The Descendants of

Lieut. John Andrews

of

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts

by

Betty Andrews Storey

5515 S. Bonnie Lane
Hales Corners WI 53130

bastorey@execpc.com

Digital publication 2009
I have been working on “The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts” for over 25 years. It has been a wonderful experience that has included some of the finest people and libraries in the country. I especially want to thank my departed husband James D. Storey who helped me with our first computer, an Apple IIe, and the first edition of “Personal Ancestral File”. We had a great time traveling around looking for “another set of bones”.

I also credit Linda Mears Blood, Jean Andrews Marble, Edward Fraser Jenkins and David A. Whittredge for their continual encouragement and support. Jean contributed years of her meticulous research information to this publication. Thank you, cousins! The list of people who helped through their correspondence would add several more pages to this publication. Thank you! I apologize to those who sent me files or paperwork that I did not properly identify in the sources.

As this tome grew in size to over 3000 pages I realized that to do a digital publication was the most practical way to get this information out to researchers. I claim all errors as my own. In a publication with this much detail and opportunity for mistakes, I apologize for them all.

I hope this work has helped you make a connection to a very interesting man, Lieut. John Andrews. I am delighted to be a 10th generation direct descendant. Feb 2009
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts

by

Betty Andrews Storey

1. John ANDREWS, born 1621 in England; died 20 Apr 1708 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married about 1645 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jane JORDAN, born 1622 probably in Wiltshire, England; died after 1705/06 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Stephen JORDAN and Susanna (---).

Notes for John Andrews

The following has been compiled from various sources [some will be repeated following this synopsis] by David A. Whittredge:

Lieut. John Andrews of Chebacco, Mass., 1637-1708

The following is taken from a pamphlet by H. Franklin Andrews titled: "Lieut. John Andrews of Chebacco, Mass., 1637-1708". Published, 1909 by the Exira Printing Company, Iowa. The text has been edited by moving lengthy quotations, letters, and citations of land transactions to the Appendix of this article.
"Lieutenant John Andrews was probably born in England about 1621. His ancestry, date and place of birth, as well as the time and manner of coming to America have not been discovered. All attempts to discover any relation between him and other early settlers of the name in New England have failed. He was a youth at the time of his coming, which suggests whether he may have accompanied some relative; possibly he was a kinsman and may have come with Capt. Robert Andrews, who came over in 1635 as master and owner of the armed ship, the "Angel Gabriel", bringing with him his own family, his nephews John, Thomas and Robert Burnham and Mr. John Cogswell, a wealthy London merchant with his family. The vessel was lost in a terrible storm at Pemaquid, Me. on Aug. 15, 1635. After the loss of his ship, Capt. Andrews with the Burnham nephews and Mr. Cogswell, settled in Ipswich, Massachusetts, the same year. John Andrews may have come in that ill-fated ship; its passenger list probably lost when the vessel was destroyed and we have no further account of the passengers. He married Jane, daughter of Stephen Jordan of Ipswich, later of Newbury, Mass., but no record of their marriage has been found. She was probably born in England. In his deposition given in 1701 he stated his age then to be 80 years. Savage gives her age one year younger than her husband. Abraham Hammatt, the genealogist of early Ipswich families states that John Andrews of Ipswich was a soldier in the war against the Pequot Indians in 1637, and for that service was granted eight acres of land by the town. He was a house carpenter and probably a farmer and lived in Chebacco parish, now Essex, Massachusetts, but his exact place of abode is not positively known. He is supposed to have lived at one time at Belcher's Lane. In 1677 he gave a farm at Averill's Hill, which is supposed to have been near Belcher's Lane, to his son John and his daughter, Elizabeth Giddings. In 1678 he bought forty acres from John Cogswell, it being part of the Ipswich School farm or pasture. It is supposed that he lived upon this place perhaps for many years. Elias Andrews, Esq., of Essex, who was born on this old place and has always lived upon or near it and is very familiar with the locality says, that when he was a boy his father pointed out to him a rock on the hill in the field east of the ancient Joseph Andrews house on this place, upon which he said the corner of the old John Andrews barn used to stand and that near to it were pieces of brick where he stated the old John Andrews house once stood. No one can now tell who built the old house and barn. The old house now on the place was built by Joseph Andrews, whose son Elias, was the first child born there, in 1772. This farm is supposed to have descended to Joseph, son of Lieut. John and remained in that branch of the family until recent times and was recently owned by Walter H. Stowe. By deed of Oct. 8, 1703, he gave eight acres of land to his son John. In that deed he called the place his homestead and this was less than five years before his death. This place is in the north part of Essex, on the south side of Choate Brook or Hardy Creek at the ancient Hoffield bridge and near the north end of Belcher's Lane and north of the Averill's Hill place before mentioned. John Andrews, Jr. sold the land given him by his father, on Feb. 9, 1704 to John Wainwright for £400, and about the same time moved to Norwich, Ct.

In 1675 he (John Andrews) was on a committee to layout land near Ipswich. Lt. John Andrews entered in town book according to law: one iron gray horse one White mare with a long tayle. In 1697 John Andrews entered in town book: One White mare with a long tayle; One Dark Coll'd mare with a long tayle. March 30 1683. Corporal John Andrews appointed lieutennt to the 3d company at Chebacco and Mr. Goodhue, Jun, Ensigne. He should be remembered for his patriotism and sturdy courage in resisting the arbitrary measures of Sir Edmond Andros, the Colonial governor, in the town meeting of Ipswich on August 23, 1687, of which he was moderator. Upon the assent of James II as King of England, Sir Edmund Andros was appointed and sent over as governor of New England. And in 1687 the governor and council ordered that a tax of a penny on the pound should be levied on the property of the Colony for the King's revenue. It was an arbitrary act, clearly without warrant of law and in violation of the terms of the charter to the colony, which provided that the colonists should not be taxed, except by act of its General Court. An order was directed to the town officers of Ipswich to choose a commissioner to assist in accessing the tax in accordance with the order of the governor and the council. John Andrews was chairman of the selectmen and John Appleton was town clerk of Ipswich. The command was an unusual one and appeared unlawful to the town officers, but coming from the chief authority it demanded their earnest attention and they consulted and advised over the subject. Living in their neighborhood was Rev. John Wise, the minister of Ipswich, a man of eminent ability and of good understanding and judgment. He with Andrews, William Goodhue and others conferred about the matter and a meeting was held at the house of Mr. Appleton for further consultation, at which Mr. Wise made a bold, impressive speech advising the townsmen to stand to their privileges. He appears to have been the inspiration and leader in the affair. In town meeting the next day - August 23 called for that purpose, it was voted by the town that it was not willing to choose a commissioner as directed and a report to that effect was sent to the governor. Refer to the Appendix, Resistance to Taxation, for the text of these documents. They were arrested, brought before Gov. Andros and examined. John Appleton being examined owned ye paper signed by him as ye vote of ye town of Ipswich. That he wrote it as he was directed by moderator, Jno. Andrews. John Andrews, Moderator, owned ye paper signed by John Appleton, Ck. to be ye Vote of ye town: but sayd ye clerk
was ordered to draw up a writing & he went out from ye meeting & did it & when read was approved.

They were tried and found guilty of contempt and high misdemeanor and imprisoned twenty-one days longer before sentence was passed on them. Refer to the Appendix, Resistance to Taxation, for an account of their affair written by John Wise.

The town of Ipswich afterwards made up the loss to those so prosecuted. And Mr. Wise sued Chief Justice Dudley for denying the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus and is said to have recovered damages from him.

The action of these brave and courageous men on this occasion has been called "The foundation of American Democracy." It was a leading incident in colonial events, occurring eighty-eight years before the outbreak of the Revolution, which culminated in the independence of this country. In commemoration of that event the seal of the town of Ipswich bears the following motto:

THE BIRTHPLACE OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, 1687

During that horrible period of the Salem Witchcraft John Andrews again comes into creditable public notice. John Proctor, who was born in Chebacco, but had moved to Salem; he and his wife, Elizabeth, had the awful misfortune to be charged of being witches. They were arrested, cast into prison, tried and convicted. Most persistent efforts in their behalf for clemency were made. While in prison Proctor addressed Rev. Cotton Mather and others imploring their assistance that if possible, their innocent blood might be spared. Their neighbors joined in a petition to the court to save them. Rev. John Wise drew up a petition which was signed by the men of old Chebacco, whose names were: John Wise, William Cogswell, William Story, Sr., Jonathan Cogswell, Reginald Foster, John Cogswell, Jun., Thomas Choate, John Cogswell, John Burnham, Sr. Thomas Andrews, William Thompson, Joseph Andrews, Thomas Low, Sr., Benjamin Marshall, Isaac Foster, John Andrews, Jr., John Burnham, Jr., William Buslin, William Goodhue, William Andrews, Isaac Perkins, John Andrews, Nathaniel Perkins, John Choate, Sr., Thomas Wilkins, Joseph Proctor, William Cogswell, Samuel Giddings, Thomas Varney, Joseph Evelleth, John Fellows, James White. It appears that the names of John Andrews and his four sons are all signed to this petition, to their eternal honor and credit.

This document and list of names of those courageous, humane and tolerant men, compares favorably with any which has come down to us from the early colonial period of this country. By their act they opposed the intolerance and superstition of the Puritans of New England, promulgated, represented and controlled by its clergy and magistrates, a class of rulers whose opposition or enmity it was dangerous to encounter. Their acts on that occasion were at the hazard of their lives. Many men and women during that troublesome period lost their lives for as slight causes while attempting to interfere with public affairs. It required stout hearts for our ancestors to sign and present that petition at that particular time, more perilous in some respects than the case of the resistance to the unlawful tax above cited. Human blood was then rated cheap as the penalty for resisting the authority and power controlled and executed by tyrannical rulers. But our grand old ancestor and his neighbors were again fighting a righteous cause, for humanity and against ignorance and superstition. And while their efforts were futile to save the lives of both victims, for John Proctor was hanged, but his wife was spared. The wave of fanaticism receded and that reign of terror passed away-let us hope forever.”

The name of John Andrews frequently appears in the records of Ipswich, also in the land and court records showing the [following] conveyances in which he was interested. Refer to the Appendix for Land Transactions of Lieut. John Andrews.

Appendix:

Land Transactions of Lieut. John Andrews
Sept. 27, 1660. John Andrews and wife Jane, of Ipswich, sold to John Choate of same place, about 6 acres of marsh, south side of Chebacco river, at a place called Chebacco Marshes.

John Andrews Sen'r of Chebacco sold to Sergt. Thomas Burnham same town, carpenter, two 3 acre lots: one granted unto Mr. Sam'l Symonds & the other unto the grantor apoynted by the selectmen to be layd out next unto Sergt. Burnam's at ffar Chebacco, neare to the pasture given to the free scoele, acknowledged Mar. 19, 1673; "and Jane, his wife, did freely surrender her thirds or interest or dowry in the land herein conveyed."

Nov. 20, 1673. John Andrews. Sen'r of Chebacco, carpenter, bought of Rich'd Lee of same place in Essex county, planter, "All that six acres of marsh, more or less, scituate, lying and being on the ffar syde of that creek that bounds Proctor's Land & bounded by that creeke butting down to a Cove towards Goodman Dane's Island to a great creeke and so upon a straight line up to that creeke to Proctor's ground. The aforesaid six acres of marsh being alienated, bargained & sould by me, Richard Lee, unto the sayd John Andrews Sen'r, for & in consideration of nyne pounds in corn in hand payd."

June 16, 1674. John Andrews of Ipswich, carpenter, bought of Samuel Symonds of Ips. Gent. "All that pcell of his land or lott, belonging to the farmme or tenement of the sd Samuell Symonds, which Killgresse Rosse now holdeth of the sayd Samuel containinge by estimation three acres, be it more or less, with all and singulair its appurtenances which land lyeth at the lots adjoining to the scoole farme of Ipswich commonly called the new pasture in the Towne and shire aforesayd. excepting the commonage," &c.
Oct. 25, 1673. John Andrews, Sen'r of Ipswich in consideration of a small parcell of marsh & £8, deeds to Henry Bennett of the same towne " All that my division lott, being a middle lott granted to me by the towne of Ipswich aforesd, N: 52 in the town Book, situate, lyeing & being in Ipswich aforesd, at Castle Neck, having the land of Daniel Warner on the one syde and the lott of Samuell Ingalls on the other syde, upon Wigwam Hill, with all and singular the appurtenances," &c. Acknowledged Jan. 27, 1675. The marsh which Bennett deeded to Andrews same day was “A part of my ffarme lyeing neare to the foote bridge over the creeke, being compassed by a creeke & ditched out to part it from the ffarm. Containing one acre & a halfe, be it more or less, as it is bounded by the creeke and ditch afore mentioned.”

Oct. 29, 1675. John Andrews of Ipswich bought of Robert Cross, Jr. of Ipswich, two parcels of marsh & land in Ipswich at an island formerly in ye possession of Robert Cross, Sen'r, in Chebacco River, bounded, the one parcell containing six acres, be it more or less, bounded by a creeke north, the land of Benjamin Marshall towards the west and the River towards the south and east. Also the other parcell of six acres of marsh & one acre of upland, being upon the same island and bounded from an oake tree North ward and to the river and then againe south west to a stake and from that stake norwest to ye River, To Hold, &c.

July 13, 1676 John Andrews, Sen'r of Ipswich bought of Nathaniel Emerson of Ipswich, "A 3 acre lott, the granter's father, Thomas Emerson's Division of Plum Island, Castle Neck & Hogg Island & fell out to be on Hogg Island."

29 9mo.1676. John Andrews, Sen'r of Ipswich, had made over to him by Robert Cross, Jr. of Ipswich, “A parcell of marsh which I had of my father, Robert Cross, Sen'r, containinge ten acres, more or less, lying in Chebacco River, bounded as follows: from a stake towards Hogg Island River, North west and from that stake to another against the middle of Dillo Est. and from that stake bounded with the thatch and from that stake Northeast to a stake at the River,”

June 30, 1677. Be it knowne unto all men by these presents: That I, John Andrews, Sen'r of Ipswich in the county of Essex, for and in consideration of that natural affection I doe bear to James Giddings and Elizabeth, his wife, my daughter, Have. ..and do. ..confrirme vnto the sd James Giddings, my sonne in law and Elizabeth, his wife, my sayd daughter and to the children of her, my daughter and their heirs forever, one moyaty and halfe part of that land at Averill's Hill, the upland as it is already parted where the said James and my son, John Andrews, now dwell and also halfe the meadow belonging thereunto, viz: James Giddings and John Andrews to make devision of the meadow between themselves, with all and singular the appurtanances and plivliedges belonging thereunto.

The town of Ipswich allotted to each freeman fifty acres of land for a farm and a house or home lot. We have mentioned that the town granted eight acres of land to John Andrews for military services. The Averill's Hill place may have been his farm allotment.

The town of Ipswich on Jan. 11, 1651 gave to the Grammar School all the "Neck beyond Chebacco River and up to the Gloucester line." The trustees of the school soon leased this land to John Cogswell, Jr. for 1000 years. Part of this land was sub-leased or sold to Lieut. John Andrews in 1678, as appears by the following conveyance:

June 16, 1678. John Andrews, Sen'r of Ipswich, carpenter, bought of John Cogswell of Ipswich in America in the shire of Essex, Gent. and Margaret, his wife, a parcell of upland and marsh, about 40 acres, it being part of the land the grantor's father John Cogswell highred (hired) of the town of Ipswich; also, an island of marsh & thach of about 2 acres, which lyeth by Goodman's old saw mill, bounded by stakes & trees, &c., by land of Goodman Coleman's fence, by Clark's Brook, by Gloucester line & by Chebacco River, &c. Andrews to pay yearly to Cogswell 20 in pork during the terms of the said lease.

The Andrews forty acres last described adjoined the land of Dea. John Burnham on the south. The line between their lands was settled by a committee of the town in 1694, as appears from the following report:

The Committee Impoowed to look after Incroachments and to settle the bounds where they prove not settled, being informed that Deacon John Burnham, Sen'r had Incroached on the Town's Common Land, on the Southwest thereof, between his Land and the New Pasture Land, so called. We having been upon the place formerly and examined the matter and finding the bounds uncertainly settled. Discoursed with the said Deacon Burnham, he having committed all into the hands of his son, John Burnham, Consenting to what agreement should be made between him and us; he the said John Burnham paying the charge of the Committee.

We have thus settled his bounds: beginning at the head of the Creek, called Clark's Creek, near Joseph Andrews, his house and run by the Instrument on the course of 58 degrees Eastwardly from the south, by the Circumferentor without variation and marked by a white oke tree within the fence near the said Creek, and so on that Course; Cross the field to a small pine tree on the brow of a hill within the Inclosed land; then further to a white oke tree on the hill without the fence, then a small walnut tree, then further on the same Course to a hollow oke just by the Rode that Leads to Gloster then further to a white oke tree within two rods of Gloucester Line and further to Gloster Line to a white oke, being a bound tree, marked with the marking iron. All which said trees are marked for his bounds he bordering all the way upon the New Pasture Land, from the said Creek onwards, about one hundred and twenty five Rods to a white oke tree, marked for the corner of said pasture Land, now belonging to Mr. John Cogswell and the other two rods outward bordering upon the land
reserved by Ipswich men. Lying between the land of the New Pasture and Gloster Line: which said Bounds, as by the marked trees, we settle for his Bounds and by consent of the parties concerned. viz: Mr. John Cogswell for himself and we, in behalf of and with the power of the inhabitants of Ipswich. To have and to hold the said Bounds for his Bounds.

The law of entail was strictly enforced in Massachusetts. Not until 1692 did the General Court permit the full disposal of lands. This law perhaps accounts for the second lease from Cogswell to Andrews, which follows. It may have been the opinion of the lawyers of that time, that Cogswell could not prior to 1692, alienate the land which he had sold to Andrews to 1678, as against his heirs; and that after the new law was passed and after the settlement of the boundary between the land of Burnham and himself, the second lease was given to perfect the title.

To all Christian people to whom these shall come or whom they may concern: I, John Cogswell of Chebacco, in Ipswich, in the county of Essex, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England send Greeting:

Know yee the said John Cogswell, son and heire of Mr. John Cogswell, formerly of Chebacco, deceased. Lessee of the New Pasture (so called) on the southwestardly side of Chebacco River, for one Thousand years from the first tearm and by vertue of An Indenture or Deed of Lease, bearing date the sixteenth day of January, Anno One Thousand six hundred and fifty. Hath (for and in consideration as well, of one hundred pounds of Good merchantable Pay and five pounds in Good and Lawful money Current in New England to him in hand paid, or to or before the encealing & delivering of these presents, to satisfaction secured, By Lieut. John Andrews. Sen. of Chebacco aforesaid, the Receipt whereof said Cogswell doth hereby acknolage of said Andrews of any other Paym’t thereof doth hereby discharge together with his heirs, Executors & Administrators forever.) As for other Lawful Considerations, Especially the Consideration hereafter Rehersed. ...?demics and to Farm, Let and by these presents doth clearly and absolutely Grant, Demise, Lease and convey said Farm Lot unto said Lieut. John Andrews & heirs, Executors, Administrators, Assigns, These several Parcels of land, whether Woodland, Pasture, meadow or Arabale. Joynity containing by Estimation Fifty acres, be it more or less, as it is bounded in the following Discrition. viz: One angle of land in the said New Pasture, containing by Estimation twenty four acres, more or less, bounded eastwardly by land of John Burnham, Sen. viz: beginning at the head of Clark's Creek by Joseph Andrews’ door, running 5[8] degrees eastwardly from the said bounds to a White Oak tree (marked,) within the fence, thence onward Cross the field to ye brow of a hill to a White Pine, marked, thence onward to a White Oak outside the fence, so to a small Walnut marked thence to a Black Oak, marked, standing beside the Road, from thence to a White Oak, marked. The Corner Bounds, Standing within two Rods of Gloucester line. Bounded Southwardly towards the Borders of Gloucester within two Rods of Gloucester line. Westwardly by land in the occupation of Joseph Andrews.

Also, parcel of upland and swampy land, in Quantity sixteen acres be it more or less, twelve rods in breadth, most part of the way Lying on the other side of the land in the and occupation of Joseph Andrews above. Beginning at the Eastwardly End of a field (called Gregory’s field) to a stake in the field, twelve Rods from the corner, running southwestardly along said field to a stake sixty rods from a stake set up in said field, twelve rods off Joseph Andrews fence, still bearing that breadth, to another stake about Five rods, and turning South or thereabouts, thirty rods to a stake on a Rocky Hill, then turning Eastwardly a little to a Stake at the bottom of the hill, twelve rods from the fence, then running southwardly to the brook, Called Clark's brook, and through ye swampy land to a dry Maple tree, marked, being seven rods off, square, from Joseph Andrews former bounds being one hundred & twenty or more from the stake at the bottom of the Rocky Hill in the pasture & to run straight from said stake to said maple, and so on within two rods of the line formerly called Gloucester line.

Also, a piece of Saltmarsh & thatch ground nere said Cogswell’s house, below the bridge by John Burnham's, bounded southerly, eastwardly and westwardly by a Creek (commonly called Saw mill creek) just a few rods by John Burnam's land, Westwardly & Northwardly by John Cogswell's own land. All singular within Tracts or percels of land are situated lying and being within the Province of the above said New Pasture (so called) in Chebacco aforesaid. And also singular, whatsoever to the Premises and all & every Part and percel thereof belonging or anywise Appertaining. To Have and to Hold, all and singular above said Parcels of Land and all their Rights, Members and Appurtenances, unto said Lieut. John Andrews, Sen. his heires, Administrators and Assigns from the date of this indenture unto the full End and term of Nine hundred & fifty six and Five month. viz: to the end and final accomplishment of the duration of the Grand Lease, above said. Yealding and Paying therefore yearly as the rent thereof, Forty Shillings, twenty of which in Good Butter & Cheese at the Current prices; The other twenty shillings in merchantable Corn at the current Price. Which paym't by said Lieut. John Andrews, his heires, Executors, Administrators or Assigns, Shall yearly be satisfied & compleated, to wit: One Half of the yearly Revenues at or before the fifteenth of Nov. the other half on or before the fifteenth of March, and so Anniversary during the term of the Lease.

Furthermore it is Provided that ye said Lieut. John Andrews, his heirs. Ex. Adm. and all and every person or persons who shall have, hold, use or Occupied the Demised Parcels of Ground during the said Term, shall from time to time; and all times from the beginning of the Lease (namely the date thereof) and the whole inter space to the conclusion thereof, set up, Repair and maintain sufficient fence, fences or fencing, in order to separating or inclosing the hereby demised Lands,
From Clark's brook and downward as far as borders upon said Cogswell according to the forementioned bounds.

moreover the said Cogswell for and in behalf of himself, his heirs, Ex. Adm. & Assigns, to and with the said the said
Lieut. John Andrews, his heires, Ex. Adm. Assigns, Doth indent, Grant, Covenant, Engage against himself, his heires, Ex. Adm. or any other person or Persons from him, them: or any of them laying any Title, Claim or demand, to the Premises and their Appurtenances, The whole and every Part and percel of the bargained lands & Appert. from the date of this, to the end of the Grand Lease, to warrant, Avouch and defend by these Presents. And that it shall perform the Aforesaid Conditions and Provisions. It shall be Lawful for the said Andrews, his heires. Ex. to Warrent, avouch and defend by these Presents, all Persons, to enjoy, use & Occupy the premises or otherwise to their pleasure, profit or Advantage, during the indented term, in his or their own Person or Persons whatsoever. Also, that it shall be warrantable for said Andrews, his heires, &c. or anyone, him, them or either of them, in the possession or Occupancy of the premises, to Pass and Repass to and from the same from time to time in said ...in such a Convenient Way or Ways as shall be Layd out and agreed to by said Cogswell & said Andrews, his heires, Executors, Administrators & Assigns, from time to time and all times during the term above said.

In Witness whereof the said Cogswell here unto sets his hand & Seal the thirteenth day of August Anno Domine One thousand six hundred and ninety four.

Signed Sealed & Delivered  
JOHN COGSWELL
in the Presents of us  
MARGARET COGSWELL

John Harris
John Wade, Clerk Thomas Wade
Justice of Peace.

To all Christian people to whome the present Deed of Gift shall come:
Lieut. John Andrews of Chebacco in Ipswich in the County of Essex within the province of ye Massachusetts Bay in Newengland, Sendeth Greeting: know ye the sd John Andrews for and in consideration of ye Natural Love and good will & affection I have for & do bear for my Eldest Sonne John Andrews, House Carpenter of ye same town and county aforesaid, I do by these presents freely & voluntarily give and bequeath unto my said sonne John, All my homestead situated lying and being in Chebacco in Ipswich, aforesaid, both marsh & upland, which contains by Estimation Eight acres, be ye same more or less. And bounded as followeth, Viz; northerly upon ye Great creek and ditches, bounded Easterly upon land of Joseph Gidding; Southerly upon Land of Job Giddings and Chebacco Commons, Westerly upon Land of Nathaniel Goodhue & Land of Ephriam Fellows. All ye said upland and marsh as bounded with all ye several benefits and privelidges and appertenances thereon therein or thereunto belonging, with housing, carriages, Timber Trees, water, water courses with common rights & Highways with all other accomodations whatsoever With all the rights, Titals, Imposts and Demands, of him ye sd Lieut. his Heirs, & Only preserving for his own use and improvement during ye whole terme of his, Natural Life and abode here, all of ye said housing & Land which he now improves And after ye Decease of ye said Lieut. John Andrews, when ye housing & land, aforerefered to, be my said sonne John's, his Heirs, &c. &c. forever. And the other part of sd ...of Land and marsh I have not refered to, being now in ye possession of my said sonne John, shall be unto him and his Heirs, forever. Furthermore, I allow to keep in my own hands and to be at my own disposal, hereafter, two certain pieces of marsh, Comprehended in ye bounds aforesaid, And one lying, viz: ye Westerly end of said lands and containing about an acre, be it more or less. Which I purchased of Ephraim Fellows. The other lying on ye North side of said Land and containing by Estimation two acres be it more or less, And Lying at ye Cove, that I bought of Henry Bennett Sen. All of ye Granted premises with all the appurtenances, to him the said John Andrews, Jr. above named, to have and to hold quietly & Peaceably, and to Injoy and Improve ye same &c. &c. Dated Oct. 8 1703.  
JOHN ANDREWS Seal

Appendix
Resistance to Taxation
"At a Legall Town Meeting Aug, 23 1687 Assembled by vertue of an order from John Usher Esq. Treasurer for choosing a Commiss'er to join with ye Selectmen to assess ye inhabitants according to an act of his Excellency, ye Governor & Council, for Levyng rates.

"Then considering that the sd act doth infringe their Liberty as Free borne English subjects of his Majesties by interfearing wth ye statutory Laws of the Land. By whch it is enacted, that no taxes shall be Levyed on ye Subjects wth out consent of an assembly chosen by ye Freeholders for ye same:

"They do therefore vote, that they are not wilting to choose a Commlss'er tor Such an end. wth out sd priveledge.

"And moreover consent not that the Selectmen do proseed to lay out any such rate, until it be appointed by a General Assembly, concurring wth ye Governor and Counsell.

"Voted by the whole assembly twisse."

In response to this act of the town and its officials a warrant was issued for the arrest of Mr. Wise, Andrews, Appleton, Goodhue, Robert Kinsman and Thomas French, as follows:

To Joseph Smith, Messenger:

Whereas, I have received information that Thomas French, Constable, of Ipswich in ye County of Essex, Jno Andrews of ye same place & John Appleton of ye same place & clerk with divers others Disaffected & evil Desposed persons within ye sd Town as yett unknown on ye 23d day of August last past being mett & assembled together att Ipswich aforesd Did in a most factious & Seditive & Contemptuous manner then & there vote & agree that they were not willing nor would not Choose a Commissioner as by a Warrant From Jno Usher Esq. his Majesties Treasurer & Receiver General in psuance of ye laws of this his Maj'ties Dominion to ye Constable & Selectmen of ye sd Town directed was required to be Done wt the vote or agreement of them the sd Thomas French, Jno Andrews & Jno Appleton & others as aforesaid was then & their by their Consent & direction by him the sd Jno Appleton as Clerk of ye sd Town putt into writing & published Contrary to & in high Contempt of his maj'ties Laws & Government here established. These are therefore in his Maj'ties Name to Charge & Command you that immediately you take into your Custody the bodyes of Thomas French Jno Andrews & Jno Appleton & them safely keep & bring to this place soe that you may have them before me in Council to Answer ye premises & whatelse shall be Objected against them or either of them on his Maj'ties Behalfe.

And all Justices of ye Peace Sheriffs Constables & other officers both Military & Civil & all other persons whatsoever are hereby strictly Charged & Required to be Aydlng & Assisting to you therein as Occasion & for so doing this will be unto you & them a Sufficient Warr't.

Given under my hand & seal att Boston the 15th day of September in ye 3d year of his Maj'tles Reign annoque. Dom 1687.

An Account by John Wise:

“We John Wise, John Andrews, Sen. Robert Kinsman, William Goodhue, Jr. all of Ipswich, about the 22d of August, 1687, were, with several principal inhabitants of Ipswich, met at Mr. John Appleton’s and there discussed and concluded that it was not the town’s duty in any way to assist that ill method of raising money without a general Assembly, which was generally intended by Sir Edmund Andros and his Council, as witness a late act issued out by them for such a purpose. The next day in a general town meeting of the inhabitants of Ipswich, we the above named J. Wise, J. Andrews, R. Kinsman, W. Goodhue, and the rest of the town, there met (none contradicting) and gave our consent to the vote then made. The ground of our trouble, our crime, was the copy transmitted to the Council, viz: ‘At a legal town-meeting, Aug. 23, assembled by virtue of an order from John Usher, Esq, for choosing a commissioner to join with the Selectmen to assess the inhabitants according to an act of His Excellency, the Governor and Council for laying of rates. The town then considering that their act doth infringe their liberty as free English subjects of His Majesty, by interfering with the Statute Law of the land; by which it was enacted, that no taxes should be levied upon the subject without the consent of an Assembly chosen by the freeholders for assessing of the same; they do therefore vote that they are not willing to choose a commissioner for such an end without said privilege, and moreover, consent not, that the Selectmen do proceed to lay any such rate, until it be appointed by a General Assembly concurring: with Governor and Council.’

"We, the complainants, with Mr. John Appleton and Thomas French, all of Ipswich, were brought to answer for the said vote out of our own county thirty or forty miles into Suffolk and in Boston, kept in jail for contempt and high misdemeanor, as our mittimus specifies, and upon demand, denied the privilege of habeas corpus, and from prison overruled to answer at a Court of Oyer and Terminer in Boston. Our Judges were Joseph Dudley of Roxbury, Stoughton of Dorchester, John Usher of Boston and Edward Randolph. He that officiates as Clerk and Attorney in the case is George Farwell. The Jurors only twelve, and most of them (as is said) non freeholders of any land in the colony, some of them strangers and foreigners, gathered up (as we suppose) to serve the present turn. In our defense was pleaded the repeal of the Law of assessment upon the place; also the Magna Charter of England, and the Statute Laws, that secure the subject's properties and estates, &c. To which was replied by one of the judges, the rest by silence assenting, that we must not think the Laws of England follow us to the ends of the earth, or whether we went. And the same person (J. Wise aforesaid testifies) declared in open council, upon examination of said Wise: ‘Mr. Wise, you have no more privilege left you, than not to be sold as slaves,’ and no man in Council contradicted. By such Laws our trial and trouble began and ended. Mr. Dudley, aforesaid, Chief Judge, to close up a debate and trial, trims up a speech that pleased himself (as we suppose) more than the people. Among many other remarkable passages to this purpose, he bespeaks the jury's obedience, who (we suppose) were very well preinclined, viz: 'I am glad' says he, 'there be so many worthy gentlemen of the jury so capable to do the King's service, and we expect a good verdict from you, seeing the matter hath been so sufficiently proved against criminals.'"

Note-The evidence in the case, as to the substance of it was, that we too boldly endeavored to persuade ourselves we were Englishmen and under privileges, and that we were, all six of us aforesaid, at the town meeting of Ipswich aforesaid, and as the witness supposed, we assented to the aforesaid vote, and also, that John Wise made a speech at the same time, and said that we have a good God and a good King and should do well to stand to our privileges."
"The jury returned us all guilty, being all involved in the same information. We were remanded from verdict to prison, and kept one and twenty days for judgement. There, with Mr. Dudley's approbation, as Judge Stoughton said, this sentence was passed. viz: John Wise suspended from the ministerial function, fined £50, pay costs, £100 bond; John Appleton, not to bear office, fine £50, pay costs, £100 bond; John Andrews, not to bear office, fine £30, pay costs. £500 bond: Robert Kinsman, not to bear office, fine £15, pay costs, £500 bond. These bonds were for good behavior one year. We judge the total charges for one case and trial under one single information, involving us six men, abovesaid, in expense of time and moneys of us and our relations for our necessary succor and support, to amount to more, but not less than £400, money. Too tedious to illustrate more at this time, and so we conclude.' "

The will of Lieut. John Andrews, dated 13 March 1705 and proved 17 May 1708. [NEHGR 70:102-05]

In the name of God, Amen, the thirteenth Day of March one Thousand Seven hundred and five, I John Androuse, Seniour, of Sebacco in Ipswitch of ye Countie of Essex within ye province of ye Massathusettes beigh in Newengland yeoman being att this time of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto god; But calling unto mind ye mortality of my body and knowing y' it is appointed fore men once to Dye. Do make and ordaine This my Last will and Testament-that is to say principally and first of all, I give & Recommend My Soul into ye handes of god yt gave it, and my body I Recommend to ye Earth, to be Buried in decent Christian Burial at ye Descression of my Executors ; nothing Doubting but At ye General Reserrection I shall receive y" same againe by ye mighty power of god, and As touching Such wordly Estate werewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this Life, I Give, Demise and Dispose of ye same in the following manner and forme.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Jn°. androuse ye sum of five shillings to be levied out of my Estate and paid by my executor unto him after my Desease allso Confirming to him what I have alread given him by Deed of gifte.

Item. I give and bequeath to my second Son William Androuse one fourthe part of my whole esstate both lands or marsh which I have not alread given away by Deed of gift and also al my moveable Esstate according to a true Inventory thereof taken. What shall Remaine to be clear Esstate after my funeral Expenses and just Debtes are paid I freely give my Son William androuse one fourth part thereof onely I do hereby oblige him to pay one fourth part of ye charges of maintaining my Wife So long as She live after my Decesae & when it shall please god to take he Away by Death I do hereby oblige him to pay one fourth part of y" charges of a decent funeral unto her.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Son Thomas anurouse one fourth part of my whole Esstate both lands or marsh and all other Estate which shall he cleare according to inventory after my funerall expenses and just Debtes are paid onely I do Here by oblige him to Pay one fourth part of ye charges in maintaining my wife so long as she shall live after my Decease and to pay one fourth part of her funerall charges when it shall please God to take her away by Death.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Son Joseph Androuse' one fourth part of my whole Estate both Real and personal as landes marsh or other Estate according to inventory of what shall appear to be cleare Estate after my funernall Expenses and just Debtes are paid Also I do hereby oblige him to pay one fourth part of ye charges in maintaining my wife so Long as She shall live after my Decease and to pay one fourth part of ye charges of Her funerall when God shall please to take her away by Death.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth my Daughter wife of James Giddinge one fourth Part, of my whole Estate both Real and personal as landes marsh or any other Estate according to inventory as shal appear to) be clear after my funenrall expenses and just Debts Are paid onley I oblige her to pay one fourth part of ye chargets of mainetaining my Wife So long as she shall live after my Decease and to Deprive her of her Naturall life also, I do hereby order and Desier yt my Wife should Dwell with my Daughter Elizabeth giddinge after my Decease. So long as she lives; (furthermore I do hereby ordaine and appoint my Trusty friend William Giddings of Sebacco Cordwinder to be my soule Execeter to theis my Last Will and Testament) and I Do hereby utterly Disallow Revoak and Disanull all and Every other former testaments Willes legacyes and bequests and executors by me in any ways before names Willed and bequested Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and testament in Witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seale ye Day and year written above.

John Andrews
Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by ye same Jn Androuse Seniour as his Last Will and testament in ye presents of us subscribers. Witnesses Nathaniel Goodhuele, Job Giddings, Solomon Giddings

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The following taken from "Butlers and Kinfolk" page 61. In her "John Andrews (second generation) of Ipswich, Massachusetts and Norwich, Connecticut" printed in the NEHGR Volume 70 page 103, Mrs. Harriet Andross Goodell of New Haven, Connecticut" writes: "Lieut. John Andrews' name appears first in the records of Ipswich in 1637, when it is stated that he was a soldier in the Pequot War. Lieutenant John Andrews was a house carpenter and a farmer and lived in . . . Chebacco Parish. His name is frequently found in the land and court records of Ipswich where he seems to have
accumulated considerable property and to have been a man of some distinction. He was honorably connected with that outbreak of independence which led the inhabitants of Ipswich in 1687 to resist the order of Sir Edmund Andros and his council for levying a tax on the King’s subjects, viz: "a penny in the pound on all Estates personal or real, twenty pence per head as poll money." etc.

John Andrews what at that time the chairman of the selectmen of Ipswich and John Appleton was the town clerk. They with John Wise, the minister and others, called a meeting at which the command by the governor to choose a commissioner to assist in assessing the tax was discussed. At the town meeting the next day (23 August 1687) the town considered that by the laws of England it was enacted "that no Taxes should be Levied upon the Subjects without consent of Assembly chosen by the Freeholders."

"For this act of the town, Mr. Wise, John Andrews, John Appleton, William Goodhue, Robert Kinsman and Thomas French were arrested. They were brought before the court at Boston and tried; and "that they might be sure to be found guilty, Jurors were picked of such as were no Freeholders, nay of Strangers; the Prisoners pleading the privilege of Englishmen not to be taxed without their consent, they were told that the Laws of England would not follow them to the end of the Earth. . ." that they had no right to claim the privileges of Englishmen "when it had been declared in the Governour's Council that the King's Subjects in New England did not differ much from Slaves.

NEHGR 70:102 "John Andrews (2) of Ipswich Massachusetts and Norwich, Connecticut and Some of his Descendants" by Mrs Harriet Andross Goodell of New Haven Connecticut (1916): John Andrews (1) called Lieut. John Andrews or John Andrews, Sr. to distinguish him from Corporal John Andrews and two others of the same surname who lived at the same time in Ipswich, Massachusetts, was born in England it is supposed about 1621. He deposed in 1701 that he was aged 80. He died at Chebacco Parish in Ipswich 20 April 1708. The names of his parents have not been found. He married Jane Jordan, daughter of Stephen Jordan of Ipswich and later Newbury, Massachusetts which in his will dated 5 April 1667 mentions his daughter Andrews of Ipswich, his son John Andrews and his grandchild Elizabeth Andrews. Jane Jordan Andrews was living in 1705 when her husband made his will.

It is not known when Lieut. John Andrews came to New England but his name appears first in the records of Ipswich in 1637, when it is stated that he was a soldier in the Pequot War. It is thought that he may have been a nephew of Capt. Robert Andrews, master of the ship "Angel Gabriel" (wrecked off Pemaquid, Maine in 1635) and later an innkeeper at Ipswich, but no record is known that indicates this relationship.

Lieut. John Andrews was a house carpenter and farmer and lived in that part of Ipswich which in 1679 was organized into Chebacco parish and in 1819 was incorporated as the town of Essex, Massachusetts. His name is frequently found in the land and court records of Ipswich, where he seems to have accumulated considerable property and to have been a man of some distinction. He was honorably connected with the outbreak of independence which led the inhabitants of Ipswich in 1687 to resist the order of Sir Edmund Andros and his council for levying tax on the King's subjects, viz. "a penny in the pound on all Estates personal or real, twenty pence per head as poll money," etc. (Andros Tracts volume 1 page 81, published by the Prince Society) John Andrews was at that time chairman of the selectmen of Ipswich and John Appleton was town clerk. They with John Wise, the minister, and others, called a meeting at which the command by the Governor to choose a commissioner to assist in assessing the tax was discussed. At the town meeting the next day (23 August 1687) the town considered that by the laws of England it was enacted "that no Taxes should be Levied upon the Subjects without consent of an Assembly chosen by the Freeholders". (Ibid page 84) For this act of the town Mr. Wise, John Andrews, John Appleton, William Goodhue, Robert Kinsman and Thomas French were arrested, brought before the court at Boston and tried. (All are direct ancestral lines except Mr. Wise and Thomas French!). At the trial in Boston "that they might be sure to be found guilty, Jurors were picked of such as were no Freeholders, nay of Strangers; the Prisoners pleading the privilege of Englishmen not to be taxed without their consent, they were told that the Laws of England would not follow them to the end of the Earth. . . for the penalties they resolved should follow them quo jure quaque injuria." That they had no right to claim the privileges of Englishmen, "when it had been declared in the Governours Council that the King's Subjects in New-England did not differ much from Slaves, and that they should be taxed without their consent, they were told that the Laws of England would not follow them to the end of the Earth. . . . for the penalties they resolved should follow them quo jure quaque injuria." That they had no right to claim the privileges of Englishmen, "when it had been declared in the Governours Council that the King's Subjects in New-England did not differ much from Slaves, and that the only difference was, that they were not bought and sold. . . In as much as the Prisoners mentioned had asserted their English Liberties, they were severely handled, not only imprisoned for several weeks, but fined and bound to their good behavior." (Ibid page 82) This act of resistance has been called "the foundation of American Democracy," and was the beginning of those events which 88 years later culminated in the Revolutionary War. It is commemorated in the seal of the town of Ipswich which bears the motto, "The Birthplace of American Independence 1687". During the unhappy days of the Witchcraft Delusion John Andrews and his four sons were among those who signed the petition to save John Proctor and his wife, who had lived at Chebacco and had been tried and convicted of witchcraft at Salem. Although they could not save the husband, they put themselves on record as among the more tolerant of the people of New England.
Mr. Threlfall 5518 Barton Road, Madison, WI 53711 has researched the English ancestry of John Andrews and thinks he may be the John Andrews of Woodton, Norfolk, England (near Norwich) who was baptised 22 Oct 1620, the son of William Andrews and Elizabeth Sheldrake. There is a William Andrews born in Bedingham 1588/89 who married Elizabeth Sheldrake 9 Oct 1617 at Bedingham. She was buried 26 Feb 1623/24 in Woodton, Norfolk, England. Children of William and Elizabeth are:
William baptized 10 Jan 1618/19 with no further record
John baptized 22 Oct 1620 (perhaps the immigrant to New England)
Richard baptized 23 March 1622/23 with no further record
Prudence baptized 20 June 1624 with no further record

There are no church registers for 1624 to 1630. Mr. Threlfall thinks that Robert and John Andrews who were in Ipswich, Massachusetts together were possibly uncle and nephew.

The following is from the Essex, Massachusetts website: Lt. John Andrews (ca. 1621-1708) of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich of no known relation to innholder Robert Andrews of Ipswich. Robert Andrews had son John who many genealogists confused with Lt. John Andrews, including Andrews genealogy compiler H.F. Andrews who later corrected his error in book Lt. John Andrews of Chebacco (much less widely available than his earlier work). Robert's son John removed to Salem and left only female descendants. Persons who can trace their Andrews ancestry to early Essex County Massachusetts are probably descended from Lt. John Andrews of Chebacco. There is a very good typed manuscript genealogy of his descendants compiled by Elliott Morrison Andrews of Lee, Maine June 1, 1961 available at New England Historical Genealogical Society in Boston.


"Lieutenant John Andrews was probably born in England about 1621. His ancestry, date and place of birth, as well as the time and manner of coming to America have not been discovered. A record was kept in England only of those emigrants who on leaving that country took the oath of allegiance to England and also promised conformity to the doctrine, discipline and form of worship of the Established Church and who further swore that they were "No subsidy men." Many who desired to avoid these requirements and to enter the land of their adoption free to follow their own political and religious inclinations did not conform themselves to the law and took no legal departure from the mother country, but came away clandestinely and therefore were not enrolled in the government records of departures from England. Others intentionally concealed their emigration, for various reasons. Nothing has been discovered to suggest that our ancestor had any motive for concealing his emigration. All attempts to discover any relation between him and other early settlers of the name in New England have failed. He was a youth at the time of his coming, which suggests whether he may have accompanied some relative; possibly he was a kinsman and may have come with Capt. Robert Andrews, who came over in 1635 as master and owner of the armed ship, the "Angel Gabriel," bringing with him his own family, his nephews John, Thomas and Robert Burnham and Mr. John Cogswell, a wealthy London merchant with his family. The vessel was lost in a terrible storm at Pemaquid, Maine on Aug. 15, 1635. After the loss of his ship, Capt. Andrews with the Burnham nephews and Mr. Cogswell, settled in Ipswich, Massachusetts, the same year. John Andrews may have come in that ill fated ship; its passenger list probably lost when the vessel was destroyed and we have no further account of the passengers.

He married Jane Jordan, daughter of Stephen Jordan of Ipswich, later of Newbury, Massachusetts, but no record of their marriage has been found. She was probably born in England. In his deposition given in 1701 he stated his age then to be 80 years.

Hammatt, the genealogist of early Ipswich families states that John Andrews of Ipswich was a soldier in the war against the Pequot Indians in 1637, and for that service was granted eight acres of land by the town.

He was a house carpenter and probably a farmer and lived in Chebacco parish, now Essex, Mass., but his exact place of abode is not positively known. He is supposed to have lived at one time at Belcher's Lane. In 1677 he gave a farm at
Averill's Hill, which is supposed to have been near Belcher's Lane, to his son John and his daughter, Elizabeth Giddings. In 1678 he bought forty acres from John Cogswell, it being part of the Ipswich School farm or pasture. It is supposed that he lived upon this place perhaps for many years. Elias Andrews, Esq., of Essex, who was born on this old place and has always lived upon or near it and is very familiar with the locality says, that when he was a boy his father pointed out to him a rock on the hill in the field east of the ancient Joseph Andrews house on this place, upon which he said the corner of the old John Andrews barn used to stand and that near to it were pieces of brick where he stated the old John Andrews house once stood. No one can now tell who built the old house and barn. The old house now on the place was built by Joseph Andrews, whose son Elias, was the first child born there, in 1772. This farm is supposed to have descended to Joseph, son of Lieut. John and remained in that branch of the family until recent times and was recently owned by Walter H. Stowe. By deed of Oct. 8, 1703, he gave eight acres of land to his son John. In that deed he called the place his homestead and this was less than five years before his death. This place is in the north part of Essex, on the south side of Choate Brook or Hardy Creek at the ancient Hoppfield bridge and near the north end of Belcher's Lane and north of the Averill's Hill place before mentioned. John Andrews, Jr. sold the land given him by his father, on Feb. 9, 1704 to John Wainwright for £400, and about the same time moved to Norwich, Ct.

The name of John Andrews frequently appears in the records of Ipswich, also in the land and court records showing the following conveyances in which he was interested:

Sept. 27, 1660. John Andrews and wife Jane, of Ipswich, sold to John Choate of same place, about 6 acres of marsh, south side of Chebacco river, at a place called Chebacco Marshes.

John Andrews Sen'r of Chebacco sold to Sergt. Thomas Burnam same town, carpenter, two 3 acre lotts: one granted unto Mr. Sam'l Symonds & the other unto the grantor apointed by the selectmen to be layd out next unto Sergt. Burnam's at farr Chebacco, neare to the pasture given to the free scoole, acknowledged Mar. 19, 1673; "and Jane, his wife, did freely surrender her thirds or interest or dowry in the land herein conveyed."

Nov. 20, 1673. John Andrews. Sen'r of Chebacco, carpenter, bought of Rich'd Lee of same place in Essex county, planter, "All that six acres of marsh, more or less, scituate, lying and being on the ffar syde of that creek that bounds Proctor's Land & bounded by that creeke butting down to a Cove towards Goodman Dane's Island to a great creeke and so upon a straight line up to that creeke to Proctor's ground. The aforesaid six acres of marsh being alienated, bargain'd & sold by me, Richard Lee, unto the sayd John Andrews Sen'r, for & in consideration of nyne pounds in corn in hand payd."

June 16, 1674. John Andrews of Ipswich, carpenter, bought of Samuel Symonds of Ips. Gent. "All that pcell of his land or lott, belonging to the farmme or tenement of the sd Samuell Symonds, which Killgresse Rosse now holdeth of the sayd Samuel containing by estimation three acres, be it more or less, with all and singlular its appurtenances which land lyeth at the lotts adjoining to the scoole farme of Ipswich commonly called the new pasture in the Towne and shire aforesayd. excepting the commonage," &c.

Oct. 25, 1673. John Andrews. Sen'r of Ipswich in consideration of a small parcell of marsh & £8, deeds to Henry Bennett of the same towne " All that my division lott, being a middle lott granted to me by the towne of Ipswich aforesd. N: 52 in the town Book, situate, lyeinge & being in Ipswich aforesd, at Castle Neck, having the land of Daniel Warner on the one syde and the lott of Samuell Ingalls on the other syde, upon Wigwam Hill, with all and singular the appurtenances," &c. Acknowledged Jan. 27, 1675. The marsh which Bennett deeded to Andrews same day was "A part of my farme lyeinge neare to the foote bridge over the creeke, being compassed by a creeke & ditched out to part it from the farme. Containing one acre & a halfe, be it more or less, as it is bounded by the creeke and ditch afore mentioned."

Oct. 29, 1675. John Andrews of Ipswich bought of Robert Cross, Jr. of Ipswich, seaman, two parcels of marsh & land in Ipswich at an island formerly in ye possession of Robert Cross, Sen'r, in Chebacco River, bounded, the one parcel containing six acres, be it more or less, bounded by a creeke north, the land of Benjamin Marshall towards the west and the River towards the south and east. Also the other parcel of six acres of marsh & one acre of upland, being upon the same island and bounded from an oake tree North ward and to the river and then againe south west to a stake and from that stake norwest to ye River, To Hold, &c.

July 13, 1676 John Andrews, Sen'r of Ipswich bought of Nathaniel Emerson of Ipswich, "A 3 acre lott, the granter's father, Thomas Emerson's Division of Plum Island, Castle Neck & Hogg Island & fell out to be on Hogg Island."

29 9mo. 1676. John Andrews, Sen'r of Ipswich, had made over to him by Robert Cross, Jr. of Ipswich, "A parcell of marsh which I had of my father, Robert Cross, Sen'r, containing ten acres, more or less, lying in Chebacco River, bounded as follows: from a stake towards Hogg Island River, North west and from that stake to another against the middle of Dillo Est. and from that stake bounded with the thatch and from that stake Northeast to a stake at the River."

June 30, 1677. Be it knowne unto all men by these presents:
That I, John Andrews, Sen'r of Ipswich in the county of Essex, for and in consideration of that natural affection I doe bear to James Giddings and Elizabeth, his wife, my daughter, Have. . .and do. . .conferme vnto the sd James Giddings, my sonne in law and Elizabeth, his wife, my sayd daughter and to the children of her, my daughter and their heirs forever, one
moyaty and halfe part of that land at Averill’s Hill, the upland as it is already parted where the said James and my son, John Andrews, now dwell and also halte the meadow belonging thereunto, viz: James Giddings and John Andrews to make devison of the meadow between themselves, with all and singuler the appurtanances and plivliidges belonging thereunto.

The town of Ipswich allottted to each freeman fifty acres of land for a farm and a house or home lot. We have mentioned that the town granted eight acres of land to John Andrews for military services. The Averill's Hill place may have been his farm allotment.

The town of Ipswich on Jan. 11, 1651 gave to the Grammar School all the "Neck beyond Chebacco River and up to the Gloucester line." The trustees of the school soon leased this land to John Cogswell, Jr. for 1000 years. Part of this land was sub-leased or sold to Lieut. John Andrews in 1678, as appears by the following conveyance:

June 16, 1678. John Andrews, Sen'r of Ipswich, carpenter, bought of John Cogswell of Ipswich in America in the shire of Essex, Gent. and Margaret, his wife, a parcell of upland and marsh, about 40 acres, it being part of the land the grantor's father John Cogswell hirghed (hired) of the town of Ipswich; also, an island of marsh & thach of about 2 acres, which lyeth by Goodman's old saw mill, bounded by stakes & trees, &c., by land of Goodman Coleman's fence, by Clark's Brook, by Gloucester line & by Chebacco River, &c. Andrews to pay yearly to Cogswell 20 in pork during the terms of the said lease.

The Andrews forty acres last described adjoined the land of Dea. John Burnham on the south. The line between their lands was settled by a committee of the town in 1694, as appears from the following report:

We the Committee Impoed to look after Incroachments and to settle the bounds where they prove not settled, being informed that Deacon John Burnham, Sen'r had Incroached on the Town's Common Land, on the Southwest thereof, between his Land and the New Pasture Land, so called. We having been upon the place formerly and examined the matter and finding the bounds uncertainly settled. Discoursed with the said Deacon Burnham, he having committed all into the hands of his son, John Burnham, Consenting to what agreement should be made between him and us; he the said John Burnham paying the charge of the Committee.

We have thus settled his bounds: beginning at the bead of the Creek, called Clark's Creek, near Joseph Andrews, his house and run by the Instrument on the course of 58 degrees Eastwardly from the south, by the Circumperentor without variation and marked by a white oke tree within the fence near the said Creek, and so on that Course; Cross the field to a small pine tree on the brow of a hill within the Inclosed land; then further to a white oke tree on the hill without the fence, then a small walnut tree, then further on the same Course to a hollow oke just by the Rode that Leads to Gloster then further to a white oke tree within two rods of Gloucester Line and further to Gloster Line to a white oke, being a bound tree, marked with the marking iron. All which said trees are marked for his bounds he bordering all the way upon the New Pasture Land, from the said Creek onwards, about one hundred and twenty five Rods to a white oke tree, marked for the corner of said pasture Land, now belonging to Mr. John Cogswell and the other two rods outward bordering upon the land reserved by Ipswich men. Lying between the land of the New Pasture and Gloster Line: which said Bounds, as by the marked trees, we settle for his Bounds and by consent of the parties concerned. viz: Mr. John Cogswell for himself and we, in behalf of and with the power of the inhabitants of Ipswich. To have and to hold the said Bounds for his Bounds.

The law of entail was strictly enforced in Massachusetts. Not until 1692 did the General Court permit the full disposal of lands. This law perhaps accounts fir the second lease from Cogswell to Andrews, which follows. It may have been the opinion of the lawyers of that time, that Cogswell could not prior to 1692, alienate the land which he had sold to Andrews to 1678, as against his heirs; and that after the new law was passed and after the settlement of the boundary between the land of Burnham and himself, the second lease was given to perfect the title.

To all Christian people to whom these shall come or whom they may concern: I, John Cogswell of Chebacco, in Ipswich, in the county of Essex, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England send Greeting:

Know yee the said John Cogswell, son and heire of Mr. John Cogswell, formerly of Chebacco, deceased. Lessee of the New Pasture (so called) on the southwesterdly side of Chebacco River, for one Thousand years from the first tearm and by vertue of An Indenture or Deed of Lease, bearing date the sixteenth day of January, Anno One Thousand six hundred and fifty. Hath (for and in consideration as well, of one hundred pounds of Good merchantable Pay and five pounds in Good and Lawful money Current in New England to him in hand paid, or to or before the encealing & delivering of these presents, to satisfaction secured, By Lieut. John Andrews. Sen. of Chebacco aforesaid, the Receipt whereof said Cogswell doth hereby acknolage of said Andrews of any other Paym’t thereof doth hereby discharge together with his heirs, Executors & Administrators forever.) As for other Lawful Considerations, Especially the Consideration hereafter Rehersed. ...?-demiscsand to Farm, Let and by these presents doth clearly and absolutely Grant, Demise, Lease and convey said Farm Lot unto said Lieut. John Andrews & heirs, Executors, Administrators, Assigns, These several Parcels of land, whether Woodland, Pasture, meadow or Arabale. Joyntly containing by Estimation Fifty acres, be it more or less, as it is bounded in the following Discription. viz: One angle of land in the said New Pasture, containing by Estimation twenty four acres, more or less, bounded eastwardly by land of John Burnham, Sen. viz: beginning at the head of Clark's Creek
In 1675 he was on a committee to layout land near Ipswich. Lt. John Andrews entered in town book according to law:

John Harris
in the Presents of us                                               MARGARET COGSWELL
Signed Sealed & Delivered                                   JOHN COGSWELL

thousand six hundred and ninety four.
In Witness whereof the said Cogswell here unto sets his hand & Seal the thirteenth day of August Anno Domine One

and from the same from time to time in said ...in such a Convenient Way or Ways as shall be Layd out and agreed to by

heires, &c. or anyone, him, them or either of them, in the possession or Occupancy of the premises, to Pass and Repass to

Presents, all Persons, to enjoy, use & Occupy the premises or otherwise to their pleasure, profit or Advantage, during the

Conditions and Provisions. It shall be Lawful for the said Andrews, his heires. Ex. to Warrent, avouch and defend by these

the end of the Grand Lease, to warrant, Avouch and defend by these Presents. And that it shall perform the Aforesaid

and their Appurtenances, The whole and every Part and percel of the bargained lands & Appert. from the date of this, to

to and from the same from time to time in said ...in such a Convenient Way or Ways as shall be Layd out and agreed to by

said Cogswell & said Andrews, his heires, Executors, Administrators & Assigns, from time to time and all times during the

term above said.

In Witness whereof the said Cogswell here unto sets his hand & Seal the thirteenth day of August Anno Domine One

thousand six hundred and ninety four.
Signed Sealed & Delivered                                   JOHN COGSWELL
in the Presents of us                                               MARGARET COGSWELL
John Harris
John Wade, Clerk Thomas Wade
Justice of Peace.

In 1675 he was on a committee to layout land near Ipswich. Lt. John Andrews entered in town book according to law:

one iron gray horse one White mare with a long tayle.In 1697 John Andrews entered in town book: One White mare with

a long tayle; One Dark Coll’d mare with a long tayle.
March 30 1683. Corporal John Andrews appointed lieftennt to the 3d company at Chebacco and Mr. Goodhue, Jun,
And all Justices of ye Peace Sheriffs Constables & other officers both Military & Civil & all other persons whatsoever Answer ye premises & whatelse shall be Objected against them or either of them on his Maj'ties Behalfe.

Andrews & Jno Appleton & them safely keep & bring to this place soe that you may have them before me in Council to Charge & Command you that immediately you take into your Custody the bodyes of Thomas French Jno Andrews & Jno Appleton & others as aforesaid was published Contrary to & in high Contempt of his maj'ties Laws & Government here established. These are therefore in his then & their by their Consent & direction by him the sd Jno Appleton as Clerk of ye sd Town putt into writing & be Done wt the vote or agreement of them the sd Thomas French, Jno Andrews & Jno Appleton & others as aforesaid was in psuance of ye laws of this his Maj'ties Dominion to ye Constable & Selectmen of ye sd Town directed was required to nor would not Choose a Commissioner as by a Warrant From Jno Usher Esq. his Majesties Treasurer & Receiver General aforesd Did in a most factious & Seditious & Contemptuos manner then & there vote & agree that they were not willing within ye sd Town as yett unknown on ye 23d day of August last past being mett & assembled together att Ipswich of ye same place & John Appleton of ye same place & clerk with divers others Disaffected & evil Desposed persons Whereas, I have received information that Thomas French, Constable, of Ipswich in ye County of Essex, Jno Andrews of ye same place & John Appleton of ye same place & clerk with divers others Disaffected & evil Desposed persons within ye sd Town as yett unknown on ye 23d day of August last past being mett & assembled together att Ipswich aforesd Did in a most factious & Seditious & Contemptuos manner then & there vote & agree that they were not willing nor would not Choose a Commissioner as by a Warrant From Jno Usher Esq. his Majesties Treasurer & Receiver General in psuance of ye laws of this his Maj'ties Dominion to ye Constable & Selectmen of ye sd Town directed was required to be Done wt the vote or agreement of them the sd Thomas French, Jno Andrews & Jno Appleton & others as aforesaid was then & their by their Consent & direction by him the sd Jno Appleton as Clerk of ye sd Town putt into writing & published Contrary to & in high Contempt of his maj'ties Laws & Government here established. These are therefore in his Maj'ties Name to Charge & Command you that immediately you take into your Custody the bodyes of Thomas French Jno Andrews & Jno Appleton & them safely keep & bring to this place soe that you may have them before me in Council to Answer ye premises & whatelse shall be Objected against them or either of them on his Maj'ties Behalfe. And all Justices of ye Peace Sheriffs Constables & other officers both Military & Civil & all other persons whatsoever
We, the complainants, with Mr. John Appleton and Thomas French, all of Ipswich, were brought to answer for the
commissioner for such an end without said privilege, and moreover, consent not, that the Selectmen do proceed to lay any
Assembly chosen by the freeholders for assessing of the same; they do therefore vote that they are not willing to choose a
Law of the land. by which it was enacted, that no taxes should be levied upon the subject without the consent of an
considering that their act doth infringe their liberty as free English subjects of His Majesty, by interfering with the Statute
assess the inhabitants according to an act of His Excellency, the Governor and Council for laying of rates. The town then
23, assembled by virtue of an order from John Usher, Esq, for choosing a commissioner to join with the Selectmen to
15
made. The ground of our trouble, our crime, was the copy transmitted to the Council, viz: 'At a legal town-meeting, Aug.
R. Kinsman, W. Goodhue, and the rest of the town, there met (none contradicting) and gave our consent to the vote then
35
John Andrews, Moderator, owned ye paper signed by John Appleton, Ck. to be ye Vote of ye town: but sayd ye clerk
was ordered to draw up a writing & he went out from ye meeting & did it & when read was approved.
Were tried and found guilty of contempt and high misdemeanor and imprisoned twenty one days longer before
sentence was passed on them.
Mr. Wise tell the story of their affair:
"We John Wise, John Andrews, Sen. Robert Kinsman, William Goodhue, Jr. all of Ipswich, about the 22d of August,
1687, were, with several principal inhabitants of Ipswich, met at Mr. John Appleton's and there discussed and concluded
that it was not the town's duty in any way to assist that ill method of raising money without a general Assembly, which
was generally intended by Sir Edmund Andros and his Council, as witness a late act issued out by them for such a
purpose. The next day in a general town meeting of the inhabitants of Ipswich, we the above named J. Wise, J. Andrews,
R. Kinsman, W. Goodhue, and the rest of the town, there met (none contradicting) and gave our consent to the vote then
made. The ground of our trouble, our crime, was the copy transmitted to the Council, viz: 'At a legal town-meeting, Aug.
23, assembled by virtue of an order from John Usher, Esq, for choosing a commissioner to join with the Selectmen to
assess the inhabitants according to an act of His Excellency, the Governor and Council for laying of rates. The town then
considering that their act doth infringe their liberty as free English subjects of His Majesty, by interfering with the Statute
Law of the land, by which it was enacted, that no taxes should be levied upon the subject without the consent of an
Assembly chosen by the freeholders for assessing of the same; they do therefore vote that they are not willing to choose a
commissioner for such an end without said privilege, and moreover, consent not, that the Selectmen do proceed to lay any
such rate, until it be appointed by a General Assembly concurring: with Governor and Council.'"
"We, the complainants, with Mr. John Appleton and Thomas French, all of Ipswich, were brought to answer for the
said vote out of our own county thirty or forty miles into Suffolk and in Boston, kept in jail for contempt and high
misdemeanor, as our mittimus specifies, and upon demand, denied the privilege of habeas corpus, and from prison
overruled to answer at a Court of Oyer and Terminer in Boston. Our Judges were Joseph Dudley of Roxbury, Stoughton
of Dorchester, John Usher of Boston and Edward Randolph. He that officiates as Clerk and Attorney in the case is George
Farwell. The Jurors only twelve, and most of them (as is said) non freeholders of any land in the colony, some of them
strangers and foreigners, gathered up (as we suppose) to serve the present turn. In our defense was pleaded the repeal of
the Law of assessment upon the place; also the Magna Charter of England, and the Statute Laws, that secure the subject's
properties and estates, &c. To which was replied by one of the judges, the rest by silence assenting, that we must not think
the Laws of England follow us to the ends of the earth, or whether we went. And the same person (J. Wise abovesaid
testifies) declared in open council, upon examination of said Wise: 'Mr. Wise, you have no more privilege left you, than
not to be sold as slaves,' and no man in Council contradicted. By such Laws our trial and trouble began and ended. Mr.
Dudley, aforesaid, Chief Judge, to close up a debate and trial, trims up a speech that pleased himself (as we suppose) more
than the people. Among many other remarkable passages to this purpose, he bespeaks the jury's obedience, who (we
suppose) were very well preinclined, viz: 'I am glad' says he, 'there be so many worthy gentlemen of the jury so capable to
do the King's service, and we expect a good verdict from you, seeing the matter hath been so sufficiently proved against
criminals.'"

Note-The evidence in the case, as to the substance of it was, that we too boldly endeavored to persuade ourselves we
were Englishmen and under privileges, and that we were, all six of us aforesaid, at the town meeting of Ipswich aforesaid,
and as the witness supposed, we assented to the aforesaid vote, and also, that John Wise made a speech at the same time,
and said that we have a good God and a good King and should do well to stand to our privileges.'"

"The jury returned us all guilty, being all involved in the same information. We were remanded from verdict to prison,
and kept one and twenty days for judgement. There, with Mr. Dudley's approbation, as Judge Stoughton said, this sentence
was passed. viz: John Wise suspended from the ministerial function, fined £50, pay costs, £100 bond; John Appleton, not
to bear office, fine £50, pay costs, £100 bond; John Andrews, not to bear office, fine £30, pay costs. £500 bond; Robert
Kinsman, not to bear office, fine £'K), pay costs. £500 bond; William Goodhue, the same; Thomas French, not to bear
office, fine £15, pay costs, £500 bond. These bonds were for good behavior one year. We judge the total charges for one
case and trial under one single information, involving us six men, aforesaid, in expense of time and moneys of us and our
relations for our necessary succor and support, to amount to more, but not less than £400, money. Too tedious to illustrate
more at this time, and so we conclude.'"

The town of Ipswich afterwards made up the loss to those so prosecuted. And Mr. Wise sued Chief Justice Dudley for

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
denying the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus and is said to have recovered damages from him.

The action of these brave and courageous men on this occasion has been called "The foundation of American Democracy." It was a leading incident in colonial events, occurring eighty-eight years before the outbreak of the Revolution, which culminate in the independence of this country. In commemoration of that event the seal of the town of Ipswich bears the following motto:

THE BIRTHPLACE OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, 1687

During that horrible period of the Salem Witchcraft John Andrews again comes into creditable public notice. John Proctor, who was born in Chebacco, but had moved to Salem; he and his wife, Elizabeth, had the awful misfortune to be charged of being witches. They were arrested, cast into prison, tried and convicted. Most persistent efforts in their behalf for clemency were made. While in prison Proctor addressed Rev. Cotton Mather and others imploring their assistance that if possible, their innocent blood might be spared. Their neighbors joined in a petition to the court to save them. Rev. John Wise drew up a petition which was signed by the men of old Chebacco, whose names were: John Wise, William Cogswell, William Story, Sr., Jonathan Cogswell, Reginald Foster, John Cogswell, Jun., Thomas Choate, John Cogswell, John Burnham, Sr. Thomas Andrews, William Thompson, Joseph Andrews, Thomas Low, Sr., Benjamin Marshall, Isaac Foster, John Andrews, Jr., John Burnham, Jr., William Buslin, William Goodhue, William Andrews, Isaac Perkins, John Andrews, Nathaniel Perkins, John Choate, Sr., Thomas Wilkins, Joseph Proctor, William Cogswell, Samuel Giddings, Thomas Varney, Joseph Eveleth, John Fellows, James White.

It appears that the names of John Andrews and his four sons are all signed to this petition, to their eternal honor and credit.

This document and list of names of those courageous, humane and tolerant men, compares favorably with any which has come down to us from the early colonial period of this country. By their act they opposed the intolerance and superstition of the Puritans of New England, promulgated, represented and controlled by its clergy and magistrates, a class of rulers whose opposition or enmity it was dangerous to encounter. Their acts on that occasion were at the hazard of their lives. Many men and women during that troublesome period lost their lives for as slight causes while attempting to interfere with public affairs. It required stout hearts for our ancestors to sign and present that petition at that particular time, more perilous in some respects than the case oft the resistance to the unlawful tax above cited. Human blood was then rated cheap as the penalty for resisting the authority and power controlled and executed by tyrannical rulers. But our grand old ancestor and his neighbors were again fighting a righteous cause, for humanity and against ignorance and superstition. And while their efforts were futile to save the lives of both victims, for John Proctor was hanged, but his wife was spared. The wave of fanaticism receded and that reign of terror passed away—let us hope forever."

Notes for Jane Jordan

Stephen Jordan came in the "Mary and John", in the company of Rev. Thomas Parker, from Wiltshire, England, which sailed from Southampton with Capt. Robert Sayers, March, 1634, and arrived at Boston, May 24, 1634. Little is known about his family; his daughter Jane married Lieut. John Andrews and another daughter, Hannah, married Robert Cross of Chebacco. It is probable that he was first married before coming to this country, but nothing has been found relative to the mother of his children. He settled in Ipswich, Mass. where he was a proprietor, 1636; herd keeper, 1645. Sold his land at Ipswich, 1653 and moved to Newbury, Mass. Married Susannah, widow of Nathaniel Merril of Newbury: probably his second wife, but not the mother of his children. He died Newbury, Feb. 8, 1669. His widow died Jan. 25, 1672.

The last will and testament of Stephen Jordan of Newbury, in the County of Essex, written this fifth of April, One thousand six hundred and sixty seven; having through God's grace perfect sense & memory. First. I commend my soule to God that gave it & my body to the earth in assured hope of the resurrection of the just & for what estate the Lord hath given me I dispose of as followeth: First. I give to my daughter Cross, fifteen pounds which is in her husband's hands already. Also, I give to my daughter Andrews of Ipswich fifteen pounds which is in her husband's hands already. For my house & land in Newbury. I give it to my wife during her natural life & after her decease I give it to Stephen Cross, the son of Robert Cross of Ipswich, my son-in-law. Two cows I give to my wife; half my household goods I give also to my wife & the other halfe to my two sons Robert Cross and John Andrews equally divided. My will is that Stephen Cross shall give to my kinswoman & my grand child Elizabeth Andrews out of the land above given unto him the sum of £5. Signed with my hand this 5 April (1657. In the presence of us whose Stephen Jordan names are underwritten and a mark Susan Wheeler and a mark. Mary Poore and a mark.

Children of John ANDREWS and Jane JORDAN were as follows:

+ 2 i John ANDREWS, Jr., born 1648 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 May 1717 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Judith BELCHER.

+ 3 ii William ANDREWS, born 1649 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1715/16 in
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Margaret WOODWARD.

+ 4 iii Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 7 Mar 1652 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1709 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James GIDDINGS.

+ 5 iv Thomas ANDREWS, born 1654 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1718/19 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary BELCHER.

+ 6 v Joseph ANDREWS, born 1657 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1724/25 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah RINGE.

Generation 2

2. John ANDREWS, Jr. 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 (John), born 1648 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 May 1717 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married in 1680/81 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Judith BELCHER 26, 27, born 19 Aug 1658 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jeremiah BELCHER, Immigrant and Mary LOCKWOOD.

Notes for John Andrews, Jr.

"The Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton" by W. G. Davis pp. 132-135: Robert Cross, Jr. was born about 1642, that year being determined by his estimated age in many court depositions. He married Martha Treadwell on 19 Feb 1664/65. He died in 1713 and his widow died 3 March 1738/39 at the age of 95.

In 1667, after a day spent in military training, Robert Cross and his cousin John Andrews, Jr. [son of Lieut. John Andrews], and a few other young men, probably under the influence of too much "sack" or aqua-vitae, committed what the court with some justice termed a "barbarous and inhumane act". They opened the grave of the Indian Sagamore of Agawam, who had been a constant friend of the first settlers of Ipswich, scattered his bones and carried his skull on a pole. Cross was apparently the ring-leader, and he was sentenced to jail until the next lecture day when he was to sit in the stocks for an hour after meeting, then to be taken back to prison to remain until he paid a fine of 6:13:4. After his release he was bound to good behavior and obliged to bury Sagamore's bones and erect a cover of stones two feet high on the grave. The case naturally caused a great sensation, the mildest comment being that the fines and imprisonment punished the culprits' parents, who had to find the money and replace their labor, more than it did them. Drink was Robert Cross' curse. He owned that he drank excessively in 1670, he was "much in drink" in Gloucester in September 1671 again in Salem in 1673 and was fined for breach of the peace in 1677.

The following from Mr. John B. Threlfall 5518 Baton Road Madison Wisconsin 53771

William Andrews (son of John) appears on the record for the first time in March 1667 when he, Stephen Cross and Joseph Giddings were brought into court and convicted of "great misdemeanors of pulling up bridges at the windmill". They were committed to prison until the next lecture day, and after the lecture to be brought forth by the marshall and constables, to sit one hour in the stocks, then to be carried back to prison until they paid a fine of three pounds each. They

22 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record , Vol 46:188, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, periodicals. Article disproves that Jeremiah Andrews and John Andrews were the sons of Francis Andrews of Ipswich, Fairfield, Connecticut.
were also bound to good behavior. His brother John was also questioned in the matter and admitted having pulled up part of
the bridge. John further admitted that the past spring he and Robert Cross, Jr., had dug up the grave of Sagamore of
Agawam, and that Cross carried the skull upon a pole. Cross was sentenced to a term in prison, was fined and ordered to
rebury the bones and construct a stone cover for the grave. John Andrews was ordered to help him in the work or pay a
fine of twenty nobles. Thomas Bishop openly criticized these sentences and declared that it was a very hard sentence and
it punished the innocent and let the guilty escape for the fines and imprisonment punished their parents. He also said that
it would have been better to give them a little of the whip. For this criticism of the court he was fined and ordered to
make a public acknowledgement.

In the Ipswich papers by Messrs. Dow and Caldwell, appears this account of the affair: "MASCONNOMET" "The
last of the Sagamores of the Agawams was buried with Indian honors on Sagamore Hill, now within the limits of
Hamilton. About 1658 some young fellows dug up the skull and carried it about the streets. They were brought to justice
and some fragments concerning the affair, without dates, from the Court tiles have been found. Testimony of John
Andrews, Jr. The last spring he was at the Sagamore's grave with Robert Cross, Jr., when he was digging of it and that he
the sayd Cross carried the skull upon a pole to a lott where John Giddings was at plow and Confess that at first he digged
up some of the upper pt of the Grave, but did not after dig further; they digged it with hows [hoes.]"

On 8 Oct 1703, Lieut. John Andrews gave to his "Eldest Sone John Andrews, House Carpenter of ye sa me town" his
homestead with eight acres of land, confirming to him other pieces of land, subject to certain conditions. On 25 Oct 1704,
John Andrews sold this homestead, given to him by his father, to John Wainwright of Ipswich, the deed being signed by
John and Judith Andrews. The deeds were signed by John and Judith Andrews.

John was a carpenter, and a tythingman in 1697. He lived on a farm at Averill's Hill. In a deed, he stated "Judith,
now my wife", On 9 Feb 1704 John sold his Ipswich lands to John Wainwright for 400 pounds, and about 1704 moved to
Norwich, Connecticut. A record of John Andrews in 1684 states that he was then 36 years old and was a tythingman in
1697. In the will of his father, Lieut. John Andrews in 1705 he is mentioned as the eldest son. He is mentioned in a deed
made by his father 30 June 1677, to James Giddings and his wife Elizabeth (Andrews).

Children of John ANDREWS , Jr. and Judith BELCHER were as follows:
+ 7 i John ANDRUS, born 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1750 in Preston, New
London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Sarah COOK; (2) Ruth GATES.
+ 8 ii Jeremiah ANDRUS, born 1682 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 May 1762 in
Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Dorothy (---).
+ 9 iii Benjamin ANDROS, born 13 Apr 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1769
in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Ann MIX.
+ 10 iv Richard ANDREWS, born 1688 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1768 in
Scotland, Windham County, Connecticut. He married Abiah ROBINSON, born about 1692 in
Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts; died about 1775 in Scotland, Windham County, Connecticut,
dughter of Peter ROBINSON and Experience MANTOR. Notes: Richard and Abiah had no
children. Richard went from Chebacco Parish, Ipswich to Norwich, Connecticut about 1704 with his
father's family. On 12 Jan 1713/14 his parents conveyed to him one hundred and ten acres of land.
He and his wife were admitted to the church in Scotland, Connecticut, on a letter from the church in
Preston. In 1719 Richard sold to his brother Jeremiah the land east of the Shetucket River, which had
been given to him by his father, and moved with his wife to Scotland Parish, formerly a part of
Windham.
+ 11 v David ANDRUS, born 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1757 in Norwich,
New London County, Connecticut. He married Hannah HASSELL.
+ 12 vi Mary ANDREWS, born 1692 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Mar 1743/44 in
Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married John ROATH.
+ 13 vii Judith ANDREWS, born 1694 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Nov 1763 in

Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn. and Some of His Descendants" by Harriet Andross Goodell.
3. William ANDREWS (John), born 1649 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1715/16 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Oct 1672 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Margaret WOODWARD, born 24 Feb 1655/56 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died after Jan 1723 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Ezekial WOODWARD and Anne BEAMSLEY.

Notes for William Andrews

"Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews". Ensign William Andrews was born in Chebacco Parish about 1649/50, he was a farmer and carpenter. According to an early town record [1667] in Ipswich, William Andrews, Joseph Giddings and Stephen Cross participated in a stunt which involved damage to a bridge at the windmill. These young men also were engaged in other pranks, which resulted in their being brought before the town authorities, found guilty of misdemeanors and punished by being committed to the stocks. In 1668 William was an Ensign in the Ipswich Military Company. He purchased 100 acres of land from Samuel Cogswell of Chebacco on 20 Aug 1672. In the Ancient Cemetery in Essex there is a slate gravestone with the following inscription:

Here Lies Interred
Insign William Andrews
who died February ye 7, 1716
aged 67 years.

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder" Volume IV No 2 page 78: Ensign William Andrews of Ipswich, deceased intestate, the administration granted to his widow Margaret 12 March 1715/16 with Seth Story and Samuel Story sureties bond five hundred pounds on file. Lists the children:

William Andrews son of the above deceased having delivered unto me one good yoke of oxen out of my fathers cattle to be my own free from any obligation of paying anything for them and the free priviledged income and benefit of eight apple trees standing in the field during my natural life; I will acquit my said fathers estate from me and my heirs for ever.

John Andrews is fully satisfied as to any more portion of my fathers estate provided I may possess and enjoy the thirty acres of upland which I received by a deed of my father. I will acquit the said estate of my said father.

Ezekiel Andrews, son to William Andrews, an fully satisfied with the parcel of land bounded northerly side of Thomas Burnham's barn from thence to the scotsmans tree, etc., and I will acquit my father's estate.

The sons-in-law of the married daughters of William Andrews: Samuel Gott and Margaret his wife; Joshua Norwood and Elizabeth his wife; Thomas Butler and Abigail his wife; Zachariah Story and Rachel his wife: twenty pounds to each wife.

30 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
34 Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinsfolk (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), page 63.
37 Ibid., Volume IV No 3 page 242.
42 Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinsfolk (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), page 63.
Miriam and Patience Andrews received twenty pounds apiece.

"Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder" Volume IV No 3 (1887) page 242:

William Andrews: This Indenture made in the four and twenty yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne, Lord Charles the Second, by the grace if God of England, Scotland, ffrance, Ireland. King Defender of the faith, &c., Between Samuell Cogswell, son of John Cogswell, gent, deceased, of Jubague (Chebacco), in the County of Essex, of the One Ft, And William Andrews, son of John Andrews, senior, of the same Towne & county, Carpenter, on the other part. Witnesseth, that the sd Samuel Cogswell, with the consent of Elizabeth Cogswell, his Grandmother, and his Uncle, William Cogswell, and likewise for, and in consideration of the sum of threescore pounds, in hand payed, Hath, and by these presents, doth Demise, grant, & to ffarme, lett vnto the said William Andrews, one hundred acres of land, both upland & meadow, that is to say, fourscore and five acres of upland and fifteene of marsh and meadow. All of which land and meadow is situated, lyinge and being within the bounds & limmets of that portion of land syeinge on the south syde of Jubague River, which land as aforesayd, with thay tenances & preveledges therevnto belonging, the sayd John Cogswell, ffather of the sd Samuell, in his life tyme purchased of the Town of Ipswich for a thousand yearas, paying yearly fourteen pounds vnto the maintenance of a free school in the Town of Ipswich, as in and by the records of the sd Towne may more a large appeare. And for the hundred acres as aforesayd, demised and granted vnto the sd William Andrews, it is bounded by a Creeke comonly cald Whitridges Creeke, and soe along by Bills Hill to a little creeke. Southwest next vnto the common of Ipswich.

Provided also, and it is also agreed, that if it soe haene that the fifteen acres of marsh or meadow aforesd be not fouンド within the afores bounds to be full & compleate, that then all that is wanting, shall & may be allowed out of the land of the sayd Samuell. To have and to hold the sayd hundred acres, with all & singular the apylenances and prveledges thereunto belonging, vnto the sayd William Andrews, his heirs, executors & assignes, quietely and peaceably to Enjoy the premisses for and during the full & whole Tearme of the thousand years aforesayd that yet remaines to be completed and expired, without any lett, hinderance or molestation of me, the sayd Samuell, my heirs or assignes, or any other person or persons vnder me. And the said William doth covenant & promise for himselfe and his heires and his assignes, to and with the said Samuell, his heries & assignees, yearly, and form yeare to yeare, during the whole tearme of years aforesayd, to pay, or cause to be payd, vnto the sayd Samuell, or his assignes, the sum of forty-six shillings eight pence pr annum, it being the one moyatyte to halfe of the yearly rent, that of right belongs vnto the sayd Samuell. And the sayd John Andrews & William Andrews, his son, doe further covenant and promise by the presents with the sd Samuell, to erect and build vpon the land of the sayed Samuell, where he shall appoynt, A sufficient frame for a dwelling house, three and twenty foote longitude, and the latitude eighteeene foote, and the studs to be ten foote between joynets. In witness whereof, the partyes to these presents, severally and respectively, have sett there hands & seales, the twenty day of August, in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred seventy and two, Anno Dom., 1672.

Samuel Congwell, O.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us.

Robert Lord, Sr.
William White

This was acknowledged by the sayd Samuel Cogswell to he his act and Deed, vpon the 19th day of February, 1673, before me.

Recorded 20 Feb 1673 Samuel Symonds, Dep. Govr

The following from Mr. John B. Threlfall 5518 Baton Road Madison Wisconsin 53771

William Andrews (son of John) was born about 1649 at Chebacco in Ipswich, Massachusetts. This section in now the town of Essex. He appears on the record for the first time in March 1667 when he, Stephen Cross and Joseph Giddings were brought into court and convicted of "great misdemeanors of pulling up bridges at the windmill". They were committed to prison until the next lecture day, and after the lecture to be brought forth by the marshall and constables, to sit one hour in the stocks, then to be carried back to prison until they paid a fine of three pounds each. They were also bound to good behavior. His brother John was also questioned in the matter and admitted having pulled up part of the bridge. John further admitted that the past spring he and Robert Cross, Jr., had dug up the grave of Sagamore of Agawam, and that Cross carried the skull upon a pole. Cross was sentenced to a term in prison, was fined and ordered to rebury the bones and construct a stone cover for the grave. John Andrews was ordered to help him in the work or pay a fine of twenty nobles. Thomas Bishop openly criticized these sentences and declared that it was a very hard sentence and it punished the innocent and let the guilty escape for the fines and imprisonment punished their parents. He also said that it would have been better to give them a little of the whip. For this criticism of the court he was fined and ordered to make a public acknowledgement. William Andrews was released from his bond of good behavior the following September.

On 20 August 1672, just two months before his marriage, William Andrews and his father entered into a lease for 100
Settlement of the Estate of Ensign William Andrews.

To the honoured Judge of probate of wills for the County of Essex Colonell John Appleton Esquier we whose names are underwritten being the children of Insign William Andrews of chebaco elias Ipswich in the County of Essex in newengland decesed intested: niver the less wee the children of the deceased having in our fathers Lifetime herd him Speaking his mind and verball will how he would have his estate disposed of and we being willing to confirm the same and that love may continue therefor wee whose names are under written have agreed as folloeth. that I the said William Andras son to the above named insign William Andras deceased having delivered unto me one good yoxe of oxan out of my said fathers cattle to be my own free from any obligation of paying any thing for them and the free privilege incom and benifit of eight appletrees standing in the field during my natural life; will acquit my said fathers estat from me and my heirs for ever; nexty I John Andras son to the deceased William Andras am fully satisified as to any more portion out of my fathers estate provided I may peasily poseze and injoy the thirty acres of upland which I Received by a deed ofmy said father provided It appear to bee thirty acres or be mad ep twenty nine or thirty acres; then I said John Andras will acquit the said estate which my said father dyed seaed of from me said John Andras and my heirs forever; also I the said Ezekiel Andras son to William Andras deceased am fully satisified with the percell of land put into into my possesion by my said father bounded as follooth. that I the said Ezekiel Andras and my heirs forever morover we the sons-in-law who married the daughters of the said William Andrews deceaded with our wives to wit: Samuel Gott and and Margrit his wife Joshua Norwood and Elizabeth his wife. Thomas Butlor and abigail his wife; if it be mad up to eah daughter the wives of the said Samuel Gott Joshua norwood and thomas butlor twenty pounds to each wife with what they have already had been part of said twenty pounds; then we the said Samuel Gott Joshua norwood and thomas butlor and eah mans wife shall acquit every part of the estate that our father William Andras died seaed of from every of our selves and our heirs forever morover I Zachoriah Story with rechel my wife she being the daughter of the said william andras deceaced having twenty pounds out of the said estate delivered to us with what we have already had been part doe acquite our father William Andrases estate that he died seaed of from our selves and our heirs for ever; morover we Merriam and Patience Andrews upon our receiving twenty pounds apeace out of the said estate which our father William Andras dyed seaed of will acquit the said estat from our selves and our heirs forever. morover we the sons and daughters; sons by law as well as natural sons doe humbly pray and desire that our mother the widow Margret Andrans late wife of said William Andras and our brothers to wit, Jonathan and Solom Andras sons of the deceaded to wit our father William Andras deceased should inherit possess and Injoy bothem and their heirs for euer according to law or as they shall agree all the
rest of the estat which our father William Andras dyed seased of it is also to be under stod thltt Ezekiel Andras iz to paye five shiligs a years rant forever for his land also to paye back to the estate of the desesed twelve pounds teen shilings and for confirmation of the premices written on both sides of this instrument wee the affore said William Andras John Andras and Ezekiel Andras Samuel gott margret gott his wife Joshua norwood and Elizabeth his wife thomas butlor and abigail his wife; Zachariah Story and Rachel his wife merriam andras and patience andras have set to our hands and seals --of march in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fiften and sixten and in the second year of the Reign of our gratious King Georg.

WILLIAM ANDRAS
JOHN ANDREWS
EZEKIELL ANDREWS
SAMUEL GOTT
MARGERT GOTT
JOSHUA NORWOOD
ELIZEBETH NORWOOD
THOMAS BUTLER
ABEGAIL BUTLER
ZECARIARH STORY
RACHL STORY
MIRIAM ANDREWS
PATIENCE ANDREWS

Notes for Margaret Woodward
Margaret Woodward Andrews died at the home of her son Jonathan and his wife Sarah Smith, in Scarborough, Maine. She was granted administration of her husband's estate 12 March 1715/16, will named all children.

Children of William ANDREWS and Margaret WOODWARD were as follows:

+ 14 i  William ANDREWS, Jr., born 23 Oct 1673 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth CURTIS; (2) Agnes (Robbins) POLLARD, Widow.
+ 15 ii John ANDREWS, born 2 Feb 1675/76 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1752/53 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth STORY.
+ 16 iii Margaret ANDREWS, born about 1676/77 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Nov 1722 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel B. GOTT.
+ 17 iv Ezekiel ANDREWS, born Jun 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1723. He married Abigail CURTIS.
+ 18 v Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 15 Jan 1684 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Dec 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 19 vi Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 15 Jan 1685/86 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Nov 1774 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joshua NORWOOD.
+ 20 vii Abigail ANDREWS, born 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jun 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Thomas BUTLER.
+ 21 viii Miriam ANDREWS, born 1692/93 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel RUST.
+ 22 ix Rachel ANDREWS, born 1695 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Aug 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Zachariah STORY.
+ 23 x Patience ANDREWS, born 1696 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin STEWART.
+ 24 xi Jonathan ANDREWS, born 1697/98 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jun 1759 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Sarah SMITH.
+ 25 xii Solomon ANDREWS, born 8 Aug 1699 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1778 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Cemetery, Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth INGALLS.

---

46 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
4. Elizabeth ² ANDREWS ⁴⁷, ⁴⁸, ⁴⁹, ⁵⁰, ⁵¹ (John ¹), born 7 Mar 1652 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1709 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts James GIDDINGS ⁵², born 1641 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 16 Feb 1677 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George GIDDINGS, Immigrant and Jane LAWRENCE.

Notes for James Giddings
In a deed made by John Andrews, Sr. June 30, 1677, to James Giddings and wife Elizabeth [Andrews] and his son John Andrews, the Giddings are mentioned as living on a farm at Averill's Hill in Chebacco.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and James GIDDINGS were as follows:
+ 26 i  Joseph ³ GIDDINGS, born 1667 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth ROSS.
+ 27 ii James ³ GIDDINGS, born 1669 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary HUTCHINSON.
+ 28 iii John ³ GIDDINGS, born 1671 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 29 iv Nathaniel ³ GIDDINGS, born 1673 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1768 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Sarah LEE.
+ 30 v George ³ GIDDINGS, born about 1683 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 31 vi Abigail ³ GIDDINGS, born 5 Jan 1684 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5. Thomas ² ANDREWS ⁵³, ⁵⁴, ⁵⁵, ⁵⁶, ⁵⁷, ⁵⁸, ⁵⁹ (John ¹), born 1654 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1718/19 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Feb 1681/82 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary BELCHER ⁶⁰, born 12 Jul 1660 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jeremiah BELCHER, Immigrant and Mary LOCKWOOD.

Notes for Thomas Andrews
"The Essex Antiquarian" Volume VII, April 1903, No. 2. "Here Lyes Ye Body of Mr Thomas Andrews Senr who died March ye 22 1718 Aged 64 years." Ancient burying ground in Essex bearing dates prior to 1800. This cemetery was used soon after its grant of one acre from the town of Ipswich Feb. 15, 1681. Essex was a part of Ipswich, being the Chebacco parish, until its incorporation as the town of Essex Feb. 15, 1819.

---

⁵⁶ The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), Volume VII April 1903, No.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Thomas Andrews entered on town book in 1697: "One white mare with long tail/ One Dark Colld mare with a long tail".

Thomas is mentioned in the will of his father, Lieut. John Andrews in 1705. He relinquished an interest in his father's estate in 1716/17. His will dated 4 Jan 1717/18 and proved 27 Mar 1718 names his wife Mary and son Thomas as executors. Thomas married Mary Belcher under the name of Thomas Andrews Sen, of Chebacco in Ipswich, yeoman.

Children of Thomas ANDREWS and Mary BELCHER were as follows:
+ 32 i Mary ANDREWS, born 1684 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1721. She married Samuel BROWN.
+ 33 ii Thomas ANDREWS, born 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Feb 1745/46 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary SMITH; (2) Rebecca COLE.

6. Joseph² ANDREWS (John¹), born 1657 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1724/25 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Feb 1680/81 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah RINGE, born 7 Aug 1659 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel RINGE, Immigrant and Mary KINSMAN.

Notes for Joseph Andrews
Joseph Andrews' will is found in Essex County Probate Record Book 315, page 191-2. The following is an excerpt from the will of Joseph Andrews: "I, Joseph Androfs [as written], of Ipswich, Husbandman, in consideration of the trust, love and natural affection which I Bare to my eldest son, Joseph Androfs [as written], I give grant (etc) to him and his heirs the Dwelling House that he now lives in, with the land it stands upon together with 30 acres of upland and marsh joining to it, bounded westerly upon Mr. John Cogswell's Land, and southerly upon Gloucester line, and otherwise bounded upon the land of said Joseph Androfs [as written] senr, the said house and Land is situated lying and being in the township of Ipswich in the precinct of Chebacco nigh to Gloucester line. . . [The date seems to be June 12, 1707]. Witnesses: Nathaniel Ruft, Senr, John Cogswell, Robert Ruft. Feb 12, 1724, Joseph Andrews acknowledges this instrument to his Act and Deed, before Symonds Epes, Justice Peace. Recorded Nov 26, 1729 Libro 315 folio 192, John Higginton, Regr."

Joseph is mentioned in the will of his father, Lieut. John Andrews in 1705. He released and interest in his father's estate in 1716-1717. He married Sarah Ring 16 Feb 1680 under the name of Joseph Andrews, Sen. or Chebacco, in Ipswich, yeoman. He made his will 13 Feb 1724/25 and it was proved 5 March 1725 naming his children. His sons John and Daniel were to have the homestead and be executors and pay out their sisters.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Sarah RINGE were as follows:
+ 34 i Joseph ANDREWS, born 1682 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah BUTLER.
+ 35 ii Sarah ANDREWS, born 16 Jul 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1748/49 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Marvin Cemetery, Lyme, Connecticut. She

---

Sarah NEW LONDON COUNTY, CONNECTICUT. He married (1) on 20 Feb 1707/08 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Richard NEW LONDON COUNTY, CONNECTICUT, daughter of Richard


Notes for John Andr us

Mr. Will E. Osborn wrote the following: John Andr us moved to Norwich, Connecticut with his parents, was admitted to Norwich Church in 1722, received land from parents in Norwich in 1713. John Andr us, like his father end grandfather before him, was a carpenter and farmer and lived on the land given him by his father. He removed to Norwich, Connecticut and was made a freeman there in 1716, and was one of the collectors in 1729. John owned considerable land in Norwich and in Windham County, Connecticut. He is sometimes referred to as John Andrews, sometimes as Androuse, and sometimes as Andr us. In his will, which is dated 21 January 1747/48, the name is spelled Andr us throughout, while his son Jacob used the spelling Andros and his son Benjamin spelled his name as Andross. A copy of John's will is as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen. The 23d day of January Anno Domini 1747/8 I John Andr us or Norwich in the County of New London, and colony of Connecticut in New England Yooman, being weak in Body but of Perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God. Therefor, Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body, and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament, that it is to say Principlly, and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul. into the hands of God that gave it and my Body I recommend to the earth; to be Buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors; Nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Almighty Power of God, and as Touching Such Wordley Estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

73 Ibid., person (3-1) in Mss.
74 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol 46:188, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, periodicals. Article disproves that Jeremiah Andrews and John Andrews were the sons of Francis Andrews of Fairfield, Connecticut. Proves that the Norwich, Connecticut Andrews-Andrus family were descended from Lieut. John Andrews.
75 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andr us Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), pp. 4-5.
"Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my well Beloved wire Ruth Andrus the whole Use and Improvement of my Eastmost Lower Room in the house where I dwell with Liberty of passing and repassing to and from the Sellar, with Liberty of half the Sellar, and one half of my household goods, with the Use & improvement, of my garden spot that is now Infenced During her remaining my Widow, also a Cow to be provided & Kept for my Sons Joseph, Isaac, & Jacob, also Liberty to keep one Swine, and also my sd Sons to pay her yearly Six Cord of Green Wood at the house fit for the fire, Ten Bushells of Indian Corn, Twenty pound of old Tenor Bills of Credit, five bushells of winter apples and a sufficiency of Summer Apples and one Barrel Sydor all of which are to continue to her my sed wife during her Living and Continuing my Widow, and no longer.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved & Dutyful Sons viz: John Andrus, Jr., Joseph Andrus, Isaac Andrus and Jacob Andrus all my Lands being & Lying in Norwich & Windham, with all my Live Stock and Farming Tools to be equally divided between them according to the Just Value of them. Likewise, I give to my Son, Joseph my House, the Westerly part Lower Room & Chamber with half of the Sellar, and the other part of the house and Sellar to my sons Isaac and Jacob, when my Widow shall die or be married, Also I give half my barn to my Son Joseph, end the other to my Sons Isaac and Jacob, my above said sons paying the Followeth.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved and duty full Daughter Sarah the now Wife of Sam'l Palmer or Norwich above sd. Fifty pounds Old Tenor Bills to be paid at my Decease by my Son John & Fifty pounds old Tenor more, to be paid when my son Jacob shall be 21 years old by my son Isaac.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Jane, the now wife of Josiah Corning of Norwich, fifty pounds old Tenor Bills to be paid at my Decease by my son John and fifty pound more old Tenor to be paid by my son Isaac, when my son Jacob shall be 21 years old.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved and duty full Daughter Thankful, the Now wife of Joseph Read, Jr. of sd Norwich. Fifty pounds old Tenor Bills to be paid at my decease by my son John and fifty pounds more to be paid by my son Jacob, when he shall be of 21 years of age.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved and duty full Daughter Dorcas, the one half of my household goods, at my decease, and the other half when my wife, shall marry again or at her decease, also, fifty pounds old Tenor Bills to be paid to her at my Decease by my son Joseph and fifty pounds more to be paid by my son Jacob when he shall be 21 years of age.

"I do now by these presents appoint and ordain my Well Beloved and Dutyfull Sons, John Andrus, Junr, and Joseph Andrus, my Executors to this my Last Will & Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow and Disapprove all & every other Former Testaments, Wills Legacies and Bequests," and Executors by me in any way, before named Will and bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other, to be, my Last Will and Testament.

"In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal se. Day and Year above written.
John Andrus, (Seal)"

Children of John ANDRUS and Sarah COOK were as follows:

+ 43 i  John ANDRUS, born 18 Apr 1710 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Abigail RICHARDS.

+ 44 ii Sarah ANDRUS, born 9 Jan 1712/13 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Aug 1788. She married Samuel PALMER.


+ 47 v Thankful ANDRUS, born 20 Sep 1719 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Joseph READ.

+ 48 vi Joseph ANDRUS, born 26 Jun 1722 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died about 1798. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of John ANDRUS and Ruth GATES were as follows:


50 ii Dorcas ANDRUS, born 24 Sep 1728 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 29 Apr 1752 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut Barnabas LOTHRUP, born 27 Mar

1727 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, son of John LOTHROP and Lydia PALMETOR. Notes: Dorcas was the third wife of Barnabas Lathrop, she had no children.

+ 51 iii Isaac ANDRUS, born 22 Apr 1731 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 30 Jun 1824 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont. He married (1) Elizabeth TRACY; (2) Truelove OATMAN; (3) Anna SPENCER, Widow; (4) Freelove WILCOX.

+ 52 iv Jacob ANDRUS, Sr., born 29 Apr 1734 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 5 Apr 1806 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Huldah (---).


Notes for Jeremiah Andrus
Jeremiah went from Chebacco Parish, Ipswich to Norwich, Connecticut about 1704. He was a freeman there in 1717. Jeremiah and Benjamin Andrus, both of Norwich, sold on 10 Mar 1718/19, for £620, to Samuel Gore of Roxbury, Suffolk County, Province of Massachusetts Bay, “all that land which our father John Andrus, deceased, did give us in a deed dated 12 Jan 1714, lying on the east side of the Shetucket River... with housing,” etc. Richard Andrus of Norwich sold on 1 Apr 1719 for £222, to his brother Jeremiah Andrus of the same town, husbandman, 110 acres of the eastside of the Shetucket River, being land that had been conveyed to him by his father (Norwich Land Records). By the order for the distribution of the estate of Richard Andrus of Windham, 10 May 1769, the heirs of Jeremiah Andrus were to receive one seventh of the real estate, with £5.7s. 2d. in money, ”and further the court orders that the administrators receive the parts of said real estate and personal property set out to the heirs of Jeremiah Andrus, they being out of the government and incapable to receive their parts and said administrators are to exhibit their receipts.” (Windham Probate Records). Jeremiah and his descendants used the surname ANDRUS. Children Elizabeth and Jeremiah's births were entered in Norwich records 11 Oct 1742 "at the desire of her father".

Notes for Dorothy (---)
Perhaps she is Dorothy MIX, sister of Ann, wife of Benjamin Andrus and daughter of Thomas Mix of Norwich Connecticut, born 23 May 1691. "The Diary of Jabez Fitch", about 1765, mentions the death of "Old Doryt Andews".

Children of Jeremiah ANDRUS and Dorothy (---) were as follows:
53  i  Jeremiah ANDRUS, born 20 May 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Benjamin Andros

79 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol 46:188, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, periodicals. Article disproves that Jeremiah Andrews and John Andrews were the sons of Francis Andrews of Fairfield, Connecticut. Proves that the Norwich, Connecticut Andrews-Andrus family were descended from Lieut. John Andrews.
81 Ibid., 70:108, footnote. Speculation that Dorothy may be the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Fitch) Mix, the sister of Ann Mix who married Benjamin Andrus [Andrews in this document]: “John Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn. and Some of His Descendants” by Harriet Andross Goodell.
Benjamin Andros went from Chebacco Parish, Ipswich to Norwich, Connecticut about 1704. He was a carpenter. In the settlement of his brother's estate, at Scotland, Connecticut, he or his heirs inherited a share of the estate. Benjamin's father John conveyed to him 100 acres of land. Benjamin and his descendants used the surname ANDROS.

Children of Benjamin ANDROS and Ann MIX were as follows:


+ 56 ii  **Zebediah** ANDRUS, born 1716 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; christened 23 Aug 1719 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 26 Jul 1804 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married **Elizabeth SWAN**.

+ 57 iii  **Thankful** ANDROS, christened 22 May 1720 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 58 iv  **Thomas** ANDROS, christened 26 Jun 1720 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, died about 1757. He married **Elizabeth BREWSTER**.

+ 59 v  **Anne** ANDROS, christened 29 Jul 1722 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 60 vi  **Sibyl** ANDROS, christened 10 Jun 1724 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married **John DEMING**.

11. **David** ANDRUS, born 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1757 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 14 Feb 1711/12 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Hannah HASKELL**, born 23 Jan 1687/88 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Roger HASKELL and Hannah WOODBURY.

Notes for David Andrus

David Andrus went from Chebacco Parish, Ipswich to Norwich, Connecticut about 1704. On 12 Jan 1713/14, his parents conveyed to him one hundred and ten acres of land on the east side of the Shetucket River. His will is dated 17 Feb 1749/50. The inventory of his property, exhibited on 28 March 1758, mentioned Negro slaves: Quam being valued at fifty pounds, and Cecas valued at forty four pounds. David and his descendants used the surname ANDRUS.

Notes for Hannah Haskell

Hannah was admitted to the First Church of Norwich, Connecticut on 6 Sep 1715; her son David was baptized the same day.

Children of David ANDRUS and Hannah HASKELL were as follows:


+ 62 ii  **Lucy** ANDRUS, born 4 Nov 1715 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Jonathan BREWSTER**.


+ 64 iv  **Mary** ANDRUS, born 5 Feb 1721 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1802

---


in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Samuel READ**.

+ 65 v **Daniel** ANDRUS, christened 14 Apr 1723 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Temperance HOLMES**.

66 vi **Judith** ANDRUS**, born about 1725 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1802 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. **Notes:** Judith died unmarried. In her will, dated at Preston, 25 Sept 1802, she left her property to nephew Elisha Andrus, son of brother Daniel; to niece Prudence Fitch, wife of Hezekiah and daughter of late sister Mary Read; to Hannah Andrus, daughter of nephew Amos Andrus; and there were legacies to brother Daniel Andrus "now of Pawlet, Vt."; to Mary Truman of Preston, wife of Jonathan Truman; to Zipporah Pride, wife of Elijah Pride of Preston; to Abigail Palmer, wife of Jesse Palmer; and to Silas Fitch, son of Joseph Fitch of Vermont. (Norwich Probate Records.)


**Notes for Mary Andrews**

Mary went with her parents from Chebacco Parish, Ipswich to Norwich, Connecticut about 1705.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and John ROATH were as follows:

+ 67 i **David** ROATH, born 20 Jul 1709 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth CULVERWELL**.

+ 68 ii **Stephen** ROATH, born 30 Jul 1710 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Sarah BURNHAM**.


71 v **Ebenezer** ROATH, born 16 Apr 1716 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Sarah LEFFINGWELL**, born 1718 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Daniel LEFFINGWELL and Sarah BILL.


Children of Judith ANDREWS and Joseph LARRABEE were as follows:

72 i **Zerviah** LARRABEE, born 17 Sep 1721 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. She married on 25 Jan 1742/43 **Ebenezer GROVER**.

---

87 Ibid., person (4-24) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

73  ii  Joseph LARRABEE, born 26 Aug 1723 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; died 2 Sep 1726.
74  iii  David LARRABEE, born 2 Jul 1725 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; died 11 Sep 1726.
75  iv  Judith LARRABEE, born 27 Aug 1727 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. She married on 27 Mar 1746 Ebenezer SHAYLOR.
+ 76  v  Seth LARRABEE, born 22 Apr 1729 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut. He married Hannah (--.--).
77  vi  Abigail LARRABEE, born 9 Feb 1732/33 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut. She married on 18 Dec 1751 Ebenezer LAMB.
78  vii  Jabez LARRABEE, born 11 Jul 1734 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut; died 3 Jul 1750.
+ 79  viii  Enoch LARRABEE, born 23 Oct 1736 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut. He married Mary GERA.
80  ix  Ebenezer LARRABEE, born 26 Feb 1738 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.
+ 81  x  Richard LARRABEE, born 26 Feb 1738 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut. He married Martha WEBSTER.

14. William ANDREWS, Jr. (William, John) , born 23 Oct 1673 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 29 Jul 1710 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth CURTIS, born 1689; died 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 20 Nov 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Agnes (Robbins) POLLARD, Widow.

Notes for William Andrews, Jr.
William is mentioned in his father's will: "William Andrews son of the above deceased having delivered unto me one good yoke of oxen out of my fathers cattle to be my own free from any obligation of paying anything for them and the free privileged income and benefit of eight apple trees standing in the field during my natural life; I will acquit my said fathers estate from me and my heirs for ever." He was a yeoman and lived in Gloucester, Massachusetts, probably on Andrews Point, Pigeon Cove.
William Andrews, Jr. was a yeoman and lived in Gloucester, Massachusetts, probably on Andrews Point, Pigeon Cove from 1704-1746. His house and garden on Andrews Point is supposed to have been near Mrs. Thompkin's stone house. See "The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews" reference for description of other homes and possible graveyard in this area.

Notes for Elizabeth Curtis
Elizabeth possibly is the daughter of Samuel Curtis and Elizabeth Tilden.

Notes for Agnes (Robbins) Pollard, Widow
Agnes was the widow of Francis Pollard who was killed by Indians June 1723.

Children of William ANDREWS, Jr. and Elizabeth CURTIS were as follows:
+ 82  i  Mary ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1711 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John BOLTON.
+ 83  ii  Jonathan ANDREWS, born 20 Oct 1713 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before

96 Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, Massachusetts: July 1899), page 98.
98 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
101 Ibid., Vol. V No. 1 p. 27.
1780. He married (1) Hannah ROBINSON; (2) Anna (Harris) TARR, Widow.

84 iii William IV ANDREWS, born 30 May 1716 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Died young

85 iv Elizabeth IV ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1717 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1733 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 86 v William IV ANDREWS, born 12 Apr 1723 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Dec 1759 in Quebec, Canada. He married Ruth RIGGS.

Children of William ANDREWS, Jr. and Agnes (Robbins) POLLARD, Widow were as follows:

+ 87 i Agnes IV ANDREWS, christened 16 Jul 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Josiah GROVER; (2) James JONES.

88 ii Susanna IV ANDREWS, christened 7 Dec 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

15. John III ANDREWS102, 103, 104, 105 (William II, John I), born 2 Feb 1675/76 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1752/53 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Jan 1706/07 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth STORY106, 107, 108, born 4 Oct 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Seth STORY and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for John Andrews

John was a yeoman and lived in Chebacco Parish. It is tradition that Deacon John built part of his house on his land and that his brother, possibly Ezekiel, built on the other part. It is said that the Deacon was accustomed to killing deer in violation of the law, and that he concealed the meat in one of the two cellars under his house. He was discovered and punished for these unlawful acts. John is mentioned in his fathers will: "John Andrews is fully satisfied as to any more portion of my fathers estate provided I may possess and enjoy the thirty acres of upland which I received by a deed of my father. I will acquit the said estate of my said father."

Notes for Elizabeth Story

Elizabeth is mentioned in her father's will dated 24 June 1724. "Elizabeth Andrews twenty shillings to be paid by my son Seth Story and his heirs."

Children of John ANDREWS and Elizabeth STORY were as follows:

+ 89 i Elizabeth IV ANDREWS, born about 1706 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Nov 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abijah WHEELER.

+ 90 ii Margaret IV ANDREWS, born 1711 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Nov 1781 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Marvin Burying Yard, Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married James PERKINS.

+ 91 iii Abigail IV ANDREWS, born 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jeremiah BURNHAM.

+ 92 iv Dorcas IV ANDREWS, born 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married James ELY.

+ 93 v John IV ANDREWS, born 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 24 Apr 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary EMERSON.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

94 vi Benjamin ANDREWS, christened 24 Apr 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1730. Notes: Benjamin died young.

+ 95 vii Jeremiah ANDREWS, christened 1 Jan 1726/27 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia KNOWLTON.

+ 96 viii Ruammi ANDREWS, christened 31 Aug 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Daniel LOW.

+ 97 ix Benjamin ANDREWS, christened 13 Dec 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Nov 1764 at sea. He married Lucy LEE.

98 x Jonathan ANDREWS109, christened 14 Jul 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Miriam NORWOOD110, born 14 Feb 1725 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joshua NORWOOD and Elizabeth ANDREWS.

16. Margaret ANDREWS111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116 (William', John'), born about 1676/77 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Nov 1722 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Jun 1697 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel B. GOTT117, 118, 119, born about 1677 of Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1748 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Charles GOTT and Lydia CLARK.

Notes for Margaret Andrews
Margaret received 20 pounds in her father's will. The will of Ensign William Andrews of Chebacco mentions sons William, John, Ezekiel, daughters Margaret the wife of Samuel Gott; Elizabeth the wife of Joshua Norwood; Abigail the wife of Thomas Butler; Rachel the wife of Zachariah Story; and unmarried daughter Miriam.

Notes for Samuel B. Gott
Samuel was a weaver. Two children were born to Samuel and Margaret in Wenham and in 1702 the family moved to Gloucester. On 23 Oct 1702 Samuel purchased of William Cogswell, of Chebacco, for sixty pounds lawful money, eight six acre lots on Halibut Point. Samuel was the first settler at Pigeon Cove. William Andrews (Samuel's wife Margaret Andrews older brother) subsequently settled at Andrews Point and was the only neighbor of Samuel Gott.

Children of Margaret ANDREWS and Samuel B. GOTT were as follows:

+ 99 i Samuel B. GOTT, Jr., born 1699 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah (Lane) LEE.

100 ii Prudence GOTT, born about 1701 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 16 Oct 1721 Benjamin WISE.

+ 101 iii Daniel GOTT, born 28 Mar 1703 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1784/85 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Rachel LITTLEFIELD.

102 iv John GOTT, christened 9 May 1703 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 103 v Stephen GOTT, born 2 Apr 1705 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice


110 Ibid., person (4-82) in Mss.


115 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.


EMMONDS.

104 vi Margaret GOTT, born 20 Oct 1706 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


106 viii Lydia GOTT, born 6 Nov 1711 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1717 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lydia died young.

107 ix Anne GOTT, born 11 Mar 1712 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 Jan 1736 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Benjamin SCOTT, born of Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 108 x William GOTT, born 17 Apr 1715 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1752. He married Elizabeth WANSON.

109 xi Nathaniel GOTT, born 2 Nov 1717 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jun 1720 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Nathaniel died young.

110 xii Lydia GOTT, born 28 Jan 1719 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Oct 1722 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lydia died young.

17. Ezekiel ANDREWS120, 121 (William2, John1), born Jun 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1723. He married on 19 Feb 1707/08 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Abigail CURTIS, died after 1723.

Notes for Ezekiel Andrews
Ezekiel was a mariner. He sold his land to his brother John 22 Nov 1723 when he and his wife were still living in Ipswich. Ezekiel received a parcel of land, 2 acres of marsh and he was to pay 5 shillings for the land and 12 pounds 10 shillings to the estate of his father, according to his father's will. Ezekiel Andrews, son to William Andrews, am fully satisfied with the parcel of land bounded northerly side of Thomas Burnham's barn from thence to the scotsmans tree, etc., and I will acquit my father's estate.

Notes for Abigail Curtis
Her name is also seen spelled as Abigail CURTICE.

Children of Ezekiel ANDREWS and Abigail CURTIS were as follows:

111 i Benjamin ANDREWS.

+ 112 ii Rachel ANDREWS, born Oct 1710 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1803 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married James COLMAN.

113 iii Nathan Poland ANDREWS.

19. Elizabeth ANDREWS122, 123, 124 (William2, John1), born 15 Jan 1685/86 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Nov 1774 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Sep 1704 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joshua NORWOOD125, 126, born 8 Nov 1683 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Dec 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Francis NORWOOD and Elizabeth COLDOM.

Notes for Elizabeth Andrews
Elizabeth received 20 pounds in her father's will. The will of Ensign William Andrews of Chebacco mentions sons William, John, Ezekiel, daughters Margaret the wife of Samuel Gott; Elizabeth the wife of Joshua Norwood; Abigail the

---

120 Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, Massachusetts: July 1899), page 97.
125 John J. Babson, History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport (Gloucester: Peter Smith, 1972), pp. 119, 246, 336.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

wife of Thomas Butler; Rachel the wife of Zachariah Story; and unmarried daughter Miriam. She lived at Pigeon Cove, Gloucester. Elizabeth's surname appears as ANDROS on her marriage record.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Joshua NORWOOD were as follows:

114  i Elizabeth NORWOOD, born 2 Jan 1706 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Oct 1709 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 115  ii Joshua NORWOOD, born 18 Oct 1707 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah GOODRICH.
+ 116  iii Elizabeth NORWOOD, born 8 Oct 1708 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer POOLE.
117  iv Sarah NORWOOD, born 10 Nov 1710 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Oct 1727 Thomas HARRIS.
+ 118  v Stephen NORWOOD, born in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; christened 28 Jun 1713 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah BULOW.
119  vi Hannah NORWOOD, born 20 Mar 1715 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 120  vii Mary NORWOOD, born 15 Apr 1717 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1822 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Nathaniel GAMAGE.
121 viii Susanna NORWOOD, born 26 Feb 1719 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Dec 1726. Notes: Susanna died young.
122 ix Frances NORWOOD, born 7 Apr 1721 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Date of birth also seen as 1724.
+ 123 x Abigail NORWOOD, born 28 Mar 1723 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Nov 1774 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth, Maine. She married (1) Josiah LANE; (2) Joseph CAFFEREN.
124 xi Miriam NORWOOD, born 14 Feb 1725 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan ANDREWS, son of John ANDREWS and Elizabeth STORY.
125 xii Susanna NORWOOD, born 14 Feb 1726 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 May 1750 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Moses WHEELER.
126 xiii Rachel NORWOOD, born 27 Dec 1728 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John or Joseph DAVIS.
+ 127 xiv Patience NORWOOD, born 5 Aug 1731 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1810 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel WANSON.
+ 128 xv Caleb NORWOOD, Sr., born 1736 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth GROVER; (2) Jerusha STORY (see 151).

20. Abigail ANDREWS (William, John), born 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jun 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Aug 1704 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas BUTLER, born 15 Sep 1682 in

---

128 Ibid., person (4-57) in Mss, Reference states that "The Essex Antiquarian", 1899 Vol III, No. 7 has that Jonathan may have died young.
129 Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinfolks (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), pp. 58, 63-64.
131 The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), 7 No 2 April 1903.
132 Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (3-15) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts. Manuscript pages are not numbered. Manuscript has a daughter, Hannah Butler (person 4-90) who married Benjamin Jewett, listed as a child of Thomas Butler and Abigail Andrews. This is an error, she is the daughter of Thomas Butler and his second wife Martha Story.
135 Herbert M. Russ, Correspondence . Herbert M. Russ 421 South Tenth, Teague, Texas 75860.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1765 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of William BUTLER and Sarah CROSS.

Notes for Abigail Andrews

Thomas Butler and his wife Abigail appear in a deed of 12 March 1710/11 (Vol. 23, p. 73).

Abigail received 20 pounds in her father's will. The will of Ensign William Andrews of Chebacco mentions sons William, John, Ezekiel, daughters Margaret the wife of Samuel Gott; Elizabeth the wife of Joshua Norwood; Abigail the wife of Thomas Butler; Rachel the wife of Zachariah Story; and unmarried daughter Miriam.

The Ancient Burying Ground in Essex bearing dates prior to 1800. This cemetery was used soon after its grant of one acre from the town of Ipswich Feb. 15, 1681. Essex was a part of Ipswich, being the Chebacco Parish, until its incorporation as the town of Essex Feb. 15, 1819. "Here lyes ye body of Abigail Butler wife of Thomas Butler Decd ye 20th 1718 in ye 31st year of her age."

Notes for Thomas Butler

Date of intention for marriage to Martha Story [second wife of Thomas Butler] was published 16 Jan 1719. Thomas was a cordwainer in Chebacco Parish. He and Martha moved to Hopkinton, Massachusetts in 1745 and had a farm adjacent to the estates of Sir Charles Henry Frankland.

Thomas and Martha [Martha Story, second wife of Thomas Butler] appear on 8 May 1719 for an exchange of woodland with Samuel Cogswell for a Gloucester woodlot. On 10 March 1731/32, Thomas and Martha "for love and affection" give to their son, Thomas, an undivided half of a right in Pond Neck division in Chebacco. Thomas and Martha were dismissed from the Chebacco church to that of Hopkinton, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1745 but they do not appear on the list of church members, except for a reference to a Martha Butler who joined the church 1 Feb 1756, twelve years later.

Children of Abigail ANDREWS and Thomas BUTLER were as follows:

+ 129  i  Thomas BUTLER, born about 1705 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. He married (1) Abigail CRAFTS; (2) Deborah MEACHAM; (3) Thankful LUCE.

+ 130  ii  Stephen BUTLER, born 1707; died before 20 Apr 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah INGALLS.

+ 131  iii  William BUTLER, born 1712; died 4 Nov 1741 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy STORY (see 144).

21. Miriam ANDREWS141,142 (William2, John1), born 1692/93 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Jan 1716/17 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Nathaniel RUST143,144, born about 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 9 May 1744, son of Nathaniel RUST and Joanna KINSMAN.

Notes for Miriam Andrews

Miriam received 20 pounds in her father's will. Her name appears as ANDROSS on the marriage record in Gloucester. She was appointed Administratrix of Nathaniel's, who died intestate, estate 9 May 1744. His real estate consisted of one and one-half acres, a barn near the head of Little River and half of a wood lot, No. 194. No children were named in this


137  Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.


141  Ibid., person (3-17) in Mss.

142  Albert Dexter Rust, Record of the Rust Family, Embracing the Descendants of Henry Rust, who came from England (Waco, Texas: A. D. Rust, 1891), see footnote p. 49, 50.

143  Ibid., pp. 49-50.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 document. "Nathaniel Rust and Miriam Andrews, both of Chebacco in Ipswich, were married 5 Feb'y 1716 by the Hon. John Newman, Esq.", Town Record, Gloucester, p. 76. Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel Rust, Schoolmaster of Chebacco.

Children of Miriam ANDREWS and Nathaniel RUST were as follows:

+ 132 i Nathaniel RUST, born 1718 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary LUFKIN.

133 ii Gideon RUST, born 22 Dec 1719 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Gideon served as a private in the Revolutionary War under Capt. John Dodge in Jacob Gerrish's regiment, at 40s per month. He first served 8 months and 22 days; also served in the same company 9 months in 1778.

134 iii Othniel RUST, born 10 Sep 1721 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

135 iv Miriam RUST, born 15 Sep 1723 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James DIKE, died 14 Nov 1778, son of Richard DIKE and Rebecca DOLLIVER.

+ 136 v Enoch RUST, born 15 Dec 1724 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1804 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth BARTLETT; (2) Lucy MYRICK.

137 vi Joanna RUST, born 3 Jun 1726 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Nov 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 138 vii Keturah RUST, born 10 Oct 1727 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Daniel FULLER; (2) John ALLEN, Jr.

139 viii Israel RUST, born 15 Oct 1728 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 140 ix Zebulon RUST, born 30 Oct 1730 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy DAVIS.

+ 141 x Issacher RUST, born 30 Mar 1732 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Jerusha WOODBURY.

142 xi Solomon RUST, born 26 Aug 1733 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

22. Rachel ANDREWS, born 1695 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Aug 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Jul 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Zachariah STORY, born 14 Mar 1684 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Seth STORY and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Rachel Andrews

Rachel (Andrews) Story's will was dated 20 July 1777 and proven on 1 Sept 1777 (Essex County Probate Records #26796). She names her sons: Jeremiah, Isaac, Nehemiah and Jesse and her daughters: Rachel Goodhue, wife of Jacob Goodhue; Deborah Burnham, wife of Wesley Burnham; Jerusha Norwood, wife of Caleb Norwood; her granddaughters Rachael Grover, Lois Pool and Jerusha, "the eldest daughter of my daughter Jerusha". She was born about 1695 as she

---

145 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL, ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.

146 Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26796.


152 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), p. 57, DAR Library, Washington D.

153 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL, ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.


156 Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26809.

died "a widow" 6 August 1777, "about 82y". Rachel joined the church in Chebacco 27 March 1726.

"Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder" Volume IV No 2 (1887) page 78: Ensign William Andrews of Ipswich, deceased intestate, the administration granted to his widow Margaret 12 Mar 1715/16 with Seth Story and Samuel Story sureties bond five hundred pounds on file. Lists the children.

William Andrews son of the above deceased having delivered unto me one good yoke of oxen out of my fathers cattle to be my own free from any obligation of paying anything for them and the free privilege income and benefit of eight apple trees standing in the field during my natural life; I will acquit my said fathers estate from me and my heirs for ever.

John Andrews is fully satisfied as to any more portion of my fathers estate provided I may possess and enjoy the thirty acres of upland which I received by a deed of my father. I will acquit the said estate of my said father.

Ezekiel Andrews, son to William Andrews, fully satisfied with the parcel of land bounded northerly side of Thomas Burnham's barn from thence to the scotsmans tree, etc., and I will acquit my father's estate.

The sons-in-law of the married daughters of William Andrews: Samuel Gott and Margaret his wife; Joshua Norwood and Elizabeth his wife; Thomas Butler and Abigail his wife; Zachariah Story and Rachel his wife: twenty pounds to each wife.

Merriam and Patience Andrews received twenty pounds apiece.

Notes for Zachariah Story

Zachariah was deacon of the church at Chebacco. The marriage date is that of published intent to marry. The mark of "Zacharias Storye cattle + sheep is a swallow's taile in ye top of ye near ear and two half penys in ye far side of ye ear".

Essex Probate Records Vol. 350 page 156. (LDS Microfilm #0875030).

The will of Zachariah Story of Ipswich, yeoman 2 Feb 1761.

To my wife one third of my estate except my dwelling house which I give to her the eastern end for her use during her natural life. Of my personal estate I give unto her one cow, six sheep and all household stuff except what I herein particularly give to others.

To son Jeremiah, the western end of my dwelling house and one half of my barn and half of all the land my father gave to me by deed.

To son Nehemiah I give the eastern half of my dwelling house at my wife's desire, one half of the barn and the shop at the eastward of the house, and one half of the land my father gave me by deed, and my part of the wood lot which I and my brother Seth Story bought of William Hunt and of Daniel and Thomas Hodgkins and one half of the marsh of which I bought of Mr. Nathaniel Foster.

To son Isaac that land I had from my father by deed that was formerly Joseph Parsons and the buildings on it and that land which I bought of Jonathan Baxter and half of my part of the land which I and my brother Seth Story bought of John Goodhue, Jr. and half of that marsh which I bought of Mr. Nathaniel Foster and half of that marsh which I bought of Thomas and Alexander Lovel.

To son Jesse the dwelling house which he now lives and one half of my part of that land which I and my brother Seth Story bought of John Goodhue, Jr. and the wood lot I bought of Oliver Appleton.

To sons Jeremiah, Nehemiah, Isaac and Jesse I give all my scratch lots that I have bought to be equally divided amongst them and all my husbandry tools to be equally divided amongst them.

To lawful heirs of daughter Lucy 12 shillings

To daughter Rachel six shillings

To daughter Deborah six shillings

To daughter Jerusha the bed and furniture in the bed chamber and a chest with two drawers in it and the loom with all the weaving furniture and six shillings.

To daughter Lois six shillings

To sons Nehemiah and Isaac I give my part of the freighting canoes and my live stock except what is above to be equally divided between them.

I order my son Nehemiah to pay the lawful heirs of my daughter Lucy twelve shillings and to my daughter Deborah six shillings.

I order my son Isaac to pay to my daughters Rachel, Jerusha and Lois six shillings apiece.

I order my sons Nehemiah and Isaac to pay each of the above mentioned Legacies at the end of two full years after my decease.

To my sons Nehemiah and Isaac I give all that is due to me an order them to pay all my debts out of what is given to them. I make them joint executors.

Witnesses: Nehemiah Porter, Jun., Noyes Foster and John Carver.

Essex Probate Records Vol. 350 page 174 (LDS Microfilm #0875030).

The inventory of the estate of Zachariah Story, late of Ipswich, yeoman, 18 March 1774.
Household goods: bed, bedding and furniture, trundle bed and bedding, bed in the chamber, chest of drawers, white table, sheets, blankets, towels, looking glass, high chest of drawers, pewterware, brass kettle iron kettle, bellows, tongs, earthenware, two meat tuns, warming pan, kitchen table and chairs. Utensils for husbandry: iron bar and wedges, hoe, axes, rake, barrels and casks, horse traces, spade, cheese press, half a fleet of freighting canoes, things of divers kinds, loom, nine yards of wool cloth, flax in the stalks, one load of English hay, three loads of salt hay, pair of oxen, three cows, two year old heifers, yearling, two swine, thirteen sheep, 4 young lambs, provisions of two hundred weight of pork, five bushels of barley, eighteen bushels of Indian corn, two bushels of potatoes.

Listings of all real estate, totaling about 26 acres plus places on the Great Thatch Bank in Chebacco where Jesse Story lives. Dwelling house, barn and shop.

Presented by Thomas Burnham, Joseph Perkins and Aaron Foster. Nehemiah Story and Isaac Story, executors.

Children of Rachel ANDREWS and Zachariah STORY were as follows:

+ 143 i Jeremiah STORY, born 21 May 1715 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1804 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Margaret HARRIS; (2) Sarah (---).

+ 144 ii Lucy STORY, born Jan 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1759 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) William BUTLER (see 131); (2) Daniel WILLARD.

+ 145 iii Rachel STORY, born 13 Mar 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Joseph GOODHUE; (2) Jacob GOODHUE.

+ 146 iv Nehemiah STORY, Sr., born 29 Sep 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah GOULD; (2) Mary ALLEN.

+ 147 v Deborah STORY, born 6 Aug 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Nov 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Westley BURNHAM, Sr.

148 vi Isaac STORY, born 23 Jan 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Mar 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Deborah FOSTER, christened 6 Apr 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel FOSTER and Mary LOW. Notes: Emma Story White states that Isaac and Deborah had no children. Robert L. Pratt thinks a son Isaac, Jr. who died in his 20th year, born about 1755 and died 25 Oct 1754 was the son of Isaac and Deborah (Foster) Story. Vital Records of Ipswich 1:688. Isaac Story's will was presented 3 April 1797 and mentions his nephew Ephraim Story [son of Jesse Story]; sisters Rachel Goodhue, deceased; Jerusha Norwood, Deborah Burnham, Lois Poole, Lucy Williams [Willard], brothers Nehemiah Story, Jesse Story and Jeremiah Story and Robert Gardiner [relationship unknown of this individual].

149 vii Nathan STORY, born 21 Apr 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1761. Notes: Nathan is not mentioned in his father's will of 1761.

+ 150 viii Jesse STORY, Sr., born 12 Mar 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Ruhami BURNHAM; (2) Eunice BURNHAM.

+ 151 ix Jerusha STORY, born 29 Sep 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1810. She married (1) unknown; (2) Caleb NORWOOD, Sr. (see 128).

152 x Lois STORY, born 11 Mar 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Oct 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

158 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
159 Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Record # 26779.
161 Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, SG STO 3.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Francis POOLE\textsuperscript{165, 166, 167} (see 486), born 22 Jul 1729 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1804 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer POOLE and Elizabeth NORWOOD.

23. Patience\textsuperscript{3} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{168, 169} (William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1696 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Feb 1719/20 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Benjamin STEWART, born 1695 of Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died about 1771 in New Braintree, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Benjamin Stewart

Patience appears as ANDROUSE on her marriage record. She and Benjamin lived at Cape Ann (Gloucester) where they sold land to Caleb Poole November 1731, they then moved to Upton about 1736 and afterwards lived in New Braintree, Massachusetts. Administration of Benjamin's estate was granted in New Braintree in 1772 to his son Benjamin.

Children of Patience ANDREWS and Benjamin STEWART were as follows:

153  i  Patience\textsuperscript{4} STEWART. She married on 4 Jan 1736/37 in Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts John WATKIN.
+ 154  ii  Susanna\textsuperscript{4} STEWART, born 1725. She married Stephen ROLPH.
+ 155  iii  Joseph\textsuperscript{4} STEWART. He married Jane WILSON.
156  iv  Benjamin\textsuperscript{4} STEWART, born 1730 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Mar 1754 in Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts Deborah RIDER.
157  v  James\textsuperscript{4} STEWART, born 1735 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 2 Jan 1761 in Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts Lois (Adams) ALLEN, Widow; (2) Abigail (---).
+ 158  vi  Lucy\textsuperscript{4} STEWART, died before 1770. She married John WILSON.

24. Jonathan\textsuperscript{3} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178} (William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1697/98 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jun 1759 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 16 Dec 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah SMITH\textsuperscript{179, 180}, born 23 Nov 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Samuel SMITH and Martha (---).

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

\textsuperscript{165} Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
\textsuperscript{166} Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 37. Reference has the ancestry of Francis Poole.
\textsuperscript{167} Frederick Arthur Poole, A Branch of the Poole Family in America Descended from John Poole of Rockport, Massachusetts (Chicago: Privately Printed, 1927), p. 89.
\textsuperscript{168} Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, Massachusetts: July 1899), p. 97.
\textsuperscript{170} Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, Massachusetts: July 1899), p. 98.
\textsuperscript{171} Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
\textsuperscript{172} Louisa Libby Burrows, Genealogy of Annie Libby Burrows (Pasadena, California: privately printed, 1938), p. 47.
\textsuperscript{175} Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (3-19) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered. This document does not mention daughters Margaret or Abigail.
\textsuperscript{176} William M. Sargent, Maine Wills 1640-1760 (Portland, Maine: Brown, Thurston & Co.: 1887), pp. 866-867.
\textsuperscript{179} Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
\textsuperscript{180} Louisa Libby Burrows, Genealogy of Annie Libby Burrows (Pasadena, California: privately printed, 1938), p. 54.
Jonathan was blacksmith, and lived in Chebacco until 1733 when he moved to Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He and his wife Sarah were dismissed from the second church in Chebacco in 1732 and admitted to the First Congregational Church in Scarborough 25 Feb 1733.

Jonathan Andrews made his will 3 July 1752 which was proved 9 July 1759 and reads as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. The Third Day of July in ye year of our Lord 1752. "I Jonathan Andrews of Scarborough in the County of York in New England Blacksmith, being weak in Body, but of perfect Mind and Memory Thanks be given to God, therefore calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. Do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament, That is to say principally and first of all, I give & recommend my Soul unto ye Hands of God that gave it, hoping thro ye free Pardon & Forgiveness of all my Sins, and to inherit everlasting Life, And my Body I commit to ye Earth to be decently buried at ye Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, nothing doubting but at ye general Resurrection I shall receive ye Same again by ye Mighty Power of God; And as touching such worldly Estate where with it has pleased God to bless me in this Life I give demise & dispose of ye Same in the following Manner & Form, that is to Say, I give & bequeath to Sarah my dearly beloved Wife all that I have both House & Lands and all ye Moveables as long as she lives but after her Death, I give to my well beloved Son Jonathan Andrews twenty acres of land joining on the West side of the home Lot, and the Tools that have belonging to the Smith Trade, and I give to my well beloved Ephraim Andrews Fifty three Acres of Land which was formerly called Fly's Place. And to Sarah Andrews my well beloved Daughter I give her the Sum of Thirteen pounds eight Shillings lawful money to be paid by Jonathan Andrews & Ephraim Andrews Fifty pounds apiece; And it is also my Will that She has all ye Household Goods. And I give to my well beloved Son Amos Andrews whom I likewise constitute meake & ordain my only Executor of this my last Will & Testament all ye Home place and also all The Cattle belonging to ye aforesd Home place; And also I desire that the Common Lands may be divided equally among them all by them freely to be possessed & enjoy. And I do hereby utterly disallow and revoke & disannul all & every other former Testaments Wills & Legacys Bequests & Executors, Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last Will & Testament. In the witness thereof I have hereunto Set my Hand & Seal the Day & year above written

Jonathan Andrews (seal)

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the Said Jonathan Andrews as his last Will & testament In the presence of us the Subscribers.

John Wellman    Joshua Purrington    Richard Dresser

Probated 9 July 1759"

Notes for Sarah Smith


Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Sarah SMITH were as follows:

+ 159 i Margaret ANDREWS, born 1719 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 12 Oct 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Ash Point Cemetery, Ash Point, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Nathaniel CROCKETT.

+ 160 ii Jonathan ANDREWS, born 1721 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1803 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) Hannah SEAVEY; (2) Hannah LIBBY.

+ 161 iii Ephraim ANDREWS, born 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 30 May 1785 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Anna T. BROWN.

162 iv Sarah ANDREWS, christened 24 Jul 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before May 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: This daughter Sarah died young.

163 v Lydia ANDREWS, christened 29 Sep 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lydia in not named in father's will of 1752.

+ 164 vi Amos ANDREWS, born Oct 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1816 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) Anna SEAVEY; (2) Mary EDGECOMB, Widow.

165 vii Miriam ANDREWS, christened 10 Sep 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Miriam was not named in father's will in 1752.

166 viii Abigail ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1732 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Reference states: Abigail Andrews married 19 Apr 1733 Joseph Keene (1) in Scarborough, where

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

they lived before returning to Kittery after 1739. Will 1 Oct. 5 Nov. 1767. Children the first four baptized in Scarborough: Jonathan, baptized 5 Dec. 1734; Deborah, baptized 1736; Miriam, baptized 1738; Aaron, baptized 1739; Simeon; Mary; Dorcas; Hepsibah; Lydia; Sarah. This cannot be the Abigail Andrews born in 1732, daughter of Jonathan Andrews and Sarah Smith who married 19 Apr 1733 Joseph Keene. Abigail is not mentioned in her father's will of 1759.

167  ix  Nathan ANDREWS, christened 28 Jul 1733 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Nathan was not named in father's will in 1752

+ 168  x  Sarah ANDREWS, born 13 May 1739 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; christened 13 May 1739 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 18 Sep 1778 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Cemetery, Carlisle, Massachusetts; daughter of Joseph INGALLS and Sarah THOMPSON.

25. Solomon ANDREWS (William, John), born 8 Aug 1699 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Cemetery, Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Oct 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth INGALLS, born 24 Jul 1710 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1777; buried in Old Cemetery, Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph INGALLS and Sarah THOMPSON.

Notes for Solomon Andrews

Solomon was a farmer and a blacksmith. He came from Chebacco to Concord on ox sleds about 1765 and settled on the Captain Page farm; it was that part of Concord that now is Carlisle, Massachusetts. Both Solomon and Elizabeth are buried in the Old Cemetery there.

Deeds recorded: In 1757, 200 acres of land was transferred to Solomon Andrews of Ipswich from Abraham Colburn of Dracut (John Blood's former land). In 1793 there is record of 20 acres and a house from David Blood to Solomon Andrews. In 1799 Edmund Andrews to Solomon Andrews [is probably the son of Edmund], 70 acres and a barn.

Children of Solomon ANDREWS and Elizabeth INGALLS were as follows:

+ 169  i  Solomon ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 23 Nov 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ruth LOW.

+ 170  ii  Isaac ANDREWS, born 18 Jan 1729/30 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Dec 1796 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Lucy PERKINS , Widow.

+ 171  iii  Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 21 Apr 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Joseph THOMPSON.

172  iv  Stephen ANDREWS (William, John), born 2 Nov 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1808 in Waldoboro, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Susannah (---). Notes: Stephen was a mariner of Boston in 1774 and then purchased property in Waldoboro, Maine. He was not the father of Samuel E. Andrews and John Andrews as reported in some references, they were the sons of Ammi and Molly (Brown) Andrews, person (4-130) in E. M. Andrews manuscript. The following research was compiled by Jean Andrews Marble: 1790 census records; 1 male over 16, 1 under 16 and 1 female. 1800 census: 1 male over 45 years of age, 1 female over 45, and 2 others, except

Furthermore, the Captain was a citizen of standing repute whose name appears frequently in town records as one holding many offices and discharging many trusts in the complete confidence of the public. He was a selectman in 1780, 1791 and 1797. Toward the end of their life the Andrews couple was unable to provide for itself, and in consequence on October 17, 1808, he and his wife Susannah, deeded their farm to Charles Samson "in consideration of a maintenance for life secured by bond." So far as known, there are no descendants of the Captain now in Waldoboro. "The house of Stephen Andrews was not one of the wealthier captains who moved to Broad Bay at this period, but he did practice the fine art of genteel living and to that end had brought here with him two negro [as written] slaves, a man, name unknown, and a woman, named Phebe, who appropriated the Andrews name from a West 'Indy' trip". See: Boston Transcript Dec 18, 1912, 2990.

"History of Old Broad Bay and Waldoboro" by Jasper Jacob Stahl, Vol. 1, pp. 400-2: ... This was in the period of frame house construction, and it is highly probable that the present Davis home was built by the Captain [Stephen Andrews]. In the late eighteenth century it was the frequent scene of special Town Meetings which for one reason or another might be called in the winter months, when the present church, at that time stoveless, stood on Merle Castner's Shore. Whatever the temperature in the church was beyond the endurance of the few civic-minded faithful the meeting would invariably "vote to adjourn to Captain Andrews' house," and there transact the town business. Andrews was not one of the wealthier captains who moved to Broad Bay at this period, but he did practice the fine art of genteel living and to that end had brought here with him two negro [as written] slaves, a man, name unknown, and a woman, named Phebe, who appropriated the Andrews name [Lincoln County Deeds, Book 8, page 150].

Furthermore, the Captain was a citizen of standing repute whose name appears frequently in town records as one holding many offices and discharging many trusts in the complete confidence of the public. He was a selectman in 1780, 1791 and 1797. Toward the end of their life the Andrews couple was unable to provide for itself, and in consequence on October 17, 1808, he and his wife Susannah, deeded their farm to Charles Samson "in consideration of a maintenance for life secured by bond." So far as known, there are no descendants of the Captain now in Waldoboro. "The house of Mrs. Lawrence Davis, built by Capt. Stephen Andrews... dates from the same period (post-Revolutionary War Cape Cod) albeit a little later". Ibid, p. 551" 1790 data for Waldoboro shows: "... 3 members plus 1 colored, "doubtless a house servant brought back by the captain [Stephen Andrews] from a West 'Indy' trip". See: Boston Transcript Dec 18, 1912, 2990.

+ 173 v Ammi ANDREWS, born 13 Apr 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1833 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Mary BROWN; (2) Abigail (Pollard) BALDWIN , Widow.

+ 174 vi Nehemiah ANDREWS192, born 5 Jun 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes:
There is no evidence that Nehemiah was married.

+ 175 vii Edmund ANDREWS, born 9 Jan 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 May 1808 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Millicent BARRETT.

+ 176 viii Issachar ANDREWS, born 25 Dec 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jul 1796 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca HODGMAN.

+ 177 ix Abraham ANDREWS, born 7 Sep 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1823 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Esther STEARNS; (2) Abigail (Cross) CARTER , Widow.

+ 178 x Ruhamah ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas DAVIS.


---

192 Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (4-131) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered. Reference states that Nehemiah Andrews married Catherine (--) and perhaps had a son Nehemiah born in 1780. No evidence that this Nehemiah was ever married; perhaps the Nehemiah mentioned was the son of his brother Issachar Andrews (person 4-133 in Mss) who was born 21 Oct 1799.

193 Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Notes for Joseph Giddings

Children of Joseph GIDDINGS and Elizabeth ROSS were as follows:

179 i  George GIDDINGS, born 3 Nov 1705.
180 ii Joseph GIDDINGS, born 24 Oct 1707. He married Katherine BERRY.
181 iii Ephraim GIDDINGS, born 3 Nov 1709.
182 iv Elizabeth GIDDINGS, born 17 Mar 1711/12.

27. James GIDDINGS (Elizabeth Andrews, John1), born 1669 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Nov 1693 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary HUTCHINSON, born about 1670.

Children of James GIDDINGS and Mary HUTCHINSON were as follows:

+ 183 i  John GIDDINGS, born 1700 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Nov 1785. He married Tabitha FAIRFIELD.

29. Nathaniel GIDDINGS194,195 (Elizabeth Andrews, John1), born 1673 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1768 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 26 Jun 1693 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah LEE196,197, born 1675 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1734.

Notes for Nathaniel Giddings

Nathaniel divided his property between his two sons, Nathaniel and James, the title to take effect at his death.

Children of Nathaniel GIDDINGS and Sarah LEE were as follows:

+ 184 i  Nathaniel GIDDINGS, born 1705 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 6 Feb 1776 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Long Society Burying Ground, Preston, Connecticut. He married (1) Mary WILLIAMS; (2) Martha CORNING.
185 ii  Elizabeth GIDDINGS, born 19 Sep 1715 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
+ 186 iii  James GIDDINGS, born 22 Apr 1725 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died Jun 1761. He married Lucy ROCKWELL.

32. Mary ANDREWS198,199,200,201,202 (Thomas2, John1), born 1684 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1721. She married on 17 Apr 1703 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel BROWN203, born 13 Sep 1675 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died after 1721, son of Cornelius BROWN and Sarah LAMSON.

Notes for Mary Andrews

A receipt is given by Samuel Brown, of Reading, 6 March 1720/21, of a legacy given unto Mary, his wife, saying he

---

195 Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).
198 The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), 1899, Volume 3 Page 97.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

"received It of my brother [in-law] Thomas Andrews of Ipswich, the Executor of my father [in-law], Thomas Andrews' estate."

Mary Andrews married Samuel Brown 17 April 1703, her surname reads as ANDROSS in marriage record.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Samuel BROWN were as follows:

187 i Samuel BROWN, born 17 Nov 1704 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
188 ii Thomas BROWN, born 4 Jun 1706 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 189 iii Jeremiah BROWN, born 14 Sep 1708 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna BURNAP.
190 iv Mary BROWN, born 12 Jun 1713 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
191 v Elisha BROWN, born 12 Dec 1715 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1811 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
192 vi Elizabeth BROWN, born 19 Aug 1720 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 May 1737 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts John TAYLOR, born 15 Dec 1713 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of James TAYLOR and Abigail HOLDEN.

33. Thomas ANDREWS204, 205, 206, 207 (Thomas, John), born 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Feb 1745/46 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 8 Apr 1711 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary SMITH208, born 27 Sep 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John SMITH and Elizabeth (---); (2) on 8 Dec 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Rebecca COLE209,210,211, died 1 Jul 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Andrews

Thomas Andrews, Sr. lived in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, yeoman made his will Feb 3 1745, proved Feb 24 1745 names wife Rebecca and children. He was the executor of his father's estate. Intent to marry for Thomas Andrews and Mary Smith were published 8 April 1711. Mary, wife of Thomas Andrews of Chebacco died 31 March 1731. Rebecca was the widow of Henry Gould, Jr. who died 17 March 1730.

Children of Thomas ANDREWS and Mary SMITH were as follows:

+ 193 i Thomas ANDREWS, born 1712 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary BURNHAM.
+ 194 ii Mary ANDREWS, born 1715 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 10 Jul 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Stephen BURNHAM.
+ 195 iii David ANDREWS, born 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Mar 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucy FULLER; (2) Elizabeth LORD, Widow.
+ 196 iv Hannah ANDREWS, christened 1 Jun 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph LUFKIN, Jr.
+ 197 v Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Robert DAY.
+ 198 vi George ANDREWS, born 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1762 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice ADAMS.

210 The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), Vol III No. 7, July 1899, p. 99. Reference has death record of Rebecca Andrews as "wid of Thomas ".
34. **Joseph** 3 ANDREWS\(^{212, 213, 214, 215, 216}\) (Joseph 2, John 1), born 1682 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Nov 1704 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Hannah BUTLER**\(^{217}\), born 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William BUTLER and Sarah CROSS.

**Notes for Joseph Andrews**

Joseph resided in Chebacco parish, Ipswich. Administration of Joseph's estate was granted 3 May 1762. Among the assets was a Negro servant "Cuffee", his homestead of about 61 acres; salt marsh a Clark's Creek and at Walker's Creek; 14 acres of wood in Gloucester.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Hannah BUTLER were as follows:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>i</td>
<td><strong>Joseph</strong> 4 ANDREWS, christened 17 Jul 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Joseph died young.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td><strong>Lucy</strong> 4 ANDREWS, born 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lucy died at age 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 201</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td><strong>Joseph</strong> 4 ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 25 Sep 1729 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married <strong>Rachel BURNHAM</strong>.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

35. **Sarah** 3 ANDREWS\(^{218, 219}\) (Joseph 2, John 1), born 16 Jul 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1748/49 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Marvin Cemetery, Lyme, Connecticut. She married on 1 Jun 1706 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas GIDDINGS**\(^{220, 221}\), born 19 May 1683 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1754 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Marvin Cemetery, Lyme, Connecticut, son of John GIDDINGS and Sarah ALCOCK.

**Notes for Sarah Andrews**

Sarah was mentioned in her father's will of 1724/25.

**Notes for Thomas Giddings**

His surname reads as GIDDINGE on marriage record. He moved from Chebacco Parish to Gloucester where he bought a house from Benjamin Lufkin in 1710, which he sold 22 May 1721; he then moved with his family to Lyme, Connecticut in 1722-23 where he bought several tracts of land and settled near Beaver Brook. Thomas was named tythingman for the North Society. He was a town officer in Lyme, Connecticut and a surveyor. Thomas was said to have been a "mercier/taylor". In his will he leaves his "waring apparill" to his sons and their heirs.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Thomas GIDDINGS were as follows:

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 203 ii Joseph' GIDDINGS, born 26 Jul 1713 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jan 1803 in New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Eunice ANDREWS (see 216); (2) Elizabeth HUNGERFORD.

+ 204 iii John' GIDDINGS, born 1717 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1761 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Susanna TOZOR.

205 iv Sarah' GIDDINGS, born 18 Jan 1718/19 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. REED.

+ 206 v Joshua' GIDDINGS, born 23 Jan 1719/20 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Feb 1807 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; buried in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Jane REED.

+ 207 vi Thomas' GIDDINGS, born 21 Jan 1723 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1790 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; buried in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Mary COULT.

36. Susanna ANDREWS222, 223 (Joseph2, John1), born 16 Aug 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Aug 1711 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Benjamin FOSTER, born 1670.

Notes for Benjamin Foster
Perhaps the son of Abraham and Lydia (Burbank) Foster.

Children of Susanna ANDREWS and Benjamin FOSTER were as follows:

208 i Thomas' FOSTER, born 22 May 1712 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

209 ii Hannah' FOSTER, born 12 Mar 1713/14 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 210 iii Rachel' FOSTER, born 3 May 1716 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Enoch BOYNTON.

211 iv Benjamin' FOSTER, born 2 May 1718 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Have seen year of birth as 1719.

212 v Susanna' FOSTER, born 6 Mar 1720/21 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

213 vi Mary' FOSTER, born 3 Jun 1726 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

214 vii Sarah' FOSTER, born 1730.

215 viii Lydia' FOSTER.

38. John' ANDREWS224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230 (Joseph2, John1), born 1 Jun 1691 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 6 Dec 1716 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth WALLIS231, 232, 233, 234, christened 25 Feb 1693/94 in Beverly, Essex County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts, died after 17 Aug 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James WALLIS and Martha STANFORD; (2) on 7 Nov 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Margaret CHOATE, born 3 Jun 1709 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1799 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel CHOATE and Mary WILLIAMS.

Notes for John Andrews

Listed in Essex county Probate Index p 21, died intestate.
LDS film #0875026 Vol. 341 pages 28 & 29 for accounting; pages 221-224 for division of estate.
LDS film #0875026 Vol. 340 pages 106 for the inventory; 111 for the administration of the estate.
The inventory was taken 23 November 1762 and consists of, among other items, a great coat, a serge coat and breeches, hats, shirts, bed, bedding and bedstead, high chest of drawers, table and chairs, large pewter platter, earthen ware, motar, iron pots, pewter plates, milkpan, etc.
Captain David Low, John Tuksbury (Tuxbury), and Daniel Gidding were appointed a committee to appraise and divide the estate of John Andrews, late of Ipswich. (Vol. 341:221). The estate of John Andrews consisted of 18 acres of woodland in Manchester which was assigned to the heirs of James Andrews.; a dwelling house and barn; 8 acres of tillage and orchards; 18 acres of woodland; 32 acres of pasturaleand; 1 acre of upland and marsh; 1 1/2 acres of marsh.
"Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder" Vol. IV No 3 (1887) p 215.

Fort Wayne, open shelf.
"John Andrews of Ipswich administration granted to his son John Andrews Nov 15 1762 who presented the inventory taken 23 Nov 1762 made oath to it Nov 29 1762 amt 335-6-3, including land in Manchester joyning to the line in partnership with John Andrews and the heirs of James Andrews.
Account of administration Nov 28 1763. Estate directed to Ami Andrews, Jonathan Andrews and widow Margaret Andrews by the deceased's agreement.
Division of the estate among his children some of the land held in common with the administrator and legal representative of son James.
The names of the children of John Andrews in 1764:
  John Andrews, the eldest son
  Joshua Andrews
  Caleb Andrews
  Jonathan Andrews
  Eunice Andrews
  James Andrews, deceased, his legal representative

NEHGR 152:391

There are no land exchanges between the Wallis and Andrews families in the grantor or grantee indices in Essex County before 1799. There is a deed dated 1 February 1730/31 whereby John Andrews exchanged land with Josiah Burnham. John Andrews, junr of Chebacco in Ipswich, yeoman, deeded land to Josiah Burnham in return for "sundry parcels of land with dwelling house and barn there on ... in Chebacco in Ipswich...the whole about fifty acres ... to me conveyed...in an instrument equally dated with these presents by Josiah Burnum of Chebacco in Ipswich, cooper, with which I am fully contented...." The land deeded to Burnham was described as:
"...my homestead of land in sd Chebacco being part of the Great farm known by the Name of School farm with dwelling house and barn and orchards on the same, ... about twenty-two acres...tillage pasture and mowing land bounded...joining to the northerly side land that was left to my brother Daniel Andrews now in possession of Ebenezer Burnum, beginning at a stake of stones by the fence...land of Thomas Burnum...running easterly to a white oak tree thence on a line to a stake and stones, thence... along a straight line to a swamp white oak tree near a run of water... extending to Samuel Cogswell's land as the fence between Ebenezer Burnum and the premises now stands and bounding northerly on the land that John Cogswell's as the bounds was formerly settled till it comes to Joseph Andrews land to a stake at an Old Ditch parting said Joseph Andrews land and sd premises and including two acres of Salt Marsh be it more or less from sd stake bounding up sd ditch as the same ... to the crick... fence between Ebenezer Burnum of sd premises and so bounding toward southwesterly upon sd Burnum as the fence now stands all...are part of the aforesaid School Farm..."

Reference was made to a "Grand Lease of sd School farm," for which the tenant paid 20 shillings per year to the use of the Grammar School in Ipswich, which evidently was excluded from the agreement. Elizabeth "the now wife of sd John Andrews" relinquished her dower rights in the property, both signed, and they acknowledged the deed on 9 February

235 "The John Wallis Family of Cape Ann, Massachusetts" by John Bradley Arthaud.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

1730/31. Witnesses were William Gidding, Dr. and Daniel Gidding, Jr.

A few days later Josiah Burnam, cooper, of Chebacco, and his now wife Elizabeth, in exchange for sundry parcels of lands in Chebacco totaling about 30 acres, traded to John Andrews, Jr., yeoman, of Chebacco, one new woodlot 238, old 237, old 234, old 233, bought of John Andrews, Sr., John Andrews, Jr., and others.

Three documents recorded 28 October 1765 further establish connection between several of the Andrews children. John Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, on 31 October 1757 transferred to his sons John Andrews, Jr., and James Andrews, fishermen of Ipswich, two thirds of a woodland, lots 36, 37 and 38 totaling 47 acres; witnesses were Caleb Andrews and Jonathan Andrews. On the same day, John Andrews transferred to son John Andrews, Jr., James Andrews, and Caleb Andrews, fishermen of Ipswich, 11 acres in Chebacco he had purchased of Solomon Andrews; witnesses were Joshua and Jonathan Andrews. The grantor died before the deeds were recorded, and on the last Tuesday of March 1765 the witnesses testified that they had seen John Andrews, lately deceased, sign them. Joseph Giddings and wife Eunice of New Fairfield, Connecticut, were paid on 1 March 1764 by her brother Jonathan Andrews, fisherman of Ipswich, for their share of the real and personal estate of her father John Andrews, late of Ipswich.

John Andrews died intestate, and his eldest son, John was appointed administrator of the estate on 15 November 1762. The settlement on 2 January 1762 identified children John, Joshua, Caleb, Jonathan and Eunice as well as heirs of deceased son James.

Notes for Elizabeth Wallis

Mr. Elliott M. Andrews in his "The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews" has her as the daughter of James Sr. and Martha (Stanford) Wallis. I believe these are her brother and sister-in-law.

Notes for Margaret Choate

She was the widow of Benjamin Crafts who kept a Journal at Louisburg, that has been published; there are references to a number of men with the surname Andrews who served at Louisburg.

Children of John ANDREWS and Elizabeth WALLIS were as follows:

216  i  Eunice ANDREWS, born 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1759 in New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married on 28 Oct 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph GIDDINGS (see 203), born 26 Jul 1713 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jan 1803 in New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Thomas GIDDINGS and Sarah ANDREWS.

+ 217  ii  John ANDREWS, born 1719 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 May 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary BURNHAM; (2) Martha COGSWELL.

+ 218  iii  James ANDREWS, born 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 13 Oct 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah BURNHAM.

+ 219  iv  Joshua ANDREWS, born 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Mar 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Prudence MARSHALL; (2) Lucy LOW.

220  v  Benjamin ANDREWS, born 24 Apr 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1730.

+ 221  vi  Caleb ANDREWS, christened 7 Apr 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Oct 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna MARSHALL.

222  vii  Benjamin ANDREWS, christened 3 Dec 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died


240  Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).


243  Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts .
before 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Birth record-page 17 Ipswich records

223 viii Jonathan ANDREWS, christened 14 Jul 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 2 Nov 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anne STORY.

39. Hannah ANDREWS244, 245 (Joseph1, John0), born 3 Jul 1694 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jun 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Oct 1715 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Edmund MARSHALL246, 247, born 1688 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Dec 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin MARSHALL and Prudence WOODWARD.

Notes for Hannah Andrews
Hannah's surname appears as ANDROUSE on the marriage intention record.

Children of Hannah ANDREWS and Edmund MARSHALL were as follows:

224 i Abigail MARSHALL, christened 29 May 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

225 ii Dorothy MARSHALL248, christened 30 Jun 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Dorothy may have married David Harris, 4 July 1754 (Marriage intentions at Ipswich).

40. Dorothy ANDREWS249, 250, 251, 252 (Joseph1, John0), born 23 Nov 1697 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jun 1760 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut; buried in South Cemetery, Hampton, Connecticut. She married on 29 Nov 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Ebenezer BURNHAM253, 254, 255, born 23 Dec 1691 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1746 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut; buried in South Cemetery, Hampton, Connecticut, son of Josiah BURNHAM and Abigail VARNEY.

Notes for Dorothy Andrews
Dorothy's husband, Ebenezer Burnham, is the line that Elizabeth Martin follows in her book "Deacon John Burnham of Ipswich and Ebenezer Martin of Rehoboth, Mass." See that reference for extensive biographical information.

Notes for Ebenezer Burnham
Ebenezer Burnham moved from Ipswich, Massachusetts to Hampton, Windham County, New Hampshire. He purchased 6 Feb 1733/34 a farm of 100 acres or 350 pounds sterling, on Merrick's Brook. He and his wife joined the

---


246 Ibid., spouse of person (3-33) in Mss.


248 Ibid., 160:293.


This is the Ebenezer Burnham that Elizabeth Martin follows in her book "Deacon John Burnham and Ebenezer Martin." See reference for biographical information.

church at Hampton, "in full communion" 20 Oct 1734. The Burnham homestead was situated one quarter of a mile from the old Burnham Meeting House. Ebenezer died at age 54, 10 March 1746. He is buried in South Cemetery next to the 19th century Howard Valley Baptist Church. The headstone has a border and topped with a cherub. It reads: Here lies the body of Mr Ebenezer Burnam Husband of Mrs Dorothy Burnam He died March ye 10th 1746 aged 54 years. Next to his grave is his wife's. The tombstone is basically the same and says: Here lies the body of Mrs Dorothy Burman. She died June 26 1760 aged 65 years.

The will of Ebenezer Burnham is found in 1746 Windham County Probate Court, Willimantic, Connecticut. It mentions all his children with Joseph being the executor. Joshua received a 30 acre tract Andrew Burnham was given the south side of Ebenezer's farm, Ebenezer, Jr. received land north of Andrew's land, and Isaac was given part of the south side of the farm. Daughter Dorothy was to receive 150 pounds at the age of 20 and a good cow. In the Name of God amen Ye 28th day of February M. F. year of our Lord 1745. I Ebenezer Burnham of Windham in ye colony of Connecticut, husbandman being sick & weakened in body, but in perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God Therefore Calling unto mind of mortality of my body and knowing That it is appropriate for all to make and ordain this my last will and testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul to ye hands of God that Gave it and my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at ye discretion of my Executor Nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall recover ye same again by the mighty power of God and as Touching such work by Estate Whom with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give and dispose of The lands in following manor and form, Impramas: I give to my dearly beloved Wife Dorothy Burnum The one half of my new dwelling house and also ordainmy executor mind her two good Cows and a hors

Children of Dorothy ANDREWS and Ebenezer BURNHAM were as follows:
+ 226 i Joshua^4 BURNHAM, born 1720 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut; died in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. He married Abigail MAYNARD.
+ 227 ii Ebenezer^4  BURNHAM , Jr., born 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Nov 1788 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut. He married (1) Martha HIBBARD; (2) Elizabeth (---).
+ 228 iii Joseph^4 BURNHAM^256, born 1723 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1792 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut; buried in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 11 Dec 1740 Lucy BENNETT^257, born 1724; died 8 Nov 1788 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut; buried in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut, daughter of William BENNETT; (2) Sarah (---); (3) Jane BENNETT. Notes: Lucy and Joseph had no children. In his father's will, Joseph was to care for his mother and was named executor of the estate. He was given the homestead, with house and barn, and one half of the stock and the moveable outdoors estate, the rest to be divided among the remaining brothers.
+ 229 iv Andrew^4 BURNHAM, christened 28 May 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 22 Nov 1787 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut. He married Jane BENNETT.
+ 230 v Isaac^4 BURNHAM, christened 28 Dec 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Oct 1807 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut, buried in South Cemetery, Hampton, Connecticut. He married (1) Eunice HOLT; (2) Sybel (Bugbee) CHILD, Widow; (3) Rebecca HORTON.
+ 231 vi Dorothy^4 BURNHAM, christened 23 Jan 1731/32 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut, died 23 Feb 1824 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut. She married William HIBBARD.

41. Daniel^1 ANDREWS^258, 259, 260 (Joseph^2, John^3), born 1700 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 6

---

257. Ibid., p. 197.
Notes for Daniel Andrews

Daniel was a fisherman. Date of marriage is that of published intent. Essex Probate Record #614, 11 April 1874, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts: intestate, fisherman.

Children of Daniel ANDREWS and Frances SMITH were as follows:

232  i  Daniel' 4 ANDREWS, born about 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  Notes: Daniel was "Upwards of 14 years in 1738".  No further record of him.  There is a Daniel Andrews born 1755 that is supposed to be his son.

+ 233  ii  Jeremiah' 4 ANDREWS, christened 20 Mar 1725/26 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in possibly Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.  He married (1) Lucy RUST; (2) Susanna RUSSELL.

234  iii  Isaac' 4 ANDREWS, born 24 May 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married on 10 Apr 1755 Deborah BURNHAM, christened 10 Jun 1733, daughter of Benjamin BURNHAM and Jane HADLOCK.  Notes: The marriage to Deborah Burnham needs to be proven.  Ipswich Vital Records spell the name as ANDROUSE.

235  iv  Stephen' 4 ANDREWS, christened 15 Oct 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1759.  Notes: Stephen lived in Concord, Massachusetts in 1759.

236  v  Lydia' 4 ANDREWS, christened 9 Nov 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

42.  Lucy' 3 ANDREWS (Joseph' 2, John' 1), born 1703 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  She married on 27 Feb 1723/24 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Noah SMITH, born of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Lucy Andrews

The Ipswich Vital Records has her surname as ANDROUSE.

Children of Lucy ANDREWS and Noah SMITH were as follows:

237  i  Joseph' 4 SMITH, christened 16 Dec 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

238  ii  Noah' 4 SMITH, christened 30 Jul 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

239  iii  Lucy' SMITH, born 26 Oct 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

240  iv  Jonathan' 4 SMITH, born 9 Apr 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

241  v  Sarah' 4 SMITH, born 30 Jun 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Generation 4

43.  John' 4 ANDRUS (John' 3, John' 2, John' 1), born 18 Apr 1710 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.  He
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
married on 10 Dec 1730 Abigail RICHARDS, christened 1 Jul 1711 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of John RICHARDS and Abigail WOODWARD.

Notes for John Andrus

Harriet Andross Goodell in her reference states: "John and Abigail may have had other children." Elizabeth Duncan Lee in her publication "John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Chelsea, Vermont", adds John Andrus to this family. She states that the connection "is at this time mere supposition". I have added John to this family so that the individuals appear in the index of this publication. The connection between John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus and the John Andrus who married Grace Rood needs to be proven.

Children of John ANDRUS and Abigail RICHARDS were as follows:
+ 242 i Solomon 5 ANDRUS, born 10 Sep 1732 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Honour DEMING.

+ 244 iii John 5 ANDRUS, born 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 6 Oct 1817 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont. He married Grace ROOD.


Notes for Samuel Palmer

Samuel is generation (4), Thomas (3), Deacon Samuel (2), Thomas (1) of Rowley, Massachusetts

Children of Sarah ANDRUS and Samuel PALMER were as follows:
+ 246 ii Jedediah 5 PALMER, born 14 Feb 1736/37 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Jul 1798. He married Esther READ (see 264).
+ 251 vii Mary 5 PALMER, born 30 Jun 1745 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Isaiah COOK.
+ 252 viii Timothy 5 PALMER. He married Lydia ALDRICH.

268 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, John Andrus and Grace (Rood) of Chelsea, Vermont (St. Louis, MO: Robert E. Parkin Genealogical Research and Productions, 1982), Vermont Historical Society, 929.2 An29. The connection between John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus and the John Andrus who married Grace Rood needs to be proven.

Children of Jane ANDRUS and Josiah CORNING were as follows:

+ 253 i Sarah \(^5\) CORNING, born 13 Oct 1734 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Ephraim BRETT.

+ 254 ii Ezra \(^5\) CORNING, born 10 Apr 1737 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1816 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) Mary HOPKINS; (2) Catherine HALL; (3) Hannah (Webster) BENTON, Widow.

+ 255 iii David \(^5\) CORNING, born 1 Jul 1739 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; David was lost at sea. He married Eunice LEFFINGWELL.

+ 256 iv Lydia \(^5\) CORNING, born 4 Oct 1741 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) Andrew PARISH; (2) Ezra CROSBY.


+ 258 vi John \(^5\) CORNING, born 23 Nov 1746 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Sally CLARKE.

+ 259 vii Mary \(^5\) CORNING, born 22 May 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Mr. STORY.


+ 261 ix Asa Alexander \(^5\) CORNING, born 3 Dec 1753 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Dec 1815 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Cynthia SEYMOUR.

+ 262 x Ephraim \(^5\) CORNING, born 1755 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. Notes: Ephraim died at sea.

47. Thankful \(^4\) ANDRUS\(^{276, 277}\) (John \(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 20 Sep 1719 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 16 Sep 1740 Joseph READ\(^{278}\), born 23 May 1709 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 24 Apr 1774 in East Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, son of Joseph READ and Marcy GUPPIE.

Notes for Thankful Andrus

Thankful and Joseph were among the first members of the Third Society of Windham, called the Scotland Society. They seemed to have moved to Newent (later Lisbon) and helped to form the Separate Church in 1750. Several of their children were baptized in that church. They seemed to have returned to Scotland, for in the church records there is mentioned: "Joseph Read and wife of Newent added to the church in 1782."

Notes for Joseph Read

Joseph Read [also spelled REED] moved from Norwich to East Windsor, Connecticut; died 24 Apr 1774 in his 67th year.

Children of Thankful ANDRUS and Joseph READ were as follows:

263 i Jabez \(^5\) READ, born 11 Oct 1741 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Jan 1741/42

---


\(^{278}\) Jacob Whittemore Reed, The History of the Reed Family in America (Boston, 1861), p. 550.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.


265  iii  James' READ, born 23 Nov 1745 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 22 May 1768 Sarah BURDICK.

+266  iv  Asa' READ, born 29 Jul 1748 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Feb 1801.

267  v  Lydia' READ, born 18 Jul 1751 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

+268  vi  Hannah' READ, born 29 Jun 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 2 Nov 1838.

+269  vii  Amos' READ, born 25 Mar 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 2 Nov 1838.


Notes for Joseph Andrus

The name of Joseph's wife is unknown. His will is dated 25 Aug 1790 and his inventory having been exhibited 6 June 1798. Joseph appears frequently in the land records of Norwich. Among the signers of a petition, dated 15 Feb 1786, in which all the inhabitants of that part of the town of Norwich lying east of the Shetucket River pray that they may be annexed to the town of Preston, are Joseph Andrus and Joseph Andrus, Jr.. The inventory of his estate was presented by Jesse Palmer, the husband of Joseph's daughter Abigail, on 28 Apr 1789 for 759 pounds, 53s.

Children of Joseph ANDRUS were as follows:

270  i  Joseph' ANDRUS, born 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1790. Notes: Joseph probably died before 1790 as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

271  ii  Christopher' ANDRUS, born 1758 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. Notes: Christopher was a member of Long Society church in 1768. He was in Capt. Lathrop's company from Norwich. A Christopher Andrus enlisted 4 Sept 1777 and was dismissed 22 Oct 1777. No further record of him has been found.

272  iii  Silas' ANDRUS, born 1760 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 18 Feb 1790 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut Sylvia FIELD.


49. Anne' ANDRUS 283,284 (John', John", John'"), born 6 Jun 1725 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 20

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Simon Brewster

Simon is fifth generation descendant of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower". Simon and his wife were among the first members of the Separate Church at Newent.

Children of Anne ANDRUS and Simon BREWSTER were as follows:

274 i Lydia BREWSTER, born Mar 1743/44 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) Ebenezer JOHNSON; (2) Jedediah BROWN.

+ 275 ii Asher BREWSTER, born 22 Jul 1745 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth PRENTICE.


+ 277 iv Simon BREWSTER, born 1 May 1751 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married Mehitable BELCHER.

+ 278 v Anne BREWSTER, born 19 Sep 1753 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 29 May 1813 in Jewett City, New London County, Connecticut. She married Charles FANNING.

279 vi Olive BREWSTER, born 28 Aug 1757 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Roger COIT.

280 vii Elias BREWSTER, born 11 Sep 1759 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Margaret MORGAN; (2) Sarah (Clark) CORNING , Widow.

281 viii Elisha BREWSTER, born 22 Oct 1761 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married Mary BERLING.


+ 283 x Mercy BREWSTER, born 1 Jul 1765 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) Daniel COIT; (2) William COGSWELL.

51. Isaac ANDRUS286, 287, 288 (John1, John2, John3), born 22 Apr 1731 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 30 Jun 1824 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont. He married (1) about 1753 Elizabeth TRACY, born 21 Jan 1731/32 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Aug 1877 in Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont, daughter of Jeremiah TRACY and Mary WITTER; (2) about 1773 Truelove OATMAN, born 4 Jan 1755 probably in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 4 Jan 1806 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont, daughter of George OATMAN and Ruth WOOSTER; (3) after 1806 Anna SPENCER , Widow, born about 1750; died 27 Jan 1809 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; (4) Freelove WILCOX, born 1759; died 10 Mar 1830 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont.

Notes for Isaac Andrus

From land records it is known that Captain Isaac Andrus lived for a time after his marriage at Windham and later at Newent. On 27 Feb 1765 he sold his farm of about 100 acres in Newent to Daniel Corning, and soon afterwards moved with his family to Shaftsbury, Albany County, New York (now Shaftsbury, Vermont), where he was one of the earliest members of the Baptist Church. His name is found in the Vermont Revolutionary War rolls. He was a Lieutenant and


287 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 6.

Inscription on gravestone at Shaftsbury, Vermont: "In Memory of Captain Isaac Andrus who died June 30, 1824 in his 94th year of his age. The days and years of my pilgrimage are 93 years, few and evil have the days of the years of my life been."

Children of Isaac ANDRUS and Elizabeth TRACY were as follows:
+ 284 i Joseph ANDRUS, born 16 May 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1833 probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Zilpha HARRIS.
+ 285 ii Jeremiah ANDRUS, born 16 Jan 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 29 Dec 1775. Notes: It is possible, but not proven, that this is the Jeremiah Andrus who is found in the Vermont Revolutionary War rolls as enlisting 26 Nov 1775 and dying 29 Dec 1775. Was in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.
+ 286 iii Abiah ANDRUS, born May 1758 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Jan 1840 in Fairfield, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, Vermont. Notes: Abiah died young.
+ 287 iv Ruth ANDRUS, born 1762 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Apr 1803 in Augusta Township, Greenville County, Ontario. She married Elijah BOTTEM.
+ 288 v Isaac ANDRUS, Jr., born 1765 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Clarissa HARRIS.
+ 289 vi Roswell ANDRUS, born 1767 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 11 Sep 1845 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. He married Lucy COY.

Children of Isaac ANDRUS and Truelove OATMAN were as follows:
+ 290 i John ANDRUS, born 9 Mar 1774 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Amy COY.
+ 291 ii Jeremiah ANDRUS, born 26 Jun 1777 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Mehitable WARREN.
+ 292 iii David ANDRUS, born 29 Mar 1779 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 8 Feb 1861 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. He married Mary PARKS.
+ 293 iv Mary (Polly) ANDRUS, born 22 Dec 1780 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 22 Sep 1802 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont.
+ 294 v Benjamin ANDRUS, born 16 Sep 1783 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Freelove MILLEMAN.
+ 295 vi Jonas ANDRUS, born 28 May 1792 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 7 May 1808 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont.

52. Jacob ANDRUS, Sr. (John, John, John), born 29 Apr 1734 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 5 Apr 1806 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Huldah (---).

Notes for Jacob Andrus, Sr.
Jacob Andrus was a corporal in the French and Indian War, was promoted to be sergeant in 1757 and is mentioned in the Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., who relates that in the campaign of 1757, near Fort Edward, on 27 May, "Jacob Andrus fell into ye River" while crossing, and also mentions Corporal Andrus as in camp near the same place on 10 June 1757. In 1760 he was a member of the Long Society Church. In 1770 he sold the whole of his farm to Daniel Rose of Preston. He was a house carpenter and shoemaker. The children listed in order mentioned in Jacob's will, may not be the order of

---

290 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 6.
In the name of God Amen, this second day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety-six I Jacob Andros of Montgomery in the County of Hampshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, yeoman, being of sound mind; therefore calling into mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament -that is to say, Principally & first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands or God who gave it; my Body I recommend to the Earth, to be buried in decent burial at the Discretion of my Executor.

Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power or God. And touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of in the following manner and form:

Imprimis. I give to my beloved wife Huldah Andros the use and improvement of one third part of my Real estate during her natural Lire & Likewise I give her the third part of my live stock & the Whole of my Household Goods and Furniture to be at her disposal forever.

Item. I give to my son Elijah Andros five Pounds more that he already has received in full of his share of my Estate.

Item. I give to my son Richard Andros five shillings in full share of my estate.

Item. I give to my son Ralph Andros five shillings in full share of my estate.

Item. I give to my daughter Huldah, wife of Rufus Spencer of Arlington, Vermont, five shillings in full of her share of my estate.

Item. I give and devise to my son Jacob Andros the whole of my Estate both Real and Personal, he paying all my just debts and Legacies before mentioned, to be at his disposal forever, And I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Jacob Andros sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Signed, sealed, published & declared by the said Jacob Andros as his Last Will & Testament Jacob Andrus (Seal) Who subscribed the same in Presence of us witnesses in his presence Sam Mather, Elijah Bates, Cynthia Mather

[Note: In the body of the will, the name is spelled ANDROS but it is signed as ANDRUS].

Inscription on gravestone: "In Memory of Jacob Andrus who died in the 72nd year of his age."

Children of Jacob ANDRUS , Sr. and Huldah (---) were as follows:

296 i Huldah ANDRUS, born 1762 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Rufus SPENCER.

+ 297 ii Sarah ANDRUS, born 1764 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married James HAZZARD.

298 iii Elijah ANDRUS, born 1766 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. Notes: Elijah was unmarried in 1790 (as per first census) and lived with his father in Montgomery, Massachusetts. In 1796 he is the first son mentioned in his father's will.

+ 299 iv Ralph ANDRUS, born 1768 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 Oct 1822 in Russell, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia SNYDER.

+ 300 v Richard ANDRUS, born 1769 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Katherine WRIGHT.

+ 301 vi Jacob ANDRUS, Jr., born 1771 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Dec 1851 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; buried in Root Cemetery, Clarendon, Orleans County, New York. He married Sarah PHELPS.


Notes for Benjamin Andros

The inventory of Benjamin's estate was taken 12 Dec 1763, and in it he is called "marchant" and mention is made of his "warehouse." He and his wife lived in Norwich, probably in Long Society; but after the death of Benjamin, who died


Children of Benjamin ANDROS and Lydia SPAULDING were as follows:

+ 302 i Frederick ANDROSS, born 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Sep 1825 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Lydia FELCH.

+ 303 ii Abel ANDROS, born 1755 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Feb 1817 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut. He married Bridget FRINK.

+ 304 iii Anna ANDROS, born 1757 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died about 1826 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut. She married Jonathan CARD.

+ 305 iv Thomas ANDROS, born 1 May 1759 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 30 Dec 1845 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Abigail CUTLER; (2) Sophia SANFORD.

56. Zebediah ANDRUS294, 295 (Benjamin3, John2, John1), born 1716 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; christened 23 Aug 1719 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 26 Jul 1804 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 19 Dec 1737 Elizabeth SWAN, born 15 May 1715 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut; died 29 Aug 1789 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of John SWAN and Susanna EASTMEN.

Notes for Zebediah Andrus
Zebediah Andrus was ensign of a trainband in Norwich in 1754, lieutenant 9 Oct 1758, and in 1761 was captain of the Fifth Company of Foot, Third Regiment. On 5 Feb 1777 he sold to William Coit for L550, about 103 acres of land in Long Society, "being the whole of the farm which was given to me by my Honored father, Benjamin Andrus, deceased:"
In or about 1784 he moved with his family to Pawlet, Vermont. In his will dated at Pawlet 24 Sept 1803, he mentions two sons, Asa and Zebediah; grand-daughter Betsey Andrus, daughter of son William, deceased, when she shall reach "lawful age;" grandson Allen Andrus, son of son William, deceased; to whom he leaves L100 "at lawful age;" and daughter Elizabeth Denison. His son Zebediah was named executor.

Children of Zebediah ANDRUS and Elizabeth SWAN were as follows:

+ 306 i William ANDRUS, christened 10 Dec 1738 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut, died 10 Apr 1797 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Elizabeth ALLEN.

+ 307 ii Asa ANDRUS, born 1742 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 12 Jan 1821 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Mary PRIDE.

+ 308 iii Zebediah ANDRUS, born 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1830 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Judith ANDRUS (see 325).

+ 309 iv Elizabeth ANDRUS, born 1748 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 11 Jun 1826 in Richmond County, New York. She married Daniel DENISON.


296 Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (4-16) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered. Reference states that Thomas Andrews is "perhaps the son of Benjamin, not proven"; also has marriage and name of daughter.
Children of Thomas ANDROS and Elizabeth BREWSTER were as follows:

+- 310  i  Anne ANDROS, born 4 Apr 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died Dec 1838. She married Elias SWAN.


Notes for John Deming

Children of Sibyl ANDROS and John DEMING were as follows:

311  i  John DEMING.

+ 312  ii  Prosper DEMING, born in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Alice GRAVES.

313  iii Andrew DEMING, born 14 Jan 1761 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Hannah GRANGER.

314  iv  Benjamin DEMING, born 10 Aug 1768. He married Fanny TILDEN.

315  v  Judah DEMING. She married Roger UNDERWOOD.

+ 316  vi Elizabeth DEMING. She married Thomas HALE.

317  vii Abigail DEMING.


Notes for David Andrus
David Andrus served in the French and Indian War, being an ensign in 1760, second lieutenant in 1761, and first lieutenant of the Fourth Company in 1762. He is frequently mentioned in Jabez Fitch's Diary.

Children of David ANDRUS and Mary FITCH were as follows:

318  i  Hannah ANDRUS302, born 7 Oct 1734 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 1 May 1760 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut Joseph PALMER303 (see 245), born 7 Oct 1734 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, son of Samuel PALMER and Sarah ANDRUS. Notes: Hannah and Joseph were second cousins. On 11 June 1769 they receipted for a portion in her father's estate.

319  ii  Zipporah ANDRUS304, 305, born 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married

---

Notes for Jonathan Brewster

Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1754, son of Jonathan 62.

325 viii

Children of Lucy ANDRUS and Jonathan BREWSTER were as follows:


+ 320 iii Mary ANDRUS, born 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1822 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Joseph FITCH.

+ 321 iv Amos ANDRUS, born 1748 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Andrustown, Otsego County, New York. He married Desire FITCH.

+ 322 v David ANDRUS, born 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 May 1826 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Sally (---).

323 vi John ANDRUS306, 307. Notes: This is probably the John Andrus who married (perhaps as his second wife) about 1778 Mrs. Priscilla (Sampson) Brewster, daughter of John and Priscilla Bartlett of Duxbury, Massachusetts, and widow of William Brewster, a descendant of the Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower". See reference for further discussion as to John's wife identity.

324 vii Eunice ANDRUS, born 1753 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 26 Dec 1771 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut Henry WILLIAMS. Notes: Eunice was living in 1775 when she sold to Benjamin Fitch land in the East Society of Norwich which she had inherited from her father.

325 viii Judith ANDRUS308, 309, 310, born 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1850 in Mount Tabor, Rutland County, Vermont. She married in 1774 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut Zebediah ANDRUS311, 312 (see 308), born 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1830 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Zebediah ANDRUS and Elizabeth SWAN. Notes: Judith died at age 94 by accidentally being burned to death.


Notes for Jonathan Brewster

Jonathan is a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower". He had four children with his first wife, Ruth Morgan.

Children of Lucy ANDRUS and Jonathan BREWSTER were as follows:

---


Judith BREWSTER, born 31 May 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Mr. PENNYMAN.


Children of Mary ANDRUS and Samuel READ were as follows:


Elisha READ, born 5 Jan 1753 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

David READ, born 1 Jun 1755 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

Prudence READ, born 20 Aug 1757 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 Apr 1833 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Hezekiah FITCH.

Benjamin READ, born 24 Sep 1762 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for Daniel Andrus


On 17 Feb 1749/50 David Andrus [father of Daniel], "for divers good causes and mature consideration me moving, and more especially for farther improvement and comfortable settlement of my well beloved son Daniel Andrus, gave to Daniel a tract of land on the east side of the Shetucket River, it being "understood that said Daniel is never to sell this land in his father's lifetime." In 1752 Daniel Andrus of Norwich, for £550 bought land in the East Society of his cousin Isaac Andrus (Norwich Land Records). "ye 25th [Jan 1762]. . .in ye afternoon we went Down to Pratys to an arbitration betwendi Capt. Truman & Danl Andrus, which ye Pratys Settled" (Jabez Fitch's Diary). In 1763 Daniel Andrus, with others, was permitted to build a pew in the church of Long Society. His name is frequently found in the land records of Norwich, both as a buyer and seller of land. In 1768 he seems to have fallen into financial difficulties and is mentioned several times in court records on account of debt. In 1777 he took the freeman's oath at Norwich. No further record is found on him until 1789, when he was at Danby, Vermont, and gave a quitclaim deed of certain land at Preston to Jonathan Truman of that place. In 1802 he was mentioned in the will of his sister Judith Andrus, who gave £20 to her "brother Daniel Andrus, now of Pawlet, Vt."

Children of Daniel ANDRUS and Temperance HOLMES were as follows:

+ 340 i Temperance ANDRUS, born 21 Oct 1759 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Dec 1831 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. She married Timothy BREWSTER.

341 ii Hannah ANDRUS. Notes: Elisha Andrus is listed as a private 28 Dec 1776, in the first troop of Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, in the Revolutionary War. He is described as a carpenter of Norwich, "5 feet 10 inches tall, dark complexion, black hair." In 1813 Elisha and Timothy Andrus (perhaps a brother) sold land in Norwich. No further record of him has been found. The E. M. Andrews manuscript has a possible marriage and children: wife possibly Wealthy Ann Lothrop daughter of Thomas and Wealthy Ann (Cobb) Lothrop; children possibly: Betsey, Wealthy Ann, Sarah, Elisha, Thurston, Thomas, Erastus, Heman, Stephen Pearl Andrus. This is incorrect. The Reverend Elisha Andrews that married Wealthy Ann Lothrop was born 29 Sep 1768 in Middletown, Middlesex Connecticut, Connecticut, the son of Isaac Andrews and Mabel Messinger. Isaac Andrews was the son of Thomas Andrews and Abigail Kirby; he was the son of John Andrews (died 8 Jun 1690) and Mary (--) of Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

+ 343 iv John Holmes ANDRUS, born 1769 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 1841 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married (1) Rachel WILLEY; (2) Louisa (---).

344 v Desire ANDRUS, born 1770 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1842 in Vermont. Notes: Desire is mentioned in the settlement of the estate of John Holmes Andrus, who died in 1841, being called "A relative and friend" and being at that time insane.


Children of David ROATH and Elizabeth CULVERWELL were as follows:

+ 345 i Lucy ROATH, born 29 Mar 1758 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 6 Dec 1840 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married John BUSHNELL.


Children of Stephen ROATH and Sarah BURNHAM were as follows:

346 i Stephen ROATH, born 25 Feb 1741/42.

347 ii Mary ROATH, born 23 Apr 1744.

348 iii Sarah ROATH, born 21 Jul 1747.

---

76. Seth LARRABEE (Judith Andrews, John, John), born 22 Apr 1729 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut. He married Hannah (--).  

Children of Seth LARRABEE and Hannah (--):  
351  i  Jerusha LARRABEE, born 4 Sep 1752 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  


Children of Enoch LARRABEE and Mary GERA:  
352  i  Beulah LARRABEE, born 7 Nov 1757 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  
353  ii  Enoch LARRABEE, born 27 Feb 1760 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  
354  iii  Joseph LARRABEE, born 30 Jun 1762 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  
355  iv  Mary LARRABEE, born 24 Nov 1765 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  
356  v  John LARRABEE, born 25 Sep 1767 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  
357  vi  Justus LARRABEE, born 27 Mar 1770 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  


Notes for Richard Larrabee  
The Coventry vital records show Martha Webster as the mother of the children of Richard Larrabe, the last child born in 1766 (p. 74). On page 151, the vital records show a Richard Larrabe married a Mary Webster in 1767.  

Children of Richard LARRABEE and Martha WEBSTER:  
358  i  Ebenezer LARRABEE, born 24 Oct 1760 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  
+ 359  ii  Richard LARRABEE, born 26 Jun 1762 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut; died 17 Feb 1834. He married Ruth SEDGWICK.  
360  iii  Martha LARRABEE, born 18 Aug 1764 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  
361  iv  Elias LARRABEE, born 2 Jun 1766 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut.  

82. Mary ANDREWS (William, William, John), born 5 Dec 1711 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Oct 1744 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts John BOLTON.  

Notes for John Bolton  
John and Mary moved from Gloucester to Muncyfield, New Hampshire, he had sold land in Gloucester and the record states "John Bolton of Muncyfield".  

Children of Mary ANDREWS and John BOLTON:  
362  i  Mary BOLTON, born 15 Feb 1745 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.  
363  ii  John BOLTON, born 9 Apr 1749 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.  

---

322 Ibid., pp. 73-74, 151.
Jonathan ANDREWS (William, William, John), born 20 Oct 1713 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1780. He married (1) on 1 Mar 1740 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah ROBINSON, died 1750; (2) on 23 Nov 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Anna (Harris) TARR, Widow.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews
Jonathan was a fisherman of Gloucester; the record says he was of Sandy Bay (now Rockport). He became the guardian of four minor children of his brother William.

Notes for Anna (Harris) Tarr, Widow
Anna was the widow of William Tarr who drowned.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Hannah ROBINSON were as follows:
+ 364 i Jonathan ANDREWS, born 30 Mar 1741 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah MORGAN.

365 ii William ANDREWS, christened 8 Apr 1744 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: William probably died young. He is not the William Andrews that married Ruth Riggs.

+ 366 iii Abigail ANDREWS, born 11 May 1746 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jabez WOODBURY.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Anna (Harris) TARR, Widow were as follows:
+ 367 i Mary ANDREWS, born 2 Aug 1753 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Dec 1834 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Stephen KNUTSFORD.

+ 368 ii William Tarr ANDREWS, born 2 May 1756 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1829 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah WILLIAMS; (2) Rebecca WILLIAMS.

369 iii Anna ANDREWS, born 19 Nov 1759 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 14 Sep 1760 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1840 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 5 Nov 1778 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Stephen NORWOOD (see 483), christened 26 Feb 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 26 Dec 1821 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Joshua NORWOOD and Sarah GOODRICH.

370 iv Judith ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1763 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Vital records has her surname and her mother as ANDRESS. She was unmarried in 1787.

William ANDREWS (William, William, John), born 12 Apr 1723 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Dec 1759 in Quebec, Canada. He married on 2 Nov 1744 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ruth RIGGS, born 18 Nov 1723 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jeremiah RIGGS and Rachel HASKELL.

Notes for William Andrews
William was a fisherman and yeoman of Gloucester. He was wounded at Louisburg and died on the passage home about 1759. His widow was appointed Administratrix of his estate 24 Dec 1759. His brother Jonathan was appointed guardian of his minor children; William, Sarah, Martha and Elizabeth, on 18 April 1763.

Children of William ANDREWS and Ruth RIGGS were as follows:

---


324. Ibid., see persons (5-109 and 5-112) in Mss, Reference shows only birth, no marriage for Mary Andrews and shows her sister Anna as marrying Stephen Knutsford. This is an error; Mary Andrews was the wife of Stephen Knutsford. Anna Andrews married Stephen Norwood.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

371  i  Ruth ANDREWS328,329, born 10 Aug 1745 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Bass Harbor, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 12 Dec 1765 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Joshua NORWOOD (see 477), christened 6 Nov 1743 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1785 in Bass Harbor, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Joshua NORWOOD and Sarah GOODRICH.

372  ii  John ANDREWS330, born 20 Jun 1748 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: John was a fisherman in Gloucester in 1771. He was a private and later a corporal in the Revolutionary War in the company of Major Burnham, May 1790, in service of the Scioto Company to make settlement on the Ohio River. There is some discussion as to if he was married and if his wife was Susanna Choate. See Reference.

373  iii  William ANDREWS331, born 18 Sep 1750 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: William was a private and late a sergeant during the Revolutionary War. He was reported killed.

374  iv  Elizabeth ANDREWS332, born 23 Oct 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Jan 1769 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Isaac NORWOOD (see 479), born 1746 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1846 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine, son of Joshua NORWOOD and Sarah GOODRICH.

375  v  Sarah ANDREWS333, born 29 Apr 1755 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Jun 1774 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts John BURNHAM, christened 13 Aug 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah BURNHAM and Abigail ANDREWS.

376  vi  Solomon ANDREWS, christened 4 Sep 1757 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Since there was no guardianship for Solomon at his father's death, he probably died young.

+ 377  vii  Martha ANDREWS, christened 28 Oct 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James BARTON.

87. Agnes ANDREWS (William3, William2, John1), christened 16 Jul 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) in Apr 1749 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Josiah GROVER, born 20 May 1726 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1755 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah GROVER and Hannah DOLLIVER; (2) on 8 Apr 1759 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts James JONES.

Children of Agnes ANDREWS and Josiah GROVER were as follows:

378  i  Josiah GROVER, born 20 Aug 1750 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

379  ii  Agnes GROVER, born 10 Apr 1753 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Birth date also seen as 8 Apr 1753.

380  iii  William GROVER, christened 13 Apr 1755 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: William Grover christened 13 Apr 1755, son of widow Agnes, is listed in the Gloucester Church Records.

89. Elizabeth ANDREWS333,334 (John3, William2, John1), born about 1706 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Nov 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Nov 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Abijah WHEELER335,336, born 21 Jun 1702 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1782

328  Ibid., person (5-114) in Mss.
331  Ibid., person (5-117) in Mss.
332  Ibid., person (5-118) in Mss.
333  Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
Notes for Elizabeth Andrews
Elizabeth died 9 Nov 1782 age 76 of consumption.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Abijah WHEELER were as follows:
+ 381 i Elizabeth WHEELER, christened 16 Nov 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Francis HASKELL.
382 ii Abijah WHEELER, christened 25 Jul 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
383 iii Abijah WHEELER, christened 13 May 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
384 iv Moses WHEELER, christened 5 Oct 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
385 v Moses WHEELER, christened 7 Nov 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
386 vi Stephen WHEELER, christened 7 Nov 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 387 vii Lucy WHEELER, christened 13 Aug 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Aug 1824 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel PROCTOR.
388 viii Abijah WHEELER, christened 2 Nov 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
389 ix Samuel WHEELER, christened 15 Nov 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
390 x Hannah WHEELER, christened 21 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
391 xi Susanna WHEELER, christened 12 Jul 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Jun 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Richard GOSS.


Notes for James Perkins
About the time of James' marriage, his father gave him, by deed of gift, a potion of land in Chebacco. He moved from Ipswich to the town of Lyme, Connecticut and at that time sold to his brother, Isaac, the same parcels of land that had been given to him by his father. His wife Margaret was dismissed from the church in Chebacco, with letters of recommendation to the Third Church in Lyme, Connecticut. The record of this event is dated on the church books, 25 April 1736, which gives the time of their removal to Lyme, Connecticut. James was a farmer by occupation. He with his brother in law, John Butler, who had married his sister Hannah, bought 294 acres of land in the town of Lyme on 30 March 1736. His family was very large, but only two children were born in Ipswich. Gravestones in the cemetery at Lyme bear the following inscriptions: "James Perkins died Sept 17, 1789, in the 84th year of his age" and "Mrs. Margaret Perkins, wife of James Perkins, died Nov. 20, 1781, in the 70th year of her age."

James Perkins was the first of the name to settle in Lyme. He followed in Ipswich the occupation of "cordwainer," and on 14 December 1732, married Margaret, daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth Andrews of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich. In company with his brother-in-law, John Butler, who had married his sister Hannah, he went to Lyme, where on 30 March 1736, they purchased jointly of William Rathbun a tract of land comprising 294 acres on the hill called "Mount Archer," with the dwelling house, barn, forest trees, fences, timber and stone, etc., for £982 1s.

---

Their families probably accompanied them as letters of dismission and recommendation were issued about that date to "Hannah, wife of John Butler," and to "Margaret, wife of James Perkins," dismissing them to the Third Church in Lyme.

On 9 December 1736 Perkins and Butler divided this purchase quit-claiming to each other, and each one granting the other a right of way across his farm, "a pent highway for himself and his heirs to pass and repass . . . with his creatures of all kinds, forever."

On 2 September 1758, he bought of James Ely of Lyme, for £6 lawful money, one certain piece or tract of land in Lyme at the mouth of Eight Mile River (which empties into the Connecticut), which land was subject to overflow at high tide.

On 24 April 1789, he sold to his son John for £541 18s two pieces or tracts of land; one lot is where I now live, the other called the "ell" lot, containing about 50 acres, and the other lot about 96 acres, etc. Also, one other piece of land, a marsh or flat containing about two acres, being a piece of flats or tidal land at the mouth of Eight Mile River, etc. In Lyme his occupation was farming, and this last transfer was doubtless made in anticipation of his death, which occurred a few months later. His wife's death was previous to his own. An inventory of his estate was taken and accepted by the court at New London 14 June 1790, and 10 October 1791. It showed that he died possessed of little personal property of the value of £7 4s 9d and a "Right of Land at Susquehanna," £4 10s.

His two oldest children, James, Jr., and Lucy, were born in Ipswich, and their births are recorded there; they are also recorded at Lyme, together with the other children.

Children of Margaret ANDREWS and James PERKINS were as follows:

392 i  James PERKINS, christened 3 Feb 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 19 Dec 1760.

393 ii  Lucy PERKINS, christened 28 Dec 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William ELY, born 14 Oct 1739; died 28 Jan 1807, son of William ELY, Jr. and Elizabeth PERKINS.

+ 394 iii  Elizabeth PERKINS, born 14 Oct 1737 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 Mar 1777 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; buried in Sterling Cemetery, Sterling City, Connecticut. She married Samuel STERLING.


+ 396 v  John PERKINS, born 1 Dec 1741 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Esther AYER.

+ 397 vi  Abijah PERKINS, born 2 Oct 1743 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Lucy ELY.

398 vii  Margaret PERKINS, born 5 Jun 1745 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Mr. BELDEN.

399 viii  Sarah PERKINS, born 1 Sep 1747 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 30 May 1765 Timothy MARVIN, born 23 May 1744 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Feb 1808 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, son of Elisha MARVIN and Catherine MATHER.

+ 400 ix  Isaac PERKINS, born 14 Jun 1749 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Lois BEEBE.


402 xi  Hannah PERKINS, born 21 Mar 1753 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Andrew ELY (see 425), born 1756 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, son of James ELY and Dorcas ANDREWS.

403 xii  Seth PERKINS, born 18 Sep 1754 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1777. Notes: Seth was a physician, he was unmarried.


405 xiv  Ruth PERKINS, born 10 Jul 1760 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. Notes: Ruth is not mentioned in her brother Abijah's will, she probably died young.

346 Shelia Stratton-Peel, Stratton and Peel Genealogy (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~stratton/).
Abigail ANDREWS, born 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Dec 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jeremiah BURNHAM, born 1712 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John BURNHAM and Anne CHOATE.

Notes for Jeremiah Burnham
Jeremiah Burnham and his wife Abigail moved from the church in Chebacco to Hopkinton, New Hampshire in 1746. They returned to Chebacco about 1752. He was a private in Capt. Stephen Whipple's co., Col. Bagley's Regiment on the Expedition to Lake George, 10 April to 10 Nov 1758. He was also a private in Capt. Nathaniel Bailey's Co., 30 March to 28 Nov 1760. The administration of his estate was granted to his widow Abigail, 23 Feb 1761.

Children of Abigail ANDREWS and Jeremiah BURNHAM were as follows:

406 i Moses BURNHAM, born 9 Apr 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
407 ii Jeremiah BURNHAM, born 25 Mar 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Jeremiah probably died young.
408 iii Abigail BURNHAM, born 27 Apr 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before Apr 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
409 iv Abigail BURNHAM, born 12 Apr 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
410 v Susanna BURNHAM, born 4 Aug 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Phineas HASKELL.
411 vi Abigail BURNHAM, born 4 Aug 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
412 vii Lucy BURNHAM, born 25 Feb 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
413 viii Jeremiah BURNHAM, christened 24 Aug 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Sep 1799 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary STANWOOD, born 7 Jun 1757 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joshua STANWOOD and Mary RIGGS.
414 ix John BURNHAM, christened 13 Aug 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Jun 1774 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1755 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William ANDREWS and Ruth RIGGS. Notes: John was a cordwainer in Gloucester, a Private in the Revolutionary War. A second date for marriage is 23 June 1774.
415 x Elizabeth BURNHAM, christened 23 Mar 1745 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
416 xi Elijah BURNHAM, christened 25 Jun 1749 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
417 xii Martha BURNHAM, christened 1 Nov 1751 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

---

351 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
92. Dorcas ANDREWS\(^{357,358,359,360}\) (John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 6 Apr 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts James ELY, born 11 Jan 1717 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died May 1766 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, son of William ELY and Hannah THOMPSON.

Notes for James Ely

Dorcas was dismissed from the church in Chebacco, she and James settled in Lyme, Connecticut. They had six sons that served in the Revolutionary War. James had shipping interests at Lyme and Middletown, Connecticut. He maintained a shipyard at Middletown. He was a Merchant and Ship builder. He and his wife spent a great deal of time at Middletown, Connecticut. He was the last of the direct line to be buried in the Ely Burying Ground at Ely's Landing, Lyme, Connecticut. Information on the descendents of James and Dorcas from "Stratton and Peel Genealogy" by Shelia Stratton-Peel, self printed. See: "Block Island Settlers of Joshua's Town Lyme, Connecticut, 1701-1800" by Mary Banning Friedlander.

Children of Dorcas ANDREWS and James ELY were as follows:

+ 418 i Elizabeth ELY, born 1742 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1763. She married Alexander ALFORD.
+ 421 iv Jacob ELY, born 19 Jan 1747/48 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1836. He married (1) Temperance TIFFANY; (2) Lois BEEBE.
+ 422 v Dorcas ELY, born 1749 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1826. She married Eliphalet ALFORD.
+ 423 vi Tabitha ELY, born 1751 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1751.
+ 424 vii Aaron ELY, born 1753 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1777. Notes: Aaron died during the Revolutionary War.
+ 425 viii Andrew ELY, born 1756 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Hannah PERKINS (see 402).
+ 427 x Gad ELY, born 1762 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Tamer MEEKER.

93. John ANDREWS\(^{361,362,363,364,365}\) (John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 24 Apr 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 May 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary EMERSON\(^{366,367}\), born 12

---

357 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
361 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jun 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel EMERSON and Elizabeth WHIPPLE.

Notes for John Andrews

John was a Deacon in the church, a mariner and a blacksmith. He lived in Chebacco parish, Ipswich. He died in Ipswich 25 mach 1753, age 29; the date of his death as given in the printed Church Covenant is 16 mach 1750, in the Parish Register it appears as Nov 1750. Mary was appointed Administratrix of his estate 20 April 1753.

Children of John ANDREWS and Mary EMERSON were as follows:

+ 429 i Stephen ANDREWS, christened 6 Mar 1742/43 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mehitable FOSTER, Widow.

+ 430 ii Mary ANDREWS, christened 24 Feb 1744/45 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel HADLOCK.

+ 431 iii John ANDREWS, christened 17 May 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in Arundel, York County, Maine. He married on 1 Dec 1763 Susanna CHOATE, christened 1 Nov 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in Arundel, York County, Maine, daughter of Daniel CHOATE and Hannah PROCTOR. Notes: John was a fisherman in Ipswich in 1774, moved in 1783 to Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine.

432 iv Elizabeth ANDREWS, christened 26 Feb 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1776. She married on 9 Jul 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts John KIRBY, born of Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

433 v Sarah ANDREWS, christened 25 Aug 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 6 Dec 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 24 Mar 1774 Thomas Emerson COLE, born 11 Feb 1752 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1776, son of Jonathan COLE and Lucia EMERSON; (2) on 23 Mar 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Aaron LOW. Notes: Widow Sarah Low died 6 Dec 1830, age 79 years.

95. Jeremiah ANDREWS (John, William, John), christened 1 Jan 1726/27 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Mar 1750 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Lydia KNOWLTON, born 24 Jul 1725 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Robert KNOWLTON and Lydia BISHOP.

Notes for Jeremiah Andrews

Jeremiah lived in Manchester after his marriage; his wife Lydia was from Manchester. Ipswich vital records have surname as ANDROUS.

Children of Jeremiah ANDREWS and Lydia KNOWLTON were as follows:

434 i Lydia ANDREWS, christened 16 Jun 1754 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Jan 1776 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Nicholas BADCOCK.

435 ii Molly ANDREWS, born 4 Nov 1760 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1773.
96. **Ruammi ANDREWS**  
 \( \text{John}^3, \text{William}^2, \text{John}^1 \), christened 31 Aug 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Oct 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Daniel LOW** \( \text{John}^3, \text{William}^2, \text{John}^1 \), born 16 Jan 1724/25 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas LOW and Abigail FELLOWS.

**Notes for Daniel Low**  
Daniel was a Corporal in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's Co., on the Lexington Alarm 19 April 1775, serving three days; also a Sergeant in Capt. David Low's 3rd Co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s 3d Essex County Regiment, 30 Apr 1778; he belonged on the train band.

Children of Ruammi ANDREWS and Daniel LOW were as follows:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>436</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>Daniel LOW, born 13 Sep 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Ruammi LOW, born 7 Sep 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Abigail LOW, born 11 Mar 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 439</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>Symonds LOW, born 27 May 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, New Hampshire. He married (1) Lois STORY (see 581); (2) Mary WHITTEMORE.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

97. **Benjamin ANDREWS**  
\( \text{John}^3, \text{William}^2, \text{John}^1 \), christened 13 Dec 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Nov 1764 at sea. He married on 6 Sep 1753 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy LEE**, born 12 Feb 1732/33 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward LEE and Hannah ALLEN.

**Notes for Benjamin Andrews**  
Benjamin was a fisherman and lived in Manchester. He was a soldier at Louisburg in 1745, and living in 1762. He died November 1764 "Lost in November on way home from West Indies with Capt. Joseph Forester of Salem."

Children of Benjamin ANDREWS and Lucy LEE were as follows:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>Ezekiel ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1754 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1803 at sea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Lucy ANDREWS, born 23 May 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>442</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Betty ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1758 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>443</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>Molly ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1760 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>Anna ANDREWS, born 3 Jul 1763 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

378 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
382 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
384 Myrtle Melona Morris, Joseph and Philena (Elton) Fellows, and their ancestry and descendants (Washington, 1940), pp. 251-252, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F33609M.
385 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
390 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
Notes for Samuel B. Gott, Jr.
Marriage intentions 13 Oct 1722 to Hannah Lee.

Children of Samuel B. Gott, Jr. and Hannah (Lane) Lee were as follows:

445  i  Hannah 5 Gott, born 15 Sep 1723/24 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1726/7 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.  Notes: Hannah died in infancy.

+ 446  ii  Samuel 5 Gott, born 18 Mar 1724/25 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1750; buried in Lanesville Cemetery.  He married Rebecca Stanford.

+ 447  iii Nathaniel 5 Gott, born 9 Sep 1726 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1752; buried in Lanesville Cemetery.  He married Mary Stanford.

448  iv Hannah 5 Gott, born 3 Apr 1728 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Apr 1728 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

449  v Sarah 5 Gott, born 7 Aug 1729 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.  She married on 9 Dec 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ryan Dennison.

101. Daniel 4 Gott 392, 393 (Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 28 Mar 1703 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1784/85 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.  He married on 22 Dec 1726 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Rachel Littlefield, born 19 Jan 1703/04 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Eliab Littlefield and Rachel Sibley.

Children of Daniel Gott and Rachel Littlefield were as follows:

450  i  Daniel 5 Gott, born 25 Oct 1728 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 451  ii  Rachel 5 Gott, born 30 May 1730 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1814 in Somesville, Hancock County, Maine.  She married James Richardson.

+ 452  iii John 5 Gott, born 18 Sep 1732 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married Hannah Gamage.

+ 453  iv Elizabeth 5 Gott, christened 9 Mar 1734/35 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Jun 1808 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.  She married Stephen Richardson.

454  v Patience 5 Gott 394, 395, born 18 Aug 1737 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1824 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Fenald's Point, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.  She married (1) on 9 Jan 1755 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Stephen Gott 396 (see 457), born 18 Sep 1730/31 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Stephen Gott and Eunice Emmonds; (2) on 28 Oct 1776 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Andrew Tarr, died in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, buried in Fenald's Point, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

+ 455  vi Daniel 5 Gott, Jr., born 23 Dec 1739 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1814 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Gott's Island Cemetery, Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine.  He married Hannah Norwood (see 478).

+ 456  vii Margaret 5 Gott, born 26 Sep 1743 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1803 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.  She married Thomas Richardson.

---

393 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
395 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

103. **Stephen** GOTT\(^{397,398}\) (Margaret\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 2 Apr 1705 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Nov 1729 Eunice EMMONDS.

Children of Stephen GOTT and Eunice EMMONDS were as follows:

+ 457 i  **Stephen** ^5^ GOTT, born 18 Sep 1730/31 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Patience GOTT (see 454); (2) Sarah HENDLEY.
+ 458 ii  **Charles** ^5^ GOTT, born 31 Jul 1733 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca GOTT.
+ 459 iii  **Abner** ^5^ GOTT, born 21 Feb 1736 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Dec 1809. He married Mary INGERSOL.
+ 460 iv  **Eunice** ^5^ GOTT, born 5 Apr 1737/38 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1832 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) Benjamin STOCKBRIDGE; (2) John THURSTON.
+ 461 v  **Martha** ^5^ GOTT, christened 26 Oct 1740 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Jan 1760 Hezekiah LANE.
+ 462 vi  **Susannah** ^5^ GOTT, christened 16 Oct 1753 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Mar 1766 Amos PHIPS.
+ 463 vii  **Peter** ^5^ GOTT, christened 17 Nov 1745 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 31 Mar 1839 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) Charity CARTER; (2) Hannah NORWOOD.
+ 464 viii  **Lois** ^5^ GOTT, christened 23 Sep 1750 in Swan's Island, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 14 Mar 1773 Samuel WONSON, Jr.
+ 465 ix  **Esther** ^5^ GOTT, christened 21 Mar 1756 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Aug 1775 John PIERCE, Jr.

108. **William** ^5^ GOTT\(^{399}\) (Margaret\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 17 Apr 1715 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1752. He married on 16 Nov 1741 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth WANSON, born 25 Sep 1720 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John WANSON and Honor TARR.

Children of William GOTT and Elizabeth WANSON were as follows:

+ 466 i  **Anna** ^5^ GOTT, born 2 Sep 1742 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John GAMAGE.
+ 467 ii  **Jemima** ^5^ GOTT, christened 5 Sep 1742 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Elijah RICHARDSON.
+ 468 iii  **William** ^5^ GOTT, born 13 Aug 1746 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1746 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 469 iv  **William** ^5^ GOTT, born 6 Dec 1747. He married Sarah GAMAGE (see 497).
+ 470 v  **Lydia** ^5^ GOTT, born 1750 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Sep 1772 Samuel WANSON\(^{400}\), born 1751 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel WANSON and Patience NORWOOD. Notes: **IT NEEDS TO BE PROVEN THAT LYDIA WAS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (WANSON) GOTT.** There is confusion between Lydia Gott and a Lois Gott of Gloucester, Massachusetts born 23 Sept 1750 the daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Emmons) Gott who married 14 March 1773 Samuel Gott (c.1752-1828).

---

397 Ibid., pp. 11-12.
398 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
399 William Otis Sawtelle, Daniel Gott, Mount Desert Pioneer, His Ancestry and Descendants (Sawtelle, S. I.: 1926), pp. 10, 12-13. The reference does not include Lydia as a daughter. **IT NEEDS TO BE PROVEN THAT LYDIA WAS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (WANSON) GOTT.**
112. Rachel ANDREWS401 (Ezekiel1, William2, John3), born Oct 1710 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1803 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Jan 1733 James COLMAN402, born 17 Mar 1711 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1773 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of James COLMAN and Sarah (---).

Notes for James Colman

James' house was near the Stacy Mill in Ashby, Massachusetts James Colman, sometimes written Coleman, and wife Rachel moved from Ipswich to the northern part of the town in about 1763, they moved to Ashburnham in 1743. The following is from "Phineas Allen's Descendants": James Colman and Deacon Foster were the first permanent settlers in Dorchester Canada [this area in Worcester County, Massachusetts, was called the "Dorchester-Canada Plantation"], the original name of the present town of Ashburnham. During the troubling times from 1745 to 1749, it is known that Mr. Foster, retiring within the line of the block houses, resided in Lunenburg. It is not probable that Mr. Colman remained all the time during this period of insecurity (caused by the French and Indian Wars) in Dorchester-Canada. However, he is found here continuously after 1750. For several years the nearest church was in Lunenburg, Worcester County, and in 1743 Mr. Colman and his wife Rachel brought letters from the church in Ipswich, and united with it. In 1760, when the church was organized in Dorchester-Canada, they transferred their church relations. From the record of this proceeding it has been erroneously inferred that Mr. Colman at that time moved from Lunenburg to this place. The records of every year afford ample evidence that except during the years 1745 to 1749, of which little is known, Mr. Colman resided continuously in this town. He was appointed on committees by the proprietors, and was held in high esteem by his associates. In 1765, at the first town meeting in Ashburnham, he was chosen one of the selectmen and a surveyor of highways. When Ashby was incorporated, his house and lands were included in that town, where his descendants have been numerous. He died Aug 15, 1773.

Children of Rachel ANDREWS and James COLMAN were as follows:

471 i Elizabeth5 COLMAN, born 29 Sep 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
472 ii James5 COLMAN, born 5 Sep 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
473 iii Ezekiel Andrews5 COLMAN, born 28 Sep 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 474 iv Job5 COLMAN, born 11 Oct 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1805 in Heath, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth MARTIN.
+ 475 v Benjamin5 COLMAN, born 3 Aug 1749 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1826 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Susanna MARTIN.
+ 476 vi Solomon5 COLMAN, born 20 Jun 1752 in Massachusetts; christened in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Hepzibah DAVIS.

115. Joshua4 NORWOOD403,404 (Elizabeth3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 18 Oct 1707 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah GOODRICH405, born 1705 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel GOODRICH and Mary ORDWAY.

Notes for Joshua Norwood

There may have been a twin to son Joshua Norwood: Stephen Norwood, christened 6 Nov 1743, no further record.

Children of Joshua NORWOOD and Sarah GOODRICH were as follows:

+ 477 i Joshua5 NORWOOD, christened 6 Nov 1743 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1785 in Bass Harbor, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Ruth ANDREWS (see 371).
478 ii Hannah5 NORWOOD406, christened 9 Sep 1743/44 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts,
died 18 Nov 1836 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) on 20 Sep 1761 Daniel GOTT, Jr.\(^{407,408}\) (see 455), born 23 Dec 1739 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1814 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Gott's Island Cemetery, Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine, son of Daniel GOTT and Rachel LITTLEFIELD; (2) Peter GOTT\(^{409}\), christened 17 Nov 1745 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 31 Mar 1839 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Stephen GOTT and Eunice EMMONDS.

+ 479 iii Isaac NORWOOD, born 1746 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1846 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married Elizabeth ANDREWS (see 374).

480 iv Solomon NORWOOD\(^{410}\), born 8 Feb 1746/47 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 2 Nov 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Rebekah GAMAGE, born 23 Oct 1747/48 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel GAMAGE and Mary NORWOOD; (2) Lois LUFKIN.

481 v Nathan NORWOOD, born 1755 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

482 vi Moses NORWOOD, christened 20 Jun 1756 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 483 vii Stephen NORWOOD, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Dec 1821 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Anna ANDREWS (see 369).

116. Elizabeth NORWOOD\(^{411}\) (Elizabeth Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 8 Oct 1708 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Jan 1724 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ebenezer POOLE\(^{412,413}\), born 1 Jan 1698/99 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1779 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John POOLE and Sarah HASKELL.

Notes for Ebenezer Poole
Ebenezer died of smallpox.

Children of Elizabeth NORWOOD and Ebenezer POOLE were as follows:

484 i Ebenezer POOLE, Jr., born 1725 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

485 ii Elizabeth POOLE, born 1727 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 486 iii Francis POOLE, born 22 Jul 1729 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1804 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lois STORY (see 152).

+ 487 iv Stephen POOLE, born 14 Aug 1731. He married Judith GROVER.

488 v Lucy POOLE, born 26 Feb 1733/34.

489 vi Moses POOLE, born 20 Jun 1736.

+ 490 vii Lucy POOLE, born 20 Jun 1736 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James B. TARR.

491 viii John POOLE, christened 3 Feb 1738.

492 ix Miriam POOLE, born 16 Oct 1742.

493 x Mary POOLE, born 19 Mar 1747.

118. Stephen NORWOOD (Elizabeth Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; christened 28 Jun 1713 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Oct 1735 Sarah BULOW.

Children of Stephen NORWOOD and Sarah BULOW were as follows:

494 i Sarah NORWOOD, born 14 Feb 1751.

---


\(^{408}\) Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).


\(^{410}\) Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).

\(^{411}\) John J. Babson, History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport (Gloucester: Peter Smith, 1972), page 119.

\(^{412}\) Ibid., p. 128.

\(^{413}\) Frederick Arthur Poole, A Branch of the Poole Family in America Descended from John Poole of Rockport, Massachusetts (Chicago: Privately Printed, 1927), p. 43.
120. Mary Norwood (Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 15 Apr 1717 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1822 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married in 1731 Nathaniel Gamage, born 1 Nov 1712 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1810, son of John Gamage and Deborah Wyeth.

Notes for Mary Norwood
Mary is reported to have died at the age of 105 years in Bristol, Maine.

Notes for Nathaniel Gamage
Nathaniel had mysteriously disappeared and was believed he had been seized by press gang, a method used to secure men for the English Navy. His family moved to Rockport Massachusetts and then to Bristol, Maine. He died at age 97.

Children of Mary Norwood and Nathaniel Gamage were as follows:

495 i Joshua Gamage, born 3 Jan 1740/41 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Dec 1764 Elinor Foster, born 1747/48 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

496 ii Rebekah Gamage, born 23 Oct 1747/48 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Nov 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Solomon Norwood, born 8 Feb 1746/47 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joshua Norwood and Sarah Goodrich.

497 iii Sarah Gamage, born 15 Sep 1750/51 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Apr 1769 William Gott, born 6 Dec 1747, son of William Gott and Elizabeth Wanson.

123. Abigail Norwood (Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 28 Mar 1723 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Nov 1774 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth, Maine. She married (1) on 20 Mar 1743 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Josiah Lane, born 29 Mar 1721 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of James Lane and Judith Woodbury; (2) Joseph Caffareen.

Notes for Josiah Lane
Josiah and Abigail were members of the Third Church of Annisquam. She was admitted in 1749 and its records show the baptism of their children. He is probably the Josiah Lane that made six purchases of land in Gloucester from 1749 to 1757. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow on 3 Nov 1766. Inventory taken 12 Jan 18767 included house and lands, and "Half a small schooner, a pew in Squam meeting house and one third of another pew, and one third of one eighth of the vacancy in the gallery". Josiah and Abigail had eleven children, of whom six or seven sons were together at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Abigail married a second time to "Joseph Caffareen, the school master". She is said to have died at Mount Desert, Maine at her daughter Abigail's.

Children of Abigail Norwood and Josiah Lane were as follows:

498 i Ruth Lane, born 8 Oct 1743 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

499 ii Judith Lane, born 20 Jul 1745 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

500 iii James Lane, born 23 Jul 1747 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah.

---


415 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/000000t.htm#toc1).


ROBINSON.
+ 501 iv Josiah LANE, born 6 Dec 1748 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Jerusha STEVENS.
+ 502 v Isaac LANE, born 4 Nov 1750 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Dorcas BENNETT; (2) Jerusha (---).
+ 503 vi Theophilus LANE, born 9 Jul 1752. He married (1) Susannah DAVIS; (2) Rebecca (---).
+ 504 vii Levi LANE, born 3 Nov 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1806 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Copp's Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth GYLES; (2) Susanna (Newman) LANE, Widow.

Notes: Levi was a soldier under Capt. Nathaniel Warner at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Capt. Warner's company marched from Gloucester to Cambridge in the latter part of May. On the morning of the attach by the British forces, the company made a rapid march to Charlestown, crossed the peninsula under fire, and was ordered by Gen. Israel Putnam to the redoubt and then to the left towards the rail fence. While still a young man, Levi visited France and returned in the company with Marquis de Lafayette, who came to join the American colonies in the spring of 1777. He was a member of the St. Andrews' Lodge of Free Masons. His place of business as a sail maker and merchant was near Clinton Street in Boston. He was a sail maker of wide repute, and is said to have made the best sails that went out of Boston. Levi became a leading merchant and ship owner, losing some vessels about 1800, by French spoliation. He was a pew owner ad prominently connected with the First Universalist Church at the corner of North Bennett and Hanover Streets. His residence was on Pine Street in Boston.

505 viii Francis LANE, born 12 Dec 1756 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Esther GRIFFIN; (2) Hannah WYMAN; (3) Betsey GAMMON.
506 ix Abigail LANE, born 19 Oct 1759 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married Nathaniel BENNETT.
507 x Mark LANE, born 8 Jan 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Esther GOTT.
508 xi Ammi LANE, born 5 Jun 1765 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

127. Patience NORWOOD (Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 5 Aug 1731 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1810 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married about 1749 Samuel WANSON, born 1728 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John WANSON and Honor TARR.

Children of Patience NORWOOD and Samuel WANSON were as follows:

+ 509 i Samuel WANSON, born 1751 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sally LURVEY; (2) Lydia GOTT.
510 ii Patience WANSON. She married in Mar 1769 John FLETCHER.
511 iii Charles WANSON, born 19 Nov 1774 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1870 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
512 iv George WANSON.
513 v John WANSON.

128. Caleb NORWOOD, Sr., (Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 1736 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1760 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth

---

422 John J. Babson, History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport (Gloucester: Peter Smith, 1972).
425 Ibid., p. 49, This information from the "Notes and Additions" by John J. Babson.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

GROVER; (2) on 19 Apr 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jerusha STORY\(^{428, 429}\) (see 151), born 29 Sep 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1810, daughter of Zachariah STORY and Rachel ANDREWS.

Notes for Jerusha Story

The following from the Robert L. Pratt reference: "From what the author can learn it appears that Jerusha was a child of Jerusha born out of wedlock. Jerusha was with her mother when Jerusha married in 1770 Caleb Norwood, Sr. It is not surprising that Caleb Norwood, Jr. would marry Jerusha since this girl probably came with her mother to live with her father-in-law to be. In the vital records of Gloucester Jerusha, in her marriage to Caleb Norwood Jr., is listed as Jerusha Story [vital records Gloucester 2:528]. That Jerusha had married someone prior to Caleb Norwood cannot be ruled out however. In fact, in her marriage to Caleb Norwood [ibid] she is listed as Mrs. Jerusha Story.

Additional evidence for this conclusion comes from Rachael Story's will made in 1777 [ECPR Vol. 352, p. 493]. In that will Rachael mentions each of her married daughters by their married name. Yet she writes in the will "I give to my Grand Daughter, Jerusha eldest daughter of my daughter Jerusha aforesaid all the Rest and Residue of my Estate...".

Children of Caleb NORWOOD , Sr. and Elizabeth GROVER were as follows:
+ 514 i Caleb NORWOOD , Jr., born 5 Jul 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Jerusha STORY (see 603).

Children of Caleb NORWOOD , Sr. and Jerusha STORY were as follows:
515 i Francis NORWOOD, born 23 Apr 1771 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
516 ii William NORWOOD, christened 30 Oct 1774 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Feb 1796 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Susannah WHEELER.
517 iii Lucy NORWOOD, born 24 Sep 1781 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Jul 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Jeremiah BUTMAN , Jr., born Sep 1776 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah BUTMAN and Martha HARRIS.

129. Thomas BUTLER\(^{430, 431, 432}\) (Abigail Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born about 1705 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 9 Mar 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Abigail CRAFTS\(^{433, 434}\), born 19 Jan 1708 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jan 1743/44 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut, daughter of Benjamin CRAFTS and Abigail HARRIS; (2) on 7 Nov 1744/45 Deborah MEACHAM\(^{435}\), born of Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; died 3 Mar 1748/49 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; (3) on 17 Jun 1749 in Windham County, Connecticut Thankful LUCE\(^{436}\).

Children of Thomas BUTLER and Abigail CRAFTS were as follows:
+ 518 i Thomas BUTLER, christened 23 Jun 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth HOLT.
519 ii Eleazer BUTLER\(^{437, 438}\), christened 24 Sep 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 27

---

\(^{428}\) Ibid., pp. 36, 88.
\(^{432}\) Ibid., page 65.
\(^{433}\) Ibid., page 65.
\(^{435}\) Ibid., page 65.
\(^{436}\) Ibid., pp. 15, 34-51, 100.
Nov 1789 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 11 Jan 1758 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut Lydia DURKEE439, died 10 Apr 1812 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Stephen DURKEE and Lois MOULTON.

Notes: See the extensive narrative in the Butlers and Kinfolk" reference regarding the settlement of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia by settlers from Connecticut, which reads in part: Eleazer Butler, who in 1763 moved with his wife, Lydia (Durkee) Butler, from Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut, to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, was ancestor of the many to whom is offered chiefly the work of the compiler of this volume. Eleazer was the great grandson of Lieut. William Butler, who married Sarah Cross, he married the great granddaughter of William Durkee of Ipswich, who married Martha Cross, sister of Sarah. With them to Yarmouth went Phineas Durkee, brother of Lydia. Phineas Durkee came from Brimfield, Massachusetts, just over the line from Windham County, Connecticut, and was the ancestor of the Durkees of Nova Scotia. They sailed from Saybrook, Connecticut, to Yarmouth. A later arrival was David Pearl, a brother or near relative of Phoebe Pearl, who married Phineas Durkee. On March 20, 1769, Pearl married Eunice Allen, eldest daughter of Capt. Jeremiah Allen, Sr. The Pearls had a son and five daughters, and after the Revolutionary War they returned to Windham, taking their family with them. Tradition is that on arrival of Eleazer Butler and party in Yarmouth harbor they landed at what is now known as Butler's Point. On the division of the lands of the township by the government in 1767 Eleazer Butler settled on Butler's Hill. He had 1-1/2 shares, or 1390 acres. His homestead lot, writes George S. Brown in his Butler genealogy, "extended northerly to what are now Argyle Street and Bernard's Lane, and his nearest neighbor on the south was David Pearl." The reason for the exodus from Connecticut to Yarmouth is found in the invitations extended by the Nova Scotia government to the people of New England to come over and settle on the lands from which the Unfortunate Acadians had been expelled in 1755.

520 iii Benjamin BUTLER440, christened 21 Apr 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 17 Jun 1787 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 27 Dec 1761 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut Diadema HYDE441, born 10 Dec 1740 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 Sep 1777 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Jedediah HYDE and Sarah PERKINS; (2) on 3 Feb 1784 Ruth HUNTINGTON, born 1735, daughter of Peter HUNTINGTON and Ruth EDGERTON. Notes: Dr. Benjamin Butler, son of Thomas and Abigail (Andrews) Butler and brother of Eleazer Butler, was an outstanding Tory during the Revolution, prohibited because of his loyalty to the King from wearing arms and declared incapable of holding office. In contrast, two of his granddaughters married distinguished American naval officers who fought the War of 1812: Commodore John Rodgers, for many years senior officer in the United States Navy, and Capt. John Dandridge Henley. Commodore Rodgers, says the National Encyclopedia of American Biography, fired the first gun against the British in the War of 1812. Previous to the outbreak of the Revolution, Dr. Butler had held public office, being named in Connecticut records as constable and collector of taxes in Norwich in 1772. Dr. Butler, born in April, 1739, at Ipswich, Massachusetts, lived in Norwich, where he married. Dec. 27. 1761, Diadema Hyde, born in Norwich 10 Dec 1740. youngest daughter of the Rev. Jedediah and Sarah (Perkins) Hyde. She died 18 Sept 1777 at Norwich, and he married, second 3 Feb 1784, Ruth Huntington born in 1735, daughter of Peter and Ruth (Edgerton) Huntington. His children were all by the first marriage. He died 17 June 1787, at Norwich. While he was a physician, where he studied for the profession is not given in records found concerning him. He also seems to have conducted a store. He was a man of great wit whose company and entertainment, which were much, sought. Miss F. M. Caulkins, in her History of Norwich, Conn., says: "A very great evil experienced during the war was the high price of salt and the difficulty of securing it at any price. It was almost impossible to get a sufficiency to put up provisions for a winter's use. . .Mr. Butler, willing to have a little sport with his neighbors, put up a sign over his shop one day, 'Hard money to let, and old pork to sell.' This of course brought every passerby to a stand, these being two articles not to be found in the place."

Describing the jubilation of the people of Norwich over a report of victory over the British at Bunker Hill, in which battle Col. John Durkee and his company from Norwich participated under Gen. Israel Putnam, Miss Caulkins writes: "Among this audience that day were doubtless two, if not more, who

440 Ibid., pp. 68-72.
441 Ibid., p. 68.
did not sympathize in these patriotic proceedings, and were therefore stigmatized as Tories and grumbletonians, viz: Mr. Thomas Leffingwell and Mr. Ben Butler, both men of talent and respectability, who remained loyal to the King during the whole contest. They were of course exposed to many insults, public and private, prosecuted, imprisoned, threatened with the skimmerton, and their goods impressed. Mr. Butler emigrated from Hampton. He was arrested and imprisoned in 1776, on a charge of 'defaming the Honorable Continental Congress. His trial came on before the Superior Court at New London, and the fact being proved, he was prohibited from wearing arms, and declared incapable of holding office. "Mr. Butler regarded this sentence with indifference. He was a man of strong sense and original humor, and his company was much sought after on that account. He died of a lingering disease. A few years before, while in good health, he had selected a sapling, to have his coffin made of it when it should grow large enough; but finding that it increased too slowly, he had the coffin constructed of other wood, and kept for a long time this affecting memento of his end constantly in his chamber. As he pined away he would frequently put his hands upon his knees and say, 'See how the mallets grow.' He lies interred in the Norwich graveyard; his wife Diadema and his two daughters, Rosamond and Minerva, repose by his side. "Alas, poor human nature" is the expressive motto engraved by his own direction upon his headstone. See the "Hyde Genealogy" for descendants.

Children of Thomas BUTLER and Thankful LUCE were as follows:

521  iv  Abigail BUTLER, born 10 Jan 1743/44 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

130. Stephen BUTLER (Abigail Andrews, William, John), born 1707; died before 20 Apr 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah INGALLS, born 1711, daughter of Joseph INGALLS and Sarah THOMPSON.

Notes for Stephen Butler
Stephen was a wheelwright of Ipswich and later of Gloucester. He is not recorded in his father's (Thomas Butler) will of 20 Apr 1764.

Children of Stephen BUTLER and Sarah INGALLS were as follows:

527  i  Stephen BUTLER, christened 5 Sep 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

528  ii  Sarah BUTLER, christened 24 Mar 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

529  iii  Mary BUTLER, christened 23 May 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

131. William BUTLER (Abigail Andrews, William, John), born 1712; died 4 Nov 1741 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Apr 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy STORY (see 144), born Jan 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1759 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Zachariah STORY and Rachel ANDREWS.

Notes for Lucy Story
Lucy had died before the writing of her father's (Zachariah Story) will in 1761, her heirs received a legacy.

Children of William BUTLER and Lucy STORY were as follows:

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

530  i  Lucy BUTLER, born 25 Jun 1738 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lucy was mentioned in her grandfather Thomas Butler's will of 1766 as daughter of my son William, deceased.

531  ii  Rachel BUTLER, born 23 Oct 1739 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mentioned in her grandfather Thomas Butler's will of 1766

532  iii  Abigail BUTLER, born 25 Nov 1741 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: She is not mentioned in her grandfather Thomas Butler's will, perhaps she was deceased in 1766.

132. Nathaniel RUST (Miriam Andrews, William, John), born 1718 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Nov 1737 Mary LUFKIN, daughter of Joseph LUFKIN and Hannah RING.

Children of Nathaniel RUST and Mary LUFKIN were as follows:

533  i  Mary RUST, christened 5 Nov 1738.
534  ii  Hannah RUST, born 2 Oct 1739.
535  iii  Nathaniel RUST, born 20 Nov 1741; died 20 Nov 1741.
536  iv  Nathaniel RUST, born 17 Oct 1745.

136. Enoch RUST (Miriam Andrews, William, John), born 15 Dec 1724 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1804 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 27 Dec 1750 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Elizabeth BARTLETT; (2) on 1 Oct 1760 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Lucy MYRICK, died 6 Oct 1818 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, buried in Copp's Hill, Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for Enoch Rust
"Enoch Rust, of Boston, mariner, was appointed guardian unto his daughter Miriam Rust, 17 Apr 1761, a minor under the age of 14 years, and niece of William Webb, late of Boston, merchant, deceased." He made his will 15 Apr 1797, proved 9 Apr 1804, wherein he names "my beloved wife Lucy," as executrix, "son Enoch" "daughter Elizabeth" "daughter Lucy" and "granddaughter, Lucy Myrick Ridgway, daughter of my daughter Lucy." He died in Boston March 1804, age seventy-nine years. The widow, Lucy Rust, made her will 9 Nov., 1815, proved 12 Oct 1818, wherein she names "my beloved granddaughter Lucy M. Ingalls, wife of Doctor William Ingalls, to her $2,000," "and likewise the portrait of my late son Enoch," also to "my beloved daughter Elizabeth Merry, wife of Jonathan Merry, to her $1,500," to "my beloved daughter Lucy Ridgway, to her $1,500 and residue and remainder of all estate, etc. to my said daughter Lucy Ridgway," (executrix of her will.) She suddenly, 6 Oct 1818, and was buried in 0. G., Boston.

Children of Enoch RUST and Elizabeth BARTLETT were as follows:

537  i  Miriam RUST. She married on 8 Jan 1772 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts James DYKE.

Children of Enoch RUST and Lucy MYRICK were as follows:

538  i  Elizabeth RUST. She married Jonathan MERRY.
539  ii  Enoch RUST, died about 1813.
+ 540  iii  Lucy RUST, born 1767; died 19 Aug 1852. She married Mr. RIDGWAY.


Children of Keturah RUST and Daniel FULLER were as follows:

541  i  Keturah FULLER, born 3 Nov 1754.

Children of Keturah RUST and John ALLEN, Jr. were as follows:

542  i  Sarah ALLEN, born 30 Aug 1758.

140. **Zebulon RUST**⁴⁴⁷ (Miriam Andrews, William, John), born 30 Oct 1730 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lucy DAVIS**.

**Notes for Zebulon Rust**

Zebulon was a mariner. He died intestate and his widow was appointed Administratrix of his estate 8 Nov 1785.

Children of Zebulon RUST and Lucy DAVIS were as follows:

- 544 i **Zebulon RUST**, born 30 Mar 1755; died Sep 1759.
- 545 ii **Lucy RUST**, born 23 Aug 1757. She married Mr. BAILEY.
- + 546 iii **Isaac RUST**, born 21 Aug 1764. He married Mary RING.
- + 547 iv **Nathaniel RUST**, born 10 May 1768 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Esther WOODBURY.
  - 548 v **Enoch RUST**, born 16 Apr 1771.
  - 549 vi **William RUST**, christened 5 Aug 1773.

141. **Issacher RUST** (Miriam Andrews, William, John), born 30 Mar 1732 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Jerusha WOODBURY**.

Children of Issacher RUST and Jerusha WOODBURY were as follows:

- 550 i **Jerusha RUST**, born 1762.

143. **Jeremiah STORY**⁴⁴⁸, ⁴⁴⁹, ⁵⁰⁰ (Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 21 May 1715 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1804 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Margaret HARRIS**⁵¹, ⁵², christened 12 May 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas HARRIS and Margaret (--). He is in The Hammatt Papers as "Jeremy". His second wife Sarah is mentioned in his will made 16 Dec 1803 and probated June 1804, Concord New Hampshire Probate Office record # 4929. He also mentions sons Jeremiah, Zachariah, Nathan, Joseph and Thomas who he named as executor of his estate. He also mentions heirs of his daughter Margaret Burnham, deceased: my daughter Joanna Burnham, deceased; my daughter Lucy Harriman, deceased. On 13 Nov 1774, Jeremiah, a cordwainer of Ipswich "with consent of wife Margaret in consideration of sixty pounds" sells to his brother Nehemiah, a cordwainer of Manchester, Massachusetts, "two-fifth of all the lands that my grandfather Seth bequeathed to my father Zachariah in his last will & testament". Jeremiah also conveyed to Nehemiah "two- fifths interest in one-quarter of a saw mill given to his father by his grandfather Seth."

Children of Jeremiah STORY and Margaret HARRIS were as follows:

- 551 i **Jeremiah STORY**, christened 26 Feb 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 17 Apr 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Jeremiah died young.
- + 552 ii **Jeremiah STORY**, christened 11 Nov 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Mar 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Jeremiah died young.

---

⁴⁴⁷ Ibid., pp. 76, 134.
⁴⁴⁸ Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
⁵¹ The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1806 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, buried in Old North Cemetery. He married (1) Mary BURNHAM; (2) Hannah ABBOTT.

+ 553 iii Zachariah STORY, christened 20 Dec 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 May 1831 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, buried in Shedsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Susannah LOW.

+ 554 iv Margaret STORY, christened 19 Feb 1743/44 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 30 Apr 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Aaron BURNHAM.

+ 555 v Thomas STORY, christened 10 Apr 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Apr 1816 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Hannah BURNHAM.

+ 556 vi Joanna STORY, christened 14 Feb 1747/48 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1803. She married on 11 Aug 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph BURNHAM, born 21 Jun 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb BURNHAM and Dorothy BROWN.

+ 557 vii Nathan STORY, christened 17 Jun 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 18 Jan 1819 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah BURNHAM.

+ 558 viii Joseph STORER, Sr., christened 24 Sep 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 6 Jan 1826 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Rachel LOW.

559 ix Lucy STORY, christened 16 Mar 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1803. She married about 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Stephen HARRIMAN, born 10 Mar 1757 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1828 in Lisbon, Clark County, Ohio, son of Stephen HARRIMAN and Sarah MASCROFT.

560 x Isaac STORY, christened 1 May 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 Dec 1833 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

144. Lucy STORY (Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Jan 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1759 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 7 Apr 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts William BUTLER (see 131), born 1712; died 4 Nov 1741 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas BUTLER and Abigail ANDREWS; (2) on 19 Nov 1745 Daniel WILLARD, christened 1 Sep 1717 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, died after 1761 in Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Henry WILLARD and Sarah NUTTING.

Notes for Lucy Story
Lucy had died before the writing of her father's (Zachariah Story) will in 1761, her heirs received a legacy.

Notes for Daniel Willard
"The Descendants of Henry Willard of Still River, Massachusetts", page 16 states that Lucy Story was the daughter of Isaac Story of Ipswich. This is an error. Other references: "Willard Genealogy", by Charles Henry Pope, 1915; "The Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, 1719-1764", by Walter A. Davis; "History of the Town of Groton, Including Pepperell and Shirley: from the First Grant of Groton Plantation in 1655", by Caleb Butler.

Children of Lucy STORY and Daniel WILLARD were as follows:

562 i Daniel WILLARD, born 2 Sep 1747. Notes: Daniel died unmarried.
563 ii Lois WILLARD, born 3 Feb 1750. Notes: Lois died unmarried.
564 iii Nathan WILLARD, born 12 Dec 1751; died 12 Jul 1832. Notes: Nathan died unmarried.
565 iv Israel WILLARD, christened 25 Mar 1754.
566 v Lois WILLARD, born 16 Oct 1755 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Abel PHELPS.
567 vi Esther WILLARD, christened 30 May 1756. She married Asa HARRIS.

455 Ibid., pp. 29, 65.
145. Rachel STORY\textsuperscript{456}, 457, 458, 459, (Rachel\textsuperscript{1} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{3}), born 13 Mar 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 20 Mar 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph GOODHUE\textsuperscript{460}, born 14 Aug 1712 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph GOODHUE and Abigail LOW; (2) on 13 Jun 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jacob GOODHUE\textsuperscript{461}, 462, 463, born Nov 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Sep 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Ancient Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, son of John GOODHUE and Anna COGSWELL.

Notes for Rachel Story
Rachel is mentioned in her mother, Rachel Story’s will dated 17 July 1777, as wife of Jacob Goodhue.

Children of Rachel STORY and Joseph GOODHUE were as follows:

\begin{itemize}
\item \textit{vii} 568 Relief WILLARD, christened 30 May 1756. Notes: Relief died unmarried.
\item \textit{viii} 569 Daniel WILLARD, christened 1 Feb 1761.
\end{itemize}

146. Nehemiah \textsc{Story}, Sr.\textsuperscript{464}, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, (Rachel\textsuperscript{1} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{3}), born 29 Sep 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 24 Dec 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah GOULD\textsuperscript{171}, 472, 473, born 31 Jul 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County,

\begin{itemize}
\item \textit{i} 570 Rachel GOODHUE, born 6 Jul 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 May 1797 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Moses MORSE; (2) Levi WEBSTER.
\item \textit{ii} 571 Joseph GOODHUE, born 17 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1826 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Abigail CHOATE.
\item \textit{iii} 572 Hannah GOODHUE, born 28 Apr 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mark BURNHAM.
\item \textit{iv} 573 Susannah GOODHUE, christened 10 Sep 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Nov 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married David MARSHALL.
\item \textit{v} 574 David GOODHUE\textsuperscript{464}, christened 17 May 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 8 Aug 1776 in New York. Notes: David died of fever while serving in the army in New York during the Revolutionary War, no marriage.
\end{itemize}
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for Nehemiah Story, Sr.

"Probate Records of Essex County", LDS microfilm number 861446, Volume 369 pages 436-437.

Last will and testament of Nehemiah Story in the presence of three witnesses: Elisha Story, Zebulon Foster and Joseph Story.

To all People to whom these presents shall come, Samuel Holton, Esq., Judge of Probate for the County of Essex within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, sends his greetings. Know ye that on the sixth day of July Anno Domini 1802 the testament afore-written (the last will and testament of Nehemiah Story late of Ipswich in said County yeoman deceased) was presented for probate by Nathan Story the Executor therein named, then present Elisha Story and Zebulon Foster who made oath that they saw the said Testor sign and seal and that he declared the Testament to be his last Will and Testament and that they the said Elisha and Zebulon with Joseph Story subscribed their names together as witnesses to the execution thereof in the said Testor's presence, and that he was then (to the Best of Mens judgments) of sound and disposing mind. Which Testament being proven as above, I do approve and allow of the same as the last Will and Testament of the before named deceased and do commit the Administration thereof in all matters the same concerning and of his Estate. Nathan Story the before named Executor will and faithfully to execute the same Will and to administer the Estate of said deceased according thereto to, who accepted of his said trust and gave bond with Elisha Story and Zebulon Foster as sureties to exhibit and inventory by the sixth day of October next and to present an account by the sixth day of July which will by in the year of our Lord 1803.

"The Family Story" manuscript, page 11: Nehemiah Story probably lived all his life in Chebacco. He made his will 27 June 1800 and mentions wife Mary, daughters Priscilla Story, Sarah Smith, Rachel Hooper, Lydia Holmes, heirs of Lois Low (deceased daughter); sons Nathan, William, Nehemiah (deceased) and Henry. "Died July 4, 1802, Nehemiah Story a church member, aged 81-2" (parish record).

"History of the Town of Goffstown, New Hampshire" by George P. Hadley, Vol. II page 505. Nehemiah Story was the son of Zachariah and Rachel (Andrews) Story. He was a sea captain and at the time captured several English vessels while privateering. He was drowned after the war, coming from the East Indies with a cargo of molasses.


Notes for Sarah Gould

Name of Sarah's parents and her date of birth from page 317 of "The Family of Zaccheus Gould" by Benjamin A. Gould (1895). Date of marriage is the date intentions were published.

Notes for Mary Allen

I had her two marriages (Jacob Lee and Nehemiah Story) before the assumption in Robert L. Pratt's book that she was the widow of Jacob Lee.

Children of Nehemiah STORY, Sr. and Sarah GOULD were as follows:

+ 575 i Sarah STORY, christened 26 Dec 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John SMITH.

+ 576 ii William STORY, christened 7 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 7 Mar 1826 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah BURNHAM.

+ 577 iii Nathan STORY, christened 26 Oct 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 5 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Eunice CHOATE; (2) Elizabeth STORY (see 600).

+ 578 iv Nehemiah STORY, Jr., christened 26 Feb 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy ALLEN.

+ 579 v Rachel STORY, christened 23 Jun 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Jul 1842 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. She married David HOOPER.

+ 580 vi Henry STORY, born 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1821 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

473 The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

581 vii Lois STORY\(^{474}\), christened 11 Jan 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 8 Jul 1798 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, New Hampshire. She married on 13 Dec 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Symonds LOW\(^{475}\) (see 439), born 27 May 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, New Hampshire, son of Daniel LOW and Ruammi ANDREWS.

+ 582 viii Lydia STORY, christened 20 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Jan 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William HOLMES.

Children of Nehemiah STORY, Sr. and Mary ALLEN were as follows:

583 i Mary STORY, christened 12 Apr 1767 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary probably died young, not mentioned in her father's will.

+ 584 ii Lucy STORY, born 11 Dec 1768 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Aug 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Abraham STORY.

+ 585 iii Priscilla STORY, born 20 Apr 1770 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Nov 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Seth STORY.

147. Deborah\(^4\) STORY\(^{476}, 477, 478, 479, 480\) (Rachel\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^3\)), born 6 Aug 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Nov 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Nov 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Westley BURNHAM, Sr.\(^{481}, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489\) born Oct 1719 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jun 1797 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David BURNHAM and Elizabeth PERKINS.

Notes for Westley Burnham, Sr.

"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution", Vol. 2 page 867

Burnam, Wesley. Private, Capt. Daniel Gidding's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 15 days; stationed at Gloucester.

Burnam, Wesley. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated


\(^{475}\) Ibid., pp. 81-82.

\(^{476}\) Ibid., p. 33.


\(^{479}\) Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 316, 326.


\(^{481}\) Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.


\(^{483}\) Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol. 93 p. 296. LDS microfilm # 874653.

\(^{484}\) Ibid., Vol. 94, p. 189, LDS microfilm # 874653.


\(^{486}\) Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), Vol. 2 page 867, 1896.


\(^{488}\) Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), p. 56, DAR Library, Washington D.C.

April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Westley's will is listed on page 138 of Essex Probate Index. Westley died intestate at Ipswich, yeoman proved 4 Dec 1797. Film 874653 Volume 93 page 296 and Volume 94 page 189: Jonathan Story the third, Esquire, Francis Burnham and Daniel Norton appointed to appraise the estate of Westley Burnham, yeoman, deceased intestate and to present an inventory.

The inventory of the estate of Westley Burnham late of Chebacco, yeoman deceased intestate as sworn by the administrators.

Real estate - a dwelling house and barn and other buildings and land containing about 2 acres $250.00. Pasture and woodland consisting of 12 acres and 3/4 bought of Jacob Story $190.00. Tillage and orchard land of five acres $100.00. Real estate set off to Mrs. Deborah Burnham as her dower $50.00. Total real estate $590.00

Personal Estate: 2 cows, 1 swine, bed and bedding, deceased wearing apparel, 3 spinning wheels, loom and tacking, one barley sieve, 2 bundles of shingles, one churn, two boxes, two bushel of corn, one lot of baskets, one bread tub, one corn mill, one lot of baskets in the shop, one chest and tools therein, one grindstone, one iron bar, one axe, 2 old cups, one lot of iron holloware, one water pail, one lot of navigation instruments, one big chest of drawers, 5 chairs and round table, 2 small tables, looking glass, iron fireset, one bellows, one lot of pewterware, one china mug, one gallon keg, one lot of cheese, 35 bushels of potatoes, 3 bushels of apples. Total value of personal estate: $102.54

Email from Dave Whittredge, Feb 2007: "I am descended from Skipper Westley's sister Lucy and by good fortune have been in the Westley Burnham house on Pond Street several times. The preservation of it is extraordinary. Most of the 17th century architecture has been saved and it is furnished with period furniture or reproductions for the most part. The back yard runs down to Chebacco Lake. The immigrant ancestor of Westley was Lieutenant Thomas Burnham. Thomas had his farm on what is now the corner of Essex Road (Rt 133) and Candlewood Road in Ipswich, not far from Masconomet's camp. A map was found in London years ago of the Massachusetts Bay Plantation, drawn about 1634, which includes Agawam (Ipswich) and shows the location of Masconomet's camp now on Candlewood Road. Candlewood was the path from Ipswich Village to Chebacco Pond, as it was formerly called. I think Thomas had the second mill on Chebacco River on the part that is now called Alewife Brook, near the corner of Apple Street. Thomas's son John had his farm at the other end of Apple Street. It was John's son David who they believe had the house built on Pond Street. Dave [Whittredge]"

Children of Deborah STORY and Westley BURNHAM, Sr. were as follows:

586 Joanna BURNHAM born 11 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 14 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1847 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Jan 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Amos ANDREWS (see 860), born 31 May 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1827 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John ANDREWS and Mary BURNHAM. Notes: Amos Andrews was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His widow, Joanna, applied for a pension at the age of 95 years. She died in Gloucester aged 102 years, 2 months and 28 days, the cause of death listed as old age. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Vol. 1:197 states; "She probably was the oldest person in the state."

Thomas Burnham had a son John who had a son David who had a son Westley. Westley Burnham

---

490 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
married Deborah Story; they had a daughter Joanna who married Amos Andrews. The History of Gloucester states: "At the age of 100 this remarkable woman was able to keep her own separate domestic establishment in the house of her grandson, and attend to her own wants. From that time her decay was as gradual and marked in retrogressive order by the same stages as an infant's growth."

+ 587 ii Lydia BURNHAM, christened 24 Nov 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas EMMERTON.

+ 588 iii Westley BURNHAM, Jr., born 27 Aug 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 Aug 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Molly WOODBURY.

+ 589 iv Deborah BURNHAM, christened 22 Jan 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel EMERSON.

+ 590 v Lucy BURNHAM, christened 25 Nov 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 30 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jacob BURNHAM.

+ 591 vi Mark BURNHAM, christened 1 Apr 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 2 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mark died unmarried.

+ 592 vii Elizabeth BURNHAM, christened 22 Dec 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Jun 1840 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel WHIPPLE.

+ 593 viii Sarah BURNHAM, christened 15 Jul 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Nov 1846 in Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Abner POLAND, Jr.

+ 594 ix Ruth BURNHAM, christened 11 Oct 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 4 Oct 1877 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ruth died "suddenly in a fit", she was never married.

150. Jesse STORY, Sr. (Rachel Andrews, William, John'), born 12 Mar 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 13 Dec 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Ruhami BURNHAM, christened 1 Feb 1735/36 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Solomon BURNHAM and Mehitable EMERSON; (2) on 19 Nov 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Eunice BURNHAM, christened 30 Apr 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 28 Nov 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob BURNHAM and Sarah COGSWELL.

Notes for Jesse Story, Sr.

Jesse Story, Sr., was paid a sum by the state of Massachusetts for the death of his son at the Battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775. In a resolution by the Massachusetts House of Representatives, "resolved that there be paid out of the public Treasury of this State to Jesse Story of Chebacco in Ipswich (father of Jesse Story, Jr., under 21 years of age, the sum of 5

pounds, 15 shillings in full for the loss he sustained in arms, ammunition, and wearing apparel by the 5 death of said son who was killed at the Battle of Bunker's Hill, as will appear in the account and certificate."

Notes for Ruhami Burnham
Both the Emerson and Burnham Genealogies give the incorrect date of death as Nov 1821 for Ruhami (Burnham) Story. This is the date of death for Jesse's second wife, Eunice.

Notes for Eunice Burnham
Robert L. Pratt gives her ancestry as Jacob (3), John (2), Thomas (1) Burnham.

Children of Jesse STORY, Sr. and Ruhami BURNHAM were as follows:
+ 595 i Solomon STORY, christened 20 Oct 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rose GOODHUE.

596 ii Jesse STORY, Jr.512, christened 15 Aug 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 17 Jun 1775 in Battle of Bunker Hill. Notes: Jesse Story, Sr., was paid a sum by the state of Massachusetts for the death of his son at the Battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775. In a resolution by the Massachusetts House of Representatives, "resolved that there be paid out of the public Treasury of this State to Jesse Story of Chebacco in Ipswich (father of Jesse Story, Jr., under 21 years of age, the sum of 5 pounds, 15 shillings in full for the loss he sustained in arms, ammunition, and wearing apparel by the 5 death of said son who was killed at the Battle of Bunker's Hill, as will appear in the account and certificate." Jesse was the only member of Colonel Moses Little's regiment to die in action that day.

+ 597 iii Parker STORY, christened 2 Nov 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Mar 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary PIERCE.

598 iv Ruhami STORY, christened 23 Oct 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 26 Feb 1847 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ammi BURNHAM.

599 v Aaron STORY, born about 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: He and his brother Parker and brother-in-law Thomas Holmes drowned in a violent storm.

+ 600 vi Elizabeth STORY, born Feb 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Thomas HOLMES; (2) Nathan STORY (see 577).

+ 601 vii Ephraim STORY, christened 16 Jun 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Burnham GOLDSMITH.

602 viii Lois STORY513, christened 21 Dec 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Jan 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Henry WHITMAN. Notes: There is no further record of this family in the Robert L. Pratt reference, he states that they might have both died or that they moved away.

151. Jerusha STORY514,515 (Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 29 Sep 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1810. She married (1) unknown; (2) on 19 Apr 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Caleb NORWOOD, Sr.516,517,518,519 (see 128), born 1736 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, son of Joshua NORWOOD and Elizabth ANDREWS.

---

514 Ibid., pp. 36, 88.
517 Ibid., p. 49, This information from the "Notes and Additions" by John J. Babson.
Notes for Jerusha Story

The following from the Robert L. Pratt reference: "From what the author can learn it appears that Jerusha was a child of Jerusha born out of wedlock. Jerusha was with her mother when Jerusha married in 1770 Caleb Norwood, Sr. It is not surprising that Caleb Norwood, Jr. would marry Jerusha since this girl probably came with her mother to live with her father-in-law to be. In the vital records of Gloucester Jerusha, in her marriage to Caleb Norwood Jr., is listed as Jerusha Story [vital records Gloucester 2:528]. That Jerusha had married someone prior to Caleb Norwood cannot be ruled out however. In fact, in her marriage to Caleb Norwood [ibid] she is listed as Mrs. Jerusha Story.

Additional evidence for this conclusion comes from Rachael Story's will made in 1777 [ECPR Vol. 352, p. 493]. In that will Rachael mentions each of her married daughters by their married name. Yet she writes in the will "I give to my Grand Daughter, Jerusha eldest daughter of my daughter Jerusha aforesaid all the Rest and Residue of my Estate...".

Children of Jerusha STORY were as follows:
603  i  Jerusha STORY520, born 14 Dec 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Sep 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Caleb NORWOOD, Jr. 521 (see 514), born 5 Jul 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb NORWOOD, Sr. and Elizabeth GROVER. Notes: The following from the Robert L. Pratt reference: "From what the author can learn it appears that Jerusha was a child of Jerusha Story born out of wedlock. Jerusha was with her mother when Jerusha married in 1770 Caleb Norwood, Sr. It is not surprising that Caleb Norwood, Jr. would marry Jerusha since this girl probably came with her mother to live with her father-in-law to be. In the Vital Records of Gloucester; Jerusha, in her marriage to Caleb Norwood Jr., is listed as Jerusha Story [Vital Records, Gloucester 2:528]. That Jerusha had married someone prior to Caleb Norwood cannot be ruled out however. In fact, in her marriage to Caleb Norwood [ibid] she is listed as Mrs. Jerusha Story. Additional evidence for this conclusion comes from Rachael Story's will made in 1777 [ECPR Vol. 352, p. 493]. In that will Rachael mentions each of her married daughters by their married name. Yet she writes in the will "I give to my Grand Daughter, Jerusha eldest daughter of my daughter Jerusha aforesaid all the Rest and Residue of my Estate...".

154. Susanna STEWART (Patience Andrews, William, John), born 1725. She married on 25 Jan 1743/44 in Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts Stephen ROLPH.

Children of Susanna STEWART and Stephen ROLPH were as follows:
604  i  Susanna ROLPH, christened 24 Feb 1744 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Joseph Stewart

Upton Vital Records shows the intent to marry of Joseph Stewert [as written] and Jane Wilson Dec 8, 17--.

Children of Joseph STEWART and Jane WILSON were as follows:

606  ii  Submit STEWART.

607  iii  Jane STEWART.

158. Lucy STEWART (Patience Andrews, William, John), died before 1770. She married on 10 May 1757 in Upton,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Worcester County, Massachusetts John Wilson524,525, born 3 Dec 1732 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1820 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont, son of John Wilson and Jane (---).

Children of Lucy Stewart and John Wilson were as follows:

608 i  James5 Wilson, born 1758 in Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 16 Aug 1777. Notes: James was killed while fighting the Germans in the Battle of Bennington.

609 ii  Lucy5 Wilson, born 1759 in Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

610 iii  John5 Wilson, born 1761.

611 iv  David5 Wilson, born 1763.

612 v  Patience5 Wilson, born 1765; died 1783. Notes: Patience drowned in the Connecticut River at East Putney at age 18 years.

613 vi  Rachel5 Wilson, born 1768; died 28 Jan 1801 in Winhall, Bennington County, Vermont.

159. Margaret4 Andrews (Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 1719 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 12 Oct 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Ash Point Cemetery, Ash Point, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 29 Oct 1740 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Nathaniel Crockett526,527, christened 31 Mar 1719 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, died in Ash Point, Cumberland County, Maine, buried in Ash Point Cemetery, Ash Point, Cumberland County, Maine, son of John Crockett and Mary Knight.

Notes for Margaret Andrews
Margaret is not named in her father's will of 1752 and is not listed as a child of Jonathan in "The Essex Antiquarian", Vol. III No. 7. Margaret is the first child of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) Andrews; she was christened as an adult.

Children of Margaret Andrews and Nathaniel Crockett were as follows:

   + 614 i  Jonathan5 Crockett, born 2 Jul 1741 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1829. He married Elionai Robbins.

   + 615 ii  Lucy5 Crockett, born 24 Sep 1743 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Nov 1832 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. She married David Wooster, Sr.

   + 616 iii  Isaac5 Crockett, born 1746 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Susanna Hooper.

   617 iv  Margaret5 Crockett528, born 1748. She married on 9 Dec 1772 Zebulon Howland, born in Pembroke, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1824 in Avon, Franklin County, Maine, son of Zebulon Howland and Lydia Cushing.

   + 618 v  Nathaniel5 Crockett, born 25 Apr 1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 12 Oct 1818 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio; buried in Egbert Cemetery, Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. He married Eunice Cooper.

   619 vi  Lydia5 Crockett, christened 29 Aug 1759 in Stroudwater, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 7 Jun 1775 in Fox Island, Knox County, Maine Francis Haskell529 (see 1301), born 28 Feb 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jul 1842 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine, son of Francis Haskell and Elizabeth Wheeler. Notes: Lydia died about 1781 and Francis remarried. Intentions to marry for Francis Haskell and "Mrs." Anna Low were published for 18 February 1785 in the Vital Records of Gloucester and Newburyport. Francis is reported to be of Deer Island and Anna Low of Gloucester.

   + 620 vii  Polly5 Crockett, christened 29 Aug 1759 in Stroudwater, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Benjamin Packard.

   621 viii  David5 Crockett.

529 Marion S. Anderson, Haskell Family Association Newsletters (Haskell Family Association).
160. Jonathan Andrews (Jonathan, William, John), born 1721 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1803 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) on 8 Mar 1743/44 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Hannah Seavey, born 5 Jan 1725 of Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 14 Mar 1790 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Thomas Seavey and Hannah Knight; (2) on 15 Sep 1790 Hannah Libby.

There might be a son Isaac for this family. If so, he is not the one who married Elizabeth Warren, that was Isaac Andrews the son of Amos and Anna (Seavey) Andrews.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

Jonathan was a farmer and proprietor of a saw mill in Scarborough. He was mentioned in his father's will written 3 July 1752: "I give to my well beloved Son Jonathan Andrews twenty acres of land joining on the West side of the home Lot, and the Tools that I have belonging to the Smith Trade". He was called Deacon Andrews. It is charged by the King family that he instigated the mobbing of Richard King, father of Gov. King of Maine; referred to in Southgate's "History of Scarboro", as the "Arch Deacon Andrews".

Children of Jonathan Andrews and Hannah Seavey were as follows:

+ 622 i Jonathan Andrews, born 22 Mar 1745 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Aug 1832 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Dorcas Stuart.

623 ii Nathan Andrews, born 11 Nov 1749 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 13 Apr 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

624 iii Hannah Andrews, born 13 Sep 1751 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 25 Jul 1762 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

+ 625 iv Stephen Andrews, born 7 Dec 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 24 Sep 1815 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mary Holmes.

626 v Anna Andrews, born 17 Apr 1756 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Dec 1768 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) Amos Milliken, born of Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; (2) Abram Milliken. Notes: There is some question to the parents of Anna, she had children by both husbands.

627 vi John Andrews, born 29 Jul 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Aug 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

628 vii David Andrews, born Jul 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 17 Aug 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for Ephraim Andrews


536 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 76-82, DAR Library, Washington D.

Ephraim went with his parents in childhood to Scarborough, Maine. On 29 April 1750, Ephraim and Anna "own'd the covt" at the Second Parish Church. He then moved to Machias, Washington County, Maine about 1763/65 with several other Scarborough families including that of Anna's sister, Silence and her husband Joseph Holmes. He was Collector there in 1770. His house and barn in Machias were burned by the British under Sir George Collier in 1777. Ephraim is mentioned in his father's will written 3 July 1752: "and I give to my well beloved Ephraim Andrews Fifty three Acres of Land which was formerly called Fly's Place." [See Vol. 8 page 72 of the "Bangor Historical Magazine"]. Ephraim died after 30 May 1785 when he conveyed to Stephen Parker "all my original Second Division Proprietor's Right and lot of land."

Ephraim is not named as a child of Jonathan in "The Essex Antiquarian", Vol. III No. 7.

The E. M. Andrews manuscript shows a "daughter" who married John Holmes; had children Daniel and John and perhaps others, see footnote.

Notes for Anna T. Brown

Anna is a descendant of William White of the "Mayflower", through her grandmother, Mercy or Marcy Hayward daughter of John and Anna (White) Hayward. There is an extensive article discussing her family in "The Maine Genealogist" Vol. 19, No. 2, pages 51-66.

Children of Ephraim ANDREWS and Anna T. BROWN were as follows:

+ 629 i Timothy³ ANDREWS, christened 3 Jun 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Alice PHINNEY.
+ 630 ii Hannah³ ANDREWS, christened 15 Sep 1751 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) George SMITH; (2) Joseph CLENDENIN.
+ 631 iii Israel³ ANDREWS, Sr., christened 22 Mar 1752 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 1 Feb 1810 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. He married Mary SEAVEY.
+ 632 iv Sarah³ ANDREWS, christened 12 May 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died probably in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married George WATSON.
+ 633 v Miriam³ ANDREWS, christened 30 Sep 1759 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Mr. RICE.
+ 634 vi Nathan³ ANDREWS, christened 30 Sep 1759 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 29 Apr 1820 in Little Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Olive (Booker) SEAVEY, Widow; (2) Abigail (Clark) MCGUIRE, Widow.
+ 635 vii Jeremiah³ ANDREWS, christened 10 May 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) Elizabeth C. WOODRUFF; (2) Dilla MAKER.
+ 636 viii John Brown³ ANDREWS, born 1762 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1851 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Mary Ann CHEEVER; (2) Bathsheba BEAN.
+ 637 ix Thankful³ ANDREWS, christened 27 Nov 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died in Ohio. She married Moses HOWE, died in Ohio, son of Micajah HOWE and Sarah AMES.
+ 638 x Ruth³ ANDREWS, born 1765 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 7 Dec 1826 in Robinston, Washington County, Maine; buried in Robinston Ridge Cemetery, Robinston, Washington County, Maine. She married Obadiah ALLEN.
+ 639 xi Lydia³ ANDREWS, born 1769 in Maine; died 1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Elsemore Family Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. She married Moses ELSEMORE.

164. Amos³ ANDREWS (Jonathan¹, William², John¹), born Oct 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts;

538 C. O. Furbush, Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias (Machias, Maine: 1863), p. 152, DAR Library, Washington D.
541 Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), Vol 1, page 244.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
died 7 Sep 1816 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) on 18 Jan 1753 in Scarborough,
Cumberland County, Maine Anna SEAVEY, christened 5 May 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County,
Maine, daughter of Thomas SEAVEY and Hannah KNIGHT; (2) Mary EDGECOMB, Widow.

Notes for Amos Andrews

Amos was a farmer born in Chebacco Parish. In 1747 he voted against the Town of Scarborough for a Meeting House
at Black Point. He was clerk of the Second Parish Church of Scarborough in 1760; Deacon in 1758; Church Warden
1764/1787; Surveyor of Lumber and Stave Cutter 1758, 1792 and 1809; Constable in 1765, 1771 and 1773; Town Officer
in 1767 and 1770; Assessor in 1778; Highway Surveyor in 1781 and 1796; a Selectman in 1784; on the Committee to
Draft Instructions to the Representative in 1787; a Grand Juror in 1790. Amos is listed in the Daughters of the American
Revolution database as having served in the Revolutionary War. He was a Sergeant in Capt. David Strout's Company;
enlisted 17 July 1775; roll made up to 31 December 1775, a service of 5 months and 27 days at Cape Elizabeth and
Scarborough. Amos was a Second Lieutenant in Capt. Crocker's Company at Falmouth commissioned 16 February 1776
and in Capt. William Crocker's Company in Cumberland County Regiment. Pay rolls for service from 1 March 1776 to
23 November 1776, 8 months and 23 days at Falmouth.

Amos is mentioned in his father's will written 3 July 1752: "And I give to my well beloved Son Amos Andrews
whom I likewise constitute make & ordain my only Executor of this my last Will & Testament all ye Home place and also
all The Cattle belonging to ye aforesd Home place; And also I desire that the Common Lands may be divided equally
among them all by them freely to be possessed & enjoy". The Amos Andrews and Ann Seavey marriage is recorded in
the "Records of the Second Congregational Church in Scarborough", page 24.

Children of Amos ANDREWS and Anna SEAVEY were as follows:

640  i  child ANDREWS, born Sep 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 23 Sep 1753 in
Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

+ 641  ii  Ruth ANDREWS, christened 14 Nov 1755/56 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died
1833 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Daniel MARSHALL.

+ 642  iii  Amos ANDREWS, christened 3 Sep 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died in St.
George Island, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Susannah YOUNG.

+ 643  iv  Lydia ANDREWS, christened 13 Apr 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She
married Zebulon LIBBY.

+ 644  v  John ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; christened 23
Aug 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 21 Nov 1840 in Freedom, Carroll
County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Tabitha STONE; (2) Esther GRAY.

645  vi  Hannah ANDREWS, christened 7 Jan 1765 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 30
Jul 1766 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

646  vii  Elijah ANDREWS, christened 21 Jul 1766 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

+ 647  viii  Anne ANDREWS, christened 28 Dec 1768 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 22
Oct 1847 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) Samuel MILLIKEN; (2) Nathaniel
MILLIKEN; (3) Gideon ELDEN.

+ 648  ix  Thomas ANDREWS, christened 3 Jul 1769 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 25
Mar 1855 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Anna ANDREWS (see
1843); (2) Nancy (Mills) HUCKINS, Widow; (3) Mehitable MILLS.

649  x  Nathan ANDREWS, christened 8 Nov 1772 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 21
Aug 1777 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

+ 650  xi  Isaac ANDREWS, christened 30 Apr 1775 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 1832
in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Elizabeth WARREN.

168. Sarah ANDREWS (Jonathan, William, John), born 13 May 1739 in Scarborough, Cumberland County,

544 H. Franklin Andrews, History of the Andrews Family (Iowa: N. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890), p. 82. This reference shows, in error, that Lieut. John Andrews was a son of
John Andrews and a grandson of Capt. Robert Andrews, the innkeeper at Ipswich. A correction was published in the "Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder",
Vol. 9, pp. 223-224, 1909.
546 H. Franklin Andrews, History of the Andrews Family (Iowa: N. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890), p. 79. This reference shows, in error, that Lieut. John Andrews was a son of

94
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Maine; christened 13 May 1739 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Oct 1781 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married on 2 Oct 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Sylvanus SCOTT born 1732 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 5 Aug 1784 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Sylvanus SCOTT and Sarah MOSES.

Notes for Sarah Andrews

Sarah is mentioned in his father's will written 3 July 1752: "And to Sarah Andrews my well beloved Daughter I give her the Sum of Thirty pounds eight Shillings lawful money to be paid by Jonathan Andrews & Ephraim Andrews Fifty pounds apiece; And it is also my Will that She has all ye Household Goods." Sylvanus and Sarah moved to Machias, Maine in 1763, he was the Treasurer of that town in 1770. He built a breastwork against the British near his house in 1775. The home was burned by the British under Sir George Collier in August 1777.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Sylvanus SCOTT were as follows:

651 i Sarah SCOTT, born 6 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married John LONG.

652 ii Mary SCOTT, born 3 Mar 1759 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) Mr. ADAMS; (2) Mr. COMSTOCK; (3) Abram TYLER.

653 iii Elizabeth SCOTT, born 7 Apr 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) Eliphalet ADAMS; (2) Ethan COMSTOCK; (3) Abraham TYLER.

654 iv Annie SCOTT, born 12 Mar 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Abner MILLIKEN.

655 v Lydia SCOTT, born 12 Apr 1765 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Lydia died young.

+ 656 vi Mehitable SCOTT, born 20 Nov 1767 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Mark SCOTT.

657 vii Joel SCOTT, born Jun 1770 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mary BROOKS.

+ 658 viii Olive SCOTT, born 9 Apr 1772 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Theodore SCOTT.

+ 659 ix Comfort SCOTT, born 31 Mar 1774 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Samuel FOSTER.

+ 660 x Nancy SCOTT, born 13 Jul 1776 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Leonard Appollos CHASE.

661 xi Sarah SCOTT, born 13 Feb 1779 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Joseph MASON.

662 xii James SCOTT, born 29 Jun 1781 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

663 xiii William SCOTT, born 29 Jun 1781 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

169. Solomon ANDREWS (Solomon, William, John), born 9 Sep 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 23 Nov 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Nov 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Ruth LOW, christened 11 Jun 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes for Solomon Andrews

"Solomon Andrews of Ipswich, died intestate, and Ruth Andrews his widow was appointed Administratrix of his Estate. Nov 23, 1759, with Thomas Low, husbandman, & Timothy Bragg Jr., husbandman, all of Ipswich, bondsmen in the sum of 1000."

The judge called him "Solomon Andrews, Jr." when he appointed appraisers of the estate 23 Nov 1759, viz. John Baker, William Brown & Timothy Bragg, Jr., all of Ipswich, who appraised the estate at 11-13-0. The judge allowed the widow Ruth on 10 Dec 1759 to make oath and "allowed her for Nesesarys and charge of Administration, the whole estate."

Children of Solomon ANDREWS and Ruth LOW were as follows:

664  i  Issachar 5 ANDREWS 555.

170. Isaac 4 ANDREWS 556, 557, 558, 559 (Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 18 Jan 1729/30 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Dec 1796 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 10 Aug 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy PERKINS, Widow, born probably in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Isaac Andrews

Isaac was a blacksmith and farmer. Marriage intentions published at Ipswich 10 Aug 1754, with Mrs. Lucy Perkins. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Concord, Massachusetts that part which was later Carlisle. He settled about 1765 in Hillsborough, New Hampshire (as did his brother Ammi). The "History of Hillsboro, by G. Waldo Browne states: "Isaac Andrews, who not only became the founder of one of the leading families in Hillsborough, but was himself an active and influential man in the new town, came from Carlisle in 1764." Isaac lived on "Bible Hill", one of the finest views in town. It was so called as Isaac and Joseph Symonds lived here and they owned the only two bibles in town. On 15 Feb 1770 he signed a petition to the Governor of New Hampshire, asking for the incorporation of the Town of Hillsboro. He was the first town clerk; many times moderator of town meetings; served on many committees; Selectman 1772/75; Town Clerk 1772/75 and 1781/86; Justice of the Peace 1774/76; Delegate from Henniker, Hillsboro, to meet at Concord, New Hampshire 10 June 1770 to form a new constitution. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill and in the Revolutionary War commissioned as Captain in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment 5 March 1776. The above cited source also states: "Another early comer was Major Isaac Andrews, tall, slim and straight as an arrow, dignified and courteous to a marked degree, and whose every step and movement told of his austerity." He was the second largest taxpayer in town, according to a list dated 1782 in the Hillsboro history.

Isaac, the first to bear this surname in Hillsborough, was a direct descendant of Lieut. John Andrews, born in England about 1618. He moved from Ipswich, Massachusetts to Concord, Massachusetts, when a young man, and from thence to this town [Hillsborough, New Hampshire]. He settled on Bible Hill, upon the farm since occupied by Erickson Burnham, and was the agent for the inhabitants in procuring the charter of the town. Chosen its first Town Clerk, he held the office for three years, being for the same period the chairman of the board of Selectmen, as well as a member of the Church Society at its formation.

Children of Isaac ANDREWS and Lucy PERKINS, Widow were as follows:

+ 665 i  Isaac 5 ANDREWS, Jr., born 11 Nov 1755 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1843 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Bible Hill Cemetery, Hillsboro, New Hampshire. He married (1) Rebecca SYMONDS; (2) Abigail (Woodbury) BEARD, Widow.

+ 666 ii  Lucy 5 ANDREWS, born 7 Sep 1757 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug

555  Ibid., person (5-230) in Mss.
1843 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married John MCNEIL.

+ 667 iii Solomon ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1759 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Mar 1840 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in near Black Pond, Windsor, New Hampshire. He married Sarah BRADFORD.

+ 668 iv Perkins ANDREWS, born 18 May 1761 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy SYMONDS.

+ 669 v Asa ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1764 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Asa was insane, died unmarried.

+ 670 vi Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 17 Aug 1767 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 13 Aug 1788 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Benjamin PIERCE.

+ 671 vii Perkins ANDREWS, born 18 May 1767 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy SYMONDS.

+ 672 viii Asa ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1764 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Asa was insane, died unmarried.

171. Elizabeth ANDREWS (Solomon, William, John), born 21 Apr 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 26 Nov 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph THOMPSON, born 6 Mar 1722/23 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1805 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Samuel THOMPSON.

Notes for Elizabeth Andrews
Elizabeth and Joseph moved to Pemaquid, Maine where their house was burned, then to Monhegan, Maine and afterwards settled at Cameron's Cove, Cape Newagen Island, now Southport, Maine. Joseph received from his grandfather, Sir William Thompson of London, England, a present of a silver cup, without handles, bearing the Thompson Coat of Arms and a bust of some description. Marriage dates and intentions seen as 22 Sept 1750 and 26 Nov 1750. The children are from a grandson of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Thompson.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Joseph THOMPSON were as follows:

675 i Elizabeth THOMPSON, born 3 Mar 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1767 Samuel PIERCE.

676 ii Mary THOMPSON, born 29 Nov 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Job BLETHEN.

677 iii Samuel THOMPSON, born 30 Jun 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary REED.

678 iv Joseph THOMPSON, born 2 Jan 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy SALLY.

679 v Sarah THOMPSON, born 28 Dec 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1777 Joseph PIERCE.

680 vi Joanna THOMPSON, born 31 Jul 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Joanna died young.

681 vii Susanna THOMPSON, born 24 Jan 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1788 John KENT.

682 viii Ruhama THOMPSON, born 11 Nov 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ruhama was never married.


Ammi Andrews

Ammi Andrews, born 29 Jul 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer Lundy.

Jeremiah Andrews

Jeremiah Andrews, born 9 Dec 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Jeremiah died young.

Lydia Andrews

Lydia Andrews, born 29 Apr 1767 in Monhegan, Lincoln County, Maine; died 2 Feb 1851 in Monhegan, Lincoln County, Maine.

Jane Andrews

Jane Andrews, born 29 Aug 1769 in Monhegan, Lincoln County, Maine. Notes: Jane died young.

William Andrews

William Andrews, born 1 Oct 1770 in Monhegan, Lincoln County, Maine.

Stephen Andrews


Joanna Thompson

Joanna Thompson, born 22 Sep 1777 in Monhegan, Lincoln County, Maine.

Notes for Ammi Andrews

Ammi was a husbandman, he lived in Chelmsford, Massachusetts in 1761, moved to Hillsborough, New Hampshire in 1766. Guardianship of Hepzibah Brown (the younger sister of his wife) was granted to Ammi Andrews 27 April 1761. Ammi's brother, Isaac Andrews, also settled in Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He served through the whole Revolutionary War; he was a member of Captain Baldwin's company at Bunker Hill. At one time he owned a large tract of land where Hillsboro now stands, but his last days were spent in poverty, his only support being a small pension. Epitaph: In memory of Lieut. Ammi Andrews, who died March 30 1833 age 97 years. He distinguished himself as a brave and valiant officer in many perilous situations during the Revolutionary War and shared with Gen. Arnold the privations and dangers of the memorable campaign to Quebec in 1775. On 21 Dec 1825, Ammi was made a pensioner on account of his service in the war and having received wounds in several engagements.

One of Ammi Andrews' townsmen at Hillsboro was Capt. Isaac Baldwin who under Gen. John Stark had fought the Indians in the French and Indian Wars. In April 1775, Capt. Baldwin was engaged in framing a barn at Deering. The news of the battle of Lexington was announced to him and he hastened to Hillsboro. Here he raised a company of volunteers including his neighbor Ammi Andrews. This company was soon on its way to the vicinity of Boston. They passed through Billerica, the former home of Ammi, on Sunday and attended church service. The Rev. Dr. Henry Cummings preached a
Notes for Mary Brown

[Shaker] Church Records by Elder H. C. Blinn 1784-1879
1784 Persecution

"Molly Andrews who had accepted the faith of believers, was a resident of Hillsboro, N. H. She was forced to flee from her persecuting husband and sought protection at the home of Jonathan Bassford of Henniker who was also a Believer. The husband, in company with others, attempted to force her to return to his home. They violently seized her, where [upon] Rachel Bassford put her hand around Molly to prevent the mob from taking her away. They, however, smote Rachel's hand so roughly that she was forced to quit her hold. They then beat and whipped Molly 'til; she fell to the floor, which so frightened them that they feared to take her away, lest she should die in their hands.

By the request of Jonathan, the husband consented to leave Molly for a few days, on condition that she should not leave the house, 'til his return. These Inquisitors were not dull in the invention of torture for others. They indeed provided a horse for her, but it had no saddle, nor even a blanket on his back. Molly was now rudely thrown astride of the horse and her infant child placed in her arms. Ropes had been provided and with these her legs were securely and violently fastened under the belly of the horse. Her position was one of great torture. The Christian savages then captured one of the Believers, and tied him to the tail of the horse. They then secured the services of a negro, whose language was filled with profanity, to lead the horse.

On this journey to Hillsboro, a distance of 12 miles, they passed the house of Asa Williams. As he was a member of the order of Believers, they bound him, and placed him on the horse behind Molly, carried him a short distance, and then set him free without any other harm. Our Historian, John Whitacher, says that the conduct of the negro was shameful, obscene and brutish, too filthy to relate. He was permitted and even encouraged in all this by the leaders of the mob. The treatment of these unoffending persons was very aggravating and shameful. Having arrived at Hillsboro, the place of their destination, the mob released Molly and Gaben and dispersed. The sufferers now returned thankful that their lives had been spared; and so soon as they had rested, they began the return journey on foot, travelling most of the night & arriving at the house of Jonathan Bassford in Henniker about sunrise the next morning. The infant was carried all this distance.

At a subsequent date, Molly was compelled to flee to the woods to escape the cruelty of this lawless class of men. Even in her retreat, she was discovered and subjected to the seduction of flattery and force by one of the same unprincipled characters, but freed herself from his polluted hands by her exertions and her screams. Suffering so much from the hands of these cruel persecutors, this poor woman found her case to be intolerable. She now fled to the society in Canterbury for protection, where there was a large number of believers and where a violation of the laws of the land would have been seriously contested. In this place the persecuted woman found protection from her cruel enemies. She died in the Church at Enfield 31 March 1820 age 80."

Molly and her three daughters, Bella, Eunice and Lucy, spent the last years of their lives with the Society of Shakers at Enfield, New Hampshire.

Children of Ammi ANDREWS and Mary BROWN were as follows:

693 i Ammi' ANDREWS.

+ 694 ii Stephen' ANDREWS, born 1761; died 5 Nov 1838 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York. He married Sally MILLINGTON.

+ 695 iii Mary' ANDREWS, born 1762 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 8 Jul 1770 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married William TOLBERT.

+ 696 iv Samuel Engalls' ANDREWS, born 1763/64 in Massachusetts; died Jan 1822 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Hannah E. ELDEN.
Abel ANDREWS, born 3 Jun 1765; died 13 Dec 1835 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; buried in Thompson Burying Ground, Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. He married (1) Elizabeth TRUEWORTHY; (2) Betsey (French) BOWERS, Widow.

Bella ANDREWS, born 1767; died 1 Sep 1841 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Notes: Bella (or Betta) died unmarried.

Issachar ANDREWS, born 3 Jan 1769/69 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; christened 8 Jul 1770 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1830 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Edith GOODELL; (2) Eunice (Jones) MUGFORD, Widow.

Sarah ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1770 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; christened 23 Dec 1770 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died about 1832 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center, Lovell, Maine. He married Charity HARFORD.

John ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1772 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died about 1832 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center, Lovell, Maine. He married Charity HARFORD.

Eunice ANDREWS, born 1777 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 8 Nov 1825 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Notes: Eunice died unmarried.

Lucy ANDREWS, born 1781; died 5 Oct 1819 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Notes: Lucy died unmarried.

Jabez ANDREWS. Notes: Jabez probably died young. He may have served in the Revolutionary War, coming into service in the closing years of the war, on the muster roll as Jerry Andrews.

Ira ANDREWS. Notes: Ira probably died young.

175. Edmund ANDREWS (Solomon, William, John), born 9 Jan 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 May 1808 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Dec 1768 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Millicent BARRETT, born 1746 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Nov 1839 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edmund Andrews

The record of Solomon's family is from his family Bible. He lived in Carlisle and was chosen Constable in 1784 and excused from serving; Highway Surveyor in 1787. He served as a Private in Capt. Abishai Brown's Company in Col. Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment during the Revolutionary War.

Children of Edmund ANDREWS and Millicent BARRETT were as follows:

Solomon ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1769 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1852 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Dec 1795 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Sally SHEAD, born 8 Oct 1767 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jun 1825 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: No children for this couple.

Ruhamah ANDREWS, born 25 Oct 1771 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1778 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Lucy ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1774 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1841 in Franconia, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Jacob MANNING; (2) Moses FISHER.

Isaac ANDREWS, born 15 Oct 1776 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 1778 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Ruhamah ANDREWS, born 6 Dec 1778 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Mary ANDREWS, born 1 Dec 1781 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Oct 1872 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Lewis FISHER; (2) Isaac BLAISDELL; (3) Robert GILCHRIST.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

712 vii Isaac ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1784 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1785 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

713 viii William ANDREWS, born 14 Jan 1786 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1787 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 714 ix Sarah ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1788 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1861 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John WILKINS.

176. Issachar ANDREWS (Solomon, William, John), born 25 Dec 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jul 1796 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Apr 1768 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Rebecca HODGMAN, born 24 Apr 1746 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Mar 1796 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Issachar Andrews
Issachar lived in Concord until about 1772/73, then settled in Billerica, Massachusetts. He was called Lieutenant on the assessment roll of Carlisle 1780/87, and afterwards Captain. He was elected Town Clerk 5 March 1781, but refused to serve, on the same date elected Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor. He held several similar offices until 1785. He was a Tythingman in 1787. Issachar and Rebecca had twins, a son and daughter, who died young. The Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index shows: Andrews, Issachar; Ancestor #: A002631 Service: Massachusetts; Rank: Lieutenant; Birth: 25 Dec 1744, Ipswich, Massachusetts; Death: 16 Jul 1796 Carlisle, Massachusetts; Service Description: Col. Thatcher; Spouse: Rebecca Hodgman.

Children of Issachar ANDREWS and Rebecca HODGMAN were as follows:

715 i Abraham ANDREWS, born 25 Dec 1769 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Dec 1784 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Have seen date of birth as 31 Dec 1769. Abraham died aged 14 years, 11 months, 27 days. It is written in his father's bible of him; "He departed this life Dec. 27, 1784. He was one in whom our affections were much because being a mild and quiet spirit, gained the affections of his parents, for which loss though ordered by Providence of Almighty God, we submit."

+ 716 ii Rebecca ANDREWS, born 17 May 1772/73 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1857/58 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Zaccheus GREEN.

+ 717 iii Nehemiah ANDREWS, born 21 Oct 1779 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Mar 1857 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Massachusetts. He married Mary (Thompson) SHEPARD, Widow.

+ 718 iv Issachar ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1781 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jun 1831 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Betsey (Hodgman) HODGMAN.

+ 719 v Betsey ANDREWS, born 8 Jan 1788 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1855 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan HEALD.

177. Abraham ANDREWS (Solomon, William, John), born 7 Sep 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1823 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford

---

574 Ibid., person (4-133) in Mss.
575 Ibid., person (5-282) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Maine. He married (1) on 19 Oct 1773 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Esther STEARNS\(^{580}\), born 13 Apr 1749 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1799 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Isaac STEARNS and Sarah ABBOTT; (2) on 21 Sep 1804 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Abigail (Cross) CARTER , Widow, born of Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Feb 1843 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Ralph CROSS.

Notes for Abraham Andrews

Abraham was an officer in the Revolution, lived in Billerica or Concord, Massachusetts at the breaking of the War. He was one of the first settlers of Lovell, Maine. He was a farmer and cooper. Abraham's son Isaac spoke of his father's service in the Revolutionary War, of his being at Lexington and with Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. After the Revolution, he had moved to Lovell, Maine were as a Revolutionary Veteran he had been given a free lot of 100 acres, he made the 200 mile journey from Billerica to Lovell on horseback. Abraham was moderator of the first town meeting of Lovell; elected town treasurer 9 March 1801; and was the first Captain of the Militia. His grandsons remember him as a man a little less than six feet tall, with light complexion and blue eyes, heavily built with large shoulders. He died suddenly of heart disease.

Notes for Abigail (Cross) Carter , Widow

Abigail was the widow of Hubbard Carter of Fryeburg, Maine; she was the daughter of Ralph Cross.

Children of Abraham ANDREWS and Esther STEARNS were as follows:

+ 720 i Abraham ANDREWS, born 15 Aug 1774 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1848 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in West Fryeburg Cemetery, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Hannah BARKER; (2) Sarah FRYE; (3) Abigail COLBY.

+ 721 ii Elizabeth Stearns ANDREWS, born 11 Sep 1777 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Stephen BARKER.

+ 722 iii Esther ANDREWS, christened 23 Apr 1780 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, died 28 Oct 1825 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Stephen A. HEALD.

+ 723 iv Sarah ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1785 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Sep 1860 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married David STEARNS.

+ 724 v Isaac Stearns ANDREWS, Sr., born 13 Aug 1788 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 31 Dec 1868 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married (1) Sarah KIMBALL; (2) Abigail COLBY.

725 vi Jacob Abbott ANDREWS, born 22 Aug 1790 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died Jun 1815 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Jacob died unmarried.


178. Ruhamah ANDREWS\(^{581}\) (Solomon, William, John), born 13 Dec 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Apr 1771 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Thomas DAVIS, born 21 Sep 1747; died 1788 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas DAVIS and Sarah JONES.

Children of Ruhamah ANDREWS and Thomas DAVIS were as follows:

727 i Eunice DAVIS. She married in 1796/97 Moses PARKER.

728 ii Ruhamah DAVIS. She married David BALDWIN.

729 iii Elizabeth DAVIS. She married Thomas BALDWIN.

730 iv Mary DAVIS. She married Asher SPAULDING.

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

183. John\textsuperscript{4} GIDDINGS (James\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1700 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Nov 1785. He married Tabitha FAIRFIELD, born 26 Jun 1706 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Walter FAIRFIELD and Sarah ADAMS.

Notes for John Giddings
John lived in Cabotville, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Children of John GIDDINGS and Tabitha FAIRFIELD were as follows:

731    i  Mary\textsuperscript{5} GIDDINGS.
732    ii Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} GIDDINGS.
733    iii John\textsuperscript{5} GIDDINGS.
734    iv James\textsuperscript{5} GIDDINGS, born 1737.


Notes for Nathaniel Giddings
Captain Nathaniel Giddings seems to have been a leading man in the town of Norwich, and his name appears on the records of the town in connection with important events. The following is found on the Colonial Records, under date of 1746: "The Assembly do establish Mr. Nathaniel Giddings to be Captain of the fifth company or train band of the town of Norwich, and order that he be commissioned accordingly." Giddings' Bridge was built in 1757 across the Shetucket, "below the old riding-way about a mile from the mouth." The undertakers of the project were Nathaniel Giddings of Preston, and Nathaniel Backus, Jr., of Norwich, who contracted to build a cart bridge over the river, near the dwelling house of Samuel Roath.

Notes for Martha Corning
Martha may be the daughter of William Corning of England.

Children of Nathaniel GIDDINGS and Mary WILLIAMS were as follows:

+ 735    i  Sarah\textsuperscript{5} GIDDINGS, born 7 Mar 1729 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 Sep 1778 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Gallup Cemetery, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She married Nathan GALLUP.
+ 736    ii Mary\textsuperscript{5} GIDDINGS, born 28 Nov 1730 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 Jan 1805 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; buried in Hollenback Cemetery, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob JOHNSON.

Children of Nathaniel GIDDINGS and Martha CORNING were as follows:

+ 737    i  Hannah\textsuperscript{5} GIDDINGS, born 1735 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Jun 1807 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Long Society Burying Ground, Preston, Connecticut. She married Jabez STORY.
+ 738    ii Martha\textsuperscript{5} GIDDINGS, born 1738 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Strafford, Tolland County, Connecticut. She married Ephraim HYDE.
+ 739    iii Nathaniel GIDDINGS, born 1739 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1809 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut. He married Sarah BRETT.

\textsuperscript{582} Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).
\textsuperscript{584} Raymond Vincent Corning, Descendants of Samuel Corning (Digital Book, 2001), pp. 223-224, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, CS71.C8176.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>Lydia 5 GIDDINGS, born 1740 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Abraham ADAMS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>Jasper 5 GIDDINGS, born 1741 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 Aug 1767. He married Elizabeth SKINNER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Eunice 5 GIDDINGS, born 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married John YOUNG.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Jasper 5 GIDDINGS, born 1741 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 Aug 1767. He married Elizabeth SKINNER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Eunice 5 GIDDINGS, born 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married John YOUNG.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Elizabeth 5 GIDDINGS, born 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Mar 1826 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Philip HARVEY.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>Ruth 5 GIDDINGS, born 1755 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) Paul HARVEY; (2) Nathan HERRICK.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>Notes for Lucy Rockwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>At the time of her father's will, she was married to James Giddings. Lucy is again named in the will of her brother Elijah, and the settling of his estate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of James GIDDINGS and Lucy ROCKWELL were as follows:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Abigail 5 GIDDINGS, born 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Anna 5 GIDDINGS, born 1746 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Feb 1817 in Clinton, Oneida County, New York; buried in Clinton Memorial Cemetery, Clinton, New York. She married Andrew WILLIAMS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Abiah 5 GIDDINGS, born 3 Sep 1748 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 Sep 1834 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery, East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Andrew WILLIAMS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Lucy 5 GIDDINGS, born 10 Aug 1749 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 12 Aug 1814 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Asa STORY.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Sarah 5 GIDDINGS, born 1754 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>James 5 GIDDINGS, born 1756 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Susannah 5 GIDDINGS, born 1758 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Joseph 5 GIDDINGS, born 5 Apr 1759 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Jun 1832 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married Mary BUTTON.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>Jeremiah 4 BROWN (Mary 3 Andrews, Thomas 2, John 1), born 14 Sep 1708 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Mar 1736 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Anna BURNAP, born 26 Apr 1713 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas BURNAP and Sarah POTTER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of Jeremiah BROWN and Anna BURNAP were as follows:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Thomas 3 BROWN, born 14 Apr 1738 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Samuel 3 BROWN, born 14 May 1740 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Bridget BRYANT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Sarah 3 BROWN, born 27 Sep 1741 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

586 Chris Evans, George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (Rootsweb.com Worldconnect website).
Hezekiah Brown, born 26 May 1744 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Anna Brown, born 15 Jun 1747 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Ruth Brown, born 20 Mar 1749 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Thomas 4 ANDREWS, born 1712 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Oct 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary BURNHAM.

Children of Thomas ANDREWS and Mary BURNHAM were as follows:

Thomas 5 ANDREWS, born 8 Jul 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Lucy 5 ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Jacob 5 ANDREWS, born 18 Feb 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Feb 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah TYLER.

Aaron 5 ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1750/50 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary FORD.

Betty 5 ANDREWS, born 12 May 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ezra ABBOTT.

Moses 5 ANDREWS, born 10 Aug 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Moses was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Mary 4 ANDREWS, born 1715 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 10 Jul 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 6 Nov 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Stephen BURNHAM, born 1709 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1800 in Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Thomas BURNHAM and Susannah (---).

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Stephen BURNHAM were as follows:

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Stephen BURNHAM were as follows:

590 Ibid., spouse of person (4-137) in Mss, The reference states that Mary is the daughter of Jonathan and Rose (Annabel) Burnham and that she is mentioned in her father’s will of 3 May 1753; but Jonathan Burnham died in 1799.
591 The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), Vol III No. 7, July 1899, p. 99.
595 Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 314, 322. The intention to marry was filed 16 Aug 1735.
Mary 5 BURNHAM, born 12 Dec 1736.

Stephen 5 BURNHAM, Jr., born 20 Mar 1738 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1822 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Hannah BUTLER.

Lucy 5 BURNHAM, born 14 Aug 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jul 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Lucy 5 BURNHAM, born 1 Jul 1741.

Lucy 5 BURNHAM, born 1 Jul 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jul 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Lucy 5 BURNHAM, born 1 Jul 1741.

Joseph 5 BURNHAM, born 3 Feb 1742/43 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Ruhama 5 BURNHAM, born 17 Jul 1745; died 10 Aug 1823. Notes: Ruhama: another birth date as 11 July 1745; another death date as 10 Aug 1820.

Nathaniel 5 BURNHAM, born 4 Mar 1746/47 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mary BURNHAM.

James 5 BURNHAM, born 14 Oct 1748. He married Ruhamah LOW.

Nathaniel 5 BURNHAM, born 9 May 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Feb 1750/51 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Caleb 5 BURNHAM, born 2 Feb 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jul 1776 in Killed at Lake George.

Joshua 5 BURNHAM, born 26 Jan 1754; died 7 Jan 1835 in Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Jemima WYMAN, born 1757; died 6 Sep 1843 in Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Another date of birth as 20 Jan 1754.

David 5 BURNHAM, born 3 Dec 1756 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Oct 1834 probably in Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Abigail PARSONS; (2) Elizabeth BARNS.

Jonathan 5 BURNHAM, born 30 Nov 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1839 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Rachel HOLT.

Mary 5 BURNHAM, born 12 Dec 1736 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jan 1828 in Wilton Center, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Wilton Center, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Jeremiah BURNHAM.

Notes for David Andrews

David was a cordwainer, lived in Ipswich. His will dated July 18, 1801 and proved April 4, 1807. Marriage is date of intentions. Died at age 87.

Notes for Lucy Fuller

Grave Stone: Erected in the memory of Mrs. Lucy Andrews, wife of Mr. David Andrews, who departed this life March 19th 1767 in the 40th year of her age. She was a tender wife a kind Mother & an exemplary & joyful Christian. Happy the dead who are in Christ, They from their sins and labor rest; Their holy works do follow them, To the bright mansions of the just.

---

598 Ibid., p. 322.
602 The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), Vol. XIII, Jan 1909, page 2.
Children of David ANDREWS and Lucy FULLER were as follows:

781 i Lucy ANDREWS\(^{603}\), christened 19 Jul 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1808. She married on 11 Nov 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Francis PULCIFER, Jr., christened 21 Apr 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Francis PULCIFER and Sarah (---).

782 ii Mary ANDREWS\(^{604}\), christened 5 May 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1808. She married on 30 May 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts James SMITH, Jr. +

783 iii Sarah ANDREWS, christened 6 Mar 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1801. She married Thomas SPILLER.

+ 784 iv William Fuller ANDREWS, christened 26 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 18 Feb 1849 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Joanna HODGKINS.

785 v Hannah ANDREWS, christened 25 Jan 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Jul 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Hannah died unmarried.

Children of David ANDREWS and Elizabeth LORD, Widow were as follows:

+ 786 i Elizabeth ANDREWS, christened 1 Apr 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 30 Aug 1843 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin AVERILL.

196. Hannah ANDREWS\(^{605, 606, 607}\) (Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\)), christened 1 Jun 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Nov 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph LUFKIN, Jr.\(^{608, 609}\), born 26 Oct 1715 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph LUFKIN and Hannah RING.

Children of Hannah ANDREWS and Joseph LUFKIN, Jr. were as follows:

787 i Joseph LUFKIN, born 17 Oct 1739 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

788 ii Hannah LUFKIN, born 18 Jul 1741 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Mar 1768 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Benjamin BISHOP.

789 iii John LUFKIN, born 24 Jun 1743 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

790 iv Sara LUFKIN, born 9 Sep 1745 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

791 v James LUFKIN, born 28 Nov 1747 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Apr 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Jane AUBIN.

792 vi Mary LUFKIN, born 28 Dec 1749 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 793 vii David LUFKIN, born 17 Mar 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary SAYWARD.

794 viii Judith LUFKIN, born 15 Jun 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Apr 1770 Jacob FREDERICK.

197. Elizabeth ANDREWS\(^{610, 611, 612}\) (Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Sep 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Robert DAY, born 21 Dec 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas DAY and Elizabeth JEWETT.

---

603 Vol. III No. 7 “The Essex Antiquarian”, Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, Massachusetts: July 1899), page 100.
604 Ibid., p. 100.
605 The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), Vol III No. 7, July 1899, p. 99.
608 The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), Vol III No. 7, July 1899, p. 99.
609 Collean Wynne LuKfin, Descendants of Thomas LuKfin (typescript, pages unnumbered).
610 The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), Vol III No. 7, July 1899, p. 99.
Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Robert DAY were as follows:

795 i Robert DAY, christened 21 Jul 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
796 ii Robert DAY, christened 12 Apr 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

198. George ANDREWS (Thomas, Thomas, John), born 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1762 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Mar 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Eunice ADAMS, christened 1 Nov 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 15 Sep 1776 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel ADAMS and Mary BURLEY.

Notes for George Andrews
George was named executor of his father's will. Marriage date that of intention of marriage. George was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, 1745.

Children of George ANDREWS and Eunice ADAMS were as follows:

+ 797 i Thomas ANDREWS, born 8 Jul 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 7 Oct 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Nov 1824 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah FORBUSH.
798 ii Mary ANDREWS, born 28 Apr 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 May 1770 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts James GODFREY.
799 iii Samuel ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Aug 1778 in Valley Forge, Virginia. Notes: Samuel died of exposure while encamped at Valley Forge, Virginia during the Revolutionary War.
800 iv Eunice ANDREWS, born 14 Mar 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Nov 1785 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Benjamin HARDY, son of Samuel HARDY, Jr. and Rachel GOULD.
+ 801 v George ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Aug 1831 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah BAKER; (2) Rhoda GALE.
802 vi Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 14 May 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jan 1830 in New Braintree, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Stephen FAY.
803 vii Nathaniel ANDREWS, born 13 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1845 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Midland Cemetery, Westborough, Massachusetts. He married Abigail FORBUSH.
804 viii Martha ANDREWS, born 9 Aug 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 2 Nov 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Nov 1783 David GOULD, born of Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
805 ix Sarah ANDREWS, born 19 May 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Jun 1785 William WOOD, born 18 Apr 1764 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of William WOOD and Susanna HOWE. Notes: According to DAR records, William and Sarah Wood had one son: Cyrus Wood that married Amy DeMott. Cyrus and Amy had Estelle, born in Arkwright, Chautauqua County, New York, DAR ID #23302, a descendant of William Wood, a Minute Man from Westford [not Westborough?], Massachusetts, born 1735 [the William who married Sarah Andrews was born in 1764] in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, Connecticut. I cannot find a connection to Cyrus Wood using the 1880 census, Cyrus' mother should be named Sarah, not Amy. The 1870 census for Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York shows Cyrus Wood age 61, farmer born in Vermont with wife Amy age 54, born in New York; Estelle age 17, born in New York; Amy [not Sarah?] Wood age 78 [born in 1792 rather than 1768?], born in Vermont.

617 Vital Records of Westborough, Massachusetts .
618 Ibid.
201. **Joseph** 4 ANDREWS 619, 620, 621, 622, 623 (Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 25 Sep 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 25 Sep 1729 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Jan 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rachel BURNHAM** 624, 625, christened 2 Aug 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 22 Feb 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas BURNHAM and Hannah COGSWELL.

Notes for Joseph Andrews

Joseph was a yeoman and lived in Ipswich. Another marriage date is 1 Jan 1751/52. The Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index shows: Andrews, Joseph, Sr.; Ancestor #: A002676; Service: Massachusetts; Rank: Civil Service, Private; Birth: Chebacco, Essex County, Massachusetts; Death: 15 Apr 1806 Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; Service Description: Capts David Low, Charles Smith, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Surveyor of Highways; Residence: Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; Spouse: Rachel Burnham.

Joseph's unwitnessed will, date 29 July 1797, reads: "I, Joseph Andrews, of Ipswich, Yeoman, etc . . . I give to Rachel, my beloved wife, the Improvement on one third part of all my real Estate during the time she lives my widow, and I give her one third part of all my personal estate to her own disposal. I give to three of my sons, namely Isaac, Joseph and Levi, $133.33 to each of them, And to my son Moses, I give $66.66, one forth part of the sum given to each to be paid in one year, etc. I give to my Grandson Joshua Burnham $1.66 to be paid when he comes of lawfull age; this besides what I gave his mother at her Marriage by way of Portion. I give to my Daughters Hannah Perkins and Rachel Burnham $1.66 this besides what I gave them at their marriage by way of Portion. I give to my Daughter Rhoda her support and maintenance out of my estate and $66.66 to be paid her at marriage and not otherwise. I give and bequeath to my son Elias all my lands and buildings and also all my Personal Estate that is not otherwise disposed of. (signed) Joseph Andrews.

The inscription on his gravestone at Essex, Massachusetts reads:

Erected to the memory of
Mr. Joseph Andrews
who departed this life
April 15, 1806
in the 77th year of his age

Notes for Rachel Burnham

Rachel Burnham Andrews died a widow, in Ipswich, age 78 years 6 months 3 weeks 2 days. Another birth date is 3 July 1731.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Rachel BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 806 i **Hannah** 5 ANDREWS, born 15 Apr 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Dec 1845 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married **Jacob PERKINS**.

+ 807 ii **Isaac** 5 ANDREWS, born 11 May 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Joanna WOODBURY**.

+ 808 iii **Joseph** 5 ANDREWS, born 23 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Oct 1831 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Margaret OBER**.

809 iv **Rachel** 5 ANDREWS 626, 627, 628, born 27 Mar 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died
810 v Ruth ANDREWS, born 1 Jan 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ruth died of fever, age 16.

+ 811 vi Levi ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah LUFKIN.

+ 812 vii Lucy ANDREWS, christened 14 Dec 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 23 Apr 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joshua BURNHAM.

813 viii Rhoda ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Mar 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Rhoda died aged 76 years, 8 months and 27 days, unmarried. She is mentioned in her father's will.

+ 814 ix Elias ANDREWS, born 18 Feb 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 May 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha LUFKIN.

+ 815 x Moses ANDREWS, born 11 Nov 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah ANDREWS (see 900).


Notes for Job Giddings

Job's surname appears as GIGGINS in the Gloucester Vital Records. He was a farmer in Lyme. Job moved with his father to Lyme, Connecticut about 1723. He is confirmed as being a son of Thomas, by a deed from the latter, on the Lyme records, dated Dec. 18, 1750, conveying land to William, George, Job, and Zebulon Giddings, for love and good will, and calling them, "sons of his son Job, late of Lyme deceased."

Children of Job GIDDINGS and Sarah RATHBONE were as follows:

+ 816 i Dorcas GIDDINGS, born 6 Jan 1735 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Mar 1814 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Ezra BROCKWAY.


819 iv Sarah GIDDINGS, born 30 Sep 1742 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died about 1798 in New York. She married Zacheus FOSTER.

+ 820 v Job GIDDINGS, born 16 Aug 1744 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Jun 1816 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Dellpark Cemetery, Dellwood, Vermont. He married Hannah SWIFT.

821 vi Anna GIDDINGS, born 25 Jul 1746 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died about 1800 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married Ephraim SAUNDERS.

+ 822 vii Zebulon GIDDINGS, born 13 Mar 1748 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Nov 1829 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Elizabeth W. STEWART; (2)

---

Children of Joseph GIDDINGS and Eunice ANDREWS were as follows:

823  
   i  James \(^1\) GIDDINGS, born 24 Jul 1738. He married Lois TURRILL, born 27 May 1741, daughter of Nathan TURRILL and Ruth (---).
   + 824  ii Jonathan \(^1\) GIDDINGS, born 18 Apr 1741 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 8 Apr 1817 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; buried in Gaylorville Cemetery, New Milford, Connecticut. He married Mary Herrick BALDWIN.
   825  iii Solomon \(^1\) GIDDINGS, born 31 May 1743 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 14 Jun 1827.
   826  iv Mary \(^1\) GIDDINGS, born 27 Jan 1745 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Hezekiah BOSWORTH.
   + 827  v Hannah \(^1\) GIDDINGS, born 4 Nov 1746 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
   + 828  vi Lydia \(^1\) GIDDINGS, born 2 Aug 1748 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 28 Oct 1793 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Lemuel Scovil STEWART.
   + 829  vii Benjamin \(^1\) GIDDINGS, born 20 May 1750 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 5 Apr 1815 in Poultony, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Martha SEELEY.
   830  viii Sarah \(^1\) GIDDINGS, christened 6 Oct 1752 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
   + 831  ix Joseph \(^1\) GIDDINGS, christened 18 Aug 1759 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, died about
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1803 in North New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Abigail CRANE; (2) Susannah (Bristol) BALDWIN, Widow.


Children of John GIDDINGS and Susanna TOZOR were as follows:
+ 832 i  John' GIDDINGS, born 9 Sep 1740 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died about 1796 in Durham, Greene County, New York. He married Mercy HARRIS.
+ 833 ii  Louisa' GIDDINGS, born 28 Jul 1743 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 6 Jan 1763 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts Joshua MARSH.
+ 836 v  Richard' GIDDINGS, born 1752 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 6 May 1783 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Alice SMITH.


Notes for Joshua Giddings
Joshua moved to Hartland, Connecticut with his brother Thomas. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Joshua GIDDINGS and Jane REED were as follows:
+ 837 i  Deborah' GIDDINGS, born 1745 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Jedediah BUSHNELL.
+ 838 ii  Elisha' GIDDINGS, born 1746 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 3 Apr 1777 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Susannah PERKINS.
+ 839 iii  Ruth' GIDDINGS, born 1750 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married (1) Jonathan COUCH; (2) Eliphalet PARKER.
+ 841 v  Joshua' GIDDINGS, born 1756 in Connecticut; died 21 Oct 1833 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; buried in West Williamsfield Cemetery, Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married (1) Submit JONES; (2) Elizabeth PEASE.
+ 842 vi  John' GIDDINGS, born 1757 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 2 Mar 1834 in West Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; buried in East Hartland Cemetery, Hartland, Connecticut. He married Achesah PALMER.
+ 843 vii  Jane' GIDDINGS, born 1760; died 11 Mar 1777 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut.
+ 845 ix  Chloe' GIDDINGS, born 31 Jan 1768 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 12 Jan 1826 in Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio; buried in Burghill-Hayes Cemetery, Trumbull, Ohio. She married (1) Moses BROCKWAY; (2) Isaac JONES.
+ 846 x  Sarah' GIDDINGS, born 1769 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Agnus

---

640 Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).
641 Ibid.
Notes for Thomas Giddings

Thomas moved to Hartland in 1754 where he had the distinction of being "the first residing habitant in Hartland". He became deacon of the Congregational Church and was the moderator at town meetings. In 1756 his brother Joshua joined him in Hartland. Thomas was in the French and Indian War and a Captain of the Connecticut militia during the Revolution; after which he served a term in the Connecticut Legislature. On the town records of Lyme, under date of Jan. 26, 1747-8 is the following: " Thomas Giddings, Junior, His Ear for all sorts of creatures is a cross on left ear, and a half-penny on the foreside of same, and swallow-tail in right ear." On a marble slab in a cemetery in Hartland is the following inscription: " In memory of Dea. Thomas Giddings, the first residing inhabitant of Hartland; he came into town June 12, 1754, Died May 24, 1790, aged 67 years. We are strangers and pilgrims on the earth, as were all our fathers."

Children of Thomas GIDDINGS and Mary COULT were as follows:

+ 847 i David GIDDINGS, born 18 Jun 1747 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 8 Aug 1792; buried in East Hartland Cemetery, Hartland, Connecticut. He married (1) Lois BORDEN; (2) Marjory BROWN.
+ 848 ii Dan GIDDINGS, born 4 Aug 1749 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 3 Apr 1818 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery, Rutland, Vermont. He married Sarah SMITH.
+ 850 iv Thomas GIDDINGS, born 29 Aug 1753 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 Aug 1845 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) Appiah HAYES; (2) Anna BISHOP.
+ 851 v Festus GIDDINGS, born 24 Sep 1756 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 11 Mar 1777. Notes: Festus probably died during the Revolutionary War.
+ 853 vii Mary GIDDINGS, born 8 Nov 1760 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 6 Apr 1763 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut.
+ 854 viii Miriam GIDDINGS, born 22 Apr 1762 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 28 Oct 1805 in Massachusetts. She married Amherst COULT.
+ 855 ix Mary GIDDINGS, born 1 Sep 1763 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 19 Oct 1831 in Bloomfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Daruis CASE.
+ 856 x Lydia GIDDINGS, born 27 Dec 1766 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 8 Oct 1848. She married Eben Warner JUDD.
+ 857 xi Temperance GIDDINGS, born 10 Jan 1770 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 31 Aug 1811 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire. She married Francis WILSON.
+ 858 xii Silas GIDDINGS, born 30 Apr 1774 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 1 Nov 1821 in Erie County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah CORNWALL.

210. Rachel FOSTER (Susanna Andrews, Joseph, John), born 3 May 1716 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Enoch BOYNTON, born 25 Nov 1727, son of Joshua BOYNTON and Mary DOYLE.

642 Ibid.
Children of Rachel FOSTER and Enoch BOYNTON were as follows:

+ 859  i  Hannah BOYNTON, born 3 Sep 1757; died 1 Apr 1839. She married Jacob LURVEY.

217. John ANDREWS (John, Joseph, John), born 1719 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 May 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 5 Jan 1741/42 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary BURNHAM born 16 Oct 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1 Mar 1746/47 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John BURNHAM and Anne CHOATE; (2) on 1 Mar 1747/48 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Martha COGSWELL, born 1 Jan 1719 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Dec 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John COGSWELL and Sarah BROWN.

Notes for John Andrews

John Andrews, 3d, of Ipswich, fisherman, was appointed guardian of his children Amos and John, both minors, on 25 December 1749. He married both times as John Andrews, 3d. By 17 November 1754 when his son Daniel was born he was John Andrews, Jr. He was administrator of his father's estate in 1763. John Andrews, Jr., and his three brothers James, Caleb and Joshua, were all fishermen when the purchased land together on 13 December 1754 from Nathan and Elizabeth Brown. John and his brothers Caleb and Jonathan, all yeomen, with wives Mercy [sic], Anna and Ann, sold a parcel of land for 24 pounds 8d to Benjamin Andrews, laborer, on 21 March 1777.

On 2 February 1788, Martha Andrews, widow, Amos Andrews, John Andrews, Daniel Andrews, William Andrews, James Andrews, mariners, and Mary Andrews, singlewoman, all of Ipswich, and Jeremiah Kingsman of Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, yeoman, in the right of his wife and Martha his wife in her own right, "all heirs of the estate of John Andrews, late of said Ipswich, yeoman, deceased in consideration of certain deeds of acquittance made unto us by Jonathan Andrews, of said Ipswich, mariner and heir to the said deceased," released unto Jonathan 4 1/4 acres and 14 rods of upland and marsh bounded south on Aaron Low, west on the creek, north on Caleb Andrews, and east on the highway; witnesses were Benjamin Andrews, Barnabas Dodge, Eleazer Craft and Abigail Craft. Amos, John, and Daniel Andrews and Martha Kinsman all claimed a right in the estate of Martha's dower of her late husband. On 5 December 1808 Jeremiah Kinsman, Jr., and Martha Kinsman acknowledged the deed; Amos Andrews personally acknowledged it 13 February 1818, the same day it was recorded. This land record, which refers to "all heirs of the estate of John Andrews," is taken as the standard for this family.

The deed recorded immediately before the above, on the same day, was a transfer from Thomas Low of Somerset, Bristol County, mariner, to Jonathan Andrews, of land in Chebacco on 13 May 1805. The deed following, also recorded on 13 February 1810, was from Nathan Story to Jonathan Andrews, on 28 December 1803 for land in Chebacco, an estimated one acre and 40 poles bounded by land on Lt. Aaron Low, Jonathan Andrews, and others, and land of Thomas Burnham, with witnesses Jonathan Andrews, Jr., and Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.

Amos Andrews, yeoman, and John Andrews, mariner, both of Ipswich, received $79.50 on 26 April 1803 from James Andrews, Jr. of Ipswich, mariner, for their right in the estate held by the widow Martha Andrews, Ipswich, by virtue of her dower on the estate of her late husband, John Andrews, Ipswich, yeoman, deceased. Daniel Andrews, yeoman, Jeremiah Kinsman and Martha, his wife, all of Fitchburg, sold their right in the same estate to James Andrews, Jr., for $53, on 7 March 1805. Jonathan Andrews, yeoman of Ipswich, and his wife Mary on 6 April 1810 sold to Benjamin Andrews, yeoman of Ipswich, one acre of woodland for $50 and another parcel set off as "part of the dower of my mother

---

650 "The John Wallis Family of Cape Ann, Massachusetts" by John Bradley Arthaud.
Martha Andrews, deceased.” The same day, James Andrews, Jr., yeoman of Ipswich, and his wife Lucy, for $50, sold to
Benjamin Andrews "part of the dower of my mother Martha Andrews, deceased.” Five years later, on 1 March 1815,
Winthrop Andrews, mariner, of Ipswich, and his wife Rhoda for $280 sold to Jonathan Andrews, 3d, mariner of Ipswich,
a dwelling house, barn, and 10 acres, "reserving to the heirs of John Andrews, the privilege of way to pass with a team
over.” These land records clarify that it was their son, Jonathan Andrews (not his first cousin of the same name) who
married Mary Burnham.

Notes for Mary Burnham
Mary is mentioned in her father's will of 15 Nov 1745, as the wife of John Andrews.

Notes for Martha Cogswell
Martha died a widow of old age 23 Dec 1809 age 90 years 11 months 14 days, she was blind.

Children of John ANDREWS and Mary BURNHAM were as follows:
+ 860 i Amos ANDREWS, born 31 May 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1827 in
    Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Joanna BURNHAM (see 586).
+ 861 ii John ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah
    KINSMAN.

Children of John ANDREWS and Martha COGSWELL were as follows:
+ 862 i Martha ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Apr
    1810 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Jeremiah KINSMAN , Jr..
+ 863 ii Mary ANDREWS, christened 26 May 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17
    Jun 1824 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Nov 1788 in Ipswich, Essex
    County, Massachusetts Benjamin ANDREWS (see 777), born 1 Sep 1753 in Ipswich, Essex
    County, Massachusetts; christened 2 Sep 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Apr
    1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joshua ANDREWS and Prudence
    MARSHALL.
+ 864 iii Daniel ANDREWS, christened 17 Nov 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Apr
    1818 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Susanna CHAOTE.
+ 865 iv Jonathan ANDREWS, born 19 Dec 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Nov
    1825 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mary BURNHAM.
+ 866 v William ANDREWS, born 10 Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19
    Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Apr 1850 in Penobscot County, Maine;
    buried in Village Cemetery, North Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Bethia
    ANDREWS (see 866).
+ 867 vi James ANDREWS, Sr., christened 13 Nov 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19
    Oct 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts.
    He married Lucy PRESTON.

218. James ANDREWS (John , Joseph, John), born 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County,

---

Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
659 H. Franklin Andrews, History of the Andrews Family (Iowa: N. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890), p. 82. This reference shows, in error, that Lieut. John Andrews was a son
of John Andrews and a grandson of Capt. Robert Andrews, the innkeeper at Ipswich. A correction was published in the "Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder",
Vol. 9, pp. 223-224, 1909. This reference has an incorrect line of descent from Lieut. John Andrews for this individual. The correct line is: John (1), Joseph (2), John
(3).
661 Ibid., Vol. V, No. 1 p. 29.

Massachusetts; died before 13 Oct 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Sep 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah BURNHAM, born 7 Sep 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John BURNHAM and Anne CHOATE.

Notes for James Andrews

Administration granted on his estate Oct 13, 1760 to his widow Sarah. Inventory of 165.19.1. On 15 Nov 1762 the widow was appointed guardian with Caleb Andrews and Aaron Low for sureties of the following minor children who had a legacy paid by her brother John Andrews, Jr., 16 April 1764. Children were Sarah, James, Elizabeth, Israel and Jacob Andrews. James was a yeoman and fisherman, resided in Chebacco Parish.

Notes for Sarah Burnham

Sarah was mentioned in her father's will as the wife of James Andrews.

Children of James ANDREWS and Sarah BURNHAM were as follows:

868 i James ANDREWS, christened 20 Oct 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: James died young.

+ 869 ii James ANDREWS, christened 16 Jan 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Oct 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah BATCHelder.

870 iii Sarah ANDREWS, christened 29 Sep 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 871 iv Jacob ANDREWS, christened 17 Mar 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 17 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy BURNHAM.

+ 872 v Elizabeth ANDREWS, christened 18 Jul 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 May 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Oliver EMMERTON.

873 vi Israel ANDREWS, christened 2 Dec 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1778. Notes: Israel died while serving in the army during the Revolutionary War.

219. Joshua ANDREWS, born 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Mar 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1745/46 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Prudence MARSHALL, born 1717; died 10 Oct 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 24 Feb 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy LOW, died 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Joshua Andrews

Joshua Andrews of Ipswich, fisherman, and his wife Prudence appear three times as grantors in Essex County. On 8 April 1765 he sold to Jonathan Andrews of Ipswich, fisherman for 5 pounds 6 s 8 d, one salt marsh in Chebacco bounded by marsh of John Andrews; witnesses were John and Martha Andrews. John and Martha were again witnesses on 29 December 1766 when Joshua and Prudence sold, for 9 pounds, pasture land in Chebacco to Jonathan Andrews, bounded by land of said Jonathan. On 29 March 1768, Joshua and Prudence sold their homestead and dwelling house, for 28 pounds 8d 3f, equally to John, Caleb and Jonathan Andrews, all fishermen alias yeomen, with 5 1/2 acres in Chebacco bounded by land of John Andrews, James Andrews and Sarah Andrews. Joshua appeared on 12 February 1774 and owned this document, which was recorded 13 April 1776, shortly after his death. This property appears to be the same--a


665 H. Franklin Andrews, History of the Andrews Family (Iowa: N. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890), p. 81. This reference shows, in error, that Lieut. John Andrews was a son of John Andrews and a grandson of Capt. Robert Andrews, the innkeeper at Ipswich. A correction was published in the “Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder”, Vol. 9, pp. 223-224, 1909. This reference has an incorrect line of descent from Lieut. John Andrews for this individual. The correct line is: John (1), Joseph (2), John (3).


669 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
dwelling house and five and a half acres in Chebacco--which John with wife Mercy [sic], Caleb, with wife Anna, and
Jonathan, with wife Ann, sold on 21 March 1777 to Benjamin Andrews of Ipswich, laborer. It was bounded by land of
Jonathan Andrews, Francis Perkins, and Jacob Perkins, the sale also included two acres in Chebacco bounded by John
Andrews, Caleb Andrews, and heirs of James Andrews and Ezekiel Knowlton; witnesses were Amos and Joanna
Andrews.

Administration on Joshua's estate was granted to Lucy Andrews on 3 June 1776 and the inventory was taken on 24 June
1776 with final accounting 3 May 1784. He died of "gravel" at age 52.

Notes for Prudence Marshall
Prudence's death record is from Ipswich vital records, page 479, which states that she died of fever. Her date of birth
is inferred from death record.

Children of Joshua ANDREWS and Prudence MARSHALL were as follows:
874 i Elizabeth ANDREWS, christened 10 May 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 17 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Elizabeth died young.
876 iii Eunice ANDREWS, christened 31 Mar 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 18 May 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Eunice died in Ipswich of lung fever, unmarried.
877 iv Benjamin ANDREWS, born 1 Sep 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 2 Sep 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Apr 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) unknown; (2) Mary ANDREWS (see 863).
878 v Elizabeth ANDREWS, christened 17 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
879 vi Mary ANDREWS, christened 17 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts show the marriage of Mary Andrews and Samuel Fairchild, 6 April 1777.
880 vii Prudence ANDREWS, christened 1 Oct 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Oct 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts William BENNETT, born of Sandown, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Children of Joshua ANDREWS and Lucy LOW were as follows:
881 i Lucy ANDREWS670, christened 13 Nov 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Jun 1798 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts John SHAPTON, born in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: E. M. Andrews reference states there was a marriage intention of Lucy Andrews to John Skipper of Wenham 7 Dec 1797 and married 5 June 1798.
882 ii Eleazer Craft ANDREWS, christened 5 Jan 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 16 Apr 1855 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary DODGE.

221. Caleb ANDREWS671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677 (John1, Joseph2, John‘), christened 7 Apr 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts, died Oct 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Dec 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Anna MARSHALL, christened 17 Nov 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 11 Aug 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin MARSHALL and Bethiah GOODHUE.

Notes for Caleb Andrews

"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution", Vol. 1, page 245 shows: "Andrews, Caleb, Ipswich, Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s Co., which marched on the alarm April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also in Capt. Charles Smith's Co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 19 days, on sea coast defence in Essex; also pay roll for service from Nov 1, 1775, to Jan 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days, on sea coast defence in Essex Co." Also: Andrews, Caleb, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Giddings' Co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted January 17, 1776; service 10 mos, 2 days at Gloucester." Also: "Andrews, Caleb. Private Capt. Joseph Hodgkin's Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept 1, 1777; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months."

Essex County Probate, Vol. 374 will page 346-47; inventory Vol. 374, page 403, LDS microfilm #861448.  Will dated 28 Feb 1797, Caleb Andrews of Ipswich bequeaths to wife Hannah the improvement of all my household goods, personal and real estate during her natural life excepting what I shall give to my daughter Hannah Andrews. I give to my daughter Hannah Andrews the liberty of living in my house so long as she remain single and also twenty dollars. I give to my daughters Anna Eveleth, Ruth Stevens, Elizabeth Quimby, Rebecca Andrews, Susannah Andrews each three dollars and thirty three cents. The above legacies to be paid by my executor hereafter names at the decease of my wife. I also give to my daughters above names, after the decease of my wife, all my household goods to be equally divided between them.

I give to my son Caleb after my wife's decease my part of the dwelling house, the orchard containing about half an acre of land adjoining said house. I also bequeath to my sons Caleb and Solomon Andrews and their heirs, after my wife's decease, the residue of my real estate after my just debts and legacies are paid, to be equally divided between them. I appoint my son Caleb sole executor of this will and order him to pay all of my debts and legacies. Witnesses: James Andrews, Sarah Andrews, John Cogswell, Jr..


Real estate: homestead consisting of 4 acres of upland and salt marsh with the building thereon.  A piece of salt marsh joining on Lt. Aaron Low and Capt. Nathaniel Burnham containing about 7 acres.  A piece of woodland lying in Manchester consisting of about four acres.

Personal estate: 1 cow, 1 fat hog, 1 1/2 tons salt hay, 500 weight English hay, 2 bushels Indian corn, 4 bushels potatoes, 2 bushels apples, 20 pounds cheese.

Household goods: bed, bedding, bedstead and cord in the foreroom below. Eight sheets, 5 pillowcases, pine chest, another pine chest, a meal chest, a case with bottles, 2 pine tables, 9 chairs, looking glass, warming pan, fire shovel and tongs, hallow ironware, brassware, pewter, earthenware.

The deceased wearing apparel: greatcoat, homespun coat, 2 pair breeches, 2 waistcoats, hat, three shirts.

Caleb Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, with his wife Anna, in consideration of paternal love, on 7 January 1796 gave Solomon Andrews of Ipswich, fisherman, a house and lot of 12 square rods in Chebacco bounded 'by my land," the premises being part of the farm known as School Farm in Chebacco; witnesses wee Thomas Burnham and Elizabeth Burnham.

Francis Burnham, Jr., of Ipswich, yeoman, with wife Ann sold three acres of salt marsh to James Andrews of Ipswich for $75 on 17 November 1798. On 3 February 1801, Caleb and James Andrews, yeomen of Ipswich, with their wives, Anna and Sara[h], sold to Jonathan Andrews, yeoman, for $100, part of the School farm in Chebacco Parish, upland and salt marsh containing about four acres and 40 poles; witnesses were Jacob Andrews and Jona. Cogswell, Jr. On 26 February 1801, Caleb and Jonathan Andrews, yeomen, with their wives, Anna and Mary, sold an exactly equal amount of land in the School Farm for $100 to James Andrews, yeoman of Ipswich.

Caleb Andrews, Ipswich, yeoman, signed his will 28 February 1797 and it was presented on 3 November 1806 by son Caleb Andrews, sole executor. Two of the three witnesses, James Andrews and Sarah Andrews, testified that they had

678 "The John Wallis Family of Cape Ann, Massachusetts" by John Bradley Arthaud.
680 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
Children of Caleb ANDREWS and Anna MARSHALL were as follows:

883 i Hannah ANDREWS\(^6\), christened 5 Nov 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1797. Notes: Hannah was living in the home of her father, unmarried, in 1797.

884 ii Anna ANDREWS, christened 29 Sep 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Aug 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Aaron EVELETH.

885 iii Ruth ANDREWS, born 22 May 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1798 in Litchfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married James STEVENS.

886 iv Bethia ANDREWS\(^6\), born 19 Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Nov 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts William ANDREWS\(^6\) (see 866), born 10 Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Apr 1850 in Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, North Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine, son of John ANDREWS and Martha COGSWELL. Notes: She is shown as Bethyah in Ipswich birth records.

887 v Elizabeth ANDREWS, christened 4 Jul 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 19 Mar 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Samuel QUIMBY.

888 vi Rebecca ANDREWS\(^6\), born 22 Jul 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Aug 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jonathan ANDREWS\(^6\) (see 893), born 10 Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jan 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan ANDREWS and Anne STORY. Notes: "The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews" states that Rebecca was unmarried in 1797 or married Jonathan Andrews (5-440 in Mss) in 1785. The Jonathan Andrews (5-401 in Mss) that married Mary Burnham was the son of John Andrews (4) and Martha Cogswell, John Andrews (3) and Elizabeth Wallis, Joseph Andrews (2) and Sarah Ringe, John Andrews(1).

889 vii Susannah ANDREWS\(^6\), born 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1850

---

682 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
687 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
690 Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p.117. Reference has Jonathan as marrying Susannah Andrews 18 Aug 1785 in Ipswich, this is an error, his wife was Rebecca Andrews.
691 Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (5-440) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered. See manuscript for person (6-902), Seth S. Andrews, for discussion of the children of this individual, there has been some confusion with the H. F. Andrews publication and information submitted to E. M. Andrews.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Jonathan Andrews and Anne Story were as follows:

223. Jonathan Andrews (John, Joseph, John), christened 14 Jul 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 2 Nov 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Apr 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Anne Story, born 21 Sep 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; daughter of Stephen Story and Elizabeth Story.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

Jonathan was a fisherman and a yeoman, lived in Chebacco Parisha; a private in the Revolutionary War and a family tradition states that "he was wounded in battle and died in 1778 of gravel in Albany, New York". The Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index shows: Andrews, Jonathan, Sr.; #: A002669; Service: Massachusetts; Rank: Private; Birth: 17 Jul 1734; Chebacco, Massachusetts; Death: 2 Nov 1784 Chebacco, Massachusetts; Service Description: Capt. Cogswell; Spouse: Anne Story; Anne Andrews, his widow was granted administration of his estate 2 Nov 1784.

NEHGR 153:44-50:

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Andrews of Ipswich, fisherman, was granted to Ann Andrews, who gave bond to Aaron Low and Stephen Story, sureties, on 2 November 1784. As Administratrix, Ann sold three acres of pastureland in Chebacco to Benjamin Andrews, fisherman of Ipswich, on 3 January 1789.

The appraisal of Jonathan's land and division into four parts was made 4 January 1825, by Moses Burnham with Eleazer Andrews, yeoman, and David Andrews, yeoman, sureties. Four parts were assigned to one or more children: #1 to Eunice Burnham, daughter; her husband Moses Burnham to pay Elizabeth Andrews, a daughter, $34, and $34 to the representatives of Daniel Andrews, deceased son of the intestate, and $24 to Anna Burnham, daughter; #2 to Eleazer Andrews who was to pay $10 to Anna Burnham and $26 to Lois Rider, daughters of the intestate; #3 David Andrews, son who was to pay Sarah Andrews $34 and Lois Rider $8; #4 to Jonathan Andrews. Each daughter received $34. Whether daughter Elizabeth Andrews was single or had an unrecorded marriage has not been studied further.

The last record relating to Jonathan Andrews was the appointment of Jesse Burnham as guardian to the children of Jonathan's son David Andrews, with multiple receipts in 1824 an early 1825. David was still living; his name is an obvious mistake for that of his deceased brother Daniel. Nine children are mentioned in Jonathan's probate records, only the first three are recorded in Ipswich.

Children of Jonathan Andrews and Anne Story were as follows:

695 Ibid., 153:42.
697 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
702 Clark H. Bagnall, Correspondence . Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.
703 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
704 The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Massachusetts), Vol III No. 7 July 1899, p. 101.
705 Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 117-118. Reference has her as the daughter of Stephen Story and Anna Jones, I believe her mother is Elizabeth Story (daughter of Seth Story and Martha Low).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

892  i  Elizabeth¹ ANDREWS⁷⁰⁶, christened 27 Feb 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 22 Jun 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Elizabeth died unmarried.

+ 893  ii  Jonathan² ANDREWS, christened 22 Jul 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 Jan 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca ANDREWS (see 888).

+ 894  iii  Lois³ ANDREWS, christened 10 Nov 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1858 in Croyden, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Jotham RIDER.

+ 895  iv  Anna ANDREWS, born 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1858 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joshua BURNHAM.

+ 896  v  David⁴ ANDREWS, born 9 Jul 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah BURNHAM; (2) Susannah BURNHAM.

+ 897  vi  Daniel⁵ ANDREWS, born 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Betsey BURNHAM.

+ 898  vii  Eleazer ANDREWS, Sr., born 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Molly ANDREWS (see 2701).

899  viii  Eunice⁶ ANDREWS⁷⁰⁷,⁷⁰⁸,⁷⁰⁹,⁷¹⁰, born 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Apr 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Moses BURNHAM⁷¹¹,⁷¹²,⁷¹³ (see 1624), born 24 Dec 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1859 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Aaron BURNHAM and Margaret STORY.

900  ix  Sarah⁷ ANDREWS⁷¹⁴, born Jun 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Jul 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Moses ANDREWS⁷¹⁵,⁷¹⁶ (see 815), born 11 Nov 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph ANDREWS and Rachel BURNHAM.


Notes for Joshua Burnham

In his father's will, Joshua was left a 30 acre tract previously belonging to Isaac Canada. It included a house and barn. Also, 60 pounds was to be paid to him over the following three years and 15 pounds seven years later.

---


⁷¹¹ Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 335, 350. Reference on p. 325 has Moses the son of David Burnham and Elizabeth Marshall. Shows that he married Eunice Andrews 9 Mar 1799 and states that he had no children. I have Moses the son of Aaron Burnham and Margaret Story; who married Eunice Andrews 6 Apr 1799 and had seven children.


⁷¹⁵ Ibid., person (5-396) in Mss.


⁷¹⁸ Ibid., p. 196.
Children of Joshua BURNHAM and Abigail MAYNARD were as follows:

901  i   Sarah 5  BURNHAM, born 2 Sep 1742.
902  ii  Joshua 5  BURNHAM, born 8 Mar 1745/46.   Notes: Joshua had at least one child, Elijah.
903  iii Abigail 5  BURNHAM, born 18 Jan 1747.
904  iv  Dorothy 5  BURNHAM, born 10 Sep 1751.
905  v   Lucy 5  BURNHAM, born 10 Sep 1751.
907  vii Nathaniel 5  BURNHAM, born in Eastford, Windham County, Connecticut.

227. Ebenezer 4  BURNHAM, Jr. 720 (Dorothy 3  Andrews, Joseph 2 , John 1 ), born 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Nov 1788 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 1 Jan 1745 Martha HIBBARD, born 21 Dec 1721; died 10 Apr 1783 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut; (2) Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Ebenezer Burnham, Jr.
Ebenezer was bequeathed by his father a tract of land north of his brother Andrew's land and also the shop house. He was due 15 pounds in eight years.

Notes for Martha Hibbard
Surname also seen as HEBBARD.

Children of Ebenezer BURNHAM, Jr. and Martha HIBBARD were as follows:

908  i  Hannah 5  BURNHAM, born 27 Nov 1746. She married Nathaniel COLBURN.
909  ii  Ebenezer 5  BURNHAM, born 17 Feb 1748. He married on 29 Jan 1771 Sybil GREENSLIT.
910  iii John 5  BURNHAM, born 20 Dec 1749. He married on 23 Oct 1777 Tryphena ROBINSON.
911  iv  Josiah 5  BURNHAM, born 21 Mar 1751. He married on 5 Dec 1782 Sally HOVEY.
912  v   Daniel 5  BURNHAM, born 21 Mar 1753. He married on 20 Apr 1780 Martha SMITH.
913  vi  Mary 5  BURNHAM, born 1 Sep 1755. She married Elijah GREENSLIT.
914  vii Eleazer 5  BURNHAM, born 2 Aug 1757.
915  viii James 5  BURNHAM, born 21 Aug 1759. He married on 24 Nov 1784 Tamma HOLT.
916  ix  Jedediah 5  BURNHAM, born 12 Dec 1761. He married on 12 Oct 1786 Phoebe MARTIN.
917  x  Eliphas 5  BURNHAM, born 17 Mar 1764. He married on 26 Dec 1792 Lydia SMITH.

229. Andrew 4  BURNHAM 721,722 (Dorothy 3  Andrews, Joseph 2 , John 1 ), christened 28 May 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 22 Nov 1787 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut. He married on 11 May 1757 Jane BENNETT 723, born 1734; died 9 Sep 1808, daughter of William BENNETT.

Notes for Andrew Burnham
Andrew was bequeathed by his father the south side of Ebenezer's farm, bordering on the highway and including a dwelling house. He was promised 15 pounds nine years after his father's death.

Children of Andrew BURNHAM and Jane BENNETT were as follows:

918  i  Andrew 5  BURNHAM, born 15 Jun 1760; died 11 Feb 1810. He married on 15 Dec 1791 Zilpha GOODELL.
919  ii  William 5  BURNHAM, born 5 Mar 1764; died 20 Apr 1847. He married on 2 Dec 1790 Lois GROW.

719 Ibid., pp. 196, 213.
720 Ibid., p. 197.
721 Ibid., p. 197-198.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

920  iii  Elizabeth5 BURNHAM, born 27 Dec 1765. She married Milan HEBBARD.
921  iv  Sarah5 BURNHAM, born 28 Sep 1767.
922  v  Adonijah5 BURNHAM, born 25 Jul 1770; died 31 May 1827. He married on 9 Jul 1800 Abigail FULLER.
923  vi  Mercy5 BURNHAM, born 29 Apr 1772.
924  vii  Rufus5 BURNHAM, born 10 Jan 1774; died 10 Jul 1829. He married in Dec 1797 Tabitha BASS.
925  viii  Enoch5 BURNHAM, born 17 Jun 1776; died 18 Feb 1856. He married on 6 Dec 1796 Eunice MARTIN.


Notes for Isaac Burnham
Isaac was bequeathed by his father the south side of the farm, which is described in detail in the reference.

Notes for Eunice Holt

Children of Isaac BURNHAM and Eunice HOLT were as follows:

926  i  Jacob5 BURNHAM, born 19 Apr 1748 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; died 1749 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut.
927  ii  Sarah5 BURNHAM727, born 21 Aug 1750 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. She married on 1 Apr 1772 Henry ABBOTT, born 4 Jan 1749; died 31 Mar 1807.
+ 928  iii  Joseph5 BURNHAM, born 19 Apr 1752 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; died 14 Mar 1837 in Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut; buried in Old Willington Cemetery, Willington, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth DURKEE.
929  iv  Eunice5 BURNHAM, born 26 Aug 1754 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. She married (1) on 18 Jan 1770 Andrew FULLER, born 30 Sep 1747 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; died 17 Apr 1782 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; (2) on 16 Dec 1790 Jonathan HUGHES.
932  vii  Isaac5 BURNHAM730, born 8 Mar 1765 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; died in New

727 Ibid., p. 78.
728 Ibid., p. 78.
729 Ibid., p. 78.
730 Ibid., p. 78.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

York. He married Artemissa GRIFFIN, born 18 Nov 1765 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. Notes: Isaac served in the Revolutionary War, he served from 16 Apr 1781 to 11 Feb 1783. He served under both Capt. Stanton and Capt. E. P. Beldon; Isaac enlisted at Woodstock. There are two pension applications, one for Artemissa and one for Isaac.

933 viii Tryphena BURNHAM731, born 21 Aug 1767 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. She married on 26 Aug 1792 Willard WATKINS.


Notes for Dorothy Burnham
Dorothy inherited, when she would reach age 20, 150 pounds and one good cow, from her father's estate. She was under age at the time of is death. Another date of death seen as Mar 1824.

Notes for William Hibbard

Children of Dorothy BURNHAM and William HIBBARD were as follows:

934 i Lucy HIBBARD, born 21 Feb 1752 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut. She married Stephen BUTTS.
+ 935 ii Andrew HIBBARD, born 30 Oct 1754 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut. He married (1) Elizabeth FROST; (2) Ruth LOOMIS.
936 iii William HIBBARD, born 1756.
937 iv Rufus HIBBARD, born 4 Jan 1758 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut.
+ 938 v Ebenezer HIBBARD, born 16 Sep 1761 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut. He married Susanna CARVER.
941 viii Araunah HIBBARD, born 13 Jan 1770 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut.

233. Jeremiah ANDREWS732, 733, 734, 735 (Daniel, Joseph, John), christened 20 Mar 1725/26 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in possibly Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 13 Mar 1745/46 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Lucy RUST736, 737, 738, born 4 Jun 1725/26 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Feb 1761; buried in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph RUST and Rachel CHOATE; (2) on 3 Dec 1761 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Susanna RUSSEL.
Notes for Jeremiah Andrews

Jeremiah was dismissed from the Church in Chebacco to Concord, Massachusetts in 1769. He moved to Sharon, New Hampshire and was Moderator of town meetings there in 1780, and was living there in 1790.

His wife Lucy died of smallpox, her grave and that of her daughter, Elizabeth, is in the woods in Carlisle, Massachusetts. Jeremiah stipulated when he sold his land that the plot where his wife and daughter were buried should be kept apart from the rest of the land. That was so for a certain time, but eventually it was forgotten and no trace of it as a burial place are left.

The following is a note about the Andrews settlers of Carlisle written by Donald A. Lapham: Lucy and her daughter were placed in a common casket and buried in a clearing in the woods. The gravestones were pulled up and buried by the late Peter Christianson in about 1920 to prevent his cows from harming them. In 1952 Donald A. Lapham and Mr. Christianson reset the stones in the original position. However, the stones were later placed in the Historical Room in the Gleason Public Library, as one of them had been broken. The grave is located on the end of Peter Hans Road, north of Old Boston Road.

Deeds recorded: in 1758 Josiah Hodgman to Jeremiah Andrews, 118 acres with dwelling. In 1772, Jeremiah Andrews to Stephen Blood, Jr. reserved 1 square rod where his wife and child were buried.

Children of Jeremiah ANDREWS and Lucy RUST were as follows:

+ 942 i  Lucy 5 ANDREWS, christened 15 Jan 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died probably in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Peter FELT.
+ 943 ii  Hannah 5 ANDREWS, christened 25 Nov 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1837 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Benjamin CUTTER.
+ 944 iii  Katherine 5 ANDREWS, christened 18 Feb 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 19 Nov 1845 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Nathaniel SHATTUCK.
+ 945 iv  Jeremiah 5 ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 10 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1827 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Bartlett Cemetery, East Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Elizabeth SAWTELLE.

946 v  Elizabeth 5 ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1759 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Feb 1761; buried in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Elizabeth died of smallpox with her mother, they are buried together in the woods in Carlisle, Massachusetts.

Children of Jeremiah ANDREWS and Susanna RUSSELL were as follows:

947 i  William 5 ANDREWS, born 27 Nov 1762 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died in during the American Revolution. Notes: William was one of those who were each paid a bounty of 225 pounds by the town of Temple, New Hampshire for Revolutionary War service, he died during that war.
948 ii  John 5 ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1764 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: John was in Temple, New Hampshire in 1785.
949 iii  James 5 ANDREWS, born 19 Jun 1766 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Jun 1789 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Rebecca CONN.
950 iv  Daniel 5 ANDREWS, born 18 Feb 1768 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
951 v  Stephen 5 ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1770 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Generation 5


Notes for Solomon Andrus

Solomon Andrus served in the French and Indian War, being corporal in 1756 and first lieutenant in 1760. He is probably the Solomon Andrus who served in the Revolutionary War and was mustered out in 1781. In 1785 his name is found among the names of members of the Long Society Church. There may have been more children born to this couple.

Children of Solomon ANDRUS and Honour DEMING were as follows:

952  i  Thankful ANDRUS, born 31 Jul 1763 in Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 953  ii  Honour ANDRUS, born 1777 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Sep 1841 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) George LEONARD; (2) Warren ANDREWS.


Notes for John Andrus

Elizabeth Duncan Lee's "John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Chelsea, Vermont", has John was the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus of Norwich. Her source was Dr. James Brugler Bell, the Director and Librarian of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, and others, who thought that this John could have been one of the "other children" of John Andrus (4). As far as I know this has never been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative. It is entered into this family history so the names can appear indexed and further research can be done on this family line. The 1800 census shows: Lebanon, Grafton County, p. 404, 1 male over 45; 1 female over 45; 1 female over 45. John died age 73. The 1820 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont lists sons: Richard, Cyprian, Luther and Robert as heads of households.

In the Blaisdell cemetery in Chelsea, John Andrus and his wife Grace Rood have a double slate stone located next to the road and about mid-point along the fence. The top has carvings of weeping willows hanging over the typical urn. The left inscription reads 'In memory of Mr. John Andrus who died Oct 6, 1817 at 73 years' and the right reads 'In memory of Mrs. Grace wife of John Andrus who died Nov 21, 1820 at 76 years.' The stone evidently was broken from its base if it had one and is leaning in its present depth, which is about one foot deeper than was intended. Elizabeth Lee Duncan states: "I raised the stone and discovered that within that buried depth is a poem which dirt has protected from the weathering evident at the top of the stone. It reads:

In life how peaceful mov'd this happy pair
How bless'd in death, releas'd from mortal care
Ye angels, o'er their dust your vigils keep
Calm be their slumbers, undisturb'd their sleep
And ye who tread in solemn silence near
Repress the sigh, restrain the swelling tear
No more to wound shall earthly sorrows fly
Eternal bliss awaits them in the sky.'

John Andrus served in the War of the Revolution. Many documents verify his service. In a certified copy of an original roll in the National Archives, John Andrews (Andrus) appears on the Pay Roll in the New Hampshire Militia. He was a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the state of New Hampshire Sept 1777 and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga. This is dated at Exeter 31 Dec 1777. John entered service 23 Sept 1777 and was discharged 23 Oct 1777. Time in service: one month and one day. Rate per month as 4 pounds, 10 shillings. Amount of wages 4/13. Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out and 2d home; miles 115, amount 2/7/11. Whole amount 7/0/11 Signed at Exeter. John Andrews, private in Col. Chase's Regiment, enlisted at Plainfield

741 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chela, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), pp. 3-7, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative."

742 Frederic W. Bailey, Early Connecticut Marriages, p. 43.

743 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chela, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), P. 3, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative." The author has traced this line to John, who married Grace Rude at Preston CT. Her reference is "Early Connecticut Marriages", p. 43. Frederic W. Bailey, editor.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

New Hampshire, served 32 days. John was a taxpayer in Lebanon, New Hampshire in 1800.

Notes for Grace Rood

Grace is probably a descendant of John Rood and Mary Edy who were married at Preston 1687. Grace Rood, who was born 1744 and died 21 Nov 1820. We do not know the names of her parents but we believe she could be a descendant of John (2). Thomas (1) Rood and his wife Mary Edy; they were married at Preston 1687. The reason for this belief is the fact that John and Grace Andrus had a granddaughter named Mary Ede, daughter of Richard and Sena Andrus. Grace (Rood) Andrus. Her family name is sometimes given as RUDE. The 1820 census shows a female over 45 with Richard [her son] in Chelsea.

Children of John ANDRUS and Grace ROOD were as follows:

+ 954 i Lucy ANDRUS, born 15 Aug 1771 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 14 Feb 1813 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont. She married Comfort ALLEN.

+ 955 ii Cyprian ANDRUS, born 22 Jun 1772 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Aug 1844 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married (1) Anna STORRS; (2) Betsey KENDRICK.

956 iii Elijah ANDRUS, born 22 Aug 1775 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

+ 957 iv Richard ANDRUS, born 25 Aug 1777 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 9 Jan 1852 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery (Riverside Cemetery), Chelsea, Vermont. He married Asenath HUNTINGTON.

958 v Elon ANDRUS, born 3 Aug 1779 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Notes: He is listed as B. Elam Andrus on the IGI.

+ 959 vi Luther ANDRUS, born 18 Nov 1782 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Jun 1863 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married Mary GREELEY.

+ 960 vii Robert ANDRUS, born 26 Nov 1783 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 3 May 1869 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont; buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vermont. He married (1) Roxanna BARKER; (2) Betsy WOODWORTH.


Notes for Hannah Andrus

Hannah and Joseph were second cousins. On 11 June 1769 they receipted for a portion in her father's estate.

Children of Joseph PALMER and Hannah ANDRUS were as follows:


962 ii Amy PALMER, born 9 Jan 1763 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

963 iii Elisha PALMER, born 10 Sep 1764 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.


966 vi Anne PALMER, born 4 Jun 1769 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.


---


Children of Jedediah PALMER and Esther READ were as follows:

967 i Lucy° PALMER, born 1764 in New London County, Connecticut.

+ 968 ii Walter° PALMER, born 1766 in New London County, Connecticut; died 1833 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married Martha PENDLETON.

969 iii Olive° PALMER, born 1768 in New London County, Connecticut.


971 v Esther° PALMER, born 1778 in New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for Thomas Palmer

Thomas and his wife were second cousins. He was a private in Capt. Azel Fitch's Co., Lebanon, Connecticut. His estate distributed 25 March 1778 to his widow, Zipporah, and only one child, Samuel.

Notes for Zipporah Andrus

On 12 Mach 1789 Elijah Pride was appointed guardian of his stepson, Samuel Palmer.

Children of Thomas PALMER and Zipporah ANDRUS were as follows:


Children of Jesse PALMER and Abigail ANDRUS were as follows:

974 i Anna° PALMER, born 18 May 1787 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.


976 iii Claracy° PALMER, born 31 Mar 1793 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for Isaiah Cook

---

⁷⁴⁶ Ibid., person (5-78) in Mss.
Isaiah was a farmer and clothier.

Children of Mary PALMER and Isaiah COOK were as follows:


+ 983 vi Samuel COOK, born 14 Dec 1776 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Dec 1841; buried in Fort Ann Cemetery, Fort Ann, Washington County, New York. He married Sarah BRAYTON.

984 vii Adin COOK, born 27 May 1779 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 2 Mar 1806 Esther HASLEY; (2) on 25 Apr 1822 Sarah C. CHAPMAN.


986 ix John Larrabee COOK, born 5 Apr 1783 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 1835 in Kinsman Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.

987 x Mary COOK, born 8 Jul 1785 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.


253. Sarah CORNING (Jane Andrus, John, John, John), born 13 Oct 1734 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 26 Dec 1765 Ephraim BRETT.

Notes for Ephraim Brett

Have seen the surname BRITT.

Children of Sarah CORNING and Ephraim BRETT were as follows:


994 vi Mary BRETT, born 4 Aug 1776 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.


751 Ibid., pp. 18-19, Reference has further information and descendants.
752 Ibid., p. 20, Reference shows children from both marriages.
753 Ibid., p. 20, Reference has further information and descendants.
Notes for Ezra Corning

Ezra moved to Hartford, Connecticut. He was a Deacon. He moved from Long Society, (Preston) to Hartford, where he was a shoemaker, and afterward a grocer. He had three wives and 10 children. He lived on the ground in Hartford, where the house of Governor Toucey now stands, on Main Street.

Children of Ezra CORNING and Mary HOPKINS were as follows:

- 995 i Mary CORNING, born 7 Aug 1764 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Miller FISH.
- 996 ii Huldah CORNING, born 10 Nov 1765 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 15 Sep 1827 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) Miss VIBBERT; (2) Miss THOMPSON.
- 997 iii Daniel CORNING, born 3 Jan 1768 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 15 Sep 1827 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) Miss VIBBERT; (2) Miss THOMPSON.

Children of Ezra CORNING and Catherine HALL were as follows:

- 999 i George CORNING, born 18 Dec 1776 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 18 Oct 1840 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Hannah BENTON.
- 1000 ii Charles CORNING, born 1778 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- 1001 iii Catherine CORNING, born 1779 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- 1002 iv William CORNING, born 1781 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- 1003 v Henry CORNING, born 1783 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- 1004 vi child CORNING, born 1786 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

255. David CORNING758 (Jane Andrus, John1, John2, John3), born 1 Jul 1739 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; David was lost at sea. He married Eunice LEFFINGWELL759, born 1 Oct 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 11 Apr 1811, daughter of John LEFFINGWELL and Mary HART.

Notes for David Corning

Eunice had one daughter Eunice Corning, she and her daughter died on the same day.

Children of David CORNING and Eunice LEFFINGWELL were as follows:

- 1005 i Eunice CORNING, died 11 Apr 1811 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

256. Lydia CORNING (Jane Andrus, John1, John2, John3), born 4 Oct 1741 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) Andrew PARISH, born 14 Dec 1740; died 19 Sep 1764 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, son of Nathaniel PARISH and Kesiah ARMSTRONG; (2) Ezra CROSBY.

Children of Lydia CORNING and Andrew PARISH were as follows:


Children of Lydia CORNING and Ezra CROSBY were as follows:


257. Elisha CORNING (Jane Andrus, John1, John2, John3), born 25 Jul 1745 in Norwich, New London County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Elisha CORNING and Elizabeth PARISH were as follows:
1009 i Shubael CORNING, born 1786 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 29 Jan 1862. He married Anna SMITH, died 18 Feb 1845. Notes: Shubael served in the War of 1812. He had no children.
1010 ii Josiah CORNING, born 20 Feb 1772 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Nov 1847 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
1012 iv Andrew CORNING, born 26 Feb 1778.
1013 v Elisha Parish CORNING, born 25 Jan 1781 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1852.

258. John CORNING (Jane Andrus, John, John, John), born 23 Nov 1746 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Sally CLARKE.

Notes for John Corning
John probably had a first with that might be the mother of his first two children.

Children of John CORNING and Sally CLARKE were as follows:
1014 i John CORNING.
1015 ii Ephraim CORNING.
1016 iii Gurdon CORNING, born Feb 1778 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Jul 1853 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

259. Mary CORNING (Jane Andrus, John, John, John), born 22 May 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Mr. STORY.

Notes for Mary Corning
Mary married (?) Story, she is also known as Polly.

Children of Mary CORNING and Mr. STORY were as follows:
1017 i Charles STORY.


Children of Asa Alexander CORNING and Cynthia SEYMOUR were as follows:
+ 1018 i Mary CORNING, born 18 Feb 1783. She married Richard WINSLOW.
+ 1019 ii Ephraim CORNING, born Aug 1784 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 5 Apr 1857 in New York City, New York County, New York. He married Nancy DORRANCE.

---

761 Raymond Vincent Corning, Descendants of Samuel Corning (Digital Book, 2001), p. 288, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, CS71.C8176. Reference does not give first name of Mr. Story; does not have further information on son Charles Story.
1020 iii Nancy CORNING, born 6 Jun 1786.
1021 iv Clarissa CORNING, born 17 Apr 1788; died 1830.
1022 v Cynthia CORNING, born 14 Jul 1790; died 1828.
+ 1023 vi Jasper CORNING, born 15 Dec 1792. He married (1) Abigail KIBBE; (2) Margaret Ann KIBBE.
1024 vii Asa CORNING, born 13 Dec 1794; died 1795.
1025 viii Fanny CORNING, born 21 Jan 1796; died 1839 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She married Charles BULL.
+ 1026 ix Leonard CORNING, born 30 Apr 1798; died in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. He married (1) Eliza STEELE; (2) Jane BLEEKER.
+ 1027 x Jane CORNING, born 4 Mar 1801 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 3 Nov 1841 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married (1) Elizabeth C. STEBBINS; (2) Catherine Matilda AUSTIN.


Children of Asa READ and Phebe KINNE were as follows:
+ 1029 i Hannah READ, born 8 Oct 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1860 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. She married Asa APPLEY.
1030 ii Solomon READ, born 1 Apr 1778 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
1031 iii Stephen READ, born 25 May 1779 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. Notes: Asa and Hannah Appley left Connecticut soon after their marriage and went with his brother Elisha and brother-in-law Stephen Read to Delaware County, New York. Stephen built a log house at Crooked Eddy and they all lived there with him until he married. Asa then built a house on Peas Island in the bend of the Delaware around Hawk Mountain. On the 1800 census Elisha Appley is still in their household along with their three eldest children. Asa and Stephen Read bought a parcel at Peas Island together in 1802, another at Readburn in 1810. Stephen's house at Readburn still stands, across the road from the cemetery where he is buried. Presumably Asa and Hannah Appley are buried there too, but the stones have not survived.
1032 iv Esther READ, born 25 Oct 1782 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. Notes: The 1860 census for Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut shows a Jabez L. Benjamin age 47, farmer with wife Mary A. age 52 and children: John R. age 27 [?], jeweler; Ruth A. age 23, dressmaker; Gilbert L. age 19, teacher; Esther Read age 77 [this individual?].
1033 v Laura READ, born 27 Apr 1806 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
1034 vi Weltha READ, born 30 Apr 1790 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of Asa READ and Jerusha BUDDINGTON were as follows:
1035 i Selenda READ, born 6 Sep 1798 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
1037 iii Ozias READ, born 28 Dec 1802 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
1041 vii Eliza READ, born 1 Apr 1811 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

---

765 Jacob Whittemore Reed, The History of the Reed Family in America (Boston, 1861), pp. 532, 534.

**Notes for Daniel Bennett**

Daniel's will of 1810 listed his daughters Mary Marsh, Thankful Babcock, and his sons, Elisha, Asher, Zebulon, Daniel and Amos. Daniel acknowledged his son, Zebulon's death, in a codicil to his will and added Zebulon's son, Daniel, to the will. Daniel Bennett served as a Minuteman at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1775, under Capt. John Tyler and reenlisted as a private in 1777 in Capt. William Belcher's company.

Children of Hannah READ and Daniel BENNETT were as follows:

+ 1042 i **Mary** BENNETT, born 17 Jul 1775 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 1812. She married **James MARSH**.

+ 1043 ii **Amos** BENNETT, born 7 May 1777 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary PENDLETON**; (2) **Diadamia BOTTOM**; (3) **Mary BARROWS**.

+ 1044 iii **Zebulon** BENNETT, born 6 Dec 1778 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Nov 1808 in Brookfield, Madison County, New York. He married **Grace MARSH**.

1045 iv **Daniel** BENNETT, born 12 Feb 1783 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 9 Sep 1843 in Brookfield, Madison County, New York. He married in 1804 **Sarah PALMER**.

+ 1046 v **Elisha** BENNETT, born 1784 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Jan 1861 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Lydia PENDLETON**.

1047 vi **Thankful** BENNETT, born 1785 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Mr. BABCOCK**. Notes: The 1850 and 1860 census for Painesville, Lake County, Ohio shows a Thankful Babcock age 65 and 75, born in Connecticut in the household of Lemuel and Mary Durand, both born in Ohio.


269. **Amos** READ (Thankful, Andrus, John, John, John), born 25 Mar 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 2 Nov 1838. He married (1) on 9 Jul 1778 **Mercy BENNETT**, born in Rhode Island; died 1 Jan 1831; (2) on 28 Jun 1831 **Amelia (Wales) PALMER**, Widow, died 24 Jan 1847.

**Notes for Amos Read**

Amos was a clergyman.

Children of Amos READ and Mercy BENNETT were as follows:

1049 i **Daniel** READ, born 17 May 1779.

1050 ii **Caleb** READ, born 24 Nov 1780.

1051 iii **Levi** READ, born 16 Mar 1783.

1052 iv **Walter** READ, born 5 Jan 1785.

1053 v **Josiah** READ, born 22 Apr 1788.

+ 1054 vi **Lydia** READ, born 27 Jul 1790 in New London County, Connecticut. She married **Oliver TUTTLE**.

1055 vii **James** READ, born 8 Sep 1793.

1056 viii **Amos** READ, born 27 Jul 1796.

1057 ix **Sala** READ, born 17 Aug 1798.

1058 x **Asher** READ, born 27 Nov 1800.

1059 xi **Thomas G.** READ, born 7 Aug 1803.

---


767 Jacob Whittemore Reed, The History of the Reed Family in America (Boston, 1861), p. 532.
275. **Asher** BREWSTER\(^{768}\) (Anne\(^4\) Andrus, John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 22 Jul 1745 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 5 Feb 1772 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Elizabeth PRENTICE**.

Children of Asher BREWSTER and Elizabeth PRENTICE were as follows:

1060 i **Elizabeth** BREWSTER, born 31 Aug 1773 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Azel PIERCE.

1061 ii **Prentice** BREWSTER, born 27 Mar 1775 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

1062 iii **Eunice** BREWSTER, born 12 Oct 1777 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 6 Sep 1797 **John BROWN**.

1063 iv **Anna** BREWSTER, born 15 Jul 1779 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Palmer PIERCE.

1064 v **Cynthia** BREWSTER, born 31 Aug 1784 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Mr. SWAN.


Children of Judah BREWSTER and Lucy HALL were as follows:

1065 i **Lucy Hall** BREWSTER\(^{770}\), born 30 Aug 1773 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

1066 ii **Erastus** BREWSTER\(^{771}\), born 16 May 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

1067 iii **Stephen** BREWSTER\(^{772}\), born 19 Mar 1777 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.


1069 v **Sarah** BREWSTER\(^{773}\), born 31 Aug 1781 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

1070 vi **Esther** BREWSTER\(^{774}\), born 10 Oct 1784 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

1071 vii **Abby** BREWSTER, born about 1786 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

1072 viii **Sanford** BREWSTER\(^{775}\), born 3 Mar 1788 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Lucy Avery SWAN**, born 20 Dec 1787, daughter of Elias SWAN and Anne ANDROS.

1073 ix **Sophia** BREWSTER, born 3 Mar 1788 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Elias SWAN**\(^{776}\) (see 1210), born 1783, son of Elias SWAN and Anne ANDROS.

1074 x **Nabby** BREWSTER, born 26 Sep 1791 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

277. **Simon** BREWSTER (Anne\(^4\) Andrus, John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 May 1751 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mehitable BELCHER**.

Children of Simon BREWSTER and Mehitable BELCHER were as follows:

1075 i **Eliza** BREWSTER\(^{777}\), born 31 Aug 1793; died 9 Jul 1877. She married on 22 Dec 1830 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut **George W. MORGAN**, born 14 Jan 1795 in Preston,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
New London County, Connecticut, son of Daniel MORGAN and Joanna BREWSTER.


Children of Anne BREWSTER and Charles FANNING were as follows:
+ 1076 i Maria FANNING, born 26 Sep 1786 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Apr 1883 in Bradford, McKeans County, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas STEWART.


Children of Joseph BREWSTER and Hannah TUCKER were as follows:
+ 1077 i James BREWSTER. He married Mary HEQUEMBOURG.

283. Mercy BREWSTER (Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 1 Jul 1765 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) Daniel COIT; (2) William COGSWELL, son of Nathaniel COGSWELL and Bridget CLEVELAND.

Children of Mercy BREWSTER and William COGSWELL were as follows:
+ 1078 i William Henry COGSWELL. He married Lucretia Anne PAYNE.

284. Joseph ANDRUS (Isaac, John, John, John), born 16 May 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1833 probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married on 28 Jun 1781 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont Zilpha HARRIS.

Notes for Joseph Andrus
Joseph served in the Revolutionary War, serving as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant. On the pay roll of Capt. John Galusha's Co., in Col. Hutchin's Regiment on Alarms 1780. Went to Shaftsbury, Vermont, no further record of him has been found.

Children of Joseph ANDRUS and Zilpha HARRIS were as follows:
1079 i Elizabeth ANDRUS, born 1783; died 24 Feb 1804 in Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Sawyer Cemetery, Tinmouth, Vermont.
+ 1080 ii Harden ANDRUS, born 1789 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 1854 in Vermont. He married Sarah (---).

287. Ruth ANDRUS778, 779 (Isaac, John, John, John), born 1762 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Apr 1803 in Augusta Township, Greenville County, Ontario. She married on 3 Mar 1785 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont Elijah BOTTUM, born 5 Mar 1757 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Augusta Township, Greenville County, Ontario, son of Elijah BOTTUM.

Notes for Elijah Bottum

---
Elijah and Ruth (Andrus) Bottum settled in Canada, near Kemptville, Ontario.

Children of Ruth ANDRUS and Elijah BOTTUM were as follows:
1081  
1. William H. BOTTUM, born 28 Jun 1787. He married (1) Marcia HURD; (2) Laura HUNTINGTON.

+ 1082  
2. Polly BOTTUM, born 12 May 1789 in Augusta Township, Greenville County, Ontario. She married John WEATHERHEAD.

1083  
3. Lucy BOTTUM, born 25 Mar 1791.

1084  
4. Alpheus BOTTUM, born Jun 1793; died 21 Mar 1795.

1085  
5. Lemuel BOTTUM, born 17 May 1796; died 27 Jan 1797.

1086  
6. Elizabeth BOTTUM, born 21 Aug 1799. She married Mr. STONE.

1087  
7. Isaac BOTTUM, born 9 Jan 1802. He married Eliza GARLICK.

1088  
8. Sarah BOTTUM, born 7 Apr 1803; died 11 Apr 1803.


Notes for Isaac Andrus, Jr.
Isaac was a soldier in the Revolutionary War serving in Capt. Jonas Galusha's company in 1780.

Children of Isaac ANDRUS, Jr. and Clarissa HARRIS were as follows:
+ 1089  
1. Elon ANDRUS, born 1786 in Vermont; died in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Nancy LAMB.

1090  
2. Russell ANDRUS.

+ 1091  
3. Linus ANDRUS, born 1788 in possibly Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died about 1875 in Oconomowoc, Jefferson County, Wisconsin. He married Clarissa NORTON.

+ 1092  
4. Isaac ANDRUS. He married Lucinda DAVIS.

1093  
5. Horace ANDRUS.

289. Roswell ANDRUS (Isaac, John, John, John), born 1767 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 11 Sep 1845 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. He married Lucy COY, born 1773; died 3 Feb 1846 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.

Notes for Roswell Andrus
About the year 1800 Roswell Andrus moved from Shaftsbury to Poultney, and settled on a farm about two miles south of Poultney Village.

Children of Roswell ANDRUS and Lucy COY were as follows:
+ 1094  
1. Laura ANDRUS, born 1796 in Vermont; died 1883 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois. She married Amos WILLIAMS.

1095  
2. Herman ANDRUS, born 1798 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 18 Jan 1872 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. Notes: Herman never married, he died on the farm that his father had settled. The 1860 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Linus age 57, farmer and wife Abigail age 57, with daughter Sarah age 20 and Herman Andrus [brother] age 63, farmer. The 1870 census for Poultney shows Linus age 57 and wife Abigail age 57.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

67, farmer with [daughter] Sarah age 27, keeping house and Herman age 72, retired farmer [brother].

+ 1096  iii Roswell ANDRUS, born 1800 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 27 Jul 1843 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. He married Mahala BROWN.

+ 1097  iv Linus ANDRUS, born 1803 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 10 Oct 1872 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. He married Abigail PATTEE.

290. John ANDRUS784, 785 (Isaac4, John3, John2, John1), born 9 Mar 1774 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Amy COY.

Notes for John Andrus
The order of the births of John's children is unknown.

Children of John ANDRUS and Amy COY were as follows:
+ 1098  i Amy ANDRUS, born 1789; died 18 May 1846 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in East Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married Orrin GOODRICH.
1099  ii Mahala ANDRUS, born 1791 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 22 Oct 1814 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.  
1100  iii Ruth ANDRUS, born 1793. She married William TURNER. Notes: Ruth's second husband was William Turner.
+ 1101  iv Elon ANDRUS, born 1795 in Vermont; died in Walworth County, Wisconsin. He married Helen ROSE.
+ 1102  v Daniel ANDRUS, born 1796 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 14 Nov 1863 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. He married Harriet WATKINS.
+ 1103  vi David ANDRUS, born 1799 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 11 May 1871 in Granville, Washington County, New York; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. He married Sarah WEEKS.
+ 1104  vii Polly ANDRUS, born 25 Mar 1800; died 13 Jan 1850 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Stephen HAWKINS.
+ 1105  viii Truman ANDRUS, born 1803 in Connecticut; died 10 Mar 1869 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. He married Mary T. GODDARD.
+ 1106  ix John ANDRUS, born 1807 in Vermont. He married Mary STEWART.
+ 1107  x Linus ANDRUS, born 1810 in possibly Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 18 Apr 1869 in Fort Edward, Washington County, New York. He married Rachel BROUGHTON.

291. Jeremiah ANDRUS786 (Isaac4, John3, John2, John1), born 26 Jun 1777 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married on 12 Mar 1801 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont Mehitable WARREN.

Notes for Jeremiah Andrus
Jeremiah and Mehitable may have had more children.

Children of Jeremiah ANDRUS and Mehitable WARREN were as follows:
1108  i Norman ANDRUS, born 1802 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Notes: The 1870 census of Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows a Norman Andrus age 64, born in Vermont boarding at the household of Charles T. Allen and family.

292. David⁶ ANDRUS⁷⁸⁷ (Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 29 Mar 1779 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 8 Feb 1861 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. He married on 2 Nov 1801 Mary PARKS⁷⁸⁸ born 9 Jan 1787 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 2 Mar 1839 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York, daughter of John PARKS and Freelove WILCOX.

Notes for David Andrus

David Andrus kept a tavern at Shaftsbury until about 1834 when he moved to Perry, New York, all of his children except Abia going with him.

Children of David ANDRUS and Mary PARKS were as follows:

+ 1109 i Abia⁶ ANDRUS, born 9 Feb 1803 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 7 Sep 1889 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont. She married Lemuel BOTTUM.

+ 1110 ii Oretta⁶ ANDRUS, born 15 Feb 1805 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 11 Jun 1859 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married Daniel Galusha HUNTINGTON.

+ 1111 iii Freelove⁶ ANDRUS, born 13 Jun 1807 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 3 Jan 1841 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York. She married Truman FISK.

1112 iv John Parks⁶ ANDRUS, born 22 May 1809 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 13 Jan 1829 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont.

+ 1113 v Ephraim Martin⁶ ANDRUS, born 22 Feb 1811 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 3 Feb 1892 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. He married (1) Clarissa HUNTINGTON; (2) Mary A. ERICKSON.


1115 vii William Merritt⁶ ANDRUS, born 11 May 1815 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 31 Jul 1815 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.

+ 1116 viii Columbus Parks⁶ ANDRUS, born 8 Sep 1822 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 10 Jun 1907 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. He married Clarissa E. BILLINGS.

+ 1117 ix David Oatman⁶ ANDRUS, born 10 Oct 1825 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 9 Jul 1909 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. He married (1) Harriet A. PALMER; (2) Martha Jane PALMER.

294. Benjamin⁵ ANDRUS⁷⁸⁹,⁷⁹⁰ (Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 16 Sep 1783 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married in 1805 Freelove MILLEMAN, born 1785 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Benjamin Andrus

The 1850 census for Fairfield, Franklin County, Vermont shows Merrit Andrus age 31, farmer family including Benj Andrus age 66, farmer born in Vermont; Truelove Andrus age 64, born in Massachusetts.

Children of Benjamin ANDRUS and Freelove MILLEMAN were as follows:

1118 i Diana⁶ ANDRUS, born 1806 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.

1119 ii Theodotia⁶ ANDRUS, born 1808 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 23 Apr 1813 in

---


Children of Sarah ANDRUS and James HAZZARD were as follows:

1130  i  Harriet HAZZARD, born 1 Jan 1792.

1131  ii  Robert HAZZARD, born 13 Apr 1794.

1132  iii  James H. HAZZARD, born 2 Feb 1796 in Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1825 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan; buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Washington Township, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Hannah BEEBE.

1133  iv  William HAZZARD, born 10 Feb 1798 in Berkshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 29 Sep

Notes for James Hazzard

From "History of St. Joseph County, Michigan, with Illustrations", Published by L. H. Everts, Philadelphia, 1877, page 107: "James Hazzard, the father of our subject, was born in Massachusetts in 1769; was married in 1791 to Miss Sally Andrus of the same State. The fruits of this union were five sons and five daughters. William, the fourth child, was born February 10, 1798, at Berkshire, Massachusetts. When he was thirteen years of age his father died. The family were at that time living in the State of New York. After the death of his father the family removed to Vermont, where they remained a short time, and then removed to Oneida County, New York, and from thence, in 1817, to the territory of Michigan. They settled on the Huron River, near Detroit, where they remained until 1829. In the spring of that year Mr. William Hazzard penetrated the wilderness as far as the present town of Centreville, in St. Joseph County, in quest of a location for a home. He selected a government lot about two miles east of the county-seat, which has ever since been the home of himself and family. He made a little improvement and put in some crops on his new purchase, and returned in the fall to the family in Wayne County, and in the month of December in company with the Fletchers and others, came out to St. Joseph County. They arrived on Christmas day, 1829. He was married at the age of twenty-five to Miss Cassandra Coan, of Monroe, Michigan, by whom he became the father of fourteen children, named respectively James, Augustus, David, William, Melvin, Electa, Emily, Huldah, Sarah, George, Elvira, Lovilley, and two infants not named. Eleven of these children are now living, and all married. Mrs. Hazzard, the mother, died at the old homestead in 1871, aged sixty-four years, universally regretted and mourned by her husband and friends.

"The old gentleman, having all his life enjoyed the loving care of a wife and companion, felt his loss keenly, and finding an opportunity of repairing his loss, he married a second time. This was consummated in 1875. His second wife was a worthy widow lady of Mendon, with whom he leads a peaceful, happy life in his old age. Mr. Hazzard is today the only surviving member of the first Methodist class formed in St. Joseph County in 1830, and has been all his life an honored member and a zealous advocate of the claims of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The children were all educated in the tenets of that church, and two of the sons became ministers, and another is an exhorter and licensed preacher. We present in this work a fine view of the old homestead, and portraits of the old pioneer and his deceased wife.

Children of Sarah ANDRUS and James HAZZARD were as follows:

297. Sarah ANDRUS (Jacob, John, John, Jordan, Jonas, Jonas), born 1764 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married James HAZZARD, born 6 Feb 1769; died 1811 in St. Joseph County, Michigan, son of Robert HAZZARD and Mabel CLARK.
1878 in Mendon, St. Joseph County, Michigan. He married Cassandra COAN.

1134 v Huldah HAZZARD, born 12 Feb 1800.

1135 vi Relief HAZZARD, born 8 Apr 1802 in Connecticut; died 29 Jan 1836 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married Hiram A. HECOX, born 1800 in Grosse Ile, Wayne County, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1839 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.

1136 vii Martin HAZZARD, born 20 May 1805. Notes: The 1840 census for Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows the Martin Hazzard household, one male under 5 years; one male between 15 and 20 years of age; one male between 30 and 40 years of age; 1 female between 20 and 30.

1137 viii Louville HAZZARD, born 1811 in Vermont; died 1892 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married Justin COOPER.


Notes for Ralph Andrus
Ralph was a farmer in Russell, Massachusetts.

Children of Ralph ANDRUS and Lydia SNYDER were as follows:

1138 i Laura 6 ANDRUS, born 8 Jul 1793 in Russell, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1879 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married Sylvester PARKS.

1139 ii Henry 6 ANDRUS, born 1805 in Russell, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1831.

1140 iii Julia 6 ANDRUS. Notes: Julia died young.

1141 iv Martha D. ANDRUS. She married Apollos B. STACEY.

300. Richard 3 ANDRUS792, 793 (Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 1769 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married about 1790 Katherine WRIGHT.

Notes for Richard Andrus
The children died of diphtheria in 1803. Richard and Katherine were living in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts in 1806; but probably moved thereafter.

Children of Richard ANDRUS and Katherine WRIGHT were as follows:

1142 i Betsy 6 ANDRUS, born 1792 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 1803 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

1143 ii Amanda 6 ANDRUS, born 1797 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1803 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

1144 iii Richard 6 ANDRUS, born 1801 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 31 Dec 1803 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts.


793 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 10.
795 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), pp. 11-12.
Notes for Jacob Andrus, Jr.

Jacob was a farmer and a shoemaker. After 1805 he and his family moved to Clarendon, Orleans County, New York, where they acquired and settled on the so called Royal Taylor Farm. It appears that the family was in tight circumstances. Jacob Andrus it is said to have been a very large and powerful man. His grandson, Britt Andrus, has in his possession a large and specially reinforced chair, home made which was built for and used by Jacob. It would accommodate two persons very readily. Britt recalls stories that his father would tell that of in the early days, those of his grandfather Jacob Andrus. There were times when there was nothing in the house to eat and Jacob would go to Penfield and carry a bag of flour home on his shoulders.

The "History of Clarendon" by Copeland states:

"In 1814, Jacob Andrus, the father of Enoch, came onto the farm knows as the Royal Taylor Farm. In 1816, a seven years of age, Enoch came here and lived with his father in a rude log cabin about 18 by 20 with a roof covered with bass wood troughs, one over lapping the other, on a flat surface and this house had no chimney--only a hole through the roof.  "In 1816, the cold summer, there were two frosts; the first cut the corn and the second one killed it.  The following year, Jacob was forced to sell the only cow he had in order to buy flour for the family.

"The first winter wheat Jacob raised he paid a man one shilling per bushel out of the store of wheat to draw it to Rochester where it sold for two shillings per bushel.  The first wagon he had was a two-wheel cart drawn by oxen.  "The milling for the Andrus family, in 1814, was a Pumpkin Hill and Jacob would take a bag of wheat on his shoulder and go in a path to that place."

The 1850 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows the household of Enoch Andrus age 41, which includes his parents: Jacob Andrus age 78, farmer born in Massachusetts; Sarah Andrus age 75, born in Massachusetts; Gravestones in Root Cemetery: "Jacob Andrus died in 1851 age 79 years and 10 months".  "Sarah wife of Jacob Andrus it is said to have been a very large and powerful man.  His grandson, Britt Andrus, has in his possession a large and specially reinforced chair, home made which was built for and used by Jacob. It would accommodate two persons very readily. Britt recalls stories that his father would tell that of in the early days, those of his grandfather Jacob Andrus. There were times when there was nothing in the house to eat and Jacob would go to Penfield and carry a bag of flour home on his shoulders.

The "History of Clarendon" by Copeland states:

"In 1814, Jacob Andrus, the father of Enoch, came onto the farm knows as the Royal Taylor Farm. In 1816, a seven years of age, Enoch came here and lived with his father in a rude log cabin about 18 by 20 with a roof covered with bass wood troughs, one over lapping the other, on a flat surface and this house had no chimney--only a hole through the roof.  "In 1816, the cold summer, there were two frosts; the first cut the corn and the second one killed it.  The following year, Jacob was forced to sell the only cow he had in order to buy flour for the family.

"The first winter wheat Jacob raised he paid a man one shilling per bushel out of the store of wheat to draw it to Rochester where it sold for two shillings per bushel.  The first wagon he had was a two-wheel cart drawn by oxen.  "The milling for the Andrus family, in 1814, was a Pumpkin Hill and Jacob would take a bag of wheat on his shoulder and go in a path to that place."

Notes for Frederick Andross
Frederick Andross was a sailor in the Revolutionary War for a short time on the "Oliver Cromwell", a schooner which was sent out as a privateer by the people of Windham, Connecticut. In 1799 he was captain of a company of light infantry. Frederick and his descendants used the surname ANDROSS.

The "History of New London County, Connecticut", compiled by D. Hamilton Hurd, 1882 has the following: "The 'Oliver Cromwell,' a twenty-gun ship, built at Saybrook in 1776 by the State, was also fitted out from New London. Her first commander was Capt. William Coit, and she was expected to sail in October, but difficulties existed among her people, and the British kept a constant watch over the harbor, so that she was detained through the winter. The next spring Capt. Harding was transferred to her from the 'Defence,' and she succeeded in getting out in May 1777. In March 1777, on the day of the marriage of Capt. Elisha Hinman, the officers of the 'Oliver Cromwell' ordered a complimentary salute to be fired from the ship. Some mischief-lover among the crew charged the cannon with a hand-grenade, which 'whistled through the town the like was never known.' The terrified inhabitants caused the offender to be arrested and put in irons. In June she took a merchant brig, called the 'Medway,' and in July the brigantine 'Honor,' which sold, with her cargo, for £10,692. In September she captured the 'Weymouth Packet,' a brig of fifteen guns, which was fitted up for a cruiser and called the 'Hancock.' The 'Cromwell,' after two and a half years of faithful republican service, was destined to pass into the ranks of royalty. She sailed from New London in May 1779, in command of Capt. Timothy Parker, of Norwich, a seaman of tried gallantry and experience. She was absent twelve days, sent in four prizes, two of them armed vessels, and touched in herself to land her prisoners."

Website: http://www.americanrevolution.org/navy/nav8.html

"The privateer brig Oliver Cromwell, Captain William Cole, of Beverly, carried sixteen guns and a hundred men and cruised in the Bay of Biscay. August 4, 1777, and again on the 6th, she was chased by a sixty-gun ship, and not only escaped, but during the chase captured two brigs, one of which "was formerly an American Privateer called the Montgomery, mounting 18 Guns, taken & carried into Gibraltar, Capt. Fibby Commander. She had several Laidys on Board bound to Lisbon, whom we determined to take on Board us & together with all our other Prisoners, land them (as they were affectionately desireous of it) on the British Shore. But at 3 P.M. saw 2 Brigs which we bore away for, and not knowing what they might prove to be, ordered Capt. Gray to keep away from us on a westward Course. Out Oars (being a small Breeze) & rowed towards them. They kept near each other & hove too and formed in a Posture of Battle to receive us. Every Thing being prepared for Battle, we advanced; one of them gave several Shot[t], which we took no Notice of till we came nigh enough to give her 2 Broad Sides, She continuing her Fire. By our well directed Fire She was compelled to strike to us & earnestly beg of us to desist our Fire on her. Our Capt. then ordered to bear away for the other Brig, which orders were immediately complied with. We then charged the other with an incessant Fire for almost 3 Glasses. She returned our Fire for some Time with Spirit, but being disabled, wore off. The other which fell a Stern & notwithstanding she had fairly struck to us, yet seeing her Partners Fire, she worried us with her Bow Chacers, but did us


no Damage. But now our Officers began to think of the Man of War, which had been in Chace all Day & was now realistically expected to be near up with us; therefore being dark, they rightly judged it best to give over the Assault for this Night, least falling in between three of them we must be obliged to submit, & so altered our Course." Two days later the Oliver Cromwell fell in with a fleet of British transports convoyed by three men-of-war. August 16 she took three prizes, and a week later was at Bilbao, where she found the Civil Usage and another American privateer. The Cromwell returned to America by a southerly route, and by the middle of October was not far from the Canary Islands. On the 16th she saw a sail which gave chase. "Discovered her to be a Frigate. Now she began to fire at us; many of her Shot went over us. Several struck our Hull & Sails. We hove our Guns overboard & stove some Water & by that means got a little from her." The next day, "the Man of War in Chace hard by. We Rowed & kept at a Distance." October 18, "lost sight of the Man of War." (Essex Institute Collection: July 1909; Boston Gazette, December 15, 1777; London Chronicle, September 2, 1777. See further for movements of American privateers in foreign waters, Boston Gazette, October 6, 13, 1777; London Chronicle, July 24, August 5, 1777; Almon, v, 171, 176; Stevens, 1551, 1650.)"

Children of Frederick ANDROSS and Lydia FELCH were as follows:

+ 1155 i  Chester ANDROSS, born 17 Sep 1781 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; died 1 Jan 1826 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Rhoda KILBOURN.

+ 1156 ii  John Felch ANDROSS, born 1 Mar 1786 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; died 22 Jun 1868 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York. He married Sarah REDFIELD.

+ 1157 iii  Augustus ANDROSS, born 17 Dec 1788 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; died 2 Nov 1827 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Susan CLARK.

+ 1158 iv  Frederick ANDROSS, born 12 May 1793 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Mindwell SMITH.

+ 1159 v  William Felch ANDROSS, born 30 Nov 1795 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 17 Mar 1842 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Julia BANCROFT.


Notes for Abel Andros

Abel Andros was a Colonel and one of the most respected citizens of Plainfield, where for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church. In 1811 he and his son Benjamin, with eight others of Plainfield, Norwich and Canterbury, were associated in the Andros Factory Company. Abel Andros was a fence-viewer in Plainfield in 1796 and in 1799 was Lieut. Colonel of the 21st Regiment.

Children of Abel ANDROS and Bridget FRINK were as follows:

+ 1160 i  Benjamin ANDROS, born 20 Oct 1777 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 28 Jan 1860 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut. He married Sarah AVERILL.

1161 ii  William ANDROS, born 3 Nov 1780 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; William was lost at sea.

1162 iii  Lydia ANDROS, born 14 Jul 1783 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 27 Sep 1802 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

1163 iv  Anna ANDROS, born 14 Jul 1783 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 13 Jul 1812. She married on 30 Sep 1811 Nathaniel EDDY, born 5 Sep 1785 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1869 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, son of Joshua EDDY and Lydia PADDOCK. Notes: She was called "Nancy".

1164 v  Mary ANDROS, born 28 Feb 1786 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

+ 1165 vi  Elizabeth ANDROS, born 25 Apr 1790 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 28 Nov 1864 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut. She married Erastus LESTER.

---


Abby⁴ ANDROS, born 14 Dec 1792 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 28 Oct 1848 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel EDDY.

304. Anna⁴ ANDROS (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹, John⁰), born 1757 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died about 1826 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut. She married on 16 Feb 1785 Jonathan CARD, born 1754 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; died in West Indies.

Notes for Anna Andros
In 1827 Benjamin Andros was appointed administrator of the estate of Anna Card of Plainfield. There may have been another son, George Card.

Notes for Jonathan Card
One reference says he was from New York. See: "Descendants of Richard Card of Rhode Island" With Corrections and Additions; 13 May 1981 by Maxine Phelps Lines, and Mary Card Yarnell. FHL US/CAN Film 1307501 Items 1-3.

Children of Anna ANDROS and Jonathan CARD were as follows:
1168 ii George⁶ CARD.

305. Thomas⁵ ANDROS⁸⁰³,⁸⁰⁴,⁸⁰⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born 1 May 1759 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 30 Dec 1845 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 18 May 1784 Abigail CUTLER, born 28 Apr 1763 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 19 Sep 1798 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of William CUTLER and Susanna SHEPHERD; (2) on 7 Feb 1799 Sophia SANFORD, died 13 Feb 1842 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of John SANFORD and Sarah DEAN.

Notes for Thomas Andros
Thomas Andros joined the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen. He took part in the Battle of Long Island and the Battle of White Plains. In 1781 he enlisted in New London on a privateer which was captured by the British and he was confined on the "Jersey" the notorious prison ship at New York. A few months later he escaped in a manner almost miraculous, and he has told the story of his experiences in a little book called "The Old Jersey Captive." After his return to Plainfield and the recovery of his health, he studied theology in Plainfield with Reverend Joel Benedict and was ordained minister at Berkley in 1788. He was the Reverend in charge of the church there for forty-eight years. His annual stipend was L80 and was not increased the entire time of his ministry. He taught navigation for many years. He fathered seventeen children, four of whom became successful navigators and commanded some of the largest ships that sailed out of Providence and New York.

Children of Thomas ANDROS and Abigail CUTLER were as follows:
+ 1169 i Milton⁶ ANDROS, born 16 Apr 1786 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 2 Jun 1822 in Havana, Cuba. He married Polly DOUGLAS.
+ 1170 ii Mary⁶ ANDROS, born 5 Dec 1787 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1864 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married William BABBITT.
1171 iii Abigail⁶ ANDROS, born 29 Sep 1789 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 9 Mar 1860 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Notes: Abigail died unmarried.
+ 1172 iv Thomas⁶ ANDROS, born 6 Mar 1791 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1860 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah NICHOLS.
+ 1173 v Benedict⁶ ANDROS, born 7 Oct 1792 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1869.

---

⁸⁰⁴ Enoch Sanford, History of the Town of Berkley, Massachusetts , FHL US/CAN Book 974.485/B1 H2s. "Including sketches of the lives of the two first ministers, Rev. Samuel Tobey and Rev. Thomas Andros, whose united ministry continued ninety-one years".
He married Eunice Winslow NICHOLS.

+ 1174 vi William ANDROS, born 16 Mar 1794 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 1829 in Guayaquil, Ecuador. He married Rachel SUTTON.

+ 1175 vii Lydia ANDROS, born 2 Oct 1795 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1888 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married John DEANE.

+ 1176 viii Susan ANDROS, born 13 Jan 1797 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She married William ROTHWELL.

1177 ix Clarissa ANDROS, born 25 Aug 1798 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 12 Aug 1820 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Notes: Clarissa died unmarried.

Children of Thomas ANDROS and Sophia SANFORD were as follows:

1178 i Sophia Sanford ANDROS, born 23 Sep 1800 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 28 Mar 1824 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Notes: Sophia died unmarried.

+ 1179 ii Priscilla Dean ANDROS, born 17 Nov 1802 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1875 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married Smith WINSLOW.

+ 1180 iii Frederick ANDROS, born 14 Sep 1805 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Eliza BUNKER.

1181 iv Sarah ANDROS, born 9 Nov 1807 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1889 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married George W. BUTTERS, born of Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

1182 v Daniel Kendrick ANDROS, born 14 Jan 1811 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1873 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Mary SISSON, daughter of Peleg SISSON and Hannah BROWNELL. Notes: Daniel Andros was a sea captain. They had no children.

1183 vi Leander ANDROS, born 25 Dec 1814 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1850 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Notes: Leander never married. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1844.

+ 1184 vii Richard Salter Storrs ANDROS, born 27 Oct 1817 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 3 Aug 1868 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Sybil Blanding ALYN.

+ 1185 viii Milton ANDROS, born Feb 1823 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 1910 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. He married Sarah A. (---).


Children of William ANDRUS and Elizabeth ALLEN were as follows:

1186 i William ANDRUS, born 23 Nov 1792 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Nov 1792 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

1187 ii Elizabeth ANDRUS, born 8 Dec 1793 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

1188 iii Allen ANDRUS, born 29 May 1795 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 13 May 1834 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 13 Jan 1822 Betsy Lay GRISWOLD, born 17 Jul 1790 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of John GRISWOLD. Notes: Allen was a physician.

307. Asa ANDRUS (Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 1742 in Norwich, New London County,
Connecticut; died 12 Jan 1821 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 10 Jan 1765 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut Mary PRIDE, born 10 Jan 1744/45 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Herbert PRIDE and Lydia CORNING.

Notes for Asa Andrus

Asa Andrus was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War in Capt. John Durkee's company. The order of birth for his children is unknown.

Children of Asa ANDRUS and Mary PRIDE were as follows:

1189 i  Robert ANDRUS, born about 1765; died after 1821. Notes: Robert Andrus is mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate in 1821 when he was living in Pawlet, Vermont. No further record of him has been found.

+ 1190 ii  Susanna ANDRUS, born 1767 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Oct 1846 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Josiah MONROE.

1191 iii  Anna ANDRUS, born about 1769 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married David MONROE.

+ 1192 iv  Mary ANDRUS, born about 1771 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Switzerland County, Indiana. She married Samuel GOOKINS.

+ 1193 v  Asa ANDRUS, born 22 Nov 1773 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Oct 1863 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He married Lucy BUSHNELL.

+ 1194 vi  Sarah ANDRUS, born 1778 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1858 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Abner LUMBARD.


308. Zebediah ANDRUS (Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1830 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married in 1774 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut Judith ANDRUS (see 325), born 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1850 in Mount Tabor, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of David ANDRUS and Mary FITCH.

Notes for Judith Andrus

Judith died at age 94 by accidentally being burned to death.

Children of Zebediah ANDRUS and Judith ANDRUS were as follows:

1196 i  Elizabeth ANDRUS, born 16 Oct 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1820. She married Joseph CLARK, died 1820.

1197 ii  Zebediah ANDRUS, born 19 May 1779 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 May 1860 in Mount Tabor, Rutland County, Vermont.

+ 1198 iii  Benjamin ANDRUS, born 11 Dec 1783 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1864 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

---

He married Emily CHAPIN.

1199 iv William ANDRUS, born 12 Nov 1785 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 13 May 1864 in Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Polly KING.

1200 v Eunice ANDRUS, born 7 Aug 1788 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Phineas ARMSTRONG.

1201 vi Elisha ANDRUS, born 10 Nov 1791 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for Elizabeth Andrus
Elizabeth died at Richmond, New York, living with the family of her son Asa.

Notes for Daniel Denison
Daniel is descended from Daniel, Daniel, John, George Denison (1). See: "Dennison Family, Descendants of Captain George of Stonington, Conn." by John Denison Baldwin and William Clift for further information.

Children of Elizabeth ANDRUS and Daniel DENISON were as follows:

+ 1202 i Asa DENISON, born 16 May 1770. He married (1) Sylvia HORSFORD; (2) Phebe CROOKS; (3) Laurena MARRISON.

1203 ii Daniel DENISON, born Jan 1772. He married Lucy AVERY.

1204 iii Stanton DENISON, born 1774. Notes: Stanton died unmarried.

1205 iv Esther DENISON, born 1776. She married Minor WALDRON.

1206 v Elizabeth DENISON, born about 1782.


1208 vii Lawton DENISON, born 19 Dec 1791. Notes: Lawton drowned in the Ohio River.

310. Anne ANDROS, born 4 Apr 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died Dec 1838. She married on 31 Dec 1778 Elias SWAN, died 1797 in Isle of Guadaloupe, West Indies.

Notes for Elias Swan
Elias was known as Captain Swan.

Children of Anne ANDROS and Elias SWAN were as follows:

1209 i Betsy SWAN, born 1781; died 1810. She married Oliver GRANT.

+ 1210 ii Elias SWAN, born 1783. He married Sophia BREWSTER (see 1073).

+ 1211 iii Timothy Dwight SWAN, born 17 Oct 1784 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Apr 1848 in Durhamville, Oneida County, New York. He married Chloe RESSEGUEIE.

1212 iv Lucy Averey SWAN, born 20 Dec 1787. She married Sanford BREWSTER, born 3 Mar 1788 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, son of Judah BREWSTER and Lucy HALL.

312. Prosper DEMING, born in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Alice GRAVES.

818 Ibid., person (5-68) in Mss.
820 Ibid., pp. 117, 337-338, Reference has further information and descendants.
Children of Prosper DEMING and Alice GRAVES were as follows:
+ 1213 i William DEMING, born 11 Aug 1800 in Canada. He married Marilla GALE.

316. Elizabeth DEMING (Sibyl Andros, Benjamin, John, John). She married Thomas HALE, born about 1760; died 1823 in Wolcott, Wayne County, New York, son of Hezekiah HALE and Abigail HAMMER.

Children of Elizabeth DEMING and Thomas HALE were as follows:
1214 i Amos HALE.
1215 ii George HALE.
1216 iii Thera HALE.
1217 iv Almon HALE.
1218 v Betsy HALE, born 22 Oct 1782.
1219 vi Thomas HALE, born 22 Aug 1784 in Benson, Rutland County, Vermont; died before 1790.
1220 vii Polly HALE, born 11 Aug 1785 in Benson, Rutland County, Vermont.
1221 viii Abigail HALE, born 11 Dec 1787 in Benson, Rutland County, Vermont.

320. Mary ANDRUS (David, David, John, John), born 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1822 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Joseph FITCH, born 5 Aug 1746 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 9 Oct 1830 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Benjamin FITCH and Zipporah HASKELL.

Notes for Joseph Fitch
Joseph and Mary moved to Pawlet, Vermont in 1776. He was among the foremost and most substantial men of the town of Pawlet, he contributed largely to the general welfare.

Children of Mary ANDRUS and Joseph FITCH were as follows:
+ 1222 i Benjamin FITCH, born 30 Jun 1766 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 Nov 1823 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married (1) Eunice BRAMAN; (2) Anna BRAMAN.
+ 1223 ii Ephraim FITCH, born 1768 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 9 Jan 1813 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married (1) Sally PORTER; (2) Rhoda SEARS.
+ 1224 iii Asahel FITCH, born 21 Mar 1769 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Aug 1849 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He married Mary LEFFINGWELL.
1225 iv Zipporah FITCH, born 20 Feb 1771; died 1 Apr 1863.
1227 vi Joseph FITCH, Jr., born 18 Feb 1775 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 9 Apr 1840. He married on 16 Oct 1808 Ruby (---).
1228 vii Mary FITCH, born 12 Aug 1777 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 10 Apr 1855. She married on 6 Oct 1825 Josiah TOBEY, son of John TOBEY and Mercy HOWES.
1229 viii Stephen FITCH, born 8 Sep 1782 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 16 Oct 1803 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Thankful KING, born 26 Sep 1781, daughter of William

---

823 Hiel Hollister, Pawlet One Hundred Years (J. Munsell, Albany, NY: 1867).
825 Ibid., Vol. II, pp. 82-83, See reference for further descendants.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

KING, Jr. and Thankful WARNER.

+ 1230 ix William FITCH, born 10 Mar 1784 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 15 Dec 1852 in Mooers, Clinton County, New York. He married Sarah DOOLITTLE.

1231 x Sally FITCH, born 6 Feb 1786 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 3 Jun 1827 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married (1) Levi MEACHAM; (2) Nathaniel BAKER.

+ 1232 xi Chloe FITCH, born 1 Apr 1788 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 2 Mar 1854 in Richland, Otsego County, New York. She married (1) Levi MEACHAM; (2) Nathaniel BAUER.

+ 1233 xii Silas FITCH, born 19 Oct 1791 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1846 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married (1) Martha BARNES; (2) Sarah Reed BARDEN.


Children of Amos ANDRUS and Desire FITCH were as follows:

1234 i Clarissa ANDRUS, born 19 Sep 1778 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; christened 18 Sep 1779; died 21 Feb 1860 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York; buried in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York. She married in 1797 Erastus FITCH828 (see 2333), born 9 Mar 1774 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Dec 1842 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York; buried in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York, son of Daniel FITCH and Lucy GIDDINGS. Notes: Hannah was mentioned in the will of her great aunt Judith Andrus.

1235 ii Hannah ANDRUS.

322. David ANDRUS829 (David1, David2, John3, John4), born 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 May 1826 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Sally (---).

Notes for David Andrus

David was at Williamstown, Massachusetts in 1779 when he sold to his brother-in-law, Elijah Pride, all his right in the estate of his father David which had been set off to his mother, Mary Andrus, as her right of dower (Norwich Land Records). He was at Wells, Vermont in 1787 and no further record has been found.

Children of David ANDRUS and Sally (---) were as follows:

+ 1236 i David ANDRUS, born 1781 in Connecticut; died 28 May 1828 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Sally WELCH.

338. Prudence READ (Mary1 Andrus, David2, John3, John4), born 20 Aug 1757 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 Apr 1833 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Hezekiah FITCH, born 1746; died 30 Sep 1830, son of James FITCH and Sarah (---).

Children of Prudence READ and Hezekiah FITCH were as follows:

+ 1237 i Andrew FITCH, born 1788; died 14 May 1865 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Polly STONE.

1238 ii Asa FITCH.

1239 iii Judith FITCH. She married on 12 Nov 1812 Elisha READ, Jr.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 1240 iv John\(^4\) FITCH, born about 1793; died 12 Jul 1855 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Eleanor JOHNSON.

340. Temperance\(^5\) ANDRUS\(^830\) (Daniel\(^1\), David\(^2\), John\(^3\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Oct 1759 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Dec 1831 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. She married on 5 Jul 1781 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut Timothy BREWSTER\(^831, 832\), born 12 Sep 1759 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 Jun 1848 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, son of William BREWSTER and Priscilla SAMPSON.

Notes for Timothy Brewster
Timothy Brewster is a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower". He was in Pawlet, Vermont in 1784 and in 1791 he was licensed to preach by the Baptist of that town. In 1813 Timothy moved to Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York where he preached in the Baptist church. Later he joined the Disciples and from that time was called Elder Timothy Brewster. He was also a farmer in Ellisburg and owned land here, near that of his son Ephraim who settled there in 1816. His sons Elisha and William settled on adjoining farms, which gave the vicinity the name of Brewster Settlement.

Children of Temperance ANDRUS and Timothy BREWSTER were as follows:

1241 i Ephraim\(^6\) BREWSTER\(^833\), born 9 Apr 1782 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Apr 1880 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. He married (1) Ada HARMON, daughter of Joel HARMON and Chloe SHELDON; (2) Abigail SMITH, born 11 Jun 1785 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of John SMITH.

1242 ii Asenath\(^6\) BREWSTER\(^834\), born 14 Dec 1783 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Nov 1853. She married Salmon SMITH, born 17 May 1781 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Nathaniel SMITH and Abigail STEVENS.

1243 iii Clarissa\(^6\) BREWSTER, born 21 Nov 1785 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1858/59. Notes: Clarissa died unmarried.

1244 iv Hannah\(^6\) BREWSTER\(^835\), born 28 Jan 1788 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 May 1873 in Ohio. She married Hosea BARNES.

1245 v Elisha\(^6\) BREWSTER\(^836\), born 5 Apr 1790 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married (1) in Sep 1816 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York Eunice BREWSTER, born 20 Jan 1799 in New York, daughter of Seth BREWSTER; (2) Lavinia BREWSTER, daughter of William BREWSTER.

1246 vi William\(^6\) BREWSTER\(^837\), born 12 Apr 1794 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Sarah TODD.

1247 vii Anna\(^6\) BREWSTER\(^838\), born 22 Jun 1796 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 15 Mar 1826 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York Hiram DOOLITTLE, born 26 Sep 1794 in New York, son of Joel DOOLITTLE and Huldah LUCAS.

1248 viii Roba\(^6\) BREWSTER\(^839\), born 13 Jan 1799 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married in Sep 1818 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York Lyman BREWSTER, born 13 Jan 1799 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died Feb 1870 in Ohio, son of Seth BREWSTER and Abigail

---

830 Ibid., person (5-99) in Mss.
833 Ibid., pp. 254-255, Reference has further information and descendants.
834 Ibid., p. 255, Reference has further information and descendants.
835 Ibid., pp. 255-256, Reference has further information and descendants.
836 Ibid., p. 256, Reference has further information and descendants.
837 Ibid., pp. 257-258, Reference has further information and descendants.
838 Ibid., p. 136, Reference has further information and descendants.
839 Ibid., pp. 136, 648-649, Reference has further information and descendants.
WALWORTH.

1249  ix  Timothy BREWSTER, born 31 Oct 1801 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Timothy died a young man, unmarried.

1250  x  Lydia BREWSTER, born 22 Feb 1804 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 16 Apr 1824 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. Notes: Lydia died unmarried.

343. John Holmes ANDRUS3,4 (Daniel4, David3, John2, John1), born 1769 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 1841 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married (1) on 28 Oct 1790 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Rachel WILLEY, born 26 Dec 1796; died 1821 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of Asa WILLEY and Abigail SKINNER; (2) on 25 Dec 1835 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Louisa (---).

Notes for John Holmes Andrus

John Holmes Andrus was a representative in the Legislature from Danby for seventeen years. He was a judge in the Rutland County Court, a man of note and influence in the town.

Children of John Holmes ANDRUS and Rachel WILLEY were as follows:

1251  i  Hannah ANDRUS, born about 1791.
+ 1252  ii  Temperance ANDRUS, born 1793; died before 1842. She married Allen VAIL.
+ 1253  iii  John ANDRUS, born 17 Mar 1795 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Jul 1851 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. He married Miranda MORRISON.
+ 1254  iv  Sophia ANDRUS, born about 1797 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Edward HERRICK.
+ 1255  v  Ezra ANDRUS, born 3 Aug 1799 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Nov 1864 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Nancy MCDANIELS.
+ 1256  vi  Clara ANDRUS, born 1801 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Stephen OTIS.
1257  vii  Julia ANDRUS. She married Barnum LANGFORD.
1258  viii  Alta ANDRUS. She married on 11 Nov 1829 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Joseph AYERS.
The 1880 census for Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio shows Joseph Ayers age 69, preacher with wife Alta age 70; daughter Julia Scranton age 40, widow and granddaughter Mary Scranton age 16 born in Ohio, others born in Vermont.


Notes for John Bushnell

John died of typhus.

Children of Lucy ROATH and John BUSHNELL were as follows:

1260  ii  Polly BUSHNELL, born 1 Jan 1787 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
1261  iii  Lucy BUSHNELL, born 4 Apr 1789 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for Richard Larrabee

Richard Larrabee served in the American Revolutionary War as a private in Warner's Regiment of Continental Troops. He is shown with various spellings Laraba, Larabee, Laraby and Larrebee (Index to Revolutionary War Service Records, 3:1592, 1594). Richard Larrabee made his initial application for a pension on 11 April 1818 while a resident of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. He states he enlisted at Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts in December 1776 in the company of Captain Simion Smith, regiment of Colonel (Walkes or Walker), in General Patterson's Brigade. He was with this regiment until October 1780 when he was taken prisoner by the Indians near Fort George, New York (Pension file, affidavit 11 April 1818). The Indians turned him over to the British and he was taken to Montreal where he was confined in jail for thirteen months; moved up the St. Lawrence river about forty-five miles and remained there for about a year. He was then sent to Boston were he was involved in an exchange of prisoners of war. He immediately rejoined the U.S. Army and on 12 December 1782 he was attached to the First Massachusetts Regiment of Colonel Joseph Vose, General Patterson's Brigade. Richard Larrabee was discharged 9 June 1783 (ibid). He was granted a pension of eight dollars per month to commence on 11 April 1818, the date of his application (Pension file, certificate 8375). Later, Richard Larrabee was required to report on his assets. At age fifty-eight he states he has not given away or hidden any assets; that he rents a small farm and his crops are mostly destroyed by grasshoppers; living with him is his wife fifty-five and sickly; also a son thirteen years old and daughter ten years old. His other children are unable to support him. The court's opinion is that his assets are worth no more than forty dollars (Pension file, affidavit 8 Sep 1820). Compiler's note: The two children would be David and Parmilia. His widow applied for a pension on 11 June 1834 at Rome, Oneida county, New York. Included is an affidavit of son David Larrabee of Paris, Oneida county, and deposes he is the son of Ruth and Richard Larrabee, and that his father died 17 February 1834 (Pension file, affidavit 11 June 1834). Ruth Larrabees pension was eighty dollars per year starting retroactively to 4 March 1836 (Pension file, certificate 16 Sep 1839). Her pension was increased to ninety-six dollars per year, retroactively to 1 July 1848 (Pension file, certificate of 23 Jan 1851). There are no further entries in the pension file and no indication of when pension payments ceased on account of the widow's death. However, on 23 September 1888, there was an inquiry from Nellie Forsyth, 465 13th Street, Oakland, California; she wanted to know if anyone was drawing the pension formerly drawn by the widow Larrabee.


Children of Richard LARRABEE and Ruth SEDGWICK were as follows:
1270 ii Polly LARRABEE, born 10 Jul 1786 in New York. She married John ELKINS.
1271 iii Lucy LARRABEE, born 25 Aug 1788 in New York. She married Adam CAFFEY.
1272 iv Joseph LARRABEE. He married Merina MILLER.
1273 v Richard LARRABEE.
1274 vi Deborah LARRABEE, born in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. She married Abraham VANDERHYDEN.
1275 vii Martha LARRABEE. She married Thomas S. BROWN.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1276 viii **Hiram** LARRABEE, born 11 Apr 1800.
1277 ix **Bethena** LARRABEE, born 29 Oct 1802.
+ 1278 x **David** LARRABEE, born 28 Sep 1807 in Paris Township, Oneida County, New York; died 1875; buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County, New York. He married **Caroline** (---).
1279 xi **Parmilia** LARRABEE, born 9 Feb 1810. She married on 17 Feb 1831 **Christopher HIBBERT**.


**Notes for Jonathan Andrews**

Another birth date of 21 June 1741. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Hannah MORGAN were as follows:

+ 1280 i **John** ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1774 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 7 May 1775 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1856 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Lucy CRAFTS**; (2) **Nancy D. ROWE**.

1281 ii **Hannah** ANDREWS, christened 8 Sep 1776 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

366. **Abigail** ANDREWS (Jonathan, William, William, John), born 11 May 1746 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Feb 1772 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jabez WOODBURY**, born 14 Apr 1749 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Nov 1775 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb WOODBURY and Lois MERCHANT.

Children of Abigail ANDREWS and Jabez WOODBURY were as follows:

+ 1282 i **Hannah** WOODBURY, born 21 Mar 1773 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Pliney DAVISON**.

367. **Mary** ANDREWS, born 2 Aug 1753 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Dec 1834 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Nov 1778 **Stephen KNUTSFORD**, born in England or Ireland.

**Notes for Mary Andrews**

Mary was also called Molly or Polly. Gloucester Vital Records give her marriage on 5 Nov 1778 to Stephen Knutsford, sojourner. She is buried at Folly Cove Grave Yard, age 81 years, 4 months, 28 days.

**Notes for Stephen Knutsford**

As midshipman, Stephen Knutsford was landed from a British warship at Pigeon Cove as a punishment for a misdemeanor. He afterwards married Annie [sic, Mary] Andrews, the village belle, who it appears had a dream which foretold that which came to pass. This is the beginning of the Knutsford family in Rockport, and it may be the first in the United States.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Stephen KNUTSFORD were as follows:

1283 i **Polly** KNUTSFORD, born 1779. She married on 16 Dec 1797 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Daniel ROWE**.

844 Ibid., see persons (5-109 and 5-112) in Mss, Reference shows only birth, no marriage for Mary Andrews and shows her sister Anna as marrying Stephen Knutsford. This is an error; Mary Andrews was the wife of Stephen Knutsford. Anna Andrews married Stephen Norwood.
845 Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts.
846 John J. Babson, History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport (Gloucester: Peter Smith, 1972).
Sarah KNUTSFORD, born 19 May 1783 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William TARR.

Ann C. KNUTSFORD, born 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Dec 1809 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel Gott GAMAGE.

Thomas KNUTSFORD, born 1787 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Dec 1815 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth Dennison ROWE.

Stephen KNUTSFORD, born 1791; died 29 Aug 1849. Notes: Stephen died unmarried, in the Worcester Insane Hospital.

John KNUTSFORD, born 1796. He married on 5 Oct 1820 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Anna MARSHALL.

Susanna KNUTSFORD, born 1799; died 17 Sep 1887. Notes: Susanna died unmarried, age 88.

William Tarr ANDREWS (Jonathan, William, William, John), born 2 May 1756 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1829 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah WILLIAMS; (2) on 25 Jul 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Rebecca WILLIAMS.

Notes for William Tarr ANDREWS
William was a tailor in Rockport and Gloucester. He had three daughters by his second wife, Rebecca Williams, their names are unknown.

Children of William Tarr ANDREWS and Hannah WILLIAMS were as follows:
+ 1291 i William ANDREWS, born 12 Feb 1784 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nancy DAVIS.

+ 1292 ii Benjamin Williams ANDREWS, born 9 Feb 1786 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1840 in Straightsmouth Island Light, Gloucester, Massachusetts. He married Mary Soper MARSHALL.

1293 iii Anne ANDREWS, born 8 May 1791 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of William Tarr ANDREWS and Rebecca WILLIAMS were as follows:
1294 i daughter ANDREWS.
1295 ii daughter ANDREWS.
1296 iii daughter ANDREWS.

Martha ANDREWS (William, William, William, John), christened 28 Oct 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Sep 1778 James BARTON.

Children of Martha ANDREWS and James BARTON were as follows:
1297 i Lydia BARTON, born 1773 in Hancock County, Maine; died 10 Aug 1831 in Hancock County, Maine; buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 26 Apr 1790 Joseph GOTT (see 1434), born 4 Mar 1769 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 29 Apr 1839 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, son of Daniel GOTT, Jr. and Hannah NORWOOD.

Elizabeth WHEELER (Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), christened 16 Nov 1729 in Ipswich, Essex
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Nov 1745 Francis HASKELL853, born 18 Jun 1722 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Mark HASKELL and Jemima TILTON.

Children of Elizabeth WHEELER and Francis HASKELL were as follows:

1298 i Francis HASKELL, born 29 Mar 1747 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1299 ii Elizabeth HASKELL, born 16 Oct 1748 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1300 iii Jemima HASKELL, born 11 Oct 1750 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1301 iv Francis HASKELL, born 28 Feb 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jul 1842 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Jane STINSON; (2) Lydia CROCKETT (see 619).

1302 v Abijah Wheeler HASKELL, born 19 Mar 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah COLE.

1303 vi Jonathan HASKELL, born 19 Dec 1755 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy SHUTE.

1304 vii Solomon HASKELL, born 1759 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1305 viii Hannah HASKELL, born 11 Mar 1761 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1306 ix Lucy HASKELL, born 11 Mar 1761 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1307 x Susan HASKELL, born 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1308 xi Tristram HASKELL, born 27 Dec 1767 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha MERCHANT.

1309 xii Elsie Wheeler HASKELL, born 1769 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1310 xiii Abigail HASKELL, born 1771 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

387. Lucy WHEELER854,855 (Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), christened 13 Aug 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Aug 1824 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Dec 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel PROCTOR856,857, christened 15 Feb 1729/30 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Nov 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John PROCTOR and Anna STORY.

Notes for Lucy Wheeler

Lucy drew up a will on 30 July 1809 that names all of her children except Lucretia who had died young. She lived 15 more years, dying at the age of 90.

Children of Lucy WHEELER and Samuel PROCTOR were as follows:

1311 i Lucy PROCTOR, born 23 Sep 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Oct 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Coos GARDNER, born in Essex County, Massachusetts.

1312 ii Samuel PROCTOR, christened 23 Sep 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1313 iii Susannah PROCTOR, christened 23 Sep 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Dec 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts William GILBERT, born in Essex County, Massachusetts.

1314 iv John PROCTOR, christened 25 Aug 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Feb 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Apr 1792 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sally GARDNER.

1315 v Benjamin PROCTOR, christened 29 Nov 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susannah LOW.

1316 vi Hannah PROCTOR, christened 4 Mar 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married


854 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

on 1 Dec 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts John BROWN.

1317 vii Lucretia PROCTOR, born 21 Feb 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1318 viii Lois PROCTOR, christened 11 Jul 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan LUFKIN.


Notes for Elizabeth Perkins
Elizabeth died of small pox.

Notes for Samuel Sterling
Samuel was called "Captain", he died of palsy.

Children of Elizabeth PERKINS and Samuel STERLING were as follows:
+ 1319 i Irene STERLING, born 17 Oct 1758 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died about 1818 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Eleazer MATHER.

+ 1320 ii Sarah STERLING, born 20 Dec 1761 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 3 Feb 1833 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; buried in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married Lemuel LEE.

+ 1321 iii Caroline STERLING, born 21 May 1764 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1861 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York. She married Joseph LORD.

+ 1322 iv Samuel STERLING, born 1 Sep 1766 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 27 Aug 1836 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married Mehitable WHITTLESEY.

+ 1323 v Elizabeth STERLING, born 3 Nov 1768 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 16 May 1816 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; buried in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married William ROSS.

+ 1324 vi James STERLING, born 25 Dec 1770 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 27 Dec 1862 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married (1) Mabel CHESTER; (2) Dorcas (---).

+ 1325 vii Ruth Perkins STERLING, born 27 Sep 1773 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 7 Jul 1861; buried in Northwest Corners Cemetery, Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York. She married Joseph ATWELL.

+ 1326 viii Lucy STERLING, born 9 Dec 1775 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 18 Jun 1802 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; buried in Sterling Cemetery, Sterling City, Connecticut. She married Christopher LEE.


Notes for John Perkins
John and Esther moved to New Hampshire. On 19 march 1774 John and Ester Perkins of Alstead, County of

---

859 Sterling, Stirling, Starling Newsletter, p. 49.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Cheshire, New Hampshire sold their real estate in Lyme, Connecticut.

Children of John PERKINS and Esther AYER were as follows:

1327 i Esther 6 PERKINS, born 9 Jan 1769.
1328 ii Stephen 6 PERKINS, born 18 Dec 1770; died 18 Apr 1771.
1329 iii Ruth 6 PERKINS, born 22 Aug 1772.
1330 iv John Ayer 6 PERKINS, born 8 Sep 1774.
1331 v Elizabeth 6 PERKINS, born 9 Dec 1777.
1332 vi Lucy 6 PERKINS, born 29 Nov 1779.
1333 vii Seth 6 PERKINS, born 30 Apr 1784.
1334 viii Ziorah 6 PERKINS, born 16 Aug 1786.
1335 ix Daniel Champion 6 PERKINS, born 16 Aug 1788.


Notes for Abijah Perkins
Abijah married Lucy Ely and settled in Marlborough, New York, and died probably in 1784. His wife survived him and married, second, Mr. Smith; third, Mr. Cook. His will is on file and recorded in the offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals of the County Clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of State, and is published by the Society of Colonial Dames of the State of New York. The will is dated 20 August 1776, and it was proved 21 September 1784. He mentions in it his wife Lucy, his children Hannah and George Whitefield Perkins, his brothers and sisters: John, Isaac and Seth Perkins, Lucy Ely, Elizabeth Startin [Sterling], Margaret Belden, Sarah Marvin, Hannah and Lydia Perkins; also his father, who resides at Lyme. The inventory shows, real estate and personal property (books). Executors, his wife, her brother William Ely, son George Whitefield Perkins, and brother-in-law Samuel Startin [Sterling]. Lucy Cook, late Lucy Smith, sworn as executrix.

Children of Abijah PERKINS and Lucy ELY were as follows:

1336 i Hannah 6 PERKINS.
1337 ii George Whitefield 6 PERKINS.


Notes for Isaac Perkins
A tradition mentioned by a descendant is that Isaac Perkins enlisted in the Revolutionary War and was either wounded in battle or was taken sick and died while returning home from the army. An inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 3, 1777. ("At ye Desire of Mr. James Perkins, Mrs. Lois Perkins, widdow, & Relick, of sd. Issac decsd."), etc. It amounted to £123 8s, and included wearing apparel, books, furniture and utensils, part of a set of cooper's tools, cash, a wheel and a cow, besides a "debt due from James Perkins, as appears by four notes of hand he gave the Relict for £18 each for the benefit of children." The widow Lois married, May 15, 1783, Jacob Ely of Lyme, and they probably removed to Harwinton, Connecticut. By her second husband she had seven sons. She died April 11, 1837, aged 81 years and 8 months. Jacob Ely died Sept. 28, 1836.

Children of Isaac PERKINS and Lois BEEBE were as follows:

1338 i James Andrews 6 PERKINS, born 4 Jul 1776.
+ 1339 ii David Lord 6 PERKINS, born 4 Jul 1776; died 15 Feb 1852. He married Eunice SKIDMORE.

418. Elizabeth 4 ELY (Dorcas 3 Andrews, John 2, William 1, John 1), born 1742 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1763. She married on 13 Mar 1766 Alexander ALFORD, born 7 Jul 1741 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 2 Aug 1822 in Vermont, son of Job ALFORD and Margaret WOOD.
Children of Elizabeth ELY and Alexander ALFORD were as follows:

1342 iii Elizabeth 6 ALFORD, born 15 Dec 1785 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Benjamin ELY, born 1788, son of Jacob ELY and Temperance TIFFANY.
1343 iv Huldah 6 ALFORD, born 1787 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Benjamin ELY, born 1788, son of Jacob ELY and Temperance TIFFANY.


Children of James ELY and Catherine HAYES were as follows:
+ 1344 i Richard 6 ELY, born 1769 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Lucretia RAY.
+ 1345 ii James 6 ELY, born 1771 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Rippah BEEBE.
+ 1347 iv Phebe 6 ELY, born 1775 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1863. She married Dyar EMMONS.
1350 vii Catherine 6 ELY, born 1783 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1820.
1352 ix Calvin 6 ELY, born 1788 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1790.


Notes for Jacob Ely
Jacob's second wife Lois (Beebe) Perkins was the widow of Isaac Perkins.

Children of Jacob ELY and Temperance TIFFANY were as follows:
1353 i Temperance 6 ELY, born 1774.
1354 ii Temperance 6 ELY, born 1777; died 1850. She married in 1826 Samuel OSBORNE.
1355 iii Aaron 6 ELY, born 1779; died 1829. He married Susan SMITH.
1356 iv Eli 6 ELY, born 1780; died 1869. He married Sarah SANFORD.
1357 v Jacob 6 ELY, born 1785; died 1831. He married Jane HARDIE.
1358 vi Seabury 6 ELY, born 1785; died 1830. He married Ann BROWN.
1359 vii Calvin 6 ELY, born 1787. He married in 1826 Nancy Ely ALFORD, born 1789, daughter of Eliphalet ALFORD and Dorcas ELY.
1360 viii Benjamin 6 ELY, born 1788. He married Huldah ALFORD, born 1787 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, Connecticut, daughter of Alexander ALFORD and Elizabeth ELY.
1361 ix Seth 6 ELY, born 1790.
1362 x Clark 6 ELY, born 1792.
1363 xi Gad 6 ELY, born 1794.

863 Shelia Stratton-Peel, Stratton and Peel Genealogy (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~stratton/).
865 Shelia Stratton-Peel, Stratton and Peel Genealogy (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~stratton/).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

422. Dorcas ELY (Dorcas Andrews, John, William, John), born 1749 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1826. She married Eliphalet ALFORD.

Children of Dorcas ELY and Eliphalet ALFORD were as follows:
1364 i Arnold ALFORD, born 1780.
1365 ii Amherst ALFORD, born 1783.
1366 iii Polly ALFORD, born 1785. She married Mr. BRONSON.
1367 iv Nancy Ely ALFORD, born 1789. She married (1) in 1826 Calvin ELY, born 1787, son of Jacob ELY and Temperance TIFFANY; (2) Peres COOK.
1368 v Sylvia ALFORD, born 1792. She married Mr. BRONSON, born in New York.


Children of Andrew ELY and Hannah PERKINS were as follows:
1369 i Hannah ELY.
1370 ii Andrew ELY.
1371 iii Seth ELY.
1372 iv Hannah ELY.
1373 v Lovicy ELY.
1374 vi Thomas ELY.
1375 vii Abigail ELY.


Children of John ELY and Elizabeth BENNETT were as follows:
1376 i John ELY, born 1787; died 1856.
1377 ii Sarah ELY, born 1789; died 1888.
1378 iii Eliza Maria ELY, born 1791; died 1853.
1379 iv Maria ELY, born 1794; died 1797.


Notes for Gad Ely
Gad married secondly, a Miss or Widow Van Buren.

Children of Gad ELY and Tamer MEEKER were as follows:
1380 i Tamer ELY.
1381 ii Eliza ELY.
1382 iii Edwin ELY.
1383 iv John ELY.
1384 v Gustavus ELY.
1385 vi Cropsey ELY.

866 Ibid.
868 Shelia Stratton-Peel, Stratton and Peel Genealogy (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~stratton/).
869 Ibid.
429. Stephen André⁶⁷⁰ (John⁴, John³, William², John¹), christened 6 Mar 1742/43 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Feb 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mehitable Foster, Widow.

Notes for Stephen Andrews
Nathan Burnham was appointed Stephen's guardian 5 Dec 1757. He was living in 1772, died before 1776. His widow was appointed guardian of his children.

Notes for Mehitable Foster, Widow
Have seen surname as FORSTER.

Children of Stephen Andrews and Mehitable Foster, Widow were as follows:
1386 i John André⁶, born 1765.
1387 ii Israel André⁶, born 1766 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

430. Mary André⁷¹-⁷² (John⁴, John³, William², John¹), christened 24 Feb 1744/45 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel Hadlock, born 16 Aug 1746 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1790 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Samuel Hadlock and Hannah Tappan.

Notes for Samuel Hadlock
Samuel was a lumberman and farmer in Gloucester, moved to a farm at Mount Desert, Maine. He was a corporal in the Revolutionary War and survived his wife by several years. His will dated 16 Oct 1790 was proved 19 Aug 1791 and was the first will recorded in the Probate Records of Hancock County, Maine. There was an infant born to this couple buried 1 April 1769.

Children of Mary Andrews and Samuel Hadlock were as follows:
1388 i Mary Hadlock⁶, born 5 May 1767 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Manchester.
+ 1389 ii Samuel Hadlock⁶, born 1770 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Manchester.
+ 1390 iii Lois Hadlock⁶, born 1772. She married Silas Parker.
1391 iv Jonathan Hadlock⁶, born 1774; died 1805 Jonathan was lost at sea.
1392 v Epes Hadlock⁶, Epes was lost at sea.
1393 vi Tryphosa Hadlock⁶, born 22 Feb 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Jun 1799 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel Tarr Gott⁸³, born 16 Oct 1777 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died about 1806, son of Stephen Gott and Sarah Hendley.
+ 1394 vii Sarah Hadlock⁶, born 14 Jan 1783 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married David Wasgatt.

439. Symonds Low⁸⁴ (Ruammi Andrews, John³, William², John¹), born 27 May 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 13 Dec 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Lois Story⁸⁵ (see 581), christened 11 Jan 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 8 Jul 1798 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, Massachusetts.

---

⁷¹ Ibid., person (5-171) in Mss.
⁷² Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
⁷⁵ Ibid., pp. 81-82.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

New Hampshire, buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, New Hampshire, daughter of Nehemiah STORY, Sr. and Sarah GOULD; (2) on 9 Jan 1799 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Mary WHITTEMORE, born 12 Mar 1757 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jun 1842 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, New Hampshire, daughter of Daniel WHITTEMORE and Eleanor OSBORNE.

Children of Symonds LOW and Lois STORY were as follows:
1395  i  Lois 6 LOW, born 21 Jul 1783 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 24 Aug 1854 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 27 Dec 1804 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire William STORY876 (see 1686), christened 25 Oct 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 22 Oct 1847 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of William STORY and Sarah BURNHAM.

1396  ii  Isaac6 LOW, born May 1785 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 5 May 1877 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 22 Nov 1815 Mehitable (---), died 19 Jun 1844; (2) on 21 Jan 1845 Betsey PATCH, born 22 Apr 1788 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1877 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Theophilus PATCH and Rebecca STANLEY.

1397  iii  Daniel6 LOW, born 1787 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 14 Dec 1857 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Hannah KIDDER.

1398  iv  Deborah6 LOW, born 31 Dec 1788.

1399  v  Ann6 LOW, born 1790.

1400  vi  Deborah6 LOW, born 1793 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married in Sep 1815 Israel EWINS, born 23 Jan 1792; died 11 Sep 1865.

1401  vii  Simon6 LOW, born 1794 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 8 May 1873 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 23 Oct 1817 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Charlotte PARKER.

1402  viii  Sally6 LOW, born 1801 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Nov 1867 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married in 1832 Zadoc DODGE, born of Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Children of Symonds LOW and Mary WHITTEMORE were as follows:
1403  i  Nehemiah6 LOW, born 25 Nov 1804 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Nov 1891 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) in 1831 Sabra STILES, died Nov 1832; (2) on 4 Jun 1833 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Elizabeth PEVEY.

446. Samuel5 GOTT (Samuel B.4, Margaret3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 18 Mar 1724/25 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1750; buried in Lanesville Cemetery. He married on 17 Dec 1745 Rebecca STANFORD.

Children of Samuel GOTT and Rebecca STANFORD were as follows:
1404  i  James5 GOTT, born 24 Jul 1746.

1405  ii  Samuel5 GOTT, christened 13 Nov 1748.

1406  iii  Joseph5 GOTT, born 5 Aug 1750.

447. Nathaniel5 GOTT (Samuel B.4, Margaret3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 9 Sep 1726 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1752; buried in Lanesville Cemetery. He married on 6 Nov 1744 Mary STANFORD.

Children of Nathaniel GOTT and Mary STANFORD were as follows:
1407  i  Abigail5 GOTT, born 19 Nov 1745.

1408  ii  Hannah5 GOTT, born 30 Oct 1748.

876 Ibid., pp. 82, 177.
451. **Rachel⁴ GOTT**[^877] (Daniel³, Margaret² Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 30 May 1730 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1814 in Somesville, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 19 Mar 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **James RICHARDSON**[^878], born 1729 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland; died 12 Dec 1807 in Somesville, Hancock County, Maine, son of Stephen RICHARDSON, Immigrant and Jane MONTGOMERY.

Children of Rachel GOTT and James RICHARDSON were as follows:

+ 1409 i  **Rachel⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 29 Mar 1751/52 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1841. She married **David WASGATT**.

+ 1410 ii  **James⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 18 Aug 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Hannah SARGENT**; (2) **Hannah GILPATRICK**.

+ 1411 iii  **Daniel⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 22 Aug 1756 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jan 1839. He married on 4 Nov 1784 **Sarah COUSINS**.

+ 1412 iv  **Jane⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 15 Sep 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Nicholas THOMAS**.

+ 1413 v  **Mary⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 16 Jan 1761 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1823 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married **Ezra Herrick DODGE**.

+ 1414 vi  **George⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 16 Aug 1763 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 4 Dec 1828 in Little Cranberry, Cranberry Isles, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) **Lucy PENDEXTER**; (2) **Betsy (Martin) SIMMONS**, Widow.

+ 1415 vii  **David⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 21 Sep 1765 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Nov 1844 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

+ 1416 viii  **Judith⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 30 Nov 1767 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1850 in Somesville, Hancock County, Maine. She married **John SOMES**.

1417 ix  **Elijah⁶ RICHARDSON**.

1418 x  **Isaac⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 24 Jan 1770 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 12 Aug 1796 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

+ 1419 xi  **Tamesin⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 21 Apr 1772 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Jul 1836 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Pretty Marsh Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married **George FREEMAN**.

1420 xii  **Polly⁶ RICHARDSON**. She married **Ezra GOTT**.

1421 xiii  **Rhonda⁶ RICHARDSON**, born 31 Mar 1774 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1 Mar 1813 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 23 Sep 1794 **Reuben FREEMAN**, born 17 Apr 1771 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Reuben FREEMAN and Catherine THORN.

452. **John⁵ GOTT**[^879,880] (Daniel⁴, Margaret³ Andrews, William², John¹), born 18 Sep 1732 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Jan 1754 **Hannah GAMAGE**, born about 1732 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of John GOTT and Hannah GAMAGE were as follows:

1422 i  **John⁶ GOTT**, born 13 Oct 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1423 ii  **Nathaniel⁶ GOTT**, christened 29 Aug 1756 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1424 iii  **Ebenezer⁶ GOTT**, born 15 Jan 1759 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

453. **Elizabeth⁵ GOTT**[^881] (Daniel⁴, Margaret³ Andrews, William², John¹), christened 9 Mar 1734/35 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 15 Jun 1808 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 11 Mar 1762

[^877]: Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).


[^880]: Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).

[^881]: Ibid.
Stephen RICHARDSON, born 23 Oct 1737; died about 1812 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Stephen RICHARDSON, Immigrant and Jane MONTGOMERY.

Notes for Stephen Richardson

Stephen was born at sea while en route to America.

Children of Elizabeth GOTT and Stephen RICHARDSON were as follows:

1425  i  Stephen RICHARDSON, born 1763. He married (1) Margaret (Richardson?) WEBSTER; (2) Hannah WASGATT.

+ 1426  ii  John Gott RICHARDSON, born 15 Aug 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jan 1829 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah GAMAGE; (2) Hannah WASGATT.

1427  iii  Deborah RICHARDSON, born 10 Dec 1765 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1847 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 6 Sep 1784 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel GOTT882 (see 1431), born 9 Feb 1763 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1829 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Daniel GOTT, Jr. and Hannah NORWOOD.

1428  iv  Elizabeth RICHARDSON, born 14 Apr 1767 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 May 1841 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Gott's Island Cemetery, Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. She was married on 28 Nov 1786 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine Nathaniel GOTT883 (see 1432), born 1 Feb 1765 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 27 Jan 1841 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Gott's Island Cemetery, Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine, son of Daniel GOTT, Jr. and Hannah NORWOOD.

+ 1429  v  Hannah RICHARDSON, born 1770. She married Daniel HAMBLEN.

1430  vi  William RICHARDSON. He married Lucy HADLOCKE.

455. Daniel GOTT, Jr.884,885 (Daniel1, Margaret1 Andrews, William2, John3), born 23 Dec 1739 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1814 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Gott's Island Cemetery, Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 20 Sep 1761 Hannah NORWOOD886 (see 478), christened 9 Sep 1743/44 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Nov 1836 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Joshua NORWOOD and Sarah GOODRICH.

Notes for Daniel GOTT, Jr.

Daniel drowned near Gott's Island. In 1785 Daniel built a house at Bass Harbor, which he lived in that winter, and then sold to John Gott Richardson in the spring of 1786, as he moved to Little Placentia Island. Daniel received a deed from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Little Placentia and Bar Islands. This deed, given in consideration of eighteen pounds lawful money was signed 25 March 1789. Daniel and Hannah were members of the First Church of Mount Desert that was established on 17 October 1792. Hannah was one of the original members; Daniel was admitted 4 Sept 1796. He was a private in Colonel Prescott's regiment during the American Revolution.

Children of Daniel GOTT, Jr. and Hannah NORWOOD were as follows:

+ 1431  i  Daniel GOTT, born 9 Feb 1763 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1829 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Deborah RICHARDSON (see 1427).

+ 1432  ii  Nathaniel GOTT, born 1 Feb 1765 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 27 Jan 1841 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Gott's Island Cemetery, Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. He married Elizabeth RICHARDSON (see 1428).

+ 1433  iii  Hannah GOTT, born 17 Apr 1767 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1803 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married William Francis APPLETON.

---

884 Ibid., pp. 13-14.
885 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
886 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 1434 iv Joseph GOTT, born 4 Mar 1769 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 29 Apr 1839 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) Lydia BARTON (see 1297); (2) Lucy RICHARDSON, Widow.

+ 1435 v Charles GOTT, born 25 Apr 1771 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 6 Jul 1814 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) Lydia BARTON (see 1297); (2) Lucy RICHARDSON, Widow.

+ 1436 vi Benjamin GOTT, born 21 Apr 1775 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 11 Apr 1824. He married Lydia MORGAN.

+ 1437 vii Mary GOTT, born 25 Aug 1776 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1866 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 29 Nov 1796 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Amos THURSTON (see 1476), born 20 Oct 1772 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jun 1850 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine; buried in Mount Rest Cemetery, Stonington, Hancock County, Maine, son of John THURSTON and Eunice GOTT.

+ 1438 viii William GOTT, born 20 Oct 1777 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 17 Feb 1856 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Tremont Cemetery, Gott's Island, Maine. He married Susanna MILLIKEN.

+ 1439 ix David GOTT, born 25 Dec 1779 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 6 Jul 1814 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Joanna CARTER.

+ 1440 x Sarah GOTT, born 26 May 1786 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Aug 1869 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine. She married on 14 Mar 1809 Solomon THURSTON (see 1481), born 21 Feb 1783 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Aug 1854 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine, son of John THURSTON and Eunice GOTT.

+ 1441 xi Isaac GOTT, christened 28 Jul 1787 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 27 Mar 1866 in Bass Harbor, Hancock County, Maine, buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Mary THURSTON (see 3741).

+ 1442 xii Elizabeth GOTT, born 28 Jul 1787 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died about 1838 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married James SOMES.

456. Margaret GOTT (Daniel1, Margaret Andrews, William2, John3), born 26 Sep 1743 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1803 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 23 Nov 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas RICHARDSON, born 26 Aug 1738 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Feb 1813 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Stephen RICHARDSON, Immigrant and Jane MONTGOMERY.

Children of Margaret GOTT and Thomas RICHARDSON were as follows:

+ 1443 i Thomas RICHARDSON, born 16 Sep 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1844 in Hancock, Hancock County, Maine. He married Amah RICH.

1444 ii Cornelius RICHARDSON, born 1765.

1445 iii Margaret RICHARDSON, born 27 Feb 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1446 iv Esther RICHARDSON, born 12 Mar 1768.

1447 v Sarah RICHARDSON, born 12 Mar 1768.

1448 vi Abraham RICHARDSON, born 22 Jun 1770.

1449 vii Enoch RICHARDSON, born 23 May 1772.

1450 viii Moses RICHARDSON, born 13 Mar 1774.

1451 ix John RICHARDSON, born 2 Mar 1778.

1452 x Rachel RICHARDSON, born 15 Jun 1780.

1453 xi Moses RICHARDSON, born 20 Jun 1782.

1454 xii Jane RICHARDSON, born 10 Jul 1784.

1455 xiii Mary RICHARDSON, born 4 Aug 1786.

887 Ibid.
888 Ibid., pages 107-108. See reference for further information and descendants.
889 Ibid.
890 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
457. Stephen' GOTT891 (Stephen', Margaret' Andrews, William', John'), born 18 Sep 1730/31 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1755 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Patience GOTT892, (see 454), born 18 Aug 1737 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1824 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Fenald's Point, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Daniel GOTT and Rachel LITTLEFIELD; (2) on 25 Sep 1774 Sarah HENDLEY, born about 1731 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Stephen GOTT and Patience GOTT were as follows:

1457 i Peter GOTT, born 17 Nov 1755 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1458 ii Rachel GOTT.
1459 iii Elizabeth GOTT, born 13 Nov 1760 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1460 iv Stephen GOTT.
1461 v Elia GOTT, born 1769 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1789.
1462 vi Comfort GOTT, born 1771 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 27 Feb 1848. She married (1) Mr. WHITNEY; (2) on 6 May 1807 Tobias FERNALD.
1463 vii Andrew GOTT, born 1772 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Stephen GOTT and Sarah HENDLEY were as follows:

1464 i Daniel Tarr GOTT894, born 16 Oct 1777 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died about 1806. He married on 4 Jun 1799 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts Tryphosa HADLOCK, born 22 Feb 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel HADLOCK and Mary ANDREWS.

458. Charles GOTT (Stephen', Margaret' Andrews, William', John'), born 31 Jul 1733 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in Feb 1755 Rebecca GOTT, born 3 Jan 1737/38 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel GOTT and Hannah (--).

Children of Charles GOTT and Rebecca GOTT were as follows:

1465 i Samuel GOTT, born 12 Sep 1755.

459. Abner GOTT (Stephen', Margaret' Andrews, William', John'), born 21 Feb 1736 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Dec 1809. He married on 2 Feb 1758 Mary INGERSOL.

Children of Abner GOTT and Mary INGERSOL were as follows:

1466 i Solomon GOTT, born 10 Dec 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 1467 ii Abner GOTT, born 15 Aug 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Abigail LANE.
1468 iii Mary GOTT, born 29 Aug 1769 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1469 iv Charles GOTT, born 12 Jul 1772 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Nov 1796 Abigail MORGAN.

460. Eunice GOTT895 (Stephen', Margaret' Andrews, William', John'), born 5 Apr 1737/38 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1832 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) on 15 Nov 1755 in Gloucester,

892 Ibid., p. 11.
893 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
895 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
Essex County, Massachusetts Benjamin STOCKBRIDGE, born 8 Feb 1733/34 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 18 Jun 1760 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel STOCKBRIDGE and Ruth (--); (2) on 11 Jun 1760 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts John THURSTON896, 897, born 30 Jun 1737 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1814 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine, son of Joseph THURSTON and Mary (Lane) FINSON, Widow.

Notes for Benjamin Stockbridge
See: "Genealogies of Mayflower Families, 1500-1800's".

Notes for John Thurston
Captain John Thurston was born on 30 Jun 1737 at Rockport, Massachusetts. Captain John Thurston was a fisherman, living in Rockport, Massachusetts, and lost his vessel to the French in 1783 (during the French and Indian War). He then moved to Deer Isle, Maine and pursued the same business there. He was taken prisoner by the British in the Revolutionary War and was confined in Dartmoor Prison, later released and returned to Rockport, Massachusetts and thence came to Deer Island, Maine, and settled on Lot #102. Eunice (Gott) Stockbridge had a son by her first marriage: Benjamin Stockbridge, Jr. who married Elizabeth Dresser. John and Eunice were members of the Baptist Church. He died on 25 Jun 1814 at age 76.

Dartmoor Prison: at Princetown, Devonshire, England was built 1806-1809 to house French captives during the Napoleonic Wars. During the War of 1812 many American prisoners were confined there, and their brutal mistreatment was investigated after the war by an Anglo-American commission that awarded compensation to the families of those who had died there. Between 1812 and 1816 about 1,500 American and French prisoners died in the prison and were buried in a field beyond the prison walls. Unoccupied for over 30 years, Dartmoor was reopened in 1850 as a civilian prison for convicts sentenced to long terms of imprisonment or to hard labor.

Children of Eunice GOTT and Benjamin STOCKBRIDGE were as follows:
1470 i Benjamin STOCKBRIDGE898, born 11 Dec 1757 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 4 Aug 1778 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth DRESSER, born Nov 1758; (2) on 18 Jan 1825 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Hulda CARELTON.

Children of Eunice GOTT and John THURSTON were as follows:
1471 i John THURSTON, Jr., christened 1 Mar 1761.
+ 1472 ii Ambrose THURSTON, christened 21 Nov 1762, died in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary or Polly (--).
+ 1473 iii Eunice THURSTON, christened 3 Mar 1765 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1809. She married David SMITH.
+ 1474 iv Stephen THURSTON, christened 11 Dec 1768 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1833. He married Susannah (Davis) WHEELER, Widow.
1475 v Lydia THURSTON, christened 28 Oct 1770.
+ 1476 vi Amos THURSTON, born 20 Oct 1772 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jun 1850 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Mount Rest Cemetery, Stonington, Hancock County, Maine. He married Mary GOTT (see 1437).
1477 vii Lois THURSTON, christened 11 Sep 1774 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 12 Jul 1794 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Jeremiah HOOPER; (2) on 8 Aug 1809 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Charles GOTT899 (see 1435), born 25 Apr 1771 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 6 Jul 1814 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Daniel GOTT, Jr. and Hannah NORWOOD.
1478 viii Susanna THURSTON, born 27 Sep 1775 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Oct 1808 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 18 Dec 1797 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Charles GOTT900 (see 1435), born 25 Apr 1771 in Mount Desert, Hancock County,
463. Peter GOTT\textsuperscript{902} (Stephen\textsuperscript{4}, Margaret\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), christened 17 Nov 1745 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 31 Mar 1839 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) about 1776 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Charity CARTER, born 1744 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died before 1821; (2) Hannah NORWOOD\textsuperscript{903}, christened 9 Sep 1743/44 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 18 Nov 1836 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Joshua NORWOOD and Sarah GOODRICH.

Children of Peter GOTT and Charity CARTER were as follows:

+ 1482 i John GOTT, born 10 Apr 1777 in Ship Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died about 1847. He married Ruth BARTON.

1483 ii Margaret GOTT, born 19 May 1779 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 23 Nov 1795 Jonathan RICH.

1484 iii Charity GOTT, born 6 Jan 1780. She married on 22 Dec 1812 William RICH.

+ 1485 iv Peter GOTT, born 6 Oct 1783; died 1 Dec 1839. He married Puah RICHARDSON (see 1456).

1486 v Samuel GOTT, born 6 Jul 1785.

1487 vi Patience GOTT, born 6 Aug 1787. She married (1) Morris PETERS; (2) James CAMEL; (3) James YORK.

1488 vii Lydia GOTT, born 25 Jul 1789 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 3 Sep 1812 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Mark STAPLES.

1489 viii Elizabeth GOTT.

1490 ix Eunice GOTT, born 23 Apr 1791. She married Asa CONARY.

1491 x Ruth GOTT, born 12 Aug 1795. She married on 13 May 1813 William STANLEY, son of John STANLEY and Phebe RICH.

1492 xi Mary GOTT, born 9 Feb 1799. She married Thomas TREVITT.

466. Anna GOTT\textsuperscript{904} (William\textsuperscript{4}, Margaret\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 2 Sep 1742 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Aug 1765 John GAMAGE\textsuperscript{905}.

Children of Anna GOTT and John GAMAGE were as follows:

1493 i Hannah GAMAGE, born 20 Feb 1768 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1494 ii John GAMAGE, born 14 Jan 1771 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1495 iii Ebenezer GAMAGE, born 31 Oct 1773 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1496 iv Samuel Scott GAMAGE, born 19 Jan 1775 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1497 v Esther GAMAGE, born 6 Feb 1778 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1498 vi Stephen GAMAGE, born 3 Nov 1780 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1499 vii James GAMAGE, born 16 Nov 1783 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1500 viii Richard Tufts GAMAGE, born 9 Apr 1786 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1501 ix Epes GAMAGE, born 24 Jun 1790 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

\textsuperscript{901} Brown Thurston, Thurston Genealogies (Portland, Maine, Brown Thurston: 1892), pages 105-107. See reference for further information and descendants.

\textsuperscript{902} William Otis Sawtelle, Daniel Gott, Mount Desert Pioneer, His Ancestry and Descendants (Sawtelle, S. L.: 1926), pp. 18-19.

\textsuperscript{903} Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).

\textsuperscript{904} Darryl Rowles, New England and Pennsylvania Genealogy (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=derwood&id=I1871). Reference states Nathaniel Gamage and Mary Norwood had son John Gamage born 12 Jan 1745/46 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts that married Anna Gott, daughter of William Gott and Elizabeth Wanson.
467. Jemima GOTT (William^4, Margaret^3 Andrews, William^2, John^1), christened 5 Sep 1742 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Nov 1764 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Elijah RICHARDSON, born about 1740 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Stephen RICHARDSON, Immigrant and Jane MONTGOMERY.

Notes for Jemima Gott

Children of Jemima GOTT and Elijah RICHARDSON were as follows:

1502 i Elijah^6 RICHARDSON, born 2 Jun 1765 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Jane TODD, daughter of John TODD and Elizabeth JEWETT.

1503 ii David^6 RICHARDSON, born about 1767 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

469. William^5 GOTT (William^4, Margaret^3 Andrews, William^2, John^1), born 6 Dec 1747. He married on 27 Apr 1769 Sarah GAMAGE (see 497), born 15 Sep 1750/51 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel GAMAGE and Mary NORWOOD.

Notes for William Gott

William enlisted and served in the Revolutionary War. He was wounded and a report of his death reached his wife. William who is said to have been a "Seer gifted with second sight," saw in a vision that marriage of his widow with one Gray, of Stark. Discharge from the army, made his way home to find that his wife had married, just as he had dreamed. Neither she nor the children were overjoyed at his return and so, the story goes, drove him from their door. He settled in Madison, where he lived and died, but buried at Stark, beside his former wife, who, at the time of William's internment was quite incapable of turning him away a second time.

Children of William GOTT and Sarah GAMAGE were as follows:

+ 1504 i William^6 GOTT, born 1771. He married (1) Elizabeth GROVER; (2) Judith MCKENNEY.

1505 ii Elijah^6 GOTT.

1506 iii John^6 GOTT.

1507 iv Jermima^6 GOTT.

1508 v Anne^6 GOTT.

1509 vi Rebecca^6 GOTT.

474. Job^3 COLMAN (Rachel^4 Andrews, Ezekiel^3, William^2, John^1), born 11 Oct 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1805 in Heath, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Feb 1765 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts Elizabeth MARTIN, born 23 Jun 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1805, daughter of John MARTIN and Elizabeth THOMPSON.

Notes for Job Colman

Colman, Job. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's Regiment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15 days; also, Capt. John Wells's Co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) Regiment; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; mileage allowed from Shelburne to Still Water; roll sworn to at Shelburne. Volume 3 page 834 Colman, Job. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's Regiment; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Children of Job COLMAN and Elizabeth MARTIN were as follows:

907 Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), p. 834.
1510 i Mary \(^4\) COLMAN, born 15 Oct 1766 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

+ 1511 ii Samuel \(^6\) COLMAN, born 28 Sep 1768 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 22 Dec 1857 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York. He married Abigail DOLE.

1512 iii Elizabeth \(^6\) COLMAN, born 11 Aug 1770.

1513 iv John \(^6\) COLMAN, born 21 Jun 1772.

1514 v Rachel \(^6\) COLMAN, born 21 Jun 1774.

1515 vi Benjamin \(^6\) COLMAN, born 3 Jul 1776; died 1777.

1516 vii Rhoda \(^6\) COLMAN, born 18 May 1778.

1517 viii Benjamin \(^6\) COLMAN, born 9 Oct 1780.

1518 ix Joseph Emerson \(^6\) COLMAN, born 31 Dec 1783.

1519 x Zenar \(^6\) COLMAN, born 31 Oct 1785.

+ 1520 xi Zur \(^6\) COLMAN, born 15 Jun 1789 in Shelburne, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1852 in Pulaski, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Sally NEARPASS.

475. Benjamin \(^5\) COLMAN (Rachel \(^4\) Andrews, Ezekiel \(^3\), William \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 3 Aug 1749 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1826 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Dec 1770 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts Susanna MARTIN, born 1 Apr 1751 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of John MARTIN and Elizabeth THOMPSON.

Children of Benjamin COLMAN and Susanna MARTIN were as follows:

1521 i Persus \(^6\) COLMAN, born 7 Jul 1771 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1522 ii Susanna \(^6\) COLMAN, born 8 Jan 1773 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Abijah REED.

1523 iii Sally \(^6\) COLMAN, born 4 Jul 1780 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

1524 iv Samuel \(^6\) COLMAN, born 13 Apr 1788 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

1525 v John M. \(^6\) COLMAN, born 8 Oct 1794 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

476. Solomon \(^5\) COLMAN \(908, 909, 910\) (Rachel \(^4\) Andrews, Ezekiel \(^3\), William \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 20 Jun 1752 in Massachusetts; christened in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married in 1776 Hepzibah DAVIS, born 15 Jul 1752 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Zachariah DAVIS and Lydia (---).

Notes for Solomon Colon

Coleman, Solomon, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's Co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's Regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

The 1790 census for Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Solomon Coleman; 1 male over 18, 1 male under 16, 4 females. The 1810 census for Chester, Windsor county, Vermont shows Solomon Coleman; 2 males 16-25; 1 male 45 and up; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 16-25; 1 female 45 and up. The family is living next to Isaac Coleman. The 1820 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows Solomon Coleman; 1 male 45 and up; 1 female 45 and up. They are living next to John Putnam Sr. and Jesse Putnam.

Children of Solomon COLMAN and Hepzibah DAVIS were as follows:

+ 1526 i Lucy \(^6\) COLMAN, born 28 Jul 1777 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1832. She married Jesse PUTNAM.

1527 ii Isaac \(^6\) COLMAN, born 8 Feb 1779 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1810 U.S. Census, Vermont, Windsor, Chester shows Isaac Coleman, 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-24, 1 female 16-25. The 1850 census, Chester, Windsor, Vermont shows Isaiah [sic, Isaac]

---

908 Kerry Fleckenstein, Robert Gowing and Some of his Descendants (Rootsweb WorldConnect: http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=kerryf5&id=IND02984).

909 Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates).

910 Ezra Scollay Stearns, History of Ashburnham, Massachusetts (Ashburnham, Published by the Town: 1887).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Colesby N. NORWOOD, born 4 Sep 1780 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. died 1785 in Bass Harbor, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 12 Dec 1765

1528 iii Leasca COLEMAN, born 12 Jan 1761 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jan 1804 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married Thomas WINSLOW.

1529 iv Hezibiah COLEMAN, born 12 Jun 1762 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jun 1837. She married Lewis EARLE.

1530 v Sally COLEMAN, born 31 Mar 1764 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Amos PUTNAM.

1531 vi Lydia COLEMAN, born 30 Dec 1765 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

+ 1532 vii Anna COLEMAN, born 14 Oct 1767 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 8 Oct 1842 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. She married John PUTNAM.

1533 viii James COLEMAN, born 5 Feb 1791 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

477. Joshua NORWOOD (Joshua4, Elizabeth3 Andrews, William2, John1), christened 6 Nov 1743 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1785 in Bass Harbor, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 12 Dec 1765 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ruth ANDREWS911,912 (see 371), born 10 Aug 1745 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Bass Harbor, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of William ANDREWS and Ruth RIGGS.

Notes for Joshua Norwood

Another marriage date of 12 Sept 1765, published 15 Aug 1765. Ruth and Joshua moved to Bass Harbor, Mount Desert, Maine in 1768. On 30 March 1776, Joshua subscribed one shilling towards the purchase of a suitable book in which to keep the records of the Plantation of Mount Desert. This book is in the custody of the town clerk of that place. On 25 March 1779 Joshua was appointed a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, the later records show that he held many other offices.

Children of Joshua NORWOOD and Ruth ANDREWS were as follows:

1534 i Ruth NORWOOD, born 22 Aug 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 28 Aug 1769 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John MACK.

1535 ii William NORWOOD, born 1 Jan 1769 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; christened 28 Aug 1769; died 24 May 1824 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 8 Jan 1804 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Deborah WINSLOW, daughter of Josiah WINSLOW and Penelope KENT.

1536 iii Sarah NORWOOD, born 12 Jan 1771 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

+ 1537 iv Hannah NORWOOD, born 11 Jul 1773. She married Benjamin BENSON.

1538 v Joshua NORWOOD, born 31 Aug 1775 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Mary A. (---).

1539 vi John Andrews' NORWOOD, born 31 Mar 1781 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 5 Nov 1802 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1540 vii Betsey NORWOOD913, born 19 May 1784 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) in 1808 Daniel BURNHAM, born 1780; died before 1820 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; (2) Amos EATON.

+ 1541 vii Benjamin Richardson' NORWOOD, born 19 Jun 1785 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Mary PAGE.

479. Isaac NORWOOD (Joshua4, Elizabeth3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 1746 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1846 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married on 26 Jan 1769 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth ANDREWS914 (see 374), born 23 Oct 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William ANDREWS and Ruth RIGGS.


913 Darryl Rowles, New England and Pennsylvania Genealogy (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=derwood&id=I1871). Reference states Betsey had three children with Daniel Burnham that were born between 1795 and 1820, not named.


170
Notes for Isaac Norwood
The family moved to Cushington (Georgetown) Maine; Isaac was there in 1790 with wife, one son over 16 and three sons and three daughters under the age of 16. Isaac lived to be over 100 years old. The last son and daughter are according the 1790 census.

Children of Isaac NORWOOD and Elizabeth ANDREWS were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Male/Female</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1542</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>16 Jun 1773</td>
<td>christened in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Bette FORD.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1543</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>26 Feb 1771</td>
<td>married on 29 Dec 1796 Frances HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1544</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>17 Mar 1776</td>
<td>born in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1545</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>8 Nov 1778</td>
<td>christened in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William GILCHRIST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1546</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>6 Jul 1788</td>
<td>born in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. ROBINSON.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1547</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>born 1790</td>
<td>married Sally CARROLL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1548</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>NORWOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1549</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>NORWOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

483. Stephen NORWOOD915 (Joshua, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), christened 26 Feb 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 26 Dec 1821 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 5 Nov 1778 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Anna ANDREWS916 (see 369), born 19 Nov 1759 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 14 Sep 1760 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1840 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Jonathan ANDREWS and Anna (Harris) TARR, Widow.

Children of Stephen NORWOOD and Anna ANDREWS were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Male/Female</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1550</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>9 Jul 1781</td>
<td>born in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after Aug 1870 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>20 Nov 1783</td>
<td>born in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1552</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>17 Nov 1786</td>
<td>born in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 10 Feb 1861 in Georgetown, Madison County, New York.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1553</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>14 Jan 1788</td>
<td>born in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1554</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>10 May 1790</td>
<td>born in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>1 May 1792</td>
<td>born in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>27 Apr 1795</td>
<td>born in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1557</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>15 Mar 1798</td>
<td>born in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1558</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>J. NORWOOD</td>
<td>17 Jan 1802 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1559</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>NORWOOD</td>
<td>27 Oct 1811 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

486. Francis POOLE918, 919, 920 (Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 22 Jul 1729 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1804 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Oct 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Lois STORY921 (see 152), born 11 Mar 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

916 Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), see persons (5-109 and 5-112) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts. Manuscript pages are not numbered. Reference shows only birth, no marriage for Mary Andrews and shows her sister Anna as marrying Stephen Knutsford. This is an error; Mary Andrews was the wife of Stephen Knutsford. Anna Andrews married Stephen Norwood.
917 Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts.
918 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
920 Frederick Arthur Poole, A Branch of the Poole Family in America Descended from John Poole of Rockport, Massachusetts (Chicago: Privately Printed, 1927), p. 89.
Children of Francis POOLE and Lois STORY were as follows:

1560 i Ebenezer POOLE, born 12 Feb 1753 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1561 ii Lois POOLE, born Jun 1756 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 May 1777 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Captain Ebenezer CLEVELAND, born 12 Oct 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1822 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer CLEVELAND and Abigail STEPHENS.
1562 iii Moses POOLE, christened 12 Nov 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 11 May 1810. Notes: This is not the Moses Poole who married Hannah Tarr, he is the son of Stephen and Judith (Grover) Poole.
1563 iv David POOLE, christened 11 Nov 1759 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Mar 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Betsy NORWOOD.
1564 v Esther POOLE, christened 31 Jan 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Jun 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Joshua WEBSTER, christened 26 Sep 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas WEBSTER and Sarah SARGENT.
1565 vi Nathan POOLE, christened 1 Jan 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Jul 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Rachel NORWOOD. Notes: Marriage date is that of intent to marry.
1566 vii Sarah POOLE, christened 30 Mar 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 1567 viii Aaron POOLE, christened 27 Dec 1767 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 3 Jan 1845 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah BUTMAN.
1568 ix Solomon POOLE, christened 6 May 1770 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1882 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1569 x Solomon POOLE, christened 16 Aug 1772 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Nov 1802 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Polly BARBER.


Children of Stephen POOLE and Judith GROVER were as follows:
+ 1570 i Moses POOLE, died 11 May 1810 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah TARR.
+ 1571 ii Patience POOLE, born 4 Apr 1756 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Robert HOOPER; (2) Thomas ROBERTS, Jr.
+ 1572 iii Edmund POOLE, born May 1759. He married Sarah TARR.

490. Lucy POOLE (Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 20 Jun 1736 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Nov 1753 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts James B. TARR, born 13 Mar 1727/28 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1802, son of Benjamin TARR and Rebecca WALLIS.

Notes for James B. Tarr
James served in the Revolutionary War: Tarr, James, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tarr and other, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

923 Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), p. 398.
Children of Lucy POOLE and James B. TARR were as follows:

1573  i  Sally 6 TARR.  She married Edmund POOL.

+ 1574  ii  James 6 TARR, born Mar 1759 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

+ 1575  iii  Ebenezer 6 TARR, born 23 Mar 1760 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susannah JUMPER.

1576  iv  Jonathan 6 TARR, born 1765. He married Sally POOL.

500. James 5 LANE (Abigail 4 Norwood, Elizabeth 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 23 Jul 1747 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Dec 1770 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah ROBINSON.

Children of James LANE and Hannah ROBINSON were as follows:

+ 1577  i  James 6 LANE, born 17 Sep 1771. He married Polly BRADY.

1578  ii  Hannah 6 LANE, christened 8 Aug 1777.

1579  iii  Abigail 6 LANE, christened 14 Mar 1778.


Children of Josiah LANE and Jerusha STEVENS were as follows:

+ 1580  i  Josiah 6 LANE, born 15 Jan 1771 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine; died 19 Jan 1833 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Abigail Rowe CLEAVES.

502. Isaac 5 LANE925 (Abigail 4 Norwood, Elizabeth 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 4 Nov 1750 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 20 Dec 1771 Dorcas BENNETT; (2) Jerusha (---).

Notes for Isaac Lane

Isaac was a mariner, he resided at Gray in 1781 and Falmouth, Maine in 1793, then Charlestown, Massachusetts in 1800. Isaac Lane of Charlestown, County of Middlesex, mariner, and Jerusha his wife, have agreed to separate and not inhabit as man and wife. In consideration of with Levi Lane of Boston, County of Suffolk, sail maker, hath given a deed of a dwelling house and land in Charlestown to Abraham Peirce of New Gloucester, conditioned for the payment of 104 dollars per annum to the said Jerusha, during her life, to be paid quarterly, secured by a mortgage of land in Charlestown to said Peirce, in consideration of which said Jerusha agrees not to trouble or molest said Isaac and not to contract and debts, Sept. 20, 1800.

Jerusha Lane wife of Isaac Lane formerly of Gray, since of Falmouth, now of Charlestown, County of Middlesex, mariner, in consideration of the provision made for me in this present year 1800, to be paid by Levi Lane of Boston, sail maker, do quit and release to him, the said Isaac, my right of dower in Pote's Point in Falmouth, Oct. 28, 1800. Acknowledged and consented to for the sum of $1.00 in favor Jonathan Paine, Jr., Sept. 28, 1800. [Cumberland County Deeds]

Notes for Dorcas Bennett

Dorcas died at age 27.

Children of Isaac LANE and Dorcas BENNETT were as follows:

+ 1581  i  Isaac 6 LANE, born 19 Sep 1772 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Esther COOK.

1582  ii  Ebenezer Davis 6 LANE. Notes: Ebenezer was a seaman, he died young.

+ 1583  iii  Levi 6 LANE, christened 30 Apr 1775. He married Sarah HICKS.

1584  iv  Dorcas 6 LANE, christened 17 Aug 1777.

1585  v  Betty 6 LANE, christened 7 May 1780.

925 Ibid., pp. 231-232. See reference for land transactions.
503. Theophilus LANE (Abigail Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 9 Jul 1752. He married (1) Susannah DAVIS; (2) Rebecca (---).

Notes for Theophilus Lane

Theophilus' widowed mother Abigail was appointed his guardian, 27 Nov 1770. He was a shoemaker and went early in life to North Yarmouth, Maine where he subscribed to a private school on 27 March 1770. The following is written about Theophilus by F. F. Babson: "Being out on the fishing ground in the spring of 1776 he was seized by an English vessel and employed as a pilot to bring the craft into Gloucester bay. He had assured the captain that Gloucester was in the hands of the British and thus induced him to run into this port. Gloucester people went off to her in sufficient number to overpower the crew and took possession of the vessel." Theophilus and his second wife Rebecca sold to Thomas Wentworth, tailor, for $180, June 1, 1801, part of Lot 32, with buildings in North Yarmouth, "which I purchased from Joseph Banks." Five other transfers of real estate by him are recorded between 1801 and 1810.

Children of Theophilus LANE and Susannah DAVIS were as follows:

1586 i. Theophilus LANE. He married Zeruiah (Ring) PORTER, Widow, born 7 Oct 1792; died 12 Nov 1867, daughter of Eleazer RING and Olive MITCHELL.

509. Samuel WANSON (Patience Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 1751 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sally LURVEY; (2) on 27 Sep 1772 Lydia GOTT, born 1750 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William GOTT and Elizabeth WANSON.

Notes for Lydia Gott

IT NEEDS TO BE PROVEN THAT LYDIA WAS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (WANSON) GOTT. There is confusion between Lydia Gott and a Lois Gott of Gloucester, Massachusetts born 23 Sept 1750 the daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Emmons) Gott who married 14 March 1773 Samuel Gott (c.1752-1828).

Children of Samuel WANSON and Sally LURVEY were as follows:

1587 i. Nancy WANSON.
1588 ii. Sally WANSON.
1589 iii. William WANSON.

514. Caleb NORWOOD, Jr. (Caleb, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 5 Jul 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Sep 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jerusha STORY (see 603), born 14 Dec 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jerusha STORY.

Notes for Jerusha Story

The following from the Robert L. Pratt reference: "From what the author can learn it appears that Jerusha was a child of Jerusha Story born out of wedlock. Jerusha was with her mother when Jerusha married in 1770 Caleb Norwood, Sr. It is not surprising that Caleb Norwood, Jr. would marry Jerusha since this girl probably came with her mother to live with her father-in-law to be. In the Vital Records of Gloucester; Jerusha, in her marriage to Caleb Norwood Jr., is listed as Jerusha Story [Vital Records, Gloucester 2:528]. That Jerusha had married someone prior to Caleb Norwood cannot be ruled out however. In fact, in her marriage to Caleb Norwood [ibid] she is listed as Mrs. Jerusha Story.

Children of Caleb NORWOOD, Jr. and Jerusha STORY were as follows:

1590 i Caleb 6 NORWOOD, born 29 Mar 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1591 ii Betsy 6 NORWOOD, born 28 Dec 1789 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1592 iii Charles 6 NORWOOD, born 31 Dec 1794 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Oct 1813 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Tammy YORK.

1593 iv Gorham 6 NORWOOD, born 28 Jan 1797 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Dec 1823 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Eliza PATCH.

1594 v Theodore 6 NORWOOD, born 3 Sep 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Thomas BUTLER and Elizabeth HOLT were as follows:


1596 ii Zebediah 6 BUTLER, born 13 Apr 1759 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut. He married about 1780 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut Hannah WALES, daughter of Elisha WALES and Meriam (---).

540. Lucy 5 RUST931 (Enoch 4, Miriam 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1767; died 19 Aug 1852. She married Mr. RIDGWAY.

Notes for Lucy Rust
Lucy made her will in 1835. She is buried in 38 Copp Hill, Boston, marked "L. Ridgway's tomb, 1819".

Children of Lucy RUST and Mr. RIDGWAY were as follows:

1597 i Enoch Henry 6 RIDGWAY, born 1781; died 22 Jun 1857. Notes: Enoch Henry was called "Rust", he died unmarried at age 76 years.

+ 1598 ii Lucy Myrick 6 RIDGWAY, born 1784; died 1824 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married William INGALLS.

546. Isaac 4 RUST (Zebulon, Miriam 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 21 Aug 1764. He married Mary RING.

Children of Isaac RUST and Mary RING were as follows:

1599 i Zebulon 6 RUST, born 10 May 1787; died 4 Feb 1867. He married on 23 May 1827 Harriet (Sargent) EMERTON, WIDOW, born 1799; died May 1881.

547. Nathaniel 4 RUST (Zebulon, Miriam 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 10 May 1768 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Esther WOODBURY.

Children of Nathaniel RUST and Esther WOODBURY were as follows:

1600 i Esther 6 RUST, christened 15 Dec 1793.

1601 ii Betsey Woodbury 6 RUST, christened 17 Jul 1796.

1602 iii Polly 6 RUST, christened 3 Oct 1801.


931 Albert Dexter Rust, Record of the Rust Family, Embracing the Descendants of Henry Rust, who came from England (Waco, Texas: A. D. Rust, 1891), p. 75.
552. Jeremiah 4 STORY932,933 (Jeremiah, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), christened 11 Nov 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Mar 1806 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, buried in Old North Cemetery. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary BURNHAM, died before Sep 1783 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; (2) on 25 Sep 1783 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Hannah ABBOTT, born 22 Jan 1744 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Benjamin ABBOTT and Hannah (---).

Children of Jeremiah STORY and Mary BURNHAM were as follows:

1603 i Jeremiah5 STORY, christened 26 Sep 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 8 Mar 1775 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Notes: Jeremiah died young

+ 1604 ii Mary5 STORY, christened 21 Oct 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1840. She married Samuel ABBOTT.

1605 iii Moses5 STORY, christened 19 Jun 1768 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1788 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah HAZELTINE; (2) on 9 Nov 1793 Lydia BROOKS.

1606 iv Abigail5 STORY, born 26 May 1771 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

1607 v Joseph5 STORY, born 17 Sep 1775 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

1608 vi David5 STORY, christened 15 Jun 1777 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

+ 1609 vii Jeremiah5 STORY, born 17 Sep 1777 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 13 May 1859 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Lydia (---).

1610 viii Jonathan5 STORY, born 3 Oct 1779 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

Children of Jeremiah STORY and Hannah ABBOTT were as follows:

+ 1611 i Hannah5 STORY, born 6 Sep 1784 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 24 Nov 1857. She married (1) Benning NOYES; (2) Ephraim UPHAM.

1612 ii Sarah5 STORY, born May 1787 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Notes: Sarah died young.

553. Zachariah6 STORY934,935,936 (Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 20 Dec 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 May 1831 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, buried in Shedsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married on 19 Nov 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Susannah LOW937,938, born 3 Oct 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 27 Aug 1824 in West Windsers, Windsor County, Vermont, buried in Shedsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, daughter of Samuel LOW and Jemima WOODBURY.

Notes for Zachariah Story

Zachariah served on the schooner "Shatlet" out of Gloucester, Massachusetts. He purchased 65 acres in Hopkinton, New Hampshire in 1790 and moved to West Windsor, Vermont where he purchased 200 acres. He served in the Revolutionary War in the New Hampshire Company of Benjamin Silas. There were four children born to Zachariah and Susannah early in their marriage but they all died young. Zachariah went to sea as a cabin boy and eventually became Master of the sloop "Charlotte." He signed the 1776 loyalty oath at Hopkinton, New Hampshire and served in the Revolution between 1776 and 1783 as Captain in the New Hampshire militia.

Dyer Story was the thirteenth son of Zachariah and Susannah Low. Zachariah Story, in his early career, was the master of the sloop Charlotte that sailed the seas, trading New England products in the West Indies. When Captain Story tired of the sea, he and his growing family settled for a while in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. In 1790, at the age of forty-

932 Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, SG STO 3.
934 Ibid., pp. 72-73.
938 The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
nine, he came to the West Parish of Windsor and bought 200 acres on the lower slopes of Ascutney Mountain, just west of the present village of Brownsville. He cleared the land and built a brick house (south side of Route 44, less than a mile west of the center of Brownsville). Of the nine children in the family when they arrived (he and Susannah had buried four) Asa (later, the well-known gunsmith) was two years old, Dyer was one year.

Children of Zachariah STORY and Susannah LOW were as follows:

1613 i Jemima STORY, born 1772 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 13 Jul 1798 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Henry HERRICK.

1614 ii Isaac STORY, born 12 Apr 1776 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 2 Nov 1801 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Shedsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. Notes: Isaac was never married. He practiced as a Doctor for two years at Windsor, Vermont. ("History of Windsor County, Vermont with Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men", by F. R. Holmes and L.C. Alrich; D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, NY, 1801).

1615 iii Zachariah STORY, born 1 Jun 1778 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Feb 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Zachariah was never married, he died of fever at Daniel Low's home in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

1616 iv Susannah STORY, born 21 Apr 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Oct 1863 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Amsden Cemetery, Reading, Vermont. She married (1) Abel AMSDEN; (2) Oliver BLOOD.

1617 v Mary STORY, born 1782 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died Jun 1801.

1618 vi Asa STORY, born Jul 1785 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 2 Aug 1872 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Rhoda PHILLSBURY.

1619 vii Charlotte STORY, born 1786 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 7 Nov 1870 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married (1) Moses CURRIER; (2) Elijah CLARK; (3) Joseph PARKER.

1620 viii Samuel STORY, born 1787 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 10 Mar 1843 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York. He married Catherine BALL.

1621 ix Dyer STORY, born 17 May 1789 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Dec 1868 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Brownsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Vermont. He married Susan LAWRENCE.

1622 x Lucretia STORY, born 6 Dec 1796 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 5 Mar 1872 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Daniel LAWRENCE.

Notes for Margaret Story
Margaret died of fever, about age 30.

Notes for Aaron Burnham
"He drowned [with Joseph Emmerton] at the mouth of the Chebacco River, as part of their boat and some of their clothes had been found." 27 Sept 1782.

554. Margaret STORY\(^{939,940}\) (Jeremiah\(^i\), Rachel Andrews, William\(^i\), John\(^i\)), christened 19 Feb 1743/44 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 30 Apr 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Sep 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Aaron BURNHAM\(^{941,942,943}\), christened 15 May 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 27 Sep 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah BURNHAM and Jane PRIDE.

942 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
943 Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 321, 335. Children listed in reference are probably in error. Aaron Burnham and his second wife Elizabeth Sargent probably did not have any children, none are recorded in Ipswich Vital Records.
Children of Margaret STORY and Aaron BURNHAM were as follows:

1623 i Margaret BURNHAM\textsuperscript{944}, born in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Mar 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mark BURNHAM\textsuperscript{945}, born 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Mark BURNHAM and Hannah GOODHUE.

+ 1624 ii Moses BURNHAM, born 24 Dec 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1859 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice ANDREWS (see 899).

555. Thomas\textsuperscript{1} STORY\textsuperscript{946} (Jeremiah\textsuperscript{1}, Rachel\textsuperscript{1} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), christened 10 Apr 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Apr 1816 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 3 Nov 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah BURNHAM\textsuperscript{947, 948, 949}, christened 5 Jun 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Sep 1818 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of David BURNHAM and Elizabeth MARSHALL.

Notes for Thomas Story

Thomas, known as Captain, moved to Hopkinton, New Hampshire about 1775. He and Hannah were dismissed from the Chebacco Second Church to Hopkinton, New Hampshire. He served in the Revolutionary War with Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment at Mount Independence in 1776. The will of Thomas Story probated in 1818 names his wife Hannah, four daughters Betsey, Susannah, Lucy and Margaret. (Nashua, New Hampshire probate records #03356, 1818). He also mentions Sewell Story, Charles Story and Harriet Story, children of his son Thomas, deceased, as well as his son Moses who was the executor. The executor paid Sarah Story, widow of Jeremiah as per contract in discharge of said Thomas Story estate the sum of $324.17.

Children of Thomas STORY and Hannah BURNHAM were as follows:

1625 i Hannah STORY, born 19 Aug 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1626 ii Susannah STORY, born 21 Sep 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1841. She married Nathaniel HOLMES.

+ 1627 iii Betty STORY, born 11 Aug 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 14 Aug 1774; died 1867 probably in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Caleb BURNHAM.

+ 1628 iv Thomas STORY, born 30 Dec 1777 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1811. He married Lois CURRIER.

+ 1629 v Moses STORY, Sr., christened 1 Apr 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, died 6 Dec 1857 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Sarah CHANDLER; (2) Mary NORTON.

+ 1630 vi David STORY, born 10 Apr 1782 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 12 Nov 1812 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza Hudson BALLARD.

+ 1631 vii Lucy STORY, born 22 Jun 1784 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 6 Sep 1872 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Stephen CURRIER.

1632 viii Margaret STORY, born 9 Jul 1789 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died probably in Strafford, Orange County, Vermont. She married Enoch STANLEY, died probably in Strafford, Orange County, Vermont.

1633 ix Mary STORY, born 26 Nov 1791 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Notes: The Mary Story who married David Holmes was the daughter of Moses and Sarah (Chandler) Story.

\textsuperscript{944} Ibid., p. 335.
\textsuperscript{945} Ibid., p. 335.
\textsuperscript{947} Ibid., p. 74.
\textsuperscript{948} Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 325.
\textsuperscript{949} The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
Notes for Nathan Story

The will of Nathan Story was probated in 1819 and the widow Sarah declined appointment as administrator; his son William Knight Story was the administrator. Nathan had deeded his property to his son Nathan in 1830. (Nashua, New Hampshire Probate Records, #0814 (1819). Nathan was a Revolutionary War soldier in the Ipswich militia between 1775-79. In 1776, he signed the loyalty oath at Hopkinton, New Hampshire.

Children of Nathan Story and Sarah BURNHAM were as follows:

1634  i  Sarah Story, born 13 Sep 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1800.
+ 1635  ii  Elizabeth Story, born 30 Jul 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Mar 1850 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Moses HOYT.
+ 1636  iii  Nathan Story, born 3 Jul 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 18 Sep 1867 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Lydia KNOWLTON.
+ 1637  iv  William King Story, born 29 Dec 1781 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 16 Sep 1867 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Lydia KNOWLTON.
1638  v  Hannah Story, born 30 Apr 1785 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1866.
1639  vi  Francis Story, born 20 Jul 1787 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 26 Jul 1788 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
1640  vii  Lydia Story, born 1 May 1790 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Jan 1883 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
+ 1641  viii  Phebe Story, born 5 Jul 1793 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 23 Aug 1865 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married John SAWYER.
+ 1642  ix  Eleanor Story, born 13 Mar 1795 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Alexander NICHOLS.

Notes for Joseph Storer, Sr.

Joseph moved to Weld, Maine in the winter of 1807 and his surname was changed to STORER. "The name Storer is said to have originated with a Mr. Abbott, in writing deeds of land to those of the name Story who first went to Maine." This is from the "Dows or Dowse Family in America" by Azro Milton Dows. Joseph served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Silas's New Hampshire Company.

Children of Joseph STORER, Sr. and Rachel LOW were as follows:

+ 1643  i  Rachel Low Storer, born 10 Sep 1774 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 13 Feb 1869 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Samuel DRESSER.
+ 1644  ii  Joseph Storer, Jr., born 21 Mar 1777 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Jan 1857 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Elizabeth NEWMAN.


558. Joseph Storer, Sr. (Jeremiah Andrews, William John), christened 24 Sep 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 6 Jan 1826 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married on 3 Feb 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Rachel Low, born 8 Jun 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jun 1821 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, daughter of Aaron Low and Rachel Knowlton.
1645 iii Aaron STORER, born 14 Mar 1779 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 9 Jun 1799.

+ 1646 iv Isaac STORER, born 20 Sep 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 29 Aug 1861 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Lucretia NEWMAN.

+ 1647 v Nehemiah STORY, born 25 Sep 1782 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 23 Aug 1868 in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio. He married (1) Nancy KITTRIDGE; (2) Mary A. PECK.

+ 1648 vi Ruth STORER, born 17 Oct 1784 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 7 Jul 1875 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. She married Samuel GORDON.

1649 vii Daniel STORER, born 9 Jun 1787 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 2 Jun 1870 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. He married on 18 Mar 1810 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine Jennie BRADBURY, born 26 Dec 1788; died before 1870 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine, daughter of William BRADBURY and Anna MITCHELL. Notes: Daniel was a successful farmer and participated greatly in civic affairs. There were no children of this marriage. The 1850 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows Daniel age 63, farmer and Jennie age 62. The 1860 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows them ages 73 and 71. The 1870 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows Daniel Storer age 83.

+ 1650 viii Sally STORER, born 16 Mar 1789 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 31 Jan 1854 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine. She married Joseph Dows MASTERMAN.

+ 1651 ix John STORER, born 10 May 1791 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 10 Nov 1829 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. He married Elizabeth Ingraham BRADBURY.

+ 1652 x Lois STORER, born 15 Sep 1793 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 11 Dec 1838 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. She married Lowell MITCHELL.

1653 xi Nancy STORER, born 5 Sep 1796 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1842 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

+ 1654 xii Eliza Ann STORER, born 30 Jul 1798 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 20 Jun 1878 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. She married Daniel Merrill MASTERMAN.

+ 1655 xiii Aaron STORER, born 16 Feb 1801 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 23 Sep 1886 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married Rebecca MCGEE.


Children of Lois WILLARD and Abel PHELPS were as follows:

1656 i Lucy PHELPS, born 22 Feb 1779 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1657 ii Sally PHELPS, born 28 Oct 1780 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1658 iii Peter PHELPS, born 17 Apr 1783 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1659 iv Abel PHELPS, born 31 Dec 1785 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

567. Esther WILLARD (Lucy Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 30 May 1756. She married on 9 May 1776 Asa HARRIS, born 27 Oct 1754 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Francis HARRIS and Susanna BENJAMIN.

Notes for Asa Harris

See: "Robert Harris and His Descendants" by Luther M. Harris, M.D., Published by: Henry W. Dutton & Son: Boston, 1861; reprinted Higginson Books, pages 27, 38.

Children of Esther WILLARD and Asa HARRIS were as follows:

1660 i Francis HARRIS, born 22 Feb 1777.

1661 ii Asa HARRIS, born 28 Aug 1778.

---

956 Henry S. Nourse, The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts 1643-1850 (W. J. Coulter, Printer, 1890. Reprint Heritage Books Inc. 1993), pages 26, 94. "".
570. Rachel Goodhue, born 6 Jul 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 May 1797 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married (1) on 9 Jul 1761 in Hampstead, Grafton County, New Hampshire Moses Morse, born 1740 in Hampstead, Grafton County, New Hampshire; (2) on 7 Jan 1766 in Hampstead, Grafton County, New Hampshire Levi Webster, born 20 Feb 1741/42 in Kingston, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 13 Apr 1818 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; buried in Town Cemetery, Enfield, New Hampshire.

Notes for Rachel Goodhue

Notes for Levi Webster
Levi Webster census data: The 1790 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows 1 male 16 up, 1 male under 16, 5 females. The 1800 census: 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44. The 1810 census: 1 male 45 up, 1 female 45 up. [only one Levi Webster shows up in any census between 1790 - 1810, there is not another Levi Webster again until 1860]. There were no known children of Levi and Mehitable.

Children of Rachel Goodhue and Levi Webster were as follows:
1662 i Hannah Webster, born 1767.
1663 ii Lucy Webster, born 1770.
1664 iii Thomas Webster, born 1772.
1665 iv Susanna Webster, born 1774.
1666 v Sally Webster, born 1778.
1667 vi Polly Webster, born 1784.

571. Joseph Goodhue, born 17 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1826 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 20 Nov 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Abigail Choate, born 21 Aug 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jun 1831 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, daughter of Thomas Choate, Jr. and Dorothy Proctor.

Children of Joseph Goodhue and Abigail Choate were as follows:
1668 i Abigail Goodhue.
+ 1669 ii Joseph Goodhue, born 1771 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 21 Feb 1847 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Miriam Clough.
+ 1670 iii Dorothy Goodhue, born in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Moses Jones.
+ 1671 iv Thomas Goodhue, born 1774; died 7 Nov 1850 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Sarah Currier.
+ 1672 v David Goodhue, born May 1777 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 31 Dec 1838 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Mary Story (see 1735).
+ 1673 vi William Goodhue, born 7 Oct 1779 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 7 Jul 1825 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Nancy Sawtell.
+ 1674 vii Susannah Goodhue, born 1781 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 26 Dec 1863 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married John Perley.

958 Ibid., p. 44.
960 Tom Stuhler, My Ancestors and Cousins (RootsWeb World Connect Project), 2005.
961 The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
Oliver Appleton GOODHUE, born 9 Apr 1785 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 23 Oct 1865 in Florence, Stephenson County, Illinois. He married Mehitable JOHNSON.

572. Hannah GOODHUE (Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 28 Apr 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Nov 1767 Mark BURNHAM, christened 11 Mar 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Jun 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah BURNHAM and Jane PRIDE.

Notes for Mark Burnham
Mark served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Hannah GOODHUE and Mark BURNHAM were as follows:

1676 i Mark BURNHAM, born 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Mar 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Margaret BURNHAM, born in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Aaron BURNHAM and Margaret STORY.

1677 ii Hannah BURNHAM, born 1772. She married on 28 Jul 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph COGSWELL.

1678 iii Goodhue BURNHAM, born 1774. Notes: The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a Goodhue Burnham age 87, born in Massachusetts, pauper, living in the Poor House with Jonathan Chapman and wife as superintendent.

+ 1679 iv Rachel BURNHAM, born Sep 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Seth BURNHAM.

+ 1680 v Eppes BURNHAM, born 24 Mar 1780. He married Abigail CRAFTS.

+ 1681 vi Sargent BURNHAM, born 1782. He married Hannah CRAFTS.

+ 1682 vii Sally BURNHAM, born 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1864 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William BURNHAM.

573. Susannah GOODHUE (Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 10 Sep 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Nov 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Jan 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts David MARSHALL, christened 22 Sep 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin MARSHALL and Sarah RUST.

Children of Susannah GOODHUE and David MARSHALL were as follows:
1683 i Benjamin MARSHALL, born Aug 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.


---

968 Ibid., p. 335.
969 Ibid., p. 335.
971 The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
972 Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26972.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Jan 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts John SMITH.

Notes for Sarah STORY
Marriage date is that of intent. Sarah is named Sarah Smith in the will of her father Nehemiah Story.

Children of Sarah STORY and John SMITH were as follows:
1684 i Elizabeth SMITH, christened 12 Jan 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

576. William STORY974, 975, 976 (Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 7 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 7 Mar 1826 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 3 Jan 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah BURNHAM977, 978, born 20 Mar 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1835 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Samuel BURNHAM and Martha STORY.

Notes for William Story
William was a Deacon in the church. They moved from Ipswich to Dunbarton, New Hampshire where they lived for a short time before moving to Goffstown, New Hampshire. See "History of Goffstown, New Hampshire" by George P. Hadley page 505.

Children of William STORY and Sarah BURNHAM were as follows:
+ 1685 i Sarah STORY, christened 9 Sep 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 4 Sep 1857 in Bradford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Benjamin SARGENT.
1687 iii Martha STORY, born 1775; died 1854 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Martha was never married.
+ 1688 iv Nehemiah STORY, born 1777 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 31 Mar 1863 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Hannah E. HADLEY; (2) Sarah CLEMENT.
1689 v Samuel STORY, born 1780; died 4 Jul 1863 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Samuel was never married.
1690 vi Hannah STORY979, born 1782. She married on 5 Apr 1810 David RICHARDS, born 6 Aug 1788; died 20 Jun 1851 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of David RICHARDS and Martha MCCURDY. Notes: See "History of Goffstown, New Hampshire" by George P. Hadley page 426.
1691 vii Polly STORY. She married in Sep 1802 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Joseph RICHARDS.

577. Nathan STORY980, 981, 982, 983, 984 (Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 26 Oct 1747 in
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 5 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 22 Nov 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Eunice CHOATE985, christened 2 Feb 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1808 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel CHOATE and Hannah PROCTOR; (2) on 8 Dec 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth STORY986 (see 600), born Feb 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jesse STORY, Sr. and Ruhami BURNHAM.

Notes for Nathan Story

Nathan moved from Ipswich to Manchester, Massachusetts as a young man where he lived at the time of his marriage with Eunice Choate of Ipswich. He was known as Skipper Nathan Story. It seems possible that Nathan returned to Chebacco at or soon after his marriage with Elizabeth (Story) Holmes. He died 5 June 1819, age 73. His will made 4 June 1819 he is mentioned as Nathan Story of Essex, laborer, with children: sons Daniel, Charles, David; daughters Mary Dunnels, Eunice Burnham, Sarah Brown, Hannah Norton, Ruth Colado and children and granddaughter Miriam Williams. Inventory of estate made 6 Sept 1819, Joseph Story executor. The 1855 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Charles Story household that includes his mother Elizabeth Story, age 84.

Notes for Eunice Choate

The marriage of Daniel Choate and Widow Pitman and the baptisms of their four children are recorded in the Church records of Chebacco parish. Robert Choate [son of John and Elizabeth (Giddings) Choate] was appointed guardian of Daniel, Susanna, Hannah and Eunice, children of Daniel Choate, July 9, 1750 (Ipswich vital records). Mr. Daniel Choate had only one son, Daniel, who was a boy of eight when his father died. He was lost at sea when about thirty years of age, and his estate was settled Feb. 28, 1769, and there appear the following brothers and sisters, viz., John Pitman, Susanna Andrews, Hannah Pierce, Eunice Story and Mary Wheeler. John Pitman and Mary Wheeler were doubtless the children of Mrs. Hannah Choate by her first husband, John Pitman. "The children of Hannah, widow of John Pitman, inherited 1/6 of the estate of Daniel Choate, 1769 who was lost at sea." Probate Records, Salem, Massachusetts. Mrs. Choate who before her marriage was Hannah Proctor, as appears from the following: "Nov 30th 1730 John Pitman of Marblehead and Hannah Proctor of Ipswich" among the marriages of the Church Records of Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elizabeth Story

Elizabeth was the widow of Thomas Holmes and daughter of Jesse Story. She died a widow at age 88 years 9 months.

Children of Nathan STORY and Eunice CHOATE were as follows:

+ 1692 i Nathan STORY, born 27 Aug 1769 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Sep 1817 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Joanna FOSTER.

+ 1693 ii Eunice STORY, born 5 Nov 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1774 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1694 iii Mary STORY, born 22 Sep 1773 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Israel DUNNELS.

+ 1695 iv Eunice STORY, christened 7 Jan 1776 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 23 Dec 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William BURNHAM.

+ 1696 v Sarah STORY, born 8 Mar 1778 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James BROWN.

+ 1697 vi Hannah STORY, born 1785 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Daniel NORTON.

+ 1698 vii Daniel STORY, born 14 Sep 1788 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Aug 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Ruhami HOLMES; (2) Sarah WHIPPLE.

1699 viii Ruth STORY, born 1789 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1822. She married on 17 Sep 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Peter COLADO. Notes: Ruth died at age 33.

984 Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), Vol. 15, pp. 140-141.

184
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Nathan STORY and Elizabeth STORY were as follows:

+ 1700 i Charles STORY, born 11 Sep 1809 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eleanor BURNHAM (see 4317).

+ 1701 ii David STORY, born 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Susan GOLDSMITH; (2) Sarah Augusta BURNHAM (see 4370).

578. Nehemiah STORY, Jr.987, 988, 989, 990 (Nehemiah1, Rachel Andrews2, William RIGHT3, John4), christened 26 Feb 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Apr 1771 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy ALLEN991, 992, died993 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Nehemiah Story, Jr.
Marriage date is that of intent to marry. Nehemiah served in the Revolutionary War. Story, Nehemiah, Manchester. Master, sloop "Liverpool"; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 17, 1780; age 31 years.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Manchester. Elnathan Whitney was appointed guardian to the children of Nehemiah Story. Lucy Story (now Whitney) was administrator of Nehemiah's estate and distributed money to Nehemiah, Lucy, Sarah and Bethia in 1789.

Notes for Lucy Allen
The ancestry of Lucy Allen who married Nehemiah Story is unknown to me at this time. Lucy (Allen) Story married secondly, Elnathan Whitney in 1784. Elnathan Whitney was appointed guardian to the children on Nehemiah Story. Lucy Story, now Whitney, acted as administrator of Nehemiah's estate which distributed money to Nehemiah, Lucy, Sarah and Bethia in 1789.

Birth record, page 13 Manchester births of 3 Nov 1751 is for the Lucy Allen that was the daughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee.

According to "The Fewkes-Darling Papers" from Ipswich Public Library, the Lucy Allen that married Nehemiah Story is the daughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee. This is not correct. According to the "Allen Genealogy" in the "Essex Antiquarian", Volume II page 161, that Lucy Allen married George Towgel and ___ Whitney.

"The Genealogy of the Allen Family" by George Price page 237 has Lucy Allen, the daughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee as marrying George Towgel of Marblehead, 13 Sept 1772.

Children of Nehemiah STORY, Jr. and Lucy ALLEN were as follows:

1702 i Lucy STORY, born 5 Sep 1771 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Mar 1794 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Dec 1789 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Aaron ALLEN994, born 28 Aug 1765 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1839 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Malachi ALLEN and Ruth EDWARDS.

+ 1703 ii Sarah STORY, born 29 Aug 1773 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 May 1860 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Edward Abbot SALTMARSH.

1704 iii Bethia STORY, born 25 Dec 1775 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1834. She married in 1795 Moses RING.

988 Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Book 360, p. 277.
990 Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), Vol. 15, page 140.
994 The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
1705 iv Nehemiah Story, born 20 Feb 1779 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Nov 1803 at sea. He married on 26 Jun 1803 Hannah Story, born 29 Feb 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry Story and Hannah Tewksbury. Notes: Nehemiah was a Captain, he died at sea at age 25.

579. Rachel Story (Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 23 Jun 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Jul 1842 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 1 Dec 1768 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts David Hooper, born 28 May 1745 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1835 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Andrew Hooper.

Children of Rachel Story and David Hooper were as follows:

1706 i David Hooper, born 15 Aug 1769 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1707 ii Nehemiah Hooper, born 3 Sep 1772 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1708 iii Rachel Hooper, christened 26 Jun 1774 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 21 Mar 1869. She married Moses Harris.
1709 iv Miriam Hooper, christened 13 Sep 1782 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1710 v Isaac Story Hooper, born 27 Aug 1785 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 2 May 1878 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.
1711 vi Sally Hooper, born 15 Sep 1793 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 19 Dec 1870 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Rufus Cushing.

580. Henry Story (Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1821 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Jul 1778 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah Tewksbury, born 11 Jan 1758 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob Tewksbury and Hannah Hilton.

Notes for Henry Story

Henry Story made his will 15 May 1821, presented for probate May 1822 and mentions his widow Hannah; daughters Hannah Foster, Lucy Hooper, Sally Tappan; son Arthur and granddaughter Henrietta Story daughter of Henry, Jr.; also mentions his brother Nehemiah.

Story, Henry, Manchester, Prize Master, ship "Franklin" commanded by Capt. John Turner. Descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem Dec. 2, 1780; age 28 yrs.; complexion dark; residence, Manchester; cruise reported to have begun Aug 8, 1780.

Narrative concerning: John Boutwell was the son of Kendall and Sarah (Boutell) Boutwell and was born on 8 Aug. 1762 in Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. (http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycattar/pioneer/boutwell.htm) This if from: According to the account that John [Boutwell] dictated to the Honorable Judge Dan Allen:

"That in the Spring of 1781 he [John Boutwell] Enlisted on board of the Ship Franklin Capt. Turner Commander on a Privateering cruise sailed from Salem Massachusetts for the English Channel (England) on our voyage fell in with, & after a Contest of 5 Slopes (sloops) Captured the British Ship James & Rebecca of 18 guns & returned for Salem with our prize & to refit and on our forward passage the Prize was retaken but we escaped in a Fog & so made our Port Salem as aforesaid on our return in to Port as aforesaid the same season After my 3 Months tour Expired with the Franklin He Enlisted on board a Vessel called the Grand Turk Simmons Commandant and sailed from Salem to the bay of St.

995 Ibid.
998 Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), Vol XV, page 138. Source also at Milwaukee Public Library, reference number 973.M4/MS.
1000 The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
Lawrence on this cruise we had an Engagement with a British brig of 18 guns but she escaped at the End of our 3 months tour we returned to Salem he then immediately shipped on board the Mohawk for a Privateering cruise off the West India Islands in cruise we took 2 prizes sent them to Martinica (Martinique) & sold them & returned home to Beverly in Massachusetts was out in this cruise say as near as I recollect 6 months"

[Martinique was a heavily used port in the West Indies. Many American privateering cruises took captured British ships there, sold them, and took the money back to the States to help finance the Continental Army. Many of the arms taken from the captured ships or "prizes" were taken back to the States and used against the British Army. The privateering raids on British shipping were more injurious to the British than the "major" naval battles were. By the end of the war, privateering raids had taken about 1500 British vessels and captured more than 12,000 British sailors. By 1781 British merchants were screaming for an end to the hostilities because their trade was virtually halted.]

http://www.salemweb.com/guide/arch/houses.shtml  "One of the early traders and merchants in Salem, Captain John Turner owned a number of ships and made his fortune in the Barbados trade. He built his house, later to become famous as the House of the Seven Gables, near his wharf. The house remained in his family for three generations and underwent many renovations. It was built in 1908 by Caroline O. Emmerton who was responsible for its restoration."

Notes for Hannah Tewksbury

Hannah died 14 Jan 1835 the "Wid Maj. Henry of old age, age 76".

Children of Henry STORY and Hannah TEWKSBURY were as follows:

+ 1712 i  Hannah STORY, born 29 Feb 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Nehemiah STORY; (2) Israel FOSTER.

1713 ii  David STORY, born 29 Jul 1785 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Aug 1807 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1714 iii  Charles' STORY, born 22 Nov 1786 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1787 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1715 iv  Charles' STORY1001, born 18 Feb 1788 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1810 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Capt. Charles Story died 25 Oct 1810 "away from home".

1716 v  George STORY, born 21 Jan 1790 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Mar 1790 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1717 vi  Henry' STORY, Jr., born 24 Jun 1791 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1819 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucretia Huntington BINGHAM.

1718 vii  George STORY, born 18 Jun 1793 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1794 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1719 viii  Lucy' STORY, born 22 Aug 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 May 1827 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph HOOPER , Jr..

+ 1720 ix  Sally' STORY, born 2 Jul 1797 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin TAPPAN.

+ 1721 x  Arthur STORY, born 9 May 1801 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1872 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ann ALLEN.

Children of Lydia STORY and William HOLMES were as follows:

1722 i  child' HOLMES, born 15 Aug 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1723 ii  child' HOLMES, born 18 Oct 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1724 iii  Robert' HOLMES, born 16 Jun 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

582. Lydia' STORY1002 (Nehemiah' , Rachel' Andrews, William' , John'), christened 20 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Jan 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Mar 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts William HOLMES, christened 20 Aug 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Robert HOLMES and Anna TEWKSBURY.

Children of Lydia STORY and William HOLMES were as follows:

1722 i  child' HOLMES, born 15 Aug 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1723 ii  child' HOLMES, born 18 Oct 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1724 iii  Robert' HOLMES, born 16 Jun 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1001 Ibid.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1725 iv child HOLMES, born 23 Sep 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1726 v Henry Story HOLMES, born 8 Nov 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Louisa KINSMAN.

1727 vi child HOLMES, born Dec 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

584. Lucy STORY1003 (Nehemiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 11 Dec 1768 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Aug 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 7 Jan 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Abraham STORY1004, born 17 May 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1843 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, son of John STORY and Hannah PERKINS.

Notes for Lucy Story

Lucy had an active mind and was very interested in politics. She strongly wanted slavery abolished and to have an end to the Civil War.

Notes for Abraham Story

Abraham was a Deacon in the Free Will Church and lived a very healthy life, never sick until his death. Abraham Story and his wife Lucy Story are second cousins. The 1850 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows the Nehemiah Story household that includes his mother Lucy Story age 81. The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Nehemiah Story age 62, farmer with wife Abigail age 54; [mother] Lucy Story age 91; George Story age 17, farm laborer.

Children of Lucy STORY and Abraham STORY were as follows:

1728 i Abraham STORY, born 22 Oct 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1729 ii Abraham STORY, born 23 Dec 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1875 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) Eunice FAY; (2) Anna WOOLWORTH.

+ 1730 iii David STORY, born 7 Sep 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 May 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Laura Bicknell MARTIN.

+ 1731 iv Lucy STORY, born 19 Dec 1794 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Aug 1844 in Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlington Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. She married (1) Ephraim BROWN; (2) Job STORY.

+ 1732 v Nehemiah STORY, born 1 Dec 1797 in Salisbury, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Oct 1874 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Abigail A. JOHNSON.

1733 vi Hannah STORY, born 18 Jun 1800. She married George THORPE, born 7 Jun 1790 in England; died 16 Dec 1878 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

585. Priscilla STORY1005 (Nehemiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 20 Apr 1770 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Nov 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 7 Jan 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Seth STORY1006, born 11 Nov 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1837 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, son of John STORY and Hannah PERKINS.

Children of Priscilla STORY and Seth STORY were as follows:

1734 i Seth STORY, born 5 Sep 1789 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1789 in

1003 Ibid., pp. 83, 91.
1004 Ibid., pp. 83, 91.
1005 Ibid., pp. 83, 92.
1006 Ibid., pp. 83, 92.
Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1735  ii  Mary STORY\textsuperscript{1007}, born 8 Feb 1791 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Apr 1826 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont. She married David GOODHUE\textsuperscript{1008} (see 1672), born May 1777 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 31 Dec 1838 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont, son of Joseph GOODHUE and Abigail CHOATE.

1736  iii  John STORY, born 24 Jan 1793 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1797 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

1737  iv  Seth STORY, born 29 Jul 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Aug 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1738  v  John STORY, born 21 Dec 1797 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1 Aug 1862 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont. He married Sarah STOW.

1739  vi  Henry STORY, born 6 Mar 1800 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 28 Apr 1831 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont.

+ 1740  vii  Edward STORY, born 22 Apr 1802 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Jun 1877 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Pamela COTTON; (2) Pamela ANNIS; (3) Emeline (Cone) SMITH, Widow; (4) Louisa ROBY.

1741  viii  Sarah STORY, born 16 Apr 1804 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 12 Jun 1831 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont.

1742  ix  Enos STORY, born 16 Apr 1806 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jul 1839 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont.

1743  x  Isaac STORY, born 2 Sep 1807 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont; died 30 Dec 1830 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont.

1744  xi  Lucy STORY, born 30 Jun 1812 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont; died 7 Sep 1866 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont. She married on 21 Nov 1846 in Underhill, Chittendon County, Vermont John ATCHINSON.

587. Lydia BURNHAM\textsuperscript{1009} (Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{1} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), christened 24 Nov 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Jan 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas EMMERTON\textsuperscript{1010}, christened 1 Jul 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died about 1832 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Joseph EMMERTON and Rebecca GOULD.

Children of Lydia BURNHAM and Thomas EMMERTON were as follows:

1745  i  Lydia EMERTON.

1746  ii  William EMERTON.

1747  iii  Thomas EMERTON, born 15 Jun 1773.

588. Westley BURNHAM, Jr.\textsuperscript{1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016} (Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{1} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 27
Aug 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 Aug 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Dec 1771 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Molly WOODBURY, born 29 Jul 1749 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Robert WOODBURY, Jr. and Hannah PRESTON.

Notes for Westley Burnham, Jr.

In Memory of / Mr. Wesley Burnham, / who died / Sept. 1, 1835; / Aged 88 years

"Captain Wesley Burnham was in early life a sailor. At the age of seventeen he made a voyage to Lisbon, and rowed in a boat over the site of "Old Lisbon", which had been destroyed and sunk by an earthquake in 1755. For a short time he served as a soldier in the War of the Revolution. Afterwards he entered the privateering service. In an engagement with the enemy, the vessel in which he sailed was captured, and with the rest of the crew he was carried to England. An order of the admiralty gave permission to any American prisoners to go on board His Majesty's ships and do sailor's duty, except fighting, if they should choose to do so.

After remaining some time in the "Mill Prison", he took advantage of this order, and entered service on the seventy-four gunship "Preston". While on a cruise to the West India station he was taken sick with the small pox, and was left in a hospital in Jamaica. He was so near to dying there, that one man who returned to this country from that island, reported to his family that he was dead. On his recovery he immediately took ship for Boston, and on arriving there walked to Chebacco. His arrival was noised abroad and as he expressed it, "that night all Chebacco was at the house to see one who had risen from the dead". Captain Westley Burnham became a successful navigator. No vessel commanded by him was ever wrecked or dismasted, and his judgment in maritime matters was very highly esteemed. He afterwards followed the hereditary occupation of vessel-building. For a considerable length of time he was totally blind. He was a man of extraordinary strength."

"History of the Town of Essex" by Rev. Robert Crowell, pages 312-315: This source includes much of the same information as above with these additions: "He became a successful navigator, although his education had been only such as Chebacco afforded. He was always styled "Skipper Westley". For several years in succession, he made voyages to Virginia. The cargoes in those days usually consisted of fish, lumber and New England rum. In exchange for these, corn, raccoon skins, snake root and rice were obtained, and brought into Chebacco, or disposed of at other harbors in the country. Mr. Burnham was also a fisherman and made many trips to the "Grand Banks".

Though not a member of the church; he was a constant church goer and a strict observer of the Sabbath, which in his belief and practice commenced on Saturday evening. For a considerable length of time, he was totally blind. And it is very significant fact with reference to his intelligence and mental training, that he was accustomed to spend his evenings in listening to the reading of a grandson (who was for several years a member of his family), partly for his own entertainment but also for the sake of knowing what the boy was in the habit of reading and training him to the correct pronunciation. Mistakes in accent and in the emphasis were carefully criticized and passages were required to be read over and over again until their meaning was properly and fully expressed.

The grandchildren of Skipper Westley have numbered 81. His favorite employ has, to a great extent, been adopted by his descendants, though few of them have had as much of a seafaring life and so many nautical adventures to relate as his son Samuel." In 1771 he married Molly, daughter of Robert Woodbury of Beverly Farms.

Revolutionary War service, taken from the Daughters of the American Revolution national membership number 449466: this is the membership application for Mrs. Rachael Preston Richardson born in 1900. Westley volunteered in Feb or March 1776 and served eight months as a private in Capt. Daniel Giddings’ Company, Col. Joseph Foster's Regiment. He reenlisted in Dec 1776 and served three months as a private in Capt. Ray's Company, Col. Pickering's Massachusetts Regiment. He was in the Battle of Benus Heights and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. Westley also served in a training band in 1778. Burnam, Wesley, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3rd) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train bank and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

From an announcement of a monthly meeting Sept 2005 for the Essex Historical Society & Shipbuilding Museum: There are pictures of some Burnhams, Goodhues, Andrews from the mid 1800's, old pictures of houses on Southern Ave.,

1015 Office of the Registrar General, National Society of the Daughters of the Revolution (Application of Rachael Preston Richardson), Number 449466.
Notes for Molly Woodbury

In Memory of / Mrs. Molly Burnham / wife of / Mr. Wesley Burnham / who died / April 27, 1830; / aged 80 years

Children of Westley BURNHAM, Jr. and Molly WOODBURY were as follows:

1748 i Molly BURNHAM1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, born 12 Oct 1772 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 May 1773 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1023 18 Feb 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Mar 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Caleb ANDREWS1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030 (see 890), born 6 Sep 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Nov 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb ANDREWS and Anna MARSHALL.

+ 1749 ii Westley BURNHAM, born 14 Sep 1774 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah STORY.

+ 1750 iii Nathan BURNHAM, born 26 May 1776 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Sep 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susanna BURNHAM.

+ 1751 iv Asa BURNHAM, born 9 Sep 1778 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 18 Oct 1778 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Polly BRAY.

+ 1752 v Michael BURNHAM, born 3 Apr 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Aug 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Abigail BURNHAM; (2) Thirza BURNHAM; (3) Patience ANDREWS (see 2758); (4) Susan BURNHAM.

+ 1753 vi Henry BURNHAM, born 23 Jun 1783 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1867. He married Sarah A. (---).

+ 1754 vii Anne BURNHAM, born 14 Jul 1785 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 16 Oct 1785 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1862 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abner BURNHAM.

+ 1755 viii Samuel BURNHAM, born 28 Oct 1787 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 20 Apr 1788 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucy ANDREWS (see 2751); (2)
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Amelia CHOATE; (3) Sarah ANDREWS (see 2774).

+ 1756 ix Richard BURNHAM, born 9 Dec 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jan 1855 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Thankful ANDREWS (see 2754).

+ 1757 x Ruth BURNHAM, born 16 Mar 1793 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jacob BURNHAM.

589. Deborah1 BURNHAM1031,1032 (Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), christened 22 Jan 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Aug 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Nathaniel EMERSON1033,1034, christened 19 Nov 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel EMERSON and Elizabeth WHIPPLE.

Notes for Nathaniel Emerson

Nathaniel was a cooper. On 6 May 1782 guardianship of Thomas Emerson, seven years old, son of Nathaniel Emerson, late of Ipswich deceased, granted to Deborah Emerson. On 2 June 1783 administration was granted to Deborah Emerson on the estate of Nathaniel Emerson, late of Ipswich, deceased, intestate.

Children of Deborah BURNHAM and Nathaniel EMERSON were as follows:

1758 i Thomas EMERSON, born 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

590. Lucy1 BURNHAM1035 (Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), christened 25 Nov 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 30 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Jun 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jacob BURNHAM1036, born 2 Feb 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1820, son of Solomon BURNHAM and Mehitable EMERSON.

Children of Lucy BURNHAM and Jacob BURNHAM were as follows:

1759 i Ezra BURNHAM1037. He married on 14 Nov 1795 Anna BURNHAM1038, born 3 Dec 1770 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jan 1851, daughter of David BURNHAM and Anna GROVER.

1760 ii Jacob BURNHAM.

+ 1761 iii Luke R. BURNHAM, born 12 Dec 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice FOSTER.

1762 iv Ephraim BURNHAM.

+ 1763 v Zebulon BURNHAM, born about 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Judith ANDREWS (see 2762).

1764 vi Lucy BURNHAM.

1765 vii Rebecca BURNHAM.

1766 viii Miriam BURNHAM.

1767 ix Susan BURNHAM.


1032 The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).


1036 Ibid., pp. 323, 326, 339.

1037 Ibid., p.339.

1038 Ibid., p. 342.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

592. Elizabeth BURNHAM (Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 22 Dec 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Jun 1840 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Jan 1773 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel WHIPPLE, died Nov 1802 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan WHIPPLE.

Children of Elizabeth BURNHAM and Samuel WHIPPLE were as follows:
1768 i Wesley WHIPPLE, born 1789.

593. Sarah BURNHAM (Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 15 Jul 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Nov 1846 in Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 20 Mar 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Abner POLAND, Jr., born 17 May 1761 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1835 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Abner POLAND.

Children of Sarah BURNHAM and Abner POLAND, Jr. were as follows:
+ 1769 i Edna POLAND, born 1793 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Sep 1865 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Elijah GOVE.


Children of Solomon STORY and Rose GOODHUE were as follows:
+ 1771 ii Rose STORY, born 16 Jan 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Peter SANDIN.
+ 1772 iii Martha STORY, born 27 Mar 1786 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 3 Aug 1863 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Abijah HOVEY.
1773 iv Lucy STORY, born 29 Jun 1788 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1811 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
+ 1775 vi Robert Burnham STORY, born 9 Mar 1793 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1858 in East Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia Ann EATON.
1776 vii Aaron STORY, born 20 Jun 1795 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1847. Notes: Aaron was unmarried.
1777 viii Moses STORY, born 30 Jan 1800 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 15 Sep 1851 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Moses was unmarried.

597. Parker STORY (Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 2 Nov 1760 in Ipswich,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Mar 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Mar 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary PIERCE, born about 1763.

Notes for Parker Story

Parker and his brother Aaron and brother-in-law Thomas Holmes "Drowned at Chebacco by a Boat oversetting in a Violent Storm". Parker's military service in the Revolutionary War describes him as having a light complexion, age 20, 5 feet 7 inches in height and a farmer. He joined Captain Story's company, Col. Jackson's regiment at West Point 17 Dec 1779 for service during the whole war. He signed for bounty, 10 May 1779 in the same regiment. His widow applied for pension 19 Jun 1847 in Essex at which time his sister Elizabeth Story, aged 76 made an affidavit. On 10 Feb 1819 Mary Story stated she was the only legitimate heir of the deceased soldier (his daughter) and that she and her husband John Story signed a power of attorney.

Children of Parker STORY and Mary PIERCE were as follows:
1778 i Parker STORY, born 14 Sep 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1779 ii Jesse STORY, born 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ephraim Story, brother of Parker (an uncle to Jesse) was appointed guardian to Jesse Story 3 March 1807.
+ 1780 iii Mary STORY, born about 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) John STORY; (2) Seth STORY.

598. Ruhami STORY1049, 1050, 1051 (Jesse', Rachel Andrews, William', John'), christened 23 Oct 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 26 Feb 1847 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Dec 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Ammi BURNHAM1052, 1053, christened 23 Nov 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 14 Jan 1829 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Ammi BURNHAM and Martha FOSTER.

Notes for Ammi Burnham

Ammi Burnham and his wife Ruhami Story are second cousins. Ammi Burnham entered the Revolutionary Army at the age of fifteen. He was a sergeant in Jackson's regiment, was almost constantly on duty during the War. He was at the taking of Stony Point, the battles of Bennington, Monmouth, and the surrender of Burgoyne at the close of the War. He married in 1794 and moved to Greenfield, New Hampshire.

Children of Ruhami STORY and Ammi BURNHAM were as follows:
1781 i Ammi BURNHAM, born 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1796.
1782 ii John C. BURNHAM, born 14 Jul 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sally BURNHAM.
1783 iii Adoniram BURNHAM, born 20 Jul 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1784 iv Samuel BURNHAM, born 13 Sep 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Feb 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1785 v Aaron BURNHAM, born 25 Jan 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 1786 vi Ammi BURNHAM, born 1 Mar 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Apr 1842. He married (1) Sally FLETCHER; (2) Lucy LADD.
1787 vii Ruhamah BURNHAM, born 14 Apr 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1788 viii Rebecka BURNHAM, born 17 May 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1833.
1789 ix Eliza BURNHAM, born 26 Apr 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1853.

1051 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

1790  x  Miriam\(^6\) BURNHAM, born 27 Jun 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Miriam was never married.

1791  xi  Josiah\(^6\) BURNHAM, born 25 Sep 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1859. Notes: Josiah was never married.

600. Elizabeth\(^5\) STORY\(^{1054}\) (Jesse\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born Feb 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 8 Jul 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas HOLMES, christened 19 Jan 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Mar 1795, son of Robert HOLMES and Hannah TEWKSBURY; (2) on 8 Dec 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Nathan STORY\(^{1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059}\) (see 577), christened 26 Oct 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 5 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nehemiah STORY, Sr. and Sarah GOULD.

Notes for Elizabeth Story

Elizabeth was the widow of Thomas Holmes and daughter of Jesse Story. She died a widow at age 88 years 9 months.

Notes for Thomas Holmes

He and his brother-in-laws Parker and Aaron Story drowned in a violent storm.

Notes for Nathan Story

Nathan moved from Ipswich to Manchester, Massachusetts as a young man where he lived at the time of his marriage with Eunice Choate of Ipswich. He was known as Skipper Nathan Story. It seems possible that Nathan returned to Chebacco at or soon after his marriage with Elizabeth (Story) Holmes. He died 5 June 1819, age 73. His will made 4 June 1819 he is mentioned as Nathan Story of Essex, laborer, with children: sons Daniel, Charles, David; daughters Mary Dunnels, Eunice Burnham, Sarah Brown, Hannah Norton, Ruth Colado and children and granddaughter Miriam Williams. Inventory of estate made 6 Sept 1819, Joseph Story executor. The 1855 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Charles Story household that includes his mother Elizabeth Story, age 84.

Children of Elizabeth STORY and Thomas HOLMES were as follows:

1792  i  Ruhamah\(^6\) HOLMES\(^{1060}\).

1793  ii  Thomas\(^6\) HOLMES, born 1794; died 5 Mar 1875.

601. Ephraim\(^5\) STORY\(^{1061}\) (Jesse\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), christened 16 Jun 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Mar 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Feb 1804 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah Burnham GOLDSMITH\(^{1062, 1063}\), born 10 Aug 1783 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin GOLDSMITH and Hannah ABBOTT.

Notes for Ephraim Story

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ephraim Story age 76, farmer with wife Hannah B.

---

1054  Ibid., p. 86.
1057  Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
1059  Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), Vol. 15, pp. 140-141.
1060  Ibid., pp. 86-87.
1061  Ibid., pp. 86-87, Reference shows Hannah as Hannah Burnham Goldsmith, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Butler) Burnham. This is an error.
1062  Vital Records of Essex, Massachusetts.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 66; Ephraim, Jr. age 43, shipwright; John C. age 23, shoe maker. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John C. Story, age 36, carpenter with real estate valued at $1000 and personal estate at $300; mother Hannah B. Story age 76, shoe binder with real estate valued at $4000; brother Ephraim Story age 55, carpenter with real estate valued at $900 and personal estate at $2000.

Children of Ephraim STORY and Hannah Burnham GOLDSMITH were as follows:

1794  i  Ephraim Story, born 11 Jun 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 May 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ephraim was never married. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Story age 62, farmer with [second] wife Hattie M. age 25; Aaron H. age 26; Arthur W. age 7; Frank W. age 4; next door is his brother Ephraim Story age 64, ship carpenter.

+ 1795  ii  Aaron Story, born 3 Aug 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Aurelia Brown LENDALL; (2) Harriet Melissa HAYDEN.

+ 1796  iii  Hannah Marie Story, born 29 Apr 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1905 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Town Cemetery, Hamilton, Massachusetts. She married John WHIPPLE, Jr.

1797  iv  Sarah Belinda Story, born Dec 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 May 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan CRAFTS.

+ 1798  v  Herman Story, born 3 Dec 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 6 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan CRAFTS.

1799  vi  John Cleveland Story, born 18 Dec 1825 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Mar 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: John was never married; the 1865 census shows him age 40, farmer, living alone.

614. Jonathan Crockett (Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 2 Jul 1741 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1829. He married on 18 Jan 1763 Elionai ROBBINS, born 10 Apr 1747 in Massachusetts, daughter of Oliver ROBBINS and Elionai SHEPARD.

Notes for Jonathan Crockett

Jonathan was a Revolutionary War veteran, served in Captain Ulmer's Company.

Children of Jonathan Crockett and Elionai ROBBINS were as follows:

+ 1800  i  John Crockett, born 28 Oct 1765; died 1807 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Rebecca BLACKINGTON.

1801  ii  Jonathan Crockett, born 24 Aug 1766; died 6 Oct 1775.

+ 1802  iii  Benjamin A. Crockett, born 26 Apr 1771; died 3 Mar 1813 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Eunice CROCKETT (see 1825).

1803  iv  Enos Crockett, born 6 Nov 1773; died 11 Oct 1775.

1804  v  Otis Crockett, born 21 Jun 1776; died 7 May 1777.

1805  vi  William Crockett, born 23 Feb 1778; died 24 Apr 1798.

+ 1806  vii  David Crockett, born 13 Mar 1780; died 13 Jun 1854 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Sea View Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Abigail CROCKETT (see 1829).

+ 1807  viii  Robert Jameson Crockett, born 3 Dec 1782; died 31 Aug 1849 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Dorcas HOLMES.

1808  ix  George Crockett, born 6 Jul 1785. Notes: George died at sea.

1809  x  Elionai Crockett, born 9 Nov 1788; died 25 Sep 1800.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

615. Lucy CROCKETT (Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 24 Sep 1743 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Nov 1832 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. She married David WOOSTER, Sr.  

Children of Lucy CROCKETT and David WOOSTER, Sr. were as follows:
+ 1810 i  Lucy WOOSTER, born 9 May 1759 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. She married John PERRY.
+ 1811 ii  Nathaniel WOOSTER, born 27 May 1763 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 19 Aug 1839. He married Lydia THOMAS.
+ 1812 iii  Lydia WOOSTER, She married John SMITH, born in Rhode Island.
+ 1813 iv  Margaret WOOSTER, She married William VINAL.
+ 1814 v  Joseph WOOSTER, Sr., born 30 Nov 1759 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 22 Jun 1843 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Mary (---).
+ 1815 vi  David WOOSTER, Jr., born 24 Apr 1780 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married Lydia CROCKETT (see 1830).

616. Isaac CROCKETT (Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 1746 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married in 1769 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine Susanna HOOPER, born 1744 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 25 Jan 1831 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of James HOOPER.

Notes for Isaac Crockett
Isaac was said to be of the Mormon faith (per Leon Crockett's papers). He lived Vinalhaven and Prospect, Maine. Deeds on record in Waldo County Court House, Belfast, show that in 1806 he was of Vinalhaven, when he sold 60 acres of land in Cave Jellison to Manoah Ellis. Deeds in 1809 show that he was of Prospect when he sold 30 acres of land in Cape Jellison to William Crockett of Prospect. He married Mrs. Susanna (Hooper) Tobin, the widow of James Tobin (other records show Nathan Tobin, and/or Thomas Tobin).

Children of Isaac CROCKETT and Susanna HOOPER were as follows:
+ 1816 i  Solomon CROCKETT, born 1770 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Ruth MORRIS.
+ 1817 ii  Isaac CROCKETT, born 1772 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died before 1806. He married Hannah RANDALL.
+ 1818 iii  John CROCKETT, born 1774 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 1830. He married (1) on 9 Nov 1801 Susanna CARLETON, died 1802; (2) on 24 Nov 1829 Rebecca CARTER, born 1803, daughter of James CARTER and Annie (---). Notes: John drowned near Fog Island, Maine.
+ 1819 iv  James C. CROCKETT, Sr., born 27 Apr 1777 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 14 Jan 1851 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Elizabeth BRACKETT.
+ 1820 v  Ephraim William CROCKETT, born 31 May 1779 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 15 Oct 1851; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, North Searsport, Waldo County, Maine. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1802 Lydia HERRICK; (2) on 21 Mar 1810 Elsie FOWLER, born 11 Jun 1789; died 20 Dec 1867; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, North Searsport, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Levi FOWLER and Sarah STAPLES.
+ 1821 vi  Deborah CROCKETT, born 1782 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. She married on 10 Mar 1810 Justice AMES.
+ 1822 vii  William CROCKETT, born 1784 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married in 1808 Huldah CARLETON.

1065 Ibid., p. 40.
1066 Ibid., pp. 40-41.
618. Nathaniel CROCKETT\(^{1069}\) (Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 25 Apr 1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 12 Oct 1818 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio; buried in Egbert Cemetery, Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. He married on 5 Jul 1771 Eunice COOPER, born 22 Nov 1754 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1847 in Lowell, Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of James COOPER and Huldah BLACKMORE.

Notes for Nathaniel Crockett

Nathaniel and Eunice lived for a time on the Fox Islands, but shortly removed to Ash Point. Nathaniel and his son James went to Ohio, circa 1816-7, where Nathaniel died. Son James returned to Maine, married and returned to Ohio. Eunice went to Ohio, circa 1832 with James, and his family. Nathaniel and Eunice are buried in Egbert Cemetery, near Tiffin, Ohio.

Children of Nathaniel CROCKETT and Eunice COOPER were as follows:

1823 i Lucy CROCKETT, born 3 Aug 1772. She married Nathaniel EMERY.
1824 ii David CROCKETT, born 19 Dec 1773. He married Sarah HEARD.
1825 iii Eunice CROCKETT, born 17 Feb 1775; died 30 Aug 1855 in Seneca County, Ohio; buried in Randall Cemetery, near Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. She married in 1793 Benjamin A. CROCKETT\(^{1070}\) (see 1802), born 26 Apr 1771; died 3 Mar 1813 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine, son of Jonathan CROCKETT and Elionai ROBBINS.
1826 iv Margaret CROCKETT, born 22 Nov 1776. She married Thomas RENDALL.
1827 v Thomas CROCKETT, born 8 Jul 1778; died 18 May 1816; buried in Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married on 10 Oct 1805 Sarah GODDING, born 14 Sep 1788. Notes: Thomas and Sarah had no children. He served in the War of 1812.
1828 vi Jonathan CROCKETT, born 21 Jun 1780. He married Catherine ULMER.
1829 vii Abigail CROCKETT, born 12 Feb 1782; died 28 Nov 1862 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Sea View Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married on 26 Jan 1804 David CROCKETT\(^{1071}\) (see 1806), born 13 Mar 1780; died 13 Jun 1854 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Sea View Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine, son of Jonathan CROCKETT and Elionai ROBBINS.
1830 viii Lydia CROCKETT, born 14 Jan 1784; died 12 Jun 1859. She married on 8 Jan 1807 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine David WOOSTER, Jr.\(^{1072}\) (see 1815), born 24 Apr 1780 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine, son of David WOOSTER, Sr. and Lucy CROCKETT.
1831 ix Jane CROCKETT, born 15 Jan 1786. She married Benjamin PACKARD, born 1783, son of Benjamin PACKARD and Polly CROCKETT.
1832 x Nathaniel CROCKETT, born 26 Dec 1787. Notes: Nathaniel was lost at sea.
1833 xi Asa CROCKETT, born 15 Feb 1790. He married Miriam KEATING.
1834 xii Enos CROCKETT, born 16 Apr 1793. He married (1) Lydia MCLOON; (2) Margaret Hilt LEADBETTER, Widow.
1835 xiii Mary CROCKETT, born 9 Dec 1795. Notes: Mary died young.
1836 xiv James CROCKETT, born 9 Apr 1798. He married Mary P. HASKELL, died in Seneca County, Ohio.

620. Polly CROCKETT\(^{1073}\) (Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), christened 29 Aug 1759 in Stroudwater, Cumberland County, Maine. She married in 1780 Benjamin PACKARD, born 22 Aug 1743 in Massachusetts, son of Solomon PACKARD and Susannah KINGMAN.

Children of Polly CROCKETT and Benjamin PACKARD were as follows:

\(^{1069}\) Ibid., pp. 41-42.
\(^{1070}\) Ibid., pp. 96-97.
\(^{1071}\) Ibid., p. 97.
\(^{1072}\) Ibid., p. 101.
\(^{1073}\) Ibid., p. 43.
1837 i Mary PACKARD, born 1782; died 24 May 1825. She married Ebenezer JORDAN.

1838 ii Benjamin PACKARD, born 1783. He married Jane CROCKETT, born 15 Jan 1786, daughter of Nathaniel CROCKETT and Eunice COOPER.

1839 iii Isaac PACKARD, born 1784. He married Lucy COOPER.

1840 iv David PACKARD, born 1786. He married Elionai EMERY.

1841 v Lydia PACKARD, born Mar 1791. She married John INGRAHAM.

622. Jonathan ANDREWS1074 (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 22 Mar 1745 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Aug 1832 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 10 Aug 1769 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Dorcas STUART, born 9 Aug 1752 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of John STUART and Sarah (---).

Notes for Jonathan Andrews
Jonathan was Captain in the 3rd Cumberland County, Maine Regiment in the Revolutionary War (DAR Ancestor number A002668).

Notes for Dorcas Stuart
Surname may be STEWART.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Dorcas STUART were as follows:
+ 1842 i Hannah ANDREWS, born 2 Apr 1772 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 4 Nov 1859 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Edward MILLIKEN.

1843 ii Anna ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1774 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 26 Dec 1812 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on 20 Nov 1794 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Thomas ANDREWS1075 (see 648), christened 3 Jul 1769 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 25 Mar 1855 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of Amos ANDREWS and Anna SEAVEY.

1844 iii Nathan ANDREWS, christened 17 Aug 1777 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 1845 iv Mary ANDREWS, born 5 Aug 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Samuel CHAMBERLAIN.
+ 1846 v Jonathan ANDREWS, born 31 Jan 1782 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1856 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Lilias Watson EDGECOMB; (2) Sarah (Morton) EDGECOMB, Widow.
+ 1847 vi Ezekiel ANDREWS, born 21 Oct 1784 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; christened 5 Jun 1785 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Mar 1860 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Abigail ANDREWS (see 1949).
+ 1848 vii Ebenezer ANDREWS, born 2 Nov 1787 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 15 Aug 1848 in Kennebunk, York County, Maine. He married Mary FOGG.

1849 viii Sally ANDREWS1076, born 26 May 1790 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1884 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 13 Feb 1815 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Amos ANDREWS1077 (see 1950), born 9 Apr 1792 in Limington, York County, Maine; died 2 Jun 1835 in Great Works, Penobscot County, Maine, son of John ANDREWS and Tabitha STONE.
+ 1850 ix Thomas Burnham ANDREWS, born 13 Jan 1793 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died Jun 1871 in Newport, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Sarah FOGG.
Stephen Antrews, born 7 Dec 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 24 Sep 1815 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 4 Apr 1776 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, Mary Holmes, born 9 Jan 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of John Holmes and Mary Haines.

Notes for Stephen Andrews
Stephen was a farmer in Scarborough and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Another date of death shown as 20 Sept 1815.

Children of Stephen Andrews and Mary Holmes were as follows:
1851 i Jonathan Andrews, born 14 Oct 1776 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 4 Apr 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.
1852 ii Hannah Andrews, born 23 Jan 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 26 Aug 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 1853 iii Stephen Andrews, born 29 Oct 1779 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1 May 1805 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Hannah Milliken.
1854 iv John Andrews, born 28 Jul 1781 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 4 Mar 1783 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 1855 v Ephraim Andrews, born 17 Aug 1783 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1 Nov 1854 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married (1) Elizabeth Coffin; (2) Elizabeth Ingram Fulton.
1856 vi James Andrews, born 28 May 1785 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1 Jul 1813 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.
1859 ix Mary Andrews, born 5 Feb 1792 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 18 Jul 1828 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 1860 x Daniel Holmes Andrews, born 4 Jul 1794 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 13 Jan 1852 in Goochland County, Virginia. He married (1) Sophia (Lanjery) Parrott, Widow; (2) Margaret Taylor Whitlock.
1861 xi Anna Andrews, born 30 Sep 1797 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 13 Nov 1817. She married Zachariah Harmon.

Notes for Timothy Andrews
Timothy served in Revolutionary War.

Notes for Alice Phinney
Have seen her name as Anna Phinney.

Children of Timothy Andrews and Alice Phinney were as follows:

629. Timothy Andrews (Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), christened 3 Jun 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Alice Phinney.

Notes for Alice Phinney
Have seen her name as Anna Phinney.

Children of Timothy Andrews and Alice Phinney were as follows:

631. **Israel** Andrews, Sr.\(^{1084, 1085, 1086, 1087}\) (Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), christened 22 Mar 1752 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 1 Feb 1810 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. He married on 6 Nov 1780 in Machias, Washington County, Maine **Mary** Seavey, christened 4 Jul 1762 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 12 Jan 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine, daughter of Joseph Seavey and Sarah Scott.

Notes for Israel Andrews, Sr.

Israel probably moved from Scarborough to Machias with his parents prior to 26 Jul 1766, his father being among those who on that date joined in signing a power of attorney to Ichabod Jones of Boston to represent the colony's interest before the Massachusetts General Court (James Phinney Baxter, ed.; "Documentary History of the State of Maine", Vol. XIII, Containing the Baxter Manuscripts, Maine Historical Society. Collection, 2nd Series, 13 [1909], pp. 431-33). His father was also named among those who petitioned for the incorporation of Machias in 1769; he may have arrived by 1765, although he is not specifically named among those who arrived that year (George W. Drisko, "Narrative of the Town of Machias" [1904], p. 20; Machias Memorial, p. 152). Israel shortly afterwards went to Nova Scotia where he secured a land grant in Cornwallis in Oct 1771.

He evidently returned to Machias following the start of the Revolutionary War, as he had service during the Revolutionary War from Machias, first as a private in Jun 1777, then as a corporal at a second enlistment in Jul 1777, and finally as a sergeant in 1779 (MS&S I :248; Fishers’ Soldiers, p.16). His widow applied for a pension in 1841 based on this service (White's "Revolutionary War Pension Abstracts", p. 62). Israel's only recorded land purchase in Washington County, Maine, was on 13 May 1788 when he procured at auction a parcel of land in what is now East Machias which was sold to cover the just debts and incidental charges of his late brother-in-law Joseph Sevey, Jr. (Washington County deed 15:406). The deed of record on this transaction, however, was executed only some 20 years later on 25 Jul 1807 (ibid.).

A deed of Israel Jr. affirms that this property is "the same lot of land my father as aforesaid once lived upon" (Washington County deed 18:514). Israel sold this lot to his two oldest sons some 10 months before his death (Washington County deed 5:407-8). It is interesting to note, though, that at the Aug 1809 session of the Washington County Court of Common Pleas several small suits against Israel were awarded to the plaintiffs and portions of his lands set off to pay these claims (e.g., Washington County deeds 6:55, 58). These note that Israel 'neglects & refused to choose

\(^{1082}\) Ibid., person (5-194) in Mss.

\(^{1083}\) Ibid., spouse of person (6-257) in Mss.

\(^{1084}\) Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), page 248.


\(^{1086}\) C. O. Furbush, Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias (Machias, Maine: 1863), pp. 152, 175-176, DAR Library, Washington D. C.

for himself one of the 3 persons charged with appraising the lands to be set off. It is unclear whether these judgments against Israel were subsequently converted to cash payments or the awards overturned due to the prior sale of that land to his sons. In 1828, Israel [Jr.] "in consideration of a bond by me given" sold this property to his 2 youngest brothers "agreeable to my father's will" (Washington County deed 18:514). In each of the deeds concerning Israel, his occupation is given as yeoman.

Israel served in Revolutionary War as follows: Andrews, Israel. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; also, Corporal; pay roll for service from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days; stationed at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor until relieved by Col. John Allan; also, Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service 6 days at Machias, between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779."

Children of Israel ANDREWS, Sr. and Mary SEAVEY were as follows:

+ 1870 i Mary ANDREWS, born 13 Jul 1781 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Burnham HATHAWAY.

+ 1871 ii Israel ANDREWS, Jr., born 14 Apr 1784 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 16 Dec 1859 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Olive ANDREWS (see 1880); (2) Elizabeth (---).

+ 1872 iii Joseph ANDREWS, born 6 Mar 1787 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 17 Jun 1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in East Machias Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. He married Mary GRAY.

+ 1873 iv John ANDREWS, born 1790 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Lydia BERRY.

+ 1874 v Thankful ANDREWS, born 1792 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 13 Aug 1861 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. Notes: Thankful died unmarried, she was age 58 in 1850. She is shown as residing with her brother Ellis Andrews in 1850 and 1860 in East Machias, Maine.

+ 1875 vi Sally ANDREWS, born 23 Feb 1796 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 8 May 1854 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) Thomas HANSCOM; (2) Larkin I. LAWRENCE.

+ 1876 vii Anna ANDREWS, born 18 Oct 1798 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died after 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. She married John Minor SPRAGUE.

+ 1877 viii Aaron ANDREWS, born 1801 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Apr 1895 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. He married Elizabeth A. HANSCOM, born 24 Dec 1799 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 11 Feb 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine, daughter of Isaac HANSCOM and Elizabeth PINEO. Notes: This couple had no children. The 1850 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows brothers Aaron Andrews age 49, laborer and Elizabeth A. age 50 living next door to Ellis Andrews age 48, farmer and their sister Thankful Andrews age 50. The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Aaron Andrews age 59, lumber laborer; and Elizabeth A. age 60. Also in household is Hannah L. Sprague age 62 and Lydia F. Sprague age 46 and nephew Ernest Sprague age 17.

+ 1878 ix Ellis ANDREWS, born 1803; died 18 Apr 1887 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. Notes: The 1850 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows brothers Aaron Andrews age 49, laborer and Elizabeth A. age 50 living next door to Ellis Andrews age 48, farmer and their sister Thankful Andrews age 50. His sister Thankful lived with him in 1860 in East Machias. In 1870 his brother Aaron and his sister Anna (Andrews) Sprague and her daughter Lydia Sprague lived with him. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Ellis Andrews age 77 with brother Aaron age 79; sister

---

1090 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), p. 102, DAR Library, Washington D.

Notes for Nathan Andrews

Andrews, Nathan. Private. Capt. Steven Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service 2 mos. 11 days, at Machias; also, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; also, pay roll for five days service, between Dec. 5 and Dec. 25, 1778, at Machias; also, Lieut. John Scott's co 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service 7 days at Machias, between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779.

Notes for Olive (Booker) Seavey, Widow

Have seen Olive's surname as **BOWKER**.

Children of Nathan Andrews and Olive (Booker) Seavey, Widow were as follows:

- **1879 i** Nathan^6 Andrews, Jr., born 1799/1800 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 19 Jan 1852 in North Cutler, Washington County, Maine; buried in North Cutler Cemetery, Cutler, Maine. He married **Elizabeth Andrews** (see 1891).

- **1880 ii** Olive^6 Andrews\(^{1095}\), born in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 1832 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. She married on 12 May 1810 in Machias, Washington County, Maine **Israel Andrews**, Jr.\(^{1096}\) (see 1871), born 14 Apr 1784 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 16 Dec 1859 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine, son of Israel Andrews, Sr. and Mary Seavey.

- **1881 iii** Sally^6 Andrews, died in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married on 27 Aug 1814 in Machias, Washington County, Maine **Ephraim Cates**.

- **1882 iv** Ruth^6 Andrews. She married on 16 Jul 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine **James Peterson**.

- **1883 v** Samuel^6 Andrews.

- **1884 vi** Abraham^6 Andrews.

Children of Nathan Andrews and Abigail (Clark) McGuire, Widow were as follows:

- **1885 i** Abigail^6 Andrews.

- **1886 ii** Nancy^6 Andrews, born 1815 in Washington County, Maine; died before 1850 in Washington County, Maine. She married **Israel A. Hathaway**\(^{1097}\) (see 4587), born 10 Jan 1815 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of Burnham Hathaway and Mary Andrews.

635. **Jeremiah^5 Andrews**\(^{1098, 1099, 1100, 1101}\) (Ephraim^4, Jonathan^3, William^2, John^1), christened 10 May 1761 in

---


\(^{1096}\) Ibid., person (6-260) in Mss.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) on 2 Jul 1787 in Machias, Washington County, Maine Elizabeth C. WOODRUFF, born of Machias, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Jonathan WOODRUFF and Laurinia BILL; (2) Dilla MAKER.

Notes for Jeremiah Andrews

Served in Revolutionary War. In the 1790 census he lived on #11 Plantation, east of Machias, Washington County, Maine

Children of Jeremiah ANDREWS and Elizabeth C. WOODRUFF were as follows:

1887 i James ANDREWS.
+ 1888 ii Hannah ANDREWS, born 1800 in Maine. She married William HUNTLEY.
1889 iii Jeremiah ANDREWS.
1890 iv John ANDREWS.
1891 v Elizabeth ANDREWS, died 15 May 1849 in North Cutler, Washington County, Maine, buried in North Cutler Cemetery, Cutler, Maine. She married about 1824 Nathan ANDREWS, Jr. (see 1879), born 1799/1800 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 19 Jan 1852 in North Cutler, Washington County, Maine; buried in North Cutler Cemetery, Cutler, Maine, son of Nathan ANDREWS and Olive (Booker) SEAVEY, Widow.
1892 vi Nahum ANDREWS. Notes: Nahum died young.
+ 1893 vii Lydia R. ANDREWS, born 1802 in Maine; died in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) Stephen ACKLEY; (2) Nathaniel DREW.
+ 1894 viii Joseph W. ANDREWS, born 18 Aug 1806 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 9 Mar 1854 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; buried in North Cutler Cemetery, Cutler, Maine. He married Elizabeth MAKER.
+ 1895 ix Abigail ANDREWS, born 1808 in Maine. She married (1) Allen MAKER; (2) Ephraim CATES.
1896 x Timothy ANDREWS, born 1810. Notes: In the 1850 census for Whiting, Maine, Timothy was age 40 and living with his sister Lydia (Andrews) Ackley Drew. The 1860 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows him age 50 with his sister Abigail (Andrews) Maker Cates.
+ 1897 xi Ruth ANDREWS, born 1813 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. She married Bartlett RAMSDELL, Jr.
1898 xii Nahum ANDREWS.


Notes for John Brown Andrews

John was a mariner in early life. He lived in Wiscasset, Machias and Cutler, Maine. He was the Customs House Officer at Little River (now Cutler), Maine. John was taken prisoner by the British and carried to Dartmoor Prison in the War of 1812. John is listed as age 86 in the 1850 census of Cutler, Washington County, Maine; living with his son John

Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.

1099 C. O. Furbush, Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias (Machias, Maine: 1863), pp. 152, 179, DAR Library, Washington D.
1100 Diantha Howard, Ancestry of Ansel Stout and Viola Kennedy (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dhoward-as&id=I5083).
1101 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), DAR Library, Washington D.
1102 C. O. Furbush, Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias (Machias, Maine: 1863), p. 152, DAR Library, Washington D.
1104 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 103-104, 137, DAR Library, Washington D.
1105 Ibid., p. 152.
Dartmoor Prison at Princetown, Devonshire, England was built 1806-1809 to house French captives during the Napoleonic Wars. During the War of 1812 many American prisoners were confined there, and their brutal mistreatment was investigated after the war by an Anglo-American commission that awarded compensation to the families of those who had died there. Between 1812 and 1816 about 1,500 American and French prisoners died in the prison and were buried in a field beyond the prison walls. Unoccupied for over 30 years, Dartmoor was reopened in 1850 as a civilian prison for convicts sentenced to long terms of imprisonment or to hard labor.

Children of John Brown ANDREWS and Mary Ann CHEEVER were as follows:

+ 1899 i Pamela ANDREWS, born 14 Jul 1791 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died Sep 1867 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She married Ebenezer LIBBY.

+ 1900 ii Esther ANDREWS, born 1806 in Massachusetts; died 1883 in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Whitney FISHER.

+ 1901 iii Betsey ANDREWS, died 1 Jan 1844, buried in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She married George HARMON.

+ 1902 iv Maria ANDREWS, born 9 Jun 1798 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 14 Jan 1882. She married Jonathan Wood ABBOTT.

1903 v Henry Allen ANDREWS. Notes: Henry died at sea in early manhood.

Children of John Brown ANDREWS and Bathsheba BEAN were as follows:

+ 1904 i John Little ANDREWS, born 19 Jan 1813 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died Nov 1850 in New York. He married Nancy CORBETT.

638. Ruth ANDREWS (Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1765 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 7 Dec 1826 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; buried in Robbinston Ridge Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married Obadiah ALLEN, born 2 Jul 1764 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine; died 15 Oct 1865 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; buried in Robbinston Ridge Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine, son of Obadiah ALLEN and Mary Ingersoll RIDEOUT.

Notes for Obadiah Allen

Obadiah was a sea captain and farmer in Machias, then moved to Robbinston, an Abolitionist and a Baptist.

Children of Ruth ANDREWS and Obadiah ALLEN were as follows:

1905 i Phebe ALLEN, born in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) Elijah LOVEJOY; (2) Mr. WHEELER.

1906 ii Fanny ALLEN, born in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Robert STINCIFIELD.

+ 1907 iii William ALLEN, born 8 Aug 1779 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Mar 1864 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; buried in Robbinston Ridge Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Amy C. COOK.


1909 v David ALLEN, born in Machias, Washington County, Maine. Notes: David was killed falling from a mill, unmarried.

1910 vi Lydia ALLEN. She married John HOLMES, son of John HOLMES and Keziah


1110 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 115-118, DAR Library, Washington D.


1114 Ibid., person (6-269) in Mss.
NASH.

1911 vii Abigail\(^5\) ALLEN, born in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married Loring WHEELER.

1912 viii Ruth\(^6\) ALLEN, born in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married Charles JAMES.

1913 ix Hannah\(^6\) ALLEN, born in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married Erastus KELLOGG.

639. Lydia\(^4\) ANDREWS\(^{1115,1116,1117}\) (Ephraim\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\), John\(^4\)), born 1769 in Maine; died 1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Elsemore Family Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. She married on 12 Aug 1785 in Machias, Washington County, Maine Moses ELSEMORE\(^{1118,1119,1120}\), born 1760; died 13 Mar 1842 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Elsemore Family Cemetery, East Machias, Maine.

Notes for Moses Elsemore

In 1790 Moses was the only Elsemore head-of-household listed in the Maine census which would suggest he came from another location. A Moses, John, and William Elsemore served in the same units of the third and fourth Virginia regiments of the Continental line during the Revolutionary War, however it has not been proven that this was the same Moses. No further information on this family was located in Virginia records. However, the Moses Elsemore of Maine was a Revolutionary War veteran as proven by his appearance in court on 28 Aug 1832 in which he and others "made declarations under oath of their services in the war of the Revolution" (Washington County Probate 8:125). However, this record unfortunately does not provide confirmation that this service was with the Virginia unit mentioned above. In 1789 and in 1803, Moses served as a hog reeve in Machias, and on 8 May 1794 he was one of a group asked "to consider some other method better calculated for preservation of fish". By 1820, he was living in Plantation #18 [now Jacksonville] where he apparently resided until his death. The 1850 census for Township 18, Washington County, Maine shows the Charles Elsimore [as written] household that includes his mother Lydia Elsimore [as written] age 81.

Children of Lydia ANDREWS and Moses ELSEMORE were as follows:

+ 1914 i Sophia\(^6\) ELSEMORE, born 7 Dec 1785 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1861 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) Mark THING; (2) Pelatiah PENNEY.

+ 1915 ii William\(^6\) ELSEMORE, born 24 Aug 1787 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 25 Feb 1885 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Elsemore Family Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. He married Lucy G. FULSOM.

1916 iii Moses\(^6\) ELSEMORE, born 31 Aug 1789 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married on 16 Jul 1814 in Machias, Washington County, Maine Lucy FOSTER\(^{1121}\), daughter of John Wooden FOSTER and Lucy CHASE.

+ 1917 iv Samuel\(^6\) ELSEMORE, born 20 Oct 1791 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 19 Sep 1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary CHALONER.

1918 v Sally\(^6\) ELSEMORE, born 24 Mar 1793 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married on 20 Oct 1811 Mark FENLASON, born 4 Jul 1788; died before 1840, son of Wallis FENLASON and Susannah SCOTT. Notes: Sally was a widow by 1840 when she was enumerated in Alexander, Washington County, Maine, as "widow Sally, Mark Fenlason," heading a household containing three males and three other females.

1919 vi Lydia\(^6\) ELSEMORE, born 17 Apr 1795 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married John FENLASON, born 30 Jul 1790, son of Wallis FENLASON and Susannah SCOTT.

---

1115 Ibid., person (5-204) in Mss, This reference has the marriages of daughters Sally and Lydia reversed: Sally married Mark Fenlason and Lydia married his brother John Fenlason.


1120 George W. Drisko, Narrative of the Town of Machias (Press of the Republican, Machias, Me., 1903), pp. 133, 164.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1920 vii Nancy ELSEMORE, born 29 Mar 1797 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married on 11 May 1816 in Machias, Washington County, Maine William GOOCH, Jr., son of William GOOCH and Susan STEVES.

+ 1921 viii Edward ELSEMORE, born 24 Jul 1799 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died after 1880. He married Ruby W. PINEO.

1922 ix Bethiah ELSEMORE, born 4 Nov 1801 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 28 Nov 1873 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of Isaac HANSCOM and Elizabeth PINEO.

+ 1923 x John Wellington ELSEMORE, born 4 Mar 1804 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 11 Sep 1891 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Abigail AVERELL.

1924 xi Mary Ann ELSEMORE, born 6 May 1806 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 16 Sep 1886 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married David SEADEVY, son of George SEADEVY and Hannah GOOCH.

+ 1925 xii Ephraim ELSEMORE, born 28 Dec 1809 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Mariah BURBANK.

1926 xiii Stephen Talbot ELSEMORE, born 1 Jun 1811 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary STEWART.

+ 1927 xiv Charles P. ELSEMORE, born 23 Oct 1813 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 11 Mar 1873 in Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine; buried in Elsemore Family Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. He married Maria ANDREWS (see 4606).


Notes for Daniel Marshall
Daniel was a Revolutionary War soldier, a mariner in Scarborough, Maine. He was lost at sea in 1786. Birth from DAR application #468505 for Neva Mary Harmon.

Children of Ruth ANDREWS and Daniel MARSHALL were as follows:

+ 1928 i Sarah MARSHALL, born 2 Feb 1776 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; christened 22 Nov 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 16 Jul 1824. She married Abner HARMON.

1929 ii Nathan MARSHALL, christened 22 Nov 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Olive BURNHAM.

1930 iii Jonathan MARSHALL, born Oct 1780 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Phebe MILLKEN.

1931 iv Anna MARSHALL, christened 31 Oct 1783 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Anna probably died young.

1932 v Joel MARSHALL, born 1 Jun 1786 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) on 5 Jul 1807 in Buxton, York County, Maine Elizabeth KIMBALL, born 2 Jan 1784 in Buxton, York County, Maine; died 18 Apr 1833 in Buxton, York County, Maine, daughter of Joshua KIMBALL and Martha ELDEN; (2) Mary (Sweet) MOULTON, Widow. Notes: Joel was born after his father died at sea, he was a captain.

642. Amos ANDREWS (Amos', Jonathan', William', John'), christened 3 Sep 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1790 in Buxton, York County, Maine. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1779 in Buxton, York County, Maine Elizabeth KIMBALL, born 2 Jan 1784 in Buxton, York County, Maine; died 18 Apr 1833 in Buxton, York County, Maine, daughter of Joshua KIMBALL and Martha ELDEN; (2) Mary (Sweet) MOULTON, Widow. Notes: Joel was born after his father died at sea, he was a captain.

County, Maine, died in St. George Island, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 1 Mar 1785 Susannah YOUNG\(^{1125}\), born 9 Aug 1764 in York, York County, Maine, daughter of Abraham YOUNG and Phoebe YOUNG.

Notes for Amos Andrews

On 21 March 1792, Amos, a fisherman then living on Matinicus Island, bought the northern half of the Great Muscle Ridge Island (Lincoln County Deed 28:93). Amos, a mariner in 1798, sold about 100 acres of land on Welch's Island to John Andrews (Lincoln County Deed 147:147). This would be Amos' brother John Andrews baptized in Scarborough 23 Aug 1761. On 30 Dec 1805, Amos was described as a farmer living on Welch's Island [also known as Pond Island], which is part of the Muscle Ridge Islands. At that time, he sold another of the Muscle Ridge Islands known as High Island containing 30 acres more or less (Lincoln County Deed 58:105).

The inventory of the estate of Amos Andrews late of St. George, yeoman, was appraised 12 Jan 1828 for $592.51 and included, among other property, the homestead which was located on an island, the name of which was left blank on the probate documents. Other items on the inventory were 85 sheep, a loom and spinning wheels, wool and woolen yarn, fish lines and leads, boat sails, a grindstone belonging to J. Graffam, a wherry belonging to P. Metcalf and a mariner's compass (Lincoln County Probate 28:359-360). The estate was eventually declared insolvent (Lincoln County Probate 31:105-06).

The children listed as those found on page 142 in "Matinicus Isle: Its Story and Its People" by Charles A. E. Long, 1926. This reference states that Amos and Susannah had a family of 15 children, but only the names of Pamelia, Deborah and two marriages of unnamed daughters appear. [See "Maine Families in 1790" Vol. 7, p. 9, for references used in giving names Joanna, Sarah and Margaret to unnamed daughters.] The 1790, 1800 and 1810 census records suggest they did not have 15 children who lived to maturity. The source lists three other "possible" children taken from census records that are not included in this publication. Susannah was living in the 1850 census in St. George with her daughter Deborah, her husband Jonathan Norton and family.

Children of Amos ANDREWS and Susannah YOUNG were as follows:

+ 1933 i Joanna ANDREWS, born 1 Nov 1786 in Matinicus Island, Knox County, Maine. She married David PHILBROOK.

+ 1934 ii Sarah ANDREWS, born 1788. She married Jacob GRAFFAM.

+ 1935 iii Permelia ANDREWS, born 1791; died 15 Oct 1877 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. She married Jonathan ALLEN.

+ 1936 iv Deborah ANDREWS, born 13 Jun 1799 in St. George Island, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Jonathan NORTON.

+ 1937 v Margaret ANDREWS, born 1804 in Maine. She married Patrick METCALF.

Notes for Zebulon Libby

Zebulon was a blacksmith and a manufacturer of hay rakes. He settled on his father's place in Scarborough, Maine soon after his marriage and stayed there for the remainder of his life. He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children of Lydia ANDREWS and Zebulon LIBBY were as follows:

1938 i Amos LIBBY, born 29 Jan 1781 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mercy BLACK.

1939 ii Mary Ingersoll LIBBY, born 11 Mar 1783 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Josiah BLACK.

1940 iii John LIBBY, born 20 Dec 1784 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) Anna MAXWELL; (2) Hannah (Riggs) BURNAL, Widow.

1941 iv Hannah Knight LIBBY, born 9 Oct 1786 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She

---

married John CARTER.

1942 v Eunice LIBBY, born 6 Jul 1788 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Elijah BUZZELL.

1943 vi Anna M. LIBBY, born 24 Feb 1791 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Robert CARLE.

1944 vii Timothy LIBBY, born 9 Oct 1793 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mehitable RICHARDS.

1945 viii Lydia LIBBY, born 23 Sep 1795 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Aaron BLACK.

1946 ix David LIBBY, born 15 Sep 1798 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Olive WATSON.

1947 x Josiah LIBBY, born 10 May 1800 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Feb 1801 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

1948 xi Clarissa Milliken LIBBY, born 25 Feb 1802 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married John EDGECOMB.

644. John ANDREWS (Amos, Jonathan, William, John) was born 20 Aug 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; christened 23 Aug 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 21 Nov 1840 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 19 Jan 1785 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Tabitha STONE; (2) on 30 Jun 1796 in Limington, York County, Maine Esther GRAY, born 1774 in New Hampshire; died 1854 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of John GRAY and Elizabeth GOODWIN.

Notes for John Andrews

Deacon John Andrews was a farmer in Limington, Maine in 1792; in Freedom, New Hampshire, a Democrat. He served in the Revolutionary War. The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows the Solomon Andrews household that includes his step mother Esther Andrews age 76.

Children of John ANDREWS and Tabitha STONE were as follows:

1949 i Abigail ANDREWS, born 26 Jul 1785 in Limington, York County, Maine; died 22 May 1879 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on 10 Sep 1808 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Ezekiel ANDREWS (see 1847), born 21 Oct 1784 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; christened 5 Jun 1785 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Mar 1860 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of Jonathan ANDREWS and Dorcas STUART.

+ 1950 ii Amos ANDREWS, born 9 Apr 1792 in Limington, York County, Maine; died 2 Jun 1835 in Great Works, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Sally ANDREWS (see 1849).

Children of John ANDREWS and Esther GRAY were as follows:

1951 i Tabitha ANDREWS, born 12 Dec 1796 in Limington, York County, Maine; died 27 Feb 1838 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married in 1820 in Limington, York County, Maine Samuel Milliken ANDREWS (see 1970), born 2 Nov 1797 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 11 Mar 1872 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire, son of Thomas ANDREWS and Anna ANDREWS.

+ 1952 ii John ANDREWS, born 1797 in Limington, York County, Maine; died in Effingham, Carroll County New Hampshire. He married (1) Eliza DEARBORN; (2) Susan (---).

+ 1953 iii Thomas ANDREWS, born 1799 in Limington, York County, Maine; died in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Betsy WATSON.

---

1127 Ibid., person (5-209) in Mss.
1128 Ibid., person (6-335) in Mss.
1129 Ibid., person (6-236) in Mss.
1130 Ibid., person (6-337) in Mss.
1131 Ibid., person (6-356) in Mss.
Solomon ANDREWS, born Apr 1801 in Limington, York County, Maine; died Dec 1881 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Martha Rolla TOWLE.

Betsey ANDREWS, born 1802 in Limington, York County, Maine; died before 1850 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Amos TOWLE.

Lydia ANDREWS, born 1803 in Limington, York County, Maine. She married Thomas LORING.

Mary S. ANDREWS, born 1805 in Limington, York County, Maine; died in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Enoch DANFORTH.

Daniel S. ANDREWS, born 1813 in Carroll County, New Hampshire; died in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Lydia A. CARR.

Anne ANDREWS (Amos, Jonathan, William, John), christened 28 Dec 1768 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 22 Oct 1847 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) on 20 Jan 1785 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Samuel MILLIKEN, born 10 May 1767, son of John Alger MILLIKEN and Abigail SMITH; (2) on 11 Apr 1804 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Nathaniel MILLIKEN, born 26 Nov 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 27 Jan 1827 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine, son of Edward MILLIKEN and Ruth SANDS.

Children of Anne ANDREWS and Samuel MILLIKEN were as follows:

1. John MILLIKEN. Notes: John died young.

2. Isaac MILLIKEN, born 2 Apr 1785 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Betsy HIGHT.

3. Amos MILLIKEN, born 22 Feb 1788 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Eaton, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married on 18 Nov 1809 Sally MILLIKEN, daughter of Nathaniel MILLIKEN. Notes: Amos was a blacksmith and farmer. He moved to Saco in 1832 and settled on the Andrew McKenney farm. He then moved to the Jonathan McKenney farm where he kept a tavern for many years. He was of medium height, stooping and of dark complexion. He had ten children, see footnote.


Children of Anne ANDREWS and Nathaniel MILLIKEN were as follows:

1. Eliza MILLIKEN, born 21 Jan 1805 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. She married Joseph RICHARDS.

2. Samuel Alger MILLIKEN, born 26 Aug 1808 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 Aug 1872. He married (1) Mary Ann MCKENEY, daughter of Samuel MCKENEY and Mary PARCHEr; (2) Olive Parcher MCKENEY, daughter of Samuel MCKENEY and Mary PARCHEr.

3. Phebe MILLIKEN, born 22 May 1810 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Dec 1856 in

---


1134 Ibid., person (5-213) in Mss.

1135 Gideon Tibbets Ridlon, History of the Milliken Family [History of the families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy] (Lewiston, Maine: Ridlon, 1907), p.44.

1136 Ibid., p. 45. See reference for further descendants and biographical information.

1137 Ibid., p. 94.
Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. She married Samuel CAME.

+ 1968 iv John MILLIKEN, born 2 Sep 1811 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. He married Fanny LORD (see 8811).

648. Thomas \(^5 \) ANDREWS \(^{1138} \) (Amos \(^4 \), Jonathan \(^3 \), William \(^2 \), John \(^1 \)), christened 3 Jul 1769 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 25 Mar 1855 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 20 Nov 1794 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Anna ANDREWS (see 1843), born 13 Dec 1774 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 26 Dec 1821 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of Jonathan ANDREWS and Dorcas STUART; (2) on 19 Nov 1813 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire Nancy (Mills) HUCKINS, Widow, born 6 May 1789 in Limerick, York County, Maine; died 25 Dec 1824 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of James MILLS and Sarah LIBBY; (3) on 15 Dec 1825 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire Mehitable MILLS, born 30 Mar 1792 in Limerick, York County, Maine; died 8 Nov 1880 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Thomas Andrews

Thomas moved with his parents in infancy to Machias, Maine, where he lived until the age of majority; then moved to Saco, Maine and then to Effingham (now Freedom), New Hampshire in 1812 where he resided for the remainder of his life. The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Thomas Andrews age 80, farmer with [third] wife Mehitable age 58; son Thomas age 45 with his wife Clarissa age 49; their children: Amos F. age 19; Sarah Ann age 17; James age 13; Julia age 10; Charles H. age 7; and Zillah Mills age 56.

Children of Thomas ANDREWS and Anna ANDREWS were as follows:

1969 i son ANDREWS, born 26 Jan 1796 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1796 in Saco, York County, Maine.
+ 1970 ii Samuel Milliken ANDREWS, born 2 Nov 1797 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 11 Mar 1872 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Tabitha ANDREWS (see 1951); (2) Polly COLE.

1971 iii Anna S. ANDREWS, born 28 Mar 1801 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 15 Jul 1819. Notes: Anna died unmarried, age 19 years 3 months.
+ 1972 iv Thomas ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1805 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 15 Feb 1860 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Clarissa B. MILLS.
+ 1973 v Jonathan ANDREWS, born 10 Aug 1808 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Sally Ann FOSS.
+ 1974 vi John ANDREWS, born 7 Nov 1812 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 20 Aug 1892 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Betsey MCDANIELS.

650. Isaac \(^5 \) ANDREWS \(^{1139, 1140, 1141} \) (Amos \(^4 \), Jonathan \(^3 \), William \(^2 \), John \(^1 \)), christened 30 Apr 1775 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, died 1832 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 25 Dec 1797 Elizabeth WARREN \(^{1142} \), born 12 Nov 1775 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1849 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Benjamin WARREN and Elizabeth JORDAN.

Notes for Isaac Andrews

Isaac was a farmer and mason and lived at Limington and Scarborough, Maine.

Children of Isaac ANDREWS and Elizabeth WARREN were as follows:


\(^{1139}\) Louisa Libby Burrows, Genealogy of Annie Libby Burrows (Pasadena, California: privately printed, 1938), pp. 48-49.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 1975 i Benjamin ANDREWS, born 9 Jul 1798 in Limington, York County, Maine; died Nov 1875 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) Mary PAGE; (2) Olive W. CARTER.

+ 1976 ii Amos ANDREWS, born 18 Feb 1800 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died Nov 1858 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mary Fowler BRADEEN.

1977 iii Isaac ANDREWS, born 14 Nov 1802 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1848. Notes: Isaac was never married.

1978 iv Stephen ANDREWS, born 22 Aug 1808 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1886. Notes: Stephen was never married.

1979 v James ANDREWS, born 13 Feb 1809 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1828. Notes: James was never married.

+ 1980 vi Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 25 May 1811 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 21 Jan 1892 in Hiram, Oxford County, Maine. She married Asa STUART.

+ 1981 vii Anna ANDREWS, born 24 Oct 1813 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 29 Sep 1849 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Lorenzo Dow LIBBY.

656. Mehitable SCOTT (Sarah Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 20 Nov 1767 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Mark SCOTT, born 11 Jun 1763 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of Samuel SCOTT and Susan PERRY.

Children of Mehitable SCOTT and Mark SCOTT were as follows:

1982 i Eliphalet SCOTT.
1983 ii Betsey SCOTT.
1984 iii Rebecca SCOTT. She married Mr. WHITTEMORE.
1985 iv Comfort SCOTT. She married Mr. WEEKS.
1986 v Sallie SCOTT. She married John SHERMAN.
1987 vi Jeremiah SCOTT.
1988 vii Joel SCOTT.
1989 viii Thomas A. SCOTT.
1990 ix Mark SCOTT, born 1804. He married Louisa SMITH, daughter of George SMITH and Hannah ANDREWS.
1991 x Theodore SCOTT.
1992 xi Leonard SCOTT.

658. Olive SCOTT (Sarah Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 9 Apr 1772 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Theodore SCOTT, son of Samuel SCOTT and Susan PERRY.

Children of Olive SCOTT and Theodore SCOTT were as follows:

1993 i Samuel SCOTT.
1994 ii Phebe SCOTT. She married Mr. SCRIBNER.
1995 iii Love SCOTT. She married John SMITH.
1996 iv Charlotte SCOTT.
1997 v Joel SCOTT.
1998 vi Theodore SCOTT.
1999 vii Hiram SCOTT.


1143 C. O. Furbush, Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias (Machias, Maine: 1863), p. 175, DAR Library, Washington D.
1145 C. O. Furbush, Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias (Machias, Maine: 1863), p. 175, DAR Library, Washington D.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Page 7

County, Maine. She married on 5 Jun 1792 in Machias, Washington County, Maine Samuel FOSTER, born 1767 in Maine; died 10 May 1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of Benjamin FOSTER and Elizabeth SCOTT.

Notes for Samuel Foster

The 1850 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Samuel Foster age 83 with wife Comfort age 76 and children: Horatio age 45 and Jacob age 31.

Children of Comfort SCOTT and Samuel FOSTER were as follows:

2000 i Benjamin' FOSTER.
2001 ii Alfred' FOSTER.
2002 iii Mehitable' FOSTER. She married N. W. FOSTER.
2003 iv Clarissa' FOSTER. She married S. C. FOSTER.
2004 v Susan' FOSTER. She married William MARSH.
2005 vi Horatio' FOSTER, born 1805 in Maine.
2006 vii Elizabeth' FOSTER. She married Elijah WILDER.
2007 viii S. Freeman' FOSTER.
2008 ix J. Andrew' FOSTER.
2009 x George H.' FOSTER.
2010 xi Jacob' FOSTER, born 1819 in Maine.


Children of Nancy SCOTT and Leonard Appollos CHASE were as follows:

2011 i Betsey' CHASE, born 1799 in Maine. She married Isaac LORING, born 1794 in Maine.
2012 ii Ezra S.' CHASE.
2013 iii Joel S.' CHASE.
2014 iv Rebecca' CHASE.
2015 v Caroline P.' CHASE. She married John BRYANT.
2016 vi Olive S.' CHASE. She married Simeon SAVAGE.
2017 vii Benjamin F.' CHASE.
2018 viii Sylvanis' CHASE.
2019 ix Sarah' CHASE.
2020 x Aaron M.' CHASE.

665. Isaac' ANDREWS, Jr.1147,1148 (Isaac', Solomon', William, John), born 11 Nov 1755 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1843 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Bible Hill Cemetery, Hillsboro, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 11 Apr 1782 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Rebecca SYMONDS, born 20 Oct 1757 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jan 1820 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Joseph SYMONDS and Lucy KIMBALL; (2) Abigail (Woodbury) BEARD, Widow, died 30 Jan 1823 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Isaac Andrews, Jr.

Isaac's birth date also seen as 16 and 21 Nov 1755. Isaac moved with his parents from Massachusetts to Hillsboro about 1765 and lived on his father's homestead there. During the Revolutionary War he responded with his uncle Ammi Andrews to the appeal for volunteers. He and Ammi reported to Capt. Isaac Baldwin and were assigned to Col. Stark's regiment, Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company which participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Isaac served other assignments in 1775/76 and 1777. He was called "Major". He was a Selectman in Hillsboro; a Deacon in the Congregational Church

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
and a member of the State Legislature. Isaac was made a pensioner 4 March 1832.

LaForrest Andrews was a prosecuting attorney and Judge in Lawrence County Ohio. The "American Biography, Ohio's Progressive Sons" 26:49, 1905 [has a photo]: LaForrest Andrews was a leading member of the bar of Lawrence County, Ohio. He came from good New England stock; one ancestor, Maj. Isaac took a prominent part in the struggle for Independence, serving in Washington's Army and being promoted to Major for heroism shown on the field of battle.

Notes for Rebecca Symonds
Rebecca may have died 7 Sept 1820.

Notes for Abigail (Woodbury) Beard, Widow
Abigail was from Franestown, New Hampshire.

Children of Isaac ANDREWS, Jr. and Rebecca SYMONDS were as follows:
+ 2021 i Sarah ANDREWS, born 13 Mar 1783 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 28 Sep 1873 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Henry TRAIN.
+ 2022 ii Cyrus ANDREWS, born 29 Jun 1784 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 12 Mar 1853 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Amanda GREENE; (2) Emily KENDALL.
+ 2023 iii Isaac ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1786 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah (---).
+ 2024 iv Lucy ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1787 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 28 Jan 1833 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Reuben HATCH.
+ 2025 v Pamela ANDREWS, born 7 May 1790 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 May 1842 in Bradford, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Harvey STUDLEY.
+ 2026 vi Rebecca ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1792 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Apr 1867 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Eliab KELLOM.
+ 2027 vii Apphina ANDREWS, born 5 Mar 1794 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 15 Sep 1855 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Manson HATCH.
+ 2028 viii Nancy ANDREWS, born 12 Mar 1796 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 26 Sep 1832 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Daniel PRIEST.
+ 2029 ix Abigail ANDREWS, born 28 Nov 1798 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 Jun 1823. Notes: Abigail died unmarried.

666. Lucy ANDREWS1149 (Isaac4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 7 Sep 1757 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1843 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 26 Apr 1779 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire John MCNEIL1150, born 6 Mar 1757 in Derryfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 29 Sep 1836 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Daniel MCNEIL and Jeanie (---).

Notes for John McNeil
John was born in Derryfield (now Manchester), New Hampshire. He came to Hillsboro with his parents in 1771. A private at the battle of Bunker Hill, also he served at the Battle of Bennington. Name also seen as McNIEL and McNEALL. John was the son of Daniel and Janet McNeil of New Hampshire. John served in the Revolutionary War and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He and Lucy had 4 children: Mary, 1779-1868, m. James Wilson; Solomon, 1782-1863, General; John, 1784-1850, a Brid. General; and Lucy, 1786-1876. "John McNeil, son of Daniel, was born in Derryfield, in March 1757, five years after the incorporation of the town, and moved to Hillsborough with his father. John was a private in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company which was of Stark's regiment in the memorable battle of Bunker's Hill, and assisted Capt. Baldwin from the field when he was mortally wounded. Lieut. McNeil served in the war several years. He died, Sept. 29, 1836, aged 79 years. He married Lucy, oldest daughter of Isaac Andrews, Esq., of Hillsborough. Their children were Mary, born July, 6, 1779; Solomon, born January 15, 1782; John, born March 25, 1784, and Lucy, born April, 1786, and who died in infancy. Mary married James Wilson, Esq., of Hillsborough. Solomon, Major General, is

Children of Lucy ANDREWS and John MCNEIL were as follows:

2030 i Mary MCNEIL, born 6 Jul 1779 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married James WILSON.


2033 iv Lucy MCNEIL, born Apr 1786. Notes: Lucy died young.


Notes for Solomon Andrews

Solomon moved with his parents to Hillsboro when he was eight years old. He was a farmer and shoemaker. On 5 Jul 1777 he was a private in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Gerrish. This regiment was raised in Concord and nearby towns. On 5 July 1777 the company which Solomon was assigned marched to the relief of the garrison at Fort Ticonderoga. They had marched 70 miles when news came that the Fort has been evacuated. Solomon was honorably discharged from his assignment of 12 July 1777 and received payment for eight days of service and travel amounting to: one pound, 18 shillings and fourpence.

On 20 July 1777 Solomon re-enlisted as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Company in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade that had been raised out of the militia of New Hampshire. This command joined the Continental Army at Bennington, Vermont and Stillwater. He participated in the battle of Bennington on 16 Aug 1777. For this service he received payment from 2 July 1777 to 25 Sept 1777, including travel for a sum of: 10 pounds, 15 shillings and sixpence.

On 16 Aug 1777 one of the most significant battles of the Revolution took place when a force of New Hampshire Militia under General John Stark defeated a combined force of Hessians, British Loyalists and Indians at Bennington, Vermont. They were sent to Bennington by General John Burgoyne to capture the depot of supplies that the Americans were reported to have there. As the invaders were utterly ignorant of the country, as well as the Revolutionary's methods of warfare, they were easily trapped, surrounded and captured. Of a force of about 1000, more that 200 were killed and wounded; 70 returned to Burgoyne and the rest were taken prisoner. The American loss was 14 killed and 42 wounded. Washington called this victory a "great stoke" because it prevented Burgoyne from getting the supplies he sorely needed and cut off all communication between him and the garrison he left at Fort Ticonderoga. Further, it resulted in the desertion of a large body of Indians and Canadians and encouraging the enlistment of large bodies of American militia under the service of General Gates.

On 6 Aug 1778, Solomon enlisted for the third time as a private. He was in Col. Moses Kelly's regiment, Capt. Jonas Bowman's company of volunteers. This regiment marched and joined the Continental Army in Providence, Rhode Island. He was honorably discharged and paid for service, including travel; 14 pounds, 13 shillings and fourpence. This travel represented 160 miles. The Selectmen of Hillsboro on 8 Aug 778, drew from the town funds 80 pounds as a bounty to pay eight volunteers from that town to the Providence Expedition. Solomon Andrews was one of the eight men who received 10 pounds, his portion of the bounty.

An Act of Congress on 7 June 1832 provided for a pension for veterans of the Revolutionary War. Solomon received a monthly pension of $42.78 from 4 March 1831 until the time of his death in 1840. His widow drew a pension for the

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

remained of her life. Solomon was the Justice of the Peace for many years. He was well educated for his time he was noted for his quaint and original manner of expression.

Notes for Sarah Bradford
Sarah was granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Bradford, the first inn keeper of Hillsboro.

Children of Solomon ANDREWS and Sarah BRADFORD were as follows:
+ 2034 i Abraham ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1786 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Mar 1869 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth Rhoades SWIFT; (2) Caroline SWIFT.

2035 ii Isaac ANDREWS, born 15 Feb 1789; died 12 Oct 1804.

2036 iii Lucy ANDREWS, born Jul 1791; died 1 Feb 1874 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 2037 iv Sarah ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1793; died 1 Feb 1874. She married Ransom BIXBY.

2038 v Hannah Hodge ANDREWS, born 3 Aug 1796 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Nov 1875 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Jan 1838 Joseph SOUTHER, died 6 Jun 1866 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

2039 vi Elizabeth B. ANDREWS, born 30 Jul 1798; died 8 Sep 1865. Notes: Elizabeth died unmarried.

+ 2040 vii Rebecca ANDREWS, born 29 Nov 1800 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 23 Feb 1891 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married George Dodge GOODELL.

+ 2041 viii Rachel ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1802 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 29 Mar 1885 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Foster JONES.

2042 ix William Bradford ANDREWS, born 13 Jan 1805 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died about 1840 in Pennsylvania. He married on 23 Jul 1840 in Pennsylvania Louisa HORTON, born in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. Notes: Lieut. Col. William Bradford Andrews was Aid to the Governor in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. He and his wife had no children

2043 x Solomon ANDREWS, buried in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Solomon died age 17.

668. Perkins ANDREWS (Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 18 May 1761 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Oct 1790 Lucy SYMONDS, born 20 Apr 1760 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph SYMONDS and Lucy KIMBALL.

Notes for Perkins Andrews
Perkins was in Hillsboro when young and was there in 1785, then moved to Maine.

Children of Perkins ANDREWS and Lucy SYMONDS were as follows:
2044 i Betsey P. ANDREWS, born 20 Oct 1791.

670. Elizabeth ANDREWS (Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 17 Aug 1767 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 13 Aug 1788 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 24 May 1787 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Benjamin PIERCE, born 25 Dec 1757 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1839.

---

1154 Ibid., person (5-234) in Mss.
1155 Ibid., person (5-236) in Mss.
1157 Ibid., Vol 7:10, See reference for biographical information.
Notes for Benjamin Pierce

Benjamin was the Governor of New Hampshire.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Benjamin PIERCE were as follows:

2045 i Elizabeth Andrews PIERCE


Notes for John Andrews

John was a farmer and blacksmith, he also served as a Selectman in Hillsboro.

Children of John ANDREWS and Olive TAYLOR were as follows:

2046 i Lucy6 ANDREWS, born 1 Sep 1795 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 26 Jan 1803 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


2048 iii Sophia6 ANDREWS, born 19 Jun 1805 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 May 1806 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 2049 iv Perkins6 ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1810 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 3 May 1879 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth J. PUTNEY.

2050 v Harrison6 ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1810 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 16 Apr 1845 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Harrison was a graduate of Dartmouth College with high honors in 1844; taught school to pay his way. He obtained a position at the U.S. Customs House in Boston. He was an artist with a pen, and died unmarried. Another birth date seen as 22 June 1819.

+ 2051 vi Samuel6 ANDREWS, born 9 Oct 1813 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 Jul 1893 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Abigail Arvilla HOSLEY.

+ 2052 vii Nancy6 ANDREWS, born 19 Oct 1815 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 16 Mar 1847 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married William W. PARKER.


Notes for Abraham Andrews

---

1160. Ibid., Vol 7:10.
1164. Ibid., person (5-238) in Mss.
Abraham was High Sheriff of Hillsborough County for many years.

Notes for Mary Chandler
Mary died either 16 June 1850 aged 77; or in 1857.

Children of Abraham ANDREWS and Mary CHANDLER were as follows:
+ 2053 i Mary ANDREWS, born 1 Jan 1796 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 29 Apr 1873 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Edward HERRICK.
+ 2054 ii Hannah ANDREWS, born 7 Aug 1804/05 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died Mar 1879 in Pelham, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Calvin Pond RUGGLES.
+ 2055 iii Betsey Pierce ANDREWS, born 11 Jul 1808 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 17 Oct 1882 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Joel Crosby DANFORTH.
+ 2056 iv Isaac ANDREWS, born 4 Dec 1810 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 27 Dec 1850 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sophronia TOLMAN.

673. Hannah ANDREWS1165 (Isaac4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 22 Sep 1774 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Apr 1838 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 11 Jun 1791/92 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Samuel HODGE, born 9 Apr 1769 in Kittery, York County, Maine; died 27 Dec 1852 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Samuel HODGE and Miss HACKETT.

Notes for Samuel Hodge
Samuel was a harness maker, a Selectman in 1802, Postmaster in 1805 and the Justice of the Peace for many years.

Children of Hannah ANDREWS and Samuel HODGE were as follows:
2058 i Samuel HODGE, born 17 Sep 1792 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 May 1806 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
2059 ii Perkins HODGE, born 9 Feb 1795 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Rebecca Wallace PINKERTON.
2060 iii Betsey HODGE, born 19 Mar 1797 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married James MARTIN.
2061 iv James H. HODGE, born 19 Apr 1799 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mary Brown SIMMONS.
2062 v Levi Woodbury HODGE, born 19 Sep 1801 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mary Longley BROWN.
2063 vi Hannah HODGE, born 15 Mar 1804 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mary Longley BROWN.
2064 vii Samuel HODGE, born 7 Jul 1806 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 9 Apr 1808 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
2065 viii George W. HODGE, born 20 Dec 1809 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Charlotte Foster KIMBALL.
2066 ix Sophia A. HODGE, born 26 Mar 1812 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Sep 1848. Notes: Sophia died unmarried.
2067 x Frederick W. HODGE, born 4 Dec 1814 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

1165 Ibid., person (5-239) in Mss.
Notes: Frederick was unmarried.

2068  xi  Samuel Bell HODGE, born 18 Feb 1818 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Lucretia GUILD.

2069  xii  Mehitable HODGE, born 31 Oct 1820 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married George A. HANSCOMB.

674. Rachel ANDREWS\textsuperscript{1166} (Isaac\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 25 Apr 1776 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 21 Mar 1841 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 22 May 1794 Nathaniel COLLEDGE, born 19 Nov 1768 in Weston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jan 1847, son of Nathaniel COLLEDGE and Sarah PARKER.

Notes for Nathaniel Colledge
Nathaniel was a farmer in Weston until 1775, afterwards Hillsboro, New Hampshire except from 1803 to 1807 in Antrim, New Hampshire. He died either in Hillsboro or Rutland, Vermont.

Children of Rachel ANDREWS and Nathaniel COLLEDGE were as follows:

2070  i  Nathaniel COLLEDGE, born 14 Oct 1794 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 14 Oct 1794 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

2071  ii  Nathaniel COLLEDGE, born 14 Aug 1796 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Elmira MAXWELL.

2072  iii  Isaac COLLEDGE, born 17 Jul 1798 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sophia BARTLETT.

2073  iv  Perkins COLLEDGE, born 13 Jul 1800 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Perkins was unmarried.

2074  v  Henry Franklin COLLEDGE, born 22 Oct 1802 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 21 Jun 1881. Notes: Henry was unmarried.

2075  vi  Lucy Perkins COLLEDGE, born 31 Jul 1805 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Walter B. LEWIS; (2) Mr. SAWYER.

2076  vii  Julia Ann COLLEDGE, born 2 Apr 1807 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 2 Apr 1807 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Samuel K. MARTIN.


2078  ix  Julia Ann COLLEDGE, born 3 Dec 1811 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

2079  x  Betsey Pierce COLLEDGE, born 29 Mar 1815 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Amos JONES.

2080  xi  George Jones COLLEDGE, born 6 Sep 1817 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Almira HARTWELL.

2081  xii  James Jones COLLEDGE, born 6 Sep 1817 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1821.

+ 2082  xiii  Rachel COLLEDGE, born 11 Dec 1821 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Hiram MORGAN.

694. Stephen ANDREWS\textsuperscript{1167, 1168} (Ammi\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1761; died 5 Nov 1838 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York. He married on 31 May 1812 in Young, Canada Sally MILLINGTON, born 1790 in New York; died after 1870 in Walworth County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Stephen Andrews
There is no definite birth record for Stephen. He was a Revolutionary War pensioner, application dated 11 Sept 1832 from Lyme (now Cape Vincent), Jefferson County, New York, aged 70 years. The children of Stephen and Sally Andrews, reported as living in 1854 by the Pension Bureau, are a son John M. Andrews; and two daughters: Lucy Smith

\textsuperscript{1166} Ibid., person (5-240) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{1167} Ibid., person (5-260) in Mss.
Stephen enlisted 8 July 1779, when a youth of barely sixteen, for three years during the Revolutionary War, in Captain William Ellis' company, Colonel Alexander Scammell's regiment, Third Battalion, New Hampshire troops. He was transferred 17 December 1779 to Captain Hawkins's company, and later to Captain David McGregor's company. His service was credited to Weare. He enlisted for one year in Hillsborough's quota.

Notes for Sally Millington

Sally was residing in Geneva, Wisconsin in 1854. She had a pension application from Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York 19 Sept 1854, pensioned age 64. The 1870 census for Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin shows John Smith age 55, farmer born in England and wife Lucy age 56, [daughter and son-in-law] and others including Sally Andrews age 80, born in New York.

Children of Stephen ANDREWS and Sally MILLINGTON were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2083</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>John M. ANDREWS</td>
<td>She married John SMITH.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+2084</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Lucy H. ANDREWS</td>
<td>born Oct 1814 in Canada.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+2085</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Amelia B. ANDREWS</td>
<td>born 1816 in Canada. She married Abraham W. HOLLENBECK.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

695. Mary ANDREWS (Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 1762 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 8 Jul 1770 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 1 Apr 1783 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire William TOLBERT, died in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Mary Andrews

Mary and her daughter Hannah inherited her father's estate.

Notes for William Tolbert

Have seen his surname as TALBOT.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and William TOLBERT were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2086</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>James TOLBERT</td>
<td>He married Esther WEARE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2087</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Sally TOLBERT</td>
<td>She married Abraham MERRILL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2088</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Betsey TOLBERT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2089</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>Polly TOLBERT.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2090</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>William TOLBERT.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2091</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>Hannah TOLBERT.</td>
<td>Notes: Hannah went to Lowell, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2092</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>Nabby TOLBERT.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2093</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>Ammi TOLBERT.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2094</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>Andrews TOLBERT.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

696. Samuel Engalls ANDREWS (Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 1763/64 in Massachusetts; died Jan 1822 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 5 May 1788 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine Hannah E. ELDEN, born 13 Apr 1769 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Aug 1871 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of John ELDEN and Ruth SANDS.

Notes for Samuel Engalls Andrews


Samuel was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War and served in Captain Hutchins' company; he was on service with his uncle Captain Abraham Andrews, both of whom were in Arnold's expedition to Canada, up the Kennebec River and through the woods of Maine. He married Hannah E. Elder and moved to Lovell at an early date and settled near his uncle Captain Abraham, at Sebatos Mountain in Lovell. He was at one time captain of the Lovell militia. He became excessively addicted to the use of intoxicants. He had been pensioned 20 Jan 1819. Samuel is usually known, and appears on indexes, as Samuel E. Andrews but his middle name at baptism is Ingalls (his grandmother's maiden name).

Notes for Hannah E. Elden
Hannah died at age 102 years, 4 months and 16 days. She lived for many years lived with their son Stephen on the old homestead, she was blind for thirty years. She was also a pensioner, application 7 Aug 1838.

Children of Samuel Engalls ANDREWS and Hannah E. ELDEN were as follows:

+ 2095  i  Issachar ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1788 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Dec 1870 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary Day BEMIS.

+ 2096 ii Sarah ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1790 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1793 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 2097 iii Amos ANDREWS, born 12 Jul 1791 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Jul 1876 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 2098 iv Catherine ANDREWS, born 10 Jul 1793 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1884 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) unknown; (2) John MCDANIELS.

+ 2099 v Ruth Sands ANDREWS, born 4 Mar 1795 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Apr 1865 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Joseph Wilson BARKER.

+ 2100 vi Gideon Elden ANDREWS, born 26 Mar 1796 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 26 Apr 1876 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Abigail B. WILEY.

+ 2101 vii Lydia ANDREWS, born 19 Mar 1798 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Sep 1802/02.

+ 2102 viii Roxanna ANDREWS, born 16 Mar 1800 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 4 Jul 1839 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Jeremiah GARY.

+ 2103 ix John ANDREWS, born 14 Mar 1802/02 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Oct 1802 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 2104 x Stephen ANDREWS, born 3 Aug 1803 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Sep 1884 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Betsy COFFIN.

+ 2105 xi Nathan Elden ANDREWS, born 9 Jul 1805 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 Jul 1894 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Betsy BRYANT.

+ 2106 xii Abel ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1807 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Oct 1884 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lucinda BRACKETT.

+ 2107 xiii Moses ANDREWS, born 14 Nov 1808 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 28 Sep 1882 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Susan CHARLES.


Notes for Abel Andrews
Abel was a farmer in Buxton, Maine at the time of his marriage. He and his brother Ammi owned a farm together in Berlin Corner, Vermont of which he bought the share of Ammi 6 June 1809. He then sold the farm to his brother Issachar of Hillsboro, New Hampshire in 1812.

Notes for Betsey (French) BOWERS, Widow
Have seen her last name as POWERS. On DAR application #477733 of Caroline Locklin Randall and DAR application #581136 for Alberta Whitmarsh Bentley her surname appears as BOWERS.

1173 Ibid., person (5-263) in Mss.
Children of Abel ANDREWS and Elizabeth TRUEWORTHY were as follows:

2108 i Polly ANDREWS, born 29 Jan 1789; died 12 Jul 1789.
+ 2109 ii Jacob Trueworthy ANDREWS, born 6 Sep 1791 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Apr 1840 in Kent, Portage County, Ohio. He married Mary Fitch CONVERSE.
2110 iii Ammi ANDREWS, born 6 Jan 1794 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine.
2111 iv Abel Joseph ANDREWS, born 8 Mar 1797.
2112 v Eady ANDREWS, born 3 Mar 1799; died 1 Jun 1831.
2113 vi Solomon ANDREWS, born 3 Jul 1801; died 16 Nov 1801.
2114 vii Solomon ANDREWS, born 3 Jul 1801; died 16 Nov 1801.
2115 viii Erastus ANDREWS, born 11 Aug 1806; died in Madrid Springs, New York.
+ 2116 ix Betsey ANDREWS, born 15 Jul 1809 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 1864 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married Aaron Strong ANDREWS.

Children of Abel ANDREWS and Betsey (French) BOWERS, Widow were as follows:

+ 2118 i Sally May ANDREWS, born 24 Mar 1811 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 17 Dec 1897 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married (1) Dan THOMPSON; (2) Josiah LANE.
+ 2119 ii Harriet Elvina ANDREWS, born 13 Feb 1813 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 20 Mar 1893 in Northfield Falls, Washington County, Vermont. She married Smith STEVENS.
+ 2120 iii Samuel Pearl ANDREWS, born 14 May 1815 in Washington County, Vermont; died 10 Dec 1906 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married Priscilla Merrill HERRING.
+ 2121 iv Abial French ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1819 in Berlin, Washington County Vermont; died 21 Jul 1900 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married (1) Lucinda CHAMBERLAIN; (2) Julia Ann GILFILLIAN.
+ 2122 v Mary Atwood ANDREWS, born 22 May 1821 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 6 Jun 1913 in Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married Rinaldo Clark DOTY.
2123 vi child ANDREWS, born 11 Aug 1824 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 11 Aug 1824 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont.
+ 2124 vii David French ANDREWS, born 23 Mar 1827 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 21 Jul 1900 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married Ruth WHITE.

Notes for Issachar Andrews

Issachar was a tanner and shoemaker in Hillsboro. Administration of his estate was granted to Silas Gibson of Hillsboro in 1830.

Children of Issachar ANDREWS and Edith GOODELL were as follows:

+ 2125 i Luther ANDREWS, born 11 May 1791 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Nabby BEARD.
2126 ii Sybil ANDREWS, born 16 Oct 1792 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married on 22 Nov 1813 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Matthew BUELL, born 1791 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, son of Matthew BUELL and Mary NEVERS. Notes: Sybil and Matthew had no children. Matthew married a second time and had a daughter Sibyl who lived in Newport, New Hampshire.

+ 2127 iii Lucinda ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1794 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Dec 1884 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married James CHASE.

2128 iv Lucretia ANDREWS, born 17 May 1796; died in Vermont. She married Daniel WILKINS.

Children of Issachar ANDREWS and Eunice (Jones) MUGFORD, Widow were as follows:

+ 2129 i William Henry Harrison ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1813 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1872 in Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York. He married (1) Susan Lucette ATWOOD; (2) Esther OSBORNE, Widow.

+ 2130 ii Louisa V. ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1815 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 16 Mar 1893. She married Liberty ALDRICH.

2131 iii Andrew Jackson ANDREWS, born 26 Oct 1817 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Andrew 'went west' and is said that he lost his life while a member of Fremont's exploring expedition in 1848. [In October 1848, John Charles Fremont started on an independent exploring expedition with a party of 33 men, and reached Sacramento in the spring of 1849 after more severe sufferings than those experienced on any of his earlier expeditions.] Another source states he died in Windsor, New Hampshire. Ancestry.com U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 [database on-line] shows: Jackson Andrews; Birth year: about 1818; Birthplace: New Hampshire, Enlistment Date: 11 Oct 1847; Enlistment Age: 29.

700. Sarah ANDREWS (Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 28 Oct 1770 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; christened 23 Dec 1770 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1842 in Berlin, Washington County Vermont. She married Dexter MAY, born 25 Mar 1768 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1853 in Berlin, Washington County Vermont, son of Benjamin MAY and Hopestill DEXTER.

Notes for Dexter May

Dexter was a farmer in Royalston, Massachusetts, moved to Concord, New Hampshire about 1798; thence to Montpelier about 1804 and then to Berlin, Vermont, where he lived many years, and died at an advanced age. His descendants supposed to have lived in the Montpelier, Vermont area. See: "The May Family Book", 1989: pp. 415, 419-420.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Dexter MAY were as follows:

2132 i Andrew G. MAY, born 6 Aug 1792 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Ann LUTLEY.

2133 ii Ira MAY, born 15 Apr 1794; died 17 Feb 1841.

2134 iii Epes MAY, born 28 Sep 1795; died 21 Sep 1872.

2135 iv Hopestill MAY, born 29 Sep 1797.

2136 v Anna MAY, born 25 Mar 1799. She married Timothy HUBBARD.

---


1180 Ibid., pp. 93, 103.


**Notes for John Andrews**

John Andrews once lived in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine but separated from his family and moved to Lovell, Oxford County, Maine where he was a laborer. At one time he worked for Isaac Stearns Andrews. The record of his children is taken from a sampler made by his daughter Octavia. The 1860 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows the Moses Pearson household that includes his mother-in-law Charity Andrews age 80.

Children of John ANDREWS and Charity HARFORD were as follows:

2142 i **Laura H.** ANDREWS, born 15 Jan 1804.

+ 2143 ii **Ezra C.** ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1805 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 4 Feb 1883 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **Nancy Ward NICHOLS**.

2144 iii **Henry K.** ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1806; died in Canada.

2145 iv **Octavia B.** ANDREWS, born 2 Aug 1808.

2146 v **Joanna** ANDREWS, born 5 Apr 1810.

+ 2147 vi **Albert Harford** ANDREWS, born 2 Feb 1812 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Jan 1887 in Windham, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) **Sarah Charles ANDREWS** (see 5023); (2) **Zelinda L. HUSSEY**.

2148 vii **John J.** ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1813.

+ 2149 viii **Mary Muzzy** ANDREWS, born 1 Dec 1815 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 6 Jun 1884 in Wolfeborough, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married (1) **Jesse Stillman SPEAR**; (2) **Edmund Doe SPEAR**.

+ 2150 ix **Adeline** ANDREWS, born 13 Nov 1819 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 27 Dec 1891 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **Moses PEARSON**.

2151 x **James D.** ANDREWS, born 16 Apr 1821 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

708. **Lucy** ANDREWS\(^{1184}\) (Edmund, Solomon, William, John), born 11 Jun 1774 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1841 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married (1) on 26 Apr 1796 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Jacob MANNING**, born 16 Dec 1777 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1812 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; (2) on 25 Jan 1813 **Moses FISHER**, born 27 Nov 1755 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1847 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Benjamin FISHER and Sarah EVERETT.

**Notes for Jacob Manning**

Jacob was a cabinet maker in Chelmsford 1796-1803, afterward he kept the Parker Tavern in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire. On 19 1811, the town voted to repair the meeting-house by "building five pews in the east bannister seat, and

---


\(^{1184}\) Ibid., person (5-275) in Mss.
five pews in the west bannister seat, and one pew at the east end of the east body seats, and one pew at the west end of the west body seats. That we made a contract with Mr. Jacob Manning to build said pews at 7.99 a piece, in a workman-like manner and with good stuff, amounting to D. 95.88. He charges for making and hanging six extra seats, 1.25, total D. 97.13. We have examined the pews and are of the opinion that Mr. Manning has fulfilled his contract, and is entitled to the above sum of D. 97.13 within sixty days from this date.” See: The History of the Town of Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, 1735-1905, page 323.

Children of Lucy ANDREWS and Jacob MANNING were as follows:

2152 i Jacob MANNING, born 31 Oct 1797 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Anna FULLER; (2) Sarah PRENTICE.

2153 ii Solomon MANNING, born 16 May 1799 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married May FLETCHER.

2154 iii Lucy MANNING. She married Dean BIXBY.

Children of Lucy ANDREWS and Moses FISHER were as follows:

2155 i Asa Manning FISHER, born 9 Apr 1817 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth DENNIS.

2156 ii Lucy FISHER. Notes: Lucy died about age 16.

711. Mary ANDREWS1185 (Edmund4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 1 Dec 1781 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Oct 1872 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 7 Apr 1808 Lewis FISHER, born of Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 8 Dec 1814 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Isaac BLAISDELL, died 19 Feb 1825 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; (3) on 10 Jun 1827 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Robert GILCHRIST, died 23 Feb 1859 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Lewis FISHER were as follows:

2157 i Mary Ann FISHER, born 25 Jan 1809 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) David G. HOOD, son of Mr. HOOD and Polly ANDREWS; (2) Joseph DURIN.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Isaac BLAISDELL were as follows:

2158 i Isaac Andrews BLAISDELL, born 5 May 1815 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan GREEN.

2159 ii Hiram Wilkins BLAISDELL, born 1 Oct 1817 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan SKELTON.

2160 iii William Augustus BLAISDELL, born 12 Feb 1820 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Irene WHEELER.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Robert GILCHRIST were as follows:

2161 i Hannah Fisher GILCHRIST, born 19 Jul 1827 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Elbridge PROCTOR.

714. Sarah ANDREWS1186 (Edmund4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 11 Apr 1788 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1861 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Jan 1810 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts John WILKINS, born 2 Dec 1788 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1825 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Timothy WILKINS and Lucy GREEN.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and John WILKINS were as follows:

2162 i John Bray WILKINS, born 21 Apr 1811 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1871. Notes: John died unmarried.

2163 ii Mary WILKINS, born 23 Apr 1816 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1848.

1185 Ibid., person (5-278) in Mss.
1186 Ibid., person (5-281) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Notes: Mary died unmarried.

2164  iii  Timothy WILKINS, born 25 Jan 1819 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1819 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

2165  iv  Eliza WILKINS, born 20 Jan 1820 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Nichodemus WATSON.

716. Rebecca ANDREWS1187 (Issachar4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 17 May 1772/73 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1857/58 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Dec 1796 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Zaccheus GREEN, born 25 Mar 1770 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Zaccheus GREEN and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Rebecca Andrews
Rebecca was a Universalist, she died at the home of her daughter Mrs. Stimson.

Notes for Zaccheus Green
Zaccheus was engaged in the granite business in Rockport. There are various dates for marriage: 15 Dec 1796, 16 Feb 1797 and Thanksgiving Day in 1797. They resided in Cambridge.

Children of Rebecca ANDREWS and Zaccheus GREEN were as follows:
2166  i  Jonas6 GREEN. He married Mary Bartram NORTH.
2167  ii  Eliza6 GREEN, born 11 Nov 1804 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John STINSON.
2168  iii  Issachar6 GREEN, born 20 Dec 1806 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
2169  iv  William6 GREEN. Notes: William died unmarried.

717. Nehemiah ANDREWS1188 (Issachar4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 21 Oct 1779 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Mar 1857 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Mar 1807 Mary (Thompson) SHEPARD, Widow, born 1783; died 17 Apr 1863 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph THOMPSON.

Notes for Nehemiah Andrews
Nehemiah was a carpenter. Zebulon Spaulding was taxed as his guardian in Carlisle in 1798 and in 1800; he was also taxed in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts 25 Nov 1800 for poll and personal property. He was called "Lieutenant" on the tax list for Oct 1805, and "Captain" in Nov 1806. He was a selectman in 1806/07 and moved to Salem in 1812. Nehemiah was admitted to the Salem Lodge, A. F. & A. M. on 4 March 1828. He was a Universalist.

Children of Nehemiah ANDREWS and Mary (Thompson) SHEPARD, Widow were as follows:
+ 2170  i  Hiram6 ANDREWS, born 18 May 1808 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1899 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Massachusetts. He married (1) Eliza WEST; (2) Elizabeth (Bony) SMITH, Widow.
2171  ii  Otis6 ANDREWS, born 18 May 1808 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1810 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
2172  iii  Mary6 ANDREWS, born Apr 1810 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jul 1810 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 2173  iv  William Otis6 ANDREWS, born 30 Sep 1813 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jan 1899 in Bolinas, Marin County, California. He married Hannah Hutchins MICKELFIELD.
+ 2174  v  Abraham Augustus6 ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1816 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 May 1850 in Woodside, San Mateo County, California. He married Rosalia DE HARO.

---

1187 Ibid., person (5-283) in Mss.
1188 Ibid., person (5-284) in Mss.
718. Issachar\(^5\) ANDREWS\(^{1189}\) (Issachar\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Aug 1781 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jun 1831 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Jun 1806 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Betsey HODGMAN, born 1790 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Issachar Andrews

Nathaniel Parker was taxed as the guardian of Issachar and Betsey Andrews 16 Nov 1798. It is supposed he moved from Carlisle to Chelmsford, Massachusetts where the records show his marriage. The 1850 census for Roxbury, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows the Alfred Andrews household that includes his mother Betsy age 60.

Children of Issachar ANDREWS and Betsey HODGMAN were as follows:
+ 2175 i Alfred A.\(^6\) ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1805 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1864 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet Maria PEIRCE.
+ 2176 ii Eliza\(^6\) ANDREWS, born 10 Sep 1807 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jun 1846 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Matthias PARKHURST.

719. Betsey\(^5\) ANDREWS\(^{1190}\) (Issachar\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Jan 1788 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1855 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Nov 1806 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Jonathan HEALD\(^{1191}\), born 7 Oct 1782 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1858 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Green Cemetery, Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan HEALD and Sarah BROWN.

Notes for Betsey Andrews

Nathaniel Parker was taxed as the guardian of Issachar and Betsey Andrews 16 Nov 1798. Betsey's son Issachar wrote: "I had one of the best mothers that ever walked the earth."

Notes for Jonathan Heald

Jonathan was a farmer in Carlisle, a Democrat and Congregationalist. He served as Justice of the Peace, Assessor, and School Committee Man. Sources give his mother as either Elizabeth Barrett or Sarah (---). He inherited his father's land in Carlisle. One source has a marriage to Hannah French and having a daughter Hannah born in 1805 in Carlisle. Headstone from Green Cemetery:
Jonathan Heald Died Oct. 13, 1858 Aet. 73 yrs.
Betsey wife of Jonathan Heald Died Feb. 7, 1855 Aet. 67
Our mother sleeps. When will the morning come?

Children of Betsey ANDREWS and Jonathan HEALD were as follows:
2177 i Lydia\(^6\) HEALD, born 25 May 1807 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Addison BATES.
2178 ii Eliza\(^6\) HEALD, born 25 May 1807 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1807 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
2179 iii Marshall\(^6\) HEALD, born 13 Nov 1808 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1849 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Marshall died unmarried.
2180 iv Shoba\(^6\) HEALD, born 16 Jul 1810 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jul 1810 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
2181 v Sarah Rebecca\(^6\) HEALD, born 4 Nov 1811 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jun 1855. Notes: Sarah died unmarried.
2182 vi Moses\(^6\) HEALD, born 21 Mar 1814 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1878. Notes: Moses died unmarried.
2183 vii Hannah\(^6\) HEALD, born 1 Dec 1815 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Silas DRURY.

\(^{1189}\) Ibid., person (5-285) i Mss. This reference has the birth of son Alfred before the marriage date.
\(^{1190}\) Ibid., person (5-286) in Mss.
\(^{1191}\) Robert W. Heald, The Heald Family Genealogy (digital media available online), all descendants from this reference, 2005, rwheald@comcast.net.
Children of Abraham ANDREWS and Hannah BARKER were as follows:

+ 2192 i Abraham ANDREWS, born 21 Nov 1798 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1875 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in West Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lydia Page

720. Abraham ANDREWS, born 15 Aug 1774 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1848 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in West Fryeburg Cemetery, Oxford County, Maine. He married Hannah BARKER, born 1775 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Oct 1804 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; daughter of John BARKER and Hannah WILSON; (2) on 3 Nov 1805 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Sarah FRYE, born 7 Nov 1780 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1832 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in West Fryeburg Cemetery, Oxford County, Maine; daughter of Simon FRYE and Hannah JOHNSON; (3) on 7 Oct 1840 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire Abigail COLBY, born 8 Nov 1803 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 30 Apr 1865 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; daughter of Robert COLBY and Hannah KELLEY.

Notes for Abraham Andrews

Another birth date is 10 Aug 1774. Abraham moved with his parents from Massachusetts to Lovell, Maine about 1768 where he was an active businessman, farmer, merchant and lumberman and lived in Lovell and Fryeburg, Maine and Conway (another reference states Chatham), New Hampshire. He was a Whig, a Congregationalist and married three times. Abraham and his first wife Hannah had an infant who died young. After the death of his first wife, Abraham moved to Fryeburg to the old family farm. Between 1841 and 1844 he sold the farm to his son-in-law George Ballard and moved to Chatham, New Hampshire. He buried two wives and was survived by his third. He was the father of sixteen children, born over a span of 27 years. He died after a weeklong illness of what was then called the "bloody flux". Abraham's widow thereafter married his brother Isaac. His youngest son, in writing of the family, said that the surviving siblings referred to themselves as the "twelve tribes of Abraham". In one generation they spread themselves across the continent from New England to Pennsylvania to Iowa, Illinois, Wisconsin, North and South Dakota, Colorado and California.
WEBER.

+ 2193 ii Stephen ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1800 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Nov 1852 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine. He married Martha WOODBURY.

+ 2194 iii Solomon ANDREWS, born 2 Nov 1802 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Dec 1880 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Sibyl Ann FARNSWORTH.

2195 iv infant ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1804 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Oct 1804 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The infant is buried with its mother Hannah, who died in childbirth.

Children of Abraham ANDREWS and Abigail COLBY were as follows:

+ 2196 i Hannah Barker ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1806 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Jan 1881 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Edmund SHIRLEY.

+ 2197 ii Dean ANDREWS, born 15 Feb 1808 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Sep 1872 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. He married (1) Louisa SHAW; (2) Dorcas Ellen MCMILLAN.

+ 2198 iii Susanna Frye ANDREWS, born 4 Oct 1809 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 22 Nov 1908 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in West Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married George BALLARD.

+ 2199 iv Mary ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1811; died 22 May 1850 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine. She married William Harmon POWERS.

+ 2200 v George Washington ANDREWS, born 13 Sep 1813 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 Jun 1892 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married (1) Lucy Goodale HOWE; (2) Sidney JENKS.

+ 2201 vi Sarah Frye ANDREWS, born 13 Oct 1815 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Aug 1890 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Algeron Sidney SAWTELLE.

+ 2202 vii Simon Frye ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1818 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 May 1887 in Swan Lake, Turner County, South Dakota; buried in Hurley Cemetery, Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. He married (1) Ophelia Cummings HOWE; (2) Elizabeth PATTON.

2203 viii John Stearns ANDREWS, born 4 Mar 1820 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 Oct 1846 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: John died unmarried. He died as a result of a hornet sting on his neck, sustained while driving cattle through the timber.

2204 ix Caroline Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 23 Mar 1823 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Apr 1903 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota. She married on 20 Mar 1851 in South Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine William Harmon POWERS1198, born 25 May 1808 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; died Dec 1863 in New York; buried in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine, son of Calvin POWERS and Abigail STEVENS. Notes: Caroline was in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin in the 1860s, then went to Swan Lake, Dakota in 1873. She had no children. William Powers was a farmer and schoolteacher. He died in the United States Hospital, New York, while in the military service. His first wife was Mary Andrews; his second wife was her sister Caroline E. Andrews. After his death his widow Caroline sold the South Bridgton farm and moved with her family to Wisconsin and then to Dakota Territory. He is buried with his first wife, Mary. The 1850 census for Sweden, Oxford County, Maine shows William H. Powers age 42 with children [from first marriage] Sarah age 14; Calvin L. age 13; Hannah E. age 9; Viola age 7; Ella age 4; Abraham A. age 2; [sister-in-law and future wife] Caroline E. Andrews age 26.

2205 x Joseph Stearns ANDREWS, born 23 Jul 1825 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Apr 1826 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

Children of Abraham ANDREWS and Abigail COLBY were as follows:

+ 2206 i Abigail Ann ANDREWS, born 22 Jan 1841 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Aug 1920 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. She married Ezekiel W. BURBANK.

+ 2207 ii Joseph ANDREWS, born 11 Jan 1844 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 26 Sep 1922 in Swan Lake, Turner County, South Dakota. He married Georigha MEANS.

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

721. **Elizabeth Stearns** ANDREWS\(^{199, 200}\) (Abraham\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 11 Sep 1777 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 9 Jan 1802 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine **Stephen BARKER**\(^{201}\), born 13 Aug 1773 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1852 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, son of John BARKER and Hannah WILSON.

**Notes for Stephen Barker**

Stephen was a farmer in Lovell, known as "Captain". He came with his parents from Andover, Massachusetts to Fryeburg, Maine about 1783. The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows the John Barker household that includes his father Stephen age 76.

Children of Elizabeth Stearns ANDREWS and Stephen BARKER were as follows:

\(+\) 2208 i **Betsey**\(^6\) BARKER, born 10 Nov 1802 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Apr 1852 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Daniel WARREN**.

\(+\) 2209 ii **John** BARKER, born 30 Sep 1807 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 Aug 1852 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Selina Dodge LITTLE**.

\(+\) 2210 iii **Esther Stearns'** BARKER, born 15 Nov 1809 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died about 1869 in North Township, Lake County, Indiana. She married **Richard KIMBALL**.

\(+\) 2211 iv **Eliza Ann** BARKER, born 6 Nov 1813 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Obed STEARNS**.

\(+\) 2212 v **Abraham Andrew**\(^6\) BARKER, born 30 Mar 1816 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died probably in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He married **Orsina Parker LITTLE**.

\(+\) 2213 vi **Mary Ann** BARKER, born 19 Jun 1819 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Mar 1844. She married **Warren Johnson REMICK**.

\(+\) 2214 vii **Sarah**\(^6\) BARKER, born 29 Oct 1821 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Warren Johnson REMICK**.

\(+\) 2215 viii **Stephen** BARKER, born 12 Jun 1824 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

722. **Esther**\(^5\) ANDREWS\(^{202, 203}\) (Abraham\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), christened 23 Apr 1780 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, died 28 Oct 1825 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 24 May 1803 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine **Stephen A. HEALD**\(^{204, 205}\), born 1780 of Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, son of Josiah HEALD.

**Notes for Esther Andrews**

Esther's husband, Captain Stephen Heald, was the first store keeper in Lovell, Maine; he was called the "Squire". He also served as Justice of the Peace. Another date of death for Esther is 29 Oct 1826.

Children of Esther ANDREWS and Stephen A. HEALD were as follows:

\(+\) 2216 i **Esther Stearns'** HEALD, born 20 Jul 1804 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1)

---

1199. Ibid., p. 94.
1205. Robert W. Heald, The Heald Family Genealogy (digital media available online), 2005, rwheald@comcast.net.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

James STIRLING; (2) Benjamin HALE.

2217 ii Sophia HEALD, born 24 Feb 1806 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Jonathan WARREN.

+ 2218 iii Dorcas HEALD, born 14 Oct 1807 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Nathan Abbott DRESSER.

+ 2219 iv Stephen Cory HEALD, born 6 May 1809 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Canada. He married (1) Lydia PARKER; (2) Susannah C. WILEY.

+ 2220 v Enos HEALD, born 4 Apr 1811 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Betsey FARRINGTON; (2) Miranda (Dresser) FARRINGTON, Widow.

+ 2221 vi Mary Swan HEALD, born 22 May 1813 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) Horace DURGIN; (2) Smith PRIDE.

2222 vii Abigail Andrews' HEALD, born 31 Dec 1814 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Caleb SWAN.1206

2223 viii Sarah Kimball HEALD, born 29 Dec 1817 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Apr 1833 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

2224 ix Hannah Charles HEALD, born 6 Jun 1823 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married James DURGIN.


Notes for Sarah Andrews

Sally married her cousin David Stearns, a farmer of Lovell, Maine.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and David STEARNS were as follows:

+ 2225 i Stephen B.' STEARNS, born 11 Jan 1808 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Mary RUSSELL; (2) Mary Elizabeth GORDON.

+ 2226 ii Caleb' STEARNS, born 18 Nov 1810 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Apr 1881 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Eliza RUSSELL.

+ 2227 iii Mary' STEARNS, born 1 Apr 1812 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. She married Abel HEALD.

2228 iv Harriet STEARNS, born about 1814 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Jan 1825.

2229 v Timothy STEARNS, born about 1820 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Oct 1841. Notes: Timothy died unmarried.

+ 2230 vi Mehitable Kilgore STEARNS, born 20 Jan 1824 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. She married Samuel Hobson GILKEY.

+ 2231 vii Harriet STEARNS, born 8 Mar 1826 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. She married Abel HEALD.

+ 2232 viii Henrietta STEARNS, born 8 Mar 1826 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1886 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Thomas TIBBITTS.

+ 2233 ix Horatio STEARNS, born 25 Jul 1828 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. He married Sarah Mariah BRACKET.

---


724. Isaac Stearns\(^{5}\) ANDREWS, Sr.\(^{1209, 1210}\) (Abraham\(^{4}\), Solomon\(^{3}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 13 Aug 1788 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 31 Dec 1868 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married (1) on 2 Oct 1815 Sarah KIMBALL\(^{1211}\), born 11 Apr 1794 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 12 Dec 1840, daughter of William KIMBALL and Bethia GORDON; (2) on 10 May 1850 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Abigail COLBY\(^{1212}\), born 8 Nov 1803 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 30 Apr 1865 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Lovell Center Cemetery, Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Robert COLBY and Hannah KELLEY.

Notes for Isaac Stearns Andrews, Sr.
Isaac was the first white child born in Lovell, Maine. He had a farm at Lovell Center, was a merchant and carried on a lumbering business. He accumulated a good estate, was prosperous and employed many people in his various operations: cutting, hauling, rafting and marketing pine lumber; manufacturing cooperage (molasses and sugar hogsheds, etc) for the West Indies trade. These goods were hauled by teams and marketed in Portland, Maine in exchange for foreign and domestic goods which where in turn hauled back to Lovell. After the death of his first wife, he became embarrassed in business and engaged in farming and stock raising until 1865. He possessed an unhappy, disagreeable, complaining disposition; unpleasant even to is best friends. In 1865 after the death of his last wife, he moved with the family of his son Jacob to Exira, Iowa where he died.

Children of Isaac Stearns ANDREWS, Sr. and Sarah KIMBALL were as follows:
+ 2234 i William George\(^{6}\) ANDREWS, born 29 Sep 1816 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Apr 1898 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married Mary WOODMAN.
+ 2235 ii Jacob\(^{6}\) ANDREWS, born 24 Feb 1820 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married Martha Phinney HAMBLEN.
2236 iii Sarah\(^{6}\) ANDREWS\(^{1213, 1214}\), born 2 Nov 1824 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 9 Jun 1894 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. She married (1) on 19 Feb 1846 Samuel Merrill AYER, born 4 Jun 1871 in Cass County, Iowa, son of Timothy AYER and Hannah MERRILL; (2) on 25 Oct 1873 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa James HOLLIDAY, born 16 Apr 1821 in West Liberty, Virginia; died 1899 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, son of William HOLLIDAY and Mary CAMPBELL. Notes: See H. F. Andrews reference, pages 118-119, for biographical information on Sarah's husbands. She had no children.
+ 2237 iv Isaac Stearns\(^{6}\) ANDREWS, Jr., born 26 May 1827 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Aug 1869 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; buried in West Fryeburg Cemetery, West Fryeburg, Maine. He married Ann Augusta COLBY.
+ 2238 v Esther\(^{6}\) ANDREWS, born 10 Feb 1832 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Mar 1916 in La Bonte, Converse County, Wyoming. She married Andrew COOPER.
2239 vi Elizabeth\(^{6}\) ANDREWS, born 10 Feb 1832 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 22 Feb 1832 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


\(^{1213}\) Ibid., pp. 118-119.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

GALLUP and Eunice COBB.

Notes for Sarah Giddings
Have seen the birth date as 7 Mar 1729 and as 28 Nov 1730 for both sisters, Sarah and Mary Giddings.

Notes for Nathan Gallup
Nathan was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, he was stationed at Ft. Griswold in 1779 and served at Lt. Col. Sullivan's Expedition to Rhode Island in 1778. He was appointed Colonel of the 27th "reg of foot" by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull in 1780. See: "History of the Town of Stonington" by Richard Anson Wheeler and "New England Families, Genealogies and Memorials" by William Richard Cutter. Birth and death dates from gravestone.

Children of Sarah GIDDINGS and Nathan GALLUP were as follows:

2240  i  Sarah 6 GALLUP, born 29 Dec 1751 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 Aug 1799. She married Silas GALLUP.

2241  ii  Nathaniel 6 GALLUP, born 14 Nov 1754 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Sep 1778. He married Lucy PACKER, born 1750 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Nov 1834 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. Notes: Have seen first name as 'Nathan'.

2242  iii  Ebenezer 6 GALLUP, born 8 Feb 1757 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; died 12 Apr 1794. Notes: Ebenezer died unmarried.

2243  iv  Mary 6 GALLUP, born 31 Jan 1759 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; died Jan 1832 in New York.

+ 2244  v  Jacob 6 GALLUP, born 26 Jul 1761 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; died 1798 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. He married Rebecca MORGAN.

+ 2245  vi  Christopher 6 GALLUP, born 22 Jan 1764 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut; died 31 Jul 1849 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married Martha STANTON.


+ 2247  viii  Lois 6 GALLUP, born 17 Oct 1768 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Mar 1841. She married Jacob MORGAN.

2248  ix  Lovawick 6 GALLUP, born 23 Jan 1773 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 Jul 1857. She married A. PHELPS.


Notes for Mary Giddings
Have seen the birth date as 7 Mar 1729 and as 28 Nov 1730 for both sisters, Sarah and Mary Giddings.

Notes for Jacob Johnson
Jacob was a Reverend.

Children of Mary GIDDINGS and Jacob JOHNSON were as follows:

2249  i  Jacob Williamson 6 JOHNSON.

2250  ii  Sarah 6 JOHNSON.

2251  iii  Jehoiada 6 JOHNSON.

2252  iv  Lydia 6 JOHNSON.

2253  v  Solomon 6 JOHNSON.

2254  vi  Christina Olive 6 JOHNSON.

2255  vii  John 6 JOHNSON.

Notes for Jabez Story

The will of Jabez Story was probated in 1817 and names son Elisha as executor. He left his estate to wife Elizabeth, daughter Zipporah Dennis, son Elisha Story and grandson James Dennis. Jabez, his wives and children and the parents of his daughter Zipporah are buried together, the information from the Long Society Cemetery Records.

Children of Hannah GIDDINGS and Ephraim HYDE were as follows:


2257 ii James STORY, born 1778 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 26 Jun 1782 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Long Society Burying Ground, Preston, Connecticut. Notes: James died from slipping from a mow of hay, a rake piercing his body. He was unmarried.


2260 v Elisha STORY, born 1763 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 5 Mar 1853 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Long Society Burying Ground, Preston, Connecticut. Notes: Elisha died at age 90 and is buried in the same cemetery plot as Jabez and all his other children and the spouse and parents of Zipporah (Story) Dennis.


Children of Martha GIDDINGS and Ephraim HYDE were as follows:

2261 i Hannah HYDE. Notes: Hannah died unmarried.

2262 ii Nathaniel HYDE. He married Sarah STRONG, born in Strafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

2263 iii Lydia HYDE. She married Joseph ALDEN, born in Strafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

2264 iv Ephraim HYDE. He married Margaret W. ALDRICH.

2265 v Martha HYDE. She married Orrin WALES.

2266 vi Jacob HYDE. He married Lydia HALL, born in Strafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

2267 vii Jasper HYDE. He married Delia STRONG, born in Strafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

2268 viii Eli HYDE. He married Mehitable LYON, born in Strafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

2269 ix Eunice HYDE. She married Eli CONSUL, born in Strafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Children of Nathaniel GIDDINGS and Sarah BRETT were as follows:

+ 2270 i  Nathaniel GIDDINGS, born 30 Sep 1766 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1851 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Lucinda SILSBEE; (2) Mary SILSBEE.


+ 2272 iii Matilda GIDDINGS, born 9 Sep 1770 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died about 1855 in Connecticut. She married Aaron BAILEY.

+ 2273 iv Sarah GIDDINGS, born 19 May 1773 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Newell ROBINSON.


+ 2276 vii Cyril GIDDINGS, born 10 May 1781 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 24 Nov 1835 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Lucy MILES.


+ 2278 ix Walter GIDDINGS, born 21 Sep 1788 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; died 23 Apr 1854 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Laura Lucretia FILLMORE; (2) Lydia LATHROP.


Children of Lydia GIDDINGS and Abraham ADAMS were as follows:

2279 i Martha ADAMS. She married William ROATH.

2280 ii Axa ADAMS. She married William ROATH.

2281 iii Nathaniel ADAMS. He married (1) Betsy WALLER, born in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; (2) Miss CORNWALL.

2282 iv Smith ADAMS. He married Eunice YOUNG.


Children of Eunice GIDDINGS and John YOUNG were as follows:

2284 i Nathaniel YOUNG. He married Perthena GRISWOLD, born in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

2285 ii Eunice YOUNG. She married Smith ADAMS.

2286 iii Susan YOUNG. She married Mr. PHILLIPS.

---

1222 Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).
1224 Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).
1225 Ibid.
1226 Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 188.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2287 iv Nancy YOUNG. She married (1) Mr. MOFFIT; (2) Mr. LYON.
2288 v James YOUNG.
2289 vi Martha YOUNG.
2290 vii Harry YOUNG.


Children of Elizabeth GIDDINGS and Philip HARVEY were as follows:
2291 i Philip HARVEY, died at sea.
2292 ii Elizabeth HARVEY. She married William KIMBALL, born in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.
2293 iii Rhoda HARVEY. She married Richard STROUD.
2294 iv Amos HARVEY. He married Elizabeth BENJAMIN, born in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.
2295 v Paul HARVEY. He married (1) Betsey GREEN; (2) Margaret FITCH.
2296 vi John HARVEY. Notes: John died during the Civil War.
2297 vii Harry HARVEY. Notes: Harry died young.


Notes for Solomon Giddings
Solomon was known as Lieutenant. He was a leading man in the town of Norwich, Connecticut.

Notes for Ruth Wight
Ruth is a descendant of Thomas Wight, a native of the Isle of Wight, from whose family the Island received its name. Thomas came to Dedham, Massachusetts in 1637.

Children of Solomon GIDDINGS and Sarah WATERMAN were as follows:
2298 i Charles Woodbury GIDDINGS, born 7 Jul 1775 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Aug 1799 in Havana, Cuba; buried in Long Society Burying Ground, Preston, Connecticut. Notes: Charles was a sailor.
+ 2300 iii Betsey GIDDINGS, born 12 Aug 1779 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 Jul 1854 in Brockport, Monroe County, New York. She married Charles FRENCH.
+ 2301 iv James GIDDINGS, born 29 Jun 1780 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 26 Dec 1863 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Uniondale, Pennsylvania. He married Lucy TEMMING.
+ 2302 v Andrew GIDDINGS, born 3 May 1783; died 1804. He married Catherine ANDRUS.

1227 Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).
1228 Ibid.
Children of Solomon GIDDINGS and Ruth WIGHT were as follows:

+ 2303 i Jabez Wight' GIDDINGS, born 30 Aug 1787 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Dec 1868 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) Lydia Hyde ALDEN; (2) Sarah M. EARL.


+ 2305 iii Lucy' GIDDINGS, born 4 Feb 1792 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Apr 1850. She married Joseph ALDEN.


2307 v Martha' GIDDINGS1232, born 10 Jun 1798 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died Apr 1882 in Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut. Notes: The following is from "The Giddings Family" reference: Martha attended the Preston district school till she was 14, then attended select school a year, and taught there fourteen years afterwards. I am indebted to her for much of the record of this branch of the family; although in her 83rd year her letters are written in a neat, plain hand, and she displayed remarkable memory of names and dates of events. She mentioned that her great grandfather, The Rev. Jabez Wight, born 1700 and died 1782, was ordained minister of the Congregational Church, East Norwich on 27 Oct 1726. Her uncle, H. L. Wight, of Richmond, Virginia, who died 12 July 1837, had two sons who graduated at Yale College. She resided at Hartford for many years. In April 1882, she went to Lisbon to reside with a niece, but the change proved too much for her, and she died eight days thereafter. She never married. The 1860 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows sisters Sarah Clark age 70 and Martha Giddings age 62. The 1870 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows sisters Sarah Clark age 81 and Martha Giddings age 72.

2308 vi George' GIDDINGS, born 3 Mar 1801 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 13 Aug 1875 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Hannah CLARK, born 1802 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died about 1893 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. Notes: George was a large, portly and popular gentleman, a farmer, public speaker and lecturer.


2311 ix Ruth Ann' GIDDINGS.

+ 2312 x John Rensselaer' GIDDINGS. He married Sarah Jane BAILEY.

2313 xi Gilbert L.' GIDDINGS. He married Clara G. LYON.

745. Ruth' GIDDINGS1233 (Nathaniel4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 1755 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) Paul HARVEY; (2) Nathan HERRICK.

Children of Ruth GIDDINGS and Paul HARVEY were as follows:

2314 i Rosina' HARVEY.

2315 ii Levi' HARVEY. He married Lucy BENJAMIN, born in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

2316 iii John' HARVEY. Notes: John died young.

2317 iv Lavinia' HARVEY. She married Denison PALMER, born in Preston, New London County,

---

1232 Ibid., p. 190.
1233 Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).
748. **Anna GIDDINGS** (James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 1746 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Feb 1817 in Clinton, Oneida County, New York; buried in Clinton Memorial Cemetery, Clinton, New York. She married Andrew WILLIAMS.

Children of Anna GIDDINGS and Andrew WILLIAMS were as follows:

**2318 i Lucy WILLIAMS.**

749. **Abiah GIDDINGS**¹²³⁴,¹²³⁵ (James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 3 Sep 1748 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 Sep 1834 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery, East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married in 1771 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Asa STORY**¹²³⁶,¹²³⁷,¹²³⁸, born 26 Sep 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Feb 1828 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery, East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Ezekiel STORY and Mary EDGERTON.

**Notes for Asa Story**

- Error in Robert L. Pratt reference: page 107, he states that the Eunice Story married Joseph Gay is a daughter of Asa Story and Abiah Giddings. Eunice is the daughter of Bradford Story and Sarah Copp.

- The information on this family line is from Mr. Edward J. Brumder of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. This is his ancestral line through daughter Eunice Whitney Story who married Joseph Gay and removed to Wisconsin.

- Asa Story served one and a half years in the Revolutionary War. Served as corporal in the Continental Line at the Lexington Alarm: he was a Sergeant in 1775, an Ensign in 1776, Second Lieutenant in 1777, he resigned 1778. (DAR record #115182).

- Asa Story was a Deacon of the Congregational Church in East Randolph, Vermont. A quote from his headstone located with others of his family in the Old Cemetery at East Randolph, Vermont: "Aged 79 years, Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord".

- Following from Mr. E. J. Brumder: This is a copy of an undated typewritten letter on Wizard Plow Co. letterhead, from a Julian J. Washburn to Mrs. E. A. Huse of Windsor, Vermont:

  "Deacon Story lived in what I would call the last house at the north end of East Randolph village and occupied by his son Bradford Story until his death well in my remembrance. The place has been owned in late years by Louis Kibbe. I only knew of three of their children, Ezekiel Story who was my grandfather who had the northwesterly part of the farm comprising what has been in recent years called the Grow place, now owned by Clarence Grow. He married Lydia Sprague, and my mother was their daughter. Clarence Grow's grandmother was my mother's sister, so his descent from Asa Story was the same as mine, except one generation removed. Lucian A. Edson's mother was my mother's sister and daughter of Ezekiel Story. His address is Randolph Center, Vermont. You will thus see that any descendant of Asa Story is eligible to membership in any of the Revolutionary patriotic societies. . . ."

Children of Abiah GIDDINGS and Asa STORY were as follows:

**2319 i Lucy STORY, born 28 Jun 1771 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Asher HATCH.**

**2320 ii Elias STORY, born 1772 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Jan 1779 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery, East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Elias grave marker says he died "in the 9th year of his age". "Reader sob as you pass by".**

+ **2321 iii Sally STORY, born 1773 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Oct 1854 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married John SPRAGUE.**

---

¹²³⁶ Ibid., p. 107.
Mary Ann STORY, born 4 Feb 1774 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died Apr 1836 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Eliphalet BATES.

Ezekiel STORY, born 14 Aug 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Dec 1816 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Lydia SPRAGUE.

Eunice STORY, born 18 Sep 1776 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Eunice died young. She is mentioned in the "Teare Ledger", page 85 and in Robert L. Pratt reference, page 107 but she is mistakenly shown as married to Joseph Gay.

Ezekiel STORY, born 14 Aug 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Dec 1816 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Lydia SPRAGUE.

Eunice STORY, born 1789 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 13 Apr 1806 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. 


Asa STORY, Jr., born 12 Jan 1784 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 23 Jan 1868 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Fanny FISK.

Edgerton STORY, born 1785 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 13 Apr 1806 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Bradford STORY, born 17 Jan 1787 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Aug 1863 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married Sarah COPP.

Lydia STORY, born 1788 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1802 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

Children of Lucy GIDDINGS and Daniel FITCH were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>Henry FITCH</td>
<td>20 Apr 1772</td>
<td>22 Mar 1852</td>
<td>Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Isabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Erastus FITCH</td>
<td>9 Mar 1774</td>
<td>17 Dec 1842</td>
<td>Burlington, Otsego County, New York</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Clarissa ANDRUS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Daniel FITCH Jr.</td>
<td>24 Aug 1776</td>
<td>21 Sep 1861</td>
<td>Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Candace ARMSTRONG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv</td>
<td>Stephen FITCH</td>
<td>19 Jan 1778</td>
<td>13 Mar 1850</td>
<td>Eaton, Madison County, New York</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Altha SHELDON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v</td>
<td>Isaac FITCH</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>16 Jan 1843</td>
<td>New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Betsey ANDRUS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi</td>
<td>Benjamin FITCH</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Phoebe BLAKEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii</td>
<td>Lucy FITCH</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>17 Jan 1802</td>
<td>Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

750. Lucy GIDDINGS (James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 10 Aug 1749 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 12 Aug 1814 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married in 1771 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut Daniel FITCH, born 28 May 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 12 Dec 1801 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Benjamin FITCH and Zipporah HASKELL.

---


1240 Ibid., p. 186.
County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Lucy died of fever on the day she was to marry Lemuel Pettingell, who then married her sister Sabra.

+ 2339 viii Sabra FITCH, born 1784 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Sep 1852 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. She married Lemuel PETTINGELL.

2340 ix John Turner FITCH, born 1786 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 2 May 1823. He married Lucy (---).

+ 2341 x Jared FITCH, born 1787 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 2 May 1823. He married Lucy (---).

2342 xi John Turner FITCH, born 1786 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 2 May 1823. He married Lucy (---).

+ 2343 xii Nancy FITCH, born 1791 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 26 Aug 1857 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. He married (1) Bathsheba FITCH; (2) Maria Flagg VAUGHN.


Children of Joseph GIDDINGS and Mary BUTTON were as follows:

2345 i John GIDDINGS, born 9 Nov 1782 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Dec 1809. He married Harriet BUTTON.

2346 ii Hannah GIDDINGS, born 28 Mar 1784 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Robert D. FOWLER.

2347 iii Anna GIDDINGS, born 13 Mar 1786 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Dec 1823 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married J. D. WILLIAMS.

2348 iv Sarah GIDDINGS, born 22 Jul 1787 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Asa PEASE.

2349 v Mary GIDDINGS, born 28 Apr 1789 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Erastus STANDISH.

2350 vi Desire GIDDINGS, born 26 Jan 1791 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Asa AVERY.

2351 vii James Lee GIDDINGS, born 13 Dec 1792 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 5 Nov 1851. He married (1) Harriet BUTTON; (2) Martha ROBERTS.

2352 viii Betsey GIDDINGS1241, born 6 Dec 1794 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 3 Feb 1822 Charles Richard BREWSTER, born 28 Feb 1796 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, son of Silas BREWSTER and Eunice MIX.


2354 x Elisa GIDDINGS, born 27 Aug 1798 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 4 Feb 1821 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut Harmony C. DAVIS; (2) Lavinia DOLE.

2355 xi Joseph GIDDINGS, born 1 Mar 1801 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Apr

---


1242 Ibid., p. 458, Reference has further information and descendants.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1874 in Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut. He married Fanny (---).

2356 xii William GIDDINGS, born 25 Sep 1802 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died Feb 1860. He married (1) Nancy WILKES; (2) Wealthy BARTLETT.

2357 xiii Eli GIDDINGS, born 23 Sep 1804 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 9 Jan 1855. He married (1) Emeline PEARL; (2) Hannah E. SWEETLAND.


756. Samuel BROWN (Jeremiah4, Mary3 Andrews, Thomas2, John1), born 14 May 1740 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Oct 1762 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Bridget BRYANT, born 12 Jul 1746 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Oct 1822 in Chlemford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jeremiah BRYANT and Ruth THOMPSON.

Notes for Samuel Brown

Samuel was a Private in Revolutionary War. N.S.D.A.R. patriot # 178791. Died from wounds received at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Children of Samuel BROWN and Bridget BRYANT were as follows:

2359 i Bridget BROWN, born 13 Sep 1763 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Abraham RISING.

2360 ii Samuel BROWN, born 3 Nov 1765 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2361 iii Catherine BROWN, born 3 Nov 1767 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Feb 1868 in Lenawee County, Michigan. She married Demos KIMBALL.

2362 iv Ebenezer BROWN, born 1773.

2363 v William BROWN, born 1775. He married Hannah Ames WILMINGTON.

2364 vi Asa BROWN, born 1777.

763. Jacob ANDREWS (Thomas4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 18 Feb 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Feb 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Jul 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah TYLER, born about 1753; died 7 Oct 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jacob Andrews

Jacob lived in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, he was a farmer.

Children of Jacob ANDREWS and Sarah TYLER were as follows:

+ 2365 i Jacob ANDREWS, born 19 Oct 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice CHOAOTE.

2366 ii William ANDREWS, Jr., born 22 Sep 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Apr 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Sep 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Betsey GOODMAN, born 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts; died 22 Dec 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob GOODHUE and Ann SMITH. Notes: Colonel William Andrews was a farmer in Essex, Town Clerk 1830-1866 and a Colonel of the Militia. An obit taken from the "Salem Gazette": states, Died, William Andrews, Jr. after a very short illness. "His death has occasioned not only a severe and irreparable loss to his relatives and friends, but is also a public calamity to the town in which he lived, & of which he was a most worthy and valuable citizen. He was an industrious and thriving member of one of the most universally industrious and thriving communities. He was a good husband, an obliging and estimable neighbor, a courteous and social companion. Many offices of trust and honor have been bestowed upon him by his fellow citizens, all of which he has executed with singular zeal and fidelity. His friends and his fellow townsmen will long and deeply feel that in the death of Col. Andrews they sustain the loss of one of the most respectable, intelligent and useful citizens, cut off in the midst of his days, in the midst of his hopes. What shadows we are, what shadows we pursue."

+ 2367 iii Ebenezer ANDREWS, born 22 Oct 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susannah MARSHALL.

2368 iv Mary ANDREWS, born 29 Oct 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married David STORY.

+ 2369 v Tyler ANDREWS, born 4 Nov 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Mar 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Eunice GOLDSMITH.

2370 vi Daniel ANDREWS, born 27 Jan 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2371 vii Samuel ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2372 viii Moses ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jun 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Susan ADAMS.

2373 ix Sarah ANDREWS, born 22 May 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Sarah died unmarried.

2374 x Abigail ANDREWS, born 14 Nov 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James CRAWLEY, died 17 Aug 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

764. Aaron ANDREWS (Thomas', Thomas', Thomas', John') (Thomas', Thomas', Thomas', John'), born 25 Mar 1750/50 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Jan 1772 Mary FORD.

Notes for Aaron Andrews

Aaron was a mariner, lived in Manchester, Massachusetts in 1784 and then moved to Gloucester. He was a Revolutionary War soldier. Another marriage date is 31 Dec 1771.

Children of Aaron ANDREWS and Mary FORD were as follows:

2375 i Molly Gilbert ANDREWS, christened 27 Mar 1774 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2376 ii Anna ANDREWS, christened 9 Jun 1776 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2377 iii Sally ANDREWS, christened 7 Dec 1777 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2378 iv Aaron ANDREWS, christened 9 May 1779 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Aaron died young.

2379 v William ANDREWS, christened 22 Jun 1781 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Feb 1803 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Nancy B. DAVIS. Notes: Marriage date is that of published intent.

2380 vi Sophia ANDREWS, christened 14 Sep 1794 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

gives her parents as Jacob and Nancy (Smith) Goodhue, the source for this was the vital records of Essex, page 84.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2381 vii John 6 ANDREWS, christened 14 Sep 1794 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2382 viii Aaron 6 ANDREWS, christened 14 Sep 1794 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

765. Betty 5 ANDREWS1253, 1254 (Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, John 1), born 12 May 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Nov 1782 Ezra ABBOTT, born 24 Aug 1756 in Concord, Rockingham, New Hampshire; son of George ABBOTT and Sarah (---).

Notes for Ezra Abbott
Ezra was a Revolutionary War soldier and was captured at The Cedars, Canada, 19 May 1779.

Children of Betty ANDREWS and Ezra ABBOTT were as follows:
2383 i Lucy 6 ABBOTT, born 5 Apr 1784 in Concord, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married D. HUTCHINSON.
2384 ii Harriet 6 ABBOTT, born 12 Apr 1786 in Concord, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married John CHAMPION.
2385 iii Robert B. 6 ABBOTT, born 22 Apr 1791 in Concord, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (1) Rachel BURNHAM; (2) Elizabeth FOX.
2386 iv Rose 6 ABBOTT, born 26 Oct 1793 in Concord, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married John DIMOND.

766. Stephen 4 BURNHAM , Jr. 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258 (Mary 3 Andrews, Thomas 2, Thomas 1, John 1), born 20 Mar 1738 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1822 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 10 Apr 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah BUTLER1259, christened 26 Apr 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Francis BUTLER and Sarah PERKINS.

Children of Stephen BURNHAM , Jr. and Hannah BUTLER were as follows:
2387 i Susanna 6 BURNHAM, born 9 May 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2388 ii Abraham 6 BURNHAM, born 22 Apr 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2389 iii Jonathan 6 BURNHAM, born 23 Jun 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2390 iv Hannah 6 BURNHAM, born 20 Oct 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

773. Nathaniel 4 BURNHAM1260, 1261 (Mary 3 Andrews, Thomas 2, Thomas 1, John 1), born 4 Mar 1746/47 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 20 Jan 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary BURNHAM1262, born 25 Mar 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Francis BURNHAM and Mary BURNHAM.

1256 Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinsfolk (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), page 60.
Children of Nathaniel BURNHAM and Mary BURNHAM were as follows:

2391 i Lucy BURNHAM, born 14 Oct 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2392 ii Caleb BURNHAM, born 23 Nov 1776 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2393 iii Nathaniel BURNHAM, born 19 Mar 1779 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 2394 iv Eppes BURNHAM, born 17 Aug 1781 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 8 Nov 1847. He married Sarah CAVENDER.

+ 2395 v Francis BURNHAM, born 13 Jan 1784 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Mary FLETCHER; (2) Phebe F. HOLT.

2397 vii Israel BURNHAM, born 17 Aug 1790 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

774. James BURNHAM1263, 1264 (Mary Andrews, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 14 Oct 1748. He married in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Ruhamah LOW.

Children of James BURNHAM and Ruhamah LOW were as follows:

2398 i Ruth BURNHAM, born 2 Sep 1775.
2399 ii Mary BURNHAM, born 14 Feb 1777.
2400 iii James BURNHAM, born 9 Apr 1779.
2401 iv Joseph BURNHAM, born 10 Aug 1782.

Notes for Abigail Parsons
Possibly the daughter of Zebulon and Sarah (Sayword) Parsons.

Notes for Elizabeth Barnes
Surname could also be BURNS.

Children of David BURNHAM and Abigail PARSONS were as follows:

2402 i Betsey BURNHAM, born 5 Mar 1781; died 11 Jan 1828.
2403 ii Abigail BURNHAM, born 15 Jun 1783; died 13 Jun 1833. She married on 6 Dec 1801 Edmond PAGE.
2404 iii Sally BURNHAM, born 2 Apr 1786; died 21 May 1805. She married on 7 Mar 1804 Jonathan PAGE.
2405 iv John P. BURNHAM, born 7 May 1792. He married on 7 Nov 1814 Deborah RANDALL.

Children of Asa BURNHAM and Sophia DAVIS were as follows:

2406 v Asa A. BURNHAM, born 3 Aug 1795 in Vermont. He married Sophia G. DAVIS.

779. Jonathan BURNHAM1267, 1268 (Mary Andrews, Thomas1, Thomas2, John1), born 30 Nov 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1839 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Rachel HOLT, born 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1839 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

Children of Jonathan BURNHAM and Rachel HOLT were as follows:

2412 i Polly BURNHAM, born 3 May 1780 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
2413 ii John Holt BURNHAM, born 5 Jan 1783 in Sullivan, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.
2414 iii Joel BURNHAM, born 8 Nov 1784 in Sullivan, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died 17 May 1819.
2415 iv Andrew BURNHAM, born 21 May 1786 in Sullivan, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.
2416 v Nehemiah BURNHAM, born 26 Dec 1787 in Sullivan, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died 21 Oct 1808.
2417 vi Sarah BURNHAM, born 6 Mar 1791 in Sullivan, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.
2418 vii Lucy BURNHAM, born 16 Jun 1793 in Sullivan, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.
2419 viii Jonathan BURNHAM, born 29 Aug 1795 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 14 Mar 1800.
2420 ix Rachel BURNHAM, born 16 Feb 1797 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 18 Nov 1808.
2421 x Daniel BURNHAM, born 14 Jun 1798 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 21 Jul 1816.
2422 xi Abigail BURNHAM, born 10 Nov 1799 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 6 Jul 1813.
2423 xii Dolly BURNHAM, born 29 Nov 1801 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

780. Mary BURNHAM1269, 1270, 1271 (Mary Andrews, Thomas1, Thomas2, John1), born 12 Dec 1736 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jan 1828 in Wilton Center, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Wilton Center, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 30 Aug 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Jeremiah BURNHAM1272, 1273, christened 2 Apr 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 Feb 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah BURNHAM and Jane PRIDE.

Children of Mary BURNHAM and Jeremiah BURNHAM were as follows:

2424 i Ruth BURNHAM, born 16 Oct 1755.

---

1267 Ibid., pp. 322, 337.
1269 Ibid., Website gives the names of Mary Burnham's parents.
1271 Descendants of Lt. John Andrews . Mary Burnham is not listed as a child of Stephen and Mary (Andrews) Burnham in the reference.
2425 ii  Mary⁴ BURNHAM, born 17 Sep 1757.
2426 iii  Israel⁴ BURNHAM, born 13 Nov 1759.
2427 iv  Andrew⁴ BURNHAM, born 11 Aug 1761.
2428 v  Jeremiah⁴ BURNHAM, born 14 Sep 1768.
2429 vi  Hannah⁴ BURNHAM, born 9 Jun 1765.
2430 vii  Parker⁴ BURNHAM, born 6 Dec 1768.
2431 viii Lucy⁴ BURNHAM, born 12 May 1772.

783. Sarah⁵ ANDREWS (David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹), christened 6 Mar 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1801. She married on 17 Nov 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas SPILLER, born 12 Apr 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1844 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Henry SPILLER and Mary HODGKINS.

Notes for Sarah Andrews
   Another date for marriage is Nov 1779.

Notes for Thomas Spiller
   Thomas Spiller was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Thomas SPILLER were as follows:
+ 2432 i  David⁶ SPILLER, born 22 Jul 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan H. PERKINS.

784. William Fuller⁶ ANDREWS (David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹), christened 26 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 18 Feb 1849 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jun 1788 Joanna HODGKINS, born 8 Jul 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 11 Aug 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Sep 1855 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Ipswich, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph HODGKINS and Joanna WEBER.

Notes for William Fuller Andrews
   William lived on his father's homestead in Ipswich. He was a Revolutionary War soldier. Census of Pensioners: Ipswich, age 78. National Archives: Widow's Application for Pension, 7 Aug 1849; he was born Ipswich Sept 1761, died 17 Feb 1849, age 86; entered service May 1777 at Ipswich; married 3 June 1788; widow Joanna, 84. Application for Pension: he entered service May 1776 [?] at Ipswich. Death listed in Ipswich Vital Records: Cancer; married, age 86. Essex Probate Records, Volume 415:47; Administration #31419, May 1863, Ipswich: Yeoman, intestate. William and Joanna had other children that died as infants.

Children of William Fuller ANDREWS and Joanna HODGKINS were as follows:
+ 2433 i  David⁶ ANDREWS, born 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1871 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married Mehitable PEARSON.

2434 ii  Joanna⁶ ANDREWS, born 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 May 1846 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Benjamin Averill

Benjamin was a Revolutionary War soldier; he died at age 70.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Benjamin AVERILL were as follows:

2435  i  child AVERILL, born 26 Oct 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Oct 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2436  ii  Elizabeth AVERILL, born 15 Apr 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Warren Averill age 40, cooper with wife Elizabeth J. age 40 with children Margaret E. age 13; Abby Jane age 5; [sister] Elizabeth Averill age 57.

+ 2437  iii  Benjamin AVERILL, born 20 Jun 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth JEWETT.

2438  iv  Joseph AVERILL, born 11 Sep 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2439  v  James Kimball AVERILL, born 19 Mar 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1860. He married Eliza H. (---).

2440  vi  Lucy Ann AVERILL, born 6 May 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1824 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2441  vii  Warren AVERILL, born 6 Jul 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Jane KNOX.

Notes for Mary Sayward

Surname also seen as SAYWOOD.

Children of David LUFKIN and Mary SAYWARD were as follows:

2442  i  David LUFKIN, born 1784 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2443  ii  Nancy LUFKIN, born 8 Mar 1795 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Dec 1821 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts John AVERY.

Notes for Hannah FORBUSH

Children of Thomas ANDREWS and Hannah FORBUSH were as follows:

2444  i  Samuel ANDREWS, born 30 Apr 1779 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

+ 2445  ii  Thomas Elliott ANDREWS, born 2 Oct 1786 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1838 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Nancy CHAMBERLAIN.

2446  iii  Anna ANDREWS, born 14 Apr 1789 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She
married on 23 Mar 1814 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Jacob Dickman, born 1783 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1860 census for Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Jacob Dickman age 77, farmer with wife Anna age 71 and Mary A. Jones age 5. Next door is Elliott Dickman age 45, boot maker and family. The 1870 census for Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Annie Dickman age 81 and Mary A. Jones age 15, attends school. Next door is Elliott Dickman and family.

801. George ANDREWS1282 (George4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 25 Mar 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Aug 1831 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 16 Nov 1778 Hannah BAKER; (2) on 15 Nov 1784 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Rhoda Gale, born 1765; died 2 May 1850 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan Gale.

Children of George ANDREWS and Rhoda GALE were as follows:

2448 i Rhoda6 ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1789.
2450 iii Harriet6 ANDREWS, born 24 Aug 1793.
2451 iv Merib6 ANDREWS, born 14 Oct 1795.
2452 v Roxana6 ANDREWS, born 27 Nov 1799.

802. Elizabeth5 ANDREWS1283 (George4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 14 May 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jan 1830 in New Braintree, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Oct 1779 Stephen Fay, born 8 Dec 1754 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1828 in New Braintree, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin Fay and Martha Miles.

Notes for Stephen Fay
Stephen was Captain of the militia; he delivered clothing, blankets and food to the Westborough soldiers at the camp at Valley Forge, Virginia in the winter of 1778. Receipts for these deliveries are at the Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Library.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Stephen FAY were as follows:

2453 i Betsey6 FAY, born 27 Dec 1780. She married Robert Gilmore.
2454 ii George6 FAY, born 28 Apr 1783. He married Martha Shattuck.
2455 iii infant6 FAY, born 25 Mar 1785.
2456 iv Lucy6 FAY, born 6 May 1786 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married Alpheus Gilbert.
2457 v Stephen6 FAY, born 1 May 1789 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married Clarissa HOLDEN.

803. Nathaniel5 ANDREWS1284,1285 (George4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 13 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1845 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Midland Cemetery, Westborough, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Mar 1784 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Abigail Forbush, born 6 May 1760 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1827 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Midland Cemetery, Westborough, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel Forbush, Jr. and Abigail Forbes.

\[\text{\textsuperscript{1282}}\text{Ibid., person (5-327) in Mss, Daughter Roxana added by Jean Andrews Marble.}\]
\[\text{\textsuperscript{1283}}\text{Ibid., person (5-328) in Mss.}\]
\[\text{\textsuperscript{1284}}\text{Ibid., person (5-329) in Mss.}\]
\[\text{\textsuperscript{1285}}\text{Edward Craig Bates, The History of Westborough, Massachusetts (Westborough: Published by the Town, 1891), Part I, p. 233.}\]
Notes for Nathaniel Andrews

Nathaniel was the fifer in the Westborough Minute Men, 19th April 1775, at the age of 14. He was on the list of men belonging to the train band. In 1802 his father deeded him the East end of the homestead in Westborough; his brother George Jr. owned the other half. In 1823 he joined the Restorationist Society in Shrewsbury, with his son John, his father-in-law Samuel Forbush and 8 others.

Children of Nathaniel ANDREWS and Abigail FORBUSH were as follows:

2458 i Nahum ANDREWS, born 3 Sep 1784 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1846 in Southborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Apr 1817 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Nancy GALE.

2459 ii Eunice ANDREWS, born 1 Jul 1787 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1871 in Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Midland Cemetery, Westborough, Massachusetts. Notes: Eunice was unmarried.

+ 2460 iii John ANDREWS, born 25 Nov 1791 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Clarissa Harlow NEWTON.


2462 v Sophia ANDREWS, born 12 Sep 1797. Notes: Sophia is not mentioned in her father's will.

+ 2463 vi Lucy ANDREWS, born 29 Jul 1800 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married John C. HAYNES.

+ 2464 vii Joel Forbush ANDREWS, born 25 Oct 1804 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1883 in Southborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Cynthia L. HOWE.

806. Hannah ANDREWS (Joseph', Joseph', Joseph', John'), born 15 Apr 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Dec 1845 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 28 Jul 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jacob PERKINS, born 27 Jun 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 May 1823 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Jacob PERKINS, Jr. and Elizabeth STORY.

Notes for Hannah Andrews

Hannah Perkins is mentioned in her father's will.

Notes for Jacob Perkins

Jacob was a farmer. By the will of his father, he was to come into possession of his farm after the death of his mother. He moved from Ipswich in 1783 to Cockermouth (now Hebron), New Hampshire. He received letters of recommendation from the church in Chebacco to the church in Cockermouth

Children of Hannah ANDREWS and Jacob PERKINS were as follows:

2465 i Jacob PERKINS, born 24 Jun 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Thurza DEARBORN; (2) Dolly LANCASTER.

2466 ii Hannah PERKINS, born 4 Sep 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Abijah WRIGHT.

1288. Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
1292. Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 56. This reference has a Ephraim Story Perkins born in Hebron, New Hampshire on 1 May 1808 and cited as a son of Jacob and Hannah (Andrews) Perkins. This is probably grandson of this couple.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

2467  iii  Ephraim PERKINS, born 20 Feb 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ephraim went to Louisiana according to E. M. Andrews manuscript.

2468  iv  Rachel PERKINS, born 6 May 1782 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Thomas EMMERTON.

2469  v  Ruth PERKINS, born 3 Aug 1784 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 31 Jul 1791 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire.


2471  vii  Betsy PERKINS, born 13 Aug 1788 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married James GOODHUE.

2472  viii  Lucy PERKINS, born 25 Feb 1791 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Nathan DEARBORN.

2473  ix  Elias PERKINS, born 18 Mar 1793/94 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Rebecca RHODA SIMonds.

2474  x  Rhoda PERKINS, born 26 Sep 1796 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 18 Sep 1797 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Isaac Andrews
Isaac was a mariner and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was at the Battle of Lexington, he had enlisted three times. He was a seaman in the list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" 30 Sept 1778.

Children of Isaac ANDREWS and Joanna WOODBURY were as follows:

2475  i  Isaac ANDREWS, born 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Isaac died unmarried. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isaac Andrews age 68, mariner.

2476  ii  Joanna ANDREWS, born Feb 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Nov 1870 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Dec 1801 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Jonathan ANDREWS (see 2704), born 25 Mar 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in possibly Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Amos ANDREWS and Joanna BURNHAM.

2477  iii  Lucy ANDREWS, born 1791; christened 20 Nov 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James HOAG.

2478  iv  Elias ANDREWS, born 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jan 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Elias died at age 4 months, 25 days.

2479  v  Ruth ANDREWS, born 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ruth married and moved to Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire according to E. M. Andrews Manuscript; also that she was baptized 20 Nov 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. The 1850 census for Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire [same town that Ruth Andrews' sister, Lucy (Andrews) Hoag resided] a shows James Brown age 59, farmer with wife Ruth age 47; Rosille M. age 5, all born in New Hampshire [?]. The 1860 census for Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows James Brown age 59 with wife Ruth age 57. The 1870 census for Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Ruth Brown age 67, keeping house, born in New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Ruth Brown age 77, widow, keeping house, born in Massachusetts.

1293 Vol. III No. 7 “The Essex Antiquarian”, Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, Massachusetts: July 1899), p. 102. Reference states that Isaac died April or May 1799, “in a foreign land”. If daughter Ruth was born in 1803, as supposed by the census records, this must be incorrect.


1295 Ibid., person (6-732) in Mss.

1296 Ibid., person (6-779) in Mss.
808. Joseph ANDREWS 1297, 1298, 1299 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 23 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Oct 1831 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 25 Oct 1781 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Margaret OBER 1300, born 2 Jan 1765 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1829 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Benjamin OBER and Anna FOSTER.

Notes for Joseph Andrews
Other birth dates for Joseph are 23 June 1763 and 22 Jan 1765. Joseph was a master mariner and a soldier in the American Revolution. He followed the sea until his settlement in New Boston, New Hampshire in 1790. From a descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Liverpool", commanded by Captain Nehemiah Story dated 17 May 1780, it appears that Joseph Andrews served as a seaman, age 23 years, stature 5 feet 9 inches, complexion dark, residence Ipswich. This is not in harmony with family tradition of his service. It is claimed that while returning from the West Indies at the beginning of the Revolutionary War that he was captured and imprisoned at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Following his release, he commanded a privateer in the American service until the close of the War. It is probable he was captured as claimed, but he would have been only 18 years of age when the War began and most likely served as a seaman on the "Liverpool" rather than commanding a war vessel at that age. It is also claimed that he served as captain in the service of William Gray of Salem and Boston for 14 years. At some time he commanded the schooner "Neptune". A sea pass in the Spanish language issued to Joseph was found in the papers of the widow of his son Amos. He assisted in the founding of the Baptist Church in New Boston. Two accounts of his death: 8 Oct 1831 and 18 Oct 1834. Two accounts for the death of his wife Margaret: 21 June 1825 and 21 June 1829.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Margaret OBER were as follows:

+ 2480 i Joseph ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1782 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 11 Jul 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1862 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Jane ADAMS.

+ 2481 ii Ruth ANDREWS, born 29 Jun 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Mar 1844 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Joseph MANNING.

+ 2482 iii Israel Ober ANDREWS, born 27 Sep 1786 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Nov 1865 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Elizabeth MANNING.

+ 2483 iv Issachar ANDREWS, born 6 Oct 1789 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1862 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Abigail MANNING.

+ 2484 v Daniel ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1792 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 2 Sep 1869 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Hannah DODGE.

+ 2485 vi Benjamin C. ANDREWS, born 3 May 1794 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mary COCHRAN.

+ 2486 vii Asa ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1796 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 14 May 1871 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Janette Ferson HOGG.

+ 2487 viii Amos ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1799 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Sep 1854 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Betsey FISHER; (2) Abigail H. CARSON.

2488 ix Isaac ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1801 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 2 Jun 1803 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

2489 x Samuel ANDREWS 1301, born 10 Sep 1805 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Feb 1881 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 18 Dec 1827 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Mary L. HOGG, born 2 Jul 1802; died Apr 1894.

---


811. Levi³ Andrews¹³⁰² (Joseph², Joseph¹, Joseph⁰, John¹), born 16 Nov 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Dec 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah Lufkin, born 13 May 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel Lufkin and Lydia Story.

Notes for Levi Andrews
Levi was a farmer, resided in Ipswich until 1820 when they moved to Pleasant Ridge, Maine. The 1850 census for No 1 R 2 W Kennebec River, Somerset, Maine shows Asa Andrews age 41, farmer with wife Sally age 44; Nathan J. age 20; Clarissa age 15; Sarah age 9; Hadassah age 4; Levi Andrews age 85; Hannah age 77.

Children of Levi Andrews and Hannah Lufkin were as follows:
2490 i child Andrews, born 9 Sep 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2491 ii Hannah Andrews¹³⁰³, born 9 Sep 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Nov 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jonathan Andrews¹³⁰⁴ (see 2733), born 30 Aug 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1859 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Jonathan Andrews and Mary Burnham.
2493 iv child Andrews, born Dec 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 2494 v Asa Andrews, born 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Aug 1883 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. He married Sally Townsend.

812. Lucy⁵ Andrews¹³⁰⁵,¹³⁰⁶ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), christened 14 Dec 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 23 Apr 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Nov 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joshua Burnham¹³⁰⁷,¹³⁰⁸,¹³⁰⁹, born 13 Feb 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1816/16 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joshua Burnham and Eunice Burnham.

Children of Lucy Andrews and Joshua Burnham were as follows:
+ 2495 i Joshua Burnham, born 24 Mar 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1857. He married Hannah Andrews (see 2836).

814. Elias⁵ Andrews¹³¹⁰,¹³¹¹,¹³¹² (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 18 Feb 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County,

---

¹³⁰² Ibid., person (5-392) in Mss.
¹³⁰³ Ibid., person (6-748) in Mss.
¹³⁰⁴ Ibid., person (6-798) in Mss.
¹³⁰⁶ Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), spouse of persons (5-393) and (5-441) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
¹³¹⁰ Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), spouse of persons (5-393) and (5-441) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
Notes for Elias Andrews

Elias inherited his father's real estate. He was a schoolteacher in early life; served as Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, Auditor and Moderator of town meetings. He was a Whig and a Baptist. The 1850 census for Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elias Andrews age 78, farmer, $6000 with wife Martha age 77, both born in Massachusetts and living next door to son Miles S. Andrews and family. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Miles S. Andrews age 48, farmer and family; his mother Martha Andrews age 87 and servant Mary Ann Coy age 30, born in Ireland, are next door.

Notes for Martha Lufkin

Martha is in her father Nathaniel Lufkin's will as "my daughter Martha Andrews wife of Elias Andrews, 2 dollars".

Children of Elias ANDREWS and Martha LUFKIN were as follows:

2496 i Achsah ANDREWS1314, born 26 Jun 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Dec 1884 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 21 Feb 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Levi ANDREWS1315 (see 2492), born 15 Oct 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1886 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine, son of Levi ANDREWS and Hannah LOCKE.

2497 ii Avice ANDREWS1316, born 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Sep 1839 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married Gideon ANDREWS1317 (see 2749), born 11 Mar 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jan 1884 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine, son of William ANDREWS and Bethia ANDREWS.

+ 2498 iii Hiram ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1881 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Almira LOCKE.

+ 2499 iv Joseph ANDREWS, born 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah KNOWLTON.

+ 2500 v Elias ANDREWS, born 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Caroline NORTON (see 4196).

2501 vi Martha Lufkin ANDREWS1318, born 8 Jun 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 26 Feb 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts James BROWN1319 (see 4192), born 10 Oct 1805 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1864 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine, son of James BROWN and Sarah STORY.

+ 2502 vii Miles Standish ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Nov 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah C. BURNHAM; (2) Phebe A. HASKELL.

2503 viii child ANDREWS, born 18 Jul 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2504 ix Azubah Cutler ANDREWS, born about 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married David PARKHURST.

+ 2505 x Elihu ANDREWS, born 16 May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary HATCH.
815. Moses
3 ANDREWS
1320, 1321 (Joseph
4, Joseph
6, Joseph
5, John
7), born 11 Nov 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Jul 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah ANDREWS
1322 (see 900), born Jun 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan ANDREWS and Anne STORY.

Notes for Moses Andrews
Moses was a stonemason and fisherman of Chebacco Parish and a soldier in the War of 1812. Moses died in Essex at the age of 78, left a widow Sarah Andrews and nine children.

Children of Moses ANDREWS and Sarah ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 2507 i Satira
4 ANDREWS, born 3 Dec 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1883 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Archibald MERRILL.
+ 2508 ii Sally
4 ANDREWS, born 19 Dec 1799 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1879 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William GOLDTHWAITE.
+ 2509 iii Olivia
4 ANDREWS, born 24 Dec 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Mar 1887 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George WILSON.
+ 2510 iv Lucy
4 ANDREWS, born 17 Mar 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin GILBERT.
+ 2511 v Ruth
4 ANDREWS, born 24 May 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jun 1885 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Emerson GOLDTHWAITE.
+ 2512 vi Mary Story
4 ANDREWS
1323, 1324, born 7 Oct 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Dec 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Asa BURNHAM, Jr.
1325, 1326 (see 4307), born 24 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Asa BURNHAM and Polly BRAY.
+ 2513 vii Elizabeth
4 ANDREWS, born 12 Oct 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Dec 1901 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles PARKHURST.
+ 2514 viii Asa Rider
4 ANDREWS, born 5 Sep 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Nov 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary B. CLARK; (2) Pauline HASKELL.
+ 2515 ix Clarissa Wilson
4 ANDREWS
1327, 1328, born 4 Mar 1822 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 23 May 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Abraham BURNHAM
1329, born 1 Apr 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William BURNHAM and Sally BURNHAM; (2) on 15 Mar 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts William PERKINS, born 17 Oct 1820; died 25 May 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George PERKINS and Mary WAITE. Notes: Clarissa had no children by the second marriage.


Children of Dorcas GIDDINGS and Ezra BROCKWAY were as follows:

2516  i  Bridget BROCKWAY.


Notes for William Giddings
William moved to New Fairfield, North Society, about 1761, for the records of Lyme show that he gave deeds of land in 1756, 1757, and 1761. He served with distinction as captain in the Revolutionary War, and settled as a farmer in the north district of Sherman, near the New York state line. He was chosen a deacon of the Congregational church in 1808.

Children of William GIDDINGS and Lydia NOBLE were as follows:

2517  i  Lucinda GIDDINGS, born 10 Apr 1764 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 7 May 1838 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. She married Abraham SEAMAN.
+ 2518  ii  Mary GIDDINGS, born 1765 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Benjamin SOULE.
+ 2519  iii  Sarah GIDDINGS, born 9 Jul 1766 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 3 Aug 1851 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Bennett PICKETT.
+ 2520  iv  Dorcas GIDDINGS, born 30 Jul 1768 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1859 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. She married Amos LEACH.
+ 2521  v  George Noble GIDDINGS, born 2 Jun 1771 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 23 Dec 1856 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Phebe HUNGERFORD.
2522  vi  Noble GIDDINGS, born 6 Feb 1774 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1795 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
+ 2524  viii  David GIDDINGS, born 9 Mar 1779 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 26 Jun 1862 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Betsy SALMON.
+ 2525  ix  Buel GIDDINGS, born 29 Sep 1781 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1860 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. He married Sarah REASONER.
2526  x  Lydia GIDDINGS, born 10 May 1784 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 12 Jun 1829 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married on 15 Jan 1810 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut Samuel GIDDINGS (see 2546), born 13 May 1782 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1853 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Jonathan GIDDINGS and Mary Herrick BALDWIN.
+ 2527  xi  Daniel Noble GIDDINGS, born 8 Aug 1788 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 25 Jul 1850 probably in Catharine, Chemung County, New York. He married Betsey GORHAM.
+ 2528  xii  Mary Ann GIDDINGS, born 27 Sep 1792 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 22 Apr 1823 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married John SEELYE.

1331. Ibid., pp. 84-85.
Job GIDDINGS (Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 16 Aug 1744 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Jun 1816 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Dellpark Cemetery, Dellwood, Vermont. He married in 1775 in Sandwich, Bristol County, Massachusetts Hannah SWIFT, born 1752; died 11 Oct 1810 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Dellpark Cemetery, Dellwood, Vermont.

Notes for Job Giddings

Old manuscripts say Job moved to Sherman with his brothers, but if he did he did not tarry long, for by deeds on the Lyme records it is shown that he was at that place in 1772, and the records of Manchester, Vermont, show him to have been there as early as 1785. His house is described as being "two stories high, with four-sided roof, once a country Tavern." He was a surveyor of land. His will made in April, 1816, witnessed in July, made mention of sons, Sereno, Moses, and Reuben; daughters Chloe, Harriet, Hannah, and Laura; and Moses three daughters: Harriet, Nancy, and Sophia. Some names were taken from a cemetery at Manchester, Vermont.

Children of Job GIDDINGS and Hannah SWIFT were as follows:

+ 2529 i Sereno GIDDINGS, born 1776 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married Esther MATTOON.
+ 2530 ii Chloe GIDDINGS, born 2 Aug 1778 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Claude SOUTHWICK.
+ 2531 iii Moses GIDDINGS, born 1779; died 9 Feb 1806 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Harriet (---).
+ 2532 iv Hannah GIDDINGS, born 1781 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; died 6 Apr 1831 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Eliphalet WELLS.
+ 2533 v Reuben GIDDINGS, born 1783 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont. The name of his wife is unknown.
+ 2534 vi Harriet GIDDINGS, born 25 Apr 1785 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; died 5 May 1816 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.
+ 2535 vii Laura GIDDINGS, born 29 Jun 1786 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.


Notes for Zebulon Giddings

Zebulon moved from Lyme, and his name appears on the Church records of the North Society as early as 1773. He was a prominent man, was collector of taxes in the town of New Fairfield, 1792. His residence was on the place now owned by Deacon Hugh Gelston [1882], and he owned the first pleasure wagon that was ever in the town. The Sherman Congregational records state "Dec. 8, 1808, Zebulon Giddings was married to widow Patty Buckley." An old manuscript states "she lived in Rome, N. Y." He had eight children and all but three died quite young. Zebulon may have resided in Hartland previous to his settlement in New Fairfield, as there is found on the records an account of Elizabeth, wife of Zebulon Giddings, having died Nov. 29, 1770.

Children of Zebulon GIDDINGS and Louisa TOWNER were as follows:

2536 i Zaccheus GIDDINGS, born 6 Feb 1774 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Canada.
2537 ii Zebulon GIDDINGS, born 1778 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1840 in Ohio.
+ 2538 iii William GIDDINGS, born 1782 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 8 Jan 1831 in Gull Prairie, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married Jane Louise ELY.


---

1332 Ibid., p. 45.
1333 Ibid., p. 46.
Connecticut. He married on 2 Jan 1766 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut Mary Herrick BALDWIN\textsuperscript{1334}, born 1 Jan 1744/45 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 20 Feb 1824 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; buried in Gaylordsville Cemetery, New Milford, Connecticut, daughter of Gamaliel BALDWIN and Rebecca Herrick STEBBINS.

Notes for Jonathan Giddings

Jonathan moved with his father to New Fairfield, North Society, where he became a thrifty, enterprising farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War, enduring many hardships. He was at one time sent by his superior officer, at the head of a scouting party, as captain; and they were nine days without food, having become lost in the woods, where they were obliged to subsist on roots and herbs. Having received a severe wound he obtained his discharge and returned to his family. He was one of the original proprietors of the Connecticut Western Reserve, in Ohio. In 1786 the state of Connecticut reserved 3,500,000 acres of land in northwestern Ohio, which became known as the "Connecticut Western Reserve." Its claim on all other government lands was then ceded to the United States. This land was devoted to the use of the state of Connecticut for the Free education of her children. In 1795 Elijah Boardman, of New Milford, and others, among whom was Jonathan Giddings, purchased for $6,000 a large tract of land on the reserve (Hollister's "History of Connecticut").

On the 12th May, 1800, Elijah Boardman, Homer Boardman, David S. Boardman, Stanley Griswold, of New Milford, Elijah Wadsworth, Frederick Wolcott, of Litchfield, and Zephaniah Briggs, of New Fairfield, gave to Jonathan Giddings, of New Fairfield, a deed of land as "proprietors in common with him, of township number two, in the sixth Range, of township in the Connecticut Western Reserve, so called, and of lot number two in township no. seven in the tenth range. ..which lot contains the land which was annexed to said township number two, at the general partition of said reserve, made by the proprietors thereof at Hartford, in the state of Conn., on the 23d of Jan. A.D. 1798, being desirous of making a partition of said lands to each proprietor in severalty, according to the interest and property of each therein, have together with the sd. Jonathan Giddings, caused the sd. township, and the said lands thereto annexed, to be surveyed and laid out into lots, etc." The lands deeded to Jonathan Giddings were in various parcels and amounted in all to thirteen hundred and eighty-three acres, two rods and thirty-two rods.

"The deed was recorded the 27th day of Jan., 1801, in the Records of the town of Palmyra, Ohio, Book first, page forty-second."

On the back of the deed is written, "Elijah Boardman etc., Partition Deed, Received & Recorded in Trumbull County Records, Aug. 23d, 1802. Book D., Page 186.

John S. Edwards, Recorder

Notes for Mary Herrick Baldwin

Mary was daughter of Gamaliel and Mary (or Rebecca) (Herrick) Baldwin, adopted daughter of Benoni Stebbins of New Milford, Connecticut, she being then eighteen years of age at marriage. Jonathan and Mary afterwards came in possession of the farm of Mr. Gamaliel Baldwin on the west side of the Housatonic River, the house fronting on the Wiminam Brook. This property remained in possession of the Giddings family for about one hundred years. He died 8 Apr 1817. His will was admitted to probate in 1818. The inventory of his estate amounted to $18,000. His widow Mary died 20 Feb 1824. Mary was very prepossessing in appearance, of an affectionate nature, and greatly beloved in the community. She was very kind to the needy, and the worthy poor found in her a friend. There are yet living a few old people who remember and mention her with great affection [the reference was printed in 1882]. She was admitted to the Congregational Church of the North Society on 28 April 1772. The inventory of her estate admitted to probate, 1824, amounted to $4,302.

The following account is gleaned in part from a manuscript of Jonathan C. Giddings, a descendant of Mary Herrick. Thomas Herrick, an Englishman, in 1723, embarked for America, with his wife and two daughters. His wife died on the passage. He landed in Derby, Connecticut and placed his youngest daughter Mary, then an infant under one year of age, in the care of strangers in Bridgeport, leaving funds for her support, while he proceeded to Boston, Massachusetts and engaged in the mercantile business and afterwards took an active part in the French War. From the latter place he sent instructions to those in charge of the child that she be given to some family worthy of the charge. Benoni Stebbins of New Milford, Connecticut, hearing of a child in Bridgeport, of good parentage, to be given away, proceeded thither on horseback, brought Mary home with him and adopted her as his own, where she remained till her marriage with Gamaliel Baldwin of New Milford, a man of wealth, in 1740/41, and they soon after became residents of New Fairfield, now

\textsuperscript{1334} Ibid., pp. 68-69.

\textsuperscript{1335} Charles Candee Baldwin, The Baldwin Genealogy Supplement (Cleveland Leader Print, Cleveland, Ohio: 1889), p. 1134.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sherman. (The New Milford Town Records state her name to be Rebecca Herric, adopted daughter of Benoni Stebbins, baptized (Rebecca) 1725/6). Mr. Stebbins, who was quite wealthy- says the narrative- died some twelve years after Mary married Mr. Baldwin, and his property fell to an only sister, who married a Sanford of New Milford. This jealous sister gave Mr. Stebbins a son whom she named "Benoni Stebbins," who, as he grew up with Mary, became attached to her and wished to marry her, but Mary loved him only as a brother, and declined to marry him. This displeased Mr. Stebbins, and also the mother of the young man, and report says that was the cause of his not leaving Mary any of his property.

Children of Jonathan GIDDINGS and Mary Herrick BALDWIN were as follows:

+ 2539 i Gamaliel Baldwin' GIDDINGS, born 6 Oct 1766 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 14 Dec 1850 in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. He married Tabitha Eunice BARNES.

+ 2540 ii Rebecca' GIDDINGS, born 2 Jun 1769 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 26 Jul 1849 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Revilo FULLER.

+ 2541 iii James Andrus' GIDDINGS, born 3 Apr 1771 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 19 Nov 1862 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Eunice PENFIELD; (2) Rachel MAIN.

+ 2542 iv Arminda' GIDDINGS, born 21 Apr 1773 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 23 Jan 1827 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married David G. GAYLORD.

+ 2543 v Solomon' GIDDINGS, born 25 Mar 1775 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died Jun 1840 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Martha PAYNE.

+ 2544 vi Jonathan Chauncy' GIDDINGS, born 18 Feb 1777 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 9 Apr 1834 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Lydia SALMON; (2) Philomela BUCK.

+ 2545 vii Polly' GIDDINGS, born 2 Oct 1779 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 21 Sep 1844 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Andrew BARNES.

+ 2546 viii Samuel' GIDDINGS, born 13 May 1782 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1853 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Lydia GIDDINGS (see 2526); (2) Arminda SANFORD.

+ 2547 ix Laura' GIDDINGS, born 23 Jan 1786 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 13 Oct 1852 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Sturges PENFIELD.


Children of Lydia GIDDINGS and Lemuel Scovil STEWART were as follows:

2548 i Lemuel Scovile' STEWART.

2549 ii Cynthia' STEWART.

2550 iii David STEWART. Notes: David died young.

2551 iv James' STEWART.

2552 v David STEWART.

2553 vi Milton' STEWART.

829. Benjamin' GIDDINGS1336 (Joseph' 4, Sarah' 3 Andrews, Joseph' 2, John'), born 20 May 1750 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 5 Apr 1815 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 29 Dec 1774 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut Martha SEELEY, born 1758; died 9 Sep 1842 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in East Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.

Notes for Benjamin Giddings
Benjamin was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was one of the earlier inhabitants of Poultney, came probably as early as 1800. He was a farmer and passed his estate onto his son Benjamin.

Children of Benjamin GIDDINGS and Martha SEELEY were as follows:

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2554 i Phoebe GIDDINGS, born 17 Jun 1776 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 4 Apr 1807 in Fairfield, Franklin County, Vermont. She married Luther HYDE.

2555 ii John GIDDINGS, born 1778 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Sep 1805 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

2556 iii Eunice GIDDINGS, born 27 Nov 1782 in Wells, Rutland County, Vermont; died 18 Mar 1818 in Canada. She married Isaac Hull BUTLER.

+ 2557 iv Lyman GIDDINGS, born 10 Oct 1785 in Wells, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Mar 1822 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. He married Beulah EMERSON.

+ 2558 v Joseph GIDDINGS, born 10 Mar 1788 in Wells, Rutland County, Vermont; died 20 Jun 1868 in Giddingsville, Jefferson County, New York. He married (1) Almira ANDRUS; (2) Sarah ANDRUS.

2559 vi Patty GIDDINGS, born 30 Jul 1790 in Wells, Rutland County, Vermont.

+ 2560 vii Cynthia GIDDINGS, born 7 Jul 1796 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Dec 1812 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Nathan TAYLOR.

+ 2561 viii Demmon GIDDINGS, born 7 Jul 1796 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 27 Nov 1867 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Sophia RANSOM.

2562 ix Amanda GIDDINGS, born 21 Jul 1798 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Nov 1816 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

2563 x Benjamin GIDDINGS, born 25 May 1802 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 7 Dec 1873 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Alma GOODRICH, born 1810 in Wells, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Benjamin and Alma had no children.


Children of Joseph GIDDINGS and Abigail CRANE were as follows:

2564 i Hiram GIDDINGS, born 1786 in Connecticut.

2565 ii Mary GIDDINGS, born 1787 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

+ 2566 iii Sally GIDDINGS, born 1789 in Connecticut. She married Nathan TAYLOR.

2567 iv Isaac Taylor GIDDINGS, born 1791 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

+ 2568 v Stephen GIDDINGS, born 17 Feb 1793 in Connecticut; died 13 Apr 1854 in Webster, Monroe County, New York. He married Olive PLATT.

+ 2569 vi Amanda GIDDINGS, born 1795 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York; died 22 Feb 1892 in Brookfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Fowler BRYANT.

2570 vii Marilla GIDDINGS, born 1797 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York; died 19 Oct 1864 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Children of Joseph GIDDINGS and Susannah (Bristol) BALDWIN, Widow were as follows:

2571 i John GIDDINGS, born 1805. He married Mabel MOREHOUSE.

2572 ii Bristol GIDDINGS, born 1809.

2573 iii Mattie GIDDINGS, born 1810.

2574 iv Hannah GIDDINGS, born 1812; died 2 Mar 1813; buried in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

2575 v Susan GIDDINGS, born 1815. She married Daniel BALDWIN.

832. John GIDDINGS (John, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 9 Sep 1740 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died about 1796 in Durham, Greene County, New York. He married on 27 May 1762 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut Mercy HARRIS, born 17 Jan 1743 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died 1825 in Greene County, New York.

Children of John GIDDINGS and Mercy HARRIS were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2576  i  Lucy 6 GIDDINGS, born 23 Sep 1762 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died 12 Dec 1781 in Durham, Greene County, New York.

2577  ii  Demmis 6 GIDDINGS, born 7 Aug 1764 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died 1786/87 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut. She married on 16 Apr 1786 Josiah BIDWELL.

2578  iii  Harris 6 GIDDINGS, born 16 Aug 1767 in Middlesex County, Connecticut.

2579  iv  Martha 6 GIDDINGS, born 14 Jan 1769 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

+ 2580  v  Harris 6 GIDDINGS, born 3 Mar 1771 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died 8 Oct 1842 in Kent, Stephenson County, Illinois; buried in Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, Stephenson County, Illinois. He married Mercy SMITH.

2581  vi  John 6 GIDDINGS, born 20 Apr 1773 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died about 1838. He married Rachel (---).

2582  vii  Mercy 6 GIDDINGS, born 27 Jul 1775 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

2583  viii  Benjamin 6 GIDDINGS, born 6 Sep 1777 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He married Julia GOODRICH.

2584  ix  Alfred 6 GIDDINGS, born 3 Aug 1781 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

2585  x  Lucy 6 GIDDINGS, born 28 Mar 1784 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

2586  xi  Demmis 6 GIDDINGS, born 21 Feb 1787 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut.


   Children of Richard GIDDINGS and Alice SMITH were as follows:

2587  i  Calvin 6 GIDDINGS, born 30 Jan 1779 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died about 1840 in New York. He married Mary DAY.

2588  ii  Allis 6 GIDDINGS, born 1781 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

2589  iii  Richard 6 GIDDINGS, born 1783 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut.


   Children of Deborah GIDDINGS and Jedediah BUSHNELL were as follows:

2590  i  Jedediah 6 BUSHNELL.

2591  ii  Samuel BUSHNELL.


Notes for Elisha Giddings
Elisha served briefly in the Revolutionary War, but returned to Hartland probably due to ill health.

   Children of Elisha GIDDINGS and Susannah PERKINS were as follows:

2592  i  Thomas 6 GIDDINGS, born 27 Jan 1776 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 4 Mar 1865 in Vernon, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married (1) Lydia BROCKWAY, born Jan 1781; died 1826 in Vernon, Trumbull County, Ohio; (2) on 6 Mar 1800 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut Mary GAULT.


260
She married (1) on 18 Nov 1770 in East Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut Jonathan COUCH, died about 1775 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; (2) on 6 Feb 1777 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut Eliphalet PARKER.

Children of Ruth GIDDINGS and Jonathan COUCH were as follows:

2593 i Jonathan 6 COUCH.
2594 ii Ruth 6 COUCH.
2595 iii Delilah 6 COUCH.


Notes for Benjamin Giddings

Have seen date of birth as 23 Feb 1830. Benjamin served as a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War, he was active in town affairs.

Children of Benjamin GIDDINGS and Affiah HOLCOMB were as follows:

2596 i Salmon 6 GIDDINGS, born 2 Mar 1782 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 1 Feb 1828 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married Almira COLLINS.
2597 ii Zeriuah 6 GIDDINGS, born about 1784 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 3 May 1871 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married Jonathan TUTTLE.
2598 iii Almon 6 GIDDINGS, born about 1786 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 12 Mar 1848 in Michigan. He married Lola MILLER.
2599 iv Lorrain 6 GIDDINGS, born 12 Feb 1789 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 30 Apr 1858 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Desdemona COWDREY.
2600 v Julia 6 GIDDINGS, born 11 Aug 1791 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 25 Mar 1861 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married Ezra MACK.
2601 vi Harriet 6 GIDDINGS, born 1795 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 10 Dec 1831. She married William Hammond TISDALE.
2602 vii Affiah 6 GIDDINGS, born 7 Apr 1798 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 28 Sep 1832. She married Josiah BANNING.
2603 viii Benjamin 6 GIDDINGS, born 12 Jan 1801 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 20 Feb 1874 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Amoret BUSHNELL.
2604 ix Lowly 6 GIDDINGS.


Notes for Joshua Giddings

Joshua served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Joshua GIDDINGS and Submit JONES were as follows:

2605 i Elisha 6 GIDDINGS, born 12 Mar 1780 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 9 Aug 1855 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married Philortetta FISH.
2606 ii Clarke 6 GIDDINGS, born 11 Jun 1782 in Connecticut; died 26 Feb 1868 in Pea Ridge Township, Illinois. He married (1) Susanna PERKINS; (2) Rebecca WILMOTT; (3) Jane CROWN; (4) Hannah MUMM.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2607 iii Jane GIDDINGS, born 4 Jul 1784 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 20 Jun 1830 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married James FOSTER.

2608 iv Submit GIDDINGS, born 28 May 1785; died 21 Jan 1809 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married Nathaniel Latham COLEMAN.

Children of Joshua GIDDINGS and Elizabeth PEASE were as follows:

2609 i Joseph Warren GIDDINGS, born 1789 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 26 Apr 1861 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

2610 ii Aranda Pease GIDDINGS, born 30 Nov 1792 in Connecticut; died 5 Oct 1844 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

2611 iii Joshua Reed GIDDINGS, born 6 Oct 1795 in Athens, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1864 in Montreal, Canada.

2612 iv Asa GIDDINGS.

2613 v Aranda Rose GIDDINGS.


Notes for John Giddings
John served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of John GIDDINGS and Achsah PALMER were as follows:

2614 i Jerusha GIDDINGS, born about 1788 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 16 Jul 1868 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 14 Sep 0189 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut Titus ROWE.

2615 ii Orris GIDDINGS, born 12 Apr 1791 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 12 Aug 1873 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Deborah STEBBINS.

2616 iii Amanda GIDDINGS, born 2 Sep 1801 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 25 Jul 1885 in Ohio. She married Charles KELLOGG.

2617 iv Titus GIDDINGS, born about 1813; died 26 Jul 1879.


Notes for Niles Joshua Giddings
Niles served in the Revolutionary War. Between 1792 and 1800 they moved to Granville, New York and about 1800 they moved to Warsaw, New York.

Children of Niles Joshua GIDDINGS and Naomi HALE were as follows:

2618 i Linus L. GIDDINGS, born 27 Mar 1789 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Pennsylvania. He married Electa PARSONS.

2619 ii Lester GIDDINGS, born 28 Jun 1792 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died 2 Jan 1817/19 in Michigan. He married Rebecca Experience MILLER.

2620 iii Lydia GIDDINGS, born 2 Nov 1794 in Granville, Washington County, New York. She married David MYERS.

2621 iv Betsey GIDDINGS, born 24 Feb 1797 in Granville, Washington County, New York. She married Thomas SCOTT.

2622 v Hiram Hale GIDDINGS, born 21 Jul 1799 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died 10 May 1887 in Michigan. He married Ethena T. HOLMES.
2623 vi Phebe GIDDINGS, born 1 Jul 1801 in Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York; died 22 Mar 1843 in Michigan. She married Chauncey RICE.

2624 vii Celinda GIDDINGS, born 10 Sep 1803 in Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York; died in Pennsylvania. She married (1) Abraham HOLLISTER; (2) David HOLLISTER.

2625 viii Rachel GIDDINGS, born 30 Oct 1806 in Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York; died 28 Sep 1878 in Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York. She married David BOTSFORD.

2626 ix John GIDDINGS, born 14 Jul 1809 in Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York; died 21 May 1847 in Macomb County, Michigan. He married Dorcas Mindwell WILCOX.


845. Chloe GIDDINGS (Joshua4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 31 Jan 1768 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 12 Jan 1826 in Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio; buried in Burghill-Hayes Cemetery, Trumbull, Ohio. She married (1) on 26 Sep 1787 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut Moses BROCKWAY, born 16 Feb 1762 in Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut; died Nov 1805; (2) Isaac JONES.

Children of Chloe GIDDINGS and Moses BROCKWAY were as follows:

2628 i Luman BROCKWAY.

846. Sarah GIDDINGS (Joshua4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 1769 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 18 Feb 1784 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut Agnus MCCLOUD.

Children of Sarah GIDDINGS and Agnus MCCLOUD were as follows:

2629 i Anson MCCLOUD.


Notes for David Giddings

David served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of David GIDDINGS and Lois BORDEN were as follows:

2630 i James GIDDINGS, born 29 Jan 1774 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 17 Sep 1806.


2632 iii Festus GIDDINGS, born 17 Apr 1778 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 17 Dec 1841 in Trumbull County, Ohio. He married (1) Martha BAILEY, died 22 Aug 1828 in Trumbull County, Ohio; (2) on 8 Sep 1829 Polly HOSFORD, died 22 May 1844 in Trumbull County, Ohio. Notes: Festus served in the Revolutionary War. He was a blacksmith by trade.

+ 2633 iv Levi GIDDINGS, born 17 Jan 1780 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 10 Aug 1842 in Trumbull County, Ohio. He married Clara ELTON.

2634 v Lyman GIDDINGS, born 17 Jan 1785; died 31 Jul 1846 in Michigan. He married (1) Betsey MARSHALL; (2) Sarah MEAD.

2635 vi Lois GIDDINGS, born 1786.

2636 vii Elizabeth GIDDINGS, born 27 Apr 1787 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Children of David GIDDINGS and Marjory BROWN were as follows:


---

She married **Spencer PARSON**.

848. **Dan GIDDINGS**\(^{1338}\) (Thomas\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 4 Aug 1749 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 3 Apr 1818 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery, Rutland, Vermont. He married **Sarah SMITH**, born 12 Nov 1765 in Nine Partners, New York; died 19 Sep 1849 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery, Rutland, Vermont, daughter of John SMITH.

**Notes for Dan Giddings**

Dan served in the Revolutionary War. The following record was taken from the family Bible of Dan Giddings. His name was Dan (not Daniel), he went to Vermont to labor on Fort Vengeance at Pittsford, in 1780. He married Sarah, daughter of the noted John Smith, who was one of the trio for whom the State of New York offered a large reward, the other two being Col. Ethan Allen and Remembrance Baker. John Smith had eight children, seven boys and one girl, to each of whom he gave a farm, said farms being located in the southwestern part of Rutland and northeastern part of Clarendon, Vermont. On the farm in West Rutland, given to Sarah, Dan and his wife resided all their married life.

Children of Dan GIDDINGS and Sarah SMITH were as follows:

+ 2638 i **Sarah** GIDDINGS, born 29 Aug 1783 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1858. She married **Peter MEAD**.
+ 2639 ii **Silas** GIDDINGS, born 19 May 1785 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 Jan 1864 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. He married **Rachel BATES**.
+ 2640 iii **Hannah** GIDDINGS, born 28 Mar 1788 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 Apr 1871 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **Nathaniel PERRY**.
+ 2641 iv **Phebe** GIDDINGS, born 28 Mar 1788 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Jan 1861 in Moriah, Essex County, New York. She married **Thomas ORMSBEE**, born 11 Dec 1780; died 21 Jan 1863 in Moriah, Essex County, New York. Notes: The 1860 census for Moriah, Essex County, New York shows Thomas Ormsbee age 76 with wife Phebe age 68.
+ 2642 v **Festus** GIDDINGS, born 1 Nov 1791 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Sep 1822 in Games, Orleans County, New York. He married **Sodema BLANCHARD**.
+ 2643 vi **Smith** GIDDINGS, born 22 Oct 1795 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1796 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 2644 vii **Daniel** GIDDINGS, born 22 Oct 1795 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1796 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 2645 viii **Chapman** GIDDINGS\(^{1339}\), born 27 Aug 1797 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 19 Feb 1869 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married **Betsey REYNOLDS**, born 1800 in Vermont. Notes: Chapman is said to have been one of Nature's noblemen, of fine appearance, six feet in height, usual weight about 225 pounds, intelligent, genial, kind, and companionable, and was an officer in the State Militia and several times a member of the State legislature. He was of a fearless nature. An anecdote is related of him, illustrating this trait: While he was an officer of a Militia Co., among those enrolled was a certain desperado who refused to answer to the bugle call. A court-martial to try said subject was called, whom a Sergeant was sent to arrest. The desperado defied him, and with a loaded gun drove him away. An assistant was then ordered to go with the Sergeant to arrest the man, who frightened away both. Chapman then said to the Court, Send me, I will arrest him. He was accordingly sent, and boldly facing the desperado said: "You dare not shoot any body", and arrested him without delay.
+ 2646 ix **Elijah Smith** GIDDINGS, born 28 Dec 1799 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Apr 1863 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married **Lydia H. POWERS**.

850. **Thomas** GIDDINGS\(^{1340}\) (Thomas\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 29 Aug 1753 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 Aug 1845 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) about 1755 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut **Appiah HAYES**, born 24 Sep 1757 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut;

---

1339 Ibid., p. 6 in "Additions and Corrections".
1340 Ibid., pp. 181-182.
Notes for Thomas Giddings

Thomas served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Thomas GIDDINGS and Appiah HAYES were as follows:

+ 2647 i Ira GIDDINGS, born 22 Jun 1785 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 13 Feb 1832 in Seneca County, New York. He married (1) Anna FARNHAM; (2) Anna DOTY.

+ 2648 ii Thomas W. GIDDINGS, born 1791 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 18 Oct 1876 in Bunker Hill, Ingham County, Michigan. He married Prudence Mary HOUSE.

+ 2649 iii Chester W. GIDDINGS, born 4 Jul 1795 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died Oct 1838 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married Isabella IVES.

+ 2650 iv George GIDDINGS, born 1797 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died Oct 1850 in Macomb County, Michigan. The name of his wife is unknown.

2651 v Erastus GIDDINGS, born 1800 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died about 1838. He married Winifred Ann PRINCE. Notes: Erastus had a first wife, name unknown. He died in either Georgia or South Carolina.

2652 vi William GIDDINGS, born 1802 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 14 Jun 1886 in Michigan. He married (1) Mary WAKELY; (2) Fanny PHILLIPS.

2653 vii Lucy GIDDINGS, born 1804 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Ohio. She married on 16 Nov 1808 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut Cyrus CASE.

Children of Thomas GIDDINGS and Anna BISHOP were as follows:

+ 2654 i Seth GIDDINGS, born 25 Dec 1807 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 7 Apr 1896 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) Chloe CLARKE; (2) Lucy HALL.

+ 2655 ii Affiah GIDDINGS, born Jan 1810 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married George CARR.

+ 2656 iii Mary GIDDINGS, born 1814 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Michigan. She married Daniel PRINDLE.

+ 2657 iv Laura GIDDINGS, born 1816 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died before 1850 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Robert J. MCROY.

2658 v Emeline GIDDINGS.

+ 2659 vi John GIDDINGS, born 8 Jul 1820 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died after 1882 in Michigan. He married Hannah Jane COLBY.


Notes for Jabez Giddings

Jabez served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Jabez GIDDINGS and Mercy JOHNSON were as follows:

2660 i Miriam GIDDINGS, born 4 Sep 1786 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 24 Nov 1803 Charles CLARK.

2661 ii Joseph GIDDINGS, born 29 Jun 1789.

854. Miriam GIDDINGS (Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 22 Apr 1762 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 28 Oct 1805 in Massachusetts. She married on 12 Sep 1784 in Hartland, Hartford County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Miriam GIDDINGS and Amherst COULT were as follows:

2662 i John 6 COULT, born 10 Jun 1785. Notes: John died young.
2663 ii John Gardner 6 COULT, born 15 Jul 1787; died about 1845.
+ 2664 iii Miriam 6 COULT, born 18 Apr 1789. She married (1) Silas PERKINS; (2) James HOLCOMB.
+ 2665 iv Abigail 6 COULT, born 6 Mar 1791 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1869 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Joel CONVERSE.
+ 2666 v William 6 COULT, born 8 Jun 1793 in New Hampshire. He married Laura CASE.
+ 2667 vi Aseneth 6 COULT, born 1 May 1795 in New Hampshire. She married Japhet H. CASE.
+ 2668 vii Lydia 6 COULT, born 9 Mar 1799 in New Hampshire. She married Samuel COLBY.
+ 2669 viii Amherst 6 COULT, born 17 May 1797 in New Hampshire; died 9 Nov 1870 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Sally (---).


Notes for Mary Giddings
Have seen birth as 1 Sep 1762.

Children of Mary GIDDINGS and Daruis CASE were as follows:

2671 i Darius 6 CASE, born 1783. He married Robert CASE.
2672 ii Clarissa 6 CASE, born 1784; died 1827.
2673 iii Harriet 6 CASE, born 1786; died about 1854.
2674 iv Temperance 6 CASE, born 1789; died 1876.
2675 v Anson 6 CASE, born 1791; died 1876.
2676 vi Laura 6 CASE, born 1793; died 1850. She married William COULT.
2677 vii Austin 6 CASE, born 1795.
2678 viii Rosabelle 6 CASE, born 1797; died 1855.


Children of Lydia GIDDINGS and Eben Warner JUDD were as follows:

2679 i William Henry 6 JUDD.
2680 ii Charlotte Maria 6 JUDD.
2681 iii Daniel 6 JUDD.
2682 iv Mary 6 JUDD.

857. Temperance 5 GIDDINGS (Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 10 Jan 1770 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 31 Aug 1811 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire. She married in Dec 1788 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire Francis WILSON.

Children of Temperance GIDDINGS and Francis WILSON were as follows:

2683 i Francis 6 WILSON.
2684 ii Caroline 6 WILSON.

1342 Ibid., p. 183.
Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1827 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Jan 1766 in Ipswich, Massachusetts; Hannah CORNWALL, born 10 Oct 1775 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died 3 Jun 1854 in Erie County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Hannah BOYNTON and Jacob LURVEY were as follows:

- **2686 i Mary Cornwall LURVEY**
- **2687 ii Orphia LURVEY**
- **2688 iii Amira LURVEY**
- **2689 iv Moses Cornwall LURVEY**
  - GIDDINGS, born 19 Nov 1800 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 17 May 1881 in Warren County, Illinois. He married Sophia STAFFORD.
- **2690 v John Waters LURVEY**
  - GIDDINGS, born 7 May 1803 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire; died Jan 1877 in Warren County, Illinois. He married Hannah STAFFORD.
- **2691 vi Festus LURVEY**
  - GIDDINGS, born 19 Jun 1805 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 1 Feb 1884 in Warren County, Illinois. He married Caroline.
- **2692 vii Francis LURVEY**
  - GIDDINGS, born 16 Dec 1807 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire; died about 1845 in Ohio. He married Matilda FOWLER.
- **2693 viii Uriel Joshua LURVEY**
  - GIDDINGS, born 16 Mar 1810 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 29 Apr 1885 in Illinois. He married (1) Amanda M. STAFFORD; (2) Martha Evelyn ROSE.
- **2694 ix Lydia LURVEY**
  - GIDDINGS, born 18 Jul 1812 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 4 Sep 1884 in Warren County, Illinois. She married Samuel A. BONE.
- **2695 x Silas LURVEY**
  - GIDDINGS, born 8 Nov 1816; died 4 Sep 1872 in Warren County, Illinois. He married Phebe MOREY.
- **2696 xi Caroline LURVEY**
  - GIDDINGS, born 30 Apr 1819 in Erie County, Pennsylvania. She married Hugh M. CATHCART.

Children of Silas GIDDINGS and Hannah CORNWALL were as follows:

- **2685 iii Harvey WILSON**. He married on 4 May 1842 Fannie POMEROY.

858. Silas GIDDINGS (Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 30 Apr 1774 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 1 Nov 1821 in Erie County, Pennsylvania. He married on 20 Feb 1794 Hannah CORNWALL, born 10 Oct 1775 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died 3 Jun 1854 in Erie County, Pennsylvania.

859. Hannah BOYNTON (Rachel Foster, Susanna Andrews, Joseph, John), born 3 Sep 1757; died 1 Apr 1839. She married Jacob LURVEY, born 24 Oct 1761; died 11 Sep 1853, son of Samuel LURVEY and Mary GRAHAM.

860. Amos ANDREWS (John, John, Joseph, John), born 31 May 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1827 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Jan 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joanna BURNHAM (see 586), born 11 Oct 1744 in Ipswich,
Notes for Amos Andrews

Amos Andrews and wife Joanna, of Gloucester, sold land in Essex to their son Benjamin Andrews, yeoman, of Essex in 1819. Amos Andrews and his son Jonathan, both with wives names Joanna, sold land to Eleazer Andrews on 16 April 1819. On 20 January 1832 Benjamin Andrews and his wife Martha sold to Malachi Andrews, of Gloucester, one half of the land which was set off to Benjamin as part of the settlement of the estate of Amos Andrews; the other half was sold to Isaac Andrews of Essex and Isaac Andrews of Gloucester. The will of Amos Andrews of Gloucester, yeoman, signed 8 December 1821, presented 15 January 1828, names wife Joanna and children Amos, Joanna, John, Mark, Molly, Jonathan (sole executor) and Benjamin. Amos is listed in the Daughters of the American Revolution database as having served as a Private from Ipswich; in the Company of Capt. Pearson and Dodge and Col. Gerrish.

Notes for Joanna Burnham

Amos Andrews was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His widow, Joanna, applied for a pension at the age of 95 years. She died in Gloucester aged 102 years, 2 months and 28 days, the cause of death listed as old age. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Vol. 1:197 states; "She probably was the oldest person in the state." Thomas Burnham had a son John who had a son David who had a son Westley. Westley Burnham married Deborah Story; they had a daughter Joanna who married Amos Andrews. The History of Gloucester states: "At the age of 100 this remarkable woman was able to keep her own separate domestic establishment in the house of her grandson, and attend to her own wants. From that time her decay was as gradual and marked in retrogressive order by the same stages as an infant's growth."

Children of Amos ANDREWS and Joanna BURNHAM were as follows:

2698  i  Amos ANDREWS, born 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1821.
+ 2699  ii  Joanna ANDREWS, christened 3 Apr 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 27 Jul 1851 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jesse BURNHAM.
+ 2700  iii  John ANDREWS, born 30 Aug 1771 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; christened 21 Jun 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1860 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Susannah ANDREWS (see 889).
2701  iv  Molly ANDREWS1353,1354, born 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Oct 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Eleazer ANDREWS, Sr.1355,1356, 1357 (see 898), born 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; son of Jonathan ANDREWS and Anne STORY. Notes: Inscription from gravestone in the Old Burying Ground, Essex, Massachusetts: Mary Andrews / Wife of / Eleazer Andrews / Died June 29, 1846. / Aged 72. Essex vital records give her age at death as 72 years, 8 months and 16 days; of consumption.
+ 2702  v  Mark ANDREWS, born 29 Sep 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 31 Aug 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1864 in North Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; buried in George Hill Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Polly ROSS.
2703  vi  child ANDREWS, born 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1871 in

---

1356 Edward Jenkins, Correspondence , 2005. 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.
Jonathan 6 ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in possibly Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Joanna ANDREWS (see 2476).

Benjamin 6 ANDREWS, born 13 Jun 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 Jul 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha CRAFTS.

John 5 ANDREWS,1358, 1359, 1360 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 20 Apr 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Dec 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah KINSMAN1361, 1362, born 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1789 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Jeremiah KINSMAN and Sarah HARRIS.

Notes for John Andrews
Captain John was a mariner; he lived in Ipswich and was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Jeremiah Kinsman, Ipswich, yeoman, and wife Sarah for the love and affection gave one quarter acre, a single lot, to son-in-law John Andrews, Jr., of Ipswich, fisherman, on 19 April 1775. John Andrews, Ipswich, mariner, and wife Sarah, and Jeremiah Kinsman of Fitchburg, Worcester County, yeoman, and Martha, his wife, for 13 pounds sold three acres of salt marsh in Chebacco, bounded by heirs of Jonathan Andrews, deceased, and Elisha Story, to Joshua Burnham on 26 August 1786. The family moved to North Yarmouth, Maine. It appears John went to Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine after Sarah's death.

Notes for Sarah Kinsman
Kinsman genealogy states that Sarah "resided in North Yarmouth, Maine, where she died at an advanced age".

Children of John ANDREWS and Sarah KINSMAN were as follows:

+ 2706 i John 6 ANDREWS, christened 30 Aug 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Martha KNIGHT.

2707 ii Sarah 6 ANDREWS, christened 5 Nov 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Sarah may have married Benjamin Proctor on 24 Nov 1790 in Ipswich.

2708 iii Jeremiah 6 ANDREWS, christened 8 Nov 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2709 iv Mary 6 ANDREWS, christened 18 Dec 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary may have married John Gould on 2 Oct 1798 in Ipswich.


2711 vi Eunice 6 ANDREWS, christened 2 Apr 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Eunice may have married Daniel Annable of Hamilton, Massachusetts on 2 Apr 1799, in Ipswich. If so, they had the following children: Daniel Jr. born May 1800 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; Jeremiah born 21 Nov 1802 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; Sophia born 1804 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; John J. born 16 Jun 1807 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; Joanna E. born 11 Nov 1811 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; Alfred born 22 Feb 1814 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; Charlotte born May 1816 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2712 vii Betsey 6 ANDREWS, christened 20 Jul 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 24 Mar 1878 in Kent, Portage County, Ohio. She married William KNOWLTON.

2713 viii Ephraim 6 ANDREWS, christened 18 Oct 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

862. Martha ♂ ANDREWS‡, born 1 Feb 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Apr 1810 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 16 Nov 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jeremiah KINSMAN, Jr.  †, born 6 Oct 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Mar 1828 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah KINSMAN and Sarah HARRIS.

Notes for Jeremiah Kinsman, Jr.
Jeremiah went to live in the new house, built by his father, when he was four years old. Jeremiah served 15 months and 26 days in the Revolutionary War, traveling 525 miles. He was a farmer in Ipswich during the War and moved to Fitchburg, Massachusetts in 1786. Martha, wife of Jeremiah Kinsman was dismissed from the Chebacco Church to Fitchburg in 1788. Jeremiah and Martha Kinsman sold to Joseph Cogswell part of Redwood Hill, 10 acres, more or less, on 17 June 1788.

Children of Martha ANDREWS and Jeremiah KINSMAN, Jr. were as follows:

2714  i  Martha KINSMAN, born 11 Sep 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 Sep 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 2715  ii  Lydia KINSMAN, born 7 Jul 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 15 Jul 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1863 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Ephraim GIBSON.
+ 2716  iii  Jeremiah KINSMAN, born 19 Aug 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jul 1857 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Olive MESSINGER.
+ 2717  iv  Daniel KINSMAN, born 20 Mar 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucy MONROE; (2) Hannah CARR.
  2718  v  Mary KINSMAN, born 2 Feb 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jan 1859. Notes: Mary died unmarried.
+ 2719  vi  Lucy KINSMAN, born 15 Aug 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Nov 1861 in New Hampshire. She married Silas LAWRENCE.
+ 2720  vii  John KINSMAN, born 24 Apr 1786 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1834 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Nancy SHERWIN.
  2721  viii  Sally KINSMAN, born 7 Apr 1790 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1863. Notes: Sally died unmarried.
+ 2722  ix  Asa KINSMAN, born 3 Mar 1793 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 21 Aug 1873. He married (1) Martha STONE; (2) Hannah BURNAP.

864. Daniel KINSMAN  §, christened 17 Nov 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 20 Apr 1818 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Jan 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Susanna CHOATE, born about 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Daniel Andrews

Daniel was residing in Fitchburg by 1805. The Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index shows: Andrews, Daniel, Ancestor #: A002595; Service: Massachusetts; Rank: Private; Birth: 1755 Ipswich, Massachusetts; Death: 20 Apr 1818 Fitchburg, Massachusetts; Service Description: 1) Capt. Dodge, Col. Little. Spouse Susannah Choate.

Children of Daniel ANDREWS and Susanna CHOATE were as follows:

2723 i Daniel ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1799.
   Notes: Daniel resided in Fitchburg, unmarried, he died “in a foreign land”, age 19.

+ 2724 ii Nehemiah ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Alice LAWRENCE.

+ 2725 iii Nathan ANDREWS, born 29 Aug 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1822 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Nancy PERLEY.

+ 2726 iv John ANDREWS, born 22 Nov 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1874 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary HOLT; (2) Zoa LAWRENCE.

2727 v Susan ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2728 vi Noah ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Aug 1849 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Sophia GREEN.

2729 vii Ebenezer ANDREWS, born 14 Feb 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2730 viii Jeremiah ANDREWS, born 13 Aug 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Oct 1861 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Abigail Lovering HAYNES; (2) Betsey (Gregory) SPAULDING, Widow; (3) Julia BIRD.

+ 2731 ix Ephraim ANDREWS, born 15 Apr 1800 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1877 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Louisa CURRIER.

2732 x Manasa ANDREWS, born 15 Apr 1800 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

865. Jonathan ANDREWS1373, 1374, 1375 (John, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 19 Dec 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Nov 1825 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 8 Feb 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary BURNHAM1376, born 2 Aug 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Nov 1828 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Nehemiah CHOATE and Susanna BROWN.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

Jonathan was a farmer and fisherman of Chebacco Parish, he moved to Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine, about 1822.

The following is a deposition regarding Jonathan Andrews:[This was found among the papers of a descendant of Jonathan.] "I, Perez Drinkwater, of North Yarmouth, in the County of Cumberland and Commonwealth of Massachusetts aged fifty eight years do testify and say, that I was formerly acquainted with Jonathan Andrews of Essex in the County of Essex, formerly called Chebacco in the Commonwealth aforesaid, that in November or December in Seventeen hundred and seventy-eight, according to the best of my recollection, I entered as a sailor on board the Confederacy a frigate of 36 guns belonging to the United States fitted out at New London and commanded by Seth Harding of the same New London, and that said Jonathan Andrews entered also as a sailor a few days after I did. We sailed from Philadelphia to Cape Francois and on a cruise from there in company with the frigate Boston a 20 gun ship and the brig Hazard. We captured a valuable ship, which gave $19, and three-quarters dollars prize money to each sailor.

We both continued as sailors on board said frigate Confederacy until she was captured off the Cape of the Delaware in the latter part of the summer of the year seventeen hundred and seventy nine by the Roebuck of 50 guns and a frigate of 32 guns called the Allphise. We were put on board a Jersey Prison Ship where we remained about six weeks and were..."
then taken on board the British Ship America of 64 guns where we remained prisoners until the autumn of seventeen hundred and eighty, when I had an opportunity of running away from said ship in New York, leaving said Jonathan Andrews on board. Perez Drinkwater.

Cumberland, SS, North Yarmouth. Nov. 22,1819.

Then personally appeared before me the subscriber, one of the Justices of the peace for said County, the above named Perez Drinkwater, who after being carefully examined and cautioned to testify the whole truth and nothing but the truth made solemn oath to the truth of the foregoing deposition by him subscribed before me. Edward Russell, Justice of the Peace

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Mary BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 2733 i Jonathan ANDREWS, born 30 Aug 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1859 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Hannah ANDREWS (see 2491).
+ 2734 ii Winthrop ANDREWS, born 9 Dec 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Dec 1862 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (1) Rhoda GROVER; (2) Elizabeth ANDREWS (see 6113).
+ 2735 iii Mary ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1875 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 5 Jan 1836 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel G. APPLETON, born 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jul 1852 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) Jacob DODGE, died Sep 1869 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary Andrews was Deacon Jacob Dodge's fourth wife. He was a carpenter and farmer in Wenham, Massachusetts. They had no children.
+ 2736 iv Charles ANDREWS, born 11 Oct 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Aug 1853 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Dixmont Cemetery, Dixmont, Maine. He married Dolly BRADSTREET.
+ 2737 v Grover ANDREWS, born 1 Jan 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1880 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sally Higgins SARGENT.
+ 2738 vi Luke ANDREWS, born 12 Apr 1796/97 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Dec 1856 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married Hannah Richardson GAMAGE.
+ 2739 vii Nancy ANDREWS, born 21 Sep 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Jan 1851 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Israel BATELDER.
+ 2740 viii Lucretia ANDREWS, born 23 Sep 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1884. She married Stephen PIPER.
+ 2741 ix Judith ANDREWS, born 14 Mar 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Feb 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Dec 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr. (see 2848), born 27 Aug 1799 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 Nov 1802 in West Parish, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Eleazer ANDREWS, Sr. and Molly ANDREWS.
+ 2742 x Eliza ANDREWS, born 18 Jan 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jul 1869 in Sandwich, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Theodore DODGE.
+ 2743 xi Michael ANDREWS, born 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1868 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Troy, Waldo County, Maine. He married Dorcas DANIELS.

866. William ANDREWS (John, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Massachusetts; christened 19 Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Apr 1850 in Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, North Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.  He married on 28 Nov 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Bethia ANDREWS 1382, 1383, 1384 (see 886), born 19 Aug 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Caleb ANDREWS and Anna MARSHALL.

Notes for William Andrews

Another marriage date is 28 July 1782.  William was a farmer in Chebacco.  After the death of his wife, he moved to Solon, Maine, then to Etna, Maine where he lived with his son Gideon.  He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served as a seaman on the sloop "Liverpool" commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Story.  On the list of crew dated 17 May 1780 it has William as age 20, stature 5 feet 4 inches, light complexion and residing in Ipswich.

Notes for Bethia Andrews

She is shown as Bethyah in Ipswich birth records.

Children of William ANDREWS and Bethia ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 2744  i  Martha ANDREWS, born 1 Jul 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  She married Nathaniel W. GORTEN, Jr.
+ 2745  ii William ANDREWS, born 19 Mar 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; William was lost at sea.  Notes: William was unmarried.
+ 2746  iii Mary ANDREWS, born Jun 1789; died 20 Dec 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 2747  iv Bethiah ANDREWS1385, born 22 Oct 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  Notes: Bethia's will was signed 26 June 1839 and presented 7 September 1841.  She named her niece Lucy Gorten, sister Martha Gorten and her three sons, George, William and Nathaniel Gorten, also her brother Gideon Andrews and three of his children: Martha, William and Mary Andrews.  There are several death dates attributed to her: 28 March, 29 May and 29 June 1841.
+ 2748  v Eppes ANDREWS, born Nov 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1815. Notes: Eppes died at sea, unmarried.
+ 2749  vi Gideon ANDREWS, born 11 Mar 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jan 1884 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.  He married (1) Avice ANDREWS (see 2497); (2) Deborah (Raymond) KENDALL, Widow.
+ 2750  vii Hannah ANDREWS1386, born 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  She married on 29 Dec 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Adoniram BURNHAM1387, 1388, born 22 Jan 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jun 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William BURNHAM and Eunice STORY.  Notes: Marriage date is that of published intentions. Hannah did not have any children.

867. James ANDREWS, Sr.1389 (John1, John1, Joseph1, John1), christened 13 Nov 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 19 Oct 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex,

---

1382  Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
1389  Ibid., person (5-403) in Mss, Reference states that James moved to Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine, 1820-1830. I think this refers to his son James Andrews.
Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of William
1763 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old
Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of William PRESTON and Abigail SARGENT.

Notes for James Andrews , Sr.
Another marriage date seen as 15 July 1788. James was a farmer and fisherman in Essex. This couple had two other
children who died young. The 1850 census for Essex shows James Andrews age 86; Lucy age 86 and Patience Andrews
age 17, born in Maine [granddaughter, daughter of son James and wife Lucinda].

Notes for Lucy Preston
E. M. Andrews reference has surname as PRESSON, and has Lucy as the daughter of William and Clara (Sargent)
Presson.

Children of James ANDREWS, Sr. and Lucy PRESTON were as follows:
2751  i  Lucy6 ANDREWS1391, 1392, born 12 Nov 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan
1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Aug 1812 in Ipswich, Essex
County, Massachusetts Samuel BURNHAM1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397 (see 1755), born 28 Oct 1787 in
Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 20 Apr 1788 in Beverly, Essex County,
Massachusetts, son of Westley BURNHAM, Jr. and Molly WOODBURY.
+ 2752  ii  James6 ANDREWS, born 12 Sep 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Oct 1865
in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Lucinda DANIELS.
+ 2753  iii  Dudley6 ANDREWS, born 7 Jan 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1878 in
Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married (1) Sally LOW; (2) Mary (Chase) HANES, Widow.
2754  iv  Thankful6 ANDREWS1398, 1399, born 18 Aug 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11
Mar 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Nov 1817 in Ipswich, Essex
County, Massachusetts Richard BURNHAM1400 (see 1756), born 9 Dec 1790 in Ipswich, Essex
County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jan 1855 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Westley
BURNHAM, Jr. and Molly WOODBURY.
2755  v  Patience6 ANDREWS, born 22 May 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Feb
1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 2756  vi  John6 ANDREWS, born 10 Nov 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1867 in
Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy LOW.
+ 2757  vii  Samuel6 ANDREWS, born 25 Aug 1799 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jan 1866 in
Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Aurelia ANDREWS (see 2841).
2758  viii  Patience6 ANDREWS1401, 1402, 1403, born 14 Aug 1801 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

1390  Ibid., spouse of person (5–403), Reference has surname as PRESSON, and has Lucy as the daughter of William and Clara (Sargent) Presson.
373.
Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
314-315.
1394  Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
344, 373-374.
Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
374.
Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
344, 374.
1401  Ibid., p. 372.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

17 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Oct 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Michael BURNHAM 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407 (see 1752), born 3 Apr 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Aug 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Westley BURNHAM , Jr. and Molly WOODBURY.

+ 2759 ix Orpha h ANDREWS, born 3 Feb 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Apr 1869 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph ALLEN , Jr.

869. James ANDREWS1408, 1409, 1410 (James, John, Joseph, John), christened 16 Jan 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Oct 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Sep 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah BATCHELDER, christened 14 Aug 1757 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Apr 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James BATCHELDER and Hannah ALLEN.

Notes for James Andrews

James was a yeoman and lived in Chebacco Parish, which was incorporated as the town of Essex in 1819. His will is dated 6 August 1819 and proved on the first Tuesday of February 1823. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and served during the Battle of Bunker Hill. Francis Burnham, Jr., of Ipswich, yeoman, with wife Ann sold three acres of salt marsh to James Andrews of Ipswich for $75 on 17 November 1798. On 3 February 1801, Caleb and James Andrews, yeomen of Ipswich, with their wives, Anna and Sarah[h], sold to Jonathan Andrews, yeoman, for $100, part of the School farm in Chebacco Parish, upland and salt marsh containing about four acres and 40 poles; witnesses were Jacob Andrews and Joha. Cogswell, Jr. On 26 February 1801, Caleb and Jonathan Andrews, yeomen, with their wives, Anna and Mary, sold an exactly equal amount of land in the School Farm for $100 to James Andrews, yeoman of Ipswich.

Children of James ANDREWS and Sarah BATCHELDER were as follows:

2760 i child ANDREWS, born 1776; died 12 Jan 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2761 ii Israel ANDREWS, born 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna BURNHAM.

2762 iii Judith ANDREWS, born 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Apr 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Jul 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Zebulen BURNHAM 1411 (see 1763), born about 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jacob BURNHAM and Lucy BURNHAM.

2763 iv son ANDREWS, born 1786; died 1979 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: This son died at age 11.

+ 2764 v Sarah ANDREWS, born 6 Aug 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married David STORY.

+ 2765 vi Jemima ANDREWS, born 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1834 in

---

1404. Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
Notes for Jacob Andrews

Jacob was a Revolutionary War soldier and served at Bunker Hill. He was a mariner at Chebacco.

Children of Jacob ANDREWS and Lucy BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 2769 i Jacob ANDREWS, born 29 Feb 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Nov 1857 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary BURNHAM.  

2770 ii Asa ANDREWS, born 13 Aug 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Asa married "an English lady".  

+ 2771 iii Zebulon ANDREWS, born 15 Aug 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jun 1844 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary LOW; (2) Nancy LOW.  

2772 iv Abel ANDREWS, born 6 Dec 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Feb 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Abel was a Sergeant in the War of 1812, serving at Gloucester, Massachusetts. He died unmarried. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Burnham age 63, shipwright with wife Sally A. age 45 and children: Sarah A. age 19; Everett age 15; Albion age 10; Willis G. age 4; also in household is [brother-in-law] Abel Andrews age 56, farmer. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Burnham age 72, shipwright with wife Sarah A. age 55; Willis G. age 14; Abel Andrews age 67, shipwright [unmarried].  

+ 2773 v Lucy ANDREWS, born 14 Jan 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1888 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas MASURY.  

2774 vi Sarah ANDREWS, born 22 Aug 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Nov 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Nov 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel BURNHAM (see 1755), born 28 Oct 1787 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 20 Apr 1878 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son

---


1418 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.


872. Elizabeth\(^5\) ANDREWS\(^{1422}\) (James\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), christened 18 Jul 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 May 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Oct 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Oliver EMMERTON, christened 29 Jan 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 3 Sep 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph EMMERTON and Rebecca GOULD.

Notes for Oliver Emmerton

Oliver was a mariner. He was a Revolutionary War soldier. His protection paper, dated 1798, describes him as 40 years old, 6 feet 1 1/2 inches in eight, reddish hair and a forefinger off of his left hand.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Oliver EMMERTON were as follows:

\[
egin{array}{ll}
+ 2775 & i \quad \text{Oliver}^6 \text{ EMMERTON}, \text{born 30 Oct 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts}; \text{died 1815}. \quad \text{He married Harriet SARGENT.} \\
2776 & ii \quad \text{daughter}^6 \text{ EMMERTON}, \text{born Oct 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.} \\
2777 & iii \quad \text{child} \text{ EMMERTON}, \text{born 14 Nov 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts}; \text{died 1 Dec 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.} \\
2778 & iv \quad \text{Elizabeth}^6 \text{ EMMERTON}, \text{born 27 Sep 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts}. \quad \text{She married (1) Payne ELWELL; (2) Simon T. BRAY.}
\end{array}
\]

877. Benjamin\(^5\) ANDREWS\(^{1423, 1424}\) (Joshua\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 Sep 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 2 Sep 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Apr 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) about 1774 unknown; (2) on 25 Nov 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary ANDREWS\(^{1425}\) (see 863), christened 26 May 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 17 Jun 1824 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John ANDREWS and Martha COGSWELL.

Notes for Benjamin Andrews

Benjamin was a laborer and lived in Chebacco Parish, he died of fever in Ipswich. The name of his first wife is unknown. He served in the Revolutionary War at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Children of Benjamin ANDREWS were as follows:

\[
egin{array}{ll}
2779 & i \quad \text{Benjamin}^6 \text{ ANDREWS}, \text{christened 5 Nov 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts}; \text{died before 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts}. \quad \text{Notes: Benjamin probably in died young.} \\
2780 & ii \quad \text{Jonathan}^6 \text{ ANDREWS}^{1426}, \text{christened 7 Jul 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.} \\
2781 & iii \quad \text{Benjamin}^6 \text{ ANDREWS}, \text{christened 10 Sep 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts}. \quad \text{Notes: Benjam probably in died young.}
\end{array}
\]

Children of Benjamin ANDREWS and Mary ANDREWS were as follows:

\[
egin{array}{ll}
+ 2782 & i \quad \text{Benjamin}^6 \text{ ANDREWS}, \text{born 10 Jul 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts}; \text{died 26 Apr 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts}. \quad \text{He married Lydia BRADSTREET.} \\
2783 & ii \quad \text{Joshua}^6 \text{ ANDREWS}^{1427}, \text{born 31 Dec 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts}; \text{died 8 May 1815}. \quad \text{Notes: There is speculation that Joshua died in the War of 1812. He was 22 years old. "Ancestry of Henry and John Andrews" states only that he died "in a foreign land".}
\end{array}
\]

\(1422\) Ibid., person (5-427) in Mss.
\(1425\) Ibid., person (5-400) in Mss.
\(1426\) Ibid., person (6-830) in Mss, Reference states that he married Joanna Andrews, this is incorrect: the Jonathan Andrews that married Joanna on 3 Dec 1801 was the son of Amos [person (5-397) in same Mss] and Joanna (Burnham) Andrews.
\(1427\) Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, Massachusetts: July 1899), pages 102-103.
882. Eleazer Craft ANDREWS (Joshua, John, Joseph, John), christened 5 Jan 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 16 Apr 1855 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Sep 1800 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary DODGE, born 1780 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1854 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Eleazer Craft Andrews

Between 1806 and 1810, Eleazer bought the old Simonds-Going farm on the Townsend Road. The 1850 census for Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Peter Andrews age 48, farmer with wife Sarah age 44 and children: Orsamus W, age 18, farmer; Mary E. age 16; Martha W. age 13; Daniel W. age 10; Charles H. age 7; John H. age 1. Next door: Eleazer C. Andrews age 74, farmer; Mary age 78; Mary age 44.

Children of Eleazer Craft ANDREWS and Mary DODGE were as follows:

+ 2784 i Peter ANDREWS, born 5 Sep 1801 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1864 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah B. MCMASTER.

2785 ii Mary L. ANDREWS, born 21 Jun 1806 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1865 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2786 iii Martha D. ANDREWS, born 10 Mar 1811 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Dec 1895 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Daniel G. WATERS.

2787 iv Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 23 Feb 1814 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jan 1821 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

884. Anna ANDREWS (Caleb, John, Joseph, John), christened 29 Sep 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Aug 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Jun 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Aaron EVELETH, born 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Apr 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James EVELETH and Sarah HARRIS.

Notes for Aaron Eveleth

Aaron was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. There were at least three other children who died young, names unknown.

Children of Anna ANDREWS and Aaron EVELETH were as follows:

+ 2788 i Jonathan EVELETH, born 15 Dec 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary SMITH.

2789 ii Aaron EVELETH, born 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1803 at sea.

2790 iii William EVELETH, born Aug 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2791 iv William EVELETH, born Mar 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

885. Ruth ANDREWS (Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 22 May 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1798 in Litchfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 13 Apr 1786 in Ipswich,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Essex County, Massachusetts James STEVENS1435, born 22 Sep 1761 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Oct 1836 in Litchfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, son of Nathaniel STEVENS and Jerusha BENNETT.

Notes for Ruth Andrews
Ruth died in childbirth, name of her child and if it survived is unknown.

Notes for James Stevens
James and Ruth were enumerated in the 1790 census for Gloucester, Massachusetts. They moved to Litchfield prior to 1798 when Ruth died there. It is possible they had one child born in Ipswich 23 March 1789. James served in the War of 1812. His fourth wife, Hannah applied for bounty land in 1855, pension #W2265.

Children of Ruth ANDREWS and James STEVENS were as follows:
2792  i  child STEVENS, born 23 Mar 1789.

887. Elizabeth1 ANDREWS1436, 1437, 1438 (Caleb4, John3, Joseph2, John1), christened 4 Jul 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 19 Mar 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Sep 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel QUIMBY, born 28 Jan 1759 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1 Jul 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Quimby
Samuel was a blacksmith and wheelwright. He had seven children by his first wife.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Samuel QUIMBY were as follows:
2793  i  Caleb6 QUIMBY, born 5 Jul 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2794  ii  Betsey6 QUIMBY, born 27 Mar 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. CALL.
2795  iii  Mary6 QUIMBY, born 22 Jan 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abraham JONES.
2796  iv  Hannah6 QUIMBY, born 2 Mar 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Herman SMITH.

890. Caleb3 ANDREWS1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445 (Caleb4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Sep 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Nov 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Mar 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Molly BURNHAM1446, 1447, 1448, 1449 (see 1748), born 12 Oct 1772 in Beverly,

1436 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
1439 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
1446 "The John Wallis Family of Cape Ann, Massachusetts" by John Bradley Arthaud.
Notes for Caleb Andrews

Caleb was born in Ipswich 6 Sept 1768; father Caleb Andrews; mother Anna. He married in Essex: Molly Burnham born in Beverly, Massachusetts 12 Oct 1772, daughter of Capt. Westley and Molly (Woodbury) Burnham; Molly died "w. Caleb, comsumption" in Essex 18 February 1847, age 74 years, 4 months, 5 days. Caleb died: "widr., yeoman, of suicide" Essex 12 Nov 1847, age 79 years, 2 months, 6 days.

Caleb Andrews of Ipswich, fisherman, and wife Molly on 26 December 1808 mortgaged to Capt. Jonathan Eveleth of Ipswich, 4 and one half acres and buildings, part of the School Farm in Chebacco; the mortgage was discharged 14 May 1825. Solomon and Molly Andrews were witnesses to this and a similar document. Caleb and Molly again mortgage property to Capt. John Eveleth 25 December 1809, and on 13 February 1815 Betsy Eveleth, wife of John, acknowledged receipt of payment. Caleb Andrews' will, signed 20 January 1838 and filed 4 January 1848, named his wife Molly; daughters, Mary Preston, Patience Kenison, Anna Preston, Sally Keniston, and Lucy Burnham; and two sons, Caleb Andrews, Jr., and Nathan Andrews, joint executors.

Correspondence from Edward Jenkins: "Passed down thru my family is a yellowed "record" listing "Births" - It lists Caleb Andrews, Sept. 6, 1768, Essex; then Molly Burnham, Oct 13, 1772; Mary Andrews, July 25, 1798, Patience Andrews, April 13, 1800, Anna Andrews, December 7, 1802 (my g.gr.grandmother); Caleb Andrews, Aug. 27, 1804, Eliza Andrews, April 17, 1808, Nathan Andrews, April 12, 1811, Lucy Andrews, May 9, 1819. I suspect the writing is that of my G.Grandmother, Anna Elizabeth Preston who married John Jenkins, and may have been done about 1840-50. The record had been in a desk formerly owned by David Preston. This, I am sure, would not be "proof for a purist: "I have mentioned diary my family has written by Sarah Belinda Preston prior to Civil War - in it she makes references to several of the people listed above - apparently didn't like Nathan very well. In one entry she mentions that the speaker hadn't shown up and "Nathan held forth".

Children of Caleb ANDREWS and Molly BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 2797 i Mary ANDREWS, born 20 Jul 1798 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel PRESTON.
+ 2798 ii Patience ANDREWS, born 13 Apr 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Henry KENNISON.
+ 2799 iii child ANDREWS, born 26 Nov 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 2800 iv Anna ANDREWS, born 7 Dec 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Nov 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married David PRESTON, Jr..
+ 2801 v Caleb ANDREWS, Jr., born 27 Aug 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sally BROWN (see 4193).
+ 2802 vi Eliza ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 2803 vii Sally ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1894 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joshua KENNISON.
+ 2804 viii child ANDREWS, born 30 Dec 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 2805 ix Nathan ANDREWS, born 12 Apr 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Clarissa Jane ANDREWS (see 6107).
+ 2806 x Lucy A. ANDREWS, born 9 May 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts;

---

341. Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
1448. Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
1450. Ibid.
1453. Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

died 1 Feb 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Nov 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Willard Rider BURNHAM1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461 (see 3955), born 2 Jul 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moses BURNHAM and Eunice ANDREWS.

2807 xi Susanna ANDREWS, born 25 Jan 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jan 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

891. Solomon3 ANDREWS1462, 1463 (Caleb1, John2, Joseph3, John1), born 10 Nov 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jun 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Apr 1795 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary ALLEN, born 4 Sep 1775 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Oct 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William ALLEN and Tabitha (---).

Notes for Solomon Andrews

Solomon lived in an old house on part of the land once owned by William Andrews [1649-1715, son of the immigrant, John] in South Essex, Massachusetts. The house was occupied in 1907 by his great grandson, Albion Riggs. NEHGR 153:43 states that Solomon Andrews of Ipswich, fisherman, and his wife Molly on 8 July 1812 mortgaged 12 rods and a house on the School Farm to Capt. Jonathan Eveleth, and discharged the mortgage in December 1815. Solomon Andrews, mast maker, of Essex, was appointed 3 September 1850 as administrator of the estate of Solomon Andrews, late gentleman of Essex, with William Allen Andrews and Franklin Andrews, mechanics of Essex, as sureties. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Philenia Guppy age 40 with children: Charles A. age 15, shoemaker; George F. age 13; Orlando age 11; John E. age 6; Samuel L. age 4; Mary E. age 1/12; also [father] Solomon Andrews age 81.

Notes for Mary Allen

Mary was also known as Polly or Molly.

Children of Solomon ANDREWS and Mary ALLEN were as follows:

2808 i child ANDREWS, born 29 Jun 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2809 ii Maria ANDREWS, born 11 Jul 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jun 1844 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William S. FOSTER.

+ 2810 iii Anna L. ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Asa RIGGS.

+ 2811 iv Ruth ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1851 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Daniel P. POLAND, Sr..

+ 2812 v Atarah ANDREWS, born 11 Jan 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin BROWN.


Jonathan ANDREWS1464, 1465, 1466, (Jonathan4, John3, Joseph2, John1), christened 22 Jul 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 Jan 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Aug 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Rebecca ANDREWS1467, 1468, 1469, (see 888), christened 22 Jul 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Caleb ANDREWS and Anna MARSHALL.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

Jonathan was a fisherman and lived in Ipswich. Jonathan Andrews and his wife Rebecca Andrews are first cousins. Jonathan Andrews died at age 83 years, 5 months, 27 days, of "consumption, son of Jonathan and Ann," widower, laborer. He and Rebecca had at least five children, the only one named in the records is Obed. Records show children with dates of Dec 1788, Oct 1790, Sept 1791 and Oct 1792, 22 June 1792, Ipswich vital records. Other children may have been Sally (born Sept 1799), Anna (born Aug 1801) and perhaps Seth (born May 1802). I have named the children according to other sources and made them the children of Jonathan and Rebecca (Andrews) Andrews rather than their son Seth S. and Sally (Dunnels) Andrews as in the manuscript of E. M. Andrews.

Notes for Rebecca Andrews

"The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews" states that Rebecca was unmarried in 1797 or married Jonathan Andrews (5-440 in Mss) in 1785. The Jonathan Andrews (5-401 in Mss) that married Mary Burnham was the son of John Andrews (4) and Martha Cogswell, John Andrews (3) and Elizabeth Wallis, Joseph Andrews (2) and Sarah Ringe, John Andrews (1).

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Rebecca ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 2813 vi Solomon6 ANDREWS, born 13 Jul 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Feb 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia STORY HASKELL.
+ 2814 vii William Allen6 ANDREWS, born 23 Sep 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Esther B. KNOWLTON; (2) Susan R. GORTON, Widow.
+ 2815 viii Philena D.6 ANDREWS, born 6 Oct 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Samuel GUPPY; (2) Daniel P. POLAND, Sr.
+ 2816 ix Franklin6 ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Apr 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia BROWN (see 4195).
+ 2817 x Frederick Plummer6 ANDREWS, born 12 Jun 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Apr 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Cyrena M. HASKELL; (2) Annie B. Davis WADLEY, Widow.
Abner ANDREWS, born 22 Jun 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 21 Dec 1815 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Tabitha BURNHAM, born 15 Mar 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William BURNHAM and Tabitha GOLDSMITH; (2) unknown; (3) Sally BUTLER, Widow.

child ANDREWS, born Apr 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Sally ANDREWS, born 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 Oct 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Adoniram BURNHAM, born 22 Jan 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jun 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William BURNHAM and Eunice STORY.

Anna ANDREWS, born 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel MORSE.

Seth S. ANDREWS, born May 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sally DUNNELS (see 4185).

Obed ANDREWS, born Sep 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jun 1862 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ruth Ann BUTLER.

Lois ANDREWS (Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), christened 10 Nov 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1858 in Croyden, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Jotham RIDER, born 1766 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1827 in Croyden, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, son of Ebenezer RIDER and Thankful HOWE.

Lois died at age 94. She and Jotham had four children born in Croyden, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

The 1850 census for Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Moses Eastman age 47, farmer with wife Lois age 46 and children: Sarah J. age 19; David R. age 15, farmer; Louisa age 13; Harriet age 9; James C. age 7; George E. age 5; [mother-in-law] Lois Rider age 84.

Children of Lois ANDREWS and Jotham RIDER were as follows:

Asa RIDER, born 1790 in New Hampshire. Notes: Godfrey Memorial Library: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line] shows: Asa Rider; Birth Date: 1790; Birthplace: New Hampshire; Volume: 146; Page Number: 211; Biographical Info: physician, graduated Dartmouth College Medical School; Reference: Preliminary materials for a Genealogy of...
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

the Rider (Ryder) families in the U.S.; By Fremont Rider. Middletown, Ct. 1959. (3v.).

2828 ii Willard RIDER, born in New Hampshire.
2829 iii Lois RIDER, born 1804 in New Hampshire.

895. Anna ANDREWS1481, 1482, 1483, 1484 (Jonathan4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1858 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Apr 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joshua BURNHAM1485, 1486, 1487, born 13 Feb 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1816/16 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joshua BURNHAM and Eunice BURNHAM.

Notes for Anna Andrews

Anna Andrews, widow, was granted guardianship of Issachar, 17; Anna, 16; Lucy, 14; Susan, 11; Zaccheus, 8; and Elizabeth age 6 on the first Tuesday in August 1816.

Children of Anna ANDREWS and Joshua BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 2830 i Issachar5 BURNHAM, born 20 Feb 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Abigail HARDY.

2831 ii Anna BURNHAM, born 7 Apr 1800; died 31 Oct 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes: Anna died at age 32 of consumption, unmarried.

2832 iii Lucy A5 BURNHAM, born 19 Jul 1802 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Mar 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel P. POLAND, Sr.1488, 1489, born 25 Apr 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Josiah POLAND and Mehitable LUFKIN. Notes: Lucy is buried next to Susan, her sister who was Daniel's first wife.

+ 2833 iv Susan BURNHAM, born 4 Jul 1805 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Daniel P. POLAND, Sr. (see 4159).

+ 2834 v Zaccheus BURNHAM, born 9 Oct 1807 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sally BURNHAM (see 4159).

2835 vi Elizabeth S. BURNHAM, born 24 Feb 1810 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts William H. BURNHAM. Notes: Marriage from E. M. Andrews manuscript, person (6-908).

896. David5 ANDREWS1490, 1491, 1492, 1493 (Jonathan4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 9 Jul 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 16 Oct 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah BURNHAM1494, born 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas BURNHAM and Mary HOWE; (2) on 28 Mar 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Susannah BURNHAM1495, born 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jun 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas BURNHAM and Mary HOWE.

Notes for David Andrews
David died in Essex, age 74 years, 2 months, 28 days, "gentleman, son of Jonathan and Ann, consumption". In his will dated 30 June 1843, proved 7 November 1843, he names his wife Susanna, sons David S., Ira, and Daniel (sole executor), daughters Susan Poland and Amelia Andrews, son-in-law Joshua Burnham, and grandsons Josiah Poland, Ira Poland and Jeremiah Poland. His list of children may be incomplete, they are not recorded by name in Ipswich.

Notes for Hannah Burnham
Hannah died in childbirth, age 21 years.

Notes for Susannah Burnham
Susannah is the sister of David Andrews' first wife, Hannah Burnham.

Children of David ANDREWS and Hannah BURNHAM were as follows:

2836 i Hannah ANDREWS1496, born 25 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1833. She married on 31 Mar 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Joshua BURNHAM1497, 1498 (see 2495), born 24 Mar 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1857, son of Joshua BURNHAM and Lucy ANDREWS. Notes: Hannah was mentioned in the will of her maternal grandfather, Thomas Burnham.

Children of David ANDREWS and Susannah BURNHAM were as follows:

2837 i Susan ANDREWS1499, born 16 Aug 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Sep 1837 Jeremiah POLAND1500, 1501, born 20 Sep 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Feb 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah POLAND and Mehitable LUFKIN. Notes: Marriage date is that of published intent; another date of birth seen as 27 Aug 1798. Susan and Jeremiah had no children.

+ 2838 ii David Story ANDREWS, born 14 Feb 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Apr 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary POLAND.

+ 2839 iii Ira ANDREWS, born 28 May 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha ANDREWS (see 6100).

+ 2840 iv Betsey ANDREWS, born 5 May 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jeremiah POLAND.

2841 v Aurelia ANDREWS1502, born 26 Nov 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Feb

1495 Ibid., p. 333.
1497 Ibid., person (6-752) in Mss.
1500 Ibid., spouse of (6-912) and (6-915) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Jun 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel ANDREWS1503 (see 2757), born 25 Aug 1799 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jan 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James ANDREWS, Sr. and Lucy PRESTON.

2842 vi daughter ANDREWS, born 23 Mar 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 2843 vii Daniel ANDREWS, born 31 May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Apr 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Ann ANDREWS (see 11688).

897. Daniel1 ANDREWS1504, 1505, 1506 (Jonathan1, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 May 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Betsey BURNHAM1507, born 4 Jan 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; daughter of David BURNHAM and Anna GROVER.

Notes for Daniel Andrews

Daniel Andrews, schoolmaster, and his wife Betsy sold part of the Chebacco School farm for $390 to William Burnham on 3 May 1803. A schoolteacher, in his will he named his wife Betsy and mentioned his three children, who were to receive part of his father's estate. Jesse Burnham was appointed guardian to Daniel's three daughters, Cynthia, 13; Sophia, 11; and Elizabeth age 9, on 2 December 1817. On the fourth Tuesday of April 1818 he was given permission to sell part of the real estate of David [Daniel] Andrews for the benefit of the minors, a small dwelling house and wood house on 20 poles of land in Ipswich, sold for $485 to Moses Burnham on 3 August 1818. On 1 February 1820, Jesse Burnham gave an account of the three daughters; it was stated that their mother was dead. There is a child born Feb 1820 in Ipswich that died suddenly of quinsy 10 May 1806 in Ipswich which is listed as a child of Daniel.

Children of Daniel ANDREWS and Betsey BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 2844 i Cynthia ANDREWS, born 22 Feb 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1847 in Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Nathaniel Lee SHEDD.

2845 ii Sophia ANDREWS1508, born 15 Jun 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Park Ridge, Cook County, Illinois. She married James PHELPS.

2846 iii Elizabeth ANDREWS1509, born 22 Aug 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jan 1881 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas WEBB.

898. Eleazer1 ANDREWS, Sr.1510, 1511, 1512 (Jonathan1, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Oct 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Molly ANDREWS1513, 1514 (see

1503. Ibid., person (6-826) in Mss.
1509. Ibid., person (6-930) in Mss.
1510. Ibid., person (5-444) in Mss.
Notes for Eleazer Andrew, Sr.

Eleazer Andrews, fisherman, paid $450 on 4 November 1797 to Jesse Burnham of Gloucester, boat builder, for a tenement in Gloucester with a dwelling house and barn, estimated 35 rods or thereabouts running northeast to Ipswich to land of Jonathan Andrews. Eleazer Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, and Mary his wife on 18 November 1824 sold for $43.75 three and a half acres in Essex to Samuel Andrews, Essex, yeoman; on the same day Moses and Eunice Burnham also sold property to Samuel Andrews. No probate records for Eleazer have been found in Essex County.

Children of Eleazer and Molly: Lois/Louis, Samuel and Emily all died in the late summer of 1824 of dysentery. Eleazer Andrews and Molly Andrews, his wife, are first cousins one generation removed. Inscription from gravestone in the Old Burying Ground, Essex, Massachusetts: Eleazer Andrews / Died / March 31, 1851. / AE. 79.

The following is from "The Old Cellars of Essex" by Harold Jenkins: "Keeping on our course to the westward, we come out on the old road to Manchester. The first cellar we visit is that of the late Eleazer Andrews, a very ancient homestead. Mr. Andrews was one of our old shipwrights, and raised a large family of very respectable men and women. His land would not be considered a very good one by this day, being composed of a gravely loam, or as some would say, good white bean land. Quite a large meadow comprises the farm, which bears some nice cranberries."

Notes for Molly Andrews

Inscription from gravestone in the Old Burying Ground, Essex, Massachusetts: Mary Andrews / Wife of / Eleazer Andrews / Died June 29, 1846. / Aged 72. Essex vital records give her age at death as 72 years, 8 months and 16 days; of consumption.

Children of Eleazer ANDREWS, Sr. and Molly ANDREWS were as follows:

- 2847 i Lois or Louis ANDREWS, born 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 Nov 1802 in West Parish, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1824 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Some records show her as Lois (female), some him as Louis (male). Died at age 27 years of dysentery.

+ 2848 ii Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr., born 27 Aug 1799 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 Nov 1802 in West Parish, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Judith ANDREWS (see 2741).

2849 iii Molly ANDREWS, christened 5 Nov 1802 in West Parish, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Molly probably died young.

+ 2850 iv Timothy ANDREWS, christened 20 May 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Dec 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Old Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Susan Pecker LOW; (2) Mary ANDREWS (see 6075).

2851 v Mary ANDREWS, born 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 9 Nov 1806 in West Parish, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Mar 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Adoniram ANDREWS (see 6333), born 24 Nov 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Israel ANDREWS and Anna BURNHAM.

2852 vi Samuel ANDREWS, born 1809 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Samuel died at age 15 years of dysentery.

2853 vii Emily ANDREWS, born 1813 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Sep 1824 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Emily died at eleven years of age of dysentery.

2854 viii Eliza Ann ANDREWS, born 16 Dec 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Mar 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts George Washington GORTEN (see 6284), born 26 Sep 1813 in Essex, Essex Family of Cape Ann, Massachusetts* by John Bradley Arthaud.


+ Ibid., person (7-1256) in Mss.

† Ibid., person (6-926) in Mss.

‡ Ibid., person (7-1182 in Mss).

Notes for Joseph Burnham

Joseph served in the Revolutionary War. A court clerk took down his description of service later. It begins: "On about the 20th day of April 1775, I enlisted into the service...in the Army of the revolution for seven months as orderly Sergeant under the following named Officers, to wit, Capt. Daniel Lyon then of Woodstock, Connecticut, Lieutenant Sharp of Pomfret, Connecticut, and Ensign Sumner of Ashford, Connecticut. I served in a Regiment commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington then of Norwich or New London, Connecticut...I was marched to and stationed at Roxbury, Massachusetts...and there served this term of my enlistment, and at the request of my officers I staid and served one month after my time was out. I was then dismissed and returned home." Other military records are generally in agreement. The payrolls preserved in Hartford add detail. The selectmen of Windham certified Joseph's first 10 days of service as a private during the Lexington Alarm, at 15 shillings per day including billeting. A later payroll under Capt. Daniel Lyon, 7th Co., 8th Reg., shows him a Sergeant. He received a premium of 2 pounds for reenlisting, and 10 shillings for his gun, 12 shillings for blanket and knapsack. The total for wages and billeting in a five-month period was 16 pounds, II shillings. He was discharged Dec. 15, 1775.

Joseph applied for a Revolutionary War pension in 1832, when a more liberal Act specified only that veterans show six months in any of the services. Since official War Office records had burned in 1800, evidence was supplied in many forms. Joseph relied on affidavits from comrades in arms and certificates of truthful character from fellow citizens. His file, S 12381, is available in the Archives of the United States in Washington. He first presented his request to the clerk of the Probate Court in Tolland, 11 Aug. 1832, who recorded it as follows: "Joseph Burnham...aged eighty years...doeth on his oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832 that he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated."

Children of Joseph Burnham and Elizabeth Durkee were as follows:

2855  i  Eunice Burnham, born 25 May 1777 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 7 Jun 1817. She married (1) on 27 Jun 1797 Amos Snow, born 20 Sep 1765 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 13 Sep 1805; (2) Sampson Keyes, born 30 Oct 1761 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 3 Jan 1834 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.


2858  iv  Rufus Burnham, born 26 Apr 1784 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 4 Mar 1832 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. He married Sarah Rentham.

+  2859  v  Alba Burnham, born 17 May 1786 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 13 Dec 1845 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married Sally Snow.


---


Children of Andrew HIBBARD and Elizabeth FROST were as follows:
2861  ii Elizabeth\(^6\) HIBBARD, born 24 Sep 1786 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut.

Children of Andrew HIBBARD and Ruth LOOMIS were as follows:
2862  i John Loomis\(^6\) HIBBARD.
2863  ii Marvin Burnham\(^6\) HIBBARD. He married Zilpha ROBBINS.

938. Ebenezer\(^5\) HIBBARD (Dorothy\(^4\) Burnham, Dorothy\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 16 Sep 1761 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut. He married on 13 Feb 1783 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut Susanna CARVER.

Children of Ebenezer HIBBARD and Susanna CARVER were as follows:
2864  i Harvey\(^6\) HIBBARD, born 9 Apr 1784 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; died 15 Nov 1784 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut.
2865  ii Millicent\(^6\) HIBBARD, born 20 Jan 1786 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut.
2866  iii Harvey\(^6\) HIBBARD, born 10 Apr 1787 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut.

942. Lucy\(^5\) ANDREWS\(^1521\) (Jeremiah\(^4\), Daniel\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), christened 15 Jan 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died probably in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 11 Nov 1769 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Peter FELT, born 14 Nov 1747 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jan 1817 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Peter Felt
Peter was a Revolutionary War soldier; his name is on the monument in Temple, New Hampshire.

Children of Lucy ANDREWS and Peter FELT were as follows:
2867  i Peter\(^6\) FELT, born 26 Jul 1770 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 16 May 1779.
2868  ii John\(^6\) FELT, born 13 Nov 1771 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 May 1779.
2869  iii Joshua\(^6\) FELT, born 4 Mar 1773 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Lucy SPAFFORD.
2870  iv Thomas\(^6\) FELT, born 15 Jan 1775 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 14 Nov 1775.
2871  v Lucy\(^6\) FELT, born 14 Nov 1776 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 29 May 1779. She married Moses CRAGIN.
2872  vi Hannah\(^6\) FELT, born 16 Nov 1778 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Stephen MANSUR.
2873  vii Lucy\(^6\) FELT, born 26 Nov 1780 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
2874  viii Polly\(^6\) FELT, born Nov 1782 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Daniel EMERY.
2875  ix Peter\(^6\) FELT, born 1 Dec 1784 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Polly FLETCHER.
2876  x Susan\(^6\) FELT, born 21 Oct 1786 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Gideon SANDERS.
2877  xi John\(^6\) FELT, born 20 Apr 1789 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sally BALLARD.

Notes for Benjamin Cutter
Benjamin served at Bunker Hill and also the siege of Boston during the American Revolution.

Children of Hannah ANDREWS and Benjamin CUTTER were as follows:

2880 i Benjamin CUTTER, born 19 Oct 1768 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Polly BLOOD.

2881 ii Jeremiah CUTTER, born 10 Feb 1771 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1773.

+ 2882 iii Hannah CUTTER, born 17 Apr 1773 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1815. She married Jonathan FOSTER.

2883 iv Lucy CUTTER, born 11 Jul 1775 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married James BARTLET.

2884 v Rachel CUTTER, born 16 Oct 1777 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Asa POWERS.

2885 vi Jonathan CUTTER, born 16 Jun 1780 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Polly CUMMINGS.

2886 vii Solomon CUTTER, born 10 Jan 1783 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Dolly ROWELL.

2887 viii Rhoda CUTTER, born 26 Mar 1785 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Levi PIERCE.

2888 ix Elizabeth CUTTER, born 22 Aug 1787 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married David AMSDEN.

2889 x Polly CUTTER, born May 1790 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Joshua P. SEARLE.

2890 xi Louis CUTTER, born 25 Jun 1792 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1814.

Notes for Nathaniel Shattuck
Nathaniel was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children of Katherine ANDREWS and Nathaniel SHATTUCK were as follows:

2891 i Nathaniel SHATTUCK, born 27 Feb 1774 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Mary WALLACE; (2) Sally STANLEY.

2892 ii Oliver SHATTUCK, born 22 Jul 1776 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 17 Aug 1777 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

943. Hannah ANDREWS (Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), christened 25 Nov 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1837 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 17 Dec 1767 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Benjamin CUTTER, born 27 Jan 1744 in Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1821 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of John CUTTER and Rachel POWERS.

Notes for Nathaniel Shattuck
Nathaniel was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children of Katherine ANDREWS and Nathaniel SHATTUCK were as follows:

2891 i Nathaniel SHATTUCK, born 27 Feb 1774 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Mary WALLACE; (2) Sally STANLEY.

2892 ii Oliver SHATTUCK, born 22 Jul 1776 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 17 Aug 1777 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

1522 Ibid., person (5-450) in Mss.
1523 Ibid., person (5-451) in Mss.
Children of Jeremiah ANDREWS and Elizabeth SAWTELLE were as follows:

945. Jeremiah^5 ANDREWS^1524, 1525, 1526, 1527 (Jeremiah^4, Daniel^3, Joseph^2, John^1), born 6 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 10 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1827 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Bartlett Cemetery, East Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 13 Jan 1784 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; christened 10 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1827 in Bethel, Oxford County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Sally STUART; (2) Lucinda SPAULDING.

Notes for Jeremiah Andrews

Jeremiah probably lived with his father in Concord, Massachusetts before he went into the army during the Revolutionary War. His physical description: "born in Ipswich, Mass., age 18 years, stature 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion, black eyes, farmer, residence: Temple". The following from "Maine Families in 1790" Vol. 4, p. 10: Jeremiah married Elizabeth Sawtelle, daughter of Hezekiah and Margaret (Dodge) Sawtelle, ("History of Bethel, Oxford, Maine, 1768 to 1890 " by William B. Lapham (1891), p. 461. Jeremiah was a Revolutionary War soldier and pensioner and served in Col. Tupper's regiment (Fisher's Soldiers, p. 16; Revolutionary War pension #S36893). He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill and served another term before leaving Temple, New Hampshire (Lapham's Bethel, p. 84). He moved to Bethel soon after his marriage and settled on the south side of the Androscoggin River near the Rumford line (ibid.). He had first come to Bethel in 1780 with a group of men from Dublin New Hampshire under the hire of Capt. Joseph Twitchell, the original proprietor of the Bethel mills, to assist in building the first mills (ibid., p. 302). During his years in Bethel, he served several town offices including selectman, surveyor of highways, and treasurer (ibid. pp. 160-63). On 27 Mar 1823, Jeremiah declared that he was "now poor and needing charity" ("Maine Estate Schedules from Revolutionary War Pensions," NEHGR, 145:162, [1991]). He stated he had no real estate and that his personal estate consisted of a cow, a pig and a few ordinary articles of household utensils; he was a farmer who was unable to work due to "age and infirmity"; his wife Elizabeth, age 58y, was "a feeble old woman" (ibid.).

Children of Jeremiah ANDREWS and Elizabeth SAWTELLE were as follows:

+ 2904 i Hezekiah^6 ANDREWS, born 4 Oct 1784 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Aug 1866 in

---

i Parker^4 SHATTUCK, born 10 Jul 1777 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sally SPOFFORD.

ii Hannah^4 SHATTUCK, born 30 Mar 1779 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Nathan RICHARDSON.

vii Oliver^4 SHATTUCK, born 10 Feb 1785 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Sally STUART; (2) Lucinda SPAULDING.

viiii Polly^4 SHATTUCK, born 1 Jan 1787 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Aaron Kimball PUTNAM.

ix Dolly^4 SHATTUCK, born 1 Sep 1788 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Josiah WHEELER.

x Sally^4 SHATTUCK, born 12 Jul 1790 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Joseph PUTNAM.

xi Milly^4 SHATTUCK, born 24 Aug 1792 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married John BALES.

xii Ralph^4 SHATTUCK, born 7 Jul 1794 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 29 Nov 1795 in Robbinston Ridge Cemetery, Robbinston, Maine.

xiii Ralph^4 SHATTUCK, born 17 Apr 1798 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 6 Dec 1798 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Abbott's Mills Cemetery, Rumford, Maine. He married Phebe KIMBALL.

+ 2905 ii Jeremiah ANDREWS, Jr., born 28 May 1786 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Aug 1863 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Rumford Point Cemetery. He married Phebe KIMBALL.

+ 2906 iii William ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1788 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Dec 1871 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Beans Corner Cemetery, East Bethel, Maine. He married Betsey ESTES.

2907 iv Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1790 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Mar 1804 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 2908 v Salome ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1792 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 Oct 1877 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Eli HOWE.

+ 2909 vi Sarah ANDREWS, born 20 Feb 1794 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 1856 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married John ESTES.

+ 2910 vii Elsie ANDREWS, born 12 Mar 1796 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died about 1844 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Otis HOWE.

+ 2911 viii Amos ANDREWS, born 15 Jan 1798 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1860 in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah BEAN.

+ 2912 ix Huldah ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1801 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Elephus P. POWERS.

2913 x Mary A. ANDREWS1528, born 22 Jan 1804 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Hosea H. HUNTRESS, born 2 Nov 1800 in Waterboro, York County, Maine. Notes: Hosea Huntress was the proprietor the salt and pepper mills in Harrison, Maine. He had no children with Mary A. Andrews.


+ 2915 xii Julia ANDREWS, born 18 Jun 1809 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Feb 1884 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine. She married Benjamin Franklin STEARNS.

+ 2916 xiii Hannah ANDREWS, born 20 Jul 1812 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Jun 1891 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine. She married Jonathan POWERS.

Generation 6


Notes for Warren Andrews

Warren was a farmer in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. There may be another daughter, Mary, who married a Mr. Smith of Hebron, Connecticut. No ancestry shown in E. M. Andrews manuscript. Warren Andrews might be the son of Zephaniah Andrews and Mercy Tubbs; being part of the Andrews family of Farmington, Connecticut; born 30 Jul 1781 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

---

1529 Ibid., person (6-2) in Mss, Reference attributes this daughter to Solomon Andrus, she may have had other siblings.
1531 George C. Wanstall, Correspondence. Warren Andrews might be the son of Zephaniah Andrews and Mercy Tubbs; being part of the Andrews family of Farmington, Connecticut; born 30 Jul 1781 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
Children of Honour ANDRUS and George LEONARD were as follows:


Children of Honour ANDRUS and Warren ANDREWS were as follows:

2918 i Eliza ANDREWS, born 22 Apr 1804 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 2919 ii George L. ANDREWS, born 30 May 1805 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 29 May 1877 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Betsey HILL; (2) Angeline (---).

2920 iii Warren ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1807 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 29 May 1877 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Betsey HILL; (2) Angeline (---).


2922 v Amos ANDREWS, born 5 Jun 1811 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. Notes: Amos "went West".

2923 vi Maria ANDREWS, born 19 Jun 1813 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 25 Sep 1833 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut Francis BIDWELL.


+ 2926 ix Henry A. ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1819 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married Lavinia (---).

+ 2927 x Gustavus David ANDREWS, born 6 May 1821 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married Sarah M. (---).

954. Lucy ANDRUS (John, John, John, John, John), born 15 Aug 1771 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 14 Feb 1813 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont. She married Comfort ALLEN, born of Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont.

Notes for Lucy Andrus

Lucy's birth on the IGI: 18 Aug 1771; she died age 42, a week after the birth of her son; they are buried together at Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont.

Children of Lucy ANDRUS and Comfort ALLEN were as follows:

2928 i son ALLEN, died 7 Feb 1813 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont, buried in Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont.

955. Cyprian ANDRUS (John, John, John, John, John), born 22 Jun 1772 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Aug 1844 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married (1) before 1800 in Vermont Anna STORRS, born in Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont; died before 1806, daughter of Huckens STORRS and Jerusha BICKNELL; (2) on 20 Dec 1806 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont Betsey KENDRICK, born Sep 1780 in Deerfield, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 9 Feb 1860 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont, daughter of David KENDRICK and

---

1532 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), p. 8, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative."

Notes for Cyprian Andrus

Cyprian appears in the census: 1800 Grafton County, Vermont p, 404: Males: 1 under 10; 1, 25-45; females: 1 under 10; 1, 10-16; 1, 25-45; 1810, Chelsea, Vermont Males: 1 under 10; 1, 10-16; females: 1 under 10; 1, 10-16; 1820, Chelsea, Vermont p. 240, Males: 2 under 10; 1, 10-16; 1, 16-18; 2, 18-25; 1 over 45; females: 3 under 10; 2, 10-16; 1, 16-25; 1, 26-45; 1830, Wolcott, Vermont p. 250; 1840, Wolcott, Vermont p. 7: Males: 2, 20-30; 1, 60-70; females: 1, 15-20; 1, 50-60. The 1850 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows David R. Andrus age 38, farmer, $1000, born Vermont with wife Gerusha [as written] age 33, born in New Hampshire; [mother] Betsy Andrus age 70.

Notes for Anna Storrs

Anna's father, Huckens Storrs, had a tannery in Royalton Vermont. When he died in 1786, 3 acres, including the tannery and blacksmith shop, were set off to Anna, who later married Cyprian Andrus. In 1803, they deeded this property to Ashbel Buckland.

Notes for Betsey Kendrick

Betsey joined the Congregational Church at Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont 4 July 1819. She died at age 79 years, 4 months, 15 days, widow, consumption [Wolcott vital records, Volume 2A:101].

Children of Cyprian ANDRUS and Betsey KENDRICK were as follows:
+ 2929 i David R. ANDRUS, born 1813 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 21 Oct 1871 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married Jerusha PIERCE.
+ 2930 ii Ann ANDRUS, born 10 Jan 1815 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 12 Jun 1886 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. She married James Madison ROBBINS.

957. Richard ANDRUS1534 (John4, John3, John2, John1), born 25 Aug 1777 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 9 Jan 1852 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery (Riverside Cemetery), Chelsea, Vermont. He married on 25 Aug 1803 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont Asenath HUNTINGTON1535, born 2 Nov 1783 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 2 Apr 1868 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery (Riverside Cemetery), Chelsea, Vermont, daughter of Theophilus HUNTINGTON and Ruth TALCOTT.

Notes for Richard Andrus

Richard appears on the census: 1810, Topsham, p. 426; 1820, Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont, p. 240: Males: 2 under 10; 1, 10-16; 1, 26-45; females: 1 under 10; 2, 10-16; 16-26; 1, 26-45; 1 over 45; 1840, Randolph, p. 107 of Tunbridge, p. 85; 1850, Chelsea 7/7: 72, laborer, born New Hampshire. His death is from the Chelsea vital records: in 74th year. The 1860 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Asenath Andrus age 76, born New Hampshire; with her son Ziba. Her death in the Chelsea vital records shows Sena, 2 Apr 1869, age 84 years, 5 months, 11 days of lung fever.

Richard and Sena bought land in Chelsea from Elijah Sprague, resident of Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire recorded on 11 Jun 1807 and described as follows: "One half of a two-acre lot in the first division of said Chelsea which lot was drawn to the right of William P Turner original grantor and said half is to be taken off the west end of said 200 acre lot". Consideration $500.00 Deed book IV p 12.

Children of Richard ANDRUS and Asenath HUNTINGTON were as follows:
2931 i Ruth Talcott ANDRUS, born 21 Oct 1803 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 16 Mar 1804 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Ruth's birth is in the Vermont vital records as Ruth Talbot.
+ 2932 ii Alma ANDRUS, born 10 Jan 1805 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 Jan 1863 in

---

1534 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), pp. 9-11, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative.”.

1535 The Huntington Family in America (Huntington Family Association, Hartford, CT: 1915), p. 99. "A Genealogical Memoir of the Known Descendants of Simon Huntington from 1633 to 1915".
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont; buried in Smith Cemetery, Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont. She married Major SMITH.

+ 2933 iii Lucy ANDRUS, born 7 Sep 1806 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died about 1898 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married Joshua FOLSOM.

+ 2934 iv Ziba Huntington ANDRUS, born 19 Apr 1808 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 11 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery (Riverside Cemetery), Chelsea, Vermont. He married (1) Lucy YURAN; (2) Flavilla BARNES.

2935 v Mary Ede ANDRUS, born 28 Apr 1811 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Mary's birth is in the vital records of Vermont; she is not listed in 1820 census.

+ 2936 vi Lois ANDRUS, born 28 Apr 1813 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 13 Jun 1869 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Algonac, Michigan. She married Andrew JAMIESON.

+ 2937 vii Ezra B. ANDREWS, born 23 Oct 1816 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. He married Jane (---).

959. Luther ANDRUS1536 (John5, John4, John3, John2, John1), born 18 Nov 1782 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Jun 1863 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married about 1800 Mary GREELEY, born 31 Jan 1779 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Mar 1864 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont, daughter of Philip GREELEY and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Luther Andrus


Notes for Mary Greeley

Mary's death is in the Wolcott vital records Volume 2A:106: age 85 years, 1 month, 23 days of dropsy, widow, born in Old Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Children of Luther ANDRUS and Mary GREELEY were as follows:

+ 2938 i Aurilla ANDRUS, born 21 Dec 1801 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 6 Aug 1874 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. The name of her husband is unknown.

+ 2939 ii Robert R. ANDRUS, born 31 Dec 1803 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died Oct 1880 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont. He married Mary Ann LAWRENCE.

+ 2940 iii Ensley Greeley ANDREWS, born 6 Oct 1805 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died Feb 1881 probably in Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Nancy ALLARD; (2) Susan (---).

+ 2941 iv Merril ANDRUS, born 19 Sep 1807 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 8 Aug 1881 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married Maria P. LAWRENCE.

2942 v Harriet ANDRUS, born 24 Mar 1810 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 11 Sep 1830 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Orange Center Cemetery, Orange, Vermont.

+ 2943 vi Dan ANDRUS, born 14 Apr 1815 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 5 Feb 1869 in Granville, Addison County, Vermont. He married Eliza J. BEARD.

960. Robert ANDRUS1537 (John5, John4, John3, John2, John1), born 26 Nov 1783 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 3 May 1869 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont; buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vermont. He married (1) in 1812 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont Roxanna BARKER, born 1785; died

1536. Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsea, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), pp. 11-12, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. “The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative.”.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

14 May 1829 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont; (2) on 20 Jul 1829 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont Betsy WOODWORTH, born 12 Jun 1794 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 14 Jan 1883 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont, daughter of Isaac WOODWORTH and Rebeckah (--). Notes for Robert Andrus

Robert had 3 sons and 3 daughters with wife Roxanna but only 3 have been identified. His marriage is in the vital records of St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont; the ceremony was performed by Calvin Noble, minister of the Gospel. (He is called Richard in one record.) The census shows: 1820, Chelsea p. 240: Males: 1 under 10; 1, 10-16; 1, 18-26; 1, 26-45; females: 1 under 10; 1, 10-16; 1, 26-45; 1830, Chelsea, p. 162: Males: 1, 5-10; 1, 10-15; 1, 40-50; females: 1, 5-10; 1, 15-20; 1, 40-50; 1840, Chelsea, p. 198, 30-40

The 1850 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Robert Andrus age 60 with [second] wife Betsy age 56; Alma age 20; Elizabeth age 13. The 1880 census of St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Henry Lewin age 60, hostler, born in Vermont with wife Alma age 49, keeping house and son Henry A. age 15, at home; Betsey Andrus, mother-in-law age 86, boarding.

Children of Robert ANDRUS and Roxanna BARKER were as follows:

2944 i Ann Maria 7 ANDRUS, born Feb 1814 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 18 Aug 1815 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont. Notes: Ann's death, Chelsea vital records, Mary of Robert and Rowena, age 1 year, 6 months; the cemetery record says 1 year 7 months. The cemetery is called Strafford Road Cemetery; also known as the Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont.

+ 2945 ii Calvin Noble 7 ANDRUS, born Feb 1822 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 Apr 1880 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. He married Lavinia H. YOUNG.

2946 iii David B. 7 ANDRUS, born Aug 1824 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 2 Jun 1826 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont. Notes: The cemetery record calls him David R.; Chelsea vital records, David B., son of Robert and Rowena, buried in Strafford Road Cemetery [also known as the Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont].

Children of Robert ANDRUS and Betsy WOODWORTH were as follows:

+ 2947 i Alma 7 ANDRUS, born 1830 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died probably in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont. She married Henry LEWIN.

2948 ii Ellen L. 7 ANDRUS, born Aug 1833 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 10 Feb 1835 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Blaisdell Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont. Notes: Ellen died age 18 months.

2949 iii Lucy 7 ANDRUS, born 1835.

+ 2950 iv Elizabeth J. 7 ANDRUS, born 16 Feb 1837 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Jun 1875 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married George F. FOLSOM.


Notes for Walter Palmer

The 1850 census for Preston, New London County, Connecticut shows Martha Palmer age 76 with daughters Nancy age 57 and Olive age 49. They are next door to son Charles Palmer and family.

Children of Walter PALMER and Martha PENDLETON were as follows:

2951 i Nancy 7 PALMER, born 12 Mar 1793 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 May 1865.

2972 x

2968 vi

2967 v

2966 iv

2965 iii

2964 ii

2963 i

Children of Samuel COOK and Sarah BRAYTON were as follows:

2962 xii Joseph PALMER, born 1 Oct 1815 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married Sarah Maria HASKELL.


2960 x Walter PALMER, Jr., born 12 Sep 1811 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1868. He married in 1843 Fanny STEWART.


2958 viii Charles PALMER, born 7 Sep 1807 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married Lucy Ann HYDE.


2955 v Harriet PALMER, born 6 Feb 1801 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Roswell ALLYN.


2953 iii William Pendleton PALMER, born 23 Oct 1796 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 Feb 1869. He married on 14 Dec 1820 in New London County, Connecticut Fanny CRARY. Notes: The 1850 census for Griswold, New London County, Connecticut shows a William P. Palmer age 54, farmer; Elizabeth age 32; Mary B. age 7; Walter age 2; Frederick age 18. The 1860 census for Griswold, New London County, Connecticut shows William P. Palmer age 62, farmer; Elizabeth age 41; Jedediah age 27; Mary B. age 17; Walter age 12; Joseph age 6; Fanny age 4.


Children of Samuel COOK and Sarah BRAYTON were as follows:

2963 i Calvin Goddard COOK. He married Adaline HASTINGS.

2964 ii Hannah COOK, died in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York.

2965 iii William Warren COOK, born 23 Aug 1804 in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York. He married on 5 Jun 1832 Hearty Cooke CLARK.

2966 iv Samantha COOK. She married (1) Mr. HARRINGTON; (2) Mr. HOTCHKISS.

2967 v Eunice COOK, died in Altona, Clinton County, New York. She married James BRACE.

2968 vi Palmer COOK, born in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York; died in Whitehall, Washington County, New York. He married Fanny BOYNTON.

2969 vii Charles F. COOK, born in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York.

2970 viii Jerusha Jane COOK, born 1816 in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York; died about 1893. She married Caleb M. HARRINGTON.

2971 ix Sarah Lorette COOK, born in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York; died 1863 in Whitehall, Washington County, New York. She married (1) Leonard HATCH; (2) Leonard HOLMES.

2972 x Samuel Thomas COOK, born in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York. He married Ann LOBDELL.


Children of Huldah CORNING and Miller FISH were as follows:

2974 ii Rebecca⁷ FISH, born 28 Sep 1790 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died Dec 1867 in Illinois. She married Elisha BREWSTER¹⁵⁴⁰, born 21 Dec 1790 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, son of Seabury BREWSTER and Sally BRADFORD.
2976 iv Mary⁷ FISH, born 26 Dec 1795 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
2977 v Frederick⁷ FISH, born 3 Aug 1798 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
2979 vii George⁷ FISH, born 5 Sep 1803 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
2980 viii Huldah⁷ FISH, born 5 Jan 1806 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

997. Daniel⁶ CORNING (Ezra⁵, Jane⁴ Andrus, John³, John², John¹), born 3 Jan 1768 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 15 Sep 1827 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) Miss VIBBERT; (2) Miss THOMPSON.

Children of Daniel CORNING and Miss VIBBERT were as follows:

2981 i Daniel⁷ CORNING.

Children of Daniel CORNING and Miss THOMPSON were as follows:

2982 i John⁷ CORNING.

999. George⁶ CORNING (Ezra⁵, Jane⁴ Andrus, John³, John², John¹), born 18 Dec 1776 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 18 Oct 1840 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Hannah BENTON, born 1777; died 1855, daughter of John BENTON.

Children of George CORNING and Hannah BENTON were as follows:

2983 i Julia C.⁷ CORNING.
2984 ii George W.⁷ CORNING.
+ 2985 iii John Benton CORNING, born 5 Feb 1811 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 7 Feb 1896 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) Lavinia P. BENTON; (2) Louisa (- - -).
2986 iv Hannah M.⁷ CORNING.
2987 v William Henry CORNING.

1018. Mary⁶ CORNING¹⁵⁴¹ (Asa Alexander⁵, Jane⁴ Andrus, John³, John², John¹), born 18 Feb 1783. She married Richard WINSLOW.

Children of Mary CORNING and Richard WINSLOW were as follows:

2988 i Richard H.⁷ WINSLOW, born 1805.
2989 ii John H.⁷ WINSLOW, born 1807.
2990 iii Edward⁷ WINSLOW, born 1809.
2991 iv William⁷ WINSLOW, born 1811.
2992 v James⁷ WINSLOW, born 1813.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1019. Ephraim CORNING\(^{1542}\) (Asa Alexander\(^5\), Jane\(^4\) Andrus, John\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^3\)), born Aug 1784 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 5 Apr 1857 in New York City, New York County, New York. He married on 19 Sep 1809 Nancy DORRANCE, born 29 Mar 1785 in Foster, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 19 Jan 1850 in New York City, New York County, New York, daughter of Alexander DORRANCE and Anna BURNHAM.

Children of Ephraim CORNING and Nancy DORRANCE were as follows:
+ 2993 i Hanson Kelly CORNING, born 9 Jul 1810 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 22 Apr 1878 in New York City, New York County, New York. He married Emma Burnham DORRANCE.

2994 ii Asa Alexander CORNING, born 5 Oct 1814 in Sterling, Windham County, Connecticut; died 23 Jan 1857 at sea. He married Catherine OWEN.

2995 iii John Dorrance CORNING, born 12 Mar 1816 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 1 Nov 1858 in New York City, New York County, New York.

+ 2996 iv Sarah Ann Dorrance CORNING, born 8 Jan 1820 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia. She married Alexander N. LEWIS.

2997 v Ephraim Leonard CORNING, born 4 Dec 1830 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia; died about 1831.

1023. Jasper CORNING\(^{1543}\) (Asa Alexander\(^5\), Jane\(^4\) Andrus, John\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^3\)), born 15 Dec 1792. He married (1) Abigail KIBBE; (2) Margaret Ann KIBBE.

Children of Jasper CORNING and Abigail KIBBE were as follows:
2998 i George CORNING.

2999 ii Carl W. CORNING.

3000 iii Eliza S. CORNING.

3001 iv Robert E. CORNING.

3002 v Laura C. CORNING.

3003 vi Edward CORNING.

Children of Jasper CORNING and Margaret Ann KIBBE were as follows:
3004 i Eliza S. CORNING. She married John OTTO.

1026. Leonard CORNING (Asa Alexander\(^5\), Jane\(^4\) Andrus, John\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^3\)), born 30 Apr 1798; died in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. He married (1) Eliza STEELE; (2) Jane BLEFTER.

Children of Leonard CORNING and Jane BLEFTER were as follows:
3005 i Mary W. CORNING.

1027. Jane CORNING (Asa Alexander\(^5\), Jane\(^4\) Andrus, John\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^3\)), born 4 Mar 1801 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 3 Nov 1841 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She married on 5 Jun 1819 Charles TOWNSEND, born 22 Jan 1786 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 Sep 1847 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, son of Nathaniel TOWNSEND and Hannah HUGHES.

Children of Jane CORNING and Charles TOWNSEND were as follows:
+ 3006 i Mary Winslow TOWNSEND, born 5 Dec 1826 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 11 Feb 1896 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She married Andrew Jackson RICH.

1028. Edward CORNING\(^{1544}\) (Asa Alexander\(^5\), Jane\(^4\) Andrus, John\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^3\)), born 5 May 1802 in Hartford,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hartford County, Connecticut; died 26 Jan 1861 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married (1) about 1822 Elizabeth C. STEBBINS, born 1805; (2) on 6 Jan 1835 Catherine Matilda AUSTIN, born 17 Jun 1813 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 24 May 1853, daughter of Daniel AUSTIN and Evelina KENT.

Children of Edward CORNING and Elizabeth C. STEBBINS were as follows:

3007  i  Jasper Edward CORNING.
3008  ii James Leonard CORNING, born 21 Aug 1828 in Albany, Rensselaer County, New York; died in Munich, Germany. He married Sarah Ellen DEMING, daughter of Frederick DEMING and Mary (--).

Children of Edward CORNING and Catherine Matilda AUSTIN were as follows:

3009  i  Mathilda CORNING.
3010  ii Daniel Austin CORNING, born 23 Nov 1835; died 4 Feb 1859.
3011  iii Catherine Matilda CORNING, born 21 Jan 1837; died 11 Apr 1871.
3012  iv Edward CORNING, Jr., born 30 Nov 1839; died 29 Dec 1914.
3013  v Charles Townsend CORNING, born 18 Oct 1842; died 22 Mar 1888. 
+ 3014 vi John Wheeler Leavitt CORNING, born 22 Nov 1844 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 7 Jan 1921 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married Mary Elizabeth ROGERS.
3015  vii Emily Austin CORNING, born 27 Oct 1848.
3016  viii Hanson Kelly CORNING, born 1 May 1853; died 28 Dec 1853.

1029. Hannah READ (Asa, Thankful, Andrus, John, John, John), born 8 Oct 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1860 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. She married on 23 Mar 1797 Asa APPLEY, born 2 May 1772; died 27 Mar 1851 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for Asa Appley

Asa and Hannah left Connecticut soon after their marriage and went with his brother Elisha and brother-in-law Stephen Read to Delaware County, New York. Stephen built a log house at Crooked Eddy and they all lived there with him until he married. Asa then built a house on Peas Island in the bend of the Delaware around Hawk Mountain. On the 1800 census Elisha Appley is still in their household along with their three eldest children. Asa and Stephen Read bought a parcel at Peas Island together in 1802, another at Readburn in 1810. Stephen's house at Readburn still stands, across the road from the cemetery where he is buried. Presumably Asa and Hannah Appley are buried there too, but the stones have not survived. See: "History of the Appley Family in America", by Walter E. Casey, 1979.

The 1870 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows the household of Hiram and Persis Fish with various individuals including Levi Appley age 59 and William Appley age 16.

Children of Hannah READ and Asa APPLEY were as follows:

3017  i  Phoebe APPLEY, born 1798 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1843.
3018  ii Washington APPLEY, born 1799 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.
3019  iii Milton APPLEY, born 1800 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1806 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.
3020  iv Ezra Stiles APPLEY, born 1802 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1874.
3021  v Lydice APPLEY, born 1805 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.
3022  vi Hannah APPLEY, born 1806 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1895. 
+ 3023 vii Nancy APPLEY, born 22 Feb 1808 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1883 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. She married William HOOD.
3024  viii Levi APPLEY, born 1810 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1895.
3025  ix Anson APPLEY, born 1812 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1813 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.
3026  x Annis APPLEY, born 1812 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1837.
3027  xi Alpert APPLEY, born 1813 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1815 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.
3028  xii Lorett APPLEY, born 1815 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1882.
3029  xiii Lawrence APPLEY, born 1816 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1893.
3030  xiv Laurens APPLEY, born 1816 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1892.
1042. **Mary** Bennett\(^{1545}\) (Hannah, Read, Thankful Andrus, John, John, John), born 17 Jul 1775 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 1812. She married in 1793 **James Marsh**, born 1769; died 1812, son of Nathaniel Marsh and Rebecca Wright.

Children of Mary Bennett and James Marsh were as follows:


3032  ii  **Cyrus** Marsh, born 14 Jan 1799 in Oneida County, New York; died 21 Aug 1887 in Mississippi. He married before 1832 **Isabella Munce**, born 4 Oct 1807 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1895 in Mississippi.

3033  iii  **James** Marsh, born 1804.

1043. **Amos** Bennett (Hannah, Read, Thankful Andrus, John, John, John), born 7 May 1777 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 26 Nov 1801 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Mary Pendleton**, born 16 Aug 1780; died 20 Jul 1833 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; buried in Burial lot on the Joseph Rood farm, Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, daughter of Joshua Pendleton and Anna Clark; (2) on 22 Jun 1843 **Diadamia Bottom**; (3) on 7 Dec 1851 **Mary Barrows**.

Children of Amos Bennett and Mary Pendleton were as follows:

3034  i  **Harriet** Bennett, born 10 Apr 1804 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) **W. P. Davidson**; (2) **John Owen Geer**.


Children of Zebulon Bennett and Grace Marsh were as follows:

+ 3035  i  **Daniel** Bennett, born 10 Dec 1804 in New York; died 10 Jul 1882 in Earlville, Madison County, New York. He married **Sabra Nash**.

1046. **Elisha** Bennett\(^{1546}\) (Hannah, Read, Thankful Andrus, John, John, John), born 1784 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Jan 1861 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Lydia Pendleton**, born 4 Feb 1789 in New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Mar 1873 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, daughter of Joshua Pendleton and Anna Clark.

Notes for Elisha Bennett

Elisha was a soldier of Connecticut militia in the war of 1812. The 1850 census for Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Elisha Bennett age 65, farmer with wife Lydia age 61 and son George age 18, farmer. Next door is son Henry Bennett and family. The 1870 census for Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Samuel Quinby age 75, farmer born in Pennsylvania; Emma B. age 54, born in Connecticut; George age 18, born in Ohio; [mother-in-law] Lydia Bennett age 81; born in Connecticut; Ida Bennett age 14, at music school, born in Ohio.

Children of Elisha Bennett and Lydia Pendleton were as follows:

3036  i  **Lydia Ann** Bennett, born 27 May 1806 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 3037  ii  **Elisha Huntington** Bennett, born 1810 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died in Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Lydia Kent Burnham**.

3038  iii  **Charles P.** Bennett, born 14 May 1811 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 13


\(^{1546}\) Dorothy Bennett, The Family of John Bennett of Stonington, Connecticut (Mouse House Ink, Church Hill, Maryland: 2000), p. 176.
Mar 1873 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 3039 iv  **Henry** BENNETT, born 12 Jun 1813 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Abigail F.** (---).

3040 v  **Nancy Maria** BENNETT, born 22 May 1817 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut; died 29 Oct 1847 in Middletown, Orange County, New York.

3041 vi  **Emily** BENNETT, born 6 Jan 1818 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 3042 vii  **Emma** BENNETT, born 6 Jan 1818 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Sep 1883 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **Samuel QUINBY**.

3043 viii  **Julia** BENNETT, born 10 Sep 1819 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut.

3044 ix  **Hannah** BENNETT, born 5 Mar 1822 in New London County, Connecticut; died in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

3045 x  **Louisa** BENNETT, born 29 Sep 1824 in New London County, Connecticut.

3046 xi  **Albert** BENNETT, born 12 Jan 1828 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 3047 xii  **Edwin** BENNETT, born 12 Jan 1828 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 1910. He married **Eliza MORROW**.

3048 xiii  **Almira A.** BENNETT, born 27 May 1830 in New London County, Connecticut; died 1831.

3049xiv  **George B.** BENNETT, born 16 Feb 1832 in New London County, Connecticut.

1054. **Lydia** READ (Amos³, Thankful² Andrus, John¹, John ², John¹), born 27 Jul 1790 in New London County, Connecticut. She married **Oliver TUTTLE**, born 1787 in Connecticut.

**Notes for Oliver Tuttle**

The 1850 census for New Hartford, Oneida County, New York shows Oliver Tuttle age 63, Clergyman with wife Lydia age 60, both born in Connecticut and children born in New York: Marie age 37; Meline age 37; George age 30, farmer; [daughter-in-law?] Margaret age 21; Sarah A. Jackson age 9.

Children of Lydia READ and Oliver TUTTLE were as follows:

3050 i  **Maria** TUTTLE, born 1813 in New York.

3051 ii  **Meline** TUTTLE, born 1813 in New York.

3052 iii  **George** TUTTLE, born 1820 in New York.


Children of Maria FANNING and Thomas STEWART were as follows:

+ 3053 i  **Joanna Fanning** STEWART, born 20 Aug 1807 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut; died 31 Mar 1883 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **John Tyler MOTT**.

+ 3054 ii  **Emma Corbet** STEWART, born 15 Oct 1809 in North Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 26 May 1899 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She married **Stephen Avery DOUGLASS**.

+ 3055 iii  **Anna Maria** STEWART, born 14 Nov 1811 in North Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died Jul 1866 in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York. She married **Asaph R. RHODES**.

+ 3056 iv  **Charles Fanning** STEWART, born 10 Feb 1814 in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Jul 1855 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory. He married (1) **Tryphena WALL**; (2) **Juliett SLATE**.

3057 v  **Thomas Congdon** STEWART, born 6 Feb 1816 in North Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 May 1897 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

+ 3058 vi  **Hepsibah Bull** STEWART, born 7 Sep 1818 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1880. She married **Henry Clark SHERMAN**.

---

1547 Peter Stewart Ambler, Ancestors, ExLaws, Inlaws, Outlaws, Unknowns (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=psapsa&id=I4212).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3059 vii James Monroe STEWART1548, born 10 Jan 1822 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut.

1077. James6 BREWSTER (Joseph5, Anne4 Andrus, John3, John2, John1). He married Mary HEQUEMBOURG.

Children of James BREWSTER and Mary HEQUEMBOURG were as follows:

3062 i Mary Elizabeth BREWSTER.

1078. William Henry6 COGSWELL (Mercy5 Brewster, Anne4 Andrus, John3, John2, John1). He married Lucretia Anne PAYNE.

Children of William Henry COGSWELL and Lucretia Anne PAYNE were as follows:

3063 i Annie Payne COGSWELL.


Notes for Harden Andrus


Children of Harden ANDRUS and Sarah (---) were as follows:

+ 3064 i James B.7 ANDRUS, born 1816 in Connecticut. He married Caroline (---).
3065 ii William N.7 ANDRUS, born 1821 in Vermont.
3066 iii Sarah S.7 ANDRUS, born 1829 in Connecticut.
3067 iv Harden P.7 ANDRUS, born 1833 in Vermont. Notes: There is a Hardin Andrews age 35, born in Vermont, raftsman with wife Anna J. age 23, born in Indiana in the 1870 census for Dresbach, Winona County, Minnesota. His brother James was in Winona County, Minnesota.

1082. Polly6 BOTTUM (Ruth5 Andrus, Isaac4, John3, John2, John1), born 12 May 1789 in Augusta Township, Greenville County, Ontario. She married in 1813 in Augusta Township, Greenville County, Ontario John WEATHERHEAD, born 14 Feb 1790 in Augusta Township, Greenville County, Ontario; died 24 Aug 1860 in Brockville, Leeds County, Ontario, son of Samuel WEATHERHEAD and Magdalene HASKINS.

Notes for John Weatherhead


Children of Polly BOTTUM and John WEATHERHEAD were as follows:

3068 i William Henry7 WEATHERHEAD, born 2 Feb 1814 in Augusta Township, Greenville County, Ontario; died 29 Aug 1846 in Brockville, Leeds County, Ontario.

1089. Elon7 ANDRUS1549 (Isaac6, Isaac5, John4, John3, John2, John1), born 1786 in Vermont; died in Washington, Macomb

1548 Ibid.
Children of Elon ANDRUS and Nancy LAMB were as follows:

3069 i  Jerusha 7 ANDRUS, born about 1808. She married Hiram WILCOX.

+ 3070 ii  Laura 7 ANDRUS, born 1810 in New York; died probably in Avon, Oakland County, Michigan. She married John F. HAMLIN.

3071 iii  Clarissa 7 ANDRUS, born about 1812 in New York; died probably in Avon, Oakland County, Michigan. She married Dennis COOLEY, born about 1789 in Massachusetts; died in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.

+ 3072 iv  Truman R. 7 ANDRUS, born 1814 in New York; died before 1880 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Elizabeth HOTHMAN.

+ 3073 v  Loren L. 7 ANDRUS, born 1816 in New York; died in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Lucinda A. DAVIS.

+ 3074 vi  Celeste Edwards 7 ANDRUS, born 1820 in New York; died probably in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married James Monroe VAUGHAN.

+ 3075 vii  William W. 7 ANDRUS, born 1822 in New York; died probably in Shelby, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Ellen SUMMERS.

+ 3076 viii  Nancy M. 7 ANDRUS, born 1823 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan; died in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married Milo M. DAVIS.

+ 3077 ix  Elon A. 7 ANDRUS, born 1825. He married Aurelia EGGLESTON.

3078 x  Rosette 7 ANDRUS, born about 1827. She married Myron C. KENNEY.

Children of Linus ANDRUS and Clarissa NORTON were as follows:

+ 3079 i  Eunice 7 ANDRUS, born about 1814 of Bethany, Wyoming County, New York; died 1884 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York. She married Myron LOCKE.

3080 ii  Emily 7 ANDRUS.

3081 iii  Caroline 7 ANDRUS.

3082 iv  Sylvia 7 ANDRUS.

3083 v  Harriet 7 ANDRUS.

3084 vi  Francis 7 ANDRUS.

---

Notes for Linus Andrus

Have seen the first name as Lynas. He may have been born in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died about 1875 in Oconomowoc, Jefferson County, Wisconsin. He married Clarissa NORTON, born 1794 in Vermont.

Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered. The manuscript notes that Elon died in “Washington, McCourt Co., Wisconsin”; should read: Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.

1550 Ibid., person (6-17) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3085 vii Marion ANDRUS.
3086 viii Alma ANDRUS.
3087 ix Ellen ANDRUS, born 1848 in New York.

1092. Isaac ANDRUS (Isaac, Isaac, John, John, John). He married on 15 Dec 1811 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont Lucinda DAVIS.

Notes for Isaac Andrus
Isaac may have been born about 1790 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.

Children of Isaac ANDRUS and Lucinda DAVIS were as follows:
+ 3088 i Isaac ANDRUS, born 1817 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Maria (---).

1094. Laura ANDRUS (Roswell, Isaac, John, John, John), born 1796 in Vermont; died 1883 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois. She married Amos WILLIAMS, born 1791 in Vermont; died 1863 in Michigan.

Notes for Laura Andrus
Laura was living with her children in Springfield, Illinois in 1875. The 1880 census for Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois shows William T. [F. on index] Whitney age 60, carpenter with wife Laura E. and family that includes Laura Williams, age 85, grandmother born in Vermont as were her parents.

Notes for Amos Williams
The 1880 census for Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois shows the William T. Whitney household that includes Laura Williams, age 85, grandmother born in Vermont, as were her parents.

Children of Laura ANDRUS and Amos WILLIAMS were as follows:
+ 3089 i Laura E. WILLIAMS, born 1824 in Vermont; died probably in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois. She married William T. WHITNEY.
+ 3090 ii Francis H. WILLIAMS, born 6 Jan 1840 in Rutland County, Vermont; died in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa. He married Josephine L. BRUCE.
3091 iii daughter WILLIAMS, died after 1875 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois.
3092 iv daughter WILLIAMS, died after 1875 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois.


Notes for Roswell Andrus
The 1860 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Mahala Andrus age 50 with children: Henry age 21, moulder; Albert age 19; Laura age 10; Jay age 7, all born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Mahala Andrus age 69 with children: Henry age 40, works in furnace; Jay age 26, carpenter.

Children of Roswell ANDRUS and Mahala BROWN were as follows:
3093 i William Walter Jay ANDRUS, born 1826 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 10 Oct 1848 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. Notes: William died unmarried.
3094 ii Mary Jane ANDRUS, born 17 Feb 1827 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 19 Mar 1831 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Broughton Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.

1551 Ibid., person (6-20) in Mss.
1552 Ibid., person (6-22) in Mss.
Henry ANDRUS, born 1830 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Aug 1870 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

Albert ANDRUS, born 1832.

Helen I. ANDRUS, born 1836; died 20 Oct 1845 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.

Laura M. ANDRUS, born May 1840 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont. She married John F. PERKINS.

Jay ANDRUS, born 1843 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 4 Jun 1877. Notes: Jay died unmarried.

Linus ANDRUS (Roswell, Isaac, John, John, John), born 1803 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 10 Oct 1872 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. He married Abigail PATTEE, born about 1802; died 11 Jun 1864 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.

Children of Linus ANDRUS and Abigail PATTEE were as follows:

Sarah J. ANDRUS, born 1830 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 22 Apr 1837 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

Lucy E. ANDRUS, born 2 Apr 1835 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Sep 1906 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married Wallace Wilbert MARTIN.

Sarah Jane ANDRUS, born 1842 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: The 1860 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Linus age 57, farmer and wife Abigail age 57, with daughter Sarah age 20; Herman Andrus [brother of Linas] age 63, farmer. The 1870 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Linus age 67, born about 1803 in Vermont. The 1870 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Linus age 67, farmer with [daughter] Sarah age 27, keeping house and Herman age 72, retired farmer [brother].

Amy ANDRUS (John, Isaac, John, John, John), born 1789; died 18 May 1846 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in East Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married Orrin GOODRICH, died Dec 1868 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan.

Children of Amy ANDRUS and Orrin GOODRICH were as follows:

Emma GOODRICH, born 1824.

Elon GOODRICH, born Jun 1831; died 29 Jul 1832.

David GOODRICH, born 20 Jun 1831.

Augusta GOODRICH, born Dec 1837; died 5 Apr 1839.

Oscar Charles GOODRICH, born 6 May 1839.

Elon moved to Delavan, Walworth County, Wisconsin. He had one child, surname spelled Andrus.

Children of Elon ANDRUS and Helen ROSE were as follows:

Ibid., 70:198.
+ 3108  i  Elon L. ANDRUS, born 1820 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died in Walworth County, Wisconsin. He married Ellen L. MERRITT.

1102. Daniel ANDRUS1555,1556 (John, Isaac, John, John, John), born 1796 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 14 Nov 1863 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. He married Harriet WATKINS1557, born 1805; died 23 Feb 1874 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont, daughter of Broadwell WATKINS.

Notes for Daniel Andrus
Daniel Andrus went to Poultney about 1815 and worked for John Broughton for a year or more. Afterwards he worked for Daniel Mallary. He came to Poultney a poor man but by industry and economy he succeeded in acquiring a good property.

Notes for Harriet Watkins
The 1870 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Edwin Andrus age 32, farmer and wife Addie age 30, keeping house born in Vermont with son William age 5 and Harriet Andrus age 65, born in Vermont, boarding.

Children of Daniel ANDRUS and Harriet WATKINS were as follows:
+ 3109  i  Mary E. ANDRUS, born 11 Jan 1820 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; christened in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1912 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married John Jay JOSLIN.
+ 3110  ii  Sarah Jane ANDRUS, born 11 Jan 1822 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 21 Sep 1898 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married (1) William D. BOSWORTH; (2) John GOADBY.
+ 3111  iii  Daniel ANDRUS, born Sep 1829 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Mar 1831 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Front Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.
+ 3112  iv  Edwin Daniel ANDRUS, born 2 Dec 1837 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 22 Jul 1894 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. He married (1) Addie Jane ADAMS; (2) Grace A. COON; (3) Minnie N. CLAPP.

1103. David ANDRUS1558,1559 (John, Isaac, John, John, John), born 1799 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 11 May 1871 in Granville, Washington County, New York; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. He married Sarah WEEKS, born 23 Sep 1800 in Jamaica, Windham County, Vermont; died 11 Apr 1885 in Granville, Washington County, New York; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont, daughter of Nathan WEEKS and Sarah BALL.

Notes for David Andrus
David Andrus was the owner of a stage route and was himself a stage driver between Troy, New York and Rutland, Vermont. Went to Granville in 1825 and Sandy Hill, New York 1839-1843.

Children of David ANDRUS and Sarah WEEKS were as follows:
3113  i  Minerva ANDRUS1560, born 19 Aug 1829 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died 3 Mar 1868 in Granville, Washington County, New York. She married on 29 Dec 1851 in Granville,

---

1557 Ibid., 70:202.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Washington County, New York Orson F. BETTS, born 15 Aug 1824 in West Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Sep 1858 in Granville, Washington County, New York, son of John BETTS and Lydia LOVELAND. Notes: Minerva and Orson had no children.

+ 3114 ii Eliza ANDRUS, born 15 Mar 1831 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died 20 Apr 1899 in West Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Merritt C. JONES.


+ 3117 v Truman ANDRUS, born 12 Feb 1836 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died 31 Oct 1861 in Granville, Washington County, New York; buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Granville, New York. He married Martha WARREN.

+ 3118 vi David ANDRUS, born 14 Feb 1838 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died 5 Jul 1902 in Albany, Albany County, New York. He married Mary MILLER.

+ 3119 vii Mary M. ANDRUS, born 5 Mar 1840 in Hudson Falls, Washington County, New York; died 5 May 1928 in Granville, Washington County, New York; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. She married James M. ORDWAY.

+ 3120 viii Joseph M. ANDRUS, born 2 Dec 1841 in Hudson Falls, Washington County, New York; died 1 Oct 1894 in Granville, Washington County, New York; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Clara SARGENT.


Children of Polly ANDRUS and Stephen HAWKINS were as follows:

+ 3121 i Merritt HAWKINS, born 25 Jun 1819 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Bethia LYMAN.

3122 ii Mary HAWKINS, born 20 Oct 1820 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Joseph BROADWAY.

+ 3123 iii David A. HAWKINS, born 20 Oct 1822 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married (1) Sarah A. CENTER, (2) Mary A. LENARD , Widow; (3) Caroline MOSELEY , Widow.

+ 3124 iv Harriet HAWKINS, born 7 Jul 1824 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Benjamin Franklin MCLAUGHLIN.

+ 3125 v Freelove HAWKINS, born 7 Aug 1826 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts. She married John N. CHASE.

+ 3126 vi Stephen HAWKINS, born May 1829 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died in possibly Washington County, Iowa. He married Jane B. PIKE.


Notes for Truman Andrus
Truman and Mary had four children that died young.

1561 Ibid., person (6-33) in Mss.
Children of Truman ANDRUS and Mary T. GODDARD were as follows:

3127 i Laura A. ANDRUS, born 1833.

+ 3128 ii Dorliska A. ANDRUS, born 1835 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died after 1920 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married William BENEDICT.

3129 iii Truman ANDRUS, born 1840 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York.

3130 iv Beach ANDRUS, born in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died in California.

3131 v Clarissa A. ANDRUS, born 1842 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 10 Apr 1843 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. Notes: Clarissa died at age 10 months.

3132 vi Byron A. ANDRUS, born 1844 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 3 Nov 1851 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. Notes: Byron died at age 7 years.

3133 vii Julia A. ANDRUS, born 1846 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 26 Nov 1851 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. Notes: Julia died at age 5 years.

3134 viii Abby A. ANDRUS, born 1847 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.

3135 ix Fanny G. ANDRUS, born 1849 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.

3136 x Charles B. ANDRUS, born 1852 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.

3137 xi Ella A. ANDRUS, born 1855 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 16 Sep 1861 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. Notes: Eliza died at 5 months, 8 days.

3138 xii Linus ANDRUS, born 1858 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. Notes: Linus died young.

3139 xiii Eliza A. ANDRUS, born 8 Apr 1861 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 16 Sep 1861 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. Notes: Eliza died at 5 months, 8 days.


Notes for John Andrus

John Andrus was of Perry, New York.

Children of John ANDRUS and Mary STEWART were as follows:

3140 i Harriet ANDRUS, born 1830 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Daniel SWEET.

3141 ii Minerva ANDRUS, born 1832. She married Marion SMITH. Notes: Minerva had no children.

+ 3142 iii Mary S. ANDRUS, born 1834 in Vermont. She married Peter P. WEST.

3143 iv Eliza J. ANDRUS, born 1836. She married Albert DRAKE. Notes: Eliza had no children.

+ 3144 v Esther ANDRUS, born Feb 1841 in New York; died in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married Henry E. LACY.

+ 3145 vi Merritt F. ANDRUS, born 1843; died 21 Dec 1900; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, Wyoming County, New York. He married Josephine LACY.

+ 3146 vii Julia ANDRUS, born 1844; died in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married Charles W. SWEET.

3147 viii George ANDRUS, born 1848. He married, [then divorced] Nellie COX.

1107. Linus ANDRUS1567,1568 (John', Isaac', John', John'), born 1810 in possibly Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 18 Apr 1869 in Fort Edward, Washington County, New York. He married Rachel BROUGHTON, born 1821 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died in possibly Hampton, Washington County, New York, daughter of Ira BROUGHTON and Elizabeth CALKINS.


Notes for Rachel Broughton

The following is from the Meachum Family History by Ginny Meachum on Ancestry.com: "Bible Records found in Second-hand Book shop on West Utica St. near Main, Buffalo, NY. Bible owned by Mrs. Pearl (Thomson) Lamberson. Bible lists all children of Ira and Elizabeth and their birth dates:
Charlotte BROUGHTON 12 Jun 1814 in Vermont
Ira BROUGHTON Jr. b: 1816/1817 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont
Eunice BROUGHTON  b: 1820/1825
Lucy Ann BROUGHTON
Rachel BROUGHTON  b: 1821
Aaron C. BROUGHTON b: 1824 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont
Pharcellus A. BROUGHTON  b: 1825
Jane M. BROUGHTON
Mary E. BROUGHTON  b: 1831
Carlos M. W. BROUGHTON b: 1833 in Vermont"

See the "Broughton/Storie Genealogy", LDS film. Rachel was residing in Hampton, Washington County, New York in 1875.

Children of Linus ANDRUS and Rachel BROUGHTON were as follows:
+ 3148  i  Emma ANDRUS, born Jul 1852 in Wisconsin; died 1919 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married Ira C. WILSON.

1109. Abia ANDRUS1569,1570 (David6, Isaac4, John3, John2, John1), born 9 Feb 1803 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 7 Sep 1889 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont. She married on 19 May 1819 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont Lemuel BOTTUM, born 20 Aug 1800 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 14 Jul 1880 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont.

Notes for Abia Andrus
Abia or Abiah is listed in the 1850 and 1860 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.

Notes for Lemuel Bottum
Lemuel was a Colonel in the militia, a farmer in Shaftsbury. The 1870 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Lemuel age 69, farmer and wife Abi age 67, keeping house. The 1880 census for Shaftsbury shows Lemuel age 79, farmer with some paralysis and wife Abia age 77, keeping house.

Children of Abia ANDRUS and Lemuel BOTTUM were as follows:
3149  i  Mary E. BOTTUM, born Mar 1822 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 28 Feb 1838 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.
+ 3150  ii  Simon BOTTUM, born 26 Feb 1824 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 29 Jan 1904. He married (1) Margaret A. DOUGLAS; (2) Sarah RHODES, Widow.
+ 3151  iii  Horace Barlow BOTTUM, born 3 Jul 1826 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 21 Apr 1905 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Harriet Ellen HUNTINGTON.
3152  iv  Caroline Amelia BOTTUM, born 26 Sep 1828 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Norman R. DOUGLAS.
+ 3153  v  Edward BOTTUM, born 29 Jul 1832 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 8 Jul 1889 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont. He married (1) Ellen L. CLARK; (2) Marietta COX.

---
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1110. Oretta ANDRUS1571, 1572 (David¹, Isaac¹, John², John³, John⁴), born 15 Feb 1805 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 11 Jun 1859 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married on 30 Sep 1822 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont Daniel Galusha HUNTINGTON, born 17 Feb 1802 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 29 Mar 1877 in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin, son of Daniel HUNTINGTON.

Notes for Daniel Galusha Huntington


Children of Oretta ANDRUS and Daniel Galusha HUNTINGTON were as follows:

+ 3154 i Edwin Oscar HUNTINGTON, born 22 Aug 1823 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 1 Dec 1898 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He married Jane A. RATHBONE.
+ 3155 ii George Byron HUNTINGTON, born 21 Jan 1827 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 15 Mar 1899 in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Jenette E. GALUSHA; (2) Sarah Jane SMITH; (3) Mary A. (Brewer) JOHNSON, Widow.

1111. Freelove ANDRUS1573, 1574 (David¹, Isaac¹, John², John³, John⁴), born 13 Jun 1807 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 3 Jan 1841 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York. She married on 14 Oct 1828 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont Truman FISK, born 23 Jul 1800 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 2 Apr 1874 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York.

Children of Freelove ANDRUS and Truman FISK were as follows:

3158 i Helen E. FISK, born 7 Mar 1831 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 17 Jul 1899 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York. Notes: Helen died unmarried.
+ 3159 ii Aba E. FISK, born 9 Jun 1832 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 24 Sep 1912. She married Myron BARTON.
+ 3160 iii Horatio Parks FISK, born 11 Mar 1835 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 20 Jul 1911 probably in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He married Iris E. CHAPIN.

1112. Ephraim Martin ANDRUS1575, 1576 (David¹, Isaac¹, John², John³, John⁴), born 22 Feb 1811 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 3 Feb 1892 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. He married (1) on 4 Dec 1834 Clarissa HUNTINGTON, born 6 Apr 1817 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 28 Oct 1855 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

daughter of Daniel HUNTINGTON and Clarissa GALUSHA; (2) on 6 Jan 1857 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York

Mary A. ERICKSON, born 1825; died 19 Mar 1880 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York, daughter of Michael ERICKSON.

Children of Ephraim Martin ANDRUS and Clarissa HUNTINGTON were as follows:


+ 3162 ii Eugene H. ANDRUS, born 10 Sep 1844 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. He married Florence BUXTON.

+ 3163 iii Frederick M. ANDRUS, born 25 Jul 1848 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. He married Eva L. SHIRLEY.

3164 iv Francis R. ANDRUS, born 5 Aug 1855 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 16 Sep 1855 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York.

Children of Ephraim Martin ANDRUS and Mary A. ERICKSON were as follows:


3166 ii Clara ANDRUS, born 2 Sep 1864 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 2 Apr 1886 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.


Notes for Horatio Nelson Andrus
Horatio Andrus was of Castile, Wyoming County, New York. Sometime before the Civil War, the family moved to Virginia and then to Washington, D.C. where he died in 1859. A grandson owns a diploma which reads: "This Diploma of the First Class was awarded by the Metropolitan Mechanics Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts to Dr. H. N. Andrews for WOOL Exhibited at the Display of Articles of American Manufactures held in the City of Washington on the 30th day of March 1857".

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Easton
After Horatio's death, Elizabeth returned to Castile, New York, "bringing her little family and the body of her husband, who was laid to rest in Grace Cemetery". She purchased a home where she spent the remainder of her life. This information is from a newspaper article at the time of her decease.

Children of Horatio Nelson ANDRUS and Elizabeth Ann EASTON were as follows:

3167 i Susan Amelia ANDRUS, born 12 Jul 1837 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died 28 Jan 1845 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York. Notes: Susan died at age 7 years, 6 months, 16 days.

3168 ii Lemuel B. ANDRUS, born 6 Jul 1840 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died 8 Mar 1862 in Washington, D.C.; buried 10 Mar 1862 in National Military Cemetery, Washington, D.C. Notes: Lemuel died in the hospital in Washington, D.C., age 21 years, 8 months, 2 days and is buried at the National Military Cemetery there.


1579 Ibid., 70:204.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3170  iv  John Nelson ANDRUS, born 29 Jan 1847 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died 6 Mar 1849 in Prince William County, Virginia. Notes: John died at 2 years, 1 month and 7 days.


Notes for Columbus Parks Andrus

The 1870 census of Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Columbus P. Andrus age 47, grocer born in Vermont and wife Clarissa E. age 47, keeping house with children: Emma B. age 19 and Gracie A. age 14, all born in Vermont. In addition to three natural children Columbus and Clarissa had an adopted daughter, Flora B., born 10 Oct 1850. The 1880 census of Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Columbus P. Andrus age 57, grocery dealer and wife Clarissa E. age 57, keeping house; also in the household are their daughter Gracia [as written] A. Cole age 24; son-in-law Mortimer N. Cole age 26, clerk at grocery; and granddaughter Elizabeth B. Cole age 1.

Children of Columbus Parks ANDRUS and Clarissa E. BILLINGS were as follows:


3174  ii  Emma B. ANDRUS, born 1854; died 1935 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married J. W. GRAVES, born in California.

+ 3175  iii  Grace A. ANDRUS, born 5 Aug 1856 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died 1932 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. She married Mortimer N. COLE.


Notes for David Oatman Andrus


---

1581 Ibid., person (6-42) in Mss.
Children of David Oatman ANDRUS and Harriet A. PALMER were as follows:

+ 3177  i  William Palmer ANDRUS, born 12 Apr 1856 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 6 Nov 1913 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. He married (1) Mary L. WHITE; (2) Ella RUDGERS.

+ 3178  ii  Charles Alton ANDRUS, born 4 Jun 1858 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died probably in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan. He married (1) Agnes WYLIE; (2) Lillian Marie KREMER.

+ 3179  iii  Daniel S. ANDRUS, born 6 Nov 1860 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 18 Jul 1933 in Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. He married Martha Josephine SWEETING.


1122. Willard ANDRUS (Benjamin, Isaac, John, John, John), born 1814 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married (1) Lucy E. (---); (2) Clarissa A. (---).

Children of Willard ANDRUS and Lucy E. (---) were as follows:

3181  i  Charlotte J. ANDRUS, born 1841 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

Children of Willard ANDRUS and Clarissa A. (---) were as follows:

3182  i  Elliott ANDRUS, born 1850.

3183  ii  Merritt ANDRUS, born 1852.

3184  iii  Jennie ANDRUS, born 1857.

1125. Merritt ANDRUS (Benjamin, Isaac, John, John, John), born 1820 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Arvilla (---).

Notes for Merritt Andrus

The 1850 census for Fairfield, Franklin County, Vermont shows Merrit Andrus age 31, farmer with wife Arvilla age 17 and children Ademarie age 2 and Jonas W. age 1. Also in household is Julie Bradford age 15, born in Vermont; Eli Truax age 22, born in Canada; Benj Andrus age 66, farmer born in Vermont; Truelove Andrus age 64, born in Massachusetts; Aaron Shinwood age 56, laborer.

Children of Merritt ANDRUS and Arvilla (---) were as follows:

3185  i  Ada Marie ANDRUS, born 1847 in Fairfield, Franklin County, Vermont.

3186  ii  Jonas W. ANDRUS, born 1848 in Fairfield, Franklin County, Vermont.


Children of James H. HAZZARD and Hannah BEEBE were as follows:

+ 3187  i  James W. HAZZARD, born 5 Oct 1820 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1892 in Macomb County, Michigan; buried in Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan. He married Sylvia GRAVES.


+ 3189  iii  Jane S. HAZZARD, born 29 Sep 1825 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1893 in Attica, Lapeer County, Michigan. She married Ebenezer WATKINS, Jr.
1133. William 6 HAZZARD (Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 10 Feb 1798 in Berkshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 29 Sep 1878 in Mendon, St. Joseph County, Michigan. He married Cassandra COAN, born 1806 in Canada; died 22 Feb 1871 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.

Notes for William Hazzard

The 1850 census for Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows William Hazzard age 52, farmer with wife Cassandra age 44 and children all born in Michigan: William age 20, farmer; Melvin age 18; Electa age 16; Emily age 14; Huldah age 12; Sarah age 10; George age 8; Elvira age 4; Lovilla age 1. The 1870 census for Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows Wm Hazzard age 72, farmer with wife Cassandra age 64 and children: Huldah age 32; George age 28; Lovilla age 22.

Children of William HAZZARD and Cassandro COAN were as follows:

+ 3190 i James 7 HAZZARD, born 1824 in Michigan; died in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. He married Maria FERRIS.
+ 3191 ii Augustus C. HAZZARD, born 20 Apr 1825 in Michigan; died 2 Dec 1904 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. He married Jane Ann LEE.
+ 3192 iii David S. HAZZARD, born 1828 in Michigan; died in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. He married Huldah A. WELLS.
+ 3193 iv William J. HAZZARD, born 1830 in Michigan; died in Sherman, St. Joseph County, Michigan. He married Laura S. AUTEN.
+ 3194 v Melvin Door 7 HAZZARD, born 1832 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 4 Mar 1903 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska; buried in Bassett Memorial Cemetery, Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska. He married (1) Harriet ELLIS; (2) Ann HATCH.
+ 3195 vi Electa 7 HAZZARD, born 1834 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
+ 3196 vii Emily G. 7 HAZZARD, born 1836 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married Lewis B. MCKINNEY.
+ 3197 viii Huldah 7 HAZZARD, born 1838 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
+ 3198 ix Sarah E. HAZZARD, born 1840 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Bear Creek, Emmet County, Michigan. She married Thomas A. WHITE.
+ 3199 x George William 7 HAZZARD, born Jul 1842 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 27 May 1905 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. He married Hannah A. LYMAN.
+ 3200 xi Elvira 7 HAZZARD, born 1846 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married Ezra P. BELL.

1137. Louville 6 HAZZARD (Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 1811 in Vermont; died 1892 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married in 1832 in St. Joseph County, Michigan Justin COOPER, born 1806 in New York; died in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

Notes for Justin Cooper

The 1850 census for Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Justin Cooper age 44, farmer with wife Louville age 39 and children all born in Michigan: Silas age 16; Emmann age 14; Caroline age 12; William age 10; Jane age 6; Martin age 2; Justin [appears as Jesse on all other census] age 1/12. The 1860 census for Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Justin Cooper age 53, farmer with wife Louville age 48 and children: Caroline age 21; William age 17; Jane age 15; Martin L. age 12; Jesse age 9. The 1870 census for Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Justin Cooper age 62, farmer with wife Lunella [as written] age 58 and children: William age 27; Jenny age 24; Jesse age 19.

Children of Louville HAZZARD and Justin COOPER were as follows:
Silas 7 COOPER, born 1834 in Michigan. Notes: The 1860 census for Fremont, Breckenridge County, Kansas Territory shows a Silas H. Cooper age 25, born in Michigan, farmer living with Gideon and Sarah Gibbs, farmers.

Emann 7 COOPER, born 1836 in Michigan.

Caroline 7 COOPER, born 1838 in Michigan.


Jane 7 COOPER, born 1844 in Michigan.

Martin L. 7 COOPER, born 1848 in Michigan.

Jesse W. 7 COOPER, born 1850 in Michigan. He married Jennie A. GRIFFITH.

Laura 6 ANDRUS (Ralph 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 8 Jul 1793 in Russell, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1879 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married in 1813 Sylvester PARKS, born 8 Apr 1792 in Russell, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1858 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Children of Laura ANDRUS and Sylvester PARKS were as follows:

Angeline 7 PARKS, born 1829 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

William Rolon 7 PARKS, born 9 Mar 1833 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 1907 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Dora (Deborah) Ellis SHAW.

Martha D. 6 ANDRUS (Ralph 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1). She married Apollos B. STACEY.

Mary M. 7 STACEY, born 1839.

Charles B. 7 STACEY, born 1841.

Martha A. 7 STACEY, born 1843.

Lydia A. 7 STACEY, born 1845.

Sabrina 6 ANDRUS, born 21 Jun 1800 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1852 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; buried in Baker Cemetery, Townville, Pennsylvania. She married in 1818 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York Elisha SMITH, Jr., born 15 Apr 1792 in Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Dec 1866 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; buried in Baker Cemetery, Townville, Pennsylvania, son of Elisha SMITH.

Notes for Elisha Smith, Jr.

The family first settled at Sweden, Orleans County, New York where they lived until 1829. They then moved to Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York. In 1839 they moved to Troy Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania where he acquired 100 acres of virgin forest land as part of the so-called "Donation Tracts" given to soldiers in lieu of money (which the government lacked) to pay for services rendered. The 1860 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Elisha Smith age 68 and daughter Emily age 30.

Children of Sabrina ANDRUS and Elisha SMITH, Jr. were as follows:

Sarah 7 SMITH, born about 1819 in Sweden, Orleans County, New York; died 1827.

Emily 7 SMITH, born Jan 1823 in Sweden, Orleans County, New York; died Feb 1907 in Townville,
Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Notes: Emily was a teacher and died unmarried. After the death of her mother in 1852, she took charge of the home and reared her sister Sarah's son, Albert Pond. The 1900 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Albert H. Pond age 45, farmer and wife Ida age 45 and children: Guy age 17; Grace age 11; and Lottie age 3. Also in the household is Emily Smith age 75, aunt, single born Jan 1823.

+ 3217 iii Lucy Smith, born 1824 in Sweden, Orleans County, New York; died 1872; buried in Baker Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married David LANE.

3218 iv Matilda Smith, born 1826 in Sweden, Orleans County, New York; died 1842.

+ 3219 v Elizabeth Smith, born 30 Nov 1829 in Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York; died 21 Jun 1880 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married Stephen MORSE.

+ 3220 vi Sarah Smith, born 1831 in Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York; died Oct 1861 in Iowa Falls, Franklin County, Iowa. She married Chauncy POND.

+ 3221 vii Sabrina Smith, born 11 Apr 1834 in Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York; died 21 Feb 1914 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Wilber HIGBY; (2) Fones W. POST.

+ 3222 viii Enoch Jasper Smith, born 5 Sep 1837 in Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York; died 3 Jun 1911 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; buried in Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Eliza Rosalia HIGBY.

1147. Lydia ANDRUS1587 (Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1803 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died after 1880 in Tama, Tama County, Iowa. She married (1) about 1820 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York Minus COWLES, born in Connecticut; died about 1849 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan; (2) Deacon WHITCOMB.

Notes for Lydia ANDRUS
Lydia [Cowles] [Whitcomb] died in "extreme old age", she lived with her son George in Tama, Iowa.

Children of Lydia ANDRUS and Minus COWLES were as follows:
+ 3223 i Julia L. COWLES, born 1818 in New York; died in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan. She married Elon George MATTESON.

3224 ii Henry COWLES. Notes: Henry died young at Elgin, Illinois, unmarried.

3225 iii Electa COWLES.

3226 iv George W. COWLES, born 16 Jun 1821 in Orleans County, New York; died 22 Jan 1890 in Tama, Tama County, Iowa. He married E. J. PADDOCK, Widow. Notes: George was a carpenter by trade. He resided in Calhoun County, New York for about ten years, then lived for a time in Elgin, Illinois; then moved to Tama City, Iowa. He had no children. The 1880 census for Tama, Tama County, Iowa shows George age 58, born in New York, retired farmer with wife [?] age 36, born in New York and mother Lydia Whitcomb age 85.

+ 3227 v Orson COWLES, born 1823 in New York; died in Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Jane MCWITHEE.

+ 3228 vi Oscar L. COWLES, born Apr 1826 in Orleans County, New York; died in Burr Oak, Saint Joseph County, Michigan. He married Mary A. INGALLS.

+ 3229 vii Franklin C. COWLES, born 1827 in New York; died 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Clarissa M. GARDINER.

1148. Elijah ANDRUS1588, 1589 (Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 4 Jun 1807 in New Hampshire; died 30 Mar 1892 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married on 11 Mar 1832 Almina PUTNAM, born 1812 in New Hampshire; died 1887.

Notes for Elijah Andrus

---


1588 Ibid., person (6-63) in Mss.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Elijah ANDRUS and Almina PUTNAM were as follows:
+ 3230 i LaFayette J. ANDRUS, born 24 Nov 1833 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 15 Mar 1915 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married (1) Sarah Ann STILES; (2) Eleanor M. (---).
+ 3231 ii Horace ANDRUS, born 11 Apr 1835 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 25 Feb 1902 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Ellen WEBSTER.
+ 3232 iii Albert ANDRUS, born 22 Dec 1840 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1929 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Alvina HOPKINS.
+ 3233 iv Sophie ANDRUS, born 1846 in Michigan; died in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Alvin HOPKINS.


Notes for Enoch Andrus

Enoch was a farmer and fruit grower in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York, living on the old Jacob Andrus farm. He spent one year in Michigan where he helped clear part of his brother Seymour's farm and erected a log cabin for him.

Enoch was a great story teller and the following relates the interest taken in the hanging of the Thayer brothers which took place in Buffalo many years ago when Buffalo was only a country town. When he was about 20 years of age, he with a score of others from Clarendon walked to Buffalo by way of Byron and Batavia to see the Thayer brothers hung. The party stopped for the night about five miles from Buffalo and in their journey found taverns every few miles the whole distance. At this time, Buffalo was a small village and the hanging took place on the west side of the Main Street near Terrace. All the boats in the harbor were crowded with people witnessing the execution.

The great crowd ate up all the food the village of Buffalo could supply and Enoch and his friends were in the streets all night without food or lodging. The weather was quite cold for the month of June. The following day, Enoch and his friends walked to Niagara Falls and stayed in a barn overnight. For a distance of one and a half miles before reaching the Falls, the countryside was a wilderness. The party returned home through Lewiston to Lockport and then took a "Line Boat" below the locks, which was drawn by horses. The Erie Canal at that time was only a ditch.

The 1850 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows the household of Enoch Andrus age 41, born about 1809 in Massachusetts, farmer with wife Abigail age 31, born in New York; Sarah Andrus age 18, born in New York; Julia L. Andrus age 1, born in New York; Augustus Peabody age 5, born in New York; Jacob Andrus age 78, farmer born in Massachusetts; Sarah Andrus age 75, born in Massachusetts; Franklin Peabody age 15, farmer born in New York; Ruben Swan age 40, laborer. [I do not know the relationship of Augustus and Franklin Peabody.] The 1860 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows Enoch Andrus age 50, farmer born in Massachusetts with wife Abigail age 40, born in New York; Cora V. age 8; Britt B. age 1; William Mulliagn age 23, farm laborer born in Ireland; Eleanor

1591. Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 15.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Peabody age 22, born in New York. The 1870 census for Clarendon shows Enoch age 60, farmer with wife Abigail age 51 and children: Cora V. age 15, at school; Britt B. age 11. [Daughter Sarah Ann and husband John N. Crossett are living next door.] The 1880 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows Enoch Andrus age 70, farmer with wife Abigail age 60 and son Britt Andrus age 21, farmer with his wife Ella age 23.

Children of Enoch ANDRUS and Hannah HAMMOND were as follows:

+ 3234 i Sarah Ann ANDRUS, born 30 Sep 1832 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 12 Dec 1922 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York. She married John N. CROSSETT.

Children of Enoch ANDRUS and Abigail Hunt DAVIS were as follows:


+ 3236 ii Cora Virginia ANDRUS, born 15 Jun 1852 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 26 Mar 1919. She married Harlan Davison MUNGER.

+ 3237 iii Britt Beecher ANDRUS, born 30 Oct 1858 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died after 1940 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York. He married (1) Ella R. WETHERBEE; (2) Fanny L. GLIDDEN.

1151. William ANDRUS1592,1593 (Jacob5, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 1814 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 1893 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married Maria ECKERT, born about 1817 of Holley, Orleans County, New York; died 1867 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Notes for William Andrus
William was employed by the Erie Canal Co. and operated two boats. He was later given charge of the company's warehouse at Syracuse. Later he was a watchman at First National Bank of Syracuse until 1890 when he was pensioned and retired. The 1860 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows William Andrus age 54, tallyman with wife Maria age 42 and children: Louisa age 20; Eleanor age 16; Franklin age 8. The 1880 census shows William age 66, widower and children: Elinor age 35, keeping house Maye age 18 and Sarah age 13, works in shirt factory. Next door is son Frank Andrus age 29, cartman with wife Lizzie age 28 and children: William age 9, at school; Lula age 7, at school; Frank age 1.

Children of William ANDRUS and Maria ECKERT were as follows:

3238 i Louisa ANDRUS, born about 1840 in New York.

3239 ii Eleanor ANDRUS, born 1846 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died Jul 1916. Notes: Eleanor was unmarried, due to the untimely death of her mother, she devoted her life to making a home for her father.

+ 3240 iii Franklin ANDRUS, born 24 Sep 1851 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 16 Oct 1913 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married Elizabeth HUNTER.

3241 iv Maye ANDRUS, born about 1861 in New York.

3242 v Sarah ANDRUS, born about 1867 in New York.

1152. Luther ANDRUS (Jacob5, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 1815 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York. He married Diana (---), born 1821.

Notes for Luther Andrus


1593 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 15b.

Children of Luther ANDRUS and Diana (---) were as follows:

3243  
3244  
3245  
3246  
3247

1153. Betsy⁶ ANDRUS (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1818 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 12 Apr 1884 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan. She married about 1840 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York Horace DODGE, born 1816 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 24 Dec 1880 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan.

Notes for Horace Dodge

Horace was a farmer, they moved to Michigan about 1850. The 1850 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Horace Dodge age 31, farmer with wife Betsey age 29 and children: Henry age 9; Orson age 5; William age 3. They are next door to Betsy's brother Seymour Andrus and family. The 1860 census for Hastings shows Horace Dodge [next door to Seymour Andrus] age 44, farmer with wife Betsy age 42 and children: Henry age 19; Orson age 17; Sarah age 3. The 1870 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Horace Dodge age 54, farmer with wife Betsy age 52; Sarah age 13; Mary age 9. Next door is [son] Orson Dodge age 26, farm laborer with wife Harriet age 22, born in Michigan. The 1880 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Horace Dodge age 64, farmer with wife Betsy age 63, keeping house and daughter Sarah Stanley age 22, her husband James Stanley age 35, house painter with their children Nellie M. Stanley age 5; Fred Stanley age 3; Charlie Stanley age 1.

Children of Betsy ANDRUS and Horace DODGE were as follows:

3248  
3249  
3250  
3251  
3252

1154. Seymour⁶ ANDRUS (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 4 Jul 1820 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 17 Aug 1898 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan.

---


1595. Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 15c.


1597. Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 16.
He married on 4 Oct 1840 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York Maria HAMMOND, born 11 Dec 1818 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 7 Mar 1913 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan, daughter of Lyman HAMMOND and Annie BOWMAN.

Notes for Seymour Andrus

Before marriage, Maria worked in the home of Seymour's parents. Seymour Andrus was a farmer and shoemaker. He lived with his parents until 1814 when he went to Hastings, Michigan in a one-horse sleigh of his own making, and bought a farm. He returned to Clarendon. In 1842 his brother Enoch went to Michigan for a year and built a log cabin for him. In 1844 the young couple with their son Charles and daughter Mary went to Michigan. There is extensive biographical information in the E. M. Andrews reference. There is another interesting story, "One Pioneer Family" recorded in the "One Branch of the Andrus Family" reference.

The 1850 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Seymour Andrus age 27, farmer with wife Maria age 25 and children: Charles S. age 8; Mary L. age 6; Enoch age 4; Almyra age 1. They are living next door to Betsy [Andrus, sister of Seymour] and Horace Dodge. The 1860 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Seymour Andrus age 38, farmer with wife Maria age 40 and children: Charles age 19; Mary age 17; Enoch age 14; Almira age 13; Lois Ann age 12; Frank age 4; Frederick age 1. The 1870 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Seymour Andrus age 47, farmer with wife Maria age 49 and children: Louisa age 18; Frank age 13; Fred age 12. Also in the household are: George Wolcott age 29, stone mason born in Ohio; Mary [Andrus] Wolcott age 27, born in New York; Fred Wolcott age 5; Fred Wolcott age 1, born in Michigan. The 1880 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Seymour Andrus age 57, farmer with wife Maria age 60, keeping house; grandson Fred Wolcott age 15, at school. The 1894 Michigan State Census Schedule for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Seymour Andrus age 73, Mariah Andrus age 75, Frank Wolcott age 25, Daisy Wolcott age 18; Charles Andrew age 52; Cynthia Andrew age 52; Nora Andrew age 24; Ada Andrew age 19; Harley Andrew age 15.

Notes for Maria Hammond

This little Genealogy or History of one Branch of the Andrus Family and some of their Kinsfolk, which is sponsored by her grandsons and granddaughters, is reverently and lovingly dedicated by them to the memory of: Maria (Hammond) Andrus, "Grandma Andrus".

Who, having few advantages herself, accomplished much; who was a model mother and a wonderful grandmother; who, having but little education of the school variety, strove always to obtain those advantages for her children and her children's children; who was our wise counselor at all times, encouraging us in all laudable undertakings, rejoicing in our successes, sympathizing with us in our misfortunes; who was alive to her finger tips during the ninety-five years of her life, always intensely interested in all civic and educational matters; and who, although totally blind during her latter years, never lost her courage or her sweet smile. [I have put the author in the sources as Will E. Osborn, a grandson].

Children of Seymour ANDRUS and Maria HAMMOND were as follows:

+ 3253 i Charles Seymour ANDRUS, born 23 Jul 1841 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 31 May 1922 in Bergen, Monroe County, New York. He married Cynthia KELLY.
+ 3254 ii Mary Lydia ANDRUS, born 20 Apr 1843 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 2 Jan 1910 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married George W. WOLCOTT.
+ 3255 iii Enoch ANDRUS, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan. He married (1) Harriet M. SPAULDING; (2) Helen Josephine MILLSPAUGH.
+ 3256 iv Almyra ANDRUS, born 11 Aug 1848 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 11 May 1872 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married John Hammond OSBORNE.
+ 3257 v Louisa Ann ANDRUS, born 8 Sep 1852 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1937 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married George E. FIRSTER.
+ 3258 vi Frank ANDRUS, born 5 Oct 1855 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 4 Feb 1934 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He married Nellie May ROGERS.
+ 3259 vii Frederick ANDRUS, born 2 Apr 1858 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 4 Apr 1924 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married Ida Elizabeth WOOD.
+ 3260 viii Orrin ANDRUS, born 7 Aug 1865 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1865 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Chester Andross
Chester was a paint dealer in Hartford. Chester and Rhoda were baptized in Christ Church, Hartford, Connecticut, on 11 June 1815. The Ancestry.com Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) has date of birth as 17 Sep 1781, son of Frederic & Lydia.

Children of Chester ANDROSS and Rhoda KILBOURN were as follows:
+ 3261 i William ANDROSS, born 1811 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Lucy Ann SLOAN.
+ 3262 ii Cecelia ANDROSS, born 17 Apr 1813 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 28 Feb 1882 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Allyn Southmayd STILLMAN.
+ 3264 iv Michael Shepard ANDROSS, christened 28 Apr 1817 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, died in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Jane (---).
+ 3265 v Janette ANDROSS, christened 7 Nov 1819 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, died 1869 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married David HOYT.
+ 3266 vi Sarah A. ANDROSS, christened 25 Jun 1821 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, died 1857 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Henry ROSE.

1156. John Felch ANDROSS (Frederick, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 1 Mar 1786 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; died 22 Jun 1868 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York. He married on 21 Apr 1812 Sarah REDFIELD, born 7 Nov 1792 in New York, daughter of David REDFIELD and Esther THORPE.

Notes for John Felch Andross
John Andross followed the sea in his early life, going twice to the West Indies. He settled at Crawford, (now Bloomingburg), New York. Have seen his middle name as Fitch. He was a farmer, architect, builder and cabinet maker. The 1860 census for Crawford, Orange County, New York shows the household of Calvin C. Andross age 40, farmer with wife Deborah A. age 30; father John F. Andress age 78; mother Sarah Andross age 68 and Sarah E. Seagears age 22 [niece, daughter of Calvin's sister Ellen]. The 1870 census for Crawford shows Calvin Andross age 49, farmer with wife Deborah 42 and daughter Sarah A. age 9, at school. Also in the household are Sarah Andross age 76, widowed mother; Sarah A. Sageans [sic, his niece Sarah Seagears] age 28; N. Tompkins age 10, at school.

Children of John Felch ANDROSS and Sarah REDFIELD were as follows:
+ 3267 i Ellen Jane ANDROSS, born 21 Jan 1813 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York; died 30 Mar 1848 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York. She married Joseph SEAGEARS.
+ 3268 ii William Augustus ANDROSS, born 23 Sep 1817 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York; died 6 Oct 1860 in Utica, Oneida County, New York. Notes: William Andross died unmarried.
+ 3269 iii Calvin Carmichael ANDROSS, born 21 Mar 1821 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York; died 3 Feb 1902 probably in Mamakating, Sullivan County, New York. He married Deborah A. MILLER.

---


322
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3270 iv Catherine ANDROSS, born 1822.

1157. Augustus ANDROSS\(^{1601,1602}\) (Frederick\(^{5}\), Benjamin\(^{4}\), Benjamin\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 17 Dec 1788 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; died 2 Nov 1827 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married on 14 Jan 1813 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Susan CLARK, born 13 Dec 1786 in Burlington, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 15 Apr 1876 in New Orleans, New Orleans County, Louisiana.

Notes for Augustus Andross
Augustus Andross lived in Hartford until his death and then his widow and children lived for a while in New York City but later moved to Keokuk, Iowa. After undergoing misfortunes by ice in the river, they went down the Mississippi to New Orleans but finally settled in Texas. The 1870 census for Franklinton, Washington County, Louisiana shows Emily McCall age 45, as head of household that includes her mother Susan Andres [as written] age 84, born in New York.

Notes for Susan Clark

Children of Augustus ANDROSS and Susan CLARK were as follows:

+ 3271 i Walter Augustus ANDROSS, born 10 Aug 1816 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 12 Apr 1860 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. He married Margaret Elizabeth FERGUSON.

+ 3272 ii Jane Elizabeth ANDROSS, born 21 Jul 1817 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Texas. She married (1) Stephen FIELD; (2) Mr. BUMBLE.

+ 3273 iii Emily ANDROSS, born Jun 1820 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died Aug 1822 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

+ 3274 iv Lydia Maria ANDROSS, born 9 Nov 1822 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Henry Borden ABEL.

+ 3275 v Emily ANDROSS, born 1824 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married John MCCALL.

+ 3276 vi Susan ANDROSS, born 18 Feb 1825 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died after 1900 in Westminster, Orange County, California. She married Gustave STEVES.

+ 3277 vii Mary Clarendon ANDROSS, born 15 Apr 1826 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 18 Mar 1906 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Robert BREWSTER.

+ 3278 viii Augusta Olivia ANDRESS, born 30 Dec 1827 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died after 1912 in Llano, Llano County, Texas. She married (1) in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas Matthew Augustus DOOLEY, died in Llano, Llano County, Texas; (2) S. D. MUNROE. Notes: Augusta lived in New Orleans, Louisiana and Llano, Texas. Judge Dooley lived in Houston until after the War, then in New Orleans and then returned to live in Llano, Texas. He and Augusta had no children.

1158. Frederick\(^{6}\) ANDROSS\(^{1603,1604}\) (Frederick\(^{5}\), Benjamin\(^{4}\), Benjamin\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 12 May 1793 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Mindwell SMITH, born 1795 of Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Notes for Frederick Andross
Frederick Andross was a ship's carpenter, was at sea much of the time.


Children of Frederick ANDROSS and Mindwell SMITH were as follows:

+ 3279 i Frederick ANDROSS, born 1815 in Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Jane LAMSON.
+ 3280 ii Levi ANDROSS, born 1817 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died Jun 1849. He married Eleanor SMITH.
3281 iii Albert ANDROSS, born 1819 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died about 1841. Notes: Albert died at age 22.


Notes for William Felch Andross
The 1880 census for South Windsor shows Abner Andross age 55, farmer with wife Mary S. age 55; mother Julia age 79; and others.

Notes for Julia Bancroft
Julia was an only daughter of Abner and Lucy Bancroft, she lived her entire life in the old home she had inherited from her Bancroft ancestors. Her husband, William, was a painter in South Windsor. The 1860 census for Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut shows the household of her son Abner Andross which includes Julia Andross age 62.

Children of William Felch ANDROSS and Julia BANCROFT were as follows:
+ 3282 i Julia Ann ANDROSS, born 24 Apr 1821 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 13 Oct 1899 in Willimantic, Windham County, Connecticut. She married Daniel WEBSTER.
+ 3283 ii Lucy G. ANDROSS, born 16 Sep 1822 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 21 Mar 1901 in Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut. She married (1) Edward W. GILMAN; (2) Ira B. BENNETT.
+ 3284 iii Abner Bancroft ANDROSS, born 26 Sep 1824 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 16 Mar 1902 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Mary Smith COWLES.
+ 3285 iv Sarah Bryant ANDROSS, born 23 Jan 1828 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 15 Sep 1880 in East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Joseph A. WILLIAMS.


Notes for Benjamin Andros
Ancestry.com Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) [database on-line] shows: Benjamin Andros [Benjamin Andras, Andrus, Andrew]; Birth Date: 20 Oct 1777; Birth Location: Plainfield; Parent Name: Abel; Parent Name: Bridget. Benjamin Andros was Deacon in the Congregational Church at Plainfield, Connecticut for many years; a highly respected citizen. He was associated with his father in the Andros Factory at Moosup, now Packerville,

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Windham County, Connecticut. The 1850 census for Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut shows the household of Erastus Lester age 72 and his wife Elizabeth age 60; includes his brother-in-law Benjamin Andrews [this spelling] age 72, born in Plainfield.

Children of Benjamin ANDROS and Sarah AVERILL were as follows:
+ 3287  i  William Noyes' ANDROS, born 26 May 1806 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 28 May 1852 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He married Amelia Ann OLNEY.
+ 3288  ii  James Sanford ANDROS, born 18 Oct 1808 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died Nov 1867 in Natick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth LIPPITT.


Notes for Erastus Lester
The 1850 census for Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut shows the household of Erastus Lester age 72, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 60; Edward Lester age 27, farmer; Sarah Whipple age 73, born in Preston; Patrick Calaghan age 35, born in Ireland; Peter Calaghan age 33, born in Ireland; James Calaghan age 30, born in Ireland; [brother-in-law] Benjamin Andrews [as written] age 72, born in Plainfield.

Children of Elizabeth ANDROS and Erastus LESTER were as follows:
3290  i  Timothy LESTER, born Apr 1812 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 1827 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.
3292  iii  Elizabeth Kinney LESTER, born Dec 1818 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 1857.
+ 3293  iv  Edward Kinney LESTER, born Sep 1822 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 7 Sep 1901 in Illinois. He married (1) Frances Mary COOK; (2) Alice COOK.
3295  vi  George LESTER, born Jan 1835 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 1836 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

1166. Abby^6 ANDROS^1610, 1611 (Abel^5, Benjamin^4, John^3, John^2), born 14 Dec 1792 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 28 Oct 1848 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 May 1814 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut Nathaniel EDDY, born 5 Sep 1785 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1869 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, son of Joshua EDDY and Lydia PADDOCK.

Notes for Nathaniel Eddy
Nathaniel married sisters, Anna and Abby Andros. The 1850 census for Middleborough, Plymouth County,

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Abby ANDROS and Nathaniel EDDY were as follows:
+ 3296 i Nathaniel Andros EDDY, born 6 May 1815 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Abby Heath ADAMS.
+ 3297 ii Francis Frink EDDY, born 6 Apr 1817 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 3 Feb 1862. He married Clarissa A. HOGAN.
3298 iii Anne Elizabeth EDDY, born 6 Apr 1817 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Sep 1843 William PRATT, born 1815 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts shows William Pratt age 65, retired dentist with wife Anne age 62.
+ 3299 iv John EDDY, born 1819 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1901. He married (1) Juliet Helena BONNEY; (2) Caroline Matilda UPDIKE.
3300 v Abby Andros EDDY, born 19 Jul 1822 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died before 1880. She married in 1844 George E. ADAMS, born 17 Jul 1816 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1878, son of Zabdiel ADAMS and Nabby Pond RICHARDSON.
+ 3301 vi Mary Jane EDDY, born 10 Jun 1827 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married Charles French THAYER.

1169. Milton ANDROS1612 (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 16 Apr 1786 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 2 Jun 1822 in Havana, Cuba. He married Polly DOUGLAS, born of Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Milton Andros
Milton Andros was a sea captain and master of the brig "Governor Hopkins" owned by the merchants Brown & Ives, who operated numerous vessels in Providence, Rhode Island. He had a son that died without issue and a daughter who married Thomas Crane.

Children of Milton ANDROS and Polly DOUGLAS were as follows:
3302 i daughter ANDROS. She married Thomas CRANE.

1170. Mary ANDROS (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 5 Dec 1787 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1864 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married William BABBITT, born of Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary ANDROS and William BABBITT were as follows:
3303 i Abby BABBITT.
3304 ii Maria BABBITT.
3305 iii Eliza BABBITT.

1172. Thomas ANDROS1613 (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 6 Mar 1791 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1860 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah NICHOLS, born 1807 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Andros
Thomas was a sea captain.

Children of Thomas ANDROS and Sarah NICHOLS were as follows:

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3306  i  Martha N.  ANDROS, born 24 Apr 1828 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married John K. DEANE, born 1821 in Raynham, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

1173. Benedict ANDROS (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 7 Oct 1792 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1869. He married Eunice Winslow NICHOLS, born of Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Benedict Andros
Benedict Andros was a sea captain.

Children of Benedict ANDROS and Eunice Winslow NICHOLS were as follows:
3307  i  Margaret  ANDROS, born 6 Apr 1829 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
3308  ii  Josephine ANDROS, born 27 Feb 1834 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Mar 1857 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts William F. BARROWS.
3309  iii  Sarah Adelaide  ANDROS, born 24 Jun 1844 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1844 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Notes: Sarah died young.

1174. William ANDROS (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 16 Mar 1794 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 1829 in Guayaquil, Ecuador. He married Rachel SUTTON.

Notes for William Andros
William Andros was a mariner.

Children of William ANDROS and Rachel SUTTON were as follows:
3310  i  William  ANDROS.
3311  ii  Clara  ANDROS.
3312  iii  Ann Elizabeth  ANDROS.

1175. Lydia ANDROS (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 2 Oct 1795 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1888 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Dec 1833 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts John DEANE, born 6 Apr 1792 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 12 Sep 1863 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin DEANE and Hannah NICHOLS.

Notes for John Deane
John had five children with his first wife, Catherine Nichols: Esther, Alice, James, Ambrose and Ann Catherine Deane. He was a merchant and farmer of Freetown; a Representative in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1850.

Children of Lydia ANDROS and John DEANE were as follows:
+ 3313  i  John Milton DEANE, born 8 Jan 1840 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1914 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Gray PEARCE.

1176. Susan ANDROS (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 13 Jan 1797 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She married William ROTHWELL, born 2 Jun 1803 in Lancashire, England; died in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

Notes for William Rothwell
A granddaughter of William Rothwell wrote to E. M. Andrews [author of the manuscript cited] and said it was Robert Rothwell that married Susan. He was born 2 June 1803 in Lancashire, England. He came to America at age 23, met Susan in the Berkshire Hills of Massachusetts and married. They were among the first white settlers in Winnebago County, Illinois. The 1870 census for New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows William Rothwell age 67, local

---

1614 Ibid., person (6-90) in Mss.
preacher born in England and wife Susan age 73 born in Massachusetts, living next door to son William and family. The 1880 census for New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows the following two households side by side: Robert Rothwell age 77, retired farmer with wife Susan age 83, keeping house. Next: William A. Rothwell, farmer and livestock dealer age 42 with wife Nancy A. age 41, keeping house and son Lester age 10, at school.

Children of Susan ANDROS and William ROTHWELL were as follows:
+ 3314 i William A. ROTHWELL, born 1837 in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married Nancy A. (---).
+ 3315 ii Thomas ROTHWELL, born in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died before 1850. Notes: Thomas died at age four.

1179. Priscilla Dean ANDROS (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 17 Nov 1802 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1875 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Sep 1827 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts Smith WINSLOW, born 29 May 1800 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 18 Mar 1878 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, son of Luther WINSLOW and Hepzibah SMITH.

Notes for Smith Winslow
The 1850 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Smith Winslow age 50, carpenter with wife Prissy age 47 and children: Isaac B. age 21; Thomas S. age 19, laborer; Orin F. age 17; James H. age 14; Elizabeth B. age 7. The 1860 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Smith Winslow age 40, carpenter with wife Priscilla age 57 and children James H. age 29, machinist; Elizabeth B. age 16. Also in household is daughter-in-law Elizabeth Winslow [wife of James] age 21, born in England and her son Leander A. age 1, born in Massachusetts. The son of Isaac B. Winslow and Grace is also in this household: Isaac B. Winslow age 3, born in Pennsylvania. The 1870 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Smith Winslow age 70, farmer with wife Priscilla age 68 daughter Elizabeth age 23, milliner and grandson Isaac B. age 13, attending school.

Children of Priscilla Dean ANDROS and Smith WINSLOW were as follows:
+ 3316 i Isaac Borden WINSLOW, born 20 Jul 1828 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jun 1858 in West Indies. He married Grace BAIRD.
+ 3317 ii Thomas Smith WINSLOW, born 27 Sep 1830 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 22 Feb 1858 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Notes: Thomas died unmarried.
+ 3318 iii Orin Fowler WINSLOW, born 4 Dec 1832 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died after 1910 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Jennette Ann HATTON.
+ 3319 iv James Henry WINSLOW, born 14 May 1836 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth GOODIER.
+ 3320 v Elizabeth Borden WINSLOW, born 7 Jun 1843 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died after 1910 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married Elkana CANEDY. Notes: Elizabeth had no children. The 1910 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Orin F. Winslow, widower age 77 living with her sister Elizabeth V. Canedy age 66.

1180. Frederick ANDROS (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 14 Sep 1805 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York Eliza BUNKER, born 1814 in New York; died 6 Nov 1879 in McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa. Notes for Frederick Andros
Frederick Andros was one of the earliest physicians west of the Mississippi. He was educated at Brown University. The 1850 census for Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa shows Frederick age 45, physician born in Massachusetts with

\[^{1615}\text{Ibid., person (6-93) in Mss.}\]
\[^{1616}\text{Ibid., person (6-94) in Mss.}\]
wife Eliza age 35 born in New York and children: Storer age 11, born in Iowa; Eugenia age 8, born in Iowa; Lillias age 6 born in Iowa. There is a Sarah Andros age 26, born [1824] in Massachusetts in this household. The 1860 census for Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa taken 1 June 1860 shows Frederick Andros age 54, physician with wife Eliza age 41 and children: Eugenia Hill age 18; Lillias age 16. The next household is that of R. S. S. Andros, age 23 attorney with wife Maria age 26, born in Michigan and child: George [sic, listed as a female] age 2, born in Iowa. The 1870 census for McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa shows Frederick age 65, physician and surgeon with wife Eliza age 52, keeping house and daughter Lillias Benton age 24 and her son Louis F. Benton age 5. The 1860 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts taken 11 July 1860 shows Richard L. [sic] S. Andros age 42, president Insurance Company Alliance with wife Sybil age 35 and the following: Lillias Andros age 16, born in Iowa [a niece, daughter of his brother Frederick and Eliza Andros]; Mabel Andros age 14, born in Massachusetts [this is probably Isabel, daughter of Richard and Sybil]. Lillias Andros appears on both census records: 1 June 1860 in Iowa and 11 July 1860 Massachusetts.

Children of Frederick ANDROS and Eliza BUNKER were as follows:

+ 3321 i  Richard Salter Storrs ANDROS, born 9 Jun 1838 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa; died probably in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Maria WORTHING.

+ 3322 ii  Eugenia Estelle ANDROS, born 1840 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa. She married John W. HILL.

+ 3323 iii Lillias Mary ANDROS, born 1843 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa. She married Louis BENTON.

3324 iv  Isabelle ANDROS, born 1845 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa; died before 1850 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa. Notes: Isabelle died in childhood.

1184. Richard Salter Storrs ANDROS1618, 1619 (Thomas3, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, John2, John1), born 27 Oct 1817 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 3 Aug 1868 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 May 1845 in New York City, New York Sybil Blanding ALLYN, born 6 Sep 1823 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1899 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Yonge ALLYN and Prudence HICKS.

Notes for Richard Salter Storrs Andros

Richard S. S. Andros was a newspaper editor, deputy collector of customs in Boston for several years and subsequently a special agent for the Treasury Department. He was engaged in organizing custom houses in the South. He was author of "Customs Guide", a codification of the revenue laws and was contributor to the "Democratic Review". He published "Chocorua and Other Sketches" in 1838. The 1850 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Richard S. S. Andros age 30, customs house with wife Sybil B.; age 25 and children: Isabel W. age 3 and Mary S. age 2. The 1860 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts taken 11 July 1860 shows Richard L. [as written] S. Andros age 42, president Insurance Company Alliance with wife Sybil age 35 and the following: Lillias Andros age 16, born in Iowa [a niece, daughter of his brother Frederick and Eliza Andros]; Mabel Andros age 14, born in Massachusetts [this is probably Isabel, daughter of Richard and Sybil]. Ancestry.com Biography & Genealogy Master Index shows: "Name: Andros, Richard Salter Storrs 1817-1868; Source Citation: A Dictionary of North American Authors Deceased before 1950. Compiled by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1951." The 1870 census for Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Sybil Andros [Richard was deceased] age 44, value of personal estate at $10,000 and children: Isabel age 23; Sophia age 21; Elizabeth age 18. They are in the household of Chester [a Judge in the State Court] and Elizabeth Reed. The 1880 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Sybil Andros age 50 with daughters, all single teachers: Isabel age 33; Sophia age 30; Elizabeth age 28. The 1900 census for Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles Foster which includes Isabelle W. Andros age 52, single and Sophia M. Andros age 50, single. The 1910 census for Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles Foster which includes Isabelle W. Andros age 63 and Sophia M. Andros age 60. The 1920 census for Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles Foster age 70, which includes sister-in-law Isabelle W. Andros age 73, single.

Children of Richard Salter Storrs ANDROS and Sybil Blanding ALLYN were as follows:

---


Isabel Wall ANDROS, born 5 Nov 1846 in Massachusetts; died 1916. Notes: The 1900 census for Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles Foster which includes Isabelle W. Andros age 52, single and Sophia M. Andros age 50, single. The 1910 census for Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles Foster which includes Isabelle W. Andros age 63 and Sophia M. Andros age 60. The 1920 census for Sharon shows the household of Charles Foster age 70, which includes sister-in-law Isabelle W. Andros age 73, single.

Sophia Morton ANDROS, born 27 Aug 1848 in Massachusetts; died 1916. Notes: The 1900 census for Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles Foster which includes Isabelle W. Andros age 52, single and Sophia M. Andros age 50, single. The 1910 census for Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles Foster which includes Isabelle W. Andros age 63 and Sophia M. Andros age 60.

Elizabeth Yonge ANDROS, born 12 Jun 1852 in Massachusetts; died 13 Feb 1905 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Charles FOSTER.

Milton ANDROS (Thomas, Benjamin, John, John), born Feb 1823 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 1910 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. He married Sarah A. (-), born Nov 1845 in Rhode Island; died after 1930 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.

Notes for Milton Andros
Milton Andros was a senior partner in a law firm in San Francisco. The 1850 census for Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Milton Andros age 32 [?], lawyer; just above him on the list is Sally Andros age 41. The 1870 census for San Francisco, San Francisco County, California shows Milton Andros age 44 [?], lawyer born in New York [?]. The 1900 census for San Francisco, San Francisco County, California shows Milton Andros born Feb 1823 [?] age 77, lawyer born in Massachusetts with wife Sarah A. age 54, born in Rhode Island, married 29 years with 2 of her 4 children living; daughter Helen Hengstler age 26 and son-in-law Louis T. Hengstler age 37 born in Germany, college professor. The 1910 census for Berkeley, Alameda County, California shows the Louis T. Hengstler household that includes his mother-in-law Sarah A. Andras [as written] age 68, widow born in Rhode Island.

Children of Milton ANDROS and Sarah A. (-) were as follows:
+ 3328 Helen Milton ANDROS, born 27 Nov 1873 in California; died 27 Aug 1970 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. She married Louis T. HENGSTLER.

Susanna ANDRUS (Asa, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 1767 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Oct 1846 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married in 1784 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Josiah MONROE, born 25 Feb 1764 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; died 1846 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Josiah MONROE and Sarah HYDE.

Notes for Josiah Monroe
Captain Josiah Monroe, from Canterbury, Connecticut, 1784, married Susan, a daughter of Asa Andrus, and settled on the present homestead of his son, Asa A. Monroe. He was held in great respect and esteem. He died in 1846, aged 84; his wife died the same year, aged 79. He raised a family of four sons: Jesse, who moved to Michigan; William, Asa A. and Chauncey, who married Emeline Brown, and died in 1828, aged 28.

Children of Susanna ANDRUS and Josiah MONROE were as follows:
+ 3329 Jesse MONROE, born 1 May 1791 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan. He married Harriet PARKER.
3330 Betsey MONROE, born 1793 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3331 William MONROE, born 9 Feb 1797 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 7 Feb 1822 Altia Fitch CLARK.
3332 Orana MONROE, born 27 Jun 1799 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3333 Chauncey MONROE, born 1801 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 29 Dec 1828.

---

married Emeline BROWN.

3334 vi Mary A. MONROE, born 1806 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3335 vii Asa A. MONROE, born 1808 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 6 Dec 1831 Achsah PHILLIPS, born 1808 in Massachusetts.

1192. Mary ANDRUS1621, 1622 (Asa5, Zebediah4, Benjamin3, John2, John1), born about 1771 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Switzerland County, Indiana. She married on 13 Mar 1786 in Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont Samuel GOOKINS, died 1842 in Switzerland County, Indiana.

Children of Mary ANDRUS and Samuel GOOKINS were as follows:

3336 i Naomi7 GOOKINS.
3337 ii Lydia7 GOOKINS.
3338 iii Anne7 GOOKINS.
3339 iv Asa7 GOOKINS.
3340 v Samuel7 GOOKINS.
3341 vi Mary7 GOOKINS.
3342 vii Olive7 GOOKINS.


Notes for Asa Andrus

Asa lived in Pawlet but then moved with his entire family in 1822 to Royalton, New York, then two years later to Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. The 1850 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows Asa age 76 with wife Lucy age 75 living next to W. C. Andrus family and Abel Andrus family.

Children of Asa ANDRUS and Lucy BUSHNELL were as follows:

+ 3343 i Leman7 ANDRUS, born 26 Apr 1797 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 3 Sep 1890 in Farina, Fayette County, Illinois. He married Wealthy Ann COBB.
3344 ii Abia7 ANDRUS, born 8 Jan 1801 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 19 Sep 1802 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 3345 iii Benajah Bushnell7 ANDRUS, born 8 Jan 1803 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1892 in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio. He married Isabendah HANLEY.
+ 3346 iv Abel B.7 ANDRUS, born 9 Jun 1805 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Oct 1868 in Lawton, VanBuren County, Michigan. He married Sophia SINCLAIR.
+ 3347 v Elizabeth S.7 ANDRUS, born 25 Feb 1807 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. She married (1) William COLT; (2) Luther LELAND.
+ 3348 vi Mary Pride7 ANDRUS, born 10 Jul 1810 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Mar 1879 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. She married Daniel FOLGER, Jr.
+ 3349 vii Washington Clark7 ANDRUS, born 10 Nov 1812 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 31 Oct 1887 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He married Sarah Cleveland HILLS.
+ 3350 viii Lucy Griswold7 ANDRUS, born 5 Jun 1815 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 23 Jul 1889 in Clarence, Erie County, New York. She married Joseph Montraville RIDDLE.

---

1621 Ibid., person (6-106) in Mss.

331
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1194. Sarah 6 ANDRUS1625,1626 (Asa 5, Zebediah 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 1778 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1858 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Abner LUMBARD, born 7 Sep 1772 in Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 1861 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Joseph LUMBARD and Lydia LEACH.

Notes for Abner Lumbard
Abner was in the cloth dressing business. He went from Brimfield, Massachusetts to Pawlet, Vermont in 1784. His wife, Sarah (Andrus) Lombard (sic) received 1/9th of her father's (Asa Andrus) estate. Abner was the Administrator of that estate.

Children of Sarah ANDRUS and Abner LUMBARD were as follows:

+ 3351 i Sophia 7 LUMBARD, born 16 Aug 1797 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Potsdam, Saint Lawrence County, New York. She married Horace WILCOX.

3352 ii Fanny 7 LUMBARD, born 5 Feb 1800 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Another date of birth is 27 Jan 1799, perhaps two daughters named Fanny, one died young.

+ 3353 iii Chester 7 LUMBARD, born 16 Apr 1802 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Lucinda CLARK.

3354 iv Pamelia 7 LUMBARD, born 17 Apr 1804 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 Feb 1851 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 23 Feb 1831 Thomas Jefferson SWALLOW, born 1810 in Vermont.

3355 v Delight 7 LUMBARD, born 3 Nov 1806 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 4 Oct 1809.

3356 vi Hiram 7 LUMBARD, born 4 Jul 1809 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 2 Mar 1851 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 1 May 1839 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Fanny POTTER.

3357 vii Julia Delight 7 LUMBARD, born 4 Sep 1811 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3358 viii Abner 7 LUMBARD, born 10 Mar 1813 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3359 ix Franklin 7 LUMBARD, born 25 Mar 1815 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

1198. Benjamin 6 ANDRUS1627,1628 (Zebediah 5, Zebediah 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 11 Dec 1783 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1864 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 8 Feb 1810 Emily CHAPIN, born Jun 1787 in Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont; died 29 Jan 1852 in Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for Benjamin Andrus
The 1860 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Benjamin Andrus age 40, farmer with wife Ann age 35 and children: Emily age 5; Morgan age 2 and Benj [as written] Andrus age 79.

Children of Benjamin ANDRUS and Emily CHAPIN were as follows:

3360 i Sylvester P. 7 ANDRUS, born 27 Dec 1810 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 24 Feb 1898 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Paulina S. ---, born about 1824 in Wells, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: The 1860 census for Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont shows Sylvester P. Andrus age 49 with wife Paulina S. age 36, born in Wells, Vermont. Also in household is and Ida R. Andrus age 7, born in Hampton, New York [there is an Ida R. Andrus who died 14 Sept 1866 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont and is buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont]; Thomas Sagan age 20, born in Ireland; Sally

---

1625 Ibid., person (6-109) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Crawford age 60, born in Pawlet, Vermont. The 1870 census for Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont shows Sylvester P. Andrus age 59 with wife Paulina S. age 46; two farm laborers living with them. The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Sylvester age 69, manufacturer of cheese boxes with wife Paulina age 56. This couple had no children.

+ 3361 ii David ANDRUS, born 21 Dec 1813 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 10 Sep 1873 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. He married Sarah Ann WILLIS.

3362 iii Almeda Emeline ANDRUS, born 20 Mar 1816 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1892; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. Notes: The 1870 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Benjamin Andrus age 53, farmer with family including Almeda Andrus [his sister] age 52, works in woolen mill. The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Morgan Andrus age 22, teamster with wife Fanny age 16; his mother Ann Andrus age 48 and aunt Almeda Andrus age 55 are residing with him. Her middle name may be "Caroline".

+ 3363 iv Benjamin Swan ANDRUS, born 1 Jun 1818 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 31 Dec 1877 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. He married Ann BELDEN.

3364 v Jacob ANDRUS, born 29 Apr 1822 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 23 Jul 1824 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont.

+ 3365 vi Jacob Chapin ANDRUS, born 19 Jun 1824 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Sep 1891 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Harriet A. WHITCOMB.

1199. William ANDRUS (Zebediah⁴, Zebediah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born 12 Nov 1785 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 13 May 1864 in Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont. He married on 13 Jan 1803/03 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Polly KING, died before 1840 in Mount Tabor, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for William Andrus
This is perhaps the William Andrus who married 13 Jan 1803 at Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, Polly King and had a son Allen. I have entered the names in the database so they will show in the index. This marriage and birth needs to be verified. The 1860 census for Mount Tabor [post office Danby], Rutland County, Vermont shows a Wm Andrus age 75, farmer. No further census information on either William or Allen Andrus.

Children of William ANDRUS and Polly KING were as follows:
3366 i Allen ANDRUS.

1200. Eunice ANDRUS (Zebediah⁴, Zebediah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born 7 Aug 1788 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Phineas ARMSTRONG, born 12 Jan 1785 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 5 May 1836 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Joseph ARMSTRONG and Sarah Ann (---).

Notes for Phineas Armstrong
Phineas was a captain.

Children of Eunice ANDRUS and Phineas ARMSTRONG were as follows:
3367 i Harriet ARMSTRONG.

1202. Asa DENISON (Elizabeth¹ Andrus, Zebediah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born 16 May 1770. He married (1) Sylvia HORSFORD; (2) Phlebe CROOKS; (3) Laurena MARRISON.

Children of Asa DENISON and Sylvia HORSFORD were as follows:
+ 3368 i Smedley DENISON, born 19 Feb 1806; died 29 Oct 1872. He married Polly WOODRUFF.

333
Children of Elias SWAN and Sophia BREWSTER were as follows:

3369 i Erasmas 7 SWAN.
3370 ii Lucy 7 SWAN.
+ 3371 iii Sanford Brewster 7 SWAN. He married Persis WEST.
3372 iv Elizabeth 7 SWAN. She married Burrell M. THATCHER.

1211. Timothy Dwight 6 SWAN (Anne 5 Andros, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 17 Oct 1784 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Apr 1848 in Durhamville, Oneida County, New York. He married Chloe RESSEGUIE 1630, born 6 Dec 1785 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 28 Jun 1849 in Spring Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Timothy RESSEGUIE and Abigail LEE.

Notes for Timothy Dwight Swan
Timothy was the great-uncle of Ulysses S. Grant. At the time of his marriage he was a resident of Milton, Saratoga County, New York but later moved to Verona, New York. He was a chairmaker.

Children of Timothy Dwight SWAN and Chloe RESSEGUIE were as follows:

3373 i Elias Lee 7 SWAN, born 9 Jun 1806; died 13 Nov 1808.
3374 ii Timothy Dwight 7 SWAN, born 3 Jul 1807.
3375 iii Hiram Resseguie 7 SWAN, born 12 Nov 1808; died Jul 1876. He married on 12 Nov 1830 Amanda Melinda SCRIVEN, born 5 May 1806; died 23 Jun 1860.
3376 iv Mary Ann 7 SWAN, born 18 Nov 1810 in New York; died 20 Apr 1881. She married on 14 Apr 1835 Gay PENFIELD, born 1810.
+ 3377 v Jefferson Lee 7 SWAN, born 13 Mar 1812. He married Almira Brockway CONE.
3378 vi Demise 7 SWAN, born 18 Feb 1815; died 1833.
+ 3379 vii Elias Andrew 7 SWAN, born 14 Feb 1818 in New York. He married Adelia BAILEY.


Children of William DEMING and Marilla GALE were as follows:
+ 3380 i Amos 7 DEMING, born 3 Oct 1825 in Canada. He married Emily SHIRLEY.

1222. Benjamin 6 FITCH 1631 (Mary 5 Andrus, David 4, David 3, John 2, John 1), born 30 Jun 1766 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 Nov 1823 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married (1) on 31 Jan 1790 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut Eunice BRAMAN, born 1768; died 20 Aug 1796 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; (2) on 9 Apr 1797 Anna BRAMAN, born 1763 in West Southington, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 24 Aug 1846 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of James BRAMAN.

Children of Benjamin FITCH and Eunice BRAMAN were as follows:
3381 i Braman 7 FITCH, christened 16 Jun 1798 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, died 1820 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He married Dorcas PRATT, born 1790 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 4 Aug 1836 in Vermont.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3382 ii Lora FITCH, christened 16 Jun 1798 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

Children of Benjamin FITCH and Anna BRAMAN were as follows:

3383 i John FITCH, christened 24 Nov 1799 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3384 ii Lucy FITCH, christened 27 Jun 1802 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3385 iii Anna FITCH, christened 14 Jul 1803 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3386 iv Appleton FITCH, born 1804 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3387 v Eunice FITCH, born 1808 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

1223. Ephraim FITCH1632 (Mary Andrus, David, David, John, John), born 1768 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 9 Jan 1813 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married (1) on 19 Jul 1786 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Sally PORTER, born 20 Mar 1770 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Dec 1790 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of Moses PORTER and Sarah KILHAM; (2) on 15 Oct 1797 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Rhoda SEARS, born 1776; died 6 Jan 1854 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of Simeon SEARS, Sr..

Notes for Ephraim Fitch
Ephraim moved from Norwich to Pawlet with his father's family in 1774. In 1808, he built, a brick tavern and inn (now the Franklin House) as well as a mill in Pawlet. He was a legislator for three years, a Mason, a member of the Washington Benevolent Society, and a member of the Congregational Society. Moses Billings of Pawlet wrote: "He built a new gristmill at Algiers (the nickname of East Pawlet Village) a few rods below where his old mill stood; and in this, two or three years afterward, he got killed. The mill had a large over-shot wheel, which froze up in the winter; and in cutting away the ice to start the wheel, it became loose sooner than he expected; and the buckets on one side being filled with ice, so heavy as to carry the wheel half-way around, it crushed him between the wheel and the wall of the mill."
Reverend Griswold preached his funeral sermon; part of the sermon was inscribed on his grave stone. He was buried near his father in the Pawlet cemetery. There are extensive probate court records in settlement of his estate. Because he was an inn-keeper, these records list many of the inhabitants of Pawlet who owed him money and others to whom he owed money. After Ephraim died, Joseph Porter was appointed guardian, 12 Feb 1813, for sons George and Ferris.

Children of Ephraim FITCH and Sally PORTER were as follows:

3388 i Dorastus FITCH, born 12 Mar 1786 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3389 ii Hubbard FITCH, born 8 Mar 1788 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3390 iii Sally Porter FITCH, born 1 Sep 1790 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

Children of Ephraim FITCH and Rhoda SEARS were as follows:

3391 i Nancy FITCH, born 26 Mar 1799 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 4 Nov 1860 in Sheffield, Lorain County, Ohio. She married on 13 Sep 1818 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont James H. WILLARD, born 1795 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Oct 1858 in Brownhelm, Lorain County, Ohio, son of Jonathan WILLARD and Delia HASKINS.
3392 ii George FITCH, born 13 Dec 1801 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3393 iii Ferris FITCH, born 3 Nov 1802 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3394 iv Catherine FITCH, born 1806 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 21 Apr 1808 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3395 v Catherine FITCH, born 1808 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1830.
3396 vi Moses Porter FITCH, born 1811 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3397 vii Sarah Patterson FITCH, died 9 May 1830, buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Sarah was adopted.

1224. Asahel FITCH1633 (Mary Andrus, David, David, John, John), born 21 Mar 1769 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Aug 1849 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He married on 5 Dec 1793 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Mary LEFFINGWELL, born 2 Aug 1778 in Vermont; died 2 Sep 1857 in Chile, Monroe

1632 Ibid., 2: 92-94, See reference for further descendants.
1633 Ibid., 2:94-95, See reference for additional descendants.

Notes for Asahel Fitch

Asahel married and moved west in 1824.

Children of Asahel FITCH and Mary LEFFINGWELL were as follows:

3398 i Ellen L. FITCH, born Jan 1795 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 24 Jul 1796 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3399 ii Ebenezer Leffingwell FITCH, born 6 Jul 1796 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Feb 1811 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3400 iii Aurelia FITCH, born 21 Oct 1797 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Feb 1811 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3401 iv Ahira G. FITCH, born 2 Aug 1799 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3402 v Charles Leffingwell FITCH, born 24 Jul 1802 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 Aug 1846.

3403 vi Eliza FITCH, born 9 Apr 1804 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 Nov 1872 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

3404 vii Mary FITCH, born 23 Apr 1806.

3405 viii Marina FITCH, born 28 Oct 1808.

3406 ix Maria FITCH, born 28 Oct 1808.

3407 x Collins Safford FITCH, born 1810.


3409 xii Arvilla FITCH, born 29 May 1813; died 4 Sep 1840.

3410 xiii Julia Sexton FITCH, born 16 Sep 1816.

3411 xiv Sarah S. FITCH, born 3 May 1822.

1230. William⁶ FITCH¹⁶³⁴ (Mary⁵ Andrus, David⁴, David⁳, John², John¹), born 10 Mar 1784 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 15 Dec 1852 in Mooers, Clinton County, New York. He married on 14 Oct 1808 Sarah DOOLITTLE, born 14 Oct 1792 in Vermont.

Children of William FITCH and Sarah DOOLITTLE were as follows:

3412 i Margaret FITCH, born 19 Jul 1809 in Otsego County, New York; died 1864 in Mooers, Clinton County, New York. She married (1) Mr. MEDBURY; (2) Albert HANCOCK.

3413 ii Mary Ann FITCH, born 6 Jan 1811 in Otsego County, New York; died 18 Jan 1811 in Otsego County, New York.

3414 iii Angeline FITCH, born 6 Jan 1811 in Otsego County, New York; died 18 Jan 1811 in Otsego County, New York.

3415 iv Elisha Smith FITCH, born 18 Mar 1812 in Otsego County, New York.

3416 v Sarah FITCH, born 7 Jun 1814 in Otsego County, New York.

3417 vi Candace FITCH, born 10 Nov 1816 in Otsego County, New York. She married Samuel STENSON, born 1817 in New York.

3418 vii Edmund Pawlin Gaines FITCH, born 9 Nov 1819 in Otsego County, New York.

3419 viii Horatio FITCH, born 4 Apr 1823 in Otsego County, New York; died 9 May 1891 in Alden, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

3420 ix Benjamin FITCH, born 30 Jun 1825 in Otsego County, New York.

3421 x Orson FITCH, born 26 Aug 1827 in Otsego County, New York; died 1860 in Chasburg, Vernon County, Wisconsin.

3422 xi Ruth FITCH, born 18 Apr 1830 in Otsego County, New York.

3423 xii Emeline FITCH, born 16 Sep 1832 in Otsego County, New York; died 28 Apr 1846 in Otsego County, New York.

¹⁶³⁴ Ibid., 2:95-96, See reference for biographical information and additional descendants.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1232. **Chloe** FITCH\(^{1635}\) (Mary\(^1\) Andrus, David\(^1\), David\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 Apr 1788 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 2 Mar 1854 in Richland, Otsego County, New York. She married (1) on 4 Dec 1806 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Levi MEACHAM, born 27 Mar 1780 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Isaac MEACHAM and Lucy STANDISH; (2) in 1819 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Nathaniel BAKER.

Children of Chloe FITCH and Levi MEACHAM were as follows:

3424 i Joseph Fitch MEACHAM, born 1807 in Richland, Otsego County, New York; died 1838.
3425 ii Cyrus H. MEACHAM, born 7 Nov 1810 in Richland, Otsego County, New York. He married on 11 May 1841 in Wheaton, DuPage County, Illinois Lina ATWOOD.
3426 iii Loren S. MEACHAM, born 1813 in Richland, Otsego County, New York; died 1843.

Children of Chloe FITCH and Nathaniel BAKER were as follows:

+ 3427 i Lucy M. BAKER, born Jan 1820 in Richland, Otsego County, New York. She married Hiram ROBERTS.
+ 3428 ii Silas Fitch BAKER, born Nov 1822 in Richland, Otsego County, New York; died in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married Wealthy G. (---).
+ 3429 iii Mary F. BAKER, born 1823 in Richland, Otsego County, New York; died in East Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married Charles E. BALCOM.
+ 3430 iv Chloe A. BAKER, born 1830 in Richland, Otsego County, New York; died in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin. She married Joseph Fitch HAMILTON.

1233. **Silas** FITCH\(^{1636}\) (Mary\(^1\) Andrus, David\(^1\), David\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 19 Oct 1791 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1846 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1820 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Martha BARNES, born 5 Dec 1795 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Dec 1821 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; (2) on 29 Apr 1822 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Sarah Reed BARDEN, born 17 Oct 1795 in Massachusetts; died 17 Nov 1839 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of Lemuel BARDEN and Sarah REED.

Children of Silas FITCH and Martha BARNES were as follows:

3431 i Martha Barnes FITCH, born 22 Dec 1820 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 4 Nov 1826 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

Children of Silas FITCH and Sarah Reed BARDEN were as follows:

3432 i Mary Andrus FITCH, born 13 Jan 1823 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Jun 1840 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3433 ii Benjamin Franklin FITCH, born 19 May 1824 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 23 Oct 1851 in Kalamo, Eaton County, Michigan.
+ 3434 iii Sarah Barden FITCH, born 8 Dec 1825 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Tubal C. OWEN.
3435 iv Martha Barnes FITCH, born 5 Dec 1827 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

1236. **David** ANDRUS\(^{1637}\) (David\(^1\), David\(^1\), David\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1781 in Connecticut; died 28 May 1828 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Sally WELCH, born Apr 1790; died 15 Jul 1859 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

**Notes for Sally Welch**

The 1850 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Porter Edgerton age 46, farmer; John Densman age 13;

---

\(^{1635}\)Ibid., 2:97-98.
\(^{1636}\)Ibid., 2:98. See reference for further descendants.
Children of David ANDRUS and Sally WELCH were as follows:

+ 3436 i Sylvania ANDRUS, born 14 Sep 1808 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 13 Apr 1863 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Northeast Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. She married Porter EDGERTON.

3437 ii Juliet ANDRUS, born 2 Apr 1811 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3438 iii Lafayette ANDRUS, born 15 Feb 1824 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 27 Aug 1903 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Northeast Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. He married Harriet THOMPSON, born 24 Sep 1834 in Vermont; died 4 Nov 1917 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Northeast Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. Notes: The 1850 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Porter Edgerton age 46, farmer; John Densman age 13; Libvania Edgerton age 42 [wife Sylvania]; Mary J. Edgerton age 18 [daughter]; Sally Andrews age 60 [mother-in-law]; Fayette Andrews age 26, laborer [brother]; Sophia Smith age 58, all born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Fayette Andrus age 46, farmer with wife Harriet age 36; Mary Kelly age 15; Sophia Reed age 77, all born in Vermont. The 1880 census shows Fayette age 56, Harriet age 46 and three servants/laborers in the household. The 1900 census shows them ages 75 and 65.

1237. Andrew FITCH (Prudence Read, Mary Andrus, David, John, John), born 1788; died 14 May 1865 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Polly STONE, born 30 Jan 1796; died 22 Jan 1843.

Notes for Andrew Fitch

The 1850 census for Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Andrew Fitch age 63, farmer; Harrison age 13; Sophia age 18; Ruth age 16; Henry age 17. The 1860 census for Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Harrison H. Fitch age 23, farmer; Selena age 18; Andrew age 70, farmer.

Children of Andrew FITCH and Polly STONE were as follows:

3439 i George FITCH. Notes: George died as an infant.

3440 ii Hiram FITCH. Notes: Hiram died as an infant.

3441 iii Harriet FITCH, born 15 Jul 1820.

3442 iv Clarissa FITCH, born 30 Jul 1825.

+ 3443 v Almira M. FITCH, born 1827 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 7 Mar 1895. She married Samuel S. NUTTING.

+ 3444 vi Aurilla FITCH, born 21 Jun 1829 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 22 Feb 1893 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married Isaac S. STEVENS.

3445 vii Sophia FITCH, born 27 Apr 1831.

+ 3446 viii Henry Hubbard FITCH, born 15 Mar 1833 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 26 May 1888. He married Eliza Anne FRANCIS.

+ 3447 ix Ruth F. FITCH, born 30 Jan 1835 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 14 Sep 1895. She married Benjamin J. BARTLETT.

+ 3448 x Harrison W. FITCH, born 4 Jul 1837 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 3 Apr 1901. He married Sally (---).


Children of John FITCH and Eleanor JOHNSON were as follows:

+ 3449 i Lyman FITCH, born 27 Feb 1824 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died after 1910 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Leora Ellen HART.

3450 ii Hubbard FITCH.

3451 iii Emeline FITCH, born 1829 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 25 Jul 1853 in
1252. Temperance ANDRUS (John Holmes, Daniel, David, John, John), born 1793; died before 1842. She married Allen VAIL, born 12 Jun 1788 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died 27 Oct 1842 in Middletown, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Edward I. VAIL and Margaret ALLEN.

Notes for Temperance Andrus
   Name also seen as 'Tempe'.

Notes for Allen Vail
   Allen represented the Town of Middletown in the General Assembly of the State of Vermont. For many years he was a Civil Magistrate. They settled at Middletown, Vermont in 1810. He married a second time as Polly Vail (his widow) and John A. Vail (his son) were administrators of his estate in 1844. Almira as a daughter of Allen's second wife Mary "Polly" Gregory and that Almira married Elijah Ross.

Children of Temperance ANDRUS and Allen VAIL were as follows:
3452 i  John Andrews VAIL.
3453 ii Edward VAIL.
3454 iii Philander VAIL.
3455 iv Temperance Sophia VAIL. Notes: John F. Fitch was her guardian in 1844.
3456 v Almira VAIL.
3457 vi Alta VAIL.
3458 vii Maria Louise VAIL. She married Charles SANFORD.

1253. John ANDRUS (John Holmes, Daniel, David, John, John), born 17 Mar 1795 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Jul 1851 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. He married on 9 Mar 1823 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Miranda MORRISON, born 1801 in Kinsbury, Washington County, New York; died 1881 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, daughter of John MORRISON.

Notes for John Andrus
   The 1850 census for Danby, Rutland County, Vermont shows Seth Griffith age 37, marble dealer with wife Mary age 26 and children: Georgiana age 7; Josephine age 4; Miranda age 2. Also in household is Phebe Griffith age 77 and John Andrus age 56, farmer.

Children of John ANDRUS and Miranda MORRISON were as follows:
+ 3459 i  Mary M. ANDRUS, born 1824 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died Dec 1906 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She married Seth GRIFFITH.
3460 ii  child ANDRUS, born 10 Aug 1826; died 19 Aug 1826; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 3461 iii John Morrison ANDRUS, born 27 Feb 1828 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died after 1910 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth RUST; (2) Ellen (---).
3462 iv Ezra ANDRUS, born Jul 1832 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 3 Mar 1835 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
3463 v Jane F. ANDRUS, born May 1836 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Nov 1836 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

1638 Ibid., person (6-168) in Mss.
1640 (---) Rootsweb.com, Vail Genealogy (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=::1170221&id=I315).
1254. **Sophia** ⁶ **ANDRUS** (John Holmes ⁵, Daniel ⁴, David ³, John ², John ¹), born about 1797 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. She married **Edward HERRICK**, born 1790 in Vermont.

**Notes for Edward Herrick**

The 1860 census for Danby, Rutland County, Vermont shows Edward Herrick age 70, farmer born in Vermont with S. [Sophia?] Herrick age 63, female born in Vermont.

Children of Sophia ANDRUS and Edward HERRICK were as follows:

3464 i **Rachel** ⁷ **HERRICK**, born Dec 1834 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Ira COOK.

+ 3465 ii **Charity S.** ⁷ **HERRICK**, born Dec 1834 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Caleb B. LOBDELL.

3466 iii **Eunice** ⁷ **HERRICK**. She married William SEELEY.

+ 3467 iv **Alta** ⁷ **HERRICK**, born 1836 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Fayette BROMLEY.

3468 v **Henry** ⁷ **HERRICK**, born about 1838. He married Miss AVERY, daughter of Elijah AVERY.

1255. **Ezra** ⁶ **ANDRUS** ³⁶⁴² (John Holmes ⁵, Daniel ⁴, David ³, John ², John ¹), born 3 Aug 1799 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Nov 1864 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 29 Jun 1820 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont **Nancy MCDANIELS**, born 27 Dec 1803 in Scotland; died 22 Mar 1886 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of James MCDANIELS and Sally HARRINGTON.

**Notes for Ezra Andrus**

The 1850 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Ezra Andrus age 54, farmer with wife Nancy age 47 and children: Nancy M. age 20; James age 19, student; Julia age 16; Mary E. age 14; John age 12; Cordelia age 10; Merritt age 7. There is also Margaret Grady age 16. The 1860 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Ezra Andrus age 61, farmer with wife Nancy age 56, James Andrus age 28; Julia age 29; Esther age 22; Cordelia age 18; Merritt age 16. The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Nancy Andrus age 76 and daughters Julia C. Jones age 47, widow and Mary E. Andrus age 38, single.

**Notes for Nancy McDaniels**

The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows James McD. Andrus age 49, farmer with wife Sarah age 35, keeping house with children Cassie age 6 and John age 2. The next dwelling shows Nancy Andrus age 76 with daughters Julia C. Jones age 47, keeping house and Mary E. Andrus age 38.

Children of Ezra ANDRUS and Nancy MCDANIELS were as follows:

+ 3469 i **Sarah Ann** ⁷ **ANDRUS**, born 30 Nov 1821 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1894; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Mark H. WOOSTER.

+ 3470 ii **Eliza Ann** ⁷ **ANDRUS**, born 15 Jul 1823 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 22 Jun 1862 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Phineas Harmon STRONG.

3471 iii **Nancy Mary** ⁷ **ANDRUS**, born Apr 1830 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1906; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married John H. MEADON, born about 1832 in New York. Notes: The 1900 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows head of household Nancy Mendon born Apr 1832 age 68, widow with no children, born in Vermont; with her sister Mary Andrus born Apr 1840 age 60, single born in Vermont; and brother Merritt Andrus born June 1843 age 57, single, farm laborer. They are living two doors down from their brother James and family.

+ 3472 iv **James McDaniels** ⁷ **ANDRUS**, born 13 Aug 1831 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 24 Sep 1904 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Sarah Grace OTIS.

---

Alta ANDRUS, born 1833 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died before 1850 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Alta died young, she was not on the 1850 census.

Julia Clara ANDRUS, born 1834 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1900 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 14 Jun 1859 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Parker JONES, born 10 Jul 1821; died 12 Nov 1868 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Julia and Parker had no children.

Mary Esther ANDRUS, born Apr 1836 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1907 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: The 1900 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows head of household Nancy Mendon born Apr 1832 age 68, widow with no children, born in Vermont; with her sister Mary Andrus born Apr 1840 age 60, single born in Vermont; and brother Merritt Andrus born June 1843 age 51, single, farm laborer. They are living two doors down from their brother James and family.

John Holmes ANDRUS, born 19 Jan 1838 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Jul 1894; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: John was an executive with the Adams Express Company in New York City. In the 1880 census for New York City he is age 35, single, boarding, agent/express co.

Cordelia Caroline ANDRUS, born 29 Jul 1840 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Jan 1870; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married M. D. BRIDGES.

Merritt Clark ANDRUS, born 1843 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 5 May 1912 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 8 Feb 1876 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, [then divorced] Isadora WOODWARD, born 1851 in Vermont. Notes: The 1880 census for White Creek, Washington County, New York shows Merritt C. Andrus age 35, born in Vermont, parents born in Vermont, clerk in store and wife Isa age 29, keeping house, she and parents born in Vermont. The 1900 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows head of household Nancy Mendon born Apr 1832 age 68, widow with no children, born in Vermont; with her sister Mary Andrus born Apr 1840 age 60, single born in Vermont; and brother Merritt Andrus born June 1843 age 51, single, farm laborer. They are living two doors down from their brother James and family. The 1910 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Merritt C. Andrus age 70, divorced living alone.

1256. Clara ANDRUS1643 (John Holmes5, Daniel4, David3, John2, John1), born 1801 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Stephen OTIS, born 1796 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1826 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for Clara Andrus

Name may have been Clarissa.

Children of Clara ANDRUS and Stephen OTIS were as follows:

| 3479 i  | Harris G OTIS, born about 1822 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. |
| 3480 ii | Margaret V OTIS, born about 1824 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. |
| 3481 iii| Sarah OTIS, born 1825 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. |


Notes for James Bushnell

The 1850 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows James Bushnell age 58, farmer with wife

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Linda age 60 and Eunice Baker age 19. The 1860 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows James age 68, farmer with wife Linda age 71; Eunice Baker age 24; Edwin D. Lathrop age 10/12. The 1870 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows James Bushnell age 77; Jane F. [?] Bushnell age 38, keeping house; James F. Bushnell age 40, farm laborer; James A. Bushnell age 15, at school; Frederick Bushnell age 12, at school; Benjamin F. Bushnell age 6, at school.

Children of James BUSHNELL and Lucinda SMITH were as follows:

3482 i  Fanny BUSHNELL, born 13 Nov 1817 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
3484 iii  Mary Ann BUSHNELL, born 26 Jan 1821 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.


Children of Polly LARRABEE and John ELKINS were as follows:

+ 3488 i  Mary Ann ELKINS, born 8 Nov 1824 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York; died 10 May 1902 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan; buried in Gresham Cemetery, Chester, Michigan. She married Levi SPAFFORD.

1278. David LARRABEE (Richard, Richard, Judith Andrews, John, John), born 28 Sep 1807 in Paris Township, Oneida County, New York; died 1875; buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County, New York. He married Caroline (---).

Notes for David Larrabee

Census analysis by John Clement: 1840 for Paris Township, Oneida County, New York shows David Laraby. One male 0-4 (Dwight, son of David); one male 15-19 (unknown); one male 30-39 (David); one female 20-29 (Parmilia, sister of David); one female 30-39 (Caroline, wife of David); one female 70-79 (Ruth, mother of David). This listing indicates one person is in agriculture (probably the unknown 15-19 male who perhaps is a hired hand); one person in a learned profession [David, the 1850 census shows he is a physician]. The 1840 census had a special column to list Revolutionary War Pensioners, in this family group appears Ruth Larribee, age 75. The 1850 census for Paris Township, Oneida County, New York lists all members of the household by name. David Larribee, 40, physician; Caroline, 44; Dwight, 14; Caroline, 10; Ruth Larribee, 86. The 1860 Paris Township, Oneida County, New York census shows Ruth (Sedgwick) Larrabee, mother of David is not listed among her son's family, and assumed to be dead; David Larrabee, 52, physician; Caroline, 53; Dwight W., 25, merchant; Margaret, 26 (Dwight's wife); Caroline A., 19, District School Teacher.

Children of David LARRABEE and Caroline (---) were as follows:

+ 3489 i  Dwight LARRABEE, born 10 Jun 1836 in Paris Township, Oneida County, New York. He married Margaret HARRISON.
3490 ii  Caroline LARRABEE, born about 1840 in New York.

1280. John ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 14 Jun 1774 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 7 May 1775 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1856 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 21 Aug 1806 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy CRAFTS, born 14 Apr 1778 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1811 in Manchester, Essex

---

1644 Ibid., person (6-188) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for John Andrews


Children of John ANDREWS and Lucy CRAFTS were as follows:

+ 3491 i  John Crafts ANDREWS, born 1 Mar 1807 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1891 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary PALFREY; (2) Mary INGERSOLL.

+ 3492 ii  twin ANDREWS, born 1811; died 1811.

+ 3493 iii  twin ANDREWS, born 1811; died 1811.

Children of John ANDREWS and Nancy D. ROWE were as follows:

+ 3494 i  William Gray ANDREWS, born 17 Nov 1813 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Almira BUTMAN.

+ 3495 ii  Joseph Rowe ANDREWS, born 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary PARSONS; (2) Matilda SMITH.

+ 3496 iii  Sally M. ANDREWS, born 1819 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John STONE.

+ 3497 iv  Isaac M. ANDREWS, born 11 Mar 1823 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Sep 1899 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Christiana B. MORGAN.

+ 3498 v  Nathaniel M. ANDREWS, born 1 Apr 1831 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1900 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Catherine WHITNEY; (2) Elizabeth GRAHAM.

+ 3499 vi  Hannah L. ANDREWS, born in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Augustus SYMONDS. Notes: Hannah and Augustus had no children.

+ 3500 vii  Samuel James ANDREWS, born 18 Jan 1831 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1900 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ann Elizabeth SYMES.

+ 3501 viii  George Edward ANDREWS, born 7 Jan 1837 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1918; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Leach OSBORN.

1282. Hannah WOODBURY (Abigail Andrews, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 21 Mar 1773 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Nov 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Pliny DAVISON, born 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1836 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Oliver DAVISON and Ann DAVIS.

Children of Hannah WOODBURY and Pliny DAVISON were as follows:

+ 3502 i  Pliny Henry DAVISON, born 4 May 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth A. STATEN.

1284. Sarah KNUTSFORD (Mary Andrews, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 19 May 1783 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Nov 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts William TARR1645, died 1864, son of Job TARR and Rachel PARSONS.

1645 Laurie Stacey, Stacey Family Tree (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=zacchhai&id=I23589).
Children of Sarah KNUTSFORD and William TARR were as follows:

3503 i William TARR, born 8 Nov 1805 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
3505 iii Sarah Knutsford TARR, born 8 May 1810 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John PEW.
3506 iv Dorothy TARR, born 24 Nov 1812 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
3507 v Jane TARR, born 15 Sep 1815 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
3508 vi George TARR, born 31 Dec 1818 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 May 1827 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
3509 vii Lydia TARR, born 7 Feb 1822 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
3510 viii Mary Parsons TARR, born 28 Aug 1825 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for William Andrews
William was known as "Captain".

Children of William Andrews and Nancy Davis were as follows:

3511 i Samuel L. Andrews, born 1803; died 18 Sep 1812.


Notes for Benjamin Williams Andrews
Benjamin was the first keeper of the Straitsmouth Island Light, Gloucester, Massachusetts. He died on the island. The 1850 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary Andrews age 62 with daughters Mary age 44 and Betsey age 37. The 1870 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows sisters Mary W. Andrews age 64, keeping house and Betsy F. age 56, keeping variety store. The 1880 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows sisters Betsy F. age 66, keeps shop and Mary age 73, keeping house.

http://lighthouse.cc/straitsmouth/history.html

"The area's vital granite business began in the 1820s, joining the fishing industry to put Rockport, which was then a part of Gloucester, on the map. In fact, before it was incorporated as a town in 1840, Rockport was known to many as Granitetown. Rockport grew up around an indentation in the northeastern part of the cape known as Sandy Bay. It was determined that Straitsmouth Island, some 1,600 feet offshore near Gap Head at the bay's southeastern end, would be an ideal place for a lighthouse to guide vessels toward the busy harbor at Pigeon Cove, and also to help vessels pass through the channel between Thacher Island to the south and the rocks known as the Salvages, northeast of Straitsmouth. Congress appropriated $5,000 for the lighthouse in 1834. A 19-foot lighthouse tower and a keeper's dwelling, both made of brick, were built on Straitsmouth Island in 1835. The first keeper was Benjamin Andrews, chosen because he was not likely to "serve as a juror, or to perform military duty." John Davis became keeper in 1841 at a yearly salary of $350. After inspecting Straitsmouth Island Light in 1842, engineer I.W.P. Lewis called the station a "specimen of contract work of the worst kind." Davis complained that the house was poorly built and leaky, and that the water cistern in the cellar was so leaky that it was useless. Davis dismantled the cistern and made many repairs on the dwelling. In his report, Lewis also pointed out that one of the original purposes of the lighthouse was to guide mariners through the narrow channel between Thacher Island and the Salvages. Unfortunately, the tower was situated about 500 feet out of position and failed to fulfill this purpose."

Notes for Mary Soper Marshall

The 1850 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary Andrews age 62 with daughters Mary age 44 and Betsey age 37. The 1860 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary Andrews age 72 with daughters Mary W. age 54 and Betsey age 46. The 1870 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary W. Andrews age 64 and Betsey F. Andrews age 56.

Children of Benjamin Williams ANDREWS and Mary Soper MARSHALL were as follows:

3512  i  Mary Williams ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1806 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jul 1885 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary died unmarried age 78 years 10 months.

+ 3513 ii  Benjamin Williams ANDREWS, born 11 Oct 1808 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1887 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha THURSTON.

3514 iii  Betsey Foster ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1813 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Mar 1885 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Betsey died unmarried aged 75 years. Betsey Foster Andrews is mentioned in the Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 95 [an article on fashion]; that refers to "The clothing worn by the Hatchet Gang of July 8, 1856, a group of Rockport women, armed with hatchets, who took it upon themselves to destroy every cask of liquor in the town, was described by an eye-witness, etc. ..." To this prevailing costume, there was one exception, Betsey Andrews, prophetess of the time when, as she said, women would no longer sweep up the filth of the streets with their skirts. She wore a short full skirt to just below the knee. Under this were wide bloomers of the same color extending from knee to ankle, and ending in a short gathered frill. It was fortunate that she did not make the mistake she did at her mother's funeral and go with one red bloomer and one white. Such a counter attraction would have ruined the raids."


http://www.rockportusa.com/Resources.cfm?id=10042&mk=63&ck=0&em=&ey= July 8, 1856, is an important date in the history of Rockport. On that summer morning, 200 wives, mothers, daughters and assorted supporters gathered in Dock Square to take part in an event that would have repercussions to this very day. Brandishing hatchets, led by Hannah Jumper, they began their raid. In the words of Ebenezer Pool, an eyewitness. "...On finding any keg, jug, or cask having spirituous liquor in it...with their hatchets broke or otherways destroyed it..." Who was Hannah Jumper? How did so many law abiding, homemakers find the courage to follow her? Hannah Jumper, a tall, redhead, 31 year old seamstress, left her family's farm in Joppa and came to Rockport in 1812. Her talent with a needle and thread, along with her abilities to grow herbs and make medicinal brews from them, helped her to build a pleasant life in the small fishing community. Thus established, Hannah began to form lasting friendships with many of the women who would later join her in the rebellion against "demon rum". Fishing was the mainstay of Rockport. However, the weather only permitted this activity for nine months of the year. Instead of finding other employment during their enforced three month "vacation" the men idled away their time and consumed enormous amounts of liquor. Year after year, the economic deprivation caused by those periods of inactivity was worsened by the money spent on spirits. The women of the town grew increasingly frustrated and their patience wore thin. Hannah Jumper not only shared their feeling and their concerns, but she also became very outspoken on the subject. Finally, in 1856, with the rise of the temperance movement and the early rumblings of women's rights being heard, the women of Rockport met secretly to plot their historic raid. Only three men were considered trustworthy enough to be taken into their confidence. On the morning of July 8, 1856 women from every corner of Rockport rallied around Hannah and five other women who had assumed leadership roles. Even at age 75, Hannah Jumper was still a formidable figure! Secreting their weapons beneath lacy shawls, the protesters set out to destroy every drop of alcohol located in places they had marked (under cover of darkness) with a small white cross. Howls of outrage and threats of recriminations followed the progress of the "hatchet gang". Five hours later. the weary but victorious women ended their revolt and went home to fix supper for their families. One disgruntled target of the raid, Jim Brown, took the matter to court. The verdict, in favor of the women, was appealed time and time again. In the end, the original verdict was upheld and Brown was ordered to pay the court costs of $346.25 to the defendants. Subsequently, Rockport became a 'dry' town, and remained so until 2005, when voters approved the sale of alcoholic beverages in local restaurants.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sophia Oakes ANDREWS, born 10 Dec 1817 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 May 1819 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1301. Francis HASKELL (Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 28 Feb 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jul 1842 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Jane STINSON, born in Maine; died 13 May 1844; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Thomas STINSON and Margaret MCCLURE; (2) on 7 Jun 1775 in Fox Island, Knox County, Maine Lydia CROCKETT (see 619), christened 29 Aug 1759 in Stroudwater, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Nathaniel CROCKETT and Margaret ANDREWS.

Notes for Lydia Crockett
Lydia died about 1781 and Francis remarried. Intentions to marry for Francis Haskell and "Mrs." Anna Low were published for 18 February 1785 in the Vital Records of Gloucester and Newburyport. Francis is reported to be of Deer Island and Anna Low of Gloucester.

Children of Francis HASKELL and Jane STINSON were as follows:

+ 3516 i Abigail HASKELL.
+ 3517 ii John HASKELL, born 1785; died 11 Jun 1870; buried in Ash Point Cemetery, South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine. He married Mary JORDAN.
+ 3518 iii Betsey HASKELL, born 15 Aug 1877 in Maine.
+ 3519 iv Hannah HASKELL, born 1789.
+ 3520 v Francis HASKELL, born 1790; died 21 Nov 1846 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary HALL; (2) Mary KALLOCH.
+ 3521 vi Ruth HASKELL, born 1791.
+ 3522 vii Thomas HASKELL, born 15 Mar 1795 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.
+ 3523 viii Elsa HASKELL, born 1798.
+ 3524 ix Jane HASKELL, born 6 Mar 1800 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.
+ 3525 x David HASKELL, born 17 Jul 1809 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Francis HASKELL and Lydia CROCKETT were as follows:
+ 3526 i Lydia HASKELL, born in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine. She married John GRANT.
+ 3527 ii David HASKELL. Notes: David was lost at sea about 1800.
+ 3528 iii Lucy HASKELL, born 14 Oct 1781 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 23 May 1832; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine. She married Abraham SIMONTON.


Children of Abijah Wheeler HASKELL and Sarah COLE were as follows:
3529 i Jane HASKELL, born 1787. She married Benjamin Shute HASKELL (see 3530), born 1781, son of Jonathan HASKELL and Dorothy SHUTE.


Children of Jonathan HASKELL and Dorothy SHUTE were as follows:
+ 3530 i Benjamin Shute HASKELL, born 1781. He married Jane HASKELL (see 3529).
+ 3531 ii Thomas Shute HASKELL, born 1793. He married Mary GREEN.

1308. Tristram HASKELL (Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 27 Dec 1767 in

---

1647 Marion S. Anderson, Haskell Family Association Newsletters (Haskell Family Association).
Children of Tristram HASKELL and Martha MERCHANT were as follows:
1315. Benjamin⁶ PROCTOR (Lucy⁵ Wheeler, Elizabeth⁴ Andrews, John³, William², John¹), christened 29 Nov 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Dec 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Susannah LOW, christened 24 Jan 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer LOW and Martha STORY.

Notes for Benjamin Proctor
May have moved to Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Children of Benjamin PROCTOR and Susannah LOW were as follows:
1318. Lois⁶ PROCTOR (Lucy⁵ Wheeler, Elizabeth⁴ Andrews, John³, William², John¹), christened 11 Jul 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Oct 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Jonathan LUFKIN, christened 29 Jan 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel LUFKIN and Lydia STORY.

Notes for Jonathan Lufkin
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Lufkin age 75, farmer with wife Lois age 76 and daughter Louisa age 47. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Lufkin age 44, farmer with wife Mary age 34 and children: Mary F. age 14; Alphonso age 12; Alvin P. age 3. Next door is his father Jonathan Lufkin age 85, farmer with his daughter Louisa Lufkin age 57, servant.

Will of Jonathan Lufkin, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Story) Lufkin.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Jonathan Lufkin of Essex, in the County of Essex, being in good bodily health and of sound and disposing mind and memory do make publish and declare the following and no other to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. And my will is that all my just debts be paid and Funeral charges out of my estate by my executor hereafter named as soon after my decease as shall be convenient. Item. I give and bequeath the sum of 50 dollars to each of my sons, viz: Jonathan, Warren & Nathaniel Lufkin or their heirs also the sum of 50 dollars to the children of my deceased son John P. Lufkin, also the sum of 50 dollars of 50 dollars to my daughter Mary Knowlton all of which Legacies are to be paid within two years from the time of my decease without Interest out of my estate by my executor aforesaid. Item. It is my will that my said executor shall out of my estate furnish to my daughter Louisa one cord hard wood and 3 cord pine and hemlock hauled to the door and cut up fit for the fire per annum during her natural life. I also give her the use and improvement of the West Chamber in my house with the privilege to the cellar and garret and privilege to the well during her natural life, and if my executor hereafter named shall see fit to take down my present house and erect a new one, my will is that my said daughter Louisa Lufkin shall have the same or equal privileges in said new house as I have given her in my present house. I also give her the use and improvement of my upper garden during her natural life, and my will is also that my; said executor shall pay to my said daughter Louisa 8 dollars per year during her natural life, and shall find her 75 lbs. of Beef and Pork per annum during her natural life. Item. I give to my two daughters Louisa and Mary all that part of my Real Estate which belonged to my deceased wife to be divided equally between them or their heirs. I also give to my daughter Louisa 4 Bushels of corn per year to be furnished by my executor during her natural life. I also give to my son Samuel Lufkin and his heirs all my Real Estate in Essex and Gloucester or wherever else lying together with all my personal Estate not herein disposed of upon condition of his paying the above

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

mentioned Legacies and just debts & Funeral Charges and fulfilling my will in all respects as aforesaid. And lastly I do nominate and appoint my son Daniel Lufkin to be the executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have subscribed my name and affixed my seal this 22d day of Dec 1853. Jonathan Lufkin (Seal)
Witness David Choate
Jonathan Andrews
John G. Keys

Children of Lois PROCTOR and Jonathan LUFKIN were as follows:

+ 3534 i Jonathan LUFKIN, Jr., born 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Thurzah MARSHALL; (2) Clarissa A. LOW.

+ 3535 ii Warren C. LUFKIN, born 17 Jul 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1880 in North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Sophronia Marshall ANDREWS (see 5589).

+ 3536 iii Nathaniel LUFKIN, born 1809 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 3537 iv Louisa LUFKIN, born 23 Apr 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 3538 v Mary LUFKIN, born 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Moses KNOWLTON.

+ 3539 vi Samuel LUFKIN, born 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary STORY.

+ 3540 vii John P. LUFKIN, born 1819 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Oct 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth KNOWLTON, born 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1906 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Irene STERLING and Eleazer MATHER were as follows:

3541 i Eleazer MATHER, born 30 Dec 1775 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Lorinda ABBOTT; (2) Fanny WILLIAMS.

3542 ii Watrous MATHER, born 11 May 1778. He married Hannah TOMPSON.

3543 iii Seth MATHER.

3544 iv Sterling MATHER.

3545 v Irene MATHER.

3546 vi Betsey MATHER.

3547 vii Samuel Sterling MATHER, born 1786. He married Catharine ABBOTT.

1320. Sarah STERLING (Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 20 Dec 1761 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 3 Feb 1833 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; buried in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married on 28 Sep 1783 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut Lemuel

---

1652 Ibid., p. 21.  
1653 Ibid., p. 16.  
1655 Ibid., pp. 366-367.  
1656 Ibid., p. 442. Reference has further information and descendants.  
1657 Ibid., p. 443. Reference has further information and descendants.  
1658 Ibid., p. 443. Reference has further information and descendants.  
1659 Ibid., pp. 367-369, Reference has further information and descendants.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

LEE\textsuperscript{1660}, born 3 May 1760; died 25 Jul 1826 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; buried in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, son of Benjamin LEE and Mary ELY.

Children of Sarah STERLING and Lemuel LEE were as follows:


3549 ii Martin LEE, born 10 May 1786 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Jun 1821 in Martinique. Notes: Martin was unmarried.

3550 iii Calvin Church LEE, born 4 Mar 1788 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 6 Oct 1808 in Mobile, Alabama. Notes: Calvin was unmarried.


3552 v James Sterling LEE, born 13 May 1792 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1816. Notes: James was unmarried.

3553 vi Lemuel LEE\textsuperscript{1662}, born 27 Nov 1794 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Nancy DODGE.


3555 viii Samuel Sterling LEE, born 5 Sep 1797 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Esther TINAR.

3556 ix George Dudley LEE\textsuperscript{1663}, born 1 Sep 1798 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Phebe CLISBY.

3557 x Sarah Maria LEE, born 1 Nov 1803 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Orrin ABBOTT\textsuperscript{1664}, born 24 Mar 1792.

1321. Caroline STERLING (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Perkins, Margaret\textsuperscript{4} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 21 May 1764 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1861 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York. She married in Dec 1781 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut Joseph LORD\textsuperscript{1665,1666}, born 29 Nov 1757 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Aug 1839 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York, son of Joseph LORD and Sarah WADE.

Children of Caroline STERLING and Joseph LORD were as follows:

3558 i Isaiah LORD\textsuperscript{1667}, born 10 Oct 1782 in Lord Hill, Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Anna COTTON; (2) Elizabeth KENYON; (3) Anna BALDWIN.

3559 ii Caroline LORD, born 13 Dec 1785 in Lord Hill, Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Russell W. STEWART\textsuperscript{1668}, born 14 Apr 1873, son of Nathan STEWART and Barbary PALMER.

3560 iii Harriet LORD, born 19 Apr 1787 in Lord Hill, Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Mr. WEAVER.

3561 iv Sukey LORD, born 27 Feb 1789 in Lord Hill, Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Jonathan KENYON, Jr.\textsuperscript{1669}.

3562 v Eliza LORD, born 18 Dec 1791 in Lord Hill, Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She

\textsuperscript{1660} Ibid., pp. 367, 369. 
\textsuperscript{1661} Ibid., pp. 443-445, Reference has further information and descendants. 
\textsuperscript{1662} Ibid., pp. 445-446, Reference has further information and descendants. 
\textsuperscript{1663} Ibid., p. 446, Reference has further information and descendants. 
\textsuperscript{1664} Ibid., pp. 446-448, Reference has further information and descendants. 
\textsuperscript{1665} Kenneth Lord, Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Lord (New York: 1946), p. 140. 
\textsuperscript{1667} Ibid., pp. 448-449, Reference has further information and descendants. 
\textsuperscript{1668} Ibid., pp. 449-450, Reference has further information and descendants. 
\textsuperscript{1669} Ibid., p. 450, Reference has further information and descendants. 

349
married Asa KENYON\textsuperscript{1670}, born 7 May 1784.


3566 ix David LORD\textsuperscript{1672}, born 23 Oct 1800 in Lord Hill, Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Polly Maria BROWN, daughter of Lewis BROWN; (2) Livonia BROWN, daughter of Benjamin BROWN and Phebe (---).

3567 x Roswell LORD\textsuperscript{1673}, born 17 Apr 1805 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York. He married (1) Hannah NEWTON, born 5 Jun 1806; (2) Amy WHEELER.

1322. Samuel \textsuperscript{4} STERLING\textsuperscript{1674} (Elizabeth \textsuperscript{3} Perkins, Margaret \textsuperscript{4} Andrews, John \textsuperscript{1}, William \textsuperscript{2}, John \textsuperscript{1}), born 1 Sep 1766 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 27 Aug 1836 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married on 29 Nov 1792 in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut Mehitable WHITTLESEY, born 19 Mar 1769 in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died 15 Feb 1864 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York, daughter of Azariah WHITTLESEY and Elizabeth WILLIAMS.

Notes for Mehitable Whittlesey

Mehitable is living in Lima, Livingston Co, New York at time of 1850 census.

Children of Samuel STERLING and Mehitable WHITTLESEY were as follows:

3568 i William Burrows STERLING\textsuperscript{1675}, born 27 Dec 1793. He married Isabel KELSO, born 1 Jan 1799 in Canada.

3569 ii Alphonso STERLING\textsuperscript{1676}, born 28 Jul 1795. He married Mary HORTON, born 20 Jan 1808, daughter of Jonathan HORTON and Elizabeth SHERMAN.

3570 iii Azariah Whittlesey STERLING\textsuperscript{1677}, born 29 Jun 1797. He married (1) Miranda LEACH; (2) Lydia HUGHES, Widow.

3571 iv Eliza STERLING, born 28 Jul 1799. She married Joseph BADGER\textsuperscript{1678}, son of Peaslee BADGER and Lydia KELLY.

3572 v Almira STERLING, born 5 Apr 1801. She married Aaron FROST\textsuperscript{1679}, born 30 May 1800.

3573 vi Samuel Perkins STERLING, born 2 Feb 1803 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 3 Sep 1872 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married (1) Araminta B. LEACH; (2) Maria N. WHITTLESEY; (3) Jane A. SHULTERS, Widow.


\textsuperscript{1670} Ibid., p. 451, Reference has further information and descendants.
\textsuperscript{1671} Ibid., pp. 451-452, Reference has further information and descendants.
\textsuperscript{1672} Ibid., p. 452, Reference has further information and descendants.
\textsuperscript{1673} Ibid., p. 453, Reference has further information and descendants.
\textsuperscript{1674} Ibid., pp. 371-373, Reference has further information and descendants.
\textsuperscript{1675} Ibid., pp. 453-454, Reference has further information and descendants.
\textsuperscript{1676} Ibid., pp. 454-457, Reference has further information and descendants.
\textsuperscript{1677} Ibid., p. 457, Reference has further information and descendants.
\textsuperscript{1678} Ibid., pp. 457-459, Reference has further information and descendants.
\textsuperscript{1679} Ibid., p. 459, Reference has further information and descendants.
3575  viii  Mercia Mehitable STERLING, born 8 Jan 1809 in Lima, Livingston County, New York. She married Amasa STANTON\(^{1680}\), born 6 Jul 1812, son of John W. STANTON and Hannah CORBIN.

3576  ix  George Pinkney STERLING\(^{1681}\), born 22 Apr 1812 in Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married Miranda BOND.


Children of Elizabeth STERLING and William ROSS were as follows:

3577  i  Sarah Sterling ROSS, born 25 Aug 1793 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; died 8 Jul 1864. She married Edward M. COVELL.

3578  ii  Caroline Ann ROSS, born 24 Feb 1797 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Samuel MAFFET\(^{1683}\), born 7 Jul 1789, son of John MAFFET; (2) Elisha ATHERTON.

3579  iii  Eliza Irene ROSS, born 25 Aug 1799 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married Peter P. LOOP\(^{1684}\), born 8 Dec 1793.

3580  iv  William Sterling ROSS\(^{1685}\), born 11 Aug 1802 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married Ruth Tripp SLOCUM, born 5 Dec 1804, daughter of Joseph SLOCUM and Sarah FELL.

1324. James\(^6\) STERLING\(^{1686}\) (Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 25 Dec 1770 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 27 Dec 1862 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married (1) on 3 Dec 1795 Mabel CHESTER, born 11 Nov 1771 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Aug 1853 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York, daughter of Joseph CHESTER and Elizabeth OTIS; (2) Dorcas (---), born 1814/15 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Sterling

The 1855 New York census shows that James had lived in Lima for 60 years. His gravestone says he was a resident of Lima for 68 years. The 1850 census for Lima, Livingston County, New York shows James Sterling age 79, farmer with wife Mabel age 78; John age 52; Ruth age 49; James age 20; [Joseph] Marcus age 18; Elizabeth age 14; Henry age 14; Lucy age 12; Emily age 7.

Children of James STERLING and Mabel CHESTER were as follows:

+ 3581  i  John Chester STERLING, born 15 Aug 1797 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 6 Jan 1879 in West Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York; buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married (1) Lucretia LEACH; (2) Nancy CROSSGROVE; (3) Ruth PHELPS.

+ 3582  ii  James Justin STERLING, born 23 Aug 1799 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 22 Apr 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried 24 Apr 1884 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio. He married Caroline WRIGHT.

+ 3583  iii  Samuel STERLING, born 29 Sep 1801 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 30 Aug 1871

\(^{1680}\) Ibid., pp. 460-461, Reference has further information and descendants.

\(^{1681}\) Ibid., pp. 461-462, Reference has further information and descendants.

\(^{1682}\) Ibid., pp. 373-377, Reference has further information and descendants.

\(^{1683}\) Ibid., pp. 462-463, Reference has further information and descendants.

\(^{1684}\) Ibid., p. 463, Reference has further information and descendants.

\(^{1685}\) Ibid., pp. 463-464, Reference has further information and descendants.

\(^{1686}\) Ibid., pp. 377-379, Reference has further information and descendants.
in Grundy County, Illinois. He married Cornelia LATHROP.


+ 3585 v Lord STERLING, born 14 May 1805 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 21 Jan 1905 in Glenville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married Ellen Elizabeth STERLING.

+ 3586 vi Lucy STERLING, born 1 Nov 1807 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 22 Feb 1901 in Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan; buried in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. She married Eli H. BRISTOL.

+ 3587 vii Mabel STERLING, born 3 Nov 1810 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 7 Nov 1861. She married William M. MEAD.


+ 3589 ix Adoniram STERLING, born 5 May 1816 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 25 Jul 1884 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married Hannah STERLING.


Notes for Ruth Perkins Sterling

Ruth was living with daughter Mary Ann [Marias] Widger in 1850 census for Otseled, Chenango Co, New York.

Children of Ruth Perkins STERLING and Joseph ATWELL were as follows:

3590 i Lydia ATWELL, born 1793 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; died 1795.

3591 ii Eliza ATWELL 1690, born 6 Mar 1795 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 1 May 1814 Henry COGGESHALL 1691, born 28 Dec 1787 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

3592 iii James ATWELL 1692, born 11 Jan 1797. He married Fanny FRINK, born 1796, daughter of Nathan FRINK.

3593 iv Joseph ATWELL, born 1799; died 1800 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 3594 v Mariam ATWELL, born 13 Feb 1802 in Connecticut; died 3 Nov 1887 in Lena, Oconto County, Wisconsin. She married Elias WIDGER.

3595 vi Daniel Lee ATWELL 1693, born 7 Apr 1804; died Apr 1878 in California. He married Mehitable JUNE.

+ 3596 vii Benjamin ATWELL, born 12 May 1806 in Connecticut; died probably in Chester, Dodge County, Wisconsin. He married Ruby A. SAGE.

3597 viii Samuel Sterling ATWELL, born 1808 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut; died 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married (1) Esther BROWN; (2) Eliza CHEESEBORO.

+ 3598 ix William Ross ATWELL, born 1811 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; died 1836 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. The name of his wife is unknown.

+ 3599 x Onesimus Mead ATWELL, born 10 Jun 1813 in New York. He married Hannah COAKLEY.

1687 Ibid., p. 379.
1688 Ibid., p. 379.
1689 Ibid., pp. 379-381, Reference has further information and descendants.
1690 Ibid., pp. 473-474, Reference has further information and descendants.
1691 Ibid., p. 473.
1692 Ibid., p. 474, Reference has further information and descendants.
1693 Ibid., p. 475, Reference has further information and descendants.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3600  xi Caroline Ruth ATWELL, born 16 Feb 1816. She married in 1837 William SAGE1694, born 27 Nov 1811, son of Erastus SAGE and Sarah DUNHAM.

1326. Lucy3 STERLING (Elizabeth2 Perkins, Margaret1 Andrews, John1, William2, John3), born 9 Dec 1775 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; died 18 Jun 1802 in Sterling City, Windham County, Connecticut; buried in Sterling Cemetery, Sterling City, Connecticut. She married Christopher LEE1695, born 23 Oct 1772; died 22 Apr 1839; buried in Lima, Livingston County, New York, son of Martin LEE and Sabia MINER.

Children of Lucy STERLING and Christopher LEE were as follows:
+ 3601 i Harriet7 LEE, born 1797 in New York. She married Abel BRISTOL.
  3602 ii Martin7 LEE, born about 1801 in Lima, Livingston County, New York.

1339. David Lord7 PERKINS (Isaac6 Andrews, John5, William4, John3), born 4 Jul 1776; died 15 Feb 1852. He married in 1814 Eunice SKIDMORE, died 25 Sep 1857, daughter of Elnathan SKIDMORE and Eunice WAKLEY.

Children of David Lord PERKINS and Eunice SKIDMORE were as follows:
+ 3603 i David7 PERKINS, born 8 Jan 1816 in Exeter, Otsego County, New York; died 20 Jun 1877 in Utica, Oneida County, New York. He married Althea ROOT.
  3605 iii Mary White7 PERKINS, born 22 Oct 1819 in Exeter, Otsego County, New York. She married on 14 Jul 1847 Henry FOWLER.
  3606 iv Lucia Ruggles7 PERKINS, born 3 Mar 1822 in Exeter, Otsego County, New York; died 2 Jun 1845.
  3607 v John Henry Hobart7 PERKINS, born 1 Dec 1823 in Exeter, Otsego County, New York; died 1 Jan 1858. He married on 17 Feb 1853 Emma TINDALL.


Children of Richard Lord PERKINS and Eunice SKIDMORE were as follows:
  3608 i Calvin7 ELY.
  3609 ii Alvars7 ELY.
  3610 iii Allen7 ELY.
  3611 iv James7 ELY.
  3612 v Lucretia7 ELY.
  3613 vi Abigail7 ELY.
  3614 vii Aaron7 ELY.


Children of James ELY and Rippah BEEBE were as follows:
  3615 i Electa7 ELY, born in East Haddam, Middlesex County Connecticut. She married Samuel ARNOLD.
  3616 ii Sophia7 ELY, born 1793 in East Haddam, Middlesex County Connecticut. She married (1) Asa SWAN; (2) Selden COOK.

1694 Ibid., p. 476, Reference has further information and descendants.
1695 Ibid., p. 381.
1697 Ibid.
1347. Phebe ELY\(^{1698}\) (James\(^4\), Dorcas\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1775 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1863. She married in 1795 in East Haddam, Middlesex County Connecticut Dyar EMMONS, born 1769 in East Haddam, Middlesex County Connecticut; died 1843, son of Joseph E. EMMONS and Louise GILBERT.

Children of Phebe ELY and Dyar EMMONS were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Spouse(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3617</td>
<td>Augusta Mathilda</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Buell GARDNER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3618</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Caleb LOOMIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3619</td>
<td>Aaron Ely</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Mary NEWTON, Eunice AVER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3620</td>
<td>Octavius</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Violet HOUSE, Elizabeth MARSHALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3621</td>
<td>Phebe Ely</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>John COOK, Caleb LOOMIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3622</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Robert Chauncy NORTHUM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3623</td>
<td>James Ely</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3624</td>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3625</td>
<td>Edward Gilbert</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet OTIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3626</td>
<td>Dyar</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td></td>
<td>Laura Huntington SILLMAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3627</td>
<td>James Ely</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane MINER, Caroline Elizabeth SPENCER</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1349. John Calvin ELY\(^{1699}\) (James\(^5\), Dorcas\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 7 Mar 1781 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Apr 1817 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married in 1802 Lucy Ann MILLER, born 1777; died 8 Jul 1859, daughter of Valentine MILLER and Mary (---).

Children of John Calvin ELY and Lucy Ann MILLER were as follows:

2+ 3629 | William James    | born 1806. He married (1) Elizabeth HUBBARD, (2) Emma GIDDY. | William James | born 1806. He married (1) Elizabeth HUBBARD, (2) Emma GIDDY. |

1389. Samuel HADLOCK (Mary\(^5\) Andrews, John\(^4\), John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1770 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah MANCHESTER.

Children of Samuel HADLOCK and Sarah MANCHESTER were as follows:

1+ 3634 | Huldah HADLOCK  | born 1806. She married on 9 Jun 1836 Nathaniel GOTT (see 3680), born 23 Dec 1806 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1844, son of Nathaniel GOTT and Elizabeth RICHARDSON. | Huldah HADLOCK | born 1806. She married on 9 Jun 1836 Nathaniel GOTT (see 3680), born 23 Dec 1806 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1844, son of Nathaniel GOTT and Elizabeth RICHARDSON. |
1+ 3635 | Luther PARKER    | born 1801 in Maine; died 1876 in possibly Albert Lea, Freeborn County, | Luther PARKER | born 1801 in Maine; died 1876 in possibly Albert Lea, Freeborn County, |

---

\(^{1698}\) Ibid.  
\(^{1699}\) Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 Minnesota. He married Anna GOTT (see 3667).

1394. Sarah Hadlock (Mary Andrews, John, John, William, John), born 14 Jan 1783 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married David WASGATT1700.

Notes for David Wasgatt
Have seen the first name as Davis.

Children of Sarah Hadlock and David Wasgatt were as follows:

+ 3636 i Sarah WASGATT, born 18 Mar 1800 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married Eliab GOTT.

1409. Rachel Richardson (Rachel Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 29 Mar 1751/52 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1841. She married on 9 Aug 1774 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine David WASGATT, born 11 Mar 1750/51; died 27 Nov 1843.

Children of Rachel Richardson and David Wasgatt were as follows:

3637 i Rufus WASGATT, born 17 May 1786 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 22 Dec 1809 Susanna GOTT 1701, 1702, born 31 May 1786 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 1862, daughter of Daniel GOTT and Deborah RICHARDSON.
+ 3638 ii Asa WASGATT, born about 1796 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Sarah GOTT (see 3666).

1410. James Richardson (Rachel Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 18 Aug 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 2 Nov 1784 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah Sargent, born about 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Steven Sargent; (2) on 2 Feb 1790 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Hannah GILPATRICK.

Children of James Richardson and Hannah Sargent were as follows:

3639 i James Richardson, born 4 Jun 1786.

Children of James Richardson and Hannah Gilpatrick were as follows:

3640 i Sally Schofield Richardson, born 24 Sep 1801.

1413. Mary Richardson (Rachel Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 16 Jan 1761 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1823 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 22 Aug 1789 Ezra Herrick Dodge, born 12 Jun 1765.

Children of Mary Richardson and Ezra Herrick Dodge were as follows:

3641 i Jane Richardson Dodge, born 1795; died 19 Nov 1869. She married on 31 Dec 1814 Nathaniel GOTT (see 3664), born 7 Nov 1791 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 22 Oct 1867, son of Daniel GOTT and Deborah RICHARDSON.

1416. Judith Richardson (Rachel Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 30 Nov 1767 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1850 in Somesville, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 6 Jan 1793 in

---

1701 Ibid.
1702 Cemetery Records Concerning the Gott, Wagatt, Ginn, Ingalls, Davidson Gott Families (NEHGS Mss Collection Mss C5064), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009
Somesville, Hancock County, Maine John SOMES, born 13 Dec 1767 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 9 Feb 1849 in Somesville, Hancock County, Maine, son of Abraham SOMES and Hannah HERRICK.

Children of Judith RICHARDSON and John SOMES were as follows:
+ 3642 i  John SOMES, born 24 Sep 1794 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Julia S.  
3643 ii  Judith SOMES, born 16 Sep 1796 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.  
3644 iii  Jacob SOMES, born 30 Apr 1799 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.  
+ 3645 iv  Abraham SOMES, born 15 Dec 1801 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Adeline (---).  
3646 v  Benjamin SOMES, born 8 Jan 1804 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. Notes: The 1850 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows the Abraham Somes household that includes his brother Benjamin Somes age 45, carpenter.  
3647 vi  Emily SOMES, born 17 Jul 1806 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.  
3648 vii  Juliana SOMES, born 15 Oct 1810 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 20 May 1812 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

1419. Tamesin RICHARDSON (Rachel Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 21 Apr 1772 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Jul 1836 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Pretty Marsh Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 17 Sep 1796 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine George FREEMAN, born 11 Nov 1772 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine; died 16 Apr 1844 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Pretty Marsh Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Reuben FREEMAN and Catherine THORN.

Notes for George Freeman
George and Tamesin had three other children, names unknown, born before Judith.

Children of Tamesin RICHARDSON and George FREEMAN were as follows:
3649 i  Judith Somes FREEMAN, born 27 Oct 1804 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Aug 1865 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married about 1824 Israel ATHERSON.

1426. John Gott RICHARDSON (Elizabeth Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 15 Aug 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jan 1829 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 29 Mar 1787 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine Sarah GAMAGE, born 29 Mar 1787 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 29 Jan 1829 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Nathaniel GAMAGE and Sarah PLATS; (2) on 14 Jun 1810 Hannah WASGATT.

Children of John Gott RICHARDSON and Sarah GAMAGE were as follows:
3650 i  Benjamin RICHARDSON, born 22 Jan 1790; died 5 Sep 1877. He married on 24 Oct 1813 Mary GOTT, born 11 Nov 1794 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 May 1830, daughter of Nathaniel GOTT and Elizabeth RICHARDSON.  
3651 ii  Stephen RICHARDSON, born 30 Jul 1791; died 5 Sep 1877.

1429. Hannah RICHARDSON (Elizabeth Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 1770. She married Daniel HAMBLEN, born 1762 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Hannah RICHARDSON and Daniel HAMBLEN were as follows:
3652 i  Sarah HAMBLEN.  
3653 ii  Elizabeth HAMBLEN, born in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine.  
3654 iii  Walter HAMBLEN, born about 1782; died 1786.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3655 iv Hannah HAMBLEN. She married Alfred BABBIDGE.
3656 v Mary C. HAMBLEN. She married Joseph S. BABBIDGE.
+ 3657 vi Walter Butler HAMBLEN, born 1810 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1835. He married (1) Margaret GOTT; (2) Elizabeth S. THURSTON (see 3762).
3658 vii John HAMBLEN, died 1801.
3659 viii Susan HAMBLEN. She married Augustus R. STAPLES.
3660 ix Daniel HAMBLEN, born 1798.

1431. Daniel GOTT1704 (Daniel, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 9 Feb 1763 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1829 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 6 Sep 1784 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Deborah RICHARDSON (see 1427), born 10 Dec 1765 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Stephen RICHARDSON and Elizabeth GOTT.

Notes for Daniel Gott
Have also seen place of birth as Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

Children of Daniel GOTT and Deborah RICHARDSON were as follows:

3661 i Susanna GOTT1705.1706, born 31 May 1786 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 1862. She married on 22 Dec 1809 Rufus WASGATT, born 17 May 1786 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, son of David WASGATT and Rachel RICHARDSON.
3662 ii Daniel GOTT, born 7 Mar 1788 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 2 Feb 1811.
3663 iii Benjamin GOTT, born 6 Dec 1789 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. Notes: Benjamin died unmarried.
+ 3664 iv Nathaniel GOTT, born 7 Nov 1791 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 22 Oct 1867. He married Jane Richardson DODGE (see 3641).
3665 v Deborah GOTT, born 12 Mar 1794 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 6 Nov 1831 Daniel LADD1707, born 11 Nov 1803 in Newbury, Orange County, Vermont; died 29 Sep 1834 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Moses LADD and Sarah LURVEY.
3666 vi Sarah GOTT, born 23 Aug 1796 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1855 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 30 Nov 1815 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Asa WASGATT (see 3638), born about 1796 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of David WASGATT and Rachel RICHARDSON.
3667 vii Anna GOTT, born 12 Oct 1798 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 1887 in possibly Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota. She married on 29 Nov 1826 Luther PARKER1708 (see 3635), born 1801 in Maine; died 1876 in possibly Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota, son of Silas PARKER and Lois HADLOCK.
+ 3668 viii Isaac GOTT, born 5 Feb 1801 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 11 Jun 1880 in Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) Tryphosa DAY; (2) Margaret RICHARDSON.
3669 ix Eliza GOTT, born 26 Oct 1804 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 20 Dec 1830. She married on 28 Dec 1824 Daniel LADD1709, born 11 Nov 1803 in Newbury, Orange County, Vermont; died 29 Sep 1834 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Moses LADD and Sarah LURVEY.
3670 x Ira GOTT, born 29 May 1810 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. Notes: Ira was adopted.

1706 Cemetery Records Concerning the Gott, Wagatt, Ginn, Ingalls, Davidson Gott Families (NEHGS Mss Collection Mss C5064), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
1708 Ibid., p. 15.
1709 Ibid., p. 15.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1432. Nathaniel \textsuperscript{Gott} \textsuperscript{6} (Daniel \textsuperscript{5}, Daniel \textsuperscript{4}, Margaret \textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William \textsuperscript{2}, John \textsuperscript{1}), born 1 Feb 1765 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 27 Jan 1841 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Gott's Island Cemetery, Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 28 Nov 1786 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine Elizabeth \textsuperscript{Richardson} (see 1428), born 14 Apr 1767 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 May 1841 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Gott's Island Cemetery, Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Stephen \textsuperscript{Richardson} and Elizabeth \textsuperscript{Gott}.

Children of Nathaniel \textsuperscript{Gott} and Elizabeth \textsuperscript{Richardson} were as follows:

3671 i Elizabeth \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 20 Aug 1787 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 19 Jul 1867. She married on 27 Sep 1814 Nicholas \textsuperscript{Tucker}, born 5 Aug 1775, son of Andrew \textsuperscript{Tucker} and Lucy (---).

3672 ii Hannah \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 13 Feb 1789 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

3673 iii Esther \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 17 Nov 1790 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 18 Sep 1818 Philip \textsuperscript{Langley}.

3674 iv Jane \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 8 Dec 1792; died 1857. She married on 21 Jul 1836 James \textsuperscript{Grenan}, born 1792 in Ireland.

3675 v Mary \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 11 Nov 1794 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 May 1830. She married on 24 Oct 1813 Benjamin \textsuperscript{Richardson}, born 22 Jan 1790; died 5 Sep 1877, son of John \textsuperscript{Gott} \textsuperscript{Richardson} and Sarah \textsuperscript{Gamage}.

3676 vi Deborah \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 31 Oct 1796 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 17 Nov 1851. She married on 9 Feb 1846 John \textsuperscript{Clark}, son of Thomas \textsuperscript{Clark} and Sarah \textsuperscript{Lewis}.

3677 vii Judith \textsuperscript{Gott}, born Oct 1798 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 25 Dec 1829. She married on 25 Sep 1821 Edward \textsuperscript{Cates}.

3678 viii Rhoda \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 10 Oct 1800 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) on 26 Feb 1826 William \textsuperscript{Gilley}, died Mar 1829, son of John \textsuperscript{Gilley} and Mary \textsuperscript{Woods}; (2) David \textsuperscript{Cates}.

3679 ix Asenath \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 20 Nov 1802 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1852. She married on 7 Nov 1826 Phillip \textsuperscript{Moore}, born 19 Feb 1802 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Welch \textsuperscript{Moore} and Sarah \textsuperscript{Spruling}.

+ 3680 x Nathaniel \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 23 Dec 1806 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1844. He married Huldah \textsuperscript{Hadlock} (see 3634).

3681 xi Clarissa \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 6 Nov 1808 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) on 26 Feb 1826 William \textsuperscript{Gilley}, died Mar 1829, son of John \textsuperscript{Gilley} and Mary \textsuperscript{Woods}; (2) David \textsuperscript{Cates}.

+ 3682 xii Lucinda \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 8 Dec 1811 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died Sep 1832. She married Thomas \textsuperscript{Stanley}.

3683 xiii Dorinda \textsuperscript{Gott}, born 13 Mar 1815 in Little Cranberry, Cranberry Isles, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 20 Mar 1837 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine Enoch S. \textsuperscript{Newman}.

1433. Hannah \textsuperscript{Gott} \textsuperscript{6} (Daniel \textsuperscript{5}, Daniel \textsuperscript{4}, Margaret \textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William \textsuperscript{2}, John \textsuperscript{1}), born 17 Apr 1767 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1803 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married in 1785 in Hancock County, Maine William Francis \textsuperscript{Appleton}, born 1760 in Massachusetts; died 5 Sep 1821 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of William \textsuperscript{Appleton} and Sarah \textsuperscript{Odiorne}.

Children of Hannah \textsuperscript{Gott} and William Francis \textsuperscript{Appleton} were as follows:

3684 i Charles \textsuperscript{Appleton}.

3685 ii Reuben \textsuperscript{Appleton}.

3686 iii Hannah \textsuperscript{Appleton}.

3687 iv Betsy \textsuperscript{Appleton}.

3688 v Sally \textsuperscript{Appleton}.

3689 vi Polly \textsuperscript{Appleton}, born 1786 in Eddington, Penobscot County, Maine.

\textsuperscript{1710} Ibid., pp. 15-16.

1434. **Joseph GOTT**\(^{1712, 1713}\) (Daniel\(^1\), Daniel\(^1\), Margaret\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 4 Mar 1769 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 29 Apr 1839 in Gothic's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 26 Apr 1790 *Lydia BARTON* (see 1297), born 1773 in Hancock County, Maine; died 10 Aug 1831 in Hancock County, Maine; buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of James BARTON and Martha ANDREWS; (2) on 22 Sep 1834 *Lucy RICHARDSON*, Widow, born 26 Mar 1791; died 26 Jul 1871; buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Joseph GOTT and Lydia BARTON were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3690i</td>
<td>Lydia GOTT</td>
<td>2 Feb 1793</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3691ii</td>
<td>Martha GOTT</td>
<td>6 Jan 1795</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>She married on 24 Feb 1816 Earl LANE, born 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3692iii</td>
<td>Hannah GOTT</td>
<td>30 Jun 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>She married in 1817 Earl LANE, born 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 3693iv</td>
<td>Ruth GOTT</td>
<td>20 Apr 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>She married Francis GILLEY.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 3694v</td>
<td>Daniel GOTT</td>
<td>25 Sep 1801</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>He married (1) <em>Lucy BENSON</em>; (2) <em>Huldah BENSON</em> (see 3837); (3) <em>Cornelia E. DODGE</em>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3695vi</td>
<td>James GOTT</td>
<td>30 Jun 1804</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3696vii</td>
<td>Joanna GOTT</td>
<td>20 Aug 1805</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>Died before Aug 1850. She married on 5 Jan 1828 Daniel ROBINSON.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3697viii</td>
<td>James GOTT</td>
<td>17 Nov 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>Died before Jun 1870. He married on 27 Apr 1829 Huldah DAWES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3698ix</td>
<td>Robert GOTT</td>
<td>29 Mar 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>Died 1859 in Hancock County, Maine. He married Rebecca ROBINSON.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1435. **Charles GOTT**\(^{1714}\) (Daniel\(^1\), Daniel\(^1\), Margaret\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 25 Apr 1771 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 6 Jul 1814 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 18 Dec 1797 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine *Susanna THURSTON* (see 1478), born 27 Sep 1775 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Oct 1808 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of John THURSTON and Eunice GOTT; (2) on 8 Aug 1809 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine *Lois THURSTON* (see 1477), christened 11 Sep 1774 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John THURSTON and Eunice GOTT.

Notes for Charles Gott

Charles drowned with his brother David and his father.

Children of Charles GOTT and Susanna THURSTON were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3699i</td>
<td>Susanna GOTT</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td></td>
<td>David WALKER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3700ii</td>
<td>Lovis THURSTON GOTT</td>
<td>25 Feb 1800</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>She married David WALKER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3701iii</td>
<td>Nancy F. GOTT</td>
<td>7 Jan 1804</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>Died 23 Apr 1862 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 29 Dec 1821 John THURSTON(^{1715}) (see 3745), born 1 Jul 1800 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1856 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, son of Ambrose THURSTON and Mary or Polly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3702iv</td>
<td>Amos THURSTON GOTT</td>
<td>24 Sep 1805</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>Died 1 Dec 1878. He married (1) Joanna GOTT, born 28 Mar 1812; died 25 Jun 1845, daughter of David GOTT and Joanna CARTER; (2) Margaret DOUGLAS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3703v</td>
<td>Charles GOTT</td>
<td>19 Nov 1807</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine</td>
<td>Died 29 Sep 1848. He married Alice CARTER.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Children of Charles GOTT and Lois THURSTON were as follows:

3704  i  Solomon Thurston GOTT, born 1 Aug 1810 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 31 Dec 1835 in Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine Margaret M. DOUGLAS, born 20 May 1815 in Brookville, Hancock County, Maine; died 13 Jan 1874, daughter of James DOUGLAS and Peggy LYMBURNER; (2) on 20 Jul 1873 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine Collistia MULLEN.

3705  ii  Eunice Thurston GOTT, born 6 Oct 1812 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) on 10 May 1844 Joseph HERRICK, son of Joseph HERRICK and Betsey TRUSSELL; (2) on 24 Apr 1858 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine William H. TURNER.

3706  iii Hannah GOTT, born 1 Dec 1814 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 15 Apr 1836 in Brookville, Hancock County, Maine Daniel DOUGLAS.

1436. Benjamin GOTT (Daniel, Daniel', Margaret Andrews, William, John') (Daniel, Daniel', Margaret Andrews, William, John'), born 21 Apr 1775 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 11 Apr 1824. He married on 29 Nov 1796 Lydia MORGAN, born 1780 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of James MORGAN.

Children of Benjamin GOTT and Lydia MORGAN were as follows:

3707  i  Lydia GOTT, born 6 Jan 1798.

3708  ii  Benjamin GOTT, born 13 Sep 1801; died 23 Feb 1870. Notes: Benjamin was unmarried.

3709  iii  Polly GOTT, born 26 Oct 1803. She married on 5 Jul 1825 Joseph DAWES.

3710  iv  Margaret GOTT, born 28 Aug 1805 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 12 Jul 1830 Walter Butler HAMBLEN, born 1810 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1835, son of Daniel HAMBLEN and Hannah RICHARDSON. Notes: Margaret died with her first child.

+ 3711  v  Joseph GOTT, born 1 Aug 1807 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1872. He married Martha Lane GOTT (see 3790).

3712  vi  Susanna T. GOTT, born Nov 1809; died 28 Jul 1873 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 7 Apr 1829 Daniel RICH, born about 1810, son of Elias RICH and Dorcas Ann HODGDON.

+ 3713  vii  David GOTT, born Jul 1811 in Hancock County, Maine; died 21 Jul 1897 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Susan B. KELLY.

+ 3714  viii  John M. GOTT, born 4 Jul 1814 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died after 1900. He married Nancy Thurston GOTT (see 3734).

3715  ix  Ezra D. GOTT, born Jun 1817 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. Notes: Ezra was lost at sea, he was unmarried.

3716  x  Eleanor GOTT, born 24 Mar 1820 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

3717  xi  Elizabeth GOTT, born 24 Aug 1824 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married John DAWES.

1438. William GOTT (Daniel, Daniel', Margaret Andrews, William, John') (Daniel, Daniel', Margaret Andrews, William, John'), born 20 Oct 1777 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 17 Feb 1856 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Tremont Cemetery, Gott's Island, Maine. He married on 27 Oct 1806 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine Susanna MILLIKEN, born 17 Nov 1781 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 5 Jun 1859 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Tremont Cemetery, Gott's Island, Maine, daughter of Samuel MILLIKEN and Susanna BEAL.

---

1718 Ibid., p. 104.
1720 Gideon Tibbettis Ridlon, History of the Milliken Family [History of the families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy] (Lewiston, Maine: Ridlon, 1907), pp. 76-77. The author has Susanna as the wife of Samuel Gott, this is incorrect, she married William Gott.
Children of William GOT and Susanna MILLIKEN were as follows:

3718 i Salome B. GOTT, born 3 Sep 1807 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married in Jun 1856 Abraham MORRISON.

3719 ii Susanna Milliken GOTT, born 1 Aug 1809 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 7 Apr 1289 Daniel RICH.

3720 iii William 7 GOTT, born 23 Aug 1811 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Feb 1890. He married in Jan 1838 Mary SMITH.

3721 iv Samuel M. GOTT, born 8 Jun 1813 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 19 Nov 1895. He married on 28 Dec 1836 Hannah H. RICHARDSON, born 28 Apr 1817 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; died 20 Dec 1899 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Stephen RICHARDSON and Sarah HAMBLEN.

3722 v Daniel GOTT, born 31 May 1817 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. Notes: Daniel died unmarried.

3723 vi Phebe M. GOTT, born 29 Jun 1819 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 27 Jun 1838 Daniel JORDAN.

1439. David 6 GOTT 1722 (Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 25 Dec 1779 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 6 Jul 1814 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 18 Apr 1809 Joanna CARTER, born 16 Dec 1791 in Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine; died 12 Jan 1868, daughter of David CARTER and Abigail CANE.

Notes for David Gott
David drowned with his brother Charles and his father.

Children of David GOTT and Joanna CARTER were as follows:

+ 3724 i Abigail GOTT, born 20 Aug 1810 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. She married Moses FRIEND.

3725 ii Joanna GOTT, born 28 Mar 1812; died 25 Jun 1845. She married Amos Thurston GOTT, born 24 Sep 1805 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine; died 1 Dec 1878, son of Charles GOTT and Susanna THURSTON.

3726 iii Hannah GOTT, born 28 Mar 1812. She married in 1832 Preston PREBLE.

3727 iv David GOTT, born 23 Mar 1814 in Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine; died 31 Mar 1814.

1441. Isaac 6 GOTT 1723, 1724 (Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), christened 28 Jul 1787 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine, died 27 Mar 1866 in Bass Harbor, Hancock County, Maine, buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 14 Mar 1809 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Mary THURSTON 1725 (see 3741), born 1 Jan 1786 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1856 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Ambrose THURSTON and Mary or Polly (---).

Notes for Isaac Gott
The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Isaac Gott age 66 with wife Polly age 63, born in Massachusetts; Mary Webster age 14; John V. Webster age 12. Next door is son James S. Gott and family. The 1860 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Isaac Gott age 75; James S. Gott age 40; Martha Gott age 36; William Gott age 18; Edward Gott age 16; Frederick Gott age 14; Alonzo Gott age 10; Ellen F. Gott age 6; Östo [Roscoe] Gott age 4; James T. Gott age 1; Lydia Gott age 15; Clara Lancaster age 10.

Children of Isaac GOTT and Mary THURSTON were as follows:

+ 3728 i Mary Gamage GOTT, born 18 Dec 1809 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married

1723 Ibid., p. 18.
1724 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
1725 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

3729  ii  Isaac GOTT1726, born 11 Oct 1811 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died before 1860. He married on 30 Nov 1836 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Betsey THURSTON, daughter of Nathaniel Gamage THURSTON and Elizabeth ROBBINS.

3730  iii  Serena Merrill GOTT, born 6 May 1813 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died before 1860. She married on 30 Nov 1836 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Betsey THURSTON, daughter of Nathaniel Gamage THURSTON and Elizabeth ROBBINS.

3731  iv  Hannah GOTT, born 11 Mar 1815 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married Sullivan WEBSTER.

3732  v  James S. GOTT, born 17 Aug 1817 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) Martha SMALL; (2) Eliza WEBSTER.

3733  vi  Almira T. GOTT, born 1 May 1819 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died Feb 1898. She married on 10 Jan 1841 Ambrose THURSTON (see 3760), born 24 Aug 1806 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1886 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine, son of Amos THURSTON and Mary GOTT.

3734  vii  Nancy Thurston GOTT, born 8 Nov 1821 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 20 May 1839 John M. GOTT (see 3714), born 4 Jul 1814 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died after 1900, son of Benjamin GOTT and Lydia MORGAN.

3735  viii  Lydia GOTT, born 31 Jan 1823 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

1442. Elizabeth GOTT (Daniel5, Daniel4, Margaret3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 28 Jul 1787 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died about 1838 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 17 Nov 1804 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine James SOMES1729, born 26 Mar 1774 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Abraham SOMES and Hannah HERRICK.

Children of Elizabeth GOTT and James SOMES were as follows:
3736  i  Elizabeth SOMES1730, born 9 May 1812 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

1443. Thomas RICHARDSON (Margaret5 Gott, Daniel4, Margaret3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 16 Sep 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1844 in Hancock, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 8 Sep 1786 Amah RICH, born 11 Jul 1766 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Thomas RICHARDSON and Amah RICH were as follows:
3737  i  Esther RICHARDSON, born 10 Jul 1791 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1886.

1467. Abner GOTT (Abner5, Stephen4, Margaret3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 15 Aug 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Mar 1787 Abigail LANE.

Children of Abner GOTT and Abigail LANE were as follows:
3738  i  Solomon GOTT, born 19 Aug 1787 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in May 1807 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Abigail CLARK, born about 1787.

3739  ii  Abner GOTT, born 8 May 1791 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1472. Ambrose THURSTON1731,1732 (Eunice5 Gott, Stephen4, Margaret3 Andrews, William2, John1), christened 21 Nov

---

1727  Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/000000t.htm#toc1).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1762, died in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Jan 1784 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary or Polly (---)\textsuperscript{1733, 1734}.

Notes for Mary or Polly (---)

Ancestry.com has: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp.. Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 [database on-line] which shows: Ambrose Thurston and Mary Lane, marriage date: 9 Jan 1784, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. The "Thurston Genealogy" has her name as Polly Gamage. She had a son Nathaniel Gamage Thurston.

Children of Ambrose THURSTON and Mary or Polly (---) were as follows:

3740 i Ambrose\textsuperscript{7} THURSTON. Notes: Ambrose drowned in Rockport Harbor.

3741 ii Mary\textsuperscript{7} THURSTON\textsuperscript{1735}, born 1 Jan 1786 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1856 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 14 Mar 1809 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Isaac GOTT\textsuperscript{1736, 1737} (see 1441), christened 28 Jul 1787 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine, died 27 Mar 1866 in Bass Harbor, Hancock County, Maine, buried in McKinley Cemetery, Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, son of Daniel GOTT, Jr. and Hannah NORWOOD.

3742 iii Betsy Davis THURSTON.

+ 3743 iv Nathaniel Gamage THURSTON, born 2 May 1790 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 May 1856 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Elizabeth ROBBINS.

3744 v Susan THURSTON.

+ 3745 vi John\textsuperscript{7} THURSTON, born 1 Jul 1800 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1856 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Nancy F. GOTT (see 3701).

3746 vii James THURSTON.

1473. Eunice\textsuperscript{6} THURSTON (Eunice\textsuperscript{5} Gott, Stephen\textsuperscript{4}, Margaret\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), christened 3 Mar 1765 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1809. She married on 23 Oct 1786 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts David SMITH\textsuperscript{1738}, born 8 Dec 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 May 1840 in Swan's Island, Hancock County, Maine, son of Daniel SMITH and Sarah EVELETH.

Notes for David Smith

David and Eunice also had three daughters. They resided on Deer Isle and Swan's Island, Maine.

Children of Eunice THURSTON and David SMITH were as follows:

3747 i David\textsuperscript{7} SMITH.

3748 ii Benjamin SMITH.

3749 iii George SMITH.

3750 iv Asa SMITH.

1474. Stephen\textsuperscript{6} THURSTON\textsuperscript{1739} (Eunice\textsuperscript{5} Gott, Stephen\textsuperscript{4}, Margaret\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), christened 11 Dec 1768 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1833. He married on 14 Jun 1796 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Susannah (Davis) WHEELER , Widow, born 1776 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

---

\textsuperscript{1731} Brown Thurston, Thurston Genealogies (Portland, Maine, Brown Thurston: 1892), pp. 102-103, 118-119. This reference has Ambrose Thurston marriage to Polly Gamage; another reference has his marriage to Mary Lane.

\textsuperscript{1732} Joseph Cook Anderson II, Lois Ware Thurston, C. G., et al Edited by Ruth Gray, Maine Families in 1790 (Maine Genealogical Society, Picton Press, Rockport, Maine), Vol. 2, p. 284. This reference has Ambrose Thurston marriage 9 Jan 1784 in Gloucester, Massachusetts to Mary Lane; citing the vital records as a reference. Another reference states he married Polly Gamage.

\textsuperscript{1733} Ibid., Vol. 2, p. 284.

\textsuperscript{1734} Brown Thurston, Thurston Genealogies (Portland, Maine, Brown Thurston: 1892), p. 199.

\textsuperscript{1735} Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).

\textsuperscript{1736} William Otis Sawtelle, Daniel Gott, Mount Desert Pioneer, His Ancestry and Descendants (Sawtelle, S. I.: 1926), p. 18.

\textsuperscript{1737} Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).

\textsuperscript{1738} Brown Thurston, Thurston Genealogies (Portland, Maine, Brown Thurston: 1892), p. 43.

\textsuperscript{1739} Ibid., pp.104-105.
Notes for Stephen Thurston

Stephen was a fisherman in Rockport, Massachusetts and on Rutherford's Island, Bristol County, Maine. In 1820 he moved to Cape Elizabeth, Maine and built a house at Simonton's Cove in 1824.

Children of Stephen THURSTON and Susannah (Davis) WHEELER, Widow were as follows:

3751 i Stephen THURSTON, born 1797 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jan 1860. Notes: Stephen was a fisherman, he died unmarried.
+ 3752 ii Lois THURSTON, born 21 Apr 1799 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Sep 1886. She married Robert THRASHER.
3753 iii Mary Gott THURSTON, born Jan 1802 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1865. She married on 2 Aug 1846 Joshua Woodbury PHILLSBURY.
+ 3754 iv Joseph THURSTON, born 1804 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1877. Notes: Joseph was a fisherman, he died unmarried. He was one of the fathers of the Methodist Church in Cape Elizabeth.
3755 v John THURSTON, born 1807 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1476. Amos THURSTON1740,1741 (Eunice5 Gott, Stephen4, Margaret3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 20 Oct 1772 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jun 1850 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Mount Rest Cemetery, Stonington, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 29 Nov 1796 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Mary GOTT (see 1437), born 25 Aug 1776 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1866 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Daniel GOTT, Jr. and Hannah NORWOOD.

Notes for Amos Thurston

Amos was a farmer, fisherman and fitter in Deer Isle, Maine. He was a captain for nearly forty years. He and his wife were very devout members of the Baptist Church.

Children of Amos THURSTON and Mary GOTT were as follows:

3756 i Mary THURSTON, born 26 Jan 1798 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 1803.
+ 3757 ii Eunice THURSTON, born 6 Feb 1800 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married Edward SMALL.
+ 3758 iii Susan THURSTON, born 17 Jan 1802 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 12 Apr 1889. She married John Webster SMALL.
+ 3759 iv Mary THURSTON, born 6 Apr 1804 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 5 Sep 1850. She married Nathaniel Havelock RICHARDSON.
+ 3760 v Ambrose THURSTON, born 24 Aug 1806 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1886 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Serena Merrill GOTT (see 3730).
+ 3761 vi Amos THURSTON, born 31 Jan 1809 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 27 Mar 1870 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Ann STINSON.
+ 3762 vii Elizabeth S. THURSTON, born 13 Aug 1815 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Sep 1887 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) Walter Butler HAMBLEN (see 3657); (2) Jesse STINSON.
3763 viii Hannah Ann THURSTON, born 14 Apr 1819 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 8 Oct 1836.


1740 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/, drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
1742 Ibid., p. 105.
Notes for William Thurston

William was a sea pilot in Castine and Pemaquid, Maine. The 1860 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Nancy Thurston age 78 and her daughter Susan Faren [as written] age 26; [grandson] Edwin Faren age 3; [grandson from Susan's first marriage] Eben Trask age 8.

Children of William THURSTON and Nancy FOSTER were as follows:

3764 i William THURSTON, born 9 Nov 1802. Notes: See "Thurston Genealogies" by Brown Thurston, (Portland, Maine, Brown Thurston: 1892) for further information and descendants.

3765 ii Solomon THURSTON, born 16 Feb 1804. Notes: See "Thurston Genealogies" by Brown Thurston, (Portland, Maine, Brown Thurston: 1892) for further information and descendants.

3766 iii Matilda THURSTON, born 15 May 1808.

3767 iv George Washington THURSTON, born 13 Mar 1810 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 5 Nov 1870 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah MCKAY, born 1810 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 20 Sep 1868, daughter of Donald MCKAY and Margaret MCPHERSON; (2) on 7 May 1869 Mary E. SPROUL, Widow.

3768 v Nancy THURSTON, born 18 May 1812. She married John BLAISDEL.

+ 3769 vi Susan Foster THURSTON, born 3 Apr 1822 in Maine. She married (1) Eben TRASK; (2) Charles D. FAREN; (3) John ANDREWS.

1481. Solomon THURSTON, born 21 Feb 1783 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Aug 1854 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine. He married on 14 Mar 1809 Sarah GOTT (see 1440), born 26 May 1786 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Aug 1869 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Daniel GOTT, Jr. and Hannah NORWOOD.

Notes for Solomon Thurston

Solomon was a sea captain in Deer Isle, Rockport and Camden, Maine. He and his vessel were taken by the British, while getting wood and water at Seal Cove and transporting it to Halifax, Nova Scotia. The vessel was not condemned and he returned late in the season, losing his summer's work.

Children of Solomon THURSTON and Sarah GOTT were as follows:

3770 i Sarah THURSTON, born 9 Nov 1809 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Jul 1874. She married Enos COOPER, son of Lemuel COOPER and Margaret MCDONALD.

3771 ii Solomon THURSTON, born 6 Oct 1811 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1833 Mary ANNIS, born 1814, daughter of Simon ANNIS and Mercy BRAMHALL; (2) Calista CALDERWOOD.

3772 iii Martha G. THURSTON, born 1816 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 17 Dec 1895. She married Jesse THAYER, born 1814; died 1886.

3773 iv Hannah Greenlaw THURSTON, born 28 Oct 1817 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 18 Sep 1881. She married in 1844 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine James WITHERSPOON, born 7 Nov 1808; died 5 Nov 1888.

3774 v Sophronia Westcott THURSTON, born 1819 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died in Wisconsin. She married on 28 Oct 1845 William Harrison SMITH, born 1814; died Oct 1884 in Wisconsin.

3775 vi John THURSTON, born 4 Jan 1820. He married Lizzie GREENLAW.

3776 vii Daniel THURSTON, born 1822 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

---

1743. Ibid., p. 204, See reference for further information and descendants.
1744. Ibid., pages 107-108, See reference for further information and descendants.
1745. Ibid., p. 107.
1746. Ibid., p. 107.
1747. Ibid., p. 107.
1748. Ibid., pp. 107-108.
1749. Ibid., p. 108.
William 7 THURSTON, born 18 Aug 1826 in North Haven, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1858 Abby STINSON, born 10 Feb 1826, daughter of Jesse STINSON and Abby SMALL; (2) on 9 Jan 1879 Sylvia STAPLES, daughter of Jotham STAPLES and Lucy BLACK.

May Ann 7 THURSTON, born 28 Apr 1832 in North Haven, Hancock County, Maine. She married in Mar 1853 Job Washburn INGRAHAM, born 15 Jun 1828, son of Job INGRAHAM and Nancy YOUNG.

1482. John 6 GOTT (Peter 5, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 10 Apr 1777 in Ship Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died about 1847. He married on 23 Jul 1798 Ruth BARTON.

Notes for John Gott

John was lost at sea, about age 70. He and Ruth may have had more children; it is difficult to sort out the children listed in the reference.

Children of John GOTT and Ruth BARTON were as follows:
3779 i Martha 7 GOTT. She married Israel CONARY.
3780 ii Prudence 7 GOTT. She married (1) John FOSTER; (2) Samuel IRVING.
3781 iii Ruth 7 GOTT. She married on 18 Apr 1833 William FIFE.
3782 iv Sally 7 GOTT.
3783 v Samuel 7 GOTT.
3784 vi Hiram 7 GOTT.
3785 vii John 7 GOTT, born 1809.

1485. Peter 6 GOTT (Peter 5, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 6 Oct 1783; died 1 Dec 1839. He married on 29 Oct 1807 Puah RICHARDSON (see 1456), born 1 Jan 1789; died 31 Jan 1882, daughter of Thomas RICHARDSON and Margaret GOTT.

Children of Peter GOTT and Puah RICHARDSON were as follows:
3786 i Alpheus 7 GOTT, born 10 Feb 1810 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 15 Dec 1839. He married on 23 Apr 1836 Charlotte STANLEY, born about 1810.
3787 ii Betsey 7 GOTT, born 1 Apr 1812 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
3788 iii Peter 7 GOTT, born 22 Nov 1814 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
3789 iv Benjamin 7 GOTT.
3790 v Martha Lane 7 GOTT, born 5 Aug 1816 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 30 Oct 1890. She married on 10 Dec 1835 Joseph GOTT (see 3711), born 1 Aug 1807 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1872, son of Benjamin GOTT and Lydia MORGAN.
3791 vi William 7 GOTT, born 2 Feb 1820 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
3792 vii Joanna 7 GOTT, born 19 Jun 1825 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married William TINKER.
3793 viii Lydia M. 7 GOTT, born 20 Oct 1829 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 6 Apr 1879. She married on 27 Jun 1863 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine William Scott RICHARDSON, born about 1829.

1504. William 6 GOTT (William 5, William 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1771. He married (1) on 14 Dec 1790 Elizabeth GROVER; (2) on 14 Dec 1814 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine Judith MCKENNEY.

Children of William GOTT and Elizabeth GROVER were as follows:
3794 i Martha 7 GOTT, born 1 Jun 1791 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Feb 1812 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine Samuel MCFADEN.

---

1750 Ibid., p. 108.
1751 Ibid., p. 108.

366
William 7 GOTT, born 30 May 1793 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Sarah 7 GOTT, born 9 Jul 1797 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Betsey 7 GOTT, born 6 Feb 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
James 7 GOTT, born 30 Aug 1802 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Mary 7 GOTT, born 25 May 1805 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
Hannah 7 GOTT, born 9 Jun 1807 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
Nathan 7 GOTT, born 14 Mar 1810 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
Jane 7 GOTT, born 2 Oct 1814 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

Children of William GOTT and Judith MCKENNEY were as follows:

Juda 7 GOTT, born 30 Aug 1816 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
William 7 GOTT, born 30 Aug 1816 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
John 7 GOTT, born 14 Nov 1820 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
Jams 7 GOTT, born 12 Feb 1824 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.


Children of Samuel COLMAN and Abigail DOLE were as follows:

Anson 7 COLMAN, born 17 Mar 1795; died 17 Jul 1837. He married Catherine Kimball ROCHESTER.
Franklin 7 COLMAN, born 19 Nov 1797.
Horace 7 COLMAN, born 30 Mar 1800 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York. He married Nancy DELEMATER.
Homer 7 COLMAN, born 17 Jun 1803.
Hamilton 7 COLMAN, born 7 Oct 1804 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York; died 11 Oct 1886 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York. He married Nancy SPRAGUE.
Carolina 7 COLMAN, born 10 Aug 1810.
Parker Dole 7 COLMAN, born 24 Feb 1813.
Charles Darwin 7 COLMAN, born 5 Dec 1816. He married Marinda MINER.


Notes for Zur Colman
National Society United States Daughters of the War of 1812. Zur enlisted 3 Sept 1808 while a resident of Sand Lake, New York. He served as a Sergeant in Capt. Leonard's Co. U.S. light artillery and was discharged 1 Sept 1813 at Fort George, Canada. Zur Colman was sergeant light artillery war of 1812. Records of Department of Interior, pension bureau, letter dated May 24, 1924 warrant 23808-160-50. His widow received bounty land.

Children of Zur COLMAN and Sally NEARPASS were as follows:

John Nelson 7 COLMAN.
Benjamin 7 COLMAN. He married Margira PENDYAR.
Eli M. 7 COLMAN, born 22 May 1821 in New York; died 22 Aug 1877 in Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Michigan. He married Jane MENSCH.
Melinda 7 COLMAN. She married Desoles LAKE.
Mary 7 COLMAN. She married Mr. BENEDICK.
1522. Susanna COLMAN (Benjamin, Rachel Andrews, Ezekiel, William, John), born 8 Jan 1773 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Dec 1793 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Abijah REED, born 15 Jul 1754 in Littleton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Mar 1844 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Susanna COLMAN and Abijah REED were as follows:

3821 i  Susan Colman REED, born 21 Jun 1794 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
3822 ii Abijah REED, born 16 Feb 1796 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah LOCKE.
3823 iii Orpah REED, born 1 Feb 1798 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
3824 iv Permelia REED, born 27 Nov 1799 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
3825 v Jeremy Boynton REED, born 9 Nov 1801 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Louisa HILDRETH.
3826 vi Charles Hartwell REED, born 29 Mar 1804 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
3827 vii Harriett REED, born 3 Mar 1806 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
3828 viii Mary Ann REED, born 8 Feb 1808 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
3829 ix Nancy Irene REED, born 27 May 1810 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 3830 x James Madison REED, born 30 Apr 1813 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1864 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Joanna (---).
3831 xi Elvira M. REED, born 7 Apr 1816 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

1526. Lucy COLEMAN (Solomon, Rachel Andrews, Ezekiel, William, John), born 28 Jul 1777 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1832. She married on 15 Nov 1798 Jesse PUTNAM, born 31 Jul 1772 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jun 1848 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont.

Children of Lucy COLEMAN and Jesse PUTNAM were as follows:

+ 3833 ii Orrick PUTNAM, born 23 May 1815 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 12 Apr 1883 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Miranda WALKER.
+ 3834 iii Electa Augusta PUTNAM, born 1 Jun 1823 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 16 Nov 1894 in Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. She married Nathaniel GOWING.

1532. Anna COLEMAN (Solomon, Rachel Andrews, Ezekiel, William, John), born 14 Oct 1787 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 8 Oct 1842 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 27 Mar 1814 John PUTNAM, born 21 Mar 1783 in Lancaster, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Aug 1871 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont.

Notes for John Putnam

The 1840 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows John Putnam [indexed as Putman] 1 male 20-30, 1 male 50-60, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 50-60. The 1860 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows John Putnam age 77 farmer, born Massachusetts; Oric [as written] age 45 farmer born Vermont; Miranda 42 housewife, born Vermont, John F. age 18 born Vermont, Stella M. age 12 born Vermont.

Children of Anna COLEMAN and John PUTNAM were as follows:

+ 3833 i Orrick PUTNAM, born 23 May 1815 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 12 Apr 1883 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Miranda WALKER.
+ 3834 ii Electa Augusta PUTNAM, born 1 Jun 1823 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 16 Nov 1894 in Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. She married Nathaniel GOWING.

---

1753 Ezra Scollay Stearns, History of Ashburnham, Massachusetts (Ashburnham, Published by the Town: 1887).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1537. Hannah4 NORWOOD1754 (Joshua3, Joshua2, Elizabeth1 Andrews, William2, John1), born 11 Jul 1773. She married on 13 Aug 1794 in Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine Benjamin BENSON, born 14 Aug 1772 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, son of Benjamin BENSON and Mary CHAMBERLAIN.

Children of Hannah NORWOOD and Benjamin BENSON were as follows:

3835 i Rhoda M. BENSON.
3836 ii Benjamin BENSON, Jr.
3837 iii Huldah BENSON, born 19 Nov 1806; died 19 Dec 1871 in Hancock County, Maine. She married on 6 Dec 1832 Daniel GOTT1755 (see 3694), born 25 Sep 1801 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Joseph GOTT and Lydia BARTON.
3838 iv Lucy BENSON, born 27 Dec 1808; died 14 Feb 1832. She married on 22 Nov 1827 Daniel GOTT1756, born 25 Sep 1801 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of Joseph GOTT and Lydia BARTON.

1541. Benjamin Richardson4 NORWOOD1757 (Joshua3, Joshua2, Elizabeth1 Andrews, William2, John1), born 19 Jun 1785 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 28 Jul 1813 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Mary PAGE.

Children of Benjamin Richardson NORWOOD and Mary PAGE were as follows:

3839 i Mary NORWOOD, born 13 Feb 1815 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
3840 ii Benjamin NORWOOD, born 27 Jun 1817 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
3841 iii Moses NORWOOD, born 27 Dec 1820 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
3842 iv Haskell NORWOOD, born 24 Jan 1822 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
3843 v Penelope W. NORWOOD, born 15 Jul 1824 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
3844 vi John NORWOOD, born 17 Mar 1827 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

1567. Aaron4 POOLE1758, 1759 (Francis3, Elizabeth2 Norwood, Elizabeth1 Andrews, William2, John1), christened 27 Dec 1767 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 3 Jan 1845 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Jun 1791 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah BUTMAN1760, born 21 Apr 1771 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jeremiah BUTMAN and Martha HARRIS.

Children of Aaron POOLE and Sarah BUTMAN were as follows:

+ 3845 i Aaron7 POOLE, Jr., born 17 Oct 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah GOWEN.
3846 ii Charles POOLE, born 15 Sep 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
3847 iii George POOLE, born 2 May 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
3848 iv Amos POOLE, born 8 Sep 1805 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1894 in Illinois. He married Caroline Curtis RAND, born 18 Jan 1724 in Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont, daughter of John RAND and Betsy BABCOCK.

1570. Moses4 POOLE1761 (Stephen3, Elizabeth2 Norwood, Elizabeth1 Andrews, William2, John1), died 11 May 1810 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Nov 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts

1756. Ibid., p. 16.
1759. Frederick Arthur Poole, A Branch of the Poole Family in America Descended from John Poole of Rockport, Massachusetts (Chicago: Privately Printed, 1927), p. 47.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Hannah TARR\textsuperscript{1762}, christened 14 Oct 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1847 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John TARR and Elizabeth GOSS.

Children of Moses POOLE and Hannah TARR were as follows:

3849  i  Hannah\textsuperscript{7} POOLE, born 30 Sep 1786 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Hannah probably died young.

3850  ii  Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} POOLE, born 14 Mar 1788 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3851  iii  Moses\textsuperscript{7} POOLE\textsuperscript{1763}, born 17 Dec 1789 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Jun 1813 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Rhoda ROBERTSON. Notes: Reference states that Moses 'possibly' married Ronda Robertson, the intent to marry was published at Gloucester 18 June 1813.

3852  iv  Hannah\textsuperscript{7} POOLE, born 27 Jun 1792 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3853  v  Epes\textsuperscript{7} POOLE, born 31 Aug 1794 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 3854  vi  Rosilla\textsuperscript{7} POOLE, born 16 Sep 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Stephen ROBARDS.

1571. Patience\textsuperscript{6} POOLE\textsuperscript{1764} (Stephen\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Norwood, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 4 Apr 1756 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 2 Jun 1777 Robert HOOPER, born of Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1779; (2) on 21 Mar 1786 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas ROBERTS, Jr.\textsuperscript{1765}, born 10 Apr 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas ROBERTS and Dorcas THURSTON.

Notes for Patience Poole

Patience was appointed Administratrix of the estate of Thomas Roberts on 6 Nov 1802, she gave an account on 23 Feb 1804 and on 8 Oct 1805 was named guardian of his minor children.

Notes for Robert Hooper

Robert died during the Revolutionary War.

Notes for Thomas Roberts, Jr.

Surname also seen as ROBARDS, ROBBINS, ROBINS, ROBARTS.

Children of Patience POOLE and Robert HOOPER were as follows:

3855  i  Robert\textsuperscript{7} HOOPER, born 25 Feb 1778 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Patience POOLE and Thomas ROBERTS, Jr. were as follows:

3856  i  Dorcas\textsuperscript{7} ROBERTS, born about 1786 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3857  ii  Esther\textsuperscript{7} ROBERTS, born about 1787 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3858  iii  Thomas\textsuperscript{7} ROBERTS, born about 1789 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3859  iv  George\textsuperscript{7} ROBERTS, born about 1791 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3860  v  Richard\textsuperscript{7} ROBERTS, born about 1793 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3861  vi  Solomon\textsuperscript{7} ROBERTS, born about 1795 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3862  vii  John\textsuperscript{7} ROBERTS, born about 1797 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1572. Edmund\textsuperscript{6} POOLE (Stephen\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Norwood, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born May 1759. He married on 10 Jun 1782 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah TARR, born 9 Apr 1755, daughter of Benjamin TARR and Sarah JORDAN.

\textsuperscript{1762} Ibid., 153:494.
\textsuperscript{1763} Ibid., 153:494-495.
\textsuperscript{1764} Ibid., 152: 307, 153:490.
\textsuperscript{1765} Ibid., 152:306-307; 153:490.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Edmund POOLE and Sarah TARR were as follows:
+ 3863 i Sarah POOLE, born 5 Apr 1787 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abel TOWNE.

1574. James TARR (Lucy Poole, Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born Mar 1759 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of James TARR were as follows:
+ 3864 i Solomon TARR. The name of his wife is unknown.

1575. Ebenezer TARR (Lucy Poole, Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 23 Mar 1760 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Oct 1790 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Susannah JUMPER, born 15 Sep 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1811 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Ebenezer TARR and Susannah JUMPER were as follows:
3865 i Eunice TARR, born Feb 1793 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
3866 ii Jonathan TARR, born 1794 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 3867 iii Lydia TARR, born 23 Apr 1795 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1880 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Morris HODGKINS.
3868 iv William TARR, born Mar 1799 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
3869 v Edward TARR, born 9 Mar 1805 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1577. James LANE (James, Abigail Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 17 Sep 1771. He married on 16 Dec 1792 Polly BRADY.

Children of James LANE and Polly BRADY were as follows:
3870 i Elizabeth LANE, born 1821; died 1848.


Notes for Josiah Lane
Josiah Lane and his wife quit clamed all right in the estate of Jonathan Rowe [sic], late of New Gloucester, to Jonathan Rowe, one of the heirs, for $300.00 Mar. 23, 1796, and also sold their claim in the dower of Betsey, widow of Jonathan Rowe for $600.00, May 10, 1805. He was a party to the transfer of real estate seven times between 1796 and 1814. He settled on an estate which was purchased from Cotton Tufts and Samuel Tucker in 1799. This farm he bequeathed to his wife, and it was sold by his heirs to Benjamin Rollins 1 May 1838. [Cumberland County Deeds].

Children of Josiah LANE and Abigail Rowe CLEAVES were as follows:
+ 3871 i Isaac LANE, born 1 Oct 1795. He married Mary METCALF.
3872 ii Josiah LANE, born 7 Dec 1796; died 11 Jun 1850. Notes: Josiah settled as a physician in Lisbon, Maine.
+ 3873 iii Jonathan LANE, born 26 May 1798. He married Betsey M. (---).
3874 iv Abigail LANE, born 25 Oct 1800; died 1 Jan 1815.
3875 v Cynthia LANE, born 13 Sep 1802; died 28 Jun 1844.
+ 3876 vi Edmund Cleaves LANE, born 23 Oct 1804 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Apr 1877 in Strattonville, Clarion County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ring HUMPHREY.
3877 vii Moses LANE, born 16 Sep 1806; died 10 Aug 1831. He married Angelina TYLER.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3878 viii Mary E. LANE, born 23 Dec 1808.
3879 ix Jane C. LANE, born 6 Mar 1811; died 25 Jan 1858. She married Ephraim G. GORDON.
+ 3880 x Seth LANE, born 18 Mar 1813 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine; died 24 Sep 1876. He married Hannah C. C. ROWE.
3881 xi Julia Ann LANE, born 23 Dec 1808.
3879 ix Jane C. LANE, born 6 Mar 1811; died 25 Jan 1858. She married Ephraim G. GORDON.
1581. Isaac LANE1767 (Isaac5, Abigail4 Norwood, Elizabeth3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 19 Sep 1772 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Esther COOK.

Notes for Isaac Lane
Isaac was witness to a deed 8 Apr 1789, settled in the Whittemore District, Pairs, Maine. He worked as a blacksmith. He received 149 votes, 3 Nov 1828, as a delegate at large in the Presidential election of 1828. His wife Esther was from Conway, New Hampshire.

Children of Isaac LANE and Esther COOK were as follows:
3884 i Betsey LANE, born 15 Jun 1813; died Aug 1841. She married Lewis MONK.
3885 ii Willard LANE, born 17 Mar 1815.
3886 iii Abigail LANE, born 24 Apr 1818; died 7 Nov 1840.
3888 v Mary Ann LANE, born 3 Apr 1823. She married (1) Charles LANE; (2) Charles A. BUCK.
3889 vi George B. LANE, born 5 Nov 1826; died 15 Oct 1841.
3890 vii Frances LANE, born 8 Jul 1830. She married Solon G. WALKER.


Children of Levi LANE and Sarah HICKS were as follows:
3891 i Levi LANE1769. Notes: Levi owned a stage line from Portsmouth, New Hampshire to Berwick, Maine. He died unmarried.
3892 ii Joseph Hicks LANE, born about 1807 in East Gray, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 Sep 1886 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Miranda MERCHANT.
3893 iii Sarah H. LANE.
3894 iv Adaline LANE. She married Mr. ALLISON. Notes: Adaline had no children.
3895 v Olive A. LANE. She married Samuel BUCKMAN.
3896 vi Eliza LANE. She married Nathaniel MERRILL.
3897 vii Dorcas C. LANE. She married Charles L. LORING.
3898 viii Margaret LANE. She married Mr. CHAMBERS.
3899 ix Sarah H. LANE. She married Andrew JACK.
3900 x Syrena L. LANE. She married Nathaniel WRIGHT.
3901 xi Adelaide LANE.

1598. Lucy Myrick RIDGWAY (Lucy4 Rust, Enoch3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 1784; died 1824 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Dec 1802 William INGALLS, born 3 May 1769 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1851, son of William INGALLS and Susannah PEARSON.

1767 Ibid., pp. 279-280.
1768 Ibid., pp. 280-281. See reference for land transactions.
1769 Ibid., p. 281. See reference for land transactions.
Notes for William Ingalls

William was a Professor of Anatomy at Brown University and Harvard University in 1790.

Children of Lucy Myrick RIDGWAY and William INGALLS were as follows:

+ 3902 i Lucy Rust InGALLS, born 31 Jan 1809 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1844 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Charles Harrison STEDMAN.

1604. Mary Story (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 21 Oct 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1840. She married on 17 Nov 1787 Samuel ABBOTT, born 26 Mar 1764 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 11 Jul 1840 in New Hampshire, son of Daniel ABBOTT and Rachel (---).

Children of Mary STORY and Samuel ABBOTT were as follows:

+ 3903 i Rachel ABBOTT, born 28 Aug 1788 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1876 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married John FLANDERS.

3904 ii Huldah ABBOTT, born 30 Mar 1797 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 8 Jul 1880 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

1609. Jeremiah Story (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 17 Sep 1777 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 13 May 1859 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 28 Nov 1803 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Lydia (---), born 1784; died in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Jeremiah Story


Notes for Lydia (---)


Children of Jeremiah STORY and Lydia (---) were as follows:

3905 i Stephen Farnham STOrY, born 5 Jul 1804 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 22 Feb 1879 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Notes: Stephen was unmarried. His will was probated in 1879 and was presented by Isaac Story, the only surviving brother, no parents or widow.

3906 ii Lyman STOrY, born 5 Jun 1806 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 24 Aug 1807 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

+ 3907 iii Isaac STOrY, born 8 Dec 1808 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 18 Feb 1891 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Lydia Poor KIMBALL.

3908 iv Martha Hall STOrY, born 30 Jan 1813 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1844.

+ 3909 v Jeremiah Smith STOrY, born 31 Aug 1815 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 15 Oct 1876 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Sophronia SMART.

3910 vi Horatio Nelson STOrY, born 3 Jul 1821 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died

---


1611. **Hannah Story**\(^{1773,1774}\) (Jeremiah\(^1\), Jeremiah\(^1\), Rachel\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 6 Sep 1784 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 24 Nov 1857. She married (1) on 27 Feb 1806 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire **Benning Noyes**\(^{1775}\), born 9 Dec 1780 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 2 Nov 1814 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Benjamin Noyes and Hannah Thompson; (2) on 26 Sep 1816 in Pembroke, Merrimack County, New Hampshire **Ephraim Upham**.

Children of Hannah Story and Benning Noyes were as follows:

- + 3911 **Hannah Noyes**, born 12 Jul 1807 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
- + 3912 **Benjamin Abbott Noyes**, born 10 Jul 1809 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Jane Roach; (2) Mary Fowler.
- + 3913 **Jeremiah Story Noyes**, born 7 Jun 1811 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Caroline Bates.
- 3914 **Hannah Noyes**, born 3 Aug 1813 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married in 1832 Joseph Parker.

1613. **Jemima Story**\(^{1776}\) (Zachariah\(^1\), Jeremiah\(^1\), Rachel\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1772 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 13 Jul 1798 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 9 Jun 1791 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont **Henry Herrick**, christened 8 Jun 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, son of Thomas Herrick and Susanna Choate.

**Notes for Henry Herrick**

He was called Captain Herrick.

Children of Jemima Story and Henry Herrick were as follows:

- 3915 **Henry Herrick**, born 22 Feb 1792 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
- 3916 **Plumey Herrick**, born 28 Sep 1793 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
- 3917 **Allen Herrick**, born 24 May 1795 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
- 3918 **Jemina Herrick**, born 26 Nov 1797 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

1616. **Susannah Story**\(^{1777}\) (Zachariah\(^1\), Jeremiah\(^1\), Rachel\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Apr 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Oct 1863 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Amsden Cemetery, Reading, Vermont. She married (1) on 26 May 1813 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont **Abel Amsden**\(^{1778}\), born 1 Sep 1755 in Southborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1828 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, son of Abraham Amsden; (2) **Oliver Blood**, born of Reading, Windsor County, Vermont.

**Notes for Susannah Story**

Susannah was Abel's third wife. The information is from the obituary of Charlotte Amsden Hawkins.

Children of Susannah Story and Abel Amsden were as follows:

- + 3919 **Charlotte Lucretia Amsden**, born 20 Mar 1814; died 14 Aug 1901 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont. She married **Ferdinand Hawkins**.

\(^{1773}\) Ibid., p. 154.
\(^{1774}\) Henry E. Noyes, Genealogical Record of Some of the Noyes Descendants of James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes (1904), p. 108.
\(^{1775}\) Ibid., p. 108.
\(^{1777}\) Ibid., pp. 155-156.
\(^{1778}\) Ibid., p. 155. Consult this reference for ancestry and other marriages of Abel Amsden.
1618. Asa 6 STORY 1779, 1780, 1781 (Zachariah 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born Jul 1785 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 2 Aug 1872 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married on 28 May 1814 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont Rhoda PHILLSBURY, born 26 Nov 1791 in Gilmanton, Belknap County, Vermont; died 13 Oct 1871 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire, daughter of David PHILLSBURY and Rhoda HADLOCK.

Notes for Asa Story


Asa Story, was a gunsmith. He built Kentucky-style turkey rifles (also called squirrel rifles), excellent for hunting game and birds. Asa was a fine workman. He fashioned each gun he made to the specifications of the future owner—the weight, the balance. Each rifle was put together with personal concern and precision. Each stock was carefully shaped to comfortably fit the man or boy who would raise it to his shoulder. The superior gunsmith was willing to share his skill and knowledge. The success story of one young Nicanor Kendall, who apprenticed in Asa's shop, was told years later by Guy Hubbard in his Industrial History of Windsor, Vermont.

Children of Asa STORY and Rhoda PHILLSBURY were as follows:

+ 3920 i Paschal P. 7 STORY, born 29 Aug 1816 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 25 Jan 1885 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vermont. He married Emily JOHNSON.

+ 3921 ii Rhoda P. 7 STORY, born 26 Apr 1818 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 23 Sep 1883 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Solomon W. PERKINS.

3922 iii Carlos 7 STORY, born 4 Mar 1820 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 6 Dec 1875 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Brownsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Vermont. He married (1) on 4 Jun 1849 Frances LUMBARD, buried in Brownsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Vermont, daughter of Joshua LUMBARD and Persis SMITH; (2) on 11 May 1862 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont Charlotte LUMBARD, born Feb 1839 in Vermont. Notes: Carlos had no children.

3923 iv William 7 STORY, born 29 Oct 1823 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 29 Nov 1861 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. Notes: The 1850 census for Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Paschal P. Story age 33, artisan born in Vermont with wife Emily age 33, born in New Hampshire and daughter Julia B. [sic] age 6/12; [his brother] William Story age 27, artisan born in Vermont; Daniel B. Ingales age 24, artisan born in Massachusetts; George Parker age 25, artisan born in Massachusetts. William died unmarried.

+ 3924 v Charles 7 STORY, born 3 Aug 1825 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 22 Dec 1892 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married (1) Jane M. DUNKLEE; (2) Mary GIFFORD.

3925 vi Katherine 7 STORY, born 31 Oct 1829 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 13 Oct 1851 in William B. MILLS, born 1816 in New York.

+ 3926 vii Julia A. 7 STORY, born 12 Jan 1832 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Henry Dwight SMITH.

1619. Charlotte 6 STORY (Zachariah 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1786 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 7 Nov 1870 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married (1) on 30 Oct 1805 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont Moses CURRIER, born 1782; died 20 Oct 1810 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, son of Aaron CURRIER and Judith CURRIER; (2) on 6 Apr 1820 Elijah CLARK, born 13 Oct 1851; (3) Joseph PARKER.

---

1779 Ibid., pp. 156-157.
Notes for Charlotte Story


Children of Charlotte STORY and Moses CURRIER were as follows:

3927 i Judith CURRIER.

3928 ii Alsina CURRIER, born 1806; died 28 Aug 1836; buried in Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vermont.

3929 iii Frederick CURRIER, born 1808; died 30 Mar 1832; buried in Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vermont.

3930 iv Sophronia CURRIER, born 1809; died 26 Jul 1834 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vermont.

+ 3931 v Warren CURRIER. The name of his wife is unknown.


Notes for Samuel Story


Children of Samuel STORY and Catherine BALL were as follows:

+ 3932 i Susan Catherine STORY, born 19 Aug 1818 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York; died 8 Jul 1888 in Dixon, Solano County, California. She married James R. PORTER.

+ 3933 ii Emily West STORY, born 15 Apr 1820 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York; died 1897 probably in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. She married (1) James HILL; (2) Joseph ADAMS; (3) Artemas P. KIPP.

3934 iii William Ambrose STORY, born 16 Sep 1822 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York; died 21 Oct 1855 in California. Notes: William was unmarried.

+ 3935 iv Lucretia Lawrence STORY, born 4 May 1824 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York; died 1893 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. She married (1) James HILL; (2) Joseph ADAMS; (3) Artemas P. KIPP.

3936 v Zachariah STORY, born Jun 1826 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York; died 23 Jun 1849 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois.

3937 vi Samuel STORY, born 31 Mar 1833 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York. He married on 6 Nov 1885 Elizabeth HANSON. Notes: The 1880 census for Silveyville, Solano County, California shows a Samuel Story age 47, farmer in the household of C. A. Foster age 58, farmer born in New York and his sons C. T. Foster age 14 and Arthur Foster age 10.

1621. Dyer STORY1783, 1784 (Zachariah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William John), born 17 May 1789 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Dec 1868 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Brownsville

1783 Ibid., p. 159.
1784 Mary Beardsley Fenn, Parish and Town: the History of West Windsor, Vermont (Taftsville, Vermont: published for West Windsor Historical Society by the Countryman Press, c1977), pp. 160-163. Reference has a photograph of Dr. Dyer Story in a horse drawn gig, taken about 1848 and of Story Memorial Hall.
Cemetery, West Windsor, Vermont. He married on 9 Oct 1818 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont Susan LAWRENCE, born 7 Aug 1797 in Nelson, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died 29 Oct 1879 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Brownsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Vermont, daughter of Norton LAWRENCE and Sarah PUFFER.

Notes for Dyer Story

Dyer studied medicine at Hanover, New Hampshire; he went to Bridgewater, Pennsylvania where he practiced with Dr. Dennison. He moved shortly to Rushford, New York where he spent three years and finally in 1817 moved to Windsor, Vermont and spent the rest of his life in the practice of medicine. In 1848 Dr. Dyer Story and the residents of the West parish of Windsor presented a petition for the separation of West and East parishes to the state legislature. On 28 October 1848 the governor approved and signed House Bill #63 and entitled "an Act to divide the town of Windsor". From that time the west parish of Windsor has been the independent township of West Windsor. See: "History of Windsor County, Vermont with Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men", by F. R. Holmes and L.C. Aldrich; D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, NY, 1801. The 1850 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Dyer Story age 60, physician with wife Susan age 52 and children: Susan L. age 26; Charlotte M. age 18.

Dyer Story was the thirteenth son of Zachariah and Susannah Low. Zachariah, in his early career, was the master of the sloop Charlotte that sailed the seas, trading New England products in the West Indies. When Captain Story tired of the sea, he and his growing family settled for a while in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. In 1790, at the age of forty-nine, he came to the West Parish of Windsor and bought 200 acres on the lower slopes of Ascutney Mountain, just west of the present village of Brownsville. He cleared the land and built a brick house (south side of Route 44, less than a mile west of the center of Brownsville). Of the nine children in the family when they arrived (he and Susannah had buried four) Asa (later, the well-known gunsmith) was two years old. Dyer was one year. The children attended the local district school. Dyer was an avid reader with a great thirst for knowledge. In 1813, he studied at Dartmouth Medical School in Hanover, New Hampshire. Leaving there, he followed the general western migration with many of the local families and started practicing medicine in Bridgewater, Pennsylvania. He was there only a short time before moving to Rushford, New York, a town settled by a number of Windsor families. Ill health precipitated his return to Vermont where he must have felt a need for his talents, for he settled down, married Susan Lawrence and had a family of five children. He spent fifty years of his life driving his gig, buggy or sleigh from farm to farm, winter and summer. His black doctor's bag was a wellspring of fascinating, but frightening, shiny instruments. Though various colored pills and powders which he dispensed did wonders to alleviate fever and pain they often did little towards curing the distressed patients or shortening their prolonged illnesses. Dr. Story practiced in the days when "bleeding, puking and giving of mercury" were thought to be of great benefit. The young doctor even invented a special instrument or appendage which he used in bleeding his patients.

He was greatly respected, not only by the people of the Parish, but by other medical men throughout the county. In 1846, he was Vice President of the Windsor County Medical Society. In 1846 and 1847, he was elected a member of the Vermont Legislature. For eight years, 1846-1851, he was on the State Board of Examiners for the Vermont Medical College at Woodstock.

Darwin Rush Story, his eldest child, born 1819, followed in his father's footsteps. He pursued his medical training in Woodstock and at the Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, from where he graduated in 1841. For nine years, Darwin gained experience and knowledge working with his father in the West Parish before moving to Proctorsville, Vermont, where he practiced his profession for over fifty years. Upon his death in 1910, he provided for a community hall in West Windsor to be erected in memory of his father, Dyer. It was a few years before the plan was fully executed, but thanks to Edward I. White, husband of Darwin's only child Emma (deceased), and their friend and local West Windsor resident George G. Waite, the wish of the generous Dr. Darwin Story was carried out. The Union Church and an old shop were demolished and the substantial buff brick building with red slate roof and square clock tower was erected on the northeast corner of the junction of the roads in the center of Brownsville. Story Memorial Hall was dedicated in 1915. Story Memorial Hall became the central meeting place of West Windsor's social and town functions.

Children of Dyer STORY and Susan LAWRENCE were as follows:

- 3938 i Darwin Rush STORY, born 17 Aug 1819 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 17 Sep 1910 in Cavendish, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Eliza Marie WAITE.

- 3939 ii Henry Lawrence STORY, born 23 Aug 1820 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 14 Jun 1900 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Brownsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Vermont. He married Rebecca ---.

- 3940 iii son STORY, born 25 Apr 1823; died 25 Apr 1823.
Windsor County, Vermont; died 5 Mar 1872 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 30 Jan 1817.

Notes for Lucretia Story

Lucretia STORY, born 5 Apr 1832 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 15 Jan 1912 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Brownsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Vermont.

1622. Lucretia STORY1785 (Zachariah1, Jeremiah4, Rachel4 Andrews, William2, John1), born 6 Dec 1796 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 5 Mar 1872 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 30 Jan 1817 Daniel LAWRENCE, born 14 Nov 1792 in Nelson, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died 22 Nov 1869 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Children of Lucretia STORY and Daniel LAWRENCE were as follows:

+ 3943 i Lucretia LAWRENCE, born 6 Sep 1817 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 11 Apr 1896 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Allen SAVAGE.
+ 3944 ii Lora Ann LAWRENCE, born 20 Dec 1818 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 9 Oct 1901 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Hezekiah H. CROSBY.
+ 3945 iii Sophia LAWRENCE, born 12 Sep 1820; died 5 Sep 1894 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
+ 3946 iv Daniel LAWRENCE, born 10 Feb 1822 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 11 Oct 1822 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
+ 3947 v Loren Woodbury LAWRENCE, born 12 Aug 1823 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 13 Mar 1889 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married (1) Elizabeth WARDNER; (2) Jane Kittridge WINSLOW.
+ 3948 vi Angeline LAWRENCE, born 1826 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 24 Jan 1896 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
+ 3949 vii Alfred LAWRENCE, born Sep 1831 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 4 Apr 1905.
+ 3950 viii Ellen LAWRENCE, born 1833. She married John B. WATSON.
+ 3951 ix Sophronia LAWRENCE, born 13 May 1840 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 6 Apr 1907 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 12 May 1881 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont Rollin AMSDEN.

Notes for Moses Burnham

Moses BURNHAM1786, 1787, 1788 (Margaret1 Story, Jeremiah1, Rachel1 Andrews, William2, John1), born 24 Dec 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1859 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Apr 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Eunice ANDREWS1789, 1790, 1791, 1792 (see 899), born 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan ANDREWS and Anne STORY.

Notes for Moses Burnham

1786 Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 335, 350. Reference on p. 325 has Moses the son of David Burnham and Elizabeth Marshall. Shows that he married Eunice Andrews 9 Mar 1799 and states that he had no children. I have Moses the son of Aaron Burnham and Margaret Story; who married Eunice Andrews 6 Apr 1799 and had seven children.
Moses Burnham was the last Essex man to build and then captain one of his own boats. Moses Burnham, yeoman, and Eunice his wife on 18 November 1824 sold for $103.96 a certain piece of pasture land of 13 and one fourth rods in Essex to Samuel Andrews of Essex, yeoman. Their six sons were highly famed as shipbuilders in the heyday of the Essex shipyards. Moses, Jr., is said to have launched 22 vessels in 22 months and gone bankrupt in the process.

Children of Moses BURNHAM and Eunice ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 3952 i Aaron BURNHAM, born 22 Jan 1802 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna ANDREWS (see 6334).

+ 3953 ii Moses BURNHAM, Jr., born 14 Jun 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth MORGAN; (2) Susanna MORGAN; (3) Elizabeth ALLEN.

+ 3954 iii Eli F. BURNHAM, born 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1881 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary S. EVELETH; (2) Edith BURNHAM.

+ 3955 iv Willard Rider BURNHAM, born 2 Jul 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy A. ANDREWS (see 2806).

+ 3956 v Eunice BURNHAM, born 22 Dec 1808. She married Samuel GIDDINGS.

+ 3957 vi Daniel A. BURNHAM, born 20 Nov 1810 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rizpah BURNHAM.

+ 3958 vii Jeremiah BURNHAM, born 9 Nov 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mathilda PERKINS.

1626. Susannah STORY1793,1794 (Thomas5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 21 Sep 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1841. She married on 26 Mar 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Nathaniel HOLMES.

Children of Susannah STORY and Nathaniel HOLMES were as follows:

3959 i Susan HOLMES, born about 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Aug 1891 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3960 ii Mary HOLMES, born about 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1897 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. WHITCOMB.

1627. Betty STORY1795 (Thomas5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 30 Dec 1777 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; christened 14 Aug 1774; died 1867 probably in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 1 Mar 1798 Caleb BURNHAM, born probably in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1828 probably in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

Children of Betty STORY and Caleb BURNHAM were as follows:

3961 i Thomas Truxton BURNHAM, born 24 Apr 1800 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

3962 ii Lucy Story BURNHAM, born 8 Dec 1801 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

3963 iii Maria BURNHAM, born 16 Mar 1808 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Children of Thomas STORY and Lois CURRIER were as follows:

1794 Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1:359 and 1:416.
1796 Ibid., p. 161.
1629. Moses STORY, Sr. 1797 (Thomas, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), christened 1 Apr 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1803 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Sarah CHANDLER, born 1777; died 9 Sep 1828 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Joseph CHANDLER and Betsy JEWETT; (2) on 14 Mar 1830 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Mary NORTON.

Notes for Moses STORY, Sr.

The will of Moses Story, Sr. proven Dec 1857 and names Catherine D. Story, Mary Nichols, James K. and Sarah Story and Thomas Adams who is the son of Margaret Story Adams who was deceased at this time.

Children of Moses Story, Sr. and Sarah Chandler were as follows:

3967 i Albert STORY, born 1805 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 2 Aug 1812 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

3968 ii Mary STORY, born 1810 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married in 1829 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire David NICHOLS, born of Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

3969 iii David STORY, born 1812 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 24 Aug 1822 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

+ 3970 iv Moses Story, Jr., born 4 Jul 1815 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 10 Mar 1897 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Mehitable F. CURRIER; (2) Harriet D. STORY (see 7871).

3971 v Sarah STORY, born 4 Jul 1815 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 5 Dec 1898 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 13 Oct 1835 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire James Knowlton STORY 1798 (see 3996), born 17 Aug 1814 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 21 Sep 1897 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of William King STORY and Lydia KNOWLTON.

3972 vi Thomas STORY, born 1818 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 18 Sep 1828 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

3973 vii Margaret STORY, born 1819 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 25 Jun 1849 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Samuel R. ADAMS.

Children of Moses Story, Sr. and Mary Norton were as follows:

3974 i Elizabeth Hudson Story, born 27 Mar 1831; died 1849.

3975 ii Catherine Davis Story, born 2 May 1833 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1923. Notes: The 1860 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows the household of Moses Story and wife Harriet, which includes his sister Catherine Story age 26.

1630. David STORY 1799 (Thomas, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 10 Apr 1782 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 12 Nov 1812 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Aug 1808 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts Eliza Hudson BALLARD, born in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1811 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for David Story

Marriage date is that of published intent.

1797 Ibid., p. 162.
1798 Ibid., pp. 162, 314.
1799 Ibid., pp. 163-164.

Notes for Stephen Currier

The 1850 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Stephen Currier age 76, physician with wife Lucy age 66. The 1860 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows them age 85 and 75. The 1870 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Lucy age 85 living next door to her son George W. Currier and family.

Children of Lucy Story and Stephen Currier were as follows:

+ 3977 i Mary7 Currier, born 20 Apr 1809 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Hiram Blanchard.

3978 ii John Darwin7 Currier, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 14 Jul 1837.

+ 3979 iii Hillard Loveren7 Currier, born 14 Nov 1813 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Katherine Farrar.

+ 3980 iv George Washington7 Currier, born 28 Feb 1816 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 27 Dec 1909 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Hannah FLANDERS.

+ 3981 v Robert Barclay7 Currier, born 1 Jul 1819 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Oct 1903. He married Eliza M. WINANS.

1635. Elizabeth Story1801 (Nathan5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 30 Jul 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Mar 1850 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 14 May 1799 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Moses Hoyt1802, born 14 Dec 1770; died 21 Mar 1850 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Ezra Hoyt and Judith Hunt.

Children of Elizabeth Story and Moses Hoyt were as follows:

3982 i Moses7 Hoyt, born 20 Mar 1801 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died Feb 1882. He married Nancy Palmer.

3983 ii Elizabeth7 Hoyt, born 19 Feb 1803 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Notes: Elizabeth died unmarried.

3984 iii Daniel7 Hoyt, born 10 Feb 1805 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Elmira Stockwell.

3985 iv Lydia7 Hoyt, born 22 Feb 1807. She married Benjamin Felch.

3986 v Ethan7 Hoyt, born 17 Apr 1809 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

3987 vi Isaiah7 Hoyt, born 8 Apr 1813 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Mary Russell.

3988 vii Hannah7 Hoyt, born 6 Nov 1815 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 14 Jun 1848. Notes: Hannah died unmarried.

3989 viii Mary7 Hoyt, born 18 Jan 1818 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 23 Aug 1854. Notes: Mary died unmarried.

1800 Ibid., pp. 163-164.
1801 Ibid., p. 164. Reference states that Moses and Elizabeth both died on the same day, 21 March 1850.
1802 David W. Hoyt, A Genealogical History of John Hoyt of Salisbury and David Hoyt of Deerfield, Massachusetts (Boston: C. Benjamin and Richardson, 1857), p. 68.
1636. **Nathan Story** 1803 (Nathan, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 3 Jul 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 11 Aug 1830 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 29 Dec 1803 in Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire **Elizabeth**.---.

**Notes for Elizabeth** ---

Have seen her surname as BUTLERS, BULLARD and BETTIS.

*Children of Nathan Story and Elizabeth* --- were as follows:

+ 3990 i **Francis B. Story**, born 26 Oct 1804 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 19 Feb 1892 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married (1) **Nancy Horton Diamond**, (2) **Olive (Scott) Grannis**, Widow; (3) **Hannah M. (Goodwin) Bowman**, Widow.

3991 ii **David Story**, born 20 Nov 1806 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 29 Jul 1810.

3992 iii **Thankful Caldwell Story**, born 19 Feb 1809 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1873 probably in Allenstown, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married in 1855 **John Lang**.


+ 3994 v **David Dexter Story**, born 29 Dec 1815 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married **Margaret Dean**.

1637. **William King Story** 1804 (Nathan, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 29 Dec 1781 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 16 Sep 1867 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 7 May 1811 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire **Lydia Knowlton** 1805. born 20 Feb 1784 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1864 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Ezekiel Knowlton and Elizabeth Woodbury.

**Notes for William King Story**

Have seen his middle name as 'Knight' and 'King'. The 1850 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows William K. Story age 67, farmer with wife Lydia age 66 both born in New Hampshire. The probate of William's will in 1867 shows an inventory of old homestead farm, about 8 acres and a personal estate of $525.92.

*Children of William King Story and Lydia Knowlton* were as follows:

+ 3995 i **Eliza Story**, born 19 Apr 1812 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 8 Sep 1887 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married **Luther Montgomery Trussel**.

+ 3996 ii **James Knowlton Story**, born 17 Aug 1814 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 21 Sep 1897 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married **Sarah Story** (see 3971).

3997 iii **Sally Story**, born 2 Jun 1820 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on

---


1804 Ibid., pp. 75, 165.

1805 Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1897), Lydia is person 646, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 929.2 K76s.
14 Oct 1840 Daniel A. GALE.

3998 iv William STORY, born 15 Oct 1824 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 26 May 1874 in Newton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married in 1848 Mary BARTLETT.


Children of Phebe STORY and John SAWYER were as follows:
3999 i Phebe Story 7 SAWYER, born 22 Sep 1816.
4000 ii Thomas W. SAWYER, born 1818; died 1884.
4001 iii Sarah Burnham SAWYER, born 5 Feb 1823.
4002 iv Elinor Nichols SAWYER, born 8 Jun 1827 in Boscawen, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Children of Eleanor STORY and Alexander NICHOLS were as follows:
4003 i Burnham NICHOLS. Notes: Burnham died at age 3.
4004 ii Thomas Eaton NICHOLS.

1643. Rachel Low 6 STORER1807, 1808 (Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3, Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 10 Sep 1774 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 13 Feb 1869 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 29 Dec 1795 Samuel DRESSER1809, 1810, born 30 Dec 1763 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Dec 1859 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Samuel DRESSER and Priscilla JEWETT.

Notes for Samuel Dresser
Samuel resided in Chester, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was an elder and a minister. The 1850 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Samuel Dresser age 86 and wife Rachel age 76 living with son Samuel and family. The 1860 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Luther Dresser age 50, farmer with wife Lucy age 50 and children: Almira age 10; Ida E. age 9; [his mother] Rachel Dresser age 85.

Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: Samuel Dresser; Gender: Male; Marital Status: Married; Place of Birth: Massachusetts; Estimated birth year: about 1764; Age: 96; Month of Death: Dec; Cause of Death: Old Age & Debility; Place of Death: Sutton, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Census Year: 1860.

Children of Rachel Low STORER and Samuel DRESSER were as follows:
+ 4005 i Samuel DRESSER, born 8 Nov 1796 in Chester, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 13 May 1868 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah Sawyer EATON.
+ 4006 ii Rachel Maria Low DRESSER, born 19 Jun 1798 in Boscawen, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 14 Nov 1851 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Dimon Cummings SHAW.
+ 4007 iii Aaron Story DRESSER, born 1 Jul 1800 in Boscawen, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died

---

1807 Ibid., pp. 76, 167.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

17 Apr 1893 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; buried in West Millgrove Cemetery, Portage, Ohio. He married Esther F. DAVIS.

4008 iv Joanna S. DRESSER, born 18 May 1802 in Springfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 20 May 1898. She married Esther F. DAVIS.

4009 v John Calvin DRESSER, born 20 Apr 1804 in Springfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 31 Mar 1878 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Eunice W. KENDRICK.

4010 vi Sarah Brown DRESSER, born 22 Feb 1807 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died Nov 1876 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Jubal Harrington EATON.

4011 vii Joseph S. DRESSER, born 20 Apr 1807 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 12 Apr 1839 in Wood County, Ohio.

4012 viii Martin Luther DRESSER, born 19 Aug 1810 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 14 Sep 1900 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; buried in South Village Cemetery, Sutton, New Hampshire. He married Lucy W. WELLS.

4013 ix Dolly Currier DRESSER, born 11 Apr 1813 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 29 Jun 1900. She married William B. EMERY.

4014 x Mary Story DRESSER, born 11 Apr 1813 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 17 Jun 1899.

1644. Joseph STORER, Jr. (Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 21 Mar 1777 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Jan 1857 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married on 5 Feb 1805 in Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Elizabeth NEWMAN, born 9 May 1786 in Deering, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 22 Feb 1849 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, daughter of Ebenezer NEWMAN and Sarah DOWS.

Notes for Joseph Storer, Jr.

The births of the first seven children are found in the vital records of Weld, Maine. The 1850 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Joseph Storer age 73, farmer born in New Hampshire; David age 40, farmer born in Maine; Warren 31, farmer born in Maine; Lucy age 30; Charles age 9; Sophronia age 7; Almon age 4; Almina age 3; John H. Newman age 23, farmer and Hannah E. Heath age 12, born in New Hampshire.

Children of Joseph STORER, Jr. and Elizabeth NEWMAN were as follows:

+ 4015 i Joseph STORER, born 15 Feb 1805 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 31 Mar 1878 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota. He married Betsey TAGGERT.

+ 4016 ii Benjamin STORER, born 8 Apr 1807 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died after 1880 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine. He married Eliza Lord KIMBALL.

+ 4017 iii David STORER, born 28 Jul 1809 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 26 Apr 1876 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married (1) Lucy WEBSTER; (2) Christina (---).

+ 4018 iv Gardner STORER, born 1 Jan 1812 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died Feb 1840 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

+ 4019 v Aaron STORER, born 2 Apr 1815 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1899 in Alton, Osborne County, Kansas. He married (1) Anna MCCULLY; (2) Charlotte MINNIS; (3) Abigail (- -).

+ 4020 vi Andrew STORER, born 1 Mar 1817 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 7 Feb 1895 in Osborne County, Kansas. He married Mary E. SOULE.


+ 4022 viii Rachel STORER, born 18 Mar 1821 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. She married on 21 Mar

---

1811 Ibid., p. 237.
1812 Michelle Daniels, Correspondence (4145 Merritt Drive, Cumming, GA 30041), Oct 2005. Michelle Daniels is descended from the line of William Story and Sarah Foster that had the surname changed to STORER by a Mr. Abbott while he was writing land deeds for those who went to Maine. This is cited in the "The Dows or Dowse Family in America" by Azro Milton Dows.
1844 Benjamin HAWES.

4023 ix Eliza STORER, born 13 Dec 1823 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died Feb 1840 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. Notes: Another date of death seen as June 1841.

+ 4024 x Daniel D. STORER, born 8 Jun 1825 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died after 1910 in Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married Eunice PALMER.

4025 xi Emma STORER, born 23 Aug 1829 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

1646. Isaac² STORER¹⁸¹⁴ (Joseph⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rachel³ Andrews, William², John¹), born 20 Sep 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 29 Aug 1861 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Lucretia NEWMAN, born 7 Oct 1789 in Deering, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1873 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, daughter of Ebenezer NEWMAN and Sarah DOW.

Notes for Isaac Storer

The 1850 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Leonard Storer age 32, farmer as head of household with wife Julie Ann age 25 and children Seth age 4 and Albert age 2. Also in household are his parents Isaac Storer age 69, farmer with wife Lucretia age 65; Emily Storer age 20; Samuel Green age 20, laborer. The 1860 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Leonard Storer age 42, farmer with wife Julia A. age 35 and children: Seth age 14; Albert age 12; parents Isaac Storer age 79, farmer and Lucretia age 76, housework. 1870 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows the Leonard Storer household that includes his mother Lucretia Storer age 86.

Children of Isaac STORER and Lucretia NEWMAN were as follows:

4026 i Lucretia³ STORER, born 15 Oct 1805 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. She married Thomas SMITH.

4027 ii Mary³ STORER, born 6 Apr 1808 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died Feb 1842 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. Notes: Mary died unmarried.

4028 iii Henry³ STORER, born 25 Aug 1810 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 4 Feb 1851 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married on 4 Oct 1835 Arvilla KITTRIDGE.

4029 iv Eleanor³ STORER, born 16 Oct 1812 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 11 Oct 1835 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. Notes: Eleanor died unmarried.

4030 v Seth³ STORER, born 21 Apr 1815 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 29 Apr 1843 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

+ 4031 vi Leonard³ STORER, born 11 Oct 1817 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Julia Ann SNOWMAN.

4032 vii Lucy³ STORER, born 18 Jul 1820 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 3 Dec 1837 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

4033 viii Julia³ STORER, born 18 Mar 1826 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 2 Oct 1875. She married on 29 Dec 1844 James SNOWMAN.

4034 ix Emily³ STORER, born 28 Jan 1829 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. She married in 1856 Peter REYNOLDS.

1647. Nehemiah⁴ STORY¹⁸¹⁵,¹⁸¹⁶ (Joseph⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rachel³ Andrews, William², John¹), born 25 Sep 1782 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 23 Aug 1868 in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio. He married (1) in Sep 1801 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Nancy KITTRIDGE, born about 1779 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died in Ohio, daughter of Nathaniel KITTRIDGE and Martha DOWS; (2) on 6 Apr 1842 in Richland County, Ohio Mary A. PECK, born 1800 in Virginia.

Notes for Nehemiah Story

Nehemiah has the surname STORER in the 1850 census and STORY in the 1860 census. The 1850 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows Nehemiah Storer age 61, born in New Hampshire, farmer with [second] wife Mary A. age 50, born in Virginia and daughter [from first marriage] Ruth A. age 20, born in Ohio. They are living next to

¹⁸¹⁴ Ibid., pp. 76, 169.
¹⁸¹⁵ Ibid., pp. 76, 170-171.
¹⁸¹⁶ Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, SG STO 3.
Children of Nehemiah STORY and Nancy KITTRIDGE were as follows:

+ 4035  i  Lucy STORY, born 1 Oct 1802 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 1833. She married Horace HOSFORD.

+ 4036  ii  Nancy STORY, born 20 Nov 1804 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 1865. She married in 1826 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio Joseph DUNLAP.

+ 4037  iii  Nathaniel STORY, born 31 Jan 1807 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1885 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; buried in Anton Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio. He married (1) Nancy WILLIAMSON; (2) Sarah TRACY.

+ 4038  iv  Rachel STORY, born 22 Jan 1809 in Oxford, Oxford County, Maine; died 10 Mar 1869 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio. She married Chauncy C. HARDING.

+ 4039  v  Nehemiah STORY, born 5 Jan 1811 in Oxford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1879 in Cedar County, Iowa. He married (1) Clarissa Jane CARL; (2) Sarah (Chamberlain) AKERS, Widow.

+ 4040  vi  Reuben STORY, born 15 Sep 1813 in Oxford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1871 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; buried in Iberia Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio. He married Mary R. MCCARTNEY.

+ 4041  vii  Lavinia STORY, born 22 Dec 1815 in Oxford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1858. She married on 8 May 1853 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio William JOHNSON.

+ 4042  viii  Harriet STORY, born 9 Jun 1818 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio; died 1836.

+ 4043  ix  John STORY, born 10 Nov 1820 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio; died 1845. He married Mariah FIZER.

+ 4044  x  Amos STORY, born 6 Jun 1823 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio; died in Hendley, Furnas County, Nebraska. He married Elizabeth C. DAVID.

+ 4045  xi  Martha Kittredge STORY, born 29 May 1825 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio; died 30 Sep 1884 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio. She married Abner SHARROCK.

+ 4046  xii  Ruth Ann STORY, born 2 May 1828 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio; died 1859. She married on 31 Oct 1853 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio Alexander HENDERSON.


Notes for Samuel Gordon

The 1850 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Samuel Gordon age 66, farmer with wife Ruth age 65, both born in New Hampshire and living next to Stillman and Rebecca Gordon and family. The 1860 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Samuel age 76, farmer with wife Ruth age 75 living in the household of Stephen Holt age 45, farmer born in Maine with wife Mary H. age 44 and children: Daniel F. Holt age 14; Frederick G. Holt age 6; also Hannah Welch age 19, domestic born in Maine. The 1870 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows the household of Stephen Holt age 55, farmer born in Maine; Sarah age 39, keeping house; Fred G. Holt age 16; Clara Etta Holt age 7; Mary Ella Holt age 3; and Ruth Gordon age 85.

Children of Ruth STORER and Samuel GORDON were as follows:

4047 i Franklin GORDON, born 11 Nov 1810 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.
4048 ii Bradbury GORDON, born 24 Nov 1812 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.
+ 4049 iii Miles GORDON, born 22 Jan 1820 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Betsey (---).
4050 iv Eliza GORDON, born 16 May 1824 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.


Notes for Sally Storer
Sally and Joseph had a set of triplets born 27 Nov 1824.

Notes for Joseph Dows Masterman
The 1850 census for Phillips, Franklin County, Maine shows Joseph Masterman age 60, farmer listed as blind with wife Sally age 61 and children: Benj J. age 25, farmer; Eldora age 4 [relationship?]. Also in household is son-in-law Samuel R. Webster age 26, farmer and wife Hannah J. [Masterman] age 25 and their children Alvin Webster age 3 and Franklin Webster age 1, all born in Maine. The 1860 census for Phillips, Franklin County, Maine shows Benjamin H. Pratt age 47, farmer with wife Mary [Masterman] age 40 and children: Benjamin E. age 12 and Lucy J. age 6; also in household is Joseph Masterman age 70. The 1870 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Joseph Masterman age 80, born in New Hampshire, blind in the household of David age 49, farmer and Eliza J. [Elizabeth] Masterman age 45 [his daughter and son-in-law].

Children of Sally STORER and Joseph Dows MASTERMAN were as follows:

4051 i Eliza MASTERMAN, born 20 Apr 1813 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 21 Nov 1836.
4052 ii John MASTERMAN, born 23 Jan 1815 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 14 Apr 1887 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan County, Michigan.
4053 iii Sally MASTERMAN, born 31 Jul 1817 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died Nov 1845 in Troy Grove, La Salle County, Illinois.
+ 4054 iv Mary MASTERMAN, born 8 Aug 1819 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine. She married Benjamin Handy PRATT.

4055 v Joseph Norris MASTERMAN, born 10 Sep 1821 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine.
+ 4056 vi Elizabeth Joy MASTERMAN, born 27 Nov 1824 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine. She married David MASTERMAN.
+ 4057 vii Hannah Joy MASTERMAN, born 27 Nov 1824 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine; died 5 Mar 1889 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota. She married Samuel Robbins WEBSTER.
4058 viii Benjamin Joy MASTERMAN, born 27 Nov 1824 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine.


Notes for John Storer
The 1850, 1860 and 1870 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows Eliza I. Storer, widow, residing with her son Harrison Storer and family.

Children of John STORER and Elizabeth Ingraham BRADBURY were as follows:
+ 4059 i Harrison STORER, born 10 Nov 1812 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 16 Mar 1892 in

---

1818 Ibid., pp. 76, 172.
1819 Ibid., pp. 76, 173.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. He married Naomi J. BRADBURY.

4060 ii Rachael STORER, born 11 Sep 1814 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. She married on 16 Oct 1833 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine Daniel Howard BARNEY.

+ 4061 iii Gilman STORER, born 27 Aug 1817 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 27 Dec 1879. He married Angeline HOLMAN.

+ 4062 iv Nathan C. STORER, born 12 Jul 1819 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 13 Oct 1873 in Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine. He married Elizabeth FLETCHER.

1652. Lois 6 STORER 1820 (Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 15 Sep 1793 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 11 Dec 1838 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. She married on 28 Feb 1814 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine Lowell MITCHELL, born 28 Dec 1790 in Chesterville, Franklin County, Maine; died 30 Apr 1873 in Worth, Cook County, Illinois, son of John MITCHELL and Persis (---).

Children of Lois STORER and Lowell MITCHELL were as follows:

4067 i Reuben Lowell MITCHELL, born 10 Dec 1814 in Chesterville, Franklin County, Maine; died 14 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Mary H. BROWN, born Jan 1819 in Leeds, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 2 Jan 1895 in Illinois. Notes: The 1880 census for Bloom, Cook County, Illinois shows R L Mitchell age 64, carpenter with wife M H age 61, keeping house, both born in Maine.

4068 ii Mary MITCHELL, born 12 Jan 1816 in Chesterville, Franklin County, Maine; died 3 Feb 1838 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine.

4069 iii Rhoda MITCHELL, born 31 Mar 1819 in Chesterville, Franklin County, Maine; died 30 May 1864 in Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois. She married on 29 Jun 1842 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine Albert WINGATE, born 15 Jun 1817 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine; died 25 Aug 1901 in Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois.

4070 iv Gorham MITCHELL, born 12 Jan 1822 in Chesterville, Franklin County, Maine; died 1906/07 in Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri. He married in 1861 in Dixfield, Oxford County, Maine Louisa Jane BABB.

+ 4071 v Anna Bradbury MITCHELL, born 15 Sep 1825 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 6 Feb 1875 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Elisha WINTER.

+ 4072 vi Jane S. MITCHELL, born 27 Dec 1832 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota. She married William CARTER.

1654. Eliza Ann 6 STORER 1821 (Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 30 Jul 1798 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 20 Jun 1878 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. She married on 20 Apr 1819 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine Daniel Merrill MASTERMAN, born 7 Feb 1794 in Deering, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 22 Sep 1878 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, son of James MASTERMAN and Hannah DOWS.

Notes for Daniel Merrill Masterman

The 1850 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Daniel M. Masterman age 56, farmer with wife Eliza age 51 and children: Stillman age 19, farmer; Gilman age 16; Levi age 14 [pages of census incomplete, no further family listed]. The 1860 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Daniel M. Masterman age 66, farmer with wife Eliza age 61 and children: Levi age 24, farm laborer; Eliza A. age 22, teacher at common school; Charles age 18, farmer and the

1820. Ibid., pp. 76, 173-174, Another date of death seen as 11 Dec 1844.
1821. Ibid., pp. 6, 174-175.
widow of son Gilman Masterman [census taken in June 1860, he died April 1860]: Rebecca E. age 23 and her children 
Cora E. age 5 and Daniel H. age 2. The 1870 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows the household of Holl
Newman age 28 and wife [widow of Levi Masterman] Celestia age 28 that has Daniel M. Masterman age 75, farmer with 
wife Eliza age 72 and the following grandchildren: Cora E. age 15 [daughter of son Gilman]; Herbert D. age 12 [son of 
Gilman]; Adelia age 7; Laura age 5, [daughters of son Levi and Celestia], all surname Masterman and born in Maine. T
The 1 May 1875 Ancestry.com "Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905" [database on-line] for Oakdale,
Washington County shows Holland Newman age 33 with wife Celestia age 33, both born in Maine and Clara M. Newman 
age 1 born in Iowa; Adella Masterman age 12 born in Maine and Laura Masterman age 10 born in Maine The 1880 census for 
Oneka, Washington County, Minnesota shows Holland Newman age 38, farmer, [no wife listed] with daughter Carrie M. 
Newman age 6 born in Iowa and step daughter Laura Masterman age 15, born in Maine.

Children of Eliza Ann STORER and Daniel Merrill MASTERMAN were as follows:

4073 i  Lavinia MASTERMAN, born 21 Feb 1820; died 7 Jul 1849.
  + 4074 ii  Albion Alvin MASTERMAN, born 26 Feb 1823 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 7 Aug 1886 in Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota. He married Eliza MIDDLETON.
  4075 iii  Asa MASTERMAN, born 2 Apr 1827.
  4076 iv  Stillman MASTERMAN, born 28 Jan 1831; died 19 Jul 1863 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Velozra MASTERMAN.
  + 4077 v  Gilman MASTERMAN, born 12 Jun 1833; died 22 Apr 1860. He married Rebecca Ella WEBSTER.
  + 4078 vi  Levi MASTERMAN, born 8 Oct 1835. He married Celestia Hersey DOBLE.
  4079 vii  Eliza A. MASTERMAN, born 17 May 1838; died 1 Jun 1862.
  4080 viii Charles MASTERMAN, born 13 Aug 1840; died 2 Mar 1860.

1655. Aaron STORER1822 (Joseph3, Jeremiah4, Rachel Andrews, William2, John1), born 16 Feb 1801 in Hopkinton, 
Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 23 Sep 1886 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married on 8 Jun 1826 Rebecca MCGEE, born 1805 in New York.

Notes for Aaron Storer

The 1850 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Aaron Storer age 49, born in New Hampshire, 
lumber inspector with wife Rebecca age 45, born in New York and children: Aaron A. age 19, engineer; Mary A. age 13; 
John B. age 11. The 1860 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Aaron Sorer age 59, lumber inspector 
with wife Rebecca age 53 and Augustus Sorer age 29, clerk and John Sorer age 21, clerk. The 1870 census for Brooklyn, 
Kings County, New York shows adjacent households: Aaron Sorer age 68, timber inspector with wife Rebecca age 65 
and son John age 31, messenger. Next door: Aaron A. Sorer age 50 [?], apt. timber inspector with wife Caroline age 25 
and children: Mary E. age 4; Augustus age 2; Victor B. age 4/12, born in November, all born in New York. The 1880 
census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows adjacent households: Aaron Sorer age 79, retired with wife 
Rebecca age 75, born in New York her parents born in Ireland and son John age 41, clerk in bank. Next door: Aaron A. 
Sorer age 39, watchman with wife Carrie age 35, keeping house, born in New York and children: Ella age 13; Augustus 
age 12; Victor age 10, all at school.

Children of Aaron STORER and Rebecca MCGEE were as follows:

4081 i  Jane Eliza STORER, born 9 Mar 1827 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 21 May 1830.
  4082 ii  Aaron Augustus STORER, born 21 Jun 1829 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 17 May 
  1830 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
  + 4083 iii  Aaron Augustus STORER, born 1 Mar 1831 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 26 Oct 
  1896 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married Caroline BEDELL.
  4084 iv  Mary Jane STORER, born 13 Feb 1834 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 11 Sep 1836 
  in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
  + 4085 v  Mary Ann STORER, born 4 Dec 1836 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died after 1920 in 
  Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. She married Alonzo S. WOODROW.
  4086 vi  John B. STORER, born 30 Jun 1839 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

1822 Ibid., pp. 76, 175.

Children of Joseph GOODHUE and Miriam CLOUGH were as follows:

+ 4087  i  Thomas 7 GOODHUE, born 6 Sep 1796 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah FARRINGTON.

+ 4088  ii  Jonathan 7 GOODHUE, born 18 Oct 1798.

+ 4089  iii  Converse 7 GOODHUE, born 1799 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 14 Sep 1867. He married Sally MERRIL.

+ 4090  iv  Theophilus 7 GOODHUE, born 21 Mar 1801 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died Dec 1885 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth CONANT.

+ 4091  v  Elizabeth C. 7 GOODHUE, born 19 Oct 1803 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Oct 1881 in Waterloo, Seneca County, New York. She married James JOHNSON.

+ 4092  vi  Thomas 7 GOODHUE, born 6 Sep 1796 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married in Jan 1795 Moses JONES.

Children of Dorothy GOODHUE and Moses JONES were as follows:

+ 4098  i  Nancy B. 7 JONES, born 4 Dec 1796 in New Hampshire; died 12 May 1872 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married David HOWE.

+ 4099  ii  Euseba 7 JONES, born 14 Feb 1798; died 9 Jun 1840.

+ 4100  iii  Hiram 7 JONES, born 16 Sep 1803; died 9 Apr 1822.

+ 4101  iv  Daniel 7 JONES, born 2 Jun 1808.

+ 4102  v  Abigail 7 JONES, born 10 Mar 1810; died 2 May 1881.

+ 4103  vi  John 7 JONES, born 23 Nov 1812. He married Susan B. GREELEY.


Children of Thomas GOODHUE and Sarah CURRIER were as follows:

+ 4104  i  Laura 7 GOODHUE, born 29 Mar 1804; died 14 Jul 1858 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Sylvanus RICHARDSON.

+ 4105  ii  Joseph 7 GOODHUE 1826, born 3 Sep 1815 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) on 22 Feb 1843 Emma CHAPIN, died 21 Mar 1863; (2) on 11 Oct 1866 Anna DOUGLAS, Widow, born 1828 in Vermont. Notes: Joseph had no children. The 1870 census for New Lisbon, Juneau County, Wisconsin shows a Joseph Goodhue age 54, merchant; Anna age 42, born in Vermont; Edna Douglas age 18, born in Vermont; E. W. Cook age 53, clergyman born in

---

1824 Ibid., p. 85.
1825 Ibid., p. 85.
1826 Ibid., pp. 169-170.

+ 4106 iii John Currier GOODHUE, born 10 Jun 1818 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Mary HOUSTON.

+ 4107 iv Francis A. GOODHUE, born 15 Jun 1821 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Alzina MANNING.

4108 v Lorenzo GOODHUE. Notes: Lorenzo died as an infant.

4109 vi Thomas GOODHUE, died 31 Aug 1832 in Mississippi.

1672. David GOODHUE1827 (Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born May 1777 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 31 Dec 1838 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Mary STORY1828 (see 1735), born 8 Feb 1791 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Apr 1826 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Seth STORY and Priscilla STORY.

Notes for David Goodhue
David was a minister of the Methodist Church.

Children of David GOODHUE and Mary STORY were as follows:
4110 i Joseph B. GOODHUE, born 31 Mar 1811 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 13 Aug 1813 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

+ 4111 ii Belinda GOODHUE, born 21 May 1812 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married William WELLS.

+ 4112 iii Oliver GOODHUE, born 16 Jul 1814 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 5 Mar 1845 in Alabama. He married Amanda MARTIN.

+ 4113 iv Clarissa GOODHUE, born 29 Feb 1816 in Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Henry L. JOHNSON, Sr.

4114 v Harriet GOODHUE, born Jun 1818; died 1820.

4115 vi Harriet GOODHUE, born 28 Feb 1820; died 22 Aug 1820.

4116 vii Abigail GOODHUE, born 16 Mar 1823; died 12 May 1827.

1673. William GOODHUE1829 (Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 7 Oct 1779 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 7 Jul 1825 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married in 1807 Nancy SAWTELLE.

Children of William GOODHUE and Nancy SAWTELLE were as follows:
+ 4117 i William C. GOODHUE, born 4 May 1808 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Margaret FARNHAM; (2) Abigail PATTERSON.

+ 4118 ii Mary Ann GOODHUE, born 13 Apr 1810 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married David T. WEYMOUTH.

4119 iii Nancy C. GOODHUE, born 6 Dec 1812; died 1849.

+ 4120 iv George W. GOODHUE, born 30 Aug 1815 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Mary Jane JONES.

+ 4121 v David Sawtelle GOODHUE, born 22 Nov 1818; died 1 Jun 1868 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Hannah B. WYMAN.

4122 vi Elizabeth GOODHUE, born 2 Sep 1821; died 25 Dec 1825.

+ 4123 vii Albion Paris GOODHUE, born 23 Jul 1823; died in Waldo County, Maine. He married (1) Abigail CROOKER; (2) Catherine CROOKER.

1827 Ibid., pp. 44, 85.
Joseph Camet GOODHUE, born 11 Jan 1826; died 12 Oct 1883 in Stockton, Waldo County, Maine. He married Cynthia P. RAY.

1674. Susannah GOODHUE (Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1781 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 26 Dec 1863 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married John PERLEY, born 1773; died in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Jacob PERLEY.

Notes for John Perley
The 1860 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows John Perley age 83, farmer with wife Susannah age 77; son Moses age 42, farmer with wife Lucy age 37 and children: Emma J. age 11; Frank age 7.

Children of Susannah GOODHUE and John PERLEY were as follows:
+ 4125 i Abigail Goodhue PERLEY, born 28 Nov 1801; died 28 Nov 1832. She married (1) James FARNUM; (2) Nathan FARNUM.
+ 4126 ii Uriah PERLEY, born 27 Sep 1803 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Fannie SAWYER.
+ 4127 iii Mary Davis PERLEY, born 7 Sep 1805 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1872 in Canton, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) Benjamin SANBORN; (2) Benjamin K. SWASEY.
+ 4128 iv John PERLEY, born 21 Aug 1807; died 15 May 1833.
+ 4129 v Hannah H. PERLEY, born 14 Mar 1810; died 19 Aug 1827.
+ 4130 vi Joseph Goodhue PERLEY, born 12 May 1812; died 30 Dec 1839. He married Abigail CLOUGH.
+ 4131 vii David PERLEY, born 15 Dec 1814. He married Sarah C. JOHNSON.
+ 4132 viii Moses Payson PERLEY, born 23 Dec 1817 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Lucy GILE.
+ 4133 ix William Goodhue PERLEY, born Jun 1820. He married (1) Mabel Elvira Tichnor STEVENS; (2) Georgianna M. GILE.
+ 4134 x Edward Allen PERLEY, born 22 Dec 1823 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Mary A. MORSE; (2) Cynthia LYMAN.


Notes for Oliver Appleton Goodhue

Children of Oliver Appleton GOODHUE and Mehitable JOHNSON were as follows:
+ 4135 i David GOODHUE, born 11 Apr 1813 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died Apr 1880 in Roscoe, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married Eunice T. DUNWELL.
+ 4136 ii Sarah Johnson GOODHUE, born 30 Jan 1815 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 21 May 1879 in Illinois. She married Paul BURNHAM.
+ 4137 iii Maria GOODHUE, born 28 Jan 1817 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 8 Jan 1858. She married James P. EATON.
+ 4138 iv Oliver Appleton GOODHUE, Jr., born 25 Dec 1818 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Huldah A. MERRIL.
+ 4139 v Lucinda S. GOODHUE, born 21 Dec 1822 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died

1830 Ibid., p. 86.
1831 Ibid., p. 86.
probably in Bloomingdale, DuPage County, Illinois. She married Artemus A. INGRAHAM.

+ 4140 vi James Monroe GOODHUE, born 14 Dec 1824 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Mary M. TURNEAURE.

1679. Rachel\textsuperscript{6} BURNHAM\textsuperscript{1832, 1833, 1834} (Hannah\textsuperscript{5} Goodhue, Rachel\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born Sep 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Dec 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Seth BURNHAM\textsuperscript{1835, 1836, 1837}, born 10 Mar 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 May 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William BURNHAM and Tabitha GOLDSMITH.

Notes for Seth Burnham

The following is from "The Old Cellars of Essex" by Harold Jenkins: "The last call we will make is at the house of John E. Lufkin and we take a look at what remains of the famous mansion of Mr. Seth Burnham. Mr. Burnham was a great mechanic. He made all the pumps, for both vessels and wells, and all the coffins that were then used, both in this town and in West Gloucester. He also made carpenter tools - a dafo of his making being in the possession of George Cogswell, which though rude in construction, will do its work as well as the best. He also built boats, and in his spare moments, built his mansion. For instance, he would think how nice a piazza would look on one side or the other of the house; after getting a piazza on, he would say, 'Well, it won't cost much more to make this into a room' and, accordingly would do so, until at one time it was said he had thirty-five dark bedrooms in his house.

The old gentleman's family grew up and left home. Not having the need for so many rooms, he began to sell off portions: several shoemaker shops, etc.

Mr. Seth Burnham raised a large family; 3 boys [sons from second wife Rebecca Andrews] still living are David and Obed plus Andrew Burnham of Chelsea, who is the government inspector of steamboat hulls, and whose name can be seen on the certificate of any steam vessel."

Children of Rachel BURNHAM and Seth BURNHAM were as follows:

1837. Edward Jenkins, Correspondence, 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.

1680. Eppes\textsuperscript{6} BURNHAM\textsuperscript{1839, 1840} (Hannah\textsuperscript{5} Goodhue, Rachel\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 24 Mar
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1780. He married on 8 Apr 1802 Abigail CRAFTS, born 16 Sep 1782.

Children of Eppes BURNHAM and Abigail CRAFTS were as follows:

4146 i Eppes BURNHAM, born 27 Mar 1805; died 25 Apr 1843.
4147 ii Aaron C. BURNHAM, born 7 Mar 1807. He married on 4 Mar 1844 Tawisin S. GAGE.
4148 iii Abigail C. BURNHAM, born 14 Mar 1809. She married Phineas CROSBY.
4149 iv Nancy BURNHAM, born 22 Sep 1811. She married Frederick PETTINGILL.
4150 v Harvey BURNHAM, born 15 Aug 1813. He married Lovina BROWNELL.
4151 vi Daniel BURNHAM, born 11 Sep 1815. He married Mary (---).
4152 vii Hepzibeth BURNHAM, born 2 Feb 1819; died 1839.
4153 viii Norman BURNHAM, born 11 Feb 1821. He married Nancy D. GAGE.
4154 ix Eleazer BURNHAM, born 4 Aug 1824. He married Frances E. GAGE.

1681. Sargent BURNHAM1841 (Hannah Goodhue, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William?, John?), born 1782. He married on 1 Jul 1802 Hannah CRAFTS.

Children of Sargent BURNHAM and Hannah CRAFTS were as follows:

4155 i Arba BURNHAM, born 31 Aug 1805.
4156 ii Hannah BURNHAM, born 24 Jan 1808. She married Gideon STEPHENS.
4157 iii Clarissa BURNHAM.
4158 iv Addison BURNHAM.

1682. Sally BURNHAM1842, 1843 (Hannah Goodhue, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William?, John?), born 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1864 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Oct 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts William BURNHAM1844, 1845, born 1 Mar 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1851 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William BURNHAM and Tabitha GOLDSMITH.

Notes for William Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Burnham age 69, farmer with wife Sally age 65.

Children of Sally BURNHAM and William BURNHAM were as follows:

4159 i Sally BURNHAM1846, born 13 Aug 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Zaccheus BURNHAM1847 (see 2834), born 9 Oct 1807 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joshua BURNHAM and Anna ANDREWS. Notes: Another date of birth seen for Sally: 5 Aug 1805.
+ 4160 ii Tabitha BURNHAM, born 14 Jun 1808; died Feb 1880 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Oliver PIERCE.
+ 4161 iii William G. BURNHAM, born 9 Dec 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth BURNHAM.

1841 Ibid., p. 349.
1842 Ibid., pp. 196, 211.
1847 Ibid., pp. 211, 379, 475.
Abraham 7 BURNHAM, born 1 Apr 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 May 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Clarissa Wilson ANDREWS, born 4 Mar 1822 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses ANDREWS and Sarah ANDREWS.

1685. Sarah 6 STORY (William 5, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), christened 9 Sep 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 4 Sep 1857 in Bradford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 11 Nov 1793 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Benjamin SARGENT, born 19 Oct 1769 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died Apr 1819 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of John SARGENT and Eleanor (---).

Children of Sarah STORY and Benjamin SARGENT were as follows:

4163 i Sally S. SARGENT, born 6 Sep 1794 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 12 Dec 1838. Notes: Sally was unmarried.
+ 4164 ii Hopestill SARGENT, born 17 Apr 1796 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Jonathan F. DAY.
4165 iii William Story SARGENT, born 17 Apr 1797 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 16 Nov 1844. He married in Dec 1829 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Hannah STINSON, born 5 Oct 1807 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 18 Apr 1898 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
4166 iv Samuel S. SARGENT, born 2 Mar 1802; died 7 Jul 1816 in Bradford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
+ 4167 v Joseph Richard SARGENT, born 12 Mar 1804; died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah DAVIS.
4168 vi Horatio N. SARGENT, born 4 May 1806 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
+ 4169 vii Leonard Harriman SARGENT, born 20 Apr 1809 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Betsy STEVENS.
+ 4170 viii Luther SARGENT, born 17 Feb 1812 in Bradford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 18 Feb 1894 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Emily STORY (see 4180).


Notes for William Story


Children of William Story and Lois LOW were as follows:

4172 i Ambrose STORY, born Nov 1805 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1875

---

1848 Ibid., p. 211.
1849 Ibid., p. 211.
1852 Ibid., pp. 82, 177.
in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) in 1833 Rachel SMITH, born 10 Aug 1807 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1868, daughter of Thomas SMITH; (2) in Apr 1869 Almira TRAVERS.

+ 4173 ii Daniel 7 STORY, born 8 May 1807 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Almira PARMENTER; (2) Hannah GREG.

+ 4174 iii Gilman 7 STORY, born 4 Jul 1810 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 3 Nov 1891 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth MCINTIRE.

+ 4175 iv Simon L. 7 STORY, born 8 Jan 1816 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mindwell SMITH.

+ 4176 v Deborah J. 7 STORY, born 5 Jan 1822 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Nathan died young.

+ 4177 vi Hiram 7 STORY, born 4 Jul 1810 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 3 Nov 1891 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth MCINTIRE.

+ 4178 vii Nathan 7 STORY, born 8 Jan 1826 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Nathan died young.


Notes for Nehemiah Story
The 1850 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Nehemiah Story age 73 with wife Sarah age 71. The 1860 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Nehemiah Story age 83 living with son-in-law Luther Sargent and family.

Children of Nehemiah STORY and Hannah E. HADLEY were as follows:

4180 i Emily 7 STORY, born 20 Feb 1807 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 8 Aug 1894 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 18 Mar 1836 Luther SARGENT (see 4170), born 17 Feb 1812 in Bradford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 18 Feb 1894 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Benjamin SARGENT and Sarah STORY.

+ 4181 ii Alfred 7 STORY, born 12 Jan 1810 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 23 May 1892 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah LITTLE.

+ 4182 iii William 7 STORY, born 18 Jan 1815 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Persis LITTLE.

+ 4183 iv Hannah 7 STORY, born 22 Jul 1820 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 May 1911. She married Luther COLBURN.

1692. Nathan 6 STORY (Nathan 5, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 27 Aug 1769 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Sep 1817 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Sep 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Joanna FOSTER, born 27 Nov 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1822, daughter of Aaron FOSTER and Ruth LOW.

1853 Ibid., p. 178.
1854 Ibid., pp. 176, 178.
1855 Ibid., p. 179.
1856 Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), number 26789.
Notes for Nathan Story

Nathan's will was proved 7 Oct 1817 in Manchester and names wife Joanna as executor; daughter Miriam Burgess, and granddaughter Carolyn Story Burgess.

Children of Nathan STORY and Joanna FOSTER were as follows:

+ 4184 i Miriam STORY, born 18 Dec 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Andrew Leach BURGESS; (2) Samuel W. WILLIAMS.

1694. Mary Story (Nathan', Nehemiah', Rachel Andrews, William', John'), born 22 Sep 1773 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Dec 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Israel DUNNELS.

Children of Mary STORY and Israel DUNNELS were as follows:

4185 i Sally DUNNELS1859, born 1 Aug 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Jun 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Seth S. ANDREWS1860 (see 2825), born May 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan ANDREWS and Rebecca ANDREWS.

1695. Eunice Story1861, 1862 (Nathan', Nehemiah', Rachel Andrews, William', John'), christened 7 Jan 1776 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 23 Dec 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Aug 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts William BURNHAM1863, 1864, born 22 May 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Amos BURNHAM and Sarah GIDDINGS.

Notes for Eunice Story

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Benjamin Courtney household that includes his mother-in-law Eunice Burnham age 74.

Children of Eunice STORY and William BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 4186 i Adoniram BURNHAM, born 22 Jan 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jun 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sally ANDREWS (see 2823); (2) Hannah ANDREWS; (3) Nancy NUTTER.
+ 4187 ii William BURNHAM, born 12 Jul 1801 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy W. LUFKIN.
+ 4188 iii Nehemiah S. BURNHAM, born 25 Dec 1803 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah LOW.
+ 4189 iv Rufus BURNHAM, born 6 Feb 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan ANDREWS (see 6337).
4190 v Washington BURNHAM1865, born 8 Jan 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Aug 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Another date of death seen as 17 Aug 1811.

---

1860 Ibid., person (6-902) in Mss, This individual is duplicated in the manuscript as person (7-1367).
1863 Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 342, 367, 466. The reference has William who married Eunice Story as the son of Thomas with no earlier ancestry known. William is the son of Amos Burnham and Sarah Giddings.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Eliza Jane⁷ BURNHAM, born 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin COURTNEY.

1696. Sarah STORY¹⁸⁶⁶,¹⁸⁶⁷ (Nathan¹, Nehemiah¹, Rachel¹ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 8 Mar 1778 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Nov 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts James BROWN¹⁸⁶⁸, born 26 Feb 1776 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James BROWN, Jr. and Lydia ALLEN.

Notes for Sarah Story

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Franklin Andrews age 50, carpenter with wife Lydia age 41; also in household is Harvey P. Farnum and wife Lydia C. [Andrews] age 20 and their son Henry N. Farnum; Sarah Brown age 82, seamstress is also in the household.

Children of Sarah STORY and James BROWN were as follows:

+ 4192 i James⁷ BROWN, born 10 Oct 1805 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1864 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Martha Lufkin ANDREWS (see 2501).

+ 4193 ii Sally⁷ BROWN¹⁸⁶⁹,¹⁸⁷⁰, born 20 Jul 1807 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Dec 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Caleb ANDREWS, Jr.¹⁸⁷¹,¹⁸⁷²,¹⁸⁷³,¹⁸⁷⁴,¹⁸⁷⁵ (see 2801), born 27 Aug 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb ANDREWS and Molly BURNHAM. Notes: Sally's date of birth from family records. Death certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Sally Andrews, date of death 13 July 1884; age 77 years, place of birth, Manchester, Massachusetts; father listed as James Story and mother as Sarah. [This is incorrect, her father was James Brown and her mother was Sarah Story]. Cause of death, old age; buried at Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. "Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews", states that Caleb married Sally Brown, daughter of James Brown and Sarah Story. He was a farmer and ship carpenter, a Baptist. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sally Andrews age 62, born in Manchester, Massachusetts, alone keeping house [two doors from Addison Cogswell]. There is a Sally Andrews age 72, widow as housekeeper for Addison Cogswell on the 1880 census for Essex.

+ 4194 iii Nathan S.⁷ BROWN, born 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Lydia BURNHAM.

+ 4195 iv Lydia⁷ BROWN, born 25 Sep 1818 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 May 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Franklin ANDREWS¹⁸⁷⁶ (see 2816), born 17 Sep 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Apr 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Solomon

---

¹⁸⁶⁷ Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916).
¹⁸⁶⁸ Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
¹⁸⁶⁹ Ibid.
¹⁸⁷⁰ Ibid.
¹⁸⁷² Ibid., person (6-870) in Mss.
¹⁸⁷⁴ Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
¹⁸⁷⁵ Edward Jenkins, Correspondence, 2005. 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

ANDREWS and Mary ALLEN. Notes: Lydia was called Esther in the 1850 census, but correctly called Lydia in 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870. Her death is found in the Vital Records of Essex, age 61 years and 8 months, oscillation of the heart.

1697. Hannah STORY\(^{1877}\) (Nathan\(^{1}\), Nehemiah\(^{4}\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1785 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Jan 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel NORTON, christened 2 May 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George NORTON and Sarah APPLETON.

Children of Hannah STORY and Daniel NORTON were as follows:

4196 i Caroline NORTON, born 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Oct 1874. She married on 19 Apr 1833 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Elias ANDREWS\(^{1878}\) (see 2500), born 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Elias ANDREWS and Martha LUFKIN.

4197 i Andrew STORY, born 1814 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Fanny Quarles DANE.

4199 i son STORY, born 22 Aug 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Aug 1821.

4200 ii William Henry STORY, born 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Essex shows William H. Story age 58, boarder and coach driver, living in the household of Zaccheus and Sally Burnham.

4201 iii Sarah STORY, born 1824; died 16 Apr 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4202 iv George W. STORY, born 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Mar 1857 Mary Elizabeth LOW, born 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Oct 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Josiah LOW and Betsey GIDDINGS. Notes: The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Story age 42, harness maker and wife Mary E. age 36, keeping house. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Story age 54, a stable keeper and wife Mary E. age 45, keeping house.

\(^{1877}\) Ibid., daughter Caroline is spouse of (6-757) in Mss.

\(^{1878}\) Ibid., person (6-757) in Mss.

4204 vi C. Bray. Caroline B. Story\(^{1880, 1881}\), born 11 Jun 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Nov 1853 Moses Burnham\(^{1882}\) (see 11035), born 2 Sep 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jesse Burnham and Adelaide Cross. Notes: The Robert L. Pratt reference has a Caroline Story born in 1833 in Essex, Massachusetts with no husband or death date mentioned. The Burnham reference has her date of birth as 11 Jun 1833. The 1870 census has her place of birth as Essex.


4206 viii Allen Story, born about 1835.

4207 ix Nathan Story\(^{1883, 1884}\), born 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Dec 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth Story\(^{1885, 1886}\), born 13 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Perkins Story and Lucy Goodhue. Notes: The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan Story age 44, working in shoe factory and wife Elizabeth age 36, keeping house and his mother Sarah Story age 89, at home.

1700. Charles Story\(^{1887, 1888, 1889}\) (Nathan\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 11 Sep 1809 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Nov 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Eleanor Burnham\(^{1890}\) (see 4317), born 19 Sep 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Michael Burnham and Abigail Burnham. Notes for Charles Story The 1855 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Story age 46, shipwright with wife Eleanor age 42 and children: Charles H. age 17, tanner; Eleanor E. age 9; and Elizabeth Story, age 84 [Charles' mother]. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Story age 70, ships carpenter and wife Eleanor age 66, keeping house.

Children of Charles Story and Eleanor Burnham were as follows:


+ 4209 ii Eleanor Elizabeth Story, born 6 Apr 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Henry William Mears.

---

1880. Ibid., p. 182.
1882. Ibid., p. 430.
1885. Ibid., p. 242.
1886. Ibid., p. 242.
1701. **David** STORY1891 (Nathan1, Nehemiah1, Rachel1 Andrews, William1, John1), born 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) in Oct 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susan** GOLDSMITH, born Jan 1816 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Nov 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel GOLDSMITH and Miriam (---); (2) on 25 Oct 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah Augusta** BURNHAM (see 4370), born about 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Zebulon BURNHAM and Judith ANDREWS.

**Notes for David Story**

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Story, Jr. age 38, shipwright with wife Susan B. age 34 and children: Mary F. age 9; David L. age 7; Frederick A. age 4; also Mary E. B. Goldsmith age 15. The 1855 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Story age 32 shipwright; Sally A. age 28; Mary F. age 14; David L. age 12; Frederick A. age 9; Susan E. age 5. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Story age 47, shipwright with wife Sally Augusta age 33 and children: Mary F. age 19, teacher; David L. age 17, shoemaker; Frederic age 13; Susan L. age 10. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Story age 56, shipwright with wife Augusta age 42, keeping house; Reuben Morris age 32, shoemaker born in Saugus with wife Mary F. [Story] Morris age 28 and daughter Nellie F. Morris age 4; Frederick Story age 21, shoemaker and sister Susie E. Story age 20, keeping house. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows S. Augusta Story age 53 with [son-in-law and granddaughter] Reuben Morris age 43, works in shoe factory and Nellie Morris age 14. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Story born Jan 1816 age 73 [sic], widow with none of her 4 children living; [son-in-law] Reuben Morris born Jan 1838 age 62, widower, farm laborer; Lyman D. Low born Apr 1867 age 33 with wife Nellie [Morris] Low born March 1866 age 33, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living; Frances F. born Sept 1893 age 6 and Michael (?) born July 1896 age 3.

Children of David STORY and Susan GOLDSMITH were as follows:

+ 4210 i Mary F.7 STORY, born 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Reuben MORRIS.

+ 4211 ii David Lewis7 STORY, born 18 Feb 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Georgia A. O. (---).

4212 iii Frederick Augustus7 STORY, born 26 Jul 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4213 iv Susan Elizabeth7 STORY, born 6 Jun 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of David STORY and Sarah Augusta BURNHAM were as follows:

4214 i Nelson7 STORY, born 30 Jan 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Aug 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1703. **Sarah** STORY1892 (Nehemiah1, Nehemiah1, Rachel1 Andrews, William1, John1), born 29 Aug 1773 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 May 1860 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 19 Oct 1791 **Edward Abbot** SALTMARSH1893, born 1768 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Mar 1854 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Thomas SALTMARSH and Elizabeth ABBOTT.

Children of Sarah STORY and Edward Abbot SALTMARSH were as follows:

4215 i Nehemiah SALTMARSH, born 1792 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1813 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. Notes: Nehemiah died while in the army.

4216 ii Aaron SALTMARSH, born 1793 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1842. He married Joan GEORGE.

4217 iii Abbott SALTMARSH, born 10 Nov 1795 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 25 Jan 1876 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 12 Mar 1832 Polly STEVENS, daughter of Mr. STEVENS; (2) Lois (Stevens) KEMPTON, Widow.

---


1892 Ibid., pp. 184-185.

1893 Ibid., pp. 184-185.
daughter of Mr. STEVENS.

4218 iv Lucy SALTMARSH, born in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 2 Mar 1820 John POPE.

4219 v Betsy SALTMARSH, born 28 Apr 1800 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 3 Aug 1883. She married on 1 Jun 1819 James PUTNAM, died 16 Mar 1874, son of Joseph PUTNAM and Rebecca BARTON.

4220 vi Thomas SALTMARSH.

4221 vii Henry SALTMARSH, born 2 Feb 1804 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Sep 1888. He married Kezia (---), born 17 Dec 1804; died 21 Nov 1868.

4222 viii Hazen SALTMARSH, born in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married in 1827 Sally BACHELDER.

4223 ix Susan SALTMARSH, born 9 Jul 1808 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

4224 x Gilman SALTMARSH.

4225 xi Franklin SALTMARSH.

4226 xii Sally SALTMARSH.

4227 xiii Abigail SALTMARSH, born 15 May 1817 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 15 Jul 1842 Cyrus SARGENT, born 3 May 1816; died 2 Dec 1903 in Missouri, son of James SARGENT and Betsy STEWART.

1712. Hannah STORY (Henry, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 29 Feb 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 26 Jun 1803 Nehemiah STORY, born 20 Feb 1779 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Nov 1803 at sea, son of Nehemiah STORY, Jr. and Lucy ALLEN; (2) on 18 May 1806 Israel FOSTER.

Notes for Nehemiah Story
Nehemiah was a Captain, he died at sea at age 25.

Notes for Israel Foster
Israel was called "Captain".

Children of Hannah STORY and Israel FOSTER were as follows:

+ 4228 i Mary Ann FOSTER, born 1 Feb 1807 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James KNIGHT.

4229 ii Charlotte Eliza FOSTER, born 19 Jan 1810 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1885 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Jun 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ezekiel W. LEACH, born 1 Jul 1809 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Mar 1842 at sea, son of Thomas LEACH and Hannah NORTON.

4230 iii Aveline FOSTER, born 17 May 1812 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1813 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4231 iv Emily Marie FOSTER, born 4 May 1820 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1717. Henry STORY, Jr. (Henry, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 24 Jun 1791 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1819 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 May 1813 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucretia Huntington BINGHAM, born 14 Jul 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Delusen BINGHAM and Deborah Lee TUCK.

Notes for Lucretia Huntington Bingham
After the death of Henry, Lucretia published intentions to marry Joseph Knowlton.

Children of Henry STORY, Jr. and Lucretia Huntington BINGHAM were as follows:

1894 The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1719. Lucy STORY1897 (Henry5, Nehemiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 22 Aug 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 May 1827 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Nov 1813 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph HOOPER, Jr.1898, 1899, born 24 Apr 1786 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1866 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph HOOPER and Abigail CRAFT.

Notes for Lucy Story
Lucy died the "w. of Capt. Joseph" of consumption, age 32.

Notes for Joseph Hooper, Jr.
Joseph was a justice of the peace for some years and a representative to the General Court in 1838. "Capt. Joseph Hooper, merchant," died at Manchester Aug. 31, 1866, aged 80 years and 4 months." The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Hooper age 63, merchant with wife Elizabeth age 62; Martha Brown age 28 (?); [step daughter] Adelira T. Lee age 23. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Hooper age 74, merchant with wife Mehitable age 54; Thomas H. Bingham age 9.

Children of Lucy STORY and Joseph HOOPER, Jr. were as follows:
4233 i Charles Henry HOOPER, born 11 Sep 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Sep 1816.
4234 ii Eveline Foster HOOPER1900, born 22 Oct 1816 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before May 1878. She married (1) on 25 Sep 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel Stone HOOPER, born 12 Apr 1803; died 16 Sep 1864, son of John HOOPER and Mary Jane STONE; (2) on 3 Feb 1869 Charles WILMONTON, son of Charles WILMONTON and Sally (---). Notes: Eveline had no children. In her will dated 13 Oct 1873, proved in May 1878, she bequeathed most of her estate to her husband for life, then to her brother Joseph S. and his children; other bequests made to relatives.
4235 iii Lucy Story HOOPER, born 15 Jan 1819 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1826.
4236 iv Abigail HOOPER, born 7 Jul 1821 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Apr 1826 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
4237 v Elizabeth Smith HOOPER, born 2 Jun 1824 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1826 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
4238 vi Joseph Story HOOPER, born 15 Mar 1827 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1877. He married Julia Ann FOSTER.

1720. Sally STORY1901 (Henry5, Nehemiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 2 Jul 1797 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Apr 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Benjamin TAPPAN, born 29 Sep 1793 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer TAPPAN and Betsey FOSTER.

Children of Sally STORY and Benjamin TAPPAN were as follows:
4239 i Henry Story TAPPAN, born 18 Feb 1816 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1891 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
4240 ii Elizabeth TAPPAN, born 26 Aug 1818 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1899 Ibid., p. 200.
1900 Charles Henry Pope, Hooper Genealogy (Boston, MA, Charles H. Pope, 1908), pp. 200-201.
1901 Ibid., p. 200.
1721. Arthur Story\(^{1902}\) (Henry\(^{5}\), Nehemiah\(^{4}\), Rachel\(^{3}\) Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 9 May 1801 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1872 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Sep 1822 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ann Allen, born May 1797 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel Allen and Ann (---).

Notes for Arthur Story

The 1855 census of Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur Story age 54, varnishier with wife Ann age 58; son Larkin W. age 16, mariner. The 1865 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur Story age 64, varnishier with wife Ann age 68; son Larkin W. age 26, carver; also in the household are Samuel W. Tuck age 30, cabinetmaker; Eliza F. Tuck age 34; Ann K. Tuck age 5 months.

Children of Arthur Story and Ann Allen were as follows:

+ 4242 i Lucretia Bingham Story, born 5 Aug 1823 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Safford.

+ 4243 ii Henry Story, born 30 Jan 1825 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Aug 1846.

+ 4244 iii David Story, born 24 Apr 1826 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Oct 1841.

+ 4245 iv Eveline Susan Story, born about 1828; died 11 Oct 1832.

+ 4246 v Elizabeth Farnham Story, born 20 Apr 1830 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel W. Tuck.

+ 4247 vi George Story, born 22 Sep 1832 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1916 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont.

+ 4248 vii Charles Story, born 23 Apr 1834 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Dec 1834.

+ 4249 viii Charles F. Story, born 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Caroline W. Wallace.

+ 4250 ix Larkin Woodbury Story, born 29 Apr 1839 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucretia H. Ober; (2) Anna Pike Walton.

1726. Henry Story\(^{6}\) Holmes\(^{1903}\) (Lydia\(^{5}\) Story, Nehemiah\(^{4}\), Rachel\(^{3}\) Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 8 Nov 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 May 1825 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Louisa Kinsman, born 12 Feb 1805, daughter of William Kinsman and Sarah Brown.

Notes for Henry Story Holmes

On the 17th of May, 1875, the golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Holmes was celebrated in Ipswich, at the Kinsman homestead, which is one hundred years old, and in the same room where they were married, fifty years before. Of their seven children now living, six were present on the interesting occasion.

The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry S. Holmes age 50, farmer with wife Louisa A. age 45 and children: Henry E. age 23, shoe maker; William R. age 21, shoe maker; Aaron G. age 18, shoe maker; Susan Louise age 16; Otis S. age 10; Albert B. age 6; Anna Marshall Holmes age 3. The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry S. Holmes age 61, farmer with wife Louisa A. age 55 and children: Louise age 26; Otis S., age 29, farm laborer; Albert B. age 15; Sarah B. Dudley age 23; Ann M. Holmes age 13. The 1910 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows siblings: Susan L. Holmes age 76, single; Anna M. Fewkes age 63, married 26 years with her only child deceased; Albert B. Holmes age 65, widower, carpenter.

Children of Henry Story Holmes and Louisa Kinsman were as follows:

\(^{1902}\) Ibid., p. 187.

son HOLMES, died 21 Jul 1826.

Henry Edward HOLMES, born 13 Feb 1827. Notes: Henry was an adventurous pioneer to California. The 1860 census for Township 5, Amador County, California shows H. E. Holmes age 29, shoe maker born in Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Pajaro, Santa Cruz County, California shows Henry E. Holmes age 39, farm laborer, single.

William Rufus HOLMES, born 18 May 1829 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1859.

Henry Edward HOLMES, born 13 Feb 1827. Notes: Henry was an adventurous pioneer to California. The 1860 census for Township 5, Amador County, California shows H. E. Holmes age 29, shoe maker born in Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Pajaro, Santa Cruz County, California shows Henry E. Holmes age 39, farm laborer, single.

William Rufus HOLMES, born 18 May 1829 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1859.

Warren Guilford HOLMES, born 21 Sep 1831 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Bald Mountain Hill and Breece Hill, Lake County, Colorado shows Warren G. Holmes age 33, single, miner, he and his parents born in Massachusetts.

Susan Louise HOLMES, born 28 Mar 1834 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. DUDLEY.

Otis Sylvester HOLMES1904, born 1 Aug 1840 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Otis Holmes enlisted at Boston, in Co. A, 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, under Capt. Cabot, for three years service, Feb. 21, 1862 he was sent to Fort Independence; transferred to Fort Warren, May 21, 1862; and to Champlain, New York for frontier service, Dec. 20, 1864 and then discharged Feb. 24, 1865. The 1870 census for South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Otis S. Holmes age 30, farmer born in Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis S. Holmes age 39, single, farm laborer. The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis S. Holmes age 58, single, farm laborer, boarder.

Albert Bigelow HOLMES, born 6 Aug 1844 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Annie Marshall HOLMES, born 15 Feb 1847 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. FEWKES.

1729. Abraham STORY1905 (Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 23 Dec 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1875 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) Eunice FAY, born 4 May 1792 in Plainfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 24 May 1837 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Nathan FAY and Molly PERRIN; (2) on 28 Sep 1838 Anna WOOLWORTH.

Children of Abraham STORY and Eunice FAY were as follows:
+ 4260 i David STORY, born 6 Jan 1817 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 21 Mar 1875 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Mary (---).
+ 4261 ii John STORY, born 8 Mar 1822 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1891 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) Rachel PURRINGTON; (2) Julia A. BUZZELL.

1730. David STORY1906 (Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 7 Sep 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 May 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 7 Feb 1817 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Laura Bicknell MARTIN1907, born Nov 1795 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 9 Mar 1869 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Joshua MARTIN and Cynthia BICKNELL.

Notes for David Story

The 1850 census of Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows David Story, age 56, farmer born in New

---

1904 Ibid., p. 194.
1907 Ibid., p. 210, See reference for the ancestry.
Children of David STORY and Laura Bicknell MARTIN were as follows:

4262 i Emily STORY, born 17 Dec 1817 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 14 Apr 1904. She married Thomas MEDCALF.

4263 ii James STORY, born 24 Jun 1819 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died Sep 1840 in Wisconsin.

4264 iii Cyrus STORY, born about 1821 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 16 Apr 1882 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. Notes: Cyrus was unmarried.

+ 4265 iv Francis STORY, born 23 Jan 1823 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 May 1901 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) Deborah GETCHELL; (2) Jane B. CHOATE.

+ 4266 v Martin STORY, born 5 May 1825 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 May 1878 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Alma Mahalia TUPPER.

+ 4267 vi George STORY, born 20 Dec 1826 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 20 Dec 1893 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Sarah GALLUP.

+ 4268 vii Horace STORY, born 17 Jun 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 26 Apr 1882 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Julia Ann HILL.

4269 viii Cynthia STORY, born 6 May 1833 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 17 Jun 1880 in East Orange, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 3 Oct 1861 in Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont Shem Wentworth CROWELL, born 20 Oct 1831.

4270 ix Alanson K. STORY, born 11 Jul 1838 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 24 Jun 1915 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont. He married on 17 Oct 1861 in Bristol, Addison County, Vermont Malvina JACKSON.

1731. Lucy STORY (Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 19 Dec 1794 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Aug 1844 in Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlingham Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. She married (1) on 19 Feb 1820 Ephraim BROWN, died before 1822; (2) on 28 Mar 1822 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire Job STORY, born 6 Aug 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 1883 in Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlingham Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio, son of John STORY and Priscilla CHOATE.

Notes for Lucy Story
Marriage date is that of intent.

Notes for Job Story
When Job was 21 he set out with his brother George to walk to Meigs County, Ohio by way of Troy, New York and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. From there they took passage on an open boat and went another 130 miles; but they were unhappy with this and again set out on foot. They arrived at their brother John's home in Orange County after a journey of 30 days and a total cost of $39.19. He remained nearly two years and after selecting a piece of land in the county, he returned to Enfield, New Hampshire, where he married his cousin Lucy Story. In 1833 he and his wife and six children returned to Meigs County for good. He purchased 120 acres of land near Burlingham and began farming. At one time he was town clerk for Bedford and also served on the Board of School examiners several times. He was considered an

1910 Ibid., pp. 88, 194, 211.
1912 Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, SG STO 3.
1913 Stillman Carter Larkin, Pioneer History of Meigs County, Ohio (1908). This reference Treats all the usual topics, but is especially rich in family sketches. In addition to the many family articles there are a variety of lists of civil officers, heads of households in 1820, and a roster of settlers 1787-1814. This reference treats all the usual topics, but is especially rich in family sketches. In addition to the many family articles there are a variety of lists of civil officers, heads of households in 1820, and a roster of settlers 1787-1814.

406
honest man and an industrious farmer. The 1850 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Job Story age 59, farmer with [second] wife Sarah age 56 and children: Edward age 27, farmer; Adoniram age 22, laborer; Lucy age 18; Ziba age 10. The 1860 census for Bedford Township, Meigs County, Ohio shows Job, age 69 farmer; Sarah age 66 born in Pennsylvania; Arthur age 29; Ziby age 25; Ruth age 22; Milasse age 1 [Ziba's daughter Miriam]. Also living with the family was Mary Harper, age 20 born in Ohio. The 1880 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Job Story age 88, farmer and [third] wife Elizabeth age 71, keeping house.

Children of Lucy STORY and Job STORY were as follows:

+ 4271 i Edward Morse STORY, born 5 Feb 1823 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 27 Oct 1889 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Charlotte S. MERCER.

+ 4272 ii David STORY, born 8 Oct 1824 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 22 Dec 1880 in Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlingham Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Lucy DECKER.

+ 4273 iii Samantha STORY, born 7 Sep 1826 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 31 Dec 1888 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. She married John Alexander JOHNSON.

+ 4274 iv Adoniram STORY, born 5 Sep 1828 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Jul 1872 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlingham Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Sally Ann RUSH.

+ 4275 v Arthur STORY, born 10 Sep 1830 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1873 in Meigs County, Ohio. He married (1) Esther BRADFIELD; (2) Celinda BRADFIELD.

+ 4276 vi Lucy STORY, born Jul 1832 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Notes: Lucy died young.

+ 4277 vii Lucy STORY, born 5 Sep 1834 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Mar 1893 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. She married Charles SANBORN.

+ 4278 viii Ziba S. STORY, born 8 Feb 1836 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio; died 12 Dec 1910 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlingham Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Ruth HARPER.

+ 4279 ix Ruth STORY, born about 1838.

1732. Nehemiah STORY\(^{1914}\) (Lucy\(^7\) Story, Nehemiah\(^6\), Rachel\(^5\) Andrews, William\(^4\), John\(^1\)), born 1 Dec 1797 in Salisbury, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Oct 1874 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 25 Sep 1827 in Salisbury, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Abigail A. JOHNSON, born 31 Mar 1806 in Salisbury, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 27 Jun 1877 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of James JOHNSON and Mehitable PETTINGILL.

Notes for Nehemiah Story

The 1850 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Nehemiah Story age 59, farmer; Abigail age 43 born in New Hampshire; Isaac S. age 21, farmer born in New Hampshire; Lucy age 12; George age 7; Lucy age 81 born in Massachusetts; Carolyn Bean, age 19. Born in Vermont unless otherwise stated. The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Nehemiah Story age 62, farmer with wife Abigail age 54; [mother] Lucy Story age 91; [son] George Story age 17, farm laborer.

Children of Nehemiah STORY and Abigail A. JOHNSON were as follows:

+ 4280 i Isaac Sawyer STORY, born 7 Jan 1829 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Jan 1863 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Caroline A. BEAN.

+ 4281 ii David STORY, born 4 Jul 1831 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Aug 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Cordelia Ann MELVIN.

+ 4282 iii Lucy STORY, born 15 Apr 1838 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 3 Apr 1911 in Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont. She married Dorman C. MELVIN.

+ 4283 iv George Thorpe STORY, Jr., born 13 Feb 1843 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 22

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Apr 1925 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Peterson, Iowa. He married Nancy Ann HOWE.

4284 v James' STORY, born 10 Sep 1846 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 20 Jan 1847 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.


Notes for John Story

Emma Story White writes: "John Story was a man of sterling integrity and although his education was limited, his natural ability enabled him to overcome the lack of early advantages. He held some town offices during the greater part of his life and represented the town of Underhill in the state legislature two years. He was honored and respected by all". The 1850 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows John Story age 54, farmer; Sarah age 43; Mary age 16; John C. age 15; Thirza age 11. The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows the same people 10 years older and adds Lucretia Story, age 25, houseworker. Lucretia is the wife of John Clark Story. The 1880 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Hubbard Rogers and household including mother-in-law Sarah Story age 73. The children of John Story and Sarah Stow are from the "Story-Snow Bible Records" found in "Branches and Twigs" the publication of the Genealogical Society of Vermont. Vol. 23, No. 3 page 6.

Children of John STORY and Sarah STOW were as follows:
+ 4285 i Mary STORY, born 10 Nov 1833 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1894 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont. She married Hubbard Abial ROGERS.

4286 ii John Clark7 STORY, born 10 May 1835 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 Nov 1861 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 24 Jul 1858 in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont Lucretia Annice CHURCH, born 1836 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Ezra CHURCH and Aseneth CHAPIN.

4287 iii Thirza7 STORY, born 7 Apr 1839 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 2 Oct 1885; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont. She married on 8 Mar 1864 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont Asa POWELL, Jr., born 1839 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1885; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont.

1740. Edward STORY1917 (Priscilla4 Story, Nehemiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 22 Apr 1802 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Jun 1877 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 15 Apr 1827 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Pamela COTTON, born 1801 in New Hampshire; (2) on 27 Aug 1847 Pamela ANNIS; (3) on 1 Mar 1864 Emeline (Cone) SMITH, Widow, born 1812 in Vermont; (4) in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire Louisa ROBY.

Notes for Edward Story


Children of Edward STORY and Pamela COTTON were as follows:

1915 Ibid., p. 213.
1917 Ibid., Emma Story White writes, "About 1838 Mr. Edward Story took his daughter Sarah Priscilla and moved to Enfield leaving his wife in Underhill. They never lived together after this.".
Sarah Priscilla' STORY, born 1 Feb 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married (1) George Walton ELLIS; (2) Joshua BATTLES.

Lucy Lucinda STORY, born 1833; died 1836.

Charlotte Lorinda STORY, born 1835.

1749. Westley BURNHAM1918,1919 (Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 14 Sep 1774 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Oct 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah STORY1920,1921,1922, born 10 Oct 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John STORY and Hannah PERKINS.

Notes for Hannah Story

Deprived of their father at such an early age, these children the eldest being less than 14 at the time of his father's death, were fortunate in their mother [Hannah Story Burnham] who trained them and who lived to see the results of her tuition and solicitude.

Children of Westley BURNHAM and Hannah STORY were as follows:

+ 4291 i Zaccheus BURNHAM, born 13 Nov 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susannah ANDREWS (see 5586).

+ 4292 ii John Story BURNHAM, born 31 Oct 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Clarissa BURNHAM.

+ 4293 iii Hannah BURNHAM1923,1924, born 8 Oct 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Feb 1858 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Hannah died unmarried.

+ 4294 iv Mary BURNHAM, born 10 Jul 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Luke BURNHAM, Jr.

+ 4295 v Robert Woodbury BURNHAM, born 3 May 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Clara PERKINS.

+ 4296 vi Edith BURNHAM1925,1926, born 1 Apr 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 1 May 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Philemon S. EVELETH1927, born 22 Jul 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan EVELETH and Mary (---); (2) in Sep 1866 Eli F. BURNHAM1928, born 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1881 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Moses BURNHAM and Eunice ANDREWS. Notes: Edith was the widow of Philemon S. Eveleth when she married Eli F. Burnham, she had no children.

+ 4297 vii Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 3 Oct 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Mar 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Caleb COGSWELL.

---

1925 Ibid., p. 97.
1750. Nathan BURNHAM (Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 26 May 1776 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Sep 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Mar 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Susanna BURNHAM, born 1780 in Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin BURNHAM and Susannah DAY.

Notes for Nathan Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan Burnham age 74, carpenter with wife Susanna age 70. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan Burnham age 84, carpenter; Mary Allen age 56, servant.

Children of Nathan BURNHAM and Susanna BURNHAM were as follows:
+ 4298 i Susan BURNHAM, born 8 Oct 1799 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Nimrod BURNHAM.
4299 ii Judith BURNHAM, born 30 May 1801.
4300 iii Atarah BURNHAM, born 2 Feb 1803.
4301 iv Abigail BURNHAM, born 24 Aug 1805.
+ 4303 vi Nathan BURNHAM, born 14 Jul 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret DODGE.
+ 4304 vii Newell BURNHAM, born 8 Dec 1814 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret A. DENISON.
+ 4305 viii Mary K. BURNHAM, born 17 Jun 1817 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin MOORE.

1751. Asa BURNHAM (Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 9 Sep 1778 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 18 Oct 1778 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Dec 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Polly BRAY, died after 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Asa Burnham

Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: Asa Burnham; Gender: Male; Marital Status: Married; Place of Birth: Massachusetts; Estimated Birth Year: about 1775; Age: 75; Month of Death: May; Cause of Death: Disease of kidney; Place of Death: Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Census Year: 1850.

Children of Asa BURNHAM and Polly BRAY were as follows:
+ 4306 i Lydia W. BURNHAM, born 19 Sep 1802 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel MEARS.
+ 4307 ii Asa BURNHAM, Jr., born 24 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Story ANDREWS (see 2512).
4308 iii Mary BURNHAM, born 4 Oct 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Mar 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John PERKINS. Notes: Inscription from gravestone in the Old Burying Ground, Essex, Massachusetts: Mary B. / Wife of John / Perkins & Daut. of Asa & / Polly Burnham / Died / Mar. 29 1847 / Age 41 yrs.
+ 4309 iv Humphrey BURNHAM, born 13 Dec 1808 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza BUTMAN.

1929 Ibid., p. 344, 371.
1930 Ibid., p. 343.
1931 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1752. Michael BURNHAM1934, 1935, 1936, 1937 (Westley3, Deborah4 Story, Rachel1 Andrews, William2, John1), born 3 Apr 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Aug 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Abigail BURNHAM1938, 1939, born 4 Nov 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer BURNHAM and Abigail LOW; (2) Thirza BURNHAM1940, 1941, born 28 Mar 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Oct 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin BURNHAM and Susannah DAY; (3) on 22 Oct 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Patience ANDREWS1942, 1943, 1944 (see 2758), born 14 Aug 1801 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of James ANDREWS, Sr. and Lucy PRESTON; (4) Susan BURNHAM1945, 1946, born 25 Mar 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob BURNHAM.

Notes for Michael Burnham
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Michael Burnham age 69, farmer with wife Patience age 49 and children: [from first wife Abigail] Ira O. age 24, shoemaker; [from second wife Thirza] George W. age 20, shoemaker; Mary E. age 16; [from third wife Patience] Lucy M. age 12; Michael age 10; Leonard age 9; James H. age 7. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Michael Burnham age 78, farmer with sons Ira O. age 34, shoemaker and James H. age 17, farm laborer.

Notes for Abigail Burnham
In Memory of

1934. Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
MRS ABIGAIL BURNHAM

Wife of

Mr Michael Burnham

who died
April 6, 1828;
aged 42 years.

How cheerful may we lay the dust
of friends into the tomb,
When we have solid ground to trust
That they are but gone home.

Children of Michael BURNHAM and Abigail BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 4314 i Michael BURNHAM, born 22 Nov 1807 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1837. He married Mary Ann SARGENT.

+ 4315 ii Oliver BURNHAM, born 9 Feb 1810 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mathilda MARSHALL; (2) Rebecca D. (...).

4316 iii Abigail BURNHAM, born 5 Oct 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1814 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4317 iv Eleanor BURNHAM, born 19 Sep 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Nov 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles STORY (see 1700), born 11 Sep 1809 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; son of Nathan STORY and Elizabeth STORY.

4318 v Washington BURNHAM, born 27 Nov 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1816.

+ 4319 vi Abigail BURNHAM, born 25 Sep 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1888. She married David Alexander MEARS.

+ 4320 vii Andrew BURNHAM, born 27 Dec 1820 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Charlotte Augusta KINSMAN; (2) Rachel C. MAYFIELD.


4322 ix Ira Otis BURNHAM, born 29 Aug 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Oliver Burnham household that includes his brother Ira O. Burnham age 44, ship carpenter.

Children of Michael BURNHAM and Thirza BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 4323 i George Washington BURNHAM, born 22 Feb 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Esther B. MEARS.

4324 ii Mary E. BURNHAM, born 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Michael BURNHAM and Patience ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 4325 i Lucy Mary BURNHAM, born 30 Aug 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Hervey BURNHAM.


---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 4327 iii Leonard BURNHAM, born 29 Sep 1840 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth A. SAUNDERS.

+ 4328 iv James Horace BURNHAM, born 11 Nov 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eveline M. ANDREWS (see 6412).

1753. Henry4 BURNHAM1951 (Westley3, Deborah2 Story, Rachel1 Andrews, William1, John1), born 23 Jun 1783 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1867. He married on 1 Jan 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah A. (---), born 1781 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Henry Burnham
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry Burnham age 65, farmer with wife Sarah age 69 and [adopted?] daughter Sarah A. age 5. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry Burnham age 72 with wife Sally A. age 79 and [adopted?] daughter Sarah A. age 15.

Children of Henry BURNHAM and Sarah A. (---) were as follows:
4329 i Sarah A. BURNHAM, born 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1754. Anne4 BURNHAM1952,1953 (Westley3, Deborah2 Story, Rachel1 Andrews, William1, John1), born 14 Jul 1785 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 16 Oct 1785 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1862 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Dec 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Abner BURNHAM1954, born 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1858 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin BURNHAM and Susannah DAY.

Notes for Abner Burnham
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Abner Burnham age 67, shoemaker with wife Anna age 64; [daughter] Ruth Burnham [sic, should read Batchelder] age 40; Caroline Burnham [?] Batchelder age 20; Sarah Burnham [?] Batchelder age 18. Next door is his brother Silas Burnham and family.

Children of Anne BURNHAM and Abner BURNHAM were as follows:
4330 i Ruth E. BURNHAM1955, born 19 Mar 1809 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1897 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Israel BATCHELDER, born 20 Oct 1798 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Apr 1866 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Edmund BATCHELDER and Elizabeth KIMBALL. Notes: The E. M. Andrews manuscript gives names of Ruth's parents, she is not in the Burnham genealogy as a child of Abner Burnham p. 370. The 1880 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Wesley Burnham age 64, farmer with wife Mary age 70 and sister Ruth E. Batchelder age 71, widow.

+ 4331 ii Elam BURNHAM, born 7 May 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1903 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Joanna STONE.

4332 iii Westley BURNHAM, born 3 Apr 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary LOVELAND, born 1811 in Vermont. Notes: The 1850 census for Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Edward [sic, Edwin] Burnham age 33, Second Advent minister with wife Alice age 29 and children: Sylvester age 8; Frederick age 4; also [brother] Wesley [as written] Burnham age 35, Second Advent minister born in Massachusetts and wife Mary Burnham age 39,

1952. Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
1954. Ibid., pp. 343, 370.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

born in Vermont. Westley and Mary had no children. The 1880 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Wesley Burnham age 64, farmer with wife Mary age 70 and sister Ruth E. Batchelder age 71, widow.

+ 4333  iv  Edwin BURNHAM, born 10 May 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Alice DENNETT.

+ 4334  v  George W. BURNHAM, born Mar 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha GRANT.

+ 4335  vi  Albert S. BURNHAM, born 18 Feb 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Cynthia CHASE; (2) Sarah A. WHITE.

1755.  Samuel BURNHAM (Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 28 Oct 1787 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 20 Apr 1788 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy ANDREWS (see 2751), born 12 Nov 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James ANDREWS, Sr. and Lucy PRESTON; (2) on 13 Nov 1815 Amelia CHOATE (see 2774), born 22 Aug 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Nov 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Aaron CHOATE and Eunice PERKINS; (3) on 22 Nov 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah ANDREWS (see 2774), born 20 Dec 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Nov 1867 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob ANDREWS and Lucy BURNHAM.

Notes for Samuel Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Burnham age 63, shipwright with wife Sally A. age 45 and children: Sarah A. age 19; Everett age 15; Albion age 10; Willis G. age 4; also in household is [brother-in-law] Abel Andrews age 56, farmer. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Burnham age 72, shipwright with wife Sarah A. age 55; Willis G. age 14; Abel Andrews age 67, shipwright.

Samuel had much experience as a seafaring man and had many nautical adventures. One of Captain Samuel's most memorable voyages was made when he was about 22 years of age. In January of the year 1809 or 1810, he sailed in a topsail schooner, Capt. Jacob Woodbury commanding, from Beverly to Baltimore, Maryland, thence onto Oporto, Portugal, and from that port onto Archangel, Russia. There the vessel lay frozen in the harbor from Sept 21 until the following May. On the passage home, they kept off shore in order to avoid the French cruisers, and sailing across in from 73 to 75 degrees north latitude, they saw the sun for six days and nights in succession. Their return cargo was invoiced at $80,000. It consisted of iron, hemp, linen and mats. Samuel married Amelia Choate and Sally Andrews. Information on his other marriages are from the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) application #449466.

1957.  Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
Notes for Amelia Choate

Amelia died of consumption.

Children of Samuel BURNHAM and Lucy ANDREWS were as follows:

4336 i Lucy BURNHAM1968, born 10 Dec 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Mar 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Samuel BURNHAM and Amelia CHOATE were as follows:

+ 4337 i Lucy Andrews BURNHAM, born 12 Dec 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Charles C. CONLEY.

4338 ii Samuel BURNHAM, born 11 Jan 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 1822.

+ 4339 iii Choate BURNHAM, born 6 Dec 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Eliza Mathilda STANLEY; (2) Adaline Augusta STANLEY.

4340 iv Amelia BURNHAM, born 10 Nov 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1821.

Children of Samuel BURNHAM and Sarah ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 4341 i Samuel BURNHAM, born 8 Aug 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Augusta STONE.

4342 ii Sarah Amelia BURNHAM, born 13 Jan 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4343 iii Sarah Amelia BURNHAM, born 17 Mar 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William F. MOODY. Notes: The 1870 census for Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine shows a William Moody age 39, rolling mill employee and wife Sarah age 38, keeping house with children: Julie age 12, Sarah age 7; Melrose age 2. The record shows Sarah being born in Maine rather than Massachusetts, but her age is correct for the birth date of 1831.

+ 4344 iv Everett BURNHAM, born 28 Aug 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Phebe HOWES.

4345 v Albion BURNHAM1969, born 4 Nov 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Albion Burnham, son of Samuel and Sallie Burnham, enlisted October 15, 1863, when at the age of 23 years, as first mate of the ship Carnation, and was stationed for a time off Port Royal. The Carnation was engaged as a part of the blockading squadron in the capture of Charleston, S. C., in February 1865. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albion Burnham age 71, ships bookkeeper; living with him is his brother Willis G. Burnham age 64, single with own income.

4346 vi Willis Gaylord BURNHAM, born 12 Jan 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albion Burnham age 71, ships bookkeeper; living with him is his brother Willis G. Burnham age 64, single with own income.

1756. Richard BURNHAM1970 (Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 9 Dec 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jan 1855 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 Nov 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Thankful ANDREWS1971, 1972 (see 2754), born 18 Aug 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Mar 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James ANDREWS, Sr. and Lucy PRESTON.

Notes for Richard Burnham

Richard Burnham was a ship carpenter for many years. He died very suddenly of heart disease while walking the street near his residence. Thankful died after an illness of five days. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County,

---

1968 Ibid., person (7-1194) in Mss.
1971 Ibid., p. 374.
Children of Richard BURNHAM and Thankful ANDREWS were as follows:


+ 4348 ii Thankful BURNHAM, born 30 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William LOW.

4349 iii Nancy BURNHAM1973, 1974, born 6 Feb 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Aug 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Dec 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts John ANDREWS1975, 1976 (see 6106), born 28 Aug 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin ANDREWS and Martha CRAFTS.


4351 v Fanny L. BURNHAM1977, born 8 Sep 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 16 Nov 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Humphrey Choate ALLEN1978 (see 6328), born 28 Sep 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph ALLEN, Jr. and Orpah ANDREWS.

4352 vi Lucy Preston BURNHAM1979, born 11 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1907 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Feb 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Josiah Foster POLAND1980, 1981 (see 6496), born Oct 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jul 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah POLAND and Betsey ANDREWS.

+ 4353 vii Mary W. BURNHAM, born 31 May 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Nathan LOW.

+ 4354 viii Henry W. BURNHAM, born 11 Feb 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza Ann BURNHAM (see 8508).

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


1757. Ruth BURNHAM1985 (Westley1, Deborah1 Story, Rachel1 Andrews, William1, John1), born 16 Mar 1793 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jacob BURNHAM, born 1797 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jacob Burnham
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jacob Burnham age 53, shipwright with wife Ruth age 57 and children: Miriam L. age 19; Susan S. age 15. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jacob Burnham age 64, shipwright with wife Ruth age 68 [living next door to her parents].

Children of Ruth BURNHAM and Jacob BURNHAM were as follows:
4357 i Miriam L. BURNHAM, born 1831 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
4358 ii Susan S. BURNHAM, born 1835 in Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Luke R. BURNHAM and Eunice FOSTER were as follows:
4359 i Eunice BURNHAM, born 20 Jul 1803.
4361 iii Solomon BURNHAM, born 27 Dec 1806.
+ 4362 iv Deborah Story BURNHAM, born 26 Aug 1808 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1880 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Cleaves PATCH.
+ 4363 v Addison P. BURNHAM, born 25 Jun 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1861; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Phebe MEARS.
4364 vi Ezra BURNHAM, born 10 Nov 1812.
4365 vii Lucy E. BURNHAM, born 18 Jul 1815.

---

1986 Ibid., pp. 339, 355, Reference has Lucy Burnham as his wife (the same name as his mother).
1987 Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Notes for Zebulon Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Zebulon Burnham age 68, farmer with wife Judith age 65: Ephraim age 25, invalid; Sarah A. age 23; Susan age 19.

Children of Zebulon Burnham and Judith Andrews were as follows:

4369 i child Burnham\(^{1990}\), born Jul 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4370 ii Sarah Augusta Burnham, born about 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Oct 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts David Story\(^{1991}\) (see 1701), born 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts; son of Nathan Story and Elizabeth Story.


Children of Edna Poland and Elijah Gove were as follows:

4371 i Eleanor Gove, born 1811 in Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 1812 in Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.


+ 4373 iii Sally P. Gove, born 30 Nov 1818 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Thomas Burnham.

4374 iv Elijah Gove, born 1820 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

1771. Rose Story\(^{1993}\) (Solomon, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 16 Jan 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Oct 1803 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Peter Sandin.

Children of Rose Story and Peter Sandin were as follows:

4375 i Oliver Sandin, born 22 Mar 1804 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

4376 ii Eliza Sandin, born 19 Feb 1807 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

4377 iii William Sandin, born 12 Mar 1810 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

---

1990. Ibid., p. 503, Infant died age 2 months, 2 weeks, 1 day.

Notes for Abijah Hovey

The 1850 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Martha Hovey age 64; son Abijah age 37, druggist; [daughter-in-law ?] Martha A. age 33; Albert age 33, clerk; William age 29, apothecary; [granddaughter ?] Mary L. age 5; [granddaughter ?] Martha J. age 2. The 1850 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Archibald Babcock age 70 [and others] that includes Annie E. Hovey age 8. The 1860 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Martha Hovey age 74; Abijah age 47, druggist; Anna E. age 18; Mary L. age 15; Martha J. age 12; Martha A. age 45; Wm [as written] age 39.

Children of Martha STORY and Abijah HOVEY were as follows:
+ 4379 i Abijah 7 HOVEY, born 1813 in Massachusetts. He married Martha A. (---).
+ 4380 ii Albert 7 HOVEY, born 1817 in Massachusetts.
+ 4381 iii William 7 HOVEY, born 1821 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Robert Burnham Story

Marriage date is that of published intent. The 1870 census for Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts shows Lydia Story age 78 and Edwin Story age 34, house painter.

Children of Robert Burnham STORY and Lydia Ann EATON were as follows:
+ 4382 i Solomon 7 STORY, born 7 Apr 1817 in Massachusetts; died 17 Sep 1907 in Massachusetts. He married Sarah SHATTUCK.
+ 4383 ii Abigail B. STORY, born 15 Dec 1820 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married William Tuttle SHATTUCK.
+ 4384 iii Benjamin Franklin STORY, born 11 Sep 1834 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Jane E. Gardner.
+ 4385 iv Edwin 7 STORY, born 24 Sep 1835 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Abby B. Clark.
+ 4386 v Nathaniel E. STORY, born 1838 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jan 1910 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah E. (---).

1780. Mary 5 STORY1999 (Parker 5, Jesse 5, Rachel 4 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born about 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 15 Oct 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts John STORY, born 5 Nov 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Stephen STORY and Mary Boyd; (2) on 22 Feb 1824 in Essex,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Essex County, Massachusetts Seth STORY\textsuperscript{2000}, born 22 Apr 1791 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 May 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Stephen STORY and Mary BOYD.

Notes for Mary Story
Mary Story married brothers John and Seth Story.

Notes for Seth Story
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary Story age 55 and son John P. age 25.

Children of Mary STORY and John STORY were as follows:

- 4387 i Andrew Jackson STORY, born 7 May 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary STORY and Seth STORY were as follows:

+ 4388 i John Parker STORY, born 8 Dec 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary E. PLUMMER.

1782. John C.\textsuperscript{6} BURNHAM\textsuperscript{2001} (Ruhami\textsuperscript{5} Story, Jesse\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 14 Jul 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married in Nov 1816 Sally BURNHAM\textsuperscript{2002}, born 13 Apr 1789 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Jabez BURNHAM and Martha BURNHAM.

Notes for John C. Burnham
The 1850 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John Burnham age 52, farmer with wife Sarah age 51 and children: Almira age 28; Daniel W. age 16, farmer. The 1870 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Daniel W. Burnham age 36, carpenter with wife Hannah A. age 35; Perley W. age 10; George Story Burnham age 7; [parents] John C. age 83, born in Massachusetts; Sally age 81, born in New Hampshire.

Children of John C. BURNHAM and Sally BURNHAM were as follows:

- 4389 i Harriet BURNHAM, born 7 Jul 1818.

- 4390 ii Martha J. BURNHAM, born 20 Nov 1820 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 7 Oct 1849 Jacob GOULD, born 1821 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

- 4391 iii Sally Almira BURNHAM, born 18 Feb 1824 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 12 May 1852.

- 4392 iv Mark BURNHAM, born Nov 1826 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 27 Nov 1828.

+ 4393 v John W. BURNHAM, born 18 Dec 1827 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Nov 1888 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Ruth A. GAGE.

+ 4394 vi Daniel Webster BURNHAM, born 12 Mar 1835 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Ataline Hannah SAVAGE.

1786. Ammi\textsuperscript{6} BURNHAM\textsuperscript{2003} (Ruhami\textsuperscript{5} Story, Jesse\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1 Mar 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Apr 1842. He married (1) in 1833 Sally FLETCHER, born 3 May 1803; died 28 Nov 1837; (2) in 1839 Lucy LADD, born 17 Apr 1806; died 1856.

Children of Ammi BURNHAM and Lucy LADD were as follows:

- 4395 i Ammi Byron BURNHAM, born 4 Sep 1839.

---

\textsuperscript{2000} Ibid., p. 265.
\textsuperscript{2002} Ibid., pp. 353, 385.
\textsuperscript{2003} Ibid., pp. 353, 385.
Aaron Story (Ephraim, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 3 Aug 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1839 Aurelia Brown Lendall, born 7 Jun 1822 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Amos Lendall and Sophia Brown; (2) on 26 Apr 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Harriet Melissa Hayden, born 13 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Luther Hayden and Sarah Upham.

Notes for Aaron Story
Inscription from gravestone in the Old Burying Ground, Essex, Massachusetts: Aaron Story, Died Feb 1872 Age 64 years 6 months. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Story age 59, carpenter with real estate valued at $3200 and personal estate valued at $100, then Aurelia Ann age 18, shoe binder and Aaron H. age 16 as a carpenters apprentice. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Story age 62, farmer with [second] wife Hattie M. age 25; Aaron H. age 26; Arthur W. age 7; Frank W. age 4; next door is his brother Ephraim Story age 64, ship carpenter.

Notes for Aurelia Brown Lendall
Inscription from gravestone in the Old Burying Ground, Essex, Massachusetts: Aurelia B. / wife of / Aaron Story 2nd / Died May 29, 1852 / aged 30 yrs. It appears that Aurelia died the day after delivering twins Abby and Ora who died young; before the 1860 census.

Children of Aaron Story and Aurelia Brown Lendall were as follows:
+ 4396 i Aurelia A. Story, born 14 May 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1941 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Epes Sargent Story.
+ 4397 ii Aaron Herbert Story, born 9 Dec 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jan 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Josephine Gursh.

Children of Aaron Story and Harriet Melissa Hayden were as follows:
+ 4401 i Arthur Wellington Story, born 21 Jul 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1895 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Alice A. Morton.
+ 4402 ii Frank W. Story, born 4 Jul 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Bessie E. Wass; (2) Lillian Annie Woodbury.

Hannah Marie Story (Ephraim, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 29 Apr 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1905 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Town Cemetery, Hamilton, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Jan 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts John Whipple Jr., born 13 May 1807 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1871 in Hamilton, Essex.

2005 Ibid., p. 191.
2006 George C. Wanstall, Correspondence.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for John Whipple, Jr.
The 1850 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Whipple age 43, farmer with wife Hannah M. age 41 and children: Hannah M. age 21; John H. age 19; Emerson A. age 17; Elizabeth A. age 14; Albert M. age 11; Sarah B. age 9; Austin A. age 7; Warren L. age 4; Clarissa E. age 4; Abby M. age 1. The 1860 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Whipple age 53, farmer with wife Hannah M. age 51 and children: Hannah M. age 31; Elizabeth A. age 24; Albert age 21; Sarah B. age 19; Austin A. age 17; Abbie E. age 5. The 1870 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Whipple age 63, farmer with wife Hannah M. age 61 and children: Sarah B. age 28; Austin A. age 26; Abbie E. age 15. The 1880 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah M. Whipple age 71; Austin A. age 37, farmer; George Allen age 60, farm worker. The 1900 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah M. Whipple age 91, widow with 7 of her 13 children living; Hannah M. [widow of Oliver Whipple] age 71, widow with no children; Austin A. age 57, farmer, single; Adelaide Story age 49, single.

Children of Hannah Marie STORY and John WHIPPLE, Jr. were as follows:
4403 i  Hannah Maria 7 WHIPPLE, born 9 Apr 1829 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Oliver WHIPPLE.
+ 4404 ii  John Henry 7 WHIPPLE, born 4 Feb 1831 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1917 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha Ann MEARS.
4405 iii Emerson Augustus WHIPPLE, born 2 Aug 1833 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
4406 iv Elizabeth Ann WHIPPLE, born 31 Aug 1836 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Sep 1875.
+ 4407 v Albert Morton 7 WHIPPLE, born 11 Jan 1839 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha P. COLBY.
+ 4408 vi Sarah Belinda WHIPPLE, born 29 Apr 1841 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John B. PUTNAM.
4409 vii Austin Alvin 7 WHIPPLE, born 9 May 1843 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
4410 viii Warren Lyman 7 WHIPPLE, born 29 Jan 1846 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
4411 ix Clarissa Ellen WHIPPLE, born 29 Jan 1846 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
4412 x Abbie F 7 WHIPPLE, born 3 Aug 1848.
4413 xi Allen W. 7 WHIPPLE, born 21 Apr 1852 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 4414 xii Abbie E. 7 WHIPPLE, born 13 Apr 1855 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Robert FOSS.

1798. Herman 4 STORY (Ephraim 5, Jesse 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 3 Dec 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 6 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Dec 1847 Susan CRAFTS, born 8 Dec 1821 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; daughter of John CRAFTS and Nancy LOW.

Notes for Herman Story
Herman was a shipwright and worked for many years in the Story shipyard, Essex, Massachusetts. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herman Story age 41, carpenter and wife Susan age 38, with children: Susan E. age 11; Adelaide age 9; Herman H. age 5; child [Leavett] not named 1/12. The 1865 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herman Story age 46, shipwright; Susan S. age 43; Susan E. age 16; Adelaide age 13; Horatio H. age 10; Levett age 5. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herman Story age

2008 Ibid., p. 192.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

62, farmer and wife Susan age 59, keeping house; daughter Adelaide age 29, at home and son Leavett age 20, laborer. The 1900 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Hannah M. Whipple age 91 household that includes Adelaide Story age 49, single.

Children of Herman STORY and Susan CRAFTS were as follows:

+ 4415 i Susan Eveline STOrey, born 17 Oct 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel OLIVER.
+ 4416 ii Adelaide STORY, born 22 Jul 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1906.
+ 4417 iii Herman Horatio STORY, born 17 Apr 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret WILLIAMS.
+ 4418 iv Leavett STORY, born 18 Apr 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 4419 v Anna Maria STORY, born 9 Apr 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Feb 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married David Evans LOW.


Children of John CROCKETT and Rebecca BLACKINGTON were as follows:

4420 i Nancy CROCKETT, born 10 Dec 1789 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
4421 ii Knott CROCKETT, born 15 Jan 1792 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 6 Sep 1857 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. Notes: Knott was unmarried; served in the War of 1812.
4422 iii Rebecca CROCKETT, born 13 Jan 1794 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
4423 iv Elionai CROCKETT, born 4 Sep 1796 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
4424 v Edward CROCKETT, born 3 Feb 1799 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
4425 vi Sophia CROCKETT, born 5 Dec 1801 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 14 Mar 1869 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. Notes: Sophia was unmarried.
4426 vii George CROCKETT, born 7 Mar 1804 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 16 Jul 1804 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

1802. Benjamin A. ⁶ CROCKETT ²⁰¹¹ (Jonathan, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 26 Apr 1771; died 3 Mar 1813 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married in 1793 Eunice CROCKETT (see 1825), born 17 Feb 1775; died 30 Aug 1855 in Seneca County, Ohio; buried in Randall Cemetery, near Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of Nathaniel CROCKETT and Eunice COOPER.

Children of Benjamin A. CROCKETT and Eunice CROCKETT were as follows:

4427 i Oliver R. CROCKETT, born 15 Dec 1794 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Bethana NUTT.
4428 ii Sally CROCKETT, born 7 May 1796 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 7 Apr 1799 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
4429 iii John CROCKETT, born 6 Dec 1797 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Eunice RANDALL.
4430 iv Nancy CROCKETT, born 21 Nov 1799 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 5 Mar 1879 in Ohio. Notes: Nancy was unmarried.
4431 v Barbara D. CROCKETT, born 2 Jan 1801 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married Otis BARROWS.
4432 vi Avis CROCKETT, born 30 Jun 1803 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 1831 in Ohio. She married William BARTLETT.
4433 vii Eunice CROCKETT, born 26 Nov 1804 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married William RENDELL.

²⁰¹¹ Ibid., pp. 96-97.
Jonathan CROCKETT, born 24 Aug 1806 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married on 1 Nov 1829 Hannah PERRY, born 20 Apr 1806; died 20 Aug 1841, daughter of William PERRY and Mary RANDALL.

Nathaniel CROCKETT, born 18 Mar 1808 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Sally AMSBURY.

Benjamin CROCKETT, born 10 Oct 1810 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Margaret S. AMSBURY; (2) Jane REID.

Enos CROCKETT, born Oct 1812 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 1 Feb 1813 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

David CROCKETT, born 13 Mar 1780; died 13 Jun 1854 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Sea View Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married on 26 Jan 1804 Abigail CROCKETT, born 12 Feb 1782; died 28 Nov 1862 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Sea View Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Nathaniel CROCKETT and Eunice COOPER.

Children of David CROCKETT and Abigail CROCKETT were as follows:
+ Charles CROCKETT, born 19 Mar 1804 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Susan R. ULMER; (2) Eletha COBB; (3) Mary F. COBB.
+ Celia CROCKETT, born 17 Dec 1805 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died in Ohio. She married on 20 Aug 1851 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Angus GILLIS.
+ Cornelia CROCKETT, born 20 Feb 1808 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married Ebenezer BROWN.
+ Cephas CROCKETT, born 6 Nov 1811 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Emily M. COX.
+ Cyrenuis CROCKETT, born 18 May 1814 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Eliza C. HOLMES.

Robert Jameson CROCKETT, born 3 Dec 1782; died 31 Aug 1849 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married on 23 Jul 1805 Dorcas HOLMES, born 26 May 1786; died 21 Jun 1866 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; buried in Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Elijah HOLMES and Dorcas (---).

Notes for Robert Jameson Crockett

The 1850 census for Rockland, Lincoln County [as written], Maine shows Robert Crockett age 34, mariner with wife Lucy age 27 and children: Amos F. age 9; Charles A. age 7; George E. age 4; Robert H. age 1 and Dorcas Crockett age 64.

Children of Robert Jameson CROCKETT and Dorcas HOLMES were as follows:
+ George CROCKETT, born 5 Dec 1805 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Amanda W. SIMMONS.
+ Elijah CROCKETT, born 30 Mar 1807 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died before 1860. He married Roxanna F. COX.
+ Elionai R. CROCKETT, born 16 Aug 1812 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married George D. WOOSTER (see 4470), born 24 Oct 1804; died 17 Oct 1876, son of Nathaniel WOOSTER and Lydia THOMAS.
+ Robert CROCKETT, born 5 Oct 1815 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Lucy ACHORN.
+ Amos H. CROCKETT, born 3 Jun 1820 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 16 Sep 1889; buried in Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married in Oct 1845 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine, [then divorced] Samantha Oraville SYLVESTER, born 1827; died 29 Feb 2012

---

2012 Ibid., p. 97.
2013 Ibid., pp. 97-98.
1868 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Charles A. SYLVESTER and Judith HORR.

Notes: The 1880 census for Bath, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Amos H. Crockett age 60, miner, single.

4448 vi Mary H. CROCKETT, born 5 Feb 1822 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married Henry BROWN.

1810. Lucy5 WOOSTER2014 (Lucy4 Crockett, Margaret3 Andrews, Jonathan2, William1, John1), born 9 May 1759 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. She married John PERRY, born 30 Oct 1749 in Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1833 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine, son of Ephraim PERRY and Mary Deland BADCOCK, Widow.

Notes for John Perry
John was the captain of the "Fly".

Children of Lucy WOOSTER and John PERRY were as follows:
4449 i John7 PERRY, born 19 Jul 1776; died 10 Jul 1849 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married Rachel WALTON. Notes: John and Rachel had no children.
4450 ii Betsey7 PERRY, born 28 Sep 1777. She married on 21 Jun 1800 Isaac COLLAMORE.
4451 iii David7 PERRY, born 7 Aug 1779; died 19 Sep 1818. He married in 1804 Jane ALEXANDER.
4452 iv Wilder7 PERRY, born 29 Mar 1781; died 11 Mar 1850. He married on 27 Nov 1817 Hannah YOUNG.
4453 v Hannah7 PERRY, born 18 Feb 1784; died 11 Oct 1867. She married on 15 Dec 1805 John AMES.
4454 vi Lucy7 PERRY, born 13 Apr 1785; died 23 Feb 1851. She married Benjamin THOMAS.
4455 vii Ephraim7 PERRY, born 21 Dec 1788. He married on 15 Nov 1814 Nancy CROCKETT.
4456 viii Mary7 PERRY, born 27 Jun 1790 in Maine; died 7 Oct 1867 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. She married Ezekiel RAYMOND.
4457 ix Margaret7 PERRY, born 2 Feb 1792 in Maine; died 20 Jun 1859 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine. She married David PHILBROOK.
4458 x Robert7 PERRY, born 21 Apr 1794. He married (1) on 2 Aug 1821 Dolly SPEAR; (2) on 2 Sep 1827 Millicent EATON.
4459 xi Elionai7 PERRY, born Feb 1796. She married on 17 Nov 1817 Moses H. HEARD, born 1790 in Maine.
4460 xii James7 PERRY, born 17 Dec 1797; died 18 Sep 1818. Notes: James died of 'Southern Fever' aboard a ship, he was unmarried.
4461 xiii Rebecca7 PERRY, born 22 Jun 1801; died 22 Aug 1870. She married (1) Daniel THOMAS; (2) Samuel MOODY.

1811. Nathaniel6 WOOSTER2015 (Lucy5 Crockett, Margaret4 Andrews, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 27 May 1763 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 19 Aug 1839. He married Lydia THOMAS, born 10 Jan 1765; died 29 Apr 1849.

Children of Nathaniel WOOSTER and Lydia THOMAS were as follows:
4462 i Josiah7 WOOSTER, born 21 Dec 1785; died 13 Jul 1792.
4463 ii Margaret7 WOOSTER, born 23 Jan 1788. She married Oliver AMSBUY, Jr.
4464 iii William7 WOOSTER, born 29 May 1790. He married Rachel (---).
4465 iv Mary Thomas7 WOOSTER, born 7 Jul 1792; died 23 Apr 1829.
4466 v Joseph Thomas7 WOOSTER, born 17 May 1795.
4467 vi Lucy Crockett7 WOOSTER, born 21 Apr 1797; died 30 Aug 1825.
4468 vii John Crockett7 WOOSTER, born 21 Jun 1799. He married Hannah AMSBURY.
4469 viii Wilder Perry7 WOOSTER, born 13 Nov 1801; died 6 Jul 1825.
4470 ix George D.7 WOOSTER, born 24 Oct 1804; died 17 Oct 1876. He married (1) Elionai R.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

CROCKETT (see 4445); (2) Amanda W. Simmons CROCKETT, Widow.

4471 x Seth Thomas WOOSTER, born 7 Dec 1805; died 13 Apr 1806.
+ 4472 xi Benjamin Thomas WOOSTER, born 7 Dec 1805; died 5 Aug 1851. He married Drusilla PERRY.
4473 xii Sally Thomas WOOSTER, born 15 Apr 1809.
4474 xiii Oliver A. WOOSTER, born 5 Jan 1811 in Maine; died 12 Feb 1851. He married Jane G. (---).
4475 iv Benjamin Thomas WOOSTER, born 1805 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 8 Jan 1885 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Vilenia CULTER.
4476 v Joshua C. WOOSTER, born 1814 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Harriet B. HEALEY; (2) Orinda M. SMITH.

1814. Joseph WOOSTER, Sr. 2016 (Lucy Crockett, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 30 Nov 1759 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 22 Jun 1843 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Mary (---), born 1771; died 31 Mar 1845 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Joseph WOOSTER, Sr. and Mary (---) were as follows:
+ 4475 i Joseph WOOSTER, Jr., born 1805 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 8 Jan 1885 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Vilenia CULTER.
+ 4476 ii Joshua C. WOOSTER, born 1814 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Harriet B. HEALEY; (2) Orinda M. SMITH.

1815. David WOOSTER, Jr. 2017 (Lucy Crockett, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 24 Apr 1780 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married on 8 Jan 1807 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine Lydia CROCKETT (see 1830), born 14 Jan 1784; died 12 Jun 1859, daughter of Nathaniel CROCKETT and Eunice COOPER.

Children of David WOOSTER, Jr. and Lydia CROCKETT were as follows:
4477 i Abigail WOOSTER, born 8 Nov 1808.
+ 4478 ii Hiram WOOSTER, born 19 Feb 1812 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Sally PHILBROOK; (2) Deborah NORTON; (3) Jennie STONE; (4) Eliza F. GREENLAW, Widow.
+ 4479 iii David WOOSTER, born 23 Mar 1814 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Barbara YOUNG; (2) Jennie (---).
4480 iv Jonathan WOOSTER, born 31 Oct 1815. He married Lydia H. BROWN.
+ 4481 v Levi WOOSTER, born 15 Mar 1817 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married Sabra YOUNG.
4482 vi Jane WOOSTER, born 19 Oct 1818.
+ 4483 vii John WOOSTER, born 2 May 1820 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Susan FERNALD; (2) Lelian A. MATHEWS.
+ 4484 viii Hannah Asbury WOOSTER, born 11 Apr 1822; died 14 Dec 1910. She married Job PHILBROOK.
+ 4485 ix Philomelia WOOSTER, born 5 Jun 1824 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. She married David Y. PHILBROOK.
4486 x Lydia C. WOOSTER, born 25 Feb 1826.


Children of Solomon CROCKETT and Ruth MORRIS were as follows:
4487 i Rosanna Smith CROCKETT, born 10 Oct 1794 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
4488 ii Polly CROCKETT, born 2 Dec 1799 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.

2016 Ibid., p. 100.
2018 Ibid., p. 102.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

4489 iii Susanna CROCKETT, born 16 Feb 1802 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
4490 iv Solomon CROCKETT, born 26 Feb 1803 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
4491 v George CROCKETT, born 2 Aug 1804 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Anna B. LINDSEY.
4492 vi Ezekiel CROCKETT, born 6 Nov 1807 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Abigail HURD.

1817. Isaac CROCKETT, born 1772 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died before 1806. He married on 13 Nov 1792 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine Hannah RANDALL, daughter of John RANDALL and Jane CLARKE.

Children of Isaac CROCKETT and Hannah RANDALL were as follows:
4493 i Nathaniel CROCKETT, born 27 Nov 1799. He married (1) Mary WHITE; (2) Elizabeth STACY.
4494 ii James CROCKETT, born Mar 1803; died 14 Nov 1890 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
4495 iii Isaac CROCKETT. He married Hannah ALLEN.
4496 iv Mary CROCKETT, born 1815 in Maine; died in Wisconsin. She married Abner DOUGLAS, born 1819 in Maine.

1819. James C. CROCKETT, Sr. born 27 Apr 1777 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 14 Jan 1851 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married on 6 Nov 1802 Elizabeth BRACKETT, born 20 Feb 1777 in Wellfleet, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died 13 May 1849 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Zachariah BRACKETT and Sally BROWN.

Children of James C. CROCKETT, Sr. and Elizabeth BRACKETT were as follows:
+ 4497 i James C. CROCKETT, Jr., born 30 Dec 1803 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 30 Dec 1863 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Lucy YOUNG.
+ 4498 ii David CROCKETT, born 30 Dec 1806 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 12 Apr 1876 in Logan, Cache County, Utah. He married (1) Lydia YOUNG; (2) Lucinda Sophronia ELLSWORTH.
4499 iii Eliza CROCKETT, born 9 Dec 1808 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 6 Sep 1830 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
4500 iv Thomas M. CROCKETT, born 9 Oct 1811 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Lovina ALLEN.
+ 4501 v Roxana CROCKETT, born 11 Oct 1813 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. She married Willard CALDERWOOD.
+ 4502 vi Oliver CROCKETT, born 15 Jun 1816 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 6 Feb 1890 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Elizabeth INGERSOLL.
+ 4503 vii Catherine CROCKETT, born 31 Aug 1818 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 16 Jun 1872 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. She married Jabez LEADBETTER.

1842. Hannah ANDREWS, born 2 Apr 1772 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 4 Nov 1859 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married on 14 Aug 1790 in

2019 Ibid., p. 102.
2020 Ibid., pp. 103-104.
Edward MILLIKEN, born 15 Sep 1766 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 30 Aug 1852 in Saco, York County, Maine, son of Edward MILLIKEN and Elizabeth HARMON.

Notes for Edward Milliken

Edward settled in Scarborough until after the birth of his second child. He then cleared a farm on the Simpson Road that branches from Buxton road about six miles from the Saco city precincts. They lived there for more than 60 years. Marriage is date of published intent.

Children of Hannah ANDREWS and Edward MILLIKEN were as follows:

+ 4504 i Betsey MILLIKEN, born 8 May 1791 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 16 Aug 1885 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married James LORD.

4505 ii Jonathan MILLIKEN, born 2 Oct 1793 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1796 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

4506 iii Rufus MILLIKEN, born 14 Oct 1795 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 15 Jan 1797 in Saco, York County, Maine.

+ 4507 iv Hannah MILLIKEN, born 25 Feb 1798 in Saco, York County, Maine; died Sep 1887. She married Asa HAINES.

4508 v Dorcas MILLIKEN, born 29 May 1800 in Saco, York County, Maine. Notes: Dorcas married and "went West".

4509 vi Edward MILLIKEN, born 5 Nov 1802 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married on 14 Oct 1827 Polly MOULTON, born 9 Dec 1803, daughter of Edward S. MOULTON and Mary THOMPSON.

4510 vii Joseph MILLIKEN, born 2 Aug 1805 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married on 31 Dec 1831 Hannah HAINES, daughter of Samuel HAINES.

4511 viii Catherine MILLIKEN, born 28 Mar 1808 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Edward CLARK.

+ 4512 ix Ann MILLIKEN, born 5 Dec 1810 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1894 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Buxton Corner Cemetery, Buxton, Maine. She married Oliver Perry MILLIKEN.

4513 x Sarah MILLIKEN, born 1812 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Mr. DELL.

4514 xi Arthur MILLIKEN, born 1814 in Saco, York County, Maine.

1845. Mary ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 5 Aug 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Samuel CHAMBERLAIN.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Samuel CHAMBERLAIN were as follows:

4515 i Thomas CHAMBERLAIN. Notes: Thomas died young.

4516 ii Ann CHAMBERLAIN. She married Mr. STAFFORD.

1846. Jonathan ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 31 Jan 1782 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1856 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1802 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Lilias Watson EDGECOMB, born 18 Apr 1781 in Saco, York County, Maine; (2) Sarah (Morton) EDGECOMB, Widow, born 1795 in Maine; died 1863 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

Jonathan was a blacksmith in Scarborough, Cumberland, Gardiner and Corinna, Maine. His wife Lillas was probably the daughter of Gibeon and Rhoda (Elwell) Edgecomb of Gardiner, Maine. His second wife, Sallie Edgecomb, was the widow of the brother of his first wife, nee Morton. The 1860 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows the

---

2024 Ibid., pp. 70, 94-95, See reference for further descendants and biographical information.
2025 Ibid., p. 95. See reference for further descendants and biographical information.

428
Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Lilias Watson EDGECOMB were as follows:

+ 4517 i  Silas ANDREWS, born 31 Dec 1802 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 20 Jan 1867 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Martha NILES.

4518 ii  Hannah ANDREWS, born 7 Sep 1804 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on 20 Nov 1823 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine Pardon ALLEN. Notes: Hannah and Pardon had children.

+ 4519 iii  Sally ANDREWS, born 10 Aug 1806 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 17 Sep 1849 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She married James NYE.

+ 4520 iv  Jonathan ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1808 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1853 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Mehitable DENNETT.

+ 4521 v  Thomas ANDREWS, born 9 Jul 1816 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1853 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Ann PAGE; (2) Martha ---.

+ 4522 vi  William ANDREWS, born 25 Aug 1818 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 5 Dec 1901 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Lydia A. ELLIOTT; (2) Nancy SHEAN.

+ 4523 vii  Lorenzo Dow ANDREWS, born 19 Aug 1820 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 4 Jun 1887 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Almedia Small MOULTON.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Sarah (Morton) EDGECOMB, Widow were as follows:

+ 4524 i  Ezekiel ANDREWS, born 15 Feb 1826 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1898 in Athens, Somerset County, Maine. He married Anna PEASE.

4525 ii  Eben ANDREWS, died in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Eben died as infant.

4526 iii  Lilias ANDREWS, born in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1843 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Addison IRELAND. Notes: Lilas and Addison had no children.

1847. Ezekiel ANDREWS 2027 (Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 21 Oct 1784 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; christened 5 Jun 1785 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Mar 1860 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married on 10 Sep 1808 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Abigail ANDREWS 2028 (see 1949), born 26 Jul 1785 in Limington, York County, Maine; died 22 May 1879 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of John ANDREWS and Tabitha STONE.

Notes for Ezekiel Andrews
The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ezekial [as written] Andrews age 65, blacksmith with wife Abigail age 64, both born in Massachusetts; Olive age 33; Jonathan age 29, farmer; Joseph M. age 24, farmer all born in New Hampshire. The 1860 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows the Joseph J. Andrews household that includes his mother Abigail Andrews age 74 [also in 1870, age 84], born in Maine. Ezekiel was 75 years, 4 months and 15 days when he died.

Children of Ezekiel ANDREWS and Abigail ANDREWS were as follows:

4527 i  Tabitha ANDREWS, born 6 Aug 1809 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 30 Dec 1888 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Notes: Tabitha had no children. According to the census records she married Mr. Foss, was widowed and lived with her brother Joseph M. Andrews then with her sister Mary M. Tyler.

4528 ii  Annie ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1812 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

+ 4529 iii  Sally ANDREWS, born 11 Dec 1814 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 9 Sep 1892 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Bradbury LORD; (2) William Dyer HARMON.

4530 iv  Olive J. ANDREWS, born 23 May 1817 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 26 Apr 1895 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married (1) on 1 Nov 1864 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Witcher HUTCHINS; (2) David DURGIN, born 1819 in New Hampshire.

---

2027 Ibid., person (6-236) in Mss.
2028 Ibid., person (6-335) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
died in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Notes: Olive had no children. David Durgin's will of 6 Oct 1882 mentions a daughter from an earlier marriage.

+ 4531 v Jonathan ANDREWS, born 20 Feb 1821 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 24 Oct 1858 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Eliza Cutt LORD.

+ 4532 vi Esther Ann ANDREWS, born 7 Apr 1823 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1848 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Joseph Larkin MILLS.


+ 4534 viii Mary M. ANDREWS, born 15 Sep 1825 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1898 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Wentworth TYLER.

1848. Ebenezer ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 2 Nov 1787 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 15 Aug 1848 in Kennebunk, York County, Maine. He married on 27 Apr 1813 in Saco, York County, Maine Mary FOGG, born 2 Sep 1792 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Saco, York County, Maine, daughter of Reuben FOGG and Rhoda MOODY.

Notes for Ebenezer Andrews
Ebenezer was a farmer in Scarborough and Biddeford, Maine; moved to Kennebunk about 1844 where he had a shipyard. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Ebenezer, it is said, had a fine military appearance; he wore blue clothes with brass buttons and was a Democrat and a Freemason. York County Probate Docket #362 gives his death as 15 Aug 1848; another date of death is seen as July 1846.

Notes for Mary Fogg
Mary had a daughter by her second husband, names unknown.

Children of Ebenezer ANDREWS and Mary FOGG were as follows:

+ 4535 i Rhoda Fogg ANDREWS, born 17 Nov 1814 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 17 May 1885 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Francis OSGOOD.

+ 4536 ii William ANDREWS, born Dec 1818 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 30 Apr 1872 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; buried in Western Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Sarah Ann CLARK.

1850. Thomas Burnham ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 13 Jan 1793 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died Jun 1871 in Newport, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 22 Sep 1816 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Sarah FOGG, born 9 Jun 1795 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 27 Aug 1869 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Jacob FOGG and Sarah LIBBY.

Notes for Thomas Burnham Andrews
Thomas was a farmer and blacksmith. He settled in Corinna, Maine about 1830. He lived for a short time in Trenton and Newport, Maine. A Republican and Freewill Baptist. The 1850 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Thos B. Andrews age 57, farmer with wife Sally age 54; [son-in-law] Rufus W. Page age 31; Apphia A. Page age 26; Bernice Page age 9/12. The 1860 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Thomas B. Andrews age 67, farmer with wife Sarah age 65.

Children of Thomas Burnham ANDREWS and Sarah FOGG were as follows:

+ 4537 i Lucinda ANDREWS, born 1 Mar 1818 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 24 Sep 1876 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. She married William Cummings BRIGGS.

4538 ii Silas ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1821 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 Sep 1821 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Silas died of "hooping cough".

2029 Ibid., person (6-237) in Mss.
2030 Ibid., person (6-239) in Mss.
1853. *Stephen 6 ANDREWS* 1833, 1834 (Stephen 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 29 Oct 1779 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1 May 1805 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 22 Sep 1803 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine *Hannah MILLIKEN* 1835, born 23 Apr 1782 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Aug 1866 in Saco, York County, Maine, daughter of Nathaniel MILLIKEN and Mary LORD.

Children of Stephen ANDREWS and Hannah MILLIKEN were as follows:

+ 4544 i  *Shirley 7 ANDREWS*, born 8 Dec 1803 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1844 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married *Nancy FELTCH*.

+ 4545 ii  *Mary E. 7 ANDREWS*, born 12 Mar 1805 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 22 May 1877 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married *John Downing FABYAN*.

1855. *Ephraim 6 ANDREWS* 1836, 1837 (Stephen 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 17 Aug 1783 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1 Nov 1854 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married (1) in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine *Elizabeth COFFIN*, born in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1815 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine, daughter of Thomas COFFIN and Mary FOGG; (2) on 12 Jan 1817 *Elizabeth Ingram FULTON*, born 13 Jun 1795 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 13 Nov 1871 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine.

Notes for Ephraim Andrews

Ephraim was a farmer in Scarborough, Freeport and Lisbon, Maine. The 1850 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Ephraim Andrews age 66, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 55 and children: Seward age 21, farmer; Malinda A. age 18; Caroline C. age 12; John D. age 9 [son of Ephraim, Jr.]; Ephraim, Jr. age 42, seaman.

Notes for Elizabeth Coffin

Elizabeth died after the birth of her daughter, Elizabeth.

Children of Ephraim ANDREWS and Elizabeth COFFIN were as follows:

+ 4546 i  *Mary 7 ANDREWS*, born 29 Jul 1806 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 15 Feb 1883 in Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine. She married *Robert BURNHAM*.

+ 4547 ii  *Ephraim 7 ANDREWS*, born 10 Jun 1808 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 31 Oct 1862

---

2032 Ib., 103:197.
2035 Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, History of the Milliken Family [History of the families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy] (Lewiston, Maine: Ridlon, 1907), p. 93. Hannah's marriage to Jonathan Watson is in this reference, the marriage to Stephen Andrews is not.
Children of Ephraim ANDREWS and Elizabeth Ingram FULTON were as follows:

+ 4550 v Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 24 Jan 1815 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 25 Dec 1846 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Stephen WATSON.

Notes for John Andrews


Children of John ANDREWS and Nancy WOODMAN were as follows:

+ 4553 iii John Holmes ANDREWS, born 17 Mar 1821 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 26 Aug 1856 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Emeline Melissa JOSLYN.

+ 4554 iv Susannah Purington ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1823 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1881 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married Asa Plummer MOORE.

+ 4555 v Robert Fulton ANDREWS, born 30 Sep 1824 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 13 Jul 1881. He married Margaret UPTON.


+ 4557 vii Seward C. ANDREWS, born 24 Jan 1829 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 12 Feb 1852 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Notes: Seward died unmarried.

+ 4558 viii Melinda Ann Purington ANDREWS, born 2 Apr 1832 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married Jacob Campbell MCALLISTER.

+ 4559 ix Caroline Cobb ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1836 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. Notes: Caroline was a milliner, in 1890 she lived in Portland, Maine and died unmarried. The 1880 census for Lisbon shows Asa P. Moore age 56, lawyer with wife Susannah P. age 57 and son James B. age 16; sister-in-law Caroline O. Andrews age 43, milliner, single.

1857. John ANDREWS2038, 2039 (Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 19 Nov 1787/88 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 2 Jun 1843 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 1 Apr 1814 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine Nancy WOODMAN, born 19 Jan 1780 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Sep 1869 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Stephen WOODMAN and Ruth BRADBURY.

Notes for John Andrews


Children of John ANDREWS and Nancy WOODMAN were as follows:

+ 4560 i James ANDREWS, born 4 May 1815 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 23 Mar 1902 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Maria CHASE.


+ Ruth Bradbury\(^\text{2044}\) ANDREWS, born 1 Dec 1827 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 15 Nov 1888 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jotham PERKINS.

+ Franklin ANDREWS, born Dec 1828 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Sarah CHADWICK.

+ Octavia Mosher\(^\text{2045}\) ANDREWS, born 14 Aug 1831 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1923 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Charles COFFIN; (2) Calvin P. MCINTYRE.

Walter ANDREWS\(^\text{2044}\). Notes: Walter is not mentioned in all sources. One reference states that John C. Andrews, great-grandson of John [father of Walter] went to see Walter and his wife about 1910 and that he had married a lady named Parrott, whose family lived in South America.

---

1858. Samuel H. ANDREWS\(^\text{2045, 2046}\) (Stephen\(^\text{4}\), Jonathan\(^\text{4}\), Jonathan\(^\text{1}\), William\(^\text{1}\), John\(^\text{1}\)), born 5 Feb 1790 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 22 Mar 1880 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York. He married on 28 Nov 1822 Lydia VANBEUTHUYSEN, born 25 Dec 1797 in Albany, Albany County, New York; died 2 Mar 1863 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York.

Notes for Samuel H. Andrews
Samuel moved to Canandaigua, New York in 1816. Records from the family bible. The 1860 census for

2040. Ibid., person (7-348) in Mss.
2041. Ibid., spouse of person (7-348) in Mss.
2042. Ibid., person (7-349) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Samuel H. ANDREWS and Lydia VANBEUTHUYSEN were as follows:

+ 4568 i Stephen Holmes ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1823 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York; died 8 Jan 1862 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married Mary ROSEWARNE.

+ 4569 ii John ANDREWS, born 13 Nov 1825 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York; died 28 Sep 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Jane CALLAHAN.


4571 iv Lydia Susan ANDREWS, born 17 Mar 1830 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York; died 18 Feb 1847 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York.

4572 v Anna Maria ANDREWS, born 16 Jul 1833 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York; died 26 Dec 1835 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York.

4573 vi Anna Maria ANDREWS, born 12 Jul 1836 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York; died 21 Jan 1852 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York.


4575 viii William James ANDREWS, born 11 Dec 1841 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York; died 15 Apr 1862.

1860. Daniel Holmes ANDREWS born 4 Jul 1794 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 13 Jan 1852 in Goochland County, Virginia. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1814 Sophia (Lanjery) PARROTT, Widow, born in Paris, France; died 1835 in St. Giles Parish, Quebec, Canada; (2) on 25 Feb 1839 Margaret Taylor WHITLOCK, born 11 Aug 1810 in Goochland County, Virginia; died 27 Mar 1882 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes for Daniel Holmes Andrews
Daniel resided in Cape Elizabeth, Maine; was Sheriff in Quebec, Canada; hotel keeper at Point Levi, Quebec; in the butcher business in Virginia; and in the shoe business in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes for Sophia (Lanjery) Parrott, Widow
Sophia had two children by her first marriage, Christopher and Betsey.

Children of Daniel Holmes ANDREWS and Sophia (Lanjery) PARROTT, Widow were as follows:

4576 i Mary Ann ANDREWS, born 15 Sep 1815 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1816 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine.

4577 ii Sophia Ann ANDREWS, born 20 Jul 1817.

4578 iii Mary Ann ANDREWS, born 20 Feb 1820 in Canada; died 16 May 1824.

4579 iv Rosilla ANDREWS, born 6 May 1822 in Canada.


4581 vi Cecelia ANDREWS, born 7 Oct 1826. Notes: Cecelia died young.

4582 vii John Frederick ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1828; died 9 Jan 1884 in Virginia.

4583 viii Cecelia ANDREWS, born 17 Dec 1833; died 17 May 1834.

Children of Daniel Holmes ANDREWS and Margaret Taylor WHITLOCK were as follows:


434
1870. Mary Andrews (Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 13 Jul 1781 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married on 31 May 1806 in Machias, Washington County, Maine Burnham Hathaway, born 19 May 1783 in Washington County, Maine; died 1 Apr 1867 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; buried in North Cutler Cemetery, Cutler, Maine, son of Eleazer Hathaway and Sally Burnham, Widow.

Notes for Burnham Hathaway
The 1850 census for Township 14, Washington County, Maine shows Burnam Hatheway as written age 67, farmer with wife Mary age 66; Sally [daughter Sarah] age 33, born in Vermont; Sally B. age 8; Ellsworth Hanscom age 10.

Children of Mary Andrews and Burnham Hathaway were as follows:

+ 4587 iii Israel A. Hathaway, born 10 Jan 1815 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Nancy Andrews (see 1886); (2) Cordelia (---).

+ 4588 iv Hannah Hathaway, born 28 Feb 1818. She married Seth French.

+ 4589 v Gilbert W. Hathaway, born 13 Sep 1821 in Washington County, Maine; died in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Mary A. (---); (2) Emma L. Pierce, Widow.

+ 4590 vi Mary Hathaway, born 3 Jan 1826. She married John Lawrence.


Notes for Israel Andrews, Jr.
Israel was a soldier in the War of 1812, he had moved from Machias to Plantation #14 (now Cooper, Maine) in 1812. The 1850 census for Township 14, Washington County, Maine shows Ephraim Andrews age 66 with wife Elizabeth age 66; son Ephraim age 21. The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Ephraim Andrews age 31 with wife Marion M. age 27 and son George W. Andrews age 1; [step mother] Elizabeth Andrews age 75, born in New Hampshire.

Children of Israel Andrews, Jr. and Olive Andrews were as follows:


+ 4592 ii Obadiah Allen Andrews, born 24 Aug 1814 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died Jun 1902 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Jane Longfellow; (2) Sarah (---).

+ 4593 iii Mary Andrews, born 1816 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1850 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. She married Stillman Cates.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

4595 v Nathan ANDREWS, born 1821 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
+ 4596 vi Israel ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1824 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 16 Aug 1916 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married Jane KEEZAR.
+ 4597 vii Ephraim ANDREWS, born 1828 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1863 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Marion M. HUNTLEY.

1872. Joseph ANDREWS (Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 6 Mar 1787 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 17 Jun 1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in East Machias Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. He married Mary GRAY, born about 1802 in Maine; died 3 Oct 1865 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; daughter of John GRAY, Jr. and Mary BURTON.

Notes for Joseph Andrews

The 1850 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Joseph Andrews age 63, laborer with wife Mary age 48 and children: Phebe age 21; Benjamin W. [sic] age 14; William H. age 12; Mary E. age 9; Francena M. age 7; Roswell N. age 5. The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Mary Andrews as head of household age 58 with children: Phebe age 32; Winslow B. age 24. lumber laborer; Wm H. age 22, lumber laborer; Mary E. age 19; Mira F. age 17; Roswell N. age 15, lumber laborer. See: "Gray Family of Somerset & Washington Counties, Maine," pages 35, 73 (1983), by Stephen Lee Robbins.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Mary GRAY were as follows:

4598 i Thankful Anne ANDREWS, born 11 Feb 1826 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married on 4 Dec 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine John Wilbur HASTY, born about 1816 in Maine; died after 1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

4599 ii Phebe ANDREWS, born about 1828 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died in possibly Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin. Notes: Phebe was 21 in the 1850 census and 32, domestic servant in the household of Benjamin and Abigail Getchell in the 1860 census for Cooper, Washington County, Maine. The 1880 census for Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin shows William H. Andrews age 41, born in Maine, works in lumber mill with wife Jane age 32, born in Wisconsin; sister Phebe Andrews age 50, born in Maine and children: Wm A. age 8l Charles age 6; Bernice age 2, all children born in Wisconsin. The 1900 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Josiah S. Blood age 59, policeman with wife Mary E. age 59, married 9 years with no children; Clara J. Blood age 11; sister-in-law Phebe Andrews age 72, single born in Maine. The 1900 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Josiah S. Blood age 59, policeman with wife Mary E. age 59, married 9 years with no children; Clara J. Blood age 11; sister-in-law Phebe Andrews age 72, single born in Maine. The 1910 census for Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin shows Ella Andrews [widow of William H. Andrews] age 61, widow with 3 of her 3 children living; Bernice age 32, single public school teacher; Phebe Andrews age 81, sister-in-law, single.

4600 iii Winslow Benjamin ANDREWS, born about 1835 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died after 1880 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Georgie (---), born about 1846 in Maine; died about 1879 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 4601 iv William H. ANDREWS, born about 1838 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died before 1910 in Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin. He married Ella (---).

4602 v Mary E. ANDREWS, born about 1839 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Josiah S. BLOOD, born Jan 1841 in New Hampshire.

4603 vi Francena Miriam ANDREWS, born about 1843 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

4604 vii Roswell Nelson ANDREWS, born about 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

1873. John ANDREWS (Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1790 in Machias, Washington

2055 Ibid., person (6-261) in Mss.
2056 Ibid., person (6-262) in Mss.
2057 Joseph Cook Anderson II, Lois Ware Thurston, C. G., et al Edited by Ruth Gray, Maine Families in 1790 (Maine Genealogical Society, Picton Press, Rockport,
Children of John ANDREWS and Lydia BERRY were as follows:

+ 4605 i Leonard ANDREWS, born 24 Jun 1817 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 24 Jun 1880 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca GARDNER.

+ 4606 ii Maria ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 5 Sep 1908 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. She married on 7 Aug 1842 Charles P. ELSEMORE (see 1927), born 23 Oct 1813 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 11 Mar 1873 in Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine; buried in Elsemore Family Cemetery, East Machias, Maine, son of Moses ELSEMORE and Lydia ANDREWS.

+ 4607 iii Phebe H. ANDREWS, born 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 27 Feb 1884 in Centerville, Washington County, Maine. She married Levi Wass STEVENS.

+ 4608 iv John Ellis ANDREWS, born 8 Dec 1825 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 27 May 1881 in Washington County, Maine. He married Sarah Betsey DOTEN.


+ 4610 vi Julia ANDREWS, born 1831 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. Notes: Julia died unmarried.

+ 4611 vii Stephen Talbot ANDREWS, born 5 Nov 1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 6 Sep 1900 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. He married Ruth Coffin SMITH.

+ 4612 viii Mary ANDREWS, born 1835 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. Notes: Mary died unmarried.


+ 4614 x Cynthia E. ANDREWS, born 8 Sep 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 17 Sep 1884 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. She married Sylvester Melvin SMITH.

1875. Sally ANDREWS (Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 23 Feb 1796 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 8 May 1854 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) in 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine Thomas HANSCOM, born 1784 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1831/34 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of Aaron HANSCOM and Sarah SEAVEY; (2) on 17
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Nov 1835 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine Larkin I. LAWRENCE2066, born 15 Aug 1794 in Cherryfield, Washington County, Maine; died 28 Jul 1877 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of John LAWRENCE and Mary (---).

Notes for Thomas Hanscom


Children of Sally ANDREWS and Thomas HANSCOM were as follows:

4615  i  Cynthia Abigail HANSCOM, born 10 Jan 1821 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Loring W. LAWRENCE.

4616  ii  Sarah Jane HANSCOM, born 1823 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Nelson Creighton LAWRENCE.

4617  iii  William Thomas HANSCOM, born 1827 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Sarah HARRIS.

4618  iv  James Andrews HANSCOM. Notes: James died unmarried.

Children of Sally ANDREWS and Larkin I. LAWRENCE were as follows:

4619  i  Ellis Andrews LAWRENCE, born 5 Dec 1836 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Nov 1865. Notes: Ellis died unmarried.

4620  ii  Mary Jane LAWRENCE, born 21 Jan 1840 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1907. Notes: Mary Jane died unmarried.

1876. Anna ANDREWS2067 (Israel1, Ephraim1, Jonathan1, William1, John1), born 18 Oct 1798 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died after 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. She married on 31 Dec 1821 in Machias, Washington County, Maine John Minor SPRAGUE2068, born 12 Jul 1790 in Cumberland Bay, New Brunswick, Canada; died 6 Sep 1853 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Andrews-Sprague Cemetery, East Machias, Maine, son of James SPRAGUE.

Notes for John Minor Sprague

Anna's name appears as Anna or Annah Sprague; or Annie in 1870 when living with her brother Ellis; and as Hannah L. in 1860 and 1880 when living with her brothers Aaron and Ellis. The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows John M. Sprague age 62, no occupation, born in New Brunswick with wife Hannah age 51 and children: Aaron E. age 23, laborer; Lydia age 17; Emma age 14; John M., Jr. age 11; Frances Hanscom age 7. The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Aaron Andrews age 59, lumber laborer with wife Elizabeth age 60. Also in the household are Hannah L. Sprague age 62 and Lydia F. Sprague age 24. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Ellis Andrews age 77 with brother Aaron Andrews age 79; sister Hannah Sprague age 81; niece Lydia F. Sprague age 46 and nephew Ernest Sprague age 17.

Children of Anna ANDREWS and John Minor SPRAGUE were as follows:

+ 4621  i  Aaron Edgar SPRAGUE, born 21 Mar 1827 in Alexander Township, Washington County, Maine. He married Nancy G. PALMER.

4622  ii  Lydia F. SPRAGUE, born Jul 1833 in Washington County, Maine. Notes: Lydia was living with her mother in 1860 and 1870 (ages 24 and 36) in East Machias, Maine. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Ellis Andrews age 77 with brother Aaron age 79; sister Hannah Sprague age 81; niece Lydia F. Sprague age 46 and nephew Ernest Sprague age 17. The 1900 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Aaron E. Sprague age 76 with sister Lydia F. Sprague age 66, single and sons: Roland age 30, single, sailor and Ralph age 25, sawmill laborer, single.

4623  iii  Emma SPRAGUE, born 1836 in Washington County, Maine.

---


1879. Nathan⁴ ANDREWS, Jr.²⁰⁶⁹,²⁰⁷⁰ (Nathan³, Ephraim², Jonathan¹, William², John¹), born 1799/1800 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 19 Jan 1852 in North Cutler, Washington County, Maine; buried in North Cutler Cemetery, Cutler, Maine. He married about 1824 Elizabeth ANDREWS²⁰⁷¹ (see 1891), died 15 May 1849 in North Cutler, Washington County, Maine, buried in North Cutler Cemetery, Cutler, Maine, daughter of Jeremiah ANDREWS and Elizabeth C. WOODRUFF.

Notes for Nathan Andrews Jr.

The 1850 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Nathan Andrews age 50, farmer with children: Mehitable age 24; Israel age 21, fisherman; Arethusa age 17; Daniel age 12; Willard age 4; female Laney E. [Ellen Deland Andrews] age 3; Dennis O. age 7 [out of order].

Children of Nathan ANDREWS, Jr. and Elizabeth ANDREWS were as follows:

4625 i  Mehitable ANDREWS, born 1826 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 1856 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.

+ 4626 ii  Israel ANDREWS, born 1829 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 1870 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He married Louisa ROBINSON.

4627 iii  Arethusa ANDREWS, born 1833 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. Notes: There is an Arethusa Andrews on the 1900 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine age 57, single, born in Maine Aug 1842 [?].

4628 iv  Daniel ANDREWS, born 1838 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. He married Hannah ROBINSON. Notes: Daniel enlisted to serve in the Civil War from Eastport, Maine and was never heard from afterward.

4629 v  Dennis Otis ANDREWS, born 1843 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 1870.

+ 4630 vi  Ellen Deland ANDREWS, born 10 Jun 1845 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. She married Daniel D. HUNTLEY.

4631 vii  Willard ANDREWS, born 1846 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 1869. Notes: Willard was a private in the Civil War, he was lost at sea in 1869.

1888. Hannah⁵ ANDREWS (Jeremiah⁴, Ephraim³, Jonathan², William¹, John¹), born 1800 in Maine. She married William HUNTLEY²⁰⁷²,²⁰⁷³,²⁰⁷⁴, born 1788 in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Frederick HUNTLEY and Mary Elizabeth CALDWELL.

Notes for Hannah Andrews

The 1850 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Hannah Huntley age 54, widow with her sister Abigail (Andrews) Cates. In the 1860 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Hannah Huntley age 60 living with Abigail Cates age 52; Albert Maker age 23, Jeremiah Maker age 28, Elizabeth Maker age 21; Timothy Andrews age 57 [brother of Hannah and Abigail]; Eldon Maker age 7; William A. Huntley age 3 [grandchild].

Children of Hannah ANDREWS and William HUNTLEY were as follows:

+ 4632 i  Albion HUNTLEY, born 1826 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary BRYANT.

4633 ii  Obed HUNTLEY. Notes: Obed died before the 1850 census.

4634 iii  Israel HUNTLEY. Notes: Israel died before the 1850 census.


²⁰⁷⁰ Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 103-104, 137, DAR Library, Washington D.

²⁰⁷¹ C. O. Furbush, Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias (Machias, Maine: 1863), p. 152, DAR Library, Washington D.

²⁰⁷² Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 171-173, DAR Library, Washington D.


²⁰⁷⁴ Doris M. Kenerson, Huntley Family History (Bound typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 212-218, DAR Library, Washington D.
William Gordon HUNTLEY, born 1828 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. He married Sarah E. HUNTLEY.

Ratchford HUNTLEY, born 1832 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died before 1860. He married Louise A. MAKER (see 4657).

Henry L. HUNTLEY, born 1837 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; Henry was lost at sea. He married Mary Jane WARD.

Elizabeth HUNTLEY, born 1839. She married on 17 Aug 1855 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine Jeremiah MAKER2075, born 1829 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine, son of Allen MAKER and Abigail ANDREWS.

Hannah HUNTLEY. Notes: Hannah died before the 1850 census.

1893. Lydia R. ANDREWS2076, 2077 (Jeremiah4, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 1802 in Maine; died in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) on 11 Oct 1826 Stephen ACKLEY, born 17 May 1802 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 11 Oct 1828 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine, son of Samuel ACKLEY and Mirabah SEAVY; (2) Nathaniel DREW, born 1800 in Massachusetts; died in Whiting, Washington County, Maine, son of Ellis DREW and Deborah GIBBS.

Notes for Lydia R. Andrews

Children of Lydia R. ANDREWS and Stephen ACKLEY were as follows:


Children of Lydia R. ANDREWS and Nathaniel DREW were as follows:

+ 4641 i Lucy A. DREW, born 1836 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine; died before 1870 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married Abraham ACKLEY.


Notes for Joseph W. Andrews
The 1850 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Joseph Andrews age 43, laborer with wife Betsy age

---

2075 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 162, 172, DAR Library, Washington D.
2076 George W. Drisko, Narrative of the Town of Machias (Press of the Republican, Machias, ME: 1904), p. 408.
2077 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 138-140, DAR Library, Washington D.
2078 Albert C. Mason, John Maker of Cutler, Maine and Some of His Descendants (NEHGS Mss A 6898), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
2079 Diantha Howard, Ancestry of Ansel Stout and Viola Kennedy (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dhoward-as&id=I5083).
34 and children: Calvin M. age 15, farmer; Mary age 13; Lydia age 12; Eunice age 11; Samuel M. age 10; William E. age 9; Jeremiah M. age 6; John H. age 4; Miranda E. A. age 2; Susan J. age 3/12. The 1860 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Betsy Andrews age 44 with children: Samuel age 18, day laborer; William E. age 18; Jeremiah M. age 16; John H. age 14; Aramenta [as written] J. age 12; Susan J. age 10; Phemela A. [as written] age 8; Lucy M. age 7. The 1870 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Betsey Andrews age 54; William age 27, fisherman; Susan J. age 20; Amelia age 18; Lucy M. age 17.

Children of Joseph W. ANDREWS and Elizabeth MAKER were as follows:


4643 ii Mary M. ANDREWS, born 12 Oct 1836.

+ 4644 iii Lydia E. ANDREWS, born 1 Dec 1837 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 25 Oct 1891 in Crawford, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) James Alden GRANT; (2) Charles SCOTT.

4645 iv Eunice S. ANDREWS, born 9 May 1839.

4646 v Samuel M. ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1840.

4647 vi William E. ANDREWS, born 27 Jul 1842 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 22 Dec 1902.

+ 4648 vii Jeremiah Martin ANDREWS, born 27 May 1844 in Washington County, Maine. He married Marion M. HUNTLEY.

4649 viii John H. ANDREWS, born 27 Nov 1845. He married on 12 Mar 1900 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine Lennie PETTIGREW, born 1879 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Charles PETTIGREW and Miranda STUART. Notes: The Kenerson reference speculates that Melissa/Miriam/Mary (Huntley) Andrews marries secondly Martin J. or Jeremiah M. Andrews [son of Joseph and Betsey (Maker) Andrews]. In the 1870 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Miriam and her son George; Selena Ackley, age 27, servant; Charles E. Graham age 6/12 months (born Nov 1869); and John H. Andrews, age 24 in 1870, a sailor [the son of Joseph and Betsey (Maker) Andrews born 27 Nov 1845]. On the marriage record it is stated that John was a widower, this is his second marriage, and the first marriage for Lennie.

4650 ix Miranda Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1847 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. She married Albert MAKER (see 4656), born 1831 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine, son of Allen MAKER and Abigail ANDREWS.

4651 x Susan Jane ANDREWS, born 27 May 1850.

4652 xi Pamela A. ANDREWS, born 16 Sep 1851 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.

+ 4653 xii Lucy Maria ANDREWS, born 27 Apr 1853; died 13 Jun 1919 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married William H. HUNTLEY.

1895. Abigail ANDREWS (Jeremiah, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1808 in Maine. She married (1) in Cutler, Washington County, Maine Allen MAKER, born 3 Apr 1803 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Jul 1837 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine, son of John MAKER and Mary GRAY; (2) Ephraim CATES, born 1792.

Notes for Abigail Andrews


Notes for Allen Maker

2082 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 86, 156-157, DAR Library, Washington D.
2083 Albert C. Mason, John Maker of Cutler, Maine and Some of His Descendants (NEHGS Mss A 6898), p. 11, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts. Reference states Albert Maker and Miranda Andrews were cousins.
2084 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 152, 162, 172, DAR Library, Washington D.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1850 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Ephraim Cates age 58, farmer with wife Abigail age 59; Jeremiah Maker age 21, seaman; Albert Maker age 18, farmer; Louisa Maker age 15.

Children of Abigail ANDREWS and Allen MAKER were as follows:
4654  i  George MAKER. Notes: George died young.
4655  ii Jeremiah MAKER, born 1829 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. He married on 17 Aug 1855 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine Elizabeth HUNTLEY, born 1839, daughter of William HUNTLEY and Hannah ANDREWS. Notes: Jeremiah and Elizabeth [or Hannah] had a son who died young.
+ 4656  iii Albert MAKER, born 1831 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. He married Miranda Elizabeth ANDREWS (see 4650).
4657  iv Louise A. MAKER, born 1835 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died before 1860. She married on 23 Mar 1856 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine Ratchford HUNTLEY (see 4636), born 1832 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died before 1860, son of William HUNTLEY and Hannah ANDREWS.

1897. Ruth ANDREWS (Jeremiah, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1813 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. She married about 1830 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine Bartlett RAMSDELL , Jr., born 21 Mar 1808 in Maine; died 21 Jan 1878 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine, son of Bartlett RAMSDELL and Emma BEAN.

Notes for Bartlett Ramsdell , Jr.
The 1850 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Bartlett Ramsdell age 38, farmer with wife Ruth age 29 and children: Nelson age 18, farmer; Seward age 17, farmer; Nathaniel age 14; Jefferson age 12; William age 11; Amanda age 10; Margaret A. age 8; Everline [as written] age 7; Melvin age 4. The 1860 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Bartlett Ramsdell age 49, farmer with wife Ruth age 47 and children: Nelson age 28, day laborer; Seward age 27, seaman; Judson [? Nathaniel] age 24; Amanda age 18; Margaret age 16; Elizabeth age 14; Emma age 7. The 1870 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Bartlett Ramsdell age 60, farmer with wife Ruth age 57 and children: Nelson age 25 [?], Emma age 17.

Children of Ruth ANDREWS and Bartlett RAMSDELL , Jr. were as follows:
4658  i  Nelson RAMSDELL, born 1832 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
4659  ii Seward RAMSDELL, born 1833 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
4660  iii Nathaniel RAMSDELL, born 1836 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
4661  iv Melvin RAMSDELL, born 1837 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died before 1850.
4662  v Jefferson RAMSDELL, born 1838 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
4663  vi William RAMSDELL, born 1839 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
+ 4664 vii Amanda M. RAMSDELL, born Nov 1840 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 22 Jul 1922 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. She married Dionysious DAVIS.
4665  viii Margaret Elizabeth RAMSDELL, born 1842 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 22 Jul 1885 in Port Gamble, Kitsap County, Washington.
4666  ix Eveline RAMSDELL, born 1843 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
4667  x Melvin RAMSDELL, born 1846 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.

1899. Pamelia ANDREWS (John Brown, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 14 Jul 1791 in Machias,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Washington County, Maine; died Sep 1867 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She married on 20 Feb 1812 in Machias, Washington County, Maine Ebenezer LIBBY20093, 2094, 2095, born 27 May 1877 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 7 Aug 1831 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine, son of David LIBBY and Abigail FITTS.

Notes for Ebenezer Libby

Ebenezer, was a Lieutenant on a United States Department of Revenue cutter at the time of his death. He was a farmer of Machiasport and Point Pleasant, Maine. The 1850 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Pamela Libby age 59, born in Nova Scotia [?] with children all born in Maine: Charles E. age 34, sailor; Henry A. age 32, farmer; Jane M. age 30; Eben F. age 23, house carpenter; Alonzo D. age 20, farmer. The 1860 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Henry Libby age 43, master mariner; Hannah age 36; Leon A. age 7; Albert N. age 4; Sarah P. age 1; Wm H. [as written] age 12; Leonard A. age 10; Pamela A. age 69; Charles age 45, master mariner.

Children of Pamela ANDREWS and Ebenezer LIBBY were as follows:

+ 4668 i Mary Ann Cheever LIBBY, born 25 Aug 1812 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She married James Madison FOSTER.
+ 4670 iii Henry Allen LIBBY, born 8 Jan 1817 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married Hannah FOSTER.
+ 4671 iv Jane M. LIBBY, born 25 Dec 1818 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine; died 1 Jan 1852 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. Notes: Jane died unmarried.
+ 4672 v Parmelia Andrews LIBBY, born 16 Jun 1821 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She married Albert Clinton NASH, born 31 May 1818 in Washington County, Maine, son of Moses NASH and Mary DOWNS. Notes: Albert and Parmelia had no children. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Albert C. Nash age 62, stove dealer with wife Amelia L. [as written]; niece Addie M. Libby age 23, teaching school.
+ 4673 vi Clarissa Fisher LIBBY, born 13 Nov 1823 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She married John C. AMES.
+ 4674 vii Eben Fitz LIBBY, born 28 Nov 1826 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine; died 27 Aug 1876. He married on 12 Oct 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine Rebecca Abbis WOOD, daughter of Nelson WOOD and Sarah A. (---).
+ 4675 viii Alonzo Bradford LIBBY, born 29 Sep 1829 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married Ann Judson EMERSON.

1900. Esther ANDREWS (John Brown, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1806 in Massachusetts; died 1883 in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Whitney FISHER, died in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont, buried in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Whitney Fisher

The couple moved to Vermont where they lived with their daughter Mrs. Newton. They might have had a child born earlier than daughter Sophia. Have seen his first name as Whiting. The 1880 census for Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont shows Ora Newton age 56, farmer born in Vermont with wife Sophia age 48 and mother-in-law Abigail [as written] Fisher age 77, both born in Massachusetts.

Children of Esther ANDREWS and Whitney FISHER were as follows:

4676 i Sophia A. FISHER, born 7 Feb 1832 in Massachusetts. She married Ora NEWTON, born 1824 in Vermont. Notes: The 1860 census for Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont shows Ora Newton age 36, farmer born in Vermont with wife Sophia A. age 29. The 1870 census for Weathersfield,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


1901. Betsey ANDREWS (John Brown⁴, Ephraim¹, Jonathan⁴, William², John¹), died 1 Jan 1844, buried in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She married George HARMON²⁰⁹⁷, died 13 Jan 1845, buried in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Betsey ANDREWS and George HARMON were as follows:
4677  i  Maria HARMON, born 1823. She married W.W. GATES.
4678  ii Charles A. HARMON, born 1831; died 27 Aug 1850.

1902. Maria ANDREWS²⁰⁹⁸ (John Brown⁵, Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 9 Jun 1798 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 14 Jan 1882. She married on 5 Sep 1819 Jonathan Wood ABBOTT, born 17 Apr 1789 in Shapleigh, York County, Maine; died in Salem, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Children of Maria ANDREWS and Jonathan Wood ABBOTT were as follows:
4679  i  George Nason ABBOTT, born 17 Jun 1820 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine. Notes: George may have married Emeline Coffin.
4680  ii Charlotte Maria ABBOTT, born 22 Feb 1822 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine; died 14 Sep 1822 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine.
4682  iv Nathaniel Andrews ABBOTT, born 31 Mar 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Margaret Jane SMITH; (2) Frances BROWN, Widow.
4683  v John Alvin ABBOTT.
+ 4684  vi Caleb Fisher ABBOTT, born 17 Mar 1828 in Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine. He married Elizabeth M. ALDRICH.
4685  vii Ann Maria ABBOTT, born 19 Jul 1830 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. She married Albert TAFT.
+ 4686  viii Charles Baker ABBOTT, born 29 Dec 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. He married Mary Elzina ADAMS.
4687  ix Henry Solomon ABBOTT, born 17 Apr 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. He married Hattie LOVEJOY. Notes: The 1900 census for Chelsea, Kennebec County, Maine shows Henry S. Abbott born April 1835 age 65, married for 39 years, he and parents born in Maine, as a resident in the Eastern Branch National Home For Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Kennebec, Maine.
4688  x Laura Emeline ABBOTT, born 5 Nov 1837 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jul 1848.
+ 4689  xi Mary Ellen ABBOTT, born 22 Jan 1840 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. She married George Washburn FROST.

1904. John Little ANDREWS²⁰⁹⁹ (John Brown⁶, Ephraim⁴, Jonathan¹, William¹, John¹), born 19 Jan 1813 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died Nov 1850 in New York. He married on 18 May 1839 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine Nancy CORBETT, born 27 Sep 1806 in Economy, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23 Aug 1854 in

---

²⁰⁹⁷ Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), This reference shows the children of George Harmon and Elisa as this family, see notes., DAR Library, Washington D.
²⁰⁹⁹ Ibid., person (6-304) in Mss.
Notes for John Little Andrews

John drowned in New York Harbor, he fell while going aboard a vessel.

Children of John Little ANDREWS and Nancy CORBETT were as follows:

+ 4690 i  Mary Agnes ANDREWS, born 17 Jun 1840 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine. She married Leonard Joel WORMELL.

+ 4691 ii  Pamela Libby ANDREWS, born 2 Jun 1842 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 1916 in Port Arena, Mendocino County, California. She married George Washington Clark HUNTLEY.


Notes for William Allen

William Allen's birth date of 7 Aug. 1799 in Robbinston, Maine is from a "Family Register", apparently written about 1870 by Howard W. & Olive (Gove) Allen and now (1995) in possession of Melva Morrill of Robbinston, Maine, a descendant of one of Howard and Olive's adopted children. The death date of 4 March 1864, age 64 years, 7 months, is from William Allen's gravestone in Robbinston Ridge Cemetery, Robbinston, Maine. But in The "Family Register" apparently written about 1870 by William's son Howard W. Allan or Howard's wife Olive (Gove) Allen, the date of death is given as: 4 March 1863 in Robbinston, Maine. Information on this family provided by Frederic Cain. The 1860 census for Robbinston, Washington County, Maine shows Wm Allen age 60, farmer with wife Amy age 50 and children: Ruth age 25; Wm H. age 23, farmer; Minerva age 18; Howard W. age 15; David S. age 13.

Children of William ALLEN and Amy C. COOK were as follows:

+ 4693 i  Ruth ALLEN, born 24 May 1835 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 3 Feb 1929 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; buried in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married William Towers SHARMAN.

+ 4694 ii  William Henry ALLEN, born 23 May 1837 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary W. GOLDING.

4695 iii  Susan ALLEN, born 29 Jun 1839 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 2 Oct 1843 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.

4696 iv  Minerva ALLEN, born 20 Nov 1841 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 12 Oct 1894 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. Notes: When Minerva Allen was born, her parents had not yet picked a name for her. Before they decided on a name, William Allen went down to Mill Cove at South Robbinston, and there saw a ship anchored which had come from Scotland. The ship was named "Minerva". So William and Amy (Cook) decided to use this name for their daughter. Many years later, Minerva Allen (Sharman) Gray would be named after her great aunt Minerva Allen. Minerva Allen lived her entire life in Robbinston, Maine. She never married, although at one time she was engaged to marry a man from St. Stephen, New Brunswick.

+ 4697 v  Howard Wellington ALLEN, born 26 Feb 1845 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 3 Jul 1927 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Olive E. SMALL.

+ 4698 vi  David Sewell ALLEN, born 28 May 1850 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington. He married Anna Loring WHITACRE.

4699 vii  Amy Helen ALLEN, born 23 Feb 1851 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 28 Mar 1853 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.

**Notes for John A. Allen**

John was killed by food poisoning while on a fishing trip to Deblois, Maine. The “Machias Union” of 19 July 1859 reported that John Mann of Township #28 had been charged with John Allen's murder, and Allen's wife was also implicated.

Children of John A. Allen and Ruby Seavey were as follows:


4701  ii  **Sally Ruth Allen**, born 15 Jun 1829.

4702  iii  **John A. Allen Jr.**, born 16 Dec 1831 in Washington County, Maine. He married **Lucinda Drew**.

+ 4703  iv  **Obediah Henry Allen**, born 28 Mar 1833; died 28 Sep 1906 in Danforth, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) **Betsy E. Davis**; (2) **Florence A. Cowan**.


4705  vi  **Edward Winslow Allen**, born 4 Apr 1838 in Washington County, Maine.

4706  vii  **Ansel Allen**, born 3 Nov 1840 in Washington County, Maine; died 8 May 1853.

4707  viii  **Ruel Allen**, born 3 Nov 1840 in Washington County, Maine. Notes: Ruel was called “idiotic” in the 1850 census.

4708  ix  **Laura Allen**, born 20 Feb 1842 in Washington County, Maine. Notes: Laura died in the 1840s.

+ 4709  x  **Merrill Allen**, born 25 May 1843 in Washington County, Maine. He married **Inza Hayward**.

4710  xi  **Matilda Allen**, born 28 May 1845 in Washington County, Maine.

4711  xii  **William L. Allen**, born 25 Jun 1847 in Washington County, Maine. Notes: William was wounded in the Civil War, discharged 19 Nov 1864, lived in Deblois, Maine.

1914. **Sophia Elsemore** (Lydia\(^5\) Andrews, Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 7 Dec 1785 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1861 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) on 5 Nov 1805 in Machias, Washington County, Maine **Mark Thing**; (2) on 28 May 1809 in Machias, Washington County, Maine **Pelatiah Penney**\(^{2101}\), born 1783; died 1865 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.

**Notes for Pelatiah Penney**

The 1850 census for Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine shows Pelatiah Penney age 67, confectioner; Sophia age 67; Henry Penny age 21, loafer [baker] and Mathilda Penney, age [8 or 3] years. Pelatiah and Henry worked in a bakery, making sweets and breads. The 1860 census for Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine shows the Henry A. Penny household that includes his parents: Peltiah [as written] Penney age 77, miller; mother Sophia age 75.

Children of Sophia Elsemore and Pelatiah Penney were as follows:

+ 4712  i  **Henry A. Penney**, born 1829 in Maine. He married **Ann M. (---)**.

1915. **William Elsemore** (Lydia\(^5\) Andrews, Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 Aug 1787 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 25 Feb 1885 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Elsmore Family Cemetery, East Machias, Maine. He married on 11 Jan 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine **Lucy G. Fulsom**, born 8 Feb 1798 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 17 May 1885 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Elsmore Family Cemetery, East Machias, Maine, daughter of John Dearborn Fulsom and

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Hannah GOOCH.

Notes for William Elsemore

The 1850 census for Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine shows William Elsimore [as written] age 62, lumberman with wife Lucy age 52 and children: Wm H. age 23; Luther F. age 19; Benjamin age 16; Albert age 14; Delia C. [Emeline in 1870] age 12; John age 10; Stephen age 4. The 1870 census for Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine shows Wm Elsemore age 73, farmer; Lucy age 62; Wm H. age 33; Benjamin age 26, farmer; Albert age 24, farmer; Emeline age 22; John age 20, farm laborer; Stephen age 14. The 1880 census for Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine shows Charles Ellsemore [as written] age 82, farmer; Lucy G. age 71; Stephen T. age 24; Lavisy F. [female, a daughter-in-law?] age 30; Albin M. age 2.

Children of William ELSEMORE and Lucy G. FULSOM were as follows:

4713 i William Hillard ELSEMORE, born 1827 in Washington County, Maine.
4714 ii Luther F. ELSEMORE, born 1829 in Washington County, Maine.
4715 iii Benjamin ELSEMORE, born 1834 in Washington County, Maine.
4716 iv Albert ELSEMORE, born 1836 in Washington County, Maine.
4717 v Delia C. ELSEMORE, born 1838 in Washington County, Maine.
4718 vi John ELSEMORE, born 1840 in Washington County, Maine.
4719 vii Stephen ELSEMORE, born 1846 in Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Samuel Elsemore

The 1850 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Samuel Elsemore age 58 with wife Mary age 45 and children: Caroline age 21; Elisha C. age 18, sailor; Lucy age 16; Susan age 15; Delia age 10; Samuel W. age 8; John C. age 6; also: Lavinia F. Elsemore age 20.

Children of Samuel ELSEMORE and Mary CHALONER were as follows:

4720 i Caroline ELSEMORE, born 1829 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
4721 ii Elisha C. ELSEMORE, born 1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
4722 iii Lucy ELSEMORE, born 1834 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
4723 iv Susan ELSEMORE, born 1835 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
4724 v Delia ELSEMORE, born 1840 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
4725 vi Samuel W. ELSEMORE, born 1842 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
4726 vii John C. ELSEMORE, born 1844 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Edward Elsemore

In the 1850 census for Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine shows Edward Elsimore [as written] age 51, laborer with wife Rheuby [as written] age and children: Charles B. age 18; George F. age 15; Hiram age 13; Leonice age 10; Eliza J. age 7; Edward O. age 4; Gilbert age 2. The 1860 census for Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine shows Edward Elsemore age 62, farmer with wife Ruby age 54 and children: Eliza J. age 18; Edward O. age 14; Gilbert G. age 12. The 1870 census for Township 18, Washington County, Maine shows Edward Elsemore [as written] age 70, farmer with wife Ruby age 64; Gilbert age 22; domestic servant Amanda Ellsemore age 15. The 1880 census for Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine shows Edward Elsemore age 78 with wife Ruby W. age 73.

Children of Edward ELSEMORE and Ruby W. PINEO were as follows:

4727  i  Eliza J. ELSEMORE, born 1844 in Washington County, Maine.
4728  ii  Edward O. ELSEMORE, born 1846 in Washington County, Maine.
4729  iii  Gilbert G. ELSEMORE, born 1848 in Washington County, Maine.
4730  iv  Charles B. ELSEMORE, born 1832 in Washington County, Maine.
4731  v  George F. ELSEMORE, born 1835 in Washington County, Maine.
4732  vi  Hiram ELSEMORE, born 1837 in Washington County, Maine.
4733  vii  Leonice ELSEMORE, born 1840 in Washington County, Maine.


Notes for John Wellington Elsemore

"Maine Families in 1790" Vol. 2, pp. 6-7 (under the Joseph Averill family) incorrectly states that John Elsmore's wife was 'Lydia Anderson'. The 1850 census for Wesley, Washington County, Maine shows John Elsimore [as written] age 47, lumberman with wife Abigail age 45 and children: Lucinda age 19; [female] Arathura age 17; Carolin M. age 14; Sarah E. age 12; Wellington age 10; Adelia C. age 6; Mary M. age 5; Amelia age 3. The 1860 census for Wesley, Washington County, Maine shows John Ellsmore [as written] age 55, farmer with wife Abigail age 54 and children: Malissa age 23 [Caroline Melissa?]; John W. age 20, laborer; Adelia age 18; Mary age 15; Lydia age 13.

Children of John Wellington ELSEMORE and Abigail AVERELL were as follows:

4734  i  Lucinda ELSEMORE, born 1831 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4735  ii  Arathura ELSEMORE, born 1833 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4736  iii  Carolin Melissa ELSEMORE, born 1836 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4737  iv  Sarah E. ELSEMORE, born 1838 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4738  v  John Wellington ELSEMORE, born 1840 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4739  vi  Adelia C. ELSEMORE, born 1844 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4740  vii  Mary M. ELSEMORE, born 1845 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4741  viii  Amelia ELSEMORE, born 1847 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Ephraim Elsemore

The 1850 census for Wesley, Washington County, Maine shows Ephraim Elsimore [as written] age 41, laborer with wife Mariah age 41 and children: William H. age 19, laborer; Ephraim, Jr. age 15; Elizabeth A. age 11; Clementine age 9; Eliza A. age 7; Ursula J. age 5; Maria E. age 2; Lovica G. age 1/12. The 1860 census for Wesley, Washington County, Maine shows Ephraim Elsmore [as written] age 51, lumbering with wife Maria age 50 and children: Elizabeth age 20; Eliza age 17; Jane age 15; Maria age 12; Lavinia age 10.

Children of Ephraim ELSEMORE and Mariah BURBANK were as follows:

4742  i  William H. ELSEMORE, born 1831 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4743  ii  Ephraim ELSEMORE, Jr., born 1835 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4744  iii  Elizabeth A. ELSEMORE, born 1840 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4745  iv  Clementine ELSEMORE, born 1841 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4746  v  Eliza A. ELSEMORE, born 1843 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4747  vi  Ursula Jane ELSEMORE, born 1845 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4748  vii  Maria E. ELSEMORE, born 1848 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
4749  viii  Lavinia G. ELSEMORE, born 1850 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.

1927. Charles P. ELSEMORE (Lydia Andrews, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 23 Oct 1813 in Machias,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Charles P. Elsemore


Children of Charles P. ELSEMORE and Maria ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 4750 i Urban H. ELSEMORE, born 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Louise M. STEVENS; (2) Agnes MCDONNELL.

+ 4751 ii Julia H. ELSEMORE, born 1849 in Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine; died before 1880 in Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine. She married Stephen D. SCOTT.

+ 4752 iii James Aaron ELSEMORE, born 1 May 1862 in Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Minnie MCDONNELL; (2) Marion (Gates) DENNISON , Widow.

1928. Sarah MARSHALL (Ruth Andrews, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 2 Feb 1776 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; christened 22 Nov 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 16 Jul 1824. She married on 12 May 1797 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Abner HARMON, born 20 Oct 1770 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died Apr 1857 in Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of Jonathan HARMON and Dorcas HARMON.

Notes for Abner Harmon

The 1850 census for Eaton, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Abner Harmon age 74, farmer; [the following are probably grandchildren] Samuel age 20, farmer; Emeline age 18; Mary Jane age 16; Charles H. age 14; Alvin age 12.

Children of Sarah MARSHALL and Abner HARMON were as follows:

+ 4753 i Ruth HARMON, born 24 Jun 1798 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 12 Nov 1889 in Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Henry HARMON.

+ 4754 ii Jonathan HARMON, born 27 Jun 1800 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Esther Ann (---).

4755 iii Samuel M. HARMON, born 12 Dec 1802 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 31 Aug 1828.

4756 iv Nathan HARMON, born 23 Jan 1805 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

4757 v Artemas HARMON, born 23 Sep 1808 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 17 Apr 1832 Mittie S. MARCH.

4758 vi Cyrus HARMON, born 18 Nov 1809 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

4759 vii William HARMON, born 13 Aug 1812 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

4760 viii Dorcas HARMON, born 9 Jan 1815 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

4761 ix Sally HARMON, born 18 Jun 1818 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

4762 x Olive B. HARMON, born 7 Aug 1820 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 13 Nov 1885. She married on 5 Sep 1847 Augustus L. PRESCOTT, born about 1816.

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1933. Joanna ANDREWS (Amos, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1 Nov 1786 in Matinicus Island, Knox County, Maine. She married David PHILBROOK\(^{2105, 2106}\), born 2 Dec 1786 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 5 Aug 1858 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Jeremiah PHILBROOK and Sarah LEADBETTER.

Notes for David Philbrook

The 1850 census for Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine shows David Phillbrick [as written] age 63, farmer with wife Joanna age 63 and children: David Jr. age 27; Elizabeth age 24; Isaac age 17

Children of Joanna ANDREWS and David PHILBROOK were as follows:
+ 4763 i Susan PHILBROOK, born 8 Apr 1810 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine. She married Daniel HALL.
+ 4764 ii Sabra PHILBROOK, born 13 Aug 1811 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine. She married George LAWRENCE.
+ 4765 iii Rufus PHILBROOK, born 14 May 1814 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 19 Nov 1847 in St. George, Knox County, Maine. He married Sarah ANDREWS.
+ 4766 iv Ruth PHILBROOK, born 16 Aug 1816 in Knox County, Maine; died 11 Jul 1847 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ruth died unmarried.
+ 4767 v Sarah PHILBROOK, born 5 Jul 1819 in Knox County, Maine. Notes: Sarah died unmarried.
+ 4768 vi Deborah PHILBROOK, born 19 Jun 1821 in Knox County, Maine. Notes: Deborah died young.
+ 4769 vii David PHILBROOK, Jr., born 1 Jul 1823 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. Notes: David died unmarried.
+ 4770 viii Elizabeth PHILBROOK, born 17 Dec 1825 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Manson B. TURNER.
+ 4771 ix Frances Isadore PHILBROOK, born 18 Jul 1829 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Reuben WHITE, Jr.
+ 4772 x Liliyas R. PHILBROOK, born 11 Sep 1831 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married James Harvey BOGGS.
+ 4773 xi Isaac Tollman PHILBROOK, born 21 Jul 1833 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 1914 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Harriet Nancy MAXWELL.

1934. Sarah ANDREWS (Amos, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1788. She married on 12 Apr 1811 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine Jacob GRAFFAM, died 23 Jul 1844 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for Sarah Andrews

Sarah was age 62 in the 1850 census for Camden, Maine, in the household of her son Oliver J. Graffam.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Jacob GRAFFAM were as follows:
+ 4774 i Oliver J. GRAFFAM, born 13 Feb 1821 in Camden, Knox County, Maine; died 23 Jun 1877 in Humbolt, Gibson County, Tennessee. He married Martha M. (---).

1935. Permelia ANDREWS (Amos, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1791; died 15 Oct 1877 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. She married Jonathan ALLEN, born 1790 in Maine, son of Jonathan ALLEN and Margaret FITZGERALD.

Notes for Jonathan Allen

The 1850 census for Camden, Waldo [Knox] County, Maine shows Jonathan Allen age 60, sailor with wife Permelia age 58; Matilda Allen age 25; Alice age 16; Sarah A. age 4. The 1860 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Jos [as written] Stockbridge age 53, merchant with wife Alice A. age 26 and Permelia Allen age 68, governess. Sarah Collamore, age 16, seamstress is also in the household [same Sarah as listed above in the 1850 census?]. The 1870 census

\(^{2105}\) Jacob Chapman, Genealogy of the Philbrick and Philbrook Families, Descended from the Emigrant, Thomas Philbrick, 1583-1667 (Exeter, NH, Published by the author: 1886), p. 137.
for Camden, Waldo [Knox] County shows Joseph Stockbridge age 65, grocer with wife Alice age 36 and son Josiah F. age 17; also in household is Parmelia Allen age 79.

Children of Permelia ANDREWS and Jonathan ALLEN were as follows:

4775  i  Alice ALLEN, born 1834 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.  She married Joseph STOCKBRIDGE, born 1807 in Maine.  Notes: The 1860 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Jos Stockbridge age 53, merchant with wife Alice A. age 26 and Permelia Allen age 68, governess. The 1870 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Joseph Stockbridge age 65, grocer with wife Alice age 36 and Josiah F. age 17; also in household is Parmelia Allen age 79. There is a Josiah F. Stockbridge age 7 in the 1860 census for Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine in the household of Robbert [as written] and Sally Cushaw.

1936. Deborah ANDREWS (Amos 5, Amos 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 13 Jun 1799 in St. George Island, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 29 Apr 1816 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine Jonathan NORTON, born 1797; died 19 Apr 1857 in St. George Island, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Stephen NORTON.

Notes for Jonathan Norton

The 1850 census for St. George, Lincoln County, Maine shows Jonathan Norton age 60, fisherman with wife Deborah age 57 and children: William age 22, sailor; Aurela age 15; Harriet age 14; Arcuatia [Margaret?] age 11; Frederick age 7. The 1860 census for St. George, Lincoln County, Maine shows Deborah age 60 with Margaret Norton age 21 and Frederick Norton age 17. The 1870 and 1880 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows John P. Allen and family including mother Deborah A. Norton ages 71 and 81.

Children of Deborah ANDREWS and Jonathan NORTON were as follows:

+ 4776  i  Elvira G. NORTON, born 1823 in St. George Island, Lincoln County, Maine. She married John P. ALLEN.

4777  ii  William NORTON, born 1828 in Georgetown, Lincoln County, Maine.

4778  iii  Aurela NORTON, born 1835 in St. George Island, Lincoln County, Maine.

4779  iv  Harriet NORTON, born 1836 in St. George Island, Lincoln County, Maine.

4780  v  Margaret NORTON, born 1839 in St. George Island, Lincoln County, Maine.

4781  vi  Frederick NORTON, born 1843 in St. George Island, Lincoln County, Maine.

1937. Margaret ANDREWS (Amos 5, Amos 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 1804 in Maine. She married Patrick METCALF, born 1794 in Maine; died 12 Mar 1873 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for Patrick Metcalf

The 1850 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Patric [as written] Metcalf age 57, fisherman with wife Margaret age 47 and children: Pamlea age 20; Henry age 18; Martha J. age 15; Fredema [sic, as written for Frederick] age 8; Sarah age 7. The 1860 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Patrick Metcalf age 67, mariner with wife Margarett [as written] age 56; Henry age 28, mariner; Fredk [as written] age 18, mariner; Sarah age 17; Susan age 9. The 1870 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Patrick Medcalf [as written] age 75; Margaret age 65.

Children of Margaret ANDREWS and Patrick METCALF were as follows:

4782  i  Pamlea METCALF, born 1830 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

4783  ii  Henry METCALF, born 1832 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

4784  iii  Martha J. METCALF, born 1835 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

4785  iv  Lucy A. METCALF, born 1840 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

4786  v  Frederick METCALF, born 1842 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

4787  vi  Sarah M. METCALF, born 1843 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

4788  vii  Susan C. METCALF, born 1851 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
Notes for Amos Andrews

Amos drowned at Great Works, Maine. Great Works Stream is a lake in Penobscot County, Maine. The marriage date is that of published intentions.

Children of Amos ANDREWS and Sally ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 4789 i Jonathan ANDREWS, born 21 Mar 1816 in Maine; died in Merced, Merced County, California. He married Abigail S. POWERS.

4790 ii Dorcas ANDREWS, born 1 Mar 1819; died 6 Nov 1826.

4791 iii John ANDREWS, born 13 Aug 1821 in New Hampshire; died 7 Feb 1888 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Isabella Graham DOUGLAS, born 1823 in Penobscot County, Maine; died Jun 1890 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: John and Isabella had no children.

+ 4792 iv Ezekiel ANDREWS, born 23 Jan 1824 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 12 Sep 1874 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married Ann Selina ELLIS.

+ 4793 v Belinda ANDREWS, born 20 Mar 1826 in Maine; died 6 Nov 1826.

4794 vi Alonzo ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1828. He married Nancy COUSINS, Widow. Notes: Alonzo and Nancy had no children.

4795 vii Amos ANDREWS, born 21 Mar 1831; died 31 Mar 1856. Notes: Amos died unmarried in California.

Notes for John Andrews

The 1850 census for Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows John Andrews age 52, farmer born in Maine with wife Susan age 40; Stephen Andrews age 17 [born 1833]; Belinda F. age 5 and Louisa M. age 0; Thomas Andrews age 18 [born 1832/1833, not in order of birth on census, this is probably the son Thomas E. Andrews of brother Thomas Andrews]. The 1860 census for Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows John Andrews age 62, farmer with wife Susan age 50 and daughter Belinda F. age 15 [no daughter Louisa on census]

Children of John ANDREWS and Eliza DEARBORN were as follows:

4796 i Stephen ANDREWS, born 1833 in Effingham, Carroll County New Hampshire.

Children of John ANDREWS and Susan (---) were as follows:

4797 i Belinda F. ANDREWS, born Feb 1845 in Effingham, Carroll County New Hampshire. She married John H. CARR, born May 1846 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1900 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows John H. Carr age 54, as a steward working in the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane with wife Belinda F. age 55, born Feb 1845, married 33 years with no children. The 1910 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Belinda Carr age 65, widow with no children; niece Carrie Dearborn age 38, single born in Massachusetts;
Thomas ANDREWS (John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1799 in Limington, York County, Maine; died in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Betsy WATSON, born 1791 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Thomas Andrews

The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Thomas Andrews age 52, farmer born in Maine with wife Betsey age 59 and children: William H. age 24; Hannah age 22; Charles A. age 19; Thomas E. age 17.

Children of Thomas ANDREWS and Betsy WATSON were as follows:

4799 i William A. ANDREWS, born 1826 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
4800 ii Hannah ANDREWS, born 1828 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
4801 iii Charles A. ANDREWS, born 1831 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1870 census for Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows the Thomas E. household that includes his brother Charles Andrews age 39, works in mine.
+ 4802 iv Thomas E. ANDREWS, born 1833 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Mary (---).

Solomon ANDREWS (John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born Apr 1801 in Limington, York County, Maine; died Dec 1881 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Martha Rolla TOWLE, born Dec 1799 in Hollis, York County, Maine; died May 1882 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of Amos TOWLE and Susan MOULTON.

Notes for Solomon Andrews

Solomon was a farmer in Freedom, New Hampshire; a Democrat; a Representative in the Legislature 1854-55; Superintendent of Schools in 1855. The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Solomon Andrews age 49, farmer with wife Martha R age 51 and children: Mahitable age 25; Levi W. age 21; Ezekiel age 18; Cyrus age 11; Albert age 9; [step mother] Esther Andrews age 76. The 1860 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Solomon Andrews age 59, farmer with wife Martha R. age 60 and children: Mahitable age 35; Cyrus F. age 21, teacher; Albert G. age 18; [daughter-in-law, wife of Ezekiel] Kate Andrews age 21, born in Ireland and her children Martha L. age 3; Francis L. age 2, born in Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Solomon Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Martha R. age 70; Cyrus F. age 30; Maria age 30; Mahitable age 40, dress maker. The 1880 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Solomon Andrews age 79, farmer; Martha R. age 80; Mahitable age 50, domestic servant.

Children of Solomon ANDREWS and Martha Rolla TOWLE were as follows:

4803 i Lucinda ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1824 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 14 Dec 1852 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Milo HUMPHREY. Notes: Another date of birth seen as 25 June 1824.
4804 ii Mahitable ANDREWS, born 30 Jun 1825 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 8 May 1903. Notes: Mahitable died unmarried.
4805 iii Francis Loring ANDREWS, born 18 Dec 1826 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 30 Jul 1850. Notes: Francis died unmarried.
+ 4806 iv Levi Woodbury ANDREWS, born 30 Oct 1828 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Catherine or Anne (---).
4807 v Albert ANDREWS, born 14 Jul 1830 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 7 Mar 1837 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 4808 vi Ezekiel ANDREWS, born 30 Mar 1832 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died after 1920 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Kate (---).
4809 vii Amos ANDREWS, born 2 Jun 1835 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 8 Feb 1838 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
Cyrus F. ANDREWS, born 14 Oct 1838 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Maria HUDSON.

Albert Gallatin ANDREWS, born 11 Jul 1841 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 25 Dec 1907 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) Mary E. SMART; (2) Maude E. WILBUR.

1955. Betsey ANDREWS (John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1802 in Limington, York County, Maine; died before 1850 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Amos TOWLE, born 1796 in Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of Amos TOWLE and Susan MOULTON.

Notes for Amos Towle
The Honorable Amos Towle was a Representative in the New Hampshire Legislature 1834-35. The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Amos Towle age 54, merchant; Sally age 40; Moses age 25, merchant; Ezra age 223, merchant; Alonzo age 21, merchant; Ann age 19; Martha age 9. Abby March age 16; Mary Ann March age 12; Betsy March age 3.

Children of Betsey ANDREWS and Amos TOWLE were as follows:
+ 4812 i Ransellar TOWLE, born 1822 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Caroline W. (---).
+ 4813 ii Moses TOWLE, born 1825 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah HEALEY.
+ 4814 iii Ezra TOWLE, born 1827 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Lucetta LINCOLN.
+ 4815 iv Alonzo TOWLE, born 1829 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah LEAVITT.
+ 4816 v Rose TOWLE, born 1830.
+ 4817 vi Annie TOWLE, born 1831 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 4818 vii Martha TOWLE, born 1841 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 4819 viii Zuriah TOWLE.

1957. Mary S. ANDREWS (John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1805 in Limington, York County, Maine; died in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Enoch DANFORTH, born 1801 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Enoch Danforth
The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Enoch Danforth age 50, laborer with wife Mary 45 and children: Amos age 22, shoemaker; Armetta age 20; Esther age 18; Betsy age 16; [Enoch] Craton age 14; Alonzo age 12; Livona age 9. The 1860 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Enoch Danforth age 59, mason with wife Mary S. age 56 and children: Betsy age 26 and Livona A. age 18. The 1870 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows the Alonzo Danforth household that includes his mother Mary age 64.

Children of Mary S. ANDREWS and Enoch DANFORTH were as follows:
+ 4820 i Amos DANFORTH, born 1828 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 4821 ii Armetta DANFORTH, born 1830 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 4822 iii Esther A. DANFORTH, born 1831 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Joseph DURGIN.
+ 4823 iv Betsy DANFORTH, born 1834 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 4824 v Enoch Craton DANFORTH, born Dec 1837 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Lucy A. (---); (2) Mercy (---).
+ 4825 vi Alonzo T. DANFORTH, born 1839 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Louise (---).
+ 4826 vii Livonia A. DANFORTH, born 1842 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married William F. REED.

2113 Ibid., person (6-341) in Mss.
2114 Ibid., person (6-343) in Mss.
Annie ANDREWS (John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1811 in Limington, York County, Maine; died in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on 15 Aug 1830 Calvin TOPLIFF, born 24 Mar 1808 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1867 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of Calvin TOPLIFF and Mary.---)

Notes for Calvin Topliff

Calvin was a physician in Alton, New Hampshire in 1829; moved to Freedom in 1830 and served as Town Clerk 1848-1854; Representative to the New Hampshire Legislature 1846-1847. He was First Master of the Masonic Lodge in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Calvin Topliff [as written] age 43, physician with wife Ann age 40 and children: Lydia J. age 18; Ruth F. age 10; Orestas age 14; Rosan Topliff [next page on census, different spelling of surname] age 12; John F. age 7. The 1860 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Calvin Topliff age 53, physician with wife Ann age 49 and children: Ruth F. age 25, teacher of music; Rose T. age 22; John F. age 18, teacher; Albion P. age 16; Orestas R. age 24, lawyer with wife Marcia F. age 24, all born in New Hampshire except Marcia, she born in Maine. Ancestry.com has the U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 [database on-line] that shows: Calvin Topliff; Place: Freedom, New Hampshire; Tax Year: 1864, physician.

Children of Annie ANDREWS and Calvin TOPLIFF were as follows:

4827 i Jane Lydia TOPLIFF, born 6 Jun 1831 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 4828 ii Ruth Freeman TOPLIFF, born 8 Jan 1833 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married John T. WEDGWOOD.

4829 iii Charles Franklin TOPLIFF, born 1835 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

4831 v Rose Towle TOPLIFF, born 24 Apr 1837 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1880 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Rose T. Topliff age 41, music teacher, single as a roomer in the household of Augustus D. Murrow age 52, physician and son Edward F. age 25 and daughter Edith L. age 23; there are two additional roomers listed.

4832 vi John Franklin TOPLIFF, born 15 Aug 1839 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Emma FULTON.


Notes for Daniel S. Andrews

The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Daniel Andrews age 37, farmer with wife Lydia age 27 and children: John C. age 10; Betsy age 6; Clinton age 3. The 1860 census for Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Daniel S. Andrews age 46, farmer with wife Lydia A. age 38 and children: John C. age 19; Betsy J. age 14; Simon T. age 10; Georgianna age 6; Franklin T. age 2. The 1870 census for New Hampton, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows Daniel S. Andrews age 57; Hannah H. age 60; Simon T. age 18; Frank T. age 13; Emma S. Howe age 24, school teacher.

Children of Daniel S. ANDREWS and Lydia A. CARR were as follows:

2115 Ibid., person (6-344) in Mss.
2116 Ibid., person (6-346) in Mss.
John C. ANDREWS, born 1840 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 [database on-line] shows: John C. Andrews; Birth year: about 1839; Birthplace: Effingham, New Hampshire; Enlistment Date: 20 Aug 1861; Enlistment Age: 22; farmer; enlisted at Boston for duration of 5 years; hazel eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion, 6 feet tall.

Betsy J. ANDREWS, born 1844 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Clinton ANDREWS, born 1847 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Simon T. ANDREWS, born 1850 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Georgianna ANDREWS, born 1854 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Franklin T. ANDREWS, born 1858 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Isaac MILLIKEN \(^{2117}\) (Anne\(^5\) Andrews, Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 2 Apr 1785 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Betsy HIGHT.

Children of Isaac MILLIKEN and Betsy HIGHT were as follows:

Eliza Ann MILLIKEN.

Emily MILLIKEN.

Isaac MILLIKEN.

Arthur MILLIKEN \(^{2118}\) (Anne\(^5\) Andrews, Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 25 Aug 1789 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 9 Jan 1864 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Elizabeth HAYES, died 19 May 1833 in Schoharie County, New York; (2) Apphia (Milliken) FOGG, Widow, born 3 Nov 1788, daughter of Nathaniel MILLIKEN and Mary LORD.

Notes for Arthur Milliken

Arthur had nine children with his first wife Elizabeth Hayes. Arthur resided in Saco, Maine then moved to Troy, New York between 1813-1817; then returned to Saco, Maine.

Children of Arthur MILLIKEN and Elizabeth HAYES were as follows:

Sarah A. MILLIKEN, born 27 Dec 1811; died 27 Jul 1831.

John H. MILLIKEN, born 12 Sep 1813; died 28 Aug 1839.

Elizabeth MILLIKEN, born 10 Apr 1817; died 17 Dec 1844. She married George W. CHURCHILL.

Arthur MILLIKEN, born 1 Feb 1819; died 21 Apr 1819.

Mary MILLIKEN, born 18 Sep 1820; died 9 Mar 1887. She married Alpheus HANSCOMB.

Samuel A. MILLIKEN, born 16 Aug 1822; died 15 Nov 1822.


Jane U. MILLIKEN, born 20 Apr 1825; died 3 Oct 1855. She married Henry LIBBY.

Catherine MILLIKEN, born 13 Sep 1832; died 3 Mar 1833.

Phebe MILLIKEN \(^{2119}\) (Anne\(^5\) Andrews, Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 22 May 1810 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Dec 1856 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. She married Samuel CAME, born 15 Feb 1798 in Maine; died 29 Mar 1870 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine.

Notes for Samuel Came

The 1850 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows Samuel Came age 52, farmer with wife Phebe age 49 and sons: Nathaniel F. age 23, currier and Rufus age 21. The 1860 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows Sml [as written] Came age 62, farmer; Frances age 59; Nathl [as written] age 33, boot and shoe manufacturer; Olive age 37.

---

\(^{2117}\) Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, History of the Milliken Family [History of the families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy] (Lewiston, Maine: Ridlon, 1907), p. 45.

\(^{2118}\) Ibid., p. 45.

\(^{2119}\) Ibid., p. 94.
Children of Phebe MILLIKEN and Samuel CAME were as follows:

+ 4852 i Nathaniel F. CAME, born 4 Mar 1827 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. He married Olive CAME.

4853 ii Rufus B. CAME, born 8 May 1829 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Jun 1856 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Rufus died unmarried.

1968. John 7 MILLIKEN 2120 (Anne 6 Andrews, Amos 5, Jonathan 4, William 3, John 1), born 2 Sep 1811 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine. He married Fanny LORD (see 8811), born 7 Feb 1813 in Maine, daughter of James LORD and Betsey MILLIKEN.

Notes for John Milliken
The 1850 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows John Milliken age 39, farmer with wife Fanny age 37 and children: Eliza R. age 18; Sarah age 15; Roscoe age 13; Isaac age 11; Nati [as written] age 9; James age 9; Electa age 7; George age 5; John age 4; Emily age 2. The 1860 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows John Milliken age 49, farmer with wife Fanny age 47 and children: Roscoe G. age 22; Isaac L. age 21; Nathaniel age 19; James L. age 19; Electa B. age 17; George W. age 14; Emily age 12; Ida F. age 8; Maud Anna age 2. The 1900 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows John Milliken age 69; daughter Annie age 22; son John age 34; [daughter-in-law] Irvett L. age 30; [grandchildren]: Arthur P. age 10; Bertha L. age 7; Gracie E. age 6; Fanny age 1.

Children of John MILLIKEN and Fanny LORD were as follows:

+ 4854 i Eliza R. MILLIKEN, born 17 Sep 1832 in Saco, York County, Maine; died Jun 1879 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married William C. MOSES.

4855 ii Lewis MILLIKEN, born 17 Aug 1833 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 14 Sep 1873.

+ 4856 iii Sarah MILLIKEN, born 21 Sep 1834 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married John W. ELDEN.

4857 iv Almira MILLIKEN, born 15 Mar 1836 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 23 Sep 1836 in Saco, York County, Maine.

+ 4858 v Roscoe G. MILLIKEN, born 24 Jul 1837 in Saco, York County, Maine; died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Addie L. MARSH.

4859 vi Isaac L. MILLIKEN, born 21 Feb 1839 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

4860 vii James L. MILLIKEN, born 24 Jan 1841 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Maria DEARBORN.

+ 4861 viii Nathaniel MILLIKEN, born 24 Jan 1841 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Margaret MILLIKEN.

4862 ix Electa B. MILLIKEN, born 19 Dec 1842 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Frank PARTRIDGE.

+ 4863 x George W. MILLIKEN, born 1 May 1844 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Mary B. WOODMAN.

+ 4864 xi John MILLIKEN, born 10 Dec 1845 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Ivett Larrabee WIGHT.

4865 xii Emily MILLIKEN, born 3 Sep 1847 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married John C. HALEY.

+ 4866 xiii Ida Fanny MILLIKEN, born 25 Dec 1851 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Chester A. HAYES.

+ 4867 xiv Maude Anne MILLIKEN, born 22 Apr 1858 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Samuel SINNOTT.

1970. Samuel Milliken 6 ANDREWS 2121, 2122 (Thomas 5, Amos 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 2 Nov 1797 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 11 Mar 1872 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire. He married (1) in 1820 in Limington,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

York County, Maine Tabitha ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2123} (see 1951), born 12 Dec 1796 in Limington, York County, Maine; died 27 Feb 1838 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of John ANDREWS and Esther GRAY; (2) Polly COLE, born 1804.

Notes for Samuel Milliken Andrews


Children of Samuel Milliken ANDREWS and Tabitha ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 4868 i  Ann\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS, born 1 Oct 1822 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire; died in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Daniel DEMERETT; (2) Daniel TAYLOR.

+ 4869 ii  Ethan Allen\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS, born 15 Nov 1829 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 5 Dec 1864 in Milan, Coos County, New Hampshire; buried in West Milan Cemetery, West Milan, New Hampshire. He married Alvina R. (---).

+ 4870 iii Jonathan D.\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 7 Jan 1832 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire; died after 1899 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire. He married Harriet M. BRIDGMAN.

4871 iv  Sabrina Rose Ann\textsuperscript{11} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2124}, born 12 Dec 1834 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 23 Feb 1873 in Randolph, Coos County, New Hampshire. She married William HOWKER, born 1832 in England. Notes: Sabrina and William had no children.

4872 v  Albert Samuel\textsuperscript{12} ANDREWS, born 15 Sep 1836; died 7 Jun 1864. Notes: Albert was a Sergeant in the Civil War, unmarried: Civil War Service: 5th Regiment New Hampshire Vol. Infantry, Co. B., enlisted 4 Dec 1861, mustered 4 Jan 1862; Private; 24; b. Freedom; residence Milan, wounded 17 Sept 1862, Antietam, Maryland; re-enlisted 1 Jan 1864; credited to Berlin; appointed Sergeant. Killed 7 June 1864, Cold Harbor, Virginia.

Children of Samuel Milliken ANDREWS and Polly COLE were as follows:

4873 i  Esther Cole\textsuperscript{13} ANDREWS, born 20 Oct 1849; died 7 Nov 1862.

1972. Thomas\textsuperscript{14} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2125} (Thomas\textsuperscript{5}, Amos\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 20 Nov 1805 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 15 Feb 1860 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married in 1830 in Effingham, Carroll County New Hampshire Clarissa B. MILLS, born 1801 in Parsonfield, York County, Maine; died Jul 1877 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Thomas Andrews


Children of Thomas ANDREWS and Clarissa B. MILLS were as follows:

4874 i  Amos Franklin\textsuperscript{15} ANDREWS, born 6 Jul 1832 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 12 Dec 1878 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married in 1860 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire Sarah WATSON, died in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


\textsuperscript{2124} Ibid., person (7-483) in Mss.

\textsuperscript{2125} Ibid., person (6-358) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

dughter of Hale WATSON and Martha THURSTON. Notes: Amos and Sarah had no children.

4875 ii Sarah Ann 7 ANDREWS, born 2 May 1834 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died Sep 1854. Notes: Sarah died unmarried.

+ 4876 iii James Mills 7 ANDREWS, born 22 May 1837 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Almira A. WOOD.

+ 4877 iv Juliettte Williams 7 ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1840 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 6 Feb 1891 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Joseph DURGIN.

+ 4878 v Charles H. 7 ANDREWS, born 10 Mar 1842 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Susan L. HATCH.


Notes for Jonathan Andrews

Jonathan was a farmer in Albany, New Hampshire; moved to Lovell, Maine about 1852. The 1850 census for Albany, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Jona [as written] Andrews age 41, farmer with wife Sally age 41 and children Moses age 17; Jane age 15; Pelatiah age 13. Next household is John Andrews age 39, farmer with wife Betsy age 41 and children George age 7 and Lydia age 3. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Jonathan Andrews age 51 with wife Sally age 50 and son Pelatiah age 22.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Sally Ann FOSS were as follows:

+ 4879 i Moses Swett 7 ANDREWS, born 1833 in Albany, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1 Jan 1861 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Martha L. PEASE.

+ 4880 ii Jane F. 7 ANDREWS, born 20 Feb 1835 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 30 Jun 1869 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Leavitt C. SARGENT.

+ 4881 iii Pelatiah Foss 7 ANDREWS, born 1837 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1872 in Gorham, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Nancy HOWARD.


Notes for John Andrews

John was a farmer and a shoemaker in Freedom, New Hampshire; moved to Albany, New Hampshire about 1844 and thence to Lovell, Maine about 1855. They had a son born in Albany that died in infancy. The 1850 census for Albany, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows John Andrews age 39, farmer with wife Betsy age 41 and children George age 7 and Lydia age 3. Next door is his brother Jonathan and family. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows John Andrews age 68, farmer with wife Betsy age 70; son-in-law Nathaniel Fox age 29; daughter Caroline F. Fox age 27.

Children of John ANDREWS and Betsey MCDANIELS were as follows:

4882 i George Washington 7 ANDREWS, born 5 Apr 1843 in Albany, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married on 30 Jun 1867 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire Fannie S. BROWN.

Notes: George and Fannie had no children, they were divorced in 1891. He was a merchant and later a commercial traveler. He was a musician E 12 in the Maine Infantry Volunteers. Member of A.F.A.M., I.O.O.F. and G.A.R. The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Nathaniel Fox age 49, farmer; Caroline F.; brother-in-law George W. Andrews age 57, divorced.

4883 ii Lydia Ann 7 ANDREWS, born 30 Oct 1846 in Albany, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 14 Jun 1862.

+ 4884 iii Caroline Foss 7 ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1853 in Albany, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She

2126 Ibid., person (6-359) in Mss.
2127 Ibid., person (6-360) in Mss.
1975. **Benjamin ANDREWS**

(Isaac, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 9 Jul 1798 in Limington, York County, Maine; died Nov 1875 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) **Mary PAGE**, born 18 Jan 1803 in Belgrade, Kennebec County, Maine; died 22 Mar 1837 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Caleb PAGE and Keziah SAWTELLE; (2) on 2 Jun 1838 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine **Olive W. CARTER**, born in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

**Notes for Benjamin Andrews**

Benjamin was a farmer in Belgrade, moved to Scarborough in 1826; to Hallowell in 1828; to Scarborough in 1831; to Portland in 1835; to Scarborough in 1837. His wife Olive burned to death at the home of her daughter Meribah Rounds.

Children of Benjamin ANDREWS and Mary PAGE were as follows:

+ 4885 i **Elizabeth ANDREWS**, born 14 Mar 1821 in Belgrade, Kennebec County, Maine; died 3 May 1873 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **William King JOSE**.

+ 4886 ii **William ANDREWS**, born 29 Aug 1823 in Belgrade, Kennebec County, Maine; died 10 Jul 1903 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married **Sarah WOODMAN**.

+ 4887 iii **Benjamin Franklin ANDREWS**, born 1827 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1829.

+ 4888 iv **Warren ANDREWS**, born 6 Jul 1832 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died Nov 1856 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. He married in 1854 **Susan ALLEN**. Notes: Warren and Susan were divorced, no children. He was a wood turner.

Children of Benjamin ANDREWS and Olive W. CARTER were as follows:

+ 4889 i **Harriet ANDREWS**, born 8 Sep 1839 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **William H. WEBSTER**.

+ 4890 ii **Meribah ANDREWS**, born 1842 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **Samuel ROUNDS**.

1976. **Amos ANDREWS** (Isaac, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 18 Feb 1800 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died Nov 1858 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 3 Nov 1831 in Limington, York County, Maine **Mary Fowler BRADEEN**, born 1808 in Maine; died 16 Jan 1889 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Henry BRADEEN and Jemima NASON.

**Notes for Amos Andrews**

Amos was a farmer in Scarborough and Westbrook, Maine; a member of the Baptist Church and a Republican. The 1850 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Amos Andrews age 50, laborer with wife Mary age 42 and children: Caroline A. age 18; Nancy M. age 16; Isaac F. age 14; Jamena L. [as written] age 13; Henry B. age 10; Ann E. age 8; Charles G. age 6; Emma J. age 4. The 1860 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Mary F. Andrews age 53; Henry B. age 20; Charles G. age 16; Emma J. age 13. The 1870 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Mary F. Andrews age 63.

Children of Amos ANDREWS and Mary Fowler BRADEEN were as follows:

+ 4891 i **Caroline Amanda ANDREWS**, born 22 Dec 1832 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) **Dexter V. HASKELL**; (2) **Mr. HOWARD**.

+ 4892 ii **Melvina Nancy ANDREWS**, born 14 Jul 1834 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **Nathaniel FOX**.

---

2128. Ibid., person (6-361) in Mss.
married **Benjamin Franklin ROBERTS**.

+ 4893 iii **Isaac Freeman ANDREWS**, born 19 Mar 1836 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 13 Jun 1872 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **Amanda Melvina NEWHALL**.

+ 4894 iv **Louisa Jemima ANDREWS**, born 28 Dec 1837 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 26 Apr 1899 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Arthur Albion LIBBY**.

+ 4895 v **Henry Bradeen ANDREWS**\(^{2133}\), born 11 Feb 1840 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died 22 Apr 1864 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: The Inscription of gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine: **HENRY B. ANDREWS Died April 22, 1864 Age 24 yrs, 2 mos. We miss thee at home dear brother. When it became evident to himself that he could not live, he waited calmly and submissively for his release. It came in length in peace and gentleness. God's time had come and he must go, the one we loved so well; our anguish now no one can tell.**

+ 4896 vi **Annie Maria ANDREWS**\(^{2134}\), born 3 Feb 1842; died 20 Jun 1852 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Inscription on gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine: **Her body rests beneath The bosom of the ground That lovely form shall yet arise When the last trump shall sound.**

+ 4897 vii **Charles Greenleaf ANDREWS**\(^{2135}\), born 3 Apr 1844 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 13 Apr 1867 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Inscription on tombstone, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine: **CHARLES G. ANDREWS, Died April 13, 1867, Age 23 yrs. It is well with me Mother, my toils are all o'er Earth's sorrows and changes can pain me no more. The little brief period of life to me given Is changed for the lasting enjoyment of heaven.**

+ 4898 viii **Emma Josephine ANDREWS**\(^{2136}\), born 20 Jun 1847 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 11 Jun 1867 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Emma died unmarried. Inscription on tombstone, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine: **Weep not she was too pure for such a world as this.**

+ 4899 ix **Mary Ellen ANDREWS**\(^{2137}\), born 26 Jul 1850 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 30 Jun 1855 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: The Inscription of gravestone Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine: **[She was christened Mary Ellen, but called Nellie May] NELLIE MAY Youngest child of Amos and Mary Andrews, Died June 30, 1855, Age 4 yrs. 11 mos. Yes, little Nellie’s dead How sad to part with one Whose absence that’gh all others near Makes us to feel alone This bud of promise dear Just opening to the light Our Savior took to blossom full In his own garden bright.**

1980. **Elizabeth ANDREWS**\(^{2138}\) (Isaac\(^4\), Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 25 May 1811 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 21 Jan 1892 in Hiram, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 11 Apr 1830 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine **Asa STUART**, born 20 Oct 1802 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 20 Dec 1858 in Hiram, Oxford County, Maine.

**Notes for Asa Stuart**

Asa was a farmer in Scarborough and Saco, Maine until 1853 then moved to Hiram, Maine. He was a Republican Representative to the Maine Legislature 1834-1836. The 1850 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Asa Stewart [as written] age 45, farmer with wife Betsy age 36 and children: James age 19; Mary A. age 16; Hiram age 14; Samuel age 9; Peter age 5; Elizabeth age 2. The 1860 census for Hiram, Oxford County, Maine shows Elizabeth Stuart age 49 with children: Hiram age 25, farmer; Samuel age 17; Peter age 14; Elizabeth age 12; Ellen age 9; Alice age 2. The 1880

---

\(^{2133}\) Ibid., pp. 49-50.

\(^{2134}\) Ibid., p. 50.

\(^{2135}\) Ibid., p. 50.

\(^{2136}\) Ibid., p. 50.

\(^{2137}\) Ibid., pp. 50-51.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

census for Hiram, Oxford County, Maine shows the Jordan F. Moulton household that includes his mother-in-law Elizabeth Stuart age 69, widow, makes clothing; brother-in-law Peter L. Stuart age 53, carpenter; brother-in-law Hiram Stuart age 45, farm laborer.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Asa STUART were as follows:
4900 i James Andrews7 STUART, born 14 Mar 1831 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Isabell MARSHALL.
+ 4901 ii Mary Ann STUART, born 5 Mar 1833 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Jordan F. MOUTON.
4902 iii Hiram B. STUART, born 25 Apr 1835 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 30 Aug 1902. Notes: Hiram died unmarried.
4903 iv Samuel Boothbay7 STUART, born 6 Oct 1842 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah ELWELL; (2) Carrie M. DELAVAN.
+ 4904 v Peter Libby STUART, born 15 Jun 1845 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Melissa MOUTON.
+ 4905 vi Elizabeth Warren7 STUART, born 7 Oct 1847 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 25 Dec 1876. Notes: Alice died unmarried.
4907 viii Alice C. STUART, born 17 Nov 1852 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 25 Dec 1876. Notes: Alice died unmarried.

1981. Anna6 ANDREWS2139, 2140 (Isaac5, Amos4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 24 Oct 1813 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 29 Sep 1849 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 13 Aug 1835 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Lorenzo Dow LIBBY, born 7 Feb 1816 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Samuel LIBBY and Eleanor PATRICK.

Notes for Lorenzo Dow Libby
Lorenzo was a farmer in Scarborough until 1849; moved to Portland, Maine where he was engaged in moving and razing buildings.

Children of Anna ANDREWS and Lorenzo Dow LIBBY were as follows:
4908 i Summer LIBBY, born 10 Jan 1836 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mary E. CLARK.
4909 ii Emeline LIBBY, born 18 Apr 1839 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Enos Hubbard LIBBY.
4910 iii Samuel LIBBY, born 19 Oct 1842 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1881. Notes: Samuel died unmarried.
4911 iv George Washington LIBBY, born 29 Aug 1844 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Annie G. LAWRENCE, born 1852 in Maine. Notes: The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows George W. Libby age 54 with wife Anna G. age 47, married 31 years with no children.

2021. Sarah6 ANDREWS2141 (Isaac5, Isaac4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 13 Mar 1783 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 28 Sep 1873 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married on 1 Jun 1804 Henry TRAIN2142, born 26 Jan 1780; died 8 Sep 1846 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, son of Ephraim TRAIN and Rebecca HAMMOND.

---

2141 Ibid., person (6-368) in Mss.
Notes for Henry Train
Henry was a Colonel in the New Hampshire Militia; a farmer and shoemaker; an influential citizen and active in business.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Henry TRAIN were as follows:

4912 i Samuel Hammond TRAIN, born 11 May 1805 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Eliza G. RICE.

4913 ii Harriet Amanda TRAIN, born 31 Mar 1807 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Milton PARKER.

4914 iii Sarah Rebecca TRAIN, born 8 Mar 1809 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Alvah SLEEPER; (2) George Alfred WHITTEMORE.


4917 vi Charles TRAIN, born 16 Jan 1816 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Luretta P. KEYES.


4919 viii Isaac TRAIN, born 12 Jul 1819 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Lydia MURRAY.


4921 x Hannah Augusta TRAIN, born 16 Mar 1826 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Charles Frederick THOMAS.


Notes for Cyrus Andrews

Children of Cyrus ANDREWS and Amanda GREENE were as follows:

4922 i Emeline Maria ANDREWS, born 30 Jul 1811 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 21 Jan 1813 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 4923 ii Charles Barton ANDREWS, born 8 Oct 1813 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 25 Dec 1862 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married Mary Jane YOUNG.

4924 iii Harriet Amanda ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1815 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Feb 1816 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 4925 iv Cyrus Greene ANDREWS, born 9 Nov 1816 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 26 Jun 1853 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio. He married Emily M. WINCHESTER.

+ 4926 v Emeline M. ANDREWS, born 16 Mar 1819 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Aug 1857 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Asaph ROBBINS.

4927 vi Harriet ANDREWS, born 12 Jun 1821 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1859 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin. Notes: Harriet died unmarried.

+ 4928 vii Henry ANDREWS, born 5 May 1824 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Dec 1897 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Eliza STOW; (2) Lucy WELCH.

+ 4929 viii Edward ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1826 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Sep 1876 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Sarah MCKEE; (2) Rachel WILLIS.

Children of Cyrus ANDREWS and Emily KENDALL were as follows:

4930 i Amanda ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1830 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 2 Jun 1851. Notes: Amanda died unmarried.

4931 ii Solomon ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1833; died 1 Dec 1838.

+ 4932 iii Leonidas ANDREWS, born 19 Oct 1836 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 17 Feb 1927 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Delilah DAVIDSON.

4933 iv Mary ANDREWS, born 27 Feb 1843 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 17 Dec 1844 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Reuben Hatch
Reuben was a physician and surgeon in Alstead and Hillsboro, New Hampshire and Griggsville, Illinois. He studied medicine with Dr. Eber Carpenter of Alstead, New Hampshire and Dr. Joshua Crain of Hillsboro, New Hampshire. He began to practice medicine at Newport, New Hampshire. His wife, Lucy, died of smallpox contracted from her husband's clothing, he was treating a case of that disease at Lempster at the time. He was a Whig and Republican.

Children of Lucy ANDREWS and Reuben HATCH were as follows:

+ 4934 i Seth Chalisi HATCH, born 9 Nov 1810 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died in Pike County, Illinois. He married (1) Mandana BIZBY; (2) Jane A. WESTLAKE.

+ 4935 ii Isaac Andrews HATCH, born 13 Sep 1812 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 5 Feb 1896 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois. He married Lydia Bradford BAXTER.

+ 4936 iii Ozias Mather HATCH, born 1 Apr 1814 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 12 Mar 1893. He married Julia R. ENOS.

+ 4937 iv Sylvanus HATCH, born 11 Nov 1816 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 17 Mar 1868 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois. He married Sarah M. FESSENDEN.

+ 4938 v Reuben Benton HATCH, born 16 May 1819 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 28 Jul 1871 in Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois. He married Ellen DeWitt BUSH.

4939 vi Rebeca HATCH, born 20 Aug 1821 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 7 Apr 1846 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois. She married Alexander STARNE.


+ 4941 viii Franklin HATCH, born 31 Mar 1825 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 12 Sep 1895 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois. He married Rebecca BENNETT.

+ 4942 ix Lucinda Chase HATCH, born 27 May 1827 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married Daniel Brown BUSH, Jr.

4943 x George HATCH, born 28 Nov 1831 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 16 Mar 1836 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois.

2144 Ibid., person (6-371) in Mss.
2025. **Pamela ANDREWS** (Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 7 May 1790 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 May 1842 in Bradford, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 9 Nov 1817 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire **Harvey STUDLEY**, born 4 Sep 1789 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 Oct 1830 in Bradford, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Consider STUDLEY and Olivia MANN.

**Notes for Harvey Studley**

Harvey was a physician in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire and Bradford, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He was the Town Clerk of Bradford.

Children of Pamela ANDREWS and Harvey STUDLEY were as follows:

- 4944 i **Harvey Mann STUDLEY**, born 5 Mar 1819 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 17 Nov 1884 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. Notes: Harvey was unmarried.
- + 4945 ii **Edward Andrews STUDLEY**, born 18 Nov 1820 in Bradford, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married **Laura Arelia GOODRICH**.
- + 4948 v **Robert Page STUDLEY**, born 10 Feb 1826 in Bradford, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married **Mary HUTCHINGS**.
- + 4949 vi **Olive Page STUDLEY**, born 24 Apr 1828 in Bradford, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married **Charles Coffin HART**.

2026. **Rebecca ANDREWS**2146 (Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 25 Sep 1792 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Apr 1867 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 1 Mar 1830 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Eliab KELLOM**2147, born 1 May 1791; died 28 Jun 1867 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Thomas KELLOM, Jr. and Hannah JAQUITH.

Children of Rebecca ANDREWS and Eliab KELLOM were as follows:

- + 4950 i **Eliab KELLOM, Jr.**, born 1832 in New Hampshire. He married **Sarah (---)**.
- 4951 ii **Frank KELLOM**2148, born 1833 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married in Texas **Mary I. WELLS**, died 1880 in Texas. Notes: The 1870 census for Brenham, Washington County, Texas shows a Frank Kellom age 37, without occupation born in New Hampshire with wife Mary age 32, born in Illinois. Frank left home when he was 20 years old and lived in Illinois, Mississippi and Texas.

2027. **Apphina ANDREWS**2149 (Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 5 Mar 1794 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 15 Sep 1855 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married on 7 Feb 1818 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire **Manson HATCH**2150, born 3 Mar 1791 in Alstead, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died 2 Dec 1876 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

---

Notes for Manson Hatch

Mason was a physician and had studied medicine with Dr. Reuben Hatch of Hillsboro and Dr. Charles Adams of Keene, New Hampshire. He graduated from Dartmouth Medical College and began his practice in Hillsboro Jan 1817. He moved to Bradford, Merrimack County, New Hampshire in 1837 and thence to Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire in Oct 1838 where he resided until his death. He was a member of the Harmony Lodge A. F. & A.M.; was representative to the New Hampshire Legislature from Newport for two years; a Whig, Republican and Congregationalist. Marriage date is that of published intent.

The 1850 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Mason Hatch age 59, physician with wife Apphia age 55 and daughter Ellen age 16. The 1860 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Mason Hatch age 69, physician with [second] wife Mary R. Hatch age 48, they are residing with James and Clara A. Thurston.

Children of Apphina ANDREWS and Manson HATCH were as follows:

4953 i Emily Train HATCH, born 1 Apr 1819; died 4 Oct 1839. Notes: Emily died unmarried.
4954 ii Leonard M. HATCH, born 14 May 1823; died 26 May 1823.
4955 iii Sarah Symonds HATCH, born 19 Jun 1824 in New Hampshire. She married Samuel Church BALDWIN.
4956 iv Louisa Frances HATCH, born 10 Apr 1827. She married on 27 Jan 1847 Dexter RICHARDS, born in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
4957 v Charles M. HATCH, born 19 Sep 1834; died 20 Mar 1835.
4958 vi Ellen M. HATCH, born 19 Sep 1834. She married William NOURSE.
4959 vii Caroline HATCH, born 1837 in Bradford, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Apr 1837.

2028. Nancy ANDREWS2151 (Isaac4, Isaac3, Solomon2, William1, John1), born 12 Mar 1796 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 26 Sep 1832 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 12 Oct 1816 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Daniel PRIEST2152, born 1 Mar 1792 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Dec 1860 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Levi PRIEST and Mary BROOKS.

Children of Nancy ANDREWS and Daniel PRIEST were as follows:

+ 4960 i John B. PRIEST, born 17 Dec 1817; died 3 May 1845 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet F. KNIGHT.
4961 ii Eleazer Howard PRIEST, born 13 May 1821. He married on 29 May 1853 Wealthy H. WORDEN. Notes: Eleazer was a painter.
+ 4962 iii Joseph K. PRIEST, born 17 Sep 1824. He married Lucinda A. DAVIS.
4963 iv Isaac A. PRIEST2153, born 24 Sep 1828; died 8 Aug 1870 in Fort Clark, Texas. Notes: Isaac was a teacher of penmanship and subsequently gave his attention to music. He was the chief musician in the 91st New York during the Civil War. At the close of the war he enlisted in the regular army. He was with the 25th Infantry stationed at Fort Clark, Texas where he died unmarried.
4964 v Rebecca A. PRIEST, born 24 Sep 1828; died 8 Dec 1855. She married on 11 Dec 1851 David L. WOOD. Notes: Rebecca and David had no children.

2031. Solomon MCNEIL2154 (Lucy3 Andrews, Isaac2, Solomon1, William2, John1), born 15 Jan 1782 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 Apr 1863 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 16 Feb 1815 Nancy (Merrill) PIERCE, Widow, born 2 Nov 1792; died 27 Apr 1837 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Benjamin PIERCE and Anna KENDRICK.

---

2154 Ibid., Vol. II pp. 392-393.
Notes for Solomon McNeil

Solomon was a General in the New Hampshire Militia. He kept a village store at Lower Village for many years; then returned to his father's homestead and became a successful farmer.

Children of Solomon MCNEIL and Nancy (Merrill) PIERCE, Widow were as follows:

4965 i Ann MCNEIL, born 16 Jul 1816.
4966 ii Solomon MCNEIL, born 28 May 1820; died 1902 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 4967 iii John MCNEIL, born 6 Nov 1822 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Apr 1885 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Cynthia SAWYER.


Notes for John McNeil

John was a General, a man of striking appearance, being six feet six inches in height. Surname also spelled McNeal and McNeall. The following from Stacey Baldwin Fitting: "Brigadier General John McNeil (1784-1850) served in the War of 1812 and 1814 Niagara Campaign. John McNeil, Sr., son of Daniel, was born in Derryfield, in March 1757...[he] married Lucy, eldest daughter of Isaac Andrews, Esq., of Hillsborough. Their children were Mary born 6 Jul 1779; Solomon born 15 January 1782; John born 25 March 1784; and Lucy born in April 1786, and who died in infancy. Mary married James Wilson, Esq., of Hillsborough. Solomon, Major General, is now living at Hillsborough. General Solomon McNeil, married Nancy M. the second daughter of Gov. Benjamin Pierce. Gen. John McNeil married Elizabeth A. the eldest daughter of Gov. Pierce--she is still living. Gen. John McNeil was a distinguished officer in the war of 1812. He entered the service as a Captain, 12 March 1812. On 15 August 1813 he was promoted to Majority; 15 July 1814, he was brevetted a Lieut. Colonel "for his intrepid behavior on the 5th of July in the battle of Chippewa;" was brevetted a Colonel 25 July 1814, "for his distinguished valor as a commander of the 11th regiment of infantry on the 25th day of July in the battle of Niagara;" was promoted to the rank of Lieut. Colonel, 24 Feb 1818; to the rank of Colonel, 28 April 1826; and was brevetted Brigadier General, 25 July 1824 after ten years of faithful service as brevet Colonel. In April 1830, Gen. McNeil retired from the service, having been appointed by Gen. Jackson, Surveyor of the port of Boston. This last office he held until the day of his death, which happened at Washington, 23 Feb 1850. The oldest son of Gen. John McNeil was a graduate of West Point and was wounded in the Florida War, while leading an attack upon an Indian Camp, on the 10th of September 1837. He lived till the following night when he expired at the age of twenty years and six months, lamented by a large circle of friends. Lieut. Benjamin P. McNeil, the second son of Gen. John, was attached to the U. S. service, a Lieutenant in the artillery corps, and died at Boston, June 12th, 1853. Gen. McNeil had two daughters, Elizabeth Andrews Benham, who married Capt. G. W. Benham, of the United States Army and who now resides at Hillsborough, and Frances who also resides with her mother at Hillsborough."

Children of John MCNEIL and Elizabeth Andrews PIERCE were as follows:

4968 i John Winfield Scott MCNEIL, born 17 Feb 1817; died 10 Sep 1837 in Florida. Notes: "The oldest son of Gen. John McNeil was a graduate of West Point and was wounded in the Seminole War in Florida, while leading an attack upon an Indian Camp, on the 10th of September 1837. He lived till the following night when he expired at the age of twenty years and six months, lamented by a large circle of friends." John died unmarried.
4969 ii Elizabeth Ann P. MCNEIL. She married George Washington BENHAM. Notes: "Gen. McNeil had two daughters, Elizabeth Andrews Benham, who married Capt. G. W. Benham, of the United States Army and who now resides at Hillsborough."
4970 iii Benjamin Pierce MCNEIL, died 12 Jun 1853 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes:

"Lieut. Benjamin McNeil, the second son of Gen. John, was attached to the U. S. service, a Lieutenant in the artillery corps, and died at Boston, June 12th, 1853." Benjamin died unmarried.

Frances MCNEIL, born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married Chandler E. POTTER.

2034. Abraham\(^6\) ANDREWS\(^{2159,2160}\) (Solomon\(^5\), Isaac\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 14 Dec 1786 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Mar 1869 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 30 Apr 1821 Elizabeth Rhoades SWIFT, born 14 Apr 1797 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1829 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin SWIFT and Hannah RHOADES; (2) in Nov 1830 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Caroline SWIFT, born 29 Mar 1807 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin SWIFT and Hannah RHOADES.

Notes for Abraham Andrews

Abraham prepared for college under the tuition of his uncle, the Rev. Ephraim Putnam Bradford; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1811, being the first college graduate from Hillsborough; studied law but it not proving congenial he chose the profession of a teacher, in which vocation he labored for nearly half a century. Taught an Academy in Charlestown, Massachusetts, until he was chosen Principal of the Bowdoin Grammar school in Boston, which position he held until 70 years of age, when he resigned, and moved to Groton, Massachusetts, to engage in agricultural pursuits for ten years, following which he returned to Charlestown, where he remained until his decease, Mar. 4, 1869. There is extensive biographical information in the E.M. Andrews reference.

The 1870 census for Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Caroline S. Andrews age 55; Hannah G. age 35, teacher; Henry S. age 33, joiner; Abbie M. age 31, clerk in office.

Children of Abraham ANDREWS and Elizabeth Rhoades SWIFT were as follows:

4972  i  Caroline Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 17 Feb 1822 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Alfred Orlando LINDSAY. Notes: Caroline died in either 1899 or on 5 March 1893. She had no children.

4973  ii  Hannah Swift ANDREWS, born 5 Jun 1826 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1901 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Hannah was unmarried, she was a teacher. The 1900 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows James E. Cuthberston age 42, parents born in Scotland and England, he in Massachusetts, real estate with wife Carrie L. age 34, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Jonathan S. age 9; Lawrence S. age 6; Hazel M. age 4; Marion age 2; also Hannah S. [Swift] Andrews [daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Swift) Andrews] age 73, single.

Children of Abraham ANDREWS and Caroline SWIFT were as follows:

+ 4974  i  Henry Swift ANDREWS, born 4 Aug 1831 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jul 1901 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Annie SMITH.

+ 4975  ii  Mary Louise ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1833 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 24 Oct 1889 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan STONE.

+ 4976  iii  Sarah Rebecca ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1835 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 17 Feb 1862 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan STONE.

4977  iv  Abby Maria ANDREWS, born May 1837; died 16 Mar 1895.

2037. Sarah\(^6\) ANDREWS (Solomon\(^5\), Isaac\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 31 Aug 1793; died 1 Feb 1874. She married on 8 Dec 1824 Ransom BIXBY\(^{2161}\), born 4 Jun 1791 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 May 1850 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of John BIXBY and Rebecca GOODELL.

Notes for Ransom Bixby


\(^{2161}\) Ibid., 2:69.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Ransom BIXBY were as follows:

4978 i Elizabeth H. BIXBY, born 30 Nov 1825. Notes: Elizabeth died unmarried.
+ 4979 ii Sarah A. BIXBY, born 30 Aug 1828 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 31 Jul 1908. She married David STARRETT.
4980 iii Rebecca BIXBY, born 14 Jan 1834; died 2 May 1842.

2040. Rebecca ANDREWS\(^{2162, 2163}\) (Solomon\(^1\), Isaac\(^4\), Solomon\(^2\), William\(^3\), John\(^1\)), born 29 Nov 1800 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 23 Feb 1891 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 24 Apr 1823 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire George Dodge GOODELL\(^{2164}\), born 18 Jun 1799 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 17 May 1867 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of David GOODELL and Mary RAYMOND.

Notes for George Dodge Goodell

George was a farmer in Hillsboro, a Democrat until 1861, then Republican. He served as a Selectman. The 1860 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George D. Goodell age 60, farmer with wife Rebecca age 59; Lucy S. age 24, school teacher; Sarah age 16. The 1870 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John Goodell age 41, physician with wife Elizabeth age 37; Mary C. age 10; Rebecca Goodell age 69.

Children of Rebecca ANDREWS and George Dodge GOODELL were as follows:

4981 i Mary Emily GOODELL, born 3 Sep 1824 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 18 Sep 1825 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
4982 ii Sarah Rebecca GOODELL, born 17 Jan 1827 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Feb 1833 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
+ 4983 iii John GOODELL, born 18 May 1829 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Ellen Elizabeth FOSTER.
4984 iv Lucy Sanborn GOODELL, born 22 Feb 1836 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Abel CONNOR, born 16 Apr 1824 in New Hampshire; died 11 Feb 1889.
4985 v George Russell GOODELL, born 6 Dec 1838 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 9 Apr 1842 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
+ 4986 vi Sarah Andrews GOODELL, born 6 Dec 1843 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Allen James HALL.

2041. Rachel ANDREWS\(^{2165}\) (Solomon\(^1\), Isaac\(^4\), Solomon\(^2\), William\(^3\), John\(^1\)), born 9 Sep 1802 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 29 Mar 1885 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 23 Dec 1824 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Foster JONES\(^{2165}\), born 17 Feb 1794 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 14 Sep 1864 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Joshua JONES.

Notes for Foster Jones

Foster was a shoemaker, lived in Hillsboro Upper Village and had built the only brick home in the vicinity. He does not seem to have been related to the other families in town by that surname.

Children of Rachel ANDREWS and Foster JONES were as follows:

+ 4987 i George Foster JONES, born 4 Apr 1827 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Nov 1873 in Chico, Butte County, California. He married Syndia Ann MCINOTSH.
4988 ii Caroline E. JONES, died 12 Aug 1854.

---


\(^{2164}\) Ibid., Vol. II, pp. 260-261.

\(^{2165}\) Ibid., 2:346.

Notes for Perkins Andrews


Children of Perkins ANDREWS and Elizabeth J. PUTNEY were as follows:


Notes for Samuel Andrews

Samuel became a contractor in building walls, roads, bridges, etc., eventually dealing in lumber which operations he pursued for nearly 50 years. He became interested in freighting goods in the days before the railroads, and thus teamed his lumber to the markets, in Nashua, Lowell and Boston, his teams returning with 'store goods', for the towns all along the routes. In 1840 he opened a store, which he sold out four years later, and then moved to Bradford Springs, New Hampshire, where he opened another store, built a tannery and conducted a hotel. Now extensively dealing in lumber he began operations at Hookset, New Hampshire and from there he moved to Manchester, New Hampshire, entering into commercial business on a large scale dealing in furniture, crockery, clothing, etc., also engaging in the drug trade, becoming a manufacturer of bedsteads, oil cloths, etc. Seeing the possibilities of the growing city, he engaged in land speculations buying farms in the suburbs, building streets through these properties and selling the land in house lots. He began his operations at Hookset, New Hampshire, and from there moved to Manchester, New Hampshire, entering into commercial business on a large scale, dealing in furniture, crockery, clothing, etc., also engaging in the drug trade, becoming a manufacturer of bedsteads, oil cloths, etc. Seeing the possibilities of a growing city he engaged in land speculations by buying farms in the suburbs, building streets through these properties and selling the land in house lots. He returned to Bradford in 1858 and built the "Bradford Springs Hotel": a house 100 by 40 feet, and had it furnished and open for business in ten weeks, at the same time engaging in extensive operations in different parts of the state. In 1870 he was a large contractor in building the Bradford & Claremont Railroad. In 1872 he bought the Gov. Pierce place in Hillsboro. He gradually relinquished his enterprises as age advanced. As an evidence of "General Sam's" activities, it is a


2167 Ibid., person (7-603) in Mss.

2168 Ibid., person (6-397) in Mss.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

fact that he operated simultaneously four large retail stores on Elm Street, Manchester; a wholesale and retail furniture store in Boston, Massachusetts, (this being the original of the Paine Furniture Stores) a general store at Hillsboro Bridge Village; conducted a wood and lumber yard at Portsmouth; ran both steam and water-power mills at Hooksett; dealt extensively in lumber, and owned one third of Wilson Hill, in Manchester in which he had cut up and was selling to individual customers. During his long and active career he experienced varied business vicissitude; made and lost several fortunes, but in them all his honor and business sagacity were never doubted. In his early days he had a strong military taste, and rose from 3rd Sergeant at 18 to Major General, which office he held two years. He was Commander of the Amoskeag Veterans in 1855. Enjoying a very large acquaintance with the public he was universally known as “General Sam”.

Children of Samuel ANDREWS and Abigail Arvilla HOSLEY were as follows:

+ 4992 i John Harrison ANDREWS, born 22 Dec 1841 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sallie Waterman SMITH.


4994 iii Clara Janet ANDREWS, born 29 Dec 1852 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Aug 1860.


Notes for William W. Parker

William was a hotel keeper; he worked in the U.S. Customs House for 24 years.

Children of Nancy ANDREWS and William W. PARKER were as follows:

4995 i Jonas W. PARKER, born in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: His name is also seen as John Parker. There is a John Parker age 15, laborer on the 1850 census for Merrimack, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire living with Aaron Mears and others. There is a John Parker age 23, mill laborer on the 1860 census for Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire living with Henry F. and Mary A. Duncklee.

2053. Mary ANDREWS2170 (Abraham4, Isaac3, Solomon2, William1, John0), born 1 Jan 1796 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 29 Apr 1873 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 22 Nov 1825 Edward HERRICK, born 29 Oct 1785 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 9 Dec 1873 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Edward HERRICK and Mary HOLT.

Notes for Edward Herrick

Edward was a mechanic; lived in Wilton, New Hampshire until 1817; then Lyndeborough, New Hampshire until 1825; Lowell, Massachusetts until 1860 and afterward in Wilton.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Edward HERRICK were as follows:

4996 i Alonzo HERRICK, born 9 Dec 1827 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Betsy Ann THURSTON.

4997 ii John Andrews HERRICK, born 20 Nov 1829 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Agnes Columbia HUSE.

4998 iii Andrew Jackson HERRICK, born 22 Dec 1831 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Nov 1833. Notes: Andrew died unmarried.

+ 4999 iv Climena Frances HERRICK, born 5 Apr 1838 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Lincoln LASH.

---


Notes for Calvin Pond Ruggles
Calvin was a machinist; lived in Billerica, Massachusetts; Nashua, New Hampshire and Lowell, Massachusetts.

Children of Hannah Andrews and Calvin Pond Ruggles were as follows:
5000 i George Preston Ruggles, born 1830 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
5001 ii Mary Caroline Ruggles, born 20 Feb 1832 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
5002 iii Abraham Austin Ruggles, born 8 Mar 1836. Notes: Abraham died unmarried, born in either Nashua, New Hampshire or Lovell, Massachusetts.


Notes for Joel Crosby Danforth
Joel moved with his parents in childhood to Amherst, New Hampshire. He worked on his father's farm until he was 21 years of age and learned whip making, an industry established by his father. He went to Concord, New Hampshire and established a whip manufacturing company with a Mr. Batchelder that continued for 30 years. He was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature 1841-1842. He commanded the Concord Light Infantry, a noted company. He was an active temperance worker and is said never to have consumed any intoxicating liquor in his life. He was a member of the Sons of Temperance, a Universalist, a deacon and a warden.

Children of Betsey Pierce Andrews and Joel Crosby Danforth were as follows:
5004 i Charles Carroll Danforth, born 12 Apr 1831 in Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mary Amanda Holmes. Notes: The 1880 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Charles C. living with his father Joel C. Danforth age 70 and his wife Betsy P. age 72, Charles is age 48, a fire insurance agent. There is no record of children for Charles and his wife Mary; she is deceased at the time of this census.
5005 ii Henry J. Danforth, born 4 Jul 1833; died 28 May 1834.
+ 5006 iii Elizabeth Ann Danforth, born 13 Aug 1845 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married George Franklin Underhill.


Notes for Isaac Andrews
The 1850 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Isaac Andrews age 39, machinist with wife Sophronia age 35 and children: George F. age 12; Isaac N. age 6; and Hannah Porter age 47.

Children of Isaac Andrews and Sophronia Tolman were as follows:

2171 Ibid., person (6-401) in Mss.
2172 Ibid., person (6-402) in Mss.
2173 Ibid., person (6-403) in Mss.
George Franklin ANDREWS, born 5 Sep 1838 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Susan A. MCKEAN.


Isaac Newton ANDREWS, born 2 Nov 1844 in Alstead, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. He married Mary E. MCKEAN.


Notes for Hiram Morgan


Children of Rachel COLLEDGE and Hiram MORGAN were as follows:

5010 i George H. MORGAN, born 1851 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.
5011 ii Carrie J. MORGAN, born 1857 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for Lucy H. Andrews

The children of Stephen and Sally Andrews, reported as living in 1854 by the Pension Bureau, are a son John M. Andrews; and two daughters: Lucy Smith and Amelia B. Hollenbeck.

Notes for John Smith


Children of Lucy ANDREWS and John SMITH were as follows:

5013 ii John A. SMITH, born 1842 in Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin.
5014 iii Stephen C. SMITH, born 1848 in Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin.
5015 iv Sally SMITH, born 1850 in Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Amelia B. Andrews

The children of Stephen and Sally Andrews, reported as living in 1854 by the Pension Bureau, are a son John M. Andrews; and two daughters: Lucy Smith and Amelia B. Hollenbeck.
Notes for Abraham W. Hollenbeck

The 1860 census for Clayton, Jefferson County, New York shows Abraham W. Hollenbeck farmer age 52, born in New York and wife Amelia B. age 42, born in Canada [as was her sister Lucy] and children: Julia A. age 18, teacher; Gertrude E. age 14; Dellos S. [son] age 13; Albert A. age 7 and Ezra G. age 4. The 1870 census for Clayton, Jefferson County, New York shows A. W. Hollenbeck retired farmer age 62, farmer and wife Amelia age 52, keeping house, born in Canada; Gertrude age 23, teacher; Delas age 22, sailor; Albert age 17, sailor; Ezra age 14. The 1880 census for Clayton, Jefferson County, New York shows A. W. Hollenbeck age 72, policeman and wife Amelia age 62, keeping house and daughter Gertrude age 35.

Children of Issachar ANDREWS and Mary Day BEMIS were as follows:

+ 5018 iii Delos S. HOLLENBECK, born 1847 in Clayton, Jefferson County, New York. He married Mary (-).


2095. Issacar ANDREWS2174, 2175 (Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 23 Nov 1788 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Dec 1870 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 4 Mar 1815 Mary Day BEMIS, born 28 Jun 1795 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Oct 1847 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Thaddeus BEMIS and Judith DAY.

Notes for Issachar Andrews


Children of Issachar ANDREWS and Mary Day BEMIS were as follows:

5021 i Jacob ANDREWS, born 23 Sep 1815 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Dec 1852 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Jacob died unmarried.

+ 5022 ii Thaddeus Bemis ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1818 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 May 1868 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Hannah (Farnham) DURGIN, Widow.

5023 iii Sarah Charles ANDREWS2176, 2177, born 1 Apr 1820 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Feb 1854 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 30 Nov 1837 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Albert Harford ANDREWS2178, 2179 (see 2147), born 2 Feb 1812 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Jan 1887 in Windham, Cumberland County, Maine, son of John ANDREWS and Charity HARFORD.

---


2097. Amos ANDREWS \(^{2180,2181}\) (Samuel Engalls\(^3\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 12 Jul 1791 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Jul 1876 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married in Dec 1814 Elizabeth BEMIS, born 1787 of Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Jan 1862 in Collins, Erie County, New York.

Notes for Amos Andrews


Children of Amos ANDREWS and Elizabeth BEMIS were as follows:

+ 5026 i Joseph R. ANDREWS, born 23 Mar 1816 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died probably in Collins, Erie County, New York. He married Olive WATSON.

+ 5027 ii Stephen C. ANDREWS, born 30 May 1819 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died probably in Collins, Erie County, New York. He married Mary FRANK.

+ 5028 iii Marshall A. ANDREWS, born 19 May 1824 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1900 in Otsego, Wright County, Minnesota. He married Rosanna (---).

2098. Catherine ANDREWS \(^{2182,2183}\) (Samuel Engalls\(^3\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 10 Jul 1793 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1884 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) unknown; (2) John MCDANIELS, born 16 Nov 1791 in Meredith, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died 15 Mar 1878 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, son of John MCDANIELS and Hannah (---).

Notes for Catherine Andrews

Reference states: she was a large strong woman, a noble lady of remarkable energy and reared a good family. She had a daughter before her marriage named Polly [Mary on the 1860 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine].

Notes for John McDaniels

John was from Meredith, Strafford County, New Hampshire, then a farmer in Lovell, Maine. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows John age 67, farmer with wife Catherine age 66, and son Francis age 24. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Enos Kimball age 44, farmer; Catherine age 35; John McDaniels age 77, past laborer; Catherine McDaniels age 75; Stephen F. Kimball age 18, makes shoes The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Silas Heald age 69, farmer with wife Ruth B. age 59; daughter Mary age 34, domestic servant; mother-in-law Catherine McDaniels age 86.

Children of Catherine ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 5029 i Mary ANDREWS, born 1807 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Thomas CHASE.
Children of Catherine ANDREWS and John MCDANIELS were as follows:

+ 5030 i  **John** MCDANIELS, born 8 Aug 1815 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1909 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa. He married **Julia Ann HAMBLEN**.

+ 5031 ii  **Dean** MCDANIELS, born 2 Feb 1818 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) **Mary WHITING**; (2) **Lois B. MORRISON**.

+ 5032 iii  **Ruth Barker** MCDANIELS, born 8 Dec 1820 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 May 1890. She married **Silas HEALD**.

+ 5033 iv  **Lydia A.** MCDANIELS, born 4 Nov 1822 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Calvin HEALD**.


+ 5035 vi  **Eleanor Flint** MCDANIELS, born 2 Jan 1828 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1870 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Benjamin HEALD**.

+ 5036 vii  **Dorothy C.** MCDANIELS, born 4 Dec 1830 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Chauncey CHANDLER**.

+ 5037 viii  **Catherine** MCDANIELS, born 29 Jun 1832 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Enos H. KIMBALL**.

+ 5038 ix  **Rowena C.** MCDANIELS, born 28 Aug 1834 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 1 Jan 1859 **William C. WHITMAN**.

+ 5039 x  **Francis** MCDANIELS, born 31 Aug 1836 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Isabella Albertine AYERS**.

2099. **Ruth Sands** ANDREWS\(^{2184, 2185}\) (Samuel Engalls\(^3\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^5\), William\(^6\), John\(^7\)), born 4 Mar 1795 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Apr 1865 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 30 Sep 1814 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine **Joseph Wilson BARKER**, born 1 Sep 1792; died 8 May 1840 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, son of John BARKER and Hannah WILSON.

Notes for Ruth Sands Andrews

Marriage date is that of published intent.

Children of Ruth Sands ANDREWS and Joseph Wilson BARKER were as follows:

5040 i  **Ingalls** BARKER, born 28 Mar 1815 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Mar 1824 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 5041 ii  **Elden** BARKER, born 12 Aug 1816 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Jewell, Jewell County, Kansas. He married **Caroline LITTLE**.

2100. **Gideon Elden** ANDREWS\(^{2186, 2187}\) (Samuel Engalls\(^3\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^5\), William\(^6\), John\(^7\)), born 26 Mar 1796 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 26 Apr 1876 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 21 Dec 1819 **Abigail B. WILEY**, born 5 Feb 1800 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Mar 1877 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Benjamin WILEY and Mary Ellen WALKER.

Notes for Gideon Elden Andrews

Marriage intention published 6 September 1819. See "Descendants of Joseph Killgore 1690-1764 of Scotland &

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Treworgy Ancestors", by Roy Killgore, 1996, p. 62. The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Gideon E. Andrews age 54 with wife Abigail age 50 and children: Samuel E. age 28, farmer; Benj W. age 28, carpenter; Eunice Whiting age 2; Abel Harrington age 22, cooper. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Gideon E. Andrews age 64, farmer with wife Abigail age 60; Samuel E. age 38; Mary W. age 30; Anna age 7; Alice M. age 4. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Gideon Andrews age 74, farmer and wife Abigail age 70, keeping house; Samuel E. Andrews age 48; Mary Andrews age 40, keeping house; Anna age 17, house keeper; Alice M. age 13; Eliza age 9; Lucy age 7.

Children of Gideon Elden ANDREWS and Abigail B. WILEY were as follows:

+ 5042 i Samuel E. ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1822 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 10 Dec 1871 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary W. GROVER.

+ 5043 ii Benjamin Wiley ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1822 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Dec 1902 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Caroline Merrill CHARLES.


Notes for Jeremiah Gary
The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Jeremiah Gary age 76, port laborer and his wife Betsey age 71, keeping house. They are living with his son Henry age 45, farmer and his children: Albert age 17; Leilla age 15; John C. age 12; Nellie age 9, Francilla age 7. Also in the household is Lucy Whiting age 24, school teacher.

Children of Roxanna ANDREWS and Jeremiah GARY were as follows:

+ 5044 i William Wiley GARY, born 6 Feb 1820 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Nancy C. FARNHAM.

+ 5045 ii Eunice Barker GARY, born 19 Mar 1823 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) Hazen ELLIOTT, born 1820 in Maine; (2) Elbridge G. WHITEHOUSE, born 1820 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

+ 5046 iii Henry GARY, born 31 May 1825 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Olive Eastman CHARLES.

+ 5047 iv Almeda GARY, born 26 Jul 1827 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Moses D. WHITING.


Notes for Stephen Andrews
Stephen was a farmer in Lovell, Maine; a Democrat before the Civil War and a Republican after. The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Stephen Andrews age 47, farmer with wife Betsy and children: Cyrus age 21; Hannah E. age 19; Charles G. age 17, farmer; Naumah age 15; Sumner age 12; Orin age 10; Rufus age 8; Virgil age 6.

---


Children of Stephen ANDREWS and Betsy COFFIN were as follows:

+ 5048  i  Cyrus ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1828 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Apr 1903 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Betsy CHARLES.

+ 5049  ii  Hannah E. ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1830 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Seth CHARLES.

+ 5050  iii  Charles Green ANDREWS, born 23 May 1833 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in possibly South Paris, Oxford County, Maine. He married Phebe Bartlett CHARLES.


+ 5052  v  Sumner ANDREWS, born 12 Dec 1837 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Annie STEPHENS.

+ 5053  vi  Orrin ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1840 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Hampton Falls, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Belle G. BERRY; (2) Mariam Gertrude DODGE.

+ 5054  vii  Rufus ANDREWS, born 17 Apr 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 Apr 1901 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah M. DURRELL.


5056  ix  Ellen W. ANDREWS, born 27 Jun 1846 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Mar 1906 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married David Potter LORD. born 18 May 1843 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine, son of William LORD and Mary Ann POTTER. Notes: Ellen and David had no children. David was a blacksmith in Lovell, Maine.

+ 5057  x  Otis ANDREWS, born 21 Jun 1848 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lizzie Jane CARLTON.

+ 5058  xi  Elwell ANDREWS, born 18 Dec 1850 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Lucy R. MARTIN; (2) Marcia WALKER; (3) Mildred Dora STEARNS.


Notes for Nathan Elden Andrews

The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Nathan Andrews age 44, farmer with wife Betsy age 39; Elias age 15; James age 9; Roxanna age 5; Leonard age 4; Mary E. age 9/12; Edward T. Andrews age 2. The 1860 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Nathan Andrews age 54, farmer and wife Betsey age 49, and children: James B. age 19, farm laborer; Roxana age 15; Leonard age 14, Edward age 12, Nancy age 10. Moses Andrews age 51, pauper, is listed in this household [brother of Nathan]. The 1870 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Nathan Andrews age 65, farmer with wife Betsey M. age 59; Edward T. Andrews age 22.

Children of Nathan Elden ANDREWS and Betsy BRYANT were as follows:

5059  i  Francis ANDREWS, born 3 Apr 1834 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Feb 1836 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 5060  ii  Elias Wait ANDREWS, born 4 Oct 1835 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died Feb 1890 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Betsy EASTMAN.

5061  iii  Mary Ann W. ANDREWS, born 11 Aug 1837 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 30 Dec 1842.

5062  iv  Harriet ANDREWS, born 12 Mar 1839 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Dec 1842 in


James B. ANDREWS, born 7 Dec 1840 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1865. Notes: James was a Corporal in the 11th Maine Volunteers, killed in service in the Civil War.

Moses ANDREWS, born 15 Nov 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1900 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married George H. EASTMAN.

Roxana ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1900 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married George H. EASTMAN.


Roxana ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1900 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married George H. EASTMAN.

Edward Towe ANDREWS, born 22 Oct 1847 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Alta BROCK.

Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 May 1866.


Notes for Abel Andrews

The 1860 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Abel Andrews age 53, farmer and wife Lucinda age 43 with children: Elden B. age 23; James E. age 22; Edgar D. age 20; Joseph B. age 19; Solomon C. age 16; Dean M. age 14; George L. age 13; Ellen M. age 10; Abby A. age 8; Ruth B. age 5; Catherine W. age 4; Lucinda age 1. The 1870 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Abel Andrews age 65, with wife Lucinda age 54, keeping house and children: Dean age 24, George age 23, Ellen age 20; Abba age 19; Ruth age 17; Catherine age 14; Abel age 9. The 1880 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Abel Andrews age 73, and wife Lucinda age 69, in the household of son Elden B. Andrews age 42, and wife Rowena age 35, keeping house with children: Ira A. age 17 and Maranda B. age 13; Abel Andrews age 19, farm laborer.

Children of Abel ANDREWS and Lucinda BRACKETT were as follows:

Elden Barker ANDREWS, born 18 Aug 1836 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Rowena JOHNSON.


Edgar Deveraux ANDREWS, born 20 Oct 1839 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Jun 1917 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lurinda CUMMINGS.

Joseph Barker ANDREWS, born 14 Apr 1841 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 30 Jan 1843 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.

Solomon Charles ANDREWS, born 18 Dec 1843 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Susanna Bragdon MCALISTER.

Dean McDaniels ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1845 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary H. EMERY.

George Lorin ANDREWS, born 14 Apr 1847 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Apr 1921 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; buried in Stow Corner Cemetery, Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Ella Rowena MARSTON.

Ellen Martha ANDREWS, born 11 Nov 1849 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Apr 1902 in Lewistown, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married on 9 Oct 1883 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Freeman G. MOORE, born 4 Apr 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


2196 Ibid., person (7-680) in Mss.
PERKINS, born 15 Sep 1848 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

5078 x Ruth Barker ANDREWS, born 3 Oct 1854 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Ruth was unmarried in 1899.

+ 5079 xi Catherine Whitaker ANDREWS, born 13 Apr 1856 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. She married James Henry HODGE.

5080 xii Lucinda ANDREWS, born 18 Nov 1858 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Sep 1864.

+ 5081 xiii Abel ANDREWS, born 17 Dec 1860 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Nancy Cummings HASKELL.


Notes for Moses Andrews
The 1850 census shows Moses age 43 living with his brother Stephen and family in Lovell. The 1860 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Moses Andrews age 51, pauper is listed in the household of his brother Nathan Andrews. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Moses age 76, farmer, an inmate at the Town Farm.

Children of Moses ANDREWS and Susan CHARLES were as follows:

5082 i Ingalls B. ANDREWS, born Aug 1838 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Ingalls B. Andrews age 13 in the household of William H. and Mary Walker. The 1870 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows an Ingleson Andrews age 30, farm laborer for Henry and Mary Bryant. Not sure if correct person. The 1880 census for Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows Ingles B. Andrews age 51, divorced, prisoner in the Maine State prison. The 1900 census for Chelsea, Kennebec County, Maine shows Ingalls B. Andrews age 62, born in Maine listed with several other people, men and women of various ages, some with occupations such as nurse, surgeon, stenographer, Sgt. Major of Branch, librarian of Branch, fireman of Branch, waiter in dining room etc. This is the National Soldiers Home, Chelsea, Maine. Ingalls had been a private in Co. I, 8th Maine Infantry Volunteers; Private in Co. G, 32nd Maine Infantry Volunteers; he transferred to Co. G, 31st Maine Infantry Volunteers.

5083 ii George ANDREWS, born 1840 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 1852 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: George died about age 12.

+ 5084 iii Seth ANDREWS, born Mar 1842 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1910 in Otto, McKean County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah (---).

+ 5085 iv Dennis P. ANDREWS, born Jan 1844 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Martha J. (---); (2) Ella E. (---).

2109. Jacob Trueworthy ANDREWS (Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 6 Sep 1791 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Apr 1840 in Kent, Portage County, Ohio. He married on 8 Feb 1818 in Champlain, Clinton County, New York Mary Fitch CONVERSE, born 19 Jan 1800 in Champlain, Clinton County, New York; died 9 Feb 1889 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, daughter of William CONVERSE.

Notes for Jacob Trueworthy Andrews
Jacob was a carpenter, architect and builder. When a young man he went to live with a married sister in Montpelier, Vermont; afterwards he was employed at Champlain until 1821. He moved to Mooers, Clinton County, New York then to Blyton, New York; thence to Franklin Mills now called Kent, Ohio. He was a private in the War of 1812 and served in Walker's company of Vermont Militia. His pensioner certificate was #9651. He died in Franklin Mills and his widow and


2199 Ibid., person (6-456) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

younger children returned to New York state and lived near her relatives. Later she returned to Gallipolis, Ohio where her son William and daughter Caroline Dages lived.

The 1870 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows John Dages age 45, shoe manufacturer with wife Caroline age 41; Emily age 16; John age 13; Charles age 11; Amelia age 7; Nellie age 3; [mother-in-law] Harriet Andrews age 31; [nephew, son of William Converse Andrews] Hayward Andrews age 16, clerk in shoe store; [?] Margaret Titas age 27, teaching school. The 1880 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows John Dages age 55, shoe and boot store with wife Caroline M. age 52; Emma D. age 26; John W. age 23, bookkeeper; Charles T. age 21, clerk; Amelia C. age 17; Nellie F. age 13; Mary F. Andrews age 80; Harriet A. Andrews age 42, milliner.

Notes for Mary Fitch Converse
Date of death from DAR application #488722 for Carol Thrall Kuhn.

Children of Jacob Trueworthy ANDREWS and Mary Fitch CONVERSE were as follows:

5086 i Mary Amelia ANDREWS 2200, born 30 May 1820 in Champlain, Clinton County, New York; died in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She married James WILSON.

5087 ii Lucius Loring ANDREWS, born 2 Aug 1822 in Mooers, Clinton County, New York. Notes: Lucius went south from Ohio and is supposed to have died or was killed in the Civil War.

+ 5088 iii William Converse ANDREWS, born 11 Sep 1826 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York; died 12 Aug 1866 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married (1) Catherine Sophia HAYWARD; (2) Mary Jane DUNLAP.

+ 5089 iv Caroline Mathilda ANDREWS, born 9 Nov 1828 in Franklin Mills, Portage County, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1888 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married John DAGES.

+ 5090 v Esther Ann ANDREWS, born 26 Nov 1831 in Kent, Portage County, Ohio; died 24 Mar 1915 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She married James VANDEN.

5091 vi Benjamin Charles ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1833 in Kent, Portage County, Ohio. Notes: Benjamin 'went west' from Ohio.


Notes for Aaron Strong Andrews
Aaron is a descendant of the Andrews family of Farmington, Connecticut. He was a farmer and a Republican. See: "The Descendants of Joseph Loomis" Vol. I, by Elias Loomis; New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 1880, page 435. The 1850 census for Berkeley, Washington County, Vermont shows Aaron Andrews age 37, farmer with wife Betsey age 41; Dina [Vienna] age 9; Charles age 6; Edwin age 4; Etta [as written] age 4; James age 2 [?]; Mary age 1[?]. The 1860 census for Berkeley, Washington County, Vermont shows Aaron Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Betsey age 50; Vienna age 18; Charles age 16; Edwin age 14; Betsy age 11; [Harriet] Ella age 8. The 1870 census for Berkeley, Washington County, Vermont shows Aaron S. Andrews age 55, farmer; Susan T. age 58; Ella H. age 18.

Children of Betsey ANDREWS and Aaron Strong ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 5093 i Vienna ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1842 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont; died 15 Jun 1870 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married John Flavel HUSE.

+ 5094 ii Charles Loveland ANDREWS, born 24 Jan 1844 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont; died 23 Feb 1900 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. He married Lydia A. ROWELL.

+ 5095 iii Edwin ANDREWS, born 24 Mar 1846 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. He married Ellen Leanora AMADON.

+ 5096 iv Effie Betsey ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1848 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married (1) John Flavel HUSE; (2) Thomas Austin SMITH.

2200 Ibid., person (7-690) in Mss.
2201 Ibid., person (6-463) in Mss.
Harriet Ella ANDREWS, born 11 Sep 1851 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married Gardner Perry ROWELL.

2118. Sally May ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2202} (Abel\textsuperscript{5}, Ammi\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 24 Mar 1811 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 17 Dec 1897 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married (1) Dan THOMPSON, died 16 Sep 1840 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont; (2) Josiah LANE, born 25 Mar 1804 in New Hampshire; died 10 Aug 1881 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.

Notes for Sally May Andrews

The 1880 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows George D. Thompson age 42, printer with wife Clara age 36 and children: Charles H. age 4; Edith age 8/12; mother Sarah M. Lane age 69; and her daughter Frances Lane age 27.

Children of Sally May ANDREWS and Dan THOMPSON were as follows:

5098 i Sarah Elizabeth THOMPSON, born 27 Mar 1835 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.
+ 5099 ii George Dan THOMPSON, born 5 Jan 1837 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. He married Harriet Clara (---).
5100 iii Lucy Lee THOMPSON, born 28 Apr 1839 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont; died 15 Jun 1840.

Children of Sally May ANDREWS and Josiah LANE were as follows:

5101 i Frances Ellen LANE, born 13 Jan 1852 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. Notes: The 1910 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows George D. Thompson age 73; sister Frances E. Lane age 58, single.
5102 ii James Elroy LANE, born 1 Jun 1854; died 2 Aug 1855.

2119. Harriet Elvina ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2203} (Abel\textsuperscript{5}, Ammi\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 13 Feb 1813 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 20 Mar 1893 in Northfield Falls, Washington County, Vermont. She married Smith STEVENS, born 1811 in Vermont; died 1882 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.

Notes for Smith Stevens

Smith was a farmer in Woodbury, Moretown and East Montpelier, Vermont. The 1850 census for East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont shows Smith Stevens age 39, farmer with wife Harriet age 37 and son William age 5.

Children of Harriet Elvina ANDREWS and Smith STEVENS were as follows:

+ 5103 i William Alger STEVENS, born 1844 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. He married Sarah KENNISTON.

2120. Samuel Pearl ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2204} (Abel\textsuperscript{5}, Ammi\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 14 May 1815 in Washington County, Vermont; died 10 Dec 1906 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married on 18 Apr 1847 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont Priscilla Merrill HERRING, born 18 Apr 1815 in Peacham, Caledonia County, Vermont, daughter of James HERRING and Lucinda Phipps.

Notes for Samuel Pearl Andrews

Samuel was born in either Moretown or Berlin, Vermont. He was a farmer in Berlin in 1834; Moretown in 1838 until about 1852; afterwards in Northfield, Vermont. The 1870 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Samuel Andrews age 52, farmer with wife Priscilla age 52 and daughter Jane J. age 16. The 1880 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows them ages 65; 65 and 26. The 1900 census shows them age 85; 85 and 48.

Children of Samuel Pearl ANDREWS and Priscilla Merrill HERRING were as follows:

\textsuperscript{2202} Ibid., person (6-465) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{2203} Ibid., person (6-466) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{2204} Ibid., person (6-467) in Mss.
2121. Abial French ⁶ ANDREWS ²²⁰⁵ (Abel¹, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 29 Apr 1819 in Berlin, Washington County Vermont; died 9 May 1903 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married (1) on 12 Apr 1843 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont Lucinda CHAMBERLAIN, born 29 Jul 1823 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died 13 Apr 1861 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont, daughter of Demmon CHAMBERLAIN and Lavina AGLER; (2) on 6 Jun 1862 Julia Ann GILFILLIAN, born 18 Dec 1836 in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; died 9 May 1891 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.

Notes for Abial French Andrews
Abial was a merchant in Gaysville, East Montpelier and Northfield, Vermont. He was a Republican, Postmaster, and member of the I.O.G.T.. The 1900 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Herbert J. Eaton age 35 with wife Hattie O. age 36, married 13 years with only child living: son Ralph E. age 12; sister Cora E. Eaton age 23; in-laws Abial F. Andrews age 81; Julia A. Andrews age 63, married 37 years with only child living.

Children of Abial French ANDREWS and Lucinda CHAMBERLAIN were as follows:
+ 5107 i Helen Phebe⁷ ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1844 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. She married (1) John Hackett FLINT; (2) Hollis RICH.

Children of Abial French ANDREWS and Julia Ann GILFILLIAN were as follows:
+ 5108 i Hattie Ola⁷ ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1863 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married Herbert James EATON.

2122. Mary Atwood ⁶ ANDREWS ²²⁰⁶ (Abel¹, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 22 May 1821 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 6 Jun 1913 in Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married Rinaldo Clark DOTY, born 26 Aug 1817 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.

Notes for Mary Atwood Andrews
Mary and Rinaldo had other children who died young.

Notes for Rinaldo Clark Doty
The 1860 census for Calais, Washington County, Vermont shows R. C. Doty age 43, farmer with wife Mary age 39 and children: Truman age 13; Mortimer age 8; Millard F. age 5; Josephine age 3; [father?] Jeduthan age 71. The 1880 census for Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Mary Doty age 58, keeping house with daughter Josephine age 23, domestic servant. The 1900 census for Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Mary age 79, Josie age 43.

Children of Mary Atwood ANDREWS and Rinaldo Clark DOTY were as follows:
5109 i Truman DOTY, born 1847 in Calais, Washington County, Vermont.
5110 ii Mortimer DOTY, born 1852 in Calais, Washington County, Vermont.
5111 iii Millard F. DOTY, born 1855 in Calais, Washington County, Vermont.
5112 iv Josephine DOTY, born 7 Feb 1857 in Calais, Washington County, Vermont.

2124. David French ⁶ ANDREWS ²²⁰⁷ (Abel¹, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 23 Mar 1827 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont; died 21 Jul 1900 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married on 22 Jun 1850

²²⁰⁵ Ibid., person (6-468) in Mss.
²²⁰⁶ Ibid., person (6-469) in Mss.
²²⁰⁷ Ibid., person (6-471) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont Ruth WHITE, born 10 Dec 1833 in Calais, Washington County, Vermont;
died 5 Jul 1904 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont, daughter of Adam WHITE and Alfreda Maria BRYANT.

Notes for David French Andrews
David was the superintendent at the woolen mill; resided in North Montpelier and Gaysville, Vermont until 1861;
afterward at Northfield, Vermont. He was a member of the Odd Fellows and a Republican. His name appears as David
(not Daniel) French Andrews on DAR application #581136 for Alberta Whitmarsh Bentley and #603939 for Miriam
Locklin Carlson. He served as a lieutenant in the Company under Captains Baldwin and Dearborn; Col. Stark and
General Arnold. The 1870 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows David F. Andrews age 43, works
in woolen factory with wife Ruth age 37 and children: Emma C. age 14; Lucy H. age 10; Gorge L. age 4; Dora M. age

Children of David French ANDREWS and Ruth WHITE were as follows:
+ 5113 i  Ida Isabel ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1852 in Washington County, Vermont. She married Charles
Edward QUIMBY.
+ 5114 ii  Carrie Emma ANDREWS, born 17 Jun 1856 in Gaysville, Washington County, Vermont; died 21
Apr 1933 in Plymouth, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married David Myron LOCKLIN.
+ 5115 iii  Lucy Helen ANDREWS, born 13 May 1860 in Gaysville, Washington County, Vermont. She
married Samuel Franklin THOMSON.
+ 5116 iv  George Leslie ANDREWS, born 24 May 1866 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died in
Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. He married Carrie Watson GOULD.
+ 5117 v  Dora Maria ANDREWS, born 18 Nov 1869 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died 27
Feb 1939 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York. She married Charles Nahum WHITMARSH.

2125. Luther ANDREWS2208, 2209, 2210 (Issachar1, Ammi1, Solomon1, William1, John1), born 11 May 1791 in Windsor,
Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He
married Nabby BEARD, born 11 May 1794 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 22 Nov 1870 in
Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Elijah BEARD and Phebe JONES.

Notes for Luther Andrews
Luther was a shoemaker and farmer. The 1860 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows
Luther Andrews age 68, farmer with wife Nabby age 66 and twin grandsons: Frederick and Francis [as written] Buttrick
age 5, born in Massachusetts.

Children of Luther ANDREWS and Nabby BEARD were as follows:
+ 5118 i  Alonzo ANDREWS, born 24 Dec 1815 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 16
Feb 1897 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Ann TANNER.
5119 ii  Charles ANDREWS2211, born 25 Oct 1820 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire;
died 18 Jan 1877 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Jul 1852 in Boston,
Suffolk County, Massachusetts Julia SEAVEY, died 20 Apr 1855 in Boston, Suffolk County,
Massachusetts. Notes: Charles and Julia had no children.
+ 5120 iii  Sibyl Buell ANDREWS, born 29 Jan 1825 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
She married Abiel H. BUTTRICK.
+ 5121 iv  Christopher Columbus ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1829 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New
Hampshire; died 21 Sep 1922 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; buried in Oakland
Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married Mary Frances BAXTER.

2127. Lucinda ANDREWS (Issachar, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 19 Apr 1794 in Windsor, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Dec 1884 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married in Oct 1811 James CHASE, born 25 Dec 1786 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 23 Mar 1884 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Wells CHASE and Lydia GOULD.

Notes for James Chase

James lived at Henniker, New Hampshire until 1800 when he went to Hillsboro to live with his uncle, Jacob Jones, from whom he learned the carpenter's trade. Reaching 21 he went to Rochester, New York and built the first frame building there (a lawyer's office) for which he received a deed of 10 acres of land located in what is now the heart of the city. Becoming discontented, he sold it for $100 and returned to Hillsboro. He was a farmer, currier and shoemaker. He went to Concord, New Hampshire and lived with his daughter for a short time and then returned to Hillsboro. James was blind for ten years and the last six years of his life he was cared for by his children.

The 1850 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James Chase age 63, farmer with wife Lucinda age 57 and daughter Lucy H. age 18. James and Lucinda are on the 1860, 1870 and 1880 [ages 93 and 86] census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Children of Lucinda ANDREWS and James CHASE were as follows:

- 5122 i Luther Andrews CHASE, born 30 Jan 1812 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Priscilla BALDWIN; (2) Nancy Maria BACON.
- 5123 ii James Harrison CHASE, born 16 Dec 1813 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah A. (---).
- 5124 iii Sophronia CHASE, born 2 Mar 1818 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Apr 1897 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Isaac Miles TUTTLE.
- 5125 iv Gardner CHASE, born 20 May 1821 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah A. TUTTLE.
- 5126 v Samantha CHASE, born 16 Apr 1826 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Apr 1866 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Cyrus Hale SARGENT.
- 5127 vi Lucy Hatch CHASE, born 23 Dec 1831 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married John Clark BRIGGS.


Notes for William Henry Harrison Andrews


Children of William Henry Harrison ANDREWS and Susan Lucette ATWOOD were as follows:

- 5128 i Orissa Ann ANDREWS, born 7 Feb 1837 in Northumberland, Saratoga County, New York. She married Samuel Edward VAUGHAN.
- 5129 ii Harriet Maria ANDREWS, born 7 Jul 1839 in Northumberland, Saratoga County, New York; died...
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

8 Mar 1916. She married Albert Stephen Hayward.

+ 5130 iii Louisa Violona 1 ANDREWS, born 18 Jul 1841 in Northumberland, Saratoga County, New York; died 9 Sep 1915 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York. She married Simon Henry Myers.

5131 iv William Henry Harrison 1 ANDREWS, Jr., born 11 Jun 1843 in Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York; died 1890 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

+ 5132 v Elizabeth 1 ANDREWS, born 4 Sep 1845 in Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York. She married William Bryan Thorn.

+ 5133 vi Martha Louisa 1 ANDREWS, born 7 Feb 1849 in Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York. She married Pulsaki Chandler.


5135 i E. Anna 1 ALDRICH, born 9 Jan 1834; died 13 Aug 1889.

5136 ii Rachel J. 1 ALDRICH, born 12 Nov 1836 in New Hampshire. She married George S. Hastings, born 1831 in Massachusetts, son of Leonard Hastings and Hannah (--.--).

5137 iii Lucy A. 1 ALDRICH, born 5 Dec 1838 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Mar 1880.


Children of Silas MAY and Betsey FARRAR were as follows:
+ 5141 i Oscar W. MAY, born 1834; died 1900 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont. He married Emma A. (---).
+ 5142 ii Josephine MAY.
+ 5143 iii Aurorel MAY.


Notes for Ezra C. Andrews
Ezra was a stationer and music dealer in Portland; a Republican and Episcopalian. The 1850 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Ezra C. Andrews age 44, bookseller with wife Nancy W. age 32 and children Louise age 12 and Lila C. age 3. The 1860 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Ezra C. Andrews age 55, bookstore with wife Nancy W. age 41 and children Louise age 21 and Lila C. age 13. The 1870 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Ezra C. Andrews age 65, retail bookstore with wife Nancy W. age 52; Louise age 29, music teacher. The 1880 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Ezra C. Andrews age 75, periodical news dealer with wife Nancy W. age 61; Louisa age 41. The 1900 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Bourne age 54, contractor with wife Lilla C. age 53, married 30 years with no children; sister-in-law Louisa A. Jordan age 60, widow with no children.

Children of Ezra C. ANDREWS and Nancy Ward NICHOLS were as follows:
5144 i Louise ANDREWS, born 24 Oct 1838 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Jul 1853 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine Edward Augustus JORDAN, born 11 Nov 1842 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 17 Sep 1885 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Dennis JORDAN and Nancy KING.
+ 5145 ii Lillian Crosswell ANDREWS, born 23 Dec 1846 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 16 Sep 1868 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine Charles Benjamin BOURNE, born 6 Jul 1845 in Massachusetts, son of Benjamin BOURNE and Serena HATCH.

2147. Albert Harford ANDREWS (John, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 2 Feb 1812 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Jan 1887 in Windham, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1837 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Sarah CHARLES ANDREWS (see 5023), born 1 Apr 1820 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
Notes for Albert Harford Andrews


The 1880 census for Windham, Cumberland County, Maine shows Albert H. Andrews age 68, farmer with wife Zelinda L. age 55 and mother-in-law Lydia Hussey age 80.

Children of Albert Harford ANDREWS and Sarah Charles ANDREWS was as follows:

+ 5147 ii Elizabeth Gale ANDREWS, born 28 Mar 1840 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married John William JAMES.
+ 5148 iii Albert Harford ANDREWS, Jr., born 30 Apr 1843 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Dec 1898 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Arvilla THOMPSON.
+ 5149 iv Laura Ann ANDREWS, born 5 Oct 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 Jan 1892. She married Charles SMITH.
+ 5151 vi Mary Adeline ANDREWS, born 4 Nov 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Frank BLAND.
+ 5152 vii Izora Frances ANDREWS, born 15 Oct 1851 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Charles D. GREEN.

Notes for Mary Muzzy Andrews

Mary went to live in Boston when she was nine years old. She was a member of the Old South Church in Boston.

Notes for Jesse Stillman Spear

Jesse was a physician.

Notes for Edmund Doe Spear

Edmund Doe legally changed his name to Edmund SPEAR in 1851. The 1850 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Mary Spear age 32; Stillman Spear age 12; Edmund Doe age 26, physician; Lydia S. Doe age 29; and other unrelated people. The 1860 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows E. D. Spear age 36,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

physician with wife Mary M. age 42; Edmund D. Spear age 7; Livey [as written] age 5; Alfred age 3; Newry [Mary] age 1.

Children of Mary Muzzy ANDREWS and Jesse Stillman SPEAR were as follows:

5153  i  **George Augustus** 7 SPEAR, born 9 Oct 1839 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1844.

5154  ii  **William Miller** 7 SPEAR, born 15 Jan 1842 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jun 1843.

5155  iii  **Jesse Merton** 7 SPEAR, born 29 Jun 1848 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 17 Oct 1848.

Children of Mary Muzzy ANDREWS and Edmund Doe SPEAR were as follows:

5156  i  **Edmund** 7 SPEAR, born 27 Oct 1852 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

5157  ii  **Levy** 7 SPEAR, born 8 Jun 1855 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1901. Notes: Levy was unmarried.

5158  iii  **Alfred** 7 SPEAR, born 6 Jun 1857 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

5159  iv  **Mary Octavia** 7 SPEAR, born 11 Apr 1859 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

5160  v  **Hannah Harford** 7 SPEAR, born 20 Oct 1862 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 4 Aug 1864.

2150. **Adeline** 6 ANDREWS2223 (John 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 13 Nov 1819 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 27 Dec 1891 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Moses PEARSON**, born 22 Mar 1818 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1892 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Thomas PEARSON and Lucy TROW.

Notes for Moses Pearson


Children of Adeline ANDREWS and Moses PEARSON were as follows:

5161  i  **Charles Edward** 7 PEARSON, born 21 Dec 1840 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1867 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Charles was unmarried.

5162  ii  **Walter F.** 7 PEARSON, born 27 Mar 1843 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 Jun 1859 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

5163  iii  **Adeline M.** 7 PEARSON, born 10 Jul 1845 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Aug 1846.

5164  iv  **Fred** 7 PEARSON, born 6 Oct 1858 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 2 Nov 1858 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

5165  v  **Willis Herbert** 7 PEARSON, born 6 Oct 1858 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

2170. **Hiram** 6 ANDREWS2224 (Nehemiah 5, Issachar 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 18 May 1808 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1899 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 2 Dec 1832 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts **Eliza WEST**, born 1807; died 11 Nov 1853 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan WEST; (2) on 25 Jul 1855 **Elizabeth (Bony) SMITH**, Widow, daughter of Peter BONY.

---

2223 Ibid., person (6-497) in Mss.
2224 Ibid., person (6-518) in Mss.
Notes for Hiram Andrews

Hiram moved with his parents to Salem in 1812 and was educated in the public schools there. He was a carpenter, pattern maker and tree grafter. He was a member of the Salem Mechanics and Light Infantry. Hiram was admitted to the Bartram Home for Aged Men in Salem in 1892 where he died in 1899. The 1850 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Andrews age 42, carpenter with wife Eliza age 43 and son William age 16. The 1860 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Andrews age 52, pattern maker with [second] wife Elizabeth B. age 49; [step daughter] Margaret B. age 21; [stepson] Benjamin F. age 22, carpenter; William T. age 25 [in that order]. The 1870 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Andrews age 62, pattern maker with wife Elizabeth age 59; [step daughter] Margaret B. Smith age 31; and others unrelated. The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Andrews age 72, pattern maker with wife Elizabeth B. age 69; son William T. age 44 carpenter; [step] daughter Margaret B. Smith age 40; niece Isabelle Glover age 28, clerk in office.

Children of Hiram ANDREWS and Eliza WEST were as follows:
5166  i  William T. ANDREWS2225, born 17 Apr 1834 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.  Notes: William went to California about 1858 and died unmarried in Virginia City, Nevada, about 1860, he is buried in San Francisco.

5167  ii  Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1836 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1840 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5168  iii  Charles Augustus ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1840 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1842 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2173. William Otis4 ANDREWS2226 (Nehemiah4, Issachar4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 30 Sep 1813 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jan 1899 in Bolinas, Marin County, California. He married on 2 Aug 1837 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah Hutchins MICKELFIELD, born 27 Mar 1814 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1899 in Bolinas, Marin County, California, daughter of William MICKELFIELD and Hannah Hill HUTCHINS.

Notes for William Otis Andrews


Children of William Otis ANDREWS and Hannah Hutchins MICKELFIELD were as follows:
5169  i  Laura Mickelfield ANDREWS, born 10 Dec 1838 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1839 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5170  ii  Anna Mickelfield ANDREWS2227, born 13 Aug 1840 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Sep 1841 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 Sep 1859 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California Joseph Curtis HUTCHINSON, born 27 Jul 1837 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Dec 1898, son of Elisha Putnam HUTCHINSON and Ruth Louisa RICHARDSON.  Notes: Anna and Joseph lived in San Francisco, California, no children. Joseph was a merchant and dealer in coffee and tea.

5171  iii  Rosalia ANDREWS, born 17 Mar 1847 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1849 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2225  Ibid., person (7-765) in Mss.
2226  Ibid., person (6-521) in Mss.
2227  Ibid., person (7-769) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2174. Abraham Augustus ANDREWS2228 (Nehemiah, Issachar, Solomon, William, John), born 6 Apr 1816 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 May 1850 in Woodside, San Mateo County, California. He married on 4 Sep 1844 in Mission of Delores, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California Rosalia DE HARO, born 16 Sep 1828 in San Francisco County, California, daughter of Francisco DE HARO and Emiliana SANCHEZ.

Children of Abraham Augustus ANDREWS and Rosalia DE HARO were as follows:

5172 i Bridget ANDREWS, born 1846 in San Francisco County, California; died 1846.

5173 ii Francisca ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1847 in San Francisco County, California; died 13 Mar 1869.

+ 5174 iii William Augustus ANDREWS, born 3 Oct 1849 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He married Frances Agnes PRUSSO.

2175. Alfred A. ANDREWS2229 (Issachar, Issachar, Solomon, William, John), born 26 Sep 1805 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1864 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married in Aug 1832 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Harriet Maria PEIRCE, born 29 Mar 1813 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1891 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John PEIRCE and Harriet BRADLEY.

Notes for Alfred A. Andrews
Alfred was a merchant in Boston, Lexington and Roxbury, Massachusetts. The 1850 census for Roxbury, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Alfred Andrews age 45, merchant with wife Harriet age 36; [mother] Betsy age 60; Estelle age 10; Alfred age 5/12.

Children of Alfred A. ANDREWS and Harriet Maria PEIRCE were as follows:

5175 i Hawley Peirce ANDREWS, born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

5176 ii Maria ANDREWS, born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

5177 iii Florence ANDREWS.

+ 5178 iv Estelle Louise ANDREWS, born 25 Oct 1840 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Frank Gales BUFFORD.

5179 v Lucy Helen ANDREWS.

5180 vi Eliza Parkhurst ANDREWS.

5181 vii Alfred A. ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1849 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 May 1881 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Ida G. WIDGERY, born 10 Feb 1850 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, daughter of John WIDGERY and Ann L. WOODWARD. Notes: Alfred was a printer in Dorchester, Massachusetts and New York. He and Ida had no children.

5182 viii Mary Peirce ANDREWS, born 30 Oct 1854 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

2176. Eliza ANDREWS2230 (Issachar, Issachar, Solomon, William, John), born 10 Sep 1807 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jun 1846 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Matthias PARKHURST, born 1795; died 10 Aug 1877 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Eliza ANDREWS and Matthias PARKHURST were as follows:

5183 i Matthias PARKHURST, born 1828; died 28 Sep 1863. Notes: Matthias died unmarried in Redwood City, California.

+ 5184 ii Eugene Andrews PARKHURST, born 1845. He married Louisa M. (--).


---

2228 Ibid., person (6-522) in Mss.
2229 Ibid., person (6-523) in Mss.
2230 Ibid., person (6-524) in Mss.
Children of Jonathan Bradford HEALD and Maria LEE were as follows:

5185 i William HEALD, born 1849 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 5186 ii Fred Ervin HEALD, born 1849 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Adelaide Frances AIKEN.
+ 5187 iii Alvah Bradford HEALD, born 1850 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Adley GUSTIN.
5188 iv Dorcas HEALD, born 1858 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Frank J. BROWN; (2) Frank G. ALLEN.
+ 5190 vi Fanny Maria HEALD, born 1858 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Imogene BLAKELY.


Notes for Mary Amelia Pardy
Surname also seen as PARDEE.

Children of Issachar Andrews HEALD and Mary Amelia PARDY were as follows:

5191 i Susanna E. HEALD, born 1855 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

2190. Martha HEALD (Betsey Andrews, Issachar, Solomon, William, John), born 15 Nov 1830 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married David Brainard TAYLOR.

Children of Martha HEALD and David Brainard TAYLOR were as follows:

5192 i Ellen Grace TAYLOR, born about 1855 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

2192. Abraham ANDREWS (Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 21 Nov 1798 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1875 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in West Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lydia Page WEBER, born 29 Apr 1807 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1880 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin, daughter of Benjamin WEBER and Susannah NEVENS.

Notes for Abraham Andrews
Abraham was a farmer and merchant in Lovell and Fryeburg, Maine. He was a Justice of the Peace. He hanged himself in Fryeburg in 1875. The 1850 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Abraham Andrews age 51, trader with wife Lidia P. age 44; Abraham D. age 19; Dean age 18; Lidia P. age 16; Charles age 14; John age 12; Orilla age 11; Henry age 7; Calista age 4; Benj [as written] W. age 2; Mary age 7/12. The 1860 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Abraham Andrews age 61, farmer; Lydia P. age 53; Dean age 28; Lydia P. age 26; Henry age 18; Calestia age 14; Benj W. age 12; Mary P. age 10; Stephen M. age 6.

Children of Abraham ANDREWS and Lydia Page WEBER were as follows:

+ 5193 i Abraham Dexter ANDREWS, born 21 Sep 1830 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Jul 1885 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Ellen E. COX; (2) Elizabeth ELLIS.
5194 ii Dean ANDREWS, born 15 Jan 1832 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1911 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Dean was a merchant in Fryeburg, Maine; later in Sweden, Maine; then in Danvers, Massachusetts. He was drafted 14 March 1865 as a soldier, but furnished a
Lydia Page Andrews, born 5 Oct 1833 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Jul 1862 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Lydia died of "that great white plague", tuberculosis.

Charles Andrews, born 21 Nov 1835 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 4 Aug 1862 in Fort Macomb, Louisiana. Notes: Charles was unmarried. Brave Defense of a Proud City: The chronicle of this vital defense location on the shores of the Rigolets goes back even further than the existing structure. When General Andrew Jackson was preparing to defend New Orleans from a British invasion during the War of 1812, he sent an urgent message to Captain Francis Newman, Commander of Fort Petite Coquilles (the small wooden fort which was later replaced by Fort Pike). "Defend your fort to the last extreme," ordered the general, "and in case you should not be able to hold out, spike your guns, blow up the fort and evacuate to Post Chef Menteur." None of this became necessary, of course, because Jackson's force won the decisive battle at Chalmette on January 8, 1815. Although the United States survived the War of 1812, the British destruction of our nation's capital and their attack on New Orleans emphasized the weakness of our country's defense. To prevent a foreign invasion from occurring again, President James Monroe ordered the placement of an extensive coastal defense system. These new fortifications, together with existing ones, stretched along the entire Atlantic and Gulf coasts and protected strategic ports and rivers such as New Orleans and the Mississippi. Forts Pike and Macomb (also called Fort Wood) were two of six new masonry forts built in coastal Louisiana at this time. Together with Forts Jackson and St. Philip on the Mississippi River and Fort Livingston on Barataria Bay, these fortifications protected New Orleans from a seaborne invasion. Information from: http://www.crt.state.la.us/crt/parks/fortpike/fortpike.htm

John Andrews, born 27 Mar 1837 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Mar 1862 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Notes: John died unmarried, while serving in the army near Milwaukee.

Aurella Andrews, born 31 Mar 1839 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Jan 1859 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Aurelia died of tuberculosis as did her sister, Lydia.


Calestia Andrews, born 13 Oct 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died Feb 1917 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan; buried in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. Notes: Calestia was a school teacher, she was unmarried; she moved from Fryeburg, Maine to River Falls, Wisconsin where she was a superintendent for a large lumbering business; she then moved to Oberlin, Ohio, for the education of her niece; then to Danvers, Massachusetts where she lived with her brother, Dean; then to Florida; and died in Flint, Michigan. Calestia was a graduate from Fryeburg Academy and Oberlin College. She gave up a teaching career to go to River Falls, Wisconsin to raise her brother Abraham's motherless daughter, Amee. After Abraham's death they returned to Oberlin. After the death of Amee, she gave her home to Oberlin College and then went to Danvers, Massachusetts to care for her invalid brother, Dean, until his death.


Mary Powers Andrews, born 31 Oct 1849 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 May 1878 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. She married George Clinton Winchester.

Stephen Melvin Andrews, born 9 Feb 1854 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1941 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. Notes: Stephen was a laborer, unmarried; he lived in several states including Ohio, Wisconsin and Maine. In the 1880 census for Angus, Polk County, Minnesota: Stephen M. Andrews age 26, working for a farmer. In 1900 he is in Russia, Lorain County, Ohio age 48, day laborer.

---


2193. **Stephen ANDREWS** 2236, 2237, 2238 (Abraham 1, Abraham 2, Solomon 3, William 4, John 5), born 23 Nov 1800 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Nov 1852 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 1 Sep 1831 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Martha WOODBURY, born 24 Mar 1805 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Jul 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Andrew WOODBURY and Sally STEVENS.

### Notes for Stephen Andrews

Stephen was a merchant in Lovell, Maine and an Abolitionist. His brother Joseph wrote of his death resulting from a ruptured appendix. He was in horrible agony, his groans and screams could be heard all over town. He could not lie in bed, but knelt beside it. A man would stand on each side of him to help support him. As soon as the mortification set in, the pain left him and he told his attendants to lay him on his bed. Stephen and Martha had two other children, who died in infancy. He is buried in Sweden, Maine in the Woodbury family cemetery with his wife and two infant sons.

Children of Stephen ANDREWS and Martha WOODBURY were as follows:

- 5204 i Martha Woodbury' ANDREWS 2239, born 27 Nov 1838 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota. She married on 9 Jun 1864 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Edward BALLARD 2240, 2241, 2242 (see 5221), born 14 Nov 1837 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Aug 1896 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin, son of George BALLARD and Susanna Frye ANDREWS.
- 5205 ii Rensselar ANDREWS, buried in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Rensselar died as an infant.

2194. **Solomon ANDREWS** 2243, 2244 (Abraham 1, Abraham 2, Solomon 3, William 4, John 5), born 2 Nov 1802 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Dec 1880 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married about 1832 Sibyl Ann FARNSWORTH, born 25 Apr 1812 in North Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine; died 22 Jan 1884 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, daughter of Samuel FARNSWORTH.

### Notes for Solomon Andrews

Solomon was engaged in the mercantile business with his brother George W. Andrews at North Bridgton, Maine about 1840, and previously. He moved to St. Johnsbury, Vermont about 1841 where he bought timber lands, erected mills, cut and sold lumber, became part owner of a large tract of land in St. Johnsbury, and erected and sold many houses. In 1854 he moved to New Haven, Connecticut; in 1858 to Newton Corner, Massachusetts; in 1861 to New York City. He held various positions for several years in the United States Custom House and Post Office in New York City. In 1867 he moved to Stamford, Connecticut where he resided until his death. The 1860 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Solomon Andrews age 57, broker, born in Maine with wife Tybel [as written] A. age 48, born in

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Solomon ANDREWS and Sibyl Ann FARNSWORTH were as follows:

5207 i Henry F. ANDREWS, born 1833; died 1838.
5208 ii George Pierce ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2245, 2246}, born 29 Sep 1835 in North Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine; died in New York. He married on 31 Jul 1889 in London, England Catherine Mahala VAN AUKEN, Widow, born 1841 in Sharpsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Cornelius K. GARRISON. Notes: George graduated from Yale University in 1858 and was the class orator. He moved to New York City in 1859 and was admitted to the Bar in 1860. For six years he was Assistant U.S. District Attorney for the Southern District in New York; for ten years he was Assistant Counsel to The Corporation for New York City; and was an Associate Justice for the Superior Court for the State of New York from 1884-1901. George and Catherine had no children.

+ 5209 iii Ellen ANDREWS, born Jul 1846 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont. She married William Nelson DECKER.

2196. Hannah Barker\textsuperscript{4} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2247, 2248} (Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 3 Nov 1806 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Jan 1881 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 28 Jan 1830 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Edmund SHIRLEY, born 12 Oct 1790; died in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine, son of Edward SHIRLEY and Abigail KELLEY.

Notes for Edmund Shirley

The 1860 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Edward [as written] Shirley age 60, farmer and trader with wife Hannah B. age 55; Susan F. age 28; Franklin age 26 The 1880 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Frank Shirley age 47, farmer with wife Emily age 44 and son Allen L. age 15; mother Hannah B. Shirley age 73.

Children of Hannah Barker ANDREWS and Edmund SHIRLEY were as follows:

5210 i Susan F. SHIRLEY, born 1832 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Susan died unmarried about 1860.

+ 5211 ii Franklin W. SHIRLEY, born 1834 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Emily PAIGE.

2197. Dean\textsuperscript{7} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2249, 2250} (Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 15 Feb 1808 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Sep 1872 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1840 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois Louisa SHAW, born 3 Mar 1822 in Clark County, Illinois; died 22 Nov 1858 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, daughter of Nineveh SHAW and Mary LATSHAW; (2) on 3 Nov 1859 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana Dorcas Ellen MCMILLAN, born 5 May 1833 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana, daughter of William MCMILLAN and Almeda MCCOWN.

\textsuperscript{2246} Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (6-545) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
\textsuperscript{2250} Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (6-545) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
Notes for Dean Andrews

Dean was a clergyman and teacher. He studied at Fryeburg Academy, Maine and also a graduate of Bowdoin College. The 1850 census for Marshall, Clark County, Illinois shows Dean Andrews age 42, born in Maine, Congregational preacher with wife Louisa age 28 and children: Albert S. age 9; Sarah L. age 6; Simon F. age 6/12, all born in Illinois; [brother] Simon F. Andrews age 31, born in Maine, school teacher; George Andrews age 15, born in Maine, student. The 1860 census for Marshall, Clark County, Illinois shows Dean Andrews age 52, Congregational preacher with [second] wife Ellen age 28 and children: Albert age 18; Sarah age 16; Simon F. age 11; Mary E. age 8. The 1870 census for Marshall, Clark County, Illinois shows Dean Andrews age 62, Congregational preacher with [second] wife Ellen age 36 and children: Simon age 20; Mary age 17; William age 7; Fanny age 1; Albert age 28, clerk in office and his wife Maggie age 20.

Children of Dean ANDREWS and Louisa SHAW were as follows:

5212 i Albert Shaw ANDREWS2251, 2252, born 8 Aug 1841 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 27 Oct 1870 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. He married on 19 Sep 1865 Margaret A. LINN, born 1850 in Ohio. Notes: Albert was a Corp. in Company B, of the 14th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, 6 June 1861; 2nd Lieut., 19 Sept 1862; 1st Lieut. 28 Oct 1862; Lieut. Col. 18 Oct 1864; Brevet Col. 25 Mar 1865. Albert was wounded five times. He was called "Old Grub" by his comrades in the Army. He was a railway conductor after the Civil War. Albert and Margaret had no children.

+ 5213 ii Sarah Louisa ANDREWS, born 3 Oct 1843 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 2 Apr 1868 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. She married David Clark KING.

5214 iii Edward ANDREWS, born 25 Feb 1848 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 27 May 1848 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. She married David Clark KING.

+ 5215 iv Simon Frye ANDREWS, born 7 Feb 1850 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 28 Sep 1925 in Wessington, Beadle County, South Dakota; buried in Wessington, Beadle County, South Dakota. He married Helen S. BATCHELDER.

+ 5216 v Mary Ophelia ANDREWS, born 24 Jan 1853 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. She married Frank Maxwell HOWARD.

Children of Dean ANDREWS and Dorcas Ellen MCMILLAN were as follows:

5217 i William McMillan ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1862 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 1914 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. Notes: William was a lawyer and civil engineer. He served in the Spanish War; he was unmarried.


5219 iii Margaret Louisa ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1868 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 14 Sep 1881.

2198. Susanna Frye ANDREWS2253, 2254 (Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 4 Oct 1809 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 22 Nov 1908 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in West Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married George BALLARD2255, born 3 Nov 1807 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Mar 1889 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine, son of Uriah BALLARD and Hannah SARGENT.

Notes for Susanna Frye Andrews

Susanna lived her entire life in West Fryeburg except for a brief period in her marriage when she lived in North

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Fryeburg. Before her marriage to her neighbor and childhood playmate she was a schoolteacher. After the death of her husband she lived on the old homestead with her son, Dean. When a literary club was formed in Fryeburg she became an active member. When she was 90, a Boston newspaper recognized her as the oldest clubwoman in the state of Maine, if not the entire country. She died at age 99.

Notes for George Ballard

The 1860 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Geo [as written] Ballard age 51, farmer with wife Susan F. age 50 and children: Eckley age 24; Edward age 22, laborer; Melville age 20; John A. age 18; Fanny S. age 2; Dean A. age 9. The 1880 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows George Ballard age 72, farmer with wife Susan F. age 71, keeping house; Dean A. age 29, farmer with wife Nellie age 23 and children: Fanny age 5; Emma age 3; and George S. age 11/12. The 1900 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows the Dean A. Ballard household that includes his mother Susanna F. age 90.

Children of Susanna Frye ANDREWS and George BALLARD were as follows:

+ 5220 i Eckley BALLARD, born 3 Jun 1836 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Abby Susanna SWAN; (2) Angie SOUTHARD.
+ 5221 ii Edward BALLARD, born 14 Nov 1837 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Aug 1896 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. He married Martha Woodbury ANDREWS (see 5204).
+ 5222 iii Melville BALLARD, born 31 Jul 1839 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Dec 1911 in Washington, D. C.. He married Grace Ann FREEMAN.
+ 5223 iv John Andrews BALLARD, born 11 Feb 1842 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 Feb 1922 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. He married Henrietta Elizabeth SUTOR.
+ 5224 v Caroline Elizabeth BALLARD, born 8 Oct 1844 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Aug 1858 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 5225 vi Fannie S. BALLARD, born 31 Mar 1848 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Jun 1872 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 5226 vii Dean Andrews BALLARD, born 2 Jul 1850 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Oct 1923 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Nellie ROBERTS; (2) Ida SOUTHARD; (3) Mary Ella MOODY.

2199. Mary ANDREWS (Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 24 Jul 1811; died 22 May 1850 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 13 Mar 1834 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine William Harmon POWERS, born 25 May 1808 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; died Dec 1863 in New York; buried in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine, son of Calvin POWERS and Abigail STEVENS.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and William Harmon POWERS were as follows:

5227 i Sarah POWERS, born 4 Jul 1835 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1857.
5228 ii Calvin L. POWERS, born 15 Sep 1836 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 Sep 1856.
5229 iii Mary A. POWERS, born 27 Sep 1838 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Nov 1847.
+ 5230 iv Hannah Elizabeth POWERS, born 1 Oct 1840 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine. She married Edward Peabody FITCH.
+ 5231 v Viola POWERS, born 28 Mar 1843 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine. She married Thomas Scott FESSENDEN.
5232 vi Ella POWERS, born 14 Jan 1846 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 Sep 1855.
5233 vii Abraham Andrews POWERS, born 31 May 1848 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The 1870 census for Eagle Point, Chippewa County, Wisconsin shows A. A. Powers age 22, born in Maine, laborer living with J. H. Woodruff and family. The 1910 census for School District 70,

---


497
2200. George Washington ANDREWS2259, 2260 (Abraham4, Abraham3, Solomon2, William1, John1), born 13 Sep 1813 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 Jun 1892 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married (1) in Jan 1839 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Lucy Goodale HOWE, born 9 Oct 1816 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 Jul 1845, daughter of Nathaniel HOWE and Mary CHASE; (2) on 29 Jan 1851 in Brookville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania Sidney JENKS, born 1823 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1902 in South Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

Notes for George Washington Andrews

George was a merchant with his brother Solomon at North Bridgton, Maine. He moved to Brookville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania where he practiced law for nearly twenty-five years. He then moved to Denver, Colorado. The 1860 census for Brookville, Jefferson, Pennsylvania shows George W. Andrews age 46, attorney with wife Cidney [as written] age 38 and son George age 7; Mary H. Jenks age 17; Anna H. Jenks age 13. The 1880 census for Denver, Arapahoe [as written] County, Colorado shows George Andrews age 66, lawyer with wife Sidney age 57 and son George age 27, merchant, born in Pennsylvania.

Children of George Washington ANDREWS and Lucy Goodale HOWE were as follows:
+ 5234 i Charles Sidney7 ANDREWS, born 3 Mar 1843 in North Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine; died probably in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. He married Hannah Kimball GREENOUGH.

5235 ii John Wait7 ANDREWS, born 2 Jul 1845 in Myerstown, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1864 in Brookville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Washington ANDREWS and Sidney JENKS were as follows:
+ 5236 i George7 ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1852 in Brookville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania; died probably in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. He married Nellie GORDON.

2201. Sarah Frye6 ANDREWS2261 (Abraham5, Abraham4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 13 Oct 1815 in Fryeburg, probably in Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Aug 1890 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 May 1856 Algernon Sidney SAWTELLE2262, born 4 Oct 1811 in Turner, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 1 Jul 1883 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel SAWTELLE and Sally FOSTER.

Notes for Algernon Sidney Sawtelle

The 1860 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Algernon S. Sawtelle age 48, painter with wife Sarah age 49; Sarah E. age 19; Algenon [as written] S. age 2. The 1870 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Algernon S. Sawtelle age 57, painter with wife Sarah age 54; Algenon [as written] S. age 12. The 1880 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Algernon S. Sawtell [as written] age 68, painter with wife Sarah Frye Sawtell age 64 and son A. Sidney Sawtell age 22, painter.

Children of Sarah Frye ANDREWS and Algernon Sidney SAWTELLE were as follows:
+ 5237 i Algernon Sidney7 SAWTELLE, born 13 Mar 1858 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Jennie M. SMITH.

2202. Simon Frye6 ANDREWS2263, 2264 (Abraham5, Abraham4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 4 Apr 1818 in Fryeburg,
Oxford County, Maine; died 24 May 1887 in Swan Lake, Turner County, South Dakota; buried in Hurley Cemetery, Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. He married (1) on 2 Apr 1849 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Ophelia Cummings HOWE, born 5 Sep 1824 in Waterford, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Dec 1849 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois, daughter of Nathaniel HOWE and Mary CHASE; (2) on 14 Jun 1853 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois Elizabeth PATTON, died 15 Sep 1897 in Parker, Turner County, South Dakota, daughter of David Dawson PATTON and Diana NOLAND.

Notes for Simon Frye Andrews

Simon moved from Maine to Lancaster, Pennsylvania and thence to Illinois where he was a teacher for several years in Marshall, Illinois. He was a Second Lieutenant in Company G, 123rd Illinois Volunteers; he moved to Swan Lake, Dakota in 1871 where he engaged in farming and where he died. The "Card Record of Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, ca 1879 to ca 1903" provided by the US Veterans Administration shows: ANDREWS Simon F. 2nd Lt. Co G 123 Illinois Infantry, Hurley Cemetery at Hurley South Dakota, died 24 May 1887.

Children of Simon Frye ANDREWS and Elizabeth PATTON were as follows:

+ 5238 i William ANDREWS, born 6 Jul 1854 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota. He married (1) Jenette JENKS; (2) Sarah Louise JENKS.
+ 5239 ii Annie ANDREWS, born 29 Oct 1856 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. She married George W. WORMWOOD.
+ 5240 iii Mary ANDREWS, born 21 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. She married Justus Vinton MANN.
+ 5241 iv Charles Edward ANDREWS, born 7 Aug 1861 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 29 Jan 1943 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married (1) Mary Powers FITCH (see 9877); (2) Hattie HARMON.
+ 5242 v Ophelia M. ANDREWS, born 17 Aug 1864 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died before 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married Andrew F. GLOVER.

Notes for Ezekiel W. Burbank

Ezekiel served in a New Hampshire regiment in the Civil War; he was a farmer and seed man, Republican and freemason. Ezekiel and Abigail separated and Abigail, with her son Henry, moved to Hurley, South Dakota in 1897 and lived with her brother, Joseph Andrews (person 6-555 in Mss). She and her son Henry Burbank moved to Tropico, Los Angeles County, California in 1909.

The 1900 census for Township 97, Turner County, South Dakota shows Joseph Andrews age 56, widower, farmer with daughter A. May age 23, student; sister Ava A. Burbank, married 25 years with 2 of her 3 children living.

Children of Abigail Ann ANDREWS and Ezekiel W. BURBANK were as follows:

5243 i infant BURBANK, born Jun 1868 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 5244 ii Fannie Emma BURBANK, born 16 Jul 1871 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Ellsworth A. GILE.
+ 5245 iii Henry Bailey BURBANK, born 3 Oct 1877 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died probably in California.


Notes for Ezekiel W. Burbank

Ezekiel served in a New Hampshire regiment in the Civil War; he was a farmer and seed man, Republican and freemason. Ezekiel and Abigail separated and Abigail, with her son Henry, moved to Hurley, South Dakota in 1897 and lived with her brother, Joseph Andrews (person 6-555 in Mss). She and her son Henry Burbank moved to Tropico, Los Angeles County, California in 1909.

The 1900 census for Township 97, Turner County, South Dakota shows Joseph Andrews age 56, widower, farmer with daughter A. May age 23, student; sister Ava A. Burbank, married 25 years with 2 of her 3 children living.

Children of Abigail Ann ANDREWS and Ezekiel W. BURBANK were as follows:

5243 i infant BURBANK, born Jun 1868 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 5244 ii Fannie Emma BURBANK, born 16 Jul 1871 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Ellsworth A. GILE.
+ 5245 iii Henry Bailey BURBANK, born 3 Oct 1877 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died probably in California.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Joseph Andrews

Joseph moved to Audubon, Iowa about 1867 with other members of the family. He was engaged in farming. In 1871 he moved by wagon train to Swan Lake, Dakota Territory where he took a homestead and was farming in 1890. He was a Republican; member of I.O.O.F. and I.O.G.T. Through a series of letters back home, which were published in the local newspaper, "The Norway Advertiser", many anecdotes in the lives of his family and other townspeople in Lovell and Fryeburg, Maine are preserved.

The 1900 census for Township 97, Turner County, South Dakota shows Joseph Andrews age 56, widower, farmer with daughter A. May age 23, student; sister Ava A. Burbank, married 25 years with 2 of her 3 children living.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Georgianna MEANS were as follows:

+ 5246 i  Abbie May 7 ANDREWS, born 15 Jun 1876 in Swan Lake, Turner County, South Dakota. She married William John WILLIAMS.


Notes for Daniel Warren

Daniel was a farmer and a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children of Betsey BARKER and Daniel WARREN were as follows:

5247 i  Stephen WARREN, born in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
5248 ii  Betsy WARREN. She married Edwin SANDERSON.
5249 iii  Mary J. WARREN.
5250 iv  Esther WARREN.
5251 v  Sarah WARREN. She married Thomas WHITNEY, born of Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
5252 vi  Maria WARREN.
5253 vii  Webster WARREN.
5254 viii  Angelina WARREN.
5255 ix  Alvin WARREN. Notes: Alvin died in front of Fort Fisher.
5256 x  Arravesta WARREN.


Notes for John Barker

2271. Ibid., p. 109.
2272. George Thomas Little, The Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1640 (Cambridge at the University Press, 1877), pp. 272, 436.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John was a successful schoolteacher and was engaged in farming. He was a Major in the state militia and held several town offices. The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows John Barker age 42, farmer with wife Selina age 43 and children: Aretas age 14; Eugene age 12; Marietta age 8; Francisco age 4; Ann E. age 1; [father] Stephen age 76; Betsey Charles age 14. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Eugene N. Barker age 22, farmer with [mother] Selina age 43; [siblings]: Aretas age 24; Mariette M. age 18; Frank age 14; Anne E. age 11.

Children of John BARKER and Selina Dodge LITTLE were as follows:

+ 5257 i Aretas Gustavus BARKER, born 26 Oct 1835 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Aug 1867 in Effingham, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married Exa L. DRAKE.

+ 5258 ii Eugene Valentine BARKER, born 20 Dec 1837 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Dec 1919 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Clark HAMBLEN.

+ 5259 iii Marietta Miranda BARKER, born 17 Apr 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1900 in Washington, District of Columbia. She married Solomon S. STEARNS.

+ 5260 iv Francisco Weston BARKER, born 17 Apr 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary Lucretia MARTSON.

+ 5261 v Ann Ella BARKER, born 6 Oct 1848 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 Apr 1885. She married Charles E. DAVIS.

+ 5262 vi Emma Alice BARKER, born 5 Aug 1851 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died Oct 1854 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

2210. Esther Stearns BARKER 2273 (Elizabeth Stearns Andrews, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 15 Nov 1809 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died about 1869 in North Township, Lake County, Indiana. She married Richard KIMBALL, born 1804 in Maine; died in North Township, Lake County, Indiana, son of William KIMBALL.

Notes for Richard Kimball

Esther was a school teacher. The 1850 census for North Township, Lake County, Indiana shows Richard Kimball age 46, farmer, born in Maine with wife Esther age 40, born in Maine and children: Esther age 17, born in Canada; Richard age 14, born in Illinois; Anvillia age 13, born in Illinois; Wilhilmina age 6, born in Indiana. The 1860 census for North Township, Lake County, Indiana shows Richard Kimball age 56, farmer with wife Esther age 50 and children: Richard age 24; Wilhilmina age 16.

Children of Esther Stearns BARKER and Richard KIMBALL were as follows:

5263 i Esther KIMBALL, born 1833 in Canada. She married Francis BENTON.

5264 ii Richard KIMBALL, born 1836 in Illinois.

5265 iii Anvillia KIMBALL, born 1837 in Illinois.

5266 iv Wilhelmina KIMBALL, born 1844 in North Township, Lake County, Indiana.

2211. Eliza Ann BARKER 2274 (Elizabeth Stearns Andrews, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 6 Nov 1813 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 3 Jun 1835 Obed STEARNS, born 4 Feb 1804 in Maine, son of Benjamin STEARNS and Susanna FRYE.

Notes for Obed Stearns

Obed was known as 'Lieutenant'. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Obed Stearns age 56, farmer wife Eliza B. age 46; Lyrian [?] E. age 22, common school teacher; Arthur T. age 20, farm laborer; Joseph F. age 18; Stephen B. age 16; Austin W age 15; Lyman B. age 10; Seward S. age 4. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Obed Stearns age 76, farmer with wife Eliza B. age 66, keeping house and son Seward S. age 24, teacher and farmer.

Children of Eliza Ann BARKER and Obed STEARNS were as follows:


2274. Ibid., p. 110.
5267 i Sirena Emeline STEARNS, born 3 Sep 1837 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 13 Mar 1867 Timothy STEARNS (see 5321), born 30 Mar 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, son of Caleb STEARNS and Eliza RUSSELL.

5268 ii Elizabeth Susanna STEARNS, born 20 Jan 1839; died 6 Jul 1854.

5269 iii Arthur Tappan STEARNS, born 23 Apr 1840.

+ 5270 iv Joseph Fessenden STEARNS, born 18 Jan 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Ellen S. RUSSELL.

5271 v Stephen B. STEARNS, born 19 Feb 1844; died 6 Aug 1865.

5272 vi Austin W. STEARNS, born 30 May 1845.

5273 vii Corwin B. STEARNS, born 20 May 1847; died 29 Jul 1854.

5274 viii Lyman B. STEARNS, born 23 Jun 1849.

5275 ix Obed F. STEARNS, born 11 Sep 1851; died 8 Aug 1854.

5276 x Charles S. STEARNS, born 29 Aug 1853; died 7 Mar 1855.

5277 xi Seward S. STEARNS, born 11 Mar 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 5 Feb 1885 Nellie B. RUSSELL, daughter of Henry RUSSELL and Lucy A. STEARNS.


Notes for Abraham Andrew Barker

Abraham was a farmer and a cooper. His family moved to Ebensburg, Pennsylvania about 1855 where he was engaged in lumbering and the mercantile business. Abraham was a representative to Congress in 1862; was chairman of the Prohibition State Central Committee of Pennsylvania in 1888. He was a strong anti-slavery man and prohibitionist. The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Abraham A. Barker age 34, farmer with wife Orsca [as written] age and children: Valentine S. age 7; Florentine H. age 3; Augustine B. [sic] age 1. The 1880 census for Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows A. A. Barker age 64, lumber merchant with wife O. P. age 58; son C. H. age 25, merchant, all born in Maine.

Abraham received a common school education, and early engaged in farming and the manufacture of shooks [A set of parts for assembling a barrel or packing box]. In June 1855, he moved to Cambria County, Pennsylvania, where he followed the same pursuits, and afterwards engaged extensively in lumber and mercantile business. He has taken an active part in politics, was the organizer of the Republican Party in his county, served as delegate to the Chicago Convention in 1860, was elected a member of congress in 1864, serving one term and then resuming his business, which had suffered severely from his absence. When General Lee invaded Pennsylvania, he shouldered his musket as a private soldier and served with his regiment until the militia disbanded. He took an active part in the Temperance movement and was one of the first to engage in the anti-slavery cause.

Children of Abraham Andrew BARKER and Orsina Parker LITTLE were as follows:

+ 5278 i Valentine Stephen BARKER, born 15 Aug 1843 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Apr 1906 in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Jennie EVANS; (2) Catherine W. WILLIAMS.

+ 5279 ii Florentine Henry BARKER, born 8 Feb 1847 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret A. ZAHM.

+ 5280 iii Augustine Vinton BARKER, born 20 Jun 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Catherine F. ZAHM.

+ 5281 iv Constantine Hardy BARKER, born 20 Sep 1854 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died probably in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He married Kate BUNN.

2275 Ibid., pp. 156-157.
2276 Ibid., p. 111.
2277 George Thomas Little, The Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1640 (Cambridge at the University Press, 1877), pp. 436, 519.
2278 George Thomas Little, The Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1640 (Cambridge at the University Press, 1877), pp. 272, 437-437.

Notes for Warren Johnson Remick

Warren was a merchant, he married sisters Mary Ann and Sarah Barker. The 1850 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Warren J. Remick age 36, trader with wife Sarah age 29 and children: [from first wife, Mary Ann] Emma A. age 9; Clark H. age 7; [with second wife, Sarah] John H. age 3; [? Stuart B.] Mellen S. age 1. The 1860 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Warren J. Remick age 44, millinery goods dealer with wife Sarah age 39 and children: Emma A. age 19, student; Clark H. age 17, clerk; John H. age 12; Stewart B. age 10; Charles W. age 8; Mary A. age 6; Angeline Remick age 24. The 1870 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Warren J. Remick age 56, life insurance agent with wife Sarah age 49 and children: Emma A. age 29; John H. age 23, clerk; Stuart B. age 21; Charles W. age 18; Mary A. age 16. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Austin Clapp age 46, bookkeeper, widower and children: Raymond G. age 21; Lawrence age 18; Lillian B. age 14; Marjory age 7; mother-in-law Sarah Remick age 78, widow with 4 of her 8 [?] children living.

Children of Mary Ann Barker and Warren Johnson Remick were as follows:


+ 5283 ii  **Clarke H.** Remick, born 17 Jun 1843 in Maine; died 29 Apr 1882. He married Marceline CAVAILHEY.


Notes for Warren Johnson Remick

Warren was a merchant, he married sisters Mary Ann and Sarah Barker. The 1850 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Warren J. Remick age 36, trader with wife Sarah age 29 and children: [from first wife, Mary Ann] Emma A. age 9; Clark H. age 7; [with second wife, Sarah] John H. age 3; [? Stuart B.] Mellen S. age 1. The 1860 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Warren J. Remick age 44, millinery goods dealer with wife Sarah age 39 and children: Emma A. age 19, student; Clark H. age 17, clerk; John H. age 12; Stewart B. age 10; Charles W. age 8; Mary A. age 6; Angeline Remick age 24. The 1870 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Warren J. Remick age 56, life insurance agent with wife Sarah age 49 and children: Emma A. age 29; John H. age 23, clerk; Stuart B. age 21; Charles W. age 18; Mary A. age 16. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Austin Clapp age 46, bookkeeper, widower and children: Raymond G. age 21; Lawrence age 18; Lillian B. age 14; Marjory age 7; mother-in-law Sarah Remick age 78, widow with 4 of her 8 [?] children living.

Children of Sarah Barker and Warren Johnson Remick were as follows:

5284 i  **John H.** Remick, born 13 Oct 1847 in Maine.

5285 ii  **Stuart B.** Remick, born 3 Jul 1849 in Maine. He married on 21 Feb 1883 Elizabeth F. Sturtevant. Born 26 Sep 1851 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Stuart B. Remick age 50 with wife Elizabeth F. S. age 48, married 17 years with no children.

+ 5286 iii  **Charles W.** Remick, born 21 Sep 1851 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Louise Norwood.

+ 5287 iv  **Mary A.** Remick, born 18 Mar 1854 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died before 1900 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Austin P. Clapp.

5288 v  **Jennie C.** Remick, born 26 Jan 1858 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1858.

5289 vi  **Albert L.** Remick, born 14 Jan 1861 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 20 Mar 1863.

---

2216. **Esther Stearns** \(^6\) HEALD \(^{2280}\) (Esther \(^5\) Andrews, Abraham \(^4\), Solomon \(^3\), William \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 20 Jul 1804 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1), [then divorced] James STIRLING; (2) Benjamin HALE.

Children of Esther Stearns HEALD and James STIRLING were as follows:

- **5290 i** Stephen STIRLING.
- **5291 ii** Mary Ann STIRLING.
- **5292 iii** James STIRLING.

2218. **Dorcas** \(^6\) HEALD (Esther \(^5\) Andrews, Abraham \(^4\), Solomon \(^3\), William \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 14 Oct 1807 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Nathan Abbott DRESSER, born 1808 in Maine.

Notes for Nathan Abbott Dresser

The 1850 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Nathan Dresser age 42, farmer with wife Dorcas age 42 and children: Caroline age 23; Maria F. age 21; Francis age 17, farmer; Lincoln age 15; Augustus age 13; Sarah [?] A. age 11; Ann A. age 9; Henrietta age 4. The 1860 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Nathan Dresser age 52; Martha L. age 33; Frank age 27, book business; Simeon [?] Lincoln] age 23, book business; Augustus age 21, book agent; Melvina age 20; Anna age 18; Etta age 13.

Children of Dorcas HEALD and Nathan Abbott DRESSER were as follows:

- **5293 i** Caroline DRESSER, born 1827 in Oxford County, Maine. She married Ashbill TOWN.
- **5294 ii** Maria F. DRESSER, born 1829 in Oxford County, Maine. She married Albert COLBY.
- **5295 iii** Francis DRESSER, born 1833 in Oxford County, Maine; died about 1888. He married (1) Betsy ADAMS; (2) Ellen STONE; (3) Fannie MERRILL.
- **5296 iv** Lincoln DRESSER, born 1835 in Oxford County, Maine; died in Andover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Katherine MERRILL, born 1838 in Oxford County, Maine; died in Andover, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The 1870 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Lincoln Dresser, age 34, merchant and wife Katie M. age 33. The 1880 census for Silver Cliff, Custer County, Colorado shows Lincoln Dresser age 40, miner, born in Maine and wife Katie M. age 38, keeping house. The 1900 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Lincoln Dresser, age 65 and wife Katherine M. age 62, no children.
- **5297 v** Augustus DRESSER, born 1837 in Oxford County, Maine. He married Kathie M. CHAPMAN.
- **5298 vi** Malvina DRESSER, born 1839 in Oxford County, Maine. She married Elijah C. BEDELL.
- **5299 vii** Anna A. DRESSER, born 1841 in Oxford County, Maine.
- **5300 viii** Henrietta L. DRESSER, born 1846 in Oxford County, Maine. She married George Edwin AKERS.

2219. **Stephen Cory** \(^6\) HEALD \(^{2281}\) (Esther \(^5\) Andrews, Abraham \(^4\), Solomon \(^3\), William \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 6 May 1809 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Canada. He married (1) Lydia PARKER; (2) Susannah C. WILEY.

Children of Stephen Cory HEALD and Lydia PARKER were as follows:

- **5301 i** Albion HEALD.

Children of Stephen Cory HEALD and Susannah C. WILEY were as follows:

- **5302 i** Lydia HEALD.

2220. **Enos** \(^6\) HEALD (Esther \(^5\) Andrews, Abraham \(^4\), Solomon \(^3\), William \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 4 Apr 1811 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Betsey FARRINGTON; (2) Miranda (Dresser) FARRINGTON, Widow.

Children of Enos HEALD and Betsey FARRINGTON were as follows:

---

\(^{2280}\) Ibid., p. 112.

\(^{2281}\) Ibid., p. 113.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2221. Mary Swan HEALD2282 (Esther Andrews, Abraham4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 22 May 1813 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) Horace DRESSER; (2) Smith PRIDE.

Children of Mary Swan HEALD and Horace DRESSER were as follows:

5306 i Albarona DRESSER, born 21 Aug 1835.
5307 ii Orlando DRESSER.

2225. Stephen B. STEARNS2283 (Sarah Andrews, Abraham4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 11 Jan 1808 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) on 7 May 1832 Mary RUSSELL, born 12 Mar 1814 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; (2) on 12 Mar 1850 Mary Elizabeth GORDON, born Aug 1824; died 5 Jun 1882 in Audubon County, Iowa.

Notes for Stephen B. Stearns
The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Stephen Stearns age 42, farmer with [second] wife Mary age 25 and children [from first marriage]: Sarah R. age 15; George age 13; James C. age 9; Caroline M. [Matilda] age 6; Henry W. age 4; Mary A. age 2; Stephen R. age 1.

Children of Stephen B. STEARNS and Mary RUSSELL were as follows:

+ 5308 i Sarah R. STEARNS, born 29 Dec 1834 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Josiah H. STEARNS.
+ 5309 ii George R. STEARNS, born 30 Sep 1836 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Spring Creek, Warren County, Pennsylvania. He married Charlotte ELDRED.
+ 5310 iii Caroline STEARNS, born 25 Dec 1838 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Feb 1843 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 5311 iv James Cutler STEARNS, born 10 Sep 1840 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Sarah A. HATCH.
+ 5312 v Theodore STEARNS, born 25 Mar 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Feb 1848 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 5313 vi Caroline Matilda STEARNS, born 30 Oct 1843 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died about 1887 in Madison, Dubois County, Indiana. She married George W. LEIGHTON.
+ 5314 vii Henry Wilbur STEARNS, born 4 Jan 1846 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mattie Irwin LUCCOCK.
+ 5315 viii Mary Arabella STEARNS, born 30 Nov 1847 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Warren S. GILMAN.
+ 5316 ix Stephen R. STEARNS, born 23 Jul 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Estella Augusta GIBBONS.

Children of Stephen B. STEARNS and Mary Elizabeth GORDON were as follows:

+ 5317 i Sewell F. STEARNS, born 1852 in Maine. He married Hattie WRIGHT.
5318 ii Ella Marcia STEARNS, born 5 Jun 1863; died in Audubon County, Iowa.


2282 Ibid., p. 113.
2283 Ibid., p. 114.
2284 Ibid., p. 115.
Notes for Caleb Stearns

The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Caleb Stearns age 39, farmer with wife Eliza age 30 and children: Marcellus age 11; Augustus W. age 9; Ecler [as written] age 6 [sic]; Timothy age 5 [sic]; Van Rensaler age 4. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Caleb Stearns age 49 with wife Eliza age 40 and children: Marcella [female, sic] age 21; Augustus W. age 19; Timothy age 18; Elery [as written] age 16; Rensalr [as written] age 14; Granville F. age 7; Georgianna age 8/12. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Eckley T. Stearns age 36, retired merchant with wife Annie L. age 27 and son Marcellus W. age 6; parents: Caleb Stearns age 68, retired farmer with wife Eliza age 60.

Children of Caleb STEARNS and Eliza RUSSELL were as follows:

5319 i Marcellus L. STEARNS\textsuperscript{2285}, born 29 Apr 1839 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 12 Dec 1878 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Ellen A. WALKER, born 23 Nov 1851 in Abbington, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, daughter of Horace D. WALKER and Mercy MASON. Notes: Honorable Marcellus Stearns, during his minority he worked on his father's farm, at Lovell, and attended school; he was a successful school teacher, in his native town, and entered Waterville College, Maine, as a student. In 1861, with several fellow students, he left college and enlisted in Company E, 12th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers as First Sergeant; and was promoted successively to Second and First Lieutenant. At Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864, he was wounded, necessitating the amputation of his right arm above the elbow; in 1865 he was transferred to Company H, 20th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, and served on detailed duty, in the Freedmen's Bureau, and other duties, in Virginia, West Virginia, and Florida, from 1865 to 1869; he was United States Surveyor General, for Florida, from 1869 to 1872, and was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Florida in 1872; was Governor of Florida from 1873 to 1875 inclusive. From 1877 to 1879 inclusive, he was United States Commissioner in charge of the United States Reservation at Hot Springs, Arkansas. He is at this time President of the Atlantic National Bank, and resides at Atlantic, Iowa [1890]. He has no children. The 1870 census for Quincy, Gadsden County, Florida shows Marcellus L. Stearns age 31, attorney at law with brother Timothy S. age 28, assistant US Marshal, both born in Maine. The 1885 state census for Quincy, Gadsden County, Florida shows M. L. Stearns age 52, Ex Governor with wife Ellen age 38.

+ 5321 iii Timothy STEARNS, born 30 Mar 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Sirena Emeline STEARNS (see 5267).
+ 5322 iv Eckley T. STEARNS, born 30 Aug 1843 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Anna Leveria RUSSELL.
5323 v Rensalaer C. STEARNS, born 26 Jul 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 20 Jun 1878 Mary Ida JAMES.
+ 5324 vi Frank Granville STEARNS, born 23 Nov 1852 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Arkansas. He married (1) Maggie W. SMITH; (2) Mary E. (---).
5325 vii Georgianna STEARNS, born 18 Oct 1859 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 19 Nov 1864 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

2227. Mary STEARNS\textsuperscript{2286} (Sarah Andrews, Abraham\textsuperscript{1}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1 Apr 1812 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. She married Abel HEALD.

Children of Mary STEARNS and Abel HEALD were as follows:

5326 i Henry F. HEALD, born 16 Jul 1835 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 10 Dec 1863 Mehitable CHARLES.
5327 ii Gerogianna HEALD, born 12 Dec 1836 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Dec 1858 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
5328 iii Mary Eliza HEALD, born 20 Apr 1838 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Feb 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

\textsuperscript{2285} Ibid., p. 156.
\textsuperscript{2286} Ibid., p. 115.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

5329 iv Edward P. HEALD, born 5 Feb 1843 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

5330 v Isabella HEALD, born 12 Feb 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Apr 1872 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. She married on 3 Aug 1865 Frank WOODBURY.

5331 vi Selwin HEALD, born 7 Jul 1846 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 5332 vii Sarah Stearns HEALD, born 12 Feb 1848 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Henry M. STEARNS.

5333 viii Charles HEALD, born 1 Jan 1850 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Dec 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He married on 25 Jun 1872 Edna CHAPMAN.

5334 ix Charles HEALD, born 1 Jan 1850 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Dec 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He married on 25 Jun 1872 Edna CHAPMAN.

5335 x Alice HEALD, born 12 Mar 1854 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Jun 1872 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 5336 xi Nellie HEALD, born 23 Aug 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died about 1894 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Albanus K. POTTE.

+ 5337 xii Josiah HEALD, born 18 Apr 1859 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Mary Katherine PIKE.

2230. Mehitable Kilgore STEARNS (Sarah Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 20 Jan 1824 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 26 Dec 1846 Samuel Hobson GILKEY.

Children of Mehitable Kilgore STEARNS and Samuel Hobson GILKEY were as follows:

5338 i Alva A. GILKEY, born 8 Aug 1849.

5339 ii Willie D. GILKEY, born 8 Feb 1857.

5340 iii Hattie S. GILKEY, born 3 Nov 1860.

2231. Harriet STEARNS (Sarah Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 8 Mar 1826 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 19 Jun 1865 Abel HEALD.

Children of Harriet STEARNS and Abel HEALD were as follows:

5341 i Willie HEALD, born 27 Apr 1870 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 13 Jul 1872 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

2232. Henrietta STEARNS (Sarah Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 8 Mar 1826 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1886 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Thomas TIBBITTS.

Children of Henrietta STEARNS and Thomas TIBBITTS were as follows:

5342 i Sidney TIBBITTS.

5343 ii Albert TIBBITTS.

2233. Horatio STEARNS (Sarah Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 25 Jul 1828 in Lovell Center, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 1 May 1864 Sarah Mariah BRACKET.

Notes for Horatio Stearns
Horatio served in Company H 29th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers. Another date of birth is 24 July 1829.

Children of Horatio STEARNS and Sarah Mariah BRACKET were as follows:

5344 i George W. STEARNS, born 18 Apr 1865.

5345 ii Hubert STEARNS, born 17 Dec 1867.

5346 iii Fred STEARNS, born 22 Dec 1870.

2287 Ibid., p. 116.
2234. **William George ANDREWS**2288, 2289 (Isaac Stearns5, Abraham4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 29 Sep 1816 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Apr 1898 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married on 3 Apr 1844 **Mary WOODMAN**, born 5 Jun 1824 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 16 Nov 1902 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, daughter of Benjamin E. WOODMAN and Rachel EATON.

**Notes for William George Andrews**

William was engaged in the mercantile and lumbering business and he was a farmer. He lived in Andover, Maine about 1849, 1854-55; St. Anthony's Falls (now St. Paul), Minnesota lumbering for a year or two; returned to Andover; moved to Readfield, Maine; then to Fryeburg and Saco, Maine. In 1856-1881 he was a salesman traveling all over the state of Maine. The 1850 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows William G. Andrews age 34, farmer with wife Mary age 27 and children: Abby M. age 5 and Nathan W. age 2, [in-laws] Benjamin E. Woodman age 70 and Rachel Woodman age 64. The 1885 state census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa shows William G. Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Mary age 60; Nathan W. age 35, farmer; Willie E. age 24, farmer; Frederick L. Andrews age 28, born in Maine, laborer. The 1895 state census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa shows William G. Andrews age 79 with wife Mary age 71; Abbie M. age 50, single; Nathan W. age 47, single; William E. age 36, single, all men are gardeners.

Children of William George ANDREWS and Mary WOODMAN were as follows:

- **5347 i Abbie Maria ANDREWS**, born 1 Mar 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. Notes: Abbie moved with her parents to Exira, Iowa. She was unmarried.

- **5348 ii Nathan Woodman ANDREWS**, born 14 Sep 1849 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. Notes: Nathan moved with his parents to Exira, Iowa. He was a farmer, unmarried.

- **5349 iii William Edgar ANDREWS**, born 26 Jul 1859 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. Notes: Will moved with his parents to Exira, Iowa. He was a cigar maker, farmer and painter, he was unmarried.


**Notes for Jacob Andrews**

Jacob was engaged in farming, lumbering and the cooperage business. He moved to Exira, Iowa in June 1865 where he was a farmer. He held the office of County Supervisor in Audubon County, Iowa and was the Justice of the Peace for several years in Cass County, Iowa.

The 1850 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Jacob Andrews age 30, cooper with wife Martha age 30 and children: Henry F. age 6; Charles H. age 4; Isaac S. age 1. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Jacob Andrews age 40, farmer with wife Martha P. age 41 and children: Henry F. age 15; Charles H. age 12; Isaac S. age 11; Sarah K. age 2. The 1870 census for Pymosa [post office Atlantic], Cass County, Iowa shows Jacob Andrews age 54, farmer born in Maine with wife Martha age 51 and children: Frank age 26; Charles age 23; Isaac age 21; Sarah age 12, all born in Maine.

**Notes for Martha Phinney Hamblen**

Martha went to live with her aunt Polly Hamblen of Limington, Maine, at the age of 10 and resided with her for several years. Afterwards she was a seamstress in Portland, Maine.

---

2288 Ibid., p. 117.


Children of Jacob ANDREWS and Martha Phinney HAMBLEN were as follows:

+ 5350 i Henry Franklin ANDREWS, born 27 Jun 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married Jennie Maria NORTON.

+ 5351 ii Charles Hamblen ANDREWS, born 21 Jun 1847 in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine; died 4 Mar 1896 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married on 5 Jan 1876 Kate LITTLEFIELD, born of Lewis, Cass County, Iowa, daughter of Horace LITTLEFIELD and Harriet CULP. Notes: Charles resided with his parents in Maine and moved to Exira, Iowa, with them in June 1865. He was a farm laborer, carpenter and schoolteacher. In 1869 he moved with his parents to Cass County, Iowa. He graduated from the Medical Department of Iowa State University in 1873. In 1874 he went to Quincy, Florida where he was private secretary to Gov. Marcellus Stearns of that state. In 1875 he returned to Exira as a physician and surgeon. He later conducted a pharmacy and an undertaking establishment in addition to his profession. Charles had no children.

+ 5352 iii Isaac Stearns ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1849 in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine; died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married Mary Olive CARTER.

+ 5353 iv Sarah Kimball ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1857 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Sep 1887 in Basset, Rock County, Nebraska; buried in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. She married William Oscar TINGLE.

2237. Isaac Stearns ANDREWS, Jr.2293, 2294, 2295 (Isaac Stearns, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 26 May 1827 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Aug 1869 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; buried in West Fryeburg Cemetery, West Fryeburg, Maine. He married on 1 May 1852 Ann Augusta COLBY, born 1 Apr 1833 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 May 1876 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; buried in West Fryeburg Cemetery, West Fryeburg, Maine, daughter of James COLBY and Mary STERLING.

Notes for Isaac Stearns Andrews, Jr.

The 1860 census for Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Isaac Andrews age 33, carpenter with wife Ann A. age 27 and children: John A. age 5; Fred L. age 4; Mary C. age 2.

Children of Isaac Stearns ANDREWS, Jr. and Ann Augusta COLBY were as follows:

5354 i Mary Colby ANDREWS, born 10 Dec 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Feb 1857 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in West Fryeburg Cemetery, West Fryeburg, Maine.

+ 5355 ii John Augustus ANDREWS, born 6 Aug 1855 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 9 May 1936 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married on 5 Nov 1890 in Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois Mary Belle DORSEY, born 9 Aug 1859 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia; died 6 Apr 1938, daughter of Samuel DORSEY and Joanna HOLIDAY. Notes: Albert was a salesman in Exira, Iowa in 1880. He lived with his parents until their death in Chatham, New Hampshire. He was a hotel keeper for several years. Albert and Mary had no children. The 1880 census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa shows Frank Andrews age 36, lawyer with wife Jane age 30 and children: Charles age 8; Claude age 6; Jessie age

5356 iii Frederick Lee ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 12 Nov 1937 in Smithland, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married Martha JAMESON.

5357 iv Mary Colby ANDREWS, born 19 Jan 1858 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Aug 1917 in Wellesley Hills, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married William Austin BROOKS.

5358 v Albert Colby ANDREWS, born 23 Sep 1864 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Nov 1936 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa; buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married on 5 Nov 1890 in Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois Mary Belle DORSEY, born 9 Aug 1859 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia; died 6 Apr 1938, daughter of Samuel DORSEY and Joanna HOLIDAY. Notes: Albert was a salesman in Exira, Iowa in 1880. He lived with his parents until their death in Chatham, New Hampshire. He was a hotel keeper for several years. Albert and Mary had no children. The 1880 census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa shows Frank Andrews age 36, lawyer with wife Jane age 30 and children: Charles age 8; Claude age 6; Jessie age


Notes for Andrew Cooper

Andrew was a machinist. He was in Saco, Maine; then Chicopee, Massachusetts; to Naples, Maine; to Portland, Maine; to Lovell, Maine; to Naples, Maine and then he moved to Exira, Iowa in 1864 where he was a farmer, then to Cass County, Iowa in 1875 then back to Exira, Iowa; then to Spring Hill, Wyoming where he was engaged in stock raising. The 1860 census for Naples, Cumberland County, Maine shows Andrew Cooper age 39, farmer with wife Esther age 29 and children: Lyman B. age 5 and Nellie F. age 1. The 1910 census for Beaver, Converse County, Wyoming shows Andrew Cooper age 79, farming with wife Hester [as written] age 78, married 57 years with 4 of her 6 children living.

Children of Esther Andrews and Andrew Cooper were as follows:

5359 i  Lyman Batchelder Cooper, born 2 Nov 1854 in Chicopee, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died in Spring Hill, Wyoming. He married (1), [then divorced] Jennie Newell; (2) Clara Almira Powell, born 1866 in Iowa. Notes: Lyman had no children. The 1910 census for Beaver, Converse County, Wyoming shows Lyman B. Cooper age 54, farmer with wife Clara A. age 44, married 9 years.

+ 5360 ii  Nellie Frances Cooper, born 13 Mar 1859 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in La Bonte, Converse County, Wyoming. She married James Willox.

5361 iii  Willie P. Cooper, born 20 Feb 1864 in Naples, Cumberland County, Maine; died 20 Aug 1865 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.

+ 5362 iv  Mary Cleaves Cooper, born 6 Feb 1868 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa; died in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming. She married James Alva Brockway.

5363 v  Anna A. Cooper, born 22 Mar 1870 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa; died 2 Aug 1871 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.

5364 vi  Maude Annie Cooper, born 1 Aug 1875 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. She married Alexander Brockway.


Children of Jacob Gallup and Rebecca Morgan were as follows:

5365 i  Rebecca Gallup, born 6 Oct 1785.

5366 ii  Jacob Gallup, born 24 Apr 1787.

5367 iii  Lois Gallup, born 17 Apr 1791.

5368 iv  Ebenezer Gallup, born 8 Jul 1793.

5369 v  Temperance Gallup, born 29 Apr 1795.

5370 vi  Lydia Gallup, born 5 Jul 1797.


---

2297 H. Franklin Andrews, History of the Andrews Family (Iowa: N. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890), p. 120. This reference shows, in error, that Lieut. John Andrews was a son of John Andrews and a grandson of Capt. Robert Andrews, the innkeeper at Ipswich. A correction was published in the "Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder", Vol. 9, pp. 223-224, 1909.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Christopher GALLUP and Martha STANTON were as follows:


Children of Lois GALLUP and Jacob MORGAN were as follows:

5378 i Jacob MORGAN, born 30 Apr 1789 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut.

5379 ii Lois MORGAN, born 16 Aug 1792 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; died 8 Feb 1866.


5381 iv Eunice MORGAN, born 31 Mar 1797.

\[+\] 5382 v Nathan Gallup MORGAN, born 24 Sep 1799 in Berne, Albany County, New York. He married Ann ALLEN.

\[+\] 5383 vi Adaline MORGAN, born 2 Dec 1803 in Cayuga County, New York; died 13 Jan 1879 in Harmony, Rock County, Wisconsin; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married Edward Akin.


Children of Zipporah STORY and Russell DENNIS were as follows:


5385 ii Mary DENNIS, born 28 Jun 1786 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

5386 iii Hannah DENNIS, born 18 Feb 1790 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2270. Nathaniel GIDDINGS\(^{2301}\) (Nathaniel\(^1\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 30 Sep 1766 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1851 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1793 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania Lucinda SILSBEE, died 27 Nov 1815 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; (2) on 21 Nov 1816 Mary SILSBEE.

Notes for Nathaniel Giddings
Nathaniel was a doctor by trade. Have seen the surname of his wives, possibly sisters, as GILSBEE.

Children of Nathaniel GIDDINGS and Lucinda SILSBEE were as follows:
5387  i  Louisa GIDDINGS, born 13 Aug 1794 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married Stephen DECKER.
5388  ii Sarah GIDDINGS, born 30 Oct 1797 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1815 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
+ 5390  iv Nathaniel GIDDINGS, born 20 Jul 1803 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1857 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Caroline LEACH.
5391  v Myra GIDDINGS, born 5 Jun 1808 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married on 28 Aug 1851 Stephen REYNOLDS.
5392  vi Frances GIDDINGS, born 13 Feb 1810 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1844. She married on 24 Jul 1834 George MCALPINE.
+ 5394  viii James Lawrence GIDDINGS, born 24 Apr 1813 in Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Hull PRATT.

2271. Jasper GIDDINGS\(^{2302}, 2303}\) (Nathaniel\(^1\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 5 Oct 1768 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 8 May 1852 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Ellsbury Cemetery, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Deborah PARTRIDGE, died 26 Apr 1826 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; (2) on 1 Jan 1827 Sabra BUTTON.

Children of Jasper GIDDINGS and Deborah PARTRIDGE were as follows:
5395  i  Mariah GIDDINGS.
5396  ii Dwight GIDDINGS.
5397  iii Jasper GIDDINGS.
5398  iv Electa GIDDINGS.
5399  v Laura GIDDINGS.

2272. Matilda GIDDINGS (Nathaniel\(^1\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 9 Sep 1770 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died about 1855 in Connecticut. She married on 25 Dec 1799 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut Aaron BAILEY, born 12 Apr 1764; died 6 Dec 1841 in Connecticut.

Children of Matilda GIDDINGS and Aaron BAILEY were as follows:
5400  i  Dwight BAILEY.
5401  ii Jared BAILEY.
5402  iii Sabra F. BAILEY. She married on 9 Jul 1848 William F. KEABLES.

2273. Sarah GIDDINGS (Nathaniel\(^1\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 19 May 1773 in Norwich,

\(^{2302}\) Chris Evans, Descendants of George Giddings and Jane Antrobus Lawrence (typescript, pages unnumbered).
\(^{2303}\) Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882). In the additions/corrections, the child Sabra is the daughter of Mathilda Giddings and Aaron Bailey.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

New London County, Connecticut. She married Newell ROBINSON.

Children of Sarah GIDDINGS and Newell ROBINSON were as follows:

5403  i  Nancy ROBINSON.

5404  ii  Lucius ROBINSON, died in Pennsylvania. Notes: Minot S. Giddings has name as Lucinda, then corrects in the additions/corrections.

2274. Lucinda 4 GIDDINGS (Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1, Elizabeth 2 Andrews, John 1), born 28 Sep 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut. She married on 4 Sep 1801 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut Benjamin WHITE.

Notes for Lucinda Giddings

Have seen her name as 'Rosinda'.

Children of Lucinda GIDDINGS and Benjamin WHITE were as follows:

5405  i  Benjamin 7 WHITE.

5406  ii  Daniel 7 WHITE.

5407  iii  Asa 7 WHITE.


Notes for Lucy MILES

Have seen her surname as NILES.

Children of Cyril GIDDINGS and Lucy MILES were as follows:

5408  i  John S. 7 GIDDINGS, born 28 Aug 1814.

5409  ii  Sarah Brett 7 GIDDINGS, born 18 Jun 1816; died 9 Apr 1818.

5410  iii  Lucy Mary 7 GIDDINGS, born 31 Jan 1819; died 20 Apr 1857. She married George MCALPINE.

5411  iv  Sarah Miles 7 GIDDINGS, born 5 Apr 1821; died 30 Mar 1898.

5412  v  Deborah Mathilda 7 GIDDINGS, born 19 Jun 1824; died Oct 1899. She married Christopher CHAMPLAIN.


Notes for Laura Lucretia Fillmore

Laura was a first cousin once removed to Millard Fillmore, 13th President of the United States.

Children of Walter GIDDINGS and Laura Lucretia FILLMORE were as follows:

5413  i  Joshua Day 7 GIDDINGS, born 6 Sep 1812 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1882 in California. He married Anna B. LEWIS. Notes: The 1850 census for West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows the Charles [as written] Giddings household that includes his brother Joshua D. Giddings age 36, merchant.

5414  ii  Earl Fillmore 7 GIDDINGS, born 29 Sep 1814 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; died

2304 Ibid., pp. 191-192.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


+ 5415 iii Chandler GIDDINGS, born 4 Dec 1815 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Oct 1864 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Wealthy Ann GLEASON.

+ 5416 iv Laura Lucretia GIDDINGS, born 29 Dec 1817 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Dec 1853 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married Henry Bridgeman BREWER.


Children of Walter GIDDINGS and Lydia LATHROP were as follows:


Children of Levi GIDDINGS and Bathsheba DEMING were as follows:

5421 i Julie Ann GIDDINGS, born 5 Jan 1806 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died in Harrison County, Indiana. She married on 28 Apr 1824 in Harrison County, Indiana John A. EVANS, born in Indiana.

5422 ii Adeline GIDDINGS, born 10 Dec 1808 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married Mr. HUDSON. Notes: Have seen her first name as Ardella.

5423 iii Almeda GIDDINGS, born 1 Jan 1811 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1840. She married Enoch SHAFFER.


Notes for Charles French

Charles commanded a company in the War of 1812, was on duty at New London and Stonington Point. He married at Preston, Connecticut and resided in Norwich until 1833 when he moved to Brockport, New York. Two of their children moved to Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Children of Betsey GIDDINGS and Charles FRENCH were as follows:

+ 5424 i Mary Ann FRENCH, born 31 May 1807 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 29 Aug 1844 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. She married John L. BLAIR.

5425 ii Eunice W. FRENCH, born 13 Aug 1808 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 22

---


2307 Ibid., pp. 192-193.


Sarah Waterman French, born 7 May 1813 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1880 in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married Erastus Stanton.


Andrew French, born 9 Apr 1816 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

Eliza French, born 5 Feb 1818 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 8 May 1857 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married on 4 May 1855 in Wisconsin Joseph Johnson.


Rufus Morgan French, born 1 Apr 1822 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Jun 1891 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married Maria Catherine Rudisill.


2301. The following from the Minot S. Giddings reference: While a young man he went to sea, and at the age of 21 years was promoted to be captain of a ship, with full control of its cargo, and engaged in the West India trade. His vessel was at one time seized and destroyed by a French privateer, and himself confined as a prisoner in Cuba, in a damp stone building, from which he suffered great hardship and severe pain from toothache. He was after a time released by the United States Minister, who gave him eight dollars, two of which he expended in having his tooth extracted. The passage of the French privateer bill through Congress, not many years since, it is supposed had reference to that time, and since his death it has been ascertained that there was a sum of money to have gone to him could all the facts in the case have been proven.

He was a man of nerve, as was shown in many instances. One incident is related by an eyewitness. During a terrible storm that came upon them it became necessary to furl the sails, and he ordered one of his men to go up and perform the duty. The man, alarmed by the danger of doing it, protested with tears against obeying the order, when Capt. Giddings, instead of compelling the man to obey, climbed the rigging and performed the task himself, while the sails lashed him and the waves tossed the ship with great fury. He was a heavy man, which made it all the more dangerous. In 1810 he was shipwrecked off the coast of Hatteras. Losing nearly all of his property, he gave up a seafaring life for that of a farmer, and settled in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, where he remained during life, and where nearly all his thirteen children were born, twelve of whom lived to mature age, and were a remarkable family. He married in 1802 Lucy Demming of Norwich, Connecticut with whom he lived more than fifty years.

2308 Ibid., pp. 193-195.
Children of James GIDDINGS and Lucy DEMMING were as follows:

+ 5435 i  Sarah Waterman’ GIDDINGS, born 28 Aug 1803 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1864 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married John Bishop LYON.


+ 5437 iii  Andrew GIDDINGS, born 7 Apr 1807 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 22 Dec 1853 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret STEWART.

+ 5438 iv  Charles Woodbury GIDDINGS, born 10 May 1810 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 23 Dec 1879 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Clarissa GRIFFIN.

5439 v  Giles Albert’ GIDDINGS\(^{2309}\), born 6 Oct 1812 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 2 Jun 1836 in Galveston, Republic of Texas; buried in San Jacinto Battleground Cemetery [San Jacinto Battleground State Historical Park, the site of the battle of San Jacinto, which won independence for Texas, is adjacent to the Houston Ship Channel, where the USS Texas is moored, five miles northeast of the intersection of State highways 134 and 225]. Notes: Giles was a merchant and then a surveyor. In 1834 he went to Texas to select and survey a place for a colony from Pennsylvania, but when the war of Texas independence broke out he joined General Sam Houston's army. On 10 April 1836 he wrote to his parents a much quoted letter datelined "Texas four miles from headquarters." He was mortally wounded at the battle of San Jacinto, where Santa Anna was taken prisoner, and died June 2, 1836, leaving an estate of five thousand acres of land. He was buried in the San Jacinto Battleground Cemetery. As a result of his service in the war, he was awarded a sizable piece of land in Texas. Since he was not alive to claim it, napoleon Bonaparte Giddings, attempted to claim to it. The family in Pennsylvania got wind of this, and Giles' brother, Jabez Deming ['J.D.'] Giddings went to Texas to assert their right to this land. Here is the text of the letter: "Texas, four miles from headquarters 10 April 1863 Dear Parents, Since I last wrote you I have been engaged in arranging an expedition against the Indians, who have committed many depredation against the frontier. On my return to the settlements, I learned that our country was again invaded by the merciless horde of Mexicans, who were waging a war of extermination against the inhabitants. A call was made for all friends of humanity to rise in arms and resist the foe. Men were panic stricken and fled, leaving their all behind them. I could not reconcile to my feelings to leave Texas without an effort to save it. Accordingly, I sent my course for the army and arrived last evening at this place. I shall enter camp this morning as a volunteer. The army, commanded by Gen. Houston, is lying on the west side of the Brazos, 20 miles from San Fillipe. The enemy is in that place waiting to attack. It is reported Houston will attack them in the morning. What will be the result, or the fate of Texas, is hid in the bowels of futurity. Yet, I think we are engaged in the cause of justice, and hope that god of battles will protect us. The enemy's course has been the most bloody that has ever been recorded on the page of history. Our garrison at San Antonio was taken and massacred; so another detachment of seven hundred, commanded by Col. Fanning, and posted at la Bahia, after surrendering prisoners of war; were led out and shot down like bears. Only one escaped to tell their melancholy fate. In their course they show no quarter to age, sex, or condition, all are massacred without mercy. If such conduct is not sufficient to arouse the patriotic feedings of the sons of liberty, I know not what will. I was born in a land of freedom, and taught to lisp the name of liberty with my infant tongue, and rather than be driven out of the country or submit to be a slave, I will leave my bones to bleach on the plains of Texas. If we succeed in subduing the enemy and establishing a free and independent government, we shall have the finest country the sun ever shone upon, and if we fail, we shall have the satisfaction of dying fighting for the rights of man. I know not that I shall have an opportunity of writing to you in some time, but shall do so as often as is convenient. Be not alarmed about my safety. I am no better, and my life no dearer than those who gained the liberty you enjoy. If I fall you will have the satisfaction that your son died fighting for the rights of man. Our strength in the field is about 1,500. The enemy is reported 4,000 strong; a fearful odds, you will say; but what can mercenary hirelings do against the sons of liberty. Before this reaches you the fate of Texas will be known. I will endeavor to acquaint you as soon as possible. I am well and in good spirits, and as unconcerned as if going to a raising. The same being who has hitherto protected my life can with
equal ease ward off the balls of the enemy. My company is waiting, and I must draw to a close, and bid you farewell, perhaps forever. More than a year has elapsed since I saw you, yet the thoughts of friends and home are fresh in my memory, and remembrance yet lives in my affections and will light a secret joy to my heart."

+ 5440 vi Jabez Deming GIDDINGS, born 1814 in Gibson Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1878 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas; buried in Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. He married Ann TARVER.

+ 5441 vii Louisa GIDDINGS, born Jan 1817 in Gibson Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Spencer WATROUS.

+ 5442 viii Maria Antoinette GIDDINGS, born 19 Feb 1819 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 3 Jan 1908 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; buried in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Walter LYON.

5443 ix John James GIDDINGS, born 1821 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 1861. He married on 2 Nov 1848 in Penn Yan, Yates County, New York Matilda SLOAN, born 1825; died 4 Apr 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; buried in Alamo Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas; daughter of John SLOAN and Elizabeth Scott BLACK. Notes: John died 1861, a victim of Indian barbarity. He was a civil engineer by profession. He surveyed the German colony in Texas, at that time some 250 miles from any settlement, among hostile Indians where he experienced many hair-breath escapes. A correspondent writes, "He was one of the finest-looking men I ever saw." At the commencement of the rebellion he was traveling in one of the mail coaches from San Antonio to California, when the U.S. troops were recalled from the frontier, and he, and all his company were massacred by the Indians. One of his boots and a glove was all that was found to tell of his sad fate. Another source states: John was killed 28 April 1861 by Apache Indians in Doubtful Canyon, Arizona, near Stein's Peak, New Mexico. He was riding the Butterfield stage route between San Antonio and San Diego, California. He was buried near the spot where he was killed. A picture of his tombstone my be found in the 'National Geographic Magazine', Oct, 1992, page 51. His widow did not long survive the shock of her husband's death, being found dead in bed, leaving five children orphans. The youngest born after his father's death, was found lying by his dead mother in all the sweet unconsciousness of infancy.

+ 5444 x George Henry GIDDINGS, born 3 Jul 1823 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1902 in Mexico City, Mexico. He married (1) Emma LOCKWOOD; (2) Julia M. THOMPSON, Widow.

5445 xi Francis Marion GIDDINGS, born 1825 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1858 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. Notes: Francis, like his brothers he moved to Texas, going there in 1852 with his brother Dewitt Clinton Giddings. He died in 1868 at the hands of a desperado (murdered by a horse thief) at El Paso, Texas, where he was a practicing physician. At the time of his death he was attending to the transfer of the U.S. mail with his brothers. He was a graduate of the Medical College, Castleton, Vermont. He never married.

5446 xii Dewitt Clinton GIDDINGS, born 18 Jul 1827 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1903 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas; buried in Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. He married on 24 May 1860 in Texas Malinda C. LUSK, born 16 May 1836 in Texas; died 19 Jun 1869 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas; buried in Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas, daughter of Samuel LUSK. Notes: In 1852 DeWitt moved to Brenham, Washington County, Texas where he served three terms in Congress; served on the Committee of Land Claims, & Indian Affairs; served in the Confederate Army from Texas; was in 1866 a member of State Constitutional Convention. The town of Giddings, Texas is named after him. In the 1850 Census, he is shown living with parents, a farmer. He was chosen by the Governor of Texas to go to Europe to manage a lawsuit between the cotton growers and the manufacturers of cotton goods. He so ably presented his case before the British courts that he won the suit. The following is from "Encyclopedia of American Biography", by Thomas William Herringshaw, p. 399: "Giddings, De Witt C., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 18, 1827, in Susquehanna County, PA. He served as a soldier in the confederate army. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1866. He was elected to the forty-second congress, as re-elected to the forty-third congress, and re-elected to the forty-fifth congress as a democrat. He served on numerous important committees while a member of Congress. The "Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1949"; Biographies, p. 1207 shows: "Giddings, DeWitt Clinton, a Representative from Texas; born in Susquehanna County, Pa, July 18,
1827; pursued an academic course; studied law in Honesdale, Pennsylvania; was admitted to the bar in Texas in 1852 and commenced practice in Brenham, Texas; served in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War; member of the State constitutional convention in 1866; successfully contested as a Democrat the election of William T. Clark to the Forty-second Congress; was re-elected to the Forty-third Congress and served from May 13, 1872, to March 3, 1875; again elected to the Forty-fifth Congress (March 4, 1877 - March 3, 1879); engaged in the banking business in Brenham, Texas; delegate to the Democratic National Conventions in 1884, 1888, and 1892; died in Brenham, Texas, on August 19, 1903; interment in Prairie Lea Cemetery.

2302. Andrew^6 GIDDINGS (Solomon^5, Nathaniel^4, Nathaniel^3, Elizabeth^2 Andrews, John^1), born 3 May 1783; died 1804. He married Catherine ANDRUS.

Notes for Andrew Giddings
Andrew was lost at sea.

Children of Andrew GIDDINGS and Catherine ANDRUS were as follows:
5447  i  Andromanche GIDDINGS. She married (1) Moses AVERY, born 19 Nov 1799 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; died 29 Jan 1824; (2) Mr. CHAPMAN.


Children of Jabez Wight GIDDINGS and Lydia Hyde ALDEN were as follows:
+ 5449  ii  Edwin Wight GIDDINGS, born 11 Jun 1815 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Jan 1902 in Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan; buried in Romeo Cemetery, Village of Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan. He married (1) Martha S. MAKEPEACE; (2) Mercy A. LEACH.
+ 5451  iv  Solomon GIDDINGS. Notes: Solomon died young, age 12.
+ 5452  v  Alden Eliab GIDDINGS, born 4 Aug 1820 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Eliza B. SEYMOUR.
+ 5453  vi  Moses Avery GIDDINGS, born 24 May 1825 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Caroline A. BEKMAN.
+ 5454  vii  George Wight GIDDINGS. Notes: George died at age 28.
+ 5455  viii  Lydia Alden GIDDINGS, born 1 Jul 1831 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 7 Jan 1899. She married Edward TODD.

2305. Lucy^6 GIDDINGS (Solomon^5, Nathaniel^4, Nathaniel^3, Elizabeth^2 Andrews, John^1), born 4 Feb 1792 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Apr 1850. She married Joseph ALDEN.

Children of Lucy GIDDINGS and Joseph ALDEN were as follows:
5456  i  Louisa ALDEN. She married Mr. BRETON.
5457  ii  Harriet ALDEN. She married John GILBERT.
5458  iii  Mary ALDEN.
5459  iv  Martha ALDEN.
5460  v  Lucy Ann ALDEN.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

5461 vi Elizabeth ALDEN. Notes: Elizabeth died young.
5462 vii Joseph ALDEN. Notes: Joseph died young.


Notes for Jabez Layman Benjamin

The 1850 census for Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut shows Jabez L. Benjamin age 36, farmer with wife Mary A. age 41 and children: Ruth A. age 13; John R. age 11; Gilbert L. age 9; Esther Read age 67. The 1860 census for Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut shows Jabez L. Benjamin age 47, farmer with wife Mary A. age 52 and children: John R. age 27 [?], jeweler; Ruth A. age 23, dressmaker; Gilbert L. age 19, teacher; Esther Read age 77.

Children of Mary Ann GIDDINGS and Jabez Layman BENJAMIN were as follows:


Notes for John Rensselaer Giddings

John was a jeweler in West Winsted, Connecticut.

Children of John Rensselaer GIDDINGS and Sarah Jane BAILEY were as follows:

5466 i Arthur P. GIDDINGS, born 1866.
5467 ii Roscoe GIDDINGS, born 1872.
5468 iii Alice Maria GIDDINGS, born 1874.

2321. Sally STORY2311 (Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 1773 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Oct 1854 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 2 Mar 1797 John SPRAGUE2312, born 6 Jan 1773; died 29 Jan 1849 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Jonathan SPRAGUE and Tabitha BURDETT.

Notes for Sally Story

The 1850 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Sally Sprague age 71 with daughter Abiah age 35.

Notes for John Sprague

John Sprague was 14 years old when his father moved into Randolph, on the middle branch of the White River. There were very few inhabitants in the town then and grain was very scarce, and none could be bought nearer than Gov. Chitenden's in Williston, 50 miles away, no roads some of the distance and no guide to go by but marked trees. His father sent him, boy as he was, to buy grain for the family. He was to pay for the grain with a cow, which he drove or led. The cow was very old as apparent by the many wrinkles on her horns. John had two ounces of indigo and a pewter plate for spending money. The story goes that the Governor thought the cow was pretty old and couldn't allow very much to which John replied that she had three wrinkles when she was born, and was not as old as she looked. He purchased a lot of wild land on the East Hill, two miles from the village of East Randolph, Vermont; built a log house and moved his bride into it, and went to work clearing the land. The farm is now owned by Charles Waldo. He moved his household goods on a two-horse sled, and after the goods were loaded he used to say that there was room enough on the sled then to dance an eight-hand reel. In politics he was an abolitionist, he was a Free-Will Baptist and had a strong personality.

---

Children of Sally STORY and John SPRAGUE were as follows:

+ 5469 i  Asa 7 SPRAGUE, born 9 Oct 1797 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 4 Nov 1888 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont. He married Mary KEITH.

5470 ii  Richard 7 SPRAGUE, born 8 Jan 1799 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 17 May 1826.

+ 5471 iii  Leonard 7 SPRAGUE, born 22 Jan 1800 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Emily (--).

+ 5472 iv  Eunice 7 SPRAGUE, born 21 Jul 1805 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Obadiah HALL.

5473 v  Edgerton 7 SPRAGUE, born 13 Jul 1809 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

5474 vi  Abiah 7 SPRAGUE, born 19 Apr 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1 Feb 1863. Notes: The 1850 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Sally Sprague age 71 with daughter Abiah age 35. The 1860 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Gilbert Morrill and family; his sister-in-law Abiah Sprague age 50, tenant, insane, is living with them.

+ 5475 vii  Sally 7 SPRAGUE, born 2 Jan 1817 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Gilbert MORRILL.

5476 viii  Lavinda 7 SPRAGUE, born 9 Apr 1819 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

2322. Mary Ann 6 STORY 2313 (Abiah 5 Giddings, James 4, Nathaniel 3, Elizabeth 2 Andrews, John 1), born 4 Feb 1774 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died Apr 1836 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 20 Mar 1791 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Eliphalet BATES, born 5 Mar 1769 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1840 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Joseph BATES and Eunice TINKHAM.

Notes for Mary Ann Story

From Mr. E. J. Brumder his reference being the "Teare Ledger", which is a handwritten account concerning the Briggs and Story relatives. It was written by Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare of Augusta, Wisconsin. The ledger mentions "Polly" born 4 Feb 1774 married Eliphalet Bates and had 14 sons all ministers or Deacons and one daughter. One son Rev. James Atwood Bates pastor at Randolph Center in 1890 was a returned missionary from Ceylon. The daughter [Mary Abiah] married a Mr. Pearson and had two sons, both ministers.

Children of Mary Ann STORY and Eliphalet BATES were as follows:

5477 i  Elias 7 BATES, born 6 Apr 1792; died 13 Apr 1792.

5478 ii  Elias 7 BATES, born 14 Apr 1793.

5479 iii  Jacob 7 BATES, born 10 Jan 1795.

5480 iv  Asa 7 BATES, born 13 Apr 1797.

5481 v  James 7 BATES, born 17 Jan 1799; died 9 Dec 1865 in Granby, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Jun 1828 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts Emily ATWOOD, born 25 Mar 1805 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1848 in Granby, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses ATWOOD and Mary TENNY.

5482 vi  George 7 BATES, born 17 Jan 1801.

5483 vii  Benjamin 7 BATES, born 25 Mar 1803; died 28 Aug 1806.

5484 viii  George 7 BATES, born 18 Aug 1805.

5485 ix  Thomas 7 BATES, born 30 Dec 1807.

5486 x  Benjamin 7 BATES, born 30 Mar 1809.

5487 xi  Ezekial 7 BATES, born 1 Jun 1810.

5488 xii  Ezekial 7 BATES, born 18 Oct 1811.

5489 xiii  Sylvanus 7 BATES, born 19 Jan 1813.

5490 xiv  Mary Abiah 7 BATES, born 21 Jun 1816. She married Mr. PEARSON.

5491 xv  Eliphalet 7 BATES, born 10 Jun 1821.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

2323. Ezekiel STORY 2314 (Abiah’ Giddings, James’, Nathaniel’, Elizabeth’ Andrews, John’), born 14 Aug 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Dec 1816 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married in 1796 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Lydia SPRAGUE, born 13 Dec 1776 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Aug 1836 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, daughter of Jonathan SPRAGUE and Tabitha BURDETT.

Notes for Ezekiel Story
Ezekiel was Justice of the Peace in Randolph, Vermont.

Children of Ezekiel STORY and Lydia SPRAGUE were as follows:
5492 i Lurinda STORY, born 16 Mar 1797 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 Nov 1886 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: The 1870 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Philander Grow age 60, farmer with wife Lydia age 60; P. Elias age 27; [daughter-in-law] Roxana age 25; Bessy age 21; Clarence age 11/12; [father] Isaac Grow age 92; [sister-in-law] Lurinda Story age 72.
5493 ii Elias STORY, born 19 Apr 1800 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died Oct 1805 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
5494 iii James Giddings STORY, born 8 Jul 1804 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 17 Jul 1826 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
5495 iv Betsy STORY, born 28 Dec 1805 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 May 1825 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
+ 5496 v Lydia STORY, born 2 Dec 1809 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 9 Apr 1895 in Orange County, Vermont. She married Philander GROW.
+ 5497 vi Adaline STORY, born 1 Feb 1814 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 16 Feb 1898 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Daniel WASHBURN.
+ 5498 vii Harriet STORY, born 26 Aug 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1854 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Loren Abiel EDSON.


Notes for Asa Story, Jr.
Asa Story is the father of the Milwaukee, Wisconsin, STORY family. He is mentioned in the "Teare Ledger" and on the application papers for Janet Johnston's 'Colonial Dames' membership. The 1850 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Asa Story age 56, farmer born in Vermont with wife Fanny age 65. The 1860 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows the Hiram F. Story household that includes his parents: Asa Story age 77, farmer born in Vermont; Fanny Story age 76 born in Connecticut.

Children of Asa STORY, Jr. and Fanny FISK were as follows:
5499 i John F. STORY, born 1814 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 2 Jan 1837 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
+ 5500 ii Horace Goodrich STORY, born 1 Oct 1816 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Aug 1909 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Eunice Lee VAIL.
+ 5501 iii Hiram Fisk’ STORY, born 1818 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1887 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Nancy Marie TICHENOR.
5502 iv Martha N. STORY, born 4 Sep 1820 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 2 Jan 1912 in

---

2314 Ibid., p. 232.
2315 Ibid., p. 233. Refers to ‘Introducing...Story Hill’, a pamphlet produced for Milwaukee's 14th annual 'Spaces and Traces Tour' sponsored by Historic Milwaukee, Inc.
2316 Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare, Teare Ledger (Handwritten account concerning the Briggs and Story families; information from Mr. Edward J. Brumder, Jr., Milwaukee, WI), p. 86.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 6 Aug 1844 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont William F. EDSON, son of Josiah EDSON and Elizabeth PORTER. Notes: The 1860 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Horace Story age 43, stone quarry, born in Vermont with wife Eunice L. age 41, born in Vermont; Ellen age 11, born in Wisconsin; [sister] Martha Edson age 39, widow born in Vermont; Sarah Fiske age 8, born in Vermont. Martha did not remarry, she had no children.

5503 v Albert L. STORY, born 1823 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 25 Jan 1848 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
+ 5504 vi Fanny J. STORY, born 10 Oct 1824 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 May 1905 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Marshall Phillip DAVIS.
5505 vii Lucy STORY, born 17 Sep 1828 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 20 Jul 1837 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.


Notes for Bradford Story
Bradford was the only son left at home. When he married Sarah Copp, he brought his bride to his father’s home where they lived until coming to Wisconsin in 1860. Bradford Story was born in Norwich, Connecticut 17 Jan 1787 being four years of age when the family moved to Vermont. He was educated in the village schools of Randolph and taught school several years. In October 1812 he married Sarah Copp, daughter of Dr. Eliphalet Copp and his wife Ruth Butler of Gilmanton, New Hampshire. Just before his marriage Bradford was drafted into the War of 1812 but sent a substitute. They bought the first store they ever owned in 1825, paying $85.00 for it. Bradford Story lived on the same farm until he was 74 years old when his Aunt Eunice Gay went to Vermont from her home in Wisconsin and he and his wife returned with her in 1860. After remaining with her for a year they went to Minneapolis to visit their daughter Laura Keith. The 1850 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Bradford Story age 63 with wife Sarah age 55 and daughter Samantha C. age 23.

Notes for Sarah Copp
Sally’s [Sarah Copp Story] mother Ruth Butler was born about 1760 in Gilmanton, New Hampshire. She had 2 daughters and a son. The son died in infancy. Sarah, the older daughter, was born July 9, 1790. Polly was younger and died unmarried. Dr. Copp left his wife when Sarah was a young girl, the trouble arising over money matters as she had property. He sent his daughter Sarah to Royalton and Randolph Center to attend the academies there where she also studied printing. She later taught school for several years. While attending Randolph Center Academy she dreamed one night that she went down the hill to the spring to get a pail of water and that a young man came and placed a shawl over her shoulders and taking the pail from her carried it up the hill. A few Sundays later while at church she saw two men, evidently father and son, enter and immediately recognized the younger one as the man in her dream. Upon inquiry she was told that he was Bradford Story, Deacon Asa Story’s son. He was dark and handsome, she a beautiful blonde. A romance followed and in 25 October 1812 they were married. Asa Story and wife lived with their son Bradford until their deaths, when B. told his wife to go to New Hampshire and bring home her mother, who had lived with a sister of hers, Mrs. Judge Eastman, after her husband’s desertion. Mrs. Coppers’ mind had become impaired by her trouble and after living 2 years with her daughter she died with the name of Eliphalet Coppers on her lips in about 1836.

Children of Bradford STORY and Sarah COPP were as follows:
+ 5506 i Eunice Whitney7 STORY, born 16 Jul 1813 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 10 Sep 1900 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County,
Wisconsin. She married Joseph GAY.

+ 5507 ii Laura E. STORY, born 18 Jun 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. She married Asa KEITH.

5508 iii Abiah G. STORY, born 11 Mar 1818 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 28 Sep 1845 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

+ 5509 iv Sarah C. STORY, born 26 Oct 1821 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 27 Sep 1856 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Ransom B. GOSS.

5510 v Samantha STORY, born 26 Oct 1826 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 24 Jul 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Ellen died at age 2 years and 8 months. Gravestone states: "Happy infant early blest-Rest in peaceful slumbers...".

5511 vi Mary E. STORY, born 28 Nov 1831 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 16 Dec 1852 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Charles ROBINSON.

5512 vii Ellen F. STORY, born 13 Aug 1834 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 10 Apr 1837 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Ellen died at age 2 years and 8 months. Gravestone states: "Happy infant early blest-Rest in peaceful slumbers...".


Notes for Henry Fitch

Henry accompanied his family to Pawlet, Vermont in 1784 and became a school teacher. On 9 Oct 1794 he bought about 142 acres of land in the frontier town of Burlington from John Fisher of Burlington for little more than 274 pounds sterling. He moved there in 1795 and erected a log cabin. On 17 Jan 1800 he added about 34 acres, which he bought from his father, Daniel for $230. In 1806, Henry built a substantial home of Burlington. He was a founder and Trustee of Whitestown Seminary; a free will Baptist; and a strong supporter of Andrew Jackson.

Children of Henry FITCH and Isabel FITCH were as follows:

5513 i Sophia FITCH, born 3 Nov 1794 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York. She married Samuel NICHOLS.

5514 ii Henry FITCH, born 12 May 1797 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York.

5515 iii Electa FITCH, born 18 Jan 1799 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York.

5516 iv Drusilla FITCH, born 4 Feb 1801 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York.

5517 v Daniel FITCH, born 2 Mar 1803 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York. He married John J. ADAMS.

5518 vi Lucy FITCH, born 19 May 1805 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York.

5519 vii Mary FITCH, born 14 Nov 1806 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York; died 7 Sep 1827.

5520 viii Joseph FITCH, born 23 Feb 1812 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York.

2333. Erastus FITCH2321 (Lucy Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 9 Mar 1774 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Dec 1842 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York; buried in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York. He married in 1797 Clarissa ANDRUS (see 1234), born 19 Sep 1778 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; christened 18 Sep 1779; died 21 Feb 1860 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York; buried in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York, daughter of Amos ANDRUS and Desire FITCH.

Notes for Erastus Fitch


Erastus was one of the earliest settlers of what was to become Burlington, New York. He built a cabin in the wilderness. On 17 Jan 1800, already of Burlington, Erastus bought 50 acres of land in Colden's Patent from his father, Daniel Fitch of Pawlet, Vermont. On 4 Jan 1806 he bought more land from Matthew Rogers of $180; on 21 Sept 1818 he purchased more land in Colden's patent from Thomas Brooks for $500. A month after Erastus died his son John bought three pieces of land, totaling about 112 acres, from his mother and siblings for $2000, on 27 Jan 1843. Clarissa lived with her son Hial in Paris, Oneida County, New York.

Notes for Clarissa Andrus

Hannah was mentioned in the will of her great aunt Judith Andrus.

Children of Erastus FITCH and Clarissa ANDRUS were as follows:

5521  i  Desire 7 FITCH, born 14 Jul 1798 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York.
5522  ii  Amos 7 FITCH, born 29 Apr 1801 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York.
5523  iii  Jehiel Hial 7 FITCH, born 9 Apr 1803 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York.
5524  iv  Erastus FITCH, Jr., born 7 Mar 1809 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York.
5525  v  John 7 FITCH, born 1 Mar 1811 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York.
5526  vi  Claracy C. 7 FITCH, born 16 Oct 1814 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York.
5527  vii  Philinda 7 FITCH, born 8 Nov 1816 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York.
5528  viii  David 7 FITCH, born 3 Jan 1820 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York.
5529  ix  Collins 7 FITCH, born 2 Mar 1823 in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York; died 1 Mar 1832; buried in Burlington Flats, Otsego County, New York.


Children of Daniel FITCH Jr. and Candace ARMSTRONG were as follows:

5530  i  Hiram 7 FITCH, born 1803 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1875.
5531  ii  Cyrus Armstrong 7 FITCH, born 21 Aug 1804 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
5532  iii  Daniel Henry 7 FITCH, born in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
5533  iv  Cynthia Ann 7 FITCH, born 5 Sep 1806 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
5534  v  John Geddings 7 FITCH, born 1810 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
5535  vi  Jane 7 FITCH, born 1813 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.


Children of Stephen FITCH and Altha SHELDON were as follows:

5536  i  Lemuel 7 FITCH, born 2 Apr 1805 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.
5537  ii  Alta 7 FITCH, born 19 Aug 1806 in Eaton, Madison County, New York; died 17 Sep 1875.
5538  iii  Charlotte 7 FITCH, born 20 Jun 1808 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.
5539  iv  Eliza 7 FITCH, born 1 Apr 1810 in Eaton, Madison County, New York; died 28 Jan 1823 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.
5540  v  Hannah 7 FITCH, born 27 Oct 1811 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.
5541  vi  Sheldon 7 FITCH, born 16 Jul 1813 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.
5542  vii  Harriet 7 FITCH, born 1 Nov 1815 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.
5543  viii  Lucy A. 7 FITCH, born 27 Mar 1817 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

---

2322. Ibid., Vol. II, pp. 84-85, See reference for further descendants.
Judson S. FITCH, born 26 Dec 1818 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

Belinda O. FITCH, born 5 Jun 1820 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

Henry C. FITCH.

LaFayette FITCH, born 9 Aug 1825 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

Isaac FITCH, born 1779 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Jan 1843 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. He married on 4 Dec 1800 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Betsey ANDRUS (see 1195), born 2 Jan 1782 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 2 Aug 1868 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York, daughter of Asa ANDRUS and Mary PRIDE.

Children of Isaac FITCH and Betsey ANDRUS were as follows:

+ 5548 i Asa Andrus' FITCH, born 19 Feb 1806 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 27 Sep 1849 in Factoryville, Tioga County, New York. He married (1) Electa WINSOR; (2) Rhoda MATHEWSON.

5549 ii Philinda FITCH, born Mar 1810 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 23 Feb 1813 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.

5550 iii Betsy Maria FITCH, born 1814 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 1900. She married on 21 Oct 1834 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York Abner ROCKWELL, son of Elihu ROCKWELL and Chloe GREGORY.

+ 5551 iv Emily FITCH, born 1 Jan 1817 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 28 Apr 1889 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. She married Orville ROCKWELL.

Benjamin FITCH, born 1781 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1818 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. He married in Jan 1804 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Phebe BLAKELY, born 29 Nov 1782 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died Apr 1858 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York, daughter of David BLAKELY and Phebe HALL.

Children of Benjamin FITCH and Phebe BLAKELY were as follows:

5552 i Lucy FITCH, born 1805 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.

5553 ii Hewitt FITCH, born 1809 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.

5554 iii David FITCH, born 6 Jul 1810 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 14 Mar 1811.


5556 v James Reed FITCH, born 26 Feb 1816 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.

Sabra FITCH, born 1784 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Sep 1852 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. She married on 3 Nov 1803 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Lemuel PETTINGELL, born 15 Sep 1775 in Connecticut; died 7 Jan 1857 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York, son of Lemuel PETTINGELL and Zerviah PETTINGELL.

Children of Sabra FITCH and Lemuel PETTINGELL were as follows:

5557 i Fitch PETTINGELL, born 10 Aug 1804 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 1860. He married Mary WINSOR.

5558 ii Esther PETTINGELL, born 29 Dec 1805 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. She married

---

2324 Ibid., Vol. II pp. 86, See reference for further descendants.
2325 Ibid., Vol. II pp. 86-87, See reference for further descendants.
2341. Jared FITCH2326 (Lucy5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 1787 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Sterling, Cayuga County, New York. He married in 1815 Fanny WARNER, born 14 Jan 1788 in Williamsburg, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 1862 in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York, daughter of Mark WARNER and Lovice KING.

Notes for Jared Fitch
Jared became partially deranged and wandering from the home of one relative to another, would spend a few days with each until old age and increasing, he sought refuge in the county house, where he died. The 1850 census for Sterling, Cayuga County, New York shows the William Barrett household that includes his father-in-law Jared Fitch age 63, laborer. The 1860 census for Sterling, Cayuga County, New York shows Fanny Fitch age 68, weaver; Rosanna Barrett age 43; Triphena age 38; James Goff age 9, born in Illinois.

Children of Jared FITCH and Fanny WARNER were as follows:
+ 5563 i Rosanna7 FITCH, born 1817. She married William BARRETT.
5564 ii John Turner7 FITCH, born 1822; died Oct 1848 in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.
5565 iii Tyrphena7 FITCH, born 1822.
5566 iv Lovice7 FITCH, born 6 Mar 1824 in Burlington, Oswego County, New York.

2342. Prosper6 FITCH2327 (Lucy5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 7 Nov 1789 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 May 1864 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York. He married (1) in 1818 Bathsheba FITCH, born 10 May 1797 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 22 Jun 1825 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York, daughter of Lemuel FITCH and Bathsheba PRIDE; (2) Maria Flagg VAUGHN, born 18 Apr 1803 in Rhode Island; died 3 Apr 1884 in New York, daughter of Joshua VAUGHN and Lucy BRAMAN.

Children of Prosper FITCH and Bathsheba FITCH were as follows:
5567 i Nancy Meranda7 FITCH, born 1817; died 13 Aug 1849.
5568 ii Ambrose Prosper7 FITCH, born 21 Jan 1819 in Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.
5569 iii Lemuel Daniel7 FITCH, born 3 Sep 1822 in Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York; died 27 Nov 1860 in California.

Children of Prosper FITCH and Maria Flagg VAUGHN were as follows:
5570 i Jasper Braman7 FITCH, born 16 Feb 1837 in Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.
5571 ii Lucy Giddings7 FITCH, born 29 Sep 1829 in Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.
5572 iii John Turner7 FITCH, born 10 Jul 1836 in Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York; died 9 Jun 1839.

2344. Philinda6 FITCH (Lucy5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 31 Oct 1791 in Pawlet,
Children of Philinda FITCH and Erastus GRIFFIN were as follows:
5573 i Lucy Ann GRIFFIN, born 1812 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 11 Nov 1840 Orville SHAW.
5574 ii John Corning GRIFFIN, born 1814 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1843 Lydia WHITCOMB, born 22 Nov 1822; died 13 Feb 1853, daughter of Thomas WHITCOMB and Anna STEVENS; (2) in Jul 1865 Mary WHITE.
5575 iii Ida GRIFFIN, born 1820 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont.

2361. Catherine BROWN (Samuel, Jeremiah, Mary Andrews, Thomas, John), born 3 Nov 1767 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Feb 1868 in Lenawee County, Michigan. She married on 1 Aug 1793 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Demos KIMBALL, born 28 Jul 1770 in Pelham, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died Nov 1865 in Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children of Catherine BROWN and Demos KIMBALL were as follows:
5577 i Sarah KIMBALL. She married Mr. LOOMIS.
5578 ii Eliza KIMBALL. She married Mr. GOODALL.
5579 iii Salora KIMBALL. Notes: Salora died young.
+ 5580 iv John KIMBALL, born Jan 1796 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1864 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Eliza PEASE.
5581 v Samuel KIMBALL, born about 1800; died 1898. He married Mehitable BROWN. Notes: Samuel was a Professor at Ypsilanti Normal College, Michigan.
5582 vi James KIMBALL, born 1806 in Stoddard Township, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died 1903 in Lenawee County, Michigan; buried in Mills Cemetery, Franklin Township, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Eliza CHASE.
5583 vii Leander KIMBALL, born 1809 in Stoddard Township, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died 6 Jul 1870 in Mills Cemetery, Franklin Township, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Jane RUSSELL.

2365. Jacob ANDREWS (Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 19 Oct 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Jun 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Eunice CHOATE, born 8 Nov 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nehemiah CHOATE and Susanna BROWN.

Notes for Jacob Andrews
Listed as Capt. Jacob Andrews, Jr. in vital records of Essex.

Children of Jacob ANDREWS and Eunice CHOATE were as follows:
+ 5584 i Warren ANDREWS, born 12 May 1803 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sally STORY.
+ 5585 ii Louisa ANDREWS, born 29 Nov 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles MARSHALL.

---

2329 Ibid.
2367. Ebenezer ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2332}, (Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 22 Oct 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Apr 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Susannah MARSHALL\textsuperscript{2333, 2334, 2335, 2336}, born 11 Jan 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Feb 1868 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses MARSHALL and Hannah CHOATE.

Notes for Ebenezer Andrews

Ebenezer was a master mariner; a soldier in the War of 1812 during which he served at Gloucester, Massachusetts. The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susanna Andrews age 68 in the household of: James Key age 57, weaver born in England; Elizabeth Key age 57.

Children of Ebenezer ANDREWS and Susannah MARSHALL were as follows:

5586 i Susannah ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2337, 2338}, born 18 Nov 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Nov 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Zaccheus BURNHAM\textsuperscript{2339, 2340, 2341} (see 4291), born 13 Nov 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Westley BURNHAM and Hannah STORY.

+ 5587 ii Randall M. ANDREWS, born 1 Nov 1807 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1889 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Miriam BURNHAM.

+ 5588 iii Augustus ANDREWS, born 5 Oct 1809 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Aug 1868 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary E. CLOUTMAN; (2) Rebecca T. CLOUTMAN.

5589 iv Sophronia Marshall ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2342}, born 24 Oct 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1877 in North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Apr 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Warren C. LUFKIN\textsuperscript{2343} (see 3535), born 17 Jul 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1880 in North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan LUFKIN and Lois PROCTOR.

+ 5590 v Francis Marshall ANDREWS, born 8 Mar 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jul 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married Lydia Saunders STORY (see 6344).

5591 vi child ANDREWS, died 17 Apr 1817.

+ 5592 vii Sarah Ann ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Elbridge A. KNOX.

5593 viii Abigail Collins ANDREWS, born 25 Feb 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Nov 1844 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts John PEATFIELD, born 1821,
son of Joseph PEATFIELD and Jane (---).

+ 5594 ix James Harvey ANDREWS, born 17 Jul 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1875 in Benicia, Solano County, California. He married Sarah Elizabeth TITCOMB.

5595 x Harvey ANDREWS, born 5 Oct 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2369. Tyler ANDREWS\(^{2344}\) (Jacob\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 4 Nov 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Mar 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Dec 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Eunice GOLDSMITH\(^{2345}\), born 15 Feb 1792 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Zaccheus GOLDSMITH and Elizabeth BURNHAM.

**Notes for Tyler Andrews**


**Notes for Eunice Goldsmith**

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eunice Andrews age 66, shoe binder with $1000 value in real estate and her daughter Eunice, age 33 also a shoe binder.

Children of Tyler ANDREWS and Eunice GOLDSMITH were as follows:

+ 5596 i George ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Illinois. The name of his wife is unknown.
+ 5597 ii William Lewis ANDREWS, born 3 Dec 1814 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1855. He married Lydia PERKINS.
+ 5598 iii Henry Tyler ANDREWS, born 16 Feb 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1849 in California. He married Mary SCHOFIELD.
+ 5599 iv Aaron ANDREWS, born 9 Jan 1820 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 5600 v Justin Edwards ANDREWS, born 22 Mar 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Annette THOMPSON.
+ 5601 vi Mary Sally ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1906 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ezra BATCHELDER.
+ 5602 vii Eunice Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 10 Jul 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eunice E. Andrews, age 53 as a boarder in the household of the Manning Story family. Eunice was unmarried.
+ 5603 viii Caroline ANDREWS, born 4 May 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 9 May 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Oliver Hazard Perry SARGENT.
+ 5604 ix Lucretia Burnham ANDREWS, born 22 Apr 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Aug 1855 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abraham CALLAHAN.
+ 5605 x Ann Smith ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1907 in Wabaunsee County, Kansas. She married John William HOOPER.

2372. Moses ANDREWS\(^{2346}\) (Jacob\(^1\), Thomas\(^1\), Thomas\(^1\), Thomas\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born 19 Apr 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jun 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Mar 1837 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire Susan ADAMS, born 1808 of Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 19 Dec 1870 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of James ADAMS and Mary (---).

---


\(^{2345}\) Ibid., spouse of person (6-624) in Mss.

\(^{2346}\) Ibid., person (6-627) in Mss.
Notes for Moses Andrews

Marriage date is that of intent published in Essex. Moses was a farmer in Essex and Captain of the militia. The 1850 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses age 52, farmer with real estate valued at $5050, his wife Susan age 44 and children Charles A. age 12, Lyman B. age 9, Susan E. age 4. The 1860 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses age 68, farmer with real estate valued at $8500 and personal estate at $400, his wife Susan age 63, son Charles age 20 a farm laborer and son Lyman age 17, a farmer laborer a daughter Carrie [L. or S.], age 7. In 1863 the estate of Moses Andrews was assessed for a dwelling house, $500; barn, woodhouse, shop orchards, 4½ acres; tillage, 7 acres; pasture, 33 acres; salt marsh, 26 acres; thatch, 4 acres; woodland, 6 acres; with a total value of $3,850. The estate was also assessed for a dwelling house, $75; barn, and one eighth acre house lot with a total value of $750. His death is in the Essex Vital Records: age 72, married, yeoman, ossification.

Notes for Susan Adams

Widow Susan Andrews died in Boston on 19 December 1870, of typhoid fever, age 61, possibly at the home of her daughter Susan Burnham.

Children of Moses ANDREWS and Susan ADAMS were as follows:

+ 5606 i Charles Adams 7 ANDREWS, born 14 Feb 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1906 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. He married Martha Ann COOMBS.
+ 5607 ii Lyman Beecher 7 ANDREWS, born 20 Mar 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Aug 1912 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. He married (1) Evaline Burnham LEE; (2) Emma E. QUADE.
+ 5608 iii Susan Eliza 7 ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Feb 1894 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married in Jul 1869 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire Lewis BURNHAM, born 23 Apr 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Noah BURNHAM and Caroline BOARDMAN. Notes: Lewis was a real estate dealer in Essex until 1868, then East Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the Boston City Council 1889-1890; a Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature 1892-93. He was a Freemason and member of the G.A.R.. Lewis at age 18, born in Essex, enlisted 8 Sept 1862 in Company E, Forty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. His regiment left to join General Banks command at New Orleans 17 Dec 1862 and was in the battles before Port Hudson and at Donaldsonville. He was taken prisoner on 13 July 1863; released on parole the next day. He came home by way of Cairo, [Illinois] and thence by land. Lewis and Susan had no children.
+ 5609 iv Carrie L. 7 ANDREWS, born 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2394. Eppes BURNHAM 2349 (Nathaniel1, Mary Andrews, Thomas1, Thomas2, John), born 17 Aug 1781 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 8 Nov 1847. He married on 20 Jan 1807 Sarah CAVENDER, born 27 Jan 1782; died 16 Sep 1854.

Children of Eppes BURNHAM and Sarah CAVENDER were as follows:

5610 i Charles C. BURNHAM, born 29 Sep 1807; died 16 Jul 1813.
5611 ii Franklin W. BURNHAM, born 2 Jan 1810. He married Philedia CROSS.
5612 iii Sarah A. BURNHAM, born 28 Mar 1812. She married James PEVERLY.
+ 5613 iv Charles C. BURNHAM, born 26 Feb 1815 in New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth P. HOWE.
5614 v Eppes BURNHAM, born 15 Aug 1817; died 14 Apr 1838.
5615 vi Nathaniel BURNHAM, born 12 Nov 1819. He married on 10 Oct 1849 Harriet B. YOUNGMAN.
5616 vii Mary E. BURNHAM, born 15 Jan 1823; died 30 Mar 1826.
5617 viii Emily J. BURNHAM, born 25 Sep 1824. She married Walter ABBOTT.

2347 Ibid., person (7-883) in Mss.
2349 Ibid., p. 351.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2395. Francis* BURNHAM2350 (Nathaniel*, Mary* Andrews, Thomas*, Thomas*, John*), born 13 Jan 1784 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 20 Nov 1810 Mary FLETCHER, born 1791; died 4 Jul 1841; (2) on 30 Apr 1844 Phebe F. HOLT.

Notes for Francis Burnham

Deacon Francis Burnham moved to Bennington, New Hampshire in 1844. His son Francis N. died in St. Louis, Missouri; son Nathaniel died in Highland, Illinois.

Children of Francis BURNHAM and Mary FLETCHER were as follows:

5618 i Francis N. BURNHAM, born 13 Mar 1812; died 1849 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
5619 ii Mary C. BURNHAM, born 22 Dec 1813.
5620 iii Nathaniel BURNHAM, born 18 Nov 1815; died 1854 in Highland, Madison County, Illinois.
5621 iv Dexter S. BURNHAM, born 15 Nov 1818.


Notes for Asa A. Burnham

The 1850 census for Reading, Windsor County, Vermont shows Asa Burnham age 59 with wife Sophia G. age 33 and children: David E. age 5 and Anna A. age 2. The 1860 census for Reading, Windsor County, Vermont shows Asa Burnham age 66 [?]; Lydia age 53; David age 14; Amelia age 12.

Children of Asa A. BURNHAM and Sophia G. DAVIS were as follows:

5622 i Cordelia A. BURNHAM, born 25 Mar 1842 in Vermont; died 21 Jul 1846.
5623 ii David E. BURNHAM, born 4 May 1845 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont. He married on 9 Jan 1867 Hattie L. MAHONEY.
5624 iii Anna Amelia BURNHAM, born 12 Apr 1848 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont.


Notes for Oliver Ferry

The 1850 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Oliver Ferry age 49, farmer with wife Caroline B. age 49 and children: Carolstin C. age 14 and Ellen R. age 11. The 1880 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows the household of Harmon Bradley that includes housekeeper Ellen R. Ferry age 40 and her mother Caroline Ferry, boarder age 79, born in Vermont.

Children of Caroline M. BURNHAM and Oliver FERRY were as follows:

+ 5625 i Carolstin C. FERRY, born 1836 in Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Rosabell B. (---).
5626 ii Ellen R. FERRY, born 1839 in Lamoille County, Vermont.


Notes for Thomas F. Burnham

Thomas enlisted in the service 5 Dec 1861 and died near Vicksburg 13 July 1862 on board the steamer "Algiers". The 1850 census for Hartland, Windsor County, Vermont shows Thomas F. Burnham age 45, farmer with wife Elizabeth H. age 44 and children: Elizabeth A. age 20; George F. age 15, farmer; Abby P. age 11; Juliette age 6; Jane O. age 3. The 1860 census for Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont shows Thomas F. Burnham age 54, pedlar [as written] with wife Eliza H. age 53 and children: Julia A. age 15 and Jennie O. age 12.

---

2350 Ibid., p. 351.
2351 Ibid., p. 352.
Children of Thomas F. BURNHAM and Elizabeth H. PAGE were as follows:

5627 i Elizabeth Ann BURNHAM, born 1830 in Vermont.
5628 ii George Frank BURNHAM, born 1835 in Vermont.
5629 iii Abby P. BURNHAM, born 1839 in Vermont.
5630 iv Juliette A. BURNHAM, born 1844 in Vermont.
5631 v Jane O. BURNHAM, born 1847 in Vermont.


Notes for Jefferson Cady


Children of Fanny BURNHAM and Jefferson CADY were as follows:

5632 i Elizabeth M. CADY, born 1833 in Vermont.
+ 5633 ii Charles H. CADY, born Aug 1844 in Vermont. He married Affie L. (---).

2432. David SPILLER (Sarah5 Andrews, David4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 22 Jul 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Nov 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Susan H. PERKINS, born 19 Apr 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abraham PERKINS and Mary SPILLER.

Notes for David Spiller

David served in the War of 1812, 6th Regiment (Merrills) Massachusetts Militia. The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Spiller age 62; [son] David A. Spiller age 32, fisherman. The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Spiller age 74; [son] David A. Spiller age 40, fisherman. The 1870 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan H. Spiller age 82.

Children of David SPILLER and Susan H. PERKINS were as follows:

5634 i David A. SPILLER, born 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2433. David ANDREWS (William Fuller5, David4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1871 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Oct 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mehitable PEARSON, born 7 Mar 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Apr 1872 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Ipswich, Massachusetts, daughter of Enoch PEARSON and Eunice CHOATE.

Notes for David Andrews

The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Andrews age 60, farmer with Mehitable age 57 and Joanna Andrews age 85. The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Andrews age 70, farmer with Mehitable age 65. The 1870 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Andrews age 80, no occupation with Mehitable age 77 and Andrew P. Felton age 52, farm laborer.

Children of David ANDREWS and Mehitable PEARSON were as follows:

5635 i William Fuller ANDREWS2352, born 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1840 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2352 The Fewkes-Darling Papers (Manuscript located at the Ipswich, Massachusetts Public Library, pages are not numbered.).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

5636 ii daughter ANDREWS, born 23 Mar 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5637 iii Lydia M. ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jun 1842 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Ipswich, Massachusetts.

5638 iv David ANDREWS\(^3\), born 1822 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Feb 1844 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5639 v Mary Warner ANDREWS, born Mar 1827 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1828 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Ipswich, Massachusetts.

2437. Benjamin\(^6\) AVERILL (Elizabeth\(^5\) Andrews, David\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 20 Jun 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Apr 1821 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth JEWETT, born 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Benjamin Averill

The 1850 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin Averill age 52, cooper with wife Elizabeth age 48 with children: Elizabeth L. age 27; Sarah J. age 24; John Jewett Averill age 21, carpenter; Lucy A. age 19; Harriet J. age 18; James W. age 17, painter; Benjamin age 14; Ellen H. age 11; Joseph J. age 8; George J. age 4. The 1860 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin Averill age 62, cooper with wife Elizabeth age 58 with children: Elizabeth L. age 37; Sarah J. age 34; Harriet age 28; James W. age 26, painter; Ellen H. age 21; Joseph J. age 19, painter; George J. age 15. The 1870 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows, in a boarding house, Benjamin Averill age 72, retired cooper with wife Elizabeth age 68 with children: Elizabeth age 48, no occupation; Sarah J. age 44, seamstress; Harriet age 38, seamstress; Ellen H. age 30, milliner; George J. age 25, carriage painter. The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elizabeth Averill age 78, widow with children Elizabeth L. age 57; Sarah J. age 54; Harriet age 48; Ellen H. age 40; George J. age 36, carriage painter and his wife Georgianna age 28.

Children of Benjamin AVERILL and Elizabeth JEWETT were as follows:

5640 i Elizabeth L. AVERILL, born 1823 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

5641 ii Sarah J. AVERILL, born 1826 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

5642 iii John Jewett AVERILL, born 1829 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

5643 iv Lucy A. AVERILL, born 1831 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

5644 v Harriet J. AVERILL, born 1832 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 5645 vi James W. AVERILL, born Feb 1834 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha J. (---).

5646 vii Benjamin AVERILL, born 1836 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

5647 viii Ellen H. AVERILL, born 1839 in Essex County, Massachusetts.


5649 x George J. AVERILL, born 1846 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Georgianna (---), born 1852 in Massachusetts.

2439. James Kimball\(^6\) AVERILL (Elizabeth\(^5\) Andrews, David\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 19 Mar 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1860. He married Eliza H. (---), born 1804 in Massachusetts.

Notes for James Kimball Averill


\(^{2353}\) Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of James Kimball AVERILL and Eliza H. (---) were as follows:

5650 i Harriet E. AVERILL, born 1838 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
5651 ii George H. AVERILL, born 1840 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 5652 iii Caroline H. AVERILL, born 1844 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank W. WHEELER.


Notes for Warren Averill

The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Warren Averill age 40, cooper with wife Elizabeth J. age 40 with children Margaret E. age 13; Abby Jane age 5; [sister] Elizabeth Averill age 57. The 1870 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Warren Averill age 57, cooper with wife Elizabeth J. age 56 and daughter Louena W. age 14; [sister] Betsy Averill age 77. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Warren Averill age 68, retired cooper with daughter Louina [as written] age 24, keeping house.

Children of Warren AVERILL and Elizabeth Jane KNOX were as follows:

5653 i Margaret E. AVERILL, born 1837 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
5654 ii Abby Jane AVERILL, born 1845 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
5655 iii Louena W. AVERILL, born 1856 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2445. Thomas Elliott ANDREWS (Thomas, George, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 2 Oct 1786 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1838 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Jan 1815 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Nancy CHAMBERLAIN, born 12 Aug 1792 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1874 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel CHAMBERLAIN and Lydia HARRINGTON.

Notes for Thomas Elliott Andrews

The 1850 census for Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Samuel C. Andrews age 34, apprentice at shoe company with [second wife?] Sarah P. age 28; Charles C. age 8; Lucy F. age 5; [mother] Nancy Andrews age 58; [sister] Catherine F. Andrews age 32. Next door is brother Stephen Andrews age 24, shoe maker and his wife Antoinette O. age 25.

Children of Thomas Elliott ANDREWS and Nancy CHAMBERLAIN were as follows:

+ 5656 i Samuel Curtis ANDREWS, born 29 Nov 1815 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.
5657 ii Catherine Forbush ANDREWS, born 12 Feb 1818 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
+ 5658 iii Lucius Chamberlain ANDREWS, born 8 Nov 1819 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Caroline S. (---).
+ 5659 iv Thomas Elliott ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1822 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 3 May 1903 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Bent EAMES.
+ 5660 v Stephen ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1825 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1892. He married Antoinette Ophelia EAMES.

2460. John ANDREWS (Nathaniel, George, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 25 Nov 1791 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Apr 1827 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Clarissa Harlow NEWTON.

Notes for John Andrews

The 1850 census for Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows John Andrews age 59, machinist; William R. age 23, machinist; Benjamin age 17, machinist; Sarah age 15.

Children of John ANDREWS and Clarissa Harlow NEWTON were as follows:

5661 i William R. ANDREWS, born 1828.
5662 ii Benjamin ANDREWS, born 1832.
5663 iii Sarah ANDREWS, born 1834.


Notes for John C. Haynes


Children of Lucy ANDREWS and John C. HAYNES were as follows:

5664 i Mary A. 7 HAYNES, born 1832 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
5665 ii Lydia A. 7 HAYNES, born 1833 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Allen W. THOMAS, born 1833 in New Hampshire.


Notes for Joel Forbush Andrews


Children of Joel Forbush ANDREWS and Cynthia L. HOWE were as follows:

5666 i Abigail Forbush 7 ANDREWS, born 17 Mar 1832 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married George F. BELLOWS, born 1831. Notes: The 1870 census for Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Abbie F. Bellows age 38, does housework.
+ 5667 ii Allen Augustus 7 ANDREWS, born 27 Mar 1836 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 22 Sep 1896 in Southborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Mary S. BURLINGAME.
5668 iii Ellen Augusta 7 ANDREWS, born 27 Mar 1836 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Nov 1861 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Alfred Whiting ALLEN, born 1828 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel ALLEN and Julitta METCALF.

2477. Lucy 6 ANDREWS (Isaac 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1791; christened 20 Nov 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 May 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts James HOAG, born 1791 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Lucy Andrews

Children of Lucy ANDREWS and James HOAG were as follows:
+ 5669 i Caroline HOAG, born 1821 in Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. WHITNEY.
+ 5670 ii Adaline HOAG, born 1827 in Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Joseph Andrews
Joseph was a farmer in Manchester, Massachusetts and Johnson, Vermont. He died either 23 Jan or 23 June 1862. Children Margaret, Joseph and Mary Ann died unmarried. The 1850 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Joseph Andrews age 67, farmer with wife Jane age 66 and children: Margaret age 33; Mary Ann age 31; Joseph, Jr. age 27, farmer. The 1860 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Joseph Andrews age 77, farmer with wife Jane age 77 born in New Hampshire; Margaret age 43; Mary A. age 41; Joseph age 37, farmer.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Jane ADAMS were as follows:
+ 5671 i Isaac ANDREWS, born 1809 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 1892 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Esther LANGDELL.
+ 5672 ii Lydia A. ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1811 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 19 Oct 1866 in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont. She married John BALCH.
+ 5673 iii Jane ANDREWS, born 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Allen BALCH.
+ 5674 iv Margaret ANDREWS, born 1817 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
+ 5675 v Mary Ann ANDREWS, born 1819 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
+ 5676 vi Sarah ANDREWS, born 1821 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Phineas DODGE.
+ 5677 vii Joseph ANDREWS, born 1823 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.


Notes for Joseph Manning
John was a farmer of New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire and Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. The 1850 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Joseph Manning age 58 with wife Lucy age 59; Isaac A. age 31; Harlan P. age 4.

Children of Ruth ANDREWS and Joseph MANNING were as follows:
+ 5678 i Elizabeth MANNING. Notes: Elizabeth died unmarried.
+ 5679 ii Ann F. MANNING, born 8 May 1817 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died before 1853. She married Seth B. PIKE.
+ 5680 iii Isaac A. MANNING, born 14 Dec 1819 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

2355 Ibid., person (6-737) in Mss.
2356 Ibid., person (6-738) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 
died 26 Jan 1892 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married (1) Ann Elizabeth DODGE; 
(2) Julia Ann ALLEN.

+ 5681 iv Mary Andrews MANNING, born 25 Aug 1825 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 23 
Nov 1868. She married Lyman Ferdinand HODGE.

2482. Israel Ober ANDREWS2357 (Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1, Joseph, John1), born 27 Sep 1786 in Manchester, Essex 
County, Massachusetts; died 25 Nov 1865 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 2 May 1813 in New 
Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Elizabeth MANNING, born 1790 in Manchester, Essex County, 
Massachusetts; died 11 Apr 1868 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Joseph MANNING 
and Priscilla OBER.

Notes for Israel Ober Andrews
Israel was a carpenter and farmer in Manchester, Massachusetts, New Boston, New Hampshire and Johnson, 
Vermont. He was a Representative to the Vermont Legislature. The 1850 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont 
shows Israel O. Andrews age 63, farmer; Elizabeth age 60; Israel F. age 27, farmer; John S. age 22, farmer; Abigail age 
18; [daughter-in-law, wife of Israel] Sally age 21; Daniel age 26, farmer; [daughter-in-law] Eunice age 20; [grandson, son 
of Daniel and Eunice] Frederick M. age 1; [granddaughter of Israel and Sally] Clarissa D. age 1.

Children of Israel Ober ANDREWS and Elizabeth MANNING were as follows:
+ 5682 i Priscilla M. ANDREWS, born 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 2 
Mar 1882 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa. She married Israel DODGE.
+ 5683 ii Israel Foster ANDREWS, born 28 Jan 1823 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New 
Hampshire; died 3 Jul 1896 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married (1) Sally M. 
DODGE; (2) Philinda Bugbee FOWLER.
+ 5684 iii Daniel Lorton ANDREWS, born 28 Sep 1824 in New Hampshire; died 1 May 1912 in North 
Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Eunice Sophia WINCHESTER.
+ 5685 iv Benjamin G. ANDREWS, born 21 Jan 1826 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 21 Jun 
1889 probably in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married Clarina THOMPSON, born 16 
Apr 1827 in Connecticut. Notes: Benjamin and Clarina had no children; she married secondly a Mr. 
Wilmont and was living in Groton, Massachusetts in 1907. The 1880 census for Bexer County, Texas 
shows Benj G. Andrews age 53, farmer born in Vermont with wife Clarina A. age 53, born in 
Connecticut; living next door to his sister Abigail Holmes.
+ 5686 v John Swazey ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1828 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 1864 in 
Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Luella Salome WHEELOCK.
+ 5687 vi Abigail Manning ANDREWS, born 8 Jun 1833 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 
probably in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married Aquilla David HOLMES.

2483. Issachar ANDREWS2358, 2359 (Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1, Joseph, John1), born 6 Oct 1789 in Manchester, Essex 
County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1862 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 12 Oct 
1811 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Abigail MANNING, born 2 May 1785 in Massachusetts, 
daughter of Joseph MANNING and Priscilla OBER.

Notes for Issachar Andrews
The 1850 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Issachar age 60, farmer born in 
Massachusetts with wife Abigail age 69, born in Massachusetts and children: William age 27, farmer; Cynthia age 23. 
The 1860 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Issachar age 70, living with his son 
William age 36, farmer and wife Lydia age 36, and Cynthia Andrews age 33 [sister of William]. Issachar was a carpenter 
and farmer in New Boston.

2357 Ibid., person (6-739) in Mss.
Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
Children of Issachar ANDREWS and Abigail MANNING were as follows:

+ 5688 i  **Joseph Manning ANDREWS**, born 1 Mar 1813 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 9 Aug 1894 in Allenstown, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) **Elizabeth TEWKSBURY**; (2) **Caroline Matilda SCOTT**.

+ 5689 ii  **Issachar** 7 ANDREWS, born 9 Aug 1815 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 17 Jun 1893 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Elizabeth LULL**.

+ 5690 iii  **John Whipple** 7 ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1818 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 12 Apr 1884 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Mary Jane CROMBIE**.

+ 5691 iv  **Caroline B.** 7 ANDREWS, born 22 Jun 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 21 Jan 1888 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married **Benjamin GOODHUE**.

+ 5692 v  **William E.** 7 ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1822 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 5 Jul 1822.

+ 5693 vi  **William E.** 7 ANDREWS, born 5 Aug 1823 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died Aug 1893 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Lydia Ann KNIGHT**.

+ 5694 vii  **Benjamin Foster** 7 ANDREWS, born 31 Jan 1825 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 6 Sep 1869 in Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois. He married **Eleanor Eunice TEMPLETON**.

+ 5695 viii  **Cynthia Ann** 7 ANDREWS2360, born 1 Apr 1827 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 6 May 1867 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married **Samuel DASCOMB**. Notes: Cynthia and Samuel had no children.

2484. **Daniel** 6 ANDREWS2361 (Joseph5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 4 Apr 1792 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 2 Sep 1869 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 8 Mar 1814 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire **Hannah DODGE**2362, born 12 Apr 1792 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Dec 1862 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Jacob DODGE and Mary CORNING.

Notes for Daniel Andrews

Children of Daniel ANDREWS and Hannah DODGE were as follows:

5696 i  **Hannah Dodge** 7 ANDREWS, born 8 Sep 1815 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Apr 1898. Notes: Hannah died unmarried.

5697 ii  **Jacob** 7 ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1818 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 17 Apr 1819.

5698 iii  **Daniel** 7 ANDREWS, born 30 Apr 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 19 May 1821.

+ 5699 iv  **Putnam Bradford** 7 ANDREWS, born 18 Jul 1822 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Jul 1891 in Franccetown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in North Cemetery, Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Ann KIDDER**.

+ 5700 v  **Mary Dodge** 7 ANDREWS, born 13 Apr 1827 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died Jun 1907. She married **Benjamin D. STANLEY**.

+ 5701 vi  **Daniel** 7 ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1829 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died

2360 Ibid., person (7-908) in Mss.
2361 Ibid., person (6-741) in Mss.
2485. Benjamin C. ANDREWS\(^{2363, 2364}\) (Joseph\(^{1}\), Joseph\(^{2}\), Joseph\(^{3}\), Joseph\(^{4}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 3 May 1794 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 5 Sep 1813 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Mary COCHRAN, daughter of Joseph COCHRAN.

Children of Benjamin C. ANDREWS and Mary COCHRAN were as follows:

+ 5702 i Benjamin C. ANDREWS, born 6 Dec 1814 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 15 Jul 1865 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Abigail Ann COGSWELL.

+ 5703 ii Joseph Foster ANDREWS, born 18 Nov 1816 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah Almeda BARNES.

2486. Asa ANDREWS\(^{2365}\) (Joseph\(^{1}\), Joseph\(^{2}\), Joseph\(^{3}\), Joseph\(^{4}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 9 Jun 1799 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 May 1878 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Janette Ferson HOGG, born 9 Jun 1799 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 May 1878 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of Abner HOGG and Roxanna FERSON.

Notes for Asa Andrews

Asa was a farmer in New Boston, New Hampshire until 1828, then moved to Johnson, Vermont. The 1850 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Asa Andrews age 53, farmer and inn keeper with wife Janette age 51; John A. age 25, farmer; Lydia age 23; Sumner A. age 5; Lydia J. age 3. The 1860 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Asa Andrews age 65, farmer with wife Jane age 65; son John [and family] age 35, farmer; Angeline age 32, domestic; Sumner age 15, farmer; Lydia age 12; Wallace age 4; Seymour D. Graves age 40, farmer; Mary Graves age 38.

Children of Asa ANDREWS and Janette Ferson HOGG were as follows:

+ 5704 i Asenath Dodge ANDREWS, born 2 Oct 1818 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 May 1897 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married Wilbur Holbrook HADLEY.

+ 5705 ii Janette Ferson ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Oct 1903 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Frederick Nelson KEELER.

+ 5706 iii Abner Hogg ANDREWS, born 9 Dec 1822 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 5707 iv John Atwood ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1825 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Jul 1902 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Angeline DAVISON.

2487. Amos ANDREWS\(^{2366, 2367}\) (Joseph\(^{1}\), Joseph\(^{2}\), Joseph\(^{3}\), Joseph\(^{4}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 8 Feb 1799 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Sep 1854 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1820 Betsey FISHER, born 24 Mar 1798 in Francetown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Feb 1839 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Nathan FISHER and Sarah MUSSEY; (2) on 5 Dec 1839 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Abigail H. CARSON, born 1805 in New Hampshire.


\(^{2366}\) Ibid., person (6-744) in Mss.

Notes for Amos Andrews

Amos adopted a daughter, Mary, who became the wife of Edmund P. Fox, Town Clerk of New Boston.

Children of Amos ANDREWS and Abigail H. CARSON were as follows:
+ 5708 i Mary ANDREWS, born Apr 1844 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Edmund P. FOX.

2492. Levi ANDREWS\(^{2368}\) (Levi\(^{1}\), Joseph\(^{1}\), Joseph\(^{2}\), Joseph\(^{3}\), John\(^{3}\)), born 15 Oct 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1886 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 21 Feb 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Achsah ANDREWS\(^{2369}\) (see 2496), born 26 Jun 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Dec 1884 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Elias ANDREWS and Martha LUFKIN.

Notes for Levi Andrews

Levi was a farmer in Essex until 1822 when he settled in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine, where he opened a new farm in the forest and lived there for the rest of his life. He was a Republican and a Freewill Baptist. He served as the Town Clerk, Selectman and Road Agent. The 1850 census for No. 1 R 2 W Kennebec River, Somerset County, Maine shows Levi Andrews age 54, farmer with wife Achsa [as written] age 50 and children: Elias age 22, farmer; Isaac age 17, farmer; Achsa age 15; Levi C. age 12; Martha age 3. The 1860 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Levi Andrews age 63, farmer with wife Achsa age 61 and children: Achsah age 25; son Chalice age 22, farmer; Martha B. age 13. The 1870 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Levi Andrews age 73 with wife Achsah age 71; [daughter] Martha B. Dunton age 23 with husband Charles C. age 30, peddler and son Edgar C. age 2. The 1880 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Levi Andrews age 82, farmer with wife Achsah age 80; son-in-law Chauncey Dunton age 40, works on farm; daughter Martha B. Dunton age 33 and grandsons: Edgar C. age 12 and Elmer E. age 9.

Children of Levi ANDREWS and Achsah ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 5709 i Horatio ANDREWS, born 13 Jan 1823 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 31 Jan 1870 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. He married Mary Willard GREENLEAF.


5711 iii Elias ANDREWS\(^{2370}\), born 2 Jan 1828 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 2 Nov 1912 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. He married (1) on 29 Nov 1854 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine Olive TURNER, born 1837 in Maine; died before 1867 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; (2) on 15 Jul 1867 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine Clarissa J. ANDREWS\(^{2371}\), born 11 Jun 1835 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 20 Mar 1921 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine, daughter of Asa ANDREWS and Sally TOWNSEND. Notes: The 1870 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Asa Andrews age 61, farmer with wife Sally age 69 and children: [son-in-law] Elias Andrews age 42, lumber operator [daughter] Clarissa Andrews age 35.

+ 5712 iv Isaac Parsons ANDREWS, born 29 Jun 1831 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 9 Nov 1905 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. He married Sarah Andrews GREENLEAF.

+ 5713 v Achsah ANDREWS, born 25 Nov 1835 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Jul 1863 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married John L. PIERCE.

+ 5714 vi Levi Chalice ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1837 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 28 Feb 1911 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Cemetery.


\(^{2369}\) Ibid., person (6-749) in Mss.

\(^{2370}\) Ibid., person (7-923) in Mss.

\(^{2371}\) Ibid., person (7-931) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Bingham, Maine. He married Elizabeth Rosanna CARNEY.


+ 5716 viii Martha Brown ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1846 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married Chauncy Charles DUNTON.

2494. Asa ANDREWS2372 (Levi4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1, John1), born 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Aug 1883 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. He married Sally TOWNSEND, born 1806 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Aug 1882 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Cemetery, Bingham, Maine, daughter of Piam TOWNSEND and Sarah BURRELL.

Notes for Asa Andrews

Asa was known as "black Asa" to distinguish him from another known as "red Asa" who had red hair. The 1850 census for No 1 R 2 W Kennebec River, Somerset, Maine shows Asa Andrews age 41, farmer with wife Sally age 44; Nathan J. age 20; Clarissa age 15; Sarah age 9; Hadassah age 4; Levi Andrews age 85; Hannah age 77. The 1860 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Asa Andrews age 49 with wife Sally age 53 and children: Levi age 32; Clarissa J. age 25; Sarah J. age 19; Hadassah age 14. The 1870 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Asa Andrews age 61, farmer with wife Sally age 69 and children: [son-in-law] Elias Andrews age 42, lumber operator [daughter] Clarissa Andrews age 35. The 1880 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Asa Andrews age 70, works on farm with wife Sally age 74.

Children of Asa ANDREWS and Sally TOWNSEND were as follows:

5717 i Levi ANDREWS2373, born in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 2 Feb 1900 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. He married Sarah DANIELS, died 16 Nov 1890 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, buried in Bingham Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. Notes: Levi was Sarah's second husband, she had one child by her first husband.

+ 5718 ii Nathan Jewett ANDREWS, born 16 Mar 1830 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died Feb 1909 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Annie Temple BALL.

5719 iii Clarissa J. ANDREWS2374, born 11 Jun 1835 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 20 Mar 1921 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. She married on 15 Jul 1867 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine Elias ANDREWS2375, born 2 Jan 1828 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 2 Nov 1912 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine, son of Levi ANDREWS and Achsah ANDREWS. Notes: Clarissa was a member of the Ladies Aid Society. She and Elias may have had one child that died in infancy.

+ 5720 iv Sarah J. ANDREWS, born 5 Apr 1842 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married Edward Jordan HUNNEWELL.

+ 5721 v Hadassah ANDREWS, born 3 Oct 1844 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 1927 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married Daniel ROBINSON.

2495. Joshua BURNHAM2376, 2377 (Lucy Andrews, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 24 Mar 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1857. He married on 31 Mar 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah ANDREWS2378 (see 2836), born 25 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1833, daughter of

---

2372 Ibid., person (6-751) in Mss.
2373 Ibid., person (7-929) in Mss.
2374 Ibid., person (7-931) in Mss.
2375 Ibid., person (7-923) in Mss.
2376 Ibid., person (6-752) in Mss.
Notes for Joshua Burnham
Another date of death seen as 10 May 1858.

Notes for Hannah Andrews
Hannah was mentioned in the will of her maternal grandfather, Thomas Burnham.

Children of Joshua BURNHAM and Hannah ANDREWS were as follows:
5722 i Lucy Ann BURNHAM, born 12 Aug 1822; died 28 May 1835.
5723 ii Clarissa BURNHAM, born 10 Jul 1824; died 4 Mar 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2498. Hiram ANDREWS2379 (Elias5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 28 Oct 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1881 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Apr 1829 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Almira LOCKE, born 18 Jul 1809 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Feb 1888 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Asa LOCKE and Almira WYMAN.

Notes for Hiram Andrews
The 1850 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Andrews age 48, yeoman with wife Elmira W. age 40 and children: Delmont M. age 19, laborer; Henry E. G. age 17; William H. age 14; Ellen M. age 11; Asa L. age 7; Daniel W. age 3. The 1860 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Andrews age 58, farmer with wife Almira W. age 50 and children: Delmont M. age 30, farm laborer; Henry E. G. age 28, farm laborer; Ellen age 20; Asa L. age 18, farm laborer; Daniel W. age 12. The 1880 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram age 77, farmer; Almira W. age 71; Delmont M. age 48, farmer; Ellen M. age 40. Nearby are Henry E. G. Andrews age 46, farmer and wife Angeline age 44, born in Nova Scotia.

Children of Hiram ANDREWS and Almira LOCKE were as follows:
5724 i Delmont Malcolm ANDREWS, born 10 May 1831 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Delmont was unmarried in 1907.
5725 ii Henry Edwin Gardner ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1833 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Angeline ATKINSON, born 1836 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Henry lived for many years in "the West"; no children.
5726 iii William Hiram ANDREWS, born 1 Sep 1836 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Feb 1876 in North Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Ardelia DAY. Notes: William and Ardelia had no children.
5727 iv Ellen Maria ANDREWS, born 26 Aug 1839 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ellen was unmarried in 1907.
+ 5728 v Asa Locke ANDREWS, born 19 Nov 1842 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Deborah A. PEABODY.
+ 5729 vi Daniel Wyman ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1847 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1900 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois; buried in West Galesburg, Illinois. He married Emma Frances MORRISON.

2499. Joseph ANDREWS2380 (Elias5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Mar 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah KNOWLTON, born 25 Jul 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses KNOWLTON and Abigail LUFKIN.

Notes for Joseph Andrews
Joseph was a schoolteacher in early life and afterward a ship builder and carpenter in Essex. Served as Selectman.

---

2379 Ibid., person (6-755) in Mss.
2380 Ibid., person (6-756) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph age 45, farmer with value of real estate at $3750 with wife Hannah age 42 and children: Joseph W. age 21, carpenter, Francis M. age 17, farmer, Susan L. age 16, Horatio N. age 14, Maryline age 9, Elias C. age 7, Hannah M. age 5, and Horace M. age 1. The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph age 55; Hannah age 53; Maryline age 18; Calvin age 16; Hannah age 14; Horace M. age 10. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph age 74, ship carpenter, wife Hannah age 73, keeping house and son E. Calvin age 37, house carpenter.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Hannah KNOWLTON were as follows:
+ 5730  i  Joseph Warren ANDREWS, born 19 Feb 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Agnes Haskell BURNHAM (see 11048).
+ 5731  ii  Francis Marion ANDREWS, born 20 Sep 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1920 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Percival MORRILL.
+ 5732  iii  Susan Elvira ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jun 1909 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Luther Frank ALLEN.
+ 5733  iv  Horatio Nelson ANDREWS, born 17 Jun 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen STORY.
+ 5734  v  Maryline ANDREWS, born 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 May 1905 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles PRINDALL.
+ 5735  vi  Elias Calvin ANDREWS, born 23 Jun 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Florence FROST. Notes: Elias and Florence had no children.
+ 5736  vii  Hannah Maria ANDREWS, born 31 Jan 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Noah BURNHAM.
+ 5737  viii  Horace Mann ANDREWS, born 10 Jan 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Alice Ida SCOVILLE; (2) Eva Rosiella WOODWARD.

2500. Elias ANDREWS (Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Apr 1833 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Caroline NORTON (see 4196), born 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Oct 1874, daughter of Daniel NORTON and Hannah STORY.

Notes for Elias Andrews
Elias was a ship carpenter in Essex, he died at age 37 years, 4 months and 7 days of smallpox. Another marriage date is 11 March 1835. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caroline Andrews age 41 with children: Sarah E. age 14; Caroline A. age 12; Elias age 8. The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caroline Andrews age 51, shoemaker and daughter Caroline A. Lalanne age 21, dressmaker and her daughter Ann Amelia Lalanne age 1. Also in the household is Elias B. [as written] Andrews age 18, bakers apprentice.

Children of Elias ANDREWS and Caroline NORTON were as follows:
5738  i  Elias ANDREWS, born Aug 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: This child died at age 3 weeks.
+ 5739  ii  Sarah Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1878 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Isaac FERNALD.
+ 5740  iii  Caroline Amelia ANDREWS, born 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1860. She married Louis Napoleon Emelien LALANNE.
+ 5741  iv  Elias Edward ANDREWS, born Apr 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1892 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza L. BRADSTREET.

2381 Ibid., person (6-757) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

2502. Miles Standish ANDREWS2382, 2383 (Elias', Joseph', Joseph', Joseph', John'), born 20 Apr 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Nov 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 16 Jul 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah C. BURNHAM2384, born 8 Nov 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 May 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Noah BURNHAM and Hannah MARSHALL; (2) on 10 Apr 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Phebe A. HASKELL, born 1817 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Oct 1885 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan HASKELL and Lucy (---).

Notes for Miles Standish Andrews

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Miles S. Andrews age 38, farmer with wife Hannah C. age 33; Hannah M. age 8; Elmer age 6; Martha S. age 4; Orin age 1; George Haskell age 22, laborer; Martha Andrews age 19. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Miles S. Andrews age 48, farmer with wife Hannah age 42 and children: Hannah Miles Andrews age 18; Elmer age 16; Orrin E. [sic] age 12; Melvina age 9; Susan F. age 7; Miles S. age 5; Martha S. age 3/12; his mother Martha Andrews age 87 and servant Mary Ann Coy age 30, born in Ireland, are next door. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Miles S. Andrews age 58, farmer with wife Hannah age 53 and children: Orrin A. age 21, student; Melvina age 19, clerk; Susan F. age 17, clerk; Miles S. age 15, student; Martha S. age 10, at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Miles S. Andrews age 68, farmer with [second] wife Phebe A. age 62; daughter-in-law [step daughter?] Myra E. Davis age 19; three servants/hired men.

Children of Miles Standish ANDREWS and Hannah C. BURNHAM were as follows:

5742 i    child ANDREWS, born 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 5743 ii  Hannah Miles ANDREWS, born 16 Dec 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Oct 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Francis JAMES.

+ 5744 iii Elmer ANDREWS, born 22 Feb 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Annie Mason MARSTON.

5745 iv   Martha Story ANDREWS, born 6 Feb 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Aug 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 5746 v   Orrin Alvin ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1916 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Lizzie Ophelia TISDALE.

+ 5747 vi  Melvina ANDREWS, born 14 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Sep 1880 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Angus DUNKASON.

5748 vii  Susan Foster ANDREWS2385, born 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Dec 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Alphonso Mason KNOWLTON2386, born 21 Jun 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moses KNOWLTON and Mary LUFKIN. Notes: Susan and Alphonso had no children. He was a merchant in Essex; served as Overseer of the Poor.

5749 viii Willis M. ANDREWS, born 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Apr 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 5750 ix  Miles Standish ANDREWS, born 15 Jan 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1917 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Abbie Jane LEE.

+ 5751 x  Martha Story ANDREWS, born 29 Feb 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jul 1899 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Elmer F. PEMBER.

5752 xi   Nellie ANDREWS, born 10 Aug 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jan 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


2384  Ibid., spouse of person (6-759) in Ms.

2385  Ibid., person (7-964) in Ms.

2504. **Azubah Cutler** Andrews (Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born about 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Jul 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts David Parkhurst, born 4 Jul 1809 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William Parkhurst and Sarah Parsons.

**Notes for David Parkhurst**

David at one time was one of the foremost businessmen in Gloucester. He carried on a fishing business with his son David and son-in-law John Gale. They built the Marine Railway. He was wealthy at one time but died poor. David and Azubah had a fourth child, unnamed, who died young.

Children of Azubah Cutler Andrews and David Parkhurst were as follows:

+ 5753 i Martha Andrews Parkhurst, born 24 Feb 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Henry Gale.

5754 ii David Otis Parkhurst, born 4 Feb 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Fratonia Elizabeth Smith.

+ 5755 iii Sarah Azubah Parkhurst, born 31 Jan 1844 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Amasa Tarbox Webber.

2505. **Elihu** Andrews (Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 16 May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Oct 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Hatch, born 21 Aug 1814 in Wells, York County, Maine; died 2 Apr 1900 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Lemuel Hatch and Mary Getchell.

**Notes for Elihu Andrews**

Elihu was a farmer and trader in Essex. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elihu Andrews [next to brother Miles S.] age 33, farmer with wife Mary age 33 and children: Elias age 8; Elihu B. age 3.

Children of Elihu Andrews and Mary Hatch were as follows:


5757 ii Elihu Andrews, born 4 Aug 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 May 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 5758 iii Elihu Burritt Andrews, born 26 Jan 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1919 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Wilson Andrews (see 11177).

5759 iv Mary L. Andrews, born 7 May 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2507. **Satira** Andrews (Moses, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 3 Dec 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1883 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on 1 Dec 1822 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Archibald Morrill, born 10 Apr 1800 in North Berwick, York County, Maine; died 15 Feb 1885 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Josiah Morrill and Sarah Quint.

---

2390 Ibid., person (6-764) in Mss.
Notes for Archibald Morrill

Have seen surname MERRILL also. Marriage date is that of intent. Archibald was a bricklayer and a member of the Warren Division of the Sons of Temperance.

Children of Satira ANDREWS and Archibald MORRILL were as follows:

5760 i Mary 7 MORRILL, born 30 Jun 1823.
5761 ii Henry Albert 7 MORRILL, born 1825; died 1828.
+ 5762 iii Hiram Kelley 7 MORRILL, born 25 Sep 1827 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) Lucinda Philbrook HINKLEY; (2) Asenath Washburn HASKELL; (3) Jennie May HASKELL.
5763 iv Henry Albert 7 MORRILL, born 23 Jan 1830 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah Jane SPRINGER; (2) Maranda Jane MILLS.
5764 v Elizabeth Andrews 7 MORRILL, born 26 Apr 1833 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She married William H. WRENN.
5765 vi William 7 MORRILL, born 4 Jan 1836 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Mary O. RING.
5766 vii Eleanor Allen 7 MORRILL, born 20 Jan 1839 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Lorenzo NOBLE.

2508. Sally 6 ANDREWS2392 (Moses 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 19 Dec 1799 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1879 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Aug 1820 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts William GOLDTHWAITE2393, born 29 Jul 1800 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Sep 1879 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William GOLDTHWAITE, Jr. and Pamela SHELDON.

Notes for William Goldthwaite

See: "Descendants of Thomas Goldwaithe, An early Settler of Salem, Massachusetts", by Charlotte Goldwaithe. William was known as "William, the third" in documents.

Children of Sally ANDREWS and William GOLDTHWAITE were as follows:

5767 i Sally 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 21 May 1821 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1821 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.
5768 ii William Henry 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 1 Jul 1822 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elmira HASKELL.
5769 iii Sally Andrews 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 24 Sep 1824 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Moses S. PRICE.
5770 iv Eliza Ann 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 25 Jul 1827 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Samuel RHOADES; (2) Samuel OTIS.
+ 5771 v Francis Otis 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 8 Oct 1829 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucretia Choate BURNHAM (see 8504).
5772 vi Mehitable Proctor 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 27 Dec 1832 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William H. PINGREE.
5773 vii Abigail King 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 15 Feb 1835 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Richard POST.
5774 viii Maria 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 29 Dec 1837 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William James ROOME.
5775 ix Charles Morton 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 10 Aug 1839 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah E. GLASS.
5776 x Joseph 7 GOLDTHWAITE, born 9 Jan 1842 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married

---

Martha SPAULDING.

2509. Olivia ANDREWS\(^{2394, 2395}\) (Moses\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 Dec 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Mar 1887 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Dec 1822 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts George WILSON, born 22 Jun 1801 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1849 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Clark WILSON and Deliverance SEARLES.

**Notes for George Wilson**

George was a farmer.

Children of Olivia ANDREWS and George WILSON were as follows:

5777 i  Samuel Perry WILSON, born 18 Apr 1823. He married Asenath BRUCE.

+ 5778 ii  George WILSON, born 28 Dec 1826. He married Nancy P. LOW.

+ 5779 iii  Susan Ellen WILSON, born 22 Nov 1829. She married Otis F. ADAMS.


2510. Lucy ANDREWS\(^{2396}\) (Moses\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 17 Mar 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Nov 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Benjamin GILBERT, born 18 Jun 1809 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1841 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin GILBERT and Lucy RUST.

**Notes for Benjamin Gilbert**

Benjamin was a farmer and fisherman in Gloucester. Marriage intentions published in Gloucester 22 Oct 1837.

Children of Lucy ANDREWS and Benjamin GILBERT were as follows:

+ 5781 i  Benjamin Franklin GILBERT, born 25 Sep 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Augusta WING.

2511. Ruth ANDREWS\(^{2397}\) (Moses\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 May 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jun 1885 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Aug 1829 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph Emerson GOLDTHWAITE, born 29 Jun 1809 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1877 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William GOLDTHWAITE, Jr. and Pamela SHELDON.

**Notes for Joseph Emerson Goldthwaite**

Joseph was an express man and grocer in Salem and Peabody, Massachusetts.

Children of Ruth ANDREWS and Joseph Emerson GOLDTHWAITE were as follows:

5782 i  Joseph Lyman GOLDTHWAITE, born 14 Feb 1831 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1833 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5783 ii  Mary Ann GOLDTHWAITE, born 3 Jun 1833 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary Ann was unmarried in 1905.

5784 iii  Elizabeth Parkhurst GOLDTHWAITE, born 29 Jul 1835 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Elizabeth was unmarried in 1905.

5785 iv  Caroline Augusta GOLDTHWAITE, born 18 Dec 1841 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William W. SMITH.

---


\(^{2397}\) Ibid., person (6-768) in Mss.
2513. **Elizabeth** ANDREWS \(^{2398}\) (Moses, Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 12 Oct 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Dec 1901 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Jan 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Charles PARKHURST** \(^{2399}\), born 18 Nov 1811 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jan 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William PARKHURST and Sarah PARSONS.

**Notes for Charles Parkhurst**

Charles was a merchant in Gloucester until 1840; Topsfield in 1841; Essex until 1850; then to Gloucester. He was a director of the Gloucester Bank. The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Parkhurst age 48, inspector of fish and his wife Elizabeth age 48, son Charles E. Parkhurst age 18, day laborer. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Parkhurst age 58, retail fish dealer and wife Elizabeth age 58, keeping house.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Charles PARKHURST were as follows:

5786 i **Elizabeth Adelaide** PARKHURST, born 31 May 1836 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **William Pitt** PARKHURST.

+ 5787 ii **Charles Edward** PARKHURST, born 3 Jan 1841 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Jane** LOW.

2514. **Asa Rider** ANDREWS \(^{2400}\) (Moses, Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Sep 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Nov 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 18 Sep 1841 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary B. CLARK**, born 2 Nov 1818 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Sep 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George CLARK and Lucy DAY; (2) on 7 Nov 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Pauline HASKELL**, born 15 Dec 1818 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jan 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles HASKELL and Lucy WARNER.

**Notes for Asa Rider Andrews**

Asa was a ship carpenter and a Lieutenant in the Militia. Another date of death is 10 Nov 1907. Published marriage intentions 18 Sept 1841 in Essex vital records. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Obed Burnham age 33, pump maker with wife Margarett age 31; Victoria M. age 10; Margarett E. age 8; Obed L. age 1/12; Asa R. Andrews age 32, shipwright; Mary B. Andrews age 31; Asa G. Andrews age 6; Francis F. Andrews age 4. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa R. Andrews born in Essex age 52, ships carpenter and wife Pauline age 51, born in Gloucester keeping house. The 1880 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa Andrews age 62, ship carpenter with wife Pauline age 61 keeping house.

Children of Asa Rider ANDREWS and Mary B. CLARK were as follows:

+ 5788 i **Asa Gardner** ANDREWS, born 24 Jun 1843 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1931 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Almira Haskell CRITCHETT**.

+ 5789 ii **Francis Forrester** ANDREWS, born 4 Nov 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1938 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Isabelle BURNHAM**.

5790 iii **Mary Adelaide** ANDREWS, born 2 Nov 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2518. **Mary** GIDDINGS (William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1765 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married about 1765 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut **Benjamin SOULE**.

Children of Mary GIDDINGS and Benjamin SOULE were as follows:

+ 5791 i **Nancy** SOULE. She married **Archibald WING**.

---

\(^{2398}\) Ibid., person (6-770) in Mss.


2519. Sarah GIDDINGS\textsuperscript{2401} (William\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Sarah\textsuperscript{4} Andrews, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{5}), born 9 Jul 1766 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 3 Aug 1851 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married on 6 Jan 1800 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut Bennett PICKETT, born 11 Jul 1764 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 3 Aug 1854 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Benjamin PICKETT.

Notes for Bennett Pickett

The 1850 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Bennet Pickett age 86; Eunice age 84; Buel Pickett age 35. "The Giddings Family" reference states that Clarissa Pickett married Frederick Starr, son of Levi and Loretta (Barnes) Starr. The 1870 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Frederick Starr, retail grocer age 36 and wife Clarissa A. age 36, keeping house who was born in New York, with children: Charles B. age 13 and Bella age 14. Loretta Starr age 67 is in this household. Clarissa Pickett was born about 1809 in Connecticut. She was not the wife of Frederick Starr; that Clarissa A. was born in 1834 in New York. I have left Frederick Starr in this publication so this error may be recorded. The 1900 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Frederick Starr age 65, born June 1834 and wife Clarissa A. age 66, born Dec 1833 in New York. This is NOT Clarissa Pickett, daughter of Bennett Pickett and Sarah Giddings.

Children of Sarah GIDDINGS and Bennett PICKETT were as follows:

+ 5793 i Noble Bennett\textsuperscript{7} PICKETT, born 19 Jan 1801 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Laura GIDDINGS (see 5883).

+ 5794 ii William\textsuperscript{7} PICKETT, born 1802 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 20 Aug 1863 in Bradford, Franklin County, Iowa. He married Harriet (---).

+ 5795 iii Daniel\textsuperscript{7} PICKETT, born 12 Jun 1804 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Medina, Orleans County, New York. He married Catherine HUBBELL.

5796 iv Orlando\textsuperscript{7} PICKETT, born 6 May 1807 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 7 Nov 1874.

5797 v Clarissa\textsuperscript{7} PICKETT\textsuperscript{2402}, born 1809 in Connecticut. She married in THIS MARRIAGE AN ERROR Frederick STAR, born 1834, son of Levi STARR and Loretta BARNES. Notes: "The Giddings Family" reference states that Clarissa Pickett married Frederick Starr, son of Levi and Loretta (Barnes) Starr. The 1870 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Frederick Starr, retail grocer age 36 and wife Clarissa A. age 36, keeping house who was born in New York, with children: Charles B. age 13 and Bella age 14. Loretta Starr age 67 is in this household. Clarissa Pickett was born about 1809 in Connecticut. She was not the wife of Frederick Starr; that Clarissa A. was born in 1834 in New York. I have left Frederick Starr in this publication so this error may be recorded. The 1900 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Frederick Starr age 65, born June 1834 and wife Clarissa A. age 66, born Dec 1833 in New York. This is NOT Clarissa Pickett, daughter of Bennett Pickett and Sarah Giddings.

5798 vi Adeline\textsuperscript{7} PICKETT\textsuperscript{2403}, born in Connecticut. Notes: Adeline did not marry Chauncy Birch.

+ 5799 vii Buel\textsuperscript{7} PICKETT, born 31 Jul 1811 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married Mary H. ADAMS.

+ 5800 viii Eunice\textsuperscript{7} PICKETT, died 17 Oct 1833. She married David STRONG.

2520. Dorcas GIDDINGS (William\textsuperscript{5}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Sarah\textsuperscript{4} Andrews, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{5}), born 30 Jul 1768 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 31 Oct 1833 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Jul 1786 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Nathaniel STRONG, born 31 Jul 1764 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jan 1837. He married Dorcas GIDDINGS (see 5882).

Notes: "The Giddings Family" reference states that Clarissa Pickett married Frederick Starr, son of Levi and Loretta (Barnes) Starr. The 1870 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Frederick Starr, retail grocer age 36 and wife Clarissa A. age 36, keeping house who was born in New York, with children: Charles B. age 13 and Bella age 14. Loretta Starr age 67 is in this household. Clarissa Pickett was born about 1809 in Connecticut. She was not the wife of Frederick Starr; that Clarissa A. was born in 1834 in New York. I have left Frederick Starr in this publication so this error may be recorded. The 1900 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Frederick Starr age 65, born June 1834 and wife Clarissa A. age 66, born Dec 1833 in New York. This is NOT Clarissa Pickett, daughter of Bennett Pickett and Sarah Giddings.

Notes:

\textsuperscript{2401} Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), pp. 44, 47, p. 2 "Additions and Corrections".

"The Giddings Family" reference states that Clarissa Pickett married Frederick Starr, son of Levi and Loretta (Barnes) Starr. The 1870 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Frederick Starr, retail grocer age 36 and wife Clarissa A. age 36, keeping house who was born in New York, with children: Charles B. age 13 and Bella age 14. Loretta Starr age 67 is in this household. Clarissa Pickett was born about 1809 in Connecticut. She was not the wife of Frederick Starr; that Clarissa A. was born in 1834 in New York. I have left Frederick Starr in this publication so this error may be recorded.

\textsuperscript{2402} Ibid., pp. 44, 47, p. 2 "Additions and Corrections". "The Giddings Family" reference states that Clarissa Pickett married Frederick Starr, son of Levi and Loretta (Barnes) Starr. The 1870 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Frederick Starr, retail grocer age 36 and wife Clarissa A. age 36, keeping house who was born in New York, with children: Charles B. age 13 and Bella age 14. Loretta Starr age 67 is in this household. Clarissa Pickett was born about 1809 in Connecticut. She was not the wife of Frederick Starr; that Clarissa A. was born in 1834 in New York. I have left Frederick Starr in this publication so this error may be recorded.

\textsuperscript{2403} Ibid., pp. 47-48, The reference states that Adeline Pickett married Chauncy Birch of Sherman, Connecticut. According to census records the Adeline (--) that married Mr. Birch was born in New York in 1840 and resided in Alexis, Butler County, Nebraska.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Connecticut; died 1859 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. She married on 20 Mar 1788 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut Amos LEACH.

Children of Dorcas GIDDINGS and Amos LEACH were as follows:
+ 5801 i Hiram LEACH, born 27 May 1809; died 17 Nov 1854 in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Iowa. He married Mariah C. FARNUM.
5802 ii Noble LEACH. He married Pruella HOLMES.


Children of George Noble GIDDINGS and Phebe HUNGERFORD were as follows:
5803 i Orissa GIDDINGS, born 27 Aug 1808; died 1 May 1837. She married in 1832 Nelson HOAG.
+ 5804 ii Susan GIDDINGS, born 20 Mar 1812 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Edwin HUNGERFORD.


Children of David GIDDINGS and Betsy SALMON were as follows:
5805 i Ammi GIDDINGS2405, born 31 May 1822 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 13 Feb 1882 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married in 1850 Charlotte Augusta PAIGE, born 1826 in Connecticut, daughter of James Nelson PAIGE and Charlotte POTTER. Notes: Ammi spent his early life at home, and like many boys of his day and place, he alternated with the seasons from the farm to the district school. But his keen intellect, spurred on by ambition, soon grasped all the advantages with which he was surrounded, and he sought new fields and greater opportunities. After a thorough preparation for a collegiate course, under the instruction of Rev. E. Benedict of Patterson, New York, he studied law with Hon. Henry B. Graves, at Plymouth, graduated at the Yale Law School in New Haven, was granted the honorary degree of A.M., and settled in the practice of law at Plymouth, Connecticut, in 1849, where he held most of the local offices and was exceedingly popular and active in all town affairs; was also an active and zealous member of the Congregational Church and Sabbath-school, having in early manhood joined the church in his native town. He held the office of judge of probate for the district of Plymouth 14 years, and was a member of the State Legislature in 1851 and 1856. In 1851 he was appointed State Prison director, and was clerk of the House of Representatives in 1854. He was twice bank commissioner, and for the same length of time railroad commissioner. He was elected to the State Senate from the old sixteenth district in 1857 and 1864, and was chosen president pro tem of that body. In 1864, he received, unsolicited, from President Lincoln, the appointment of associate justice of the Supreme Court of Montana Territory, but resigned the position before he had entered upon its duties. Judge Giddings left Plymouth in 1864, and in 1865 established himself in Waterbury, Conn. In 1866, he moved to Michigan, and entered into a law partnership with Hon. Marsh Giddings (late governor of New Mexico) at Kalamazoo. He afterwards engaged in the manufacture of paints, from iron ore in Cleveland, Ohio to which he gave his means and several of the best years of his life. He returned to Connecticut in 1872, and resumed the practice of law for four or five years in Bridgeport and Norwalk.
As a member of the legislature of 1851 he was content to be an observer, which, with his experience obtained as clerk of the House in 1854, gave him much familiarity with legislative  

2404 Ibid., pp. 49-50.
2405 Ibid., pp. 49-51.
proceedings and the affairs of the State, that he went to the front in 1856, becoming one of the most
prominent and influential members of the House. Elected to the Senate in the following year, he was
chosen president pro tem., and acted as presiding officer during the entire session, with admirable
aptness and impartiality. But it was in the dark and gloomy days of the Rebellion, when Connecticut
grappled more firmly the sword of Liberty, that we find Judge Giddings in all the strength and vigor of
his manhood, with voice, pen, and purse doing all that was in his power for the preservation of his
country, and as the foremost man of the Senate in 1864, we find him the right hand of the noble war
Governor Buckingham, rendering efficient service in what he deemed to be the cause of human right
and liberty - service which afterward received unsought and unlapped -for recognition. To write of
"Judge Giddings" as a legislator is also to deal with him as a lawyer, for the reason that his clear and
active mind, which remained unclouded until the last, displayed the same keen common sense, sound
and logical reasoning, when presenting a question of fact to a jury; or arguing a question of law
before a court, as in his forceful presentation of a measure upon the floor of the House or Senate.
While he was not the greatest lawyer of his day in the State, yet he deservedly ranked among the
ablest. He handled a cause for what there was to it, and won popularity by his fairness, honesty in
dealing, and his polite and gentlemanly treatment of counsel and witnesses. In private life, the judge
was uniformly kind and obliging. His most intimate associates were most warmly attached to him; he
had rare social qualities, an immense fund of anecdote, and a Carlyle-like sense of humor,
distinctively his own, which made him one of the most companionable of men. His acquaintance was
large, embracing within its limits many men prominent in State and national affairs, as well as those
of the legal profession and business circles.

The 1880 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows [next door to David B.
Giddings, brother of Ammi] Earl Evans age 33, farmer with wife Emily age 25; daughter Elizabeth
age 4; boarders: Ammi Giddings age 58, lawyer and Charlotte W. Giddings age 54.

+ 5806 ii David Beach GIDDINGS, born 22 Feb 1826 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He
married Hannah E. BEECHER.

County, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1860 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. He married in 1807 Sarah REASONER,
born 1788; died 23 Mar 1880.

Notes for Buel Giddings

   Buel was a wagon manufacturer and wheelwright. The 1850 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows
Buel Giddings age 70, farmer; Sarah age 62; Martin L. age 30, drover; William M. age 28, laborer.

Children of Buel GIDDINGS and Sarah REASONER were as follows:

+ 5807 i Adelia Ann GIDDINGS, born 4 Mar 1809 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. She married
Luther S. DUTCHER.
+ 5808 ii William Jackson GIDDINGS, born 23 Jul 1812 in New York; died in Dover, Dutchess County,
New York. He married Deborah HOAG.
+ 5809 iii Orrin Noble GIDDINGS, born 21 Feb 1814 in Beekman, Clinton County, New York. He married
Harriet A. COOK.
5810 iv Martin L. GIDDINGS, born 25 Aug 1819 in New York; died 7 Sep 1862. He married in 1844
Mary HOAG, died in Dover, Dutchess County, New York, daughter of Prince HOAG and Elizabeth
GRIFFIN. Notes: Martin was a cattle dealer and produce freighter on the Harlem Railroad to New
York City.
5811 v William M. GIDDINGS, born 19 Sep 1821 in New York. Notes: William was a painter and wagon
maker.

Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 25 Jul 1850 probably in Catharine, Chemung County, New York. He married on 3

2406 Ibid., pp. 51-52.
2407 Ibid., p. 52.
Notes for Daniel Noble Giddings

Daniel was a cabinet maker and carried on an extensive business while residing in the Giddings District, Sherman, Connecticut, where he also had a farm.

Children of Daniel Noble GIDDINGS and Betsey GORHAM were as follows:

+ 5812 i  Ralph GIDDINGS, born 10 Mar 1815 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married (1) Eusebia BRIGGS; (2) Cornelia E. FLEMING.

+ 5813 ii  Jay GIDDINGS, born 1 Jan 1819 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 14 Jul 1857 in Highland County, Ohio. He married Minerva Ann HIXON.

5814 iii  Pauline GIDDINGS, born 17 Mar 1821; died 22 Sep 1848.

5815 iv  Meeker GIDDINGS, born 23 Jun 1829; died 25 May 1848.


Notes for John Seelye

John died from injuries received in his flax mill.

Children of Mary Ann GIDDINGS and John SEELYE were as follows:

5816 i  Franklyn SEELYE, born 2 Nov 1813; died 21 Mar 1853 in Ohio.

+ 5817 ii  Morgan SEELYE, born 12 Aug 1815 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Sarah NORTHROP.

+ 5818 iii  Abel SEELYE, born 17 Jun 1817 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 22 Jun 1863. He married Eliza BRANTON.


+ 5820 v  Charlotte F. SEELYE, born 15 Apr 1821 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Charles Whitney LAWTON.

5821 vi  John B. SEELYE, born 28 Mar 1823; died 22 Apr 1823.

2529. Sereno GIDDINGS (Job, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1776 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married on 6 Sep 1796 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Esther MATTOON, born 19 Sep 1770 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 12 May 1846 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; daughter of Charles MATTOON and Frances MARTINDALE.

Children of Sereno GIDDINGS and Esther MATTOON were as follows:

5822 i  Charles Mattoon GIDDINGS, born 6 Aug 1797 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jul 1853 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married on 29 Jul 1827 Eliza SMITH, buried in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Notes: Charles was one of the early settlers of Cleveland, Ohio, an accomplished man, he built the first stone house erected there, and was active in laying out the streets of the city.

5823 ii  Myron GIDDINGS, born Apr 1801 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jun 1802. Notes: Myran was a twin of Myra, he died young.

5824 iii  Myra GIDDINGS, born Apr 1801 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. GLEASON.

2530. Chloe GIDDINGS (Job, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 2 Aug 1778 in Manchester, Bennington
Children of Chloe GIDDINGS and Claude SOUTHWICK were as follows:
5825 i  Hannah SOUTHWICK, died in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.  Notes: Hannah died at age 18.
5826 ii Jane SOUTHWICK, born Sep 1802; died Oct 1802 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.

2532. Hannah GIDDINGS (Job, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1781 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; died 6 Apr 1831 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Eliphalet WELLS.

Children of Hannah GIDDINGS and Eliphalet WELLS were as follows:
5827 i  Jane Swift WELLS, born 1811; died 2 Dec 1811 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.

2533. Reuben GIDDINGS (Job, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1783 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Reuben GIDDINGS were as follows:
5828 i  Laura GIDDINGS, born 1810; died 1818 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.
5829 ii  Job GIDDINGS, born 1815; died 14 Jul 1817 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.
5830 iii  Harriet C. GIDDINGS, born 1817; died 2 Jul 1817 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.


Notes for William Giddings
William was a Justice of the Peace ten years, Captain of militia, and active in town affairs. He was Representative in 1818, 1824-1829. William moved with his family to Michigan about 1830, and encountered a severe storm on Lake Erie, where they had to abandon the vessel and take to open boats and rafts. They reached land, but lost most of their goods. He died at Gull Prairie, Michigan.

Children of William GIDDINGS and Jane Louise ELY were as follows:
5831 i  Adeline GIDDINGS, born 11 Aug 1803. She married on 12 Aug 1827 Jonathan RUSSELL.
5832 ii  Abner Eli GIDDINGS, born 8 Mar 1805.
5833 iii  William Pitt GIDDINGS, born 29 Mar 1807; died 15 Nov 1837 in Michigan. Notes: William was killed by stone thrown at his head by a ruffian at Gull Prairie, Michigan. His widow was burned on the steamboat 'Erie' in 1841. "History of Erie County, Pennsylvania" by Samuel P. Bates, 1884 Chapter XVI - Lake Navigation: "One of the most dreadful calamities in the history of lake navigation occurred on the 9th of August, 1841, and is still remembered with horror by our older citizens. The steamboat Erie, of Erie, owned by Gen. Reed, commanded by Capt. Titus, and bearing a large party of emigrants, was coming up the lake from Buffalo, and when off Silver Creek was discovered to be ablaze. The fire is supposed to have been caused by the bursting of some demijohns of turpentine on board, which ignited by coming in contact with the coals of the furnace. The Erie having been newly painted and the wind being high, the flames spread with amazing velocity, and in an inconceivably brief period of time the boat was burned to the water's edge. Two hundred and forty-nine persons were lost, of whom twenty-six were residents of Erie. Between 120 and 130 bodies rose to the surface and were recovered. An act of heroism occurred in connection with the disaster which deserves to be handed down to the farthest generation. The wheelman, Augustus Fuller, of Harbor Creek, on the discovery of the fire, immediately headed the boat for the shore, and stood at his post till surrounded by flames, when he fell dead from suffocation. The Erie was valued at $75,000. Her cargo was worth about $20,000, and the emigrants, it is calculated, had with them $180,000 in gold.

2408  Ibid., pp. 53-54.
and silver."

5834 iv Jane Ely GIDDINGS, born 11 May 1808 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Daniel A. PLUMMER.

5835 v Louisa GIDDINGS, born 16 Dec 1809. She married on 6 Jun 1835 Don Carlos BARNES.


5837 vii Ely GIDDINGS, born 11 Oct 1813 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Minerva SHEPARD.

5838 viii John GIDDINGS, born 9 May 1815; died 15 Jun 1843 in Illinois.

5839 ix Marsh GIDDINGS, born 9 May 1815 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1875 in New Mexico. He married Louisa MILLS.

5840 x Ezar DeGraf GIDDINGS, born 26 Dec 1817.

5841 xi Czar GIDDINGS, born 6 Jun 1819. Notes: The 1860 census for Kimshew, Butte County, California shows a Czar Giddings age 42, born in Connecticut, no occupation but living with restaurant owner, cooks and stewards. [this person?] The 1870 census for Buena Vista, Humboldt County, Nevada shows a Czar Giddings age 50, stone cutter born in Connecticut with Mary A. Giddings age 37, born in Indiana. [this person?]

5842 xii Eusebia Dorcas GIDDINGS, born 18 Mar 1822. She married on 24 Jun 1841 in Michigan Erastus Northcote UPJOHN, born 17 Sep 1811 in Shaftesbury, England; died 11 Mar 1879 in Bellvue, Nebraska Territory, son of William UPJOHN and Mary STANDARD.

5843 xiii Similius GIDDINGS, born 11 May 1828.


Notes for Gamaliel Baldwin Giddings

Gamaliel was an extensive land holder in the Giddings District in Fairfield County and a man of much influence. He was of powerful frame, and had a pleasant and sociable disposition. He was Constable and Justice of the Peace for fifteen or twenty years, and a Representative to the Legislature in 1805, 1812 and 1813. In 1845 he moved to Palmyra, Ohio, near his son Hiram and died there at an advanced age.

Children of Gamaliel Baldwin GIDDINGS and Tabitha Eunice BARNES were as follows:

5844 i Harriet GIDDINGS, born 9 Sep 1791 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 8 Mar 1876 in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio.

5845 ii Solomon GIDDINGS, born 5 Oct 1793 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 25 Feb 1838. Notes: Solomon was unmarried.

5846 iii Hiram GIDDINGS, born 4 Sep 1795 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. He married (1) Cynthia M. FRENCH; (2) in 1842 Rebecca GIDDINGS, born 19 Dec 1810 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 27 Aug 1843 in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio, daughter of Samuel GIDDINGS and Lydia GIDDINGS. Notes: In 1821 Hiram moved to Ohio, making the journey in a wagon, and settled in Palmyra, Portage County, on land that his father owned, the same being a portion of the Connecticut Reserve, in Ohio. Several times afterwards he made the journey in the same way, and on horseback. He was a dead shot, and as in those days game was abundant, it was fine sport for him to bring down deer, bears, and turkeys, with his unerring rifle. He was a man of fine appearance; good address, jovial disposition, with a mind well stored with knowledge, was quick to form his judgment, and generally adhered to it with tenacity. He resided in Palmyra 58 years, where he was prosperous, and being a true friend to the

2409 Ibid., pp. 72-73.
2412 Ibid., pp. 85, 107.
needy, was greatly beloved and respected in the community. His name was at the head of every subscription list, and he was greatly interested in religious matters and in the prosperity of the M. E. Church, of Palmyra. In politics, he was a Whig until the formation of the Republican Party, when he earnestly supported the organization. He was a postmaster 10 years, justice of the peace 10 years, and a member of the Legislature in 1840 and 1841, where he displayed marked ability. He was county commissioner during the building of the county courthouse, and was an officer of the bank at Revena. He married in 1842, Rebecca, eldest daughter of Samuel Giddings, of Sherman, who was a lady of cheerful disposition, Christian character, and possessed in an unusual degree those kindly qualities of mind and heart, that won her many friends, but her married life was brief, she died within a year. Hiram left a large estate for his brothers and sisters’ children.

+ 5847 iv Nancy GIDDINGS, born 30 May 1798 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York. She married David W. STEVENS.

+ 5848 v Sally Maria GIDDINGS, born 23 Feb 1800 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. She married William SPOONER.

+ 5849 vi Mary Ann GIDDINGS, born 20 Mar 1803 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Hamilton LUCAS.

5850 vii Eliza GIDDINGS, born 1 Sep 1807 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 18 Sep 1809 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Rebecca Giddings
Rebecca "was a lady of fine personal appearance and pleasing disposition".

Notes for Revilo Fuller
Captain Revilo, was the son of Dr. Oliver Fuller, who was a surgeon in the army during the Revolution, and whose ancestors came to New England in the 'Mayflower'. He and Rebecca were both members of the Congregational Church. After their marriage they resided in a house built by Capt. John Ransom at Kent, Connecticut, and moved thence to Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut about 1820.

Children of Rebecca GIDDINGS and Revilo FULLER were as follows:
+ 5851 i John Ransom FULLER, born 13 Feb 1792 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 6 Nov 1866 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Aurelia ST. JOHN.

+ 5852 ii Amzi FULLER, born 19 Oct 1793 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 1847 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Maria MILLS.

+ 5853 iii Louisa FULLER, born 25 Dec 1795 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 31 Dec 1863 in Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Luther COOK.

+ 5854 iv Jonathan Giddings FULLER, born 6 Jul 1798 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Catherine PANBURN.

5855 v Robert Nelson FULLER, born 27 Sep 1799 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died May 1869 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Anna BURT. Notes: Robert held various offices including Justice of the Peace and Judge of Probate. He and Anna had no children.

+ 5856 vi Adaline FULLER, born 28 Dec 1801 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died Dec 1838. She married David NORTHROP.

+ 5857 vii Thomas FULLER, born 26 Feb 1804 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 16 Dec 1843 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Caroline NICHOLS; (2) Martha ROBINS.

+ 5858 viii Revilo FULLER, born 3 Aug 1806 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 18 Feb 1870 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Caroline HUNGERFORD; (2) Ruth E. DENIO.

+ 5859 ix Rebecca FULLER, born 15 Apr 1808 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died in Honesdale.

---

Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married John TORREY.

5860  x  Arminda FULLER, born 1 Jan 1811 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 17 May 1815 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for James Andrus Giddings
James was a man of tall and commanding presence, quiet dignity of character, and influence. He was a large farmer and landholder in the Giddings district in Fairfield County and was frequently called to hold important offices in the town. He was listed in 1802 when the town of Sherman was organized. James was a representative in 1810, and for fifteen or twenty years justice of the peace of the town. He was an active member of the Congregational Church and Society; for many years clerk and treasurer. Late in life he had his hand crushed in a flax mill, which crippled it. The 1850 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows James A. Giddings age 79 with [second] wife Rachel age 52; Sophia Giddings age 55; David Giddings age 36; Jay Seeley age 23; Mason Pickett age 22, carpenter.

Notes for Rachel Main
Rachel was the widow of John Seelye.

Children of James Andrus GIDDINGS and Eunice PENFIELD were as follows:

+ 5861  i  Sophia GIDDINGS, born 16 Mar 1795 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 21 Dec 1850 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Clarke PICKETT.
+ 5862  ii  Isaac B. GIDDINGS, born 18 Feb 1797 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 8 Dec 1841 in Granby, Oswego County, New York. He married Eunice W. STEWART.
+ 5863  iii  Laura Abbie GIDDINGS, born 5 Sep 1799 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 4 Feb 1852 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York. She married Nehemiah Beardsley NORTHROP.
+ 5864  iv  John GIDDINGS, died 9 May 1828.
+ 5865  v  James Andrus GIDDINGS, born 27 Sep 1801 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Susan H. BARLOW; (2) Helen M. JACKSON.
+ 5866  vi  Charlotte GIDDINGS, born 5 Sep 1804 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1 Dec 1869 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married John Odel NORTHROP.
+ 5867  vii  Eunice GIDDINGS, born 3 Jun 1807 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Levi PENFIELD.
+ 5868  viii  David GIDDINGS, born 1812; died 9 Feb 1874. David died unmarried. The 1860 and 1870 census for New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows the household of Eunice Penfield, farmer which includes her brother David Giddings, laborer.
+ 5869  ix  Jonathan Allen GIDDINGS, born 27 Dec 1814 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. He married Eliza Eunice STEVENS (see 10700).


Notes for David G. Gaylord

David and Arminda resided in the western portion of New Milford called the "Gaylord neighborhood." He was a farmer by occupation and a man of exemplary character.

Children of Arminda GIDDINGS and David G. GAYLORD were as follows:

+ 5870 i Eliza GAYLORD, born Jul 1800 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married William Jay ROBERTS.
+ 5871 ii Cornelia GAYLORD, born 28 Feb 1803 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Hugh GELSTON.
+ 5872 iii Eunice GAYLORD, born 1807 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 29 Sep 1879.
+ 5873 iv Lucy GAYLORD, born 6 Jan 1814 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Solomon Giddings
There is a little romance connected with this match. Solomon had the misfortune (or fortune) to break his leg in the vicinity of the residence of Martha (Patty) Paine, where he was taken in and given such kind attention that his heart was won, and they subsequently married and moved to Williamstown, Massachusetts and thence to Poultney, Vermont, where their lives were spent. Solomon was one of the surveyors of the "Connecticut Western Reserve".

Children of Solomon GIDDINGS and Martha PAYNE were as follows:

+ 5874 i Laura GIDDINGS, born 16 Sep 1802 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 29 Mar 1860 in Rutland County, Vermont. She married Harvey PARKS.
+ 5875 ii Orpha GIDDINGS, born 15 Dec 1803 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Daniel HOOKER.
+ 5876 iii Armenia GIDDINGS, born 13 Dec 1804. She married William P. MERRIMAN.
+ 5877 iv Daniel Noble GIDDINGS, born 7 Sep 1807 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Feb 1882 in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois. He married Beulah BROWN.
+ 5878 v Solomon Paine GIDDINGS, born 2 Dec 1812 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Mary Elizabeth HOTCHKISS.
+ 5879 vi William Baldwin GIDDINGS, born 21 Jun 1818 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 3 Oct 1864. He married Julia GOODRICH.
+ 5880 vii Mary Eloise GIDDINGS, born 20 Oct 1822 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Henry Olin PERKINS.


Notes for Jonathan Chauncy Giddings
Jonathan occupied the homestead of his father during his life. He was enterprising and influential and obtained considerable wealth. He was a Lieutenant in the Militia of the town, but had no ambitions for political office. Jonathan was a member of the Congregational Church.

2421 Minot S. Giddings, The Baldwin Genealogy Supplement (Cleveland Leader Print, Cleveland, Ohio: 1889), p. 1136.
Children of Jonathan Chauncy GIDDINGS and Lydia SALMON were as follows:

+ 5881 i  **Augustine** GIDDINGS, born 5 Oct 1804 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 7 Apr 1876 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Olive L. Millard RAYMOND**.

+ 5882 ii  **Daniel Edwin** GIDDINGS, born 3 Jun 1806 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Lavinia MARSH**.

5883 iii  **Laura** GIDDINGS, born 10 Apr 1808 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 8 Jan 1879 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Sep 1834 **Noble Bennett PICKETT** (see 5793), born 19 Jan 1801 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Bennett PICKETT and Sarah GIDDINGS.


Children of Jonathan Chauncy GIDDINGS and Philomela BUCK were as follows:

+ 5885 i  **Lydia Ann** GIDDINGS, born 1 Feb 1816 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married (1) **William T. CAMP**; (2) **David W. STEVENS**.

+ 5886 ii  **Mary Eliza** GIDDINGS, born 25 Feb 1817 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 28 Mar 1874. She married **Jackson Jedediah GRAVES**.

5887 iii  **John Sherman** GIDDINGS, born 5 Apr 1819 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 5 Apr 1822 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; buried in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

+ 5888 iv  **Jonathan Chauncey** GIDDINGS, born 5 Oct 1822 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 15 Jan 1883 in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan. He married **Mary E. CONN**.

2545. **Polly** GIDDINGS (Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 2 Oct 1779 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 21 Sep 1844 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married on 27 Jan 1803 **Andrew BARNES**, born 1773; died 3 Jan 1858 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Stephen BARNES and Ann PHINNEY.

Notes for Andrew Barnes

Andrew, formerly of Lyme, Connecticut, and a commissary during the Revolution, resided at the south end of Stillson Hill, New Milford, where he was an extensive farmer.

Children of Polly GIDDINGS and Andrew BARNES were as follows:

+ 5889 i  **Albert** BARNES, born 6 Aug 1805 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 25 Jan 1882 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married **Catherine GAYLORD**.

+ 5890 ii  **Loretta** BARNES, born 1807 in Connecticut. She married **Levi STARR**.

5891 iii  **Mary** BARNES, born 1810 in Connecticut. She married **Ephraim LEACH**.

+ 5892 iv  **Laura A.** BARNES, born 1812 in Connecticut. She married **Bradley B. BARLOW**.


+ 5894 vi  **Sarah** BARNES, born 1820 in Connecticut. She married **Newell MCMAHON**.

2546. **Samuel** GIDDINGS (Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 13 May 1782 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1853 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 15 Jan...
1810 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut Lydia GIDDINGS (see 2526), born 10 May 1784 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 12 Jun 1829 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, daughter of William GIDDINGS and Lydia NOBLE; (2) in 1831 Arminda SANFORD, born 28 Dec 1796, daughter of Ebenezer SANFORD and Jerusha BUCK.

Notes for Samuel Giddings

Another date of death seen as 10 Feb 1850. Samuel, inheriting from his paternal ancestors great muscular strength and agility, was in his youth distinguished for his skill in all athletic exercises, and seldom found his equal at wrestling and jumping. He could easily jump twelve feet forward and backward, and so great was his strength that he was more than a match for two ordinary men. He was seen to take up a barrel of cider that rolled out of his wagon and replace it by main strength. It was related that a workman on his farm refused to perform his commands at one time, when he seized him by the collar, and using one foot, skillfully sent him sprawling over the fence, and ordered him never to enter his yard again. He seemed to be absolutely fearless, afraid (as he expressed it) of 'neither man nor beast', and would not suffer his house or outbuildings to be locked, night or day. In person he was six feet in height, of commanding presence, with dark hair, but slightly tinged with gray at 70. His eyes were blue and piercing, and capable of an expression that would make an offender quail. He was stern of character, but kindly and charitably disposed, and greatly esteemed. The poor always found in him a benefactor and friend. Guests were welcomed at his house with open-handed hospitality. He was a reader of "Greeley's Tribune" from its origin. In politics a Whig, he cared nothing for office, but by the votes of his townsmen was called many times to hold official positions, was several times justice of the peace, and a lieutenant in the militia company. A member of the Congregational church and society, he contributed his full share towards their support, and was noted for his punctuality in church attendance as well as in business matters. He settled on a farm in Giddings District of Fairfield County near the New York line, and by industry and good management acquired a handsome property, which he used generously in the support of worthy objects. On the society records his subscription for building the new church edifice, in 1835, stands second in amount. He had a remarkably good constitution, never having suffered but slight illness till the last one, which speedily terminated his life.

Children of Samuel GIDDINGS and Lydia GIDDINGS were as follows:

5895 i  Rebecca GIDDINGS 2426, born 19 Dec 1810 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 27 Aug 1843 in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. She married in 1842 Hiram GIDDINGS 2427, born 4 Sep 1795 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio, son of Gamaliel Baldwin GIDDINGS and Tabitha Eunice BARNES.

5896 ii  Sally Ann GIDDINGS, born 24 Jun 1812 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 26 Mar 1831. Notes: Sally died from a cold contracted while away at school.

+ 5897 iii  Dorcas GIDDINGS, born 13 May 1814 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Harvey Hart Bidwell TURNER.

5898 iv  Arminda GIDDINGS, born 30 Dec 1815 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 18 May 1818.

+ 5899 v  Alfred GIDDINGS, born 5 Mar 1818 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 9 Nov 1878. He married Mary E. PICKETT (see 10741).


5901 vii  Ann Janette GIDDINGS, born 26 Jan 1823; died 8 Jan 1855 in Ohio. Notes: Ann died from a fever contracted while on a visit to Ohio.

5902 viii  Caroline GIDDINGS 2428, born 22 Jan 1825 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married on 18 Oct 1849 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut David Northrop FULLER (see 10717), born 24 May 1823 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of John Ransom FULLER and Aurelia ST. JOHN.

Children of Samuel GIDDINGS and Arminda SANFORD were as follows:

5903 i  Minot S. GIDDINGS 2429, born 19 Mar 1837 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1863 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut Nellie Canfield

2426 Ibid., pp. 85, 107.
2427 Ibid., pp. 73, 107-109.
2428 Ibid., p. 130.
2429 Ibid., pp. 85, 100-107, This is the author of the Giddings genealogy.
In the spring of 1860, he was seized with a violent cold, which threatened to speedily terminate his life, but in the autumn he made a tour of the western states, and returned with renewed health, which continued to improve. In 1865, he sold the homestead to his half-brother, Alfred, and removed to New Milford, and in the fall of that year went to Bridgeport, and engaged in the grocery business. In the spring of 1866, he disposed of his store and goods, and entered into partnership with Edmund V. Hawes, under the firm name of Hawes & Giddings, in the wholesale produce and commission business. It was soon found that with this a general wholesale grocery business could be advantageously connected, which was accomplished, Mr. Giddings, mainly, doing the purchasing. In 1869, the partnership was dissolved by limitation, and V. R. C. Giddings, his brother-in-law, and a lawyer by profession, entered into partnership with him; under the firm name of M. S. Giddings & Co. They largely increased the business, extending it through western Connecticut, and Massachusetts.

In 1873, V. R. C. Giddings retired from the firm and returned to the practice of law, opening an office in Bridgeport. Frederick A. Lucas, general merchant in Goshen, Connecticut, was for a few months a partner, and William R. and John M. Hopson, brothers, were afterwards members of the firm; the latter, retiring, became editor of a Waterbury paper. William R. remained, and with Henry H. Pyle, who had been bookkeeper for the firm, continued under the name of Giddings & Hopson, until Mr. Giddings, whose health was nearly broken down by the cares and responsibilities of business; residing for the last three years, on account of the illness of his wife, at New Milford, 35 miles distant, making a daily trip to and from his business, and once a week or oftener continuing it to New York city for business purposes, disposed of his interest January 1877, to Morgan, Hopson & Co. (Mr. Morgan afterwards became president of the city National Bank of Bridgeport and mayor of the city.) Mr. Giddings is no politician, and has never held a political office, except as a delegate to some Convention. He was appointed a delegate to the State Republican Convention, in New haven in 1880, which sent delegates to the Chicago Convention that nominated the lamented Garfield for President, and was one of the Committee on Resolutions, of which Charles Dudley Warner, the celebrated author, was chairman. He was also, the same year, a delegate to the State Republican Convention that nominated Governor Bigelow, and the State Officers, and Presidential Electors, and was appointed one of the Committee on Organization, of which Senator 0. H. Platt was chairman. His residence is pleasantly located near the Housatonic River in the village of New Milford, one of the most beautiful villages in New England, Since 1878, he has been connected with a tea firm in New York City, and has recently employed his leisure hours in obtaining the records of the "Giddings Family." With what success this little volume will illustrate. He thinks it will be admitted that his time has been busily employed. The article continues with a biography of his wife, Nellie Canfield.

GIDDINGS, born 12 Sep 1839 in Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1876 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, daughter of V. R. GIDDINGS and Sarah Maria CANFIELD; (2) on 2 Jun 1877 Emma M. UMBERFIELD, daughter of Sidney UMBERFIELD and Sarah LINSLEY.

Notes: Minot S. Giddings [author of the cited “The Giddings Family” reference] was brought up on his father's farm; attended district school winters, and labored on the farm summers, pursuing his education at Gaylordsville Institute, North Bergen Institute, New Jersey, Amenia Seminary, New York and Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts. He was always fond of reading, preferring historical and solid reading to light literature, and greatly interested in Debating Societies and Lyceums. While at Amenia, he was instrumental in establishing a Lyceum, and giving it the name "Adelphi," and was among the first to hold the offices of President and Secretary. At the age of sixteen, the care of the farm devolved upon him through the decease of his father. At 18, he was solicited to teach the school in his district, which he did for one term. On arriving at legal age, he was several times nominated by the Republican party for various important town offices, but considering it improper to vote for himself, or work for his own election, and that party being in a minority, he was defeated by a few votes. His mind was, early in life, turned to religious subjects, and he became a member of the First Congregational Church, at the age of sixteen.

In the spring of 1860, he was seized with a violent cold, which threatened to speedily terminate his life, but in the autumn he made a tour of the western states, and returned with renewed health, which continued to improve. In 1865, he sold the homestead to his half-brother, Alfred, and removed to New Milford, and in the fall of that year went to Bridgeport, and engaged in the grocery business. In the spring of 1866, he disposed of his store and goods, and entered into partnership with Edmund V. Hawes, under the firm name of Hawes & Giddings, in the wholesale produce and commission business. It was soon found that with this a general wholesale grocery business could be advantageously connected, which was accomplished, Mr. Giddings, mainly, doing the purchasing. In 1869, the partnership was dissolved by limitation, and V. R. C. Giddings, his brother-in-law, and a lawyer by profession, entered into partnership with him; under the firm name of M. S. Giddings & Co. They largely increased the business, extending it through western Connecticut, and Massachusetts.

In 1873, V. R. C. Giddings retired from the firm and returned to the practice of law, opening an office in Bridgeport. Frederick A. Lucas, general merchant in Goshen, Connecticut, was for a few months a partner, and William R. and John M. Hopson, brothers, were afterwards members of the firm; the latter, retiring, became editor of a Waterbury paper. William R. remained, and with Henry H. Pyle, who had been bookkeeper for the firm, continued under the name of Giddings & Hopson, until Mr. Giddings, whose health was nearly broken down by the cares and responsibilities of business; residing for the last three years, on account of the illness of his wife, at New Milford, 35 miles distant, making a daily trip to and from his business, and once a week or oftener continuing it to New York city for business purposes, disposed of his interest January 1877, to Morgan, Hopson & Co. (Mr. Morgan afterwards became president of the city National Bank of Bridgeport and mayor of the city.) Mr. Giddings is no politician, and has never held a political office, except as a delegate to some Convention. He was appointed a delegate to the State Republican Convention, in New haven in 1880, which sent delegates to the Chicago Convention that nominated the lamented Garfield for President, and was one of the Committee on Resolutions, of which Charles Dudley Warner, the celebrated author, was chairman. He was also, the same year, a delegate to the State Republican Convention that nominated Governor Bigelow, and the State Officers, and Presidential Electors, and was appointed one of the Committee on Organization, of which Senator 0. H. Platt was chairman. His residence is pleasantly located near the Housatonic River in the village of New Milford, one of the most beautiful villages in New England, Since 1878, he has been connected with a tea firm in New York City, and has recently employed his leisure hours in obtaining the records of the "Giddings Family." With what success this little volume will illustrate. He thinks it will be admitted that his time has been busily employed. The article continues with a biography of his wife, Nellie Canfield.

2547. Laura^4 GIDDINGS^2430,2431 (Jonathan^1, Joseph^4, Sarah^3 Andrews, Joseph^3, John^1), born 23 Jan 1786 in Sherman,
Sturges PENFIELD\textsuperscript{2432, 2433}, born 11 Sep 1780 in New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 26 Apr 1866 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont, son of John PENFIELD and Eunice OGDEN.

Notes for Laura Giddings
Laura was of fine appearance, pleasing address, and a warm-hearted Christian, was much beloved by a large circle of acquaintance. She married Sturges Penfield (whose sister Eunice Penfield was the wife of James Andrus) and moved to Vermont, making the journey on horseback. They settled in Pittsford, where they remained during their lives. He was a merchant and an extensive manufacturer of cotton goods and carpets, and at one time carried on a large distillery. When the temperance movement showed him the evil of it, he abandoned the business at great financial loss to himself. He was a man of upright, exemplary character.

Notes for Sturges Penfield
The 1850 census for Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont shows Sturgis Penfield age 69, farmer with wife Laura age 65 and children: Samuel F. age 28, manufacturer; John G. age 26, laborer; Catherine G. age 22; Abel O. age 21.

Children of Laura GIDDINGS and Sturges PENFIELD were as follows:
+ 5904 i Mary PENFIELD, born 2 Jun 1807 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Augustus HAMMOND.
5905 ii Samuel PENFIELD, born 12 Sep 1808 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died 13 Mar 1811 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.
5906 iii Fannie\textsuperscript{7} PENFIELD, born 31 Jan 1810 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died 19 May 1841.
+ 5907 iv David Sturges PENFIELD, born 3 Apr 1812 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died 20 May 1873 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married Mary HODGES.
+ 5908 v Laura Ann PENFIELD, born 20 Feb 1814 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. She married George W. HARMON.
+ 5909 vi Betsey\textsuperscript{7} PENFIELD, born 9 Dec 1815 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.
5910 vii George Baldwin\textsuperscript{7} PENFIELD, born 30 Jan 1818 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died 16 Aug 1843 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.
5911 viii Eleanor Burr\textsuperscript{7} PENFIELD, born 2 Feb 1820 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 5 Oct 1848 Henry T. LOTHROP, born 1820. Notes: The 1860 census for Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont shows Henry Lothrop age 40, farmer and wife Eleanor age 39. There are two farm laborers and a servant in the household.
+ 5912 ix Samuel Franklin PENFIELD, born 13 Jan 1822 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married Lemira CLARKE.
+ 5913 x John Giddings\textsuperscript{7} PENFIELD, born 9 Jun 1824 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married Mary E. CROSBY.
5914 xi Catherine Jane\textsuperscript{7} PENFIELD, born 15 Sep 1826 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: The 1880 census for Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont shows George W. Harmon age 68, attorney with wife Laura A. age 66 and sister-in-law Catherine J. Penfield age 53.
+ 5915 xii Abel Ogden\textsuperscript{7} PENFIELD, born 17 Aug 1829 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Anna E. JENKINS.

Lyman\textsuperscript{4} GIDDINGS (Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 10 Oct 1785 in Wells, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Mar 1822 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. He married Beulah EMERSON.

Children of Lyman GIDDINGS and Beulah EMERSON were as follows:
5916 i Martha Sealey GIDDINGS.
5917 ii Lyman Monroe GIDDINGS.

\textsuperscript{2432} Paul Jr. Penfield, Penfield Family (http://www.penfield.fm/genealogy/wc_toc.html#CNTC).

Notes for Joseph Giddings

Joseph and his brother Lyman carried on a clothier and carding business for a time in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. At the time of his death he left three children: Henry, Joseph LeGrand and Benjamin who reside in Ellisburg. He had one other son John J. who died young.

Children of Joseph GIDDINGS and Almira ANDRUS were as follows:

+ 5918 i Henry F. GIDDINGS, born 19 Oct 1822 in Wardwell Settlement, Jefferson County, New York; died 29 Nov 1900 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa. He married Fanny H. CLINTSMAN.

+ 5919 ii Joseph Legrand GIDDINGS, born 6 Jul 1824 in Giddingsville, Jefferson County, New York; died 17 Feb 1880 in Giddingsville, Jefferson County, New York. He married Alzina DEWEY.


Children of Joseph GIDDINGS and Sarah ANDRUS were as follows:

+ 5921 i Benjamin Franklin GIDDINGS, born 19 Jul 1829 in Giddingsville, Jefferson County, New York; died 1889 in Giddingsville, Jefferson County, New York; buried in Giddingsville, Jefferson County, New York. He married Adeline Lucretia HEALEY.

2560. Cynthia GIDDINGS (Benjamin, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 7 Jul 1796 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Dec 1812 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Demos ADAMS.

Children of Cynthia GIDDINGS and Demos ADAMS were as follows:

5922 i Demos ADAMS, Jr.

2561. Demmon GIDDINGS2437 (Benjamin, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 7 Jul 1796 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 27 Nov 1867 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 7 Jan 1826 Sophia RANSOM, born 22 Aug 1801 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of David RANSOM and Sybil (---).

Children of Demmon GIDDINGS and Sophia RANSOM were as follows:

5923 i Franklin GIDDINGS, born 7 Jul 1827 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 15 Sep 1849 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

5924 ii George GIDDINGS, born 18 Oct 1831 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Mar 1832 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

5925 iii Amanda GIDDINGS, born 14 Mar 1834 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 22 Jan 1849 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

+ 5926 iv Laura GIDDINGS, born 21 Aug 1836 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Carlos Chauncey LOOMIS.

5927 v Ellen GIDDINGS, born 27 Jul 1839 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 18 Sep 1849 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

5928 vi Demmon GIDDINGS, Jr., born 30 Aug 1844 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died Oct 1845 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

---

2437 Donna Barraclough-Little, Barraclough Branches (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=DBARRACLOUGH).
2566. Sally⁶ GIDDINGS (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Sarah³ Andrews, Joseph², John¹), born 1789 in Connecticut. She married about 1806 Nathan TAYLOR.

Children of Sally GIDDINGS and Nathan TAYLOR were as follows:

5929 i Amanda⁷ TAYLOR. She married Mr. BEERS.

5930 ii Daniel⁷ TAYLOR.

+ 5931 iii Julia A. TAYLOR, born 1810 in Connecticut. She married Lucius E. BUCKINGHAM.

2568. Stephen⁶ GIDDINGS²⁴³⁸ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Sarah³ Andrews, Joseph², John¹), born 17 Feb 1793 in Connecticut; died 13 Apr 1854 in Webster, Monroe County, New York. He married Olive PLATT, born 24 May 1795; died 15 Mar 1849 in Webster, Monroe County, New York, daughter of John PLATT.

Notes for Stephen Giddings

The 1850 census for Webster, Monroe County, New York shows Stephen Giddings age 57, laborer with daughters: Manda age 26, born in Connecticut; Catherine age 18; Melvina age 16; Abigail age 11, all three born in New York.

Children of Stephen GIDDINGS and Olive PLATT were as follows:

+ 5932 i Henry⁷ GIDDINGS, born 29 Dec 1820 in Connecticut; died in Webster, Monroe County, New York. He married Ann GRANGER.

5933 ii Hiram⁷ GIDDINGS, born 1822 in Connecticut; died 1829.


5935 iv Catherine⁷ GIDDINGS, born 1832 in Webster, Monroe County, New York. Notes: Catherine died at age 24.

5936 v Melvina Fowler⁷ GIDDINGS, born 1834 in Webster, Monroe County, New York. Notes: Fowler died at age 18.


2569. Amanda⁶ GIDDINGS (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Sarah³ Andrews, Joseph², John¹), born 1795 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York; died 22 Feb 1892 in Brookfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Fowler BRYANT.

Children of Amanda GIDDINGS and Fowler BRYANT were as follows:

5938 i Esther⁷ BRYANT. She married John ROSS.

5939 ii Seth P.⁷ BRYANT. Notes: Seth sailed from a port on Lake Ontario and was never heard from afterward.

5940 iii Fowler⁷ BRYANT. Notes: The 1880 census of Senachwine, Putnam County, Illinois shows a Fowler Bryant, age 55, carpenter born in Connecticut, a boarder at the household of John and Melinda Williams.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2580. Harris GIDDINGS\(^{2439}\) (John\(^{1}\), John\(^{4}\), Sarah\(^{3}\) Andrews, Joseph\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 3 Mar 1771 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died 8 Oct 1842 in Kent, Stephenson County, Illinois; buried in Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, Stephenson County, Illinois. He married Mercy SMITH, born 13 Dec 1776 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut; died 7 Mar 1847 in Kent, Stephenson County, Illinois; buried in Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, Stephenson County, Illinois, daughter of Thomas SMITH and Urana WRIGHT.

Notes for Harris Giddings
For further information see: "Giddings Ancestry, Nine Mayflower Families One Huguenot Family" by Dr. Bland Giddings of Mesa, Arizona, 1993, page 39.

Children of Harris GIDDINGS and Mercy SMITH were as follows:

5941 i Calvin GIDDINGS, born 26 Sep 1790 in Durham, Greene County, New York; died 4 May 1875 in Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia. He married on 15 Nov 1821 Mary BENNETT, died 1889.

5942 ii Clarissa GIDDINGS, born 1793 in Durham, Greene County, New York; died 1837 in Plymouth, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married Peter FULLER, born 1795; died 1878.

5943 iii Nancy GIDDINGS, born 16 Jan 1802 in Durham, Greene County, New York; died 20 May 1880. She married Gilbert BRAINERD, born 1806 in New York; died Sep 1850 in Chemung, McHenry County, Illinois.

5944 iv Martha GIDDINGS, born 31 Jul 1804 in Durham, Greene County, New York; died Sep 1851. She married Gilbert B. OSBORN.

5945 v Jabez GIDDINGS, born 10 Jan 1810 in New Durham, Greene County, New York; died 28 Feb 1890 in Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa. He married on 10 May 1837 Eliza GARNER.

5946 vi Alfred Harris GIDDINGS, born 23 Sep 1812 in Durham, Greene County, New York. He married on 27 Mar 1834 in New York Fanny VANORDEN.

5947 vii Smith GIDDINGS, born 1 May 1815 in Durham, Greene County, New York; died in Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, Stephenson County, Illinois. He married Susan STILLWELL.

5948 viii Stanford GIDDINGS, born 23 Aug 1817 in Durham, Greene County, New York; died 5 Apr 1886 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married Permelia SHEETS.

5949 ix Polly GIDDINGS, born 1822 in Durham, Greene County, New York. She married Thomas CARTER.

2633. Levi GIDDINGS\(^{2440}\) (David\(^{1}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Sarah\(^{3}\) Andrews, Joseph\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 17 Jan 1780 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 10 Aug 1842 in Trumbull County, Ohio. He married Clara ELTON, born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died in Trumbull County, Ohio.

Children of Levi GIDDINGS and Clara ELTON were as follows:

+ 5950 i Ralph GIDDINGS, born 11 Jun 1804; died 17 Feb 1837 in Trumbull County, Ohio. He married Margaret S. CHEW.

+ 5951 ii William GIDDINGS. He married Polly DUNNING.

5952 iii Julia GIDDINGS.

5953 iv Adeline GIDDINGS.

5954 v Frederick GIDDINGS, died in Indiana.

5955 vi Festus GIDDINGS, born in Trumbull County, Ohio.

5956 vii Harriet GIDDINGS, born in Trumbull County, Ohio.

2638. Sarah GIDDINGS (Dan\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Sarah\(^{3}\) Andrews, Joseph\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 29 Aug 1873 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1858. She married Peter MEAD.

Notes for Sarah Giddings
Children Henry and Elijah were the only two children living in 1883. Sarah and Peter settled in Ohio; she died in


Children of Sarah GIDDINGS and Peter MEAD were as follows:
5957  i  Lydia MEAD.
5958  ii  Smith MEAD.
5959  iii  Ezra MEAD.
5960  iv  Henry MEAD.
5961  v  Laura MEAD.
5962  vi  Elijah MEAD, born 1814.

2639. Silas GIDDINGS\(^{2441}\) (Dan\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 19 May 1785 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 Jan 1864 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Rachel BATES, born 18 May 1786 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for Silas Giddings
The 1850 census for Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont shows Silas Giddings age 64; Rachael age 64; son Carlton and family; Lois Bates age 62.

Children of Silas GIDDINGS and Rachel BATES were as follows:
+ 5963  i  Milton GIDDINGS, born 27 Feb 1809 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 29 Jan 1874 in Illinois. He married Sarah FAY.
+ 5964  ii  Carlton GIDDINGS, born 19 May 1811 in Vermont; died in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Nancy POWERS.
+ 5965  iii  Wilson Francis GIDDINGS, born 16 Aug 1816 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married Phebe (-- -).

2640. Hannah GIDDINGS (Dan\(^1\), Thomas\(^2\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 28 Mar 1788 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 Apr 1871 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Nathaniel PERRY.

Children of Hannah GIDDINGS and Nathaniel PERRY were as follows:
5966  i  Mercy PERRY. Notes: Mercy died at age 18.

2642. Festus GIDDINGS (Dan\(^1\), Thomas\(^2\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 Nov 1791 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Sep 1822 in Games, Orleans County, New York. He married Sodema BLANCHARD, born 1813.

Notes for Festus Giddings
Festus moved to the "Holland Purchase" in New York.

Children of Festus GIDDINGS and Sodema BLANCHARD were as follows:
5967  i  Smith GIDDINGS, died in Michigan.

2646. Elijah Smith GIDDINGS\(^{2442}\) (Dan\(^1\), Thomas\(^2\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 28 Dec 1799 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Apr 1863 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married Lydia H. POWERS, born 3 Jul 1801 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died 10 Dec 1877 in Whitehall, Washington County, New York.

Notes for Elijah Smith Giddings
Elijah was a man of more than ordinary intelligence and ability; was a Captain in the State militia, and beloved by all who knew him; he resided on the home farm until his death. The 1850 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont

\(^{2441}\) Ibid., p. 6 in "Additions and Corrections".
\(^{2442}\) Ibid., p. 6 in "Additions and Corrections".
show Elijah S. Giddings age 50, farmer with wife Lydia H. age 48 and children: Jeremiah P. age 20, laborer; Helen age 16; Betsy J. age 10; Elijah C. age 8; Frank L, age 1; [niece] Sarah Bogue age 21. The 1870 census for Whitehall, Washington County, New York shows Elijah Giddings age 28, farmer with wife Clara age 28 and son John age 2; [mother] Liddia [as written] age 69; [brother] Frank age 21, farm laborer.

Children of Elijah Smith GIDDINGS and Lydia H. POWERS were as follows:
+ 5968 i Sarah GIDDINGS, born 27 Aug 1828 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Marcus Cook BOGUE.
+ 5969 ii Jeremiah P. GIDDINGS, born 8 May 1830 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Elsie E. TOWER.
+ 5970 iii Helen GIDDINGS, born 23 Dec 1834 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 5 Apr 1853.
+ 5971 iv Elizabeth Jane GIDDINGS, born 3 Oct 1839 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 24 Sep 1854.
+ 5972 v Elijah C. GIDDINGS, born 28 Oct 1841 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Clara J. KELLOGG.
+ 5973 vi Frank L. GIDDINGS, born 20 Jun 1849 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Milton Township, Marion County, Kansas. He married Sarah A. SMITH.

2647. Ira GIDDINGS (Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 22 Jun 1785 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 13 Feb 1832 in Seneca County, New York. He married (1) Anna FARNHAM, born 4 May 1785; (2) Anna DOTY.

Children of Ira GIDDINGS and Anna FARNHAM were as follows:
5974 i Laura GIDDINGS.
5975 ii Emma GIDDINGS.
5976 iii Derinda GIDDINGS. She married Mr. BENSON.
5977 iv Malan GIDDINGS.
5978 v William GIDDINGS.


Notes for Thomas W. Giddings
The 1850 census for Henrietta Township, Jackson County, Michigan shows Thomas W Giddings age 59, born Connecticut; Prudence age 55, born Connecticut, blind; Almon age 27, born New York; Florilla age 17, born New York; Helen 11, born New York. The 1860 census for Henrietta Township, Jackson County, Michigan shows Thomas Giddings 69; Prudence age 65, blind; Hellen age 21; David Ficle age 20, born Ohio. They were both living in 1860 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan. Prudence was listed as blind in the 1850 and 1860 Michigan census.

Children of Thomas W. GIDDINGS and Prudence Mary HOUSE were as follows:
+ 5979 i Mary GIDDINGS, born 1815 in Connecticut. She married Avery MOREHOUSE.
+ 5980 ii Loran GIDDINGS, born 28 Jan 1816 in Connecticut; died 25 Nov 1874 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan; buried in Village Cemetery, Onondaga, Michigan. He married Didamia FICAL.
+ 5981 iii Keturah GIDDINGS, born 1818 in Hartford County, Connecticut; died 1894 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan. She married Avery MOREHOUSE.
+ 5982 iv Thomas W. GIDDINGS, born Apr 1822 in New York; died 23 May 1892 in Jackson County, Michigan. He married (1) Mary LAFRANCE; (2) Eliza Jane GARRIS.
+ 5983 v Almon GIDDINGS, born 1823 in New York.

Notes for Chester W. Giddings

The 1850 census for Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania shows Isabel Giddings age 56; Lafayette [Mark?] age 25, farming; Horace age 21, farming; Isabel J. age 11.

Children of Chester W. GIDDINGS and Isabella IVES were as follows:

+ 5990 i Titus J. GIDDINGS, born 12 Oct 1816 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Jane HURD; (2) Melinda MCCANE.
  5991 ii Mary GIDDINGS, born 1818 in Pennsylvania.
+ 5992 iii Aphia GIDDINGS, born 1820 in Pennsylvania. She married William H. CLARK.
  5993 iv Flavia GIDDINGS, born 1823 in Pennsylvania. She married George PAGE.
  5994 v Mark GIDDINGS, born 1825.
+ 5995 vi Chester W. GIDDINGS, born 1827. He married Elizabeth BADGER.
+ 5996 vii Horace J. GIDDINGS, born 1829 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married Hester A. BOSTWICK.
  5997 viii Amorette GIDDINGS, born 1831. She married Erastus FISH.
  5998 ix Ambrose GIDDINGS, born 1834.
  5999 x Isabelle J. GIDDINGS, born 1839 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

2650. George GIDDINGS (Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1797 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died Oct 1850 in Macomb County, Michigan. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for George Giddings

Have seen the name of his wife as Harriet King. Date and place of death from Ancestry.com United States. Federal Mortality Census Schedules, 1850-1880.

Children of George GIDDINGS were as follows:

6000 i Hiram GIDDINGS, born 1822.
6001 ii Erastus GIDDINGS, born 1824.
6002 iii George GIDDINGS, born 1826.
6003 iv William GIDDINGS, born 1828.
6004 v Abigail GIDDINGS, born 1830.
6005 vi Polly GIDDINGS, born 1832. She married Mr. MOSIER.

2654. Seth GIDDINGS (Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 25 Dec 1807 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 7 Apr 1896 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 2 May 1830 Chloe CLARKE, died 23 May 1854 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; (2) in Feb 1855 Lucy HALL, born 1817 in Massachusetts.

2445 Ibid., p. 185.
Notes for Seth Giddings

The 1860 census for Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Seth Giddings age 53, farmer with wife Lucy age 43; E. W. [Erastus] age 23, teacher and farmer; Ellen age 15; Persis age 11; Mary age 8; [niece?] Laura Hall age 8; Burrell Giddings age 4 and Seth Giddings, Jr. age 1.

Children of Seth GIDDINGS and Chloe CLARKE were as follows:
+ 6006 i Lucy A. GIDDINGS, born 29 Dec 1832 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married William SPENCER.
+ 6007 ii Erastus Warren GIDDINGS, born 16 Jan 1837 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Jane M. EARLE.
+ 6008 iii Ellen C. GIDDINGS, born 12 Oct 1844 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 19 Jul 1880. She married Josiah CASE.
6010 v Mary J. GIDDINGS, born 17 Apr 1852 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut.


Children of Affiah GIDDINGS and George CARR were as follows:
6011 i Thomas CARR.
6012 ii George CARR.
6013 iii Clarence CARR.
6014 iv Miriam CARR.

2656. Mary GIDDINGS (Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1814 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Michigan. She married Daniel PRINDLE, died in Michigan.

Children of Mary GIDDINGS and Daniel PRINDLE were as follows:
6015 i James PRINDLE.
6016 ii Seth PRINDLE.
6017 iii Frank PRINDLE.

2657. Laura GIDDINGS2446 (Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1816 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died before 1850 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Robert J. MCROY, born 1817 in Ireland, son of Samuel MCROY and Livia (---).

Notes for Robert J. McRoy

The 1850 census for Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Robert J. McRoy age 33, blacksmith born in Ireland with [second] wife Jane age 31 and daughters [from his first marriage] Margaret age 9 and Mary age 7, all born in Connecticut; parents Samuel McRoy age 70 and Livia age 65, both born in Ireland. The 1860 census for Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Robert J. McRoy age 40, blacksmith born in Ireland with wife Jane age 37 and daughters Margaret age 19 and Mary age 17; children from second marriage: Elisa age 9 and Robert F. age 3; father Samuel age 82. The 1870 census for Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Robert J. McRoy age 54, blacksmith with wife Jane age 52; daughter Margaret age 29; and others. The 1880 or 1900 census do not show Margaret or Mary, perhaps both married.

Children of Laura GIDDINGS and Robert J. MCROY were as follows:
6018 i Margaret MCROY, born 1841 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.

2446 Ibid., p. 182, The reference states that Laura Giddings married a Mr. McRoy of Simsbury, and died leaving two young daughters.
2659. John GIDDINGS\(^{2447}\) (Thomas\(^1\), Thomas\(^2\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Jul 1820 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died after 1882 in Michigan. He married on 10 Sep 1854 Hannah Jane COLBY.

Children of John GIDDINGS and Hannah Jane COLBY were as follows:

- 6020 i John Franklyn GIDDINGS, born 16 May 1855; died 5 Dec 1860.
- 6021 ii Edward William GIDDINGS, born 27 Jan 1858; died 27 Nov 1860.
- 6022 iii Franklyn Edward GIDDINGS, born 28 Apr 1861.
- 6023 iv Albert J. GIDDINGS, born 7 Feb 1864.
- 6024 v John Arthur GIDDINGS, born 27 Mar 1872.

2664. Miriam COULT (Miriam Giddings, Thomas\(^1\), Sarah\(^2\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 18 Apr 1789. She married (1) on 8 Mar 1810 Silas PERKINS, died 1870; (2) James HOLCOMB.

Children of Miriam COULT and Silas PERKINS were as follows:

- 6025 i Orville PERKINS.

Children of Miriam COULT and James HOLCOMB were as follows:

- 6026 i A. L. HOLCOMB.

2665. Abigail COULT (Miriam Giddings, Thomas\(^1\), Sarah\(^2\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 6 Mar 1791 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1869 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 4 Apr 1814 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut Joel CONVERSE, born 5 Nov 1785 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut; died 22 May 1874 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Joel CONVERSE and Elizabeth BIXBY.

Notes for Joel Converse

The 1860 census for Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Joel age 74, farmer and Abigail age 69, at the household next to son Francis W. Converse. The 1870 census for Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows the Frank Converse household that includes his father Joel Converse age 84.

Children of Abigail COULT and Joel CONVERSE were as follows:

- + 6027 i Francis Wilson CONVERSE, born 17 Jan 1815 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 26 Sep 1880 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Clara H. CHANDLER.
- 6028 ii Julius Miner CONVERSE, born 3 Jan 1816 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 16 May 1841 in Pennsylvania.
- 6029 iii Abigail Matson CONVERSE, born 6 May 1817 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 4 Dec 1851 in Virginia.
- 6030 iv William CONVERSE, born 10 Nov 1818 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 27 Mar 1819 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- 6031 v Laura Adelia CONVERSE, born 13 Feb 1820 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 15 Oct 1848 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- + 6032 vi Lydia CONVERSE, born 7 Jul 1821; died 23 Jun 1885. She married William Washburn MOREY.
- 6033 vii Samuel Bixby CONVERSE, born 7 May 1823; died 17 Jan 1844 in Oxford, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- 6034 viii Harriet Newel CONVERSE, born 11 Dec 1824; died 16 Mar 1854 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- + 6035 ix Marilla Theresa CONVERSE, born 7 Sep 1826 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Jan 1892 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Harrison Willard BABBITT.

\(^{2447}\) Ibid., p. 185.
Caroline Wilson CONVERSE, born 8 Jul 1828 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 12 Feb 1904. She married (1) Zephania Jerome STARK; (2) Apollos Everett HOWARD.

William Amherst Coult CONVERSE, born 30 Apr 1830 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 11 Jul 1858 Mary TIBBETS. Notes: The 1870 census for Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan shows William A. C. Converse, born New Hampshire age 40, teaching school. He is in the household of Frank A. Smith age 35, book and drug merchant from New Hampshire and his wife Mariann E. age 35, from New Hampshire Their children are Sarisa [?] E. Smith age 11; Nellie M. Smith age 10; Warren H. Smith age 5, all at school. Perhaps Mariann is William A. C. Converse sister, listed as Mary.

Mary CONVERSE, born 1835. Notes: The 1870 census for Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan shows William A. C. Converse, born New Hampshire age 40, teaching school. He is in the household of Frank A. Smith age 35, book and drug merchant from New Hampshire and his wife Mariann E. age 35, from New Hampshire Their children are Sarisa [?] E. Smith age 11; Nellie M. Smith age 10; Warren H. Smith age 5, all at school. Perhaps Mariann is William A. C. Converse sister, listed as Mary.

Julius Miner CONVERSE, born 10 Nov 1838 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 16 May 1841 in Pennsylvania.


Children of William COULT and Laura CASE were as follows:

+ 6040  i  William H. COULT, born 1826 in New Hampshire.
+ 6041  ii  John G. COULT, born 1828 in New Hampshire. He married Sarah W. (---).
+ 6042  iii  James W. COULT, born 1833 in New Hampshire. He married Mary F. JOHNSON.
  6043  iv  Mary G. COULT, born 1836 in New Hampshire.


Children of Aseneth COULT and Japhet H. CASE were as follows:

  6045  i  son CASE. Notes: This son died in infancy.
  6046  ii  Elizabeth CASE, born 26 Feb 1821; died 26 Nov 1843.
+ 6047  iii  Harvey CASE, born 10 Jun 1823 in Connecticut. He married Lucinda LOOMIS.
  6048  iv  Ralph CASE, born 1825.
  6049  v  Royal CASE, born 1827; died 1830.
+ 6050  vi  Lydia CASE, born 28 Jul 1830 in Connecticut. She married Seth F. ROBERTS.
+ 6051  vii  Cornish CASE, born 1 Oct 1833 in Connecticut. He married Mary J. PEASE.

+ 6052 viii  Ralph CASE, born Oct 1835 in Connecticut. He married Mary A. SHERWOOD.
+ 6053 ix  Mary L. CASE, born 18 May 1841 in Connecticut. She married Elsworth CASE.


Notes for Amherst Cault

- The 1860 census for Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Amherst Cault age 63, farmer with wife Sally age 61 and children: George age 21; Mary C. age 14; Benjamin F. age 12. The 1870 census for Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Amherst Cault age 73, farmer with wife Sally age 71 and children: Mary C. age 24 and Frank age 21. The 1880 census for Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Amherst age 83; Sally age 81 and Frank B. age 31.

Children of Amherst COULT and Sally (--)
+ 6054 i  Stephen COULT.
+ 6055 ii  George COULT, born 1839 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
+ 6056 iii  Mary C. COULT, born 1846 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
+ 6057 iv  Frank Benjamin COULT, born 1849 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Samuel Colby

- The 1850 census for Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Samuel Colby age 63, farmer with wife Lydia 51 and son John Colby age 65, insane.

Children of Lydia COULT and Samuel COLBY
+ 6058 i  Helen COLBY.


Notes for Zacheus Colby

- The 1850 census for Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Zacheus Colby age 54, farmer with wife Lydia 51 and son Zacheus age 22.

Children of Mary COULT and Zacheus COLBY
+ 6059 i  Zacheus COLBY, born 1828 in New Hampshire.

2697. Hannah Boynton LURVEY (Hannah Boynton, Rachel Foster, Susanna Andrews, Joseph, John), born 8 Dec 1782; died 4 Mar 1852. She married William GILLEY, born 11 Sep 1782; died 17 Sep 1872.

Children of Hannah Boynton LURVEY and William GILLEY
+ 6060 i  Joseph GILLEY, born 1812. He married Adeline DOLLIVER.

2699. Joanna ANDREWS (Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), christened 3 Apr 1769 in Ipswich, Essex

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey

County, Massachusetts, died 27 Jul 1851 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Apr 1789 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Jesse BURNHAM, born 6 Jan 1769 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1845 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David BURNHAM and Anna GROVER.

Notes for Joanna Andrews

Date of baptism from Ipswich records (9 Apr 1769) is before birth (Sept 1769) date in Gloucester records. Date of published intent to marry 25 March 1789.

Notes for Jesse Burnham

Jesse was a fisherman in Gloucester. The 1850 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows [son] Jesse Burnham age 52 with wife Adeline age 40 and children: Moses age 20; Simon P. age 18; Joanna age 14; Amelia A. age 12; his mother Joanna Burnham age 82.

Children of Joanna ANDREWS and Jesse BURNHAM were as follows:

6061 i Jesse BURNHAM, born 5 Sep 1789 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1796 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Jesse drowned.
6062 ii Joanna BURNHAM, born 27 Jun 1791 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James EVELETH.
6063 iii Nancy BURNHAM, born Apr 1793 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Oct 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William YOUNG.
6064 iv Lucy BURNHAM, born 1795 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1796 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
6065 v Jesse BURNHAM, born 7 Jun 1797 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah Ring HASKELL; (2) Adelaide CROSS.
6066 vi Grover BURNHAM, born 1799 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1799 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
6067 vii John Grover BURNHAM, born 14 Oct 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary PULCIFER.
6068 viii Moses BURNHAM, born 1 Feb 1803 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Apr 1824 Thankful HERRICK, born 24 Jun 1803. Notes: Another date of birth is 28 Feb 1802. Moses and Thankful had no children.
6069 ix Simon Peter BURNHAM, born 4 Mar 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan HASKELL.
6070 x Lucy Emerson BURNHAM, born 20 May 1806 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George HASKELL.
6071 xi Susan Young BURNHAM, born 25 May 1809 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer BURNHAM.

2700. John ANDREWS (Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Aug 1771 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; christened 21 Jun 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1860 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married on 26 Jun 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Susannah ANDREWS (see 889), born 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1850 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Caleb ANDREWS and Anna MARSHALL.

Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.

2454. Ibid., person (5-435) in Mss.
Notes for John Andrews

It is possible that this John Andrews is the son of Amos and Joanna (Burnham) Andrews. He is probably the John Andrews, 3rd, of Ipswich, fisherman, who on 1 October 1794 with his wife Susannah sold for 69 pounds to Parker Burnham a new dwelling house and 19 and one quarter rods, part of the farm known as the Great School Farm in Chebacco. This family apparently was in Maine by 1800, no record of births of children in Ipswich. The following census may not be the correct individual: The 1850 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows John Andres age 80, property value $1,000 and wife Susanna age 77. The 1860 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows a John Andrews age 90 pauper, living in the Alms House, superintendent James Wily. John's birth is recorded in the vital records of Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

Children of John ANDREWS and Susannah ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 6072  i  Mark ANDREWS, born 19 Jan 1796 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died about 1878 in South Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mary ANDREWS (see 6084).
+ 6073  ii  Susannah ANDREWS, born 2 Apr 1798 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Joseph SKINNER. Notes: Susannah and Joseph had no children.
+ 6074  iii  Anna ANDREWS, born 21 May 1801 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died before 1860 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married John ALLEN.
+ 6075  iv  Mary ANDREWS, born 16 Sep 1803 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Nov 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Timothy ANDREWS (see 2850), christened 20 May 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Dec 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Old Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Eleazer ANDREWS, Sr. and Molly ANDREWS.
+ 6076  v  John ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1805 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 17 May 1855 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Eliza ALLEY.
+ 6077  vi  George ANDREWS, born 9 Feb 1809 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine. He married Mary COOK.
+ 6078  vii  Noah ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1811 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 13 May 1897 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Lucinda RIVERS; (2) Acletha KEITH.
+ 6079  viii  Sally ANDREWS, born 15 Jun 1813 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Enoch COOK.
+ 6080  ix  Obed ANDREWS, born 1815 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died in New Orleans, New Orleans County, Louisiana. He married Aseneth BRYANT.
+ 6081  x  Rachel ANDREWS, born 1818 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 26 May 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Apr 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts George Washington GORTEN (see 6284), born 26 Sep 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Mar 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel W. GORTEN, Jr. and Martha ANDREWS. Notes: Rachel died in Essex at the age of 28. Date of marriage is that of published intent to marry.

2702. Mark ANDREWS (Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Sep 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County,
Notes for Mark Andrews

Mark Andros is the name on the baptismal record in Ipswich. He was a fisherman and farmer in Chebacco until 1800, then moved to Enfield, New Hampshire. The 1850 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Mark Andrews age 71, farmer with wife Polly age 71.

Children of Mark ANDREWS and Polly ROSS were as follows:

6082 1 Amos ANDREWS, born 18 May 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1830 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 18 May 1826 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire Mehitable WILDER. Notes: After the death of Amos, Mehitable remarried and returned to Massachusetts. They had no children.

+ 6083 ii Nancy ANDREWS, born 3 Jul 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1889 in North Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married William PERKINS.

6084 iii Mary ANDREWS2467, born 2 Apr 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Aug 1889 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 13 Dec 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mark ANDREWS2468 (see 6072), born 19 Jan 1796 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died about 1878 in South Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine, son of John ANDREWS and Susannah ANDREWS.

+ 6085 iv Prudence ANDREWS, born 24 Nov 1802 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 30 Dec 1886 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) Ivory H. PIKE; (2) Joseph DINGLEY.

+ 6086 v Mark ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1804 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 3 Aug 1892 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Hannah COOLIDGE; (2) Maria French DUE.

+ 6087 vi Martha ANDREWS, born 16 Aug 1806 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Jeremiah FLINT; (2) George Walter BOWEN, Sr.

+ 6088 vii Jonathan ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1808 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Feb 1895 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah A. HOYT.

+ 6089 viii John ANDREWS, born 26 Aug 1810 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 21 Feb 1904 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rocklawn Cemetery, Marlborough, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucy COOLIDGE; (2) Ann W. TRASK.

+ 6090 ix Timothy ANDREWS, born 15 Aug 1812 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jan 1890 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia Jane TAYLOR.

+ 6091 x George Washington ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1814 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 9 Oct 1882 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Ann W. LEATHE; (2) Lucretia Evarts STEVENS; (3) Carrie Maria (Scales) BASS, Widow.

+ 6092 xi Lucy Jane ANDREWS, born 7 Jan 1817 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 12 Apr 1846 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Batch PERKINS.

+ 6093 xii Hezekiah Perkins ANDREWS, born 19 May 1819 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Dec 1900 in Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Elizabeth Ann MOORE; (2) Georgetta F. TRASK.

---

2464 Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 Massachusetts; christened 31 Aug 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1864 in North Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; buried in George Hill Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 2 Nov 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Polly ROSS2466, born 22 Jan 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Apr 1857 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, daughter of Timothy ROSS and Mary BURNHAM.

Notes for Mark Andrews

Mark Andros is the name on the baptismal record in Ipswich. He was a fisherman and farmer in Chebacco until 1800, then moved to Enfield, New Hampshire. The 1850 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Mark Andrews age 71, farmer with wife Polly age 71.

Children of Mark ANDREWS and Polly ROSS were as follows:

6082 1 Amos ANDREWS, born 18 May 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1830 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 18 May 1826 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire Mehitable WILDER. Notes: After the death of Amos, Mehitable remarried and returned to Massachusetts. They had no children.

+ 6083 ii Nancy ANDREWS, born 3 Jul 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1889 in North Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married William PERKINS.

6084 iii Mary ANDREWS2467, born 2 Apr 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Aug 1889 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 13 Dec 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mark ANDREWS2468 (see 6072), born 19 Jan 1796 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died about 1878 in South Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine, son of John ANDREWS and Susannah ANDREWS.

+ 6085 iv Prudence ANDREWS, born 24 Nov 1802 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 30 Dec 1886 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) Ivory H. PIKE; (2) Joseph DINGLEY.

+ 6086 v Mark ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1804 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 3 Aug 1892 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Hannah COOLIDGE; (2) Maria French DUE.

+ 6087 vi Martha ANDREWS, born 16 Aug 1806 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Jeremiah FLINT; (2) George Walter BOWEN, Sr.

+ 6088 vii Jonathan ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1808 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Feb 1895 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah A. HOYT.

+ 6089 viii John ANDREWS, born 26 Aug 1810 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 21 Feb 1904 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rocklawn Cemetery, Marlborough, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucy COOLIDGE; (2) Ann W. TRASK.

+ 6090 ix Timothy ANDREWS, born 15 Aug 1812 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jan 1890 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia Jane TAYLOR.

+ 6091 x George Washington ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1814 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 9 Oct 1882 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Ann W. LEATHE; (2) Lucretia Evarts STEVENS; (3) Carrie Maria (Scales) BASS, Widow.

+ 6092 xi Lucy Jane ANDREWS, born 7 Jan 1817 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 12 Apr 1846 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Batch PERKINS.

+ 6093 xii Hezekiah Perkins ANDREWS, born 19 May 1819 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Dec 1900 in Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Elizabeth Ann MOORE; (2) Georgetta F. TRASK.

---
Randall\textsuperscript{1} ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1821 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 15 Jul 1913 in Wilmot Flat, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; buried in Village Cemetery, Wilmot Flat, New Hampshire. He married (1) Rhoda Choate MARSTON; (2) Caroline F. FRENCH; (3) Lucinda H. BROWN.

2704. Jonathan\textsuperscript{6} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2469} (Amos\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 25 Mar 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in possibly Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 3 Dec 1801 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Joanna ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2470} (see 2476), born Feb 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Nov 1870 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Isaac ANDREWS and Joanna WOODBURY.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews
Jonathan was a ship carpenter in Chebacco and West Gloucester.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Joanna ANDREWS were as follows:

6095 i son\textsuperscript{7} ANDREWS, born 13 Mar 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 6096 ii Malachi ANDREWS, born 14 Jul 1803 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Mar 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth HERRICK.

+ 6097 iii Joanna ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1805 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Mar 1875 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Augustus CUMMINGS.

+ 6098 iv Amos ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah ROBERTS.

6099 v Isaac ANDREWS, died 1843 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. Notes: Isaac died unmarried.

2705. Benjamin\textsuperscript{6} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2471, 2472} (Amos\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 13 Jun 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 Jul 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Apr 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Martha CRAFTS, born 28 May 1784 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 26 May 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Aaron CRAFTS.

Notes for Benjamin Andrews
Another birth date is that of 30 Jul 1786. Benjamin hanged himself, aged 61 years, 9 months and 24 days. He was a farmer and fisherman in Essex.

Children of Benjamin ANDREWS and Martha CRAFTS were as follows:

6100 i Martha ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2473, 2474, 2475}, born 14 Oct 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Dec 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Ira ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2476, 2477} (see 2839), born 28 May 1804 in Ipswich, Essex.

\textsuperscript{2469} Ibid., person (6-779) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{2470} Ibid., person (6-732) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{2471} Ibid., person (6-780) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{2476} Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (6-914) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David ANDREWS and Susannah BURNHAM.

6101 ii  Hepzibah ANDREWS, born 7 Jan 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 6102 iii Aaron Crafts ANDREWS, born 23 Mar 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Jane PROCTOR.

6103 iv Rufus ANDREWS, born 30 Dec 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6104 v son ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 6105 vi Esther ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Richard Joseph PRESTON.

+ 6106 vii John ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nancy BURNHAM (see 4349).

6107 viii Clarissa Jane ANDREWS, born 15 Feb 1819 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Oct 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Nathan ANDREWS (see 2805), born 12 Apr 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb ANDREWS and Molly BURNHAM.

+ 6108 ix Benjamin ANDREWS, born 28 Apr 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1903 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah Proctor ANDREWS (see 6301); (2) Mary Elizabeth TRASK.

6109 x Hepzibah ANDREWS, born 25 Dec 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1915 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Jan 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel Story ANDREWS (see 6506), born 29 Sep 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr. and Judith ANDREWS.

2706. John ANDREWS (John, John, John, Joseph, John), christened 30 Aug 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 15 Nov 1794 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine Martha KNIGHT, born 1773 in Damariscove Island, Lincoln County, Maine; died about 1850/60 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of Daniel KNIGHT and Mary WINSLow.

Notes for John Andrews

Marriage date is that of published intent. John lived in North Yarmouth until 1794; moved to Bristol, Maine about 1796. He bought Fisherman's Island and half of Damariscove Island from his father-in-law and engaged in sheep raising. In 1812 he bought part of the McFarland property at the head of Boothbay Harbor, Maine and a few years later commenced bank fishing. His ship was the "Three Brothers" named for John, Jerry [Jeremiah] and Cephas Andrews. He was a leading man at Boothbay. John later moved to Noble Cove, Maine, where he had a large farm. The 1850 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Andrews age 82 with wife Martha age 77; living next door to son John and family.
Children of John ANDREWS and Martha KNIGHT were as follows:

+ 6110 i  Sarah 7 ANDREWS, born 1795 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Ebenezer CLIFFORD.

+ 6111 ii  Jeremiah 7 ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1796 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 20 Feb 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth ALLEN.

+ 6112 iii  Mary 7 ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1798 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 Dec 1887 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine. She married William H. ROBINSON.

+ 6113 iv  Elizabeth 7 ANDREWS, born 1807 in Maine; died 22 Mar 1874 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 30 Jan 1846 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine Winthrop ANDREWS (see 2734), born 9 Dec 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Dec 1862 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Jonathan ANDREWS and Mary BURNHAM.

+ 6114 v  Sophia 7 ANDREWS, died in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Baker ELLIOTT; (2) Mr. VOGEL; (3) Mr. KNIGHTS. Notes: Sophia left funds to establish an "old ladies home". No children have been found.

+ 6115 vi  John 7 ANDREWS, born 21 Sep 1804 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died Aug 1891 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Susan SARGENT.

+ 6116 vii  Cephas 7 ANDREWS.

2712. Betsey6 ANDREWS2487 (John5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), christened 20 Jul 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 24 Mar 1878 in Kent, Portage County, Ohio. She married on 19 Jan 1804 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts William KNOWLTON, born 11 Apr 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Aug 1866 in Kent, Portage County, Ohio, son of Abraham KNOWLTON and Anna TAYLOR.

Notes for William Knowlton
William was a master mariner, Captain of a whaler at Wenham, Beverly and Gloucester, Massachusetts; moved to Brandon, Vermont and then to Cleveland, Ohio and thence to Kent, Ohio in 1826. The 1850 census for Kent, Portage County, Ohio shows William Knowlton age 69 with wife Betsy age 67. The 1860 census for Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio shows the Homer W. Hart household that includes his in-laws: William Knowlton and Betsey Knowlton, both age 77.

Children of Betsey ANDREWS and William KNOWLTON were as follows:

+ 6117 i  William Taylor7 KNOWLTON, born 9 Nov 1804 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rhanney WHITCOMB.

+ 6118 ii  Betsey7 KNOWLTON, born 16 Aug 1806 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan PARSONS. Notes: The 1850 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a John J. Parsons age 50, fisherman with wife Betsy age 44 and children: John E. age 16, fisherman; David age 14; Benjamin age 10; Lois age 6. [This couple?].

+ 6119 iii  Sally7 KNOWLTON, born 19 Mar 1808 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Sylvester SPOONER. Notes: The 1850 census for Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont shows a Sylvester Spooner age 44, dentist born in Vermont with wife Sarah age 42, born in Massachusetts and children: Sarah age 18; Elizabeth age 15; William S. age 2, children born in Vermont. [this couple?].

+ 6120 iv  Mary Baker7 KNOWLTON, born 4 Jun 1810 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Ohio. She married Homer W. HART.

+ 6121 v  Albert7 KNOWLTON, born 23 Mar 1812 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Kent, Portage County, Ohio. He married Sarah H. WHITCOMB.

+ 6122 vi  Ephraim Andrews7 KNOWLTON, born 25 Dec 1814 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Jane Ann ALFORD; (2) Mahala (Halstead) FISK, Widow.

+ 6123 vii  child KNOWLTON, born Jan 1816 in Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont.

+ 6124 viii  Nancy Ann7 KNOWLTON, born 5 Jan 1817 in Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Eber CRANE.

---


2486 Ibid., person (6-799) in Mss.

2487 Ibid., person (6-787) in Mss.
Adeline KNOWLTON, born 7 Jan 1819 in Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Austin Whiting WILLIAMS.

Alonzo KNOWLTON, born 1 Jan 1821 in Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Kent, Portage County, Ohio. He married Ann Eliza DEPEYSTER.

John A. KNOWLTON, born 2 Jul 1823 in Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Lois CRITTENDEN.

Ann Eliza KNOWLTON, born 12 Mar 1826 in Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont; died 19 Jun 1842.

Lydia KINSMAN (Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Jul 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 15 Jul 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1863 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Aug 1795 Ephraim GIBSON, born 10 Nov 1767; died 7 Sep 1844 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Lydia KINSMAN and Ephraim GIBSON were as follows:

Lydia GIBSON, born 8 Mar 1799; died 29 Nov 1819.

Eunice GIBSON, born 6 Apr 1801 in Massachusetts. She married Abram BENNETT.

Ephraim GIBSON, born 17 Apr 1806 in Massachusetts. He married Mary BROWN.

Lucy GIBSON, born 26 Jun 1808 in Massachusetts. She married C. STEPHENS.

Mary Ann GIBSON, born 18 Aug 1812 in Massachusetts. She married Isaac D. WISWELL.

Arington GIBSON, born 3 Apr 1813 in Massachusetts. He married Susan WESTON.

Jeremiah Kinsman GIBSON, born 4 Jul 1815 in Massachusetts. He married Louisa C.

Jeremiah KINSMAN (Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Aug 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jul 1857 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Aug 1798 Olive MESSENGER, born 26 Jun 1778 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1857 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas MESSENGER and Olive.

Children of Jeremiah KINSMAN and Olive MESSENGER were as follows:

Susan KINSMAN, born 3 Jan 1800 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1849. She married Stephen LOWE.

Maria KINSMAN, born 23 Oct 1801; died 26 Oct 1848 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Leonard FARNSWORTH.

Olive KINSMAN, born 2 Apr 1804; died 9 Nov 1845. She married Amos PIERCE.

Jeremiah KINSMAN, born 8 Mar 1806 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Flagg HUTCHINSON.

Timothy W. KINSMAN, born 21 Jun 1808 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jun 1852 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Joanna DOWNE.

Horace Preston KINSMAN, born 12 Aug 1811 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 27 Mar 1832.

Mahala KINSMAN, born 13 Jun 1813 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Dec 1865 Elisha PIERCE, died 2 Mar 1868, son of Elisha PIERCE. Notes: The 1870

---


Ibid., p. 134.

578
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Mahala Pierce age 56 living with Leonard Farnsworth age 69 with [his second wife] Elizabeth Farnsworth age 49 and Leonard W. Farnsworth age 14. Leonard Farnsworth had married Maria Kinsman [sister to Mahala Kinsman who married Elisha Pierce] in 1825, she had died in 1848. The 1880 census for Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles F. Everett age 41 [?], butcher with [second] wife Frances E. age 31, born in Maine; [daughter from first marriage] Ida J. Everett age 23, school teacher; Henry Irving Everett age 2; Herbert P. Everett age 1; Mahala Pierce age 65, boarder. Charles F. Everett was married first to Hannah Maria Pierce; who was the daughter of Olive Kinsman and Amos Pierce; Olive died in 1845; she was the sister of Mahala (Kinsman) Pierce. Again in the 1880 census: for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Mahala Pierce age 65, keeping house with Tryfena Simonds age 74, born in New Hampshire and her step daughter Lydia N. Simonds age 44, born in Massachusetts.

+ 6143 viii William L. KINSMAN, born 13 Apr 1816 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1869. He married Eliza BLANCHARD.

+ 6144 ix Mary L. KINSMAN, born 9 Apr 1819 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jul 1850 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married William H. AThERTON.

2717. Daniel KINSMAN2490 (Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Mar 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucy MONROE; (2) on 16 May 1834 Hannah CARR, daughter of John CARR and Doris (---).

Children of Daniel KINSMAN and Lucy MONROE were as follows:

6145 i Louisa KINSMAN, born 20 May 1803. She married Flint SHELDON.
+ 6146 ii Lucy M. KINSMAN, born 4 Sep 1804 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Francis HINDS.

6147 iii Charles KINSMAN, born 3 Sep 1807. He married on 6 Dec 1832 Hannah Ross SMITH, born 3 Aug 1812; died 1 May 1861.
+ 6148 iv Cyrus KINSMAN, born 2 May 1810 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary F. ALLEN; (2) Helen Dorothy ALLEN.
+ 6149 v Martha A. KINSMAN, born 20 Oct 1814 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) William PERKINS; (2) Elkin J. Boardman BAKER.
+ 6150 vi Miranda R. KINSMAN, born 10 Sep 1815 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Charles R. FOSTER.
+ 6151 vii Daniel Alfred KINSMAN, born 5 Dec 1820 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Maria C. Houghton; (2) S. BRIANT.
+ 6152 viii Monroe E. KINSMAN, born 13 Jan 1826 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died in Willet, Cortland County, New York. He married Lucy A. BROWN.

2719. Lucy KINSMAN2491 (Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Aug 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Nov 1861 in New Hampshire. She married on 28 Dec 1815 Silas LAWRENCE.

Children of Lucy KINSMAN and Silas LAWRENCE were as follows:

6153 i Harriet LAWRENCE. She married Mr. SHATTUCK.
6154 ii Charles LAWRENCE.

2720. John KINSMAN2492 (Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 24 Apr 1786 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1834 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Jan 1816 Nancy SHERWIN, daughter of Zimri SHERWIN and Polly (---).

2490 Ibid., pp. 134-135.
2491 Ibid., p. 135.
2492 Ibid., p. 135.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of John KINSMAN and Nancy SHERWIN were as follows:

  + 6155  i  William Harvey KINSMAN, born 23 Nov 1816 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Phebe M. BOWMAN; (2) Elsie A. LYON.

  6156  ii  Charlotte S. KINSMAN, born 2 Nov 1818. She married F. PHILLIPS.

  6157  iii  John Sumner KINSMAN, born 27 Jul 1820. He married Sarah A. DERBY.

2722. Asa KINSMAN2493 (Martha Andrews, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Mar 1793 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 21 Aug 1873. He married (1) on 16 Apr 1816 Martha STONE, born about 1795; died 3 Sep 1823; (2) on 15 Dec 1825 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts Hannah BURNAP, born 22 Oct 1795 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward BURNAP and Mary PARKER.

Children of Asa KINSMAN and Martha STONE were as follows:

  6158  i  Zulima Lawrence KINSMAN, born 21 Sep 1817 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married James W. JOY.

  + 6159  ii  Lorenzo S. KINSMAN, born 20 Nov 1819 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia A. BLOOD.

Children of Asa KINSMAN and Hannah BURNAP were as follows:

  6160  i  Ebenezer Thurston KINSMAN, born 9 Nov 1827 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 10 Dec 1827 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

  6161  ii  George Washington KINSMAN, born 4 Oct 1831. He married on 29 Aug 1866 Sybil B. DABY.

2724. Nehemiah ANDREWS2494 (Daniel, John, Joseph, John), born 9 Sep 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Mar 1805 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts Alice LAWRENCE.

Children of Nehemiah ANDREWS and Alice LAWRENCE were as follows:

  6162  i  Alice ANDREWS, born 11 Aug 1805.

  6163  ii  Susan ANDREWS, born 16 Oct 1807.

2725. Nathan ANDREWS2495 (Daniel, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Aug 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1822 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Jan 1811 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts Nancy PERLEY, born 13 Apr 1783 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1842 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Eliphalet PERLEY and Anna PORTER.

Children of Nathan ANDREWS and Nancy PERLEY were as follows:

  6164  i  Daniel ANDREWS, born 4 Jan 1812; died 15 Sep 1886 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Daniel was unmarried. The 1880 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Andrews age 68, laborer living with his brother Alonzo Andrews.

  6165  ii  Nathan Porter ANDREWS, born 27 Dec 1813; died 5 Nov 1889 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Charlotte GODDARD. Notes: The 1850 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lysander Andrews age 37, farmer and his brother Nathan P. Andrews age 36, machinist living with Alexander Man age 67 and Mary Man age 75. The 1880 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Nathan P. Andrews laborer age 65, living in the household of his brother Alonzo.

  + 6166  iii  Nancy ANDREWS, born 10 Jul 1816 in Vermont. She married Oliver STAFFORD.

  + 6167  iv  Alonzo ANDREWS, born 12 Jul 1819 in Vermont; died 30 Oct 1891 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Candisa A. WORSTER; (2) Sibel C. (---).

---

2493 Ibid., pp. 135-136.
2495 Ibid., person (6-933) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 6168 v Leander ANDREWS, born 16 Aug 1821 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 24 Oct 1890 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Thurston HALE.

+ 6169 vi Lysander ANDREWS, born 16 Aug 1821 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1889 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy P. WORSTER.

2726. John ANDREWS2496 (Daniel¹, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 22 Nov 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1874 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 7 Aug 1810 Mary HOLT, died 19 Oct 1818 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; (2) Zoa LAWRENCE, born 1783 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John LAWRENCE and Betty PERRY.

Notes for John Andrews
John was a farmer in Pearl Hill, Fitchburg and a highway surveyor. The 1850 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows John Andrews age 64, farmer with wife Zoa age 67; Artemas F. age 24; Jane W. age 21; George King age 13. The 1870 census for Fitchburg shows John Andrews age 83, retired farmer with wife Zoa L. age 87; Lorenzo Ware age 60, carpenter.

Children of John ANDREWS and Mary HOLT were as follows:
6170 i Mary ANDREWS, born 7 Feb 1811; died 5 May 1817.
6171 ii Hannah ANDREWS, born 5 Jan 1813.
6172 iii Mary ANDREWS, born 1 Oct 1815.

Children of John ANDREWS and Zoa LAWRENCE were as follows:
6173 i John Swain ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1821 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 21 Mar 1886 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Annie B. WILSON. Notes: John was a physician in Taunton, Massachusetts. He and Annie had no children.
6174 ii Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 5 Jan 1823 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 24 Dec 1846 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Elizabeth "Betsey", was a teacher in South Ashby, she died unmarried.
6175 iii Artemas F. ANDREWS, born 1826 in Massachusetts. He married Jane (---), born 1830 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1860 census for New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Artemas F. Andrews age 34, born in Massachusetts, farm laborer with wife Jane age 30. The 1870 census for Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Artemas age 43, farm laborer with wife Jane age 41 living with Alfred and Mary Weeks. The 1880 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Artemas age 54 with Jane W. age 51 and Eva L. Thomas age 27, servant.

2728. Noah ANDREWS2497 (Daniel¹, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 6 Apr 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Aug 1849 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Mar 1815 Sophia GREEN, born 1797 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Noah Andrews
Marriage date is that of published intentions.

Children of Noah ANDREWS and Sophia GREEN were as follows:
6176 i Sophia G. ANDREWS, born 22 Aug 1815 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Dec 1835 John LAWRENCE, born 3 Aug 1814 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin LAWRENCE and Polly TOWNSEND.
6177 ii Adeline Ames ANDREWS, born 20 Feb 1821 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. ADAMS.

2496 Ibid., person (6-934) in Mss.
2497 Ibid., person (6-936) in Mss.
2730. Jeremiah Andrews\textsuperscript{2498} (Daniel\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{1}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 13 Aug 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Oct 1861 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 3 Jan 1822 Abigail Lovering Haynes\textsuperscript{2498}, born 18 Oct 1802 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1832, daughter of Gideon Haynes and Anna Carr; (2) about 1838 Betsey (Gregory) Spaulding, Widow; (3) on 6 Oct 1847 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Julia Bird, died Jul 1873.

Notes for Jeremiah Andrews

Jeremiah lived in Ipswich (Chebacco Parish), Fitchburg, Waltham, Lowell and Ashby, Massachusetts. He kept the "Central House" at Waltham and was engaged in the machinery business in Lowell. He was a member of the Massachusetts Militia in 1825. He died at aged 63 years, 2 months, 10 days. The 1870 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts show George B. Andrews age 21, farmer; [mother] Julia B. Andrews age 62; [?] Lizzie Andrews age 26.

Notes for Betsey (Gregory) Spaulding, Widow

Betsey was a widow with three children, Augusta, John and Annette Spaulding. She had no children with Jeremiah.

Children of Jeremiah Andrews and Abigail Lovering Haynes were as follows:

\begin{itemize}
\item[+ 6178 i] Alonzo Andrews\textsuperscript{7}, born 4 Jun 1822 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Apr 1869. The name of his wife is unknown.
\item[+ 6179 ii] William Henry Andrews\textsuperscript{7}, born 29 Apr 1824 in Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1880 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married Frances Elizabeth Jones.
\item[+ 6180 iii] Abigail Ann Andrews\textsuperscript{7}, born 25 Dec 1825 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Feb 1906 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Frederick Heber Adams.
\item[6181 iv] Frederick F. Andrews\textsuperscript{7}, born 30 Jan 1828; died 9 Mar 1828.
\item[+ 6182 v] Albert Haynes Andrews\textsuperscript{7}, born 29 Dec 1829 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1909 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Martha Elizabeth Pratt; (2) Grace Prentiss Graves.
\end{itemize}

Children of Jeremiah Andrews and Julia Bird were as follows:

\begin{itemize}
\item[+ 6184 i] George Bird Andrews\textsuperscript{7}, born 14 Jul 1848 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1895 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy Moore.
\end{itemize}

2731. Ephraim Andrews\textsuperscript{2499} (Daniel\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{1}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 15 Apr 1800 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1877 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Louisa Currier, born 1803 in Plymouth, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1891 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Currier and Louisa (---).

Notes for Ephraim Andrews

Ephraim was a Mason and a drummer in the Mechanics Phalanx. He served at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor during the War of 1812. The 1850 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Ephraim Andrews age 50, machinist with wife Louisa age 46; [daughter and son-in-law] Susan A. Waugh age 24 and John Waugh age 27, trader; Louisa M. Andrews age 23; George L. age 18, machinist; Henry H. age 17, jeweler [?]; Ruth J. age 14; Ephraim F. age 12; Emma E. age 10; Frederick age 3; Henry Waugh age 2. The 1880 census for Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Louisa Andrews age 75; head of household; George L. Andrews age 49; Anna M. age 42; Frederick age 32, painter and his wife Jean R. age 38, dressmaker, born in Vermont.

Children of Ephraim Andrews and Louisa Currier were as follows:

\begin{itemize}
\item[+ 6185 i] Susan A. Andrews\textsuperscript{7}, born 1826 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1862 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John Waugh.
\item[6186 ii] Louisa Maria Andrews\textsuperscript{7}, born 1827 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 1
\end{itemize}

\textsuperscript{2498} Ibid., person (6-938) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{2499} Ibid., person (6-939) in Mss.
Sep 1833 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died before 1856 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Edward A. CURTIS, born 22 Feb 1822 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of David CURTIS and Sarah REVERE. Notes: The 1860 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Edward A. Curtis age 37 with his second wife Caroline and two children, ages 4 and 3. Louisa Maria Andrews died before the birth of Edward's first child in 1856.

6187 iii George Lyman ANDREWS, born 1832 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 1 Sep 1833 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 May 1894 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna Maria EATON, born 1839 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1860 census for Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George Andrews, age 29 and wife Anna M. age 21, born in New Hampshire. 1880 census for Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Louisa Andrews age 75; head of household; George L. Andrews age 49, gas fitter with wife Anna M. age 42.

6188 iv Henry Holden ANDREWS, born 1833 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1867 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Ellen MAYNARD.

6189 v Ruth J. ANDREWS, born 1835 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

6190 vi Ephraim F. ANDREWS, born 1837 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1861 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary GODDARD.

+ 6191 vii Emma Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 1840 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1906 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Nathan Willis GODDARD.

+ 6192 viii Charles Edwin ANDREWS, born 1844 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 16 Dec 1846 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1899 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza (---).

6193 ix Jennie ANDREWS, born 1846 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1855.

6194 x Frederick ANDREWS, born 30 Nov 1847 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Jan 1880 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Rebecca Jane GRIMES, born 1842 in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont, daughter of Abner Colby GRIMES and Rebecca BENTON. Notes: Frederick was a drummer in the Civil War. The 1870 census for Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles E. Andrews, machinist age 25, and wife Eliza age 21, keeping house and son Charles age 1. Also in this household is Frederick Andrews farmer, age 22; the younger brother of Charles. The 1880 census for Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Louisa Andrews age 75; head of household; George L. Andrews age 49; Anna M. age 42; Frederick age 32, painter and his wife Jean R. age 38, dressmaker, born in Vermont. The 1900 census for Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frederick Andrews as head of household age 53, musician and wife R. Jennie age 58; and his father-in-law Abner C. Grimes, widower age 89, born May 1801 in Vermont. The 1910 census for Tyngsboro, Middlesex County shows Frederick age 63, sign painter and wife Jennie age 68, born in Vermont, dressmaker. The 1920 census for Tyngsboro, Middlesex County shows Frederick age 72 and wife R. Jennie age 72 [sic].

2733. Jonathan ANDREWS 2500 (Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Aug 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1859 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 12 Nov 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah ANDREWS 2501 (see 2491), born 9 Sep 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Levi ANDREWS and Hannah LUFKIN.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

Jonathan was a millwright and farmer in Chebacco Parish, moved to Carratunk, (now Pleasant Ridge), Somerset County, Maine about 1822 where the last six children were born; then lived in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. The 1850 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Jonathan Andrews age 63, farmer with wife Hannah age 58, both born in Massachusetts and children: Jonathan, Jr. age 27, laborer; Joseph age 23, laborer; Eli age 21, laborer; Abigail age 18; Daniel age 15, laborer; Reuben age 12, all born in Maine. The 1860 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Hannah Andrews age 66, farmer and son Reuben age 22, farm laborer. The 1870 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Reuben Andrews age 32; Derandy J. age 26; [mother] Hannah age 77.

---

2500 Ibid., person (6-798) in Mss.
2501 Ibid., person (6-748) in Mss.
Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Hannah ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 6195 i Amelia ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1895 in Wisconsin. She married Eleazer SPAULDING.

+ 6196 ii Addison ANDREWS, born 26 Aug 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1868 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Martha R. WITHAM.

+ 6197 iii Nancy ANDREWS, born 15 Jan 1820 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1883 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. She married George W. BERRY.

+ 6198 iv Jonathan ANDREWS, Jr., born 11 Jan 1824 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 2 Mar 1887 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Mary Esther JOSELYN.

+ 6199 v Joseph ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1826 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 9 Mar 1889 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah Jane GETCHELL; (2) Eunice CHURCHILL.

+ 6200 vi Eli ANDREWS, born 28 Mar 1829 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 27 Mar 1898 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Sarah Elizabeth MOSHER.

+ 6201 vii Abigail Ames ANDREWS, born 15 Dec 1831 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. She married Gideon FOSTER.

+ 6202 viii Daniel Stewart ANDREWS, born 12 Oct 1835 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Susan (---).

+ 6203 ix Reuben Hill ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1838 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 1907. He married Derandy Jane SIMPSON.

2734. Winthrop ANDREWS2502 (Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 9 Dec 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Dec 1862 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Rhoda GROVER2503, born 30 Dec 1792 in Durham, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died 26 Jul 1844 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; (2) on 30 Jan 1846 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine Elizabeth ANDREWS2504 (see 6113), born 1807 in Maine; died 22 Mar 1874 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of John ANDREWS and Martha KNIGHT.

Notes for Winthrop Andrews

Another date of death is Jan 1863. First marriage published in Boothbay, Maine 11 Nov 1811. Winthrop was a fisherman in Chebacco Parish and moved to Bristol, Maine then to Boothbay, Maine. The 1860 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Winthrop age 72, fisherman; Elizabeth age 52; Azor age 14 [son of second wife, Elizabeth Andrews].

Children of Winthrop ANDREWS and Rhoda GROVER were as follows:

6204 i Winthrop ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Feb 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Another date of death is 12 Sept 1813.

+ 6205 ii Winthrop ANDREWS, born 11 Jan 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah A. (---).

6206 iii Ephraim ANDREWS, born 3 Feb 1815 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 22 May 1849 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. Notes: Ephraim was unmarried, he died of cholera.

6207 iv Azor ANDREWS, born 12 Jun 1817 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 13 Feb 1838. Notes: Azor died in Frontara, Central America or in Mexico, age 20 years, 8 months.

6208 v Luke ANDREWS, born 2 Oct 1818 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died in Oakland, Alameda County, California. He married on 1 Sep 1845 in Monhegan, Knox County, Maine, [then divorced] Nancy Jane ALBEE, born 1826 in Maine; died Mar 1908 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel ALBEE and Jane Robinson FALES. Notes: Luke was a fisherman in Rockland, Maine; then went to California; he had no children. The 1880 census for Oakland, Alameda County,


+ 6210 viii Thomas Scott ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1822 in Newcastle, Lincoln County, Maine; died 6 Sep 1903 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Mary Elizabeth BENNETT.

+ 6211 viii Adeline P. ANDREWS, born 14 Oct 1823 in Newcastle, Lincoln County, Maine; died 11 Apr 1911 in Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Henry Brigham PHELPS.

6212 ix Elizabeth Wilson ANDREWS, born 2 Oct 1826 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 17 Feb 1897 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 12 Feb 1846 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine Winthrop ANDREWS2506 (see 6218), born 2 Sep 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1894 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Charles ANDREWS and Dolly BRADSTREET.

+ 6213 x William Norwood ANDREWS, born 18 Aug 1827 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1891 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Permelia T. GREGORY.

+ 6214 xi Rhoda Grover ANDREWS, born 9 Jun 1829 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 May 1896 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Parker Bishop ALBEE.

+ 6215 xii Orilla D. ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1832 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 17 Mar 1884 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Henry D. SMITH.

Children of Winthrop ANDREWS and Elizabeth ANDREWS were as follows:

6216 i Azor Winthrop ANDREWS, born 7 Apr 1846 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows an Azor Andrews, age 30 who is a boarder in the W. Stetson household (with several other individuals), he is listed as a sailor, sick with typhoid fever. Azor was unmarried.

Children of Winthrop ANDREWS and Elizabeth ANDREWS were as follows:

6217 i Charles ANDREWS, born 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1828.

+ 6218 ii Winthrop ANDREWS, born 2 Sep 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1894

2736. Charles ANDREWS2507 (Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Oct 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Aug 1853 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Dixmont Cemetery, Dixmont, Maine. He married on 3 Dec 1815 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts Dolly BRADSTREET, born 5 May 1795 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1882 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Dixmont Cemetery, Dixmont, Maine, daughter of Ezekiel BRADSTREET and Lydia (---).

Notes for Charles Andrews
Charles was a farmer in Essex, Massachusetts until 1822; Pleasant Ridge, Maine until 1848; He lived at Dixmont, Maine at one time and in 1848 was at Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He served at Gloucester, Massachusetts during the War of 1812. He died at age 60 years, 9 months. His wife Dolly died at age 81 years, 9 months. The 1860 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Dolly Andrews age 65, farmer; Nathaniel Andrews age 28; William H. H. Andrews age 21. The 1870 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows the household of Daniel Andrews that includes his mother Dolly Andrews age 75.

Children of Charles ANDREWS and Dolly BRADSTREET were as follows:

6217 i Charles ANDREWS, born 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1828.

+ 6218 ii Winthrop ANDREWS, born 2 Sep 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1894

2505 Ibid., person (7-1095) in Mss.
2506 Ibid., person (7-1103) in Mss.
2507 Ibid., person (6-801) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Elizabeth Wilson ANDREWS (see 6212).

+ 6219 iii Ezekiel Bradstreet ANDREWS, born 16 Sep 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1892 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Jane Hale KNOWLTON; (2) Anna Eliza SHUTE.

6220 iv Nathaniel B. ANDREWS, born 2 Jul 1824 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 4 Jul 1892 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Jane Hale KNOWLTON; (2) Anna Eliza SHUTE.

+ 6221 v Stephen Piper ANDREWS, born 28 Mar 1826 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 23 Nov 1898 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia HASKINS; (2) Martha A. (Gott) PARSONS, Widow.

+ 6222 vi Dolly Bradstreet ANDREWS, born 24 Aug 1828 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Apr 1906 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Absalom NYE.

+ 6223 vii Charles ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1830 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 8 Jul 1900 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Rockport, Massachusetts. He married Mary Ann GREENOUGH.

6224 viii Nathaniel ANDREWS, born 27 Jan 1833 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 19 Sep 1867 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Nathaniel died unmarried.

+ 6225 ix Moses ANDREWS, born 13 May 1835 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 21 Apr 1909 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan Augusta MATTHEWS.

+ 6226 x Daniel ANDREWS, born 13 May 1835 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 27 Jun 1907 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Nancy Lougee ALLEN.

6227 xi Mary ANDREWS, born 8 May 1838 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 15 May 1838.

+ 6228 xii William Henry Harrison ANDREWS, born 10 May 1839 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 9 Apr 1892 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth WOOD.

2737. Grover ANDREWS2508 (Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Jan 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1880 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Oct 1817 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sally Higgins SARGENT, born 13 Sep 1795 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; daughter of Andrew SARGENT and Sally HIGGINS.

Notes for Grover Andrews

Other birth dates shown in reference: 13 Sept 1795 and 11 Jan 1795. Other marriage dates shown: 17 Aug 1817 or 16 June 1816. Grover was a fisherman and farmer. He moved to Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts then back to Chebacco Parish [Ipswich]; then to Georgetown, Maine where he lived for several years; thence to Moscow, Maine on the Kennebec River where he lived for several years then returned to Gloucester. Enlisted in 1814 onto the privateer "Reindeer" of Gloucester.

1837 Census of Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine:
First Name Head of Household Persons under 4 Persons 4 to 21 Persons over 21 Total
Grover Andrews 1 6 2 9

Children of Grover ANDREWS and Sally Higgins SARGENT were as follows:

+ 6229 i Sally Sargent ANDREWS, born 12 Jun 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Nov 1896. She married John Warren ROBERTS.

+ 6230 ii Asa ANDREWS, born 30 Oct 1820 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 18 Oct 1904 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon. He married Mary Lord WENTWORTH.

+ 6231 iii Malachi ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1823 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine; died 3 Mar 1906 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Ellen WHALEN; (2) Sarah Ann GREENLEAF.

6232 iv Bela Sargent ANDREWS, born 22 Jun 1826 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine; died in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He married on 16 Aug 1883 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California Fannie LOW, born 8 Sep 1844 in Carlisle, England; died Jul 1910 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, daughter of John LOW and Ann HASWELL. Notes:

2508 Ibid., person (6-802) in Mss.
Bela was a miner and lumberman in Watsonville, California 1883-1897. He and Fannie had no children.

+ 6233 v  Dorinda ANDREWS, born 3 Oct 1829 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. She married Joseph Brown COOK.
+ 6234 vi  Salome ANDREWS, born 11 Mar 1832 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 25 Feb 1910 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Brown COOK.
+ 6235 vii  Walcott Chauncy ANDREWS, born 17 Nov 1834 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 17 Aug 1897 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca P. MAXIM.

2738. Luke ANDREWS2509 (Jonathan4, John3, John2, John1), born 12 Apr 1796/97 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Dec 1856 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 22 Dec 1822 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine Hannah Richardson GAMAGE, born 1 Jan 1800 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died Feb 1870 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Joshua GAMAGE and Sarah WEBSTER.

Notes for Luke Andrews

Luke was a farmer in Chebacco [Ipswich] until 1822, then went to Pleasant Ridge, Maine; then to North Anson, Maine. Marriage intentions published 14 Dec 1822, and married either 22 Dec or 31 Dec 1822. The 1850 census for North Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Luke Andrews age 53, farmer with wife Hannah age 50 and children: Hiram age 23; Austin age 19; Martha age 17; Joshua age 15; Eliot W. age 13; Samuel A. age 11; Matilda W. age 9; Ellen [as written] F. age 4.

Children of Luke ANDREWS and Hannah Richardson GAMAGE were as follows:
+ 6236 i  Luke ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1823 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 17 Nov 1893 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Almeda Frances LANE.
+ 6237 ii  Webster Gamage ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1825 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 15 Sep 1892 in Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon; buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. He married Cyrena Ann BENJAMIN.

+ 6239 iv  Mary Jane ANDREWS, born 24 Mar 1829 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. She married Isaiah Blanchard ROBBINS.
+ 6240 v  Ira Austin ANDREWS, born 1 Apr 1831 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 2 Mar 1905 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Ellen Maria LIBBY; (2) Sarah GAMAGE.
+ 6241 vi  Martha Ann ANDREWS, born 24 Feb 1833 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 8 Sep 1876 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married Milton M. DENSMORE.
+ 6242 vii  Joshua Gamage ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1834 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 17 Mar 1915 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married Clara M. SKILLINGS.
+ 6243 viii  Eliot Woodbury ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1837 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 12 Nov 1850.
+ 6244 ix  Samuel Appleton ANDREWS, born 17 Mar 1839 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: Samuel was a private in Co. D, 13th Maine Infantry Volunteers. He died, unmarried, early in the Civil War from disease contracted in the service.
+ 6245 x  Mathilda Whittier ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1841 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married John S. HOLT.
+ 6246 xi  Helen Frances ANDREWS, born 22 May 1846 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 1864. Notes: Helen died unmarried.

2739. Nancy ANDREWS2510,2511 (Jonathan4, John3, John2, Joseph1, John1), born 21 Sep 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts; died 15 Jan 1851 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Apr 1828 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Israel BATCHELDER, born 20 Oct 1798 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Apr 1866 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Edmund BATCHELDER and Elizabeth KIMBALL.

Notes for Israel Batchelder

Israel and Nancy had three children that died in infancy.

Children of Nancy ANDREWS and Israel BATCHELDER were as follows:

6247  i  Elizabeth Kimball7 BATCHELDER, born 18 Feb 1830 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1848.
+ 6248  ii  Lucy Ann7 BATCHELDER, born 10 Apr 1833 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Albert Eastman TRIPP.
+ 6249  iii  Samuel Gilman7 BATCHELDER, born 7 Jun 1837 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Louise STICKNEY.
+ 6250  iv  Mary Appleton7 BATCHELDER, born 20 May 1841 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Wallace Freeman CURTIS.
6251  v  Clarissa Nye7 BATCHELDER, died 1838 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.
6252  vi  Clara7 BATCHELDER. Notes: Clara died in early childhood.

2740. Lucretia6 ANDREWS2512 (Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 23 Sep 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1884. She married on 6 Dec 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Stephen PIPER, born 15 Sep 1795 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Apr 1876 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Jonathan PIPER and Elizabeth GIBSON.

Notes for Lucretia Andrews

The DAR application #516967 states Lucretia died at Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Stephen Piper

Stephen was a farmer, shoemaker and starch maker in Essex, Massachusetts; Lincoln, New Hampshire; Ashby and Ashburnham, Massachusetts; New England Village and Grafton, Massachusetts and Concord, New Hampshire. The 1850 census for Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Stephen Piper age 54, farmer with wife Lucretia A. age 48 and children: Charles H. age 15, cotton spinner; Emily L. age 9; Abby A. age 5; Sarah E, age 22. The 1870 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Stephen Piper age 74 with wife Lucretia age 67, [daughter] Emily L. Haskins age 29, clerk in saloon; Nellie Piper age 14.

Children of Lucretia ANDREWS and Stephen PIPER were as follows:

6253  i  Stephen Henry7 PIPER, born 20 Dec 1822 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1827.
6254  ii  Charles Andrews7 PIPER, born 18 Apr 1824 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Apr 1827.
6255  iii  Harriet Augusta7 PIPER, born 4 Jan 1826 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Apr 1827.
6256  iv  Mary Elizabeth7 PIPER, born 18 Oct 1829 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 6258  vi  Elmira Davis7 PIPER, born 28 Feb 1831 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Amory HALL.
6259  vii  Timothy Appleton7 PIPER, born 10 May 1833 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Jul 1851.
+ 6260  viii  Charles Henry7 PIPER, born 15 Apr 1838 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Letitia HASKINS.
+ 6261  ix  Ellen Frances7 PIPER, born 24 Oct 1839 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married

George H. MANSFIELD.

6262  x  Emily Louise  PIPER, born 22 Mar 1841 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Hudson E. HASKINS, born 1839 in Massachusetts; (2) Hiram CROSS. Notes: The 1860 census for Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows Hudson E. Haskins age 21, as a clothier residing at the Eagle Hotel. His future brother-in-law, Charles Henry Piper is at the same location with the same occupation. He is not on any other census records. There is a Hiram B. Cross in the 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; was born in New Hampshire age 47, physician and wife Emily L. age 36, keeping house, born in Massachusetts.

6263  xi  Theodore Dodge  PIPER, born 29 Mar 1843 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Dec 1846.

+ 6264  xii  Abbie Augusta  PIPER, born 14 Jan 1845 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Lyman WILCOX.

2742. Eliza  ANDREWS2513 (Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 18 Jan 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jul 1869 in Sandwich, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on 12 Apr 1830 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Theodore DODGE, born 22 Nov 1790 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Sep 1863 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of Peter DODGE and Sally DODGE.

Notes for Theodore Dodge

Theodore was a farmer in Wenham, Massachusetts until 1844, then Tamworth, New Hampshire. The 1850 census for Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Theodore Dodge age 58, farmer with wife Eliza age 44 and children: Theodore age 18, farmer; Eliza [sic Ezra] age 13; Charles age 11; Elizabeth age 9; Mary A. age 4, all born in Massachusetts. The 1860 census for Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Theodore Dodge age 69, farmer with wife Eliza age 57 and children: Ezra P. age 22; Charles W. age 19; Elizabeth age 18; Caroline age 15; Mary A. age 14.

Children of Eliza ANDREWS and Theodore DODGE were as follows:

+ 6265  i  Nancy Preston  DODGE, born 13 Jan 1831. She married Jeremiah H. WHITING.

6266  ii  Theodore  DODGE, born 21 Feb 1832 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary GREELEY.

6267  iii  Abel  DODGE, born 26 Feb 1833 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1834.

+ 6268  iv  Elbridge Appleton  DODGE, born 3 Apr 1835 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Nelson GAGE.

6269  v  Ezra P.  DODGE, born 16 Dec 1836 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1900. Notes: The 1900 census for Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ezra P. Dodge age 62, divorced.

+ 6270  vi  Charles W.  DODGE, born 8 Aug 1839 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah E. GLIDDEN.

+ 6271  vii  Elizabeth C.  DODGE, born 8 Jul 1841 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Cyrus Bradbury VITTUM.

6272  viii  Caroline F.  DODGE, born 25 Nov 1843 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1903. Notes: Carrie died unmarried.

+ 6273  ix  Mary Appleton  DODGE, born 30 Mar 1846 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Henry HUSE.

6274  x  Samuel A.  DODGE, born 6 Feb 1848 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 15 Feb 1848 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

2743. Michael6  ANDREWS2514 (Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1868 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Troy, Waldo County, Maine. He married in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine Dorcas DANIELS, born 1802 in Vienna, Kennebec County, Maine; died Nov 1877 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Reuben DANIELS and Sally PHILBRICK.

2513  Ibid., person (6-807) in Mss.
2514  Ibid., person (6-808) in Mss.
Notes for Michael Andrews

Michael was a farmer in Essex, Massachusetts until about 1823; then went to Pleasant Ridge, Maine and about 1844 moved to Detroit, Maine.

1837 Census of Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine:
First Name Head of Household Persons under 4 Persons 4 to 21 Persons over 21 Total
Michael [as written] Andrews 2 3 2 7

The 1850 census for Detroit, Somerset County, Maine shows Michael Andrews age 43, farmer with wife Dorcas age 47 and children: Richard age 20, farmer; Andrew age 18, farmer; Lucretia age 17; Betsey age 16; Michael age 15, farmer; Ezrah [as written] age 13; Christopher age 11; Perley age 9; Ephraim age 6.

Children of Michael ANDREWS and Dorcas DANIELS were as follows:
+ 6275 i Richard M. 7 ANDREWS, born 5 Oct 1830 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married Matilda (---).
+ 6276 ii Andrew Philbrick 7 ANDREWS, born 22 Jan 1832 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 27 Mar 1910 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) Sylvania HARDING; (2) Olivia P. BEAN.
+ 6277 iii Lucretia P. 7 ANDREWS, born Apr 1833 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 24 Aug 1907 in Pacific County, Washington. She married Isaiah P. SIDELINGER.
+ 6278 iv Betsey Bradley 7 ANDREWS, born 28 Apr 1834 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 11 Apr 1888 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine. She married Batchelder CARLTON.
+ 6279 v Michael 7 ANDREWS, born 27 Aug 1835 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died Nov 1917 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Irena E. TIBBETTS; (2) Eliza BRALEY.
+ 6280 vi Ezra Sanborn 7 ANDREWS, born 2 Sep 1837 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 6 Jul 1911 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Jennie MERRILL.
6281 vii Christopher Columbus 7 ANDREWS, born 1839 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 1860. Notes: Christopher died unmarried.
6282 viii Perley W. ANDREWS, born 1841 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 1857.
6283 ix Ephraim P. 7 ANDREWS, born 1843 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 1859. Notes: Ephraim drowned.

Notes for Martha Andrews

Bethia Andrews will was signed 26 June 1839 and presented 7 September 1841. She named her niece Lucy Gorten, sister Martha Gorten and her three sons, George, William and Nathaniel Gorten, also her brother Gideon Andrews and three of his children: Martha, William and Mary Andrews. She is also called Polly.

Notes for Nathaniel W. Gorten, Jr.

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathaniel Gorten age 73, farmer; William age 30 and Mary B. Wentworth age 20. They were married by Rev. Thomas Holt in Essex.

Children of Martha ANDREWS and Nathaniel W. GORTEN, Jr. were as follows:
+ 6284 i George Washington 7 GORTEN, born 26 Sep 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Mar 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Rachel ANDREWS (see 6081); (2) Eliza Ann ANDREWS (see 2854).
+ 6285 ii Lucy Kinsman 7 GORTEN, born 21 Apr 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Oct 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Moses DODGE.
2749. Gideon⁶ ANDREWS²⁵¹⁷ (William⁴, John³, John², Joseph¹, John¹), born 11 Mar 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jan 1884 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Avice ANDREWS²⁵¹⁸ (see 2497), born 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Sep 1839 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Elias ANDREWS and Martha LUFKIN; (2) in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Deborah (Raymond) KENDALL, Widow, born 1810 in Maine; died 16 Apr 1880 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.

Notes for Gideon Andrews

Bethia Andrews' will was signed 26 June 1839 and presented 7 September 1841. She named her niece Lucy Gorten, sister Martha Gorten and her three sons, George, William and Nathaniel Gorten, also her brother Gideon Andrews and three of his children: Martha, William and Mary Andrews.

Gideon was a farmer in Essex until about 1828 when he moved to Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Maine and thence to Etna, Maine. The 1860 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Gideon age 62, farmer and [second] wife Deborah age 50, born in Maine and children: Harrison age 24, laborer; Gideon age 18, laborer and David age 14. The 1870 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Gideon Andrews, age 70 and Deborah [his second wife] age 62, living with his son Gideon J., age 27, farmer; Etta E. age 19, keeping house; and Nettie M. age 1. The 1880 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Gideon Andrews, Sr. age 82, living with his son Gideon age 32 [?], farmer and his wife Ella E. age 30 and daughters: Nellie M. age 11; Lulu C. age 8; Ethel M. age 6 and Mary E. age 6. Also residing in this household is Lorenzo Lord age 54, father-in-law of son Gideon.

Children of Gideon ANDREWS and Avice ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 6288 i Martha Lufkin⁷ ANDREWS, born 12 May 1831 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; christened 9 Sep 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George HASKELL.

+ 6289 ii William⁷ ANDREWS, born 30 Apr 1834 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 26 Jun 1902 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Frances E. COBB; (2) Etta Jane NOWELL.

+ 6290 iii Mary Avice⁷ ANDREWS, born 24 Feb 1835 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 9 Oct 1900 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Bannister HASKELL.

Children of Gideon ANDREWS and Deborah (Raymond) KENDALL, Widow were as follows:

6291 i Harrison⁷ ANDREWS, born Feb 1841 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 1841 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.

+ 6292 ii Gideon J.⁷ ANDREWS, born 10 Mar 1842 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Ella E. LORD.

6293 iii Allen⁷ ANDREWS, born 8 Aug 1844 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 1848 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine.

+ 6294 iv David Raymond⁷ ANDREWS, born 26 Mar 1846 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 11 Feb 1911 in Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Maine. He married Theodosia Jennie GLIDDEN.

6295 v Quincy⁷ ANDREWS, born 16 Dec 1849 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 10 Feb 1855; buried in Village Cemetery, North Dixmont, Maine.

²⁵¹⁸ Ibid., person (6-754) in Mss.
2752. **James 6 ANDREWS**2519 (James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 12 Sep 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Oct 1865 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 7 May 1825 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine **Lucinda DANIELS**, born 12 Jan 1800 in Mount Vernon, Kennebec County, Maine; died probably in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Reuben DANIELS and Sally PHILBRICK.

Notes for James Andrews

The farm in Essex that James Andrews owned is in a part of Essex called Rocky Hill, and owned and occupied (1942) by Mrs. Samuel Warren of Boston as a summer residence. This reference is probably to James Andrews, Sr., person (5-403) in manuscript, and the home where James lived growing up. The E. M. Andrews manuscript has two extracts from land records on file at the Somerset County Courthouse at Skowhegan, Maine referring to James Andrews.

1837 Census of Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Head of Household</th>
<th>Persons under 4; 4 to 21; over 21</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Andrews</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The 1850 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows James Andrews age 52, farmer with wife Lucinda age 50 and children: Edward age 25, laborer; Reuben age 18, farmer; Patience age 17; Hannah age 15; Nathaniel G. age 13; Adeline J. age 11; Samuel age 5. The 1860 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows James Andrews age 69 with wife Lucinda age 60; Nathaniel age 23, farm laborer; Hannah age 24, weaver; Adaline age 21, weaver; Samuel age 15, farmer.

Children of James ANDREWS and Lucinda DANIELS were as follows:

- 6296 i **James 7 ANDREWS**, born 16 Nov 1823; died 8 Nov 1846; buried in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine.
- +6297 ii **Edward Chase 7 ANDREWS**, born 11 Mar 1825 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 4 Sep 1898 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married **Sarah J. WHITNEY**.
- +6298 iii **Lucy Patience 7 ANDREWS**, born 7 Apr 1826 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. She married **William P. BERRY**.
- 6299 iv **Nathaniel Gilman 7 ANDREWS**, born 30 May 1827 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 5 Feb 1832.
- 6300 v **Reuben D. 7 ANDREWS**, born 31 Mar 1829 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 18 Aug 1830.
- 6301 vi **Sarah Proctor 7 ANDREWS**2520, born 28 Mar 1830 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 14 Jun 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Nov 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Benjamin ANDREWS**2521 (see 6108), born 28 Apr 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1903 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin ANDREWS and Martha CRAFTS.
- 6302 vii **Reuben D. 7 ANDREWS**, born 16 Jan 1832 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 12 Dec 1858 in California. Notes: Reuben died while living with a minister's family in California.
- 6303 viii **Patience 7 ANDREWS**2522, born 8 May 1833 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 24 Nov 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Jul 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ephraim Howe ANDREWS**2523 (see 11689), born 13 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Adoniram ANDREWS and Mary ANDREWS.
- +6304 ix **Hannah Daniels 7 ANDREWS**, born 4 May 1835 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Nov 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ireson BRIGGS**.
- +6305 x **Nathaniel Gilman 7 ANDREWS**, born 22 Mar 1837 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 4 Aug 1890 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Sophronia Morrison ELLIOTT**.

---

2519 Ibid., person (6-820) in Mss.
2520 Ibid., person (7-1200) in Mss.
2521 Ibid., person (7-1060) in Mss.
2522 Ibid., person (7-1202) in Mss.
2523 Ibid., person (8-1595) in Mss.
Adeline Jane ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1839 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 5 Feb 1886. She married on 20 Apr 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Hervey ALLEN, born 15 Apr 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1905 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph ALLEN, Jr. and Orpah ANDREWS.

Henrietta D. ANDREWS, born 3 Mar 1841 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 8 May 1843.

Samuel ANDREWS, born 27 Jun 1844 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 12 Feb 1863 in Louisiana. Notes: Samuel died at the mouth of the Mississippi River, Louisiana.

Dudley ANDREWS (James, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Jan 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1878 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sally LOW, born 27 Dec 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 May 1831 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Aaron LOW and Anne BURNHAM; (2) on 5 Jun 1834 Mary (Chase) HANES, Widow, born 1808 in Maine; died 15 Oct 1874 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska, daughter of Thomas CHASE and Keziah DAVIS.

Notes for Dudley Andrews
Dudley was a sailor and farmer in Essex, Massachusetts; moved to Pleasant Ridge or Moscow, Maine about 1820 and thence to Waupun, Wisconsin in 1857; Osage, Iowa about 1858; also in Floyd City, Iowa and afterwards in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He was a sailor from about 1801 to 1823, owned a small vessel that was captured by the British; and he was a prisoner sometime during the War of 1812. The 1850 census for Kennebec River, Somerset, Maine shows Dudley Andrews age 58, farmer with [second] wife Mary age 41 and children all born in Maine: [from first wife ?, no further census records found] John H. age 18; [from second wife] Davis C. age 15; Alonzo P. age 12; Caroline F. age 10; Aurelia age 8; daughter Hezikiah [as written] age 5; Hellen M. age 2. The 1860 census for Cedar, Floyd County, Iowa shows Dudley Andrews age 68, farmer with wife Mary age 41 and children: Davis C. age 25, farmer; Alonzo P. age 23, farmer; Caroline F. age 20; Mary A. age 18; Keziah D. age 15; Hellen M. age 12. The 1870 census for Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Dudley Andrews age 78 with wife Mary age 62.

Children of Dudley ANDREWS and Sally LOW were as follows:
+ 6309 i Dudley ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1894 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Martha YOUNG; (2) Lydia Caroline POWERS.
+ 6310 ii Sarah ANDREWS, born 15 Jul 1820 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1901 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. She married Whitman YOUNG.
+ 6311 iii James ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1822 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 2 Sep 1875 in Texas. He married Frances HAYNES.
+ 6312 iv Lucy Ann ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1824 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died after 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Leonard Jeremiah LOOK.
+ 6313 v Elvira ANDREWS, born 30 Jan 1827 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 19 May 1909 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Eleazer Coburn YOUNG.
+ 6314 vi Martha Jane ANDREWS, born 23 Mar 1829 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 10 Nov 1868 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married (1) Calvin Sheldon CHASE; (2) Belcher Jones HANNAFORD.
+ 6315 vii John H. ANDREWS, born 1831 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine.

Children of Dudley ANDREWS and Mary (Chase) HANES, Widow were as follows:
+ 6316 i Davis Chase ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1835 in Maine; died May 1912 in Justice, Nueces County, Texas. He married Ellen ALLEN.

2524 Ibid., person (7-1205) in Mss.
2525 Ibid., person (7-1244) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

6317 ii Alonzo P. ANDREWS, born 10 Jul 1837 in Maine; died 25 Apr 1863 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee. Notes: Alonzo lived at Osage, Iowa when he enlisted as a private in the Civil War. He died unmarried.

+ 6318 iii Caroline Frances ANDREWS, born 11 Jan 1840 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Jun 1901 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married John KELLEY.

+ 6319 iv Mary Aurilla ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1842 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married Rowser C. METTLER.

+ 6320 v Keziah Davis ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1845 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died in Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri. She married Solomon D. NEVILL.

+ 6321 vi Helen Marr ANDREWS, born 15 Sep 1847 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 3 Dec 1896 in Cawker City, Mitchell County, Kansas. She married William Thomas ORCHARD.

6322 vii Edwin Ray ANDREWS, born 19 Jun 1850 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Jan 1853.

2756. John ANDREWS (James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Nov 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Mar 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy LOW, born 9 Jun 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John LOW and Lucy LANE.

Notes for John Andrews
Another birth date seen as 13 Nov 1796. John and Lucy moved to Pleasant Ridge, Maine but later returned to Essex, Massachusetts. The 1837 Census of Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Head of Household</th>
<th>Persons under 4:</th>
<th>4 to 21:</th>
<th>over 21:</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Andrews</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John age 64, farmer and wife Lucy age 56, with children Darius age 31, shipwright and Lavinia age 24, shoebinder.

Notes for Lucy Low
Lucy appears in the 1880 census for Essex, age 75 keeping house; with her is daughter Lavinia L., age 44 and at home.

Children of John ANDREWS and Lucy LOW were as follows:

+ 6323 i Darius ANDREWS, born 11 Mar 1829 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 29 Mar 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah G. BURNHAM; (2) Patience K. ANDREWS (see 6411).

6324 ii Lavinia ANDREWS, born 11 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lavinia was unmarried in 1906.

2757. Samuel ANDREWS (James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 25 Aug 1799 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jan 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Jun 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Aurelia ANDREWS (see 2841), born 26 Nov 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David ANDREWS and Susannah BURNHAM.

Notes for Samuel Andrews
Samuel was a private in the War of 1812, serving at Gloucester, Massachusetts. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Andrews age 50, shipwright with wife Aurelia age 40 and children: Hannah A. age 15; Edward age 14. The 1860 census for Essex shows Samuel age 61, shipwright with real estate valued at $1500 and personal estate at $100; wife Aurillia age 50; daughter Hannah A. age 26; son Edward age 23, shipwright; David A. age 9. The 1880 for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aurelia Andrews age 70, keeping house; daughter Hannah A. Andrews age 46, at home.

Children of Samuel ANDREWS and Aurelia ANDREWS were as follows:

2528 Ibid., person (6-826) in Mss.
2529 Ibid., person (6-916) in Mss.
Hannah A. Andrews, born 6 Jun 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Hannah was a dressmaker. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nellie S. Andrews born Apr 1860 as head of household age 40, widow with daughter Martha A. born Feb 1889 age 11. Also in the household listed as boarders are her husband David Austin Andrews' sister: Hannah A. Andrews born June 1834 age 65; and the two children from her husband's first marriage: Willard S. Andrews born Feb 1878 age 22 and Edward A. Andrews born July 1883 age 16.

Edward Andrews, born 12 Jul 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Feb 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Harriet Ellen Story, born 10 May 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph Story and Harriet Riggs. Notes: Edward was a ship joiner in Essex and a member of A. F. & A. M.

David Austin Andrews, born 17 Dec 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jan 1900 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Kate Corcoran; (2) Nellie S. Richardson (see 15502).

Orpah Andrews (James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Feb 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Apr 1869 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Oct 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph Allen, Jr., born 31 Jul 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Aug 1894 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Mr. Allen.

Notes for Orpah Andrews
The Essex vital records gives Orpha's death in Danvers: age 64 years, 2 months, 19 days, paralysis.

Notes for Joseph Allen, Jr.
Joseph was a fisherman and carpenter in Essex and Beverly, Massachusetts. Marriage date is that of published intentions. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Allen, Jr. age 58, shipwright with wife Orpah age 55 and sons: Joseph G. age 30, shipwright and Hervey age 20, shoe maker.

Children of Orpah Andrews and Joseph Allen, Jr. were as follows:
+ 6328 i Humphrey Choate Allen, born 28 Sep 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Fanny L. Burnham (see 4351).
+ 6329 ii Susan Gorten Allen, born 14 Apr 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880. She married Seth Rogers Hill.
+ 6330 iii Joseph Gilman Allen, born 22 May 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Apr 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Burnham Mears (see 13938).
+ 6331 iv Hiram Allen, born 5 Mar 1834 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Caroline E. Andrews (see 6431).
+ 6332 v Hervey Allen, born 15 Apr 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1905 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Adeline Jane Andrews (see 6306); (2) Eliza Ann Peach.

Israel Andrews (James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Sep 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Massachusetts Anna BURNHAM2535, born 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas BURNHAM and Mary HOWE.

Notes for Israel Andrews

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Israel Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Anna age 69. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts an Israel Andrews age 80, born in Massachusetts and a pauper, living in the Poor House with Jonathan Chapman and wife as superintendent.

Children of Israel ANDREWS and Anna BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 6333 i  Adoniram ANDREWS, born 24 Nov 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary ANDREWS (see 2851).

+ 6334 ii  Anna ANDREWS2536, 2537, born 14 Nov 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Nov 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Aaron BURNHAM2538, 2539 (see 3952), born 22 Jan 1802 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moses BURNHAM and Eunice ANDREWS.

+ 6335 iii  Israel ANDREWS, Jr., born 7 Jul 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jun 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Keziah GORTON.

+ 6336 iv  Almira ANDREWS, born 4 Aug 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Nov 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 6337 v  Susan ANDREWS2540, born 24 Jul 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Dec 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Rufus BURNHAM2541, 2542 (see 4189), born 6 Feb 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William BURNHAM and Eunice STORY.

+ 6338 vi  James Madison ANDREWS, born 8 Jun 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1890 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Esther BURNHAM; (2) Elizabeth STONE.

+ 6339 vii  Gilman D. ANDREWS, born 22 Aug 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1895 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy Ann NUTTER.

+ 6340 viii  Sarah ANDREWS, born 3 May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Apr 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts John MCKENZIE, born 1813. Notes: The 1860 census for Essex shows John age 47, mariner and wife Sarah age 43.

2764. Sarah ANDREWS2543, 2544, 2545 (James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Aug 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Apr 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts David STORY2546, 2547,
Notes for David Story

In the 1865 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David is head of household, age 85, shipwright; Sallie, age 82; both born in Essex. David's will made 11 Apr 1866 shows son David Story, Jr. as the Administrator and leaves his estate to children: David, Asa, Lydia, Elisha and J. Franklin as well as to grandchildren [children of his son Jonathan].

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and David STORY were as follows:

+ 6341 i David STORY, born 30 Aug 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jan 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Eunice BURNHAM.

6342 ii Asa STORY2548, born 20 Oct 1810 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1899. He married on 2 Apr 1835 Mary WRIGHT, born 1814. Notes: The 1860 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts has an Asa Story age 49, ship carpenter and wife Martha age 44 with children: James F. age 22, caulker; George W. age 18, clerk and Martha age 6. The 1870 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Asa age 59, Martha age 54 and Martha A. age 16, at school. The 1880 census shows Asa age 70, shipwright and Martha age 64, keeping house; Martha A. age 26, a servant Jennie Walker, age 26.

+ 6343 iii Jonathan STORY, born 26 Jan 1814 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Clarissa A. LOW.

6344 iv Lydia Saunders STORY2539, 2550, born 18 Jul 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Sep 1902 in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York. She married on 15 Feb 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Francis MARSHALL ANDREWS2551, 2552 (see 5590), born 8 Mar 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jul 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, son of Ebenezer ANDREWS and Susannah MARSHALL.

+ 6345 v Elisha STORY, born 22 Aug 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Morse VARNUM.

+ 6346 vi James Franklin STORY, born 17 Jan 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth BURNHAM; (2) Sarah Louisa JENKINS.

2765. Jemima ANDREWS2553, 2554 (James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Nov 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Francis BURNHAM2555, 2556, born 24 Oct 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Sep 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer BURNHAM and Abigail LOW.

Notes for Jemima Andrews


2549 Ibid., pp. 239-240.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Name also seen as Mina or Mirira Andrews.

Notes for Francis Burnham

Deacon Francis was a tanner and farmer in Essex.

Children of Jemima ANDREWS and Francis BURNHAM were as follows:

6347 i  Francis Otis BURNHAM, born 25 Feb 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6348 ii Sarah Jane BURNHAM, born 29 May 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Oct 1856 Francis COGSWELL, born 29 Oct 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jul 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Zaccheus COGSWELL and Abigail LOW. Notes: Another date of marriage seen as 3 Oct 1850. The 1860 census for Essex shows Francis Cogswell age 50, carpenter and wife Sarah J. age 37 and Catherine Grant age 7.

2768. Hannah H. ANDREWS (James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William MASURY, born 1797.

Notes for William Masury

The 1860 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Masury age 63, carpenter and wife Hannah H. age 58, keeping house; Ezra Cleaves age 77, gardener; his daughter Sarah D. Cleaves age 33, keeping house; a niece Emma Muma [?], age 30, at home.

Children of Hannah H. ANDREWS and William MASURY were as follows:

6349 i William MASURY. Notes: William was married twice.

2769. Jacob ANDREWS (Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Feb 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Nov 1857 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Jan 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary BURNHAM, born 1783 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Mar 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William BURNHAM and Bethulah MARSHALL.

Notes for Jacob Andrews

Jacob was a mariner in Essex, part owner of a ship which was lost in the North Sea.

Children of Jacob ANDREWS and Mary BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 6350 i Mary ANDREWS, born 11 Aug 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Jefferson BUTLER.

6351 ii Albert ANDREWS, born 5 Jun 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Albert was lost at sea, unmarried.

+ 6352 iii Francis Edwin ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Lora RIGGS.


+ 6354 v Betsey B. ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Nov 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William A. STANWOOD.

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2771. **Zebulon ANDREWS**<sup>2560</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Aug 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jun 1844 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 19 Dec 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary LOW**, born 22 Aug 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 May 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 21 Dec 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Nancy LOW**<sup>2561</sup>, born 16 Sep 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Aaron LOW, Jr. and Anna BURNHAM.

**Notes for Zebulon Andrews**

Zebulon was a mariner and taught navigation; was a Quartermaster on the U. S. ship "Ohio", 74 guns, on her voyage to the Mediterranean Sea and of other ships in the War of 1812. The following from: The Philadelphia Print Shop, Ltd. website, advertising a print of the U.S. Ohio as a ship-of-the-line was launched in 1820 and spent 55 years in service. She served as the flag ship for Commodore Isaac Hull in the Mediterranean in 1838, then in the Gulf of Mexico during the Mexican War and later in the Pacific Squadron along the coast of South American and California during the gold rush. It was during this last period that she was commanded by Commodore Thomas Catesby Jones (1789-1858). Jones began his naval career during the War of 1812, and served during the Mexican-American War. In 1842, believing the war between the U.S. and Mexico had begun, he seized Monterey, California for a day, an event that would later lead to a court martial in 1850.

**Notes for Mary Low**

Mary is listed as "Polly" in the vital records, she died at age 24 years, 9 months.

Children of Zebulon ANDREWS and Mary LOW were as follows:

+ 6355 i Asa Low<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS, born 7 Apr 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Sep 1874 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Jessie ARBUCKLE**.

2773. **Lucy ANDREWS**<sup>2562</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Jan 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1888 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas MASURY**, born 23 Jan 1796 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jan 1846 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas MASURY and Lydia SWASEY.

**Notes for Thomas Masury**

Thomas was a shoemaker. The 1850 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy Masury age 51 with children: Edward W. age 21, shoemaker; Pauline age 16; Charles H. age 8. The 1860 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy Masury age 60 with son Charles H. age 18, laborer. The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy Masury age 71 with son Charles H. age 27, laborer. The 1880 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Edward Masury household with his mother Lucy A. Masury age 81.

Children of Lucy ANDREWS and Thomas MASURY were as follows:

+ 6356 i **Lydia Fairfield** MASURY, born 1 Nov 1818 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **William KIMBALL**.
+ 6357 ii **Lucinda Hodgdon** MASURY, born 1 Sep 1820 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Hiram A. BLOSSOM**.
+ 6358 iii **Clementine Silby** MASURY, born 1 May 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Howard EMERSON**.
+ 6359 iv **Addison Cogswell** MASURY, born 11 Apr 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Julia Ann WILLIAMS**.
+ 6360 v **Edward Wilson** MASURY, born 9 Oct 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Ellen COLE**.
+ 6361 vi **Pauline Agnes** MASURY, born 9 Oct 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Joshua WOODBURY**, born 1828 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 6362 vii **Charles Henry** MASURY, born 11 Feb 1842 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He

---

<sup>2560</sup> Ibid., person (6-846) in Mss.<br>2561 Ibid., second spouse of person (6-846) in Mss.<br>2562 Ibid., person (6-848) in Mss.
2775. Oliver Emmerton\textsuperscript{2563} (Elizabeth Andrews, James, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Oct 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1815. He married on 1 Jun 1813 Harriet Sargent.

Notes for Oliver Emmerton
Oliver followed the sea. He never returned from a trading voyage to Wilmington, North Carolina in 1815. "Oliver Emmerton and -- Andrews were supposed to have been lost [at sea] this year."
"His widow went with the boy to his uncle Sargeant, living at Sedwick, Hancock County, Maine, and stayed there some years", "Genealogy of the Emmerton Family 1881", J. A. Emmerton.

Children of Oliver Emmerton and Harriet Sargent were as follows:
+ 6363 i Oliver Sargent Emmerton, born 18 Apr 1814 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1908 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Gloucester, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Dennis.

2782. Benjamin Andrews\textsuperscript{2564} (Benjamin, Joshua, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Jul 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Apr 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Nov 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Lydia Bradstreet, born 1797 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Benjamin Andrews
Benjamin was a farmer in Essex, a private in the War of 1812, serving at Gloucester. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lydia B. age 52 as head of household with children: Mary age 32; Benjamin F. age 30, mariner; William age 23; George E. age 19, shoemaker; Ellen M. age 17; Monsieur M. age 12; Lydia A. age 7. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lydia B. Andrews as head of household age 62 with daughter Mary age 41, shoe binder; William W. Andrews no age, shoemaker; [Monsieur] M. Andrews age 22, shoemaker; Thomas W. Rundlet age 12; Lydia Abby Rundlet age 7 [children of daughter Abigail (1823-1855) that married Thomas Rundlet]. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lydia Andrews age 73, born in Rockport, Massachusetts, head of house with Lydia Randlett [as written, granddaughter] age 17, servant born in Providence, Rhode Island; George Wentworth, age 38, boot maker born in Stoughton, Massachusetts; and Ellen M. Andrews [daughter and wife of George Wentworth] age 37, keeping house and born in Essex. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lydia B. age 82, keeping house, daughter Mary B. age 60 keeping house and daughter Ellen Wentworth age 45, at home.

Children of Benjamin Andrews and Lydia Bradstreet were as follows:
6364 i Mary Andrews, born 7 Aug 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary was unmarried.
6365 ii Benjamin F. Andrews, born 10 Dec 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Benjamin died unmarried, of suicide.
6366 iii Joshua Andrews, born 23 Nov 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1844. Notes: Joshua was lost at sea, age 23, unmarried.
+ 6367 iv Abigail Stevens Andrews, born 12 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Oct 1855 in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married Thomas Nutter Rundlett.
6368 v child Andrews, born 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jan 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 6369 vi William Nason Andrews, born 17 Dec 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jun 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sally Miranda Andrews (see 11690).
6370 vii Lydia Ann Andrews, born 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1836 in

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

George E. ANDREWS, born 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Ellen Maria ANDREWS, born 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George S. WENTWORTH, born 1833. Notes: Ellen and George had no children. George served in the Civil War. The 1870 census for Essex shows Lydia Andrews age 73, born in Rockport, Massachusetts, head of house with Lydia Randlett [as written, granddaughter] age 17, servant born in Providence, Rhode Island; George Wentworth, age 38, boot maker born in Stoughton, Massachusetts; and Ellen M. Andrews [daughter and wife of George Wentworth] age 37, keeping house and born in Essex. Ellen is living with her mother and sister Mary in the 1880 census, no mention of husband George Wentworth.

Monsieur Misson ANDREWS, born 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Monsieur M. Andrews, aged 24 years, by trade a shoemaker, was the son of Benjamin and Lydia Andrews; enlisted 31st of December, 1861, into the Thirtieth regiment, Company K. Mr. Andrews was never wounded, but suffered from sickness severely. He was attacked with typhoid fever on reaching New Orleans, which disqualified him from active service for two months, commencing about the 10th or 12th of May, 1862. His second attack of illness was about the 1st of June, 1863. His ailment was chronic diarrhea, the bane of the army under a southern sun and lying too often upon a southern soil. This attack lasted four months, and was the cause of his discharge. He was, however, more than a merely passive sufferer by the war. On the 5th of August, 1862, he was in a battle about half a mile in the rear of the State House at Baton Rouge. This occurred shortly after returning from Vicksburg, where they were, about the 1st of August. The battle near the State House, referred to, lasted about eight hours. "We had," says he verbally, "but about two thousand five hundred men; and more than one in ten were sick; in our company nearly half. The spies informed the rebels of the sickness among our soldiers, and this induced them, with five thousand effective men under Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, to attack us. We contended successfully with them for eight hours and drove them. This, however, was owing to the fact that we had artillery in which they were deficient, viz: The Fourth Massachusetts Battery, the Sixth Massachusetts Battery. Nims' Battery, and the First Maine. The fight commenced at three o'clock in the morning. We lost about seventy killed and two hundred and fifteen wounded; and the rebels left three hundred dead and seventy wounded on the field. The rebels had expected the cooperation of their river ram, Arkansas, but she had run aground six miles above, and was hours de combat. They had, however, some fourteen field pieces, but our batteries did excellent service. Gen. Thomas was killed with a rifle ball through the head. The rebels lost their Brig. Gen. Clarke, and his aid, Col. Lovell, also Capt. A. H. Todd, a brother of Mrs. Lincoln, wife of the President of the United States. We also captured thirty prisoners," Mr. Andrews re-enlisted in December, 1864, for one year, for coast defense, in Capt. Babson's company; but was discharged at the close of the war."

Lydia Abbie ANDREWS, born 1843.

Notes for Peter Andrews

The 1850 census for Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Peter Andrews age 48, farmer with wife Sarah age 44 and children: Orsamus W, age 18, farmer; Mary E. age 16; Martha W. age 13; Daniel W. age 10; Charles H. age 7; John H. age 1. Next door: Eleazer C. Andrews age 74, farmer; Mary age 78; Mary age 44. Guardianship #26443 for John

2784. Peter ANDREWS (Eleazer Craft, Joshua, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Sep 1801 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1864 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Mar 1831 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Sarah B. MCMASTER, born 1806 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 18 Jun 1881 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas MCMASTER and Lydia BADGER.

Notes for Peter Andrews

The 1850 census for Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Peter Andrews age 48, farmer with wife Sarah age 44 and children: Orsamus W, age 18, farmer; Mary E. age 16; Martha W. age 13; Daniel W. age 10; Charles H. age 7; John H. age 1. Next door: Eleazer C. Andrews age 74, farmer; Mary age 78; Mary age 44. Guardianship #26443 for John


Children of Peter ANDREWS and Sarah B. MCMASTER were as follows:

6376  i  Orsamus Willard ANDREWS, born 10 Jan 1832 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jan 1910 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Orsamus was unmarried.

6377  ii  Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 30 Sep 1833 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jun 1899. She married on 4 May 1871 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Alpheus A. ADAMS, born 1828 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont, son of Daniel ADAMS and Catherine (-- --). Notes: The 1910 census for Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows George B. Andrews age 74 with wife Delia age 69, married 50 years with no children; niece Delia Wellington age 38, single, public librarian.


+ 6379  iv  Martha Waters ANDREWS, born 15 Sep 1837 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1892. She married Almond Morse HOLDEN.

6380  v  Daniel Waters ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1839 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jan 1913 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 6381  vi  Charles Henry ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1843 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1916 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna L. PHELPS.

6382  vii  John Humphrey ANDREWS, born 2 Oct 1847 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died after 1920 probably in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. Notes: John H. Andrews was in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in the 1910 [age 62, lodger, single born in Massachusetts] and 1920 census [age 72, lodger, single born in Massachusetts].
Jonathan Eveleth

Notes for Jonathan Eveleth

Jonathan was called "Captain".

Children of Jonathan EVELETH and Mary SMITH were as follows:

6385  i  Aaron EVELETH, born 30 Jan 1807 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Dec 1835 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Rebecca Putnam FOWLER, born 9 Jul 1804 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2797. Mary ANDREWS (Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Jul 1798 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Jan 1827 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel PRESTON, born 1800 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Preston

The 1850 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Preston age 50, shoemaker with wife Mary age 51 and son Samuel, Jr. age 17, shoemaker. The 1860 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Preston, Jr. age 28, shoemaker with his mother Mary age 63 [widow]. The 1860 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary Preston age 70; son Samuel Preston, Jr. age 38, shoemaker.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Samuel PRESTON were as follows:

6386  i  Samuel PRESTON, Jr., born 1833 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2798. Patience ANDREWS (Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 13 Apr 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Mar 1826 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Henry KENNISON, born 1798 in Massachusetts; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Henry Kennison

The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry Kennison age 72; Susanna [?] age 50. Next door is William Morgan age 37 with wife Eliza A. [Kennison] and family. Have seen the surname spelled as KINNISON and KENISON. Date of marriage is that of published intent.

Children of Patience ANDREWS and Henry KENNISON were as follows:

6387  i  Mary KENNISON. She married George HERRICK.

+ 6388  ii  Elizabeth Ann KENNISON, born 1834 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William MORGAN.

6389  iii  Charles Edward KENNISON. Notes: Charles died young.

2800. Anna ANDREWS (Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Dec 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County,
Notes for David Preston, Jr.

David was a mason and a farmer in Manchester and Essex. He served as selectman and a member of the School Committee. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Preston age 47, mason with wife Anna age 47 and children: Anna E. age 23 and Sarah B. age 14. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David and Anna age 57 and Sarah B. age 24.

An email from Edward Jenkins 21 Jan 2007: David Preston became involved when the Spring Street Cemetery was being established. Being a mason, he built a brick tomb which is located on Spring Street. Sarah Belinda Preston was the first one entombed there (1860), and later her other (Anna Andrews Preston, David himself, Rev. John Jenkins, later his wife Anna Preston Jenkins. David Preston was a mason by trade and moved from Manchester to Essex soon after his marriage because of the work he could obtain installing brickwork for the fireplaces on the fishing vessels being built in Essex. He invested in woodlots and during Civil War sold many of the select trees for masts, bowsprits, etc, and soon became fairly prosperous. When first arriving in Essex, David and his family rented rooms in the Addison Cogswell House on Southern Avenue. About 1836, David bought land on Eastern Avenue (across from the Baptist Church), and built a nice home there. His wife, Anna, being a fine cook, they sometimes rented rooms in their home and provided meals for renters. David served as a Selectman, and served as head of the school committee for South Essex. He was a Deacon at the Baptist Church. He acquired tracts of land south of his home as available and eventually owned about 30 acres in this section.

The following is written by Edward Jenkins: "In his research, my father, Melvin P. Jenkins, he felt reasonably certain that our Preston ancestors go back to Roger Preston, born in London in 1614, landed in Salem in 1635, but later came to Ipswich, Mass. He ran into some difficulty in tracing this line until coming to David Preston, born November 7, 1771 in Beverly, who married Sarah Poland, born April 16, 1781, in Hamilton. Sarah Poland was the daughter of Joseph Poland, Jr. (b. October 23, 1733, Hamilton) and Sarah Whipple (who may have been previously married), who had been born in 1757. Joseph Poland was the son of Joseph Poland, who had married Elizabeth Burnham in Chebacco (Ipswich) January 17,1731/32.

David Preston, Jr., (my great great grandfather) was born in Beverly Farms, Mass., May 30, 1803. As a young man (we're told) he went to sea; or, at least made a voyage or two, and (as was apparently the practice of that time), had his initials (D. P.) tattooed on his chest! Soon afterwards he learned the trade as a Mason.

David married Anna Andrews in Beverly Farms, Mass., on November 14, 1826 (Anna, daughter of Caleb Andrews and Molly Burnham), was born December 21, 1802, in Essex. Their first child, Anna Elizabeth, was born in Manchester, Mass., and shortly after the family moved to Essex; a son was born and died as infant on May 30, 1830. The family was then living in a part of the Addison Cogswell House on the Manchester Road, which was in vicinity of Anna Andrew's birthplace.

David Preston had come to Essex attracted by the brickwork required on some of the fishing vessels then being built at Essex. He also found employment in building chimneys and other masonry work (cellars, etc.), in Essex. He invested in wood lots, improved his finances through selling selected trees from these lots, suitable for masts, etc. then reselling the land for wood lots.

David Preston was soon able to build a large home at Eastern Avenue and Grove Streets -adding about 30 acres of land extending (generally) to the South and including Indian Rock (later, about 1960 or so, Indian Rock Lane would be established).

His daughters, Anna and Sarah, received the best education available to young ladies of that period at time when education for women was not considered of great significance. Both attended the David Choate Academy and were quite active in the social affairs of the young people of their period.

Sarah Belinda, who never married, and died of consumption when but 24 years of age (a common affliction of the period), wrote a diary covering the latter 2 or 3 years of her life, and while many of the entries deal with simple facts such as the weather, she also carefully noted the numerous social events which took place in that period, including various notable speakers who appeared at churches of the town -some having historical significance (Ralph Waldo Emerson, for example) as well as naming a number of the young people of her age who attended social events -singing groups, etc.”.

Children of Anna ANDREWS and David PRESTON, Jr. were as follows:

---

2579 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
2580 Edward Jenkins, Correspondence, 2005. 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.
2582 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.

2801. Caleb 6 Andrews, Jr. 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581 (Caleb 4, Caleb 3, John 2, Joseph 1, John 1), born 27 Aug 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Dec 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Belinda Preston. He died 13 Jul 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Jenkins.

Sarah Belinda Preston 2576, born 12 May 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Correspondence from Edward Jenkins: "Timothy Andrews, b. 1802. He, or probably his son, Timothy, is often mentioned in a diary written by Sarah Belinda Preston (daughter of David Preston), as he and his wife, were going together and were in a group who sang at various houses in Essex about 1850-55. Timothy also had a brother mentioned in these diary entries, I think he was "interested" in Sarah for a while, and my grandfather once referred to him as the "famous Spar Maker". In fact 2 or 3 of the Andrews from Caleb's family also were frequently there. (My son has the diary for safe-keeping) Sarah Belinda died about age 23 of Consumption." An email from Edward Jenkins 13 July 2005: I have the actual song book used by Sarah Belinda Preston and her "singing group" prior to Civil War. "Family Circle Glee Book" : "Containing Songs, Glees, Choruses &c .... full accompaniments for the piano, Scrapbine (whatever that is), and Melodeon" (Dad told me the last was a sort of small organ and that David Preston has bought one so Sarah Belinda could use it. Sarah B.'s diary included 2 or 3 mentions of a man named Brown who used to come to Essex and provide entertainment - songs, stories, etc. - and how once he actually came to their home and played her melodeon!). In Sarah's diary (as I mentioned), Timothy Andrews was always among those of singing group and Dad told me Timothy's daughter became quite a famous (in area) singer and that "there was never an Andrews who couldn't 'carry a tune' and many of them seemed to have a special ability to quickly learn any musical instrument." Email from Edward Jenkins 12 Aug 2005: "... the diary written by Sarah Belinda Preston was written in the last 2 or 3 years she lived (died of consumption). While (as one would expect) many entries were simply about the weather, temperature, winds, storms, etc., I think she (and probably her sister Anna, my g. grandmother, were quite involved socially in Essex, and as Sarah was (also) very interested in singing, she recounted several of singing session - including names of those present (some of her Mother's family - Andrews - attended, and Timothy Andrews was always there (also his future wife). This diary is in the safe keeping of my son, Robert, who lives in Baldwinsville, N. Y. ... My Dad spent a lot of time going over it page by page and commenting about many of the entries with helpful notes as to who the people were and their importance, etc. One mentioned frequently is the Rev. Prince (think you will know who I mean as he was not only a minister of stature but served in Legislature for time. Dad said he used to visit a Story daughter who lived near his family (then living in same house as had David Preston earlier). Rev. Prince occasionally stopped by with his big wheel bike (quite unusual at that time and especially intriguing to Dad who was only a small boy at the time - this was about 1891 or 1892, I believe...)"
Notes for Caleb Andrews, Jr.

Caleb and Sally's marriage intentions, 3 Nov 1827, page 28 Essex, Massachusetts Vital Records, marriages. Caleb's birth record, page 17, Ipswich, Massachusetts Vital Records. The Hammatt reference has two birth dates: 27 Aug or 4 Sept 1804. Caleb was a farmer and shipbuilder in Essex, a Baptist. The marriage intentions from Essex: "November 3rd. Mr. Caleb Andrews, Junior and Miss Sally Brown both of Essex entered their intention of marriage and were published in the Town of Essex as the law dictates. November 19, 1827. A certificate thereof was granted. Jonathan Strong, Town Clerk". Marriages Reported in "The Boston Recorder and Telegraph", 1827: Andrews, Caleb, Jr. Sally Brown of Essex. Death certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Caleb Andrews died 3 June 1866 in Essex, Massachusetts; white male; married; age 61 years 9 months; occupation, carpenter; father, Caleb Andrews; mother, Molly; cause of death, jaundice; buried Spring Street Cemetery, Essex. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Andrews age 45 shipwright, value of estate $750, born in Massachusetts; Sally age 42 born in Massachusetts; Henry age 21, shipwright born in Massachusetts; Elisa, age 15 born in Massachusetts.

The following is from "The Old Cellars of Essex" by Harold Jenkins: "Pursuing our route, crossing the creek on a rustic bridge built by that sturdy old farmer, Nathan Andrews, we come to the old Caleb Andrews House. This is the oldest house now standing intact in Essex. Instead of having 2 cellars, it has 3, one on each end of the house and one in the center. Henry Andrews, who lived here when the deer were in the woods would insist on killing them in closed season, but the officers, not knowing of the third cellar, failed to find any meat. It is known as the "deer cellar" to this day."

Notes for Sally Brown

Sally's date of birth from family records. Death certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Sally Andrews, date of death 13 July 1884; age 77 years, place of birth, Manchester, Massachusetts; father listed as James Story and mother as Sarah. [This is incorrect, her father was James Brown and her mother was Sarah Story]. Cause of death, old age; buried at Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. "Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews", states that Caleb married Sally Brown, daughter of James Brown and Sarah Story. He was a farmer and ship carpenter, a Baptist. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sally Andrews age 62, born in Manchester, Massachusetts, alone keeping house [two doors from Addison Cogswell]. There is a Sally Andrews age 72, widow as housekeeper for Addison Cogswell on the 1880 census for Essex.

Children of Caleb ANDREWS, Jr. and Sally BROWN were as follows:

+ 6393 i Henry ANDREWS, born 19 Sep 1828 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1924 in Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Emily Elizabeth BURNHAM.

+ 6394 ii Sallie Maria ANDREWS, born 23 Feb 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 May 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Francis MEARNS.

6395 iii Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 27 Jan 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Dec 1856 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel POLAND, Jr. (see 6476), born 22 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Daniel P. POLAND, Sr. and Susan BURNHAM.

---

Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2803. Sally ANDREWS\(^{2588, 2589}\) (Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 28 Dec 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1894 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Apr 1829 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Joshua KENNISON, born 14 Aug 1803 in Newmarket, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 25 Jul 1861 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Abraham KENNISON and Sarah TUCKER.

Notes for Joshua Kennison

Joshua was a teamster in Beverly. The 1850 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts lists: Joshua Kennison age 47, laborer born in New Hampshire; George age 16, born in Massachusetts; Sarah E. age 16 [sic], born in Massachusetts; Lucretia G. age 18, born in Massachusetts; Joshua age 19, Charles F. age 11, Elinor age 9, William H. age 7, Susan age 5, Augusta age 2, Anne E. age 4 months.

Children of Sally ANDREWS and Joshua KENNISON were as follows:

+ 6396 i  Sarah Elizabeth KENNISON, born 29 Jul 1830 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Cornelius PRESTON, Jr.

+ 6397 ii Lucretia Jane KENNISON, born 10 Apr 1832 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Mar 1923 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts. She married Adrian TRASK.

+ 6398 iii George Albert KENNISON, born 6 Mar 1834 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret GREY.

+ 6399 iv Joshua KENNISON, born 12 Dec 1836 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1899 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah SILVER; (2) Martha Jane TRASK.

6400 v Charles Frederic KENNISON, born 19 Jan 1839 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Nov 1927 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William H. Kennison age 38, with wife Sarah W. age 38, and son Henry P. age 2/12. The next household is that of Charles F. Kennison age 41, working in shoe factory; his mother Sarah age 72, keeping house; sister Anna E. age 30, seamstress; nephew Walter Kennison, age 12, at school. Charles was unmarried in 1906.

+ 6401 vi Eleanor M. KENNISON, born 12 Mar 1841 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Augustus MOWETT.

+ 6402 vii Anna Frances KENNISON, born 12 Mar 1841 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 6403 viii William Henry KENNISON, born 25 Mar 1842 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah Wittridge STICKNEY; (2) Lyle (Doty) PATTEN, Widow.

+ 6404 ix Susannah KENNISON, born 21 Apr 1845 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edwin Francis SPOFFORD.

+ 6405 x Mary Augusta KENNISON, born 29 Oct 1847 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Perley Gillam ELDRIDGE.

+ 6406 xi Ann Eliza KENNISON, born 28 Jan 1850 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) unknown; (2) Andrew DODGE.

+ 6407 xii John Edward KENNISON, born Jun 1853 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mina Turner CHIPMAN.

2805. Nathan ANDREWS\(^{2590, 2591}\) (Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 12 Apr 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Oct 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Clarissa Jane ANDREWS\(^{2592}\) (see 6107), born 15 Feb 1819 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin ANDREWS and Martha CRAFTS.

\(^{2588}\) Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.


\(^{2590}\) Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.


\(^{2592}\) Ibid., person (7-1059) in Mss.
Notes for Nathan Andrews

Nathan was a ship carpenter and farmer in Essex. Marriage date is that of published intent. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan Andrews age 38, ship carpenter with wife Clarissa age 31 and children: Susan age 14; Clarissa J. age 12; Newell age 10; Patience age 8; Eveline age 5; Nathan P. age 3; Laura age 1. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan Andrews age 49, shipwright and wife Clarissa age 42, children: Newell age 20, shoemaker; Patience age 17, shoe binder; Eveline M. age 15, shoe binder; Nathan P. age 13; Leavinia [as written] age 11 and Abby age 9. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan Andrews age 59, ships carpenter with wife Clarissa age 51 and son Nathan P. age 22, ships carpenter. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan Andrews age 69, farm laborer, wife Clarissa age 61 keeping house and son Nathan P. age 33, shoemaker.

Children of Nathan ANDREWS and Clarissa Jane ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 6408 i Susan Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 21 Dec 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1933. She married Otis STORY.

6409 ii Clarissa Jane ANDREWS, born 18 Jun 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Nov 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Ebenezer BURNHAM (see 11052), born 25 May 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer BURNHAM and Susan Young BURNHAM.


6411 iv Patience K. ANDREWS, born 4 Sep 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jul 1910 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Mar 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Darius ANDREWS (see 6323), born 11 Mar 1829 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 29 Mar 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John ANDREWS and Lucy LOW.

6412 v Eveline M. ANDREWS, born 23 May 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Nov 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts James Horace BURNHAM (see 4328), born 11 Nov 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Michael BURNHAM and patience ANDREWS.


+ 6414 vii Lavinia Chase ANDREWS, born 3 Jan 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Albert Francis GOODHUE.

+ 6415 viii Abbie Frances ANDREWS, born 31 Jan 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Francis PERKINS.

2593 Ibid., person (7-1315) in Mss, The reference states she had a daughter Carrie Louise who married Daniel Wilbur Andrews, this should read Daniel Wilbur Burnham, son of Alvin Burnham and Helen Sophia Andrews.


2596 Ibid., person (7-1231) in Mss.


2598 Ibid., p. 373.


2600 Ibid., person (7-1239) in Mss.

Maria ANDREWS (Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Jul 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jun 1844 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 May 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts William S. FOSTER, son of Moses FOSTER, Jr. and Mary STORY.

Notes for Maria Andrews

Children of Maria ANDREWS and William S. FOSTER were as follows:
+ 6416 i Sophronia FOSTER, born 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1865 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ira STORY.

Anna L. ANDREWS (Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Apr 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Nov 1820 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Asa RIGGS, born 7 Nov 1797 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Asa RIGGS and Dorothy HOLT.

Notes for Anna L. Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 10 Aug 1798.

Notes for Asa Riggs

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa Riggs age 52, laborer with wife Annah age 52 and children: Mary A. age 17; Solomon A. age 15; Caroline age 12; Wendell P. age 11; Annah M. age 8. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa and Annah both age 62.

Children of Anna L. ANDREWS and Asa RIGGS were as follows:
+ 6417 i Harriet RIGGS, born 22 May 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Joseph STORY.
+ 6418 ii George RIGGS, born 22 May 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha L. BURNHAM (see 8459).
+ 6419 iii Helen Augusta RIGGS, born 28 Mar 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Foster BURNHAM (see 4368), born 25 Nov 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Luke R. BURNHAM and Eunice FOSTER.
+ 6420 iv Asa Franklin RIGGS, born 5 Jan 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Louisa REED.
+ 6421 v Emeline RIGGS, born 7 Apr 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jun 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Zenas BURNHAM.
+ 6422 vi Mary Allen RIGGS, born 29 Jul 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Nov 1851 Jonathan BURNHAM (see 8474), born 20 May 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nimrod BURNHAM and Susan BURNHAM.
+ 6423 vii Solomon Andrews RIGGS, born 7 Nov 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ellen Rizpah BURNHAM (see 7865).
+ 6424 viii Caroline RIGGS, born 13 Aug 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1855 in

References:
2605 Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posternity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), p. 266.
2607 Ibid., person (7-1326) in Mss.
2609 Ibid., p. 363.
6425 ix Wendell Phillips RIGGS, born 28 May 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 6426 x Anna Mariah RIGGS, born 10 Sep 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Washington TARR.

2811. Ruth ANDREWS⁶²⁶¹⁰ (Solomon⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 13 Dec 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1851 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Nov 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel P. POLAND, Sr.⁶²⁶¹¹,⁶²⁶¹², born 25 Apr 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Josiah POLAND and Mehitable LUFKIN.

Notes for Ruth Andrews
Ruth died of consumption and is buried with Daniel’s first two wives. Another date of birth seen as 23 Dec 1799.

Notes for Daniel P. Poland, Sr.
Daniel Poland was a ship carpenter by trade. Two of his wives were sisters, Lucy and Susan Burnham were daughters of Joshua Burnham and Anna Andrews. His wife Ruth Andrews is a cousin to his first two wives. He had one child with each of his first three wives, who are all buried in the same plot in the Essex Old Burial Ground. His son Daniel Poland and grandson Archer B. Poland did the major share of the lofting in the Essex shipyards. Source shows four wives for Daniel Poland: [NEHGS 153:44] Marriage (1): Susan Burnham born 4 July 1805, married: 29 May 1829 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Marriage (2): Lucy Burnham born 19 July 1802, married: 27 March 1836; Marriage (3): Ruth Andrews born about 1799, married: 12 Nov 1839 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Marriage (4): Philenia D. Andrews born Oct 1810, married: 1 Sept 1852. Another date of birth seen for Daniel is June 1805. [Typescript document at the Essex Public Library written by Lloyd Orville Poland].

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 44, shipwright with wife Ruth age 50 and children: [from first marriage] Daniel, Jr. age 20; Susan B. age 13 and [from this marriage] Gardner age 9. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 55, shipwright with wife Philenia age 49 and children John E. age 16, shoemaker apprentice and Mary Ella age 10. [children probably from third wife Ruth Andrews 1799-1851)]. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel P. Poland age 64 and wife living with Tabitha Poland age 49, keeping house and Arthur Lufkin age 12, born in Danvers. [Arthur Lufkin is a grandson of Daniel P. Poland and his first wife Susan Burnham. Their daughter Susan Burnham Poland (1835-1856) married Loring B. Lufkin (about 1834-1859)]. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 75 with wife Philenia age 79; granddaughter Lena Guppy age 22, works in shoe factory.

Children of Ruth ANDREWS and Daniel P. POLAND, Sr. were as follows:

+ 6427 i Gardner POLAND, born 25 Aug 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Apr 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Day PERKINS.

6428 ii John E. POLAND, born 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6429 iii Mary Ella POLAND, born 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2812. Atarah ANDREWS⁶²¹³ (Solomon⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 11 Jan 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 May 1822 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Benjamin BROWN.

Children of Atarah ANDREWS and Benjamin BROWN were as follows:


2611 Ibid., spouse of person (6-879) in Mss.


Mary BROWN, born in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Henry FULLER. Notes: The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a Henry Fuller age 57, apothecary with wife Mary age 46 and children: Albert age 17, clerk in store; Willie age 15, at school; Jennie L. age 13, at school; boarders: Andrew N. Barrett age 23, clerk in store; Nellie Barrett age 20; Helen P. Story age 34. [same person?]

2813. Solomon ANDREWS2614 (Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 13 Jul 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Feb 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Sep 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lydia Story HASKELL, born Dec 1807 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Feb 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abel HASKELL and Eunice HARLOW.

Notes for Solomon Andrews
Published intentions for marriage: 17 Aug 1833. Solomon was a spar maker in Essex. Another date of birth seen as 10 July 1801. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Solomon Andrews age 43, shipwright with wife Lydia S. age 42 and children: Caroline E. age 15; Fitz Huge S. [as written] age 11; Eunice H. age 7; David Haskell age 30.

Children of Solomon ANDREWS and Lydia Story HASKELL were as follows:

6431 i Caroline E. ANDREWS2615, born 13 Jun 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Hiram ALLEN2616 (see 6331), born 5 Mar 1834 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph ALLEN, Jr. and Orpah ANDREWS.

+ 6432 ii Fitzhugh Smith ANDREWS, born 5 Jun 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Jane Sanders GRIFFIN.

+ 6433 iii Eunice Haskell ANDREWS, born 24 Jan 1843 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Horace Ware BLANCHARD.

2814. William Allen ANDREWS2617 (Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 23 Sep 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 27 Oct 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Esther B. KNOWLTON, born 27 Jun 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses KNOWLTON and Abigail LUFKIN; (2) in 1851 Susan R. GORTON, Widow, born 1817 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for William Allen Andrews

Children of William Allen ANDREWS and Esther B. KNOWLTON were as follows:

6434 i Leonard A. ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1848; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Leonard was deaf and dumb.

6435 ii Oscar B. ANDREWS, born 23 Mar 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Feb 1864. He married on 5 Jun 1862 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Abby N. WENDALL, born 1834 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Oliver WENDALL and Harriet (---). Notes:
Oscar served with the Lynn Light Infantry in the Civil War in 1861.

6436  iii  Edmund Q. ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Sep 1883.

6437  iv  William Allen ANDREWS, born 13 May 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1862 in Battle of White Oak Swamp. Notes: The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "William A. Andrews, aged 15 years, was born in Essex, shoemaker, son of William Allen A. and Esther B. Andrews. He enlisted December 2, 1861, in Company H, Capt. Devereaux, Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, infantry. He was in the battles of the Peninsula, and was wounded on the 30th of June, 1862, in the battle of White Oak Swamp, and has not been heard from up to this time (February, 1864); is supposed to have died of his wound." The following is additional information regarding the service of this unit: "This sketch of John A. Butman may also be considered as applying to the following named soldiers, who enlisted at the same time, except wherein it is strictly personal, viz: William A. Andrews, Charles E. Andrews, Ruben Andrews, Ancill K. Butman, Charles F. Morse, Thomas A. Morse, John B. Burnham and William Howe Burnham... enlisted at Essex, November 27, 1861, and was mustered and sworn" in, December 10th, following. The above named soldiers left Salem on the same day, December 10th for Muddy Bank, say thirty-five miles above Washington city, and remained there until the 11th of March, 1862. On that day, they were ordered to strike their tents and move down the Potomac some sixteen miles to Edward's Ferry; halted there for refreshments the same afternoon, and immediately went on board a canal boat and proceeded up the river till midnight. "On the next morning we were towed to Harper's Ferry. Leaving the boat at that place we crossed the river on a pontoon bridge, and marched in a southerly direction about two miles into Virginia, and thence on to Winchester. At Berryville, we found the road lined with Union soldiers, shouting victory; being now returning from the battle of Winchester. We learned that all the dwellings between us and Winchester, were filled with the dead and dying. We were now ordered into line and marched by the very field where John Brown was hanged. We were soon after halted and remained two nights in 'a grove near Gen. Banks' headquarters, and thence proceeded to Bolivar, a small town where most of the houses had been evacuated. Our regiment was divided into squads, large or small, according to the size of the house we were to empty. The roads were very muddy and the weather very rainy. Some twenty men were detailed to procure a supply of straw for the men to sleep upon. In about one week more we were ordered to the Soldiers' Retreat at Washington.  

6438  v  Zilpah S. ANDREWS, born 9 Apr 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 May 1873.

Children of William Allen ANDREWS and Susan R. GORTON, Widow were as follows:

+ 6439  i  George Sargent ANDREWS, born 19 Jun 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1898 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Charlotte S. MORGAN.

+ 6440  ii  Leonard Gunnison ANDREWS, born 26 Jan 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Apr 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah A. LEE (see 16265).

2815. Philena D. ANDREWS (Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Oct 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 10 Nov 1833 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Samuel GUPPY, born 20 Oct 1808 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died before 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John GUPPY; (2) on 1 Sep 1852 Daniel P. POLAND, Sr. (see 16242), born 25 Apr 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex,

---

Notes for Samuel Guppy

Samuel was a mason. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Philemnia Guppy age 40 with children: Charles A. age 15, shoemaker; George F. age 13; Orlando age 11; John E. age 6; Samuel L. age 4; Mary E. age 1/12; also [father] Solomon Andrews age 81.

Notes for Daniel P. Poland, Sr.

Daniel Poland was a ship carpenter by trade. Two of his wives were sisters, Lucy and Susan Burnham were daughters of Joshua Burnham and Anna Andrews. His wife Ruth Andrews is a cousin to his first two wives. He had one child with each of his first three wives, who are all buried in the same plot in the Essex Old Burial Ground. His son Daniel Poland and grandson Archer B. Poland did the major share of the lofting in the Essex shipyards. Source shows four wives for Daniel Poland: [NEHGS 153:44] Marriage (1): Susan Burnham born 4 July 1805, married: 29 May 1829 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Marriage (2): Lucy Burnham born 19 July 1802, married: 27 March 1836; Marriage (3): Ruth Andrews born about 1799, married: 12 Nov 1839 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Marriage (4): Philemnia D. Andrews born Oct 1810, married: 1 Sept 1852. Another date of birth seen for Daniel is June 1805. [Typescript document at the Essex Public Library written by Lloyd Orville Poland].

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 44, shipwright with wife Ruth age 50 and children: [from first marriage] Daniel, Jr. age 20; Susan B. age 13 and [from this marriage] Gardner age 9. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 55, shipwright with wife Philemnia age 49 and children John E. age 16, shoemaker apprentice and Mary Ella age 10. [children probably from third wife Ruth Andrews 1799-1851]. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel P. Poland age 64 and wife living with Tabitha Poland age 49, keeping house and Arthur Lufkin age 12, born in Danvers. [Arthur Lufkin is a grandson of Daniel P. Poland and his first wife Susan Burnham. Their daughter Susan Burnham Poland (1835-1856) married Loring B. Lufkin (about 1834-1859)]. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 75 with wife Philemnia age 79; granddaughter Lena Guppy age 22, works in shoe factory.

Children of Philena D. ANDREWS and Samuel GUPPY were as follows:

+ 6441 i Charles Allen7 GUPPY, born 22 Sep 1834 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Almira Adeline SMITH.

6442 ii George Franklin7 GUPPY2623, born 24 Nov 1836 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married Mary Eliza BARSON. Notes: The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "George F. Guppy was born in Rochester, N. H; son of Samuel and Philenia Guppy; enlisted August 15, 1862, in the Thirty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers, Col. P. S. Davis, Company A. He was discharged at an early date, on a surgeon's certificate of disability." The 1900 census for Tilton, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows George F. Guppy age 64, widower born Jan [?] 1836 in New Hampshire, an inmate at the New Hampshire Soldier's Home.


+ 6444 iv John Edwin7 GUPPY, born 27 Jun 1844 in Barrington, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Sarah CROSS; (2) Susan G. PHILLIPS.

6445 v Samuel Luther7 GUPPY, born 5 Apr 1846 in Barrington, Strafford County, New Hampshire. Notes: Samuel died in childhood.

+ 6446 vi Mary Ellen7 GUPPY, born 7 Apr 1850 in Barrington, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married Willis Cressey BRAY.

2816. Franklin6 ANDREWS2625 (Solomon5, Caleb4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 17 Sep 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah POLAND and Mehitable LUFKIN.

---

2624 Don and Jeanne (Guppy) Ross, Ross Family Tree (http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/gm.cgi?db=rossbus).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts; died 30 Apr 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 May 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lydia BROWN (see 4195), born 25 Sep 1818 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James BROWN and Sarah STORY.

Notes for Franklin Andrews

His name was Benjamin Franklin Andrews but he was known as Franklin Andrews. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Franklin Andrews age 39, carpenter with wife Esther [sic] age 31 and daughter Lydia age 9. They are living next door to Lucy (Burnham) Brown, widowed sister-in-law, and her children Maria and Nathan Brown. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Franklin age 50, carpenter and wife Lydia age 41; also in household is Harvey P. Farnum and wife Lydia C. [Andrews] age 20 and their son Henry N. Farnum; Sarah Brown age 82, [Franklin's mother-in-law] seamstress is also in the household. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry P. Farnum age 37, ship carpenter living with Franklin Andrews and his wife Lydia; Henry's wife Lydia age 30, keeping house and children Henry N. age 11 and Willie E. age 4. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Franklin as a widower age 66, ship carpenter. Also in this household is son-in-law Henry P. Farnum age 49, house carpenter, daughter Lydia C. age 38, grandson Henry N. Farnum age 21, laborer and grandson Willie E. Farnum age 14, at home.

Notes for Lydia Brown

Lydia was called Esther in the 1850 census, but correctly called Lydia in 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870. Her death is found in the Vital Records of Essex, age 61 years and 8 months, oscillation of the heart.

Children of Franklin ANDREWS and Lydia BROWN were as follows:

+ 6447 i Lydia C. ANDREWS, born 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Henry P. FARNUM.

2817. Frederick Plummer ANDREWS (Solomon', Caleb', John', Joseph', John'), born 12 Jun 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Apr 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Cyrena M. HASKELL, born 15 Sep 1819 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Mar 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 5 Dec 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Annie B. Davis WADLEIGH, Widow, born 1827 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine; died 22 Apr 1906 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John J. DAVIS and Eliza P. BUCKMAN.

Notes for Frederick Plummer Andrews

Frederick was a mast maker in Essex. He and Cyrena had three of their children die in the same month; on 5, 10 and 28 Nov 1858. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frederick P. Andrews age 34, shipwright and wife Cyrena M. age 32 and children: Sanborn F. age 9; Cyrus H. age 4; [Edwin] Gaspier age 1. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frederick P. Andrews age 45, sparmaker and wife Serena [as written] age 43, with children Sanborn age 19; Leonidas H. age 5; Edwin G. age 2. Clarissa Harlow age 67, seamstress is in this household. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frederick P. Andrews as a widower age 63, ship carpenter; housekeeper, Caroline E. Allen, age 45.

Children of Frederick Plummer ANDREWS and Cyrena M. HASKELL were as follows:

6448 i Frederick Sanborn ANDREWS, born 12 Apr 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Aug 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Caroline Frances COLBY, born 1841 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David COLBY and Hannah (--); (2) Sarah HODGKINS, born 1844 in Massachusetts. Notes: Frederick and Caroline [died age 28 of meningitis] had no children. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frederick Andrews age 29 and Leonidas age 17, both shoe and boot dealers. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred S. Andrews age 39, apothecary with wife Sarah [T. or F.?] age 39, school teacher; mother-in-law Mehitable Hodgkins age 73, widow.

6449 ii Cyrus Haskell ANDREWS, born 15 Oct 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Nov

Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.

2626 Ibid., person (6-885) in Mss.
1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  Notes: Cyrus died of diphtheria.


6452  v  Leonidas Haskell Andrews, born 18 Feb 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in "in the West".  Notes: The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frederick Andrews age 29 and Leonidas age 17, both shoe and boot dealers.

6453  vi  Margaret B. Andrews, born 11 Feb 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  Notes: Margaret died age 2 years 9 months and 4 days from diphtheria.

7  Edwin Gasper Andrews, born 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1905.  He married (1) Sarah Fannie Slade; (2) Fannie Fern Phillips.

Notes for Seth Burnham

The following is from "The Old Cellars of Essex" by Harold Jenkins: "The last call we will make is at the house of John E. Lufkin and we take a look at what remains of the famous mansion of Mr. Seth Burnham. Mr. Burnham was a great mechanic. He made all the pumps, for both vessels and wells, and all the coffins that were then used, both in this town and in West Gloucester. He also made carpenter tools - a dafo of his making being in the possession of George Cogswell, which though rude in construction, will do its work as well as the best. He also built boats, and in his spare moments, built his mansion. For instance, he would think how nice a piazza would look one on side or the other of the house; after getting a piazza on, he would say, 'Well, it won't cost much more to make this into a room' and, accordingly would do so, until at one time it was said he had thirty-five dark bedrooms in his house.

The old gentleman's family grew up and left home. Not having the need for so many rooms, he began to sell off portions: several shoemaker shops, etc.

Mr. Seth Burnham raised a large family; 3 boys [sons from second wife Rebecca Andrews] still living are David and Obed plus Andrew Burnham of Chelsea, who is the government inspector of steamboat hulls, and whose name can be seen on the certificate of any steam vessel."

Children of Rebecca Andrews and Seth Burnham were as follows:

+ 6455  i  David Burnham, born 22 Aug 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married Hepzibah C. Butman.

+ 6456  ii  Obed Burnham, born 10 Mar 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married Margaret Lee.

6457  iii  Mary Burnham, born 1820.  She married on 29 Nov 1837 William B. Pearl.

2818. Rebecca Andrews (Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, John 2, Joseph 1), born 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  She married on 3 Jun 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Seth Burnham, born 10 Mar 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 May 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William Burnham and Tabitha Goldsmith.

Evidence


2632. Edward Jenkins, Correspondence.  800 Lake Port Blvd.  Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 6458 iv Andrew BURNHAM, born 11 Sep 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1902 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Abby C. PHILLIPS; (2) Anna B. DUNCAN.

6459 v Rebecca BURNHAM\textsuperscript{2634}, born 12 Jan 1826. She married on 20 Apr 1848 William H. HERRICK.

2820. David\textsuperscript{4} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2635} (Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born Sep 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Rachel MORSE, born 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for David Andrews

Children of David ANDREWS and Rachel MORSE were as follows:

6460 i Amanda ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2636}, born 1827 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 May 1866 William BURNHAM\textsuperscript{2637} (see 4144), born 20 Dec 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910, son of Seth BURNHAM and Rachel BURNHAM.

2824. Anna\textsuperscript{6} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2638} (Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel MORSE, born 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1860.

Notes for Samuel Morse
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Morse age 55, laborer with wife Ann A., age 53 and children: Velinda age 17; Daren age 15, shoemaker; Thomas A. age 8; also Charles Morse age 20, shoemaker and Abigail Morse age 17. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Anna Morse age 63, shoe binder; Velinda Andrews age 27, shoe binder; Reuben Andrews age 23, shoemaker; Thomas A. Morse age 18, shoemaker; Alva Ann Morse age 9; Eugene F. Andrews age 5.

Children of Anna ANDREWS and Samuel MORSE were as follows:

6461 i Velinda MORSE, born Feb 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1901 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Apr 1860 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Reuben ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2639} (see 6471), born 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1862 in Harper's Ferry, Jefferson County, West Virginia, son of Obed ANDREWS and Ruth Ann BUTLER. Notes: The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Velinda Andrews age 47, partially paralyzed with daughter Ina D. age 19. Velinda died of chronic rheumatoid arthritis/paralysis.

+ 6462 ii Daren W. MORSE, born Mar 1835 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary C. (---).

+ 6463 iii Thomas A. MORSE, born Oct 1841 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Tempie


\textsuperscript{2637} Ibid., pp. 210, 234.

\textsuperscript{2638} Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (7-1365) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.

2825. Seth S. Andrews2640 (Jonathan3, Jonathan2, John1), born May 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Jun 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sally Dunnels2641 (see 4185), born 1 Aug 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Israel Dunnels and Mary Story.

Notes for Seth S. Andrews

Marriage date is that of published intent. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Seth Andrews age 42, mariner with wife Sally age 48 and Ezra age 14. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Seth age 56, day laborer and wife Sally age 59 with son Ezra age 24, day laborer.

Children of Seth S. Andrews and Sally Dunnels were as follows:

6464 i Theodore Andrews, born 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Oct 1849. Notes: Theodore was unmarried; he was lost at sea.

6465 ii Emily A. Andrews, born Jul 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Feb 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Emily died of consumption.

6466 iii Ezra Andrews, born Oct 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Dec 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah J. Goodwin, born 6 Nov 1837 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 4 Oct 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Date of birth from gravestone. Ezra was a ship carpenter and fisherman in Essex, died of a suicide. He and Sarah had no children. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ezra age 43, laborer and wife Sarah age 42 also in the household is his mother Sally Andrews age 79 and a sister-in-law Annie Goodwin age 27, working in shoe factory.


Notes for Obed Andrews

Date of marriage is that of published intent. The 1850 census of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Obed Andrews, age 43, shoemaker; Ruth age 45; John James age 17; Nelson age 15; Prince Albert age 8; Calvin age 6. Four sons of Obed Andrews enlisted in Ipswich to serve in the Civil War: Calvin, John J., Luther B. and Prince A. Andrews; but two other brothers were enlisted from other towns. The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Obed Andrews age 55 with wife Ruth age 56 and sons: John J. age 26 and Calvin age 16.

Notes for Ruth Ann Butler

The 1880 census shows David B. Tucker age 64, carpenter and wife Ruth age 74. I have seen Ruth as the daughter of Philip Butler and of Ralf V. Butler.

Children of Obed Andrews and Ruth Ann Butler were as follows:

+ 6467 i Obed Andrews, born 7 May 1828 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1904
in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts. He married Sarah J. WALLACE.

6468 ii Luther B. ANDREWS2648, born 1830 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1864 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. He married on 27 Dec 1859 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Margaret GERRY, born 1824 in Ireland. Notes: Luther B. served in the Civil War, he was 31 years old, date of muster in 10 Oct 1861 in Co. I, 23rd 19th Regiment, he was discharged 8 July 1862 with disability. Luther re-enlisted at age 32 on 24 Sept 1862, in Co. D, 48th Regiment, served until 8 July 1863 and then re-enlisted at age 33 on 20 June 1864 in the 1st New Orleans Infantry. [Discharged 29 July 1863 to enlist in Head Quarters Troops, Dept of the Gulf Louisiana, 19th Army Corps, pvt. Co "B"; Vol. VI:725; died of disease in hospital, New Orleans]. The Town of Ipswich erected a Soldier's Monument on 12 April 1869. The inscription on the raised tablets are as follows: ERECTED BY THE TOWN OF IPSWICH IN MEMORY OF HER BRAVE AND LAMENTED SONS WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES TO THEIR COUNTRY IN THE WAR FOR UNION AND LIBERTY 1861-1865. Listed on the north side is the name of Luther B. Andrews.

+ 6469 iii John James ANDREWS, born Oct 1832 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Catherine F. (--); (2) Frances N. CHASE.

+ 6470 iv George Nelson ANDREWS, born about 1835 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1907 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ann DOUDKIN.

+ 6471 v Reuben ANDREWS, born 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1862 in Harper's Ferry, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married Velinda MORSE (see 6461).

6472 vi Ruth Ann ANDREWS, born about 1839 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ruth is with Hannah Atkinson in the 1850 census for Ipswich; in 1855 she is with Joseph P. Brown and wife AND with her parents, perhaps she worked for the Browns.

+ 6473 vii Prince Albert ANDREWS, born 12 Apr 1842 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1882 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Massachusetts. He married Catherine FOX.

+ 6474 viii Moses Calvin ANDREWS, born 13 Mar 1844 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Clarissa BLANCHARD.


Notes for Issachar Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Issachar Burnham age 51, shipwright with wife Abigail age 47; Elsina A. age 6. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Issachar age 61, shipwright and daughter Alzina A. age 16, seamstress. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Issachar age 81, ship carpenter and daughter Elizina age 36, keeping house.

Children of Issachar BURNHAM and Abigail HARDY were as follows:

6475 i Elzina Abigail BURNHAM, born 14 May 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2833. Susan BURNHAM (Anna Andrews, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 4 Jul 1805 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 29 May 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel P. POLAND, Sr.2649, 2650, born 25 Apr 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Josiah POLAND and Mehitable LUFKIN.


Notes for Susan Burnham
Susan died of tuberculosis, she is buried next to her sister Lucy who was Daniel's second wife.

Notes for Daniel P. Poland, Sr.
Daniel Poland was a ship carpenter by trade. Two of his wives were sisters, Lucy and Susan Burnham were daughters of Joshua Burnham and Anna Andrews. His wife Ruth Andrews is a cousin to his first two wives. He had one child with each of his first three wives, who are all buried in the same plot in the Essex Old Burial Ground. His son Daniel Poland and grandson Archer B. Poland did the major share of the lofting in the Essex shipyards. Source shows four wives for Daniel Poland: [NEHGS 153:44] Marriage (1): Susan Burnham born 4 July 1805, married: 29 May 1829 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Marriage (2): Lucy Burnham born 19 July 1802, married: 27 March 1836; Marriage (3): Ruth Andrews born about 1799, married: 12 Nov 1839 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Marriage (4): Philenia D. Andrews born Oct 1810, married: 1 Sept 1852. Another date of birth seen for Daniel is June 1805. [Typescript document at the Essex Public Library written by Lloyd Orville Poland].

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 44, shipwright with wife Ruth age 50 and children: [from first marriage] Daniel, Jr. age 20; Susan B. age 13 and [from this marriage] Gardner age 9. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 55, shipwright with wife Philenia age 49 and children John E. age 16, shoemaker apprentice and Mary Ella age 10. [children probably from third wife Ruth Andrews 1799-1851]. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel P. Poland age 64 and wife living with Tabitha Poland age 49, keeping house and Arthur Lufkin age 12, born in Danvers. [Arthur Lufkin is a grandson of Daniel P. Poland and his first wife Susan Burnham. Their daughter Susan Burnham Poland (1835-1856) married Loring B. Lufkin (about 1834-1859)]. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 75 with wife Philenia age 79; granddaughter Lena Guppy age 22, works in shoe factory.

Children of Susan BURNHAM and Daniel P. POLAND, Sr. were as follows:
+ 6476 i Daniel POLAND, Jr., born 22 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth ANDREWS (see 6395).
+ 6477 ii Susan Burnham POLAND, born 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Loring B. LUFKIN.


Notes for Zaccheus Burnham
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Zaccheus Burnham, Jr. age 42, shipwright with wife Sally age 43 and children: Zaccheus age 16; Issachar age 14; Mary E. age 12; Albert age 10; Lucy age 8; Clarissa A. age 5; Sally A. age 18. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Zaccheus age 53, shipwright and wife Sally age 55 with children: Zaccheus age 26, stage driver; Issachar age 24, shipwright; Albert age 20, shipwright; Lucy age 18, shoe binder and Clarissa A. age 10. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Zaccheus age 73, ship carpenter and wife Sally age 74, keeping house; daughter Sally A. Lufkin age 48; grandson Maurice Lufkin age 23, laborer; grandson Walter D. Burnham age 10, and William H. Story age 58, boarder and coach driver. [William H. Story (1823-1891) was the son of Daniel S. and Sarah (Whipple) Story]. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sally Burnham age 93, widow with 3 of her 7 children living; daughter Sally A. Burnham [should read Lufkin] age 60, widow with her only child living: Alfred M. Lufkin, boarder age 46, single, farm laborer.

Notes for Sally Burnham
Another date of birth seen for Sally: 5 Aug 1805.

Children of Zaccheus BURNHAM and Sally BURNHAM were as follows:

2652 Ibid., p. 211.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 6478 i Sally Ann BURNHAM, born 5 Feb 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Alfred LUFKIN.

6479 ii Zaccheus BURNHAM, born 30 Oct 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna DOYLE.

+ 6480 iii Isachar BURNHAM, born 15 Aug 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Isabelle PYLE.

+ 6481 iv Mary Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 2 May 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abiel W. GRAY.

6482 v Albert BURNHAM, born 19 Jan 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Katie DOWD.

6483 vi Lucy BURNHAM, born 16 Jun 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Dec 1860.

6484 vii Sullivan BURNHAM, born 23 Jun 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1848.

6485 viii Clarissa Ann BURNHAM, born 29 Nov 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2838. David Story ANDREWS (David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Feb 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Apr 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Nov 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary POLAND, born 25 Jun 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Josiah POLAND and Mehitable LUFKIN.

Notes for David Story Andrews

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David S. age 58, shoemaker and wife Mary age 52. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David, age 78, wife Mary, age 78 keeping house, son [must have been visiting, he is also on the 1880 in Gloucester with wife and children] Perley age 44, working in shoe factory. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David S. Andrews age 68, shoemaker born in Essex with wife Mary age 62, born in Essex.

Notes for Mary Poland

Also known as "Polly".

Children of David Story ANDREWS and Mary POLAND were as follows:

+ 6486 i Mary Olivia ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Moses Alvin ANDREWS.

+ 6487 ii Perley ANDREWS, born 9 Apr 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Elizabeth PULCIFER.

2839. Ira ANDREWS (David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 28 May 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Dec 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Martha ANDREWS, born 14 Oct 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin ANDREWS and Martha CRAFTS.

Notes for Ira Andrews

The 1850 Massachusetts census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira Andrews age 46, mariner with wife Martha age 44 and children: Ira Jr. age 20, shoemaker; Rufus age 19, shoemaker; Martha age 17; Charles E. age 15, shoemaker; Albert age 11, Susan E. age 8; Hepzibah A. age 4; Juliette age 4/12. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts shows Ira Andrews age 56 with wife Martha age 53 and; Charles E. age 23, shoe maker and his wife Amelia C. age 21, shoebinder; Albert age 21, shoe maker; Augusta [Hepzibeth?] age 13; Juliette age 10. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Martha Andrews, age 73 keeping house with daughters Augusta Andrews age 33 and Juliette White age 30, both working in the shoe factory. [There is some confusion with names of daughters].

Children of Ira ANDREWS and Martha ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 6488 i  Ira ANDREWS, born 21 Oct 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucinda LUFKIN; (2) Nancy (Herrick) CHURCH, Widow.

+ 6489 ii Rufus ANDREWS, born 29 Jan 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Nov 1891 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan Ann BRAY.

+ 6490 iii Martha Ann ANDREWS, born 5 Jan 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Hervey STORY.

+ 6491 iv Charles Edwin ANDREWS, born 28 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jun 1862 in Battle of White Oak Swamp, Virginia. He married Amelia Ann BURNHAM (see 11039).

+ 6492 v Albert ANDREWS, born 2 Oct 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Elizabeth BURNHAM (see 8516).

6493 vi Susan Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 5 Mar 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Oct 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Nov 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles DURLAND. Notes: Susan had no children; her husband was married three times, lived in Gloucester then he moved to the vicinity of Boston.

6494 vii Hepzibeth ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1906. Notes: Hepzibeth died unmarried.

6495 viii Julietta Augusta ANDREWS, born 7 Jan 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph WHITE, born in Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Julietta had no children.

Notes for Jeremiah Poland
Jeremiah married sisters, Betsey and Susan Andrews. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jeremiah Poland age 51, carpenter with [second] wife Susan age 50 and children: Josiah age 25, shoemaker with his wife Lucy P. age 23; Ira Poland age 24, shoemaker.

Children of Betsey ANDREWS and Jeremiah POLAND were as follows:

+ 6496 i Josiah Foster POLAND, born Oct 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jul 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Lucy Preston BURNHAM (see 4352).

+ 6497 ii Ira POLAND, born 17 Aug 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia BRAY; (2) Sarah Jane CARLIN.

+ 6498 iii Jeremiah POLAND, Jr., born 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 May 1864 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married Lucy P. HASKELL (see 11050).

2840. Betsey ANDREWS (David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 5 May 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Mar 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Jeremiah POLAND, born 20 Sep 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Feb 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah POLAND and Mehitable LUFKIN.


2843. Daniel ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2662} (David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 31 May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Apr 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Ann ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2662} (see 11688), born 5 Sep 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Adoniram ANDREWS and Mary ANDREWS.

Notes for Daniel Andrews
Daniel died at age 48 years, 10 months, he was a shoemaker by trade. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Andrews age 43, shoemaker with wife Mary Ann age 36, and daughter Helen S. age 11. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alvin Burnham age 60, vegetable peddler with wife Helen age 51, married 34 years with no children and mother-in-law Mary A. Andrews age 77, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Daniel ANDREWS and Mary Ann ANDREWS were as follows:


+ 6500 ii Daniel Wilbur ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2666}, born Aug 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1933 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Carrie Louise BURNHAM (see 16273); (2) Sarah E. Woodman, WIDOW.

2844. Cynthia ANDREWS\textsuperscript{2666} (Daniel, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 22 Feb 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1847 in Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married on 6 Apr 1826 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire Nathaniel Lee SHEDD\textsuperscript{2667}, born 15 May 1802 in Cambridgeport, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Dec 1877 in Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; buried in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, son of Nathan SHEDD and Mary SHAW.

Notes for Cynthia Andrews
Another date of birth seen as 22 Feb 1802.

Notes for Nathaniel Lee Shedd
When Nathaniel was a young child he accompanied his parents in their move to Stoddard, New Hampshire, where he lived until of age. He then went in 1823 to Croydon, New Hampshire, and lived there until about 1828, and then permanently settled in Grantham, New Hampshire. Here he became a well-to-do citizen and he resided on the same farm for half a century until his death in 1877, but was buried beside his first wife in Croyden.

\textsuperscript{2662} Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (6-918) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
\textsuperscript{2665} Ibid., person (7-1230) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{2666} Ibid., person (6-928) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{2667} Frank Edson Shedd, Daniel Shed Genealogy: Ancestry and Descendants of Daniel Shed of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1327-1920 (Published for The Shedd Family Association: Boston, 1921), pp. 386-387.
The 1850 census for Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Nathaniel L. Shedd age 48, farmer with [second] wife Sally age 42 and children from his first marriage: Betsy Ann age 20; William W. age 17; John age 10; child from second marriage: Cynthia age 1 and children from Sally's marriage to Mr. Powers: Daniel Powers age 17, farmer and Lucinda Powers age 13. The 1860 census for Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Nathl [as written] Shedd age 58, farmer with wife Sally age 52 and children: John age 20, teacher; Cynthia age 11; Alfred age 8; Albert age 6. Also in the household is Sally's mother Mehitable Winter age 79, born in Massachusetts.

Children of Cynthia ANDREWS and Nathaniel Lee SHEDD were as follows:

+ 6501 i  Christopher Columbus SHEDD, born 20 Feb 1827 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 28 Jan 1893 in Osakis, Douglas County, Minnesota. He married Melita METCALF.

+ 6502 ii  Betsey Ann SHEDD, born 21 Mar 1830 in Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Warren Reed BARTLETT.

+ 6503 iii  Cynthia Jane SHEDD, born 24 Sep 1831 in Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 24 Sep 1848 in Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.


6505 v  John Grover SHEDD, born 5 May 1840 in Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 29 Sep 1863 in Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Notes for Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr.


Children of Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr. and Judith ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 6506 i  Samuel Story ANDREWS, born 29 Sep 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hepzibah ANDREWS (see 6109).

+ 6507 ii  Emily Augusta ANDREWS, born 7 Aug 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1879 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Howard LENDALL.

2848. Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr. (Eleazer, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 27 Aug 1799 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 Nov 1802 in West Parish, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Dec 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Judith ANDREWS (see 2741), born 14 Mar 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Feb 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan ANDREWS and Mary BURNHAM.

Notes for Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr.


Children of Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr. and Judith ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 6506 i  Samuel Story ANDREWS, born 29 Sep 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hepzibah ANDREWS (see 6109).

+ 6507 ii  Emily Augusta ANDREWS, born 7 Aug 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1879 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Howard LENDALL.

2668 Ibid., p. 387.
2670 Ibid., person (6-806) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

6508 iii **William Henry** ANDREWS\(^{2671, 2672, 2673}\), born 7 Mar 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abigail C. BURNHAM**, born 20 Oct 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Humphrey BURNHAM and Eliza BUTMAN. Notes: William was a shoemaker in Essex, Massachusetts. He enlisted in the Civil War 30 June 1862 for six months in the Mechanics' Light Infantry under Captain Staten. He was sent to Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, and was discharged 1 Jan 1863, his term of enlistment having expired. William and Abigail had no children.

+ 6509 iv **Lucretia Piper** ANDREWS, born 30 May 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1917 in Ross County, Ohio. She married **David Henry LENDALL**.

6510 v **Stephen Piper** ANDREWS, born 27 Feb 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Oct 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6511 vi **Judith Ann** ANDREWS, born 11 Feb 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Nov 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6512 vii **Stephen Piper** ANDREWS\(^{2674}\), born 23 Aug 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Oct 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Sep 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susan A. PERKINS**, born 17 Dec 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1909 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William PERKINS and Susan WILLIAMS. Notes: The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Stephen P. Andrews, aged 25 years, son of Eleazer and Judith Andrews, enlisted June 8, 1862, in Company A, Capt. Shatswell, Fourteenth Massachusetts Volunteers. His regiment was afterwards made a heavy artillery regiment, designated as the Massachusetts First and was stationed in the forts in the vicinity of Washington up to February, 1864, or later. He was promoted Corporal, October 22, 1862, and came home on a furlough of thirty days November 11, 1863, having re-enlisted for three years. He took part in the following named battles, viz. : at Spottsylvania Court House, May 19th; at North Anna River, May 23d; at Salem Church, June 2d; at Cold Harbor, June 4th and 5th; near Petersburg, June 16th. He was wounded in his right shoulder, but returned to duty December 4th. On the 1st of January, 1865, he was promoted Sergeant. In addition to the battles above named, he was also in battle on the 5th of February and 25th of March near Hatcher's Run, and on the 31st of March, at South Side Railroad, and was wounded in his right hand. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1865. by reason of a gun-shot wound received in battle, after a term of service of three years, eleven months and fifteen days." Stephen and Susan had no children.

6513 viii **Susan L.** ANDREWS\(^{2675}\), born 24 Feb 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Nov 1926 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 May 1858 **George Alvin BURNHAM**\(^{2676}\) (see 8217), born 9 Sep 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Seth BURNHAM and Abigail BURNHAM.

6514 ix **Charles E.** ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 6515 x **Alburn** ANDREWS, born 30 Aug 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Emma Jane BURNHAM** (see 8512).

6516 xi **Everett** ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1864.

---

\(^{2671}\) Ibid., person (7-1154) in Mss.


\(^{2674}\) Ibid., person (7-1159) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2850. **Timothy** ANDREWS2677,2678 (Eleazer3, Jonathan4, John5, Joseph6, John7), christened 20 May 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Dec 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Old Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susan Pecker LOW**, died 13 Dec 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Rufus LOW and Susan PECKER; (2) on 27 Nov 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary ANDREWS**2679 (see 6075), born 16 Sep 1803 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John ANDREWS and Susannah ANDREWS.

Notes for Timothy Andrews

Timothy died at age 63 years, eleven months. The following is from "The Old Cellars of Essex" by Harold Jenkins: "The next cellar we visit is the one where Captain Rufus Low lived, which is situated about five rods south of the house of Mr. Orin Sampson. This was also an old lean-to roofed house. Mr. Low was what was termed in those days a deep sea captain, going on long voyages, and was a great navigator. After Captain Lowe this place was owned by Mr. Timothy Andrews, who married Mr. Lowe's daughter. His descendants are James P. and Timothy of Essex, and Moses L., the well known spar maker of Gloucester." The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Timothy Andrews age 46, mariner with wife Mary age 46 and children: John age 6; Levi age 5; George A. age 2; also [brother] James Andrews age 22. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Timothy age 55, day laborer and wife Mary age 56 with children: John age 16; Levi age 14; George age 12.

Notes for Susan Pecker Low

Susan appears as "Sukey" in Essex vital records.

Children of Timothy ANDREWS and Susan Pecker LOW were as follows:

+ 6517  i  **James Pecker**7 ANDREWS, born 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hepzibah Jane BURNHAM** (see 11884).

+ 6518  ii  **Timothy**7 ANDREWS, born 27 May 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Aug 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Nancy Cogswell LEE**.


6520  iv  **son**7 ANDREWS, born 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 6521  v  **Moses Low**7 ANDREWS, born 12 Dec 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1898 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Eunice Story LUFKIN**.

6522  vi  **child**7 ANDREWS, born 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jul 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6523  vii  **daughter**7 ANDREWS, born 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 May 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Timothy ANDREWS and Mary ANDREWS were as follows:


6525  ii  **Levi**7 ANDREWS, born 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1910 in Foxborough, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census shows Levi as an inmate in the Essex Alms House, age 55 single. The 1910 census for Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Levi age 67, single, as an inmate in the Foxboro Hospital for the Insane.

6526  iii  **George Alden**7 ANDREWS, born 31 May 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in

---


2678 Edward Jenkins, Correspondence, 2005. 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.


2680 Ibid., person (7-1394) in Mss, Reference states that John went to California, no record of marriage.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


2859. Alba BURNHAM (Joseph 4, Isaac 3, Dorothy 2, Andrews, Joseph 1, John 1), born 17 May 1786 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 13 Dec 1845 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married Sally SNOW, born 2 Nov 1788 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 12 Feb 1858 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, daughter of Ebenezer SNOW and Abigail BYLES.

Children of Alba BURNHAM and Sally SNOW were as follows:
+ 6527 i Louisa 7 BURNHAM, born 11 Jun 1810 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 1 Sep 1879 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married Leonard MARTIN.

6528 ii Lucius S. BURNHAM, born 1812 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 1819 in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

2863. Marvin Burnham 6 HIBBARD (Andrew 5, Dorothy 4 Burnham, Dorothy 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1). He married Zilpha ROBBINS.

Children of Marvin Burnham HIBBARD and Zilpha ROBBINS were as follows:
+ 6529 i Andrew Clark 7 HIBBARD, born 17 Sep 1829 in Orange County, Vermont; died 15 Feb 1907 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. He married Sarah Augusta PALMER.

2882. Hannah 6 CUTTER (Hannah 5 Andrews, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 17 Apr 1773 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1815. She married on 26 Nov 1797 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Jonathan FOSTER 2682, 2683, born 16 Jan 1774 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 Mar 1813, son of James FOSTER and Hannah JEWETT.

Children of Hannah CUTTER and Jonathan FOSTER were as follows:
6530 i Jonathan 7 FOSTER, born 9 Jul 1798 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont.
6531 ii Hannah Andrews 7 FOSTER, born 22 Sep 1800 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont. Notes: Hannah died young.
+ 6532 iii Addison 7 FOSTER, born 12 Feb 1802 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Lucy Ann PEASE.
6533 iv Lucy 7 FOSTER, born 18 Dec 1803 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Alpheus PEASE.
6534 v Mary 7 FOSTER, born 11 Oct 1806 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Charles FIELD, Jr.
6535 vi Milly 7 FOSTER, born 8 Dec 1808 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont.
6536 vii Hannah 7 FOSTER, born 23 Jan 1811 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Samuel CLARK.

2682 Edson Foster Myers, Foster Family Genealogy (Chico, CA: 2001). Part of the reference has no page numbers; see section entitled “Genealogies of Early Settlers of Weston, Vermont”, prior to page 297.
2683 Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), pp. 1040, 1044.
2904. **Hezekiah** ANDREWS\(^\text{2684}\) (Jeremiah\(^1\), Jeremiah\(^1\), Daniel\(^1\), Joseph\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born 4 Oct 1784 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Aug 1866 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Abbott's Mills Cemetery, Rumford, Maine. He married on 17 Apr 1807 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine **Phebe KIMBALL**, born 7 Feb 1788 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Feb 1871 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Abbott's Mills Cemetery, Rumford, Maine, daughter of Samuel KIMBALL and Hannah CLARK.

**Notes for Hezekiah Andrews**


Children of Hezekiah ANDREWS and Phebe KIMBALL were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6538</td>
<td><strong>i</strong></td>
<td>child ANDREWS</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>3 May 1807</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6539</td>
<td><strong>ii</strong></td>
<td>Charlotte ANDREWS</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>30 Apr 1808</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6540</td>
<td><strong>iii</strong></td>
<td>Roxana ANDREWS</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>3 Dec 1810</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6541</td>
<td><strong>iv</strong></td>
<td>Ephraim Kimball ANDREWS</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>14 Apr 1813</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6542</td>
<td><strong>v</strong></td>
<td>child ANDREWS</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>7 Feb 1815</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6543</td>
<td><strong>vi</strong></td>
<td>Diana ANDREWS</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>12 Mar 1817</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6544</td>
<td><strong>vii</strong></td>
<td>Hannah ANDREWS</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>12 Jun 1819</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6545</td>
<td><strong>viii</strong></td>
<td>Aldana ANDREWS</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>10 Jul 1822</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6546</td>
<td><strong>ix</strong></td>
<td>Hannibal ANDREWS</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>18 Dec 1824</td>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2905. **Jeremiah** ANDREWS, Jr.\(^{2685}\) (Jeremiah\(^1\), Jeremiah\(^1\), Daniel\(^1\), Joseph\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born 28 May 1786 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Feb 1809 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He married in 1854 **Calista HILBORN**, born Mar 1835 in Maine; died 17 Sep 1888 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. He married in 1807 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine **Anna HODSDON**, born 1783 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 May 1866 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Rumford Point Cemetery, daughter of Stephen HODSDON and Anna ESTES.

**Notes for Jeremiah Andrews, Jr.**

Jeremiah was a farmer in Bethel and Rumford, Maine. He is listed as of Rumford Point in the 1820-1850 United States Census. The 1860 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Jeremiah age 74, farmer and wife Anna age 72, with children: William age 42, mechanic and J. Ann age 32.

Children of Jeremiah ANDREWS, Jr. and Anna HODSDON were as follows:

---


\(^{2685}\) Ibid., person (6-979) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 6547  i  Joseph Russell 7 ANDREWS, born 5 Apr 1809 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Dec 1883 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Andover, Maine. He married Mary Silver ELLIOT.

6548 ii Stephen H. 7 ANDREWS, born 6 Oct 1812 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Dec 1883 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Andover, Maine. He married Mary Silver ELLIOT.


+ 6549 iii William 7 ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1818 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Feb 1890 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Rumford Point Cemetery, Rumford, Maine. He married Hannah Huston ABBOTT.

+ 6550 iv James 7 ANDREWS, born 22 Jan 1822 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Ardra Eliza DOYLE.

6551 v Julia Ann 7 ANDREWS, born 19 Mar 1828 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Jul 1873 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Julia died unmarried.

2906. William 6 ANDREWS2686 (Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 8 Apr 1788 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Dec 1871 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Beans Corner Cemetery, East Bethel, Maine. He married Betsey ESTES, born 28 Dec 1792 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Nov 1882 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Beans Corner Cemetery, East Bethel, Maine, daughter of Stephen ESTES and Relief BARTLETT.

Notes for William Andrews

William was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a farmer and captain of the Militia and lived near the foot of Kimball Hill in Bethel, Maine. The 1860 and 1870 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine show the Alonzo Howe household that includes his in-laws: William Andrews ages 73 and 82, farmer and his wife Betsy age 65 and 77.

Children of William ANDREWS and Betsey ESTES were as follows:

+ 6552  i  Elizabeth Sawtelle 7 ANDREWS, born 21 Jan 1811 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Feb 1880 in Saint Albans, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Kenduskeag Cemetery, Saint Albans, Somerset County, Maine. She married Nelson S. SAVAGE.

+ 6553 ii Philia 7 ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1813 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Apr 1868 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Jacob Tapley KIMBALL.

6554 iii Nancy 7 ANDREWS2687, born 1 Jun 1818 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1877 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 27 Apr 1843 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Alonzo A. HOWE2688, 2689, 2690 (see 6556), born 3 Jun 1814 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Apr 1886 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, son of Eli HOWE and Salome ANDREWS.

2908. Salome 6 ANDREWS2691 (Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 8 Apr 1792 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 Oct 1877 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 8 Apr 1811 Eli HOWE, born 19 Mar 1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1879 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine, son of John

---

2686 Ibid., person (6-980) in Mss.
2687 Ibid., person (7-1453) in Mss.
2688 Ibid., person (7-1456) in Mss (this reference contains errors on this family).
2689 Craig Bryant, Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Genealogy Project (http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/).
Notes for Eli Howe

Eli was a farmer and miller in Rumford, Brunswick and Hanover, Maine. He held town offices and lived for a time after marriage across from the farm of his brother Joel, on the Ellis River at North Rumford. He sold out to James Goodwin and moved to Brunswick. Later he returned and bought the Spencer Drake property at Hanover (1838), which consisted of a grist mill. He became known as "the popular miller", due to his ownership of the grist mill. [note by Craig E. Bryant].

The 1860 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows the household of Henry N. Howe age 28, farmer and wife Caroline C. age 23; Eli Howe age 71, farmer and wife Salome age 68, [parents]; Mary E. Lampher age 32 [sister].

The 1870 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry N. Howe age 38, farmer and wife Caroline C. age 33, keeping house with children Arthur G. age 8 and Ella M. age 1. His parents Eli age 81 and wife Salome age 78, are in this household.

Children of Salome ANDREWS and Eli HOWE were as follows:

+ 6555 i  Betsey A. HOWE, born 26 Jan 1812 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 30 Jul 1876 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Joseph STAPLES.

+ 6556 ii  Alonzo A. HOWE, born 3 Jun 1814 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Apr 1886 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Nancy ANDREWS (see 6554).

6557 iii Galen HOWE, born 23 May 1816 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 12 Apr 1834. Notes: Galen died unmarried.

+ 6558 iv  Gilbert HOWE, born 16 Feb 1818 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married Sarah D. PERRY.

6559 v  Lyman HOWE, born 25 Jan 1820 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 22 May 1821 in North Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Lyman died unmarried.

+ 6560 vi  Albion Keith HOWE, born 7 Apr 1822 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died in possibly Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza Monroe BROWN.

+ 6561 vii William Andrews HOWE, born 22 Jan 1825 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died in possibly Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Joanna Dowley DEMERRITT.

+ 6562 viii  Mary Elizabeth HOWE, born 12 Nov 1827 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died in Village of Bryants Pond, Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) George W. LAMPHER; (2) Horatio F. HOUGHTON.

+ 6563 ix  Charles Lyman HOWE, born 21 Dec 1829 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1920 in Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois; buried in Savanna Township Cemetery, Carroll County, Illinois. He married (1) Mary NICHOLS; (2) Mary Jane BAUFMAN; (3) Elizabeth Julia CRUMMER.

+ 6564 x  Henry Newman HOWE, born 7 Apr 1832 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Caroline C. GRAHAM.

2909. Sarah ANDREWS, born 20 Feb 1794 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 1856 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married John ESTES, born 2 Feb 1795 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, son of Stephen ESTES and Relief BARTLETT.

Notes for John Estes

The 1850 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows John Estes age 55, farmer with wife Sarah age 56 and children: James H. age 23, farmer; Charles F. age 18, farmer; Hiram age 26, Baptist Clergyman with wife Sophia B. age 19.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and John ESTES were as follows:

6565 i  Stephen ESTES, born 1821 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Mary BARTLETT; (2) Lucy ANDERSON, born of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

+ 6566 ii  Hiram Cushman ESTES, born 27 Jul 1823 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Sophia Bartlett FOSTER.

6567 iii Huldah Andrews ESTES, born 20 Dec 1825 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Sep 1829 in

2909. Sarah ANDREWS (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 20 Feb 1794 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 1856 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married John ESTES, born 2 Feb 1795 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, son of Stephen ESTES and Relief BARTLETT.
Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Huldah died at age 3.

+ 6568 iv James Henry ESTES, born 7 Dec 1827 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Ann Maria STEVENS; (2) Jeannett (Estes) READ, Widow.


2910. Elsie ANDREWS2693 (Jeremiah4, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 12 Mar 1796 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died about 1844 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 18 Sep 1816 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Otis HOWE2694, born 24 Sep 1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Mar 1863 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine, son of John HOWE, Sr. and Mary NEWTON.

Notes for Otis Howe

Children of Elsie ANDREWS and Otis HOWE were as follows:
+ 6570 i Otis7 HOWE, Jr., born 1 Feb 1818 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah Salome ELLIOTT; (2) Judith ROWE, Widow.
+ 6571 ii Dorcas A. HOWE, born 10 Dec 1819 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1852 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Alfred LUFKIN.
+ 6572 iii Amos Andrews HOWE, born 24 Sep 1821 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married Sarah E. ALLEN.
6573 iv Salome HOWE, born 6 Jan 1824 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Oct 1851. Notes: Salome died unmarried.
6574 v Nancy Kimball HOWE, born 6 Apr 1826 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Mar 1845.
+ 6575 vi Julia Ann HOWE, born 11 May 1828 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Stephen Addison PERRY.
+ 6576 vii John Hiram HOWE, born 25 Nov 1830 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married Harriet Emeline GLINES.
+ 6577 viii Sarah Elizabeth HOWE, born 23 Jan 1833 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Sullivan Rawson HUTCHINS.
+ 6579 x Edward Kent HOWE, born 4 May 1838 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died probably in Alameda, Alameda County, California. He married Alice Mila WING.
6580 xi Mary Elsie7 HOWE, born 14 Jan 1841 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Mar 1841 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

2911. Amos ANDREWS2696 (Jeremiah4, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 15 Jan 1798 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1860 in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah BEAN, born 10 Jun 1805 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died after 1900 in Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of Luther BEAN and Lydia KIMBALL.

---

2693 Ibid., person (6-984) in Mss.
2694 William Berry Lapham, History of Rumford, Oxford County, Maine From its First Settlement in 1779 to the Present Time (1890), pages 270, 351.
2696 Ibid., person (6-985) in Mss.
Notes for Amos Andrews

The 1850 census for Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Amos Andrews age 58, farmer with wife Hannah age 45 and children: Hosea H. age 21; Alonzo H. age 18; Stephen age 13; Lydia S. age 7.

Notes for Hannah Bean

The 1860 census for North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows the Hosea H. Andrews household that includes his mother Hannah Andrews age 55, born in Maine. The 1900 census for Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows the Hosea H. Andrews household that includes his mother Hannah Andrews born Jan 1805 in Maine age 95, with 3 of her 5 children living.

Children of Amos ANDREWS and Hannah BEAN were as follows:

+ 6581 i Moses Kimball ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1826 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Helen W. (---).
+ 6582 ii Hosea Huntress ANDREWS, born 17 May 1829 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mercy J. (---).
6583 iii Alonzo Huntress ANDREWS, born 6 Oct 1832 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
6584 iv Stephen H. ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1837 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
6585 v Lydia D. ANDREWS, born 10 Feb 1843 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

2912. Huldah ANDREWS (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 21 Feb 1801 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Elephus P. POWERS, born 16 Nov 1796 in Oxford County, Maine, son of Arnold POWERS and Betsey LANE.

Notes for Elephus P. Powers


Children of Huldah ANDREWS and Elephus P. POWERS were as follows:

6586 i William POWERS, born 1832 in Maine.
6587 ii Elizabeth POWERS, born 1832 in Maine.
6588 iii Nancy POWERS, born 1836 in Maine.
6589 iv Julia POWERS, born 1838 in Maine.
6590 v Charles POWERS, born 1843 in Pennsylvania.

2915. Julia ANDREWS (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 18 Jun 1809 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Feb 1884 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 17 Nov 1842 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Benjamin Franklin STEARNS, born 11 Apr 1821 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Jul 1859 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine, son of Charles STEARNS and Thankful BARTLETT.

Notes for Julia Andrews

The 1870 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Julia Stearns as head of household age 60, keeping house and son John B. age 23, farm laborer; daughter Rosetta age 19; son-in-law Christopher C. Billings age 28, farm laborer and husband of Julia F. [Stearns] age 26, keeping house. The 1880 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Julia Stearns age 70, keeping house with son John B. age 32, laborer and daughter Rosie E. age 26, at home.

Children of Julia ANDREWS and Benjamin Franklin STEARNS were as follows:

+ 6591 i Julia Franklin STEARNS, born 10 Sep 1843 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. She married Christopher Columbus BILLINGS.
+ 6592 ii Fidelus F. STEARNS, born 23 Jan 1845 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Hannah

2697 Ibid., person (6-989) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

O. FLINT.

6593 iii John B. STEARNS, born 9 Jun 1847 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Julia Stearns age 70, keeping house with son John B. age 32, laborer and daughter Rosie E. age 26, at home.

6594 iv Fidelia STEARNS, born 23 Jan 1849. She married George H. DUNHAM.

6595 v Rose Etta STEARNS, born 9 Apr 1851 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Alpha T. POWERS, born 1858 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine, son of Orison POWERS and Sally E. (---). Notes: The 1880 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Julia Stearns age 70, keeping house with son John B. age 32, laborer and daughter Rosie E. age 26, at home. The 1880 census of Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Alpha T. Powers age 22 at home with parents Orison and Sallie E. Powers. The 1910 census of Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Alpha Powers age 52, farmer in second marriage to Nellie age 41, two of two children still living, she born in New Hampshire with children: Lewis D. age 7, born in Maine and Lilla E. Smith age 18, born in New Hampshire. Also in the household is his mother Sally E. Powers age 92, and Alvera Austin age 69, Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.

2916. Hannah ANDREWS2698 (Jeremiah4, Jeremiah5, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 20 Jul 1812 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Jun 1891 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 19 May 1833 Jonathan POWERS, born 20 Mar 1809 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Oct 1862 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine, son of Jonathan POWERS and Lucy BARTLETT.

Children of Hannah ANDREWS and Jonathan POWERS were as follows:
+ 6596 i Augustine Haynes POWERS, born 10 Apr 1834 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Matilda Merrill FROST.

6597 ii Galon Harvey POWERS, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Oct 1838 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 6598 iii Charles Hazelton Lovejoy POWERS, born 6 Oct 1837 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah Etta MOORE; (2) Mary E. CASEY.

+ 6599 iv Theresa Chapman POWERS, born 1 Jul 1840 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Edwin Roselvin LANE.

+ 6600 v Edgar Harvey POWERS, born 4 Apr 1843 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Jennie D. STEARNS.

Generation 7


Notes for George L. Andrews

The 1870 census for Preston, New London County, Connecticut shows George Andrews [next door to brother Warren] age 65, farmer and wife Angeline age 62, keeping house with sons Charles age 22 and Willie age 16.

Children of George L. ANDREWS and Betsey HILL were as follows:
6601 i Mary ANDREWS, born 1837 in Connecticut.

Children of George L. ANDREWS and Angeline (---) were as follows:
6602 i Warren ANDREWS, born 1845 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 5 Oct 1869.
6603 ii Charles ANDREWS, born 1847 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Sep 1870.
6604 iii William ANDREWS, born 1854 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 May 1871.

2698 Ibid., person (6-990) in Mss.

**Notes for Henry A. Andrews**

The 1850 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows Henry Andrews age 39, machinist, deaf and dumb with wife Lavinia age 31 and children: Gustavus age 7; Catherine age 5; Henry age 3; Eliza age 2, all born in Massachusetts [sic]. The 1860 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows Henry A. Andrews age 42 with wife Lavinia age 47 and children: [out of order on original document] Gustavus age 18; Catherine age 15; Henry age 13; Eliza age 12; Amos age 9, all born in Connecticut.

Children of Henry A. Andrews and Lavinia (---) were as follows:

+ 6605 i **Gustavus Deming Andrews**, born Aug 1843 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Lucy A. Avery**.


+ 6609 v **Amos Andrews**, born 3 Jun 1850 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Frances E.** (---).


**Notes for Gustavus David Andrews**

Have seen Gustavus' middle name as Davis, Preston vital records show David. The 1860 census for Preston, New London County, Connecticut shows Gustavus D. Andrews age 38, farmer with wife Sarah M. age 34 and children: Sarah C. age 5; Adda M. age 2. The 1870 census for Preston, New London County, Connecticut shows Gustavus [as written] age 49, farmer and wife Sarah age 41, keeping house born in New York and children Sarah age 15; Addie age 12; Wiltha Cook age 81, keeping house.

Children of Gustavus David Andrews and Sarah M. (---) were as follows:


2929. **David R. Andrus** (Cyprian, John, John, John, John, John), born 1813 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 21 Oct 1871 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married on 6 Jan 1841 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont **Jerusha Pierce**, born 17 Sep 1815 in Lyman, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 29 Oct 1871 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont, daughter of Ira Pierce and Jerusha Walker.

**Notes for David R. Andrus**


---

2699 Ibid., person (7-10) in Mss.

2700 Ibid., person (8-2) in Mss.

2701 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), pp. 13-14, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. “The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative.”.
Jerusha age 44 and children: Alice age 9; Azro age 7. The 1870 for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows David R. Andrews age 57, farmer, $2700/1500 with wife Jerusha age 54 and children Alice age 19 and Azro age 17. David's death appears in the Wolcott vital records, Volume 2A:87: 58 years, 10 months, 25 days of heart disease, married, farmer. Jerusha's death is in the Wolcott vital records, Volume 2A:87: age 56 years, 1 month, 12 days, congestion of the lungs, widow. Jerusha's parents are also buried in Davenport Cemetery. She was called Susan in her daughter Alice's death record.

Children of David R. ANDRUS and Jerusha PIERCE were as follows:

6612  i  Alice A. ANDRUS, born 15 Aug 1850 in Walcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 2 Aug 1884 in Walcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont.

+ 6613 ii Azro G. ANDRUS, born 10 Jan 1853 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 19 Aug 1919 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Mary R. CAMPBELL.

2930. Ann ANDRUS (Cyprian, John, John, John, John, John), born 10 Jan 1815 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 12 Jun 1886 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. She married on 1 Dec 1836 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont James Madison ROBBINS, born 7 May 1812 in Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont, son of William ROBBINS and Abigail MORSE.

Notes for James Madison Robbins

The 1850 census for Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont shows James M. Robbins age 40, farmer with wife Ann age 36 and children: Betsy age 13; Loisa [as written] age 11; Major age 8; Arthursa [as written] age 6; James age 4; Hannah age 3; John age 1. The 1860 census for Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont shows James Robbins age 45, farmer with wife Ann age 45; Betsy age 20; Louisa age 19; Major age 18; Arthemsa [as written] age 16; James age 14; Hannah age 12; Almeda age 5 [in this order]; John age 8; Ephraim age 4. The 1870 census for Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont shows Madison Robbins age 58, farmer with wife Ann age 56; Betsy age 35; Harriet age 19 [?]; Ephraim age 15 [in this order]; Almeda age 17. The 1880 census for Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont shows Madison Robbins, farmer age 68 and wife Ann age 65 with children: Hannah age 33, at home; John age 31, at home; Ephraim age 24, at home.

Children of Ann ANDRUS and James Madison ROBBINS were as follows:

6614  i  Betsy ROBBINS, born 1837 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

6615 ii  Louisa ROBBINS, born 1839 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

+ 6616 iii Major S. ROBBINS, born Apr 1841 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Carrie LEACH.

6617 iv  Arthema ROBBINS, born 1844 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

6618 v  James ROBBINS, born 1846 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

6619 vi  Hannah ROBBINS, born 1847 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

6620 vii John ROBBINS, born 1849 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

+ 6621 viii Ephraim A. ROBBINS, born Feb 1857 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Lydia M. (---).

2932. Alma ANDRUS (Richard, John, John, John, John, John), born 10 Jan 1805 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 Jan 1863 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont; buried in Smith Cemetery, Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 28 Mar 1826 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont Major SMITH, born 1804 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died 23 Oct 1881 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont; buried in Smith Cemetery, Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont, son of Joseph SMITH and Hannah (---).

Notes for Major Smith

The 1860 census for Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont shows Major Smith age 55, farmer and wife Alma age 55 with son Walter age 18. Also in the household is Lucy Folsom age 53 with her children Lucy Folsom age 19, Lamilla Folsom age 17, [sister and nieces of Alma (Andrus) Smith]. The census of 1870 for Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont

2702 Ibid., Errata and Addenda page.

2703 Ibid., p. 9.
shows Major age 65 in the household of his son Walter Smith. The census of 1880 for Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont shows Major Smith age 75, farmer, his wife's name Alma is crossed off with 'error-dead' written on the census page. Living with Major is his son Walter F. Smith age 38, farmer with his wife Orlena E. age 34, keeping house and their children Charles H. age 13, working on farm and George W. age 11, working on farm.

In a booklet of poems written by Mrs. Sarah Andrus Hemenway, daughter of Calvin Noble and Lavinia (Young) Andrus, we find a poem entitled "Golden Wedding Anniversary" which commemorates the wedding of "Uncle Major and Aunt Alma". She refers to the care they gave their parents, brother, sister, and a daughter, all of whom had been "called to that blest world above".

Children of Alma ANDRUS and Major SMITH were as follows:
+ 6622  i  Azro Andrus' SMITH, born 6 Sep 1827 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont. He married Lucinda (---).
+ 6623  ii  Sena Samila SMITH, born 24 Feb 1832 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont.
+ 6624  iii  Walter F. SMITH, born Apr 1842 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont. He married Orlena Esther (---).

2933. Lucy ANDRUS (Richard 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 7 Sep 1806 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died about 1898 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married on 28 Jan 1834 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont Joshua FOLSOM, born 7 Nov 1799 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died 13 Jul 1852.

Notes for Lucy Andrus

Lucy's marriage is in the Vermont vital records, the ceremony by Calvin Noble at Tunbridge. The 1860 census for Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont shows Major Smith age 55, farmer and wife Alma age 55 with son Walter age 18. Also in the household is Lucy Folsom age 53 with her children Lucy Folsom age 19, Lamilla Folsom age 17 [sister and nieces of Alma (Andrus) Smith]. The 1870 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Albert Stegeman age 37, dry goods merchant and wife Lamila born in Vermont age 24, keeping house; Lucy Folsom born in Vermont age 64 and her daughter Lucy Folsom age 29, born in Vermont.

Children of Lucy ANDRUS and Joshua FOLSOM were as follows:
+ 6625  i  Sylvia FOLSOM, born 23 Dec 1835 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died 22 May 1926 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married B. Franklin DEARBORN.
+ 6626  ii  Zeruah FOLSOM, born Jun 1837 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont. She married (1) Mark F. NOYES; (2) Daniel S. COX.
+ 6627  iii  Lucy FOLSOM, born 1839 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married James E. SPEARS.
+ 6628  iv  Lamila FOLSOM, born about 1841 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married Albert STEGEMAN, born about 1830 in Netherlands. Notes: The 1910 census for San Diego, San Diego County, California shows Lucy F. Spears age 69, born in Vermont residing in the household of her sister Lamilla F. Stegeman age 67, born in Vermont; both ladies are widows.
+ 6629  v  son FOLSOM, born 7 Jun 1846 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died 7 Jun 1846 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont.

2934. Ziba Huntington ANDRUS 2704 (Richard 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 19 Apr 1808 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 11 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery (Riverside Cemetery), Chelsea, Vermont. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1834 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont Lucy YURAN, born about 1808; died 12 Dec 1846 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery (Riverside Cemetery), Chelsea, Vermont; (2) on 23 Feb 1847 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont Flavilla BARNES, born about 22 Nov 1823 in Vermont; died 20 Jul 1893 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery (Riverside Cemetery), Chelsea, Vermont, daughter of Buel BARNES and Betsey CAMP.

Notes for Ziba Huntington Andrus

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1850 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Ziba H. Andrus age 42, farmer, $800, born in Vermont with [second] wife Flavilla age 26 and children [from first marriage] Marcia E. age 15; Mary E. age 11; John age 9; George age 4; [second marriage] Lucy M. age 1. The 1860 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Ziba age 52, farmer, $2000/1000. The 1870 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont as Andross, Ziba H., age 62, farmer with wife Flavella age 46, keeping house and daughters Mary age 32 and Carrie age 12, both at home. The 1880 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Ziba age 72, laborer. Ziba died age 80 years, 2 months, 22 days of heart disease. His birth is in the Chelsea vital records as is his marriage to Lucy Yoric [other reference has name as Lucy Yuran], in Tunbridge, the ceremony by T. S. Hubbard. Ziba was a Deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School at the Congregational Church in Chelsea and served on numerous committees. He also bought property 12 Oct 1850 as recorded in Volume 13, page 34, Chelsea Land Records. He paid $1,800 to Paschal Grow of Chelsea for the Daniel Shaw farm plus additional plots of ground. The farm is known today as the Ziba Andrus farm.

Children of Ziba Huntington ANDRUS and Lucy YURAN were as follows:

+ 6630 i  Marcia Ellen 4 ANDRUS, born 26 Jun 1835 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont. She married Hiram P. COTTON.

6631 ii  Mary E. 4 ANDRUS, born about 1838 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: The 1850 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Mary E. age 11, attending school. In the 1860 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont she is not enumerated with family. The 1870 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Mary age 32, at home. The 1880 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Mary E. age 42, works in paper box factory, born in Vermont, boarding.

6632 iii  John D. 4 ANDRUS, born 6 May 1841 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 26 Sep 1864 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont Sylvia A. BACON, born 1842 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. Notes: The 1850 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows John D. Andrus age 9, attended school. The 1860 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows John as age 19, farmer, attended school. John and Lucy's marriage is in the Montpelier vital records: age 23, farmer, of Chelsea; Sylvia A. Bacon, age 21 name of parents not given.

+ 6633 iv  George A. 4 ANDRUS, born 20 Nov 1845 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 11 Jul 1913; buried in Highland Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont. He married Harriet A. PRESCOTT.

Children of Ziba Huntington ANDRUS and Flavilla BARNES were as follows:

6634 i  Lucy Mehitable 4 ANDRUS, born 1 Jun 1849 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 17 Sep 1864 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery (Riverside Cemetery), Chelsea, Vermont.

6635 ii  Carrie Flavilla 4 ANDRUS, born 31 Jan 1858 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 19 Oct 1886 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont Albert W. CHANDLER, born 1857 in Vermont. Notes: The 1860 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Carrie age 2. The 1870 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Cassie age 12, at home, attended school. In the 1880 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont she is age 22, single, dressmaker. The Vermont marriage record shows her age 28, born in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

2936. Lois 5 ANDRUS2705, 2706 (Richard4, John3, John2, John1), born 28 Apr 1813 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 13 Jun 1869 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Algonac, Michigan. She married on 16 Mar 1837 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont Andrew JAMIESON2707, born 14 Apr 1814 in Edinburgh, Scotland; died 1885, son of Robert JAMIESON and Marion SWART.

Notes for Lois Andrus

The "Huntington Family in America" says Lois and Andrew were married in Hull, Quebec, Canada. The Vermont


2707 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), pp. 10-11, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative.”.

636
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

vital records say Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont.

Notes for Andrew Jamieson

The 1860 census for Clay [post office Algonac], St Clair County, Michigan shows Andrew Jamieson [this spelling] age 46, Episcopal minister born in Scotland with wife Lois age 47, born in Vermont and sons: Robert age 15; Richard age 14; George age 12, all born in Canada.

Children of Lois ANDRUS and Andrew JAMIESON were as follows:

6636 i Mary Marion JAMIESON, born 18 Sep 1838 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada; died 2 Dec 1861 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan. Notes: Mary was a teacher in the South during Civil War.


+ 6638 iii Robert Andrus JAMIESON, born 16 Jun 1843 in Brock, Lambton, Ontario, Canada; died 9 Aug 1910 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Emma Louise THOMPSON.

+ 6639 iv Richard Ewart JAMIESON, born 31 Oct 1845 in Walpole Island, Lambton, Ontario, Canada; died 28 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Marrette (---).

6640 v George A. JAMIESON, born 19 Mar 1848 in Walpole Island, Lambton, Ontario, Canada; died 15 Aug 1885 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan. Notes: The 1880 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Robert Jamieson and family; also in the household is Robert's brother, George Jamieson born in Canada age 32.


Notes for Ezra B. Andrews

The 1850 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Ezra B. Andrews age 33, farmer with wife Jane age 27, born in Canada and children: Lena L. age 7, born in Canada; Richard T. age 6, born in Canada; Edmund C. age 2, born in Vermont; Mary T. age 2/12, born in Vermont. The 1880 census for Mandan, Burleigh, Dakota Territory shows Ezra B. Andrews age 63, farmer with wife Jane age 53, born in Canada and children: Edmund age 30, laborer born in Canada; Albina age 18, born in Minnesota; William age 10, born in Minnesota.

Children of Ezra B. ANDREWS and Jane (---) were as follows:

6643 i Lena L. ANDREWS, born 1843 in Canada.

6644 ii Richard T. ANDREWS, born 1844 in Canada.

6645 iii Edmund C. ANDREWS, born 1848 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

6646 iv Mary T. ANDREWS, born 1850 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

6647 v Albina ANDREWS, born 1861 in Wabasha County, Minnesota.

6648 vi William ANDREWS, born 1869 in Wabasha County, Minnesota.

2938. Aurilla ANDRUS (Luther 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 21 Dec 1801 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 6 Aug 1874 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Aurilla ANDRUS were as follows:

+ 6649 i Mark L. ANDRUS, born 24 May 1836 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 30 Jun 1907 in

---2708 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), pp. 14-15, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative.".
Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married Melissa Emmaline GARVIN.

2939. Robert R. ANDRUS2709 (Luther5, John4, John3, John2, John1), born 31 Dec 1803 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died Oct 1880 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 21 Apr 1831 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont Mary Ann LAWRENCE, born 2 Sep 1813 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died after 1880 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont, daughter of Isaac LAWRENCE.

Notes for Robert R. Andrus

The 1850 census for Orange, Orange County, Vermont shows Orrin R. Andross age 13 with John and Harriet Clark, neighbors of his parents. The 1850 census for Orange, Orange County, Vermont shows Robert Andross age 55, farmer with wife Mary A. age 44 and children: Sarah age 11; Eliza A. age 9; Lewis age 7; Lydia age 6; Augusta age 4; Abigail age 9/12. The 1860 census for Orange, Orange County, Vermont shows Robt Andress [as written] age 56, farm laborer with wife Mary A. age 47 and children: Augusta age 14; Abigail age 11; Almira age 7; Samuel age 5; also Eliza Ann Andress age 20. The 1860 census for Orange, Orange County, Vermont shows son Lewis age 17, laborer, enumerated with George Camp, 67, farmer. The 1880 census for Orange, Orange County, Vermont shows the household of David Elmer that includes his mother-in-law Mary A. Andrus age 70, with paralysis. Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: Robert R. Andrus; Marital Status: Married; Place of Birth: Vermont; Estimated Birth Year: about 1808; Age: 72; Month of Death: Oct; Cause of Death: General Debility; Place of Death: Orange, Orange, Vermont Census Year: 1880.

Children of Robert R. ANDRUS and Mary Ann LAWRENCE were as follows:

6650 i Charles L. ANDRUS, born 2 Apr 1832 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 2 Dec 1847 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Orange Center Cemetery, Orange, Vermont.

6651 ii Eleanor S. ANDRUS, born Apr 1836 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 24 Mar 1838 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Orange Center Cemetery, Orange, Vermont.

6652 iii Orrin R. ANDRUS2710, born 1837 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 13 May 1889 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married on 26 Jun 1867 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont Nancy P. TAYLOR, born 25 Apr 1834 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 28 Sep 1892 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried 30 Sep 1892 in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont, daughter of George TAYLOR and Christine (---). Notes: The 1850 census for Orange, Orange County, Vermont shows Orrin R. Andross age 13 with John and Harriet Clark, neighbors of his parents. The 1880 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Orin Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Nancy age 48, keeping house.

+ 6653 iv Sarah M. ANDRUS, born 1839 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 May 1869 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Milo A. TUCKER.

6654 v Eliza Ann ANDRUS, born 1840 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 26 Jul 1860 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Eliza died at age 20 of consumption.

6655 vi Lewis ANDRUS, born 1843 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: The 1900 census for Amboy, Oswego County, New York shows a Lewis Andrus born Oct 1842 age 59, painter, he and parents born in Vermont with wife Ester age 45, born April 1857 in New York, married 13 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Frank S. born Jan 1888, age 12; James L. born Oct 1889, age 11; Mary A. born Oct 1889, age 11, all born in New York. Am not sure if this is the correct individual.

+ 6656 vii Lydia ANDRUS, born 30 Jun 1844 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 27 May 1922 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont. She married (1) David C. ELMER; (2) Peter J. WELCH.

6657 viii Augusta ANDRUS, born 1846 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont.

6658 ix Abigail ANDRUS, born 1849 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont.

6659 x Almira ANDRUS, born 1852 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 30 Jun 1872 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont Francis V. RANDALL, Jr., born about 1850 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont, son of Francis T. RANDALL and Caroline E. (---).

6660 xi Charles Algernon ANDREWS, born Oct 1853 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 27 Aug

2709 Ibid., p. 15.
2710 Ibid., p. 21.

Frank Samuel ANDRUS, born 1855 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 15 Jan 1885 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont Ida May YOUNG, born about Nov 1858 in Woodbury, Washington County, Vermont; died 29 Apr 1888 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. Notes: The 1880 census for Orange, Orange County, Vermont shows Frank S. Andrus as a servant in the household of David R. Houghton, age 26, single, works on farm. His marriage to Ida is found in the Vermont vital records: age 27, common laborer; ceremony by Howard F. Hill, Rector of Christ Church.

Ensley Greeley ANDREWS (Luther, John, John, John, John, John), born 6 Oct 1805 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died Feb 1881 probably in Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married (1) about 1835 Nancy ALLARD, born 30 Aug 1812 in Albany, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jul 1855; (2) after 1855 in Holderness, Grafton County, New Hampshire Susan (---), born 1797 in New Hampshire.

Children of Ensley Greeley ANDREWS and Nancy ALLARD were as follows:
+ 6662 i Harriet A. ANDREWS, born Sep 1837 in New Hampshire. She married Simeon D. WHITTEN.
+ 6663 ii Calvin M. ANDREWS, born 1839 in Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Feb 1893 in Center Harbor, Belknap County, New Hampshire. He married Annette N. (---).
+ 6664 iii Mary E. ANDREWS, born 1840 in Campton, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
+ 6665 iv Olive J. ANDREWS, born Oct 1842 in Campton, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died probably in Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Oliver T. CRAIG.
+ 6666 v George W. ANDREWS, born 20 Jun 1844 in Campton, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 27 Apr 1918. He married Sarah L. BARNETT.
+ 6667 vi Clara M. ANDREWS, born Jan 1851 in Campton, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Frank E. FLANDERS, born Nov 1849 in Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1880 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Frank E. Flanders age 31, works in paper mill and wife Clara M. age 32, keeping house. The 1900 census for Ashland shows Frank E. Flanders born Nov 1849 age 51, day laborer married 29 years with no children and wife Clara age 48, born Jan 1851 in New Hampshire.

Merril ANDRUS (Luther, John, John, John, John), born 19 Sep 1807 in Chelsea, Orange County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Vermont; died 8 Aug 1881 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married on 14 Oct 1829 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont Maria P. LAWRENCE, born 6 Jul 1810 in New Hampshire; died 8 Apr 1867 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont, daughter of Isaac LAWRENCE and Mary (---).

Notes for Merril Andrus

The 1850 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Merril Andrus age 42, farmer born in Vermont with wife Marie age 39 and children: Merril W. age 16, farmer; Thomas O. age 13; Sarah J. age 8; Richard Parker age 23, farmer; Harriet Parker age 18; Abba A. Parker age 1/2. The 1860 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Merrill Andrus age 53, farmer with wife Maria age 50; Jane S. Andrus age 19, school teacher and Thomas Weeks age 13, both born in Vermont. Next door is son Thomas O. Andrews age 23, master carpenter with wife Susan A. age 21. The 1870 and 1880 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont show Merrill living with son [Thomas] Orvis Andrus. His death, Wolcott vital records Vol. 2A:97: age 73 years, 10 months, 19 days of consumption of the bowels, widower, farmer.

Children of Merril ANDRUS and Maria P. LAWRENCE were as follows:

6668 i Amanda ANDRUS, born 18 Feb 1830 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died before 1840. Notes: Amanda is not enumerated in the 1840 census.

6669 ii Mary O. ANDRUS, born 18 Feb 1830 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died before 1840. Notes: Mary's birth is in the Orange, Vermont vital records as the second child. She is not enumerated in the 1840 census.

+ 6670 iii Harriet Sophronia ANDRUS, born 17 Oct 1831 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 28 Jul 1886 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Richard F. PARKER.

6671 iv Merrill W. ANDRUS, born Aug 1833 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 31 Dec 1851; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont.

+ 6672 v Thomas Orvis ANDRUS, born 1837 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont. He married (1) Susan A. DWINELL; (2) Mary F. BASTIN.

+ 6673 vi Sarah Jane ANDRUS, born 1841 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Eli H. DRURY.

2943. Dan ANDRUS2713 (Luther, John, John, John, John, John), born 14 Apr 1815 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 5 Feb 1869 in Granville, Addison County, Vermont. He married on 20 Sep 1840 in Vermont Eliza J. BEARD, born about 1810 in Vermont.

Notes for Dan Andrus

The 1850 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Dan Andrus age 36, farmer with wife Eliza A. age 39. The 1860 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Dan Andrus age 45, farmer, $900/100 with wife Eliza J. age 50 and daughter Sarah M. Andrus age 19 and her children [from F. S. Chatterton ?]: Eliza M. Andrus age 2; Luther D. Andrus age 6/12. The 1870 census for Granville, Addison County, Vermont shows the Oscar Parker household that includes his mother-in-law Eliza J. Andrus age 61. Dan's death is from the Granville vital records: 53 years, 9 months, 22 days, farmer, consumption, born Chelsea.

Children of Dan ANDRUS and Eliza J. BEARD were as follows:

+ 6674 i Sarah M. ANDRUS, born 1841 in Granville, Addison County, Vermont. She married (1) F. S. CHATTERTON; (2) Oscar L. PARKER.

2945. Calvin Noble ANDRUS2714 (Robert, John, John, John, John, John), born Feb 1822 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 Apr 1880 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 31 Dec 1849 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont Lavinia H. YOUNG2715, born 15 Nov 1824 in New Hampshire; died 31 Mar 1898 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont, daughter of Jacob YOUNG and Rachel (---).

2713 Ibid., pp. 17-18.
2714 Ibid., pp. 19-20.
The 1860 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Calvin N. Andrus age 36, farmer, $2500/1400, born in Vermont with wife Lavinia H. age 34 and children: Maria E. age 8; Sarah age 6; Frances age 5. The 1870 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Lavinia Andrus age 55, keeping house with daughters Ellen age 29, a disability is listed but cannot read; Frances age 28 and a boarder Fred Folsom age 5. [Frederick A. Folsom is the son of George F. Folsom and Elizabeth J. Andrus, a nephew of Calvin Nobel Andrus. Elizabeth J. Andrus and Calvin Nobel Andrus are step sister/brother, the children of Robert Andrus and his two wives.] Calvin's death, Chelsea vital records: Age 58 years and 3 months. He was named for the Congregational minister in Chelsea 1807-1834. Calvin was a farmer on the farm owned by the Andrus family just west of the line between Chelsea and Vershire, northeast of Brocklebank Hill.

Children of Calvin Nobel ANDRUS and Lavinia H. YOUNG were as follows:

6675  i  Ellen Maria ANDRUS, born 2 Nov 1850 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 12 Mar 1924 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: The 1880 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Ellen Andrus age 29, single, dyspepsia. The 1900 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Ellen age 49, born Nov 1850, single, nurse. Ellen's death is in the Chelsea vital records as age 73 years, 4 months, 10 days.

+ 6676  ii  Sarah Lavinia ANDRUS, born 4 Nov 1852 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 2 Oct 1938 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; buried in West Hill Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont. She married James F. HEMENWAY.

6677  iii  Frances ANDRUS, born 31 Dec 1854 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 5 Mar 1911 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: The 1900 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Frances Andrus born in December 1854 age 45, single. Her death, Chelsea vital records as age 56 years, 2 months, 5 days.

2947. Alma ANDRUS (Robert, John, John, John, John, John), born 1830 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died probably in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont. She married Henry LEWIN, born 1819 in Vermont; died probably in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont.

Notes for Henry Lewin

The 1880 census of St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Henry Lewin age 60, hostler born in Vermont with wife Alma age 49, keeping house and son Henry A. age 15, at home; Betsey Andrus, mother-in-law age 86, boarding.

Children of Alma ANDRUS and Henry LEWIN were as follows:

6678  i  Henry A. LEWIN, born 1864 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont.

2950. Elizabeth J. ANDRUS (Robert, John, John, John, John), born 16 Feb 1837 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Jun 1875 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 17 Apr 1859 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont George F. FOLSOM, born 17 Sep 1835 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 21 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

Notes for George F. Folsom

The 1870 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows George age 33, farmer, born in Vermont with wife Lizzie J. age 33, keeping house and children: Alice K. age 10; Mary H. age 8; Hiram H. S. age 3; John C. age 1. Also in the household are Mary Reynold age 73, born in New Hampshire and Aseneth Folsom age 67, born in Vermont. The 1880 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows George age 43, farmer, born in Vermont with [second] wife Mary age 42, his mother Asanath age 79, born in Vermont and children: Nellie age 18; Hiram age 16; Harry age 12; John age 10.

Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsea, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), p. 13, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative."
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11; Edwin age 9. The 1900 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows George born Sept 1836 age 63, married 23 years and wife Mary A. born Oct 1836 [sic in Vermont age 63, 1 of her 4 children still living [previous marriage?]. George's death is in the Chelsea vital records as age 76 years, 7 months, 4 days.

Children of Elizabeth J. ANDRUS and George F. FOLSOM were as follows:

+ 6679  i  Alice K. FOLSOM, born 5 May 1860 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married (1) Edgar R. ROBERTS; (2) Hans ANDERSON.

+ 6680  ii  Nellie N. FOLSOM, born 25 Apr 1862 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married (1) George W. HOUSDEN; (2) Orson CRISTLER.

+ 6681  iii  Hiram H. FOLSOM, born 29 Oct 1863 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died in Oelwein, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Silence A. MATTHEWS.

6682  iv  Harrison S. FOLSOM, born 20 Apr 1867 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: The 1885 state census for Scott, Fayette County, Iowa shows Harrison Folsom age 17, born in Vermont as a laborer on the farm of Wallace and Margaret Powers.

6683  v  John C. FOLSOM, born 27 Apr 1869 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

6684  vi  George Edwin FOLSOM, born 2 Apr 1871 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

6685  vii  Frederick A. FOLSOM, born 2 Jun 1875 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died about 1911. He married Mary E. EARLE. Notes: The 1880 US Census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Lavinia Andrus age 55, keeping house with daughters Ellen age 29, a disability is listed but cannot read; Frances age 28 and a boader Fred Folsom age 5. [Frederick A. Folsom is the son of George F. Folsom and Elizabeth J. Andrus, a nephew of Calvin Nobel Andrus. Elizabeth J. Andrus and Calvin Nobel Andrus are step sister/brother, the children of Robert Andrus and his two wives.] The 1900 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Frederick age 24, single, farm laborer. He married Mary E. Earle, who married (2) Edward H. Burbank after 1911.


Notes for Roswell Allyn
The 1860 census for Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut shows Roswell Allyn age 70, tanner and currier with wife Harriet age 59; Palmer age 33, tanner and currier; Stanton age 25, tanner and currier.

Children of Harriet PALMER and Roswell ALLYN were as follows:


6687  ii  Stanton ALLYN, born 1835 in New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for Edwin Palmer
The 1900 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows Edwin Palmer age 94 with children: Mary J. age 64, single and Frank age 49, single, clergyman.

Children of Edwin PALMER and Harriet Newell MORGAN were as follows:

6688  i  Mary Jane PALMER, born 2 Jun 1835 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.


6691  iv  Frank PALMER, born 30 Nov 1850 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 6692  v  Grace PALMER, born 8 Oct 1855 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married

Notes for Charles Palmer


Children of Charles PALMER and Lucy Ann HYDE were as follows:

6693 i Charles L.\(^8\) PALMER, born 1844 in New London County, Connecticut.
6694 ii Lydia Ann\(^8\) PALMER, born 1846 in New London County, Connecticut.
6695 iii Martha A.\(^8\) PALMER, born 1849 in New London County, Connecticut.
+ 6696 iv Hollis H.\(^8\) PALMER, born Aug 1850 in New London County, Connecticut. He married Lydia E. (---).

2962. Joseph\(^7\) PALMER (Walter\(^6\), Jedediah\(^5\), Sarah\(^4\) Andrus, John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 Oct 1815 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 31 Dec 1848 Sarah Maria HASKELL, born 1827 in Connecticut.

Notes for Joseph Palmer

The 1870 census for Andover, Tolland County, Connecticut shows Joseph Palmer age 51, farmer with wife Sarah M. age 44 and children: Herbert age 20, clerk in grocery store; Emily W. age 18, teaching; Addison age 16, works on farm; Howard age 14, works on farm. The 1880 census for Andover, Tolland County, Connecticut shows Joseph Palmer age 63, farmer with wife Sarah M. age 53 and children: Emily age 28, disease of spine; A. Julison [?] age 26, farm laborer; Howard H. age 24, farm laborer; mother-in-law Sarah Haskell age 78.

Children of Joseph PALMER and Sarah Maria HASKELL were as follows:

6697 i Herbert\(^8\) PALMER, born 1850 in Connecticut. Notes: The 1900 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows a Herbert Palmer age 50 with wife Louise age 55, married 22 years with none of her 3 children living.
6698 ii Emily W.\(^8\) PALMER, born 1852 in Connecticut.
6699 iii Addison J.\(^8\) PALMER, born 1854 in Connecticut.
6700 iv Howard H.\(^8\) PALMER, born 1856 in Connecticut. Notes: Howard was unmarried.

2970. Jerusha Jane\(^7\) COOK (Samuel\(^6\), Mary\(^5\) Palmer, Sarah\(^4\) Andrus, John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1816 in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York; died about 1893. She married on 29 Jan 1839 in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York Caleb M. HARRINGTON\(^2717\), born 15 Mar 1815 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 12 Nov 1859 in Fort Edward, Washington County, New York, son of Henry HARRINGTON, Jr. and Sarah MANCHESTER.

Notes for Caleb M. Harrington

The following information from Sara Clarkson: Jerusha Jane Cook, born about 1816 (birth date approximated from Census records); died around 1893 (Jerusha received a Civil War pension on the service of her deceased son, Charles F. Harrington. Her last pension payment was in early 1893, so her death probably occurred around that time.) She married Caleb M. Harrington on Jan. 29, 1839 in Fort Ann, New York. (source: Jackson, Mary S. and Edward. Marriage Notices from Washington County Newspapers, 1799-1880. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1995, p. 280) Caleb was born March 15, 1815 in Arlington, Vermont, the son of Henry Harrington, Jr. and Sarah (Manchester) Harrington. (source: Russell,}

\(^{2717}\) Sara Clarkson, Caleb M. Harrington and Jerusha Jane Cook (Newsletter of the Northeastern New York Genealogical Society, "The Patents"), Vol. 27, pp. 29-30 (March-April 2008). The sources for the next two succeeding generations are census records, Civil War service and pension records (for Charles and Daniel Harrington), cemetery record, death records and family notes furnished by Sara Clarkson.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Jerusha Jane COOK and Caleb M. HARRINGTON were as follows:

6701 i Charles F. HARRINGTON, born 1840; died 1864. Notes: Charles F. Harrington, born 1840, probably died in Virginia in 1864, unmarried. His mother Jerusha received a Civil War Pension based on his service.


6703 iii Sarah Jane HARRINGTON, born 1845; died in New York. She married Clifton HODGMAN.

6704 iv Laura Ann HARRINGTON, born 17 Dec 1847; died in Ohio. She married E. C. SELBY.

6705 v Sonia HARRINGTON, born 1850.

6706 vi William Warren HARRINGTON, born 1852. He married Harriet GOODFELLOW.


Notes for John Benton Corning

The 1860 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows John B. Corning age 49, merchant and wife Lavinia B. age 44 and sons John J. age 15 and Frederick age 11, all born in Connecticut. In the 1870 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut John is age 59, retired from business with [second] wife Louisa age 44, keeping house with sons John J. age 25 and Frederick age 21, machinist apprentice. 1880 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows John B. Corning age 69, retired merchant and wife Louisa age 54, keeping house and son Frederick age 32, no occupation; also in the household are two servants.

Children of John Benton CORNING and Lavinia P. BENTON were as follows:


6708 ii Fredrick A. CORNING, born 1849 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. Notes: The 1880 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Frederick age 32, living with his father John B. Corning age 69, retired merchant and his second wife Louisa age 54.


Children of Hanson Kelly CORNING and Emma Burnham DORRANCE were as follows:

+ 6709 i Ephraim Leonard CORNING, born 9 Jun 1836 in New York City, New York County, New York; died 25 Jun 1924. He married Jane Rhinelander ROBERT.

+ 6710 ii Margareta C. CORNING, born 5 Oct 1837; died 4 Apr 1883 in Pau, France. She married George Frederick STONE.

6711 iii Hanson Kelly CORNING, Jr., born 6 May 1840; died 25 Aug 1840.

6712 iv Emma B. CORNING, born 1 Mar 1843; died 5 Nov 1850.

+ 6713 v Anna Maria CORNING, born 15 Oct 1844 in New York City, New York County, New York; died

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

14 Jan 1913. She married George Smith Fraser.

6714 vi Henry S. CORNING, born 20 Jul 1846; died 18 Jan 1848.
6715 vii Benjamin D. CORNING, born 6 Jun 1849; died 19 Dec 1849.
6716 viii Sarah D. CORNING, born 8 Sep 1853; died 22 Mar 1855.


Notes for Alexander N. Lewis
The 1860 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Alexander N. Lewis age 41, gentleman born in New York and wife Sarah D. age 40 born in Virginia with daughter Emma B. age 7 born in New York. The 1870 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Alexander age 51, lawyer and wife Sarah age 50, born in New York and children Emma age 17; Anne age 14 and Anne Lewis age 74. The 1880 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Alex N. Lewis age 62, contractor and wife Sarah D. age 60 and daughter Emma B. age 26. The 1900 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Sarah D. Lewis born Jan 1820, widow age 80, boarder with daughter Emma B. born June 1853 age 46, single.

Children of Sarah Ann Dorrance CORNING and Alexander N. LEWIS were as follows:
6717 i Emma Burnham LEWIS, born Jun 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 27 Aug 1944 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
6718 ii Anne LEWIS, born 1856 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.


Notes for Mary Winslow Townsend
The descendants of Mary Townsend and Andrew Rich are from G. Barrett Rich.

Children of Mary Winslow TOWNSEND and Andrew Jackson RICH were as follows:
+ 6719 i Gaius Barrett RICH, born 5 May 1849 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 5 Aug 1923 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married Cornelia PERRINE.


Notes for John Wheeler Leavitt Corning
The 1880 census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows John W. L. Corning age 34, born in New York, cashier in dry store and wife Mary E. age 30, born in Connecticut keeping house and children: Leavitt age 9; Mary B. age 7; Charles R. age 5; William S. age 2. There is a nurse and a servant in the household. The 1910 census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows John age 65, brick manufacturer with wife Mary E. age 60, five of her 7 children living daughter Emily A. age 29, single and son John C. age 20, single.

Children of John Wheeler Leavitt CORNING and Mary Elizabeth ROGERS were as follows:
+ 6720 i Leavitt CORNING, born 1870 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died probably in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married Margaret McCallum JUDSON.
+ 6721 ii Mary Benedict CORNING, born 8 Jun 1872 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. She married Laurence GOODRICH.
6722 iii Charles Rogers CORNING, born 1874 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; died probably in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married Catherine SOUTHALL, born 1874 in Virginia;

Emily Austin CORNING, born 1880 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
John C. CORNING, born 1889 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married Mary Judith O'BRIEN.

Nancy APPLEY (Hannah Read, Asa, Thankful Andrus, John, John, John), born 22 Feb 1808 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1883 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. She married about 1832 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York William HOOD, born 12 Sep 1797 in New Paltz, Ulster County, New York; died about 1872 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

Children of Nancy APPLEY and William HOOD were as follows:
+ 6726 i Rachel Samantha HOOD, born 29 Jan 1833 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 5 May 1906 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; buried in Readburn Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware County, New York. She married William H. BROWN.
+ 6727 ii Clark L. HOOD, born Jan 1847 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 22 Oct 1861; buried in Earlville Cemetery, Earlville, Delaware County, New York. He married (1) Amanda (--); (2) Frances (--).
+ 6728 iii Betsey G. HOOD, born about 1851 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died in Deposit, Delaware County, New York. She married Mr. CARLEY.
+ 6729 iv William HOOD, Jr., born about 1853 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

Elisha Huntington BENNETT (Elisha, Hannah Read, Thankful Andrus, John, John, John), born 1810 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died in Trumbull County, Ohio. He married Lydia Kent BURNHAM, born 1816 in Trumbull County, Ohio, daughter of Jedediah BURNHAM and Sophia BIDWELL.

Children of Daniel BENNETT and Sabra NASH were as follows:
+ 6730 i Delight Sabra BENNETT, born 10 Jun 1826 in Brookfield, Madison County, New York; died 6 Jul 1852 in Grimsby, Ontario, Canada. She married Charles Edward WOOLVERTON.
+ 6731 ii Daniel Ray BENNETT, born 10 May 1828 in Brookfield, Madison County, New York; died 22 Oct 1861; buried in Earlville Cemetery, Earlville, Madison County, New York.
Children of Elisha Huntington BENNETT and Lydia Kent BURNHAM were as follows:

6732  i  Olive E. BENNETT, born 1839 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
6733  ii  Charles H. BENNETT, born 1842 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
+ 6734  iii  Sophia Lydia BENNETT, born 1846 in Trumbull County, Ohio. She married Henry Harrison BURNHAM.
+ 6735  iv  George K. BENNETT, born Aug 1852 in Trumbull County, Ohio. He married Susan E. (---).
6736  v  Frederick BENNETT, born 1856 in Trumbull County, Ohio.


Notes for Henry Bennett
The 1850 census for Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Henry Bennett age 37, farmer with wife Abigail F. age 31, both born in Connecticut with children born in Ohio: Christopher A. age 8; Mary H. age 6; Dwight age 4/12. The 1860 census for Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Henry Bennett age 47, farmer with wife Abba F. age 41 and children Christopher A. age 17; Mary H. age 16; Dwight age 11; Henrietta age 9. The 1870 census for Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Henry Bennett age 56, farmer; Abby age 50; Hettie age 18, attending school; Dwight age 20, clerk; Abbie age 10, attending school. The 1880 census for Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Henry Bennett age 68, farmer; Abbie age 61; Hetta age 27; Abbie age 19.

Children of Henry BENNETT and Abigail F. (---) were as follows:

6737  i  Christopher A. BENNETT, born 1842 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
6738  ii  Mary H. BENNETT, born 1846 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
6739  iii  Dwight BENNETT, born 1850 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
6740  iv  Henrietta BENNETT, born 1851 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
6741  v  Abigail BENNETT, born 1861 in Trumbull County, Ohio.

3042. Emma² BENNETT (Elisha¹, Hannah¹ Read, Thankful¹ Andrus, John⁰, John⁰, John¹), born 6 Jan 1818 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Sep 1883 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married Samuel QUINBY, born 1796 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Samuel Quinby
The 1850 census for Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Samuel Quinby age 54, farmer born in Pennsylvania; Emma B. age 35, born in Connecticut; Elizabeth age 23; Abigail age 19; James age 1. The 1860 census for Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Saml Quinby age 65, farmer with wife Emma B. age 44; George age 8. The 1870 census for Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Samuel Quinby age 75, farmer with wife Emma B. age 54, George age 18, born in Ohio; Lydia Bennett age 81; born in Connecticut; Ida Bennett age 14, at music school, born in Ohio.

Children of Emma BENNETT and Samuel QUINBY were as follows:

6742  i  George QUINBY, born Apr 1854 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married Sophia (---), born Mar 1862 in Ohio. Notes: The 1900 census for Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio shows George Quinby age 46, paper hanger and wife Sophia age 38, married 20 years with no children.

3047. Edwin² BENNETT (Elisha¹, Hannah¹ Read, Thankful¹ Andrus, John⁰, John⁰, John¹), born 12 Jan 1828 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 1910. He married Eliza MORROW, born 1843 in Ohio; died 1879.

Notes for Edwin Bennett
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Edwin BENNETT and Eliza MORROW were as follows:
6743  i  Ida BENNETT, born 1855 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
6744  ii Emma BENNETT, born 1857 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
6745  iii Edwin A. BENNETT, born 1860 in Trumbull County, Ohio.


Notes for John Tyler Mott
The 1860 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Jon T. Mott age 52, liquor dealer born in Massachusetts [sic] with wife Johanna age 51 and children: Mariah age 30; Charles age 27, liquor dealer; Emma age 14 [?], born in Michigan; Lucy age 21; John age 19; George M. age 15. The 1870 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows John J. [sic] Mott age 62, retired merchant born in Connecticut with wife Johanna age 62, keeping house and Fanny M. Mott age 40 [daughter Mariah?]. The 1880 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows John T. Mott age 73, retired manufactured of medicine and wife Joanna age 72 with daughter Maria age 51, keeping house and son Charles S. age 47, clerk for oil company and granddaughter Hattie S. Mott age 17, at school.

Children of Joanna Fanning STEWART and John Tyler MOTT were as follows:
6746  i Mariah MOTT, born 18 May 1829 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.
6747  ii John Tyler MOTT, born 3 Nov 1830 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1841.
6748  iii Julia White MOTT, born Sep 1831 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.
+ 6749  iv Charles S. MOTT, born 21 Mar 1833 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. The name of his wife is unknown.
6754  ix Samuel MOTT, born 8 May 1851 in Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio; died Jun 1851.


Notes for Stephen Avery Douglass
The 1880 census for Busti, Chautauqua County, New York shows S. A. Douglass age 76, born Connecticut farmer with wife Emma age 70, born Connecticut keeping house and daughter Lucy E. age 27, born in New York.

Children of Emma Corbet STEWART and Stephen Avery DOUGLASS were as follows:
+ 6757  iii Charles Thomas DOUGLASS, born 10 Apr 1837 in Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York. He married Gertrude NORTON.
6758  iv Anna Stewart DOUGLASS, born 25 Jul 1839 in Busti, Chautauqua County, New York.

2720 Ibid.
3055. Anna Maria STEWART (Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 14 Nov 1811 in North Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died Jul 1866 in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York. She married on 26 Nov 1839 in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York Asaph R. RHODES, born 9 Apr 1809 in Bridgewater, Oneida County, New York.

Notes for Asaph R. Rhodes

Asaph Rhodes is listed in the 1840 census for Ellicott, Chautauqua County, New York. The 1850 census for Ellicott, Chautauqua County, New York shows Asaph Rhodes age 37, physician with wife Ann age 37, and children Thomas age 8, and Franklin age 4. The 1860 census for Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York shows Asaph age 48, physician with wife Ann M. age 48, keeping house and children: Thomas A. age 18, merchant; Franklin age 14; also in the household are: Ruth Barney age 19; Delia Lou age 19, all born in New York.

Children of Anna Maria STEWART and Asaph R. RHODES were as follows:

6763 i Thomas Asaph RHODES, born 4 Feb 1842.
6764 ii Franklin Fanning RHODES, born 16 Jan 1846.

3056. Charles Fanning STEWART (Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 10 Feb 1814 in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Jul 1855 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory. He married (1) on 9 May 1842 in Pine Ridge Station, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory Tryphena WALL, born 10 Jan 1824 in Mayhew, Lowndes, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died 27 Jun 1849 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; buried in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; (2) on 28 Nov 1849 in Goodwater, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory Juliett SLATE, born 19 Mar 1820 in Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 1886 in Missouri.

Children of Charles Fanning STEWART and Tryphena WALL were as follows:

6765 i Charles STEWART, born 26 Jul 1843 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died 1864 in Oklahoma Indian Territory.
+ 6766 ii Mariah Fanning STEWART, born 21 Mar 1845 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died Feb 1933 in Auburndale, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Isaac Newton BERRY.
+ 6767 iii Lavina STEWART, born 23 Dec 1846 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died 31 Jan 1926 in Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma. She married (1) Charles H. LEWIS; (2) William R. SENTER.
6768 iv Henry STEWART, born 23 Oct 1848 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died 20 Sep 1879 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Children of Charles Fanning STEWART and Juliett SLATE were as follows:

+ 6769 i Arthur Francis STEWART, born 5 Sep 1850 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died after Aug 1903. He married Mary Louise AYLsworth.
6770 ii Eliza Berthlette STEWART, born 14 Aug 1851 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died 30 Aug 1851 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory.
6771 iii Walter Lowrie STEWART, born 14 Aug 1851 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died 29 Aug 1851 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory.
6772 iv Alice STEWART, born 8 Oct 1852 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died 5 Oct 1853 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory.

---

2721 Ibid.
2722 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

+ 6773  v  Alice Eulalie STEWART, born 3 Aug 1854 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory.  She married John J. POINTS.

3058. Hepsibah Bull STEWART 2723 (Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 7 Sep 1818 in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1880.  She married on 27 Mar 1847 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut Henry Clark SHERMAN, born 1809; died before 1880.

Children of Hepsibah Bull STEWART and Henry Clark SHERMAN were as follows:

6774 i  Henry C. SHERMAN, born 1847 in New York; died before 1850.
6775 ii  Rueben C. SHERMAN, born 1849 in New York.


Notes for Henry Fanning Stewart


Notes for Adella Cady Storrs

The 1860 census for Brooklyn, Windham County, Connecticut shows Aaron Storrs and wife Mary A. with their children including daughter Addie C. age 11.

Children of Henry Fanning STEWART and Adella Cady STORRS were as follows:

+ 6776 i  Frederick Fanning STEWART, born 8 Nov 1869 in Brooklyn, Windham County, Connecticut.  He married Mercedes BASTAR.
6779 iv  Ethel May STEWART, born 31 Aug 1882 in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey.


Children of Ariannah Barstow STEWART and Janius Edward KINGSLEY were as follows:

2723 Ibid.
2724 Ibid.
2725 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

6781 ii Annie KINGSLEY, born 1850 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
6782 iii William Thomas KINGSLEY, born May 1858 in New York.
+ 6783 iv Fanny M. KINGSLEY, born 11 Apr 1860 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married Charles Mortimer WHITCOMB.


Notes for James B. Andrus
The 1850 census for Berkshire, Franklin County, Vermont shows James B. Andrews [as written] age 33, farmer with wife Caroline age 31 and daughter Frances age 6. The 1860 census for Winona, Winona County, Minnesota shows James B. Andrews [as written] age 43, farmer with wife Caroline age 41 and daughter Frances age 16; son Byron H. age 7.

Children of James B. ANDRUS and Caroline (--), were as follows:
6784 i Frances ANDRUS, born 1843 in Vermont.


Notes for John F. Hamlin

Children of Laura ANDRUS and John F. HAMLIN were as follows:
6786 i Caroline HAMLIN, born 1834 in Avon, Oakland County, Michigan.
6787 ii Adolphus HAMLIN, born Aug 1840 in Avon, Oakland County, Michigan.
6788 iii Belle HAMLIN, born 1846 in Avon, Oakland County, Michigan.
6789 iv Laura E. HAMLIN, born 1849 in Avon, Oakland County, Michigan.


Notes for Truman R. Andrus
The 1860 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Truman Andrus age 46, farmer born in New York with wife Betsey age 38, born England with children all born in Michigan: Edward age 15, farm laborer; George age 13; Fred age 9; Charles age 4; Austin age 1. In the household there is Orrilla Andrus age 34, domestic and Ada E. Andrus age 13, both born in New York. The Orrilla is probably the wife or widow of Truman's younger brother Elon A. Andrus who married Aurelia Eggleston. Ada E. would be her daughter. The 1880 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Betsy Andrus age 56, head of household keeping house with sons: Edward age 35, farmer; Charles age 24, on farm; Truman age 16. The 1910 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Charles L. Andrus age 54, farmer with wife and children; also in household is mother Betsy Andrus age 86, widow born in England with 4 of her 7 children living.

Children of Truman R. ANDRUS and Elizabeth HOTHMAN were as follows:
6790 i Edward ANDRUS, born 1845 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. Notes: The 1870 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows an Edward Andrus age 26, born in Michigan in the household of David and Marsha Smith, working on farm. The 1880 census for
Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Betsy Andrus age 56, head of household keeping house with sons: Edward age 35, farmer; Charles age 24, on farm; Truman age 16.

+ 6791 ii George F. ANDRUS, born 1847 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan; died in possibly Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married Greta (---).

6792 iii Fred ANDRUS, born 1851 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.

+ 6793 iv Charles L. ANDRUS, born 1856 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Frances M. (---).

6794 v Austin ANDRUS, born 1859 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.

+ 6795 vi Truman R. ANDRUS, born 1864 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan; died in possibly Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married Mary L. (---).


Notes for Loren L. Andrus

The 1860 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Loren Andrus age 44, farmer born in New York and wife Lucinda age 39, born in New York with children: Dwight age 16, farm laborer; Frank age 9; Ward age 7; Mary age 5; Nancy age 3/12, all born in Michigan. Also in the household are two farm laborers, one servant and Nancy Davis age 62, born in New Hampshire [mother of wife Lucinda]. The 1870 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Loren Andrus age 54, farmer born in New York and wife Lucinda age 49, born in New York with children: Dwight R. age 26, works on farm; Frank D. age 19, student; Ward L. age 18, works on farm; Mary age 15, music teacher; Nancy age 10, at school; Alice and Agnes, twins age 8 at school, all born in Michigan. Also in the household is a farm laborer, a servant and Nancy Davis age 72, born in New Hampshire [mother of wife Lucinda]. The 1880 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Loren age 63, farmer born in New York, parents born in Vermont and Pennsylvania with wife Lucinda age 59, keeping house born in New York her parents born in Vermont and New Hampshire and children: twins Agnes and Alice, both 18 and born in Michigan; grandson Charles H. Andrus age 9, he and his parents born in Michigan.

Children of Loren L. ANDRUS and Lucinda A. DAVIS were as follows:

+ 6796 i Dwight R. ANDRUS, born 23 Jul 1844 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1920. He married Sarah M. (---).


6799 iv Mary ANDRUS, born 1855 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.

6800 v Nancy ANDRUS, born 1860 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.


6802 vii Alice ANDRUS, born 1862 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.

3074. Celeste Edwards ANDRUS (Elon, Isaac, Isaac, John, John), born 1820 in New York; died probably in
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married on 1 May 1845 James Monroe VAUGHAN, born 25 Jul 1819 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; died probably in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan, son of David VAUGHAN and Ann THOMPSON.

Notes for James Monroe Vaughan

The 1880 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows James Vaughan age 60, life and fire insurance agent born in Vermont and wife Celeste age 60, keeping house born in New York, parents born in Vermont and Pennsylvania with daughter Mary W. age 21, school teacher born in Michigan.

Children of Celeste Edwards ANDRUS and James Monroe VAUGHAN were as follows:
+ 6803 i Marcia H. VAUGHAN, born 1846 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married Daniel Tinsman SMITH, Sr.
+ 6804 ii Mark Henry VAUGHAN, born 1850 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan; died 1850 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.
+ 6805 iii William Wirt VAUGHAN, born 12 Aug 1852 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan; died probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Ida Belle WHITFORD.
+ 6806 iv John Charles Fremont VAUGHAN, born 27 May 1855 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan; died about 1876.
+ 6807 v Mary Webb VAUGHAN, born 29 Jun 1858 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.


Notes for William W. Andrus


Children of William W. ANDRUS and Ellen SUMMERS were as follows:
6808 i Rosette ANDRUS, born 1850 probably in Shelby, Macomb County, Michigan.
6809 ii William S. ANDRUS, born 1852 probably in Shelby, Macomb County, Michigan.
6810 iii Henry J. ANDRUS, born 1859 probably in Shelby, Macomb County, Michigan.
6811 iv Enoch John ANDRUS, born 1867 in Shelby, Macomb County, Michigan.


Notes for Nancy M. Andrus

Nancy is not on the 1880 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan with her husband and young children.

Notes for Milo M. Davis

The 1870 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Milo Davis age 49, laborer with wife Nancy M. born in Michigan age 47, keeping house and children: Lucelia L. age 23, teacher; Marian B. age 19; Flora L. age 17; Ida M. age 15; Carrie B. age 10. The 1880 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Milo Davis age 59, laborer born in Vermont with son-in-law Larmon G. Havens age 29, shoemaker born in Michigan and daughter Marian B. age 29, keeping house and their children surname Havens: Blanch age 7; Mildred age 5; Albert age 3; Clara B. age 11/12, born in June.

Children of Nancy M. ANDRUS and Milo M. DAVIS were as follows:
6812 i Lucelia L. DAVIS, born 1847 in Michigan. Notes: The 1880 census for Washington, Macomb
The descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Michigan shows Winsor Norton age 39, agent for musical instruments with wife Flora age 27, keeping house and children: Watson D. age 4; Gertrude B. age 3; also sister-in-law Lucelia Davis age 33, music teacher.

+ 6813 ii Marian B. DAVIS, born 1851 in Michigan. She married Larmore G. HAVENS.

+ 6814 iii Flora L. DAVIS, born 1853 in Michigan; died in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married Windsor W. NORTON.

+ 6815 iv Ida M. DAVIS, born 1855 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan. She married Eugene Henry LAMB.

6816 v Carrie B. DAVIS, born 1860 in Michigan.


Notes for Elon A. Andrus

The 1860 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Truman Andrus age 46, farmer born in New York with wife Betsey age 38, born England with children all born in Michigan: Edward age 15, farm laborer; George age 13; Fred age 9; Charles age 4; Austin age 34. In the household there is Orrilla Andrus age 34, domestic and Ada E. Andrus age 13, both born in New York. The Orrilla is probably the wife or widow of Truman’s younger brother Elon A. Andrus who married Aurelia Eggleston. Ada E. would be her daughter.

Children of Elon A. ANDRUS and Aurelia EGGLESTON were as follows:

6817 i Adda E. ANDRUS, born 1847 in New York.


Notes for Myron Locke

The E. M. Andrews manuscript has the following letter written to Mrs. Mathila Abell of Vashon, Washington from her grandfather, Myron Locke, dated 21 Sept 1891. "Myron Locke was born in Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1815, and in 1822 at the age of seven years came with his father, Josiah Locke, to Covington, then to Genesee County; and in June 23, 1833, was married to Eunice Andrews of Bethany [sic], N. Y., with whom he lived for 51 years, and there was born to them 10 children, 6 sons [2 sons died in infancy] and four daughters. The eldest son enlisted in the War of the Rebellion and died of fever in Virginia, May 7, 1863, aged 28 years. Myron Locke and wife, upon a profession of faith in Jesus Christ, and Great Head of the Church, were received as Members into the Baptist Church at Wyoming, N. Y., in 1843, and for ten years was the Superintendent of the Sabbath School there. In 1866 he moved to Perry, N. Y., and united with the Baptist Church at that place, and soon after was chosen one of its Deacons, and served the church for 25 years, and for several years was one of its trustees. He was one of the originators of the Wyoming County Pioneer Historical Association and one of its Constituent Members and was for six years its President, and one of its trustees. He was one of the Building Committee and for 20 years was Chairman of the Executive Board. He was a farmer all thru his married life, until infirmity made it necessary for him to retire from farming, his wife having died in 1884 aged 70 years." Myron died in 1903 or 1904 in Castile, New York.

The 1860 census for Covington, Wyoming County, New York shows Myron Locke age 44, born in New York, farmer with wife Eunice age 45 with children: Melissa age 18; Catherine age 15; Charles age 12; Edgar age 9; Franklin age 6; Jesse age 4. The 1870 census for Castile, Wyoming County, New York shows Myron age 54, farmer with wife Eunice age 55, keeping house and children: Charles age 22; Frank age 16; daughter Jessie age 14. The 1880 census for Gainesville, Wyoming County, New York shows Myron age 64, farmer with wife Eunice age 65 and son E. A. age 28, at home. The 1900 census for Castile, Wyoming County, New York shows Myron Locke, father born Sept 1815, age 84, widower in the household of his son Charles O. Locke and family.

Children of Eunice ANDRUS and Myron LOCKE were as follows:

6818 i Orrin LOCKE, born 1834 in New York; died 7 May 1863 in Virginia.
6819 ii Anjeanette LOCKE, born 1836 in New York; died in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.
   Notes: First name also seen as 'Nettie'.
6820 iii son LOCKE, born 1838 in New York.
6821 iv son LOCKE, born 1840.
6822 v Melissa LOCKE, born 1842 in New York. She married Mr. BABBITT. Notes: Melissa resided in either Buffalo or Rochester, New York.
6823 vi Catherine LOCKE, born 15 Sep 1844 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died 27 Jul 1902 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She married William P. FELCH.
6825 viii Edgar A. LOCKE, born Oct 1850 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He married Anna (--).
6826 ix Franklin LOCKE, born 1854 in New York; died in possibly Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.
   Notes: Franklin may have been a restaurant man that worked for the Union Pacific Railroad, no census information.
6827 x Jessie LOCKE, born 1856. She married in Perry, Wyoming County, New York Milton CROCKER.


Children of Isaac ANDRUS and Maria (--): were as follows:

+ 6828 i Wesley R. ANDRUS, born 17 Jan 1844 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 27 Mar 1925. He married Mary Louisa BOTTUM (see 6891).


Notes for William T. Whitney

Children of Laura E. WILLIAMS and William T. WHITNEY were as follows:

+ 6829 i Frances A. WHITNEY, born 1843 in New York. She married Sheridan Sullivan SABINE.
6830 ii Hannah Elizabeth WHITNEY, born 1851 in New York.
Francis H. WILLIAMS (Laura⁷ Andrus, Roswell⁶, Isaac⁵, John³, John², John¹), born 6 Jan 1840 in Rutland County, Vermont; died in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa. He married Josephine L. BRUCE, born 1840 in New York.

Notes for Francis H. Williams


Children of Francis H. WILLIAMS and Josephine L. BRUCE were as follows:

6833 i  Guy T.⁸ WILLIAMS, born 1872 in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa.
6834 ii  Harry G.⁸ WILLIAMS, born 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa.

Laura M. ANDRUS (Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born May 1840 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont. She married in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont John F. PERKINS, born May 1843 in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Ralph PERKINS and Polly GAINES.

Notes for John F. Perkins

The 1880 census for Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont shows John Perkins age 41, works in slate mill and wife Laura age 36, keeping house with children Minnie age 11 and Fletcher age 4. Also in the household is Polly Perkins age 78, her daughter Laura Perkins age 58, both keeping house and born in Vermont. [John's mother and eldest sister]. The 1900 census for Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont shows John born May 1843 [?] age 57 and wife Laura M. born Nov 1854 [age 10 on the 1850 census] age 45, married for 30 years with one of her 4 children living: daughter Minnie Hall born May 1871 age 29, widowed and a granddaughter Laura M. Hall born April 1890 age 10. The 1910 census of Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont shows John F. Perkins age 70 and Laura M. age 65, married for 45 years with daughter Minnie H. Hall age 37, widow and granddaughter Laura M. Hall age 20, single.

Children of Laura M. ANDRUS and John F. PERKINS were as follows:

6835 i  William⁸ PERKINS, born 1864 in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1864 in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 6836 ii  Minnie H.⁸ PERKINS, born May 1871 in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Mr. HALL.
6837 iii  James⁸ PERKINS, died before 1880.
6838 iv  Fletcher⁸ PERKINS, born 14 Oct 1875 in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont.

Lucy E. ANDRUS (Linus⁶, Roswell⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 2 Apr 1835 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Sep 1906 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married Wallace Wilbert MARTIN, born 29 Dec 1830 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 16 Jan 1895 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.

Notes for Wallace Wilbert Martin

The 1880 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Wallace Martin age 49, farmer and wife Lucy age 45, keeping house with children: Alice age 16; Wilbert age 14; Lillie age 12; Arthur age 9. The 1900 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Lucy Martin born Apr 1835 as head of household age 65 with children Alice F. Martin born Oct 1864 age 35, single and Arthur A. Martin born Nov 1871 age 28, single and occupation as teamster.

Children of Lucy E. ANDRUS and Wallace Wilbert MARTIN were as follows:

6839 i  Alice F.⁷ MARTIN, born Oct 1864 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1942 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. Notes: The 1920 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Alice F. Martin age 56, servant doing

---

2727 Ibid., person (7-32) in Mss.
2728 Ibid., person (7-35) in Mss.
housework for private family; the household of Helen Bixby Kilborn and her brother Fred S. Hasford.

+ 6840 ii  Wilbert W. MARTIN, born 1865 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Flora (--).
6841 iii  Lillian L. MARTIN, born Mar 1868 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
6842 iv  Arthur Andrus' MARTIN, born Nov 1871 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

3108. Elon L. ANDRUS (Elon, John, Isaac, John, John), born 1820 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont; died in Walworth County, Wisconsin. He married in Hampton, Washington County, New York Ellen L. MERRITT, born 1826 in Washington County, New York; died in Walworth County, Wisconsin, daughter of Daniel MERRITT.

Notes for Elon L. Andrus

Elon Andrus, proprietor of the Andrus House, was born in the town of Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont. While quite young, moved to Washington County, New York with his parents, where he was brought up on a farm; was married in Hampton, Washington County, New York, to Miss Ellen Merritt, a daughter of Daniel Merritt. They have two daughters Jennett and Belle. In 1850, Mr. Andrus moved with his family to Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin where he was engaged in the lumber and livery business; also carried on a farm. After a residence of sixteen years at Geneva, he moved to Whitewater, where he kept the Cortland House one year. From there he moved to Delavan, and purchased the Mallory House, which he named the Andrus House, and has kept it to this date [1882]. The house is deservedly popular with the traveling public. Mr. Andrus, while a resident of Geneva, served three years as Assessor of that town, and held other minor offices.

Children of Elon L. ANDRUS and Ellen L. MERRITT were as follows:
6843 i  Jennett E. ANDRUS, born 1845 in New York; died 3 Oct 1880 in Walworth County, Wisconsin.
    Notes: There is the following record on Ancestry.com: Name: Jennie E. Andrus Death Date: 30 Oct 1880 County: Walworth Volume: 01 Page #: 0117 Reel: 130 Image: 0055 Index Volume: ImageNum: 100101 Sequence #: 007306 Level Info: Wisconsin Vital Records Death Index.
6844 ii  Isabel L. ANDRUS, born 1847 in New York.

3109. Mary E. ANDRUS (Daniel, John, Isaac, John, John), born 11 Jan 1820 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; christened in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1912 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married John Jay JOSLIN (Joseph, Caroline C. RUGGLES), born 11 May 1829 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, son of Joseph JOSLIN and Caroline C. RUGGLES.

Notes for John Jay JOSLIN
John engaged in the mercantile business in Denver, Colorado. The 1870 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows John J. Joslin age 41 with wife Mary age 37 and children: Hattie age 15; Edna age 14 and Frank age 12. The 1880 census for Denver, Arapahoe County [as written], Colorado shows John Jay Joslin age 51, dry goods merchant born in Vermont. The 1880 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows the Frank Allen household that includes his mother-in-law Mary Joslin age 47 and sister-in-law Edna Joslin age 25. The 1910 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado shows John age 80 and wife Mary E. age 77 and housekeeper Clara Schlieseman. The following is on Ancestry.com: "Roster of Men and Women Who Served in The World War From Colorado 1917-1918 Denver County": Given Name: John Jay; Surname: Joslin; Rank: Private; Branch: A. S.; Place: Denver.

Children of Mary E. ANDRUS and John Jay JOSLIN were as follows:

---

2729 History of Walworth County, Wisconsin (Chicago Western Historical Company, 1882), p. 687.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 6845 i Hattie JOSLIN, born 1854 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Frank ALLEN.
+ 6846 ii Edna JOSLIN, born Mar 1855 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married William H. MILBURN.
+ 6847 iii Frank A. JOSLIN, born 1858 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Nellie BAKER.

3110. Sarah Jane ANDRUS (Daniel, John, Isaac, John, John, John), born 11 Jan 1822 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 21 Sep 1898 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married (1) William D. BOSWORTH, born 1816; died 29 May 1860 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont; (2) on 29 Jan 1863 John GOADBY, born 2 Mar 1808 in England; died in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont, son of Joseph GOADBY.

Notes for John Goadby

Reverend John Goadby was a Baptist clergyman in London, England; Burma, India; Montreal, Quebec, and Poultney, Vermont. The 1870 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows John Goadby age 62, clergyman born in England and wife Jane age 44, keeping house and children: Mary Bosworth age 17; Ella Bosworth age 15, both attending school; Nellie Goadby age 6. The 1880 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows John age 72, retired clergyman and wife Jane age 54, and daughter Nellie age 16.

Children of Sarah Jane ANDRUS and William D. BOSWORTH were as follows:
+ 6848 i Mary Jane BOSWORTH, born Feb 1851 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1919; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married William H. GAIGE.
+ 6849 ii Harriet Ellen BOSWORTH, born Mar 1855 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died probably in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married William NATHANIEL.

Children of Sarah Jane ANDRUS and John GOADBY were as follows:
+ 6850 i Nellie Bosworth GOADBY, born 13 Nov 1863 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Apr 1942 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married Jason Rogers MASON.

3112. Edwin Daniel ANDRUS (Daniel, John, Isaac, John, John, John), born 2 Dec 1837 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 22 Jul 1894 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. He married (1) Addie Jane ADAMS, born 1840 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 27 Jul 1872 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont, daughter of Alanson ADAMS; (2) on 24 Mar 1874 in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York Grace A. COON, born 1842 in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York; died 1 Mar 1892 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont; (3) on 18 Oct 1893 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont Minnie N. CLAPP.

Notes for Edwin Daniel Andrus

Edwin lived at his father's homestead at Poultney, which is located about two miles north of the village. The 1870 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Edwin Andrus age 32, farmer and wife Addie age 30, keeping house born in Vermont with son William age 5 and Harriet Andrus age 65, born in Vermont, boarding. The 1880 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Edwin Andrus age 41, farmer and wife Grace age 38, keeping house born in New York with children: Willie age 15; Edwin age 4; Mary age 1 all born in Vermont.

Notes for Grace A. Coon

There is a James F. Coon age 64, stone mason born in Vermont in the 1870 census for Fort Ann, Washington County, New York with wife Phebe age 41, born in New York. No daughter Grace listed but, possibly, these are her parents.

Children of Edwin Daniel ANDRUS and Addie Jane ADAMS were as follows:


2733 Ibid., person (7-57) in Mss.
William Daniel ANDRUS, born 19 Dec 1864 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died after 1920 probably in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married on 11 Apr 1894 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont Ida Merriman LONG, born 20 Dec 1858 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 10 Jan 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, daughter of Clark Levi LONG and Martha Eliza MERRIMAN. Notes: William and Ida had no children. William was a 'traveling man'; in Springfield, Massachusetts 1889-1894; then Syracuse, New York. The 1900 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows William D. Andrus age 34 as a boarder in the household of Frederick W. and Hattie Smith and children. The 1910 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows William age 45, commercial traveler for the rubber company and wife Ida D. age 51, both born in Vermont; married 16 years and no children. The 1920 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows William age 55, commercial traveler for rubber manufacturer and wife Ida M. L. age 61.

child ANDRUS, born 12 Jul 1872 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Jul 1872 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.

Children of Edwin Daniel ANDRUS and Grace A. COON were as follows:

Edwin Daniel ANDRUS, born 30 May 1875 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 6 Apr 1899 Laura Westover NORTON.

Mary Grace ANDRUS, born 7 Sep 1879 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Alfred Josiah BEEDE.

Notes for Merritt C. Jones

The 1870 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Merritt C. Jones age 43, farmer born in Vermont and wife Eliza age 38, born in New York with children: Mary age 10 and Freddie age 4. Also in the household is Catherine Jones age 72. The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Merritt age 52, farmer and wife Eliza age 48 and children: Mary age 19 and Freddie age 13. Also in the household is Catherine Jones age 82.

Children of Eliza ANDRUS and Merritt C. JONES were as follows:

Florence JONES, born 19 Nov 1854 in West Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Florence died unmarried.

Mary JONES, born 15 Jun 1859 in West Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Anson A. COOK.

Frederick Merritt JONES, born 23 Aug 1866 in West Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Henrietta Marr NELSON.

Notes for Truman Andrus

Another date of birth seen as 15 Feb 1836. Truman was a painter and wallpaper hanger in Granville, Washington County, New York.

Children of Truman ANDRUS and Martha WARREN were as follows:
3118. **David ANDRUS**\(^{2736}\) (David\(^4\), John\(^5\), Isaac\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 14 Feb 1838 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died 5 Jul 1902 in Albany, Albany County, New York. He married on 2 Jun 1865 in Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York **Mary MILLER**, born 26 Mar 1847 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died before 1900 in Albany, Albany County, New York, daughter of William Abel MILLER and Louisa BORDWELL.

Notes for David Andrus

David was a traveling salesman. The 1880 census for Albany, Albany County, New York shows David age 42, salesman and wife Mary age 33, keeping house with children Louise age 11 and Herbert age 7. There is a Civil War record on Ancestry.com I am not positive it is this David Andrus. David Andrus; Side Served: Union State Served: New York; Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 4 January 1864. Promoted to Full Corporal on 1 Aug 1865; Mustered Out on 21 Aug 1865 at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, New York.

Children of David ANDRUS and Mary MILLER were as follows:


6861 ii **Herbert ANDRUS**, born 6 Aug 1873 in Albany, Albany County, New York.

3119. **Mary M. ANDRUS**\(^{2737}\) (David\(^6\), John\(^5\), Isaac\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Mar 1840 in Hudson Falls, Washington County, New York; died 5 May 1928 in Granville, Washington County, New York; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. She married on 4 Apr 1861 **James M. ORDWAY**, born 20 Dec 1830 in Strafford, Orange County, Vermont; died 1 Mar 1905 in Sandyhill, Washington County, New York; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont, son of James ORDWAY.

Notes for Mary M. Andrus


Notes for James M. Ordway

James was a lumberman. He and wife Mary adopted a daughter, Sarah. The 1880 census for Indian, Hamilton County, New York shows James Ordway age 50, hotel keeper born in Vermont and wife Mary age 40, born in New York keeping house with adopted daughter, Sarah age 2. The 1900 census for Kingsbury, Washington County, New York shows James age 69, capitalist and wife Mary A. age 60.

Children of Mary M. ANDRUS and James M. ORDWAY were as follows:

6862 i **Sarah ORDWAY**, born about 1877 in Washington County, New York.

3120. **Joseph M. ANDRUS**\(^{2738}\) (David\(^6\), John\(^5\), Isaac\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 2 Dec 1841 in Hudson Falls, Washington County, New York; died 1 Oct 1894 in Granville, Washington County, New York; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 27 Feb 1869 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont **Clara SARGENT**, born 10 Apr 1850 in Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of John SARGENT and Alcinda DAVIS.

Notes for Joseph M. Andrus

Joseph was a cabinet maker and merchant in Granville, New York. The 1880 census for Granville, Washington County, New York shows Joseph Andrus age 32, cabinetmaker and wife Clara age 30, keeping house and children

---

\(^{2736}\) Ibid., person (7-63) in Mss.
\(^{2737}\) Ibid., person (7-64) in Mss.
\(^{2738}\) Ibid., person (7-65) in Mss.

Children of Joseph M. ANDRUS and Clara SARGENT were as follows:

6863  i  Charles W. ANDRUS, born 13 Aug 1870 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died 1935; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Eva Bell YOUNG.


Notes for Merritt Hawkins
The 1860 census for Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont shows Merritt Hawkins age 40, lumberman with wife Bethia age 34, born in Massachusetts and daughter Fanny age 1, living in the household of S. Hawkins age 69, farmer. The 1870 census for Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont shows Merritt age 57, farmer and wife Bethia age 48, keeping house with children Fanny age 9 and Edwin age 3, and father Stephen Hawkins age 79, widower. The 1880 census for Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont shows Merritt age 61, laborer and wife Bethia age 55, housekeeper with children: Fanny age 20, teacher; Edward age 13.

Children of Merritt HAWKINS and Bethia LYMAN were as follows:

6865  i  Fanny HAWKINS, born 1859 in Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont.

6866  ii Edward HAWKINS, born 1866 in Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont. Notes: The 1870 census index for Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont has him as Edwin Hawkins age 3, he appears as Edward age 13 on the 1880 census.

3123. David A. HAWKINS (Polly Andrus, John, Isaac, John, John), born Oct 1822 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married (1) Sarah A. CENTER, born 1830 in New York; died before 1870 in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York; (2) before 1870 Mary A. LENARD, Widow; (3) Caroline MOSELEY, Widow.

Notes for David A. Hawkins
The 1860 census for Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York shows David Hawkins age 37, blacksmith born in Vermont and wife Sarah age 30, born in New York with sons J. Augustus age 10; Franky age 4; and Miriam Center age 41, born in New York [probably sister to Sarah A. Center, David's wife]. The 1870 census for Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York shows David A. Hawkins age 48, blacksmith with wife Mary A. age 49, keeping house son J. Augusta [as written] age 19, in United States Army and son Frank age 14, at school. The 1880 census for Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York shows David age 58, blacksmith and wife Mary A. age 59.

Children of David A. HAWKINS and Sarah A. CENTER were as follows:

6867  i  J. Augustus HAWKINS, born 1850 in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York.

6868  ii Frank HAWKINS, born 1856 in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York.

3124. Harriet HAWKINS (Polly Andrus, John, Isaac, John, John), born 7 Jul 1824 in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Benjamin Franklin MCLAUGHLIN, born in Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin McLaughlin
The 1860 census for Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont shows B. F. McLaughlin age 55, farmer and wife Harriet age 36, keeping house and daughter Adde F. McLaughlin age 15, born in Vermont. The 1880 census for Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont shows B. F. McLaughlin age 75, farmer and wife Harriet age 55, keeping
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Harriet HAWKINS and Benjamin Franklin MCLAUGHLIN were as follows:

+ 6869 i  Adda F. MCLAUGHLIN, born 1844 in Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Mr. DECKER.


Notes for Freelove Hawkins

The 1900 and 1910 census for North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts shows Freelove, widow living with her son Charles and family.

Notes for John N. Chase

The 1880 census for North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts shows John N. Chase age 61, born in New York, carpet cleaner and wife Freelove age 53, born in Vermont keeping house; son George W. Chase age 35, shoe manufacturer; daughter-in-law Grace Chase age 28; son Charles M. Chase age 21, works in shoe shop; daughter-in-law Florence Chase age 20, born in Massachusetts; granddaughter Bertha Chase age 1; servant Maria Perry age 23.

Children of Freelove HAWKINS and John N. CHASE were as follows:

+ 6870 i  George W. CHASE, born 1844 in Vermont. He married Grace B. (---).
+ 6871 ii  Charles M. CHASE, born Aug 1857 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He married Florence K. (---).


Notes for Stephen Hawkins


The Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 on Ancestry.com dated 1885 for Ainsworth and Oregon, Washington County, Iowa shows Stephen Hawkins born about 1830 in Vermont age 55, married, blacksmith with Frances Hawkins age 53, married keeping house and Merit F. Hawkins age 17, born in Ohio, farm hand, single.

Children of Stephen HAWKINS and Jane B. PIKE were as follows:

6872  i  Mary E. HAWKINS, born 1854 in Vermont.
6873  ii  Eva J. HAWKINS, born 1856 in Vermont.
6874  iii  Harriet E. HAWKINS, born 1859 in Iowa, Washington County, Iowa.


Notes for Dorliska A. Andrus

The census records show her name as Dorliska, she may have gone by the name Delia. The 1910 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Dorliski Benedict age 75, born in New York and parents born in Connecticut, widow with 3 of her 3 children living; and daughter Edith H. age 44, widow with no children, she and parents born in New York. The 1920 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Darleekt Benedict and on Ancestry.com the name correction to [Dorleska Benedict]; but has her as a male: age 85, widow born about 1835 in New York, parents born in
Connecticut. In the household is daughter Edith Hull age 54, widow and six boarders.

Notes for William Benedict

The 1860 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Wm Benedict age 33 and wife Dorliska age 26. The 1870 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Wm [difficult to read] Benedict age 48, farmer with wife Dorilska age 35, keeping house with children: Esther M. age 9; Edith age 4; Charles S. age 1. Also in the household is Lucinda Andrews age 54, domestic servant born in New York [there is a Lucinda Andrews on the 1880 census for Fredericksburg, Chickasaw County, Iowa age 64, born in New York, single living with her sister Elsey A. Conyell [Coryell] she as head of household with her daughters Hattie Conyell [Coryell]age 39 and Adelia Conyell [Coryell] age 37. I do not know the connection to the Andrews family]; Albert Gardner age 25, farm laborer; William Graves age 17, farm laborer.

Children of Dorliska A. ANDRUS and William BENEDICT were as follows:

6875  i  Esther M. BENEDICT, born 1860 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.
6876  ii  Edith BENEDICT, born 1865 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married Mr. HULL, died before 1910. Notes: The 1910 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Darleekt Benedict and on Ancestry.com the name correction to [Dorleska Benedict]; but has her as a male: age 85, widow born about 1835 in New York, parents born in Connecticut. In the household is daughter Edith Hull age 54, widow and six boarders. The 1930 census for Perry shows Edith as head of household age 64, widowed 22 years with no children; also in house is Frank Mahan age 50, roomer born in Maine, single and superintendent at cotton mill.
6877  iii  Charles S. BENEDICT, born 1868 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.

3142. Mary S. ANDRUS (John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, John⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1834 in Vermont. She married Peter P. WEST, born about 1819 in New Jersey.

Notes for Peter P. West


Children of Mary S. ANDRUS and Peter P. WEST were as follows:

6878  i  Eveline WEST, born 1858 in New York. Notes: Eveline is not on the 1870 census with the family.
6879  ii  Harriet WEST, born 1861 in Liberty, Jackson County, Michigan; died before 1880. Notes: Harriet is not on the 1880 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York with the other family members.
6880  iii  Walter G. WEST, born 1877 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.

3144. Esther ANDRUS²⁷³⁹ (John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born Feb 1841 in New York; died in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married Henry E. LACY, born 1832 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died before 1900 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York, son of David LACY and Polly (---).

Notes for Henry E. Lacy

The 1860 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Henry E. Lacy age 28, son of David and Polly Lacy. The 1880 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Henry E. age 50, laborer with wife Esther A. age 40, keeping house with children Flora M. age 10 and Maggie C. age 7; also in the household is Daniel Sweet age 60, carpenter and boarder; all born in New York. The 1910 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Chester A.

²⁷³⁹ Ibid., person (7-41) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Carmichael age 48, Silver Lake Railroad superintendent and wife Flora L. age 38, married 13 years with one child: son John L. Carmichael age 3, and mother-in-law Esther Lacey age 68.

Children of Esther ANDRUS and Henry E. LACY were as follows:

+ 6881 i Flora M. LACY, born Jul 1870 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married Chester A. CARMICHAEL.

6882 ii Maggie C. LACY, born 1872 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.

3145. Merritt F. ANDRUS 2740 (John\(^6\), John\(^5\), Isaac\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1843; died 21 Dec 1900; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, Wyoming County, New York. He married Josephine LACY.

Notes for Merritt F. Andrus

Have seen the first name as 'Merrill'. The Hotel Perry in Perry, New York, "was conducted for a time by the late Merritt Andrus". He was a member of the 4th U.S. Artillery in the Civil War. The 1880 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Merritt F. Andrus age 38 and wife Josephine age 35 with son Jesse age 7. They are living next door to his sister Julia and husband Charles W. Sweet and family.

Children of Merritt F. ANDRUS and Josephine LACY were as follows:


3146. Julia ANDRUS (John\(^6\), John\(^5\), Isaac\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1844; died in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married Charles W. SWEET 2741, born 11 Nov 1835 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died in Perry, Wyoming County, New York, son of Rufus SWEET and Ann TINKHAM.

Notes for Charles W. Sweet


Children of Julia ANDRUS and Charles W. SWEET were as follows:

6884 i Charles W. SWEET, born 1865 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.

6885 ii Louisa SWEET, born 1868 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.

3148. Emma ANDRUS (Linus\(^6\), John\(^5\), Isaac\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born Jul 1852 in Wisconsin; died 1919 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married Ira C. WILSON, born Jun 1854 in Hampton, Washington County, New York; died 1928 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont, son of Jesse WILSON and Susanah (---).

Notes for Ira C. Wilson

The 1860 census for Hampton, Washington County, New York shows Ira Wilson age 6, the son of Jesse and Susanah Wilson. The 1880 census for Hampton, Washington County, New York shows Ira Wilson age 25, farmer born in New York as were his parents with Emma age 27, born in Wisconsin keeping house, her father born in New York and her mother unknown and children: Eva M. age 5, born in New York and Lena age 2, born in New York. Also in the household are Clifford Smith age 18 and John Mack age 15, servant/farm laborer; Nellie Jackson age 12. The 1900 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Thomas Thomas born May 1876 age 22, born in Vermont his parents born in Wales, slate quarryman with wife Lena born Oct 1889 in New York age 22, married 4 years with 1 of 1 child living, father born in New York, mother born in Wisconsin; and son Arthur T. Thomas born June 1897 in Vermont age 2 and

2740 Ibid., person (7-40) in Mss.

664
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Emma ANDRUS and Ira C. WILSON were as follows:
+ 6886  i  Eva G. WILSON, born Dec 1874 in Hampton, Washington County, New York. She married Thomas T. EVANS.
+ 6887  ii Lena WILSON, born Oct 1876 in Hampton, Washington County, New York; died in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Thomas THOMAS.
+ 6888  iii Althea M. WILSON, born 1882 in Hampton, Washington County, New York. She married Evan ROBERTS, born 1882 in Wales, United Kingdom. Notes: The 1910 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Evan Roberts age 28, block cutter at slate quarry, born in Wales with wife Althea M. age 28, married 8 years with no children, born in New York, father born in New York and mother in Wisconsin. Also in household is sister-in-law Lena Thomas age 32, widow, with her only child living [Arthur T. Thomas, living at this time with grandparents Ira and Emma Wilson], cuff maker at shirt factory.
+ 6889  iv Charles G. WILSON, born Apr 1884 in Hampton, Washington County, New York. He married Florence A. WILSON.
+ 6890  v  Jessie WILSON, born Mar 1887 in Hampton, Washington County, New York; died in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Ellis ROWLAND.

3150. Simon BOTTUM (Abia6 Andrus, David5, Isaac4, John3, John2, John1), born 26 Feb 1824 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 29 Jan 1904. He married (1) Margaret A. DOUGLAS, born 24 Apr 1824; died 27 Nov 1884; (2) Sarah RHODES , Widow.

Notes for Simon Bottum
The 1860 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Simon age 36, farmer with wife Margaret age 36, and children Mary age 15 and Lemuel age 3.

Children of Simon BOTTUM and Margaret A. DOUGLAS were as follows:
6891  i  Mary Louisa BOTTUM, born 19 Jun 1844 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 4 Sep 1893 in Nebraska. She married on 25 Sep 1865 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont Wesley R. ANDRUS (see 6828), born 17 Jan 1844 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 27 Mar 1925, son of Isaac ANDRUS and Maria (---).
6892  ii  Lemuel BOTTUM, born 13 Apr 1857 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 22 Nov 1927.
6893  iii  Martha BOTTUM, born 18 Apr 1865 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.


Notes for Horace Barlow Bottum
The 1860 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Horace Bottum age 33, merchant with wife
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Harriet age 22, and son Harlow age 3. Also in the household are Arthur Billings and Bridget Wash. The 1880 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows H. B. Bottum age 53, merchant with wife Harriet E. age 41, keeping house and children: Calvin H. age 18, clerk in store; H. Bert age 13, helps in store; Ralph H. age 7. In the household is Nancy M. Tobey age 22, servant that does housework. The 1900 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows the household of son, Harlow A. Bottum born July 1857 age 42, which includes Horace B. Bottum born July 1826, father, age 73, widowed.

Children of Horace Barlow BOTTUM and Harriet Ellen HUNTINGTON were as follows:
+ 6894 i Harlow A. BOTTUM, born Jul 1857 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Alice M. (---).

6895 ii Calvin H. BOTTUM, born 1861 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Notes: The 1920 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Calvin H. Bottum age 57, single, living with his brother Harlow and wife Alice both age 62, farming.

6896 iii Herbert BOTTUM, born 1866 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.
+ 6897 iv Ralph H. BOTTUM, born Mar 1877 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Amy B. (---).

3153. Edward BOTTUM (Abia 4 Andrus, David 3, Isaac 2, John 1), born 29 Jul 1832 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 8 Jul 1889 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont. He married (1) Ellen L. CLARK, born 1836; died 20 May 1856 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont; (2) Marietta COX, born 1832 in New York.

Notes for Edward Bottum
The 1880 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Edward Bottum age 47, born in Vermont farmer and wife Marietta age 47 born in New York, keeping house with children Alfonse age 14, works on farm, Clara A. age 9, at school and Ernest age 5, all born in Vermont.

Children of Edward BOTTUM and Ellen L. CLARK were as follows:
6898 i Luella BOTTUM, born 3 Sep 1855 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 7 Mar 1856 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont.

Children of Edward BOTTUM and Marietta COX were as follows:
6899 i Alphonse BOTTUM, born 1865 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.
6900 ii Clara A. BOTTUM, born 1870 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.
6901 iii Ernest BOTTUM, born 1874 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.


Notes for Edwin Oscar Huntington
The 1860 census for Rochester, Monroe County, New York shows Edwin Huntington age 36, clerk born in Vermont and wife Jane A. age 35, born in New York with daughter Ellen age 12. The 1880 census for Rochester, Monroe County, New York shows Edwin Huntington age 56, sash factory with wife Jane age 56; son Herman age 37, railroad conductor; Ella age 31; grandson Harry age 6.

Children of Edwin Oscar HUNTINGTON and Jane A. RATHBONE were as follows:
+ 6902 i Ellen HUNTINGTON, born 25 Aug 1847 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. She married Herman MILLER.

3155. George Byron HUNTINGTON (Oretta 6 Andrus, David 5, Isaac 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 21 Jan 1827 in
Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 15 Mar 1899 in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married (1) on 3 Oct 1849 Jenette E. GALUSHA, born 1839 in New York; died 29 Oct 1851 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; (2) on 14 Sep 1859 Sarah Jane SMITH, born 1839 in New York; died 1 May 1876 in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin; (3) on 24 Oct 1882 Mary A. (Brewer) JOHNSON, Widow.

Notes for George Byron Huntington

The 1870 census for Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin shows George Huntington age 43, farmer born in Vermont with wife Sarah J. age 31, born in New York and children: Charles age 8, born in Michigan; Edwin age 6, born in Michigan; George age 3, born in Michigan; Arthur age 1, born in Wisconsin; [father ?] Daniel Huntington age 68, born in Vermont.

Children of George Byron HUNTINGTON and Jenette E. GALUSHA were as follows:

Children of George Byron HUNTINGTON and Sarah Jane SMITH were as follows:
6904 i Charles Elmer HUNTINGTON, born 5 Aug 1861 in Comstock, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.
6905 ii Edwin Walter HUNTINGTON, born 16 Feb 1864 in Comstock, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1884 in Minnesota.
6906 iii George Lincoln HUNTINGTON, born 8 Apr 1867 in Comstock, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died 23 May 1944 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. He married on 20 Jun 1900 Minnie L. (---), born 1867 in Illinois. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: George L. Huntington; Birth Date: 8 Apr 1867; Birth Place: Comstock, Michigan; Residence: Pasadena, California; Passport Issue Date: 5 May 1923; Father Name: George B Huntington Father's Birth Location: Vermont; Father's Residence: Dead; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; wife Minnie L. age 56, born in Illinois, married 20 June 1900; Source: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 to March 31, 1925 (M1490). The 1920 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows George age 52, osteopathic physician with wife Minnie L. age 52.
6907 iv Arthur E. HUNTINGTON, born 1868 in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin.


Notes for John D. Crabtree


Children of Mary Clarissa HUNTINGTON and John D. CRABTREE were as follows:
6908 i Henry CRABTREE, born 1866 in Dixon, Lee County, Illinois.
6909 ii Edward CRABTREE, born 1870 in Dixon, Lee County, Illinois.

3159. Aba E. FISK (Freelove Andrus, David, Isaac, John, John, John), born 9 Jun 1832 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 24 Sep 1912. She married Myron BARTON, born Apr 1821 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Hiram BARTON.

Notes for Myron Barton

The 1880 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Myron Barton age 59, farmer and wife Aba E. age 47, keeping house with his father Hiram Barton age 85, town clerk; daughter May P. age 12; laborer Edward Drury age 29; servant Alma Barber age 16. The 1900 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Myron Barton born Apr 1821 age 79, and wife Aba E. born June 1832 age 67; married 50 years with 2 of her 3 children living: granddaughter Eliza A. Barton born July 1876 age 23, teacher and grandson Arthur M. Barton born Nov 1887 age 12, at school. [I have entered a 'son' for Myron and Aba, as one of their 3 children, so that I could get the grandson Arthur M. Barton in the index.]
Children of Aba E. FISK and Myron BARTON were as follows:

6910  i  May P. BARTON, born 1866 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.
6911  ii  child BARTON.
+ 6912  iii  son BARTON.  The name of his wife is unknown.


Notes for Horatio Parks Fisk
The 1880 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Horatio P. Fisk age 45, teamster born in Vermont and wife Iris A. born in New York age 40, with daughters: Maude E. age 14; Mary A. age 12, both born in New York and at school. The 1910 census for Rochester, Monroe County, New York shows Horatio age 75, widower born in Vermont with single daughters: Maude C. Fisk age 49, and Marian A. Fisk age 42. Also in the household is Jane S. Heath age 64, servant, widow with no children, born in England.

Children of Horatio Parks FISK and Iris E. CHAPIN were as follows:

6913  i  Maude E. FISK, born 1865 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. Notes: Maude was single in 1910.
6914  ii  Mary A. FISK, born 1867 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. Notes: Mary was single in 1910.


Notes for Eugene H. Andrus

Children of Eugene H. ANDRUS and Florence BUXTON were as follows:

6915  i  Clinton Buxton ANDRUS, born 21 Jun 1866.
6916  ii  Lottie H. ANDRUS, born Mar 1872.
6917  iii  Roy L. ANDRUS, born 4 Aug 1878; died 24 Apr 1883.


Notes for Frederick M. Andrus

Children of Frederick M. ANDRUS and Eva L. SHIRLEY were as follows:

6918  i  Grace ANDRUS, born 1872 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.
6919  ii  Edwin P. ANDRUS, born 22 Aug 1874; died 2 Aug 1875.

Notes for Mortimer N. Cole


Children of Grace A. ANDRUS and Mortimer N. COLE were as follows:

6920 i Elizabeth B. COLE, born 6 Nov 1878 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 31 Mar 1881 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.

6921 ii Lawrence A. COLE, born 26 Feb 1883 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 18 Dec 1912 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.


Notes for William Palmer Andrus

The 1910 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows William Andrus age 54, manger of a lumber business, second marriage of eight years with no children with second wife Ella age 50, also in household is Mary O'Brien age 18, servant.

Children of William Palmer ANDRUS and Mary L. WHITE were as follows:


6923 ii Mabel ANDRUS, born 1882 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 1883 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York.

6924 iii Mary Belle ANDRUS, born 1884 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died 1885 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York.

Charles Alton ANDRUS (David Oatman, David, Isaac, John, John, John), born 4 Jun 1858 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died probably in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan. He married (1) on 18 Feb 1880 Agnes WYLIE, born Feb 1860 in New York; died 3 Jul 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan; (2) on 22 Dec 1902 Lillian Marie KREMER.

Notes for Charles Alton Andrus


2745 Ibid., person (7-97) in Mss.
2746 Ibid., person (7-100) in Mss.
6925  i  Harry Wylie ANDRUS, born 30 May 1882 in Michigan; died 9 Feb 1947 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Maude V. GRAYSON.


Notes for Daniel S. Andrus

Daniel was in the lumber mill business. The 1900 census for Castile, Wyoming County, New York shows Daniel age 39, merchant and wife Mattie J. age 38 with daughter Bessie age 8.

Children of Daniel S. ANDRUS and Martha Josephine SWEETING were as follows:

6926  i  Bessie Minette ANDRUS, born 7 Aug 1891 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died Feb 1975 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, New York. Notes: Bessie was Assistant Treasurer and Secretary to the president of Kaustine Company, manufacturers of tanks and furnaces. She furnished the information on this family.

6927  i  Sylvia HAZZARD, born 1847 in Michigan.

+ 6928  ii  John J. HAZZARD, born Nov 1851 in Lapeer County, Michigan. He married Lena (---).

6929  iii  Harriet HAZZARD, born 1858 in Lapeer County, Michigan.

3187. James W. HAZZARD (James H.5, Sarah4 Andrus, Jacob3, John2, John1), born 5 Oct 1820 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1892 in Macomb County, Michigan; buried in Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan. He married Sylvia GRAVES, born Sep 1821 in Ohio; died in Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan; buried in Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan.

Notes for James W. Hazzard

The 1850 census for Attica, Lapeer County, Michigan shows James Hazzard age 30, farmer with wife Sylvia age 31 and daughter Sylvia age 3. The 1870 census for Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan shows Jas W. Hazzard age 49, farmer with wife Sylvia age 51; John J. age 18; Harriet age 12. The 1880 census for Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan shows James W. Hazzard age 59, farmer with wife Sylvia age 61 and John J. age 28, farming.

Children of James W. HAZZARD and Sylvia GRAVES were as follows:

6927  i  Sylvia HAZZARD, born 1847 in Michigan.

+ 6928  ii  John J. HAZZARD, born Nov 1851 in Lapeer County, Michigan. He married Lena (---).

6929  iii  Harriet HAZZARD, born 1858 in Lapeer County, Michigan.


Notes for John R. Hazzard


Children of John R. HAZZARD and Almira A. GRAVES were as follows:

2747  Ibid., person (7-102) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


6931  ii  Alma V. HAZZARD, born 24 Jun 1861 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married on 24 Jun 1884 Edward Ceylon THORINGTON, born 21 Aug 1860 in Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan, son of James THORINGTON and Mary (---).

6932  iii  Eliza MARSHALL, born 1856 in Michigan.

3189. Jane S. HAZZARD (James H.², Sarah ¹ Andrus, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 29 Sep 1825 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1893 in Attica, Lapeer County, Michigan. She married on 31 Dec 1843 in Lapeer County, Michigan Ebenezer Watkins, Jr., born 10 May 1823 in New Hampshire; died 24 Mar 1899 in Attica, Lapeer County, Michigan.

Notes for Ebenezer Watkins, Jr.


Children of Jane S. HAZZARD and Ebenezer WATKINS, Jr. were as follows:

6933  i  Elantha T. WATKINS, born 1845 in Lapeer County, Michigan.
6934  ii  Alice E. WATKINS, born 1849 in Lapeer County, Michigan.
6935  iii  Mary L. WATKINS, born 1862 in Lapeer County, Michigan.
6936  iv  Hannah J. WATKINS, born 1866 in Lapeer County, Michigan.

3190. James HAZZARD (William ⁶, Sarah ⁵ Andrus, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1824 in Michigan; died in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. He married in 1846 in St. Joseph County, Michigan Maria FERRIS, born 1827 in New York; died in Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan.

Notes for James Hazzard

The 1870 census for Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows Maria Hazzard age 43; Willie F. age 16; Ferris age 13; Ella age 11; Emma age 8.

Children of James HAZZARD and Maria FERRIS were as follows:

6937  i  William F. HAZZARD, born 1846 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
6938  ii  Robert HAZZARD, born 1848 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
6939  iii  Mary C. HAZZARD, born 1853 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married Frank E. WING, born 1846 in Michigan; died before 1900 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. Notes: The 1880 census for Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana shows Frank Wing age 34, teamster; Mary C. age 28, seamstress; sister-in-law Nellie Hazzard age 21.

+ 6940  iv  Ferris J. HAZZARD, born Feb 1857 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died Apr 1931 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan. He married Ida Mae KISER.

6941  v  Ella A. HAZZARD, born 1859 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
6942  vi  Emma HAZZARD, born 1862 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.

3191. Augustus C. HAZZARD (William ⁶, Sarah ⁵ Andrus, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 20 Apr 1825 in Michigan; died 2 Dec 1904 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. He married in 1851 in Michigan Jane Ann LEE, born 1826 in New York; died 3 Jul 1908 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Augustus C. Hazzard

The 1900 census for Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California shows Augustus Hazzard age 75 with wife Jane age
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
74, married 49 years with 5 of her 5 children living; nephew Earl E. Lee age 38, single.

Children of Augustus C. HAZZARD and Jane Ann LEE were as follows:
+ 6943  i  Mary Eva HAZZARD, born Apr 1853 in Michigan. She married (1) Harry SMITH; (2) William T. BROKAW.
+ 6944  ii  George Lee HAZZARD, born Feb 1862 in Michigan; died 1929 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. He married Mary A. CAMPER.
+ 6945  iii  Frederick Augustus HAZZARD, born 8 Aug 1865 in St. Helena, Napa County, California; died 21 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Jessica Catherine CHARLES.
+ 6946  iv  Alice May HAZZARD, born 17 Jan 1872 in California; died 31 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles County, California. She married Robert Chester DUNDAS.
6947  v  Harriet HAZZARD, born 7 Oct 1874 in California.


Notes for David S. Hazzard
The 1880 census for Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows David Hazard [as written] age 62, farmer with wife Huldah age 46 and children: Effa age 23, divorced; Clara age 13; Ernest age 10; farm hand Simon Ely age 23.

Children of David S. HAZZARD and Huldah A. WELLS were as follows:
+ 6948  i  William A. HAZZARD, born Sep 1853 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married Carrie E. (--).
6949  ii  Effa C. HAZZARD, born 1856 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married John MARTIN.
+ 6950  iii  Clara Belle L. HAZZARD, born Jan 1866 in St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married Simon ELY.


Notes for William J. Hazzard
The 1870 census for Centreville, St Joseph County, Michigan shows William Hazzard age 40, farmer with wife Laura S. age 33 and children: Eugene age 17; Alice age 15; Charlie age 10. The 1880 census for Sherman, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows William Hazard [as written] age 50, farmer with wife Laura age 45; Eleanor age 8.

Children of William J. HAZZARD and Laura S. AUTEN were as follows:
+ 6952  i  Eugene HAZZARD, born Apr 1853 in New York. He married Phebe WHITE.
6953  ii  Alice M. HAZZARD, born Mar 1855 in St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married Herbert L. DAY, born Mar 1859 in Michigan, son of Atherton DAY and Caroline (--). Notes: The 1900 census for Bedford, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Herbert L. Day age 41, farmer with wife Alice age 45, married 19 years with no children; his parents Atherton and Caroline Day.
+ 6954  iii  Charles M. HAZZARD, born Jul 1860 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Belmont, Iroquois County, Illinois. He married Juliette (--).
+ 6957  vi  Eleanor HAZZARD, born 3 Apr 1871 in Centreville, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 9 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles County, California. She married George L. PEACOCK.
3194. Melvin Door 7 HAZZARD (William 6, Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 1832 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 4 Mar 1903 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska; buried in Bassett Memorial Cemetery, Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska. He married (1) in 1856 in Centreville, St. Joseph County, Michigan Harriet ELLIS, born 1839 in Michigan; died 16 Oct 1882 in Nebraska; buried in Merriman, Cherry County, Nebraska; (2) Ann HATCH, born Dec 1848 in Pennsylvania; died in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska.

Notes for Melvin Door Hazzard

The 1860 census for Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows Melvin Hazard [as written] age 27, farmer with wife Harriet age 20 and children: Frank O. age 2 and Harry D. age 1. The 1870 census for Riverton, Mason County, Michigan shows Melvin Hazard age 38, farmer with wife Harriet age 31 and children: Frank age 13; Harry age 12; Melva age 10; Emily age 4; William age 2. The 1880 census for Paddock and Steel Creek, Holt County, Nebraska shows Melvin Hazard age 45, farming with wife Hattie age 40 and children: Melva age 19; Emma age 14; William age 12; Ethel age 6. The 1900 census for Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska shows Melvin Hazard age 52, farmer with wife Ann age 51; stepdaughter Minnie Ferguson age 14.

Children of Melvin Door HAZZARD and Harriet ELLIS were as follows:

6958 i Frank O. Hazzard, born 1857 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.  
+ 6959 ii Harry D. Hazzard, born 1859 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 1938 in Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington; buried in IOOF Cemetery, Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington. He married Charlotte G. BELL.  
+ 6960 iii Melva Mabel Hazzard, born 2 Jun 1861 in Mason County, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1950 in Los Angeles County, California. She married Daniel CROWLEY.  
6961 iv Emily C. Hazzard, born 25 Dec 1865 in Mason County, Michigan; died 8 Jul 1950. She married on 18 Apr 1882 in Nebraska Charles Henry SCHULTZ.  
+ 6962 v William L. Hazzard, born 1868 in Riverton, Mason County, Michigan; died in Nebraska. He married Anna Jane MAURICE.  
+ 6963 vi Ethel Door Hazzard, born 31 Mar 1874 in Eden, Dakota Territory, South Dakota; died 3 Apr 1947 in Long Pine, Rock County, Nebraska. She married Joseph Henry COPELAND, Jr.

3196. Emily G. Hazzard (William 6, Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 1836 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She married Lewis B. MCKINNEY, born 1832 in Pennsylvania, son of James MCKINNEY and Susan (---).

Notes for Lewis B. McKinney

The 1880 census for Mount Vernon, Black Hawk County, Iowa shows Lewis McKinney age 48, farmer with wife Emily age 44 and children born in Michigan: James age 16; Charles age 14; Elvira L. age 11.

Children of Emily G. HAZZARD and Lewis B. MCKINNEY were as follows:

6964 i James MCKINNEY, born 1864 in St. Joseph County, Michigan.  
6966 iii Elvira L. MCKINNEY, born 1869 in St. Joseph County, Michigan.

3198. Sarah E. Hazzard (William 6, Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 1840 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Bear Creek, Emmet County, Michigan. She married Thomas A. WHITE, born 1832 in Ohio; died in Bear Creek, Emmet County, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas A. White

The 1880 census for Bear Creek, Emmet County, Michigan shows Thomas A. White age 48 with wife Sarah E. age 40 and children born in Michigan: Hartley G. age 19; William O. age 13; Bertrand age 10; Clarence E. age 6; Andrew age 5.

Children of Sarah E. HAZZARD and Thomas A. WHITE were as follows:

+ 6967 i Hartley G. WHITE, born Jan 1861 in Michigan. He married Ida (---).  
6968 ii William O. WHITE, born 1867 in Michigan.
Bertrand WHITE, born 1870 in Michigan.

Clarence Emerson WHITE, born 6 Jul 1873 in Michigan; died 1 Jan 1941 in Tulare County, California. He married Hattie (---).

Andrew WHITE, born May 1875 in Michigan. Notes: The 1900 census for Township 3, Fresno County, California shows Clarence White age 26, hay hauler with wife Hattie age 25, married 5 years with only child living: Edward age 4; brother Andrew White age 25, laborer in copper mine. The 1920 census for Mariposa, Mariposa County, California shows Andrew White age 44, single, born in Michigan, house carpenter.


Notes for George William Hazzard

The 1880 census for Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows George Hazard [as written] age 37, farmer with wife Hannah age 34 and children: George age 7; Katie age 5; Amanda age 3; Marshall age 1. The 1900 census for Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California shows George W. Hazard [as written] age 57, farmer with wife Hannah A. age 53, married 29 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Kate age 25; Marshall L. age 21; Earl C. age 18; Cassandra age 13; Arthur age 9.

Children of George William HAZZARD and Hannah A. LYMAN were as follows:

+ 6972 i George A. HAZZARD, born Aug 1872 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. He married (1) Louise Frances HARDER; (2) Mary ROBINSON.

+ 6973 ii Kate Elvira HAZZARD, born Sep 1875 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Los Angeles County, California. She married Earl Montford WHEATLAND.

6974 iii Myrtle Anna HAZZARD, born 9 Feb 1877 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 8 Jul 1969 in Santa Barbara County, California. She married on 12 May 1896 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California Ernest W. BENNICK, born 17 Dec 1873 in Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1965 in Santa Barbara County, California.

+ 6975 iv Marshall Lyman HAZZARD, born Feb 1879 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Los Angeles County, California. He married Charlotte Matilda STRANG.

+ 6976 v Earl Chester HAZZARD, born 28 Aug 1881 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 2 Nov 1942 in Tulare County, California. He married Neena HOCKETT.

6977 vi Cassandra HAZZARD, born 1887 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan.

6978 vii Arthur G. HAZZARD, born 27 Jan 1891 in Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California; died 8 Mar 1966 in Vista, San Diego County, California. He married Anna BOWDEN, born 18 Apr 1894 in Missouri; died 3 Jan 1979 in Vista, San Diego County, California.


Notes for Jesse W. Cooper

Jesse appears as "Justin" on the 1850 census, he is "Jesse" on all others. The 1880 census for Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Jesse Cooper age 29, dry goods merchant with wife Jennie A. age 24 and son Clyde M. age 5; brother William Cooper age 38, dry goods merchant; sister-in-law Rebecca Cooper age 30, dry goods clerk. The 1895 census for West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota shows Jesse W. Cooper age 44, farmer with wife Jennie A. age 39 and son Clyde M. age 20, telegrapher. The 1906 census for Wasioga, Dodge County, Minnesota shows Clyde M. Cooper age 55, banker, Jennie age 50, father born in England; Clyde M. age 31, clerk of court.

Children of Jesse W. COOPER and Jennie A. GRIFFITH were as follows:

+ 6979 i Clyde M. COOPER, born 18 Jul 1874 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Alice S. (---).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3210. **William Rolon** PARKS (Laura¹ Andrus, Ralph¹, Jacob¹, John¹, John², John³), born 9 Mar 1833 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 1907 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married on 6 May 1859 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts **Dora (Deborah) Ellis** SHAW², born 15 Dec 1833 in Albany, Albany County, New York; died 4 Nov 1896 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; buried in Union Cemetery, South Carver, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel SHAW, Jr. and Deborah ELLIS.

**Notes for William Rolon Parks**

The 1880 census for Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Wm. R. Parks age 45, retired manufacturer and wife Dora E. age 44, keeping house and born in New York; daughter Jessie age 19; son Samuel S. Parks age 17, at school.

Children of William Rolon PARKS and Dora (Deborah) Ellis SHAW were as follows:

+ 6980  i  **Jessie Ellis** PARKS, born 30 May 1861 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married **John Perkins WHEELER**.

+ 6981  ii  **Samuel Shaw** PARKS, born 6 May 1863 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married **Grace Florella RUNYAN**.

+ 6982  iii  **William Rolon** PARKS, born 10 Aug 1866 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

3217. **Lucy** SMITH² (Sabrina⁶ Andrus, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1824 in Sweden, Orleans County, New York; died 1872; buried in Baker Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married **David LANE**, born 1826 in Pennsylvania; died 1915 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

**Notes for David LANE**

The 1880 census for Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania shows David Lane age 55, machinist, widower and daughter Ada age 21, keeping house; son Frank age 16, all born in Pennsylvania.

Children of Lucy SMITH and David LANE were as follows:

+ 6983  i  **William H.** LANE, born 1855 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara CARROLL**.

+ 6984  ii  **Adelaide T.** LANE, born 1858 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MCDOWELL**.

+ 6985  iii  **Frank P.** LANE, born 5 Dec 1863 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died 1936 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mathilda SNYDER**.

3219. **Elizabeth** SMITH² (Sabrina⁶ Andrus, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 30 Nov 1829 in Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York; died 21 Jun 1880 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married **Stephen MORSE**, born 10 Dec 1820; died 8 Jan 1888 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania, son of Nathaniel MORSE.

Children of Elizabeth SMITH and Stephen MORSE were as follows:

+ 6986  i  **Stephen D.** MORSE, born 6 Jul 1857 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1915 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary K. BLY**.

+ 6987  ii  **Joshua L.** MORSE, born 21 Aug 1861 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 1885. He married **Julia COWELL**.

+ 6988  iii  **Effie A.** MORSE, born 23 Mar 1865 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died after 1930 in Jackson, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married **Willis W. BROWN**.

+ 6989  iv  **Albert J.** MORSE², born 7 Aug 1867 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mildred Alena PROPER**, daughter of Shubal PROPER and Jennie (---). Notes: Albert settled on the farm at Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania that was originally settled by Mr. Morse's grandfather, Nathaniel in 1839, Albert being the third in line from father to son to own the property.

---


²749 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), pp. 30, 53.

²750 Ibid., pp. 30, 54, 55.

²751 Ibid., p. 55.
Albert was a fruit grower, a poultry raiser and has an apiary of 130 colonies of bees and produces some six hundred pounds of honey annually. As a young man, Albert served several years with the Pennsylvania National Guard and was called out with his company in the Homestead Riots of 1892. He had no children.

3220. Sarah² SMITH²⁷⁵² (Sabrina² Andrus, Jacob², Jacob³, John³, John², John¹), born 1831 in Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York; died Oct 1861 in Iowa Falls, Franklin County, Iowa. She married Chauncy POND.

Children of Sarah SMITH and Chauncy POND were as follows:
+ 6990 i Albert H.³ POND, born 27 Feb 1856 in Iowa Falls, Franklin County, Iowa; died 20 Mar 1922 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Ida POST.
+ 6991 ii Emma³ POND, born 1858 in Iowa Falls, Franklin County, Iowa; died Nov 1920 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married Etherald E. STOUT.
+ 6992 iii William C.³ POND, born 8 Apr 1861 in Iowa Falls, Franklin County, Iowa; died in Powell, Park County, Wyoming. He married Carrie GRAHAM.

3221. Sabrina² SMITH²⁷⁵³ (Sabrina² Andrus, Jacob², Jacob³, John³, John², John¹), born 11 Apr 1834 in Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York; died 21 Feb 1914 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Wilber HIGBY, born in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1862; (2) Fones W. POST.

Notes for Sabrina Smith
The 1880 census for Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Fones W. Post age 64, retired farmer with wife Sabrina [Smith] [Higby] age 46, with her son Albert W. Higby age 18, apprentice blacksmith; also in the household is Emma Pond age 18, doing housework, a niece born in Iowa. [Emma Pond's mother Sarah Smith and Sabrina Smith were sisters.]

Notes for Wilber Higby
Wilbur died in action during the Civil War. He was in the 145th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry.

Children of Sabrina SMITH and Wilber HIGBY were as follows:
6993 i Alma³ HIGBY, born Jan 1859 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1861 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
6994 ii Albert W.³ HIGBY, born Feb 1862 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1897.

3222. Enoch Jasper² SMITH²⁷⁵⁴ (Sabrina² Andrus, Jacob², Jacob³, John³, John², John¹), born 5 Sep 1837 in Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York; died 3 Jun 1911 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; buried in Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married in 1859 Eliza Rosalia HIGBY, born 1843 in New York; buried in Kingsley Cemetery, Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, daughter of David B. HIGBY and Clarissa TICHENOR.

Notes for Enoch Jasper Smith
Enoch was reputed to be a man of great physical strength, six feet tall and weighing two hundred pounds. He was an expert woodsman and many mighty trees fell to his ax. He lost the sight of one eye in an accident while quite young. He could see quite well with his other eye and was an expert rifleman. The 1860 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Enoch Smith age 22, farmer with wife Eliza age 18, both born in New York. The 1870 census for Troy/Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Enoch age 33, farmer and wife Eliza age 29, both born in New York and children: Frank age 9; Addie age 8; Minta age 3, all born in Pennsylvania. The 1880 census for Troy/Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Enoch age 41 and wife Eliza age 36 and children: Frank age 19, farm hand; Addie age 18, housework; Minta age 13, at school; Don age 7.

²⁷⁵² Ibid., pp. 30, 56.
²⁷⁵³ Ibid., p. 31.
²⁷⁵⁴ Ibid., p. 31.
Children of Enoch Jasper SMITH and Eliza Rosalia HIGBY were as follows:

+ 6995 i Frank Almon SMITH, born 14 Oct 1860 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; died 1940 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Alice Alethia HAYES.

6996 ii Addie Francis SMITH, born 19 May 1862 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1891.

6997 iii Minta SMITH, born 2 Jul 1866 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1888.

+ 6998 iv Don Estivan SMITH, born 3 Jul 1875 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Susan Isabella LADDS.

3223. Julia L. COWLES (Lydia Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1818 in New York; died in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan. She married Elon George MATTESON, born Jan 1815 in New York; died after 1900 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan.

Notes for Elon George Matteson

The 1880 census for Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan shows Elon G. Matteson age 64, farmer born in New York and his parents born in Rhode Island with wife Julia L. age 63, born in New York her parents born in Connecticut and children: George W. age 26, works on farm; Andrew J. age 23, works on farm; Vida E. age 18, all born in Michigan. Also in the household are granddaughter Lillie Harrison age 5, at school and Charles A. Martin age 31, farm laborer. Elon was living with his son George and family in 1900, age 85, widower.

Children of Julia L. COWLES and Elon George MATTESON were as follows:

+ 6999 i George W. MATTESON, born Nov 1854 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan. He married Olivia LOVERIDGE.

7000 ii Andrew J. MATTESON, born about 1856 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan.

+ 7001 iii Vida E. MATTESON, born about 1861 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan. She married Mr. HARRISON.

3227. Orson COWLES (Lydia Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1823 in New York; died in Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Jane MCWITHIE, born 1826 in New York.

Notes for Orson Cowles

The 1880 census for Burlington, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Orson Cowles age 56, blacksmith with wife Jane age 53 and son George age 29, farmer as head of household.

Children of Orson COWLES and Jane MCWITHIE were as follows:

7002 i George COWLES, born 1850 in Calhoun County, Michigan.

3228. Oscar L. COWLES (Lydia Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born Apr 1826 in Orleans County, New York; died in Burr Oak, Saint Joseph County, Michigan. He married Mary A. INGALLS, born 1827 in New York; died before 1900 in Burr Oak, Saint Joseph County, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar L. Cowles

The 1850 census for Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Oscar Cowles age 25, blacksmith born in New York with wife Mary A. age 26, born in New York with daughter Electa age 1, born in Michigan. Franklin Cowles [brother] is in this household age 22, born in New York. The 1880 census for Burr Oak, Saint Joseph County, Michigan shows Oscar L. Cowles age 54, lawyer with wife Mary A. age 53, keeping house. The 1900 census for Burr Oak, Saint Joseph County, Michigan shows Oscar L. Cowles born April 1826 in New York, widower, lawyer age 74, boarder with Frank and Anna Harts.

Children of Oscar L. COWLES and Mary A. INGALLS were as follows:

2755 Ibid., p. 13a.
7003 i Zella COWLES, born 1849 in Michigan; buried in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan. Notes: The cemetery record at Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan shows that Zella died as an infant. This may be daughter Electa born 1849 in Michigan.

7004 ii Charles COWLES, born 30 Jan 1851 in Michigan; died Mar 1852 in Michigan.

3229. Franklin C. COWLES (Lydia Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1827 in New York; died 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Clarissa M. GARDINER, born Jan 1827 in Pennsylvania; died before 1930 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan.

Notes for Franklin C. Cowles
The 1880 census for Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Franklin Cowles born in New York, his father born in Connecticut and his mother in Massachusetts, age 53, farmer with wife Clarissa age 54, born in Pennsylvania and children: Frank age 23, carpenter and joiner; Dollie age 13. There is a Mortimer Peck residing in the household age 24, farm laborer. The 1900 census for Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Clarissa Cowles born 1827 age 63, widow with 3 of her 4 children living and her daughter Dollie born April 1867, age 33, single. The 1910 census for Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Frank Cowles age with wife [possibly Natalie] age 45, married 22 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Bernice age 20; George age 19 ; Gladys age 17. Next door is living Clarissa M. Cowles, farmer, widowed, age 73, born in Pennsylvania. In 1920 Mrs. Clare M. Cowles age 83, is living next to son Frank.

Children of Franklin C. COWLES and Clarissa M. GARDINER were as follows:
+ 7005 i Frank COWLES, born Apr 1857 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Nettie E. LYONS.

+ 7006 ii Dollie COWLES, born Apr 1867 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan. Notes: Dollie died young, did not marry.

+ 7007 iii Will COWLES, born in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan. Notes: Will died young, did not marry.


Notes for LaFayette J. Andrus
LaFayette and some friends and neighbors moved to Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan where he engaged in farming. He suffered from sunstroke from which he never fully recovered and which incapacitated him for farming and other heavy work. He served for many years as Justice of the Peace. The 1880 census for Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan shows LaFayette age 46 with wife Sarah Ann age 44 and children: Albert age 18, farm laborer; Millie age 13; Ervin age 7, at school. Also in the household is Wesley Blake age 19, farm laborer. The 1910 census for Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan shows LaFayette J. Andrus age 76, born in New York, widowed, father born in Vermont mother in New Hampshire.

Children of LaFayette J. ANDRUS and Sarah Ann STILES were as follows:
+ 7008 i Cora ANDRUS, born Jan 1857 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 7 Jul 1927 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Edward SOUTHWELL.

+ 7009 ii Albert LaFayette ANDRUS, born 15 Mar 1860 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 4 Oct 1894 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. He married Alice Victoria CRAWFORD.

+ 7010 iii Mildred Sophia ANDRUS, born 22 Jun 1866 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Clayton Albert SEELEY.

+ 7011 iv Irving M. ANDRUS, born 2 Sep 1872 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Mary

2756 Ibid., p. 13a.
2758 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 37.
A. HOBEN.

3231. Horace 2 ANDRUS2759,2760 (Elijah 1, Jacob 2, Jacob 1, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 11 Apr 1835 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 25 Feb 1902 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married in 1867 Ellen WEBSTER, born Dec 1845 in Michigan.

Notes for Horace Andrus

The 1900 census for Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Horace Andrus born April 1835 age 65, farmer with wife Ellen M. born Dec 1845 age 54, married 33 years with 2 of her 4 children living and son Archie B. born April 1881 age 15, farm laborer. Son Clarence Andrus has the farm next door, born Oct 1867 age 32 with wife Dora I. born April 1894 age 6; Ora R. born May 1895 age 5; Percy born April 1897 age 3; Ward S. born Dec 1899 age 7/12. The next farm is that of Edward Southwell and wife Cora [Andrus], daughter of LaFayette and Sarah Andrus [LaFayette and Horace Andrus are brothers.]

Children of Horace ANDRUS and Ellen WEBSTER were as follows:

+ 7012 i Clarence Edward 8 ANDRUS, born 19 Oct 1867 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Clara I. SHERMAN.

7013 ii Eugene Ward 8 ANDRUS, born 18 Mar 1872 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1874 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan.

7014 iii Archie Burdett 8 ANDRUS2761, born 15 Apr 1881 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Adah M. WHITE, born 1884 in Michigan, daughter of Frank WHITE and Ida S. (---).

Notes: The 1930 census for Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Archie B. Andrus age 48, salesman with wife Adda M. age 45. The household includes step children: Clifford B. Herrick age 18; Oleta E. Herrick age 16; Virgil C. Herrick age 22, in-laws Frank M. and Ida S. White.

7015 iv Ora 8 ANDRUS, born Mar 1885 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1886 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan.

3232. Albert 2 ANDRUS2762,2763 (Elijah 1, Jacob 2, Jacob 1, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 22 Dec 1840 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Feb 1929 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married on 26 Nov 1861 Alvina HOPKINS, born Oct 1840 in Eckford, Calhoun County, Michigan, daughter of Almon C. HOPKINS and Mary (---).

Notes for Albert Andrus

Albert settled on a farm in Clarendon Township, Michigan where they remained until 1888. He served as Township Clerk and Treasurer for many years. In 1888 the family moved to Homer, Michigan, where he engaged in banking under the firm name of Andrus & Webster. The 1870 census for Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Albert Andrus age 30, farmer with wife Alvina age 29, and children: Justin age 4; May age 11/12. The 1880 census for Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Albert Andrus age 40, farmer with wife Alvina age 39, keeping house and children Justin age 14, farm laborer; May age 11, at school; Leonard age 3. The 1920 census for Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Albert age 80, fire insurance agent and Alvina age 79.

Notes for Alvina Hopkins

Alvina is age 9 on the 1850 census for Eckford, Calhoun County, Michigan, the daughter of Almon C. and Mary Hopkins.

Children of Albert ANDRUS and Alvina HOPKINS were as follows:


2760 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 37.

2761 Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (8-66) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered. The reference states that Archie and Adah had no children; has Adah M. Herrick as her name. From the census record, her maiden name was White and her first marriage was to Mr. Herrick.

2762 Ibid., person (7-121) in Mss.

2763 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 36.
Justin E. ANDRUS, born 21 Dec 1865 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. HAYES.

May ANDRUS, born 11 Jun 1869 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Cleveland D. SABIN.

Leonard C. ANDRUS, born 27 Sep 1876 in Eckford, Calhoun County, Michigan; died in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Carrie M. SIMMONS.

3233. Sophie ANDRUS (Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John) born 1846 in Michigan; died in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Alvin HOPKINS, born 13 Mar 1843 in Milan, Erie County, Ohio; died 13 Feb 1888 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Homer, Michigan, son of Norman HOPKINS and Julie A. (---).

Notes for Sophie Andrus
  Almina and Elijah reared Sophie but did not formally adopt her.

Notes for Alvin Hopkins
  In the 1850 census for Milan, Erie County, Ohio, there is an Alvin N. Hopkins age 8, the son of Norman Hopkins age 38, born in New York and Julie A. age 36, born in New Hampshire. The 1870 census for Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Alvin Hopkins age 27, born in Ohio, farmer with wife Sophia [Andrus] age 23 and daughter Clara age 1. The 1880 census for Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Alvin age 37 with wife Sophia age 33 and children: Clara age 11; Minnie age 7; Jennie age 1. The 1880 census states that Alvin's parents were both born in New York.
  The 1890 Veterans Schedules for Michigan shows Alvin N. Hopkins as having served in the Civil War from 3 June 1861 to 6 July 1864 as a private in E Co. 7th Regiment, Ohio Infantry, relative's name: Sophie Hopkins, widow of Homer, Calhoun, Michigan.

Children of Sophie ANDRUS and Alvin HOPKINS were as follows:

Clara HOPKINS, born 1869.

Minnie HOPKINS, born 1872.

Jennie HOPKINS, born 1878.


Notes for John N. Crossett
  Names of John's parents, and family of Leslie Eugene Crossett are from Thomas F. Crossett. The 1860 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows John Crossett age 30 with wife Sarah age 27 and son Eugene age 4. The 1870 census shows John N. Crossett age 40, farmer and wife Sarah A. age 37, keeping house and children: Eugene age 14 and Julia age 4. They are next door to Sarah's father and mother: Enoch and Abigail Andrus. The 1905 New York census for the Clarendon District shows name as Eugene L. Crossett age 49, farmer with wife Cora P. age 50, housework and children: Eileen M. age 15, at school; Mara B. age 10, at school; and mother Sarah A. age 72, housework. The 1910 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows Eugene Crossett age 54, farmer with wife Cora age 55, married 30 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Eileen age 19 and Myra age 15; mother Sarah A. Crossett age 77, widow.

Children of Sarah Ann ANDRUS and John N. CROSSETT were as follows:

2765  Ibid., person (7-123) in Mss.
2766  Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 39.
3236. Cora Virginia ANDRUS (Enoch, Jacob, John, John, John), born 15 Jun 1852 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York; died 26 Mar 1919. She married on 27 Dec 1876 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York Harlan Davison MUNGER, born 7 Aug 1850 in Byron, Genesee County, New York; died 1939, son of Martin D. MUNGER and Lois HAMMOND.

Notes for Harlan Davison Munger
Harlan is the 8th generation descendant of Nicholas Munger.

Children of Cora Virginia ANDRUS and Harlan Davison MUNGER were as follows:
+ 7024 i Lewis Enoch MUNGER, born 16 Mar 1883. He married Beatrice DOUCHEY.


Notes for Britt Beecher Andrus

Children of Britt Beecher ANDRUS and Ella R. WETHERBEE were as follows:
+ 7025 i Mary Mabel ANDRUS, born 20 Jan 1888 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York. She married Earl S. SMITH.
+ 7026 ii Cora Luella ANDRUS, born 12 May 1890 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York. She married Herbert SALISBURY.

3240. Franklin ANDRUS (William, Jacob, John, John, John), born 24 Sep 1851 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 16 Oct 1913 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married on 10 Mar 1868 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York Elizabeth HUNTER, born 26 Sep 1853 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 20 Jun 1924 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, daughter of William John HUNTER and Sarah RALSTON.

Notes for Franklin Andrus

---

2768 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 39.
2770 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 39.
2772 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 43.
Franklin as a young man was employed in a steel and rail mill. He later established a trucking business. He then entered the service of W. S. Peck & Co., wholesale clothiers as a shopkeeper, in which employment he continued until his death. The 1880 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Frank Andrus age 29, cart man with wife Lizzie age 28 and children: William age 9, at school; Lulu age 7, at school; Frank age 1. This household is next door to his father, William. The 1900 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Frank age 46 with wife Elizabeth age 45 and children: William age 27; Frank age 21; Florence age 15.

Children of Franklin ANDRUS and Elizabeth HUNTER were as follows:

7027 i William ANDRUS, born 3 Apr 1870 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died after 1941. Notes: William was employed by the National Tube Works in Syracuse, New York, later as a fireman on the West Shore Railroad. He then became employed with the Continental can Co. of Syracuse as a locomotive engineer from which he retired in 1939. The 1930 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Francis [Franklin] Andrus age 51 household that includes his brother William Andrus age 59, farm laborer. William did not marry and was residing in Syracuse in 1940.

+ 7028 ii Lulu Adele ANDRUS, born 7 Jan 1872 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 13 Sep 1921. She married Irving BOND.

+ 7029 iii Frank Lewis ANDRUS, born 21 Jan 1879 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married Catherine WELCH.

+ 7030 iv Florence Elizabeth ANDRUS, born 13 Jul 1884 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married (1) Patrick HUBBARD; (2) Frank W. RAYMOND.

3244. Merritt ANDRUS (Luther, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1847 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died before 1900 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Lavinia (---), born Feb 1852 in Michigan.

Notes for Merritt Andrus


Children of Merritt ANDRUS and Lavinia (---) were as follows:

7031 i Ernest ANDRUS, born 1874 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan.

7032 ii Edith ANDRUS, born 1877 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan.


7034 iv Lila L. ANDRUS, born Aug 1892 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan.

7035 v Leta L. ANDRUS, born Jul 1894 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan.

3245. James C. ANDRUS (Luther, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born Jun 1851 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 1933 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan. He married Margaret A. CARMAN, born Feb 1853 in New York; died 1922 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan.

Notes for James C. Andrus

The 1880 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows James C. Andrus age 30, dentist with wife Margaret age 28. Also in the household is Mary J. Carman age 50, mother-in-law. 1900 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows James C. Andrus born in June 1851 age 48 with wife Margaret born Feb 1853 age 47, married 22 years with 2 of 2 children living: Carrie B. born Feb 1889, age 11 and Frank C. born Jan 1891, age 9. Also in household is

2773 Ibid., p. 65.
Edith Gordon age 25, servant. The 1910 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows James C. Andrus age 58, dentist with wife Margaret age 57 and children: Carrie age 21 and Frank age 19. The 1920 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows James C. Andrus age 68, dentist with wife Margaret age 66 and son Frank C. Andrus age 28, single [cannot read occupation].

Children of James C. ANDRUS and Margaret A. CARMAN were as follows:

7036  i  Carolyn B.  ANDRUS, born Feb 1889 in Michigan; died 1919; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan.

7037  ii  Frank C.  ANDRUS, born Jan 1891 in Michigan; died 1955; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan.


Children of William ANDRUS and Florence W. (---) were as follows:

7038  i  Elbert L.  ANDRUS, born Jan 1888 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.

7039  ii  Lawrence H.  ANDRUS, born Feb 1897 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.


Notes for Orson Dodge

The 1870 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Orson Dodge age 26, farm laborer with wife Harriet age 22, born in Michigan. The 1880 census for Rutland, Barry County, Michigan shows Orson Dodge age 35, farmer with wife Hattie age 31, keeping house and children: Albert H. age 9; Cora E. age 8; Orson E. age 6; Rosa B. age 5; Charles H. age 3; Ruth J. age 1.

Children of Orson DODGE and Harriet (---) were as follows:

7040  i  Albert H.  DODGE, born 1870 in Michigan.

7041  ii  Cora E.  DODGE, born 1871 in Michigan. She married Edward RILEY.

7042  iii  Orson E.  DODGE, born 1873 in Michigan. Notes: The 1910 census for Iron River, Bayfield County, Wisconsin shows Cora E. Riley age 37, widow born in Michigan, with 5 of her 8 children living: Marion C. age 17, born in Michigan, servant for private family; Clarence E. age 15, laborer in lumber mill, born in Wisconsin; Blanche E. age 13, born in Wisconsin; Alice P. age 8, born in Wisconsin; Arnold F. age 7, born in Wisconsin; brother Orson E. Dodge age 35, laborer in lumber mill, single, born in Michigan [record states in error that the parents of Cora and Orson were born in Ohio, should read New York]. The 1920 census for Ontonagon, Ontonagon County, Michigan shows Orson Dodge age 46, single, laborer lumber supply, parents born in New York. The 1930 census for Waupun, Dodge County, Wisconsin shows Orson Dodge age 56, born in Michigan, single, parents born in New York, sock man in the laundry, an inmate at the Wisconsin State Prison.

7043  iv  Rosa B.  DODGE, born 1874 in Michigan.

7044  v  Charles H.  DODGE, born 1876 in Michigan.

7045  vi  Ruth J.  DODGE, born 1878 in Michigan.

3251. Sarah  DODGE (Betsy  Andrus, Jacob  Jacob  John  John  John), born Jul 1857 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married James (Frank) STANLEY 2774, born May 1847 in New York.

Notes for James (Frank) Stanley

The 1880 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Horace Dodge age 64, farmer with wife Betsy age 63, keeping house and daughter Sarah Stanley age 22, her husband James Stanley age 35, house painter with their children Nellie M. Stanley age 5; Fred Stanley age 3; Charlie Stanley age 1. The 1900 census for Hastings, Barry County,

2774 Ibid., p. 15c.

Notes for Charles Seymour Andrus

Charles was in Clarendon Township, Orleans County, New York, came with his parents in 1844 to a pioneer home near Hastings, Michigan. All kinds of game were plentiful there, and friendly Indians often came by and tried to exchange berries or fish for flour. Settlers would go many miles to get an opportunity to work in the harvest fields from sunrise to sunset for one dollar per day. There was plenty to eat but money was scarce. Charles attended the old district school winters and worked on the farm summers. After their marriage, Charles and Cynthia settled on an eighty-acre farm near the Seymour Andrus home. It was wild and rough and not too fertile. After years of hard work, it was subdued, and under their skillful management, became a fine farm that never failed good crops. There were six children born to this couple, four of which grew to maturity. Charles and Cynthia were clean decent people who took life seriously, lived in the fear of God and treated others, as they would like to be treated. It is recalled that upon one occasion many years ago, a gang of threshers were at the Charles Andrus farm. After the noon meal, while Charles was doing various chores, the gang of men engaged in telling rather lewd stories. However, they kept their eye on their host and their respect for him was such that as soon as he was approaching, one of the men said, "Careful, boys. Charlie is coming." Risqué stories were stopped at once and the weather was under discussion when he arrived on the scene. In their later years, both Charles and Cynthia lived with and were cared for by their daughter Nora at her home in Bergen, New York.

The 1894 Michigan State Census Schedule for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Seymour Andrus age 73, Mariah Andrus age 75, Frank Wolcott age 25, Daisy Wolcott age 18; Charles Andrew age 52; Cynthia Andrew age 52; Nora Andrew age 24; Ada Andrew age 19; Harley Andrew age 15. The 1900 Michigan State Census Schedule for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Charles Andrus born July 1841 age 58, farmer with wife Cynthia born Aug 1841 age 58, married 34 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Harlie born March 1879 age 21, farm laborer; Nora born Sept 1869 age 30; Ada born May 1878 age 22. The 1920 census for Bergen, Genesee County, New York shows Herbert Langdon age 58, carpenter general building with wife Nora age 50, born in Michigan and in-laws Charles Andrus age 78 and wife Sintia [as written] age 78.

Children of Charles Seymour ANDRUS and Cynthia KELLY were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Male/Female</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7052</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>Enoch5 ANDRUS</td>
<td>born 1862 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. Notes: Enoch died in infancy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7053</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Herbert5 ANDRUS</td>
<td>born Sep 1865 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1869 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. Notes: Herbert died in infancy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Harry Ballinger5 ANDRUS</td>
<td>born 27 Dec 1867 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married Rose OLMSTEAD.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7055</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>Nora5 ANDRUS</td>
<td>born 29 May 1869 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 6 Jan 1906 Herbert E. LANGDON, born 1861 in New York; died 12 Apr 1935 in Bergen, Monroe County, New York. Notes: Nora was a piano instructor, she and Herbert had no children. The 1920 census for Bergen, Genesee County, New York shows Herbert Langdon age 58, carpenter general</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---


2776 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), pp. 46, 69.
building with wife Nora age 50, born in Michigan and in-laws Charles Andrus age 78 and wife Sintia [as written] age 78. The 1930 census for Bergen, Genesee County, New York shows Herbert age 69 with wife Nora age 60.

Adah ANDRUS, born 29 May 1875 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 9 Dec 1905 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married Maurice WOOTON.

Harley M. ANDRUS, born 30 May 1879 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married (1) Genevieve R. HARRIS; (2) Margaret (--).

Notes for George W. Wolcott

George is a descendant of Henry Wolcott who came to the Colonies in 1635. He was born in 1841 in Ohio. His parents died when he was very young, and an uncle reared him. At the age of 20 years, and soon after his marriage, he enlisted at Dowagiac, Michigan, in the 1st Michigan Cavalry, Company M, in which he served with distinction for the full term of his three-year enlistment. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Monterey, Maryland, on 4 July 1863. He was exchanged and returned to his company 20 July 1864 and was discharged from service 6 Sept 1864, at the close of his term of enlistment. During his imprisonment his wound was not properly cared for and did not heal properly, a fact that hastened his death in 1882. By trade he was an expert stucco worker, a mode of interior decoration much in vogue at that time.

The 1870 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows the household of Seymour Andrus which includes:

George Wolcott age 29, stone mason born in Ohio; Mary [Andrus] Wolcott age 27, born in New York; Fred Wolcott age 5; Frank Wolcott age 1, born in Michigan.

Notes for Enoch Andrus

Enoch Andrus was a very quiet, serious and studious man. He obtained his early education in the difficult but thorough way: by candlelight after the days' tasks were done. He later attended the State Normal College at Ypsilanti, Michigan, and completed courses at the University of Michigan and at the State Agricultural College at Lansing. He was a


2778 Ibid., person (7-142) in Mss.

2779 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 48.
profound scholar with a remarkable memory for detail, even in his last years. Always a student, he was a constant reader throughout his life and only the best of books were permitted in his home. Strongly Republican, his keen and active interest in local, state and national affairs never ceased. Enoch was a very successful instructor, although much of his life was devoted to agriculture. He served as County Clerk for several terms, and was for many years School Commissioner of Barry County, during which time, by untiring effort, the rural schools of the County were greatly improved and modernized. About 1910 he acquired the "Clare Sentinel", a newspaper at Clare, Michigan, which he owned and edited for several years. His first wife, Harriet, died June 24, 1921 aged 72. Enoch married secondly, Helen Josephine Millsapugh. She graduated from Oberlin College with the class of 1878, and after doing post-graduate work at Oberlin, the University of Wisconsin, the University of Southern California, and completing a library course at Ypsilanti, she taught History and English in several High Schools in Indiana and Michigan and in the Mission School for Negro girls at Anniston, Alabama. She was employed in the office of the Auditor General at Lansing, Michigan, for several years.

The 1880 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Enoch Andrus age 34, county clerk with wife Harriet age 31, keeping house and children: Charles S. age 6, at school; Roy age 2; Seymour D. age 7/12. Also in the household is Harriet Townsend age 18, servant. The 1900 census for Irving, Barry County, Michigan shows Enoch Andrus born Feb 1846 age 54, farmer with wife Hattie born May 1849 age 57, married 27 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Roy born Feb 1878 age 22, teacher; Seymour born Nov 1879 age 20, teacher; Arthur born July 1885 age 14, at school. The 1910 census for Clare, Clare County, Michigan shows Enoch Andrus age 54 [sic], newspaper editor with wife Hattie age 51 [sic], married 29 years with 4 of her 5 children living and son Arthur age 22, college student. The 1920 census for Clare, Clare County, Michigan shows Enoch Andrus age 68, newspaper publisher and Hattie age 66, both born in Michigan and their parents born in New York.

Notes for Harriet M. Spaulding

Harriet was a descendant of Edward Spaulding who came to Jamestown, Virginia in 1619, then to Braintree, Massachusetts in 1625. She was called "Hattie" and her gravestone shows "Hattie M."

Children of Enoch ANDRUS and Harriet M. SPAULDING were as follows:

+ 7060 i Charles Sumner ANDRUS, born 12 Dec 1873 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1932 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois. He married Geneva M. WILCOXEN.

+ 7061 ii Roy ANDRUS, born 1 Feb 1878 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died May 1967 in East Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan. He married Mary A. WOOTON.

+ 7062 iii Seymour D. ANDRUS, born 9 Nov 1879 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1924 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan. He married Aline M. TATMAN.

7063 iv Oscar ANDRUS, born 7 Nov 1881 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1882 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan. Notes: Oscar died as in infant.

7064 v Arthur ANDRUS, born 3 Jul 1885 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 4 Jul 1913 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan. Notes: Arthur was educated in the public schools of Hastings. After his graduation he worked in the U.S. Post Office Department for some years with a view to earn funds to continue his education. He graduated from the University of Michigan Law School June of 1913. His death was caused by being stuck by lightning while reporting for his father's paper at the Clare County Fair. He was of a sunny, jovial disposition and was loved by all who knew him. He was unmarried.

7065 vi Grace ANDRUS, born 24 Oct 1889 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1890 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan.

Notes for John Hammond Osborn

3256. Almyra ANDRUS2780 (Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), born 11 Aug 1848 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 11 May 1872 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 29 Feb 1868 John Hammond OSBORN, born 23 Apr 1838 in New York; died 26 Nov 1923, son of Farrand Binoni OSBORN and Sarah HAMMOND.

Notes for John Hammond Osborn

John was the eighth generation descendant of Thomas Osborn of New Haven, Connecticut. He settled on 40 acres adjoining the Seymour Andrus farm. The 1920 census for Hammond, Lake County, Indiana shows Wm [as written] E. Osborn age 48, [cannot read occupation] and wife Myra age 38 and children: Roswell age 17; William age 9; his father John H. Osborn age 81.

Children of Almyra ANDRUS and John Hammond OSBORN were as follows:
+ 7066 i  Sarah Edith OSBORN, born 16 Nov 1868 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married Frederick JOHNSON.
+ 7067 ii Will E. OSBORN, born 23 Aug 1871 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died after 1940. He married Myra OATMAN.

3257. Louisa Ann 7 ANDRUS2781, 2782 (Seymour 6, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 8 Sep 1852 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1937 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 1 Jan 1874 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan George E. FIRSTER, born Jul 1851 in Michigan, son of Seth FIRSTER and Samantha (---).

Notes for Louisa Ann Andrus
Lois taught for some time in the rural schools. The 1920 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Andrew J. Woodmansee age 58, [occupation somehow related to lumber, cannot read entry] with wife Myra age 51 and daughter Mildred J. age 1 5/12; and mother-in-law Lois Firster age 66, widow.

Notes for George E. Firster
The Schedules of the Michigan State Census of 1894 of Barry County, Michigan shows George Firster age 42; Tom A. Firster age 41; Myra Firster age 15; Mary Firster age 11; Lola Firster age 6; Edith Firster age 3. The 1900 census for Castleton, Barry County, Michigan shows George Firster born July 1851 age 48, farmer with wife Louisa Ann born Sept 1851 age 48, married for 25 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Herbert born Sept 1876 age 23, farm laborer; Mary born July 1883 age 16; Lois born Jan 1887 age 12, at school; Edith born May 1890 age 8. [Birth dates vary from previous information in database.] The 1910 census for Castleton, Barry County, Michigan shows George Firster age 58, farmer with wife Louisa age 57, married 34 years with 5 of her 5 children living and daughter Edith age 18.

Children of Louisa Ann ANDRUS and George E. FIRSTER were as follows:
+ 7068 i  Herbert Seth FIRSTER, born 1 Sep 1876 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married Myra E. JOSLIN.
+ 7069 ii  Myra L. FIRSTER, born 31 Jan 1879 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1927. She married Andrew J. WOODMANSEE.
+ 7070 iii Mary K. FIRSTER, born 14 Jul 1883 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1914. She married Aleck James BOLTER.
+ 7071 iv Lois Ann FIRSTER, born 11 Jan 1888 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married Royal Earl WICKHAM.
+ 7072 v  Edith FIRSTER, born 13 May 1891 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married Fred H. BUTOLPH.

3258. Frank 8 ANDRUS2783, 2784 (Seymour 6, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 5 Oct 1855 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 4 Feb 1934 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He married on 1 Jan 1879 Nellie May ROGERS, born 29 Jun 1860 in Michigan; died after 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, daughter of Jeremiah ROGERS and Betsy Jane FIRSTER.

Notes for Frank Andrus
Frank was a very energetic and conscientious man. His chief interest was in his home and with one exception, when

---

2781 Ibid., person (7-144) in Mss.
2782 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), pp. 49, 77-78.
2784 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), pp.50, 78-80.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

he was unavoidably detained on business, was never known to be absent from his home overnight. During his early life and continuing for some time after his marriage, he taught in the rural schools during the winter and worked on his farm in the summer. After completing several terms of teaching, he devoted his entire interest to farming and stock breeding for the rest of his life.

The 1880 census for Carlton, Barry County, Michigan shows Frank Andrus age 24, farmer with wife Nellie age 20 and daughter Bessie age 4 months. Schedules of the Michigan State Census of 1894 for Barry County shows Frank Andrus age 37 with wife Nellie age 33 and children: Bessie M. age 14; Miles F. age 12; Jerry age 2. The 1910 census for Carlton, Barry County, Michigan shows Frank Andrus age 54, farmer with wife Nellie M. age 50, married 31 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Jeremiah age 18, farm laborer; Harold age 14; Donald Andrus age 10. The 1920 census for College View, Lancaster County, Nebraska shows Frank Andrus age 62, dairyman with wife Nellie M. age 58 and sons Harold W. age 24, carpenter and Donald R. Andrus age 20. The 1930 census for Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska shows Frank age 74 with wife Nellie age 70 and son Harold W. Andrus age 33, single.

Children of Frank ANDRUS and Nellie May ROGERS were as follows:
+ 7073  i  Bessie May⁶ ANDRUS, born 1 Feb 1880 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan; died in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married (1) Charles W. BURT; (2) Max VANDEVANTER; (3) Herbert KELLOGG.
+ 7074  ii  Miles Frank⁵ ANDRUS, born 20 Mar 1882 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan; died 3 Jun 1938 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He married (1) Irene DRAPIER; (2) Leona EBERLY.
+ 7075  iii  Jeremiah E.⁴ ANDRUS, born 4 Dec 1891 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan; died Feb 1973 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married Anna O. COLLEGE.
+ 7076  iv  Harold Warren⁶ ANDRUS, born Jan 1896 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan. He married Grace Harriet BLODGETT.
7077  v  Donald R. ANDRUS, born 1900 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan.

3259. Frederick⁷ ANDRUS (Seymour⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 2 Apr 1858 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 4 Apr 1924 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married on 17 Sep 1879 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. Ida Elizabeth WOOD, born 29 Jun 1860 in Michigan; died 26 Nov 1934 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan, daughter of Hiram WOOD and Lydia YOUNG.

Notes for Frederick Andrus

Fred acquired the east eighty of the Seymour Andrus farm and was engaged in farming all of his lifetime. He was of jovial disposition; always full of fun and many were the pranks he played on his numerous nephews. His cheerful and sunny disposition made him a welcome visitor of the sick and troubled.


Children of Frederick ANDRUS and Ida Elizabeth WOOD were as follows:
7078  i  Lela B.⁵ ANDRUS, born 16 Sep 1882 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 7 Jul 1913, [then divorced] Berne PIERCE, died 26 Feb 1923, son of Frank PIERCE and Mary (---).
7079  ii  William E.⁶ ANDRUS, born 14 Jan 1898 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married on 30 Dec 1934 Gladys MCNUTT, daughter of William MCNUTT and Minnie BURGDOFF.

3261. William⁷ ANDROSS (Chester⁶, Frederick⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born 1811 in Hartford,

---

2786 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 50.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married on 1 Apr 1834 in East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Lucy Ann SLOAN, born 1816 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died before 1870.

Notes for William Andross

The 1850 census for Burritt, Winnebago County, Illinois shows William Andross age 40, mechanic with wife Lucy age 37 and children: Doderidge age 15, born in Connecticut; Cornelius age 10, born in Ohio; Eugene age 8, born in Ohio; Erskine age 3, born in Illinois; Alice age 4/12, born in Illinois. The 1856 Iowa State census for Raids, Linn County, Iowa shows the household of William Andross age 46, carpenter with wife Lucy age 43 and children: Dodridge age 16; Eugene age 14; Erskine age 8; Alice age 6; Ellen age 4. Also in the household is: Wm McKim age 20, born in Pennsylvania; Jonas Woodward age 50, minister born in Vermont; Mary Woodward age 45; Franklin Woodward age 20; Mary Woodward age 18. The 1860 census for Kingston City, Linn County, Iowa shows William C. Andross age 50, carpenter with wife Lucy A. age 47 and children: Cornelius age 20, born in Ohio; Eugene age 18, born in Ohio; Erskine age 13, born in Illinois; Alice age 11, born in Illinois; Ellen age 9, born in Illinois. The 1870 census for Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa shows Wm Andross age 60, carpenter born in Connecticut living with Cornelius Andross age 30, carpenter born in Ohio and Elvira Andross age 26, born in New York. Marriage from Ancestry.com Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection).

Children of William ANDROSS and Lucy Ann SLOAN were as follows:

7080 i Doderidge ANDROSS, born 1835 in Connecticut. Notes: Doderidge died young.
7082 iii Eugene ANDROSS, born 1842 in Ohio.
7083 iv Erskine ANDROSS, born 1847 in Burritt, Winnebago County, Illinois.
7084 v Alice ANDROSS, born 1849 in Burritt, Winnebago County, Illinois.
7085 vi Ellen ANDROSS, born 1851 in Illinois.

3262. Cecelia ANDROSS (Chester, Frederick, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 17 Apr 1813 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 28 Feb 1882 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 11 Nov 1833 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Allyn Southmayd STILLMAN, born 28 Apr 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 28 Jan 1880 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, son of James STILLMAN and Elizabeth WEBSTER.

Notes for Allyn Southmayd Stillman

Allen settled in Hartford in 1816, he was a bookbinder and the Mayor of Hartford in 1862. The 1870 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Allyn S. Stillman age 70, census taker with wife Cecelia age 58, keeping house and children: Alice W. age 31; Allyn age 21, fire insurance clerk; William W. age 18, clerk in publishing office.

Children of Cecelia ANDROSS and Allyn Southmayd STILLMAN were as follows:

+ 7086 i Cecelia Augusta STILLMAN, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Samuel Howes WHITE.
+ 7087 ii Charles Allyn STILLMAN, born 10 Feb 1837 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 21 Jun 1904 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet A. ALLEN.
7088 iii Alice Webster STILLMAN, born 29 Mar 1839 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. Notes: The 1900 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows William Stillman born Jan 1852

2788 Ibid., person (7-149) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 48 with wife Mary R. born Jan 1854 in Connecticut, married 22 years with no children, age 46 and sister Alice W. Stillman born March 1848 [sic] age 52, single. The 1910 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows William W. Stillman age 58, Superintendent of Public Charities with wife Mary M. age 57, married 35 years; sister Alice W. Stillman age 71, single. The 1920 census for Hartford, Connecticut shows William Stillman age 68, superintendent, widower and his sister Alice Stillman age 80, single, as boarder at the Hartford Township Municipal Hospital and Almshouse.

7089 iv Ann Elizabeth \(^1\) STILLMAN, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 6 Dec 1843 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

7090 v Mary \(^1\) STILLMAN, born 12 Jan 1846 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 15 Nov 1848 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

7091 vi Allyn \(^1\) STILLMAN, born 8 Sep 1848 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Anna ROSE, born 1844 in Louisiana.


3264. Michael Shepard \(^7\) ANDROSS (Chester \(^6\), Frederick \(^5\), Benjamin \(^4\), Benjamin \(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\)), christened 28 Apr 1817 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, died in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Jane (---), born 1823 in Connecticut.

Notes for Michael Shepard Andross

The 1850 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Michael Andross age 30 [cannot read occupation, might be 'driver'] with wife Jane age 26 and daughter Jane age 6.

Children of Michael Shepard ANDROSS and Jane (---) were as follows:

7093 i Jane \(^8\) ANDROSS, born 1844 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

3265. Janette \(^7\) ANDROSS \(^2\)789 (Chester \(^6\), Frederick \(^5\), Benjamin \(^4\), Benjamin \(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\)), christened 7 Nov 1819 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, died 1869 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married David HOYT, born 29 Jun 1801 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, son of David HOYT and Elizabeth BULL.

Notes for David Hoyt

Captain David Hoyt was of Deerfield, Massachusetts, an Innkeeper. The 1850 census for Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts shows David Hoyt age 49, hotel keeper with wife Jenette age 34 and children: Edward age 5; Mary age 3; John W. age 1/12. The 1860 census for Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts shows David Hoyt age 58, farmer born in Massachusetts with wife Jenette age 41, born in Connecticut and children: Edward age 15, born in Connecticut; Mary M. age 12, born in Massachusetts; John W. age 10, born in Massachusetts.

Children of Janette ANDROSS and David HOYT were as follows:

7094 i Edward HOYT, born 17 Aug 1844 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

7095 ii Mary M. HOYT, born 7 Oct 1846 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

7096 iii John Wilson HOYT, born 6 May 1850 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died in California. Notes: The 1920 census for San Rafael, Marin County, California shows a John W. Hoyt age 68 with wife Ida S. age 64. Possibly this John W. Hoyt; the Elliott Morrison Andrews manuscript

\(^{2\text{789}}\) Ibid., person (7-152) in Mss.
3266. Sarah A. ANDROSS\textsuperscript{2790, 2791} (Chester\textsuperscript{4}, Frederick\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{1}), christened 25 Jun 1821 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, died 1857 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 24 Jun 1839 Henry ROSE, died before 1850.

Notes for Sarah A. Andross

The 1850 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Sarah A. Rose age 28 with children: James age 9; Henrietta age 7; Henry age 4. The 1860 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows the Susan M. Adams age 47 household that includes: Elizabeth Andrews age 46; James Rose age 19, clerk; Henrietta Rose age 16; Henry Rose age 12.

Children of Sarah A. ANDROSS and Henry ROSE were as follows:

7097  i  James ROSE, born 6 May 1841 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: James Rose; Birth Date: 6 May 1841; Birth Place: City Town and County of Hartford, State of Connecticut; Passport Issue Date: 8 Dec 1864; Passport Includes a Photo: No; Source: Passport Applications, 1795-1905 (M1372); age 23. There is a James Rose age 29, bookkeeper in the 1870 census for Forest, Meeker County, Minnesota with wife Mary age 29, both born in Connecticut with daughter Ellen age 1, born in Minnesota.

7098  ii  Henrietta ROSE, born 1843 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

7099  iii  Henry ROSE, born 1846 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. Notes: There is a Henry Rose age 36, single, laborer in the 1880 census for Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut.

3267. Ellen Jane ANDROSS\textsuperscript{2792} (John Felch\textsuperscript{6}, Frederick\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 21 Jan 1813 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York; died 30 Mar 1848 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York. She married on 15 Oct 1833 Joseph SEAGEARS, born 12 Jan 1799 in Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died May 1875 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York.

Children of Ellen Jane ANDROSS and Joseph SEAGEARS were as follows:

+ 7100  i  Milo SEAGEARS, born 11 Aug 1835 in Orange County, New York. He married Annie CONLIN.

7101  ii  Sarah Ellen SEAGEARS, born 12 Oct 1836. Notes: The 1860 census for Crawford, Orange County, New York shows the household of Calvin C. Andross age 40, farmer with wife Deborah A. age 30; father John F. Andross age 78; mother Sarah Andross age 68 and Sarah E. Seagears age 22 [niece, daughter of Calvin's sister Ellen]. The 1870 census for Crawford, Orange County, New York shows Calvin Andross age 49, farmer with wife Deborah 42 and daughter Sarah A. age 9, at school. Also in the household are Sarah Andross age 76, widowed mother; Sarah A. Sageans [sic, his niece Sarah Seagears] age 28; N. Tompkins age 10, at school.

7102  iii  John Andross SEAGEARS, born 25 Dec 1838; died 19 Dec 1841.

3269. Calvin Carmichael ANDROSS (John Felch\textsuperscript{6}, Frederick\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 21 Mar 1821 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York; died 3 Feb 1902 probably in Mamakating, Sullivan County, New York. He married on 30 Apr 1857 Deborah A. MILLER, born 1830; died 11 Dec 1897 in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York, daughter of Michael MILLER and Margaret DICKERSON.

Notes for Calvin Carmichael Andross

Calvin Andross was a prosperous farmer in Bloomingburg, Orange County, New York. The 1860 census for Crawford, Orange County, New York shows the household of Calvin C. Andross age 40, farmer with wife Deborah A.

\textsuperscript{2790} Ibid., person (7-153) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{2791} The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, Massachusetts), 70:205.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 30; father John F. Andross age 78; mother Sarah Andross age 68 and Sarah E. Seagears age 22 [niece, daughter of Calvin's sister Ellen]. The 1870 census for Crawford, Orange County, New York shows Calvin Andross age 56, farmer with wife Deborah age 54, keeping house and daughter Adda age 19 and son-in-law Harvey Seybolt age 23, farmer all born in New York. The 1900 census for Mamakating, Sullivan County, New York shows Calvin C. Andross age 78, widower and son-in-law James Seybolt age 55, farmer widower.

Children of Calvin Carmichael ANDROSS and Deborah A. MILLER were as follows:

7103  i  Sarah Ada³ ANDROSS, born 21 Jul 1861; died 2 Jan 1891. She married James Harvey SEYBOLT, born Mar 1845 in New York.

3271. Walter Augustus² ANDROSS²⁷⁹³ (Augustus¹, Frederick¹, Benjamin¹, Benjamin¹, John¹, John¹), born 10 Aug 1816 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 12 Apr 1860 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. He married on 8 Sep 1851 in New Braunfels, Comal, County, Texas Margaret Elizabeth FERGUSON, born 22 Dec 1827 in Crieff, Perth, Scotland; died 11 May 1916 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Notes for Walter Augustus Andross

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Ferguson
After the death of Walter Andross, Margaret returned to her native Scotland with her three children and lived at Irvine, Ayreshire, Scotland.

Children of Walter Augustus ANDROSS and Margaret Elizabeth FERGUSON were as follows:

7104  i  Catherine⁸ ANDROSS, born 4 Jul 1852 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas; died in England. She married Brewster TAYLOR. Notes: She may have moved to Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

+ 7105  ii  Henry Duncan⁸ ANDROSS, born 26 Oct 1853 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas; died in Scotland. He married Mary FULTON.

+ 7106  iii  Emily Elizabeth⁸ ANDROSS, born 13 Sep 1859 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana; died in Scotland. She married John Adam BEVERIDGE.

3272. Jane Elizabeth⁷ ANDROSS²⁷⁹⁴ (Augustus⁶, Frederick⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John¹), born 21 Jul 1817 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Texas. She married (1) on 19 Dec 1863 in New York City, New York Stephen FIELD; (2) Mr. BUMBLE, died in Texas.

Children of Jane Elizabeth ANDROSS and Stephen FIELD were as follows:

7107  i  Charles⁸ FIELD.

Children of Jane Elizabeth ANDROSS and Mr. BUMBLE were as follows:

7108  i  Mary⁸ BUMBLE, born in Texas.

7109  ii  Elizabeth⁸ BUMBLE, born in Texas.

7110  iii  Henry⁸ BUMBLE, born in Texas.

7111  iv  William⁸ BUMBLE, born in Texas.

3274. Lydia Maria⁷ ANDROSS²⁷⁹⁵ (Augustus⁶, Frederick⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John¹), born 9 Nov 1822 in

²⁷⁹³ Ibid., person (7-157) in Mss.
²⁷⁹⁴ Ibid., person (7-158) in Mss.
²⁷⁹⁵ Ibid., person (7-160) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Henry Borden ABEL, born 1813 in Connecticut; died before 1880 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana.

Notes for Henry Borden Abel

The 1850 census for New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas shows Henry Abel age 38, merchant born in Connecticut and wife Moriah age 28, born in Connecticut and children: Fanny L. age 8, born in Iowa and Walter B. age 3, born in Texas. The 1880 census for New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana shows the household of Maria Abel age 65 which includes daughter Annie Price age 34; son Edward Abel age 22; grandson James Price age 4; granddaughter Brownie Price age 3.

The sisters, Lydia and Emily Andross, were married to their husbands in New York at the same ceremony.

Children of Lydia Maria ANDROSS and Henry Borden ABEL were as follows:

+ 7112 i  Fanny L. 8 ABEL, born 1842 in Iowa; died in Texas. She married Mr. PRICE.
+ 7113 ii  Walter B. 8 ABEL, born Aug 1847 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas; died in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. He married Mary G. (---).

7114 iii  Henry 8 ABEL.
7115 iv  Edgar 8 ABEL, born 1857 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana.

Notes for John McCall

The 1860 census for Franklinton, Washington County, Louisiana shows John McCall age 38, born in South Carolina, farmer with wife Emily McCay age 38 and children: Charles age 17, born in Iowa; William age 15, born in Alabama; Susan age 13, born in Alabama; Walter age 11, born in Louisiana; John age 8, born in Louisiana; Francis age 6, born in Louisiana; Robert age 2, born in Louisiana; and mother-in-law Susan Andross age 70, born in New York. The 1870 census for Franklinton, Washington County, Louisiana shows Emily Androso age 45, as head of household, keeping house with children: Walter age 19, laborer at steam mill; John age 16; farm laborer; Fannie age 14, at school; Robert age 11, at school; George age 3; mother Susan Andres [as written] age 84, born in New York.

The sisters, Lydia and Emily Andross, were married to their husbands in New York at the same ceremony. Emily and John McCall (of Keokuk, Iowa), lived in Louisiana and then Texas. Their children John, Charles, Walter, Susan and Frances (Fannie) all died young. Nothing further known of children William, George and Robert.

Children of Emily ANDROSS and John MCCALL were as follows:

7116 i  Charles 8 MCCALL, born 1843 in Iowa.
7117 ii  William 8 MCCALL, born 1845 in Alabama.
7118 iii  Susan 8 MCCALL, born 1847 in Alabama.
7119 iv  Walter 8 MCCALL, born 1849 in Franklinton, Washington County, Louisiana.
7120 v  John 8 MCCALL, born 1852 in Franklinton, Washington County, Louisiana.
7121 vi  Frances 8 MCCALL, born 1854 in Franklinton, Washington County, Louisiana.
7122 vii  Robert 8 MCCALL, born 1859 in Franklinton, Washington County, Louisiana; died in Llano, Llano County, Texas.
7123 viii  George 8 MCCALL, born 1867 in Franklinton, Washington County, Louisiana; died in Texas.

3275. Emily ANDROSS2796 (Augustus6, Frederick5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, John2, John1), born 1824 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married John MCCALL, born 1824 in South Carolina; died before 1870.

Notes for Susan Andross

The family lived in Austin and Corpus Christi, Texas. Susan lived with her daughter in Santa Anna, California.

2796 Ibid., person (7-161) in Mss.
2797 Ibid., person (7-162) in Mss.
Notes for Gustave Steves

The 1860 census for Comfort, Kerr County, Texas shows Gustav Steves age 34, farmer from Prussia with wife Susan age 30, born in Connecticut and children: Henry age 5 and Susan age 4, both born in Texas.

Children of Susan ANDROSS and Gustave STEVES were as follows:

7124  i  Walter Henry STEVES, born 6 Aug 1854 in Comfort, Kerr County, Texas; died 1 Nov 1864.
+ 7125  ii  Elizabeth Susan STEVES, born 21 Oct 1855 in Comfort, Kerr County, Texas; died after 1910 in California. She married Louis HEIL.

3277. Mary Clarendon ANDROSS (Augustus, Frederick, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 15 Apr 1826 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 18 Mar 1906 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married on 8 Jul 1846 in Houston, Harris County, Texas Robert BREWSTER, born 7 Mar 1812 in Glen Hall, County Derry, Ireland; died 25 Jul 1896 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, son of Joseph BREWSTER and Nancy WEIR.

Notes for Robert Brewster

The 1850 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas shows Robert Brewster age 38, born in Ireland, merchant with wife Mary C. age 22 born in New York with children Mary A. age 3 and Robert W. age 2. The 1870 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas shows Robert Brewster age 57 with wife Mary C. age 48 and children: Jennie age 17; Robert age 15; Matthew age 12. Also in household is daughter Mary Hopkins age 22 and husband Edwin L. Hopkins age 30, saddler. The 1900 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas shows M. C. [Mary Claredon Andross] Brewster born Apr 1851 age 49, her only child living: Brewster Hart born Oct 1883 age 16.

Children of Mary Clarendon ANDROSS and Robert BREWSTER were as follows:

7126  i  Mary Adeline BREWSTER, born 5 Aug 1847 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died 6 Feb 1876 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Edwin Livingston HOPKINS.
7127  ii  Robert Weir BREWSTER, born 20 Jul 1849 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died 17 Feb 1890 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Notes: Robert died unmarried.
+ 7128  iii  Jane Elizabeth BREWSTER, born 1 Apr 1851 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married William B. HART.
7129  iv  Walter Augustus BREWSTER, born 3 Feb 1854 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died 2 Apr 1855 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
7130  v  Charles BREWSTER, born 15 Jul 1856 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died 23 Aug 1857 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
+ 7131  vi  Matthew BREWSTER, born 21 Jul 1859 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died after 1912. He married Julia Buncombe ROGERS.
7132  vii Edgar Henry BREWSTER, born 16 Feb 1865 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died 5 Aug 1866 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
7133  viii Henry Abel BREWSTER, born 24 Jul 1867 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died 20 Jul 1868 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

3279. Frederick ANDROSS (Frederick, Frederick, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 1815 in Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Jane LAMSON, born 1820 in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Notes for Frederick Andross


2798 Ibid., person (7-163) in Mss.
Children of Frederick ANDROSS and Jane LAMSON were as follows:

7134 i  Frederick Morton 8 ANDROSS, born 1843 in Bloomfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.
7135 ii  Sarah J. 8 ANDROSS, born 1846 in Bloomfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

3280. Levi 7 ANDROSS2799 (Frederick 6, Frederick 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 1817 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died Jun 1849. He married on 3 Sep 1839 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut Eleanor SMITH, born in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut, daughter of Daniel SMITH and Ellen BEEMAN.

Children of Levi ANDROSS and Eleanor SMITH were as follows:
+ 7136 i  Martha Almira 8 ANDROSS, born 9 Jan 1840 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Henry Douglas ROGERS.


Notes for Julia Ann ANDROSS
Julia was Daniel's second wife.

Notes for Daniel Webster
Daniel was warden of the state prison at Weathersfield and was stabbed with a knife by a prisoner, his wounds proving fatal. The 1850 census for Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut shows Daniel age 38, farmer born in Massachusetts with wife Julie age 29 and children: Daniel S. age 10 [son from first marriage]; Noah age 3; Alvin [not positive of name, but a male who is not on any other census record] age 8/12. Also in household is Anna (Andrews) Webster, his mother. The 1860 census for Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Daniel Webster age 47, warden of the state prison with wife Julia age 38 and children: Daniel S. age 20, watchman at prison; Noah age 12; Alice age 10; Julie age 9. The 1870 census for Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut shows Julia as head of household age 49 with daughters Alice E. age 21 and Julia E. age 20. The 1880 census for Windham, Windham County, Connecticut shows Noah D. Webster age 32, bank clerk with wife Sarah R. age 30; his mother Julia A. age 59 and sister Alice E. age 30.

Children of Julia Ann ANDROSS and Daniel WEBSTER were as follows:
+ 7137 i  Noah D. 8 WEBSTER, born Aug 1847 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut. He married (1) Emma BUTLER; (2) Sarah ROYCE.
7138 ii  Alvin 8 WEBSTER, born 1849 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut. Notes: Alvin died young.
7139 iii  Alice Elizabeth 8 WEBSTER, born 14 Jan 1850 in Connecticut; died 1908. Notes: Alice died unmarried.


Notes for Lucy G. ANDROSS

2799  Ibid., person (7-165) in Mss.
2800  Ibid., person (7-167) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lucy had a daughter who died in infancy. Edward Gilman was a tailor in Rockville, Connecticut; Ira Bennett kept a meat market. The 1860 census for Vernon, Tolland County, Connecticut shows J B [Ira B.?] Bennet age 40 with wife Lucy age 37; (male) Philo P. Bennet age 14 and Frederick S. Gilman age 10. The 1900 census for Vernon, Tolland County, Connecticut shows the William and Julia A. Andross household that includes William's sister Lucy Bennett born Sept 1823, age 77 widowed.

Children of Lucy G. ANDROSS and Edward W. GILMAN were as follows:
7141 i Frederick Vincent GILMAN, born 4 Jun 1850 in Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut; died 27 Dec 1887 in Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut.


Notes for Abner Bancroft Andross
The 1860 census for Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Abner Andross age 35, farmer with wife Mary age 35 and children: William F. age 10; Mary L. age 2. Also in the household is Julia Andross age 62 and Frederick Lathrop age 18, farm laborer. The 1880 census for South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Abner Andross age 55, farmer with wife Mary S. age 55; mother Julia age 79; son Wm F. age 29; daughter-in-law Irene E. age 25; daughter Mary L. age 21; grandchildren: James B. age 5; Bessie Louise age 3; Wallace B. age 2. The 1900 census for South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut shows the household for Abner Andross born Sept 1824 age 75, widower; son William F. Andross born Jun 1850 age 49; daughter-in-law Irene E. Andross born Apr 1854 age 46, married 25 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Bessie L. Andross born Aug 1876 age 23, dressmaker; Wallace B. Andross born April 1878 age 22, carpenter; Francis LaFountain age 30, boarder born in French Canada and Mary Saladin age 40, servant born in Switzerland.

Children of Abner Bancroft ANDROSS and Mary Smith COWLES were as follows:
+ 7142 i William Francis ANDROSS, born 21 Jun 1850 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 28 May 1909 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Irene Eliza BIDWELL.
7144 iii Mary Lena ANDROSS, born 17 Aug 1858 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 14 Sep 1885 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. Notes: Mary died unmarried.


Notes for Joseph A. Williams
Joseph was a harness maker in Hartford. The 1870 census for East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Sarah Andross age 42, keeping house and son John age 16, farming.

---

2805 Ibid., person (7-170) in Mss.
Children of Sarah Bryant ANDROSS and Joseph A. WILLIAMS were as follows:

+ 7146  i  John Andross WILLIAMS, born 29 Sep 1853 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 27 Jul 1884 in East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Candora P. MILLER.


Notes for William Wiltshire Andross
William was involved in real estate and insurance in Wethersfield, Connecticut, until 1876 when he moved to Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut. He was a Justice of the Peace. The 1900 census for Vernon, Tolland County, Connecticut shows William Andross born Jan 1831 age 69, real estate agent with wife Julia A. born March 1833 age 67, married for 47 years with 2 of her 2 children: daughter Katie A. Summer born Apr 1864 age 36, married 5 years with her only child living; with husband William K. Summer born in Connecticut Aug 1867 age 32, shoe salesman child William A. Summer born Jan 1896 age 4. In the household is William's sister Lucy Bennett born Sept 1823, age 77 widowed; also servant Bridget O'Brien age 24 born in Ireland May 1876.

Notes for Julia Ann Stebbins
Julia is a descendant from Rowland Stebbins who was born at Bocking County, Essex, England and came to New England with his wife Sarah Whiting and four children in 1634. The 1910 census for Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut shows K. William Sumner [as written] age 43, salesman at shoe store with wife Katie age 46, married 14 years with 2 of her 2 children living: A. William [as written] age 14 and Dorothy age 9; mother-in-law Mrs. Julia Andross age 77, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of William Wiltshire ANDROSS and Julia Ann STEBBINS were as follows:

7147  i  Julia Harriet ANDROSS, born 21 Sep 1855 in Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut; died 1933. She married on 9 May 1878 in Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut Thomas Dwight GOODELL, born 8 Nov 1854 in Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut; died 7 Jul 1920 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Francis GOODELL and Sophia Louise BURPEE. Notes: Julia was the compiler of "John Andrews of Ipswich, Mass. and Norwich, Conn. and Some of His Descendants".

+ 7148  ii  Katie Webster ANDROSS, born 5 Apr 1864 in Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut. She married William Kenney SUMNER.

3287. William Noyes ANDROS (Benjamin, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John) born 26 May 1806 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 28 May 1852 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He married on 3 Aug 1830 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island Amelia Ann OLNEY, born 28 Jun 1812 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 18 Dec 1879 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, daughter of George Rufus Atwill OLNEY and Ann SMITH.

Notes for William Noyes Andros
William was a varnish manufacturer in Providence until 1839; then ran a turpentine distillery and varnish factory in New York City, at the corner of West and Troy Streets near the North River, until 1846. He was then in Troy, New York after 1849. The 1850 census for Troy, Rensselaer County, New York shows William N. Andros age 40, born in Connecticut, varnish manufacturer with wife Amelia A. age 34, born in Rhode Island and children: Charles B. age 16,

---

---

697
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

clerk born in Rhode Island; Francis A, age 14, born in Rhode Island; Henry S. age 10, born in New York.

Children of William Noyes ANDROS and Amelia Ann OLNEY were as follows:

+ 7149 i  **George William** ANDROS, born 2 Feb 1832 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 4 Sep 1918 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Susan Howard KING**.

+ 7150 ii  **Charles Benjamin** ANDROS, born 23 Jun 1833 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Mary Jane (Strait) HITCHCOCK, Widow**.

+ 7151 iii  **Francis Averill** ANDROS, born 20 Apr 1835 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 29 Nov 1907 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Cora WILBUR**.

7152 iv  **James Sanford** ANDROS, born 7 Apr 1837 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died before Aug 1850.

+ 7153 v  **Henry Sanford** ANDROS, born 11 Apr 1840 in New York City, New York; died 20 Aug 1904 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Adelaide E. LITTLE**.

7154 vi  **William** ANDROS, born 17 Nov 1844 in New York City, New York; died before Aug 1850.

3288. **James Sanford** ANDROS2810,2811 (Benjamin', Abel', Benjamin', Benjamin', John', John'), born 18 Oct 1808 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died Nov 1867 in Natick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married about 1838 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island **Elizabeth LIPPITT**, born 1816 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died Feb 1900 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Notes for James Sanford Andros

The 1850 census for Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island shows James Andros age 40, physician born in Connecticut with wife Elizabeth age 34 and children: Sarah age 14; Anne C. age 11. Also in the household is Margaret [no surname] age 18, born in Ireland. The 1870 census for Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island shows Elizabeth Andros age 54, keeping house with Anna S. Turner age 30, at home and Grace S. Turner age 6.

Children of James Sanford ANDROS and Elizabeth LIPPITT were as follows:

+ 7155 i  **Anna L.** ANDROS, born 1840 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (1) **Caleb TURNER**; (2) **Charles HOWLETT**; (3) **Frank CROSBY**.

+ 7156 ii  **Sarah Elizabeth** ANDROS, born Oct 1842 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died after Jan 1920 probably in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **John Francis ABBOTT**.


Notes for William Andros Lester


---


698
Children of William Andros LESTER and Lydia Crosby HARRIS were as follows:


7162  vi Grace LESTER, born 1856 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

3293. Edward Kinney LESTER (Elizabeth Andros, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born Sep 1822 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; died 7 Sep 1901 in Illinois. He married (1) Frances Mary COOK, died before 1880 in Illinois; (2) Alice COOK.

Notes for Edward Kinney Lester
Edward married sisters.

Children of Edward Kinney LESTER and Frances Mary COOK were as follows:

7163  i Albert H. LESTER, born about 1866 in Illinois.

7164  ii Addie C. LESTER, born about 1870 in Illinois.

3296. Nathaniel Andros EDDY (Abby Andros, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 6 May 1815 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Abby Heath ADAMS, born 1817 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Nathaniel Andros Eddy
The 1850 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Nathaniel A. Eddy age 35, hardware store with wife Abby H. age 33 and children: Marion age 9, all born in Massachusetts; George H. age 4 born in Rhode Island; Florence age 2, born in Rhode Island; Abby Adams age 65, born in Connecticut. The 1860 census for Flora, Clay County, Illinois shows Nathan. [as written] A. Eddy age 45, merchant with wife Abby H. age 43; Marion A. age 18, all born in Massachusetts; George age 14, born in Rhode Island. The 1870 census for St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri shows Nath. A. Eddy age 54, railroad ticket agent with wife Abby age 51; [son-in-law] C. W. Moore, age 30, born in Indiana, railroad conductor; [daughter] Marion age 27.

Children of Nathaniel Andros EDDY and Abby Heath ADAMS were as follows:

+ 7165  i Marion A. EDDY, born 1841 in Massachusetts. She married C. W. MOORE.

7166  ii George H. EDDY, born 1846 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Notes: The 1880 census for Edgewood, Siskiyou County, California shows George Eddy age 36, single, works on farm, born in Rhode Island.

7167  iii Florence EDDY, born 1848 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died before 1860.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3297. Francis Frink EDDY (Abby Andros, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 6 Apr 1817 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 3 Feb 1862. He married Clarissa A. HOGAN, born 1824 in Kentucky.

Notes for Francis Frink Eddy

The 1850 census for District 6, Bates, Missouri shows F. F. Eddy age 33, merchant born in Massachusetts with wife Clarissa age 26, hotel keeper born in Kentucky with daughter Mary age 2, born in Missouri. There is a Samuel G. Hogan age 21 born in Kentucky, physician in same household, possibly Clarissa's brother?

Children of Francis Frink EDDY and Clarissa A. HOGAN were as follows:

7168  i Mary EDDY, born 1848 in Missouri.

3299. John EDDY2812 (Abby Andros, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 1819 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1901. He married (1) on 12 Sep 1819 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Juliet Helena BONNEY; (2) Caroline Matilda UPDIKE, born 1827 in Rhode Island.

Notes for John Eddy

Reference states that the name of his first wife is unknown. The 1860 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows John Eddy age 40, lawyer with wife Caroline U. age 33, born in Rhode Island with children: [probably from his first marriage] Juliet A. age 10; Alfred U. age 3; Mary A. age 10/12. The 1880 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows John Eddy age 60, lawyer with wife Caroline U. age 53 and children: Alfred U. age 23; Mary A. age 20; Isabel age 17; Walter U. age 15. The 1900 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows John Eddy age 80; Caroline age 73; Mary age 40; Isabel age 37.

Children of John EDDY and Juliet Helena BONNEY were as follows:

7169  i Juliet A. EDDY, born 1850 in Massachusetts.

Children of John EDDY and Caroline Matilda UPDIKE were as follows:

+ 7170  i Alfred Updike EDDY, born 6 Jan 1857 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Annie C. (---).

7171  ii Mary A. EDDY, born 1859 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 29 Apr 1924. Notes: Ancestry.com Rhode Island Deaths, 1630-1930 shows: Mary A. Eddy; parents: John Eddy & Caroline Eddy; death date: 29 Apr 1924, age: 64 yrs.


+ 7173  iv Walter Updike EDDY, born 1864 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Alice B. (---).

3301. Mary Jane EDDY (Abby Andros, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 10 Jun 1827 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married Charles French THAYER, born 1824 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles French Thayer

The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles F. Thayer age 55, notary public with wife Mary E. age 52 and children: Frank A. age 23, coal and wood merchant; Henry L. age 22, clerk in notary public; Grace age 19; Winthrop age 17; Arthur E. age 9; Rodney age 7.

Children of Mary Jane EDDY and Charles French THAYER were as follows:

7174  i Frank A. THAYER, born Aug 1856 in Massachusetts. He married Josephine WATERS, born Nov 1859 in Indiana. Notes: The 1900 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Frank A. Thayer age 43, he and parents born in Massachusetts, steam boilers with wife Josephine W. age 40,

---

7175 ii **Henry L. THAYER**, born Oct 1857 in Massachusetts. He married **Georgia** (---), born 1871 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry L. Thayer age 42, single, ice business. The 1910 census for Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry L. Thayer age 57 [sic], retail ice business with wife Georgia age 39, her second marriage [his first] of 9 years with no children.

7176 iii **Grace THAYER**, born 1860.

7177 iv **Winthrop P. THAYER**, born 1863. Notes: Ancestry.com Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1943 [database on-line] shows: Winthrop Thayer; Arrival Date: 7 Feb 1899; Age: 36 years; Estimated Birth Year: about 1863; Port of Departure: Port Morant, Jamaica; Ship Name: Admiral Farragut; Port of Arrival: Boston, Massachusetts; Last Residence: Boston; married, engineer.

+ 7178 v **Arthur E. THAYER**, born 1870 in Massachusetts. He married **Ellen** (---).


3313. **John Milton 7 DEANE** (Lydia 6 Andros, Thomas 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 8 Jan 1840 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1914 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Nov 1866 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts **Mary Gray PEARCE**, born 26 Nov 1846 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Abner Thomas PEARCE and Sarah Reid BRIGGS.

Notes for John Milton Deane

The 1870 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows John M. Deane age 30, retail grocer with wife Mary age 24 and children: Milton age 2 and Richard age 1. The 1880 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows John M. Deane age 40, retail grocer with wife Mary G. age 33 and children: Milton I. age 12, at school; Richard age 10, at school; Charles age 9; Annie L. age 3. Also in the household is his mother-in-law, Sarah Pearce age 69. The 1900 census Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows these three households next to each other: Charles L. Deane born Aug 1871 age 28, grocer with wife Ida S. born Apr 1877 age 23, married for 1 year, no children. Next: Richard B. Deane born July 1869 age 30, grocer with wife Lucy D. born Nov 1878 age 21, not married for a year, no children. Next: John M. Deane born Jan 1840 age 60, grocer. The 1910 census for Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows John M. Deane age 70 with wife Mary G. age 63 and daughter's family: Arthur E. Newhall age 39; Anna D. Newhall age 32; Natalie C. Newhall age 7; Doris M. Newhall age 5; Louise P. Newhall age 3. The 1920 census for Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Mary G. Deane age 73, widow; Walter C. Deane age 39, single; son-in-law Arthur E. Newhall age 49 cabinet maker with own shop, with wife Anna D. age 42 and their children: Natalie C. Newhall age 17; Doris M. Newhall age 15; Louise E. Newhall age 12.

Children of John Milton DEANE and Mary Gray PEARCE were as follows:

+ 7180 i **Milton Irving 8 DEANE**, born 30 Apr 1868 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 11 Feb 1952. He married **Adele FLOYD**.

+ 7181 ii **Richard Boyton 8 DEANE**, born 21 Jul 1869 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 20 Nov 1950. He married **Lucy MILLER**.

+ 7182 iii **Charles Learned 8 DEANE**, born 25 Aug 1871 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Ida Blanche SHERMAN**.

+ 7183 iv **Anna Louise Andros 8 DEANE**, born 28 Jul 1877 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Arthur Everett NEWHALL**.

7184 v **Wallace Pearce 8 DEANE**, born 2 May 1881 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 7 Aug 1949. Notes: The 1900 census for Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Anna L. Deane age 20 and Wallace P. Deane age 18, at school sharing a household. The 1930 census for Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Wallace P. Deane age 48, single.

3314. **William A. 7 ROTHWELL** (Susan 6 Andros, Thomas 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 1837 in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married **Nancy A.** (---), born about 1838 in Canada.

Notes for William A. Rothwell
The 1870 census for New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows William Rothwell age 32, farmer born in Illinois with wife Nancy age 31, keeping house born in Canada and children: Abby age 11 and Lester age 1, both born in Illinois. The 1880 census for New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows the following two households side by side: Robert Rothwell age 77, retired farmer with wife Susan age 83, keeping house. Next: William A. Rothwell, farmer and livestock dealer age 42 with wife Nancy A. age 41, keeping house and son Lester age 10, at school. William and Nancy are living with son Lester in the 1920 census, ages 82 and 82.

Children of William A. ROTHWELL and Nancy A. (---) were as follows:
7185 i  Abby R. ROTHWELL, born 1859 in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
+ 7186 ii Lester R. ROTHWELL, born 1869 in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died Jul 1971 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married Mabel (---).

3316. Isaac Borden WINSLOW (Priscilla Dean Andros, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 20 Jul 1828 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jun 1858 in the West Indies. He married Grace BAIRD, born in Scotland.

Notes for Isaac Borden Winslow
Isaac died at sea in the West Indies.

Children of Isaac Borden WINSLOW and Grace BAIRD were as follows:
+ 7187 i Isaac Borden WINSLOW, born 29 Mar 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 6 Aug 1937 in Vallejo, Solano County, California. He married Adelaide KIMBALL.

3318. Orin Fowler WINSLOW (Priscilla Dean Andros, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 4 Dec 1832 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died after 1910 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Nov 1859 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Jennette Ann HATTON, born 1832 in England; died before 1910.

Notes for Orin Fowler Winslow
The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Orin Winslow age 37, clerk in warehouse with wife Jennet [as written] age 35, born in England and child Sophia age 10, attending school. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Orin Winslow age 48, weigher in warehouse with wife Jennette age 47 and daughter Sophia age 20. The 1910 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Orin F. Winslow, widower age 77 living with his sister Elizabeth V. Canedy age 66.

Children of Orin Fowler WINSLOW and Jennette Ann HATTON were as follows:
7188 i Sophia WINSLOW, born about 1860 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

3319. James Henry WINSLOW (Priscilla Dean Andros, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 14 May 1836 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth GOODIER, born 1838 in England.

Notes for James Henry Winslow
The 1880 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows James H. Winslow age 44, machinist with wife Elizabeth age 41, keeping house and children: Leander A. age 21, clerk in store; Henry S. age 12, at school; Lillie J. age 7, at school.

Children of James Henry WINSLOW and Elizabeth GOODIER were as follows:
7189 i Leander A. WINSLOW, born about 1858 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
7190 ii Henry S. WINSLOW, born about 1867 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
7191 iii Lillie J. WINSLOW, born about 1872 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
Richard Salter Storrs ANDROS born 9 Jun 1838 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa; died probably in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married in Dec 1857 Maria WORTHING, born 1 May 1835 in Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Dade WORTHING and Charlotte MARVIN.

Notes for Richard Salter Storrs Andros

Richard was a farmer in Garnavillo, Iowa, then 'went west'. The 1860 census for Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa shows Frederick Andros age 54, physician with wife Eliza age 41 and children: Eugenia Hill age 18; Lilias age 16. The next household is that of R. S. S. Andros, age 23 attorney with wife Maria age 26, born in Michigan and George [sic, listed as a male] age 2, born in Iowa. The 1870 census for Forest, Howard County, Iowa shows R. S. S. Andræs [as written] age 32, railroad agent, born in Iowa with wife Maria age 32, keeping house, born in Michigan and children: Georginia age 12, born in Iowa, at school; R.H.R. [Richard H.] age 10, born in Iowa, at school; L. M. [Louis Milton] age 7, born in Iowa, at school. The Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: the 1875 census for Wabasha, Minnesota shows R.S.S. Andros age 37 with wife Maria age 37 and children: Georgia age 16; R.H.R. age 14; Louis M. age 14; Vivia age 1. The 1880 census for San Antonio, Conejos County, Colorado shows Richard S. S. Andros age 44, born in Iowa, Clerk For D.& R.G. R. R. The 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Richard S. S. Andros age 72 with wife Mary E. age 78, born in Michigan, married 51 years with 2 of her 4 children living. The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Richard Andros age 81, widower, living with his son Louis Andros.

Children of Richard Salter Storrs ANDROS and Maria WORTHING were as follows:

1. **Georgianna L.** ANDROS, born 28 Sep 1858 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa. She married Anson Strong BROOKS.
2. **Richard Henry H.** ANDROS, born 20 Aug 1860 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa; died 12 Sep 1885 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa.
3. **Louis Milton** ANDROS, born 17 Oct 1862 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa; died 5 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Rita M. ---, born 1880 in Canada.
4. **Vivia Storrs'** ANDROS, born 31 Oct 1873 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa; died 12 Jun 1879 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa.

Eugenia Estelle ANDROS born 1840 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa. She married John W. HILL, born 1839 in Wisconsin.

Notes for John W. Hill

John was a merchant in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa, he and Eugenia separated. "She went bad". The 1870 census for Le Roy, Mower County, Minnesota shows John T. Hill age 31, born in Wisconsin, retailer of dry goods with wife Eugenia age 27, born in Iowa and children: Frederick age 9, born in Iowa and Lillie V. age 5, born in Iowa.

Children of Eugenia Estelle ANDROS and John W. HILL were as follows:

1. **Frederick'** HILL, born about 1861 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa.
2. **Lillie V.'** HILL, born 1865 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa. Notes: The 1920 census for Washington, Buchanan County, Iowa shows a Lillie Hill age 55, born in Iowa, single as a patient at the Iowa Hospital for the Insane. The place of birth for parents has "ukn", then crossed out and "US' entered. This may be the same person.
3323. **Lillias Mary** ANDROS (Frederick\(^6\), Thomas\(^4\), Benjamin\(^4\), Benjamin\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1843 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa. She married **Louis BENTON**, born about 1844 in New York.

**Notes for Louis Benton**

Louis was a merchant in McGregor, Iowa; they went to California. The 1860 census for McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa shows Louis Benton age 21 residing with his brothers John and William Benton, all merchants born in New York. The 1870 census for McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa shows Frederick Andros age 65, physician and surgeon with wife Eliza age 42, keeping house and daughter Lillias Benton age 24 and her son Louis F. Benton age 5. The 1880 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Lillias Benton age 33, musician with her children Louis age 15 and Lillias age 8, both at school, all born in Iowa.

Children of Lillias Mary ANDROS and Louis BENTON were as follows:

- 7198 i **Louis F.** BENTON, born about 1864 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa. Notes: The 1910 census for San Francisco, San Francisco County, California shows Louis F. Benton age 43, married twice, leather goods salesman as a lodger, he born in Iowa, his father in New York and mother in Iowa.

- 7199 ii **Lillias** BENTON, born about 1871 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa.

3327. **Elizabeth Yonge** ANDROS\(^{2815}\) (Richard Salter Storrs\(^6\), Thomas\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), Benjamin\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 12 Jun 1852 in Massachusetts; died 13 Feb 1905 in Sharon, Norfolk Count, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Dec 1884 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts **Charles FOSTER**, born Mar 1850 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died after 1920.

**Notes for Charles Foster**

The 1900 census for Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles Foster age 50, dealer of teas with wife Elizabeth J. age 48, married 16 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Elizabeth J. age 14; Richard A. age 12; Goodwin L. age 8, born in India of American parents; Sybil age 7, born in India of American parents. Sisters-in-law Isabelle W. Andros age 52 and Sophia M. Andros age 50 are in this household. The 1910 census for Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles Foster age 60, widower and wholesale merchant of tea and coffee with children: Elizabeth A. age 23; Richard A. age 21, clerk in wool store; Goodwin L. age 19; Sybil age 17. Sisters-in-law Isabelle W. Andros age 63 and Sophia M. Andros age 60, teacher in private school, are in this household. The 1920 census for Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles Foster age 70, widower and wholesale merchant of tea and coffee with daughter Sybil Foster age 27, social worker, single; sister-in-law Isabel W. Andros age 73, single; Elizabeth A. Foster age 34, college instructor, single.

Children of Elizabeth Yonge ANDROS and Charles FOSTER were as follows:

- 7200 i **Elizabeth Andros** FOSTER, born Sep 1885; died after 1920.

- 7201 ii **Richard Andros** FOSTER, born Nov 1887.

+ 7202 iii **Goodwin LeBaron** FOSTER, born 4 Jun 1891 in Calcutta, India; died Mar 1977 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Grace E.** (---).

- 7203 iv **Sybil** FOSTER, born 1892 in Calcutta, India.

3328. **Helen Milton** ANDROS (Milton\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Benjamin\(^4\), Benjamin\(^1\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 27 Nov 1873 in California; died 27 Aug 1970 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. She married **Louis T. HENGSTLER**, born Jul 1862 in Germany.

**Notes for Louis T. Hengstler**

The 1910 census for Berkeley, Alameda County, California shows Louis T. Hengstler age 48; attorney with wife Helen A. age 35, married 14 years with only child living: daughter Theodora age 7; mother-in-law Sarah A. Andras [as written] age 68, widow born in Rhode Island.

---

Children of Helen Milton ANDROS and Louis T. HENGSTLER were as follows:

7204  i  **Theodora** HENGSTLER, born 1903 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.

3329. **Jesse** MONROE (Susanna, Andrus, Asa, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 1 May 1791 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan. He married on 5 Feb 1816 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Harriet PARKER, born 1799 in Vermont; died in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan.

Notes for Jesse Monroe


Children of Jesse MONROE and Harriet PARKER were as follows:

+ 7205  i  **Josiah** MONROE, born 11 May 1823 in Amherst, Erie County, New York; died 24 Jun 1912 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan. He married **Emma Frances** MCCABE.

7206  ii  **Elizabeth A.** MONROE, born 1834 in New York.

+ 7207  iii  **William H.** MONROE, born 1837 in New York. He married **Lucetta** (---).

7208  iv  **Horace P.** MONROE, born 1840 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan.

7209  v  **James** MONROE, born 1844 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan.

3343. **Leman** ANDRUS2816, 2817 (Asa, Asa, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 26 Apr 1797 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 3 Sep 1890 in Farina, Fayette County, Illinois. He married on 3 Nov 1816 Wealthy Ann COBB, born 31 Jan 1789 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 11 Aug 1888 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York, daughter of Joshua COBB.

Notes for Leman Andrus


Children of Leman ANDRUS and Wealthy Ann COBB were as follows:

+ 7210  i  **Emily Edgerton** ANDRUS, born 9 Sep 1817 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 28 May 1900 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. She married Jeddiah EDERKIN.

7211  ii  **daughter** ANDRUS, born 19 Aug 1818 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York; died 1818.

+ 7212  iii  **John Ives** ANDRUS, born 26 Feb 1824 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 17 Mar 1904 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan. He married (1) Phoebe WORDEN; (2) Martha READ, Widow.

+ 7213  iv  **Thankful Cobb** ANDRUS, born 17 Sep 1829 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in La Clede, Fayette County, Illinois. She married Alonzo W. CHILDS.

---

2816 Ibid., person (7-225) in Mss.
3345. **Benajah Bushnell** ANDRUS\(^{2818}\) (Asa\(^{6}\), Asa\(^{5}\), Zebediah\(^{4}\), Benjamin\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 8 Jan 1803 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1892 in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio. He married **Isabendah HANLEY**, born 1804 in Vermont; died in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.

Notes for Benajah Bushnell Andrus

The 1840 census for Niagara, Niagara County, New York shows Benajah B. Andrus age 30-39, females 1 age 0-4; one age 5-9; one age 10-14; one age 30-39. The 1850 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows B. B. Andrus age 47, farmer born in New York \{sic\} with wife Icylinda age 46, born in New York \{sic\} and children: Sarah age 19; Matilda age 14; Delgritia age 4, all born in New York. In 1850 and 1860, they are living next door to his sister Mary P. Andrus Wilson and her family. The 1860 Federal Population Schedule Page: 346 Database: New York 1860 Federal Census Index shows Benajah Andrus in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. The 1870 census for Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio shows a Bube Andrus age 67, born in Vermont and wife Incy age 66, born in Vermont in a boarding house. The 1880 census for Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio shows William Oblits age 43, hardware merchant, with wife Della age 34. Also in the household are his in-laws Benejah Andrus age 77, born in Vermont, his parents born in Connecticut and his wife Iaybenda age 78, born in Vermont, her father born in Massachusetts and her mother born in Rhode Island.

Children of Benajah Bushnell ANDRUS and Isabendah HANLEY were as follows:

7214 i  **Lutetia** ANDRUS, born in Niagara, Niagara County, New York.
7215 ii  **Bella** ANDRUS, born 1830 in Niagara, Niagara County, New York.
7216 iii **Sarah** ANDRUS, born 1831 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York.
7217 iv  **Hannah** ANDRUS, born 1832 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York.
7218 v  **Matilda** ANDRUS, born 1836 in Niagara, Niagara County, New York.
+ 7219 vi **William** ANDRUS, born Oct 1840 in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio; died after 1930 in South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan. He married **Adarene TERRILL**.
+ 7220 vii **Della (Delgritia)** ANDRUS, born 1845 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. She married **William H. OBLITS**.

3346. **Abel B.** ANDRUS\(^{2819}\) (Asa\(^{6}\), Asa\(^{5}\), Zebediah\(^{4}\), Benjamin\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 9 Jun 1805 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Oct 1868 in Lawton, VanBuren County, Michigan. He married **Sophia SINCLAIR**, born 1808 in Vermont; died in Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan.

Notes for Abel B. Andrus

The 1850 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows Abel Andrus age 45, farmer with wife Sophia age 42, both born in Vermont and children, all born in New York: Clarissa age 19; Adelia age 17; Lucy age 15; Wallace age 11; Franklin age 8; Josephine age 1. They are living next to brother Washington Andrus and parents Asa and Lucy Andrus. The 1860 census for Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan shows Abel Andrus age 52 with wife Sophia age 52, farmer born in Vermont and children: Clarissa age 28, born in Vermont; Wallace W. age 21; Benjamin F. age 19; Josephine age 10, all born in New York. The 1880 census for Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan shows Sophia Andrus age 72, housekeeper. Sophia is living next door to her son Benjamin Andrus age 37, farmer born in Michigan with wife Laura A. age 31, housekeeper born in Michigan and children: Jenny M. age 12; Anne L. age 8; Maude B. age 6, all born in Michigan and in school.

Children of Abel B. ANDRUS and Sophia SINCLAIR were as follows:

7221 i  **Clarissa** ANDRUS, born about 1831 in New York.
7222 ii  **Adelia** ANDRUS, born about 1832 in New York.
7223 iii **Lucy** ANDRUS, born about 1834 in New York.
+ 7224 iv **Wallace W.** ANDRUS, born about 1839 in New York. He married **Lovilla (---)**.
+ 7225 v  **Benjamin Franklin** ANDRUS, born 1841 in New York. He married **Laura A. (---)**.
7226 vi  **Josephine Victoria** ANDRUS, born about 1849 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York.

---


\(^{2819}\) Ibid., person (7-228) in Mss.
Elizabeth S. ANDRUS (Asa 6, Asa 5, Zebediah 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 25 Feb 1807 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. She married (1) William COLT; (2) Luther LELAND, born about 1800 in New York; died before 1880 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York, son of James LELAND and Lucy (---).

Notes for Luther Leland

The 1850 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows Luther Leland age 49, farmer born in New York with wife Elizabeth age 41, born in Vermont and children: John age 18, laborer born in Vermont; Jennett age 9 born in New York; Herman age 9 born in New York; Elizabeth age 4 born in New York. Also in the household is Bryant Cole age 20, farmer and Lucy Andrus age 14, born in New York [probably a niece, the daughter of Elizabeth Andrus Leland's brother Abel and Sophia Andrus]; James Leland age 81 and Lucy Leland age 80 [?89], [probably the parents of Luther Leland.] The 1860 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows Luther Leland age 59, farmer with wife Elizabeth S. age 51 and children: Elizabeth age 14; Herman age 16. Also in the household is Louisa Schroder age 13, servant. The 1870 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows Luther Leland age 63, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 62. The 1880 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows son Herman J. Leland age 37, farmer and family which includes his mother Elizabeth S. Leland age 71, widow and nephew Howard L. Taylor age 20.

Children of Elizabeth S. ANDRUS and Luther LELAND were as follows:

7227 i John 8 LELAND, born 1831 in Vermont.
+ 7228 ii Jennett 8 LELAND, born 1841 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. She married Ahria L. TAYLOR.
+ 7229 iii Herman J. 8 LELAND, born 1843 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He married Amelia V. (---).
7230 iv Elizabeth 8 LELAND, born 1845 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York.

Mary Pride ANDRUS (Asa 6, Asa 5, Zebediah 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 10 Jul 1810 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Mar 1879 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. She married on 6 May 1830 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York Daniel FOLGER , Jr., born 5 Dec 1806 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died 4 Oct 1871 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York, son of Daniel FOLGER.

Notes for Daniel Folger , Jr.

The 1850 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Daniel Folger age 43, farmer with wife Mary P. age 39 and children: Zerembe age 19; Plynn W. age 15; Lodiska age 11; Mary age 9; Noble D. age 7; Sarah C. age 3. They are living next door to Benajah B. Andrus and his wife Icylinda in 1850 and 1860. The 1860 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Daniel Folger age 54, farmer with wife Mary P. age 50 and children: Lodiska I. age 21; Felinda [Mary F.] age 19; Nobel age 17; Sarah age 13; Alonzo W. age 9. The 1870 census Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Daniel age 63, farmer with wife Mary age 59; daughter Sodisck [as written] age 32 and son Alonzo age 19, farm laborer. [Son Nobel D. Folger and family is a few doors away.]

Children of Mary Pride ANDRUS and Daniel FOLGER , Jr. were as follows:

7231 i Zeremba C. 8 FOLGER, born 25 Feb 1831 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York.
+ 7232 ii Plynn W. 8 FOLGER, born 18 Apr 1835 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York; died in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. He married (1) Eliza A. GRIFFIN; (2) Mary H. GRIFFIN.
7233 iii Lodiska I. 8 FOLGER, born 23 Oct 1838 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York; died after 1920 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York. Notes: The 1910 census for Cambria, Niagara County, New York shows Lodiska I. Folger age 71, single aunt, born in New York and parents born in Vermont, living in the household of Egbert D. Oliver age 44, fruit farmer with wife Edith G. age 40, married 20 year with 3 of her 3 children living: E. Celeste age 19, teacher in district school; Erma S. age 17; Helen G. age 10, all born in New York. The 1920 census for Cambria, Niagara County, New York shows Lodiska I. Folger age 80, single aunt, born in New York and parents born in Vermont, living in the household of Edith G. Oliver age 50, as head of household, fruit farmer and her husband Egbert

---

2820 Ibid., person (7-230) in Mss.
D. Oliver age 54, works on farm [died 21 Oct 1939 in Cambria, son of Daniel B. Oliver and Emma J. Brace]; their married daughter Helen O. Bonsteel age 26; Merle E. Bonsteel age 20, born in New York, works on farm.

Mary Felinda FOLGER, born 2 Apr 1841 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. She married Jefferson A. WEBSTER, born 1840 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York, son of William C. WEBSTER and Mary (---). Notes: The 1850 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Jefferson A. Webster age 10, the son of William Webster and Mary [living next door to Daniel Folger and Benajah Andrus]. The 1860 census has him with his family age 20. The 1870 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Jefferson A. Webster age 30, farmer with wife Mary age 29. The 1910 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Jefferson A. Webster age 69, farmer with wife Mary F. age 69, married 47 years with no children.

Noble D. FOLGER, born 3 Apr 1844 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. He married Mary COX.

Sarah C. FOLGER, born 9 Dec 1846 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. She married Albert EIGHME.

Alonzo W. FOLGER, born 11 Nov 1850 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. He married Alma PARKER.

Silas Hills ANDRUS, born 2 Mar 1844 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York; died before 1920 probably in North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York. He married Mary Ann WIRE.

Ellen Cynthia ANDRUS, born 6 Jul 1846 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. She married Wallace A. TOUSEY.


Silas Hills' ANDRUS, born 2 Mar 1844 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York; died before 1920 probably in North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York. He married Mary Ann WIRE.

Ellen Cynthia' ANDRUS, born 6 Jul 1846 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. She married Wallace A. TOUSEY.

Joseph Montraville RIDDLE, born 1813 in New York.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Lucy Griswold ANDRUS and Joseph Montraville RIDDLE were as follows:

7240 i Walter RIDDLE.
7241 ii Lucy E. RIDDLE, born 1840.
+ 7242 iii Clark M. RIDDLE, born 1842 in New York; died probably in Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan. He married Elizabeth L. (---).
7243 iv Charles RIDDLE, born 1848.
+ 7244 v Charlotte RIDDLE, born 1852. She married Mr. CURTISS.
7245 vi Emma T. RIDDLE, born about 1855.
7246 vii James S. RIDDLE, born 1858.

3351. Sophia LUMBARD (Sarah Andrus, Asa, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 16 Aug 1797 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Potsdam, Saint Lawrence County, New York. She married Horace WILCOX, born 1793 in Vermont.

Notes for Horace Wilcox


Children of Sophia LUMBARD and Horace WILCOX were as follows:

7247 i Sarah WILCOX, born 26 Sep 1821 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
7248 ii Horace WILCOX, born 13 Feb 1823 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
7249 iii Sarah Jane WILCOX, born 25 Mar 1825 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
7250 iv Francis Henry WILCOX, born 26 Sep 1826 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
7251 v Julia Lombard WILCOX, born 1 May 1833 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Frank K. BROWN.
+ 7252 vi Helen Sophia WILCOX, born 6 Nov 1833 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Frank K. BROWN.
+ 7253 vii Edward Hall WILCOX, born 25 Jul 1836 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Mary F. (---).

3353. Chester LUMBARD (Sarah Andrus, Asa, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 16 Apr 1802 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 18 Feb 1830 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Lucinda CLARK.

Children of Chester LUMBARD and Lucinda CLARK were as follows:

7254 i Charles LUMBARD, born 1 Nov 1832.

3361. David ANDRUS (Benjamin, Zebediah, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 21 Dec 1813 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 10 Sep 1873 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. He married on 30 Sep 1839 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Sarah Ann WILLIS, born 1820 in Vermont; died 23 Oct 1887 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont, daughter of Guild WILLIS.

Notes for David Andrus

The 1850 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows David Andrus age 36, cooper with wife Sarah Ann age 30 and children: Ann P. age 8 and Julie E. age 3. The 1880 census shows Sarah A. Andrus age 60 living with her sisters

---

2823 Ibid., person (7-242) in Mss, The reference shows a daughter Sylvania who married Porter EDGERTON. The research of Jean Andrews Marble does not show this child as a daughter of this couple. Sylvania is the daughter of David Andrus (1781-1828) [not followed in the EMA Mss] and Sally Welch, he is the son of David Andrus (1749-1826) [person 5-83 in Mss] and Sally (-).
Children of David ANDRUS and Sarah Ann WILLIS were as follows:


7256  ii  Julia E. ANDRUS, born 1847 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 25 Apr 1876 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3363. Benjamin Swan ANDRUS\(^{2824}\) (Benjamin\(^6\), Zebediah\(^5\), Zebediah\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 Jun 1818 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 31 Dec 1877 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. He married on 2 Jul 1853 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Ann BELDEN, born 29 Sep 1836 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 22 Mar 1869 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont, daughter of Henry BELDEN and Adaline WILLIS.

Notes for Benjamin Swan Andrus

Benjamin was the proprietor of a saw mill at Pawlet. The 1860 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Benjamin Andrus age 40, farmer with wife Ann age 35 and children: Emily age 5; Morgan age 2 and Benj [as written] Andrus age 79. The 1870 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Benjamin Andrus age 53, farmer with wife Ann age 46 and children: Addie age 14; Morgan age 12; Fanny age 3. Also in household is Almeda Andrus age 52, works in woolen mill. The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Morgan Andrus age 22, teamster with wife Fanny age 16; his mother Ann Andrus age 48 and aunt Almeda Andrus age 55 are residing with him.

Notes for Ann Belden

Her first name may be Adah.

Children of Benjamin Swan ANDRUS and Ann BELDEN were as follows:

+ 7257  i  Addie Emeline ANDRUS, born 24 Sep 1855 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married (1) John Francis AIKEN; (2) William Bardwell MILLER.

7258  ii  Morgan Henry ANDRUS, born 24 Jan 1857 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 28 Jun 1879 in Granville, Washington County, New York Fannie J. WATERS, born May 1864 in Vermont; died 1 Jun 1882; buried in Northeast Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Morgan Andrus age 22, teamster with wife Fanny age 16 [she died in 1882]; his mother Ann Andrus age 48; aunt Almeda Andrus age 55.

7259  iii  Fannie ANDRUS, born 31 Jan 1867 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 22 Dec 1872 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont.

3365. Jacob Chapin ANDRUS\(^{2825}\) (Benjamin\(^6\), Zebediah\(^5\), Zebediah\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 19 Jun 1824 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Sep 1891 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 5 Dec 1850 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Harriet A. WHITCOMB, born 24 Apr 1832 in Enosburg, Franklin County, Vermont; died 23 Apr 1906 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of Moses WHITCOMB and Electa CARPENTER.

Notes for Jacob Chapin Andrus

Jacob was Superintendent of the Town Farm in Pawlet, Vermont. The 1870 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Chapin Andrus age 45, farmer with wife Harriet age 35 and children: Charles age 15; Ella age 12; Frank age 8. The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Jacob C. Andrus age 56, keeps town farm with wife Harriet age 48, keeping house and children: Charles age 24, farmer; Ellen age 22, teacher; Frank age 18, farm help; also in household is Lester Clark age 19, crippled.

\(^{2824}\) Ibid., person (7-244) in Mss.

\(^{2825}\) Ibid., person (7-245) in Mss.
Children of Jacob Chapin ANDRUS and Harriet A. WHITCOMB were as follows:

7260  i  Charles 8 ANDRUS, born Dec 1855 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1940 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: The 1910 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Charles Andrus age 57, farming and sister Ella Andrus age 52, both single working on the town farm [had been managed by their father Jacob Chapin Andrus]. The 1930 census Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Charles Andrus age 75, manager of the town farm and sister Ella Andrus age 72, both single.

7261  ii  Ella V. 8 ANDRUS, born Mar 1858 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1939 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: The 1910 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Charles Andrus age and sister Ella Andrus age 52, both single working on the town farm [had been managed by their father Jacob Chapin Andrus]. The 1930 census Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Charles Andrus age 75, manager of the town farm and sister Ella Andrus age 72, both single.

+ 7262  iii  Frank Moses 8 ANDRUS, born 27 May 1862 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1929; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married May MONROE.

3368. Smedley 7 DENISON (Asa 6, Elizabeth 5 Andrus, Zebediah 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 19 Feb 1806; died 29 Oct 1872. He married Polly WOODRUFF.

Children of Smedley DENISON and Polly WOODRUFF were as follows:

7263  i  Caroline 8 DENISON, born in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

3371. Sanford Brewster 7 SWAN (Elias 6, Anne 5 Andros, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1). He married Persis WEST.

Children of Sanford Brewster SWAN and Persis WEST were as follows:

+ 7264  i  Elizabeth T. 8 SWAN. She married William GATES.

3377. Jefferson Lee 7 SWAN (Timothy Dwight 6, Anne 5 Andros, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 13 Mar 1812. He married on 28 Nov 1843 in Whitestown, Oneida County, New York Almira Brockway CONE.

Children of Jefferson Lee SWAN and Almira Brockway CONE were as follows:

7265  i  George E. SWAN, born 1844.
7266  ii  Ellen SWAN, born 1846.
+ 7267  iii  Frances SWAN, born 1849. She married Elisha Kite PARISH.
7268  iv  Anna SWAN, born 1851.
7269  v  Edward SWAN, born 1855.

3379. Elias Andrew 7 SWAN (Timothy Dwight 6, Anne 5 Andros, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 14 Feb 1818 in New York. He married on 14 Oct 1851 Adelia BAILEY.

Children of Elias Andrew SWAN and Adelia BAILEY were as follows:

7270  i  Josephine SWAN, born 1852 in New York.
7271  ii  Wallace SWAN, born 1856 in New York.
7272  iii  Hortense SWAN, born 1858 in New York.
7273  iv  Georga Etta SWAN, born 1867 in Iowa.
7274  v  Ada May SWAN, born 1870 in Iowa.

3380. Amos 7 DEMING (William 6, Prosper 5, Sibyl 4 Andros, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 3 Oct 1825 in Canada. He married Emily SHIRLEY, born 10 Jan 1847 in Illinois.

Notes for Amos Deming
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1880 census for Massillon, Cedar County, Iowa shows Amos Deming age 54, station agent born in Canada with wife Emily age 32, born in Illinois and children born in Iowa: Alice M. age 12; William A. age 10; Charles A. age 11/12, June; [parents] William Deming age 80, rheumatism and Marilla age 78, both born in Canada. The 1900 census for Wolf Creek, Woodbury County, Iowa shows Emily Deming age 54, widow, farming with children: Charly A. [as written] age 20; Lewis E age 19; Maud age 14; Merl age 14. Next door is son William A. age 30, farming and wife Pluma I. age 28.

Children of Amos DEMING and Emily SHIRLEY were as follows:
7275 i Alice M. DEMING, born 1867 in Iowa.
+ 7276 ii William Albert DEMING, born 11 Nov 1869 in Iowa. He married Pluma Irene EDWARDS.
7277 iii Charles A. DEMING, born Jun 1879 in Iowa.
7278 iv Lewis E. DEMING, born Nov 1880 in Iowa.
7279 v Ruth A. DEMING, born 1883 in Iowa.
7280 vi Maud DEMING, born Jul 1885 in Iowa.
7281 vii Merl DEMING, born Jul 1885 in Iowa.

3427. Lucy M. BAKER (Chloe Fitch, Mary Andrus, David, David, John, John), born Jan 1820 in Richland, Otsego County, New York. She married Hiram ROBERTS, born 1810 in New York; died in Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio.

Notes for Hiram Roberts
The 1850 census for Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio shows Hiram Roberts age 40, farm help with wife Lucy age 35 and children: Charles age 17; Julius age 15; Franklin age 4. The 1870 census for Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio shows Lucy Roberts age 49; Julius age 25; Frank age 15. The 1900 census for Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio shows Lucy Roberts age 80, widow with 1 of her 3 children living.

Children of Lucy M. BAKER and Hiram ROBERTS were as follows:
7282 i Charles ROBERTS, born 1843 in Ohio.
7283 ii Julius ROBERTS, born 1845 in Ohio.
7284 iii Franklin ROBERTS, born 1856 in Ohio.


Notes for Silas Fitch Baker

Children of Silas Fitch BAKER and Wealthy G. (---) were as follows:
+ 7285 i Eugene S. BAKER, born 10 Apr 1850 in Benton, Lake County, Illinois. He married Mary E. (---).
7286 ii Clara E. BAKER, born 1869 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

3429. Mary F. BAKER (Chloe Fitch, Mary Andrus, David, David, John, John), born 1823 in Richland, Otsego County, New York; died in East Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married Charles E. BALCOM, born 1818 in New York; died 1899 in East Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa; buried in Fairview Cemetery, East Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Notes for Charles E. Balcom
The 1870 census for East Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa shows Chas E. [as written] Balcom age 52, farmer with wife Mary age 45 and children: Mary age 23; Julia age 20; Delyea age 18; Frank age 16; Edward H. age 14; Clara age 12; Harriet age 10; Henrietta age 8; Emma age 6; Frederick age 4; Estella age 5/12. The 1880 census for East Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa shows Charles E. Balcom age 63, farmer with wife Mary F. age 51 and children:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Harriet L. age 21; Emma age 18; Fred 14; Estella age 10. Ancestry.com Iowa Cemetery Records [database on-line] shows:
Charles E. Balcom; Death Date: 1899 Page #: 18; Birth Date: 1816; Cemetery: Fairview; Town: East Waterloo;
Cemeteries Black Hawk County, Iowa; Vol. 1 - 4.

Children of Mary F. BAKER and Charles E. BALCOM were as follows:

7287 i Mary BALCOM, born 1847 in Illinois.
7288 ii Julia BALCOM, born 1850 in Illinois.
7289 iii Delyea BALCOM, born 1852 in Illinois.
7290 iv Frank BALCOM, born 1854 in Illinois.
7291 v Edward H. BALCOM, born 1856 in Iowa.
7292 vi Clara BALCOM, born 1858 in Iowa.
7293 vii Harriet L. BALCOM, born 1860 in Iowa.
7294 viii Emma BALCOM, born 1864 in Iowa.
7295 ix Frederick BALCOM, born 1866 in Iowa.
7296 x Estella BALCOM, born 1869 in Iowa.

3430. Chloe A. BAKER (Chloe Fitch, Mary Andrus, David, David, John, John), born 1830 in Richland, Otsego County, New York; died in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin. She married Joseph Fitch HAMILTON, born 1829 in New York, son of Harry HAMILTON.

Notes for Joseph Fitch Hamilton

The 1860 census for Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin shows Joseph F. Hamilton age 31, merchant with wife Chloe age 30 and children: Charles age 5 and Henry [as written] age 2. The 1880 census for Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin shows Joseph F. Hamilton age 50, general retail merchant with wife Chloe age 50; Harry B. age 22; father Harry Hamilton age 83, retail merchant. The 1910 census for Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin shows Fitch Hamilton age 79 with wife Chloe age 79, married 56 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Harry age 51, proprietor clothing store; daughter-in-law Elia age 51, married 25 years with no children.

Children of Chloe A. BAKER and Joseph Fitch HAMILTON were as follows:

7297 i Charles HAMILTON, born 1855 in Wisconsin.
7298 ii Harry B. HAMILTON, born 1858 in Wisconsin. He married Elia (--), born 1858 in Wisconsin.

3434. Sarah Barden FITCH (Silas, Mary Andrus, David, David, John, John), born 8 Dec 1825 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Tubal C. OWEN, born 1819 in New York.

Notes for Tubal C. Owen


Children of Sarah Barden FITCH and Tubal C. OWEN were as follows:

7299 i Martha F. OWEN, born 1851 in Michigan.
7300 ii Sarah B. OWEN, born 1856 in Michigan.
7301 iii Rhoda E. OWEN, born 1858 in Michigan.
7302 + iv Mary A. OWEN, born 1867 in Michigan. She married William B. ELY.

3436. Sylvania ANDRUS (David, David, David, David, John, John), born 14 Sep 1808 in Pawlet, Rutland

2826 Ibid., person (8-218) in Mss, The reference shows Sylvania as the daughter of David and Sarah Ann ( Willis ) Andrus. The research of Jean Andrews Marble does not show this relationship.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Vermont; died 13 Apr 1863 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Northeast Cemetery, Pawlet, Vermont. She married on 15 Sep 1829 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Porter EDGERTON, born Sep 1805 in Vermont; died 5 Dec 1883 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Northeast Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for Porter Edgerton

The 1850 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Porter Edgerton age 46, farmer; John Densman age 13; Libvania Edgerton age 42 [wife Sylvania]; Mary J. Edgerton age 18 [daughter]; Sally Andrews age 60 [mother-in-law]; Fayette Andrews age 26, laborer [brother]; Sophia Smith age 58, all born in Vermont.

Children of Sylvania ANDRUS and Porter EDGERTON were as follows:
7303  i  Mary J. EDGERTON, born 12 Dec 1832 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3443. Almira M. FITCH (Andrew⁶, Prudence⁵ Read, Mary⁴ Andrus, David³, John², John¹), born 1827 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 7 Mar 1895. She married Samuel S. NUTTING, born 1823 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel S. Nutting

The 1860 census for Brighton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel S. Nutting age 37, provisions dealer with wife Mira M. age 33, born in New Hampshire and children born in Massachusetts: Mary E. age 16; Franklin P. age 8; Lovilla H. age 2. The 1880 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows S. S. Nutting age 57, fire insurance with wife Mira M. age 53 and children: Lillie H. age 22, teacher; George S. age 19; Frank P. age 29, commercial traveler; daughter-in-law Amanda age 29. The 1900 census for Cicero, Cook County, Illinois shows Franklin P. Nutting age 48, accountant with wife Amanda age 48, married 21 years with no children and sister Lovilla H. Nutting age 42, single.

Children of Almira M. FITCH and Samuel S. NUTTING were as follows:
7304  i  Mary E. NUTTING, born 1844 in Massachusetts.
7305  ii  Franklin P. NUTTING, born 1852 in Massachusetts. He married Amanda (---), born 1851 in Illinois. Notes: The 1920 census for Seattle, King County, Washington shows Franklin P. Nutting age 68 with wife Amanda age 68.
7306  iii  Lovilla H. NUTTING, born 1858 in Massachusetts.
7307  iv  George S. NUTTING, born 1861 in Massachusetts.

3444. Aurilla FITCH (Andrew⁶, Prudence⁵ Read, Mary⁴ Andrus, David³, John², John¹), born 21 Jun 1829 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 26 Feb 1893 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married Isaac S. STEVENS, born Feb 1828 in Massachusetts; died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Notes for Isaac S. Stevens

The Minnesota Territorial census dated 1 May 1875 for Kalmar, Olmsted County shows I. S. Stevens age 47, born in Massachusetts with wife Aurilla age 45, born in New Hampshire; Louis age 15 born in Illinois. The 1880 census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa shows Isaac Stevens age 50, carpenter with wife Aurilla age 48. The 1885 census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa shows Isaac S. Stevens age 57, carpenter born in Massachusetts with wife Aurilla age 56, born in New Hampshire; Chas A. Stevens age 30, carpenter born in Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa shows Isaac S. Stevens age 72, carpenter, widower.

Children of Aurilla FITCH and Isaac S. STEVENS were as follows:
7308  i  Louis STEVENS, born 1850 in Illinois.

3446. Henry Hubbard FITCH (Andrew⁶, Prudence⁵ Read, Mary⁴ Andrus, David³, John², John¹), born 15 Mar 1833 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 26 May 1888. He married Eliza Anne FRANCIS, born 1839 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Henry Hubbard Fitch

The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry H. Fitch age 37, conveyancer born in New
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Hampshire with wife Eliza A. age 31; [cousin] Eliza Smith age 51; [niece] Clara Fitch age 7. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry H. Fitch age 46, conveyancer with wife Eliza A. F. age 40; son Albert P. H. age 3; niece Clara J. Fitch age 17, born in Vermont.

Children of Henry Hubbard FITCH and Eliza Anne FRANCIS were as follows:

7309 i  George Delos’ FITCH.
7310 ii  Henry Chadwick’ FITCH.
7311 iii  Albert Parker’ FITCH, born 6 Mar 1877 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Flora May DRAPER, born 1877 in England. Notes: The 1920 census for Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts shows Albert Fitch age 42, college teacher with wife Flora age 43. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Albert Parker Fitch; Birth Date: 6 Mar 1877; Birth Place: Roxbury, Massachusetts; Residence: Amherst, Massachusetts; Passport Issue Date: 5 Jun 1922; Father Name: Henry Hubbard Fitch; Father's Birth Location: Cornish, New Hampshire; Father's Residence: Deceased.
7312 iv  Luella’ FITCH.

3447.  Ruth F. FITCH (Andrew6, Prudence5 Read, Mary4 Andrus, David3, John2, John1), born 30 Jan 1835 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 14 Sep 1895. She married Benjamin J. BARTLETT, born 1835 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Benjamin J. Bartlett
The 1880 census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa shows Benjamin J. Bartlett age 45, architect with wife Ruth age 45 and children: Anna age 20 and Benjamin age 17. The 1885 state census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa shows Ruth K. Bartlett age 49, keeping house, born in New Hampshire; Benjamin W. age 21, single, architect, born in Vermont.

Children of Ruth F. FITCH and Benjamin J. BARTLETT were as follows:

7313 i  Anna’ BARTLETT, born 1860.
7314 ii  Benjamin W. BARTLETT, born 1863 in Vermont.


Notes for Harrison W. Fitch
The 1860 census for Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Harrison H. Fitch age 23, farmer; Selena age 18. The 1870 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Harrison Fitch age 33, grain inspector born in New Hampshire with wife Sally age 27, born in New Hampshire; Wilber age 6, born in Vermont; Mabel age 4, born in Massachusetts; Andrew age 2, born in Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Englewood, Cook County, Illinois shows H. W. Fitch age 43, grain inspector with wife Sallie age 37 and children: Wilbur H. age 16; Mabel D. age 13; Andrew age 12; mother Sally Dudley age 63.

Children of Harrison W. FITCH and Sally (---) were as follows:

7315 i  Wilbur H. FITCH, born 1864 in Vermont.
7316 ii  Mabel D. FITCH, born 1866 in Massachusetts.
+ 7317 iii  Andrew B. FITCH, born Feb 1871 in Massachusetts. He married Alice E. (---).


Notes for Lyman Fitch
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, New Hampshire shows Lyman Fitch age 45, farmer with wife Lenora age 35 and children: Edith M. age 9; Orland age 6; [mother] Eleanor Fitch age 69.

Children of Lyman FITCH and Leora Ellen HART were as follows:

7318  i  Frederick Hubbard FITCH, born 9 Oct 1856 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 8 Nov 1862.
7319  ii  Lena Leverna FITCH, born 19 Jul 1858 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 1 Nov 1862.
+ 7320  iii  Edith Maria FITCH, born 21 Jul 1861 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 18 Jul 1888. She married Albro W. PROCTOR.
7321  iv  Orland Parker FITCH, born 19 Sep 1868 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 19 Sep 1892 Anna STOWELL, born 19 Sep 1870 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1900 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Orland P. Fitch age 31, grain dealer with wife Anna A. age 29, married 7 years with no children; sister-in-law Wilhelmina E. Stowell age 25, single, stenographer. The 1910 and 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows them all 10 and 20 years older.
+ 7322  v  Arthur Lyman FITCH, born 14 Nov 1870 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Nettie M. FRYE.

3459. Mary M. ANDRUS2827 (John6, John Holmes5, Daniel4, David3, John2, John1), born 1824 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died Dec 1906 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She married on 3 Jun 1840 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont Seth GRIFFITH, born 1813 in Vermont, son of Thomas GRIFFITH, Jr..

Notes for Seth Griffith

The 1850 census for Danby, Rutland County, Vermont shows Seth Griffith age 37, marble dealer with wife Mary age 26 and children: Georgiana age 7; Josephine age 4; Miranda age 2. Also in household is Phebe Griffith age 77 and John Andrus age 56, farmer. The 1860 census for Aurora, Kane County, Illinois shows Seth Griffith age 46, butcher with wife Mary age 36 and children: Georgiana age 17, teacher; Josephine age 14; Miranda age 11. The 1870 census for Aurora, Kane County, Illinois shows Seth Griffith age 57, nurseryman with wife Mary age 47 and children: Josephine age 27, teacher and son R. S. age 7, born in Illinois. The 1880 census for Aurora, Kane County, Illinois shows Seth Griffith age 67, nurseryman with wife Mary age 53 and son Rollo age 17.

Children of Mary M. ANDRUS and Seth GRIFFITH were as follows:

7324  i  Georgiana GRIFFITH, born 1842 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont.
7325  ii  Josephine GRIFFITH, born 1845 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont.
7326  iii  Miranda GRIFFITH, born 1847 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont.
7327  iv  Rollo S. GRIFFITH, born 1862 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. Notes: The 1880 census for Aurora, Kane County, Illinois shows Rolloe Griffith age 17 as a hired man for Eugene Tanner.


Notes for John Morrison Andrus

The 1860 census for Aurora, Kane County, Illinois shows J. M. Andrus age 31, marble manufactory with wife Mary E. age 28, born in New York and children: Ella M. age 4, born in New York; Ida age 2, born in Illinois; also Miranda

2827  Ibid., person (7-249) in Mss.
2828  Ibid., person (7-250) in Mss.
2830  Ibid., 70:202.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Rust

The 1850 census for shows White Creek, Washington County, New York Mary E. Rust age 18, the daughter of Samuel and Harriet Rust.

Children of John Morrison ANDRUS and Mary Elizabeth RUST were as follows:

7328 i  Ella ANDRUS, born about 1855 in New York.
+ 7329 ii  Ida ANDRUS, born about 1857 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She married Otto T. FISK.


Notes for Caleb B. Lobdell

The 1870 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Caleb B. Lobdell age 41, born in New York, marble worker [?] with wife Charity S. age 37, born in Vermont and children: Jared W. age 13; Charles P. age 9; Alice S. age 7; Eunice M. age 3, all born in Rhode Island; [mother] Hulda Lobdell age 69, born in Vermont.

Children of Charity S. HERRICK and Caleb B. LOBDELL were as follows:

7330 i  Jared W. LOBDELL, born 1857 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
7331 ii  Charles P. LOBDELL, born 1861 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
+ 7332 iii  Alice S. LOBDELL, born May 1862 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Caleb P. BUNKER.
7333 iv  Eunice M. LOBDELL, born 1867 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

3467. Alta HERRICK (Sophia6 Andrus, John Holmes5, Daniel4, David3, John2, John1), born 1836 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Fayette BROMLEY, born 1833 in Vermont.

Notes for Fayette Bromley

The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Fayette Bromley age 47, farmer with wife Alta age 44 and children: Minnie age 24; Lovine age 22; Jerome age 20; Varnum age 17; brother Henry C. age 40, blind; mother Nancy Bromley age 86.

Children of Alta HERRICK and Fayette BROMLEY were as follows:

7334 i  Minnie BROMLEY, born 1856 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 7335 ii  Lovine BROMLEY, born 1858 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died probably in Granville, Washington County, New York. He married Georgie (---).
7336 iii  Jerome BROMLEY, born 1860 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.
7337 iv  Varnum BROMLEY, born 1863 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

3469. Sarah Ann ANDRUS (Ezra6, John Holmes5, Daniel4, David3, John2, John1), born 30 Nov 1821 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1894; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 17 Mar 1842 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Mark H. WOOSTER, born 1820 in Vermont; died 1891.

Notes for Mark H. Wooster

The 1860 census for Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont shows M. H. Wooster age 40, inn keeper with wife Sarah age 38, keeping house and children: Josephine age 17, born in Vermont; Mark H. age 11 born in New York; Florence M. age 2, born in New York; Anna age 5/12 born in New York. The 1870 census for Saratoga Springs, Saratoga
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, New York shows Mark Wooster age 50, keeping boarders with wife Sarah age 48 and children: Mark age 20, druggist clerk; Florence age 11, at school; Anna age 10, at school, all born in Vermont. The 1880 census for Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont shows Mark H. Wooster age 59, farmer with wife Sarah A. age 58, both born in Vermont.

Children of Sarah Ann ANDRUS and Mark H. WOOSTER were as follows:

7338 i Josephine1 WOOSTER, born 1843 in Vermont.
7339 ii Mark H.1 WOOSTER, born 1849 in New York; died after 1920 in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont. Notes: Ancestry.com 1890 Veterans Schedules [database on-line], Source Citation: Year: 1890; Census Place: Manchester, Bennington, Vermont; Roll: 105; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 29; shows Mark H. Wooster; Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Manchester, Bennington, Vermont Year enlisted: 1861 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private, served for 3 years 9 months. The 1920 census for Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont shows Mark H. Wooster age 70, single, born in New York, parents born in Vermont; living at and helping as a clerk at the Brattleboro retreat.

7340 iii Florence M.1 WOOSTER, born 1858 in New York.
7341 iv Anna1 WOOSTER, born 1859 in New York.

3470. Eliza Ann7 ANDRUS2831 (Ezra6, John Holmes5, Daniel4, David3, John2, John1), born 15 Jul 1823 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 22 Jun 1862 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 4 Sep 1844 in Vermont Phineas Harmon STRONG, born 16 Aug 1817 in Vermont; died in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, son of Phineas STRONG and Anne FIELD.

Notes for Phineas Harmon Strong


Children of Eliza Ann ANDRUS and Phineas Harmon STRONG were as follows:

+ 7342 i Anna Hawley1 STRONG, born 9 Dec 1845 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She married William J. MANN.
7343 ii Rollin McDaniels1 STRONG, born 18 Aug 1847 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 24 Jan 1848 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.
7344 iii Mary Landre1 STRONG, born 13 Jan 1850 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 11 Jan 1857 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.
+ 7345 iv Rollin Field1 STRONG, born 5 Jun 1852 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died before 1920 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married Ella (--.--).
7346 v Catherine Maria Ingersoll1 STRONG, born 17 Dec 1858 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 24 Aug 1859 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.
+ 7347 vi William James1 STRONG, born 4 Jul 1860 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married Nellie M. WEYMOUTH.
7348 vii Irving Edward1 STRONG, born 13 Apr 1862 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died probably in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married Ida M. LEAVITT, Widow, born Apr 1860 in New York. Notes: The 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri shows Irving E. Strong born Apr 1862 age 38, born in New York, parents born in Vermont, railroad auditor with wife

---


Parker Jones² STRONG, born 14 Nov 1864 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 14 Sep 1865 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Notes for James McDaniels Andrus

The 1880 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows James McD. Andrus age 49, farmer with wife Sarah age 35, keeping house with children Cassie age 6 and John age 2. The next dwelling shows Nancy Andrus age 76 with daughters Julia C. Jones age 47, keeping house and Mary E. Andrus age 38. The 1900 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows James living two doors from siblings: Nancy, Mary and Merritt. His household in 1900 shows James born Aug 1831 age 68, married 30 years with 4 of 4 children living, farmer with wife Sarah born Nov 1844 age 55, with children: Cordelia born Dec 1872 age 27, single; Cassie born Dec 1874 age 25, single; John born Dec 1878 age 22, single; Otis born May 1885 age 15, single [some confusion with the children].

Children of James McDaniels ANDRUS and Sarah Grace OTIS were as follows:

7350 i Gertrude ANDRUS, born 24 Dec 1871 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 24 Dec 1871 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.


+ 7353 iv William Otis ANDRUS, born 19 May 1885 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 28 Dec 1918 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Mayes A. FOLEY.

Notes for William Henry Bushnell

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Connecticut shows Wm Bushnell age 53, farmer and wife Jane G. age 54 with sons: Chas P. age 20, farmer and Nathan S. age 17, farmer. The 1900 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows William H. Bushnell born Nov 1826 age 73 and Jane G. born Aug 1825 age 72, married 50 years with 2 of her 4 children living.

Children of William Henry BUSHNELL and Jane Gray PRENTICE were as follows:


7356  iii Charles Prentice8 BUSHNELL, born 1 Dec 1859 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 12 Feb 1932 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Helen Emogene LADD.


Notes: The 1900 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows Nathan Bushnell born Aug 1862 age 38 with wife Mary born Jan 1862 age 38, married 11 years with no children.


Notes for James Frederick Bushnell


Notes for Hannah J. Benjamin

The 1880 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows James Bushnell age 51, farmer with wife Hannah age 48 included in the household is sister-in-law Sarah Benjamin age 26. The 1850 census for Preston, New London County, Connecticut has Hannah J. Benjamin age 18; also listed is her brother Daniel W. Benjamin age 12 [sister Sarah not born yet]. They are the children of Nathan and Hannah Benjamin. The 1860 census for Preston, New London County, Connecticut shows Daniel W. Benjamin age 22 as head of household that includes his mother Hannah age 51 and sister Sarah age 14. Hannah J. Benjamin was married by this time and not listed.

Children of James Frederick BUSHNELL and Hannah J. BENJAMIN were as follows:


7359  ii Frederick Henry8 BUSHNELL, born 1858 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

7360  iii Frank Benjamin8 BUSHNELL, born Mar 1864 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married Lucy GALLUP.

3488. Mary Ann7 ELKINS (Polly6 Larrabee, Richard5, Richard4, Judith3 Andrews, John2, John1), born 8 Nov 1824 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York; died 10 May 1902 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan; buried in Gresham Cemetery, Chester, Michigan. She married on 4 Sep 1842 Levi SPAFFORD, born 12 Feb 1812 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York; died 17 Oct 1875 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan, son of Thomas SPAFFORD.

Notes for Levi Spafford

The 1850 census for Vernon, Oneida County, New York shows Levi Spafford age 37, laborer with wife Mary Ann
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

age 26 and children: Wm Henry age 7; Charles E. age 2; Mary Jane [Lucy Almira?]and 3/12. The 1870 census for
Chester, Eaton County, Michigan shows Levi Spafford age 56, farmer with wife Mary age 47 and children: Delbert age
21, farm laborer born in New York; Elmina age 20, born in New York; Olive age 16, born in Ohio; Arthur age 11, born in
Ohio. The 1880 census for Chester, Eaton County, Michigan shows A. [Arthur] Spafford age 21, farmer and his mother
Mary Spafford age 52, keeping house.

Children of Mary Ann ELKINS and Levi SPAFFORD were as follows:
7361 i William Henry 8 SPAFFORD, born 8 Jul 1843 in Vernon, Oneida County, New York; died 25 Aug
1925 in Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon.
+ 7362 ii Charles Delbert 8 SPAFFORD, born 13 Jan 1849 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York; died 11
Sep 1917 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan. He married Corlista E. REID.
7363 iii Lucy Almira 8 SPAFFORD, born 18 May 1850 in Vernon, Oneida County, New York; died 21 Sep
1943 in Montcalm County, Michigan.
7364 iv Olive SPAFFORD, born 8 Jul 1855 in Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1874.
+ 7365 v Arthur Levi 8 SPAFFORD, born 22 Nov 1858 in Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio; died 8 May
1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. He married Elizabeth (---).

3489. Dwight 7 LARRABEE (David 6, Richard 5, Richard 4, Judith 3 Andrews, John 2, John 1), born 10 Jun 1836 in Paris
Township, Oneida County, New York. He married Margaret HARRISON.

Notes for Dwight Larrabee

The 1860 census for Paris Hill, Oneida County, New York shows Ruth (Sedgwick) Larrabee, mother of David is not
listed among her son's family, and assumed to be dead; David Larrabee, 52, physician; Caroline, 53; Dwight W., 25,
merchant; Margaret, 26 [Dwight's wife]; Caroline A., 19, District School Teacher.

Children of Dwight LARRABEE and Margaret HARRISON were as follows:
7366 i Charles David 8 LARRABEE, born 8 Nov 1862 in Paris Hill, Oneida County, New York; died 15
Jun 1918. He married Cora MILLS, born 28 May 1863, daughter of Andrew W. MILLS and Mary E. FOOTS.

3491. John Crafts 7 ANDREWS2833 (John 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, William 3, William 2, John 1), born 1 Mar 1807 in
Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1891 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married
(1) in 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary PALFREY, born 20 Aug 1807 in Gloucester, Essex County,
Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1888 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 13 Apr 1834 in Gloucester, Essex
County, Massachusetts Mary INGERSOLL, born 20 Aug 1805 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Oct
1888 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David INGERSOLL and Mary SAWYER.

Notes for John Crafts Andrews

Gloucester vital records show a marriage of a John C. Andrews to Mary Ingersoll, 13 April 1834. His occupation is
seen as laborer and as shoe manufacturer. The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John C.
Andrews living next door to his father age 42, shoemaker with wife Mary age 43 and children: John J. age 9; Charles age
7; Mary E. age 3. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathaniel Andrews age 33, day
laborer with wife Elizabeth age 32 and children: Lizzie G. age 3; Ellen age 1. Also in the household are: [mother] Nancy D.
Andrews age 67; [step brother and family] John C. Andrews age 53, shoemaker; Mary Andrews age 55; John J.
Andrews age 19, shoemaker; Charles Andrews age 17, shoemaker; Mary E. Andrews age 13. The 1880 census for
Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John C. Andrews age 73; Mary age 74; John J. age 39, works in shoe
factory; Charles age 36, works in shoe factory.

Children of John Crafts ANDREWS and Mary PALFREY were as follows:
+ 7367 i Abigail 8 ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1830 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married
Enoch West CROMBIE.

2833 Ibid., person (7-275) in Mss.
Children of John Crafts ANDREWS and Mary INGERSOLL were as follows:

7368 i  Joseph 8 ANDREWS, born 22 Apr 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7369 ii Lucy Ann 8 ANDREWS, born 4 Nov 1836 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Aug 1837 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7370 iii Mathilda 8 ANDREWS, born 8 Oct 1838 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Oct 1841 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7371 iv John James 8 ANDREWS, born 13 Mar 1841 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1889 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: John died unmarried.

+ 7372 v Charles A. 8 ANDREWS, born 28 Jul 1843 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Jane A. FRASER.

+ 7373 vi Mary Eliza 8 ANDREWS, born 30 Dec 1846 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1884 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Charles H. HALL.

3494. William Gray 7 ANDREWS (John 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, William 3, William 2, John 1), born 17 Nov 1813 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Jul 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Almira BUTMAN, born 15 Sep 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Dec 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John BUTMAN and Heps (---).

Notes for William Gray Andrews


Children of William Gray ANDREWS and Almira BUTMAN were as follows:

7374 i Susan Allen 8 ANDREWS, born 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Apr 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7375 ii John W. 8 ANDREWS, born 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7376 iii Fitz Allen 8 ANDREWS, born 14 Mar 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7377 iv William Henry 8 ANDREWS, born 9 Jul 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3495. Joseph Rowe 7 ANDREWS (John 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, William 3, William 2, John 1), born 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary PARSONS, born 1824 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William PARSONS and Eliza (---); (2) Matilda SMITH.

Notes for Joseph Rowe Andrews

All three of the children Joseph had with his second wife, Matilda Smith, died young. The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph R. Andrews age 38, caulker with wife Mary age 26 and children: Mary E. age 5; James M. age 2; Joseph F. age 5/12. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph R. Andrews age 44, day laborer with wife Mary age 36 and children: Mary E. age 16; James M. age 13; Joseph F. age 12; Henry S. age 9 [as written]; Eliza O. age 4; Georgeanna P. age 7/12. The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Ingersoll age 32, house painter with wife Emma J. age 18 and her father Joseph R. Andrews age 65.

Children of Joseph Rowe ANDREWS and Mary PARSONS were as follows:

---

2834 Ibid., person (7-278) in Mss.

2835 Ibid., person (7-279) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

7378 i Mary Elizabeth Anderson, born 18 Mar 1845 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles OLDSON.

+ 7379 ii James M. ANDREWS, born Nov 1847 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Josephine G. SMITH; (2) Elizabeth A. BLANCHARD.

+ 7380 iii Joseph Francis ANDREWS, born 31 Dec 1849 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy Story LOW.

7381 iv Eliza Olive ANDREWS2836, born 27 Dec 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1931 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Loring Francis MEARS (see 11785), born 22 Apr 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Nov 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Francis MEARS and Sallie Maria ANDREWS.

+ 7382 v Henry L. ANDREWS, born 1857 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Grace HURD; (2) Emma C. CROWELL.

+ 7383 vi Georgiana Priest ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1860 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1895 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jacob Alphonso HASKELL.

+ 7384 vii Emma J. ANDREWS, born 11 Dec 1862 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John INGERSOLL.

Children of Joseph Rowe ANDREWS and Matilda SMITH were as follows:

7385 i Herbert ANDREWS, born 3 Jan 1868 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7386 ii Arthur Warren ANDREWS, born 2 Jan 1875 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7387 iii Mary Louisa ANDREWS, born 27 Feb 1878 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3496. Sally M. ANDREWS2837 (John6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, William3, William2, John1), born 1819 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Dec 1837 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts John STONE, born 1800 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Sally M. Andrews

She was also known as Sarah.

Notes for John Stone

The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Stone age 50, mariner with wife Sally age 33 and children: Sarah E. age 12; Mary J. age 10; John W. age 8; Nancy R. age 5. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Stone age 60, day laborer with wife Sally age 44 and children: John W. age 18, shoemaker; Nancy R. age 15 and Abraham Stone age 7. The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas Widger age 43, shoemaker with wife Sarah E. age 41 and [mother-in-law] Sally M. Stone age 62.

Children of Sally M. ANDREWS and John STONE were as follows:

7388 i Sarah Elizabeth STONE, born 6 Jul 1838 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas D. WIDGER, born 1837 in Massachusetts, son of Jacob WIDGER and Mary (---). Notes: Thomas and Sarah had no children.

7389 ii Mary Jane STONE, born 1 Dec 1840 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 7390 iii John William STONE, born 29 Oct 1842 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha A. (---).

7391 iv Nancy R. STONE, born 25 Sep 1845 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7392 v Abraham STONE, born 1853 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3497. Isaac M. ANDREWS2838, 2839, 2840 (John6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, William3, William2, John1), born 11 Mar 1823 in

2836 Ibid., person (8-248) in Mss, Name and dates from gravestone. The reference has her name as Olive E. Andrews.
2837 Ibid., person (7-280) in Mss.
2838 Ibid., person (7-281) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Sep 1899 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on 15 Oct 1845 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Christiana B. MORGAN, born 30 Nov 1828 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Israel MORGAN and Christiana (---).

Notes for Isaac M. Andrews

Marriage date is that of published intentions. Isaac served in the Civil War, he was 38 years old, date of muster in 24 Sept 1862 in Co. D, 48th Regiment, he was discharged 3 Sept 1863 at the expiration of his time of service. The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isaac age 26, laborer with wife Christiana age 22 and daughter Isabell age 2. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isaac M. Andrews and 37 with wife Christiana age 31 and children: Isabella age 12 and Henry H. age 10. The 1880 census for Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Isaac M. Andrews, age 57, divorced, born in Massachusetts as a farm laborer/servant for George W. and Julia Pingree.

Children of Isaac M. ANDREWS and Christiana B. MORGAN were as follows:

+ 7393 i Isabella 8 ANDREWS, born 24 Dec 1847 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank Eugene WELLS.

+ 7394 ii Henry Howard 8 ANDREWS, born 16 Dec 1850 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Delia Lucretia RICHARDSON.

7395 iii Thankful 8 ANDREWS, born 18 Oct 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1858 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3498. Nathaniel M. 7 ANDREWS2841 (John 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, William 3, William 2, John 1), born 1 Apr 1826 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Apr 1904 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 1 Mar 1851 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Catherine WHITNEY, born 1829 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jul 1854 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Hezekiah WHITNEY and Sarah (---); (2) on 1 Jan 1857 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth GRAHAM, born 4 Apr 1826 in Ireland; died 1919 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts, daughter of James GRAHAM and Mary (---).

Notes for Nathaniel M. Andrews

Nathaniel was a member of Allen Post G.A.R.. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathaniel Andrews age 33, day laborer with wife Elizabeth age 32 and children: Lizzie G. age 3; Ellen age 1. Also in the household are: [his mother] Nancy D. Andrews age 67; [his step brother and family] John C. Andrews age 53, shoemaker; Mary Andrews age 55; John J. Andrews age 19, shoemaker; Charles Andrews age 17, shoemaker; Mary E. Andrews age 13. The 1870 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathaniel age 44, laborer with wife Elish [as written] age 42, born in Ireland and children: Lissie G. age 12; Ellen age 11; Margaret age 9; Lewis A. age 6; Leonard age 2. Also in household is Addison Graham age 46, laborer from Ireland. The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathaniel M. Andrews age 53, day laborer with wife Bessie age 53, born in Ireland and children: Margaret age 19; Lewis E. age 16, at school; Leonard age 12, at school. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathaniel age 74 with wife Elizabeth G. age 73, married 45 years with 5 of her 5 children living and sons Lewis E. age 36, single and Leonard age 32, single.

Children of Nathaniel M. ANDREWS and Catherine WHITNEY were as follows:

7396 i Mary Babcock 8 ANDREWS, born 18 Jan 1852 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Nathaniel M. ANDREWS and Elizabeth GRAHAM were as follows:

7397 i Elizabeth Graham 8 ANDREWS, born 18 Nov 1857 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts;


724
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

died 1948 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Elizabeth was living, unmarried, in Manchester in 1915.

+ 7398 ii Ellen ANDREWS, born 11 May 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Thomas SANBORN.

+ 7399 iii Margaret ANDREWS, born 18 Dec 1861 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1939; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank GOLDFTHWAITE.

7400 iv Lewis Everett ANDREWS, born 10 May 1864 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1938; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 7401 v Leonard B. ANDREWS, born 15 Mar 1868 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1946 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen R. MACKINNON.

3500. Samuel James ANDREWS2842 (John6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, William3, William2, John1), born 18 Jan 1831 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1900 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Sep 1851 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Ann Elizabeth SYMES, born 1836 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jun 1877 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Zachariah P. SYMES and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Samuel James Andrews
The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel J. Andrews age 29, day laborer with wife Ann E. age 24 and children: James E. age 8; Adelaid age 5; Franklin age 3; Clara age 1, all born in Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel J. Andrews age 49, shoemaker with children: Frank P. age 22, works in shoe shop; Carrie E. age 20, works in shoe shop; Annie age 18, works in shoe shop; Allen W. age 13, farm worker; Arthur age 10; Minnie age 6.

Children of Samuel James ANDREWS and Ann Elizabeth SYMES were as follows:

7402 i James Edwin ANDREWS, born 26 Jan 1852 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Jul 1875 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Lucy A. ROWE, born 1853 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry ROWE and Elmira W. (---).

+ 7403 ii Adelaide ANDREWS, born Nov 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel A. HOLDEN.

7404 iii Franklin P. ANDREWS, born Aug 1856 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1903 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Frank died at age 45 of heart disease, he was married.

+ 7405 iv Clara Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Horace STANLEY.

7406 v Anna ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1861 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) George THOMPSON; (2) Stephen Augustus LORD, born 1860 in Waterford, Oxford County, Maine, son of Augustus LORD and Ellen LOVEJOY.

7407 vi Edward ANDREWS, born 1865 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy A. ROWE, born 1853 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry ROWE and Elmira W. (---).

+ 7408 vii Allen Woodbury ANDREWS, born 17 Aug 1866 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1890 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Laura M. WILLIAMS.

7409 viii Arthur A. ANDREWS, born 28 Nov 1869 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Oct 1892 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts Mabel Alice LORD, born Apr 1873 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Arthur and Mabel had no children; he was a grocer in Beverly.

7410 ix Augusta ANDREWS, born 22 Mar 1874 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Dec 1891 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Fred Whitney STUART, born 1869 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah STUART and Nancy W. ABBOTT. Notes: Name seen as Minnie.

2842 Ibid., person (7-284) in Mss.
3501. **George Edward** ANDREWS\(^{2843}\) (John\(^6\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^4\), William\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 7 Jan 1837 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1918; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Aug 1858 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rebecca Leach OSBORN**, born 1832 in Massachusetts; died 1919; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William OSBORN and Nancy LEACH.

**Notes for George Edward Andrews**

The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George E. Andrews age 44, laborer with wife Rebecca L. age 47 and children: George W. age 20, laborer; Horace E. age 18, laborer; Ida F. age 10, at school; Ernest W. age 9; Edith L. age 6. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George E. Andrews age 63, day laborer with wife Rebecca age 67, married 41 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Horace E. age 38, teamster, single; Ernest W. age 29, day laborer, single; Edith L. age 26, single. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows the household of Wilbur L. Melvin age 38, born in New Hampshire, policeman City of Boston with wife Ida F. age 40, married 16 years with only child living: Lelia F. age 15. Also in household are father and mother-in-law George E. Andrews age 73 and Rebecca L. Andrews age 77, married 51 years with 6 of her 6 children living; and sister-in-law Edith Leach age 36, married for 1 year with 1 child living, nurse at a private hospital. [I do not have Edith as married, her full name is Edith Leach Andrews]. George served in the Civil War in Co. G, 3rd Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. Gravestone has GAR marker.

Children of George Edward ANDREWS and Rebecca Leach OSBORN were as follows:

- 7411 i **George William**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 21 Sep 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary R. CROMBY** (see 12792).
- 7412 ii **Horace Edward**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 14 Apr 1862 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ellen A. MCMURRAY**.
- 7413 iii **Everett Sumner**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 18 Nov 1866 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1926 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. He married **Minnie Jane DERMOTT**.
- 7414 iv **Ida Frances**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 12 Jun 1869 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Oct 1925. She married **Wilbur Leslie MELVIN**.
- 7415 v **Ernest Wilson**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1871 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Agnes MCMURRAY**.
- 7416 vi **Edith Leach**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 7 Aug 1873 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1935.

3502. **Pliny Henry**\(^7\) DAVISON (Hannah\(^6\) Woodbury, Abigail\(^5\) Andrews, Jonathan\(^4\), William\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 4 May 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Nov 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth A. STATEN**, born 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1844 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Pliny Henry DAVISON and Elizabeth A. STATEN were as follows:

- 7417 i **George Henry**\(^8\) DAVISON, born 9 Sep 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elma Lavinia AVERILL**.

3505. **Sarah Knutsford**\(^7\) TARR\(^{2844}\) (Sarah\(^6\) Knutsford, Mary\(^5\) Andrews, Jonathan\(^4\), William\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 May 1810 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Dec 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **John PEW**, born 19 Aug 1807 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William PEW, Jr. and Alice PARSONS.

**Notes for John Pew**

\(^{2843}\) Ibid., person (7-285) in Mss.

\(^{2844}\) Laurie Stacey, Stacey Family Tree (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=zacchai&id=I23589).
The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Pew age 52, merchant with wife Sarah age 50; Sarah age 23; John J. Pew age 17, clerk; Charles P. Gaffney age 5; [nephew?] John W. Pew age 15. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Pew age 62, fish merchant with wife Sarah age 59.

Children of Sarah Knutsford TARR and John PEW were as follows:
7418 i  John James PEW, born 4 Oct 1830 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Nov 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 7419 ii  William Andrews PEW, born 15 Aug 1832 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1912. He married Harriet W. PRESSON.
7420 iii  Sarah PEW, born 1837 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7421 iv  Laura PEW, born 10 Dec 1839 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 7422 v  John James PEW, born 3 Sep 1842 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy C. (---).

3513. Benjamin Williams ANDREWS (Benjamin Williams', William Tarr', Jonathan', William', William', John'), born 11 Oct 1808 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1887 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Apr 1834 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Martha THURSTON, born 7 Sep 1813 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1886 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William THURSTON and Nancy PARSON.

Notes for Benjamin Williams Andrews

The 1850 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of William Thurston age 67, fisherman; Benjamin W. Andrews age 42, fisherman with wife Martha [Thurston] age 31 and children: Martha G. age 15 and Benjamin W. Andrews, Jr. age 11. The 1860 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin W. Andrews age 50, fisherman with wife Martha age 47 and son Benjamin W. age 21, fisherman. Next door is the household of John B. Norwood age 26, fisherman with wife Martha age 25 and children: John B. age 6; Willie J. age 5; Annie L. age 2; Frank H. age 4/12. The 1870 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin W. age 62, fisherman and Martha age 57. Also in household is John B. Norwood age 16, fisherman; Willie F. Norwood age 14, at school; Anna L. Norwood age 12, at school; Mary Norwood age 8, at school. Next door is John B. Norwood age 38, fisherman and wife Martha [Andrews] Norwood age 39, keeping house. The 1880 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benj. [as written] W. Andrews age 72 with wife Martha age 67; J. B. Norwood age 26, grandson, laborer; W. F. Norwood age 24, grandson, barber; A. L. Cook, age 22, granddaughter, keeping house; Annie Cook age 3 and Mary L. Eaton age 19, granddaughter.

Children of Benjamin Williams ANDREWS and Martha THURSTON were as follows:
+ 7423 i  Martha G. ANDREWS, born 1835 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Feb 1885 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Brooks NORWOOD.
+ 7424 ii  Benjamin William ANDREWS, Jr., born May 1840 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1917 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Cordelia T. GAMAGE.

3517. John HASKELL (Francis', Elizabeth' Wheeler, Elizabeth' Andrews, John', William', John'), born 1785; died 11 Jun 1870; buried in Ash Point Cemetery, South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine. He married Mary JORDAN, died 28 May 1875, buried in Ash Point Cemetery, South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine, daughter of John JORDAN and Elizabeth WILLEY.

Children of John HASKELL and Mary JORDAN were as follows:
+ 7425 i  Alfred HASKELL, born 27 Jul 1814 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 29 Jan 1902; buried in Ash Point Cemetery, South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine. He married Hannah M. PHILBROOK.

---

2846 Marion S. Anderson, Haskell Family Association Newsletters (Haskell Family Association).
Eliza J. Haskell, born 18 Apr 1816. She married Nathaniel Merriman.

Nathaniel Merriman.

Catherine Haskell, born 18 Apr 1816. She married Nathaniel Merriman.

Nathaniel Merriman.

Mary A. Haskell, born 16 Oct 1820. She married Charles H. Cables.

Charles H. Cables.

Noyes P. Haskell, born 21 Jun 1823. He married Eveline Margaret Bartlett.

Eveline Margaret Bartlett.

Francis Haskell was Captain of the Schooner "Mars." He drowned in Boston Harbor. Francis and Mary (Kalloch) Haskell had no children.

Children of Francis Haskell and Mary Hall were as follows:

Caroline S. Haskell, born 16 Dec 1836.

Eldridge F. Haskell, born 9 Aug 1840.

Francis Haskell (Francis, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 1790; died 21 Nov 1846 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) about 1790 Mary Hall; (2) Mary Kalloch.

Notes for Francis Haskell.

Lydia Haskell (Francis, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine. She married on 15 Aug 1795 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine John Grant, born 1770 in Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1820, son of Andrew Grant and Elizabeth Dunton.

Children of Lydia Haskell and John Grant were as follows:

John H. Grant, born 1805 in Maine.

Lucy Haskell (Francis, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 14 Oct 1781 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 23 May 1832; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine. She married Abraham Simonton, born 1778; died 25 Oct 1851; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Lucy Haskell and Abraham Simonton were as follows:

Abraham I. Simonton, born 1816; died 30 Sep 1854; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine.

Isaac B. Simonton, born 1828; died 31 Jan 1852; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine.

Benjamin Shute Haskell (Jonathan, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 1781. He married Jane Haskell (see 3529), born 1787, daughter of Abijah Wheeler Haskell and Sarah Cole.

Children of Benjamin Shute Haskell and Jane Haskell were as follows:

Sarah Haskell, born 20 Dec 1808 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married Abiel Preble.


3520. Francis Haskell (Francis, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 1790; died 21 Nov 1846 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) about 1790 Mary Hall; (2) Mary Kalloch.

Notes for Francis Haskell.

Francis Haskell was Captain of the Schooner "Mars." He drowned in Boston Harbor. Francis and Mary (Kalloch) Haskell had no children.

Children of Francis Haskell and Mary Hall were as follows:

Caroline S. Haskell, born 16 Dec 1836.

Eldridge F. Haskell, born 9 Aug 1840.

Francis Haskell.

Lydia Haskell (Francis, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine. She married on 15 Aug 1795 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine John Grant, born 1770 in Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1820, son of Andrew Grant and Elizabeth Dunton.

Children of Lydia Haskell and John Grant were as follows:

John H. Grant, born 1805 in Maine.

Lucy Haskell (Francis, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 14 Oct 1781 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 23 May 1832; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine. She married Abraham Simonton, born 1778; died 25 Oct 1851; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Lucy Haskell and Abraham Simonton were as follows:

Abraham I. Simonton, born 1816; died 30 Sep 1854; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine.

Isaac B. Simonton, born 1828; died 31 Jan 1852; buried in Owls Head, Knox County, Maine.

Benjamin Shute Haskell (Jonathan, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 1781. He married Jane Haskell (see 3529), born 1787, daughter of Abijah Wheeler Haskell and Sarah Cole.

Children of Benjamin Shute Haskell and Jane Haskell were as follows:

Sarah Haskell, born 20 Dec 1808 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married Abiel Preble.


Notes for Peter H. Haskell

The 1850 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Peter H. Haskell age 52, farmer with wife Susan age 51; Horace age 20, sailor; Susan age 15; Phines [male, as written] age 13; Cordeal [female, as written] age 10; Peter age 24, sailor; Solomon age 22, sailor; Margaret age 18; Elizabeth age 10/12.

Children of Peter H. HASSELL and Susan EATON were as follows:
+ 7437  i Peter H. HASSELL, born 1826 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Nancy EATON.

3534. Jonathan1 LUFKIN, Jr. (Lois6 Proctor, Lucy5 Wheeler, Elizabeth4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 21 Mar 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Thurzah MARSHALL; (2) on 17 Mar 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Clarissa A. LOW2848, born 17 Mar 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David LOW and Betsey STORY.

Notes for Clarissa A. Low

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Jonathan Lufkin, Jr. a ge 58, seamer and wife Clarissa [Low, widow of Jonathan Story] age 43; Essex Orville Story [son from Clarissa's marriage to Jonathan Story] age 21, shoemaker; Leverett Story [son from Clarissa's marriage to Jonathan Story] age 19, sparmaker apprentice; Clarissa Story [daughter from Clarissa's marriage to Jonathan Story] age 17, shoe binder; Moses L. Andrews age 25, sparmaker [he married Eunice Story Lufkin]; Alden Story age 23, shipwright; John E. Lufkin age 13. The 1865 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Lufkin age 63 farmer and Clarissa age 48.

Children of Jonathan LUFKIN, Jr. and Thurzah MARSHALL were as follows:
+ 7438  i Jonathan W. LUFKIN, born 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza Jane BURNHAM (see 8279).
+ 7439 ii Martha Marshall LUFKIN, born 17 Nov 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Nov 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph Lemuel SHEPARD.

3535. Warren C.7 LUFKIN2849 (Lois6 Proctor, Lucy5 Wheeler, Elizabeth4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 17 Jul 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1880 in North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Apr 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sophronia Marshall ANDREWS2850 (see 5589), born 24 Oct 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1877 in North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer ANDREWS and Susannah MARSHALL.

Notes for Warren C. Lufkin

The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Warren Lufkin age 44, farmer with wife Sophronia M. age 37 and children: John Francis Lufkin age 11 and Josephine A. Lufkin age 1. The 1870 census for North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Warren Lufkin age 63, farmer; Sophronia age 57; John F. age 31; Josephine age 21.

Children of Warren C. LUFKIN and Sophronia Marshall ANDREWS were as follows:
7440 i Lucy Proctor LUFKIN, born 5 Mar 1837 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Dec 1840 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7441 ii John Francis LUFKIN, born 5 Feb 1839 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1874. Notes: John was accidentally killed.
7442 iii Lucy Ellen LUFKIN, born 2 Sep 1843 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1844.
+ 7443 iv Josephine Averill LUFKIN, born 17 May 1849 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

married John Henry EAMES.

3538. Mary L. LUFKIN2851 (Lois Proctor, Lucy Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 May 1839 in Essex County, Massachusetts Moses KNOWLTON2852, born 1 Aug 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moses KNOWLTON and Abigail LUFKIN.

Notes for Moses Knowlton

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Laura Burnham age 15 living with her grandparents Moses and Mary Knowlton, both age 66.

Children of Mary LUFKIN and Moses KNOWLTON were as follows:

7444 i Mary L. KNOWLTON, born 22 Apr 1842 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 22 Jun 1862 Luke Roswell BURNHAM2853 (see 8464), born 19 Nov 1840 in Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Luke BURNHAM, Jr. and Mary BURNHAM; (2) William H. HALL.

7445 ii Lucy Elizabeth KNOWLTON, born 14 Nov 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Dec 1861 David Brainard BURNHAM2854, born 30 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John Story BURNHAM and Clarissa BURNHAM.

7446 iii Alphonso Mason KNOWLTON2856, born 21 Jun 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 6 Dec 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Susan Foster ANDREWS2857, born 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Miles Standish ANDREWS and Hannah C. BURNHAM; (2) Lottie LOW.


Notes for Samuel Lufkin

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Lufkin age 44, farmer with wife Mary age 34 and children: Mary F. age 14; Alphonso age 12; Alvin P. age 3. Next door is Jonathan Lufkin age 85, farmer and daughter Louisa Lufkin age 57, servant. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Saml [as written] Lufkin age 53, farmer with wife Mary age 48 and children: Alphonso age 23, ship carpenter; Alvin P. age 13, at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Lufkin age 64, farmer with wife Mary age 57; son Alvin P. age 24, drives milk cart; daughter-in-law Ida L. age 20 and grandson Wilfred W. age 1. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alvin P. Lufkin age 45, farmer with wife Ida L. age 40, married 22 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Wilfred W. age 21 and Emma A. age 14; mother Mary Lufkin age 77, widow with 3 of her 3 children living.

Children of Samuel LUFKIN and Mary STORY were as follows:

+ 7447 i Mary F. LUFKIN, born 23 Jul 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John

2852 Ibid., p. 16.
2853 Ibid., p. 16.
MCEACHEN.

+ 7448 ii Alphonso Mason LUFKIN, born 3 May 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Isadore (- -).

+ 7449 iii Alvin Perkins LUFKIN, born Oct 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ida L. (--).


Notes for Samuel Perkins Sterling


Children of Samuel Perkins STERLING and Maria N. WHITTLESEY were as follows:

7450 i Aramita L. STERLING, born 23 Mar 1846; died 29 Aug 1847; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York.

7451 ii Aramita STERLING, born 8 Oct 1847 in Monroe County, New York; died 14 Feb 1848; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York.

Children of Samuel Perkins STERLING and Jane A. SHULTERS, Widow were as follows:

7452 i Samuel P. STERLING, born in Mendon, Monroe County, New York.

7453 ii Lowell W. STERLING, born 1857 in Monroe County, New York.

7454 iii Flora M. STERLING.


Notes for John Chester Sterling


Children of John Chester STERLING and Lucretia LEACH were as follows:


2859 Ibid., pp. 379, 465-466, Reference has further information and descendants.

2860 Ibid., p. 465.
Children of John Chester STERLING and Nancy CROSSGROVE were as follows:

+ 7457 i  James Gordon STERLING, born 13 Sep 1829 in New York; died 1872 in Watson, Allegan County, Michigan. He married Lucy PHELPS.

+ 7458 ii  Joseph Marcus STERLING, born 19 Aug 1831 in London, Monroe County, Michigan. He married (1) Sophia DAY; (2) Almira KELLY.


7460 iv  Elizabeth M. STERLING, born 6 May 1833 in Michigan. She married on 8 Jan 1868 Vinton PECK, born 21 Nov 1816 in New York, son of Reynold PECK and Nancy WHEELOCK.


+ 7462 vi  Lucy Jane STERLING, born 30 Sep 1837 in London, Monroe County, Michigan; died 7 Jan 1901 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. She married Lemi Bradley BARTHOLOMEW.

Children of John Chester STERLING and Ruth PHELPS were as follows:

7464 i  Emily Phelps STERLING, born 7 Jan 1843 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 4 Nov 1867; buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. Notes: Emily died unmarried.

3582. James Justin STERLING2861 (James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 23 Aug 1799 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 22 Apr 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried 24 Apr 1884 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio. He married on 18 Apr 1821 Caroline WRIGHT2862, born 22 Dec 1802 in Northampton, Montgomery County, New York; died 27 Nov 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried 29 Nov 1880 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Elisha WRIGHT and Sarah SEARS.

Notes for James Justin Sterling

The 1880 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows the Stephen H. Benedict household that includes his father-in-law James J. Sterling age 80, retired farmer; mother-in-law Caroline Sterling age 77. James died at the home of S. H. Benedict, of paralysis; Caroline died of asthma.

Children of James Justin STERLING and Caroline WRIGHT were as follows:

+ 7465 i  James Stuart STERLING, born 2 May 1822 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 17 May 1909 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; buried 22 May 1909 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. He married Juliaette Cecelia PENNOCK.

+ 7466 ii  Caroline Amelia STERLING, born 1 Sep 1825; died 20 Feb 1906 in Euclid Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried 22 Feb 1906 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married Stephen Henry BENEDICT.

7467 iii  Levi Justin STERLING2863, born 2 Oct 1828; died 4 Mar 1858 in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York; buried in East Bloomfield Cemetery, Ontario County, New York.

7468 iv  George Wright STERLING2864, born 20 Aug 1834.

+ 7469 v  Henry Hamlin STERLING, born 9 Mar 1841 in Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married (1) Sarah CROOKER; (2) Tirrie CROW.

---

2861 Ibid., pp. 466-467, Reference has further information and descendants.
2862 Ibid., pp. 466-467.
2863 Ibid., p. 467.
2864 Ibid., p. 467.
3583. **Samuel STERLING**2865 (James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 29 Sep 1801 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 30 Aug 1871 in Grundy County, Illinois. He married on 14 May 1828 **Cornelia LATHROP**2866, born 7 May 1800 in New York; died 15 Jul 1887, daughter of George LATHROP and Mary KINGSLEY.

**Notes for Samuel Sterling**

Samuel was one of the first settlers around Geneva, Kane County, Illinois. He built the first hotel in Geneva, Illinois and the first dam across the Fox River and the first mill. The 1850 census for Geneva, Kane County, Illinois shows Samuel Sterling age 49, farmer with wife Cornelia age 50; Lucy age 19 and Julia age 11. The 1870 census for Geneva, Kane County, Illinois shows Samuel Sterling age 69, farmer with wife Cornelia age 70; Stephen L. Taylor age 28, newspaper publisher, born in Vermont with wife Julia age 28; son Lucian S. age 2 and [brother?] Edward Taylor age 18, born in Vermont, farm laborer.

Children of Samuel STERLING and Cornelia LATHROP were as follows:

+ 7470 i **Mary8 STERLING**, born 22 Dec 1829 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois; died in Jefferson County, Nebraska. She married **Samuel EWERS**.

+ 7471 ii **Lucy8 STERLING**, born 1 May 1831 in Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **John B. MOORE**.

+ 7472 iii **Julia8 STERLING**, born 10 Mar 1840 in Illinois. She married **Stephen L. TAYLOR**.

3585. **Lord STERLING**2867 (James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 14 May 1805 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 21 Jan 1905 in Glenville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married on 1 Nov 1835 **Ellen Elizabeth STERLING**2868, born 2 Nov 1810 in Connecticut; died 19 Nov 1885, daughter of Lord STERLING and Polly PALMER.

**Notes for Lord Sterling**

The 1850 census for Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio shows Lord Sterling age 45, lawyer with wife Elizabeth age 40; James L. age 12; Mary E. age 8 and Luda (?) Sterling age 22. The 1860 census for Painesville, Lake County, Ohio shows Lord Sterling age 55, Probate Judge with wife Elizabeth E. age 49 and children: James L., age 22; Mary E. age 18. The 1880 census for Painesville, Lake County, Ohio Lord Sterling age, Probate Lawyer with wife Ellen (?) age 69, born in Connecticut; daughter-in-law Augusta age 41; grandson Harry S. age 11; daughter Mary Steele age 37; grandson Albert H. age 8. The 1900 census for Glenville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Albert H. Steele age 28, shipping clerk with wife Gertrude C. age 27, married 4 years with only child deceased; mother Mary E. Steele age 57, widow; grandfather Lord Sterling age 95, widower. See: "Abbe-Abbey Genealogy, John Abbe Descendants", by Cleveland Abbey, et al. New Haven, 1916 pages 161, 270.

Children of Lord STERLING and Ellen Elizabeth STERLING were as follows:

+ 7473 i **James L.8 STERLING**, born 2 Apr 1838 in Ohio. He married **Longastus M. RUTH**.

+ 7474 ii **Mary E.8 STERLING**, born Jun 1842 in Ohio; died 9 Dec 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. She married **Mr. STEELE**.

3586. **Lucy7 STERLING**2869 (James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 1 Nov 1807 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 22 Feb 1901 in Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan; buried in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. She married on 28 Sep 1829 in Lima, Livingston County, New York **Eli H. BRISTOL**2870, born 27 Apr 1803 in New York; died 29 Jul 1871 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan; buried in Pontiac, Oakland

---

2865 Ibid., pp. 467-468, Reference has further information and descendants.
2866 Ibid., pp. 467-468.
2867 Ibid., pp. 468-471, Reference has further information and descendants.
2868 Ibid., pp. 468, 471.
2869 Ibid., 0p. 471-472.
2870 Ibid., pp. 471-472, Reference has further information and descendants.
Notes for Eli H. Bristol

The 1850 census for Commerce, Oakland County, Michigan shows Eli Bristol age 47, farmer with wife Lucy age 43 and children: William age 20; James age 18; Melancton age 16; Mabel age 10; Maria age 7; Clarissa Cook age 66, born in Connecticut. The 1860 census for Avon, Oakland County, Michigan shows Eli H. Bristol age 57, farmer with wife Lucy age 52; domestic Clarissa Cook age 76; Maria C. age 17; Melancton age 26, apprentice to carpenter. The 1870 census for Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan shows Eli H. Bristol age 67, with wife Lucy age 63; Maria C. Street age 26; Homer Street age 1; Elizabeth Ballard age 39, dress maker; Samuel Street age 26, born in Ohio, nursery agent.

Children of Lucy STERLING and Eli H. BRISTOL were as follows:

7475  i  William A. 8 BRISTOL, born 21 Jul 1830 in New York. He married Clarissa I. DANIELS.
7476  ii  James Sterling 8 BRISTOL, born 22 Aug 1832 in New York. He married (1) Julia STONE; (2) Sarah A. COVERT, Widow.
7477  iii  Melancton 8 BRISTOL, born 11 Jul 1834 in New York. He married Mary NESBITT.
7478  iv  Mary Clara 8 BRISTOL, born 27 Jan 1837 in Ohio; died 4 Oct 1847.
7479  v  Mabel Chester 8 BRISTOL, born 16 Dec 1839 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1873. She married on 29 Mar 1870 George MCMILLAN.
+ 7480  vi  Maria Celeste 8 BRISTOL, born 13 Feb 1843 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1875. She married Samuel F. STREET.

Notes for William M. Mead

The 1850 census for Gorham, Ontario County, New York shows William Mead age 53, farmer with wife Mabel age 39 and children: Mary age 16; James age 14; Lewis age 12; Lucy age 7; Josephine age 5; Abby age 1; [mother] Abigail Mead age 78; [sister?] Mary Mead age 40.

Children of Mabel STERLING and William M. MEAD were as follows:

7481  i  Mary E. 8 MEAD, born 10 Apr 1834 in New York. She married H. M. LILLY.
+ 7482  ii  James 8 MEAD, born 30 Apr 1836 in New York. He married Mary A. DICKERSON.
+ 7483  iii  Lewis 8 MEAD, born 8 Feb 1838 in New York; buried in Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas. He married (1) Sarah MARKS; (2) Josephine MARKS.
+ 7484  iv  Lucy 8 MEAD, born 3 Jul 1843 in New York; died 26 Nov 1874. She married George KELLOGG.
+ 7485  v  Josephine 8 MEAD, born 8 Jul 1845 in New York; died 22 Jun 1873. She married A. M. BAKER.
7486  vi  Abby Jane 8 MEAD, born 2 Mar 1849 in New York; died Apr 1867.

Notes for Adoniram Sterling

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York shows Hannah Sterling age 77, widow with four boarders, all ladies widowed or single ages 70, 78, 82 and 84. She is in the household next to her grandson Roy F. Sterling and family.

Children of Adoniram STERLING and Hannah STERLING were as follows:

7487 i Elizabeth A. STERLING, born 12 May 1838 in Livingston County, New York; died 1920 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. Notes: Elizabeth was living with parents in 1880 census in Lima, Livingston Co, New York, she was unmarried.

+ 7488 ii Adelaide A. STERLING, born 5 Aug 1840 in Livingston County, New York. She married Henry D. BARNARD.

+ 7489 iii George Adoniram STERLING, born 18 Feb 1845 in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married Hannah Duffield JINKS.

+ 7490 iv John Clark STERLING, born 8 Mar 1847 in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth J. DAWSON.

+ 7491 v Charles L. STERLING, born 24 Jun 1850 in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio. He married Alice REED.

+ 7492 vi Anna Harriet STERLING, born 8 Nov 1852 in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1943. She married Myron Edwin HALL.


Children of Mariam ATWELL and Elias WIDGER were as follows:

7494 i Daniel H. WIDGER, born 23 Dec 1822; died 1823.

7495 ii David L. WIDGER, born 12 Feb 1826; died 20 Mar 1826.

7496 iii Cyrus G. WIDGER, christened 18 Dec 1826.

7497 iv Almeda Eliza WIDGER, born 10 Oct 1828.

7498 v Lucy Arlene WIDGER, born 3 Feb 1831.

7499 vi Caroline Amanda WIDGER, born 20 Jan 1835.

7500 vii Elbert L. WIDGER, born 21 Jan 1843.

7501 viii Lou Frank WIDGER, born Aug 1847.


Notes for Benjamin Atwell
The 1860 census for New Berlin, Chenango County, New York shows Orville Atwell age 30 with wife Julia age 28 and daughter Delphine age 4. Living next door are his parents Benjamin Atwell age 57, farmer and mother Rheubia age 48. The 1870 census for Chester, Dodge County, Wisconsin shows Orville Atwell age 40, farmer with wife Julia age 38 and daughter Della age 14, born in Michigan; and his parents Benjamin Atwell age 64 and Ruby A. age 58. The 1880 census for Chester, Dodge County, Wisconsin shows Arvill H. Atwell age 49, farmer with wife Julia age 48 and his parents Benjamin Atwell age 74 and Ruby A. age 67.

Children of Benjamin ATWELL and Ruby A. SAGE were as follows:

Notes:
2874 Ibid., p. 473.
2875 Ibid., pp. 474-475, Reference has further information and descendants.
Orville M. ATWELL, born 14 Jun 1830 in New York. He married (1) Julia A. BOIDEN; (2) Ada MATHER.

3598. William Ross ATWELL (Ruth Perkins, Sterling, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 1811 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; died 1836 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of William Ross ATWELL were as follows:
7503 i Eliza ATWELL.


Notes for Onesimus Mead Atwell

The 1850 census for Royalton, Niagara County, New York shows Onesimus age 37, carpenter with wife Hannah age 38 and children: Oscar N. age 9 and Louisa age 5. The 1860 census for Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York shows Onesimus M. Atwell age 47, carpenter with wife Hannah age 47 and son Oscar age 18. The 1880 census for Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York shows Mead Atwell age 67, carpenter with wife Hannah age 69 and son David age 22.

Children of Onesimus Mead ATWELL and Hannah COAKLEY were as follows:
7504 i Oscar M. ATWELL, born 1840/41 in Royalton, Niagara County, New York; died 4 Jan 1863.
7505 ii Louisa ATWELL, born 1844/45 in Royalton, Niagara County, New York.
7506 iii David ATWELL, born 1857/58 in New York.


Notes for Abel Bristol

The 1850 census for Leroy, Genesee County, New York shows Abel Bristol age 70, farmer born in New York with wife Harriet age 53 and: Mary B. Bristol age 18; Theodore Bristol age 13.

Children of Harriet LEE and Abel BRISTOL were as follows:
7507 i Lucy BRISTOL, born about 1822 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

3603. David PERKINS (David Lord, Isaac, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 8 Jan 1816 in Exeter, Otsego County, New York; died 20 Jun 1877 in Utica, Oneida County, New York. He married on 16 May 1848 Althea ROOT, born May 1823 in New York, daughter of Rulaff ROOT.

Notes for David Perkins

The 1860 census for Utica, Oneida County, New York shows David Perkins age 44, bookkeeper with wife Althea age 36 and children: Hobert age 10; Walter age 8; Alice age 6; Helen age 4. The 1870 census for Utica, Oneida County, New York shows David Perkins age 54, bookkeeper with wife Alotho [as written] age 47 and children: Hobert age 20, clerk in store; Walter age 18, clerk in store; Hatty age 16; Helen age 14. The 1880 census for Utica, Oneida County, New York shows Althea R. Perkins age 53 with children: D. Walter age 27, bookkeeper; Alice age 24; H. Louisa age 22. The 1900 census for New Hartford, Oneida County, New York shows D. Walter Perkins age 49, accountant, single with sisters both single: Alice age 45 and Helen age 43; mother Althura [as written] widow age 77 with 3 of her 4 children living.

Children of David PERKINS and Althea ROOT were as follows:
7508 i Hobert PERKINS, born 1850 in Utica, Oneida County, New York.
7509 ii D. Walter PERKINS, born May 1851 in Utica, Oneida County, New York.
7510 iii Alice PERKINS, born Jul 1854 in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

736

**Notes for Horace William Ely**


Children of Horace William ELY and Rhoda TUCKER were as follows:

7512  i  **William Horace** ELY, born 1827; died 1851.
+ 7513  ii  **Lucy Ann Tucker** ELY, born 1829; died 29 Jan 1884 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married **Seth Monroe BROCKWAY**.
+ 7514  iii  **Rhoda Catherine** ELY, born 1830 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married **Thomas Clark BROCKWAY**.
7515  iv  **Ellen** ELY, born 1832 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut.
7516  v  **John James** ELY, born 1836 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut.
7517  vi  **Julia Augusta** ELY, born 1836 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut.
7518  vii  **Calvin Rodney** ELY, born 1838 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut.
7519  viii  **Elizabeth Augusta** ELY, born 1842 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut. Notes: The 1900 census for Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut shows Katherine Brockway age 69, widow, married 40 years with 3 of her 3 children living; son Clarence age 32, clerk; daughter Bertha L. age 32, school teacher; sister Elizabeth Ely age 37, single.
+ 7520  ix  **Elmer Augustus** ELY, born 1844 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut; died 1917. He married **Frances M. REYNOLDS**.

3629. **William James** ELY\(^{2877}\) (John Calvin\(^6\), James\(^5\), Dorcas\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^1\), William\(^2\), John\(^3\)), born 1806. He married (1) **Elizabeth HUBBARD**; (2) **Emma GIDDY**.

**Notes for William James Ely**


Children of William James ELY and Elizabeth HUBBARD were as follows:

7521  i  **Delfa Sophia** ELY, born 1836 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1841.
7522  ii  **Manton Eastburn** ELY, born 1838 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.
7523  iii  **Lucia Sill** ELY, born 1842 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1877.
7525  v  **Henry West** ELY, born 1848 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of William James ELY and Emma GIDDY were as follows:

\(^{2876}\)Shelia Stratton-Peel, Stratton and Peel Genealogy (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~stratton/).

\(^{2877}\)Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for John Griswold Ely

Children of John Griswold ELY and Sally PRATT were as follows:
7527 i  John H. ELY, born 1834 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1865. He married Ellen Maria MARTEN.
+ 7528 ii  Elizabeth Alice ELY, born Dec 1837 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married Henry Sill LORD.
7529 iii  Oscar Alexander ELY, born 1839. He married Antionette BROCKWAY, born in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York, daughter of Rodney BROCKWAY and Mary Alice MILLER.
7530 iv  Ellen Gates ELY, born 1840.
7531 v  Roderick Patterson ELY, born 1842; died 1844.
7532 vi  Isabella Lavinia ELY, born 1845 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.
7533 vii  Ernest Howland ELY, born 1846; died 1865.
7534 viii  Lewis Lee ELY, born 1848; died 1869.
7536 x  Edward W. ELY, born 1856 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for Ansel Rodney Ely

Children of Ansel Rodney ELY and Mary Ann MCCREARY were as follows:
7537 i  Ansel Rodney ELY, born 1842; died 1865.

2878 Ibid.
2879 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


3633. Calvin Lynds ELY (John Calvin, James, Dorcas Andrews, John, William, John), born 1816 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married in 1841 Orvice Elizabeth BROCKWAY, born 1817 in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York, daughter of Rodney BROCKWAY and Mary Alice MILLER.

Notes for Calvin Lynds Ely

Children of Calvin Lynds ELY and Orvice Elizabeth BROCKWAY were as follows:
7542 i Alice Angela ELY, born 1844; died 1845.

3635. Luther PARKER (Lois Hadlock, Mary Andrews, John, John, William, John), born 1801 in Maine; died 1876 in possibly Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota. He married on 29 Nov 1826 Anna GOTT (see 3667), born 12 Oct 1798 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 1887 in possibly Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota, daughter of Daniel GOTT and Deborah RICHARDSON.

Notes for Luther Parker
The 1860 census for Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota shows Luther Parker age 54, farmer with wife Anna N. age 62; Clarisa E. Parker age 19; Orisa Gray [female] age 2; William J. Parker age 4/12. All born in Maine.

Children of Luther PARKER and Anna GOTT were as follows:
+ 7544 i James PARKER, born Dec 1834 in Maine; died 1903 in Hoquiam, Chehalis County, Washington. He married Mary J. LYTLE.

3636. Sarah WASGATT (Sarah Hadlock, Mary Andrews, John, John, William, John), born 18 Mar 1800 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 17 Jul 1817 Eliab GOTT, born 1846 in Outer Long Island, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Sarah WASGATT and Eliab GOTT were as follows:
+ 7545 i Lazarus GOTT, born 30 May 1818 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1896 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine. He married Mary M. LAWRENCE.
7546 ii Rachel W. GOTT, born 20 Oct 1819 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7547 iii Sally GOTT, born 12 Aug 1821 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 7548 iv Comfort F. GOTT, born 12 Nov 1822 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married Henry BURNS.
7549 v Malinda GOTT, born 4 May 1824 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

3638. Asa WASGATT (Rachel Richardson, Rachel Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born about 1796 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 30 Nov 1815 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

---

2880 Ibid.
2882 Ibid.
Sarah GOTT (see 3666), born 23 Aug 1796 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1855 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Daniel GOTT and Deborah RICHARDSON.

Notes for Asa Wasgatt

The 1850 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows Asa Wasgatt age 56, clergyman, Methodist with wife Sarah age 53 and children: Asa age 33, carpenter; Thomas A. age 26, fisherman; Cornelius age 24, school teacher; Deborah J. age 22; Mary B. age 20; David age 18; Catherine M. age 16; Charles W. age 13; Enoch W. age 10; Nathaniel G. age 7. The 1860 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows the following: Thomas A. Wasgatt age 42; Charles W. Wasgatt age 22; Samuel S. Wasgatt age 20; Nathaniel G. Wasgatt age 17; Sarah E. Wasgatt age 9; Matthew H. Hayward age 33; Jane M. Hayward age 21. The 1870 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows: Asa Wasgatt age 77; Thomas A. age 47, farmer with wife Emma J. age 33, keeping house and children: Edwin M. age 2; William T. S. age 7/12. Also Franklin Prescott age 13, at home.

Children of Asa WASGATT and Sarah GOTT were as follows:

7550 i Asa W. WASGATT, born 21 Sep 1816 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7551 ii Rhoda Haines W. WASGATT, born 7 Sep 1818 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7552 iii Sarah W. WASGATT, born 2 Mar 1821 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 7553 iv Thomas A. W. WASGATT, born 10 May 1823 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Emma J. (---).
7554 v Cornelius W. WASGATT, born 1826 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7555 vi Deborah J. W. WASGATT, born 1828 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7556 vii Mary B. W. WASGATT, born 1830 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7557 viii David W. WASGATT, born 1832 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7558 ix Catherine M. W. WASGATT, born 1834 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7559 x Charles Wesley W. WASGATT, born 27 Jul 1837 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 6 May 1898.
7560 xi Enoch S. W. WASGATT, born 1840 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7561 xii Nathaniel G. W. WASGATT, born 1843 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

John SOMES (Judith Richardson, Rachel Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 24 Sep 1794 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Julia S. (---), born 1820 in Maine.

Notes for John Somes

The 1850 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows John Somes age 55, farmer; Julia S. age 30; Judith age 13; John W. age 11; Henrietta R. age 9; Sarah J. age 2; Sarah Somes age 65; Reliance Hopkins age 40. The 1860 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows John Somes age 65, farmer; Julia S. age 48; John William age 22; Henrietta R. age 20, school teacher; S. Julia age 12; Reliance Hopkins age 50; Sarah Somes age 79. The 1870 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows John Somes age 75, without occupation; John W. age 31, farmer; Lucy T. age 30; Sarah J. age 20; Reliance Hopkins age 60. The 1880 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows John W. Somes age 42, farmer with wife Lucy age 38; son John A. age 8; father John Somes age 86; sister Sarah Somes age 30; servant Reliance Hopkins age 71.

Children of John SOMES and Julia S. (---) were as follows:

7562 i Judith W. SOMES, born 1837 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 7563 ii John William W. SOMES, born May 1838 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Lucy T. (---).
7564 iii Henrietta R. W. SOMES, born 1840 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
7565 iv Sarah Julia W. SOMES, born Jul 1848 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

Abraham W. SOMES (Judith Richardson, Rachel Gott, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 15 Dec 1801 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Adeline (---), born 1815 in Maine.

Notes for Abraham Somes

The 1850 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows Abraham Somes age 48, ship carpenter with wife
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Adeline age 35 and children: Thaddeus S. age 11; Emma Frances age 8; St. Augustine age 6; William P. age 4; [brother] Benjamin Somes age 45, carpenter.

Children of Abraham SOMES and Adeline (---) were as follows:

+ 7566 i Thaddeus S. SOMES, born Apr 1839 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Clara Emma (---).

7567 ii Emma Frances SOMES, born 1842 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

7568 iii St. Augustine SOMES, born 1844 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

7569 iv William P. SOMES, born 1846 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

3657. Walter Butler HAMBLEN 2883 (Hannah Richardson, Elizabeth GOTT, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 1810 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1835. He married (1) on 12 Jul 1830 Margaret GOTT 2884, born 28 Aug 1805 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Benjamin GOTT and Lydia MORGAN; (2) on 1 Oct 1832 Elizabeth S. THURSTON (see 3762), born 13 Aug 1815 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Sep 1887 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Amos THURSTON and Mary GOTT.

Notes for Walter Butler Hamblen
Walter moved to Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine and followed the sea.

Notes for Margaret Gott
Margaret died with her first child.

Children of Walter Butler HAMBLEN and Elizabeth S. THURSTON were as follows:

7570 i Ambrose Thurston HAMBLEN, born 17 Oct 1833; died 20 Apr 1886 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 30 Sep 1855 Caroline Mathilda MILLS. Notes: Ambrose was a stone cutter, a member of the Free Baptist Church.

+ 7571 ii Margaret HAMBLEN, born 2 Jun 1836 in Hancock County, Maine. She married Peter Hunter MILLS.

3664. Nathaniel GOTT (Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 7 Nov 1791 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 22 Oct 1867. He married on 31 Dec 1814 Jane Richardson DODGE (see 3641), born 1795; died 19 Nov 1869, daughter of Ezra Herrick DODGE and Mary RICHARDSON.

Notes for Nathaniel Gott
The 1850 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows Nathaniel Gott age 55, farmer with wife Jane R. age 52 and daughter Lydia D. Finney age 34 and her children Nathaniel Finney age 3 and John T. Finney age 1; also Helen A. Gott age 13. The 1860 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows Nathaniel Gott age 68 with wife Jane age 62 and daughter Lydia G. Finney age 44 and her children Nathaniel Finney age 14; John T. Finney age 11.

Children of Nathaniel GOTT and Jane Richardson DODGE were as follows:

+ 7572 i Lydia Dodge GOTT, born 25 Dec 1815 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married Thomas B. FINNEY.

7573 ii Mary Dodge GOTT, born 28 Feb 1818 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married John GILLEY, born 1818, son of Benjamin GILLEY and Abigail MANCHESTER.

7574 iii Ezra Dodge GOTT, born 25 Apr 1820 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

7575 iv Mercy GOTT, born 25 Sep 1825 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married Mr. MASON.

+ 7576 v Helen Augusta GOTT, born 1837 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married Danforth P. MARCYES.

---

2884 Ibid., p. 104.
Isaac GOTT\textsuperscript{2885} (Daniel\textsuperscript{6}, Daniel\textsuperscript{1}, Daniel\textsuperscript{1}, Margaret\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 5 Feb 1801 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine; died 11 Jun 1880 in Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 7 Nov 1823 Tryphosa DAY, born 11 Dec 1793 in Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died about 1845; (2) on 2 Jul 1846 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine Margaret RICHARDSON\textsuperscript{2886}, born 1805; died 15 May 1880 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Isaac Gott
The 1850 census for Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine shows Isaac Gott age 49, farmer with wife Margaret age 51 and children: Thomas age 22; Daniel age 15; Eliza I. age 5; May C. age 2; John S. age 6/12. The 1860 census for Ellsworth shows Isaac age 59, farmer with wife Margaret age 61 and children: Eliza I. age 14 and Isaac age 4. The 1870 census for Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine shows Isaac Gott age 69 and Margaret age 72 living with John Bunker age 50 and wife Tryphenia T. age 45 and daughter Hattie P. Bunker age 3. This household is next door to their son; Thomas A. Gott and family. The 1880 census for Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine shows Isaac Gott age 79, past laborer [as written] living with John Bunker and family and next door to son Thomas A. Gott and family. Isaac died at age 76 years.

Notes for Tryphosa Day
Tryphosa was the widow of Thomas W. Atherton.

Notes for Margaret Richardson
Margaret died at age 78 years.

3680. Nathaniel GOTT (Nathaniel\textsuperscript{6}, Daniel\textsuperscript{1}, Daniel\textsuperscript{1}, Margaret\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 23 Dec 1806 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1844. He married on 9 Jun 1836 Huldah HADLOCK (see 3634), born 1806, daughter of Samuel HADLOCK and Sarah MANCHESTER.

Notes for Nathaniel Gott
Nathaniel died on board a vessel in Boston Harbor on his way for treatment of "consumption".

Children of Nathaniel GOTT and Huldah HADLOCK were as follows:

\begin{itemize}
  \item i Amanda GOTT, born 23 May 1837; died 27 Feb 1847.
  \item ii Sarah GOTT, born 13 Mar 1839.
  \item iii William GOTT, born 4 Feb 1841.
  \item iv Charles Theodore GOTT, born 17 Jun 1843; died 24 Oct 1857.
\end{itemize}

3682. Lucinda GOTT (Nathaniel\textsuperscript{6}, Daniel\textsuperscript{1}, Daniel\textsuperscript{1}, Margaret\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 8 Dec 1811 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died Sep 1832. She married on 8 Dec 1831 Thomas STANLEY, son of John STANLEY and Phebe RICH.

Children of Lucinda GOTT and Thomas STANLEY were as follows:

\textsuperscript{2885} Cemetery Records Concerning the Gott, Wagatt, Ginn, Ingalls, Davidson Gott Families (NEHGS Mss Collection Mss C5064), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
\textsuperscript{2886} Ibid.
3693. **Ruth** GOTT (Joseph, Daniel, Daniel, Margaret, Andrews, William, John), born 20 Apr 1799 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 4 Oct 1817 **Francis GILLEY**, son of William GILLEY and Eunice BUNKER.

Children of Ruth GOTT and Francis GILLEY were as follows:

1. **Martha** GOTT, born 8 Sep 1818.
2. **Margaret E.** GOTT, born 6 Mar 1821.
3. **Hezekiah** GOTT, born 6 Jul 1825 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. He married Sarah M. ---.

3694. **Daniel** GOTT (Joseph, Daniel, Daniel, Margaret, Andrews, William, John), born 25 Sep 1801 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 22 Nov 1827 **Lucy BENSON**, born 27 Dec 1808; died 14 Feb 1832, daughter of Benjamin BENSON and Hannah NORWOOD; (2) on 6 Dec 1832 **Huldah BENSON** (see 3837), born 19 Nov 1806; died 19 Dec 1871 in Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Benjamin BENSON and Hannah NORWOOD; (3) on 1 Nov 1873 **Cornelia E. DODGE**.

Notes for Daniel Gott

The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Daniel Gott age 48, fisherman with wife Huldah age 43 and children: Lucy age 16; George A. age 14; Almena age 13; Caroline age 9; Austin W. age 4. The 1860 census for Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine shows Daniel Gott age 58, sea captain with wife Hannah age 53 and children: George A. age 24, seaman; Almena H. age 22; Caroline age 17; Austin W. age 14. The 1870 census for Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine shows Daniel Gott age 68, fisherman with wife Hannah age 63, keeping house; Austin W. age 24, sailor and Elizabeth age 27, keeping house.

Children of Daniel GOTT and Huldah BENSON were as follows:

1. **Lucy E.** GOTT, born 5 Jan 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine; died before 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. She married Joseph H. GILLEY.
2. **George A.** GOTT, born 13 Nov 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine.
3. **Almena H.** GOTT, born 9 May 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine.
4. **Caroline** GOTT, born 7 Mar 1841 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine.
5. **Austin W.** GOTT, born 10 Jan 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine.

3711. **Joseph** GOTT (Benjamin, Daniel, Daniel, Margaret, Andrews, William, John), born 1 Aug 1807 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1872. He married on 10 Dec 1835 **Martha Lane GOTT** (see 3790), born 5 Aug 1816 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 30 Oct 1890, daughter of Peter GOTT and Puah RICHARDSON.

Notes for Joseph Gott

The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Joseph Gott age 43, mariner with wife Martha age 33 and children: Mildred age 14; Betsey Ann age 12; Sarah Jane age 11; Ezra age 9, Alpheus S. age 7; Mary Louisa age 5; Artemus age 2; Joseph age 3/12. The 1860 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Joseph Gott age 54, carpenter with wife Martha age 43 and children: Ezra age 19; Alpheus S. age 17; Mary L. age 15; Allen A. age 12; Joseph A. age 10; Franklin P. age 8; William T. age 5; Martha J. age 3; Lydia age 4/12.

Children of Joseph GOTT and Martha Lane GOTT were as follows:

1. **Mildred** GOTT, born 1836 in Hancock County, Maine.
2. **Betsey Ann** GOTT, born 1838 in Hancock County, Maine.
3. **Sarah Jane** GOTT, born 1839 in Hancock County, Maine.
4. **Ezra** GOTT, born 28 Apr 1841 in Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) Harriet THURSTON.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

(see 7679); (2) Lucette H. (---).

7601  v  Alpheus S. *GOTT*, born 1843 in Hancock County, Maine.
7602  vi  Mary Louisa* GOTT*, born 1845 in Hancock County, Maine.
7603  vii  Allen Artemus* GOTT*, born 1848 in Hancock County, Maine.
7604  viii  Joseph A. *GOTT*, born 1850 in Hancock County, Maine.
7605  ix  Franklin P. *GOTT*, born 1852 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7606  x  William T. *GOTT*, born 1855 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7607  xi  Martha J. *GOTT*, born 1857 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7608  xii  Lydia *GOTT*, born 1859 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

7609  i  Delma A. *GOTT*, born 1842 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7610  ii  Veranas D. *GOTT*, born 1844 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7611  iii  Sarah A. *GOTT*, born 1847 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7612  iv  Almira E. *GOTT*, born 1849 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7613  v  Osmond D. *GOTT*, born 1851 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7614  vi  Aurilla A. *GOTT*, born 1864 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

7615  i  Benjamin* GOTT*, born 1842 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Dorcas A. (---), born 1846.
7616  ii  Ambrose T. *GOTT*, born 1846 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Dorcas A. (---), born 1846.
7617  iii  Hannah* GOTT*, born 1847 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7618  iv  Margaret* GOTT*, born 1851 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7619  v  Catherine* GOTT*, born 1853 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7620  vi  Harriet* GOTT*, born 1856 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7621  vii  John W. *GOTT*, born 1859 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7622  viii  Benjamin* GOTT*, born 1861 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

3713. David* GOTT (Benjamin*, Daniel*, Daniel*, Margaret* Andrews, William*, John*), born Jul 1811 in Hancock County, Maine; died 21 Jul 1897 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Susan B. KELLY, born 1812, daughter of James KELLY, Jr. and Hannah NORWOOD.

Notes for David Gott

The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows David Gott age 38, mariner with wife Susan B. age 37 and children: Adelma A. age 8; Verranas D. age 6; Sarah A. age 3; Almira age 1. The 1860 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows David Gott age 49, farmer with wife Susan age 47 and children: Delma A. age 18; Veranus D. age 16; Sarah A. age 13; Almira E. age 11; Osmond D. age 9; Aurilla A. age 6.

Children of David GOTT and Susan B. KELLY were as follows:

3714. John M. *GOTT* (Benjamin*, Daniel*, Daniel*, Margaret* Andrews, William*, John*), born 4 Jul 1814 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died after 1900. He married on 20 May 1839 Nancy Thurston GOTT (see 3734), born 8 Nov 1821 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Isaac GOTT and Mary THURSTON.

Notes for John M. Gott

The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows John M. Gott age 36, mariner with wife Nancy age 29 and children: Benjamin age 8; Ambrose T. age 6; Hannah age 3. The 1860 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows John M. Gott age 46, mason with wife Nancy age 39 and children: Benjamin age 18; Ambrose age 16; Hannah age 13; Margaret age 9; Catherine age 7; Harriet age 4; John age 1. The 1870 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows John M. Gott age 56, brick mason with wife Nancy T. age 48 and children: Hannah age 23; Katie age 17; Hattie age 15; John W. age 11; Benjamin age 9. Next door is Ambrose T. Gott age 25, brick mason and wife Dorcas A. age 25. The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows John M. Gott age 67, brick mason with wife Anne T. age 61 and sons John M. age 21 and Benjamin age 19.

Children of John M. GOTT and Nancy Thurston GOTT were as follows:

7615  i  Benjamin* GOTT*, born 1842 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
Abigail 7 GOTT (David 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 20 Aug 1810 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. She married about 1830 Moses FRIEND, born 15 May 1806 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Moses Friend

The 1850 census for Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine shows Moses Friend age 44, ship carpenter with wife Abigail age 40 and children: Daniel P. age 19, farmer; Eunice E. age 16; Moses E. age 11. The 1860 census for Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine shows Moses age 54 with wife Abby age 50; son Moses E. age 19; Abby Rimer age 5. The 1870 census for Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine shows Moses age 64, ship carpenter with wife Abbie age 59; Abbie Romer age 14; James R. Johnson age 11.

Children of Abigail GOTT and Moses FRIEND were as follows:

7623 i Daniel P. 8 FRIEND, born 1831 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine.
7624 ii Eunice Ermina 8 FRIEND, born 1834 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 7625 iii Moses E. 8 FRIEND, born Dec 1840 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine. He married Elizabeth (---).

Mary Gamage 7 GOTT (Isaac 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 18 Dec 1809 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 15 Mar 1828 John VERRILL, born 1808.

Notes for John Verrill

The 1870 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows John Verrill age 63, ship maker, born in Maine with wife Mary age 60, born in Maine and: Sullivan Verrill age 24, ship maker, born in Maine; Phebe Verrill age 19, born in Nova Scotia; Eva Verrill age 5, born in Nova Scotia; Wallace Verrill age 13, born in Maine. The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows John Verrill age 72, ship captain with wife Mary G. age 70; son Sullivan age 35, sailor; daughter-in-law Phebe age 29, born in Nova Scotia; granddaughter Grace E. age 4, born in Maine.

Children of Mary Gamage GOTT and John VERRILL were as follows:

+ 7626 i Sullivan 8 VERRILL, born 1845 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Phebe A. (---).

Hannah 7 GOTT (Isaac 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 11 Mar 1815 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 14 Feb 1835 Sullivan WEBSTER.

Notes for Sullivan Webster

The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Isaac Gott age 66 with wife Polly age 63, born in Massachusetts; Mary Webster age 44; John V. Webster age 12.

Children of Hannah GOTT and Sullivan WEBSTER were as follows:

7627 i Mary 8 WEBSTER, born 1836 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7628 ii John V. 8 WEBSTER, born 1838 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

James S. 7 GOTT (Isaac 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 17 Aug 1817 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 24 Dec 1841 Martha SMALL, born 1824; died before 1880 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; (2) Eliza WEBSTER.

Notes for James S. Gott

The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows James S. Gott age 33, mariner with wife Martha age 29 and children: Edward age 8; Lydia age 5; Frederick age 3. The 1860 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Isaac Gott age 75; James S. Gott age 40; Martha Gott age 36; William Gott age 18; Edward Gott age 16; Frederick Gott age 14; Alonzo Gott age 10; Ellen F. Gott age 6; Osto [?] Gott age 4; James M. Gott age 1; Lydia Gott age 15; Clara Lancaster age 10. The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows James S. Gott age 62, widower with children: Fred age 30; Ella F. age 27; Roscoe age 23; James T. age 20; Elmer E. age 18, sailor; Alonzo L. age 15, sailor.
Children of James S. GOTT and Martha SMALL were as follows:

7629 i Edward S. GOTT, born 1842 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7630 ii Lydia GOTT, born 1845 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7631 iii Frederick GOTT, born 1847 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7632 iv Ellen F. GOTT, born 1853 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7633 v Roscoe GOTT, born 1857 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7634 vi James T. GOTT, born 1860 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7635 vii Elmer E. GOTT, born 1862 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
7636 viii Alonzo L. GOTT, born 1865 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

3743. Nathaniel Gamage THURSTON (Ambrose, Eunice Gott, Stephen, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 2 May 1790 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 May 1856 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 11 Jun 1811 Elizabeth ROBBINS, born 25 Nov 1790, daughter of Nathan ROBBINS and Elizabeth COLBY.

Notes for Nathaniel Gamage Thurston
Nathaniel was a master mariner and farmer in Deer Isle, Maine.

Children of Nathaniel Gamage THURSTON and Elizabeth ROBBINS were as follows:

7638 ii Betsey THURSTON. She married on 30 Nov 1836 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Isaac GOTT, born 11 Oct 1811 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died before 1860, son of Isaac GOTT and Mary THURSTON.
+ 7639 iii Serena THURSTON. She married John KNIGHT.
7640 iv William Snow THURSTON.
+ 7641 v Ambrose THURSTON, born 1823 in Hancock County, Maine. He married Almira T. GOTT (see 3733).
7642 vi Stephen THURSTON, born 13 Jan 1825 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 18 Jan 1848 Margaret Babridge SYLVESTER, born 15 May 1827, daughter of Joseph SYLVESTER and Mary STAPLES. Notes: See "Thurston Genealogies" by Brown Thurston, (Portland, Maine, Brown Thurston: 1892), for descendants and other information, p. 298.

3745. John THURSTON (Ambrose, Eunice Gott, Stephen, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 1 Jul 1800 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1856 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 29 Dec 1821 Nancy F. GOTT (see 3701), born 7 Jan 1804 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Apr 1862 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Charles GOTT and Susanna THURSTON.

Notes for John Thurston
John was a mariner until a few years before his death, when he tended a lighthouse at Tremont, Maine. The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows John Thurston age 55, laborer with wife Nancy age 48 and children: John age 30; Solomon age 19; Charles age 16; Fanny age 15; Lydia age 10; Lois age 9; Daniel age 6. Next door is son

---

2889 Ibid., pp. 200-201.
Children of John THURSTON and Nancy F. GOTT were as follows:
+ 7645 i James 8 THURSTON, born 19 Oct 1823 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) Eliza Ann BENSON; (2) Mary Ann DIX.
+ 7646 ii John 8 THURSTON, born Jun 1828 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; died after 1910 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Delia PUTNAM.
+ 7647 iii Solomon G. 8 THURSTON, born 1831 in Hancock County, Maine. He married Mary S. WEBSTER.
+ 7648 iv Charles John 8 THURSTON, born 1834 in Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Dec 1909. He married Hannah Ann THURSTON (see 7675).
+ 7649 v Fanny M. 8 THURSTON, born 1835 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; died in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William STOCKBRIDGE.
+ 7650 vi Lydia A. 8 THURSTON, born 1840 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married James L. WILSON.
+ 7651 vii Lois H. 8 THURSTON, born Jul 1843 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married Morris RICH.
+ 7652 viii Daniel P. 8 THURSTON, born 1845 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Catherine GOTT.

3752. Lois 7 THURSTON (Stephen 6, Eunice 5 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 21 Apr 1799 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Sep 1886. She married on 6 Jun 1822 Robert THRASHER, died 2 Oct 1878.

Children of Lois THURSTON and Robert THRASHER were as follows:
+ 7653 i John Thurston 8 THRASHER, born 10 Dec 1823; died 2 May 1889. He married Maria Antoinette LOVEITT.
+ 7654 ii Lois 8 THRASHER, born 13 Jan 1826; died 15 Feb 1852.
+ 7655 iii Alfred 8 THRASHER, born 16 Jan 1828. He married Sarah Barrett BAKER.
+ 7656 iv Adeline 8 THRASHER, born 5 Nov 1831; died 10 Sep 1837.
+ 7657 v Charles Gott 8 THRASHER, born 3 Nov 1838; died 1 Jan 1885. Notes: Charles served in the Civil War, in the 13th Maine Regiment.

3757. Eunice 7 THRSTON (Amos 6, Eunice 5 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 6 Feb 1800 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married in 1819 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Edward SMALL.

Children of Eunice THRSTON and Edward SMALL were as follows:
7658 i Mary Hatch 8 SMALL, born 11 Mar 1820. She married Joshua GROSS.
7659 ii Martha 8 SMALL, born 1822.

3758. Susan 7 THRSTON (Amos 6, Eunice 5 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 17 Jan 1802 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 12 Apr 1889. She married on 7 Dec 1821 John Webster SMALL, born 12 May 1799; died Feb 1875 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine, son of Walter A. SMALL and Ora Anna LANE.

Notes for John Webster Small
The 1850 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows John W. Small age 51, sailor with wife Susan age 49 and children: Enoch age 22, sailor; Amos age 19, sailor; Walter age 16, sailor; Susan age 14; Elizabeth age 11; William age 8; Serena age 6; also in household is Amra (?) Small age 77 [mother]. The 1860 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows John age 61, farmer with wife Susan age 59 and children: Susan age 24; Elizabeth age 20; William W. age 18, fisherman; Serena age 15. The 1870 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows John W. Small age 71, farmer with wife Susan age 68 and daughter Serena age 25 as housekeeper.
Children of Susan THURSTON and John Webster SMALL were as follows:

7660 i Mary Ann SMALL, born 9 Sep 1822. She married William ALLEN. Notes: Mary and William had eight children.

+ 7661 ii John SMALL, born 12 Oct 1824 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Elizabeth STINSON.

+ 7662 iii Edward SMALL, born 23 Mar 1826 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Harriet STINSON.

7663 iv Enoch SMALL, born 6 Jul 1828. He married Mary Jane YORK. Notes: Enoch and Mary had three children.

7664 v Amos T. SMALL, born 17 Mar 1831. He married Sarah ROBBINS. Notes: Amos and Sarah had ten children.

7665 vi Walter H. SMALL, born 8 Sep 1833. He married (1) Sarah E. FITFIELD; (2) Ora A. LANE.

Notes: Walter and Sarah had two children.

7666 vii Susan T. SMALL, born 5 May 1836. She married Martin V. WARREN. Notes: Susan and Martin had three children.

7667 viii Elizabeth S. SMALL, born 15 Sep 1839. She married Avery FITFIELD. Notes: Elizabeth and Avery had six children.

7668 ix William W. SMALL, born 2 Apr 1842. He married Susan CROCKETT.

7669 x Serena SMALL, born 17 Sep 1844.

3759. Mary THURSTON2891 (Amos, Eunice Gott, Stephen, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 6 Apr 1804 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 5 Sep 1850. She married Nathaniel Havelock RICHARDSON, died 2 May 1842.

Notes for Nathaniel Havelock Richardson
Nathaniel was a ship carpenter at Green's Landing, Tremont, Maine.

Children of Mary THURSTON and Nathaniel Havelock RICHARDSON were as follows:

7670 i Amos Thurston RICHARDSON, born 10 Feb 1829.

7671 ii William RICHARDSON.

7672 iii Frederick RICHARDSON, died 1846.

7673 iv Mary Ann RICHARDSON.

7674 v Clara RICHARDSON, died 1836.

3760. Ambrose THURSTON2892, 2893 (Amos, Eunice Gott, Stephen, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 24 Aug 1806 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1886 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 4 Dec 1835 Serena Merrill GOTT (see 3730), born 6 May 1813 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1 Apr 1877 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Isaac GOTT and Mary THURSTON.

Notes for Ambrose Thurston
Ambrose was master of a fishing vessel for many years in West Deer Isle, Maine. He brought the first fare of mackerel from the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The 1850 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Ambrose Thurston age 45, sailor with wife Serena age 37 and children: Hannah A. age 14; John age 10; Eunice age 7; Nancy age 4; Harriet age 2; and mother Mary Thurston age 74. The 1860 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Ambrose age 53, fisherman with wife Serena age 47; mother Mary Thurston age 84; son-in-law Henry Banks age 23, daughter Eunice Banks age 16; John age 21; Nancy age 14; Harriet age 12; Ambrose age 7. The 1870 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Ambrose age 63, fisherman with wife Serena age 56 and children: John age 31; Nancy age 24; Ambrose age 17. Ambrose age 74, widower and son John Thurston age 42, single, are living together in the 1880 census of Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

2891 Ibid., p. 104.
2892 Darryl Rowles, The Gott Family of Hancock, County, Maine (Publication: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~drowles/gott/r000000t.htm#toc1).
Children of Ambrose THURSTON and Serena Merrill GOTT were as follows:

7675 i Hannah Ann THURSTON, born 22 Aug 1836 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married in May 1858 Charles John THURSTON (see 7648), born 1834 in Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Dec 1909, son of John THURSTON and Nancy F. GOTT.

7676 ii John THURSTON, born 16 Feb 1839.
+ 7677 iii Eunice THURSTON, born 19 Jul 1844; died 22 Apr 1888 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married Henry BANKS.
+ 7678 iv Nancy THURSTON, born 3 Apr 1846. She married Roland H. LUNT.

3761. Amos THURSTON (Amos, Eunice Gott, Stephen, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 31 Jan 1809 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 27 Mar 1870 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Ann STINSON, died 7 Jul 1860 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Amos Thurston
Amos was a farmer and fisherman in Deer Isle, Maine.

Children of Amos THURSTON and Ann STINSON were as follows:

7682 i Mary Abigail THURSTON, born Mar 1839; died 27 Mar 1867.
+ 7684 iii Susan E. THURSTON, born 4 Jan 1844. She married Josiah Webb STINSON.
+ 7685 iv Jesse THURSTON, born 25 Jun 1847. He married Olive STINSON.
7686 v Louisa THURSTON, born 19 Nov 1851; died 25 Nov 1869.
+ 7687 vi Nellie THURSTON, born 5 Nov 1856. She married James Ira HAMBLEN.

3762. Elizabeth S. THURSTON (Amos, Eunice Gott, Stephen, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 13 Aug 1815 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Sep 1887 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) on 1 Oct 1832 Walter Butler HAMBLEN (see 3657), born 1810 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1835, son of Daniel HAMBLEN and Hannah RICHARDSON; (2) Jesse STINSON, born 8 May 1814; died 18 Oct 1899 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Walter Butler Hambleen
Walter moved to Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine and followed the sea.

Notes for Jesse Stinson
The 1880 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Jesse Stinson age 66, farmer with wife Elizabeth S. age 64; daughter Alice M. Colby age 26; son-in-law Austin C. Colby age 28, fisherman; Clara Bay age 15; Fanny E. Thurston age 8.

Children of Elizabeth S. THURSTON and Jesse STINSON were as follows:

7688 i Ira STINSON, born 19 Dec 1839; died 23 Mar 1864. He married on 26 Feb 1862 Elizabeth BARBER. Notes: Amos and Ira were lost on the Georges Bank in the gale of March 23, 1864. A marble monument has been erected in the cemetery at West Deer Isle to their memory.

7689 ii Amos STINSON, born 8 Mar 1842; died 23 Mar 1864. Notes: Amos and Ira were lost on the

2894 Ibid., pp. 200, 299.
2896 Ibid., p. 104.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Georges Bank in the gale of March 23, 1864. A marble monument has been erected in the cemetery at West Deer Isle to their memory.

7690 iii James Edwin STINSON, born 19 Mar 1845. He married Elizabeth BARBER. Notes: James married his brother Ira's widow, they had three children.

7691 iv Walter Butler STINSON, born 1 Aug 1847; died 10 Apr 1870.

7692 v Enoch Small STINSON, born 25 Sep 1850; died 10 Dec 1850.

7693 vi Sophorina Elizabeth STINSON, born 27 Oct 1851. She married Simeon GOSS.

7694 vii Alice Mary STINSON, born 25 Mar 1854. She married on 28 Dec 1875 Austin Avery COLBY.

7695 viii Sullivan STINSON, born 4 Nov 1856; died 15 Dec 1871.

3769. Susan Foster THURSTON (William 6, Eunice 5 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 3 Apr 1822 in Maine. She married (1) on 29 Mar 1851 Eben TRASK; (2) on 27 May 1856 Charles D. FAREN; (3) in 1863 John ANDREWS2897, born 1814 in Maine, son of John ANDREWS and Lucy COOMBS.

Notes for Susan Foster Thurston


Children of Susan Foster THURSTON and Eben TRASK were as follows:

7696 i Eben Austin TRASK, born 29 Jan 1852.

Children of Susan Foster THURSTON and Charles D. FAREN were as follows:

7697 i Edwin FAREN, born 1857 in Maine.

3807. Anson COLMAN (Samuel 6, Job 5, Rachel 4 Andrews, Ezekiel 3, William 2, John 1), born 17 Mar 1795; died 17 Jul 1837. He married in 1819 Catherine Kimball ROCHESTER, born 1799; died 1835.

Notes for Anson COLMAN and Catherine Kimball ROCHESTER were as follows:

+ 7698 i Edward COLMAN, born 28 Jul 1828 in New York; died 14 Sep 1898 in possibly Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He married Susan Abigail PHILLIPS.


Notes for Horace Colman

The 1850 census for Springfield, Otsego County, New York shows Horace Colman age 45, farmer with wife Nancy age 35. Also in household are Ruth Delematter age 11 and Matilda Delematter age 13, all born in New York. Next door is son Dewitt Colman and family. The 1880 census for Middlefield, Otsego County, New York shows D. C. Coleman household that includes father Horace Coleman age 80.

Children of Horace COLMAN and Nancy DELEMATER were as follows:

+ 7699 i Dewitt C. COLMAN, born 1823 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York. He married Mary (---).


---

SPRAGUE, born 30 Jan 1809 in Danube, Herkimer County, New York; died 4 Sep 1886 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.

Notes for Hamilton Colman
The 1860 census for Richfield, Otsego County, New York shows Hamilton Coleman age 56, farmer with wife Nancy age 51, two domestics in household. The 1870 census for Richfield, Otsego County, New York shows Hamilton Coleman age 65, retired farmer with wife Nancy age 60. Living next door is son Lester and family. The 1880 census for Richfield, Otsego County, New York shows Hamilton Coleman age 75, gentleman and wife Margaret age 70.

Children of Hamilton COLMAN and Nancy SPRAGUE were as follows:
+ 7700  i  Norman J. COLMAN, born 16 May 1827 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York; died after 1910 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married (1) Catharine WRIGHT; (2) Clarissa Harlow PORTER.
+ 7701  ii  Lester COLMAN, born 27 Nov 1828 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York. He married Mariett (---).
+ 7702  iii  Sophia COLMAN, born 1833 in Otsego County, New York. Notes: The 1850 census for Greenville, Floyd County, Indiana shows Norman J. Colman age 24; Lester C. Colman age 21; Sophia Colman age 17, all born in New York and all teachers living with tavern keeper Julius R. Porter.
+ 7703  iv  Harriet Cornelia COLMAN, born 3 Apr 1840 in Otsego County, New York; died 25 Jan 1903 in Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas. She married Jerome CATLIN.


Notes for Charles Darwin Colman
The 1860 census for St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri shows Chas D Colman age 42, lawyer, born in New York with wife Mirinda age 34, born in New York and children: Clara age 4; Nellie age 6/12, both born in Missouri.

Children of Charles Darwin COLMAN and Marinda MINER were as follows:
7704  i  Clara M. COLMAN, born 1856 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married Denison Billings SMITH, Jr.. Notes: The 1880 census for Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan shows Clara M. Colman age 23, teacher with her sister Nellie M. Colman age 21, student.
+ 7705  ii  Nellie May COLMAN, born 1859 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married John Daniel MERSEREAU.


Notes for Eli M. Colman

Children of Eli M. COLMAN and Jane MENSCH were as follows:
+ 7706  i  Martha Jane COLMAN, born 1 Dec 1850 in Pulaski, Jackson County, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1931 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California. She married Eldredge Milford LUM.
+ 7707  ii  Job COLMAN.
+ 7708  iii  Eva COLMAN, born 1859 in Hillsdale County, Michigan. She married Eugene HARWOOD.
3830. James Madison Reed (Susanna Colman, Benjamin, Rachel Andrews, Ezekiel, William, John), born 30 Apr 1813 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1864 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 15 Oct 1837 Joanna (---), born Apr 1817 in Massachusetts; died after 1900 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes for James Madison Reed

The 1850 census for Nashville, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James M. Reed age 37, farmer with wife Joanna age 34 and children: Lucy Ann age 12; J. Augustus age 10; Elizabeth B. age 8; Martha A. age 6; Mary J. age 4. Also in household is William C. Reed age 39, laborer. The 1860 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James R. Reed age 47, farmer with wife Joan age 44, keeping house and children: Lucy A. age 22; James A. age 19; Elizabeth B. age 17; Martha A. age 15; Mary J. age 13; Charles F. age 8; Ella A. age 6. The 1870 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Mrs. James M. Reed age 52; Mary J. age 23; Charles F. age 18, farm laborer; Carrie I. age 9. The 1880 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles F. Reed age 26, farm laborer with mother Johannah age 62, farmer; sister Mary J. age 32; sister Carrie I. age 18. The 1900 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Johanna Reed born April 1817 age 83, widow with 5 of her 8 children living: James A. born Dec 1840 age 59, widower, kindling wood; Martha A. born Aug 1844 age 55, single, works in cotton mill; Mary Jane born July 1847 age 53, single; Charles F. born July 1851 age 48, single, milk dealer; granddaughter Helen M. Reed [daughter of James A. Reed] born June 1886 age 13, at school. The 1910 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows siblings James A. Reed age 69, widower, farming; Charles R. Reed age 57, farming, single; Lizzie Lovering age 68, widow; Mary J. Reed age 63, single. The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles F. Reed age 68, single, farmer; Mary J. Reed age 73, single; Lizzie R. Lovering age 77, widow. The 1930 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles F. Reed age 78, living alone.

Children of James Madison Reed and Joanna (---) were as follows:

7709 i Lucy Ann Reed, born 30 Aug 1838 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
+ 7710 ii James Augustus Reed, born 13 Dec 1840 in Dunstable, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1917 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Lydia A. Wood.
7711 iii Elizabeth Bethia Reed, born 29 Jun 1842 in Nashville, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Luke W. Lovering. Notes: The 1900 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lizzie B. Lovering born June 1842 in New Hampshire, parents born in Massachusetts age 57, married 15 years with no children; as the wife of Luke W. Lovering age 82, they have several lodgers. The 1910 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows siblings James A. Reed age 69, widower, farming; Charles R. Reed age 57, farming, single; Lizzie Lovering age 68, widow; Mary J. Reed age 63, single. The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles F. Reed age 68, single, farmer; Mary J. Reed age 73, single; Lizzie R. Lovering age 77, widow.
7712 iv Martha A. Reed, born Aug 1844 in Nashville, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
7713 v Mary Jane Reed, born Jul 1846 in Nashville, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
7714 vi Charles F. Reed, born Jul 1851 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
7715 vii Ella A. Reed, born 1854 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
7716 viii Carrie I. Reed, born 1862 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

3833. Orrick Putnam (Anna Coleman, Solomon, Rachel Andrews, Ezekiel, William, John), born 23 May 1815 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 12 Apr 1883 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. He married on 30 Mar 1841 Miranda Walker, born 1818 in Vermont; died after 1910 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont.

Notes for Orrick Putnam

The 1850 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows Orrick Putnam age 35, farmer born in Massachusetts; Miranda age 32, born Vermont; John F. age 8, born Vermont; Stella F. age 7, born Vermont; Charles W. Putnam age 67, born Vermont. The 1870 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows Oric Putnam age 55, farmer born Vermont; Merinda age 52, born Vermont; Estella age 22, born Vermont; John age 87, retired farmer born Vermont. The 1880 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows Oric Putnam age 65, born in Vermont, farmer, parents born in Vermont; Myranday Putnam age 62, born in Vermont, keeping house, parents born in New Hampshire.
Children of Orrick PUTNAM and Miranda WALKER were as follows:

+ 7717 i  John F. PUTNAM, born 1842 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Ellen Mary EARLE.

7718 ii Stella PUTNAM, born 1843.


Notes for Electa Augusta Putnam

Tombstone at the Plains Cemetery in Perkinsville, Vermont: Electa A. Gowing wife of Nathaniel Gowing died 16 Nov 1894, age 71 years, 5 months, 16 days. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord. The Gazetteer and Business Directory of Windsor County, Vermont, 1883-1884 shows: "Electa Gowing widow of Nathaniel, resident of Perkinsville, route 44". The 1880 census for Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont shows Augusta Gowing, born in Vermont age 60, Keeping House, Widowed.

Notes for Nathaniel Gowing

Nathaniel lived in the family homestead at Gassetts Corners in Chester, Vermont. In 1865 he purchased a farm in Weathersfield, Vermont near Perkinsville, Vermont. Both he and Electa lived there till their deaths. Their remains were moved to the Plains Cemetery in Perkinsville, Vermont when a dam was constructed in the area. This farm was Weathersfield, Division IV lot 33 parcel 31. It is on the west side of the Upper Falls road 8/10's of a mile north of Perkinsville, and east of Hawks Mountain. His tombstone reads: Nathaniel Gowing died July 4 1872 Age 51 years. God gave he took he will restore. He doth all things well.

The 1850 census of Chester, Windsor, Vermont shows Nathaniel Gowing age 29 farmer, born Vermont, real property $1,050; Electa A. age 27 born Vermont; Osman age 5 born Vermont; Georgianna age 4 born Vermont; Lucian age 2 born Vermont; Mary 1 month born Vermont; Almasa (male) 14 born Vermont. The 1860 census for Chester, Vermont (page 8) shows Nathaniel Gowing age 39, farmer born Vermont, real estate value $2,500, person property $1,062; Electa A. age 37, born Vermont; Osman F. age 15 born Vermont; Georgiana E. age 13 born Vermont; Lucian E. age 12 born Vermont; Susan A. age 10 born Vermont; John M. age 6 born Vermont; Viola P. age 4 born Vermont. The 1870 census for Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont shows Nathaniel Gowing age 48 farmer, born Vermont, real value $7,000, personal value $1,300; Electa A. age 45 or 48 keeps house; born Vermont; Osman F. age 25 farm laborer; Georgia A. age 23 home; Lucian age 22 home; Augusta age 20 home; John M. age 16; Viola age 14 school; Freddy age 8 school. All were born in Vermont. The 1880 census for Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont shows Augusta Gowing age 60; daughter Augusta age 28; son Fred age 19, farm laborer.

Children of Electa Augusta PUTNAM and Nathaniel GOWING were as follows:

7719 i Osman Fayette GOWING, born 26 Jun 1845 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 23 Nov 1876 in Perkinsville, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. He married on 20 May 1875 in Perkinsville, Windsor County, Vermont Emma DOWNS, born 1840. Notes: Osman's tombstone at the Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont reads: Osman F. Gowing born June 26 1845 died November 23 1876. "There is no death what seems so is transition, This life of mortal breath is but a suburb of the life elysion, Whose portal we call death".

7720 ii Georgiana Electa GOWING, born 7 Oct 1846 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 4 Aug 1934 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 20 Mar 1876 in Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont Willard Augustus NOYES, born 16 Nov 1850; died 28 May 1903 in Perkinsville, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. Notes: Georgiana's tombstone reads: Georgiana E. Gowing His Wife Oct. 7 1846 to Aug 4 1934, She is buried next to her husband Willard Noyes.


2899 Ibid., Also: Arthur Wells Gowing notes of field interviews with Vermont relatives and family documents.
Willard Noyes married sisters: Viola Gowing and then Georgiana Gowing. He had no children with either wife. His tombstone is in the Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. He is buried along side his second wife Georgiana. "Willard Augustus Noyes Nov. 16 1850-May 28 1903 Georgiana E. Gowing his wife October 7 1846-".

+ 7721 iii Lucien Eugene GOWING, born 16 Nov 1847 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 27 Aug 1893 in Perkinsville, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. He married Martha J. DAVISON.

7722 iv Mary GOWING, born 1850.

7723 v John Malcolm GOWING, born 13 Feb 1853 in Perkinsville, Windsor County, Vermont; died 21 Dec 1874 in Perkinsville, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. Notes: John's tombstone in the Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont reads: John M. Gowing died Dec. 21 1874 Age 20 years 10 months. Yea though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death I will fear no evil for thou art with me thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

7724 vi Viola Patience GOWING, born 6 Sep 1855 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 21 Apr 1876 in Perkinsville, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. She married on 20 Oct 1875 Willard Augustus NOYES, born 16 Nov 1850; died 28 May 1903 in Perkinsville, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. Notes: Viola's tombstone in the Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont reads: Viola P. wife of Willard A. Noyes and daughter of Nathaniel & Electa A. Gowing died April 21 1876 Age 20 years 7 months. For the Lord which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them and lead them unto living fountains of waters and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes." Willard Noyes married sisters: Viola Gowing and then Georgiana Gowing. He had no children with either wife. His tombstone is in the Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. He is buried along side his second wife Georgianna. "Willard Augustus Noyes Nov. 16 1850-May 28 1903 Georgiana E. Gowing his wife October 7 1846-".

7725 vii Augusta Susan GOWING, born 29 Aug 1859 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died Feb 1934 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 5 Dec 1888 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont Franklin L. HAWKES, born Aug 1832. Notes: The 1910 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows Augusta S. Hawkes age 51, step-mother widowed living with Alexander Hawkes age 26 salesman/grocery store and wife Audrey and family.

+ 7726 viii Fred Elmer GOWING, born 7 Jul 1861 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 3 Jul 1932 in Westwood, Lassen County, California; buried in Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Lassen County, California. He married Imogene Elvira HALL.

7727 ix Frank Ellsworth GOWING, born 30 Aug 1863 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 5 Jul 1865 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. Notes: Frank's tombstone in the Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont reads: Frankie E. youngest son of Nathl. & Electa Gowing died July 5 1865; age 1 year, 10 months, 18 days Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God.

3845. Aaron POOLE, Jr. (Aaron, Francis, Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 17 Oct 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah GOWEN, born 29 Jul 1806 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1873 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John GOWEN and Sarah STORY.

Notes for Aaron Poole, Jr.
The 1850 census of Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Poole age 52, farmer with wife Hannah age 44 and children: Adeline age 18; Hannah age 15; Aaron F. age 10; Sarah E. age 7; John A. age 5; Marietta age 4/12. The 1870 census of Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Poole age 71, laborer with wife Hannah age 63 and daughter Sarah E. Taylor age 27; granddaughter Carrie P. Taylor age 3.

Children of Aaron POOLE, Jr. and Hannah GOWEN were as follows:
7728 i Adeline POOLE, born 1832.
7729 ii Hannah POOLE, born 1835.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

7730 iii Aaron F. POOLE, born 1840.

7731 iv Sarah E. POOLE, born 1843. She married Mr. TAYLOR.

7732 v John A. POOLE, born 1845 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7733 vi Marietta POOLE, born 1850 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3854. Rosilla POOLE\(^{2901}\) (Moses\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Elizabeth\(^4\) Norwood, Elizabeth\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 16 Sep 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 May 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Stephen ROBARDS, born 1804 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Stephen Robards

The 1850 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Stephen Robards age 46, no occupation with wife Rosilla age 50 and children: Emily age 18; Stephen age 16; William age 10. The 1880 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Stephen Robards age 76, teamster, widow; Stephen age 44; William age 38; daughter Emily Jordan age 47, widow; grandsons: Frank Jordan age 12; Stephen Jordan age 9.

Children of Rosilla POOLE and Stephen ROBARDS were as follows:

+ 7734 i Emily ROBARDS, born 1832 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. JORDAN.

7735 ii Stephen ROBARDS, born 1834 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7736 iii William ROBARDS, born 1840 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3863. Sarah POOLE (Edmund\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Elizabeth\(^4\) Norwood, Elizabeth\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Apr 1787 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abel TOWNE, born 9 Sep 1779 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Thomas TOWNE and Sarah BURTON.

Children of Sarah POOLE and Abel TOWNE were as follows:

7737 i James A. TOWNE, born 5 Dec 1805 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 29 Jan 1825 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

7738 ii Cyrus TOWNE, born 29 Apr 1807 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

7739 iii Elisha TOWNE, born 8 May 1809 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

7740 iv Eunice TOWNE, born 27 Mar 1812 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

7741 v Thomas TOWNE, born 4 Jul 1814 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Thomas Towne age 65, single, carpenter.

+ 7742 vi Abel A. TOWNE, born 14 Jun 1816 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 30 May 1883 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married Catherine B. CHASE.

7743 vii Rachel TOWNE, born 5 Aug 1818 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

7744 viii Luke Longley TOWNE, born 16 Sep 1820 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

7745 ix Henry TOWNE, born 30 May 1823 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

7746 x William TOWNE, born 11 Feb 1826 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

3864. Solomon TARR (James\(^6\), Lucy\(^5\) Poole, Elizabeth\(^4\) Norwood, Elizabeth\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)). The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Solomon TARR were as follows:

7747 i Deborah TARR.

7748 ii Solomon TARR.

7749 iii James TARR.

7750 iv Rhoda TARR, born about 1797 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 May 1814 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Joshua TARR.

7751 v Mary Laiten TARR.

Lydia TARR (Ebenezer, Lucy Poole, Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 23 Apr 1795 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1880 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Morris HODGKINS, born 1797 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Morris Hodgkins
The 1850 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Morris Hodgkins age 58, fisherman with wife Lydia age 55; Lucy L. age 19; Edwin W. age 17; Emery [sic] age 14. The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Morris age 68; Lydia age 65; Emery age 23.

Children of Lydia TARR and Morris HODGKINS were as follows:
7752 i Samuel HODGKINS, born 23 Sep 1814 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7753 ii Ebenezer Tarr HODGKINS, born 9 Feb 1817 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7754 iii Lydia Parsons HODGKINS, born 22 Sep 1819 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7755 iv Hannah Jumper HODGKINS, born 15 Nov 1821 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7756 v Morris HODGKINS, Jr., born 9 May 1823 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7757 vi Nancy HODGKINS, born 20 Jul 1825 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7758 vii Rebecca HODGKINS, born 20 Jul 1825 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7759 viii John Pool HODGKINS, born 23 Jul 1827 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7760 ix Lucy Lowe HODGKINS, born 13 Jul 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7761 x Edwin W. HODGKINS, born 13 Nov 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7762 xi Edward F. HODGKINS, born 5 Jul 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7763 xii Eunice Ann HODGKINS, born 26 Oct 1841 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Isaac LANE (Josiah, Josiah, Abigail Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 1 Oct 1795. He married Mary METCALF.

Children of Isaac LANE and Mary METCALF were as follows:
7764 i Sarah LANE, born 5 Jun 1840.
7765 ii Lorentus N. LANE, born 15 Nov 1842.
7766 iii Alonzo M. LANE, born 5 Jan 1844.


Children of Jonathan LANE and Betsey M. (---) were as follows:
7768 i J. C. LANE.

Edmund Cleaves LANE2902 (Josiah, Josiah, Abigail Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 23 Oct 1804 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Apr 1877 in Strattonville, Clarion County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ring HUMPHREY, born 1807 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1883 in Strattonville, Clarion County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Asa HUMPHREY and Betsey RING.

Notes for Edmund Cleaves Lane
Edmund was a tanner and currier by trade. The tannery was in the field back of the house on Gooch's Lane at Yarmouth Corner, Maine. His name appears on the Cumberland County Records in the transfer of real estate 18 times from 1831 to 1860. He was in the Light Infantry at Yarmouth in 1835. He moved to Strattanville, Clarion County, Pennsylvania in 1861. The 1850 census for Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine shows Edmund C. Lane age 45, tanner with wife Mary R. age 43 and children: Sidney H. age 17, tanner; Josiah age 15, tanner; Rachel W. age 13; Asa L. age 11; Mary R. age 8; Benjamin H. age 6; Abba A. age 3. The 1860 census for Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine shows

---

Edmund C. Lane age 55, tanner with wife Mary age 53 and children: Sidney H. age 27, tanner; Rachel age 23; Lyman age 21; Mary age 18; Abba A. age 13. The 1870 census for Strattanville, Clarion County, Pennsylvania shows Edmund C. Lane age 65, tanner with wife Mary R. age 63; Sidney H. age 37; Abba A. age 23.

Notes for Mary Ring Humphrey
Mary is a descendant of Miles Standish.

Children of Edmund Cleaves LANE and Mary Ring HUMPHREY were as follows:

7769 i Betsey Jane LANE, born 22 Jan 1830 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 21 Sep 1847.

7770 ii Sidney Howard LANE, born 2 Sep 1832; died 3 Oct 1895. Notes: Sidney was a soldier in the Civil War serving in the 25th Regiment, Co. H, Maine Infantry. He died unmarried.

7771 iii Josiah LANE, born 12 Oct 1834; died 4 Sep 1853.
+ 7772 iv Rachel Wentworth LANE, born 1 Feb 1837 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 9 Feb 1880 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Eben HUTCHINSON.
+ 7773 v Asa Lyman LANE, born 18 Feb 1839 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mary Josephine ROBINSON.
+ 7774 vi Mary Ring LANE, born 23 Jan 1842 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Jotham E. MUNROE.
+ 7775 vii Benjamin Humphrey LANE, born 8 Mar 1844 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) Lizzie Aston BOSWELL; (2) Minerva W. DEXTER; (3) Jennie Theodate MINER.

7776 viii Abbie Anna LANE, born 20 Aug 1846 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 20 Aug 1881 Eben HUTCHINSON, born 1842 in Maine. Notes: This couple resided in Chelsea, Massachusetts and South America. They had no children, her husband, Eben Hutchison, Esq. was married first to her sister Rachel Wentworth Lane. The 1880 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Eben Hutchinson age 38, lawyer, widower with children: Maud age 12; Eben age 10; sister-in-law Abbie A. Lane age 33.


Children of Seth LANE and Hannah C. C. ROWE were as follows:

7777 i Augusta R. LANE, born 27 Aug 1845; died 6 Mar 1846.

7778 ii Emily A. LANE, born 14 Aug 1846. She married (1) on 17 Feb 1866 Charles GODING; (2) Augustus HASKELL. Notes: Emily had no children.

7779 iii child LANE, born 1849; died 14 Oct 1850.

7780 iv Harriet T. LANE, born 24 Dec 1852; died 6 Mar 1853.

7781 v child LANE, died 3 Sep 1853.

7782 vi Libby B. LANE, born 4 Mar 1854; died 18 Oct 1855.

7783 vii Mary A. LANE, born 5 Sep 1857. Notes: Mary died young.


Notes for Joseph Hicks Lane
Joseph followed the seas for thirteen years, becoming an able shipmaster. Upon one memorable occasion the only one of fourteen saved from a wreck. He bought land in Gray, Maine in 1847 as attorney for the heirs of Levi Lane, late of North Yarmouth. Capt. Lane settled on a farm in North Yarmouth in 1870. He was a Universalist in religious beliefs and a Republican in politics.

Children of Joseph Hicks LANE and Miranda MERCHANT were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 7784 i Aerial DeBlance 8 LANE, born 13 Oct 1834 in Gray, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Elizabeth S. HAYES.
+ 7785 ii Frances E. 8 LANE. She married Beecher TRUE.
+ 7786 iii Alvin A. 8 LANE. He married Abby PORTER.
+ 7787 iv Charles M. 8 LANE, born 4 Oct 1845 in Gray, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Frances A. YOUNG.
+ 7788 v Lucretia 8 LANE. She married John P. CASWELL.

3902. Lucy Rust 7 INGALLS (Lucy Myrick 6 Ridgway, Lucy 5 Rust, Enoch 4 Andrews, William 3, John 2), born 31 Jan 1809 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1844 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 May 1829 Charles Harrison STEDMAN, died 8 Jun 1866 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of William STEDMAN.

Children of Lucy Rust INGALLS and Charles Harrison STEDMAN were as follows:
+ 7789 i Charles Emery 8 STEDMAN, born 23 Mar 1831. He married Edith Ellen PARKER.

3903. Rachel 7 ABBOTT (Mary 6 Story, Jeremiah 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 28 Aug 1788 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1876 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 31 May 1812 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire John FLANDERS, born 29 Jan 1787 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1856 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

Notes for John Flanders

The 1850 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows John Flanders age 63, shoemaker with wife Rachel age 62 and children: Louisa age 37; Mary A. age 32; Rachel A. age 27; George S. age 18. The 1870 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Geo W. Flanders age 38, farmer with mother Rachel age 82 and siblings: Louisa A. age 58; Mary S. age 52; Rachel A. age 47, all single. See "The Flanders Family from Europe to America" by Edith Flanders Dunbar, page 248.

Children of Rachel ABBOTT and John FLANDERS were as follows:
7790 i Louisa Abbott 8 FLANDERS, born 17 Aug 1812; died 29 Apr 1890.
7791 ii John W. 8 FLANDERS, born 10 Feb 1814; died 11 Jul 1840.
7792 iii William 8 FLANDERS, born 4 Dec 1816.
7793 iv Mary S. 8 FLANDERS, born 21 Mar 1818; died 29 Aug 1889.
7794 v Daniel 8 FLANDERS, born 1 Jul 1820.
7795 vi Rachel Ann 8 FLANDERS, born 19 Jan 1823; died 19 Feb 1886.
7796 vii Sarah A. 8 FLANDERS, born 4 Sep 1825. She married on 25 Apr 1850 Joseph WILLIS, born of Northfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
7797 viii George S. 8 FLANDERS, born 5 May 1829; died 24 Aug 1831.
7798 ix George West 8 FLANDERS, born 9 Nov 1831; died 12 Jul 1910.

3907. Isaac 7 STORY 2903 (Jeremiah 6, Jeremiah 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 8 Dec 1808 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 18 Feb 1891 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 16 Dec 1835 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Lydia Poor KIMBALL, born 1808 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 2 Jul 1893 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Moses KIMBALL and Jane MORSE.

Notes for Isaac Story

The 1850 census of Hopkinton, New Hampshire, shows Isaac Story age 41; Lydia age 41; Jane Kimball age 68 [Lydia's mother]; Stephen F. Story age 46 [Isaac's brother]; Mary Howe, age 12. The 1860 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Isaac Story age 51, farmer with wife Lydia age 51 and daughter Mary age 22.


758
Children of Isaac STORY and Lydia Poor KIMBALL were as follows:

7799 i Mary Howe STORY, born 3 Jan 1838 in Henniker, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Notes: Mary Howe was born 3 Jan 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire of Rufus Howe and Sally Mills and was adopted in 1845 by Isaac and Lydia Story. See "The History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire", page 357.

3909. Jeremiah Smith STORY2904 (Jeremiah4, Jeremiah3, Jeremiah2, Rachel1 Andrews, William1, John1), born 31 Aug 1815 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 15 Oct 1876 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 23 Jan 1840 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Sophronia SMART, born 31 May 1821 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Caleb SMART and Harriet CHANDLER.

Notes for Jeremiah Smith Story

The 1850 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jeremiah Story age 75, farmer with Lydia age 66; Jeremiah S. age 35; Sophronia age 29; Josephine age 10/12. The 1860 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jeremiah S. Story age 45, farmer with wife Sophronia age 39 and children: Helen age 10; Clara age 7. The 1870 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jeremiah S. Story age 54, farmer with wife Sophronia age 49, keeping house; Helen J. age 20; Clara J age 17; Luther Spofford age 25, farm laborer born in New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Helen J. Watkins age 30 living with Sophronia S. Story age 59, both keeping house.

Children of Jeremiah Smith STORY and Sophronia SMART were as follows:

7800 i Helen Josephine STORY, born 16 Oct 1849 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married George WATKINS. Notes: The 1880 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Helen J. Watkins age 30 living with Sophronia S. Story age 59, both keeping house.

7801 ii Clara Jane STORY, born 6 Oct 1852 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married in 1871 Luther F. SPOFFORD, born 1849 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Samuel SPOFFORD and Sarah J. (---).

7802 iii Luther STORY. He married Mary CROWELL.

3912. Benjamin Abbott NOYES2905 (Hannah6 Story, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 10 Jul 1809 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 27 May 1832 Jane ROACH, born 1807 in New Hampshire; died 21 Jul 1868 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; (2) Mary FOWLER.

Notes for Benjamin Abbott Noyes

The 1850 census for Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Benjamin A. Noyes age 41, farmer with wife Jane age 43 and sons Benjamin F. age 14 and George W. age 8; Eliza Kimball age 15. The 1860 census for Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Benjamin A. Noyes age 50, farmer with wife Jane age 53 George W. age 18.

Children of Benjamin Abbott NOYES and Jane ROACH were as follows:

7803 i Benjamin Franklin NOYES, born 15 Jun 1836 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

+ 7804 ii George William NOYES, born 10 Apr 1842 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Philena (---).


Notes for Jeremiah Story NOYES

The 1850 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jeremiah S. Noyes age 38, farmer with wife Caroline B. age 37 and children Charles H. age 15; Eliza A. age 10. The 1860 census for Concord, Merrimack

2904 Ibid., p. 305.
2905 Henry E. Noyes, Genealogical Record of Some of the Noyes Descendants of James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes (1904), p. 155.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, New Hampshire shows Jeremiah age 49; Caroline age 48; Charles H. age 25; Annie E. age 20. The 1870 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jeremiah age 58; Caroline age 57; Charles H. age 35 and his wife; Mary A. Noyes age 33, born in Vermont; Anna E. age 30. The 1880 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jeremiah S. Noyes age 68, farmer with wife Caroline age 68; son-in-law Henry Churchill age 45, dry goods dealer with wife Annie E. age 40.

Children of Jeremiah Story NOYES and Caroline BATES were as follows:

+ 7805 i Charles H. NOYES, born 29 Aug 1839 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Mary A. SHALLIS.


3919. Charlotte Lucretia' AMSDEN (Susannah Story, Zachariah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 20 Mar 1814; died 14 Aug 1901 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 1 Jan 1834 Ferdinand HAWKINS, born 14 Feb 1808 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont; died 26 Dec 1893 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, son of William HAWKINS and Anna TOWNSEND.

Notes for Ferdinand Hawkins

The 1850 census for Reading, Windsor County, Vermont shows Ferdinand Hawkins age 47, farmer with wife Charlotte age 36 and children: Floyd F. age 15; Loretta C. age 12; George O. age 10; Horatio G. age 2, all born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Reading, Windsor County, Vermont shows Ferdinand Hawkins age 62, farmer with wife Charlotte L. age 56 and son Bud D. age 11.

Children of Charlotte Lucretia AMSDEN and Ferdinand HAWKINS were as follows:

+ 7807 i Floyd Ferdinand HAWKINS, born 6 Jan 1835 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Laura A. ROBINSON.

7808 ii Loretta Charlotte HAWKINS, born 11 Mar 1838 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 14 Sep 1862 Elmer D. ROBINSON.

7809 iii George Ostinella HAWKINS, born 28 May 1840 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont; died 25 Jun 1896 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married on 12 Feb 1868 Sarah Luella BENJAMIN. Notes: The 1880 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Geo O Hawkins age 40, clerk in store with wife Sarah age 37; Calvin M. Benjamin age 26 [possibly Sarah's brother] and Luella Benjamin age 26.

+ 7810 iv Horatio Gates HAWKINS, born 23 Mar 1843 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Ada Jane WOODRUFF.

+ 7811 v Bud Dallas HAWKINS, born 13 Apr 1859. He married Hattie L. KENDALL.

3920. Paschal P. STORY2906 (Asa, Zachariah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 29 Aug 1816 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 25 Jan 1885 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vermont. He married on 23 Jan 1849 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire Emily JOHNSON, born 26 Nov 1826 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 10 Sep 1871 in Cavendish, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vermont, daughter of Seth JOHNSON and Anna CHASE.

Notes for Paschal P. Story

The 1850 census for Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Paschal P Story age 33, artisan born in Vermont with wife Emily age 33, born in New Hampshire and daughter Julia B. [sic] age 6/12; [his brother] William Story age 27, artisan born in Vermont; Daniel B. Ingales age 24, artisan born in Massachusetts; George Parker age 25, artisan born in Massachusetts.

Children of Paschal P. STORY and Emily JOHNSON were as follows:

7812 i Julia Luella STORY, born 1850 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 5 Mar 1859 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

+ 7813 ii William Baxter STORY, born 19 Sep 1856 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 26 May 1922 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Alice L. MCQUAID.


Notes for Solomon W. Perkins


Children of Rhoda P. STORY and Solomon W. PERKINS were as follows:

+ 7814 i Estelle E. PERKINS, born 1 Sep 1845 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Ambrose D. BUCK.

+ 7815 ii William S. PERKINS, born 24 May 1854 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Ida Helen MULL.

3924. Charles STORY (Asa, Zachariah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 3 Aug 1825 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 22 Dec 1892 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married (1) on 27 May 1851 in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont Jane M. DUNKLEE, born 29 Dec 1830 in Marlboro, Windham County, Vermont; died 10 Sep 1866 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, daughter of Jacob DUNKLEE and Esther SALISBURY; (2) on 8 Feb 1872 Mary GIFFORD.

Notes for Charles Story

The 1860 census for Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont shows Charles Story age 35, merchant with wife Jane M. age 29 and son Charles E. age 6.

Notes for Jane M. Dunklee

Have seen the surname as DUNKLEY.

Children of Charles STORY and Jane M. DUNKLEE were as follows:

7816 i George STORY, born May 1853 in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont; died 8 Oct 1853 in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont.

7817 ii Charles E. STORY, born 1855 in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont; died 1 Jan 1939 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont. He married on 31 May 1883 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont Etta C. GATES, born 1860. Notes: The 1910 census for Reading, Windsor County, Vermont shows Charles E. Story age 55, general farmer with wife Etta C. age 50, married 26 years with no children.

7818 iii Fred Carle STORY, born Jun 1857 in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont; died 13 Feb 1859 in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont.

7819 iv Jennie STORY.


2908 Ibid., p. 307.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for Henry Dwight Smith


Children of Julia A. STORY and Henry Dwight SMITH were as follows:

7820 i George Henry SMITH, born in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. Notes: George died young.

7821 ii Nellie Maria SMITH, born 5 Aug 1860 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.

7822 iii Frank Mills SMITH, born 23 Dec 1875 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.

3931. Warren CURRIER (Charlotte Story, Zachariah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John). The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Warren CURRIER were as follows:

7823 i George Woodward CURRIER, born about 1844; died 10 Mar 1847 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

7824 ii Francis CURRIER, born about 1852; died 12 Sep 1854 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

3932. Susan Catherine STORY (Samuel, Zachariah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 19 Aug 1818 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York; died 8 Jul 1888 in Dixon, Solano County, California. She married on 11 Feb 1841 in Ossian, Livingston County, New York James R. PORTER, born 1 Oct 1816 in Ossian, Livingston County, New York; died 10 Feb 1903 in Dixon, Solano County, California, son of Richard N. PORTER and Catherine PERINE.

Notes for James R. Porter


Children of Susan Catherine STORY and James R. PORTER were as follows:

7825 i Charles Henry PORTER, born 12 Dec 1841 in New York. He married in Dec 1871 Lue GIVINS.


7827 iii Marion PORTER, born 1845 in Channahon, Will County, Illinois; died before 1850 in Illinois.

+ 7828 iv Josephine K. PORTER, born 29 Aug 1848 in Channahon, Will County, Illinois. She married

2909 Ibid., pp. 307-308.
Benjamin F. EDWARDS.

+ 7829 v James R. PORTER, born 26 Feb 1851 in Channahon, Will County, Illinois; died after 1930 in Umatilla County, Oregon. He married Nancy J. JONES.

+ 7830 vi Minerva J. PORTER, born 2 Feb 1857 in Vacaville, Solano County, California. She married Claus ANDERSON.

7831 vii Georgianna PORTER, born 14 Oct 1859 in Vacaville, Solano County, California.

+ 7832 viii William Ambrose PORTER, born 23 Dec 1861 in Vacaville, Solano County, California; died after 1930 in Silveyville, Solano County, California. He married Christiana C. (---).

3933. Emily West STORY (Samuel1, Zachariah1, Jeremiah1, Rachel1 Andrews, William2, John1), born 15 Apr 1820 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York; died 1897 probably in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. She married (1) on 3 Jun 1843 James HILL; (2) about 1846 Joseph ADAMS; (3) Artemas P. KIPP, born 1816 in New York.

Notes for Emily West Story

Children of Emily West STORY and Joseph ADAMS were as follows:

7833 i Catherine Josephine ADAMS, born 1 Nov 1847 in Channahon, Will County, Illinois; died probably in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. She married L. W. REED. Notes: The 1880 census for Joliet, Will County, Illinois shows Gavin D. A. Parks age 63, lawyer with wife Lucretia age 56; Samuel Parks age 31, law student; grandmother Catherine Story age 83. The 1910 census for Joliet, Will County, Illinois shows Samuel S. Sparks age 61, born in Illinois with [cousin, daughter of Emily Story and Joseph Adams] Kate [Catherine Josephine Adams] Reed age 62, born in Illinois. The 1920 census for Joliet, Will County, Illinois shows Samuel Sparks age 71, single with cousin Kate Reed age 72, widow.

3935. Lucretia Lawrence STORY (Samuel1, Zachariah1, Jeremiah1, Rachel1 Andrews, William2, John1), born 4 May 1824 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York; died 1893 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. She married on 3 Feb 1848 Gavion D. A. PARKS, born 17 Sep 1817 in New York; died 30 Dec 1895 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois.

Notes for Gavion D. A. Parks
The 1870 census for Joliet, Will County, Illinois shows Catherine Story age 72 in the household of G. D. A. Parks age 52, lawyer born in New York with wife Lucretia [Story] age 46, keeping house and children Samuel Parks age 21; Kate W. Parks age 16, both born in Illinois. The 1880 census for Joliet, Will County, Illinois shows Gavin D. A. Parks age 63, lawyer with wife Lucretia age 56; Samuel Parks age 31, law student; grandmother Catherine Story age 83.

Children of Lucretia Lawrence STORY and Gavion D. A. PARKS were as follows:


7835 ii Kate Walker PARKS, born 29 Nov 1850 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois; died 25 Aug 1871 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois.

3938. Darwin Rush STORY (Dyer1, Zachariah1, Jeremiah1, Rachel1 Andrews, William2, John1), born 17 Aug 1819 in

---

Ibid., pp. 308-309.
Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 17 Sep 1910 in Cavendish, Windsor County, Vermont. He married on 29 May 1843 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont Eliza Marie WAITE, born 1821, daughter of Richard WAITE and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Darwin Rush Story
"The History of West Windsor" by Mary Beardsley Fenn writes: Darwin Rush Story followed his father's footsteps. He perused his medical training in Woodstock and at the Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, from where he graduated in 1841. For nine years, Darwin gained experience and knowledge working for his father in the West Parish before moving to Proctorsville, Vermont, where he practiced his profession for over fifty years. Upon his death in 1910 he provided for a community hall in West Windsor in memory of his father, Dyer. The building was dedicated 27 Oct 1915 and Story Memorial Hall became a central meeting place for West Windsor's social and town functions. The 1850 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Darwin R. Story age 30, physician with wife Elvina [as written] age 29 and daughter Emma age 4. Also in household is Betsy H. Brown age 65, born in Connecticut. The 1870 census for Cavendish, Windsor County, Vermont shows Darwin R. Story age 50, physician with wife Eliza M. age 48 and daughter Emma age 23. The 1880 census for Cavendish, Windsor County, Vermont shows D. R. Story age 60, physician with wife E. M. age 59 and daughter Emma Wiley age 33. The 1910 census for Cavendish, Windsor County, Vermont shows Darwin R. Story age 90, widower, Doctor of Medicine with servant Alesa Riggs age 66, single.

Children of Darwin Rush STORY and Eliza Marie WAITE were as follows:

7836  i  Emma Isador STORY, born 17 Sep 1846 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 27 Feb 1909 in Cavendish, Windsor County, Vermont. She married (1) George E. WILEY, born 1847 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont, son of George W. WILEY and Lucia G. (---); (2) Edward I. WHITE.

Notes: This is the author, Emma Story White, of the "Story Manuscript" found at the New England Genealogical and Historical Society Library in Boston, Massachusetts. It is used extensively in the referenced material by Robert L. Pratt.

7837  ii Adelia STORY. She married Henry C. LEONARD.


Notes for Allen Savage
The 1850 census for West Windsor, Windsor County Vermont shows Allen Savage age 36, farmer with wife Lucretia age 32 and children: John age 7; Colamer J. age 5; Lucretia [as written] age 4/12; also Susan Savage age 70; George Worcester age 16, farmer and Charles L. Sawyer age 22, farmer, all born in Vermont. The 1860 census for West Windsor, Windsor County Vermont shows Allen age 40, farmer with wife Lucretia age 42 and children: John age 17; Colamer age 15; Mary age 10; Fred age 7. The 1870 census for Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Allen Savage age 50, farmer with wife Lucretia age 52 and children: John A. age 27; Mary J. age 20; Fred age 17. The 1880 census for West Windsor, Windsor County Vermont shows Allen age 60, farmer; Lucretia age 62; Henry Walker age 18, laborer.

Children of Lucretia LAWRENCE and Allen SAVAGE were as follows:
+ 7838  i  John A. SAVAGE, born Mar 1843 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Charlotte LUMBARD.

7839  ii Colamer SAVAGE, born 1845 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 1863 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

+ 7840  iii Mary J. SAVAGE, born Mar 1850 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Frank B. WESTGATE.

7841  iv Fred SAVAGE, born 1853 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Notes for Hezekiah H. Crosby


Children of Lora Ann LAWRENCE and Hezekiah H. CROSBY were as follows:

+ 7842 i  Rosaline J.8 CROSBY, born 1844 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married William N. WARREN.


7844 iii  John Q.8 CROSBY, born 1851 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Loren Woodbury Lawrence

The 1870 census for Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Loren W. Lawrence age 46, manufacturer of boots and shoes with wife Elizabeth age 48 and daughter Kate age 22, all born in Vermont. The 1880 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Loren Lawrence age 57, farmer with wife Mary age 49; stepson Cornelius age 14; daughter Lottie E. age 6. The 1900 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows A. Jane Lawrence born June 1831 age 68, widow with her only child living: Lottie E. Lawrence born June 1874 age 25, single. The 1910 census for Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts shows Ann J. Lawrence age 78, widow and Charlotte E. Lawrence age 35, single. The 1920 census for Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts shows Charlotte E. Lawrence age 46, boarder with Rufus and Esther Fuller.

Children of Loren Woodbury LAWRENCE and Elizabeth WARDNER were as follows:

7845 i  Kate1 LAWRENCE, born 1848 in West Windsor, Windsor County Vermont.

7846 ii  Henry Daniel1 LAWRENCE.

7847 iii  Calvin Wardner1 LAWRENCE.

Children of Loren Woodbury LAWRENCE and Jane Kittridge WINSLOW were as follows:

7848 i  Charlotte E.1 LAWRENCE, born Jun 1874 in West Windsor, Windsor County Vermont. Notes: The 1900 census for West Windsor shows A. Jane Lawrence born June 1831 age 68, widow with her only child living: Lottie E. Lawrence born June 1874 age 25, single. The 1910 census for Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts shows Ann J. Lawrence age 78, widow and Charlotte E. Lawrence age 35, single. The 1920 census for Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts shows Charlotte E. Lawrence age 46, boarder with Rufus and Esther Fuller.

3952. Aaron7 BURNHAM2011,2012 (Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 22 Jan

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1802 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Nov 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Anna ANDREWS\(^{2913,2914}\) (see 6334), born 14 Nov 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Israel ANDREWS and Anna BURNHAM.

Notes for Aaron Burnham

Date of published intentions to marry is 27 Oct 1827. Aaron was a shipbuilder in Essex. See "The American Genealogist", 78:127. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Burnham age 48, shipwright with wife Anna age 45 and children: Aaron O. age 20; Almira age 19; Anna E. age 15; Faustina age 13; Emma age 7. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron age 58; Anna age 56 and daughter Emma F. age 17. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron age 68, shipbuilder and wife Anna age 68.

Children of Aaron BURNHAM and Anna ANDREWS were as follows:

7849 i Aaron Otis BURNHAM\(^{2915}\), born 1 Nov 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Nov 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elvira STORY\(^{2916,2917}\), born about 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Michael STORY and Susan BURNHAM. Notes: In the 1855 and 1866 census for Essex, Massachusetts, Aaron O. Burnham appears as ages 25 and 35, shipwright; Elvira ages 22 and 32, no children. The 1860 census of Essex, Massachusetts shows Aaron O. as age 31, his wife Elvira as age 27 and shows Horatio N. Andrews living with them, age 24, shipwright and Helen age 24. Helen would be Helen Story, daughter of Michael and Susanna (Burnham) Story, a sister to Elvira (Story) Burnham. Elvira's name is also seen as Almira Story, but all of the census records show the spelling as Elvira.

+ 7850 ii Almira BURNHAM, born 30 Dec 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Aug 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married George Marshall STORY.

+ 7851 iii Ann Eliza BURNHAM, born 5 Jun 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Webster HOWES.

+ 7852 iv Faustina BURNHAM, born 23 Jul 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William D. COOSE.

+ 7853 v Emma F. BURNHAM, born 22 Apr 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Albert STORY.

3953. Moses BURNHAM, Jr.\(^{2918,2919}\) (Moses\(^4\), Margaret\(^3\) Story, Jeremiah\(^4\), Rachel\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 14 Jun 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 22 Nov 1829 Elizabeth MORGAN, born 8 Aug 1810; died 2 Mar 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 17 Dec 1835 Susanna MORGAN, born 7 Sep 1815; died 10 Jun 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; (3) on 7 May 1846 Elizabeth ALLEN\(^{2920,2921}\), born 14 Sep 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph ALLEN and Judith BURNHAM.

\(^{2913}\) Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 381.
\(^{2916}\) Ibid., p. 381.
\(^{2918}\) Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 350, 381.
\(^{2919}\) Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (6-887) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, manuscript pages are not numbered.
Notes for Moses Burnham, Jr.

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses Burnham, Jr. age 45, shipwright and wife Eliza [third wife Elizabeth Allen] age 44; [three children from second wife Susanna Morgan]: Moses Burnham age 13; Elizabeth M. Burnham age 12; Susan M. Burnham age 10 and [daughter from Eliza first marriage to Jeremiah Andrews]: Sophie E. Andrews age 12. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses age 57, shipwright with wife Eliza age 54 and children: Moses age 23, shipwright; Susan M. age 20, shoe binder; Nellie E. age 6. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses age 65, ship carpenter with wife Eliza age 65, keeping house; son Moses age 30, ship carpenter; [granddaughter] Emma Howes age 13, at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eliza Burnham age 74 living with her brother William W. Allen and his 3 sons.

Children of Moses BURNHAM, Jr. and Elizabeth MORGAN were as follows:

7854 i Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 2 Jan 1833; died 10 Sep 1833.

Children of Moses BURNHAM, Jr. and Susanna MORGAN were as follows:

7855 i Moses BURNHAM, born 31 Oct 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 7856 ii Elizabeth M. BURNHAM, born 20 Mar 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Elbridge PERKINS.
+ 7857 iii Susan M. BURNHAM, born 24 Feb 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edwin Augustus HOWES.

Children of Moses BURNHAM, Jr. and Elizabeth ALLEN were as follows:

7858 i Nellie E. BURNHAM, born 27 Dec 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3954. Eli F. BURNHAM 2922 (Moses', Margaret' Story, Jeremiah', Rachel' Andrews, William', John'), born 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1881 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 5 Apr 1831 Mary S. EVELETH 2923, born 1803 in Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) in Sep 1866 Edith BURNHAM 2924, born 1 Apr 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Westley BURNHAM and Hannah STORY.

Notes for Eli F. Burnham


Notes for Edith Burnham

Edith was the widow of Philemon S. Eveleth when she married Eli F. Burnham, she had no children.

Children of Eli F. BURNHAM and Mary S. EVELETH were as follows:
+ 7859 i Webster T.' BURNHAM, born Dec 1833 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ann C. FAIRBROTHER.

---

Notes for Willard Rider Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Willard R. Burnham age 43, carpenter with wife Lucy age 37 and children: Lucy A. age 13; Willard A. age 8. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Willard age 51, master shipwright with wife Lucy age 47 and son Willard A. age 18, shipwright. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Willard age 63, ship builder and wife Lucy A. age 57, keeping house.

In his earlier years, Willard was engaged in the fishing industry. He later became a boat builder and constructed many vessels for the Gloucester fleet. For the last eighteen years of his life, he lived in retirement in Essex. His wife, Lucy Andrews, who was born in this town [Essex], May 9 1813, became the mother of two children, namely, Lucy Amelia born April 18, 1813 [sic] who died July 19, 1851; and Willard A. Burnham.

Children of Willard Rider BURNHAM and Lucy A. ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 7860  i Lucy Amelia BURNHAM, born 18 Apr 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jul 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles Amos BURNHAM.
+ 7861  ii Willard Alvin BURNHAM, born 1 Oct 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Clarissa Laurette STORY (see 11717).

Notes for Samuel Giddings

Marriage intentions from Essex: "November 28, 1827. Mr. Samuel Giddings and Miss Eunice Burnham both of Essex entered their intention of marriage and were published in the town of Essex as the law dictates. Jonathan Strong, Town Clerk December 17, 1827. A certificate thereof was granted. Jonathan Strong, Town Clerk". Samuel went to California in 1849 and died in San Francisco in 1850. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Giddings age 49 with wife Eunice age 41 and children: Mary E. age 19; Eunice A. age 16. The 1860 census for

3955. Willard Rider BURNHAM (Moses, Margaret Story, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 2 Jul 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Nov 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy A. ANDREWS (see 2806), born 9 May 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Caleb ANDREWS and Molly BURNHAM.

3956. Eunice BURNHAM (Moses, Margaret Story, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 22 Dec 1808. She married on 22 Dec 1827 Samuel GIDDINGS, born 3 Jul 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1850 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, son of Samuel GIDDINGS and Martha GOODHUE.

Notes for Samuel Giddings

Marriage intentions from Essex: "November 28, 1827. Mr. Samuel Giddings and Miss Eunice Burnham both of Essex entered their intention of marriage and were published in the town of Essex as the law dictates. Jonathan Strong, Town Clerk December 17, 1827. A certificate thereof was granted. Jonathan Strong, Town Clerk". Samuel went to California in 1849 and died in San Francisco in 1850. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Giddings age 49 with wife Eunice age 41 and children: Mary E. age 19; Eunice A. age 16. The 1860 census for
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eunice Giddings age 51 and Mary E. Giddings age 29, both shoe binders. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eunice age 71, widow with daughter Mary E. age 49, milliner.

Children of Eunice BURNHAM and Samuel GIDDINGS were as follows:

7862 i  Mary E.8 GIDDINGS, born 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 7863 ii  Eunice Ann8 GIDDINGS, born about 1835 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William STORY.

3957. Daniel A. BURNHAM2939 (Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 20 Nov 1810 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Mar 1835 Rizpah BURNHAM2940, born 16 Jul 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Noah BURNHAM and Hannah MARSHALL.

Notes for Daniel A. Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel A. Burnham age 39, shipwright with wife Rispah age 35 and children: Daniel M. age 14; Ellen R. age 11. The 1860 and 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel A. Burnham living with daughter Ellen Riggs and family.

Children of Daniel A. BURNHAM and Rizpah BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 7864 i  Daniel Webster8 BURNHAM, born 16 Aug 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia Marie LOW.

7865 ii  Ellen Rizpah8 BURNHAM2941, born 15 Jun 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Solomon Andrews RIGGS2942,2943 (see 6423), born 7 Nov 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Asa RIGGS and Anna L. ANDREWS.

7866 iii  Eunice A.8 BURNHAM, born 20 May 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3958. Jeremiah3 BURNHAM2944,2945 (Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 9 Nov 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Jun 1839 Mathilda PERKINS, born 7 May 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abraham PERKINS and Mary BURNHAM.

Notes for Jeremiah Burnham

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jeremiah Burnham age 57, shipbuilder and wife Mathilda age 51, keeping house with children: Emily P. age 29, trader; Eunice G. age 29, trader; Mathilda B. age 22, no occupation; Alice J. age 19, trader. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jeremiah age 67, shipbuilder and wife Mathilda age 63, keeping house with daughters Emily P. age 39, keeping school and Mathilda B. age 32, keeping school.

Children of Jeremiah BURNHAM and Mathilda PERKINS were as follows:

7867 i  Emily Perkins8 BURNHAM, born 28 Mar 1840.

2939 Ibid., pp. 350, 359, 382-383.
2940 Ibid., pp. 350, 359, 382-383.
2941 Ibid., pp. 382-383.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

7868 ii Eunice G. BURNHAM, born 24 Oct 1841.
7869 iii Mathilda B. BURNHAM, born 7 May 1847.
7870 iv Alice J. BURNHAM, born 7 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3965. Sewall STORY2946 (Thomas6, Thomas5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 26 Feb 1807 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 26 Jun 1831 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Mary E. BARTLETT, born 23 Dec 1812 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 27 May 1886 in Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire, daughter of Luther BARTLETT and Rebecca EMERSON.

Notes for Sewall Story

The 1850 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Sewall Story age 43, laborer with wife Mary age 37 and children: Mary age 13; Andrew age 5; George age 2, all born in New Hampshire. Daughter Harriet Story age 18 is at the next household on the census, that of Angier Dimond age 51, who she married. The 1860 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Mary E. Story age 46 with children: Mary C. age 22; Andrew J. age 14; George W. age 12. The 1870 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Andrew J. Story age 23, farmer with wife Anna J. age 23 and Persis D. age 1/12; Mary E. Story age 56; Mary C. Story age 28; George W. Story age 22, farmer. The 1880 census for Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George W. Story age 32, laborer with wife Hattie age 30 and mother Mary E. Story age 67.

Children of Sewall STORY and Mary E. BARTLETT were as follows:

7871 i Harriet D. STORY2947, born 1832 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1914. She married (1) Angier DIMOND; (2) in Jul 1858 Moses STORY, Jr.2948 (see 3970), born 4 Jul 1815 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 10 Mar 1897 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Moses STORY, Sr. and Sarah CHANDLER.

7872 ii Mary C. STORY, born 1837 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
+ 7873 iii Andrew J. STORY, born Jul 1845 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Anna J. CHASE.

7874 iv George W. STORY2949, born 3 Apr 1848 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 19 Dec 1908 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont. He married on 22 Nov 1876 in Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire Hattie Priscilla STORY2950, born 6 May 1849 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 25 Jan 1931 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont, daughter of Otis Jewett STORY and Harriet Claudine CLEMENT. Notes: The 1880 census for Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George W. Story age 32, laborer with wife Hattie age 30 and mother Mary E. Story age 67. The 1900 census for Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont shows George W. Story age 52 with wife Hattie P. age 51, married 23 years with no children.

3970. Moses STORY, Jr.2951 (Moses6, Thomas5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 4 Jul 1815 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 10 Mar 1897 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 24 Dec 1841 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Mehitable F. CURRIER, born 1816 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Mar 1854 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; (2) in Jul 1858 Harriet D. STORY2952 (see 7871), born 1832 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1914, daughter of Sewall STORY and Mary E. BARTLETT.

Notes for Moses Story, Jr.

2947. Ibid., pp. 309, 310.
2948. Ibid., p. 310.
2949. Ibid., p. 417.
2950. Ibid., p. 417.
2951. Ibid., p. 310.
2952. Ibid., pp. 309, 310.
The 1860 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Moses Story age 45, farmer with wife Harriet age 28 and children from first wife: Clara age 17, teacher; Timothy age 13; Ellen age 11; and child with wife Harriet: Charles age 2; [sister] Catherine Story age 26 [daughter of Moses Story, Sr. and his first wife Mary Norton]. The 1870 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Moses Story age 55, farmer with wife Harriet D. age 35 and children: Timothy F. age 23, farm laborer; Ellen age 21; Charlie age 12; Hattie age 4. The 1880 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Moses Story age 65, farmer with wife Harriet D. age 45 and children: Charles M. age 22; Hattie M. age 14. The 1900 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Harriet D. Story age 69, farmer with son and daughter-in-law Charles M. age 41, farm laborer and Minnie E. Story born Jan 1869 age 31, no children. The 1910 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Leon O. Whittier age 52, farmer and lumberman with wife Hattie M. age 48, married 22 years; mother-in-law Harriet D. Story age 77, widow.

Children of Moses STORY, Jr. and Mehitable F. CURRIER were as follows:

7875  i  Clara C. STORY, born Dec 1842 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1925. She married John RODGERS, born Apr 1835.

7876  ii  Timothy Felton STORY, born 8 Jun 1846 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 27 Jul 1881 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 13 Jan 1872 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Mary CHANDLER, daughter of Alfred CHANDLER and Helen MARR.

7877  iii  Ellen M. STORY, born 1848 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

Children of Moses STORY, Jr. and Harriet D. STORY were as follows:


7879  ii  Hattie M. STORY, born 1866 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Leon O. WHITTIER, born 1858 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Jacob WHITTIER and Harriet (---). Notes: The 1910 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Leon O. Whittier age 52, farmer and lumberman with wife Hattie M. age 48, married 22 years with no children; mother-in-law Harriet D. Story age 77, widow. Also listed [probable census error] is son Allen Taft Boutwell age 11/12.

7880  iii  Nellie STORY. She married George O. FRENCH.

3977. Mary CURRIER (Lucy Story, Thomas, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 20 Apr 1809 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Hiram BLANCHARD, born 1803 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Hiram Blanchard

The 1850 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Hiram Blanchard age 47, farmer with wife Mary age 41 and children: Darwin age 11; George age 9; Henry age 7; Elizabeth age 5. The 1860 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Hiram Blanchard age 57, farmer with wife Mary age 51 and children: Darwin age 21; George age 19; Henry age 17; Elizabeth age 15; Hattie age 5. The 1870 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Hiram Blanchard age 67, farmer with daughters Mary E. age 25 and Harriet C. age 15.

Children of Mary CURRIER and Hiram BLANCHARD were as follows:

7881  i  Darwin Currier BLANCHARD, born 1839 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

7882  ii  George Francis BLANCHARD, born 1841 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

7883  iii  Henry Hamilton BLANCHARD, born 1843 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

7884  iv  Mary Elizabeth BLANCHARD, born 1845 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

7885  v  Harriet Chase BLANCHARD, born 1855 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
Children of Hillard Loveren CURRIER and Katherine FARRAR were as follows:

7886 i Charles E. CURRIER.

3980. George Washington CURRIER (Lucy Story, Thomas, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 28 Feb 1816 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 27 Dec 1909 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 14 Dec 1842 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Hannah FLANDERS, born 30 Jan 1818 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 24 Oct 1895, daughter of Philip FLANDERS and Sarah SMITH.

Notes for George Washington Currier

The 1860 census for census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows George W. Currier age 44, farmer with wife Hannah F. age 42 and children: Mary age 16; Lucy age 14; John age 11; Katie age 4; Hester age 9/12.

The 1870 census for census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows George W. Currier age 54, farmer with wife Hannah F. age 52 and children: Kate E. age 14 and Hester E. age 10; also Charles A. Kimball age 12, born in Massachusetts, all at school. See: "Currier Family Records of U.S.A. and Canada" by Phillip Joseph Currier; see: "The Flanders Family from Europe to America" by Edith Flanders Dunbar.

Children of George Washington CURRIER and Hannah FLANDERS were as follows:

7887 i Mary Ann CURRIER, born 1844 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
7888 ii Lucy Sarah CURRIER, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 14 Feb 1897. She married on 28 Jul 1880 Herbert GREENWOOD, born 20 Sep 1854, son of Elihu GREENWOOD and Phebe Haley CHADBOURNE.
7889 iii John Darwin CURRIER, born 1849 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
7890 iv Katie Elvira CURRIER.
+ 7891 v Katie Eloisa CURRIER, born Sep 1855 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Frank W. PAIGE.
7892 vi Hester Eloisa CURRIER, born 1860 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Robert Barclay Currier

The 1870 census for New York Ward 21 District 19 (2nd Enumeration), New York, New York shows Robert B. Currier age 50, boot and shoe dealer born in New Hampshire with wife Eliza M. age 47 and daughters Ella age 17 and Florence J. age 14, born in New York. The 1880 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Robert B. Currier age 58, gentleman with wife Eliza age 55 and daughter Flora B. [sic] age 21. They also appear in the 1880 census for New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York as ages 60, 55 and 22. Robert as a retired merchant. Servant Bridget Feeley is in both listings also.

Children of Robert Barclay CURRIER and Eliza M. WINANS were as follows:

7893 i Ella L. CURRIER, born 1853 in New York City, New York.
7894 ii Florence J. CURRIER, born 1856 in New York City, New York.


---

2953 Ibid., pp. 311-313.
Notes for Francis B. Story

The 1850 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Francis P. [sic] Story age 46 with wife Olive G. age 46 and children: Miron [as written] age 11; Charles C. age 9; Franklin age 2; step daughters: Jane Grannis age 17 and Mary Grannis age 13 and Lucretia Diamond age 17 [Francis' first wife was Nancy Diamond]. The 1860 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Francis B. Story age 56, peddler with wife Olive G. age 59; stepdaughter Mary L. Grannis age 23 and son Franklin age 12. The 1870 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Francis B. Story age 65, wholesale book peddler with wife Olive G. age 66. The 1880 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Francis B. Story age 73, retired peddler living with George D. Walker and family.

Children of Francis B. STORY and Nancy Horton DIAMOND were as follows:


+ 7896 ii  Jane Grey' STORY, born 30 May 1835 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Charles W. GLEASON.

Children of Francis B. STORY and Olive (Scott) GRANNIS, Widow were as follows:

7897 i  Myron Lawrence' STORY, born 23 Jan 1839 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 9 Nov 1882 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts Mary W. BOGGS, born 19 Sep 1848 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; died 1928 in Washington, D.C., daughter of William BOGGS and Mary G. (---). Notes: Myron was an attorney, sometimes called "Judge Story". He was compelled, in his childhood, to struggle with poverty. He educated himself in the elementary subjects and, with his own earnings, competed a course of study in Middlebury, Vermont. He ultimately took a law course in the Columbia Law School and was one of the movers in the establishment of that department. In the 1880 census for Washington, D.C. Myron was age 36, single, a government clerk. The 1900 census for Washington, D.C. shows Myron L. Story age 61, attorney at law with wife Mary W. age 51, married 17 year with neither of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for Washington, D.C. shows them ages 71 and 61.

7898 ii  Edward Everett' STORY, born in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 4 Mar 1862 in Hatteras, Dare County, North Carolina.

7899 iii  Charles Colby' STORY, born 5 Oct 1840 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 25 Oct 1901 in Westfield, Orleans County, Vermont. He married in 1862 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire Marion A. MINER, born 5 Dec 1836 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, daughter of Jonathan MINER and Joanna WELLMAN. Notes: Obituary from The "Westfield Times and News-Letter": Mr. Story, born in Claremont, New Hampshire, in 1840, came from the Sterling Ancestry of the old Granite State. In boyhood, he learned the printers' trade, which constituted his life work. From Claremont he went to Boston where he remained for some time, following his chosen vocation. He entered the employ of Samuel Bowes and Co. in Springfield, and in 1870 coming to this town, he associated himself with L. N. Clark as the junior member of the firm of Clark and Story. Mr. Story served his country for a time in the Civil war as a member of the gallant Old Massachusetts Sixth. He was a great reader, keeping in touch with the ancient and modern events. He applied himself to business thereby sacrificing his health and life. The 1900 census for Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Charles C. Story age 59, printing office manager with wife Marion A. age 60, married 38 years with no children.

7900 iv  Joseph' STORY, born 13 Nov 1842 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 4 Sep 1848 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont.

7901 v  Olive Ann' STORY, born 26 May 1845 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 24 Aug 1848 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont.

+ 7902 vi  Benjamin Franklin' STORY, born 20 Apr 1848 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Rebecca J. TURNER.

Notes for David Dexter Story
The 1850 census for St Brides Parish, Norfolk County, Virginia shows David D. Story age 34, teacher with wife Margaret age 32 and daughter Martha D. age 6, all born in New Hampshire. The 1870 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Margaret Story age 52 with son David age 7, at school [next door to Noah Dean]. The 1880 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Margaret Story age 62 with son David D. Story age 17, frame maker, both born in New Hampshire.

Children of David Dexter STORY and Margaret DEAN were as follows:

7903 i Martha D. 8 STORY, born 1844 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married George TENNEY, born 1840 in New Hampshire.

7904 ii David Dean 8 STORY, born 1863 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died about 1886 probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

3995. Eliza 7 STORY2954, 2955, 2956 (William King 6, Nathan 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 19 Apr 1812 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 8 Sep 1887 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 14 Oct 1840 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Luther Montgomery TRUSSEL, born 9 Nov 1802 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Luther married Eliza Story of Hopkinton, who died 8 Sept 1877, aged 65 years. After the marriage of his younger daughter, Luther made his home with her, and died in Springvale, Maine.

Notes for Luther Montgomery Trussel
Luther Montgomery, youngest son of Moses and Sarah (Knowlton) Trussell was two years old when his father removed to New London. He built the house on Main Street long known as "The Willows" from the huge trees that overhang the buildings, now owned by Oren D. Crockett [1899]. Luther married Eliza Story of Hopkinton, who died 8 Sept 1877, aged 65 years. After the marriage of his younger daughter, Luther made his home with her, and died in Springvale, Maine.

Children of Eliza STORY and Luther Montgomery TRUSSEL were as follows:

7905 i Sarah Elizabeth 8 TRUSSEL, born 30 Jul 1843 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 5 Aug 1881 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 8 Apr 1875 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire John W. MORSE.

7906 ii Mary Knowlton 8 TRUSSEL2957, born 4 Jan 1846 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 28 Feb 1883 in Shapleigh, York County, Maine. She married on 17 Jun 1882 Charles Patterson BENNETT. Notes: Mary Knowlton married Reverend Charles Patterson Bennett, pastor of the Baptist Church in Shapleigh, Maine, where she passed the few brief months of life that remained to her. She was graduated from the New London institution as valedictorian of the class of 1870, and purposed teaching as a profession; but family claims seemed stronger, and she remained at home, caring for her mother and sister in their last illnesses. Then a life of usefulness and happiness in a new sphere seemed to open before her in the home at Shapleigh. A few weeks after her marriage Mrs. Bennett contracted whooping cough, and her naturally delicate constitution, weakened by the cares of the preceding years, gave way under the force of the disease, and after a few months of extreme suffering she passed away 28 Feb 1883, leaving her husband, the little daughter of her

2954 Ibid., p. 313.
2957 Ibid., p. 395.
sister whom she had adopted, and her aged father to mourn the loss of one whose truly Christian
liveliness of character endeared her to all who knew her.

Aug 1814 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 21 Sep 1897 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New
Hampshire. He married on 13 Oct 1835 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Sarah STORY (see 3971),
born 4 Jul 1815 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 5 Dec 1898 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County,
New Hampshire, daughter of Moses STORY, Sr. and Sarah CHANDLER.

Notes for James Knowlton Story
James was a traveling salesman and sold cigars and confectionery from his wagon throughout New England. After
1862 he was a farmer in Hopkinton. He represented Hopkinton at the General Court in 1856-1857. The 1850 census for
Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows James K. Story age 36, peddler with wife Sarah age 35; David B.
age 13; George M. age 6; Sarah age 3; James H. age 1. The 1870 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New
Hampshire shows James K. Story age 55, farmer with wife Sarah age 55; son-in-law Charles H. Sanborn age 27, dry
foods and grocery merchant with wife Sarah A. [Story] age 23 and children: Edith G. Sanborn age 3; Herbert Sanborn age
1. The 1880 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows James K. Story age 64, farmer with wife
Sarah age 65 and daughter Sarah Sanborn age 33, boarding and her children: Edith G. age 13 and Herbert S. age 11.

Children of James Knowlton STORY and Sarah STORY were as follows:
+ 7907 i David Burnham'' STORY, born 19 Jan 1836 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He
married Sarah J. FRENCH.
7908 ii George Malcolm'' STORY, born 25 May 1844 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
He married on 26 Jan 1876 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Hannah E.
BUTLER, born 7 Jul 1856. Notes: George and Hannah had no children.
+ 7909 iii Sarah Annette'' STORY, born 25 Sep 1846 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She
married Charles SANBORN.
7910 iv James Henry'' STORY, born 27 Mar 1849 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died
1853 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

4005. Samuel' DRESSER 2959, 2960 (Rachel Low' Storer, Joseph', Jeremiah', Rachel' Andrews, William', John'), born 8
Nov 1796 in Chester, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 13 May 1868 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New
Hampshire. He married on 11 Jun 1835 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Sarah Sawyer EATON, born 27
Apr 1800 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 4 Dec 1878 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New
Hampshire, daughter of John EATON and Mary KIMBALL.

Notes for Samuel Dresser
The 1850 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Samuel Dresser age 53, farmer with wife
Sarah age 50 and children: Lucretia A. age 14; Leonard F. age 12 and father Samuel Dresser age 86 with wife Rachel age
76. The 1860 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Samuel Dresser age 63, farmer with wife
Sarah age 60 and son Leonard F. E. Dresser age 22, farm laborer.

Children of Samuel DRESSER and Sarah Sawyer EATON were as follows:
7911 i Lucretia Anna' DRESSER, born 13 May 1836 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died
30 Dec 1858 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
7912 ii Leonard F. E.' DRESSER, born 20 Jun 1838 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He
married Sarah Hawthorne WIGGIN, born 29 Jun 1843 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New
Hampshire, daughter of William Chase WIGGIN and Julia Ann WHITE. Notes: The 1880 census
for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Leonard F. E. Dresser age 41, farmer with
wife Sarah H. age 36. The 1910 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows them

2959 Ibid., p.167.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

ages 71 and 66, married 30 years with no children.

7913  iii  Franklin E. \*DRESSER, born 18 Sep 1840 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 4 Feb 1845 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Dimon Cummings Shaw

The 1850 census for Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Dimon Shaw age 52, farmer with wife Rachel age 51 and children: John age 23; Caroline M. age 21; Frederick C. age 19.

Children of Rachel Maria Low DRESSER and Dimon Cummings SHAW were as follows:

+ 7914  i  John Calvin\* SHAW, born 14 Apr 1826 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died Apr 1888. He married Barbara GLASS.

+ 7915  ii  Mary Caroline\* SHAW, born 6 Jun 1828 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 23 Jan 1856 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Moses Fellows LITTLE.

+ 7916  iii  Frederick Cummings\* SHAW, born 12 Jan 1831 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah (--.--).


4007. Aaron Story\* DRESSER\*2964,\*2965 (Rachel Low\* Storer, Joseph\*, Jeremiah\*, Rachel\* Andrews, William\*, John\*), born 1 Jul 1800 in Boscawen, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 17 Apr 1893 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; buried in West Millgrove Cemetery, Portage, Ohio. He married on 30 Apr 1826 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio Esther F. DAVIS, born 16 Jun 1808 in Bloomfield, Washington County, Ohio; died 6 May 1857 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; buried in West Millgrove Cemetery, Portage, Ohio.

Notes for Aaron Story Dresser

Aaron was a farmer and minister. The 1850 census for Portage, Wood County, Ohio shows Aaron S. Dresser age 49, farmer with wife Esther H. age 41 and children: Eliza J. age 20; Susan L. age 17; Daniel D. age 15; John S. age 13; Margaretta age 9; Mary A. age 3. The 1860 census for Portage, Wood County, Ohio shows Aaron Dresser age 59, farmer with children: Daniel age 24; Margaretta age 13; Mary A. age 13; Levi age 12. The 1870 census for Portage, Wood County, Ohio shows A S dresser age 69, farmer with D. D. dresser age 35, farmer and Mary Ann Dresser age 23, keeping house. The 1880 census for Portage, Wood County, Ohio has A. S. Dresser age 79, living alone, next door to daughter Mary Hillard and family. Some confusion with ages and Levi not listed on 1850 census.

Notes for Esther F. Davis

Esther's middle initial is also seen as "H.". Another date of marriage is seen as 18 June 1826.

Children of Aaron Story DRESSER and Esther F. DAVIS were as follows:

7918  i  Sarah Ann\* DRESSER, born 14 Dec 1827 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died 14 Dec 1841 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; buried in West Millgrove Cemetery, Portage, Ohio.

+ 7919  ii  Eliza Jane\* DRESSER, born 23 May 1830 in Richland County, Ohio; died Nov 1897 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio. She married Rezin Wells KELLY, Sr..

2961. Ibid.
Susan Lavinia DRESSER, born 28 Oct 1832 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died 10 Aug 1855. She married Andrew J. HALL.

Daniel Davis DRESSER, born 15 Feb 1835 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died 3 Aug 1874 in Missouri.

John Story DRESSER, born 11 Jun 1837 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died 23 Apr 1857 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio.

Margaretta E. DRESSER, born 22 Oct 1840 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio. She married Henry David ADAMS.

Daniel Davis DRESSER, born 15 Feb 1835 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died 3 Aug 1874 in Missouri.

John Story DRESSER, born 11 Jun 1837 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died 23 Apr 1857 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio.

Margaretta E. DRESSER, born 22 Oct 1840 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio. She married Henry David ADAMS.

Mary Ann DRESSER, born 20 Feb 1847 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died 9 Sep 1894 in Wood County, Ohio; buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. She married Reuben Perez HILLARD.

Levi DRESSER, born 1848 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio.

Notes for John Calvin Dresser

Another date of death seen as 31 Mar 1889. The 1850 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows John C. Dresser age 46, farmer with wife Eunice age 38 and children: Ira age 15; John age 13; Rhoda age 7; and Abigail Glimes age 64. The 1860 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows John C. Dresser age 56, farmer with wife Eunice age 48 and children: John age 23; Rhoda age 17; Mary age 6; [mother-in-law] Rhoda Kendrick age 92. The 1870 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows John C. Dresser age 66, farmer with wife Eunice W. age 58 and daughter Mary K. age 16, schoolteacher. Next door is son John and family.

Children of John Calvin DRESSER and Eunice W. KENDRICK were as follows:

Ira R. DRESSER, born 12 Jul 1835 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1900 in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota. He married Angeline B. BRALEY.

John R. DRESSER, born 29 Jun 1837 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1916. He married Nancy Maria CHENEY.

Rhoda A. DRESSER, born 21 Apr 1843 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Nelson GILE, Jr.


Notes for Jubal Harrington Eaton

The 1860 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jubal age 61, farmer with wife Sarah B. D. age 53 and daughter Pluma age 23, tailoress. The 1870 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jubal age 71, farmer with wife Sarah age 63 and daughter Pluma age 34, tailoress.

Sarah Brown DRESSER (Rachel Low Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 22 Feb 1807 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died Nov 1876 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 5 Mar 1835 Jubal Harrington EATON, born 1 Aug 1798 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Elijah EATON and Elizabeth VOSE.

Notes for Jubal Harrington Eaton

The 1860 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jubal age 61, farmer with wife Sarah B. D. age 53 and daughter Pluma age 23, tailoress. The 1870 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jubal age 71, farmer with wife Sarah age 63 and daughter Pluma age 34, tailoress.

---

Children of Sarah Brown DRESSER and Jubal Harrington EATON were as follows:

7930  i  Pluma EATON, born about 1836 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Solomon MARTIN.

+  7931  ii  Jubal H. EATON, born 1840 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Martha P. (---).

7932  iii  Jacob M. EATON, born about 1842 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Martin Luther Dresser

The 1850 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Luther Dresser age 40, farmer with wife Lucy age 40 and daughter Almira age 1. The 1860 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Luther Dresser age 50, farmer with wife Lucy age 50 and children: Almira age 10; Ida E. age 9; [his mother] Rachel Dresser age 85. The 1870 census for Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Luther Dresser age 59, farmer with Sophronia Dresser age 49, keeping house and daughters: Almira L. age 20, at school; Ida E. age 19, works in cotton mill. The 1880 census for Newbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Luther Dresser age 69, farmer with daughter Ida E. age 29, keeping house. The 1900 census for Loudon, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Martin L. Dresser age 89.

Children of Martin Luther DRESSER and Lucy W. WELLS were as follows:


Notes for William B. Emery

The 1850 census for Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows William B. Emery age 34 farmer with wife Dolly C. age 34 and daughter Lucy age 1; also father Joseph Emery age 79 [where is daughter Ellen?]. The 1860 census for Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows William B. Emery age 44 farmer with wife Dolly C. age 44 and children: Ellen M. age 14; Lucy J. age 10. The 1870 census for Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows William B. Emery age 54, farmer with wife Dolly C. age 54 and daughter Lucy J. age 20. The 1880 census for Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows William and Dolly age 64.

Children of Dolly Currier DRESSER and William B. EMERY were as follows:

7935  i  Ellen Maria EMERY, born 1843 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Albert CLARK.

7936  ii  Lucy J. EMERY, born Aug 1849 in Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married John AIKEN, born Dec 1844 in Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

---

Joseph STORER (Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 15 Feb 1805 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 31 Mar 1878 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota. He married on 6 Mar 1832 in Temple, Franklin County, Maine Betsey TAGGERT, born 22 Apr 1812 in Illinois, daughter of John TAGGERT and Hannah HAWES.

Notes for Joseph Storer

The 1860 census for Portland, Dodge County, Wisconsin shows the John Storer household that includes his mother Betsey Storer age 63, born in New Hampshire. The 1870 census for Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota shows Betsey Storer age 69, born in New Hampshire. Next to G. Storer age 34, born in Maine with wife Rosa and family. Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line], census dated 1 May 1875 for Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota: Joseph Storer age 70, born in Maine; Betsey Storer age 63, born in New Hampshire. The 1870 census for Somerset [post office is River Point], Steele County, Minnesota shows Joseph Storer age 65, farmer with wife Betsy age 58 and [grandson] Charles Storer age 15. Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line], census dated 1 May 1885 for Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota shows the Gardner Storer household that includes his mother Betsy age 71.

Children of Joseph STORER and Betsey TAGGERT were as follows:
+ 7937 i John STORER, born 4 Oct 1834 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 26 Sep 1880 in Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin. He married Katherine COUGHLIN.
+ 7938 ii Lucy STORER, born 1 Feb 1837 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died probably in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota. She married Otto FULLER.
+ 7939 iii Gardner STORER, born 22 May 1840 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died probably in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota. He married Rosa ZIMMERMAN.
+ 7940 iv Alvina STORER, born 4 Sep 1843 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

Benjamin STORER (Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 Apr 1807 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died after 1880 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 6 Oct 1837 Eliza Lord KIMBALL, born 2 Mar 1818 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine; died 22 Mar 1877 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Moses KIMBALL and Lucy LORD.

Notes for Benjamin Storer

The 1850 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Storer age 43, farmer with wife Eliza age 33 and children: Lucy J. age 12; Moses R. age 7; Helen N. age 5; Sarah F. age 3. The 1860 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Storer age 53, farmer with wife Eliza age 49 and children: Lucy J. age 21, school teacher; Moses R. age 17; Helen N. age 15; Sarah F. age 13; Isabella age 11; Annette age 7; Harriet [Hortense?] age 4; Willie age 2. The 1870 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Storer age 63, farmer with wife Eliza age 52 and children: Moses R. age 27, farm laborer; Helen N. age 25; Sarah age 23, teacher; Mary L. age 21, teacher; Annette W. age 16. The 1880 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Storer age 72, farmer; son Moses R. age 37, farm laborer; daughter Helen N. Storer age 32, keeping house; son-in-law Albion K. Goff age 26, farm laborer; daughter Nettie W. Goff age 26; grandson Eugene H. Goff age 2; grandson Guy H. Goff age 2/12.

Children of Benjamin STORER and Eliza Lord KIMBALL were as follows:
7941 i Lucy J. STORER, born 14 Dec 1837 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.
7942 ii Flora A. STORER, born 24 Jan 1840 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine.
7944 iv Helen Newell STORER, born 15 Apr 1845 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine.
7945 v Sarah F. STORER, born 8 Feb 1847 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine.
7946 vi Mary Isabel STORER, born 14 Dec 1848 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 7947 vii Annette Wiley STORER, born 5 Sep 1853 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) Albion K. GOFF; (2) George S. WALKER.
7948 viii Hortense W. STORER, born 6 Nov 1855 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Mar 1864 in

---

2976 Ibid., pp. 168, 316.
4017. **David STORER**<sup>2977</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>3</sup> Andrews, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Jul 1809 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 26 Apr 1876 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married (1) on 19 Dec 1838 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine **Lucy Webster**, born 1820 in Maine; died before 1850 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; (2) about 1850 **Christina (---)**, born 1830 in Maine.

Notes for David Storer

The 1850 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Joseph Storer age 73, farmer born in New Hampshire; son David age 40, farmer born in Maine; son Warren 31, farmer born in Maine; daughter-in-law Lucy age 30; Charles age 9; Sophronia age 7; Almon age 4; Almina age 3. The 1860 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows David Storer age 50, farmer with [second] wife Christina age 30 and children [from first marriage to Lucy] Charles age 19, farmer; Sophronia age 17, assistant housekeeper; Almond age 14; Almina age 13; [children from second wife Christina] Frank age 9; Lucy E. age 6; Emma age 2; infant age 8/12. Also in household is brother Warren Storer age 41 and Solomon Turner, both farm laborers. The 1870 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows David Storer age 60, farmer with wife Christina age 40 and children: Charles age 29, farmer; Almina age 23, house keeper; Frank age 18, farm laborer; Lucy age 16; Emma age 12; Ella age 10; Lizzie age 8; Minnie age 6; Karrie age 1.

Children of David STORER and Lucy WEBSTER were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born/Marriage</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7950 i</td>
<td>Charles STORER</td>
<td>Nov 1840</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7951 ii</td>
<td>Sophronia STORER</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 7952 iii</td>
<td>Almon STORER</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine; Grant, Washington County, Minnesota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7953 iv</td>
<td>Almina STORER</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of David STORER and Christina (---) were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born/Marriage</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7954 i</td>
<td>Frank STORER</td>
<td>21 Nov 1850</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7955 ii</td>
<td>Lucy E. STORER</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7956 iii</td>
<td>Emma STORER</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7957 iv</td>
<td>Ella STORER</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7958 v</td>
<td>Lizzie STORER</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7959 vi</td>
<td>Minnie STORER</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7960 vii</td>
<td>Carrie STORER</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Weld, Franklin County, Maine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4019. **Aaron STORER**<sup>2978</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>3</sup> Andrews, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 2 Apr 1815 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1899 in Alton, Osborne County, Kansas. He married (1) on 1 Oct 1846 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada **Anna MCCULLY**, born 8 Apr 1823 in Ireland; died 22 Nov 1863 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; (2) in 1864 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada **Charlotte MINNIS**, born 1836 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; died May 1875 in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas, daughter of John MINNIS and Eliza (---); (3) **Abigail (---)**, born 1827 in Kentucky.

Notes for Aaron Storer

The 1870 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Aaron Storer age 55, farmer with wife Charlotte age 34, born in New Brunswick as were all children [from Aaron's first marriage] George A. age 19, farm laborer; Aaron age 13; Anna age 13; [from second marriage] John M. age 3; William R. age 1, born in Maine; also Martha Miniss [as written] age 60, keeping house, born in Ireland. Ancestry.com Kansas State Census Collection. 1855-1915 [database on-line] dated 1 March 1875 for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows: Aaron Storer, Sen. age 60, farmer; Aaron Storer age 17, born

---

<sup>2977</sup> Ibid., p. 168.

<sup>2978</sup> Ibid., pp. 168, 316.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Aaron STORER and Anna MCCULLY were as follows:

7961 i Benjamin STORER, born 1 Jul 1847 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; died 15 Sep 1875 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine.

7962 ii James STORER, born 7 May 1849 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; died 27 Apr 1850 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

+ 7963 iii George N. A. STORER, born 6 Jan 1851 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; died 28 Jun 1929 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington. He married Molly A. CLAIRE.

7964 iv Emma Jane STORER, born 17 Dec 1852 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.


+ 7966 vi Anna STORER, born 31 May 1857 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; died probably in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She married Henry Warden Burr SMITH.

+ 7967 vii Aaron M. STORER, born 31 May 1857 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; died 2 Sep 1931 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. He married Bettie TIMS.


7969 ix Susan STORER, born 10 Dec 1861 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; died 15 Dec 1861 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

7970 x Martha STORER, born 7 Jan 1863 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; died 8 Jan 1863 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of Aaron STORER and Charlotte MINNIS were as follows:


+ 7973 iii William R. STORER, born 1 Jul 1868 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Dec 1943 in Harper County, Oklahoma. He married Anna J. PICKENPAUGH.

+ 7974 iv Maria STORER, born 8 Jul 1871 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine; died 13 Jan 1958 in possibly Stratton, Kit Carson County, Colorado. She married Frank Palmer POWERS.

+ 7975 v Rachel STORER, born 16 Jul 1873 in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas; died 10 May 1933. She married Henry Harrison WOOD.

7976 vi Robert H. STORER, born 14 May 1875 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas; died 20 May 1875 in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas.

4020. Andrew STORER 2979 (Joseph 1, Joseph 0, Jeremiah 3, Rachel Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1 Mar 1817 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 7 Feb 1895 in Osborne County, Kansas. He married on 24 Jul 1852 in Watertown, Jefferson County, Wisconsin Mary E. SOULE, born 26 Jul 1832 in New York; died 17 Mar 1887 in Osborne County, Kansas, daughter of George SOULE and Jane KEEFER.

Notes for Andrew Storer

2979 Ibid., pp. 186, 317-318.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Andrew STORER and Mary E. SOULE were as follows:

+ 7977 i Charles E.8 STORER, born 23 Mar 1853 in New Albin, Allamakee County, Iowa. He married Elmira J. MILLER.

7978 ii Ella8 STORER, born 21 Aug 1855 in Morristown, Rice County, Minnesota.


+ 7980 iv George Wallace8 STORER, born May 1859 in Morristown, Rice County, Minnesota; died 1937 in Osborne County, Kansas. He married Susie May (---).

+ 7981 v Hattie M.8 STORER, born 7 Mar 1861 in Morristown, Rice County, Minnesota; died 28 Aug 1944. She married Frank Clark WHITAKER.

+ 7982 vi Emma M.8 STORER, born 1863 in Morristown, Rice County, Minnesota; died in possibly Yellowstone County, Montana. She married Hillister T. WHITE, born 1863 in Ohio. Notes: The 1910 census for Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana shows Hillister White age 47, born in Ohio, janitor with wife Emma age 47, born in Minnesota, parents born in Maine and New York, married 25 years with no children.

+ 7983 vii Washington Irving8 STORER, born 10 Oct 1866 in Smithland, Woodbury County, Iowa; died after 1930 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas. He married Almina J. NICHOL.

+ 7984 viii Frank E.8 STORER, born 5 Jun 1871 in Iowa; died 29 Mar 1954 in Kansas. He married Florence E. MAGAW.

+ 7985 ix Fred E.8 STORER, born 1876 in Kansas; died 3 Dec 1910 in Kansas. He married Elsie WOODS.

4024. Daniel D. STORER2980 (Joseph6, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 8 Jun 1825 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died after 1910 in Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married on 20 Jan 1847 Eunice PALMER, born 1829 in Pennsylvania; died before 1910 in Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin, daughter of Nathan PALMER and Phoebe REXFORD.

Notes for Daniel D. Storer

The 1860 census for Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin shows Daniel Storer age 35, farmer born in Maine with wife Eunice age 31, born in Pennsylvania and children: Andrew W. Storer age 10; Prescott Storer age 5; Ransom E. [as written] Storer age 3, all born in Wisconsin. Also in the household is farm laborer Charles Palmer age 20, born in New York. The census of 1 Jun 1905 for Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin [Ancestry.com Wisconsin State Censuses, 1895 and 1905, database on-line] shows Daniel D. Storer age 80, farmer; Eunice B. Storer age 76, born in Pennsylvania; Nettie D. Storer age 35 and Willie Mayhew age 22, servant works on farm, born in Dakota. The 1910 census for Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin shows Daniel age 84, widower; daughter Nettie age 41, single; hired man, Frank [?] age 55, widower.

Children of Daniel D. STORER and Eunice PALMER were as follows:

7986 i Charles8 STORER, born 30 Mar 1849 in Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin.

+ 7987 ii Andrew Willis8 STORER, born 15 Jan 1851 in Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin; died Nov 1904 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married Etta E. CANNON.

7988 iii Prescott8 STORER, born 1855 in Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin. Notes: The 1880 census for Baldwin, Saint Croix County, Wisconsin shows Prescott Storer age 24, single laborer as a boarder in the hotel of Christopher Olson.

2980 Michelle Daniels, Correspondence (4145 Merritt Drive, Cumming, GA 30041), Oct 2005. Michelle Daniels is descended from the line of William Story and Sarah Foster that had the surname changed to STORER by a Mr. Abbott while he was writing land deeds for those who went to Maine. This is cited in the “The Dows or Dowse Family in America” by Azro Milton Dows.

Notes for Leonard Storer

The 1850 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Leonard Storer age 32, farmer as head of household with wife Julie Ann age 25 and children Seth age 4 and Albert age 2. Also in household are his parents Isaac Storer age 69, farmer with wife Lucretia age 65; Emily Storer age 20; Samuel Green age 20, laborer. The 1860 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Leonard Storer age 42, farmer with wife Julia A. age 35 and children: Seth age 14; Albert age 11; Ada A. age 7; Daniel age 2. Also in household are his parents Isaac Storer age 79, farmer and Lucretia age 76, housework and farm laborer Benjamin Newell age 20. The 1870 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Leonard Storer age 52, farmer; Seth age 24, farm laborer; Ada A. age 17; Daniel age 12; Eva age 8; Augustus S. age 4; Rebecka Phiney age 42, keeping house; Jefferson Phiney age 19, farm laborer; Lucretia Storer age 86. The 1880 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Leonard Storer age 62, farmer; Seth age 24, farm laborer; Ada A. Sweet age 25, divorced, servant; three unrelated individuals in household: Edwin Adams age 25, laborer; Emery Pratt age 21, laborer and John McLaughlin age 14, pauper.

Children of Leonard STORER and Julia Ann SNOWMAN were as follows:

+ 7991 i Seth STORER, born 31 Aug 1845 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Lavina S. LAMPMAN.

+ 7992 ii Albert STORER, born 8 Sep 1847 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Emeline S. HOLMAN.

7993 iii Ada A. STORER, born 7 Feb 1853 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died in possibly Minnesota. She married, [then divorced] Mr. SWEET.

7994 iv Daniel H. STORER, born 13 Jun 1857 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married on 31 Jan 1879 in Minnesota Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota Jennie E. PHINNEY.


7996 vi Augustus S. STORER, born 9 Jul 1865 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married on 15 May 1888 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine Susie R. HARRINGTON.

4035. Lucy STORY (Nehemiah, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1 Oct 1802 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 1833. She married on 28 Apr 1824 in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio Horace HOSFORD, born 30 Mar 1796 in Richfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1862 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio, son of William HOSFORD and Sarah WRIGHT.

Notes for Horace Hosford


Children of Lucy STORY and Horace HOSFORD were as follows:

7997 i Sarah Ann HOSFORD, born 26 Apr 1827 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; died 5 Mar 1854. She married Kendal HIGGINS.

+ 7998 ii Thomas Jefferson HOSFORD, born 25 Jul 1830 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio. He married Sarah E. (---).
Nathaniel STORY (Nehemiah, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 31 Jan 1807 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1885 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; buried in Anton Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio. He married (1) on 19 Sep 1830 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio Nancy WILLIAMSON, born 13 Jul 1811 in Ohio; died 31 Aug 1861 in Ohio; (2) on 14 Jun 1876 Sarah Jane TRACY, born 1835 in Ohio.

Notes for Nathaniel Story
Nathaniel used the surname STORY except for the 1850 census. The 1850 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows Nathaniel Storer [living next door to parents Nehemiah Storer age 61 and wife Mary A. Storer age 50, born in Virginia and sister Ruth A. Storer age 20] Nathaniel is age 41, farmer with wife Nancy age 36 and children: Griffen age 19, farmer; Lucy H. age 17; Elizabeth age 11; William H. age 10; Esther A. age 6, all born in Maine. The 1860 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows Nathaniel Story age 53, farmer; Nancy age 48; William K. age 20 farm laborer. The 1870 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows Nathaniel Story age 63, born in Maine with wife Nancy age 59, born in Ohio. The 1880 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows Nathaniel Story age 73, farmer, heart disease with wife Sarah Jane age 45.

Children of Nathaniel STORY and Nancy WILLIAMSON were as follows:
7999 i Griffen STORY, born 1831.
8000 ii Lucy H. STORY, born 1833.
8001 iii Elizabeth STORY, born 1839.
8003 v Esther A. STORY, born 1844.

Rachel STORY (Nehemiah, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 22 Jan 1809 in Oxford, Oxford County, Maine; died 10 Mar 1869 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio. She married on 19 Sep 1830 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio Chauncy C. HARDING, born 14 Jan 1809 in Clifford, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 8 Dec 1880 in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, son of Amos HARDING and Phebe TRIPP.

Notes for Chauncy C. Harding
The 1850 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows Chauncey Harding age 41, farmer born in Pennsylvania with wife Rachel age 41, born in Maine and children: Harriet age 15; Jotham age 13; Amos age 11; Hiram age 2, all born in Ohio. The 1860 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows C. C. Harding age 51, farmer with wife Rachel age 51 and children: Jotham age 23; Hiram age 12.

Children of Rachel STORY and Chauncy C. HARDING were as follows:
+ 8004 i Harriet HARDING, born 12 Nov 1834 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio. She married John P. LININGER.
8005 ii Jotham Dutton HARDING, born 17 Sep 1836 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio.
8006 iii Amos Joseph HARDING, born 2 May 1839 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio.
8007 iv Hiram Bennett HARDING, born 28 Feb 1845 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio.
8008 v Nehemiah Story HARDING, born 4 Aug 1853 in Marion County, Ohio.
8009 vi Horace Horsford HARDING, born 2 May 1855 in Marion County, Ohio.

Nehemiah STORY (Nehemiah, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 Jan 1811 in Oxford, Oxford County, Maine; died Mar 1879 in Cedar County, Iowa. He married (1) on 29 Jul 1832 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio Clarissa Jane CARL, born about 1815 in New York; died 29 Mar 1879 in Rochester, Cedar County, Iowa, daughter of Isaac CARL and Prudence LUPTON; (2) about 1880 Sarah (Chamberlain) AKERS, Widow.

Notes for Nehemiah Story
The 1850 census for Rochester, Cedar County, Iowa shows Nehemiah Story age 39, farmer born in Maine with wife

---

Jane age 38, born in New York and children: Francis M. age 17; Mary J. age 14; Nancy age 11; Nathaniel age 6; Alta age 4, all children born in Ohio. The Iowa state census for 1856 shows Nehemiah Story age 45; Clarissa age 44; Nancy age 17; Nathaniel age 12; Alta age 10; Phebe M. age 2. The 1860 census for Center, Cedar County, Iowa shows Nehemiah Story age 48; Clarissa J. age 48 and children: Nancy R. age 21; Nathaniel age 12; Alta H. age 14; Phoebe M. age 6. The 1880 census for Rochester, Cedar County, Iowa shows Nehemiah [as written] Story age 68, retired with wife Sarah age 28; step daughter Nellie Akers age 3; brother-in-law [and family] William Chamberlain age 31; Mary Chamberlain age 35; Irwin Chamberlain age 15; Clara Chamberlain age 3.

Children of Nehemiah STORY and Clarissa Jane CARL were as follows:

+ 8010 i  Francis Marion \(^8\) STORY, born 16 May 1833 in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio; died 28 Sep 1905 in Kirkman, Shelby County, Iowa. He married (1) Margaret NESTLERHODE; (2) Hannah Elizabeth REEDER.

8011 ii  Mary Jane \(^8\) STORY, born 11 Jul 1835 in Ohio; died 6 Feb 1922. She married Morrison STIVERS.

8012 iii Nancy K. \(^8\) STORY, born 1839 in Ohio. She married George BECKER.

+ 8013 iv  Nathaniel L. \(^8\) STORY, born Apr 1844 in Ohio. He married Sarah T. HEALY.

8014 v  Alta H. \(^8\) STORY, born 1846 in Ohio.

8015 vi  Phebe Marilla \(^8\) STORY, born 1854. She married Terril LEWIS.

4040. Reuben \(^7\) STORY \(^{2982}\) (Nehemiah \(^6\), Joseph \(^5\), Jeremiah \(^4\), Rachel \(^3\) Andrews, William \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 15 Sep 1813 in Oxford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1871 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; buried in Iberia Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio. He married on 24 Sep 1837 Mary R. MCCARTNEY, born 16 Nov 1813 in Ohio; died 6 Mar 1896 in Morrow County, Ohio; buried in Iberia Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio.

Notes for Reuben Story

Reuben used the surname STORY rather than Storer. The 1850 census of Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio shows Reuben Story age 36, farmer born in Maine with wife Martha [Mary] age 37; Matilda age 11; Margaret age 10; Leonidas age 1. In the 1860 census of Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio shows Rhuben [as written] Story age 44, farmer with wife Mary age 46; Leonidas age 14; Alfred age 4. The 1870 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows Reuben Story age 56; Mary R. age 56; Leonard T. age 21; Alfred F. age 16. The will of Reuben Story, probated 29 Aug 1871, names wife Mary R. Story and daughters Martha A. Cass, Mary L. Hill and sons S. T. Story [L. T.?] and Alfred F. Story with Mary R. Story as executrix.

Children of Reuben STORY and Mary R. MCCARTNEY were as follows:

+ 8016 i  Martha A. \(^8\) STORY, born 24 Apr 1839 in Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio; died Mar 1920 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio; buried in Iberia Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio. She married Samuel Dixon CASS.

+ 8017 ii  Mary Lavinia \(^8\) STORY, born 10 Jul 1840 in Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio; died 10 Jul 1893 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; buried in Iberia Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio. She married George HILL.

8018 iii Leonidas T. \(^8\) STORY, born about 1849 in Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio.

8019 iv  Alfred F. \(^8\) STORY, born about 1856 in Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio.

4043. John \(^7\) STORY \(^{2983}\) (Nehemiah \(^6\), Joseph \(^5\), Jeremiah \(^4\), Rachel \(^3\) Andrews, William \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 10 Nov 1820 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio; died 1845. He married on 14 Nov 1841 in Ohio Mariah FIZER.

Notes for Mariah Fizer

Have seen surname as FYSER.

Children of John STORY and Mariah FIZER were as follows:

8020 i  Eliza \(^8\) STORY.

+ 8021 ii  James D. \(^8\) STORY, born 1842 in Ohio. He married Eliza E. TAYLOR.
Marilla M. STORY, born Dec 1845 in Morrow County, Ohio; died probably in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married William D. POST.

Amos POST, born 1825 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1873 in Hendley, Furnas County, Nebraska.

Notes for Amos Story
Amos used the surname STORY, not Storer. The 1860 census for Center, Cedar County, Iowa shows Amos Story age 37, farmer born in Ohio with wife Elizabeth age 35, born in Pennsylvania and children: David L. Story age 10, born in Ohio; Reuben P. Story age 8, born in Iowa; Stephen A. Story age 4, born in Iowa; James R. Story age 2, born in Iowa. Ancestry.com 1890 Veterans Schedules [database on-line] shows: Veteran's Name: Amos Story; Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Union, Furnas, Nebraska Year enlisted: 1862 Year discharged: 1863 Rank: Private; served in Co. C, Iowa 24th Infantry; served 14 months; residing in Hendley, Nebraska and receiving a pension.

Children of Amos STORY and Elizabeth C. DAVID were as follows:

+ 8023 i  David Lawrence STORY, born 30 Sep 1849 in Crawford County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth MARPLE.
+ 8024 ii  Reuben Pluny STORY, born 11 Oct 1852 in Cedar County, Iowa; died probably in Furnas County, Nebraska. He married Eleanor SCOTT.
+ 8025 iii  Mary Jane STORY, born 15 Oct 1853 in Cedar County, Iowa; died 8 Oct 1854 in Cedar County, Iowa.
+ 8026 iv  Stephen A. STORY, born 2 Sep 1855 in Cedar County, Iowa; died probably in Furnas County, Nebraska. He married Cora E. LAMER.
+ 8027 v  James Roland STORY, born 6 Sep 1857 in Cedar County, Iowa. He married Emma Augusta SCHMIDT.
+ 8028 vi  Charles T. STORY, born 24 Jan 1861 in Cedar County, Iowa. He married Emma J. HARRIS.
+ 8029 vii  Amos Carpenter STORY, born 26 Nov 1862 in Cedar County, Iowa; died probably in Furnas County, Nebraska. He married Anna Eleanor BAIN.

Martha Kittredge STORY (Nehemiah, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 29 May 1825 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio; died 30 Sep 1884 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio. She married on 15 Sep 1842 in Iberia, Morrow County, Ohio Abner SHARROCK, born 14 Nov 1820 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; died 5 May 1891 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio, son of Benjamin SHARROCK and C. WILLIAMS.

Children of Martha Kittredge STORY and Abner SHARROCK were as follows:

8030 i  William M. SHARROCK, born 12 Apr 1844 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; died 13 May 1863 in Civil War.
8031 ii  Benjamin Jackson SHARROCK, born 1 Feb 1846 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; died 17 Sep 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married Mary J. COCHRAN, born Jun 1854; died about 1900, daughter of Alexander COCHRAN and Elizabeth KERR.


Notes for Miles Gordon
The 1850 census for Morris, Grundy County, Illinois shows Miles Gordon age 30, house joiner born in Maine with wife Betsey age 33, born in Maine and child Eudora age 1, born in Maine. Also in household is Daniel M. Storer age 22, born in Maine, house joiner. The 1870 census for Morris, Grundy County, Illinois shows Miles Gordon age 50, carpenter born in Maine with wife Betsey age 53, keeping house born in Maine and son Julian D. age 11, born in Illinois. The 1880 census for Morris, Grundy County, Illinois shows Miles Gordon age 61, carpenter with wife Betsey age 63 and son Julian.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 21, carpenter.

Children of Miles GORDON and Betsey (---) were as follows:

8032 i Eudora GORDON, born 1849 in Maine.

8033 ii Julian D. GORDON, born 1859 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.

4054. Mary MASTERMAN (Sally Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 Aug 1819 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine. She married Benjamin Handy PRATT, born 1813 in Maine; died probably in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine.

Notes for Benjamin Handy Pratt

The 1860 census for Phillips, Franklin County, Maine shows Benjamin H. Pratt age 47, farmer with wife Mary age 40 and children: Benjamin E. age 12 and Lucy J. age 6; also in household is Joseph Masterman age 70. The 1870 census for Phillips, Franklin County, Maine shows Benjamin age 58, farmer with wife Mary age 50 and son Benjamin E. age 21, farm laborer. The 1880 census for Phillips, Franklin County, Maine shows Benja [as written] H. Pratt age 67, farmer with wife Mary age 60; son B. Emery Pratt age 32, lawyer; daughter-in-law Jennie age 25; grandchildren: Blanche M. age 6; Mertie B. age 4; Jennie V. age 2; Emery 8/12, born October, all born in Maine.

Children of Mary MASTERMAN and Benjamin Handy PRATT were as follows:

+ 8034 i Benjamin Emery PRATT, born 14 Jul 1848 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine; died before 1920. He married Jennie Sabrina RICKER.

8035 ii Lucy J. PRATT, born 1854 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine.

4056. Elizabeth Joy MASTERMAN (Sally Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 27 Nov 1824 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine. She married David MASTERMAN, born 1821 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, son of Benjamin MASTERMAN and Nancy (---).

Notes for David Masterman

The 1850 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Benjamin Masterman age 63, farmer with wife Nancy age 62 [next door is son Benjamin W. age 35 with wife Mary Ann]; Henry age 33, no occupation; David age 29, farmer; Rebecca age 27; Hiram age 25; [wife of David] Elizabeth age 25; [children of David and Elizabeth] Lucinda age 3 and Melvina [Fannie M.] age 1. The 1860 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows David Masterman age 39, farmer with wife Elizabeth J. age 35 and children: Lucinda age 13; Fanny age 9; Eliza age 7; Hannah E. age 3; [mother] Nancy Masterman age 73; [brother] Henry Masterman age 43; farm laborer Silas P. Holden age 19. The 1870 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows David Masterman age 49, farmer with wife Eliza J. age 45, keeping house and the following: Lucinda Masterman age 23, school teacher; Fannie Masterman age 19, school teacher; Eliza Masterman age 17, at home; Hannah E. Masterman age 13, at home; Joseph Masterman age 80, born in New Hampshire, blind; [brother] Henry Masterman age 53, idiotic; Otis J. Dunham age 7, all born in Maine except for Joseph. The 1880 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows David Masterman age 59, farmer with wife Elizabeth J. age 55, keeping house and children: Eliza A. Masterman age 27, works as servant; son-in-law Benjamin B. Wing age 27, laborer; daughter Fannie M. Wing age 29, works as servant; and brother Benj W. Masterman age 65, laborer.

Children of Elizabeth Joy MASTERMAN and David MASTERMAN were as follows:

8036 i Lucinda MASTERMAN, born 1847 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

8037 ii Fannie Melvina MASTERMAN, born 1851 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. She married Benjamin B. WING, born 1853 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine, son of Silas M. WING and Miranda (---).

8038 iii Eliza A. MASTERMAN, born 1853 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

8039 iv Hannah E. MASTERMAN, born 1857 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

Notes for Samuel Robbins Webster

The 1850 census for Phillips, Franklin County, Maine shows Joseph Masterman age 60, farmer listed as blind with wife Sally age 61 and children: Benj J. [as written] age 25, farmer; Eldora age 4 [relationship?]. Also in household is son-in-law Samuel R. Webster age 26, farmer and wife Hannah J. [Masterman] age 25 and their children Alvin Webster age 3 and Franklin Webster age 1, all born in Maine. The 1870 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Saml [as written] R. Webster age 46, farmer with wife Hannah age 45, keeping house and children: Alvin age 23, works on logs; Franklin age 21, works on logs; Clara age 18; Daniel age 16, works on farm [all born in Maine]; Sally age 13; Charles age 12; John age 11 [all born in Minnesota]. The Minnesota census for Grant, Washington County, dated 1 May 1875 on Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line] shows: Samuel R. Webster age 51 with wife Hannah age 50 and children: Alvin age 28; Clara age 20; Daniel age 21; Charley age 18; John age 16; Mary A. age 14; Joseph S. age 6. The 1880 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Samuel R. Webster age 56, farmer with wife Hannah J. age 55 and children: Alvin age 33, farm laborer; Charles B. age 23, farm laborer; Joseph S. age 11.

Children of Hannah Joy MASTERMAN and Samuel Robbins WEBSTER were as follows:

8040 i Alvin M. WEBSTER, born 13 Oct 1846 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine; died after 1920 in Columbia, Flathead County, Montana. Notes: Ancestry.com has the following compiled by John Dalby: Minnesota Civil War Soldiers [database on-line] shows: Webster; Given Name and Rank: Alvin Pvt Age: 18; Induction Date: 5 Mar 1862; Regiment: K Fifth; Birth Place: Maine; Town of Residence: Stillwater; County of Residence: Washington; State of Residence: Minnesota; Notes: Discharge for Disability, Discharge Date: 01/Aug/1862. Also: Webster; Given Name and Rank: Alvin Pvt; Age: 18; Induction Date: 16 Aug 1864; Regiment: G Eleventh; Birth Place: Maine; State of Residence: Minnesota; Discharge Date: 26/Jun/1865. The 1900 census for Flathead, Flathead County, Montana shows Alvin M. Webster born May 1845 [?] age 55, single carpenter living with his brother Franklin Webster and family. The 1920 census for Columbia, Flathead County, Montana shows Alvin Webster age 73, single born in Maine, as an inmate and carpenter at the Montana Soldiers Home.

+ 8041 ii Franklin WEBSTER, born Aug 1849 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine; died in Flathead, Flathead County, Montana. He married (1) Emaline MASTERMAN; (2) Minnie Belgium FAIRBANKS.

8042 iii Clara WEBSTER, born 1852 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine.

8043 iv Daniel WEBSTER, born 1854 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine.

8044 v Sally WEBSTER, born 1857 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.

8045 vi Charles B. WEBSTER, born 1858 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.

8046 vii John WEBSTER, born 1859 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.

8047 viii Mary Ann WEBSTER, born Feb 1861 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota. She married Daniel Albion MASTERMAN 2985 (see 8070), born Feb 1856 in Greenfield, Washington County, Minnesota; died 21 Jan 1941 in Washington County, Minnesota, son of Albion Alvin MASTERMAN and Eliza MIDDLETON.

8048 ix Joseph S. WEBSTER, born 1869 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.


Notes for Harrison Storer

The 1850 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows Harrison Storer age 36, farmer with wife Naomi age 32 and children: John D. age 13; Laura age 10; Jotham A. age 7; Angenett age 6; Mary age 1; [mother] Eliza Storer age 58. The 1860 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows Harrison Storer age 47, farmer with wife Naomi J. age 41 and children: John D. age 23, lawyer; Laura J. age 20, school teacher; Jotham A. age 18; Ann Janette age 16; Mary D. age 12; Emma L. age 7; Daniel H. age 5 and Eliza I. Storer age 68, widow. The 1870 census for Carthage, Franklin County,


Maine shows Harrison age 57, farmer with wife Naomi age 51, keeping house and children: Albert age 28, machinist and experimental mechanic; Mary D. age 22, school teacher; Emma L. age 17, school teacher; Clayton age 5; and Eliza I. Storer age 78.

Children of Harrison STORER and Naomi J. BRADBURY were as follows:

+ 8049  i  John Dana' STORER, born 10 May 1837 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. He married Cornelia A. TODD.

8050 ii Laura Josephine' STORER, born 22 Jul 1839 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 16 Oct 1878 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married L. J. WHITMAN.

8051 iii Jotham Albert' STORER, born 11 Nov 1841 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. He married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts A. L. WHITE. Notes: The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Barry age 73, clergyman with wife Emma age 47 and boarder [brother-in-law] Albert Storer age 59, electrician, no marital status listed. The 1910 census shows Albert Storer age 68, divorced, electrical machinist.

8052 iv Angenette' STORER, born 13 Dec 1843 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 23 Nov 1862 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine.

8053 v Mary Diantha' STORER, born 24 Jul 1847 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. She married on 12 Dec 1870 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine James A. RUSSELL.

8054 vi William Bradbury' STORER, born 11 Jul 1850 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 8 Nov 1851 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine.

8055 vii Emma Luella' STORER[2987], born 11 Feb 1853 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. She married Joseph BARRY, born Aug 1826 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Barry age 73, clergyman with wife Emma age 47 and boarder [brother-in-law] Albert Storer age 59, electrician.

8056 viii Daniel Harrison' STORER, born 8 Oct 1854 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 3 Jan 1862 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine.

8057 ix Clayton' STORER, born 2 Sep 1864 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 1 Jul 1870 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine.


Notes for Gilman Storer

The 1850 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows Nathan Storer age 30, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 21 and daughter Augusta age 1/12; also in household is brother Gilman Storer age 33, farmer. The 1860 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows Gilman Storer age 42, farmer with wife Angeline age 41 and children Lois L. age 7 and Frank S. age 3. The 1870 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows Gilman Storer age 52, farmer with wife Angeline age 51 and daughter Lois L. age 17, school teacher. See: "The Holmans in America" by David Emory Holman, page 69.

Children of Gilman STORER and Angeline HOLMAN were as follows:

+ 8058  i  Lois L. STORER, born 7 Nov 1852 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. She married Frank Augustine MASTERMAN.

8059  ii Frank S. STORER, born 1857 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine.


---

[2988] Ibid., p. 324.
Notes for Nathan C. Storer

The 1850 census for Carthage, Franklin County, Maine shows Nathan Storer age 30, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 21 and daughter Augusta age 1/12; also in household is brother Gilman Storer age 33, farmer. The 1870 census for Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine shows Nathan O. [as written] Storer age 50, house carpenter with wife Elizabeth age 40, keeping house; also in household are Mary E. Storer age 16, born in Maine, teacher and Anna G. Storer age 10, born in Minnesota. Ancestry.com has Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, "Minnesota Census, 1835-90" [database on-line] that shows: Nathan Storer State: Minnesota County: Scott County Township: Shakopee Year: 1860 Record Type: Federal Population Schedule Page: 082 Database: MN 1860 Federal Census Index. I do not know if this is the correct record for this person nor do I know if the Anna G. Storer listed in the 1870 census is a daughter. Nathan's sister Diantha (Storer) Morris died in Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota in 1873 and brother Daniel and family were living there in 1880.

Children of Nathan C. STORER and Elizabeth FLETCHER were as follows:

8060 i Augusta STORER, born 1850 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine.

4066. Daniel Milton STORER (John6, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 11 Jul 1828 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. He married Omite FLETCHER.

Notes for Daniel Milton Storer

The 1850 census for Morris, Grundy County, Illinois shows Miles Gordon age 30, house joiner born in Maine with wife Betsey age 33, born in Maine and child Eudora age 1, born in Maine. Also in household is Daniel M. Storer age 22, born in Maine, house joiner. The 1880 census for Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota shows Daniel Storer age 48 with wife Omite age 42, keeping house, born in Maine with son Charles C. age 20, born in Minnesota, clerk in store and adopted daughter Maggie age 20, born in Minnesota, her parents both born in Ireland. The 1895 census for Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota shown on Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line] shows Charles C. Storer age 35, born in Minnesota; Lina M. Storer age 34, born in Indiana; Addie E. Storer age 11, born in Minnesota; Bessie L. Storer age 6, born in Minnesota; Pearl E. Griffin age 17, born in Missouri; D. M. Storer age 66, grocer born in Maine; Omitta F. Storer age 60, born in Maine.

Children of Daniel Milton STORER and Omite FLETCHER were as follows:

+ 8061 i Charles C. STORER, born 1860 in Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota. He married Lena M. (---).
+ 8062 ii Maggie STORER, born 1860 in Minnesota. Notes: Maggie was an adopted daughter according to the 1880 census of Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota.

4071. Anna Bradbury MITCHELL (Lois6 Storer, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 15 Sep 1825 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 6 Feb 1875 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 26 May 1852 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine Elisha WINTER, born 25 May 1824 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died 28 Apr 1865 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

Notes for Elisha Winter

Elisha died of wounds received in the Civil War. The 1860 census for Dixfield, Oxford County, Maine shows Elisha Winter age 36 with wife Anna age 34 and children: Frank age 6 and Walter C. age 2. The 1870 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Anna B. Winter age 44 as head of household with sons Frank age 16 and Walter C. age 12.

Children of Anna Bradbury MITCHELL and Elisha WINTER were as follows:

+ 8063 i Frank WINTER, born 1854 in Dixfield, Oxford County, Maine. He married Eglina (---).
+ 8064 ii Walter Clarence WINTER, born 1858 in Dixfield, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The 1910 and 1920 census for La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin shows Walter Winter, single, living with and in law practice with his brother Frank.

4072. Jane S. MITCHELL (Lois6 Storer, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 27 Dec 1832 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine; died in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota. She married on 5 Apr 1856 William CARTER, born 3 Aug 1829 in England; died before 1900, son of James CARTER and Mary (---).
Notes for William Carter


Children of Jane S. MITCHELL and William CARTER were as follows:
+ 8065 i Walter J. CARTER, born 1858 in Worth, Cook County, Illinois. He married Ida A. OROKOP.
8066 ii Alfred CARTER, born 1859 in Worth, Cook County, Illinois.


Notes for Albion Alvin Masterman

The 1850 census for Falls St Croix, Washington County, Minnesota Territory shows Albion Masterman age 27, farmer born in Maine with wife Eliza age 30, born in Ireland and daughter Eliza Ann age 11/12. The 1860 census for Greenfield, Washington County, Minnesota shows Albion Masterman age 36, farmer with wife Eliza age 40 and children: Eliza age 10; William J. age 8; Emeline age 7; Daniel A. age 5; Alfred D. age 4; Martha A. age 1. The 1870 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Albion age 47 with wife Eliza age 50; William Masterman age 19; Emma age 17; Stillman age 15; [Daniel] Albion age 14. Also in household is Almon Storer age 25. The 1880 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Albion age 57 with wife Eliza age 60; Eva Storer age 18, servant born in Maine and Edson Fish age 28, farm hand born in New York. The census dated 1 May 1885 on Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line] for Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota shows the household of D. A. [Daniel Albion] Masterman age 29 with wife Mary A. age 24 and children: Edith age 5; Chester age 3; Lee age 2. Also in household are Albion Masterman age 67 and wife Eliza age 70.

Children of Albion Alvin MASTERMAN and Eliza MIDDLETON were as follows:
8067 i Eliza Ann MASTERMAN, born 1849 in Falls St. Croix, Washington County, Minnesota Territory.
8068 ii William J. MASTERMAN, born 1852 in Greenfield, Washington County, Minnesota.
8069 iii Emeline MASTERMAN, born 1853 in Greenfield, Washington County, Minnesota.
+ 8070 iv Daniel Albion MASTERMAN, born Feb 1856 in Greenfield, Washington County, Minnesota; died 21 Jan 1941 in Washington County, Minnesota. He married Mary Ann WEBSTER (see 8047).
8071 v Alfred D. MASTERMAN, born 1858 in Greenfield, Washington County, Minnesota.
8072 vi Martha A. MASTERMAN, born 1859 in Greenfield, Washington County, Minnesota.


Notes for Gilman Masterman

The 1860 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Daniel M. Masterman age 66, farmer with wife Eliza age 61 and children: Levi age 24, farm laborer; Eliza A. age 22, teacher at common school; Charles age 18, farmer and the widow of son Gilman Masterman [census taken in June 1860, he died April 1860]: Rebecca E. age 23 and her children Cora E. age 5 and Daniel H. age 2.

Children of Gilman MASTERMAN and Rebecca Ella WEBSTER were as follows:
8073 i Cora Estelle MASTERMAN, born 25 May 1855 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.
+ 8074 ii Herbert Daniel MASTERMAN, born 14 Sep 1857 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married

   Children of Levi MASTERMAN and Celistra Hersey DOBLE were as follows:
   8075  i  Adella MASTERMAN, born 29 Nov 1862 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 1963 in Seattle, King County, Washington.
   8076  ii Laura MASTERMAN, born 1864 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.


   Notes for Aaron Augustus Storer
   The 1870 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows adjacent households: Aaron Storer age 68, timber inspector with wife Rebecca age 55 and son John age 31, messenger. Next door: Aaron A. Storer age 40, apt. timber inspector with wife Caroline age 25 and children: Mary E. age 4; Augustus age 2; Victor B. age 4/12, born in November, all born in New York. The 1880 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows adjacent households: Aaron Storer age 79, retired with wife Rebecca age 75, born in New York her parents born in Ireland and son John age 41, clerk in bank. Next door: Aaron A. Storer age 49, watchman with wife Carrie age 35, keeping house, born in New York and children: Ella age 13; Augustus age 12; Victor age 10, all at school. The 1910 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Augustus A. Storer age 42, stationary clerk, single; living with him is his mother Caroline age 65, widow; also four lodgers. The 1920 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Caroline Storer age 70 with son Augustus A. age 51, manager; and four lodgers.

   Children of Aaron Augustus STORER and Caroline BEDELL were as follows:
   + 8077  i  Ella May STORER, born 15 Jul 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. She married (1) James Johnson PRUDEN; (2) Milo Lewis WRIGHT.
   8078  ii Augustus Aaron STORER, born 9 Oct 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
   + 8079  iii Victor Bedell STORER, born 13 Nov 1869 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married Daisy (---).


   Notes for Alonzo S. Woodrow
   The 1870 for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Alonzo Woodrow age 40, commission merchant with wife Mary A. age 33 and children: Mary age 11; William age 7; Virginia age 5/12. The 1880 census for Brooklyn shows Alonzo S. Woodrow age 50, auctioneer with wife Mary A. age 40 and children: Mary age 21 William S. age 16, clerk; Virginia age 10, all born in Brooklyn. The 1900 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Alonzo born May 1830 age 70 and wife Mary A. born May 1835, married 40 years with 1 [sic 2] of her 3 children living, are lodgers with Henry and Frances Prentiss. The 1920 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Mary Woodrow age 60, single and Mary A. Woodrow age 83, widow as lodgers in a rooming house run by Margaret Griffith, widow.

   Children of Mary Ann STORER and Alonzo S. WOODROW were as follows:
   8080  i  Mary WOODROW, born May 1862 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
   8081  ii William S. WOODROW, born 1864 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died Jul 1919.
   8082  iii Virginia Moffat WOODROW, born 1869 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died Jul 1896.
4087. **Thomas** GOODHUE\(^{2990}\) (Joseph\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 6 Sep 1796 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 15 Feb 1821 Sarah FARRINGTON.

Children of Thomas GOODHUE and Sarah FARRINGTON were as follows:

8083 i **Converse** GOODHUE\(^{2991}\), born 24 Jun 1822 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 31 Mar 1847 Mary A. TRUSSELL. Notes: The 1860 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Converse Goodhue age 38 with wife Mary A. age 37. They had no children.

+ 8084 ii **George W. J.** GOODHUE, born 4 Mar 1825 in Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Adaline G. FISHER.

+ 8085 iii **David H.** GOODHUE, born 4 Sep 1829 in Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Kate COLBURN.

+ 8086 iv **Julia Ann** GOODHUE, born 21 Apr 1831 in Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Samuel WINSHIP; (2) Benjamin LIVERMORE.

+ 8087 v **Elizabeth F.** GOODHUE, born 17 Feb 1833 in Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Henry FALES.

4089. **Converse** GOODHUE\(^{2992}\) (Joseph\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1799 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 14 Sep 1867. He married Sally MERRIL, died 28 Mar 1868.

Children of Converse GOODHUE and Sally MERRIL were as follows:

8088 i **Joseph Merril** GOODHUE, born 17 Mar 1828; died 1881 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

8089 ii **Caroline V.** GOODHUE, born 1831; died 1847.

4090. **Theophilus** GOODHUE\(^{2993}\) (Joseph\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Mar 1801 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died Dec 1885 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth CONANT, born 1807; died 6 Sep 1871 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Theophilus Goodhue

The 1850 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Theophilus Goodhue age 49 with wife Elizabeth age 43 and children: Emily age 19; Catherine W. age 14. Theophilus is living with daughter Emily Jones in 1880.

Children of Theophilus GOODHUE and Elizabeth CONANT were as follows:

8090 i **Emily E.** GOODHUE, born 18 Apr 1831 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 31 Mar 1869 James Frank JONES, born 1831. Notes: The 1880 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows James F. Jones age 49, carpenter with wife Emily E. age 48; adopted daughter Lizzie K. Currier age 19; father-in-law Theophilus Goodhue age 79; brother-in-law George Conant age 67; sister Mathilda Conant age 59.

8091 ii **Catherine W.** GOODHUE, born 12 Dec 1835 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 4 Apr 1861 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

4091. **Elizabeth C.** GOODHUE\(^{2994}\) (Joseph\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 19 Oct


\(^{2991}\) Ibid., p. 254.

\(^{2992}\) Ibid., p. 167.

\(^{2993}\) Ibid., pp. 167-168.

\(^{2994}\) Ibid., p. 168.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1803 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Oct 1881 in Waterloo, Seneca County, New York. She married on 21 Sep 1829 James JOHNSON, born 1800 in New Hampshire; died 15 Oct 1866 probably in Waterloo, Seneca County, New York.

Notes for James Johnson

The 1860 census for Waterloo, Seneca County, New York shows James Johnson age 60, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 56 and children: Lyman age 25; Converse age 21, Julia age 18. The 1880 census for Waterloo, Seneca County, New York shows Converse Johnson age 38, farmer, single; sister Julia Johnson age 36, single; mother Elizabeth Johnson age 75.

Children of Elizabeth C. GOODHUE and James JOHNSON were as follows:

8092 i James Franklin JOHNSON, born 15 Jun 1831; died 30 Jun 1831.
8093 ii Almira Story JOHNSON, born 19 Jul 1832. She married on 21 Mar 1856 William M. HATHEWAY.
8094 iii Lyman Jones JOHNSON, born 1 Jan 1835 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 21 May 1864. Notes: Lyman [Wyman in the Goodhue reference] died of a wound received in the Union Army while serving in Raleigh, North Carolina.
8095 iv Sarah Frances JOHNSON, born 6 Sep 1837; died 17 Oct 1837.
8096 v Converse Goodhue JOHNSON, born 4 Sep 1838 in Waterloo, Seneca County, New York. He married on 1 Jan 1884 Elizabeth LENDLUM.
8097 vi Julia Ann JOHNSON, born 16 Nov 1841 in Waterloo, Seneca County, New York.

1824 John FISK, died 4 Oct 1840 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; (2) after 1840 Samuel LONGEE, died 14 Aug 1884.

Notes for John Fisk

The 1850 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Sarah Fisk age 44 with children: Woodbury age 24, laborer; Elizabeth age 22; John age 21; Mahala age 18; Joseph age 15; Sarah age 12; Mary age 10.

The 1870 census for St. Anthony, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Samuel Longee age 70, retired carpenter born in New Hampshire with wife Sarah age 65, born in New Hampshire; Charles Longee age 38, carpenter; Mary Fisk age 27, born in New Hampshire; George Andrews [?] age 7, born in Minnesota.

Children of Sarah GOODHUE and John FISK were as follows:

+ 8098 i Woodbury FISK, born 1826 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Mary A. (---).
8099 ii Elizabeth FISK, born 1828 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
8100 iii John FISK, born 1829 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died probably in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Notes: The 1870 census for St. Anthony, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows John Fisk age 40, born in New Hampshire without employment living with [sister?] Mary Fisk age 28, born in New Hampshire.

8101 iv Mahala FISK, born 7 May 1832.
8102 v Joseph FISK, born 1835 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1851.
8103 vi Sarah FISK, born 6 Jul 1838.
8104 vii Mary A. FISK, born 9 Mar 1840 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died probably in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Notes: The 1870 census for St. Anthony, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows John Fisk age 40, born in New Hampshire without employment living with [sister?] Mary Fisk age 28, born in New Hampshire.

2995 Ibid., p. 168.
2996 Ibid., p. 168.
2997 Ibid., p. 168.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Smith Rand

The 1850 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Smith Rand age 40, farmer with wife Miriam age 38 and daughter Emily age 12. The 1870 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows the household of Samuel H. Dow that includes his in-laws: Smith Rand age 68, farmer; Miriam G. Rand age 58.

Children of Miriam GOODHUE and Smith RAND were as follows:

+ 8105 i Emily8 RAND, born 17 May 1838 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Samuel H. DOW.


Notes for John C. Goodhue

The 1850 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows John C. Goodhue age 31, farmer with wife Mary A. age 26 and daughter Caroline W. age 1. The 1860 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows John C. age 46; Mary A. age 38; Carrie L. [as written] age 11.

Children of John C. GOODHUE and Mary Ann ROWELL were as follows:

8106   i Caroline W.8 GOODHUE, born 17 Mar 1849 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.


Notes for David Howe

The 1850 census for Grantham, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows David Howe age 57 with wife Nancy age 53; Sarah S. age 23; Abigail G. age 16; Helen age 8. The 1860 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows David Howe age 67, farm laborer with wife Nancy age 60; Sarah S. age 30, domestic; Abigail age 25, factory operative; Ellen [as written] M. age 18, domestic.

Children of Nancy B. JONES and David HOWE were as follows:

8107   i Matilda8 HOWE, born 2 Mar 1822.
8108   ii Jonathan H.8 HOWE, born 4 May 1824.
8109   iii Ansel P.8 HOWE, born 8 Jul 1825.
8110   iv Sarah S.8 HOWE, born 14 Feb 1828 in New Hampshire.
8111   v Abigail J.8 HOWE, born 2 Sep 1833 in New Hampshire; died 24 Aug 1864.
8112   vi Helen M.8 HOWE, born 28 Dec 1841 in New Hampshire.

4103. John JONES3001 (Dorothy6 Goodhue, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 23 Nov 1812. He married on 29 Dec 1841 Susan B. GREELEY.

Children of John JONES and Susan B. GREELEY were as follows:

---

2998 Ibid., p. 168.
2999 Ibid., pp. 168-169.
3000 Ibid., p. 169.
3001 Ibid., p. 169.
8113 i  George W. JONES, born 4 Mar 1843.
8114 ii  George W. JONES, born 2 Jun 1844; died 17 Mar 1864.
8115 iii  Martha Jane JONES, born 20 Nov 1849; died 6 Jul 1867.
8116 iv  Lizzie A. JONES, born 25 Sep 1860.

4104. Laura GOODHUE (Thomas, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 29 Mar 1804; died 14 Jul 1858 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 17 Mar 1825 Sylvanus RICHARDSON, born 24 Aug 1796 in Washington, Northfield County, Vermont, son of Stanton RICHARDSON and Anna DOUBLEDAY.

Notes for Sylvanus Richardson

The 1850 census for Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Sylvanus Richardson age 51, mill w right with wife Laura age 46 and children: Hiram C. age 20, printer; Thomas G. age 17, laborer; Loran T. age 14; Aldrich age 9; Charles age 6; Mary E. age 2. The 1860 census for Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont shows [in the household of daughter and son-in-law Sarah and Enos Williams] Sylvanus Richardson age 63, mill wright; Thomas age 28, farm laborer; Lorin age 26; Charles age 16. The 1870 census for St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows Sylvanus age 73 in the household of son Thomas age 38, artist and his wife Cornelia age 33 and daughter Florence age 6.

Children of Laura GOODHUE and Sylvanus RICHARDSON were as follows:
+ 8117 i  Sarah A. RICHARDSON, born 7 Jun 1826 in Vermont. She married (1) Enos B. WILLIAMS; (2) William JACKSON.
+ 8118 ii  Harrison C. RICHARDSON, born 4 Mar 1828 in Vermont; died 21 Feb 1875 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Cordelia SHERWIN.
8119 iii  Chauncy H. RICHARDSON, born 13 Jan 1830 in Vermont; died 29 May 1859.
+ 8120 iv  Thomas Goodhue RICHARDSON, born 10 Oct 1832 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 28 Dec 1880 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. He married (1) Hester A. BURDICK; (2) Cornelia MOSHER.
8121 v  Lorin Tyler RICHARDSON, born 9 Jun 1836 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married in Oct 1860 Mary DAVIS, born 1843. Notes: The 1880 census for Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Loren Richardson age 44, works in chair factory with wife Mary age 37. They had no children.
+ 8122 vi  John H. RICHARDSON, born 29 Dec 1838 in Vermont. He married Mary Christina GAGE.
+ 8123 vii  Abner S. RICHARDSON, born 29 Jun 1841 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Phebe M. DECKER.
8124 viii  Charles K. RICHARDSON, born 18 Mar 1844 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died May 1865 in Battle of the Wilderness.
8125 ix  Mary Elizabeth RICHARDSON, born 22 May 1848 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 20 Jun 1857 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont.


Notes for John Currier Goodhue

The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows John Goodhue age 41, born in Vermont with wife Mary H. age 44, born in New Hampshire and children: Gertrude age 17; Parthenia age 15; Leona age 12; Harriet age 11; Irving age 9; Wallace age 6; Ella age 5; Lizzie age 2; [mother] Sarah Goodhue age 84, all born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows J. C. Goodhue age 52, laborer with wife Mary age 54 and children: Lorna [as written] age 24; Hattie age 23; Irving age 19; Wallace age 17; Ella age 14. The 1880 census for Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows the Jas A. [as written] Chamberlain household with in-laws John C. Goodhue age 61, mail carrier and Mary H. Goodhue age 64; sister-in-law Ella A. Goodhue age 25.

\[3002\] Ibid., p. 169.
\[3003\] Ibid., p. 170.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of John Currier GOODHUE and Mary HOUSTON were as follows:
+ 8126 i Gertrude Mary 8 GOODHUE, born 3 Feb 1843 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died in Canada. She married Osgood BLANCHARD.
+ 8127 ii Parthenia Cross 8 GOODHUE, born 13 Jun 1845 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. She married John A. BEDARD.
+ 8128 iii Leona Houston 8 GOODHUE, born 18 Jun 1847 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died Jun 1881 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. She married James A. CHAMBERLAIN.
+ 8129 iv Harriet S. GOODHUE, born 10 Mar 1849 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. She married Winfield S. BAILEY.
+ 8130 v Irving John 8 GOODHUE, born 17 Dec 1850 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. He married Hattie P. WRIGHT.
+ 8131 vi Wallace Thomas 8 GOODHUE, born 31 Aug 1853 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. He married Ellen E. HAIGHT.


Notes for Francis A. Goodhue
The 1870 census for Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin shows F. A. Goodhue age 48, carpenter and joiner born in Vermont with wife Elsina age 38, born in Canada and children born in Wisconsin: Edwin F. age 12; Elbert N. age 9; Alletta age 4, male child age 1. The 1880 census for Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin shows Frank Goodhue age 52, book dealer with wife Alzina age 44 and children: Edward age 22, bookkeeper; Elbert age 18, student; Alletta age 14, at school.

Children of Francis A. GOODHUE and Alzina MANNING were as follows:
8134 i Sarah E. 8 GOODHUE, born 10 Mar 1855; died 10 Aug 1855.
+ 8136 iii Elbert N. 8 GOODHUE, born 23 Nov 1860 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin. He married Sally C. WOOD.
8137 iv Bayard 8 GOODHUE, born 10 Dec 1862 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin; died 4 Sep 1865 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin.
8138 v Alletta D. 8 GOODHUE, born 23 Dec 1865 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin.
8139 vi child GOODHUE, born 29 Jan 1869; died 26 Jul 1870 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin.

4111. Belinda 7 GOODHUE (David 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 21 May 1812 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 12 Feb 1833 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont William WELLS, born 1806 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1 Feb 1870 in Underhill, Chittenden

3004 Ibid., p. 170.
3005 Tom Stuhler, My Ancestors and Cousins (RootsWeb World Connect Project).
Notes for William Wells

The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows William Wells age 47 with wife Melinda [as written] age 47 and children: David age 27, clerk; Mary age 18, teacher; Alice age 16; George age 10; Lucius age 5. The 1870 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Belinda Wells age 56 and son Lucius F. age 15.

Children of Belinda GOODHUE and William WELLS were as follows:
+ 8140 i David G. WELLS, born 21 Nov 1837; died in Colton, San Bernardino County, California. He married Loraine L. WASHBURN.
+ 8141 ii William H. WELLS, born 6 Mar 1839 in Chittenden County, Vermont; died in Colton, San Bernardino County, California. He married Helen JACKSON.
+ 8142 iii George B. WELLS, born 4 May 1840; died 18 Aug 1841.
+ 8143 iv Mary E. WELLS, born 4 Jul 1842 in Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Franklin Wallace BICKNELL.
+ 8145 vi George O. WELLS, born 19 Jan 1855 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 21 Jan 1863.
+ 8146 vii Lucius F. WELLS, born 19 Apr 1856 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

4112. Oliver GOODHUE (David, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 16 Jul 1814 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 5 Mar 1845 in Alabama. He married on 21 Dec 1837 Amanda MARTIN.

Children of Oliver GOODHUE and Amanda MARTIN were as follows:
+ 8147 i Oliver P. GOODHUE, born 28 Jul 1840 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 21 Feb 1884 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married Almira M. WESTON.


Notes for Henry L. Johnson, Sr.
The 1850 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Henry L. Johnson age 27 with wife Clarissa age 32 and Henry L. age 9; also Hannah Johnson age 62, all born in Vermont. The 1880 census for Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky shows F. E. Nash age 29, traveling salesman with wife E. A. age 28 and children: Daisy L. age 5; Louis H. age 3 and mother [in-law] H. C. Johnson age 64, all born in Vermont.

Children of Clarissa GOODHUE and Henry L. JOHNSON, Sr. were as follows:
+ 8148 i Henry L. JOHNSON, born Mar 1842 in Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Mary S. BARTON.
+ 8149 ii Edna A. JOHNSON, born Apr 1852 in Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Frederick E. NASH.

3009 Tom Stuhler, My Ancestors and Cousins (RootsWeb World Connect Project).
3010 Ibid.
4117. William C. GOODHUE\(^{3012}\) (William\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 4 May 1808 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Margaret FARNHAM, born 1809 in Maine; (2) Abigail PATTERSON.

Notes for William C. Goodhue

The 1850 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows William Goodhue age 42, joiner with wife Margaret age 41 and children: Freeman age 15; William H. age 7. The 1860 census for Salmon Brook Plantation, Aroostook County, Maine shows W. C. Goodhue age 50, joiner; W. H. Goodhue age 19, farm laborer. The 1870 census for Stockton, Waldo, Maine shows William Goodhue age 62, ship carpenter with wife Abigail age 51 and son Albert age 10.

Children of William C. GOODHUE and Margaret FARNHAM were as follows:

+ 8150 i Freeman \(^8\) GOODHUE, born 21 Mar 1835 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Susan P. MARTIN.

+ 8151 ii Jane \(^8\) GOODHUE, died 19 Jan 1839.

+ 8152 iii William Henry \(^8\) GOODHUE, born 6 May 1846 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Mary A. RAVEN.

+ 8153 iv Calvin \(^8\) GOODHUE, born 6 May 1846 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine; died Jul 1846.

Children of William C. GOODHUE and Abigail PATTERSON were as follows:

8154 i Albert \(^8\) GOODHUE, born 7 Sep 1859 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine; died 30 Dec 1878.

4118. Mary Ann \(^7\) GOODHUE\(^{3013}\) (William\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 13 Apr 1810 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on 13 Oct 1830 David T. WEYMOUTH, born 1807 in Maine; died 1 Jun 1864 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for David T. Weymouth

The 1850 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows David T. Weymouth age 43, farmer with wife Mary A. age 40 and children: Mary E. age 17; Nancy J. age 15; Emeline age 13; Margaret age 10; Martha E. age 3; Eliza A. age 6/12. The 1860 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows David T. Weymouth age 53, farmer with wife Mary A. age 50 and children: Mary E. age 26; Ellen age 13; Georgianna age 10; Algermon [?] age 12, all born in Maine. The 1870 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows Wm P. Plummer age 29, farmer; [daughter Nancy Jane Weymouth living with her brother-in-law?] Jane age 35; Henry A. age 4; William A. age 4/12; [grandchildren, children of daughter Nancy Jane Weymouth and her second husband Henry A. Kimball] Martha Kimball age 15; Georgia Kimball age 10; Mary Weymouth age 60; Sophronia Hamlin age 25.

Children of Mary Ann GOODHUE and David T. WEYMOUTH were as follows:

+ 8155 i Mary Elizabeth \(^8\) WEYMOUTH, born 8 Aug 1833 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) Nathan CLARK; (2) William T. PLUMMER.

+ 8156 ii Nancy Jane \(^8\) WEYMOUTH, born 14 Jun 1835 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Henry A. KIMBALL.

+ 8157 iii Emeline \(^8\) WEYMOUTH, born 14 Jan 1837 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) Robert GLIDDEN; (2) John J. ADAMS.

+ 8158 iv Margaret \(^8\) WEYMOUTH, born 15 Nov 1839 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.

+ 8159 v Martha Ellen \(^8\) WEYMOUTH, born 8 Mar 1847 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married William Porter PLUMMER.

+ 8160 vi Georgianna \(^8\) WEYMOUTH, born 31 Dec 1849 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Albert M. GARDNER.

4120. George W. \(^7\) GOODHUE\(^{3014}\) (William\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 30 Aug 1815 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Mary Jane JONES, born Sep 1809 in Maine.

\(^{3012}\) Ibid., p. 171.

\(^{3013}\) Ibid., p. 171.

\(^{3014}\) Ibid., p. 171.
Notes for George W. Goodhue

The 1850 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows George Goodhue age 33, farmer with wife Mary age 42 and children: Charles H. age 7; Lucy A. age 6; George age 3. The 1870 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows Benj. R. Libby age 34, farmer with wife Lucy age 26 and daughter Belle and 1/12; also [in-laws] George Goodhue age 53, farmer and wife Mary age 58. The 1900 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows Benjamin R. Libby with family and: mother-in-law Mary Goodhue born Sept 1809 age 90, widow with 4 of her 5 children living; brother-in-law Charles H. Goodhue born Nov 1842 age 51, farm laborer, single.

Children of George W. GOODHUE and Mary Jane JONES were as follows:
8161 i  **Charles H.** GOODHUE, born 12 Nov 1843 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
+ 8162 ii  **Lucy A.** GOODHUE, born 9 Feb 1845 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married **Benjamin R. LIBBY**.
+ 8163 iii  **George** GOODHUE, born 22 Apr 1847 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married **Olive HALL**.


Notes for David Sawtelle Goodhue

The 1860 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows David S. Goodhue age 42, farmer with wife Hannah age 44 and children: David H. age 16; Helen J. age 12; Charles R. age 8. The 1880 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows David H. Goodhue age 36 and family including his mother Hannah Goodhue age 64. The 1900 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows David H. Goodhue with family and mother Hannah Goodhue age 84, widow with 3 of her 4 children living, born in Massachusetts.

Children of David Sawtelle GOODHUE and Hannah B. WYMAN were as follows:
8164 i  **Nancy Jane** GOODHUE, born 2 Jan 1842 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine; died 21 Sep 1846.
+ 8165 ii  **David Henry** GOODHUE, born 1 May 1844 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. He married **Ann T. (---)**.
+ 8166 iii  **Helen Jane** GOODHUE, born 2 Dec 1847 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. She married **James Lowell FARNHAM**.
+ 8167 iv  **Charles Ruel** GOODHUE, born 30 Sep 1851 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. He married **Amelia M. COWAN**.

4123. Albion Paris GOODHUE 3016 (William 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 23 Jul 1823; died in Waldo County, Maine. He married (1) Abigail CROOKER; (2) Catherine CROOKER, born 1822 in Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Sebra CROOKER and Ruth (---).

Notes for Albion Paris Goodhue


Children of Albion Paris GOODHUE and Catherine CROOKER were as follows:
8168 i  **Carrie Abbie** GOODHUE, born 26 Aug 1853 in Stockton, Waldo County, Maine. She married on

3015 Ibid., p. 172.
3016 Ibid., p. 172.
15 Sep 1887 Albert M. GARDNER, born 1845 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Robert GARDNER and Melenthia (---).

8169 ii Russell Prentice GOODHUE, born 14 Nov 1858 in Stockton, Waldo County, Maine. Notes: The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows a Russell Goodhue age 40, clerk, born in Maine with wife Edith P. age 38; mother-in-law Sarah R. Pope age 71; sister-in-law Mary Pope age 47, all three born in South Carolina.


Notes for Joseph Camet Goodhue

The 1860 census for Stockton, Waldo County, Maine shows Joseph Goodhue age 33, ship carpenter with wife Cynthia age 27 and children: Mary S. age 7; Frank K. age 4. The 1870 census for Stockton, Waldo County, Maine shows Joseph Goodhue age 44, ship carpenter with wife Cynthia age 40 and children: Mary S. age 16, seamstress; Frank S. age 13; Annie P. age 1. The 1880 census for Stockton, Waldo County, Maine shows Joseph C. Goodhue age 55, ship carpenter with wife Cynthia P. age 50; Frank S. age 23, sailor; Annie P. age 11; sister-in-law Nancy A. Ray age 53.

Children of Joseph Camet GOODHUE and Cynthia P. RAY were as follows:

8170 i Mary Susan GOODHUE, born 28 Aug 1853 in Stockton, Waldo County, Maine.
8171 ii Frank Shute GOODHUE, born 10 Aug 1856 in Stockton, Waldo County, Maine.
8172 iii Annie Park GOODHUE, born 24 Mar 1869 in Stockton, Waldo County, Maine.

4125. Abigail Goodhue PERLEY3018 (Susannah6 Goodhue, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 28 Nov 1801; died 28 Nov 1832. She married (1) on 8 Nov 1820 James FARNUM, died 25 Jul 1822; (2) on 29 Mar 1824 Nathan FARNUM, died 1864.

Notes for Abigail Goodhue Perley

All three children with Nathan Farnum died young

Children of Abigail Goodhue PERLEY and James FARNUM were as follows:

+ 8174 i James Perley FARNUM, born 25 Sep 1821 in New Hampshire. He married Malinda JONES.

Children of Abigail Goodhue PERLEY and Nathan FARNUM were as follows:

8175 i Susanna Perley FARNUM.
8176 ii Sarah Ann FARNUM.
8177 iii Jonathan FARNUM.

4126. Uriah7 PERLEY3019 (Susannah6 Goodhue, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 27 Sep 1803 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 9 Feb 1831 Fannie SAWYER.

Notes for Uriah Perley

The 1850 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Uri Purley [as written] age 46, farmer with wife Fanny age 46 and children: John age 18; Rebecca age 14; Newton age 11; Moses age 8. The 1860 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Uri Perley age 57, farmer with wife Fanny age 57; Newton Perley age 21, clerk in store; Moses Perley age 18, farm laborer. The 1870 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Uriah

3017 Ibid., p. 172.
3018 Ibid., p. 172.
3019 Ibid., pp. 172-173, Reference has his name as Ulri Perley and only lists son John for children.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Perley age 66 with wife Fannie age 67, living next door to son Moses and family. The 1880 census shows Uri and Fanny ages 76 and 77.

Children of Uriah PERLEY and Fannie SAWYER were as follows:
+ 8178 i  John Quincy PERLEY, born 22 Nov 1832 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth Dow PATTEE.
8179 ii  Rebecca PERLEY, born 1836 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
8180 iii  Newton PERLEY, born 1839 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
+ 8181 iv  Moses S. PERLEY, born 1842 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah J. (---).

4127. Mary Davis PERLEY (Susannah Goodhue, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 7 Sep 1805 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1872 in Canton, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) on 9 Oct 1831 Benjamin SANBORN; (2) Benjamin K. SWASEY, born 1808 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Benjamin K. Swasey

The 1850 census for Canton, Oxford County, Maine shows Benj K Swasey age 41, physician with wife Mary age 43, both born in New Hampshire and children: John P. age 12; Benj A. age 1, both born in Maine. The 1870 census for Canton, Oxford County, Maine shows Benja K Swasey age 61, physician with wife Mary D. age 64 and son Benjamin A. age 21, surgeon and dentist.

Children of Mary Davis PERLEY and Benjamin K. SWASEY were as follows:
8182 i  John P. SWASEY, born 1840 in Canton, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 8183 ii  Benjamin A. SWASEY, born 1849 in Canton, Oxford County, Maine. He married Florris E. (---).


Children of Joseph Goodhue PERLEY and Abigail CLOUGH were as follows:
8184 i  Joseph F. PERLEY, born 8 Mar 1839.

4131. David PERLEY (Susannah Goodhue, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 15 Dec 1814. He married on 13 Sep 1838 Sarah C. JOHNSON.

Children of David PERLEY and Sarah C. JOHNSON were as follows:
+ 8185 i  Sarah Jane PERLEY, born 9 Apr 1844. She married (1) Charles E. WENTWORTH; (2) Eliphalet WIGGIN.


Children of Moses Payson PERLEY and Lucy GILE were as follows:
8186 i  Josephine Emma PERLEY, born 2 Jun 1849 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
8187 ii  Frank Eugene PERLEY, born 4 Aug 1853 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

3020 Ibid., p. 173.
3021 Ibid., p. 173.
3022 Ibid., p. 173.
3023 Ibid., p. 173.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

4133. William Goodhue PERLEY\(^ {3024} \) (Susannah\(^ 6 \) Goodhue, Joseph\(^ 5 \), Rachel\(^ 4 \) Story, Rachel\(^ 3 \) Andrews, William\(^ 2 \), John\(^ 1 \)), born Jun 1820. He married (1) on 14 Sep 1846 Mabel Elvira Tichnor STEVENS; (2) on 2 Jun 1866 Georgianna M. GILE.

Children of William Goodhue PERLEY and Mabel Elvira Tichnor STEVENS were as follows:

8188  i  Horace Stevens\(^ 8 \) PERLEY, born 22 Nov 1848; died 19 Oct 1851.
8189  ii George Halsey\(^ 8 \) PERLEY, born 12 Sep 1857.
8190  iii Mabel Tichnor\(^ 8 \) PERLEY, born 30 Oct 1860.

Children of William Goodhue PERLEY and Georgianna M. GILE were as follows:

8191  i  Herbert Stevens\(^ 8 \) PERLEY, born 13 Feb 1870.

4134. Edward Allen PERLEY\(^ {3025} \) (Susannah\(^ 6 \) Goodhue, Joseph\(^ 5 \), Rachel\(^ 4 \) Story, Rachel\(^ 3 \) Andrews, William\(^ 2 \), John\(^ 1 \)), born 22 Dec 1823 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1848 Mary A. MORSE; (2) on 7 Nov 1857 Cynthia LYMAN.

Children of Edward Allen PERLEY and Mary A. MORSE were as follows:

8192  i  William Goodhue\(^ 8 \) PERLEY, born 1 Oct 1850.

Children of Edward Allen PERLEY and Cynthia LYMAN were as follows:

8193  i  Bessie\(^ 8 \) PERLEY, born 1 Feb 1862.
8194  ii John W. PERLEY.

4135. David GOODHUE\(^ {3026} \) (Oliver Appleton\(^ 6 \), Joseph\(^ 5 \), Rachel\(^ 4 \) Story, Rachel\(^ 3 \) Andrews, William\(^ 2 \), John\(^ 1 \)), born 11 Apr 1813 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died Apr 1880 in Roscoe, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married on 25 Jan 1840 Eunice T. DUNWELL, born 1819 in New Hampshire.

Notes for David Goodhue


Children of David GOODHUE and Eunice T. DUNWELL were as follows:

+ 8195  i  Josephine\(^ 8 \) GOODHUE, born 1 Oct 1840 in Vermont. She married T. M. HATCH.
+ 8196  ii  Emeline A.\(^ 8 \) GOODHUE, born 20 Jul 1843 in Vermont. She married William A. BARNES.
8197  iii  Carrie E.\(^ 8 \) GOODHUE, born 23 Sep 1853 in Vermont; died 18 Dec 1855 in Harlem, Winnebago County, Illinois.
8198  iv  Fred D.\(^ 8 \) GOODHUE, born 24 Dec 1855 in Harlem, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married on 21 May 1879 Matilda T. WOOD.

4136. Sarah Johnson\(^ 7 \) GOODHUE\(^ {3027} \) (Oliver Appleton\(^ 6 \), Joseph\(^ 5 \), Rachel\(^ 4 \) Story, Rachel\(^ 3 \) Andrews, William\(^ 2 \), John\(^ 1 \)),

\(^{3024}\) Ibid., pp. 173-174.
\(^{3025}\) Ibid., p. 174.
\(^{3026}\) Ibid., p. 174.
\(^{3027}\) Ibid., p. 174.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

born 30 Jan 1815 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 21 May 1879 in Illinois. She married on 7 Jan 1840 Paul BURNHAM, born 1812 in Grafton County, New Hampshire; died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Notes for Paul Burnham

The 1850 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Paul Burnham age 38, joiner born in Massachusetts [?] with wife Sarah age 35 and children: John age 9; Mary J. age 7; Oliver age 5; and Franklin Burnham age 23, joiner, born in New Hampshire. The 1860 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Paul Burnham age 48, carpenter born in Massachusetts [?] with wife Sarah J. age 45 and children: John P. age 19, Mary J. age 17; Oliver G. age 15; Ella M. age 8; Frank P. age 6, born in Illinois, all others born in New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Paul Burnham age 69, born in New Hampshire [?] with son John P. Burnham age 39, works in planning mill; daughter Mary Orcutt age 37, born in New Hampshire; son-in-law William Orcutt age 41, born in New York, traveling man; grandchild Mary [May] Orcutt age 5, born in Illinois; son Franklin Burnham age 26, architect born in Illinois; daughter-in-law Adelia age 23, born in Maine; grandchild Jennie P. age 1 born in California.

Children of Sarah Johnson GOODHUE and Paul BURNHAM were as follows:

8199 i John Paul BURNHAM, born 30 Oct 1840 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died in possibly Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Notes: The 1900 census for San Jose, Los Angeles County, California shows John P. Burnham age 57, single, stationary engineer; sister Mary J. Orcutt age 44, music teacher, her only child living; niece May B. Orcutt age 23, musician.

+ 8200 ii Mary Jane BURNHAM, born 11 Nov 1842 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married William E. ORCUTT.

+ 8201 iii Oliver Goodhue BURNHAM, born 15 Nov 1844 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Alice S. WAKEMAN.

8202 iv Ella Maria BURNHAM, born 18 Apr 1851; died 4 Dec 1865.

+ 8203 v Franklin Pierce BURNHAM, born 30 Jul 1853 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He married Adelia S. MILLIKEN.

4137. Maria GOODHUE 3028 (Oliver Appleton 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 28 Jan 1817 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 8 Jan 1858. She married in Jan 1839 James P. EATON, born 1814 in New Hampshire.

Notes for James P. Eaton

The 1850 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows James P. Eaton age 36, railroad agent with wife Mariah age 33 and son Henry J. age 5, all born in New Hampshire. The 1860 census for Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James P. Eaton age 46, railroad conductor with wife Lucretia age 43 and children [from first marriage]: Henry J. age 15; Frances M. age 5.

Children of Maria GOODHUE and James P. EATON were as follows:

+ 8204 i Henry J. EATON, born 20 Jan 1845 in New Hampshire. He married Lizzie A. HILL.

+ 8205 ii Frances Maria EATON, born 6 Nov 1854 in New Hampshire. She married Samuel T. PAGE.


Notes for Oliver Appleton Goodhue, Jr.

The 1870 census for Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa shows Dr. Oliver Goodhue age 50, physician, born in New Hampshire with wife Huldah age 40 born in New York; [mother-in-law] Sarah S. Morrill age 70, born in Vermont and daughter Emma Goodhue age 13, born in Illinois. The 1900 census for Highland, San Bernardino County, California shows the Marcellus Evans household that includes father-in-law Oliver P. Goodhue age 81, physician and his wife Huldah Goodhue age 63 [?], married 50 [?] years with only child living, physician [as written]

3028 Ibid., p. 174.
3029 Ibid., p. 175.
Children of Oliver Appleton GOODHUE, Jr. and Huldah A. MERRIL were as follows:

+ 8206 i Emma B. GOODHUE, born 28 Jul 1857 in Illinois. She married Marcellus H. EVANS.


Notes for Artemus A. Ingraham


Children of Lucinda S. GOODHUE and Artemus A. INGRAHAM were as follows:


8208 ii William C. INGRAHAM, born 7 Oct 1857 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont. Notes: There is a William C. Ingraham in the 1910 census for Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri age 45, born in Vermont, locomotive engineer with wife Alice E. age 44, born in Illinois, married 18 years with her only child deceased.

8209 iii Ella Laura INGRAHAM, born 27 Dec 1866.


Notes for James Monroe Goodhue

The 1850 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows James Goodhue age 25, joiner with wife Mary age 23, born in New York and [parents] Oliver Goodhue age 66 with wife Mehitable age 65, born in New Hampshire. The 1860 census for Florence, Stephenson County, Illinois shows Oliver Goodhue age 75, born in Massachusetts, farmer with wife Mehitable age 70 and son James M. age 35 with wife Mary A. age 33 and children: Frank M. age 8; David age 6; George H. age 3, children born in Illinois. The 1870 census for Florence, Stephenson County, Illinois shows J. M. Goodhue age 45, farmer with wife Mary age 42 and children: Frank age 19; David age 17; James age 9; Estelle age 5; Ellen age 3; and mother Mehitable Goodhue age 84. The 1880 census for Saint Charles, Kane County, Illinois shows James M. Goodhue age 55, carpenter with wife Mary M. age 53 and children: Frank M. age 28, pattern maker; David age 26, machinist in foundry; Ellsworth J. age 19, printer; Estelle M. age 16; Ella M. age 14. The 1900 census for Saint Charles, Kane County, Illinois shows Frank M. Goodhue age 47, divorced, manufacturer windmills; mother Mary M. age 73, widow with 4 of her 7 children living; brother James S. age 37, single, manufacturer windmills; sister Ellener [as written] age 33, single.

Children of James Monroe GOODHUE and Mary M. TURNEAURE were as follows:

8210 i Harriet Emogene GOODHUE, born Jun 1850; died 7 Aug 1850.

8211 ii Frank Monroe GOODHUE, born 2 Aug 1851 in Illinois.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

8212 iii David Goodhue, born 11 Oct 1853 in Illinois; died 14 Sep 1885 in Florence, Stephenson County, Illinois.

8213 iv George Henry Goodhue, born 30 Sep 1856 in Florence, Stephenson County, Illinois; died 22 Mar 1862 in Florence, Stephenson County, Illinois.

8214 v James Elsworth Goodhue, born 20 Apr 1861 in Florence, Stephenson County, Illinois.

8215 vi Mary Estelle Goodhue, born 9 Feb 1864 in Florence, Stephenson County, Illinois.

8216 vii Ellen Maria Goodhue, born 9 Mar 1866 in Florence, Stephenson County, Illinois.


Notes for Seth Burnham
The 1850 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Seth age 43, farmer with wife Abigail age 42 and children: George A. age 17; Abby H. age 12; Lucy F. age 6. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Abigail Burnham age 62 as head of household with daughter Maria S. age 19, shoe binder and son George A. age 37, shoemaker, all born in Essex.

Children of Seth Burnham and Abigail Burnham were as follows:

+ 8217 i George Alvin Burnham, born 9 Sep 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan L. Andrews (see 6513).

+ 8218 ii Abbey H. Burnham, born 22 Oct 1837. She married Sidney Low.

8219 iii Lucy F. Burnham, born 4 Dec 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8220 iv Achsah Maria Burnham, born 9 Jun 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com has the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Massachusetts Town Death Records [database on-line] which shows: Achsah Maria Burnham Death Date: 1846 Burial Place: Essex Source: Vital Records of Essex Complete Record: Achsah Maria, daughter of Seth, Jr. and Abigail, dropsy in the head, Apr. 1, 1846, 10 months, 2 days.

8221 v Maria S. Burnham, born 21 Jul 1850.

4143. Rachel Burnham (Rachel Burnham, Hannah Goodhue, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1808 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880. She married on 10 Jun 1842 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Caleb Low, born 26 Jul 1808 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Dec 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb Low and Sally Story.

Notes for Caleb Low
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Low age 41, trader with wife Rachel age 40 and children: William age 6; Caleb age 4. The 1855 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Low age 47, peddler, head of household; Rachel age 47; William B. age 11; Caleb, Jr. age 10. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Caleb Low age 34 that includes his father Caleb Low age 72, widowed.

Children of Rachel Burnham and Caleb Low were as follows:


3033 Ibid., pp. 211, 234.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

17 years, was born in Essex, and was the son of Caleb and Rachel Low. Reenlisted the 3d of December, 1861, in Capt. Bartlett's Company I, Twentieth Massachusetts Volunteers, infantry. After being mustered into camp they were ordered to Poolesville, Maryland. He was in the battle at Yorktown under McClellan, also in the seven days' battle, so called. He received a flesh wound in the leg at Antietam battle, and another in the thigh at Gettysburg. He was also in the Fredericksburg battle under Burnside and Meade. He was appointed corporal in 1862; came home November 16, 1863, and remained twenty-five days, when he returned to his regiment at Stephensburg.

In addition to the above, for which obligations are due to J. C. Choate, town clerk of Essex, for the use of the records made by him, not only in this, but in numerous other cases, the following facts and incidents are derived from Mr. Low the soldier, himself. They are miscellaneous, and do not follow in strictly chronological order. "At the Fredericksburg battle on the 11th or 12th of December, 1862, out of sixty men in our company, we lost thirty-five." He was wounded by a spent ball at Antietam battle on the 17th of September 1862, and carried off to the hospital. "Gen. Dana commanded our brigade, Sedgwick the division, and Sumner the corps. At Gettysburg, the rebels shelled us two hours on the last day. I was wounded in the thigh the third day. Col. Revere was killed, and Col. Nacy had his left arm shot off. Only three officers of our regiment came out of the battle unhurt, of the whole seventeen that went in. Our captain, Abbot, son of Judge Abbot, has since been made major. Our regiment was near the centre, which is said by the official reports, to have been harder pressed than any other part of the army. In answer to questions put to him, Mr. Low says the music is never played in battle; and as to disposing of the men in open order to prevent slaughter, it is not done. In the battle of Savage's Station, in July, we first drove the rebels, but after dark they drove us. Col. Meagher's (Irish) regiment was alongside of ours; a spirited fellow on a mule carried their flag. Savage's Station is, say ten to twelve miles from Richmond; we could see the steeples at times. Surgical operations are performed in a very short time. I have seen Doctor Hazard with his sleeves rolled up and pants all bloody, while amputating limbs. Chloroform is used freely. At Yorktown, we saw the very spot, as we were told, where Cornwallis surrendered." The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Caleb Low age 34 that includes his brother William B. Low age 35, butcher.

4144. William BURNHAM (Rachel Burnham, Hannah Goodhue, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William John), born 20 Dec 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910. He married (1) on 8 Dec 1836 Hannah B. LOW, born of Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 1 May 1866 Amanda ANDREWS (see 6460), born 1827 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David ANDREWS and Rachel MORSE.

Notes for William Burnham

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Burnham age 59, born in Essex with wife Amanda age 48, born in Gloucester and son David E. age 3, born in Essex and David Andrews age 78, born in Gloucester. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Burnham age 69, laborer with wife Amanda age 53, keeping house and son David E. age 13; also boarder Mary Low age 26, dressmaker. Amanda is not listed in E. M. Andrews manuscript, her father's name is from the census. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David E. Burnham age 43, house painter, single; living with him is his mother Amanda Burnham age 83, widow.

Children of William BURNHAM and Amanda ANDREWS were as follows:

8225 i David Elmer BURNHAM, born 1867 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
4160. **Tabitha BURNHAM**\(^{3040}\) (Sally\(^6\) Burnham, Hannah\(^5\) Goodhue, Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 14 Jun 1808; died Feb 1880 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Jun 1829 **Oliver PIERCE**, born 1802 in Maine.

**Notes for Tabitha Burnham**

Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: Tabitha Pierce; Gender: Female; Race: White; Marital Status: Widowed; Place of Birth: Massachusetts; Estimated Birth Year: about 1810; Age: 70; Month of Death: Feb; Cause of Death: Paralysis; Place of Death: Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Census Year: 1880.

**Notes for Oliver Pierce**

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Oliver Pierce age 58, blacksmith with wife Tabitha age 52 and children: Oliver age 27, farm laborer; William age 23, shoe maker; George age 19, shoe maker; Mary age 12.

Children of Tabitha BURNHAM and Oliver PIERCE were as follows:

- 8226 i **Oliver**\(^8\) PIERCE, born 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 8227 ii **William**\(^8\) PIERCE, born 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 8228 iii **George**\(^8\) PIERCE, born 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 8229 iv **Mary**\(^8\) PIERCE, born 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4161. **William G. BURNHAM**\(^{3041}\) (Sally\(^6\) Burnham, Hannah\(^5\) Goodhue, Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 9 Dec 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Nov 1844 **Elizabeth BURNHAM**\(^{3042}\), born 12 May 1830 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Noah BURNHAM and Hannah MARSHALL.

**Notes for William G. Burnham**

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William G. Burnham age 50, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 33 and children: Angeline age 14; William age 10; Gilman M. age 8; Henry C. age 7; Miles O. age 4; Edward age 2. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elizabeth as head of household age 43, same children with addition of Frank N. age 3. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elizabeth age 53; Angeline G. age 33; Miles O. age 24; Edward E. age 22; Frank N. age 12. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elizabeth age 73; Angeline G. age 53; Miles O. age 44. Marriage date is that of intent to marry. Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: William G Burnham Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Essex; Estimated birth year: about 1811 Age: 59 Month of Death: May Cause of Death: Jaundice Place of Death: Essex, Essex, Massachusetts Census Year: 1870.

Children of William G. BURNHAM and Elizabeth BURNHAM were as follows:

- 8230 i **Angeline G.**\(^8\) BURNHAM, born 9 Jul 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 8231 ii **William G.**\(^8\) BURNHAM, born 23 Nov 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1848.
- 8232 iii **William L.**\(^8\) BURNHAM, born 10 Nov 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 8233 iv **Gilman M.**\(^8\) BURNHAM, born 23 Sep 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- + 8234 v **Henry C.**\(^8\) BURNHAM, born 4 May 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Emma E.** (---).
- 8235 vi **Miles O.**\(^8\) BURNHAM, born 8 Jul 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- + 8236 vii **Edward E.**\(^8\) BURNHAM, born 30 Sep 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah M.** (---).
- + 8237 viii **Frank N.**\(^8\) BURNHAM, born 19 Dec 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ella B.** (---).

4164. **Hopestill SARGENT** (Sarah\(^6\) Story, William\(^1\), Nehemiah\(^1\), Rachel\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 17 Apr 1796 in

---

\(^{3040}\) Ibid., p. 211.

\(^{3041}\) Ibid., pp. 211, 237.

\(^{3042}\) Ibid., p. 237.
Notes for Jonathan F. Day
The 1850 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jonathan F. Day age 56, stone engraver with wife Heppy age 54; William age 29; Mary E. age 25; Sarah A. age 3; Alonzo age 1. The 1860 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Jonathan F. Day age 66, farmer; Hepey age 64; Emma Day age 16; Amos Kempton age 16, farm laborer. The 1870 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Jonathan F. Day age 76, farmer with wife Hope S. age 74.

Children of Hopestill SARGENT and Jonathan F. DAY were as follows:

+ 8238 i William1 DAY, born 1821 in New Hampshire. He married Mary E. (---).


Notes for Leonard Harriman Sargent
The 1850 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Leonard Sargent age 40, trader born in New Hampshire with wife Betsy age 35; Sarah age 3; Daniel Sargent age 13. The 1860 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Leonard H. Sargent age 51, provisions with wife Betsey age 50; Sarah J. age 13; George L. age 9. The 1870 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Leonard age 61, provisions dealer with wife Betsey age 60 and children: Sarah J. age 22; George L. age 20, clerk in store. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows [with others] Leonard H. Sargent age 70, butcher with wife Betsey age 70; son George age 29, butcher; [granddaughter] Josephine age 2.

Children of Leonard Harriman SARGENT and Betsy STEVENS were as follows:

8239 i Sarah J. SARGENT, born 1847 in New Hampshire.
+ 8240 ii George L. SARGENT, born 1851 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

4170. Luther3 SARGENT (Sarah6 Story, William5, Nehemiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 17 Feb 1812 in Bradford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 18 Feb 1894 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 18 Mar 1836 Emily STORY3043 (see 4180), born 20 Feb 1807 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 8 Aug 1894 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Nehemiah STORY and Hannah E. HADLEY.

Notes for Luther Sargent
The 1860 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Luther Sargent age 48 with wife Emily age 54 and children: Hannah age 23, domestic; Elizabeth age 19; also: Carrie Cealey age 10, born in New York and Nehemiah Story age 83.

Children of Luther SARGENT and Emily STORY were as follows:

8241 i Hannah Eastman SARGENT, born 1 Mar 1837 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 25 Jan 1919 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Hannah was unmarried.

8242 ii Elizabeth SARGENT, born 22 Aug 1850 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Frederick FLETCHER, born in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

4173. Daniel4 STORY3044,3045 (William3, William2, Nehemiah1, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 May 1807 in

3044 Ibid., pp. 325-326.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 24 Sep 1835 Almira PARMENTER, born 16 Apr 1812; died 25 Jul 1846 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Amos PARMENTER and Mary BERRY; (2) on 10 Sep 1847 Hannah GREG, daughter of David GREG and Mary MCILVAINE.

Notes for Daniel Story

Children of Daniel STORY and Almira PARMENTER were as follows:
+ 8243 i  **William W.** STORY, born 16 Jun 1837 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Elizabeth D. COCHRANE**.

+ 8244 ii **Charles H.** STORY, born 20 Jul 1841 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 24 Jul 1863 in Milldale, Neshoba County, Mississippi. He married **Margaret J. HOLT**.


Notes for Gilman Story

Children of Gilman STORY and Elizabeth MCINTIRE were as follows:
+ 8245 i  **Mary** STORY, born 9 Jul 1861 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married **Frank EMERSON**.

4175. **Simon L.** STORY3047 (William6, William5, Nehemiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 8 Jan 1816 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Mindwell SMITH**, daughter of Daniel SMITH and Polly CARLTON.

Notes for Simon L. Story
The 1860 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Simon L. Story age 44, farmer with wife Mindwell age 45 and son William age 14. The 1870 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Simon L. Story age 54, works in bedstead shop with wife Mindwell age 55. The 1880 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Simon age 64, working in crib shop with wife Mindwell age 65.

Children of Simon L. STORY and Mindwell SMITH were as follows:
+ 8246 i  **William** STORY, born 12 Feb 1846 in Mt. Vernon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Ellen F. BROOKS**.

8247 ii  **Albert T.** STORY, born 1849; died 2 Nov 1850 in Mt. Vernon, Hillsborough County, New


3047 Ibid., p. 326.

Notes for Benjamin Williams
The 1860 census for Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Benjamin Williams age 45, farmer with wife Deborah age 38 and Horace Williams age 21 [see census record below], farm laborer and Josephine M. Williams age 3. The 1870 census for Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Benjamin Williams age 55, farmer with wife Deborah age 48 and children: Josephine M. age 12 and Benjamin F. age 8. The 1880 census for Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Benj. Williams age 65, farmer with wife Deborah J. age 58 and children: Josephine M. age 22; Benjamin F. age 18; and aunt Deborah S. Ewins age 90. Next door is Horace B. Williams age 41, farmer with wife Evaline age 35 daughter Anna S. age 17 and son Albert H. age 8. The 1910 census for Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Deborah J. Williams age 88, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Josephine M. Whitford age 52, married for 26 years with no children; Benjamin F. age 48, single, works farm. The 1920 census for Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Benjamin Williams age 57, single, farmer with sister Josephine M. Williams [sic] age 62, married.

Children of Deborah J. STORY and Benjamin WILLIAMS were as follows:

8248 i Josephine M.8 WILLIAMS, born 19 Sep 1857 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. WHITFORD. Notes: The 1910 census for Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Deborah J. Williams age 88, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Josephine M. Whitford age 52, married for 26 years with no children; Benjamin F. age 48, single, works farm. The 1920 census for Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Benjamin Williams age 57, single, farmer with sister Josephine M. Williams [sic] age 62, married. The 1930 census for Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Josephine M. Whitford age 72, widow living with her nephew Albert H. Williams and his wife Anna G., both age 58.


Notes for Hiram Story
The 1850 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Gilman Story age 41, farmer with [mother] Lois Story age 67 and [brother] Hiram Story age 26, farmer. The 1860 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Hiram Story age 36, farmer with wife Keziah age 29 and children John age 2; Lois age 11/12. He is living next door to his brother Simon L. Story and family

Children of Hiram STORY and Keziah (---) were as follows:

8250 i John' STORY, born 1858 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
8251 ii Lois' STORY, born 1860 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Hampshire. He married on 22 Jan 1842 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Sarah LITTLE\textsuperscript{3048}, born 8 Dec 1817 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Jan 1899 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Joseph LITTLE and Margaret MOORE.

Notes for Alfred Story

Alfred was a merchant and prominent citizen of Goffstown; has been several times a Selectman and represented his town in the legislature. The 1850 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Alfred Story age 40, farmer with wife Sarah age 32 and children: Charles A. age 3; John W. age 11; also: [sister-in-law and children] Persis Story age 30; William age 7; Margaret age 4. The 1860 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Alfred Story age 50 with wife Sarah age 42 and children: Charles A. age 13; John W. age 1; Margaret L. age 7. The 1870 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Alfred age 60, wood dealer with Sarah age 52; Charles A. age 23, retail dry goods merchant; John W. age 21, works in sash shop; Maggie L. age 17.

Children of Alfred STORY and Sarah LITTLE were as follows:

8252  i  Charles Alfred\textsuperscript{8} STORY, born 14 Jan 1847 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 12 Sep 1872 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


8254  iii  Margaret Little\textsuperscript{8} STORY, born 22 Apr 1853 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

4182. William\textsuperscript{7} STORY (Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 18 Jan 1815 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Persis LITTLE, born 1820.

Notes for William Story

The 1850 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Alfred Story age 40, farmer with wife Sarah age 32 and children: Charles A. age 3; John W. age 11; also: [sister-in-law and children] Persis Story age 30; William age 7; Margaret age 4.

Children of William STORY and Persis LITTLE were as follows:

8255  i  William\textsuperscript{8} STORY, born 1843 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 8256  ii  Margaret Lewis\textsuperscript{8} STORY, born 1846 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Charles Ayers RAND.

4183. Hannah\textsuperscript{7} STORY\textsuperscript{3049} (Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 22 Jul 1820 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 May 1911. She married on 3 May 1842 Luther COLBURN, born 16 Aug 1811 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 6 Mar 1867 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Ephraim COLBURN and Rachel NEWELL.

Notes for Luther Colburn

The 1850 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Luther Colburn age 39, farmer with wife Hannah age 30; Mary J. Colburn age 13; Martin L. Colburn age 11; [Luther's children]: Harriet E. age 9; Emily M. age 3/12; also Deborah Story age 27. The 1860 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Luther Colburn age 48; Hannah E. age 40; Mary J. age 23; Hattie E. age 16; Emma M. age 10; Ada N. age 4; John age 3/12 and Rachel N. Colburn age 74. The 1870 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Hannah Colburn age 59; Addie N. age 24, teacher; Charles S. age 20, farmer; daughter Emilie Adams age 30;

\textsuperscript{3048} George Thomas Little, The Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1640 (Cambridge at the University Press, 1877), pp. 175-176.

granddaughter Gertrude Adams age 2. The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles S. Colburn born April 1860 age 40, farmer with wife Susan A. born Jan 1862 age 38, married 13 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Luther D. age 12; Edward N. age 10; Margaret H. age 8; George A. age 1. Also in household; mother Hannah E. Colburn born July 1820 age 79, widow; sister Adda N. Colburn born Dec 1854 age 45, music teacher; boarders: Ivory Varney age 29; Ella M. Varney age 28. The 1910 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles S. Colburn age 50, farmer with wife Susan M. age 48, married 23 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Luther D. age 22, farm laborer; Edward N. age 20, farm laborer; Margaret H. age 17; George A. age 12; mother Hannah E. age 89, widow with 3 of her 5 children living; sister Adelaide N. age 54; mother-in-law Eliza N. Dodge age 80, widow.

Children of Hannah STORY and Luther COLBURN were as follows:

8257 i  Harriet E. COLBURN, born 2 Dec 1843 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 2 Jul 1864.

+ 8258 ii Emily M. COLBURN, born 18 Apr 1850 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married George ADAMS.

8259 iii Frank N. COLBURN, born 19 Oct 1852 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 31 Jul 1854.

8260 iv Adelaide N. COLBURN, born 24 Dec 1856 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1930 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George A. Colburn age 31, farmer with wife Ada M. age 23 and son Paul G. age 1 1/12; aunt Adelaide N. Colburn age 74, single.

+ 8261 v Charles S. COLBURN, born 11 Apr 1860 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 3 Feb 1920 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Susan M. DODGE; (2) Jennie G. DODGE.

4184. Miriam STORY (Nathan, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 18 Dec 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 28 Mar 1811 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Andrew Leach BURGESS, born 22 Oct 1788 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1815 lost at sea; (2) on 4 Nov 1817 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel W. WILLIAMS.

Children of Miriam STORY and Andrew Leach BURGESS were as follows:

8262 i Carolyn Story BURGESS, born 3 Feb 1812 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Feb 1838 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 May 1837 Jonathan PERKINS.

4186. Adoniram BURNHAM (Eunice Story, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 22 Jan 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jun 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 13 Oct 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sally ANDREWS (see 2823), born 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan ANDREWS and Rebecca ANDREWS; (2) on 29 Dec 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah ANDREWS, born 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William ANDREWS and Bethia ANDREWS; (3) in 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Nancy NUTTER, born about 1812.

Notes for Adoniram Burnham
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Adoniram Burnham age 51, cooper with wife Nancy age 37 and children: Josephus age 20; William K. Burnham age 9 [this may be a nephew, son of Adoniram's brother]
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

William; Melvina age 3; Constantine age 6; Sarah A. age 2. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Adoniram Burnham age 69, a cooper with wife Nancy age 48 and William Burnham age 20, a mariner [this may be a nephew, son of Adoniram's brother William], Constantine age 16 a farm laborer, Malvina age 14 and Sarah A. age 11.

Notes for Hannah Andrews
Marriage date is that of published intentions. Hannah did not have any children.

Children of Adoniram BURNHAM and Sally ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 8263 i  
  Josephus BURNHAM, born 4 Oct 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen M. BURNHAM.
+ 8264 ii  
  Malvina BURNHAM, born 4 Nov 1831; died May 1834.
+ 8265 iii  
  Sally Amelia BURNHAM, born 4 Mar 1833; died Dec 1834.

Children of Adoniram BURNHAM and Nancy NUTTER were as follows:
+ 8266 i  
  Malvina BURNHAM, born 28 Nov 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1845.
+ 8267 ii  
  Constantine BURNHAM, born 17 Sep 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Betsy Jane POLAND (see 11957).
+ 8268 iii  
  Malvina BURNHAM, born 30 Nov 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 8269 iv  
  Sally Amelia BURNHAM, born 16 Dec 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for William Burnham

Children of William BURNHAM and Lucy W. LUFKIN were as follows:
+ 8270 i  
  Daniel A BURNHAM, born 8 Apr 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha A. BUTLER.
+ 8271 ii  
  William W. BURNHAM, born 3 Sep 1831; died 3 Jun 1833.
+ 8272 iii  
  Marion W. BURNHAM, born 9 Nov 1833; died 29 Mar 1869. She married Lemuel PARSONS.
+ 8273 iv  
  Josephine A. BURNHAM, born 7 Dec 1835; died 12 Sep 1861. She married Francis N. HASKELL.
+ 8274 v  
  William W. BURNHAM, born 8 Jan 1838; died 13 Mar 1841.
+ 8275 vi  
  Francis E. BURNHAM, born 29 Jun 1840; died 2 Mar 1841.
+ 8276 vii  
  Lucy F. BURNHAM, born 2 Dec 1841; died 23 Oct 1855.
+ 8277 viii  
  William Washington BURNHAM, born 9 Apr 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 8278 ix  
  Julia Ann BURNHAM, born 23 Jul 1849.

4188. Nehemiah BURNHAM (Eunice Story, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born

3054. Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 367, 402, 466. Reference has William as the son of William Burnham, grandson of Thomas and had no earlier family connection. William is the grandson of Amos and Sarah (Giddings) Burnham.
3057. Ibid., pp. 367, 402, 466. Reference has Nehemiah as son of William Burnham, grandson of Thomas and had no earlier family connection. Nehemiah is the grandson of Amos and Sarah (Giddings) Burnham.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

25 Dec 1803 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Nov 1827 Sarah LOW, born 5 Jul 1808 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Nehemiah S. Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nehemiah S. Burnham age 47, shipwright with wife Sarah age 41 and children: Joseph L. age 15, shoemaker; Priscilla A. age 14; Deborah A. age 9; Francis E. age 1. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nehemiah S. Burnham age 55, shipwright with wife Sarah age 52 and children: Joseph L. age 25, shoemaker; Deborah A. age 19, shoe binder; Francis E. age 11. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them ages 67 and 62. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nehemiah S. Burnham age 76, shipwright with wife Sally age 72; daughter Eliza J. Lufkin age 52; daughter Deborah Hardy age 35; granddaughter Mary E. Hardy age 13.

Children of Nehemiah S. BURNHAM and Sarah LOW were as follows:

8279 i Eliza Jane BURNHAM, born 28 Jun 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Oct 1847 Jonathan W. LUFKIN (see 7438), born 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan LUFKIN, Jr. and Thurzah MARSHALL.

+ 8280 ii Leander BURNHAM, born 7 Feb 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah E. DAVIS.

+ 8281 iii Joseph L. BURNHAM, born 13 Oct 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Priscilla LEE.

+ 8282 iv Priscilla A. BURNHAM, born 13 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Sewell LUFKIN.

8283 v Sarah BURNHAM, born 19 Nov 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Mar 1841.

+ 8284 vi Deborah A. BURNHAM, born 8 Jun 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Alphonzo M. HARDY.

8285 vii Francis E. BURNHAM, born 9 Dec 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4189. Rufus BURNHAM3059,3060 (Eunice Story, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 6 Feb 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Dec 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Susan ANDREWS3061 (see 6337), born 24 Jul 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Israel ANDREWS and Anna BURNHAM.

Notes for Rufus Burnham

In the 1855 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus age 49, painter and Susan age 45; Sarah Frances age 14 and Rufus age 6. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus Burnham age 64, painter with wife Susan age 59 and son Rufus E. age 20, painter. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus Burnham age 74, painter and Susan age 67.

Children of Rufus BURNHAM and Susan ANDREWS were as follows:

8286 i Susan Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 11 Jun 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8287 ii Rufus James BURNHAM, born 9 Mar 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


+ 8289 iv Sarah Frances BURNHAM, born 10 Aug 1840. She married Rufus D. BARNES.


815
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

8290 v  Rufus Burnham, born 16 Feb 1845; died before 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Benjamin Courtney

Ancestry.com has Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, compiler, Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 [database on-line] that shows: Benjamin Courtney Gender: Male Spouse: Eliza Jane Burnham Marriage Date: 18 Feb 1834 Essex County: Source: Family History Library,Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0873749 item 5. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin Courtney age 41, shipwright with wife Eliza J. age 38 and children: Ellen E. age 12 and Miranda age 6. Also in the household is his mother-in-law Eunice Burnham age 74. The 1860 census for Dorchester, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Benj Courtney age 52, grain dealer with wife Eliza J. age 48 and children: Helen E. age 22 and Miranda J. age 16. Also in household is a Friede [?] Courtney age 61. The 1870 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Benj Courtney age 61, trader with wife Eliza J. age 57. Also in household is Fred S. Courtney age 29, trader [possibly the son of Henry and Mary Courtney, he was Frederick Courtney age 8 in the 1850 census]; Helen E. Courtney age 31; Albert B. age 9; George E. age 7; Arthur F. age 5 [the three boys may be the sons of Fred Courtney, census is no help].

Children of Eliza Jane Burnham and Benjamin Courtney were as follows:

8292 i  Helen E. Courtney, born 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


4192. James Brown (Sarah Story, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 10 Oct 1805 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1864 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 26 Feb 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Martha Lufkin Andrews (see 2501), born 8 Jun 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Solon, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Elias Andrews and Martha Lufkin.

Notes for James Brown

James and Martha moved to Solon, Maine after their marriage. The 1860 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows James Brown age 52, farmer with wife Martha L. age 52 and children: Elihu A. age 27; Sarah S. age 20; Greenlief [as written] R. age 16; James M. age 14; Elias A. age 8. The 1870 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Greenleaf Brown age 26, farmer; Munro J. Brown age 24, farmer; Elias A. Brown age 18; Mary Brown age 64 and Abby Clark age 16, all born in Maine.

Children of James Brown and Martha Lufkin Andrews were as follows:

8294 i  Elihu A. Brown, born 18 Jan 1834 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Nancy Wentworth. Notes: The 1870 census for Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Elihu A. Brown age 35, in the household of Lawrence and Lettie Williams, ages 84 and 81, as a farm laborer.
Nathan Story Brown, born Mar 1836 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 29 Nov 1837 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.

Sarah Story Brown, born 22 Oct 1840 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married Milford McIntire.


James Monroe Brown, born 7 Apr 1846 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Sarah Maria Forbus.

Elias Andrews Brown, born 18 Jan 1852 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Ida Frances Bickford, born Aug 1854; (2) Lenora A. King. Notes: The 1880 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows James M. Brown age 34 with wife Sarah M. age 33 and son Ivan L. age 3; also: [brother] listed as hired servants Elias A. Brown age 28 and wife Ida F. age 25. They are next door to brother Greenleaf Brown and family. The 1900 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Elias Brown age 48, works in shoe factory with wife Ida F. age 45, married 25 years with no children.

Nathan S. Brown3066 (Sarah3 Story, Nathan2, Nehemiah1, Rachel0 Andrews, William5, John1), born 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Feb 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy Burnham3067,3068,3069, born 2 Nov 1822 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abel Burnham, Sr. and Esther Butler.

Notes for Nathan S. Brown

Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: Nathan Brown; Marital Status: Married; Place of Birth: Massachusetts; Estimated Birth Year: about 1814; Age: 36; Month of Death: Dec; Cause of Death: Disease of kidney; Place of Death: Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Census Year: 1850.

Notes for Lucy Burnham

The "Ancestry of Barbara Ann Butler", states that: Lucy "married a Mr. Fuller and resided at Mount Hunger, and later lived at the foot of Forest Ave, Essex, Massachusetts. She lived to be 101 years old". The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy (Burnham) Brown age 26; daughter Maria F. age 3; son Nathan H. age 10/12, value of real estate $750.00. Her first husband, Nathan Brown had died in 1849. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy B. Fuller age 87, widow living alone, with 4 of her 7 [8?] children living. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Archer H. Butman age 55, farmer with wife Minnie L. age 53; son Archie M. age 23; mother-in-law Lucy B. Fuller age 97, widow.

Children of Nathan S. Brown and Lucy Burnham were as follows:


4194. Nathan S. Brown3066, born 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Feb 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy Burnham3067,3068,3069, born 2 Nov 1822 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abel Burnham, Sr. and Esther Butler.

Notes for Nathan S. Brown

Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: Nathan Brown; Marital Status: Married; Place of Birth: Massachusetts; Estimated Birth Year: about 1814; Age: 36; Month of Death: Dec; Cause of Death: Disease of kidney; Place of Death: Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Census Year: 1850.

Notes for Lucy Burnham

The "Ancestry of Barbara Ann Butler", states that: Lucy "married a Mr. Fuller and resided at Mount Hunger, and later lived at the foot of Forest Ave, Essex, Massachusetts. She lived to be 101 years old". The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy (Burnham) Brown age 26; daughter Maria F. age 3; son Nathan H. age 10/12, value of real estate $750.00. Her first husband, Nathan Brown had died in 1849. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy B. Fuller age 87, widow living alone, with 4 of her 7 [8?] children living. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Archer H. Butman age 55, farmer with wife Minnie L. age 53; son Archie M. age 23; mother-in-law Lucy B. Fuller age 97, widow.

Children of Nathan S. Brown and Lucy Burnham were as follows:


3066 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
3068 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
4197. Andrew 7 STORY (Daniel 6, Nathan 5, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1814 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Feb 1846 Fanny Quarles DANE, born 10 Oct 1828 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John DANE and Fanny QUARLES.

Notes for Andrew Story

Andrew Story was a shoemaker from 1846 to 1850, a farmer in 1855 and 1884 and a merchant in 1865. His wife Fanny was a schoolteacher in 1846. The 1865 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew Story age 50, merchant; Fannie Q. age 36; Fanny Z. age 14; Martha S. age 8; Alvin F. age 3. Andrew's son Andrew is found in the 1855 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts as age 8 and he is gone in the 1865 census cited above. Marriage date is that of published intent. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew Story age 66, a farmer and wife Fanny Q. age 54, keeping house with daughter Martha age 22, at home; son Alvin F. age 17, at school; daughter Annie age 12, at home; John O. Low age 26, hired man.

Children of Andrew STORY and Fanny Quarles DANE were as follows:

8303 i Andrew F. 8 STORY, born 6 May 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8304 ii Fanny Z. 8 STORY, born 16 Feb 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8305 iii Martha S. 8 STORY 3071, 3072, born 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: [1860] "A rare instance of the early development of musical talent is exhibited, this year, in a child three years old, Martha S. P. Story, a daughter of Mr. Andrew Story, 2d. The following account is chiefly condensed from a 'Biographical Sketch by Miss Hannah C. Marshall,' published this year: 'In 1859, Martha, then only two years and nine months old, startled her parents by playing a part of a familiar psalm-tune on the melodeon. Miss Marshall taught her the air and bass of a few simple tunes; and soon after, she began to imitate what she heard others play. Before the close of the year she could play eight tunes. In May of this year, she could play more than fifty different pieces, with both hands, in perfect harmony of two, three or four parts, in good time, with ease and with great expression at the first attempt. In February, she played for the first time on the piano. She also played the organ at one of the churches in town one Sabbath. The little musician was not merely an imitator, however, but composed several tunes which were written down in musical characters, while she was playing them, and two of which were published. April 6th, she gave a concert in town, playing fourteen pieces. Not long after, she gave several concerts in Gloucester, Salem and Boston, which were attended by large audiences. Her performance,' wrote B. P. Shillaber, Esq., in the "Boston Saturday Evening Gazette", 'is not the mere child's play of picking out a tune by the single finger, but she gives the expression of the whole harmony, and all without the least apparent effort. She is an artless and simple child, and plays with as much natural ease and unconsciousness as a bird sings.' In the judgment of Mr. Paine, a musical critic, 'for a child of her age, her performance upon the melodeon and piano forte were absolutely marvelous, for no indications of rote playing or automaton execution were observable.' According to the reporter of the Daily Bee, 'she played the Prairie Flower, arranged as a schottische, in an admirable manner; also Sweet Home, Hamburg, Old Cabin Home, Lightly Row, The Troubadour, and several other tunes, which were heartily applauded, especially Hail Columbia.'" 3071


8307 v Anna 8 STORY, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

3071 Ibid., p. 329.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sarah Jane STORY (Daniel⁶, Nathan⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Rachel¹ Andrews, William², John¹), born Dec 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 May 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas C. BRAY, born 1825 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas C. BRAY and Rachael (---).

Notes for Thomas C. Bray
The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas C. Bray age 23, shoemaker with wife Sarah Jane age 20 and daughter Helen F. age 7/12. The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas Bray, Jr. age 35, shoemaker with wife Sarah Jane age 30 and children: Helen F. age 10; Alvin A. age 8; William age 7; Frank H. age 5; Warren age 3; Henry L. age 1. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas Bray age 45, laborer with wife Sarah J. age 39 and children: Alva L. age 18; Willie A. age 16; Frank age 15; Warren age 12; Henry age 10; Elmer E. age 8; Fanny S. age 2. Places of birth are from this census record. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah J. Bray age 70, widow with 8 of her 9 children living; son Henry L. Bray age 40, divorced, carriage painter; daughter Florence S. Halgren [name is marked over, difficult to read] age 32, widow, hairdresser with her only child living: granddaughter Bessie M. Halgren age 13.

Children of Sarah Jane STORY and Thomas C. BRAY were as follows:
8308 i Helen Farrell¹ BRAY, born 26 Oct 1849 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8309 ii Alvin A.² BRAY, born 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 8310 iii William A.³ BRAY, born Jun 1852 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen A. (---).
8311 iv Frank H.⁴ BRAY, born 1855 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8312 v Warren⁵ BRAY, born 1857 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8313 vi Henry L.⁶ BRAY, born Nov 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Evelyn A. (---). Notes: The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah J. Bray age 70, widow with 8 of her 9 children living; son Henry L. Bray age 40, divorced, carriage painter; daughter Florence S. Halgren [name is marked over, difficult to read] age 32, widow, hairdresser with her only child living: granddaughter Bessie M. Halgren age 13. From the census records it appears Henry was married twice, had step children.
8314 vii Elmer E.⁷ BRAY, born 16 Sep 1861 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Villette CHASE. Notes: The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows brothers William A. Bray age 25, works in stables and Elmer E. Bray age 19, works in shoe factory as boarders with George and Sally Emerson. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Elmer E Bray Birth Date: 16 Sep 1861 Birth Place: Gloucester, Massachusetts Residence: Swampscott, Massachusetts Passport Issue Date: 27 May 1921 Father Name: Thomas Bray Father's Birth Location: Gloucester, Father's Residence: Dead Passport Includes a Photo: Y Source: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 to March 31, 1925 (M1490). Includes name of wife: Villette Chase Bray. Photo of both.
+ 8315 viii Fanny S.⁸ BRAY, born Sep 1867 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. HALGREN.

4205. Daniel STORY³⁰⁷³ (Daniel⁶, Nathan⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Rachel¹ Andrews, William², John¹), born 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Nov 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah C. MARSHALL, born 1837 in Canada; died 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Daniel Story
The 1865 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a household of Sarah [Whipple], Daniel's mother age 74 as head of household; Daniel age 35 shoemaker; Hannah M. age 25 born in Vermont; Florence S. age 1. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Story age 39, farmer with wife Hannah age 33, born in east Canada and daughter Florence L. age 6

Children of Daniel STORY and Hannah C. MARSHALL were as follows:
8316 i Florence L.⁸ STORY, born 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


819
4208. Charles Henry STORY


Notes for Charles Henry Story

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Story age 32, trader with wife Jennie F. age 26, born in Montville, Connecticut and son Nelson age 3. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Story age 42, butcher and wife Jennie F. age 36, keeping house; son Nelson age 13 and daughter Nellie J. age 11, both at home.

Children of Charles Henry STORY and Jennie F. MCGAUFLIN were as follows:

8317 i Nelson STORY, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8318 ii Nellie J. STORY, born 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4209. Eleanor Elizabeth STORY

Eleanor Elizabeth STORY (Charles, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 6 Apr 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Jun 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Henry William MEARS, born 1 Apr 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of William Henry MEARS and Mary Ann PEABODY.

Notes for Henry William Mears

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry W. Mears age 34, line maker with wife Elizabeth E. age 34 and daughter Annie S. age 3. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry W. Mears age 64, manufacturer of fishing lines and Eleanor E. age 64, married 38 years with only child living. Henry Mears was a well-known manufacturer of fish-lines in Essex. He was born there April 1, 1846. He was the third generation to follow the business of making fish-lines in this locality, that industry having been established by his grandfather, John Mears.

Children of Eleanor Elizabeth STORY and Henry William MEARS were as follows:

8319 i Annie S. MEARS, born 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4210. Mary F. STORY

Mary F. STORY (David, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Reuben MORRIS, born Jan 1838 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Reuben Morris

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of David Story which includes: Reuben Morris age 32, shoemaker born in Saugus [?] with wife Mary F. [Story] Morris age 28 and daughter Nellie F. Morris age 4. The 1865 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary F. as the wife of Reuben Morris with the notation that she is insane. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows S. Augusta Story age 53 with [son-in-law and granddaughter] Reuben Morris age 43, works in shoe factory, widower and Nellie Morris age 14. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Story born Jan 1816 age 73, widow with none of her 4 children living; [son-in-law] Reuben Morris born Jan 1838 age 62, widower, farm laborer; Lyman D. Low born Apr 1867 age 33 with wife Nellie [Morris] Low born March 1866 age 33, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Frances F. born Sept 1893 age 6 and Michael [?] born July 1896 age 3. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County,

---

3074 Ibid., p. 330.
3075 Ibid., p. 183.
3076 Linda Mears Blood, Correspondence. Information compiled from family members, vital records and census data. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts shows Lyman D. Low and family including Reuben Morris age 73, landscape gardener, father-in-law; he is with them in 1920 age 82.

Children of Mary F. STORY and Reuben MORRIS were as follows:

+ 8320 i  Nellie F. MORRIS, born Mar 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Lyman D. LOW.

4211. David Lewis³ STORY 3078, 3079 (David², Nathan¹, Nehemiah¹, Rachel¹ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 18 Feb 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Georgia A. O. (---), born 1839; died before 1900 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for David Lewis Story

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "David Lewis Story, shoemaker, aged 19 years, was born in Essex, son of David Story, 2d, and Susan Story; enlisted August, 1862, in Company K, Capt. E. L. Giddings, Fortieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, infantry. They were ordered to join the army of the Po томак and afterwards sent to Folly Island, Charleston Harbor, and from that place to Hilton Head. The regiment had been in no battles up to February, 1864.

Statements like this last, however, will not apply to the subsequent history of this distinguished regiment. It elevates the sensibilities of any inhabitant of Essex to know that Essex 'boys' belonged to it. Unlike many others, this regiment served a part of the time as mounted infantry and was detailed to the column intended to operate in Florida. Here, indeed, it served in that capacity, bearing its part in all the conflicts in which the Fortieth was engaged, especially (as Essex men are pleased to know) at Olustee, February 20, 1864, and at Cedar Creek, March 1, 1864; our idea being that leaden balls have seldom rained as they rained there. And it is most gratifying to add in the words of Adj. Gen. Schouler's report, made January, 1866, that 'too much cannot be said of the men composing this regiment. There never was a case of desertion to the enemy, says the report, and though often under the most trying fire, and called into duties deemed almost impossible, yet it can never be said that the Fortieth ever run, or even showed the white feather.'

The following extracts of a letter from this soldier at a much earlier stage of the war, to his young brother, are introduced to show that our soldiers, although often but young and inexperienced, were still by no means discontented or unhappy when away, and even amidst the perils of war. He dates at Camp Ethan Allen, September 26th, 1862: "Dear brother, I have just come in from the woods and thought you would like to hear from me. About four hundred of us have been out into the woods, detailed to cut down trees, and you better believe we have cut some. There are so many detailed from every company, and they have been at work now for about three days. They let the trees remain just where they happened to fall. The reason for cutting them is partly because they obstruct our view of the rebels, and partly that the trees may obstruct their march. The woods belong to the rebel Gen. Lee, and his house is right in sight of the woods. They estimate the wood we have cut at twelve hundred cords, and it is the very best kind. Our living is good, much better than it was at Boxford. We have been expecting an attack by the rebs every night since we have been here. The place was taken from them about one year ago, and there are graves all round back of the hill. We have picked up lots of balls,' etc. Want of room forbids making further extracts."

The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David L. Story age 37, works in shoe shop with wife Georgia A. O. age 31 and daughter Carrie L. age 11. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of West D. Eldredge, Jr. born Sept 1868 age 31, commercial [law?] with wife Cary L. born Aug 1868 age 31, married 6 years with 3 of her 3 children living; Kenneth born Dec 1894 age 5; Reuel W. born Oct 1896 age 3; Donald W. born Feb 1898 age 2. Also in household is father-in-law David L. Story born Feb 1843, age 57, widowed working at McKay Electric; sister-in-law Mary P. Andrews born Mar 1884 age 16, single; aunt Lucy E. Pickett born Nov 1837 age 62, single, magazine agent.

Children of David Lewis STORY and Georgia A. O. (---) were as follows:

+ 8321 i  Carrie L. STORY, born Aug 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married West D. ELDREDGE, Jr.

8322 ii  Mary P. STORY, born Mar 1884 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

4228. Mary Ann FOSTER (Hannah STORY, Henry, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1 Feb 1807 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Sep 1826 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts James KNIGHT, born 10 Mar 1794 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Oct 1846 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John KNIGHT and Susanna

Notes for James Knight

The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary A. Knight age 41; James F. Knight age 16; Edward F. Allen age 23, cabinet maker; Anne Allen age 20 and Edward K. Allen age 1/2; also in household Edward Whipple age 41, laborer. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary Knight age 53; Edward F. Allen age 33, lawyer; Ann A. Allen age 29.

Children of Mary Ann FOSTER and James KNIGHT were as follows:

8323 i Israel KNIGHT, born 22 Jun 1828 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1829 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 8324 ii Ann Amelia KNIGHT, born 31 Mar 1830 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edward F. ALLEN.

8325 iii James F. KNIGHT, born 9 Nov 1834 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4232. Henrietta STORY (Henry, Henry, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 13 Jun 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 May 1832 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Richard C. DENNIS, born 1811 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Richard C. Dennis

The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard Dennis age 39, mariner with wife Henrietta age 35 and children: Henry S. age 17, mariner; Charles F. age 14; Sarah T. age 12; Leonard G. age 10; Mary D. age 8; Henrietta S. age 7; John J. age 3. The 1860 census shows Richard age 48, mariner with wife and children 10 years older plus: Emma O. age 5 and Anna M. age 4. The 1870 census shows Richard C. Dennis age 59 with wife Henrietta age 55; Henrietta S. age 25, works in shoe factory; Emma O. age 15, works in shoe factory. The 1880 census shows Richard C. Dennis age 69, retired mariner with wife Henrietta age 65; daughter Henrietta Adams age 36, seamstress; [possibly stepson] Russell B. Adams age 14.

Children of Henrietta STORY and Richard C. DENNIS were as follows:

+ 8326 i Henry Story DENNIS, born 2 Nov 1832 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Melissa (---).

8327 ii child DENNIS, born 1834; died 10 Mar 1834.

8328 iii child DENNIS, born 1835; died 3 Mar 1846 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8329 iv Charles Frederick DENNIS, born 30 Aug 1836 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8330 v Sarah Tappan DENNIS, born 7 Sep 1838 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 8331 vi Leonard Griffin DENNIS, born 3 Mar 1840 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jun 1885 in Alachua County, Florida. He married Sarah Elizabeth WOODBURY.

8332 vii Mary Dodge DENNIS, born 5 Nov 1841 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8333 viii Henrietta Story DENNIS, born 29 Aug 1843 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. ADAMS. Notes: The 1870 census shows Richard C. Dennis age 59 with wife Henrietta age 55; Henrietta S. age 25, works in factory. The 1880 census shows Richard C. Dennis age 69, retired mariner with wife Henrietta age 65; daughter Henrietta Adams age 36, seamstress; [possibly stepson] Russell B. Adams age 14.

8334 ix John Jones DENNIS, born 16 Dec 1845 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 May 1846.

+ 8335 x John Jones DENNIS, born 29 Dec 1846 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married

3080 Ibid., pp. 185-186.
3081 Ibid., pp. 330-331.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hannah W. WOODBURY.

8336 xi Emma O. DENNIS, born 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Jan 1871 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Frank HUMPHREY, born 1853 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

8337 xii Anna M. DENNIS, born 1856 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4238. Joseph Story HOOPER3082 (Lucy Story, Henry, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 15 Mar 1827 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1877. He married on 11 Nov 1849 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Julia Ann FOSTER, born 23 Jan 1828 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas I. FOSTER and Julia A. (---).

Notes for Joseph Story Hooper

Joseph was a cabinet maker. He moved to Dubuque, Iowa. His sister, Eveline F. Wilmonton, bequeathed her estate to him (after its life-use by her husband) and to his wife and children. The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph S. Hooper age 23, cabinetmaker with wife Julia age 22. The 1860 census for Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa shows Joseph S. Hooper age 33, merchant with wife Julia A. age 32 and children: Fanny F. age 7; Mary E. age 4/12. The 1870 census for Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa shows Joseph S. Hooper age 43, furniture manufacturer with wife Julia age 42 and children: Mary E. age 10; Joseph C. age 9; Thomas F. age 7; Charles N. age 5. The 1880 census for Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa shows Julia age 52, widow with children: Mary age 20; Joseph age 18, clerk in harness store; Henry age 16, clerk in bookstore; Charles age 15. The 1900 census for Julien, Dubuque County, Iowa shows Julia A. Hooper age 72 and son Charles N. age 35, single, promoter. The 1910 census for Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa shows Charles N. Hooper age 45, technologist, chemistry and mechanical engineer with wife Grace C. age 30, married 3 years with only child living; mother Julia A. Hooper age 82, widow; brother Joseph C. Hooper age 49, single, merchant machinery; son Joseph Hooper age 11/12.

Children of Joseph Story HOOPER and Julia Ann FOSTER were as follows:

8338 i Fanny Foster HOOPER, born 24 Dec 1852 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Oct 1860.

8339 ii Mary Eliza HOOPER, born 2 Feb 1860 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.

8340 iii Joseph Crafts HOOPER, born 7 Aug 1861 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. Notes: The 1910 census for Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa shows the Charles N. Hooper household that includes his brother Joseph C. Hooper age 49, single, merchant machinery.

8341 iv Thomas Foster HOOPER, born 7 Aug 1861 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.


+ 8343 vi Charles Nelson HOOPER, born 19 Mar 1865 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. He married Grace C. (---).

4242. Lucretia Bingham STORY3083 (Arthur, Henry, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 Aug 1823 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Nov 1844 Samuel SAFFORD, born of Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel SAFFORD and Mary (---).

Children of Lucretia Bingham STORY and Samuel SAFFORD were as follows:

8344 i Henry A. SAFFORD, born 13 Apr 1846 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8345 ii Frank Cummings SAFFORD, born 21 Jul 1849 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3082 Charles Henry Pope, Hooper Genealogy (Boston, MA, Charles H. Pope, 1908), p. 211.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

8346 iii Anne Prince SAFFORD, born 29 Nov 1850.
8347 iv Emma Farnham SAFFORD, born 18 Oct 1855.

4246. Elizabeth Farnham STORY (Arthur, Henry, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 20 Apr 1830 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel W. TUCK, born 1831 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John TUCK and Rebecca (--.--).

Notes for Samuel W. Tuck

The 1870 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel W. Tuck age 32, cabinetmaker with wife Eliza age 31 and daughter Annie K. age 5. The 1880 census for Newburyport shows Samuel W. Tuck age 48, watchman with wife Eliza F. age 50 and daughter Annie K. age 15.

Children of Elizabeth Farnham STORY and Samuel W. TUCK were as follows:

8348 i Ann K. TUCK, born 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4249. Charles F. STORY3084 (Arthur, Henry, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Jun 1857 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Caroline W. WALLACE, born about 1838 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Andrew WALLACE and Abigail (--.--).

Children of Charles F. STORY and Caroline W. WALLACE were as follows:

8349 i Carrie Annis STORY, born about 1858 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1863 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
8350 ii Eveline Frances STORY, born 1859 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1893 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
8351 iii Andrew W. STORY, born 11 Sep 1861 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1862 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

4250. Larkin Woodbury STORY3085 (Arthur, Henry, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 29 Apr 1839 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) about 1864 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucretia H. OBER, born about 1844 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Sep 1871 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph E. OBER and Sarah MARSHALL; (2) on 31 Dec 1874 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts Anna Pike WALTON, born 1844; died 1911, daughter of James WALTON and Eveline P. (--.--).

Notes for Larkin Woodbury Story


Children of Larkin Woodbury STORY and Lucretia H. OBER were as follows:

8353 i Helen Marshall STORY, born 12 Sep 1867 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Jun 1890 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles ODELL, born about 1868

3084 Ibid., p. 331.
3085 Ibid., p. 332.
4260. David Story (Abraham, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 6 Jan 1817 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 21 Mar 1875 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Mary (---).

Notes for David Story

The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows David Story age 44, farmer; Mary age 49; Eunice age 6. The 1870 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows them 10 years older and add Charley Story, age 7.

Children of David Story and Mary (---) were as follows:
8355 i Eunice Story, born 14 Apr 1853 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 13 Dec 1874 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
8356 ii Charles David Story, born about 1863.

4261. John Story (Abraham, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 Mar 1822 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1891 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) on 7 Dec 1848 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Rachel Purrington, born 11 Feb 1822 in Henniker, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 15 Jan 1870 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Hezekiah Purrington and Delia Peaslee; (2) on 17 Mar 1870 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Julia A. Buzzell, born about 1829 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine, daughter of William Buzzell and Harriet (---).

Notes for John Story

John drowned in a flash flood on the Brown River that swept him and his daughter, Ada, off a bridge. They were on the way home from a visit to the family of Nelson and Bertha Story. The 1850 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows John Story age 27; Rachael age 30; John Walter age 17; Delia Peaslee age 55. The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows John age 38; Rachael age 38; Willard age 6, Nelson age 1. The 1880 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows John age 56; [second wife] Julia age 51; Nelson A. age 21; Sarah age 8; Ada age 4; Hattie Douglas age 20.

Notes for Julia A. Buzzell

Have seen the surname BRIZZELL.

Children of John Story and Rachel Purrington were as follows:
8357 i Alonzo Story, born Jul 1850 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 14 Mar 1851 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
8358 ii Willard H. Story, born 6 Dec 1853 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 10 Oct 1904 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Mary Jane York.
8359 iii son Story, born 6 Dec 1853 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died Jan 1854 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

3086 Ibid., p. 357.
3087 Ibid., pp. 358-360.
3089 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of John STORY and Julia A. BUZZELL were as follows:

8361  i  Sarah Alma STORY\textsuperscript{3090, 3091}, born 12 Apr 1871 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 3 Jun 1892 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 15 Nov 1887 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Newell Silas STORY\textsuperscript{3092} (see 8372), born 1 Jan 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 11 Dec 1934 in Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont, son of Martin STORY and Alma Mahalia TUPPER.

8362  ii  Ada J. STORY, born 4 Nov 1875 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1891 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont. Notes: Ada drowned in a flash flood on the Brown River that swept her and her father off a bridge. They were on the way home from a visit to the family of Nelson and Bertha Story.

4265. Francis\textsuperscript{7} STORY (David\textsuperscript{6}, Lucy\textsuperscript{5} Story, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 23 Jan 1823 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 May 1901 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) on 11 May 1850 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts Deborah GETCHELL; (2) on 7 Aug 1859 Jane B. CHOATE\textsuperscript{3093}, born 23 May 1824 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 17 Mar 1866 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of John Tyler CHOATE and Abiah STANLEY.

Children of Francis STORY and Jane B. CHOATE were as follows:

8363  i  Arthur L. STORY, born 8 Dec 1862 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married in 1898 Elizabeth M. (--), born Dec 1866 in Vermont. Notes: The 1900 census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine shows Arthur L. Story age 38, house carpenter born Dec 1862 in Vermont with wife Elizabeth born Dec 1866 age 33, married 2 years with no children; father Francis Story born Jan 1823 age 77, widower born in Vermont. The 1910 census for Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Arthur Story age 45, frame maker, sash and blind shop with wife Elizabeth age 43, seamstress, married 12 years with no children.

8364  ii  Leslie STORY, born 9 Aug 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

8365  iii  Edwin STORY, born 17 Sep 1865 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

4266. Martin\textsuperscript{7} STORY\textsuperscript{3094} (David\textsuperscript{6}, Lucy\textsuperscript{5} Story, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 5 May 1825 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 May 1878 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Alma Mahalia TUPPER, born 24 Dec 1825 in Canada; died 25 Dec 1902 in Worcester, Washington County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Nathaniel Jewett TUPPER and Elizabeth Morland HAZELTON.

Notes for Martin Story

The 1860 census for Richmond, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Martin Story age 34, farmer with wife Alma age 33; Flora age 7; Emma age 5; Hiram age 3. The 1870 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Martin Story age 45, farmer with wife Alma age 44 and children: Harry age 18, farm laborer; Florence age 17, domestic servant; Emma age 15; John age 13; Hattie age 10; Newell age 6; Edward age 3. The 1800 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Alma Story age 58, widow, keeping house with sons John age 22, farm hand and Eddie age 12, at home.

Children of Martin STORY and Alma Mahalia TUPPER were as follows:

8366  i  Harry STORY, born 1852 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

8367  ii  Florence Evelyn STORY, born 1854 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 30 Mar 1918. She married on 1 Jan 1873 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Reuben N. SEELEY.

\textsuperscript{3091} Barbara Kennedy, Story-Beatty Family (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2438608&id=I518319209).
Emma Elizabeth STORY, born 25 May 1856 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 9 Apr 1889 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married William C. BROOKS.

John Hiram STORY, born 11 Sep 1857 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1 Jan 1941 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont. He married (1) Rosalie Adelia HERRICK; (2) Leona Marie (---).


Henry Wilson STORY, born 1862 in Richmond, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 2 Aug 1905 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont. He married (1) Mary LECLAIRE; (2) Hattie MORRILLS.

Newell Silas STORY, born 1 Jan 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 11 Dec 1934 in Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont. He married (1) Sarah Alma STORY (see 8361); (2) Elizabeth B. AYERS.

Edward Everett STORY, born 3 Jun 1867; died 2 Apr 1905. Notes: Edward had no children.

Children of George STORY and Sarah GALLUP were as follows:

Clayton J. STORY, born 9 Dec 1857 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 13 Dec 1923 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Jennie Martha BINGHAM.

Elmer STORY, born 5 Nov 1861 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 Nov 1861.

son STORY, born 18 Nov 1862 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 12 Dec 1862 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Myron E. STORY, born 12 Feb 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 Mar 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Myron STORY, born 13 Jun 1865 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1 Nov 1888 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Ella May STORY, born 23 Aug 1867 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 24 Nov 1886 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Ernest W. L'HEUREUX.

Horace STORY (David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 17 Jun 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 26 Apr 1922 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont. He married on 6 Dec 1855 in Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont Julia Ann HILL, born 1838, daughter of Perley B. HILL and Mehitable

Notes for George Story

The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows George Story age 33, farmer with wife Sarah age 29; Clayton age 2; Rufus Gallup age 21, all born in Vermont. The 1880 census for Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont shows George Story age 53, farmer with wife Sarah G. age 49 and children: Clayton J. age 23; Myron E. age 18; Ella M. age 12.

Obituary in local paper reads "He moved here (Cady's Falls) from Underhill 27 years ago, and only a short time passed since the 40th anniversary with Miss Sarah Gallup, also of Underhill. Several children were born to them, only two of whom are living; Clayton, who, with his family, are on the old homestead at the Cady's Falls and Morristown road and Ella (Mrs. E. W. L'Heureux of Montpelier)...the remains were interred in the family lot at Morrisville. George Story was a Christian in the full meaning of the word, and in earlier life, before failing health and cares prevented, had been an earnest worker of the Master's kingdom. He was a chorister for many years...An earnest God-fearing man he was, never seeking for public honors, but doing the work that lay nearby."

Children of George STORY and Sarah GALLUP were as follows:

Clayton J. STORY, born 9 Dec 1857 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 13 Dec 1923 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Jennie Martha BINGHAM.

Elmer STORY, born 5 Nov 1861 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 Nov 1861.

son STORY, born 18 Nov 1862 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 12 Dec 1862 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Myron E. STORY, born 12 Feb 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 25 Mar 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Myron STORY, born 13 Jun 1865 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1 Nov 1888 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Ella May STORY, born 23 Aug 1867 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 24 Nov 1886 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Ernest W. L'HEUREUX.
Notes for Horace Story

The 1870 census for Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont shows Horace Story age 39, farmer with wife Julia age 32 and children: Bertha age 13; Elsa age 13; Alice age 10; Ina age 9; Charles age 6; Henry age 4. The 1880 census for Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont shows Horace Story age 48 farmer with wife Julia age 42 and children: Ina E. age 18; Charles P. age 16; Fanny M. age 14; Lena B. age 7. The 1910 census for Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont shows George N. Howe age 33, farmer with wife Lena B. age 37, married 17 years with no children; father-in-law Horace Story age 78; mother-in-law Julia A. Story age 72, married 55 years with 4 of her 7 children living. The 1920 census for Barton, Orleans County, Vermont shows George N. Howe age 48, carpenter with wife Lena B. age 46 and father-in-law Horace Story age 88, widower.

Children of Horace STORY and Julia Ann HILL were as follows:

+ 8380 i  Elsie A. STORY, born 17 Apr 1857 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married William F. BREWSTER.

+ 8381 ii  Bertha A. STORY, born 17 Apr 1857 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 27 Nov 1907. She married Willard SYLVESTER.


8383 iv  Ina Estella STORY, born 29 Jan 1861 in Wheelock, Caledonia County, Vermont. She married on 20 Apr 1893 Fred HANCOCK.

8384 v  Carlos P. STORY, born 24 Oct 1863 in Wheelock, Caledonia County, Vermont; died 13 Mar 1920 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont. He married on 2 Jul 1890 in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont Alice ROBINSON. Notes: Name appears as Charles, Carl and Carlos. There is a Carlos P. Story in the 1920 census for Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont age 55, widower in the Vermont Hospital for the Insane.

8385 vi  Fannie M. STORY, born 17 Dec 1865 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont.

8386 vii Lena Belle STORY, born 9 Mar 1873 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont. She married on 20 Sep 1892 George N. HOWE, born Sep 1871. Notes: The 1900 census for Newport, Orleans County, Vermont shows Geo N. Howe age 28, carpenter with wife Lena B. age 27; boarder Harvey Hammond age 27. The 1910 census for Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont shows George N. Howe age 33, farmer with wife Lena B. age 37, married 17 years with no children; father-in-law Horace Story age 78; mother-in-law Julia A. Story age 72, married 55 years with 4 of her 7 children living. The 1920 census for Barton, Orleans County, Vermont shows George N. Howe age 48, carpenter with wife Lena B. age 46 and father-in-law Horace Story age 88, widower.

4271. Edward Morse STORY (Lucy Story, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 Feb 1823 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 27 Oct 1889 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married on 20 Oct 1847 in Meigs County, Ohio Charlotte S. MERCER, born 1 Sep 1830 in Meigs County, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1895 in Burlington, Meigs County, Ohio.

Notes for Edward Morse Story

The 1860 census for Salisbury, Meigs County, Ohio shows E. W. Story age 37, carpenter with wife Charlotte S. age 38 and Arminda Mercer age 3.

Children of Edward Morse STORY and Charlotte S. MERCER were as follows:

8387 i  Arminda Mercer STORY, born about 1856 in Meigs County, Ohio.

4272. David STORY (Lucy Story, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 Oct 1824 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 22 Dec 1880 in Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlington

---

3097 Ibid., p. 341.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married on 16 Oct 1849 Lucy DECKER, born 4 Jul 1829 in Ohio; died 29 Jan 1902 in Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlington Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio.

Notes for David Story

The 1850 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows David Story age 22, farmer with wife Lucy age 22. The 1870 census of Bedford Township, Meigs County, Ohio shows David age 45, farmer with wife Lucy age 42 and daughter Emma age 19, teacher. The 1900 census for Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio shows Lucy Story born July 1829 age 71, widowed, born in Ohio, married 30 years with her only child living.

Children of David STORY and Lucy DECKER were as follows:

8388 i Emma Melissa STORY, born 22 Aug 1856 in Burlington, Meigs County, Ohio; died 22 Dec 1880. She married on 21 Mar 1874 Sylvester ACKINSON.

Notes for David Story

The 1850 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows David Story age 22, farmer with wife Lucy age 22. The 1870 census of Bedford Township, Meigs County, Ohio shows David age 45, farmer with wife Lucy age 42 and daughter Emma age 19, teacher. The 1900 census for Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio shows Lucy Story born July 1829 age 71, widowed, born in Ohio, married 30 years with her only child living.

4273. Samantha STORY3098, 3099 (Lucy Story, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 7 Sep 1826 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 31 Dec 1888 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. She married on 11 Oct 1846 John Alexander JOHNSON, born 1825 in Pennsylvania; died 4 Jun 1867 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.

Notes for Samantha Story

John A. Johnson was murdered 4 June 1867, leaving Samantha with eleven children. Mrs. White writes: Having a large family and meager means, Samantha's brother put her on his farm in Bedford, and by extraordinary exertions, she managed to support her family of eleven children with their help and kept a home for them until they grew. The seven boys left her without anyone to help her keep house. She then concluded to live with her children and moved to Eva Midkiff's house (her youngest daughter) where she made her home until 31 December 1888 when death released her from all her cares, and having had the pleasure of living long enough to see all her children grown up to manhood and womanhood.

Notes for John Alexander Johnson

The 1860 census for Troy, Athens County, Ohio shows John A. Johnson born in Pennsylvania age 34, farmer with wife Samantha age 33 and children: Lucy J. age 10; Samantha G. age 9; Nancy E. age 7; Mary C. age 6; Eveline age 4; John S. age 2; William A. age 5/12 The 1870 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Samantha Johnson age 44 with children: Eve E. age 14; John age 13; David age 8; Edward age 8; Charles age 6; Ziba age 3.

Children of Samantha STORY and John Alexander JOHNSON were as follows:

+ 8389 i Lucy J. JOHNSON, born 1850 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio. She married George TRIBBET.
8390 ii Samantha Garlinda JOHNSON, born 1851 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio. She married Mr. BRADFORD.
+ 8391 iii Nancy Edwinnie JOHNSON, born 10 Feb 1853 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio; buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio. She married William Wallace THOMPSON.
8392 iv Mary Catherine JOHNSON, born 1854 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio. She married Mr. COOMBS.
+ 8393 v Eiva Eveline JOHNSON, born 1857 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio. She married Mr. MIDKIFF.
8394 vi John Story JOHNSON, born 1858 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio.
8395 vii William A. JOHNSON, born 1860 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio.
8396 viii David JOHNSON, born 1862.
8397 ix Edward JOHNSON, born 1862.
8398 x Charles JOHNSON, born 1864.
8399 xi Ziba JOHNSON, born 1867.

4274. Adoniram STORY3100 (Lucy Story, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 Sep 1828 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Jul 1872 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlington Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio.

3098 Ibid., pp. 341-342.
3099 Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, SG STO 3.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married on 13 Apr 1856 in Meigs County, Ohio Sally Ann RUSH, born 8 Jul 1836 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Nathan RUSH and Rachael HILL.

Notes for Adoniram Story

The 1860 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows A. Story age 31 with wife Sarah [as written] age 23 and children David age 3; Selden age 2. The 1870 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Adoniram Story age 42, born in New Hampshire, farmer; Sally age 34, born Pennsylvania; David B. age 13; Selden age 12; Lincoln age 7, all children attending school. The 1880 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Sally is head of household with children: David B., age 23, teacher; Selden age 22, farmer; Lincoln, age 17, farmer. The 1900 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Selden Story age 41 with wife Katie age 29 and children: Elby L. age 5; Leo R. age 1. Next door are: Chas. Sanborn [second marriage for Sally] born July 1830 in New Hampshire, age 69 with wife Sallie H. born July 1836 in Pennsylvania age 63, married 37 years with 2 of her 3 [?] children living; stepson Lincoln Story born Feb 1863 age 37, single.

Children of Adoniram STORY and Sally Ann RUSH were as follows:

+ 8400 i David Baxter STORY, born 22 Aug 1856 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 1897 in Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Ida M. BRYSON.
+ 8401 ii Selden S. STORY, born 22 Jun 1858 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 1926; buried in Burlingham Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Katherine M. DILLINGER.
+ 8402 iii Luada STORY, born 14 Nov 1860 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1863; buried in Burlingham Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio.
+ 8403 iv Lincoln STORY, born 11 Mar 1863 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 1943. Notes: The 1900 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Chas. Sanborn age 69 with wife Sallie H. age 63, married 37 years and stepson Lincoln Story age 37, single.

4275. Arthur STORY 3101 (Lucy Story, Lucy Story, Nehemiah Andrews, William John), born 10 Sep 1830 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1873 in Meigs County, Ohio. He married (1) on 20 Dec 1862 in Meigs County, Ohio Esther BRADFIELD, died before 1870 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio, daughter of Jesse BROOKS and Rachael BROOKS; (2) on 20 May 1869 Celinda BRADFIELD, born 30 Apr 1832 in Meigs County, Ohio; died 26 Sep 1925 in Meigs County, Ohio, daughter of Jesse BRADFIELD and Rachael BROOKS.

Notes for Arthur Story

The 1870 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Arthur Story age 39, farmer with wife Celinda age 28 and children: Samarah age 6; Samantha age 4; William A. age 2; also Gerlinda Story age 19, domestic servant. The 1880 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Selinda [as written] Story age 38 with children: Samarah age 15; Samantha age 14; William A. age 12; Emerson P. age 9; Ziba Homer age 7. The 1900 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Celinda Story born April 1832 age 68, widow with only child living: Emerson Story born Sept 1871 age 28, widowed.

Children of Arthur STORY and Esther BRADFIELD were as follows:
8404 i Samarah STORY, born 1864 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
8405 ii Samantha STORY, born 1866 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
+ 8406 iii William A. STORY, born 1868 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Catherine CARL.

Children of Arthur STORY and Celinda BRADFIELD were as follows:
+ 8407 i Emerson P. STORY, born 18 Sep 1871 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 23 Dec 1919 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Nancy Ann RICE.
+ 8408 ii Homer Ziba STORY, born 6 Oct 1873 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1954 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlingham Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Elfa Rozilla SLOAN.

3101 Ibid., pp. 343-344.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

4277. Lucy STORY (Lucy 5 Story, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 5, Rachel 4 Andrews, William 3, John 1), born 5 Sep 1834 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Mar 1893 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlington Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. She married on 29 Dec 1853 in Meigs County, Ohio Charles SANBORN, born 17 Jul 1830 in New Hampshire; died 14 Nov 1880 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlington Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio, son of John Ward SANBORN and Lydia JOHNSON.

Notes for Charles Sanborn

The 1880 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Charles Sanborn age 49, wagon maker with wife Lucy age 47, both born in New Hampshire and children: Edward E. age 24, carpenter; Barzilla W. age 22, wagon maker; Herbert H. age 17. See: The "Genealogy of the Sanborn Family" by V. C. Sanborn page 505.

Children of Lucy STORY and Charles SANBORN were as follows:

8409  i  Mary Ella SANBORN, born 8 Nov 1854. She married Mr. BUCK.
8410  ii Edward Enos SANBORN, born 29 Feb 1856 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married on 17 May 1888 in Ohio Ida May CONGROVE, born Jul 1864 in Ohio. Notes: The 1900 census for Union, Union County, Ohio shows Edward E. Sanborn age 44, carpenter with wife Ina M. age 35, married 12 years with neither of her 2 children living.
+ 8411  iii Brazilla Homer SANBORN, born May 1858 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Bina L. HOYT.
8412  iv Herbert Horace SANBORN, born 14 Dec 1862.

4278. Ziba S. STORY 3102 (Lucy 5 Story, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 5, Rachel 4 Andrews, William 3, John 1), born 8 Feb 1836 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio; died 12 Dec 1910 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlington Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married on 25 Aug 1858 in Orange, Meigs County, Ohio Ruth HARPER, born 1838 in Orange, Meigs County, Ohio; died 7 Apr 1906 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlington Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio, daughter of Greeley HARPER and Joanna (---).

Notes for Ziba S. Story

The 1870 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Ziba Story age 34, farmer; Ruth age 32; Miriam age 11; Sebastian age 9; Louisa age 7; Rhoda age 2; also father Job Story age 79. The 1880 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Ziba S. Story age 44, farmer with wife Ruth age 42; Sebastian age 19; Louisa age 16; Rhoda age 12. The 1910 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Sebastian S. Story age 49, farmer with family and father Ziba S. Story age 74, widower.

Children of Ziba S. STORY and Ruth HARPER were as follows:
+ 8413  i  Miriam STORY, born 15 Jan 1860 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. She married Daniel HART.
+ 8414  ii Sebastian S. STORY, born 7 Apr 1862 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1948 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married (1) Carrie SINGER; (2) Ida May (---).
8415  iii Louisa STORY, born about 1863 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
8416  iv Rhoda STORY, born 1868 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.

4280. Isaac Sawyer 7 STORY 3103 (Nehemiah 6, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 5, Rachel 4 Andrews, William 3, John 1), born 7 Jan 1829 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Jan 1863 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 15 Sep 1850 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Caroline A. BEAN 3104, born 1832 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont, daughter of Wentworth BEAN and Anna GRANT.

Notes for Isaac Sawyer Story

Isaac died in a hospital in Newark, New Jersey, of wounds received during service in the Civil War. His brother, David, also died during Civil War service. The roster of soldiers shows "Isaac S. Story, age 32 years, enlisted Aug 31

3102 Ibid., p. 345.
3103 Ibid., p. 367.

831
1861; Mustered Oct 15 1861; died near New York City January 10, 1863." The 1870 census for Bolton, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Caroline Story age 38 with children James age 16 and Julia age 12. The 1910 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows the household of James D. Batchelder age 52 that includes his mother-in-law Caroline Woodworth [name from second marriage] age 79, widow.

Children of Isaac Sawyer STORY and Caroline A. BEAN were as follows:

8417 i  Newton STORY, born about 1852 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 6 Mar 1866 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

8418 ii  James Johnson STORY, born 1854 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

+ 8419 iii  Julia STORY, born 12 Mar 1858 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married James D. BATCHELDER.


Notes for David Story
David died at the Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. One reference states he was buried in the National Cemetery there. Another source says he is buried at Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. David's brother Isaac also died during Civil War service. From the Civil War records: "David Story: age 30 years, Enlisted Aug 31, 1861 Mustered into service Sept 16-1861. Served in Com. K, 5 Reg, Wounded at Savage Station in June 1862, and taken prisoner by the Rebs. Died of his wounds in Philadelphia Aug 10, 1862". The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows David Story age 28, farmer with wife Cordelia age 22 and children: Fayette age 3; Hattie age 5/12.

Children of David STORY and Cordelia Ann MELVIN were as follows:

8420 i  Franklin Fayette STORY, born 27 Aug 1856 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1880.

+ 8421 ii  Hattie Owenee STORY, born 5 Feb 1860 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 13 Apr 1930 in Gridley, Butte County, California. She married Eli Henry SALA.

4282. Lucy Story (Nehemiah, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 15 Apr 1838 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 3 Apr 1911 in Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont. She married on 4 Jul 1855 in Cambridge, Lamoille County, Vermont Dorman C. MELVIN, born 19 Jul 1830 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 6 Jan 1908 in Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont, son of Moses MELVIN and Sally LORD.

Notes for Dorman C. Melvin
The 1880 census for Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont shows Dorman C. Melvin age 48, farmer with wife Lucy age 42 and children: Ada M. age 14; Clara E. age 8; Frank S. age 4; Bertha A. age 2. The 1910 census for Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont shows Charles H. Miller age 27, clerk in general store with wife Bertha A. age 31 and mother-in-law Lucy S. Melvin age 73, widow with 4 of her 5 children living.

Children of Lucy STORY and Dorman C. MELVIN were as follows:

8422 i  Edna MELVIN, born 22 Sep 1862 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 29 Jun 1969 in Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont.

8423 ii  Addie MELVIN, born 1865 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 25 Nov 1886 Charles A. SIMMONS.

8424 iii  Clara E. MELVIN, born 1872 in Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont. She married on 5 Nov 1895 Ned A. KAISER, born 1872 in Vermont, son of Edwin KAISER.

---

3106 Ibid., p. 368.
8425  iv  Frank Story Melvin, born 1875 in Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont. He married on 25 Jun 1901 Mabel Edna Haines, born 1876. Notes: The 1910 census for Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont shows Frank Melvin age 34, farmer with wife Mabel age 33.

8426  v  Bertha A. Melvin, born 7 Sep 1877 in Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont. She married on 6 Nov 1907 Charles Henry Miller.

4283. George Thorpe Story Sr. (Nehemiah, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 13 Feb 1843 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 22 Apr 1925 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Peterson, Iowa. He married on 7 Aug 1864 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont Nancy Ann Howe, born 5 Apr 1843 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 22 Apr 1895 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Peterson, Iowa, daughter of Martin Howe and Mary A. Osgood.

Notes for George Thorpe Story Sr.

George and his family moved from Vermont to Virginia 1 Jan 1874, and from Virginia to Iowa in March of 1880. The 1880 census for Peterson, Clay County, Iowa shows George T. Story age 37; Nancy A. age 37; Nellie M. age 14; Ella M. age 14; George T., Jr. age 11; John age 6 born in Virginia; Carlos age 2 born in Virginia. All born in Vermont except last two children. The 1910 census for Peterson, Clay County, Iowa shows George T. and Nancy A. age 67. The Iowa state census dated 1 Jan 1925 for Peterson, Clay County, Iowa shows George T. Story age 82 with wife Nancy age 82.

Children of George Thorpe Story Sr. and Nancy Ann Howe were as follows:

+ 8427  i  Nella Mary Story, born 12 Jul 1865 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1945. She married George W. Paul, Sr.

+ 8428  ii  Ella Maria Story, born 12 Jul 1865 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 21 Aug 1950 in Ponaka, Alberta, Canada. She married Merrill B. Daily.

+ 8429  iii  George Thorpe Story Jr., born 20 May 1869 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 2 Jan 1927 in Holden, Alberta, Canada. He married Lucy M. Chase.

+ 8430  iv  Sidney Story, born 5 Jan 1872 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 14 Dec 1872 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.


+ 8432  vi  Carlos Arthur Story, born 6 Dec 1877 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia; died 1934 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa. He married Lydia Mae French, born 1881 in Iowa; died 1960. Notes: The 1910 census for Peterson, Clay County, Iowa shows Carlos Story age 32, farmer with wife Lydia M. age 27, married 3 years with no children. The 1920 census for Peterson, Clay County, Iowa shows them age 42 and 38.

+ 8433  vii  Hattie Story, born Apr 1882 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa.

4285. Mary Story (John, Priscilla Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 10 Nov 1833 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1894 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont. She married on 1 Jul 1851 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Hubbard Abial Rogers, born 1825 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, son of Abial Rogers and Olive

Notes for Hubbard Abial Rogers

Hubbard was a harness maker, town auditor and farmer. The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Hubbard Rogers age 35, farmer with wife Mary age 26 and children: John age 8; Marshall age 5; Marcia age 3; Adeline age 1. The 1880 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Hubbard Rogers age 50, harness maker with wife Mary age 46 and children: Marshall age 25, farm hand; Ada age 21; and mother-in-law Sarah Story age 73.

Children of Mary Story and Hubbard Abial Rogers were as follows:

3107 Ibid., pp. 369-370.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey, 2009

+ 8434  i  John S. ROGERS, born 1852 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) unknown; (2) Lois L. (---).

8435  ii  Marshall Hubbard ROGERS, born 22 Nov 1854 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. Notes: The 1910 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows John S. Rogers age 54, farmer with second wife Lois L. age 39, married 13 years with her only child living: Carleton D. Rogers age 8, born in Rhode Island; son Laurence C. Rogers age 31, life insurance agent, single; brother Marshall H. Rogers age 55, single, house carpenter.

8436  iii  Marcia May ROGERS, born 18 Nov 1856 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

8437  iv  Adaline F. ROGERS, born 29 Dec 1858 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

8438  v  Lucy Clarke ROGERS, born 30 Apr 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

4288. Sarah Priscilla STORY (Edward, Priscilla Story, Nehemiah Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1 Feb 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married (1) on 3 Feb 1855 George Walton ELLIS 3110, born 13 Sep 1828 in Sandwich, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1863 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, son of Ephraim ELLIS and Hannah BOURNE; (2) in 1871 Joshua BATTLES.

Notes for Sarah Priscilla Story

The 1860 census for Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Geo W. E. Ellis age 32, Methodist Clergyman with wife Sarah P. age 29, born in Vermont and children: Edward S. age 4; Hattie B. age 3; Mariella T. age 1. The 1880 census for Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Joshua G. Battles age 57, machinist with wife Sarah P. age 49; son George B. Battles age 7; brother Timothy B. Battles age 71, laborer; stepchildren: Edward S. Ellis age 24, farm laborer; Hattie B. Ellis age 23; Ella B. [as written] Ellis age 18. The 1900 census for Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows James [Jerome] R. Holway age 35, farmer with wife Ella T. age 38, married 13 years with 4 of her 4 children living: George A. age 11; Alvah S. age 9; William R. age 7; Amy R. age 5; Sarah P. Battles age 69, widow was married 33 years with 2 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Helen Holway age 69, widow with 1 of her 3 children living: son Jerome R. age 45, proprietor livery stable with wife Ella F. [as written] age 48, married 34 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Alvah S. age 19; William R. age 17; Amy R. age 15; mother-in-law Sarah P. Battles age 79, widow with 2 of her 5 children living. The 1920 census for Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Jerome Holway age 53, merchant of dry goods with wife [second] Estella age 41 and daughter Amy R. age 25, high school teacher. Next door is Helen Holway age 78, widow.

Notes for George Walton Ellis

The 1860 census for Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Geo W. Ellis age 32, clergyman with wife Sarah P. age 29 and children: Edward S. age 4; Hattie B. age 3; Marietta T. age 1.

Children of Sarah Priscilla STORY and George Walton ELLIS were as follows:

+ 8439  i  Edward S. ELLIS, born 1856 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married Louisa P. BLACKWELL.

8440  ii  Hattie B. ELLIS, born 1857 in New Hampshire.

+ 8441  iii  Mariella T. ELLIS, born Oct 1861 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married Jerome R. HOLWAY.

Children of Sarah Priscilla STORY and Joshua BATTLES were as follows:

8442  i  George B. BATTLES, born 1873 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

4291. Zaccheus BURNHAM 3111, 3112, 3113 (Westley, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13 Nov 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Nov 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Susannah ANDREWS314, 315(see 5586), born 18 Nov 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer ANDREWS and Susannah MARSHALL.

Notes for Zaccheus Burnham

"History of the Town of Essex": "The sea life of Mr. Zaccheus Burnham was marked by incidents of interest, and escapes from danger common to those who 'do business in great waters'. Sailing [aboard the "Delphos"] from Salem in November 1821, he made a voyage to the port of Batavia, in the Island of Java, thence to Samarang on the Malay coast, back again to Batavia and thence to Boston, arriving Sept 4, 1822. Off the Cape of Good Hope- as appears in his log book- the ship encountered a gale of wind, which lasted six days. She was also struck by lightening and several of the crew was stunned, but no one was killed. On the homeward passage, Sept 9, 1822, in latitude 12 degrees, longitude 40 degrees west, saw a small sail ahead and judged to be a pirate. Bore away from her, and made preparations to engage her; knocked open our ports, (the "Delphos" was a heavy ship, and showed ports like a sloop-of-war); showed our teeth-quaker guns and all-- and gave her a gun, when she immediately clapped on sail and steered to the westward."

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Zaccheus Burnham age 52, shipwright with wife Susannah age 45 and children: John L. age 21, shipwright; Edith age 19; Hannah S. age 17; Robert M. age 12; Harlan P. age 10; Rollins M. age 7; Lucy C. age 4. The 1855 state census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Zaccheus Burnham age 57, laborer with wife Susannah age 50; Hannah age 22; Harlen P. age 15, shoemaker; Rollins M. age 12; Lucy C. age 9. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Burnham age 65; [son] Harlan P. age 30, shoe maker; [daughter] Lucy C. age 24; [grandson] Charles L. Spaulding age 8. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Burnham age 75; [son] Harlan P. age 40, shoe maker; [daughter] Lucy C. age 35, works in shoe shop. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harlan P. Burnham age 70; sister Lucy C. age 64.

Children of Zaccheus BURNHAM and Susannah ANDREWS were as follows:

8443 i  Hannah BURNHAM3116, born 9 Oct 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Mar 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8444 ii  John Leighton BURNHAM3117, born 3 Apr 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1860 census for Country East of Township 6, Sierra, California shows a John Burnham age 31, born in Massachusetts, miner, living in a boarding house [same person?].

+ 8445 iii  Edith BURNHAM, born 6 Jan 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Asa J. SPAULDING.

8446 iv  Hannah Story BURNHAM3118, born 18 Mar 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8447 v  Lucy Choate BURNHAM3119, born 16 Aug 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jul 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8448 vi  Robert Morrison BURNHAM3120, born 22 Dec 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Robert Morrison Burnham age 12 living with William Giddings and 50 and his wife Elizabeth age 51.

8449 vii  Harlan Page BURNHAM3121, 3122, born 2 Mar 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harlan P. Burnham age 70, odd jobs, single and sister Lucy C. Burnham age 64, manager local paper, single. Harlan was a sailor as was his father. Harlan served at the battles at Roanoke, Newbern and Kinston. He was in the hospital for three months in 1862 and much of the time in 1863. He was badly injured on the

3114 Ibid., p. 371.
3117 Ibid., p. 408.
3118 Ibid., p. 408.
3119 Ibid., p. 408.
3120 Ibid., p. 408.
3121 Ibid., pp. 408-409.
passage from Florida to Fortress Monroe by a collision with the "Cumberland". He was sent to the hospital and in September he returned to his regiment. He served in several battles before Richmond up to the time of his discharge. The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Harlan Page Burnham, aged 20 years, born in Essex, was a sailor and the son of Zaccheus and Susannah Burnham; enlisted November 6, 1861, in Company E, Capt. Hooper, Twenty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, infantry. Left camp at Readville in December 1861, for Annapolis, Maryland, and ordered to join Gen. Burnside's command. He was sick three months from April 1862, and again most of the time in 1863. He was not in the assault on Fort Wagner, as at first understood, being sick, but was ordered to Morris Island and thence to St. Augustine, Florida, where the troops remained some four months, after which they were ordered to Jacksonville, (Florida) where they arrived the day before the battle of Olustee. Having here done duty as provost guard, they were next ordered to Gloucester Point, opposite Yorktown. Mr. Burnham's statement is full of interesting historical events, but comes too late to be inserted in full. It will be put upon file for future reference."

Rollins Merrill BURNHAM3123, 3124, born 31 May 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1870 census for Brookville, Ogle County, Illinois shows Rollins M. Burnham age 27, farm hand, born in Massachusetts [this individual?]. Rollins M. Burnham did not marry Laura Ann Judson, that Rollins Burnham was born in New York and went to Iowa. The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Rollins M. Burnham, son of Zaccheus Burnham, deceased, and Susannah Burnham, was born May 31, 1844, enlisted April 16, 1861, in the First Minnesota Regiment, where he was at that time residing. In this regiment he served eighteen months, when he was honorably discharged. He subsequently enlisted in the regular army, Nineteenth Regiment, First Battalion, Company A, of the United States Infantry. He was in the first Bull Run battle in July, 1861, and at Ball's Bluff, and in all General Sherman's battles up to the time of leaving Atlanta. He was left on guard at Lookout Mountain until August 1865 when he was ordered to Augusta, Georgia."

Lucy Cogswell BURNHAM3125, born 9 Nov 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harlan P. Burnham age 70, odd jobs, single and sister Lucy C. Burnham age 64, manager local paper, single.

John Story BURNHAM3126, 3127 (Westley, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 31 Oct 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Oct 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Clarissa BURNHAM3128, born 15 Oct 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Winthrop BURNHAM and Mary COGSWELL.

Notes for John Story Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John S. Burnham age 50, shipwright with real estate valued at $1300, his wife Clarissa age 47, son John H. age 22 a mason, Clarissa age 19, Mary C. age 15, Sally age 13, David B. age 9. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John S. Burnham age 60, shipwright with wife Clarissa age 57, keeping house and children: John H. age 33, mason; Clarissa age 29, shoe binder; Sallie age 23, school teacher; Brainard age 19, mason apprentice. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Burnham age 71, ship carpenter with wife Clarissa age 67; Mary C. Osgood [widowed daughter] age 37; Sally Burnham [unmarried daughter] age 34. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clarissa Burnham, age 77, keeping house and living with her is daughter Mary C. Osgood, age 46.

Children of John Story BURNHAM and Clarissa BURNHAM were as follows:

3128 Ibid., pp. 349, 410.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


+ 8453  ii  Westley^8 BURNHAM, born 14 Jun 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary D. SAVILLE.

8454  iii  Clarissa^8 BURNHAM, born 29 May 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8455  iv  Mary Cogswell^8 BURNHAM, born 7 Jun 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Jan 1857 John P. OSGOOD, born 1832 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Stephen OSGOOD and Charlotte (--). Notes: The 1860 census for Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John P. Osgood age 27, caulkert with wife Mary C. age 27. The 1870 census for Essex shows John Burnham age 71, ship carpenter with wife Clarissa age 67; Mary C. Osgood [widowed daughter] age 37; Sally Burnham [unmarried daughter] age 34. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clarissa Burnham, age 77, keeping house and living with her is daughter Mary C. Osgood, age 46.

8456  v  Sally^8 BURNHAM, born 20 Jun 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 8457  vi  David Brainard^8 BURNHAM, born 30 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy Elizabeth KNOWLTON (see 7445).


Notes for Luke Burnham , Jr.

Children of Mary BURNHAM and Luke BURNHAM , Jr. were as follows:

+ 8458  i  Mary Jane^8 BURNHAM, born 8 Mar 1827 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Moses JEWETT.

8459  ii  Martha L. BURNHAM^3133, born 17 Feb 1829 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1848 George RIGGS^3134 (see 6418), born 22 May 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Asa RIGGS and Anna L. ANDREWS.

+ 8460  iii  Elizabeth C. BURNHAM, born 15 Apr 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Prescott SPOFFORD.

+ 8461  iv  Sarah B. BURNHAM, born 18 Mar 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles HOWES.

8462  v  Osgood E. BURNHAM, born 23 Dec 1836 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 May 1864. He married in Nov 1858 Ellen LULL. Notes: Osgood died from wounds received in the battle at Spottsylvania during the Civil War.

8463  vi  Lucretia A. BURNHAM, born 17 May 1839 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jun 1855.

+ 8464  vii  Luke Roswell^8 BURNHAM, born 19 Nov 1840 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary L. KNOWLTON (see 7444).

3132. Ibid., p. 472.
3133. Ibid., p. 472.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

4295. Robert Woodbury BURNHAM3135,3136 (Westley6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 3 May 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 May 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Clara PERKINS3137, born 4 Nov 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John PERKINS and Clara (—).

Notes for Robert Woodbury Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Robert W. Burnham age 43, shipwright with wife Clara age 38 and children Clara P. age 17; Emily B. age 15; Amanda age 13; Robert W., Jr. age 10; Alina [as written] G. age 8; Catherine age 5. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Robert age 53; Clara age 48; Amanda age 23; Allina G. age 18; Catherine age 16. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Robert age 63, ship carpenter; Clara P. age 58; Amanda age 33; Allina G. age 28; Catherine age 26.

Children of Robert Woodbury BURNHAM and Clara PERKINS were as follows:

8465 i Clara Perkins BURNHAM, christened 15 Jun 1834.
8466 ii Emily Beach BURNHAM, christened 2 Aug 1835.
8467 iii Amanda BURNHAM, christened 21 Jul 1839.
8468 iv Robert Woodberry BURNHAM, christened 24 May 1840.
8469 v Allina Gilbert BURNHAM3138, born 14 Oct 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jun 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Mar 1897 Ephraim Howe ANDREWS3139, born 13 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Adoniram ANDREWS and Mary ANDREWS.
8470 vi Catherine BURNHAM, born 21 Sep 1843.


Notes for Caleb Cogswell

The 1855 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Cogswell as head of household age 47, housewright; Elizabeth B. age 43; Daniel W. age 21, housewright and Abby L. age 16. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb age 52 and Elizabeth age 48.

Children of Elizabeth BURNHAM and Caleb COGSWELL were as follows:

+ 8471 i Daniel Webster COGSWELL, born 2 Aug 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Matilda M. (—).
8472 ii Abigail L. COGSWELL, born 21 Jul 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4298. Susan BURNHAM3141 (Nathan6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 8 Oct 1799 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Dec 1821 Nimrod BURNHAM3142, born 8 Dec 1796 in Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan BURNHAM and Susan

3139 Ibid., person (8-1595) in Ms.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

BURNHAM.

Notes for Nimrod Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nimrod Burnham age 52, trader with wife Susan age 50 and children: Austin age 27, shoemaker; Jonathan age 24, shoemaker; Atarah age 21; Daniel age 19, shoemaker; Susan E. age 15.

Children of Susan BURNHAM and Nimrod BURNHAM were as follows:
+ 8473 i Austin BURNHAM, born 30 Jan 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nancy L. CRAFTS.
+ 8474 ii Jonathan BURNHAM, born 20 May 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Allen RIGGS (see 6422).
+ 8475 iii Atarah BURNHAM, born 17 Dec 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Daniel L. CRAFTS.
+ 8476 iv Daniel BURNHAM, born 9 Oct 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 May 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth MEARS.
+ 8477 v Susan E. BURNHAM, born 5 Apr 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Oct 1858.
+ 8478 vi Judith E. BURNHAM, born 8 Aug 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 8479 vii Judith E. BURNHAM, born 29 Aug 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Oct 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Nathan Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan Burnham age 37, shipwright with wife Margaret age 32 and children: Wilbur age 8; Leavitt age 5; Sarah age 1. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Margaret D. Burnham age 54 with children: Sarah L. age 21; Mason W. age 18; Clara M. age 15. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Frank E. Burnham household that includes his mother-in-law Margaret D. Burnham age 64; sister-in-law Sarah L. Burnham age 31.

Children of Nathan BURNHAM and Margaret DODGE were as follows:
8480 i Wilbur BURNHAM3143, born 24 May 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8481 ii Leavitt BURNHAM3144, born 8 Sep 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8482 iii Sarah L. BURNHAM, born 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8483 iv Mason West BURNHAM, born 21 Jun 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8484 v Clara M. BURNHAM, born 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank Ellis BURNHAM (see 13736), born 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josephus BURNHAM and Helen M. BURNHAM.


Notes for Newell Burnham

The 1850 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Newell Burnham age 36, ship carpenter with wife Margaret A. age 33 and children: Elizabeth D. age 9; George N. age 6; Margaret C. age 4. The 1860 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Newell Burnham age 46, trader with wife Margaret A. age 43 and children: Lizzie D.

3144 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 19, milliner; George N. age 16, clerk; Margaret C. age 14; Emma age 9; Mary age 1. The 1870 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Newell Burnham age 55, ship carpenter with wife Margaret A. age 51 and children: Emma age 18 and Mary M. age 11. The 1880 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Newell Burnham age 65, shipwright with wife Margaret A. age 62 and Mary M. age 21. Newell Burnham is age 85 on the 1900 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Newell BURNHAM and Margaret A. DENISON were as follows:

8485 i Elizabeth D. BURNHAM, born 1841 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8486 ii George N. BURNHAM, born 1844 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8487 iii Margaret C. BURNHAM, born 1846 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8488 iv Emma BURNHAM, born 1851 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8489 v Mary M. BURNHAM, born 1859 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Benjamin Moore
The 1850 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin Moore age 31, carpenter with wife Mary [K.?] age 33 and children: Benjamin N. age 8; Henry age 6; John age 4; Abigail age 1. The 1870 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benj N. [as written] Moore age 28, currier with wife Sarah M. age 28 and mother Mary K. Moore age 52. The 1880 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Benjamin N. Moore household that includes his mother Mary K. Moore age 63.

Children of Mary K. BURNHAM and Benjamin MOORE were as follows:

+ 8490 i Benjamin N. MOORE, born Dec 1841 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah M. (---).
8491 ii Henry MOORE, born 1844 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8492 iii John MOORE, born 1846 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8493 iv Abigail MOORE, born 1849 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4306. Lydia W. BURNHAM3147 (Asa, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 19 Sep 1802 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Mar 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel MEARS3148,3149, born 1798 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Alexander MEARS and Martha POLAND.

Notes for Samuel Mears
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Mears age 57, shoemaker with wife Lydia W. age 67 [?] and children: John A. age 21, shoemaker; Solomon P. age 19; Mary A. age 17; Asa B. age 14; Lydia W. age 11; Rufus E. age 8; William H. Channel age 18, laborer. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel age 66, shoemaker; Lydia W. age 57; Asa B. age 24, shoemaker; Lydia W. age 21, shoebinder; Mary E. Varnum age 16, shoebinder. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Samuel Mears age 71, shoemaker born in Hamilton, Massachusetts as: Syntha [as written] Howell age 33, keeping house; Asa B. Mears age 34, shoemaker; Charles C. Foster age 14, at school; Mary C. Howell age 9, at school; Carrie M. Howell age 1, at home. U.S. Federal Censuses Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 Name: Samuel Mears; Marital Status: Widowed; Estimated Birth Year: about 1799, Age: 81; Month of Death: Aug; Cause of Death: Dysentery; Place of Death: Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Census Year: 1880.

3146 Ibid., p. 371.
3147 Ibid., p. 372.
3148 Linda Mears Blood, Correspondence. Information compiled from family members, vital records and census data. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
Children of Lydia W. BURNHAM and Samuel MEARS were as follows:

+ 8494  i  Samuel MEARS, Jr., born 29 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah Ann BURNHAM; (2) Lydia GRAY.

8495  ii  child MEARS, born 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: This child died at 11 months.

+ 8496  iii  Solomon Perkins MEARS, born 14 Feb 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Nov 1893. He married Martha Jane ROLLINS.

+ 8497  iv  John A. MEARS, born 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1875 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary F. STORY.

8498  v  Mary A. MEARS, born 1833.

8499  vi  Asa B. MEARS, born 1836.

8500  vii  Lydia W. MEARS, born 1839.

+ 8501  viii  Rufus E. MEARS, born 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Oct 1864. He married Hannah Edwards PORTER.

4307. Asa BURNHAM, Jr. 3150, 3151 (Asa 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 24 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Dec 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Story ANDREWS 3152, 3153 (see 2512), born 7 Oct 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses ANDREWS and Sarah ANDREWS.

Notes for Asa Burnham, Jr.

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa Burnham age 55, ship carpenter with wife Mary S. age 50. Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]: Asa Burnham; Gender: Male; Race: White; Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Essex, Massachusetts; Estimated; Birth Year: about 1805; Age: 65 Month of Death: Dec; Cause of Death: Apoplexy; Place of Death: Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Census Year: 1870. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary S. Burnham age 71 with boarder Susan M. Goodhue age 19, school teacher.

Children of Asa BURNHAM, Jr. and Mary Story ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 8502  i  George Frank BURNHAM, born 20 Oct 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha M. STANWOOD.

8503  ii  Mary E. BURNHAM, born 22 Mar 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jul 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8504  iii  Lucretia Choate BURNHAM 3154, born 3 Aug 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Nov 1852 Francis Otis GOLDSHWAIT (see 5771), born 8 Oct 1829 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William GOLDSHWAIT and Sally ANDREWS.

+ 8505  iv  Henry A. BURNHAM, born 17 May 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Laura R. BURBANK.

8506  v  Mary E. BURNHAM, born 7 Feb 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4309. Humphrey BURNHAM 3155 (Asa 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 13 Dec

---

3150 Ibid., pp. 372, 410, 501.
3154 Ibid., person (7-1005) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1808 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 May 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Eliza BUTMAN, born 18 Feb 1813 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Humphrey Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Polly Burnham age 70 living next door to Humphrey Burnham age 41, shipwright with wife Eliza age 37 and children: Abigail C. age 18; Eliza age 16; Rufus age 12; Ellen F. age 7; Emma J. age 5. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Humphrey age 57; Eliza age 46; Rufus age 23; Ellen age 18; Emma age 15. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Humphrey [as written] Burnham age 62, ship carpenter with wife Eliza age 58; Albion [as written] Andrews age 27, laborer and wife Emma J. age 25.

Children of Humphrey BURNHAM and Eliza BUTMAN were as follows:

8507 i Abigail C. BURNHAM, born 20 Oct 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Nov 1917 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts William Henry ANDREWS3156, 3157, 3158, born 7 Mar 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr. and Judith ANDREWS.

8508 ii Eliza Ann BURNHAM3159, born 21 Jun 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Sep 1855 Henry W. BURNHAM3160 (see 4354), born 11 Feb 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Richard BURNHAM and Thankful ANDREWS.

8509 iii Elvin BURNHAM, born 17 Aug 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Oct 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8510 iv Rufus BURNHAM3161, born 17 Nov 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Rufus Burnham, ship-carpenter, single man, was the son of Humphrey and Eliza Burnham, and was born in Essex, November 17, 1838. He enlisted May 9, 1861, in Company F, Capt. Patterson, Second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Infantry. They were ordered to Martinsburg under Gen. Patterson, and were in the battles of Winchester and Cedar Mountain. Mr. Burnham was discharged February 26, 1863, on a certificate of disability, signed by Surgeon Gen. Dale. This soldier died at his father's in Essex, on the 22d of January, 1867, aged 29 years and 2 months, much lamented."

8511 v Ellen F. BURNHAM, born 25 Dec 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Howe BURNHAM.

8512 vi Emma Jane BURNHAM, born 4 Jun 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Dec 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Alburn ANDREWS3162, 3163, 3164 (see 6515), born 30 Aug 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr. and Judith ANDREWS.

8513 vii Mary P. BURNHAM, born 4 Jun 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

3159- Ibid., p. 411.
3162- Ibid., p. 388.

Notes for Mark Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mark Burnham age 38, shipwright with wife Polly [as written] C. age 37 and children: Charles P. age 16, shoemaker; Mary E. age 9; Mark F. age 5. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Frank Burnham [sic, Mark] which includes, all born in Essex: Frank Burnham age 59, ship carpenter with wife Mary C. Burnham age 57, keeping house; Frank F. Burnham [Mark Frank] age 24, ship carpenter; Mary E. Burnham [wife of Albert Andrews] age 29; [two children of Albert and Mary E. (Burnham) Andrews:] Mary E. Andrews age 3; Albert R. Andrews age 1; Albert Andrews age 31.

Children of Mark Burnham and Mary C. BUTMAN were as follows:

8514 i Alvira J. BURNHAM, born 5 Jan 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Alvira died young.

+ 8515 ii Charles P. BURNHAM, born 13 Apr 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jun 1862. He married Joanna BURNHAM (see 11038).

8516 iii Mary Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 18 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Nov 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Albert ANDREWS (see 6492), born 2 Oct 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ira ANDREWS and Martha ANDREWS.

+ 8517 iv Mark Francis BURNHAM, born 4 Feb 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Angeline S. ---.

Michael Burnham (Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 22 Nov 1807 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1837. He married Mary Ann SARGENT.

Children of Michael Burnham and Mary Ann Sargent were as follows:

+ 8518 i Mary Eliza BURNHAM, born 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1920 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Francis Gilbert MEARS; (2) Ebenezer PEABODY.

8519 ii Thirza BURNHAM, born 8 Jun 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Mears age 41, rope maker with wife Abigail B. age 31 and children David O. age 8; Franklin age 5; Leaverett age 1/12; also Thirza Burnham age 13 [daughter of Michael Burnham and Mary Ann Sargent, sister of Mary Eliza Burnham who married Francis Gilbert Mears].

Oliver Burnham (Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 9 Feb 1810 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 20 Nov 1834 Mathilda MARSHALL, born 10 May 1808 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) Rebecca D. ---, born 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes for Oliver Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Oliver Burnham age 40, ship builder with children: Abigail age 14; Mathilda age 12; Sophronia M. age 10; Harriet O. age 4; also Polly M. Burnham age 56. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Oliver Burnham age 50, master ship wright; [second wife] Rebecca D. Burnham age 34; [daughter first marriage] Sophronia M. age 20, milliner; [daughter first marriage] Harriet O. age 14; Susan age 7; unnamed [Alice P.] age 1/12; [step brother, child of Michael Burnham and Patience Andrews] Michael Burnham age 20, ship wright apprentice; [step brother, child of Michael Burnham and Patience Andrews] Leonard Burnham age 19, ship wright apprentice. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Oliver age 60, retired merchant with wife Rebecca D. age 44, keeping house; [daughter first marriage] Hattie O. age 24, teacher; [children from second marriage]: Susan age 17; Oliver P. age 8; Alden C. age 4; and [brother] Ira O. Burnham age 44, ships carpenter. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880; Name: Oliver Burnham; Estimated Birth Year: about 1810; Age: 70; Month of Death: May; Cause of Death: Broncho pneumonia; Essex, Massachusetts; Census Year: 1880. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rebecca D. Burnham age 54; Hattie O. age 34, teacher; Susie age 27, teacher; Alice P. age 20. teacher; Oliver P. age 18, works shoe factory; Alden C. age 14. 


Has an article concerning Essex boat building: "Go See Harold! He Can Do It"
The building of the Thomas E. Lannon [Located at Seven Seas Wharf at the Gloucester House Restaurant]
Wooden Boat Magazine August 1998; By Mattew P. Murphy [excerpts from that publication, others under Arthur D. Story]:

"In the middle 1600's, a man named Burnham launched a boat into the salt marsh that connects Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the Atlantic oceans. No one knows for sure what kind of boat it was, although speculation has it that it was double-ended and built in an attic. Likewise, no one knows for sure whether the story is true that two men sailed the boat all the way to the Bay of Fundy and back, although anyone with Chebacco blood would like to believe that. In face, no one knows whether any of this story is true at all, because the record is just too scant. But, since nobody's protesting this local legend, it seems an appropriate point at which to introduce Harold Burnham's background.

This boat of legend, the first built at Chebacco by European settlers, and this Mr. Burnham gave rise to decades, and then centuries of shipbuilding. Chebacco Parish became Essex - a town in her own right - during this time, and thousands more vessels were launched into the salt marsh there, a body of water known as the Essex River. The yards where these schooners were built were often not much larger than the vessels themselves.

The place was rife with Burnham. Like many small towns years ago, there was a paucity of surnames in Essex; most people were called either Story, Andrews, or Burnham. Despite common ancestry, relationships among people today possessing the same last name are considered so tenuous, so obscure, as to be nonexistent. "I only know back to my back to my great-great-grandfather, Oliver Burnham," Harold Burnham told me last February, when I finally caught him between boatbuilding projects. We were sitting in his shop, which occupies the loft of a barn that looks across a small creek near the site where the Lannon was built. Harold was relaxed that day, and as intent on our conversation as he had been on building a schooner the year before. "He built this barn. His son, also Oliver Burnham, built boats in the 1860s. This Oliver's son was O.P., and O.P. worked for A.D. Story building fo'c's'les and doing carpentry. His brother Alden worked for A.D. as a foreman. And my grandfather worked for A.D. Story as a kid in the 1920's." In the index of Howard Chapelle's 'The American Fishing Schooners:1925-1935, 12 Burnhams are listed. All of them were shipbuilders.

"When my grandfather was getting started in boatbuilding, the unions were getting started, too. He gave up boatbuilding to go to work as a union carpenter in Quincy, which was a pretty radical thing to do. Alden Burnham, who was his uncle, bet him five dollars that he'd be back building boats in a few weeks. My grandfather didn't come back for 40 years, and Alden never paid the bet."

So the family drifted from boatbuilding-professionally, at least. But it seems to have remained in the genes. "My father worked at Massachusetts General [Hospital] designing machines that take pictures of people's brains," Harold told me, "and that's about as accurate a description as I can give you of his job. But when he wasn't in Boston working, he was home building boats." This boatbuilding, however, was far from the typical hobby. His attitude, says Harold, was "Let's get it done." And indeed he did, for one-year Harold's father built a Friendship sloop in nine months of part-time labor - he worked weekends and evenings, after 12 hours on the day job. "When I was growing up," laughed Harold, "if I wanted to be with my father - if I wanted to see him at all - I had to go over and build boats with him."

Harold started building small boats when he was in grammar school, and made his college money rebuilding Beetle cats and selling those. He attended Massachusetts Maritime Academy, got his merchant papers, and went to sea. His plan was to ship for half of the year and build boats for the other half, but hanging out in union halls waiting for jobs wore awfully thin. And then came love, then came marriage, then came Harold and the baby carriage. A shore-based job looked better and better, and building boats was the thing to do. His recent projects include the rebuilding of a 1953 Crosby..."
Striper, a new bow for a local lobsterboat, and work on the rebuilding of a SPRAY replica. He also took - and continues to take - paying guests lobstering in his rebuilt Friendship sloop.

Although he never paid the bet, when Harold's uncle Alden died he left to Harold's grandfather the site of the former Burnham family shipyard. The land sits on a small creek that feeds into the Essex River, and on the land today are a house and a barn. And in the barn is Harold Burnham's shop. You can lob a rock across the creek and into the yard of the Essex Shipbuilding Museum, which is the former site of the A.D. Story Shipyard." [The article continues referring to Arthur Dana Story].

Children of Oliver BURNHAM and Mathilda MARSHALL were as follows:

8520 i Abigail BURNHAM, born 24 Apr 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8521 ii Mathilda M. BURNHAM, born 2 Sep 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8522 iii Sophronia M. BURNHAM, born 30 Sep 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8523 iv Hannah Choate BURNHAM, born 18 Nov 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Sep 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Death: Hannah Choate daughter of Oliver and Matilda, dropsy on the brain, Sept. 16, 1842, at 10 am.
8524 v Harriet O. BURNHAM, born 10 Oct 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harriet O. Burnham age 74, single living with sister Alice P. Burnham 59, single, dressmaker at home.

Children of Oliver BURNHAM and Rebecca D. (---) were as follows:

8525 i Susan BURNHAM, born 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8526 ii Alice P. BURNHAM, born 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harriet O. Burnham age 74, single living with sister Alice P. Burnham 59, single, dressmaker at home.
8527 iii Oliver Perry BURNHAM, born May 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Minnie V. (---); (2) Emma E. (---).
8528 iv Alden C. BURNHAM, born Jun 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Annie M. (---).

4319. Abigail BURNHAM (Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 25 Sep 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1888. She married on 24 Dec 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts David Alexander MEARS, born 6 Nov 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 4 Jun 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John MEARS and Susanna STORY.

Notes for David Alexander Mears

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Mears age 41, rope maker with wife Abigail B. age 31 and children David O. age 8; Franklin age 5; Leavert age 1/12; also Thirza Burnham age 13 [1836-1856, daughter of Michael Burnham and Mary Ann Sargent, sister of Mary Eliza Burnham who married Francis Gilbert Mears]. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Mears age 51, rope maker with wife Abigail age 41 and children: David Otis Mears age 18, student; Leverett age 10; George F. age 5. The 1870 and 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Mears ages 61 and 71, line maker with wife Abigail B. ages 51 and 61.

Children of Abigail BURNHAM and David Alexander MEARS were as follows:

+ 8529 i David Otis MEARS, born 22 Feb 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1915 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Frances Jane BENTLEY; (2)
Mary Chapin GRINNELL.

8530 ii Franklin MEARS, born 18 Jan 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jul 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 8531 iii Leverett MEARS, born 19 May 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jul 1858 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary Virginia BRAINERD; (2) Elizabeth ADDIS.

+ 8532 iv George Franklin MEARS, born 14 Sep 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1883 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Julia A. STORY.

4320. Andrew BURNHAM3175 (Michael6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 27 Dec 1820 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 23 Nov 1844 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Charlotte Augusta KINSMAN3176, born 18 Apr 1824 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 15 Aug 1831; died 28 Feb 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William KINSMAN and Sarah BROWN; (2) on 21 Jan 1863 Rachel C. MAYFIELD.

Notes for Andrew Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew Burnham age 29, shipwright with wife Charlotte A. age 26 and children: Andrew F. age 4; Sarah E. age 9/12. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew age 39; Charlotte A. age 36; Andrew F. age 14; Sarah E. age 10; Mary A. age 6. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew age 49, ship carpenter with [second] wife Rachel C. age 33; [four children from first marriage] Andrew F. Burnham age 24, ship carpenter; Sarah E. Gilbert age 21; Mary A. Burnham age 17; Allie R. Burnham [male] age 8; [daughter from second marriage] Lottie F. Burnham age 5; [granddaughter] Elizabeth P. Gilbert age 1.

Children of Andrew BURNHAM and Charlotte Augusta KINSMAN were as follows:

8533 i Andrew Francis BURNHAM, born 13 Sep 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Andrew enlisted in Capt. Babson's Company for Coast Defence, for one year, first two months at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, and then at Marblehead and was discharged at the close of the Civil War.

8534 ii Elbridge K. BURNHAM, born 1 Nov 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 8535 iii Sarah E. BURNHAM, born 27 Aug 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel P. GILBERT.

8536 iv Mary A. BURNHAM, born 27 Jun 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8537 v Allie R. BURNHAM, born 23 Jan 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 May 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Andrew BURNHAM and Rachel C. MAYFIELD were as follows:

8538 i Charlotte F. BURNHAM, born 24 Jun 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


3175 Ibid., p. 413.
Notes for George Washington Burnham

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "George Washington Burnham was born February 22, 1830, and was the son of Michael and Thirza Burnham. He enlisted in the Thirty-ninth. His history being involved with that of Albert A. Haskell, Rufus E. Mears, Daniel Burnham, and others in the same regiment, and substantially the same, need not be minutely repeated. His 'verbal statement is that on the 18th of August, 1864, in company with Albert A. Haskell, he was captured with some two thousand others, and kept at Petersburg, Virginia, and at Ship Island, some four days: thence first to Libby prison, in Richmond, where they remained but two days, after which they were removed across the James to Belle Isle. Here they found themselves among seven to eight thousand Union prisoners. The battle in which these prisoners were captured was at Weldon railroad. From Belle Isle they were removed to Salisbury prison, North Carolina, from which receptacle of living death they were not discharged until February 22, 1865. At first and for a time, they were allowed flour bread, but afterwards corn bread made of the corn and cob ground together. Once in four or five days, and sometimes only once in about ten days, they were allowed a 'bit of beef' if so it might be called, sometimes liver, lights, tripe uncleaned, and once in a while a little sorghum. There were five days,' not consecutive indeed, says Mr. B., 'when we had no food whatever.' The prisoners were confined by a close board fence, with a guard on the outside so elevated that they could see over. On one occasion our soldiers being driven to desperation by hunger, attempted to break out, but were fired upon by the guard. Sixteen were killed and about forty wounded. There was, of course, no other attempt to break. Mr. B. says there was no sickness, as such, in the prison, but the want of shelter was as destructive to life all hunger itself. After a parole was finally ordered, the soldiers were sent first to Greensborough, say fifty miles, the whole distance, except about fifteen miles, being performed on foot. The effect of prison life, as might be expected, was different upon different men. Mr. Burnham's eye-sight was impaired, and continued so a long time, so that when sent to Greensborough, he was unable to do night-marching with any safety, falling into culverts, etc. He thinks many others were similarly affected. The scurrv was also one of the sequels of prison life, as jaundice had been one of the earlier ailments of it. Chronic diarrhoea did not affect him particularly, until paroled and on the way home. The almost endless fighting at the Wilderness, the battle at Weldon railroad, before mentioned, and that at Petersburg, were the principal, if not the only battles in which Mr. B. was engaged. 'We had no chaplain or surgeon in the prison except rebels. The soldiers,' says Mr. B., 'were not all young men by any means, though generally so. In our company one was sixty years old, a Mr. Gibbs, and a 'right good soldier he.' Some others were fifty or over, and yet excellent soldiers.' Mr. Burnham believes that explosive bullets were used by rebs to some extent, though the fact has not been referred to by any other Essex soldier, perhaps because not questioned with regard to it. A soldier from Danvers on his immediate left, Mr. B. thinks, was shot with one of these dreadful missiles, as an explosion appeared to him to take place when the ball struck, which it did in the head. The soldier in falling, fell upon Mr. B."

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Burnham age 30, shoemaker with wife Esther B. age 27 and family including sister-in-law Carrie Burnham age 19. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George age 37, shoemaker with wife Esther age 35 and children: Thursa E. [as written] age 18, teacher; Esther M. age 16; Carrie age 9; Henry E. age 4; Anna B. age 2/12. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George age 50 with wife Esther age 47; Henry E. age 15; Annie B. age 10.

Children of George Washington BURNHAM and Esther B. MEARS were as follows:

8539  i  Thuriza E. BURNHAM, born 10 Oct 1851 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Caleb LOW (see 8223), born 11 Jun 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb LOW and Rachel BURNHAM.

8540  ii Esther M. BURNHAM, born 16 Nov 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8541  iii Carrie BURNHAM, born 22 Apr 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Low age 34, butcher with wife Turiza E. age 27 and family including sister-in-law Carrie Burnham age 19.

8542  iv Henry E. BURNHAM, born 6 Jul 1866.

8543  v Annie B. BURNHAM, born 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4325. Lucy Mary BURNHAM (Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 30 Aug 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Mar 1858 Hervey BURNHAM, born 14 Feb 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Job BURNHAM and Lydia HOLMES.
Notes for Hervey Burnham

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hervey Burnham age 44, farmer with wife Lucy M. age 32 and children: Hervey, Jr. age 11; Everet age 8. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hervey Burnham age 54, farmer with wife Lucy M. age 42; son Everet age 18, farm laborer; [the following all listed as paupers] Mary Story age 87; Myra Story age 74; Eliza Jewett age 75; Abby Burnham age 75; Edward Burnham age 63; Mary Burnham age 51; Peter Garmon age 43; Hattie W. Howes age 17. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett Burnham age 47, mail carrier with wife Alice M. age 40, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Mary A. age 18; Elizabeth age 16; Hervey S. age 14; also mother Lucy H. Burnham age 72, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Lucy Mary BURNHAM and Hervey BURNHAM were as follows:
+ 8544 i Hervey BURNHAM, Jr., born May 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah V. (---).
+ 8545 ii Everett BURNHAM, born 1 Dec 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1941 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married Alice Mabel STORY (see 8635).

4327. Leonard BURNHAM3182, 3183 (Michael6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 29 Sep 1840 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Nov 1865 Elizabeth A. SAUNDERS, born 1842 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Reuben SAUNDERS and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Leonard Burnham

Leonard enlisted 28 August 1862 and went into camp at Wenham on 15 Sept. On 19 Sept he mustered into the 48th Regiment Co. E and was made corporal 12 Dec 1862. He followed the fortunes of the regiment until 11 April 1863 when he was taken ill and went to the hospital. After nearly three months he rejoined his regiment before Port Hudson on 3 June and was with them for the remainder of that siege. He was at the skirmish at Donaldsonville. Leonard came home with the regiment and was mustered out of service on 3 Sept 1863 at Wenham.


Children of Leonard Burnham and Elizabeth A. SAUNDERS were as follows:
8546 i Grace Leonard BURNHAM, born 6 May 1867 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 8547 ii Allen S. BURNHAM, born Oct 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Bessie (---); (2) Florence D. (---); (3) Cora A. (---).
8548 iii Reuben W. BURNHAM, born 1874 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4328. James Horace BURNHAM3184, 3185 (Michael6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 11 Nov 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Nov 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts EVELINE M. ANDREWS3186, 3187 (see 6412), born 23 May 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of

---
Nathan ANDREWS and Clarissa Jane ANDREWS.

Notes for James Horace Burnham

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "James Horace Burnham, son of Michael and Patience Burnham, enlisted at the age of 19 years, being in July, 1862, into the Thirty-ninth Massachusetts, Col. P. S. Davis, Company A, Capt. Nelson. This regiment left the State on the 6th of September, and were ordered to the defenses of Washington, where they remained until July 6, 1863, when they joined the Army of the Potomac. Their first engagement was at Mine Run, Virginia, on the 29th and 30th of December, 1863, although they had had some skirmishes under Gen. Meade; indeed the army had been under Gen. Meade wholly till this time, when the command was taken by Gen. Grant. In the following Spring they crossed the Rapidan, and attacked the rebel army, May 6th, at the Wilderness, Virginia. The fighting continued until the 8th, when he was wounded by a rifle ball in the abdomen. This was the fight near Spottsylvania Court House, and that ball he carried till the 14th of March, 1865, when it was extracted at the Summit House hospital in Philadelphia. Up to the time of being wounded Mr. B. had never been away from the regiment, although he had had a typhoid fever, disqualifying him for duty some eight weeks. He never joined the regiment after the ball was extracted, and after the surrender of Lee, was discharged."

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James H. Burnham age 57, farmer with wife Eveline age 56, married 32 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Winifred age 25, single; son-in-law George G. Proctor age 32, house carpenter with daughter Annie E. Proctor age 30, married 5 years with her only child living: Evelyn B. Proctor age 4. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows J. Horace Burnham age 67, ship yard carpenter with wife Eveline M. age 65, married 42 years with 2 of her 2 children living; Annie E. Proctor age 40, married 15 years with her only child living; granddaughter Evelyn B. Proctor age 14. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows J. Horace Burnham age 77, carpenter ship yard with wife Eveline M. age 75; Winifred age 45, single, public school teacher; Annie E. Proctor age 49, married, public school teacher; Evelyn B. Proctor age 24, single, public school teacher.

Children of James Horace BURNHAM and Eveline M. ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 8549 i Annie E. BURNHAM, born 20 Apr 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George G. PROCTOR.
8550 ii Winifred BURNHAM, born 21 Oct 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4331. Elam BURNHAM (Anne Burnham, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 7 May 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1903 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Nov 1831 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts Joanna STONE, born 5 Sep 1813 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Sep 1900 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elam Burnham

The 1850 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elam Burnham age 39, shoemaker with wife Joanna age 37 and children Woodbridge age 14; Horace age 10; Elam W. age 9. The 1860 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elam Burnham age 48, farmer with wife Joan age 44 and children: Horace age 20, shoemaker; Elan W. age 15, farmer; Wendall age 9; Newall age 7; Benjamin Stone age 82. The 1870 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elam age 58, shoemaker; Joanna age 56; Newall age 17, farm laborer. The 1880 census shows Elam age 69, farmer; Joanna age 67; Newell age 26, farmer; Oliver Kinsman age 15, boarder. The 1900 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elam age 87; Joanna age 86; Newall age 46, single.

Children of Elam BURNHAM and Joanna STONE were as follows:
+ 8551 i Woodbridge BURNHAM, born 20 Sep 1834 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Olive Marietta WHITTIER.
8552 ii Horace BURNHAM, born 24 Mar 1838 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8553 iii Elam Wright BURNHAM, born 30 Mar 1839 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 8554 iv Wendell P. BURNHAM, born 19 Apr 1851 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Dec 1922 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah SAUNDERS.
4333. Edwin BURNHAM\(^{3189}\) (Anne\(^1\) Burnham, Westley\(^1\), Deborah\(^1\) Story, Rachel\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born 10 May 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Sep 1840 Alice DENNETT, born 24 May 1821 in Kittery, York County, Maine.

Notes for Edwin Burnham

The 1850 census for Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Edward [sic, Edwin] Burnham age 33, Second Advent minister with wife Alice age 29 and children: Sylvester age 8; Frederick age 4; also [brother] Wesley [as written] Burnham age 35, Second Advent minister, born in Massachusetts and wife Mary Burnham age 39, born in Vermont. The 1860 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin Burnham age 43, clergyman with wife Alice age 39, born in Maine and sons Sylvester age 18, student a college; Frederic age 14, both born in New Hampshire. The 1870 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin age 53, clergyman with wife Alice age 49 and son Fred D. age 24, lawyer. The 1880 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin age 63 and Alice age 59. The 1900 census for Hamilton, Madison County, New York shows Sylvester Burnham age 58; Miriam age 49; Alice M. age 22 and mother Alice Burnham age 79.

Children of Edwin BURNHAM and Alice DENNETT were as follows:

\begin{itemize}
\item \(8556\) i Sylvester BURNHAM, born 1 Feb 1842 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Miriam M. (---).
\item \(8557\) ii Frederick Dennett BURNHAM\(^{3190}\), born 11 Aug 1846 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. Notes: "The following is the interesting war record of his [Edwin Burnham, taken from the Burnham genealogy reference, pp 406-407] second son, Captain Frederick Dennett Burnham: This young officer, at the time of entering the service, was a student at Harvard University, but deeming his duty to his country paramount to all else, he gave up his studies, and at the age of seventeen years entered the army as 1st lieutenant, United States Volunteer Engineers, early in the year 1864, and served in that capacity in the Department of the Gulf. In December 1863, an expedition was fitted out at Barrancas, Florida, for the destruction of the stores and munitions of war at Pollard, Alabama, and Lieutenant Burnham, then on 'sick leave,' volunteered to accompany the expedition, and was placed in command of Company A, United States Colored Troops. The expedition was successful, but on the return the Union forces were met by the rebels at the Escambia River Bridge, and a sharp fight ensued. It being deemed necessary to carry the bridge by storm, the 97th, under Colonel George D. Robinson, was ordered forward, and charged the bridge under a terrific fire of musketry. Colonel Robinson fell wounded at the first fire, and the regiment was led across the bridge by Lieutenant Burnham, who, while cheering on his men, fell severely wounded, and disabled from further service. For this act of daring Lieutenant Burnham was especially mentioned for gallantry in the report to the commanding officer, and promoted to be captain by brevet. At the close of the war Captain Burnham was appointed assistant on the United States Improvement Surveys in the north-west, but in consequence of a fall from his horse, in Iowa, that reopened his wounds, he was obliged to abandon the profession of engineering, and is now practicing that of law." Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Frederick D Burnham Birth Date: 11 Aug 1846 Birth Place: New Hampshire; Passport Issue Date: 16 Dec 1872 Passport Includes a Photo: No; Source: Passport Applications, 1795-1905 (M1372); age 25; living in Newburyport, Massachusetts; applying to go Europe and Asia Minor in 1872.
\end{itemize}

4334. George W.\(^2\) BURNHAM (Anne\(^1\) Burnham, Westley\(^1\), Deborah\(^1\) Story, Rachel\(^1\) Andrews, William\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born Mar 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Jun 1841 Martha GRANT, born 11 Apr 1822 in New York, daughter of Elisha GRANT.

Notes for George W. Burnham

The 1850 census for Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York shows George W. Burnham age 35, clergyman born in

---

\(^{3189}\) Ibid., pp. 370, 406-407.

\(^{3190}\) Ibid., pp. 406-407.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of George W. BURNHAM and Martha GRANT were as follows:

8558 i Harriet E. BURNHAM, born 8 Sep 1842 in Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York.
+ 8559 ii Ellen A. BURNHAM, born 9 Dec 1847 in Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York. She married Elon A. BANNING.


Notes for Albert S. Burnham

The 1870 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert Burnham age 42, shoe cutter with wife Sarah age 42 and children: Mary L. age 9; Hattie age 7. The 1880 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert S. Burnham age 52, woks in shoe factory with wife Sarah A. age 51; Mary L. age 19; Hattie V. age 17; boarders: Charles W. Webster age 23, clerk in store; Ella French age 27, works in shoe factory; Charles E. French age 2. The 1900 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah Burnham age 71, widow with 2 of her 3 [must have counted the daughter form Albert's first marriage] children living: Mary L. age 38; Hattie V. age 37, daughters both single, school teachers. The 1910 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Hazen R. Swasy [as written] household that includes his mother-in-law Sarah A. Burnham age 81, widow with 2 of her 2 children living; sister-in-law Hattie V. Burnham age 47, single, public school teacher. The 1920 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary B. Swasey age 58 and sister Hattie V. Burnham age 56.

Children of Albert S. BURNHAM and Cynthia CHASE were as follows:


Children of Albert S. BURNHAM and Sarah A. WHITE were as follows:

8561 i Mary L. BURNHAM, born 9 Feb 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Hazen R. SWASEY, born 1842 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William SWASEY and Rebecca B. (---). Notes: The 1910 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hazen R. Swasy [as written] age 68, US Government inspector with wife Mary L. age 49, married 2 years with no children; mother-in-law Sarah A. Burnham age 81, widow with 2 of her 2 children living; sister-in-law Hattie V. Burnham age 47, single, public school teacher. The 1920 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary B. Swasey age 58 and sister Hattie V. Burnham age 56.

8562 ii Hattie V. BURNHAM, born 4 Apr 1863.


Notes for Charles C. Conley

The 1860 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Chas C. Conley age 48, real estate with wife Lucy A. B. age 40 and children: Samuel B. age 20, clerk; [daughter-in-law] Amelia age 17; Albert F. age 11; [step brother-in-

3191 Ibid., pp. 370, 408.
3192 Ibid., p. 373.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

law] Everett Burnham age 25, bank clerk; James E. Martyn age 24, born in Massachusetts, bank clerk and wife Milly C. Martyn age 22, born in Maine. The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles C. Conley age 59, real estate broker with wife Lucy A. age 53; Albert F. age 21, mariner; Ed Winchester age 31, machinist with wife Lucy age 25. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles C. Conley age 69, real estate broker with wife Lucy A. age 63; Albert F. age 31, bookkeeper; Lucinda Smith age 61, retired school teacher; Thomas G. Reed, boarder, physician. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Lucie A. Conley born Dec 1816 age 83 with 2 of her 5 children living: son Albert F. born Aug 1849 age 50, single, clerk; daughter-in-law Addie [Amelia] E. born Jan 1842, age 58, married. The 1900 census for Precinct 1, Pima County, Arizona Territory shows Samuel Conley born Dec 1839 in Massachusetts age 60, lodger, married, miner.

Children of Lucy Andrews BURNHAM and Charles C. CONLEY were as follows:

8563 i  Samuel B. CONLEY, born Dec 1839 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Amelia E. (---), born Jan 1842 in Massachusetts.

8564 ii  Albert F. CONLEY, born Aug 1849 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Choate Burnham

The 1850 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Choate Burnham age 30, farmer with wife Adeline A. age 32 and children: Eliza M. S. age 5; Stanley C. age 2. The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Choate Burnham age 50, coal dealer with wife Adeline A. age 52 and children: Eliza M. age 25; Stanley C. age 22, coal dealer; Allen W. age 19. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Choate age 60 and Adeline age 62.

Children of Choate BURNHAM and Eliza Mathilda STANLEY were as follows:

8565 i  Eliza Matilda S. BURNHAM, born 4 May 1845 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Choate BURNHAM and Adaline Augusta STANLEY were as follows:

8566 i  Stanley Choate BURNHAM, born 12 Apr 1848 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 8567 ii  Allan Winslow BURNHAM, born 9 Jul 1850 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Isabel GALLEGHER.


Notes for Samuel Burnham


Children of Samuel BURNHAM and Mary Augusta STONE were as follows:

+ 8568 i  Florence S. BURNHAM, born Jan 1853 in Maine. She married Lewis H. AUSTIN.

3193 Ibid., pp. 373, 415.
3194 Ibid., pp. 373, 415.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

4344. Everett BURNHAM (Samuel 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 28 Aug 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 May 1864 Phebe HOWES.

Notes for Everett Burnham

The 1860 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Chas C. Conley age 48, real estate with wife Lucy A. B. age 40 and children: Samuel B. age 20, clerk; Amelia age 17; Albert F. age 11; [step brother-in-law] Everett Burnham age 25, bank clerk; James E. Martyn age 24, born in Massachusetts, bank clerk and wife Milly C. Martyn age 22, born in Maine.

Children of Everett BURNHAM and Phebe HOWES were as follows:

8569 i  Everett BURNHAM, born 17 Jan 1868.

4348. Thankful BURNHAM (Richard 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 30 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Jun 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts William LOW, died 24 Feb 1862 at sea aboard the schooner "Anglo Saxon", son of William LOW, Jr. and Mary GIDDINGS.

Children of Thankful BURNHAM and William LOW were as follows:

+ 8570 i  Reuben Smith LOW, born 30 Oct 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jan 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha Jane BROOKS.


Notes for Nathan Low

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan Low age 34, farm laborer and wife Mary W. age 30 with daughter Martha Frances age 4. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan age 44, farmer and wife Mary W. age 40, keeping house and daughter Martha Frances age 14, at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan age 54, farmer and Mary W. age 50, keeping house; daughter Mary F, age 24 and her husband Darius Cogswell age 28, born Massachusetts, farm laborer. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathan age 75, and wife Mary W. age 70, living in the household of their daughter Martha and her husband Darius Cogswell.

Children of Mary W. BURNHAM and Nathan LOW were as follows:

+ 8571 i  Martha Frances LOW, born Apr 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Darius COGSWELL.

4354. Henry W. BURNHAM (Richard 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 11 Feb 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Sep 1855 Eliza Ann BURNHAM (see 8508), born 21 Jun 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Humphrey BURNHAM and Eliza BUTMAN.

Notes for Henry W. Burnham


---

Children of Henry W. BURNHAM and Eliza Ann BURNHAM were as follows:

8572  i  Etta May^BURNHAM, born 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8573  ii  Morris Elmer^BURNHAM, born 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for William Cleaves Patch


Children of Deborah Story BURNHAM and William Cleaves PATCH were as follows:

+ 8574  i  James W.^PATCH, born 7 Mar 1832 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy J. (---).
+ 8575  ii  Aroline Augusta Frances^PATCH, born 12 Aug 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1889 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James Lucius WHITTREDGE.

4363. Addison P.^BURNHAM3199 (Luke R^, Lucy^ Burnham, Deborah^ Story, Rachel^ Andrews, William^, John^), born 25 Jun 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1861; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Phebe MEARS3200, born 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1861; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of John MEARS and Susanna STORY.

Notes for Addison P. Burnham

The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Addison P. Burnham age 40, trader with wife Phebe age 37 and children: Susan L. age 8 and Phebe F. age 2; Thomas Gentlee age 34, trader; Abigail Gentlee age 26; Mary A. Gentlee age 4.

Children of Addison P. BURNHAM and Phebe MEARS were as follows:

8576  i  Susan L.^BURNHAM, born 1842 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
8577  ii  Phebe L.^BURNHAM, born 1848 in Essex County, Massachusetts.


3199  Ibid., p. 355.
3200  Linda Mears Blood, Correspondence. Information compiled from family members, vital records and census data. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
Mary Ann LOW, born 20 Jul 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David LOW and Betsey STORY.

Notes for Ezra Burnham

The 1855 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ezra Burnham age 37, shoemaker; Mary A. age 35; Mary E. age 14; Ezra F. age 12; Lewis O. age 7; Sydney L. age 3; Gardner age 8 months. The same family appears in the 1865 census. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ezra age 62; Mary A. age 60 age 60; Sidney L. age 27; Gardner age 25. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Gardner Burnham age 55, farmer market gardener with wife Lottie F. age 45, married 17 years with no children; mother Mary A. Burnham age 90, widow with 3 of her 5 children living [Lewis and Sydney deceased]; sister Mary E. [listed as] Burnham age 68, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Ezra BURNHAM and Mary Ann LOW were as follows:

8578 i Mary E. BURNHAM, born 8 May 1841.
8579 ii Ezra Francis BURNHAM, born 9 Nov 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Tuolumne County, California. Notes: The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Ezra F. Burnham, was the son of Ezra and Mary Ann Burnham. He served in the United States steamer Gettysburg, Lieut. R. H. Lamson commander. He enlisted at the age of 20 years. While in the service he was in the engagement at Fort Fisher, and received his discharge May 19, 1865." The 1900 census for Township 2, Tuolumne, California shows George E. Miner age 38, single born in Texas, miner with Ezra F. Burnham born Nov 1844 [1843] in Massachusetts age 55, millman and partner. The 1920 census for Township 2, Tuolumne, California shows Ezra F. Burnham age 76, single, gold miner.
8580 iii Lewis Orcutt BURNHAM, born 25 Apr 1848.
8581 iv Sydney L. BURNHAM, born 9 Nov 1852.
8582 v Gardner BURNHAM, born 30 Sep 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Charlotte F. (---), born 1865. Notes: The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Gardner Burnham age 55, farmer market gardener with wife Lottie F. age 45, married 17 years with no children; mother Mary A. Burnham age 90, widow with 3 of her 5 children living [Lewis and Sydney deceased]; sister Mary E. [listed as] Burnham age 68, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Gardner age 65; Charlotte F. age 55.


Notes for Osman Burnham

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Osman Burnham age 40, shoemaker with wife Lavinia age 37 and daughter Marietta L. age 6. The original record [not an online index] for 1870 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the head of household of Osman BURNHAM listed incorrectly, the name reads as Osman STORY. The record reads: Osman Story [incorrect, Osman Burnham] age 50, shoemaker; Lavinia [Low] Burnham age 47; Marietta Burnham age 16; Silas Low age 40, farmer; Adoniran Story age 63, farmer, insane. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Osmund [as written] Burnham age 60, farmer with wife Lavinia age 55; son-in-law John B. Bartlett age 30, dentist; Marietta L. Bartlett age 26; Osmund B. Bartlett age 8/12, Sept; and boarders: [widowed husband of sister Sally Low] Adoniram Story age 74, retired; [brother of Lavinia] Silas Low age 51, laborer.

Children of Osman BURNHAM and Lavinia LOW were as follows:

+ 8583 i Marietta L. BURNHAM, born 30 Sep 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John B. BARTLETT.
4368. **William Foster** BURNHAM\(^{3206}\) (Luke R.\(^{6}\), Lucy\(^{5}\) Burnham, Deborah\(^{4}\) Story, Rachel\(^{3}\) Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 25 Nov 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Helen Augusta RIGGS**\(^{3207}\) (see 6419), born 28 Mar 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Asa RIGGS and Anna L. ANDREWS.

**Notes for William Foster Burnham**

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Burnham age 36, shoemaker and wife Hellen age 35 and children: Hellen F. age 7; Caroline R. age 4 and Joshua S. age 1/12. The 1870 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Burnham age 47, farm laborer and wife Helen age 46, keeping house with children: Helen F. age 17; Carrie R. age 14; Joshua S. age 10; Washington F. age 8; William A. age 6 and Mary A. age 4. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Burnham age 56 wife Helen age 55 and children: Helen age 27, works at home; Carrie age 24, works in cotton mill; Joshua age 20, works in cotton mill; Washington age 17, works in cotton mill; William age 16, at school; Mary A. age 14, at school. The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Burnham age 76, born Nov 1823, farm laborer and wife Hellen A. age 75, born Mar 1825 and son William A. born Mar 1864, age 36, farm laborer and granddaughter Helen M. Fletcher born Sept 1887, age 12, at school.

Children of William Foster BURNHAM and Helen Augusta RIGGS were as follows:

8584 i **Helen F.** BURNHAM, born 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8585 ii **Caroline R.** BURNHAM, born 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8586 iii **Joshua S.** BURNHAM, born 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8587 iv **Washington F.** BURNHAM, born 1862.

+ 8588 v **William A.** BURNHAM, born Mar 1864. He married **Carrie** (---).

8589 vi **Mary A.** BURNHAM, born 1866.

4372. **David Poland** GOVE\(^{3208},3209\) (Edna\(^{6}\) Poland, Sarah\(^{5}\) Burnham, Deborah\(^{4}\) Story, Rachel\(^{3}\) Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 3 Nov 1813 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 23 Mar 1863 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. He married on 20 May 1832 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Hannah H. PADDLEFORD**, born 21 Nov 1813 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 9 May 1870 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois.

**Notes for David Poland Gove**


Children of David Poland GOVE and Hannah H. PADDLEFORD were as follows:

+ 8590 i **Sarah Poland** GOVE, born 20 Feb 1833 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 3 Mar 1908. She married **John D. STOWELL**.

+ 8591 ii **George Dennis** GOVE, born 5 Jan 1835 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jan 1912 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married **Sarah Catherine BAY**.

8592 iii **Jeremiah** GOVE, born 29 Jun 1837; died 6 Apr 1839 in Illinois.

8593 iv **Milda Britton** GOVE, born 25 Dec 1841 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois; died 29 Sep 1843 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois.

+ 8594 v **Amanda Violet** GOVE, born 5 Apr 1843 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois; died 29 Jan 1892 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. She married **Ogden Henry OLMSTEAD**.

+ 8595 vi **Elijah David** GOVE, born 5 May 1847 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. He married **Mary TAYLOR**.

---

\(^{3206}\) Ibid., p. 355.


\(^{3208}\) William Rogers, Gove, Ostrum, Rogers, Husman, Russell Families (http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=gove-ostrum&id=I177).

All descendants of David Poland Gove and Hannah H. Paddleford from this reference.


Children of Sally P. GOVE and Thomas BURNHAM were as follows:

- 8596  i  Elijah G. BURNHAM, born 1841 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- 8597  ii  Mary J. BURNHAM, born 1848 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1862 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Abijah Hovey
The 1850 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Martha Hovey age 64; son Abijah age 37, druggist; [daughter-in-law ?] Martha A. age 33; Albert age 33, clerk; William age 29, apothecary; [granddaughter ?] Mary L. age 5; [granddaughter ?] Martha J. age 2. The 1850 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Archibald Babcock age 70 [and others] that includes Annie E. Hovey age 8. The 1860 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Martha Hovey age 74; Abijah age 47, druggist; Anna E. age 18; Mary L. age 15; Martha J. age 12; Martha A. age 45; Wm [as written] age 39.

Children of Abijah HOVEY and Martha A. (---) were as follows:

- 8598  i  Anna E. HOVEY, born 1842 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 8599  ii  Mary L. HOVEY, born 1845 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) George H. BURNHAM; (2) Thomas APPLETON.
- 8600  iii  Martha J. HOVEY, born 1848 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows Thomas Appleton age 34, civil engineer with wife Mary L. age 34; sister-in-law Martha J. Hovey age 32; stepson George H. Burnham age 11; stepson Leonard S. Burnham age 10, all born in Massachusetts.

4382. Solomon STORY3210 (Robert Burnham, Solomon, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 7 Apr 1817 in Massachusetts; died 17 Sep 1907 in Massachusetts. He married on 20 Aug 1840 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Sarah SHATTUCK, born 7 Dec 1818 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of John SHATTUCK and Mary BENNETT.

Notes for Solomon Story
The 1850 census for Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Solomon Story age 30, shoemaker with wife Sarah age 30 and children: Solomon, Jr. age 8; John S. age 7; Henry B. age 6; Anna A. age 5; [mother-in-law] Mary Shattuck age 74. The 1860 census for Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Solomon Story age 43, farmer with wife Sarah age 41 and children: Solomon age 19, farm laborer; John S. age 17, farm laborer; Henry B. age 16, farm laborer; Anna age 15; Arthur B. age 10; Mary E. age 3; Joseph E. age 1. The 1870 census for Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Solomon Story age 53; Sarah age 51; Arthur B. age 19; Mary E. age 13; Joseph E. age 11; Ida Costello age 8, born in Ireland. The 1900 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows the Charles H. Gerry household that includes his father-in-law Solomon Story age 83, retired.

Children of Solomon STORY and Sarah SHATTUCK were as follows:

- 8601  i  Solomon STORY, Jr., born 14 Aug 1841 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married in 1868 Mary E. STILES, born Jun 1843. Notes: Solomon in his early life was a farmer, blacksmith and cabinetmaker. In 1887-1888 he was a bookkeeper for the Baldwin Manufacturing Company in Burlington, Vermont. He worked as a deputy collector and inspector for the U.S. Customs Service. The 1900 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Solomon

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1910 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Solomon Story, Jr. age 68, US Customs Collections Deputy with wife Mary E. age 66, married 42 years with no children.

+ 8602 ii John S. STORY, born 10 Feb 1844 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1892 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. He married Sarah Josie WHITE.

+ 8603 iii Henry B. STORY, born Jun 1845 in Massachusetts. He married Ellen M. (---).

8604 iv Anna A. STORY, born 1846.


+ 8606 vi Mary Emma STORY, born Mar 1857 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Charles H. GERRY.

+ 8607 vii Joseph Edwin STORY, born May 1859 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy L. BRIDGE.


Notes for William Tuttle Shattuck

William was a stone mason. See "Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck" by Lemuel Shattuck, page 316. The 1850 census for Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows William T. Shattuck age 34, stone cutter with wife Abigail B. age 29 and children: Sarah S. age 12; Abigail A. age 9; William H. age 5; Eveline A. age 1; [brother] Nathaniel E. Story age 12.

Children of Abigail B. STORY and William Tuttle SHATTUCK were as follows:

8608 i Sarah S. SHATTUCK, born 9 Feb 1838.

8609 ii Abigail A. SHATTUCK, born 1 Dec 1840.

8610 iii William H. SHATTUCK, born 18 Jun 1844.

8611 iv Eveline A. SHATTUCK, born 5 Oct 1848.


8613 vi Elizabeth SHATTUCK, born 6 Feb 1853.


Notes for Benjamin Franklin Story

The 1870 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin F. Story age 36, house painter with wife Jane E. age 34 and children: Benjamin F. Story, Jr. age 14; Frances J. age 12; Charles H. age 4; Edwin B. age 2; Harriet M. age 3/12. Also Charlotte Gardner age 53, no occupation, all born in Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin F. Story age 47, painter with wife Jane E. age 43 and children: Benjamin F. Story, Jr. age 24, painter; Frances J. age 22, box maker; Charles H. age 14; Edwin B. age 12; Harriet M. age 10; mother-in-law Charlotte Gardner age 66.

Children of Benjamin Franklin STORY and Jane E. GARDNER were as follows:

8614 i Benjamin Franklin STORY, born 7 Jun 1858 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes: The 1900 census for Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Edwin B. Story age 32,

3211 Ibid., p. 408.
8615 ii Frances J. STORY, born about 1859 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
+ 8616 iii Charles Henry STORY, born 7 Oct 1865 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Mary E. (---).
8617 iv Edwin Burnham STORY, born 1 Apr 1868 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Nellie A. (---), born Sep 1867 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1900 census for Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Edwin B. Story age 32, paper box manufacturer with wife Nellie age 32, no children and brother Benjamin F. Story age 42, single, paper box maker. The 1910 census for Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Edwin and Nellie both age 42, married 18 years with no children.
8618 v Harriet Merinda STORY, born 9 Aug 1870 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
8619 vi William Andrew STORY, born 8 Oct 1872 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Edwin Story
The 1870 census for Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts shows Lydia Story age 78 and son Edwin Story age 34, house painter. His brother Nathaniel was also a house painter in 1870.

Children of Edwin STORY and Abby B. CLARK were as follows:
8620 i Mary E. STORY, born 8 Aug 1849 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 8 Dec 1849 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Nathaniel E. Story

Children of Nathaniel E. STORY and Sarah E. (---) were as follows:
8621 i Mary E. STORY, born 1862 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
8622 ii Nathaniel STORY, born 1864 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 Feb 1855 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary E. PLUMMER, born Jul 1834 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Parker Story

The 1860 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John P. Story age 37, shoemaker with wife Mary E. age 27 and children: Julia age 3; John B. age 1/12 [this should read Edward E.]. The 1900 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John P. Story age 75, boarding house with wife Mary E. age 65, married 45 years with 2 of her 4 children living; Edward E. Story age 39, shoemaker; daughter-in-law Justine age 41, married 14 years with no children, shoe cutter; boarder [daughter] Julietta P. Hanlon age 43, married 23 years with no children; boarder Thomas Hanlon born Feb 1839 in Ireland, shoe maker; also four other boarders.

Children of John Parker STORY and Mary E. PLUMMER were as follows:

8623 i Juliette STORY, born Apr 1855 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1855 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8624 ii Juliette P. STORY, born 1 Aug 1856 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Jan 1877 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas HANLIN, born Feb 1839 in Ireland, son of Joseph HANLIN and Rosanna (---).

8625 iii Edward E. STORY, born Jun 1860 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jul 1886 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Justine WEBSTER, born 1859 in Massachusetts, daughter of John WEBSTER and Sarah (---).

Notes for John W. Burnham

The 1850 census for Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John W. Burnham age 27, farmer with wife Ruth A. age 24 and children: John A. age 2; Mary A. age 1/12, all born in New Hampshire. The 1860 census for Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John W. Burnham age 36, farmer with wife Ruth A. age 34; John A. age 12; Mary A. age 10; Sarah G. age 6; Charles T. age 1; Harlen P. [or Edward W.?] age 1/12; also Hannah Ladd age 60. The 1880 census for Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John W. Burnham age 57, farmer with [second?] wife Charity age 58, born in Vermont and children: Sarah age 26, table waiter; Edward W. age 20, farm laborer; Emma A. age 17; brother-in-law David Gage age 58, at home, born in Vermont.

Children of John W. BURNHAM and Ruth A. GAGE were as follows:

8626 i John A. BURNHAM, born 21 Sep 1847 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 5 Apr 1877 Almira A. POWERS. Notes: The 1920 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Altaline H. Burnham age 84, widow with nephew John A. Burnham age 72, widower, laborer.

+ 8627 ii Mary A. BURNHAM, born 20 Apr 1850 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Frank E. LEE.

8628 iii Sarah G. BURNHAM, born 6 Jan 1854 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 16 Nov 1880 John K. JONES.

+ 8629 iv Charles F. BURNHAM, born 16 Jan 1859 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Lenora E. DODGE.

8630 v Edward W. BURNHAM, born 4 May 1860 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 18 Oct 1885 Mary E. MULHALL.


---


Notes: The 1900 census for Bennington, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George Joslin age 43, merchant livery stable keeper with wife Emma A. age 36, married 7 years with no children [no children on the 1910 census].


Notes for Daniel Webster Burnham
The 1870 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Daniel W. Burnham age 36, carpenter with wife Hannah A. age 35; Perley W. age 10; George Story Burnham age 7; [parents] John C. age 83, born in Massachusetts; Sally age 81, born in New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Daniel age 46, farmer with wife Ataline H. age 46 and children Perley age 20, carpenter; George S. age 17, farm laborer. The 1910 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Daniel W. age 76, general farming and Hannah A. age 75, married 51 years with 2 of her 4 children living. The 1920 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Ataline H. Burnham age 84, widow with nephew John A. Burnham age 72, widower, laborer.

Children of Daniel Webster Burnham and Ataline Hannah Savage were as follows:
+ 8632 i Perley W. Burnham, born 28 Nov 1859 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Cora A. (---).
+ 8633 ii George Story Burnham, born 2 Apr 1862 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mary E. (---).

4396. Aurelia A. Story3216 (Aaron6, Ephraim5, Jesse4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 14 May 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1941 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Epes Sargent Story3217, born 30 Jul 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Elisha Story and Mary Sargent.

Notes for Epes Sargent Story
The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Epes S. age 47 a farmer, his wife Aurelia A. age 39 keeping house and daughters Ellen H. age 14, Alice M. and 10 and Marion A. age 2/12 all at home. Epes [step] brother Emri Story age 54, laborer was living with them also. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aurilla Story born May 1841 age 59, farmer, widow with 3 of her 3 children living; daughter Marion A. born Aug 1879 age 20 and boarder Lewis [Louis] A. Whipple born Sept 1875 age 24, farm laborer [son of John A. and Mary A. Whipple]. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aurelia Story age 77, widow; son-in-law John Barr age 35; daughter Marion A. Barr age 40; granddaughter Mary E. S. Barr age 7. Next door is Edwin J. Story age 56; Ellen H. age 54; Lyndon R. age 29. Next door: Leonard Story age 45; Ellen H. age 54; Lyndon R. age 29. Next door: Leonard Story age 45, single. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aurelia A. Story age 87; Marion A. Barr age 50; John F. Barr age 45; Mary E. S. Barr age 17.

Children of Aurelia A. Story and Epes Sargent Story were as follows:
+ 8634 i Ellen Herbert Story, born 23 Jul 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edwin James Story.
8635 ii Alice Mabel Story3218, born 3 Aug 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Nov 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Everett Burnham (see 8545), born 1 Dec 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1941 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, son of Hervey Burnham and Lucy Mary Burnham.

3217 Ibid., pp. 245, 396.
3218 Ibid., p. 396.
4397. Aaron Herbert 7 STORY3219, 3220 (Aaron 6, Ephraim 5, Jesse 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 9 Dec 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jan 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Sep 1873 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Josephine GURSH, born 1848; died 1919, daughter of Nathan GURSH and Anna F. (---).

Notes for Aaron Herbert Story

Kurt A. Wilhelm writes "Aaron Story was a Musician (1865) and farmer (1892). Widow Mary Story continued to live in the Seth Story house on Story St. Aaron inherited the house from his father. Upon his death the house went to his wife Josephine. She passed it on to children Leonard A., Francelia, and Mary. The last to occupy the house was Francelia (Story) Soule. The house was sold to the town in 1955 and torn down in 1957. Parts of the house are on display at Winterthur Museum, Wilmington, Delaware. The Essex Elementary School now stands on the site."

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Aaron Herbert Story, aged 17 years, was the son of Aaron and Aurelia Story. He enlisted 21 October 1861, in the Twenty-third Massachusetts Volunteers, Company B, Capt. Martin. On the 21 November 1863, we find him stationed at Newport News, Virginia. He was subsequently made Fife Major in the regiment of Col. Kurtz, where he is understood to have remained until his discharge, 13 October 1864."

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron H. Story, age 36 a farm laborer and wife Mary J. age 31 keeping house; son Leonard A. age 5 and daughters Francelia age 4 and Mary E. age 2.

Children of Aaron Herbert STORY and Mary Josephine GURSH were as follows:

8637  i  Leonard Austin 8 STORY, born 8 Aug 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1942. Notes: The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leonard A. Story age 55, farmer, single with sister Francelia S. Soule age 54, married; nephew Leonard A. Soule age 14.

+ 8638  ii  Francelia 8 STORY, born 3 Nov 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1961 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edwin Adelbert SOULE.

8639  iii  Mary Evelyn 8 STORY, born 30 Apr 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8640  iv  Willis Herbert 8 STORY, born 16 Aug 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4401. Arthur Wellington 7 STORY (Aaron 6, Ephraim 5, Jesse 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 21 Jul 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1895 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jun 1885 Alice A. MORTON, born Jun 1865 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Trescott MORTON and Arzelia (---).

Notes for Arthur Wellington Story

The 1880 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur W. Story age 17 and his brother Frank N. Story age 14 boarding at the household of Thomas A. and Susan B. Holmes. The 1900 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Alice Story age 34, widow with 3 of her 3 children living: Elliot M. age 12; Olive H. age 10; Ralph B. age 8. The 1910 census for Whitman, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Alice A. Story age 44; Elliot M. age 22, heeler in shoe factory; Olive H. age 20, bookkeeper in shoe factory; Ralph B. age 18, cutter in shoe factory. The 1930 census for Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows the Ralph O. Stanton household that includes his mother-in-law Alice A. Story age 64, widow.

Children of Arthur Wellington STORY and Alice A. MORTON were as follows:

8641  i  Elliot Morton 8 STORY, born 26 Jul 1887 in Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Emily M. (---). Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Elliott M. Story; City: Brockton; County: Plymouth State: Massachusetts;

3219. Ibid., p. 334.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Birthplace: Hyde Park, Massachusetts; Birth Date: 26 Jul 1887; age 29; conductor Bay State Railway Company in Brockton, single.

+ 8642 ii Olive Haskell STORY, born 10 Jul 1889 in Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Ralph O. STANTON.

+ 8643 iii Ralph Brainerd STORY, born 10 Jul 1891 in Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Mildred H. (---).

4402. Frank W. STORY (Aaron 6, Ephraim 5, Jesse 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 4 Jul 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 12 Nov 1891 Bessie E. WASS, died 2 Apr 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles A. WASS and Louisa A. RAMSDELL; (2) Lillian Annie WOODBURY, born 1870 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph H. WOODBURY and Mary A. (---).

Notes for Frank W. Story

The 1880 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur W. Story age 17 and his brother Frank W. Story age 14 boarding at the household of Thomas A. and Susan B. Holmes. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank W. Story age 40, laborer at odd jobs with wife Annie Lillian age 40, married 10 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Harold J. age 8. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank N. age 54, shipyard carpenter with wife Lillian A. age 50 and son Harold J. age 17; also father-in-law Joseph H. Woodbury age 76, widower.

Children of Frank W. STORY and Lillian Annie WOODBURY were as follows:
8644 i Harold J. 8 STORY, born 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John Henry Whipple

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Whipple age 28, Ambrotypist with wife Martha A. age 23; John A. age 5; Albert L. age 3; Frank L. age 1. The 1870 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Whipple age 39, shoemaker with wife Martha A. age 35; John A. age 16; Albert age 14; Frank L. age 11; Elizabeth E. age 8; Charles E. age 6; Martha A. age 4. The 1880 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Whipple age 49, farmer with wife Martha A, age 44 and children: John A. age 25, works in shoe shop; Albert L. age 23, works in shoe shop; Frank L. age 21; Lizzie E. age 18; Charles E. age 16, works on farm; Martha A. age 13; Albert E. age 7; daughter-in-law Mary A. age 26; grandson Louis A. age 4.

Children of John Henry WHIPPLE and Martha Ann MEARS were as follows:
+ 8645 i John A. 8 WHIPPLE, born 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary A. (---).
8646 ii Albert L. 8 WHIPPLE, born 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8647 iii Frank L. 8 WHIPPLE, born 31 Mar 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8648 iv Elizabeth E. WHIPPLE, born 1862 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8649 v Charles E. 8 WHIPPLE, born 1864 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8650 vi Martha A. 8 WHIPPLE, born 1867 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8651 vii Albert E. 8 WHIPPLE, born 1873 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Albert Morton Whipple

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1880 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert M. Whipple age 42, stitcher [shoe factory] with wife Martha P. age 39 and children: Hannah M. age 10; Lydia B. age 5; Albert C. age 3. The 1900 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert M. Whipple age 61, stitcher, widower with children: Hannah M. age 30; Lydia B. age 25; Albert C. age 23. The 1910 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows all four 10 years older.

Children of Albert Morton WHIPPLE and Martha P. COLBY were as follows:
8652 i Hannah M. WHIPPLE, born Nov 1869 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8653 ii Lydia B. WHIPPLE, born Jul 1874 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8654 iii Albert C. WHIPPLE, born Aug 1876 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John B. Putnam
The 1900 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John B. Putnam age 68, retired with wife Sarah B. age 59, married 29 years with 2 of her 2 children living: son Everett W. age 19. The 1910 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John B. Putnam age 78 and son Everett W. age 29.

Children of Sarah Belinda WHIPPLE and John B. PUTNAM were as follows:
8655 i Everett W. PUTNAM, born May 1881 in Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Robert Foss
The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Robert Foss age 43, keeper billiard hall with wife Abbie E. age 25 and daughter Clara L. age 7/12. The 1900 census for Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Robert Foss age 63 with wife Abbie E. age 45 and children: Clara age 20; Robert A. age 18; Lawrence M. age 10; servant Sarah B. Whipple age 32; servant/farm hand Geo. N. Andrews age 65.

Children of Abbie E. WHIPPLE and Robert FOSS were as follows:
8656 i Clara L. FOSS, born 15 Nov 1879 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
8657 ii Robert A. FOSS, born 14 Sep 1881 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
8658 iii Lawrence M. FOSS, born 1 Aug 1889 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

4415. Susan Eveline STORY (Herman, Ephraim, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 17 Oct 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Oct 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel OLIVER, born 1839 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, son of Charles OLIVER and Mary (--). 

Notes for Samuel Oliver
The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Oliver age 41, laborer born in Canada with wife Susan E. age 32 and children: George W. age 6; Valerie E. age 4; Rosebelle age 2; Florence M. age 1/12. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Oliver age 72, widow with son Nelson age 36, single, joiner at shipyard; daughter Ella F. age 34, single, housekeeper at private home. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan E. age 81, widow and children, all single: Evelyn [Valerie] age 54; Rosabel age 53; Nelson age 47, clammer, shellfish; Ella age 46, housekeeper at private home.

Children of Susan Eveline STORY and Samuel OLIVER were as follows:

3222 Ibid., pp. 335-336.
Oliver age 42 as a patient at the Danvers State Hospital; gives Nelson Oliver of Essex as next of kin.

8660 ii Valarie Evelyn Oliver, born 16 Oct 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8661 iii Rosabelle Oliver, born 26 Feb 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8662 iv Florence May Oliver, born 10 May 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1881.
8663 v Nelson Oliver, born 18 May 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8664 vi Florence Shephard Oliver, born Dec 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8665 vii Ella Frances Oliver, born Dec 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4417. Herman Horatio Story (Herman, Ephraim, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 17 Apr 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Nov 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Margaret Williams, born Jun 1850 in Wales, daughter of George Williams.

Notes for Herman Horatio Story
The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horatio age 25, laborer and wife Margaret age 27, born in England. The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry [as written] H. Story age 46, farmer with wife Margaret age 49 born in Wales June 1850, married 20 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Gertrude age 15; Annie M. age 13; Everett W. age 12; Esther A. age 8. The 1920 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herman age 65; Margaret age 67, born in Wales, emigrated in 1872, naturalized in 1880. In the 1930 for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts they are listed as ages 74 and 78.

Children of Herman Horatio Story and Margaret Williams were as follows:

8667 ii Walter Horatio Story, born 29 May 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Bessie E. (---).
8668 iii Gertrude Ellen Story, born 24 Jan 1885 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8669 iv Anna May Story, born 10 Apr 1887 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
8670 v Everett Williams Story, born 5 Apr 1888 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen M. (---).
8671 vi Esther Adelaide Story, born 28 Oct 1892 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1965 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Dec 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Arthur Walton Andrews (see 20447), born 3 Jul 1893 in South Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Frederick Walton Andrews and Florence Elwell Burnham. Notes: Esther was a graduate of Burdette Commercial College in Lynn, Massachusetts; she became a school teacher.

4419. Anna Maria Story (Herman, Ephraim, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 9 Apr 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Feb 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Nov 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts David Evans Low, born 22 Feb 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Nov 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of David Low, Jr. and Ann Maria Low.

Notes for Anna Maria Story
Anna died "of childbed fever".

3223 Ibid., p. 336.
Notes for David Evans Low

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David E. Low [as written] age 45, farmer with [second] wife Jennie age 34, married 3 years and daughter [from first marriage] Blanche E. born Jan 1896 age 4. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David E. Low age 55, divorced, farmer with daughter Blanche E. age 14; daughter [from second marriage] Mildred Low age 4 [?].

Children of Anna Maria STORY and David Evans LOW were as follows:
+ 8672 i  **Blanche Evans** LOW, born 28 Jan 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1970. She married George Everett CAMMETT.

4435. Nathaniel⁷ CROCKETT (Benjamin A.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Margaret⁴ Andrews, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 18 Mar 1808 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Sally AMSBURY, born 1810 in Maine.

Notes for Nathaniel Crockett

The 1850 census for Harrison, Henry County, Ohio shows Nathaniel Crockett age 42, farmer born in Maine with wife Sally age 40, born in Maine and children born in Ohio: Edward age 14 and Arthur age 12. The 1860 census for Harrison, Henry County, Ohio shows Nathaniel Crockett age 52, farmer with wife Sally age 50; Arthur age 22, laborer; Clara age 11; Edward age 24, laborer; Jane age 19.

Children of Nathaniel CROCKETT and Sally AMSBURY were as follows:
8673 i  **Edward⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1836 in Ohio. He married Jane (---), born 1841 in Ohio.
8674 ii  **Arthur⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1838 in Ohio.
8675 iii  **Clara⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1849 in Harrison, Henry County, Ohio.

4438. Charles⁷ CROCKETT (David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Margaret⁴ Andrews, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 19 Mar 1804 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Susan R. ULMER, born 1810 in Maine; (2) Eletha COBB, born 1823 in Maine; (3) Mary F. COBB.

Notes for Charles Crockett

The 1850 census for Rockland, Lincoln County [as written], Maine shows Charles Crockett age 46, farmer with wife Susan R. age 40 and children: Alden age 19, trader; Frederic age 14; Caroline age 7; Ella Suzette age 3; Charles F. age 11/12. The 1860 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Charles Crockett age 56, line manufacturer with wife Elthea age 37 and children: Carrie D. age 16; Ella S. age 13; Charles F. age 10; William L. age 3; Stanley age 1; [mother] Abigail Crockett age 77, widow.

Children of Charles CROCKETT and Susan R. ULMER were as follows:
8676 i  **Alden⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1830 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. Notes: The 1900 census for Boston City, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows an Alden Crockett age 69, born in Maine Sept 1830, parents born in Maine, an officer at the House of Correction, single.
8677 ii  **Frederic⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1836 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8678 iii  **Caroline D.⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1843 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8679 iv  **Ella Suzette⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1847 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8680 v  **Charles F.⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1849 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Charles CROCKETT and Eletha COBB were as follows:
8681 i  **William L.⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1857 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8682 ii  **Stanley⁸ CROCKETT**, born 1859 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

4441. Cephas⁷ CROCKETT (David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Margaret⁴ Andrews, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 6 Nov 1811 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Emily M. COX, born 1819 in Maine.

Notes for Cephas Crockett

866
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1850 census for Rockland, Lincoln [as written] County, Maine shows Cephas Crockett age 38, laborer with wife Emily W. age 31 and children: Abby age 11; Elizabeth R. age 8; Wilbur age 6; Clarissa B. age 4; Mary D. age 2. The 1860 census for Lincolnville, Waldo County, Maine shows Cephas Crockett age 48, farmer with wife Emily age 43 and children: Abbie F. age 20; Elizabeth R. age 19; Wilbur age 15, farm laborer; Clara B. age 14; Mary D. age 12; Elbert age 3.

Children of Cephas CROCKETT and Emily M. COX were as follows:
8683  i  Abbie F. CROCKETT, born 1839 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8684  ii  Elizabeth R. CROCKETT, born 1842 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8685  iii  Wilbur CROCKETT, born 1844 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8686  iv  Clarissa B. CROCKETT, born 1846 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8687  v  Mary D. CROCKETT, born 1848 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8688  vi  Elbert CROCKETT, born 1857 in Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri shows an Elbert Crockett age 22, born in Maine, single as a boarder, farm laborer.


Notes for Cyrenuis Crockett
The 1850 census for Camden, Waldo County, Maine shows Cyrenius Crockett age 36, farmer with wife Eliza C. age 30 and children: Warren H. age 13; Franklin age 11; Alfred age 10; David E. age 8; Adelaide age 6; Eliza F. age 2. The 1860 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Cyrenius Crockett age 45, quarryman with wife Eliza C. age 40 and children: Warren age 23, sailor; Franklin age 21, sailor; Alfred age 20, quarryman; [David] Edwin age 18, sailor; Adelaide age 15; Sarah age 7. The 1870 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Cyrenius Crockett age 66, drives lime rock team with wife Eliza age 50 and children: Frank age 31, seaman; Edwin age 28, seaman; Sarah age 17, at school.

Children of Cyrenuis CROCKETT and Eliza C. HOLMES were as follows:
+ 8689  i  Warren H. CROCKETT, born 1837 in Maine. He married Sylvania E. (---).
8690  ii  Franklin CROCKETT, born 1839 in Maine.
8691  iii  Alfred CROCKETT, born 1840 in Maine.
8692  iv  David Edwin CROCKETT, born 1842 in Maine.
8693  v  Adelaide CROCKETT, born 1844 in Maine.
8694  vi  Eliza F. CROCKETT, born 1848 in Maine.
8695  vii  Sarah CROCKETT, born 1853 in Maine.


Notes for Elijah Crockett
The 1850 census for Rockland, Lincoln County [as written], Maine shows Roxann Crockett age 42; James F. age 22, mariner; Elijah age 21, mariner; Alexander age 17, mariner; Harriet age 16; Amanda age 13; Mary age 10; Jane age 7, Frances age 4. The 1860 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Roxanna F. Crockett age 52, widow; Alexander E. age 28, sailor; Amanda E. age 23; Mary B. age 20; Jennie C. [Jane] age 17, school teacher; Frances H. age 14.

Children of Elijah CROCKETT and Roxanna F. COX were as follows:
8696  i  James F. CROCKETT, born 1828 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8697  ii  Elijah CROCKETT, born 1829 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8698  iii  Alexander CROCKETT, born 1833 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8699  iv  Harriet CROCKETT, born 1834 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8700  v  Amanda E. CROCKETT, born 1837 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8701  vi  Mary B. CROCKETT, born 1840 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8702  vii  Jane C. CROCKETT, born 1843 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

8703 viii Frances H. CROCKETT, born 1846 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Robert Crockett

The 1850 census for Rockland, Lincoln County [as written], Maine shows Robert Crockett age 34, mariner with wife Lucy age 27 and children: Amos F. age 9; Charles A. age 7; George E. age 4; Robert H. age 1 and Dorcas Crockett age 64. The 1860 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Robert Crockett age 44, master mariner with wife Lucy age 38 and children: Amos F. age 19, dry goods merchant; Charles A. age 17, sailor; Robert H. age 11; Arthur age 6; Louisa age 1.

Children of Robert CROCKETT and Lucy ACHORN were as follows:

+ 8704 i Amos F. CROCKETT, born Jul 1840 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Maria T. (---).

8705 ii Charles A. CROCKETT, born 1843 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

8706 iii George E. CROCKETT, born 1846 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

8707 iv Robert H. CROCKETT, born 1849 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

8708 v Arthur CROCKETT, born 1854 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

8709 vi Louisa CROCKETT, born 1859 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

4456. Mary PERRY (Lucy Wooster, Lucy Crockett, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 27 Jun 1790 in Maine; died 7 Oct 1867 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. She married Ezekiel RAYMOND, born 1783 in Maine.

Notes for Ezekiel Raymond

The 1850 census for Vinalhaven, Waldo County, Maine shows Ezekiel Raymond age 67 with wife Mary age 60; Roxana D. age 23 and Dura A. age 20, fisherman [an Asa C. Raymond age 28, fisherman is living next door with wife Hannah and two children]. The 1860 census for Vinalhaven, Waldo County, Maine shows Ezekiel Raymond age 77 with wife Mary age 70; Dura age 30, fisherman; Lois J. age 18; William B. age 2.

Children of Mary PERRY and Ezekiel RAYMOND were as follows:

8710 i Roxana D. RAYMOND, born 1827.

8711 ii Dura A. RAYMOND, born 1830 in Maine.

4457. Margaret PERRY (Lucy Wooster, Lucy Crockett, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 2 Feb 1792 in Maine; died 20 Jun 1859 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine. She married on 27 Oct 1814 David PHILBROOK, born 1790 in Maine.

Notes for David Philbrook

The 1850 census for Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine shows David Philbrook age 60, farmer with wife Margaret age 58 and children: Elona age 18; David age 16 and others.

Children of Margaret PERRY and David PHILBROOK were as follows:

8712 i Elona PHILBROOK, born 1832 in Maine.

8713 ii David PHILBROOK, born 1834 in Maine.


Notes for George D. Wooster

868
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1850 census for Rockland, Lincoln [as written] County, Maine shows George D. Wooster age 45, mariner with wife Amanda age 34; George F. age 13 and Robert C. age 5. The 1860 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows George D. Wooster age 56, assessor of taxes with wife Amanda W. age 47; Robert C. age 15 and Joseph T. age 9. The 1870 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows George D. Wooster age 65, light keeper with wife Amanda W. age 57; Robert C. age 25, mariner and Joseph T. age 19, farm hand.

Children of George D. WOOSTER and Elionai R. CROCKETT were as follows:
8714 i George F. WOOSTER, born 1837 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

Children of George D. WOOSTER and Amanda W. Simmons CROCKETT, Widow were as follows:
8715 i Robert C. WOOSTER, born 1845 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8716 ii Joseph T. WOOSTER, born 1851 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

4472. Benjamin Thomas WOOSTER (Nathaniel6, Lucy5 Crockett, Margaret4 Andrews, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 7 Dec 1805; died 5 Aug 1851. He married Drusilla PERRY.

Children of Benjamin Thomas WOOSTER and Drusilla PERRY were as follows:
8717 i Drusilla A. WOOSTER, born 3 Apr 1842.

4475. Joseph WOOSTER, Jr. (Joseph6, Lucy5 Crockett, Margaret4 Andrews, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 1805 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 8 Jan 1885 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Vilenia CULTER, born 23 Apr 1811 in Maine; died in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Abner CULTER and Margaret YOUNG.

Notes for Joseph Wooster, Jr.

Children of Joseph WOOSTER, Jr. and Vilenia CULTER were as follows:
8718 i Sarah F. WOOSTER, born 15 Mar 1838 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8719 ii Joseph Judson WOOSTER, born 23 Apr 1840 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8720 iii Alden F. WOOSTER, born 1842 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
8721 iv Margaret A. WOOSTER, born 1847 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

4476. Joshua C. WOOSTER (Joseph6, Lucy5 Crockett, Margaret4 Andrews, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 1814 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) on 21 Sep 1842 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Harriet B. HEALEY, born 20 Mar 1821; died 24 May 1861 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Tileston HEALEY and Rebecca CROCKETT; (2) on 4 Dec 1864 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Orinda M. SMITH, born 1831.

Notes for Joshua C. Wooster
Children of Joshua C. WOOSTER and Harriet B. HEALEY were as follows:

8722  i  Edward Russell WOOSTER, born 1843 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 11 Jun 1870 in Cuba.

8723  ii  William E. WOOSTER, born 1851 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

8724  iii  Julia A. WOOSTER, born 1858 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 13 Sep 1864 in Knox County, Maine.

Children of Joshua C. WOOSTER and Orinda M. SMITH were as follows:

8725  i  Maurice M. WOOSTER, born Aug 1865 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Lizzie (--), born Sep 1854 in Maine.

4478. Hiram WOOSTER (David 6, Lucy 5 Crockett, Margaret 4 Andrews, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 19 Feb 1812 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Sally PHILBROOK; (2) Deborah NORTON, born 1817 in Maine; (3) Jennie STONE; (4) Eliza F. GREENLAW, Widow.

Notes for Hiram Wooster

The 1860 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows Hiram Wooster age 47, master fisherman with wife Deborah age 43 and children [some may be from his first wife]: Sarah age 20, seamstress; Martha age 19, domestic; Woodbury age 17, fisherman; David age 16, fisherman; Frederick age 15, fisherman; Ralph age 13; Hosea age 12; Ellen age 10; Sidney age 8; Hiram age 6; Eugena age 4. The 1870 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows Hiram Wooster age 58, farmer; Eliza F. age 24; Levi W. age 27, mariner; Fred age 25, mariner; Sidney age 18, fisherman; Eugena J. age 14.

Children of Hiram WOOSTER and Deborah NORTON were as follows:

8726  i  Sarah WOOSTER, born 1840 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

8727  ii  Martha WOOSTER, born 1841 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

8728  iii  Levi Woodbury WOOSTER, born 1843 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

8729  iv  David WOOSTER, born 1844 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

+ 8730  v  Frederick WOOSTER, born 1845 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married Mary L. (--).

8731  vi  Ralph WOOSTER, born 1847 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

8732  vii  Hosea WOOSTER, born 1848 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

8733  viii  Ellen WOOSTER, born 1850 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

8734  ix  Sidney WOOSTER, born 1852 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

8735  x  Hiram WOOSTER, born 1854 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

8736  xi  Eugena J. WOOSTER, born 1856 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

4479. David WOOSTER (David 6, Lucy 5 Crockett, Margaret 4 Andrews, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 23 Mar 1814 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Barbara YOUNG, born 9 Nov 1823 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Samuel YOUNG and Lucy AMES; (2) Jennie (--), born 1824.

Notes for David Wooster

The 1860 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows David Wooster age 46, farmer with wife Barbara Y. age 36. The 1870 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows David Wooster age 56, farmer with wife Barbara Y. age 46; William F. Wooster age 12 [who is he, where was he in the 1850 census? adopted] and Mary A. Wooster age 4.

Children of David WOOSTER and Barbara YOUNG were as follows:

8737  i  Olive C. WOOSTER.

Notes for Levi Wooster

The 1860 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows Levi Wooster age 43, farmer with wife Sabra age 39 and children: Lucy J. age 19; Barbara age 17; James age 16; John age 14; Ann M. age 7; Emiet [Amy E.] age 1. The 1870 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows Levi Wooster age 53, farmer with wife Sabra Y. age 49 and children: James Y. age 26; John W. age 24; Ann M. age 17; Amy E. age 11.

Children of Levi WOOSTER and Sabra YOUNG were as follows:

8738 i Lucy J. WOOSTER, born 1841 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8739 ii Barbara WOOSTER, born 1843 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8740 iii James Y. WOOSTER, born 1844 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married Lydia A. (---), born 1851 in Maine. Notes: James and Lydia had no children.
8741 iv John W. WOOSTER, born 1846 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married Eliza A. (---).
8742 v Ann M. WOOSTER, born 1853 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8743 vi Amy E. WOOSTER, born 1859 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for John Wooster

The 1860 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows John Wooster age 40, trader with wife Susan age 34 and children: Margaret age 13; Eliza A. age 10; Orrin age 9; Flora age 8; Henry age 7; Mary age 3; Edwin [not yet named] age 1/12. The 1870 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows John Wooster age 50, farmer with wife Lelian age 27 and children: Orin B. age 20, farm land; Flora age 18; Henry age 17, farm hand; Mary age 13; Edwin age 10; Oscar age 9; Abbie age 7; [from second wife?] Frank age 2; Lizzie E. age 8/12. The 1880 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows John Wooster age 60, farmer with wife Lelian age 36 and children: Abby age 17; John age 14; Frank R. age 12; Charles M. age 7; Clara de Clare age 5; Alice C. age 3; Louisa G. age 1.

Children of John WOOSTER and Susan FERNALD were as follows:

8744 i Margaret WOOSTER, born 1847 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8745 ii Eliza A. WOOSTER, born 1850 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8746 iii Orrin WOOSTER, born 1851 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8747 iv Flora WOOSTER, born 1852 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8748 v Henry WOOSTER, born 1853 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8749 vi Mary WOOSTER, born 1857 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8750 vii Edwin WOOSTER, born 1860 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8751 viii Oscar WOOSTER, born 1861 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8752 ix Abbie WOOSTER, born 1863 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

Children of John WOOSTER and Lelian A. MATHEWS were as follows:

8753 i John WOOSTER, born 1866 in Maine.
8754 ii Frank R. WOOSTER, born 1868 in Maine.
8755 iii Lizzie E. WOOSTER, born 1869 in Maine.
8756 iv Charles M. WOOSTER, born 1873 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
8757 v Clara de Clare WOOSTER, born 1875 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
8758 vi Alice WOOSTER, born 1877 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
8759 vii Louisa G. WOOSTER, born 1879 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for Hannah Asbury Wooster

The 1850 census for Vinalhaven, Waldo [as written] County, Maine shows Hannah Philbrook age 28 with children:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Angeline age 3 and Job age 1. The 1860 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows Hannah Philbrook age 38, domestic with son Job age 10.

Children of Hannah Asbury WOOSTER and Job PHILBROOK were as follows:
8760  i  Angeline  PHILBROOK, born 1847 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8761  ii  Job  PHILBROOK, born 1849 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.

4485.  Philomelia  WOOSTER (David 6, Lucy 5 Crockett, Margaret 4 Andrews, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 5 Jun 1824 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. She married on 18 Jan 1846 David Y. PHILBROOK, born 4 Jul 1821 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 5 Dec 1904, son of Phineas PHILBROOK and Lydia YOUNG.

Notes for David Y. Philbrook

The 1860 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows David Y. Philbrook age 38, farmer with wife Philomelia age 36 and children: Florence age 13; Cynthia age 7 and Franklin D. age 3. The 1870 census for Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows David Y. Philbrook age 49, farmer with wife Philomelia age 46 and children: Florence age 23; Cynthia age 17 and Frank D. age 13. The 1880 census for Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. The 1900 census for Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows David with children, 10 years older but Philomelia is not listed.

Children of Philomelia WOOSTER and David Y. PHILBROOK were as follows:
8762  i  Florence  PHILBROOK, born 9 Apr 1847 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8763  ii  Alonzo  PHILBROOK, born 12 Nov 1848 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1849.
8764  iii  Susan  PHILBROOK, born 12 May 1850 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine; died 16 May 1851.
8765  iv  Cynthia M.  PHILBROOK, born 28 Nov 1852 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
8766  v  Franklin D.  PHILBROOK, born 21 Jan 1857 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for James C. Crockett, Jr.

The 1850 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows James C. Crockett, Jr. age 46, farmer with wife Lucy age 40 and children: Samuel G. age 20, fisherman; Eliza age 18; Walden age 16; Lydia age 15; Mary age 13; Robert age 9; Elsa age 9; Philemalia age 6; Hannah age 6; James W. age 4; George W. age 2; Charles E. age 1/12. The 1860 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows James C. Crockett, Jr. age 50, shoresman with wife Lucy age 50 and children: Robert age 20, fisherman; Elsa age 19, net maker; Philemalia age 18; Hannah age 16; James W. age 14; George W. age 13; Charles E. age 12. The 1870 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Lucy Y. Crockett age 67 with sons George W. age 22 and Charles E. age 20, both fishermen. The 1880 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Charles Crockett age 30, fisherman and his mother Lucy Y. age 71. Next door is his brother George and family.

Children of James C. CROCKETT, Jr. and Lucy YOUNG were as follows:
8767  i  Samuel G.  CROCKETT, born 1830 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8768  ii  Eliza  CROCKETT, born 1832 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
+ 8769  iii  Walden G.  CROCKETT, born 1834 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Emeline (---).
8770  iv  Lydia  CROCKETT, born 1835 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8771  v  Mary  CROCKETT, born 1837 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8772  vi  Robert  CROCKETT, born 1840 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8773  vii  Elsa  CROCKETT, born 1841 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8774  viii  Philemalia  CROCKETT, born 1842 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8775  ix  Hannah  CROCKETT, born 1844 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8776  x  James  CROCKETT, born 1846 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
+ 8777  xi  George W.  CROCKETT, born Jul 1847 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Josephine C. (---).
4498. David\(^5\) CROCKETT\(^{3226}\) (James C.\(^4\), Isaac\(^3\), Margaret\(^2\) Andrews, Jonathan\(^1\), William\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born 30 Dec 1806 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 12 Apr 1876 in Logan, Cache County, Utah. He married (1) on 20 Dec 1830 in Knox County, Maine Lydia YOUNG, born 20 Jul 1812 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 11 Mar 1888 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; (2) on 23 Jul 1856 Lucinda Sophronia ELLSWORTH, born 1 Sep 1834 in Oswego, New York; died 11 Dec 1915 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.

Notes for David Crockett
Ancestry.com Pioneer Immigrants to Utah Territory [database on-line] shows: Page: 000624; Name: David Crockett; Gender: male; Birth Date: 30 Dec 1806; Birth Place: Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine; Parent: James Crockett; Parent: Elizabeth Brackett; Spouse: Lydia Young; Lucinda Sophronia Ellsworth; Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1830; 23 Jul 1856; Marriage Place: Salt Lake City, Utah; Departure Date: 04 Jul 1849; Departure Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; Party: Willard Richards Company; Arrival Date: 19 Oct 1849; Arrival Place: Salt Lake City, Utah; Religion: LDS; Place Settled: Logan, Cache, Utah also Payson, Leedt Kanah, Utah; Death Date: 12 Apr 1876; Death Place: Logan, Cache, Utah; Burial Date: 15 Apr 1876; Burial Place: Logan, Cache, Utah.

Children of David CROCKETT and Lydia YOUNG were as follows:
+ 8779 i  Alvin\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 19 Oct 1831 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 9 Jul 1902. He married (1) Mary Sophia REED; (2) Annie Naomi PEEL.
+ 8780 ii  Sabra Ann\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 31 Jan 1833 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 26 Dec 1900. She married (---) WILSON.
+ 8781 iii  Roxana Catherine\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 26 Sep 1834 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 23 Nov 1900; buried in Logan, Cache County, Utah. She married Charles Arthur MONTROSE.
+ 8782 iv  Melinda Melissa\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 13 Jul 1836 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 12 Feb 1895. She married (1) Charles Brent HANCOCK; (2) Benjamin Bratt ALVARD.
+ 8783 v  Lucinda Colehill\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 21 Jan 1838 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; died 16 Jan 1910. She married Nathaniel P. HAWS.
+ 8784 vi  Edwin Madsen\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 14 Jun 1840 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1914. He married in Nov 1873 Phoebe DAVIS.
+ 8785 vii  Wilford Woodruff\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 9 Jun 1842 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 5 Jul 1907. He married on 29 Jul 1860 Mary Mahala REED.
+ 8786 viii  Debra Athena\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 12 Apr 1844 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois; died 1849.
+ 8787 ix  Barbara Young\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 5 Jun 1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois; died 1900. She married in 1862 Benjamin LEWIS.
+ 8788 x  David William\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 13 Mar 1848 in Davis County, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1873 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.
+ 8789 xi  Norman Victor\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 14 Mar 1850 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah; died 2 Feb 1918. He married Erma Nondia EARL.
+ 8790 xii  Emer\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 25 Feb 1852 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 18 Aug 1920. He married Mary Ann SMITH.
+ 8791 xiii  Enos Samuel\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 13 Mar 1855 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 1857.
+ 8792 xiv  Lydia Ann Mangum\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 13 Mar 1856 in Washington, Utah. She married W.H. APPERLEY.

Children of David CROCKETT and Lucinda Sophronia ELLSWORTH were as follows:
8793 i  William Alfred\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 6 Jan 1858 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 19 Jan 1932.
8794 ii  Lydia\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 18 Sep 1859 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 10 Feb 1879. She married Henry MAYBEN.
8795 iii  Celestia Adelaide\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 19 Apr 1864 in Logan, Cache County, Utah. She married (1), [then divorced] Edwin Demetris BLOOD; (2) on 25 Jan 1893 in Logan, Cache County, Utah John Alfred COMISH; (3) (---) PRICE.
8796 iv  Effie\(^8\) CROCKETT, born 21 Feb 1869 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 5 Feb 1918. She...
married Almon Liness FULMER.

8797  v  Athenia CROCKETT, born 9 Feb 1875 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.


Notes for Willard Calderwood

The 1850 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Willard Calderwood age 33, farmer with wife Roxana age 36 and children: James C. age 6; Danford age 4; Willard M. age 2. The 1860 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Willard Calderwood age 43, farmer with wife Roxana age 46 and children: James C. age 16; Danford age 14; Willard M. age 12; Julia E. age 6; Frederick H. age 4. The 1870 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows James Calderwood age 26, farmer with wife Juliet age 22 and children: Lottie H. age 2 and Lester age 8/12; mother Roxana age 56; brother Willard M. age 22, fisherman; sister Julia age 16; brother Frederick H. age 14.

Children of Roxana CROCKETT and Willard CALDERWOOD were as follows:
+  8798 i  James C. CALDERWOOD, born Dec 1843 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Juliette E. (---).
+  8799 ii  Danford CALDERWOOD, born Jan 1846 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Anne D. (---).
  8800 iii  Willard M. CALDERWOOD, born 1848 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
  8801 iv  Julia E. CALDERWOOD, born 1854 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
  8802 v  Frederick H. CALDERWOOD, born 1856 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Oliver Crockett

The 1850 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Oliver Crockett age 33, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 28 and children: Delila age 7; Catherine age 6; Edmond age 4; Hannah E. age 2. The 1860 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Oliver Crockett age 45, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 38 and children: Delila age 17; Catherine age 16; Edmond age 15; Hannah E. age 12; Oliver F. age 5. The 1870 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Oliver Crockett age 53, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 48 and children: Edmond age 23; Oliver F. age 15. The 1880 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Oliver Crockett age 64 with wife Elizabeth age 58; Edmond age 34.

Children of Oliver CROCKETT and Elizabeth INGERSOLL were as follows:
  8803 i  Delila CROCKETT, born 1843 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
  8804 ii  Catherine CROCKETT, born 1844 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
  8805 iii  Edmond CROCKETT, born 1846 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
  8806 iv  Hannah E. CROCKETT, born 1848 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
  8807 v  Oliver F. CROCKETT, born 1855 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Jabez Leadbetter

The 1850 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Jabez Leadbetter age 34, fisherman with wife Catherine age 31 and daughter Mercy age 7. The 1860 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Jabez Leadbetter age 44, farmer with wife Catherine age 41; Mercy age 18; Rebecca L. age 3. The 1870 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Jabez Leadbetter age 56, farmer with wife Catherine age 51; Lizzie R. age 13; Alonzo R. age 9.

Children of Catherine CROCKETT and Jabez LEADBETTER were as follows:
8808  i  Mercy  LEADBETTER, born 1843 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8809  ii  Rebecca L.  LEADBETTER, born 1857 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
8810  iii  Alonzo R.  LEADBETTER, born 1861 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.


Children of Betsey MILLIKEN and James LORD were as follows:
8811  i  Fanny  LORD, born 7 Feb 1813 in Maine.  She married John MILLIKEN3228 (see 1968), born 2 Sep 1811 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine, son of Nathaniel MILLIKEN and Anne ANDREWS.
8812  ii  Rufus M.  LORD, born 25 Dec 1815; died Dec 1867.  He married Mary STUART, daughter of Solomon STUART.
8813  iii  Octavia  LORD, born 1 Sep 1818; died Sep 1877.  She married Scammon HILL, son of Samuel HILL.
  +  8814  iv  Hannah M.  LORD, born 24 Jun 1821; died 4 Jun 1887.  She married Aaron Woodman MILLIKEN.
8815  v  Phebe C.  LORD, born 28 Jun 1823.  She married William JORDAN.
8816  vi  Ivory  LORD, born 19 May 1827.  He married Sophronia ELDEN, daughter of John ELDEN.
8817  vii  Eliza A.  LORD, born 15 Feb 1830; died 26 Jan 1895.  She married Daniel S. SANDS.
8818  viii  Frank  LORD, born 17 Aug 1833; died 3 Dec 1848.
8819  ix  Leonard  LORD, born 17 Jul 1837.  He married (1) Malinda A. CAME; (2) Lovina HANSON.


Notes for Asa Haines

The 1850 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Asa Haines age 57, farmer with wife Hannah age 52 and children: Edward M. age 26, lawyer; Moses age 24, school instructor and his wife Hannah M. age 21; Walter age 19, farmer; Albion age 15; Oliver age 13; John F. age 10; Reuben age 7.

Children of Hannah MILLIKEN and Asa HAINES were as follows:
  +  8820  i  Betsey  HAINES, born 29 Dec 1818 in Saco, York County, Maine.  She married Amos LIBBY.
  +  8821  ii  Lydia Ann  HAINES, born 29 Oct 1820 in Saco, York County, Maine.  She married Loren J. MILLIKEN.
8822  iii  Edward M.  HAINES, born 22 Nov 1822.
  +  8823  iv  Samuel  HAINES, born 25 Dec 1824.  He married Minerva L. MCFADDEN.
  +  8824  v  Moses J.  HAINES, born 3 Mar 1827 in Saco, York County, Maine.  He married Hannah G. CLARK.
  +  8825  vi  Hannah  HAINES, born 23 Feb 1829 in Saco, York County, Maine.  She married Andrew S. HEWES.
8826  vii  Walter F.  HAINES, born 6 Jul 1831.
  +  8827  viii  Albion  HAINES, born 6 May 1834 in Saco, York County, Maine.  He married Sarah ALLEN.
  +  8828  ix  William Oliver M.  HAINES, born 30 Oct 1836 in Saco, York County, Maine.  He married Melissa MILLIKEN.
8829  x  John F.  HAINES, born 28 Feb 1840.
8830  xi  Reuben  HAINES, born 2 Oct 1843.

3227 Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, History of the Milliken Family [History of the families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy] (Lewiston, Maine: Ridlon, 1907), pp. 94-95, 137.  See reference for further descendants and biographical information.
3228 Ibid., pp. 94, 140-141, 191.
3229 Ibid., p. 95, See reference for further descendants and biographical information.
4512. Ann MILLIKEN (Hannah Andrews, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 5 Dec 1810 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1894 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Buxton Corner Cemetery, Buxton, Maine. She married Oliver Perry MILLIKEN, born 3 May 1814; died 5 Sep 1879 in Saco, York County, Maine; son of Abram MILLIKEN.

Notes for Ann Milliken
Ann died at the home of her daughter Mrs. Amos E. Barrett, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Children of Ann MILLIKEN and Oliver Perry MILLIKEN were as follows:

8831 i Lucius Loren MILLIKEN, born 2 Oct 1839. He married Eliza Jane DYER, born Oct 1837, daughter of Richard DYER.
8832 ii Lucy Annah MILLIKEN, born 18 Feb 1843. She married Amos R. BARRETT, died 11 May 1895 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 8833 iii Charles Edward MILLIKEN, born 9 Oct 1846. He married Anna MCKENNEY.
+ 8834 iv Ira Winslow MILLIKEN, born 29 Aug 1854 in Buxton, York County, Maine; died 21 Jun 1900 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Buxton Corner Cemetery, Buxton, Maine. He married Charlotte Maria EARLE.

4517. Silas ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 31 Dec 1802 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 20 Jan 1867 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He married on 22 Jul 1823 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine Martha NILES, born 1804 in Maine; died 1892 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for Silas Andrews
The 1850 census for Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine shows Silas Andrews age 47, blacksmith with wife Martha age 47 and children: Lilias age 25; Silas age 24, blacksmith; Martha L. age 22; Chandler E. age 19, Blacksmith; George S. age 13; Frederic W. age 11; Helen F. age 3. The 1860 census for Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine shows Silas Andrews age 55, farmer with wife Martha age 53; Lilias age 30; Martha L. age 28; Chandler E. age 26, farmer; George L. age 22, clerk in counting room; Frederic W. age 21, artist; Helen F. age 13; Silas, Jr. age 32, farmer; Clara E. age 30; Martha Crawford age 82, all born in Maine. The 1870 census for Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine shows Martha age 63 with daughters Lillas age 41 and Helen F. age 21, school teacher. The 1880 census for Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine shows Martha age 73 and Lillas age 50.

Children of Silas ANDREWS and Martha NILES were as follows:

8835 i Lilias ANDREWS, born 18 Aug 1825 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 21 Jun 1905 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lilias died unmarried. See E. M. Andrews manuscript reference for speculation that she was married (perhaps to a Mr. Hawkins), but that she did not live with her husband. She is buried under her maiden name.
8836 ii Silas ANDREWS, Jr., born 23 Mar 1828 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died in Australia. Notes: The 1860 census for Gardiner shows Silas Andrews age 55 and household that includes: Silas, Jr. age 32, farmer; [daughter-in-law?] Clara E. age 30; Martha Crawford age 82, all born in Maine.
+ 8837 iii Martha Louise ANDREWS, born 30 Mar 1830 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 14 Feb 1914 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Alvin Ebenezer HALL.
8838 iv Chandler Edgecombe ANDREWS, born 1834 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1897 in Maryborough, Victoria, Australia; buried in Maryborough Cemetery, Australia. He married Esther MAYMAN, Widow.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 8839 v  George Sylvester⁶ ANDREWS, born 15 Feb 1837 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 12 Jul 1912 in New Ulm, Nicollet County, Minnesota. He married Lucilia A. (Tuttle) LOOMIS, Widow.

+ 8840 vi Frederick William⁶ ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1839 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 16 Apr 1922 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth Hurd HOWARD.

8841 vii Charles ANDREWS, born 4 May 1844 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. Notes: Charles died young.

8842 viii Helen Frances⁶ ANDREWS, born 18 Nov 1848 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 14 Mar 1898. Notes: Helen was unmarried.

4519. Sally⁷ ANDREWS (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan⁳, William², John¹), born 10 Aug 1806 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 17 Sep 1849 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on 22 May 1834 James NYE, born 1799; died 24 Dec 1881 in Farmingdale, Kennebec County, Maine.

Children of Sally ANDREWS and James NYE were as follows:
+ 8843 i Mary Ann NYE, born 15 Aug 1837 in Maine. She married Henry YOUNG.
+ 8844 ii Anna Jane NYE, born 9 Dec 1839 in Maine. She married Stephen Steward RANNEY.

4520. Jonathan⁷ ANDREWS (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 11 Apr 1808 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1853 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 21 Nov 1831 Mehitable DENNETT, born in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1848 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Mehitable DENNETT were as follows:
8845 i Samuel⁸ ANDREWS, born 1833 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Samuel died young.
8846 ii Matilda⁸ ANDREWS, born 1835 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. Notes: Matilda died young.
+ 8847 iii Eben⁸ ANDREWS, born 27 Nov 1840 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died Jul 1909 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Letitia Francina HURD.
8848 iv Clara⁸ ANDREWS, born 1842 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1848.

4521. Thomas⁷ ANDREWS (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 9 Jul 1816 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 23 Nov 1884 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) on 1 Oct 1837 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine Ann PAGE, born 21 Mar 1815 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1876 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; (2) Martha (---).

Notes for Thomas Andrews
The 1860 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Thomas Andrews age 42, farmer with wife Ann age 43 and children: Benj F. age 17 and Leforest age 8. The 1870 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Thomas Andrews age 52, blacksmith with wife Anna age 54 and son Leforest age 18, works in blacksmith shop. Next door is Benj F. Andrews age 28, day laborer with wife Lorena age 31 and son Thomas B. age 1. The 1880 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Thomas Andrews age 63, blacksmith with wife Martha age 56. Next door is Benjamin F. Andrews age 38, farmer with wife Lorena age 40 and children: Frank E. age 8; Wesson age 1.

Children of Thomas ANDREWS and Ann PAGE were as follows:
8849 i Oramandel M. ANDREWS, born 5 Nov 1838 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 18 May 1842 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.
+ 8850 ii Benjamin Franklin⁸ ANDREWS, born 1 May 1842 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1900 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Lorena CLARK.

3235 Ibid., person (7-306) in Mss.
3236 Ibid., person (7-307) in Mss.
3237 Ibid., person (7-308) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

878

4522. William ANDREWS3238 (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 25 Aug 1818 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 5 Dec 1901 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Lydia A. ELLIOTT, born in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Daniel ELLIOTT; (2) Nancy SHEAN, born 1820 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

Notes for William Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 22 Aug 1817. The 1850 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Wm Andrews age 31, farmer with wife Lydia age 39 and children: Angelia age 7; Wm E. age 5; Henry F. age 3. The 1860 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows William Andrews age 41, farmer with [second] wife Nancy age 40 and children: Angelina age 17, domestic; William E. age 15; Henry F. age 13; Eben L. age 7; [step daughter] Laura A. Shean age 15, all born in Maine. The 1870 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows William Andrews age 52, farmer with [second] wife Nancy age 50 and son Eben L. age 17, works on farm. William is age 81 living with son Henry in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine in the 1900 census.

Children of William ANDREWS and Lydia A. ELLIOTT were as follows:

- 8852 i Angelia Ann ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1843 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 13 Nov 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Warren PATTEN, Jr.
- 8853 ii William Elliott ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1845 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Lucinda Wyman PATTEN.
- 8854 iii Henry Franklin ANDREWS, born 18 Mar 1847 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Estelle L. MORTON.
- 8855 iv Eben Lincoln ANDREWS, born 1853 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Eben died unmarried.

4523. Lorenzo Dow ANDREWS3239 (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 19 Aug 1820 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 4 Jun 1887 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 2 Aug 1842 in Exeter, Penobscot County, Maine Almedia Small MOULTON, born 9 Oct 1823 in Limington, York County, Maine; died 17 Jan 1886 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Eben MOULTON and Martha (---).

Notes for Lorenzo Dow Andrews

Lorenzo was a lumberman in Corinna and Bangor, Maine. The 1860 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Lorenzo D. Andrews age 39, clerk [?] with wife Almedia S. age 37 and children: Eben age 18; Georgiana S. age 15; Charles G. age 12. The 1870 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Dow L. [as written] Andrews age 49, farmer with wife Almeda age 48; son Charles age 22, shingle manufacturer; [daughter-in-law] Catherine age 23. The 1880 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Lorenzo D. age 58, shingle dealer with wife Almeda C. age 55.

Children of Lorenzo Dow ANDREWS and Almedia Small MOULTON were as follows:

- 8856 i Eben E. ANDREWS, born 29 Oct 1843 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 2 Apr 1865 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. Notes: Eben died unmarried; he enlisted in the 14th Infantry Maine and died of disease in the U.S. General Hospital in Augusta, Maine.
- 8857 ii Georgiana Stevens ANDREWS3240, born 9 Jan 1845 in Penobscot County, Maine. She married (1) Alexander C. DRAKE, born 28 Feb 1840; died 31 Aug 1904; (2) on 12 Sep 1905 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California Melvin Edgar WOOD, born 1 Jul 1851 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Georgiana had no children.
- 8858 iii Charles Granville ANDREWS, born 27 Nov 1848 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 24 Jul 1914 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Catherine Agnes GRIFFIN.

---

3238 Ibid., person (7-309) in Mss.
3239 Ibid., person (7-310) in Mss.
3240 Ibid., person (8-309) in Mss.
4524. Ezekiel ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 15 Feb 1826 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1898 in Athens, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 18 Mar 1844 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine Anna PEASE, born 1816 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1892 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph PEASE and Polly BARKER.

Notes for Ezekiel Andrews
Ezekiel was a member of the National Lancers, Boston; as a band musician. Ezekiel enlisted in 1861 into the Maine Infantry Volunteers and was discharged in 1862. The 1860 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Ezekiel Andrews age 35, teamster with wife Ann age 44 and children: Henry age 14; Lillie age 5; Louisa age 1; [mother] Sarah Andrews age 67; Mary A. Dearborn age 19, milliner; [sister-in-law?] Tamson Pease age 37. The 1870 census for East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Ezekiel age 45, teamster with wife Annie age 55; Louisa age 11; Tamson Pease age 45. Next door is son Henry D. Andrews age 25, teamster with wife Mary A. age 27.

Children of Ezekiel ANDREWS and Anna PEASE were as follows:
8859 i Henry Dearborn ANDREWS, born 14 Oct 1845 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) in 1868 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Mary Ann HUTCHINGS, born Apr 1842 in Maine; died 1906 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Asa HUTCHINGS and Margaret WILEY; (2) Gertrude Amanda MEADER, daughter of Stephen MEADER and Effie SEAWEY. Notes: Henry was a Colonel in the Civil War, an Assistant Inspector General and a member of the National Lancers, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery and the Old Guard Lancers. He was in transportation and a teamster in Bangor, Maine until 1864 and then in Boston. Henry was a Mason. He had no children. The 1870 census for East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry D. Andrews age 25, teamster with wife Mary A. age 27. The 1880 census for East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry D. Andrews age 34, teamster with wife Mary A. age 37. The 1900 census for East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry D. Andrews age 53, teamster with wife Mary A. age 58, married 29 years with no children; uncle Joseph Pease age 87, widower.

8860 ii Charles ANDREWS, born 1847 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1848 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

8861 iii child ANDREWS.

8862 iv child ANDREWS.

8863 v Lillian E. ANDREWS, born 1854 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1866.

+ 8864 vi Louisa Estelle ANDREWS, born Oct 1858 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Charles Eloit TURNER, Jr..


Notes for William Dyer Harmon
The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows William D. Harmon age 37, farmer with wife Sally age 35 and children: [first two from first marriage] John B. Lord age 18, carpenter; Abby A. Lord age 16; Ezekiel A. Harmon age 12; Sarah J. age 11; William F. age 9; Charles H. age 7; Joseph A. age 5; Alonzo A. age 3; [twin] Levi F. age 3; Mary Ann age 9/12. The 1860 census for Freedom shows William D. Hammond [as written] age 46, farmer with wife Sally age 45 and children [first two from first marriage] John B. Lord age 28, carpenter; Abby A. Lord age 26; Ezekiel A. Hammond [as written] age 22, carpenter; Sarah J. age 21; William F. age 19, farmer; Charles H. age 17.

3241 Ibid., person (7-311) in Mss.
3242 Ibid., person (8-311) in Mss.
3243 Ibid., person (7-316) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

farmer; Joseph A. age 15; Alonzo A. age 13; Emma age 3. The 1880 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts [next door to son William and family] shows William D. Harmon age 66 with wife Sally age 65; cousin Nathaniel M. Harmon age 29, teamster, born in New Hampshire.

Children of Sally ANDREWS and Bradbury LORD were as follows:

+ 8865 i John B. LORD, born 30 Jan 1832 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Electa A. FROST.
+ 8866 ii Abbie Andrews LORD, born 21 Jan 1834 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Charles GOODRICH.

Children of Sally ANDREWS and William Dyer HARMON were as follows:

+ 8867 i Ezekiel Andrews HARMON, born 16 Dec 1837 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Eliza Ann MCCLELLAN.
+ 8868 ii Sarah Jane HARMON, born 28 May 1839 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Alonzo WILKINSON.
+ 8869 iii William Francis HARMON, born 21 Dec 1840 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Mary Elizabeth STEVENS.
+ 8870 iv Charles H. HARMON, born 27 Feb 1843 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 14 Dec 1867. Notes: Charles was unmarried.
+ 8871 v Joseph Austin HARMON, born 6 Mar 1845 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Lucy Ann LOVERING.
+ 8872 vi Alonzo Andrews HARMON, born 8 Feb 1847 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Rhoda Caroline SMITH; (2) Mary Ella WHITE.
+ 8873 vii Levi F. HARMON, born 8 Feb 1847 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 8874 viii Mary Ann HARMON, born 24 Oct 1849 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 4 Jul 1854 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 8875 ix Edgar HARMON, born 31 Jan 1853 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 2 Jul 1854 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 8876 x Emma HARMON, born 26 Dec 1856 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 11 Oct 1860 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Jonathan Andrews

Jonathan was a farmer and school teacher, and a Freemason. The 1860 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire sows the household of John Lord age 70, which includes widowed daughter Eliza Andrews age 38 and her children Nancy age 7 and Abigail age 5. The 1870 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Eliza Andrews age 48; Nancy age 17, attending school; Abby age 14, attending school. The 1880 census for Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Eliza C. Andrews age 58, widow; Nancy L. Andrews age 27; Abbie A. Andrews age 24.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Eliza Cutt LORD were as follows:

+ 8877 i Nancy Lord ANDREWS, born 4 Feb 1853 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died Mar 1936 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married George Gillespie ALLEN.
+ 8878 ii Abigail M. ANDREWS, born 27 Dec 1855 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1940 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1910 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

---

3244 Ibid., person (7-318) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

shows the George G. Allen household that includes his sister-in-law Abbie M. Andrews age 52, single, own income. The 1920 census for Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island shows the Wesley H. DesJardins household that includes his aunt-in-law Abby M. Andrews age 68. The 1930 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows sisters Nancy L. Allen age 77, widow and Abigail M. Andrews age 74, single.

iii Rosalie F. ANDREWS, born 30 Aug 1857 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 17 Sep 1859 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

4532. Esther Ann ANDREWS3245 (Ezekiel3, Jonathan2, Jonathan1, William0, John1), born 7 Apr 1823 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1848 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on 17 Mar 1847 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire Joseph Larkin MILLS, born Dec 1820 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 4 Feb 1875 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of Joseph MILLS and Elizabeth CUSHING.

Notes for Joseph Larkin Mills


Children of Esther Ann ANDREWS and Joseph Larkin MILLS were as follows:
+ 8880 i Esther Ann8 MILLS, born 17 Apr 1848 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 27 Dec 1921. She married Stephen A. STOKES.


Notes for Joseph Meserve Andrews


Children of Joseph Meserve ANDREWS and Juliette Salome BENNETT were as follows:
+ 8881 i Ezekiel Bennett8 ANDREWS, born 25 Aug 1861 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Emma A. BURKE; (2) Viola Goodwin LAMONTAGNE, Widow.

8882 ii Susan Whitney8 ANDREWS3247, born 4 Jan 1864 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 9 Sep 1893 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on 28 Dec 1892 in

3245 Ibid., person (7-319) in Mss, Death date of Esther Ann Mills incorrect, listed as a few days before birth of her daughter Esther.
3246 Ibid., person (7-320) in Mss.
3247 Ibid., person (8-334) in Mss.


8884 iv Percy B. Andrews, born 2 Jan 1870 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 19 Apr 1870 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Wentworth Tyler

See "The Descendants of Job Tyler, of Andover, Massachusetts, 1619-1700" By Willard Irving Tyler Brigham, page 556. The 1860 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Wentworth Tyler age 36, farmer with wife Mary age 34 and children: Frank C. age 9; Joseph A. age 4; Nellie H. age 7; [mother] Deborah Tyler age 69; [sister] Lydia Tyler age 33, all born in New Hampshire. The 1870 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Wentworth Tyler age 47, farmer; Mary age 44; Joseph age 14, at school; Willie [sic listed as a male, should be Nellie] age 7; James age 6; Deborah Tyler age 79; Lydia Tyler age 43, pant maker. The 1880 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Wentworth Tyler age 56, farmer; Mary M. age 54; Joseph A. age 24, farm laborer; Nellie J. age 20; James W. age 16, farm worker; sister Tabitha Foss age 70. The 1900 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Wentworth age 76 living with his son Joseph A. Tyler.

Children of Mary M. Andrews and Wentworth Tyler were as follows:

8885 i Franklin Cushing Tyler, born 5 Mar 1851 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Laura A. Libby, born 1848; (2) Abbie E. (--), born 1841.


+ 8887 iii Nellie Jane Tyler, born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Ansel E. Alley.


Notes for Francis Osgood

Captain Francis Osgood was a master mariner, in Portland until 1842, Saco, Maine until 1853 and afterward returned to Portland. He sailed from New York for Antwerp 5 Jan 1856 in a terrible snowstorm and was never heard from again.

3248 Ibid., person (8-545) in Mss.
3249 Ibid., person (7-321) in Mss.
3250 Ibid., person (7-322) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1850 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Francis Osgood age 41, farmer with wife Rhoda age 35 and children Mary E. age 11; Angelia F. age 9; Francis age 7; Abby L. age 4; Jno [as written] Crawford age 22, laborer; Gelpha McDonald [female] age 18; Cordelia A. Billings age 17, all born in Maine. The 1860 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows France[i ?]s Osgood female [?] age 46 or 76; Mary Eliza age 21; Angelia F. age 18; Abby L. age 13; William L. age 7, all born in Maine, no occupations given. The 1870 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Rhoda F. Osgood age 55; Angelia F. age 28; Lindall W. Osgood age 17.

Children of Rhoda Fogg ANDREWS and Francis OSGOOD were as follows:

8889 i Mary Eliza OSGOOD, born 15 May 1840 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married George KENNEDY.

8890 ii Angelia Frances OSGOOD, born 10 Jul 1841 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) Liberty BILLINGS; (2) Alonzo DeForrest DANA.

8891 iii Francis OSGOOD, born 1 May 1843 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 13 Aug 1855.

8892 iv Abby Louisa OSGOOD, born 18 Sep 1846 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 7 Apr 1862.

8893 v Leonard Orville OSGOOD, born 15 Jul 1849 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 1 Jun 1850 in Saco, York County, Maine.

8894 vi Lendall William OSGOOD, born 28 Dec 1852 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Maria HARPER, born Oct 1851 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Lendall W. Osgood age 47, grocer with wife Maria R. age 48, married 20 years with no children.

4536. William ANDREWS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born Dec 1818 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 30 Apr 1872 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; buried in Western Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 5 May 1842 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine Sarah Ann CLARK, born 2 Sep 1814 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 14 Dec 1873 in Biddeford, York County, Maine; buried in Western Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of George CLARK and Betsy GRIDLEY.

Notes for William Andrews

William was a cabinetmaker, piano manufacturer and coffin maker in Norway, Maine (until 1847) and Portland, Maine (until 1870) and then lived in Springfield, Massachusetts. The 1860 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows William Andrews age 41, coffin maker with wife Sarah A. age 45 and children: Mary E. age 14; Maria L. age 12; Sarah E. age 10; William F. age 7. The 1870 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows William Andrews age 51, clerk insurance company with wife Sarah A. age 55; William F. age 17, clerk in store.

Children of William ANDREWS and Sarah Ann CLARK were as follows:

+ 8895 i George Clark ANDREWS, born 25 Aug 1843 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Mar 1909 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Biddeford, York County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah J. ALLEN; (2) Jennie M. MILLIKEN.

+ 8896 ii Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 4 May 1845 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Aug 1881 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Van Renssalaer MORTON.

8897 iii William ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1846 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 May 1848 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.

8898 iv Louisa Marie ANDREWS, born 18 Jul 1848 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 23 Mar 1891 in Somersworth, Stafford County, New Hampshire. She married Benjamin F. HILL. Notes: Benjamin and Louisa had no children.

8899 v Sarah Ellen ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1850 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Sumner B. PROCTOR.

+ 8900 vi William Francis ANDREWS, born 26 Apr 1853 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He

---

3251 Ibid., person (7-323) in Mss.
3252 Ibid., person (8-350) in Mss.
3253 Ibid., person (8-351) in Mss. The reference has George and Wallace Proctor as children of Sarah and Sumner B. Proctor; they might be the sons of Jared Proctor of Canada. The 1910 census for Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows George Proctor age 37, married twice, born in Connecticut, house to house tea salesman with his brother Wallace Proctor age 32, single, born in Connecticut, salesman at meat market, parents born in Connecticut.
married Delia HARRISON.

4537. Lucinda ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3254} (Thomas Burnham\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1 Mar 1818 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 24 Sep 1876 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. She married in Apr 1839 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine William Cummings BRIGGS, born 24 Nov 1815 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine; died 2 Mar 1894 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine, son of John BRIGGS and Betsy CUMMINGS.

Notes for William Cummings Briggs

The 1850 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Wm C Briggs age 36, farmer with wife Lucinda age 35 and son Silas F. age 3. The 1860 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows William age 46, farmer; Lucinda age 43; Silas age 13; Addie F. age 4. The 1880 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows William age 66, farmer widower; Silas F. age 33, laborer; Addie F. age 24.

Children of Lucinda ANDREWS and William Cummings BRIGGS were as follows:

+ 8901 i Silas Franklin\textsuperscript{8} BRIGGS, born 25 Feb 1847 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Eleanor Fanny NICHOLS.

8902 ii Addie Frances\textsuperscript{8} BRIGGS, born 2 Dec 1855 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

4539. Apphia ANDREWS (Thomas Burnham\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 30 Jul 1823 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married William Rufus PAGE, born 1819 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

Notes for William Rufus Page


Children of Apphia ANDREWS and William Rufus PAGE were as follows:

8903 i Bernice Abby\textsuperscript{8} PAGE, born 1849 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

8904 ii Ella Cora\textsuperscript{8} PAGE, born 1852 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

8905 iii Marian J.\textsuperscript{8} PAGE, born 1857 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island shows William A. Durfee age 44, Baptist Minister with wife Sarah H. age 44, born in Maine; daughter Hattie I. age 23, dressmaker; daughter Mary A. age 13, at school; servant Millie Jordan age 19; cousin Judson I. Wood age 23, born in Massachusetts, school teacher; sister-in-law Alphina Page age 54, visiting; niece Mary J. Page age 28, single; niece Maud V. Greene age 3.

+ 8906 iv Francisco A.\textsuperscript{8} PAGE, born Mar 1859 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Mabel B. (---).

4543. Sarah Harriet\textsuperscript{7} ANDREWS (Thomas Burnham\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 17 Nov 1834 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married William A. DURFEE, born 1836 in Connecticut.

\textsuperscript{3254} Ibid., person (7-324) in Mss.
Notes for William A. Durfee

The 1880 census for New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island shows William A. Durfee age 44, Baptist Minister with wife Sarah H. age 44, born in Maine; daughter Hattie I. age 23, dressmaker; daughter Mary A. age 13, at school; servant Millie Jordan age 19; cousin Judson I. Wood age 23, born in Massachusetts, school teacher; sister-in-law Alphina Page age 54, visiting; niece Mary J. Page age 28; niece Maud V. Greene age 3.

Children of Sarah Harriet ANDREWS and William A. DURFEE were as follows:

1. Hattie I. DURFEE, born Jul 1860 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Reuben F. RANDALL.

2. Mary A. DURFEE, born 1867 in Maine.

4544. Shirley ANDREWS3255,3256 (Stephen6, Stephen5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 8 Dec 1803 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1844 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married on 21 Nov 1823 in Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine Nancy FELTCH, born 4 Jan 1803 in Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine; died 12 Oct 1887 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine, daughter of Samuel FELTCH and Sarah BRACKETT.

Notes for Shirley Andrews

Another date of birth seen: 8 Feb 1804. Shirley was a blacksmith and hotel keeper in Lisbon, Maine. The 1860 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Hugh Wilson age 68, teamster with wife Nancy [Andrews] age 57 and her children from her first marriage: son Shirley Andrews age 32, blacksmith; Russell Andrews age 26, shoemaker; Emeline Andrews age 20, tailor; all born in Maine.

Children of Shirley ANDREWS and Nancy FELTCH were as follows:

1. Eliza Ann ANDREWS3257, born 9 Oct 1824 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 24 Oct 1870 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married Joseph DANIELS, born 1818 in Maine. Notes: The 1860 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Joseph Daniels age 42, shoemaker with wife Eliza A. age 36; also Angella M. Daniels age 15. Reference states that Eliza and Joseph did not have children.

2. Shirley ANDREWS, born 27 Apr 1828 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 30 Apr 1895. Notes: Shirley died unmarried.

3. Russell Fabyan ANDREWS, born 29 Mar 1832 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 25 Nov 1869 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Martha A. GOODEY.

4. Mary ANDREWS, born 16 Apr 1834 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 8 Oct 1861 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married John SINNETT.

5. Vesta Emeline ANDREWS, born 21 Nov 1839 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 6 Jan 1879 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married Hugh SINNETT.

4545. Mary E. ANDREWS3258 (Stephen6, Stephen5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 12 Mar 1805 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 22 May 1877 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married in Jan 1828 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine John Downing FABYAN, born 21 Nov 1804 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 Sep 1882 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, son of John Downing FABYAN and Mary D. CLARK.

Notes for John Downing Fabyan

The 1850 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows John D. Fabyan age 45, farmer with wife Mary E. age 45 and children: Hester A. age 20; Martha A. age 18; Almira F. age 14; Mary D. Fabyan age 65; Mary G. Fabyan


3257. Ibid., person (8-355) in Mss.

3258. Ibid., person (7-332) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 33. The 1860 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows them all 10 years older. The 1870 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows John age 65, farmer; Mary E. age 65; Martha A. age 30; Mary D. age 85. The 1880 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows John D. age 73, widower; Martha A. age 55; Mary D. age 95.

Children of Mary E. ANDREWS and John Downing FABYAN were as follows:

+ 8914 i Hester Ann FABYAN, born 7 May 1830 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Joseph Collins SNOW.

8915 ii Martha Angeline FABYAN, born 11 Mar 1832 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Martha was unmarried in 1905.

+ 8916 iii Almira Fog FABYAN, born 9 Mar 1836 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Henry Green LAMB.

4546. Mary ANDREWS³²⁵⁹ (Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 29 Jul 1806 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 15 Feb 1883 in Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Robert BURNHAM, born 1805 in Maine; died 12 Mar 1891 in Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine.

Notes for Robert Burnham

The 1850 census for Kirkland, Penobscot County, Maine shows Robert Burnham age 45, laborer with wife Mary age 43; Samuel age 29 [?]; Ferdinand age 16; Ann age 12; Atwood age 6; Charles age 4; Edson age 2. The 1870 census for Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Robert Burnham age 66, farmer with wife Mary age 54 and children: Anna age 33; Atwood F. age 26, brush handle maker; Edward E. age 22, brush handle maker; Robert A. age 20, brush maker. The 1880 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Robert A. Burnham age 74, farmer with wife Mary age 73; son Robert A. age 30, divorced, photographer; granddaughter Eda D. age 3; son-in-law William W. Irving age 50, physician; daughter Anne E. Irving age 43.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Robert BURNHAM were as follows:

8917 i Samuel BURNHAM.

8918 ii Ferdinand BURNHAM, born 1834 in Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com has Dalby, John. Minnesota Civil War Soldiers [database on-line] which shows: Burnham, Ferdinand I.; Pvt Age: 28 Induction Date: 7 Jan 1862; Regiment: Second Battery Light Artillery; Birth Place: Maine County of Residence: Wright State of Residence: Minnesota; Notes: Promoted Corporal and Sergeant; Discharge Date: 28 March 1865.

8919 iii Anna E. BURNHAM, born 1838 in Penobscot County, Maine. She married William W. IRVING, born 1830 in New Hampshire.

8920 iv Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 1840. Notes: Elizabeth died at about age 12.

8921 v Atwood F. BURNHAM, born 1844 in Penobscot County, Maine.

8922 vi Charles BURNHAM, born 1846 in Penobscot County, Maine.

8923 vii Edward Edson BURNHAM, born 1848 in Penobscot County, Maine.

8924 viii Robert A. BURNHAM, born 1850.

4547. Ephraim ANDREWS³²⁶⁰ (Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 10 Jun 1808 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 31 Oct 1862 lost at sea. He married Louisa COBB, born of Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Florida.

Notes for Ephraim Andrews

Ephraim went to Florida and kept a government lighthouse. He died at sea on a passage from San Francisco to San Diego, California. The 1850 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Ephraim Andrews age 66, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 55 and children: Seward age 21, farmer; Malinda A. age 18; Caroline C. age 12; John D. age 9 [son of Ephraim, Jr.]; Ephraim, Jr. age 42, seaman.

³²⁵⁹ Ibid., person (7-333) in Mss.
³²⁶⁰ Ibid., person (7-334) in Mss.
Children of Ephraim ANDREWS and Louisa COBB were as follows:

8925 i George ANDREWS. Notes: George had no children.

8926 ii John Dean ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1842 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Catherine A. POWER, born 1 Apr 1850 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, daughter of William POWER and Mary Ann ROGERS. Notes: John had no children. He was a seaman in the U.S. Navy, enlisting in January 1862 and served on the ironclad Nahant, discharged 9 March 1863. He resided as an invalid at Glen St. Mary, Florida. The following is from the website, Dec 2006: http://www.history.navy.mil/photos/sh-usn/usnsh-nnahant.htm

USS Nahant (1862-1904), briefly renamed Atlas in 1869. The USS Nahant, a 1335-ton Passaic class monitor, was built at South Boston, Massachusetts. She was commissioned in late December 1862 and arrived in South Carolina waters in February 1863 to become part of the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. A few days later, on 3 March, she participated in a bombardment of Fort McAllister, Georgia, as part of a test of the combat qualities of the U.S. Navy's new monitors. Nahant was one of nine ironclads that attacked Fort Sumter, South Carolina, on 7 April 1863. In this action against the centerpiece of Charleston harbor's defenses, the limitations of the monitor design were clearly demonstrated along with their powers of resistance to heavy gunfire. Nahant was hit 36 times by Confederate gunners and was left with a disabled turret and one man killed. Following repairs, Nahant moved to Wassau Sound, Georgia, where she supported USS Weehawken in a battle on 17 June 1863 that quickly produced the surrender of the Confederate ironclad Atlanta. During the following July, August and September, the monitor joined several of her sisters in a lengthy campaign against Charleston's fortifications that bore fruit with the capture of Battery Wagner, on Morris Island. On 15-16 November 1863, Nahant again bombarded enemy defenses and helped rescue USS Lehigh after that monitor went aground under fire. For the rest of the Civil War, Nahant remained in the South Carolina area, supporting the blockade by deterring an attack by Confederate ironclads based at Charleston. On 2 February 1865, she took part in the destruction of the grounded blockade runner Presto. Nahant was decommissioned in August 1865, some months after the conflict's end, and was laid up at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, for more than three decades. She was renamed Atlas in June 1869 but regained her original name a few months later. When the Spanish-American War began in April 1898, Nahant was placed back in commission. She performed coastal defense duties in New York Harbor through the short war, then returned to Philadelphia for lay up. USS Nahant was sold for scrapping in April 1904.

8927 iii Thomas E. ANDREWS, born 15 Aug 1848 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Lucy A. HANSCOM.

8928 iv Florida ANDREWS. Notes: Florida married Thomas M. (--) and resided in Sacramento, California.

4548. Samuel ANDREWS (Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 18 Jun 1810 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 5 Sep 1882 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Lavinia Coombs HUSKINS, born 8 Jun 1812 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 11 Aug 1869 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Samuel HUSKINS and Deliverance COOMBS.

Notes for Samuel Andrews

The 1850 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Saml [as written] Andrews age 39, blacksmith with wife Lavinia age 38 and children: John age 11; Meribah age 9; Tristram age 8; Edward P. age 6; Susan F. age 4; Stephen R. age 2. The 1860 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows the same family, ten years older, with the addition of children: Sarah L. age 10; Charles W. age 6; Frank E., age 1. The 1870 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Samuel Andrews age 60, blacksmith with children: Meribah W. age 29, milliner; Sarah L. age 19; Charles W. age 16, blacksmith; Frank E. age 11; [mother-in-law] Deliverance Huskins age 87. The 1880 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Samuel age 69, widower, blacksmith; Frank E. age 21, blacksmith; Edgar B. Knight age 28, huckster; Sarah L. Knight age 28; Kenneth P. Knight age 5/12, Dec.

3261 Ibid., person (8-370) in Mss.
3262 Ibid., person (7-335) in Mss.
Children of Samuel ANDREWS and Lavinia Coombs HUSKINS were as follows:

8929 i Horace B. ANDREWS, born 11 Aug 1836 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 12 Oct 1837 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.

8930 ii John Horace ANDREWS, born 9 Nov 1838 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 17 Feb 1862. Notes: John was unmarried.

8931 iii Meribah Watson ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1840 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 5 Aug 1875 Ira Monroe FIELD, born 23 Nov 1840 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine, son of William Blake FIELD and Relief TOWNSEND. Notes: Maribah had no children.

8932 iv Tristram ANDREWS, born 3 May 1842 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married Elvira McAlister BUCKMAN.

8933 v Edward Paul Sawyer ANDREWS, born 27 Jan 1844 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 10 Jun 1873 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine Mattie E. MARR, born 23 Nov 1840 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Foxwell MARR and Rhoda E. JORDAN. Notes: Captain Edward was in the Civil War, after which he followed the sea and became Master Mariner of the ship "C. M. Davis" of Montreal and the East India Trade. He retired from the sea in 1868 and went to Nevada, California, Arizona and later to Tacoma, Washington where he engaged in the manufacture of shingles. The name of his firm was Andrews and Reed. In 1905 he was at West Windham, New Hampshire in the general milling business. He had no children. The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harriet P. McAllister age 67, widow with daughter Mabel C. age 27, office clerk, medicine manufacturing company, single; Mariana Green age 77, widow; Sarah Green age 76, single; Mattie E. Andrews age 72, widow, born in Maine.

8934 vi Susan Frances ANDREWS, born 8 Jan 1846 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Elk, Mendocino County, California. She married George Henry YOUNG.

8935 vii Stephen Robert ANDREWS, born 24 Sep 1848 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 28 Apr 1908 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married Martha Ellen MACKIN.

8936 viii Sarah Lavinia ANDREWS, born 26 Apr 1851 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Nov 1890 in California. She married Edgar B. KNIGHT.

8937 ix Charles William ANDREWS, born 29 Jul 1853 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Caroline Frances CHAMBERS.

8938 x Frank Everett ANDREWS, born 21 Jul 1858 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Madaline ARCHIBALD.

4550. Elizabeth ANDREWS (Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 24 Jan 1815 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 25 Dec 1846 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married on 8 Jun 1834 Stephen WATSON, born 1 Aug 1807 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 29 Apr 1883 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine, son of Jonathan WATSON and Hannah MILLIKEN.

Notes for Elizabeth Andrews
   Another date of birth is 24 June 1815.

Notes for Stephen Watson
   Stephen married a second time to Sarah Webber of Lisbon, Maine, and had five children. The 1850 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Stephen Watson age 43, farmer with [second] wife Sarah age 22 and children [from first marriage] Stephen M. age 14; Ephraim age 12; MaryAnn age 10; Amanda age 8; [from second marriage] George age 2; also mother Hannah Watson age 68.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Stephen WATSON were as follows:

+ 8939 i Stephen Marion WATSON, born 22 Jan 1836 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Almira T. FOGG.

+ 8940 ii Ephraim Andrews WATSON, born 4 Jul 1838 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) Georgiana TOWNSEND; (2) Marah Elizabeth WATSON; (3) Sarah Ann HORNsworth.

+ 8941 iii Mary Ann WATSON, born 26 Feb 1840 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married George Henry PROUT.

+ 8942 iv Amanda WATSON, born 16 Nov 1842 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Isaiah Boston STILES.

4551. Matilda Purington ANDREWS3268 (Ephraim6, Stephen5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 11 Dec 1817 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died after 1905 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 10 Feb 1836 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine Seward Porter JONES, born 11 Mar 1810 in Pownal, Cumberland County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1875 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine, son of William JONES and Hannah LIBBY.

Notes for Seward Porter Jones

The 1850 census for Levant, Penobscot County, Maine shows Seward Jones age 40, farmer with wife Matilda age 37 and children: Elizabeth E. age 10; Merwin age 7; Alphonzo age 6; Amanda [as written] age 4. The 1860 census for Levant, Penobscot County, Maine shows Seward age 50, farmer; Mathilda P. age 37; Eliza E. age 20, domestic; Merwin age 17, farm laborer; Alphonzo age 16; Armada age 14; Miranda A. age 9; Elsie M. age 4. The 1870 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Seward Jones age 60, farmer with wife Matilda age 52; [son-in-law] George A. Miller age 24, farm laborer [daughter] Armada Jones age 24; [daughter] Elsie M. Jones age 14.

Children of Matilda Purington ANDREWS and Seward Porter JONES were as follows:

8943 i Julia Melissa JONES, born 6 Nov 1836; died 28 Oct 1837.

8944 ii Elizabeth Ellen JONES, born 7 Sep 1839 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Elijah Webster WYMAN, born 1824 in Maine.

8945 iii Merwin JONES, born 16 Jan 1843 in Levant, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Georgiana WISWELL.

+ 8946 iv Alphonzo Clarence JONES, born 8 Mar 1844 in Levant, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Abbie Ella KNIGHT.

8947 v Armada Bateman JONES, born 16 Oct 1845 in Levant, Penobscot County, Maine. She married George Albert MILLER, born 1845 in Maine.

8948 vi Miranda JONES, born 29 Jul 1848 in Levant, Penobscot County, Maine; died 5 Aug 1849 in Levant, Penobscot County, Maine.

+ 8949 vii Melissa Miranda JONES, born 13 Feb 1851 in Levant, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Everett Elisha MORTON.

+ 8950 viii Elsie Maria JONES, born 7 Apr 1856. She married Herbert Scribner TALBOT.


Notes for John Holmes Andrews

John was a farmer, merchant and mechanic in Lowell, Massachusetts, and Lisbon, Maine.

_____________________

3268 Ibid., person (7-338) in Mss.
3269 Ibid., person (7-340) in Mss.
Children of John Holmes ANDREWS and Emeline Melissa JOSLYN were as follows:

+ 8951 i Walter Ephraim ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1849 in Lowell, Chelmsford County, Massachusetts. He married Bessie TOWN.

4554. Susannah Purinton ANDREWS3271 (Ephraim1, Stephen2, Jonathan3, Jonathan4, William5, John6), born 20 Jan 1823 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1881 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married on 12 Jul 1847 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine Asa Plummer MOORE, born 23 Aug 1823 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine, son of James Bowdoin MOORE and Sarah PLUMMER.

Notes for Asa Plummer Moore

After preparing for a college education, Asa became a seaman and continued that pursuit until 1847, becoming the first mate of a vessel. He then settled on a farm in Lisbon, Maine, studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1860. He was the Supervisor of Schools in Lisbon 1851-1855. The 1850 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Asa P. Moore age 27, farmer with wife Susanna age 26 and children: George M. age 2; Ellen R. age 1. The 1860 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Asa P. Moore age 36, attorney at law with wife Susannah P. age 37 and children: George M. age 12; Ellen R. age 11; William S. age 9; John C. age 7. The 1870 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Asa P. Moore age 46, lawyer with wife Susan P. age 47 and children: Nellie R. age 21; John C. age 17; Frank W. age 9; James B. age 6. The 1880 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Asa P. Moore age 56, lawyer with wife Susannah P. age 57 and son James B. age 16; sister-in-law Caroline O. Andrews age 43, milliner, single.

Children of Susannah Purinton ANDREWS and Asa Plummer MOORE were as follows:

+ 8952 i George Melville MOORE, born 19 Sep 1849 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Ella Merrill WOODMAN.
+ 8953 ii Ellen Richardson MOORE, born 1850 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Alfred E. MEIGS.
+ 8955 iv John Crockett MOORE, born 1853 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died before 1880. He married Ida DENHAM.


Notes for Robert Fulton Andrews


Children of Robert Fulton ANDREWS and Margaret UPTON were as follows:

8959 i Josephine ANDREWS, born 1853 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.
8960 ii William ANDREWS, born 1858 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

4558. Melinda Ann Purington ANDREWS 3272 (Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 2 Apr 1832 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married Jacob Campbell McALLISTER, born 1825 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1866 in Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine, son of David McALLISTER and Judith CAMPBELL.

Notes for Melinda Ann Purington Andrews
Have seen first name as Matilda. She resided later with her son, Jacob, in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jacob Campbell McAllister
Jacob was a shoemaker.

Children of Melinda Ann Purington ANDREWS and Jacob Campbell McALLISTER were as follows:
8961 i Frederick McALLISTER, born 9 Mar 1854 in Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine; died Sep 1855 in Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine.
8962 ii John Eastman McALLISTER, born 10 Apr 1856 in Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 25 Apr 1894. Notes: John died unmarried.
+ 8963 iii Jacob Frederick McALLISTER, born 15 Jul 1859 in Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine; died before 1920. He married Harriet P. KENDALL.
8964 iv Edwin McALLISTER, born 4 Feb 1861 in Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1861 in Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine.

4560. James ANDREWS 3273 (John, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 4 May 1815 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 23 Mar 1902 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married on 22 Dec 1840 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine Maria CHASE, born 14 Jun 1820 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 11 Jan 1890 in Saco, York County, Maine, daughter of Moses CHASE and Mary LIBBY.

Notes for James Andrews
When a young man James moved from Scarborough to North Saco, Maine and settled on a farm and operated timber lands in that vicinity. He and his brother William Henry Andrews operated Thurston Saw Mills. For many years he was a member of the Republican Central Committee, an assessor, selectman from 1871-1872 and served as Overseer of the Poor.


Children of James ANDREWS and Maria CHASE were as follows:
+ 8965 i John Randolph ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1841 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 14 Feb 1925 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Elizabeth J. MILLIKEN.
+ 8966 ii Chase ANDREWS, born 17 Nov 1842 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He married (1) Emma Frances PLAISTED; (2) Maria Coyle SPEER.
8967 iii Aaron Watson ANDREWS, born 4 Mar 1846 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 4 Jun 1866. Notes: Aaron died unmarried.
8969 v Mary Chase ANDREWS, born Jan 1862 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 7 May 1865.

3272 Ibid., person (7-345) in Mss.
3273 Ibid., person (7-347) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

4564. **Ruth Bradbury** ANDREWS3274 (John6, Stephen5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 1 Dec 1827 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 15 Nov 1888 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Jan 1848 **Jotham PERKINS**, born 1823 in Biddeford, York County, Maine, son of Jotham PERKINS and Olive (---).

Notes for Jotham Perkins

The 1850 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows Jotham Perkins age 27, shoe maker with wife Ruth age 23; [parents] Jotham Perkins age 73, carpenter and wife Olive age 65; [sister] Mary Perkins age 29. The 1860 census for Biddeford shows Jotham age 35, boot maker with wife Ruth B. age 33 and children: Anna age 9; Frank E. age 7; Thomas F. age 5; Walter age 2; Marcia A. age 5/12; [mother] Olive Perkins age 76; [sister] Mary Perkins age 40, operative. The 1870 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows Jotham age 45, boot maker with wife Ruth age 41 and children: Annie age 19; Frank age 17, apprentice shoe maker; Walter age 12, at school; Marcia age 10, at school; mother Olive Perkins age 86. The 1900 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows Jotham Perkins age 72, retired shoe maker; daughter Annie I. age 45, single, artist; daughter Marcia P. Leslie age 35 [?], artist, married 7 years no children; son-in-law Charles Leslie age 35, works in cotton mill.

Children of Ruth Bradbury ANDREWS and Jotham PERKINS were as follows:

8970 i **Annie I.** PERKINS, born 1851 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. Notes: Annie died unmarried.

The 1900 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows Jotham Perkins age 72, retired shoe maker; daughter Annie I. age 45, single, artist; daughter Marcia P. Leslie age 35 [?], artist, married 7 years no children; son-in-law Charles Leslie age 35, works in cotton mill.

8971 ii **Frank E.** PERKINS, born 1853 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. He married **Cora WRIGHT**. Notes: Frank's wife may be Seraphine C. Wright born in 1844, daughter of Joel and Mary Wright, living in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine in 1860. Frank E. Perkins and wife Seraphine C. are in the 1880 census for Durham, Androscoggin County, Maine ages 27, miller and 32 [?] with a son Thomas T. Perkins age 6, born in Maine; the 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts ages 57, dealer in live stock and the 1920 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts ages 67. The 1910 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas T. Perkins age 36, physician with wife Blanche D. age 32, married 7 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Sylvia age 5.

8972 iii **Thomas F.** PERKINS, born 1855 in Biddeford, York County, Maine; died 1926.

8973 iv **Walter E.** PERKINS, born 1857 in Biddeford, York County, Maine; died 1926. Notes: Walter died unmarried. He was a comedian on stage.

8974 v **Marcia A.** PERKINS, born Jun 1860 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. She married **Charles LESLIE**, born May 1865 in Maine.

4565. **Franklin ANDREWS**3275 (John6, Stephen5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born Dec 1828 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **Sarah CHADWICK**, born of Biddeford, York County, Maine.

Notes for Franklin Andrews

The 1860 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows [? by the birth dates it is probably Franklin] Andrews age 30, male, machinist; Octavia Coffin age 28; John Andrews age 18, clerk, Chase Andrews age 16, clerk; Mary Coffin age 1.

Children of Franklin ANDREWS and Sarah CHADWICK were as follows:

8975 i **Louise** ANDREWS. Notes: Louise married either Frank Goff or Frank Goss, had no children.

4566. **Octavia Mosher** ANDREWS3276 (John6, Stephen5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 14 Aug 1831 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1923 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Charles COFFIN**, born of Buxton, Oxford County, Maine; (2) **Calvin P. MCINTYRE**, born 2 Mar 1839 in Biddeford, York County, Maine; died 16 Jul 1892/94.

---

3274 Ibid., person (7-351) in Mss.
3275 Ibid., person (7-352) in Mss.
3276 Ibid., person (7-353) in Mss.
Notes for Octavia Mosher Andrews

Charles Coffin moved to New Orleans soon after their marriage and died of yellow fever. The 1850 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows William H. Andrews age 29, farmer with [mother] Nancy Andrews age 62; [sister] Merribeth [as written] W. Watson age 30; [sister] Octavia M. Andrews age 18. The 1860 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows [?, no name; by the birth dates it is probably Franklin] Andrews age 30, male, machinist; Octavia Coffin age 28; John Andrews age 18, clerk, Chase Andrews age 16, clerk; Mary Coffin age 1. The 1880 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Calvin P. McIntyre age 40, music teacher with wife Octavia M. age 40 and children: Howard age 9, born in Maine; Walter age 5, born in Massachusetts; step daughter Mamie Coffin age 18, born in New Orleans [?]. The 1910 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Octavia McIntyre age 48, widow; son Howard A. age 38, clerk in bank, single; daughter Mary D. Coffin age 48, music teacher, single, born in Maine. The 1920 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Octavia age 85 and Mary Coffin age 56, single, born in Maine.

Children of Octavia Mosher ANDREWS and Charles COFFIN were as follows:

8976 i Mary Davenport COFFIN, born 1859 in Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Somerville shows Octavia McIntyre age 48, widow; son Howard A. age 38, clerk in bank, single; daughter Mary D. Coffin age 48, music teacher, single, born in Maine. The 1920 census for Somerville shows Octavia age 85 and Mary Coffin age 56, single, born in Maine.

8977 i Howard Andrews MCINTYRE, born 1871 in Biddeford, York County, Maine.
8978 ii Walter Brooks MCINTYRE, born 29 Oct 1874 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Stephen Holmes Andrews

Stephen was a merchant and farmer. He was a remarkable mechanical genius and an artist. The 1860 census for St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows Stephen H. Andrews age 35, born in New York, distiller with wife Mary age 25, born in England.

Children of Stephen Holmes ANDREWS and Mary ROSEWARNE were as follows:


Notes for John Andrews


Children of John ANDREWS and Mary Jane CALLAHAN were as follows:

8980 i George ANDREWS, born 23 Oct 1861; died 26 Sep 1865.
8981 ii Isabella Montgomery ANDREWS, born 16 Oct 1864 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York.

Ibid., person (7-355) in Mss.
Ibid., person (7-356) in Mss.
Ibid., person (8-423) in Mss.
York; died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married on 19 Sep 1895 James E. TALLEY, born 22 Jul 1864 in Pennsylvania, son of James TALLEY and Sarah HANNUM.


+ 8982 iii William Holmes' ANDREWS, born 19 Jul 1870 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York; died before 1920. He married Harriet Haviland HATHAWAY.


Notes for Julian Botts Andrews
Julian was a merchant and horse dealer in Charlottesville, Virginia. The 1900 census for Charlottesville, Charlottesville City, Virginia shows Julian Andrews age 49, grocer with wife Edmonia O. age 44, married 17 years with 5 of her 7 children living: William W. age 16; Daniel H. age 15; Julian B. age 13; Robert F. age 7; Margaret S. age 4, born Sept 1895, all born in Virginia. The 1910 census for Charlottesville, Charlottesville (Independent City), Virginia shows Julian B. Andrews age 59, dry goods retail merchant; Edmonia age 54, married 28 years with 5 of her 8 children living: Dan H. age 25; Robert F. age 17; Margareta A. age 14; Stephen H. age 10. The 1920 census shows Julian age 69, proprietor of feed store with wife Edmonia age 64. The 1930 census for Charlottesville, Charlottesville (Independent City), Virginia shows Julian Andrews age 79, widower.

Children of Julian Botts ANDREWS and Edmonia Oceola BELL were as follows:


+ 8985 iii Julian Botts 8 ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1886 in Charlottesville, Albermarle County, Virginia; died 11 Nov 1948 in California. He married Grace A. (--).

8986 iv Roscoe Kirk 8 ANDREWS, born 30 Mar 1888 in Charlottesville, Albermarle County, Virginia; died 17 Jul 1889 in Charlottesville, Albermarle County, Virginia.

8987 v Charles Broadway 8 ANDREWS, born 21 Mar 1890 in Charlottesville, Albermarle County, Virginia; died 2 Aug 1891 in Charlottesville, Albermarle County, Virginia.

8988 vi Robert Franklin 8 ANDREWS, born 3 Mar 1893 in Charlottesville, Albermarle County, Virginia.

8989 vii Margaret S. 8 ANDREWS, born Sep 1895 in Charlottesville, Albermarle County, Virginia.

8990 viii Stephen H. 8 ANDREWS, born 1900 in Charlottesville, Albermarle County, Virginia.

4587. Israel A. 7 HATHAWAY 3281 (Mary 6 Andrews, Israel 5, Ephraim 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 10 Jan 1815 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Nancy ANDREWS (see 1886), born 1815 in Washington County, Maine; died before 1850 in Washington County, Maine, daughter of Nathan ANDREWS and Abigail (Clark) MCGUIRE; Widow; (2) Cordelia (--), born 1825 in Maine.

---

3280 Ibid., person (7-371) in Mss.
Notes for Israel A. Hathaway

The 1850 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Israel Hathaway [as written] age 36, millman and Cordelia age 25 and children [from first marriage]: Abigail age 15; Dorcas F. age 13; Damietta [Etta B.] age 9; Nancy I. age 7; Miranda A. age 3; Andrew B. [Burnham] age 1, all born in Maine. Also in household is Gideon Bryant age 7. The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Israel Hathaway [as written] age 45, lumber laborer with Delia [Cordelia] age 37 and children [from first marriage]: Etta age 17; Nancy I. age 15; Miranda age 13; Andrew B. age 11. The 1870 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine [living next to brother Gilbert and family] shows Israel Hathaway age 57, works in saw mill with the following: daughter Miranda Hathaway age 23, keeping house; son [Andrew] Burnham Hathaway age 20, works in saw mill; daughter Nettie Hathaway age 6; [his sister] Dorcas Dwelley age 32; Ai [probably Oliver A.] Dwelley age 10, a male; Elmer Dwelley age 8. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine [next to brother Gilbert and family] shows Israel Hathaway age 67, works in saw mill with Clara G. [third wife?] age 40, keeping house and Nettie V. age 16; and son from first marriage: [Andrew] Burnham Hathaway age 29, works at saw mill and daughter-in-law Mary age 22; grandchildren Atwater B. age 6; Worton A. age 4; Maud age 2, all born in Maine.

Children of Israel A. HATHAWAY and Nancy ANDREWS were as follows:

8991 i Abigail8 HATHAWAY, born 1835.
+ 8992 ii Dorcas F.8 HATHAWAY, born 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married John A. DWELLY.
+ 8993 iii Etta B.8 HATHAWAY, born 1841 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. She married Orrin W. GOOCH.
8994 iv Nancy I.8 HATHAWAY, born 1843.
8995 v Miranda A.8 HATHAWAY, born 1847 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
+ 8996 vi Burnham Andrew8 HATHAWAY, born 27 Jul 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 19 Jan 1918 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary Andrews THOMAS; (2) Martha H. DOVER.

Notes for Gilbert W. Hathaway

The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Gilbert W. Hathaway [as written] age 37, lumber laborer with wife Mary A. age 26 and children George E. [listed as Edwin G. in 1870 and 1880] age 3 and Leonice age 11/12. The 1870 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine [living next to brother Israel and family] shows Gilbert Hathaway age 48, surveyor of lumber and children: Edwin G. [listed as George E. in 1860] age 13 and daughter Leonise P. age 10, both at school and all born in Maine. Also in the household is Emma L. Pierce age 31, keeping house and her daughter Ellen E. Pierce age 5, both born in Maine. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine [living next to brother Israel and family] shows Gilbert Hathaway age 51 [sic], works in saw mill with [second] wife Emma L. age 41 and children [from first marriage] Edwin G. age 23, works in saw mill and Leonice P. age 20, school teacher. Also in household is stepdaughter Ellie Pierce age 15.

Children of Gilbert W. HATHAWAY and Mary A. (---) were as follows:

8998 ii Leonice P.8 HATHAWAY, born 1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. Notes: The 1900 census for Marshfield, Washington County, Maine shows a Leonice Crocker age 40, born June 1859, school teacher, the wife of George Crocker, they are married 12 years with no children.

4591. Elmina A.7 ANDREWS3282 (Israel6, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 18 Mar 1811 in East

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 21 May 1891 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married on 1 Nov 1832 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine James COOK, Jr., born 8 Sep 1808 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 22 Feb 1885 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for James Cook, Jr.

The 1850 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows James Cook age 44, laborer with wife Elmina age 39 and children: Olive A. age 16; James E. age 15; Lorinda age 13; Willard age 11; Mary V. age 7; Alden age 6; Elmina age 3; Irene age 1; Albert [Horatio] 1 day; also Margaret Johnson age 61, born in New York. The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows James Cook age 53, farmer with wife Elmira age 47 and children: Eri age 25, lumber laborer; Lorinda age 23; Willard age 21, lumber laborer; Mary V. age 18; Alden age 15; Elmina age 14; Irene age 11; Horatio age 9; son Veranus age 7. The 1870 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows James Cook age 63, works in saw mill with wife Almina age 59 and children: Willard age 31, works in saw mill; Irena age 21; Veranus age 17, works in saw mill. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows James Cook age 72, works on logs with wife Elmina age 68; Willard age 41, works in saw mill; Veranus age 28, works in saw mill; granddaughter Minnie Cook age 13.

Children of Elmina A. ANDREWS and James COOK, Jr. were as follows:

+ 8999 i Olive A. COOK, born 1 Jan 1834 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1914; buried in Jacksonville, Washington County, Maine. She married George H. HUNTLEY.


9001 iii Lorinda COOK, born 18 Jan 1837 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

9002 iv Willard COOK, born Mar 1839 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. Notes: The 1900 and 1910 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows the Horatio Cook household that includes his brother Willard Cook age 61, single; no age for the 1910 census.

9003 v Mary Viena COOK, born 11 Jul 1841 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

+ 9004 vi Alden COOK, born 19 Nov 1843 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Ursula A. (---).

9005 vii Martha COOK, born 9 Oct 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

9006 viii Elmina COOK, born 9 Oct 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

9007 ix Irene COOK, born 7 Sep 1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

+ 9008 x Horatio A. COOK, born 1 Jun 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Eliza A. (---).

9009 xi Veranus COOK, born 9 Jun 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Obadiah Allen Andrews

Obadiah was a farmer and a lumberman. The 1850 census for Northfield, Washington County, Maine shows Obadiah A. Andrews age 35, laborer with wife Jane age 36 and children: Ratsford [as written] L. age 12; Mary O. age 10; Nathan G. [sic] age 9; Anna L. age 5; Ephraim A. age 3. The 1880 census for Northfield, Washington County, Maine shows Obadiah Andrews age 64, laborer with wife Jane age 64. The 1900 census for Northfield, Washington County, Maine shows Obadiah Andrews age 84 and [second] wife Sarah age 77, married 57 years with 2 of her 4 children living [from previous marriage].

Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
3283. Ibid., person (7-379) in Ms.
Children of Obadiah Allen ANDREWS and Jane LONGFELLOW were as follows:

+ 9010 i  Ratchford Longfellow ANDREWS, born 30 Jul 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Olive Palmer FOSS.

9011 ii  Mary Olive ANDREWS, born 12 Apr 1840 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. She married on 22 Jun 1856 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine William Allen ANDREWS (see 4609), born 1829 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 20 Mar 1896 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine, son of John ANDREWS and Lydia BERRY.

9012 iii  Nathan Joseph ANDREWS, born 12 Aug 1841 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 1907 in San Diego, California. Notes: Nathan died unmarried.

9013 iv  Anna Longfellow ANDREWS, born 14 Feb 1845 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 6 Feb 1864. Notes: Anna died unmarried.

9014 v  Ephraim Allen ANDREWS, born 10 May 1847 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 21 Feb 1864. Notes: Ephraim died unmarried.

9015 vi  Moranda Jane ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1853 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 27 Mar 1855 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine.

9016 vii  Sarah Arthenia ANDREWS, born 10 Jul 1858 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 20 Feb 1864.

4593. Mary ANDREWS (Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1816 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1850 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. She married Stillman CATES, born 1812 in Maine.

Notes for Stillman Cates

The 1850 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Stillman Cates age 38, lumberman with children: Miriam age 4; Olive A. age 2; William E. age 10/12.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Stillman CATES were as follows:

9017 i  Miriam CATES, born 1846 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.

9018 ii  Olive A. CATES, born 1848 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.

9019 iii  William E. CATES, born 1849 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for William Joseph Andrews

William was a blacksmith on Plantation 14 (Cooper, Maine) and East Machias, Maine. The 1850 census for Township 14, Washington, Maine shows Wm J. Andrews age 30, blacksmith with wife Mary R. age 19 and children: Laura A. age 3; Sarah J. age 2; Wm L. age 1/12. The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Wm J. Andrews age 38, blacksmith with wife Mary R. age 29 and children: Laura A. age 13; Sarah J. age 12; Wm L. age 10; James L. age 6; Henry H. age 4; Edward W. age 2; Charles N. age 1. The 1870 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows William J. Andrews age 53, blacksmith with wife Mary age 38, keeping house and children: Laura A. age 22, domestic servant; Loring J. age 16, works in saw mill; Henry H. age 14, at school; Edward W. age 12, at school; Charles N. age 10, at school; Burton age 6; Frank S, age 3, all born in Maine. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Mary Andrews age 48 with sons: Bertie N. age 16, works in saw mill; Frank L. age 13; Willie E. age 7.

Children of William Joseph ANDREWS and Mary R. ACKLEY were as follows:

9020 i  Laura Ann ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1847 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1892 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married on 13 Dec 1881 in East Machias, Washington

---

3284 Ibid., person (8-443) in Mss.
3285 Ibid., person (7-396) in Mss.
3286 Ibid., person (7-381) in Mss.
County, Maine Henry S. BEVERLY.  Notes: Laura had no children.

+ 9021 ii Sarah Jane ANDREWS, born 26 Jun 1848 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. She married Morris HANSCOM.

9022 iii William Lorenzo ANDREWS, born 30 May 1850 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 10 Jan 1868 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

+ 9023 iv Loring James ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1854 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1 Jul 1888 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Edna S. COOK.

+ 9024 v Henry Herbert ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1856 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Ella Eliza DOWLING.

+ 9025 vi Edward Walter ANDREWS, born 7 Feb 1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Nellie SMITH.


+ 9028 ix Franklin Leslie ANDREWS, born 25 Aug 1866 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 25 Nov 1884. Notes: Vital records of East Machias, Maine has his name as Franklin L. Andrews (not Frank).

+ 9029 x Willis Ellis ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1873 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Eva Ellen PATTERSON.


Notes for Israel Andrews
Israel was a woodsman; river driver; blacksmith and cooper of Northfield, Cold Lake Stream and Calais, Maine. He was the proprietor of the River View House after 1892 and a noted hunter and rifle shot. Israel was a hospital steward for Co. C, Maine Coast Guard, he enlisted 29 March 1864 and was discharged 7 Sept 1865. Another marriage date seen as 26 June 1848. The 1850 census for Cooper, Washington County, Maine shows Israel age 26, laborer with wife Jane age 19 and daughter Olive age 1/12 in the household of Moses born in New Brunswick, and Sophia Heyser [sic Keezar] and their children. The 1870 census for Northfield, Washington County, Maine shows Israel Andrews age 44, laborer with wife Jane age 38 and children: Sophia age 14; Augustus age 9; George age 7; Minnie age 4. The 1900 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows Israel Andrews age 76, hotel proprietor with wife Jane age 69, married 51 years with 7 of her 13 children living; son Israel O. age 27, engineer; daughter-in-law Addie age 22, married 2 years and no children; son Thomas W. age 24, single, hotel clerk; granddaughters Jennie Wilson age 16; Annie Wilson age 13. The 1910 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows Israel Andrews age 86; Jane age 60; Thomas W. age 34 and hotel boarders.

Children of Israel ANDREWS and Jane KEEZAR were as follows:

+ 9030 i Olive Orissa ANDREWS, born 14 May 1850 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. She married Edwin Longfellow MUNSON.

+ 9031 ii Sophia Ella ANDREWS, born 1856; died in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married James William WILSON.

+ 9032 iii Augustus Ellis ANDREWS, born 18 Nov 1860 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 28 Nov 1956 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married Dolly YATES.

+ 9033 iv George E. ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1863 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. He married

3287 Ibid., person (7-383) in Mss.
Minnie YATES.

+ 9034 v Minnie Etta ANDREWS, born 22 Apr 1866 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 7 Jul 1957 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married Charles Erastus FLEMING.

+ 9035 vi Clara May ANDREWS, born 16 Oct 1868 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 7 Jul 1957 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married Thomas James Carson BRITTAIN.


+ 9037 viii Thomas Walter ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1876 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Dec 1960 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Elizabeth May MACDONALD.

4597. Ephraim ANDREWS 3289 (Israel 6, Israel 5, Ephraim 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 1828 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1863 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married on 11 Jul 1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine Marion M. HUNTLEY 3290, born 2 Aug 1833 in Washington County, Maine, daughter of James HUNTLEY and Taphernas HUNTLEY.

Notes for Ephraim Andrews

The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Ephraim Andrews age 31 with wife Marion M. age 27 and son George W. Andrews age 1; [step mother] Elizabeth Andrews age 75, born in New Hampshire. The Kenerson reference speculates that Melissa/Miriam/Mary (Huntley) Andrews married secondly Martin J. or Jeremiah M. Andrews who was the son of Joseph and Betsey (Maker) Andrews. In the 1870 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Miriam Andrews age 37 and her son George age 11; servant Selena Ackley age 27; Charles E. Graham age 6/12 months (born Nov 1869); John H. Andrews age 24, sailor [son of Joseph and Betsey (Maker) Andrews born 27 Nov 1845]. The vital records of East Machias, has her name as Marion M. and date of marriage 11 Jul 1857.

Children of Ephraim ANDREWS and Marion M. HUNTLEY were as follows:

9038 i George W. ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1859 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for William H. Andrews

William was 12 in the 1850 census and 22 in the 1860 census for East Machias, Maine. The 1880 census for Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin shows William H. Andrews age 41, born in Maine, works in lumber mill with wife Jane age 32, born in Wisconsin; sister Phebe Andrews age 50, born in Maine and children: Wm H. age 8; Charles age 6; Bernice age 2, all children born in Wisconsin. The 1910 census for Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin shows Ella Andrews age 61, widow with 3 of her 3 children living; Bernice age 32, single public school teacher; Phebe Andrews age 81, sister-in-law, single. The 1920 census for Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin shows Ella age 70 with daughter Bernice age 40.

Children of William H. ANDREWS and Ella (---) were as follows:

9039 i William H. ANDREWS, born 1872 in Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin.

9040 ii Charles ANDREWS, born 1876 in Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin.


3291 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
4605. Leonard

Andrews (John, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 24 Jun 1817 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 24 Jun 1880 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Gardner, born 17 Dec 1825 in Columbia, Washington County, Maine; died 3 Sep 1906 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Paul Gardner and Lydia Tinny.

Notes for Leonard Andrews

East Machias, Maine vital records has George Leonard Andrews born 4 June 1817. He was a farmer in East Machias until 1877, then moved to Chelmsford, Massachusetts. The 1850 census of East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Leonard Andrews age 31, farmer with wife Rebecca age 29 and children: Laura A. age 3 and Lenora A. age 4/12. The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Leonard Andrews age 43, farmer with wife Rebecca age 34 and children: Laura age 13; Lenora age 10; Juliette age 8; Ida age 5; Rebecca age 2. The 1880 census for Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Leonard Andrews age 63, farmer with consumption with wife Rebecca age 53; niece Laura E. Gooch age 15.

Children of Leonard Andrews and Rebecca Gardner were as follows:


9047 vi Aaron Andrews, born 30 Nov 1864 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1885.


Notes for Phebe H. Andrews

See: "The Small Family of Maine" by Patricia Ann LeVier, published privately, 40 Seaman Road, Circleville, New York 10919.

Notes for Levi Wass Stevens

The 1850 census for Jonesport, Washington County, Maine shows Levi Stevens age 34, farmer with wife Phebe age 30 and children: Naomi age 9; James C. age 1. The 1860 census for Centerville, Washington County, Maine shows Levi W. Stevens age 48, laborer with wife Phebe age 38 and children: Naomi R. age 18; James C. age 11; Louise age 6. The 1880 census for Centerville shows Levi W. Stevens age 65, farmer with wife Phebe H. age 58 and grandson Curtis L. Alesmore [as written] age 6. The 1910 census for Lincoln, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Curtis L. Elsemore age 40, farm laborer working out, married once for 14 years, born in Maine, boarder with George W. (foreman of farm) and Theresa Rogers. The 1910 census for Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Edward E. Whipple age 44, farmer with first wife Louise M. age 53, her second marriage of 23 years with 2 of her 4 children living; daughter Evelyn age 18; granddaughter Edna Elsemore age 6, born in Rhode Island; sister-in-law Naomi Wood age 68, widow, no


3293. Ibid., person (7-394) in Mss.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

children. The 1920 census for Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Edward E. Whipple age 54, widower, tool maker, tap and die factory; Edna E. Whipple age 15; Edna I. Elsemore age 15, all born in Rhode Island.

Children of Phebe H. ANDREWS and Levi Wass STEVENS were as follows:

9048 i Naomi R. STEVENS, born Jan 1842 in Washington County, Maine. She married on 3 Jul 1860 in Addison, Washington County, Maine Thomas WOOD3295, born 1835 in Washington County, Maine, son of John WOOD and Barbara COURSON. Notes: The 1900 census for Addison, Washington County, Maine shows Thomas Wood age 65, farmer with wife Naomi R. age 58, married 40 years with none of her 3 children living. The 1910 census for Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Edward E. Whipple age 44, farmer with first wife Louise M. age 53, her second marriage of 23 years with 2 of her 4 children living; daughter Evelyn age 18; granddaughter Edna Elsemore age 6; sister-in-law Naomi Wood age 68, widow, no children.

9049 ii Marie STEVENS, born Apr 1844 in Indian River, Washington County, Maine; died 17 Dec 1846.


9051 iv John W. STEVENS, born 1851 in Indian River, Washington County, Maine; died 2 Mar 1854 in Indian River, Washington County, Maine.

+ 9052 v Louise M. STEVENS, born Sep 1855 in Centerville, Washington County, Maine; died in Rhode Island. She married (1) Urban H. ELSEMORE; (2) Edward E. WHIPPLE.

9053 vi Sewall Napoleon STEVENS, born 1856 in Jonesboro Falls, Washington County, Maine; died 1926 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Emma KERSHAW, born 2 May 1869 in England; (2) Mary E. (---). Notes: Sewall had four wives, names of two are unknown.

4608. John Ellis2 ANDREWS3296 (John1, Israel1, Ephraim1, Jonathan1, William1, John1), born 8 Dec 1825 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 27 May 1881 in Washington County, Maine. He married on 14 Jul 1850 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine Sarah Betsey DOTEN, born 29 Nov 1831 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 15 Mar 1911, daughter of Ammi R. DOTEN and Sophia KEIZER.

Notes for John Ellis Andrews

Ellis was a carpenter and farmer; at Jonesport 1850-1855, then Northfield, Maine until 1858; then Machias until 1869 and afterwards in Marion, Maine. The 1870 census for Marion, Washington County, Maine shows John Andrews age 44, lumberman with wife Sarah age 38 and children: Julia M. age 18; Mary F. age 16; John E. age 14; Georgianna age 10; James M. age 8; Judson [Jason] L. age 5; William E. age 3. The 1880 census for Marion, Washington County, Maine shows John E. Andrews age 54 with wife Sarah B. age 48 and children: James M. age 18, laborer; Jason L. age 15, works on farm; William E. age 13; in-laws Ami R. Doten, retired clergyman and Mary A. Doten age 61.

Children of John Ellis ANDREWS and Sarah Betsey DOTEN were as follows:

+ 9054 i Julia Maria ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1851 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 22 May 1899 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She married Hillman Lawrence SPRAGUE.

9055 ii Mary Salome ANDREWS3297, born 1 Sep 1853 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. She married William P. SULLIVAN, born 27 Dec 1855 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary had no children. She is Mary Salona Andrews on the birth records for Machias, Maine.

+ 9056 iii John Ellis ANDREWS, born 17 Apr 1856 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Abbie J. THOMPSON.

+ 9057 iv Georgianna ANDREWS, born 8 Aug 1859 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 16 Feb 1948 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married James Edward MCLOON.

+ 9058 v James Melvin ANDREWS, born 7 Jan 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Jessie E. (---).

---

3295 Ibid., p. 644.
3297 Ibid., person (8-482) in Mss.

vii William Enbert⁸ ANDREWS³²⁹⁹, born 17 Mar 1867 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married on 6 Nov 1897 in Calais, Washington County, Maine Mary FROST, born 1874 in Crawford, Washington County, Maine, daughter of George F. FROST and Eleanor NODDING.

Notes: Vital records of Augusta, Maine has the marriage in Calais, Maine of Mary Frost, daughter of George F. and Eleanor Nodding, she was born in Crawford, Maine.

William Allen⁷ ANDREWS³³⁰⁰ (John⁶, Israel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 1829 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 20 Mar 1896 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. He married on 22 Jun 1856 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine Mary Olive ANDREWS³³⁰¹ (see 9011), born 12 Apr 1840 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Obadiah Allen ANDREWS and Jane LONGFELLOW.

Notes for William Allen Andrews

William was a farmer and lumberman in Northfield, Maine. The 1870 census for Northfield, Washington County, Maine shows Wm Andrews age 38, laborer with wife Mary age 27 and children: Aceneth age 12; Annie age 6; Mabel age 5; Nathan age 3. The 1880 census for Northfield, Washington County, Maine shows William A. Andrews age 50, farmer with wife Mary O. age 47 and children: Anna age 17; Ada M. age 15; Nathan J. age 12; Odver A. [as written] age 10; Abbie M. age 6; Earnest M. age 4. Next door are Obadiah Andrews age 64, laborer and wife Jane age 64. The 1900 census for Northfield, Washington County, Maine shows Mary O. Andrews age 60, widow with 2 [Obed and Ernest] of her 9 children living; son Ernest M. Andrews age 24, single, lumber laborer.

Children of William Allen ANDREWS and Mary Olive ANDREWS were as follows:

i Arcenath Helen⁸ ANDREWS, born 27 Jul 1857 in Indian River, Washington County, Maine; died 27 Aug 1873.

ii Cynthia Ellyn⁸ ANDREWS, born 26 Apr 1859 in Indian River, Washington County, Maine; died 11 Sep 1861.

iii Anna Madora⁸ ANDREWS, born 17 Apr 1861 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 9 Sep 1861.

iv Annie Lucina⁸ ANDREWS, born 25 Dec 1862 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 6 May 1889. Notes: Annie died unmarried.

v Ada Mabel⁸ ANDREWS, born 9 Jun 1865 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1893 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Everett H. ROBERTS.


vii Obed Allen⁸ ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1870 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Mar 1904 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. He married on 14 May 1903 Maud Chester POTTER, born 23 Sep 1880, daughter of William Henry POTTER and Lydia B. HASKINS. Notes: Obed had no children, he was a carpenter.

viii Abbie Maria⁸ ANDREWS, born 14 Apr 1873 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 26 Dec 1899 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Everett H. ROBERTS.

4611. **Stephen Talbot**\(^7\) ANDREWS\(^{3302}\) (John\(^6\), Israel\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Nov 1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 6 Sep 1900 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. He married on 5 Nov 1855 in West Jonesport, Washington County, Maine **Ruth Coffin SMITH**, born 12 May 1832 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Benjamin Raymond SMITH and Margaret McClure HILTON.

Notes for Stephen Talbot Andrews


Children of Stephen Talbot ANDREWS and Ruth Coffin SMITH were as follows:

+ 9070 i  **Charles Wilton**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 16 May 1856 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 12 Jan 1946 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married **Adeline R. WHITNEY**.
+ 9071 ii **Stillman Emerson**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 24 Nov 1858 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married **Carrie FARNSWORTH**.
+ 9072 iii **Viva Endora**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 24 Jun 1863 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. She married **George NOYES**.
+ 9074 v **William Murray**\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 6 Dec 1874 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1895 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married **Martha Louise CRABTREE**.

4614. **Cynthia E.**\(^7\) ANDREWS\(^{3303}\) (John\(^6\), Israel\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Sep 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 17 Sep 1884 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. She married on 9 Jun 1862 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine **Sylvester Melvin SMITH**, born 6 Apr 1841 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine, son of Benjamin Raymond SMITH and Margaret McClure HILTON.

Notes for Cynthia E. Andrews


Notes for Sylvester Melvin Smith

The 1870 census for Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine shows Sylvester Smith age 28, seaman with wife Cynthia age 31 and children: Lenora age 7; Fannie age 5; Ruth A. age 2. The 1880 census for Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine shows Sylvester M. Smith age 38, master mariner with wife Cynthia E. age 41 and children: Lenora E. age 17; Fannie L. age 15; Ruth A. age 12; Sanford S. age 8.

Children of Cynthia E. ANDREWS and Sylvester Melvin SMITH were as follows:

+ 9075 i **Lenora Evelyn**\(^8\) SMITH, born 19 Feb 1863 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. She married

\(^{3302}\) Ibid., person (7-397) in Mss.
\(^{3303}\) Ibid., person (7-400) in Mss.

Notes for Aaron Edgar Sprague

The 1850 census for Northfield, Washington County, Maine shows Aaron E. Sprague age 33, lumbering with wife Nancy age 25 and children: William age 6; Mary age 4; Edwin age 1. The 1870 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Aaron E. Sprague age 44, horse teamster with wife Nancy G. age 32; William A. age 16; Edwin age 11; Orinda age 9; Ernest age 7, born in New Brunswick [?]; John age 5, born in New Brunswick [?]; Walter O. age 3; Rolland age 9/12. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Aaron E. Sprague age 53, teamster with wife Nancy G. age 45 and children: William A. age 26, works on farm; Ernest E. age 17, works on farm; John H. age 15; Rolland age 10; Ralph age 5; Anna age 3. The 1900 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Aaron E. Sprague age 76 with sister Lydia F. Sprague age 66, single and sons: Roland age 30, single, sailor and Ralph age 25, sawmill laborer, single.

Children of Aaron Edgar SPRAGUE and Nancy G. PALMER were as follows:

9079 i William A. SPRAGUE, born 1854 in Maine.
9080 ii Mary SPRAGUE, born 1856 in Washington County, Maine.
9081 iii Edwin SPRAGUE, born 1859 in Washington County, Maine.
9082 iv Orinda E. SPRAGUE, born 1861 in Washington County, Maine.
9083 v Ernest E. SPRAGUE, born 1863.
9084 vi John H. SPRAGUE, born 1865.
9085 vii Walter O. SPRAGUE, born 1867 in Washington County, Maine.
9086 viii Roland SPRAGUE, born Mar 1870 in Washington County, Maine.
9087 ix Ralph SPRAGUE, born Feb 1875 in Washington County, Maine.
9088 x Anna SPRAGUE, born 1877 in Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Israel Andrews

The 1860 census for Eastport, Washington County, Maine shows Israel Andrews age 26 [sic], seaman with wife Louisa age 23 and daughter Marietta age 8. The 1870 census for Eastport, Washington County, Maine shows Israel age 44, seaman and wife Louisa age 29 [sic].

Children of Israel ANDREWS and Louisa ROBINSON were as follows:

9089 i Marietta ANDREWS, born 1852 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.

---

\(^{3304}\) Ibid., person (7-412) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey, 2009


Notes for Daniel D. Huntley

The 1880 census for Whiting, Washington County, Maine shows Daniel Huntley age 32, sailor with wife Ellen age 34 and children: Wyman D. age 7; Bertha age 5; Katie Dove age 1. The 1910 census for Whiting, Washington County, Maine, shows Daniel age 64, general farming and Ellen age 65, married 38 years with 2 of her 4 children living.

Children of Ellen Deland Andrews and Daniel D. Huntley were as follows:


9091 ii Bertha E. Huntley 8, born 1 Jan 1875 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine; died 19 Jun 1892.

9092 iii Katie Dove Huntley 8, born 7 Aug 1878 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine; died 3 Aug 1890.

+ 9093 iv Norris A. Huntley 8, born 17 Sep 1880 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. He married Gertrude E. Ackley (see 14517).


Notes for Albion Huntley

The 1850 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Albion Huntley age 34, farm laborer with wife Nancy [as written] age 24 and children: Sarah age 6 and Attevilla age 3/12.

Children of Albion Huntley and Mary Bryant were as follows:

9094 i Sarah Huntley 8, born 1854 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.

9095 ii Attevilla Huntley 8, born 1859 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for William Gordon Huntley

The 1860 census for Whiting, Washington County, Maine shows Jordan [as written] Huntley age 31 with wife Sarah age 23 and son Charles H. age 2. The 1870 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Jordson [as written] age 35 with wife Sarah E. age 32 and children [in this order, some confusion with Millie age 4, Melvin?): Charles H. age 12; Millie age 4; Clara age 10; Ellaetta age 6; Mabel age 1; Ida M. age 9.

Children of William Gordon Huntley and Sarah E. Huntley were as follows:

9096 i Charles H. Huntley 8, born 1858 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine.

9097 ii Clara Huntley 8, born 1860.

9098 iii Ida M. Huntley 8, born 1861 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.

9099 iv Elletta Huntley 8, born 1864 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.

3305 Ibid., person (7-481) in Mss.
3306 Doris M. Kenerson, Huntley Family History (Bound typed manuscript, 1953), p. 204, DAR Library, Washington D.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

9100 v  Mabel HUNTLEY, born 1865.
+ 9101 vi  Melvin D. HUNTLEY, born Oct 1869 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. He married Alice BEAL.

9102 vii  Edwin HUNTLEY, born 1873. Notes: The 1900 census for Colby, Kitsap County, Washington shows an Edwin Huntley age 27, born Nov 1872 he and his parents born in Maine, farmer with wife Mabel G. age 22 born Dec 1877 in Montana, her father born in Wales, her mother in Wisconsin, married 3 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Howard E. born Oct 1897 age 2 and Charles F. born Mary 1899 age 1/12, both born in Washington. [this individual?] The 1920 census for Seattle, King County, Washington shows Edwin A. Huntley age 48, machinist, divorced with son Howard E. age 21, machinist.

4636. Ratchford HUNTLEY 3307, 3308 (Hannah Andrews, Jeremiah, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1832 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died before 1860. He married on 23 Mar 1856 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine Louise A. MAKER 3309 (see 4657), born 1835 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died before 1860, daughter of Allen MAKER and Abigail ANDREWS.

Children of Ratchford HUNTLEY and Louise A. MAKER were as follows:

9103 i  William A. HUNTLEY, born 1857 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. Notes: William was age 3 in the 1860 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine, living with Abigail (Andrews) Maker Cates. In the 1870 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine he and Abigail lived with Jeremiah Maker. It appears his parents died before the 1860 census.

4637. Henry L. HUNTLEY (Hannah Andrews, Jeremiah, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1837 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; Henry was lost at sea. He married on 9 Oct 1861 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine Mary Jane WARD, born 28 Sep 1842 in Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada; died 26 Jun 1914 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, daughter of Frederick Foster WARD and Margaret THOMPSON.

Children of Henry L. HUNTLEY and Mary Jane WARD were as follows:

+ 9104 i  John Henry HUNTLEY, born 28 Nov 1863 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 1 Dec 1903. He married Emma Lizzie PINKHAM.


Notes for Abraham Ackley

The 1870 census for Whiting, Washington County, Maine shows Abraham Ackley age 39, millman [no wife] and children: Nathaniel age 10; Melvin age 9; Ada age 7; Elva age 5; Rosina [as written] age 2; [in-laws] Nathaniel Drew age 75 and Lydia Drew age 68.

Children of Lucy A. DREW and Abraham ACKLEY were as follows:

+ 9105 i  Nathaniel ACKLEY, born 1859 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary BUTLER.
+ 9106 ii  Melvin ACKLEY, born 1861 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. He married Julia HOLMES.
+ 9107 iii  Ada ACKLEY, born 1863 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married Augustus

3307 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 164, 172, DAR Library, Washington D.
3308 Doris M. Kenerson, Huntley Family History (Bound typed manuscript, 1953), p. 217, DAR Library, Washington D.
3309 Albert C. Mason, John Maker of Cutler, Maine and Some of His Descendants (NEHGS Mss A 6898), p. 11, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts. Reference shows her name as "Eliza".
3311 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 138-152, DAR Library, Washington D.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 9108 iv Elva ACKLEY, born 1865 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married George F. KELLEY.

+ 9109 v Delana ACKLEY, born 1868 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married Eugene KELLEY.


Notes for Lydia E. Andrews

The 1860 census for Harrington, Washington County, Maine shows James A. Grant age 27, millman with wife Lydia E. age 22 and children: Adelbert W. age 3; Harriet E. age 2; Caroline Small age 25; Asenath Small age 3. The 1870 census for Columbia, Washington County, Maine shows sisters Harriet Grant age 13 and Lucinda Grant age 9 living with Elisha Grant age 30 and Adaline Grant age 63. The 1880 census for Township 18, Washington, Maine shows Charles Scott age 42, laborer with wife Lydia age 42 and children: Mary E. age 11; Joseph E. age 9; George W. age 8; James M. T. age 6; Charles H. age 2.

Notes for James Alden Grant

The 1860 census for Harrington, Washington County, Maine shows James A. Grant age 27, millman with wife Lydia E. age 22 and children: Adelbert W. age 3 and Harriet E. age 2; Caroline Small age 25 and Asenath Small age 3.

Notes for Charles Scott

The 1880 census for Township 18, Washington County, Maine shows Charles Scott age 42, laborer with wife Lydia E. age 42 and children: Mary E. age 11; Joseph E. age 9; George W. age 8; James M. age 6; Charles H. age 2.

Children of Lydia E. ANDREWS and James Alden GRANT were as follows:

+ 9110 i Adelbert W. GRANT, born 25 Jun 1856 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine; died 1929. He married Flora A. (---).

9111 ii Harriet Elizabeth GRANT, born 25 Dec 1857 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine; died 16 Dec 1908 in Columbia, Washington County, Maine.

9112 iii Susan G. GRANT, born 19 Feb 1860; died 3 Mar 1860.

+ 9113 iv Lucinda Ann GRANT, born 16 Feb 1861 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine; died 27 Dec 1940; buried in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine. She married James KENNEDY.

9114 v Mary Louisa GRANT, born 9 Apr 1864 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Lydia E. ANDREWS and Charles SCOTT were as follows:

9115 i Mary E. SCOTT, born 1869.

9116 ii Joseph E. SCOTT, born 1871.

9117 iii George W. SCOTT, born 1872.

9118 iv James M. SCOTT, born 1874.

9119 v Charles H. SCOTT, born 1878.

4648. Jeremiah Martin ANDREWS3315 (Joseph W.6, Jeremiah5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 27 May

3312 Diantha Howard, Ancestry of Ansel Stout and Viola Kennedy (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dhoward-as&id=I5083).


3314 Ibid., pp. 218-219.

3315 Doris M. Kenerson, Andrews (typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 86, 156-157, DAR Library, Washington D.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1844 in Washington County, Maine. He married Marion M. HUNTLEY\(^{3316}\), born 2 Aug 1833 in Washington County, Maine, daughter of James HUNTLEY and Taphernas HUNTLEY.

Notes for Jeremiah Martin Andrews

The 1870 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Miriam Andrews age 37 [widow of Ephraim] and her son George age 11; Selena Ackley, age 27, servant; Charles E. Graham age 6/12 months (born Nov 1869); and John H. Andrews, age 24 in 1870, a sailor [the son of Joseph and Betsey (Maker) Andrews born 27 Nov 1845]. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows J. Martin Andrews age 37, works in saw mill with wife Marion M. age 47; daughter Orissa B. age 9; nephew Freeman Ackley age 13; nephew Moses Ackley age 22.

Children of Jeremiah Martin ANDREWS and Marion M. HUNTLEY were as follows:

9120  i  Orissa ANDREWS, born 1871 in Washington County, Maine.

4653. Lucy Maria\(^7\) ANDREWS\(^{3317}\) (Joseph W.\(^6\), Jeremiah\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 27 Apr 1853; died 13 Jun 1919 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married on 20 Nov 1872 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine William H. HUNTLEY\(^{3318}\), born 1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1916, son of Christopher HUNTLEY and Mercy THURLOW.

Children of Lucy Maria ANDREWS and William H. HUNTLEY were as follows:

9121  i  Joseph B. HUNTLEY, born 24 Dec 1873.
9122  ii  Theresa E. HUNTLEY, born 16 Jan 1875.
9123  iii  Mary M. HUNTLEY, born 17 Jan 1877.
9124  iv  George H. HUNTLEY, born 16 Sep 1879.
9125  v  Herbert William HUNTLEY, born 19 May 1882 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
9126  vi  Elvana G. HUNTLEY, born 24 Jan 1885.
9127  vii  Emma Jane HUNTLEY, born 6 May 1895 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 9 Sep 1895 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

4656. Albert\(^7\) MAKER (Abigail\(^6\) Andrews, Jeremiah\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1831 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. He married Miranda Elizabeth ANDREWS\(^{3319}\) (see 4650), born 17 Oct 1847 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Joseph W. ANDREWS and Elizabeth MAKER.

Notes for Albert Maker

The 1870 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Albert G. Maker age 36, farmer with wife Elizabeth A. age 22 and children: George O. age 2 and Jacob B. age 6/12. The 1880 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Albert G. Maker age 46, sailor with wife Maranda A. age 34 and children: George O. age 12; Edith L. age 8; Evenial [as written] age 6; Savilla age 4; William A. age 9/12. The 1920 census for Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine shows the William A. Maker household that includes: brother Eldross [as written] age 39, single, laborer woodman; brother George O. age 51, single, farmer.

Children of Albert MAKER and Miranda Elizabeth ANDREWS were as follows:

9128  i  George Orrin MAKER, born 1868 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
9129  ii  Jacob B. MAKER, born 1870 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
9130  iii  Edith L. MAKER, born 1871 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
9131  iv  Eldvens MAKER, born 1874 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
9132  v  Benjamin MAKER.
9133  vi  Arvilla MAKER, born 1876 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
+ 9134  vii  William A. MAKER, born Aug 1879 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. He married Nellie M.

---

\(^{3316}\) Ibid., pp. 86, 155-156, Reference states that Melissa/Miriam/Mary (Huntley) Andrews married secondly Martin J. or Jeremiah M. Andrews.
\(^{3317}\) Ibid., p. 159.
\(^{3318}\) Doris M. Kenerson, Huntley Family History (Bound typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 129-132, DAR Library, Washington D.
\(^{3319}\) Albert C. Mason, John Maker of Cutler, Maine and Some of His Descendants (NEHGS Mss A 6898), p. 11, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts. Reference states Albert Maker and Miranda Andrews were cousins.

Notes for Dionysious Davis

The 1870 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Dinonesious [as written] Davis age 45, sawyer and fisherman; Amanda age 29; Lorenzo age 24 [son from first marriage?]. The 1860 census for Whiting, Washington County, Maine shows a Dyonitios Davis age 42, master mariner with Lorenzo Davis age 12 living with Solomon and Paulina Sevey; Elenor age 5; William H. age 3; Charles M. age 11/12. The 1880 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Dioynsious Davis age 74, farmer with wife Amanda M. age 55, married 33 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Charley age 28, laborer; Susan age 25. The 1910 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Charles M. Davis age 29, herring fisherman with children.

Children of Amanda M. Ramsdell and Dionysious Davis were as follows:

9135  i  Elenor or Elvena Davis, born 1866 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
9137  iii  Charles M. Davis, born 1870 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
9139  v  Susan G. Davis, born 1874 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for James Madison Foster

The 1850 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows James M. Foster age 37, sea captain with wife Mary A. age 37; Napoleon Foster age 15; James A. Foster age 4; Mary H. Foster age 12; Sarah G. Foster age 64. The 1860 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows James M. Foster age 48, lighthouse keeper with wife Mary A. age 48 and children: James age 16, assistant lighthouse keeper; Cora age 6; Eben age 4. The 1870 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows the James A. Foster household that includes: James F. age 57, master mariner; Cora J. age 16; Eben L. age 13.

Children of Mary Ann Cheever Libby and James Madison Foster were as follows:

+ 9140  i  James A. Foster, born 1844 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married Rhoda O. (---).
9141  ii  Cora J. Foster, born 1854 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
9142  iii  Eben L. Foster, born 1856 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Charles Emerson Libby

Charles was known as "Captain". The 1870 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Charles Libby age 50, fisherman with wife Mary age 43 and children [from her first marriage to Mariner F. Libby 1820-1859]: George age 23; Walter age 21; Augusta age 20; Emily age 18; Lucy age 16; Mariner P. age 13; Frank B. age 12; [children of
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Charles and Mary]: Eben B. age 8 and Louisa A. age 6; [uncle] George Libby age 67, farm laborer. The 1880 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Charles E. Libby age 65, sailor with wife Mary C. age 56; son Eben B. age 18, farming; daughter Lois [Louisa] A. age 16; uncle George Libby age 78, farming.

Children of Charles Emerson LIBBY and Mary Cary (Nason) LIBBY, Widow were as follows:

9143 i Eben B. 8 LIBBY, born 1862 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
9144 ii Louisa A. 8 LIBBY, born 1864 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Henry Allen Libby

The 1860 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Henry Libby age 43, master mariner; Hannah age 36; Leon A. age 7; Albert N. age 4; Sarah P. age 1; Wm H. [as written] age 12; Leonard A. age 10; Pamelia A. age 69; Charles age 45, master mariner. The 1870 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Henry Libby age 56, fisherman; William age 22, seaman; Leonard age 20; Leon age 16; Mary A. age 9; George L. age 6; housekeeper Elmira Ackley age 26; Sarah Libby age 5. The 1880 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Henry Libby age 63, farmer; William H. age 22, sailor; Albert N. age 24, sailor; George B. age 17, sailor Leon A. age 27, sailor; daughter-in-law Lucy E. age 26; Leon L. age 3; Harry H. age 6/12. The 1900 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows the Albert N. Libby household that includes his father Henry H. age 83, widower.

Children of Henry Allen LIBBY and Hannah FOSTER were as follows:

+ 9145 i Leon A. 8 LIBBY, born 1853 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucy E. (---).
+ 9146 ii Albert N. 8 LIBBY, born 1856 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married Rosie E. (---).
9147 iii Sarah P. 8 LIBBY, born 1859 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for John C. Ames

The 1870 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows John C. Ames age 45, stevedore with wife Clara F. age 46 and children: Clinton A. age 20, sailor; Lillie J. age 17; Susan T. age 15; John E. age 11; Fred W. age 7. The 1880 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows John C. Ames age 57, fishing with wife Clara F. age 56 and son Clinton A. age 30, sailor.

Children of Clarissa Fisher LIBBY and John C. Ames were as follows:

9148 i Clinton A. 8 Ames, born 1850 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
9149 ii Lillie J. 8 Ames, born 1853 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
9150 iii Susan T. 8 Ames, born 1855 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
9152 v Fred W. 8 Ames, born 1863 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Alonzo Bradford Libby

The 1880 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Alonzo B. Libby age 50, farming with wife Annie A. age 46 and children: Lizzie A. age 24, teaching; Addie M. age 22, teaching [also: The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Albert C. Nash age 62, stove dealer with wife Amelia L. [as written, Parmelia]; niece Addie M. Libby age 23, teaching school]; Nellie M. age 21, teaching; Mason A. age 11; Charles E. age 6.
Children of Alonzo Bradford LIBBY and Ann Judson EMERSON were as follows:

9153  i  Lizzie A. LIBBY, born 1856 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
9154  ii Addie M. LIBBY, born 1858 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
9155  iii Nellie M. LIBBY, born 1859 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
9156  iv Mason A. LIBBY, born 1869 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
9157  v Charles E. LIBBY, born 1874 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Caleb Fisher Abbott


Children of Caleb Fisher ABBOTT and Elizabeth M. ALDRICH were as follows:

9158  i  Abby L. ABBOTT, born 1850 in Massachusetts.
9159  ii Ada V. ABBOTT, born 1863 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles Baker Abbott


Children of Charles Baker ABBOTT and Mary Elzina ADAMS were as follows:

9160  i  Lucy E. ABBOTT, born 1857 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.
9161  ii Nellie A. ABBOTT, born Aug 1860 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Gilbert WARD.


Notes for George Washburn Frost

The 1870 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows George W. Frost age 40, painter with wife Mary age 30 and daughter Carrie age 1. The 1880 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows George W. Frost age 49, painter with wife Mary age 40 and daughter Cora age 11.

Children of Mary Ellen ABBOTT and George Washburn FROST were as follows:

9162  i  Cora FROST, born 1869 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

4690. Mary Agnes ANDREWS (John Little, John Brown, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 17 Jun 1840 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine. She married Leonard Joel
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

WORMELL, born 26 Jul 1834 in New Brunswick, Canada; died in Sonoma County, California, son of Joel Ingersoll WORMELL and Elmira FRYE.

Notes for Leonard Joel Wormell
Leonard was a mariner of Cutler, Maine in 1847 and then Sonoma County, California. The 1870 census for Bodega, Sonoma County, California shows L. J. Wormell age 35, works in woods with wife Mary A. age 29 and children: Mary E. age 9; John L. age 7; Edna E. age 5; son Elwin C. age 3; Grace age 1, all born in Maine. The 1880 census for Monroe, Colusa County, California shows L. Wormell age 45, laborer with wife Mary age 39 and children: son J. L. [John Leonard] age 17; Edna age 15; Elmira [sic Elwin C.] age 13; Grace age 11 [all three born in Maine; Albert age 7; daughter L. [Lena Agnes] age 5; son Abba age 2; Ida age 9; Ada age 9 [all born in California]; Everet age 8; W. age 5, both born in Washington. The 1900 census for Anatone, Asotin County, Washington shows Leonard Wormell age 65, farmer with wife Mary age 59, married 40 years with 9 of her 13 [? numbers difficult to read] children living: Albert A. age 27, farm laborer, born in California; Lena age 22, teaching, born in California; Ida age 20, born in California; Everett age 19, farm laborer, born in Washington; Winifred age 16, born in Washington; grandson Mortimer age 16, born in Washington.

Children of Mary Agnes ANDREWS and Leonard Joel WORMELL were as follows:
9163 i Mary Emeline WORMELL, born 19 Dec 1860 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
+ 9164 ii John Leonard WORMELL, born 4 Jan 1863 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. He married Anna RAMSDELL.
9165 iii Edna Elmira WORMELL, born 8 Dec 1865 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. She married Frank Augustus CURTIS.
9166 iv Elwin C. WORMELL, born 1867 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
9167 v Grace WORMELL, born 1869 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
+ 9168 vi Albert Andrews WORMELL, born 10 Jan 1873 in Bodega, Sonoma County, California. He married Eva Mary CYPHER.
9169 vii Lena Agnes WORMELL, born 21 Aug 1875 in Bodega, Sonoma County, California.
9170 viii Ada WORMELL, born 28 Sep 1879 in Bodega, Sonoma County, California.
9171 ix Ida Maud WORMELL, born 28 Sep 1879 in Bodega, Sonoma County, California.
9172 x Everett Hale WORMELL, born 20 Jan 1881 in Anatone, Asotin County, Washington. He married Grace Evamore WALSH, born 1882 in Michigan. Notes: The 1920 census for Anatone, Asotin County, Washington shows Everett Wormell age 38 with wife Grace age 38; daughter Thora Grace age 3 1/12, born in Idaho [census index has alternate name of Thora Grace Hornick]; stepson Leslie W. Latta/Lattie [census index has alternate name of Eslie H Lallier] age 20; adopted daughter Edith age 5, both born in Washington.
+ 9173 xi Winnifred Pamela WORMELL, born 24 Jun 1883 in Anatone, Asotin County, Washington; died Sep 1983 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho. She married Elmer GOBLE.

4691. Pamela Libby ANDREWS3321,3322 (John Little, John Brown, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 2 Jun 1842 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 1916 in Port Arena, Mendocino County, California. She married on 7 Mar 1858 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine George Washington Clark HUNTLEY3323, born 25 Jan 1831 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 1908 in Port Arena, Mendocino County, California, son of Frederick HUNTLEY and Mary THURLOW.

Notes for George Washington Clark Huntley
George was a farmer in Cutler, Maine and California. The 1860 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows George W. C. Huntley age 30, farmer and fisherman with wife Phemelia [as written] L. age 18; Cora age 2; [sister-in-law] Abigail Andrews age 14. The 1870 census for Bodega, Sonoma County, California shows George W. C. Huntley age 39, teamster with wife Pamela L. age 28 and children: Cora N. age 11; Walter R. age 6, born in New Brunswick; Winnie P. age 3, all others born in Maine. The 1880 census for Arena, Mendocino County, California shows George age 47, farmer

3321 Ibid., person (7-443) in Mss.
3323 Doris M. Kenerson, Huntley Family History (Bound typed manuscript, 1953), pp. 111-112, DAR Library, Washington D.

Children of Pamela Libby ANDREWS and George Washington Clark HUNTLEY were as follows:

+ 9174 i Cora Nancy 8 HUNTLEY, born 11 Jan 1859 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died in Arena, Mendocino County, California. She married Edward M. GASPER.

9175 ii Walter Roswell 8 HUNTLEY, born 31 Oct 1863 in New Brunswick, Canada. He married Margaret Marion MCGUIRE.

9176 iii Winifred Bernice 8 HUNTLEY, born 1867; died 1897; buried in California. She married Mr. ANDERSON.

9177 iv Caroline 8 HUNTLEY, born 1869; died 1871 in California.

+ 9178 v Arthur Corbett 8 HUNTLEY, born 10 Jun 1873 in Port Arena, Mendocino County, California; died 31 Jul 1961 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married Maria Francisca DUKER.


Notes for Ruth Allen

The following item is from a letter written by Mrs. Wealthy E. Brooks of Calais, Maine, published in the Eastport Sentinel (Eastport, Maine) on 27 Jan. 1932. Wealthy had grown up in Robbinston, Maine, married Abel Brooks in 1867. Steve Robbins found this article (a lengthy and interesting one) at Maine State Library in Augusta, Maine (call number: 974.1 tR63): "Robbinston As It Used To Be". [excerpt about Ruth Allen]: "The young people of today know nothing about hard work. The girls hired out spinning wool to make cloth. We country girls could all spin. Mr. Storer at Mill Cove had a carding mill and Mr. Storer made all the rolls and the women did the spinning. We had four women in town who did the weaving, Mrs. Ruth Sherman, Mrs. James Ferson, Mrs. Davis Diffin and Mrs. Waterman. To make coats and pants we had the cloth woven twilled and then sent to a Mr. Peabody at Princeton who dyed and pressed it. After that we got a home woman and a tailor to make the garments."

Notes for William Towers Sharman


The 1860 census for Robbinston, Washington County, Maine shows Elizabeth Sharman age 74, born in New Brunswick; Wm Sharman age 48, born in New Brunswick; Harriot Faudson age 16, born in Maine. The 1880 census for Robbinston, Washington County, Maine shows Wm Sharman age 69, farmer with wife Ruth age 45 and children: Amy age 12; Edward age 11; Wm A. age 7; David B. age 4; Gertrude age 1.

Children of Ruth ALLEN and William Towers SHARMAN were as follows:

+ 9179 i Amy Elizabeth 8 SHARMAN, born 6 Jun 1867 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 1954; buried in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married George B. BEARMAN.

+ 9180 ii Edward Harris 8 SHARMAN, born 2 Jul 1869 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Caroline POTTER.

+ 9181 iii William Allen 8 SHARMAN, born 9 Sep 1872 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Nov 1959 in Coopers Mills, Maine; buried in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Clara Estella NASH.

+ 9182 iv David Bellvue 8 SHERMAN, born 20 Oct 1875 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 5

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Mar 1964; buried in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Laura DIFFIN; (2) Jane CHAMBERS.

+ 9183 v Gertrude Victoria SHARMAN, born 11 Aug 1878 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died Oct 1950. She married John Henry JOHNSTON.


Notes for William Henry Allen
William was called "Henry" Allen. From the Eastport Sentinel: "Transfers of real estate for the week ending May 12, 1894. Robbinston: W. H. Allen to Olive Allen, $125."

The 1870 census for Robbinston, Washington County, Maine shows Wm H. Allen age 33, farmer with wife Mary W. age 28 and children: William H., Jr. age 5; George E. age 3; Martha A. age 1. The 1880 census for Robbinston, Washington County, Maine shows Wm H. Allen age 43, farmer with wife Mary age 39 and children: Wm H. Jr. age 15, works on farm; George E. age 13; Martha A. age 11; Amy B. age 8; Jas. H. age 6; Effie age 4; Adah age 4; Mabel age 3; Charles age 3/12. The 1900 census for Robbinston, Washington County, Maine shows Mary W. age 55, widow with 9 of her 12 children living: William H. age 34; Howard J. age 26; Mabel H. age 21; Herbert E. age 19; Florence E. age 17; [grandchildren]: Herbert Robinson age 2; Eva Robinson age 1.

Children of William Henry ALLEN and Mary W. GOLDING were as follows:

+ 9184 i William Henry 8 ALLEN, Jr., born Feb 1866 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Ethel COFFEL.

+ 9185 ii George Ethan 8 ALLEN, born 1867 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Edith WILSON.

+ 9186 iii Martha A. 8 ALLEN, born 1869 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married Joseph J. CURTIS.

+ 9187 iv Amy Bertha 8 ALLEN, born 1871 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died before 1900. She married Henry ROBINSON.

+ 9188 v Howard James 8 ALLEN, born Dec 1873 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur Daggert age 26, farm laborer State Hospital farm with wife Florence E. age 26 and brother-in-law Howard H. Allen age 35, farm laborer State Hospital farm, single.

+ 9189 vi Ada A. 8 ALLEN, born 13 Oct 1875 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married William A. CORBETT.

+ 9190 vii Effie R. 8 ALLEN, born 13 Oct 1875 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 14 Dec 1953 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Walter H. RYDER.

+ 9191 viii H. 8 ALLEN, born 13 Oct 1875 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 1875 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.

+ 9192 ix Mabel H. 8 ALLEN, born Jul 1878 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died in possibly New Brunswick, Canada. She married Evander FERSON, born 1857 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine, son of James FERSON and Ruth (---). Notes: Mabel and Evander moved to Dufferin, New Brunswick, Canada.

+ 9193 x Charles R. 8 ALLEN, born 1880 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. Notes: Charles died young.


+ 9195 xii Florence A. 8 ALLEN, born Feb 1883 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married on 23 Sep 1908 Arthur DAGGETT, born 1874 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 1950.

---

4697. **Howard Wellington** \(^7\) **ALLEN** (William\(^6\), Ruth\(^5\) Andrews, Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 26 Feb 1845 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 3 Jul 1927 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married **Olive E. SMALL**, born 27 Mar 1855 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine; died 6 May 1936 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Howard Wellington Allen


Children of Howard Wellington Allen and Olive E. Small were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9196</td>
<td>Warren E.(^8) ALLEN</td>
<td>born 12 Feb 1882 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1959 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. Notes: Minerva Gray gives his name as Warren Drake Allen. The &quot;Family Register&quot; of Howard W. Allen's family gives the name as Warren E. Allen. He was an adopted child of Howard &amp; Olive Allen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Oscar Wendell(^8) HOLMES</td>
<td>born 29 Aug 1891 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Parthenia BARNES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Edna B.(^8) ALLEN</td>
<td>born 25 Oct 1891 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine; died 27 Dec 1974. She married Joe MOHOLLAND.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199</td>
<td>Herbert W.(^8) HOLMES</td>
<td>born 26 Jul 1893 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 5 Apr 1895 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. Notes: Minerva Gray gives his name as Herbert Allen. The &quot;Family Register&quot; kept by Howard W. Allen's family gives the name as Herbert W. Holmes. He was an adopted child of Howard &amp; Olive Allen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9200</td>
<td>Addie(^8) ALLEN</td>
<td>born 1900; died 1922.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4698. **David Sewell** \(^7\) **ALLEN**\(^3326\) (William\(^6\), Ruth\(^5\) Andrews, Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 28 May 1850 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington. He married **Anna Loring WHITACRE**, born 10 Nov 1858 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; died 1943.

Notes for David Sewell Allen

David Allen left Maine and went out west to the State of Washington; he worked his way out west as a carpenter on the railroad, building trestles. The 1900 census for Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington shows David S. Allen age 50, cabinet maker born in Maine with wife Anna L. age 48, born in Canada and the following stepchildren: W. C. Garfield age 18; Ralph A. Garfield age 16; Maggie M. Garfield age 15; Calvin C. Garfield age 10; natural children: Annie Allen born Oct 1896 age 3; David L. Allen born Nov 1898 age 1; Warren H. Allen born April 1900 age 11/12, all born in Washington. The 1910 census for Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington shows David S. Allen age 61, laborer with wife Anna L. age 51, married 15 years with 6 of her 9 children [6 from her first marriage to Mr. Garfield] living: Amy H. age 13; Lester D. age 11. The 1920 census for Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington shows David S. age 70 and David L. age 21.

Notes for Anna Loring Whitacre

---

\(^{3326}\) Ibid., p. 17.
Anna was the widow of William Garfield, she had 6 children with him

Children of David Sewell ALLEN and Anna Loring WHITACRE were as follows:
+ 9201 i  Amy Helen ALLEN, born Oct 1896 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington. She married Victor Reed GRAVES.
9202 ii  Lester David ALLEN, born 13 Nov 1898 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington; died 1922 in possibly Ketchikan, Alaska.
9203 iii  Warren Howard ALLEN, born 1 Apr 1900 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington; died 24 Mar 1907.


Children of Obdeiah Henry ALLEN and Florence A. COWAN were as follows:
9204 i  Berthiae ALLEN, born 22 Jul 1867; died 14 Jan 1937 in Danforth, Washington County, Maine. He married on 16 May 1891 in Danforth, Washington County, Maine Esther Mae BRACKETT, born 4 Mar 1875 in New Brunswick, Canada; died 1 Sep 1948, daughter of Charles BRACKETT and Harriet WILKINS.
9205 ii  Cynthia Jane ALLEN, born 24 Aug 1875; died 26 Aug 1939 in Danforth, Washington County, Maine. She married on 30 Aug 1904 in Danforth, Washington County, Maine Frederick Allen GRAHAM, born in New Brunswick, Canada.
9206 iii  Mattie Myra ALLEN, born 11 Nov 1885; died 3 Jun 1936 in Danforth, Washington County, Maine. She married on 17 Jan 1905 Frank YOUNG, born in England.
9207 iv  Myrtle Mae ALLEN, born 11 Nov 1885; died 12 Sep 1921 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. She married on 10 Jun 1908 Stephen B. TUCKER.


Children of Merrill ALLEN and Inza HAYWARD were as follows:
9208 i  Lillian Martha ALLEN. She married Winfield Sawyer FENLASON, son of Sawyer FENLASON.


Notes for Henry A. Penney


Children of Henry A. PENNEY and Ann M. (---) were as follows:
9209 i  Albert M. PENNEY, born 1855 in Maine.
9210 ii  George H. PENNEY, born 1857 in Maine.
9211 iii  Ida F. PENNEY, born 1859 in Maine.

3327 Ibid., pp. 17-18.

Notes for Urban H. Elsemore
The 1900 census for Princeton, Washington County, Maine shows Urban H. Elsemore born May 1848 age 52, day laborer with wife Agnes born May 1860 age 40, married 20 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Merton C., age 18; Maria A., age 16; Clara O., age 14; Almeda J., age 11; Ernest N. age 3, all born in Maine. The 1910 census for Princeton, Washington County, Maine shows Urban H. Elsemore age 56, river guide with second marriage to Agnes L. age 49, married 31 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Julia A. age 21; Ernest N. age 13; Geneva V. age 6; nephew [son of his brother James] Edwin E. Elsemore age 25, single, chopper lumber camp; in-laws George W. McDowell age 72 and Almeda McDowell age 71.

Children of Urban H. Elsemore and Agnes McDonnell were as follows:
+ 9214 i Merton C. Elsemore, born 1882 in Washington County, Maine. He married (1) unknown; (2) Susan B. ---.
9215 ii Maria A. Elsemore, born 1884 in Washington County, Maine.
9216 iii Clara O. Elsemore, born Jun 1885 in Washington County, Maine.
9217 iv Julia Almeda Elsemore, born Nov 1888 in Washington County, Maine.
9219 vi Geneva V. Elsemore, born 1904 in Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Stephen D. Scott
The 1870 census for Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine shows Stephen D. Scott age 27, laborer with wife Julia H. age 21 and son Stephen S. age 1. The 1880 census for Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine shows Stephen D. Scott age 37, farm laborer, widower with children; Stephen L. Scott age 13; Charles E. Scott age 9; mother Mary Scott age 72.

Children of Julia H. Elsemore and Stephen D. Scott were as follows:
9220 i Stephen L. Scott, born 1869 in Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine.
9221 ii Charles E. Scott, born 1871 in Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine.

4752. James Aaron Elsemore (Charles P., Lydia Andrews, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1 May 1862

---

Ibid., p. 527.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

in Plantation 18, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) about 1882 Minnie MCDONNELL, died before 1900; (2) about 1901 Marion (Gates) DENNISON, Widow.

Notes for James Aaron Elsemore

The 1900 census for Princeton, Washington County, Maine shows James A. Elsemore age 37, widower, day laborer; mother Maria A. Elsemore age 72, widow; children: Edwin E. age 15; James age 12; Cleveland age 10; Julia A. age 8; Bessie age 5; Mildred age 2. The 1910 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows James A. Elsemore age 48, odd jobs with second wife Marion E. age 50, second marriage, married 9 years and children: [from first marriage] Julia A. age 17; Bessie E. age 14; Mildred S. age 12; and several stepchildren.

Children of James Aaron ELSEMORE and Minnie MCDONNELL were as follows:


9223  ii  James † ELSEMORE, born Oct 1887 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine.


9225  iv  Julia A. † ELSEMORE, born Apr 1892 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine.

9226  v  Bessie E. † ELSEMORE, born Jul 1894 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine.

9227  vi  Mildred S. † ELSEMORE, born Jun 1897 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine.

4753. Ruth † HARMON (Sarah † Marshall, Ruth † Andrews, Amos †, Jonathan †, William †, John †), born 24 Jun 1798 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 12 Nov 1889 in Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on 30 Aug 1817 Henry HARMON, born 27 May 1793 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 13 Dec 1860 in Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Henry Harmon

The 1850 census for Eaton, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Henry Harmon age 57, farmer with wife Ruth age 52 and children: Thomas age 29, farmer; Lot L. age 24, joiner; Samuel age 21, blacksmith; Colby age 17, farmer; Sally age 15.

Children of Ruth HARMON and Henry HARMON were as follows:

9228  i  Thomas HARMON, born 1821 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

9229  ii  Lot L. HARMON, born 1826 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

9230  iii  Samuel HARMON, born 1829 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. +

9231  iv  John Colby † HARMON, born 1 Oct 1832 in Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 9 Oct 1914 in Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Matilda BEERS.

9232  v  Sally HARMON, born 1835 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Jonathan Harmon

The 1850 census for Eaton, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows [next door to his father] Jonathan Harmon age 50, farmer with wife Esther Ann age 39, both born in Maine and children all born in New Hampshire: Annette age 19; son Asbery [?] age 17, farmer; Phebe Ann age 16; Catherine age 14; Cornelia age 12; Emily age 10; Esther age 8; Royal age 6; Joel age 1; Margaret age 4 [in this order]. The 1860 census for Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows...
Jonathan Harmon age 60, farmer with wife Hysterann [as written] age 50 and children: Maranda [Annette on the 1850 census?] Hackett age 32 with son Charles Hackett age 5; Asbra [?] Harmon age 28, farm laborer; [his wife?] Maria age 30; Emily age 19; Esther age 17; Royal age 15; Margaret age 13; Joel age 11; Jonathan age 9; Arthur age 5. The 1870 census for Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Jonathan Harmon age 70, farmer with wife Esther Ann age 60 and children: Joel age 21, farming; Jonathan age 18, farm laborer; Arthur age 15; Margaret age 23 [in that order]. Joel and Arthur Harmon were working in the cotton mill in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts in 1880.

Children of Jonathan HARMON and Esther Ann (---) were as follows:

9233 i Annette HARMON, born 1831 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9234 ii Asbery HARMON, born 1833 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9235 iii Phebe Ann HARMON, born 1834 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9236 iv Catherine HARMON, born 1836 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9237 v Cornelia HARMON, born 1838 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9238 vi Emily HARMON, born 1840 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9239 vii Esther HARMON, born 1842 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9240 viii Royal HARMON, born 1844 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9241 ix Joel HARMON, born 1849 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9242 x Jonathan HARMON, born 1851 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9243 xi Arthur HARMON, born 1855 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Daniel Hall
The 1850 census for St. George, Lincoln [?] County, Maine shows Daniel Hall age 45, farmer with wife Susan age 40 and children: Joseph age 17, laborer; Julia age 15; David A. age 13; Bethiah A. age 11; Ameriah age 9; Levi age 7; Lucretia age 3; Orris E. age 1. The 1860 census for St George, Knox [?] County, Maine shoes Susan Hall age 50 with children: Amariah K. age 19, mariner; Levi S. age 17, laborer; Orris E. age 11.

Children of Susan PHILBROOK and Daniel HALL were as follows:

9245 i Joseph HALL, born 1833 in St. George, Lincoln, Maine.
9246 ii Julia HALL, born 1835 in St. George, Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 9247 iii David A. HALL, born 1837 in St. George, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Hannah M. (---).
9248 iv Bethiah A. HALL, born 1839 in St. George, Lincoln County, Maine.
9249 v Ameriah K. HALL, born 1841 in St. George, Lincoln County, Maine.
9250 vi Levi S. HALL, born 1843 in St. George, Lincoln County, Maine.
9251 vii Lucretia HALL, born 1847 in St. George, Lincoln County, Maine.
9252 viii Orris E. HALL, born 1849 in St. George, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for George Lawrence
The 1860 census for Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine shows George Lawrence age 46, blacksmith with wife Sabra age 45; Ellen S. Lawrence age 21 [?]; Sarah age 6. The 1870 census for Appleton, Knox County, Maine shows George Lawrence age 56, blacksmith with wife Sabra P. age 57. The 1880 census for Appleton, Knox County, Maine shows George Lawrence age 66, farmer with wife Sabra age 68 and daughter Vina S. [Sarah?] age 26, works in shoe shop. The 1900 census for Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts shows Sabra P. Lawrence age 87, widow born in Maine, 1 of her 4 children living: daughter Vina S. age 42, single, dress worker, born in Maine.

Children of Sabra PHILBROOK and George LAWRENCE were as follows:

9253 i Vina S. LAWRENCE, born Apr 1858 in Knox County, Maine.

Children of Rufus PHILBROOK and Sarah ANDREWS were as follows:
9254 i Rufus PHILBROOK, born 1841 in Knox County, Maine; died 1857 lost at sea.
9255 ii Sarah E. PHILBROOK, born 1845 in Knox County, Maine.
9256 iii Larken PHILBROOK, born 1847 in Knox County, Maine.

4770. Elizabeth PHILBROOK (Joanna Andrews, Amos, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 17 Dec 1825 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Manson B. TURNER, born 1820 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Manson B. Turner
The 1860 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Manson Turner age 30 [sic], carpenter with wife Elizabeth age 34 [sic], born in Maine and children: Sarah L. age 3; Nellie age 8/12. The 1870 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Manson Turner age 50, carpenter with wife Elizabeth age 43, born in Maine and children: Sarah L. age 11; Fontanella C. age 10; Charles S. age 9; LaForest B. age 7. The 1880 census for Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Elizabeth Turner age 53 with son LaForest Turner age 16, cattle driver.

Children of Elizabeth PHILBROOK and Manson B. TURNER were as follows:
9257 i Sarah L. TURNER, born 1859 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
9258 ii Fontanella C. TURNER, born 1860 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
9259 iii Charles S. TURNER, born 1861 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 9260 iv LaForest B. TURNER, born 1863 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Tilly (---).

4771. Frances Isadore PHILBROOK (Joanna Andrews, Amos, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 18 Jul 1829 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Reuben WHITE, Jr., born 1827 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Reuben White, Jr.
The 1870 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Reuben White age 43, tin shop with wife Frances age 41, born in Maine and children: Reuben F. age 18 and Effie P. age 15, both born in Massachusetts. The 1880 census for West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Reuben White age 53, farmer with wife Frances I. age 51, born in Maine. The 1900 census for Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Reuben White born Aug 1827 in Massachusetts age 73 with wife Frances I. born July 1829 in Maine age 70, married 51 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Frances Isadore PHILBROOK and Reuben WHITE, Jr. were as follows:
9261 i Reuben F. WHITE, born 1862 in Massachusetts.
9262 ii Effie P. WHITE, born 1865 in Massachusetts.


Notes for James Harvey Boggs
The 1850 census for Warren, Lincoln County, Maine shows James H. Boggs age 29, farmer; Lillias age 18. The 1870 census for Union, Knox County, Maine shows James H. Boggs age 49, farm laborer with wife Lillias age 38 and children: Ella J. age 12; Sarah F. [Fannie?] age 10. The 1880 census for Union, Knox County, Maine shows James H. Boggs age 59, farmer with wife Lillias age 48; Anne E. [sic?] age 22; Fannie S. age 20, bookkeeper.

Children of Lillias R. PHILBROOK and James Harvey BOGGS were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

9263  i  Ella J. BOGGS, born 1858 in Maine.
9264  ii  Sarah F. BOGGS, born 1860 in Maine.

4773. Isaac Tollman PHILBROOK3329 (Joanna Andrews, Amos, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 21 Jul 1833 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 1914 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married on 14 Jun 1860 in St. George, Knox County, Maine Harriet Nancy MAXWELL, born Jun 1842 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Stephen MAXWELL and Susan (---).

Notes for Isaac Tollman Philbrook
The 1860 census for St. George, Knox County, Maine shows Isaac T. Philbrook age 25, mariner with wife Harriet M. age 18 living with [her parents] Stephen and Susan Maxwell ages 47 and 45 and family which includes son John H. Maxwell age 8. The 1870 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Isaac Philbrook age 37, teamster with wife Harriet N. age 27 and children: David M. age 8; Lilias F. age 6; Willie T. age 4; Matilda age 2; Mary age 1; [brother-in-law] John H. Maxwell age 19, teamster.

Children of Isaac Tollman PHILBROOK and Harriet Nancy MAXWELL were as follows:
9265  i  David Mansford PHILBROOK, born 1862 in Knox County, Maine.
9266  ii  Lilias F. PHILBROOK, born 1864 in Knox County, Maine. She married John C. MARTIN.
9267  iii  William T. PHILBROOK, born 1866 in Knox County, Maine. He married Nettie J. KENNISTON.
9268  iv  Matilda E. PHILBROOK, born 1868 in Knox County, Maine; died 6 May 1874.
9269  v  Mary PHILBROOK, born 1869 in Knox County, Maine.
9270  vi  Anna PHILBROOK, born 1872 in Knox County, Maine.
9271  vii  Isaac T. PHILBROOK, born 1874 in Knox County, Maine; died 1943. He married Lillie L. (---).
9272  viii  Adeline PHILBROOK, born 1876 in Knox County, Maine.
9273  ix  Ernest D. PHILBROOK, born 1878.
9274  x  Charles A. PHILBROOK, born 25 Apr 1880 in Knox County, Maine; died 24 Oct 1968 in Minnesota. He married Margaret (---).
9275  xi  Harry L. PHILBROOK, born 1882 in Massachusetts. He married Lena SIMMONS.
9276  xii  Susan PHILBROOK, born 1883 in Massachusetts.
9277  xiii  Amber Martina PHILBROOK, born 19 Nov 1888 in Pigeon Cove, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1975. She married Clifford George FERNALD.


Notes for Oliver J. Graffam
The 1850 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Oliver J. Graffam age 29 with wife Martha M. age 30 and children: Erastus age 8 and Sarah age 6. Also in household is his mother Sarah Graffam age 62 and Urban [?] Graffam age 27, sailor. The 1870 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Oliver age 51, master mariner with wife Martha age 50 and daughter Sarah age 28.

Children of Oliver J. GRAFFAM and Martha M. (---) were as follows:
9278  i  Erastus GRAFFAM, born 1842 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
9279  ii  Sarah M. GRAFFAM, born 1844 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.


-Philbrick & Cookson Family (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=ssgtal&id=I16397).

921
Notes for John P. Allen

The 1860 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows John P. Allen age 44, master mariner with wife Elvira age 37 and children: Horace C. age 17, mariner; Josephine B. age 15; Abel A. age 12; Deborah M. age 10; Joseph H. age 8; John L. age 5. The 1870 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows John P. Allen age 53, retired ship master with wife Almira [as written] age 47 and children: Abel A. age 22, stone cutter; Deborah M. age 20, teacher; Joseph age 18, stone cutter; John L. age 16; Elias age 7 and Mother Deborah A. Norton age 71. The 1880 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows John P. Allen age 64, stone cutter with wife Elvira G. age 57; son Elias S. age 17 and mother Deborah A. Norton age 81. The 1900 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Deborah Miller born Maine May 1850 age 50, widow with 2 of her 4 children living: son John E. Miller born March 1886 in Maine age 14, at school; also in household is her father John P. Allen born Apr 1816 in Maine age 84, widowed.

Children of Elvira G. NORTON and John P. ALLEN were as follows:

9280  i  Horace C. ALLEN, born 1843.
9281  ii Josephine B. ALLEN, born 1845.
9282  iii Abel A. ALLEN, born 1848.
9283  iv Deborah M. ALLEN, born May 1850 in Maine. She married Mr. MILLER.
9284  v Joseph H. ALLEN, born 1852.
9285  vi John L. ALLEN, born 1854.
9286  vii Elias ALLEN, born 1863.

4789. Jonathan ANDREWS (Amos, John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 21 Mar 1816 in Maine; died in Merced, Merced County, California. He married on 12 Nov 1840 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine Abigail S. POWERS, born 1818 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

The 1850 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Jonathan Andrews age 33, wheelwright with wife Abigail age 31 and children: James age 9; Louisa [sic Lavinia] age 7; Adrianna age 1. The 1860 census for Township 2 [post office Columbia], Tuolumne County, California shows J. Andrews age 44, master wagon maker with wife Abigail S. age 42; son James P. age 18, teamster; Charles F. age 3, born in California. Francis G. Powers is in the next household, brother of Abigail S. (Powers) Andrews. The 1870 census for Liberty, San Joaquin County, California shows J. Andrews age 54, farm born in New Hampshire with wife Abbie age 52, born in Maine and children: Jas age 28; Addie age 21; Chas age 14, born in California and a Mary Andrews age 8, born in Nevada. The 1880 census of Merced, Merced County, California shows Jonathan Andrews age 64, farmer born in New Hampshire; son James P. age 40, farmer born in Maine; son Charles F. age 24, born in California; also in household is a Chinese servant and 7 farm laborers.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Abigail S. POWERS were as follows:

9287  i James P. ANDREWS, born 1841 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine; died in California. Notes: The 1910 census for Apts, Santa Cruz County, California shows James P. Andrews age 69, single truck farm employee with sister Addie S. age 60, truck farm housekeeper, single both born in Maine.
9288  ii Lavinia D. ANDREWS, born 1843 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine; died in California. She married Andrew BEAUVAIS.
9289  iii Adriana S. ANDREWS, born 1849 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine; died in California.
Notes: The 1860 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Addie S. Andrews in the household of an uncle: Francis G. Powers age 36, farmer with wife Wealatha C. age 30; Anna Frances [Powers] age 5; Addie Andrews age 11; Martha F. Powers age 39; Hannah Powers age 70. The 1880 census for Columbia, Tuolumne County, California shows Andrew Beauvais age 53, born in Massachusetts, parents born in France, surveyor with wife Lavinia age 36, born in Maine and children: Addie L. age 7; Katie R. age 2; sister-in-law Addie Andrews age 31, single at home. The 1910 census for Apts, Santa Cruz County, California shows James P. Andrews age 69, single truck farm employee with sister Addie S. age 60, truck farm housekeeper, single both born in Maine. The 1920 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California shows Charles F. Andrews age 63,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

orchard laborer with wife Mary E. age 54 and sons Thomas P. age 29, truck driver transfer company, single; Charles F., Jr., bookkeeper fruit company, single; sister Addie S. Andrews age 70, single, all born in California.

+ 9290 iv Charles F. ANDREWS, born Jun 1857 in Columbia, Tuolumne County, California. He married Mary Ellen (---).

4792. Ezekiel ANDREWS\(^{3332}\) (Amos\(^7\), John\(^5\), Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 23 Jan 1824 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 12 Sep 1874 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married on 9 Apr 1851 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine Ann Selina ELLIS, born 9 Apr 1824 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine; died 29 May 1901 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Gilbert ELLIS and Annie MITCHELL.

Notes for Ezekiel Andrews
Ezekiel was a blacksmith and wheelwright in Freedom, New Hampshire; Corinna, Hermon and Belfast, Maine. He was a private in Co. G, 23rd Maine Infantry of Volunteers. The 1860 census for Northport, Waldo County, Maine shows Ezekiel Andrews age 36, carriage maker with wife Ann age 36 and children Ellen age 8 and Charles age 3. The 1900 census for Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine shows the Charles Hanson household that includes his mother-in-law Ann S. Andrews age 76, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Ezekiel ANDREWS and Ann Selina ELLIS were as follows:

9291 i Ellen Selina ANDREWS, born 24 May 1852 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 14 Sep 1930. She married on 12 Aug 1883 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine Charles C. HANSON, born 9 Sep 1847 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine, son of Meshach R. HANSON and Nancy TIBBETTS. Notes: The 1900 census for Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine shows Charles Hanson age 51, farmer with wife Ellen S. age 48, married 17 years with no children; mother-in-law Ann S. Andrews age 76, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

+ 9292 ii Charles Randall ANDREWS, born 28 Jan 1858 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine; died 25 Feb 1933 in Belmont, Waldo County, Maine. He married Anna Myra SPRAGUE.

4793. Belinda ANDREWS\(^{3333}\) (Amos\(^7\), John\(^5\), Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 20 Mar 1826 in Maine; died 25 Jan 1873 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 12 Sep 1848 in Saint Albans, Somerset County, Maine Nathan B. DOUGLAS, born 26 Sep 1820 in Alfred, York County, Maine; died 7 Apr 1894 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine, son of Nathan B. DOUGLAS and Elizabeth BENHAM.

Notes for Nathan B. Douglas
The 1880 census for Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine shows Nathan B. Douglas age 59, farmer with [second] wife Jane age 50 and daughters Ellen A. age 24; Annie I. age 12.

Children of Belinda ANDREWS and Nathan B. DOUGLAS were as follows:

+ 9293 i Sarah Elizabeth DOUGLAS, born 15 Mar 1851 in Saint Albans, Somerset County, Maine. She married Lowell Benjamin HANSON.

9294 ii Ellen Augusta DOUGLAS, born 24 Nov 1854 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine. She married Abel P. JEWETT.

+ 9295 iii Annie Isabel DOUGLAS, born 4 Oct 1867 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine. She married Elvin Eugene MCFARLAND.

4802. Thomas E. ANDREWS (Thomas\(^6\), John\(^5\), Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1833 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Mary (---), born 1831 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Notes for Thomas E. Andrews
The 1860 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Thomas E. Andrews age 27, laborer born in

\(^{3332}\) Ibid., person (7-448) in Mss.

\(^{3333}\) Ibid., person (7-449) in Mss.
New Hampshire with wife Mary age 29, born in British North America and son Francis L. age 5. The 1870 census for Madison, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Thomas E. Andrews age 37, keeps boarding house with wife Mary age 39, born in British possession; Francis L. age 15; Grace E. age 2; [brother] Charles Andrews age 39, works in mine; 7 men ages 18-45, boarders, all working in mine. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Francis Andrews age 24, clerk in paper store with wife Mary age 23; mother Mary age 47, born on Prince Edward Island, Canada, parents born in Ireland; sister Grace E. age 12, at school; aunt Margaret Murphy age 50, tailorress born on Prince Edward Island.

Children of Thomas E. ANDREWS and Mary (---) were as follows:
9296  i  Francis L. 8 ANDREWS, born 1855 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Mary (---), born 1857 in Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Francis Andrews age 24, clerk in paper store with wife Mary age 23, born in Maine.
9297  ii  Grace E. 8 ANDREWS, born 1868 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

4806. Levi Woodbury 7 ANDREWS (Solomon 6, John 5, Amos 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 30 Oct 1828 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Catherine or Anne (---), born 1842 in Illinois.

Notes for Levi Woodbury Andrews
The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Levi Andrews age 51, Express Proprietor, born in New Hampshire with wife Annie age 38 and children Clara B. age 20; Laura E. age 18, all three born in Illinois. The 1900 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Levi W. Andrews age 65 [?], restaurant, born in New Hampshire with wife Catherine 58, married 32 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clara B age 42, single, she and mother born in Illinois.

Children of Levi Woodbury ANDREWS and Catherine or Anne (---) were as follows:
9298  i  Clara B. 8 ANDREWS, born 1860 in Illinois.
9299  ii  Laura E. 8 ANDREWS, born 1862 in Illinois.

4808. Ezekiel 7 ANDREWS (Solomon 6, John 5, Amos 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 30 Mar 1832 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died after 1920 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Kate (---), born 1842 in Ireland; died before 1910 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ezekiel Andrews
The 1860 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Ezekiel Andrews age 30, born in New Hampshire as a driver for Eben Marden, confectioner. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Ezekiel age 47, works in stable with wife Katie age 38, born in Massachusetts and children: Frank age 20, clerk in store; Angie age 12; Blanche age 5, born in Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Ezekiel age 78 with daughters Angie age 40, school teacher and Blanche age 34, both single, their mother born in Ireland. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Ezekiel Andrews age 87, widow with daughters Angie P. S. age 51, public school teacher; Blanche H. F. age 43.

Children of Ezekiel ANDREWS and Kate (---) were as follows:
9300  i  Martha L. 8 ANDREWS, born 1857 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
9301  ii  Francis L. 8 ANDREWS, born 1860 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana shows a Frank Andrews age 50, born in Massachusetts, parents born in 'United States' with wife Christina age 35, born in Sweden, married 7 years with no children.
9302  iii  Angie P. S. 8 ANDREWS, born 1868 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
9303  iv  Blanche H. F. 8 ANDREWS, born 1875 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

4810. Cyrus F. 7 ANDREWS 3334 (Solomon 6, John 5, Amos 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 14 Oct 1838 in Freedom,

3334 Ibid., person (7-460) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married in 1870 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Maria HUDSON, born 11 Feb 1840 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, daughter of Caleb Leach HUDSON and Eliza Jane JONES.

Notes for Cyrus F. Andrews

The 1870 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Solomon Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Martha R. age 70; Cyrus F. age 30; Maria age 30; Mahitable age 40, dressmaker. The 1910 census shows for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Cyrus age 71; Maria age 70.

Children of Cyrus F. ANDREWS and Maria HUDSON were as follows:

9304 i Ellen Maria' ANDREWS, born 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Martin Andrew BREWER. Notes: The 1908 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ellen as an actress, married to Mr. Brewer. In 1919 she was 42 and living in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire when she administered her father’s estate.


Notes for Albert Gallatin Andrews

Albert was a lawyer in Freedom, New Hampshire until 1865; in Cornish, Maine until 1879 and afterwards in Augusta, Maine. He was a graduate of North Parsonfield Academy in Maine; and Effingham Academy in New Hampshire. He was appointed Judge of the Municipal Court of Augusta, Maine and held that office until his death. He was a Representative to the Maine Legislature in 1879; a Mason and Odd Fellow and A. O. U. W. member.

The 1870 census for Cornish, York County, Maine shows Albert G. Andrews age 28, lawyer with wife Mary E. age 26, both born in New Hampshire and son Albert age 2, born in Maine. The 1880 census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine shows Albert Andrews age 38, no occupation with wife Mary age 38, milliner and children: daughters Bertha [sic son Albert] age 12; Edith age 9; Maud age 2.

Children of Albert Gallatin ANDREWS and Mary E. SMART were as follows:

9305 i Albert' ANDREWS, born May 1868 in Cornish, York County, Maine; died 12 Jan 1901 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; buried in f. He married in 1892 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine Lillian M. (---), born May 1870 in New York. Notes: Albert was a physician, he and Lillian had no children.

+ 9306 ii Edith May' ANDREWS, born 14 Feb 1871 in Cornish, York County, Maine; died 15 Oct 1933; buried in Village Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married (1) George Henry PHINNEY; (2) Mr. SUTTON.

+ 9307 iii Maud S.' ANDREWS, born Mar 1878 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1907; buried in Village Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Clark R. LINCOLN.

Children of Albert Gallatin ANDREWS and Maude E. WILBUR were as follows:

+ 9308 i Robert Wilbur' ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1893 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Mildred S. (---).


Notes for Ransellar Towle

3335 Ibid., person (7-461) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1850 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ransalor [as written] Towle age 28, mechanic with wife Caroline age 24 and children: Amos C. age 5; Alonzo age 3; Edwin age 1, all born in New Hampshire. The 1860 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ransaller [as written] Towle age 36, farmer with wife Caroline W. age 36 and children: Amos C. age 15; Alonzo age 14; Edwin age 11; Frank age 7; Mabel age 5. The 1870 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ranselar [as written] Towle age 47, farmer with wife Caroline age 45 and children: Amos age 25, clerk; Frank age 16; Mabel age 14; Nellie age 10; Rose age 8; Emma age 6. The 1880 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ransellar [as written] Towle age 57, farmer with wife Caroline W. age 56 and children: Frank age 25; Nellie age 20, cook at hotel; Rose age 19; Emma age 16.

Children of Ransellar TOWLE and Caroline W. (---) were as follows:

9309 i Amos C. TOWLE, born 1845 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9310 ii Alonzo TOWLE, born 1847 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9311 iii Edwin TOWLE, born 1849 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9312 iv Frank TOWLE, born 1854 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9313 v Mabel TOWLE, born 1856 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9314 vi Nellie TOWLE, born 1860 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9315 vii Rose TOWLE, born 1862 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9316 viii Emma TOWLE, born 1864 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Joseph Durgin

The 1860 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Joseph Durgin age 26, teamster with wife Esther A. age 29; Frank W. Durgin age 5; Enoch [Craton on the 1850 census] Danforth age 23, teamster; Lucy A. Danforth age 22; Mary A. Danforth age 5/12; Alonzo T. Danforth age 21, clerk.

Children of Esther A. DANFORTH and Joseph DURGIN were as follows:

9317 i Frank W. DURGIN, born 1855 in New Hampshire.


Notes for Enoch Craton Danforth


Children of Enoch Craton DANFORTH and Lucy A. (---) were as follows:

9318 i Mary A. DANFORTH, born 1859 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.
9319 ii Harriet DANFORTH, born Jan 1862 in Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Albert L. STAPLES.

Notes for Alonzo T. Danforth

The 1860 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Joseph Durgin age 26, teamster with wife Esther A. age 29; Frank W. Durgin age 5; Enoch Danforth age 23, teamster; Lucy A. Danforth age 22; Mary A. Danforth age 5/12; Alonzo T. Danforth age 21, clerk. The 1870 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Alonzo Danforth age 31, truck man with wife Louise age 26, born in Maine and son Alonzo age 1/12; [mother] Mary age 64; Lucy age 5 [?]; William Reade age 22, express messenger; Vina age 28, born in New Hampshire.

Children of Alonzo T. DANFORTH and Louise (**---**) were as follows:

9320  i  **Alonzo** 8 DANFORTH, born 1870 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.


Notes for William F. Reed

The 1870 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Alonzo Danforth age 31, truck man with wife Louise age 26, born in Maine and son Alonzo age 1/12; [mother] Mary age 64; female age 5 [Lucy?]; William Reade age 22, express messenger born in Maine; Vina age 28, born in New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows William F. Reed age 33, city marshal with wife Lavona age 38 and daughter Mary age 4, born in Maine.

Children of Livonia A. DANFORTH and William F. REED were as follows:

9321  i  **Mary** 8 REED, born 1876 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.


Notes for John T. Wedgewood

The 1870 census for Cornish, York County, Maine shows John T. Wedgewood age 36, physician with wife Ruth F. age 34 and daughter Rose K. age 4; Albion P. Topliff age 27, physician and wife Isa N. age 22. The 1880 census for Cornish, York County, Maine shows John T. Wedgewood age 46, physician and surgeon with wife Ruth F. age 44 and children: Rose K. age 14; Blanche F. age 5.

Children of Ruth Freeman TOPLIFF and John T. WEDGEWOOD were as follows:

9322  i  **Rose K.** 8 WEDGEWOOD, born 1866 in Cornish, York County, Maine.

9323  ii  **Blanche F.** 8 WEDGEWOOD, born 1875 in Cornish, York County, Maine.

4845. **Elizabeth MILLIKEN** (Arthur Andrews, Anne Jr., Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 10 Apr 1817; died 17 Dec 1844. She married **George W. CHURCHILL**.

Children of Elizabeth MILLIKEN and George W. CHURCHILL were as follows:

9324  i  **Mary Jane** 8 CHURCHILL, born 1841.

4847. **Mary MILLIKEN** (Arthur Andrews, Anne Jr., Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 18 Sep 1820; died 9 Mar 1887. She married **Alpheus HANSCOMB**.

Children of Mary MILLIKEN and Alpheus HANSCOMB were as follows:

9325  i  **Julia** 8 HANSCOMB.

Children of Jane U. MILLIKEN and Henry LIBBY were as follows:


Notes for Nathaniel F. Came
The 1870 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows Nathaniel Came age 43, boot and shoe manufacturer with wife Olive age 47 and daughter Mary age 8; [step mother or aunt] Frances Came age 69.

Children of Nathaniel F. CAME and Olive CAME were as follows:
9330  i  Mary CAME, born 1862 in Buxton, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for William C. Moses
The 1860 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows Wm C. Moses age 28, farmer with wife Eliza R. age 27 and daughters: Lydia age 5; Martha J. age 3; Florence A. age 1. The 1870 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows Wm C. Moses age 39, farmer with wife Eliza R. age 36 and children: Lydia age 15; Martha J. age 13; Florence A. age 10; Willie H. age 8.

Children of Eliza R. MILLIKEN and William C. MOSES were as follows:
9331  i  Lydia MOSES, born 1855 in Oxford County, Maine.
9332  ii Martha J. MOSES, born 1858 in Oxford County, Maine.
9333  iii Florence A. MOSES, born 1859 in Oxford County, Maine.
9334  iv Willie H. MOSES, born 1862 in Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for John W. Elden
The 1860 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows John W. Elder age 28, farmer with wife Sarah M. age 25 and daughter Elannah [as written] age 6. The 1870 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine show John W. Elden age 39, farmer with wife Sarah M. age 35 and children: Eldena [as written] age 15; Cora Bell age 5; Harriet M. Elden age 66. The 1900 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine show John W. Elder age 69, farmer with wife Sarah M. age 66, married 45 years with 1 of her 2 children living; son-in-law Andrew S. Packard age 61 with wife Eldena age 45, married 22 years, no children.

Children of Sarah MILLIKEN and John W. ELDEN were as follows:
9335  i Eldena ELDEN, born Aug 1854 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Andrew S. PACKARD, born May 1839 in Ohio.
9336  ii Cora Bell ELDEN, born 1865 in Oxford County, Maine; died before 1900.
4858. **Roscoe G. MILLIKEN**

3336 (John\(^6\), Anne\(^5\) Andrews, Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 Jul 1837 in Saco, York County, Maine; died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Addie L. MARSH**, born 1846 in Maine.

Notes for Roscoe G. Milliken

The 1880 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows Roscoe G. Milliken age 43, physician with wife Addie L. age 34 and children: Harry E. age 14; Ralph W. E. age 11; Nathaniel H. age 9; Edith May age 5.

Children of Roscoe G. MILLIKEN and Addie L. MARSH were as follows:

- 9337 i **Harry E. MILLIKEN**, born 1866 in Maine.
- 9338 ii **Ralph W. E. MILLIKEN**, born 1869 in Maine. He married **Minnie A. (---)**.
- 9339 iii **Nathaniel H. MILLIKEN**, born 1 Oct 1870 in South Windham, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **Gertrude A. (---)**.
- 9340 iv **Edith May MILLIKEN**, born 1875 in Maine.

4861. **Nathaniel MILLIKEN**

(John\(^6\), Anne\(^5\) Andrews, Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 Jan 1841 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married **Margaret MILLIKEN**, born Oct 1844 in Maine, daughter of Moses MILLIKEN.

Notes for Nathaniel Milliken

The 1900 census for Kittery, York County, Maine shows Nathaniel Milliken age 59, machinist with wife Margaret age 55, married 38 years with 3 of her 5 children living; daughter Cora I. age 16. The 1910 census for Kittery, York County, Maine shows Nathaniel Milliken age 69, machinist at navy yard, widower; daughter-in-law Helen A. age 36, widow with 4 of her 4 children living: Marion B. age 13, born in Massachusetts; Gladys M. age 10, born in Massachusetts; Roger I. age 6, born in Ohio; Paul N. age 3, born in Ohio.

Children of Nathaniel MILLIKEN and Margaret MILLIKEN were as follows:

- 9341 i **Cora I. MILLIKEN**, born Feb 1884 in Maine.

4863. **George W. MILLIKEN**

(John\(^6\), Anne\(^5\) Andrews, Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 May 1844 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married **Mary B. WOODMAN**, born Jan 1849 in Maine.

Notes for George W. Milliken

The 1900 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows George Milliken age 56, farmer with wife Mary B. age 50, married 29 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Fany [as written] E. age 26, school teacher and Mary W. age 17.

Children of George W. MILLIKEN and Mary B. WOODMAN were as follows:

- 9342 i **Fanny E. MILLIKEN**, born Sep 1873 in Maine.
- 9343 ii **Mary W. MILLIKEN**, born Nov 1882 in Maine.

4864. **John MILLIKEN**

3337 (John\(^6\), Anne\(^5\) Andrews, Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 10 Dec 1845 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married on 26 Oct 1868 **Ivett Larrabee WIGHT**, born 26 Oct 1849 in Maine.

Notes for John Milliken

The 1900 census for Buxton, Oxford County, Maine shows John Milliken age 69; daughter Annie age 22; son John age 34; [daughter-in-law] Ivett L. age 30; [grandchildren]: Arthur P. age 10; Bertha L. age 7; Gracie E. age 6; Fanny age 1.

Children of John MILLIKEN and Ivett Larrabee WIGHT were as follows:

---


3337 Ibid., p. 141, See reference for further descendants and biographical information.
4866. Ida Fanny MILLIKEN (John⁶, Anne⁵ Andrews, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 25 Dec 1851 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Chester A. HAYES, born 1854 in Maine, son of Elijah HAYES.

Notes for Chester A. Hayes

The 1880 census for North Berwick, York County, Maine shows Chester A. Hayes age 26, farmer with wife Ida F. age 28 and son Allen M. age 1; father Elijah Hayes age 79, other siblings and aunt. The 1900 census for North Berwick, York County, Maine shows Chester A. Hayes age 46, farmer with wife Ida F. age 48 and sons Allen M. age 21 and Chester A. age 16.

Children of Ida Fanny MILLIKEN and Chester A. HAYES were as follows:

9348 i Allen M. HAYES, born 1879 in North Berwick, York County, Maine.
9349 ii Chester A. HAYES, born 1884 in North Berwick, York County, Maine.

4867. Maude Anne MILLIKEN (John⁶, Anne⁵ Andrews, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 22 Apr 1858 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Samuel SINNOTT, born Apr 1857 in Maine.

Notes for Samuel Sinnott

The 1900 census for Kennebunkport, York County, Maine shows Samuel Sinnott age 43, farmer with wife Mabel A. age 52, married 19 years with 1 of her 2 children living; son Henry G. age 12. The 1920 census for Kennebunkport, York County, Maine shows them all 20 years older.

Children of Maude Anne MILLIKEN and Samuel SINNOTT were as follows:

9350 i Henry G. SINNOTT, born Feb 1885 in Maine.

4868. Ann ANDREWS (Samuel Milliken⁶, Thomas⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 1 Oct 1822 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire; died in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Daniel DEMERETT, born 1816 in New Hampshire; died before 1854; (2) Daniel TAYLOR, born 1823 in Maine.

Notes for Daniel Taylor

The 1860 census for Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Daniel Taylor age 37, born in Maine with wife Ann age 38, born in New Hampshire and children [from his first marriage]: Josephine age 13, born in Maine; Alphonzo age 10, born in New Hampshire. The 1870 census for Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Daniel Taylor age 47, miller with wife Ann age 49 and son Charles A. age 10. Two doors away is Ann's son Daniel Demerett age 21, in the household of John Demerett and his family.

Children of Ann ANDREWS and Daniel DEMERETT were as follows:
+ 9351 i Daniel P. DEMERETT, born Feb 1849 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 25 Oct 1906 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Maria F. LEIGHTON.

Children of Ann ANDREWS and Daniel TAYLOR were as follows:

9352 i Charles A. TAYLOR, born 1860 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1880 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Chas A. Taylor age 19 living with his [step] brother Alphonzo Taylor and family.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Ethan Allen Andrews


Coos County Deeds: B2:105. 14 May 1856, Isaac Hager to Ethan A. Andrews, Milan; 3 Apr 1856, Milan, to Nathan Fogg; 16 July 1857, Milan, E. A. and Alvina R. [widow] to Elijah H. Fogg; 29 Sept 1866, Milan, E. A. [estate of] to J. H. Ellingwood, B25:9 and 32, as below. Probate: Edward Finfield, Administrator. 1st Tuesday July 1865, authorized to sell all assets, including widow's dower, to pay debts. His land consisted of one undivided half of lots No 7 in the 1st range, No. 7 in the 2nd range in the division, two acres each, being the same that was conveyed to the deceased and Sumner Frost by A. D. Tucker; also Lot No. 6 in 4th range, from Isaac Hager, 14 May 1856, to J. H. Ellingwood.

Children of Ethan Allen ANDREWS and Alvina R. (---) were as follows:


+ 9354 ii Rose Ella ANDREWS, born 22 Apr 1856 in Milan, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 26 Sep 1933; buried in West Milan Cemetery, West Milan, New Hampshire. She married James A. GRIFFIN.

+ 9355 iii Ellen B. ANDREWS, born 28 Jan 1859 in Milan, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 20 Oct 1918; buried in West Milan Cemetery, West Milan, New Hampshire. She married Everett A. EMERY.


Notes for Jonathan D. Andrews

Jonathan was a shingle manufacturer in Berlin, New Hampshire. The 1900 census for Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire shows Jonathan age 68 day laborer with wife Hattie M. 55, married 33 years with her only child living [?]: son Cleveland J. age 15

Children of Jonathan D. ANDREWS and Harriet M. BRIDGMAN were as follows:

9356 i Olive H. ANDREWS, born 7 Mar 1883 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 30 Sep 1883 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire.


4876. James Mills ANDREWS3341 (Thomas, Thomas, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 22 May 1837 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Apr

3339 Ibid., person (7-481) in Mss.
3340 Ibid., person (7-482) in Mss.
3341 Ibid., person (7-488) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1861 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire Almira A. WOOD, born 7 Feb 1840 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of Horace Porter WOOD and Belinda LANGNE.

Notes for James Mills Andrews
James was a carpenter and builder, ran the firm of J. M. Andrews & Son. He was in Charlestown, Massachusetts, then Sommerville, Massachusetts. He was a Councilman and Alderman in Sommerville and a Mason. The 1870 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows James Andrews age 33, carpenter with wife Almira age 31 and son Horace age 4. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows James age 43, carpenter; Almira age 40; Horace age 14. The 1900 census for Sommerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows James age 63 and wife Myra A. age 60.

Children of James Mills ANDREWS and Almira A. WOOD were as follows:
+ 9358 i Horace W. ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1866 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Annie E. FOLGER.

4877. Juliiette Williams ANDREWS (Thomas, Thomas, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 20 Nov 1840 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 6 Feb 1891 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married in 1866 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire Joseph DURGIN, born 1835 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1874 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Thomas DURGIN and Abigail TAYLOR.

Notes for Joseph Durgin
Joseph was a teamster in Freedom, New Hampshire; then moved to Bangor, Maine about 1865. He was a Mason and Odd Fellow. The 1880 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Juliet W. Durgin age 40 with children Almon age 11; Blanche age 6.

Children of Juliette Williams ANDREWS and Joseph DURGIN were as follows:
+ 9359 i Almon Thomas DURGIN, born 7 Nov 1868 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Addie May TORREY.
+ 9360 ii Blanche May DURGIN, born 3 Oct 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Benjamin Frank ALLARD.


Notes for Charles H. Andrews

Children of Charles H. ANDREWS and Susan L. HATCH were as follows:
+ 9361 i Walter Evans ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1929. He married (1) Susan Whitney ANDREWS (see 8882); (2) Mary Estelle GRAY.

---
3342 Ibid., person (7-489) in Mss.
3343 Ibid., person (7-490) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

9362 ii  Annie F. ¹ ANDREWS, born 29 Dec 1879 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

4879. Moses Swett ² ANDREWS ³ ⁴ (Jonathan ³, Thomas ⁴, Amos ⁵, Jonathan ⁶, William ⁷, John ⁸), born 1833 in Albany, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1 Jan 1861 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 7 Jun 1855 in Albany, Carroll County, New Hampshire Martha L. PEASE, born 25 Apr 1831 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 23 May 1880 in Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Solomon PEASE and Rebecca LAWRENCE.

Notes for Moses Swett Andrews
Moses was a farmer in Albany, New Hampshire; he moved to Lovell, Maine in 1854. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Martha Andrews age 28 with son William F. Andrews age 3 in the household of Israel and Rebecca Hatch; her brother (?) William Pease age 28, joiner is also living there.

Children of Moses Swett ANDREWS and Martha L. PEASE were as follows:
+ 9363 i  William Franklin ¹ ANDREWS, born 24 Dec 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lydia Ann GUPTILL.
9364 ii  Levi ¹ ANDREWS, born 1858 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1861 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Leavitt C. Sargent
Leavitt was a private in the Civil War, a member of the G.A.R.. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Leavitt Sargent age 34, farmer with wife Jane F. age 25 and children: Moses A. age 5 and Pelatiah A. age 3. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Leavitt age 50, farmer; Moses age 16; Mark age 12; Jonathan age 10. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Leavitt age 55 [sic], farmer with [second] wife Sarah W. age 49; Moses age 25; Mark age 19; Jonathan age 15; [son from second marriage] Seward S. age 4; and son-in-law [sic, step son?] William McKeen age 13. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Moses A. Sargent age 55, single farmer with father Leavitt Sargent age 85; step mother Sarah W. age 79; Arabell Heald age 47, boarder.

Children of Jane F. ANDREWS and Leavitt C. SARGENT were as follows:
9365 i  Moses A. ¹ SARGENT, born 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Moses A. Sargent age 55, single farmer with father Leavitt Sargent age 85; step mother Sarah W. age 79; Arabella Heald age 47, boarder.
9366 ii  Pelatiah A. ¹ SARGENT, born 1857 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Oct 1862 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9368 iv  Mark ¹ SARGENT, born 10 Feb 1861 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Sep 1884 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9369 v  Andrew Jonathan ¹ SARGENT, born 18 Dec 1863 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary Ella RIDGEWAY.
9370 vi  Sarah J. ¹ SARGENT, born 15 Apr 1865 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 30 Aug 1868.

4881. Pelatiah Foss ¹ ANDREWS ³ ⁴ ⁵ (Jonathan ³, Thomas ⁴, Amos ⁵, Jonathan ⁶, William ⁷, John ⁸), born 1837 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1872 in Gorham, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 3 Jul 1867 Nancy HOWARD, born 1837 in Maine.

³ ⁴ ⁵ Ibid., person (7-491) in Mss.
³ ⁴ ⁵ Ibid., person (7-492) in Mss.
³ ⁴ ⁵ Ibid., person (7-493) in Mss.
Notes for Pelatiah Foss Andrews

Pelatiah was a farmer in Lovell, Maine, served in the Maine Infantry Volunteers. He moved from New Hampshire to Maine in 1854. The 1870 census for Buxton, York County, Maine shows Patrick [?] Andrews age 33, farmer born in New Hampshire with wife Nancy age 33, born in Maine and son Fred age 2; also William C. Hall age 11, at school. The 1880 census for Buxton, York County, Maine shows the household of Samuel J. Porter age 47 and his wife Nancy age 43; household includes step sons: William C. Hall age 22 and Frederick Andrews age 12.

Children of Pelatiah Foss ANDREWS and Nancy HOWARD were as follows:
9371 i Frederick Bragdon' ANDREWS, born 1868 in Buxton, York County, Maine.


Notes for Nathaniel Fox

The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows John Andrews age 68, farmer with wife Betsy age 70; son-in-law Nathaniel Fox age 29; daughter Caroline F. Fox age 27. The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Nathaniel Fox age 49, farmer; Caroline F. age 47, married 26 years with no children living [their four children, born in Lovell, Maine; all died as infants]; brother-in-law George W. Andrews age 57, divorced.

Children of Caroline Foss ANDREWS and Nathaniel FOX were as follows:
9372 i Nora Estelle FOX.
9373 ii Ida May FOX.
9374 iii Betsey A. FOX.
9375 iv Mark S. FOX.

4885. Elizabeth ANDREWS (Benjamin 6, Isaac 5, Amos 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 14 Mar 1821 in Belgrade, Kennebec County, Maine; died 3 May 1873 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married in 1838 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine William King JOSE, born 1819 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died about 1894 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Jonathan JOSE and Nancy DREW.

Notes for William King Jose

William and Elizabeth were divorced. He was a farmer in Scarborough. The 1870 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows Elizabeth Jose age 48, keeping boarding house [residents all work in cotton mill] with children: Zoe M. age 23, house work; Caroline age 20, works in cotton mill; Martha A., dress maker.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and William King JOSE were as follows:
+ 9376 i Mary Page JOSE, born Dec 1839 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died before 1870. She married John Berry LOWELL.
9377 ii Mellen JOSE, born 20 Nov 1842 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Kate M. FIELD, born Apr 1846 in Maine. Notes: The 1870 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Mellen Jose age 25, baker. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Mellen Jose age 57, baker with wife Katie M. F. Jose age 54, married 26 years with no children. The 1920 census for Windham, Cumberland County, Maine shows Mellen Jose age 73, widower.
+ 9378 iii Zoa M. JOSE, born 14 Jul 1845 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Horace W. SMITH.
9379 iv Nancy Drew JOSE, born 18 Feb 1848 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1866 in Biddeford, York County, Maine.
9380 v Caroline JOSE, born 1850 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Jul 1871 in Biddeford, York County, Maine.

3347 Ibid., person (7-497) in Mss.
3348 Ibid., person (7-498) in Mss.
Martha Allen JOSE, born 29 Jun 1852 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Harry TARBOX, born 1853 in Biddeford, York County, Maine.

4886. William \(^7\) ANDREWS\(^{3349}\) (Benjamin\(^6\), Isaac\(^5\), Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 29 Aug 1823 in Belgrade, Kennebec County, Maine; died 10 Jul 1903 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married on 18 Jan 1853 in Saco, York County, Maine Sarah WOODMAN, born 18 Dec 1831 in Hollis, York County, Maine; died after 1907 in Saco, York County, Maine, daughter of John WOODMAN and Ann HOOPER.

Notes for William Andrews

William was a carpenter, farmer, gardener and fruit grower in Saco, Maine. He was a member of A. F. & A. M. and I.O.O.F.. The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows William Andrews age 76, farmer with wife Sarah age 68 with only child living: Mary A. Foss age 46 and grandchildren: Annie W. Foss age 17; Mary E. Foss age 13; William A. Foss age 11.

Children of William ANDREWS and Sarah WOODMAN were as follows:

+ 9382 i Mary \(^8\) ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1854 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Frank W. FOSS.

4889. Harriet \(^7\) ANDREWS\(^{3350}\) (Benjamin\(^6\), Isaac\(^5\), Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Sep 1839 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 1 Jan 1871 in West Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine William H. WEBSTER, born 28 Feb 1833 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 25 Dec 1896 in West Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Israel WEBSTER and Catherine FOLSOM.

Notes for William H. Webster

William was a farmer in Manchester, New Hampshire until 1856; Tripton, Iowa, until 1860; he was in the Army 1861-1865 and afterwards in West Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He was a member of the G.A.R. and Union Veterans Association. Neither of his daughters married. Harriet survived her husband and was living in Portland, Maine.

Children of Harriet ANDREWS and William H. WEBSTER were as follows:

9383 i Kate F. \(^8\) WEBSTER, born 12 Jul 1872 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died Sep 1892.
9384 ii Olive A. \(^8\) WEBSTER, born 1 Nov 1873 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1900.

4890. Meribah \(^7\) ANDREWS\(^{3351}\) (Benjamin\(^6\), Isaac\(^5\), Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1842 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 26 May 1864 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire Samuel ROUNDS, born 23 Aug 1839 in Danville, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Charles ROUNDS and Mehitable HARMON.

Notes for Samuel Rounds

Samuel was a shoemaker in Saco, Maine. He was a First Lieutenant in the Civil War. The 1880 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows Samuel Rounds age 39, farmer with wife Meribah B. age 37 and children: Fanny age 15; Mabel B. age 2.

Children of Meribah ANDREWS and Samuel ROUNDS were as follows:

9385 i Fanny Libby \(^8\) ROUNDS, born 27 Feb 1865 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.
9386 ii Bertha Mabel \(^8\) ROUNDS, born 17 Sep 1878 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1900. Notes: Bertha was unmarried.

4891. Caroline Amanda \(^7\) ANDREWS\(^{3352}\) (Amos\(^6\), Isaac\(^5\), Amos\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 22 Dec 1832 in

---

\(^{3349}\) Ibid., person (7-499) in Mss.
\(^{3350}\) Ibid., person (7-502) in Mss.
\(^{3351}\) Ibid., person (7-503) in Mss.
\(^{3352}\) Ibid., person (7-504) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) in 1855 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire Dexter V. Haskell, born 1830 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died 4 Apr 1866 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Nathaniel Haskell; (2) Mr. Howard.

Notes for Dexter V. Haskell

Dexter was a farmer and owned a large farm in what is now Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. The 1870 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Caroline Haskell age 36 with children Chas A. age 12; Amra M. [listed as son, but probably daughter Anna M.] age 8. The 1880 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Clara A. Haskell age 45 with children: Chas A. age 21 and Anna M. age 18, both work in paper mill. The 1920 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine: the City Farm and Alms House shows Charles A. Haskell age 62, single as an inmate. Caroline married secondly a Mr. Howard and "moved west". She and Dexter Haskell had four children, two died as infants.

Children of Caroline Amanda Andrews and Dexter V. Haskell were as follows:

9387 i Charles Angier Haskell, born 16 Mar 1858 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died after 1916. Notes: Charles died unmarried.

9388 ii Annie Maude Haskell, born 1862 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died 28 Mar 1885 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Annie died at age 23.

4892. Melvina Nancy Andrews3353,3354 (Amos6, Isaac5, Amos4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 14 Jul 1834 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 26 Oct 1856 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine Benjamin Franklin Roberts, born 10 Sep 1829 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Benjamin Franklin Roberts and Mary Randell Pollock.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Roberts

Benjamin was a farmer in Westbrook, he served as the City Marshall. The 1860 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Benjamin F. Roberts age 30, farmer with wife Malvina age 25 and children: Nellie A. age 2; Adalaide [as written] age 7/12; Mary K. Roberts age 56; Isabella M. age 29, teacher. The 1870 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Benj. [as written] F. Roberts age 40, farmer with wife Malvina age 35 and children: Nellie age 12; Ada age 10; Bell age 8; Ettie age 6; Arthur L. age 2. The 1880 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Benja [as written] F. Roberts age 50, keeps livery stable with wife Malvina age 46 and children: Nellie A. age 22; Addie L. age 20; Bell M. age 18; Nettie B. age 16; Arthur L. age 12; Harry F. age 8.

Children of Melvina Nancy Andrews and Benjamin Franklin Roberts were as follows:

+ 9389 i Nellie A. Roberts, born 3 Apr 1858 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Summer Knight Reed.


+ 9391 iii Isabella Mann Roberts, born 6 Oct 1861 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Frank Appleton Chase.

+ 9392 iv Henrietta Baker Roberts, born 4 Nov 1863 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) Walter Franklin Riley; (2) Henry Percy Walker.

+ 9393 v Arthur Lincoln Roberts, born 26 Sep 1867 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Eva Swan.

9394 vi Harry Freeman Roberts, born 20 Dec 1871 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died 6 Jan 1912. He married in 1909 Margaret Morgan, born 1886 in Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Standish, Cumberland County, Maine shows Harry F. Roberts age 38, hotel keeper with wife Margaret age 24.

3353 Louisa Libby Burrows, Genealogy of Annie Libby Burrows (Pasadena, California: privately printed, 1938), pp. 51-52. The author credits Louise Andrews Roberts with the information on Nancy Melvina Roberts’ family.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

4893. **Isaac Freeman** ANDREWS (Amos, Isaac, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 19 Mar 1836 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 13 Jun 1872 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Jun 1860 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Amanda Melvina NEWHALL**, born 11 Jun 1837 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

**Notes for Isaac Freeman Andrews**

Isaac was a furniture dealer in South Boston. The 1870 census for South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Isaac F. Andrews age 34, furniture; Amanda age 33; Edith G. age 4; Clifford age 6/12. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Amanda age 43; Edith G. age 14; Clifford F. age 10.

Children of Isaac Freeman ANDREWS and Amanda Melvina NEWHALL were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9395</td>
<td>Edith Gertrude ANDREWS</td>
<td>12 Jan 1866</td>
<td>South Boston, Suffolk County, MA</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Arthur Morrill WRIGHT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9396</td>
<td>Clifford Freeman ANDREWS</td>
<td>27 Nov 1869</td>
<td>South Boston, Suffolk County, MA</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Addie Louisa APPLETON</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4894. **Louisa Jemima** ANDREWS (Amos, Isaac, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 28 Dec 1837 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 26 Apr 1899 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She married on 7 Jan 1858 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine **Arthur Albion LIBBY**, born 3 Oct 1831 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died 19 Jul 1899, son of Abraham LIBBY and Hannah E. HANCOCK.

**Notes for Arthur Albion Libby**

Arthur took charge of his father's grocery store at age eighteen, and later became bookkeeper for his uncle, John L. Hancock, who was beef packer in Deering, Maine, and who went to Chicago to become a member of the firm Cragin & Company there. Arthur followed his uncle to Chicago and became foreman of the firm. Seven years later he engaged in business for himself in Chicago. He became associated with A. McNeil and his brother, Charles P. Libby, and they formed a firm that was to become, in 1874, Libby, McNeil & Libby, one of the largest packing and canning factories in the world.

The 1870 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Arthur A. Libby age 38, beef packer born in Maine with wife Louise J. age 32; Annie L. age 11; Mabel V. age 10; Carrie age 8; Arthur A. age 5; Emma A. age 3; female, no name age 1/12. The 1880 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Arthur A. Libby age 48, wholesale packer and pres of meat with wife Louise age 42; Annie L. age 21; Mabel V. age 20; Carrie age 18; Arthur A. age 15; Emma age 13; Pearl G. age 5.

Children of Louisa Jemima ANDREWS and Arthur Albion LIBBY were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9397</td>
<td>Anna Louisa LIBBY</td>
<td>16 Oct 1858</td>
<td>Westbrook, Cumberland County, MA</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>William French BURROWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9398</td>
<td>Mabel Valerie LIBBY</td>
<td>15 Mar 1860</td>
<td>Westbrook, Cumberland County, MA</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9399</td>
<td>Carrie Amanda LIBBY</td>
<td>16 Feb 1862</td>
<td>Chicago, Cook County, IL</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Robert Hubbard VANSHAACK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9400</td>
<td>Arthur Albion LIBBY</td>
<td>6 Oct 1864</td>
<td>Chicago, Cook County, IL</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Jeannette Charlotte WILHELM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9401</td>
<td>Emma Andrews LIBBY</td>
<td>24 May 1867</td>
<td>Chicago, Cook County, IL</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Thaddeus S. UPDEGRAFF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9402</td>
<td>Ethel Eugina LIBBY</td>
<td>19 May 1870</td>
<td>Chicago, Cook County, IL</td>
<td>Died 1 Apr 1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9403</td>
<td>Pearl Genevieve LIBBY</td>
<td>8 Aug 1875</td>
<td>Chicago, Cook County, IL</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>James Culbertson CLOW</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

3355 Ibid., person (7-506) in Mss.
3356 Ibid., person (7-507) in Mss.

Notes for Jordan F. Moulton
The 1880 census for Hiram, Oxford County, Maine shows Jordan F. Moulton age 53, farmer with wife Mary A. age 47, makes clothing and children: James S. age 23, teacher; William A. age 19, marketing; Carrie age 21, teacher; Mary E. age 16, makes clothing; Jordan F. age 13; mother-in-law Elizabeth Stuart age 69, widow, makes clothing; brother-in-law Peter L. Stuart age 53, carpenter; brother-in-law Hiram Stuart age 45, farm laborer.

Children of Mary Ann STUART and Jordan F. MOULTON were as follows:
9404 i James S. MOULTON, born 1857 in Oxford County, Maine.
9405 ii Carrie MOULTON, born 1859 in Oxford County, Maine.
9406 iii William A. MOULTON, born 1861 in Oxford County, Maine.
9407 iv Mary E. MOULTON, born 1864 in Oxford County, Maine.
9408 v Jordan F. MOULTON, born 1867 in Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Peter Libby Stuart
The 1900 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Peter L. Stewart [as written] age 54, carpenter with wife Melissa age 45, married 19 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Etta M. age 17; J. Warren age 7; Everett M. age 6.

Children of Peter Libby STUART and Melissa MOULTON were as follows:
9409 i Etta M. STUART, born May 1883 in Maine.
9410 ii J. Warren STUART, born Aug 1892 in Maine.
9411 iii Everett M. STUART, born Jan 1894 in Maine.


Notes for Madison Rankin
The 1900 census for Hiram, Oxford County, Maine shows Madison Rankin age 58, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 52, married 35 years with 4 of her 5 children living: son William C. age 12. The 1910 census for Hiram, Oxford County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Elizabeth Warren STUART and Madison RANKIN were as follows:
9412 i William C. RANKIN, born Oct 1887 in Oxford County, Maine.

4923. Charles Barton ANDREWS (Cyrus, Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 8 Oct 1813 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 25 Dec 1862 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married in Sep 1849 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio Mary Jane YOUNG, born 18 Jul 1833 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; died 1902 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, daughter of John YOUNG and Mary Jane (---).

Notes for Charles Barton Andrews
Another birth date of 8 Dec 1813. Charles drowned in the Ohio River. He was an engineer and a Mason.

Children of Charles Barton ANDREWS and Mary Jane YOUNG were as follows:

---


938
+ 9413 i  Cyrus Greene 8 ANDREWS, born Mar 1854 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; died in Missouri. He married Mary Emily TERRY.

+ 9414 ii Philip Young 8 ANDREWS, born Oct 1855 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married Anna BLOOMER.

9415 iii Charles Leon 8 ANDREWS, born 1857 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; died 1863.

9416 iv Clara Martin 8 ANDREWS, born 5 Aug 1859 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married on 28 Apr 1887 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio Louis Frank HOOG, born 8 Feb 1860 in Stone Lick, Clermont County, Ohio, son of Sebastian HOOG and Mary (---). Notes: The 1900 census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio shows Louis Hoog age 40, grocer born in Ohio, parents born in Germany with wife Clara M. age 40, married 14 years with no children; nephew Lee Andrews age 11, at school. Louis and Clara Hoog are on the 1920 census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, both age 59.

+ 9417 v Thomas Henry 8 ANDREWS, born Oct 1862 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; died Oct 1897 in Henry County, Missouri. He married Anna Lee TERRY.


Notes for Cyrus Greene Andrews

Cyrus was a machinist in Nashua, New Hampshire, Boston, Massachusetts and Steubenville, Ohio. The 1860 census for Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont shows Daniel Winchester age 69, farmer and Sarah Winchester age 63; Ella T. Winchester age 22, seamstress; Emily M. Andrews age 36, seamstress; Emma V. Andrews age 13, all born in New Hampshire.

Children of Cyrus Greene ANDREWS and Emily M. WINCHESTER were as follows:

9418 i Flora D. 8 ANDREWS, born 30 Jun 1845 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 8 Apr 1850 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 9419 ii Emma Vestella 8 ANDREWS, born 6 Feb 1847 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Aug 1885 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Louis Washburn ALDRICH.

9420 iii daughter 8 ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1849 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: This daughter died in infancy.

9421 iv William LaForest 8 ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1851 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 Jun 1853 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Asaph Robbins

The 1850 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Asaph E. Robbins age 32, farmer with wife Emeline M. age 31; Harriet O. age 4; Zacheriah Robbins age 65, farmer.

Children of Emeline M. ANDREWS and Asaph ROBBINS were as follows:

+ 9422 i Harriet A. ROBBINS, born 1844 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Thomas W. ROCHESTER.
4928. Henry Andrews (Cyrus, Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 5 May 1824 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Dec 1897 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 4 Mar 1850 Eliza STOW, born 1828 in Vermont; died Jan 1853 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of John STOW and Sylvia ROXBURY; (2) on 4 Oct 1855 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Lucy WELCH, born 4 Aug 1827 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 14 Apr 1900 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Henry Andrews


Children of Henry Andrews and Eliza STOW were as follows:

9423 i Mary Ella Andrews, born 18 Dec 1850 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 May 1908 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Hillsboro, New Hampshire. She married on 25 Dec 1877 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Abraham Cummings KIMBALL, born 25 Oct 1851 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Hillsboro, New Hampshire. Notes: Mary and Abraham had no children. They were living in Henniker, Merrimack County, New Hampshire in 1880, Abraham was a miller by trade.


Children of Henry Andrews and Lucy WELCH were as follows:

9425 i LaForest Henry Andrews, born 17 Jan 1857 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 16 Jan 1897 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 20 Jun 1887 Sarah Verona ELDRIDGE, born 19 Apr 1855 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


4929. Edward Andrews (Cyrus, Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 28 Dec 1826 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Sep 1876 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Sarah MCKEE, born in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; died 1860 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, daughter of William MCKEE and Sarah; (2) Rachel WILLLIS, born 1848 in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, daughter of Greenburg WILLIS and Barbara.

Notes for Edward Andrews

Edward was a watchman in the U.S. Treasury Department and an engineer on the Ohio River in South Point, Ohio prior to 1854 and until 1865; afterward he was in La Crosse, Wisconsin. He was killed in a boiler explosion in a sawmill in La Crosse. After his death, his widow remarried and resided in Washington, D.C.

The 1870 census for La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin shows Edward Andrews age 41, born in New Hampshire, steamboat engineer with wife Rachel age 22, born in Ohio and children born in Ohio [from first marriage]: Allie [Sarah Alla] age 16; Edward age 14; Aurie age 7; [from second marriage]: Charles age 6; Addie age 2. The 1880 census for La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin shows Rachel Andrews age 33, born in Ohio with children Charles K.
Children of Edward ANDREWS and Sarah MCKEE were as follows:
+ 9427  i  Florence Emily ANDREWS, born 26 Dec 1846 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; died 27 Nov 1883 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married William Frederick PEMBERTON.
+ 9428  ii  Sarah Alla ANDREWS, born 10 Mar 1854 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married Gilbert Bingham Oscar BASSETT.
+ 9429  iii  Edward Elighter ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1856; died 1874. Notes: Edward was killed on the Ohio River, unmarried.
+ 9430  iv  Aurie Amanda ANDREWS, born 5 Sep 1858 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; died about 1911 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married Carson Herbert PALMER.

Children of Edward ANDREWS and Rachel WILLIS were as follows:
+ 9431  i  Charles Kyle ANDREWS, born 15 May 1864 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Margaret Teresa MCCABE.
+ 9432  ii  Addie May ANDREWS, born 1867 in Wisconsin. She married George HARVEY.

4932. Leonidas ANDREWS3364 (Cyrus4, Isaac3, Isaac2, Solomon1, William1, John3), born 19 Oct 1836 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 17 Feb 1927 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married on 2 Oct 1859 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio Delilah DAVIDSON, born 26 May 1841 in Ohio, daughter of Joseph W. DAVIDSON and Jane BRYSON.

Notes for Leonidas Andrews
Leonidas was an engineer on the Ohio River at South Point, Ohio. The 1880 census for Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Lee Andrews age 43, miller born in New Hampshire with wife Delila age 38 and children: Quinnie age 19; Laura age 17; LaForest age 14; Charley age 10; Ettie age 7; Herman G.[is this the 10th child as mentioned in the 1910 census, a twin to Glen F.?] age 9/12, Sept. The 1900 census for Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Lee Andrews age 63, engineer with wife Delilah age 59; son Glen F. Andrews age 20, law student; daughter Quinnie B. Brown age 39, widow with 1 child living; Fenton Brown age 5; daughter Etta M. Kinney age 27, widow with no children, telephone operator. The 1910 census for Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Leonidas Andrews age 74, chief engineer steamboat with wife Delila age 68, married 50 years with 5 of her 10 children living; daughter Ettie Kinney age 36, widow, with her only child deceased, clerk in treasurers office.

Children of Leonidas ANDREWS and Delilah DAVIDSON were as follows:
+ 9433  i  Quindaro B. ANDREWS, born 9 Aug 1860 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married Madison BROWN.
+ 9434  ii  Clarence ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1862 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; died 4 Nov 1862 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio.
+ 9435  iii  Laura Olive ANDREWS, born 29 Oct 1863 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married on 15 Mar 1892 in Moscow, Clermont County, Ohio Milton D. EDWARDS, born 7 Jul 1860 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, son of Elisha EDWARDS and Mary HASTINGS.
+ 9436  iv  LaForrest Reginald ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1865 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Margaret M. MARKIN.
+ 9437  v  Minnie ANDREWS, born 7 Sep 1867 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; died 2 Sep 1869 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio.
+ 9438  vi  Charles Arden ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1870 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; died 6 Mar 1898 in Dutch Harbor, Alaska.
+ 9439  vii  Etta Mae ANDREWS, born 14 Nov 1872 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married (1) George E. KINNEY; (2) John R. GILFILLAN.
+ 9440  viii  David ANDREWS, born 12 Nov 1874 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; died 13 Aug 1875 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio.
+ 9441  ix  Glen Ford ANDREWS, born 8 Aug 1879 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio.

3364 Ibid., person (7-545) in Mss.
4934. **Seth Challis** HATCH (Lucy Andrews, Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 9 Nov 1810 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died in Pike County, Illinois. He married (1) **Mandana BIZBY**; (2) **Jane A. WESTLAKE**, born 1827 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Seth Challis Hatch

The 1860 census for Newburg, Pike County, Illinois shows Chellis Hatch age 47, farmer born in New Hampshire with wife Jane age 33, born in Massachusetts and children: Frederick age 6; Chellis age 2; William age 3/12; also: A. S. Westlake age 15 and Dorothy Westlake age 10. The 1870 census for Barry, Pike County, Illinois shows L. C. [as written] Hatch age 59, physician born in New Hampshire with wife Jane age 42, born in Massachusetts; Theodore Hatch age 12; Harry Hatch age 6; Emma Westlake age 20. The 1900 census for Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois shows Jane Hatch age 72, born in Massachusetts widowed with 2 of her 7 children living.

Children of Seth Challis HATCH and Jane A. WESTLAKE were as follows:

9442 i **Frederick** HATCH, born 1854 in Pike County, Illinois.
9443 ii **Chellis** HATCH, born 1858 in Pike County, Illinois.
9444 iii **Theodore** HATCH, born 1859 in Pike County, Illinois.
9445 iv **William** HATCH, born 1860 in Pike County, Illinois.


Notes for Isaac Andrews Hatch


Children of Isaac Andrews HATCH and Lydia Bradford BAXTER were as follows:

9447 i **Abigail A.** HATCH, born 3 Mar 1842 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois.
9448 ii **John F.** HATCH, born 5 Jan 1850 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois; died 23 Aug 1904.


Notes for Ozias Mather Hatch


Children of Ozias Mather HATCH and Julia R. ENOS were as follows:

+ 9449 i **Ozias Mather** HATCH, born 1862 in Illinois. He married **Isabell F.**
+ 9450 ii **Pascal E.** HATCH, born 1867 in Illinois. He married **Ellen S.**
9451 iii **Frank L.** HATCH, born 1870 in Illinois.

Notes for Sylvanus Hatch

Children of Sylvanus HATCH and Sarah M. FESSENDEN were as follows:
9452 i Mason HATCH, born 26 Apr 1845 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois. Notes: The 1910 and 1920 census for Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois shows Mason Hatch ages 63 and 73, single, farmer.


Notes for Reuben Benton Hatch
Some information on this family is from James Sergent. The 1850 census for Meredosia, Morgan County, Illinois shows Reuben Hatch age 30, merchant with wife Ellen age 26 and children Maria age 2 and Lucy age 8/12. The 1860 census for Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois shows R. B. Hatch age 40, merchant; E. D. W. age 35; M. R. age 13; L. A. age 11; G. M. age 8; O. M. age 6; A. G. age 2. The 1870 census for Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois shows Reuben Hatch age 49, contractor railroad with wife Ellen Dewitt age 42 and children: Lucy A. age 19; George age 17; Ozias age 15; Arthur age 13; Benton age 9; Morton age 4. The 1880 census for Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri shows Mrs. E. D. W. Hatch age 56, postmistress with sons Benton age 19 and Morton W. age 14, at school.

Children of Reuben Benton HATCH and Ellen DeWitt BUSH were as follows:
9453 i Maria Rebecca HATCH, born 2 Oct 1847 in Meredosia, Morgan County, Illinois; died 29 Aug 1861.
+ 9455 iii George Merrick HATCH, born 8 May 1852 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois; died 29 Jan 1929 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana. He married Mary L. (---).
9457 v Arthur Grimshaw HATCH, born 11 Oct 1856 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois; died 4 Nov 1915 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana. Notes: The 1900 and 1910 census for Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana shows Arthur G. Hatch ages 42 and 53, single attorney at law.
9458 vi Edward Carroll HATCH, born 7 Jul 1858 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois; died 1 Sep 1861.
9459 vii Benton HATCH, born 4 Mar 1861 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois; died 1920.
9460 viii Ellen Maria HATCH, born 16 Mar 1863 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois; died 4 Sep 1864.
9461 ix Morton Williams HATCH, born 17 Jul 1865 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois; died 5 Nov 1899 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana.

3365 Ibid., person (7-551) in Mss.
4941. **Franklin** ¹ HATCH (Lucy ⁶ Andrews, Isaac ⁵, Isaac ⁴, Solomon ³, William ², John ¹), born 31 Mar 1825 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 12 Sep 1895 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois. He married **Rebecca BENNETT**, born 1833 in New York.

**Notes for Franklin Hatch**


Children of Franklin HATCH and Rebecca BENNETT were as follows:

9462  i  **Charles** HATCH, born 1855 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois.
9463  ii **Cecelia** HATCH, born 1857 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois.
   + 9464  iii **Marshall** HATCH, born Sep 1860 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois. He married **Minnie** (---).

4942. **Lucinda Chase** ⁷ HATCH (Lucy ⁶ Andrews, Isaac ⁵, Isaac ⁴, Solomon ³, William ², John ¹), born 27 May 1827 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married on 30 Sep 1851 in Pike County, Illinois **Daniel Brown BUSH**, Jr., born 4 Nov 1827 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, son of Daniel Brown BUSH and Adeline (---).

**Notes for Daniel Brown BUSH, Jr.**

The 1860 census for Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois shows D. B. Bush age 33, born in Massachusetts, Editor with wife Lucinda age 33, born in New Hampshire; Kate age 6; male J. G. age 1, both born in Illinois. The 1880 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows D. B. Bush age 52, insurance agent with wife Lucinda C. age 52 and daughter Kate C. Mattick age 26, at home. The 1910 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows Daniel B. Bush age 82, own income with wife Lucinda age 82, married 58 years with 1 of her 2 children living.

Children of Lucinda Chase HATCH and Daniel Brown BUSH, Jr. were as follows:

9465  i  **Kate C.** BUSH, born about 1854 in Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois. She married Mr. **MATTICK**.
9466  ii  **J. G.** BUSH, born 1859 in Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois.


**Notes for Edward Andrews Studley**

The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Edward Studley age 55, tailor with wife Laura age 53; son [?] Eddie age 9; daughter Lillie [Olivia] age 27. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Edw A. Studley age 79 with wife Laura A. age 71, married 48 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Olivia M. age 46, single and Edw A., Jr. age 31, single, no occupations listed.

Children of Edward Andrews STUDLEY and Laura Arelia GOODRICH were as follows:

9467  i  **Olivia M.** STUDLEY, born Oct 1853 in Massachusetts.
9468  ii  **Edward A.** STUDLEY, born Oct 1868 in Massachusetts.


**Notes for Robert Page Studley**

The 1880 census for Central, Saint Louis County, Missouri shows R. P. Studley age 54, born in New Hampshire, printer with wife Mary T. age 48 and children born in Missouri: Nellie age 22; Carrie age 20; Olivia age 17; Susan age 14; brother Harvey Studley age 60, farmer; nephew Edw S. [as written] Hart age 25, bookkeeper; niece Alice Hart age 20,
Children of Robert Page STUDLEY and Mary HUTCHINGS were as follows:

9469  i  Nellie STUDLEY, born 1858 in Missouri.
9470  ii  Carrie STUDLEY, born 1860 in Missouri.
9471  iii  Olivia STUDLEY, born 1863 in Missouri.
9472  iv  Susan STUDLEY, born 1866 in Missouri.


Notes for Charles Coffin Hart

The 1880 census for Central, Saint Louis County, Missouri shows R. P. Studley age 54, born in New Hampshire, printer with wife Mary T. age 48 and children born in Missouri: Nellie age 22; Carrie age 20; Olivia age 17; Susan age 14; brother Harvey Studley age 60, farmer; nephew Edw S. [as written] Hart age 25, bookkeeper; niece Alice Hart age 20, born in Ohio; niece Mary Hart age 18, born in Ohio; nephew Edgar Richardson age 21, clerk born in Mississippi. The 1900 census for Central, St. Louis County, Missouri shows Charles C. Hart age 80, born in Tennessee, preacher with wife Olivia age 72, she and parents born in New Hampshire, married 47 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Mary P. age 38, single, born in Ohio; Joseph C. age 33, single, printer, born in Ohio. The 1910 census for Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri shows Mrs. O. P. Hart age 81, widow with 5 of her 6 children living, born in New Hampshire: Mary P. age 48, single; J. Charles age 44, single, printer publishing. Next door is Edward S. Hart age 55, born in Mississippi, parents born in Tennessee and New Hampshire, President publishing company with wife Florence age 38, born in New Jersey, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Edward S., Jr. age 10, born in Missouri; Elizabeth age 8, born in Missouri; Robert Page Hart age 5, born in Missouri; Donald B. Hart age 3, born in Missouri. The 1920 census for Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri shows Edward S. Hart age 64, retired with wife Florence age 42 and children: Edward S. age 29; Elizabeth age 18; Robert P. age 15; Donald B. age 13; brother J. Charles Hart age 52, ranch owner; sister Mary P. Hart age 56. The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Joseph C. Hart age 63, poultry man and his sister Mary P. Hart age 68, both single, both born in Ohio.

Children of Olive Page STUDLEY and Charles Coffin HART were as follows:

+ 9473  i  Edward S. HART, born 1855 in Mississippi. He married Florence (...).

9474  ii  Alice HART, born 1860 in Ohio.

9475  iii  Mary P. HART, born 17 Apr 1862 in Ohio; died 16 Oct 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

9476  iv  Joseph Charles HART, born Nov 1866 in Ohio.


Notes for Eliab KELLOM, Jr.


Children of Eliab KELLOM, Jr. and Sarah (...) were as follows:

9477  i  Hatty KELLOM, born 1860 in New Hampshire.

9478  ii  Charles KELLOM, born 1863 in New Hampshire.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire, son of Erastus BALDWIN and Lucy Sprague CHURCH.

Notes for Samuel Church Baldwin

The 1860 census for Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows Samuel C. Baldwin age 42 [pa inter or printer?] with wife Sarah H. age 35 and children: Emma age 16; Lucy A. age 14; Mason age 12; Marcia age 10; Frances age 7; Arthur age 5. The 1870 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Sarah H. Baldwin age 45 [living next door to her father Mason Hatch and his second wife Mary R.]; Emma H. age 26; daughter Frank [as written] age 16; Arthur H. age 14. The 1880 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Sarah H. Baldwin age 55; son-in-law Charles S. Partridge age 38, carpenter; daughter Emma H. Partridge age 36; grandson Carl M. S. Partridge age 5. The 1900 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Sarah Baldwin age 76, widow with 3 of her 6 children living; boarder Esther Richards age 69. The 1910 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Sarah H. Baldwin age 86, widow with 3 of her 6 children living; daughter-in-law Mary Baldwin age 50, widow, born in Illinois with 1 of her 2 children living; granddaughter Dorothy Baldwin age 18, born in Missouri; daughter Lucy B. Moore, widow age 64, with her only child deceased [The 1880 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Charles W. Moore age 35, life insurance agent and wife Lucy B. age 35].

Children of Sarah Symonds HATCH and Samuel Church BALDWIN were as follows:
+ 9479 i  Emma H. BALDWIN, born 17 Jul 1843 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Charles S. PARTRIDGE.
9480 ii Lucy A. BALDWIN, born 2 Nov 1845 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Charles W. MOORE, born 1845 in New Hampshire.
9481 iii Mason Hatch BALDWIN, born 13 Sep 1847 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
9482 iv Marcia G. BALDWIN, born 18 Jul 1849 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 26 Apr 1864.
9483 v Frances BALDWIN, born 5 Oct 1852 in Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire.
+ 9484 vi Arthur Henry BALDWIN, born 14 Oct 1854 in Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire; died 1 Dec 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married Mary (---).


Children of John B. PRIEST and Harriet F. KNIGHT were as follows:
9485 i George Henry PRIEST, died 11 Mar 1863. Notes: George was unmarried.


Children of Joseph K. PRIEST and Lucinda A. DAVIS were as follows:
9486 i Fred K. PRIEST, born 12 Oct 1860.

4967. John MCNEIL (Solomon, Lucy Andrews, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 6 Nov 1822 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Apr 1885 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Cynthia SAWYER, born 1820 in Massachusetts; died 19 Apr 1910 in Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Amos SAWYER and Sarah MORSE.

Notes for John McNeil

John was educated in the common schools and at Hancock Literary and Scientific Institute, he studied law and practiced for a time in Antrim. He later returned to Hillsboro and resided on his father's farm. He was Adjutant of 26th Regiment New Hampshire Militia for three years; represented the town in the State Legislature in 1864-1865 and afterwards removed to Concord, and from thence to Winchester, Massachusetts. During President Pierce's administration

---

he was inspector in the Boston Custom House, enjoying the distinction of being the only relative of the President holding an office. At one time he was connected with the Boston & Lowell Railroad, and he was for several years agent of Dartmouth College in the care of a large property bequeathed to the college by his brother-in-law Hon. Tappan Wentworth. Colonel McNeil was a gentleman of social and intelligent disposition, and whatever position of honor and trust he held he filled with signal ability and uprightness. He was the confidential adviser of ex-President Pierce in his last years.

The 1870 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows John McNeil age 48, farmer with wife Cynthia M. age 50 and children: Annie age 17 and Fannie age 11.

Children of John MCNEIL and Cynthia SAWYER were as follows:
+ 9487  i  Annie MCNEIL, born 14 Mar 1854 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles F. M. STARK.
9488  ii  Franklin P. MCNEIL, born 1857. Notes: Franklin died young.
+ 9489  iii  Frances MCNEIL, born 23 Jun 1859 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married John M. CORSE.

4974. Henry Swift ANDREWS (Abraham 6, Solomon 5, Isaac 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 4 Aug 1831 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jul 1901 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Feb 1873 Annie SMITH, born 25 Oct 1836 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Feb 1923 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Richard Kent SMITH and Almira CHASE.

Notes for Henry Swift Andrews

The 1880 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry S. Andrews age 46 with wife Annie age 42 and sons Eugene H. age 5 and Geo. W. age 2. The 1900 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry age 68; Annie age 63, married 26 years with 2 of her 2 children living: George W. age 22.

Children of Henry Swift ANDREWS and Annie SMITH were as follows:
+ 9490  i  Eugene Henry ANDREWS, born 18 Jul 1874 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 21 Aug 1944 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Helen Louise CLOUGH; (2) Agnes Louise LONG.
9491  ii  George Wilford ANDREWS, born 7 Sep 1877 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 May 1935 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret A. O'CONNELL, born 1876 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Andrews age 32, time keeper machine shop with wife Margaret A. age 34, married 2 years with no children; mother-in-law Margaret J. O'Connell age 64, widow born in Ireland with 4 of her 6 children living. The 1930 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George age 52, clock inspector electric shop and wife Margaret A. age 56, born in Canada. George and Margaret and no children.

4975. Mary Louise ANDREWS (Abraham 6, Solomon 5, Isaac 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 1 Jun 1833 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 24 Oct 1889 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married in 1863 Jonathan STONE, born 29 Apr 1823 in Weare, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 26 Nov 1897 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Phineas STONE and Hannah JONES.

Notes for Jonathan Stone

Jonathan was a real estate dealer in Weare, New Hampshire until 1824; he was in Charlestown, Massachusetts until 1876 and afterward in Revere, Massachusetts. He was a member of the Common Council in Charlestown in 1872 and Mayor in 1873. He married sisters, Sarah and Mary Andrews.

The 1850 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Phineas Stone age 76, W I goods with wife Hannah age 67; Amos Stone age 33, city treasurer; Jonathan Stone age 29, W I goods; others. The 1860 census for

---

3370. Ibid., person (7-582) in Mss.
Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan age 37, gentleman with wife Sarah R. age 23 and daughter Sarah E. age 1. The 1870 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Stone age 45, retired builder with wife Mary age 35; Sarah E. age 11; John H. age 8; Caroline age 4. The 1880 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Stone age 57, retired builder with wife Mary L. age 47; John H. age 18 and Carrie L. age 14.

Children of Mary Louise ANDREWS and Jonathan STONE were as follows:

9492 i  Caroline Louise STONE, born 29 Mar 1866 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married James Edward CUTHBERTSON.

4976. Sarah Rebecca ANDREWS (Abraham, Solomon, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 28 Aug 1835 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 17 Feb 1862 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married in 1856 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Jonathan STONE, born 29 Apr 1823 in Weare, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 26 Nov 1897 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Phineas STONE and Hannah JONES.

Notes for Jonathan Stone

Jonathan was a real estate dealer in Weare, New Hampshire until 1824; he was in Charlestown, Massachusetts until 1876 and afterward in Revere, Massachusetts. He was a member of the Common Council in Charlestown in 1872 and Mayor in 1873. He married sisters, Sarah and Mary Andrews.

The 1850 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Phineas Stone age 76, W I goods with wife Hannah age 67; Amos Stone age 33, city treasurer; Jonathan Stone age 29, W I goods; others. The 1860 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan age 37, gentleman with wife Sarah R. age 23 and daughter Sarah E. age 1. The 1870 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Stone age 45, retired builder with wife Mary age 35; Sarah E. age 11; John H. age 8; Caroline age 4. The 1880 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Stone age 57, retired builder with wife Mary L. age 47; John H. age 18 and Carrie L. age 14.

Children of Sarah Rebecca ANDREWS and Jonathan STONE were as follows:

9493 i  Sarah Elizabeth STONE, born 1859 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married J. Warren PATCH.

9494 ii  John Henry STONE, born 29 Dec 1861 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 28 Dec 1885 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for David Starrett

David came to Hillsborough in 1850. He was grandson of William and Margaret (Gamble) Love, early settlers in Hillsborough. His father moved to Charlestown, "No. 4," in 1824, where David received a common school education, and where after attaining his majority he became active in military affairs, holding commissions from 2nd Lieutenant to Colonel. He was a large dealer in real estate and lived, besides in Hillsborough, in Antrim, Franconia, New Boston and Greenfield; served as selectman and tax collector in Hillsborough.


3371 Ibid., person (7-583) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

and Belle age 8. The 1880 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows David Starrett age 62, Real Estate Agent with wife Sarah A. age 51 and daughter Belle age 18. The 1910 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah M. Starrett age 71, divorced, magnetic healer with daughter Belle S. Mailman age 48, divorced and granddaughter Sarah L. Mailman age 6.

Children of Sarah A. BIXBY and David STARRETT were as follows:

+ 9495 i  **David A. STARRETT**, born 27 Sep 1851 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Abbie Jane KIDDER**.

9496 ii  **Ransom B. STARRETT**, born 21 Apr 1853 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 21 Feb 1895. He married in Apr 1883 **Belle S. JOSLIN**, died 8 Apr 1895.

+ 9497 iii  **Belle STARRETT**, born 21 Aug 1861 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 3 Jul 1967 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married (1) **Edward R. GOULD**; (2) **Milton MAILMAN**.


Notes for John Goodell

The 1870 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John Goodell age 41, physician with wife Elizabeth age 37; Mary C. age 10; Rebecca Goodell age 69. The 1880 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John Goodell age 51, physician with wife Ellen E. age 46; Mary C. age 20; mother Rebecca age 79. The 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John Goodell age 80; Ellen E. age 76; Mary C. age 49.

Children of John GOODELL and Ellen Elizabeth FOSTER were as follows:

9498 i  **Mary Clifford GOODELL**, born 1 May 1860 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 2 Mar 1912 **Arthur F. MACGREGOR**, born in Canada.

9499 ii  **Carrie Andrews GOODELL**, born 25 Feb 1862; died 17 May 1868. Notes: Carrie is not in the 1880 census.


Notes for Allen James Hall

The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Allen J. Hall age 30, born in Vermont, Methodist Clergyman with wife Sarah A. age 26, born in New Hampshire; daughter Lucy age 1. The 1880 census for Ware, Hampshire County, Massachusetts shows A. J. Hall age 40, clergyman with wife Sarah A. age 36 and children: Lucy E. age 11; Marion I. age 9. The 1910 census for Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Allen J. Hall age 70, farmer with wife Sarah A. age 66, married 43 years with 2 of her 3 children living; [sister-in-law] Lucy S. Connor age 73, widow; several hired men/servants.

Children of Sarah Andrews GOODELL and Allen James HALL were as follows:

9500 i  **Lucy Ellen HALL**, born 12 Apr 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Jan 1892 **William Prescott GREENLAW**, born 1864 in Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows William P. Greenlaw age 46, librarian private library with wife Lucy H. age 41, married 18 years with no children.

9501 ii  **Marion Isabella HALL**, born 9 Nov 1879 in Massachusetts; died Mar 1902.

+ 9502 iii  **John Clifford HALL**, born 14 Jul 1881 in Ware, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Elsa L. ELLMS**.
Notes for George Foster Jones

George went to California in 1850. He resided in Shasta, Colusa and Butte Counties. He was the Sheriff of Colusa County from 1859 to 1863; was a merchant at Chico, Butte County at the time of his death.

The 1850 census for South Fork of The American River, El Dorado, California shows Geo F. Jones age 23, born in New Hampshire, teamster living with several men, occupation miner. The 1870 census for Chico, Butte County, California shows Geo F. Jones age 43, merchant with wife Sydnie age 35, born in Kentucky and children all born in California: Nellie age 16; Callie age 14; Albert age 12; Frank age 9; Isabell age 7; Georgianna age 5; Harry age 3. The 1880 census for Chico, Butte County, California shows Sidney A. Jones age 47, widow with children: Caroline E. age 24; Frank V. age 19; Isabel H. age 17; George Anna age 14; Harry J. age 12; Julia A. age 10; domestic servant Mary Riordan age 30, born in Ireland; cook Ah Charley age 20, born in China. The 1900 census for Chico, Butte County, California shows Sydney Jones age 68, widow with 7 of her 8 children living: Julia A. age 29; Isabell H. Howard age 37, married 10 years with no children. The 1910 census for Chico, Butte County, California shows Sidney age 77 and Julia A. age 39.

Children of George Foster JONES and Sydnie Ann MCINOTSH were as follows:
+ 9503 i  Mary Ellen JONES, born 4 Apr 1854 in California. She married John R. ROBINSON.
+ 9504 ii  Caroline E. JONES, born 18 Jan 1856 in California. She married John A. TURNER.
+ 9505 iii  Albert F. JONES, born 14 Feb 1858 in Chico, Butte County, California. He married Mary S. EVANS.
+ 9506 iv  Frances V. JONES, born 19 Aug 1860 in Chico, Butte County, California. She married John H. WHEELER.
+ 9507 v  Isabell H. JONES, born 27 Sep 1862 in Chico, Butte County, California. She married Mr. HOWARD.
+ 9508 vi  Georgeanne JONES, born 26 Aug 1865 in Chico, Butte County, California.
+ 9509 vii  Harry James JONES, born 30 Oct 1867 in Chico, Butte County, California. He married Kate (---), born 1866 in California. Notes: The 1910 census for Chico, Butte County, California shows Harry J. Jones age 45, parents born in New Hampshire and Kentucky, commercial grain merchant with wife Kate age 44, no children.
+ 9510 viii Julia Alice JONES, born 1 Dec 1870 in Chico, Butte County, California.


Notes for John Harrison Andrews

John was educated in the high school at Manchester, New Hampshire and read law with Minot & Mugridge of Concord, New Hampshire. He was admitted to the Bar 16 March 1864, then moved to Boston until June 1867 when he opened an office in Manchester, New Hampshire. He was City Solicitor for two years and served on the staff of Gov. George A. Ramsdell in 1897, served as Judge Advocate General and president of the Hillsboro County Association.

Children of John Harrison ANDREWS and Sallie Waterman SMITH were as follows:

9511  i  Harry Elmer ANDREWS, born 1 Oct 1870 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 3 Dec 1903. Notes: Harry was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1892 and of Boston Law School in 1894. He was a lawyer in Denver, Colorado. He was unmarried.

9512  ii  Florence Louise ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1872 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married in Feb 1903 Joseph HERMANN, died 11 Dec 1908. Notes: Florence was a graduate of Bradford Academy. She resided in Boston, Massachusetts.

4999. Climena Frances HERRICK (Mary Andrews, Abraham, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 5 Apr 1838 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Lincoln LASH, born 26 Apr 1831 in Waldoboro, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Jacob LASH, Jr. and Mary A. ---.

Notes for Joseph Lincoln Lash
The 1880 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Joseph L. Lash age 49, farmer with wife Climena F. age 42 and children: Mary F. age 18; Agnes M. age 16; Clara E. age 12; Amos L. age 10; Annie G. age 8.

Children of Climena Frances HERRICK and Joseph Lincoln LASH were as follows:

9513  i  Mary F. LASH, born 1862 in Massachusetts.
9514  ii  Agnes M. LASH, born 1864 in Massachusetts.
9515  iii  Clara E. LASH, born 1868 in Massachusetts.
+ 9517  v  Annie Graves LASH, born 28 Aug 1871 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Joseph Franklin FITTS.


Notes for George Franklin Underhill
The 1880 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows George F. Underhill age 38 [cannot read occupation] born in Rhode Island, and wife Elizabeth A. age 34, with daughters: Grace E. age 8, Mary E. age 5, and Gertrude A. age 2.

Children of Elizabeth Ann DANFORTH and George Franklin UNDERHILL were as follows:

9518  i  Grace E. UNDERHILL, born 1872.
9519  ii  Mary E. UNDERHILL, born 1875.
9520  iii  Gertrude A. UNDERHILL, born 1878.

5007. George Franklin ANDREWS (Isaac, Abraham, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 5 Sep 1838 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 16 Jun 1864 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Susan A. MCKEAN, born 2 Nov 1844 in Nashville, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Albert MCKEAN and Vienna PAINE.

Notes for George Franklin Andrews
George was a banker and insurance man in Concord, Alstead and Nashua, New Hampshire. He was a member of the firm Andrews, Son & Company. The 1860 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George F. Andrews age 21, post; and brother Isaac N. age 14 at living at the Pearl Street House. Several other young people are listed as waiter, clerk, cook, door keeper etc. The 1880 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George F. Andrews age 41, insurance agent and bank clerk with wife Susie A. age 35 and children: Frank A. age 14;

---

George N. age 11; Mary V. age 5. The 1900 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George F. Andrews age 61; Susan A. age 55; George N. age 31; Annie B. Shattuck age 25.

Children of George Franklin ANDREWS and Susan A. MCKEAN were as follows:

9521 i Frank Albert ANDREWS, born 3 Aug 1865 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Mar 1906 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Katherine Stone BALDWIN.


9523 iii Mary Vienna ANDREWS, born 17 Nov 1874 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

9524 iv Susie McKean ANDREWS, born 4 Jun 1876 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died Jul 1880 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Isaac Newton Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 22 Nov 1844. The 1860 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George F. Andrews age 21, post; and brother Isaac N. age 14 at living at the Pearl Street House. Several other young people are listed as waiter, clerk, cook, door keeper etc. The 1900 census for Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Isaac Andrews age 55, caterer with wife Mary age 51, married 30 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Grace M. age 20; Mabel M. age 18; Susan age 10, all at school. The 1910 census for Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Isaac N. Andrews age 65, caterer with wife Mary E. age 61, married 39 years with 2 of her 3 children living: May Belle P. age 28; Susie M. age 20, teacher.

Children of Isaac Newton ANDREWS and Mary E. MCKEAN were as follows:

9525 i Grace M. ANDREWS, born 17 Aug 1879 in Wolfeborough, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died before 1910.

9526 ii Mabel Paine ANDREWS, born 5 Apr 1882 in New Hampshire.

9527 iii Susan M. ANDREWS, born 28 Sep 1889 in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Delos S. Hollenbeck


Children of Delos S. HOLLENBECK and Mary (-- were as follows:

9528 i Ward D. HOLLENBECK, born 1881 in New York.

5022. Thaddeus Bemis ANDREWS (Issachar6, Samuel Engalls5, Ammi4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 11

---

3378 Ibid., person (7-622) in Mss.
3379 H. Franklin Andrews, History of the Andrews Family (Iowa: N. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890), p. 123. This reference shows, in error, that Lieut. John Andrews was a son of John Andrews and a grandson of Capt. Robert Andrews, the innkeeper at Ipswich. A correction was published in the "Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder".

952
Apr 1818 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 May 1868 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 25 Nov 1841 Hannah (Farnham) DURGIN, Widow, born 3 Mar 1820 in Hiram, Oxford County, Maine; died 9 Apr 1891 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Joseph FARNHAM and Jane TYLER.

Notes for Thaddeus Bemis Andrews

The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Thadeus B. Andrews age 35, farmer with wife Hannah age 30 and children: Freeman age 4; Mary age 2; Caroline age 5/12. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Issacah Andrews age 82, living in the household of [daughter-in-law] Hannah Andrews age 50; [grandson] Freeman Andrews age 24, farmer and Catherine [Caroline?] Andrews age 20, at home. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Hannah age 60; Freeman age 34, single, farmer.

Children of Thaddeus Bemis ANDREWS and Hannah (Farnham) DURGIN, Widow were as follows:

9529 i William Henry ANDREWS, born 3 Sep 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Dec 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 9530 ii Freeman B. ANDREWS, born 3 Sep 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Frances DURGIN; (2) Susan Day (Bemis) BRACKETT, Widow.
+ 9531 iii Mary ANDREWS, born 8 Mar 1848 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1926 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Albert Smith KENDALL.
+ 9532 iv Caroline ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1850 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 4 Dec 1916 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Adna Densson ROWE.
9533 v Sarah ANDREWS, born 1 Apr 1857 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 10 Sep 1859 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

5024. Thomas Harmon ANDREWS3381, 3382 (Issachar, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 22 Feb 1824 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada. He married (1) Caroline Dustin FARNHAM, born of Canaan, Essex County, Vermont; died 11 May 1868 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; (2) on 5 Dec 1875 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada Jennie BROWN, died 26 Aug 1889 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

Notes for Thomas Harmon Andrews

Thomas was a farmer and lumberman in Lovell, Maine; and moved to Coaticook, Quebec, Canada about 1859. The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Isacar [as written] Andrews age 62, farmer; [son] Thomas H. age 26, farmer; and others.

Children of Thomas Harmon ANDREWS and Caroline Dustin FARNHAM were as follows:

9535 i Kendall ANDREWS, born 24 Oct 1851 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Hattie B. HALL, born 1868 in Illinois. Notes: Kendall had no children; he was an auctioneer; moved in 1859 with his parents to Coaticook, Quebec, Canada and then to Salt Lake City, Utah. The 1920 census for San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California shows Kendall Andrews age 66 and Hattie age 52.
+ 9536 ii Wilbur Squire ANDREWS, born 25 Oct 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 10 Dec 1893 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada. He married (1) Delphine Emelia BALDWIN; (2) Olive B. EDWARDS.
9537 iii Augusta Florence ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 1 Jan 1883 Frank PIPER, son of Benjamin O. PIPER and Emerline R. PERKINS. Notes: Augusta had moved in 1859 with her parents to Coaticook, Quebec, but returned to New Hampshire. The 1920 census for Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows Augusta Piper age 64, widow.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1920 census for Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows Fred A. Young age 63; Carrie B. Young age 63; sister-in-law Augusta P. Piper age 74.

+ 9538 iv Augustus Farnham ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Margaret Jane MCCORMICK.

9539 v Carrie Belle ANDREWS, born 11 Feb 1867 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada. She married on 4 Aug 1891 Fred Arthur YOUNG, born 4 Aug 1866, son of Aaron G. YOUNG and Priscilla BOARDMAN. Notes: The 1920 census for Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows Fred A. Young age 63; Carrie B. Young age 63; sister-in-law Augusta P. Piper age 74.

5025. Mason Hastings ANDREWS (Issachar6, Samuel Engalls5, Ammi4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 7 Apr 1832 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 31 Dec 1898 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 15 Sep 1867 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Eliza KENISTON, born 9 Jan 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1900 in Biddeford, York County, Maine, daughter of Henry KENISTON and Lydia WALKER.

Notes for Mason Hastings Andrews

The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Mason Andrews age 28, farm laborer for William Gerry. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Mason age 38, farmer with wife Eliza K. age 28; Phebe E. Stearns age 7; Georgie Andrews age 2. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Mason H. Andrews age 48, teamster with wife Eliza K. age 38 and children: Georgia B. age 11; Elroy W. age 5; Eldora W. age 5.

Children of Mason Hastings ANDREWS and Eliza KENISTON were as follows:

+ 9540 i Georgia Belle ANDREWS, born 16 Jun 1868 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Clarence Herbert BRACKETT.

+ 9541 ii Elroy Walton ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1874 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Florence Estelle COBURN.

9542 iii Eldora Walker ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1874 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Eldora was residing in Biddeford, York County, Maine, in 1905, unmarried.


Notes for Joseph R. Andrews


Children of Joseph R. ANDREWS and Olive WATSON were as follows:

+ 9543 i Caroline ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1840 in Collins, Erie County, New York. She married William W. BAILEY.


3383 Ibid., person (7-629) in Mss.
3384 Ibid., person (7-630) in Mss.
3385 Ibid., person (7-631) in Mss.
Notes for Stephen C. Andrews

Children of Stephen C. ANDREWS and Mary FRANK were as follows:
9545  i  Charles A. ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1846 in Collins, Erie County, New York; died 26 Jan 1857 in Collins, Erie County, New York.
9546  ii Carrie ANDREWS, born 1864 in New York.


Notes for Marshall A. Andrews

Children of Marshall A. ANDREWS and Rosanna (---) were as follows:
9547  i  Chauncey ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1851 in Collins, Erie County, New York; died 12 Dec 1863.
9548  ii Stephen ANDREWS, born 8 Jun 1857 in Collins, Erie County, New York.
9549  iii Alburtus ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1862 in New York. Notes: The 1930 census for Perrysburg, Cattaraugus County, New York shows Burt Andrews age 72 [?], widower, laborer road work.


Notes for Thomas Chase
The 1850 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Thomas Chase age 52, house carpenter born in New Hampshire with wife Polly age 42, born in Maine and children: Enoch S. age 15; Melinda D. age 10; Hannah age 8; Anna age 8; Sarah E. age 4; Josiah age 1. The 1860 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Thomas Chase age 64, farmer born in Maine [?] with wife Mary age 54 and children: Enoch age 26, mechanic; Melinda age 21; Amanda age 18; Hannah age 18; Ellen age 13; Josiah age 12. The 1870 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Enoch S. Chase age 36, house carpenter with wife Mary age 36; Thomas Chase age 71, farmer born in New Hampshire; Mary age 61; Josiah S. age 21, house carpenter; Hannah age 28, domestic servant.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Thomas CHASE were as follows:
+ 9551  i  Enoch S. CHASE, born 8 Oct 1834 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary WILEY.
9552  ii  Melinda D. CHASE, born 5 Jul 1839 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
9553  iii  Amanda CHASE, born 4 Sep 1841 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Oscar

3386 Ibid., person (7-632) in Mss.
3387 Ibid., person (7-633) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

+ 9554 iv Hannah CHASE, born 4 Sep 1841 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married John W. WALKER.

9555 v Sarah Ellen CHASE, born 7 Jul 1843 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Apr 1862.

9556 vi Josiah S. CHASE, born 14 Sep 1848 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary MORGAN.


Notes for John McDaniels

John was born in Lovell, Maine, August 8, 1815; residence, Atlantic, Iowa: and is engaged in banking. He resided in Lovell until about 1856 engaged in farming and mercantile business; then moved to Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania and was engaged in lumbering and mercantile business. About 1863 he moved to Warren, Pennsylvania, and was there engaged in the lumbering business, and was interested in oil lands; he then moved to Atlantic, Iowa, in the year 1869 and was there extensively engaged in farming; was for several years the proprietor of McDaniel's Bank of Atlantic, Iowa, which was succeeded by the Atlantic National Bank, in which he is one of the principle stock holders.


Children of John MCDANIELS and Julia Ann HAMBLEN were as follows:

+ 9557 i Clinton MCDANIELS, born 28 Nov 1847 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Ella FLINT; (2) Martha RICHARDS.

+ 9558 ii Vilona MCDANIELS, born 30 Nov 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married William SCHNUR.

+ 9559 iii Mary H. MCDANIELS, born 17 Feb 1854 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Hankinson M. BOORMAN.


9561 v Nettie MCDANIELS, born 18 Jan 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 1 Dec 1882.

9562 vi Ellowene Jane MCDANIELS, born 2 Feb 1865 in Pennsylvania.


Notes for Dean McDaniels

The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Dean McDaniels age 32, farmer with wife Mary age 27 and children: Stephen age 3, Harriet age 1. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Dean age 42 with


3389 Ibid., p. 126.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

[second] wife Lois age 21 and children: Stephen age 13; Harriet age 10; Phebe M. age 7; Syrena age 5. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Dean age 52; Lois age 32; Serena age 15; Dolly C. age 6; Bennett age 1. The 1880 census for Lovell shows Dean age 62; Louise [full name?] B. age 42; Dollie C. age 17; Bennett age 11. The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Bennett McDaniels age 36, farmer with wife Esther age 34, married 8 years with no children; Lois B. age 62, married 40 years with one child living; Dean age 82, farm laborer.

Children of Dean MCDANIELS and Mary WHITING were as follows:

9563  i  Stephen MCDANIELS, born 1847 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9564  ii  Harriet MCDANIELS, born 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Sampson H. HARRIMAN, born 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9565  iii  Phebe M. MCDANIELS, born 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 9566  iv  Sirena C. MCDANIELS, born 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) John HARRIMAN; (2) Sampson H. HARRIMAN.

Children of Dean MCDANIELS and Lois B. MORRISON were as follows:

9567  i  Dorothy C. MCDANIELS, born 1864 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9568  ii  Bennett MCDANIELS, born 1869 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Esther (---), born Jun 1875 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Bennett McDaniels age 36, farmer with wife Esther age 34, married 8 years with no children; Lois B. age 62, married 40 years with one child living; Dean age 82, farm laborer.


Notes for Silas Heald

The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Silas Heald age 38, farmer with wife Ruth B. age 29 and children: Eliza age 5; Mary age 4; Julia age 6/12. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows the same with additional daughter Amelia age 6. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Silas age 50; Julia age 20; Amelia age 15 and Calvin age 8 [son of Calvin Heald and Lydia A. McDaniels]. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Silas Heald age 69, farmer with wife Ruth B. age 59; daughter Mary age 34, domestic servant; mother-in-law Catherine McDaniels age 86.

Children of Ruth Barker MCDANIELS and Silas HEALD were as follows:

+ 9569  i  Eliza HEALD, born 25 Jul 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Daniel Holden WOODBURY.
9570  ii  Mary HEALD, born 27 Mar 1846 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 9571  iii  Julia HEALD, born 12 Jan 1850 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Abram E. GRAY.
9572  iv  Amelia HEALD, born 3 Sep 1854 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Calvin Heald

The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Calvin Heald age 28 with wife Lydia age 28 and children: Rosella age 2; Daniel age 1. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Calvin age 38, farmer; Lydia age 37; Rosilla age 12; Daniel age 11; Rowena age 6; Louisa age 3.

Children of Lydia A. MCDANIELS and Calvin HEALD were as follows:

9573  i  Rosilla HEALD, born 1848 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9574  ii  Daniel HEALD, born 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9575  iii  Rowena HEALD, born 1854 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9576  iv  Louisa HEALD, born 1857 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

3390 Ibid., pp. 126-127.
5035. **Eleanor Flint MCDANIELS**\(^{3391}\) (Catherine\(^6\) Andrews, Samuel Engalls\(^5\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 2 Jan 1828 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1870 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Benjamin HEALD**, born 1819 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

**Notes for Benjamin Heald**

The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Heald age 31, millman with wife Eleanor age 22; son Ira age 9/12; Samuel Glover age 31; Amos Andrews age 60, farmer. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin age 51, farmer and saw mill owner; Harriet age 34 [second wife with the three children with surname Coffin]; Ira age 20; Clara age 14; Ezra age 11; Melvin Coffin age 11; Clara Coffin age 9; Willie Coffin age 7. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin age 62, works in saw mill with wife Harriet O. age 44; Clara Heald age 24, dressmaker; Ezra Heald age 24, works in mill Lula M. Heald age 2; step children: Cora A. Coffin age 19; Willie A. Coffin age 17, farm laborer. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Harriet O. Heald age 63, housekeeper and daughter Lula M. age 21, clerk.

Children of Eleanor Flint MCDANIELS and Benjamin HEALD were as follows:

- 9578 i **Ira HEALD**, born 9 Sep 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) **Nellie K. HORR**; (2) **Lillia M. EASTMAN**.
- 9579 ii **Valeria HEALD**, born 16 Jan 1851 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Amos F. HORR**.
- 9581 iv **Clara HEALD**, born 30 Aug 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
- 9582 v **Ezra HEALD**, born 19 Jun 1858 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Carrie M. POTTLE**.

5036. **Dorothy C. MCDANIELS** (Catherine\(^6\) Andrews, Samuel Engalls\(^5\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 4 Dec 1830 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Chauncey CHANDLER**, born 1803 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

**Notes for Chauncey Chandler**


Children of Dorothy C. MCDANIELS and Chauncey CHANDLER were as follows:

- 9583 i **Frank CHANDLER**, born Jun 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Ruth MCALLISTER**.

5037. **Catherine MCDANIELS**\(^{3392}\) (Catherine\(^1\) Andrews, Samuel Engalls\(^1\), Ammi\(^1\), Solomon\(^1\), William\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born 29 Jun 1832 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 19 Apr 1851 **Enos H. KIMBALL**, born 1829 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, son of Joseph KIMBALL and Sarah (---).

**Notes for Catherine McDaniels**

Another birth date seen as 29 Jan 1832.

\(^{3391}\) Ibid., p. 127.

\(^{3392}\) Ibid., p. 128.
Notes for Enos H. Kimball

The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Enos H. Kimball age 30 with wife Cather ine age 27 and children: Stephen F. age 8; Helen age 2. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Enos age 44, farmer; Catherine age 35; John McDaniels age 77, past laborer; Catherine McDaniels age 75; Stephen F. Kimball age 18, makes shoes. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Stephen Kimball age 58; Hattie M. age 53, married 33 years with only child living: Sadie E. age 30; Enos H. Kimball age 81; Catherine age 77, married 59 years with 1 of her 3 children living.

Children of Catherine McDANIELS and Enos H. KIMBALL were as follows:
+ 9585 i Stephen F. KIMBALL, born 2 Apr 1852 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Hattie M. (---).
9586 ii Ellen H. KIMBALL, born 22 Dec 1858 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Apr 1864.
9587 iii Sarah E. KIMBALL, born 18 Jul 1860 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 May 1864.


Notes for Francis McDaniels

The 1885 state census for Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa shows Francis McDaniels age 48, lumber dealer with wife Isabelle age 37 and daughter Angelia age 8. The Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892, dated 1 Apr 1892, for Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington shows F. McDaniels age 55, retired born in Maine; I. A. wife age 44, born in Maine; A. age 15, student born in Iowa; M. age 6, born in Iowa. The 1910 census for Seattle, King County, Washington shows Francis McDaniels age 73, coal merchant with wife Isabel A. age 62, married 35 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Metta L. age 23, single, born in Iowa. The 1930 census for Oceanside, San Diego County, California shows George Johnson age 49, born in Wisconsin, avocado farmer with wife Metta McD. age 43, born in Iowa; daughter Gele (?) J. age 16; Marcia R. age 14; Robert E. age 10, all three born in California; mother-in-law Isabel A. McDaniels age 82, widow born in Maine.

Children of Francis MCDANIELS and Isabella Albertine AYERS were as follows:
9588 i Angelia MCDANIELS, born 5 Mar 1877 in Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa; died before 1910 in Washington.
+ 9589 ii Metta L. MCDANIELS, born 16 May 1886 in Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa; died in California. She married George X. JOHNSON.


Notes for Elden Barker

Elden was a farmer and at one time Colonel of the Militia in Lovell, Maine; he moved to Kansas in 1869 and he served two years in the Kansas State Senate. The 1850 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Elden Barker age 33, farmer with wife Caroline age 26 and children: Joseph age 8; Mary C. age 6; Victoria age 4; Ruth S. age 2; Oriana age 1; Ruth S. Barker age 55. The 1860 census for shows Elden age 43; Caroline age 36; Mary C. age 16; Victoria age 14; Ruth age 12; Orianna age 10; Georgia M. age 6; Henry M. age 5; Ruth S. Barker age 64. The 1870 census for Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas shows Eden [as written] Barker age 53, works on farm with wife Caroline age 46, milliner and children: Mary age 26, dress maker; Victoria age 24, dressmaker; Ruth age 22, school teacher; Annie age 21, school teacher; Birdie age 4, all born in Maine. The 1880 census for Buffalo Township, Jewell County, Kansas shows Elden

3393 Ibid., pp. 128-129.
3394 Ibid., p. 129.
3395 George Thomas Little, The Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1640 (Cambridge at the University Press, 1877), pp. 272, 437-438.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Barker age 63; Caroline E. age 56; daughter Birdie Barker age 14, born in Maine. The Kansas state census for Buffalo Township, Jewell County, Kansas dated 1 Mar 1885 shows E. Barker age 68, farmer; C. E. Barker age 61; Birdie Barker age 19, all born in Maine. The Kansas state census for Jewell, Jewell County, Kansas dated 1 Mar 1895 shows E. Barker age 79; Mrs. E. age 71.

Children of Elden BARKER and Caroline LITTLE were as follows:
9590 i Joseph Valentine BARKER, born 12 Apr 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Mar 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 9591 ii Mary Clarke BARKER, born 31 Jan 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married George B. CRANDALL.
+ 9592 iii Victoria Valeta BARKER, born 13 Jan 1846 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Charles O. EVANS.
+ 9593 iv Ruth Sands BARKER, born 13 Dec 1847 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married John D. ROBERTSON.
+ 9594 v Orianna Marcella BARKER, born 27 Jun 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married John B. FLEMMING.
9595 vi Hannah Andrews BARKER, born 31 May 1851 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Jun 1851 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9596 vii Georgianna M. BARKER, born 3 Aug 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 26 Jan 1864.
9597 viii Henry Martin BARKER, born 10 Mar 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Mar 1863.
9598 ix Alma Orsina BARKER, born 8 Jun 1858 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Aug 1859 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9599 x John Elden BARKER, born 1 Mar 1861 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Feb 1863 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9600 xi Carrie Selina BARKER, born 10 Jan 1866 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Samuel E. Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 19 Mar 1822. Samuel was a farmer in Lovell, Maine. The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Gideon Andrews age 64, farmer with wife Abigail age 60; Samuel E. age 38; Mary W. age 30; Anna age 7; Alice M. age 4. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Gideon Andrews age 74, farmer and wife Abigail age 70, keeping house; Samuel E. Andrews age 48; Mary Andrews age 40, keeping house; Anna age 17, house keeper; Alice M. age 13; Eliza age 9; Lucy age 7. The 1880 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary W. Andrews age 50, widow with daughters: Alice M. age 24; Eliza B. age 18; Lucy age 16; and Eliza Pierce age 17, all the girls work in the cotton mill. The 1900 census for Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry R. Lazelle age 53, farmer with wife Alice M. age 43, married 7 years with no children and mother-in-law Mary W. Andrews age 70, widow with 3 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alice M. Lazelle age 63, widow; mother Mary W. Andrews age 90, widow; sister Lucy Andrews age 53, single, cotton mil examiner; boarder Grace B. Holt age 51.

Children of Samuel E. ANDREWS and Mary W. GROVER were as follows:
9601 i Annie Andrews, born 16 May 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 30 Jun 1877 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles COFFIN, born Feb 1854 in New Hampshire, son of Enoch Jackson COFFIN and Susan W. LEATHERS. Notes: Annie had no children.
9602 ii Alice May ANDREWS, born 12 Feb 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 7 Jun 1893 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts Henry Rufus LAZELLE, born 24 Jul 1845 in Vermont, son of Rufus LAZELLE and Clarissa SHERBORN. Notes: Alice had no children.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

9603 iii Elizabeth Bemis ANDREWS, born 25 May 1858 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 12 Feb 1890. Notes: First name also seen as 'Lida'.


5043. Benjamin Wiley ANDREWS (Gideon Elden, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 9 Mar 1822 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Dec 1902 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Caroline Merrill CHARLES, born 2 Apr 1833 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Edward Carlton CHARLES and Betsy KILGORE.

Notes for Benjamin Wiley Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 19 Mar 1822. Benjamin was a carpenter and farmer. He was a private in Co. B 9th Maine Volunteers. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin, farmer and joiner age 48, and wife Caroline age 37, keeping house and children: Abba age 19, at home; Charlie age 11; Ruth age 1. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin W. Andrews age 58, farmer and carpenter with wife Caroline M. age 47; son Charles P. age 21; father-in-law Edward C. Charles age 70.

Children of Benjamin Wiley ANDREWS and Caroline Merrill CHARLES were as follows:

+ 9605 i Abbie Wiley ANDREWS, born 26 Jun 1851 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Charles C. FARWELL.

9606 ii Lizzie W. ANDREWS, born 29 Sep 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Jan 1862.

9607 iii Charles Perry ANDREWS, born 26 Nov 1858 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 19 Oct 1891 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Sarah Ada LONGLEY, born 29 Jul 1851 in New Hampshire, daughter of Charles LONGLEY and Sarah GORDON. Notes: The 1900 census for Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows Charles P. Andrews age 41 and wife Ada S. age 47, they had no children. They are ages 61, cobbler in shoe factory and 67 in the 1920 census for Rochester.

9608 iv Ruth ANDREWS, born 1869 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for William Wiley Gary

The 1870 census for Norway, Oxford County, Maine shows Wm M. Gary age 50, farmer; Nancy age 45; Willie age 15, works on farm; Anna Prouse [?] age 23; Roxanna Gary age 25. The 1880 census for Norway, Oxford County, Maine shows William W. Gary age 59, farmer; Nancy C. age 55; Oscar age 30; Willie age 25. Next door is Ellison P. Gary age 32, farmer with wife Marie age 24 and son J. Eugene age 6. The 1900 census for Norway, Oxford County, Maine shows Willie Gary age 45, widower with mother Nancy C. Gary age 75, widow with 2 of her 3 children living; son Arthur born Nov 1888 age 11; niece Roxie M. Gary born July 1881 age 18.

Children of William Wiley GARY and Nancy C. FARNHAM were as follows:

9609 i Roxanna GARY, born 1845 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1873 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. She married Adna Deneson ROWE, born Mar 1846 in Oxford, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Roxanna died before 1873 as her husband, Adna Deneson Rowe, married Caroline Andrews in 1873 and had a son Orrington J. Rowe in 1883.

+ 9610 ii Ellison GARY, born 1848 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. He married Marie (---).


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 9611 iii Oscar GARY, born Oct 1850 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. He married Julia E. (---).
+ 9612 iv Will GARY, born Oct 1854 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) unknown; (2) Lina M. (---).


Notes for Henry Gary
The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry Gary age 45, farmer and his children: Albert age 17; Leilla age 15; John C. age 12; Nellie age 9, Francilla age 7. Also in the household is Lucy Whiting age 24, school teacher; Jeremiah Gary age 76, port laborer and his wife Betsey age 71, keeping house.

Children of Henry GARY and Olive Eastman CHARLES were as follows:
+ 9614 ii Leilla M. GARY, born 21 Nov 1854.
+ 9615 iii John Charles GARY, born 29 Apr 1857.
+ 9616 iv Nellie M. GARY, born 1 May 1861 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Mellen EASTMAN.
+ 9617 v Francilla GARY, born 12 Feb 1863. She married Arthur CLARK.


Children of Almedia GARY and Moses D. WHITING were as follows:
+ 9618 i Lucy H. WHITING, born 2 Jun 1846 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin. She married John GULBRANDSON.
+ 9619 ii Ann M. WHITING, born 17 Aug 1847 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin. She married on 5 Oct 1865 George A. GILMORE, born 1838 of Milltown, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada; died in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin.
+ 9620 iii Mary Abbie WHITING, born 8 Jan 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married R. Wayne BRADEEN.


Notes for Cyrus Andrews
The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Cyrus age 31, farmer with wife Betsey age 32 and children: Aristeen age 4; Charlotte E. age 12; Lucy Whiting age 14; George Herriman age 16, farm laborer. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Cyrus age 41, farmer with Betsy C. age 42; Aristeen age 13; Lottie age 11; Ronello age 7; Nettie age 4. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Cyrus age 51, farmer and lumberman with wife Betsy C. age 52; Lottie E. age 22, dressmaker; Henry R. age 17; Olive F. age 4; Sumner R. age 6 and Charles W. Foster age 21, farm laborer. The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Orrin Eastman with wife Lottie age 42, no children; and [in-laws] Cyrus Andrews age 71, farmer and wife Betsy Andrews age 72, married 46 years with 5 of her 5 children living.

3400. Ibid., p. 131.
Children of Cyrus ANDREWS and Betsy CHARLES were as follows:

1. Aristeen Charles ANDREWS, born 8 Jun 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 Nov 1909 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Cyrus Kimball CHAPMAN.

2. Charlotte Estelle ANDREWS, born 9 Apr 1858 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Orren C. EASTMAN, born 25 Jan 1858, son of Henry Nelson EASTMAN and Alice Howe WALKER.


4. Olive Francitta ANDREWS, born 7 Feb 1866 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Olive was a schoolteacher and bookkeeper in Lawrence, Massachusetts. She was unmarried in 1917.

5. Sumner Redell ANDREWS, born 7 Apr 1872 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Addie WALKER.


Notes for Seth Charles


Children of Hannah E. ANDREWS and Seth CHARLES were as follows:

1. Melva A. CHARLES, born 21 Jul 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Sarah L. DURGIN.


Notes for Charles Green Andrews


---


Children of Charles Green ANDREWS and Phebe Bartlett CHARLES were as follows:

+ 9628 i  **Orson Elvin** ANDREWS, born 5 Sep 1862 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Albertha Gertrude QUINT**.
+ 9629 ii  **Ellra Charles** ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1865 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Mabel E. BROWN**.

5052. **Sumner** ANDREWS (Stephen⁶, Samuel Engalls⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 12 Dec 1837 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Dec 1865 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine **Annie STEPHENS**, born 15 Nov 1842 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John STEPHENS and Judith KELLY.

Notes for Sumner Andrews

Sumner was a lumberman in Lovell, Maine and moved to Lawrence, Massachusetts where he was a merchant. He was a member of the grocery firm of Andrews Bros. with his brother Orrin Andrews. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. The 1880 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sumner Andrews age 38, grocer with wife Annie age 33 and children: Clinton age 11; Mabel age 9. The 1910 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clinton O. Andrews age 42, bank treasurer with wife Addie B. age 42, married 14 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Clinton R. age 11; John S. age 5; sister Mabel E. age 38; father Sumner Andrews age 72; uncle Alexander Stevens age 73. The 1920 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sumner Andrews age 82, widowed with daughter Edith M. age 46, single, school teacher.

Children of Sumner ANDREWS and Annie STEPHENS were as follows:

+ 9631 i  **Clinton Otto** ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1868 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1925 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Addie Belle LITTLEFIELD**.
+ 9632 ii  **Edith Mabel** ANDREWS, born 14 Apr 1872 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Edith was married in 1920.

5053. **Orrin** ANDREWS (Stephen⁶, Samuel Engalls⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 2 Mar 1840 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Hampton Falls, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1863 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts **Belle G. BERRY**, born 1842 in Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine; died 13 Apr 1896 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Darius BERRY and Hannah SHATTUCK; (2) on 29 Apr 1903 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mariam Gertrude DODGE**, born 1 May 1866 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, daughter of George Dudley DODGE and Marianna LEIGHTON.

Notes for Orrin Andrews

Orin was a merchant in Lovell, Maine until 1861 then moved to Lawrence, Massachusetts where he was a member of the grocery firm of Andrews Bros. with his brother Sumner Andrews. He moved to Hampton Falls in 1918. A member of the A. F. & A. M. and N.E.O.P.. The 1870 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Orrin Andrews age 30, grocer with wife Bell G. age 28 and children: Horace E. age 5 and Blanche E. age 2. The 1880 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Orrin [as written] Andrews age 40, grocer; Bell G. age 38; Horace age 16; Blanche age 12; mother-in-law Hannah Berry age 64.

Children of Orrin ANDREWS and Belle G. BERRY were as follows:

+ 9633 i  **Horace Elvin** ANDREWS, born 13 Jun 1864 in Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine; died 6 Jun 1913 in Hampton Beach, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married (1) **Fern Christiana HERMANN**; (2) **Alice Emma WILCOMB**.
+ 9634 ii  **Blanche Estelle** ANDREWS, born 4 May 1867 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Oct 1899 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **George A. FOSTER**.
5054. Rufus Andrews 3408 (Stephen 6, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 17 Apr 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 Apr 1901 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jul 1870 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah M. Durrell, born 1837 in Sanford, York County, Maine, daughter of Zebulon Durrell and Dorothy (--).  

Notes for Rufus Andrews  
Rufus was a real estate dealer in Lovell, Maine until 1871; in Benicia, California until 1875; and afterward in Lawrence, Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts [appears to be a hotel or boarding house] shows Rufus Andrews age 37 with wife Sarah M. age 42 and son Harold V. age 7, born in California.

Children of Rufus Andrews and Sarah M. Durrell were as follows:
+ 9635 i Harold Virgil Andrews, born 26 Jan 1873 in Benicia, Solano County, California; died 9 Jun 1941. He married Annie Ethelyn IRWIN.

5057. Otis Andrews 3409 (Stephen 6, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 21 Jun 1848 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married in Sep 1885 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts Lizzie Jane Carleton 3410, born 13 Apr 1846 in Melbourn, Quebec, Canada, daughter of David Carleton and Ellen Shaw.

Notes for Otis Andrews  
He was a carpenter in Lovell, Maine until 1875; Bristol, Florida in 1877; Lawrence, Massachusetts in 1883; Harvard, Florida in 1885, and returned to Lawrence again. He was a member of the A. F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F.. The 1900 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis Andrews age 52, house carpenter born in Maine with wife Lizzie J. age 54, married 15 years with 1 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows [brothers] Elwell Andrews age 59, farmer, widowed and Otis age 61, farmer and his wife Lizzie J. age 63, married 24 years with 1 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Otis age 71; Lizzie age 73.

Children of Otis Andrews and Lizzie Jane Carleton were as follows:
9636 i child Andrews.
9637 ii child Andrews.


Notes for Elwell Andrews  
The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows [brothers] Elwell Andrews age 59, farmer, widowed and Otis age 61, farmer and his wife Lizzie J. age 63, married 24 years with 1 of her 2 children living.

Children of Elwell Andrews and Lucy R. Martin were as follows:
9638 i Bessie May Andrews, born 6 May 1878 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 Feb 1879.

---

3408 Ibid., person (7-658) in Mss.
3409 Ibid., person (7-661) in Mss.
3410 Ibid., spouse of person (7-661) in Mss.
3411 Ibid., person (7-662) in Mss.
5060. **Elias Wait ANDREWS**\(^{3412}\) (Nathan Elden\(^6\), Samuel Engalls\(^3\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 4 Oct 1835 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died Feb 1890 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Dec 1858 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine **Betsy EASTMAN**, born 6 Apr 1840 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Moses EASTMAN and Abigail (---).

Notes for Elias Wait Andrews

Elias was a farmer in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine until about 1852; then in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. The 1880 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Elias W. Andrews age 44, farmer with wife Betsey age 40 and son Bertie C. age 13.

Children of Elias Wait ANDREWS and Betsy EASTMAN were as follows:

- 9640 i **Leilla Harriet** ANDREWS, born 18 Oct 1863 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Eugene W. STANLEY**.
- 9641 ii **Albert Clayton** ANDREWS, born 22 Apr 1867 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 30 Mar 1908 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Margaret Elizabeth CHAPLIN**.

5065. **Roxana** ANDREWS (Nathan Elden\(^6\), Samuel Engalls\(^3\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 31 Aug 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1900 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married **George H. EASTMAN**, born Jul 1839 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine, son of Jeremy EASTMAN and Cynthia ABBOTT.

Notes for George H. Eastman

The 1870 census for Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows George H. Eastman age 30, works for shoe manufacturer with wife Roxanna age 25; James H. age 2; Georgianna age 8. The 1880 census for Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows George H. Eastman age 40, works in shoes with wife Ann [as written] age 35; James H. age 12; Freddie E. age 9; Cora E. age 4; Alfred C. age 2; Albert age 2; Mabel age 2/12. The 1900 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Edsil Staker age 29, operator shoe shop with wife Cora E. Staker age 24 and daughter Pearl E. age 10/12; father-in-law George H. Eastman age 60, widower; brothers-in-law: Frederick E. Eastman age 29, operator shoe shop; Alfred C. and Albert C. Eastman, both age 22, operators shoe shop. The 1910 census for Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Albert C. Eastman age 32, vaporer shoe factory with wife Pearl K. age 38, married 5 years with no children; aunt Hannah A. Howard age 75, single; father George H. Eastman age 70, widower.

Children of Roxana ANDREWS and George H. EASTMAN were as follows:

- 9642 i **James H.** EASTMAN, born 1868 inStrafford County, New Hampshire.
- 9643 ii **Frederick E.** EASTMAN, born 1871 in Strafford County, New Hampshire.
- 9644 iii **Cora E.** EASTMAN, born Jan 1876 in Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married **Edsil STALKER**.
- 9645 iv **Alfred C.** EASTMAN, born 1878 in Strafford County, New Hampshire.
- 9646 v **Albert C.** EASTMAN, born 1872 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Albert C. Eastman age 32, vapomer shoe factory with wife Pearl K. age 38, married 5 years with no children; aunt Hannah A. Howard age 75, single; father George H. Eastman age 70, widower.
- 9647 vi **Mabel** EASTMAN, born Feb 1880 in Strafford County, New Hampshire.

5066. **Leonard Hamblen ANDREWS**\(^{3413}\) (Nathan Elden\(^6\), Samuel Engalls\(^3\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 3 Jan 1846 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 23 Jun 1874 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine **Amelia HEALD**, born 3 Sep 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Silas HEALD and Ruth Barker MCDANIELS.

Notes for Leonard Hamblen Andrews

Leonard was a blacksmith in North Fryeburg, Maine; he was a sailor in the Navy and served on the "Tempest" during the Civil War. He was a Freemason and a member of the G.A.R.. The USS "Tempest" was a tinclad ship. Press release

\(^{3412}\) Ibid., person (7-664) in Mss.

\(^{3413}\) Ibid., person (7-670) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

[25 July 1991] from: The Department of the Navy will commission the coastal patrol ship Tempest (PC 2) Aug. 21 at the Naval Amphibious Base, Little Creek, Virginia. Tempest is the second of 13 ships scheduled to be commissioned in the Navy's Patrol Coastal class, each of which will carry the name of a weather element. One previous ship has borne this name, a gunboat that served during the Civil War.

The 1910 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Leonard Andrews age 54, blacksmith with wife Amelia age 49, married 25 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edith M. age 24; Langdon F. age 8.

Children of Leonard Hamblen ANDREWS and Amelia HEALD were as follows:

+ 9648 i  Edith May 8 ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1876 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Ellsworth Chandler BUZZELL.

+ 9649 ii  Langdon Farrington 8 ANDREWS, born 1 May 1892 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Dec 1970 in North Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Riverside Cemetery, North Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Carolyn S. BAKER.


Notes for Edward Towle Andrews

The 1880 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Edward T. Andrews age 33, farmer with wife Mary A. age 28 and children: George E. age 7; Cecil N. age 3, both born in New Hampshire. The 1920 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows George E. Andrews age 45, mail clerk post office with wife Mary age 42; father Edward T. Andrews age 73, sorter at shoe factory; niece Ethel A. Clement age 20, single [?], clerk insurance office. Edward was a shoemaker in Brockton, Massachusetts and a member of I.O.R.M.. The 1920 census for West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Cecil N. Andrews age 53; Mildred W. age 54; Edna H. age 22; Edward T. Andrews age 82.

Children of Edward Towle ANDREWS and Mary Alta BROCK were as follows:

9650 i  George Edward 8 ANDREWS, born 26 Feb 1873 in Strafford, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married on 17 May 1897 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Mary Almeda HAWES, born 23 May 1877 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Charles Carlton HAWES and Almeda BEMIS. Notes: The 1900 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows George E. Andrews age 26, mail clerk with wife Mary A. age 23, married 3 years with no children. Next door Cecil Andrews age 23 with wife Mildred age 25, married 2 years with her only child living: Ethel age 1. The 1910 census for Brockton shows George age 36, mail clerk post office with wife Mary age 31, married 13 years with no children. The 1920 census for Brockton shows George E. Andrews age 45, mail clerk post office with wife Mary age 42; father Edward T. Andrews age 73, sorter at shoe factory; niece Ethel A. Clement age 20, single [?], clerk insurance office.

+ 9651 ii  Cecil Nathan 8 ANDREWS, born 19 May 1877 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Mildred Walker EASTMAN.

5069. Elden Barker 7 ANDREWS 3415 (Abel 6, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 18 Aug 1836 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 18 Apr 1860 in Alfred, York County, Maine Rowena JOHNSON, born 11 Jan 1844 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ira W. JOHNSON and Hannah PARKER.

Notes for Elden Barker Andrews

Elden was a private in Co. D 27th Maine Infantry Volunteers, he was a member of G.A.R.. The 1880 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Elden B. Andrews age 42, farmer and wife Rowena age 35, keeping house with children: Ira A. age 17 and Maranda B. age 13. Also in the household are his parents Abel Andrews age 73, and wife Lucinda age 69; and Abel Andrews age 19, farm laborer, the youngest brother of Elden B. Andrews. The 1900 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Elden Andrews age 63, farmer with wife Rowena age 52, married 40 years with 2 of

3414  Ibid., person (7-671) in Mss.
3415  Ibid., person (7-673) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

her 2 children living; Ira A. age 37; daughter-in-law Lottie A. age 31, married 14 years with only child living: Bessie L. Andrews age 13. The 1920 census for Lovell shows Ira age 56; Lottie age 51; Rowena Andrews age 75.

Children of Elden Barker ANDREWS and Rowena JOHNSON were as follows:
+ 9652 i Ira Augustus8 ANDREWS, born 25 May 1863 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 Nov 1942 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lottie Addie SPENCER.
+ 9653 ii Miranda Belle8 ANDREWS, born 6 Jul 1866 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. She married Edwin R. EASTMAN.

5071. Edgar Deveraux3 ANDREWS3416 (Abel1, Samuel Engalls1, Ammi2, Solomon3, William4, John5), born 20 Oct 1839 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Jun 1917 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 10 Mar 1865 in Gorham, Coos County, New Hampshire Lurinda CUMMINGS, born 12 Jan 1844 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 Feb 1918 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Herman CUMMINGS and Charlotte Stevens FROST.

Notes for Edgar Deveraux Andrews
Edgar was a farmer and blacksmith in Stow, Albany and Bethel, Maine. He was a hunter and prospector for gems and minerals in the mountains of Maine and New Hampshire. Edgar served in the Civil War. The 1870 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Edgar D. Andrews age 30, farm laborer and wife Lorinda age 25, keeping house with children: Eugene age 8; Charlotte age 4; Lucian age 1 [last two in reverse order]. The 1880 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Edgar D. Andrews age 40, farmer with wife Lorinda age 35 and children: Eugene age 12; Lucian age 10; Charlotte age 9; Leroy age 6; Perley age 2. The 1900 census for Albany, Oxford County, Maine shows Edgar Andrews age 60; Lorinda age 57; Perley C. age 22; Roscoe C. age 17; Eva E. age 15. The 1910 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Edgar Andrews age 70, laborer with wife Lorinda age 65, married 45 years with 6 of her 7 children living.

Children of Edgar Deveraux ANDREWS and Lurinda CUMMINGS were as follows:
+ 9654 i Eugene ANDREWS, born 16 Jun 1867 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary Lucinda MARSTON.
+ 9655 ii Lucien Johnson ANDREWS, born 5 Nov 1868 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Bertha Sarah HASELTINE.
+ 9656 iii Charlotte C. ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1870 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. She married Harry F. INMAN.
+ 9657 iv Leroy ANDREWS, born 17 Jul 1875 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Jun 1880.
+ 9659 vi Roscoe Conklin ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1883 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mabelle Louise BRAGG.
+ 9660 vii Eva Edith ANDREWS, born 10 Jan 1885 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died Jan 1973 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Auranus M. MORRILL.

5073. Solomon Charles3 ANDREWS3417 (Abel1, Samuel Engalls1, Ammi2, Solomon3, William4, John5), born 18 Dec 1843 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 16 Dec 1866 in Chatham, Carroll County, Maine Susanna Bragdon MCALISTER, born 20 Oct 1845 in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Peter Twist MCALISTER and Ruth Emma BRYANT.

Notes for Solomon Charles Andrews

3416 Ibid., person (7-675) in Mss.
3417 Ibid., person (7-677) in Mss.
Solomon was a member of Co. D, 27th Maine Infantry Volunteers. The 1870 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Solomon C. Andrews age 26, farmer with wife Susanna age 23. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Solomon C. Andrews age 66, cutter shoe shop with wife Susanna B. age 61, married 43 years with only child living. The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Solomon C. Andrews age 76 and Susanna B. age 75 as boarders [8 in total] in the Home for Aged, Florence M. Robertson, matron.

Children of Solomon Charles ANDREWS and Susanna Bragdon MCALISTER were as follows:
+ 9661 i Neil McAlister ANDREWS, born 21 Mar 1873 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Helen Ada CLOGSTON.

5074. Dean McDaniels ANDREWS\(^{3418}\) (Abel\(^{1}\), Samuel Engalls\(^{3}\), Ammi\(^{4}\), Solomon\(^{5}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 27 Oct 1845 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 17 Oct 1872 in Chatham, Carroll County, Maine Mary H. EMERY, born 13 Apr 1844, daughter of Samuel R. EMERY and Betsy COOP.

Notes for Dean McDaniels Andrews
Dean and Mary had no children, but adopted a son, Joseph P. Carter.

Children of Dean McDaniels ANDREWS and Mary H. EMERY were as follows:
9662 i Joseph P. CARTER\(^{3419}\), born 31 May 1882 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

5075. George Lorin ANDREWS\(^{3420}\) (Abel\(^{1}\), Samuel Engalls\(^{3}\), Ammi\(^{4}\), Solomon\(^{5}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 14 Apr 1847 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Apr 1921 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; buried in Stow Corner Cemetery, Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 28 Oct 1871 in North Waterford, Oxford County, Maine Ella Rowena MARSTON, born 11 Jun 1854 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine; died 9 May 1915, daughter of Herbert MARSTON and Lucinda Stone PROCTOR.

Notes for George Lorin Andrews

Children of George Lorin ANDREWS and Ella Rowena MARSTON were as follows:
+ 9663 i Lucinda Augusta ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1874 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died May 1936 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. She married Alvah Lester FERNALD.
+ 9664 ii Ernest Adelbert ANDREWS, born 25 Oct 1877 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Jennie IRVINE.
+ 9665 iii Herbert Alon ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1888 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 20 Jul 1975 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Margaret IRVINE.

5079. Catherine Whitaker ANDREWS\(^{3421}\) (Abel\(^{1}\), Samuel Engalls\(^{3}\), Ammi\(^{4}\), Solomon\(^{5}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 13 Apr 1856 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 13 Feb 1907. She married on 3 Sep 1876 James Henry HODGE, born 11 Jun 1855 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of John HODGE and Phebe A. MERRILL.

Notes for James Henry Hodge
The 1900 census for Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows James H. Hodge age 44, farmer with wife Catherine W. age 44, married 23 years with 2 of her 3 children living: John W. age 16; son-in-law Frederick Littlefield

---

3418 Ibid., person (7-678) in Mss.
3419 Ibid., person (8-700) in Mss.
3420 Ibid., person (7-679) in Mss.
3421 Ibid., person (7-683) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 32, farm laborer; daughter Emma P. age 22, married 4 years with only child living: Eugene H. age 11/12.

Children of Catherine Whitaker ANDREWS and James Henry HODGE were as follows:

+ 9666 i  Emma P.¹ HODGE, born 17 Aug 1877 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Frederick E. LITTLEFIELD.
+ 9667 ii  Walter¹ HODGE, born 2 Jul 1880 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 22 Sep 1880 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 9668 iii  John William¹ HODGE, born 31 Jan 1884 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Lillian Cora GERRY.

5081. Abel⁷ ANDREWS³⁴²² (Abel⁶, Samuel Engalls⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 17 Dec 1860 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 1 May 1886 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Nancy Cummings HASKELL, born 1870 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Samuel P. HASKELL and Irene CUMMINGS.

Notes for Abel Andrews
The 1910 census for Albany, Oxford County, Maine shows Abel Andrews age 49, farmer with wife Nancy C. age 39, married 20 years with 2 (?) of her 2 children living.

Children of Abel ANDREWS and Nancy Cummings HASKELL were as follows:

+ 9669 i  Arthur Abel⁸ ANDREWS, born 1 Jul 1887 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine; died 28 Feb 1966 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He married Bessie Mae GROVER.

5084. Seth⁷ ANDREWS (Moses⁶, Samuel Engalls⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born Mar 1842 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1910 in Otto, McKean County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah (--), born Mar 1841 in Ireland.

Notes for Seth Andrews

Children of Seth ANDREWS and Sarah (--|--) were as follows:


9672 ii  William⁸ ANDREWS, born Dec 1876 in McKean County, Pennsylvania.


³⁴²² Ibid., person (7-685) in Mss.
Notes for Dennis P. Andrews


This in NOT the Dennis Andrews that was living in Plumville, Indiana County, Pennsylvania in 1890 who had lost a leg during the Civil War, and is listed in the 1890 Veterans Schedule for Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dennis P. ANDREWS and Martha J. (---) were as follows:

9673 i  Josephine ANDREWS, born 1863 in Pennsylvania.
9674 ii  Jennie J. ANDREWS, born Aug 1875 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Dennis P. ANDREWS and Ella E. (---) were as follows:

9675 i  Helen E. ANDREWS, born 1898 in Pennsylvania.

5088. William Converse ANDREWS (Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 11 Sep 1826 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York; died 12 Aug 1866 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married (1) on 4 Jan 1849 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio Catherine Sophia HAYWARD, born 7 Jul 1828 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; died 28 Oct 1858 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, daughter of Solomon HAYWARD, Jr. and Catherine TILLEY; (2) on 12 May 1864 Mary Jane DUNLAP, born 24 Dec 1827 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of John DUNLAP and Jennie NESMITH.

Notes for William Converse Andrews


Children of William Converse ANDREWS and Catherine Sophia HAYWARD were as follows:

9676 i  Emily Amelia ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1850 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She married on 28 Jan 1880 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio James Morrison KERR, born 15 Dec 1835 in Ohio, son of John Neiswanger KERR and Isabel MORRISON.
+ 9677 ii  Edward Harvey ANDREWS, born 21 Jan 1852 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married Abbie STAHL.
+ 9678 iii  William Hayward ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1854 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; died 5 May 1912 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married Irene Elizabeth MCCORMICK.

Children of William Converse ANDREWS and Mary Jane DUNLAP were as follows:

+ 9679 i  Kate Belle ANDREWS, born May 1865 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She married George L. SWAIN.

3423 Ibid., person (7-692) in Mss.
5089. Caroline Mathilda ANDREWS (Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 9 Nov 1828 in Franklin Mills, Portage County, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1888 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married John DAGES, born 10 Jun 1825 in New Prussia, Germany; died 25 Nov 1898 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, son of Jacob DAGES and Barbara SHARR.

Notes for John Dages

The 1860 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows John Dages age 35, shoe merchant born in Prussia with wife Caroline age 31 and children: Emily age 6; John age 3; Charles age 1; [mother-in-law] Mrs. [Mary] Andrews age 60. The 1870 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows John Dages age 45, shoe manufacturer with wife Caroline age 41; Emily age 16; John age 13; Charles age 11; Amelia age 7; Nellie age 3; [mother-in-law] Mary Andrews age 70; [sister-in-law] Harriet Andrews age 31; [nephew, son of William Converse Andrews] Hayward Andrews age 16, clerk in shoe store; [?] Margaret Titas age 27, teaching school. The 1880 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows John Dages age 55, shoe and boot store with wife Caroline M. age 52; Emma D. age 26; John W. age 23, bookkeeper; Charles T. age 21, clerk; Amelia C. age 17; Nellie F. age 13; Mary F. Andrews age 80; Harriet A. Andrews age 42, milliner.

Children of Caroline Mathilda ANDREWS and John DAGES were as follows:

9681 i Emily D. DAGES, born 1854 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. Notes: The 1910 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Millie D. Thrall age 47, widow, own income with daughter Caroline age 13; sister Emma D. Dages age 56, single, own income. The 1930 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows Hollis C. Johnston age 59, lawyer private practice with wife Nellie F. age 53 and children: Esther age 25, teacher public school; Fred D. age 23, clerk political party; sister-in-law Emma D. Dages age 65, single.

+ 9682 ii John William DAGES, born 15 Apr 1857 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married Kate May NEWTON.

+ 9683 iii Charles Theodore DAGES, born 17 Feb 1859 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married Grace WYMOND.

9684 iv Evelyn Augusta DAGES, born 7 Mar 1861 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; died 6 Jul 1863 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

+ 9685 v Amelia Catherine DAGES, born 26 Mar 1863 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; died 10 Aug 1937 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio. She married Frank Reuben THRALL.

+ 9686 vi Nellie Frances DAGES, born 30 Jun 1866 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She married Hollis C. JOHNSTON.

5090. Esther Ann ANDREWS (Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 26 Nov 1831 in Kent, Portage County, Ohio; died 24 Mar 1915 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She married on 3 Apr 1860 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio James VANDEN, born 21 Apr 1815 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1912 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, son of Joseph VANDENBERNDEN and Mary RANDALL.

Notes for James Vanden

The surname in the Elliott Morrison Andrews reference appears as VANDENBERNDEN; the surname in all the census records appears as VANDEN. The 1880 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows James Vanden age 65 carriage maker, father born in Holland with wife Esther age 50 and sons Edward age 19 and George age 17. The 1900 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows James Vanden age 85 with wife Esther A. age 68 and daughter [in-law] Addie Vanden [wife of son George] age 32, married 11 years with no children, librarian. Next door is Edward Vanden age 39, hardware merchant with wife Nora age 32, married 9 years with no children. The 1910 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows James Vanden age 94 with wife Esther A. age 78, married 50 years with 2 of her 3 children living; son George W. Vanden age 46, physician and wife Addie A. age 41, married 22 years with no children, librarian at public library.

---

3424 Ibid., person (7-693) in Mss.
3425 Ibid., person (7-694) in Mss.
Children of Esther Ann ANDREWS and James VANDEN were as follows:

9687  i  Edward Wilson VANDEN, born 20 Feb 1861 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married Nora Belle KERR, born Dec 1867 in Ohio. Notes: The 1910 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows Edward Vanden age 49, hardware merchant with wife Nora age 42, married 19 years with no children.

9688  ii George William VANDEN, born 27 Nov 1863 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married Addie Ricker ALLEN, born Feb 1868 in Ohio.

9689  iii Frederick VANDEN, born 11 Aug 1868 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; died 7 Mar 1869 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.


Notes for John Flavel Huse

Children of Vienna ANDREWS and John Flavel HUSE were as follows:

9690  i  Hubert Eugene HUSE, born 1864 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont.
+ 9691  ii Mary Ellen HUSE, born 1866 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married Jerry M. MERRITT.
+ 9692  iii Charles Irwin HUSE, born Sep 1867 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont; died before 1910 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Charlotte E. (---).


Notes for Charles Loveland Andrews
The 1880 census for Berlin, Washington County, Vermont shows Charles L. Andrews age 37, laborer with wife Lydia L. age 40 and children: Burton L. age 8; Sarah M. age 5; pauper Abigail Averill age 85; laborer Hubert E. Hadlock age 34. The 1900 census for Berlin, Washington County, Vermont shows Lydia Andrews age 61, widow with 2 of her 3 children living: son Burton L. age 28, single, farm laborer.

Children of Charles Loveland ANDREWS and Lydia A. ROWELL were as follows:

9693  i  Warner ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1869 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont; died 1875.
+ 9695  iii Sarah M. ANDREWS, born 8 Jul 1874 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married Herbert G. WILLEY.

3426 Ibid., person (7-697) in Mss.
3427 Ibid., person (7-698) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Edwin Andrews

The 1910 census for Berlin, Washington County, Vermont shows Edwin Andrews age 44, farmer with wife Ellen L. age 38, married 12 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Carl age 25, farm laborer working out; Clara L. age 22; Eva M. age 19. The 1920 census for Berlin, Washington County, Vermont shows Edwin Andrews age 73, laborer with wife Ellen age 69 and daughter Clara Riddle age 33, married.

Children of Edwin ANDREWS and Ellen Leanora AMADON were as follows:

9696  i  Freddie M.⁸ ANDREWS, born 16 Aug 1874 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont; died 4 Mar 1875 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont.
+ 9697  ii  Carl Marshal⁸ ANDREWS, born 24 Feb 1885 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. He married Mina May KELSEY.
9698  iii  Clara Louise⁸ ANDREWS, born 3 Dec 1887 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married Mr. RIDDLE.
9699  iv  Eva Mae⁸ ANDREWS, born 16 Jul 1890 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. Notes: The 1930 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Eva Andrews age 39, single, stenographer at saw works; lodging with Amy Mather age 32, divorced, bookkeeper at dairy.

5096. Effie Betsey⁷ ANDREWS³⁴²⁹ (Betsey⁶ Andrews, Abel⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 14 Sep 1848 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married (1) in 1872 John Flavel HUSE, born 1839 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont; died before 1900 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont; buried in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont; (2) in Nov 1893 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire Thomas Austin SMITH, born 1830 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died 27 Nov 1905, son of Josiah SMITH and Fannie MCCOLESTER.

Notes for Effie Betsey Andrews

Effie and John were divorced.

Notes for John Flavel Huse


Children of Effie Betsey ANDREWS and John Flavel HUSE were as follows:

+ 9700  i  Robert Purple⁸ HUSE, born 31 Mar 1882 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. He married Pearl Lillian WOOD.

5097. Harriet Ella⁷ ANDREWS³⁴³⁰ (Betsey⁶ Andrews, Abel⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 11 Sep 1851 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married on 5 Feb 1871 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont Gardner Perry ROWELL, born 3 Sep 1841 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1905 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, son of Leonard Flavel ROWELL and Sarah Louisa (---).

Notes for Gardner Perry Rowell

Gardner was a farmer. He served during the Civil War as a private in Co. C, 13th Vermont Volunteer Infantry, he served at the Battle of Gettysburg. Member of the G.A.R. The 1900 census for Montpelier, Washington County,

³⁴²⁸ Ibid., person (7-699) in Mss.
³⁴²⁹ Ibid., person (7-700) in Mss.
³⁴³⁰ Ibid., person (7-701) in Mss.
Vermont shows Gard Rowell age 58, retired with wife Ella H. age 48, married 28 years with 2 of her 2 children living: daughter Bertha M. age 18.

Children of Harriet Ella ANDREWS and Gardner Perry ROWELL were as follows:
+ 9701 i  Nellie Vienna ROWELL, born 28 Oct 1871 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married Philip Clayton SMITH.
+ 9702 ii  Bertha Mae ROWELL, born 17 Jan 1882 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. She married Charles Sumner HOLMES.

5099. George Dan THOMPSON (Sally May Andrews, Abel¹, Ammi¹, Solomon¹, William¹, John¹), born 5 Jan 1837 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. He married Harriet Clara (---), born 1844 in Vermont.

Notes for George Dan Thompson
The 1880 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows George D. Thompson age 42, printer with wife Clara age 36 and children: Charles H. age 4; Edith age 8/12; mother Sarah M. Lane age 69; and her daughter Frances Lane age 27. The 1910 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows G. D. Thompson age 63, printer with wife H. C. age 57, married 36 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Edith Thompson age 20; sister Frances Lane age 48. The 1910 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows George D. Thompson age 73 with wife Harriet C. age 66, married 44 years with 1 of her 2 children living; sister Frances E. Lane age 58, single.

Children of George Dan THOMPSON and Harriet Clara (---) were as follows:
  9703 i  Charles H. THOMPSON, born 1876 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died before 1910.
  9704 ii  Edith THOMPSON, born Oct 1879 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

5103. William Alger STEVENS (Harriet Elvina Andrews, Abel¹, Ammi¹, Solomon¹, William¹, John¹), born 1844 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. He married on 14 May 1872 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont Sarah KENNISTON, born 6 May 1854 in Washington County, Vermont; died 10 May 1903.

Notes for William Alger Stevens
The 1880 census for East Montpelier, Vermont shows William A. age 35, section head for the railroad and wife Sarah age 25, keeping house with children: son Almont C. age 7; Gracie M. age 5; Clara H. age 4; Willie A. age 2. Also Smith Stevens, farmer age 69, with heart disease and his wife Harriet age 67, keeping house.

Children of William Alger STEVENS and Sarah KENNISTON were as follows:
  9705 i  Almont C. STEVENS, born 1873.
  9706 ii  Gracie M. STEVENS, born 1875.
  9707 iii  Clara H. STEVENS, born 1876 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.
  9708 iv  William A. STEVENS, born 1878 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.

5104. Georgianna ANDREWS (Samuel Pearl¹, Abel¹, Ammi¹, Solomon¹, William¹, John¹), born 1 Jul 1848 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont. She married Dexter M. TAYLOR, born Mar 1843 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, son of M. B. TAYLOR and Betsey (---).

Notes for Dexter M. Taylor

Children of Georgianna ANDREWS and Dexter M. TAYLOR were as follows:
+ 9709 i  Charles W. TAYLOR, born Oct 1885 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. He married Rhoda E. (---).
5105. Frances Lucinda ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3431} (Samuel Pearl\textsuperscript{6}, Abel\textsuperscript{5}, Ammi\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 26 Oct 1850 in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont. She married on 26 Nov 1874 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont Henry Stevens (Clough) WILLEY, born 1 Mar 1844 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 16 Jan 1915 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, son of David CLOUGH and Julia FREEMAN.

Notes for Henry Stevens (Clough) Willey
Henry was adopted and took the name of Willey. He was a carpenter; served as a private in Co. G, 16th Vermont Infantry Volunteers and was at the Battle of Gettysburg. The 1900 census for Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont shows Henry Willey age 56, carpenter with wife Frances L. age 49 and daughter Carrie E. age 23, teacher. The 1910 census for Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont shows Henry Willey age 66, carpenter with wife Frances L. age 59 and daughter Carrie E. age 33, teacher. The 1920 census for Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont shows Frances L. Willey age 69, widow and daughter Carrie E. age 43, clerk.

Children of Frances Lucinda ANDREWS and Henry Stevens (Clough) WILLEY were as follows:

9710 i Carrie Edna WILLEY, born 17 Dec 1876 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.

5107. Helen Phebe ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3432} (Abial French\textsuperscript{6}, Abel\textsuperscript{5}, Ammi\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 17 Jan 1844 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. She married (1) on 14 Aug 1864 in Gaysville, Washington County, Vermont John Hackett FLINT, born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock, Addison County, Vermont; died 20 Nov 1875 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont, son of Royal FLINT and Harriet (---); (2) Hollis RICH, born Jun 1836 in Vermont.

Notes for John Hackett Flint
John was a flannel finisher in Gaysville and Northfield, Vermont; a member of the Northfield Lodge A. F. & A.M.. The 1900 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Hollis Rich age 63, carpenter with wife Helen F. age 54, weaver woolen mill, married 39 years with 2 of her 2 children living: step son Homer A. Flint age 24, single, preacher. The 1920 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania shows Homer A. Flint age 44, church minister with wife Theodora M. age 43 and children: Frank P. age 16, born in Pennsylvania; Phebe H. M. age 9; mother Helen Flint Rich age 75, widow, all born in Vermont except for Frank P..

Children of Helen Phebe ANDREWS and John Hackett FLINT were as follows:

9711 i John Winthrop FLINT, born 2 Aug 1871 in Gaysville, Washington County, Vermont. He married Julia KIMBALL.
+ 9712 ii Homer Abial FLINT, born 21 Mar 1875 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married Theodora May PLUMLEY.

5108. Hattie Ola ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3433} (Abial French\textsuperscript{6}, Abel\textsuperscript{5}, Ammi\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 31 Aug 1863 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married on 27 Dec 1886 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont Herbert James EATON, born 25 Nov 1864 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, son of Orleans Smith EATON and Ellen Elizabeth ALDRICH.

Notes for Herbert James Eaton
Herbert was a merchant in Winchester, New Hampshire until 1866; then Swanzey, New Hampshire until 1886, then Northfield Falls, Vermont. The 1900 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Herbert J. Eaton age 35 with wife Hattie O. age 36, married 13 years with only child living: son Ralph E. age 12; sister Cora E. Eaton age 23; in-laws Abial F. Andrews age 81; Julia A. Andrews age 63, married 37 years with only child living.

Children of Hattie Ola ANDREWS and Herbert James EATON were as follows:
+ 9713 i Ralph Andrews EATON, born 14 Feb 1888 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died 19 Nov 1983 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Alice Elnora SHEPARD.

\textsuperscript{3431} Ibid., person (7-709) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3432} Ibid., person (7-711) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3433} Ibid., person (7-712) in Mss.
5113. Ida Isabel ANDREWS\(^{3434}\) (David French, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 9 Sep 1852 in Washington County, Vermont. She married Charles Edward QUIMBY, born 7 Sep 1848 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died 12 Dec 1890 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont, son of Major QUIMBY and Philena HADLEY.

Notes for Charles Edward Quimby


Children of Ida Isabel ANDREWS and Charles Edward QUIMBY were as follows:
+ 9714 i Charles Edward QUIMBY, born 23 May 1871 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married Ida Lucy SMITH.
+ 9715 ii Austin Cassius QUIMBY, born 1 May 1875 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married Clara Harriet STEVENS.
+ 9716 iii Nelson Whitman QUIMBY, born 21 Jun 1878 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married Ethel Frances MARCIL.
+ 9717 iv Delcena Ruth QUIMBY, born 9 Feb 1881 in Northfield, Northfield County, Vermont. She married (1) Joseph Henry DONEY; (2) Clinton D. DEARBORN.
+ 9718 v George David QUIMBY, born 5 Apr 1885 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died 15 Jun 1885 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
+ 9719 vi Helen May QUIMBY, born 14 Apr 1890 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married Francis Embury EMERY.


Notes for Carrie Emma Andrews

Death from DAR application #477733 of Caroline Locklin Randall.

Notes for David Myron Locklin

Death from DAR application #477733 of Caroline Locklin Randall. The 1900 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows David M. Locklin age 47, spinner woolen mill with wife Emma C. age 43, married 24 years with 6 of her 8 children living: Grace M. age 19, school teacher; Bessie E. age 15; Forest A. age 13; Malcolm H. age 9; Frances G. age 5; Ruth W. age 3.

Children of Carrie Emma ANDREWS and David Myron LOCKLIN were as follows:
9720 i Owen Myron LOCKLIN, born 6 Mar 1879 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died 2 Apr 1879 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
9721 ii Grace May LOCKLIN, born 5 Aug 1880 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
9722 iii Bessie Emma LOCKLIN, born 30 Mar 1885 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married Elmer St. Clair HALL.
+ 9723 iv Forrest Andrews LOCKLIN, born 22 Apr 1887 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died 6 Mar 1948 in New York. He married Ada MASON.

---
3434 Ibid., person (7-714) in Mss.
3435 Ibid., person (7-715) in Mss.
5115. Lucy Helen ANDREWS3436 (David French6, Abel5, Ammi4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 13 May 1860 in Gaysville, Washington County, Vermont. She married on 25 Jan 1886 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont Samuel Franklin THOMSON, born 14 Apr 1860 in Tyrone, Ireland, son of James William THOMSON and Rebecca GILLESPIE.

Notes for Samuel Franklin Thomson


Children of Lucy Helen ANDREWS and Samuel Franklin THOMSON were as follows:
+ 9728 i Dorothy Rebecca THOMSON, born 24 Nov 1886 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married George Archie LYON.
+ 9729 ii Martha Maria THOMSON, born 11 Feb 1889 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died before 1930 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married George Elwin STEVENS.


Notes for George Leslie Andrews

George was a pharmacist in Northfield until 1887, North Stafford, New Hampshire until 1889; North Adams, Massachusetts until 1896, Newbury, Vermont until 1900 then in Pasadena, California. He was a Scottish Rites Mason. The 1900 census for Newbury, Orange County, Vermont shows George L. Andrews age 34, druggist with wife Carrie W. age 38, married 3 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Paul G. age 2; Cordelia G. age 8/12. The 1910 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows George L. Andrews age 44 with wife Carrie W. age 46; Paul G. age 12; Cordelia age 10. The 1920 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George Andrews age 53 with wife Carrie age 53 and daughter Cordelia Gould Andrews age 20 [listed incorrectly as Cordelia Gould]; sister Dora Whitmarsh age 50, widow; niece Alberta Whitmarsh age 16, born in California.

Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: George L. Andrews; Birth Date: 24 May 1866; Birth Place: Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; Residence: Pasadena, California; Passport Issue Date: 25 Oct 1921; Father Name: David; Father's Birth Location: Vermont; Father's Residence: Deceased; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; retired druggist.

Children of George Leslie ANDREWS and Carrie Watson GOULD were as follows:
9730 i Paul Gould ANDREWS, born 17 Nov 1897 in Newbury, Orange County, Vermont.
9731 ii Cordelia Gould ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1899 in Newbury, Orange County, Vermont.

5117. Dora Maria ANDREWS3438 (David French6, Abel5, Ammi4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 18 Nov 1869 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died 27 Feb 1939 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York. She married on 6 May 1903 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont Charles Nahum WHITMARSH, born 7 Oct 1864 in Jericho,

3436 Ibid., person (7-716) in Mss.
3437 Ibid., person (7-717) in Mss.
3438 Ibid., person (7-718) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Chittenden County, Vermont; died 15 Aug 1915 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Wilson Oliver WHITMARSH and Sarah NORTHROP.

Notes for Dora Maria Andrews

Dora was a milliner, residing in Rochester, Vermont in 1817. She was a member of the Elijah Paine Chapter, D.A.R.. Her date and place of death as Beacon, New York, and date and place of death of Charles Whitmarsh are on DAR application #581136 for her daughter Alberta Whitmarsh Bentley.

Notes for Charles Nahum Whitmarsh

The 1920 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George Andrews age 53 with wife Carrie age 53 and daughter Cordelia Gould Andrews age 20 [listed incorrectly as Cordelia Gould]; sister Dora Whitmarsh age 50, widow; niece Alberta Whitmarsh age 16, born in California.

Children of Dora Maria ANDREWS and Charles Nahum WHITMARSH were as follows:

9732  i  Alberta Bernice' WHITMARSH, born 6 Feb 1904 in California. She married Mr. BENTLEY.

5118. Alonzo² ANDREWS³⁴³⁹ (Luther¹, Issachar¹, Ammi¹, Solomon¹, William¹, John¹), born 24 Dec 1815 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 16 Feb 1897 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Aug 1843 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Mary Ann TANNER, born 28 Jun 1819 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1894 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Henry TANNER and Sarah Sanders CHADDOCK.

Notes for Alonzo Andrews

The 1850 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo Andrews age 35, trader with wife Mary A. age 34 and children: Alonzo age 4; Mary L. age 2; Ella age 6/12; [brother Charles] Chas [as written] Andrews age 33, lawyer; [brother Christopher] Chris Andrews age 21, lawyer; Cath [as written] Durgan age 18. The 1860 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo Andrews age 43, provision dealer with wife Margaret age 40; Alonzo age 15; Fanny A. age 8; Ann F. age 4; Florence age 1; [mother-in-law] Sarah Tanner age 62, born in England The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo age 54, provisions with wife Mary A. age 51; Fanny A. age 18; Annie F. age 14; Florence J. age 11.

Children of Alonzo ANDREWS and Mary Ann TANNER were as follows:

9733  i  Mary Ann⁸ ANDREWS, born 25 May 1844 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 31 May 1844 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
+ 9734  ii  Alonzo Tanner¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1845 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1890 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Maltiola Jane DUNTON.
9735  iii  Mary Louisa⁸ ANDREWS, born 11 Feb 1848 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1850 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
9736  iv  Ella Chaddock¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 7 Nov 1849 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 7 May 1850 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
+ 9737  v  Fanny Augusta¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 26 Jul 1852 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Richard WARD.
+ 9738  vi  Ann Frances¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 28 Nov 1856 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1880 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married John Dodge EMERSON.
9739  vii  Florence Jones¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 10 Feb 1859 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Dec 1889 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Joseph Frank CONANT, born 11 May 1856 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph CONANT and Abigail ELLIOTT. Notes: The 1900 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Joseph F. Conant age 44, retired grocer with wife Florence J. age 41, married 10 years with no children.

5120. Sibyl Buell¹ ANDREWS³⁴⁴⁰ (Luther¹, Issachar¹, Ammi¹, Solomon¹, William¹, John¹), born 29 Jan 1825 in Hillsboro,
Notes for Abiel H. Buttrick
Abiel was a baker in Boston, Massachusetts. The 1860 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Luther Andrews age 68, farmer with wife Nabby age 66 and twin grandsons: Frederick and Francis [as written] Buttrick age 5, born in Massachusetts.

Children of Sibyl Buell ANDREWS and Abiel H. BUTTRICK were as follows:
+ 9740 i Frederick A. BUTTRICK, born 3 Feb 1855 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Kate RAISBECK.

9741 ii Franklin A. BUTTRICK, born 3 Feb 1855 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Hillsborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Frank Buttrick age 45, farmer with mother Cybil [as written] age 75, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 and 1930 census for Hillsborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire show Frank Buttrick ages 64 and 75, single, farmer.

5121. Christopher Columbus ANDREWS² ³ ⁴ ⁵ (Luther, Issachar, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 27 Oct 1829 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 21 Sep 1922 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married on 7 Dec 1868 Mary Frances BAXTER, born 22 Oct 1837 in Hillsboro Bridge, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Feb 1893 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, daughter of Enos Knight BAXTER and Annis Clark GRIMES.

Notes for Christopher Columbus Andrews
Christopher was educated at Frances Town Academy Law School Harvard University; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1850; practiced at Lower Falls and Boston, Massachusetts for several years. Upon the organization of Kansas as a territory, he removed thither, 1854, becoming the regular correspondent of the "Boston Post". Appointed as Clerk in the Third Auditors Office by President Pierce, in Washington D.C.; later transferred to office of the Solicitor of the Treasury. Resigned in 1857, and settled at St. Cloud, Minnesota; served in the State Senate as a Democrat in 1859; was on the Douglas Democratic electoral ticket of Minnesota in 1860. Christopher enlisted in the Civil War; was appointed a Captain; was confined in Libby prison for a short time, then he was exchanged. Later he was a Lieutenant Colonel, then Colonel, then Brigadier General and then Major General by brevet. He served as United States minister to Stockholm from July 1869, to Nov. 1877, during which time he made many reports to the Department of State on Swedish institutions, manufacturers and trades. He aided in the reduction of postage and in securing participation by Sweden and Norway in the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia in 1876. Shortly before leaving Stockholm, King Oscar II, at a dinner, which he gave to the Diplomatic body, proposed General Andrews' health, and among other things said that he had been the most useful Minister that had ever been sent to Sweden from the United States. He served as Consul General of the U.S. to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, from 1882 to 1885. Among his legal and literary work are a "Digest of Opinions of the Attorney Generals," and a Treatise of the Revenue Laws of the U.S., and he projected and edited the Official History of the Minnesota Troops in the Civil and Indian Wars. He was the Secretary of the Minnesota Forestry Board, 1899-1923. Christopher was the Supervisor of the U.S. Census in Minnesota in 1880. He was the Forestry Commissioner of Minnesota 1895-1911. Minnesota has a state forest in Pine County named after General Christopher Columbus Andrews, a Civil War general and Minnesota's first chief fire warden.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


The website http://authorandbookinfo.com/ngcoba/an.htm has the following:


Children of Christopher Columbus ANDREWS and Mary Frances BAXTER were as follows:

5122. Luther Andrews CHASE (Lucinda⁶ Andrews, Issachar⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon⁴, William³, John²), born 30 Jan 1812 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Priscilla BALDWIN; (2) Nancy Maria BACON, born 1819 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Luther Andrews Chase

The 1850 census for Albany, Albany County, New York shows a Luther A. Chase age 37, born in New Hampshire, coffee and spice manufacturer with wife Maria age 31, born in Massachusetts and children born in New York [from first or second wife?]: Josephine age 7; Cornelia age 5; Frances age 4; Mary Gore age 19 born in Ireland.

Children of Luther Andrews CHASE and Nancy Maria BACON were as follows:

9743 i  Josephine⁸ CHASE, born 1843 in New York.
9744 ii  Cornelia⁸ CHASE, born 1845 in New York.
9745 iii  Frances⁸ CHASE, born 1846 in New York.


Notes for James Harrison Chase

The 1850 census for Albany, Albany County, New York shows a James H. Chase age 35, born in New Hampshire, coffee and spice dealer with wife Maria age 26 and son Luther A. age 5 born in Illinois. The 1860 census for Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows James H. Chase age 45, tea dealer with wife Sarah A. age 36 and children: Luther age 15; William age 9; Lucy B. age 6. The 1870 census for Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows Sarah Chase age 43 with children: Luther age 25, bookkeeper; Wm [as written] age 19; Lucy age 16; Geo H. [as written] age 8.

Children of James Harrison CHASE and Sarah A. (---) were as follows:

9746 i  Luther A.¹ CHASE, born 1845 in Illinois.
9747 ii  William¹ CHASE, born 1851 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.
9748 iii  Lucy B.¹ CHASE, born 1854 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.
9749 iv  George H.¹ CHASE, born 1862 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

5124. Sophronia⁷ CHASE (Lucinda⁶ Andrews, Issachar⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon⁴, William³, John²), born 2 Mar 1818 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Apr 1897 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 19 Nov 1840 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Isaac Miles TUTTLE, born 7 Jun 1813 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 16 Jun 1895 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Isaac Miles Tuttle

Isaac is on the DAR application #405352 for Mildred A. Moore. The 1880 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Isaac M. Tuttle age 66 with wife Sophronia age 62, farmer and daughter Anna L. [as written]
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Tuttle age 24, at home.

Children of Sophronia CHASE and Isaac Miles TUTTLE were as follows:

+ 9750 i  Lucy Ann TUTTLE, born 24 Oct 1849 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 18 Aug 1934 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married J. Scott MOORE.


Notes for Gardner Chase

The 1860 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Gardner age 38, gentleman and wife Sarah age 35 and son Herbert age 12.

Children of Gardner CHASE and Sarah A. TUTTLE were as follows:

9751 i  Herbert CHASE, born 1848 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

5126. Samantha CHASE (Lucinda Andrews, Issachar, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 16 Apr 1826 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Apr 1866 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 6 Jun 1845 Cyrus Hale SARGENT, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Cyrus SARGENT and Margaret MILLER.

Notes for Cyrus Hale Sargent

Cyrus was at Albany, New York, for a short time after marriage; later in business with his father at Bridge Village. The 1850 census for Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Cyrus H. Sargent age 31, merchant with wife Samantha age 24 and son Dana B., age 3. The 1860 census for Hillsboro [post office Hillsborough Bridge], Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Cyrus H. Sargent age 42, gentleman with wife Samantha age 34 and son Dana B., age 13.

Children of Samantha CHASE and Cyrus Hale SARGENT were as follows:

+ 9752 i  Dana B. SARGENT, born 3 Feb 1847 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Mar 1899 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Elsie M. GRANT.


Notes for John Clark Briggs

The 1860 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows John C. Briggs age 36, civil engineer with wife Lucy H. age 28 and daughter Josephine age 3.

Children of Lucy Hatch CHASE and John Clark BRIGGS were as follows:

9753 i  Josephine BRIGGS, born 1847 in New Hampshire.


Notes for Samuel Edward Vaughan

3444 Ibid., 2:504.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Orissa Ann ANDREWS and Samuel Edward VAUGHAN were as follows:
+ 9754  i Jennie L. VAUGHAN, born Oct 1860 in Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York. She married Frank R. GRANLEY.


Notes for Albert Stephen Hayward
Albert was a photographer in Londonderry, Vermont; a Freemason. The 1870 census for Reading, Windsor County, Vermont shows Albert S. Hayward age 36, artist with wife Hattie age 30 and daughters Fannie E. age 10 and Mattie A. age 8. The 1900 census for Londonderry, Windham County, Vermont shows Albert Hayward age 66, farmer with daughter Fannie Barstow age 40, married 21 years with 1 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey shows James A. Robertson age 58, wallpaper manufacturer with [second] wife Mattie age 48, married 3 years with her only child deceased; mother-in-law Harriet Hayward age 70, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Harriet Maria ANDREWS and Albert Stephen HAYWARD were as follows:
9755  i  Fannie Estelle HAYWARD, born 18 Sep 1859 in Londonderry, Windham County, Vermont. She married George Turner BARSTOW.
9756  ii  Mattie Andrews HAYWARD, born 31 Mar 1862 in Londonderry, Windham County, Vermont. She married (1) Orlando Ferdinand MACCONIKE; (2) James A. ROBERTSON, born 1852 in Vermont.


Notes for Simon Henry Myers
The 1880 census for Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York shows Simon H. Myers age 44, born in Saxony, photographer with wife Louisa V. age 38 and children: Carrie age 20; Lottie E. age 18; [brother] Lewis Myers age 48, born in Saxony, theater manager. The 1910 census for Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York shows Simon H. Myers age 74 with wife Louisa V. age 68, married 52 years with 2 of her 2 children living [?]: daughter Caroline E. Myers age 50 is listed and then crossed off.

Children of Louisa Violona ANDREWS and Simon Henry MYERS were as follows:
9757  i  Caroline F. MYERS, born 1880 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York. She married Mr. GAILER.
9758  ii  Charlotte MYERS, born 1887 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York. She married Mr. GARDINER.


3446 Ibid., person (7-730) in Mss.
3447 Ibid., person (7-731) in Mss.
3448 Ibid., person (7-731) in Mss.
Notes for Elizabeth Andrews

The following from Dr. Robert Armstead Naud: ". . .1845 in Schuylerville, New York the birth of Elizabeth Andrews to Harrison Andrews and Sarah Lucette Atwood. As a young woman Elizabeth Andrews married, in Saratoga, New York William Bryan Thorn. . . for my line, until the marriage of my grandmother, Caroline Lucette Thorn to Jesse Clifford Hofer who, soon after, moved to Manhattan, New York about 1900. Jesse Hofer was intent on becoming (which he did) a Wall Street stockbroker. My mother was Helen Sarah Armstead Hofer born in 1902 in Manhattan. Her grandfather, William Bryan Thorn, was severely affected by the Civil War and on his return he never again knew good health again. He died at an early age in an asylum.

Notes for William Bryan Thorn

The 1880 census for Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York shows William B. Thorn age 39, miner with wife Elizabeth A. age 35 and children: Caroline L. age 8; Grace age 4; Samuel B. age 1. The 1900 census for Manhattan, New York, New York shows Jesse C. Hofer age 31, lumber merchant with wife Caroline age 25, married 2 years with only child living: daughter Elizabeth age 6; mother-in-law Elizabeth Thorn age 5, widowed with 3 of her 3 children living; father John Hofer age 56, widower. Elizabeth lived with the Hofer family in 1910 and 1920 census.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and William Bryan THORN were as follows:
+ 9759 i  Caroline Lucette THORN, born 1872 in Saratoga County, New York; died before 1910 in Manhattan, New York City, New York. She married Jesse Clifford HOFER.
9760 ii  Grace THORN, born 1876 in Saratoga County, New York. She married Mr. FARION.
9761 iii  Samuel B. THORN, born 1879 in Saratoga County, New York.

Children of Martha Louisa ANDREWS and Pulaski CHANDLER were as follows:
9762 i  Henry Andrews CHANDLER, born 3 Dec 1870 in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Isabell Irene WELLAND.

Notes for Pulaski Chandler

The 1900 census for Saratoga, Saratoga County, New York shows Henry A. Chandler age 80; son Pulaski age 53, agent; daughter-in-law Martha L. age 51, married 31 years with only child living.

Children of Martha Louisa ANDREWS and Pulaski CHANDLER were as follows:
9762 i  Henry Andrews CHANDLER, born 3 Dec 1870 in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Isabell Irene WELLAND.

Children of Oscar W. MAY and Emma A. (---) were as follows:
9763 i  Lillian A. MAY, born 1861.
9764 ii  Justin MAY, born 1868 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont.
9765 iii  Olive V. MAY, born 1870 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont.
9766 iv  Lena B. MAY, born 1876 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont.
9767 v  Stella A. MAY, born 1880 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont.

Notes for Oscar W. May


The 1870 census for Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont shows Oscar W. May age 36, farmer and wife Emma A. age 30, keeping house with children: Lillian, age 9; Justin age 2; and daughter Olive 5/12. Also in the household is his mother Betsey May age 67, keeping house and a woman Armis [?] Richardson age 18, keeping house. The 1880 census for Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont shows Oscar W. May age 45, farmer and wife Emma A. age 40, keeping house with children: Lillian A. age 19 teaching school; Olive V. age 10; Lena B. age 4 and Stella A. age 1.

Notes for John William James

John was a painter in Portland, Maine, and moved to Massachusetts in 1871. He was a Corp. in Co. A, 17th Maine Infantry Volunteers. John was wounded at the battle of The Wilderness, Virginia. Reference states he died at 'Togus, Maine'.


Children of Elizabeth Gale ANDREWS and John William JAMES were as follows:

+ 9768 i  Agnes Louise JAMES, born 10 Feb 1867 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Edward F. BERTWELL.

9769 ii  Frank Alonzo JAMES, born 24 Dec 1868 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

9770 iii  Edwin Percy JAMES, born 19 Apr 1871; died 17 Jan 1874.

9771 iv  Annie Edith JAMES, born 3 Feb 1873 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Enos B. HARRINGTON, born 1869 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of John HARRINGTON and Fanny A. (--.--). Notes: The 1930 census for Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Enos B. Harrington age 61, granite business manager with wife Annie E. age 57; mother-in-law Elizabeth G. James age 90; nephew Francis W. James age 22, born in New York and niece Helen E. James age 19, born in New York. Enos and Annie had no children.

+ 9772 v  Herbert Livingston JAMES, born 21 Oct 1875 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Adele (--.--).

9773 vi  Alma Blanche JAMES, born 13 Jul 1878 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 12 May 1880.

5148. Albert Harford ANDREWS, Jr. (Albert Harford, John, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 30 Apr 1843 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Dec 1898 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Jun 1870 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine Arvilla THOMPSON, born 1851 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of William L. THOMPSON and Rowena (--.--).

Notes for Albert Harford Andrews, Jr.

Albert was an upholsterer in Lovell, Maine until 1858; Portland, Maine until 1884 (except while in the Army); afterwards in Cambridge and Boston, Massachusetts. Albert served Co. A, 17th Maine Infantry Volunteers.

The 1870 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Albert H. Andrews age 26, express driver; Arvilla age 19; male Chary [as written] A. Andrews [perhaps should read Thompson, Arvilla's brother] age 22 works in 'shop in the household of his in-laws William L. Thompson and wife Rowena. The 1910 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California shows Arvilla Andrews age 55, widow with 7 of her 7 children living with son Harold S. age 18, night clerk at round house.

Children of Albert Harford ANDREWS, Jr. and Arvilla THOMPSON were as follows:

3449. Ibid., person (7-745) in Mss.
3450, Ibid., person (7-746) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

9774 i Lillian Maude8 ANDREWS, born 8 Oct 1871 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 9775 ii Edith Vella8 ANDREWS, born 3 Jan 1873 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married William H. HAGGETT.
9776 iii Walter Mason8 ANDREWS, born 14 Feb 1874 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 9777 iv Mabel Estella8 ANDREWS, born 4 Nov 1875 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Walter B. HOWES.
+ 9778 v Gertrude May8 ANDREWS, born 30 May 1879 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married John J. MAGUIRE.
9779 vi Blanche Edna8 ANDREWS, born 24 Apr 1882 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 9780 vii Georgia Willena8 ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1884 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 9781 viii Harold Stanley8 ANDREWS, born 5 Nov 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 31 May 1960 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California. He married Kathleen E. (- -).

5149. Laura Ann7 ANDREWS3451 (Albert Harford6, John5, Ammi4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 5 Oct 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 Jan 1892. She married Charles SMITH.

Notes for Charles Smith
Charles was a machinist in Portland, Maine and Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was a private in the Civil War and a member of the G.A.R..

Children of Laura Ann ANDREWS and Charles SMITH were as follows:
9782 i Marie8 SMITH, born in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
9783 ii Eugene8 SMITH, born 1867 in Maine. Notes: Eugene was unmarried in 1900.
9784 iii Martin8 SMITH, born in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Martin was unmarried in 1900. The 1900 census for Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows a Morton Smith age 29, born in Maine, salesman with wife Maude G. age 30 and son Donald A. age 1/12.


Notes for Josephus Chandler Andrews
Josephus was a wholesale grocery salesman. He lived in Lovell until 1858; Portland until about 1880; then Charlestown, Somerville and Woburn, Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Josephus C. Andrews age 33, truck man with wife Alice L. age 28 and children: Charles A. age 7; Willard H. age 4; Otis J. age 1. The 1900 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Josephus C. Andrews age 53, [<?] elevator with wife Alice L. age 48, married 28 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Otis age 21; Walter A. age 12. The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Walter A. Andrews age 42 and family including his mother Alice L. Andrews age 79, widow born in Canada.

Children of Josephus Chandler ANDREWS and Alice L. ARNOLD were as follows:
+ 9785 i Charles A.8 ANDREWS, born 8 Mar 1873 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Lillian Bell SMITH.
9786 ii Freddy A.8 ANDREWS, born 7 Dec 1874 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 23 Apr 1875 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 9787 iii Willard Henry8 ANDREWS, born 12 Feb 1876 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mary Tufts HENRY.
9788 iv Bertha M.8 ANDREWS, born 24 Mar 1878 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 Aug 1878 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 9789 v Otis Josephus8 ANDREWS, born 9 May 1879 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married

3451 Ibid., person (7-747) in Mss.
3452 Ibid., person (7-748) in Mss.

Notes for Frank Bland

Children of Mary Adeline ANDREWS and Frank BLAND were as follows:
  9791 i Elizabeth Elinor8 BLAND, born May 1874 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Edward died young.
  + 9792 ii Florence A.8 BLAND, born Dec 1876 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married (1) Rowland R. MURDOCK; (2) Mr. RHODES.
  + 9793 iii William A.8 BLAND, born Feb 1878 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Lillian L. (--.--).
  + 9794 iv Frank E.8 BLAND, born Jun 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth M. (--.--).
  9795 v Ethel8 BLAND, born Sep 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
  9796 vi Alice M.8 BLAND, born Dec 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for Charles D. Green
The 1880 census for Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts shows Charles D. Green age 30, trunk maker with wife Idorra F. age 29 and children: Sarah C. age 9; Alice L. age 2; Charles R. age 1; brother William Green age 22, trunk maker, all born in Maine. The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Charles D. Green age 50, trunk maker with wife Isora F. age 49, married 30 years with 9 of her 14 children living: Charles R. age 21, day laborer; Albert H. age 19, day laborer; George L. age 17, day laborer; Agnes J. age 15; Willis H. age 13; Annie B. age 2; Hattie E. age 6. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Izora F. Green age 59, widow with 9 of her 14 children living: George age 27, trunk maker; Agnes J. age 25; Willis H. age 23, stage manager theater; Annie B. age 22; Harriet E. age 16; niece Inez N. Bunker age 12; grandson James A. Kelley, Jr. age 1.

Children of Izora Frances ANDREWS and Charles D. GREEN were as follows:
  + 9797 i Sarah Charles8 GREEN, born 1871 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Elton L. BUNKER.
  9798 ii Alice L.8 GREEN, born 1877 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
  9799 iii Charles R.8 GREEN, born Sep 1878 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
  9800 iv Albert H.8 GREEN, born Dec 1880 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
  9801 v George L.8 GREEN, born Jan 1883 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
  9802 vi Agnes J.8 GREEN, born Mar 1885 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
  9803 vii Willis H.8 GREEN, born Jan 1887 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

3453 Ibid., person (7-749) in Mss.
3454 Ibid., person (7-750) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

9804 viii Anna B.\(^a\) GREEN, born Jan 1888 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

9805 ix Willis\(^a\) GREEN, born 1890 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

9806 x Nina\(^a\) GREEN, born 1891 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Children Nina and Nathan were twins that died in infancy.

9807 xi Nathan\(^a\) GREEN, born 1891 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Children Nina and Nathan were twins that died in infancy.

9808 xii Hattie E.\(^a\) GREEN, born Nov 1893 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

5174. William Augustus\(^a\) ANDREWS\(^3455\) (Abraham Augustus\(^a\), Nehemiah\(^a\), Issachar\(^a\), Solomon\(^a\), William\(^a\), John\(^a\)), born 3 Oct 1849 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He married on 21 Feb 1878 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California Frances Agnes PRUSSO, born 20 Apr 1858 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, daughter of John Baptist PRUSSO and Candelarina DEHARO.

Notes for William Augustus Andrews

The 1880 census for San Francisco, San Francisco County, California shows William A. Andrews age 32, clerk in store with wife Francisca age 22 and daughter Mabel age 1. The 1900 census for San Francisco, San Francisco County, California shows William A. Andrews age 50, salesman; Frances A. age 42, married 23 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Mabel A. age 21, bookkeeper; Augustus M. age 16; Rosalie age 13; Russell R. age 6.

Children of William Augustus ANDREWS and Frances Agnes PRUSSO were as follows:

9809 i Amelia Mabel\(^a\) ANDREWS, born 9 Dec 1878 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

9810 ii Beatrice Eulalia\(^a\) ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1881 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; died 31 Oct 1885.

9811 iii Augustus Maurice\(^a\) ANDREWS, born 18 Mar 1884 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. Notes: The 1910 census for Glen Ellen, Sonoma County, California shows Augustus Andrews age 26, born in California as an inmate in the Sonoma State House, he is recorded as having no speech.

9812 iv Rosalie Natalie\(^a\) ANDREWS, born 25 Dec 1887 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

9813 v Ruth Frances\(^a\) ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1889 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; died 24 Jul 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

9814 vi Raymond Russell\(^a\) ANDREWS, born 9 Aug 1893 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database online] shows: Raymond Russell Andrews; City: Oakland; County: Alameda State: California; Birthplace: California; Birth Date: 9 Aug 1893; age 23; married; works for railroad.

5178. Estelle Louise\(^a\) ANDREWS\(^3456\) (Alfred A.\(^a\), Issachar\(^a\), Issachar\(^a\), Solomon\(^a\), William\(^a\), John\(^a\)), born 25 Oct 1840 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Oct 1862 Frank Gales BUFFORD, born in New York City, New York, son of John Henry BUFFORD and Annie Melora Tufts THAYER.

Notes for Frank Gales Bufford

Frank was a lithographer and publisher; lived in New York City, Boston, Somerville and Winchester, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank G. Bufford age 74, publisher and engraver with wife Estelle L. age 69, married 47 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Pierce F. age 31, broker stocks and bonds, single; son-in-law George B. Davis age 46, manufacturer powders: daughter Helen A. Davis age 39, married 19 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Estelle Davis age 15 and Melora T. Davis age 10. The 1920 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows George B. Davis age 54, manufacturer chemical company with wife Helen A. age 50; daughter Melora T. age 20; mother-in-law Estelle Bufford age 79, widow.

Children of Estelle Louise ANDREWS and Frank Gales BUFFORD were as follows:

9815 i Frank Gale\(^a\) BUFFORD, born 30 Aug 1864 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jul 1882. Notes: Frank died unmarried.

---

\(^{3455}\) Ibid., person (7-773) in Mss.

\(^{3456}\) Ibid., person (7-777) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 9816 ii Helen Andrews' BUFFORD, born 18 Nov 1869 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married George Brinton DAVIS.

9817 iii Pierce Thayer' BUFFORD, born 22 Feb 1879 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Eugene Andrews Parkhurst

The 1870 census for Batavia, Kane County, Illinois shows Eugene A. Parkhurst age 35, works in shop, born in Massachusetts and wife Louise age 35, born in Massachusetts and son Edward C. age 8, born in Illinois. The 1880 census for Batavia, Kane County, Illinois shows Eugene A. Parkhurst age 46, machinist and wife Louisa M. age 45, keeping house and Edward C. age 18, adopted son working in foundry.

Children of Eugene Andrews PARKHURST and Louisa M. (---) were as follows:

9818 i Edward C. PARKHURST, born 1862 in Batavia, Kane County, Illinois.

5186. Fred Ervin' HEALD (Jonathan Bradford, Betsey Andrews, Issachar, Solomon, William, John'), born 1849 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Nov 1881 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Adelaide Frances AIKEN, born 31 Oct 1861 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph Mills AIKEN.

Notes for Fred Ervin Heald

The 1900 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Fred Heald age 43, milk dealer with wife Addie F age 37, married 19 years with 2 of her 3 children living: son Ernest age 12. The 1920 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Fred Heald age 62 with wife Adie F age 57; son Ernest A. age 31, laborer.

Children of Fred Ervin HEALD and Adelaide Frances AIKEN were as follows:

9819 i Ernest Aiken' HEALD, born 1 Dec 1887 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Alvah Bradford Heald

The 1900 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Alvah B. Heald age 48, market farmer with wife Mary A. age 50, married 21 years with 1 of her 3 children living: Bertha M. age 15. The 1910 census shows them 10 years older.

Children of Alvah Bradford HEALD and Mary Adley GUSTIN were as follows:

9820 i Alvah Francis' HEALD, born 1 Oct 1880 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1887 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

9821 ii Florence Warren' HEALD, born 17 Jun 1883 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Apr 1893 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

9822 iii Bertha Mae' HEALD, born 31 Aug 1884 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Arthur Frances Heald

The 1900 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur F. Heald age 46, farmer with wife Emma F. age 40, married 17 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Addie G. age 15; Charles A. age 11; Elmer L. age 4/12.
The 1920 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur F. Heald age 66, widower with sons Charles age 31; Elmer age 20. The 1930 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Albert F. Heald age 76, truck farmer; daughter Addie G. Damon age 44; son Elmer L. Heald age 30, truck farmer; daughter-in-law M. Alrata Damon age 50, works in mop factory; grandson Clifford H. Damon age 17.

Children of Arthur Frances HEALD and Imogene BLAKELY were as follows:

+ 9823 i Addie Gertrude\(^1\) HEALD, born Dec 1884 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Wilbur H. DAMON.

9824 ii Charles Arthur\(^2\) HEALD, born 28 Dec 1888 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1963. He married Lena M. (---). Notes: The 1920 and 1930 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Heald and wife Lena M. both ages 31 and 41, no children.

9825 iii Elmer Lee\(^3\) HEALD, born Nov 1889 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married M. Alrata ---, born 1900 in Massachusetts.

5190. Fanny Maria\(^7\) HEALD (Jonathan Bradford\(^6\), Betsey\(^5\) Andrews, Issachar\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1858 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Frank J. BROWN; (2) Frank G. ALLEN.

Children of Fanny Maria HEALD and Frank J. BROWN were as follows:

+ 9826 i Alice Lee\(^8\) BROWN, born 16 Mar 1885 in Carlisle, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas H. SAUNDERS.

5193. Abraham Dexter\(^7\) ANDREWS\(^{3457, 3458}\) (Abraham\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Abraham\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Sep 1830 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Jul 1885 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. He married (1) on 11 Jun 1861 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin Ellen E. COX, died 20 Jul 1868 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin; (2) on 30 Dec 1872 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin Elizabeth ELLIS, born in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin; died 26 Feb 1876 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Notes for Abraham Dexter Andrews

Abraham was a physician; he had graduated from medical school in Chicago and served as a surgeon in the Union Army during the Civil War. He moved from Fryeburg, Maine to River Falls, Wisconsin in 1856. Abraham retired from the practice of medicine to become involved in the flour milling business. After two terms in the state senate he was elected as Fall River's first mayor. He was a regent of the state Normal School. He died of cerebral meningitis.


Children of Abraham Dexter ANDREWS and Elizabeth ELLIS were as follows:

9827 i Constance Mabel\(^9\) ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1873 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1874 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin.

9828 ii Mary Ameec\(^8\) ANDREWS, born 10 Jan 1875 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin; died 26 Apr 1893 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. Notes: Mary Ameec died of tuberculosis.

5199. Henry\(^7\) ANDREWS\(^{3459, 3460}\) (Abraham\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Abraham\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 16 Sep 1843 in

---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 1 Jun 1875 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Lillian May HEATH, born 21 Mar 1851 in Maine, daughter of Chandler HEATH and Emily SHIRLEY.

Notes for Henry Andrews
Henry was a farmer, he served in Company B, 3rd Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers; member of A. F. & A. M.

Children of Henry ANDREWS and Lillian May HEATH were as follows:
+ 9829 i Charles Henry 8 ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1876 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Abigail Susan TOWLE.
+ 9830 ii Mary Winchester 8 ANDREWS, born 12 May 1878 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Lloyd Ashley STEVENS.
9831 iii Calestia Emily 8 ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1889 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 1905 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Benjamin Weber Andrews
Benjamin attended Dartmouth College in 1871.

Children of Benjamin Weber ANDREWS and Ida O. POWELL were as follows:
9832 i Dean Weber 8 ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1883; died 28 Aug 1903. Notes: Dean was unmarried.
9833 ii Ada P. 8 ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1885; died 18 Dec 1885.

5202. Mary Powers 7 ANDREWS3463 (Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 31 Oct 1849 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 May 1878 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. She married in 1874 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin George Clinton WINCHESTER, born 1848 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin, son of William Henry WINCHESTER and Jane RUTHERFORD.

Notes for George Clinton Winchester
George was a merchant in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin, then in Warren, Minnesota. He was a 32nd degree Mason; K.P.B.P.O.E.. The 1880 census for River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin shows Abraham Andrews age 45 [?], retired physician, widower; Ada [Mary Amee] Andrews age 5; [sister] Calista Andrews age 34; brother-in-law [husband of sister Mary P.] Clinton Winchester age 29, born in New York, clerk in store; nephew Walter H. Winchester age 5, born in Wisconsin.

Children of Mary Powers ANDREWS and George Clinton WINCHESTER were as follows:
+ 9834 i Walter Henry 8 WINCHESTER, born 23 Jan 1875 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. He married Martha Johnson VEA.
9835 ii Mary 8 WINCHESTER, born 1877 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin; died 1877 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin.

3463 Ibid., person (7-793) in Mss.
5209. Ellen ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3464} (Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born Jul 1846 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont. She married in 1867 William Nelson DECKER.

Notes for William Nelson Decker
William was of New York City. The 1880 census for Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Solomon Andrews age 77, retired merchant with wife Sibyl F. age 68; daughter Nellie Decker age 29, born in Vermont; grandson William Decker age 7, born in New York. The 1900 census for Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Ellen Decker age 39, widow born in Vermont with son William N. age 27, student, born in New York.

Children of Ellen ANDREWS and William Nelson DECKER were as follows:
9836 i William N. DECKER, born Dec 1873 in New York.

5211. Franklin W. SHIRLEY (Hannah Barker\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1834 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Emily PAIGE.

Notes for Franklin W. Shirley
The 1880 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Frank Shirley age 47, farmer with wife Emily age 44 and son Allen L. age 15; mother Hannah B. Shirley age 73.

Children of Franklin W. SHIRLEY and Emily PAIGE were as follows:
9837 i Allen Lincoln SHIRLEY, born 1865 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Allen is age 54, single physician and living in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts in 1920.

5213. Sarah Louisa ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3465} (Dean\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 3 Oct 1843 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 2 Apr 1868 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. She married on 12 Dec 1865 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois David Clark KING, born 21 Sep 1838 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois, son of Valentine KING and Deborah UMBARGER.

Notes for Sarah Louisa Andrews
Another date of death seen as 27 Oct 1870 in Marshall, Illinois.

Notes for David Clark King
David was a carpenter and real estate dealer in Marshall, Illinois until 1865; then in Kansas City, Missouri. He was a sergeant in Co. F, 79th Illinois Infantry Volunteers 1 Aug 1862; 2nd Lieut. 2 Feb 1863; 1st Lieut. 11 Aug 1863. He was a member of the G.A.R.. David married secondly, Martha Long and had children: Annie, Jessie, Glenn and Clarence.

Children of Sarah Louisa ANDREWS and David Clark KING were as follows:
+ 9838 i Harry Andrews KING, born 27 Oct 1867 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married Susie A. NEWGENT.

5215. Simon Frye ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3466, 3467} (Dean\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 7 Feb 1850 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 28 Sep 1925 in Wessington, Beadle County, South Dakota; buried in Wessington, Beadle County, South Dakota. He married on 9 Sep 1877 in Finley, Steele County, North Dakota Helen S.

\textsuperscript{3464} Ibid., person (7-800) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3465} Ibid., person (7-804) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

**BATCHELDER**, born 28 Dec 1848 in St. Lawrence County, New York; died 6 Sep 1923 in Wessington, Beadle County, South Dakota; buried in Wessington, Beadle County, South Dakota, daughter of Andre **BATCHELDER** and Mary **NUTTING**.

Children of Simon Frye **ANDREWS** and Helen S. **BATCHELDER** were as follows:


9840 ii Dean 7 ANDREWS, born 4 Mar 1881 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 1 Mar 1960 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana; buried in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. Notes: Dean was unmarried.

+ 9841 iii Mary Emma 6 ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1883 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 21 Mar 1966 in Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota; buried in Mountain Lawn Cemetery, Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota. She married George Thomas WARREN.

9842 iv Margaret 6 ANDREWS, born 14 May 1885 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 12 Jun 1963 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. Notes: The 1930 census for Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota shows the George T. Warren household that includes his sister-in-law Margaret Andrews age 44, single.

9843 v Josephine 6 ANDREWS, born 6 Aug 1887 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 9 Apr 1955 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. Notes: Josephine was never married.

9844 vi Albert Shaw 6 ANDREWS, born 3 Sep 1889 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 28 Jun 1977 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. Notes: Albert was unmarried. He served in World War I.

5216. Mary Ophelia 7 ANDREWS (Dean 6, Abraham 5, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 24 Jan 1853 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. She married on 24 Dec 1883 Frank Maxwell HOWARD, born 3 Oct 1844 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana; died before 1910, son of Tiligham A. **HOWARD** and Martha A. **MAXWELL**.

Notes for Frank Maxwell Howard

Frank was a lawyer in Rockville, Indiana; attended Rockville Seminary and military school; Frank was a Lieut. in Co. F 11th Indiana Infantry Volunteers. The 1900 census for Adams, Parke County, Indiana shows Frank M. Howard age 55, lawyer with wife Mary A. age 47, married 16 years with 6 of her 7 children living; Dean age 13; Juliet age 12; David B. age 10; Margaret L. age 8; Mary age 7; Daniel M. age 4; mother Martha A. age 83, widow with 1 of her 6 children living. The 1910 census for Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana shows Mary Howard age 58, widow, day school teacher with 6 of her 7 children living: Brooks age 20, daily paper boy; Margaret age 18; Mary age 17; Daniel age 14. The 1920 census for Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana shows Mary O. Howard age 55 [sic], widow with daughters Juliet age 30 and Margaret age 25, all three are teachers.

Children of Mary Ophelia ANDREWS and Frank Maxwell HOWARD were as follows:

9845 i Martha HOWARD, born 26 Jul 1885 in Parke County, Indiana; died 9 Oct 1885.

9846 ii Dean HOWARD 3470, born 6 Aug 1886 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana; died Sep 1980 in Los Angeles County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Dean Howard; City: Copper Hill County: Gila State: Arizona; Birthplace: Rockville, Indiana; Birth Date: 6 Aug 1886; age 30, single, timekeeper at Arizona Mining Company.


---


3470 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
date: 22 Oct 1984; death place: Los Angeles; mother's maiden name: Andrews; father's surname:Howard.

9848 iv Brooks* HOWARD, born 26 Jan 1890 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Brooks Howard; City: Copper Hill; County: Gila State: Arizona; Birthplace: Rockville, Indiana; Birth Date: 26 Jan 1890; age 27, single; top lander in copper mine, Iron Cap Copper Company.

9849 v Margaret Lucy* HOWARD, born 2 Nov 1891 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana.

9850 vi Mary* HOWARD, born 26 Apr 1893 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana.

+ 9851 vii Daniel McCauley* HOWARD, born 16 Aug 1895 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana. He married Margaret Susan*.

5220. Eckley* BALLARD (Susanna Frye* Andrews, Abraham*), born 3 Jun 1836 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1865 Abby Susanna* SWAN, born 8 Feb 1837 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Nov 1885, daughter of Samuel* SWAN; (2) on 14 Jun 1887 Angie* SOUTHARD, born Feb 1861 in New Hampshire, daughter of Daniel* SOUTHARD and Delphos*.

Notes for Eckley Ballard
The 1900 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Eckley Ballard age 63 with wife Angie S. age 31, married 13 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Abby E. age 12; Margaret age 8; Cora B. age 4. The 1920 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Angie S. Ballard age 56, widow with daughters: Abbie E. age 31; Annie M. age 27; Blanche age 24. The 1930 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Angie S. age 69; Abby E. age 42.

Children of Eckley BALLARD and Abby Susanna SWAN were as follows:
9852 i Horace B. BALLARD, born 28 Sep 1867.

Children of Eckley BALLARD and Angie SOUTHARD were as follows:
9853 i Abby Ethel* BALLARD, born 13 Mar 1888 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

9854 ii Margaret Ann* BALLARD, born Mar 1892 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

9855 iii Cora Blanche* BALLARD, born Oct 1895 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

5221. Edward* BALLARD* (Susanna Frye* Andrews, Abraham*), born 14 Nov 1837 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Aug 1896 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. He married on 9 Jun 1864 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Martha Woodbury* ANDREWS, born 27 Nov 1838 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota, daughter of Stephen* ANDREWS and Martha WOODBURY.

Notes for Edward Ballard
The 1870 census for River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin shows Edward Ballard age 32, physician with wife Martha W. age 31 and daughter Lizzie age 4. The 1880 census for River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin shows Edward Ballard age 42, physician with wife Martha age 41; Lizzie M. age 14; George Edmund Ballard age 3.

Children of Edward BALLARD and Martha Woodbury ANDREWS were as follows:
9856 i Lizzie M. BALLARD, born 7 Jan 1866 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin.

9857 ii Susannah F. BALLARD, born 11 Jul 1870 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin; died 19 Mar 1873 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin.

+ 9858 iii George Edmund* BALLARD, born 7 Jul 1876 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin; died in


3473 Karen L. Hanh, Dr. Edward Ballard and His Wife Martha Woodbury Andrews (Kayelache Press: Sun City, AZ, 1997), pp. 16-17, 21-37.

5222. Melville Ballard\(^2\) (Susanna Frye\(^6\) Andrews, Abraham\(^5\), Abraham\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 31 Jul 1839 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Dec 1911 in Washington, D. C.. He married on 15 Jul 1874 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland Grace Ann Freeman, born 18 Jun 1856 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, daughter of William H. Freeman and Mary A. (---).

Notes for Melville Ballard

Melville was a deaf and mute; a professor in the school for the deaf and mute in Washington, D.C. The 1880 census for Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland shows Melvin Ballard age 41, school teacher with wife Grace A. age 24 and children Gertrude E. age 5; Edgar F. age 3; Walter age 2/12. The 1900 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows Melville Ballard age 60, teacher with wife Grace A. age 43, married 25 years with 4 of her 7 children living: Walter E. age 20; Marian F. age 15; Ralph age 1; daughter Gertrude Fowler age 24, married 5 years with no children. The 1910 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows Melville Ballard age 70 with wife Grace A. age 53, married 35 years with 4 of her 7 children living: Ralph K. age 11; Gertrude B. Fowler age 34, divorced, no children; uncle Louis C. Freeman age 64, single, born in Pennsylvania.

The loss of his hearing and consequently his speech, was due to a fall down cellar steps when a child. Melville was educated at the school for the deaf in Connecticut and at Gallandet College in Washington, where for many years he held a professorship. He spent most of his summer vacations at the family home at West Fryeburg.

Children of Melville Ballard and Grace Ann Freeman were as follows:

9859 i Gertrude Elizabeth Ballard, born 9 Jun 1875 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. She married Mr. Fowler.

9860 ii Edgar Freeman Ballard, born 3 Nov 1877 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland; died 8 May 1881.

9861 iii Walter Edwin Ballard, born 4 Apr 1880 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.


9863 v Lucretia Ballard, born 15 Feb 1887 in Washington, District of Columbia; died before 1900.

9864 vi Melville Freeman Ballard, born 2 Jan 1889 in Washington, District of Columbia; died before 1900.


5223. John Andrews Ballard\(^2\) (Susanna Frye\(^6\) Andrews, Abraham\(^5\), Abraham\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 11 Feb 1842 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 Feb 1922 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. He married on 19 Nov 1868 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois Henrietta Elizabeth Sutor, born 29 Jun 1848 in Canada.

Notes for John Andrews Ballard

John was a physician, having graduated from medical school in Chicago. He moved to La Crosse, Wisconsin. He served in the War of the Rebellion as Corporal of Company B, 3rd Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers; Sergeant of Company E, 17th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; and First Sergeant Company E, 1st Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers.


---


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 40 and son W. Ballard Griswold age 13; in-laws John A. Ballard age 77 and Henrietta age 62.

Children of John Andrews BALLARD and Henrietta Elizabeth SUTOR were as follows:

9866 i Ada Stanley BALLARD, born 13 Mar 1870; died 24 Dec 1871.
9867 ii George Melville BALLARD, born 7 Oct 1872; died 8 Nov 1877.
9868 iii Fannie Ethel BALLARD, born 27 May 1875; died 15 Nov 1877.
+ 9869 iv Grace Agnes BALLARD, born 21 Jan 1877 in La Crosse La Crosse County, Wisconsin; died probably in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. She married Daniel Judson GRISWALD.


Notes for Dean Andrews Ballard
The 1880 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows George Ballard age 72, farmer with wife Susan F. age 71, keeping house; Dean A. age 29, farmer with wife Nellie age 23 and children: Fanny age 5; Emma age 3; and George S. age 11/12. The 1900 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Dean A. Ballard age 49, farmer, widower and daughter Emma born Mar 1878 age 23, keeping house; son Ray born Mar 1885 age 15, at school; daughters Louise E. born Apr 1888 age 12, at school; Ida B. born Feb 1896 age 4; mother Susanna F. born Oct 1809 age 90. The 1910 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Dean A. Ballard age 57, farmer with daughters E. Louise [as written] age 22; Ida B. age 14; Alice A. age 6. The 1920 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Dean A. Ballard age 69, widower, farm manager; son-in-law Perley Tompson age 23, farm laborer born in New Hampshire; daughter Ida B. Tompson age 23; granddaughter Caroline N. age 1 6/12, born in New Hampshire; daughter Alice Tompson [sic Ballard; daughter with third wife] age 15, born in Maine.

Notes for Ida Southard
Ida is in the 1870 census for Bradford, Penobscot County, Maine as the daughter of Daniel and Delphos Southard, age 12.

Children of Dean Andrews BALLARD and Nellie ROBERTS were as follows:

9870 i Fanny BALLARD, born 1875 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
9871 ii Emma BALLARD, born Mar 1878 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
9872 iii George S. BALLARD, born Jul 1879 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

Children of Dean Andrews BALLARD and Ida SOUTHARD were as follows:

+ 9873 i Raymond Eckley BALLARD, born 28 Mar 1885 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 26 Jul 1974 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah M. HEATH.
+ 9874 ii Louise E. BALLARD, born Apr 1888 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 Dec 1934 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Dana A. WEEKS.
+ 9875 iii Ida B. BALLARD, born Feb 1896 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Perley TOMPSON.

Children of Dean Andrews BALLARD and Mary Ella MOODY were as follows:


5230. Hannah Elizabeth POWERS (Mary Andrews, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 1

3478 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
3479 H. Franklin Andrews, History of the Andrews Family (Iowa: N. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890), p. 142. This reference shows, in error, that Lieut. John Andrews was a son of John Andrews and a grandson of Capt. Robert Andrews, the innkeeper at Ipswich. A correction was published in the "Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder".
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Oct 1840 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine. She married in Jun 1867 Edward Peabody FITCH3481, born 1840 in Maine; died after 1930 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, son of Reuben E. FITCH.

Notes for Edward Peabody Fitch

The 1870 census for Siegle, Chippewa County, Wisconsin shows Edward Fitch age 29, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 29, both born in Maine. The 1880 census for Cumberland, Barron County, Wisconsin shows Edwin P. Fitch age 40, foreman in saw mill with wife Elizabeth P. age 39 and children: Mary P. age 10; Richard A. age 8; George W. age 6; Frederick C. age 4; Maude E. age 2, all children born in Wisconsin. The 1900 census for Township 97, Turner County, South Dakota shows Edwin Fitch age 60; Elizabeth age 59; George age 24; Fred age 24; Maud age 21; John age 20. The 1910 census for Lakeside, San Diego County, California shows Edwin P. Fitch age 70, farmer; Elizabeth P. age 69, married 43 years with 4 of her 7 children living: Maud E. age 30, single. The 1920 census for El Cajon, San Diego County, California shows Edwin P. Fitch age 79, widower; daughter Maude E. age 41, single; foster son Bertram G. Fitch age 14, born in Arizona, his parents born in Wales. The 1930 census for San Diego, San Diego County, California shows Edward P. Fitch age 90; Maude E. age 51.

Children of Hannah Elizabeth POWERS and Edward Peabody FITCH were as follows:

9877 i Mary Powers8 FITCH, born 30 Aug 1870 in Wisconsin; died 30 Dec 1896 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. She married on 15 Sep 1891 in South Dakota Charles Edward ANDREWS3482 (see 5241), born 7 Aug 1861 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 29 Jan 1943 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, son of Simon Frye ANDREWS and Elizabeth PATTON.


9879 iii George W.8 FITCH, born 16 Apr 1874 in Wisconsin. He married Edith M. (---).

9880 iv Frederick C.8 FITCH, born 27 Feb 1876 in Wisconsin; died 13 Apr 1879 in Temescal, Riverside County, California. He married Lucille P. (---).

9881 v Maude E.8 FITCH, born 19 Aug 1878 in Wisconsin; died probably in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

9882 vi John A.8 FITCH, born 20 Apr 1881 in Cumberland, Barron County, Wisconsin. He married Florence (---).


Notes for Thomas Scott Fessenden

The 1880 census for Turner, Dakota Territory shows Thomas S. Fessenden age 46, farmer with wife Viola age 37, both born in Maine; children: Jennie f age 11, born in Wisconsin; Edwin F. age 3 and Luella age 10/12, both born in Dakota. The 1900 census for Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota shows Thomas S. Fessenden age 66, married 36 years as an inmate at the Soldier's Home. The 1900 census for Rustina, Lorain County, Ohio shows Viola P. Fessenden age 52, married 36 years with 3 of her 6 children living: daughter Luella M. age 20, at school. The 1920 census for San Diego, San Diego County, California shows Luella P. Heilman age 40, widow with daughter Margaret M. age 3 9/12; Viola P. Fessenden age 72, widow; [cousin] Edwin H. Andrews age 25, lodger born in South Dakota.

Children of Viola POWERS and Thomas Scott FESSENDEN were as follows:

9883 i Jennie Lurena FESSENDEN, born 24 Dec 1866; died 22 Oct 1867.

9884 ii son FESSENDEN, born 12 Dec 1867; died 13 Dec 1867.

9885 iii Fannie Ballard FESSENDEN, born 16 Nov 1868 in Wisconsin.

Vol. 9, pp. 223-224, 1909.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

9886 iv Albert F. FESSENDEN, born 19 Oct 1875; died Nov 1876.

9887 v Edwin F. FESSENDEN, born 2 Nov 1876 in Turner, Dakota Territory.

+ 9888 vi Lewella M. FESSENDEN, born 23 Jul 1879 in Turner, Dakota Territory; died 4 Jun 1948 in Shasta County, California. She married Julius Amiel HEILMAN.


Notes for Charles Sidney Andrews
Charles read law at his father's office in Brookville, Pennsylvania; he was admitted to the Bar. He was a banker in Myerstown, Lancaster, Harrisburg, Brookville and Waterford, Pennsylvania until 1868; then in Brazil, Indiana. The 1880 census for Brazil, Clay County, Indiana shows C. S. Andrews age 38, banker; Anna age 38; Lucy age 9; Jonathan age 7; Clara age 3. The 1910 census for Brazil, Clay County, Indiana shows Charles S. Andrews age 67, bank president with wife Hannah K. age 66, married 40 years with 3 of her 3 children living: John K. age 37, single, bank clerk; sister-in-law Frances E. Greenough age 65, single. The 1930 census for Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois shows Albert H. Lybyer age 53, university teacher with wife Clara A. age 53; mother-in-law Hannah K. Andrews age 87, widow; aunt Frances E. Greenough age 85, single.

Children of Charles Sidney ANDREWS and Hannah Kimball GREENOUGH were as follows:

9889 i Lucy Greenough ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1871 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. Notes: Lucy was unmarried in 1905. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Lucy G Andrews; Birth Date: 10 Jun 1871; Birth Place: Brazil, Indiana; Residence: Brazil, Indiana; Passport Issue Date: 31 Aug 1903; age 32, teacher.

9890 ii Jonathan Kimball ANDREWS, born 10 Sep 1872 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. Notes: Jonathan was unmarried in 1905.


5236. George ANDREWS (George Washington, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 14 Dec 1852 in Brookville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania; died probably in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. He married on 27 Apr 1881 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana Nellie GORDON, born 7 Feb 1858 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; died probably in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana, daughter of George Ethelbert GORDON and Mary GIBSON.

Notes for George Andrews
The 1900 census for Brazil, Clay County, Indiana shows George Andrews age 46, bookkeeper with wife Nellie G. age 42 and children: Josephine K. age 18; George G. age 16; Charles H. age 14; Gertrude L. age 10; Thomas S. age 6; Lewis F. age 2; John T. age 8/12. The 1910 census for Brazil, Clay County, Indiana shows George Andrews age 57, bank clerk with wife Nellie G. age 51 and children: Josephine age 27, librarian public library; Gertrude age 20; John T. age 10.

Children of George ANDREWS and Nellie GORDON were as follows:

---


998
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

9892 i Josephine Kinsman ANDREWS, born 21 Jan 1882 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana; died 1915 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.
+ 9893 ii George Gordon ANDREWS, born 9 Apr 1884 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. He married Helen HARING.
9895 iv Gertrude Louise ANDREWS, born 4 May 1890 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.
9896 v Thomas Sewell ANDREWS, born 11 May 1894 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1907.
9897 vi Louis Frederick ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1897 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1902.
9898 vii John Theodore ANDREWS, born 22 Sep 1899 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.


Notes for Algernon Sidney Sawtelle
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Algernon S. Sawtelle City: Everett; County: Middlesex; State: Massachusetts Birthplace: Everett, Massachusetts; Birth Date: 25 Feb 1891; age 23, clerk for Goodrich Rubber Company. A. S. Sawtelle; Date: 25 Feb 1891; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Death Date: 4 Jun 1964; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Smith. The 1910 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Chester Sawtelle age 26, clothing salesman with brother Sydney A. age 19. The 1920 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Sydney Sawtelle age 29, single, clerk with his brother Chester S. Sawtelle age 36, single, salesman. The 1930 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Sydney Sawtelle age 39, installment collector with his brother Chester S. Sawtelle age 46, single, salesman clothing house.

Children of Algernon Sidney Sawtelle and Jennie M. Smith were as follows:
9899 i Chester S. SAWTELLE, born 1884 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
9900 ii Algernon S. SAWTELLE, born 25 Feb 1891 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1964 in Los Angeles County, California.

5238. William ANDREWS (Simon Frye, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 6 Jul 1854 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota. He married (1) on 3 Sep 1884 Jenette JENKS, born in Ohio; died 27 Jun 1887 in Turner County, South Dakota, daughter of Edward J. JENKS and A. C. CANFIELD; (2) on 26 Feb 1888 Sarah Louise JENKS, born 4 Jun 1861 in Ohio; died in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota, daughter of Edward J. JENKS and A. C. CANFIELD.

Notes for William Andrews

Notes for Sarah Louise Jenks
Sarah committed suicide by drowning.

Children of William ANDREWS and Sarah Louise JENKS were as follows:
+ 9901 i William Edward ANDREWS, born 12 Apr 1889 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 31 Aug 1963 in Nevada County, California. He married Amy Frances PIPER.
+ 9902 ii Henry Lee ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1891 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota. He married Alta Maud PIPER.
9903 iii Mary Jeanette ANDREWS, born 21 Dec 1892 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota.

**Notes for George W. Wormwood**

The 1900 census for Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota shows George W. Wormwood age 51, farmer with wife Anna A. age 43, married 24 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Perley A. age 9; [nephew, adopted by George and Annie, son of Justus V. Mann and Mary Andrews] Howe Martin Mann age 5; [son-in-law] Jacob K. Brauch age 19, farm laborer; [daughter] Edith G. Brauch age 18; Elsie H. Brauch age 1/12. The 1910 census for Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota shows George W. Wormwood age 61, janitor school house with wife Annie age 53, saleswoman, married 35 years with both of her children living: son Perley A. age 19, odd jobs.

Children of Annie ANDREWS and George W. WORMWOOD were as follows:

+ 9904 i **Edith Gertrude WORMWOOD**, born 13 Sep 1881 in Swan Lake, Turner County, South Dakota; died 6 Oct 1967 in Douglas County, Oregon. She married **Jacob K. BRAUCH**.

+ 9905 ii **Perley Andrews WORMWOOD**, born 23 Apr 1890 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. He married **Helena**.

5240. **Mary ANDREWS** (Simon Frye, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 21 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 1894 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. She married on 8 Jul 1885 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota **Justus Vinton MANN**, born 30 Jun 1860 in Dundee, Kane County, Illinois, son of Leonard Wilcox MANN and Lydia HEWETT.

**Notes for Justus Vinton MANN**

Justus was a farmer in Dundee, Illinois until 1882; Hurly, South Dakota until 1896; then Dundee again. He worked in the post office in South Elgin, Illinois. The 1900 census for Dundee, Kane County, Illinois shows J. V. Mann age 40, widower, coachman [?]; and sons: Charles age 13; Harold age 11; Walter age 9; Howard age 7; mother Lydia Mann age 75, widow with 2 of her 5 children living.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Justus Vinton MANN were as follows:

+ 9906 i **Charles Andrews MANN**, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. He married **Hazel B. MUNSHAW**.

+ 9907 ii **Harold Vinton MANN**, born 12 Feb 1889 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. He married **Elizabeth WRIGHT**.

+ 9908 iii **Walter Leonard MANN**, born 18 Jan 1891 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota. He married **Ruth N.**.

9909 iv **Howard Eugene MANN**, born 14 May 1893 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 6 Feb 1911. Notes: Howard was accidentally killed.


5241. **Charles Edward ANDREWS** (Simon Frye, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 7 Aug

---

3489 Ibid., person (7-830) in Mss.
3490 Ibid., person (7-831) in Mss.
3491 Ibid., person (7-832) in Mss.
1861 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois; died 29 Jan 1943 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married (1) on 15 Sep 1891 in South Dakota Mary Powers Fitch (see 9877), born 30 Aug 1870 in Wisconsin; died 30 Dec 1896 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota, daughter of Edward Peabody Fitch and Hannah Elizabeth Powers; (2) on 30 Oct 1902 in Parker, Turner County, South Dakota Hattie Harmon, born 25 Mar 1859 in Iowa; died in possibly San Diego, San Diego County, California, daughter of Henry Harmon and Mary Brown.

Notes for Charles Edward Andrews


Children of Charles Edward ANDREWS and Mary Powers FITCH were as follows:

+ 9911 i Eulela Elizabeth 8 ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1892 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 24 Jul 1976 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married Granade MacGregor.


9913 iii Edward Blackman 8 ANDREWS, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 29 Sep 1896 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota.


Notes for Andrew F. Glover

Andrew was a builder and contractor, later a merchant; lived on Prince Edward Island until 1857; Providence, Rhode Island until 1879; Dubuque, Iowa until 1881; Sioux Falls, South Dakota until 1883; Madison, South Dakota until 1902; Knoxville, Tennessee until 1904 then San Antonio, Texas. The 1900 census for Madison, Lake County, South Dakota shows Andrew Glover age 50 with wife Ophelia A. age 35, married 13 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Grace E. age 12; John F. age 9; Aline M. age 3. The 1910 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas shows Andrew F. Glover age 60, widowed, retail merchant with son John F. age 19, elevator boy and daughter Aline age 13.

Children of Ophelia M. ANDREWS and Andrew F. GLOVER were as follows:

+ 9914 i Grace Elizabeth 8 GLOVER, born 22 Dec 1887 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota; died Nov 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married Beverly Welford Spillman.

9915 ii John Frye 8 GLOVER, born 12 Dec 1890 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota.

9916 iii Vera Isabel 8 GLOVER, born 23 Apr 1894 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota; died 8 Oct 1895 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota.

9917 iv Aline Mary 8 GLOVER, born 14 Nov 1896 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota.


---

3492 Ibid., person (7-833) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1871 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Ellsworth A. GILE, born Jun 1867 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine, son of James H. GILE and Ellen A. BEMIS.

Notes for Ellsworth A. Gile
See: "Descendants of Samuel Guile", a Founder in 1640 of Haverhill, Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ellsworth A. Gile age 33, barber with wife Fanny E. age 29, married 5 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Beatrice M. age 4; Mabel E. age 2. The 1930 census for Glendale, Los Angeles County, California shows Ellsworth E. Gile age 62 with wife Fanny A. age 58; daughter Beatrice M. Bechtold age 34, divorced; grandchildren: Lyle C. age 9; Yvonne M. age 7; Everett E. age 2 6/12.

Children of Fannie Emma BURBANK and Ellsworth A. GILE were as follows:

+ 9918 i Beatrice M.⁸ GILE, born Feb 1896 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. BECHTOLD.

9919 ii Mabel E.⁸ GILE, born Jul 1897 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

5246. Abbie May⁷ ANDREWS³⁴⁹³ (Joseph⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Solomon⁴, William³, John¹), born 15 Jun 1876 in Swan Lake, Turner County, South Dakota. She married on 2 Sep 1901 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota William John WILLIAMS, born 27 Feb 1871 in Swansea, Wales, son of Benjamin George WILLIAMS and Sarah LEWIS.

Notes for William John Williams
William came to Newark, Ohio with his parents and learned the trade of machinist. He studied at Denison University, Granville, Ohio, and Oberlin College for eight years, graduating from the Oberlin Theological Seminary 19 May 1901. He was ordained a clergyman 5 June 1901. He was in Newark, Ohio until 1900; Oberlin until 1902; Peterson, Iowa until 1904; Rosedale, California until 1906; Gustavus, Ohio until 1907, Wayland, Ohio until 1910; Claridon, Ohio until 1911; Fairport, Ohio until 1914; then Marietta, Ohio. He was a Congregationalist. Abbie was ordained a minister in the Congregational Church 21 Oct 1909 at Wayland, Ohio, and was an assistant to her husband. The 1920 census for Muskingum, Washington County, Ohio shows William J. Williams age 48; May A. age 43; Margaret V. age 17.

Children of Abbie May ANDREWS and William John WILLIAMS were as follows:

9920 i Margaret Viola⁸ WILLIAMS, born 22 Dec 1902 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa.


Notes for Aretas Gustavus Barker
Aretas graduated from Colby University in 1862. He was the principal of an educational institution at Effingham, New Hampshire.

Children of Aretas Gustavus BARKER and Exa L. DRAKE were as follows:

+ 9921 i Justin Starr⁸ BARKER, born 26 Feb 1866 in Effingham, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married Edna L. STRAW.


Notes for Eugene Valentine Barker
On 10 Sept 1862 Eugene enrolled as a Corporal, Co. H., 23 Regiment Maine Infantry for nine months; 29 Sept 1862

³⁴⁹³ Ibid., person (7-837) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Muster in date, Company A Lincoln near Portland, Maine; 5 Jul 1863 he appears on Co. Muster out Roll at Portland, Maine. On 20 Dec 1919 Pension of $32.00 monthly stopped due to Eugene V. Barker's death. Information from National Archives of Veterans Records Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions.

The 1880 census for Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows Eugene Barker age 39, laborer with son Edward age 19 in the household of Harriet Crawford and others. ALSO: The 1880 census for Cambria, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows Eugene Barker age 41, school teacher with wife Mary C. age 38 and children: Roland M. age 15; Amina age 10; Francis age 4. The 1910 census for Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows E. V. Barker age 72 with wife Mary C. age 68, 2 of her 5 children living: R. M. age 51, shop foreman; daughter-in-law Emma age 48, 3 of her 3 children living: grandson A. F. age 21, clerk steel works.

Notes for Mary Clark Hamblen


Children of Eugene Valentine BARKER and Mary Clark HAMBLEN were as follows:
+ 9922 i Edward W. BARKER, born 23 Aug 1861 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 31 May 1889 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He married Susan BAKER.
+ 9923 ii Roland M. BARKER, born 14 Jun 1865 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Emma K. ROBINSON.
+ 9924 iii Amy Viola BARKER, born 20 Jul 1870 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1937. She married William Price THOMAS.
9925 iv Huburt Francisco BARKER, born 18 Nov 1876 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1882.

5259. Marietta Miranda BARKER3494 (John5, Elizabeth Stearns4 Andrews, Abraham3, Solomon2, William1, John'), born 17 Apr 1845 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1900 in Washington, District of Columbia. She married on 1 Apr 1864 Solomon S. STEARNS, born 1839 in Maine; died in Washington, District of Columbia.

Notes for Solomon S. Stearns


Children of Marietta Miranda BARKER and Solomon S. STEARNS were as follows:
9926 i Fred Barton STEARNS, born 15 Feb 1865 in Washington, District of Columbia; died 7 Mar 1866.
+ 9928 iii Eudora A. M. STEARNS, born 15 Sep 1868 in Washington, District of Columbia. She married (1) John W. COLEMAN; (2) George A. ALLEN.
+ 9929 iv John Sargent STEARNS, born 30 Oct 1870 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married Lizabeth E. (----).
9930 v Ralph Eugene STEARNS, born 4 May 1874 in Washington, District of Columbia; died 30 Mar 1877.


Notes for Francisco Weston Barker

The 1880 census for Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Abram F. Martson age 60, farmer with wife Catherine R. age 64; mother Mary L. Marston age 88; son-in-law Frank W. Barker age 34, farmer; daughter M. Lucretia age 31; granddaughter Kate E. age 6. The 1910 census for Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Lucretia age 61, widow and daughter Kate E. age 36, public school teacher. The 1920 census for Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Kate E. Barker age 46, single.

Children of Francisco Weston Barker and Mary Lucretia Martson were as follows:

9931 i Kate Eugene Barker, born 6 Nov 1873 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Children of Ann Ella Barker and Charles E. Davis were as follows:

9932 i Lillian Izora Davis, born 14 Feb 1876 in Maine.
9933 ii Frank Eugene Davis, born 3 Jun 1884.


Notes for Joseph Fessenden Stearns

The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Joseph F. Stearns age 28, farmer with wife Ellen S. age 23; [father-in-law] James Russell age 58, invalid; Mary E. Russell age 6; Edith M. Stearns age 3; Elizabeth Stearns age 1; Mary Chapman age 21.

Children of Joseph Fessenden Stearns and Ellen S. Russell were as follows:

9934 i Edith Stearns, born 16 Nov 1867 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
9935 ii Elisabeth E. Stearns, born 25 Jun 1869 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Valentine Stephen Barker

Ancestry.com has the American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line] which shows: Valentine Barker; Enlistment Date: 15 Aug 1862; Side Served: Union; State Served: Pennsylvania; Birth Date: 15 Aug 1843; Death Date: 1 Apr 1906; Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 15 August 1862 at the age of 19; Enlisted in Company F, 133rd Infantry
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Regiment Pennsylvania on 15 Aug 1862; Mustered Out Company F, 133rd Infantry Regiment Pennsylvania on 26 May 1863 at Harrisburg, PA.

The 1880 census for Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows V. S. Barker age 37, merchant born in Maine with wife C. W. age 26 and sister-in-law Ida Williams age 13. The 1910 census for Ebensburg East Ward, Cambria, Pennsylvania shows Cassie W. Barker age 54, widow, 2 of her 5 (?) children living with daughter Edna P. age 22. The 1920 census for Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows Cassie W. Barker age 74, widow with daughter Edna Gardner age 33, son-in-law Clyde Gardner age 37, mechanical engineer, own shop, born in Indiana; Catherine Gardner age 4 and Susan age 1 1/12, both girls born in Michigan. The 1930 census for Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows Cassie W. Barker age 74, widow with daughter Edna Gardner age 43, widow and granddaughters Catherine Gardner age 14, born in Michigan and Susan Gardner age 11, born in Michigan, their father born in Indiana.

Children of Valentine Stephen BARKER and Jennie EVANS were as follows:

9937 i Myrtle Orsina BARKER, born 18 May 1866; died 20 Jan 1873.
9938 ii Mabel Jennie BARKER, born 28 Oct 1867; died 23 Jan 1873.

Children of Valentine Stephen BARKER and Catherine W. WILLIAMS were as follows:

9939 i Althea Abbie BARKER, born 5 Sep 1878; died 11 Jan 1880.
9940 ii Edith Little BARKER, born 8 Feb 1881.
9941 iii Valentine Aretas BARKER, born 14 Feb 1883; died 14 Feb 1888.
+ 9942 iv Edna Pearl BARKER, born 24 Dec 1886 in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. She married Clyde GARDNER.

5279. Florentine Henry BARKER (Abraham Andrew, Elizabeth Stearns Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 8 Feb 1847 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He married on 8 Feb 1870 Margaret A. ZAHM (of George C. K. ZAHM and Eliza (-)).

Notes for Florentine Henry Barker
Florentine was a merchant and he served in Company C, 209th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers. The 1880 census for Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows F. H. Barker age 33, merchant born in Maine with wife Maggie age 34 and son Olin G. A. age 8.

Children of Florentine Henry BARKER and Margaret A. ZAHM were as follows:


Notes for Augustine Vinton Barker
The 1880 census for Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows Augustine V. Barker age 30; lawyer born in Maine with wife Kate F. age 28 and children: Fred D. age 3 and Vinton age 10/12. The 1910 census for Braden, Manatee County, Florida shows Augustine V. Barker age 61 with wife Kate F. age 59, married 35 years with 3 of her 6 children living: daughter Helen A. age 19. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows:

---

3498 Ibid., p. 149.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Augustine V. Barker; Birth Date: 20 Jun 1849; Birth Place: Centre Lovell, Maine; Residence: Ebensburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Passport Issue Date: 15 Jun 1920; Father Name: Abraham A. Barker; Father's Birth Location: Centre Lovell, Maine; Father's Residence: Dead; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; retired lawyer.

Children of Augustine Vinton BARKER and Catherine F. ZAHM were as follows:
+ 9944 i  Fred D. BARKER, born 8 May 1876 in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary C. (--).

9945 ii  Vinton BARKER, born 13 Aug 1879 in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1880.


9947 iv  Lovell M. BARKER, born 12 Dec 1884.

9948 v  Helen A. BARKER, born 1891 in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for Constantine Hardy Barker
The 1900 census for Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows Constantine Barker age 45 with wife Katie age 40 and son Allen A. age 17. The 1920 census for Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania shows Constantine Barker age 65, widower.

Children of Constantine Hardy BARKER and Kate BUNN were as follows:
9949 i  Allan A. BARKER, born 31 Dec 1882.


Notes for Charles E. H. Stillings

Children of Emma A. REMICK and Charles E. H. STILLINGS were as follows:
9950 i  Nellie M. STILLINGS, born 4 Mar 1869 in New York.

9951 ii  Herbert S. STILLINGS, born 2 Nov 1874 in North Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Clarke H. Remick
The 1870 census for Subdivision 109, Vermilion, Louisiana shows Clark H. Remick age 26, born in Maine, state tax collector with wife Marceline age 19. The 1880 census for Lake Peigneur, Vermillion County, Louisiana shows C. H. Remick age 36; M. C. age 28; F. C. age 9; M. I. age 6; A. C. age 1.

3499 George Thomas Little, The Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1640 (Cambridge at the University Press, 1877), p. 437.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Children of Clarke H. REMICK and Marceline CAVALHEY were as follows:
+ 9952 i Frank C. 8 REMICK, born 9 Jun 1871 in Louisiana. He married Adelaide S. (---).
+ 9953 ii Mary Isabelle 8 REMICK, born 10 Aug 1873 in Louisiana. She married William E. PARTINGTON.

9954 iii Warren 8 REMICK, born Feb 1875 in Louisiana; died Jan 1877.
+ 9956 v Marceline Elrita 8 REMICK, born 8 Jan 1880 in Louisiana. She married William A. BRAGDON.


Notes for Charles W. Remick
The 1900 census for Manhattan, New York, New York shows Charles W. Remick age 43, retired with wife Louise age 38, married 18 years with only [?] child living: Alexander S. age 16, at school.

Children of Charles W. REMICK and Louise NORWOOD were as follows:
9958 ii Charles W. 8 REMICK, born 16 Jun 1886; died May 1887.

5287. Mary A. 8 REMICK (Sarah 7 Barker, Elizabeth Stearns 6 Andrews, Abraham 5, Solomon 4, William 3, John 1), born 18 Mar 1854 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died before 1900 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Oct 1877 Austin P. CLAPP, born 1 Jul 1853 in Langwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of John C. CLAPP and Lucy A. (---).

Notes for Austin P. Clapp
Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Austin P. Clapp; Birth Date: 1 Jul 1853; Birth Place: Langwood, Roxbury, Mass; Residence: Lowell, Mass; Passport Issue Date: 10 Sep 1917; Father Name: John C Clapp; Father's Birth Location: Dorchester; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Austin Clapp age 46, bookkeeper, widower and children: Raymond G. age 21; Lawrence age 18; Lilian B. age 14; Marjory age 7; mother-in-law Sarah Remick age 78, widow with 4 of her 8 children living. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Waldo A. Barber age 37, store keeper with wife Lillian C. age 34 and children: Warren O. age 2 9/12 and Ruth M. age 2/12; father-in-law Austin P. Clapp age 66, clerk, widower.

Children of Mary A. REMICK and Austin P. CLAPP were as follows:
9959 i Raymond G. 8 CLAPP, born 9 May 1879 in Massachusetts.
9960 ii Lawrence R. 8 CLAPP, born 14 Oct 1881 in Massachusetts.
9961 iii Norman S. 8 CLAPP, born 17 Aug 1883 in Massachusetts; died 9 Jan 1886.
+ 9962 iv Lillian B. 8 CLAPP, born 12 Nov 1885 in Massachusetts. She married Waldo A. BARBER.
9963 v Marjory 8 CLAPP, born Jan 1893 in Massachusetts.

5294. Maria F. 7 DRESSER (Dorcas 6 Heald, Esther 5 Andrews, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 1829 in

---

3501 Ibid., p. 151.
Notes for Albert Colby
The 1870 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert Colby age 43, farmer with wife Maria F. age 47 and children: Nathan D. age 16; James A. age 15; Kate age 11.

Children of Maria F. DRESSER and Albert COLBY were as follows:
9964 i John Stark
9965 ii Nathan D. COLBY, born 1854 in Massachusetts. He married Ms. IRISH.
+ 9966 iii James A. COLBY, born 1855 in Massachusetts. He married Mary Ellen COLBY.
9967 iv Kate COLBY, born 1859 in Maine.

5295. Francis DRESSER3503 (Dorcas Heald, Esther Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 1833 in Oxford County, Maine; died about 1888. He married (1) Betsy ADAMS; (2) Ellen STONE; (3) Fannie MERRILL.

Notes for Francis Dresser
Name also seen as Frank Dresser. He had children with all of his wives; the children of Betsy died young.

Children of Francis DRESSER and Betsy ADAMS were as follows:
9968 i William DRESSER.
9969 ii Ida DRESSER.


Notes for Augustus Dresser
The 1860 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine lists Augustus Dresser age 23, clerk. The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Augustus Dresser, age 42, born in Maine, shop keeper and wife Kathie M. born in Maine age 35, keeping house and children: daughter Lillian T. age 14, at school; son Eleaser age 7, at school; daughter Grace B. age 2. All children born in Massachusetts.

Children of Augustus DRESSER and Kathie M. CHAPMAN were as follows:
9970 i Lillian T. DRESSER, born 1866 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
9971 ii Eleaser A. DRESSER, born 1874 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
9972 iii Grace B. DRESSER, born 1878 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5298. Malvina DRESSER (Dorcas Heald, Esther Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 1839 in Oxford County, Maine. She married Elijah C. BEDELL.

Notes for Elijah C. Bedell
The 1880 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Elijah C. Bedell farmer age 49, and wife Malvina D. age 41, keeping house and children: Arthur E. age 16, farm laborer; Truman age 14, farm laborer; Alice R. age 9.

Children of Malvina DRESSER and Elijah C. BEDELL were as follows:
9973 i Arthur E. BEDELL, born 1864 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
9974 ii Truman BEDELL, born 1866 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
9975 iii Alice R. BEDELL, born 1871 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.

5300. Henrietta L. DRESSER (Dorcas Heald, Esther Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 1846 in

3502 Ibid., p. 151.
3503 Ibid., p. 151.
Notes for George Edwin Akers

The 1880 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows John E. Akers age 34, farmer with wife Etta L. age 34 and children: Clarence E. age 5; Nathan D. age 2; Ellen F. age 7/12. The 1900 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows John E. Akers age 54, farmer with wife Henryetta age 54, married 29 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Clarence E. age 25, laborer at dowel mill; Nathan D. age 22, hotel clerk; Ellen F. age 23; Annie M. age 14. The 1910 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows John E. Akers age 63, farmer with wife Henrietta L. age 63, married 39 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Ellen F. age 30; Annie M. age 24. The 1920 census shows all four 10 years older.

Children of Henrietta L. DRESSER and George Edwin AKERS were as follows:

9976 i Clarence E. AKERS, born May 1875 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
9977 ii Nathan D. AKERS, born Feb 1878 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
9978 iii Ellen F. AKERS, born Oct 1879 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
9979 iv Annie M. AKERS, born Sep 1885 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.

Notes for Albion Heald

There is an Albion Heald age 27, single, on the 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine listed as a victular. The 1880 census for Bartlett, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Albion Heald, age 47 born in Maine, keeps a restaurant and wife Susie B. age 37, born in Maine, keeping house and children: Seth T. age 16, at school and Bessie M. age 7.

Children of Albion HEALD and Susie B. HARTFORD were as follows:

9980 i Seth T. HEALD, born 1864.
9981 ii Bessie M. HEALD, born 1873.

Notes for Josiah H. Stearns

The 1860 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Josiah Stearns age 27, farmer with wife Sarah R. age 25 and son Clayton age 2. The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Josiah Stearns age 37, farmer with wife Sarah R. age 35; Daniel Warren age 79, past laborer; Clayton Stearns age 11, born in Carrollton, Pennsylvania; Henry C. Stearns age 3. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Josiah H. age 47, merchant; Sarah R. age 44; Clayton M. age 21, born in Pennsylvania; Henry C. age 13; Mary age 12; Leslie L. age 9; Adelbert A. age 6; Edward S. age 1. The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Josiah Stearns age 67; Sarah R. age 65; Adelbert A. age 24; daughter-in-law Avis A. age 25.

Children of Sarah R. STEARNS and Josiah H. STEARNS were as follows:

+ 9982 i Clayton Mortimer STEARNS, born 29 Jul 1858 in Carrollton, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He married Etta E. LAIRD.
9983 ii Mary E. STEARNS, born 1 Jan 1862; died 6 Jan 1862.
9984 iii Lillie A. STEARNS, born 5 Apr 1863; died 5 Oct 1865.
9985 iv Georgia H. STEARNS, born 11 Jan 1865; died 13 Oct 1865.
9987 vi Marian STEARNS, born 27 Oct 1868 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

3504 Ibid., pp. 152-153.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

9988 vii Leslie L. STEARNS, born 2 Jan 1871 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Bessie H. (---), born 1871 in Maine.

+ 9989 viii Adelbert Ames STEARNS, born 10 Apr 1875 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Avis A. (---).

9990 ix Edward Sargent STEARNS, born 6 Feb 1879 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for George R. Stearns
The 1880 census for Spring Creek, Warren County, Pennsylvania shows George Stearns age 42 with wife Lottie E. age 33 and children: Clayton E. age 6 and Ferris G. age 1. The 1910 census for Spring Creek, Warren County, Pennsylvania shows George R. Stearns age 73, farmer with wife Lottie age 69 and son G. Ferris Stearns age 31. Son Clayton E. Stearns age 36, farmer and wife Viola J. age 19 are living next door.

Children of George R. STEARNS and Charlotte ELDRED were as follows:


9992 ii George Ferris STEARNS, born 14 Jun 1878 in Spring Creek, Warren County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for James Cutler Stearns
The 1870 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows James Stearns age 29, has charge of the Lovell Poor Farm with wife Sarah A. age 30 and daughter Mildred age 2; also 5 paupers including a Moses Andrews age 50, born in Maine. The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows James C. Stearns age 39, farmer with wife Sarah A. age 39 and children: Mildred D. age 11; Mabel E. age 9; Mary R. [as written] age 7; George A. [as written] age 2; also [father-in-law] Israel Hatch age 74, farmer.

Children of James Cutler STEARNS and Sarah A. HATCH were as follows:

9993 i Mildred D. STEARNS, born 23 Jun 1868 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

9994 ii Mabel E. STEARNS, born 14 Feb 1871 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

9995 iii Mary A. STEARNS, born 1 Apr 1873 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

9996 iv George E. STEARNS, born 14 Sep 1877 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 9 Nov 1881 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

5313. Caroline Matilda STEARNS (Stephen B., Sarah Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 30 Oct 1843 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died about 1887 in Madison, Dubois County, Indiana. She married George W. LEIGHTON^3507, born 1839 in Cumberland, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Robert LEIGHTON and Cynthia (---).

Notes for George W. Leighton
The 1870 census for Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana shows George W. Leighton age 32, carpenter with wife Carry age 27 and children: Isada [as written] age 5; Belle age 3; Wilbur S. age 1, all born in Maine. The 1880 census for Madison, Dubois County, Indiana shows George W. Leighton age 41, farmer with wife Carrie M. age 36 and children: Ollie age 15; Lillie B. age 13; Wilbur S. age 11; Flora C. age 9; George W. age 5.

---

^3505 Ibid., pp. 114, 153, 217.
^3506 Ibid., p. 153.
^3507 Ibid., p. 153.

1010
Children of Caroline Matilda STEARNS and George W. LEIGHTON were as follows:

9997  i  Isiola LEIGHTON, born 1865 in Maine.
9998  ii  Lillie Belle LEIGHTON, born 1867 in Maine.
9999  iii  Wilbur S. LEIGHTON, born 1869 in Maine.
10000 iv  Flora C. LEIGHTON, born 1871 in Indiana.
10001 v  George W. LEIGHTON, born 1875 in Indiana.


Notes for Henry Wilbur Stearns
The 1880 census for Leroy, Audubon County, Iowa shows H. W. Stearns age 34, farmer with wife Mattie I. age 34 and son Virgil age 1/12, born in May; step mother Mary E. Stearns age 56; stepson James I. Luccock age 10. The 1885 state census for Leroy, Audubon County, Iowa shows these individuals together: H. W. Stus [as written] age 35, farmer born in Maine with Mattie I. Stearn [as written] age 38, born in Illinois; Irwin Lucock [as written] age 14, born in Dubois [?], Iowa; Virgil Sturns [as written] age 4, born in Iowa; male Merideth Stein [as written] age 2.

Children of Henry Wilbur STEARNS and Mattie Irwin LUCCOCK were as follows:

10002 i  Virgil Grimes STEARNS, born 12 May 1880 in Leroy, Audubon County, Iowa.
10003 ii  Meribah H. STEARNS, born 20 Jul 1882 in Leroy, Audubon County, Iowa.


Notes for Warren S. Gilman
The 1900 census for South Berwick, York County, Maine shows Warren Gilman age 55, teamster express with wife Mary age 55, married 31 years with only child living: son Harry W. age 25, teamster.

Children of Mary Arabella STEARNS and Warren S. GILMAN were as follows:

10004 i  Harry W. GILMAN, born 22 Mar 1875 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1910 census for Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; the 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts and the 1930 census for Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont all show Harry W. Gilman, single as a lodger, laborer.


Notes for Stephen R. Stearns
The 1910 census for Kansas, Wyandotte County, Kansas shows Stephen Stearns age 60, commercial traveler hardware with wife Stella A. age 42, second marriage, 6 of her 6 children living; stepson Frank A. Goff age 29; son Guy Stearns age 24, painting construction; son George W. Stearns age 21, married for 4 years, painting contractor; daughter Hazel I. age 10, born in New Mexico.

Children of Stephen R. STEARNS and Estella Augusta GIBBONS were as follows:

10005 i  Elva Viola STEARNS, born 28 Oct 1884 in LaPorte, Larimer County, Colorado.
10006 ii  Guy Cutler STEARNS, born 3 Oct 1886 in LaPorte, Larimer County, Colorado.

---

3509  Ibid., p. 155.
3509  Ibid., p. 155.

Notes for Sewell F. Stearns
The 1920 census for Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington shows Sewell Stearns age 68, owns grocery store with wife Hattie age 61 born in Iowa; son Virgil age 3, widower, engineer with gas works; granddaughter Ruth E. age 4 9/12.

Children of Sewell F. STEARNS and Hattie WRIGHT were as follows:
10009 i Infant STEARNS, born 21 May 1882; died Jun 1882.
+ 10010 ii Virgil STEARNS, born 1888 in Washington. The name of his wife is unknown.
10011 iii Ella Maude STEARNS.

5321. Timothy STEARNS (Caleb, Sarah Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 30 Mar 1842 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 13 Mar 1867 Sirena Emeline STEARNS (see 5267), born 3 Sep 1837 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Obed STEARNS and Eliza Ann BARKER.

Notes for Timothy Stearns
Timothy resided in Lovell, Maine there with his father until the year 1801, when he entered Company E, 12th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; was taken a prisoner of war at Cedar Creek, Virginia in October 1864, and was confined in Rebel prisons several months; he moved to Florida soon after the War and resided at Quincy, Florida; he was a merchant and was engaged in business for many years with his brother, Rensalaer C."

The 1870 census for Quincy, Gadsden County, Florida shows Marcellus L. Stearns age 31, attorney at law with brother Timothy S. age 28, assistant US Marshal, both born in Maine. The 1880 census for Precinct 1, Gadsden County, Florida shows Timothy S. Stearns age 39, merchant with wife Sirena E. age 39, born in Maine; daughter Georgie A. age 12; Aretas E. age 11, both born in Maine; Louise E. age 7; Frank A. age 4; [reversed with Frank] Fred O. age 2, last three born in Florida.

Children of Timothy STEARNS and Sirena Emeline STEARNS were as follows:
10012 i Georgianna STEARNS, born 11 Mar 1868 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
10013 ii Aretas E. STEARNS, born 19 Jul 1869 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
10014 iii Louise E. STEARNS, born 20 May 1872 in Gadsden County, Florida.
10015 iv Fred O. STEARNS, born 24 Aug 1874 in Gadsden County, Florida.
10016 v Frank A. STEARNS, born 13 Apr 1876 in Gadsden County, Florida.
10017 vi Charles R. STEARNS, born 3 Jun 1879 in Gadsden County, Florida; died 2 Mar 1880 in Gadsden County, Florida.


Notes for Eckley T. Stearns
Eckley served in Company H, 20th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers. After the War he continued to reside in Lovell, engaged in farming, lumbering and in the mercantile business. He is now [1890] a merchant and resides in Hot

---

3510 Ibid., pp. 156-157.
3511 Ibid., p. 157.
Springs, Arkansas. He is in business with his brother Frank. He married his cousin, Anna Leveria, daughter of Henry and Lucy A. (Stearns) Russell, of Lovell.

The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Eckley T. Stearns age 36, retired merchant with wife Annie L. age 27 and son Marcellus W. age 6; parents: Caleb Stearns age 68, retired farmer with wife Eliza age 60. The 1930 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Marcellus Stearns age 56, farmer with wife Ethel P. age 50; son Eckley D. age 13; mother Anne L. Stearns age 77, widow.

Children of Eckley T. STEARNS and Anna Leveria RUSSELL were as follows:

+ 10018 i Marcellus STEARNS, born 12 Sep 1873 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Ethel P. (- - -).

10019 ii Alice A. STEARNS, born 29 Sep 1882 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

10020 iii Edward Truman STEARNS, born 5 Jul 1886 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Edward Truman Stearns; City: Belmont; County: Middlesex; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Lovell, Maine; Birth Date: 5 Jul 1886; age 30; sales manager; married.


Notes for Frank Granville Stearns

The 1910 census for Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas shows Frank Stearns age 56, hardware merchant with second wife Mary E. age 38, born in Kentucky son Eckley W. age 23, automobile merchant; daughter Rena I. age 18.

Children of Frank Granville STEARNS and Maggie W. SMITH were as follows:

10021 i Blanche Ward STEARNS, born 20 Jul 1882.

10022 ii Madge Anna STEARNS, born 24 Dec 1884.


10024 iv Rena I. STEARNS, born 1892 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

5332. Sarah Stearns HEALD (Mary 3 Stearns, Sarah 2 Andrews, Abraham 1, Solomon 1, William 1, John 1), born 12 Feb 1848 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 3 Sep 1867 Henry M. STEARNS, born 1839 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died in Oakland, Alameda County, California, son of Benjamin STEARNS and Mehitable (- - -).

Notes for Henry M. Stearns

The 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows Henry M. Stearns age 71, business college teacher with wife Sarah S. age 62, married 42 years with 1 of her 4 children living.

Children of Sarah Stearns HEALD and Henry M. STEARNS were as follows:


10026 ii Alice Bell STEARNS, born 12 Dec 1875; died 5 Nov 1879.

10027 iii Mabel STEARNS, born 25 Apr 1880; died May 1881.

5336. Nellie HEALD (Mary 3 Stearns, Sarah 2 Andrews, Abraham 1, Solomon 1, William 1, John 1), born 23 Aug 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died about 1894 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Albanus K. POTTLE.

---

Ibid., p. 158.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

born Feb 1849 in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine, son of John S. POTTLE and Nancy H. HAMBLEN.

Notes for Albanus K. Pottle

The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Albanus K. Pottle age 31, farmer with wife Nellie age 23 and children: Fred R. [sic] age 5; Karl R. age 3; May age 5/12. The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Albanus Pottle age 51, farmer with [second] wife Mary H. age 53, married 6 years with 2 of her 2 children living [from previous marriage, not listed]; Carl R. age 23, born in California [?, perhaps wife Mary], farm laborer; Mallie H. age 20, teacher.

Children of Nellie HEALD and Albanus K. POTTLE were as follows:

10028 i Fred Leroy POTTLE, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
10029 ii Karl Reginald POTTLE, born 12 Aug 1876 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
10030 iii Mary H. POTTLE, born 18 Dec 1879 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

5337. Josiah HEALD (Mary Stearns, Sarah Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 18 Apr 1859 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married on 10 Jul 1884 Mary Katherine PIKE, born 3 Aug 1859 in Maine; died 1960, daughter of Ezra Barker PIKE and Elizabeth A. MITCHELL.

Notes for Josiah Heald

The 1900 census for San Rafael, Valencia County, New Mexico shows Josiah Heald age 41, preacher with wife Katherine P. age 41, married 16 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Clarence Edward Heald age 15; Elizabeth age 13; Kenneth C. age 12; Josiah E. age 6. The 1910 census for Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico shows Josiah H. Heald age 51, Congregational clergyman with wife Katherine age 50, married 25 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Clarence E. age 24; Elizabeth age 23; Kenneth P. age 22; Josiah age 15. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Josiah Heald; Birth Date: 18 Apr 1859; Birthplace: Maine; Death Date: 24 Dec 1941; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Stearns.

Children of Josiah HEALD and Mary Katherine PIKE were as follows:

+ 10031 i Clarence Edward HEALD, born 5 Jul 1885 in New Hampshire; died 1980. He married Edith HAIR.
+ 10032 ii Elizabeth HEALD, born 6 Oct 1886 in New Hampshire; died 1951. She married Cleve A. PURINGTON.
10033 iii Kenneth Conrad HEALD, born 14 Mar 1888 in New Hampshire.
10034 iv Josiah E. HEALD, born May 1894 in Arizona. Notes: Josiah was unmarried.


Notes for Henry Franklin Andrews

Henry F. Andrews is the author of the references: "History of the Andrews Family" and "Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews". Henry resided with his parents in Lovell, Stoneham and Portland, Maine. On 18 July 1862 he was a private in Co. D, 16th Maine Infantry Volunteers. In Oct 1876 he settled in Exira, Iowa where his parents had moved. He was

3513 Ibid., p. 160.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County Recorder in 1867-1868; County Judge in 1868. In 1869 he was admitted to the Bar in Audubon County. In 1872 he studied in the Law Department of Iowa State University at Iowa City, Iowa. Henry was state Senator 1892-1895. He was the compiler of the "History of the Andrews Family", published by him; also of a very complete hand-written manuscript now in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society library in Boston, Massachusetts. Several years before he died, Henry gave up the practice of law and devoted all of his time to genealogy doing research and having an extensive correspondence with Andrews all over the country.

During the Civil War, Henry served in the Maryland campaign in the fall of 1862; he was at the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, in December, 1862, on detached service; was with his regiment on Burnside’s “Mud March” at Falmouth, Virginia, in the early part of 1863; and at the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 1863; was with his regiment on the march to Gettysburg, in June, 1863, until taken sick at Centreville, Virginia, and sent to the hospital; he joined the regiment again in August, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Virginia, and served on the advance to the Rapidan River; the retreat to Centreville; the Mine Run Expedition, in the fall of that year, the regiment serving as the extreme Infantry outpost of the army, at Mitchell's Station, Virginia, the following winter; after which he participated in the battles of Wilderness, and Spottsylvania, and all the engagements of the Army of the Potomac up to June 1864, when on account of ill health and inability to perform further duty in active service, he was sent to Washington, D. C. and placed on Detached Service, on which he served until discharged on July 13, 1865. This regiment was constantly in active service during its entire term and suffered heavy loss, both on the battle filed and from disease during its term of service the regiment bore upon its rolls nearly two thousand officers and men, including recruits. Of this number, 178 were killed in battle and died of wounds; 241 died of disease, 188 wounded in action and 277 discharged for disability. In October, 1867, Henry went to Audubon county, Iowa, and settled at Exira, Iowa, whither his parents had removed, which has since been his principal place of residence; he was elected County Recorder of the county and served as such in 1867 and 1868, and as County Judge in 1868. In 1869 he was admitted to the bar, in Audubon County, and since then has been principally engaged in practicing law; in 1872 he studied law in the Law Department of the Iowa State University, at Iowa City, Iowa. He is a practicing lawyer, and resides at Audubon and Exira, Iowa. He is the compiler of this work [footnoted reference].

The 1880 census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa shows Frank Andrews age 36, lawyer with wife Jane age 30 and children: Charles age 8; Claude age 6; Jessie age 3; cousin Albert Andrews age 16; cousin Nellie Cooper age 21; boarder James Willox [future husband of Nellie Cooper] age 27, born in Scotland, buying grain. The 1895 state census for Audubon County, Iowa shows Henry F. Andrews age 50, lawyer with wife Jane M. age 44 and children: Claude N. age 20, school teacher; Jessamine age 17, school teacher; Pearl age 15; John age 8; Phillip age 6. The 1910 census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa shows Henry F. Andrews age 65, divorced, lawyer; brother [?] Charlie Kelsey age 31, single, stockman working out.

Notes for Jennie Maria Norton

Jennie was a schoolteacher before her marriage. She and Henry separated in 1898, and were divorced 13 Dec 1902. Jennie went with her children to Wyoming.

Children of Henry Franklin ANDREWS and Jennie Maria NORTON were as follows:

10035 i Charles Franklin ANDREWS\(^{3517}\), born 24 Apr 1872 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. Notes: Charles was unmarried. He was a ranchman in Shoshoni, Wyoming. He learned telegraphy and railroading with the C.R.I & P. Railway Co. He went to Wyoming in 1891 but returned to Iowa a year or two later and worked at farming and school teaching in Audubon County. He went to Wyoming again in 1902 where he taught school in Lusk, Kirkley and Douglas. He also worked at lumbering at Esterbrook and at herding sheep in that vicinity. He was a ranchman in Shoshoni after 1906. Charles also had served as a Justice of the Peace.


10036 ii Claude Norton ANDREWS\(^{3518}\), born 10 Mar 1874 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. Notes: Claude was unmarried. He was a cadet at the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland 1889-1891, when he was reassigned and pensioned. He was a farmer in Audubon and Cass Counties, Iowa and a schoolteacher. Claude served as Township Clerk 1901-1902. He was a big game hunter in the

\[^{3517}\]Ibid., person (8-878) in Mss.
\[^{3518}\]Ibid., person (8-879) in Mss.
Rocky Mountains and moved to Esterbrook, Wyoming and engaged in lumbering. In 1906 he moved to Shoshoni, Wyoming and engaged in ranching and stock raising.

10037 iii Jessamine Julia ANDREWS, born 16 Apr 1877 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa; died 19 Nov 1919. She married on 5 Nov 1898 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, [then divorced] Charles Oscar HUNT, born 26 Oct 1877 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, son of Isaiah HUNT and Mary Ellen CLOUD. Notes: Jessamine and Charles moved to Lusk, Wyoming in 1900. They separated and then divorced and she resumed her maiden name. She was a schoolteacher before and after her divorce. She went to Esterbrook, Wyoming in 1903; California in 1905-1907; Shoshoni, Wyoming until 1910 and then returned to Exira, Iowa upon becoming mentally deranged. Jessamine went to the State Hospital in Clarinda. She had no children.

10038 iv Wallace Pearl ANDREWS, born 28 Jul 1879 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. Notes: Wallace was unmarried. He was a ranchman, carpenter and contractor in Shoshoni, Wyoming. He was a member of the firm Smith, Andrews & Mowrer, Contractors and Builders in Casper, Wyoming. He lived in Audubon County, Iowa until 1898; Omaha, Nebraska, learning his trade until 1901; then to Douglas, Casper and Rawlings, Wyoming until 1903; he was in Alberta, Canada until 1904; Billings, Montana until 1906 and then to Shoshoni and Casper, Wyoming. The 1920 census for Election District 11, Fremont County, Wyoming shows brothers Chas F. [as written] Andrews age 45, cattle raiser; John Andrews age 35, cattle raiser; Wallace Andrews age 40, carpenter, all born in Iowa and single.

10039 v John Hamblen ANDREWS, born 15 Oct 1886 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. Notes: John was unmarried. He was a ranchman in Shoshoni, Wyoming with his brothers Charles and Claude. He went to Alberta, Canada with his brothers Pearl and Phillip in 1903, spent time in California and returned to Wyoming. The 1920 census for Election District 11, Fremont County, Wyoming shows brothers Chas F. [as written] Andrews age 45, cattle raiser; John Andrews age 35, cattle raiser; Wallace Andrews age 40, carpenter, all born in Iowa and single. The 1930 census for Election District 9, Fremont County, Wyoming shows Charles F. Andrews age 59, single, laborer and John H. Andrews age 42, laborer.

+ 10040 vi Philip Stearns ANDREWS, born 20 Jul 1888 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa; died 18 Mar 1980 in Sacramento County, California. He married Fleeta Elma WALKER.

5352. Isaac Stearns ANDREWS (Jacob 6, Isaac Stearns 5, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 25 Apr 1849 in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine; died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He married on 23 Jan 1875 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa Mary Olive CARTER, born 22 May 1855 in Urichville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio; died before 1925 in Iowa, daughter of Henry Baker CARTER and Mary DARNES.

Notes for Isaac Stearns Andrews

Isaac was a farmer in Atlantic and Exira, Iowa; he held several public offices. The 1900 census for Pymosa [post office Atlantic], Cass County, Iowa shows Isaac S. Andrews age 51 with wife Mary O. age 44 and children: Martha M. age 24; James B. age 21; Bessie E. age 19; Edith J. age 16; Mary E. age 12; Esther L. age 5.

Children of Isaac Stearns ANDREWS and Mary Olive CARTER were as follows:

10041 i Martha May ANDREWS, born 7 May 1876 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa. Notes: Martha was unmarried in 1915.

+ 10042 ii James Budd ANDREWS, born 20 Mar 1879 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa; died 17 Mar 1912 in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming. He married Louise Augusta WELCH.

10043 iii Bessie Elma ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1881 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa. She married on 25 Nov 1902 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa Chris Anderson RASMUSSEN, born 17 Jan 1876 in Tondem, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, son of Mathias RASMUSSEN and Charlotte ANDERSON.

---

3519 Ibid., person (8-880) in Mss.
3520 Ibid., person (8-881) in Mss.
3521 Ibid., person (8-882) in Mss.
3522 Ibid., person (7-843) in Mss.
3523 Ibid., person (8-886) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes: Bessie and Chris had no children. See reference for biographical information on Chris Anderson Rasmussen.

10044  iv    Edith Josephine ANDREWS, born 1 Jan 1884 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa. Notes: Edith was unmarried in 1915.

+ 10045  v    Mary Estell ANDREWS, born 7 Jul 1887 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa. She married Joseph William LEACH.

10046  vi    Esther Louisa ANDREWS, born 17 Mar 1895 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa. Notes: Esther was unmarried in 1915.

5353. Sarah Kimball ANDREWS (Jacob, Isaac Stearns, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 25 Sep 1857 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Sep 1887 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska; buried in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. She married in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska William Oscar TINGLE, born 3 Apr 1852/53 in Penn, Guthrie County, Iowa; died probably in San Jose, Los Angeles County, California, son of William TINGLE and Jane HOLLINGSWORTH.

Notes for William Oscar Tingle

The 1910 census for San Jose, Los Angeles County, California shows William O. Tingle age 53, retired minister with wife Carrie age 39, married 8 years with only child living: Birdie age 15 born in Kansas; son from first marriage: Guy V. age 24, gardener, landscaper. The 1930 census for San Jose, Los Angeles County, California shows William O. Tingle age 75 with wife Carrie age 60; Birdie age 30.

Children of Sarah Kimball ANDREWS and William Oscar TINGLE were as follows:

+ 10047  i    Guy Virgil TINGLE, born 25 Jan 1886 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska. He married Sadie Elnora WARMAN.


Notes for John Augustus Andrews


Children of John Augustus ANDREWS and Hannah F. ROBERTS were as follows:

10048  i    Annie May ANDREWS, born 12 Dec 1880 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Oct 1927 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Rhode Island. Notes: Annie was unmarried, she died of pulmonary tuberculosis.

10049  ii    child ANDREWS, born 1884 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1884 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Notes: The birth and death of this child is from a letter stating "...lost a baby".

+ 10050  iii    Arthur Isaac ANDREWS, born 17 Dec 1886 in East Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 8 Dec 1945 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Fryeburg, Maine. He married (1) Helen Eleanor WARD; (2) Caroline MATTHEWS.

+ 10051  iv    Harold Augustus ANDREWS, born 26 Aug 1889 in East Conway, Carroll County, New

5324 Ibid., person (7-844) in Mss.
5325 Ibid., person (7-846) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hampshire; died 8 Dec 1958 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island. He married Helen Alida DANIELS.

5356. Frederick Lee 7 ANDREWS3526 (Isaac Stearns5, Isaac Stearns4, Abraham3, Solomon2, William1, John), born 20 Dec 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 12 Nov 1937 in Smithland, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married on 9 Nov 1891 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa Martha JAMESON, born 30 Oct 1863 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died 3 Feb 1933 in Smithland, Woodbury County, Iowa, daughter of John Henry JAMESON and Hannah M. AYER.

Notes for Frederick Lee Andrews
Fred was a painter and carpenter, merchant and farmer. He was in Fryeburg, Maine until 1871; Portland, Maine in 1872; Boston and Waltham, Massachusets 1873; Cumberland, Maine 1874-1875; Fryeburg until 1881; South Dakota 1882-1883; Exira, Iowa until 1902; then Smithland, Iowa. The 1885 state census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa shows William G. Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Mary age 60; Nathan W. age 35, farmer; Willie E. age 24, farmer; Frederick L. Andrews age 28, born in Maine, laborer. The 1900 census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa shows Fred L. Andrews age 42, painter with wife Martha age 36, married 7 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Ralph L. age 5; Mary L. age 3; Frank A. age 1. The 1920 census for Little Sioux, Woodbury County, Iowa shows Fred L. Andrews age 63, farmer with wife Mattie J. age 56; Ralph L. age 24, lumberman; Mary L. age 22, teacher; Frank A. age 21, railroad fireman; Loy E. age 16; Gladys H. age 13; Ethel A. age 8 4/12.

Children of Frederick Lee ANDREWS and Martha JAMESON were as follows:
10052  i Loy Earl8 ANDREWS, born 30 Aug 1893 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1898 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.
+ 10053 ii Ralph Lea8 ANDREWS, born 21 Apr 1895 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa; died Mar 1984 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. He married Ruth Lillian KURTZWIG.
10054 iii Mary Laurette8 ANDREWS, born 16 Mar 1897 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa; died in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married Joseph STEINHARD. Notes: Mary died in a hotel fire in Seattle on a return trip from Alaska, she had no children.
10055 iv Frank Ayer8 ANDREWS, born 16 Oct 1898 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. Notes: Frank died young.
10056 v Loy Earl8 ANDREWS, born 28 Apr 1903 in Smithland, Woodbury County, Iowa; died 30 Jan 1978 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa; buried in Smithland Cemetery, Smithland, Iowa. He married (1) Margaret (---); (2) unknown. Notes: Loy resided in Seward, Alaska where he worked on the railroad; he retired to Iowa in 1969, no children.
+ 10057 vi Gladys Hannah8 ANDREWS, born 10 Sep 1906 in Smithland, Woodbury County, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1979 in Smithland, Woodbury County, Iowa. She married Christian CHRISTENSEN.
+ 10058 vii Ethel Augusta8 ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1911 in Smithland, Woodbury County, Iowa; died 5 Nov 1965 in Iowa. She married Alfred JENSEN.

5357. Mary Colby7 ANDREWS3527, 3528 (Isaac Stearns5, Isaac Stearns4, Abraham3, Solomon2, William1, John), born 19 Jan 1858 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Aug 1917 in Wellesley Hills, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois William Austin BROOKS, born 27 Apr 1857 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1939 in Wellesley Hills, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Oliver Howard BROOKS and Sarah Margaret SMITH.

Notes for Mary Colby Andrews
Mary possessed considerable artistic ability. Mary was William's second wife.

Children of Mary Colby ANDREWS and William Austin BROOKS were as follows:
10059  i John Colby8 BROOKS, born 2 Aug 1889; died 31 Jan 1908.

3526 Ibid., person (7-847) in Mss.
3527 Ibid., person (7-848) in Mss.
Margaret BROOKS, born 2 Aug 1889 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1990 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; buried in High Street Cemetery, Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married John Newton THRELFALL.


Notes for James Willox

Children of Nellie Frances COOPER and James WILLOX were as follows:
+ 10061 i Edna WILLOX, born 12 Sep 1881 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. She married Herb B. SOUTHWICK.
10062 ii Maude WILLOX, born 29 Jan 1883 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.
10063 iii Bessie WILLOX, born 24 Jan 1886 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.
10064 iv Maggie WILLOX, born 29 May 1888 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.
10065 v James C. WILLOX, born 1897 in La Bonte, Converse County, Wyoming.


Notes for James Alva Brockway
The 1900 census for Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming shows James A. Brockway, age 32, born in Canada Jan 1868, farmer with wife Mary age 32, born Feb 1868 in Iowa and daughter Esther A. born Apr 1899, age 1.

Children of Mary Cleaves COOPER and James Alva BROCKWAY were as follows:
10066 i Esther A. BROCKWAY, born Apr 1899 in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming.


Children of Elizabeth GALLUP and Warren WILLIAMS were as follows:
+ 10067 i Henry Warren WILLIAMS, born 20 Jan 1816 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Feb 1877 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Lucy STONE.
10068 ii Gurdon Osmond WILLIAMS, born 14 Nov 1817 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married on 17 Jul 1847 Frances C. GRIGGS, born 1822.
10069 iii Elizabeth Martha WILLIAMS, born 2 Feb 1820 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut.
+ 10070 iv Hezekiah Ufford WILLIAMS, born 10 Aug 1822 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut. He married Celina (---).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

10071  v  Julia Ann Williams, born 11 Feb 1825 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut. The name of her husband is unknown.

10072  vi  Aseneth Geer Williams, born 13 May 1827 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut.

10073  vii  Charity Morgan Williams, born 2 May 1829 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut.

10074  viii  Sarah Gallup Williams, born 6 Aug 1831 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 10075  ix  Nathan Gallup Williams, born 28 Jun 1833 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Aug 1896 probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Clarissa Dunham; (2) Julia (---).

10076  x  Jane Emerette Williams, born 25 Dec 1838 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for Joseph Stanton Williams
The 1850 census for Stonington, New London County, Connecticut shows Joseph Williams age 48, farmer; Julia age 43; Wm J. age 22; Elias age 20; Julia age 18; Joseph age 16; Charles age 13; Warren age 6; Martha age 3. The 1870 census for Stonington, New London County, Connecticut shows J. S. Williams age 68 with wife Julia age 62; Gurdon G. Williams age 9 and Chas S. Williams age 7. The 1880 census for Stonington, New London County, Connecticut shows Joseph F. Williams age 78 with wife Julia A. age 72; son Elias Williams age 50, farmer; grandchildren: Gurdon S. age 20, farmer; Charles S. age 17, harness maker.

Children of Julia Ann Gallup and Joseph Stanton Williams were as follows:

10077  i  Joseph Stanton Williams, born 11 Dec 1825 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1834.


+ 10079  iii  Elias Williams, born 19 Jan 1830 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Susan Browne; (2) Sarah P. (---).


10084  viii  Martha E. Williams, born 26 Jan 1847 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut; died 15 Oct 1857.

3529 Descendants of Manassah Minor (http://tmsociety.org/thomas/manassah/pafg01.htm).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Christopher Milton Gallup


Children of Christopher Milton GALLUP and Anna Stanton BILLINGS were as follows:
+ 10085  i  Christopher Milton’ GALLUP, born 31 May 1836 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut; died 26 Jul 1882. He married Hannah E. LAMB.
+ 10087  iii  Nathan’ GALLUP, born 13 Oct 1848 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. He married Emma (---).
+ 10088  iv  Noyes P.’ GALLUP, born 30 Apr 1853 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. He married Cora N. (---).


Notes for Nathan Gallup Morgan


Children of Nathan Gallup MORGAN and Ann ALLEN were as follows:
+ 10089  i  Allen Denison’ MORGAN, born 23 Jun 1824 in New York. He married Mary J. (---).
10090  ii  Ann’ MORGAN, born 22 Jul 1826.


Notes for Edward Akin

Edward Akin was a farmer; came to Wisconsin in October 1843. He spent two years in Janesville, to give his children the privilege of the schools, and then bought 120 acres of government land, which he converted into a productive farm, and made his home there until his death, which occurred in 1877. He was seventy-four years and eleven months old, and his wife survived him one year, also reaching the age of seventy-four. They were both Universalist in their religious faith, and were people of fine character and habits. The 1860 census for Harmony, Rock County, Wisconsin shows Edward Akin age 56, farmer with wife Adaline age 54 and children Adeline age 17, born in New York and William age 15, born in Wisconsin. The 1870 census for Harmony, Rock County, Wisconsin shows Edward Akin age 66, farmer with wife Adaline age 54; [daughter] Emily age 24; [nephew] Freeman age 13, born in Iowa; [?] William age 11, born in Wisconsin.

3531 Chicago J.H. Beers & Co., Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Rock, Green, Grant, and Lafayette Wisconsin (1901), pp. 74-76.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Adaline MORGAN and Edward AKIN were as follows:

+ 10091 i Morgan J. AKIN, born 1837 in Cayuga County, New York. He married (1) Martha (---); (2) Eliza M. (---).
+ 10092 ii Adeline Marion AKIN, born 27 Feb 1841 in New York; died 19 Jun 1880 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married William F. AKIN.
+ 10093 iii William F. AKIN, born 14 Sep 1843 in Cayuga County, New York; died 12 Apr 1912 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married Melvina Eliza GREEN.
+ 10094 iv Emily W. AKIN, born 1846 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Nathaniel Giddings
The 1860 census for Pittson, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania shows Mary C. Giddings [widow] age 48, with daughter Mary C. Giddings age 24; Sarah F. age 16, Mhalia P. age 14 and Charles N. age 10.

Children of Nathaniel GIDDINGS and Mary Caroline LEACH were as follows:

10095 i Mary C. GIDDINGS, born 1836.
10096 ii Sarah F. GIDDINGS, born 1844.
10097 iii Mahalia P. GIDDINGS, born 1846.
10098 iv Charles N. GIDDINGS, born 1850.


Notes for James Lawrence Giddings

Children of James Lawrence GIDDINGS and Mary Hull PRATT were as follows:

+ 10099 i William H. GIDDINGS, born 17 Aug 1836 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; died in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas. He married Samantha NEWMAN.
10100 ii Nancy E. GIDDINGS, born 20 Jul 1838 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married D. P. PEIRCE.
+ 10102 iv Mary L. GIDDINGS, born 27 Dec 1850 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married Benjamin F. SMILEY.
+ 10103 v James M. GIDDINGS, born 9 Jan 1852 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married Christina MITCHELL.


---


1022
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1821 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1891 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Isaac GLEASON and Ruth BURROUGHS.

Notes for Chandler Giddings

The 1850 census for West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles [as written] Giddings age 40, trader with wife Wealthy A. age 39 and children: Laura age 7; Isaac W. age 13; Ida R. age 11; Alice W. age 8; Mary P. age 5; Clara C. age 1.

Children of Chandler GIDDINGS and Wealthy Ann GLEASON were as follows:

10104 i Laura Ann8 GIDDINGS, born 22 Jun 1843 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
+ 10105 ii Isaac Walter8 GIDDINGS, born 16 Jul 1845 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Carrie A. (---).
10106 iii Ida Ruth8 GIDDINGS, born 1 Apr 1849 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
10107 iv Alice Wealthy8 GIDDINGS, born 29 Apr 1852 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
10108 v Mary Parmelia8 GIDDINGS, born 8 Jun 1855 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
10109 vi Clara Chandler8 GIDDINGS, born 1 May 1859 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

5416. Laura Lucretia7 GIDDINGS (Walter6, Nathaniel5, Nathaniel4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 29 Dec 1817 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Dec 1853 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Sep 1839 Henry Bridgeman BREWER, born 1813 in Massachusetts; died 1880 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Henry Bridgeman Brewer

The 1850 census for Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Henry B. Brewer age 37, farmer with wife Laura L. age 33 and children: Susan J. age 8, born in Oregon; Walter G. age 6, born in Oregon; George G. age 2, born in Oregon; Herbert W. age 5/12, born in Massachusetts. The 1860 census for Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows H. Bridgeman Brewer age 46, farmer with wife Mary A. age 32, born in England and children [from first marriage]: Susan J. age 18, born in Oregon; Walter G. age 16, born in Oregon; George G. age 12, born in Oregon; Herbert W. age 10, born in Massachusetts; [from second marriage]: Charles B. age 4; Laura L. age 2.

Children of Laura Lucretia GIDDINGS and Henry Bridgeman BREWER were as follows:

10110 i Susan J.9 BREWER, born 1842 in Oregon.
10111 ii Walter G.9 BREWER, born 1846 in Oregon. He married Cassie A. (---), born Aug 1851 in Missouri. Notes: The 1900 census for Elsinore, Riverside County, shows Walter G. Brewer age 56, born in Oregon with wife Cassie A. age 48, her second marriage, 11 years no children from this marriage.
+ 10112 iii George G.9 BREWER, born 1848 in Oregon. He married Elizabeth (---).
10113 iv Herbert W.9 BREWER, born 1850 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Antelope, Los Angeles County, California shows Herbert W. Brewer age 60, born in Massachusetts, widower, roomer, farm laborer.


Notes for George W. Logan

The 1850 census for Franklin, New London County, Connecticut shows George Logan age 28, farm laborer with wife Cecelia age 26 and children: Mary L. age 6 and Eugene W. age 2. The 1860 census for Franklin, New London County, Connecticut shows George Logan age 40, merchant with wife Cecelia age 37 and children: Mary L. age 16 and Eugene W. age 11; Francis age 6. The 1870 census for Sprague, New London County, Connecticut shows George W. Logan age...
Children of Cecelia Carver GIDDINGS and George W. LOGAN were as follows:

10114 i Mary L. LOGAN, born 1844 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut.
10116 iii Francis LOGAN, born 1854 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for John L. Blair
The 1850 census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York shows James L. Blair age 51, farmer; Eli Blair age 16, farm laborer; Charles L. age 7; Cordelia I. age 22; Serena age 20, all born in New York.

Children of Mary Ann FRENCH and John L. BLAIR were as follows:

10117 i Charles L. BLAIR, born 7 May 1843 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. He married Mary A. (---), born 1847 in New York. Notes: The 1880 census for Byron, Genesee County, New York shows Charles L. Blair age 37, farmer with wife Mary A. age 33. The 1910 census for Byron, Genesee County, New York shows Charles L. Blair age 65, farmer with wife Mary A. age 62, married 33 years with no children.


Notes for Charles Giddings French
Charles moved to Brockport, New York, where he made his home for a time. He moved in 1833 to Fort Wayne, Indiana. When he arrived in Fort Wayne there were but 500 inhabitants, by 1882 there were 35,000. The 1880 census for Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana shows Charles G. French age 68, born in Connecticut, Carpenter & Contractor; Evangeline French age 62, born in New York, keeping house; Ella French, daughter age 26, at home, born in Indiana.

Children of Charles Giddings FRENCH and Evangeline THORPE were as follows:

10118 i Carrie FRENCH, born 19 Oct 1840; died 13 Nov 1873.
10119 ii Mary Adelia FRENCH, born 3 Aug 1844. She married Charles HUNTER.
10120 iii George B. FRENCH, born 24 Jan 1850; died 3 Nov 1850.
10121 iv Francis A. FRENCH, born 10 Dec 1851; died 30 Nov 1853.
10122 v Ella FRENCH, born 10 Aug 1854.
10123 vi Harriet A. FRENCH, born 27 Oct 1856; died 20 Nov 1879.
10124 vii Samuel FRENCH, born 4 Nov 1859; died 14 Nov 1859.


Notes for Erastus Stanton
The 1850 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Erastus Stanton age 41, carpenter with wife Sarah age 35 and children all born in New York: Elizabeth D. age 14; James M. age 12; Mary V. age 9; John E. age 7; Charles

---

3534 James French, Descendants of Thomas French of Ipswich, Massachusetts (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jacob11&id=H13295).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Children of Sarah Waterman FRENCH and Erastus STANTON were as follows:

10125 i  Elizabeth D. STANTON, born 1836 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.
10127 iii  Mary V. STANTON, born 1841 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.
10128 iv  John E. STANTON, born Jun 1843 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. He married Ellen M. (-).


Notes for James Madison Bachelder

There is a [not sure if the same person that married Lydia Alden French] James M. Bachelder in the 1850 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York [where James and Lydia were married] age 41, born in Vermont, cooper with [mother?] Sarah age 67, born in New Hampshire; [children from first marriage? cannot find either on other census] Wallace age 14, born in New York; female Frances age 12, born in New York. The 1860 census for Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows James N. Bachelor [as written] age 51, farmer born in New Jersey [?] with wife Lydia A. age 37 and children: John C. age 8, born in New York; Thomas age 6, born in Michigan; James age 4; Millard age 2; Eliza age 4/12; and Phebe Bachelor age 12, born in New York [cannot find on other census]. The 1870 census for Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows James M. Bachelor age 61, farmer born in Maine [?] with wife Lydia A. age 47, born in Connecticut and children: Thomas G. age 16, farm laborer; James H. age 16, farm laborer; Millard F. age 12; Eliza J. age 10. The 1880 census for Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Lydia Batchelder age 58, widow and son Millard age 21, farming.

On source (http://www.geocities.com/rdbachiler/) states: James Madison Batchelder, Captain; born 27 July 1809 Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont; d 22 Aug 1872 Alamo, Michigan; 1853, bought a farm in Alamo Twp., Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; 1863 moved "across lots" to build the homestead on West D Avenue which is now a Centennial Farm, occupation of cooper.

Children of Lydia Alden FRENCH and James Madison BACHELDER were as follows:

+ 10130 i  John C. BACHELDER, born 23 Jul 1852 in New York. He married Ida Maude STEWART.
+ 10131 ii  Thomas G. BACHELDER, born 5 Aug 1854 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married Belle PROSSER.
10132 iii  James H. BACHELDER, born 8 Oct 1856 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.
+ 10133 iv  Millard French BACHELDER, born 19 Jul 1858 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1908 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married Estella Ellen PROSSER.
+ 10134 v  Eliza Jane BACHELDER, born 25 May 1860 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She

---

3535 Ibid.
3536 Ibid.
5433. Rufus Morgan FRENCH (Betsey Giddings, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 1 Apr 1822 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Jun 1891 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married on 7 Mar 1854 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana Maria Catherine RUDISILL, born 12 Feb 1833 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1897 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for Rufus Morgan French
Rufus made his home in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, where he moved as a child with his parents from Brockport, New York. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods. The 1880 census for Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana shows R. M. French age 56, born in Connecticut, works in woolen mills with wife Mariah age 47, born in Indiana, keeps house; Julia age 24 born in Indiana, seamstress; Frank H. age 22 born in Indiana, laborer; Susan age 20 born in Indiana, seamstress; Martha, age 14 born in Indiana, in school.

Children of Rufus Morgan FRENCH and Maria Catherine RUDISILL were as follows:
10135 i Julia FRENCH, born 3 Jan 1855 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
+ 10136 ii Francis H. FRENCH, born 27 Sep 1857 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married Maud (---).
10137 iii Susan FRENCH, born 24 Sep 1859 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
10138 iv Martha W. FRENCH, born 17 Dec 1865 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

5434. Jane FRENCH (Betsey Giddings, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 7 Jan 1824 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 15 Jun 1849. She married on 7 Jan 1845 John B. COCANOUR.

Children of Jane FRENCH and John B. COCANOUR were as follows:
10139 i Rufus Boyd COCANOUR, born 24 May 1849; died 5 Jul 1849.


Notes for John Bishop Lyon
The 1860 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows John B. Lyon age 62 with wife Sarah age 56 and children: Giles H. age 24, teacher; John B., Jr. age 20; A. G. age 18; daughter Addie Foot age 33 and her children: Frances A. Foot age 7; Edwin Foot age 5. The 1870 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows John B. Lyon age 72, farmer; Giles H. age 34, farming; Adelia Foot age 44; Edwin Foot age 15, farm laborer; John B. Lyon, Jr. age 28, farm laborer. Next door is Andrew G. Lyon age 28, farmer with wife Mary age 21 and daughter Sarah L. age 11/12, born in July.

Children of Sarah Waterman GIDDINGS and John Bishop LYON were as follows:
+ 10140 i Adelia A. LYON, born 1827 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Edwin FOOT.
+ 10141 ii Giles H. LYON, born 1836 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary J. (---).
+ 10142 iii John Bishop LYON, Jr., born 1840 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Julia (---).
+ 10143 iv Andrew G. LYON, born 1842 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died probably in White Rock, Smith County, Kansas. He married Mary L. (---).

Notes for Andrew Giddings

The 1850 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Andrew Giddings age 42, farmer with wife Margaret age 38, born in New Jersey and children: Mary A. age 18; Charles A. age 14; Martha age 13; Sarah W. age 10; Marion D. age 2; Lucy M. age 6/12. The 1880 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Marrion [as written] Giddings age 32, farmer with wife Mary age 33 and mother Margaret Giddings age 68.

Children of Andrew GIDDINGS and Margaret STEWART were as follows:

+ 10144 i Mary A. GIDDINGS, born 1832 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Walter T. DIMMICK.

+ 10145 ii Charles A. GIDDINGS, born 11 Oct 1835 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Marietta (---).

10146 iii Martha GIDDINGS, born 3 Jun 1837 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 11 Dec 1863.

+ 10147 iv Sarah W. GIDDINGS, born 1840 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Louis H. BLOOM.

10148 v Marion D. GIDDINGS, born 8 Jan 1848 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary (---), born 1847 in Pennsylvania. Notes: The 1880 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Marrion [as written] Giddings age 32, farmer with wife Mary age 33 and mother Margaret Giddings age 68.

+ 10149 vi Lucy M. GIDDINGS, born 28 Dec 1849 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Richard R. DAVIS.

5438. Charles Woodbury GIDDINGS (James 5, Solomon 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Elizabeth 1 Andrews, John 1), born 10 May 1810 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 23 Dec 1879 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married on 14 Sep 1835 in Owego, Tioga County, New York Clarissa GRIFFIN, born 29 Dec 1810 in Berkshire, Tioga County, New York; died 17 Oct 1880 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska, daughter of John L. GRIFFIN and Lydia REDFIELD.

Notes for Charles Woodbury Giddings

Charles moved in 1857 to Table Rock, Nebraska Territory. Obituary: DEATH of C. W. GIDDINGS

"The death of this well-known citizen was a sad surprise to many of our citizens, who had not learned of his brief illness. Taken sick on Thursday, Dec. 11, after twelve days of suffering, he died Tuesday evening, December 23, 1879. His death was caused by a complication of diseases, which in a younger man might not have proved serious, but overcame, after a brief struggle, a man of Mr. Giddings' age, and with health already somewhat broken by a life of unusual energy and nervous strain. A large concourse of the many who sincerely mourned his death, followed his remains to the grave on Christmas day. Rev. H. T. Davis of Lincoln, presiding elder of this district, conducting the religious exercises. Of a man who was one of the pioneers of the county, who has done as much as any other person toward settling up the county, and who has wielded through all the years of his residence, a powerful influence on the side of law and order, our readers may wish to learn more than the incidents of his death and burial. Old settlers who have been intimately associated with him in an early day, will read with interest a short sketch of this busy life. Newcomers will as well be interested in the life of one who did much to make smooth and easy their settlement within our borders. We therefore give these facts connected with his life: C.W. Giddings was born in the city of Hartford, Conn., in May, 1810, and was at the time of his death, in his 70th year. Two years later the family moved to Wayne County, Pa., where his boyhood and youth were passed. At the age of 18 he united with the M.E. church, and at once fitting himself for the ministry. When 22 he entered the ministry of the denomination with which he had connected, and for 27 years filled appointments throughout Pennsylvania and New York. In 1835 he was married in Owego, New York, to Clarissa Griffing, who survives him, and who has been a most faithful helpmeet, not only in the days of his ministry, but also in his life as a pioneer. But the life of a preacher wore on him severely, and in 1858 he was obliged to give it up because of nervous debility. In company with a number of others, he came to this state in 1858, in search of a county suitable for a colony. He entered the present site of Table Rock, where has ever since been his residence. The following season being sickly, those who started with him returned, discouraged by the outlook. Other settlers of that time, and still residing in the county, are Wm. and Andrew Fellers, C.V. Dimon and R. Samson. When they came there were no houses from South Fork north into Johnson County, except two log houses built by the new arrivals at Table Rock. Pawnee City then possessed but three buildings. His health improving under the influence of change of labor and climate, Mr. Giddings returned to his sacred calling, and for six years was presiding elder..."
of the large district of south-eastern Nebraska, embracing in its confines all that territory lying between the Kansas line and the Platte River, and extending west from the Missouri as far as the settlements were to be found, the border line then not being much beyond Crete and Beatrice. Again did he tax his energies too severely and again was he forced to give up preaching. For the past twelve years he has lived quietly on his farm, in the old town of Table Rock, interested in his farm work, and in the development of the village he had founded, Table Rock. During those twelve years, he has been Superintendent of the M.E.S.S. of that place, and one of the leaders in the church. There is no need for our giving a close analysis of his character. Those who knew him best respected him most. Few men are granted as immense will power as was C.W. Giddings.”

The 1860 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows C. W. Giddings age 49, farmer; Teresa [Clarissa ?] age 49; Lydia age 17; Sarah A. age 13; Mary E. age 4; hired man Osman Griffin age 31, all born in New York. The 1870 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Charles Giddings age 60; Fannie [Clarissa ?] age 60; daughter Mary E. age 13, born in Pennsylvania. The 1880 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Clarissa Giddings age 69, keeping house, born in New York. Also in household are Jennie Dunbar age 23, servant and John Beck age 21, farmer/servant. Next door is daughter Fannie Norris and family.

Notes for Clarissa Griffin

Newspaper clipping: GIDDINGS. -- Mrs. Giddings was born in New York, Dec. 29, 1810. Was converted to God at the age of fifteen, united with the M.E. Church shortly afterward, and remained a consistent member of the same to the close of life. For years she professed and enjoyed the blessing of perfect love. In 1835 she was married to Rev. C. W. Giddings. In 1857 they emigrated to Table Rock, Nebraska, where she remained to the day of her death, which was Oct. 17, 1880. She was a faithful and earnest laborer in all the departments of church work; and no place will she be missed more than from the Sabbath school. She manifested a deep concern for the salvation of the young. During her last illness she had rest in Christ. As was expected, her end was peace. C.A. Lewis

Children of Charles Woodbury GIDDINGS and Clarissa GRIFFIN were as follows:

10150 i  Giles A. GIDDINGS, born 1837.
10151 ii  Louisa GIDDINGS, born 1839; died before 1850.
+ 10152 iii  Fannie Clarissa GIDDINGS, born 27 Jun 1841 in Greene, Chenano County, New York; died 1935 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Chauncey Hobart NORRIS.
+ 10153 iv  Lydia Adelia GIDDINGS, born Mar 1843 in Chenango County, New York. She married (1) John Nelson GERE; (2) Aylwin A. HOLMES.
+ 10154 v  Sarah Amelia GIDDINGS, born 3 Nov 1845 in Norwich, Chenango County, New York; died 19 Jan 1890 in Rosita, Custer County, Colorado; buried in Rosita Cemetery, Rosita, Colorado. She married Lorenzo Waugh SMITH.
10155 vi  son GIDDINGS, born Feb 1850 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1850 in Pennsylvania.
+ 10156 vii  Mary Elizabeth GIDDINGS, born 8 Dec 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1913 in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas. She married John Henry CAUSEY.

5440. Jabez Deming GIDDINGS (James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 1814 in Gibson Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1878 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas; buried in Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. He married Ann TARVER, born 8 Apr 1822 in Tennessee; died 1902 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas; buried in Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas, daughter of Edmund T. TARVER.

Notes for Jabez Deming Giddings

In the fall of 1838 he went to Texas to settle the estate of his brother Giles Giddings. He liked the country and determined to settle there. He began in Texas as a teacher, and later became a lawyer and banker. He died in Brenham, Texas after being thrown from a runaway buggy. The 1860 census for Brenham, Washington County, Texas shows J. D. Giddings age 44, lawyer with wife Ann age 34 and children: Edmond age 15; Charles age 14; Albert age 8; George age 6; Louisa age 3; Chester Giddings age 32; Melinda Giddings age 24. The 1900 census for Justice, Washington County, Texas shows the household of Heber Stone which includes: mother-in-law Ann M. Giddings age 78, widow, born in Tennessee, married 56 years with 2 of her 6 children living; brother-in-law Charles Giddings age 51, single.

Children of Jabez Deming GIDDINGS and Ann TARVER were as follows:

10157 i  Edmund T. GIDDINGS, born 1845 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas. Notes: Edmund died
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

in the Civil War, in the Confederate service.

10158 ii Charles GIDDINGS, born 1846 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas.
10159 iii Albert GIDDINGS, born 1852 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas.
10160 iv George GIDDINGS, born 1854 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas.
+ 10161 v Louisa GIDDINGS, born Jun 1857 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas. She married Heber STONE.


Notes for Louisa Giddings
Louisa died from a broken hip as a result of being jumped on by a playful neighbor's dog.

Notes for Spencer Watrous
The 1870 census for Bridgewater, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Spencer Watrous age 60, farmer born in New York; Louisa age 33 [sic]; Giles age 30. The 1880 census for Bridgewater, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Spencer Watrous age 70, farmer born in New York with wife Louisa age 46; son Giles A. age 40, farmer; daughter-in-law Celia age 33, born in Connecticut; grandchildren: Nellie age 6; Louise age 2.

Children of Louisa GIDDINGS and Spencer WATROUS were as follows:
+ 10162 i Giles A. WALTROUS, born 1840 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Celia (---).
10163 ii George Giddings WALTROUS.
10164 iii Louisa Electra WATROUS, born in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Horace TIFFANY.

5442. Maria Antoinette GIDDINGS (James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 19 Feb 1819 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 3 Jan 1908 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; buried in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married in 1838 Walter LYON, born 9 Jul 1812 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 1872, son of Walter LYON and Mary BISHOP.

Notes for Maria Antoinette Giddings
Marie died at the home of her daughter, Clara G. Benjamin. She has an autobiography of herself titled: 'Autobiography of Marie Antoinette (Giddings) Lyons' that presents a most interesting picture of her life and family.

Notes for Walter Lyon
The 1850 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Walter Lyon age 38, farmer with wife Maria A. age 31 and children Eugene E. age 9; Clara G. A. age 4; James W. age 2.

Children of Maria Antoinette GIDDINGS and Walter LYON were as follows:
+ 10165 i Eugene Emmett LYON, born 1840 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Emeline (---).
10166 ii Marion Adelbert LYON.
10167 iii Clara Georgianna LYON, born 1845 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married in 1868 Gilbert L. BENJAMIN (see 5465), born 1841 in Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut, son of Jabez Layman BENJAMIN and Mary Ann GIDDINGS.
+ 10168 iv James Walter LYON, born 24 Apr 1848 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1933 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada. He married Lucy BOULT.
+ 10169 v Louisa Antoinette LYON, born Dec 1853 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph H. JOHNSON.

5444. George Henry GIDDINGS (James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 3 Jul 1823 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1902 in Mexico City, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Nov
In December 1845 George and his brother John left Pennsylvania to join their brother Jabez Giddings in Texas. They arrived in Brenham in Feb 1846. George was a merchant, stage line owner, and Mexican War pensioner. He had an overland mail contract to deliver U.S. mail from San Antonio to San Diego. It was on this line that his brother John was killed. Although his sympathy was with the union, he felt it was his duty to join the southern cause, and thus joined the Confederate Army where he held the rank of Colonel. When the government refused to repay him for the losses he incurred in the Doubtful Canyon massacre while carrying the U.S. mail, George got disgusted and went to Mexico.


Children of George Henry GIDDINGS and Emma LOCKWOOD were as follows:
10170 i Emma A. GIDDINGS, born 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
10171 ii Mary GIDDINGS, born 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
10172 iii Gertrude GIDDINGS, born 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
10173 iv Francis GIDDINGS, born 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
10174 v George H. GIDDINGS, born 1867 in New York.

Children of George Henry GIDDINGS and Julia M. THOMPSON, Widow were as follows:
10175 i Everett GIDDINGS, born 1873 in New York.
10176 ii Edith M. GIDDINGS, born 1877 in New York.


Children of Horatio Alden GIDDINGS and Huldah Southworth ANDRUS were as follows:
Also in household is Adelaide Giddings age 25, born in Connecticut. The household next door is that of M. A. [Moses Avery] Giddings age 45, retail dry goods merchant born in Connecticut with wife Caroline age 52, born in New York and children Kate age 13; J. Wite [as written] age 11; Grace age 2. The 1880 census for Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan shows Solomon O. Giddings age 41, retail dry goods merchant born in Connecticut with wife Julia A. age 41, born in Michigan. Also in household is a niece Julia Burton/Barlow [?] age 14, attending school.

+ 10178 ii Edwin Andrus' GIDDINGS, born 15 Dec 1841 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 5 Sep 1883 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Susan Miranda KEEP.

10179 iii Adelaide M. GIDDINGS3538, born May 1845 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married William Ezra KEEP3539, born 15 Sep 1844 in Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah Otis KEEP and Eliza Ann SOUTHWORTH. Notes: Correction made in Giddings reference, first name should read as Adelaide not Mary Alden Giddings. The 1880 census for Hartford shows adjoining households: Edwin A. Giddings age 38, farmer with wife Susan age 38 and children: Howard age 11; Bertha S. age 9; Mabel M. [sic] age 7; Harrison age 3; Eugene age 1. Next door is Horatio A. Giddings age 67, farmer with wife Huldah S. age 65; son-in-law William E. Keep age 37, house builder born in Massachusetts and his wife Addie M. age 35. The 1900 census for Hartford shows William E. Keep born Sept 1844 age 55, builder with wife Adelaide born May 1845 age 55, married 26 years with no children and mother-in-law Huldah S. Giddings born Aug 1815 age 84.

Notes for Edwin Wight Giddings

The 1850 census for Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan shows Edwin W. Giddings age 35, merchant born in Connecticut with wife Mercy A. age 35, born in New York and children: Martha age 3 and Edwin W., Jr. age 1, both born in Michigan; [brother] Moses A. Giddings age 25, merchant born in Connecticut. The 1860 census for Bruce [post office Romeo], Macomb County, Michigan shows Edwin W. Giddings age 45, merchant with wife Mercy A. age 44 and children: Martha age 13 and Edwin W., Jr. age 11; Louis age 9; Mary D. age 7; Adelia age 4; Sarah age 7/12. The 1880 census for Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan shows Edwin W. Giddings age 64, banker, widower with daughters: Mattie age 31; Mary D. age 26; Delia L. age 24; Sarah D. age 20; grandson Edwin L. [various listings: Edwin Lewis or Louis Edwin, son of Edwin and Hester] age 8, born in Michigan.

Notes for Martha S. Makepeace

Martha's birth and death dates are from her gravestone.

Children of Edwin Wight GIDDINGS and Mercy A. LEACH were as follows:

10180 i Martha S. GIDDINGS, born 20 Jul 1846 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1908; buried in Romeo Cemetery, Village of Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan.

+ 10181 ii Edwin G. GIDDINGS, born 23 Oct 1848 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan; died in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. He married Hester E. (---).


3538 Ibid., p. 8 of "Additions and Corrections".
Mary Dickenson 8 GIDDINGS, born 28 Jan 1853 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.

Adelia Leach 8 GIDDINGS, born 5 Nov 1855 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.

Sarah Dickenson 8 GIDDINGS, born 16 Nov 1859 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.


Notes for William Wight Giddings
The 1850 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Wm. W. Giddings age 33, blind maker with wife Cornelia age 26 and children: Martha M. age 10; William age 3. The 1860 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Wm W. Giddings age 42, manufacturer with wife Cornelia A. age 38 and children: Martha 18; Wm H. age 13; Fredk [as written] W. age 9; Geo W. age 2. The 1870 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows William W. Giddings age 51, coal & lumber dealer with wife Cornelia A. age 48 and children: Frederick W. age 19, merchant, tailor; George W. age 12, at school.

Children of William Wight GIDDINGS and Cornelia Ann SEYMOUR were as follows:
+ 10186 i Martha Makepeace 8 GIDDINGS, born 27 Aug 1841 in Hartford County, Connecticut; died 23 Oct 1878 in Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Charles A. NORTHEND.
+ 10187 ii William Henry 8 GIDDINGS, born 27 Jan 1847 in Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Geannah L. NICHOLS.
+ 10188 iii Frederick Wooster 8 GIDDINGS, born 27 Aug 1850 in Hartford County, Connecticut. He married on 27 Oct 1875 Mary Brewster STOUGHTON, born 12 Jan 1857.
+ 10189 iv George Wight 8 GIDDINGS, born 21 May 1858 in Hartford County, Connecticut.


Notes for Alden Eliab Giddings
The 1870 census for Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan shows Alden Giddings age 49, retired merchant with wife Eliza B. age 48 and children: Geo W. age 12; Helen age 8. The 1900 census for Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan shows George W. Giddings age 42 with wife Sarah S. age 39, born in Canada, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Margaret age 8; Lillian age 5; mother Eliza Giddings age 79, widow with 2 of her 4 children living.

Children of Alden Eliab GIDDINGS and Eliza B. SEYMOUR were as follows:
+ 10190 i George W. 8 GIDDINGS, born 10 Aug 1857 in Connecticut. He married Sarah S. (---).
+ 10191 ii Lelia Belle 8 GIDDINGS, born 7 Aug 1858; died 1859.
+ 10192 iii Helen S. 8 GIDDINGS, born 2 Dec 1860 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.
+ 10193 iv Alden 8 GIDDINGS, born 29 Sep 1862 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan; died 24 May 1863.


Notes for Moses Avery Giddings
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

children Kate age 13; J. Wite [as written] age 11; Grace age 2.

Children of Moses Avery GIDDINGS and Caroline A. BEKMAN were as follows:
10194 i Kate Isabelle GIDDINGS, born 23 Mar 1857 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.
10195 ii Jabez Wight GIDDINGS, born 27 Sep 1858 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.
10196 iii Caroline G. GIDDINGS, born 21 Feb 1868 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.


Notes for Edward Todd

Children of Lydia Alden GIDDINGS and Edward TODD were as follows:
10197 i Charlotte Lydia TODD, born 17 Apr 1854 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
10198 ii Edward TODD, born 1 Aug 1856 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
10199 iii Ambrose Ely TODD, born 7 Jul 1858 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 4 Aug 1860.
10200 iv Alden Giddings TODD, born 24 Apr 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Notes: The Giddings reference has the first name as Amhue.
10201 v Edith May TODD, born 5 Jan 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 26 Apr 1877.
10202 vi Helen Wight TODD, born 15 Oct 1870 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
10203 vii Jennie Alden TODD, born 7 May 1873 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.


Notes for Gilbert L. Benjamin

Children of Gilbert L. BENJAMIN and Clara Georgianna LYON were as follows:
10204 i Walter L. BENJAMIN, born 1869 in New London County, Connecticut.
10205 ii Gilbert L. BENJAMIN, born Nov 1874 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
10206 iii Robert E. BENJAMIN, born Jun 1877 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
10207 iv Clara L. BENJAMIN, born Feb 1880 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
10208 v Mary E. BENJAMIN, born Sep 1882 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
10209 vi Paul L. BENJAMIN, born Jul 1886 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
10210 vii James D. BENJAMIN, born Jan 1888 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

5469. Asa Sprague (Sally Story, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 9 Oct 1797 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 4 Nov 1888 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 4 Jan 1829 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Mary Keith, born Aug 1803 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 29 May 1889 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Notes for Asa Sprague
The 1860 census for Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont shows Asa Sprague age 62, farmer with wife Mary age 56; Lena A. age 14; John age 18. The 1870 census for Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont shows Asa Sprague age 72, farmer with wife Mary age 66. The 1880 census shows them age 83 and 76.

Children of Asa Sprague and Mary Keith were as follows:
+ 10211 i Maryette Sprague, born 7 Nov 1829 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 20 Mar 1913 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married George O. Stanley.

5471. Leonard Sprague (Sally Story, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 22 Jan 1800 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Emily (--), born 1804 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Leonard Sprague
The 1850 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Leonard Sprague age 49, farmer [living next to mother Sally Sprague and brother-in-law Obadiah Hall] with wife Emily age 45, born in New Hampshire and children: Richard age 16; Francis C. age 14; John age 12; Prentis S [or L.] age 9; Elmira M. age 7. The 1860 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Leonard Sprague age 60, farmer with wife Emily age 55 and children: Francis C. age 24; John Z. age 22; Prentiss S. [or L.] age 20; Elmira M. age 17; Foster G. age 7. The 1870 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Leonard Sprague age 69, farmer with wife Emily age 65 and children: Francis C. age 34, works on farm; Prentice age 30, works on farm; Foster G. age 17.

Children of Leonard Sprague and Emily (--): were as follows:
10212 i Richard Sprague, born 1834 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
10213 ii Francis C. Sprague, born 1836 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
10214 iii John Z. Sprague, born 1838 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
10216 v Elmira M. Sprague, born 1843 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
+ 10217 vi Foster G. Sprague, born Aug 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Abbie A. (--).

5472. Eunice Sprague (Sally Story, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 21 Jul 1805 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Obadiah Hall, born 1809 in Vermont.

Notes for Obadiah Hall
The 1850 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Obadiah Hall age 41, farmer [living next door to Leonard Sprague, brother-in-law] and wife Eunice age 44 with the following: [niece or cousin?] Charlotte S. Sprague age 14, born in New York; Sarah E. age 8; Elias S. age 3 and Nathan Davis age 13, all born in Vermont. The 1860 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Obadiah Hall age 51, farmer with wife Eunice age 55 and children: Sarah age 18; Elias S. age 10; Clark S. age 8. Also in household are Philander Songer/Sougee/Sawyer age 25, born in Vermont and Charlotte S. [Sprague] Songer/Sougee/Sawyer age 24, born in New York. The 1870 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Obadiah Hall age 62, farmer Eunice age 64; Elias S. age 23. works on farm; Clark S. age 18. The 1880 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Obadiah Hall age 71, farmer with wife Eunice age 74 and son Clark age 28.
Children of Eunice SPRAGUE and Obadiah HALL were as follows:

10218 i Sarah E. HALL, born 1842 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
10219 ii Elias S. HALL, born 1850 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
10220 iii Clark S. HALL, born 1852 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

5475. Sally SPRAGUE (Sally Story, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel Andrews, John), born 2 Jan 1817 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 20 Apr 1837 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Gilbert MORRILL, born 1813 in Vermont.

Notes for Gilbert Morrill

The 1850 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Gilbert Morrill age 37, farmer born in Vermont with wife Sally age 33, born in Vermont and children: Mary age 11; Olivia age 7. The 1860 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Gilbert Morrill age 46, farmer with wife Sally age 44 and children: Olivia age 17; William age 13. His sister-in-law Abiah Sprague age 50, tenant, insane, is living with them. The 1870 for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont census shows Gilbert age 57, Sally age 53 and daughter Olivia A. age 27. The 1880 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Gilbert age 66, retired farmer and Sally age 63.

Children of Sally SPRAGUE and Gilbert MORRILL were as follows:

10221 i Mary MORRILL, born 1839 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
10222 ii Olivia A. MORRILL, born 1843 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
10223 iii William MORRILL, born 1847 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

5496. Lydia STORY (Ezekiel, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel Andrews, John), born 2 Dec 1809 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 9 Apr 1895 in Orange County, Vermont. She married on 10 Apr 1834 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Philander GROW, born 21 Apr 1810 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died 7 Mar 1875 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Isaac GROW and Rebecca GROW.

Notes for Philander Grow

The 1870 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Philander Grow age 60, farmer with wife Lydia age 60; P. Elias age 27; [daughter-in-law] Roxana age 25; Bessy age 21; Clarence age 11/12; [father] Isaac Grow age 92; [sister-in-law] Lurinda Story age 72.

Children of Lydia STORY and Philander GROW were as follows:

10224 i daughter GROW, born 18 Nov 1835 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 Nov 1835.
10225 ii Betsey GROW, born 17 Jul 1837 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 15 May 1840.
10226 iii Ezekiel Story GROW, born 6 Sep 1839 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1 Apr 1866.
+ 10227 iv Philander Elias GROW, born 16 Mar 1842 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 Aug 1898 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph Cemetery, East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Roxana BIGELOW.
+ 10228 v James Isaac GROW, born 20 Oct 1847 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 27 Jan 1913 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Martha TAYLOR.

5497. Adaline STORY (Ezekiel, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel Andrews, John), born 1 Feb 1814 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 16 Feb 1898 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 19 May 1836 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Daniel WASHBURN, born 1801 in Orange County, Vermont, son of Josiah WASHBURN and Miss CUSHMAN.
Notes for Daniel Washburn

The 1860 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Danl [as written] Washburn age 50 with wife Adeline S, age 46 and son Julian J. age 17. The 1880 census for Newbury, Orange County, Vermont shows Daniel Washburn age 80 and wife Adaline S. age 66.

Children of Adaline STORY and Daniel WASHBURN were as follows:
10229 i  James Story \textit{WASHBURN}, born 21 May 1837 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 9 Aug 1847 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
+ 10230 ii  Julian Josiah \textit{WASHBURN}, born 10 Nov 1842 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Martha BIGELOW.

5498. Harriet \textit{STORY} (Ezekiel\textsuperscript{6}, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 26 Aug 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1854 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 18 Mar 1840 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Loren Abiel EDSON\textsuperscript{2}, born 24 Dec 1803 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 5 Jul 1900 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Abiel EDSON and Sarah KIBBIE.

Notes for Loren Abiel Edson

The 1870 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Loren A. Edson age 66, farmer; Lucian A. age 27, farmer; Sophronia age 71. The 1880 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Loren 76; Lucian A. age 37, single farmer. The 1910 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Lucian A. Edson age 65, farming.

Children of Harriet STORY and Loren Abiel EDSON were as follows:
10231 i  Lucien Abiel EDSON, born 22 Feb 1843 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 28 Jul 1918 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

5500. Horace Goodrich \textit{STORY}\textsuperscript{544} (Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1 Oct 1816 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Aug 1909 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 31 May 1847 in Vermont Eunice Lee VAIL, born 1 May 1819 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont; died 29 Nov 1904 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Horace Goodrich Story

Obit: "Milwaukee Sentinel" 4 August 1909: Horace G. Story died at 10 o'clock Tuesday night in his home, Story Hill, Bluemound Road, Wauwatosa, aged 92 years. In early manhood he went to Detroit where he became connected with a firm of founders. In 1857, he moved to Milwaukee and became associated with his brother Hiram F. Story in the quarrying business. The firm was known as the Story Brothers. It held extensive deposits west of the city. After the death of this brother, he conducted the quarry business with his brother's 2 sons, A. L. and W. E. Story, until 1893 when he retired. He was an early member of the Grand Avenue Congregational Church, but later joined Pilgrim Church. His wife died several years ago and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Johnston and a sister Mrs. Martha S. Edson, Milwaukee.

Tour brochure from Historic Milwaukee: Story Hill Spaces and Traces Saturday, May 20, 1993. "Asa and Fanny settled in Wauwatosa Township... In 1857, Horace was asked to run the quarry operations. He moved from Detroit with his wife Eunice and their daughter Ellen... By 1860 the three families were living in the two homes located on the property. Asa and Fanny were still living with Hiram's family. Also living with them was their daughter Fanny Davis, now a widow, and her two children, Alice I. and John M... Fanny died and nine years later. Asa died at the age of 86. They are buried at Forest Home Cemetery... When Pilgrim Congregational Church was organized, Horace was one of the founders... The congregation merged with Grand Avenue Congregational Church in 1916... The census for 1900 finds Horace and Eunice still living in their home with niece Sara Fisk and a servant."

The 1860 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Horace Story age 43, stone quarry, born in Vermont with wife Eunice L. age 41, born in Vermont; Ellen age 11, born in Wisconsin; [sister] Martha Edson age 39, widow born in Vermont; Sarah Fiske age 8, born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Horace G. Story age 54, works in stone quarry; Julia S. age 42; Ellen A. age 21; [niece] Sarah Fisk age 18; servant Maria Kopp age 14, born Prussia. The 1880 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows

Horace Story age 63, stone quarry, born in Vermont with wife Eunice L. age 60; [niece] Sarah Fisk age 25. The 1900 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Horace Story age 82 with wife Eunice S. age 82, married 50 years with none [?, 1] of her 3 children living.

Children of Horace Goodrich STORY and Eunice Lee VAIL were as follows:
+ 10232  i  Ellen Augusta1 STORY, born 27 Feb 1849 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1923 in Lake Beulah, Walworth County, Wisconsin; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Robert A. JOHNSTON.
10233  ii  Fannie Marie1 STORY, born 23 Jul 1851.
10234  iii  Carrie Louise1 STORY, born 12 Jul 1857 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Hiram Fisk Story

Hiram Story was almost a pioneer. He left Vermont at the age of 25 and headed west to Milwaukee, arriving in 1843. Several years had passed since the first wave of settlement, but there was still plenty of room for newcomers. By 1846, the year Milwaukee was chartered; Story owned 160 acres west of the city. The New Englander's land, bordered by 43rd and 51st Streets between Wisconsin Avenue and Canal Street, included nearly the entire present Story Hill neighborhood. Hiram started a farm above the Menomonee River but an accidental discovery led him to more lucrative pursuits. According to local legend, a storm uprooted a large tree on the farm in the 1850s, revealing a deposit of high-grade dolomite, better known today as Lannon stone. The farmer became a quarryman, supplying the needs of builders throughout the region. Business was so demanding that Hiram's brother, Horace Story, joined him as partner in 1857. The Story brothers' quarry eventually covered what was the north parking lot of old County Stadium, and it spread east beneath present Highway 41 expressway. The brothers built homes on the high ground above the quarry, and the area was soon known as "Story Hill".

Competing stone quarries opened in the Menomonee Valley, among them the Manegold and Monarch operations, which lay just over the hill from the Story quarry. (Filled in today, they constitute Doyne Park.) Between the quarries, at the crest of the hill, was the main road between Milwaukee and all points west. The "highway", little more than two ruts at first, had been blazed in the 1830s to connect the lakeshore city with the little village of Blue Mounds, west and south of Madison. There it joined the old Military Road connecting Green Bay and Prairie du Chien. Most of the route is still in use as Highway 18. Blue Mound Road, as it came to be called, was a country lane in the mid-1800s, but it brought the first non-rural development to the Story Hill area. In 1857, Milwaukee's Catholic diocese opened Calvary Cemetery east of Hawley Road on Blue Mound. It had 10,000 burials by 1880, and its "residents" would eventually include such notables as Solomon Juneau and Patrick Cudahy. As Calvary Cemetery began to fill in, a much larger development was taking shape to the south: the National Soldiers Home. Built in the late 1860s, it was one of four homes in the country serving disabled Civil War veterans. With its winding carriage drives, picturesque lakes and elaborate Victorian buildings, the National Soldiers Home was a mandatory stop for visitors to Milwaukee. Its main entrances, on Blue Mound Road and "National" Avenue, were soon flanked by saloons that served visitors and veterans alike. With the Soldiers Home to the south, Calvary Cemetery to the west, and Milwaukee's border only a mile to the east, Story Hill might have seemed ripe for development. The area lay directly in the path of the city's westward expansion, but a major obstacle retarded its growth for decades: Menomonee Valley. Blue Mound Road entered and left the valley on grades so steep that they were almost treacherous. Although the city was literally in sight, Story Hill remained remote. The valley's west bluff was called "Undertaker's Hill" because of the challenge it posed to funeral processions bound for Calvary Cemetery. The trip to Calvary was so tedious, in fact, that few city priests could afford the time it took to get there. The Catholic archbishop finally prevailed upon the Capuchins order to open a church across from the cemetery. The Capuchins founded Holy Cross parish in 1879 with a dual mission: officiating at graveside services across the street and ministering to German Catholic families in the surrounding farm country. Even after the parish reins passed to the Pallotine order in 1921, cemetery work remained one of the special functions of Holy Cross. Urban development reached the very edge of Story Hill in the late 1800s. A small settlement called Pigsville spread across the Menomonee Valley floor in the 1880s and '90s, its residents drawn by job opportunities in nearby industries, including the Story quarry. But Pigsville was destined to remain an urban

3545 Ibid., pp. 380-381.
village, one of the most isolated communities in the Milwaukee area. The western bluff blocked development farther west, on Story Hill.

Hiram Story, the original landowner, still has a great-grandson living on Blue Mound. But no neighborhood stands still for long, and the natural process of turnover has had a definite impact on Story Hill. In the last ten or fifteen years, especially, older residents have been replaced by families with young children. Many newcomers have brought with them a taste for volunteer involvements ranging from youth soccer to adult politics. More often than not, the strong feeling of community they have found on Story Hill has pleasantly surprised them.

Hiram was a member of the Wisconsin Avenue Congregational Church located at 2133 W. Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53223 (now the Irish Cultural and Heritage Center). There is a stained glass window dedicated to him on the east side of the main floor. The 1860 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Hiram F. Story age 41, farmer born in Vermont with wife Maria M. age 37, born in New York; Albert L. age 9, born in Wisconsin; Willis E. age 3, born in Wisconsin; Asa Story age 77, farmer born in Vermont; Fanny Story age 76 born in Connecticut; Fannie J. Davis age 35 born in Vermont; Alice J. [as written] Davis age 11, born in Vermont; John M. Davis age 8, born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Hiram Story age 52, farmer with wife Nancy M. age 48, born in New York; Albert age 19, works on farm, born in Wisconsin; William [as written] E. age 13; 4 servants. The 1880 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Hiram F. Story age 61, quarryman and farmer with wife Nancy M. age 58; son Willis E. age 23; 3 servants.

Children of Hiram Fisk STORY and Nancy Marie TICHENOR were as follows:
+ 10235 i  Albert L. STORY, born 1851 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 24 Jan 1925 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Gertrude HITCHCOCK.
+ 10236 ii  Willis Edson STORY, born Sep 1853 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1904. He married Alice Louise TICHENOR.

5504. Fanny J. STORY(Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 10 Oct 1824 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 May 1905 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 29 Sep 1845 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Marshall Phillip DAVIS, born 10 Jul 1814 in Vermont; died 10 Jan 1860, son of Roswell DAVIS and Marcy (---).

Notes for Marshall Phillip Davis
The 1860 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows the Hiram F. Story household that includes: Fannie J. Davis age 35 born in Vermont; Alice J. [as written] Davis age 11, born in Vermont; John M. Davis age 8, born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Fanny J. Davis age 45 with children: Alice L. age 21 and John M. age 18, clerk at railroad office, all born in Vermont. The 1880 and 1900 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows the Thomas H. Brown household that includes his mother-in-law Fannie J. Davis age 55 and 75.

Children of Fanny J. STORY and Marshall Phillip DAVIS were as follows:
+ 10237 i  Alice Louisa DAVIS, born 22 Oct 1848 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 Oct 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Thomas Hoyt BROWN.
+ 10238 ii  John M. DAVIS, born Oct 1852 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Frances B. (-- -).

5506. Eunice Whitney STORY(Bradford, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 16 Jul 1813 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 10 Sep 1900 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married on 17 Jan 1832 in East Randolph, Orange

3547 Barbara Kennedy, Story-Beatty Family (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=2438608&id=I518319209).
3549 Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare, Teare Ledger (Handwritten account concerning the Briggs and Story families; information from Mr. Edward J. Brumder, Jr., Milwaukee, WI).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Vermont Joseph GAY3550, born 4 Sep 1805 in Turnbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died 21 May 1893 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin, son of Rufus GAY and Deborah GROW.

Notes for Joseph Gay

Information from Mr. E. J. Brumder: a letter from Ellen Teare McNown dated 17 March 1968, Augusta, Wisconsin: "The Gays had a store in Cleveland, Ohio for two years, then returned to Vermont, buying the Story home farm. They lived there for 15 years until they came to Madison, Wisconsin; going by train to Kingston and by team to the Town of Douglas two and one half miles from the village of Briggsville in 1853, where they located on a farm." Eunice Story and Joseph Gay had eleven children of whom only two lived to maturity, Ellen Francis Gay and James Story Gay. Charles was taken by them when he was a baby and brought up as their own. Eunice was born at Randolph and at the age of 4 years began school, attending until she was 15 when she entered the Academy, now a Normal School at Randolph Center. She taught one term and married at 18 years. Joseph and Eunice went to housekeeping at his father's farm 1 1/2 miles from her father's house. After living there 4 years they moved to Cleveland Ohio where he ran a grocery store with his brother. They returned to Randolph and bought her father's farm where they lived for 10 years until they came to Wisconsin, landing at Madison going by train to Kingston and by team to the Town of Douglas 2 1/2 miles from the village of Briggsville in 1853 where they located on a farm. Theirs was a pioneer's life with its accompanying hardships as well as the customary hospitality to all who came to their door. Eunice Gay had a fine memory and was well versed in the world history of her day. Joseph Gay was an upright God fearing man.

The 1850 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Joseph Gay age 44, farmer with wife Eunice age 36; [child brought up as their own] Charles Gay age 13, born in Ohio; Ellen F. Gay age 10, born in Vermont; [parents] Rufus Gay age 75; Jane Gay age 71. The 1860 census for Douglas, (Briggsville post office), Marquette County, Wisconsin shows Joseph Gay age 54, farmer with wife Eunice age 47; Charles age 23; Ellen F. age 20; James age 9 all born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Douglas, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows Joseph Gay age 64, farmer with wife Eunice age 56; James age 19. The 1880 census for Douglas, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows Joseph Gay age 74, farmer with wife Eunice age 66; James S. age 29; Ella M. age 21. The 1900 census for Douglas, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows the James S. Gay household that includes his mother Eunice S. Gay age 86, widow with one child living.

Children of Eunice Whitney STORY and Joseph GAY were as follows:

+ 10239  i Ellen Frances GAY, born 1 Dec 1840 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Aug 1876 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married James Alexander BRIGGS.

+ 10240  ii James Story GAY, born 14 Sep 1850 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 Oct 1925 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married Ella May BRIGGS.

10241  iii Bradford Story GAY, born 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1858 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

10242  iv Frank Story GAY, born 24 Nov 1853 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 2 May 1857 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

5507. Laura E. STORY (Bradford3, Abiah2 Giddings, James1, Nathaniel1, Elizabeth1 Andrews, John1), born 18 Jun 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. She married on 4 Oct 1836 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Asa KEITH, born 4 Sep 1813 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, son of Bethuel KEITH and Polly PEARSON.

Notes for Asa Keith


3550. Ibid.
Lizzie age 18, born in Ohio. The 1900 census for Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa shows Laura S. Keith age 84, widow with 1 of 1 [sic] children living; son Asa S. age 55, day laborer. Next door is son Bradford S. Keith and family.

Children of Laura E. STORY and Asa KEITH were as follows:
10243 i Asa Stearns' KEITH, born May 1845 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.
+ 10244 ii Bradford Story KEITH, born Aug 1855 in Hennepin County, Minnesota; died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. He married (1) Lizzie (---); (2) Addie N. (---).
10245 iii Charles Sumner KEITH, born 1857 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. Notes: The 1920 census for Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa shows Charles S. Keith age 61, widower, steam railroad engineer.

Sarah C. STORY (Bradford', Abiah' Giddings, James', Nathaniel', Elizabeth' Andrews, John'), born 26 Oct 1821 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 27 Sep 1856 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 7 Dec 1841 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Ransom B. GOSS, born 1819 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Children of Sarah C. STORY and Ransom B. GOSS were as follows:
10246 i Mary M.' GOSS, born 29 May 1843 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
10247 ii Dexter S.' GOSS, born 12 Sep 1847 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Lizzie (---), born 1847 in Orange County, Vermont. Notes: The 1870 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Dexter Goss age 22, works in sash and blind factory with wife Lizzie age 23.
10248 iii Jerome E.' GOSS, born 6 Sep 1850 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 30 Oct 1866.
10249 iv Flora L.' GOSS, born 1859 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont.

Mary E. STORY (Bradford', Abiah' Giddings, James', Nathaniel', Elizabeth' Andrews, John'), born 28 Nov 1831 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 16 Dec 1852 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Charles ROBINSON.

Children of Mary E. STORY and Charles ROBINSON were as follows:
10250 i David M.' ROBINSON, born Jun 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 23 Jan 1853 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Asa Andrus' Fitch' Fitch3551 (Isaac', Lucy' Giddings, James', Nathaniel', Elizabeth' Andrews, John'), born 19 Feb 1806 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 27 Sep 1849 in Factoryville, Tioga County, New York. He married (1) on 1 Feb 1828 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York Electa WINSOR, born 1800 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 1841/42 in Hartwick, Otsego County, New York, daughter of Easer WINSOR and Phebe BROWN; (2) Rhoda MATHEWSON, born 15 Apr 1815 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, daughter of Elijah MATHEWSON and Deborah WINDSOR.

Notes for Asa Andrus Fitch
Asa was a tavern keeper. On 22 May 1840 he and wife Electa, then living in Hartwick, bought 77 acres in New Lisbon from his brother-in-law Hartwick Rockwell for $1150. On 31 Dec 1840 he bought a lot in Hartwick for $286 from several members of the Averill family; on 10 Mar 1843, now of New Lisbon, he bought another 77 acres there from Abner Rockwell for $1220.


1040
Children of Asa Andrus FITCH and Electa WINSOR were as follows:

10251  i  **Amos** 8 FITCH, born 11 Apr 1830 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

+ 10252  ii  **Mary S.** 8 FITCH, born 18 Aug 1832 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York; died 6 Oct 1910 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. She married **Isaac** GREGORY.

10253  iii  **Betsy Ann** 8 FITCH, born 28 Feb 1835 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York; died 16 Jul 1907 in Pismo Beach, San Luis Obispo County, California. She married on 25 Mar 1857 **Nathan Parsons CURTISS**, born 25 Sep 1830 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 12 Sep 1905 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California, son of James Augustus CURTISS and Mary Clarissa PARSONS.

10254  iv  **Manley** 8 FITCH, born 25 May 1837 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

10255  v  **Emma Jane** 8 FITCH, born 21 Jun 1838 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York. She married in 1857 **Andrew J. MYERS**, son of James MYERS and Mary DARROW.

Children of Asa Andrus FITCH and Rhoda MATHEWSON were as follows:

+ 10256  i  **Urella Ophelia** 8 FITCH, born 31 Jan 1845 in Hartwick, Otsego County, New York. She married **Abram** SHARPLESS.

5551. **Emily** 7 FITCH (Isaac6, Lucy5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 1 Jan 1817 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 28 Apr 1889 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; buried in Welcome Home Cemetry, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. She married on 2 Nov 1836 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York **Orville ROCKWELL** 3552, born 16 Aug 1814 in New York; died 14 Dec 1885; buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York, son of Elihu ROCKWELL and Chloe GREGORY.

Notes for Emily Fitch

Orville and Emily had no children, they resided in Barton, Tioga County, New York.

Children of Emily FITCH and Orville ROCKWELL were as follows:

10257  i  **Danvers C.** 8 ROCKWELL, born 1837 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.

10258  ii  **Isaac Leander** 8 ROCKWELL, born 1838 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. He married on 14 Mar 1866 **Isabella B. HUME**, daughter of Robert HUME and Christina OLIVER.

10259  iii  **Emily M.** 8 ROCKWELL, born Jan 1840 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 12 May 1842 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.

10260  iv  **Clark** 8 ROCKWELL, born May 1842 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 24 Nov 1862; buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. Notes: Clark served in the Civil War.

10261  v  **Emily** 8 ROCKWELL, born 1845 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 25 Feb 1850 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.

10262  vi  **Abner F.** 8 ROCKWELL, born 1847 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 25 Feb 1850 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.

10263  vii  **Asa F.** 8 ROCKWELL, born 1 Jun 1850 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 4 Jul 1859 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.

10264  viii  **Burton** 8 ROCKWELL, born 1854 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. Notes: Burton was a Baptist clergyman at Bellevue, Michigan.

10265  ix  **Sheldon M.** 8 ROCKWELL, born 1856 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 1917. He married **Della M. FITCH**, born 1866; died 1956.


Notes for William Barrett

The 1850 census for Sterling, Cayuga County, New York shows William Barrett age 43, farmer with wife Rosanna age 33 and children: Orlando age 16; Warner age 13; Washington age 11; [father-in-law] Jared Fitch age 63, laborer. The 1860 census for Sterling, Cayuga County, New York shows Fanny Fitch age 68, weaver; Rosanna Barrett age 43; and others.

Children of Rosanna FITCH and William BARRETT were as follows:

10266 i Orlando BARRETT, born 1834 in Sterling, Cayuga County, New York.
10267 ii Warner BARRETT, born 1837 in Sterling, Cayuga County, New York.
10268 iii Washington BARRETT, born 1839 in Sterling, Cayuga County, New York.

Notes for John Kimball

The 1850 census for Franklin, Lenawee County, Michigan shows John Kimball age 55, farmer with wife Eliza age 40 and children: Philander age 19; Francis age 17; Sarah age 15; Henry age 13; Levi age 10; Alonzo age 8; Laverne age 5; Theodore age 2. The 1860 census for Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan shows John Kimball age 54, laborer with wife Eliza age 50 and children: Levi age 19, laborer; Lavern age 15; Theodore age 13; Martha age 9.

Children of John KIMBALL and Eliza PEASE were as follows:

+ 10269 i Philander Steven KIMBALL, born 16 Jan 1831 in Livonia, Livingston County, New York; died 17 Apr 1906 in Ceylon, Martin County, Minnesota. He married Sarah Jane GOODRICH.
+ 10270 ii Francis M. KIMBALL, born Jan 1833 in Livonia, Livingston County, New York. He married Helen M. SPENCER.
+ 10271 iii Sarah KIMBALL, born 1835 in Livonia, Livingston County, New York. She married David Forbes SPENCER.
10273 v Levi John KIMBALL, born 1840 in Livonia, Livingston County, New York; died 12 Aug 1889 in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado. He married Laura JENNINGS.
10274 vi Alonso KIMBALL, born 1842 in Livonia, Livingston County, New York.
+ 10275 vii Laverne T. KIMBALL, born 1845 in Franklin, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Mary E. THORPE.
10276 viii Theodore KIMBALL, born 1847 in Franklin, Lenawee County, Michigan; died Dec 1888 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.
10277 ix Martha KIMBALL, born 1859 in Franklin, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married Loyal BRAINERD.

Notes for Warren Andrews

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Warren Andrews [living next door to sister Louisa Marshall] age 41, blacksmith with wife Sally age 41 and children: Martha S. age 18; Louisa K. age 15; Elsie A. age 13; Amanda D. age 7. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sally Andrews age 51, shoe binder with son George W. Andrews age 31, farmer; Louisa age 26, shoe binder; Eliza Ann age 23, shoe binder; Amanda age 16.

Notes for Jonathan STORY and Mary LOW.

5584. Warren ANDREWS (Jacob, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 12 May 1803 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Nov 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sally STORY3553, born 9 Jun 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jun 1897 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan STORY and Mary LOW.

Notes for Warren Andrews

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Warren Andrews [living next door to sister Louisa Marshall] age 41, blacksmith with wife Sally age 41 and children: Martha S. age 18; Louisa K. age 15; Elsie A. age 13; Amanda D. age 7. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sally Andrews age 51, shoe binder with son George W. Andrews age 31, farmer; Louisa age 26, shoe binder; Eliza Ann age 23, shoe binder; Amanda age 16.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

shoe binder; Daniel McDonald age 23, farm laborer born in Scotland. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel McDonald age 33, farmer born in Nova Scotia with wife Louisa age 38, keeping house; Sally Andrews age 61, house keeper; Eliza Andrews age 35, no occupation; Moses Waley age 35, farm laborer. Next door is Martha Richardson age 39, keeping house with children Nellie age 11; Willie age 9, both attending school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sally age 67, mother-in-law in the household of Daniel McDonald.

Notes for Sally Story
Sally died as "widow of Warren Andrews".

Children of Warren ANDREWS and Sally STORY were as follows:

10278  i  George W. ANDREWS, born 29 Dec 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Andrews age 21 living with Thomas Flint age 20, both laborers. The 1860 census for Essex shows Sally Andrews age 51, shoe binder with son George W. Andrews age 31, farmer; Louisa age 26, shoe binder; Eliza Ann age 23, shoe binder; Amanda age 16, shoe binder; Daniel McDonald age 23, farm laborer born in Scotland.

+ 10279  ii  Martha S. ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William A. RICHARDSON.

+ 10280  iii  Louisa K. ANDREWS, born 28 Jul 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Daniel MCDONALD.

10281  iv  Eliza Ann ANDREWS, born 17 Apr 1837 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. Notes: Eliza Ann died at age 40, single, of consumption. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel McDonald age 33, farmer born in Nova Scotia with wife Louisa age 38, keeping house; Sally Andrews age 61, house keeper; Eliza Andrews age 35, no occupation.

10282  v  Sarah F. ANDREWS, born 15 Dec 1839 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

10283  vi  Amanda D. ANDREWS, born 15 Dec 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

5585. Louisa ANDREWS (Jacob , Jacob, Thomas , Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 29 Nov 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Dec 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles MARSHALL, born 29 Jun 1803 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles Marshall
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Marshall age 46, stone cutter with wife Louisa age 44 [living next door to her brother Warren Andrews] and children: Eunice C. age 20; Mary L. age 17; Elizabeth A. age 15; Charles W. age 13; Francis age 10. The 1860 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the family 10 years older [Charles W. is listed as C. Webster]. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Marshall age 76, farmer with daughters Eunice C. age 49 and Mary L. age 47.

Children of Louisa ANDREWS and Charles MARSHALL were as follows:

10284  i  Eunice C. MARSHALL, born 22 Jun 1830 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 10285  ii  Mary L. MARSHALL, born 17 Jan 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of her husband is unknown.

10286  iii  Elizabeth A. MARSHALL, born 29 Jan 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 10287  iv  Charles Webster MARSHALL, born 4 Jun 1837 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice Amelia HATHAWAY.

+ 10288  v  Francis MARSHALL, born 9 Feb 1840 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Madeline A. (---).
Notes for Randall M. Andrews

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Randall Andrews age 43, farmer with wife Miriam age 43; Nehemiah age 18, laborer; Eben age 10; Mary Elizabeth age 8. The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Randall Andrews age 52; Miriam age 51; Nehemiah age 28; Eben age 20; Mary E. age 18; Randall age 9. The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ephraim Foster age 48, carpenter with wife Mary E. age 38; adopted daughter Anna W. age 4, born in New Hampshire; in-laws Randall Andrews age 72, produce dealer; Miriam age 71. Two doors away is Randall Andrews, Jr. and family. The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Randall Andrews, Jr. age 29, baggage master, rail road with wife Ada B. age 25 and children: Minnie L. age 8; Bessie W. age 2.

Children of Randall M. ANDREWS and Miriam BURNHAM were as follows:

10289 i Adeline ANDREWS, born 1830 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 10290 ii Nehemiah M. ANDREWS, born 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Rebecca (--.--).
10291 iii Randall ANDREWS, born 1834 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1845 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
10292 iv Ebenezer ANDREWS, born 1836 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Dec 1839.
10293 v Eben A. ANDREWS, born 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Captain Eben A. Andrews served in the Civil War. He was age 24 when mustered 27 Nov 1861 in Co. L, First Heavy Artillery. His service terminated 4 Oct 1864 with a disability. Capt. Eben A. Andrews of Ipswich was actively engaged in raising a new company in January 1862. The Salem Gazette of Jan 24 notes that he had already recruited a company of ninety members of Lancers at Ipswich under authority from the Secretary of War. The company was to be filled up to 101 and then join the regiment at Detroit, Michigan. The original plan of a cavalry regiment failed and the new company was assigned to the 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery as Company L.
10294 vi Abby ANDREWS, born 1839 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Dec 1847 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 10295 vii Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 1842 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ephraim FOSTER.
10296 viii Randall ANDREWS, born 1847 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1848 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 10297 ix Randall M. ANDREWS, Jr., born Jun 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ada B. BICKFORD.

5588. Augustus ANDREWS (Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 5 Oct 1809 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Aug 1868 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 12 Nov 1833 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary E. CLOUTMAN, born 23 Dec 1811 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1845 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry CLOUTMAN and Nancy TRAILL; (2) on 14 May 1846 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts Rebecca T. CLOUTMAN, born 5 Oct 1819 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 May 1879 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry CLOUTMAN and Nancy TRAILL.

Notes for Augustus Andrews

Augustus was a farmer at Marblehead, a Republican and Congregationalist. Twin sons were born 14 Nov 1848.

Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts to Augustus Andrews, overseer of the almshouse and Rebecca. They both died at age 1 day. The 1850 census for Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Augustus age 40, alms house keeper with [second] wife Rebecca age 30 and children: Mary T. age 15; Susan M. age 14; Augustus age 7; Nancy age 11; Collins J. age 5; Francis M. age 3. The 1860 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Augustus Andrews age 50, farmer with [second] wife Rebecca T. age 40 and children Susan M. age 20; Annie C. age 19, school teacher; Augustus H. age 17, farmer; Collins P. age 15, at sea; Frank M. age 13; Ellen age 9; Elizabeth age 5.

Children of Augustus ANDREWS and Mary E. CLOUTMAN were as follows:

+ 10298 i Mary Traill Ingalls' ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1835 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jun 1872 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan BROWN.

+ 10299 ii Susan Marshall ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1836 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1887 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Rodney Hazeltine CURRIER.

10300 iii Nancy Cloutman ANDREWS, born 30 Aug 1839 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1903. Notes: Nancy was unmarried; she was a school teacher.

+ 10301 iv Augustus Henry ANDREWS, born 9 Oct 1842 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Fannie S. TREWORGY.

+ 10302 v Collins Ingalls ANDREWS, born 19 Feb 1845 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1895 in New York. He married Helen Elizabeth ROBERTS.

Children of Augustus ANDREWS and Rebecca T. CLOUTMAN were as follows:

+ 10303 i Francis Marshall ANDREWS, born 16 May 1847 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan Marsh HUNTOON.

10304 ii Augusta Ellen ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1850 in Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Elizabeth C. Andrews age 44, nurse, single; Augusta E. Andrews age 49, nurse, single.

10305 iii Elizabeth Cloutman ANDREWS, born 3 Jan 1855 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Elizabeth C. Andrews age 44, nurse, single; Augusta E. Andrews age 49, nurse, single. The 1920 census for Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Elizabeth C. Andrews age 64, single, head nurse.

5590. Francis Marshall ANDREWS\(^{3558, 3559}\) (Ebenezer\(^4\), Jacob\(^5\), Thomas\(^6\), Thomas\(^7\), Thomas\(^8\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Mar 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jul 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married on 15 Feb 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lydia Saunders STORY\(^{3560, 3561}\) (see 6344), born 18 Jul 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Sep 1902 in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York, daughter of David STORY and Sarah ANDREWS.

Notes for Francis Marshall Andrews

Marriage date is that of published intent. Francis was a shipbuilder in Essex, Newburyport, Charlestown and East Boston, Massachusetts 1846-1862; he was in New York City until 1864; then Brooklyn, New York. The 1860 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Francis M. Andrews age 45, ship carpenter with wife Lucy S. age 44 and children: Francis S. age 18, bookkeeper; female Aldred [as written] M. age 13 [she is Elderith M. in the 1850 census]; Montague age 7. The 1870 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Montague Andrews age 17, clerk with Lydia Andrews age 54, both born in Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Lydia Andrews age 64, widow born in Massachusetts.

Children of Francis Marshall ANDREWS and Lydia Saunders STORY were as follows:
Francis Story Andrews, born 23 Jun 1841 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1888. He married Frances Thomas, born 1844 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Francis S. Andrews age 29, machinist and engineer with wife Frances E. age 26. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows them ages 38 and 36, no children. Francis Andrews was drafted into the Civil War in July 1863, wounded 12 May 1864, Spottsylvania, Virginia; and deserted while on furlough from the hospital.

Marshall Andrews, born 1843 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 1843 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Eldorette Miranda Andrews, born 29 May 1848 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Ralph C. Swan.

Montague Lamont Andrews, born 21 Apr 1853 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married Lulu F. Cough.

Sarah Ann Andrews (Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 17 Oct 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Nov 1843 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Elbridge A. Knox, born 1821 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Sarah Ann Andrews
The marriage intentions has her name as Sarah Ann; marriage name as Mary Ann.

Notes for Elbridge A. Knox
The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elbridge A. Knox age 29, sailor with wife Sarah Ann age 31 and sons: James Harvey age 4; Wm Augustus age 1. The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elbridge age 63, fisherman with wife Sarah age 62 and Harvey age 35, carpenter.

Children of Sarah Ann Andrews and Elbridge A. Knox were as follows:

James Harvey Knox, born 28 Jul 1845 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

William Augustus Knox, born 12 Feb 1849 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

James Harvey Andrews (Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 17 Jul 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1875 in Benicia, Solano County, California. He married on 19 Mar 1854 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb, born 14 Jan 1830 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1901 in Benicia, Solano County, California, daughter of Lewis Titcomb and Sarah Baker.

Notes for James Harvey Andrews
James was a carriage maker and blacksmith and lived on an island in Plum Island Bay, Ipswich. He went on a sailing vessel to Benicia, California in 1849 and built the first house there. He returned to Ipswich, married and settled in Benicia. At that period, Indians lived around his house. The 1860 census for Benicia, Solano County, California shows J. H. Andrews age 36, blacksmith with wife S. E. age 30 and daughter Kate born in California. The 1870 census for Benicia, Solano County, California shows J. H. Andrews age 45, blacksmith with wife S. E. age 41 children: K. G. age 11; L. T. age 7; F. H. age 3. The 1900 census for Benicia, Solano County, California shows Sarah Andrews age 70, widow with 3 of her 3 children living; son Frank age 33, carpenter.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb
The 1850 census for South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts shows Sarah E. Titcomb age 10 with parents Lewis and Sarah B. Titcomb and other children.

Children of James Harvey Andrews and Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb were as follows:

5592. Sarah Ann Andrews (Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 17 Oct 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Nov 1843 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Elbridge A. Knox, born 1821 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Sarah Ann Andrews
The marriage intentions has her name as Sarah Ann; marriage name as Mary Ann.
+ 10312  i  Katherine Goodhue Andrews, born 28 Aug 1858 in Benicia, Solano County, California. She married David Ena Roberts.

10313  ii  Lewis Titcomb Andrews, born 26 Aug 1862 in Benicia, Solano County, California. He married on 29 Nov 1887 in California Isabelle Yates, born 1865, daughter of Louis Hamilton Yates and Anna Clayton.

Notes: The 1920 census for Oilfields, Kern County, California shows Lewis Andrews age 57, auto mechanic with Associated Oil and wife Belle age 54. Lewis and Isabelle had no children.

10314  iii  Frank Harvey Andrews, born 6 Feb 1866 in Benicia, Solano County, California. He married Susan (--), born 1881 in California.

Notes: The 1910 census for Benicia, Solano County, California shows Frank H. Andrews age 44, carpenter, born in Massachusetts with wife Susan age 28, parents born in Ireland, married 6 years with no children; nephew Reginald Crowley age 17. There is a Frank Andrews age 54, single [as written], born in Massachusetts as were his parents, carpenter in the 1920 census for San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

5596. George Andrews (Tyler, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 20 Jan 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Illinois. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for George Andrews

This individual is NOT the George Andrews married Cordelia Allen [or Alford?]. The only census record I find is for the children of George that appears with his parents as follows: The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Tyler Andrews age 58, farmer with wife Eunice age 56 and children: Eunice E. age 23; Caroline age 21; Lucretia age 19; Ann S. age 16; Justin E. age 28; [grandchildren] Henry T. age 10, born in Illinois; John Q. A. age 7, born in Illinois; Allen W. age 5, born in Illinois.

The George Andrews that married Cordelia was born in Connecticut. The following is his census: The 1850 census for Peoria County, Illinois shows Geo Andrews age 33, farmer with wife Cordelia age 29 [states they were born in Connecticut] and children all born in Illinois: Henry age 8; Eliza age 6; Lyman or Syman age 3; Frank A. age 1; Lucinda A. Alford age 34, born in Connecticut. The 1860 census for Princeville, Peoria County, Illinois shows George Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Cordelia age 40 [states they were born in Connecticut] and children born in Illinois: Henry age 18, farm hand; Eliza age 16; Simon age 14; Frank age 12; Lucinda age 7; Mary age 4; Fanny age 1; Stephen Andrews age 24, farm hand born in Connecticut; Rhoda Alford age 65, born in Connecticut.

Children of George Andrews were as follows:
10315  i  Henry Tyler Andrews, born 1840 in Illinois.
10316  ii  John Quincy Andrews, born 1843 in Illinois.
+ 10317  iii  Allen West Andrews, born 1845 in Illinois. He married Sarah A. Morford.
10318  iv  Charles G. Andrews.

5597. William Lewis Andrews (Tyler, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 3 Dec 1814 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1855. He married Lydia Perkins.

Children of William Lewis Andrews and Lydia Perkins were as follows:
10319  i  William Morse Andrews.

5598. Henry Tyler Andrews (Tyler, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 16 Feb 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1849 in California. He married Mary Schofield, born 1812 in Ireland.

Notes for Henry Tyler Andrews


3565  Ibid., person (7-871) in Mss.
3566  Ibid., person (7-872) in Mss.
3567  Ibid., person (7-873) in Mss.
Children of Henry Tyler ANDREWS and Mary SCHOFIELD were as follows:

10320 i Theodore ANDREWS.
10321 ii Caroline ANDREWS, born 1843 in New York.
10322 iii Lucretia ANDREWS, born 1847 in New York.

5600. Justin Edwards ANDREWS (Tyler, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 22 Mar 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Annette THOMPSON, born 1 Jun 1831 in Meredith, Belknap County, New Hampshire, daughter of Charles P. THOMPSON and Betsey EDGELEY.

Notes for Justin Edwards Andrews

Justin was a musician in the New Hampshire Infantry Volunteers; Mary was a physician. The 1860 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Justin E. Andrews age 36, pedlar [sic]. The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Justin E. Andrews age 42, carpenter with wife Mary E. [sic] age 35, keeping house and daughter Emma G. age 15, born in New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Mr. J E Andrews age 59, real estate agent with Mrs. Andrews age 49, physician. The 1900 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Justin E. Andrews age 78 with wife Mary A. age 67, physician, married 37 years with her only child living.

Children of Justin Edwards ANDREWS and Mary Annette THOMPSON were as follows:

10323 i Emma G. ANDREWS, born 1855 in New Hampshire.

5601. Mary Sally ANDREWS (Tyler, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 25 Mar 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1906 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ezra BATCHELDER, born 18 Jan 1813 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ezra BATCHELDER and Anna (---).

Notes for Ezra Batchelder

Ancestry.com has the Cheryl Eggen, compiler, database on-line for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 which shows: Ezra Batchelder; Father: Ezra; Mother: Anna; Birth Date: 18 Jan 1813. The 1850 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ezra Batchelder age 80, farmer; Nancy age 77; Ezra, Jr. age 37, shoe maker; Franklin age 13; Charles Manning age 18, laborer; Augustus Batchelder age 44, Morocco dresser; Deborah age 34. The 1860 census for Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ezra Batchelder age 47, farmer with wife Mary age 36 and children: Harriet S. age 13; William age 11; Albert age 10; Henry K. O. age 8; Frank A. age 6; Mary E. G. age 3. The 1870 census for Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ezra Batchelder age 57, farmer with wife Mary age 46 and children: William L. age 21; Albert C. age 19; Henry K. O. age 17; Frank E. age 15; Lizzie G. age 13; George L. age 8. The 1880 census for Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ezra Batchelder age 67, farmer with wife Mary age 56; Frank age 28, farmer; George age 17; Mary L. age 23, milliner; son-in-law John Ray age 37, farm laborer; grandchildren: Wallace Ray age 11; Mary Ray age 7. Next door is William Batchelder age 31, farmer with wife Mary age 29; daughter Evelyn age 2; nephew Clarence Ray age 13, at school; brother Henry Batchelder age 29, farm laborer.

Children of Mary Sally ANDREWS and Ezra BATCHELDER were as follows:

10324 i Theodore BATCHELDER, born 1845 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 10325 ii Harriet Stevens BATCHELDER, born 1846 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Feb 1879 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John W. RAY.
+ 10326 iii William Lewis BATCHELDER, born 1849 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary (---).
+ 10327 iv Albert C. BATCHELDER, born Apr 1850 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah G. (---).
10328 v Henry K. O. BATCHELDER, born 1852 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
10329 vi Frank Elmer BATCHELDER, born 1854 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

3568 Ibid., person (7-875) in Mss.
3569 Ibid., person (7-876) in Mss.
5603. Caroline ANDREWS\(3570, 3571\) (Tyler\(^{6}\), Jacob\(^{1}\), Thomas\(^{1}\), Thomas\(^{1}\), Thomas\(^{1}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 4 May 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 9 May 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Oliver Hazard Perry SARGENT\(3572\), born 1828 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan SARGENT, Jr. and Olive (---).

Notes for Oliver Hazard Perry Sargent

Oliver was a ship carpenter in Essex. He served as County Commissioner, Justice of the Peace; Representative to the State Legislature in 1857; Town Clerk 1856-1861. He was wounded at Yorktown 4 May 1862 in the Civil War. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary Perkins age 67; Henry L. Haskell age 12; Harriet N. Lovelace age 12; Mary Story age 59; Frederick P. Gardner age 39; Oliver H. P. Sargent age 23, laborer. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Oliver H. P. Sargent age 32, shipwright with wife Caroline age 31 and children: Caddie Olive age 6; Lucretia age 4.

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Oliver Hazard Perry Sargent, aged 34, was born in Gloucester; ship carpenter. He enlisted at Essex in the Twenty-second Massachusetts Volunteers, Company G. in October 1862, the headquarters of which were at Camp Wilson, Hall's Hill. Va. Mr. Sargent, like several others from Essex, was an easy and ready writer, and kept his friends constantly informed of army movements, both great and small. The following extract of a letter from him while at Hall's Hill in Gen. Fitz John Porter's division, will give an idea of his talent at description, and will also convey an idea of army life under date of February 17, 1862.

"My Dear Sir: I have no doubt you have found the exact position of Hall's Hill, near which we are encamped. Draw upon the map a straight line from Chain Bridge to Munson's Hill and from Ball's crossroads to Miner's Hill. The lines will cross at Hall's Hill. Col. Cass, with the Ninth Massachusetts, is immediately in our front, with the Eighty-third Pennsylvania. Fourteenth New York. Fourth Michigan, the Fourth Rhode Island Battery and Griffin's Battery (Regulars), composing Morale's Brigade. Near us on Hall's Hill are the Second Maine, Eighteenth Massachusetts. Follet's Battery, and Twenty fifth New York, composing with our regiment. Martindale's or the Second Brigade. Near us on the other side, is the Seventeenth New York, and in our rear the Forty-fourth New York, Sixty-third Pennsylvania, and the New Jersey Stockton Regiment, and on Mount Olivet, a little farther in the rear, the Fifth Massachusetts Battery, composing Gen. Butterfield's Brigade. In addition to these are two cavalry regiments just in our rear, one from Pennsylvania, the other (McClellan's Rangers) from Kentucky. Altogether composing Gen. Porter's division, It is a grand army. I have seen seventy-five thousand men on one field since I have been here, and on several occasions have seen reviews of forty thousand. Col. Wilson was out to see us yesterday and told us we had only to wait for the traveling. Two long trains of artillery are in Washington ready to move. One of the trains has only hundred eighty-eight pound cannon; the other has one hundred one-hundred pound cannon. In addition to these, there are several batteries of light artillery and two hundred wagons loaded with ammunition. The army has been building a road from Georgetown to Alexandria and Leesburg turnpike. It is done by laying logs at the bottom and covering them with poles and dirt. It is rough, but it keeps us out of the mud. Before this road was built our wheels sank to the hubs. It was awful. The worst thing I have seen in the army, is the management in the hospital department. Every morning the sick are marched up to the hospital tent, and obliged to wait, out of doors, in the open air, whatever the weather may be. It is strange that no more are sick, or that any recover. The sick are well cared for when really in the hospital; and yet I pity any man who is sick here. Another curious matter is the method of punishment adopted. It is often ridiculous. Think of a boy carrying a barrel on his shoulders with his head through a hole in the head of the barrel, and 'thief', perhaps, written on the side. I saw a boy thus at work for three days, from reveille to tattoo, stopping only to get dinner, until he fell from exhaustion. The lieutenant in charge would not let anyone pick him up. I took the boy up, and told the lieutenant to make his charges if he pleased. I have hard nothing from it since. The ball and chain is a common mode of punishment. I have seen a great many men at work on the roads and fortifications, with a six pound ball attached to one end of a six foot chain, the other being round the prisoner's leg. Other modes of punishment are, carrying a log, the gag, cutting down the pay, shaving one side of the head and knapsack drill. I am in the Quartermaster's department, and have charge of all the teams, twenty-five in number. I ride about the country

\(3570\) Ibid., person (7-878) in Mss.
more than any man in the camp. Our Capt., Jesse A. Gove, is a captain in the regulars and has been for ten years. He had command of one thousand men in Utah, and took on eight hundred and fifty of them when he came here. He is a fine officer."

But Mr. Sargent has passed away by the indiscriminate fate of war. As he filled a somewhat larger space in the public eye at home, however, than soldiers often do, it will surprise no one to find one leaf more bestowed upon him here, than there would otherwise have been. He was made an orphan at the age of nine, his father having died in 1832, and his mother in 1836. We find him an apprentice to Mr. Ezra Perkins, senior, of Essex, when ten years old, beginning work at the shoemaking trade. At the district school he was a diligent scholar. Books were among his dearest companions, and yet many avenues to knowledge seemed to open before him, as they always will where the love of it is strong. It is believed there were few lessons recited even by classes to which he did not belong, to which he had not an open ear. Few were the teacher's remarks, especially at a general or miscellaneous exercise, which he did not hear and remember. In looking over his life-long diary of little short of fifteen hundred folio pages, in two large ledger volumes, there is most conclusive evidence of the truth of the above remark. He has been known to remark that his school teacher at Essex once recommended the keeping of a journal, to his scholars, but who could have anticipated such a result as this? The keeping of this journal, it is believed, was never intermitted, and it enables us to account for his self-culture, for his close thinking and mental training generally. He would seem to have adopted Dr. Franklin's rule for the farmer: "Plough deep, while sluggards sleep, And you shall have corn to sell and to keep."

As a member of the village debating club, he distinguished himself at once. He saw with ease how error could be assailed and troth defended; and his flow of language was ready and happy. Notwithstanding the obscurity of his beginning in Essex, Mr. Sargent was not slow to find his true level among our young men. He was called to preside at the annual town meeting when but almost a youth, and shortly after, he was made both town and parish clerk, and his records had the public approval, as appears from the fact that he continued to fill both offices, till he laid them down to obey what he believed to be his country's call. Mr. Sargent represented the town in general court in 1857, was one of the special county commissioners till he surrendered his commission on going into the army. He was a justice of the peace for several years, and held his commission till he died. Various other offices also, he was called upon from time to time to fill, a fact showing, how well he stood in the estimation of the public. But the object of this appendix to the town history, compels us to confine ourselves to the soldiers as soldiers, and here we must leave him "alone in his glory."

Children of Caroline ANDREWS and Oliver Hazard Perry SARGENT were as follows:

10332  i  Caroline Olive SARGENT, born 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Manning Story as a musician, age 26 and his wife Lucretia [Sargent] age 24, keeping house and children Ella M. age 3 and Mattie S. age 1, both at home. Also in the household is Caddie O. Sargent age 26, a sister-in-law and Eunice E. Andrews, age 53 as a boarder. Caddie died unmarried.

10333  ii  Lucretia SARGENT3573, born 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Manning STORY3574 (see 11947), born 20 Apr 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Hervey STORY and Martha Ann ANDREWS.

10334  iii  Florence Estelle SARGENT, born 14 Aug 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1861.

5604. Lucretia Burnham3 ANDREWS3575 (Tyler3, Jacob3, Thomas3, Thomas3, Thomas3, John3), born 22 Apr 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Aug 1855 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abraham CALLAHAN, born 1826 in Pittston, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Thomas CALLAHAN and Mary (---).

Notes for Abraham Callahan

The 1850 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Abraham Callahan age 24, shoemaker, born in Maine living with Nathan and Elizabeth B. Crapo.

Children of Lucretia Burnham ANDREWS and Abraham CALLAHAN were as follows:

10335  i  Carrie E3 CALLAHAN, born 1853.

---

3574  Ibid., pp. 412, 420.
5605. **Ann Smith**\(^3\) ANDREWS\(^3576\) (Tyler\(^4\), Jacob\(^5\), Thomas\(^6\), Thomas\(^7\), John\(^8\)), born 3 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1907 in Wabaunsee County, Kansas. She married on 27 Nov 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **John William HOOPER**\(^3577\), born 4 Oct 1823 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee County, Kansas, son of John HOOPER and Mary Jane STONE.

### Notes for John William Hooper

John learned the trade of brass-finisher and worked at it nine years in Boston and nine years in Lawrence, Massachusetts. He moved West and entered into the business of farming and stock-raising. He resided at Richmond, Illinois until about 1870 and then moved to Alta Vista, Kansas in 1879.

The state census dated 1 Mar 1885 for Washington, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows John Hooper age 61, farmer; A. S. age 51; Geo age 25, farmer; J. I. age 24, farmer; L. F. age 23; W. P. age 20; E. H. age 17; H. G. age 12. The state census dated 1 Mar 1895 for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows John Hooper age 71, Anna S. age 61, both born in Massachusetts; John I. age 34, born in Illinois. They are next door to S. A. Andrews [widow of Allen West Andrews] age 45, born in Illinois; Henry J. age 24, born in Missouri; Ada age 18, born in Illinois; George [? middle initial] age 12, born in Kansas. The 1900 census for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows John Hooper age 76, farmer, with wife Ann S. age 66, married 46 years with 6 of her 7 children living; son-in-law Edgar H. Campbell age 35, farmer; daughter Hattie G. age 27, born in Wisconsin, married 9 years with 3 of her 3 children living; grandchildren: William J. age 9; Ralph H. age 5; Geo. L. [as written] age 1.

Children of Ann Smith ANDREWS and John William HOOPER were as follows:

1. **Ernest Severance**\(^8\) HOOPER, born 22 Oct 1856 in Richmond, McHenry County, Illinois. He married on 13 Jun 1881 **Lizzie** TWEED. Notes: Ernest was a stock raiser in Kansas. They had six children, all of whom except one, George Ernest, died in infancy. George lived only to the age of nine.

2. **George Tyler**\(^8\) HOOPER, born 17 Jun 1859 in Richmond, McHenry County, Illinois; died 9 Oct 1886.

3. **John Irving**\(^8\) HOOPER, born 25 Dec 1860 in Richmond, McHenry County, Illinois. He married **Airy Belle** COOPER.

4. **Lizzie Florence**\(^8\) HOOPER, born 5 Mar 1862 in Richmond, McHenry County, Illinois. She married **Miletus** PETERSON.

5. **William Perry**\(^8\) HOOPER, born 17 May 1864 in Richmond, McHenry County, Illinois. He married **Blanche Helen** BOYD.

6. **Edwin Hazard**\(^8\) HOOPER, born 14 Jun 1867 in Richmond, McHenry County, Illinois. He married **Rachel Joanna** BOYD.

7. **Hattie Goldsmith**\(^8\) HOOPER, born 30 Jun 1872 in Wisconsin. She married **Edgar Hamilton CAMPBELL**.

5606. **Charles Adams**\(^2\) ANDREWS\(^3578\) (Moses\(^3\), Jacob\(^4\), Thomas\(^5\), Thomas\(^6\), Thomas\(^7\), John\(^8\)), born 14 Feb 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1906 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. He married on 26 Nov 1866 in Greenleaf, Meeker County, Minnesota **Martha Ann COOMBS**, born 11 May 1844 in New Brunswick, Boone County, Indiana; died in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota, daughter of Milton COOMBS and Elizabeth CRAWFORD.

### Notes for Charles Adams Andrews

Charles was a stage driver in Essex until 1857; then in Hutchinson, Minnesota. The 1870 census for Glendale, McLeod County, Minnesota shows Charles Andrews age 30, farmer, $500/100, born in Massachusetts. The state census dated 1 May 1875 for Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota shows Charles Andrews age 37 with wife Martha age 31, born in Indiana and children, born in Minnesota; Freddy age 7; Susanna age 3; Kate age 2; unnamed male age 0. The 1880 census for Glendale, McLeod County, Minnesota shows Charles Andrews age 44, farmer, $1000/500, born Massachusetts, with wife Martha age 41, born New Brunswick, New Brunswick, children, born in Minnesota; Freddy age 14; Susanna age 10; Kate age 8; unnamed male age 4. The 1890 census for Glendale, McLeod County, Minnesota shows Charles Andrews age 52, farmer, $1500/500, born in Massachusetts, with wife Martha age 46, born New Brunswick, New Brunswick, children, born in Minnesota; Freddy age 21; Susanna age 17; Kate age 15; unnamed male age 12.

---

\(^{3576}\) Ibid., person (7-880) in Mss.


Children of Charles Adams ANDREWS and Martha Ann COOMBS were as follows:

10344 i Fred Moses ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1867 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota.
+ 10345 ii Susan May ANDREWS, born 18 Nov 1871 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. She married Oscar Alma SELMAN.
+ 10346 iii Katherine Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1873 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. She married Hiram Elmer THAYER.
+ 10347 iv Lewis Burnham ANDREWS, born 19 Aug 1875 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. He married Martha Marie FROEMMING.

5607. Lyman Beecher ANDREWS (Moses, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 20 Mar 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Aug 1912 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. He married (1) on 21 Oct 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Evaline Burnham LEE, born Mar 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Zaccheus LEE and Ann Steele COGSWELL; (2) in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota Emma E. QUADE, born 7 Feb 1855 in Prussia, Germany, daughter of Gottlieb QUADE and Wilhelmina E. STEINKE.

Notes for Lyman Beecher Andrews

In 1863 Lyman B. Andrews was assessed for only a poll tax. In 1866 he was assessed for $300 cash assets, but not for a poll tax. Lyman, Emeline, and Eva Andrews are not listed in the Essex 1870 census. In 1874, the residence of Lyman Andrews is given as Hutchinson, Minnesota, although his son was born in Essex at the time. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles French age 37, work in shoe factory with wife and Hannah [Lee] French age 39 with children Charles R. French age 8 and Luther E. French age 4; mother-in-law Annie Lee age 69; sister-in-law Eveline B. [Lee] Andrews age 30, works in shoe factory and her children: Eva B. Andrews age 11; Leonard S. Andrews age 6. Lyman was a farmer in Essex until 1869, then in Hutchinson, Minnesota. He served as a private in the Civil War: Co. E 48th Massachusetts infantry. Emma L. Andrews applied for a pension in Minnesota. Lyman B. Andrews, son of Capt. Moses and Susan Andrews, born March 20, 1841; enlisted August 2, 1862, in Company E, Capt. Howes, Forty eighth Regiment, Col. Stone. He was with the regiment throughout the campaign, and discharged at that time. The following from Elizabeth Andrews Leland: "Lyman Andrews was divorced from his first wife, Eva Lee, who returned from Hutchinson, Minnesota to Essex, Massachusetts. Lyman later married Emma Quade of Hutchinson and two boys were born to that union: my father, Walter A. Andrews and Milton Andrews." The 1905 state census for Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota shows Lyman B. Andrews age 65, born in Massachusetts with wife Emma age 46, born in Prussia and sons: Walter H. age 11 and Milton B. age 4 6/12, both born in Minnesota. The 1910 census for Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota shows Lyman B. Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Emma E. age 52, married 25 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Walter A. age 15; Milton B. age 9.

Notes for Evaline Burnham Lee

The 1880 census for Essex shows the household of Annie Lee, age 69 showing Evaline B. Andrews, her sister age 30, working in shoe factory and children Eva B. Andrews age 11 and Leonard C. Andrews age 6, both at home. [Evaline Burnham (Lee) and Lyman Beecher Andrews were divorced].

Children of Lyman Beecher ANDREWS and Evaline Burnham LEE were as follows:

+ 10348 i Eva Beecher ANDREWS, born 16 Apr 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 May 1941. She married Leonard Burnham MCKENZIE.
+ 10349 ii Leonard Cogswell ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Kathryn Eleanor LEGARD.

3579 Ibid., person (7-882) in Mss.
Children of Lyman Beecher ANDREWS and Emma E. QUADE were as follows:

10350 i Hilda Elizabeth 8 ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1891 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota; died 18 May 1892 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota.

+ 10351 ii Walter Adams 8 ANDREWS, born 29 Nov 1893 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. He married Abby L. (---).

10352 iii Margaret Maud 8 ANDREWS, born 19 Jul 1896 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota; died 24 Sep 1897 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota.

10353 iv Milton Beecher 8 ANDREWS, born 23 Sep 1900 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota.


Children of Charles C. BURNHAM and Elizabeth P. HOWE were as follows:

10354 i Everline 8 BURNHAM, born 1848 in Massachusetts.

10355 ii Fred 8 BURNHAM, born 1854 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

10356 iii Emma 8 BURNHAM, born 1856 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

5625. Carolstin C. FERRY (Caroline M. 6 Burnham, David 5, Mary 4 Andrews, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, John 1), born 1836 in Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Rosabell B. (---), born 1837 in Vermont.

Notes for Carolstin C. Ferry

The 1870 census for Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Carolsten C. Ferry age 35, farmer with wife Rosabell B. age 37 and children: Isabel age 12; Frank E. age 10; Rosabell age 8; Nell May age 6; son Georgie C. age 2; Minnie L. age 8/12; boarder Loren Ferry age 70. The 1880 census for Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont shows C. C. Ferry age 44, farmer with wife Rosabell age 46 and children: Isabel age 23; Frank E. age 21; Rosa A. age 18; Nell M. age 15; George C. age 12; Minnie L. age 10; Mennia A. age 9; Albert C. age 7; Myrtie A. age 5; Carrie C. age 4/12.

Children of Carolstin C. FERRY and Rosabell B. (---) were as follows:

10357 i Isabel 8 FERRY, born 1858 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

10358 ii Frank E. 8 FERRY, born 1860 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

10359 iii Rosabell 8 FERRY, born 1862 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

10360 iv Nell May 8 FERRY, born 1864 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

10361 v George C. 8 FERRY, born 1868 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

10362 vi Minnie L. 8 FERRY, born 1869 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

10363 vii Mennia A. 8 FERRY, born 1871 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

10364 viii Albert C. 8 FERRY, born 1873 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

10365 ix Myrtie A. 8 FERRY, born 1875 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

10366 x Carrie C. 8 FERRY, born 1880 in Lamoille County, Vermont.


Notes for Charles H. Cady

The 1870 census for Reading, Windsor County, Vermont shows Jefferson Cady age 68, farmer with wife Fanny age 62; Charles H. age 25, farm laborer [daughter-in-law] Affa age 25; Eva age 5/12; George W. age 8. The 1880 census for Reading, Windsor County, Vermont shows Charles H. Cady age 35, farmer with wife Affie L. age 35 and children: Eva E. age 11; Fred C. age 6; Clara C. age 4; son Cornia C. age 4; Grace B. age 1; nephew George W. F. Cady age 18, farm laborer; father Jefferson Cady age 77, farmer; mother Fanny age 72. The 1900 census for Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows Charles H. Cady age 55, laborer in blind shed; wife Affie age 55, married 34 years with 4 of her 6 children living: daughter Grace Bell Cady age 21.

Children of Charles H. CADY and Affie L. (---) were as follows:

10367 i Eva E. 8 CADY, born 1869 in Vermont.
5645. James W. AVERILL (Benjamin⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Andrews, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹), born Feb 1834 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha J. (---), born Jul 1841 in New Hampshire.

Notes for James W. Averill

Children of James W. AVERILL and Martha J. (---) were as follows:
10372  i  Arthur L. AVERILL, born Jan 1867 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5652. Caroline H. AVERILL (James Kimball⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Andrews, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹), born 1844 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank W. WHEELER, born 1849 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Frank W. Wheeler

Children of Caroline H. AVERILL and Frank W. WHEELER were as follows:
10373  i  Florence B. WHEELER, born 1869 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
10374  ii  Helen A. WHEELER, born 1870 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5656. Samuel Curtis ANDREWS (Thomas Elliott⁶, Thomas⁵, George⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹), born 29 Nov 1815 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for Samuel Curtis Andrews

Children of Samuel Curtis ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 10375  i  Charles C. ANDREWS, born 1842 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Jennie W. (---).
10376  ii  Lucy F. ANDREWS, born 1845 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

5658. Lucius Chamberlain ANDREWS (Thomas Elliott⁶, Thomas⁵, George⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹), born 8 Nov 1819 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Caroline S. (---), born Oct 1821 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Lucius Chamberlain Andrews
The 1850 census for Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lucius Andrews age 30, laborer with Frances M. Blake age 18. The 1860 census for Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lucius Andrews
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 40, farmer with wife Caroline age 38 and children: Walter age 9 and Ellen C. age 7. The 1870 census for Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lucius Andrews age 50, ice dealer with wife Caroline age 48 and children Aldena age 17; Fred age 10; Jennie age 7. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Alden E. Smith age 47, treasurer furniture company with wife Aldana C. age 47, married 21 years with only child living: Margie A. age 20, stenographer; mother-in-law Caroline S. Andrews age 78, widow with 2 of her 5 children living; niece [daughter of Walter] Caroline B. Andrews age 24, single.

Children of Lucius Chamberlain ANDREWS and Caroline S. (---) were as follows:
+ 10377 i Walter H. ANDREWS, born Aug 1850 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah L. (---).
+ 10378 ii Aldana C. ANDREWS, born Sep 1852 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Alden E. SMITH.
+ 10379 iii Ellen C. ANDREWS, born 1853 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
+ 10380 iv Fred ANDREWS, born 1860 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
+ 10381 v Jennie ANDREWS, born 1863 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

5659. Thomas Elliott ANDREWS3581 (Thomas Elliott6, Thomas5, George4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 9 Mar 1822 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 3 May 1903 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Mar 1843 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Mary Bent EAMES, born 24 Oct 1821 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Feb 1901 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John EAMES and Sarah LITTLEFIELD.

Notes for Thomas Elliott Andrews
The 1850 census for Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas E. Andrews age 27, merchant with wife Mary B. age 27 and son Theodore E. age 4. The 1860 census for Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas E. Andrews age 38, merchant with wife Mary B. age 38 and sons Theodore E. age 14; John H. age 3. The 1880 census for Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas E. Andrews age 58, bank cashier with wife Mary B. age 59 and sons Theodore E. age 34, hardware store; John H. age 22, bank clerk; grandson Thomas E. age 5. The 1900 census for Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas and Mary both 78, married 57 years with 1 of their 3 children living.

Children of Thomas Elliott ANDREWS and Mary Bent EAMES were as follows:
+ 10382 i Theodore Edwards ANDREWS, born 11 Dec 1845 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 1888 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Ann EAMES.
+ 10383 ii Thomas Arthur ANDREWS, born 12 Mar 1851 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1856 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 10384 iii John Herbert ANDREWS, born 7 Jul 1857 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Oct 1921 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen A. GAYLORD.

5660. Stephen ANDREWS3582 (Thomas Elliott6, Thomas5, George4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 28 Dec 1825 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1892. He married on 10 Oct 1847 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Antoinette Ophelia EAMES, born 17 Oct 1824 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1901 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John EAMES and Sarah LITTLEFIELD.

Notes for Stephen Andrews
Stephen was a bootmaker. The 1900 census for Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Antionette O. Andrews age 76 with daughter Ellen L. age 41, single.

Children of Stephen ANDREWS and Antoinette Ophelia EAMES were as follows:

3582 Ibid., person (7-860) in Mss.
1056


**Notes for Allen Augustus Andrews**


Children of Allen Augustus ANDREWS and Mary S. BURLINGAME were as follows:

10386 i **William A.** ANDREWS, born 22 Jul 1862 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Aug 1884 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Alfreda Velroy CHENEY**, born Apr 1863 in Oakdale, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry N. CHENEY and Marietta H. (--). Notes: The 1900 census for Southborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows William A. Andrews age 37, provisions dealer with wife Alfreda age 37, married 15 years with no children and mother Mary Andrews age 59. The 1910 census shows them all 10 years older.

10387 ii **Hollis Eugene** ANDREWS, born 2 Dec 1865 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

5669. **Caroline** HOAG (Lucy Andrews, Isaac, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 1821 in Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married **Mr. WHITNEY**.

Children of Caroline HOAG and Mr. WHITNEY were as follows:

10388 i **Caroline A.** WHITNEY, born 1857 in New Hampshire.


**Notes for Isaac Andrews**


Children of Isaac ANDREWS and Esther LANGDELL were as follows:

10389 i **Phileura** ANDREWS, born 1837 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

10390 ii **Edward P.** ANDREWS, born 1839 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

5672. **Lydia A.** ANDREWS (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 28 Feb 1811 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 19 Oct 1866 in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont. She married on 2 Dec 1831 **John BALCH**, born 18 Feb 1806 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Moses BALCH and Sally WILLIS.

**Notes for John Balch**

The 1850 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows John Balch age 43, farmer with wife Lydia A. age 39 and children: Sarah Jane age 17; Otis P age 15, farmer; John, Jr. age 12; Joseph A. age 10; Charles N. age 8; Mary C. age 8.

---

3583 Ibid., person (7-884) in Mss.
3584 Galusha Burchard Balch, Genealogy of the Balch Family in America (Eben Putman Publisher: Salem Massachusetts, 1897), pp. 149, 267.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

6; Samuel A. age 3. The 1860 census for Newport, Orleans County, Vermont shows John Balch age 54, carpenter with wife Lydia A. age 49; Charles age 18, carpenter; Mary C. age 16; Samuel age 13. The 1880 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Otis Balch age 44, farmer with wife Eliza age 55; twins: Elmer M. age 14; daughter Ella M. age 14; father John Balch age 74 and stepmother Sarah age 44, born in New Hampshire.

Children of Lydia A. ANDREWS and John BALCH were as follows:

10391 i Sarah Jane BALCH, born 11 Sep 1832 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
10392 ii Otis Pollard BALCH, born 23 Jul 1835 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Elisa Ann DODGE.
10393 iii John BALCH, Jr., born 23 Jul 1837 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 28 Mar 1861.
10396 vi Charles N. BALCH, born 14 Jul 1842 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 20 Nov 1862.
10397 vii Mary C. BALCH, born 14 May 1844 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
10398 viii Samuel A. BALCH, born 22 Apr 1847 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.


Notes for Allen Balch  
Allen was ambitious to leave home when he was on age, but on trip as a Yankee peddler satisfied him. He bought the old farm on which he was raised, and built a new house near the old one in which he lived the remainder of his life. He was a quiet, hard working man, fond of fun in a quiet way, a Republican, an earnest Christian, a member of the Baptist Church, a good neighbor, a kind father, and respected by all who knew him.

The 1850 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Solomon Balch age 76, farmer; Allen age 38; Jane age 37; Alma age 6; Edwin K. age 3. The 1870 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Allen Balch age 58; Jane age 57; Edwin age 23; Addie age 12.

Children of Jane ANDREWS and Allen BALCH were as follows:

10399 i Alma Hendee BALCH, born 6 Nov 1843 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died Mar 1889. She married Herbert Chauncey LARKIN.
10400 ii Edwin Knight BALCH, born 12 Oct 1846 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 19 Dec 1895 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Abbie Jane LARKIN.
10401 iii Allen BALCH, born 12 Mar 1849 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 9 May 1849 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
10402 iv Warren BALCH, born 28 Apr 1852 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 2 Jul 1856.
10403 v Adda BALCH, born 25 Dec 1857 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 7 Sep 1885 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 14 Feb 1884 George HALL, born in Connecticut.


Notes for Phineas Dodge  
The 1860 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Phineas Dodge age 36, farmer with wife Sarah A. age 34 [?] and son Percy F. age 3. The 1870 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Phineas Dodge age 45, farmer with wife Sarah A. age 42; Percy F. age 14, farm laborer; Bell age 9.

3586 Galusha Burchard Balch, Genealogy of the Balch Family in America (Eben Putman Publisher: Salem Massachusetts, 1897), pp. 148, 267.
3587 Ibid., p. 391.
Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Phineas DODGE were as follows:

10404 i  Percy F. DODGE, born 1857 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
10405 ii  Bell DODGE, born 1861 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

5679. Ann F. MANNING (Ruth Andrews, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 8 May 1817 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died before 1853. She married in Dec 1838 Seth B. PIKE, born 1810 in Vermont, son of Seth PIKE and Mary FLINT.

Notes for Seth B. Pike

Children of Ann F. MANNING and Seth B. PIKE were as follows:

10406 i  Arthur PIKE, born 12 Sep 1839 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
10407 ii  Ruth M. PIKE, born 25 Mar 1846 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.


Notes for Isaac A. Manning

Children of Isaac A. MANNING and Julia Ann ALLEN were as follows:

10408 i  Howard MANNING, born Aug 1853 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Ella F. (- --), born Nov 1858 in Vermont. Notes: The 1900 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows the Edward Manning household that includes his: brother Howard Manning age 46, butter worker; sister-in-law Ella F. age 41, married 21 years with 2 of her 2 children living
+ 10409 ii  Edward MANNING, born Nov 1857 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Ada A. NILES.

5681. Mary Andrews MANNING (Ruth Andrews, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 25 Aug 1825 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 23 Nov 1868. She married on 7 Jul 1847 Lyman Ferdinand HODGE, born 4 Jun 1824 in Vermont; died after 1900 probably in Chelsea, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Samuel HODGE and Clarissa HOMAN.

Notes for Lyman Ferdinand Hodge
The 1850 census for Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Lyman Hodge age 27, blacksmith with wife Mary 23 and son Alden C. age 2. The 1860 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Lyman F. Hodge age 36; Mary A. age 34; Joseph M. age 9; Abba M. age 5. The 1870 census for Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts shows the household of H. W. Flagg, blacksmith which includes Lyman F. Hodge age 46, blacksmith and Joseph M. Hodge age 18, apprentice to blacksmith. The 1900 census for Chelsea, Kennebec County, Maine shows Lyman F. Hodge age 76, born June 1834 in Vermont, widower as a resident of the Eastern Branch National Soldiers Home.

Children of Mary Andrews MANNING and Lyman Ferdinand HODGE were as follows:

10410 i  Alden Clinton HODGE, born 22 Aug 1848 in Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

10 Sep 1850.

10411 ii Joseph Manning HODGE, born 27 Sep 1851 in Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 16 Jun 1879.

10412 iii Freeman Dustin HODGE, born 4 Feb 1854 in Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Apr 1854.

+ 10413 iv Abby Melvina HODGE, born 8 Nov 1855 in Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Charles W. SUTTON.


10415 vi Marvin Lyman HODGE, born 13 Jul 1860; died 3 May 1862.

+ 10416 vii Clarissa Elizabeth HODGE, born 7 Oct 1867 in Massachusetts. She married George H. CHADWICK.

5682. Priscilla M. ANDREWS3588 (Israel Ober, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 2 Mar 1882 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa. She married on 5 Nov 1845 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Israel DODGE, born 17 Aug 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 12 Jan 1908 in Prentice, Price County, Wisconsin, son of Solomon DODGE and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Israel Dodge
Israel was a farmer in New Boston, New Hampshire until 1869; then Webster City, Iowa until 1902; afterwards Prentice, Wisconsin. The 1850 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Solomon Dodge age 73, farmer with son Israel age 30, farmer; his wife Priscilla age 20 and their children Henry age 9; daughter Almira [?] son Almon] age 2. The 1860 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Israel Dodge age 39, farmer with wife Priscilla M. age 40 and children: Henry R. age 13; Almon P. age 11; Emma E. age 8; Ella P. age 7. The 1880 census for Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Israel Dodge age 59, retired farmer with wife Priscilla age 60. The 1885 state census for Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Israel Dodge age 64, born in Illinois [sic] with no family.

Children of Priscilla M. ANDREWS and Israel DODGE were as follows:

+ 10417 i Henry Richards DODGE, born 9 Nov 1846 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Galatea JENKINSON.

+ 10418 ii Almon Perry DODGE, born 13 Oct 1848 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Helen Mary JOHNSON.

10419 iii Emma Elizabeth DODGE, born 14 Dec 1851 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Oscar A. TOLERTON.

+ 10420 iv Ella Priscilla DODGE, born 25 Apr 1853 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Clarence A. WILLIAMS.

5683. Israel Foster ANDREWS3589 (Israel Ober, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 28 Jan 1823 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 3 Jul 1896 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married (1) on 5 Feb 1848 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Sally M. DODGE, born 1 Oct 1829 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 27 Mar 1868 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of Jonathan DODGE and Eliza GRISWOLD; (2) on 17 Feb 1872 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Philinda Bugbee FOWLER, born 1834 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 1 Jun 1891 in Albany, Orleans County, Vermont, daughter of John W. FOWLER and Fannie WATERS.

Notes for Israel Foster Andrews
Israel was a stone mason and a farmer in Johnson until 1877. He succeeded to his father's farm in Westfield, Vermont and lived there until 1890; then Albany, Vermont, until 1891 where his second wife died; and afterward he lived with his children. The 1860 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Israel F. Andrews age 38 with wife Sally D. age 31 and children: Clara D. age 12; Mary age 8; Charles H. age 5. The 1880 census for Westfield, Orleans County, Vermont


3589 Ibid., person (7-896) in Mss.

Children of Israel Foster ANDREWS and Sally M. DODGE were as follows:

+ 10421  i  Clarissa Dodge ANDREWS, born 25 Dec 1848 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Orlo Franklin CROWELL.

+ 10422  ii  Mary Eliza ANDREWS, born 29 Nov 1851 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 21 Feb 1910 in North Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married (1) Labater White ALLEN; (2) Alonzo Randall MOXLEY; (3) Charles Alfred BAILEY.

10423  iii  Charles Harry Andrews (---) 3590, born 29 May 1855 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 6 May 1915 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married (1) on 28 Nov 1877 in Westfield, Orleans County, Vermont Anne Bell ROBINSON, born 25 Feb 1860 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of Ansel ROBINSON and Philinda Bugbee FOWLER; (2) on 8 Sep 1903 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth Andrews HOLMES 3591, born 5 Jul 1859 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 24 May 1910 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Aquilla David HOMES and Abigail Manning ANDREWS. Notes: Charles was a carpenter, steam fitter and plumber in Westfield, Wolcott and Albany, Vermont. He had no children. The 1880 census for Westfield, Orleans County, Vermont shows [Israel] Foster Andrews age 57, farmer with [second] wife Philenda age 45; son [from first marriage] Charles age 25, laborer; daughter-in-law Annabell age 20; son [from first marriage] George age 16; son [from second marriage] Carroll age 7.


+ 10425  v  George Brenton ANDREWS, born 2 Feb 1864 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 8 Jan 1931 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Emma Rowena MILLER.

Children of Israel Foster ANDREWS and Philinda Bugbee FOWLER were as follows:

10426  i  Carroll Israel Foster ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1873 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 12 Nov 1898 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont Ethel NEIL, born 15 Sep 1868 in Danville, Drummond, Quebec, Canada, daughter of John Kennedy NEIL and Jane ROBERTSON. Notes: Carroll was an engineer in St. Johnsbury, Vermont in 1897 and in Fernie, British Columbia, Canada in 1905. He had no children.

5684. Daniel Lorton ANDREWS 3592 (Israel Ober, Joseph', Joseph', Joseph', Joseph', John'), born 28 Sep 1824 in New Hampshire; died 1 May 1912 in North Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 28 Sep 1846 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Eunice Sophia WINCHESTER, born 6 Dec 1830 in New Hampshire; died Nov 1879 in Menominee, Menominee County, Michigan, daughter of Daniel WINCHESTER and Mariah ALDRICH.

Notes for Daniel Lorton Andrews


Children of Daniel Lorton ANDREWS and Eunice Sophia WINCHESTER were as follows:

10427  i  Frederick V.' ANDREWS, born 11 Dec 1848 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 19 Sep 1864 in Virginia. Notes: Frederic was killed at the Battle of Winchester, Virginia during the Civil War [only 15 years old]; he was also called Fred B. Andrews.

+ 10428  ii  Genevieve ANDREWS, born 8 Dec 1850 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont; died Nov 1899

3590  Ibid., person (8-994) in Mss.
3591  Ibid., person (8-1004) in Mss.
3592  Ibid., person (7-897) in Mss.
in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Fred A. GODFREY.

10429 iii George Winchester ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1853 in Craftsby, Orleans County, Vermont.


5686. John Swazey ANDREWS\(^3\) (Israel Ober\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Feb 1828 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 1864 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Luella Salome WHEELOCK, born 22 Feb 1837 in Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont.

Notes for John Swazey Andrews

John was wounded in the Civil War Battle of Winchester, Virginia, 19 Sept 1864 and died a few days later. His widow, Luella, married secondly T. H. Patch and resided in Hyde Park, Vermont.

Children of John Swazey ANDREWS and Luella Salome WHEELOCK were as follows:

+ 10430 i Israel Ober\(^1\) ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1857 in Cambridge Township, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 6 Nov 1909 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Orintha Betsey FISHER.

+ 10431 ii Wilma Laurestine\(^1\) ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1860 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married John SHELDON.

+ 10432 iii Angie Wheelock\(^1\) ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1863 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married George B. FOSS.

5687. Abigail Manning ANDREWS\(^3\) (Israel Ober\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Jun 1833 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died probably in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married on 6 Nov 1857 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Aquilla David HOLMES, born 1823/24 in New Hampshire; died 18 Dec 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of Eleazer HOLMES and Phila BRYANT.

Notes for Aquilla David Holmes


Children of Abigail Manning ANDREWS and Aquilla David HOLMES were as follows:

10433 i Elizabeth Andrews\(^1\) HOLMES\(^3\), born 5 Jul 1859 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 24 May 1910 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Walter LEIGHTON; (2) on 8 Sep 1903 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Charles Harry Andrews (---)\(^3\), born 29 May 1855 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 6 May 1915 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Israel Foster ANDREWS and Sally M. DODGE.

+ 10434 ii Eva Melvina\(^1\) HOLMES, born 27 Mar 1861 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died probably in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married Charles Cole NELSON.

10435 iii Abigail Andrews\(^1\) HOLMES, born 9 Mar 1863 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont; died Jun 1863 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont.

10436 iv Wallis I. HOLMES, born 10 Nov 1865; died 21 Feb 1868.

\(^{3593}\) Ibid., person (7-899) in Mss.
\(^{3594}\) Ibid., person (7-900) in Mss.
\(^{3595}\) Ibid., person (8-1004) in Mss.
\(^{3596}\) Ibid., person (8-994) in Mss.
5688. Joseph Manning ANDREWS 3597 (Issachar 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1 Mar 1813 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 9 Aug 1894 in Allenstown, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 30 Jun 1836 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Elizabeth TEWKSBURY, born 26 Nov 1814 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Jun 1856 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of David TEWKSBURY and Sarah HOGG; (2) Caroline Matilda SCOTT, born 10 Sep 1828 in Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont; died 3 Dec 1889 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Luther SCOTT and Matilda (---).

Notes for Joseph Manning Andrews

The 1850 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Joseph Andrews age 37 with wife Eliza age 34 and children: Dana [as written] P. age 13; Mary age 11; Abby F. age 9; Sarah T. age 6; Hannah age 3; Harriet age 1. The 1860 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Joseph age 47, day laborer and wife Caroline age 30, with children: Hattie age 10, Emma age 5, George age 2; Charles age 1. The 1870 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Joseph M. Andrews age 57, farmer with wife Caroline M. age 40; Dura P. age 32; George S. age 12; Charles age 11. The 1880 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Joseph age 67; Caroline age 50; Dura P. age 42; George age 22; Charles E. age 20.

Children of Joseph Manning ANDREWS and Elizabeth TEWKSBURY were as follows:

10440 i  Dura Pratt ANDREWS, born 13 Jul 1837 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 21 Sep 1905. Notes: Dura was unmarried.

10441 ii  Mary Dodge ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1839 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 5 Jan 1854.

10442 iii  Abigail Foster ANDREWS 3598, born 15 Oct 1841 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 4 May 1887 Martin Atwood TEWKSBURY, born 21 Sep 1835 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Amos W. TEWKSBURY and Annie COCHRANE. Notes: Abigail was adopted by Joseph A. Dodge of Plymouth, New Hampshire and she took the name of Abbie Andrews Dodge. She had no children.

10443 iv  Willie Miller ANDREWS, born 1 Jan 1843 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 13 Mar 1843 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 10444 v  Sarah Tewksbury ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1844 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married William Henry RAYMOND.

+ 10445 vi  Hannah Jeanette ANDREWS, born 23 Jun 1847 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1936; buried in New Boston Cemetery, New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Joseph Kimball CHANDLER.

+ 10446 vii  Harriet Chamberlain ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1849 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Hamilton Moore CAMPBELL.

10447 viii  Emma Eliza ANDREWS, born 29 Oct 1854 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 20 Sep 1877. Notes: Emma was unmarried.

Children of Joseph Manning ANDREWS and Caroline Matilda SCOTT were as follows:

10448 i  George Scott ANDREWS, born 5 Nov 1857 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 Nov 1901. Notes: George died unmarried.

+ 10449 ii  Charles Everett ANDREWS, born 12 Jul 1859 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 15 May 1932 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Mary E. LULL; (2) Katie L. FLANDERS; (3) Sophie C. HANSON.

3597  Ibid., person (7-901) in Mss.
3598  Ibid., person (8-1013) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Issachar Andrews

Issachar was a farmer and carpenter. The 1860 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Issachar Andrews age 43, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 41 and children: Helen M. age 13; Frank C. age 9; Ada M. age 8; Louisa L. age 5. The 1870 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Issachar Andrews age 54, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 59 and children: Frank age 21, carpenter and Louisa age 15. The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Mary H. Schofield age 53, widow with one child: son Frank T. age 13. Living next door are her sisters Ada Andrews age 49, single and Louisa age 45, single.

Children of Issachar ANDREWS and Elizabeth LULL were as follows:

+ 10450  i  Calvin Lull8 ANDREWS, born 12 Nov 1842 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Laura Brice DICKEY; (2) Nellie Maria RUSSELL.

10451  ii  George Clinton8 ANDREWS, born 20 Jul 1844 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 6 Sep 1863 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: George served a nine month term of enlistment in the Civil War, he died after his return home, unmarried.

+ 10452  iii  Mary Helen8 ANDREWS, born 5 Nov 1846 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Samuel Thomas SCHOFIELD.

10453  iv  Frank Carr8 ANDREWS, born 19 Jul 1849 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 25 Sep 1872 in Petersboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Frank was a carpenter, he died unmarried.

10454  v  Ada Maria8 ANDREWS, born 1 Dec 1851 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Ada was unmarried in 1907.

10455  vi  Louisa Lull8 ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1854 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Louisa was unmarried in 1907.

5690. John Whipple7 ANDREWS3600 (Issachar6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Joseph2, Joseph1, John1), born 20 Apr 1818 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 12 Apr 1884 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 9 May 1843 Mary Jane CROMBIE, born 10 Feb 1817 in Dublin, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, daughter of John CROMBIE and Elizabeth WILDER.

Notes for John Whipple Andrews


Children of John Whipple ANDREWS and Mary Jane CROMBIE were as follows:

+ 10456  i  John Crombie8 ANDREWS, born 19 May 1844 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Dec 1902 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey. He married Abbie Elizabeth BUXTON.

10457  ii  Priscilla A.8 ANDREWS, born 17 Nov 1846 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 18 Nov 1846 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 10458  iii  Charlotte Augusta8 ANDREWS, born 5 Nov 1848 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 19 Apr 1913 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married

3599. Ibid., person (7-902) in Mss.
3600. Ibid., person (7-903) in Mss.
Alfred Erwin WILDER.

10459 iv Mary Jane ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1851 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 18 Apr 1851 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

10460 v Abbie Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1853 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Abbie was unmarried in 1907.

10461 vi Willie Knight ANDREWS, born 4 Jun 1857 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 13 Apr 1864 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 10462 vii Rebecca Harriet ANDREWS, born 9 Feb 1860 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married James MCLANE.


Notes for Benjamin Goodhue
Benjamin was a farmer in Hancock, New Hampshire until 1870; New Boston until 1880 and afterwards Hancock, New Hampshire. He was a member of the State Legislature of New Hampshire 1856-1857 and held other important offices. The 1850 census for Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Benjamin Goodhue age 32, farmer with wife Caroline B. age 30 and children: Warner age 5; Issachar age 2; Cynthia A. age 5/12. The 1880 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Andrew Goodhue age 32, engineer stationary engine with wife Lemira A. age 31; daughter Grace A. age 1; father Benjamin Goodhue age 62; mother Caroline age 58; brother Perley E. Goodhue age 21, medical student.

Children of Caroline B. ANDREWS and Benjamin GOODHUE were as follows:

+ 10463 i Warner Clark GOODHUE, born 28 Jan 1845 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died probably in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Loenza V. HAYWARD.

+ 10464 ii Andrew Issachar GOODHUE, born 19 Jan 1848 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Lemira A. BARRETT.

+ 10465 iii Cynthia Ann GOODHUE, born 23 Dec 1849 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married George H. LECK.

+ 10466 iv Franklin Benjamin GOODHUE, born 11 Nov 1854 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died before 1920 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Julia Elizabeth LANE.

10467 v Frances Caroline GOODHUE, born 11 Nov 1854 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Willis J. STEVENSON. Notes: The 1880 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Frank Goodhue age 25 with wife Julia E. age 27 and son Herbert L. age 1. Also in household is Harriet Lane age 63, mother-in-law that lives at home; sister Fanny C. Goodhue age 25, boarder, knits.

10468 vi Perley Eben GOODHUE, born 11 Nov 1858 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 19 May 1890. He married Alice Harriett CARR. Notes: The 1880 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Andrew Goodhue age 32, engineer stationary engine with wife Lemira A. age 31; daughter Grace A. age 1; father Benjamin Goodhue age 62; mother Caroline age 58; brother Perley E. Goodhue age 21, medical student.

---


Notes for William E. Andrews


Children of William E. Andrews and Lydia Ann Knight were as follows:


Notes for Benjamin Foster Andrews

Benjamin was a cabinet maker in Wilton and New Boston, New Hampshire and then Andalusia, Illinois. The 1850 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Benjamin Andrews age 30, laborer; Ellene [? male, possible error for Eleanor?] Andrews age 28, farmer; Eliphalet Andrews age 3. The 1870 census for Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois shows Benjamin Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Elinor age 43, born in New York and children: Elifile [as written] age 21, works on farm; Nelly age 19; Mary E. age 17; Willie age 15, works on farm; Berta [as written] age 10; Louis age 8; Benjamin age 6; Alfred age 4; Henry age 1.

Children of Benjamin Foster Andrews and Eleanor Eunice Templeton were as follows:


---


3606 Ibid., person (7-907) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

10474  v  **Jessie Lillian** ANDREWS, born 5 Oct 1856 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 15 Nov 1858 in New Hampshire.

+ 10475  vi  **Herbert Smith** ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1859 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Charlotte Helen MCNUTT**.

+ 10476  vii  **Louis Abbott** ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1861 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Emma MERCHERT**.

10477  viii  **Benjamin Foster** ANDREWS, born 5 Oct 1863 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1885 census for Blaine, Ida County, Iowa shows Eliphalet Andrews age 35, farmer with wife Mary E. age 31; Jessie F. age 7; Mila H. age 5; Samuel Coleman age 77; Guss [Coleman?] age 21, born in New York; [brother] Benjamin Andrews age 22, born in New Hampshire, farm laborer.

+ 10478  ix  **Alfred George** ANDREWS, born 28 Mar 1866 in Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois. He married **Mary (---)**.

+ 10479  x  **Henry Upton** ANDREWS, born 31 Mar 1869 in Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois. He married **Catherine HOLLAND**.


Notes for Putnam Bradford Andrews


Children of Putnam Bradford ANDREWS and Ann KIDDER were as follows:

10480  i  **Martha Ann** ANDREWS, born 1848 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 19 Aug 1854 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in North Cemetery, Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Martha died young.


10482  iii  **Samuel Oren** ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1855 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 13 May 1879 in Lyndenborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire **Vesta (Tucker) ALBRO , Widow**, born 3 Nov 1837 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Samuel Newell TUCKER and Susan MORSE. Notes: Samuel had no children. He is in the 1880 census for Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire with wife Vesta in the Samuel and Susan Tucker household.

10483  iv  **Mason Dodge** ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1859 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in North Cemetery, Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He

---

3607 Ibid., person (7-912) in Mss.
married Maryette AUSTIN, born 16 Jul 1843; died 1 Apr 1933; buried in North Cemetery, Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Mason's gravestone has no death date, has a Masonic emblem; his wife is buried in the same plot.


Notes for Benjamin D. Stanley

Children of Mary Dodge ANDREWS and Benjamin D. STANLEY were as follows:
10484 i Hannah E. STANLEY, born 1846 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
10485 ii George W. STANLEY, born 1848 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
10486 iii Daniel A. STANLEY, born 1851 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
10487 iv Dean P. STANLEY, born 1854 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Children of Daniel ANDREWS and Margaret Ann IRVING were as follows:
10488 i Joseph F. ANDREWS, born 7 Jun 1860 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Dec 1860 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
10489 ii John D. ANDREWS, born 27 Dec 1861 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 13 Sep 1863 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
+ 10490 iii Abbie Mary ANDREWS, born 30 Sep 1865 in Weare, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1918; buried in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Edward Leander ROSE.


Notes for Benjamin C. Andrews
Benjamin was a painter of New Boston and Henniker, New Hampshire 1835-1845; afterwards in Chelmsford, Massachusetts and Nashua, New Hampshire. The 1850 census for Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire shows

---

3610 Ibid., person (7-914) in Mss.
3611 Ibid., person (7-915) in Mss.
Benjamin C. Andrews age 36, painter with wife Abigail A. age 35 and children: Cleora C. age 9; Celia C. age 8; Ira P. age 6; Frank S. age 4; Charles H. age 2; [brother-in-law?] Richard H. L. Cogswell age 19, painter. The 1860 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Benjamin C. Andrews age 47 with children: Clora [as written] age 19, keeping house; Celia age 18; Ira P. age 16, painter; Frank S. age 14; Charley H. age 12; John C. age 6; David E. age 3; Cate R. age 1; Robert age 2/12; [sister-in-law?] Eliza J. Cogswell age 39.

Children of Benjamin C. ANDREWS and Abigail Ann COGSWELL were as follows:

10491  Cleora Cogswell ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1841 in Henniker, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 13 Jan 1869 George H. HILL, born May 1842 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George H. Hill age 58, florist with wife Cleora C. age 57, married 32 years with no children; Celia C. Andrews age 58, single, seamstress; Kate R. Andrews age 41, single, clerk in florist shop.

10492  Celia Cochran ANDREWS, born 12 Apr 1842 in Henniker, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1900 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George H. Hill age 58, florist with wife Cleora C. age 57, married 32 years with no children; Celia C. Andrews age 58, single, seamstress; Kate R. Andrews age 41, single, clerk in florist shop.

10493  Ira Perley ANDREWS, born 3 Feb 1844 in Henniker, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 5 Dec 1868.

10494  Frank Selwyn ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1847 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 24 Jun 1863. Notes: Frank was a member of Co. B, 8th New Hampshire Volunteers, he was killed at Port Hudson.

10495  Charles Haskell ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1848 in North Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Nov 1864 in Washington, D.C.. Notes: Charles was a member of Co. A, 18th New Hampshire Volunteers, he died in Washington, D.C. after leaving the service.

10496  son ANDREWS, born 4 Feb 1850; died 28 Feb 1850.

10497  Benjamin Waldo ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1852 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 17 Aug 1854.


10500  Kate Russell ANDREWS, born 22 Dec 1858 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1900 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George H. Hill age 58, florist with wife Cleora C. age 57, married 32 years with no children; Celia C. Andrews age 58, single, seamstress; Kate R. Andrews age 41, single, clerk in florist shop.


Notes for Joseph Foster Andrews


3612 Ibid., person (7-916) in Mss.
Children of Joseph Foster ANDREWS and Sarah Almeda BARNES were as follows:

10502 i Ella J. ANDREWS, born 2 Jan 1846 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married James POWELL.

10503 ii Lucius C. ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1848 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 21 Jul 1869 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey. Notes: Lucius died from a fall off a church wall.

10504 iii Grace W. ANDREWS, born 6 Jul 1850 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

10505 iv Joseph E. ANDREWS, born 27 Sep 1852 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 7 Oct 1853 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

10506 v Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 12 May 1855 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Mary was unmarried in 1907.

5704. Asenath Dodge ANDREWS3613 (Asa4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1), born 2 Oct 1818 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 May 1897 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married in Feb 1841 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Wilbur Holbrook HADLEY, born 6 Nov 1814 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 5 May 1887 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Abraham HADLEY and Gratia WELD.

Notes for Wilbur Holbrook Hadley

Children of Asenath Dodge ANDREWS and Wilbur Holbrook HADLEY were as follows:

10507 i Gratia Asenath HADLEY, born 1843; died 9 Nov 1844.

+ 10508 ii Jenette Andrews HADLEY, born 30 May 1845 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Albert Ovando PARKER.

10509 iii Asa Andrews HADLEY, born 26 Oct 1848 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 23 Jan 1864.

+ 10510 iv Flora Augusta HADLEY, born 9 Oct 1855 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Fred S. LAWRENCE.

5705. Janette Ferson ANDREWS3614 (Asa4, Joseph3, Joseph2, Joseph1), born 31 Jul 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 4 Oct 1903 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 15 Sep 1842 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont Frederick Nelson KEELER, born 3 Nov 1811 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 22 Apr 1870 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Frederick KEELER and Sally MCKINSTRY.

Notes for Frederick Nelson Keeler
The 1860 census for Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont shows N. F. Keeler age 48, farmer with wife Janet A. age 40 and children: Samuel E. age 16; Emma A. age 14; Fred N. age 11; Frank age 9; Caroline Keeler age 25.

Children of Janette Ferson ANDREWS and Frederick Nelson KEELER were as follows:

+ 10511 i Samuel Everett KEELER, born 3 Feb 1844 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Nellie V. B. (---).

+ 10512 ii Emma Asenath KEELER, born 14 Mar 1846 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 20 Apr 1923 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Adna V. WISWELL.

10513 iii Frederick Nelson KEELER, born 3 Apr 1849 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Nell SAWYER. Notes: The 1910 census for Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts has Fred N. Keeler age 60, born in Vermont, married, as a boarder, checking freight at the railroad depot.

---

3613 Ibid., person (7-917) in Mss.
3614 Ibid., person (7-918) in Mss.
Frank Pierce KEELER, born 30 Jul 1857 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Clara PAGE, born 1857 in Lamoille County, Vermont. Notes: The 1880 census for Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Frank Keeler age 28, she and boot dealer with wife Clara age 27, milliner. The 1920 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Clara Keeler age 67, widow, milliner residing in a rooming house.

John Atwood ANDREWS3615 (Asa 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 17 Jan 1825 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Jul 1902 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 28 Mar 1844 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Angeline DAVISON, born 1828 in Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of Daniel DAVISON and Lydia Scott EATON.

Notes for John Atwood Andrews

John was a farmer and was a Representative to the Vermont Legislature in 1882; also served as an Assistant County Judge. The 1850 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Asa Andrews age 53, farmer and inn keeper with wife Janette age 51; John A. age 25, farmer; Lydia [Angeline] age 23, born in Vermont; Sumner A. age 5; Lydia J. age 3. The 1860 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Asa Andrews age 65, farmer with wife Jane age 65; son John [and family] age 35, farmer; Angeline age 32, domestic, born in Vermont; Sumner age 15, farmer; Lydia age 12; Wallace age 4.

Children of John Atwood ANDREWS and Angeline DAVISON were as follows:

+ 10516 ii Lydia Janette ANDREWS, born 29 May 1847 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 17 Dec 1898 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Lindley Murray FULLINGTON.

Abner ANDREWS. Notes: Abner died as an infant.

Wallace Gale ANDREWS, born 16 Dec 1855 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 18 Jan 1883 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont Fanny Thurston SABINE, born 25 Oct 1859 in Connecticut, daughter of Charles Thurston SABINE and Emily MCFARLAND. Notes: Wallace was president of the Sabine Manufacturing Company in Montpelier. He lived in Johnson until 1881; then St. Albans and Burlington, Vermont 1881-1882; Johnson until 1890; the Montpelier. He was a member of the Apollo Club and he Vermont Historical Society. The 1910 census for Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont shows Wallace G. Andrews age 54, president machine shop with wife Fannie S. age 50, married 27 years with no children.

Mary ANDREWS (Amos 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Apr 1844 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Edmund P. FOX, born Jun 1839 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died

5707. Mary ANDREWS (Amos 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Apr 1844 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Edmund P. FOX, born Jun 1839 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died

5708. Mary ANDREWS (Amos 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Apr 1844 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Edmund P. FOX, born Jun 1839 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died

3615 Ibid., person (7-920) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
before Sep 1908 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Ephraim T. FOX and Sarah PARKER.

Notes for Mary Andrews
Mary was an adopted daughter of Amos Andrews. The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Edmund Fox age 60, undertaker with wife Mary A. age 56, born in New Hampshire, her parents born in England and Ireland, married 38 years with 6 of her 7 children living.

Notes for Edmund P. Fox

The 1880 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Edmund P. Fox age 41, farmer with wife Mary A. age 36 [census has born in Mass and ?? for places of birth of her parents] and children: Charles P. age 17, farm laborer; Henry E. age 15, measles; Walter A. age 12; Etta M. age 8; Austin B. age 6/12; father Ephraim Fox age 84, old age. The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Edmund Fox age 60, undertaker with wife Mary A. [she was adopted by Amos Andrews] age 56, born in New Hampshire, parents born in England and Ireland, married 38 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Walter age 33, blacksmith; Austin B. age 20, farm laborer; William G. age 17, farm laborer; Clarence P. age 15, at school. The 1910 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Mary A. Fox age 60, widow with 6 of her 6 children living with sons William G. age 25, farmer and Clarence P. age 23, laborer.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Edmund P. FOX were as follows:
10519  i  Charles P. FOX, born 1863 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died after 1920.
10520  ii Henry E. FOX, born Dec 1864 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died after 1920. He married Mary L. (---).
10521  iii Walter A. FOX, born Feb 1867 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died after 1900.
10522  iv Etta M. FOX, born 1872 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
10523  v Austin B. FOX, born 1879 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died after 1910 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Amanda S. (---), born 1879 in France. Notes: The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Austin B. Fox age 30, railroad engineer with wife Amanda S. age 32, born in France.
10525  vii Clarence P. FOX, born Nov 1884 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died after 1930. Notes: The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts shows Clarence P. Fox age 42, single, machinist with railroad.

5709. Horatio7 ANDREWS3619 (Levi6, Levi5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 13 Jan 1823 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 31 Jan 1870 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. He married on 29 Jan 1846 Mary Willard GREENLEAF, born 29 Jul 1830 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Joshua GREENLEAF and Betsey Hale MARSH.

Notes for Horatio Andrews


Children of Horatio ANDREWS and Mary Willard GREENLEAF were as follows:

+ 10526 i Elizabeth Sarah ANDREWS, born 2 Jun 1849 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married Joshua Nutting ROLLINS, Jr.


10528 iii Marion Isaac ANDREWS, born 23 Jan 1854 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 21 Dec 1864 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine.

+ 10529 iv Melvin Horatio ANDREWS, born 6 Jan 1860 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 5 Jul 1943 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mae Esther GOULD.

10530 v Chester ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1867 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 25 Jun 1869 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Somerset County, Maine.


Notes for Isaac Parsons Andrews

The 1900 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Isaac P. Andrews age 68, farmer with wife Sarah A. age 58, married 43 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Clarence M. age 40, single, farm laborer; Evander W. age 24, farm laborer; daughter-in-law Caddie N. age 17, married less than a year, no children; granddaughter Gertrude Healey age 17.

Children of Isaac Parsons ANDREWS and Sarah Andrews GREENLEAF were as follows:

10531 i Clarence Mortimer ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1859 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 21 Mar 1944 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 3 Sep 1902 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine Laura Eliza BASSETT, born 6 Mar 1854 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Jonathan BASSETT and Harriet GOODRICH. Notes: Clarence was a carpenter and farmer. This couple had no children.

10532 ii George McClellan ANDREWS, born 6 Feb 1862 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 10 Feb 1939 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Union Cemetery, Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 25 Jun 1887 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine Mary Helen Wade TURNER, Widow, born Jul 1858 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, daughter of James Newell WADE and Mary Ellen LEIGHTON. Notes: The 1900 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Geo [as written] M. Andrews age with wife Mary H. age 41, married 13 years with only child living [from her first marriage]. George and Mary had no children.

10533 iii Gertrude Linnie ANDREWS, born 1 Apr 1864 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 Jun 1869 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine.

3620 Ibid., person (7-924) in Mss.
3621 Ibid., person (8-1090) in Mss.
3622 Ibid., person (8-1091) in Mss.
Emma Eugenia\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS, born 18 Jul 1866 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1893 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married Milford Robinson HEALEY.

Ernest\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS, born 21 May 1870 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 21 Jun 1966 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Nellie Parkman STEVENS; (2) Ola B. CORSON.

Evender Willis\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS, born 17 May 1876 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 10 Jun 1960 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Caddie Helen BAKER; (2) Arietta Merle WOOD.

Achsah\textsuperscript{7} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3623} (Levi\textsuperscript{6}, Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 25 Nov 1835 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Jul 1863 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 7 Oct 1862 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine John L. PIERCE, born in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died about 1900 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine, son of Luther PIERCE.

Children of Achsah ANDREWS and John L. PIERCE were as follows:

Zelma\textsuperscript{1} PIERCE, born 1863; died 1867. Notes: Zelma died at about age four years.

Levi Chalice\textsuperscript{7} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3624} (Levi\textsuperscript{6}, Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 31 Aug 1837 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 28 Feb 1911 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. He married on 25 Nov 1866 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine Elizabeth Rosanna CARNEY, born 3 Jun 1845 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 1935 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Cemetery, Bingham, Maine, daughter of John CARNEY and Mary JONES.

Notes for Levi Chalice Andrews

Levi was a merchant in Bingham, Maine 1857-1897; Jackman, Maine until 1902; Greenville Junction, Maine until 1905; afterwards Bingham, Maine. He was a U.S. Customs Officer 1885-1889. Levi's great grandson, Chalice B. Coleman, has a Certificate of Appointment for Levi as Deputy Collector of Customs for the Port of Bath, Maine. Levi was a charter member of the Bingham Lodge #109, instituted in 1893. The 1900 census for Jackman, Somerset County, Maine shows Charles A. Coleman age 35, clothing dealer with wife Lillian A. age 33, married 14 years with only child living: Harold A. age 12; [father] Levi C. Andrews age 68, clothing dealer; Elizabeth R. Andrews [no age listed] with her only child living.

Children of Levi Chalice ANDREWS and Elizabeth Rosanna CARNEY were as follows:

Lillian Maud\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS, born 21 Jan 1867 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 23 Apr 1925 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; buried in Bingham Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. She married (1) Charles Abijah COLEMAN; (2) Harry Clinton HASKELL.

Martha Brown\textsuperscript{7} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3625} (Levi\textsuperscript{6}, Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 28 Oct 1846 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married in 1866 Chauncy Charles DUNTON, born 8 Sep 1839 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine, son of Heartley W. DUNTON and Mary Ann ROWE.

Notes for Chauncy Charles Dunton

Chauncy was a farmer in Pleasant Ridge until 1886; Solon, Maine, until 1887 and afterwards at Madison, Maine. He was a Justice of the Peace for 14 years, a tax collector and a Mason. The State House in Augusta shows the intentions of this marriage dated 5 Nov 1866. The 1870 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Levi Andrews age 73 with wife Achsah age 71; [daughter] Martha B. Dunton age 23 with husband Charles C. age 30, peddler and son Edgar C. age 2. The 1880 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Levi Andrews age 82 with wife Achsah age 81; [son] Chauncy C. Dunton age 23 with wife Martha B. age 30, peddler and son Edgar C. age 2.

\textsuperscript{3623} Ibid., person (7-925) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3624} Ibid., person (7-926) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3625} Ibid., person (7-928) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 82, farmer with wife Achsah age 80; son-in-law Chauncey Dunton age 40, works on farm; daughter Martha B. Dunton age 33 and grandsons: Edgar C. age 12 and Elmer E. age 9.

Children of Martha Brown ANDREWS and Chauncy Charles DUNTON were as follows:

10539 i Edgar Cromwell DUNTON, born 28 Dec 1868 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. He married Emma HOLBROOK, born Apr 1854 in Maine. Notes: The 1900 census for Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine shows Edgar C. Dunton age 32, shoe shop hand with wife Emma H. age 46, married 6 years with 1 of her 3 children living; step son William H. Hawes age 21; mother-in-law Nira A. Holbrook age 69, widow with 1 of her 4 children living. The 1920 census for Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine shows Edgar C. Dunton age 52 with wife Emma H. age 65.

+ 10540 ii Elmer Hamilton DUNTON, born 13 Sep 1870 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. He married Blanche Maria SAVAGE.


Notes for Nathan Jewett Andrews
The 1880 census for New Portland, Somerset County, Maine shows Nathan J. Andrews age 50, farmer with wife Annie age 37 and children: Nettie age 17; Rena J. age 15; Minnie age 8; Eddie age 6; Carroll age 2; Ethel age 6/12, all born in Maine.

Children of Nathan Jewett ANDREWS and Annie Temple BALL were as follows:

+ 10541 i Nettie May ANDREWS, born 1863 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 1909 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) Edward BROWN; (2) Samuel Henry LABREE.

+ 10542 ii Rena Jennie ANDREWS, born 10 Mar 1865 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine; died May 1932 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (1) John Washburn HILL; (2) John BOURN.

10543 iii Minnie Bird ANDREWS, born 1871. Notes: The 1900 census for Providence, Providence, Rhode Island shows Minnie B. Hill age 35, bookkeeper, single, as a roomer in the household of Horace and Nellie Hills of New York.

+ 10544 iv Edward N. ANDREWS, born 16 Jul 1873 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 18 Apr 1910 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Emma Jane WHORFF.

+ 10545 v Carroll Clark ANDREWS, born 1 Dec 1877 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Jun 1964 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Eva Charlotte WENTWORTH.

+ 10546 vi Ethel Louise ANDREWS, born 26 Nov 1879 in New Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1970 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. She married (1) Peter MAHONEY; (2) Elijah Benjamin BERWICK.


Notes for Edward Jordan Hunnewell
The 1880 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Edw [as written] J. Hunnewell age 48, farmer with wife Sarah L. age 39 and children: Charles age 18; Frank age 15; Fred age 13; Jordan age 10; Manley age 8; Alanson G. age 6; Amos P. age 2. The 1900 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Jordan [as written] Hunnewell age 69, farmer with wife Sarah J. age 60, married 60 years with 8 of her 9 children living: Manly [as written] age 28; Alanson age 26; Amos age 22; all three employed as river drivers; Dana age 19; Belle age 16.

---

3626 Ibid., person (7-930) in Mss.
3627 Ibid., person (7-932) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Sarah J. ANDREWS and Edward Jordan HUNNEWELL were as follows:
+ 10547 i Charles E. HUNNEWELL, born 22 Jun 1862 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mabel S. HARDING.
+ 10548 ii Frank S. HUNNEWELL, born 13 Jul 1864 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Carrie M. HILL.
10549 iii Fred HUNNEWELL, born 28 Sep 1867 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 11 Feb 1881.
+ 10550 iv Jordan HUNNEWELL, born 2 Feb 1870 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Edith M. STEWARD.
+ 10551 v Manley HUNNEWELL, born 5 Dec 1871 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mary R. (---).
+ 10552 vi Alanson Gammon HUNNEWELL, born 6 Feb 1874 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 24 May 1961 in Caratunk, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: Alanson was living unmarried in Caratunk, Somerset County, Maine in 1949.
+ 10553 vii Amos Philip HUNNEWELL, born 18 Apr 1878 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Jan 1969 in Plymouth, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Kate D. HEALY.
+ 10554 viii Dana Ellsworth HUNNEWELL, born 26 Feb 1881 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Dec 1970 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Ethel C. (---).
+ 10555 ix Belle Sarah HUNNEWELL, born 20 Mar 1884 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. She married Henry J. ROLLINS.


Notes for Daniel Robinson
The 1870 census for Concord, Somerset County, Maine shows Daniel Robinson age 30, farmer with wife Hadassah age 23 and children: Daniel P. age 2 and Cory age 6/12. The 1880 census for Concord, Maine shows Daniel age 40 with wife Hadassah age 34 and children: Perley age 11; Cory N. age 10; William S. age 9; Walter E. age 8; Carrie Bell age 6; Lena D. age 4; Gracie May age 2 3/12. The 1900 census for Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine shows Daniel Robinson born March 1841 age 60, farmer with his father born in Scotland and mother in Maine with wife Hadassah born Oct 1845 age 54, married 33 years with 14 of her 14 children living: Perley D. age 31; Grace M. age 22; Josie L. age 20; Angie M. age 19; Leon C. age 17; Effie J. age 16; Robie R. age 13; Oron F. age 11; Alton age 8. The 1910 census for Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine shows Daniel age 70 with wife Hadassah age 65 and children: Josephine L. age 30; Angeline M. age 28; Leon C. age 27; Effie J. age 26; Robie R. age 23; Oron T. age 20; Alton H. age 17. The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Daniel age 79 with wife Hadassah age 75; son Robie R. Robinson age 32 and his wife Julia M. age 25.

Children of Hadassah ANDREWS and Daniel ROBINSON were as follows:
10556 i Perley Daniel ROBINSON, born 28 Jun 1868 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. He married Cynthia D. HEALY.
10557 ii Cory Nathan ROBINSON, born 21 Nov 1869 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Nellie ROLLINS; (2) Alma GOODRICH.
10558 iii William Sanford ROBINSON, born 6 Feb 1871 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Jennie SPAULDING; (2) Marion WARD.
+ 10559 iv Walter Everett ROBINSON, born 2 Aug 1872 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. He married Nellie PREBLE.
+ 10560 v Carrie Belle ROBINSON, born 15 Feb 1874 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married Forrest Henry COLBY.
10561 vi Lena Dell ROBINSON, born 6 Dec 1875 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married Alton B. CARL.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

10562 vii  Grace May ROBINSON, born 19 Oct 1878 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married Chester Andrews ROLLINS (see 15727), born 4 May 1873 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine, son of Joshua Nutting ROLLINS, Jr. and Elizabeth Sarah ANDREWS.

10563 viii Josephine Leora ROBINSON, born 16 Feb 1880 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: Josephine was unmarried.

10564 ix  Angeline Maud ROBINSON, born 29 May 1881 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married James KELLIHER.

10565 x  Leon Clifton ROBINSON, born 18 Feb 1883 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Ethel BAKER; (2) Edith WILSON; (3) Gladys (-.-).

10566 xi  Effie Jane ROBINSON, born 29 Mar 1884 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married Horace CRAIG.

10567 xii  Robie Roswell ROBINSON, born 27 Apr 1889 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. He married Julia WARD, born 1895.

+ 10568 xiii  Olin Taylor ROBINSON, born 27 Apr 1889 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married Floy WILSON.

10569 xiv  Alton Harold ROBINSON, born 27 Apr 1889 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married Inez THOMPSON.

5728. Asa Locke ANDREWS (Hiram, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 19 Nov 1842 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Dec 1868 in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Deborah A. PEABODY, born 30 Apr 1847 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of Silas PEABODY and Alice LEE.

Notes for Asa Locke Andrews
Asa was a fruit and produce dealer, he owned "Andrews Produce Company" in Boston. He was a Freemason and served in the Civil War. The 1910 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Asa L. Andrews age 67, produce dealer with wife Dora A. age 63, married 41 years with only child living: Alice L. age 31, single, bank stenographer.

Children of Asa Locke ANDREWS and Deborah A. PEABODY were as follows:
10570  i  Alice Lee ANDREWS, born 22 Feb 1876 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

5729. Daniel Wyman ANDREWS (Hiram, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 19 Apr 1847 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1900 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois; buried in West Galesburg, Illinois. He married in Jul 1868 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Emma Frances MORRISON, born 14 May 1846 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jan 1902 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel MORRISON and Hannah House DODGE.

Notes for Daniel Wyman Andrews
Daniel was a commercial traveler, a Freemason. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Daniel W. Andrews age 33, provisions dealer with wife Emma F. age 34 and children: Isabel L. age 11; Alice J. age 2. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Emma Andrews age 54, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Isabel age 30, bookkeeper and Alice age 20, bookkeeper.

Children of Daniel Wyman ANDREWS and Emma Frances MORRISON were as follows:
10571  i  Isabel Locke ANDREWS, born 8 May 1869 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
10572  ii  Alice Josephine ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1877 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

---

3630 Ibid., person (8-1121) in Mss.
3631 Ibid., person (9-627) in Mss.
3632 Ibid., person (7-938) in Mss.
3633 Ibid., person (7-939) in Mss.
5730. **Joseph Warren** ANDREWS\(^{3634}\) (Joseph\(^6\), Elias\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 19 Feb 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Dec 1852 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Agnes Haskell BURNHAM (see 11048), born 22 Feb 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1917 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Simon Peter BURNHAM and Susan HASKELL.

Notes for Joseph Warren Andrews

Children of Joseph Warren ANDREWS and Agnes Haskell BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 10573 i **Susan Frances** ANDREWS, born 21 Nov 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Beniah Green UNDERWOOD.

+ 10574 ii **Warren Ernest** ANDREWS, born 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 10575 iii **Joseph Warren** ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jan 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Essex Vital Records had Joseph Warren Andrews born 20 Aug 1858, Essex; died 16 Jan 1860, Essex, Gravestone in Spring Street Cemetery in Essex has these dates: died age 16 months and 26 days. Vital Records gives death from hydromencephalitis from teething. Perhaps this was a second child with the same name.

+ 10576 iv **Horace Lyle** ANDREWS, born 4 Aug 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1962 in Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Comfort CURTIS.

5731. **Francis Marion** ANDREWS\(^{3635}\) (Joseph\(^6\), Elias\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 20 Sep 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1920 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Sep 1859 in Salisbury Point, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Percival MORRILL, born 13 Dec 1832 in Salisbury Point, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses MORRILL and Mary PERCIVAL.

Notes for Francis Marion Andrews
The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis M. Andrews age 28, farmer with wife Mary P. age 26. The 1880 census for Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts shows Francis M. Andrews age 47, boat builder with wife Mary P. age 48 and children: May [as written] Frank age 19; Percival age 17. The 1910 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank Andrews age 78, farmer with wife Mary P. age 77, married 50 years with 1 of her 3 children living. Next door is son Percival Andrews and family.

Children of Francis Marion ANDREWS and Mary Percival MORRILL were as follows:

10577 i **Mary Frank** ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1861 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1898.

+ 10578 ii **Percival** ANDREWS, born 19 Jan 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Agnes Isabel MORRISON.

\(^{3634}\) Ibid., person (7-940) in Mss.

\(^{3635}\) Ibid., person (7-941) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

5732. **Susan Elvira** ANDREWS (Joseph⁷, Elias⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 23 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jun 1909 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Oct 1856 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Luther Frank ALLEN**, born 15 Jul 1832 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Luther ALLEN and Janette Lain MANN.

Notes for Luther Frank Allen

Luther was a cabinetmaker; a member of the School Committee; was a Corporal in the Civil War, a member of the G.A.R.. The 1870 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Luther F. Allen, age 38 wood carver, with real estate value of $2000 and personal estate as $1500 and his wife Susan E. age 37, keeping house, a son Ralph W. age 8 attending school. The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Luther F. Allen, age 47 wood carver and his wife Susan E. age 44, keeping house, a son Ralph W. age 18 attending school and a daughter Carrie E. age 3.

Children of Susan Elvira ANDREWS and Luther Frank ALLEN were as follows:

10579 i **Herbert Gray⁸ ALLEN**, born 27 Nov 1858 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1870.

+ 10580 ii **Ralph Whittier⁸ ALLEN**, born 3 Jan 1862 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Millie Louise EDWARDS**.

+ 10581 iii **Carolyn Edith⁸ ALLEN**, born 5 Nov 1876 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Raymond Cleveland ALLEN**.

5733. **Horatio Nelson⁷ ANDREWS** (Joseph⁶, Elias⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 17 Jun 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Dec 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Helen STORY**, born 24 Apr 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Michael STORY and Susan BURNHAM.

Notes for Horatio Nelson Andrews

Horatio was a shipwright and a marine insurance agent in Essex until 1860, afterwards in Gloucester. He was a member of the G.A.R.. The 1860 census of Essex, Massachusetts shows Aaron O. Burnham as age 31, his wife Elvira as age 27 and shows Horatio N. Andrews living with them, age 24, shipwright and Helen age 24. Elvira would be Elvira Story, daughter of Michael and Susanna (Burnham) Story, a sister to Helen (Story) Andrews. Elvira's name is also seen as Almira Story, but all of the census records show the spelling as Elvira. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horatio N. Andrews age 44, ship carpenter with wife Helen S. age 44 and daughter Laura N. Turgen age 20.

Children of Horatio Nelson ANDREWS and Helen STORY were as follows:

+ 10582 i **Laura Nelson⁸ ANDREWS**, born 16 Jun 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John F. TURGEON**.

5734. **Maryline⁷ ANDREWS** (Joseph⁶, Elias⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 May 1905 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Charles PRINDALL**, born 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1905 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes for Charles Prindall
   The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Prindall age 54, sail maker with wife May [as written] age 37 and daughter Dora S. age 11.

   Children of Maryline ANDREWS and Charles PRINDALL were as follows:
   + 10583 i  Dorothy Spring PRINDALL, born 29 May 1879 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Walter Wilson METCALF.

5736. Hannah Maria ANDREWS3642 (Joseph6, Elias5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 31 Jan 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Dec 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Noah BURNHAM, born 5 Feb 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Noah BURNHAM and Caroline BOARDMAN.

Notes for Noah Burnham
   The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Noah Burnham age 37, caulker with wife Caroline age 31 and children: Caroline M. age 10; Noah age 9; Lewis age 6. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Gilman P. Allen age 61, ship carpenter; Elizabeth Allen age 51; Noah Burnham age 29, caulker; Hannah M. Burnham age 24. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Noah Burnham age 39, house carpenter with wife Hannah M. age 36 and children Josephine L. age and Stuart P. age 6. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Noah Burnham age 38, house carpenter with wife Hannah M. age 55, widow with one of her 2 children living: Josephine L. age 26, single, school teacher. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows sister-in-laws Hannah M. Burnham age 63, widow [of Noah Burnham] with both of her children deceased and Agnes H. Andrews age 74, widow [of Joseph Andrews] with 2 of her 4 children deceased.

   Children of Hannah Maria ANDREWS and Noah BURNHAM were as follows:
   10584 i  Josephine Linwood BURNHAM, born 21 Jul 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910. She married on 17 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Ralph Barker WHITEHOUSE, born 4 Apr 1878 in South Berwick, York County, Maine.
   10585 ii  Stewart Pitman BURNHAM, born 22 Oct 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Oct 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Horace Mann Andrews
   Horace was a manufacturer of sash, door and blinds; in Essex until 1866; Hartford until 1870; Haverhill, Massachusetts until 1872; Plainville, Connecticut until 1875; Waterbury, Connecticut until 1880; afterwards Hartford, Connecticut. He was an alderman, member of the Board of Street Commissioners; on the School Committee. He was a freemason. The 1880 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Horace M. Andrews age 31, sash and blind dealer with wife Alice I. age 31; Frances age 5. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database online] shows: Horace M. Andrews; Birth Date: 10 Jan 1849; Birth Place: Essex, Mass Residence: Hartford, Connecticut; Passport Issue Date: 4 Apr 1901; Passport Includes a Photo: No; Source: Passport Applications, 1795-1905 (M1372); going abroad temporarily, to return in 2 years; wife Eva R. W. Andrews. Physical description: age 51, 5 feet 6 inches, high forehead, blue eyes, ordinary nose, mouth covered with moustache, round chin, dark hair, florid complexion, round face.

3642 Ibid., person (7-946) in Mss.
3643 Ibid., person (7-947) in Mss.
Children of Horace Mann ANDREWS and Alice Ida SCOVILLE were as follows:

10586 i Frances ANDREWS, born 26 Jul 1875 in Plainville, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 30 Sep 1902 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 24 Apr 1900 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut William Martin KINSMAN, born 19 Oct 1873 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, son of Henry E. KINSMAN and Emily L. (--). Notes: Frances had no children.

5739. Sarah Elizabeth ANDREWS (Elias, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1878 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Oct 1853 Isaac FERNALD, born 1833 in Calais, Washington County, Maine, son of Richard FERNALD and Mary (--).

Notes for Isaac Fernald
The 1870 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusettss shows Isaac Fernald age 36, ship carpenter with wife Sarah E. age 33 and daughter Lizzie B. 15.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth ANDREWS and Isaac FERNALD were as follows:

10587 i Lizzie Belle FERNALD, born 1857; died 1892; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. WAITT.


Notes for Caroline Amelia Andrews
The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caroline Andrews age 51, shoe binder and daughter Caroline A. Lalanne age 21, dressmaker and her daughter Ann Amelia Lalanne age 1. Also in the household is Elias B. [sic] Andrews age 18, bakers apprentice. Caroline and her daughter Ann died about 1860; they were lost at sea on their way to join her husband in French Guiana.

Children of Caroline Amelia ANDREWS and Louis Napoleon Emelien LALANNE were as follows:

10588 i Ann Amelia LALANNE, born 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1860.

5741. Elias Edward ANDREWS (Elias, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born Apr 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1892 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Nov 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Eliza L. BRADSTREET, born Aug 1840 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1924 probably in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Josiah BRADSTREET and Sarah P. (--).

Notes for Elias Edward Andrews

3644 Ibid., person (7-950) in Mss.

1080
Children of Elias Edward ANDREWS and Eliza L. BRADSTREET were as follows:

10589  i  Caroline L. 8 ANDREWS, born 1867 in Massachusetts.

10590  ii  Sarah P. 8 ANDREWS, born 1869 in Massachusetts.

+ 10591  iii  Ernest E. 8 ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1872 in Massachusetts; died 15 Jul 1967 in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret S. (---).


+ 10594  vi  Rix Willard 8 ANDREWS, born Aug 1882 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Emma L. (---).

5743. Hannah Miles 7 ANDREWS3645 (Miles Standish6, Elias5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 16 Dec 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Oct 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Aug 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts John Francis JAMES, born 25 Nov 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John JAMES and Eliza BRAY.

Notes for John Francis James
John was a ship builder, member of the firm James & Tarr in Essex. He was a Democrat, Representative to the Massachusetts State Legislature in 1880; a member of the Knights of Pythias and a Universalist. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John F. James age 42, ship carpenter with wife Hannah M. age 38 and children: Frank M. age 18; Everett B. age 16; Lyman B. age 14; Mattie P. age 8. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John F. James age 82, shipbuilder employed at shipyard and daughter Martha P. age 48, single.

Children of Hannah Miles ANDREWS and John Francis JAMES were as follows:

10595  i  Frank Miles 8 JAMES, born 20 Jun 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lovinda MORRIS.

+ 10596  ii  Everett Burnham 8 JAMES, born 12 Mar 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eleanor Leavitt ANDREWS (see 11995).

10597  iii  Lyman Beecher 8 JAMES3646, born 21 Nov 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Dec 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Annie Maria STORY3647, born 10 Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1930 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Andrew STORY and Selina Rebecca LAKE. Notes: The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lyman James age 54, retail grocer with wife Annie M. age 53. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John James age 32, carpenter at shipyard with wife Gladys H. age 31 and uncle Lyman James age 64, widower, carpenter at shipyard.

10598  iv  Martha P. 8 JAMES, born 10 Oct 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frederick E. HEAD, born 1877 in Massachusetts.

5744. Elmer 7 ANDREWS3648 (Miles Standish6, Elias5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 22 Feb 1844 in Essex, Essex

---

3645  Ibid., person (7-959) in Mss.
3646  Ibid., person (8-1155) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Jan 1866 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Annie Mason MARSTON, born 9 Jan 1848 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Dec 1937 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles S. MARSTON and Amanda PARKER.

Notes for Elmer Andrews

Elmer was a farmer and cattle dealer in Essex. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elmer Andrews age 26, merchant born in Essex with wife Anne M. age 22, born in Gloucester and daughter Judith E. age 2 born in Gloucester. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elmer age 37, clerk in store; Annie his wife age 30 keeping house; daughter [Judith] Edith age 12 and son [Herbert] Albert age 6 both at home. The 1920 and 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts show Annie Andrews, widow next door to son Herbert A. Andrews and family.

Children of Elmer ANDREWS and Annie Mason MARSTON were as follows:

10599  i Judith Edith ANDREWS, born 7 May 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Jul 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts James Sawyer PERKINS, born 5 Feb 1865 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George Henry PERKINS and Mary Killam SAWYER. Notes: Judith and James had no children. He was a school master in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; her name appears as Edith A. on the 1920 and 1930 census records for Quincy.

+ 10600  ii Herbert Albert ANDREWS, born 31 Mar 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nettie Woodman HASKELL (see 16933).


Notes for Orrin Alvin Andrews

Orrin was the Master of the school in Essex until 1871; then in East Milton, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Orrin A. Andrews age 61, school teacher with wife Lizzie T. age 58, married 35 years with 2 of her 3 children living: daughter Maud M. age 32. The 1920 census for Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lizzie T. Andrews age 68, widow with daughter Maud age 42.

Children of Orrin Alvin ANDREWS and Lizzie Ophelia TISDALE were as follows:

10601  i Maude Marshall ANDREWS, born 29 Nov 1877 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

+ 10602  ii Ernest Tisdale ANDREWS, born 27 Sep 1880 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Adelaide Barratt JUMP.

10603  iii George Standish ANDREWS, born 23 Jul 1882 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jun 1902 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

5747. Melvina ANDREWS (Miles Standish, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 14 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Sep 1880 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 16 Mar 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Angus DUNKASON, born 1850 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada; died in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Henry DUNKASON and Emma (---).

Notes for Angus Dunkason

The 1880 census for Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Angus Dunkerson [as written] age 31, brick mason with wife Melvina age 29 and children: Walter age 8; Carl age 5. The 1910 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter M. Dunkinson [as written] age 38, married, superintendent of construction; Carl S.

3649 Ibid., person (7-962) in Mss.
3650 Ibid., person (7-963) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Dunkinson age 35, single, bricklayer construction; Raymond I. Dunkinson age 24, freemason construction, all born in Massachusetts, father born in Canada.

Children of Melvina ANDREWS and Angus DUNKASON were as follows:

10604  i Walter M. DUNKASON, born 1872 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Walter had no children. The 1910 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter M. Dunkinson [as written] age 38, married, superintendent of construction; Carl S. Dunkinson age 35, single, bricklayer construction; Raymond I. Dunkinson age 24, freemason construction, all born in Massachusetts, father born in Canada. The 1930 census for Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter M. Dunkerson age 57, widower, superintendent building construction.

10605  ii Carl Standish DUNKASON, born 14 Nov 1874 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Carl Standish Dunkason; City: Lawrence; County: Essex State; Massachusetts; Birth Date: 14 Nov 1874; age 43; foreman E. W. Pitman Co.; nearest relative W. M. Dunkason, Methuen, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter M. Dunkinson [as written] age 38, married, superintendent of construction; Carl S. Dunkinson age 35, single, bricklayer construction; Raymond I. Dunkinson age 24, freemason construction, all born in Massachusetts, father born in Canada.

10606  iii Alice DUNKASON, born Dec 1878 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Alice died in the 1880's.

5750. Miles Standish ANDREWS3651 (Miles Standish6, Elias5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 15 Jan 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1917 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 Nov 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Abbie Jane LEE, born 22 Nov 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1901 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David A. LEE and Clarissa BURNHAM.

Notes for Miles Standish Andrews
Miles was a dairyman in Essex, a Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1892-1893. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. and the B.P.O.E.. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Miles S. Andrew age 25, farmer and wife Abbie J. age 24, keeping house. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Miles S. Andrews age 55, widower, milk dealer with daughter Alice M. age 14.

Notes for Abbie Jane Lee
The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Lee age 50 with wife Clarissa age 48 and children: David A. age 25, fisherman; George age 13; Lizzie age 9; Abbie age 5.

Children of Miles Standish ANDREWS and Abbie Jane LEE were as follows:

10607  i  child ANDREWS, born 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 10608  ii Alice Maynard ANDREWS, born 8 Jul 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John J. ELLIS.

5751. Martha Story ANDREWS3652 (Miles Standish6, Elias5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 29 Feb 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jul 1899 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 5 Nov 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elmer F. PEMBER, born 26 Aug 1853 in Riley, Vigo County, Indiana, son of Frederic PEMBER and Euphemia ERWIN.

Notes for Elmer F. Pember
The 1880 census for Little Falls, Herkimer, New York shows Elmer F. Pember age 27, clergyman with wife Martha age 20 and daughter Martha age 1. The 1900 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Elmer Pember age 46,

3651 Ibid., person (7-966) in Mss.
3652 Ibid., person (7-967) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

widower, clergyman born in Illinois, parents in Vermont and Ohio with children: Martha E. age 21, born in Massachusetts; Bertha B. age 17, born in New York; Frederick E. age 9, born in Maine. The Town of Riley is now in the state of Indiana.

Children of Martha Story ANDREWS and Elmer F. PEMBER were as follows:

10609 i  Martha Euphemia PEMBER, born 17 May 1879 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Gordon RAY, born 1879 in Massachusetts.

10610 ii Bertha Burnham PEMBER, born 25 Nov 1882 in Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York.

10611 iii  Frederic Erwin PEMBER, born 16 Sep 1890 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Dorothy P. (--), born 1896 in Maine.


Notes for John Henry Gale

The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Gale, age 27, merchant and wife Martha A. age 27 and children: David P. age 2 and Stephen age 10/12. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Gale age 36, fish merchant and wife Martha age 37 with children: David P. age 12 at school; Sarah age 8, at school; and son Henry age 3 at home. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Gale 46, clerk at fish company Martha age 47, at home and children: David P. age 22, works on wharf; Sarah K. age 18, at school; Henry F. age 13, at school. Also in the household is David Parkhurst age 67, father-in-law retired fish dealer; sister-in-law Sarah Webber age 36, and her children Samuel P. Webber age 12, at school and Martha P. Webber age 5.

Children of Martha Andrews PARKHURST and John Henry GALE were as follows:

10612 i  David P¹ GALE, born 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10613 ii  Stephen¹ GALE, born 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10614 iii  Sarah K.¹ GALE, born 1862 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10615 iv  Henry F.¹ GALE, born 1863 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5755. Sarah Azubah PARKHURST (Azubah Cutler Andrews, Elias¹, Joseph⁴, Joseph⁴, Joseph⁴, John¹), born 31 Jan 1844 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Amasa Tarbox WEBBER, died before 1880.

Notes for Sarah Azubah Parkhurst

The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Gale age 46, clerk at fish company Martha age 47, at home and children: David P. age 22, works on wharf; Sarah K. age 18, at school; Henry F. age 13, at school. Also in the household is David Parkhurst age 67, father-in-law retired fish dealer; sister-in-law Sarah Webber age 36, and her children Samuel P. Webber age 12, at school and Martha P. Webber age 5.

Children of Sarah Azubah PARKHURST and Amasa Tarbox WEBBER were as follows:

10616 i  Samuel P¹ WEBBER, born 1868.

10617 ii  Martha P¹ WEBBER, born 1875.

5756. Elias³ ANDREWS³⁶⁵³ (Elihu⁴, Elias⁴, Joseph⁴, Joseph⁴, Joseph⁴, John¹), born 8 Mar 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1928 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 23 Jul 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth Hardy PRINCE, born 31 Mar 1845 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John PRINCE and Mary Parker BURNHAM; (2) after 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Susan Pecker ANDREWS³⁶⁵⁴, born 10 Jan 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1928 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; daughter of Timothy ANDREWS and Nancy Cogswell LEE.

³⁶⁵³ Ibid., person (7-973) in Mss.
³⁶⁵⁴ Ibid., person (8-1693) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for Elias Andrews


Notes for Susan Pecker Andrews


Children of Elias ANDREWS and Elizabeth Hardy PRINCE were as follows:

10618 i Elizabeth Prince ANDREWS 3655, 3656 born 24 Aug 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1955. She married on 5 Feb 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Frank Goodwin GILBERT (see 10633), born 19 Dec 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1958, son of Benjamin Franklin GILBERT and Augusta WING.

10619 ii Martha Lufkin ANDREWS, born 12 Jul 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Martha died at 10 years and 9 months of meningitis.

10620 iii Elias ANDREWS, born 2 May 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Elias was unmarried, he died at 20 years, 9 months.

10621 iv John Prince ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Feb 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10622 v Elihu ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10623 vi John Prince ANDREWS, born 3 Sep 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5758. Elihu Burritt ANDREWS 3657 (Elihu , Elias , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , John ), born 26 Jan 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1919 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 Jan 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Wilson ANDREWS 3658 (see 11177), born 8 May 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John ANDREWS and Nancy BURNHAM.

Notes for Elihu Burritt Andrews

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elihu B. Andrews farmer age 23, and wife Mary W. age 19, with daughter Mary L. age 10/12. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elihu B. Andrews age 33, farmer and wife Mary W. age 29, keeping house and daughter Mary Louise age 11, and mother Mary Andrews age 66, at home. Also in the household is James A. Murray, age 18, hired man and laborer. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elihu B. Andrews age 52, farmer with wife Mary W. age 42, married 31 years with only child living; [son-in-law] Joseph W. Butler age 34, farm laborer with [daughter] Mary A. Butler age 30, married 13 years with only child living; Nellie W. Butler age 8. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elihu B. Andrews age 62, farmer with wife Mary W. age 58, married 41 years with her only child living.

3655 Ibid., person (8-1170) in Mss.
3658 Ibid., person (8-1300) in Mss.
Children of Elihu Burritt ANDREWS and Mary Wilson ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 10624 i Mary Louise ANDREWS, born 11 Aug 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1936 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Warren BUTLER.

5762. Hiram Kelley MORMILL (Satira Andrews, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 25 Sep 1827 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) Lucinda Philbrook HINKLEY; (2) Asenath Washburn Haskell; (3) Jennie May Haskell.

Notes for Hiram Kelley Morrill

The 1860 census for Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine shows Hiram K. Morrill age 32, printer and wife Lucinda age 30, with children: Ernest W. age 8; Dora M. age 5; Florence A. age 3 and domestic Kathy Sullivan age 16, born in Canada.

Children of Hiram Kelley MORRILL and Lucinda Philbrook HINKLEY were as follows:

10625 i Ernest W. MORRILL, born 1852 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.
10626 ii Dora M. MORRILL, born 1855 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.
10627 iii Florence A. MORRILL, born 1857 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.

5771. Francis Otis GOLDSWHAITE (Sally Andrews, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 8 Oct 1829 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in Nov 1852 Lucretia Choate BURNHAM (see 8504), born 3 Aug 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Asa BURNHAM Jr. and Mary Story ANDREWS.

Notes for Francis Otis Goldthwaite

The 1870 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis O. Goldthwait age 40, teamster with wife Lucretia C. age 38 and son Everett B. age 9. The 1880 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis O. Goldwait [as written] age 49, hostler with wife Lucretia C. age 48 and son Everett B. age 19.

Children of Francis Otis GOLDSWHAITE and Lucretia Choate BURNHAM were as follows:

10628 i Everett GOLDSWHAITE, born 1861 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows E. O. [or C.] Goldthwait born Feb 1861 age 39, apothecary, he and parents born in Massachusetts with wife Amelia W. [or M.] born Aug 1855 in Canada age 44, married 19 years with only child living: Clarence E. born Apr 1882 age 18. This individual married Fanny T. and according to the 1910 and 1920 census they had no children.


Notes for George Wilson

The 1860 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George age 33, ship carpenter and wife Nancy P. age 23 and children: Abbie F. age 4 and John L. age 5/12. The 1880 census shows George age 52, and children: John L. age 18, working in stable; Abbie F. age 21, and Henry W. age 8.

Children of George WILSON and Nancy P. LOW were as follows:

10629 i Abbie F. WILSON, born 1856 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
10630 ii John L. WILSON, born 1860 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
10631 iii Henry W. WILSON, born 1872 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5779. Susan Ellen WILSON (Olivia Andrews, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 22 Nov 1829. She

---

3659 Ibid., person (7-1005) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

married Otis F. ADAMS, born 1828 in Maine.

Notes for Otis F. Adams

The 1860 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis F. Adams, age 32, born in Maine, a currier and wife Susan E. age 31 and daughter Ellen F. age 11. Also in the household is Horace F. Adams age 33, currier and Olive Wilson age 71 [mother-in-law]. The 1870 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis F. Adams age 45, leather manufacturer and wife Susan age 40, keeping house also daughter Ella F. age 20 and Olivia Wilson age 66, nurse.

Children of Susan Ellen WILSON and Otis F. ADAMS were as follows:

10632  i  Ellen F. ADAMS, born 1850 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5781. Benjamin Franklin GILBERT (Lucy Andrews, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 25 Sep 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Feb 1863 Augusta WING, born 25 Sep 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Dec 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Benjamin Franklin GILBERT and Augusta WING were as follows:

+ 10633  i  Frank Goodwin GILBERT, born 19 Dec 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1958.
   He married Elizabeth Prince ANDREWS (see 10618).


Notes for Charles Edward Parkhurst

The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles E. Parkhurst age 29, and wife Mary J. age 26 with daughter Mary C. age 2. The 1910 census shows Charles E. Parkhurst age 69, and wife Mary J. age 66 married for 46 years and daughter Mary C. age 42, single.

Children of Charles Edward PARKHURST and Mary Jane LOW were as follows:

10634  i  Mary B. PARKHURST, born 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary was unmarried age 42, in 1910.

5788. Asa Gardner ANDREWS (Asa Rider, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 24 Jun 1843 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1931 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Dec 1863 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Almira Haskell CRITCHETT, born 28 Sep 1845 in Epsom, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 7 Jan 1907 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses CRITCHETT and Almira HASKELL.

Notes for Asa Gardner Andrews

Asa learned the shoemaking trade, at which he worked six years; then in the grocery business in Concord, New Hampshire for five years. He returned to Gloucester and was in the fish business with Charles Parkhurst for six years; then general manager of the Marine Railway for 16 years. In 1894 he bought a farm in Essex and was in the dairy business. He again returned to Gloucester and resumed the general management of the Marine Railway. Asa was an alderman in 1882, 1888-1889; Mayor of Gloucester 1891-1893; a director of the Gloucester Cooperative Bank; member of the I.O.O.F. and I.O.R.M.

The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa age 27, clerk in store and wife Elmira C. age 24; daughter Mira A. age 1. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa age 37, book keeper and wife Almira C. age 35, keeping house born in New Hampshire; daughter Mira A. age 11, at school and

mother-in-law Sarah B. Haskell age 65 [probably the sister of Almira Haskell who died when her daughter Almira, who married Asa G. Andrews, was five years old]. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa age 57, born June 1843, manager marine railway; wife Almira age 56, born Sept 1845; daughter Edith G. born Aug 1881 age 18, stenographer. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa, widowed age 66, foreman ship railway and housekeeper Mary P. Proctor age 66, widowed. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa, widowed age 76, alderman on municipal council and Mary P. Proctor, widowed age 78, housekeeper.

Notes for Almira Haskell Critchett
When Almira was five, her mother died and she went to live with her aunt, and was then known as Almira C. Haskell. The 1880 census for Gloucester shows Asa G. Andrews age 37, bookkeeper and wife Almira C. age 35, keeping house born in New Hampshire; Mira A. age 11, at school and mother-in-law Sarah B. Haskell age 65, [probably the sister of Almira Haskell who died when her daughter Almira, who married Asa G. Andrews, was five years old].

Children of Asa Gardner ANDREWS and Almira Haskell CRITCHETT were as follows:
+ 10635 i Myra Adelaide ANDREWS, born 14 May 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles Homan COAS.
+ 10636 ii Edith Gardner ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1881 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Robert Harbison BOOTH.

5789. Francis Forrester ANDREWS (Asa Rider, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 4 Nov 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1938 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 Apr 1866 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Isabelle BURNHAM, born 4 Oct 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1922 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Washington BURNHAM and Mary B. GIDDINGS.

Notes for Francis Forrester Andrews
The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank F. Andrews age 24, ship carpenter with wife Mary I. age 24 and son Lawrence E. age 2. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis F. Andrews age 35, farmer and wife Isabelle age 31, keeping house and son Lawrence age 12, at home.

Notes for Mary Isabelle Burnham
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Washington Burnham age 31 with wife Mary B. age 33 and children: Lamont age 5 and Isabel age 1.

Children of Francis Forrester ANDREWS and Mary Isabelle BURNHAM were as follows:
+ 10637 i Lawrence Elmore ANDREWS, born 15 Aug 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1945 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan Cheever CURRIER.
+ 10638 ii Mary Frances ANDREWS, died 19 Jan 1919 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary was a private secretary in Boston, she did not marry.

5791. Nancy SOULE (Mary Giddings, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John). She married Archibald WING.

Children of Nancy SOULE and Archibald WING were as follows:
10639 i Albert WING.
10640 ii William WING.

5793. Noble Bennett PICKETT (Sarah Giddings, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 19 Jan 1801 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married on 6

---

Sep 1834 Laura GIDDINGS (see 5883), born 10 Apr 1808 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 8 Jan 1879 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan Chauncy GIDDINGS and Lydia SALMON.

Notes for Noble Bennett Pickett
Laura Giddings Pickett was a lady of Christian character and influence, and member of the Congregational Church. She married Noble Bennett Pickett, M.D., a graduate of the medical department of Yale College. They moved to the North Plain District, Great Barrington in 1835; where he carried on farming and practiced medicine with great success over a large extent of territory. He was a member of the Congregational Church, much trusted, and exerted great influence in the community, and represented his district in the Legislature. Noble was the son of Capt. Bennett, grandson of Nehemiah, great grandson of Dr. Thomas Pickett, one of the early settlers of Danbury, Connecticut. He is now [1882] in perfect health but totally blind, and resides with his only child, Laura Eunice, wife of Deacon Daniel W. Beckwith. The 1850 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows N. B. Pickett age 49, physician with wife Laura age 41 and daughter Laura E. age 14.

Children of Noble Bennett PICKETT and Laura GIDDINGS were as follows:
+ 10641 i  Laura Eunice PICKETT, born 26 Jun 1836 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Daniel W. BECKWITH.


Notes for William Pickett
William resided in Sherman the most of his active life, where he was a prominent man, a captain in the militia, very much interested in the Congregational Church and Sabbath-school, of which he was a member, and for many years Superintendent of the latter. He had two daughters, who died in early womanhood. Mary Eliza, his youngest daughter married, Mr. Weller. They reside in Bradford, Iowa. The 1850 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows William Pickett age 48, farmer with Harriet age 53; Sarah A. age 19; Susan F. age 16; Mary E. age 14. He is next door to Bennet Pickett age 86; Eunice age 84; Buel Pickett age 35.

Children of William PICKETT and Harriet (---) were as follows:
10642 i  Sarah A. PICKETT, born 1831 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
10643 ii  Susan F. PICKETT, born 1834 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
+ 10644 iii Mary Eliza PICKETT, born Apr 1836 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Luman H. WELLER.


Notes for Daniel Pickett
The 1870 census for Shelby, Orleans County, New York shows Daniel age 66, farmer wife Catherine age 63, daughter Caroline age 24, keeping house. Also in the household is Lyman Potter age 5 and Orlando Pickett age 40, born in New York, farm laborer. The 1880 census for Shelby, Orleans County, New York shows Daniel age 76, farmer born in Connecticut and wife Catherine age 73, daughter Caroline age 35, born in New York.

Children of Daniel PICKETT and Catherine HUBBELL were as follows:
10645 i  Caroline PICKETT, born 1845.

Notes for Buel Pickett

The 1880 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Buel Pickett age 69 with wife Mary H. age 62 with son William O. age 22, works in watch factory. The 1900 census shows Buel age 88, Mary age 81, married 48 years with her only child deceased.

Children of Buel PICKETT and Mary H. ADAMS were as follows:
10646 i William O. PICKETT, born 1858 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died before 1900.

5800. Eunice PICKETT 3664 (Sarah Giddings, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), died 17 Oct 1833. She married David STRONG.

Children of Eunice PICKETT and David STRONG were as follows:
+ 10647 i William Henry STRONG, born 1827 in Connecticut; died in Johnson, Nebraska Territory. He married Julia BENEDICT.
+ 10648 ii Sarah STRONG, born 1828 in Connecticut. She married David GUILD.
+ 10649 iii Noble B. STRONG, born 1833 in Connecticut. He married Emily TURRILL.

5801. Hiram LEACH (Dorcas Giddings, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 27 May 1809; died 17 Nov 1854 in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Iowa. He married Mariah C. FARNUM.

Children of Hiram LEACH and Mariah C. FARNUM were as follows:
+ 10650 i Delos Doty LEACH, born 21 Nov 1847 in Niagara County, New York; died 14 Sep 1914 in Eldora, Harding County, Iowa. He married Hannah Miranda OGDEN.


Notes for Edwin Hungerford

The 1860 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Edwin Hungerford age 53, farmer with wife Susan age 48 and children: George G. age 22, clerk; Martin L. age 20, farmer; Phebe A. age 18, teacher; Anna M. age 17; Linas W. age 15; [mother-in-law] Phebe Giddings age 79.

Children of Susan GIDDINGS and Edwin HUNGERFORD were as follows:
+ 10651 i George Giddings HUNGERFORD, born Oct 1837 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Emily BABCOCK.
+ 10652 ii Martin Luther HUNGERFORD, born 27 Jan 1840 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Julia JACKSON.
+ 10654 iv Anna Maria HUNGERFORD, born 23 Jan 1843 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married John H. DUNCAN.
+ 10655 v Linus Watson HUNGERFORD, born 16 Sep 1844 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Dutchess County, New York. He married Elizabeth TREAT.


3664 Ibid., p. 2, “Additions and Corrections”.
3665 Ibid., pp. 48-49.
Notes for David Beach Giddings

The 1880 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows David B. Giddings age 54, farmer with wife Hannah age 50 and son Ammi D. age 20, laborer. Next door is daughter Emily Evans and family.

Children of David Beach GIDDINGS and Hannah E. BEECHER were as follows:

+ 10656 i  Emily Augusta GIDDINGS, born 8 Jan 1855 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Earl EVANS.
+ 10657 ii Ammi David GIDDINGS, born 26 Sep 1859 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Mary L. (- -).


Notes for Luther S. Dutcher

Luther was a manufacturer of pig-iron from ore, and had furnaces in Dover and west of the Hudson River. The 1860 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows Luther S. Dutcher age 55, farmer with wife Adelia age 48 and children: Hiram W. age 25, farmer; Gilbert age 23, farmer; George W. age 20, carpenter; Wm G. age 12.

Children of Adelia Ann GIDDINGS and Luther S. DUTCHER were as follows:

10658 i  Hiram W. DUTCHER, born 1833 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died 1880.
10659 ii Gilbert Jackson DUTCHER, born 1835 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. He married in 1865 Mary WATSON.
10661 iv William G. DUTCHER, born 1848 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York.


Notes for William Jackson Giddings

The 1850 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows Jackson Giddings age 37, carriage maker with wife Deborah H. age 36 and children: John H. age 6 and Almira H. age 3. The 1860 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows Jackson Giddings age 48, wagon maker with wife Deborah age 43 and children: John H. age 17, apprentice wagon maker; Almira age 13; George W. age 7; Andrew J. age 4.

Children of William Jackson GIDDINGS and Deborah HOAG were as follows:

10662 i  Phebe Jane GIDDINGS, born 10 Mar 1842; died 2 Apr 1843.
10663 ii John H. GIDDINGS, born 19 Sep 1843 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. He married (1) in 1877 Amanda CHASE, born in Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died 1878; (2) in 1879 Mariah OLIVET.
10664 iii Elizabeth D. GIDDINGS, born 14 Jun 1845 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died 24 Sep 1845.
+ 10665 iv Almira H. GIDDINGS, born 14 Jul 1847 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. She married James N. REYNOLDS.
10666 v George Walter GIDDINGS, born 10 Apr 1853 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York.
10667 vi Andrew Jackson GIDDINGS, born 3 Oct 1856 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. Notes: The 1920 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows Andrew Giddings age 63, single, laborer in milk factory.
Notes for Orrin Noble Giddings

Orrin moved with his parents to Dover, New York at the age of 16 he entered a store in Poughkeepsie, New York. In 1836 he went west, tarrying in Auburn for a few months, and while there, he married Harriet A., daughter of Ambrose and Phebe Cook, whose acquaintance he had formed in Poughkeepsie, and who proved an affectionate companion for more than forty years. They proceeded to the territory of Michigan and settled in Kalamazoo County, in an unorganized township, No. 2 south, and range No. 9 west, arriving there June 23, 1836. In company with a brother-in-law he erected a storehouse and entered into merchandizing and improvement of land. On the organization of the town it was called Charleston. In 1838 he was elected one of the first magistrates, which office he held during his residence there; also various other offices. He was elected a member of the State Legislature from Kalamazoo County in 1845 and 1846, and filled the office with credit. In 1847 he moved into Ross Township, holding the offices of Supervisor and Postmaster. In 1852 he was elected Treasurer of Kalamazoo County, and moved to the town of that name, holding the office four successive terms. He was Supervisor during the War for the Union, which was an office of great responsibility, as upon it devolved the duty of making all enlistments for that military district, as well as providing for a comfortable subsistence for the families of the soldiers while in service, which that State had authorized to be done. In 1865 the Governor appointed him Quartermaster-General, and at the expiration of his term he was reappointed, but before that term expired he resigned to attend to his private business. Since that period he has been engaged in various speculations and in farming.

The 1850 census for Ross, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Orrin Giddings age 36, farmer with wife Harriet age 37 and son Theron age 7. The 1870 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan shows Orrin N. Giddings age 56, real estate dealer with wife Harriet age 50 and children: Frances N. age 15 and Harriet age 12.

Children of Orrin Noble GIDDINGS and Harriet A. COOK were as follows:
10668 i Francis N. GIDDINGS, born 1841 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died Dec 1845 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan.
+ 10669 ii Theron F. GIDDINGS, born 25 Dec 1843 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married Julia E. DEARCAMBEL.
10670 iii Harriet Addie GIDDINGS, born Jan 1853 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died Sep 1853.
10671 iv Frances N. GIDDINGS, born 1855 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married Mary MONROE, born 1851 in Michigan. Notes: The 1880 census for South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan shows Francis N. Giddings age 26, railroad mail agent with wife Mary P. age 29.
10672 v Harriet Nina GIDDINGS, born 4 Jul 1858 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881.


Notes for Ralph Giddings

Ralph labored in his early years with his father on the farm and in the shop, when he was not attending school, and learned the business of cabinet-maker. He resided in Rockford, Illinois. He was elected an elder in the Presbyterian Church in 1840, a deacon 1856, and an elder of the Presbyterian Church at Rockford, Illinois, 1 Jan 1875. The 150 census for Catharine, Chemung County, New York shows Ralph Giddings age 32, cabinet maker born in Connecticutt with wife Cornelia age 30 and children: Ella A. age 5; Chal [as written] age 3/12, all three born in New York; also Mrs. Giddings age 60, born in Connecticut. The 1870 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Ralph Giddings age 56, gardener born in Connecticut with wife Cornelia age 47, born in New York; [son-in-law] John Root age 26, gardener born in New York; [daughter] Ella age 24, born in New York. The 1880 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Ralph age 66; Cornelia age 56; Ella A. Root age 34, seed business; Ralph G. Root age 5.

3666 Ibid., pp. 54-55.
3667 Ibid., p. 59.
Children of Ralph GIDDINGS and Cornelia E. FLEMING were as follows:

+ 10673  i  Ella Amanda GIDDINGS, born 9 Dec 1845 in Catharine, Chemung County, New York. She married John B. ROOT.

+ 10674  ii  Charles M. GIDDINGS, born 31 Dec 1849 in Catharine, Chemung County, New York. He married Anna A. VANDUYN.


Notes for Jay Giddings

Jay assisted his father on the farm and in the cabinet-shop while obtaining his education at the district school. In 1840 he moved to Highland County, Ohio, and taught school two years. After his marriage in 1842 he purchased a farm near Vienna, but sold in 1847, and purchased another near New Lexington, Highland County, where he resided during life. He embraced religion in youth, joined the Congregational Church in Sherman, and was afterwards admitted by letter to the Methodist Episcopal Church at New Lexington, Ohio, and was a class leader. He was a prosperous farmer and held the office of Justice of the Peace. In 1854 he became a partner in a large flouring-mill, which business proved unsuccessful.

The 1860 census for Fairfield, Highland County, Ohio shows the household of Daniel Hixon [brother of Minerva?] age 44, farmer born in Virginia; Rebecca Hixon age 54, born in Virginia; Manerva [as written] H. Giddings age 37, born in Ohio; Daniel Giddings age 17, born in Ohio; Arthur Giddings age 11, born in Ohio; [several other individuals listed].

Children of Jay GIDDINGS and Minerva Ann HIXON were as follows:

+ 10675  i  Daniel GIDDINGS, born 20 May 1843 in Highland County, Ohio; died in Ross County, Ohio. He married Mary Elmira BURTON.

+ 10676  ii  Arthur Jay GIDDINGS, born 17 Feb 1849 in Highland County, Ohio. He married Sarah Elizabeth EDWARDS.


Notes for Morgan Seelye

The 1870 census for Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Morgan Seylee age 55, pattern maker with wife Sarah age 47, keeping house and children: Elizabeth A. age 26, dress maker; Ezra N. age 25, pattern maker; Caroline A. age 22, school teacher.

Children of Morgan SEELYE and Sarah NORTHROP were as follows:

10677  i  Elizabeth A. SEELYE, born 1844 in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

10678  ii  Ezra N. SEELYE, born 1845 in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

10679  iii  Caroline A. SEELYE, born 1848 in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

5818. Abel SEELYE (Mary Ann Giddings, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 17 Jun 1817 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 22 Jun 1863. He married Eliza BRANTON.

Children of Abel SEELYE and Eliza BRANTON were as follows:

10680  i  Franklyn SEELYE.


3668 Ibid., pp. 52, 60.
Notes for Charlotte F. Seelye

Charlotte and Charles resided in California for several years. She once, in the early years of the gold fever, made the journey there alone with two young daughters, crossing the Isthmus of Darien on mule-back, and part of the way was transported by natives. She has since resided in Dubuque, Iowa and Gaylordsville, Connecticut [1882].

The 1850 census for Montgomery, Orange, New York shows the household of James and Susan Kidd that includes Charlotte S. Lawton age 28, born in Connecticut and her daughters Emily age 4 and Charlotte age 1, both born in New York. The 1860 census for Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa shows Charlotte F. Lawton age 39, boarding house keeper with daughters: Emily A. age 14; Charlotte age 11; Grace age 8, she born in California. The 1880 census for Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa shows Charlotte Lawton age 59, and her daughter Grace age 26, in the household of her daughter Lotta Quickenbush and children. The 1885 state census for Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa shows Charlotte S. Lawton age 65, and her daughter Grace age 35.

Children of Charlotte F. SEELYE and Charles Whitney LAWTON were as follows:
10681 i Emily A. LAWTON, born 1846 in New York.
+ 10682 ii Charlotte P. LAWTON, born 1849 in New York. She married Alfred QUACKENBUSH.
10683 iii Grace LAWTON, born 1852 in California.


Children of Jane Ely GIDDINGS and Daniel A. PLUMMER were as follows:
10684 i William⁷ PLUMMER.
10685 ii Charles Edward PLUMMER.


Notes for Emma Giddings


Children of Emma GIDDINGS and Obed B. ELY were as follows:
10687 ii Louisa Jane ELY, born 24 Apr 1838 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 3 Sep 1854.

Children of Emma GIDDINGS and William J. ELY were as follows:
10688 i James Penoyer ELY, born 2 Jul 1845; died 30 Sep 1863.
+ 10689 ii Henry West ELY, born 7 Apr 1848 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died in Nevada. He married Adeline B. CROSSLEY.

5837. Ely GIDDINGS (William⁶, Zebulon⁵, Job⁴, Sarah³ Andrews, Joseph², John¹), born 11 Oct 1813 in Sherman,
Children of Ely GIDDINGS and Minerva SHEPARD were as follows:

+ 10691 i  William Oscar GIDDINGS, born 19 May 1841 in Richland, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married Eliza A. SWEIGERT.
+ 10692 ii  Eusebia Jane GIDDINGS, born 19 Aug 1845; died in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married Ephraim P. BEERS.
  10693 iii  Eudoria Addie GIDDINGS, born 4 Jul 1848; died 29 May 1864.
  10694 iv  Ely DeGraff GIDDINGS, born 2 Sep 1852.


Notes for Marsh Giddings

Marsh was a bright boy, quick to learn; obtained a common-school education at the district school; left Sherman at the age of 15, and went to Michigan, where he studied law, and engaged in that practice at Kalamazoo, remaining there for more than thirty years, during all of which time he was active in politics, and was prominently identified with the Republican party after its organization. He was probate judge for Kalamazoo County for eight years, member of the State constitutional convention, Republican presidential elector in 1864, and for a number of years represented his State in the national Republican executive committee, being chairman of the delegates of Michigan. Was for several years secretary of the Northern Indiana & Grand Rapids Railroad. He was appointed consul-general to India by President Grant, but declined the position, and in July 1871, was governor of New Mexico. During the few years of his governorship, he introduced reforms into the various branches of government of that territory, and was held in high esteem by the native citizens. He was a member of the Congregational Church.

The 1850 census for Charleston, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Marsh Giddings age 34, lawyer with wife Louisa age 31, born in New York and children born in Michigan: Josephine age 12; Frances age 10; William A. age 8.

The 1860 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan shows Mark Giddings age 64, lawyer with wife Loisa B. Giddings age 40; Josephine age 22; William age 17, student; Gerty age 12.

The 1870 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan shows Marsh Giddings age 54, lawyer with wife Louisa N. age 51 and daughter Grace Giddings age 7. The 1880 census for Wyandotte, Wyandotte County, Kansas shows Louisa Giddings age 56, widow with daughters Frances L. Battles and Birdie G. Giddings age 17, both assisting mother.

Children of Marsh GIDDINGS and Louisa MILLS were as follows:

  10695 i  Josephine Adella GIDDINGS, born 1838 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1863 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
  10696 ii  Frances L. GIDDINGS, born 1840 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married Augustus S. BATTELL.
  10697 iii  William A. GIDDINGS, born 1842 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan. Notes: William was for a time adjutant-general to his father, while the latter was governor of New Mexico; afterwards lived on a stock ranch in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas.
  10698 iv  Birdie Grace GIDDINGS, born 1853 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan.


Notes for David W. Stevens

3670 Ibid., pp. 58-59.
3671 Ibid., p. 108.
3672 Ibid., p. 108.
David and Nancy resided for several years on her father's homestead, and then settled in South Dover, New York. Mr. Stevens was an influential man, and a pillar in the Baptist Church, of South Dover. He was a Representative from Sherman to the Connecticut Legislature in 1846. He married (2) April 18, 1860, Lydia Ann, widow of William T. Camp; and daughter of Jonathan and Philomela Giddings, a lady of exemplary Christian character. The 1850 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows David W. Stevens age 52, born in New York, farmer with wife Nancy age 52 born in Connecticut and children all born in New York: Orin H. age 28, farmer; Baldwin age 21, farmer; Frances M. age 18; Sarah H. age 16; Hiram G. age 11. The 1860 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows David Stevens age 62, born in New York, farmer with wife Lydia A. age 45 born in Connecticut and son Hiram age 21, born in New York.

Children of Nancy GIDDINGS and David W. STEVENS were as follows:

10699 i Orrin H. STEVENS, born 4 May 1821 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York.

10700 ii Eliza Eunice STEVENS3673, born 30 Mar 1823 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died 1870 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. She married on 10 May 1842 Jonathan Allen GIDDINGS3674 (see 5869), born 27 Dec 1814 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, son of James Andrus GIDDINGS and Eunice PENFIELD.

10701 iii Hiram G. STEVENS, born 9 Apr 1826 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died 8 Aug 1833 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York.

+ 10702 iv Gamaliel Baldwin STEVENS, born 13 Mar 1829 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York. He married Julia DUTCHER.

+ 10703 v Mary Frances STEVENS, born 1832 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died 1912 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York; buried in Pawling Rural Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York. She married Emery COLE.

+ 10704 vi Sarah Howard STEVENS, born 12 Nov 1834 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York. She married James H. MARTIN.

+ 10705 vii Hiram Giddings STEVENS, born 29 May 1839 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died before 1900. He married Ann Eliza CAMP (see 10823).

5848. Sally Maria GIDDINGS3675 (Gamaliel Baldwin, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 23 Feb 1800 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. She married on 1 Jan 1823 William SPOONER, born 1795 of Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio.

Notes for William Spooner

The 1850 census for Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio shows William Spooner age 55, farmer with wife Maria age 50 and children: Elizabeth age 20; Hiram G. age 16, laborer; Jane age 13; Harriet age 8. The 1860 census for Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio shows William Spooner age 65, farmer with wife Maria age 60 and children: Elizabeth age 30; H. G. age 28. The 1870 census for Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio shows William Spooner age 75, farmer with wife Sally M. age 70; Hiram G. age 36; Hannah J. age 33 [with real estate and personal property totaling 1800], born in Ohio; Lora H. age 5.12, born in Ohio; Vinson Willard age 19, farm laborer; James Forsythe age 18, farm laborer; Adile B. Willard [female] age 17; Ella C. Willard age 21. The 1880 census for Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio shows Hiram G. Spooner age 47, farmer with wife Hannah age 48, born in Ohio, parents born in Scotland and England and daughter Lora H. age 10; mother Sally M. Spooner age 80, has physical ailment of nervousness; cousin Emma Tonkin age 16, born in Pennsylvania; Ida A. Gilbert age 19, born in Ohio. Next household shows: Elizabeth Spooner age 51, keeping house; niece Luvia J. Willard age 19, born in Ohio with parents born in New Hampshire and Connecticut.

Children of Sally Maria GIDDINGS and William SPOONER were as follows:

10706 i Ruth Caroline SPOONER, born 12 May 1824 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 12 Oct 1841.

+ 10707 ii Ann Jeanette SPOONER, born 4 Apr 1827 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 17 Dec 1869. She married Horace H. WILLARD.

10708 iii Mary Elizabeth SPOONER, born 25 May 1829 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Notes: The 1880 census for Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio shows Elizabeth Spooner age 51, keeping house

3673 Ibid., p. 108.

3674 Ibid., p. 113.

3675 Ibid., p. 73, p. 2 "Additions and Corrections".
with niece Luvia J. Willard age 19, born in Ohio.

+ 10709  iv  Hiram Giddings SPOONER, born 18 May 1833 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. He married Hannah J. FORSYTH.

+ 10710  v  Sarah Jane SPOONER, born 9 Mar 1837 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Barnabas HATCH.

10711  vi  Harriet Maria SPOONER, born 9 Mar 1837; died 16 Oct 1870.

10712  vii  Joseph William SPOONER, born 26 Jan 1845; died 29 Mar 1848.


Children of Mary Ann GIDDINGS and Hamilton LUCAS were as follows:

10713  i  daughter LUCAS. Notes: This child died young.

10714  ii  Joseph LUCAS, died Sep 1836. Notes: Joseph died young, "He was a young man of superior ability and much promise".


Notes for John Ransom Fuller

John was a land surveyor, and followed that business in connection with farming in Kent, Connecticut. He was a man of sound judgment, and pleasant disposition, and was highly esteemed, was several times elected Justice of the Peace, and to other town offices, and was Captain of a militia company. His wife, Aurelia St. John, was a genial lady, kind to the poor, and greatly beloved. Both Mr. Fuller and his wife were members of the Congregational Church. They were helpless for several years previous to their decease. The 1850 census for Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows John Fuller age 58, farmer with wife Aurelia age 53; Anna R. age 24; Luther age 22, farmer; Maria L. age 20; Lavinia age 13; Adaline age 10; Robert Torrey age 12. The 1860 census for Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows John R. Fuller age 68, farmer with wife Aurelia age 63; Lavinia age 22.

Children of John Ransom FULLER and Aurelia ST. JOHN were as follows:

+ 10715  i  John Ransom FULLER, born 7 Oct 1819 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Fanny PEET.

10716  ii  Jessie S. FULLER, born 6 Nov 1820 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 3 Mar 1847 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married on 16 May 1844 Catherine BEECHER. Notes: Jessie was of fine personal appearance and much respected; by occupation a farmer. He was an earnest Christian worker. His pure life and exemplary character were felt in the community. His death occurred from a fall from hay mower onto a pitchfork.

+ 10717  iii  David Northrop FULLER, born 24 May 1823 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Caroline GIDDINGS (see 5902).

+ 10718  iv  Ann Rebecca FULLER, born 24 Jun 1825 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married John Foster ROE.

+ 10719  v  Luther O. FULLER, born 6 Oct 1827 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 12 Feb 1874 in Landis, Cumberland County, New Jersey. He married Sarah KINGSLEY.

+ 10720  vi  Maria Louisa FULLER, born 12 Jan 1831. She married Lewis H. REID.

+ 10721  vii  Lavinia B. FULLER, born 17 Jan 1837 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Ashbel FULLER.

10722  viii  Adaline FULLER, born 1840 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

3676 Ibid., pp. 113-115.

Notes for Amzi Fuller
The following from the Giddings reference: Amzi obtained a thorough knowledge of Latin, and the usual higher branches of an English education, under the instruction of Mr. Daniel Parker, at his classical school in Sharon, Connecticut. In 1814, being in his 21st year, he went to Bethany, Pennsylvania, and engaged to teach school for six months, but was obliged to leave before the close of his term by reason of a severe illness. On regaining his health, he went early in 1815, to Milford, Pennsylvania, and pursued the study of law, under the instruction of Dan. Dimmick, Esq., earning the means to pay his expenses by writing for the county officers. On completing his studies, he decided to locate in Bethany, the county seat of Wayne County, Pennsylvania, and August 25th, 1816, was by the court formally admitted to practice as an attorney-at-law. He immediately opened an office for legal practice, and thus became the first resident lawyer in Wayne County. He regularly and thoroughly read the decisions of the higher courts, and being favored with an unusually retentive memory, his mind became stored with so much of correct knowledge of the law that he soon stood at the head of the bar, as a jurist. In politics, he was a Whig while the majority of the voters in his county, and in the legislative and Congressional districts, of which his county formed a part, was overwhelmingly democratic, so that if he or his friends had desired his political promotion there was no encouragement to seek it. He, however, had no such desire, but preferred giving his whole attention to the duties of his profession. In all objects of a public nature, such as sustaining religious worship, and the cause of education, and devising and carrying out improvements for the town or vicinity, he was an active, judicious adviser, and liberal contributor, for all such matters were then supported by voluntary contributions. In 1840, an act of assembly was passed, providing for the removal of the county seat from Bethany, where he had so long resided, to Honesdale, three miles distant. As his only son, Henry M. Fuller, was then established in the practice of law, in Luzerne, one of the largest and most rapidly-improving counties in the state, he, in 1841, moved to Wilkes-Barre, and made that town his future home. He did not there engage in the active practice of the law, though he continued to act as advisory counsel for many of his former clients. While resident in Wilkes-Barre, he gained the esteem of those with whom he associated, and was honored and respected by all who made his acquaintance. He married 10 Feb 1818, Maria Mills, of Kent, Connecticut, and died in the old homestead while there on a visit, in his 54th year. She resides in [1882] Wilkes-Barre, in her 83d year. They had one son, Henry Mills Fuller, born 13 June 1820.

Children of Amzi FULLER and Maria MILLS were as follows:


Notes for Luther Cook
The 1850 census for Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Luther Cook age 66, farmer with wife Louisa age 55; John W. Cook age 32, farmer; Louisa M. Cook age 16.

Children of Louisa FULLER and Luther COOK were as follows:
+ 10724 i John Winthrop COOK, born 12 Mar 1818 in Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Cornelia M. BEACH.
10725 ii Maria L. COOK, born 26 Sep 1833 in Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married on 14 Feb 1859 James ASHBORN. Notes: The 1880 census for Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows a Maria L. Ashborn age 47, living alone.


1098

**Notes for Jonathan Giddings Fuller**

Jonathan left his home in New York about two years after his marriage and was never heard from again.

Children of Jonathan Giddings Fuller and Catherine Panburn were as follows:

10726 i. **Louisa** Fuller.

5856. **Adaline** Fuller (Rebecca Giddings, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 28 Dec 1801 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died Dec 1838. She married in Sep 1820 David Northrop, born of Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Children of Adaline Fuller and David Northrop were as follows:

10727 i. **Saline** Northrop, born 1821; died 15 Jul 1843. Notes: Saline died at age 22.

5857. **Thomas** Fuller (Rebecca Giddings, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 26 Feb 1804 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 16 Dec 1843 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) on 10 Sep 1829 Caroline Nichols, died 24 Mar 1830; (2) on 31 Oct 1831 Martha Robins, born 1802 in New York; died 17 Oct 1864 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

**Notes for Thomas Fuller**

Information from the Giddings reference: When young Thomas obtained a very thorough common school education, at the same time getting a practical knowledge of the manner in which the labor on a New England farm should be performed. But family was not congenial to his tastes and he had a strong desire to fit himself for some profession, and his preference was that of law. Therefore, in 1823, he arranged to go to Bethany, Pennsylvania and put himself under the instruction of his brother Amzi, who was a thorough Latin scholar, and a lawyer of high standing. He there pursued his studies until well fitted for practice, and in August 1826, was admitted by the court to the bar of Wayne County.

He devoted all his energy to his profession, studying with diligence to store his mind with knowledge, hoping in time to attain eminence as a jurist; and, while so doing, he also gave the most careful attention to such matters of business as were entrusted to him professionally.

By the pursuit of this course, he soon attained the reputation of a good lawyer, and as he had a remarkably easy and popular manner in addressing the court and jury, or public gatherings, he soon became a favorite with the people, and although in politics he was a Whig, and the majority in his Legislative district was 2,000 democratic. He was twice in succession elected to the State Legislature.

His business and popularity continued to increase as long as he lived, so that before his death he was recognized by his associates as standing at the head of the legal profession in his county; and, if his life had been spared a few years more, the probability is that he would have been selected by his constituents to fill some highly honorable position.


Children of Thomas Fuller and Martha Robins were as follows:

+ 10728 i. **Mary Robins** Fuller, born 14 May 1834 in New York. She married Ralph L. Briggs.

+ 10729 ii. **William Jones** Fuller, born 27 Nov 1836 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Susan A. McIntosh.

5858. **Revilo** Fuller (Rebecca Giddings, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 3 Aug 1806 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 18 Feb 1870 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1)
Caroline HUNGERFORD, born 1807 in Connecticut; died 1859 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, daughter of Beach HUNGERFORD and Rebecca BALDWIN; (2) about 1860 Ruth E. DENIO.

Notes for Revilo Fuller

Revilo was a man of stalwart frame, fine appearance, pleasing in his intercourse with others, and exerted great influence in the community. He was a leading member of the Congregational Church in Sherman, Connecticut where he resided most of his life, and followed the occupation of Tanner and currier. He was justice of the Peace, Town Clerk, and Treasurer many times, a member of the Legislature in 1850, Judge of Probate in 1858, and Postmaster. The 1850 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Revilo Fuller age 44, farmer with wife Caroline age 43 and daughter Rebecca J. age 18; [mother-in-law] Rebecca Hungerford age 71.

Children of Revilo FULLER and Caroline HUNGERFORD were as follows:

+ 10730 i Oliver Franklin FULLER, born 19 Oct 1829 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Phebe Ann SHIPLEY.

10731 ii Rebecca Jane FULLER3680, born 4 Nov 1831 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married on 18 Jun 1854 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut Edward Jonathan GIDDINGS (see 10813), born 24 Nov 1831 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Augustine GIDDINGS and Olive L. Millard RAYMOND.


Notes for Rebecca Fuller

The following from the Giddings reference: Rebecca married John Torrey of Bethany, Pennsylvania and immediately moved to Honesdale, Pennsylvania which was thereafter their home. From an obituary notice in a Honesdale paper is gathered the following: "On Sunday morning the death of this estimable lady was announced. The public were somewhat prepared for such an event by the previous announcement of her serious illness, but it created a feeling of deep and sincere sorrow throughout the circle of her many friends. Mrs. Torrey's health had been delicate for some time, and all that medical skill, gentle nursing, loving care and devoted attention could do to alleviate her sufferings and restore her health proved ineffectual to avert the shaft of death. The severity of the shock is softened and mitigated by the fact that her beautifully consistent, Christian life, extending through a long series of years, had made her ready for the exchange of worlds. Her mental and moral excellences made her alike beloved in society and in the home, but it was in the domestic circle that the graces of her character were more conspicuously exemplified. Her heart was the very fountain of charity and kindness; there was no harshness in her nature; her smile was benevolence; her voice of gentleness and peace; and her hand, obedient to the generous impulses of her heart, was ever open to relieve distress. She passed away as calmly and peacefully as a child sleeps, surrounded by all that makes age beautiful; honored, trusted, beloved, during life, for her inestimable virtues, and mourned in death as one whose office must remain vacant for evermore. She united with the Presbyterian Church of Honesdale, by letter, March 28, 1831, and was a consistent member for more than 46 years." John Torrey has always been a prominent and influential man in the community, and is now 75 [1882] years of age.

Notes for John Torrey

The 1850 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows John Torrey age 42, land agent with wife R. F. age 41; E. F. age 17, surveyor; Caroline N. age 14; R. N. age 11; Adaline N. age 9; Henry F. age 7; Thomas F. age 5; John Jr. age 3; Mary R. age 3/12. The 1870 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows John age 73, gentleman, widower with daughter Caroline age 44.

Children of Rebecca FULLER and John TORREY were as follows:

+ 10732 i Edwin Fuller TORREY, born 4 Jun 1832 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Janette S. STONE.

10733 ii Ellen Caroline TORREY, born 28 May 1834 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania; died 22 Aug 1835.

3680 Ibid., p. 127.

3681 Ibid., pp. 120-121, p. 4 "Additions and Corrections".
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

10734 iii Caroline Nichols TORREY, born 12 Apr 1836 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. Notes: The 1900 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows [bottom of page unreadable, next page shows:] wife Frances R. Thompson age 50, married 27 years with 3 of her 5 children living: Augustus P. age 26, single, clerk for shoes and boots; Rebecca F. age 19, at school; Charles D. age 13, at school; sister-in-law Carolyn N. Torrey age 64, single.

+ 10735 iv Robert Nelson TORREY, born 1 Aug 1838 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth D. THOMPSON.

+ 10736 v Adaline Northrop TORREY, born 15 Aug 1840 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married James A. S. GRANT.

+ 10737 vi Henry Fuller TORREY, born 20 Oct 1842 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Harriet A. PRATT.

+ 10738 vii Thomas Fuller TORREY, born 28 Oct 1844 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Sophia R. DICKSON.

+ 10739 viii John TORREY, Jr., born 31 Oct 1846 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania; died in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He married Emma TABOR.

+ 10740 ix Frances Rebecca TORREY, born 18 Jan 1850 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married Andrew THOMPSON.


Children of Sophia GIDDINGS and Clarke PICKETT were as follows:

10741 i Mary E. PICKETT3682, born 23 Jul 1822 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married in Nov 1843 Alfred GIDDINGS3683 (see 5899), born 5 Mar 1818 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 9 Nov 1878, son of Samuel GIDDINGS and Lydia GIDDINGS.

+ 10742 ii Mason PICKETT, born 1830 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth COGSWELL.


Children of Isaac B. GIDDINGS and Eunice W. STEWART were as follows:

10743 i Charlotte GIDDINGS, born 12 Aug 1822; died 12 Jan 1844.

+ 10744 ii John Nelson GIDDINGS, born Jun 1825; died 13 Apr 1856 in Granby, Oswego County, New York. He married Eliza HOWE.

+ 10745 iii David Burr GIDDINGS, born 19 Nov 1836 in New York. He married Martha TAPPAN.


3682 Ibid., p. 109.
3683 Ibid., pp. 123, 129.
3684 Ibid., pp. 109-110.
3685 Ibid., p. 75.
3686 Jessie L. Thew, Giddings-Northrop Family Genealogy (1935), pp. 6-10.
Notes for Nehemiah Beardsley Northrop

Nehemiah Northrop resided in Fulton, New York and was an editor and inventor and published a dictionary and spelling-book on the phonetic system. They had children: Thomas married and went to Oregon and was the editor of a paper at Portland. He died and left a family of children. Henry was also an editor and publisher at Portland. He married and died and left a family. Nehemiah was also in Portland and died. Isaac died on the Isthmus on his way to California. David, the eldest, resided in Fulton, New York, died, leaving two children, one of whom is dead. Mary moved to Allegan, Michigan and married Mr. Higginbotham, a farmer, had one child and died. Sophia married a lawyer, John married, and resides in Allegan, Michigan. Annie married a minister. The 1850 census for Granby, Oswego County, New York shows Nehemiah B. Northrop age 55, farmer with wife Laura age 52 and children: Jas [as written] age 21, farmer; Isaac age 22, blacksmith; Abby age 23; Henry age 19, farmer; Nehemiah age 16, painter; Anna age 11; Sophia age 9, all children born in New York.

Children of Laura Abbie GIDDINGS and Nehemiah Beardsley NORTHROP were as follows:

+ 10746 i  **David Andrus** NORTHROP, born 5 Mar 1820 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 20 Apr 1856 in Granby, Oswego County, New York. He married Dorlesky Abigail CURTIS.
+ 10747 ii  Mary Eunice NORTHROP, born 22 Dec 1821 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 1 Feb 1876 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married Peter Niles HIGINBOTHAM.
+ 10748 iii  **Abbie J.** NORTHROP, born 9 Feb 1824 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 21 Mar 1872 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married Thomas C. JENNER.
+ 10749 iv  **Thomas E.** NORTHROP, born 1 Oct 1825 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 16 Dec 1857 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married Eliza Ann KING.
+ 10750 v  **Isaac B.** NORTHROP, born 10 Oct 1827 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 25 Feb 1852 in Isthmus of Panama on his way to California.
+ 10751 vi  **James A.** NORTHROP, born 1 Sep 1829 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 30 May 1857 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
+ 10752 vii  **Henry C.** NORTHROP, born 11 Apr 1831 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 27 Jun 1870 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married Mattie V. I. QUIVEY.
+ 10753 viii  Nehemiah NORTHROP, born 22 Aug 1833 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 13 Feb 1863 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
+ 10754 ix  **John Odell** NORTHROP, born 23 Aug 1836 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 13 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. He married Mary J. BAILEY.
+ 10755 x  **Anna S.** NORTHROP, born 21 Apr 1839 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 21 May 1873 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. She married Isaac D. DRIVER.
+ 10756 xi  **Sophia Adeline** NORTHROP, born 17 Mar 1841 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 9 Jun 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. She married Joseph THEW.


Notes for James Andrus Giddings

James moved about 1827 to New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut and settled on a fertile tract of land, about four miles south of the village, and followed agricultural pursuits, and by industry and economy has secured a competency, which he has good health to enjoy in his old age. He is a man of sterling character, is a member of the Congregational Church and Society, and a useful citizen. He has held among other town offices that of justice of the peace. The 1850 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows James Giddings age 49, farmer with wife Susan H. age 45 and children: Albert age 23, clerk; twin to Alfred age 23, inn keeper; Gershom B. age 231, farmer; Mary A. age 19; James A., Jr. age 15, farmer; Betsy B. age 12; Levi P. age 10; Eunice age 4. The 1860 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows James A. Giddings age 59, farmer with wife Susan age 54; Albert and Alfred ages...
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of James Andrus GIDDINGS and Susan H. BARLOW were as follows:

+ 10757 i  John Penfield GIDDINGS, born 7 Apr 1825 in Connecticut. He married Martha MERWIN.
+ 10758 ii Albert GIDDINGS, born 4 Sep 1826 in Connecticut. He married Imogene S. CHASE.
+ 10759 iii Alfred GIDDINGS, born 4 Sep 1826 in Connecticut; died in Wisconsin. He married Huldah E. COLBURN.
+ 10760 iv Gershom B. GIDDINGS, born 12 Jan 1828 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Jane A. HAVILAND.
+ 10761 v Mary Ann GIDDINGS, born 4 Feb 1830 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Alfred SOMMERS.
+ 10762 vi Susan H. GIDDINGS, born 4 Jul 1833 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married Israel Atwater MERWIN.
+ 10763 vii James Andrus GIDDINGS, Jr., born 2 Sep 1834 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Emily E. BUEL.
+ 10764 viii Betsey B. GIDDINGS, born 15 Jan 1835 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Allen FIELDS.
+ 10765 ix Levi Penfield GIDDINGS, born 17 Aug 1839 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Ellen S. BEERS.


Children of Charlotte GIDDINGS and John Odel NORTHROP were as follows:

+ 10767 i Sarah E. NORTHROP, born 12 May 1831 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Judson B. STODDARD.
+ 10768 ii John Edward NORTHROP, born 28 Feb 1837 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Cornelia BOSTWICK; (2) Elizabeth COMSTOCK.


Notes for Levi Penfield

The 1850 census for New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Levi Penfield age 43, farmer with wife Eunice age 43; [daughter?] Cornelia Penfield age 16; David G. age 8; Hannah H. [?] age 6. The 1860 census for New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Eunice Penfield age 53, farmer; [daughter?] Cornelia Peppers age 29 [26?]; James Peppers age 2; Cornelia Peppers age 3/12, born in New York; [son] David Penfield age 17, farmer; [daughter] Sophia Penfield age 16; [brother?] David Giddings age 50, laborer. The 1870 census for New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Eunice Penfield age 63; David age 26, engineer; David Giddings age 53, farm agent.

Children of Eunice GIDDINGS and Levi PENFIELD were as follows:

+ 10769 i David Giddings PENFIELD, born 8 Aug 1842 in New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Helen G. MORSE.
+ 10770 ii Sophia PENFIELD, born 31 Jul 1844 in New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
+ 10771 iii Levi T. PENFIELD, born 1846 in New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1847.

3689 Ibid., pp. 111-112, 123.

Notes for Jonathan Allen Giddings

Jonathan followed farming on his father's homestead in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, engaging heartily in town and society affairs, holding various offices. He was Lieutenant of militia in 1840, and Capt. in 1841, and was an active member of the Congregational Church. In middle life he moved to Grand Rapids, Michigan where he became an enterprising and influential citizen. Jonathan laid out a cemetery near the city; he also took up the study of botany; and practiced medicine with much success. The 1850 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Jonathan Giddings age 34, farmer with wife Eliza E. age 28 and daughter Charlotte age 7. The 1860 census for Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan shows Jonathan A. Giddings age 46, farmer with wife Eliza E. age 47, born in New York and children: Charlotte E. age 16 and David W. age 8, both born in Connecticut. The 1870 census shows them 10 years older. The 1880 census for Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan shows J. Allen Giddings age 65, farmer with wife Eliza E. age 56 and daughter Charlotte age 30.

Children of Jonathan Allen GIDDINGS and Eliza Eunice STEVENS were as follows:

10772  i  Charlotte Elizabeth GIDDINGS, born 10 May 1842 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Notes: Charlotte Elizabeth, completed a thorough course of study at the high school in Grand Rapids, and taught for a while. She early became a member of the First Congregational Church, and is secretary of the Ladies' Home Missionary Society, and also a member of the Ladies' Literary Club.

10773  ii  David Wallace GIDDINGS, born 30 May 1852 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. He married on 7 Apr 1880 Lois A. DOLE, born 1854 in Michigan, daughter of Martin L. DOLE and Harriet COVELL. Notes: David graduated at the high school in Grand Rapids, Michigan, and has since boyhood held positions of trust and responsibility. For three or four years he occupied a position of importance in the first national bank of that city. At present [1882] he is bookkeeper and cashier in the wholesale grocery house of John Canfield. He is a member of the Congregational Church, and for a number of years was secretary of the Sabbath School. The 1880 census for Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan shows Walace D. [as written] Giddings age 28, bookkeeper born in Connecticut with wife Lois A. age 26, born in New York, parents in Vermont; Mary Stephens [as written] age [?]. 18, dressmaker born in Michigan, her parents born in Massachusetts and Vermont; Ida Wakeman age 30, boarder, dressmaker. The 1900 census for Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan shows D. Wallace Giddings age 42, secretary of Grocery Company with wife Lois A. age 39, married 19 years with no children.


Notes for William Jay Roberts

William Roberts of Gaylord Ville, Connecticut, who was a manufacturer of cloth, and proprietor of a saw-mill. He has always been a man honored and trusted by the people, called upon of tell to settle estates, and his advice has often been sought on matters of importance. He has been Justice of the Peace most of the time since 1840, till age disqualified him. Was a Representative in 1845, and several times nominated for the place since, but declined to serve. He is now [1892] in the enjoyment of a greet old age with his companion, Eliza, for more than sixty-one years, in the village of New Milford. They have long been members of the Congregational Church in that place. With reference to their sons: John, died by drowning in the Housatonic River; Henry is prominent in town affairs, frequently named for important offices by the Republican Party and is overseer and agent of the Schatacoke Indians; Orrin is by occupation a house-painter, resides with
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

his parents, he is unmarried.

Children of Eliza GAYLORD and William Jay ROBERTS were as follows:

10774 i John 8 ROBERTS, born 19 Dec 1824; died 30 Sep 1850.
10775 ii Henry 8 ROBERTS, born 15 Feb 1827. He married (1) about 1856 Helen ABELS; (2) Sarah HEPBURN, daughter of James HEPBURN.
10776 iii Orrin 8 ROBERTS, born 14 May 1829.
10777 iv Earl 8 ROBERTS, born 17 Oct 1832; died 29 Jul 1841.


Notes for Hugh Gelston
Hugh has always been a farmer by occupation, a man held in high esteem, influential in town affairs, holding office frequently. He has been a Deacon in the Congregational Church for many years, until infirmities caused him to resign; has been one of its most earnest and faithful supporters, and a man of exemplary character and piety.

The 1850 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Hugh Gelston age 50, farmer with wife Cornelia age 47 and children: Jane A. age 19; Betsy age 17; Parmela [as written] age 14; Maltby G. age 3. The 1860 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Hugh Gelston age 60, farmer with wife Cornelia age 57 and children: Jane A. age 29; Paulina W. age 24; Maltby G. age 13. The 1870 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows them all 10 years older, no occupations listed. The 1880 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Hugh Gelston age 80, farmer; Cornelia age 77; Jane age 49. The 1910 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows sisters Jane A. Gelston age 79, single and Pauline W. Northrop age 74, widow, no children [they are next door to brother Maltby and family]

Children of Cornelia GAYLORD and Hugh GELSTON were as follows:

10778 i Mary Eliza 8 GELSTON, born 27 May 1829 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 5 Aug 1834 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
10779 ii Jane Arminda 8 GELSTON, born 9 Nov 1830 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
+ 10780 iii Betsey 8 GELSTON, born 5 Mar 1833 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Ferris LEACH.
10781 iv Pauline Wildman 8 GELSTON, born 3 Oct 1835 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married on 27 Sep 1870 John Odel NORTHPROP, born 27 Jun 1804 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David NORTHPROP. Notes: John has always been a man of much prominence and influence in society, of a genial disposition and pleasing manner, and has won many friends. He has always resided in Sherman, where he has a delightful home, and is a large landholder; was formerly a dealer in cattle, and also in the sale of western lands. He has frequently been elected justice of the peace, has held the office of treasurer and clerk of the First Congregational Church and Society, of which he is a member, for more than thirty years. In 1855 he was the Republican candidate for senator in the eleventh senatorial district. John and Pauline had no children.
+ 10782 v Maltby Gaylord 8 GELSTON, born 9 Feb 1847 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Sophia Caroline GIDDINGS (see 10851).

5874. Laura 7 GIDDINGS (Solomon 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 16 Sep 1802 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 29 Mar 1860 in Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 7 Nov 1822 in Vermont Harvey PARKS, born 1797 in Rutland County, Vermont; died 7 Mar 1867 in Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for Harvey Parks
The 1850 census for Wells, Rutland County, Vermont shows Harvey Parks age 52, farmer with wife Laura age 48 and children: Fanny C. age 22; James H. age 18; Laura age 13. The 1860 census for Wells, Rutland County, Vermont shows Harvey Parks age 63, laborer; James age 26; Katherine age 32; Laura age 23. The 1870 census for Wells, Rutland County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Vermont shows siblings: James H. Parks age 38, farmer; Fanny Parks age 41; Laura Parks age 33.

Children of Laura GIDDINGS and Harvey PARKS were as follows:
+ 10783 i William Henry PARKS, born 11 Oct 1823 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married Sarah A. SPRAGUE.
10784 ii Fanny Catherine PARKS, born 20 Feb 1828 in Rutland County, Vermont.
10785 iii James Harvey PARKS, born 8 Sep 1832 in Rutland County, Vermont.
10786 iv Laura PARKS, born 11 Dec 1836 in Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for Daniel Hooker
The 1850 census for Poultny, Rutland County, Vermont shows Daniel Hooker age 54, farmer with wife Orpha age 44 and children: Solomon E. age 21, farmer; Laura A. age 17; Orpha L. age 15; Cornelia age 13; Frances L. age 6; Emily M. age 2.

Children of Orpha GIDDINGS and Daniel HOOKER were as follows:
+ 10787 i Solomon Egbert HOOKER, born 7 Apr 1829 in Poultny, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Harriet JOHNSON.
+ 10788 ii Orpha Loretta HOOKER, born 8 Apr 1835 in Poultny, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Abraham Barnett SHAFER.
10789 iii Cornelia A. HOOKER, born 24 Oct 1836 in Poultny, Rutland County, Vermont. She married William T. CURTISS.
+ 10790 iv Laura Ann HOOKER, born 28 Jan 1838 in Poultny, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Castle SPENCER.
+ 10791 v Frances L. HOOKER, born 19 Jan 1844 in Poultny, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Samuel A. PATTERSON.
+ 10792 vi Emily Maria HOOKER, born 15 Jul 1848 in Poultny, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Albert S. HUNTER.


Children of Armenia GIDDINGS and William P. MERRIMAN were as follows:
10793 i Edwin Noble MERRIMAN, born 12 May 1830 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married (1) on 27 Apr 1854 Julia DUNN, died 14 Jun 1863; (2) on 29 May 1866 Maggie S. HUTCHINSON.
+ 10794 ii Martha Eliza MERRIMAN, born 19 Sep 1834 in Rutland County, Vermont. She married Clark L. LONG.
+ 10795 iii Ellen Cornelia MERRIMAN, born 18 Apr 1844 in Rutland County, Vermont. She married Benjamin S. ELDRIDGE.


Notes for Daniel Noble Giddings
Daniel resided on a farm near that place sixty-one years. In 1876, he moved to Sterling, Illinois. He was not a member, but an attendant, and always a supporter of the Congregational Church, was a man of strong religious faith, and was accustomed to hold family worship in his house. Mr. Giddings married 16 July 1829, Beulah Bronson, and lived a

3694 Ibid., p. 4 “Additions and Corrections”.

1106
long, useful, and honorable life, and commanded the respect of his neighbors wherever he lived. He was generous, kind-hearted. Faithful and social in domestic life, a man of close observation and sound judgment, diligent and thrifty, resolute and self-reliant, and successful to a good degree in his pursuits. His decease took place 1 Feb 1882, from an accident, being thrown from his carriage and hurled to the ground with great force, while driving near a railroad, the horse having taken fright from an engine. His widow survived him. The 1850 census for Poulney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Daniel M. [sic] Giddings age 40, farmer with wife Beulah age 43 and children: Sarah J. age 15 and Solomon age 12. The 1880 census for Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois shows Solomon Giddings age 43, jeweler with wife Emeroy B. age 34 and children: Beulah E. age 7 and Capen N. age 5; father Daniel Giddings age 70, farmer; mother Beulah age 74, all born in Vermont.

Children of Daniel Noble GIDDINGS and Beulah BROWN were as follows:

+ 10796 i  **Sarah Jane** 8 GIDDINGS, born 26 Aug 1836 in Poulney, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois. She married **Norman CLARK**.

+ 10797 ii  **Solomon Parks** 8 GIDDINGS, born 2 Nov 1837 in Poulney, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois. He married **Emery CAPEN**.

5878. **Solomon Paine** 7 GIDDINGS 3695 (Solomon 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 2 Dec 1812 in Poulney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 20 Sep 1842 **Mary Elizabeth HOTCHKISS**, born 5 Mar 1818 in Connecticut.

Notes for Solomon Paine Giddings
The 1850 census for Poulney, Rutland County, Vermont shows William B. Giddings age 32, pedlar [as written] with wife Julia age 33, born in New York and daughter Abby A. age 7; [brother and family] Solomon P. Giddings age 38, Congregational Clergyman with wife Mary E. age 32 and daughters Mary E. age 6 and Emily F. age 3. The 1870 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows Solomon P. Giddings age 57, clerk for Interior Department with wife Mary E. age 52; [daughter] Mary E. Stickney age 24; [son-in-law] George W. Stickney age 25, actuary at savings bank, born in Maine; [daughter] Emily age 22; [son] Leonard B. age 16, at school. The 1900 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows Solomon Giddings age 87; Mary H. age 80, married 50 years with 2 of her 4 children living; George Stickney age 50, real estate broker; Mary E. Stickney age 53; Emily Stickney age 23, saleslady. The 1910 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows George W. Stickney age 65, real estate agent with wife Mary E. age 58, married 30 years with only child living: Emily G. age 28, single; mother-in-law Mary H. Giddings age 85, widow with 2 of her 4 children living; sister-in-law Frances E. Giddings age 48, single, stenographer government office.

Children of Solomon Paine GIDDINGS and Mary Elizabeth HOTCHKISS were as follows:

+ 10798 i  **Mary Eloise** 8 GIDDINGS, born 19 Jan 1845 in Rutland County, Vermont. She married **George W. STICKNEY**.

10799 ii  **Frances Emily** 7 GIDDINGS, born 30 Nov 1847 in Massachusetts.

10800 iii  **Chalmers' GIDDINGS**, born 1852; died 1852/53.

10801 iv  **Leonard Bacon** 8 GIDDINGS, born 4 Feb 1854 in Rutland County, Vermont; died 12 Aug 1872.


Notes for William Baldwin Giddings
William died off the coast of Florida while engaged in the Civil War. The 1850 census for Poulney, Rutland County, Vermont shows William B. Giddings age 32, pedlar [as written] with wife Julia age 33, born in New York and daughter Abby A. age 7; [brother and family] Solomon P. Giddings age 38, Congregational Clergyman with wife Mary E. age 32 and daughters Mary E. age 6; Emily F. age 3. The 1850 census for Poulney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Wm B. Giddings age 42, carpenter with wife Julia age 42 and daughter Abbe A. age 19.

Children of William Baldwin GIDDINGS and Julia GOODRICH were as follows:

---

3695 Charles Candee Baldwin, The Baldwin Genealogy Supplement (Cleveland Leader Print, Cleveland, Ohio: 1889), p. 1136.
+ 10802  i  Abbie Augusta GIDDINGS, born 15 Dec 1842 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Nelson Gardiner BAKER.


Notes for Henry Olin Perkins

The 1850 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Olin H. Perkins age 42, railroad agent with wife Mary E. age 27 and son Marsh O. age 1; Mary E. Giddings age 31; Emily H. Giddings age 2. The 1860 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Henry O. Perkins age 51, merchant with wife Mary E. age 38 and children: Marsh age 11; Hubert G. [sic] age 9; Mary L. age 6; Clarence O. age 5; Arthur age 3; Stella C. age 2. The 1880 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Mary E. Perkins age 77, widow; Mary E. age 46, dressmaker; Walter B. age 31, meat merchant and his wife Delia E. age 34. The 1910 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Walter B. Perkins age 42, grocer with wife Delia age 43, married 13 years with no children. The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California shows Walter Perkins age 51, oil broker with wife Delia age 53.

Children of Mary Eloise GIDDINGS and Henry Olin PERKINS were as follows:

+ 10803  i  Marsh Olin PERKINS, born Feb 1849 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Clara A. McIndoe.
+ 10804  ii  Herbert Augustus PERKINS, born 23 Apr 1857 in Rutland County, Vermont; died 12 Feb 1869.
+ 10805  iii  Mary Eloise PERKINS, born 24 Sep 1853 in Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 10806  iv  Clarence Oakley PERKINS, born 25 Mar 1855 in Rutland County, Vermont; died before 1910 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married Mary C. Childs.
+ 10807  v  Arthur PERKINS, born 28 Oct 1856 in Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 10808  vi  Stella Cornelia PERKINS, born 17 May 1858 in Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 10809  vii  Martha Huldah PERKINS, born 5 Oct 1860 in Rutland County, Vermont; died 15 Dec 1860.
+ 10810  viii  Effie Arosina PERKINS, born 6 Oct 1862 in Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 10811  ix  Bertha Laura PERKINS, born 20 Aug 1864 in Rutland County, Vermont. She married Fred T. Tyrrell.
+ 10812  x  Walter Baldwin PERKINS, born 2 Jul 1868 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married Delia E. (---), born Sep 1865 in Illinois.


Notes for Augustine Giddings

In 1827, Augustine moved to Great Barrington, Massachusetts and settled upon a large and fertile farm in North Plain District, making agriculture his calling. He at once entered upon a career of industry and thrift. His business life was marked by independence, prudence, and energy, with rigid exactness and honesty in his dealings. He was a member of the Legislature in 1841, which numbered among its names Henry Wilson, Charles Francis Adams, and George Ashman. For forty-two years he held the office of Justice of the Peace. He at one time made a voyage to England to look up the title to property that had fallen to his mother's ancestors, the Salmons, but it was found too late to obtain possession, as it had reverted to the crown. The death of his daughter, in 1831, marked the crisis in his religious life, and he became connected with the Congregational Church. His views in theology were of the old school, and the Westminster Catechism was a standard with him in family instruction. In later years, owing to feeble health, he excluded himself from society, but during the years of his best energy he was eminently social and genial, with a ready intelligence, upon all matters of the day. He was married Sep. 6, 1826, to Olive L. Millard Raymond, daughter of Philo and Olive L. Millard, and adopted

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
dughter of Dr. John Raymond, of Kent, Connecticut, who was for many years agent for the Schaghticoke Indians. She
was a true lady, an earnest Christian, a kind and affectionate wife and mother. She died July 17, 1881, age 86. The 1850
census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows A. Giddings age 54, farmer with wife Olive L. age
45 and children: E. J. age 18, student; A. H. age 16; Theo [as written] age 12; Wm [as written] age 10. The 1860 census
for Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Augustine Giddings age 55, farmer with wife Olive age 55 and
son Wm [as written] age 21, farmer.

Children of Augustine GIDDINGS and Olive L. Millard RAYMOND were as follows:
+ 10813 i Edward Jonathan GIDDINGS, born 24 Nov 1831 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Jane FULLER (see 10731).

10814 ii Augustine Henry GIDDINGS, born 19 Nov 1834 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 10 Dec 1876. Notes: The 1870 census for Newaygo, Newaygo County, Michigan shows Augustus [as written] H. Giddings age 34, born in Massachusetts, Circuit Judge.
+ 10815 iii Theodore GIDDINGS, born 5 Dec 1837 in Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Emily OGDEN.

10816 iv William GIDDINGS, born 26 Jun 1839 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Sep 1882 Maria MALLORY, born 1849 in New York. Notes: The 1910 census shows William Giddings age 70, farmer with wife Maria M. age 61, married 27 years with no children.

5882. Daniel Edwin GIDDINGS3697 (Jonathan Chauncy, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 3 Jun 1806 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Jan 1835 Lavinia MARSH, born 1809 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 15 Apr 1879 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of Wanzer MARSH.

Notes for Daniel Edwin Giddings
Daniel Edwin, been an enterprising and successful farmer, much respected, living a quiet, unostentatious life in the North Plain district, Great Barrington, Massachusetts, and a member of the Congregational Church. He married Lavinia, daughter of Wanzer Marsh of New Milford, Connecticut, a lady of very cheerful disposition and Christian experience, loved by all. She had brothers; Anan, Buckley, and Daniel Marsh of New Milford, the latter, for many years railroad director, station agent, and preside of the First National Bank. Daniel and Lavinia's daughters "were young ladies of much promise, cut off in the morning of life". The 1850 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows D. E. Giddings age 44, with wife Lavinia age 42 and children: Mary C. age 14; Cornelia age 12; F. E. age 5. The 1860 census for Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Giddings age 53, farmer with wife Lavinia age 51 and son Francis [as written] E. age 14. The 1870 census for Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Giddings age 64; Lavinia age 51 and Frank E. Giddings age 24.

Children of Daniel Edwin GIDDINGS and Lavinia MARSH were as follows:
10817 i Mary Catherine GIDDINGS, born 25 Apr 1836 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jul 1853.

10818 ii Cornelia GIDDINGS, born 24 Aug 1838 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1853.
+ 10819 iii Frank Edwin GIDDINGS, born 1846 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Anna E. BAKER.


3697 Ibid., p. 79.
3700 Ibid., p. 108.
Notes for Lydia Ann Giddings


Notes for David W. Stevens

David and Nancy resided for several years on her father's homestead, and then settled in South Dover, New York. Mr. Stevens was an influential man, and a pillar in the Baptist Church, of South Dover. He was a Representative from Sherman to the Connecticut Legislature in 1846. He married (2) April 18, 1860, Lydia Ann, widow of William T. Camp; and daughter of Jonathan and Philomela Giddings, a lady of exemplary Christian character. The 1850 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows David W. Stevens age 52, born in New York, farmer with wife Nancy age 52 born in Connecticut and children all born in New York: Orin H. age 28, farmer; Baldwin age 21, farmer; Frances M. age 18; Sarah H. age 16; Hiram G. age 11. The 1860 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows David Stevens age 62, born in New York, farmer with wife Lydia A. age 45 born in Connecticut and son Hiram age 21, born in New York.

Children of Lydia Ann GIDDINGS and William T. CAMP were as follows:

10820 i  Fanny Elizabeth CAMP, born 1836 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
10821 ii  Barnet CAMP, born 1838 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
10822 iii  Lavina CAMP, born 1840 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
10823 iv  Ann Eliza CAMP, born Nov 1840 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. She married Hiram Giddings STEVENS (see 10705), born 29 May 1839 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died before 1900, son of David W. STEVENS and Nancy GIDDINGS.
10824 v  Edwin Treat CAMP, born 1844 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
10825 vi  William CAMP, born 1846 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Jackson Jedediah Graves

The 1850 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Jackson Graves age 33, farmer with wife Mary E. age 32 and children: Frances L. age 14; William H. age 12; Sarah C. age 11; Mary A. age 8; Franklin H. age 4; Gamiai [as written] H. age 3; Hiram C. age 2; Augustine G. age 8/12. Possibly his father: The 1850 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Jedediah Graves age 69, farmer; Sally age 65; Amelia age 37; George W. age 24; Sarah age 22. The 1860 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Jackson J. Graves age 44, farmer with wife Mary E. age 42 and children: Wm Henry age 22; Sarah C. age 20; Mary A. age 17; Gamaliel H. age 14; Hiram C. age 10; Charles N. age 7. The 1870 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Mary E. age 52; Sarah age 28; Franklin age 24; Hiram age 22; Gamaliel age 21; Lizzie Cook age 1.

Children of Mary Eliza GIDDINGS and Jackson Jedediah GRAVES were as follows:

10826 i  Frances L. GRAVES, born 1836 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
10827 ii  William Henry GRAVES, born 1838 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
10828 iii  Sarah C. GRAVES, born 1839 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
10829 iv  Mary A. GRAVES, born 1842 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
10830 v  Laura A. GRAVES.
10831 vi  Franklin S. GRAVES, born 1846 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
10832 vii  Gamaliel H. GRAVES, born 1847 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
10833 viii  Hiram C. GRAVES, born 1848 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Notes for Jonathan Chauncey Giddings
Jonathan followed farming in youth, entered general mercantile business at Gaylordsville quite young. In April 1848 he moved to Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio, followed farming there eleven years, was salesman two years in the wholesale dry goods house of Auspaugh, Reed & Co., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was in the Union army two years. He moved to St. Louis, Michigan, in 1866, one of the pioneers to that place, there being at that time but 75 inhabitants, at the present time [1882] there are 3,000. He established a real estate and collection business there, in 1868, in which he is still successfully engaged. Mr. Giddings has held the office of Supervisor of the township of Bethany, Gratiot County, Michigan for seven years, and justice of the peace eight years.

The 1850 census for Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio shows Jonathan C. Giddings age 27, farmer with wife Mary age 27 and son Charles W. age 3. The 1860 census for Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio shows J. C. Giddings age 36, merchant with wife Mary E. age 36 and children: Charles W. age 12; Hiram B. age 9; Clarence age 5. The 1870 census for St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan shows J. C. Giddings age 47, farmer with wife Mary E. age 47 and children: Chas [as written] W. age 22, carpenter; Hiram B. age 19, works on farm; Clarence age 16, works on farm. The 1880 census for St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan shows Jonathan Giddings age 57, real estate agent with wife Mary E. age 47 and children: Hiram B. age 29, clerk; Clarence age 25, laborer.

Children of Jonathan Chauncey GIDDINGS and Mary E. CONN were as follows:

10836 i Charles W. 8 GIDDINGS, born 9 Feb 1847 in Connecticut; died in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan. He married on 26 Nov 1871 Lovilla HIGBEE, born 14 Sep 1852 in New York. Notes: The 1880 census for St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan shows Charles W. Giddings age 33, lawyer with wife Lovila age 27. The 1910 census shows them ages 63 and 56, married 38 years with no children.

+ 10837 ii Hiram Baldwin 8 GIDDINGS, born 1 Jul 1850 in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. He married (1) Gertrude SHOWERS; (2) Nellie M. (---).

10838 iii Clarence 8 GIDDINGS, born 3 Jul 1854 in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. Notes: The 1910, 1920 and 1930 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows a Clarence Giddings, born in Ohio, parents born in Connecticut, single, ages 55, house carpenter, 65 and 75.


Notes for Albert Barnes
Albert was a man of prominence and influence in town affairs, was frequently elected Selectman and Justice of the Peace, and twice a member of the Legislature of Connecticut. He was always careful of the rights and feelings of others, pleasant and sociable in disposition, and a true Christian. He followed the occupation of farmer and stock dealer, and resided on his fine farm in Sherman. The 1860 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Albert Barnes age 51, farmer with wife Catherine age 44 and children: Andrew G. age 21; George A. age 19; Hiram S. age 17; Eliza age 11 [daughter?]; [female] Dimius Gaylord age 81. The 1870 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Albert Barnes age 64, farmer with wife Catherine age 60 and son George age 28, farmer. The 1880 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Albert Barnes age 74, farmer with wife Catherine age 71.

Children of Albert BARNES and Catherine GAYLORD were as follows:

+ 10839 i Andrew G. 8 BARNES, born 15 Nov 1838 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He
married Harriet SEELYE.

+ 10840 ii George A. BARNES, born 4 Mar 1841 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Euna L. HAVILAND.

+ 10841 iii Hiram Sidney BARNES, born 10 Apr 1843 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Nettie A. HOAG.


Notes for Levi Starr

Children of Loretta BARNES and Levi STARR were as follows:
+ 10842 i William H. STARR, born 1831 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Margaret E. STONE.
+ 10843 ii Frederick STARR, born 1834 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Clarisa A. (- --).
10845 iv Henry STARR, born 1838/42 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Bradley B. Barlow

Children of Laura A. BARNES and Bradley B. BARLOW were as follows:


Notes for Newell McMahon

Children of Sarah BARNES and Newell MCMAHON were as follows:
10847 i Joseph MCMAHON, born 1841 in Connecticut.

Notes for Harvey Hart Bidwell Turner

Dorcas, a lady of pleasing disposition and exemplary Christian principle. She and Harvey resided many years on a farm in the North Plain District, Housatonic, where Mr. Turner was an energetic, enterprising farmer, and became an extensive landholder. He, several years since, moved to the village of Housatonic, is a man of much influence in town affairs and does much for the support of the Congregational Church and Society; is frequently called to hold responsible positions in the town, and is a director in the Savings Bank. He has received the votes of his party as Representative to the Legislature, but was defeated on account of his strong temperance principles. He is the eighth in lineal descent from Capt. Nathaniel Turner who came from England with Gov. Winthrop in 1630, landed at Salem, Massachusetts, lived in Lynn till 1638, when he moved to New Haven, Connecticut, with Gov. Eaton, Rev. Mr. Davenport, and others, where he was a magistrate, and Captain of Militia. He purchased the town of Stamford, Connecticut "of the Indians for the New Haven Colony about 1641. He brought with him his wife and four children, two others were born in New Haven; he sailed for England in January 1847, and was lost at sea. A descendant of Capt. Nathaniel was Capt. Jabez Turner, of New Haven, an officer in the Revolutionary War. The latter left a sword with the date 1666 stamped on it, now in possession of his grandson, Harvey H. B. Turner, who has also a powder horn on which Capt. Turner carved with his own hands his name and many curious pictures.

The 1850 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows D. [?] B. Turner age 37 with wife Dorcas age 36 and children: Anne R. age 4 and Nobel B. age 1. The 1870 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows H. H. Turner age 57, farmer with wife Dorcas G. age 55; Anna age 24; Nobel B. age 21; John age 18; [father ?] Benajah W. Turner age 90.

Children of Dorcas GIDDINGS and Harvey Hart Bidwell TURNER were as follows:

10848  i  Anna Rebecca TURNER, born 5 Mar 1846 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
+ 10849  ii  Noble B. TURNER, born 5 Nov 1848 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Emma J. ABBEY.

5899. Alfred GIDDINGS3702 (Samuel, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 5 Mar 1818 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 9 Nov 1878. He married in Nov 1843 Mary E. PICKETT3703 (see 10741), born 23 Jul 1822 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, daughter of Clarke PICKETT and Sophia GIDDINGS.

Notes for Alfred Giddings

Alfred was slender of constitution in youth, but became more robust in mature years, obtained a good common education, and taught school some in Ohio. He purchased a farm of his father called the "Hoag Place" on the borders of New York state, built a house and resided there till 1865, when he purchased the homestead of his half-brother, Minot S., which he repaired and made attractive, occupying it till his death. In manner he was somewhat reserved, was scrupulously upright and honorable in his dealings, and benevolent toward worthy objects. He was an influential member of society, and of the Congregational Church, to which he belonged.

The 1850 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows Alfred Giddings age 32, farmer with wife Mary age 27 and children George C. age 7 and Sophia age 3. The 1870 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Alfred Giddings age 51, farmer with wife Mary age 46 and children: George age 27 and Sophia age 22.

Children of Alfred GIDDINGS and Mary E. PICKETT were as follows:

+ 10850  i  George Clark GIDDINGS, born 5 May 1847 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. He married Augusta Gibbs BRIGGS.
10851  ii  Sophia Caroline GIDDINGS, born 2 Jun 1849 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. She married on 9 Feb 1875 Maltby Gaylord GELSTON (see 10782), born 9 Feb 1847 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Hugh GELSTON and Cornelia GAYLORD.

3702 Ibid., pp. 123, 129.
3703 Ibid., p. 109.

Notes for William Henry Giddings

William was a sagacious, enterprising man, by occupation a farmer, and influential in town affairs; was a lieutenant in the militia company; was active in the Congregational Church of which he was a member, and was frequently placed on society committees. In early manhood he received a kick on the head from a horse, which endangered his life for many weeks, and from which he never wholly recovered. The 1860 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Wm Giddings age 40, farmer with wife Flora E. age 32 and children: Edith A. age 7; Hannah A. age 5; Laura E. age 3/12; Charles Davidson age 11. The 1870 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Ferris Leach age 41, farmer with wife Betsey age 37 and children: Mary age 8; Levi age 6; Matlby age 4; Watson age 2; [children of William Giddings and Flora Leach, she died in 1864]: Hannah Giddings age 15; Laura Giddings age 9.

Children of William Henry GIDDINGS and Flora E. LEACH were as follows:
10852 i  Edith A. GIDDINGS, born 1853 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 6 Sep 1864.
10853 ii  Hannah Adella GIDDINGS, born 1855 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 22 Oct 1870.
10854 iii Laura Elizabeth GIDDINGS, born 23 Feb 1860 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 4 Sep 1881.

Mary PENFIELD (Laura 6 Giddings, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 2 Jun 1807 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 10 Oct 1839 Augustus HAMMOND, born 1800 in Vermont; died 23 Sep 1879 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for Augustus Hammond

The 1850 census for Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont shows Augustus Hammond age 50, farmer with wife Mary age 43 and children: Frances M. age 7; George T. age 4; Susan age 2; [mother?] Sarah Hammond age 79. The 1870 census for Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont shows Augustus Hammond age 70, farmer with wife Mary P. age 63 and daughter Susan age 22. The 1880 census shows Mary P. Hammond age 73, widow with daughter Susan A. age 32.

Children of Mary PENFIELD and Augustus HAMMOND were as follows:
+ 10855 i  Frances Mary HAMMOND, born 27 Jan 1843 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Charles F. DIKE.
10856 ii  George Thomas HAMMOND, born 25 Nov 1845 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Feb 1851 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.
10857 iii  Susan Amelia HAMMOND, born 28 Nov 1847 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for David Sturges Penfield

The 1850 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows David S. Penfield age 38, farmer with wife Mary H. age 30 and daughter Laura age 2. The 1860 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows David S. Penfield age 50, land agent with wife Mary H. age 45 and children: Laura age 11; Ann age 7; Mary F. age 1.

Children of David Sturges PENFIELD and Mary HODGES were as follows:
+ 10858 i  Laura PENFIELD, born 10 Mar 1848 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died 27 Oct 1878. She married Henry ROBINSON.
+ 10859 ii  Annie F. PENFIELD, born 30 Jun 1853 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She married Calvin R. MOWER.
Mary Fuller 7 PENFIELD, born 2 Feb 1859 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

5908. Laura Ann 6 PENFIELD (Laura 5 Giddings, Jonathan 4, Joseph 3, Sarah 2 Andrews, Joseph 1), born 20 Feb 1814 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 12 Oct 1836 George W. HARMON, born 1812 in Vermont; died in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

Notes for George W. Harmon
The 1880 census for Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont shows George W. Harmon age 38, cashier with wife Laura A. age 36 and son Henry age 5; Alice Harmon age 70. The 1880 census for Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont shows George W. Harmon age 68, attorney with wife Laura A. age 66 and sister-in-law Catherine J. Penfield age 53.

Children of Laura Ann PENFIELD and George W. HARMON were as follows:
+ 10861 i Henry H. 8 HARMON, born 6 May 1845 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married Ella M. BROMLEY.

5909. Betsey 7 PENFIELD (Laura 6 Giddings, Jonathan 4, Joseph 3, Sarah 2 Andrews, Joseph 1), born 9 Dec 1815 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 10 Oct 1839 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont William F. MANLY, born 1811 in Vermont; died 24 Mar 1865 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for William F. Manly
The 1850 census for Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont shows William F. Manley age 39, stove dealer with wife Betsey age 34 and children: Edward S. age 9 and Florence age 2.

Children of Betsey PENFIELD and William F. MANLY were as follows:
+ 10864 iii George Penfield 8 MANLY, born 25 May 1851 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. He married May GIBBS.
10865 iv Laura E. 8 MANLY, born 10 Dec 1854 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.
10866 v William Augustus 8 MANLY, born 12 Dec 1857 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; died 4 Jul 1858.
10867 vi Mary Edna 8 MANLY, born 11 Mar 1861 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for Samuel Franklin Penfield
Samuel studied for the Ministry. Was educated at college and was principal of Bergen Hill Institute, New Jersey, a school for preparing young men for college. He afterwards moved to Rockford, Illinois, and in 1860 established an insurance and collection business. The 1860 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Samuel F. Penfield age 38, land agent with wife Lemira age 26 and children: George F. age 8; Charles S. age 6; Edward M. age 3. The 1870 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows S. F. Penfield age 48, insurance agent with wife Demira [as
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Samuel Franklin PENFIELD and Lemira CLARKE were as follows:

+ 10868 i George F. PENFIELD, born 8 Jul 1852 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Adelaide F. SHERMAN.

+ 10869 ii Charles Seymour PENFIELD, born 21 Mar 1854 in New Jersey. He married Susan Adella POTTER.

10870 iii Edward Martin PENFIELD, born 24 Jun 1857 in Rutland County, Vermont.

10871 iv Robert S. PENFIELD, born 24 Feb 1867 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died 18 Jan 1876.

10872 v Mabel Stewart PENFIELD, born 12 Aug 1869 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

Notes for John Giddings Penfield


Children of John Giddings PENFIELD and Mary E. CROSBY were as follows:

+ 10873 i Helen Maria PENFIELD, born 17 Feb 1859 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She married Edwin Morton REVELL.

10874 ii Fanny H. PENFIELD, born 20 Feb 1861 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

10875 iii Catherine Crosby PENFIELD, born 30 Jan 1866 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

Notes for Abel Ogden Penfield


Children of Abel Ogden PENFIELD and Anna E. JENKINS were as follows:

10876 i Abbie PENFIELD, born 30 Oct 1864 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 7 Sep 1865.

10877 ii Carrie Eleanor PENFIELD, born 17 Jan 1866 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan.

10878 iii Mattie L. PENFIELD, born 1869 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan; died before 1880.

10879 iv George Wallace PENFIELD, born 15 Sep 1871 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan.


Notes for Henry F. Giddings


Children of Henry F. GIDDINGS and Fanny H. CLINTSMAN were as follows:
- 10881 Frederick H. GIDDINGS, born 1862.


Notes for Joseph Legrand Giddings


Children of Joseph Legrand GIDDINGS and Alzina DEWEY were as follows:
- 10882 George E. GIDDINGS, born May 1851 in Jefferson County, New York. He married Huldah CASTOR.


Notes for Benjamin Franklin Giddings

The 1860 census for Ellisburgh, Jefferson County, New York shows Benjamin Giddings age 31, farm laborer, Addie age 20 and Willard age 3. The 1880 census for Rome, Oneida County, New York shows Benjamin age 51, carpenter with wife Ada age 41 and children: Cora age 9, at school and Frank age 2. Also in the household are Ezra and Freeloove Healy, both 75 and retired, in-laws of Benjamin Giddings.

Children of Benjamin Franklin GIDDINGS and Adeline Lucretia HEALEY were as follows:
- 10886 Willard GIDDINGS, born 1857 in Ellisburgh, Jefferson County, New York.
- 10887 Cora GIDDINGS, born 1871.
- 10888 Frank GIDDINGS, born 1878.

5926. Laura GIDDINGS (Demmon, Benjamin, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 21 Aug 1836 in
Notes for Carlos Chauncey Loomis

The 1870 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Carlos C. Loomis age 41, carpenter with wife Laura age 31 and children: Ella age 7 and Etta age 2; [mother-in-law] Sophia Giddings age 68. The 1880 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Carlos Loomis age 52, carpenter with wife Laura age 43 and children: Ella age 16 and Etta age 12; Grace age 6; [mother-in-law] Sophia Giddings age 78.

Children of Laura GIDDINGS and Carlos Chauncey LOOMIS were as follows:

10889 i Ella Giddings LOOMIS, born 1863 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
10890 ii Etta Florence LOOMIS, born 1868 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
10891 iii Grace Laura LOOMIS, born 1874 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for Lucius E. Buckingham


Children of Julia A. TAYLOR and Lucius E. BUCKINGHAM were as follows:

+ 10895 iv George BUCKINGHAM, born 14 Nov 1846 in Cortlandt, Westchester County, New York. He married Jane (---).
10896 v Ellen L. BUCKINGHAM, born 1 Dec 1848 in Cortlandt, Westchester County, New York.
10897 vi Alice A. BUCKINGHAM, born 5 Apr 1853 in Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Henry Giddings

The 1870 census for Webster, Monroe County, New York shows Henry Giddings age 49; Chloa A. age 46; Delora age 12. The 1880 census for Webster, Monroe County, New York shows Henry Giddings age 58 with granddaughter Delora Haines age 14, born in New York.

Children of Henry GIDDINGS and Ann GRANGER were as follows:

10898 i Carlot GIDDINGS, born Aug 1844.
10899 ii Delos GIDDINGS, born 25 Sep 1852; died 23 Feb 1857.

1118

Children of Ralph Giddings and Margaret S. Chew were as follows:
+ 10901 i Levi S. Giddings, born 18 Aug 1827 in Trumbull County, Ohio; died in Decatur County, Indiana. He married Sarah Elizabeth (---).

10902 ii Thomas Chew Giddings, born 22 Jun 1829 in Trumbull County, Ohio; died in Colorado. Notes:
The 1880 census for Lake, Colorado [no county listed] shows a T. C. Giddings age 51, born in Ohio, single, carpenter.

10903 iii Ralph Giddings, born 18 Apr 1836 in Trumbull County, Ohio; died Nov 1836.
+ 10904 iv Elijah F. Giddings, born 6 Jan 1832 in Trumbull County, Ohio; died in Colorado. He married Emily Whiting.


Notes for William Giddings

William, while a young man, had a disagreement with one of his brothers about a pair of oxen, and being dissatisfied with his treatment, left the cattle in the field where he was using them and returned to Connecticut on foot. He was obliged to labor a few days at a time, on his way, to procure sufficient means to pay his expenses, but reached Canaan in due time, where he remained during life. He was at that time about 16 years of age. He was a cabinet manufacturer at East Sheffield, Massachusetts.

The 1860 census for Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts show Polly Giddings age 53, widow; Eli Giddings age 16, farm laborer; Henry Baker age 34, farmer with wife Sophia [Susan?] age 29 and children: Edward [sic, Ezra] D. Baker age 5; Frank Baker age 3; William Baker age 4/12.

Children of William Giddings and Polly Dunning were as follows:
+ 10905 i Sophia Giddings, born 12 May 1831 in Massachusetts. She married Henry Baker.

10906 ii Adelaide Giddings, born 9 Sep 1835 in Massachusetts. She married on 1 Sep 1857 Albert Gardiner.


5963. Milton Giddings (Silas, Dan, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 27 Feb 1809 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 29 Jan 1874 in Illinois. He married Sarah Fay, born 1811 in Vermont; died 19 Jan 1876.

Notes for Milton Giddings


Children of Milton Giddings and Sarah Fay were as follows:

\[3706\] Ibid., p. 184.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Edward 8 GIDDINGS, born 2 Jan 1832 in Goshen, Champaign County, Ohio. He married Reliance BATES.

Rachel 8 GIDDINGS, born 7 Jul 1836 in Goshen, Champaign County, Ohio. She married (1) Jonathan H. HICKMAN; (2) William WELD.

Milton 8 GIDDINGS, Jr., born 3 Jan 1838 in Goshen, Champaign County, Ohio. He married Phidelia CALDWELL.

Carlton 7 GIDDINGS (Silas 6, Dan 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 19 May 1811 in Vermont; died in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 16 Oct 1835 Nancy POWERS, born 1810 in Vermont; died in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for Carlton Giddings

The 1850 census for Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont shows Silas Giddings age 64; Rachael age 64; Carlton age 39; Nancy age 40; Silas age 10; Emma age 7; Festus age 4; Lois Bates age 62. The 1870 census for Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont shows Charles Porter age 37, farmer with wife Emma age 27; Carlton and Nancy Giddings are in household, ages 59 and 61.

Children of Carlton GIDDINGS and Nancy POWERS were as follows:

Silas 8 GIDDINGS, born 30 Oct 1840 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. He married (1) Henrietta MATTOCKS; (2) Birdie E. GREEN.

Emma 8 GIDDINGS, born 16 Jul 1843 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont; died 8 May 1872 in Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Charles PORTER. Notes: The 1870 census for Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont shows Charles Porter age 37, farmer with wife Emma age 27.

Festus 8 GIDDINGS, born 11 Feb 1846 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Kansas. He married Ellen PINKTON.

Wilson Francis 7 GIDDINGS (Silas 6, Dan 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 16 Aug 1816 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married Phebe (---), born 1817 in Vermont.

Notes for Wilson Francis Giddings

The 1850 census for Sherburne, Rutland County, Vermont shows Francis W. Giddings age 34, farmer with wife Parmelia age 34 and children: Melissa P. age 12; Edwin A. age 7; Chapman age 4; Carlton age 2; Cornelia P. Williams age 18. The 1860 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Wilson F. Giddings age 43, carpenter with wife Phebe age 43 and children: Melissa age 20 and Chapman age 13.

Children of Wilson Francis GIDDINGS and Phebe (---) were as follows:

Melissa P. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1838 in Rutland County, Vermont.

Edwin A. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1843 in Rutland County, Vermont.

Chapman 8 GIDDINGS, born 1847 in Rutland County, Vermont.

Carlton 8 GIDDINGS, born 1848 in Rutland County, Vermont.

Sarah 7 GIDDINGS (Elijah Smith 6, Dan 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 27 Aug 1828 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 29 Nov 1849 Marcus Cook BOGUE, born 1828 in New York.

Notes for Marcus Cook Bogue

The 1880 census for Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa shows Marcus C. Bogue age 52, dealer in boots and shoes with wife Sarah age 51 and children: Mary C. age 28; Helen A. age 24; Sarah J. age 19; John C. age 18; son George H. age 23, dealer in boots and shoes with his wife Harriet age 19.

Children of Sarah GIDDINGS and Marcus Cook BOGUE were as follows:

---

3707 Ibid., p. 6 in "Additions and Corrections".
3708 Ibid., p. 6 in "Additions and Corrections".
10918 i Mary C. 8 BOGUE, born 9 Apr 1852 in Rutland County, Vermont.
10919 ii Helen A. 8 BOGUE, born 24 Sep 1855 in New York.
+ 10920 iii George H. 8 BOGUE, born 21 Feb 1857 in New York. He married Harriet L. HUNT.
10921 iv Sarah J. 8 BOGUE, born 13 Nov 1860 in Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 10922 v John Cook 8 BOGUE, born 14 May 1862 in Rutland County, Vermont; died 26 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Jennie P. (---).


Notes for Jeremiah P. Giddings

The 1860 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Jeremiah P. Giddings age 30, farmer with wife Elsie age 23 and children: Amos age 4; Jas [as written] age 2; infant male age 2/12 [Elmer]. The 1870 census for Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont shows Jeremiah Giddings age 40, farmer with wife Elsie age 34 and children: Amos age 14, farm laborer; James age 12; Elmer age 10; Thomas age 6; Mary age 4; Daniel age 9/12. The 1880 census for Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont shows Jeremiah P. Giddings age 48, farmer with wife Elsie E. age 41 and children: Amos E. age 24, farming; Elmer E. age 20, farming; Thomas T. age 17; Mary E. age 14; Dan age 10; Frank L. age 6. The 1910 census for Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont shows Daniel A. Giddings age 40, farmer with wife Gertrude A. age 42, her second marriage of 6 years, no children for Daniel on census. The 1920 census for Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont shows Amos E. Giddings age 60, single, dairy farmer with his mother Emily E. Giddings age 82, widow and siblings: Thomas T. age 58, single, laborer home farm and Mary E. age 52, single.

Children of Jeremiah P. GIDDINGS and Elsie E. TOWER were as follows:
10923 i Amos E. 8 GIDDINGS, born Jun 1856 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.
10924 ii James 8 GIDDINGS, born 1858 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.
10925 iii Elmer E. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1860 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.
10926 iv Lydia 8 GIDDINGS, born about 1862 in Rutland County, Vermont; died before 1870.
10927 v Thomas T. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1864 in Rutland County, Vermont.
10928 vi Mary E. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1866 in Rutland County, Vermont.
10929 vii Daniel A. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1869 in Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 10930 viii Frank L. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1874 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married Ida M. (---).

5972. Elijah C. 7 GIDDINGS (Elijah Smith 6, Dan 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 28 Oct 1849 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Milton Township, Marion County, Kansas. He married on 16 Aug 1864 Clara J. KELLOGG, born 18 Nov 1841 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of Amos C. KELLOGG.

Notes for Elijah C. Giddings


Children of Elijah C. GIDDINGS and Clara J. KELLOGG were as follows:

5973. Frank L. 7 GIDDINGS (Elijah Smith 6, Dan 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 20 Jun 1849 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Milton Township, Marion County, Kansas. He married on 25 Dec 1877
Sarah A. SMITH, born Dec 1858 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Frank L. Giddings


Children of Frank L. GIDDINGS and Sarah A. SMITH were as follows:
10933 i R. GIDDINGS, born Mar 1881 in Milton Township, Marion County, Kansas.
10934 ii Charles GIDDINGS, born Feb 1883 in Milton Township, Marion County, Kansas.
10935 iii Harvey GIDDINGS, born Mar 1885 in Milton Township, Marion County, Kansas.
10936 iv Helen A. GIDDINGS, born Jul 1887 in Milton Township, Marion County, Kansas.

5979. Mary GIDDINGS (Thomas W.4, Thomas3, Thomas2, Sarah Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 1815 in Connecticut. She married on 9 Dec 1830 in Brighton Township, Monroe County, New York Avery MOREHOUSE3709 born 1808 in New York; died 4 May 1863 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan.

Notes for Avery Morehouse

The 1850 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows Avery Morehouse age 42, farmer with wife Katurah age 37 and children: Erastus age 19; Mary age 17; Thomas age 7; Prudence age 6; George age 4; Jabez [Jabez] age 6/12. The 1860 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows Ava Morehouse age 52, farmer with wife Keturah age 41 and children: Thomas age 16; Prudence age 14; George age 12; Jabez age 10.

Children of Mary GIDDINGS and Avery MOREHOUSE were as follows:
+ 10937 i Erastus MOREHOUSE, born 1831 in New York; died 1866 in Jackson County, Michigan; buried in Pixley Cemetery, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Frances Elvira PIXLEY.
10938 ii Mary MOREHOUSE, born 1834 in Michigan. She married on 26 Sep 1852 in Bunker Hill, Ingham County, Michigan Joseph BROWER, born 1830 in Michigan.


Notes for Loran Giddings

The 1850 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows Loran Giddings age 34, farmer born in Connecticut with wife Diadima age 29, born in New York and children: Nelson age 8; William age 6; John age 2, Prilla [?] age 4/12, all children born in Michigan. The 1860 census for Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan shows L. Giddings age 44, farmer with wife D. Giddings age 39 and children: G. N. age 19; Wm age 16; A. age 8; L. age 5; L. age 3; L. age 7/12. The 1870 census for Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan shows Loren Giddings age 53, farmer with wife Diadema age 50 and children: William age 27, farmer; Augusta age 18, at home; Thomas age 15, at school; Loren age 10, at school; John age 8, at school; Fred age 5, at school. The 1880 census for Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan shows Diama [as written] Giddings age 60 with children: Augusta age 27, at home; Loren age 20, farm laborer; John age 18, farm laborer; Frederic age 16, farm laborer. Living next door is the family of son William N Giddings age 36 with

3709 Edward Page, Correspondence, 428 E Woodin, Chelan, WA 98816.
3710 Ibid.
3711 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

wife Frances age 19 and son Loran age 1.

Notes for Didamia Fical

MRS. LOREN GIDDINGS, Didamia Fical was born in Herkimer County, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1818. Came to Michigan in 1829 and in 1837 was married to Loren Giddings. To this union were born 18 children, ten dying in infancy. Three sons, William, Thomas and John all of Onondaga, survive their mother who passed away May 30 1919, at the ripe age of 100 years, 5 months and 12 days. For the past few years she has made her home with her son John, near Winfield. On her birthday, Dec. 18, 1918, a family reunion was held at Onondaga and nearly 100 relatives were present. Mrs. Giddings was a great reader of the newspapers and was much interested in our World War and her memory of dates was wonderful. Funeral was held Monday at the Congregation Church, Rev John Claflin of Eaton Rapids officiating. Aside from the three sons she is survived by 19 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. [Newspaper copy from June Jameson, 1938 Sherlyn St., Brighton, Michigan 48115]

Children of Loran GIDDINGS and Didamia FICAL were as follows:

10939 i Nelson GIDDINGS, born Mar 1840 in Michigan; died Jun 1862 in Michigan.


+ 10941 iii William Nellis GIDDINGS, born 23 Sep 1843 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1923 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (1) Elizabeth WASHBURN; (2) Francis Cordelia ALBRO.

10942 iv John GIDDINGS, born 1848 in Michigan.

+ 10943 v Mary L. GIDDINGS, born May 1856 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. She married George W. SMITH.

10944 vi Augusta GIDDINGS3712, born 1851 in Michigan; died 9 Mar 1894 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan; buried in Village Cemetery, Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan. She married on 21 Feb 1875 in Ingham County, Michigan Albert MARVIN, born about 1852 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan. Notes: Augusta and Albert were married in Ingham County, Michigan on Feb. 21, 1875, at Onondaga. They were both 23 at the time. He was born in Henrietta, in Jackson County and she in Ingram County. A A.G. Goodson, an Elder for the Church preformed the service. Witnesses: Waltereau Ginels and Phebia Ginels. The marriage was recorded on May 29, 1875.

10945 vii Thomas W. GIDDINGS3713, born 1855 in Michigan; died 1930 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan. He married Smyria E. (---), born 1861; died 1930 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan. Notes: The 1900 census for Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan shows Thomas Giddings born June 1855 age 44; Sanura born Nov 1860 age 39 with 5 of her 5 children living, her second marriage. The 1920 census for Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan shows William N. Giddings age 76; Francis C. age 59. On the same page with William is his brother Thomas W. Giddings age 66 with wife Samira E. age 59. The 1930 census for Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan shows Thomas Giddings age 75 with wife Samira age 69; both can read and write, Thomas was 49 and Samira was 18 at first marriage. Also, on the same page and consecutively: was Reuben Giddings age 41 with wife Mary age 37 and children: Loren age 17; Mona Belle age 16; Reuben was 22 and Mary was 18 at their first marriage, Reuben is listed as a painter.

10946 viii Louisa GIDDINGS.

10947 ix Loran H. GIDDINGS, born 5 Jan 1859 in Michigan; died 11 Nov 1885 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan.

+ 10948 x John David GIDDINGS, born 24 Jun 1862 in Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan; buried in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (1) Nellie VORCE; (2) Luella WHITMAN.

---

3712 Ibid.
3713 Ibid.
Frederic N. GIDDINGS, born 12 Sep 1863 in Michigan; died 19 Mar 1891 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan. He married Augusta (---).

5981. Keturah GIDDINGS (Thomas W.6, Thomas5, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 1818 in Hartford County, Connecticut; died 1894 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan. She married Avery MOREHOUSE3714, born 1808 in New York; died 4 May 1863 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan.

Notes for Avery Morehouse

The 1850 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows Avery Morehouse age 42, farmer with wife Keturah age 37 and children: Erastus age 19; Mary age 17; Thomas age 7; Prudence age 6; George age 4; Jabez [Jabez] age 6/12. The 1860 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows Ava Morehouse age 52, farmer with wife Ketura Giddings age 41 and children: Thomas age 16; Prudence age 14; George age 12; Jabez age 10.

Children of Keturah GIDDINGS and Avery MOREHOUSE were as follows:
+ 10950 i Thomas Henry MOREHOUSE, born 13 Nov 1843 in Lynden Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1928 in Stockbridge Township, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (1) Harriet A. CARNEY; (2) Alice E. KILPATRICK.
+ 10951 ii Prudence MOREHOUSE, born about 1844 in Michigan.
+ 10952 iii George Augustus MOREHOUSE, born 29 Sep 1847 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1926 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Lucy Lodema KENT.
+ 10953 iv Jabez W. MOREHOUSE, born Feb 1849 in Michigan; died 3 Feb 1920 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Betsey Ann STANFIELD.

5982. Thomas W. GIDDINGS3715 (Thomas W.6, Thomas5, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born Apr 1822 in New York; died 23 May 1892 in Jackson County, Michigan. He married (1) in 1850 Mary LAFRANCE, born 1820 in Canada; died 14 Oct 1861 in Fitchburg, Ingham County, Michigan; buried in Fitchburg, Ingham County, Michigan; (2) on 8 Oct 1862 in Jackson County, Michigan Eliza Jane GARRIS, born 26 Dec 1811; died 15 Sep 1887.

Notes for Thomas W. Giddings

The 1860 census for Henrietta Township, Jackson County, Michigan shows Thomas Giddings age 39, farmer born in New York with wife Mary born in Canada and children: Mary age 8; Adiline age 6; Angelina age 6, all born in Michigan. The value of his real estate was $600.00 and his personal property was valued at $200.00. The 1870 census for Henrietta Township, Jackson County, Michigan shows Thomas Giddings age 50, farmer with wife Eliza J. age 50 and children: Ange age 16; Ada age 16 and [sister-in-law] Harriet Jarvis age 52, born in New York. The 1880 census for Henrietta Township, Jackson County, Michigan shows Thomas Giddings age 56, farmer with wife Eliza J. age 60 and [sister-in-law] Harriet Jarvis age 63.

Children of Thomas W. GIDDINGS and Mary LAFRANCE were as follows:
+ 10954 i Mary GIDDINGS, born 15 Aug 1851 in Michigan; died 2 Mar 1934 in Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan; buried in Grayling Cemetery, Michigan. She married John K. LEECE.
+ 10955 ii Angelina GIDDINGS, born 27 Aug 1853 in Munith, Jackson County, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1934 in Fitchburg, Ingham County, Michigan; buried in Fitchburg Cemetery, Fitchburg, Ingham County, Michigan. She married William LEECE.
+ 10956 iii Adaline GIDDINGS, born 27 Aug 1853 in Munith, Jackson County, Michigan; died 1929 in Fitchburg, Ingham County, Michigan; buried in Fitchburg Cemetery, Fitchburg, Ingham County, Michigan. She married William R. GARFIELD.

5990. Titus J. GIDDINGS3716 (Chester W.6, Thomas5, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 12 Oct 1816 in

3714 Ibid.
3715 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Titus J. Giddings


Children of Titus J. GIDDINGS and Jane HURD were as follows:

+ 10957 i  Jerome William 8 GIDDINGS, born 16 Dec 1842 in New York. He married Sarah J. ---.
+ 10958 ii Mary J. 8 GIDDINGS, born 25 Sep 1845 in New York. She married Isaac FENN.
+ 10959 iii Susannah 8 GIDDINGS, born 16 Jun 1850 in Scio, Allegany County, New York. She married in 1869 George P. EATON.
+ 10960 iv Minerva Jane 8 GIDDINGS, born 11 Aug 1854 in New York. She married James F. BERRY.
+ 10961 v Samuel R. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1857 in Kansas. Notes: The 1880 census for Atchison City, Atchison County, Kansas shows Jerome Giddings age 34 which includes: brother Samuel R. Giddings age 23, train hand on railroad, born in Kansas; sister Sophronia I. age 17, born in Kansas.
+ 10962 vi Joshua R. 8 GIDDINGS, born 27 Mar 1861 in Kansas.
+ 10963 vii Sophronia I. 8 GIDDINGS, born 24 Dec 1863 in Kansas; died 31 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Charles Frederick ROMMANN.

Children of Titus J. GIDDINGS and Melinda MCCANE were as follows:

10964 i Laura J. 8 GIDDINGS, born 26 Jul 1870 in Illinois.


Notes for William H. Clark

The 1860 census for Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania shows Wm Clark age 39, farmer born in New York with wife Effie [as written] age 39 and children: Henry age 15; John age 11; Catherine age 10; Peter age 8; David age 7; Ann age 5; Riley age 3; John age 1; baby [Peter] age 1/12. The 1870 census for Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania shows William Clark age 54, farmer born in New York with wife Effie [as written] age 50 and children: Peter age 18; David age 17; Ann age 15; Riley age 13; Thomas age 12; Franklin age 10; Chester age 8; Sarah age 4; Louisa age 2. The 1880 census for Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania shows William H. Clark age 60, farmer with wife Aphia age 59 and children: Frank age 20, farm laborer; Chester age 18, farm laborer; Sarah age 13; Lovice [as written] age 11.

Children of Aphia GIDDINGS and William H. CLARK were as follows:

10965 i Henry 8 CLARK, born 1845 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
10966 ii John 8 CLARK, born 1848 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
10967 iii Catherine 8 CLARK, born 1850 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
+ 10968 iv Peter 8 CLARK, born 1852 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married Ella ---.
10969 v David 8 CLARK, born 1853 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
10970 vi Ann 8 CLARK, born 1855 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
10971 vii Riley 8 CLARK, born 1857 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
10972 viii Thomas 8 CLARK, born 1858 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
10973 ix Franklin 8 CLARK, born 1860 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
+ 10974 x Chester 8 CLARK, born Jan 1862 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married Clarissa

3717 Ibid., p. 184, Reference states that Aphia and William Clarke [as written] had 12 children.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

10975 xi Sarah CLARK, born 1867 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
10976 xii Louisa CLARK, born 1869 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

5995. Chester W. GIDDINGS (Chester W. Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1827. He married in 1850 Elizabeth BADGER.

Children of Chester W. GIDDINGS and Elizabeth BADGER were as follows:
10977 i Imogene GIDDINGS, born 1851.


Notes for Horace J. Giddings
The 1860 census for Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess County, Illinois shows Horace Gidding's age 31, carpenter with wife Hester age 23 and children: Herbert A. age 4; Homer age 1. The 1870 census for Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin shows Horace Giddings age 41, carpenter with wife Hester age 33 and children: Herbert age 13; Homer age 11; Hiram age 8; Ida age 6. The 1880 census for Baker, Crawford County, Kansas shows Horace J. Giddings age 51, farmer with wife Hester A. age 43 and children: Homer age 21; Ida age 16; Bessie age 9; Edwin age 5; Effa [Edith ?] age 1; boarder Harry Giddings age 14, born in Illinois. The 1900 census for Morris, Knox County, Ohio shows Jeremiah Clymer age 38, teacher with wife Ida age 36, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Vesta age 5; Virgil N. age 10/12; mother-in-law Hester A. Giddings age 63, widow with 7 of her 9 children living; brother-in-law Edwin age 25, single, carpenter; sister-in-law Effie M. age 21.

Children of Horace J. GIDDINGS and Hester A. BOSTWICK were as follows:
+ 10978 i Herbert GIDDINGS, born Aug 1857 in Illinois. He married Nellie PHILIPS.
+ 10980 iii Hiram B. GIDDINGS, born Oct 1861 in Illinois. He married Laura J. (--).
+ 10981 iv Ida Mary GIDDINGS, born Nov 1863 in Illinois. She married Jeremiah B. CLYMER.
10982 v Betsey GIDDINGS, born 1871 in Kansas.
10983 vi Edwin GIDDINGS, born Jun 1874 in Kansas.
10984 vii Edith M. GIDDINGS, born May 1879 in Kansas.


Notes for William Spencer
The 1870 census for Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut shows [living next door to Jeremiah Spencer age 90] William Spencer age 49, farmer with wife Lucy A. age 37 and children: Henry age 15; Seth G. age 6; George age 4; Freddie C. age 1. The 1880 census for Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut shows William Spencer age 59 with wife Lucy A. age 47 and children: Henry age 25; Seth age 16; George age 4; Fred age 11.

Children of Lucy A. GIDDINGS and William SPENCER were as follows:
10985 i Henry W. SPENCER, born 19 Mar 1855 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut.
10987 iii Huron SPENCER, born 20 May 1862 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 7 Dec 1867.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

10988  iv  Seth G. 8 SPENCER, born 14 Mar 1864 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut.

10989  v  George A. 8 SPENCER, born 22 Jan 1866 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut.

10990  vi  Frederick C. 8 SPENCER, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut. Notes: The 1910 census for Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Frederick Spencer age 41, single living with his aunt Persis Giddings age 60, single.

10991  vii  William H. 8 SPENCER, born 2 Aug 1875 in Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 22 Dec 1875.


Notes for Erastus Warren Giddings

Children of Erastus Warren GIDDINGS and Jane M. EARLE were as follows:

10992  i  Bertha B. 8 GIDDINGS.

10993  ii  Maria B. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1869 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

10994  iii  Annie F. 8 GIDDINGS, born 1871 in Pennsylvania.


Children of Ellen C. GIDDINGS and Josiah CASE were as follows:

10995  i  Nellie L. 8 CASE, born 12 Aug 1866; died 28 Mar 1871.


Notes for Francis Wilson Converse

Children of Francis Wilson CONVERSE and Clara H. CHANDLER were as follows:

10996  i  Edward W. 8 CONVERSE, born 1855 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

10997  ii  Clara Julia 8 CONVERSE, born 1859 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

6032. Lydia 7 CONVERSE (Abigail 6 Coult, Miriam 5 Giddings, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 7 Jul 1821; died 23 Jun 1885. She married William Washburn MOREY.

Notes for William Washburn Morey

Children of Lydia CONVERSE and William Washburn MOREY were as follows:

10998  i  Abba E. 8 MOREY, born 1852 in Bradford, Orange County, Vermont.

10999  ii  William Washburn MOREY, Jr., born 1858 in Bradford, Orange County, Vermont.
6035. **Marilla Theresa** CONVERSE (Abigail⁶ Coult, Miriam⁵ Giddings, Thomas⁴, Sarah³ Andrews, Joseph², John¹), born 7 Sep 1826 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Jan 1892 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 May 1848 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire **Harrison Willard BABBITT**³⁷¹⁸, born 1812 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Harrison Willard Babbitt
The 1880 census for Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Harrison W. Babbitt farmer, age 65 and wife Marilla T. age 54 with children Katy age 19; Alfred L. age 18 and Milton P. age 13.

Children of Marilla Theresa CONVERSE and Harrison Willard BABBITT were as follows:
- 11000 i Katy⁸ BABBITT, born 1861.
- 11001 ii Alfred L.⁸ BABBITT, born 1862 in Massachusetts. He married Margaret E. (---).
- 11002 iii Milton Peck⁸ BABBITT, born 1867.

6036. **Caroline Wilson** CONVERSE (Abigail⁶ Coult, Miriam⁵ Giddings, Thomas⁴, Sarah³ Andrews, Joseph², John¹), born 8 Jul 1828 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 12 Feb 1904. She married (1) **Zephania Jerome STARK**, born about 1823 in New Hampshire; died in Massachusetts; (2) on 2 Oct 1855 **Apollos Evertte HOWARD**, born 9 Jan 1807 in Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Caroline Wilson Converse
The 1850 census for Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Zeph [as written] J. Stark age 27, farmer with wife Caroline W. age 22 and children: Harrison A. age 9; Edward H. age 6; Julius age 2/12. The 1860 census for Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Apolos E. Howard age 53, house carpenter with wife Caroline age 32; [step son] Julius M. Stark age 10; [step daughter] Harriet Stark age 6; children: Caroline Howard age 3; Abby Howard age 5; Henry M. age 1; [step children] Julius M. Stark age 20; Harriet J. Stark age 16. The 1880 census for Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Caroline Howard age 51 with children Julius M. Stark age 29, farmer; Abby Howard age 20, works in shop; Mabel E. Howard age 18, school teacher; Henry M. Howard age 11; Oliver A. Howard age 7. The 1900 census for Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John W. Hinckley age 34, dairy farmer with wife Mabel E. age 37, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Cornelia A. age 9; Margaret H. age 5; mother-in-law Caroline W. Howard age 71, widow with 7 of her 9 [10?] children living.

Children of Caroline Wilson CONVERSE and Zephania Jerome STARK were as follows:
- 11003 i Harrison A.⁸ STARK, born 1841 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- 11004 ii Edward H.⁸ STARK, born 1844 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- 11005 iii Julius M.⁸ STARK, born 1850 in Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- 11006 iv Harriet J.⁸ STARK, born 1854 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Children of Caroline Wilson CONVERSE and Apollos Evertte HOWARD were as follows:
- 11007 i Caroline⁸ HOWARD, born 3 Aug 1856 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
- 11008 ii Abby⁸ HOWARD, born 5 Dec 1859 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
- **11009 iii Mabel E.⁸ HOWARD**, born 9 Jun 1862 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married John W. HINCKLEY.
- 11010 iv Franklin E.⁸ HOWARD, born 25 Oct 1864 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
- 11011 v Henry M.⁸ HOWARD, born 1869 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
- 11012 vi Oliver A.⁸ HOWARD, born 1873 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.


---
³⁷¹⁸ William Bradford Browne, Babbitt Family History (Taunton, Massachusetts, 1912), p. 357.
Notes for John G. Coult

Children of John G. COULT and Sarah W. (---) were as follows:
11013 i Willie COULT, born 1862 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

6042. James W. COULT (William¹, Miriam⁵ Giddings, Thomas⁴, Sarah³ Andrews, Joseph², John¹), born 1833 in New Hampshire. He married Mary F. JOHNSON, born 1839 in New Hampshire.

Children of James W. COULT and Mary F. JOHNSON were as follows:
11014 i Flora May COULT, born 1871 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Harvey Case
The 1860 census for Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Harvey Case age 37, carpenter with wife Lucinda age 32 and son Harvey age 9. The 1880 census for New Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Harvey Case age 57, carpenter and builder with wife Lucinda age 51 and son H. Bennett Case age 20, carpenter.

Children of Harvey CASE and Lucinda LOOMIS were as follows:
11015 i Harvey C. CASE, born 1851 in Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
11016 ii H. Bennett CASE, born 1860 in Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Seth F. Roberts
The 1870 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Seth F. Roberts age 40, farmer with wife Lydia age 39 and children: Elma E. age 10; Jane L. age 8; Flora L. age 4; Celia Roberts age 60. The 1880 census for Hartland, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Seth F. Roberts age 50, farmer with wife Lydia age 49 and children: Elma age 20, teaching school; Flora L. age 14; Frank S. age 9; mother Celia Roberts age 69.

Children of Lydia CASE and Seth F. ROBERTS were as follows:
11017 i Edna E. ROBERTS, died before 1870. Notes: Edna died young.
11018 ii Elma E. ROBERTS, born 1860 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
11019 iii Jane L. ROBERTS, born 1862 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
11020 iv Flora L. ROBERTS, born 1866 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
11021 v Frank S. ROBERTS, born 1871 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.


Notes for Cornish Case
The 1870 census for Lima, Livingston County, New York shows Cornish Case age 36 with wife Mary J. age 37 and son Frank H. age 2.

Children of Cornish CASE and Mary J. PEASE were as follows:
11022 i Frank H. CASE, born 1868 in Lima, Livingston County, New York.
6052. Ralph\(^7\) CASE (Aseneth\(^6\) Coult, Miriam\(^5\) Giddings, Thomas\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born Oct 1835 in Connecticut. He married in 1858 Mary A. SHERWOOD, born Apr 1840 in New York.

Notes for Ralph Case

The 1860 census for Livonia, Livingston County, New York shows Ralph Case age 25, carpenter with wife Mary A. age 19 and daughter Harriet A. age 6/12. The 1870 census for Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Ralph Case age 34 with wife Mary age 29 and children: Hattie A. age 18 and Dwight age 1; parents Japhet H. and Asenath Case both age 74. The 1880 census for Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Ralph Case age 44, jeweler with wife Mary age 39 and children: Hattie age 20 and Dwight H. age 10; Mary L. age 3.

Children of Ralph CASE and Mary A. SHERWOOD were as follows:

11023 i Harriet A.\(^8\) CASE, born 1860 in Livonia, Livingston County, New York.
11024 ii Dwight H.\(^8\) CASE, born 1869 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.
11025 iii Mary L.\(^8\) CASE, born 1877 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.

6053. Mary L.\(^7\) CASE (Aseneth\(^6\) Coult, Miriam\(^5\) Giddings, Thomas\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 18 May 1841 in Connecticut. She married in 1866 Elsworth CASE, born 1834 in Connecticut.

Notes for Elsworth Case


Children of Mary L. CASE and Elsworth CASE were as follows:

11026 i Eva E.\(^8\) CASE, born 1867 in Connecticut. She married William R. HAMM, born 1870 in Kentucky.
11027 ii Cora A.\(^8\) CASE, born 1870 in Connecticut.
11028 iii Nina D.\(^8\) CASE, born 1874 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
11029 iv Cornish Ellsworth\(^8\) CASE, born 25 Jul 1880 in Connecticut.

6060. Joseph\(^7\) GILLEY\(^3719\) (Hannah Boynton\(^6\) Lurvey, Hannah\(^5\) Boynton, Rachel\(^4\) Foster, Susanna\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1812. He married Adeline DOLLIVER.

Children of Joseph GILLEY and Adeline DOLLIVER were as follows:

+ 11030 i Phoebe Jane\(^8\) GILLEY, born 1840. She married Robert M. STANLEY.

6063. Nancy\(^7\) BURNHAM\(^3720\) (Joanna\(^6\) Andrews, Amos\(^5\) John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born Apr 1793 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Oct 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Feb 1827 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts William YOUNG, born 24 Sep 1783 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Daniel YOUNG and Mehitable WHEELER.

Children of Nancy BURNHAM and William YOUNG were as follows:

11031 i Charles\(^8\) YOUNG, born 15 Jan 1828 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1828 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11032 ii Susan B.\(^8\) YOUNG, born 27 Oct 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11033 iii Charles\(^8\) YOUNG, born 21 Sep 1832 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1833 in

---

\(^{3719}\) Nathan Trierwiler, Trierwiler - Stanley Family (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=trierwiler&id=f22).

\(^{3720}\) Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts.
6065. Jesse BURNHAM \(^{3721}\) (Joanna, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Jun 1797 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 12 Aug 1821 Sarah Ring HASKELL, born 7 Apr 1797; died 10 Aug 1828; (2) in 1829 Adelaide CROSS, born 14 Jul 1810.

Notes for Jesse Burnham

The 1850 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jesse Burnham age 52 with wife Adeline age 40 and children: Moses age 20; Simon P. age 18; Joanna age 14; Amelia A. age 12; his mother Joanna Burnham age 82. The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jesse Burnham age 62, day laborer and wife Adalade [as written] age 50. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jesse age 73; Adelaide age 60; Lizzie A. Burnham age 10.

Children of Jesse BURNHAM and Sarah Ring HASKELL were as follows:

+ 11034 i Jesse BURNHAM, born 28 Nov 1825 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Feb 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth KNOWLTON.

Children of Jesse BURNHAM and Adelaide CROSS were as follows:

+ 11035 i Moses BURNHAM, born 2 Sep 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Caroline B. STORY (see 4204).

+ 11036 ii Simon Peter BURNHAM, born 24 Jun 1832 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia F. DODGE.

11037 iii Thomas C. BURNHAM, born 23 Jul 1834; died Aug 1835.

11038 iv Joanna BURNHAM, born 11 Aug 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Apr 1857 Charles P. BURNHAM (see 8515), born 13 Apr 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jun 1862, son of Mark BURNHAM and Mary C. BUTMAN.

+ 11039 v Amelia Ann BURNHAM, born 26 Jul 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Charles Edwin ANDREWS (see 6491); (2) John Edward LEE.

6067. John Grover BURNHAM \(^{3722}\) (Joanna, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Oct 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Jul 1824 Mary PULCIFER.

Notes for John Grover Burnham

The 1850 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John G. Burnham age 51, ship carpenter; Patience age 19; Nancy age 16; Elizabeth age 15; Sophronia B. age 10.

Children of John Grover BURNHAM and Mary PULCIFER were as follows:

11040 i Mary BURNHAM, born 7 Jun 1825. She married George PICKETT.

+ 11041 ii John Grover BURNHAM, Jr., born 2 Oct 1827. He married Abigail E. LUFKIN.

11042 iii Patience BURNHAM, born 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11043 iv Nancy BURNHAM, born 12 Nov 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William H. DENNEN.

+ 11044 v Elizabeth E. BURNHAM, born 30 May 1836 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George SKINNER.

11045 vi Sophronia BURNHAM, born 7 Dec 1839. She married John ADKINS.

6069. Simon Peter BURNHAM \(^{3723}\) (Joanna, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 4 Mar 1804 in

---


\(^{3722}\) Ibid., p. 404.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan HASKELL, born 1806.

Notes for Simon Peter Burnham

The 1850 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Simon P. Burnham age 45, mariner with wife Susan age 44 and children: Sarah R. age 19; Eliza A. age 18; Agnes H. age 6; Alphonso M. age 10.

Children of Simon Peter BURNHAM and Susan HASKELL were as follows:

11046 i Sarah R.8 BURNHAM, born 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11047 ii Eliza A.8 BURNHAM, born 1832 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11048 iii Agnes Haskell8 BURNHAM, born 22 Feb 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1917 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Dec 1852 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph Warren ANDREWS3724 (see 5730), born 19 Feb 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph ANDREWS and Hannah KNOWLTON.
11049 iv Alphonso M.8 BURNHAM, born 1840 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6070. Lucy Emerson7 BURNHAM (Joanna6 Andrews, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 20 May 1806 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George HASKELL.

Children of Lucy Emerson BURNHAM and George HASKELL were as follows:

11050 i Lucy P.7 HASKELL, born 31 Dec 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jun 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jeremiah POLAND, Jr.3725, 3726 (see 6498), born 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 May 1864 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, son of Jeremiah POLAND and Betsey ANDREWS.

6071. Susan Young7 BURNHAM3727, 3728 (Joanna6 Andrews, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 25 May 1809 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Jul 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Ebenezer BURNHAM3729, born 5 Sep 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer BURNHAM and Lucy BURNHAM.

Notes for Ebenezer Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ebeneazer [as written] Burnham age 43, shipwright with wife Susan Y. age 41 and children: Thankful age 17; Ebenezer Jr. age 12; Albert F. age 9; Orin B. age 3. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ebenezer Burnham age 53, master shipwright and wife Susan Y. age 50 and children: Albert F. age 19, shipwright apprentice; Orin B. age 13. Servant Eliza J. Wellington is in the household. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Burnham age 71 with widowed daughter Thankful Brown age 46 and boarder Albert Lufkin age 17.

Children of Susan Young BURNHAM and Ebenezer BURNHAM were as follows:

11051 i Thankful8 BURNHAM, born 15 Apr 1833. She married on 8 Mar 1856 George W. BROWN.
+ 11052 ii Ebenezer8 BURNHAM, born 25 May 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Clarissa Jane ANDREWS (see 6409).

---

3724 Ibid., person (7-940) in Mss.
3729 Ibid., pp. 360, 393.
Albert Franklin BURNHAM, born 1 Nov 1840. He married on 2 Sep 1862 Almira LUFKIN. Notes: The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Albert F. Burnham, 2d, was born in Essex, November 1, 1840. He was a ship carpenter, and the son of Ebenezer and Susan T. Burnham. He enlisted August 30, 1862, in Capt. Wheatland's Company E, afterwards Capt. Howes', Forty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers. After encamping first at Wenham, September 19, 1862, and then at Readville, the regiment was ordered to the Mississippi River to join the command of Gen. Banks. Mr. B. states that he was not in any battle, was never wounded, nor in any hospital, nor at any time a prisoner; received bounty and wages as did all others of that regiment and company."

Orrin B. BURNHAM, born 22 Jan 1847.

Mark ANDREWS (John, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Jan 1796 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died about 1878 in South Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 13 Dec 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary ANDREWS (see 6084), born 2 Apr 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Aug 1889 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Mark ANDREWS and Polly ROSS.

Notes for Mark Andrews
Mark was of St. George, Maine. He was a sailor in early life and afterwards settled in Appleton, Maine; then Brighton, Maine; then in Solon, Maine, until about 1876. He died about 1878 in South Norridgewock, Maine. He may have lived in the Musselbridge Islands in Maine. The 1850 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Mark Andrews age 54, clergyman and wife Mary age 49; Sarah age 29; Nancy age 24; Joseph age 19; Lewis age 16; George age 11; Eliza age 8; John Andrews age 26. The 1860 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Mark Andrews age 64, farmer, property value $1000, personal value $700 with wife Mary age 59; John age 36, farm laborer, deaf & dumb; Lewis age 26, farm laborer; Lucretia [daughter-in-law] age 23; Mary E. [granddaughter] age 4; George H. age 2. The 1870 census for Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine shows Mark Andrews age 74, farmer, personal value $200; male citizen over 21; Mary, age 69, keeping house.

Children of Mark ANDREWS and Mary ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 11055 i Noah ANDREWS, born 15 Apr 1821 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine; died 11 May 1856 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetry, Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Abigail L. KIRK.

+ 11056 ii John ANDREWS, born 13 Aug 1823 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mary Ann BROWN, born Aug 1831 in Jay, Franklin County, Maine. Notes: The 1860 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Mark Andrews age 64, farmer with wife Mary age 59; John age 36, farm laborer, deaf and dumb. The 1870 census for Turner, Androscoggin County, Maine shows John Andrews age 46, farmer, deaf and dumb with wife Mary A. age 46. The 1880 census for Turner, Androscoggin County, Maine has them both age 56; they had no children.

+ 11057 iii Nancy W. ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1825 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine. She married William B. KENNISON.

+ 11058 iv Joseph ANDREWS, born Apr 1831 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine; died Sep 1885 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Abigail L. KIRK.

+ 11059 v Lewis ANDREWS, born 10 Sep 1833 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine; died 23 Jun 1903 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucretia Jane BROOKS; (2) Eliza Frances SILVER.

+ 11060 vi George Washington ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1835 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Julia Ann Burnham HALLOWELL.
6074. Anna 7 ANDREWS3733 (John 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 21 May 1801 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died before 1860 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married John ALLEN, born 1797 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for John Allen

The 1860 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows John Allen age 63, fisherman; Emaline age 18; Rachel age 21; John Allen age 3; Eunice Allen age 4/12. Next door is Warren Allen age 23, fisherman; Priscilla age 23; Annie age 2; son Orlando age 2, all born in Maine. The 1870 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows John Allen age 72, fisherman; Rachel age 26 [sic, 31]; John age 13; Eunice age 7; Josephine age 5. Next door is Warren Allen age 29, sailor with wife Priscilla age 28; Anna age 15; Orlando age 11; Warren, Jr. age 8; Hannah age 7; Charles age 6; Adeline age 3.

Children of Anna ANDREWS and John ALLEN were as follows:
11061 i Sarah 8 ALLEN.
+ 11062 ii Warren C. 8 ALLEN, born 5 Apr 1835 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 25 Apr 1920 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Priscilla (---).
+ 11063 iii Rachel 8 ALLEN, born 1839 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. The name of her husband is unknown.
11064 iv Emaline 8 ALLEN, born 12 Dec 1841 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 14 May 1910 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

6076. John 7 ANDREWS3734 (John 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 20 Dec 1805 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 17 May 1855 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married on 8 Nov 1829 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Eliza ALLEY, born 3 Aug 1803 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 21 Oct 1875 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for John Andrews

John died at the age 49 years, 5 months, 9 days. He was a farmer and a quarryman in the granite industry. The 1850 census for Saint George, Knox [Lincoln County on census record] County, Maine shows John Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Eliza age 47 and children: Hyram [as written] age 18, sailor; Allen age 16, farmer; Reliance age 12; Sarah age 10; Alden age 7; Isaac age 3; and [daughter out of order] Eliza Ann Andrews age 14. The 1860 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Eliza Andrews age 57; Allen age 25, farmer; Reliance age 22, domestic; Sarah age 19, domestic; Alden age 16, laborer; Isaac age 13.

Children of John ANDREWS and Eliza ALLEY were as follows:
11065 i Alden 8 ANDREWS, born 1830 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died May 1842 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. Notes: Alden died at age 11.
11066 ii Hiram 8 ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1832 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 8 Dec 1850 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
+ 11067 iii Allen 8 ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1834 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1890 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Lucy Jane GROVER.
+ 11068 iv Eliza Ann 8 ANDREWS, born Feb 1836 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married William H. HOLBROOK.
11069 v Bell Reliance 8 ANDREWS, born 1838 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. Notes: Her name is seen as Bell Reliance Andrews, perhaps it is Rosebell Reliance Andrews. Her brother, Isaac Andrews, did not marry; one of his heirs was a sister named Rose Griffin of Lanesville [part of Gloucester], Essex County, Massachusetts. Perhaps this was Bell Reliance, the only possible sister.

The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James Griffin age 60, fisherman with wife Rose R. age 38, born in Maine and children born in Massachusetts: Albert J. age 8; Edwin H. age 6; Rose A. age 5.
11070 vi Sarah 8 ANDREWS, born 1840 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 22 Oct 1877 in Saint

3733 Ibid., person (7-1030) in Mss.
3734 Ibid., person (7-1025) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

George, Knox County, Maine. She married Luther MESERVEY, born 1834 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. Notes: The 1870 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Luther Meservey age 35, sailor with wife Sarah age 29. The 1880 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Luther Meservey age 44, widower. No children.

+ 11071 vii  Alden G. ANDREWS, born Sep 1843 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 1900 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Annie J. WILSON.

11072 viii  Isaac ANDREWS, born May 1847 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1895.
Notes: The 1880 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Allen Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Lucy J. age 36 and children: Albion age 11; Lizzie age 11; Emma age 6; Gertrude age 3; also in household is brother Isaac Andrews age 34, sailor, single. Isaac Andrews did not marry; one of his heirs was a sister named Rose Griffin of Lanesville [part of Gloucester], Essex County, Massachusetts. Perhaps this was Reliance, the only possible sister.


Children of George ANDREWS and Mary COOK were as follows:

11073  i  William C. ANDREWS, born 1830 in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine; died 1 Oct 1893 in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine. Notes: The 1870 census for Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine shows William C. Andrews age 40; Mary Andrews age 55; Elnora Laughton age 15 [niece, daughter of his sister Susan]. The 1880 census for Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine shows Wm. C. Andrews age 50, farmer with Margaret Brock age 55, housekeeper; Myra Fisher age 45, cancer in breast and N [?] Fisher age 9, at school. The probate records for Waldo, Maine # 6610: William Andrews, last resident Searsmont, died 1 Oct 1893; Emery N. Andrews of Hingham Massachusetts, administrator; Susan A. Rivers has an interest in the estate.

+ 11074  ii  Elizabeth H. ANDREWS, born 1833 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married William H. WOOD.


+ 11076  iv  Susan ANDREWS, born 1838 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 8 Jul 1897 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married (1) Nathaniel LAUGHTON; (2) Joshua RIVERS.

+ 11077  v  Eldridge ANDREWS, born 1849 in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine. He married Mary F. WILDER.

+ 11078  vi  Nathan Emery ANDREWS, born 1855 in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine. He married Anna M. WILDER.

6078. Noah ANDREWS3736 (John', Amos', John', John', Joseph', John'), born 20 Apr 1811 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 13 May 1897 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) on 24 Jan 1833 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Lucinda RIVERS, born 23 Jan 1811 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1855 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Dennis RIVERS and Betsey (---); (2) on 4 Mar 1858 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Alcletha KEITH, born 10 Jul 1817 in Vasselboro, Kennebec County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1904, daughter of Levi KEITH and Abigail PORTER.

Notes for Noah Andrews
The 1850 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Noah Andrews age 39, farmer, value $300 with wife Lucinda age 39; Melissa age 16; Dennis age 15; Emelia age 11; Marian age 9; Obed age 5; Micah E. age 3; Rosina age 1. The 1860 census for Saint George shows Noah Andrews age 49, stone cutter, property value $600, personal $273 and wife Alcletha age 42, and children: Obed age 15, attending school; Manoah age 13, attending school; Rosina R. age 11, attending school. The 1870 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Noah Andrews age 59, farmer,
property value $1000, personal $400 with wife Alcletha age 52. The 1880 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Noah Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Alcletha age 63, keeping house; Albert Andrews age 5, adopted son, born in Maine, parents born in Maine, attending school. The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Amelia R Smalley as head of household age 61, divorced, 5 of her 10 children living; granddaughter Hazel Gilchrist age 9, at school; Alcletha Andrews age 82 [step] mother, widowed.

Children of Noah ANDREWS and Lucinda RIVERS were as follows:

11079 i Melissa ANDREWS, born 18 Dec 1833 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 8 May 1852 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Adam S. PIERSON.
+ 11080 ii Dennis Rivers ANDREWS, born 9 May 1835 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 4 Jan 1879 lost at sea. He married Eliza Ann LOWELL.
+ 11082 iv Amelia R. ANDREWS, born 3 Mar 1839 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 24 Sep 1902 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Aaron Hawthorne SMALLEY.
+ 11083 v Mary Ann ANDREWS, born 12 Jan 1841 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 4 Apr 1907 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Joseph HALL.
11084 vi Lucinda ANDREWS, born 9 Feb 1843 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 30 Jun 1859 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
+ 11085 vii Obed A. ANDREWS, born 24 Jan 1845 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 10 Nov 1934 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Fanny Keturah SHAW; (2) Musa May HUPPER.
+ 11086 viii Manoah Edward ANDREWS, born 19 Feb 1847 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 13 Feb 1932 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Faroline W. GARDNER; (2) Annie M. PALMER.
+ 11087 ix Rosina P. ANDREWS, born 18 Jul 1849 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 5 Oct 1892 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Ira G. ELWELL.
11088 x Newton W. ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1851 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 24 Oct 1851 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Noah ANDREWS and Alcletha KEITH were as follows:
+ 11089 i Albert Richard ANDREWS, born 28 Jul 1876; died Nov 1944. He married Lena G. STANTON.

6079. Sally ANDREWS (John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Jun 1813 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married on 8 Jan 1835 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Enoch COOK, born 1809 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for Enoch Cook
The 1850 census for Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine shows Enoch Cook age 40, farmer with wife Sarah age 40 and daughter Jane age 12, census states that all were born in Saint George, Maine.

Children of Sally ANDREWS and Enoch COOK were as follows:
11090 i Jane COOK, born 1838 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

6080. Obed ANDREWS3737 (John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1815 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died in New Orleans, New Orleans County, Louisiana. He married Aseneth BRYANT.

Notes for Obed Andrews
Obed died of yellow fever in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children of Obed ANDREWS and Aseneth BRYANT were as follows:

3737 Ibid., person (7-1028) in Mss.
Charles Obed ANDREWS, born Sep 1839 in Tenants Harbor, Knox County, Maine; died in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Mary E. KIMBALL.

6083. Nancy ANDREWS3738 (Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Jul 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1889 in North Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married about 1821 in Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire William PERKINS, born 13 Dec 1789 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Moses PERKINS and Mary MARSH.

Notes for William Perkins

The 1870 census for Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows William Perkins age 81 and wife Nancy age 71 living with son Daniel. The 1880 census for Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Daniel Perkins age 52 with wife Melinda age 47 and son George W. D.; mother Nancy Perkins age 80; adopted daughter Blanche E. Perkins age 3.

Children of Nancy ANDREWS and William PERKINS were as follows:

11092 i Orrin Harrison PERKINS, born 14 Jun 1822 in Springfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Hannah Jane CURRIER.

11093 ii Daniel PERKINS, born 12 Jan 1825 in Springfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Melinda DOW.


11095 iv Susan Robinson PERKINS, born 6 Jan 1830 in Springfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married (1) James Sullivan DOLBIER, born 1822 in Maine; (2) Thomas J. COLLISTON. Notes: The 1860 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Sullivan Doblier [as written on all census records] age 37, mill hand with wife Susan age 30. The 1870 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Sullivan Doblier age 50, carpenter with wife Susan R. age 38. The 1880 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Sullivan Doblier age 57, carpenter with wife Susan R. age 50 [?].

11096 v Cynthia Ann PERKINS, born 22 Sep 1839 in Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1 May 1858. Notes: Another date of birth seen as 22 Sept 1840; another date of death seen as 1 Nov 1858. Cynthia was unmarried.

6085. Prudence ANDREWS3739, 3740 (Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 24 Nov 1802 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 30 Dec 1886 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) on 15 Feb 1824 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Ivory H. PIKE, born 23 Jul 1801 in Cornish, York County, Maine; died 30 Dec 1842, son of Noah PIKE and Joanna HURD; (2) on 19 Apr 1849 Joseph DINGLEY, born of Casco, Cumberland County, Maine.

Notes for Prudence Andrews

Prudence and her second husband, Col. Joseph Dingley, had no children. The 1850 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Joseph Dingley age 66, farmer with wife Prudence age 46; Charles H. Pike age 24; Martha A. Pike age 17; Eliza C. Pike age 9, all born in Maine. The 1870 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Benjamin Proctor age 31, farmer with wife Eliza C. age 29 and children: Annie M. age 11; George F. age 10; Fannie A. age 3; and [mother-in-law] Prudence Dingley age 67.

Children of Prudence ANDREWS and Ivory H. PIKE were as follows:

11097 i Edwin H. PIKE, born 5 Jul 1824 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice SKILLINGS.

11098 ii Charles H. PIKE, born 15 Mar 1826 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Rebecca

3738 Ibid., person (7-1034) in Mss.
3739 Ibid., person (7-1036) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

L. STACKPOLE.

11099 iii Noah PIKE, born 5 Mar 1827 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 May 1827.

+ 11100 iv Mary Jane PIKE, born 22 Apr 1833 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine; died 14 Jul 1898 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Mark DINGLEY.

+ 11101 v Martha Ann PIKE, born 25 Apr 1833 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Abram N. SHAW.

+ 11102 vi Eliza C. PIKE, born 8 Sep 1840 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Benjamin G. PROCTOR.

6086. Mark 7 ANDREWS3741 (Mark 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 5 Dec 1804 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 3 Aug 1892 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 7 Apr 1828 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts Hannah COOLIDGE, born 22 Mar 1809 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Silas COOLIDGE and Phebe HOLDEN; (2) on 2 Apr 1856 in Hancock, Hancock County, Maine Maria French DUE, born 1827 in Hancock, Hancock County, Maine; died Nov 1876 in Goshen, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Mark Andrews

Mark was a clothes dyer and shoemaker in Greenfield and Wilmot, New Hampshire until 1860; Claremont, New Hampshire until 1868; Newport until 1875; Goshen until 1878; Claremont until 1881; Worcester until 1885. The 1860 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah C. Andrews age 51; Hannah A. Witt age 27; Ellen A. Witt age 7; Alice F. Witt age 5.

Children of Mark ANDREWS and Hannah COOLIDGE were as follows:

+ 11103 i Hannah Augusta ANDREWS, born 23 Feb 1833. She married (1) Charles E. WITT; (2) Mr. SILVA.

11104 ii Mary B. ANDREWS, born 8 Mar 1849; died 9 Mar 1849.

11105 iii Lucy B. ANDREWS, born 8 Mar 1849; died 9 Mar 1849.

Children of Mark ANDREWS and Maria French DUE were as follows:

+ 11106 i Osman Sumner ANDREWS, born 15 May 1860 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Nellie Belle SHERMAN.

6087. Martha 7 ANDREWS3742 (Mark 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 16 Aug 1806 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Jeremiah FLINT, died 1840; (2) in 1841 George Walter BOWEN, Sr., born 1811 in New Hampshire.

Notes for George Walter Bowen, Sr.

The 1870 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Bowen age 59, carpenter with wife Martha age 63 and children: George age 23, seaman; Eugene age 25, seaman. Next door is daughter Emma J. Hills age 22 with husband Richard H. Hills age 22, works in woolen mill and daughter Carrie A. age 6/12.

Children of Martha ANDREWS and Jeremiah FLINT were as follows:

+ 11107 i Almira FLINT, born 1829 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Luther CALDWELL.

11108 ii child FLINT, born 1830; died 1830. Notes: This child was born and died on the same day.

11109 iii George Warren FLINT, born 1832; died 1832.

11110 iv Martha Velina FLINT, born 1 May 1835 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Treadwell CHAPMAN.

Children of Martha ANDREWS and George Walter BOWEN, Sr. were as follows:


3742 Ibid., person (7-1038) in Mss.

1138
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 11111 i Julia Ann BOWEN, born 21 Mar 1844 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John Lewis GRANT.

11112 ii Eugene BOWEN, born 21 Mar 1845 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth SANBORN.

+ 11113 iii George Walter BOWEN, born 30 Aug 1846 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Susan Alice DOWLING; (2) Joanna (Upton) NOLAN, Widow.

+ 11114 iv Emma Jane BOWEN, born 18 Nov 1847 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Richard Herbert HILLS.

11115 v Edgar Jerome BOWEN, born 3 Feb 1851; died 31 Oct 1860.

6088. Jonathan ANDREWS3743 (Mark6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 8 Apr 1808 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 10 Feb 1895 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 23 Nov 1831 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire Sarah A. HOYT, born 20 Jun 1810 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Mar 1892 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, daughter of Moses HOYT and Sarah CARLTON.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

The 1850 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Jonathan Andrews age 42, shoemaker with wife Sarah age 40 and children: Arminda age 16; George F. age 11; Minerva S. age 7. The 1860 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Jonathan Andrews age 50, shoemaker with wife Sarah A. age 50 and children: George F. age 22; Minerva S. age 19. The 1880 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Jonathan Andrews age 72, shoemaker with wife Sarah A. age 70. The History of Grafton County, page 194 states that Jonathan learned shoemaker's trade and lived in Marlboro, Massachusetts for 6 years; then returned to Enfield and bought a farm on George Hill about 1853. After a few years, he moved to Enfield Center and later to Claremont, where he died. He was very active in his late years, not showing his age and was "straight as an arrow" in spite of the long years at the [shoemaker's] bench.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS and Sarah A. HOYT were as follows:

+ 11116 i Arminda ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1833 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1 Jul 1904 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire; buried in Enfield Center Cemetery, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married George Washington JOHNSON.

+ 11117 ii George Fletcher ANDREWS, born 19 Jun 1838 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 23 Jan 1915 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; buried in Enfield Center Cemetery, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah Nichols HARTFORD.

+ 11118 iii Minerva Susan ANDREWS, born 15 Nov 1842 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 15 Sep 1928. She married Rodney Benjamin TENNEY.

6089. John ANDREWS3744 (Mark6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 26 Aug 1810 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 21 Feb 1904 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rocklawn Cemetery, Marlborough, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 26 Jun 1831 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Lucy COOLIDGE, born 25 Jan 1812 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jan 1838 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Silas COOLIDGE and Phebe HOLDEN; (2) on 19 Jul 1838 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Ann W. TRASK, born 28 Feb 1814 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jul 1904 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rocklawn Cemetery, Marlborough, Massachusetts, daughter of John TRASK and Hannah COOLIDGE.

Notes for John Andrews

The 1850 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John Andrews age 40, carpenter with wife Ann W. age 36 and children: Frances E. age 16; Frederick age 10; Henry K. W. age 9; Charles W. age 7; John A. age 1. The 1860 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John Andrews age 50 with wife Ann W. age 36 and children: Charles W. age 17; John A. age 11; George J. age 11/12. The 1870 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John Andrews age 59, carpenter with wife Ann W. age 55; Frederick W. age 31, carpenter

3743 Ibid., person (7-1039) in Mss.
3744 Ibid., person (7-1040) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

and wife Helen J. age 30; Henry K. W. age 29, carpenter with wife Sarah E. age 25 and their children Charles H. age 4 and Frederick age 2; George J. age 11. The 1880 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John age 69, carpenter with wife Ann age 66 and son George J. age 26, carpenter. The 1900 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John age 89 and Ann age 86.

Children of John ANDREWS and Lucy COOLIDGE were as follows:

+ 11119 i Frances Ellen ANDREWS, born 19 Sep 1834 in Hudson, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Alexander Nelson CAMPBELL.

Children of John ANDREWS and Ann W. TRASK were as follows:


+ 11121 ii Henry Kirk White ANDREWS, born 27 Apr 1841 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah E. BALL.

11122 iii Charles K. ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1843 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 1 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania. Notes: Massachusetts Soldiers II:118; 13th Infantry; Private; residence: Marlboro, carpenter, age 19, enlisted 28 July, mustered 29 July 1862; killed 1 Jul 1863, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; III:352; 30th "D", Private; 18, laborer, enlisted 6 Nov, mustered 7 Nov 1861; discharge 4 Jan 1862; Boston. This was the same tour as brother Henry K. W. Andrews. Middlesex Probate, Administration #26437, Marlborough, 1864.

+ 11123 iv John Albert ANDREWS, born 29 Jan 1849 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Oct 1896 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Delia A. (---).

11124 v George Johnson ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1859 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Aug 1883 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Addie L. ENTWISTLE, born 1862 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry C. ENTWISTLE and Georgianna (---). Notes: The 1910 census for Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows George J. Andrews age 49, house carpenter with wife Addie L. age 27, married 26 years with no children.

6090. Timothy ANDREWS (Mark, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Aug 1812 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jan 1890 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Aug 1834 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire Lydia Jane TAYLOR, born 20 Mar 1815 in Springfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 1 Oct 1895 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Gordon TAYLOR and Dolly ROBIE.

Notes for Timothy Andrews

Timothy was a shoemaker. He moved to North Woburn, Massachusetts about 1835. He was an agent at Woburn Highlands for 23 years. The 1850 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Timothy Andrews age 38, shoemaker with wife Lydia J. age 35 and daughter Amelia J. age 13. The 1860 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Timothy age 47; Lydia J. age 44; Henry L. age 10; Jennie H. age 3. The 1880 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Timothy age 68; Lilla J. age 65; Jennie H. age 23; mother-in-law Dolly Taylor age 95.

Children of Timothy ANDREWS and Lydia Jane TAYLOR were as follows:

3745 Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), II:118, II:352.
**The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.** by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11125  i  Albert 8 ANDREWS, born 10 Jul 1835 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1836 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11126  ii  Amelia Jane 8 ANDREWS, born 31 Dec 1836 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1904 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Lord PARKER.

+ 11127  iii  Henry Levi 8 ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1850 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary Elmira COLE; (2) Hattie BOSWORTH.

11128  iv  Jennie Hill 8 ANDREWS, born 2 Feb 1857 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Dec 1889 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Jennie was unmarried. The 1880 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry F. Perkins age 35, secretary fire insurance with wife Fannie age 30 and children: Mabel A. age 6; Thomas B. age 4; Carrie W. age 2; niece Jennie H. Andrews age 23, milliner.

6091. **George Washington 7 ANDREWS**3749 (Mark6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Apr 1814 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 9 Oct 1882 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Ann W. LEATHE, died 20 Feb 1843 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; (2) Lucretia Evarts STEVENS, born 2 Mar 1819 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 20 Apr 1861 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, daughter of Linus STEVENS and Sally WHITMORE; (3) on 24 Jan 1863 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire Carrie Maria (Scales) BASS, Widow, daughter of William A. SCALES.

Notes for George Washington Andrews


Children of George Washington ANDREWS and Ann W. LEATHE were as follows:

11129  i  George Alonzo 8 ANDREWS3750, born 3 Apr 1838 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died after 1900 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 18 Jun 1861 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire Sarah Helen GOWDEY, born 19 Jun 1836 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 22 May 1874 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, daughter of Thomas R. GOWDEY and Sarah P. LEATHE. Notes: George was a shoemaker in Woburn until 1848, afterwards in Claremont, New Hampshire. The 1900 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows George Andrews age 62, born April 1838 in Massachusetts with wife Roxie age 65, married 19 years with no children.

11130  ii  Clara Jane 8 ANDREWS, born 14 Feb 1843 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1843 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of George Washington ANDREWS and Lucretia Evarts STEVENS were as follows:

+ 11131  i  Ella Georgie 8 ANDREWS, born 31 Jan 1848 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Jacob Sumner ESTES.


6092. **Lucy Jane 7 ANDREWS**3751 (Mark6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 7 Jan 1817 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 12 Apr 1846 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Oct 1840 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas Balch PERKINS, born 3 Jun 1816 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Dec 1875 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Hezekiah Balch PERKINS and Lydia

---


3750 Ibid., person (8-1254) in Mss.

3751 Ibid., person (7-1043) in Mss.
Notes for Lucy Jane Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 27 Jan 1817; also shows place of residence at time of marriage as Danvers, Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Balch Perkins

Thomas for some years was a teacher in a school for ‘colored children’ in Salem, Massachusetts; afterwards he was the Marshal of Salem. The 1850 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Thos B. Perkins age 32, police with wife Almira age 24, born Nova Scotia; son from his first marriage Harry F. L. age 5.

Children of Lucy Jane ANDREWS and Thomas Balch PERKINS were as follows:

+ 11134 i Henry Francis PERKINS, born 4 Dec 1844 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married
  (1) Fannie NORWOOD; (2) Ella Gertrude SOUTHWORTH.

11135 ii Lucy Emma PERKINS, born 2 Mar 1846 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Aug 1846 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6093. Hezekiah Andrews7 ANDREWS3752 (Mark6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 19 May 1819 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Dec 1900 in Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Elizabeth Ann MOORE, born about 1820 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died before 1870; (2) Georgetta F. TRASK, born 1833 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1899 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Israel TRASK and Elizabeth PORTER.

Notes for Hezekiah Perkins Andrews

Hezekiah was a physician. His mind failed and his nephew, William L. Perkins, cared for him. The 1860 census for Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hezekiah age 41, Methodist Preacher born in New Hampshire with wife Elizabeth A. age 39, born in Massachusetts and son George Moore Andrews age 10/12. The 1880 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hezekiah age 61, MD with wife Georgetta age 47, keeping house and son [from first marriage] George M. age 19, clerk in store. The 1900 census for Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Hezekiah age 81 in the household of which includes William L. Perkins [son of Hezekiah's sister Nancy (Andrews) Perkins].

Children of Hezekiah Perkins ANDREWS and Elizabeth Ann MOORE were as follows:

11136 i Charles ANDREWS. Notes: Charles died as an infant.

11137 ii Lizzie ANDREWS. Notes: Lizzie died as an infant.

11138 iii Minnie ANDREWS. Notes: Minnie died as an infant.

11139 iv George Moore ANDREWS, born 1859 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

6094. Randall Andrews7 ANDREWS3753 (Mark6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 20 Dec 1821 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 15 Jul 1913 in Wilmot Flat, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; buried in Village Cemetery, Wilmot Flat, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 6 Oct 1842 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, [then divorced] Rhoda Choate MARSTON, born 25 Nov 1821 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 21 Dec 1886 in White River Junction, Windsor County, Vermont, daughter of Joseph MARSTON and Phebe SAWYER; (2) on 27 May 1868 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine Caroline F. FRENCH, born 1 Jul 1834 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 May 1880 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; buried in Old Oak Cemetery, Norridgewock, Maine, daughter of James FRENCH; (3) on 1 Feb 1881 in Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Lucinda H. BROWN, born 19 Jan 1835 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jan 1917; buried in Village Cemetery, Wilmot Flat, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Nathan BROWN and Mindwell EVERETT.

Notes for Randall Andrews

3752 Ibid., person (7-1044) in Mss.
3753 Ibid., person (7-1045) in Mss.
Randall was a shoemaker in Enfield, New Hampshire until 1842; Norridgewock, Maine in 1868; Wilmot, New Hampshire in 1881. The 1850 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Randall Andrews age 29, shoemaker with wife Rhoda age 29. The 1870 census for Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine shows Randall Andrews age 48, farmer with wife Caroline age 35.

Notes for Rhoda Choate Marston
Rhoda and Randall were divorced. The 1880 census for New York, New York City, New York shows Rhoda C. Andrews age with son Herbert M. age 27, minister.

Children of Randall ANDREWS and Rhoda Choate MARSTON were as follows:
11140 i  Emma ANDREWS, born 10 Sep 1846 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1849 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; buried in George Hill Cemetery, Enfield, New Hampshire.
+ 11141 ii  Herbert Marston ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1851 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 16 Mar 1929 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington; buried in Bay View Cemetery, Bellingham, Washington. He married Sarah Catherine HUTCHINSON.

Children of Randall ANDREWS and Caroline F. FRENCH were as follows:
11142 i  Mabel Caroline ANDREWS, born 31 Dec 1871 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine; died Jan 1938 in Farmington, Franklin County, Maine. She married on 3 Oct 1906 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine Fred L. JOHNSON, born 24 Dec 1873 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 2 Apr 1953 in Farmington, Franklin County, Maine; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Farmington, Maine, son of Cavalier L. JOHNSON and Julia CLARK. Notes: Mabel was a Free Baptist Minister, she graduated from Bates College in Lewiston, Maine and Cobb Divinity School. She preached in Harrison, Maine and Wilmot, New Hampshire in 1907. The 1910 census for New Vineyard, Franklin County, Maine shows Fred Johnson age 37, retail merchant with wife Mabel C. age 38. The 1920 census for Farmington, Franklin County, Maine shows Fred age 47, proprietor moving pictures and Mabel C. age 48, church minister.

6096. Malachi ANDREWS (Jonathan, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Jul 1803 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Mar 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Oct 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth HERRICK, born 11 Mar 1805 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel HERRICK and Abigail HASKELL.

Notes for Malachi Andrews
The 1850 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Malachi Andrews age 47, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 44 and children: Abigail age 20; Samuel age 16; Washington age 14; Malinda age 10; Mary age 7; Malachi, Jr. age 6; Esther age 3. The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Malachi Andrews age 56, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 54 and children: Washington age 23; Mary B. age 17, shoe binder; Malachi W. age 15, farm laborer; Esther D. age 13; Lydia G. age 9; Isaac Andrews age 77, gentleman. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Malachi Andrews age 66, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 64 and children: Mary age 27; Esther D. age 23. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Malachi age 76; Elizabeth age 74; Mary B. Andrews age 36; Melinda Lord age 39, son-in-law Jacob S. Lord age 42, musician.

Notes for Elizabeth Herrick
Elizabeth is the seventh generation descendant from the immigrant Henry Herrick: Samuel-6, Daniel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Henry-2 and Henry-1.

Children of Malachi ANDREWS and Elizabeth HERRICK were as follows:
+ 11143 i  Abigail Haskell ANDREWS, born 12 Dec 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Feb 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel B. FARNHAM.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

6097. Joanna ANDREWS3756 (Jonathan6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 28 Feb 1805 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Mar 1875 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Nov 1825 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Mar 1875 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Augustus Cummings

Samuel was called "Master Sam". He received by will "the Cave Property" in Middleton, Massachusetts. Date of published intentions for marriage; 25 July 1825. The 1870 census for Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Samuel A. Cummings household that includes his mother Joanna Cummings age 65; sister Joanna P. age 27.

Children of Joanna ANDREWS and Samuel Augustus CUMMINGS were as follows:

+ 11144 ii Isaac Haskell ANDREWS, born 6 Mar 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Apr 1913 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ellen Elizabeth BRAY.

+ 11145 iii Samuel Herrick ANDREWS, born 1 Jul 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1917 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Gould KELLY.

+ 11146 iv Washington ANDREWS, born 29 May 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1886 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Elizabeth FRASER.

+ 11147 v Elizabeth Herrick ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1898 in Sanford, York County, Maine; buried in Dublin, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Warren Augustus BASSETT; (2) Charles Kendall MASON.

11148 vi Melinda ANDREWS3756, born 22 Aug 1840 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jan 1932 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Jun 1867 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Jacob Sullivan LORD, born 28 Feb 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jul 1928 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, son of Jacob Sullivan LORD and Mehitable HASKELL. Notes: Melinda and Jacob had no children. Jacob was a musician in Gloucester until 1861, Lynn until 1872 then moved to California in 1907. He was a member of the band in the 2nd Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers and a member of the G.A.R. The 1910 and 1920 census for Yount, Napa County, California shows Jacob S. Lord age 72, born in Massachusetts and married for 32 years; and age 81, widower, as an inmate of the Veterans Home of California. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary B. Harris age 67, farmer, widow with no children living; sister Melinda A. Lord age 69, widow with no children; servant, farm laborer Rufus Andrews age 49, single.

+ 11149 vii Mary Brown ANDREWS, born 10 Feb 1843 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Apr 1928 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Loring HARRIS.

+ 11150 viii Malachi Woodbury ANDREWS, born 9 Jul 1844 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Oct 1936 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ella Gertrude MASON.

11151 ix Esther Day ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1847 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Dec 1872 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Esther was unmarried, she was a school teacher.

+ 11152 x Grace Lydia ANDREWS, born 29 Jan 1851 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1936 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Clarence Elmore RICHARDSON.

3756 Ibid., person (8-1273) in Mss.
3757 Ibid., person (7-1048) in Mss.
Mary Jane OTIS.

+ 11157 v  Porter Emerson CUMMINGS, born 6 Jul 1836 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Emily FERGUSON.

11158 vi  Joanna Pamela CUMMINGS, born 17 Oct 1841 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 1901. Notes: Joanna was unmarried. The 1870 census for Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Samuel A. Cummings household that includes his mother Joanna Cummings age 65; sister Joanna P. age 27.

11159 vii  Isaac CUMMINGS, born 1843; died in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. Notes: Isaac was unmarried.

11160 viii  Amos CUMMINGS, born 1844. He married Sallie ROBERTS.

6098. Amos ANDREWS (Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 28 Aug 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Jul 1830 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah ROBERTS, born 1802 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1877 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan ROBERTS and Mollie (---).

Notes for Amos Andrews

The 1850 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Amos Andrews age 41, fisherman with wife Sarah age 52 and children: Jacob age 15; Amos Jr. age 14; Sarah age 9; Joseph W. age 6; Elizabeth age 4. The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Amos Andrews age 55, farmer with wife Sally age 60 and children: Jacob R. age 28, shoe maker; Ephraim R. age 25, shoe maker; [daughter-in-law, maiden name Roberts] Elizabeth age 20, shoe binder; George W. age 21, shoe maker; [sister of daughter-in-law Elizabeth] Sarah A. Roberts age 19, seamstress; Joseph W. Andrews age 16, shoe maker; Elizabeth D. Andrews age 15. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Amos and wife Sarah both age 67, no children in household, son Jacob and family next door. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of [daughter] Elizabeth Burnham, widow, that includes her father Amos S. Andrews age 72.

Children of Amos ANDREWS and Sarah ROBERTS were as follows:

+ 11161 i  Jacob R. ANDREWS, born 8 Oct 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth ROBERTS.

+ 11162 ii  Ephraim Roberts ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Nov 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth ROBERTS.

+ 11163 iii  Amos S. ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1836 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan Ann (---).

+ 11164 iv  Sarah Ann ANDREWS, born 19 Jan 1841 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abel BURNHAM, Jr.

+ 11165 v  George Washington ANDREWS, born 17 Jul 1843 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen F. (---).

+ 11166 vi  Joseph Warren ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1844 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah TRAVIS.

+ 11167 vii  Elizabeth D. ANDREWS, born 16 Feb 1846 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Washington BURNHAM.

6102. Aaron Crafts ANDREWS (Benjamin, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 23 Mar 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Jan 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Jane PROCTOR, born 16 Feb 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Sep 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas PROCTOR and Mary DENNEN.

---

3758 Ibid., person (7-1049) in Mss.
3759 Ibid., person (7-1054) in Mss.
Notes for Aaron Crafts Andrews

Aaron was a ship carpenter in Essex. Marriage date is that of published intent. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron C. Andrews age 41, shipwright with wife Jane age 38 and children: Zeno P. age 11; Martha J. age 8; Mary F. age 8. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Andrews age 51, shipwright and wife Jane age 48 with daughters Martha Jane age 18, shoebinder and Mary Frances age 18, shoebinder. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron C. Andrews age 60, ship carpenter with Leno [Zeno] P. Andrews age 30, ships carpenter and daughters Martha J. and Mary F. both age 28, keeping house. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Andrews age 71 with daughters Martha Jane and Mary F. Andrews, both age 38 and keeping house.

Children of Aaron Crafts ANDREWS and Jane PROCTOR were as follows:

11168 i Zeno Proctor ANDREWS3761, born 13 Jun 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Mar 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Flora Alice PEABODY, born 4 Sep 1860 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1919 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob Symonds PEABODY and Eliza Mary CHAPMAN. Notes: The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron C. Andrews age 60, ship carpenter with Leno [Zeno] P. Andrews age 30, ships carpenter and Aaron's adult daughters. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Zeus, age 40, ship carpenter, his wife Flora was age 20, keeping house. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Zeno P. Andrews age 70, shipyard carpenter with wife Flora age 50, married 32 years with no children.

11169 ii Martha Jane ANDREWS, born 1841 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Feb 1891. Notes: Martha Jane died unmarried.

11170 iii Mary Frances ANDREWS, born 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1906. Notes: Mary Jane died unmarried.

6105. Esther ANDREWS3762 (Benjamin §, Amos §, John §, John §, Joseph §, John ¢), born 14 Dec 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Sep 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Richard Joseph PRESTON, born 1810 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Esther Andrews

Another date of birth is 14 Dec 1815. Marriage date is that of published intent.

Notes for Richard Joseph Preston

The 1850 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard J. Preston age 40, carpenter with wife Esther age 35 and children: Betsy A. age 14; David A. age 5. The 1860 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard J. Preston age 60, ship carpenter with wife Esther A. age 45 and children: David A. age 15; Laura E. age 10; Esther F. age 2. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard Preston age 60, ship carpenter; Esther A. age 57; Laura E. age 18; Esther F. age 12. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard Preston age 70, shipwright with wife Esther A. age 67 and daughter Esther F. age 21.

Children of Esther ANDREWS and Richard Joseph PRESTON were as follows:

11171 i Betsy Amelia PRESTON, born 1836 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. BLAKENEY.

11172 ii David A. PRESTON, born 1845 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a David A. Preston age 27 with wife Lydia age 20. The 1880 census for Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri shows a David A. Preston age 31, born in Massachusetts, lead miner with wife Lydia S. age 31, born in Massachusetts. Same individuals?

11173 iii Esther F. PRESTON, born 1859 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


3762 Ibid., person (7-1057) in Mss.
6106. John³ ANDREWS3763,3764 (Benjamin², Amos¹, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 28 Aug 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Dec 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Nancy BURNHAM3765,3766 (see 4349), born 6 Feb 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Richard BURNHAM and Thankful ANDREWS.

Notes for John Andrews

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Andrews age 53, ship carpenter with wife Nancy age 49 and daughter Nancy M. age 27. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Andrews age 53 [sic], ship carpenter with wife Nancy age 53 [sic]. They are living next to daughter Melissa Gilbert and family.

Children of John ANDREWS and Nancy BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 11174 i    Melissa A.⁸ ANDREWS, born 9 Jul 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1929; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Noah GILBERT.

11175 ii Nancy Maria⁸ ANDREWS3767, born 5 Aug 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1879 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel L. MURRAY, born Dec 1854 in Nova Scotia, Canada, son of William Thomas MURRAY and Lydia Jane DOTY. Notes: The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Murray age 45, laborer born in Canada with wife Nancy M. age 55, married 20 years with no children. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Murray age 56, carpenter born in Canada with wife Nancy M. age 66, married 30 years with no children. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Murray age 66; Nancy M. age 76.

+ 11176 iii Lucy Emma⁸ ANDREWS, born 13 Jan 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1942 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George A. LENDALL.

11177 iv Mary Wilson⁸ ANDREWS3768, born 8 May 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Jan 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elihu Burritt ANDREWS3769 (see 5758), born 26 Jan 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1919 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Elihu ANDREWS and Mary HATCH.

6108. Benjamin⁷ ANDREWS3770 (Benjamin⁶, Amos⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 28 Apr 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1903 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 18 Nov 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Proctor ANDREWS3771 (see 6301), born 28 Mar 1830 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 14 Jun 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James ANDREWS and Lucinda DANIELS; (2) Mary Elizabeth TRASK, born Aug 1838 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John TRASK and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Benjamin Andrews

3767 Ibid., person (8-1298) in Mss.
3768 Ibid., person (8-1300) in Mss.
3769 Ibid., person (7-975) in Mss.
3770 Ibid., person (7-1060) in Mss.
3771 Ibid., person (7-1200) in Mss.
Another date of birth seen as 28 Apr 1822. Another date of death seen as 16 Mar 1893, the gravestone has 16 March 1903. Benjamin was a ship carpenter in Essex. He had a second marriage, wife unknown. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin age 37, shipwright and wife Sarah P. age 30 with children Otis age 10 and Benjamin L. age 6. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benj [as written] Andrews age 46, ship carpenter born in Essex with wife Sarah P. born in Moscow, Maine age 40 with sons Benjamin L. age 16 and Ruben L. age 9, both born in Essex and at school. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin age 56, ship carpenter with [second] wife Mary E. age 40; Otis E. ['?] age 30, machinist; Benjamin L. age 26, dry goods salesman; Reuben L. age 18, machine shop.

Children of Benjamin ANDREWS and Sarah Proctor ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 11178 i Otis Irving ANDREWS, born Apr 1850 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1927 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lemita G. (---).

+ 11179 ii Benjamin Lewis ANDREWS, born Mar 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1918 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Francena Foster TRASK.

11180 iii Reuben Leighton ANDREWS, born 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Emma A. MILBERY, daughter of John MILBERY and Mary Elizabeth MAXWELL. Notes: First name seen as Reuben or Rufus; he had no children. The 1870 and 1880 census show his name as Reuben.

6110. Sarah ANDREWS3772 (John6, John5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1795 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 8 Oct 1815 in Edgecomb, Lincoln County, Maine Ebenezer CLIFFORD, born 1783 in Edgecomb, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Samuel CLIFFORD and Mary ADAMS.

Notes for Ebenezer Clifford

The 1850 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Ebenezer Clifford age 74, farmer with wife Sarah age 64; Albert age 17, mariner; Susan age 16; Eliza age 14; John age 11. Next door: daughter Lucinda and Luther Bennett and family. The 1860 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Ebenezer Clifford age 77 [?], farmer with wife Sarah age 65 [?]; Alfred age 27; fisherman; John age 25, fisherman. Next door: daughter Lucinda and Luther Bennett and family.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Ebenezer CLIFFORD were as follows:

11181 i John CLIFFORD, born 18 Dec 1819.

11182 ii Jeremiah CLIFFORD, born 7 Nov 1821.

+ 11183 iii Charles CLIFFORD, born 11 Dec 1823 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 19 Dec 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Eliza Andrews BENNETT.

+ 11184 iv Washington CLIFFORD, born 27 Jul 1825 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 19 Sep 1906; buried in Bristol Mills, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (1) Harriet GAMAGE; (2) Mary A. POOLE.

+ 11185 v Lucinda CLIFFORD, born 11 Mar 1827 in Maine; died 8 Mar 1876. She married Luther BENNETT.

11186 vi George CLIFFORD, born 7 Jun 1829; died 7 Jun 1829.

+ 11187 vii Martha S. CLIFFORD, born 25 Aug 1831 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died after 1880. She married Newell Keen MERRY.

+ 11188 viii Alfred CLIFFORD, born 17 Sep 1832 in Maine; died 3 Mar 1902 in Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Julia Ann GAMAGE.

11189 ix Eliza CLIFFORD, born 13 Sep 1835.

11190 x Susan CLIFFORD, born 18 Dec 1836.

11191 xi John CLIFFORD, born 28 Mar 1840.

6111. Jeremiah ANDREWS3773, 3774 (John6, John5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Nov 1796 in Bristol, Lincoln

---

3772 Ibid., person (7-1063) in Mss.
3773 Ibid., person (7-1062) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

County, Maine; died 20 Feb 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Dec 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabth ALLEN3775, 3776, born 14 Sep 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph ALLEN and Judith BURNHAM.

Notes for Jeremiah Andrews

Captain Jeremiah was a master mariner. He and his brother, John Andrews, succeeded to their father's business at Boothbay Harbor, Maine, which they sold to Paul and Benjamin Harris. Jeremiah moved to Essex where he had a vessel built which he commanded. He moved back to Squirrel Island (Boothbay), Maine where he was engaged in the fishing business until he contracted consumption, he then returned to Essex.

"The Essex Genealogist" Vol. 28 No 1, Feb 2008, page 47 contains:

Andrews Family Bible Records

I have in my possession a bible which contains handwritten Andrews family information. I would like this bible to go to a living descendant of this family. The bible seems to be intact but the pages are discolored. The title page reads: The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments: Translated Out of The Original Tongues, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised Stereotype Edition (Boston: Waitt & Dow, 1830) and sold at their bookstore in Charlestown, Mass. In the upper left hand corner of the inside front cover there is a sticker that reads:

"Sold by John M. Ives, Essex Street, Salem"

Handwritten information inside the front cover reads:

Judith B, Andrews Aged 15
Jeremiah Andrews Bristol
Born November 6th 1796
Eliza Allen Essex
Born September 14th 1805
Married December 8th 1824

Handwritten information inside the back cover reads:

Judith B A. Andrews, Born January 22nd 1826
Sarah A B Andrews Born August 12th 1828
Ann Eliza Andrews September 19th 1831
Cephas G Andrews Born August 12th 1834
Sophia E. Andrews Born June 20th 1837
Sarah Eliza Andrews Born May 8th 1839
Sarah A B Andrews Died November 7th 1831
Ann Eliza Andrews Died May 19th 1834
Cephas G Andrews Died January 10th 1841
Jeremiah Andrews Died February 15th 1841
Judith B Andrews Died March 3rd 1844
Sarah Eliza Died 1846

Veneta H. Mistretta, 772 Ponderosa Ave., Sunnyvale, CA 94086-8610 mismicki@aol.com

Children of Jeremiah ANDREWS and Elizabeth ALLEN were as follows:

11192  i  Judith B. Andrews3777, born 23 Jan 1826 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 6 Mar 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Sep 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Paul HARRIS, born 26 Aug 1815, son of William HARRIS and Elizabeth PIERCE. Notes: Judith died at age 18 years, 1 month and 13 days.

11193  ii  Sarah A. Andrews3777, born 12 Aug 1828; died 7 Nov 1831.

11194  iii  Ann Eliza Andrews3778, born 19 Sep 1831; died 19 May 1834.

3778  Ibid., Vol 28 No 1, Feb 2008, page 47.
Cephas ANDREWS, born 12 Aug 1834 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 10 Jan 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Sophia Elliott ANDREWS, born 20 Jun 1837 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died before 1855. She married Edwin Augustus HOWES, born 4 Jan 1834 in Chatham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, son of Collins HOWES and Rhoda BANGS. Notes: The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses Burnham, Jr. age 45, shipwright and wife Eliza [third wife Elizabeth Allen] age 44; [three children from second wife Susanna Morgan]: Moses Burnham age 13; Elizabeth R. Burnham age 12; Susan M. Burnham age 10 and [daughter from Eliza first marriage to Jeremiah Andrews]: Sophie E. Andrews age 12.

Sarah Eliza ANDREWS, born 18 May 1839 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 14 Apr 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Sarah died at age 6 years, 10 months and 29 days.

Mary ANDREWS (John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 9 Mar 1798 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 Dec 1887 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 24 Dec 1824 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine William H. ROBINSON, born 23 Dec 1795 in Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine; died 14 Dec 1881 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Archibald ROBINSON.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and William H. ROBINSON were as follows:

James W. ROBINSON, born 21 Aug 1825 in Newcastle, Lincoln County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1901. Notes: James was unmarried.


Ruth A. ROBINSON, born 16 Feb 1829 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She married John STETSON.

Eliza ROBINSON, born 22 Aug 1831 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Joseph GLIDDEN.

Amanda ROBINSON, born 2 Apr 1835 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Joshua RAMSDEN.

John ANDREWS (John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 21 Sep 1804 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died Aug 1891 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine Susan SARGENT, born 13 Sep 1803 in Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Edward Brown SARGENT and Sally PARSONS.
Notes for John Andrews

John and his brother, Jeremiah Andrews, succeeded to their father's business at Boothbay Harbor, Maine, which they sold to Paul and Benjamin Harris. He engaged in brick making in Boothbay Harbor, he sold his business to Wylie in 1858 and moved to Mouse Island, where he built a home and lived until 1864. He had probably inherited Mouse Island from his father. John then moved to Falmouth, Maine. The 1860 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Andrews, Jr. age 45, master mariner with wife Susan age 45 and children: Emma A. age 14; Euphora age 11; Martha W. age 19; Sarah F. age 7; Rosaline age 5. They are living near his parents John Andrews age 82 and wife Martha age 77. The 1860 census for Southport, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Andrews age 54, fisherman with wife Susan age 54 and children: Emma A. age 24; Euphania age 21; Sarah age 17; Franklin E. age 11; [granddaughter] Rose E. Cameron age 3/12. The 1870 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows the Baker P. Orne household that includes: [father-in-law] John Andrews age 65 with wife Susan age 65 and [sister-in-law] Sarah F. Andrews age 26, operates sewing machine in shoe factory.

Children of John ANDREWS and Susan SARGENT were as follows:

11203 i  Angelia ANDREWS, born 1835 in Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Angelia died in childhood.

+ 11204 ii  Emma Ashby ANDREWS, born 21 Jun 1836 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died after 1920 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Baker P. ORNE.

+ 11205 iii  Euphansea E. ANDREWS, born 7 Sep 1838 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Silas B. ORNE.

+ 11206 iv  Martha Susan ANDREWS, born 2 Nov 1839 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married John CAMERON.

11207 v  Elliott Baker ANDREWS. Notes: Elliott died in childhood.


11209 vii  Rosaline ANDREWS, born 1845. Notes: Rosaline died in childhood.

+ 11210 viii  Franklin F. ANDREWS, born 1849 in Lincoln County, Maine. He married Louisa (---).

Notes for William Taylor Knowlton


Children of William Taylor KNOWLTON and Rhanney WHITCOMB were as follows:

+ 11211 i  William A. KNOWLTON, born 1829 in Vermont. He married Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Homer W. Hart

The 1860 census for Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio shows Homer W. Hart farmer age 55, and wife Mary age 49, and children John H. age 17, farm laborer; Elvira P. age 13. Also in the household are William Knowlton and Betsey Knowlton, both age 77, Mary's parents. The 1870 census for Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio shows Homer W. Hart age 65, retired farmer and wife Mary B. age 59, keeping house.
Children of Mary Baker KNOWLTON and Homer W. HART were as follows:

11212 i John H. HART, born 1843 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio.
11213 ii Elvira P. HART, born 1847 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio.


Notes for Albert Knowlton

The 1850 census for Kent, Portage County, Ohio shows Albert Knowlton age 38 with wife Sarah age 34 and children: Nancy age 13 and Darwin age 8. The 1860 census for Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio shows Albert Knowlton age 47, cabinet maker born in Massachusetts and wife Sarah age 47, children: Nancy J. age 22, music teacher; Darwin age 18, farm laborer and Catherine age 8. The 1870 census for Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio shows Albert Knowlton age 58, carpenter and wife Sarah age 59, keeping house, children: Frances age 18, without occupation; Darwin age 28, telegraph operator and wife Erna/Emir age 23, born in Pennsylvania and their son Albert K. Knowlton age 2. The 1880 census for the Village of Kent, Portage County, Ohio shows Albert Knowlton age 68, cabinet maker and wife Sarah H. age 68, keeping house.

Children of Albert KNOWLTON and Sarah H. WHITCOMB were as follows:

11214 i Nancy J. KNOWLTON, born 1838 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio.
+ 11215 ii Darwin H. KNOWLTON, born 1842 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio. He married Emir (---).
11216 iii Catherine KNOWLTON, born 1852 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio.


Notes for Ephraim Andrews Knowlton


Children of Ephraim Andrews KNOWLTON and Jane Ann ALFORD were as follows:

11217 i Jane KNOWLTON, born 1841 in Ohio.


Notes for Eber Crane

The 1850 census for Freedom, Portage County, Ohio shows Eber Crane age 42, Baptist clergyman, born in Connecticut with wife Nancy A. age 32, born in Vermont and children all born in Ohio: Barron H. age 11; Hervey N. age 8; Caroline E. age 6; Julius A. age 4; Ella M. age 2. The 1860 census for Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa shows the entire family 10 years older. The 1870 census for Center, Henry County, Iowa shows Eber Crane age 62, preacher; Nancy A. age 53; J. Henry [or Hervey] age 28, jeweler and stationary dealer; Julius A., physician; Ella W. age 22; Mary E. age 20, born in Ohio; Eber K. age 13 and Willie age 7, both in school and born in Iowa. The 1880 census for Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa shows Eber Crane age 72, retired minister with wife Nancy A. age 63 and son William age 18, apprentice tin smith.
Children of Nancy Ann KNOWLTON and Eber CRANE were as follows:

+ 11218 i Baron H. CRANE, born 1839 in Portage County, Ohio. He married Abbie E. (---).

11219 ii Hervey N. CRANE, born 1842 in Portage County, Ohio. Notes: From the census records it appears Hervey was a bookkeeper, unmarried.

11220 iii Caroline E. CRANE, born 1844 in Portage County, Ohio.

11221 iv Julius A. CRANE, born Jan 1846 in Portage County, Ohio. Notes: The 1880 census for Santa Ana, Los Angeles County, California shows Julius A. Crane age 34, born in Ohio, single, physician and surgeon. The 1900 census for Agnews State Hospital, Santa Clara County, California shows J. A. Crane age 54, superintendent with wife Mary S. age 53, married 18 years with no children.

11222 v Ella M. CRANE, born 1848 in Portage County, Ohio.

11223 vi Mary E. CRANE, born 1850 in Ohio.

11224 vii Eber K. CRANE, born 1857 in Iowa.

11225 viii William CRANE, born 1863 in Iowa.

6126. Alonzo KNOWLTON (Betsey Andrews, John^5, John^4, John^3, Joseph^2, John^1), born 1 Jan 1821 in Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Kent, Portage County, Ohio. He married Ann Eliza DEPEYSTER, born 1823 in Ohio.

Notes for Alonzo Knowlton

The 1860 census for Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio shows Alonzo Knowlton age 39, farmer born in Vermont and wife Eliza age 37, born in Ohio with daughter Julia age 13, born in Ohio and son Willie age 6, born in Ohio. The 1870 census for Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio shows Alonzo Knowlton age 49, working in factory and wife Eliza age 47, son Willie age 16, attending school. The 1880 census for Kent, Portage County, Ohio shows Alonzo age 59, boot and shoe merchant and wife Eliza age 57, and son William age 26, boot and shoe merchant.

Children of Alonzo KNOWLTON and Ann Eliza DEPEYSTER were as follows:

11226 i Julie KNOWLTON, born 1847 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio.

11227 ii William KNOWLTON, born 1854 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio.


Notes for John A. Knowlton


Notes for Lois Crittenden

Lois Crittenden, 1847 settler. She lived in spite of a crippled limb an earnest, active Christian life and died in Kent many years ago. Reference: "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve".

Children of John A. KNOWLTON and Lois CRITTENDEN were as follows:

11228 i Frank KNOWLTON, born 1856 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio.

11229 ii John S. KNOWLTON, born 1859 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio.

6134. Arington GIBSON (Lydia Kinsman, Martha Andrews, John^4, John^3, Joseph^2, John^1), born 3 Apr 1813 in Massachusetts. He married Susan WESTON, born 1815 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Arington Gibson

The 1850 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Arington [as written] Gibson age 35, farmer with wife Sarah [as written] age 35 and children: Sarah E. age 15; Rozilla I. age 13; Artemas A. age 11; Mary E. age 9; Harriet A. age 7; Caroline B. age 5; Ellen M. age 1. The 1870 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

shows Sarah Gibson age 56; Rozler age 33, works in turning shop; Caroline B. age 24; Ellen M. age 22; Charles A. age 19; Cerry [?] M. age 14; Everett age 12; Addie age 8. The 1900 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Sidney Sibley age 56, business manager newspaper with wife Rozilla age 63, married 25 years with no children; mother-in-law Sally Gibson age 85, widow with 11 of her 12 children living.

Children of Arington GIBSON and Susan WESTON were as follows:

11230 i Sarah E. GIBSON, born 1835 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11231 ii Rozilla I. GIBSON, born 1838 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Sidney SIBLEY, born Oct 1843 in Massachusetts.
11232 iii Artemas A. GIBSON, born 1839 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11233 iv Mary E. GIBSON, born 1841 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11234 v Harriet A. GIBSON, born 1843 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11235 vi Caroline B. GIBSON, born 1845 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11236 vii Ellen M. GIBSON, born 1849 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11237 viii Charles A. GIBSON, born 1851 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11238 ix Cerry M. GIBSON, born 1856 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11239 x Everett GIBSON, born 1858 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11240 xi Addie GIBSON, born 1862 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Jeremiah Kinsman Gibson


Children of Jeremiah Kinsman GIBSON and Louisa C. (---) were as follows:

+ 11241 i Arvilla GIBSON, born 1851 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Nelson G. LEWIS.
11242 ii Frank W. GIBSON, born 1853 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

6136. Susan KINSMAN (Jeremiah, Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Jan 1801; died 26 Apr 1821 Stephen LOWE, died 10 Jun 1845, son of Joseph LOWE and Mary (---).

Children of Susan KINSMAN and Stephen LOWE were as follows:

11244 ii Charles H. LOWE, born 28 Jun 1824.
11245 iii Samuel Hawes LOWE, born 13 Aug 1826.
11246 iv Mary Hawes LOWE, born 4 Oct 1828.
11247 v Susan Maria LOWE, born 26 Nov 1830.
11248 vi George Preston LOWE, born 12 Jun 1834.
11249 vii Elvira Mahala LOWE, born 19 Jul 1836.
11250 viii Lucy Ann LOWE, born 6 May 1838.
11251 ix Elizabeth Phelps LOWE, born 9 Oct 1841.
11252 x Louise W. LOWE, born 6 Apr 1844.

6137. Maria KINSMAN (Jeremiah, Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 23 Oct 1801; died 26 Oct 1848
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 May 1825 Leonard FARNSWORTH, born 1801 in Massachusetts, son of Joseph FARNSWORTH and Hannah (--).  

Children of Maria KINSMAN and Leonard FARNSWORTH were as follows:
11253 i Ellen M. FARNSWORTH, born 1832; died 15 Oct 1848.

6138. Olive KINSMAN (Jeremiah, Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 2 Apr 1804; died 9 Nov 1845. She married Amos PIERCE, died 17 Aug 1873, son of Elisha PIERCE and Dorcas (--).

Children of Olive KINSMAN and Amos PIERCE were as follows:
+ 11254 i Hannah Maria PIERCE, born 24 Aug 1831. She married Charles F. EVERETT.
11255 ii George William PIERCE, born 26 Dec 1832.
11256 iii Henry Orlando PIERCE, born 14 Jul 1844; died 2 Feb 1863.

6139. Jeremiah KINSMAN (Jeremiah, Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 8 Mar 1806 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Apr 1832 Abigail Flagg HUTCHINSON.

Notes for Jeremiah Kinsman

Children of Jeremiah KINSMAN and Abigail Flagg HUTCHINSON were as follows:
11257 i Henry KINSMAN, born 13 May 1834 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11258 ii Sarah Jane KINSMAN, born 2 Apr 1837 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1838 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11259 iii Frederick Gibbs KINSMAN, born 22 Apr 1839 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11260 iv Abbie Maria KINSMAN, born 19 Apr 1842 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11261 v Frank Eugene KINSMAN, born 12 Jul 1844 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11262 vi John Flagg KINSMAN, born 11 Dec 1847 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

6140. Timothy W. KINSMAN3785 (Jeremiah, Martha Andrews, John, John, Joseph, John), born 21 Jun 1808 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jun 1852 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Jan 1832 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts Joanna DOWNE, born 1810 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Timothy DOWNE and Polly (--).

Notes for Timothy W. Kinsman
The 1850 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Timothy W. Kinsman age 41, labor on railroad with wife Joanna age 40 and children: Warren D. age 12; Thomas S. age 10; Harriet F. age 6. The 1860 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Joanna Kinsman age 50, domestic living with her father Timothy Downe age 83, farmer and [aunt?] Lucy Downe age 81, matron.

Children of Timothy W. KINSMAN and Joanna DOWNE were as follows:
11264 i Emily Eliza KINSMAN, born 14 May 1833 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jun 1838.
+ 11265 ii Warren Downe KINSMAN, born 11 Oct 1837 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Addie Louise DOWE.

Thomas Stewart* KINSMAN, born 2 Nov 1839 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Emil Eliza EATON; (2) Josephine D. SLADE.

Harriet Frelove* KINSMAN, born 7 Nov 1843 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Children of William L. KINSMAN and Eliza BLANCHARD were as follows:
11268 i Hannah Elizabeth* KINSMAN, born 14 Jul 1841 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11269 ii Olive Amanda* KINSMAN, born 9 Apr 1844 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
+ 11270 iii Charles William* KINSMAN, born 26 Nov 1846 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Mary A. (--.--).
11271 iv Addison D.* KINSMAN, born 16 Apr 1850 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11272 v Maria Lovina* KINSMAN, born 22 Jan 1853 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11273 vi Abbie Louise* KINSMAN, born 26 Aug 1855 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11274 vii Frank Everett* KINSMAN, born 27 Jun 1857 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Children of Mary L. KINSMAN and William H. ATHERTON were as follows:
11275 i Mary L.* ATHERTON, born 18 Jul 1850 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Lucy M. KINSMAN (Daniel*, Martha Andrews, John*, John*, Joseph*, John*), born 4 Sep 1804 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 May 1826 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts Francis HINDS, born 4 Jun 1800 in Massachusetts; died 29 Sep 1861 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Lucy M. KINSMAN and Francis HINDS were as follows:
11276 i Louisa A.* HINDS, born 2 Apr 1827 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Apr 1847 Joseph E. CLARK, born 1827 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1850 census
for Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Clark age 23, chair maker with wife Louisa age 23. The 1880 census for Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Jos. E. Clark age 54, farmer with wife Louisa age 53.

11277 ii Arvilla L. HINDS, born 9 Sep 1829 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married George N. DUNCAN.

11278 iii Francis HINDS, born 7 May 1833 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 7 May 1833.


11280 v Adeline Persis HINDS, born 5 Apr 1839 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Harvey CLARK.

11281 vi Ellen R. HINDS, born 5 Jan 1847 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Jun 1869 George F. COREY, born 1844 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows George F. Corey age 36, farmer with wife Ellen R. age 33. The 1900 census shows them age 56 and 53, no children.

6148. Cyrus KINSMAN (Daniel, Martha Andrews, John, Joseph, John), born 2 May 1810 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 22 Oct 1833 Mary F. ALLEN, born 19 Sep 1811, daughter of David ALLEN and Sarah (---); (2) Helen Dorothy ALLEN, born 30 Jul 1815 in Massachusetts, daughter of David ALLEN and Sarah (---).

Notes for Cyrus Kinsman
The 1850 census for Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Cyrus Kinsman age 40, carpenter with wife Helen age 35 and children [from first marriage]: George H. age 15; Mary L. age 10. The 1870 census for Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Cyrus Kinsman age 60, farmer with wife [Helen] Dorothy age 54 and children [from second marriage] Frank E. age 17; Arthur age 15.

Children of Cyrus KINSMAN and Mary F. ALLEN were as follows:
+ 11283 i George Hamilton KINSMAN, born 13 Oct 1834 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Mary GOODALL.

11284 ii Mary Louisa A. KINSMAN, born 7 Mar 1840 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Cyrus KINSMAN and Helen Dorothy ALLEN were as follows:
11285 i Frank Eugene KINSMAN, born 14 Aug 1852 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

11286 ii Arthur Monroe KINSMAN, born 19 Nov 1854 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Martha A. Kinsman

Children of Martha A. KINSMAN and William PERKINS were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11287 i Harriet Elmina \(^8\) PERKINS, born 18 May 1835 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

+ 11288 ii Everett William \(^8\) PERKINS, born 26 Aug 1837 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Louise A. KNOWLTON; (2) Etta C. SAWYER.

11289 iii Emily Maria \(^8\) PERKINS, born 27 Jan 1840 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

11290 iv Francis Hinds \(^8\) PERKINS, born 4 Apr 1842 in Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1871.

Children of Martha A. KINSMAN and Elkin J. Boardman BAKER were as follows:

11291 i Eva Elvira \(^8\) BAKER, born 28 Jul 1854 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Eva E. Baker age 55, single, doing housework for private families.

6150. Miranda R. \(^7\) KINSMAN (Daniel\(^6\), Martha\(^5\) Andrews, John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 10 Sep 1815 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Charles R. FOSTER, died in Wisconsin.

Children of Miranda R. KINSMAN and Charles R. FOSTER were as follows:

11292 i Charles\(^8\) FOSTER.

11293 ii Louisa\(^8\) FOSTER.

6151. Daniel Alfred \(^7\) KINSMAN (Daniel\(^6\), Martha\(^5\) Andrews, John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Dec 1820 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Maria C. HOUGHTON; (2) S. BRIANT.

Children of Daniel Alfred KINSMAN and Maria C. HOUGHTON were as follows:

+ 11294 i Frank M.\(^8\) KINSMAN, born 17 Feb 1854 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Carrie E. (----).

6152. Monroe E. \(^7\) KINSMAN (Daniel\(^6\), Martha\(^5\) Andrews, John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 13 Jan 1826 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died in Willet, Cortland County, New York. He married on 3 Jun 1855 Lucy A. BROWN, born 1834 in New York.

Notes for Monroe E. Kinsman

The 1870 census for Smithville, Chenango County, New York shows Munroe [as written] Kinsman age 45, millwright with wife Lucy age 36 and children: Valerus age 14; Adelbert age 12; Evaline age 10; Ida age 8; Cyrus age 4; Francis age 1. The 1880 census for Smithville, Chenango County, New York shows Monroe Kinsman age 54, farming with wife Lucia E. [as written] age 44 and children: Ida E. age 17; Cyrus age 14; Frank E. age 11. The 1910 census for Courtland, Cortland County, New York shows Herbert P. Wade age 52, creamery man with wife Eva L. age 49, married 31 years with 1 of her 2 children living; mother-in-law Lucy A. Kinsman age 74, widow, 5 of her 6 children living.

Children of Monroe E. KINSMAN and Lucy A. BROWN were as follows:


11296 ii Adelbert E.\(^8\) KINSMAN, born 31 Mar 1858 in New York.

+ 11297 iii Evaline L.\(^8\) KINSMAN, born 15 Oct 1860 in New York. She married Herbert P. WADE.

11298 iv Ida E.\(^8\) KINSMAN, born 29 May 1862 in New York.

+ 11299 v Cyrus A.\(^8\) KINSMAN, born 29 Jan 1866 in New York. He married Mary E. BRADLEY.

11300 vi Francis E.\(^8\) KINSMAN, born 15 Jun 1869 in New York.

6155. William Harvey \(^7\) KINSMAN (John\(^6\), Martha\(^5\) Andrews, John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 23 Nov 1816 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 9 Nov 1840 Phebe M. BOWMAN, died before 1861 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; (2) Elsie A. LYON, born 1826 in New Hampshire.

Notes for William Harvey Kinsman
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1860 census for Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows William H. Kinsman born in New Hampshire age 43, carpenter and wife Phebe age 42. The 1870 census for Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows William Kinsman age 53, works in saw mill and wife Elsie age 43, keeping house and a tenant Stephen M. Farrar age 11, at school. Children Welcome and Minnie are not listed, they would have been ages 19 and 11 in 1880.

Children of William Harvey KINSMAN and Elsie A. LYON were as follows:
11301 i Welcome KINSMAN, born 1861 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.
11302 ii Minnie KINSMAN, born 1869 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Lorenzo S. Kinsman

The 1870 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lorenzo S. Kinsman farmer age 50, and wife Lydia A. age 46, keeping house and children: John L. age 19, common laborer; Everett A. age 13, at school an Ann M. age 11, at school. The 1880 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lorenzo S. farmer age 60, wife Lydia age 57, keeping house, son James E. age 23, driver ice cart and daughter Maria age 20, at home.

Children of Lorenzo S. KINSMAN and Lydia A. BLOOD were as follows:
11303 i John L. KINSMAN, born 1851 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11304 ii Everett A. KINSMAN, born 1857 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11305 iii James E. KINSMAN, born 1858 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11306 iv Ann M. KINSMAN, born 1859 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11307 v Maria KINSMAN, born 1860 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Oliver Stafford

Children of Nancy ANDREWS and Oliver STAFFORD were as follows:

11308  i  Jackson STAFFORD, born 1837 in New York.
11310  iii Almira STAFFORD, born 1840 in Vermont.
+ 11311  iv Smith STAFFORD, born 1845 in New York. He married Catherine (---).
11312  v Mary STAFFORD, born 1854 in Saint Lawrence County, New York.
+ 11313  vi Martin W. STAFFORD, born 1856 in Saint Lawrence County, New York. He married Clara (---).
11314  vii Alice STAFFORD, born 1862 in Saint Lawrence County, New York.


Notes for Alonzo Andrews

Children of Alonzo ANDREWS and Candisa A. WORSTER were as follows:
11315  i  Frederick Alonzo ANDREWS, born 15 Nov 1845 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1870. Notes: Frederick was unmarried.
11316  ii Clara M. ANDREWS, born 3 Jun 1847 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1889 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Clara was unmarried.
11317  iii Sarah Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1848 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11318  iv Henry Warren ANDREWS, born 14 Nov 1850 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 26 Feb 1852.
+ 11319  v Herbert Warren ANDREWS, born 17 Jun 1852 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1902 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Adeline Isabella JEFTS.
11320  vi Harriet A. ANDREWS, born 12 Dec 1853 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 24 Mar 1854.

6168. Leander ANDREWS3787 (Nathan6, Daniel5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 16 Aug 1821 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 24 Oct 1890 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Apr 1846 Elizabeth Thurston HALE, born 7 Nov 1825 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 17 Nov 1911 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas HALE and Mahala THURSTON.

3787 Ibid., person (7-1412) in Mss.
Notes for Leander Andrews

Leander was an employee of the piano factory in Leominster, Massachusetts. The 1850 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Leander Andrews age 28, cabinet maker with wife Elizabeth T. age 24 and son Edward A. age 1. The 1870 census for Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Leander Andrews age 48, works in piano shop with wife Elizabeth T. age 44 and children: Edward A. age 21, works in piano shop; Thomas H. age 18, works in cabinet shop; twins Herbert L. age 14 and Hattie E. age 14, both in school. The 1880 census for Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Leander Andrews age 58, repairing with wife Elizabeth age 54; Thomas H. age 28, painting; Hattie E. age 24.

Children of Leander ANDREWS and Elizabeth Thurston HALE were as follows:

11321 i Edward Augustus ANDREWS, born 8 Jan 1849 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11322 ii Thomas H. ANDREWS, born May 1851 in Worcester County, Massachusetts; died in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Isabella (--), born Sep 1864 in Canada. Notes: The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas H. Andrews age 48, paper box maker with wife Isabella age 35, married 8 years with no children. No children in 1910 census, married 17 years.
11323 iii Herbert L. ANDREWS, born 1856 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11324 iv Hattie E. ANDREWS, born 1856 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

6169. Lysander ANDREWS3789 (Nathan, Daniel, John, Joseph, John), born 16 Aug 1821 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1889 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Oct 1855 Lucy P. WORSTER, born in Grafton, Windham County, Vermont; died 24 Feb 1895 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Warren WORSTER and Lucy (--).

Notes for Lysander Andrews

The 1850 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lysander Andrews age 37, farmer and his brother Nathan P. Andrews age 36, machinist living with Alexander Man age 67 and Mary Man age 75. The 1870 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lysander Andrews age 48, farm laborer with sons Augustus S. age 14 and Johnnie age 6.

Children of Lysander ANDREWS and Lucy P. WORSTER were as follows:

11325 i Augustus Lysander ANDREWS3789, born 18 Jan 1857 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Mar 1894 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts Ellen ALLSON. Notes: Augustus was a farmer in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. He had no children.
11326 ii John Emerson ANDREWS3790, born 3 Jul 1864 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Jun 1902 Mary A. HAYES. Notes: John was an employee at the Waltham Watch Factory, he had no children.

6178. Alonzo ANDREWS (Jeremiah, Daniel, John, Joseph, John), born 4 Jun 1822 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Apr 1869. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for Alonzo Andrews

Alonzo was a master mariner. Alonzo had a daughter that the E. M. Andrews manuscript reference states "was given away".

Children of Alonzo ANDREWS were as follows:

11327 i Allie ANDREWS, died in New Jersey.

3789 Ibid., person (7-1413) in Mss.
3789 Ibid., person (8-1708) in Mss.
3790 Ibid., person (8-1709) in Mss.
William Henry ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3791} (Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, Daniel\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 29 Apr 1824 in Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1880 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married on 14 Jan 1869 in Washington, D.C. Frances Elizabeth JONES, born 1846 in Virginia; died 12 May 1909 in Washington, District of Columbia, daughter of Francis Adams JONES and Elizabeth Jane DONALDSON.

Notes for William Henry Andrews


Children of William Henry ANDREWS and Frances Elizabeth JONES were as follows:

\begin{itemize}
\item 11328 i Frances Haynes\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3792}, born 1870 in Washington, District of Columbia. She married on 2 Dec 1903 in Washington, D.C. Leon Henry HERBERT, born 1875 in Pennsylvania, son of Henry Christian HERBERT and May Elizabeth DREISCH. Notes: The 1910 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows Leon H. Herbert age 35, confectioner own store with wife Frances H. age 46; lodger [nephew] Albert G. Keen age 17, government clerk
+ 11329 ii William Albert\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1872 in California. He married Cleopatra STRICKLAND.
+ 11330 iii Jane Donaldson\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS, born 1874 in Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming; died 20 Dec 1907. She married Albert M. KEEN.
\item 11331 iv Henry Francis\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3793}, born Jun 1880 in Washington, District of Columbia; died 21 Jan 1907. He married in Sep 1906 in Maryland Evelyn L. BOND. Notes: Henry had no children.
\end{itemize}

Abigail Ann ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3794} (Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, Daniel\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 25 Dec 1825 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Feb 1906 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Feb 1857 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts Frederick Heber ADAMS, born 6 Jun 1833 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Aug 1898 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Simon Pratt ADAMS and Susan Frances POLLARD.

Notes for Frederick Heber Adams

Fred was a grocer and railroad clerk. He was a Sergeant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Fred H. Adams age 37, no occupation with wife Abbie A. age 35 and children: Simon P. age 8; Josie E. age 6; Annie G. age 1.

Children of Abigail Ann ANDREWS and Frederick Heber ADAMS were as follows:

\begin{itemize}
\item 11332 i Frederick Louis\textsuperscript{8} ADAMS, born 17 Jun 1858 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1862.
\item 11333 ii Simeon Pratt\textsuperscript{8} ADAMS, born 21 Jun 1862 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) May SETTHER; (2) Annie COLTER; (3) Maude May MILLER. Notes: Simon was a jeweler at a watch factory, no children.
\item 11334 iii Josephine Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} ADAMS, born 18 Feb 1864 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) George L. NAY; (2) Bradshaw Stearns TOLMAN, born 1851 in Massachusetts. Notes: Josephine had no children.
\item 11335 iv Annie Gertrude\textsuperscript{8} ADAMS, born 20 Dec 1868 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jul 1872.
\end{itemize}

\textsuperscript{3791} Ibid., person (7-1423) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3792} Ibid., person (8-1712) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3793} Ibid., person (8-1715) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3794} Ibid., person (7-1424) in Mss.
6182. Albert Haynes Andrews 3795 (Jeremiah 6, Daniel 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 29 Dec 1829 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1909 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 7 Mar 1858 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Martha Elizabeth Pratt, born 7 Mar 1836 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Levi Pratt and Emily Fuller; (2) on 14 Oct 1906 Grace Prentis Graves.

Notes for Albert Haynes Andrews
- Albert was a Major in the Civil War, he was a lawyer in Waltham, Ashby, Ashburnham and Fitchburg, Massachusetts; was a Representative to the State Legislature; an inspector for United States Customs in Boston and Charlestown, Massachusetts from 1879-1909. The 1880 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Albert H. Andrews age 50, customs house inspector with wife Martha E. age 44 and children: Lora H. age 21, serving girl; Catherine age 20, nurse; Albert J. age 17, machinist apprentice; Martha age 16. The 1920 and 1930 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts show sisters: Lora, Catherine and Martha Andrews, all single living together.

Children of Albert Haynes Andrews and Martha Elizabeth Pratt were as follows:
11337 ii  Catherine Fuller 8 Andrews, born 9 Apr 1860 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jun 1933 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
+ 11338 iii  Albert Jeremiah 8 Andrews, born 26 Jul 1862 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1933 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Isabel "Melissa" Rohmer.

6184. George Bird Andrews 3796 (Jeremiah 6, Daniel 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 14 Jul 1848 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1895 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Nov 1872 Lucy Moore, born 5 Dec 1843 in New Hampshire; died 22 Feb 1913 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Notes for George Bird Andrews

Children of George Bird Andrews and Lucy Moore were as follows:
+ 11342 ii  Amy Lora 9 Andrews, born 12 Jul 1885 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Walter Lakin Shattuck.

6185. Susan A. Andrews (Ephraim 6, Daniel 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1826 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1862 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John Waugh, born 1823 in Massachusetts.

Notes for John Waugh
- The 1850 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the Ephraim Andrews household that includes

---

3795 Ibid., person (7-1426) in Mss.
3796 Ibid., person (7-1428) in Mss.
Children of Susan A. ANDREWS and John WAUGH were as follows:

11343 i  Henry WAUGH, born 1848 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

6191. Emma Elizabeth ANDREWS3797 (Ephraim6, Daniel5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1840 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1906 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Nathan Willis GODDARD, born 1830 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Nathan William GODDARD and Mary B. (---).

Notes for Nathan Willis Goddard
The 1880 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Nathan W. Goddard age 83, retired jeweler with son Nathan W, age 50, deals in tailor's trimmings; daughter-in-law Emma age 43; daughter Minnie age 20; grandson Nathan age 5.

Children of Emma Elizabeth ANDREWS and Nathan Willis GODDARD were as follows:

11344 i  Nathan Andrew GODDARD, born 31 Jan 1875 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Edith Louise JACKMAN, born 1875 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1910 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Nathan A. Goddard age 35, physician, born in New Hampshire with wife Edith L. age 35, married 8 years with no children; sister-in-law Eleanor Jackman age 26, single. The 1920 census shows them all 10 years older.

6192. Charles Edwin ANDREWS (Ephraim6, Daniel5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1844 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 16 Dec 1846 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1899 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza (---), born 1849 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles Edwin Andrews
Charles served in the Civil War. The 1870 census for Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles E. Andrews, machinist age 25, and wife Eliza age 21, keeping house and son Charles age 1; [brother] Frederick Andrews farmer, age 22.

Children of Charles Edwin ANDREWS and Eliza (---) were as follows:

11345 i  Charles ANDREWS, born 1869 in Tyngsboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

6195. Amelia ANDREWS (Jonathan6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 25 Apr 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1895 in Wisconsin. She married Eleazer SPALDING, born 1807 in Wethersfield, Windsor County, Vermont; died 8 Feb 1858 in Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, son of Asa SPAULDING and Rebecca SMITH.

Notes for Eleazer Spaulding
The 1850 census for Lorraine, Jefferson County, New York shows Eleazer Spaulding age 43, farmer born in Vermont with wife Ameila age 36, born in Massachusetts and children born in Maine: Asa W. age 17; Jonathan age 15; Luke age 12; Elias age 9; Albert age 5; Nancy age 3; Eunice age 6/12. The 1870 census for Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin shows Amelia Spaulding age 56, widow keeping house, born in Massachusetts; Jane age 15; Lydia age 12, both born in Wisconsin. Next door is son Asa Spaulding.

Children of Amelia ANDREWS and Eleazer SPAULDING were as follows:

+ 11346 i  Asa W. SPAULDING, born 1833 in Maine. He married Almira (---).
+ 11347 ii  Jonathan SPAULDING, born 1835 in Maine. He married Elizabeth (---).
11348 iii  Luke SPAULDING, born 1838 in Maine.
11349 iv  Elias SPAULDING, born 1841 in Maine.

3797 Ibid., person (7-1434) in Mss.
Alber SpaULDING, born 1845 in Maine.

Nancy SpaULDING, born 1847 in Maine.

Eunice SpaULDING, born 1849 in Maine.

Jane SpaULDING, born 1855 in Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin.

Lydia SpaULDING, born 1857 in Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin.

Addison ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 26 Aug 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1868 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Martha R. WITHAM, born Mar 1824 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

Notes for Addison Andrews


Children of Addison ANDREWS and Martha R. WITHAM were as follows:

+ 11355 i Caroline S. ANDREWS, born 15 Jul 1845 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. She married (1) Asa WITHAM; (2) Jesse L. BETTS.

11356 ii Marcellus ANDREWS, born 7 Nov 1846 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) on 4 Mar 1872 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine Elizabeth V. CAMPBELL, born 1850; died 1909 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) Icella M. (---), born 1852 in Maine. Notes: No evidence of children in the census records.

11357 iii Mary A. ANDREWS, born 29 May 1849 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 1 May 1870 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine Stephen F. RUSSELL, born 1845 in Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Stephen Russell age 25, millman at sawmill with wife Mary A. age 21; [brother-in-law] Marcellus Andrews age 24, farm laborer. The 1890 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Stephen Russell age 36, millman at sawmill with wife Mary A. age 29.

11358 iv Josephine E. ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1851 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 26 May 1862 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

11359 v Adams W. ANDREWS, born 23 Oct 1852 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1861 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

11360 vi Ebenezer W. ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1854 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1861 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

+ 11361 vii Alonzo O. ANDREWS, born 6 Jan 1858 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Annie BARRY.

11362 viii Warren Addison ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1864 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 5 Jun 1940 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Ella A. (---), born 1865 in Ireland. Notes: Warren Addison Andrews; Birth Date: 28 Feb 1864; Birthplace: Maine; Death Date: 5 Jun 1940; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Wytham [as written]; Father's Surname: Andrews. The 1920 census for Berkeley, Alameda County, California shows Warren A. Andrews age 55, wood worker organ factory with wife Ella age 55, born in Ireland.

Nancy ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Jan 1820 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1883 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 20 Apr 1847 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine George W. BERRY, born 12 Jun 1812 in Barrington, Strafford County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Addison Andrews


Children of Addison ANDREWS and Martha R. WITHAM were as follows:

+ 11355 i Caroline S. ANDREWS, born 15 Jul 1845 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. She married (1) Asa WITHAM; (2) Jesse L. BETTS.

11356 ii Marcellus ANDREWS, born 7 Nov 1846 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) on 4 Mar 1872 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine Elizabeth V. CAMPBELL, born 1850; died 1909 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) Icella M. (---), born 1852 in Maine. Notes: No evidence of children in the census records.

11357 iii Mary A. ANDREWS, born 29 May 1849 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 1 May 1870 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine Stephen F. RUSSELL, born 1845 in Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Stephen Russell age 25, works in saw mill with wife Mary A. age 21; [brother-in-law] Marcellus Andrews age 24, farm laborer. The 1890 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Stephen Russell age 36, millman at sawmill with wife Mary A. age 29.

11358 iv Josephine E. ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1851 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 26 May 1862 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

11359 v Adams W. ANDREWS, born 23 Oct 1852 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1861 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

11360 vi Ebenezer W. ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1854 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1861 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

+ 11361 vii Alonzo O. ANDREWS, born 6 Jan 1858 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Annie BARRY.

11362 viii Warren Addison ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1864 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 5 Jun 1940 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Ella A. (---), born 1865 in Ireland. Notes: Warren Addison Andrews; Birth Date: 28 Feb 1864; Birthplace: Maine; Death Date: 5 Jun 1940; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Wytham [as written]; Father's Surname: Andrews. The 1920 census for Berkeley, Alameda County, California shows Warren A. Andrews age 55, wood worker organ factory with wife Ella age 55, born in Ireland.


---

3798 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hampshire; died 21 Oct 1896 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine, son of Levi BERRY and Margaret MOULTON.

Notes for George W. Berry

The 1860 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows George W. Berry age 46, farmer with wife Nancy age 40; [brother?] Marquis age 18, farmer; Sidney age 12; Mansil age 10; Abigail A. age 9; Mary E. age 6; Achsah A. age 4. The 1870 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows George W. Berry age 56, farmer with wife Nancy age 50 and children: Sidney age 22; Mansil age 20; Mary E. age 16; Achsah A. age 14; [twins] Anna A. age 10; Hannah A. age 10.

Children of Nancy ANDREWS and George W. BERRY were as follows:
+ 11363 i Sidney 8 BERRY, born 25 Jan 1848 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married Susan C. BAKER.

11364 ii Mansil Louis 8 BERRY, born 19 Jun 1849 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married Nettie Melissa RICHARDSON, born 1862 in Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Stephen RICHARDSON.
+ 11365 iii Abigail Amelia 8 BERRY, born 16 Feb 1851 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. She married Nathaniel Coffin FARNSWORTH.

11366 iv Mary E. 8 BERRY, born 11 Nov 1853 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 19 Sep 1899. Notes: Mary died unmarried.


11368 vi Hannah A. 8 BERRY, born 23 Jul 1858 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 5 Jun 1859 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine.
+ 11369 vii Hannah A. 8 BERRY, born 4 Jun 1860 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. She married Wilson W. FELKER.


Notes for Jonathan Andrews, Jr.

The 1860 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Jonathan Andrews age 36, farmer with wife Mary age 25 and daughter Ida May [as written] age 3. The 1870 census for Veazie, Penobscot County, Maine shows Jonathan

3800 Ibid., person (7-1084) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Andrews age 46, cooper with daughter Mary I. age 8.

Children of Jonathan ANDREWS , Jr. and Mary Esther JOSELYN were as follows:

11371 i Mary Ida ANDREWS, born 25 Dec 1856 in Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine; died 26 Jun 1861 in Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine.

+ 11372 ii Mary Ida ANDREWS, born 20 May 1862 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. She married George Wellington HUNT.

6199. Joseph ANDREWS (Jonathan', Jonathan', John', John, Joseph', John'), born 10 Oct 1826 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 9 Mar 1889 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) on 1 Dec 1850 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine Sarah Jane GETCHELL, born 1833; died 15 Jul 1856 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Samuel GETCHELL and Sarah (---); (2) on 24 Jun 1857 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine Eunice CHURCHILL, born 20 Sep 1823 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; died 10 Mar 1898 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook County, Maine, daughter of Nathaniel CHURCHILL and Eunice GALLOUPE.

Notes for Joseph Andrews

Joseph was a farmer in Newburgh, Maine 1852-1878; afterwards at Caribou, Maine. The 1870 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Jos Andrews [as written] farmer age 43, and wife Eunice age 49, keeping house, born in New Brunswick; son George L. age 10, in school and daughter Melia [?] A. age 7, in school. The 1880 census for Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine shows Joseph, farmer age 53, wife Eunice age 59 and children George age 20, Aurelia A.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Sarah Jane GETCHELL were as follows:

11373 i James A.' ANDREWS, born 21 Jun 1852 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 19 Jun 1857 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Eunice CHURCHILL were as follows:

+ 11374 i George L. ANDREWS, born 9 Oct 1859 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Elizabeth F. GLIDDEN.

11375 ii Aurelia Ann ANDREWS, born 6 Aug 1861 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 25 Feb 1890.


Notes for Eli Andrews

Eli was a private in the Civil War. The 1860 census for Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine shows Eli Andrews age 31 with wife Sarah E. age 30 and children: Lucinda C. age 7; Lemuel M. age 5; Leslie H. age 1. The 1870 census for Etna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Eli age 41, farmer with wife Sarah E. age 30 and children: Lucinda age 16; Lemuel age 15; Leslie age 11; Elwood B. age 9; Olive L. age 4; Emma H. age 2. The 1880 census for Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine shows Eli age 51, farmer; Olive age 50 and children: Emma age 22; Olive M. age 13; Emma age 11; son Melvin [this maybe Melzer Hartford, born 1872, child of divorced and remarried daughter Lucinda] age 9; Charles age 7.

Children of Eli ANDREWS and Sarah Elizabeth MOSHER were as follows:

+ 11376 i Lucinda Crowell ANDREWS, born 21 Oct 1854 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 23 Oct 1886 in Monticello, Aroostook County, Maine. She married (1) Samuel V. HARTFORD; (2) James

3801 Ibid., person (7-1085) in Mss.
3802 Ibid., person (7-1086) in Mss.
William PLUMMER.

+ 11377 ii Lemuel Mosher ANDREWS, born Feb 1856 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine; died in Oregon. He married Mary J. COCHRAN.

+ 11378 iii Leslie H. ANDREWS, born 1859 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Anna T. MILLER.

+ 11379 iv Elwood Benjamin ANDREWS, born 5 Aug 1861 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married Carrie Rachel NILES.

+ 11380 v Olive Louisa ANDREWS, born 20 Jun 1866 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 29 Sep 1947. She married (1) William Runnells DOYLE; (2) Hiram P. SMITH; (3) Edgar B. HILTON; (4) Edgar KING; (5) Perley FOSS.

+ 11381 vi Emma H. ANDREWS, born 3 Oct 1868 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Richard H. THOMPSON.

+ 11382 vii Charles Everett ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1871 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Maggie E. MCNEIL, daughter of William MCNEIL. Notes: Charles had no children.

6201. Abigail Ames ANDREWS (Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Dec 1831 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. She married Gideon FOSTER, born 1831 in New Brunswick, Canada; died 1914 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine, son of James FOSTER and Mary BURTT.

Notes for Gideon Foster

See "A Genealogy of the Descendants of John Shaw and Mary Burrell" by Daniel Turner. The 1860 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Gideon Foster age 30 with wife Abigail age 28 and children Amanda age 5 and Franklin age 1.

Children of Abigail Ames ANDREWS and Gideon FOSTER were as follows:

+ 11383 i Amanda E. FOSTER, born 1855 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

+ 11384 ii Franklin Gideon FOSTER, born 6 Feb 1859 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1916 in East Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Lydia M. JONES.

+ 11385 iii Fremont Jonathan FOSTER, born 31 Aug 1861 in Maine; died Jul 1941. He married Addie Persis FOSTER.


Notes for Daniel Stewart Andrews

The 1860 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Daniel Andrews age 25, farmer and wife Susan age 17 and son John A. age 7/12. Daniel and his brother Reuben Andrews appear next to each other on the 1870 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine: Daniel Andrews age 35 farm laborer with wife Susan age 28, born in Maine keeping house and sons: Allen age 10, in school, Eli age 6, Euel age 4, Levi age 2/12. The 1880 census for Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine shows Daniel Andrews age 46, cooper, with wife Susan R. age 36, keeping house with children: sons John A. age 20, farm laborer; Eli G. age 15, at school; Euel age 12, at school; Edelpha age 10, at school; Frank S. age 4; and daughter Ida age 3. The 1900 census for Plymouth Town, Penobscot County, Maine shows Allen Andrews age 39, single, farmer with his mother Susan age 56, widow with 8 of her 9 children living; brother Amherst age 16, at school. The 1920 census for Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine shows Charles A. Andrews age 35, single, farmer; brother Euel age 52, divorced, farm laborer; brother Eli I. age 50, widower, farm laborer; brother-in-law Winfield A. Knights age 47, wood cutter lumber camp; sister Ida J. Knights age 42; niece Pearl H. Knights age 14, all born in Maine.

Children of Daniel Stewart ANDREWS and Susan (--): were as follows:

+ 11386 i Allen ANDREWS, born 1860 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

+ 11387 ii Eli ANDREWS, born 1864 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

11388 iii  Euel  ANDREWS, born 1866 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.
11389 iv  Edelpha Levi  ANDREWS, born 1870 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.
11390 v  Frank S.  ANDREWS, born 1876.
+ 11391 vi  Ida J.  ANDREWS, born 1877. She married Winfield A. KNIGHTS.
11392 vii  Charles A.  ANDREWS, born 1883 in Penobscot County, Maine.
11393 viii  Amherst  ANDREWS, born 1884 in Penobscot County, Maine.

6203. Reuben Hill  ANDREWS (Jonathan 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 20 Apr 1838 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 1907. He married on 13 Dec 1861 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine Derandye  Jane SIMPSON, born 12 Mar 1844 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of John Webster SIMPSON and Sophronia Carl PHILBROOK.

Notes for Reuben Hill Andrews

Reuben and Derandy adopted their daughter. He was a farmer at Newburgh, Maine until 1875; then Caribou, Maine. The 1870 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Reuben Andrews age 32; Derandy J. age 26; [mother] Hannah age 77.

Children of Reuben Hill ANDREWS and Derandy Jane SIMPSON were as follows:
11394 i  Theresa May  ANDREWS. She married Archibald A. LENNON.

6205. Winthrop  ANDREWS (Winthrop 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 11 Jan 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah A. (-), born 1814 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Winthrop Andrews

The 1850 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Winthrop Andrews age 37, shoe cutter, born in Massachusetts with wife Sarah age 36; daughter Josephine A. age 4; [brother-in-law?] Peter Dodge age 35, wheelwright. The 1860 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Winthrop Andrews age 47, shoe cutter with wife Sarah D. age 46; daughter Josephine A. age 14; John Merrill age 24, carpenter born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Winthrop Andrews age 57, shoe manufacturer with wife Sarah D. age 55.

Children of Winthrop ANDREWS and Sarah A. (-) were as follows:
11395 i  Josephine A.  ANDREWS, born in Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Josephine A. Andrew (see also Andrews); Daughter; Father's Name & Occupation: Winthrop Mother: Sarah Dodge (Whittredge) Birth/Baptism Date: Feb. 12, 1846. Josephine Andrews (see also Andrew); Daughter; Father's Name & Occupation: Winthrop, shoe manufacturer; Mother: Sarah D. Birth/Baptism Date: Jan. 5, 1844.

6210. Thomas Scott  ANDREWS (Winthrop 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 9 Mar 1822 in Newcastle, Lincoln County, Maine; died 6 Sep 1903 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married in Jan 1845 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine Mary Elizabeth BENNETT, born 25 Jun 1828 in Linekin, Lincoln County, Maine; died 17 Oct 1897 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of John BENNETT and Hannah GROVER.

Notes for Thomas Scott Andrews

Thomas was a fisherman in Linekin, Maine 1845-1847; of Boothbay Harbor after 1847. The 1860 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Thomas Andrews age 38, fisherman with wife Elizabeth age 32 and children: Cedalia age 14; Nancy J. age 12; Pamelaia age 10, Daniel C. age 8; Milton E. age 6 George G. age 2. The 1870 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Thomas Andrews age 45, fisherman with wife Elizabeth age 40 and children: Daniel age 17; Milton age 14; Etta age 10; Isaac age 7; Eda [Edith] age 4; Laura age 2. The 1880 census for Boothbay,

3805. Ibid., person (7-1089) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Lincoln County, Maine shows Thomas S. Andrews age 57, fisherman with wife Mary E. age 52 and children: Isaac T. age 16, fisherman; Edith H. age 13; Laura E. age 11; Nola C. age 4; Daniel C. age 27, fisherman with wife Stella F. age 18; Milton age 25, fisherman.

Children of Thomas Scott ANDREWS and Mary Elizabeth BENNETT were as follows:
+ 11396  i  Cedalia ANDREWS, born 29 Dec 1845 in Linekin, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Isaac FARNHAM.
11397  ii  Nancy J. ANDREWS, born 24 Nov 1847 in Linekin, Lincoln County, Maine; died 20 Jan 1860 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 11398  iii  Pamela Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1850 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 14 Feb 1880 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Isaac Thomas SARGENT.
+ 11399  iv  Daniel Curtis ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1852 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Estella Flora MERRY.
+ 11400  v  Milton Eugene ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1855 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Susan W. GILES.
11401  vi  George Thomas ANDREWS, born 5 Nov 1857 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 11402  vii  Etta Jane ANDREWS, born 24 Jun 1860 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Drummond Llewellyn ROWE.
11403  viii Isaac Thomas ANDREWS, born 1 Dec 1863 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 26 Nov 1909 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Nov 1877 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine Effie M. FARNHAM, born 1868 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of Albion FARNHAM and Amanda A. (---). Notes: Isaac was a barber. He and Effie had three children, all died in infancy.
+ 11404  ix  Edith Helena ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1866 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Joseph Grover ROWE.
+ 11405  x  Laura Edward ANDREWS, born 17 Aug 1868 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Charles E. CLIFFORD.
11406  xi  Maggie Willard ANDREWS, born 2 Jul 1872 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died before 1880.
+ 11407  xii  Nola Cunningham ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1876 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Sidney E. BENNETT.

6211. Adeline P. ANDREWS (Winthrop, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Oct 1823 in Newcastle, Lincoln County, Maine; died 11 Apr 1911 in Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 May 1849 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Henry Brigham PHELPS, born 15 Dec 1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1899 in Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of Merrick PHELPS.

Notes for Henry Brigham Phelps

The 1870 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry B. Phelps age 44 with wife Adeline P. age 45, painter and children: Wm. H. age 19, painter and Hattie age 15. The 1880 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry B. Phelps age 55, Piano Forte Polisher with wife Adeline P. age 56. The 1910 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Adaline P. Phelps age 86, widow with none of her three children living.

Children of Adeline P. ANDREWS and Henry Brigham PHELPS were as follows:
11408  i  William Henry PHELPS, born 25 Sep 1851 in Massachusetts.
+ 11409  ii  Harriet Brigham PHELPS, born 6 Jan 1855 in Massachusetts. She married Arthur Franklin LEONARD.
11410  iii  Lizzie PHELPS, born 12 May 1860 in Massachusetts; died 2 Aug 1864.

6213. William Norwood ANDREWS (Winthrop, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 18 Aug 1827 in

---

3808 Ibid., person (8-1354) in Mss.
3809 Ibid., person (7-1097) in Mss.
3810 Ibid., person (7-1099) in Mss.
Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1891 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married on 28 Mar 1849 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Permelia T. GREGORY, born 28 Dec 1832 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 5 Apr 1908 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for William Norwood Andrews


Children of William Norwood ANDREWS and Permelia T. GREGORY were as follows:

+ 11411 i Inez Zarilda ANDREWS, born 22 May 1851 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 18 Feb 1911 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married Allen Augustine KELLEY.
+ 11412 ii Edward Morton ANDREWS, born 3 Apr 1853 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 24 Apr 1912 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois. He married Anne M. HARRINGTON.

6214. Rhoda Grover ANDREWS3811 (Winthrop, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 9 Jun 1829 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 May 1896 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Jan 1852 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine Parker Bishop ALBEE, born 16 Nov 1829 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 1925, son of Samuel ALBEE and Jane Robinson FALES.

Notes for Parker Bishop Albee

The 1860 census for Monhegan [post office Bristol Mills], Lincoln County, Maine shows Parker B. Albey [as written] age 31, fishing with wife Rhoda age 31 and children: Frank S. age 7; Jane R. age 3; Samuel age 1. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Parker Allbee [as written] age 40, fisherman with wife Rhoda G. age 40 and children: Frank S. age 17, fisherman; Jennie R. age 12; Samuel age 10; Lilly B. age 8; George age 1. The 1920 census for Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Frank Larkin age 32, traveling salesman shoe company with wife Rhoda age 28; mother-in-law Edith Livingston age 48, widow; [her father] Parker B. Albee age 90.

Children of Rhoda Grover ANDREWS and Parker Bishop ALBEE were as follows:

+ 11413 i Frank Steadman ALBEE, born 12 Feb 1853 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Anna Laura HAMMOND; (2) Grace Greenwood PARSONS.
+ 11414 ii Herbert Watts ALBEE, born 22 Mar 1855 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 1 Jul 1860 in Monhegan Plantation, Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 11415 iii Jane Robinson ALBEE, born 1 Oct 1857 in Monhegan Plantation, Lincoln County, Maine; died after 1920 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. She married Fred William GRAY.
+ 11416 iv Samuel S. ALBEE, born 13 Sep 1859 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Ida Frances MARSH; (2) Florence Adelaide WEBSTER.
+ 11417 v Lilla Belle ALBEE, born 27 Nov 1861 in Monhegan Plantation, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 22 May 1883 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts John Roderick BRYANT, born 16 Oct 1847 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1906 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of John R. BRYANT and Lucy (--.--).
+ 11418 vi George Parker ALBEE, born 28 Sep 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1916 in Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Sep 1891 Addie Susan GILSON, born 23 Oct 1865 in Maine, daughter of Samuel S. GILSON and Emily W. (--.--). Notes: The 1910 census for Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows George P. Albee age 41, buyer private school with wife Addie S. age 44, married 17 years with no children.
+ 11419 vii Edith Winifred ALBEE, born 21 Aug 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edward Joseph LIVINGSTON.

3811 Ibid., person (7-1100) in Mss.
Orilla D. Andrews (Winthrop 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 21 Feb 1832 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 17 Mar 1884 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Henry D. Smith.

Notes for Henry D. Smith
Henry D. Smith 'Went West' and was never heard from again. The 1860 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Orilla Smith age 22, born in Maine with son Henry D. age 3. The 1880 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Rilla Smith age 42, born in Maine, rheumatic paralysis with son Henry D. age 23, house painter.

Children of Orilla D. Andrews and Henry D. Smith were as follows:

11420  i  Henry D. Smith Jr., born 1857 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

6218. Winthrop Andrews3812 (Charles 4, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 2 Sep 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1894 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 12 Feb 1846 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine Elizabeth Wilson Andrews (see 6212), born 2 Oct 1825 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 17 Feb 1897 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Winthrop Andrews and Rhoda Grover.

Notes for Winthrop Andrews
Winthrop was a preacher and a farmer in Pleasant Ridge, Maine 1821-1848; then moved to Newburgh, Maine. The 1860 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Winthrop Andrews age 40, born in Massachusetts and wife Elizabeth W. age 34, born in Maine with children: Wilson C. age 13; Ella H. age 10; Lyman B. age 7; Mary E. age 5; Anna M. age 2. The 1870 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows W. Andrews age 50, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 44 and children: Wilson C. age 23, at home; Ella H. age 20, school teacher; Lyman B. age 17, farm laborer; Mary E. age 14; Anna M. age 11. The 1880 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Winthrop age 60, farmer with wife Elizabeth W. age 54, keeping house; son Wilson C. age 33, at home and daughter Annie M. age 14, at school.

Children of Winthrop Andrews and Elizabeth Wilson Andrews were as follows:

11421  i  Wilson Colcut Andrews, born 27 Nov 1846 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 Aug 1893. Notes: Wilson was unmarried.
+ 11422  ii  Ella Howard Andrews, born 4 Mar 1850 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 13 Apr 1888. She married Harvey M. Whitcomb.
+ 11423  iii  Lyman Beecher Andrews, born 10 Feb 1853 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 8 Jul 1918 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Highland Cemetery, Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Mary Ella Durgin.
11424  iv  Mary Emma Andrews, born 25 Apr 1854 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1854 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.
+ 11425  v  Mary Emma Andrews, born 12 Jun 1855 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 20 Nov 1919 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. She married (1) David Clough Gray; (2) Frank Everett Stevens.
11426  vi  Annie Maria Andrews, born 10 Feb 1858 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 2 Nov 1865 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Annie died of typhoid fever.
+ 11427  vii  Annie Maria Andrews, born 20 Apr 1866 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 27 Jun 1936 in Hampton, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) John Peterson; (2) Wallace E. Tracy; (3) Samuel Bridgeham; (4) Frank Everett Stevens.

6219. Ezekiel Bradstreet Andrews3813 (Charles 4, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 16 Sep 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1892 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 7 Dec 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Jane Hale Knowlton, born 1827 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jul 1861 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 1 Dec 1869 Anna Eliza Shute, born 6 Aug 1840 in

3812 Ibid., person (7-1103) in Mss.
3813 Ibid., person (7-1105) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 28 Sep 1924 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel SHUTE and Eliza Ann HAZELTON.

Notes for Ezekiel Bradstreet Andrews

Ezekiel was a stone contactor and granite worker in Rockport, Massachusetts; Concord, New Hampshire and Fitchburg, Massachusetts. He served as a Selectman and was an Odd Fellow. He went to California in 1849. The 1870 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Ezekiel B. Andrews age 47, stone contractor with [second] wife Anna E. age 29 and daughter [from first marriage] Jennie H. age 17. The 1880 census for Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Ezekiel B. Andrews age 57, granite business with wife Anna E. age 39 and son Fennimore S. age 12. The 1910 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Anna E. Andrews age 69, widow with 1 of her 2 children living with step daughter Jennie H. age 57, single, stitcher in shoe shop.

Notes for Anna Eliza Shute

Anna was a graduate of Concord High School in 1860 and taught school in Concord for five years; at the Female Academy from 1867-1869.

Children of Ezekiel Bradstreet ANDREWS and Jane Hale KNOWLTON were as follows:

11428 i Jennie Hale ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1852 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1927. Notes: Jennie was unmarried.

11429 ii Edith ANDREWS, born Jun 1861 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1861 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Ezekiel Bradstreet ANDREWS and Anna Eliza SHUTE were as follows:

11430 i Edward Shute ANDREWS, born 3 Jan 1874 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 5 Sep 1875 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

+ 11431 ii Fennimore Shute ANDREWS, born 7 Sep 1878 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 1924 in Wollaston, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Ethel Irene HAWLEY.

6221. Stephen Piper ANDREWS3814 (Charles6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 28 Mar 1826 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 23 Nov 1898 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 30 Jun 1850 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts Lydia HASKINS, born 1831 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Mar 1880 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Gloucester, Massachusetts, daughter of John HASKINS and Letitia (---); (2) on 21 Nov 1885 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Martha A. (Gott) PARSONS, Widow, died 4 Jul 1889 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Stephen Piper Andrews

Stephen was a stone cutter in Pleasant Ridge, Maine; Rockport, Gloucester and Quincy, Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Stephen P. Andrews age 43, stone cutter with wife Lydia H. age 38 and daughter Lucy A. age 15. The 1880 census shows them 10 years older.

Children of Stephen Piper ANDREWS and Lydia HASKINS were as follows:

11432 i Lucy A. ANDREWS, born 30 Sep 1855 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1881. Notes: Lucy was a music teacher, unmarried. She died age 26 years, 9 months, 4 days of consumption.

6222. Dolly Bradstreet ANDREWS3815 (Charles6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 24 Aug 1828 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Apr 1906 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 23 Apr 1848 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine Absalom NYE, born 9 May 1810 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine; died 27 Aug 1895 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Paul NYE and Margaret FREEMAN.

Notes for Dolly Bradstreet Andrews

3814 Ibid., person (7-1107) in Mss.
3815 Ibid., person (7-1108) in Mss.
Another date of birth seen as 16 Aug 1828.

Notes for Absalom Nye
Another date of birth seen as 9 May 1811. Absalom died at age 95 years, 3 months and 18 days. The 1850 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine show Absalom Nye age 40, farmer; Dolly age 21; Charlotte B. age 17; Margaret A. age 14; Absalum A. age 13; Almira D. age 6; [daughter with wife Dolly] Mary E. age 1. The 1870 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine show Absalom Nye age 60, farmer with wife Dolly age 41 and children: Llewellyn age 17; Cora B. age 15; Charles M. age 12. The 1880 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine show Absalom Nye age 70, farmer with wife Dolly age 52 and children: Llewellyn age 27, farmer; Charles M. age 12, school teacher; [mother-in-law] Dolly Andrews age 85, born in Massachusetts.

Children of Dolly Bradstreet ANDREWS and Absalom NYE were as follows:
+ 11433 i Mary Elizabeth NYE, born 8 May 1849 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. She married William Harrison CONDON.
+ 11434 ii Llewellyn NYE, born 20 Sep 1852 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Ethel DINSMORE.
+ 11435 iii Cora Celinda NYE, born 11 Apr 1855 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died 22 Sep 1930 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Edward Clarence HACKETT.

6223. Charles 7 ANDREWS3816 (Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 31 Aug 1830 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 8 Jul 1900 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Rockport, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Jan 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Ann GREENOUGH, born 6 Sep 1830 in Edgecomb, Lincoln County, Maine; died 11 Jan 1923 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Rockport, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses GREENOUGH and Betsy NORWOOD.

Notes for Charles Andrews
Another date of birth as 21 Aug 1830. Charles was a stone cutter in Dixmont, Maine and Rockport, Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Andrews age 38, stone cutter with wife Mary A. age 38, both born in Maine; Charles H. age 5 and Ida A. age 2, both born in Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Andrews age 48, stone cutter with wife Mary A. age 47; C. H. age 15; Ida A. age 12; sister-in-law Susan Greenough age 50; mother-in-law Betsy Greenough age 86; nephew G. Greenough age 9. The 1900 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles age 69; Mary age 69 and Ida A. age 32. The 1910 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows [next door to son Charles Andrews and family] Mary A. Andrews age 79, widow with 1 of her 3 children living; her sister Susan Greenough age 86, single.

Children of Charles ANDREWS and Mary Ann GREENOUGH were as follows:
11437 i Susie 8 ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1861 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1862 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.
+ 11438 ii Charles Herbert 8 ANDREWS, born 28 May 1865 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jan 1950 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Annie Vaughn HODGINS.
11439 iii Ida Annie 8 ANDREWS, born 18 May 1868 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1904; buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Rockport, Massachusetts. Notes: Ida was unmarried; a school teacher at North Pownal and Pittsfield, Vermont; and Quincy and Danvers, Massachusetts. She died from chronic Bright's Disease for which she had been treated for four years.

6225. Moses 7 ANDREWS3817 (Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 13 May 1835 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 21 Apr 1909 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Sep 1858 Susan Augusta MATTHEWS, born 4 Nov 1836 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 13 May 1903 in Bridgewater,

3816 Ibid., person (7-1109) in Ms.
3817 Ibid., person (7-1111) in MS.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Plymouth County, Massachusetts, daughter of Andrew MATTHEWS and Nancy DECKER.

Notes for Moses Andrews
Moses was a stone cutter in Dixmont, Maine until 1869; Gloucester, Massachusetts until 1894; Bridgewater, Massachusetts until 1905; Quincy, Massachusetts 1905-1906; then Sharon, Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses Andrews age 35, stone cutter with wife Susan age 33 and children: William H. age 6 and Frederick age 1. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses Andrews age 45, stone cutter with wife Susan age 43 and children: William H. age 16 and Edgar age 9.

Children of Moses ANDREWS and Susan Augusta MATTHEWS were as follows:
+ 11440 i  William Henry Harrison² ANDREWS, born 23 Feb 1864 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Amelia STEPHENS.
11441 ii  Frederick Ulysses³ ANDREWS, born 25 May 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1870.
+ 11442 iii  Edgar Howard⁴ ANDREWS, born 8 May 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Oct 1952 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Laura May DUNAKIN.

6226. Daniel⁵ ANDREWS (Charles⁴, Jonathan³, John², Joseph¹, John), born 13 May 1835 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 27 Jun 1907 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 28 Oct 1857 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine Nancy Lougee ALLEN, born 21 Aug 1841 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine; died 2 Sep 1929 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of John ALLEN and Sabrina PHILBROOK.

Notes for Daniel Andrews
Daniel was a stone cutter and farmer. He was at Pleasant Ridge, Maine until 1847; Newburgh until 1858; Eddington, Maine until 1859; Gloucester, Massachusetts 1860-1863; Dixmont, Maine until 1872; Fitchburg, Massachusetts 1872-1873; Dixmont 1873-1876; Plymouth, Maine 1876-1904 and Carmel, Maine 1906. He was a private in the Civil War and a Mason. The 1870 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Daniel Andrews age 35, farmer with wife Nancie [as written] L. age 28 and children: Charles W. age 8; Rosetta A. age 3; Schuyler C. age 1; Viola C. age 1/12; Dolly Andrews age 75. The 1900 census for Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine shows Daniel Andrews age 65, farmer with wife Nancy age 58, married 43 years with 8 of her 12 children living: Millard age 18 and Stanton age 17. The 1910 census for Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine shows the household of Wesley G. Orcutt that includes his mother-in-law Nancy L. Andrews age 68, widow with 8 of her 12 children living.

Children of Daniel ANDREWS and Nancy Lougee ALLEN were as follows:
11443 i  Millie E.⁶ ANDREWS, born 14 Jul 1859 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: This may be the same individual as: Permelia Andrews born in Eddington, Penobscot County, Maine and died 10 Feb 1863.
11444 ii  Charles William⁷ ANDREWS, born 9 Dec 1861 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Apr 1871.
11445 iii  George Ingrahm⁸ ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1864 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died 23 Sep 1865.
+ 11446 iv  Rosetta Agnes⁹ ANDREWS, born 30 Jun 1866 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died 12 Mar 1935 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Lyndley C. FOSTER.
+ 11447 v  Schuyler Colfax¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 19 May 1868 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died 28 Aug 1929 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married Elizabeth H. TARR.
+ 11448 vi  Viola Chadbourne¹¹ ANDREWS, born 4 May 1870 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Wesley Greenwood ORCUTT.
+ 11449 vii  Walter Daniel¹² ANDREWS, born 30 Oct 1872 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1951 in Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married Flora Evelyn WARD.
11450 viii Laura Mae¹³ ANDREWS, born 3 Jul 1874 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died 20 Oct 1955. She married on 22 Mar 1899 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine Edson Franklin ORCUTT, born 20 Oct 1872 in Holden, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1949, son of Benjamin

---

3818 Ibid., person (7-1112) in Mss.
3819 Ibid., person (8-1401) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Franklin ORCUTT and Nancy CLEWLEY. Notes: Laura and Edson had no children.

11451 ix Myrtie Luella ANDREWS, born 16 Dec 1876 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Myrtie was unmarried and employed for 30 years at the Post Office, Washington, D.C. retiring in 1945; then lived with her sister, Viola, in Fairfield, Maine.

11452 x Arthur Garfield ANDREWS, born 24 Nov 1879 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine; died 15 May 1934 in Ashland, Aroostook County, Maine. He married on 22 Sep 1910 in Ashland, Aroostook County, Maine Margaret M. HEWS, born 1849 in Maine, daughter of Roscoe HEWS and Caroline BARTLETT. Notes: Arthur and Margaret had no children. Arthur ran a general household furnishing and undertaking business, Arthur G. Andrews was one of the leading businessmen of Ashland, Maine where he was a member of the firm of A. G. Andrews & Company. Mr. Andrews, who is a licensed embalmer, has adopted all the latest methods of embalming and in connection with his funeral parlors he maintains a fine show room with all up-to-the-minute equipment. He is a native of Maine, and consequently is thoroughly familiar with local conditions and with the people of this part of the country. This knowledge and understanding of his community enable him to take a leading part in its civic and social affairs, which he is deeply interested, and to participate freely in its fraternal life, as well as to adapt his business with outstanding success to the special needs of this district. The 1930 census for Ashland, Aroostook County, Maine shows Arthur G. Andrews age 50, merchant retail store with wife Margaret age 51, school teacher.

11453 xi Millard Windham ANDREWS, born 22 Aug 1881 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine; died 6 Jun 1969 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 25 Dec 1930 Ivy May ROLLINS, born 26 Nov 1883 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine; died 22 Feb 1979 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Harrison B. ROLLINS and Viola G. PHILBRICK. Notes: Millard was a farmer, he and Ivy had no children.

+ 11454 xii Stanton Marion ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1883 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Mary T. LABELLE; (2) Jennie Gertrude SPELLMAN.


Notes for William Henry Harrison Andrews


Children of William Henry Harrison ANDREWS and Elizabeth WOOD were as follows:

+ 11455 i Thomas Wood ANDREWS, born 28 May 1874 in Hyde Park, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died in Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He married Eleanor Isabel TOWN.

11456 ii Isabelle Josephine ANDREWS, born 25 Nov 1875 in Hyde Park, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1945 in Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Notes: Isabelle was unmarried.

11457 iii Elizabeth Agnes ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1878 in Hyde Park, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died in Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

6229. Sally Sargent ANDREWS (Grover, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 12 Jun 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Nov 1896. She married on 6 Oct 1852 John Warren ROBERTS, born 17 Jun 1824 in

3820 Ibid., person (8-1403) in Mss, See reference or further biographical information including his fraternal memberships.
3821 Ibid., person (7-1114) in Mss.
3822 Ibid., person (7-1115) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathan ROBERTS and Betsey LANGFORD.

Notes for John Warren Roberts


Children of Sally Sargent ANDREWS and John Warren ROBERTS were as follows:
11458 i  George Warren ROBERTS, born 10 Dec 1854 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Oct 1855 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11459 ii  Sarah Helen ROBERTS, born 16 Mar 1857 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Prout HART.

6230. Asa ANDREWS3823 (Grover, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Oct 1820 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 18 Oct 1904 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon. He married on 30 Apr 1844 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine Mary Lord WENTWORTH, born 15 Apr 1827 in New Vineyard, Franklin County, Maine; died 9 Jan 1901 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon, daughter of Theodore WENTWORTH and Eunice HARDING.

Notes for Asa Andrews

Asa was a farmer in Moscow, Maine until 1865; Cape Ann, Massachusetts until 1868; Neponset, Illinois until 1878; then Scottsburg, Oregon. He was a sergeant in the Civil War, Justice of the Peace and a member of the G.A.R. The 1860 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Asa Andrews age 39, farmer with wife Mary age 33 and children: Martin age 15, farm worker; Sarah age 13; Grover age 11; Theodore age 9; John age 7; Josephine age 6/12. The 1870 census for Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois shows Asa Andrews age 49, farmer with wife Mary age 43 and children: Theodore age 19; John age 17; Josephine age 10; Mary age 7; Harriet age 2. The 1880 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows Asa Andrews age 59, farmer with wife Mary age 53 and children: Mary age 17 and Hattie B. age 12. The 1900 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows Asa Andrews age 79, day laborer with wife Mary age 74, married 56 years with 7 of her 8 children living: son-in-law Wm Spaulding [second husband of daughter]; Josephine Spaulding; grandchildren [from first husband of Josephine, Benjamin Delaunay]; Dell Delona [as written] age 20 and Pearl Delona [as written] age 16, both born in Oregon.

Children of Asa ANDREWS and Mary Lord WENTWORTH were as follows:
+ 11460 i  Martin VanBuren ANDREWS, born 3 May 1845 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 31 Jul 1917 in Douglas County, Oregon. He married (1) Harriet P. SWEET; (2) Mary Ellen SEYMOUR.
+ 11461 ii  Sarah Eunice ANDREWS, born 28 Apr 1847 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) John B. MCKENNEY; (2) John F. HENDERSON.
11462 iii  Asa Grover ANDREWS3824, born 4 Mar 1849 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Feb 1876 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois. Notes: Asa was a carpenter, died unmarried.
+ 11463 iv  Theodore Wentworth ANDREWS, born 16 Jan 1851 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Abigail RILEY.
3823 Ibid., person (7-1116) in Mss.
3824 Ibid., person (8-1413) in Mss.
6231. Malachi ANDREWS (Grover, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Nov 1823 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine; died 3 Mar 1906 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Ellen WHALEN, born 26 Jul 1833 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1866 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel WHALEN and Martha SMITH; (2) in Jan 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Ann GREENLEAF, born 4 Jul 1830 in Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of William GREENLEAF and Mary SCOVILLE.

Notes for Malachi Andrews
Malachi was a deaf mute. Another birth date is 20 Nov 1822. He was a paving cutter and fisherman in Bay View, Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Malachi Andrews age 46, stone cutter, deaf and dumb with Dorinda E. Andrews age 9, at school.

Children of Malachi ANDREWS and Ellen WHALEN were as follows:

11468 i Dorinda Ellen ANDREWS, born 25 Feb 1861 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Dec 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts John Franklin STORY (see 11723), born 14 Apr 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James Franklin STORY and Elizabeth BURNHAM.

6233. Dorinda ANDREWS (Grover, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Oct 1829 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 1 Jul 1853 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph Brown COOK, born 25 Jun 1825 in New Hampshire; died 5 Nov 1908 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Hezekiah COOK and Eliza FRENCH.

Notes for Joseph Brown Cook
Joseph was a stone cutter in Waterboro, Maine, until 1845, then Gloucester, Massachusetts. He married sisters, Dorinda and Salome Andrews. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph B. Cook age 41, stone cutter with wife Salome age 38 and children: Bela age 16 and Francis J. age 12. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph B. Cook age 52, foreman at quarry with wife Salome age 48 and children: Bela age 26, sailor; Francis J. age 21, quarryman; Laura Etta age 8. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph B. Cook age 72, quarryman with wife Salome age 68, married 44 years with 2 of her 4 children living. Next door is son Francis J. Cook and family.

Children of Dorinda ANDREWS and Joseph Brown COOK were as follows:

11469 i Bela Andrews COOK, born 17 May 1854 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Ella L. WOLFE; (2) Anna M. HILL, died 4 Mar 1894.

6234. Salome ANDREWS (Grover, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Mar 1832 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 25 Feb 1910 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Dec 1856 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph Brown COOK, born 25 Jun 1825 in New Hampshire; died 5 Nov 1908 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Hezekiah COOK and Eliza FRENCH.

Notes for Joseph Brown Cook
Joseph was a stone cutter in Waterboro, Maine, until 1845, then Gloucester, Massachusetts. He married sisters, Dorinda and Salome Andrews. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph B. Cook age 41, stone cutter with wife Salome age 38 and children: Bela age 16 and Francis J. age 12. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph B. Cook age 52, foreman at quarry with wife Salome age 48 and children:

---

3825 Ibid., person (7-1117) in Mss.
3826 Ibid., person (8-1419) in Mss.
3829 Ibid., person (7-1120) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Bela age 26, sailor; Francis J. age 21, quarryman; Laura Etta age 8. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph B. Cook age 72, quarryman with wife Salome age 68, married 44 years with 2 of her 4 children living. Next door is son Francis J. Cook and family.

Children of Salome ANDREWS and Joseph Brown COOK were as follows:

+ 11470  i  Francis Joseph 8 COOK, born 18 Jul 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet (---).
+ 11471  ii  Annie Laurie 8 COOK, born 23 Nov 1862 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Nov 1867. Notes: Annie drowned.
+ 11472  iii  Lauretta 8 COOK, born 26 Feb 1872 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Edgar RILEY.

6235. Walcott Chauncy 7 ANDREWS3830 (Grover 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 17 Nov 1834 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 17 Aug 1897 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Jan 1862 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine Rebecca P. MAXIM, born 23 Jun 1840 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 28 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of John Andrew MAXIM and Elmira HUNT.

Notes for Walcott Chauncy Andrews

Walcott was a stone cutter in Moscow, Maine and Gloucester, Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walcott Andrews age 35, stone cutter with wife Rebecca P. age 32 and sons: Philander W. age 5 and Walcott P. age 3. The 1880 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Walcott Chauncy ANDREWS and Rebecca P. MAXIM were as follows:

+ 11473  i  Philander Maxim 8 ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1864 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 May 1903 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Etta C. NEWMAN.
+ 11474  ii  Walcott Percy 8 ANDREWS, born 7 Sep 1866 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1905 in West Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mary Ann (---).

6236. Luke 7 ANDREWS3831 (Luke 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 20 Dec 1823 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 17 Nov 1893 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married in 1855 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine Almeda Frances LANE, born 20 Dec 1835 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of John LANE and Hannah CAVIS.

Notes for Luke Andrews

The 1860 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Luke Andrews age 36, house joiner with wife Almeda age 25 and children Aura age 4 and Ada age 2. The 1870 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Luke Andrews age 46, house joiner with wife Almeda age 33 and children: Annie age 14; Ada age 12; John E. age 8/12. The 1880 census shows them all 10 years older. The 1900 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Almeda F. Andrews age 64, widow, farmer with 3 of her 3 children living: John E. age 31, farm laborer and daughter-in-law Cora B. age 22, married 4 years no children.

Children of Luke ANDREWS and Almeda Frances LANE were as follows:

+ 11475  i  Aura Emma 8 ANDREWS, born 17 Apr 1856 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married William Edward GORHAM.
+ 11476  ii  Ada 8 ANDREWS, born 2 Dec 1857 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Eliphalet Thorpe THOMPSON.
+ 11477  iii  John Edwin 8 ANDREWS, born 6 Sep 1869 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1931 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Cora Belle GILES.

6237. Webster Gamage 7 ANDREWS (Luke 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 9 Sep 1825 in Pleasant Ridge,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Somerset County, Maine; died 15 Sep 1892 in Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon; buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon. He married Cyrena Ann BENJAMIN, born 1825 in Maine; died 1887 in Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon; buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Gresham, Oregon.

Notes for Webster Gamage Andrews

The 1850 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Webster Andrews age 24, farmer with wife Cerena age 24. The 1860 census for Omro, Winnebago County, Wisconsin shows Webster Andrews age 34, farmer with wife Ann age 34 and children: Georgiana age 10, born in Maine; female Alvilda [as written] age 6, Emogene age 5; Frank age 3; Willie age 1; Stephen A. Olmstead age 6, all born in Wisconsin. The 1870 census for Grand Meadow, Mower County, Minnesota (post office: Hamilton, Fillmore County) shows Webster Andrews age 44, farmer born in Maine with wife Cyrena age 44, born in Maine and children: Elfrieda [as written] age 16; Emma age 15; Frank age 11; William age 10; Isaac age 8; Charles age 6; Ada age 3; Alpha [as written] age 1. The 1880 census for Saline, Ellis County, Kansas shows Henry [sic] Andrews age 54, farmer born in Maine with wife Serena age 54, born in Maine and children born in Minnesota: Isaac age 18; Charles age 16; Ada age 13; son Alfred [as written] age 11; [next door] William Andrews age 22, farmer, born in Minnesota [sic].

Children of Webster Gamage ANDREWS and Cyrena Ann BENJAMIN were as follows:
+ 11478 i  Georgiana8 ANDREWS, born 26 Aug 1850 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 8 Jul 1930 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon. She married Thomas MCCORMICK.

11479 ii  Elfreda8 ANDREWS, born 1854 in Wisconsin.

11480 iii  Emogene8 ANDREWS, born 1855 in Wisconsin.

11481 iv  Frank8 ANDREWS, born 1857 in Wisconsin.

11482 v  William8 ANDREWS, born 1859 in Wisconsin.

11483 vi  Isaac8 ANDREWS, born 1862 in Minnesota.

11484 vii  Charles8 ANDREWS, born 1864 in Minnesota.

11485 viii Ada8 ANDREWS, born 1867 in Minnesota.

11486 ix  Alfred8 ANDREWS, born 1869 in Minnesota. Notes: The 1920 census for Rockwood, Multnomah County, Oregon shows an Alfred Andrews age 51, single, farmer born in Minnesota, his parents born in Maine.


Notes for Isaiah Blanchard Robbins

The 1860 census for Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Isaiah B. Robbins age 30, furniture maker with wife Mary J. age 30 and son Fred age 6. The 1870 census for Township 4, Tuolumne County, California shows I. B. Robbins age 40, born in Maine, carpenter. The 1880 census for Stockton, San Joaquin County, California shows I. B. Robbins age 49, born in Maine, furniture manufacturer. The 1880 census for Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine shows Mary J. Robbins age 50, housekeeper. The 1910 census for Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Fred A. Robbins age 56, upholster with wife Laura age 54, married 29 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Fred Albert age 26; Melville H. age 10; mother Mary J. Robbins age 81, widow with her only child living.

Children of Mary Jane ANDREWS and Isaiah Blanchard ROBBINS were as follows:
+ 11487 i  Fred Albert7 ROBBINS, born 14 Dec 1853 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. He married Laura Ella HARDING.

6240. Ira Austin7 ANDREWS3833 (Luke6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1 Apr 1831 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 2 Mar 1905 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) on 24 Sep 1853 Ellen Maria LIBBY, born 2 May 1834; died 19 Nov 1862; (2) on 31 Dec 1868 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine Sarah GAMAGE, born 5 Feb 1834 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of William GAMAGE and Lora

3832 Ibid., person (7-1125) in Mss.
3833 Ibid., person (7-1126) in Mss.
Notes for Ira Austin Andrews

Ira was a farmer and blacksmith in Pleasant Ridge until 1843 afterwards North Anson, Maine. He worked his trade until 1875 and then lived on the farm of his father-in-law until 1885, when he bought the farm and lived here the rest of his life. The 1860 census for North Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Ira A. Andrews age 29, blacksmith with wife Ellen M. age 27 and children: William H. age 5; Martha age 3; Mary S. age 1; Fletcher Thompson age 17, blacksmith; [brother] Joshua Andrews age 25, blacksmith. The 1870 census for North Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Ira A. Andrews age 39, blacksmith with [second] wife Sarah age 36 and children Mary E. age 12 and daughter A. F. age 8. The 1880 census for North Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows William Gamage age 75, farmer with son-in-law Austin Andrews age 49, farmer; daughter Sarah Andrews age 46; grandsons: Austin Andrews age 10 and Frank age 19, [Charles Frank Andrews, son from first marriage]. The 1900 census for Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Ira Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Sarah age 55, married 31 years with only child living: Austin G. age 20, farmer; daughter-in-law Emma M. age 20; daughter Mattie E. Later age 44, widow with 2 of her 2 children living [from her first marriage to Edwin Howe]; grandson Millard F. Howe age 18, single.

Children of Ira Austin ANDREWS and Ellen Maria LIBBY were as follows:
+ 11488 i William Henry ANDREWS, born 30 Oct 1854 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married Ella CLEVELAND.
+ 11489 ii Mattie Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 30 Nov 1856 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 15 Mar 1914 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) Edwin Howe; (2) John LATER; (3) Frank Albee PIERCE.
+ 11490 iii Mary Stella ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1858 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) Walter Eugene BLUNT; (2) George Noah WESTON.
+ 11491 iv Charles Franklin ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1860 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Nov 1924 in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Notes: Charles was unmarried. He studied at Anson Academy, Anson, Maine; Kent's Hill Seminary, Kent's Hill, Maine; and the Theological School at St. Lawrence University in Canton, New York. He was ordained a Unitarian Clergyman 30 Oct 1889 in Cicero, New York. His pastorates were: Cicero, New York 1889-1890; Old Town, Maine 1890-1897; Freeport, Maine 1897-1899; Hyde Park, Massachusetts 1899-1901; Canton, Massachusetts 1902; Plymouth, Massachusetts 1906-1919 then in Kingston, Massachusetts as the Chaplain of the County Jail until his death.
+ 11492 v Almeda Frances ANDREWS, born 7 Feb 1862 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Apr 1938 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois. She married Frank Daniel PAUL.

Children of Ira Austin ANDREWS and Sarah GAMAGE were as follows:
+ 11493 i Austin Gamage ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1870 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 Nov 1945 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married Emma May AYER.


Children of Martha Ann ANDREWS and Milton M. DENSMORE were as follows:
11494 i Augusta A. DENSMORE, born 24 May 1856 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 9 Aug 1890 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Sunset Cemetery, North Anson, Maine. She married on 24 Dec 1879 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine Henry B. MERRY, born 1 Apr 1850 in New Vineyard, Franklin County, Maine; died 4 Jun 1932 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Sunset Cemetery, North Anson, Maine, son of Joseph MERRY and Rhoda BUTLER.
6242. Joshua Gamage ANDREWS (Luke, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John)\textsuperscript{3836}, born 28 Dec 1834 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 17 Mar 1915 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 10 Jul 1864 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine Clara M. SKILLINGS, born 7 Dec 1844 in Maine; died 28 Feb 1910 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of John SKILLINGS and Betsey PEPPER.

Notes for Joshua Gamage Andrews

The 1860 census for North Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows the household of Ira A. Andrews age 29, blacksmith that includes his brother Joshua Andrews age 25, blacksmith. The 1880 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Joshua G. Andrews age 42, laborer with wife Clara M. age 35 and children: Hannah age 15; Jessie age 13; Herbert age 9; Flossie age 6; Bessie P. age 4; Daniel Welch age 9. The 1900 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Joshua G. Andrews age 64, farmer with wife Clara M. age 55, married 37 years with 5 of her 6 children living: son Bert A. age 28, single, machinist; daughter Florence (written Andrews, should read Florence Manger) age 26, married 1 year with infant twins, a boy Clarence and a girl Clara born May 1900; son [Clara age 50?], is this a grandson? he is listed in 1910 as a son] Irvin born June 1894 age 5. The 1910 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Joshua G. Andrews age 75, widower, blacksmith with daughter Bessie Hodgdon age 33, her only child living; son Irvin Andrews age 16.

Children of Joshua Gamage ANDREWS and Clara M. SKILLINGS were as follows:
+ 11495 i Hannah May ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1865 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 14 Oct 1931 in Oakland, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Fred SMALLEY.
+ 11496 ii Jessie ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3837}, born 6 Sep 1868 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 25 Aug 1886 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine Frank ROGERS, born 25 Jul 1863 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine; died 19 Jul 1922, son of William RODGERS and Fidelia BROOKS.
+ 11497 iii Herbert ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1871 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: Herbert was unmarried in 1907.
+ 11498 iv Florence A. ANDREWS, born 8 Dec 1874 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married Edmond Carson MAGNER.
+ 11499 v Bessie P. ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3838}, born 8 Jan 1876 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 20 Sep 1940. She married on 4 Jun 1898 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine Alton J. HODGDON, born Jun 1867 in Maine, son of Joseph HODGSON and Jane SMITH. Notes: The 1900 census for Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Alton Hodgdon age 33, farmer with wife Bessie P. age 23, married 2 years with no children. The 1910 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Joshua G. Andrews age 75, widower, blacksmith with daughter Bessie Hodgdon age 33, her only child living [? Morris listed below]. Bessie died with the surname FORSYTH. The following might be her census record: The 1930 census for Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine shows Henry Forsyth age 65, widower with brother William P. age 72, married at age 32; sister-in-law Bessie age 53, married at age 36; son Morris Forsyth age 15, all born in Maine
11500 vi Harry P. ANDREWS, born 8 Aug 1882 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Feb 1898 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
11501 vii Irvin ANDREWS, born Jun 1894 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.


Notes for John S. Holt

The 1870 census for Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Hiram Andrews age 42, farmer with [brother-in-law]

\textsuperscript{3836} Ibid., person (7-1128) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3837} Ibid., person (8-1439) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3838} Ibid., person (8-1442) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3839} Ibid., person (7-1131) in Mss.

Children of Mathilda Whittier ANDREWS and John S. HOLT were as follows:

+ 11502 i  Minnie Florence HOLT, born 3 Oct 1868 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Albert Clark FROST.


11504 iii  Emma Densmore HOLT, born 3 Apr 1877 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 21 Jun 1877.


Notes for Albert Eastman Tripp
The 1860 census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio shows Albert E. Tripp age 28, school teacher with wife Luca [as written] age 28 and children: Frank S. age 2 and Fannie S. age 2/12. The 1900 census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio shows Edwin H. Monteith age 57, broker in iron and coal with wife Anna T. age 40, married 15 years with 1 of her 3 children living: Evelyn age 5; mother-in-law Lucy A. Tripp age 67, widow with 3 of her 3 children living. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Walter B. Tripp age 42, divorced college teacher with his mother Lucy A. Tripp age 78, widow with 3 of her 3 children living; sister Anne T. Monteith age 50, widow with only child living; niece Evelyn Monteith age 14. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Walter B. Tripp age 51, teacher, divorced.

Children of Lucy Ann BATCHELDER and Albert Eastman TRIPP were as follows:

11505 i  Frank S. TRIPP, born 12 Sep 1857 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

+ 11506 ii  Annie Shillabee TRIPP, born 27 Apr 1861 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married Edwin H. MONTEITH.

11507 iii  Walter Bradley TRIPP, born 31 Jul 1868 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.


Notes for Samuel Gilman Batchelder
The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel G. Batchelder, carpenter age 42, and wife Louise age 40, children: Lizzie age 11; Anna G. age 8; George age 6, all at school.

Children of Samuel Gilman BATCHELDER and Louise STICKNEY were as follows:

11508 i  Lizzie BATCHELDER, born 1869.

11509 ii  Anna G. BATCHELDER, born 1872.

11510 iii  George BATCHELDER, born 1874.


Notes for Wallace Freeman Curtis
The 1880 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Wallace F. Freeman age 40, machinist and wife Mary A. age 39, with daughter Ella A. age 10, at school.

Children of Mary Appleton BATCHELDER and Wallace Freeman CURTIS were as follows:

11511 i  Ella A. CURTIS, born 1870 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Stephen Andrews Piper


Children of Stephen Andrews PIPER and Sarah Jane Withington RICH were as follows:
+ 11512 i Charles Stephen 8 PIPER, born 1852 in New Hampshire. He married Emma Frances GREENE.

6258. Elmira Davis 7 PIPER (Lucretia 6 Andrews, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 28 Feb 1831 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Amory HALL, born 1829 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elmira Davis Piper

DAR member number 516967.

Notes for Amory Hall

The 1860 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Amory Hall age 33, carpenter and wife Elmira D. age 29, born in New Hampshire and children: Joseph T. age 8; Josepahine T. age 8; Mary E. age 7; Mathilda A. age 4; Anna H. age 9/12. The 1870 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Amory Hall age 44, carpenter and Elmira age 39, with children Mary E. age 17, Matilda age 13; Anna age 10, all at school. The 1880 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Amory, carpenter age 53, Elmira D. age 48 and Joseph T. age 28, carpenter.

Children of Elmira Davis PIPER and Amory HALL were as follows:
11513 i Joseph T. 8 HALL, born 1852 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
11514 ii Josephine T. 8 HALL, born 1852 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
11515 iii Mary E. 8 HALL, born 1853 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
11516 iv Matilda A. 8 HALL, born 1856 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
11517 v Anna H. 8 HALL, born 1859 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles Henry Piper

The 1860 census for Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows Charles H. Piper age 25, as a clothier residing at the Eagle Hotel. [his future brother-in-law, Hudson E. Haskins is at the same location with the same occupation]. The 1870 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Charles H. Piper age 35, 'confidence fancy goods', wife Lucetia age 34, keeping house an son Charles H. age 5. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Piper age 45, broker and wife Lettce [as written] age 46 with son Charles H. age 15, at school and born in New Hampshire.

Children of Charles Henry PIPER and Letitia HASKINS were as follows:
11518 i Charles H. 8 PIPER, born 1865 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Notes: There is a Charles H. Piper, age 43, born in New Hampshire, occupation 'hardware company' in the 1910 census for Seattle, King County, Washington with wife Alice R. age 44, born in New Hampshire and son Charles F. age 17 born in Massachusetts.

6261. Ellen Frances 7 PIPER (Lucretia 6 Andrews, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 24 Oct 1839 in Ashby,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married George H. MANSFIELD, born 1832 in Maine.

Notes for George H. Mansfield

The 1860 census for Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows George H. Mansfield born in Maine age 28, machinist and wife Ellen F. age 22 and son Lewis F. age 3. The 1870 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows George H. age 38, iron mechanic and wife Ellen F. age, keeping house and sons Lewis F. age 13 and Edward A. age 9, both at school. The 1880 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Ellen Mansfield age 42, dressmaker; Lewis F. age 22, machinist; Edward A. age 19; mother Lucretia A. Piper age 79, widow; servant Mary Rowan age 34, works in belt factory.

Children of Ellen Frances PIPER and George H. MANSFIELD were as follows:

11519 i  Lewis F. MANSFIELD, born 1857 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
11520 ii Edward A. MANSFIELD, born 1861 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

6264. Abbie Augusta PIPER (Lucretia Andrews, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Jan 1845 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Lyman WILCOX, born 1841 in Rhode Island.

Notes for Lyman Wilcox

The 1880 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Lyman Wilcox age 39, carpenter born in Rhode Island and wife Abbie 36, keeping house, born in Massachusetts and children: Hudson E. age 13, born in Massachusetts at school; Alice L. age 9, born in New Hampshire at school; Edith M. age 7, born in New Hampshire at school; George S. age 2, born in Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows [next door to son Hudson] Lyman Wilcox age 61, farmer born in Rhode Island with wife Abbie A. age 55, married 38 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Albert M. age 14.

Children of Abbie Augusta PIPER and Lyman WILCOX were as follows:

+ 11521 i Hudson E. WILCOX, born 1867 in Massachusetts. He married Anna M. BAILEY.
11522 ii Alice L. WILCOX, born 1871 in New Hampshire.
11523 iii Edith M. WILCOX, born 1873 in New Hampshire.
11524 iv George S. WILCOX, born 1878 in Massachusetts.
11525 v Albert M. WILCOX, born Jan 1886 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Jeremiah H. Whiting


Children of Nancy Preston DODGE and Jeremiah H. WHITING were as follows:

11526 i George L. WHITING, born 1850 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
11527 ii John F. D. WHITING, born 1855 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
11528 iii Marcia A. WHITING, born 1859 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
11529 iv Nellie C. WHITING, born 1864 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
+ 11530 v Herbert N. WHITING, born Jul 1870 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Bertha ABBOTT.
11531 vi Charles A. WHITING, born 1873 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

6268. Elbridge Appleton DODGE (Eliza Andrews, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Apr 1835 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Nelson GAGE, born Feb 1846 in Essex, Essex County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for Elbridge Appleton Dodge

The 1870 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elbridge Dodge age 31, farmer and wife Lizzie age 23, keeping house and born in Essex. The 1880 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elbridge age 44, farmer and wife Lizzie N, age 33, keeping house and children: Chester C. age 9, Louise G. age 7; Bessie age 5 and Perley N. age 3. The 1900 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elbridge age 64, farmer born Apr 1835 and wife Elizabeth N. age 54, born Feb 1846 with daughter Bessie F. age 25, born Jan 1875, a school teacher and son Perly [as written] N. age 22, born July 1878. The 1910 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elbridge as 75, farmer with wife Elizabeth N. age 64.

Children of Elbridge Appleton DODGE and Elizabeth Nelson GAGE were as follows:

- Chester G. DODGE, born 1871 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- Louise G. DODGE, born 1873 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- Elizabeth N. DODGE, born Jan 1875 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- Perley N. DODGE, born Jan 1878 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles W. Dodge


Children of Charles W. DODGE and Sarah E. GLIDDEN were as follows:

- Charles Allen DODGE, born 1866 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- Leon DODGE, born 1870 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- Ralph DODGE, born 1879 in perhaps Sandwich, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Cyrus Bradbury Vittum


Children of Elizabeth C. DODGE and Cyrus Bradbury VITTUM were as follows:

- Everett A. VITTUM, born 1867 in Sandwich, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- Arthur VITTUM, born 1869 in Sandwich, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- Willie VITTUM, born 1871 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for William Henry Huse

The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William H. Huse, shoe finisher age 42 and wife Mary A. age 34, born in New Hampshire with son Fred T. age 7, at school. Also in the household is the mother of William, Anna J. age 79; his sister Anna E. Huse age 54, his brother Samuel A. Huse, painter age 52, and a sister Elizabeth C. Huse, age 46.
Children of Mary Appleton DODGE and William Henry HUSE were as follows:

11543  i   **Fred T. HUSE**, born 1873.

6275. **Richard M. ANDREWS** (Michael⁴, Jonathan⁴, John⁴, Joseph⁴, John¹), born 5 Oct 1830 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married **Matilda** (---), born 1834 in Maine; died in Olive, Ottawa County, Michigan.

Notes for Richard M. Andrews

Richard 'Went West' to Michigan about 1862. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He may have settled in Colorado. His wife died in Michigan. The 1860 census for Olive, Ottawa County, Michigan shows Richard M. Andrews age 30, farmer born in Maine with wife Matilda age 26 and children: Anna E. age 3 and Alice age 1.

Children of Richard M. ANDREWS and Matilda (---) were as follows:

11544  i   **Anna E. ANDREWS**, born 1857 in Maine.

11545  ii  **Alice ANDREWS**, born 1859 in Olive, Ottawa County, Michigan.

6276. **Andrew Philbrick ANDREWS** (Michael⁴, Jonathan⁴, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 22 Jan 1832 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 27 Mar 1910 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 1 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine **Sylvania HARDING**, born 18 Jan 1824 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine; died 1 Mar 1882, daughter of Gideon HARDING and Sybil MITCHELL; (2) **Olivia P. BEAN**, born Dec 1837 in Maine.

Notes for Andrew Philbrick Andrews

Andrew was a farmer and minister, a private in the Civil War and served in the Maine Legislature in 1868. The 1870 census for Detroit, Somerset County, Maine shows Andrew P. Andrews age 38, farmer with wife Sylvania age 30 and children: Alice G. [?] age 12 and Annetta M. age 11. Next door is mother Dorcas Andrews age 65, keeping house and brother Ezra Andrews age 31, farmer. The 1880 census for Sangerville, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Andrew P. Andrews age 48, farmer with wife Sylvania age 40 and children: Alice age 22, works in woolen mill; Annette age 20, works in woolen mill, Byron P. age 9; Florence G. age 2. The 1900 census for Garland, Penobscot County, Maine shows an Olive Andrews age 63, married 17 years with 2 of her 3 children living [previous marriage?] head of household, farmer with Andrew Andrews age 68, farmer.

Children of Andrew Philbrick ANDREWS and Sylvania HARDING were as follows:

11546  i   **Alice May ANDREWS**, born 1858 in Somerset County, Maine; died 1925 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. She married **Edward H. LANE**, born 1862 in Maine. Notes: Alice and Edward had no children.

+ 11547  ii  **Annette M. ANDREWS**, born Jul 1859 in Maine. She married **Lester SKILLINGS**.

+ 11548  iii  **Byron Porter ANDREWS**, born 1871 in Maine; died 9 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Alice Sarah HEATH**.

11549  iv  **Gertrude Florence ANDREWS**, born 1878 in Maine.


6277. **Lucretia P. ANDREWS** (Michael⁴, Jonathan⁴, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born Apr 1833 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 24 Aug 1907 in Pacific County, Washington. She married **Isaiah P. SIDELINGER**, born Oct 1828 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine.

Notes for Isaiah P. Sidelingier

The 1870 census for Detroit, Somerset County, Maine shows Isaiah Sidelingier [as written] age 40, farmer with wife Lucretia P. 36 and children: Fred B. age 12 and William F. age 9. The 1880 census for Lincoln, Penobscot County, Maine shows Isaiah Sidlinger [as written] age 51, farmer with wife Lucretia age 47 and son William F. age 19, works on farm. The 1910 census for Lincoln, Penobscot County, Maine shows Isaiah P. Sidlinger age 71, farmer with wife Lucretia P.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 64, married 42 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Lucretia P. ANDREWS and Isaiah P. SIDELINGER were as follows:
+ 11551 i Fred B. SIDELINGER, born Oct 1857 in Maine. He married Emma F. HOXIE.
11552 ii William F. SIDELINGER, born 1861 in Maine.

6278. Betsey Bradley ANDREWS (Michael, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 28 Apr 1834 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 11 Apr 1888 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine. She married on 16 May 1855 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine Batchelder CARLTON, born 8 Mar 1814 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine; died 7 Jul 1880 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine, son of Reuben CARLTON and Lydia BATCHELDER.

Notes for Batchelder Carlton
The 1870 census for Troy, Waldo County, Maine shows B. Carlton age 57, farmer with wife Betsy age 36 and children [from previous marriage?]: Milton age 26; Martha age 23; Abbie age 17; [with wife Betsy]: Nancy age 14; Flora age 12; Edith age 6.

Children of Betsey Bradley ANDREWS and Batchelder CARLTON were as follows:
+ 11553 i Nancy Batchelder CARLTON, born 26 Feb 1856 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine. She married Harrison Seavy PATTERSON.
11554 ii Flora Ann CARLTON, born 30 Apr 1858 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine. She married Oliver Libby MALOON, born 1849 in Maine, son of Solomon MALOON and Sarah (---).
11555 iii Edith Martilla CARLTON, born 2 Mar 1864 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine. She married William KELLER.


Notes for Michael Andrews
Michael was a clergyman and farmer. He was in Detroit, Maine until 1878; Parkman, Maine until 1883; Sangerville, Maine until 1887; Newburgh until 1890 and Stockton in 1907. He was a Prohibitionist, Free Mason, Odd Fellow, and a Corporal in the Civil War. The 1860 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Michael Andrews age 25, day laborer with wife Irena age 21 in the household of his in-laws, Benjamin and Alice Tibbets. The 1870 census for Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine shows Michael Andrews age 34, laborer with wife Irena age 31 and children: Christopher age 8; Ina B. age 6; Perley O. age 3; Percy F. age 1.

Children of Michael ANDREWS and Irena E. TIBBETTS were as follows:
+ 11556 i Christopher Aaron ANDREWS, born 7 Oct 1862 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Annie Williamson PALMER.
11557 ii Ina Annie ANDREWS, born 1 Jan 1864 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine; died 12 Jul 1883. Notes: Ina died unmarried.
+ 11558 iii Perley Oscar ANDREWS, born 6 May 1867 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine. He married Lydia F. WARD.
11559 iv Florian Percy ANDREWS, born 18 Dec 1868 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine; died 1900. Notes: Florian died unmarried.

6280. Ezra Sanborn ANDREWS (Michael, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 2 Sep 1837 in Pleasant

3842 Ibid., person (7-1176) in Mss.
3843 Ibid., person (7-1177) in Mss.
3844 Ibid., person (7-1178) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 6 Jul 1911 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married in Mar 1874 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine Jennie MERRILL, born 5 Jun 1851 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine; died 11 Nov 1907 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of William MERRILL and Eleanor ROBINSON.

Notes for Ezra Sanborn Andrews

Another date of death seen as July 1910. Ezra was a clergyman and lawyer in Detroit, Maine 1847-1884 and afterwards in Wellington, Maine. In early life he was a schoolmaster and taught fifty terms of school. He was a private in the Civil War. He graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. and the Grange. Ezra had a second wife, name unknown, and they had a son who died young. The 1870 census for Detroit, Somerset County, Maine Dorcas Andrews age 65, keeping house and son Ezra Andrews age 31, farmer.

Children of Ezra Sanborn ANDREWS and Jennie MERRILL were as follows:

11560  i  Albert B. ANDREWS, born 1875; died 27 Aug 1941. Notes: Albert died age 67, unmarried.

6284. George Washington GORTEN 3845, 3846 (Martha Andrews, William, John, John, Joseph, John), born 26 Sep 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Mar 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 1 Apr 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Rachel ANDREWS 3847, 3848 (see 6081), born 1818 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 26 May 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John ANDREWS and Susannah ANDREWS; (2) on 29 Mar 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Eliza Ann ANDREWS 3849 (see 2854), born 16 Dec 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Eleazer ANDREWS, Sr. and Molly ANDREWS.

Notes for George Washington Gorten

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Gorten age 36, farmer with wife Elisa age 32 and daughter Rachel age 1. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Gorten age 47, farmer with wife Eliza Ann age 44 and children Mary E. age 10; George A. age 8. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Gorten age 67, farmer, widower; son George A. age 28, farmer with his wife Margaret age 35, keeping house and their son George A. age 2.

Notes for Rachel Andrews

Rachel died in Essex at the age of 28. Date of marriage is that of published intent to marry.

Children of George Washington GORTEN and Rachel ANDREWS were as follows:

11561  i  George A. GORTEN, born 12 Dec 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jul 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of George Washington GORTEN and Eliza Ann ANDREWS were as follows:

11562  i  Rachel GORTEN, born 23 Jan 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11563  ii  Mary Eliza GORTEN, born 1 Jul 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11564  iii  George Alden GORTEN, born 19 Feb 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret F. (--).


3845  Ibid., person (7-1182 in Mss).
Children of Lucy Kinsman GORTEN and Moses DODGE were as follows:

11566  i  Martha Ann DODGE, born 26 Mar 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Jul 1864 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts Israel Foster ANDREWS (see 11693), born 19 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Israel ANDREWS, Jr. and Keziah GORTON.

6288. Martha Lufkin ANDREWS (Gideon, William, John, Joseph, John), born 12 May 1831 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; christened 9 Sep 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Dec 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts George HASKELL, born 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for George Haskell
The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George Haskell age 30, farmer with wife Martha L. age 28, born in Maine and son Horace age 6.

Children of Martha Lufkin ANDREWS and George HASKELL were as follows:
+ 11567  i  Horace Clement HASKELL, born 3 Oct 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Bertha Marshall PROCTOR.

6289. William ANDREWS (Gideon, William, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Apr 1834 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 26 Jun 1902 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) on 12 Apr 1859 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine Frances E. COBB, born 1838 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine; died in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Alexander COBB and Love (---); (2) on 13 Oct 1873 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine Etta Jane NOWELL, born 1848 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of David NOWELL and Amanda PHILLIPS.

Notes for William Andrews

Children of William ANDREWS and Frances E. COBB were as follows:
11568  i  George W. ANDREWS, born 1860 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: George died unmarried.

Children of William ANDREWS and Etta Jane NOWELL were as follows:
11569  i  Martha Avis ANDREWS, born 4 Jan 1877 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 24 Nov 1892 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine Wilbur Willis GRANT, born 17 Sep 1872 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Charles Samuel GRANT and Anna Bell OVERLOOK. Notes: The 1910 census for Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine shows Wilbur W. Grant age 39, salesman wholesale produce with wife Martha A. age 33, married 17 years with no children.
6290. **Mary Avice ANDREWS** 3855 (Gideon 6, William 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 24 Feb 1835 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 9 Oct 1900 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Nov 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Bannister HASKELL, born Feb 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George HASKELL.

**Notes for Mary Avice Andrews**

Another birth date for Mary is 23 Feb 1836.

**Notes for Bannister Haskell**

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Bannister Haskell age 48, garden farmer with wife Mary age 45 and son Arthur F. age 12. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Barry Haskell age 67, farmer with wife Mary H. age 64, married 46 years with 2 of her 2 children living; son Arthur F. age 33; daughter-in-law Lilla A. age 21, married 3 years with only child living; granddaughter Hattie age 3.

Children of Mary Avice ANDREWS and Bannister HASKELL were as follows:

11570 i **Mary Avice** 8 HASKELL 3856, born 15 Apr 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Dec 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Edwin Wallis ANDREWS 3857, born 14 Mar 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel Story ANDREWS and Hepzibah ANDREWS. Notes: Edwin was a physician and surgeon in Haverhill and Essex, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin W. Andrews age 56, dentist with wife Mary Avice [as written] age 53, married 31 years with no children.

+ 11571 ii **Arthur F. HASKELL**, born Mar 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lilla A. (---).

6292. **Gideon J. ANDREWS** 3858 (Gideon 6, William 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 10 Mar 1842 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 25 Dec 1867 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine Ella E. LORD, born 13 Jun 1850 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Lorenzo LORD and Mary S. HOLT.

**Notes for Gideon J. Andrews**

The 1870 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Gideon Andrews, Sr. age 70, living with his son Gideon age 27, farmer and his wife Etta E. age 19, keeping house; Deborah Andrews age 62, boarding and David R. Andrews age 24, works in saw mill. The 1880 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Gideon Andrews, Sr. age 82, living with his son Gideon age 32, farmer and his wife Ella E. age 30 and daughters: Nellie M. age 11; Lulu C. age 8; Ethel M. age 6 and Mary E. age 6. Also residing in this household is Lorenzo Lord age 54, father-in-law of son Gideon. The 1900 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Gideon Andrews age 53, wife Ella E. age 49 and children; Harold age 19; Bessie age 14 and Beatrice age 11. The 1910 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Gideon Andrews age 68, wife Ella E. age 58; son-in-law Elmer Grant age 22; daughter Beatrice Grant age 26; daughter Bessie R. Andrews age 24, single. The 1920 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Elmer N. Grant age 31, car repairman with wife Beatrice E. age 30 and children: Mary A. age 8 and Carlton A. age 6; mother-in-law Ella E. Andrews age 69, widow. In 1930 Ella is age 79, living with Elmer and Beatrice Grant.

Children of Gideon J. ANDREWS and Ella E. LORD were as follows:

11572 i **Nellie Maude** 8 ANDREWS 3859, born 1 Nov 1868 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 15 Jun 1898 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine Wilbur Hollis CURTIS, born 23 Jul 1870 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George Albert CURTIS and Sarah CONNOLY. Notes: The 1910 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Nellie

3855. Ibid., person (7-1188) in Mss.
3856. Ibid., person (8-1480) in Mss.
3857. Ibid., person (8-1447) in Mss.
3858. Ibid., person (7-1190) in Mss.
3859. Ibid., person (8-1482) in Mss, The reference has her husband's surname as CARTER, it should read CURTIS.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

M. Curtis age 41, born in Maine, widow, works in dry goods store boarding with Warren Foote and family. Nellie is on the 1930 census, age 61, widow.

11573 ii Lulu Claudine ANDREWS, born 20 Jul 1871 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine; died 17 Jul 1891.

11574 iii Ethel Mildred ANDREWS, born 15 Dec 1873 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1 Feb 1888.

11575 iv Mary Edith ANDREWS, born 2 Nov 1877 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 7 Sep 1904 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine Frank Austin GRANT, born 1870 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Charles Samuel GRANT and Anna Bell OVERLOOK. Notes: Frank was a teamster in Hermon and Brewer, Maine.

+ 11576 v Harold Anson ANDREWS, born 5 Oct 1881 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Grace Leah SAUNDERS.

11577 vi Bessie Raymond ANDREWS, born 30 Mar 1886 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.

+ 11578 vii Beatrice Ella ANDREWS, born 3 Jun 1889 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Elmer N. GRANT.

6294. David Raymond ANDREWS (Gideon 6, William 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 26 Mar 1846 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 11 Feb 1911 in Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Maine. He married on 15 Apr 1871 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine Theodosia Jennie GLIDDEN, born 15 Apr 1848 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 4 Apr 1896 in Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of James GLIDDEN and Cordelia Catherine (---).

Notes for David Raymond Andrews
The 1880 census for Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine shows David R. Andrews age 34 with wife Theodosia J. age 33 and daughters: Clara J. age 6 and Adean E. age 3. The 1900 census for Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine shows David R. Andrews age 54, laborer in saw mill, widower and son Eurstice Andrews age 17, laborer is saw mill, both living in a boarding house. The 1910 census for Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Harry W. Smith age 36, farmer with wife Clara J. age 36, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clifton L. age 11 and Amie L. age 9; father-in-law Edward R. Andrews age 64, widower, gardener.

Children of David Raymond ANDREWS and Theodosia Jennie GLIDDEN were as follows:

11579 i Lillian A. ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1872 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine; died 8 Aug 1872.

+ 11580 ii Clara J. ANDREWS, born 12 Jul 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Harry Waldo SMITH.

+ 11581 iii Adean Estella ANDREWS, born 2 Jul 1876 in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Antone John STROMANN.

+ 11582 iv Rhysph M. ANDREWS, born 1882 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Raymond M. ADAMS.

+ 11583 v Eurstice David ANDREWS, born 7 Mar 1883 in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1 Mar 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Adie Mae BRALEY.

11584 vi Melora C. ANDREWS, born 24 Apr 1888 in Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine.

6297. Edward Chase ANDREWS (James 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 11 Mar 1825 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 4 Sep 1898 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 18 Nov 1858 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine Sarah J. WHITNEY, born 1836 in Maine; died Sep 1911 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Simeon WHITNEY and Rose SMITH.

Notes for Edward Chase Andrews
In 1852 Edward went to Bakersfield, California, where he remained for six years. The 1860 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Edward Andrews age 35, farmer with wife Sarah age 24 and daughter Cora age 3/12. The 1880 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Edw C. [as written] Andrews age 55, farmer with wife Sarah J.

3860 Ibid., person (7-1192) in Mss.
3861 Ibid., person (7-1196) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 44 and children: Carrie L. age 20, teaching school; Samuel age 17, work on farm; Willie E. age 15, works on farm; Abbie E. age 13; Susie B. age 10; Hattie C. age 10; Rosa A. age 6; J. Laforrest age 2; baby son age 1/12, April. The 1900 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Sarah J. Andrews age 64, farmer, widow with 5 of her 5 [?] children living: son Ernest E. age 20. The 1910 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Ernest E. Andrews household that includes his mother Sarah J. Andrews age 74, widow with 9 of her 9 children living.

Children of Edward Chase ANDREWS and Sarah J. WHITNEY were as follows:

+ 11585 i Carrie Lucinda ANDREWS, born 26 Mar 1860 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 Nov 1926 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. She married Robert Bernard HILTON.

+ 11586 ii Samuel Edgar ANDREWS, born 18 Mar 1863 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 23 Apr 1944. He married Edith Maria BAKER.

11587 iii Willie Everett ANDREWS, born 26 Dec 1864 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 25 Jul 1926 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 12 Oct 1893 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine Sarah Jane PRATT, born 4 Mar 1868 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine, daughter of Thomas Hollis PRATT and Sarah Jane WHITNEY. Notes: William owned and operated a saw mill in Bingham, Maine. His brother Ernest operated the mill after his death under the name of W. E. and E. E. Andrews. Willie and Sarah had no children. The 1900 census for Bingham, Somerset, Maine shows Willie E. Andrews age 35, saw mill owner with wife Sadie J. age 32, married 6 years with no children.

+ 11588 iv Abbie Estelle ANDREWS, born 16 Mar 1867 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 12 Jan 1946 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia; buried in Bingham Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. She married Frank Whitman HILTON.

+ 11589 v Susan Belle ANDREWS, born 10 Feb 1870 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 26 Apr 1951 in East Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married Mellen True PENLEY.

11590 vi Harriet Capitola ANDREWS, born 20 Feb 1872 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 9 Jan 1934 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Notes: Harriet resided in Attleboro, Massachusetts where she was an officer in the Brown Manufacturing Company, a jewelry concern. The 1910 census for Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts shows Harriet C. Andrews age 35, single bookkeeper jewelry company with sister Rose age 31, single, bookkeeper, both lodgers.

11591 vii Rose Anna ANDREWS, born 9 Jun 1874 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Jun 1955 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: Rose resided in Attleboro, Massachusetts and then returned to Bingham, Maine. Rose was unmarried and lived with her sister Susan from 1946-1948. The 1910 census for Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts shows Harriet C. Andrews age 35, single bookkeeper jewelry company with sister Rose age 31, single, bookkeeper, both lodgers.

11592 viii James LaForrest ANDREWS, born 9 Feb 1878 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 10 Jan 1966 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) on 24 Dec 1903, [then divorced] Mabel JEFFERS, born 1883 in Canada; (2) on 24 Jul 1924 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine Gertrude M. STEWART, born 1884 in Canada; died 17 Aug 1950 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Kenneth STEWART and Elsie (---). Notes: James resided in Attleboro, Massachusetts from 1898-1914 and then returned to Bingham, Maine. In 1913 he had started a jewelry manufacturing business in Attleboro under the name of Morse and Andrews, his partner was William Morse. When he returned to Bingham he operated a jewelry store. He served as Tax Collector and Town Treasurer. James had one child with his first wife that died as an infant. The 1910 census for Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows James L. Andrews age 31, engraver at jewelry store with wife Mabel age 27, married 6 years with no children. The 1930 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows J. LaForrest Andrews age 52, merchant jewelry store with wife Gertrude M. S. age 46.

+ 11593 ix Ernest Edward ANDREWS, born 9 Apr 1880 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 3 Jul 1947 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Faustena Maud TINKHAM.
6298. Lucy Patience ANDREWS (James 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 7 Apr 1826 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 29 Nov 1846 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine William P. BERRY, born 1827 in Maine.

Notes for William P. Berry

The 1850 census for Concord, Somerset County, Maine shows William Berry age 23, farmer with wife Lucy age 24 and children: James age 3 and Lyman age 1. The 1860 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Wm P. [as written] Berry age 32, farmer with wife Lucy P. age 34 and children: James age 13; Lyman age 10; Emma M. age 9; Truman age 7; William M. age 4; Granville age 2. The 1870 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows William P. Berry age 44, farmer with wife Lucy age 44 and children: James A. age 23; Lyman age 21; Emma age 19; Truman age 17; Melvin age 14; Granville age 12; Addie A. age 9; Elfin age 7; Georgia age 3. The 1880 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows William P. Berry age 53, farmer with wife Lucy P. age 54 with children: Melvin W. age 24; Granville age 22; Elfin F. age 17; Georgia A. age 12. The 1900 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Elfin F. Berry age 37, single, farmer with mother Lucy P. Berry age 74, widow with 8 of her 10 children living and niece Blanche M. Berry age 16.

Children of Lucy Patience ANDREWS and William P. BERRY were as follows:
+ 11594 i James A. 8 BERRY, born 1847 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married Luetta S. BOOTHBY.
+ 11595 ii Lyman 8 BERRY, born 1849 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married Sophronia BURNS.
+ 11596 iii Emma Minerva 8 BERRY, born 1851 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. She married William Weston MOULTON.
+ 11597 iv Truman 8 BERRY, born 1853 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine; died in California. He married Louisa HOLBROOK.
+ 11598 v Melvin William 8 BERRY, born 5 Jan 1856 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Mabel BEAN; (2) Emma Hodgdon BOSWORTH. Notes: The 1910 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Melvin W. Berry age 54, farmer with wife Emma B. age 53, second marriage for both for 5 years with 2 of her 3 children living; daughter Blanche M. age 26 married for 3 years to son-in-law Wallace Hodgdon age 26.
+ 11599 vi Granville 8 BERRY, born 24 Nov 1857 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married Lucinda DUNTON.
+ 11600 vii Adeline A. 8 BERRY, born 1861 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.
+ 11601 viii Elfin F. 8 BERRY, born 1863 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married Amber (Smith) GORDON, Widow.
+ 11602 ix Georgia A. 8 BERRY, born 1867 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. She married Carroll L. CASWELL.

6304. Hannah Daniels ANDREWS (James 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 4 May 1835 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Nov 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ireson BRIGGS, born 24 Nov 1837 in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 7 Mar 1873 in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine, son of Arunah BRIGGS and Jemima D. (---).

Notes for Ireson Briggs

Ireson was a farmer. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah Briggs age 46, works in shoe factory, widow with children: Charles age 13; Edith age 11; Lucy age 10; Edward age 8; Daniel age 6, all born in Maine.

Children of Hannah Daniels ANDREWS and Ireson BRIGGS were as follows:
+ 11603 i Hannah May 8 BRIGGS, born 4 May 1865 in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine.
+ 11604 ii Charles Holman 8 BRIGGS, born 4 Feb 1867 in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married (1) Augusta O. (---); (2) Elizabeth BRENNAN.
11605 iii Edith May* BRIGGS, born 8 Dec 1868 in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married Albert SPENCER.

11606 iv Lucy Evelyn* BRIGGS, born 23 Mar 1871 in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married Harry White CAREY.

11607 v Edward Clarence* BRIGGS, born 7 Jun 1872 in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine.

+ 11608 vi Daniel Ireson* BRIGGS, born 18 Oct 1874 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lena Mabel PARKER.

6305. Nathaniel Gilman* ANDREWS (James*, James*, John*, John*, Joseph*, John*), born 22 Mar 1837 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 4 Aug 1890 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Oct 1867 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Sophronia Morrison ELLIOTT, born 8 Dec 1848 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Richard ELLIOTT and Sophronia HILL.

Notes for Nathaniel Gilman Andrews

Nathaniel enlisted 4 June 1861 as a private in Capt. Savage's Co. F, for three years, but was taken ill 21 July 1861, just before the Battle of Bull Run, during the advance upon Manassas Junction, and spent some time in two hospitals in Virginia; was discharged 18 Sept 1861 at Bellevue, Virginia, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, quoting from his discharge "He was born Moscow, Maine, 24 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a farmer."

He returned to Bingham, Maine, but was not well enough to do anything, but felt a little better the following year. He enlisted a second time as a Private 10 Sept 1862 in Co. A of the 24th Maine Infantry Volunteers, for nine months. Two letters written in support of a pension by Private James W. Perkins and Private James A. Noble, stated they were in the War at Baton Rouge, Louisiana in the summer of 1863 and that Nathaniel Gilman Andrews was in the hospital there for several weeks, and was discharged 25 Aug 1863 in Augusta, Maine, "his term of service having expired".

Shortly thereafter, or in 1864, he moved to Massachusetts, and enlisted for the third time, in the 25th Unattached Company of Massachusetts Volunteers, for one year, 9 Dec 1864. He was discharged 29 June 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts, by reason of Muster Out.

The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Gilman Andrews age 33, cooper born in Maine with wife Sophronia age 22 and son Albert W. age 10/12. The 1880 census for Danvers shows Gilman age 42, cooper with wife Sophronia age 31 and children: Annette M. age 9; James R. age 6; Lewis P. age 3/12. The 1900 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sophronia age 50, widow with 4 of her 6 children living: Annette M. age 29; James R. age 26, machinist; Louis P. [as written] age 26, stenographer; Elliott N. [as written] age 13, at school. The 1920 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sophronia M. age 71, widow; Annette M. age 49, single; Lewis P. age 39, single, treasurer of leather company.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman ANDREWS and Sophronia Morrison ELLIOTT were as follows:

11609 i George Samuel* ANDREWS, born 30 Jul 1868 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Sep 1868.

11610 ii Albert Wallace* ANDREWS, born 3 Aug 1869 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Nov 1873.

11611 iii Annette May* ANDREWS, born 26 Nov 1870 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Nov 1938. Notes: Annette was unmarried.

+ 11612 iv James Richard* ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1873 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1932 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Edna Hayes TIBBETTS.

11613 v Lewis Perley* ANDREWS, born 18 Feb 1880 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Sep 1932. Notes: Lewis was unmarried.

+ 11614 vi Elliott Morrison* ANDREWS, born 6 Oct 1886 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Feb 1970 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Elvada May ADAMS.

3868 Ibid., person (7-1204) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Dudley ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1894 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He married (1) in 1846 in Maine Martha YOUNG, born 1826 in Maine; died Sep 1850 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin; (2) Lydia Caroline POWERS, born 1825 in Vermont; died after 1907 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Dudley Andrews
Both children from Dudley and his first wife, Martha, died as infants. The 1850 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Dudley Andrews age 32, farmer with wife Martha Y. age 24; daughter Rosina A. age 3; [sister] Lucy A. Andrews age 25, born in Maine. They are next door to Whitman Young and wife Sarah [Andrews]. The 1860 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Dudley Andrews age 42, farmer with [second] wife Lydia C. age 35, born in Vermont. The 1870 and 1880 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin show Dudley and Lydia, no children, their son William must have died young. The state census dated 1 Jun 1905 for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Lydia C. Andrews age 80, widow born in Vermont.

Children of Dudley ANDREWS and Martha YOUNG were as follows:
11615 i Rosina A. ANDREWS, born 1847 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
11616 ii Edgar Ray ANDREWS.

Children of Dudley ANDREWS and Lydia Caroline POWERS were as follows:
11617 i William M. ANDREWS.

Sarah ANDREWS, born 15 Jul 1820 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1901 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. She married Whitman YOUNG, born 2 Jan 1817 in Maine; died in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, son of Enoch YOUNG and Martha HEALD.

Notes for Whitman Young
The 1850 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Whitman Young age 32, farmer with wife Sarah age 30 and daughter Sarah L. age 3. They are next door to Dudley and Martha Andrews. The 1860 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Whitman Young age 38, farmer with wife Sarah age 36 and children: daughter Sarah L. age 16 and son Lestly [?] age 8, born in Maine. The 1870 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Whitman Young age 53, farmer with wife Sarah age 50 and son Lester [as written] age 17, born in Maine. The 1880 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Whitman Young age 63, farmer with wife Sarah age 59 and nephew William E. Hannaford age 13, born in Wisconsin.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Whitman YOUNG were as follows:
11618 i Melvina YOUNG, born 7 Apr 1844 in Maine; died 7 May 1845.
11619 ii Edward YOUNG. Notes: Edward died at age two.
11620 iii Sarah L. YOUNG, born 1847 in Maine.
+ 11621 iv Leslie Lowe YOUNG, born 23 May 1853 in Maine. He married Harriet Adelaide HATCHER.

James ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1822 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 2 Sep 1875 in Texas. He married in Sep 1845 in Maine Frances HAYNES, born Mar 1827 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died in possibly Clear Creek, Nemaha County, Kansas, daughter of John HAYNES.

Notes for James Andrews
The 1860 census for Floyd, Floyd County, Iowa shows James Andrews age 38, carpenter with wife Frances age 29 and children: Adelbert age 12 and Adelia age 9. The Kansas state census for Clear Creek, Nemaha County, Kansas dated 1 Mar 1895 shows Reuben Lepley age 50 born in Pennsylvania; wife Adelicia age 43, born in Maine; son Monie [as written, probably Merle] Lepley age 20, born in Texas; [mother-in-law] Frances Andrews age 68, born in Maine. The 1900 census for Clear Creek, Nemaha County, Kansas shows the R. R. Lepley household that includes mother-in-law

3869 Ibid., person (7-1208) in Mss.
3870 Ibid., person (7-1209) in Mss.
3871 Ibid., person (7-1210) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

J. A. [as written] Andrews age 73, widow born in Maine with 2 of her 3 children living.

Children of James ANDREWS and Frances HAYNES were as follows:
+ 11622  i  Adelbert Dudley  ANDREWS, born 9 Jun 1848 in Somerset County, Maine.  He married Sarah MCCOY.
+ 11623  ii  Adelia Frances  ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1851 in Somerset County, Maine.  She married (1) Reuben R. LEPLEY; (2) Mr. SCOTT.

6312.  Lucy Ann  ANDREWS (Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 13 Dec 1824 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died after 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.  She married on 11 Jun 1854 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin Leonard Jeremiah LOOK, born 1 Dec 1795 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1868 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, son of Allen LOOK.

Notes for Leonard Jeremiah Look
Leonard was a physician in Pittsfield, Hawley and Springfield, Massachusetts; Crawford County, Pennsylvania in 1836; Waupun, Wisconsin in 1847. The 1850 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Dudley Andrews age 32, farmer with wife Martha Y. age 24; daughter Rosina A. age 3; [sister] Lucy A. Andrews age 25, born in Maine. The 1870 and 1880 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Lucy A. Look ages 45 and 55 and daughter Annie Mabel age 5; in 1880: Mabel A. age 15. The state census dated 1 Jun 1905 for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Mabel Brightman age 40; mother Lucy A. Look age 81; son Grant Brightman age 16.

Children of Lucy Ann ANDREWS and Leonard Jeremiah LOOK were as follows:
+ 11624  i  Mabel Ann  LOOK, born 25 Jul 1864 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin; died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.  She married Charles Edson BRIGHTMAN.

6313.  Elvira  ANDREWS (Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Jan 1827 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 19 May 1909 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska.  She married on 2 Sep 1846 in Maine Eleazer Coburn YOUNG, born 7 Jul 1822 in Maine; died 18 Dec 1911 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

Notes for Eleazer Coburn Young
Eleazer was a farmer in Carratunk, Maine until 1857; then Waupun, Wisconsin until 1859; then Floyd Center, Iowa until 1868; afterwards in Pawnee City, Nebraska. The 1850 census for No 1 R 3 W Kennebec River, Somerset County, Maine shows Coburn [as written] Young age 27, farmer with wife Elvira age 22 and children: Loantha age 3 and Everrett age 1. The 1860 census for Floyd, Floyd County, Iowa shows Colburn [as written] Young age 38, farmer with wife Alvira age 33 and children: Loantha age 13; Everrett age 11; Edgar age 9; Florence age 4; D Elden age 10/12. The 1870 census for Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Eleazer Young age 47, farmer with wife Elvira age 43 and children: daughter Loantha age 22, school teacher; Everet age 21; Edgar W. age 19; Dulden age 10, born in Iowa. The 1900 census for South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Eleazer Young age 76; Elvira age 72, married 54 years with 4 of her 5 children living: DeEldon age 40, widower; grandchildren: Verna age 12 and James W. age 7.

Children of Elvira ANDREWS and Eleazer Coburn YOUNG were as follows:
+ 11625  i  Loantha  YOUNG, born 26 Jun 1847 in Somerset County, Maine.  She married William Humphrey ALLISON.
+ 11626  ii  Everett Edward  YOUNG, born 6 Mar 1849 in Somerset County, Maine.  He married Melissa MCMICHAEL.
+ 11627  iii  Edgar Warren  YOUNG, born 5 Feb 1851 in Somerset County, Maine.  He married Sarah Elizabeth COOPERTHWAIT.
+ 11628  iv  Florence Elvira  YOUNG, born 1856 in Somerset County, Maine; died 1869.
+ 11629  v  DeEldon  YOUNG, born 5 Sep 1859 in Floyd, Floyd County, Iowa; died in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska.  He married Matilda BRENKER.

---

3872 Ibid., person (7-1211) in Mss.
3873 Ibid., person (7-1212) in Mss.
6314. Martha Jane ANDREWS(Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 23 Mar 1829 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 10 Nov 1868 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married (1) in 1849 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine Calvin Sheldon CHASE, died Jun 1854 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, son of Thomas CHASE and Dorcas (---); (2) on 26 Nov 1856 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine Belcher Jones HANNAFORD, born 9 Mar 1827 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 23 Oct 1874 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska, son of Washington HANNAFORD.

Notes for Martha Jane Andrews

The 1860 census for Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine shows Belcher Hannaford age 33, farmer with wife Martha J. age 31; [children from her first marriage] Eliza A. Chase age 10; Manley C. Chase age 8; Mary L. Chase age 6; [other children listed]: Hannah B. Fling age 7, Dudley A. Fling age 2; Ida N. Fling age 1. Dudley and Ida are listed in the reference as children of Martha and Belcher, were they adopted or a transcription error of census taker?

Children of Martha Jane ANDREWS and Calvin Sheldon CHASE were as follows:

+ 11630 i Eliza Ann CHASE, born 12 May 1850 in Somerset County, Maine. She married Allen Luther HILLEBERT.
+ 11631 ii Manley Calvin CHASE, born 16 May 1852 in Somerset County, Maine. He married Sarah Louisa REED.
+ 11632 iii Mary Lucina CHASE, born 6 Jan 1854 in Somerset County, Maine; died in Orange County, California. She married Charles Henry HOLLISTER.

Children of Martha Jane ANDREWS and Belcher Jones HANNAFORD were as follows:

11633 i Dudley A. HANNAFORD, born 10 Jan 1858 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 22 Aug 1871 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. Notes: Dudley was killed by lightening.
11634 ii Ida N. HANNAFORD, born 28 Mar 1859 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died Feb 1861 in Wisconsin.
11635 iii Edwin HANNAFORD, born 29 Sep 1860 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died Feb 1861 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
11636 iv Sherman Elwood HANNAFORD, born 17 Feb 1862 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He married Caroline HUFF. Notes: The 1880 census for Corinth, Osborne County, Kansas shows Sherman Hannaford age 18, single, born in Wisconsin, laborer on the farm of Nathan and Ellen Allen. The 1920 census for Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma shows Sherman Hannaford age 58, born in Wisconsin and parents born in Maine, rooer, single, laborer.
+ 11637 v Cora Annabell HANNAFORD, born 10 Jan 1864 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. She married Joseph Alexander HAMMOND.
11638 vi William Elbert HANNAFORD, born 28 Jan 1867 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He married Letta DUNNING. Notes: The 1880 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Whitman Young age 63, farmer with wife Sarah age 59 and nephew William E. Hannaford age 13, born in Wisconsin.

6316. Davis Chase ANDREWS(Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Apr 1835 in Maine; died May 1912 in Justice, Nueces County, Texas. He married on 10 Apr 1872 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska Ellen ALLEN, born 28 Mar 1851 in Kentucky; died 5 Feb 1880 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska, daughter of Alexander ALLEN and Mary E. BARRETT.

Notes for Davis Chase Andrews

Davis was a farmer in Maine; moved to Wisconsin; then Watertown, Iowa; then to Pawnee and Elk Creek, Nebraska. The 1880 census for Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Davis Andrews age 42, farmer with wife Ellen age 28, born in Kentucky and children: Minna age 7; Nelly age 5; Dudley age 3; Merville age 2; [brother-in-law] Charles Allen age 25, farm laborer born in Illinois, his parents born in Kentucky. The state census dated 1 Mar 1895 for Clear Creek, Nemaha

---

3874 Ibid., person (7-1213) in Mss.
3875 Ibid., person (7-1214) in Mss.
County, Kansas shows David [as written] Andrews age 60, born in Maine and children: Mina age 22; Nellie age 20; Dudley age 18; Martin [as written] age 16, all born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Todd Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska shows Davis C. Andrews age 65, farmer, widower with children: Mina age 22; Nellie age 20; Dudley age 18; Martin [as written] age 16, all born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Justice, Nueces County, Texas shows the following households next to each other: D. C. [David Chase Andrews] Andrews age 75, born in Maine, farmer; son D. A. [Dudley Alonzo Andrews] age 33, born in Nebraska, his second marriage; daughter-in-law Mary age 22, born in Nebraska, her first marriage with one child; granddaughter Aileen age 11/12, born in Texas; [children born from first marriage of D. A. Andrews]: granddaughter Lucille age 7, born in Nebraska; grandson Byron age 6, born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Todd Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska shows Davis C. Andrews age 65, farmer, widower with children: Mina age 27, school teacher; Nellie L. age 25; Merville age 21, farm laborer. The 1910 census for Justice, Nueces County, Texas shows the following households next to each other: D. C. [David Chase Andrews] Andrews age 75, born in Maine, farmer; son D. A. [Dudley Alonzo Andrews] age 33, born in Nebraska, his second marriage; daughter-in-law Mary age 22, born in Nebraska, her first marriage with one child; granddaughter Aileen age 11/12, born in Texas; [children born from first marriage of D. A. Andrews]: granddaughter Lucille age 7, born in Nebraska; grandson Byron age 6, born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Todd Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska shows Davis C. Andrews age 65, farmer, widower with children: Mina age 27, school teacher; Nellie L. age 25; Merville age 21, farm laborer. The 1910 census for Justice, Nueces County, Texas shows the following households next to each other: D. C. [David Chase Andrews] Andrews age 75, born in Maine, farmer; son D. A. [Dudley Alonzo Andrews] age 33, born in Nebraska, his second marriage; daughter-in-law Mary age 22, born in Nebraska, her first marriage with one child; granddaughter Aileen age 11/12, born in Texas; [children born from first marriage of D. A. Andrews]: granddaughter Lucille age 7, born in Nebraska; grandson Byron age 6, born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Justice, Nueces County, Texas shows the following households next to each other: D. C. [David Chase Andrews] Andrews age 75, born in Maine, farmer; son D. A. [Dudley Alonzo Andrews] age 33, born in Nebraska, his second marriage; daughter-in-law Mary age 22, born in Nebraska, her first marriage with one child; granddaughter Aileen age 11/12, born in Texas; [children born from first marriage of D. A. Andrews]: granddaughter Lucille age 7, born in Nebraska; grandson Byron age 6, born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Justice, Nueces County, Texas shows the following households next to each other: D. C. [David Chase Andrews] Andrews age 75, born in Maine, farmer; son D. A. [Dudley Alonzo Andrews] age 33, born in Nebraska, his second marriage; daughter-in-law Mary age 22, born in Nebraska, her first marriage with one child; granddaughter Aileen age 11/12, born in Texas; [children born from first marriage of D. A. Andrews]: granddaughter Lucille age 7, born in Nebraska; grandson Byron age 6, born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Justice, Nueces County, Texas shows the following households next to each other: D. C. [David Chase Andrews] Andrews age 75, born in Maine, farmer; son D. A. [Dudley Alonzo Andrews] age 33, born in Nebraska, his second marriage; daughter-in-law Mary age 22, born in Nebraska, her first marriage with one child; granddaughter Aileen age 11/12, born in Texas; [children born from first marriage of D. A. Andrews]: granddaughter Lucille age 7, born in Nebraska; grandson Byron age 6, born in Nebraska.

Children of Davis Chase ANDREWS and Ellen ALLEN were as follows:

11639 i Mina ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1873 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Wilbur R. YOUNG, born 1870 in Illinois. Notes: The 1920 census for Calallen, Nueces County, Texas shows Wilbur R. Young age 50, general farming with wife Mina A. age 46.

11640 ii Nellie Lee ANDREWS, born 1 Nov 1874 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Elroy A. HORTON, born 1873 in Nebraska. Notes: The 1920 census for Robstown, Nueces County, Texas shows Elroy Horton age 48, farmer with wife Nellie S. age 45.

+ 11641 iii Dudley Alonzo ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1876 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married (1) unknown; (2) Mary (---).

+ 11642 iv Merville ANDREWS, born 9 Oct 1878 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Lora Lee (---).

11643 v Elmer ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1880 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died Oct 1880.

6318. Caroline Frances ANDREWS (Dudley, James, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Jan 1840 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Jun 1901 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married on 11 Jan 1862 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa John KELLEY, born 16 Jun 1842 in Vermont; died 1918 in Nora Springs, Floyd County, Iowa, son of Thomas Jefferson KELLEY and Martha Ida CHASE.

Notes for John Kelley
The 1880 census for Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa shows John W. Kelly [as written] age 38 with wife Caroline age 39 and children: Silas A. age 15; Willie age 13; Thomas age 8; Benjamin F. age 6; Sidney age 4; Estelle age 1; mother Martha Getant (?) age 72. The 1885 census for Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa shows Martha Gibeant (?) age 76, mother living with son W. J. Kelly age 43, pedlar with wife Caroline F. age 44 and children: Silas age 21; Wm age 19; Thomas age 12; Benj F. age 10; Sidney age 7; Estella M. age 5.

Children of Caroline Frances ANDREWS and John KELLEY were as follows:

11644 i Ida M. KELLEY, born 13 Mar 1863 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.

11645 ii Silas Alonzo KELLEY, born 20 Aug 1864 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Florence PUTNAM.

11646 iii William KELLEY, born 15 Feb 1866 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Kate SHORAS.

11647 iv Sidney M. KELLEY, born 13 Dec 1868 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri; died 1877.


+ 11649 vi Benjamin Francis KELLEY, born 20 Sep 1875 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married Ellen S. BOHL.

11650 vii Sidney Dudley KELLEY, born 1 Aug 1877 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.

11651 viii Malvina Estelle KELLEY, born 8 Feb 1879 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married J. W. BOHL.
6319. **Mary Aurilla** ANDREWS\(^{3877}\) (Dudley,\(^6\) James,\(^5\) John,\(^4\) John,\(^3\) Joseph,\(^2\) John), born 1 Jun 1842 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 13 Nov 1866 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa **Rowser C. METTLER**, born 1 Jul 1844 in Michigan, son of Jacob METTLER and Mercy Ann BALE.

Notes for Rowser C. Mettler

Rowser Mettler was a private in the Civil War. Ancestry.com 1890 Veterans Schedules [database on-line] shows: Rowser Mettler; home in 1890: Clifton, Spink County, South Dakota; Year enlisted: 1862; Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private, Co. K. 27th Regiment. The 1900 census for Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska shows R. C. Mettler age 45, foreman gas company, born in Michigan with wife Mary age 55, born in Maine married 33 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Guy age 32; Grace age 24; Mary age 21; Harry age 13. The 1910 census for Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming shows Roy Mettler age 65, miner copper mine, born in Michigan with wife Mary age 65, born in Maine married 44 years with 6 of her 6 children living: son Harry age 23, mine laborer.

Children of Mary Aurilla ANDREWS and Rowser C. METTLER were as follows:
+ 11652 i **Guy E.** METTLER, born 23 Dec 1869 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married **Jennie May HOWELL**.

11653 ii **Eugene** METTLER, born 5 Jul 1871 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married **Mary G. GALDER**, born 1870 in Wisconsin. Notes: The 1910 census for Frankfort, Spink County, South Dakota shows Eugene Mettler age 40, laborer in flour mill with wife Mary age 40, married 14 years with no children.

11654 iii **Grace** METTLER, born 10 Jul 1874 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married **Otis P. MOREY**.

11655 iv **Mary** METTLER, born 21 Oct 1876 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married (1) **C. H. LOOMIS**; (2) **W. A. RALSTEN**.

+ 11656 v **Jessie** METTLER, born 1 Jan 1879 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married **Henry William LOOMIS**.

+ 11657 vi **Harry W.** METTLER, born 8 Feb 1887 in Frankfort, Spink County, South Dakota. He married **Jeanetta JOHNSON**.

6320. **Keziah Davis** ANDREWS\(^{3878}\) (Dudley,\(^6\) James,\(^5\) John,\(^4\) John,\(^3\) Joseph,\(^2\) John), born 28 Feb 1845 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died in Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri. She married about 1866 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa **Solomon D. NEVILL**, born in Illinois; died 1898 in Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri, son of James NEWEL.

Notes for Solomon D. Nevill


Children of Keziah Davis ANDREWS and Solomon D. NEVILL were as follows:
11658 i **Mary A.** NEVILL, born 1867 in Iowa.

11659 ii **Margaret A.** NEVILL, born 1870 in Iowa.

11660 iii **Leonard B.** NEVILL, born 1872 in Kansas.

+ 11661 iv **Emma A.** NEVILL, born 25 Oct 1874 in Kansas. She married **William E. SCHROYER**.

11662 v **Claude E.** NEVILL, born 1877 in Liberty, Holt County, Missouri.

11663 vi **Edith** NEVILL, born Sep 1880 in Liberty, Holt County, Missouri.

\(^{3877}\)Ibid., person (7-1217) in Mss.

\(^{3878}\)Ibid., person (7-1218) in Mss.
Helen Marr ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3879}, born 15 Sep 1847 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 3 Dec 1896 in Cawker City, Mitchell County, Kansas. She married on 25 Sep 1868 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska William Thomas ORCHARD, born 29 Jan 1843 in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana; died 18 Aug 1915 in Logan, Phillips County, Kansas, son of Moses ORCHARD and Sarah FRELAND.

Notes for William Thomas Orchard

The 1870 census for Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa shows Thomas Orchard age 24, farmer with wife Helen age 21, next door to his parents Moses and Sarah Orchard. The state census dated 1 Mar 1875 for Erving, Jewell County, Kansas shows W. T. Orchard age 30, farmer with wife Helen M. age 27 and daughter Blandalin age 3. The 1880 census for Erving, Jewell County, Kansas shows Wm. T. Orchard age 35, farmer born in Indiana with wife Helen M. age 32, born in Maine and children: daughter Blandalin age 8, born in Iowa and Anna B. age 3, born in Kansas. The state census dated 1 Mar 1885 for Cawker City, Mitchell County, Kansas shows W. T. Orchard age 40, farmer born in Indiana; H. M. age 37, born in Maine; daughter Blonda age 13 born in Iowa; daughter A. B. age 7, born in Iowa [sic]; son W. age 1 born in Kansas.

Children of Helen Marr ANDREWS and William Thomas ORCHARD were as follows:

11664 i Blandalin ORCHARD, born 27 Oct 1871 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.
11665 ii Anne Belle ORCHARD, born 2 Jun 1877 in Cawker City, Mitchell County, Kansas. She married Pearl Emmet POUFTER.
11667 iv Walter ORCHARD, born 20 May 1889 in Cawker City, Mitchell County, Kansas; died 3 Sep 1891.

Darius ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3880, 3881}, born 11 Mar 1829 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine; died 29 Mar 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1861 Sarah G. BURNHAM, born 10 Jan 1827; died before Mar 1864, daughter of Gorham BURNHAM and Susan BALDWIN; (2) on 24 Mar 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Patience K. ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3882} (see 6411), born 4 Sep 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jul 1910 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathan ANDREWS and Clarissa Jane ANDREWS.

Notes for Darius Andrews

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Andrews age 64, farmer and wife Lucy age 56, with children Darius age 31, shipwright and Lavinia age 24, shoemaker. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Darius Andrews born in Maine [his parents Joan and Lucy moved to Pleasant Ridge, Maine but later returned to Essex] age 40, ship carpenter with wife Patience K. age 28, keeping house and daughter Sarah G. age 9/12, born in Essex. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Darius, age 48 ship carpenter and wife Patience, age 46 keeping house and daughter Georgetta age 11 at home.

Children of Darius ANDREWS and Patience K. ANDREWS were as follows:

11668 i George Wilbur ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11669 ii Sarah Georgetta ANDREWS, born 11 Aug 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1930 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Fred Forest HARTLEY.

---

\textsuperscript{3879} Ibid., person (7-1231) in Mss, Reference has daughter Blandalin Orchard as a male "Blennie" that married Eliza A. Botkin.

\textsuperscript{3880} Ibid., person (7-1231) in Mss.


6327. David Austin ANDREWS (Samuel, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 17 Dec 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jan 1900 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 5 Mar 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Kate CORCORAN, born 27 Sep 1844 in Canada; died 20 Oct 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel CORCORAN and Ellen CONNER; (2) on 26 Nov 1888 in Essex County, Massachusetts Nellie S. RICHARDSON (see 15502), born 25 Apr 1859 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1942, daughter of William A. RICHARDSON and Martha S. ANDREWS.

Notes for David Austin Andrews

Children of David Austin ANDREWS and Kate CORCORAN were as follows:
+ 11670 i Willard Silsby ANDREWS, born 6 Feb 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ella Manning STORY (see 17305).
+ 11671 ii Edward Austin ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eva L. MCKENZIE.

Children of David Austin ANDREWS and Nellie S. RICHARDSON were as follows:
+ 11672 i Martha Aurelia ANDREWS, born 17 Feb 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Walter J. EMENEY.

6328. Humphrey Choate ALLEN (Orpah Andrews, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 28 Sep 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Nov 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Fanny L. BURNHAM (see 4351), born 8 Sep 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Richard BURNHAM and Thankful ANDREWS.

Notes for Humphrey Choate Allen
The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Humphrey C. Allen age 34, mariner with wife Fanny age 34 and children: Edgar age 12; Humphrey C. age 7; Erving [as written] W. age 1. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Humphrey C. Allen age 44, ship carpenter with wife Fannie L. age 44, keeping house and children: Edgar age 22, bookkeeper; Humphrey C. age 17, laborer; Irving age 11; Clarinda B. age 5 and Cora F. age 5. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Humphrey C. Allen age 54, ship carpenter and wife Fanny age 54, keeping house and twin daughters Clara B. and Cora F. both age 15.

Children of Humphrey Choate ALLEN and Fanny L. BURNHAM were as follows:
11673 i Edgar ALLEN, born 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11674 ii Humphrey C. ALLEN, born 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11675 iii Irving Willis ALLEN, born 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Grace W.
6329. Susan Gorten ALLEN (Orpah Andrews, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Apr 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880. She married Seth Rogers HILL, born 1823 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Seth Rogers Hill

The 1870 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Seth R. Hill age 47, carpenter and wife Susan age 43 with children Allen age 15 and Ada age 13, both attending school. The 1880 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Seth Hill age 54, carpenter with children Allen W. age 25, carpenter and daughter Ada M. age 23, keeping house [wife Susan is not listed]. The 1910 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Allen W. Hill household that includes his father Seth R. Hill age 87.

Children of Susan Gorten ALLEN and Seth Rogers HILL were as follows:
+ 11678 i Allen W. HILL, born 1855 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth J. (---).
11679 ii Ada M. HILL, born 1857 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

6330. Joseph Gilman ALLEN (Orpah Andrews, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 22 May 1830 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Apr 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 May 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Burnham MEARS (see 13938), born 30 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Mar 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel MEARS, Jr. and Sarah Ann BURNHAM.

Notes for Joseph Gilman Allen

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Joseph Gilman Allen, aged 32 years, born in Essex, was the son of Joseph and Orpha Allen; ship-carpenter: He enlisted June 1862, for six months in the Salem Mechanics' Light Infantry, and was discharged at the expiration of the time of service, viz., January, 1863." The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph G. Allen age 39, laborer and wife Sarah B. age 25, keeping house and children Warren S. age 5, and Frank G. age 4. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph G. age 50 with wife Sarah B. age 38 and children Elmer J. age 9, Alden S. age 6 and Albert W. age 1. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph E. [sic] Allen age 70, day laborer and wife Sarah age 54, keeping house and son Albert W. born Sept 1835 age 20, electrician.

Children of Joseph Gilman ALLEN and Sarah Burnham MEARS were as follows:
11680 i Warren S. ALLEN, born 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11681 ii Frank G. ALLEN, born 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11682 iii Elmer J. ALLEN, born 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11683 iv Alden S. ALLEN, born 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11684 v Albert W. ALLEN, born Dec 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6331. Hiram ALLEN (Orpah Andrews, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Mar 1834 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Caroline E. ANDREWS (see 6431), born 13 Jun 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Solomon ANDREWS and Lydia Story HASKELL.

---

3886 Ibid., person (7-1242) in Mss.
3889 Ibid., person (7-1336) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for Hiram Allen

The 1870 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Allen age 36, works in shoe factory with wife Caroline age 36 and children: Lelia C. age 18, sticher in shoe factory and Archer age 14, attends school. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caroline E. Allen born June 1835, age 65, widow with no children living. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caroline E. Allen age 75, widow with neither of her 2 children living.

Children of Hiram ALLEN and Caroline E. ANDREWS were as follows:
11685  i  Lelia Carleton* ALLEN, born 22 Jul 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11686  ii  Archer Hiram* ALLEN, born 15 Apr 1856 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jul 1872.

6332. Hervey ALLEN* (Orpah* Andrews, James*, John*, Joseph*, John), born 15 Apr 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1873 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 20 Apr 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Adeline Jane ANDREWS (see 6306), born 28 Feb 1839 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 5 Feb 1886, daughter of James ANDREWS and Lucinda DANIELS; (2) on 26 Dec 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Eliza Ann PEACH, born 1841, daughter of John PEACH and Ann TREFRY.

Notes for Hervey Allen

Hervey Allen, son of Joseph and Orpha Allen, enlisted in the Civil War in December, 1864, for one year, for coast defense in forts in the vicinity of Boston. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hervey Allen age 39, works in shoe shop with wife Adeline age 40 and son Percy E. age 6; father Joseph Allen age 78. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hervey Allen age 56 with [second] wife Eliza A. age 59, married 10 years, no children; Percy E. age 27; granddaughter [?] from Eliza A. first marriage] Sarah E. Carey age 8. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Percy Allen age 34, laborer city streets, single.

Children of Hervey ALLEN and Adeline Jane ANDREWS were as follows:
11687  i  Percy Eugene* ALLEN, born 10 Sep 1873 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1942 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6333. Adoniram ANDREWS* (Israel*, James*, John*, Joseph*, John), born 24 Nov 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Mar 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary ANDREWS (see 2851), born 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 9 Nov 1806 in West Parish, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Eleazer ANDREWS , Sr. and Molly ANDREWS.

Notes for Adoniram Andrews

Adoniram was a fisherman. He was a drinking man and left his wife and went to Ipswich to live, Mary went to live with her daughter Mary. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary Andrews age 44 with children: Ephraim H. age 23 and Sarah M. age 19.

Children of Adoniram ANDREWS and Mary ANDREWS were as follows:
11688  i  Mary Ann* ANDREWS, born 5 Sep 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Mar 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel ANDREWS (see 2843), born 31 May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts; died 9 Apr 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David ANDREWS and Susannah BURNHAM.

+ 11689 ii Ephraim Howe' ANDREWS, born 13 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Patience ANDREWS (see 6303); (2) Allina Gilbert BURNHAM.

11690 iii Sally Miranda ANDREWS, born 25 Jan 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jun 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin ANDREWS and Lydia BRADSTREET.

6335. Israel' ANDREWS, Jr.3897 (Israel', James', James', John', Joseph', John'), born 7 Jul 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jun 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Sep 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Keziah GORTON, born 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Oct 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel GORTON and Abigail ALLEN.

Notes for Israel Andrews, Jr.
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Israel Andrews, Jr. age 45, farmer with wife Kesiah [as written] age 45 and children: Edward N. age 19, cabinetmaker; Susan age 18; Israel F. age 18, farmer; Almira age 18; Silas [as written] age 16, shoemaker; Abby A. age 13; Mary E. age 8; [sister-in-law?] Abigail Gorton age 41. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Israel Andrews, Jr. age 55, farm laborer with wife Kezia age 55; Israel F. Andrews age 27, farm laborer and [mother-in-law?] Abigail Gorton age 97. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Israel age 74, laborer and wife Keziah age 75, keeping house.

Notes for Keziah Gorton
Essex vital records has her surname as GROTON. Marriage date is that of published intentions.

Children of Israel ANDREWS, Jr. and Keziah GORTON were as follows:
+ 11691 i Edward Newell' ANDREWS, born 29 Nov 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Dec 1873 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Louisa STONE; (2) Isabella PATERSON.
+ 11692 ii Susan' ANDREWS, born 19 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1913 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. She married Simon MEARS.
+ 11693 iii Israel Foster' ANDREWS, born 19 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha Ann DODGE (see 11566).
11694 iv Almira' ANDREWS, born 19 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11695 v Cyrus' ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Hunt ROBBINS.
+ 11696 vi Abbie Ann' ANDREWS, born 22 Jul 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Bear CROMBIE.
+ 11697 vii Mary Elizabeth' ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Augustus CROMBIE.
11698 viii son' ANDREWS, born 2 Jul 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11699 ix daughter' ANDREWS, born Dec 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6338. James Madison' ANDREWS3898 (Israel', James', James', John', Joseph', John'), born 8 Jun 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1890 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 22 Feb 1836 in

3896 Ibid., person (7-1250) in Mss.
3897 Ibid., person (7-1258) in Mss.
3898 Ibid., person (7-1261) in Mss.
Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Esther BURNHAM\textsuperscript{3899}, born 23 Nov 1813 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1839 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abel BURNHAM, Sr. and Esther BUTLER; (2) on 28 Sep 1842 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth STONE, born 19 Mar 1818/19 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abraham STONE and Priscilla DANIELS.

Notes for James Madison Andrews

Intent for marriage published in Ipswich, Massachusetts 6 Feb 1836. James was a cabinetmaker in Manchester. He had no children by his first wife, Esther Burnham. The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James M. Andrews age 37, chair maker with wife Elizabeth age 28 and children: James H. age 3 and Orin W. age 6. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James M. Andrews age 49, cabinetmaker with wife Elizabeth age 38 and children: Orren W. age 16; James H. age 13; Ann E. age 5. The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James M. Andrews age 68, works in cabinet manufactory with wife Elizabeth age 67 and daughter Annie E. age 24.

Notes for Esther Burnham

Esther and James M. Andrews had no children.

Children of James Madison ANDREWS and Elizabeth STONE were as follows:

11700 i Orin Wait\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3900}, born 10 Aug 1844 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1909 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Apr 1890 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Martha Elizabeth CURRIER, born 11 Sep 1856 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Andrew J. CURRIER and Clara A. HILL. Notes: Orin was a cabinet maker in Lynn and Manchester, Massachusetts. He was in the Civil War, enlisting for 100 days and receiving no bounty. The 1870 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Orin W. Andrews age 25, cabinetmaker with wife Mary E. age 20. The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Andrew and Clara Currier which includes daughter Martha E. age 24 and boarder Orrin W. Andrews age 34, cabinetmaker. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Martha E. Andrews age 54, widow with neither of her 2 children living and her mother Clara A. Currier age 71, widow.

11701 ii James Hunting\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS, born 17 Sep 1847 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a James H. Andrews age 62, public school janitor with wife Annie M. age 56, born in Canada, married 29 years with no children. May be this individual.

11702 iii Annie Eliza\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3901}, born 25 Sep 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Dec 1880 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Granville CROMBIE (see 12793), born 7 Oct 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Enoch West CROMBIE and Abigail ANDREWS.

6339. Gilman D.\textsuperscript{7} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{3902, 3903} (Israel\textsuperscript{6}, James\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 22 Aug 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1895 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Oct 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy Ann NUTTER, born 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1882 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James NUTTER and Mehitable BURNHAM.

Notes for Gilman D. Andrews

Gilman was a private in the Civil War, and a cabinetmaker in Manchester. Marriage intentions published 3 Aug 1835. Gilman Andrews enlisted in Capt. Babson's Company for coast defense, and like twelve others served to the close of the

\textsuperscript{3899} Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 212.
\textsuperscript{3900} Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (8-1611) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered. No children were listed in reference.
\textsuperscript{3901} Ibid., person (8-1613) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{3902} Ibid., person (7-1262) in Mss.
Children of Gilman D. ANDREWS and Lucy Ann NUTTER were as follows:

11703 i Edwin D. ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 May 1862 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11704 ii James M. ANDREWS, born 9 Aug 1840 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11705 iii Charles Gerry ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1849 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.


36341. David STORY3904 (Sarah4 Andrews, James3, James2, John1), born 30 Aug 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jan 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Jun 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Eunice BURNHAM3905, born 6 Jul 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 May 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Luke BURNHAM.

Notes for David Story
The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Story age 46, farmer with wife Eunice age 47 and children: David A. age 22, laborer; Sally M. age 20; Alvin age 18, laborer; Lenora age 15; Alden age 13; Eunice E. age 9; Orlinda M. age 7. The 1855 state census of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Story, age 50 yeoman; Eunice age 52; David A. age 27 yeoman; Sally M. age 25; Alvin age 22; Eunice E. age 14; O. Melissa age 12. The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Story age 56, farmer with wife Eunice age 57 and children: Alvin age 27, farm laborer; Ellen [Eunice] age 19; Orlinda age 17; farm laborer John Holmes age 27. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Story age 75, farmer with wife Eunice age 76.

Children of David STORY and Eunice BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 11707 i David A. STORY, born 4 Sep 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jul 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lucinda STORY.

+ 11708 ii Sally Marinda STORY, born 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Manasseh BROWN.

+ 11709 iii Alvin STORY, born 27 Dec 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Charlotte Anna BROWN.

+ 11710 iv Lenora Abby STORY, born Oct 1834 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Gardiner A. BROWN.

+ 11711 v Alden STORY, born May 1837 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Zannie BURNHAM.

+ 11712 vi Eunice Ellen STORY, born about 1840 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James Tenney WORCESTER.

+ 11713 vii Orlinda Melissa STORY, born 29 Jul 1843 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Lewis Warren DANE.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Jul 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Clarissa A. LOW3908, born 17 Mar 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David LOW and Betsey STORY.

Notes for Jonathan Story

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Story age 36, shipwright; Clarissa age 33; Essex O. age 11; Jonathan L. age 9; Clarissa age 7. In the 1855 for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clarissa as head of household age 38; Essex O. age 17 shoemaker; Leverett age 15 shoemaker; Clarissa age 12; Sidney Low, age 22 shoemaker; William C. Howard age 22 shoemaker.

Notes for Clarissa A. Low

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Jonathan Lufkin, Jr. a ge 58, seamer and wife Clarissa [Low, widow of Jonathan Story] age 43; Essex Orville Story [son from Clarissa's marriage to Jonathan Story] age 21, shoemaker; Leverett Story [son from Clarissa's marriage to Jonathan Story] age 19, sparmaker apprentice; Clarissa Story [daughter from Clarissa's marriage to Jonathan Story] age 17, shoe binder; Moses L. Andrews age 25, sparmaker [he married Eunice Story Lufkin]; Alden Story age 23, shipwright; John E. Lufkin age 13. The 1865 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Lufkin age 63 farmer and Clarissa age 48.

Children of Jonathan STORY and Clarissa A. LOW were as follows:

11714 i J. Leverett STORY, born 28 Aug 1836; died 2 May 1841.
+ 11715 ii Essex Orville STORY, born 6 Sep 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jun 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet Ellen STORY (see 11832).
+ 11716 iii Jonathan Leverett STORY, born 28 Aug 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Parker PRINCE.
11717 iv Clarissa Laurette STORY3909, 3910, born 2 Apr 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Jul 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Willard Alvin BURNHAM3911, 3912, 3913, 3914 (see 7861), born 1 Oct 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Willard Rider BURNHAM and Lucy A. ANDREWS.

6345. Elisha STORY3915 (Sarah Andrews, James3, James4, John5, Joseph2, John1), born 22 Aug 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Sep 1848 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth Morse VARNUM, born 14 Jan 1827 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Sep 1874 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel VARNUM and Sarah JACKMAN.

Notes for Elisha Story

New England Historic Genealogical Society Massachusetts Town Birth Records [database on-line] shows: Elisha Story; Birth Date: 22 Aug 1819; Birth Place: Essex; Father's First Name: Capt. David; Mother's First Name: Sally; Gender: Male; Source: Vital Records of Essex. The 1850 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elisha age 31, trader with wife Elizabeth age 23. The 1870 census for East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Elisha Story age 49, joiner, ship carpenter with wife Elizabeth age 42 and children: Lizzie [Sarah?] age 19, attendant in fancy goods store; Mary E. age 15.
Notes for Elizabeth Morse Varnum


Children of Elisha STORY and Elizabeth Morse VARNUM were as follows:

11718 i Sarah STORY, born 20 Jun 1850 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Jun 1872 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Edwin S. PERKINS, born 1849 in Lyman, York County, Maine, son of David PERKINS and Mehtable (---).

11719 ii son STORY, born 17 Aug 1852 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11720 iii Frank Pierce STORY, born 17 Aug 1853 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: There is a Frank P. Story age 24, druggist clerk, on the 1880 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11721 iv Marietta STORY, born 26 Aug 1854 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank Herbert PARKER.

6346. James Franklin STORY (Sarah Andrews, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 17 Jan 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 15 Jul 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts; (2) on 25 Feb 1852 Sarah Louisa JENKINS, born 1825 in St. John's, New Brunswick, Canada; died 29 Jun 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of William JENKINS and Hannah GOUDEY.

Notes for James Franklin Story

Correspondence from Edward Jenkins: "You will note the Sarah Jenkins that J. Franklin Story married (second). She was sister of my great-grandfather, Rev. John Jenkins. Our family information is that Rev. John had come to Essex in 1850 because she then was married to this Story in Essex and he had recently lost his first wife in childbirth in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. This message indicates Sarah's marriage as occurring in 1852 (later than our information had indicated), and I still don't know how Sarah came to be in Essex in the first place."

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James Story age 25, shoemaker with wife Elizabeth age 22 and children: Elizabeth E. age 2 and John F. age 1/12. In the 1855 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Althea is listed as Sarah A.. The 1865 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James F. age 25, shoemaker with wife Elizabeth age 22 and children: Elizabeth E. age 2 and John F. age 1/12. In the 1855 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Althea is listed as Sarah A.. The 1865 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James F. age 40 born in Essex, a shoemaker; [second wife] Sarah L. age 40, born St. Johns, New Brunswick; Elizabeth E. age 17, born Essex; John F. age 15, born Essex; Althea age 11, born Essex. The 1870 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows James F. Story age 33, porter in store with wife Sarah S. age 32 and children: George W. age 6, at school and Frank H. age 2. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James F. age 54, dealer in fruit trees and wife Sarah L. age 54, keeping house, daughter Althea age 26, at home.

Notes for Sarah Louisa Jenkins

The following written by Edward Jenkins: "About 1850, John Jenkins, recently widowed, came from Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, to visit his sister, Sarah, who had married J. Franklin Story. Mr. Jenkins, who had earlier preached at some small churches in Nova Scotia (between Digby and Yarmouth) as a "circuit rider", he decided to stay in Essex and (for a short time) preached at the Century Church. However, the congregation was very small and the collections inadequate to support a full time minister. The Reverend John Jenkins (never ordained), found it necessary to return to his former normal employment as a Ship's Carpenter or Shipwright.

David Preston was a Deacon of the Century Church; and it was only natural that daughter Anna would become acquainted with Reverend John Jenkins. John Jenkins and Anna Jenkins were married in Newburyport, Mass., on October 23, 1852, and then moved into an upstairs apartment in the home of his parents, their first born being my grandfather.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Harold Jenkins, born August 16, 1853, with a second son, Preston Jenkins, born October 13, 1856."

Children of James Franklin STORY and Elizabeth BURNHAM were as follows:

11722 i Elizabeth E. STORY, born 25 Apr 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11723 ii John Franklin STORY, born 14 Apr 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Dorinda Ellen ANDREWS (see 11468).

Children of James Franklin STORY and Sarah Louisa JENKINS were as follows:

11724 i George Alfred STORY, born 12 Jun 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jul 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11725 ii Sarah Althea STORY, born 11 Apr 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Arthur M. BULLOCK.

11726 iii Susan Burnham STORY, born 22 Jan 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1857.

11727 iv Frank H. STORY, born 6 Feb 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Apr 1890 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Mary E. HOPKINS, born 1869 in Massachusetts, daughter of Robert HOPKINS and Mary (---). Notes: The 1910 census for East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey shows Frank H. Story age 42, storekeeper electrical with wife Mary E. age 44, married 20 years with no children, both born in Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Manhattan, New York, New York shows Frank H. and Mary A. Story, both age 51, he a fuel salesman. The 1930 census for Manhattan shows them age 61, no occupation.

6350. Mary ANDREWS (Jacob, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Aug 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Feb 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts John Jefferson BUTLER, born 1807 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1837 John was lost at sea, son of John BUTLER and Abigail LUFKIN.

Notes for John Jefferson Butler

John was lost at sea on Georges Banks, with all hands. John appears in John Jefferson Butler who married Mary Andrews in the NEHGS Mss reference. Reference states Mary Andrews is the daughter of Jacob Andrews. Essex Probate 13 Nov 1838, administration of estate; 4 Dec 1838.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and John Jefferson BUTLER were as follows:

+ 11728 i John Adams BUTLER, born 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1889 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Anna PARKER.

11729 ii Emeline BUTLER (1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in New Hampshire. She married Henry WILSON, born 1827 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1850 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry Wilson age 23, baker with wife Emeline age 21, both born in Massachusetts.

+ 11730 iii Albert Lewis BUTLER, born 20 Jan 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Ann LOW.

+ 11731 iv Mary F. BUTLER, born 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Elbridge G. KIMBALL.

+ 11732 v Nelson BUTLER, born Nov 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Princeton, Colusa County, California. He married Viola Jane SANDERSON.

6352. Francis Edwin ANDREWS (Jacob, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 13 Dec 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1894 in Princeton, Colusa County, California. He married Viola Jane SANDERSON.


3922 Ibid., p. 6.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Mar 1841 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Lora RIGGS, born 26 Jul 1816 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1902 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Aaron RIGGS and Eunice Story LUFKIN.

Notes for Francis Edwin Andrews

The 1860 census for Essex shows Francis age 30, boat builder and wife Mary L. age 43 with children: Mary E. age 16; Francis E. age 13, Felicia H. age 12 and Eunice [Lufkin] Riggs, age 83. The 1870 census for Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows the household of Charles W. Proctor that includes his mother-in-law Mary L. Andrews age 53.

Children of Francis Edwin ANDREWS and Mary Lora RIGGS were as follows:
+ 11733 i Julia Frances ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1842 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married John Newell PROCTOR.
+ 11734 ii Mary Eveline ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1844 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Charles Waters PROCTOR.
  11735 iii Francis Edwin ANDREWS, born 8 Jun 1846 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Mar 1867. Notes: Frances died unmarried. Frank E. Andrews, son of Francis E. Andrews, enlisted for service in the Civil War for coast defense and was discharged at the close of the War. Have seen his first name as Francis and as Frank.
+ 11736 iv Felicia Hemans ANDREWS, born 3 Apr 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jeremiah William ANDREWS.

6354. Betsey B. ANDREWS (Jacob, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Feb 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Nov 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Dec 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts William A. STANWOOD, born 1819 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Abel STANWOOD and Louise (---).

Notes for Betsey B. Andrews

The following from Loretta G. Haack: "I have a connection with the Andrews family of Essex through my great grandfather. Here is a brief description of his background. As a child, my great grandfather was known to our family as Charles Henry Gardner, born in Salem, Massachusetts. Long after his death and that of his wife, Ella Mae Grey Gardner, my eldest sister discovered that Charles Henry Gardner had joined the 32nd Massachusetts Infantry as William F. Stannard from Gloucester, Massachusetts. Through NEHGS, I have found that my great grandfather was born in 1845 as William F. Kelley, the illegitimate son of Betsey B. Andrews and William F. Kelley. I have no further information for his father, William, but Betsey B. Andrews married William A. Stanwood (Stannard) when my great grandfather was about 4 years old. He is found on the 1860 census for Gloucester as William F. Stanwood. After the Civil War, he took the name of Charles Henry Gardner for some unknown reason. By that time, both William A. and Betsey B. Stannard had died." Betsey B. Andrews was the daughter of Jacob Andrews of Essex County. Research points to Betsey (or Mary, perhaps Mary Elizabeth) Burnham as her mother.

Notes for William A. Stanwood


Children of Betsey B. ANDREWS and William A. STANWOOD were as follows:
  11737 i William F. STANWOOD, born 1845 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The

Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.
386.
following from Loretta G. Haack: "I have a connection with the Andrews family of Essex through
my great grandfather. Here is a brief description of his background. As a child, my great grandfather
was known to our family as Charles Henry Gardner, born in Salem, Massachusetts. Long after his
death and that of his wife, Ella Mae Grey Gardner, my eldest sister discovered that Charles Henry
Gardner had joined the 32nd Massachusetts Infantry as William F. Stannard from Gloucester,
Massachusetts. Through NEHGS, I have found that my great grandfather was born in 1845 as
William F. Kelley, the illegitimate son of Betsey B. Andrews and William F. Kelley. I have no further
information for his father, William, but Betsey B. Andrews married William A. Stanwood (Stannard)
when my great grandfather was about 4 years old. He is found on the 1860 census for Gloucester as
William F. Stanwood. After the Civil War, he took the name of Charles Henry Gardner for some
unknown reason. By that time, both William A. and Betsey B. Stannard had died."

6355. Asa Low\footnote{Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (7-1278) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.} \textbf{ANDREWS}\footnote{3927} (Zebulon\footnote{8}, Jacob\footnote{8}, James\footnote{8}, John\footnote{8}, Joseph\footnote{8}, John\footnote{8}), born 7 Apr 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Sep 1874 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Mar 1842 in
Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts \textbf{Jessie ARBUCKLE}, born 19 Mar 1826 in Liverpool, England; died 1 May 1887 in
Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John \textbf{ARBUCKLE} and Margaret \textbf{RUSSELL}.

Notes for Asa Low Andrews
Asa was a cabinetmaker in Essex, Manchester and Beverly, Massachusetts. The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex
County, Massachusetts shows Asa Andrews age 36, cabinet maker with wife Jenett A. age 24, born in Nova Scotia,
Canada [as written] and children: William A. age 7; Jenett R. age 5; Mary L. age 3; Theodosia age 11/12. The 1860 census
for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa Andrews age 46, cabinet maker with wife Jessie A. age 34, born in
England and children: Wm. A. age 17, carpenter; Jennie age 15, blind; Mary L. age 13; Emma age 7; Walter age 5;
Thomas L. age 4; Eliza S. age 1. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa L. Andrews age 54,
cabinet maker with wife Jessie L. age 44, born in England and children: Emma F. age 17, works in shoe shop; Walter A.
age 14, carvers apprentice; Thomas L. age 12, at home. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts
shows Jessie Andrews age 52, keeping house, born in England; son Walter age 25, works in shoe shop, has a hemorrhage;
son Thomas L. age 23, work in morocco shop; daughter Emma F. A. Knowlton age 27, divorced; granddaughter Jessie A.
Knowlton age 2; granddaughter Minnie A. Trask age 15; daughter Lizzie Andrews age 21.

Children of Asa Low ANDREWS and Jessie ARBUCKLE were as follows:

\begin{itemize}
\item [+ \textbf{11738} i \textbf{Ida Mary} \textsuperscript{5} \textbf{STANWOOD}, born 7 Sep 1848 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
\item + \textbf{11739} iii \textbf{David C.} \textsuperscript{5} \textbf{STANWOOD}, born 1851 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
\item + \textbf{11740} iv \textbf{Milton S.} \textsuperscript{5} \textbf{STANWOOD}, born 1854 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: two
\item + \textbf{11741} v \textbf{Emma W.} \textsuperscript{5} \textbf{STANWOOD}, born 1857 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
\end{itemize}
Andrews These two brothers sailed from Beverly, Massachusetts to Cornwall England in their two
masted lateen rigged center boarder."

Thomas Lawrence ANDREWS, born 20 Sep 1857 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died
17 Aug 1884 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary E. BUCK.

Eliza Story ANDREWS, born 20 Mar 1859 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6356. Lydia Fairfield MASURY (Lucy Andrews, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Nov 1818 in Wenham,
Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William KIMBALL, born 1817 in Massachusetts.

Notes for William Kimball

The 1850 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Kimball age 32, painter with wife Lydia
F. age 31 and daughter Azubah A. age 2. The 1860 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William
Kimball age 44, shoe cutter with wife Lydia F. age 41 and daughter A. A. age 12. The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex
County, Massachusetts shows William Kimball age 51, painter with wife Lydia F. age 51 and daughter Azubah A. age 22,
clerk in store. The 1910 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert Loud age 64, wholesale
agent for hardware with wife Clementine E. age 62, married 37 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Grace E. age 34,
single, public school teacher and Ethel age 33, single, public school teacher; cousin Azubah Kimball age 62, single.

Children of Lydia Fairfield MASURY and William KIMBALL were as follows:

Azubah A. KIMBALL, born 1848 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6357. Lucinda Hodgdon MASURY (Lucy Andrews, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Sep 1820 in Wenham,
Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Hiram A. BLOSSOM, born 1818 in Maine; died before 1892 in
Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Hiram A. Blossom

The 1860 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram A. Blossom age 39, last maker born in
Maine and wife Lucinda age 37, and children Albert A. age 16, and Edwin DeForrest age 13. The 1870 census for
Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Hiram A. age 51, butter dealer and wife Lucinda H. age 48, keeping
house; sons Albert A. age 24, clerk in store and Edwin D. age 22, clerk in store. Ancestry.com Chelsea, Massachusetts
Directories, 1890-92 [database on-line] shows: Lucinda H. Blossom, widow of Hiram A. Location 2: 248 Chestnut Year:
1892 City: Chelsea State: Massachusetts.

Children of Lucinda Hodgdon MASURY and Hiram A. BLOSSOM were as follows:

Albert Alden BLOSSOM, born 13 Jun 1845 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married
Isabella (---), born 1855 in Maine. Notes: Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850
[database on-line] shows: Albert Alden Blossom; Son; Father's Name: Hiram A.; Mother: Lucinda H.
(Masury); Birth/Baptism Date: June 13, 1845. The 1880 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County,
Massachusetts shows Albert A. Blossom age 34, engineer and wife Isabella age 25, born in Maine
and keeping house. The 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County,
Massachusetts shows Isabella F. Blossom, widow with daughter Bessie E.. They are ages 75 and 46
in 1930 living in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Edwin DeForrest BLOSSOM, born 1 Apr 1847 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married
Emily (---), born 1870 in Canada. Notes: Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to
1850 [database on-line] shows: Edwin DeForrest Blossom; Son; Father's Name: Hiram A.; Mother:
Lucinda H. (Masury); Birth Location: at Malden; Birth/Baptism Date: Apr. 1, 1847. The 1900 census for Goshen, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Edwin DeForrest Blossom age 45 [sic], as a
boarder in a household [cannot read the surname] born Apr 1848 [sic] in Massachusetts. The 1910
census for Goshen, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Edwin DeF. Blossom age 65, poultry
farmer with wife Emily age 40, married 8 years with no children.

3928 Ibid., person (8-1635) in Mss, Reference states she died 18 Feb 1870. She is in the 1880 census as Lizzie Andrews age 21.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Clementine Silby\(^7\) MASURY (Lucy\(^6\) Andrews, Jacob\(^5\), James\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 May 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Howard EMERSON, born 1813.

Notes for Howard Emerson

The 1860 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Howard Emerson age 47, market man and wife Clementine age 35, and daughter Clementine age 12. The 1880 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the Herbert Loud household that includes his mother-in-law Clementine Emerson age 57, widow.

Children of Clementine Silby MASURY and Howard EMERSON were as follows:
+ 11753 i Clementine EMERSON, born 1848 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Herbert LOUD.

Addison Cogswell\(^7\) MASURY (Lucy\(^6\) Andrews, Jacob\(^5\), James\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 11 Apr 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Julia Ann WILLIAMS, born 1832.

Notes for Addison Cogswell Masury

The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Addison age 44, oil dealer with wife Julia A. age 38, keeping house; Charles H. age 19, clerk in paint store; Carrie age 14, at school; Daniel W. Spooner age 32, leather dealer; Julia Riordan age 19, servant born in Ireland. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Addison Masury age 50 [sic], oil merchant and wife Julia age 46, keeping house; Carrie age 23; James age 20, clerk in store; Hannah McCharthy age 25, servant born in Ireland.

Children of Addison Cogswell MASURY and Julia Ann WILLIAMS were as follows:
11754 i Charles H. MASURY, born 1851 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
11755 ii Carrie H. MASURY, born 1856 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
11756 iii James MASURY, born 1860 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Edward Wilson\(^7\) MASURY (Lucy\(^6\) Andrews, Jacob\(^5\), James\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 9 Oct 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Ellen COLE, born Aug 1833 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward Wilson Masury

The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward W. Masury age 40, baker and wife Sarah E. age 33, keeping house and daughter Lizzie G. [no age], at home. The 1880 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward Masury age 40, baker wife Sarah E. age 40, keeping house and daughter Lizzie G. age 14, at school; mother Lucy A. Masury age 81. The 1900 census for Mason, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows the John T. Smith household that includes his in-laws Edward W. Masury age 71 and Sarah E. age 68, married 38 years with only child living.

Children of Edward Wilson MASURY and Sarah Ellen COLE were as follows:
+ 11757 i Elizabeth G. MASURY, born Jul 1866 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John T. SMITH.

Charles Henry\(^7\) MASURY\(^{3929}\) (Lucy\(^6\) Andrews, Jacob\(^5\), James\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 11 Feb 1842 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Evelyn Augusta FELLOWS, born 1851 in Massachusetts, daughter of Alfred FELLOWS and Nancy (---).

Notes for Charles Henry Masury

The 1880 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alfred Fellows age 61, telegraph service with wife Nancy age 61; son-in-law Charles H. Masury age 37, bookkeeper and wife Eveline F. age 29. The 1900 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alfred Fellows age 82 with wife Nancy age 82; daughter Evelyn Masury age 49, married 26 years with only child living: Alfred F. age 17. The 1920 census for Danvers, Essex County,

\(^{3929}\) Ibid., person (7-1285) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts shows Charles H. Masury age 74 his wife Evelyn F. age 68, and Etta Carrington, age 27, maid, widow.

Children of Charles Henry MASURY and Evelyn Augusta FELLOWS were as follows:
11758  i  Alfred F. MASURY, born Sep 1883 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6363. Oliver Sargent EMMERTON (Oliver 6, Elizabeth 5 Andrews, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 18 Apr 1814 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1908 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Gloucester, Massachusetts. He married Sarah DENNIS, born 1812 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Oliver Sargent Emmerton

The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Oliver Emerton [as written] age 56, truckman with wife Sarah age 58; Helen A. age 23, at home. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Oliver Emmerton age 67, teamster with wife Sarah age 69.

Children of Oliver Sargent EMMERTON and Sarah DENNIS were as follows:
11759  i  Mary R. EMMERTON, born 22 Feb 1844 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11760  ii  Helen A. EMMERTON, born 1847 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6367. Abigail Stevens ANDREWS 3930 (Benjamin 6, Benjamin 5, Joshua 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 12 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Oct 1855 in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married on 4 Feb 1847 Thomas Nutter RUNDLETT, born in Strafford, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died 15 Sep 1893 in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, son of John RUNDLETT and Sally (---).

Notes for Thomas Nutter Rundlett

Thomas was a machinist in Providence, Rhode Island, Manchester, New Hampshire, Camden, New Jersey and Great Falls (now Somersworth), New Hampshire. He served in the Civil War in a New Jersey Regiment. The 1850 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows the household of Mary Eddy age 77, various people including: Thomas N. Randlett [as written] age 25, machinist born in New Hampshire with wife Abby S. age 25, born in Massachusetts and son Thomas W. age 2, born in Rhode Island. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lydia B. Andrews as head of household age 62 with daughter Mary age 41, shoe binder; William W. Andrews no age, shoemaker; [Monsieur] M. Andrews age 22, shoemaker; Thomas W. Rundlet age 12; Lydia Abby Rundlet age 7 [children of daughter Abigail (1823-1855) that married Thomas Rundlet].

Children of Abigail Stevens ANDREWS and Thomas Nutter RUNDLETT were as follows:
11761  i  Thomas William RUNDLETT, born 19 Mar 1848 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 15 Jul 1865 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.
11762  ii  Lydia Abby RUNDLETT, born 23 Jul 1852 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

6369. William Nason ANDREWS 3931 (Benjamin 6, Benjamin 5, Joshua 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 17 Dec 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jun 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Aug 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sally Miranda ANDREWS (see 11690), born 25 Jan 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Adoniram ANDREWS and Mary ANDREWS.

Notes for William Nason Andrews

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Nayson [as written] Andrews age 32, shoemaker with wife Sally A. age 29 and son William H. age 7. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William N. age 52 working in shoe factory and wife Sally M. age 49, keeping house with daughter Laura M. age 19 working in shoe factory and Warren M. age 7 at home. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Andrews age 73 with wife Sally age 69 and son Warren M. age 27.

3930  ibid., person (7-1247) in Mss.
3931  ibid., person (7-1250) in Mss.

1215
Children of William Nason ANDREWS and Sally Miranda ANDREWS were as follows:

11763 i **William Howard** ANDREWS, born 26 Feb 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1872; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11764 ii **George L.** ANDREWS, born 19 May 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Nov 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11765 iii **Laura Miranda** ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1928 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Chester Cameron BURNHAM** (see 13955), born 15 Mar 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Apr 1937 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George Frank BURNHAM and Martha M. STANWOOD.


6379. **Martha Waters** ANDREWS (Peter, Eleazer Craft, Joshua, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Sep 1837 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1892. She married on 12 Apr 1864 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Almond Morse HOLDEN**, born 9 Feb 1837 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel HOLDEN and Catherine L. (---).

**Notes for Almond Morse Holden**

The 1880 census for Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Almond M. Holden age 43, farmer with wife Martha W. age 42 and children: Agnes M. age 15 and Granville age 12; mother Catherine L. Holden age 73 and brother Stephen L. Holden age 52.

Children of Martha Waters ANDREWS and Almond Morse HOLDEN were as follows:

11767 i **Agnes M.** HOLDEN, born about 1864 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11768 ii **Granville** HOLDEN, born Sep 1867 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Clara M. HOWSON**.

6381. **Charles Henry** ANDREWS (Peter, Eleazer Craft, Joshua, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Feb 1843 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1916 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Feb 1876 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Anna L. PHELPS**, born 1856 in Massachusetts; died 8 Mar 1926 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Stewart PHELPS and Priscilla (---).

**Notes for Charles Henry Andrews**


Children of Charles Henry ANDREWS and Anna L. PHELPS were as follows:

+ 11769 i **Jennie Frances** ANDREWS, born 19 Jan 1877 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1918 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married William P. SARGENT.

6384. **Martha A.** WATERS (Martha D. Andrews, Eleazer Craft, Joshua, John, Joseph, John), born 1845 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1912; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Charles Willis MASON**, born 1844 in New Hampshire; died 14 May 1932 in Ayer,
Notes for Charles Willis Mason

The 1880 census for Ayer, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Mason age 35, carpenter with wife Martha A. age 34 and children Daniel W. age 7 and Charles L. age 4. The 1910 census for Ayer, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Mason age 66, town tax collector with wife Martha A. age 66, married 40 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Martha A. WATERS and Charles Willis MASON were as follows:

11770 i  Daniel W. MASON, born 1872 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1944; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Georgiana M. (---), born 1868 in Massachusetts; died 14 Dec 1948; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Ayer, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel W. Mason age 37 with wife Georgie age 42, married 10 years with no children.

11771 ii Charles L. MASON, born 1875 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Wm Morgan

The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Wm Morgan age 37, baker with wife Eliza A. age 36 and children: Ellen L. age 16; Addie age 14; Charles age 10; Austin age 6. The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Morgan age 47, baker with wife Eliza A. age 45 and children: Charles age 20, drives bakers cart; W. Austin age 16, works in bakery. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the adjacent households, all affiliated with the family bakery: Austin W. Morgan age 45, baker with wife Rose F. age 40, married 16 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Gladys age 9 and Doris age 9; mother-in-law Frances L. Cole age 70, widow. Next door is Mrs. William Morgan age 76, widow with 4 of her 4 children living; daughter Ada C. Sherman age 54, widow with 4 of her 4 children living: son Clifford W. Sherman age 33, single, driver for bakery; daughter Ada F. Sherman age 27, single, saleslady for bakery. Next door: Charles H. K. Morgan age 52, baker with wife Effie M. age 39, bookkeeper at bakery, married 15 years with her only child living: son Charles H. age 14.

Children of Elizabeth Ann KENNISON and William MORGAN were as follows:

11772 i  Ellen L. MORGAN, born 1854 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.  
+ 11773 ii Ada C. MORGAN, born Jun 1856 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Andrew W. SHERMAN.  
+ 11774 iii Charles H. K. MORGAN, born 1858 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Effie M. (---).  
+ 11775 iv W. Austin MORGAN, born 1864 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rose F. COLE.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Preston

Email from Edward Jenkins 8 Oct 2006:
"...Were you aware of the fact that Anna Preston Jenkins was once a Bloomer Girl? (Can find "Bloomer Girls" on Goggle). She even owned at least one outfit and had her picture taken in bloomers. Dad said they were similar to the bloomers worn by Turkish women of that time, but were made of similar material to dresses Anna wore - they were voluminous, and tied at the ankle - worn in protest against hoop skirts... Dad told me that a few years before his mother..."

3932 Edward Jenkins, Correspondence , 2005. 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.
Notes for John Jenkins

The following written by Edward Jenkins: "About 1850, Reverend John Jenkins, recently widowed, came from Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, to visit his sister, Sarah, who had married J. Franklin Story. Mr. Jenkins, who had earlier preached at some small churches in Nova Scotia (between Digby and Yarmouth) as a "circuit rider", he decided to stay in Essex and (for a short time) preached at the Century Church. However, the congregation was very small and the collections inadequate to support a full time minister (and the Reverend John Jenkins (never ordained), found it necessary to return to his former normal employment as a Ship's Carpenter or Shipwright.

David Preston was a Deacon of the Century Church, and it was only natural that daughter Anna would become acquainted with Reverend John Jenkins. John Jenkins and Anna Jenkins were married in Newburyport, Mass., on October 23, 1852, and then moved into an upstairs apartment in the home of his parents, their first born being my grandfather, Harold Jenkins, born August 16, 1853, with a second son, Preston Jenkins, born October 13, 1856.

On land given to his daughter Anna by David Preston, John Jenkins began building a home at Grove and Milk Sts., Essex (about a half mile from the Preston house), and shortly after the Jenkins family moved into it about 1858, a third son, William Ellery Channing Jenkins, was born."

The following written by Edward Jenkins: "John Jenkins was a "preacher" by choice; in early ears served 3 churches in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia area. Came to Essex, Mass. to visit a sister after death of his first wife (Mary Cann) and his son died soon afterwards, (infant). He stayed in Essex and became minister at a church there, but finances dictated his resuming trade as a shipbuilder, and he worked in shipyards of Essex for several years. He married daughter of David Preston, Anne Preston. He was interested in horticulture and bought and sold fruit trees in area as a sideline. His death certificate erroneously shows that he was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia whereas other information makes it almost certain he and 3 or 4 siblings were born in New Brunswick, Canada. I think this (error) was likely from information provided by his wife (who outlived him several years); Also, cause of his death is shown as "old age" although he as only in his 70's at time and had been ill (before his death) for weeks of an unknown cause. His twin brother, Griffith, had died a few weeks earlier and letter covering that information received by Anna, who (because of his illness) didn't show letter to him, so he died without knowing of his twin's earlier death."


Children of Anna Elizabeth PRESTON and John JENKINS were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+ 11776 i</td>
<td>Harold JENKINS</td>
<td>born 26 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1933 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Esther Butler BURNHAM.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 11777 ii</td>
<td>Preston JENKINS</td>
<td>born 13 Oct 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1926 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Jessie Forsythe FINLAYSON.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11778 iii</td>
<td>William Ellery Channing JENKINS</td>
<td>born 30 Sep 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6393. **Henry** ANDREWS (Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Sep 1828 in Ipswich, Essex

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1924 in Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Dec 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Emily Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 4 Aug 1832 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1906 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Abel BURNHAM, Sr. and Esther BUTLER.

Notes for Henry Andrews


S. Byron Andrews says that Henry's [known as "Grandsir"] ship wright tools were in the work shed at the Andrews farm in Woodville. Henry Whalen (father of Ralph) had permission to take them after the death of Frank Albert Andrews. They were at the home of Henry and Jean Whalen in Hopkinton, Massachusetts but were destroyed by fire when their garage burned in the early 1960's

Marriage record from Essex, Massachusetts: Henry Andrews and Emily E. Burnham, date of marriage 9 December 1850 by Robert Crowell Essex Clergyman; Groom: Henry Andrews age 22 of Essex, Massachusetts, shipwright by occupation, born in Essex, Massachusetts; father Caleb Andrews; mother, Sally; first marriage. Bride: Age 19, residence Essex, Massachusetts; first marriage; birthplace, Gloucester, Massachusetts; father, Abel Burnham; mother, Esther.

Death Certificate from Hopkinton, Massachusetts: Henry Andrews, date of death 7 Feb 1924 at Hopkinton; white male, widowed (Emily Burnham); age 95 years 4 months and 22 days; residence, Hopkinton, occupation retired farmer; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; father, Calob [Caleb] Andrews of Essex, Massachusetts; mother, Sally Brown of Essex, Massachusetts; cause of death, carditis of 10 years duration, arteriosclerosis with passing congestion of the liver; place of burial, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Emily Elizabeth Burnham

Death certificate from Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Emily E. Andrews of Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1906 at place of residence; age 73 years and 27 days; white female, married; husband, Henry Andrews; place of birth, Gloucester, Massachusetts; name of father, Abel Burnham; name of mother, Esther Butler; both parents born in Essex, Massachusetts; occupation, housewife; cause of death typhoid dysentery of three days duration and the contributory of heart disease of 3 years duration. Signed Charles J. Torone, M.D. of 14 Martin Street, Essex.

The Andrews family bible has Emily Elizabeth's birth date of birth as 4 Aug 1833.

Email from Edward Jenkins, 27 May 2004: 

"...I was aware of your relationship in connection with Emily Burnham. Among notes my father left was a comment that Emily was quite a pretty woman, even in her later years. I assume he may have actually met her to make such an observation (he was born in 1887 - died 1987), and, of course, his mother Esther Butler Burnham (my grandmother) must have known Emily and members of the family well (she lived with my parents in E. Braintree, Mass. for the last 15 or so years of her life, being 96 at time of her death).

Children of Henry ANDREWS and Emily Elizabeth BURNHAM were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11779 i Reuben Henry ANDREWS born 15 Aug 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Sep 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Birth record from Essex, Massachusetts: Reuben Henry Andrews born 15 August 1851 in South School District, Essex; white male; father, Henry Andrews born and residing in Essex, a shipwright by occupation; mother Emily, residing in Essex, born in Gloucester, Massachusetts. Death certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Reuben H. Andrews, died 23 Sep 1865 in Essex, white male; single; age 14 years; no occupation listed; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; father, Henry Andrews; mother, Emily; cause of death, typhoid dysentery; died at home on Spring Street, Essex, Massachusetts.

+ 11780 ii Ione ANDREWS, born 9 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George William BRAGDON.

+ 11781 iii Hattie Leslie ANDREWS, born 18 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1919 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles Henry BUTMAN.

11782 iv Emma Louise ANDREWS, born 17 Aug 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Sep 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles Gilman LOW (see 14017), born 18 Jan 1860 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1922 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Reuben Smith LOW and Martha Jane BROOKS.

+ 11783 v Henry Ward ANDREWS, born 17 Feb 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Minnie Foster HUBBARD.

+ 11784 vi Frank Albert ANDREWS, born 27 Dec 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1953 in Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Lavinia Wells GODDARD.

6394. Sallie Maria ANDREWS ( Caleb , Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 23 Feb 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 May 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Jan 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Francis MEARS, born 15 Aug 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Sep 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. Francis MEARS was born 15 Aug 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Sep 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Daniel MEARS and Hattie Leslie BUTLER.

Notes for Francis Mears

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis Mears age 25, shipwright with wife Sally age 20. They are living next to Rachel Burnham age 36 and her two children, John A. Burnham age 9 and Charles Burnham age 7. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis Mears age 38, express man with wife Sally A. age 36 and children: Loring F. age 9; Lucy A. age 5. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis Mears age 46, express man with wife Sally M. age 40 and children: Loring F. age 19, express man and David E. age 6, at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis Mears age 58, laborer; Sally M. age 50 keeping house and children Loring F. age 29, laborer, daughter-in-law Olive age 24, son David E. age 16, and grandson Harry W. Mears, age 4. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis Mears born June 1822, age 77, day laborer with wife Sally M. born Feb 1830, age 70, married 50 years with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of David E. Mears that includes his mother Sallie M. Mears age 80, widow with 1 of her 3 children living.

3940. Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
3942. Ibid., person (7-1299) in Mss.
3943. Ibid.
3944. Linda Mears Blood, Correspondence . Information compiled from family members, vital records and census data. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Sallie Maria ANDREWS and Francis MEARS were as follows:

+ 11785 i Loring Francis MEARS, born 22 Apr 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Nov 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Eliza Olive ANDREWS (see 7381).

11786 ii Lucy Amelia MEARS, born 15 Oct 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Nov 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11787 iii David Edward MEARS, born 17 Jun 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Dec 1954 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sophie Helene BRIAND.

6396. Sarah Elizabeth KENNISON (Sally Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Jul 1830 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Cornelius PRESTON, Jr., born 1828 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Cornelius PRESTON and Lydia (--). Notes for Cornelius Preston, Jr.
The 1860 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Cornelius Preston and wife Lydia, both age 60 and their son Cornelius Preston, Jr. age 32, shoemaker with his wife Sarah age 24 [sic], and children: Sarah C. age 10 and Mary O. age 4/12. The 1870 census for Beverly shows Cornelius age 43, farmer with wife Sarah E. age 40, keeping house and children: Sarah C. age 20, works in shoe factory; Mary O. age 10; Charles F. age 8; Lydia [sic] K. age 6, all attending school; and Lydia Preston age 73. The 1880 census for Beverly shows Cornelius Preston age 51, farmer with wife Sarah E. age 49 and children: Mary O. age 20; Charles age 18, farmer; Julia K. age 16; Lucy B. age 6; Gertrude F. age 4.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth KENNISON and Cornelius PRESTON, Jr. were as follows:

11788 i Sarah C. PRESTON, born 1850 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11789 ii Mary O. PRESTON, born 1860 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11790 iii Charles F. PRESTON, born Dec 1861 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Etta C. (--).

11791 iv Julia K. PRESTON, born 1864 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11792 v Lucy B. PRESTON, born 1874 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11793 vi Gertrude F. PRESTON, born 1876 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6397. Lucretia Jane KENNISON (Sally Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Apr 1832 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Mar 1923 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Mar 1852 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Adrian TRASK, born 22 Dec 1831 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Feb 1891 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts, son of William Trow TRASK and Lydia MORGAN. Notes for Adrian Trask
The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Adrian Trask age 38, shoemaker with wife Lucretia J. age 38 and children: Amelia E. age 17, works in shoe factory; Frank A. age 14; Sarah T. age 10; Susie K. age 8; Annie M. age 4. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Adrian Trask age 48, shoemaker with wife Lucretia J. age 48 and children: Sarah T. age 20; Susie K. age 17; Annie M. age 14; son Frank A. age 24, works in shoe shop; daughter-in-law Flora Trask age 19. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucretia Trask age 78, widow with 5 of her 5 children living: daughter Sarah T. age 50, single, stitcher shoe factory.

Children of Lucretia Jane KENNISON and Adrian TRASK were as follows:

11794 i Amelia Albra TRASK, born 8 Jul 1852 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11795 ii Frank A. TRASK, born 29 Jul 1856 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Flora (- - -), born 1861 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Adrian Trask age 48, shoemaker with wife Lucretia J. age 48 and children: Sarah T. age 20; Susie K. age 17; Annie M. age 14; son Frank A. age 24, works in shoe shop; daughter-in-law Flora Trask age 19. The 1910 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Flora I. Trask age 45, married 12 years with no children, as an inmate at the Danvers State Hospital, works in laundry.

1221
6399. Joshua KENNISON (Sally\(^6\) Andrews, Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 12 Dec 1836 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1899 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah SILVER, born 1838; (2) Martha Jane TRASK.

Notes for Joshua Kennison
The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joshua age 32, shoemaker and wife Hannah age 30, keeping house and children Laura age 7, at school and Joseph age 4. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joshua age 42, seaman and wife Hannah age 40 and children Laura age 16, at home and Joseph age 14, works at shoe factory.

Children of Joshua KENNISON and Hannah SILVER were as follows:

11799 i Laura\(^8\) KENNISON, born 1863 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11800 ii Joseph\(^8\) KENNISON, born 1866 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6401. Eleanor M.\(^7\) KENNISON (Sally\(^6\) Andrews, Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 12 Mar 1841 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Augustus MOWETT, born 2 Apr 1833 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1924 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for George Augustus Mowett
The 1860 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George Mowett age 27, works in shoe factory and wife Ellen M. age 19. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George Mowett age 37, works in shoe factory and wife Ellen M. age 29, keeping house with children: Mary E. age 9, at school; Etta A. age 7, at school and Grace F. age 2. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew J. [sic] Mowett age 46, works in shoe shop with wife Ellen F. [sic] age 38 and children: Ella M. age 19, works in shoe shop; Etta A. age 17, works in shoe shop; Grace F. age 12, at school; William H. age 5. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George Mowett age 57, widower, nursery gardener with son William H. age 27, laster at shoe factory, single.

Ancestry.com Historical Data Systems, compiler, American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line] shows: George Mowett; Residence: Beverly, Massachusetts; Occupation: Shoemaker; Enlistment Date: 15 Apr 1861; Side Served: Union; State Served: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 2 Apr 1833; Death Date: 30 Sep 1924; Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 15 April 1861 at the age of 28. Enlisted in Company E, 8th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 30 Apr 1861. Mustered Out Company E, 8th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 1 Aug 1861 at Boston, Massachusetts. He enlisted in Company E, 8th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 19 Sep 1862. Mustered Out Company E, 8th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 7 Aug 1863 at Boston, Massachusetts. He enlisted in Company H, 3rd Heavy Artillery Regiment Massachusetts on 20 Nov 1863. Mustered Out Company H, 3rd Heavy Artillery Regiment Massachusetts on 18 Sep 1865 at Washington, DC.

Children of Eleanor M. KENNISON and George Augustus MOWETT were as follows:

11801 i Mary Ella\(^8\) MOWETT, born 1861 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11802 ii Etta A.\(^8\) MOWETT, born 1863 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11804 iv William Henry\(^8\) MOWETT, born 4 Mar 1875 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married
6403. William Henry\(^7\) KENNISON (Sally\(^6\) Andrews, Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 25 Mar 1842 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah Wittridge STICKNEY; (2) Lyle (Doty) PATTEN, Widow.

Notes for William Henry Kennison
The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William H. Kennison age 38, with wife Sarah W. age 38, and son Henry P. age 2/12. The next household is that of Charles F. Kennison age 41, working in shoe factory; his mother Sarah age 72, keeping house; sister Anna E. age 30, seamstress; nephew Walter Kennison, age 12, at school.

Children of William Henry KENNISON and Sarah Wittridge STICKNEY were as follows:
+ 11805 i Henry P.\(^8\) KENNISON, born 1883 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ruth H. (---).

6404. Susannah\(^7\) KENNISON (Sally\(^6\) Andrews, Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Apr 1845 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edwin Francis SPOFFORD, born 1837 in Maine.

Notes for Edwin Francis Spofford
The 1910 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin F. Spofford age 73, pattern maker, born in Maine and wife Susanna age 65 with daughter Ida Harmon age 33, divorced.

Children of Susannah KENNISON and Edwin Francis SPOFFORD were as follows:
11806 i Ida SPOFFORD, born 1867. She married, [then divorced] Mr. HARMON.

6405. Mary Augusta\(^7\) KENNISON (Sally\(^6\) Andrews, Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 29 Oct 1847 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Perley Gillam ELDRIDGE, born Nov 1843 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Perley Gillam Eldridge
The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Perley Eldridge age 56, shoe manufacturer with wife Mary A. age 52, married 27 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edward P. age 26 and Eleanor P. age 12; brother-in-law Charles Kennison age 61, single, landlord. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Perley G. Eldridge age 66 with wife Mary A. age 62, married 37 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Edward P. age 37, clerk.

Children of Mary Augusta KENNISON and Perley Gillam ELDRIDGE were as follows:
11807 i Edward P.\(^8\) ELDRIDGE, born 1874 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
11808 ii Eleanor P. ELDRIDGE, born 1888 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6406. Ann Eliza\(^7\) KENNISON (Sally\(^6\) Andrews, Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 28 Jan 1850 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) unknown; (2) Andrew DODGE, born Oct 1842 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ann Eliza Kennison
The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William H. Kennison age 38, with wife Sarah W. age 38, and son Henry P. age 2/12. The next household is that of Charles F. Kennison age 41, working in shoe factory; his mother Sarah age 72, keeping house; sister Anna E. age 30, seamstress; nephew Walter Kennison, age 12, at school.

Notes for Andrew Dodge
The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew Dodge age 57, shoe healer with wife Ann age 50, married 18 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Perley K. age 16 and Susie A. age 12.
Children of Ann Eliza KENNISON and Andrew DODGE were as follows:


11810 ii Susie A. DODGE, born Oct 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John Edward Kennison
The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Kennison age 26, fisherman and wife Minnie age 25, keeping house and daughter Helen age 2; and sister Ella L. Chipman age 19, works in shoe factory. The 1900 Beverly census shows John born June 1853 age 47, shoe factory and wife Mina age 45 children: Helen born Dec 1878, age 21, school teacher; John E. born Sept 1880, age 19, sail maker apprentice; Ethel A. born June 1885, age 14, at school; Charles S. born July 1887, age 12, at school.

Children of John Edward KENNISON and Mina Turner CHIPMAN were as follows:

11811 i Helen KENNISON, born Dec 1878 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11812 ii John E. KENNISON, born Sep 1880 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11813 iii Ethel A. KENNISON, born Jun 1885 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11814 iv Charles S. KENNISON, born Jul 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6408. Susan Elizabeth ANDREWS (Nathan Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 21 Dec 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1933. She married on 21 Dec 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Otis STORY, born 25 Dec 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Elisha STORY and Mary SARGENT.

Notes for Otis Story
The 1865 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis Story age 37, soldier [Civil War]; Susan age 29; Otis O. age 12; Susie L. age 7; Clara M. age 5; Orville C. age 3; Lewis Irving age 4 months. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis Story age 52, laborer with wife Susan E. age 44, keeping house; Clara M. age 20, at home; Lewis E. age 15, at home; Laura S. age 9, at home; Hattie M. age 9, at home. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis Story age 72, laborer with wife Susan E. age 62, married 46 years with 6 of her 8 children living.

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Otis Story was the son of Elisha Story. He enlisted Dec 1864, in Capt. Babson's Company for coast defense for one year, on the one hundred dollar bounty offer. He was a part of the time at Fort Warren, a part of the time at Galloup's Island, and subsequently at Marblehead, but was discharged in about seven months, being the close of the War." Ancestry.com 1890 Veterans Schedules [database online] shows: Otis Story; home in 1890: Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Year enlisted: 1862; Year discharged: 1862; Rank: Private.

Children of Susan Elizabeth ANDREWS and Otis STORY were as follows:

+ 11815 i Otis Osborne STORY, born 3 Jun 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1934 in

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah E. PENDRICK; (2) Ida Rebecca BURCHSTEAD.

11816 ii Otis E. STORY, born 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jan 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11817 iii Susan L. STORY, born Dec 1858 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Charles MACK.

11818 iv Clara M. STORY, born 1 May 1860 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 May 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Perley H. SARGENT, born 1858 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of William G. SARGENT and Edna B. (--). Notes: The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edna B. Sargent age 60; daughter Edna P. Veazie age 34; son William G. Sargent age 31, shoemaker, born Nova Scotia; son Perley H. age 20, works in rope walk, born Nova Scotia; daughter Minnie A. age 20, born Nova Scotia; son Epes age 17, shoemaker; granddaughter Sarah E. Vergie age 10. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Perley H. Sargent age 52, widower, stationary engineer for railroad.

11819 v Orville Chester STORY, born 20 Jul 1862 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11820 vi Lewis E. STORY, born Feb 1863 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1934 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ella M. FORD.

11821 vii Hattie May STORY, born 3 Jul 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Apr 1888.

11822 viii Laura Shepard STORY, born 3 Jul 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6414. Lavinia Chase ANDREWS3949 (Nathan, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Jan 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Nov 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Albert Francis GOODHUE3950, born 4 Jul 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Francis GOODHUE and Elizabeth W. POLAND.

Notes for Albert Francis Goodhue

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert F. Goodhue age 34, farmer and wife Lavinia C. age 34, keeping house with sons Frank A. age 9, Newell B. age 7 and Joseph age 5, all at home. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert F. Goodhue age 52, widower, farmer, born July 1847; father Francis F. Goodhue age 81, widower born Sept 1818; servant Sarah E. Lufkin age 52, single. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert F. Goodhue age 62, engineer street railway power house with [second] wife Gertrude M. age 46. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert F. Goodhue age 72 with [second] wife Gertrude M. age 56.

Children of Lavinia Chase ANDREWS and Albert Francis GOODHUE were as follows:


+ 11824 ii Newell Beecher GOODHUE, born 10 Apr 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mabel B. (--).

+ 11825 iii Joseph Chase GOODHUE, born 30 Oct 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rosalind S. (--).

6415. Abbie Frances ANDREWS3951 (Nathan, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 31 Jan 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Charles ...
Notes for William Francis Perkins

William was a shoemaker in Essex. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William age 69, shoemaker with wife Abby age 59, married 42 years with her only child living: William, Jr. age 41, single, laborer odd jobs.

Children of Abbie Frances ANDREWS and William Francis PERKINS were as follows:
11826 i William Francis PERKINS, born 9 Nov 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6416. Sophronia FOSTER (Maria Andrews, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1865 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Jan 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Ira STORY, born 7 Oct 1820 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Perkins STORY and Rachel BURNHAM.

Notes for Ira Story

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira Story age 29, shipwright with wife Sophronia age 27 and children: Henrietta M. age 5; Adelaide age 1; Harriet [as written] E. age 4/12. The 1860 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira Story age 39, ship builder with wife Sophronia age 35 and children: Henrietta age 16; Sarah A. age 10; Ella age 9; John E. age 7. The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira Story age 48, ship builder; Lizzie E. age 21; John E. age 18, works in ship yard. The 1880 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira Story age 48, ship carpenter with wife Rebecca age 50 and son Freddie A. age 18, currier. The 1910 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred A. Story age 39, single, engineer leather factory with mother Rebecca S. age 79, widow with 1 of her 2 children living.

Children of Sophronia FOSTER and Ira STORY were as follows:
+ 11827 i Henrietta Marie STORY, born 10 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edward S. ELLIS.
+ 11828 ii Sarah Adeline STORY, born 11 Oct 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edward Putnam PROCTOR.
+ 11829 iii Elizabeth Ella STORY, born 24 Jan 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Henry Moody ELLIOT.
+ 11830 iv John E. STORY, born 26 Nov 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Luella RICHARDSON; (2) Carrie J. GOODWIN.

6417. Harriet RIGGS (Anna L. Andrews, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 22 May 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Dec 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph STORY, born 11 Apr 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jan 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Samuel STORY and Bridget POLAND.

Notes for Joseph Story

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Story age 35, shipwright with wife Harriet age 29 and children: George A. age 9; Harriet E. age 7; Joseph A. age 5; Helen A. age 1; and [sister-in-law ?] Helen A. Riggs age 25. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Story age 45, master shipwright with wife Harriet age 39 and children: Hattie age 17; Austin age 15, shipwright apprentice; Helen age 10; Nancy G. age 8; Alvin S. age 3; Willie age 2; John P. age 8/12. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Harriet RIGGS and Joseph STORY were as follows:

+ 11831 i George Oliver STORY, born 20 Apr 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1927 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Nov 1871 Lottie BENNETT, born Feb 1846 in Massachusetts; died 1916. Notes: The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows George O. Story age 59, traveler with wife Lottie age 54, married 28 years with no children, as boarders.

+ 11832 ii Harriet Ellen STORY3955, born 10 May 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 17 Jul 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Essex Orville STORY (see 11715), born 6 Sep 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jun 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan STORY and Clarissa A. LOW; (2) on 11 Feb 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Edward ANDREWS3956, 3957, born 12 Jul 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel ANDREWS and Aurelia ANDREWS.

+ 11833 iii Joseph Austin STORY, born 23 Jun 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916. He married Sarah Maria KINSMAN.

+ 11834 iv Fritz Allen STORY, born 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Sep 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died young.

+ 11835 v Helen Augusta STORY, born 7 Aug 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Dec 1879 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Henry P. BAUMBAUER; (2) John GRAHAM.

+ 11836 vi Nancy Giddings STORY, born 24 Sep 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Herbert A. KNOWLTON.

+ 11837 vii Hanford Powers STORY, born 23 Nov 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Dec 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

+ 11838 viii Alvin Smith STORY, born 6 Jul 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1878 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Thursa M. LUFKIN.

+ 11839 ix William Pickett STORY, born 16 May 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ella A. SMITH.

+ 11840 x John Prince STORY, born 8 Oct 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Henrietta WADE.

+ 11841 xi Brainard B. STORY, born 15 Feb 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1913. He married on 29 Dec 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Estelle BURNHAM3958, born 25 May 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Amos BURNHAM and Lucy Amelia BURNHAM. Notes: The 1910 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Brainard B. Story age 47, retail merchant with wife Estelle age 40, married 20 years with no children.

+ 11842 xii Orville Chester STORY, born 3 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6418. George RIGGS3959 (Anna L. Andrews, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 22 May 1823 in Essex,

---

3956 Ibid., pp. 387, 398.
Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1848 Martha L. BURNHAM (see 8459), born 17 Feb 1829 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Luke BURNHAM, Jr. and Mary BURNHAM.

Notes for George Riggs

The 1860 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George Riggs age 36, carpenter and wife Martha L. age 31 with children: George E. age 10 and Martha A. age 8. The 1880 census for Mullica Township, Pleasant Mills, Atlantic County, New Jersey shows George Riggs age 57, farmer born in Massachusetts and wife Martha L. age 51, keeping house and born in Massachusetts. There is no listing of son George E. [age 30] on the 1880 census.

Children of George RIGGS and Martha L. BURNHAM were as follows:

11843 i George E. RIGGS, born 1850 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11844 ii Martha A. RIGGS, born 1852 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Asa Franklin Riggs


Notes for Asa Franklin Riggs

The 1860 census for Belfast, Waldo County, Maine shows Asa F. Riggs age 32, baker, born in Massachusetts and wife Louisa age 29, born in Maine and children: Julia L. age 7; Jenny age 3 an Mary B. age 1. The 1870 census for Belfast, Waldo County, Maine shows Asa Riggs age 43, baker with wife Louisa age 42, keeping house and children: Jennie E. age 12; Mary B. age 10; Frank A. age 7; Annie L. age 4. The 1880 census for Belfast, Waldo County, Maine shows Asa Riggs age 53, baker with wife Louisa age 52, keeping house and children: Mary B. age 20, at home; Frank A. age 17, baker; Annie L. age 14, at school. The 1900 census for Belfast, Waldo County, Maine shows Asa F. Riggs born Jan 1825 age 75, bakery and wife Louisa born Apr 1828, age 72 and son Frank A. born Aug 1862 age 37.

Children of Asa Franklin RIGGS and Louisa REED were as follows:

11845 i Julia L. RIGGS, born 1853 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
11846 ii Jenny E. RIGGS, born 1857 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
11847 iii Mary B. RIGGS, born 1859 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
11848 iv Frank A. RIGGS, born Aug 1862 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
11849 v Annie L. RIGGS, born 1867 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

Notes for Emeline Riggs


Notes for Zenas Burnham

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Zenas Burnham, aged 36 years, widower, with one child, by trade a ship carpenter, was born in Essex, and was the son of Job and Lydia Burnham. He enlisted September 10, 1862, in Company A, Capt. Todd, Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; was in the
Battle at Ball's Bluff [The Battle of Ball's Bluff, also known as the Battle of Harrison’s Island or the Battle of Leesburg, was fought on October 21, 1861, in Loudoun County, Virginia as part of Union Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan operations in northern Virginia during the American Civil War] discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability, signed by Dr. E. A. Bradley.

Children of Emeline RIGGS and Zenas BURNHAM were as follows:

11850 i  **Clement W.** BURNHAM, born 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Anna T.** (---), born 1849 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Essex shows Clement W. Burnham age 51, stationary embosser and wife Anna T. age 51. They are boarders in the household of A. Blood, wife Nellie and son Philip Blood.

6423. **Solomon Andrews Riggs** 3964, 3965 (Anna L. 6 Andrews, Solomon 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 7 Nov 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ellen Rizpah BURNHAM** 3966 (see 7865), born 15 Jun 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel A. BURNHAM and Rizpah BURNHAM.

Notes for Solomon Andrews Riggs

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Solomon A. Riggs, the son of Asa and Anna Riggs, was born in Essex, November 7, 1834. He enlisted in the Forty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, Company E, at the time of its formation. Mr. Riggs' fortunes as a soldier are almost told when it is stated that he was in Company E, inasmuch as the history of the company has already been told particularly told by the captain and others. He was sick, however, and sent to the hospital at New Orleans; though we find him, when only partially recovered, namely, on the 13th of May, leaving the hospital to join the company, though still unable, says the captain, to do duty. This it will be recollected, was on the same day when Wilkins James died, and was buried."

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Solomon A. Riggs age 24, shipwright and wife Ellen R. age 23 and children Ellen age 3; Eunice Ann age 1. Also in the household is Daniel A. Burnham age 50, shipwright [father-in-law]. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the following household of Solomon A. Riggs age 35, ship carpenter and wife Ellen Age 31, keeping house; Daniel A. Burnham age 59, ship carpenter; Ella C. Riggs age 8, at school; Albion Riggs age 4; David B. age 2; William M. Burnham age 30, ship carpenter; Isaac A. Burnham age 10, at school; Francis M. Burnham age 2 [male]. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Solomon Riggs age 45, painter and wife Ellen R. age 41, keeping house with children Ella C. age 18; Albion age 14; Daniel B. age 12; Daniel A. Burnham age 69, ship carpenter.

Children of Solomon Andrews RIGGS and Ellen Rizpah BURNHAM were as follows:

11851 i **Ellen C.** RIGGS, born 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11852 ii **Eunice Ann** RIGGS, born 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11853 iii **Albion** RIGGS, born 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Annie May** LENDALL (see 11984).

+ 11854 iv **Daniel B.** RIGGS, born Jul 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lucy Foster** ANDREWS (see 17100).


Notes for Washington Tarr

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Washington Tarr age 25, living with his future sister and brother-in-law Zenas and Emeline (Riggs) Burnham. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Washington Tarr age 34, born in Rockport, Massachusetts, laborer and wife Ann age 28, born Georgetown, Maine [?] and daughter Ann E. age 1, born in Essex. The 1880 census shows Washington Tarr age 45, ship carpenter and daughter.

---


Annie age 11, at home. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Washington Tarr age 75, with daughter Annie E. age 41 and daughter Asenath E. age 23.

Children of Anna Mariah RIGGS and Washington TARR were as follows:
11855 i  Annie E. TARR, born 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6427. Gardner POLAND (Ruth Andrews, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 25 Aug 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Apr 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Apr 1860 Hannah Day PERKINS, born 24 Feb 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1913 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Holmes PERKINS and Hannah Day COGSWELL.

Notes for Gardner Poland
The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Gardnier [as written] Poland age 28, laborer with wife Hannah age 27 and children: Gardnier M. age 8 and Ruth age 2.

Children of Gardner POLAND and Hannah Day PERKINS were as follows:
11856 i  Gardner Merritt POLAND, born 6 Jan 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1924 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beechbrook Cemetery, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Nov 1906 Eleanor Irene WASS, born 7 Dec 1884 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jul 1965 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beechbrook Cemetery, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ernest Howard WASS and Mary Alice MERRITT. Notes: Gardner and Eleanor had no children.
+ 11857 ii  Ruth Augusta POLAND, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1936 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beechbrook Cemetery, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Friend IRELAND.

6432. Fitzhugh Smith ANDREWS (Solomon, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Jun 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in May 1864 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada Jane Sanders GRIFFIN, born 4 Jul 1843 in Penzance, Cornwall, England; died 28 Dec 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles C. GRIFFIN and Mary SANDERS.

Notes for Fitzhugh Smith Andrews
Fitzhugh engaged in gold mining in California and lobster canning in Nova Scotia; then lived in Essex. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fitzhugh age 40, canning fruit and wife Jane S. age 36, keeping house; son Fitzhugh age 14; and son Archer age 7, both at home.

Children of Fitzhugh Smith ANDREWS and Jane Sanders GRIFFIN were as follows:
+ 11858 i  Charles Fitzhugh ANDREWS, born 19 Feb 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Minnie Weston GRIFFIN.
11859 ii  Ernest Smith ANDREWS, born 13 Sep 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11860 iii  Clarence Harlow ANDREWS, born 3 Mar 1869 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 Sep 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11861 iv  Lydia Jane ANDREWS, born 27 Feb 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11862 v  Archer Adams ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1872 in Oldham, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Aug 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
6433. Eunice Haskell ANDREWS (Solomon 6, Solomon 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 24 Jan 1843 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Nov 1872 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Horace Ware BLANCHARD, born 29 Mar 1841 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Miles BLANCHARD and Mary Ann HOWES.

Notes for Horace Ware Blanchard
Horace was the superintendent of Blaney's Beach Reservation at Swampscott. He served in the Civil War. The 1900 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horace Blanchard age 59, park superintendent with wife Eunice W. age 56, married 28 years with only child living: son Frank I. age 26, commercial traveler for shoes.

Children of Eunice Haskell ANDREWS and Horace Ware BLANCHARD were as follows:
+ 11863 i  Frank Ingalls BLANCHARD, born 25 Dec 1873 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet Judith CLARK.

6439. George Sargent ANDREWS (William Allen 6, Solomon 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 19 Jun 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1898 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Apr 1876 Charlotte S. MORGAN, born Oct 1858 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George M. MORGAN and Olive ROBERTS.

Notes for George Sargent Andrews
The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George S. Andrews age 26, works in shoe factory with wife Charlotte S. age 21.

Children of George Sargent ANDREWS and Charlotte S. MORGAN were as follows:
11864 i  Alton S. ANDREWS, born 23 Oct 1880 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1895 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11865 ii  Waldo Allen ANDREWS, born 3 Sep 1890 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1893 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6440. Leonard Gunnison ANDREWS (William Allen 6, Solomon 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 26 Jan 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Aug 1931 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Jul 1879 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah A. LEE (see 16265), born 15 May 1858 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1939 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Edward LEE and Amelia Ann BURNHAM.

Notes for Leonard Gunnison Andrews

Notes for Sarah A. Lee
Have seen the first name as "Sadie", she is Sarah on the 1910 US Census.

Children of Leonard Gunnison ANDREWS and Sarah A. LEE were as follows:
11867 ii **Leonard P.** ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11868 iii **Jessie May** ANDREWS\(^{3970}\), born 26 Nov 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1973 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Apr 1911 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Harold Madwell BETTS**\(^{3971}\), born 6 Apr 1888 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine; died Feb 1966 in Massachusetts.

6441. **Charles Allen** GUPPY\(^{3972}\) (Philena D. Andrews, Solomon\(^{6}\), Caleb\(^{4}\), John\(^{3}\), Joseph\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 22 Sep 1834 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Almira Adeline SMITH**, born in Maine.

### Notes for Charles Allen Guppy

The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Guppy age 35, works in shoe factory and wife Almira age 32, born in Maine and children: Luther A. age 14, attending school and Annie W. age 7, attending school. Charles served during the Civil War, 23 Aug 1864 to 17 Jun 1865 he was a private, Company A, 4th New Hampshire regiment. The 1880 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Guppy age 44, works in shoe factory and wife Almira age 42, keeping house with children: Luther A. age 23, carpenter; Annie W. age 17, at home; Herbert A. age 7, at school and grandson John Guppy age 3, [born 1877].

Children of Charles Allen GUPPY and Almira Adeline SMITH were as follows:
+ 11869 i **Luther A.** GUPPY, born 1856 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.
+ 11870 ii **Annie W.** GUPPY, born 1863 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11871 iii **Herbert Allen** GUPPY, born 24 May 1873 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Martha H.** (---).

6444. **John Edwin** GUPPY\(^{3973}\) (Philena D. Andrews, Solomon\(^{6}\), Caleb\(^{4}\), John\(^{3}\), Joseph\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 27 Jun 1844 in Barrington, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married (1) **Sarah CROSS**; (2) **Susan G. PHILLIPS**, born Apr 1861 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas J. PHILLIPS and Elizabeth (---).

### Notes for John Edwin Guppy

The 1900 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John E. Guppy age 55, shoe trimmer with wife Susan G. age 39, married 19 years with 7 of her 7 children living: Lenn M. age 18; Ernest S. age 16, errand boy grocery; Percy E. age 13; Chester B. age 9; Harold P. age 7; Ralph H. age 5; Marion H. age 11/12. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of John Keene iron worker at General Electric Company age 38, and wife Mary L. [Guppy] age 29, and John E. Guppy age 63, father-in-law John, armature builder at General Electric Company; Chester Guppy age 29, brother-in-law John, armature builder at General Electric Company; Harold Guppy age 18, brother-in-law and machine hand at General Electric Company; Ralph Guppy age 16, brother-in-law and clerk at General Electric Company. The 1920 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows John E. Guppy residing in the Soldiers Home. John had served in the Civil War 17 July 1862 and 19 Aug 1863 as a seaman.

Children of John Edwin GUPPY and Susan G. PHILLIPS were as follows:
+ 11872 i **Mary Lenn** GUPPY, born Jul 1881 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11873 ii **Arthur** GUPPY, born 1884 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

3970 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
3971 Ibid.
3972 Don and Jeanne (Guppy) Ross, Ross Family Tree (http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/gm.cgi?db=rossbus).
3973 Ibid.
Massachusetts; next of kin [brother] Mr. Harold Guppy; unemployed, blind.

11875  

**Percy E. GUPPY**3974, born 8 May 1887 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 May 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Notes: National Cemetery Administration U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line] shows: Percy E. Guppy Service Info.: MSGT US Air Force World War I; Birth Date: 8 May 1887; Death Date: 4 May 1976; Cemetery: Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery; Cemetery Address: 1520 Harry Wurzbach Road San Antonio, Texas 78209; Buried At: Section Ai Site 856.

11876  


11877  


11878  

**Ralph H. GUPPY**3975, born 19 Feb 1895 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1983 in Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Ralph H. Guppy City: Lynn; County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 19 Feb 1895; age 22, mechanic with wife and child.

11879  

**Marion J. GUPPY**, born Jun 1899 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6446. **Mary Ellen GUPPY** (Philena D.' Andrews, Solomon¹, Caleb¹, John¹, Joseph², John¹), born 7 Apr 1850 in Barrington, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married **Willis Cressey BRAY**, born Mar 1850 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Willis Cressey Bray

The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Silas Bray age 72, farmer; Willis C. Bray age 20, laborer with wife Mary E. age 20, born in New Hampshire. The 1900 census for Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts shows Willis C. Bray age 50, truck man with wife Mary E. age 50, married 31 years with only child living: son Frank J. age 27, bookkeeper; daughter-in-law Mattie L. age 28, married 5 years with only child deceased. The 1920 census for Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts shows Willis C. Bray age 69 with wife Mary E. age 70.

Children of Mary Ellen GUPPY and Willis Cressey BRAY were as follows:

+ 11880  

i  **Frank J. BRAY**, born Feb 1873 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **Martha L. (---)**.

6447. **Lydia C. ANDREWS** (Franklin⁶, Solomon¹, Caleb¹, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Henry P. FARNUM**, born 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Henry P. Farnum

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry P. Farnum age 37, ship carpenter living with Franklin Andrews and his wife Lydia; Henry's wife Lydia age 30, keeping house and children Henry N. age 11 and Willie E. age 4. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Franklin Andrews as a widower age 66, ship carpenter with son-in-law Henry P. Farnum age 49, house carpenter, daughter Lydia C. Farnum age 38, grandson Henry N. Farnum age 21, laborer; granddaughter Lillie E. Farnum and 14, at home.

3974 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

3975 Ibid.
Children of Lydia C. ANDREWS and Henry P. FARNUM were as follows:

1. **Henry Newton** FARNUM, born 3 Dec 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Levina (---).

2. **Lillie E.** FARNUM, born 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6454. **Edwin Gasper** ANDREWS (Frederick Plummer, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1905. He married (1) on 16 Oct 1879 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Fannie SLADE, born 1855 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 4 May 1887 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas W. SLADE and Susan L. BURNHAM; (2) on 16 Jul 1890 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Fannie Fern PHILLIPS, born 25 Sep 1867 in Margaretsville, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23 Jan 1950, daughter of William Wallace PHILLIPS and Anna Maria BROWN.

Notes for Edwin Gasper Andrews

Edwin was a commercial salesman in the shoe business in Lynn and Boston. The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin G. Andrews age 22, heel manufacturer with wife Sarah F. age 25 and son Victor T. [as written] age 3/12, March. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Edwin G. Andrews age 61, president shoe company with [second] wife Fanny F. age 52, born in Nova Scotia. His second wife, Fannie Fern Phillips, graduated from Radcliffe [a women's liberal college located in Cambridge, Massachusetts] in 1902 and was a graduate student at Radcliffe in international law. She was a pacifist and internationalist. Her biography is in "Notable Women of America", "Biographical Cyclopaedia of American Women" and "Who Was Who, Volume III".

Children of Edwin Gasper ANDREWS and Sarah Fannie SLADE were as follows:

1. **Thomas Plummer** ANDREWS, born Mar 1880 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1907. He married Rebecca B. (---), born 1886 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Susan Slade age 71, household that includes grandson Thomas P. Andrews age 20, at school. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Thomas Plummer Andrews; Birth Date: 6 Mar 1880; Residence: Middlesex, Massachusetts; Birth: Lynn, Massachusetts; age 63; wife Rebecca B. Andrews; works for Colonial Beacon Oil. The 1930 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Thomas Andrews age 50, chief engineer oil company with wife Rebecca age 44.

6455. **David** BURNHAM (Rebecca Andrews, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 22 Aug 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Apr 1836 Hepzibah C. BUTMAN, born 3 Jun 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for David Burnham

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank Burnham age 35, merchant born in Gloucester with wife Elizabeth age 37, born Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia with children: Esther age 15; Frank age 13; Edwin age 9; Nellie age 6, all born in Essex; David Burnham age 55, farmer and Hepsey Burnham age 53, both born in Essex.

Children of David BURNHAM and Hepzibah C. BUTMAN were as follows:

1. **Hepzibah Jane** BURNHAM, born 4 Oct 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Aug 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts James Pecker ANDREWS (see 6517), born 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Timothy ANDREWS and Susan Pecker LOW.

11885 ii  Rebecca F. 8 BURNHAM3981, born 7 Oct 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Nov 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11886 iii  David E. 8 BURNHAM, born 5 Feb 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Obed Burnham

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Obed Burnham age 33, pump maker with wife Margaret age 31; Victoria M. age 10; Margaret E. age 8; Obed L. age 1/12; Asa R. Andrews age 32, shipwright; Mary B. Andrews age 31; Asa G. Andrews age 6; Francis F. Andrews age 4. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Obed Burnham age 42, day laborer and wife Margaret age 41 with children: Lizzie age 17, shoebinder; Obed L. age 10; Francis A. age 3 and Willie [Charles] Sumner age 1. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Obed Burnham age 53, pump maker with wife Margaret S. age 50 and children: Elizabeth M. age 27; Lamartine age 20, pump maker; Francis A. age 18, at school; Charles S. age 11, at school, everyone born in Essex. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Obed Burnham age 63, ship carpenter with sons Francis A. age 23, single laborer and Charles S. age 21, single laborer.

Children of Obed BURNHAM and Margaret LEE were as follows:


11889 ii  + Elizabeth BURNHAM.

11890 iii  Lamartine 8 BURNHAM, born 25 Apr 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Henrietta BLACKSTONE.

11891 iv  Willie A. 8 BURNHAM, born 28 Aug 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1853.

11892 v  Mary Eva 8 BURNHAM, born 17 Feb 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1855.

11893 vi  Francis A. 8 BURNHAM, born 16 Mar 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11894 vii  Charles Sumner 8 BURNHAM, born 5 May 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11895 viii  Edward E. 8 BURNHAM, born Dec 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6458. Andrew 7 BURNHAM3983, 3984, 3985 (Rebecca 6 Andrews, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 11 Sep 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1902 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 10 Sep 1844 Abby C. PHILLIPS3986, born 1824 of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Aug 1845; (2) on 21 Oct 1847 Anna B. DUNCAN, born 1824 in Maine; died 22 Dec 1891 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

---

234. Ibid., p. 234.
3981 Ibid., p. 234.
3982 Ibid., pp. 210, 235.
3985 Edward Jenkins, Correspondence , 2005. 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.
Notes for Andrew Burnham

Andrew was a ship carpenter by trade and proved so practical and energetic in his work that he became foreman in the extensive shipyards of Donald McKay of East Boston. He supervised the construction of many of the finest crafts on the high seas in the palmist days of the American Merchant Marine. He was without a doubt one the most thorough and practical ship builders in his time and his judgment of quality of materials and construction was not surpassed by any other man. On 9 May 1854, during the administration of President Pierce, he was appointed Inspector of Hulls, a federal office, and performed the duties of that position for the next forty years. In 1852-53 he was a member of the Common Council of Boston, and after his removal from the city to the suburban town of North Chelsea (Revere) he took even greater interest in the affairs of municipal government. For five years he was chairman of the board of selectmen, several years as a member of the school committee, one of the founders of the Revere Library and for several years a member of its board of trustees.

The following is from "The Old Cellars of Essex" by Harold Jenkins: "Mr. Seth Burnham raised a large family; 3 boys still living are David and Obed plus Andrew Burnham of Chelsea, who is the government inspector of steamboat hulls, and whose name can be seen on the certificate of any steam vessel."


Children of Andrew BURNHAM and Abby C. PHILLIPS were as follows:
11896  i  Edward W. BURNHAM, born 17 Jun 1845 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Sep 1845.

Children of Andrew BURNHAM and Anna B. DUNCAN were as follows:
11897  i  Edward W. BURNHAM, born 3 Dec 1848 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1849.
+ 11898  ii  Albert S. BURNHAM, born 25 Sep 1850 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Eudora M. PHELPS.
11899  iii  Florence Amelia BURNHAM, born 28 Sep 1857 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Daren W. Morse
The 1800 census for Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts shows Daron [as written] W. Morse age 45, works in shoe factory with wife Mary C. age 45, born in Ireland and daughter Mary C. age 6. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts shows Daren W. Morse age 65, shoemaker with wife Mary C. age 65, born in Ireland, married 44 years with 2 of her 4 children living.

Children of Daren W. MORSE and Mary C. (---) were as follows:
11900  i  Mary C. MORSE, born 1874 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Thomas A. Morse
The 1800 census for Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts shows Thomas A. Morse age 38, shoe maker with wife Tempie S. age 43 and children: Frankie A. age 13; Charles H. age 9; Mary E. age 3. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts shows Thomas A. Morse age 58, widower, cobbler; daughter Mary E. age 23, single; son Charles H. age 30, carpenter; daughter-in-law Emma F. age 25, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living; granddaughters: Althea K. age 3 and Florence L. age 1. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts shows Thomas A. Morse age 67, show maker, widower; daughter Mary E. age 32, single; [daughter-in-law] Emma F. Morse age 36, widow with 3 of her 3 children living: Althea K. age 13; Florence L. age 11; Marion E. age 3. The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts shows Thomas A. Morse age 77, widower; daughter Mary E. age 45, single; Althea age 22; Marion age 12.
Children of Thomas A. MORSE and Tempie L. were as follows:

11901 i Frank S. MORSE, born 1867 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11902 ii Charles H. MORSE, born Apr 1870 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Emma F. (---).

11903 iii Mary E. MORSE, born 1877 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6467. Obed ANDREWS 3987 (Obed, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 7 May 1828 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1904 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Nov 1852 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah J. WALLACE, born Nov 1835 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph WALLACE and Mary (---).

Notes for Obed Andrews
The 1860 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Obed Andrews age 32, shoemaker with wife Sarah age 23 and children: Edward E. age 7; George A. age 3 and [brother] Prince A. age 18. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Obed age 42, works in shoe factory with wife Sarah age 34 and children: Edward E. age 17; George A. age 13; Helen J. age 8.

Children of Obed ANDREWS and Sarah J. WALLACE were as follows:

+ 11904 i Edward Everett ANDREWS, born 22 Apr 1853 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah A. SPENCER.


+ 11906 iii Helen J. ANDREWS, born 1862 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George William BAILEY.

6469. John James ANDREWS 3988 (Obed, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born Oct 1832 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Catherine F. (---), born about 1842 in Ireland; died before 1869 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 17 Apr 1869 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Frances N. CHASE, born Sep 1837 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died before 1910 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph CHASE and Mary (---).

Notes for John James Andrews
John served in the Civil War as a Private, 30 years old, date of muster in 8 Feb 1865 in Co. E, 19th Regiment, he was discharged 30 June 1865 at the expiration of time of service. The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John J. Andrews age 37, works in shoe factory with wife Frances age 34 and children [from a previous marriage of Frances]: Anna B. age 12; Mary D. age 9. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John J. Andrews age 47, shoe maker with wife Frances age 43 and children: John J. age 9; Ida M. age 7; Chester age 5; Wesley age 3. The 1900 census for Ipswich shows John J. Andrews age 67, shoe maker with wife Frances M. age 62, married 30 years with 5 of her 8 children living: Wesley B. age 22, day laborer. The 1910 census for Ipswich shows John J. Andrews age 77, widower with daughter-in-law Harriet V. Andrews age 29, married 7 years with no children.

Children of John James ANDREWS and Catherine F. (---) were as follows:

11907 i George A. ANDREWS, born 1864 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet (---).

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of John James ANDREWS and Frances N. CHASE were as follows:

+ 11908 i John James ANDREWS, Jr., born Jan 1871 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1910 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mabel JOHNSON.

11909 ii Ida M. ANDREWS, born about 1873 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11910 iii Chester ANDREWS, born 1875 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1898 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Chester died insane, an invalid.

11911 iv Wesley B. ANDREWS, born 1877 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 May 1903 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Harriet V. SHEA, born 1880 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph SHEA and Harriet E. HALLIDAY. Notes: The 1910 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John J. Andrews age 77, widower with daughter-in-law Harriet V. Andrews age 29, married 7 years with no children. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Wesley B. Andrews age 31, Prisoner at the House of Correction, married, heel butter in shoe shop. The 1930 census for Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a Wesley B. Andrews age 52, single [divorced?], gardener in private household; in the household of Henry P. and Mary E. Emerson.

6470. George Nelson ANDREWS (Obed 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born about 1835 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1907 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Oct 1855 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts Ann DOUDKIN, born about 1832 in Ireland, daughter of William DOUDKIN and Roxanna (--).

Notes for George Nelson Andrews

George served in the Civil War as a Private in the 16th Regiment, Co. I, from Ipswich enlisted 12 Jul 1861; mustered out 27 July 1864; he lost a thumb. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows George Andrews age 42, laborer with wife Ann 50, born in Ireland and daughter Rose Ann age 21.

Children of George Nelson ANDREWS and Ann DOUDKIN were as follows:

11912 i Roxanna ANDREWS, born 2 Jun 1858 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6471. Reuben ANDREWS 3989 (Obed 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1862 in Harper's Ferry, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married on 14 Apr 1860 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Velinda MORSE (see 6461), born Feb 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1901 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel MORSE and Anna ANDREWS.

Notes for Reuben Andrews

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Reuben Andrews, aged 25 years, by trade a shoemaker; was the son of Obed and Ruth Andrews, and was born in Essex. He enlisted November 25, 1861, in Company H, Capt. Devereaux, Nineteenth Regiment. Massachusetts Volunteers. The regiment, as before stated, was ordered to join McClellan's army. He was in the battles on the Peninsula and at Yorktown, and died at Harper's Ferry, October 27, 1862, of typhoid fever. He left a widow and one child. For further allusions to Mr. Andrews, see the sketch of John A. Butman." The following is from that sketch: "This sketch of John A. Butman may also be considered as applying to the following named soldiers, who enlisted at the same time, except wherein it is strictly personal, viz: William A. Andrews, Charles E. Andrews, Ruben Andrews, Ancill K; Butman, Charles F. Morse, Thomas A. Morse, John B. Burnham and William Howe Burnham. He enlisted at Essex, November 27, 1861, and was mustered and sworn in, December 10th, following. The above named soldiers left Salem on the same day, December 10th for Muddy Bank, say thirty-five miles above Washington city, and remained there until the 11th of March, 1862. On that day, they were ordered to strike their tents and move down the Potomac some sixteen miles to Edward's Ferry; halted there for refreshments the same afternoon, and immediately went on board a canal boat and proceeded up the river till midnight. On the next morning we were towed to Harper's Ferry. Leaving the boat at that place we crossed the river on a pontoon bridge, and marched in a southerly direction about two miles into Virginia, and thence on to Winchester. At Berryville, we found the

road lined with Union soldiers, shouting victory; being now returning from the battle of Winchester. We learned that all
the dwellings between us and Winchester, were filled with the dead and dying. We were now ordered into line and
marched by the very field where John Brown was banged. We were soon after halted and remained two nights in "a grove
near Gen. Banks' headquarters, and thence proceeded to Bolivar, a small town where most of the houses had been
evacuated. Our regiment was divided into squads, large or small, according to the size of the house we were to empty.
The roads were very muddy and the weather very rainy. Some twenty men were detailed to procure a supply of straw for
the men to sleep upon. In about one week more we were ordered to the Soldier's Retreat at Washington."

Notes for Velinda Morse
The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Velinda Andrews age 47, partially paralyzed with
daughter Ina D. age 19. Velinda died of chronic rheumatoid arthritis/paralysis.

Children of Reuben ANDREWS and Velinda MORSE were as follows:
11913  i  Ina D. ANDREWS, born 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for
Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Velinda Andrews age 47, partial paralysis with
daughter Ina D. age 19, keeping house; and boarder Viola M. Davis age 19, works in hosiery mill.

6473. Prince Albert ANDREWS3990, 3991 (Obed 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 12 Apr 1842 in
Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1882 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Hamilton
Cemetery, Hamilton, Massachusetts. He married Catherine FOX, born 1840 in Ireland; died 5 Oct 1903 in Beverly,
Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Massachusetts.

Notes for Prince Albert Andrews
Prince A. Andrews, was the son of Obed and Ruth Andrews. He enlisted into the Second Massachusetts Volunteers,
Col. Gordon. Prince enlisted at age 19 on 25 May 1861 in Co. F, 2nd regiment and was mustered out at the termination of
his service, 28 May 1864. He was wounded in the thigh 3 May 1863 at Chancellorsville, Virginia. The 1860 census for
Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Obed Andrews age 32, shoemaker with wife Sarah age 23 and children:
Edward E. age 7; George A. age 3 and [brother] Prince A. age 18. The 1870 census for Hamilton, Essex County,
Massachusetts shows Prince Andrews age 28, shoemaker with wife Catherine age 30, born in Ireland and children: Joseph
A. age 6; Reuben age 4; Mary E. age 3; Ruth A. age 2; Susie age 4/12 Feb. The 1880 census for Hamilton shows Prince
A. Andrews age 36, shoemaker with wife Catherine age 40, born in Ireland and children: Joseph A. age 16; Reuben age
14; Mary E. age 13; Ruth A. age 10; Nellie F. age 9; Charles A. age 7.

Children of Prince Albert ANDREWS and Catherine FOX were as follows:
+ 11914  i  Joseph Albert ANDREWS, born 2 May 1864 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He
married Lilla F. KELLY.
11915  ii  Reuben ANDREWS, born 15 Jun 1865 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on
26 Jun 1895 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Carrie A. HILLS, born Jan 1870 in Ipswich,
Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1920 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter
of Richard Herbert HILLS and Emma Jane BOWEN. Notes: The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex
County, Massachusetts shows Rueben and Carrie married 15 years with no children. The 1920 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows
Reuben Andrews age 54, widower, painting contractor.
11916  iii  Mary E. ANDREWS, born 1866 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11917  iv  Ruth A. ANDREWS, born 1868 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1893 in Hamilton,
Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Massachusetts.
11918  v  Susie ANDREWS, born 1870 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11919  vi  Nellie F. ANDREWS, born about 1871 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11920  vii  Charles Alvin ANDREWS, born Aug 1873 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married
on 18 Sep 1893 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Rachel Ann CROTHERS, born 1872 in

3990 Ibid., p. 394.
6474. Moses Calvin \(^7\) ANDREWS \((\text{Obed}^6, \text{Jonathan}^5, \text{Jonathan}^4, \text{John}^3, \text{Joseph}^2, \text{John}^1)\), born 13 Mar 1844 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 May 1864 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Clarissa BLANCHARD, born Jun 1845 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry BLANCHARD and Joanna STANLEY.

Notes for Moses Calvin Andrews

Calvin served in the Civil War, he was 18 years old; date of muster in 24 Sept 1862 in Co. D, 48th Regiment, he was discharged with disability 10 Dec 1862. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Calvin Andrews age 36, works in shoe shop with wife Clarissa age 35 and children: Louisa F. age 14; George C. age 12. The 1900 census for Beverly shows Calvin age 56, shoe shop with wife Clara age 54, married 32 years with 2 of her 4 children living [none listed on census]. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Calvin age 66, paralytic with wife Clara age 64, married 47 years with 2 of her 4 children living; son Fred C. age 23, single, works in shoe shop.

Children of Moses Calvin ANDREWS and Clarissa BLANCHARD were as follows:

11921 1  Louisa F. \(^8\) ANDREWS, born 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11922 2  George C. \(^8\) ANDREWS, born Mar 1868 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Catherine W. ROCHE.

11923 3  Fred C. \(^8\) ANDREWS, born 1887 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

6476. Daniel \(^7\) POLAND, Jr. \(^3992, 3993\) \((\text{Susan}^6 \text{Burnham}, \text{Anna}^5 \text{Andrews}, \text{Jonathan}^4, \text{John}^3, \text{Joseph}^2, \text{John}^1)\), born 22 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Dec 1856 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth ANDREWS \(^3994, 3995\) \((\text{see 6395})\), born 27 Jan 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Caleb ANDREWS , Jr. and Sally BROWN.

Notes for Daniel Poland, Jr.

Daniel was a marine draftsman by trade. "Essex Institute Collections" Volume 79 page 296, has information on the "Notice", a schooner of 66 50/100 tons built in Essex in 1868, registered Dec 6, 1872, enrollment 34, Kund Markerson, Daniel Poland, Jr., owners. Kund Markerson, Master.

The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 40, carpenter with wife Eliza age 35 and children: Georgie F. age 11 and Archer A. age 9, domestic servant Clara A. Hill age 14. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 49, ships carpenter with wife Eliza age 45 and children: Georgie F. age 21 and Archer B. age 19. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Poland age 70 with wife Eliza age 65 and son Archer B. age 39, ship carpenter. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Archer B. Poland age 49, single, draughtsman with mother Eliza Poland age 75, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Archer B. Poland age 59, draughtsman with wife Ella F. age 59 and mother Eliza Poland age 84. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ella F. Poland age 69, widow.

Children of Daniel POLAND, Jr. and Elizabeth ANDREWS were as follows:

11924 1  Georgiana Frances POLAND, born 15 Apr 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1934. She married on 25 Jan 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Ebenezer Stacy BURNHAM \((\text{see 16274})\), born 22 Oct 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1938 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

---


\(^{3994}\) Frank O. Butler, Descendants of Lieut. William Butler of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts (Chicago: The Henry O. Shepard Company, Printers, 1899).

11925 ii Archer Brown POLAND, born 11 Aug 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1928 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Jun 1910 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts Ella Frances MCINTIRE, born 24 Jun 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1941 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of William Henry MCINTIRE and Sarah P. BURNHAM.

6477. Susan Burnham POLAND (Susan Andrews, Anna Andrews, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Loring B. LUFKIN, born 1834 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1859 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah LUFKIN and Mehitable BURNHAM.

Children of Susan Burnham POLAND and Loring B. LUFKIN were as follows:
+ 11926 i Arthur Winslow LUFKIN, born 31 Oct 1857 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Aug 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ida F. DIXON.

6478. Sally Ann BURNHAM (Zaccheus Andrews, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Feb 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Alfred LUFKIN, born 5 May 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah LUFKIN and Mehitable BURNHAM.

Notes for Alfred Lufkin
The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alfred Lufkin shoemaker age 25, and wife Sally Ann age 28 with son Albert Morris Lufkin age 5. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sally Burnham age 93, widow with 3 of her 7 children living; daughter Sally A. Burnham [should read Lufkin] age 60, widow with her only child living: Alfred M. Lufkin, boarder age 46, single, farm laborer.

Children of Sally Ann BURNHAM and Alfred LUFKIN were as follows:
11927 i Albert Morris Lufkin (--), born 1855.


Notes for Isachar Burnham
The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isachar Burnham age 33, blacksmith with wife Isabel age 28, born in Nova Scotia; son William J. age 6; domestic Mary L. Crittenden age 20, born in Nova Scotia. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isachar Burnham age 40, works in foundry with wife Isabel age 38; son Willie J. age 16. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isabel P. Burnham age 65, widow, with only child living as a servant for Francis Choate age 80.

Children of Isachar BURNHAM and Isabelle PYLE were as follows:
11928 i William J. BURNHAM, born 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6481. Mary Elizabeth BURNHAM (Zaccheus, Anna Andrews, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 2 May 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abiel W. GRAY, born 1832 in Maine.

Notes for Abiel W. Gray
The 1880 census for Southport, Lincoln County, Maine shows Abiel Gray age 28, fisherman with wife Mary age 23

---

3997 Craig Bryant, Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Genealogy Project (http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

and son Charles age 4. The 1870 census for Southport, Lincoln County, Maine shows Abiel Gray age 38, fisherman with wife Mary age 34 and children: Charles age 14; Ina B. age 18; Flora age 15; Albert age 13; Anne A. age 10. The 1910 census for Southport, Lincoln County, Maine shows Abiai W. Grey [as written] age 78, retired with wife Mary E. age 73, married 54 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Flora B. age 46, single; Albert R. age 42, single.

Children of Mary Elizabeth BURNHAM and Abiel W. GRAY were as follows:

11929 i Charles GRAY, born 1858 in Massachusetts.
11930 ii Ina B. GRAY, born 1862 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine.
11931 iii Flora B. GRAY, born 1865 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine.
11932 iv Albert R. GRAY, born 1867 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine.
11933 v Anne A. GRAY, born 1870 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine.

6486. Mary Olivia ANDREWS (David Story, David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Aug 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 May 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Moses Alvin ANDREWS, born 24 Mar 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Nov 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James Blair ANDREWS and Clarissa VARNEY.

Notes for Moses Alvin Andrews

Moses was a shoemaker and fisherman in Essex. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses, age 22, shoemaker and wife Mary O. age 27, and daughter Lizzie May age 6/12. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses A. age 32, shoemaker born in Essex with wife Mary O. age 37, born in Essex and children: Lizzie M. age 1; Edward S. age 6; Clara J. age 5, all born in Essex. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses, age 47, working in shoe factory, Mary O. his wife age 47 keeping house; children Edwin age 17 and Clara J. age 15 both working in shoe factory and daughter Susie D. age 8 at home.

Children of Mary Olivia ANDREWS and Moses Alvin ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 11934 i Lizzie May ANDREWS, born 16 Dec 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1942 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles Low ALLEN.
11935 ii Alvin Ellsworth ANDREWS, born 28 Jan 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11936 iii Edward Story ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jun 1933. He married Ellen Frances RUST.
11937 iv Clara Jameson ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jan 1938 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Dec 1885 Cyrus Lapierre NUTTER, born 1862 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jun 1938 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George P. NUTTER and Sarah WHITEHOUSE. Notes: The 1910 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Cyrus L. Nutter age 58, baggage master railroad with wife Clara J. age 45, married 25 years with no children.
11938 v Susie Durland ANDREWS, born 17 Dec 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Oct 1943 in North Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Jan 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Allen Bell ADAMS, born 28 Sep 1855 in Canaan, Somerset County, Maine; died 9 Dec 1924 in South Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph E. ADAMS and Margaret BELL. Notes: Allen and Susie had no children.

6487. Perley ANDREWS (David Story, David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 9 Apr 1836 in Essex, Essex

3999 Ibid., person (8-1669) in Mss.
4000 Ibid., person (8-1670) in Mss.
4001 Ibid., person (7-1373) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Oct 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Elizabeth PULCIFER, born Jun 1839 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Epes Proctor PULCIFER and Mary Ann Fuller HASKELL.

Notes for Perley Andrews


Children of Perley ANDREWS and Mary Elizabeth PULCIFER were as follows:

11939 i Ella F. ANDREWS, born 7 Mar 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1876.

+ 11940 ii Laura Greenwood ANDREWS, born 18 Jan 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) unknown; (2) Otis GRAY; (3) Thomas Milton WESTON.

11941 iii Herman E. ANDREWS, born 1876 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 [database on-line] shows: Herman E. Andrews; Birth year: about 1875; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Enlistment Date: 14 Apr 1896; Enlistment Age: 21 3/12; stage manager; enlisted for 3 years; born Gloucester; Regiment: 2 Art Co. C; discharged 13 Apr 1899 at expiration of service; Vedado, Cuba. Ancestry.com U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 [database on-line] shows: Herman E. Andrews; Birth year: about 1876; Birthplace: Gloucester, Massachusetts; Enlistment Date: 29 Apr 1901; Enlistment Age: 25 2/12; discharge 22 Jan 1903 at Fort Banks.

6488. Ira ANDREWS4002, 4003 (Ira6, David5, Jonathan4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 21 Oct 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1855 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucinda LUFKIN, born 27 Dec 1834 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1867 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Israel LUFKIN and Almira MARSHALL; (2) Nancy (Herrick) CHURCH, Widow, born Dec 1832 in Massachusetts, daughter of Theophilus HERRICK.

Notes for Ira Andrews

Ira enlisted in June, 1862, for six months, and was ordered to Fort Warren for garrison duty and guarding prisoners; being attached to the Salem Mechanics' Light Infantry, Capt. Staten. The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira Andrews age 30, shoemaker with wife Lucinda age 24 and children: Ira age 4; Orville C. age 4/12. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira age 40, shoemaker with wife Nancy H. age 37 and [stepchildren, surname Church]: Emeline S. age 15; Flora age 12; Alice M. age 10. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira age 49, runs eating house with wife Nancy age 37 and son Ira age 24; and others. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira age 70 and Nancy H. age 67, both cooks in the hotel of Lewis Publicover.

Children of Ira ANDREWS and Lucinda LUFKIN were as follows:

+ 11942 i Ira ANDREWS, born 9 Apr 1856 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Isabelle CAMPBELL.

11943 ii Annie Laura ANDREWS, born 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11944 iii Orville Chester ANDREWS, born 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1861 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


6489. Rufus ANDREWS<sup>4004, 4005</sup> (Ira<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Jan 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Nov 1891 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Dec 1853 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Susan Ann BRAY, born 28 Feb 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob BRAY and Abigail LUFKIN.

Notes for Rufus Andrews

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Rufus Andrews, aged 33 years, shoemaker, was the son of Ira and Martha Andrews, and has a wife and two children. He enlisted August 5, 1863, in the last named Eleventh Unattached Company of Heavy Artillery, stationed in the fort at Eastern Point, Gloucester." The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus Andrews age 28, shoemaker with wife Susan age 28 and daughter Martha A. age 5. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus Andrews age 47, works in shoe factory and wife Susan A. age 47, keeping house; Martha A. Haskell age 25 [daughter]) and son-in-law Loring B. Haskell age 28, working in shoe factory; son Rufus Andrews age 19, working in shoe factory; granddaughter Laura F. Haskell age 6, at home.

Children of Rufus ANDREWS and Susan Ann BRAY were as follows:

+ 11945 i Martha Abbie ANDREWS, born 1854 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Loring B. HASKELL.

11946 ii Rufus ANDREWS, born 1861 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a Rufus Andrews born in Massachusetts Sept 1864, age 38 as a prisoner in the Salem House of Correction and Jail. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus Andrews age 49, single as a servant, farm laborer in the household of widowed sisters: Mary B. Harris age 67 and Belinda A. Lord age 69, neither had children.

6490. Martha Ann ANDREWS<sup>4006, 4007, 4008</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>), born 5 Jan 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 3 May 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Hervey STORY<sup>4009, 4010</sup>, born 12 Dec 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Daniel STORY and Lucy MANNING.

Notes for Hervey Story

Hervey was a station agent at Boston and Maine Railroad. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hervey Story shoemaker, age 31 and wife Martha age 25, sons Charles H. age 8 and Manning age 5 [reversed ages?]. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hervey Story age 52, railroad station agent with wife Martha A. age 47 and mother Lucy Story age 75.

Children of Martha Ann ANDREWS and Hervey STORY were as follows:

+ 11947 i Manning STORY, born 20 Apr 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucretia SARGENT (see 10333); (2) Ada M. STORY.

11948 ii Charles Hervey STORY, born 1 Jun 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Oct 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

---

Notes; Charles died of an accidental gun shot.

**Anna STORY**, born 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Mar 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

6491. **Charles Edwin ANDREWS** (Ira, David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 28 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jun 1862 in Battle of White Oak Swamp, Virginia. He married in 1858 **Amelia Ann BURNHAM** (see 11039), born 26 Jul 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jesse BURNHAM and Adelaide CROSS.

Notes for Charles Edwin Andrews

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Charles Edwin Andrews, aged 26 years, shoemaker; was the son of Ira and Martha Andrews, and was born in Essex. He enlisted in Company H, Capt. Devereaux, Nineteenth Regiment. They were, as before stated, Ordered to join the Army of the Potomac. Mr. Andrews was in the battle at Yorktown, and was killed by a ball through his head, in the seven days' fight on the Peninsula, at White Oaks. This battle was on the last day of May and first day of June, 1862, and he sleeps with multitudes or others on the banks of the Chichahominy River. It is said or him, that from "the time or his enlistment, he had a premonition or the final event, and while putting on the military dress at Salem, made some remark to a comrade strongly indicative of the sad result. Reference may also be had to the sketch of J. C. Butman, page 424. [The following is that sketch]: "This sketch of John A. Butman may also be considered as applying to the following named soldiers, who enlisted at the same time, except wherein it is strictly personal, viz : William A. Andrews, Charles E. Andrews, Ruben Andrews, Ancill K; Butman, Charles F, Morse, Thomas A. Morse, John B. Burnham and William Howe Burnham. . . enlisted at Essex, November 27, 1861, and was mustered and sworn" in, December 10th, following. The above named soldiers left Salem on the same day, December 10th for Muddy Bank, say thirty-five miles above Washington city, and remained there until the 11th of March, 1862. On that day, they were ordered to strike their tents and move down the Potomac some sixteen miles to Edward's Ferry; halted there for refreshments the same afternoon, and immediately went on board a canal boat and proceeded up the river till midnight. "On the next morning we were towed to Harper's Ferry. Leaving the boat at that place we crossed the river on a pontoon bridge, and marched in a southerly direction about two miles into Virginia, and thence on to Winchester. At Berryville, we found the road lined with Union soldiers, shouting victory; being now returning from the battle of Winchester. We learned that all the dwellings between us and Winchester, were filled with the dead and dying. We were now ordered into line and marched by the very field where John Brown was hanged. We were soon after halted and remained two nights in "a grove near Gen. Banks' headquarters, and thence proceeded to Bolivar, a small town where most of the houses had been evacuated. Our regiment was divided into squads, large or small, according to the size of the house we were to empty. The roads were very muddy and the weather very rainy. Some twenty men were detailed to procure a supply of straw for the men to sleep upon. In about one week more we were ordered to the Soldier's Retreat at Washington."

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ansil Butman age 39 with wife Alsa [as written] age 38 and children; including Charles H. Butman age 1; also Jessie Amelia Andrews age 5/12 [born Jan 1860 and died Dec 1860] the daughter of Charles E. Andrews and Amelia Ann Burnham [next door neighbors].

Notes for Amelia Ann Burnham

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward Lee age 43, life insurance agent with wife Mary W. age 35, born in Canada, married 13 years with 6 of her 6 children living: John E. age 11; Jessie A. age 8; Everett C. age 6; son Alvah P. age 5; Charles D. age 3; Ethel M. age 10/12. Next door is his mother Amelia A. C. Lee age 72, widow with 1 of her 3 children living.

Children of Charles Edwin ANDREWS and Amelia Ann BURNHAM were as follows:

11950 i **Jessie Amelia ANDREWS**, born 31 Dec 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Dec 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11951 ii **Jessie May ANDREWS**, born 30 Jun 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 May 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Alva L. KNOWLTON.

---

6492. Albert ANDREWS\(^{4013, 4014}\) (Ira\(^4\), David\(^4\), Jonathan\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 2 Oct 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Nov 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Elizabeth BURNHAM\(^{4015}\) (see 8516), born 18 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Mark BURNHAM and Mary C. BUTMAN.

Notes for Albert Andrews
Albert was a shoemaker. He was drafted into the Civil War on 10 July 1863, being in the first draft ordered by the President of three hundred thousand men. He was assigned to the Sixteenth Massachusetts Regiment, Lieut. Col. Waldo Merriam their commander, and Company A, Capt. Joseph S. Hills. They were first sent to Long Island, in Boston Harbor, where they remained about ten days. He was then ordered to join the main army at Beverly Ford on 31 Aug 1863 and thence to Culpepper Court House in Virginia. On 27 July 1864 he was transferred to the Eleventh Battalion of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles C. Rivers, James F. Mansfield, Captain. He fought in the following battles all fought in Virginia: Locust Grove, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Coal Harbor, Hatcher's Run, the siege of Petersburg, which surrendered 2 April, from which time, until 9 April the army followed Lee until he surrendered. Albert was discharged 14 July 1865 at Four Mile Run, never having been wounded. He was, however, taken sick in Sept 1864 of chronic diarrhea and sent to the hospital in New York where he remained for two months. Mr. Andrews speaks well of the hospital treatment, and remarked that a free library of some hundreds of volumes was established for the benefit of the soldiers.

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert Andrews age 31, shoemaker with wife Mary E. age 29 and children: Mary E. age 3; Albert R. age 1 in the household of Frank Burnham age 59, ship carpenter and wife Mary C. age 57; also Frank F. Burnham age 24, ship carpenter, all born in Essex.

Children of Albert ANDREWS and Mary Elizabeth BURNHAM were as follows:

11952 i Mary E. ANDREWS, born 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11953 ii Frank Albert ANDREWS, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Mar 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Frank died aged 1 month from convulsions.
+ 11954 iii Albert Randall ANDREWS, born 17 Aug 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Grace Eldora COOK; (2) Neva Ethel MCKENZIE.
11955 iv Charles Lewis ANDREWS, born 1 Apr 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jul 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11956 v Lillian Manning ANDREWS, born Jun 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Charles Abner PARKER; (2) George W. BRYANT.

6496. Josiah Foster POLAND\(^{4016, 4017}\) (Betsey\(^8\) Andrews, David\(^7\), Jonathan\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born Oct 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jul 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Feb 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy Preston BURNHAM\(^{4018}\) (see 4352), born 11 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1907 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Richard BURNHAM and Thankful ANDREWS.

Notes for Josiah Foster Poland
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jeremiah Poland age 51, carpenter with [second] wife Susan age 50 and children: Josiah age 25, shoemaker with his wife Lucy P. age 23. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex

\(^{4013}\) Ibid., person (7-1378) in Mss.
\(^{4017}\) Thomas C. Poland, The Maine Polands (RootsWeb WorldConnect Project), 2006, website accessible through Rootsweb.com.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts shows Josiah Poland age 35 with wife Lucy age 33 and children: Betsy Jane age 9; Alice M. age 4; Josiah [sic John] F. age 1. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy Poland age 52 with son J. Foster Poland age 21, works at shoe shop; daughter-in-law Lizzie A. age 19; adopted grandson Albert P. Poland age 2/12, April. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John F. Poland born Nov 1858 age 41, widower, driver at fire department; mother Lucy P. born July 1828 [sic] age 72, widow with 3 of her 4 children living; daughter Addie G. born Feb 1887 age 13, at school. Jeremiah Poland and Lucy P. Haskell did not have a son John Foster Poland who married Lizzie A. Barnes, he was the son of Josiah Foster Poland and Lucy Preston Burnham.

Children of Josiah Foster POLAND and Lucy Preston BURNHAM were as follows:

11957 i Betsy Jane POLAND4019, born 2 Jan 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Oct 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Constantine BURNHAM4020 (see 8267), born 17 Sep 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Adoniram BURNHAM and Nancy NUTTER.

+ 11958 ii Alice Marie POLAND, born 18 May 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Andrew M. COLLINS.

+ 11959 iii John Foster POLAND, born Nov 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1924 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lizzie A. BARNES (see 13752).

6497. Ira POLAND4021 (Betsey Andrews, David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 17 Aug 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia BRAY, born 30 Sep 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Aug 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts, daughter of Peter BRAY and Martha HOLT; (2) on 8 Apr 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Jane CARLIN, born 15 Nov 1836 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Dec 1900 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts, daughter of John CARLIN.

Notes for Ira Poland

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jeremiah Poland age 51, carpenter with [second] wife Susan age 50 and children: Josiah age 25, shoemaker with his wife Lucy P. age 23; Ira Poland age 24, shoemaker.

Children of Ira POLAND and Lydia BRAY were as follows:

11960 i William B. POLAND, born 28 Mar 1858 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1885 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6498. Jeremiah POLAND, Jr.4022, 4023 (Betsey Andrews, David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 May 1864 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married Lucy P. HASKELL (see 11050), born 31 Dec 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jun 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George HASKELL and Lucy Emerson BURNHAM.

Notes for Jeremiah Poland, Jr.

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: Jeremiah Poland, Jr., aged 34 years, was the son of Jeremiah and Betsey Poland. He enlisted first, December 31, 1862, in Company A, Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment. Re-enlisted December 31, 1863, at Fort DeKalb, in Company A, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. Capt. A. A. Hosmer, for three years, and came home on thirty days' furlough. Mr. Poland, according to the sketch given of David B. Burnham, is believed to have received his death wound in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia on 19 May 1864. But he is known to have died 21 May 1864, having been wounded by a shell in his body, also in one of

4019 Thomas C. Poland, The Maine Polands (RootsWeb WorldConnect Project), website accessible through Rootsweb.com.
4021 Thomas C. Poland, The Maine Polands (RootsWeb WorldConnect Project), website accessible through Rootsweb.com.
4022 Ibid.
4023 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

his legs.

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jeremiah age 30, shoemaker and wife Lucy age 30 with children: Lucy E. age 10, Hitty L. age 8; Charles H. age 6; Hannah J. age 4. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy Poland age 40 with children: Charles H. age 16; Hannah J. age 14; Edwin F. age 9; Jeremiah age 7. Jeremiah Poland and Lucy P. Haskell did not have a son John Foster Poland who married Lizzie A. Barnes; he was Josiah Foster Poland and Lucy Preston Burnham.

Children of Jeremiah POLAND , Jr. and Lucy P. HASKELL were as follows:

11961 i  Lucy Epsabeth POLAND, born 17 Apr 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1875 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 11962 ii  Mehitable L. POLAND, born 1 Dec 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles H. YOUNG.

11963 iii  Charles Herbert POLAND, born 24 Jul 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1870 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows a Charles H. Poland age 22, shoemaker residing in a boarding house: this individual NOT the son of Jeremiah and Lucy Poland. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy Poland (widow of Jeremiah Poland) age 40 with children: Charles H. age 16; Hannah J. age 14; Edwin F. age 9; Jeremiah age 7.

+ 11964 iv  Hannah J. POLAND, born 11 Nov 1855 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1896 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George L. THOMPSON.

+ 11965 v  Edwin Forrest POLAND, born 29 Nov 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Oct 1912 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Eva Julia HOPKINSON; (2) Annie Gove HIPSON.

11966 vi  Jeremiah POLAND, born 13 Mar 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

6500. Daniel Wilbur ANDREWS4024 (Daniel¹, David¹, Jonathan⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born Aug 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1933 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 30 Mar 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Carrie Louise BURNHAM4025 (see 16273), born 20 Jul 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer BURNHAM and Clarissa Jane ANDREWS; (2) in 1908 Sarah E. Woodman, WIDOW, born 1862 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Daniel Wilbur Andrews


Children of Daniel Wilbur ANDREWS and Carrie Louise BURNHAM were as follows:

11967 i  Florence Story ANDREWS, born 18 Jan 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jun 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Christopher Columbus Shedd


4025 Ibid., person (8-1646) in Mss, The reference states she married Daniel Wilbur Andrews, this should read Daniel Wilbur Burnham, son of Alvin Burnham and Helen Sophia Andrews.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Christopher Columbus SHEDD and Melita METCALF were as follows:

+ 11968 i Herbert Alexander SHEDD, born 1 Nov 1854 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Emily Augusta WOODWORTH.

11969 ii Harry Lee SHEDD, born 16 Jan 1863 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 16 Feb 1863.

11970 iii Christopher Columbus SHEDD, born 13 Aug 1865 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 18 Mar 1871.


Notes for Warren Reed Bartlett

The 1870 census for Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Warren R. Bartlett age 35, farmer with wife Betsey A. age 39 and children: Cynthia age 14; John W. age 10; Lee S. age 7; Archie W. age 2; Etta L. age 10/12. The 1880 census for Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Warren R. Bartlett age 45, farmer with wife Betsey A. age 50 and children: Lee S. age 17; Archie W. age 12; Etta L. age 10. The 1900 census for Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows the John W. Bartlett household that includes his mother Betsy A. Bartlett age 70, widow with 4 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Archie W. Bartlett age 42, divorced, no children listed, laborer working out with mother Betsey age 80, widow with 3 of her 5 children living.

Children of Betsey Ann SHEDD and Warren Reed BARTLETT were as follows:

11971 i Cynthia Ann BARTLETT, born 19 Jan 1856 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 26 Nov 1881 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 5 Nov 1876 Warren Harper STOCKER, died 27 Aug 1882 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Kneeland STOCKER and Mary George CLOUGH. Notes: Cynthia and Warren had no children.

+ 11972 ii John Warren BARTLETT, born 29 Jul 1859 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Lizzie Frances FARNSWORTH.

11973 iii Lee Shedd BARTLETT, born 4 Dec 1862 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 22 Apr 1891 Mary Evelyn LASSELL, born 17 May 1869, daughter of Charles Atwood LASSELL and Mary GREEN. Notes: Lee was a florist in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Lee and Mary had no children.

11974 iv Archie Wallace BARTLETT, born 30 Nov 1867 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 14 Mar 1894 Alice Maria PERKINS, born 25 Jul 1875, daughter of Bradley PERKINS and Augusta SPOONER.

+ 11975 v Etta Lucinda BARTLETT, born 2 Aug 1869 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Melville Patterson HARRIS.

6506. Samuel Story ANDREWS4028 (Eleazer, Eleazer, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Sep 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Jan 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Hepzibah ANDREWS4029 (see 6109), born 25 Dec 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1915 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin ANDREWS and Martha CRAFTS.

---

4027 Ibid., p. 387.
4029 Ibid., person (7-1061) in Mss.
Notes for Samuel Story Andrews

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Smls [as written] Andrews age 43, shoemaker with wife Hepzabeth age 44, keeping house and children: Edwin W. age 16; Herbert P. age 10 and his mother-in-law Martha Andrews age 85. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel S age 54, working in shoe factory and wife Hepzabeth age 53, keeping house and son Herbert P. age 21, working in shoe factory. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel S. Andrews age 74, shoemaker with wife Hepsabeth age 74, married 47 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edwin W. age 46, dentist; daughter-in-law Mary A. age 43, married 20 years with no children.

Children of Samuel Story ANDREWS and Hepzibah ANDREWS were as follows:

11976 i Edwin Wallis ANDREWS, born 14 Mar 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Dec 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Avice HASKELL, born 15 Apr 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Bannister HASKELL and Mary Avice ANDREWS. Notes: Edwin was a physician and surgeon in Haverhill and Essex, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin W. Andrews age 56, dentist with wife Mary Avice [as written] age 53, married 31 years with no children.

+ 11977 ii Herbert Perry ANDREWS, born 16 Jan 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen Rutherford EVELETH.

Notes for Emily Augusta Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 23 Aug 1827.

Notes for John Howard Lendall

John was a stone mason in Essex and Manchester. The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Lendall age 26, farmer with wife Emily A. age 23; [brother-in-law] Samuel S. Andrews age 24, shoemaker. Census records do not show that John and Emily had additional children.

Children of Emily Augusta ANDREWS and John Howard LENDALL were as follows:

11978 i Howard LENDALL, born Oct 1847 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1849 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Lucretia Piper Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 17 May 1831; another date of death seen as 24 June 1917.

Notes for David Henry Lendall

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Lendall age 26, shoemaker with wife Lucretia P. age 29 and son Frank N. age 1; Martha Andrews age 75. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Lendall age 47, laborer with wife Lucretia age 49 and children: William H. age 17 and Annie age 30. The
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David H. Lendall age 76, laborer odd jobs with wife Lucretia age 78, married 54 years with 3 of her 6 children living.

Children of Lucretia Piper ANDREWS and David Henry LENDALL were as follows:
11979 i Charles Austin LENDALL, born 10 Oct 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Apr 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11980 ii Frank Nelson LENDALL, born 1 Sep 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Anna POOLE.
11981 iii Emma Osborne LENDALL, born 3 Aug 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
11982 iv Charles Leach LENDALL, born 3 Aug 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Sep 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11983 v William Austin LENDALL, born 19 Aug 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Melissa Ann DURKEE.
11984 vi Annie May LENDALL, born 1 Mar 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Albion RIGGS (see 11853), born 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Solomon Andrews RIGGS and Ellen Rizpah BURNHAM.

6515. Alburn ANDREWS4034, 4035, 4036 (Eleazer4, Eleazer3, Jonathan2, John1), born 30 Aug 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Dec 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Emma Jane BURNHAM (see 8512), born 4 Jun 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1932 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Humphrey BURNHAM and Eliza BUTMAN.

Notes for Alburn Andrews
Alburn was a shoemaker and carpenter. He was a private in the Civil War. He enlisted in June 1862 for six months in the Salem Mechanics' Light Infantry. He was discharged on 1 Jan 1863, his term having expired. He reenlisted in Dec 1864 for one year and was discharged at the close of the War, after service of about eleven months. Date of death from gravestone.


Children of Alburn ANDREWS and Emma Jane BURNHAM were as follows:
11985 i Mary Emma ANDREWS4037, born 8 Aug 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1936. She married on 26 Apr 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Ephraim R. ANDREWS4038 (see 16485), born 29 Aug 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jacob R. ANDREWS and Elizabeth ROBERTS.
11986 ii Frank A. ANDREWS, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Oct 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 11987 iii Frank Alburn ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May

4038 Ibid., person (9-787) in Mss.

1251
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1901; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Emma Mahala HANSON.

6517. James Pecker ANDREWS⁴⁰³⁹, ⁴⁰⁴⁰ (Timothy⁷, Eleazer⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John¹), born 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Aug 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Hepzibah Jane BURNHAM⁴⁰⁴¹ (see 11884), born 4 Oct 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David BURNHAM and Hepzibah C. BUTMAN.

Notes for James Pecker Andrews

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Timothy Andrews household that includes brother James Andrews age 22. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James P. age 53, laborer and wife Hepsa [as written] age 42 keeping house and children Edith J. age 19, clerk in store and Herbert L. age 17 working in shoe factory. George A. Andrews, [step brother] age 32 is shown as a boarder and retail dry good dealer.

Children of James Pecker ANDREWS and Hepzibah Jane BURNHAM were as follows:

11988 i Frank Lewis ANDREWS, born 25 Jun 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Sep 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11989 ii Percy J. ANDREWS, born 25 Oct 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Aug 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11990 iii Edith Jane ANDREWS⁴⁰⁴², born 2 Jun 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Apr 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Jan 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Orin P. SAMPSON, born Dec 1847 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine; died 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Cephas SAMPSON and Celia PIKE. Notes: The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Orin P. Sampson age 52, shoemaker born in Maine with wife Edith J. age 39, married 15 years with no children; [children from his first marriage]: Gertrude A. Sampson age 21 and Herbert P. Sampson age 12.

11991 iv Herbert Lisle ANDREWS⁴⁰⁴³, born 21 Dec 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1932 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Apr 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Ida Frances HASKELL, born Sep 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1938, daughter of John Calvin HASKELL and Augusta LURVEY. Notes: Herbert was a conductor on the electric cars in Essex, Massachusetts. He and Ida [also seen as Ada] had no children.

6518. Timothy⁷ ANDREWS⁴⁰⁴⁴, ⁴⁰⁴⁵ (Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 27 May 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Aug 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Apr 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Nancy Cogswell LEE, born 29 Aug 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Zaccheus LEE and Ann Steele COGSWELL.

Notes for Timothy Andrews

Timothy was a shoemaker in Essex; a spar maker; and served in the State Legislature. The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Timothy Andrews, Jr., was born in Essex, May 7, 1829; spar-maker by trade; son of Timothy and Susan P. Andrews. Enlisted August 18, 1862, in Company A, Capt. Nelson, Thirty-ninth
Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, infantry. Went first to Camp Cameron, and thence to Boxford at Camp Stanton. The regiment was first ordered to Poolesville, Maryland, thence to Harper's Ferry, and thence to Washington, where the Thirty-ninth were on guard for some time. They were afterwards ordered again to Harper's Ferry and Hagerstown. On the 15th of December Mr. Andrews was detailed on the ammunition train. It was at Poolesville that he slept his first sleep upon the bare ground, and it would not have been very surprising if it had proved his last. A rain came on in the night, so that when they awoke, the water was some three inches deep around them, yet so deep had been their sleep from fatigue, that they knew nothing of it till morning! Mr. A. was appointed by the Colonel to go to Washington for horses, and the character of his army life was now so far changed that his time was chiefly spent at regimental headquarters at first, and afterwards he was made carpenter at brigade headquarters. After marching to Poolesville on the 21st of December, his first duty was the erection of a hospital for the sick. In January following he was ordered for the third time to Washington for another supply of horses and mules. The 19th of August, 1864, was a disastrous day for the Thirty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers, losing in two days, as they did, two hundred and forty men, killed, wounded and prisoners. After this date, Mr. Andrews' duties were chiefly in the ordnance office as an assistant clerk under Capt. Trembly of the One Hundred and Fourth New York Volunteers.

The compiler of this chapter regrets the small amount of space assigned to the sketch of this soldier. By far the most important and interesting page of his army life has come to hand at so late a day, (dated December 21, 1867,) that to make room for it within these limits, is utterly impossible. It will go upon file with much other unpublished though important matter, and remain for future reference."

Email from Edward Jenkins 12 Aug 2005:
"... the diary written by Sarah Belinda Preston was written in the last 2 or 3 years she lived (died of consumption). While (as one would expect) many entries were simply about the weather, temperature, winds, storms, etc., I think she (and probably her sister Anna, my g. grandmother, were quite involved socially in Essex, and as Sarah was (also) very interested in singing, she recounted several of singing session - including names of those present (some of her Mother's family - Andrews - attended, and Timothy Andrews was always there (also his future wife). This diary is in the safe keeping of my son, Robert, who lives in Balwdinville, N. Y. ..." Email from Edward Jenkins 13 July 2005: I have the actual song book used by Sarah Belinda Preston and her "singing group" prior to Civil War. "Family Circle Glee Book" ...In Sarah's diary (as I mentioned), Timothy Andrews was always among those of singing group and Dad told me Timothy's daughter became quite a famous (in area) singer and that "there was never an Andrews who couldn't 'carry a tune' and many of them seemed to have a special ability to quickly learn any musical instrument."


Children of Timothy ANDREWS and Nancy Cogswell LEE were as follows:

+ 11992  i  Walter Henry3 ANDREWS, born 24 Oct 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1931 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Eveline Sherman CHURCH.

11993    ii  Susan Pecker3 ANDREWS4046, born 10 Jan 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1928 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married after 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elias ANDREWS4047, born 8 Mar 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1928 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Elihu ANDREWS and Mary HATCH. Notes: The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elias Andrews age 67, farmer with wife Elizabeth H. age 65, married 46 years with 1 [Elizabeth Andrews Gilbert] of her 6 children living [two houses away shows Nancy C. Andrews age 77 and her daughter Susie [Susan Pecker Andrews], age 51, single]. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elias Andrews age 77, farmer with wife Susan P. age 63.

+ 11994    iii  Charles Hanson3 ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1943 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Nellie Rebecca MCKENZIE; (2) Mary Nina Randlett SWITZER, Widow.

11995    iv  Eleanor Leavitt3 ANDREWS, born 31 Mar 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She

4046  Ibid., person (8-1693) in Mss.
4047  Ibid., person (7-973) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

married on 11 Oct 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Everett Burnham JAMES (see 10596), born 12 Mar 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John Francis JAMES and Hannah Miles ANDREWS.

11996 v Carrie Low ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Feb 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Carrie was unmarried.

6521. Moses Low ANDREWS (Timothy, Eleazer, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 12 Dec 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1898 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Nov 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Eunice Story LUFKIN, born 7 Nov 1840 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1922, daughter of Isaac LUFKIN and Sally Herrick BURNHAM.

Notes for Moses Low Andrews

The 1860 census for Essex shows the household of Jonathan Lufkin, Jr. age 58, seamer and wife Clarissa age 43; Essex Orville Story age 21, shoemaker; Leverett age 19, sparmaker apprentice; Clarissa age 17, shoe binder; Moses L. Andrews age 25, sparmaker [he married Eunice Story Lufkin]; Alden Story age 23, shipwright; John E. Lufkin age 13. Moses was a spar maker in Essex until 1875; Gloucester until 1891; then Somerville, Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses L. Andrews age 36, sparmaker and wife Eunice S. age 29, keeping house with children: Florence H. age 8, at school; Augustine H. age 6, at school; Mabel L. age 2/12. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses L. age 45, spar maker and wife Eunice S. age 39, keeping house with children: Florence H. age 18; Augustine age 16; Mabel L. age 10, all at school.

Children of Moses Low ANDREWS and Eunice Story LUFKIN were as follows:

11997 i Florence Hudson ANDREWS, born 15 Jan 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11998 ii Augustine H. ANDREWS, born 23 Aug 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Augustine was unmarried.

11999 iii Mabel Low ANDREWS, born 8 Jul 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mabel L. Andrews age 49, single, high school teacher.

6527. Louisa BURNHAM (Alba, Joseph, Isaac, Dorothy Andrews, Joseph, John), born 11 Jun 1810 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; died 1 Sep 1879 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married on 16 Dec 1833 Leonard MARTIN, born 22 May 1809 in Comstock Village, Fort Ann, New York; died 22 Jul 1881 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, son of Jarvis MARTIN and Lucinda MASON.

Children of Louisa BURNHAM and Leonard MARTIN were as follows:

+ 12000 i Sarah Louisa MARTIN, born 4 Dec 1834; died 22 Oct 1909. She married Milton LOOMIS.

12001 ii Milton MARTIN, born 8 Sep 1837 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 16 Oct 1841 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

12002 iii Edgar G. MARTIN, born 25 Feb 1839 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 28 Sep 1905.

12003 iv Alba Burnham MARTIN, born 12 Jul 1841 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1908. He married on 27 Sep 1866 Azelia Julia WATERS, born 1 May 1843; died 12 Aug 1918.

12004 v Emma Fidelia MARTIN, born 15 Apr 1845 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1929. She married on 17 Mar 1870 Samuel MINER.


---

4048 Ibid., person (8-1154) in Mss.
4049 Ibid., person (7-1391) in Mss.
4051 Ibid., pp. 247-268, See reference for descendants and biographical information.
4052 Ibid., pp. 227-245, See reference for descendants and biographical information.
Andrew Clark Hibbard (Marvin Burnham, Andrew, Dorothy Burnham, Dorothy Andrews, Joseph, John), born 17 Sep 1829 in Orange County, Vermont; died 15 Feb 1907 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. He married on 12 Nov 1862 Sarah Augusta Palmer, born 6 Apr 1835 in Ohio; died 6 May 1921 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio.

Notes for Andrew Clark Hibbard

The 1870 census for Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio shows Andrew Hibbard age 40, farmer born in Vermont and wife Sarah A. age 35, born in Ohio keeping house; Edith M. age 5; Clarence age 3, both born in Ohio. The 1880 census for Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio shows Andrew age 50, farmer and wife Sarah A. age 46, keeping house with children Edith age 15, Clarence age 13, both at school and son Oramel age 9. The 1900 census for Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio shows Andrew C. age 71, born Sept 1829 farmer and wife Edith M. born May 1865 age 33, and Oramel E. born March 1871 age 29, farm laborer. The 1910 census for Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio shows the Oramel Hibbard household that includes his widowed mother Sarah A. Hibbard, age 75.

Children of Andrew Clark Hibbard and Sarah Augusta Palmer were as follows:

12006 i Edith May Hibbard, born 4 May 1865 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; died 30 Jun 1922.
12007 ii Clarence Worden Hibbard, born 26 Nov 1866 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; died 27 Jan 1895.
+ 12008 iii Oramel Ernest Hibbard, born Mar 1871 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1947 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. He married Vesta Pearl Hickey.


Notes for Addison Foster

The 1850 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Addison Foster age 48, farmer with wife Lucy age 46 and children: Albert age 19; Hannah age 15; Horatio age 13; George age 8. The 1860 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Addison Foster age 58, farmer with wife Lucy age 56 and children Horatio age 23 and George age 17.

Children of Addison Foster and Lucy Ann Pease were as follows:
+ 12009 i Lucy Ann Foster, born 1825 in Vermont. She married David Clark.
+ 1210 ii Ira Addison Foster, born Jun 1827 in Vermont. He married Harriet M. Nichols.
+ 1211 iii Albert Foster, born 1831 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Betsey Knowles.
+ 1212 iv Hannah Foster, born 1835 in Vermont. She married Rufus Knowles.
1213 v Horatio Foster, born 1837 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
+ 1214 vi George Foster, born Nov 1842 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married Lucy Crownier.


Notes for Alvah Estes

The 1850 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Alvah Estes age 42, laborer with wife Charlotte age 42 and children: Elizabeth age 6; Ephraim H. age 9; Phebe A. age 8; Roxana Estes age 17. The 1860 census for Milton, Oxford County, Maine shows Daniel Curtis age 62, farmer with wife Charlotte and children from her first marriage: Ephraim

---

4053 Edson Foster Myers, Foster Family Genealogy (Chico, CA: 2001), pp. 344-345.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Estes age 20, jeweler; Phebe A. Estes age 18; Mary E. Estes age 15; and Charles Hardy age 3. The 1870 census for Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine shows Daniel Curtis age 72 with Charlotte age 62. The 1880 census for Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine shows James P. Curtis age 35, farmer with wife Mary age 37 and mother-in-law Charlotte Curtis age 72, widow.

Children of Charlotte ANDREWS and Alvah ESTES were as follows:
+ 12015 i Samuel Kimball ESTES, born 5 Oct 1834 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Joanna Curtis WHITMAN.

12016 ii Roxanna ESTES, born 8 Mar 1836 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died Sep 1857 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Henry HARDING.

+ 12017 iii Ephraim ESTES, born 19 May 1840 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. He married Augusta M. COLE.

+ 12018 iv Phebe A. ESTES, born 14 Aug 1842 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. She married Samuel W. DOE.

+ 12019 v Mary Elizabeth ESTES, born 26 Sep 1844 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. She married James P. CURTIS.

12020 vi Caroline ESTES, born 10 Jun 1848 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Apr 1850.

12021 vii Ely Austin ESTES, born 8 Oct 1850 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Jan 1851.

6540. Roxana ANDREWS (Hezekiah6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 3 Dec 1810 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married John BLACK, born 1811 in Oxford County, Maine.

Notes for John Black

Children of Roxana ANDREWS and John BLACK were as follows:
12022 i Olive BLACK, born 1840 in Oxford County, Maine.

12023 ii Hannah BLACK, born 1844 in Oxford County, Maine.

6541. Ephraim Kimball ANDREWS4055 (Hezekiah6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 14 Apr 1813 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Sep 1888 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 26 Dec 1841 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Olive CHASE, born 14 Nov 1823 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Mar 1908 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Merrill CHASE and Mercy Bartlett SWAN.

Notes for Ephraim Kimball Andrews

The following from:http://members.tripod.com/~Scott_Michaud/Aroostook-War.html [edited]
"Lumber was at the heart of the Aroostook War. The Madawaska territory had it, and everybody wanted it. The treaty ending the American Revolution in 1783 had not clearly defined the boundary between New Brunswick and what is now

---

4055 Ibid., person (7-1441) in Mss.
The dispute worsened after Maine finally wrestled its statehood from Massachusetts in 1820. Surveyors were quickly dispatched to the St. John Valley, where they were surprised to find a thriving Acadian community on both banks of the St. John River. The lands on the south bank of the St. John Valley would be critical in determining whose lumber mills would receive the lumber from the vast pine forests of the region -- would the rivers flowing north into the St. John be used (favoring the Canadians), or those flowing south into the Penobscot watershed (which favored the Americans).

Determined to have American settlers on the land, the Maine state government chose to ignore British claims, and began granting land to settlers in the area. When a Maine official conducting a census in a disputed border area was arrested by New Brunswick officials, the Maine legislature dispatched a force of 200 men to the mouth of the Fish River in the winter of 1837. Congress appropriated $800,000 and raised a 10,000 soldier militia to support the Maine troops already in place. No shots were ever fired, but soldiers quickly used seized British lumber to built a blockhouse at the mouth of the Fish River. Another blockhouse and boom was built further down the Fish River at Soldier Pond. General Winfield Scott was rushed to the area to broker a deal before things got out of hand between the Maine "Red Shirts" and the New Brunswick "Blue Noses." He succeeded in arranging for a compromise agreement to be made between Congressman Daniel Webster and Lord Ashburton. The border dispute became known as the "Bloodless Aroostook War". The Webster-Ashburton Treaty gave over 7,000 square miles of the disputed area, including the Aroostook valley, to the United States, and several critical waterways, including the all-important east-west passage of the St. Johns River, were opened to free navigation by both countries. The Treaty also accomplished a number of other things: it settled the U.S.-Canada border dispute in the Great Lakes region; it provided for cooperation in the suppression of the slave trade; and it arranged for a system for mutual extradition of criminals. Essentially, the Treaty served as a precedent for peaceful settlement of disputes between the United States and Canada."

Children of Ephraim Kimball ANDREWS and Olive CHASE were as follows:

12024  i  Melville Hezekiah ANDREWS, born 27 Jan 1845 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 Feb 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 19 Apr 1891 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine Helen D. Burton MEALLEY, Widow, born 1855 in Lincoln, Penobscot County, Maine; died 21 Mar 1916 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Isaac BURTON. Notes: His name is seen as Melville, Merritt and Melvin. He was a musician and band leader in Co. D, 12th Maine Infantry Volunteers. After the Civil War, he settled in Bangor, Maine and was a dancing master and music teacher for 25 years. He was a piano and music dealer and a proprietor of concert hall. Melville was the leader of the Andrews Orchestra and the Bangor Band. The 1880 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Melville Andrews age 35, musician, leader of Bangor Orchestra. The 1910 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Melvin H. Andrews age 64, piano dealer with wife Helen age 55, married 19 years with no children, boarders at the Bangor House. The 1920 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Melvin H. Andrews age 74, widower, no occupation as a boarder at the Blanchard Victoria.

+ 12025  ii  Imogene Mercy ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1847 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. She married Benjamin SWETT.


+ 12027  iv  Evelyn Diana ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1851 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. She married Daniel Columbus SWETT.

+ 12028  v  Perley Millgrove ANDREWS, born 4 Sep 1861 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. He married Estelle L. DEAN.

6547. Joseph Russell ANDREWS (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 5 Apr 1809 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Dec 1883 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Andover, Maine. He married on 26 Jun 1839 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Mary Silver ELLIOT, born 14 Mar 1823 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Feb 1889 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery,

---

4056 Ibid., person (8-1735) in Mss.
4057 Ibid., person (8-1737) in Mss.
4058 Ibid., person (7-1447) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Andover, Maine, daughter of David ELLIOT and Polly SILVER.

Notes for Joseph Russell Andrews

The 1860 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Joseph R. Andrews age 49, farmer with wife Mary S. age 38 and children: David G. age 19; Joseph H. age 17; Charles A. age 14; George A. age 12; Sarah H. age 9; Ella M. age 2. The 1870 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Joseph R. Andrews age 59, farmer with wife Mary S. age 48 and children: George A. age 22; Ella M. as 12; Anna age 5; William S. Hutchins age 16. The 1880 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Joseph R. Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Mary S. age 56 and children: George A. age 32; Ella M. as 22; Annie age 15.

Children of Joseph Russell ANDREWS and Mary Silver ELLIOT were as follows:

12029 i David Elliot ANDREWS4059, born 1841 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Jun 1864 in Washington, D.C.. Notes: David was unmarried. He was a Private in the Civil War and wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia on 6 May 1864 and died of his wounds in Washington, D. C. 8 June 1864.

12030 ii Joseph H. ANDREWS, born 1842 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 28 Sep 1862 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Rumford Point Cemetery, Rumford, Maine. Notes: Joseph died unmarried, gravestone states he died at age 20.

+ 12031 iii Charles Almon ANDREWS, born 11 Jul 1845 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Huldie ESTES; (2) Georgie Ann HOWARD.

12032 iv George Adelbert ANDREWS4060, born 24 Jan 1848 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 12 Dec 1904 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 1 Jan 1901 Ella Merrill DESWALD, Widow, born 1851, daughter of Rufus MERRILL and Elvira BARKER. Notes: George had no children.

+ 12033 v Sarah Howe ANDREWS, born 19 Nov 1850 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; christened in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 1918; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Andover, Maine. She married Henry LADD.

+ 12034 vi Ella Mary ANDREWS, born May 1857 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Aug 1884 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Andover Cemetery, Andover, Maine. She married Benjamin NEWTON.

+ 12035 vii Annie ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1864 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 May 1938. She married Lewis Crockett AKERS.

6549. William ANDREWS4061 (Jeremiah4, Jeremiah3, Jeremiah2, Daniel1, Joseph1, John1), born 1 Aug 1818 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Feb 1908 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Rumford Point Cemetery, Rumford, Maine. He married on 20 Sep 1859 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Hannah Huston ABBOTT, born 2 Mar 1834 in Maine, daughter of Hiram ABBOTT and Mary HUSTON.

Notes for William Andrews

William was a farmer and carpenter; Deputy Sheriff and Constable; a soldier in the Aroostook War in 1839 and a Lieutenant Colonel in the Maine Militia. He appears on the 1870 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine age 51, farmer with daughter Lillian F. age 10. The 1880 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows William age 61, farmer with wife Hannah age 46, keeping house and daughter Lillian F. age 20.

The following from:http://members.tripod.com/~Scott_Michaud/Aroostook-War.html [edited]

"Lumber was at the heart of the Aroostook War. The Madawaska territory had it, and everybody wanted it. The treaty ending the American Revolution in 1783 had not clearly defined the boundary between New Brunswick and what is now Maine. The dispute worsened after Maine finally wrestled its statehood from Massachusetts in 1820. Surveyors were quickly dispatched to the St. John Valley, where they were surprised to find a thriving Acadian community on both banks of the St. John River. The lands on the south bank of the St. John Valley would be critical in determining whose lumber mills would receive the lumber from the vast pine forests of the region -- would the rivers flowing north into the St. John be used (favoring the Canadians), or those flowing south into the Penobscot watershed (which favored the Americans)."

4059 Ibid., person (8-1740) in Mss.
4060 Ibid., person (8-1743) in Mss.
4061 Ibid., person (7-1449) in Mss.
Determined to have American settlers on the land, the Maine state government chose to ignore British claims, and began granting land to settlers in the area. When a Maine official conducting a census in a disputed border area was arrested by New Brunswick officials, the Maine legislature dispatched a force of 200 men to the mouth of the Fish River in the winter of 1837. Congress appropriated $800,000 and raised a 10,000 soldier militia to support the Maine troops already in place. No shots were ever fired, but soldiers quickly used seized British lumber to build a blockhouse at the mouth of the Fish River. Another blockhouse and boom was built further down the Fish River at Soldier Pond. General Winfield Scott was rushed to the area to broker a deal before things got out of hand between the Maine "Red Shirts" and the New Brunswick "Blue Noses." He succeeded in arranging for a compromise agreement to be made between Congressman Daniel Webster and Lord Ashburton. The border dispute became known as the "Bloodless Aroostook War".

The Webster-Ashburton Treaty gave over 7,000 square miles of the disputed area, including the Aroostook valley, to the United States, and several critical waterways, including the all-important east-west passage of the St. Johns River, were opened to free navigation by both countries. The Treaty also accomplished a number of other things; it settled the U.S.-Canada border dispute in the Great Lakes region; it provided for cooperation in the suppression of the slave trade; and it arranged for a system for mutual extradition of criminals. Essentially, the Treaty served as a precedent for peaceful settlement of disputes between the United States and Canada."

Children of William ANDREWS and Hannah Huston ABBOTT were as follows:

+ 12036 i Lillian Florence ANDREWS, born 5 Mar 1860 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Sep 1938 in Rumford Point, Oxford County, Maine. She married Mellen Eugene BARKER.

12037 ii Myrtle Lucy ANDREWS, born 1 Jan 1864 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Jan 1869 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

6550. James ANDREWS (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 22 Jan 1822 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 17 Sep 1848 Ardra Eliza DOYLE, born 29 Dec 1831 in Alton, Penobscot County, Maine; died 26 Jul 1898 in Stillwater, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Ralph DOYLE and Sarah LOW.

Notes for James Andrews

James was a sawyer, lumberman and farmer in Stillwater, Maine. He served in the Aroostook War in 1839. [See information on the Aroostook War in James' brother William Andrews notes.] The 1870 census for Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine shows James Andrews age 48, farmer with wife Ardra age 35 and daughter Celestia E. age 19. The 1880 census for Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine shows James Andrews age 58, farmer with wife Ardra E. age 50 and granddaughter Alice B. Andrews [sic, Frost] age 4. The 1910 census for Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine shows Andra E. Andrews age 76 and granddaughter Alice B. Frost age 34, single, dressmaker.

Children of James ANDREWS and Ardra Eliza DOYLE were as follows:

+ 12038 i Celestia Alice ANDREWS, born 24 Sep 1849 in Stillwater, Penobscot County, Maine; died 20 Nov 1875 in Stillwater, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Edwin Alonzo FROST.

6552. Elizabeth Sawtelle ANDREWS (William, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 21 Jan 1811 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Feb 1880 in Saint Albans, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Kenduskeag Cemetery, Saint Albans, Somerset County, Maine. She married Nelson S. SAVAGE, born 17 Jan 1800 in Saint Albans, Somerset County, Maine; died 24 Feb 1887 in Saint Albans, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Kenduskeag Cemetery, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Edward SAVAGE and Sally YOUNG.

Notes for Nelson S. Savage

"Apparently Nelson Savage bought land in area called Wilson with a partner Morrill Thompson. The latter's son William married Nelson's daughter Sarah. Their was a lumber mill at Little Wilson Falls. The town of Wilson is in Range 9 part of what is now Elliotsville. It was on a 'carriage road' leading from Monson to Wilson Pond in Greenville. The town does not exist today, but was located about 12 miles deep in woods.

Barbara Savage Thompson, now living in North Carolina, told Larry Thompson [also a descendant of Nelson Savage] that in the Penobscot County Courthouse she found many land transactions during 1830-1842 between Savages. Nelson also bought property in Bangor and Orono. Barbara has pages from a typed book in the Maine Historical Library in
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Portland, in which she discovered on page 151 of the genealogical record the names of Nelson Savage's parents, Edward Savage and Sally Young, and the burial location of Nelson's first wife, Susan."

The 1860 census for Monson, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Nelson Savage age 60, hostel keeper with wife Elizabeth age 49, with children Mariah age 18; Mary R. age 14; Elizabeth age 13; Octavia A. age 11; Flora M. age 6. The 1870 census for Kenduskeag, Penobscot County, Maine shows Nelson Savage age 70, hotel and tavern keeper and wife Elizabeth age 60, keeping house with daughters Octavia A. age 18 and Flora M. age 16. The 1880 census for Kenduskeag, Penobscot County, Maine shows Nelson Savage age 80, farmer with daughter Octavia A. age 28, and son-in-law George A. Barrows age 31, works in cooper shop.

Children of Elizabeth Sawtelle ANDREWS and Nelson S. SAVAGE were as follows:
12039  i  Philia8 SAVAGE, born Nov 1838; died 25 Jan 1840.
12040  ii  Frances8 SAVAGE, born Mar 1840; died 23 May 1841.
12041  iii  Betsy8 SAVAGE, born Dec 1841; died 1843.
12042  iv  Maria8 SAVAGE, born 1842.
12043  v  Mary R.8 SAVAGE, born 1845.
12044  vi  Elizabeth8 SAVAGE, born 1848; died 1867.
12045  vii  Octavia A.8 SAVAGE, born 1849 in Maine. She married George A. BARROWS, born 1846 in Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows George A. Barrows age 64, real estate with wife Octavia age 60, married 39 years with her only child deceased.
12046  viii  Flora M.8 SAVAGE, born 1854.

Children of Elizabeth Sawtelle ANDREWS and Nelson S. SAVAGE were as follows:
12047  ix  Victoria L.8 SAVAGE.

6553. Philia7 ANDREWS4063 (William6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 28 Dec 1813 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died Apr 1868 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 16 Feb 1841 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Jacob Tapley KIMBALL, born 27 Aug 1812 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, son of Jacob KIMBALL and Emma STONE.

Notes for Jacob Tapley Kimball

Children of Philia ANDREWS and Jacob Tapley KIMBALL were as follows:
12048  i  Octavia Frost8 KIMBALL, born 30 Nov 1841 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 26 Dec 1864.
12049  ii  Gustavus Mason8 KIMBALL, born 6 Dec 1842 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Sarah Barnes BRAGG.
12050  iii  Nancy Andrews8 KIMBALL, born 28 Sep 1844 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married James MAYCONNELL, born Nov 1844 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1900 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows James MayConnell age 55, farmer born in New Hampshire Nov 1844, his parents from Ireland, with wife Nancy born in Maine Sept 1844, married 12 years with no children. There is a Samuel MayConnell and family next door. The 1910 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Gustavus M. Kimball age 67, widower with sister May A. McConnell [as written] age 65, widow, both born in Maine, no occupations. The 1920 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows G. M. Kimball age 77, divorced with sister Nancy MayConnell age 75, widow.

---

Mary Elizabeth KIMBALL, born 31 Jul 1845 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 Dec 1861.
Frances Ellen KIMBALL, born 9 Jul 1846 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Sep 1846 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
William Andrews KIMBALL, born 3 Jul 1847 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary MACOMBER.
Emma Marie KIMBALL, born 1 Jul 1851 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Laforest F. BRAGG.
Charles Henry KIMBALL, born 4 Jan 1857 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Anna Clara CHASE.

6555. Betsey A. HOWE (Salome Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 26 Jan 1812 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 30 Jul 1876 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 19 May 1837 Joseph STAPLES, born 11 Aug 1805 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 4 Sep 1884 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine, son of William STAPLES.

Notes for Joseph Staples
The 1860 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Joseph Staples age 55, millwright and wife Betsey A. age 48 with children: Melissa B. age 21; Howard A. age 20; George E. age 18; Camille age 16 [male]; Helen M. age 14; Matilda G. age 13; Charles C. age 10; Mary O. age 8; Fred age 5; Harry age 2. Also in this household is Sylvester Staples age 48. The 1870 census for Oxford County, Maine shows Joseph Staples age 64, millwright and wife Betsey A. age 58, keeping house with children: Charles C. age 19, works in sash and blind shop; Mary O. age 17, teacher; Fred O. age 15; Harry A. age 12. There is a female boarder Orrilla Knight age 28. The 1880 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Joseph Staples age 74, millwright with daughters Lizzie R. age 41 and Helen M. age 32, single, school teacher; sons Fred O, age 24, works in dowel mill and Harry A. age 22, works in dowel mill. See: "History of Bethel, Oxford, Maine, 1768 to 1890 Formerly Sudbury Canada" by William B. Lapham Publication: Press of the Maine Farmers, Augusta, Maine 1891, page 660. See: "History of Rumford, Oxford County, Maine From its First Settlement in 1779 to the Present Time" by William B. Lapham (1890), page 350.

Children of Betsey A. HOWE and Joseph STAPLES were as follows:

Malissa B. STAPLES, born 1838 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 1884.
Howard A. STAPLES, born 1840 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died in Texas.
George E. STAPLES, born 1841 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 13 Dec 1862. Notes: George died during the Civil War.
Camille STAPLES, born 1843 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 1878.
Helen M. STAPLES, born 1845 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows H. A. Staples age 61, miller grain grist with wife Alice age 49; sister Matilda Dodge age 72, widow; sister Helen Stapes age 74, single.
Matilda G. STAPLES, born 1847 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Harrison A. DODGE, born 1840 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harrison A. Dodge age 70, clerk grocery store with wife Mathilda J. age 62, married 26 years with no children. The 1920 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows H. A. Staples age 61, miller grain grist with wife Alice age 49; sister Matilda Dodge age 72, widow; sister Helen Stapes age 74, single.

Charles C. STAPLES, born 1849 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) Sidney A. (--); (2) Augusta S. (--).
Mary O. STAPLES, born Nov 1854 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Joshua B. ROBERTS.
Fred O. STAPLES, born 1856 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Fred O. Staples age 54, single, hired man for farm labor.
Harry A. STAPLES, born Mar 1859 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Alice I. BAKER.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

6556. Alonzo A. HOWE4065, 4066, 4067 (Salome6 Andrews, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 3 Jun 1814 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Apr 1886 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 27 Apr 1843 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Nancy ANDREWS4068 (see 6554), born 1 Jun 1818 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1877 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of William ANDREWS and Betsey ESTES.

Notes for Alonzo A. Howe

The 1860 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Alonzo Howe age 46, home carpenter and wife Nancy age 43; George E. age 14; Charles W. age 12; William C. age 10; Frederick B. age 5; Freeman age 4; William Andrews age 73, farmer and his wife Betsy age 65. The 1870 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Alonzo age 56, carpenter with wife Nancy age 53, keeping house and children: George E. age 25, surveyor; Charles W. age 23, carpenter; William C. age 20, farmer; Fred B. age 15; Freeman age 13; Mellen K. age 9; Mary E. age 9; Henry D. age 7; William A. Andrews age 82, retired farmer and his wife Betsy age 77.

Children of Alonzo A. HOWE and Nancy ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 12066 i George C. HOWE, born 1845 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Nellie J. MCCLURG.
+ 12068 iii William Clarence HOWE, born 1847 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary HASTINGS.
+ 12069 iv Ellen Marie HOWE, born 1853 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 21 Feb 1855 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 12070 v Frederick Border HOWE, born 1855 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Agnes HASTINGS.
+ 12071 vi Freeman HOWE, born 1857 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 1891. Notes: The 1880 census for Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas show Freeman Howe age 23, laborer born in Maine living with William R. McClurg age 23, marble cutter born in Illinois [Nellie McClurg married Freeman Howe's brother George Howe and they were in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas].
+ 12072 vii Mellen Kimball HOWE, born Nov 1860 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Emma AXTELL.
+ 12073 viii Mary Ellen HOWE, born Nov 1860 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Charles E. WYMAN, born Feb 1862 in Maine. Notes: The 1900 census for Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana shows Charles E. Wyman age 38, electrician born in Maine with wife Mary E. age 39, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children deceased; nephew Steven Collins age 27, born in New York; niece Winnie Collins born in Wisconsin, age 24, married 5 years with only child living: grandniece Florence age 3, born in Minnesota. The 1910 census for Edmunds, Fremont County, Idaho shows Charles E. Wyman age 48, farmer with wife Mary E. age 49, married 19 years with no living children; William Hawkins age 23, farm laborer; [brother-in-law] C. W. Howe age 62, single, farm laborer born in Maine.
+ 12074 ix Henry Dean HOWE, born 1863 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 1892. He married Effie ELLIS.


---

4066 Craig Bryant, Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Genealogy Project (http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/).
4069 William Berry Lapham, History of Rumford, Oxford County, Maine From its First Settlement in 1779 to the Present Time (1890), P. 270.
Notes for Gilbert Howe

The 1860 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Gilbert Howe age 42, and wife Sarah D. age 38 with children Llewellyn L. age 10; Caroline F. age 9; Clarence E. age 7; Frank P. age 3. The 1870 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Gilbert age 52, carpenter and farmer with wife Sarah D. age 48, keeping house and children Ernest L. age 5 and Forest L. age 3. Also in the household is domestic servant Lillian Murphy age 15, born in Maine. The 1880 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Gilbert age 62, farmer and wife Sarah D. age 52, keeping house with sons Ernest L. age 16, and Forest L. age 15, both at school. Also in the household is a border Freeman Hathaway born in Maine age 22, works in mill manufacture of doors, shades and blinds.

Children of Gilbert HOWE and Sarah D. PERRY were as follows:
+ 12075 i  Llewellyn L. HOWE, born 1850 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died in possibly Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Myra C. BABCOCK.
12076 ii  Caroline F. HOWE, born 1851; died 1864.
12077 iii  Clarence E. HOWE, born 1853; died 1872.
12078 iv  Frank P. HOWE, born 1856; died 1863 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.
12079 v  Ernest L. HOWE, born 1865 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 1890.
+ 12080 vi  Forest L. HOWE, born Oct 1866 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Kate MORGAN.

6560. Albion Keith HOWE (Salome Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 7 Apr 1822 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died in possibly Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza Monroe BROWN, born 1826 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Albion Keith Howe

The 1880 census for Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Albion K. Howe age 57, carpenter born in Maine and wife Eliza M. age 53, born in Massachusetts keeping house and son Eugene M. age 20, apprentice [...] born in Massachusetts.

Children of Albion Keith HOWE and Eliza Monroe BROWN were as follows:
12081 i  Eugene M. HOWE, born 1860 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Eugene Howe might have resided in Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; married Sarah (--) and had daughters Helen and Elizabeth.


Notes for William Andrews Howe

The 1880 census for Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows William Howe age 55, carpenter and wife Joanne age 49, born in Massachusetts keeping house and daughters Clara A. age 26, telegraph operator and Mabel L. age 14. Also in the household is boarder Alfred Moore born in Massachusetts age 13.

Children of William Andrews HOWE and Joanna Dowley DEMERRITT were as follows:
12082 i  Clara A. HOWE, born 1854 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
12083 ii  Mabel L. HOWE, born 1866 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.


4071 Ibid.
Notes for Horatio F. Houghton

The 1870 census for Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine shows Horatio F. Houghton age 38, retailer and wife Mary E. age 39 [?], keeping house with son George D. age 16, clerk in store and daughter Lena age 7/12, born in October. The 1880 census for the Village of Bryants Pond, Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine shows Horatio age 48, wife Mary E. age 51, with lung trouble and daughter Lena age 10, at school.

Children of Mary Elizabeth HOWE and Horatio F. HOUGHTON were as follows:
12084 i  George G. HOUGHTON, born 1854 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine.
12085 ii Lena HOUGHTON, born Oct 1869 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Charles Lyman Howe


Children of Charles Lyman HOWE and Mary Jane BAUFMAN were as follows:
12087 ii child8 HOWE, born about 1873 in Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois; died about 1873.

Children of Charles Lyman HOWE and Elizabeth Julia CRUMMER were as follows:
+ 12089 ii LeRoy Oscar8 HOWE, born Feb 1878 in Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois; died 1963 in Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois. He married Winnifred Kate ELLITHORPE.
+ 12090 iii Helen May8 HOWE, born Nov 1879 in Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois; died 1951. She married James A. WARING.

4072 Ibid.
6564. **Henry Newman HOWE** 4073 (Salome Andrews, Jeremiah¹, Jeremiah², Daniel¹, Joseph², John¹), born 7 Apr 1832 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 13 Oct 1859 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Caroline C. GRAHAM, born 1836 in Maine.

**Notes for Henry Newman Howe**

The 1860 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows the household of Henry N. Howe age 28, farmer and his wife Caroline C. age 23; Eli Howe age 71, farmer and wife Salome age 68, [parents]; Mary E. Lampher age 32 [sister]. The 1860 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry N. Howe age 38, farmer and wife Caroline C. age 33, keeping house with children Arthur G. age 8, and Etta M. age 1. His parents Eli age 81, and wife Salome age 78, are in this household. The 1880 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry N. Howe age 48, farmer and wife Nettie C. age 43, with children: Arthur G. age 18, Etta M. age 11, at school; Eva L. age 4. The 1900 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry N. Howe age 68, farmer and wife Nettie C. age 62, married 40 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Arthur G. age 38, single, carpenter; Etta M. age 21, single.

Children of Henry Newman HOWE and Caroline C. GRAHAM were as follows:

12093 i  Arthur G. HOWE, born 1862 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.
12094 ii  Etta M. HOWE, born 1869 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.
12095 iii  Eva L. HOWE, born 1876 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Clarence BACON.

6566. **Hiram Cushman ESTES** (Sarah Andrews, Jeremiah¹, Jeremiah², Daniel¹, Joseph², John¹), born 27 Jul 1823 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 18 Dec 1848 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Sophia Bartlett FOSTER, born 13 Sep 1828 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Eli FOSTER and Dorcas BARTLETT.

**Notes for Hiram Cushman Estes**

The 1870 census for Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Hiram C. Estes born in Maine age 47, Baptist Clergyman and wife Sophia B. born in Maine age 41, keeping house and children David F. age 18, student; Walter D. age 15, at home. The 1880 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows Hiram Estes age 56, Clergyman and wife Sophia B. F. age 51 and daughter Alice M. age 6, born in Maine.

Children of Hiram Cushman ESTES and Sophia Bartlett FOSTER were as follows:

12096 i  David F. ESTES, born 18 Oct 1851 in Maine.
12097 ii  Walter D. ESTES, born 1855 in Maine.
12098 iii  Alice M. ESTES, born 1874 in Maine.

6568. **James Henry ESTES** (Sarah Andrews, Jeremiah¹, Jeremiah², Daniel¹, Joseph², John¹), born 7 Dec 1827 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Ann Maria STEVENS, born 1834 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; (2) Jeannett (Estes) READ, Widow.

**Notes for James Henry Estes**

The 1860 census for Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine shows James H. Estes age 31, farmer and wife Ann M. age 26 with children: Ida E. age 5 and Charles H. age 1. Ruth B. Stevens age 68, retired lady is also in the household. The 1870 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows James H. age 43, farmer and wife Jenett age 40, keeping house with sons: Charles H. age 11; Francis F. age 9 [I am not sure which wife is the mother of this child]; and Abbie E. Reed age 12, daughter of Jenett from previous marriage.

Children of James Henry ESTES and Ann Maria STEVENS were as follows:

12099 i  Ida E. ESTES, born 1855 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine.
12100 ii  Charles H. ESTES, born 1859 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine.
12101 iii  Francis F. ESTES, born 1861 in Maine.

4073 Ibid.
Otis Howe, Jr. 4074 (Elsie Andrews, Jeremiah 6, Jeremiah 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1 Feb 1818 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah Salome ELLIOTT, born 1823 in Maine, daughter of David ELLIOTT and Polly SILVER; (2) Judith ROWE, Widow.

Notes for Otis Howe, Jr.

The 1850 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Otis Howe age 31, farmer and wife Sarah S. age 24 and children: Martha A. age 3; Dianna M. age 1. The 1860 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Otis Howe age 42, farmer and wife Sarah S. age 37, with children: Martha A. age 13; Dianna M. age 11; Alice S. age 7; Walter H. age 5; Olive M. age 2. The 1870 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Otis Howe age 52, farmer and wife Sarah S. age 42 with children Olive L. age 17; Walter H. age 15; Sidney P. age 15; George H. age 1. The 1880 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Otis Howe age 62, farmer with daughter Olive M. age 21, keeping house and sons Sidney P. age 19, and George H. age 10.

Children of Otis HOWE, Jr. and Sarah Salome ELLIOTT were as follows:

1. Antionette Martha HOWE, born 3 Apr 1847 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1892 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in East Ellis Cemetery. She married George W. Turner SILVER.
2. Dianna M. HOWE, born 3 Apr 1849 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Henry S. PHILBRICK.
3. Lewis A. HOWE, born 26 Dec 1850 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 20 Nov 1853 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.
4. Alice Salome HOWE, born 11 Apr 1853 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) Orren A. LOVEJOY; (2) Benjamin Harrison BOYNTON.
5. Walter H. HOWE, born 4 Feb 1855 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married Alvena A. PHILBRICK.
6. Olive M. HOWE, born 10 Sep 1858 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Charles B. WING.
7. Sidney Perham HOWE, born 10 Aug 1860 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1911. He married Jane Emery ELLIOTT.
8. George Henry HOWE, born 28 Mar 1869 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married Bertha DURAN.

Dorcas A. HOWE (Elsie Andrews, Jeremiah 6, Jeremiah 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 2, John 1), born 10 Dec 1819 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1852 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 8 Jun 1843 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Alfred LUFKIN 4075, born 24 Sep 1817 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine, son of Samuel LUFKIN and Pamela SEGAR.

Notes for Alfred Lufkin

The 1860 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Alfred Lufkin age 43, farmer with children Charles A. age 16; Flora R. age 14; George E. A. age 12.

Children of Dorcas A. HOWE and Alfred LUFKIN were as follows:

1. Charles A. LUFKIN, born 14 Mar 1844 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1865.
2. Flora R. LUFKIN, born 3 Jan 1846 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died in possibly Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Oct 1891 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Albert PATCH, born Jan 1843 in Vermont; died in possibly Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Alfred Patch born Jan 1843 in Vermont married 9 years with no children, age 57, and wife Flora R. born Jan 1846 in Maine age 54.
3. George E. A. LUFKIN, born 12 Jan 1848 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1866.

---

4074 Craig Bryant, Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Genealogy Project (http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/).
4075 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

6572. **Amos Andrews** HOWE (Elsie Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 24 Sep 1821 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Sarah E. ALLEN**, born 1821 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Asahel ALLEN and Nancy R. KEMSON.

**Notes for Amos Andrews Howe**


Children of Amos Andrews HOWE and Sarah E. ALLEN were as follows:

12113 i  **Eva Del HOWE**, born 1855 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


**Notes for Stephen Addison Perry**

The 1870 census for Copperopolis [post office], Calaveras County, California shows Stephen A. Perry age 43, born in Vermont, teaming with wife Julia age 42, born in Maine and children all born in California: Julia A. age 16; Charles A. age 15; Willie A. age 14; George H. age 11. The 1880 census for Murphys, Calaveras County, California shows S. A. Perry age 53, merchant born in Vermont; J. A. age 48, born in Maine; Julia A. age 26, school teacher; Charles age 24, laborer; William A. age 22, keeping store; George H. age 21, teamster.

Children of Julia Ann HOWE and Stephen Addison PERRY were as follows:

12114 i  **Julia A. PERRY**, born 1854 in California.

12115 ii **Charles A. PERRY**, born 1855 in California. Notes: The 1910 census for Angels Camp, Calaveras County, California shows Charles A. Perry age 55, single, own income.

12116 iii **William A. PERRY**, born 1856 in California.

12117 iv **George H. PERRY**, born 1859 in California.


**Notes for John Hiram Howe**

The 1880 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows John H. Howe age 49, farmer and wife Harriet age 45, keeping house with children: Hattie B. age 19; Charles M. age 15; Edward F. age 1 brother James P. Howe age 29. The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Edward F. Howe age 42, farmer, single; mother Harriet E. age 75, widow with 2 of her 4 children living; brother Charles M. age 45, single carpenter; Cora A. Silver age 40, single, servant [future wife].

Children of John Hiram HOWE and Harriet Emeline GLINES were as follows:


12119 ii **Hiram W. HOWE**, born 25 Feb 1863 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1867 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

12120 iii **Charles M. HOWE**, born 1 Jan 1865 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1932. Notes: The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Edward F. Howe age 42, farmer, single; mother Harriet E. age 75, widow with 2 of her 4 children living; brother Charles M. age 45, single carpenter; Cora A. Silver age 40, single, servant [future wife].

---

4076. William Berry Lapham, History of Rumford, Oxford County, Maine From its First Settlement in 1779 to the Present Time (1890), page 351.

4077. Craig Bryant, Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Genealogy Project (http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

carpenter; Cora A. Silver age 40, single, servant [future wife].

Edward F. HOWE, born 1867 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married Cora A. SILVER, born 9 Oct 1869 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of George W. Turner SILVER and Antionette Martha HOWE. Notes: The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Edward F. Howe age 42, farmer, single; mother Harriet E. age 75, widow with 2 of her 4 children living; brother Charles M. age 45, single carpenter; Cora A. Silver age 40, single, servant [future wife].

Sarah Elizabeth HOWE (Elsie Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 23 Jan 1833 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 28 Nov 1854 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Sullivan Rawson HUTCHINS, born 7 Oct 1832; died 1897 in Oxford County, Maine, son of Hezekiah HUTCHINS and Lucinda BEAN.

Notes for Sullivan Rawson Hutchins

The 1860 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Sullivan R. Hutchins age 27, farmer and wife Sarah E. age 26 with children: Corina age 3 and Harry H. age 1. There is also Lucinda Hutchins age 58 and Abel C. Hutchins age 17. The 1870 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Sullivan age 47, attorney at law and wife Sarah E. age 47, keeping house and son Harry A. age 21, farmer. The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows the Harry H. Hutchins household that includes his mother Sarah E. Hutchins age 76, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth HOWE and Sullivan Rawson HUTCHINS were as follows:

Edward Kent HOWE, born 4 May 1838 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died probably in Alameda, Alameda County, California. He married Alice Mila WING, born May 1852 in New York.

Notes for Edward Kent Howe

The 1900 census for Alameda, Alameda County, California shows Edward K. Howe born May 1838 in Maine, married 30 years with 1 of 3 children living age 62, traveling salesman and wife Alice N. born New York May 1852 age 48, with son Edward K. born Nov 1873 in California age 26, single. The 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows the Edward K. Howe household that includes his mother Alice M. Howe age 66, widow with 1 of her 4 children living, born in New York.

Children of Edward Kent HOWE and Alice Mila WING were as follows:

Edward Kent HOWE, born Nov 1873 in Alameda, Alameda County, California. He married (1) unknown; (2) Lucille WING.


Notes for Moses Kimball Andrews

The 1870 census for New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Moses Andrews born in Maine age 30, carriage builder with wife Hellen age 30, born in Massachusetts and children Wilson P. age 11; Frederick W. age 5; Hellen age 2. Moses' brother Hosea H. Andrews is on the 1860 census for North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts as a carriage builder. The 1880 census for Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Moses Andrews age 53, farmer with wife Helen age 50 and children: Henry M. age 17, farmer; Mary L. age 15; Lille B. age 13.

6577. Sarah Elizabeth HOWE4078 (Elsie Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 23 Jan 1833 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 28 Nov 1854 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Sullivan Rawson HUTCHINS, born 7 Oct 1832; died 1897 in Oxford County, Maine, son of Hezekiah HUTCHINS and Lucinda BEAN.

Notes for Sullivan Rawson Hutchins

The 1860 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Sullivan R. Hutchins age 27, farmer and wife Sarah E. age 26 with children: Corina age 3 and Harry H. age 1. There is also Lucinda Hutchins age 58 and Abel C. Hutchins age 17. The 1870 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Sullivan age 47, attorney at law and wife Sarah E. age 47, keeping house and son Harry A. age 21, farmer. The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows the Harry H. Hutchins household that includes his mother Sarah E. Hutchins age 76, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth HOWE and Sullivan Rawson HUTCHINS were as follows:

Horace G. HUTCHINS, born 14 Oct 1855 in Oxford County, Maine; died 9 Nov 1856.
+ Clarence M. HUTCHINS, born 6 May 1857 in Oxford County, Maine. He married Nellie S. RAWSON.
+ Harry H. HUTCHINS, born 20 Dec 1858 in Oxford County, Maine. He married Ada May COLBY.

Edward Kent HOWE (Elsie Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 4 May 1838 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died probably in Alameda, Alameda County, California. He married Alice Mila WING, born May 1852 in New York.

Notes for Edward Kent Howe

The 1900 census for Alameda, Alameda County, California shows Edward K. Howe born May 1838 in Maine, married 30 years with 1 of 3 children living age 62, traveling salesman and wife Alice N. born New York May 1852 age 48, with son Edward K. born Nov 1873 in California age 26, single. The 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows the Edward K. Howe household that includes his mother Alice M. Howe age 66, widow with 1 of her 4 children living, born in New York.

Children of Edward Kent HOWE and Alice Mila WING were as follows:

+ Edward Kent HOWE, born Nov 1873 in Alameda, Alameda County, California. He married (1) unknown; (2) Lucille WING.


Notes for Moses Kimball Andrews

The 1870 census for New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Moses Andrews born in Maine age 30, carriage builder with wife Hellen age 30, born in Massachusetts and children Wilson P. age 11; Frederick W. age 5; Hellen age 2. Moses' brother Hosea H. Andrews is on the 1860 census for North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts as a carriage builder. The 1880 census for Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Moses Andrews age 53, farmer with wife Helen age 50 and children: Henry M. age 17, farmer; Mary L. age 15; Lille B. age 13.

4078. Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Also in household are nephew John C. Andrews age 7 and daughter Helen K. Crapo age 21. The 1910 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo as head of household age 53, teacher in public school, widowed with 2 of her 2 children living: son Raymond L. age 19, works in shoe factory and her mother Helen W. Andrews widow age 80, 5 of her 6 children living. The 1920 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo age 61, teacher and her mother Helen W. Andrews widow age 91.

Children of Moses Kimball ANDREWS and Helen W. (---) were as follows:

12127 i Wilson B. ANDREWS, born 1849.
12128 ii Frederick W. ANDREWS, born 1854.
12129 iii Mary L. ANDREWS, born 1855.
12130 iv Lillie B. ANDREWS, born 1857.
+ 12131 v Helen K. ANDREWS, born Aug 1859. She married Mr. CRAPO.
+ 12132 vi Henry M. ANDREWS, born Sep 1862. He married Grace (---).


Notes for Hosea Huntress Andrews

The 1860 census for North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Hosea H. Andrews born in Maine age 31, carriage builder and wife Mercy J. age 25, born in Massachusetts with children: Clara A. age 6 and Emma J. age both born in Massachusetts and his mother Hannah Andrews age 55, born in Maine. The 1880 census for Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Hosea H. Andrews age 51, laborer with wife Mercy J. age 45, keeps boarders and son Wallie age 18, works in cotton factory. There are five boarders listed, all working in cotton factory. The 1900 census for Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Hosea H. Andrews born May 1828 in Maine age 72, farm laborer with wife Mercy J. born in Massachusetts July 1836, married 46 years with 1 of her 3 children living; also in household is mother Hannah Andrews born Jan 1805 in Maine age 95, with 3 of her 5 children living.

Children of Hosea Huntress ANDREWS and Mercy J. (---) were as follows:

12133 i Clara A. ANDREWS, born 1854 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
12134 ii Emma J. ANDREWS, born 1856 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
12135 iii Wallie ANDREWS, born 1862 in Massachusetts.

6591. Julia Franklin STEARNS (Julia5 Andrews, Jeremiah4, Jeremiah3, Daniel2, Joseph1, John1), born 10 Sep 1843 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. She married Christopher Columbus BILLINGS, born 1841 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.

Notes for Christopher Columbus Billings

The 1880 census for Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine shows Christopher C. Billings age 39, works on railroad and wife Julia age 37 with children: Adda M. age 9; Charles age 6; Edwin age 1.

Children of Julia Franklin STEARNS and Christopher Columbus BILLINGS were as follows:

12136 i Adda M. BILLINGS, born 1871.
12137 ii Charles Frank BILLINGS, born 1874 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 1 Jan 1899 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine Maude BRYANT, born 1880 in Errol, Coos County, New Hampshire, daughter of Jonathan BRYANT and Laura A. FERREN. Notes: The marriage of Charles Frank Billings of Andover, Oxford, Maine and Maude Bryant of Errol, Coos, New Hampshire, on 1 Jan 1899, in Andover, Oxford, Maine by Rev. J. F. Keith. Mr. Billings, a laborer, age 25, was the son of Columbus Billings, a laborer born in Woodstock, Maine and residing in Hanover, Oxford, Maine and Julia Stearns who was born in and resided in Hanover, Oxford, Maine. Miss Bryant, age 19, was the daughter of John Bryant, a laborer born in and residing in Errol, Coos, New Hampshire.
12138 iii Edwin BILLINGS, born 1879 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
Fidelus F. STEARNS (Julia Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 23 Jan 1845 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Hannah O. FLINT, born May 1840 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Samuel FLINT and Hannah FROST.

The 1880 census for Milan, Coos County, New Hampshire shows Fidelus F. Stearns born in Maine age 35, as a boarder, farmer in the household of Uriah Evans age 70, farmer and his wife Margaret A. age 51. The 1900 census for Milan, Coos County, New Hampshire shows Fidelus F. Stearns born Jan 1845 in Maine age 55, having had no children and wife Hannah O. born May 1840 age 60, and their adopted daughter Edna M. born Aug 1884 in Maine age 15, at school.

Children of Fidelus F. STEARNS and Hannah O. FLINT were as follows:
12139 i Edna M. STEARNS, born Aug 1884 in Maine.

Augustine Haynes POWERS (Hannah Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 10 Apr 1834 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Matilda Merrill FROST, born 1835, daughter of Stephen FROST and Dolly BEAN.


Children of Augustine Haynes POWERS and Matilda Merrill FROST were as follows:
+ 12140 i Walter N. POWERS, born Jul 1860 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lena A. (---).

Charles Hazelton Lovejoy POWERS (Hannah Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 6 Oct 1837 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Sarah Etta MOORE, born 1841 in Vermont; (2) Mary E. CASEY.


Children of Charles Hazelton Lovejoy POWERS and Sarah Etta MOORE were as follows:
12141 i Levi M. POWERS, born 1864 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine.
12142 ii Charles C. POWERS, born 1866 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine.
12143 iii Mary E. POWERS, born 1870 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine.

Theresa Chapman POWERS (Hannah Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 1 Jul 1840 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Edwin Roselvin LANE, born Sep 1837 in Maine.

The 1880 census for Newry, Oxford County, Maine shows Edwin R. Lane age 43, born in Maine farmer with wife Theresa C. age 39, keeping house and daughter Carrie S. age 10, at school. The 1900 census for Newry, Oxford County, Maine shows Edwin P. [sic] Lane born Sept 1837 age 62, widower with daughter Carrie Harlow born Feb 1869 age 30, married 10 years to Herbert E. Harlow, son-in-law born Feb 1865 age 34. Also in the household is boarder William Russell age 34, single.
Children of Theresa Chapman POWERS and Edwin Roselvin LANE were as follows:

12144 i Carrie S. LANE, born Jul 1869 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine. She married in 1890 Herbert E. HARLOW, born Feb 1865 in Maine.

6600. Edgar Harvey POWERS (Hannah Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 4 Apr 1843 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Jennie D. STEARNS.

Notes for Edgar Harvey Powers

The 1870 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Edgar H. Powers age 27, farmer and wife Jennie age 26 with son Linwood age 2 and mother Hannah H. Powers age 57. The 1880 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Edgar age 37, farmer and wife Jennie D. age 36, keeping house with children Linwood L. age 12 and an infant son born May 1880; and mother Hannah H. Powers age 68, helps around house.

Notes for Jennie D. Stearns

Have seen her name as Jane C. Stearns also, but appears as Jennie D. on census records.

Children of Edgar Harvey POWERS and Jennie D. STEARNS were as follows:

+ 12145 i Linwood L. POWERS, born Oct 1868 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Nellie M. NEWELL.

12146 ii son POWERS, born May 1880 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.

Generation 8


Notes for Gustavus Deming Andrews


Children of Gustavus Deming ANDREWS and Lucy A. AVERY were as follows:


12148 ii Edward ANDREWS, born 1873 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

12149 iii Lucy E. ANDREWS, born 1876 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for Amos Andrews

The 1880 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows Amos age 30, pistol shop owner and wife Fannie D. age 29, her parents born in Rhode Island; and daughter Eva age 9/12, born in July. The 1900 census for Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey shows Amos Andrews age 49, born in Connecticut, superintendent of water works with wife Frances E. age 48, born in Connecticut, married 26 years with her 2 children both deceased, her parents born in Rhode Island.
Children of Amos ANDREWS and Frances E. (---) were as follows:

12151  i  Eva H. ANDREWS, born Jul 1879 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1900.

6613. Azro G. ANDRUS 4079 (David R. 7, Cyprian 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 10 Jan 1853 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 19 Aug 1919 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 17 Mar 1875 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont Mary R. CAMPBELL, born 22 Sep 1852 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 3 Jan 1940 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont, daughter of Benjamin W. CAMPBELL and Mary Ann GAY.

Notes for Azro G. Andrus


Children of Azro G. ANDRUS and Mary R. CAMPBELL were as follows:

+ 12152  i  Ernest David ANDRUS, born 23 Jun 1884 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 18 Jun 1970 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Gertrude May ALLAN.

+ 12153  ii  Leon Benjamin ANDRUS, born 25 Nov 1889 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 25 Mar 1962 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Vermont. He married Althea Winona SWEET.


Notes for Major S. Robbins

The 1880 census for Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont shows Major Robbins age 39, farmer with wife Carrie age 27 and children: Laura age 10; Anna age 8; Clara age 6; Manda age 2; mother-in-law Mary A. Leach age 68. The 1900 census for Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont shows Major S. Robbins age 59, farmer with wife Carrie age 57, married 31 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Mamie A. age 17; Amanda L. Silver age 21, married 1 year with no children.

Children of Major S. ROBBINS and Carrie LEACH were as follows:

12154  i  Laura ROBBINS, born 1870 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

12155  ii  Anna ROBBINS, born 1872 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

12156  iii  Clara ROBBINS, born 1874 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

12157  iv  Amanda L. ROBBINS, born Jun 1878 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. She married Mr. SILVER.

12158  v  Mamie A. ROBBINS, born Jul 1882 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.


Notes for Ephraim A. Robbins

4079 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), pp. 20-21, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative."
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1900 census for Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont shows Ephraim A. Robbins born Feb 1857 in Vermont married 16 years with 6 of their 7 children living, age 43, farmer and wife Lydia M. born July 1866 age 33, with children all born in Vermont: Clayton born Nov 1886 age 14; Alphonse born Feb 1888 age 12; Nettie A. born Feb 1890 age 10; Ada A. born Dec 1891 age 8; Raymond born Aug 1895 age 4; Blanche B. born July 1897 age 2.

Children of Ephraim A. ROBBINS and Lydia M. (---) were as follows:
12159 i  Clayton Don 9 ROBBINS, born 13 Nov 1885 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Maud M. HANNAH, born 1885 in Vermont, daughter of William HANNAH.
12161 iii  Nettie A. 9 ROBBINS, born Feb 1890 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.
12162 iv  Adda A. 9 ROBBINS, born Dec 1891 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.
12163 v  Raymond Pearley 9 ROBBINS, born 8 Aug 1895 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Bernice M. (---), born 1895.
12164 vi  Blanche B. 9 ROBBINS, born Jul 1897 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.


Notes for Azro Andrus Smith
The 1880 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Azro Smith age 52, clergyman with wife Lucinda age 50 and daughter Ella age 19. The 1900 and 1910 (married 53 years with only child deceased) census show Azro and Lucinda living in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Azro Andrus SMITH and Lucinda (---) were as follows:
12165 i  Ella 9 SMITH, born 1860 in Vermont; died before 1910.


Notes for Walter F. Smith
The census of 1860 for Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont shows Walter F. age 28, farmer and wife Orlean E. age 25, keeping house with children Charles H. age 3 and George W. age 1; [parents] Major Smith age 65, farmer; Caroline Smith age 65 and Nelson N. Inghram age 10. The census of 1870 for Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont shows Walter F. Smith age 38, farmer with wife Orlena E. age 34; Charles H. age 13, works on farm; George W. age 11, works on farm. The 1900 census for Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont shows Walter F. Smith age 58, farmer with wife Esther O. age 54, married 34 years with 1 of her 2 children living: George W. age 31, single, farming.

Children of Walter F. SMITH and Orlena Esther (---) were as follows:
12166 i  Charles H. 9 SMITH, born 1867; died before 1900.
12167 ii  George W. 9 SMITH, born 1869.

6625. Sylvia 8 FOLSOM (Lucy 7 Andrus, Richard 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 23 Dec 1835 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died 22 May 1926 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married B. Franklin DEARBORN, born 2 Oct 1829 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died before 1900 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont, son of Wilder DEARBORN and Persis HAMILTON.

Notes for B. Franklin Dearborn
The 1860 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont, shows Franklin Dearborn age 30, farmer and wife Sylvia age 24. Also in the household is Persis H. Dearborn age 62, born in Massachusetts and Prebilla [?] Dearborn, female age 19, born in Vermont; Edison Densmore age 11, born in Vermont. The 1870 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Franklin Dearborn age 40, farmer with wife Sylvia age 40, and children Frank H. age 8, at school; Persis S. age 7, at school; Minnie age 9/12, born August. There is also Albert Chandler age 13, works on farm and born in Vermont. The
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1880 census for Chelsea shows B. F. Dearborn age 50, farmer, born in Vermont and wife Sylvia age 45, keeping house with children: Frank B. age 18; Persis age 17, teacher; Minnie age 11, at school; Hattie age 6, at school. The 1880 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Sylvia Dearborn born Dec 1835 age 64, farmer, widowed 3 of 4 children living, head of household with daughters Minnie born Aug 1869 age 30, single and Hattie M. born Jan 1874, age 26, single. Also in the household is Henry W. Burbank born Jan 1879 in Vermont age 21, servant. The 1910 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Henry W. Burbank age 32, milk farmer and wife, married 7 years, Hattie M. age 36 with children Frank age 6; Orrin age 4; Richard H. age 11/12; mother-in-law Sylvia F. Dearborn age 74, widow and Thomas Hill age 20, works on dairy farm.

Children of Sylvia FOLSOM and B. Franklin DEARBORN were as follows:

12168 i Frank Herbert DEARBORN, born 10 Nov 1861 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.
+ 12169 ii Persis Sylvia DEARBORN, born 12 Apr 1863 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 29 Dec 1940 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married John Moore COMSTOCK.

12170 iii Minnie Lucy DEARBORN, born 20 Aug 1869 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.
+ 12171 iv Hattie Hinkley DEARBORN, born 14 Jan 1874 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married Henry W. BURBANK.

6626. Zeruah FOLSOM (Lucy7 Andrus, Richard6, John5, John4, John3, John2, John1), born Jun 1837 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont. She married (1) Mark F. NOYES, born 1831 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died before 1867 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; (2) about 1867 in Vermont Daniel S. COX, born Nov 1838 in Vermont, son of Samuel R. COX and Eunice (---).

Notes for Mark F. Noyes
The 1860 census for Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont shows Mark F. Noyes age 29, farmer with wife Zeruah F. age 32, and son Walter N. age 9/12.

Notes for Daniel S. Cox
The 1870 census Walden, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Daniel S. Cox age 32, farmer with wife Zeruah age 32, keeping house and children: Walter N. age 10 and Albert J. age 2. The 1880 census for Walden, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Daniel age 42, farmer with wife Zeruah age 42 with children: Albert age 12; Frank E. age 7; and step son Walter Noyes age 19, works on farm. The 1900 census for Walden, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Daniel S. Cox born Nov 1838 age 62, farmer with wife Zeruah F. born June 1837 age 62 and son Frank E. born July 1872 age 27, single farmer. Son Albert Cox is listed in a separate household as born Jan 1869 age 31, farmer with wife Olive A. born Aug 1865, age 34; married for 3 years with no children. The 1910 census for Walden, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Daniel S. Cox age 72, married 43 years to wife Zeruah age 72, her second marriage and 3 of her 3 children living. Their son Albert is listed in another household age 41, farmer and wife Olive A. age 44, no children.

Children of Zeruah FOLSOM and Mark F. NOYES were as follows:

12172 i Walter N. NOYES, born 1860 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont.

Children of Zeruah FOLSOM and Daniel S. COX were as follows:


12174 ii Frank E. COX, born 1872 in Walden, Caledonia County, Vermont.

6627. Lucy FOLSOM (Lucy7 Andrus, Richard6, John5, John4, John3, John2, John1), born 1839 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married about 1872 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan James E. SPEARS, born 1828 in New York.

Notes for Lucy Folsom
The 1870 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Albert Stegeman age 37, dry goods merchant and wife Lamila born in Vermont age 24, keeping house; Lucy Folsom born in Vermont age 64 and her daughter Lucy Folsom age 29, born in Vermont. The 1880 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows James E. Spears born in New York age 51, farmer and wife Lucy born in Vermont age 39, keeping house with children Edwin age 6; daughter Luade
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 4; son Arecll age 2; Lucy Folsom born in Vermont age 73, mother. The 1910 census for San Diego, San Diego County, California shows Lucy F. Spears age 69, born in Vermont residing in the household of her sister Lamilla F. Stegeman age 67, born in Vermont; both ladies are widows.

Children of Lucy FOLSOM and James E. SPEARS were as follows:

12175 i Edwin SPEARS, born 1873 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.
12176 ii Luade SPEARS, born 1875 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.
12177 iii Arcell SPEARS, born 1877 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. Notes: The 1920 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Arcell Spears age 41, single, born in Michigan; father born in New York, mother born in Vermont as a boarder in the household of Frank Smith and employed as a cook in a hotel.

6630. Marcia Ellen ANDRUS (Ziba Huntington, Richard, John, John, John, John, John, John), born 26 Jun 1835 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 12 Jan 1864 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont Hiram P. COTTON, born 1824 in Vermont.

Notes for Hiram P. Cotton

The 1880 census for Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows Hiram P. Cotton age 55, farmer born in Vermont and wife Marcia E. age 44, born in Vermont keeping house with children: Nellie F. age 15; George A. age 13; Lucy A. age 8; Laura S. age 8, all attending school and born in New York. There is a Hiram Cotton, widower age 76, born Jan 1824 in Vermont; a boarder in the household of E. Fairbanks in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire in the 1900 census. The Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont vital records has the marriage of Marcia E. Andrus age 28, born Tunbridge daughter of Ziba and Lucy; her first marriage; Hiram Cotton of Lancaster New York; ceremony by Jas. C. Houghton, minister.

Children of Marcia Ellen ANDRUS and Hiram P. COTTON were as follows:

12178 i Nellie C. COTTON, born 1864 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.
12179 ii George A. COTTON, born 1866 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.
12180 iii Lucy A. COTTON, born 1871 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.
12181 iv Laura S. COTTON, born 1871 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

6633. George A. ANDRUS (Ziba Huntington, Richard, John, John, John, John, John, John), born 20 Nov 1845 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 11 Jul 1913; buried in Highland Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont. He married Harriet A. PRESCOTT, born 1848 in Holderness, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1927; buried in Highland Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont, daughter of Alfred A. PRESCOTT and Eliza A. (---).

Notes for George A. Andrus

Another date of birth seen as 24 Nov 1845. The 1870 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows George age 23, works on farm, enumerated with Thomas B. Moore. George's death is recorded in the Chelsea vital records, died July 1913, age 67, farmer. The 1910 census for Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire shows a Harriet A. Andrus age 62, she and parents born in New Hampshire, married 26 years with only child living, housekeeper for private family. The 1920 census for Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Bayard Dean age 42 and family including mother-in-law Harriet A. Andrus age 71, widow.

Children of George A. ANDRUS and Harriet A. PRESCOTT were as follows:
+ 12182 i Laura May ANDRUS, born 1 Jul 1885 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married Bayard Clifton DEAN.

6638. Robert Andrus JAMIESON (Lois, Richard, John, John, John, John, John, John), born 16 Jun 1843 in Brock, Lambton, Ontario, Canada; died 9 Aug 1910 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married on 22 Apr 1875 in

4080 Ibid., p. 21.
Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan Emma Louise THOMPSON, born 5 Nov 1850 in Everton, Lancashire, England, daughter of Joseph Miles THOMPSON and Mary Wood (Jervis) QUIRK.

Notes for Robert Andrus Jamieson
Robert had his M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine; he had a life-long practice; and was Professor of Clinical Medicine at Detroit College of Medicine. The 1880 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Robert Jamieson, a doctor who was born in Canada, his father born in Scotland age 36, and wife Emma who was born in England age 29, keeping house with children: Mary age 4; Louise age 1. Also in the household is Robert's brother, George Jamieson born in Canada age 32, bookkeeper and a servant Mary Drisko [?] age 20, born in Michigan.

Children of Robert Andrus JAMIESON and Emma Louise THOMPSON were as follows:
+ 12183 i Mary Josephine JAMIESON, born 5 Jul 1876 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married James J. DELBRIDGE.
12184 ii Louise JAMIESON, born about 1878 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1969. She married D. W. WALKER.
12185 iii Robert Carey JAMIESON, born 18 Sep 1881 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1946. He married Carolyn POPPLETON, born 3 Dec 1881 in Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan. Notes: Robert was an M.D. (Dermatologist) in Detroit, and a Professor at Detroit College of Medicine. The 1910 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Robert C. Jamieson age 28, physician, mother born in England, with wife Carolyn P. age 29; mother-in-law Mary B. Poppleton age 59, divorced; sister-in-law Etta Poppleton age 27, single. There are several New York Passenger Lists for this couple on Ancestry.com.
+ 12186 iv Andrew Douglas JAMIESON, born 5 Sep 1888 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1956. He married Georgia C. (---).


Notes for Richard Ewart Jamieson
The 1880 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Richard Jamieson, collection clerk at savings bank who was born in Canada, his father born in Scotland age 34, and wife Marrette who was born in Michigan age 34, keeping house with children: Louise M. age 9; Arthur E. age 3. The 1900 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Richard Jamieson age 54, bank teller with wife Mariette age 61, married 31 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Lois M. age 29; Arthur E. age 23.

Children of Richard Ewart JAMIESON and Marrette (---) were as follows:
12187 i Louisa M. JAMIESON, born 1869 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
12188 ii Arthur E. JAMIESON, born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

6649. Mark L. ANDRUS (Aurilla Andrus, Luther Andrus, John Andrus, John Andrus, John Andrus, John Andrus), born 24 May 1836 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 30 Jun 1907 in Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married on 13 Mar 1867 in South Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont Melissa Emmaline GARVIN, born Mar 1848 in Starksboro, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 14 Aug 1910 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont, daughter of Samuel GARVIN and Almira (---).

Notes for Mark L. Andrus
The 1840 census for Orange County, Vermont shows Mark age 5; Luther, Mary and Amelia [sic]. The 1850 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Mark age 14, still living with Luther, Mary, and Orrilla (sic). The 1860
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Mark age 24. The 1870 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Mark L. Andrus age 33, farmer; Etta M. age 22; Aurellia age 69, boarder. The 1880 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Mark L. Andrus age 43, farmer with wife Malissa M. age 32; Nellie age 6; Maybell age 1. The 1900 census Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont shows Mark L. Andrus age 64, farmer with wife Melissa age 52, married 33 years with 5 of her 5 [?] children living: Paul G. age 16; Gertie H. age 11; Blanche L. age 9.

The following from the Elizabeth Duncan Lee reference: MARK L. ANDRUS, is almost a mystery man. His military records supplied a wealth of information not otherwise available, but there are conflicting facts and dates. There is a death certificate with information supplied by his son Paul G. Andrus who did not know, however, where Mark was born nor where his parents were born. We do know that Mark died of heart disease at Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont 30 Jun 1907, and that he was buried 3 Jul 1907 at Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott. The birth date on his gravestone is 1827, but his son gave his age as 74 (b. 1833). His wife gave his birth date as 24 May 1834 at Chelsea. Paul gave Mark's parents' names as Luther and Aurilla. Mark married at South Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont, 13 Mar 1867, Melissa Emmerline (Emmaline) Garvin, with the ceremony performed by J.M. Bemis. Melissa died of cancer at the home of a daughter at Craftsbury. Her home was at East Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont. Mark L. Andrus enlisted as a private in Company D, 1st Regiment Artillery at Hyde Park, 9 Aug 1862 for three years. He was appointed corporal 26 Dec 1863 and was mustered out 26 Dec 1865. He was a farmer, 5' 6 inches tall, light hair, light complexion, and blue eyes. He served at Brattleboro, Vermont and "Defenses of Washington, D.C."

Children of Mark L. ANDRUS and Melissa Emmaline GARVIN were as follows:
12189  i  son ANDRUS, born 9 Mar 1873 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 9 Mar 1873 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont.  Notes: Birth and death from the Wolcott vital records; death at 1 day old, cause unknown. Gravestone states "Infant of M.L. and M.E."
+ 12190  ii  Nellie Mae ANDRUS, born 16 May 1874 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Clarence E. WOODBURY.
12191  iii  Katie M. ANDRUS, born 7 Dec 1878 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died before 1880.
+ 12192  iv  Maybell R. ANDRUS, born 9 Nov 1879 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Rodney M. FAIRBROTHER.
+ 12193  v  Paul G. ANDRUS, born 4 Aug 1883 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Minnie M. BODEN, Widow.
12194  vi  Hattie C. ANDRUS, born 10 Oct 1888 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.
12195  vii  Gertie H. ANDRUS, born 15 Sep 1889 in Vermont.
12196  viii  Blanche L. ANDRUS, born 26 Dec 1891 in Vermont.

6653. Sarah M. ANDRUS (Robert R., Luther, John, John, John, John, John), born 1839 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 May 1869 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married before 1857 in Lamoille, Vermont Milo A. TUCKER, born about 1826 in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont.

Notes for Milo A. Tucker
The 1860 census for Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont shows Milo Tucker age 32, farmer with wife Sarah age 22 and children: Ada age 4; Mark age 2; [mother?] Irene Tucker age 59. The 1870 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Milo Tucker age 38, farm laborer; [mother?] Irene V. Tucker age 65, keeping house; Ida age 14; Mark age 11.

Children of Sarah M. ANDRUS and Milo A. TUCKER were as follows:
12197  i  Ida TUCKER, born 1856 in Orange County, Vermont.
12198  ii  Mark A. TUCKER, born 18 Sep 1858 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.
12199  iii  Elma A. TUCKER, born 11 Jan 1862 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 12 Mar 1864 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.

6656. Lydia ANDRUS (Robert R., Luther, John, John, John, John, John), born 30 Jun 1844 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 27 May 1922 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont. She married (1) about 1860 in Orange, 4084

4084. Ibid., p. 16.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Orang County, Vermont David C. ELMER, born about 1834 in Vermont; died before 1884, son of William C. ELMER and Lenora (--); (2) in Aug 1884 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont Peter J. WELCH, born May 1834 in Vermont.

Notes for David C. Elmer
The 1870 census for Orange, Orange County, Vermont shows David Elmer age 38, shoemaker and wife Lydia age 26, keeping house and children: son Clellan age 7; Clernard age 6; Lenora age 3; Samuel E. age 1/12. The 1880 census for Orange, Orange County, Vermont shows David Elmer age 46, farmer wife Lydia age 36, keeping house and children: son Clernard age 15; daughter Clenais S. age 13; Samuel E. age 12; Gertrude age 8; David C. age 6; Augusta B. age 4; Lillian M. age 2. Also in this household is mother-in-law Mary A. Andrus age 70, past laborer now with paralysis.

Notes for Peter J. Welch
The 1880 census for Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Peter J. Welch 46, farmer, born in Vermont with [first] wife Elizabeth and 5 children; the youngest was Peter age 3.

Children of Lydia ANDRUS and David C. ELMER were as follows:
12200 i Clenard 9 ELMER, born 26 Mar 1864 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont.
12201 ii Clenais 9 ELMER, born 1865 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont.
12202 iii Lenora Clarisse 9 ELMER, born 21 Aug 1866 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont.
12203 iv Samuel E. 9 ELMER, born 24 Mar 1869 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont.
12204 v Gertrude 9 ELMER, born 24 Jun 1871 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont.
12205 vi David C. 9 ELMER, born 19 Apr 1873 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont.
+ 12206 vii Augusta Belle 9 ELMER, born 27 Mar 1876 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 12 May 1907. She married Rhonie H. CARPENTER.
12207 viii Lillian M. ELMER, born 8 Sep 1878 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont.

Children of Lydia ANDRUS and Peter J. WELCH were as follows:
12208 i Carlos Peter 9 WELCH, born 18 Aug 1885 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont.


Notes for Simeon D. Whitten

Children of Harriet A. ANDREWS and Simeon D. WHITTEN were as follows:
+ 12209 i Mina E. 9 WHITTEN, born 1860 in Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died before 1900. She married Charles H. DANIELS.


Notes for Calvin M. Andrews
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1850 census for Campton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Calvin age 12, born New Hampshire, attended school. The 1860 census for Plymouth, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Calvin age 23, leather dresser, --/$50. He was living in the same house as Sarah Phillips age 82. The 1870 census for Holderness, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Calvin M. age 36, farmer, $1000/300 with wife Annette age 47, keeping house and children: Cora V. age 8; George age 5; Fannie age 1, all born in New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Calvin age 42, works in a tannery with wife Annette D. [?] age 42, keeping house with children: Cora V. age 18, works in woolen mill; George A. age 15, works in woolen mill; Fanny R. age 10, attending school. The 1900 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Annette Andrews age 66, born Jun 1834, widow and son George A. age 34, born July 1865, day laborer. The 1910 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Annette Andrews age 79 and son George age 44, farming and working in glove factory.

Calvin served during the Civil War in the 1st Regt New Hampshire Volunteers, Heavy Artillery, Co "G"; born Center Harbor; 26; credit Holderness (P.O. Ashland). In 1890, Ashland, Grafton, 78/93: Pvt; "E" Co, 12th New Hampshire Infantry; 25 Aug 1862 - 6 Jan 1864. Calvin also was a Pvt; "G" Co, 1st New Hampshire Heavy Artillery from 21 Aug 1864 - 15 Jun 1865. His death as recorded in the New Hampshire vital records: age 53/9/9, Center Harbor (Belknap County), married, tanner; malarial poisoning/diarrhea.

Children of Calvin M. ANDREWS and Annette N. (---) were as follows:
12210 i Cora V. 9 ANDREWS, born 1861 in Holderness, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
12211 ii George A. 9 ANDREWS, born Jul 1865 in Holderness, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
12212 iii Fannie R. 9 ANDREWS, born 1868 in Holderness, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

6665. Olive J. 8 ANDREWS (Ensley Greeley 7, Luther 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born Oct 1842 in Campton, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died probably in Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Oliver T. CRAIG, born Jan 1839 in Massachusetts; died probably in Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Oliver T. Craig
The 1880 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Oliver T. Craig age 41, born in Massachusetts, works in tannery and wife Olive age 38, keeping house with son Ora W. age 1; boarder [father-in-law]: E. G. Andrews born in Vermont, age 74, farm laborer with physical ailment of shock. The 1900 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Oliver T. Craig born Jan 1839 in Massachusetts age 61, with wife Olive J. born Oct 1842 age 57, with 2 of her 4 children still living; and daughter Vera L. born Mar 1882 age 18, single. There is a boarder in the household: clergyman George Thompson age 34, born in Canada. The 1910 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Oliver age 71, with wife Olive J. age 68, keeping house and daughter Vera age 28, single working in the mill.

Children of Olive J. ANDREWS and Oliver T. CRAIG were as follows:
12213 i Ora W. 9 CRAIG, born 1878 in Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
12214 ii Vera L. 9 CRAIG, born Mar 1882 in Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire.


Notes for George W. Andrews
The 1850 census for Campton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George Andrews age 6, born in New Hampshire, attended school; 1860 census for Holderness, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George Andrews age 16, attended school. The 1870 census for Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows George Andrews age 26, farmer, $1000/100. Also enumerated: Emma Just, age 11 and Herbert Price age 9, both born in Massachusetts and Matilda Bassett age 53, domestic servant [Sarah's mother?]. The 1880 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George Andrews age 35, works in tannery with wife Sarah L. age 35, born in Massachusetts and daughters: Inez M. age 12 and Lillian F. age 9, both attending school. They are living next to sister Olive and her husband Oliver T. Craig. George served during the Civil War as a Pvt, Co. G, 12th New Hampshire Infantry, 22 Aug 1862-21 Jun 1865, 2/9/29. The 1900 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George W. Andrews age 55, divorced, farm laborer residing with Simon D. Whitten, brother-in-law. The surname appears as 'Andrews' in daughter Lillian's birth. The
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1900 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Edwin Gilmore household that includes his mother-in-law Sarah L. Andrews age 51.

Children of George W. ANDREWS and Sarah L. BARNETT were as follows:

+ 12215 i  Inez M. ANDREWS, born May 1867 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Edwin GILMORE.


Notes for Richard F. Parker
The 1850 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Merril Andrus age 42, farmer born in Vermont with wife Marie age 39 and children: Merril W. age 16, farmer; Thomas O. age 13; Sarah J. age 8; Richard Parker age 23, farmer; Harriet Parker age 18; Abba A. Parker age 1/12. The 1860 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Richard age 33, house painter with wife Harriet S. age 28, [the household is next to her brother Merril Andrus and family, two doors from brother Thomas O. and wife Sarah A. Andrus] both born in Vermont and children: Abba A. age 10; Willis M. age 3; Fanny C. age 1/12; Ellen age 1/12 [the twins Fanny and Ellen are not on the 1870 census]. The 1870 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Richard Parker age 43, lawyer with wife Harriet age 38, keeping house and children: Abba A. age 19, school teacher; Willie M. age 13, at school and Priscilla Parker born in New Hampshire age 77, boarding [Richard's mother?]. The 1880 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Richard F. Parker age 53, lawyer with wife Harriet age 48 with son Willis age 23, clerk store. Richard is called the Honorable Richard F. Parker in "Men of Vermont".

Children of Harriet Sophronia ANDRUS and Richard F. PARKER were as follows:

+ 12217 i  Abbie A. PARKER, born May 1850 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Milo S. BURNELL.

12218 ii  Willis M. PARKER, born 1856 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 27 Aug 1880 Ida M. MILES, born 1859 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. Notes: The 1900 census for Lisbon Town, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Willis M. Parker age 42, merchant with wife Ida age 39, married 19 years with no children: nephew Ervin Wakefield age 10 born Jul 1890 in Vermont. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Willis M. Parker age 61, department store salesman with wife Ida M. age 59.

12219 iii  Fanny C. PARKER, born 1860; died before 1870.

12220 iv  Ellen PARKER, born 1860; died before 1870.

6672. Thomas Orvis ANDRUS (Merril, Luther, John, John, John, John, John), born 1837 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1859 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont Susan A. DWINEILL, born 19 May 1840 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 20 Jun 1866 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Hyde Park Cemetery, Hyde Park, Vermont, daughter of Amos DWINEILL and Sally (---); (2) on 1 Jan 1868 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont Mary F. BASTIN, born 1849 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of William C. BASTIN and Sally (---).

Notes for Thomas Orvis Andrus
The 1870 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Orvis Andrus born in Vermont age 31, carpenter and wife Mary born in Massachusetts age 30, keeping house with children Abby E. age 6 and Elmer A. age 6/12. Also in the household is his father Merrill Andrus age 65, farmer and Sally Bastins age 72, born in Massachusetts [mother-in-law]. The 1880 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Orvis T. age 42, farmer and wife Mary F. age 31 with children: Abbie A. age 16; Elmer A. age 10; Sadie M. age 2 and his father Merrill Andrus age 72.

Children of Thomas Orvis ANDRUS and Susan A. DWINEILL were as follows:
Abbie E. ANDRUS, born 11 Nov 1863 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.  

Children of Thomas Orvis ANDRUS and Mary F. BASTIN were as follows:

12222 i  Elmer Alden ANDRUS, born 12 Nov 1869 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 24 May 1934 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Albany, Orleans County, Vermont.  He married about 1890 in Vermont Myra E. (---), born May 1869 in Vermont.  Notes: The 1910 census for Albany, Orleans, Vermont shows Elmer and Myra, both age 40, married 18 years with no children.

+ 12223 ii  Sadie M. ANDRUS, born 8 Sep 1877 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.  She married Ernest E. MATTHEWS.

Sarah Jane ANDRUS (Merril, Luther, John, John, John, John, John, John), born 1841 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.  She married on 29 May 1864 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont Eli H. DRURY, born 1840 in Barre, Washington, Vermont, son of Joseph DRURY and Amanda (---).

Notes for Eli H. Drury
- The 1880 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Eli H. Drury age 39, farmer with wife Sarah J. age 39 and son Harry age 3; Lottie Tucker age 2.

Children of Sarah Jane ANDRUS and Eli H. DRURY were as follows:

12224 i  Edith J. DRURY, born Jul 1873 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 17 Sep 1873 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.

12225 ii  Harry A. DRURY, born 28 Jun 1876 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 14 Sep 1881 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.

12226 iii  child DRURY, born 28 Jun 1876 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 26 Jul 1876 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.

Sarah M. ANDRUS (Dan, Luther, John, John, John, John, John, John), born 1841 in Granville, Addison County, Vermont.  She married (1) on 1 Jan 1857 in Granville, Addison County, Vermont F. S. CHATTERTON, born 1830 in Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, son of Horace CHATTERTON and C. M. (---); (2) before 1870 in Vermont Oscar L. PARKER, born 1838 in Vermont.

Notes for Sarah M. Andrus
- The 1860 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Dan Andrus age 45, farmer, $900/100 with wife Eliza J. age 50 and daughter Sarah M. Andrus [no married name of Chatterton] age 19 and her children [from F. S. Chatterton ?]: Eliza M. Andrus age 2; Luther D. Andrus age 6/12.  The 1860 census for Middlesex, Washington County, Vermont shows Fifield S. Chatterton age 29, carpenter and joiner living with Benjamin and Mary Chase.  The 1870 census for Granville, Addison County, Vermont shows Oscar Parker age 31, farmer, $900/400 with wife Sarah age 27, keeping house and children: Eliza Parker age 12; Luther Parker age 10, both at home and mother-in-law Eliza J. Andrus age 61.  The 1880 census for Granville, Addison County, Vermont shows Oskar [as written] Parker age 40, farmer with wife Sarah age 37.  The 1910 census for Granville, Addison County, Vermont shows Oscar Parker age 72, farmer with wife Sarah M. age 67, her second marriage of 46 years with 2 of her 2 children living; adopted daughter Bessie Eady age 13; boarder Jonathan C. Eady age 63, divorced.

Children of Sarah M. ANDRUS and F. S. CHATTERTON were as follows:

12227 i  Eliza M. CHATTERTON, born 28 Sep 1857 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.

12228 ii  Luther Dan CHATTERTON, born 25 Dec 1859 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.  Notes: The 1880 census for Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Luther Chatterton age 20, farm laborer in the household of Elijah and Clarissa Berry.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 1922 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

Notes for James F. Hemenway
The 1880 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows B. Frank Hemenway [as written] age 38, farmer born in Vermont with wife Sarah age 37 and daughter Sarah age 1; mother Achsa age 77, and sister Sarah age 36, teacher, enumerated with them. The 1920 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows James F. Hemmingway age 78, farmer and wife Sarah age 67 with daughter Sarah A. age 41, single. A strong woman, Sarah operated the farm after her husband died. Marriage from Chelsea vital records: age 25; Ceremony by Rev. E. E. Herrick. Death from Chelsea vital records as age 85 years, 10 months, 28 days.

Children of Sarah Lavinia ANDRUS and James F. HEMENWAY were as follows:

12229 i Sarah Abbie HEMENWAY, born 18 Nov 1878 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 1939 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

+ 12230 ii Florence HEMENWAY, born 16 Dec 1880 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 1920 in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont. She married Jules ALEXANDER.

+ 12231 iii Clara Andrus HEMENWAY, born 28 Sep 1887 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died Aug 1952. She married Alfred H. DODGE.


Notes for Edgar R. Roberts
The 1900 census for Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Edgar Roberts age 49, painter with wife Alice K. age 40, married 15 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Myrtie B. age 13.

Children of Alice K. FOLSOM and Edgar R. ROBERTS were as follows:

+ 12232 i Myrtie B. ROBERTS, born Jan 1887 in Vermont. She married Clinton R. WILFORE.

6680. Nellie N. FOLSOM (Elizabeth J. Andrus, Robert, John, John, John, John), born 25 Apr 1862 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married (1) George W. HOUSDEN, born 1864; (2) Orson CRISTLER.

Notes for Nellie N. Folsom

Children of Nellie N. FOLSOM and George W. HOUSDEN were as follows:

+ 12233 i George HOUSDEN, born Jun 1886 in Fayette County, Iowa. He married Ruth CRISTLER.

12234 ii Frank HOUSDEN, died before 1900.

6681. Hiram H. FOLSOM (Elizabeth J. Andrus, Robert, John, John, John, John), born 29 Oct 1863 in
Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died in Oelwein, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Silence A. MATTHEWS, born Aug 1867 in Iowa, daughter of Amos MATTHEWS.

Notes for Hiram H. Folsom


Children of Hiram H. FOLSOM and Silence A. MATTHEWS were as follows:

12235 i  Lizzie M. FOLSOM, born Aug 1893 in Fayette County, Iowa.
+ 12237 iii  Helen FOLSOM, born 1905 in Fayette County, Iowa. The name of her husband is unknown.
+ 12238 iv  John FOLSOM, born 1907 in Fayette County, Iowa. He married Genevieve (---).


Notes for Amos Avery Browning

The 1900 census for Norwich, New London County, Connecticut shows Amos A. Browning age 50, lawyer with wife Grace P. age 46, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Helen P. age 6 and Alice C. age 4.

Children of Grace PALMER and Amos Avery BROWNING were as follows:


Notes for Hollis H. Palmer

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Children of Hollis H. PALMER and Lydia E. (---) were as follows:

12243  iii  Mary E. PALMER, born 1881 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.
+ 12244  iv  Emily C. PALMER, born Apr 1887 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.  She married Mr. ENNIS.


Children of Daniel W. HARRINGTON and Abby M. GANDAL were as follows:

+ 12245  i  Nina Gandal HARRINGTON, born 22 Jun 1867; died 1938.  She married Alexander M. NICHOLS.
12246  ii  Fay F. HARRINGTON, born 25 Jun 1869; died 1952.  He married Anna (---).
12247  iii  John C. HARRINGTON, born 30 Jul 1872; died in Vermont.
12248  iv  Jesse D. HARRINGTON, born 20 Nov 1878.  He married (1) Nettie (---); (2) Gladys (---).
+ 12249  v  Charles Fitch HARRINGTON, born 2 Nov 1880 in Hudson Falls, Washington County, New York; died 17 Nov 1957 in Ray Brook, Essex County, New York.  He married Marion H. GRIFFIN.

6709. Ephraim Leonard5 CORNING4086 (Hanson Kelly7, Ephraim6, Asa Alexander5, Jane4 Andrus, John3, John2, John1), born 9 Jun 1836 in New York City, New York County, New York; died 25 Jun 1924.  He married on 25 Feb 1858 Jane Rhinelander ROBERT, born 25 Dec 1835; died 2 Sep 1895, daughter of Christopher R. ROBERT.

Notes for Ephraim Leonard Corning

There are several passport applications and New York passenger lists on Ancestry.com regarding Ephraim L. Corning.

Children of Ephraim Leonard CORNING and Jane Rhinelander ROBERT were as follows:

12250  i  Christopher Robert CORNING, born 12 May 1859 in New York City, New York County, New York; died 2 Jul 1924 in Saconnex, Switzerland.
+ 12251  ii  Hanson Kelly CORNING, born 19 Nov 1860 in New York City, New York County, New York; died 7 Feb 1951 in New York City, New York County, New York.  He married Sylvia Mary BROOME.
+ 12252  iii  Sarah Dorrance CORNING, born 17 Nov 1864 in New York City, New York County, New York; died 1941 in Switzerland.  She married Camille GALOPIN.

6710. Margareta C.4 CORNING4087 (Hanson Kelly7, Ephraim6, Asa Alexander5, Jane4 Andrus, John3, John2, John1), born 5 Oct 1837; died 4 Apr 1883 in Pau, France.  She married in Oct 1867 in New York, New York County, New York George Frederick STONE, born 29 Jan 1836 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; died 7 Jan 1895 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.

Notes for George Frederick Stone

The 1880 census for Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey shows George F. Stone age 40, with wife Margareta age 35, keeping house and children: Hanson age 11, born in France; Daisy age 8 born in New Jersey; Emma age 7, born in New York.  No occupation listed for George; there are three servants in the household.

4087 Ibid.
Children of Margaretta C. CORNING and George Frederick STONE were as follows:

12253  i  Hanson Corning STONE, born 10 Jul 1868 in Divonne, France; died 14 Apr 1891 in St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida.

+ 12254  ii  Margaretta Corning STONE, born 19 Nov 1871 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey; died 10 Feb 1950 in St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida. She married Frederic Oakley SPEDDEN.


Notes for George Smith Fraser
The 1880 census for New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York shows George Fraser age 38, leather merchant with wife Annie M. age 30 and son George S. [sic] age 8.

Children of Anna Maria CORNING and George Smith FRASER were as follows:

+ 12256  i  George Corning FRASER, born 25 Feb 1872 in New York, New York County, New York; died 15 Nov 1935 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married Jane Gardener TUTT.

6719. Gaius Barrett RICH (Mary Winslow Townsend, Jane Corning, Asa Alexander, Jane Andrus, John, John, John), born 5 May 1849 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 5 Aug 1923 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married on 1 Oct 1873 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York Cornelia PERRINE, born 12 Feb 1854 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California; died 20 Jun 1921 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, daughter of Henry Edward PERRINE and Cornelia S. HALL.

Notes for Gaius Barrett Rich
The descendants of Mary Townsend and Andrew Rich are from G. Barrett Rich.

Children of Gaius Barrett RICH and Cornelia PERRINE were as follows:

+ 12257  i  Gaius Barrett RICH, Jr., born 11 Aug 1875 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 18 Aug 1961 in Bay Beach, Ontario, Canada. He married Grace Elida DANFORTH.


Notes for Leavitt Corning
The 1910 census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows Leavitt age 31, born in New York with wife Margaret age 27, married 6 years and son Leavitt, Jr. age 4

Children of Leavitt CORNING and Margaret McCallum JUDSON were as follows:

12258  i  Leavitt CORNING, Jr., born 1906 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for Laurence Goodrich


Children of Mary Benedict CORNING and Laurence GOODRICH were as follows:
12259 i Darthea GOODRICH, born 1898; died 1900.
12260 ii Carol Friend GOODRICH, born 27 Jun 1900 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
12261 iii Laurence Benedict GOODRICH, born 7 Sep 1902 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for John C. Corning

The 1920 census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows John C. Corning age 30, building inspector with wife Judith age 28, and daughter Mary J. age 2. Also in household is widowed mother-in-law Sarah O'Brien age 50, and her son Dillon J. O'Brien age 34, single.

Children of John C. CORNING and Mary Judith O'BRIEN were as follows:
12262 i Mary J. CORNING, born 1918 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for Rachel Samantha Hood

The 1900 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Samantha Brown age 72, mother in household of Abram L. Brown age 44, with his wife and 4 sons.

"The funeral of Mrs. Brown of Readburn was held in that church at 2 o'clock today, Rev. Mr. Windsler officiating. Interment in Partridge Island Cemetery. The choir from this place took charge of the singing". Herald, 10 May 1906.

Notes for William H. Brown

Mr. Brown enlisted in the Second New York Heavy Artillery. He took an active part in the engagements in Virginia: Spotsylvania Court House, Hanover Junction, Swift Run and Cold Harbor, lying at the latter place eleven days under fire and without relief. His next engagement was at Petersburg, where his regiment was reduced from 1700 to 1100 men. June 16 they charged on the Rebels, and Mr. Brown was wounded in the leg. For 11 months he lay in the military hospital, where his wound partially healed; but for 30 years it continued to be extremely painful, and in January 1892 he had the leg amputated. After leaving the army, he resumed his former occupation of farming and lumbering and working as a steersman on the river.

Land transfer from William H. Brown to Abraham L Brown, both of Hancock, Delaware County, New York: 127 acres bought from William Hood in 1868, lot 9 division 13, Great Lot 35; assuming a mortgage from William Hall. The 1880 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows William H. Brown age 54, farmer with wife Rachel S. age 47, keeping house and children George age 25, farm laborer; Charles age 21, farm laborer; Abraham L. age 19, farm laborer; Lyle age 8; and Nancy Hood age 72, mother-in-law.

Children of Rachel Samantha HOOD and William H. BROWN were as follows:
+ 12263 i Sophia M. BROWN, born 3 Apr 1852 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 17 Aug 1920 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; buried in Readburn Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware County, New York. She married Henry Delancy MILLS.
12264 ii Sarah Louisa BROWN, born 4 Sep 1854 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. She married
Henry DENIO.

12265 iii George E. BROWN, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.
12266 iv Charles W. BROWN, born 2 Jul 1858 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1933.
+ 12267 v Abraham L. BROWN, born 9 Sep 1860 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1946 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. He married Minnie S. TURNER.
12268 vi Clarence Lyle BROWN, born 13 Aug 1871 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

6727. Clark L. HOOD (Nancy7 Appley, Hannah6 Read, Asa5, Thankful4 Andrus, John3, John2, John1), born Jan 1847 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda (---), born 1851 in New York; (2) Frances (---), born Dec 1853 in Michigan.

Notes for Clark L. Hood

The 1870 census for La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin shows Clark L. Hood age 25, lawyer born in New York and wife Amanda age 19, keeping house and born in New York. The 1880 census for La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin shows Clark Hood age 33, lawyer born in New York and wife Frances age 26, born in Michigan. Clark L. Hood appears on the Wisconsin 1890 Veterans Schedule. The 1900 census for La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin shows Clark Hood born Jan 1847 age 53, attorney married 22 years to wife Frances born Dec 1853 age 46, 2 of 2 children living; with children: Connie L. born Aug 1881 age 18, and Herman born July 1888 age 11. [This census on Ancestry.com is indexed incorrectly under Clark L. Wood.] The 1910 census for La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin shows Clark age 62, married twice this marriage for 31 years, general law practice and wife Frances age 55, 2 of 2 children living with them is son Herman S. Hood age 21, single.

Children of Clark L. HOOD and Frances (---) were as follows:
12269 i Connie L. HOOD, born Aug 1881 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin.
12270 ii Herman S. HOOD, born Jul 1888 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin.

6730. Delight Sabra BENNETT (Daniel7, Zebulon6, Hannah5 Read, Thankful4 Andrus, John3, John2, John1), born 10 Jun 1826 in Brookfield, Madison County, New York; died 6 Jul 1852 in Grimsby, Ontario, Canada. She married on 9 Oct 1845 in Brookfield, Madison County, New York Charles Edward WOOLVERTON, died in Grimsby, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Delight Sabra BENNETT and Charles Edward WOOLVERTON were as follows:
12271 i Linus WOOLVERTON.
12272 ii Aida WOOLVERTON.

6734. Sophia Lydia BENNETT (Elisha Huntington7, Elisha6, Hannah5 Read, Thankful4 Andrus, John3, John2, John1), born 1846 in Trumbull County, Ohio. She married Henry Harrison BURNHAM, born 1846 in Rhode Island.

Notes for Henry Harrison Burnham


Children of Sophia Lydia BENNETT and Henry Harrison BURNHAM were as follows:
12273 i Alfred H. BURNHAM, born 1873 in New London County, Connecticut. Notes: Alfred Burnham possibly married Minnie C. S. and moved to Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania and had a family as shown on the 1910 and 1920 census.

---

4088 Dana Thomas Riffe, Bennett Family Lineage (unpublished manuscript dated 6 Nov 1995).

**Notes for George K. Bennett**

The 1880 census for Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio shows George K. Bennett age 26, farmer with wife Susan E. age 23; mother Lydia Bennett age 64, widow. The 1900 census for Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio shows George K. Bennett age 47, farmer with wife Susan E. age 44, married 24 years with no children; adopted daughter Millie age 17.

Children of George K. BENNETT and Susan E. (---) were as follows:


6749. **Charles S. MOTT** (Joanna Fanning Stewart, Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 21 Mar 1833 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. The name of his wife is unknown.

**Notes for Charles S. Mott**

The 1880 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Chas. S. Mott age 47, born in Connecticut in father's household with daughter Hattie S. age 17.

Children of Charles S. MOTT were as follows:

1. **Hattie S. MOTT**, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

6757. **Charles Thomas DOUGLASS** (Emma Corbet Stewart, Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 10 Apr 1837 in Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York. He married on 1 Oct 1862 in Ashville, Chautauqua County, New York **Gertrude NORTON**, born 10 Jan 1842 in Ashville, Chautauqua County, New York, daughter of Morris NORTON and Olivia KENT.

Children of Charles Thomas DOUGLASS and Gertrude NORTON were as follows:

+ 1. **Stewart Norton DOUGLASS**, born 3 Aug 1863 in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York. He married **Elsie CURTIS**.
+ 2. **Olivia Gertrude DOUGLASS**, born 26 Aug 1867 in Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York; died 8 Feb 1900 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married **Everet Allen HILL**.

6766. **Mariah Fanning STEWART** (Charles Fanning, Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 21 Mar 1845 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died Feb 1933 in Auburndale, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Apr 1869 in Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut **Isaac Newton BERRY**, born 29 May 1848 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, son of Isaac BERRY and Charlotte (---).

**Notes for Isaac Newton Berry**

The 1880 census for Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Isaac N. Berry age 32, iron machinist with wife Mariah age 34 and children: Isaac S. age 9; Arthur O. age 2; boarder James Crawford age 28. The 1900 census for Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Isaac N. Berry age 52 with wife Mary M. age 32 and sons Arthur O. age 22 and Edard F. [as written] age 17.

---

4090 Ibid.
4091 Ibid.
Children of Mariah Fanning STEWART and Isaac Newton BERRY were as follows:
+ 12281 i Isaac Stewart BERRY, born 10 Sep 1870 in Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Frances PULVER.
+ 12282 ii Arthur Olin BERRY, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Helen CONVERSE.
+ 12283 iii Edgar Fanning BERRY, born 17 Sep 1882 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Inez P. (---).

6767. Lavina STEWART 4092 (Charles Fanning 7, Maria 6 Fanning, Anne 5 Brewster, Anne 4 Andrus, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 23 Dec 1846 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died 31 Jan 1926 in Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma. She married (1) on 1 May 1865 in Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut Charles H. LEWIS, born 29 Jun 1834 in Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 26 Jun 1921, son of Abel LEWIS and Julia (---); (2) on 19 Dec 1889 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas William R. SENTER, born 20 Apr 1865; died 21 Sep 1903.

Notes for Charles H. Lewis

Children of Lavina STEWART and Charles H. LEWIS were as follows:
12284 i Charles Stewart LEWIS, born 22 Jun 1866 in Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 8 Dec 1945. He married on 29 Oct 1906 Dora BENTON.
12285 ii Eleda Eliza LEWIS, born 7 Jul 1868 in Elizabethtown, Carter County, Tennessee; died 31 Jul 1870.
12286 iii Florence Eleda LEWIS, born 1 Nov 1870 in Elizabethtown, Carter County, Tennessee.
+ 12287 iv Arianna Fanning LEWIS, born 3 Jul 1872 in Elizabethtown, Carter County, Tennessee. She married (1) Charles HAMMITT; (2) Charles W. EDENS.
+ 12288 v Rush Cheney LEWIS, born 14 Jul 1874 in Virginia. He married Essie BAKER.
+ 12289 vi Dora Lucile LEWIS, born 23 Sep 1876 in Virginia. She married Joseph Benjamin GAINES.
12290 vii Frank Fox LEWIS, born 16 Apr 1882 in Virginia; died 2 Aug 1882.
+ 12291 viii James Wall LEWIS, born 29 Jul 1886 in Virginia; died 13 Jan 1967 in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico. He married (1) Jessie LINN; (2) Laura MCPECK; (3) Jolena WILSON.

6769. Arthur Francis STEWART 4093 (Charles Fanning 7, Maria 6 Fanning, Anne 5 Brewster, Anne 4 Andrus, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 5 Sep 1850 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory; died after Aug 1903. He married on 18 Aug 1872 in North Adams, Hillsdale County, Michigan, divorced Mary Louise AYLSWORTH, born 17 Jul 1854 in North Adams, Hillsdale County, Michigan; died 8 Dec 1931 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; buried 11 Dec 1931 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, daughter of Francis Marion AYLSWORTH and Mary Calphurnia PARKER.

Children of Arthur Francis STEWART and Mary Louise AYLSWORTH were as follows:
+ 12292 i Sybil Juliett STEWART, born 16 Jul 1878 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas; died 5 Nov 1965 in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado. She married Robert STERLING.

6773. Alice Eulalie STEWART 4094 (Charles Fanning 7, Maria 6 Fanning, Anne 5 Brewster, Anne 4 Andrus, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 3 Aug 1854 in Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory. She married in 1885 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas John J. POINTS, born 1845 in Indiana; died before 1900.

4092 Ibid.
4093 Ibid.
4094 Ibid.
Notes for Alice Eulalie Stewart

Ancestry.com New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 [database on-line] shows: Alice Stewart Points; Arrival Date: 26 Aug 1913; Estimated Birth Year: 1854; Gender: Female; Port of Departure: Havre Ship Name: Chicago; Port of Arrival: New York, New York; Line: 27 Microfilm Serial: T715 Microfilm Roll: T7152161; Birth Location Other: Indian Territory; lives in Jersey City, New Jersey. The 1900 census for Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey shows Alice Points age 43 with daughters Juliet age 13 and Eliza age 8. The 1910 census for Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey shows Alice Points age 55, born in Oklahoma married 25 years with 2 of her 4 [John and Alice had two other children born between 1885 and 1895 that died before the 1900 census] children living, public school teacher. The 1920 census for Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York shows Juliet S. Points age 23, born in Nebraska as a guest of Frances Bissell, Juliet is attending college.

Children of Alice Eulalie STEWART and John J. POINTS were as follows:
12293  i  Juliet S. POINTS, born 1886 in Nebraska.
12294  ii  Eulalie POINTS, born Nov 1891 in Nebraska.

6776. Frederick Fanning STEWART 4095 (Henry Fanning, Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 8 Nov 1869 in Brooklyn, Windham County, Connecticut. He married Mercedes BASTAR, born 29 Jun 1881.

Children of Frederick Fanning STEWART and Mercedes BASTAR were as follows:
12295  i  Guy Kingsley STEWART, born 24 Jan 1908; died 27 Sep 1988.
12296  ii  Frederick Fanning STEWART, born 24 Jun 1912 in Panama Canal Zone; died 1977 in Florida.


Children of Fanny M. KINGSLEY and Charles Mortimer WHITCOMB were as follows:


Notes for George F. Andrus

The 1910 census of Osceola, Osceola County, Michigan shows George F. Andrus age 42, born in Michigan, merchant in general store with wife Greta age 33, born in New York, 1 of her 3 children still living and daughter Mary E. age 22, single. The 1920 census for Evart, Osceola County, Michigan shows George F. Andrus age 72, retail merchant clothing and dry goods and wife Greta age 68.

Children of George F. ANDRUS and Greta (---) were as follows:
12298  i  Mary E. ANDRUS, born Jan 1888 in Michigan.


4095 Ibid.
4096 Ibid.
Notes for Charles L. Andrus


Children of Charles L. ANDRUS and Frances M. (---) were as follows:

12299 i Marion ANDRUS, born 1897 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.
12300 ii Clara ANDRUS, born 1903 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.
12301 iii Margrette ANDRUS, born 1906 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.


Notes for Truman R. Andrus


Children of Truman R. ANDRUS and Mary L. (---) were as follows:

12302 i Helen M. ANDRUS, born 1896 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan; died in possibly Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. She married Norman A. WEES, born 1896 in Illinois; died in possibly Evart, Osceola County, Michigan.


Notes for Daniel Tinsman Smith, Sr.

The 1880 census for Washington, Macomb County, Michigan shows Daniel T. Smith age 39, farmer his parents born in New Jersey with wife Marcia age 34, keeping house and children Millie B. age 12; Edna age 10, Maude age 8, Daniel age 5, all born in Michigan.

Children of Marcia H. VAUGHAN and Daniel Tinsman SMITH, Sr. were as follows:

+ 12304 i Mildred Belle SMITH, born 1868 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married Ebner KENNEDY.
12305 ii Edna Louisa SMITH, born 1870 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.
12306 iii Lulu Maud SMITH, born 1872 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.
+ 12307 iv Daniel Tinsman SMITH, Jr., born 1875 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Flora May LOCKWOOD.

Notes for William Wirt Vaughan


Children of William Wirt VAUGHAN and Ida Belle WHITFORD were as follows:
+ 12308 i Harry Andrus VAUGHAN, born 9 Mar 1874 in Indiana; died probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Edna CHARTERS.
12309 ii Daisy Dean VAUGHAN, born 10 Dec 1876 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.
12310 iii Hazel VAUGHAN, born Nov 1885 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.


Children of Marian B. DAVIS and Larmore G. HAVENS were as follows:
12311 i Blanch HAVENS, born 1873 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.
12312 ii Mildred HAVENS, born 1875 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.
12313 iii Albert HAVENS, born 1878 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.


Notes for Windsor W. Norton


Children of Flora L. DAVIS and Windsor W. NORTON were as follows:
12315 i Watson D. NORTON, born Oct 1875 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Emily (---).
+ 12316 ii Gertrude B. NORTON, born Jun 1877 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married Edgar J. MILLER.
12317 iii Bess NORTON, born Dec 1882 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan.

Children of Ida M. DAVIS and Eugene Henry LAMB were as follows:
12318 i  Leona I. LAMB, born 4 Jul 1880 in Michigan.
12319 ii Ray O. LAMB, born Apr 1882 in Michigan. He married Jennie P. (---).
12320 iii Cass A. LAMB, born Aug 1884 in Michigan.
12321 iv Harry M. LAMB, born Nov 1887 in Michigan. He married Helen (---).


Notes for William P. Felch

Children of Catherine LOCKE and William P. FELCH were as follows:
12322 i  Arthur S. FELCH, born Jun 1870 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Notes: The 1920 census for Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows Arthur age 50, single and residing at the Eagle Hotel, a salesman.
12323 ii Emma F. FELCH, born Feb 1877 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Notes: The 1920 census for Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows Emma age 48, a lodger at the [?] Smith residence, a clerk in an office, single.
12324 iii Ada G. FELCH, born Jul 1880 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.


Notes for Charles Oscar Locke

Children of Charles Oscar LOCKE and Sarah Amelia ANDRUS were as follows:
12326 ii Milton Andrus LOCKE, born 27 Oct 1874 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died after 1949. Notes: Milton was unmarried.
+ 12327 iii Mae Elizabeth LOCKE, born 29 Jun 1877 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York. She married (1) Glenn Lucas GRANGER; (2) Arthur James ELWELL.
12328 iv Ella Isadore LOCKE, born 25 May 1882 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died Dec 1978 in Clawson, Oakland County, Michigan. She married Frederick Charles BLANCK.

---

6825. **Edgar A. Locke** (Eunice Andrus, Linus, Isaac, Isaac, John, John, John), born Oct 1850 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York; died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He married **Anna** (---), born Apr 1865 in Missouri.

**Notes for Edgar A. Locke**

The 1900 census for Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska shows Edgar A. Locke age 50, traveling shoe salesman born Oct 1850 in New York married 16 years with wife Anna born Apr 1865 in Missouri age 35, parents born in West Virginia and Mississippi and daughter Edith Y. born Jan 1884 in Missouri age 16, in school.

Children of Edgar A. Locke and Anna (---) were as follows:

12329 i **Edith Y. Locke**, born Jan 1884 in Missouri.

6828. **Wesley R. Andrus** (Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, John, John, John), born 17 Jan 1844 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 27 Mar 1925. He married on 25 Sep 1865 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont **Mary Louisa Bottum** (see 6891), born 19 Jun 1844 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; died 4 Sep 1893 in Nebraska, daughter of Simon Bottum and Margaret A. Douglas.

Children of Wesley R. Andrus and Mary Louisa Bottum were as follows:

+ 12331 ii **Julian Wesley Andrus**, born 31 Oct 1870 in Vermont; died Mar 1973 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married **Mary Olds Benedict**.
+ 12332 iii **Arthur Simon Andrus**, born 20 Nov 1872 in Nebraska; died in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho.
+ 12333 iv **Walter Clayton Andrus**, born 11 Oct 1875 in Nebraska; died in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho.

6829. **Frances A. Whitney** (Laura E. Williams, Laura Andrus, Roswell, Isaac, John, John, John), born 1843 in New York. She married **Sheridan Sullivan Sabine**, born 19 Jul 1838 in Lebanon, Madison County, New York; died 1 Apr 1876 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois, son of Stephen Sullivan Sabine and Rebecca E. Robinson.

**Notes for Sheridan Sullivan Sabine**


Children of Frances A. Whitney and Sheridan Sullivan Sabine were as follows:

12335 ii **Chester Sabine**, born 1869 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois.
+ 12336 iii **Fred Whitney Sabine**, born 6 Aug 1873 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1957 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois. He married **Annie Laurie Archer**.
12337 iv **Clarence S. Sabine**, born 1876 in Illinois.

6836. **Minnie H. Perkins** (Laura M. Andrus, Roswell, Roswell, Isaac, John, John, John), born May 1871 in Fair Haven, Rutland County, Vermont. She married **Mr. Hall**.

**Notes for Minnie H. Perkins**

The 1920 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Minnie M. Hall age 49, widow in the household of her daughter and son-in-law Laura M. and Warren E. Tucker. The 1930 census for Port Henry, Essex County, New York shows Warren E. Tucker age 50, works on steam railroad and wife Laura age 40; also in the household is mother-in-law Minnie Hall age 59, widow.
Notes for Mr. Hall

The 1900 census for Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont in household of John Perkins has his daughter Minnie Hall born May 1871 age 29, widowed and a granddaughter Laura M. Hall born April 1890 age 15.

Children of Minnie H. PERKINS and Mr. HALL were as follows:
12338 i Laura M. HALL, born Apr 1890. She married Warren Edward TUCKER, born 13 Apr 1880 in Pittsfield, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Marquis K. TUCKER and Alilla (--).


Notes for Wilbert W. Martin

The 1910 census for Poultnay, Rutland County, Vermont shows Wilbert W. Martin age 44, general farmer and wife Flora born in New York age 41, married for 20 years with 5 of their 6 children living: Ernest age 17; Wilbert age 15; Florence age 12; Clarence age 9; Lillian age 7. Also in the household is Wilbert's sister Alice age 46, single. The 1920 census for Poultnay, Rutland County, Vermont shows Wilbert age 54, farmer and wife Flora age 51 with children: Ernest L. born in Vermont age 27, slate quarryman; Wilbert E. born in Vermont age 25, works on home farm; Clarence W. born in New York age 19; Beatrice L. born in New York age 17, telephone operator with telephone company.

Children of Wilbert W. MARTIN and Flora (--), were as follows:
12339 i Ernest L. MARTIN, born 1893 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
12340 ii Wilbert E. MARTIN, born 1895 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
12341 iii Florence MARTIN, born 1898 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
12342 iv Clarence W. MARTIN, born 1901 in New York.
12343 v Beatrice Lillian MARTIN, born 1903 in New York.

6845. Hattie JOSLIN (Mary E. Andrus, Daniel, John, Isaac, John, John), born 1854 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Frank ALLEN, born 1855 in New York.

Notes for Frank Allen


Children of Hattie JOSLIN and Frank ALLEN were as follows:
12344 i Edna ALLEN, born 1876 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
12345 ii Joseph ALLEN, born 1878 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for William H. Milburn


Children of Edna JOSLIN and William H. MILBURN were as follows:
+ 12346 i John Jay MILBURN, born 20 Sep 1883 in Colorado; died 4 Jan 1955 in California. He married
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey, 2009

Leonora F. (--).

+ 12347 ii Caroline MILBURN, born Jul 1886 in New Jersey. She married Mr. BANKS.

6847. Frank A. JOSLIN (Mary E., Andrus, Daniel1, John1, Isaac1, John1, John2, John3), born 1858 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Nellie BAKER, born Jun 1861 in Wisconsin, daughter of John BAKER and Emma (---).

Notes for Frank A. Joslin


Children of Frank A. JOSLIN and Nellie BAKER were as follows:
12348 i Emma JOSLIN, born Apr 1881 in Wisconsin.
12349 ii Maud JOSLIN, born Apr 1884 in Iowa.

6848. Mary Jane BOSWORTH (Sarah Jane1 Andrus, Daniel1, John1, Isaac1, John1, John2, John3), born Feb 1851 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1919; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont. She married William H. GAIGE, born May 1841 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1903 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.

Notes for William H. Gaige

William was a Captain in Co A 35 and Co C 18th New York Volunteers. William H. and Mary J. B. Gaines appear on the Civil War Pension Index on Ancestry.com. The 1900 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows William born in Vermont May 1841 age 59, traveling salesman and wife Mary J. born Feb 1851 in Vermont age 49; married for 27 years, their one child is deceased.

Children of Mary Jane BOSWORTH and William H. GAIGE were as follows:
12350 i Philip William GAIGE, born 1874 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1880 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Poultney Cemetery, Poultney, Vermont.

6849. Harriet Ellen BOSWORTH (Sarah Jane1 Andrus, Daniel1, John1, Isaac1, John1, John2, John3), born Mar 1844 in Wales, United Kingdom; died probably in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married William NATHANIEL, born Mar 1844 in Wales, United Kingdom; died probably in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for William Nathaniel


Children of Harriet Ellen BOSWORTH and William NATHANIEL were as follows:
12351 i Ada J. NATHANIEL, born 1881 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
+ 12352 ii Harold Goadby NATHANIEL, born 2 Aug 1889 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died Jun 1966 in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married Bertha A. (--).

6850. Nellie Bosworth GOADBY (Sarah Jane1 Andrus, Daniel1, John1, Isaac1, John1, John2, John3), born 13 Nov 1863 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Apr 1942 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married on 9
May 1882 **Jason Rogers MASON**, born Jul 1860 in Crown Point, Essex County, New York, son of Sylvester G. MASON and Sarah A. (**).**

**Notes for Nellie Bosworth Goadby**


**Notes for Jason Rogers Mason**


Children of Nellie Bosworth GOADBY and Jason Rogers MASON were as follows:

12353 i **Ella N. MASON**, born Jun 1884 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

12354 ii **Maude G. MASON**, born 21 Jan 1887 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; died 9 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Mr. CARROLL**. Notes: The California Death Index on Ancestry.com shows: Maude G. Carroll [Maude G. Mason]; Birth Date: 21 Jan 1887; Birthplace: Minnesota; Death Date: 9 Sep 1958; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Goadby.

6855. **Mary Grace ANDRUS**4098 (Edwin Daniel7, Daniel6, John5, Isaac4, John3, John2, John1), born 7 Sep 1879 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married in Mar 1899 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York **Alfred Josiah BEEDE**, born 10 Mar 1862 in Chestertown, Warren County, New York, son of Benjamin Franklin BEEDE and Julia MALLERY.

**Notes for Alfred Josiah Beede**

Alfred was a paper hanger and decorator in Saratoga Springs 1888-1900; Painted Post, New York 1902-1914; then Aurora, Illinois.

Children of Mary Grace ANDRUS and Alfred Josiah BEEDE were as follows:

12355 i **Chester Andrus9 BEEDE**, born 26 Mar 1902 in Painted Post, Steuben County, New York.

12356 ii **James Alfred9 BEEDE**, born 1 Jun 1907 in Painted Post, Steuben County, New York.

6857. **Mary JONES** (Eliza7 Andrus, David6, John5, Isaac4, John3, John2, John1), born 15 Jun 1859 in West Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married **Anson A. COOK**, born 16 Oct 1856 in Middleton, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Elihu B. COOK and Caroline (**).**

**Notes for Anson A. Cook**

The 1870 census for Middleton, Rutland County, Vermont shows Anson Cook age 14, working farm of his parents Elihu and Caroline Cook. The 1910 census for Middleton Springs, Rutland County, Vermont shows Anson A. Cook age 43, farmer and wife Mary age 49, married 27 years with three of her four children living, with children: Lula age 22; Daisy age 18; Merritt age 13. They are living next door to Elihu B. Cook age 84 and wife Caroline age 74.

Children of Mary JONES and Anson A. COOK were as follows:

12357 i **Lulu M.9 COOK**, born 21 May 1887 in Middleton Springs, Rutland County, Vermont.

---

4098 Ibid., person (8-34) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

12358 ii  Daisy B.⁺ COOK, born 25 Mar 1892 in Middleton Springs, Rutland County, Vermont.

12359 iii  child  COOK, born 20 Jun 1894; died Aug 1894.

+ 12360 iv  Merritt Elihu  COOK, born 26 Aug 1896 in Middleton Springs, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Laura B. DUDLEY.


Notes for Frederick Merritt Jones

The 1910 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Fred M. Jones born Aug 1867 age 33 and wife Henrietta born June 1870 age 30 and children: Mary E. born Dec 1892 age 7; Margery L. born Aug 1895 age 4; Merritt A. born June 1897 age 3. Also in the household are: father Merritt C. Jones born Oct 1886 [sic] age 23 [sic], widower married 43 years; Edith R. Filer age 18, servant; Merten Smith age 23, servant and Annie Smith age 16, servant. The 1920 census for Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont shows Fred M. Jones age 53, dairy farmer and wife Henrietta M. age 49, born in Pennsylvania and children: Mary A. age 27, single grade school teacher; Merritt A. age 22, single in the U.S. Army [a line is drawn through this name]; Milford F. age 10, all born in Vermont.

Children of Frederick Merritt JONES and Henrietta Marr NELSON were as follows:

12361 i  Mary E.⁺ JONES, born Dec 1892 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

12362 ii  Margery L.⁺ JONES, born Aug 1895 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

12363 iii  Merritt A.⁺ JONES, born Jun 1897 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

12364 iv  Milford F.⁺ JONES, born 1910 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

6863. Charles W.⁺ ANDRUS (Joseph M.⁺, David⁺, John⁺, Isaac⁺, John⁺, John⁺, John⁺), born 13 Aug 1870 in Granville, Washington County, New York; died 1935; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 6 Dec 1899 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont Eva Bell YOUNG, born 29 Apr 1871 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont; died 1930; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of George YOUNG and Catherine SHORT.

Notes for Charles W. Andrus

Charles was a poultry breeder. The 1900 census for Granville, Washington County, New York shows Clara Andrus born Apr 1848 age 52, widow with 2 of her 2 children living; son Charles born Aug 1869 age 30, married 1/2 year to Eva born Aug 1870 age 30; daughter Florence born March 1878 age 22, single. The 1920 census for Granville, Washington County, New York shows Charles W. Andrus age 49, chauffer for private family and wife Eve B. age 48; daughter Bessie Y. age 18, single. There is a Charles Andrus age 59, widower born in New York, house painter, living alone in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont in the 1930 census.

Notes for Eva Bell Young

The 1880 census for Weston, Windsor County, Vermont shows Eva Bell Young age 9, born in Vermont and attending school; the daughter of George and Catherine Young, both born in England.

Children of Charles W. ANDRUS and Eva Bell YOUNG were as follows:

12365 i  Bessie Young⁺ ANDRUS, born 2 Sep 1901 in Granville, Washington County, New York.

6869. Adda F.⁺ MCLAUGHLIN (Harriet⁺ Hawkins, Polly⁺ Andrus, John⁺, Isaac⁺, John⁺, John⁺, John⁺), born 1844 in Sunderland, Bennington County, Vermont. She married Mr. DECKER.

Notes for Adda F. McLaughlin


1298
Children of Adda F. MCLAUGHLIN and Mr. DECKER were as follows:

12366  i  Willie DECKER, born 1875 in Vermont.


Notes for George W. Chase

Children of George W. CHASE and Grace B. (--), born 1853 in Massachusetts, were as follows:

12367  i  Helen B. Chase, born Aug 1880 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
12368  ii  Edward Chase, born Dec 1881 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
12369  iii  Margaret Chase, born Apr 1883 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
12370  iv  George B. Chase, born Nov 1886 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles M. Chase

Children of Charles M. CHASE and Florence K. (--), born Nov 1859 in Massachusetts, were as follows:

+ 12371  i  Bertha Chase, born Feb 1879 in North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. SAVAGE.


Notes for Chester A. Carmichael
The 1900 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Charles [sic, is actually Chester on the census image] A. Carmichael born Jul 1859 age 40, born in New York, railroad superintendent with wife Flora L. age 29, born Jul 1870 in New York, married three years with no children. Also in the household is Esther A. Lacy mother-in-law born Feb 1841 age 59, widow, 2 of her 3 children living; William J. Barber age 38 and Irving C. Krauss age 19, both servants, farm laborers. The 1910 census for Perry, Wyoming County, New York shows Chester A. Carmichael age 48, Silver Lake
Railroad superintendent and wife Flora L. age 38, married 13 years with one child: son John L. Carmichael age 3, and mother-in-law Esther Lacey age 68; also John F. Greive age 34, boarder, single.

Children of Flora M. LACY and Chester A. CARMICHAEL were as follows:

12373 i John L. CARMICHAEL, born 1907 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York.


Notes for Eva G. Wilson

The 1930 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Eva G. Evans age 55, widow born in New York, parents born in New York and Wisconsin with son E. Glenn Evans.

Notes for Thomas T. Evans

The 1900 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows head of household Mary Evans born Feb 1847 age 53, widow born in Wales with 6 of her 9 children living; her son Thomas T. Evans born Jan 1875 in Vermont age 25, slate quarryman, both parents born in Wales, with wife Eva born Dec 1874 in Vermont age 25, married 5 years with 2 of 2 children living with children: son Ira T. [index on Ancestry.com shows Iva T.] born Jan 1898 in Vermont age 2; Edward G. born Nov 1899 in Vermont age 6/12; also in household is the daughter of Mary Evans: Elizabet Evans born Feb 1890 age 10. The 1910 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Thomas T. Evans age 36, slate maker at state quarry, married 13 years with wife Eva age 34, born in New York with parents born in New York and Wisconsin, 1 of her 4 children living, married 13 years and children: Ira T. age 11; Edward G. age 10; Emma D. age 8; Mary G. age 7, all born in Vermont. The 1920 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Thomas Evans age 46, born in Vermont and working in quarry with wife Eva age 45, born in New York father in Massachusetts and mother in Wisconsin and children: Ira age 21, born in Vermont machinist in foundry; Edward age 20, born in Vermont fireman at stationary engine; Mary age 18, born in Vermont bookkeeper; also in the household is father-in-law Ira Wilson age 65, widower born in New York.

Children of Eva G. WILSON and Thomas T. EVANS were as follows:

12374 i Ira Thomas EVANS, born 20 Jan 1898 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Ancestry.com shows: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918; Ira Thomas Evans, Birth Date: 20 Jan 1898, County: Rutland, State: Vermont, Race: White, Roll: 1984099, Draft Board: 2. Ira was a machinist at Ruggles Machine Co. in Poultney, Vermont; nearest relative Mrs. Eva Evans of Poultney; he is of medium height and build with brown eyes and hair. There is an Ira T. Evans on the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan age 32, estimated birth year 1898 in Vermont, he is a marble and granite salesman, married at age 28; with wife Mabel Y. age 32, born in Vermont her parents both born in Sweden.

12375 ii Edward Glen EVANS, born 9 Nov 1899 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Ancestry.com shows: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918; Glen Edward Evans City: Not Stated County: Rutland State: Vermont Birth Date: 9 Nov 1899; he was a laborer at Borders Co. in Poultney, Vermont; next of kin Eva Goodno Evans of Poultney. He is of medium height and build with blue eyes and light hair; the registration card is signed "Glen Evans". His name is on the 1900, 1910 and 1920 census records as Edward or Edward G. Evans. The registration card has first name: Glen; middle name: Edward; last name: Evans. The 1930 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Eva G. Evans age 55, widow born in New York, parents born in New York and Wisconsin with son E. Glenn Evans age 30, single [cannot read the occupation listed].

12376 iii Emma D. EVANS, born 1902 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. Notes: Emma does not appear in the 1920 census with the family.

12377 iv Mary G. EVANS, born 1903 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

6887. Lena WILSON (Emma7 Andrus, Linus6, John5, Isaac4, John3, John2, John1), born Oct 1876 in Hampton, Washington County, New York; died in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Thomas THOMAS, born May 1878 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont; died before 1910 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
Notes for Lena Wilson


Notes for Thomas Thomas


Children of Lena WILSON and Thomas THOMAS were as follows:
12378 i Arthur T. THOMAS, born Jun 1897 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for Charles G. Wilson


Children of Charles G. WILSON and Florence A. WILSON were as follows:
12379 i Lena A. WILSON, born 1910 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
12380 ii Clifford A. WILSON, born 1914 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
12381 iii Dora E. WILSON, born 1925 in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.


Notes for Ellis Rowland

The 1920 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Ellis Rowland age 35, slate man at slate quarry born in Wales with wife Jessie age 32, born in New York, father born in New York mother born in Wisconsin and sons: Donald age 9, born in Vermont and Ellis age 2, born in Vermont; sister-in-law Lena Thomas age 42, shirt maker in shirt factory; roomer Susie Clark age 37, shirt maker in shirt factory; roomer Ida Mills age 35, shirt maker in shirt factory.

Children of Jessie WILSON and Ellis ROWLAND were as follows:
12382 i Donald ROWLAND, born 1911 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
12383 ii Ellis ROWLAND, born 1918 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for Harlow A. Bottum

The 1880 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows the household of widow M. F. Huntington age 76, farmer born about 1804 in New York, father born in Vermont mother born in Connecticut. Also in the household is her grandson Harlean [as written] A. Bottom age 22, superintendent of farm and wife Alice M. age 23; also Jennie Drury age 16, does housework. The 1900 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Harlow A. Bottum born July 1857 age 42 and wife Alice M. born Jan 1877 [sic] age 43, married 20 years 1 of 2 children living and son Burt L. born June 1887 in Pennsylvania age 12; also is Horace B. Bottum born July 1826, father age 73, widowed. Eddie Bates age 20, servant/farm laborer is in household. [Living next door to brother Ralph Bottum]. The 1920 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Harlow and wife Alice both age 62, farming; also Calvin H. Bottum age 57, single living with his brother.

Children of Harlow A. BOTTUM and Alice M. (---) were as follows:
12384 i Burt L. BOTTUM, born Jun 1887 in Pennsylvania.


Notes for Ralph H. Bottum

The 1900 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Ralph H. Bottum born March 1877 age 23, married for a year with no children and wife Amy B. born Nov 1874 in Vermont age 25. [Living next door to brother Harlow A. Bottum]. The 1920 census for Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont shows Ralph age 45, and wife Amy age 46 with son Lynn A. age 9, born in Vermont.

Children of Ralph H. BOTTUM and Amy B. (---) were as follows:
12385 i Lynn A.° BOTTUM, born 1911 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.


Notes for Herman Miller

The 1880 census for Rochester, Monroe County, New York shows Edwin Huntington age 56, sash factory with wife Jane age 56; son Herman age 37, railroad conductor; Ella age 31; grandson Harry age 6.

Children of Ellen HUNTINGTON and Herman MILLER were as follows:
12386 i Harry° MILLER, born about 1874 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

6912. son° BARTON (Aba E.° Fisk, Freelove° Andrus, David¶, Isaac¶, John¶, John¶, John¶). The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of son BARTON were as follows:

Notes for Harry Wylie Andrus

The 1910 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Harry W. Andrus age 30, salesman at lumber company and wife Maude V. age 29, married for 3 years with her only child still living; daughter Bernice age 1 and 6/12. Also in the household is Hiram Gardiner age 54, boarder, divorced, born in Canada. The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Harry W. Andrus age 39, foreman for motor products and wife Maude age 37, born in Michigan with daughter Bernice age 11. The 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Harry age 49, salesman for office supplies and wife Maude age 48 and daughter Bernice age 21, bookkeeper for realtor.

Children of Harry Wylie ANDRUS and Maude V. GRAYSON were as follows:
12388 i Bernice Agnes' ANDRUS, born 26 Aug 1908 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.


Notes for John J. Hazzard

The 1900 census for Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan shows John J. Hazzard age 48, farmer with wife Lena age 30, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Earl age 9 and Floyd age 7; mother Silvia Hazzard age 81, widow, with 2 of her 8 children living. The 1920 census for Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan shows John J. Hazzard age 68, farmer with wife Lena age 49 and son Floyd age 26, farming. The 1930 census for Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan shows Lena Hazzard age 60; Earl age 40, divorced; Floyd age 36, single, farming.

Children of John J. HAZZARD and Lena (---) were as follows:
12389 i Earl HAZZARD, born Aug 1890 in Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan.
12390 ii Floyd HAZZARD4999, born 19 Apr 1893 in Oregon, Lapeer County, Michigan; died Apr 1963 in Michigan.


Notes for Ferris J. Hazzard

The 1900 census for Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows Ferris J. Hazzard age 43, tinsmith with wife Ida M. age 31, married 13 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son Charles A. age 8. The 1910 census for Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows Ferris J. Hazzard age 53, tinner own shop with wife Ida M. age 42, married 23 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son Charles A. age 18.

Children of Ferris J. HAZZARD and Ida Mae KISER were as follows:
12391 i Pearl HAZZARD, born 1889 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1891 in St. Joseph County, Michigan.
12392 ii Charles A. HAZZARD, born 2 Feb 1892 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan.

6943. Mary Eva HAZZARD (Augustus C., William, Sarah Andrus, Jacob, John, John, John), born Apr 1853 in Michigan. She married (1) Harry SMITH, born in Virginia; (2) William T. BROKAW, born Mar 1864 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 1945 in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Mary Eva Hazzard

The 1880 census for Colfax, Placer County, California shows H. C. Smith age 36, no occupation, pulmonary disease, with wife Eva M. age 26 and children born in California: Fanny E. age 6; Jessie C. age 3; Paul W. age 1. The 1900 census for Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California shows William Brokaw age 36, farm laborer with wife Mary Eva age 47, married 12 years with 6 of her 8 children living, all born in California: Fannie Smith age 25; Paul Smith age 20; Myrtle Smith age 19; Robert L. Brokaw age 7; Harold H. Brokaw age 5; daughter Jessie Hill age 22, married for less than a year.

4999 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

no children. The 1910 census for Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California shows William T. Brokaw age 46, farmer on walnut farm with wife Mary Eva age 54, her second marriage of 22 years with 6 of her 8 children living: Robert L. age 17 and Harold H. age 15.

Children of Mary Eva HAZZARD and Harry SMITH were as follows:
12393  i  Fannie E. SMITH, born Sep 1874 in California.
12394  ii  Jessie C. SMITH, born Feb 1878 in California. She married Mr. HILL.
12395  iii  Paul W. SMITH, born Aug 1879 in California.
12396  iv  Myrtle SMITH, born Jul 1882 in California.

Children of Mary Eva HAZZARD and William T. BROKAW were as follows:
+ 12397  i  Robert Lee BROKAW, born 4 Feb 1893 in California; died 11 Dec 1989 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Helen WHITE.
12398  ii  Harold Hazzard BROKAW4100, born 20 Apr 1895 in California; died 5 Feb 1980 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. He married on 10 Aug 1963 in Los Angeles County, California Winifred BULLOCK, born 1896 in California.

6944. George Lee HAZZARD (Augustus C.7, William6, Sarah5 Andrus, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born Feb 1862 in Michigan; died 1929 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. He married Mary A. CAMPER4101, born 29 Dec 1863 in California; died 21 Jun 1946 in Los Angeles County, California, daughter of Henry CAMPER and Eliza S. GARRISON.

Notes for George Lee Hazzard
The 1900 census for Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California shows George L. Hazzard age 38, insurance agent with wife Mary A. age 36, married 11 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Helen G. age 10; Carroll C. age 8; Harry L. age 4. The 1920 census for Whittier, Los Angeles County, California shows George L. Hazzard age 58, insurance agent with wife Mary A. age 56 and sons: Carroll C. age 27, bookkeeper insurance office; Harry L. age 24, farm manager citrus orchard; Donald S. age 17. The 1930 census for Whittier, Los Angeles County, California shows Mary A. Hazard age 65, widow with son Donald S. age 28, single, auto agent.

Children of George Lee HAZZARD and Mary A. CAMPER were as follows:
12399  i  Helen Greta HAZZARD, born 14 Dec 1889 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California; died 21 Jul 1980 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. She married on 18 Nov 1915 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California George Chaffey MCLAREN, born 29 Jun 1890 in Los Angeles County, California; died 25 Sep 1967 in Los Angeles County, California.
12400  ii  Carroll Camper HAZZARD4102, born 16 Jan 1892 in Los Angeles County, California; died 20 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles County, California. He married on 16 Jun 1926 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California Grace ANDERSON, born 25 Jan 1896 in Colorado; died 25 Mar 1983 in Los Angeles County, California.
12401  iii  Harry Lee HAZZARD, born 11 Jun 1895 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California; died 19 Jul 1921 in California. He married Faye GOOCH, born 21 Jan 1896; died 23 Nov 1984 in Orange County, California.
12402  iv  Donald S. HAZZARD4103, born 25 Mar 1902 in Los Angeles County, California; died 4 May 1978 in Los Angeles County, California.

6945. Frederick Augustus HAZZARD (Augustus C.7, William6, Sarah5 Andrus, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 8 Aug 1865 in St. Helena, Napa County, California; died 21 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Jessica Catherine CHARLES, born 22 Dec 1879 in California; died 16 Nov 1942 in Los Angeles County, California.
Notes for Frederick Augustus Hazzard

The 1900 census for Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California shows Fred A. Hazzard age 34, teacher with wife Jessica age 29, teacher, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Andrew M. age 8 and Roy L. age 7.

Children of Frederick Augustus HAZZARD and Jessica Catherine CHARLES were as follows:

+ 12403 i  Andrew McDonald HAZZARD, born 3 May 1892 in California; died 3 Mar 1946 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Beulah L. (--.--).

12404 ii  Roy L. HAZZARD, born Apr 1893 in California.

6946. Alice May HAZZARD (Augustus C.7, William6, Sarah5 Andrus, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 17 Jan 1872 in California; died 31 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles County, California. She married on 22 May 1895 Robert Chester DUNDAS, born 1869 in Michigan; died in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Robert Chester Dundas

The 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Robert Chester Dundas age 41, doctor general practice with wife Alice May age 40, married 14 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Margaret L. age 9 and Katherine E. age 2.

Children of Alice May HAZZARD and Robert Chester DUNDAS were as follows:

12405 i  Margaret L. DUNDAS, born 1901 in Los Angeles County, California.

12406 ii  Katherine E. DUNDAS, born 1908 in Los Angeles County, California.


Notes for William A. Hazzard

The 1900 census for Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan shows William Hazzard age 46, florist with wife Carrie E. age 36, married 17 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Azalia A. age 16; Arthur H. age 14; Mary D. age 13.

Children of William A. HAZZARD and Carrie E. (--.--) were as follows:

+ 12407 i  Azalia A. HAZZARD, born May 1884 in Michigan; died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married Charles F. WOOD.


12409 iii  May E. HAZZARD4104, born 16 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 16 Jan 1977 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married Jesse B. CARR, born 22 Sep 1866 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died 6 Apr 1961 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.


Notes for Simon Ely

The 1900 census for Sturgis, Saint Joseph County, Michigan shows Simon Ely age 42, agriculture implements with wife Clara age 34, married 19 years with no children: adopted son Vernon age 8.

Children of Clara Belle L. HAZZARD and Simon ELY were as follows:


---

4104 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

Notes for Eugene Hazzard

The 1880 census for Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan shows Eugene Hazard [as written] age 26, farm laborer with wife Phebe age 30 and daughter Alma age 3. The 1900 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Eugene Hazard [as written] age 47, laborer with wife Phebe M. age 48 and daughter Alma A. age 23, telephone operator.

Children of Eugene HAZZARD and Phebe WHITE were as follows:


Notes for Charles M. Hazzard

The 1900 census for Harrison, Vigo County, Indiana shows Charles Hazzard age 39, locomotive engine with wife Juliette age 38, married 19 years with only child living: son William H. age 19, railroad yard clerk. The 1920 census for Belmont, Iroquois County, Illinois shows Charles Hazzard age 58, engineer with wife Juliette age 56.

Children of Charles M. HAZZARD and Juliette (---) were as follows:

12412 i. William H.9 HAZZARD, born May 1881 in Michigan.

6957. Eleanor8 HAZZARD4105 (William J.7, William6, Sarah5 Andrus, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 3 Apr 1871 in Centreville, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 9 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles County, California. She married George L. PEACOCK, born 5 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, son of Leister PEACOCK and Martha (---).

Notes for Eleanor Hazzard

The 1900 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Eleanor H. Peacock age 28, musician as a boarder, married for 7 years with 3 of her 3 children living. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database online] shows: Eleanor H. Peacock; Married; Birth Date: 3 Apr 1874; Birth Place: Centerville [sic], Michigan; Residence: Detroit, Michigan; Passport Issue Date: 29 Jul 1912 for herself and two minor children: Edward L. Peacock born 13 Jan 1896 in Detroit and Laura Peacock born 11 Nov 1898 in Detroit; they will be returning within two years. The 1910 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows Frances Peacock age 52, single, born in New York, no occupation with nephew Edward L. Peacock age 14, born in Michigan and niece Laura A. Peacock age 12, born in Michigan. The 1920 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows Frances E. Peacock age 62, single born in New York with her mother Martha W. Peacock age 82, born about 1838 in England, widow and her sister Jennie E. Peacock age 52, single born in Michigan. The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Marshall Peacock age 25, born in Michigan real estate agent and Edward L. Peacock age 24, purchasing agent automobile company, as lodgers.

Notes for George L. Peacock

The 1880 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows George L. Peacock as a son of Martha W. and Leister Peacock, he has sisters Frances E. and Jennie E.. Ancestry.com California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957 [database on-line] shows: George Peacock; Arrival Date: 21 Feb 1921; Age: 56; married; Birth Date: 5 March 1865; Birthplace: Detroit, Michigan; Ship Name: Manoa; Port of Arrival: San Francisco, California; Port of Departure: Honolulu, Hawaii; residence Windsor, Ontario, Canada [same on 6 Jan 1928 list for another voyage to Hawaii]. Ancestry.com California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957 [database on-line] shows: George L. Peacock; Arrival Date: 24 Dec 1931; Age: 66; married; Birth Date: 5 Mar 1865; Birthplace: Detroit, Michigan; Ship Name: City Of Los Angeles; Port of Arrival: Wilmington, California; Port of Departure: Honolulu, Hawaii.

4105 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
Children of Eleanor HAZZARD and George L. PEACOCK were as follows:

+ 12413 i Marshall Hazard PEACOCK, born 24 Jun 1894 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died before 1930. He married Rachel MCLEOD.

+ 12414 ii Edward L. PEACOCK, born 13 Jan 1896 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Eleanor (--).


Notes for Harry D. Hazzard

The 1910 census for Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington shows Harry D. Hazard age 51, real estate agent with wife Lottie age 35, married 18 years with 7 of her 8 children living: George age 17; Hattie age 14; Scott age 12; Clay age 9; Mildred age 4; Roland age 3; Myrtle age 4/12. The 1930 census for Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington shows Harry Hazard age 71 with wife Lottie G. age 55; Clay W. age 29; Myrtle G. age 20.

Children of Harry D. HAZZARD and Charlotte G. BELL were as follows:

+ 12416 i George Melvin HAZZARD, born 31 May 1892 in Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska. He married Hilery (--).

+ 12417 ii Hattie HAZZARD, born 1896 in Nebraska.

+ 12419 iii Clay W. HAZZARD, born 24 Nov 1900 in Nebraska; died 28 Sep 1963 in San Mateo County, California; buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, California. He married Estelle Sarah (--), born 3 Apr 1906; died 14 Apr 1969; buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, California. Notes: Clay William Hazard; Service Information: United States Navy World War I; Birth Date: 24 Nov 1900; Death Date: 28 Sep 1963; Service Start Date: 10 Apr 1917; Interment Date: 2 Oct 1963; Cemetery: Golden Gate National Cemetery; Cemetery Address: 1300 Sneath Lane San Bruno, CA; 94066 Buried At: Section 2c Site 4913. Estelle Sarah Hazard; Birth Date: 3 Apr 1906; Death Date: 14 Apr 1969; Relation: Wife of Hazard, Clay William; Interment Date: 18 Apr 1969; Cemetery: Golden Gate National Cemetery; Cemetery Address: 1300 Sneath Lane San Bruno, CA; 94066; Buried At: Section 2c Site 4913.

+ 12420 v Mildred HAZZARD, born 1906 in Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington.


6960. Melva Mabel HAZZARD (Melvin Door, William, Sarah Andrus, Jacob, John, John, John), born 2 Jun 1861 in Mason County, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1950 in Los Angeles County, California. She married on 19 Apr 1881 in Red Bird, Holt County, Nebraska Daniel CROWLEY, born Apr 1857 in Wisconsin; died in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.

Notes for Daniel Crowley

The 1900 census for Fruit Valley, Clark County, Washington shows Daniel Crowley age 42, farmer born in Wisconsin, parents born in Ireland with wife Mella H. age 38, married 19 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Myrtle H.

4106 Ibid.
4108 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

age 10 and Alberta I. age 6. The 1910 census for Vancouver, Clark County, Washington shows Daniel Crowley age 53, post master with wife Mella age 48; Myrtle age 20 and Alberta I. age 16.

Children of Melva Mabel HAZZARD and Daniel CROWLEY were as follows:

12423 i  Myrtle H. CROWLEY, born Nov 1889 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska.
12424 ii Alberta I. CROWLEY, born Feb 1894 in Washington.

6962. William L. HAZZARD (Melvin Door, William, Sarah Andrus, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1868 in Riverton, Mason County, Michigan; died in Nebraska. He married Anna Jane MAURICE, born 12 Mar 1867 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois; died in Montana.

Notes for William L. Hazzard
The 1900 census for Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska shows William L. Hazard age 32, day laborer with wife Anna J. age 30, married 7 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Frank L. age 6; William S. age 5; Lottie H. age 11/12. The 1920 census for Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska shows Anna J. Hazard age 50, widow born in Illinois, cook bakery and sons born in Nebraska: William age 24, farm laborer; Walter age 14, cashier bakery; Lynn age 11; Fred age 9; Charles age 6. The 1930 census for Harrison, Rock County, Nebraska shows Anna J. Wintour, married, manager general farm with sons: Lynn L. Hazard age 22, horse trainer; Fred Hazard age 20; Charlie Hazard age 17; partner Frank S. Burns age 48, divorced; next door is son Walter T. Hazard age 24, single, horse trainer.

Children of William L. HAZZARD and Anna Jane MAURICE were as follows:

12425 i Frank Lewis HAZZARD, born 27 Aug 1893 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska. He married Ellen CUNNINGHAM, born in Nebraska.
12426 ii William Sherman HAZZARD, born 1 Feb 1895 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 1969 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He married Celia Maude SHERMER.
12427 iii Lottie H. HAZZARD, born Jan 1899 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska.
12428 iv Winnifred Pearl HAZZARD, born 20 Oct 1903 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska; died 25 Apr 1981 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon. She married (1) Wilford FAIRLESS, born 29 Sep 1893 in Utah; died Feb 1967 in Wyoming; (2) Joe PARROT; (3) Lonnie MOSER.
12429 v Walter Thomas HAZZARD, born 1906 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska; died 1960 in Montana.
12430 vi Lynn Leonard HAZZARD, born 1909 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska; died 1960 in Montana.
12431 vii Fred HAZZARD, born 4 Feb 1911 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska; died 28 Dec 1999 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon. He married Waneta G. COOPER, born 4 May 1924; died 23 Jun 2006 in Oregon.
12432 viii Charles HAZZARD, born 5 Jan 1914 in Newport, Rock County, Nebraska; died 5 Nov 1981 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon.

6963. Ethel Door HAZZARD (Melvin Door, William, Sarah Andrus, Jacob, John, John, John), born 31 Mar 1874 in Eden, Dakota Territory, South Dakota; died 3 Apr 1947 in Long Pine, Rock County, Nebraska. She married on 18 Apr 1892 in Rock County, Nebraska Joseph Henry COPELAND, Jr., born Jun 1865 in Maine; died in Long Pine, Rock County, Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Henry Copeland, Jr.
The 1900 census for Rock County, Nebraska shows Joseph Copeland age 34, farmer born in Maine, parents born in England with wife Ethel age 26, married 8 years with 7 of her 7 children living, born in Nebraska: Harry C. age 7; John L. age 6; Joseph H. age 5; Laura I. age 4; Stella F. age 3; Elizabeth age 2; Harriet J. age 11/12. The 1910 census for Long Pine, Rock County, Nebraska shows Joseph Copeland age 44 with wife Ethel age 36, married 18 years with 12 of her 17 [?] children living, born in Nebraska: Harry C. age 17; John L. age 16; Joseph H. age 15; Laura I. age 14; Stella F. age 13; Elizabeth age 12; Harriet J. age 10; Ethel age 9; Bernice age 8; Milo age 6; Olive age 3; Carlisle age 2.

Children of Ethel Door HAZZARD and Joseph Henry COPELAND, Jr. were as follows:

12433 i Harry C. COPELAND, born Jan 1893 in Long Pine, Rock County, Nebraska.
12434 ii John L. COPELAND, born Nov 1893 in Long Pine, Rock County, Nebraska.

Notes for Hartley G. White
The 1900 census for Bay, Charlevoix County, Michigan shows Hartley White age 39, farmer with wife Ida age 35, married 17 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Reda M. age 16; Clarence L. age 11; Myrtle age 9; Eva D. age 4; Flossy age 2.

Children of Hartley G. WHITE and Ida (---) were as follows:
12445 i Reda M. 9 WHITE, born May 1884 in Michigan.
12446 ii Clarence L. 9 WHITE, born May 1889 in Michigan.
12447 iii Myrtle 9 WHITE, born Aug 1890 in Michigan.
12448 iv Eva D. 9 WHITE, born Jul 1895 in Michigan.
12449 v Flossy 9 WHITE, born Jan 1897 in Michigan.

6970. Clarence Emerson 4 WHITE4109 (Sarah E. 7 Hazzard, William 6, Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 6 Jul 1873 in Michigan; died 1 Jan 1941 in Tulare County, California. He married Hattie (---), born Jul 1875 in California.

Notes for Clarence Emerson White
The 1900 census for Township 3, Fresno County, California shows Clarence White age 26, hay hauler with wife Hattie age 25, married 5 years with only child living: Edward age 4; brother Andrew White age 25, laborer in copper mine. The 1910 census for Fresno, Fresno County, California shows Edward E. White age 36, farmer with wife Ettie age 35, married 15 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edward T. age 15; Bessie age 7.

Children of Clarence Emerson WHITE and Hattie (---) were as follows:
12450 i Edward T. 9 WHITE, born Oct 1895 in Fresno County, California.
12451 ii Bessie 9 WHITE, born 1903 in Fresno County, California.

6972. George A. 4 HAZZARD (George William 7, William 6, Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born Aug 1872 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. He married (1) Louise Frances HARDER4110; (2) on 3 Dec 1896 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California Mary ROBINSON, born Oct 1878 in Minnesota.

Children of George A. HAZZARD and Louise Frances HARDER were as follows:
12452 i Louise Frances 9 HAZZARD, born 8 Aug 1908 in Los Angeles County, California; died 26 Feb 1984 in Ventura County, California.

6973. Kate Elvira 4 HAZZARD (George William 7, William 6, Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born Sep 1875 in

4109 Ibid.
4110 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Los Angeles County, California. She married on 25 Dec 1901 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California Ear Montford WHEATLAND\textsuperscript{4111}, born 13 Nov 1873 in Illinois; died 10 Mar 1946 in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Ear Montford Wheatland

The 1910 census for Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California shows Earl M. Wheatland age 36, carpenter contractor and builder with wife Kate E. age 35, married 8 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ruth D. age 5 and Doris age 3. The 1920 census for Whittier, Los Angeles County, California shows Earl M. Wheatland age 34, carpenter contractor and builder with wife Kate E. age 45 and children: Ruth D. age 14; Doris N. age 13; Eleanor H. age 9; Alan E. age 7; Albert G. age 2 2/12.

Children of Kate Elvira HAZZARD and Earl Montford WHEATLAND were as follows:
12453 i Ruth D. WHEATLAND, born 1905 in Los Angeles County, California.
12454 ii Doris N. WHEATLAND, born 1907 in Los Angeles County, California.
12455 iii Eleanor H. WHEATLAND, born 1911 in Los Angeles County, California.
12456 iv Alan E. WHEATLAND, born 1913 in Los Angeles County, California.
12457 v Albert G. WHEATLAND, born 1918 in Los Angeles County, California.

6975. Marshall Lyman\textsuperscript{8} HAZZARD (George William\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Andrus, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born Feb 1879 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died in Los Angeles County, California. He married Charlotte Matilda STRANG, born 1880 in Marshall County, Iowa; died in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, daughter of William STRANG and Caroline (---).

Children of Marshall Lyman HAZZARD and Charlotte Matilda STRANG were as follows:
12458 i Kathleen Charlotte HAZZARD, born 2 Aug 1914 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California; died 6 Aug 1997 in Los Angeles County, California.

6976. Earl Chester\textsuperscript{8} HAZZARD (George William\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Andrus, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 28 Aug 1881 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 2 Nov 1942 in Tulare County, California. He married on 18 Sep 1909 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California Neena HOCKETT, born 19 Sep 1883 in Illinois; died 2 Jan 1971 in Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Earl Chester HAZZARD and Neena HOCKETT were as follows:
12459 i Patricia HAZZARD, born 26 Aug 1921 in Shasta County, California; died 27 Mar 1996 in California. She married Leroy E. HEATON, born 19 Aug 1919; died 2 May 2003 in California.

6979. Clyde M.\textsuperscript{8} COOPER\textsuperscript{4112} (Jesse W., Louville Hazzard, Sarah Andrus, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 18 Jul 1874 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Alice S. (---), born 1881 in Michigan.

Notes for Clyde M. Cooper

The 1910 census for Wasioja, Dodge County, Minnesota shows Jessie M. Cooper age 36, banker with wife Alice S. age 29 and son Jessie M. age 3.

Children of Clyde M. COOPER and Alice S. (---) were as follows:
12460 i Jessie Melvin COOPER, born 25 Dec 1907 in Minnesota.

6980. Jessie Ellis\textsuperscript{8} PARKS (William Rolon\textsuperscript{7}, Laura\textsuperscript{6} Andrus, Ralph\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 30 May 1861 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Apr 1888 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

\textsuperscript{4111} Ibid.
\textsuperscript{4112} Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John Perkins WHEELER, born 8 Aug 1856 in Illinois.

Children of Jessie Ellis PARKS and John Perkins WHEELER were as follows:
12461 i Raymond Parks WHEELER, born 19 Jun 1889 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

6981. Samuel Shaw PARKS (William Rolon, Laura Andrus, Ralph, Jacob, John, John, John), born 6 May 1863 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Aug 1888 in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin Grace Florella RUNYAN, born 14 Dec 1868 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of Samuel Shaw PARKS and Grace Florella RUNYAN were as follows:
12462 i Clarence Runyan PARKS, born 3 Aug 1890 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
12463 ii Dora Ruth PARKS, born 19 Jul 1892 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
12464 iii Jessie Grace PARKS, born 4 Sep 1901 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

6983. William H. LANE (Lucy, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1855 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married about 1877 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania Clara CARROLL, born 1861 in Pennsylvania, daughter of William CARROLL.

Notes for William H. Lane
The 1910 census for Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania shows William H. Lane age 58, machinist in machine shop with wife Clara age 52, married 35 years with four of her 5 children living and children: Ralph C. age 32, married once [no wife listed], machinist; David E. age 24, single; Homer R. age 17; Frank S. age 15; also in household is father-in-law William Carroll age 85, widower.

Children of William H. LANE and Clara CARROLL were as follows:
12465 i Ralph C. LANE, born 1878 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.
12466 ii David E. LANE, born 1883 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.
12467 iii Homer R. LANE, born 1892 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.
12468 iv Frank S. LANE, born 1894 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

6984. Adelaide T. LANE (Lucy, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1858 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married Alexander MCDOWELL, born 1856 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, son of Alexander MCDOWELL and Anna (--).

Notes for Alexander McDowell
The 1870 census for Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania shows Alexander age 14, with siblings and parents Alexander and Anna McDowell.

Children of Adelaide T. LANE and Alexander MCDOWELL were as follows:
12469 i Hazel MCDOWELL.
12470 ii Grace MCDOWELL.
12471 iii Alexander MCDOWELL.

6985. Frank P. LANE (Lucy, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 5 Dec 1863 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died 1936 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married Mathilda SNYDER, born 1862 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Frank P. Lane
The 1910 census for Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania shows Frank Lane age 47, machinist with wife Tillie age 48, married 23 years with three of her four children living, and children: Adelaide age 19, telephone operator; Dorothy age 11; also Margaret Richard age 19. The 1920 census for Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania shows Frank Lane age 55, partner at a foundry with wife Tillie age 54 and daughter Dorothy age 22, single, an accountant at a
Children of Frank P. LANE and Mathilda SNYDER were as follows:

+ 12472 i William T. LANE, born 1889. He married Kathleen NOLAN.
+ 12473 ii Adelaide LANE, born 1891 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married Raymond OSBORN.
+ 12474 iii Dorothy L. LANE, born 1898. She married Charles C. JONES.


Notes for Stephen D. Morse

The 1910 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Stephen Morse age 43, farmer with wife Mary age 50, married 32 years with 5 of her 5 children living and daughter Oma age 10; granddaughter Dona Heffren age 10 and grandson Guard Heffren age 7; and son Guard Morse age 15. The household next door shows son Judd Morse age 29, general farmer and wife Kathern [as written] age 27, married 7 years with 3 of 3 children living; daughter Ora age 6, daughter Marie age 3 and son Carl age 1 and 7/12.

Children of Stephen D. MORSE and Mary K. BLY were as follows:

+ 12475 i Effie Josephine MORSE, born 8 Sep 1880 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) George HEFFERN; (2) John SCHWARTZ.
+ 12476 ii Judson V. MORSE, born 1 Jun 1883 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Katherine STERLING.
+ 12477 iii Bessie May MORSE, born 30 Dec 1892 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married Harry MULVEY.
+ 12478 iv Gard L. MORSE, born 11 Jan 1897; died Feb 1918.
+ 12479 v Oma Alena MORSE, born 6 Aug 1900; died 7 Aug 1916.


Children of Joshua L. MORSE and Julia COWELL were as follows:

+ 12480 i Jennie Myrtle MORSE, born 1 Jan 1881 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married Clinton B. RICHEY.


Notes for Willis W. Brown


\[\text{Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 54.}\]
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Effie A. MORSE and Willis W. BROWN were as follows:
+ 12481 i  Maud M. BROWN, born 22 Jun 1885 in Jackson, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married John E. TINGLEY.
+ 12482 ii Fred R. BROWN, born 11 Nov 1887 in Jackson, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married Frances E. RICE.


Notes for Albert H. Pond
The 1880 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Albert Pond age 34, farmer born in Iowa, parents born in New York with wife Ida age 24, born in Pennsylvania. The 1900 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Albert H. Pond age 45, farmer and wife Ida age 45 and children: Guy age 17; Grace age 11; and Lottie age 3. Also in the household is Emily Smith age 75, aunt, single born Jan 1823. [Emily was a teacher and died unmarried. After the death of her mother in 1852, she took charge of the home and reared her sister Sarah's son, Albert Pond.]

Children of Albert H. POND and Ida POST were as follows:
+ 12484 i  Guy L. POND, born 8 Aug 1882 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Winnifred WARE.
+ 12485 ii Grace POND, born 30 Oct 1889 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; died 2 Jan 1920 in Mahoning County, Ohio. She married William J. CASTLE.
12486 iii Charlotte POND, born 25 Jul 1896 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married Ray PELOE.

6991. Emma POND (Sarah Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1858 in Iowa Falls, Franklin County, Iowa; died Nov 1920 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married Etherald E. STOUT, born 1849 in New York; died 1929 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Emma Pond
The 1880 census for Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Fones W. Post age 64, retired farmer with wife Sabrina [Smith] [Higby] age 46, with her son Albert W. Higby age 18, apprenticed blacksmith; also in the household is Emma Pond age 18, doing housework, a niece born in Iowa.

Notes for Etherald E. Stout
The 1900 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Etherald Stout age 50, farmer with wife Emma age 46, and daughter Jennie age 3; his mother Calestia Stout age 73, born in 1826, widower with 2 of her 2 children living is also in the household. The 1910 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Etherald Stout age 60, born in New York, farmer with wife Emma age 50, born in Iowa married 15 years and her one child is living, daughter Jennie age 13, born in Pennsylvania.

Children of Emma POND and Etherald E. STOUT were as follows:
+ 12487 i  Jennie STOUT, born 1897 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married Marvin JUDD.

6992. William C. POND (Sarah Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 8 Apr 1861 in Iowa Falls, Franklin County, Iowa; died in Powell, Park County, Wyoming. He married Carrie GRAHAM, born 8 May 1863; died in Powell, Park County, Wyoming.

---

4114 Ibid., p. 56.
Notes for William C. Pond

The 1900 census for Hunter, Wayne County, Nebraska shows William C. Pond age 39, farmer born April 1861 in Iowa with wife Carrie R. born May 1865 in Iowa age 32, married 14 years and children: Almon born May 1889 age 11; Lela born Oct 1891 age 4; Hirst born May 1896 age 4, all children born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Strahan, Wayne County, Nebraska shows William Pond age 49, farmer with wife Carrie age 41, married 23 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Almon age 20; Lela age 18; Hirst age 13; Harold age 6. Fred Winther age 20, hired man is also in the household. The 1920 census for Powell, Park County, Wyoming shows William C. Pond age 58 with wife Carrie age 51 with son Harold age 16; daughter Lela Bressler and her son Willis Bressler age 2 and 6/12. The 1930 census for Powell, Park County, Wyoming shows William age 69 and Carrie age 62.

Children of William C. POND and Carrie GRAHAM were as follows:

1. Almon C. Pond, born 21 May 1889 in Wayne County, Nebraska; died in Powell, Park County, Wyoming. He married Inez BRESSLER.
2. Lela Grace Pond, born 28 Oct 1891 in Wayne County, Nebraska; died 22 Sep 1932. She married George BRESSLER.
3. Chauncy Hirst Pond, born 9 May 1896 in Wayne County, Nebraska.
4. Harold C. Pond, born 11 Jun 1903 in Wayne County, Nebraska. He married Elvira HOWELL.

Notes for Frank Almon Smith

The 1900 census for Randolph, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Frank A. Smith age 39, farmer with wife Alice age 32 and children: Pearl age 11; Dudley age 10; Aldie age 3. The 1910 census for Titusville Ward 3, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Frank A. Smith age 48, lumberman with wife Alice age 42, married 22 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Addie age 14; Enos age 10; Dudley age 8 [sic].

Children of Frank Almon SMITH and Alice Alethia HAYES were as follows:

1. Pearl Sabrina Smith, born 15 Oct 1888. She married (1) Enon GRAHAM; (2) Harry Waters.
2. Dudley Hays Smith, born 24 Jan 1890; died 6 Jan 1921.
3. Adda Minta Smith, born 20 Jun 1896. She married Clyde REYNOLDS.
4. Enoch Chauncey Smith, born 24 Jul 1900. He married in 1919 Lydia GEMLER.

Notes for Don Estivan Smith

The 1930 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Don Smith age 56 with wife Susan age 56, married 25 years and children: Thoreau age 28, repairman; Huber age 23 college student; Harrington age 20; Isabelle age 17; Virginia age 16; also in household is Nevin Teed age 19, all born in Pennsylvania except Huber who the census states was born in Delaware.

Children of Don Estivan SMITH and Susan Isabella LADDS were as follows:

1. Henry Thoreau Smith, born 26 Feb 1902 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Amelia MAZZA.
2. William Ladds Smith, born 6 Feb 1904 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Ethel EASTMAN.
3. Huber Langstroth Smith, born 9 Sep 1908. He married Emma BLANCHARD.

---


6998. Don Estivan SMITH (Enoch Jasper, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, John, John, John, John), born 3 Jul 1875 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married on 18 Jul 1899 Susan Isabella LADDS, born 18 Sep 1872 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Graham LADDS and Harriet SCHRIVER.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1315

Harrington Andrus SMITH, born 9 Dec 1909 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Dorothy Ina MILLER.

Donna Isabella SMITH, born 7 Jul 1912 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Virginia Josephine SMITH, born 10 Aug 1913 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married Werner HOPPE.

6999. George W. MATTESON (Julia L. Cowles, Lydia Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), born Nov 1854 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan. He married Olivia LOVERIDGE, born Jun 1858 in Berlin, Monroe County, Michigan, daughter of Jay LOVERIDGE and Jane (---).

Notes for George W. Matteson

The 1900 census for Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan shows George Matteson born Nov 1854 age 45, farmer with wife Ollie born June 1858, married 12 years with 4 of her 4 children living: son Jay E. born Oct 1890 age 9; son Lee born Oct 1891 age 8; Hazel born Sept 1893 age 6; Violet born Oct 1897 age 2, all born in Michigan. Also in household is his father Elon G. Matteson born Jan 1815 age 85, widowed retired farmer. The 1910 census for Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan shows Mrs. Olive Matteson age 51, farm owner [cannot read marital status] with 5 of her 5 children living: Jay age 19, farm laborer; Lee age 18, farm laborer; Hazel age 16; Violet age 12; Geraldine age 7.

Notes for Olivia Loveridge

Olivia is age 12 on the 1870 census, daughter of Jay and Jane Loveridge.

Children of George W. MATTESON and Olivia LOVERIDGE were as follows:

12502 i Jay E. MATTESON, born Oct 1890 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan.

12503 ii Lee G. MATTESON, born Oct 1891 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan.

12504 iii Hazel O. MATTESON, born Sep 1893 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan. She married Fred L. HAYES.

12505 iv Violet M. MATTESON, born Oct 1897 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan.

12506 v Geraldine J. MATTESON, born 1903 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan. She married, [then divorced] Mr. SHARKEY.

7001. Vida E. MATTESON (Julia L. Cowles, Lydia Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), born about 1861 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan. She married Mr. HARRISON.

Children of Vida E. MATTESON and Mr. HARRISON were as follows:

12507 i Lillie HARRISON, born 1875. Notes: The 1900 census for Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan shows a Lillian Harrison age 25, estimated birth year about 1875, born in Michigan; relationship to head-of-house: Lodger.

7005. Frank COWLES4117 (Franklin C., Lydia Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), born Apr 1857 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Nettie E. LYONS, born Dec 1865 in Michigan; died after 1930 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Cowles

The 1900 census for Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Frank Cowles born in Michigan Apr 1857 age 43, Sawyer with wife Nettie E. born Dec 1865 age 34, married 12 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Bernice born July 1889 age 10, at school; George born Sept 1890 age 9; Gladys born May 1891 age 9 [sic]. William Derring, teamster and Henry Phillips, Sawyer are living in the household. Living next door are Clarissa Cowles born Jan 1837 age 63, widow with 3 of her 4 children living and her daughter Dollie born April 1867, age 33, single. The 1910 census for Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Frank Cowles age 53 with wife [possibly Natalie] age 45, married 22 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Bernice age 20; George age 19; Gladys age 17. Next door is living Clarissa M. Cowles, farmer, widowed age 73, born in Pennsylvania. The 1920 census for Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Frank Cowles

4117 Ibid., p. 13a.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 63, farmer with wife Nettie E. age 54 and daughters Bernice L. age 31, nurse at a private home and Gladys A. age 25, teacher at a rural school. Living next door is Mrs. Clare M. Cowles age 83, widow. The 1930 census shows Frank Cowles age 73, farmer with wife Nettie age 63 and daughter Gladys age 25, single.

Notes for Nettie E. Lyons

Her first name may have been Natalie.

Children of Frank COWLES and Nettie E. LYONS were as follows:

12508 i Bernice L. COWLES, born Jul 1889 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan; died in California.
12509 ii George COWLES, born Sep 1890 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan.
12510 iii Gladys A. COWLES, born May 1892 in Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Michigan.

7008. Cora ANDRUS (LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, John, John, John), born Jan 1857 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 7 Jul 1927 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married in 1875 Edward SOUTHWELL, born Mar 1850 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1926 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan, son of George SOUTHWELL and Mary (---).

Notes for Cora Andrus

Have seen first name as Della, census records show name as Cora and Cora A..

Notes for Edward Southwell


Children of Cora ANDRUS and Edward SOUTHWELL were as follows:

12511 i Augusta Nellie SOUTHWELL, born 1876 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 1897 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. Notes: Augusta was unmarried.
+ 12512 ii Bertha Alice SOUTHWELL, born 1879 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Harry Edgar BOWERSOX.
+ 12513 iii Leroy Milton SOUTHWELL, born 9 May 1888 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married (1) Ida WAGNER; (2) Jennie J. (---).
+ 12514 iv Lura May SOUTHWELL, born 9 May 1888 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married John VANDENBURGH.
+ 12515 v Albert LaFayette SOUTHWELL, born Sep 1891 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married (1) Cora Maybelle HEATH; (2) Clarabelle Cooper LEWIS.

7009. Albert LaFayette ANDRUS (LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, John, John, John), born 15 Mar 1860 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 4 Oct 1894 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. He married on 22 Sep 1882 Alice Victoria CRAWFORD, born 1852 in Michigan, daughter of Anson CRAWFORD and Martha KEITH.

---

Notes for Alice Victoria Crawford

The 1910 Ohio census Miracode index for Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio shows the Leland H. Cole household that includes his mother-in-law Alice B. Andrus age 48, born in Michigan; brother-in-law Lloyd L. Andrus age 14, born in Michigan. The 1920 and 1930 census for Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio show the Leland H. Cole households that include: mother-in-law Alice Andrus age 58; and in 1930 mother-in-law Alice V. Andrus age 69.

Children of Albert LaFayette ANDRUS and Alice Victoria CRAWFORD were as follows:

+ 12516  i  Grace Blanche 9 ANDRUS, born 24 Jul 1884 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan; died in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. She married Leland Haviland COLE.

+ 12517  ii  Lloyd LaVerne 9 ANDRUS, born 15 Jun 1895 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. He married Anna L. BRUGH.

7010. Mildred Sophia 4 ANDRUS

(Lafayette J.7, Elijah6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 22 Jun 1866 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married on 23 Apr 1884 Clayton Albert SEELEY, born 21 Feb 1864 in Hinsdale, Hinsdale County, Michigan, son of Robert SEELEY and Nancy A. (---).

Notes for Mildred Sophia Andrus

Mildred graduated from the public schools of Homer, Michigan. After teaching one term in the rural schools, her family moved to Hillsdale, Michigan in order that she might attend college at that place. In 1897 the family moved to Flint, Michigan where they resided in 1941.

Notes for Clayton Albert Seeley

Clayton is 16 in the 1880 census for Hinsdale, Hinsdale County, Michigan, the son of Robert and Nancy A. Seeley. The 1910 census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan shows Clayton A. Seeley age 45, proprietor of dye works with wife Millie A. age 48, married 25 years with 3 of 4 children living: Leland age 16; Dorothy A. age 7. Also in the household is Kinnett I. Scranton age 23, boarder.

Children of Mildred Sophia ANDRUS and Clayton Albert SEELEY were as follows:

+ 12518  i  Robert LaFayette 9 SEELEY, born 5 Nov 1885 in Hinsdale, Hinsdale County, Michigan. He married Clara A. DOANE.

12519  ii  Ethel Marie 9 SEELEY, born 15 Aug 1887 in Hinsdale, Hinsdale County, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1907 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

+ 12520  iii  D. Leeland 9 SEELEY, born 8 Jul 1893 in Hinsdale, Hinsdale County, Michigan. He married Marjory FULFORD.

+ 12521  iv  Dorothy Ann 9 SEELEY, born 11 Nov 1902 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. She married Bert SAWDON.

7011. Irving M. 4 ANDRUS

(Lafayette J.7, Elijah6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 2 Sep 1872 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married on 6 Apr 1891 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan Mary A. HOBEN, born 6 Feb 1868 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan; died 4 Aug 1934.

Notes for Irving M. Andrus

Irving was a farmer and later engaged in the cleaning and dyeing business. The 1930 census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan shows Irving M. Andrews [as written] age 58, cleaner cleaning shop, his parents born in New York with wife Mary J. age 63, her parents born in Irish Free State.

Children of Irving M. ANDRUS and Mary A. HOBEN were as follows:

12522  i  Harold Lafayette 9 ANDRUS, born 9 Jul 1894 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan; died Mar

---

4122 Ibid., p. 60.
4123 Ibid., p. 60.
1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married on 5 Feb 1927 Louise S. EDMUNDS, born 1902 in Michigan. Notes: Harold was a graduate of the University of Michigan in 1918. He served overseas during World War I as a Lieutenant of Artillery. The 1930 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Harold L. Andrews [as written] age 35, civil engineer for City of Kalamazoo with wife Louise S. age 28. Harold is a civil engineer an is a present [1940] Director of the Department of Public Works, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Date and place of death from Social Security Death Index. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Harold Lafayette Andrus; City: Flint; County: Genesee; State: Michigan; Birthplace: Michigan; Birth Date: 9 Jul 1894, age 22, engineer.

7012. Clarence Edward ANDRUS \(^4\) \(^1\) \(^2\) \(^5\) \(^6\) (Horace, Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 19 Oct 1867 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married on 19 Nov 1890 Clara I. SHERMAN, born Apr 1868 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Henry SHERMAN and Olivia Marion (---).

Notes for Clarence Edward Andrus

The 1900 census for Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Horace Andrus born April 1835 age 65, farmer with wife Ellen M. born Dec 1845 age 54, married 33 years with 2 of her 4 children living and son Archie B. born April 1881 age 15, farm laborer. Son Clarence Andrus has the farm next door, born Oct 1867 age 32 with wife Dora I. [?] born April 1868 age 32, married 10 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Blanche born April 1894 age 6; Ora R. born May 1895 age 5; Percy born April 1897 age 3; Ward S. born Dec 1898 age 7/12. The next farm is that of Edward Southwell and wife Cora [(Andrus), daughter of LaFayette and Sarah Andrus. LaFayette and Horace Andrus are brothers.]

Children of Clarence Edward ANDRUS and Clara I. SHERMAN were as follows:

| + 12523 i | Blanche ANDRUS, born 22 Apr 1894 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Bert BLUE. |
| + 12524 ii | Ora Russell ANDRUS, born 14 May 1895 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Oct 1977 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married Laura RESLER. |
| 12525 iii | Percy Henry ANDRUS, born 15 Apr 1897 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married on 9 Mar 1918 Nettie B. YORK. Notes: Percy and Nettie had no children. The 1930 census for Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan shows Percy and Nettie both age 33, he working as a secretary and she as a stenographer for the State Highway Department. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 shows: date of death as 17 Jun 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, he was a resident of Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan |
| 12526 iv | Ward Sherman ANDRUS, born 25 Dec 1899 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Aug 1972 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married on 2 Jun 1920 Myrtle DIBBLE. Notes: Ward and Myrtle had no children. The 1930 census shows Ward and Myrtle living in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan, both age 30. Ward was an auditor at an oil company and Myrtle was a private tutor. |

7016. Justin E. ANDRUS\(^4\)\(^1\)\(^2\)\(^7\) (Albert, Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 21 Dec 1865 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan. He married in 1889 Gertrude M. HAYES, born 1869 in Eckford, Calhoun County, Michigan, daughter of Horace B. HAYES and Adaline (---).

Notes for Justin E. Andrus

The 1920 census for Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan shows Justin Andrus age 54, [cannot read occupation] with wife Gertrude age 50. The 1930 census for Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan shows Justin Andrus age 64, dry cleaner with wife Gertrude age 60.

Notes for Gertrude M. Hayes

---

\(^{4125}\) Ibid., person (8-64) in Mss.
\(^{4126}\) Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 60a.
\(^{4127}\) Ibid., p. 61.
Gertrude is age 6/12 on the 1870 census for Eckford, Calhoun County, Michigan, the daughter of Horace and Adaline Hayes.

Children of Justin E. ANDRUS and Gertrude M. HAYES were as follows:

+ 12527  i  Ruth E. ANDRUS, born 3 Jul 1890 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She married Merle W. DAVIS.

7017. May ANDRUS4128 (Albert, Elijah, Jacob, John, John), born 11 Jun 1869 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married on 7 Mar 1888 Cleveland D. SABIN, born 1864 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan; son of Abner C. SABIN and Mary (---).

Notes for Cleveland D. Sabin
The 1880 census for Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Cleveland D. Sabin age 16, the son of Abner C. Sabin. The 1910 census for Homer shows Cleveland age 46, own income with wife May E. age 40, married 22 years with 2 of 2 children living: Ella V. age 19; Marian V. age 13. The 1920 census for Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Cleveland age 56, secretary for a cooperative association with wife May age 50. The 1930 census for Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan shows them at ages 66 and 60, Cleveland being now retired.

Children of May ANDRUS and Cleveland D. SABIN were as follows:

12528  i  Ella V. SABIN, born 2 May 1891 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Apr 1972 in Florida. She married Clark ECCLES.

+ 12529  ii  Marian Virginia SABIN, born 26 Oct 1896 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Paul J. DANIELS.

7018. Leonard C. ANDRUS4129 (Albert, Elijah, Jacob, John, John), born 27 Sep 1876 in Eckford, Calhoun County, Michigan; died in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Carrie M. SIMMONS, daughter of Tilhurst SIMMONS and Jane (---).

Notes for Leonard C. Andrus
The 1900 census for Eckford, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Leonard age 21, farmer with wife Carrie age 21 and son Albert 8/12. The 1910 census for Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Leonard age 33, farmer with wife Carrie age 34, married for 12 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Albert age 11; Elsie age 9; Gladys age 4.

Children of Leonard C. ANDRUS and Carrie M. SIMMONS were as follows:

+ 12530  i  Albert C. ANDRUS, born 5 Sep 1898 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Dec 1969 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Grace J. WEISS.

12531  ii  Elsie M. ANDRUS, born 2 Nov 1900; died 15 Sep 1975 in Concord, Jackson County, Michigan. She married Jay DAVIS, born 9 Feb 1887; died Jun 1969 in Concord, Jackson County, Michigan.

+ 12532  iii  Gladys J. ANDRUS, born 16 Jan 1906; died Nov 1980 in Pinckney, Livingston County, Michigan. She married Theodore DAWSON.

+ 12533  iv  Lloyd Warren ANDRUS, born 16 Aug 1911 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 3 Jul 2004 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Frances HAYNER.


4129  Ibid., person (8-70) in Mss.

4130  Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 62.
Notes for Eugene Leslie Crossett
The 1905 New York census for the Clarendon District, Orleans County, New York shows name as Eugene L. Crossett age 49, farmer with wife Cora P. age 50, housework and children: Eileen M. age 15, at school; Mara B. age 10, at school; and mother Sarah A. age 72, housework. The 1910 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows Eugene Crossett age 54, farmer with wife Cora age 55, married 30 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Eileen age 19 and Myra age 15; and mother Sarah A. Crossett age 77, widow.

Children of Eugene Leslie CROSSETT and Cora P. MATSEN were as follows:

+ 12534 i  Eileen May CROSSETT, born May 1891 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York. She married Fred ALTMAN, Jr.


Notes for Archie Ventress
The 1900 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows Archie Ventress born Sept 1866 in Canada age 33, salesman with wife Julia born Dec 1866 age 34, married for 9 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Shirley L. age 6 and Clayton E. age 4. The 1910 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows Archie age 43, thresher with wife Julia age 44 and children: Shirley L. age 16; Clayton E. age 14; Bertha Mabel age 9; Hazel S. age 8; Harold A. age 6; Mildred E. age 5; Elma D. age 2. The 1920 census for Clarendon, Orleans County, New York shows Archie age 53 with wife Julia age 54 and children: Shirley age 26; Bertha age 19; Harold age 16; Mildred age 14; Alma age 12.

Children of Julia CROSSETT and Archie VENTRESS were as follows:

12537 i  Lewis John VENTRESS, born 12 Aug 1892; died 12 Jan 1894.

12538 ii  Shirley Lenore VENTRESS, born 2 Aug 1893. She married William STOCKHAM.

12539 iii  Clayton Eugene VENTRESS, born 7 Dec 1895.

12540 iv  Charles Dean VENTRESS, born 20 May 1897.

12541 v  Bertha Mabel VENTRESS, born 28 Aug 1900.

12542 vi  Hazel Sarah VENTRESS, born 19 Jan 1902.

12543 vii  Harold Allen VENTRESS, born 28 Nov 1904.

12544 viii  Mildred Emma VENTRESS, born 7 Mar 1906.

12545 ix  Elma Dorothy VENTRESS, born 20 Nov 1907.

7024. Lewis Enoch MUNGER (Cora Virginia Andrus, Enoch, Jacob, John, John, John), born 16 Mar 1883. He married Beatrice DOUCHEY, born 1890.

Notes for Lewis Enoch Munger
The 1920 census for Murray, Orleans County, New York shows Lewis Munger age 36 with wife Beatrice age 30 and children: Harlan age 3 7/12 and Marion 2 2/12. The 1930 census for Murray, Orleans County, New York shows Lewis Munger age 46 with wife Beatrice age 40 and children: Harlan D. age 14; Marian V. age 12; Edna A. age 7.

Children of Lewis Enoch MUNGER and Beatrice DOUCHEY were as follows:

12546 i  Harlan Douchey MUNGER, born 5 May 1916 in Murray, Orleans County, New York.

12547 ii  Marian Virginia MUNGER, born 12 Oct 1917 in Murray, Orleans County, New York.

12548 iii  Edna Adelaide MUNGER, born 12 Sep 1922 in Murray, Orleans County, New York.

7025. Mary Mabel ANDRUS (Britt Beecher, Enoch, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 20 Jan 1888 in

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Mary Mabel ANDRUS and Earl S. SMITH were as follows:
12549 i Harlan Andrus SMITH, born 14 Jun 1911 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.
12550 ii Paul Davis SMITH, born 2 May 1916 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. Notes: Paul was a lawyer in New York City.

7026. Cora Luella ANDRUS (Britt Beecher, Enoch, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 12 May 1890 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York. She married on 26 Dec 1912 Herbert SALISBURY, born 4 Aug 1887 in Murray, Orleans County, New York; died Dec 1964, son of Daniel SALISBURY and Harriet (---).

Notes for Herbert Salisbury
The 1920 census for Brockport, Monroe County, New York shows Herbert G. Salisbury age 32, school teacher with wife Cora A. age 29 and son Neil A. age 5 and 10/12. The 1930 census for Brockport, Monroe County, New York shows B. Britt Andrus age 71, widower; daughter Cora A. Salisbury age 39, married and her children: Neil A. Salisbury age 16 and Elizabeth Salisbury age 10. [Cora was probably visiting her father, husband Herbert was still living.]

Children of Cora Luella ANDRUS and Herbert SALISBURY were as follows:
12552 ii Elizabeth "Ella" SALISBURY, born 7 Jan 1920.

7028. Lulu Adele ANDRUS (Franklin, William, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 7 Jan 1872 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 13 Sep 1921. She married on 5 Jun 1895 Irving BOND, born 11 Jun 1870 in Riga, Monroe County, New York; died 27 Mar 1922 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, son of William BOND and Caroline (---).

Notes for Irving Bond

Children of Lulu Adele ANDRUS and Irving BOND were as follows:
+ 12553 i Edna May BOND, born 26 May 1899 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married Reginald HINDS.

7029. Frank Lewis ANDRUS (Franklin, William, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 21 Jan 1879 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married on 28 Jan 1917 Catherine WELCH, born 30 May 1889, daughter of William WELCH and Nora HARRINGTON.

Notes for Frank Lewis Andrus
Frank was a machinist by trade and worked for the Doyle Machine and Tool Company. The 1930 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Francis [as written] Andrus age 51, laborer in machine shop with wife Catherine age 49, father born in New York, her mother in the Irish Free State and children: Francis, Jr. age 10; Mary E. age 8; Catherine 9/12 and his brother William Andrus age 59, farm laborer.

Children of Frank Lewis ANDRUS and Catherine WELCH were as follows:

---

4132 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 65.

Mary Elizabeth 9 ANDRUS, born 9 Feb 1922.

Catherine Ann 9 ANDRUS, born 12 Jul 1929.

7030. Florence Elizabeth 8 ANDRUS4134 (Franklin 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 13 Jul 1884 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married (1) Patrick HUBBARD, born 11 Apr 1876; died 14 Oct 1908; (2) on 15 Aug 1910 Frank W. RAYMOND, born 1871 in West Virginia; died 27 Dec 1940.

Notes for Florence Elizabeth Andrus

Florence's first husband, Patrick Hubbard, was killed in a railroad accident in 1908. The 1910 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Florence Hubbard age 26 as head of household, widow with daughters Mildred age 6 and Verona age 3. Also in the household are Emma Allen age 35, widow with no children and Emma Joslin age 64, her mother. The 1910 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Frank W. Raymond age 39, born in West Virginia, works in auto factory with wife Florence E. Raymond age 35 and children: Mildred E. Raymond age 15 and Verona F. Raymond age 12.

Children of Florence Elizabeth ANDRUS and Patrick HUBBARD were as follows:

12557 i Mildred Elizabeth 9 HUBBARD, born 20 Jun 1904; died May 1986 in Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. She married William WALKER.

12558 ii Verona Frances 9 HUBBARD, born 25 May 1907. She married Nelson TEEKS.

7041. Cora E. 8 DODGE (Orson 7, Betsy 6 Andrus, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 1871 in Michigan. She married Edward RILEY, born 1867 in Michigan; died before 1910 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Edward Riley

The Wisconsin state census dated 1 Jun 1905 for Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County shows Edward Riley age 38, farm laborer born in Michigan, parents born in Ireland with wife Cora age 32, born in Michigan, parents born in New York and children all born in Wisconsin: Mary age 12; Clarence age 11; Blanche age 10; Hattie age 8; Alice age 4; Arnold age 3. The 1910 census for Iron River, Bayfield County, Wisconsin shows Cora E. Riley age 37, widow born in Michigan, with 5 of her 8 children living: Marion C. age 17, born in Michigan [?], servant for private family; Clarence E. age 15, laborer in lumber mill, born in Wisconsin; Blanche E. age 13, born in Wisconsin; Alice P. age 8, born in Wisconsin; Arnold F. age 7, born in Wisconsin; brother Orson E. Dodge age 35, laborer in lumber mill, single, born in Michigan [record states in error that the parents of Cora and Orson were born in Ohio, should read New York].

Children of Cora E. DODGE and Edward RILEY were as follows:

12559 i Marion C. 9 RILEY, born 1893 in Michigan.

12560 ii Clarence E. 9 RILEY, born 1895 in Wisconsin.

12561 iii Blanche E. 9 RILEY, born 1897 in Wisconsin.

12562 iv Hattie 9 RILEY, born 1898 in Wisconsin; died before 1910 in Wisconsin.

12563 v Alice P. 9 RILEY, born 1902 in Wisconsin.

12564 vi Arnold F. 9 RILEY, born 1903 in Wisconsin.

7054. Harry Ballinger 8 ANDRUS4135 (Charles Seymour 7, Seymour 6, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 27 Dec 1867 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married on 9 Apr 1887 Rose OLMSTEAD, born 19 Apr 1870 in Barry County, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Columbus OLMSTEAD and Marie RICHARD.
Children of Harry Ballinger ANDRUS and Rose OLMSTEAD were as follows:

+ 12565 ii William Henry ANDRUS, born 27 Apr 1888 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 1 May 1934 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married (1) Mary NICHOLS; (2) Clare L. ANDERS.

+ 12566 ii Wilda May ANDRUS, born 8 May 1892 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married Ambrose Foster MOORE.

+ 12567 iii Russell J. ANDRUS, born 27 May 1906 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died Jul 1972 in Hale, Iosco County, Michigan. He married Eila Tuulikki KNUSELA.

7056. Adah ANDRUS (Charles Seymour, Seymour, Jacob, John, John, John), born 29 May 1875 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 9 Dec 1905 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married in 1900 Maurice WOOTON, son of James WOOTON and Elizabeth JOHNSON.

Children of Adah ANDRUS and Maurice WOOTON were as follows:

+ 12568 i Harold WOOTON, born 24 Aug 1901; died Oct 1980 in Holley, Orleans County, New York. He married Gladys HOLT.

7058. Fred WOLCOTT (Mary Lydia Andrus, Seymour, Jacob, John, John), born 8 Jun 1865 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died after 1940. He married (1) Minnie HAMS, born 22 Feb 1870; died 29 May 1890, daughter of Fred HAMS and Julie (---); (2) on 21 Jan 1897 Flora LANDIS, born May 1875, daughter of John LANDIS and Ellen (---).

Notes for Fred Wolcott

The 1880 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Seymour Andrus age 57, farmer with wife Maria age 60, keeping house; grandson Fred Wolcott age 15, at school.

Children of Fred WOLCOTT and Minnie HAMS were as follows:

+ 12569 i Roy Harry WOLCOTT, born 12 Dec 1887; died 21 Aug 1940. He married (1) Ethel FANAK; (2) Lavinia MUR.


Notes for Charles Sumner Andrus

Charles' family moved to a farm in Irving Township, Michigan where the years of his youth and young manhood were spent. However, Charles never liked farming or country life. At the age of 16 he had very decided upon the law as his life work. Prior to his graduation from the public schools, he had commenced the reading of law whenever opportunity offered. His father, Enoch Andrus, firmly believed that if his sons desired an education beyond the public schools, they should earn it themselves, otherwise it would not be appreciated and would be of no value to them. Accordingly, upon his graduation from Hastings High School in 1893, Charles immediately set about acquiring funds to continue his education at the University or Michigan. This he accomplished by teaching in the rural schools and later as Principal of Schools at Nashville, Michigan. During vacations, he was employed on a commission basis as a salesman for a concern publishing books for rural schools. In this venture he was so successful as to be able, not only to pay his way at the university, but was enabled to marry and found a home some three years prior to his graduation from the University Law College in 1906. He was admitted to the Bar in Illinois in 1907, and immediately entered into a law partnership at Springfield under the firm name of Andrus and Trutler. This firm was very successful from its inception. In 1916 he was appointed by Governor Lowdon to the chairmanship of the State Industrial Commission of Illinois, which position he held for the ensuing four years. In 1920 he returned to Springfield and entered the law partnership of Andrus and Friedmeyer and

4136. Ibid., person (8-92) in Mss.
4137. Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), pp.2-72a.
continued therein until the time of his death.

Charles never waited for opportunity to knock at his door he created his own opportunities. A natural leader, he was president of his class in high school, his law class in college, and was president of the Student Council, Toastmasters Club, Law Review and Law Presidents Class.

The Illinois State Journal said of him: “The end of a busy life came to Charles Sumner Andrus, able and respected member or the Sangamon County Bar, willing worker in community enterprises, former state and city official and beloved member of numerous fraternal, patriotic and religious organizations. His death was unexpected and news of his passing has called forth general appreciation of his life and regret that he has gone. Splendid testimony to the esteem to which Attorney Andrus was held by his fellows is shown by the fact that at one time or another, he was called to the headship of a majority of the organizations in which he held membership. He was a past president or the Sangamon County Bar, past president of the Cosmopolitan Club, Past High Priest of the Masonic Order, and former Chairman of the Illinois Industrial Commission. He was qualified for leadership and earned that leadership by unselfish work in the ranks. Charles Andrus found pleasure in the company of his fellows and satisfaction in working for and with them. He will be missed in any effort looking for the welfare of the community in which he lived and labored honorably and with a purpose.”


Children of Charles Sumner ANDRUS and Geneva M. WILCOXEN were as follows:

12570  i  Dorothy Geneva  ANDRUS, born 8 Jul 1906 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois; died 17 Mar 1977 in Laguna Niguel, Orange County, California. She married on 23 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan Preston DORSEY. Notes: Dorothy and Preston had no children. They had lived in Dallas, Texas.

7061. Roy  ANDRUS  (Enoch, Seymour, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1 Feb 1878 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died May 1967 in East Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan. He married on 15 Feb 1905 Mary A. WOOTON, born 26 Oct 1881; died Mar 1974 in East Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Michigan, daughter of James WOOTON and Elizabeth JOHNSON.

Notes for Roy Andrus

Roy was educated in the public schools in Hastings and the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. After leaving school he was employed for several years by the U.S. Post Office Department as Carrier and Railway Mail Clerk. Was elected Clerk of Barry County and held that office for several years. During that employment, he continued to study law and was admitted to the bar. For many years he was Chief Adjuster for the State Accident Fund. He was an active 32nd Degree Mason.

The 1910 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Roy Andrus age 39, city mail carrier with wife Mary age 29, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ruth age 3; Carl age 1 1/2. The 1930 census for Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan shows Roy age 52, state insurance adjuster with wife Mary A. age 49 and children: Ruth L. age 23, public school teacher; Kathryn age 14.

Children of Roy ANDRUS and Mary A. WOOTON were as follows:

+ 12571  i  Ruth Louise  ANDRUS, born 14 Nov 1906 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married Harlow BRIGHAM.

+ 12572  ii  Carl Howard  ANDRUS, born 20 Sep 1908 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 4 Dec 1994 in Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan. He married Orpha Arline MILLER.

+ 12573  iii  Adah Pearl  ANDRUS, born 27 Feb 1911 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1966 in Hemet, Riverside County, California. She married Dan F. REASON.

12574  iv  Kathryn Mary  ANDRUS, born 31 Mar 1916 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 22 Mar

---


4139 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 75.

4140 Ibid., p. 75.
1993 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California. She married on 10 Sep 1939 [Jack Montgomery JACOBY], born 1 Feb 1912 in Virginia; died 4 Jan 1986 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California, son of Arthur Leon JACOBY and Alma May MONTGOMERY.

7062. Seymour D. ANDRUS4141 (Enoch7, Seymour6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 9 Nov 1879 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 4 Jan 1986 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California, son of Arthur Leon JACOBY and Alma May MONTGOMERY.

Notes for Seymour D. Andrus

Seymour was educated in the public schools of Hastings, and after his graduation studied telegraphy and business. He was employed by the Marquette Railroad Company as a clerk-telegrapher and was soon promoted to the agency at Clare, Michigan, thence to the Claim Department at Saginaw, Michigan and later to the same department at the general office in Detroit. In about 1912 he became a reporter for the Clare Sentinel, a newspaper owned by his father at Clare. He was elected treasurer of Clare County. He was interested in church and civic affairs.

The 1910 census for Clare, Clare County, Michigan shows the household of James F. Tatman age 51 which includes Seymour Andrus age 29, freight clerk at railroad office and wife Aline [Tatman] age 28, married 2 years with no children. The 1920 census for Harrison, Clare County, Michigan shows Seymour Andrus age 39, Clare County Clerk with wife Alice [as written] and daughter Marjory age 8.

Children of Seymour D. ANDRUS and Aline M. TATMAN were as follows:

12575 i  Marjory Lou9 ANDRUS, born 8 Sep 1911 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan. She married on 28 Apr 1933, [then divorced] Willard Lee ALEXANDER, born 31 Oct 1905 in South Carolina; died Jan 1971 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona, son of Tilden ALEXANDER and Xeniena (---).

7066. Sarah Edith8 OSBORN (Almyra7 Andrus, Seymour6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 16 Nov 1868 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married in 1889 Frederick JOHNSON, son of John R. JOHNSON and Elizabeth HARRIS.

Children of Sarah Edith OSBORN and Frederick JOHNSON were as follows:

12576 i  Ross9 JOHNSON, born 31 Dec 1891. He married on 20 Nov 1918 Margaret HENNESSAY, born in County Cork, Ireland, daughter of Richard HENNESSAY and Ellen WALSH.

12577 ii  Arthur William9 JOHNSON, born 16 Oct 1894. Notes: Arthur was a farmer in Irving Township, Michigan. He did not marry.

7067. Will E. OSBORN4142 (Almyra7 Andrus, Seymour6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 23 Aug 1871 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died after 1940. He married on 11 Sep 1900 Myra OATMAN, born 12 Jan 1882 in Richland, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, daughter of Albert D. OATMAN and Loesa BABCOCK.

Notes for Will E. Osborn

Will is the author of "Our Branch of the Andrus Family". His mother died when he was very young and he was brought up by a maiden aunt who had his birth recorded as "Willie". When he grew older he changed the name to "Will". He was a farmer and a teacher 1887-1893; clerk and auditor of the Chicago, Kalamazoo and Saginaw railway Lines, Detroit 1910-1912; auditor for the Indiana Harbor Belt Railroad in Hammond, Indiana 1912-1920; worked for the Rutland, Vermont railroad 1920-1922; was assistant to the comptroller for the New York City Railroad, New York from 1922. Will as first Sgt. Co. C, 32nd Michigan Volunteer Infantry 1 April to 20 Nov 1898.

The 1920 census for Hammond, Lake County, Indiana shows Wm E. Osborn age 48, [cannot read occupation] and wife Myra age 38 with children Roswell age 17; William age 9 and his father John H. Osborn age 81. The 1930 census for...


4142 Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 49. This individual is the author of this reference.

Children of Will E. OSBORN and Myra OATMAN were as follows:

+ 12578 i Roswell John OSBORN, born 22 Jul 1902 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died May 1987 in Westport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Florence Cecile STEVENSON.


7068. Herbert Seth FIRSTER (Louisa Ann Andrus, Seymour, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1 Sep 1876 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married on 25 Dec 1900 Myra E. JOSLIN, daughter of William H. JOSLIN and Katherine (---).

Notes for Herbert Seth Firster

The 1920 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Herbert S. Firster age 43, farmer with wife Myra age 37 and son George age 14. The 1930 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Herbert age 53 with wife Myra E. age 48 and mother-in-law Kate Joslin age 76, born in New Hampshire.

Children of Herbert Seth FIRSTER and Myra E. JOSLIN were as follows:

12580 i Mildred FIRSTER, born 13 May 1903 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died Oct 1914 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan.

12581 ii George W. FIRSTER, born 21 Jun 1905 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married on 15 Jun 1927 Gretta LINSEA, daughter of Gilmore LINSEA and Anna (---).

7069. Myra L. FIRSTER (Louisa Ann Andrus, Seymour, Jacob, John, John, John), born 31 Jan 1879 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1927. She married on 26 Oct 1913 Andrew J. WOODMANSEE, born 1862 in Michigan, son of Andrew J. WOODMANSEE and Jane (---).

Notes for Andrew J. Woodmansee

The 1920 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Andrew J. Woodmansee age 58, [occupation somehow related to lumber, cannot read entry] with wife Myra age 41 and daughter Mildred J. age 1 5/12; and mother-in-law Lois Firster age 66, widow.

Children of Myra L. FIRSTER and Andrew J. WOODMANSEE were as follows:

12582 i Mildred Jessie WOODMANSEE, born 22 Jul 1918. She married on 21 Sep 1939 Richard Raymond RASELEY, son of Harry RASELEY and Clara E. (---).

12583 ii Sybil Lucille WOODMANSEE, born 2 Feb 1925.

7070. Mary K. FIRSTER (Louisa Ann Andrus, Seymour, Jacob, John, John, John), born 14 Jul 1883 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1914. She married Aleck James BOLTER, son of James BOLTER and Elizabeth (---).

Children of Mary K. FIRSTER and Aleck James BOLTER were as follows:

12584 i Kenneth James BOLTER, born 24 May 1908; died 19 Jul 1908.

7071. Lois Ann FIRSTER (Louisa Ann Andrus, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 11 Jan 1888 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 7 Sep 1907 Royal Earl WICKHAM, born 24 Sep 1883 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan, son of John V. WICKHAM and Mary E. (---).

Notes for Royal Earl Wickham

Royal is age 16 on the 1900 census for Carlton, Barry County, Michigan the son of John and Mary E. Wickham. The

Children of Lois Ann FIRSTER and Royal Earl WICKHAM were as follows:
12585 i Raymond E. WICKHAM, born 29 Apr 1916. He married Donica GAMBEL.
12586 ii George (Gerald) V. WICKHAM, born 22 Jun 1920. Notes: Name appears as Gerald V. Wickham on the 1920 census.

The Michigan State Census dated 1894 shows Fred Butolph age 8, son of William and Florence. The 1900 census for Carlton, Barry County, Michigan shows Fred age 14 in the household with parents and siblings. The 1920 census for Castleton, Barry County, Michigan shows Fred age 33 with wife Edith age 28 and children: Helen age 6; Mary age 5; Ruth age 11/12. The 1930 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Fred age 43, general laborer with wife Edith age 38 and children: Helen age 16; Mary age 15; Frieda age 5. Also in the household is Gerald White age 18. The World War I draft registration gives date of birth, Social Security Index gives date and place of death.

Children of Edith FIRSTER and Fred H. BUTOLPH were as follows:
12587 i Helen BUTOLPH, born 27 Aug 1913. She married on 10 Aug 1940 Edward WERNER, son of Arthur WERNER and Laura.
12588 ii Mary BUTOLPH, born 21 Aug 1914. She married on 3 Dec 1939 Charles ERWAY, son of Lewis ERWAY and Nina.
12589 iii Ruth BUTOLPH, born 1 Feb 1919; died 15 Oct 1924.
12590 iv Frieda BUTOLPH, born 4 Feb 1925.

7073. Bessie May ANDRUS (Frank, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1 Feb 1880 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan; died in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married (1) in 1898 Charles W. BURT; (2) on 30 Jun 1908 Max VANDEVANTER; (3) in 1920 Herbert KELLOGG, born in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Notes for Bessie May Andrus
Bessie was educated in the public schools of Hastings, Michigan and completed a medical course in the Northwestern Medical College in Chicago, Illinois. She served over seas during World War I in Red Cross and surgical work, after which she took extra medical and surgical work at Edinburgh, Scotland. Returning to the U. S., she completed a course and was graduated from the University of Michigan. She has had an extensive medical practice in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of Bessie May ANDRUS and Charles W. BURT were as follows:
12591 i Donald BURT, born 20 Jul 1899. He married on 27 Mar 1927 Frances KILLIP.

7074. Miles Frank ANDRUS (Frank, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 20 Mar 1882 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan; died 3 Jun 1938 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He married (1) on 11 Nov 1902 Irene DRAPIER, born 11 Nov 1902, daughter of Hezekiah DRAPIER and Luella COOK; (2) Leona EBERLY, daughter of Adam EBERLY and Emma.
Notes for Miles Frank Andrus

Schedules of the Michigan State Census of 1894 for Barry County shows Frank Andrus age 37 with wife Nellie age 33 and children: Bessie M. age 14; Miles F. age 12; Jerry age 2. The 1910 census for Campbell, Ionia County, Michigan shows Miles F. Andrus age 28, farmer with wife Irene age 22 and daughters Eva M. age 6 and Opal L. age 5. The 1920 census for Hastings, Barry County, Michigan shows Miles F. Andrus age 37 with wife Irene age 33 and daughters Eva M. age 16 and Opal L. age 14.

Children of Miles Frank ANDRUS and Irene DRAPIER were as follows:
+ 12592 i  Eva M. ANDRUS, born 4 Sep 1903 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. She married Clifford MOORE.
+ 12593 ii Opal L. ANDRUS, born 5 Aug 1905 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 3 Nov 1995 in Christmas, Orange County, Florida. She married Oliver FELLOWS.

Children of Miles Frank ANDRUS and Leona EBERLY were as follows:
12594 i  Robert Miles ANDRUS, born 9 Sep 1932. Notes: Robert was adopted.

7075. Jeremiah E. ANDRUS4145 (Frank7, Seymour6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born 4 Dec 1891 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan; died Feb 1973 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married on 27 Jun 1912 in Carleton, Monroe County, Michigan Anna O. COLLEGE, born 3 May 1893 in Midway, Washington County, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1983 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan, daughter of Desire COLLEGE and Alien BIRD.

Notes for Jeremiah E. Andrus

Jeremiah owned and operated the Jeremiah Rogers farm in Carlton Township. He also had an insurance business in Hastings, Michigan and other business interests as well.

The 1920 census for Carlton, Barry County, Michigan shows Jeremiah E. Andrus age 28 with wife Anna O. age 26 and children: Aline A. age 6; Lena M. age 4; Charles E. age 3. The 1930 census for Carlton, Barry County, Michigan shows Jeremiah E. Andrus age 38, farmer with wife Anna O. age 36 and children: Aline A. age 16; Lena M. age 14; Charles E. age 13; Harold J. age 3; Clifford L. age 1.

Children of Jeremiah E. ANDRUS and Anna O. COLLEGE were as follows:
+ 12595 i  Aline A. ANDRUS, born 19 Apr 1913 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan. She married Rex FRISBY.
12597  iii  Charles E. ANDRUS, born 26 Dec 1916 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan; died May 1986 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan. He married on 26 Jan 1940 Ann SPRINGER.
12598  iv  J. Harold ANDRUS, born 14 Dec 1926 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan.
12599  v  Clifford L. ANDRUS, born 22 Dec 1928 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan.

7076. Harold Warren ANDRUS (Frank7, Seymour6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John3, John2, John1), born Jan 1896 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan. He married in 1934 in Nebraska Grace Harriet BLODGETT, born 29 Apr 1900 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska; died Oct 1982 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan, daughter of John H. BLODGETT and Effie BROWN.

Notes for Grace Harriet Blodgett

Grace was the 10th generation descendant of Thomas Blodgett who came to the Colonies in 1635 and settled in Lexington, Massachusetts. In 1941 Grace and Harold resided in Lincoln, Nebraska where he was an instructor at the University of Nebraska.

Children of Harold Warren ANDRUS and Grace Harriet BLODGETT were as follows:
12600  i  Doris Elaine ANDRUS, born 26 Jun 1935 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

---

4145 Ibid., person (8-107) in Mss.
7086. Cecelia Augusta \(^8\) STILLMAN (Cecelia \(^7\) Andross, Chester \(^6\), Frederick \(^5\), Benjamin \(^4\), Benjamin \(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 23 Feb 1835 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 3 Sep 1857 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Samuel Howes WHITE, born 21 Apr 1836 in W. Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jun 1881 in New York City, New York.

Notes for Samuel Howes White

The 1860 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Samuel H. White age 24, Sec Insurance Company with wife Cecelia age 25 and child Mary C. age 2. Also in the household are Marcie H. Parker age 14; Lewis H. Freeman age 41, cook and Mary W. Freeman age 38, cook. The 1870 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Samuel H. White age 33, Sec Life Insurance Company with wife Cecelia age 31 and children Mary C. age 12; Richard A. age 10; Alice B. age 7; Henry L. age 3; Kate D. age 1. The 1880 census for New York City, New York shows Samuel White age 44, real estate agent with wife Elizabeth (?) age 45 and children: Mary age 24, at home; Richard age 19; Alice F. age 17; Henry age 13; Katherine age 10; Samuel age 8; Charles age 5, all children at school except Mary.

Children of Cecelia Augusta STILLMAN and Samuel Howes WHITE were as follows:

12602  i  Mary C. WHITE, born 1858 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
12604  iii Alice F. WHITE, born 1862 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
12605  iv Henry L. WHITE, born 1866 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
12606  v Katharine D. WHITE, born 1869 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
12607  vi Samuel WHITE, born 1871 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
12608  vii Charles WHITE, born 1874 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

7087. Charles Allyn \(^8\) STILLMAN (Cecelia \(^7\) Andross, Chester \(^6\), Frederick \(^5\), Benjamin \(^4\), Benjamin \(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 10 Feb 1837 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 21 Jun 1904 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 May 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York Harriet A. ALLEN, born 18 Aug 1838 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles Allyn Stillman

The 1880 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Charles Stillman age 43, broker (?) with wife Harriet age 41 and children: Allen age 11; Harriet F. age 8; Allston age 4; Bessie age 2. Also in the household is mother Cecelia Stillman age 67, widowed and sister Alice W. Stillman age 41. The 1900 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles born Feb 1837 age 63, retired with wife Harriet A. born Aug 1838 age 61, married 33 years with 4 of her 4 children living: sons Allen born June 1869 age 30, merchant and Alston born Aug 1875 age 24, merchant; daughter Elizabeth W. born Aug 1877 age 22.

Notes for Harriet A. Allen

The 1920 census for Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts shows Robert F. Whitney age 40, born in Massachusetts, president of machine company with wife Elizabeth S. age 42; mother-in-law Harriet A. Stillman age 81; brother-in-law Alston A. Stillman age 44 and Anna Howley age 30, servant.

Children of Charles Allyn STILLMAN and Harriet A. ALLEN were as follows:

12609  i  Allen A. STILLMAN, born Jun 1869 in New York.
12610  ii Harriet F. STILLMAN, born about 1871 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
12611  iii Allston Allen \(^8\) STILLMAN, born 3 Aug 1875 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. Notes: The 1920 census for Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts shows Robert F. Whitney age 40, born in Massachusetts, president of machine company with wife Elizabeth S. age 42; mother-in-law Harriet A. Stillman age 81; brother-in-law Allston A. Stillman age 44 and Anna Howley age 30, servant. World War I draft registration card shows Allston Allen Stillman, residing in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Birth Date: 3 Aug 1875; mother Harriet as next of kin.
7100. Milo 8 SEAGEARS (Ellen Jane 7 Andross, John Felch 6, Frederick 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 11 Aug 1835 in Orange County, New York. He married Annie CONLIN, born Aug 1846 of Goshen, Orange County, New York.

Notes for Milo Seagers
The 1880 census for Mamakating, Sullivan County, New York shows Milo Seagers age 40, carpenter with wife Annie age 37, born in New York, her parents born in Ireland with children Murray W. age 8; Etta May age 1 and his sister Sara Seagers age 39, seamstress. The 1900 census for Mamakating, Sullivan County, New York shows Milo Seager [as written] born Aug 1835 age 64 and wife Annie born Aug 1846 age 53, married 38 years with 1 of her 4 children living.

Children of Milo SEAGEARS and Annie CONLIN were as follows:
+ 12613 i Murray Wisner 9 SEAGEARS, born 1872 in Mamakating, Sullivan County, New York; died before 1930. He married Gertrude B. (---).
12614 ii Etta May 9 SEAGEARS, born 1878 in New York.

7105. Henry Duncan 8 ANDROSS (Walter Augustus 7, Augustus 6, Frederick 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 26 Oct 1853 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas; died in Scotland. He married on 29 Apr 1892 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland Mary FULTON, born in Ayreshire, Scotland.

Notes for Henry Duncan Andross
Henry went with his mother to Irvine, Ayreshire, Scotland after his father's death.

Children of Henry Duncan ANDROSS and Mary FULTON were as follows:
12615 i Mary 9 ANDROSS, born 3 Mar 1898 in Irvine, Ayreshire, Scotland.

7106. Emily Elizabeth 4 ANDROSS4146 (Walter Augustus 7, Augustus 6, Frederick 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 13 Sep 1859 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana; died in Scotland. She married on 24 Jun 1884 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland John Adam BEVERIDGE, died in Scotland.

Notes for Emily Elizabeth Andross
Emily went with her mother to Irvine, Ayreshire, Scotland after her father's death.

Children of Emily Elizabeth ANDROSS and John Adam BEVERIDGE were as follows:
12616 i Margaret Elizabeth 9 BEVERIDGE, born 31 Mar 1894 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
12617 ii Tessa Moir 9 BEVERIDGE, born 5 Oct 1896 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
12618 iii Henry John 9 BEVERIDGE, born 29 Jun 1898 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

7112. Fanny L. ABEL (Lydia Maria 7 Andross, Augustus 6, Frederick 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 1842 in Iowa; died in Texas. She married Mr. PRICE, born in Tennessee; died about 1878 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana.

Notes for Fanny L. Abel
The 1880 census for New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana shows the household of Maria Abel age 65 which includes daughter Annie Price age 34; son Edward Abel age 22; grandson James Price age 4; granddaughter Brownie Price age 3.

Children of Fanny L. ABEL and Mr. PRICE were as follows:
12619 i James PRICE, born about 1875 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana.
12620 ii Brownie PRICE, born about 1876 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana.

---

4146 Ibid., person (8-136) in Mss.
7113. Walter B. ABEL (Lydia Maria Andross, Augustus, Frederick, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born Aug 1847 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas; died in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. He married Mary G. (--), born in Trinidad; died before 1900 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana.

Notes for Walter B. Abel


Children of Walter B. ABEL and Mary G. (---) were as follows:

12621 i Elizabeth P. ABEL, born Jan 1875 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.
12622 ii Agnes Edes ABEL, born Mar 1877 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. She married William F. LEININGER.
12623 iii Thomas B. ABEL, born Dec 1878 in Texas.
12624 iv Mary E. ABEL, born Sep 1884 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana.

7125. Elizabeth Susan STEVES (Susan Andross, Augustus, Frederick, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 21 Oct 1855 in Comfort, Kerr County, Texas; died after 1910 in California. She married on 5 Aug 1876 in Austin, Travis County, Texas Louis HEIL, born 18 Feb 1847 in Ogden, Monroe County, New York; died before 1910 in California.

Notes for Louis Heil

The 1900 census for Westminster, Orange County, California shows Louis Heil born in New York Feb 1848 age 52, farmer with wife Elizabeth S. born Oct 1855 age 44, married 25 (28?) years with 9 of her 9 children living: Mordant born Aug 1881 in Texas age 18; Viva born May 1884 in Texas age 16; Armand born Nov 1886 in Texas age 13; Ethel F. born June 1889 in Texas age 10; Valentine born Feb 1893 in Texas age 7; Vernon C. born Feb 1895 in California age 5; Flora G. born Oct 1898 in California age 1 and mother-in-law Susan Steves born Feb 1824 age 76, widowed. The 1910 census for Westminster, Orange County, California shows Mordant Heil as head of household age 28, farmer with his mother Elizabeth Neil age 54 with 9 of her 9 children living; grandmother Elizabeth Steaves [as written] age 85, with 2 of her 2 children living; and siblings: Ethel Heil age 20; Vallie Heil age 18; Vernon Heil age 15; Flora Heil age 12.

Children of Elizabeth Susan STEVES and Louis HEIL were as follows:

12625 i Florence HEIL, born about 1876 in Travis County, Texas.
12626 ii Beren HEIL, born 8 Mar 1879 in Travis County, Texas; died 28 Feb 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Mr. BAKER. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index shows: Beren Baker [Beren Heil]; Birth Date: 8 Mar 1879; Birthplace: Texas; Death Date: 28 Feb 1945; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Steves.
12627 iii Mordaunt HEIL, born 14 Aug 1881 in Texas; died 23 Feb 1953 in Orange County, California. He married Iva J. (---).
12628 iv Viva Andross HEIL, born 23 May 1884 in Texas; died 20 Dec 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Mr. GOSSETT. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index shows: Viva Andross Gossett [Viva Andross Heil]; Birth Date: 23 May 1884; Birthplace: Texas; Death Date: 20 Dec 1981; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Steves.
12629 v Armand Louis HEIL, born Nov 1886 in Texas; died 27 Mar 1956 in California. He married Pearl P. (---).
12630 vi Ethel F. HEIL, born Jun 1889 in Texas.
12631 vii Valentine HEIL, born Feb 1893 in Texas.
12632 viii Vernon C. HEIL, born Feb 1895 in Westminster, Orange County, California. Notes: The 1920 census for Huntington Beach, Orange County, California shows A. L. Heil age 32, farmer with wife Pearl age 22 and children: Melvin age 3 2/12 and Frances age 1 6/12; his brother Vernon age 24, farmer, single, is living with this family.
7128. Jane Elizabeth\(^4\) BREWSTER (Mary Clarendon\(^7\) Andross, Augustus\(^6\), Frederick\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 Apr 1851 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married on 18 Dec 1878 in Houston, Harris County, Texas William B. HART, born about 1849 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died before 1900.

Notes for Jane Elizabeth Brewster

The 1900 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas shows M. C. [Mary Claredon Andross] Brewster born Apr 1826 in New York age 73, 2 of her 8 children living; daughter Jennie Hart born Apr 1851 age 49, her only child living; Brewster Hart born Oct 1883 age 16. The 1910 census for Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama shows Matthew Brewster age 51, clergyman Episcopal Church with wife Julia age 55, married 15 years with her only child still living; son W. Rogers Brewster age 13; also in household is sister Jennie [Jane Elizabeth Brewster] Hart age 59, widow with her only child still living.

Children of Jane Elizabeth BREWSTER and William B. HART were as follows:

12634  i  Brewster S.\(^9\) HART, born 25 Oct 1882 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

7131. Matthew\(^8\) BREWSTER (Mary Clarendon\(^7\) Andross, Augustus\(^6\), Frederick\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Jul 1859 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died after 1912. He married on 2 Oct 1895 Julia Buncombe ROGERS, born 23 Oct 1874 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana.

Notes for Matthew Brewster

The 1910 census for Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama shows Matthew Brewster age 51, Clergyman Episcopal Church with wife Julia age 55, married 15 years with her only child still living; son W. Rogers Brewster age 13; also in household is sister Jennie [Jane Elizabeth Brewster] Hart age 59, widow with her only child still living. The 1920 census for New Orleans Ward 16, Orleans County, Louisiana has Matthew age 61, Clergyman Episcopal Church with wife Julie B. age 45 an son Walter R. age 23. The 1930 census for New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana has Matthew age 71, Clergyman Episcopal Church and wife Buncombe [maiden name] age 54; son Walter R. age 32, physician in general practice and his wife Matilda age 31, born in Alabama and their daughter Bessie age 6, born in Louisiana. The Protestant Episcopal Church Clerical Directory, 1898, edited by Karen Cuccinello on Ancestry.com shows: Name: Matthew Brewster Residence in 1898: New Orleans LA; Birth Place: Houston TX; Year became Deacon: 1889.

Children of Matthew BREWSTER and Julia Buncombe ROGERS were as follows:

+ 12635  i  Walter Rogers’ BREWSTER, born 17 Dec 1891 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. He married Matilda (---).

7136. Martha Almira\(^8\) ANDROSS (Levi\(^7\), Frederick\(^6\), Frederick\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 9 Jan 1840 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 16 Nov 1861 Henry Douglas ROGERS, born 16 Nov 1835 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut; died in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, son of Richard D. ROGERS and Samantha CLAPP.

Notes for Henry Douglas Rogers

The 1860 census for Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Samantha Rogers age 53, Henry D. Rogers age 24, box maker; Julius A. Rogers age 18; Tabitha Simons age 75. The 1880 census for Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Henry D. Rogers age 44, tobacco dealer with wife Martha A. age 40, keeping house and son Albert H. age 16, at school. The 1900 census for Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Henry D. Rogers born Nov 1835 age 64, supervisor in tobacco shop with wife Martha A. born Jan 1840, married 37 years with only child still living. The 1910 census for Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut shows them as ages 74 and 70. The 1920 census for Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Henry age 84, widower as a boarder in the household of Frank and Grace Smith.

Children of Martha Almira ANDROSS and Henry Douglas ROGERS were as follows:

12636  i  Albert Henry\(^3\) ROGERS, born 7 Jul 1863 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Notes for Noah D. Webster


Children of Noah D. Webster and Sarah Royce were as follows:
12637 i Faith R. Webster, born Nov 1880 in Connecticut. Notes: Faith was unmarried.


Notes for William Francis Andross

The 1880 census for South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Abner Andross age 55, farmer with wife Mary S. age 55; mother Julia age 79; son Wm F. age 29; daughter-in-law Irene E. age 25; daughter Mary L. age 21; grandchildren: James B. age 5; Bessie Louise age 3; Wallace B. age 2. The 1900 census for South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut shows the household for Abner Andross born Sept 1824 age 75, widower age 79: son William F. Andross born Jun 1850 age 49; daughter-in-law Irene E. Andross born Apr 1854 age 46, married 25 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Bessie L. Andross born Aug 1876 age 23, dressmaker; Wallace B. Andross born April 1878 age 22, carpenter.

Children of William Francis Andross and Irene Eliza Bidwell were as follows:
+ 12638 i James Berton Andross, born 6 Feb 1875 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; died before 1920. He married Mary Amelia Merchant.
+ 12640 iii Wallace Bancroft Andross, born 8 Apr 1878 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Mary Imogene Hunter.


Children of John Andross Williams and Candora P. Miller were as follows:
12641 i Kate Williams, born 30 Aug 1875; died 21 Nov 1891.


Notes for William Kenney Sumner

4147. Ibid., person (8-169) in Mss.

Children of Katie Webster ANDROSS and William Kenney SUMNER were as follows:

12642  

12643  
ii  Dorothy SUMNER, born 10 Jul 1900 in Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut; died Mar 1977 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. Notes: The 1930 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Dorothy Sumner age 29, insurance clerk, single and her mother Katie Sumner age 66, widow.

7149. George William' ANDROS (William Noyes', Benjamin', Abel', Benjamin', Benjamin', John', John'), born 2 Feb 1832 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 4 Sep 1918 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jan 1861 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts Susan Howard KING, born 6 May 1836 in Raynham, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 16 Nov 1922 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of George Washington KING and Susan Young HOWARD.

Notes for George William Andros

George was cashier of the Taunton National Bank for 43 years. Another date of marriage seen as 30 Jan 1861. The 1870 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows George W. Andros age 38, bank cashier born in Rhode Island with wife Susan H. age 34 and children: Susan A. age 9, at school; Annie H. age 7, at school; Frederic W. age 6; Charles age 7/12. The 1880 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows George W. Andros age 48, bank cashier with wife Susan H. age 44 and children: Susan A. age 19, at home; Anna H. age 17, at home; Frederic W. age 15, at school; Charles H. age 10, at school; William N. age 1. The 1920 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows George W. Andros age 84, widow with daughters Susan A. age 58 and Annie H. age 56. The 1930 census shows Susan and Annie 10 years older, no George Andros.

Children of George William ANDROS and Susan Howard KING were as follows:

12644  
i  Susan Amelia ANDROS, born 25 Dec 1861 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1936 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Notes: Susan was unmarried.

12645  
ii  Anna Howard ANDROS, born 4 Feb 1863 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1947 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Annie was unmarried.

12646  
iii  Frederic William ANDROS, born 19 Mar 1865 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Dec 1919 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts Alice Townsend HALLETT, born 5 Jul 1872 in Yarmouthport, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1949 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 shows:

---

4149 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
4150 Ibid.

1334
Charles Henry ANDROS, born 29 Nov 1869 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jan 1911 in Oaxaca, Mexico. He married Esther Crafts MORSE.

William Noyes ANDROS, born 10 Jan 1879 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1918 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Notes: William was unmarried.

Charles Benjamin ANDROS (William Noyes, Benjamin, Abel, Benjamin, John, John), born 23 Jun 1833 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He married on 9 Apr 1878 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York Mary Jane (Strait) HITCHCOCK, Widow, born 13 Dec 1840 in New York City, New York; died Oct 1910 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, daughter of George Washington STRAIT and Mary HARRIS.

Children of Charles Benjamin ANDROS and Mary Jane (Strait) HITCHCOCK, Widow were as follows:
+ 12649 i Charles Henry ANDROS, born 2 Jan 1885 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He married Helen Louise MCQUIDE.

Francis Averill ANDROS (William Noyes, Benjamin, Abel, Benjamin, John, John), born 20 Apr 1835 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 29 Nov 1907 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He married Cora WILBUR, born about 1853 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York, daughter of Charles WILBUR and Cordelia JOHNSON.

Children of Francis Averill ANDROS and Cora WILBUR were as follows:
+ 12650 i Rufus Eaton ANDROS, born 6 Sep 1879 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.
+ 12651 ii Carolyn Louise ANDROS, born 4 Oct 1882 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York; died Aug 1976. She married Albert Rhett STUART.

Henry Sanford ANDROS (William Noyes, Benjamin, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 11 Apr 1840 in New York City, New York; died 20 Aug 1904 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Feb 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Adelaide E. LITTLE, born about 1850 in New York; died 11 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John William LITTLE and Maria SHACKLETON.
Notes for Henry Sanford Andros

The 1880 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry S. Andros age 38, druggist with wife Adelaide E. age 30 and daughter Anna E. age 7.

Children of Henry Sanford ANDROS and Adelaide E. LITTLE were as follows:

12652  i  Annie Amelia⁹  ANDROS, born 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1956 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Apr 1897 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts George HAWLEY, born 19 May 1869 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 19 Dec 1934 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of William H. HAWLEY and Mary LESTER.

Notes: The following obituary notice appeared in the Boston Herald; Sunday 12 Aug 1956: Mrs. Hawley dies, Aided Musicians. Mrs. Annie A. (Andros) Hawley, a prominent figure in musical circles for many years died at her home yesterday following a long illness. She was the widow of George Hawley, shipping executive and president of C. H. Sprague & sons, Inc. Born in Cambridge, she studied music and voice in New York and at the New England Conservatory of Music. A composer, signer and cellist herself, she assisted many young musicians to begin their careers, and her home was a gathering place for many distinguished musicians. She was honorary president of the New England Opera Theatre Guild, a member of the Friends of the Boston Symphony Orchestra and guarantor of the Metropolitan Opera Company. She was a member of Emanuel Church, the Chilton Club, the Woman's City Club of Boston and the Women's Republican Club of Massachusetts. Google reference: Come Ye Fairies [music]: gavotte: (trio): (women's voices); Annie Andros Hawley and Frank Lynes. Date c1915. Names: Annie Andros Hawley and Frank Lynes. Description 1 score (8 pages); from Collection in National Library of Australia. Christopher Reynolds, List of Women Song Composers, ca. 1890-1930. This list contains the names of the 784 women composers that are represented in the database. The number of listings for each composer appears in parentheses after each name. Hawley, Annie Andros (16).

7155. Anna L.⁸  ANDROS (James Sanford⁷, Benjamin⁶, Abel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born 1840 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (1) Caleb TURNER; (2) Charles HOWLETT; (3) Frank CROSBY.

Notes for Anna L. Andros

The 1870 census for Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island shows Elizabeth Andros age 54, keeping house with daughter Anna S. Turner age 30, at home and her daughter Grace S. Turner age 6.

Children of Anna L. ANDROS and Caleb TURNER were as follows:

12653  i  Grace S.⁹  TURNER, born 1864 in Rhode Island.

Children of Anna L. ANDROS and Charles HOWLETT were as follows:

12654  i  Harry S.⁹  HOWLETT.

7156. Sarah Elizabeth⁸  ANDROS (James Sanford⁷, Benjamin⁶, Abel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born Oct 1842 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died after Jan 1920 probably in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island John Francis ABBOTT, born 1832 in Connecticut; died before 1900 probably in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Notes for John Francis Abbott

The 1880 census for Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island shows John F. Abbott age 47, born in Connecticut, clerk in market with wife Sarah age 37 and children: Charles age 12, at school; Frank A. age 10, at school; Hubert age 8, at school; Henrietta age 6, at school; Frederick C. age 4, all born in Rhode Island. The 1910 census for Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Sarah Abbott age 63, widow with 4 of her 5 children living and daughter Henrietta age 35, single. The 1920 census for Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Herbert Abbott age 48, foreman in machine shop with wife Gertrude K. age 40, born in England and children: Ruth age 17; Frederick age 14; Gertrude age 9; Robert age 4 11/12; also in household is his mother Sarah Abbott age 76, widow.
Children of Sarah Elizabeth ANDROS and John Francis ABBOTT were as follows:

+ 12655 i Charles Lewis ABBOTT, born 20 Jan 1868 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island; died Mar 1963 in Rhode Island. He married Caroline (---).

12656 ii Frank S. ABBOTT, born Oct 1869 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Jane MILLER, born 1871 in Morgan, Utah Territory, daughter of L. E. MILLER and Elizabeth (---). Notes: The 1920 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Frank Abbott age 48, meat cutter in market born in Rhode Island, father born in England and mother born in England with wife Jane age 48, born in Utah; also in household is his mother-in-law Elizabeth Miller age 85, widow born in Scotland came to USA in 1861. The 1870 census for Township 55 Range 31, Clinton, Missouri shows L. E. Miller age 45, born in England, works on railroad and wife Elizabeth age 32, keeping house, born in Scotland and four daughters; one of them is Jane age 3, born in Utah.

+ 12657 iii Herbert ABBOTT, born Sep 1871 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Gertrude K. (---).

12658 iv Henrietta ABBOTT, born Nov 1873 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. Notes: Henrietta probably never married; she was single age 35 living with her widowed mother in 1910.

12659 v Frederick ABBOTT, born about 1875 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

7165. Marion A. EDDY (Nathaniel Andros, Abby Andros, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 1841 in Massachusetts. She married C. W. MOORE, born 1840 in Indiana.

Notes for Marion A. Eddy

Children of Marion A. EDDY and C. W. MOORE were as follows:

+ 12660 i Emma G. MOORE, born 1879 in Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois. She married John MILLS.

7170. Alfred Updike EDDY (John, Abby Andros, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 6 Jan 1857 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Annie C. (---), born 1860 in Rhode Island.

Notes for Alfred Updike Eddy

Children of Alfred Updike EDDY and Annie C. (---) were as follows:

12661 i Caroline U. EDDY, born 1885 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

7173. Walter Updike EDDY (John, Abby Andros, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 11 Oct 1864 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Alice B. (---), born 1866 in Rhode Island.

Notes for Walter Updike Eddy
Ancestry.com Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930 shows: Walter Eddy; Relation: son Parent 1: John Eddy Parent 2:
Children of Walter Updike EDDY and Alice B. (---) were as follows:

12662 i Bradford U. EDDY, born 1897 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.


Notes for Arthur E. Thayer
The 1910 census for Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Arthur E. Thayer age 39, insurance agent with wife Ellen age 35 married 19 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Priscilla age 7 and Virginia age 5. The 1920 census for Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Arthur E. THAYER and Ellen (---) were as follows:

12663 i Priscilla THAYER, born 1903 in Massachusetts.
12664 ii Virginia THAYER, born 1905 in Massachusetts.

7180. Milton Irving DEANE (John Milton, Lydia Andros, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 30 Apr 1868 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 11 Feb 1952. He married in Nov 1893 Adele FLOYD, born 27 Sep 1870; died 22 Jul 1944, daughter of Edward T. FLOYD and Elizabeth J. (---).

Notes for Milton Irving Deane
The 1900 census for Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Milton Deane age 32, salesman grocery store with wife Adele F. age 39 and children: Helen F. age 5; John A. age 4; Mary G. age 2; Marjory age 1. Also in household is mother-in-law Eliza J. Floyd age 59. The 1910 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Milton age 41, grocer manager with wife Adele F. age 39, married 16 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Helen T. age 15; John A. age 14; Mary G. age 12; Marjorie P. age 11; Elmer J. age 7. In-laws Edward T. Floyd age 70 and Eliza J. Floyd, married 40 years with 2 of her 2 children living, age 71 also in household. The 1920 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Milton age 51, grocer manager with wife Adele F. age 41 and children Helen T. age 25, teacher; John A. age 23, store clerk; Mary G. age 22; Marjorie P. age 21; Elmer J. age 17 and father-in-law Edward T. Floyd age 80, widower. The 1930 census for Fall River shows Milton age 62, Adele age 59 and son Elmer age 28.

Children of Milton Irving DEANE and Adele FLOYD were as follows:

+ 12665 i Helen Floyd DEANE, born 26 Aug 1894 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1981. She married Alfred Benedict VOUGHT.
+ 12666 ii John Anders DEANE, born 18 Jan 1897 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1967. He married Ruth Elizabeth ARNOLD.
12667 iii Mary Gray DEANE, born 7 Aug 1897 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
12668 iv Marjory Porter DEANE, born 28 Dec 1898 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married Edmund Robert TAYLOR.
12669 v Elmer Jerome DEANE, born 1902 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 6 Aug 1976. He married (1) Virginia REYNOLDS; (2) Edith BROADWAY.

7181. Richard Boyton DEANE (John Milton, Lydia Andros, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 21 Jul 1869 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 20 Nov 1950. He married on 11 Oct 1899 Lucy MILLER, born 6 Nov 1878.

Notes for Richard Boyton Deane
The 1900 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows these three households next to each other: Charles L. Deane born Aug 1871 age 28, grocer with wife Ida S. born Apr 1877 age 23, married for 1 year, no children. Next: Richard B. Deane born July 1869 age 30, grocer with wife Lucy D. born Nov 1878 age 21, not married for a year,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

no children. Next: John M. Deane born Jan 1840 age 60, grocer. The 1910 census Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Richard B. Deane age 41, salesman grocery with wife Lucy age 37, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Richard age 8 and Louise age 4. Next door is his brother Charles Deane and family. The 1930 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Richard B. Deane age 60 and wife Lucy M. age 52.

Children of Richard Boyton DEANE and Lucy MILLER were as follows:
12670 i Richard Miller 9 DEANE, born 20 Jun 1901. He married Ethel WOOD.
12671 ii Louise Andros 9 DEANE, born 11 Mar 1906. She married James WHITE.

7182. Charles Learned 1 DEANE (John Milton 2, Lydia 3 Andros, Thomas 4, Benjamin 5, Benjamin 6, John 7), born 25 Aug 1871 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Feb 1899 Ida Blanche SHERMAN, born 8 Apr 1877, daughter of William SHERMAN.

Notes for Charles Learned Deane
The 1900 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows these three households next to each other: Charles L. Deane born Aug 1871 age 28, grocer with wife Ida S. born Apr 1877 age 23, married for 1 year, no children. Next: Richard B. Deane born July 1869 age 30, grocer with wife Lucy D. born Nov 1878 age 21, not married for a year, no children. Next: John M. Deane born Jan 1840 age 60, grocer. The 1910 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Charles L. Deane age 38, salesman in grocery with wife Ida S. age 33 and father-in-law William E. Sherman age 71, widower. Next door is his brother Richard Deane and family. The 1930 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Charles age 58 and Ida age 53 with her brother Fred A. Sherman and his two children living with them.

Children of Charles Learned DEANE and Ida Blanche SHERMAN were as follows:
12672 i Janet 9 DEANE.
12673 ii Elizabeth 9 DEANE.


Notes for Anna Louise Andros Deane
The 1900 census for Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Anna L. Deane age 20 and Wallace P. Deane age 18, at school sharing a household.

Notes for Arthur Everett Newhall
The 1920 census for Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Mary G. Deane age 73, widow; Walter C. Deane age 39, single; son-in-law Arthur E. Newhall age 49 cabinet maker with own shop, with wife Anna D. age 42 and their children: Natalie C. Newhall age 17; Doris M. Newhall age 15; Louise E. Newhall age 12.

Children of Anna Louise Andros DEANE and Arthur Everett NEWHALL were as follows:
12674 i Natalie Culter 9 NEWHALL, born 14 Jun 1902. She married Nelson Reed SCOTT.
12675 ii Doris Mason 9 NEWHALL, born 29 Dec 1905. She married John T. MONAHAAN.
12676 iii Louise Pearce 9 NEWHALL, born 7 Feb 1907. She married (1) Samuel WIXION; (2) Henry E. V. ANDERSON.


Notes for Lester R. Rothwell
The 1920 census for New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Lester Rothwell age 49, farmer with wife Mabel age 39, born in Wisconsin and children: Vivian age 17; Dean age 13; Harley age 11, all born in Illinois. Also in
household are his parents William A. Rothwell age 82 and Nancy A. age 81, born in Canada and immigrated in 1855. The 1930 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Lester R. Rothwell age 60, farmer with wife Mabel age 50 and children Dean W. age 23 and Harley E. age 21. Death from SSDI.

Children of Lester R. ROTHWELL and Mabel (---) were as follows:
12677 i  Vivian ROTHWELL, born 1903 in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
12678 ii Dean W. ROTHWELL, born 1907 in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
12679 iii Harley E. ROTHWELL, born 1909 in New Milford, Winnebago County, Illinois.


Notes for Isaac Borden Winslow
The 1860 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Smith Winslow and family. Included in this household is the son of Isaac B. Winslow and Grace: Isaac B. Winslow age 3, born in Pennsylvania. The 1870 census for Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows him living with his grandparents age 13, attending school. The 1910 census for Vallejo, Solano County, California shows I. B. Winslow age 57, farm laborer, general farming with wife Ada born in California age 47, married 25 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Gertrude born in California age 19, clerk in merchandise store; Adelaide born in Alabama [wrong] age 16. The 1920 census for Vallejo, Solano County, California shows Isaac B. age 62, farmer and wife Addie age 52. The 1930 census for Vallejo shows their ages 73 and 62.

Children of Isaac Borden WINSLOW and Adelaide KIMBALL were as follows:
+ 12680 i  Gertrude Susan WINSLOW, born 1891 in Vallejo, Solano County, California; died 18 Oct 1989 in Emmett, Gem County, Idaho. She married Elmer Laurence HARLEY.
12681 ii Adelaide WINSLOW, born 12 Jul 1893 in Vallejo, Solano County, California; died 14 Aug 1985 in Dallas Center, Dallas County, Iowa. She married Ralph J. BARRETT.

7192. Georgianna L. ANDROS (Richard Salter Storrs7, Frederick6, Thomas5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, John2, John1), born 28 Sep 1858 in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa. She married on 24 Jul 1876 in McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa Anson Strong BROOKS, born 6 Sep 1852 in Redfield, Oswego County, New York, son of Sheldon BROOKS and Jeanette RANNEY.

Notes for Anson Strong Brooks
Anson went to Minnesota with his parents in 1856. His family is on the 1860 census for Whitewater, Winona County, Minnesota. Anson is age 7. He resided in St. Paul and was a telegraph operator 1868-1874; then a member of the firm of Brooks Brothers in Minneapolis, Minnesota. The 1900 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows A. S. Brooks age 47, born in New York, grain and lumber dealer with wife G. L. Brooks age 41, born in Iowa and children: Paul A. age 18, born in North Dakota [?]; Stanley age 14, born in Minnesota. The 1920 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Anson S. brooks age 66, lumber dealer with wife Georgia L. age 60; also in household is Georgia M. Andrews age 24, niece born in Missouri [relationship unknown]. The 1930 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Anson S. age 76, president of lumber company and Georgia L. age 71; also in household is sister-in-law [?] Sophia E. Russell age 65, single.

Children of Georgianna L. ANDROS and Anson Strong BROOKS were as follows:
12682 i  Paul Andrros BROOKS, born 16 Sep 1881 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Notes: Paul graduated from Yale Law School in 1906, was in Minneapolis in 1908.
12683 ii Stanley BROOKS, born 11 May 1886 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota; died 12 Oct 1907.
7202. Goodwin LeBaron FOSTER\(^ {4154} \) (Elizabeth Yonge\(^ {7} \) Andros, Richard Salter Storrs\(^ {6} \), Thomas\(^ {5} \), Benjamin\(^ {4} \), Benjamin\(^ {3} \), John\(^ {2} \), John\(^ {1} \)), born 4 Jun 1891 in Calcutta, India; died Mar 1977 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Grace E. (---), born 1891 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Goodwin LeBaron Foster

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 shows Goodwin LeBaron Foster age 26, born 4 June 1891 in Calcutta, India; a biochemistry teacher and researcher at Harvard Medical School. He is single of medium height, slender build, hazel eyes and brown hair. The 1920 census for Berkeley, Alameda County, California shows Goodwin L. Foster age 28, born in India of American parents, chemist at the university; immigrated in 1905, naturalized in 1910 with wife Grace E. age 28, born in New Hampshire. The 1930 census for Bronx, Bronx, New York shows Goodwin L. Foster age 38, assistant professor at university, born in India with wife Grace E. age 38, born in New Hampshire and children Mary P. age 10, born in California and Dorothy A. age 3, born in California.

Children of Goodwin LeBaron FOSTER and Grace E. (---) were as follows:
12684 i  Mary P. \(^ {9} \) FOSTER, born 1920 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.
12685 ii  Dorothy A. \(^ {9} \) FOSTER, born 1927 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.

7205. Josiah\(^ {8} \) MONROE (Jesse\(^ {7} \), Susanna\(^ {6} \) Andrus, Asa\(^ {5} \), Zebediah\(^ {4} \), Benjamin\(^ {3} \), John\(^ {2} \), John\(^ {1} \)), born 11 May 1823 in Amherst, Erie County, New York; died 24 Jun 1912 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan. He married on 1 Jan 1862 Emma Frances MCCABE, born 1842 in Wayne, Steuben County, New York; died in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan, daughter of States MCCABE and Johanna (---).

Notes for Josiah Monroe


Notes for Emma Frances McCabe

The 1860 census for Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan shows Emma F. McCabe age 19, born in New York, the daughter of States and Johanna McCabe.

Children of Josiah MONROE and Emma Frances MCCABE were as follows:
+ 12686 i  Lewellyn\(^ {9} \) MONROE, born Mar 1864 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan. He married Carrie RAMSY.
+ 12687 ii  Carrie Evangeline\(^ {9} \) MONROE, born 25 Nov 1874 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan. She married James Willard PECK.
12688 iii  Addie MONROE, born 26 Aug 1876 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan. Notes: The 1910 census for Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan shows the household of J. Willard Peck that includes Josiah Monroe age 88, widower born in New York and both his parents born in Vermont.

7207. William H.\(^ {8} \) MONROE (Jesse\(^ {7} \), Susanna\(^ {6} \) Andrus, Asa\(^ {5} \), Zebediah\(^ {4} \), Benjamin\(^ {3} \), John\(^ {2} \), John\(^ {1} \)), born 1837 in New York. He married Lucetta (---), born 1843 in New York.

Children of William H. MONROE and Lucetta (---) were as follows:
12689 i  Harriet MONROE, born 1868 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan.
12690 ii  William MONROE, born 1870 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan.

\(^ {4154} \) Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Notes for John Ives Andrus

The 1860 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows John Ives Andrus age 36, farmer with wife Emily age 32, keeping house and children: John age 24, farm laborer; Jennie age 20, school teacher; Herbert age 16, works on farm; Clara age 17; Frank age 15. The 1880 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows John Ives Andrus age 44, farmer born in Vermont with wife Emily age 43, born in Vermont with children: Clara age 27, born in New York; Frank age 24, born in New York; and servants Frank Augusta age 17 and Albert Williams age 18.

Children of Emily Edgerton ANDRUS and Jedediah ELDERKIN were as follows:

12691  i  Emily Amelia ELDERKIN, born 4 Oct 1839 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York. She married Orville Colby BORDWELL, born 1832 in Porter, Yates County, New York, son of Enoch BORDWELL. Notes: The 1870 census for Newfane, Niagara County, New York shows Orville Bordwell age 37 with wife Emily age 30, keeping house. The 1880 census for Newfane, Niagara County, New York shows Orville C. Bordwell age 47, born in New York, parents born in Massachusetts with wife Emily age 40.

12692  ii  Thomas ELDERKIN, born 22 Jul 1841; died 1842.


+ 12694  iv  John D. ELDERKIN, born 4 Jul 1845 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He married (1) Jennie DEVLIN; (2) Mary L. (---).

+ 12695  v  Eunice Kneeland ELDERKIN, born 3 Jan 1848 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. She married Daniel P. UTLEY.

12696  vi  Herbert Alonzo ELDERKIN, born 7 Feb 1850 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York; died 1877.


Notes for Jedediah Elderkin

The 1870 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows Jedediah Elderkin age 54, farmer with wife Emily age 52, keeping house and children: John age 24, farm laborer; Jennie age 20, school teacher; Herbert age 16, works on farm; Clara age 17; Frank age 15. The 1880 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows Jedediah Elderkin age 64, farmer born in Vermont with wife Emily age 63, born in Vermont with children: Clara age 27, born in New York; Frank age 24, born in New York; and servants Frank Augusta age 17 and Albert Williams age 18.


Notes for John Ives Andrus

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of John Ives ANDRUS and Phebe WORDEN were as follows:

12699  i  Leman W. ANDRUS, born 29 Mar 1850 in Clarence, Erie County, New York. He married Alice (-- -).


12701 iii Edith H. ANDRUS, born 30 Sep 1862 in Clarence, Erie County, New York; died 1885 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan.

Children of John Ives ANDRUS and Martha READ , Widow were as follows:

+ 12702 i Alice Emily ANDRUS, born 1 Sep 1866 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan. She married Mr. PETIT.

12703 ii Myron ANDRUS, born 6 Feb 1868 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan; died 1884 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan.

+ 12704 iii Nellie May ANDRUS, born 26 Dec 1875 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan. She married Claude COGSWELL.

7213. Thankful Cobb ANDRUS4158 (Leman 7, Asa 6, Asa 5, Zebediah 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 17 Sep 1829 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died in La Clede, Fayette County, Illinois. She married on 21 May 1851 Alonzo W. CHILDS, born 1810 in New York; died before 1900 in La Clede, Fayette County, Illinois.

Notes for Alonzo W. Childs


Children of Thankful Cobb ANDRUS and Alonzo W. CHILDS were as follows:

+ 12705 i Wealthy Ann CHILDS, born 31 Jan 1853 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. She married Martin L. MAXSON.

12706 ii Harmon Alonzo CHILDS, born 27 Jun 1856 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York. He married Lucy E. DYE.


Notes for William Andrus

The 1870 census for Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin shows the household of Ransom Andrus [the 1880 census for Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin shows Ransom Andrus age 31, farmer born in Ohio, his father born in Connecticut with wife Theressa age 31 and son Fred W. age 20.] age 32, farmer born in Ohio and his wife Theresa age 22, born in Ohio and their son Frederick age 9/12, born in Wisconsin. Also in this household is William Andrus age with wife A age and children: Bell [Mary on other census records] age 7; Ada age 4; William age 2; Francis [Frank on other census records] age 8/12, all born in Wisconsin. The 1880 census for Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin shows William Andrus age 39 with wife Adarena age 35 and children: Mary age 15; Ada age 13; William T. age 12; Frank C. age 3. The household also includes brother-in-law Bert Terrill age 25, cheese maker born in Ohio. The 1900 census for Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin shows William Andrus born Oct 1850 in Ohio age 50, warden of the Sauk County Insane Asylum with wife Adarene born July 1844 in Ohio age 53, married 36 years with 4 of her 5 children living, matron of the Sauk County Insane Asylum and daughter Belle Brummett [?] born Jan 1865 in Wisconsin age 35, married 13 years with her only child

4158. Ibid., person (8-196) in Ms.

Notes for Adarene Terrill

The 1860 census for Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio shows an Adarsia Terrill age 16, the daughter of Calapsa age 36 and Lucretia age 36 Terrill.

Children of William ANDRUS and Adarene TERRILL were as follows:
+ 12707 i Belle ANDRUS, born Jan 1865 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She married Mr. BRUMMETT.
12708 ii Ada ANDRUS, born 1866 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
+ 12709 iii William T. ANDRUS, born 1867 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died probably in South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan. He married Alice I. (---).
12710 iv Frank C. ANDRUS, born 1869 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
12711 v Robert C. ANDRUS, born 1878 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died probably in South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan.


Notes for William H. Oblits

The 1880 census for Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio shows William Oblits age 43, hardware merchant, he and his parents born in New York with wife Della age 34, keeping house, born in New York and her parents born in Vermont; and children: William B. age 8, has measles and Arthur J. age 3. Also in the household are his in-laws Benejah Andrus age 77, born in Vermont, his parents born in Connecticut and his wife Iaybenda age 78, born in Vermont, her father born in Massachusetts and her mother born in Rhode Island.

Children of Della (Delgritia) ANDRUS and William H. OBLITS were as follows:
12712 i William B. OBLITS, born 1871 in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.
12713 ii Arthur J. OBLITS, born 1876 in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.


Notes for Wallace W. Andrus

The 1880 census for Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan shows W. Wallace Andrews born in New York, father born in New York and mother in Maine age 37, farmer with wife Lovilla age 36, born in Michigan, keeping house and son Lewis A. age 7, born in Michigan and at school.

Children of Wallace W. ANDRUS and Lovilla (---) were as follows:
12714 i Lewis A. ANDRUS, born 1873 in Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan.


Notes for Benjamin Franklin Andrus
The 1880 census for Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan shows Sophia Andrus age 72, housekeeper. Sophia is living next door to her son Benjamin Andrus age 37, farmer born in Michigan with wife Laura A. age 31, housekeeper born in Michigan and children: Jenny M. age 12; Anne L. age 8; Maude B. age 6, all born in Michigan and in school.

Children of Benjamin Franklin ANDRUS and Laura A. (---) were as follows:
12715 i  Jenny M. 9 ANDRUS, born 1867 in Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan.
12716 ii Anna L. 9 ANDRUS, born 1871 in Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan.
12717 iii Maudie B. 9 ANDRUS, born 1873 in Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan.


Notes for Ahria L. Taylor

Children of Jennett LELAND and Ahria L. TAYLOR were as follows:

7229. Herman J. 8 LELAND (Elizabeth S. 7 Andrus, Asa 6, Asa 5, Zebediah 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 1843 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He married Amelia V. (---), born 1846.

Notes for Herman J. Leland
The 1870 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows Herman J. Leland age 26, farmer with wife Amelia B. age 24, keeping house and children: Dean R. age 4; Cora age 3. The 1880 census for Pendleton, Niagara County, New York shows Herman J. Leland age 37, farmer with wife Amelia B. age 34, keeping house and children: Dean R. age 13; Cora age 12, at school; Amelia B. age 1. Also in the household is mother Elizabeth S. Leland age 71, widowed and nephew Howard L. Taylor age 20.

Children of Herman J. LELAND and Amelia V. (---) were as follows:
12719 i Dean R. 9 LELAND, born 1866 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. Notes: There is a Dean R. Leland on the 1920 and 1930 census for Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska with a wife Clara A. and daughters Dorothy E. Leland and Elizabeth S. Leland. I am not sure if this is the correct Dean Leland.
12720 ii Cora 9 LELAND, born 1867 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York.
12721 iii Amelia B. 9 LELAND, born 1878 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York.

7232. Plynn W. 9 FOLGER (Mary Pride 8 Andrus, Asa 7, Asa 6, Zebediah 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2), born 18 Apr 1835 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York; died in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. He married (1) on 16 Nov 1859 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York Eliza A. GRIFFIN, died before 1900 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York; (2) Mary H. GRIFFIN.

Notes for Plynn W. Folger
Plynn married sisters, Eliza A. and Mary H. Griffin. The 1870 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Plynn Folger age 35, farmer with wife Eliza age 34 and son Zeremba age 1. The 1880 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Plynn Folger age 45, farmer with wife Eliza A. age 44 and son Zeremba age 11. The 1900 census shows
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Plyn W. Folger age 66 and wife Mary H. age 55; 1910 census shows them 75 and 62.

Children of Plyn W. FOLGER and Eliza A. GRIFFIN were as follows:

12722  i  Zeremba FOLGER, born about 1868 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York.


Notes for Noble D. Folger
The 1870 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Nobel D. Wilson age 26, farmer with wife Mary age 20 and children: Elwood age 2 and Martha age 3/12. He lives a few doors from his parents’ farm. The 1880 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Nobel D. Wilson age 36, farmer with wife Mary age 30 and children: Elwood D. age 12 and Mattie age 10. The 1900 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Nobel D. Wilson born Apr 1843 in Vermont age 51, farmer with wife Mary M. born Oct 1859 in New York age 50, married 33 years with 2 of her 2 children living one being her son Elwood born Feb 1868 age 32; also in household is daughter-in-law Susie age 27, married 6 years with no children; and servants Chas Osche age 28 and Howard Robinson age 19. The 1910 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Nobel D. Wilson age 61, farmer with wife Mary M. age 60 with son and daughter-in-law Elwood age 42 and Susan age 41, no children.

Children of Noble D. FOLGER and Mary COX were as follows:

12723  i  Elwood D. FOLGER, born Feb 1868 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York. He married Susan (---), born 1853 in New York.

12724  ii  Martha (Mattie) FOLGER, born 1870 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York.


Notes for Albert Eighme
The 1880 census for Cambria, Niagara County, New York shows Albert Eighme age 33, farmer with wife Sarah age 30 and children Edith age 10 and Leonard age 8, all born in New York.

Children of Sarah C. FOLGER and Albert EIGHME were as follows:

12725  i  Edith EIGHME, born 1869 in Niagara County, New York.


Notes for Alonzo W. Folger
The 1880 census for Wilson, Niagara County, New York shows Alonzo W. Folger age 23, farmer with wife Alma age 24 and son Clarence age 3/12. The 1900 census for North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York shows Alonzo Folger born Nov 1850 in New York age 49, wood carver with wife Alma P. born Nov 1855 in New York age 44, married 25 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clarence P. born Feb 1880 age 20, insurance agent and DeWitt W. born May 1892 age 8, at school. The 1910 census for Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows Alonzo W. Folger age 59, door and cabinet maker and with wife Alma age 54, married 35 years with 2 of her 2 children living: son Dewitt H. age 17, invoice clerk in shoe company. The 1920 census for Amherst, Erie County, New York shows Alonzo age 69, carpenter and wife Alma P.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 age 64.

Children of Alonzo W. FOLGER and Alma PARKER were as follows:
+ 12727 i Clarence Parker FOLGER, born 18 Feb 1880 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York; died Dec 1975 in Washington D. C.. He married Alice (---).
+ 12728 ii DeWitt W. FOLGER, born May 1892 in Niagara County, New York. He married Elizabeth I. HALL.

7238. Silas Hills ANDRUS (Washington Clark7, Asa6, Asa5, Zebediah4, Benjamin3, John2, John1), born 2 Mar 1844 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York; died before 1920 probably in North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York. He married Mary Ann WIRE, born 1844 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York, daughter of Morris WIRE and Lucy (---).

Notes for Silas Hills Andrus

Children of Silas Hills ANDRUS and Mary Ann WIRE were as follows:
+ 12729 i Desdamona ANDRUS, born 1870 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York; died probably in North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York. She married Charles E. DENNIS.
+ 12730 ii Curt Clark ANDRUS, born 11 Dec 1873 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He married Bessie M. FOX, born 1883 in Dayton, Wright County, Iowa, daughter of Marvin W. FOX and Mary (---). Notes: The 1900 census for North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York shows Dennis B. Charas age 54, born in England, occupation carting depot [?] with wife Desdamona A. age 49 and daughter Jeanette age 19, born in New York; also in the household is brother-in-law Curt C. Andrus age 47, single. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 shows Curt Clark Andrus age 44, born 11 Dec 1873, self employed musical instrument dealer, next of kin Silas H. Andrus of North Tonawanda, New York. The 1910 census for North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York shows Charles E. Dennis and family including nephew Harry Brunton age 12, born in Pennsylvania; father-in-law Silas H. Andrus age 66, school janitor; brother-in-law Curt C. Andrus age 37, stenographer at lumber dealer. The 1920 census for North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York shows Charles E. Dennis and family including nephew Harry Brunton age 12, born in Pennsylvania; father-in-law Silas H. Andrus age 66, school janitor; brother-in-law Curt C. Andrus age 37, stenographer at lumber dealer. The 1930 census for North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York shows Curt C. Andrus age 56, radio merchant, married when age 50 to wife Bessie M. age 46, born in Iowa and married when she was 40, also in household is father-in-law Myron Fox age 93, born in Vermont, widower.
+ 12731 iii Burt Morris ANDRUS, born 6 Jul 1875 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He married Grace J. (---).
+ 12732 iv Emory ANDRUS, born 1886 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York.


Notes for Wallace A. Tousey
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 62, retired farmer with wife Ellen C. born July 1844 [sic] age 55, married 31 years with 3 of her 4 children living; Clarence A. Tousey born Aug 1878 age 21, clerk; Harry L. Dozier age 20, boarder, born in Georgia, clerk; Wallace R. Tousey born Nov 1881 [sic] age 18, at school; Esther F. Tousey born Aug 1885 age 14, at school.

Children of Ellen Cynthia ANDRUS and Wallace A. TOUSEY were as follows:


+ 12735 iii Wallace Raymond TOUSEY, born 12 Jul 1882 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He married Anna Pearle (---).

12736 iv Esther F. TOUSEY, born Aug 1885 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York; died before 1900.


Notes for Clark M. Riddle

Children of Clark M. RIDDLE and Elizabeth L. (---) were as follows:

12737 i Mary RIDDLE, born 1868 in New York.
12738 ii Ina RIDDLE, born 1870 in New York.
12739 iii Millie RIDDLE, born 1878 in Springvale, Charlevoix County, Michigan.

7244. Charlotte RIDDLE (Lucy Griswold Andrus, Asa ^3, Asa ^4, Zebediah ^4, Benjamin ^3, John ^2, John ^1), born 1852. She married Mr. CURTISS.

Notes for Charlotte Riddle
The 1880 census for Little Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York shows Joseph age 65, farmer with wife Lucy G. age 66 and children James age 21; daughter Charlotte Curtiss age 27 and her children Altie B. Curtiss age 10 and Lucy Curtiss age 8.

Children of Charlotte RIDDLE and Mr. CURTISS were as follows:

12740 i Altie B. CURTISS, born 1870.
12741 ii Lucy CURTISS, born 1872.

7252. Helen Sophia WILCOX (Sophia Lumbard, Sarah Andrus, Asa ^3, Zebediah ^4, Benjamin ^3, John ^2, John ^1), born 6 Nov
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1833 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Frank K. BROWN, born 1840 in Vermont.

Notes for Helen Sophia Wilcox


Notes for Frank K. Brown

The 1880 census for Potsdam, Saint Lawrence County, New York shows Frank K. Brown age 40 with daughter Helen S. Brown age 26 and Hattie E. Brown age 14, born in New York [listed as daughter].

Children of Helen Sophia WILCOX and Frank K. BROWN were as follows:

12742 i Helen S. BROWN, born 1866 in Potsdam, Saint Lawrence County, New York.


Notes for Edward Hall Wilcox


Children of Edward Hall WILCOX and Mary F. (-- --) were as follows:

12743 i Edith WILCOX, born 1865 in Potsdam, Saint Lawrence County, New York.

12744 ii George F. WILCOX, born 1869 in Potsdam, Saint Lawrence County, New York.

7257. Addie Emeline ANDRUS (Benjamin Swan, Benjamin, Zebediah, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 24 Sep 1855 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married (1) on 9 May 1878 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont John Francis AIKEN, born 31 Oct 1835 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1880 in Chichester, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of John C. AIKEN and Mary Means APPLETON; (2) on 25 Dec 1887 in Granville, Washington County, New York William Bardwell MILLER, born 19 Apr 1845 in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York, son of William Abel MILLER and Louisa BARDWELL.

Notes for Addie Emeline Andrus

The 1880 census for Chichester, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows John F. Aiken age 24, clergyman with wife Emily A. age 24 and son John B. Aiken age 10/12. The 1930 census for White Plains, Westchester County, New York shows William B. Miller [was a harness manufacturer in Pawlet, Vermont 1865-1877] age 85 with wife Addie age 74; step son John B. Aiken age 50, widower, lawyer; son Paul W. Miller age 32, mortgages at bank; daughter-in-law Marian B. age 29

Children of Addie Emeline ANDRUS and John Francis AIKEN were as follows:


---

Children of Addie Emeline ANDRUS and William Bardwell MILLER were as follows:


7262. Frank Moses ANDRUS (Jacob Chapin, Benjamin, Zebediah, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 27 May 1862 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1929; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 23 Dec 1886 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont May MONROE, born 20 Jul 1867 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of Frank D. MONROE and Sarah Jane MARKS.

Notes for Frank Moses Andrus

The 1900 census for Brownington, Orleans County, Vermont shows Frank M. Andrus born May 1862 age 38, farmer with wife May born Jan 1869 age 32, married 13 years with her only child living: son Delone C. born Sept 1887 age 12. Also in household are boarders Albert Wells age 75; Harriet Wells age 68; and servant Arthur Dougherty age 21, all born in Vermont. The 1920 census for Barton, Orleans County, Vermont shows Frank age 57, cement work contractor and May age 52.

Children of Frank Moses ANDRUS and May MONROE were as follows:

+ 12747  i  Delone Cushman ANDRUS, born 22 Sep 1887 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died Jul 1969 in Orleans, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Nellie Maggie HARTWELL.

7264. Elizabeth T. SWAN (Sanford Brewster, Elias, Anne Andros, Thomas, Benjamin, John, John), born 1849. She married William GATES.

Children of Elizabeth T. SWAN and William GATES were as follows:

12748  i  Ella May GATES. She married George Ricks NETTLETON, born 19 Sep 1876 in Connecticut, son of John Francis NETTLETON and Sarah Langdon PECK.

7267. Frances SWAN (Jefferson Lee, Timothy Dwight, Anne Andros, Thomas, Benjamin, John, John), born 1849. She married Elisha Kite PARISH.

Children of Frances SWAN and Elisha Kite PARISH were as follows:

12749  i  Anna PARISH.
12750  ii  Martin K. PARISH.
12751  iii  Harry PARISH.


Notes for William Albert Deming


Children of William Albert DEMING and Pluma Irene EDWARDS were as follows:

12753  ii  Robert E. DEMING, born 1903 in Iowa.

7285. **Eugene S. BAKER** (Silas Fitch, Chloe Fitch, Mary Andrus, David, David, John, John), born 10 Apr 1850 in Benton, Lake County, Illinois. He married **Mary E.** (---), born 1853 in Missouri.

Notes for Eugene S. Baker

Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]: Eugene S. Baker; Birth Date: 10 Apr 1850; Birth Place: Benton Lake County, Illinois; Residence: Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa; Passport Issue Date: 23 Apr 1895; age 45; manufacturer of medicines; application includes his two sons both born in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa: E. Ross Baker born 17 Apr 1876 and Jesse E. Baker born 25 Aug 1880. The 1910 census for Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa shows Eugene S. Baker age 60, president National Bank with wife Mary E. age 57, married 35 years with 3 of her 3 children living: son Merle F. Baker age 26, assistant manager confectionary; daughter-in-law Marie age 26, married 3 years with her only child deceased.

Children of Eugene S. BAKER and Mary E. (---) were as follows:

12755 i  **E. Ross BAKER**, born 17 Apr 1876 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.


+ 12757 iii  **Merle F. BAKER**, born 1884 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married **Marie L.** (---).

7302. **Mary A. OWEN** (Sarah Barden Fitch, Silas, Mary Andrus, David, David, John, John), born 1867 in Michigan. She married **William B. ELY**, born 1848 in New Jersey.

Notes for William B. Ely

The 1900 census for Gladstone, Delta County, Michigan shows William B. Ely age 52 with wife Martha age 49, married 22 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Edith age 19 and William C. age 10; aunt Martha B. Fitch age 71, single.

Children of Mary A. OWEN and William B. ELY were as follows:

12758 i  **Edith ELY**, born 1880 in Michigan.

12759 ii  **William Owen ELY**, born 2 May 1890 in Northville, Oakland County, Michigan. Notes:


7317. **Andrew B. FITCH** (Harrison W., Andrew, Prudence Read, Mary Andrus, David, John, John), born Feb 1871 in Massachusetts. He married **Alice E.** (---), born Dec 1877 in Kansas.

Notes for Andrew B. Fitch

The 1900 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Andrew Fitch age 29, laundryman with wife Alice E. age 22, married 1 year with only child living: Harrison W. age 3/12. The 1910 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Andrew B. Fitch age 40, conductor with wife Alice E. age 32, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Harrison W. age 10; Andrew B. age 8; Mabel A. age 6; Albert A. age 3. The 1920 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Andrew B. FITCH and Alice E. (---) were as follows:

12760 i  **Harrison W. FITCH**, born Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

12761 ii  **Andrew B. FITCH**, born 1902 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

12762 iii  **Mabel A. FITCH**, born 1904 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

12763 iv  **Albert A. FITCH**, born 1907 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

7320. **Edith Maria FITCH** (Lyman, John, Prudence Read, Mary Andrus, David, John, John), born 21 Jul 1861 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died 18 Jul 1888. She married **Albro W. PROCTOR**, born 1862 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire, son of Melvin PROCTOR and Maria (---).
Children of Edith Maria FITCH and Albro W. PROCTOR were as follows:


7322. Arthur Lyman † FITCH (Lyman ‡, John †, Prudence † Read, Mary † Andrus, David †, John †, John †), born 14 Nov 1870 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 17 Mar 1892 Nettie M. FRYE, born 1873 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Arthur Lyman Fitch

The 1910 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Arthur L. Fitch age 40, farmer with wife Nettie M. age 37, married 18 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Edith M. age 16; Harold W. age 13; Raymond W. age 7; father Lyman Fitch age 85, widower.

Children of Arthur Lyman FITCH and Nettie M. FRYE were as follows:

12765 i  Edith Maria † FITCH, born 1894 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
12766 ii  Harold Wakefield † FITCH, born 1897 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
12767 iii  Raymond Ward † FITCH, born 1903 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
12768 iv  Marian S. † FITCH, born 1912 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

7323. William Henry † FITCH (Lyman ‡, John †, Prudence † Read, Mary † Andrus, David †, John †, John †), born 2 Feb 1872 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married in 1895 Josephine E. FRASER, born Nov 1876 in Massachusetts.

Notes for William Henry Fitch

The 1900 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows William H. Fitch age 28, salesman groceries with wife Josephine E. age 23 and son Frederick L. age 4. The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows William Fitch age 47 with wife Josephine age 43. The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Josephine Fitch age 53, widow as a lodger, no occupation.

Children of William Henry FITCH and Josephine E. FRASER were as follows:

12769 i  Frederick Lyman † FITCH, born 30 Apr 1896 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

7329. Ida † ANDRUS (John Morrison ‡, John †, John Holmes †, Daniel †, David †, John †, John †), born about 1857 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She married Otto T. FISK, born 1858 in Salem, Washington County, New York; died before 1930 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, son of Thomas B. FISK and Amaretta (---).

Notes for Otto T. Fisk

The 1860 census for Salem, Washington County, New York shows Otto T. Fisk age 4, the son of Thomas B. and Amaretta Fisk. The 1910 census for Aurora, Kane County, Illinois shows Otto T. Fisk age 52, born in New York, real estate business with wife Ida age 50, married 26 years with only child living: Marion age 10. Also in household is J. M. Andrus age 82, widower [father-in-law]. The 1930 census for Aurora shows Ida M. Fisk age 72, widow, alone.

Children of Ida ANDRUS and Otto T. FISK were as follows:

12770 i  Marion † FISK, born 1900 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

**Notes for Caleb P. Bunker**


Children of Alice S. LOBDELL and Caleb P. BUNKER were as follows:

12771 i **Charles C. BUNKER**, born Jun 1888 in Saint Armaud, Essex County, New York.


**Notes for Lovine Bromley**


Children of Lovine BROMLEY and Georgie (---) were as follows:

12773 i **Dorothy BROMLEY**, born 1907 in Granville, Washington County, New York.


**Notes for William J. Mann**


Children of Anna Hawley STRONG and William J. MANN were as follows:

12774 i **Jennie K. MANN**, born 1877 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.


**Notes for Rollin Field Strong**

The 1880 census for Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows Rollin Strong age 28, railroad clerk with wife Ella age 23, born in Ireland. The 1920 census for Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows Ella Strong as head of household age 65, widow who emigrated in 1875 from Ireland with daughter Ella H. age 35, single, born in New York; and three lodgers.

Children of Rollin Field STRONG and Ella (---) were as follows:

12775 i **Ella H. STRONG**, born 1885 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Notes for William James Strong


Children of William James STRONG and Nellie M. WEYMOUTH were as follows:
12777 ii Margaret STRONG, born Mar 1894 in Port Townsend, Jefferson County, Washington.

William Otis ANDRUS (James McDaniels, Ezra, John Holmes, Daniel, David, John, John), born 19 May 1885 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 28 Dec 1918 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Mayes A. FOLEY, born 26 Feb 1883 in Illinois; died 2 Sep 1963 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

Notes for William Otis Andrus


Children of William Otis ANDRUS and Mayes A. FOLEY were as follows:
+ 12778 i John Holmes ANDRUS, born 14 Mar 1907 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1948 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Beatrice H. LOOMIS.


Notes for Charles Prentice Bushnell


Children of Charles Prentice BUSHNELL and Helen Emogene LADD were as follows:
12779 i Sarah Jane BUSHNELL, born 8 Jan 1887 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married John P. THOMPSON, born about 1885.


Notes for Frank Benjamin Bushnell


Notes for Lucy Gallup

Lucy is on the 1880 census for Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, age 8, the daughter of Henry A. and Phebe A. Gallup.

Children of Frank Benjamin Bushnell and Lucy Gallup were as follows:


Notes for Charles Delbert Spafford

The 1880 census for Kalamo, Eaton County, Michigan shows Charles D. Spafford age 31, teaching school with wife Corlista E. age 27, born in New York and child: Rex A. age 3, born in Michigan. Also in household is mother-in-law Harriet Reed age 51, born in New York. The 1900 census for Kalamo, Eaton County, Michigan shows Harriett Reed as head of household born April 1829 age 71, widowed farmer; with son-in-law Charles D. Spafford born Jan 1849 age 51, teacher with his wife Corlista born Sept 1852 age 47, married 30 years, only child living. The 1910 census for Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan shows Charles age 61, assessor for town of Charlotte and Corlista age 57, married 40 years, only child living.

Notes for Corlista E. Reid


Children of Charles Delbert Spafford and Corlista E. Reid were as follows:


Notes for Arthur Levi Spafford

The 1900 census for Chester, Eaton County, Michigan shows Arthur Spafford born Nov 1858 in Ohio age 41, postmaster with wife Lizzie born April 1864 in Ohio age 36, married 18 years with 4 of her 4 children living: son Lavern born May 1883 age 17; Edna born Apr 1885 age 15; Glenn born June 1887 age 13; Ernest born June 1895 age 11, all children born in Michigan. The 1910 census for Grand Rapids, Cook County, Michigan shows Arthur Spafford age 51, grain buyer for milling company with wife Lizzie age 47, married 29 years with 4 of her 4 children living and son Ernest A. age 14. The 1920 census for Grand Rapids, Cook County, Michigan shows Arthur Spafford age 61, foreman for the railroad with wife Elizabeth age 56 and son Ernest A. age 24, boiler maker with railroad, single; daughter-in-law Ena Spafford age 34, widowed, born in Michigan and her son Harold Spafford age 8, born in Ohio. In the 1930 census for Grand Rapids Arthur is 71, general helper at a metal furniture company and Elizabeth is 66.

Children of Arthur Levi SPAFFORD and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

12786 i Lavern SPAFFORD, born May 1883 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan.
12787 ii Edna SPAFFORD, born Apr 1885 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan.
+ 12788 iii Glenn Dell SPAFFORD, born 14 May 1887 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan; died before 1920. He married Ena (---).
12789 iv Ernest Allen SPAFFORD, born 4 Jun 1895 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan. Notes:


Notes for Enoch West Crombie

The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Enoch Crombie age 30 with wife Abby age 20 and daughter Josephine [as written] age 1. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Enoch Crombie age 41, fisherman with wife Abby age 30 and children: Josephine age 12; Lois M. age 9; Mary R. age 7; Granville age 5.

Children of Abigail ANDREWS and Enoch West CROMBIE were as follows:

12790 i Josephine CROMBIE, born 1849 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
12791 ii Lois M. CROMBY, born 1851 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
12792 iii Mary R. CROMBY, born 18 Sep 1853 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts George William ANDREWS (see 7411), born 21 Sep 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George Edward ANDREWS and Rebecca Leach OSBORN.
+ 12793 iv Granville CROMBIE, born 7 Oct 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Annie Eliza ANDREWS (see 11702).


---

Notes for Charles A. Andrews

The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Andrews age 56, shoemaker with wife Jane A. age 44, born in Canada, parents in Scotland, married 13 years with 2 of her 3 children living: John F. age 9 and Walter S. age 8.

Children of Charles A. ANDREWS and Jane A. FRASER were as follows:

12794  i  Charles Thomas ANDREWS, born 8 Jun 1888 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1889 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 12795  ii  John Fraser ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1891 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah T. (---).

+ 12796  iii  Walter Spurgen ANDREWS, born 2 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Arlene R. (---).

7373. Mary Eliza ANDREWS (John Crafts, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 30 Dec 1846 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1884 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Aug 1869 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles H. HALL, born 1848 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine, son of Barnard HALL and Martha A. (---).

Notes for Charles H. Hall

The 1880 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Hall age 30, carver with wife Mary E., age 33 and children: Minnie W. age 10; John B. age 4 and Effie E. age 1. The 1900 census Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Hall age 50, wood carver with [second] wife Alice age 44; three stepsons surname Olmsted; son John B. Hall age 24, sign painter, single; daughter Effie E. age 21, single, general housework.

Children of Mary Eliza ANDREWS and Charles H. HALL were as follows:

12797  i  Minnie W. HALL, born 1870 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

+ 12798  ii  John B. HALL, born 1876 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy E. (---).

12799  iii  Effie E. HALL, born 1879 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

7379. James M. ANDREWS (Joseph Rowe, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born Nov 1847 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 2 Mar 1869 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts Josephine G. SMITH, born 1849 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1876 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Calvin SMITH and Elizabeth (---); (2) Elizabeth A. BLANCHARD, born Nov 1857 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry BLANCHARD and Joanna (---).

Notes for James M. Andrews

James was a private, age 18, farmer in Massachusetts who enlisted in the Civil War 3 Aug 1864 and was discharged 15 Nov 1864; also enlisted 16 Nov 1864 and discharged 7 July 1865. He was a janitor and a member of the G.A.R. in Beverly, Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James M. Andrews born age 32, day laborer with wife Lizzie A. born age 22. The 1900 census for Beverly shows James M. Andrews Nov 1847 age 42, janitor with wife Lizzie A. age Nov 1857 42, married 23 years with 5 of her 7 children living: James W. born June 1882 age 17, grocery clerk; Fred K. born Jan 1885 age 15, shoe blacker; Bertha M. born May 1889 age 11, at school; Walter E. born Feb 1893 age 7, at school. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James M. Andrews age 62, fireman with wife Elizabeth age 55, married 32 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Fred K. age 24, gardener at private estate; Bertha M. age 20, bookkeeper retail hardware store; Walter E. age 17, apprentice at machine factory.

Children of James M. ANDREWS and Josephine G. SMITH were as follows:

12800  i  Marie Florence ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1871 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1872 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

12801 ii Jennie S. Andrews, born Mar 1874 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Dec 1874 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of James M. Andrews and Elizabeth A. Blanchard were as follows:

12802 i Elmira Grace Andrews, born 30 Jul 1880 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 12803 ii James W. Andrews, born 17 Jun 1882 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Alice (---).

12804 iii Fred Kinsman Andrews, born Jan 1885 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Dec 1910 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Eva Madison Crombie, born 7 Jun 1881 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Granville Crombie and Annie Eliza Andrews.

12805 iv Bertha M. Andrews, born May 1889 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12806 v Walter Everett Andrews, born 4 Feb 1893 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7380. Joseph Francis Andrews (Joseph Rowe, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 31 Dec 1849 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts for 15 years and then in Beverly, Massachusetts after 1865. He was a member of the City Council 1898-1900. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a Joseph F. Andrews age 20 with E. O. Andrews [male] age 14, both workers on the farm of Levi and Mary A. Woodbury. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts has Joseph age 30, working on the farm of Levi and Mary A. Woodberry. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts has Joseph F. Andrews age 50 with wife Lucy S. age 42, married 11 years with only child living: daughter Mabel W. age 8. The 1910 census for Beverly shows Joseph F. age 60; Lucy S. age 53; Mabel W. age 18. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph F. age 70 and Lucy S. age 63.

Children of Joseph Francis Andrews and Lucy Story LOW were as follows:


7382. Henry L. Andrews (Joseph Rowe, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 1857 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 29 May 1879 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Grace Hurd, born 1859 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 May 1881 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas Hurd and Catherine C. (---); (2) on 3 May 1883 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Emma C. Crowell, born 1863 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Amos Crowell and Sarah E. (---).

Notes for Henry L. Andrews

The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry L. Andrews age 27, currier with wife Grace E. age 21 and son Albert H. age 3/12 and mother-in-law Catherine C. Hurd age 55, nurse.

Notes for Grace Hurd

Grace is age 2 in the 1860 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts the daughter of Th [?] and Catherine C. Hurd.

Children of Henry L. Andrews and Grace Hurd were as follows:

---

4164 Ibid., person (8-250) in Mss.
4165 Ibid., spouse of person (8-250) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

12808  i  Albert H. ANDREWS, born 11 Mar 1880 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Henry L. ANDREWS and Emma C. CROWELL were as follows:

12809  i  Lillian M. ANDREWS, born May 1885 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 12810  ii  Percy Ludlow ANDREWS, born 3 Aug 1888 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jul 1963. He married Bertha (---).

12811  iii  Madie D. ANDREWS, born May 1893.

7383. Georgiana Priest ANDREWS (Joseph Rowe7, John6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, William3, William2, John1), born 9 Mar 1860 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1895 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Sep 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Jacob Alphonso HASKELL, born 2 Mar 1850 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William Choate HASKELL and Elizabeth THOMAS.

Notes for Jacob Alphonso Haskell
Jacob was a laborer in Essex, Massachusetts 1877-1878; in Lynn, Massachusetts until 1881 and then in Manchester. The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jacob Haskell age 29, woks in shoe shop with wife Georgeanna age 31. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jacob A. Haskell age 50, stone mason with [second] wife Jennie age 43, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Bessie L. age 3 and Warren A. age 2; [son from first marriage] Harrie [as written] B. Haskell age 5. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jacob A. Haskell age 60, laborer private estate, his second marriage with wife Jennie age 53, married 15 years with 2 of her 2 children living: [son from first marriage] Harry B. age 15; Bessie L. age 13 and Warren A. age 12. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jennie Haskell age 62, widow and son Harry B. age 25, laborer general contracting. The 1930 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harry B. Haskell, age 35, single, laborer town highway.

Children of Georgiana Priest ANDREWS and Jacob Alphonso HASKELL were as follows:

12812  i  Carrie Bell HASKELL, born 2 Nov 1881 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1881 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12813  ii  Minnie Bell HASKELL, born 21 May 1883 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Mar 1903 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12814  iii  Frank Waldo HASKELL, born 30 Aug 1887 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12815  iv  Eugenne May HASKELL, born 3 Apr 1889 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Feb 1890 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12816  v  Harry Babcock HASKELL, born 16 Sep 1894 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Harry B. Haskell; City: Beverly; County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 16 Sep 1894; age 22; single; golf club maker.

7384. Emma J. ANDREWS (Joseph Rowe7, John6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, William3, William2, John1), born 11 Dec 1862 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John INGERSOLL, born 1848 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William INGERSOLL and Serena (---).

Notes for John Ingersoll
The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Ingersoll age 32, house painter with wife Emma J. age 18 and her father Joseph R. Andrews age 65.

Children of Emma J. ANDREWS and John INGERSOLL were as follows:

12817  i  Mary E. INGERSOLL, born 12 Jun 1880 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


4166 Ibid., person (8-252) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

1842 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha A. (---), born Jan 1846 in Massachusetts.

Notes for John William Stone

The 1870 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John W. Stone age 28, shoemaker with wife Martha A. age 23 and children: John A. age 4 and Ida W. age 1. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Stone age 36, works in shoe factory with wife Mattie A. age 32 and children: John A. age 14; Ida W. age 12; Louis C. age 8. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John W. Stone age 57, fish dealer with wife Martha A. age 54; son Louis C. age 28, stock fitter shoe factory; daughter-in-law Blanche C. age 26; grandson William N. age 1/12.

Children of John William STONE and Martha A. (---) were as follows:

12818  i  John A. STONE, born 1866 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John W. Stone age 57, fish dealer with wife Martha A. age 54; son Louis C. age 28, stock fitter shoe factory; daughter-in-law Blanche C. age 26; grandson William N. age 1/12.

12819  ii  Ida W. STONE, born 1869 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 12820 iii Louis C. STONE, born Apr 1872 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Blanche C. (---).


Notes for Isabella Andrews

Isabella married first: 26 Mar 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ebenezer Trask, born about 1843, the son of William T. Trask and Lydia Morgan. They must have divorced as both remarried. No children.

Notes for Frank Eugene Wells

The 1880 census for Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Frank E. Wells age 28, farmer and teamster with wife Isabella age 30 and children: Ada B. age 8; Frank H. age 6; Stella F. age 4; Lottie M. age 1. The 1910 census for Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Frank age 58 and Isabella age 61. The 1920 census for Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows them age 66 and 72.

Children of Isabella ANDREWS and Frank Eugene WELLS were as follows:

12821  i  Ada B. WELLS, born 1872 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

+ 12822 ii Frank Henry WELLS, born 18 Aug 1874 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 22 Aug 1949. He married Jennie M. BUTTERFIELD.

12823 iii Stella F. WELLS, born 1876 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

12824 iv Lottie M. WELLS, born 1879 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

7394. Henry Howard ANDREWS (Isaac M., John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 16 Dec 1850 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 May 1872 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Delia Lucretia RICHARDSON, born 5 Sep 1845 in Chazy, Clinton County, New York, daughter of Nathan RICHARDSON, Jr. and Huldah R. WATERS.

Notes for Henry Howard Andrews

Henry learned the machinist's trade in Lynn and then went to Stoughton, Massachusetts and then to Ingersoll, Ontario and Minnesota where he was a farmer. In Michigan he studied for the Baptist minister and after 18 years he retired to do mission work. The 1910 census for Marion, Sanilac County, Michigan shows Henry H. Andrews age 59, clergyman born in Massachusetts with wife Delia age 64, born in New York, married 37 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Mabel A. age 36, single, born in Massachusetts, mail clerk.

Children of Henry Howard ANDREWS and Delia Lucretia RICHARDSON were as follows:

12825  i  Mabel Anna ANDREWS, born 2 May 1873 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Notes:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1930 census for Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan shows a Mabel A. Andrews age 56, single, sales lady ready to wear, she and father born in Massachusetts, mother born in New York.

12826 ii Charles Arthur ANDREWS, born 25 May 1875 in Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario, Canada; died in possibly Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Jul 1898 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts Ellagene V. Richardson BARTLETT, Widow, born 29 Apr 1859 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died before 1920 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of John N. RICHARDSON and Joanna COOK. Notes: The 1900 census for Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Andrews born May 1875 in Ontario, parent US citizen age 25, cobbler (?) with wife Ella V. R. born Apr 1859 age 41, married 1 year with 3 of her 3 children [from first marriage] living: John R. Bartlett age 22; Ray Bartlett age 11; Edith J. Bartlett age 8. The 1920 census for Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows the household of Ray Bartlett age 30, born in Massachusetts, clerk with wife Alice A. age 23, born in Maine, her parents born in Canada with son Ray H. Bartlett age 1 6/12, born in New Hampshire. Also in this household is Charles A. Andrews, step father age 44, widower born in Ontario City, Canada, traveling salesman, his parents born in Massachusetts and New York.

+ 12827 iii Ernest H. ANDREWS, born 24 Dec 1881 in Goodells, St. Clair County, Michigan; died in New Jersey. He married Eva T. (---).

12828 iv Nellie ANDREWS, born 25 Dec 1884 in Brockway, St. Clair County, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1885 in Brockway, St. Clair County, Michigan.

7398. Ellen ANDREWS4167 (Nathaniel M.7, John6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, William3, William2, John1), born 11 May 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Sep 1881 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts George Thomas SANBORN, born 2 Jul 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel Pierre SANBORN and Abigail H. GOLDWAITH.

Notes for George Thomas Sanborn
George was a farmer in Manchester and Hamilton, Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ellen Sanborn born May 1860 in Massachusetts, her parents born in Massachusetts and Ireland, as head of household age 40, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Abbie E. born Oct 1882 age 17 and George N. born Oct 1883 age 16. Also in household is her sister Maggie Goldwaite [Margaret Andrews] born Dec 1861 age 38, single (?) and her children: Frank Goldwaite born Aug 1887 age 12; Fannie M. Goldwaite born Oct 1888 age 11; Edward G. Goldwaite born May 1899 age 1. The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ellen Sanborn age 59, widow with son George N. age 35, single and grandchildren: Lewis E. Smith age 16; Reginald Smith age 15; Ruth V. Smith age 12. The 1930 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George N. Sanborn age 48, single, school janitor; mother Ellen Sanborn age 69, widow; niece Ruth V. Smith age 22, stenographer at telephone exchange.

Children of Ellen ANDREWS and George Thomas SANBORN were as follows:

+ 12829 i Abbie Ellen SANBORN, born 19 Oct 1882 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Frank SMITH; (2) Gilbert MCEWEN.

12830 ii George Nathaniel SANBORN, born 30 Oct 1883 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7399. Margaret ANDREWS4168 (Nathaniel M.7, John6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, William3, William2, John1), born 18 Dec 1861 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1939; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank GOLDTHWAITE, son of Philip H. GOLDTHWAITE and Emma F. LANE.

Notes for Frank Goldthwaite
The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ellen Sanborn born May 1860 in Massachusetts, her parents born in Massachusetts and Ireland, as head of household age 40, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Abbie E. born Oct 1882 age 17 and George N. born Oct 1883 age 16. Also in household is her sister Maggie Goldthwait [Margaret Andrews] born Dec 1861 age 38, single (?) and her children: Frank Goldthwait born Aug

4167 Ibid., person (8-266) in Mss.
4168 Ibid., person (8-267) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
1887 age 12; Fannie M. Goldthwait born Oct 1888 age 11; Edward G. Goldthwait born May 1899 age 1.

Children of Margaret ANDREWS and Frank GOLDTHWAITE were as follows:
+ 12831 i  **Lester Frank** GOLDTHWAITE, born Aug 1887 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Alice CATON.

12832 ii  **Fannie M.** GOLDTHWAITE, born Oct 1888 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12833 iii  **Edward G.** GOLDTHWAITE, born May 1899 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7401. **Leonard B. ANDREWS**, (Nathaniel M., John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 15 Mar 1868 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1946 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Oct 1900 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Heather R. MACKINNON, born 1872 in Pictou, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1938 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts, daughter of Allan MACKINNON and Anne (---).

**Notes for Leonard B. Andrews**
Leonard was a Sergeant of Police Department in Manchester for 36 years until his retirement in 1933. The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leonard Andrews age 51, town policeman with wife Helen R. age 47, born in Nova Scotia, emigrated in 1899 and naturalized in 1900 and children: Elizabeth age 17, bookkeeper at garage; Anne L. age 14; Leonard A. age 11; Nathaniel C. age 11.

Children of Leonard B. ANDREWS and Helen R. MACKINNON were as follows:
12834 i  **Elizabeth** ANDREWS, born 31 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1965 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William J. DUFFY.

12835 ii  **Anne Louise** ANDREWS, born 16 Jul 1905 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edward P. LANE. Notes: The marriage to Edward P. Lane needs to be proven.

12836 iii  **Leonard Allen** ANDREWS, born 13 Feb 1908 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1979 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. He married Mary E. CAPPELLO. Notes: Leonard was the Chief of Police in Manchester, Massachusetts.

12837 iv  **Nathaniel Charles** ANDREWS, born 13 Feb 1908 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1986 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7403. Adelaide ANDREWS, (Samuel James, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born Nov 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Jun 1879 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Samuel A. HOLDEN, born Sep 1852 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David S. HOLDEN and Mary E. WOODBURY.

**Notes for Samuel A. Holden**
Samuel A. Holden is on the 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts age 17, works in shoe factory, the son of David S. and Mary E. Holden. The 1880 census for Beverly shows Samuel A. Holden age 27, works in shoe shop with [his second] wife Adelaide age 24. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel A. Holden born Sept 1852 age 47, railroad conductor with wife Adelaide born Nov 1855 age 44, married 21 years with only child living: daughter Bertha D. born May 1882 age 18, telephone operator. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel A. Holden age 57, shiffer at shoe factory with wife Addie age 54 an a boarder John T. Littlefield, age 56 works at shoe factory.

Children of Adelaide ANDREWS and Samuel A. HOLDEN were as follows:
+ 12838 i  **Bertha D.** HOLDEN, born May 1882 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John P. BARTLETT.

---

\[4169\] Ibid., person (8-269) in Mss.
7405. **Clara Elizabeth** ANDREWS (Samuel James⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 10 Apr 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Horace STANLEY**, born Aug 1855, son of Benjamin T. STANLEY and Mary A. (---).

**Notes for Horace Stanley**

The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horace Stanley born Aug 1855 age 44, druggist with wife Clara born Apr 1859 age 41, married 17 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Chester born [?month] 1886 age 14; Eleanor born Apr 1896 age 4.

Children of Clara Elizabeth ANDREWS and Horace STANLEY were as follows:

12839 i  **Chester⁹ STANLEY**, born 1886 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

12840 ii **Eleanor⁹ STANLEY**, born Apr 1896 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

7408. **Allen Woodbury**⁷ ANDREWS (Samuel James⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 17 Aug 1866 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1890 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Laura M. WILLIAMS**, born Aug 1871 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George E. WILLIAMS and Charlotte (---).

Children of Allen Woodbury ANDREWS and Laura M. WILLIAMS were as follows:

12841 i **Marion L.⁹ ANDREWS**, born 22 Nov 1891 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7411. **George William**⁷ ANDREWS⁴¹⁷⁰ (George Edward⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 21 Sep 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary R. CROMBY (see 12792), born 18 Sep 1853 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Enoch West CROMBIE and Abigail ANDREWS.

**Notes for George William Andrews**

The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Andrews born Sept 1859 age 40, teamster with wife Mary R. born Sept 1853 age 46, married 19 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Addie M. born Oct 1882 age 17 Irving W. born Sept 1884 age 15, at school; Maud R. born Oct 1887 age 12, at school; Gordon S. born Oct 1892 age 7, at school. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Andrews age 50, laborer odd jobs with wife Mary R. age 55, married 29 years with 5 of her 5 children living and children: Ada M. age 28; Maud R. age 21; Gordon S. age 17, messenger for telegraph company. The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Andrews age 60, general farm laborer with wife Mary R. age 65 and children: Addie M. age 37, single, no occupation; Maud R. age 32, single, laundress outside home; Gordon age 26, locomotive fireman railroad, single; and grandson Benjamin W. Andrews age 5. The 1930 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a George G. Andrews age 15, born in Massachusetts as a ward of the state in the household of Leforest Shorey age 53, builder born in Maine and his wife Helen E. age 50, born in Maine. There are 7 other individuals between the ages of 14-19, all wards of the state in this household.

Children of George William ANDREWS and Mary R. CROMBY were as follows:

+ 12842 i **Grace C.⁹ ANDREWS**, born 1881 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ernest Waldro PARENTS**.

12843 ii **Adelaide M.⁹ ANDREWS**, born Oct 1882 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 12844 iii **Irving West⁹ ANDREWS**, born Sep 1884 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Gertrude Agnes (---)**.

12845 iv **Maud R.⁹ ANDREWS**, born Oct 1887 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12846 v **Gordon S.⁹ ANDREWS**, born Oct 1892 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Gordon was in the U.S. Navy.

---

⁴¹⁷⁰Abridged. person (8-278) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Horace Edward Andrews
The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horace E. Andrews age 40, wagon driver with wife Ellen age 42, married 7 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Bessie E. age 7; Ruth age 6; Geneva age 3; Horace W. age 1 2/12. The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horace E. age 57, lathe operator, shoe machinery with wife Ellen age 53, emigrated in 1881, naturalized in 1895 and children: Ruth age 16; Geneva age 14; Horace W. age 11; [future son-in-law] John Lee age 32, single, house man private estate. The 1930 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horace E. age 67, widower working odd jobs, living alone. In August 1942 he was living with his daughter Elizabeth in Manchester. He supplied considerable information on the Manchester line of the Andrews family to E. M. Andrews for his manuscript.

Notes for Ellen A. McMurray
Her gravestone reads as: Ellen A (MacMurray) Andrews.

Children of Horace Edward ANDREWS and Ellen A. MCMURRAY were as follows:
+ 12848  ii  Ruth ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1903 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John LEE.
12849  iii  Geneva ANDREWS, born 7 Dec 1905 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7413. Everett Sumner ANDREWS (George Edward, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 18 Nov 1866 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1926 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Oct 1886 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Minnie Jane DERMOTT, born 6 Apr 1867 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada; died 1929 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts.

Notes for Everett Sumner Andrews
The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett S. Andrews born Nov 1866 age 33, day laborer with wife Minnie J. born Apr 1867 in Canada, married 14 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Elsie M. born June 1892; Ethel L. born Feb 1897 age 3. The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett S. Andrews age 53, engineer with highway department with wife Minnie J. age 52, emigrated in 1868, naturalized in 1890 and daughter Ethel L. age 22, single, stenographer in law office.

Children of Everett Sumner ANDREWS and Minnie Jane DERMOTT were as follows:
+ 12851  i  Jessie Ruth ANDREWS, born 16 Jan 1888 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Franklin Wallace DUNBAR.
12852  ii  Elsie Maude ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1892 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) John Ashton RUSSELL, born 17 Jun 1890 in London, England; died in California; (2) Raymond HULL.
12853  iii  Ethel Louise ANDREWS, born 6 Feb 1897 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1978 in Hyannis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married (1) George E. GUTHRIE, born 1866; died 1941 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James GUTHRIE and Ann (---

4171 Ibid., person (8-279) in Mss.
4172 Ibid., person (8-280) in Mss.
7414. Ida Frances Andrews⁴ ANDREWS⁴¹⁷³ (George Edward⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, William⁵, William⁴, John³), born 12 Jun 1869 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Oct 1925. She married on 21 Jun 1893 Wilbur Leslie MELVIN, born 18 Oct 1871 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died 22 Feb 1946 in Roslindale, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of C. MELVIN and Emma S. OSBORNE.

Notes for Wilbur Leslie Melvin

The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows the household of Wilbur L. Melvin age 38, born in New Hampshire, policeman City of Boston with wife Ida F. age 40, married 16 years with only child living: Lelia F. age 15. Also in household are father and mother-in-law George E. Andrews age 73 and Rebecca L. Andrews age 77, married 51 years with 6 of her 6 children living; and sister-in-law Edith Leach age 36, married for 1 year with 1 child living, nurse at a private hospital.

Children of Ida Frances ANDREWS and Wilbur Leslie MELVIN were as follows:

+ 12854 i Lelia Frances⁹ MELVIN, born 8 Sep 1895 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1976 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married Arthur Maynard LAWRENCE.

+ 12855 ii Harold Leslie⁹ MELVIN, born 22 Dec 1909 in Roslindale, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Ruth Otis LAGALLEE.

7415. Ernest Wilson⁸ ANDREWS⁴¹⁷⁴ (George Edward⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, William⁵, William⁴, John³), born 2 Mar 1871 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Agnes MCMURRAY, born 27 Jan 1874 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, daughter of Robert MCMURRAY and Elizabeth TAYLOR.

Children of Ernest Wilson ANDREWS and Agnes MCMURRAY were as follows:

+ 12856 i George Ernest⁹ ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1900 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Mar 1949. He married Blanche LAWRENCE.

+ 12857 ii Arthur Leslie⁹ ANDREWS, born 15 Feb 1902 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jul 1988 in LaHabra, Orange County, California. He married Lillian Mae WOODWARD.

+ 12858 iii Dorothy Frances⁹ ANDREWS, born 7 Mar 1903 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1941. She married Ray HARWOOD.

+ 12859 iv Evelyn Gertrude⁹ ANDREWS, born 31 Oct 1904 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1946. She married Lawrence C. FELCH.

+ 12860 v Marjorie Leach⁹ ANDREWS, born 25 Aug 1906 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1908 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 12861 vi Gladys Viola⁹ ANDREWS, born 31 Jan 1908 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1987 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire. She married Kenneth Augustus MCKENNEY.

+ 12862 vii Edna Earle⁹ ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1910 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1998 in Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia. She married James Edgar KEEFE.

+ 12863 viii Lillian Marguerite⁹ ANDREWS, born 17 Jul 1912 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1918 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 12864 ix John Henry⁹ ANDREWS, born 10 Aug 1915 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Esther Florence CHAFFEE.

+ 12865 x Pauline Victoria⁹ ANDREWS⁴¹⁷⁵, born 16 Mar 1919 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Sep 1939, [then divorced] Albert Thomas SMITH, son of Frank SMITH and Lillian SMITH. Notes: Pauline and Albert had no children.

7417. George Henry⁴ DAVISON (Pliny Henry¹, Hannah⁶ Woodbury, Abigail⁵ Andrews, Jonathan⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 9 Sep 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Aug 1851 Elma Lavinia

---

⁴¹⁷³ Ibid., person (8-281) in Mss.
⁴¹⁷⁴ Ibid., person (8-282) in Mss.
⁴¹⁷⁵ Ibid., person (9-143) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

AVERILL, born 23 Oct 1830 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1898, daughter of Cyrus AVERILL and Lavinia DICKINSON.

Children of George Henry DAVISON and Elma Lavinia AVERILL were as follows:

+ 12866 i    Albert Herman DAVISON, born 15 Oct 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Josephine TINKHAM.


Notes for William Andrews Pew


Children of William Andrews PEW and Harriet W. PRESSON were as follows:

+ 12867 i    William Alden PEW, born 30 Nov 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1912. He married Alice HUNTINGTON.

12868 ii    Caroline Blanche PEW, born Dec 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12869 iii    Grace W. PEW, born 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John James Pew


Children of John James PEW and Lucy C. (---) were as follows:

+ 12870 i    Sarah Alice PEW, born Mar 1865 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank C. PARMENTER.

12871 ii    John J. PEW, born 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12872 iii    John Aubrey PEW, born 14 Sep 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: John Aubrey Pew; Birth Date: 14 Sep 1873; Birth Place: Gloucester, Massachusetts; Residence: New York City, New York; Passport Issue Date: 22 May 1924; Father Name: John J. Pew; Father's Birth Location:

4176 Laurie Stacey, Stacey Family Tree (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=zacchai&id=I23589).
7423. Martha G. ANDREWS (Benjamin Williams, Benjamin Williams, William Tarr, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 1835 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Feb 1885 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Brooks NORWOOD, born 9 Nov 1832 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Charles NORWOOD and Laura (---).

Notes for John Brooks Norwood

John B. Norwood is age 18 in the 1850 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, the son of Charles and Laura Norwood. The 1860 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin W. Andrews age 50, fisherman with wife Martha age 47 and son Benjamin W. age 21, fisherman. Next door is the household of John B. Norwood age 26, fisherman with wife Martha age 25 and children: John B. age 6; Willie J. age 5; Annie L. age 2; Frank H. age 4/12. The 1870 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin W. age 62, fisherman and Martha [Andrews] age 57. Also in household is John B. Norwood age 16, fisherman; Willie F. Norwood age 14, at school; Anna L. Norwood age 12, at school; Mary Norwood age 8, at school. Next door is John B. Norwood age 38, fisherman and wife Martha Norwood age 39, keeping house. The 1880 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benj W. Andrews age 24, grandson, barber; A. L. Cook, age 22, granddaughter, keeping house; Annie Cook age 3 and Mary L. Eaton age 19, granddaughter.

Children of Martha G. ANDREWS and John Brooks NORWOOD were as follows:

12874   i  John Brooks NORWOOD, born 23 Nov 1853 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Carrie TAYLOR.

12875   ii Will Thurston NORWOOD, born 20 Jan 1856 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1920 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Will died of heart trouble while at a movie in the Town Hall; single.

+ 12876   iii Anna L. NORWOOD, born 1858 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. COOK.

12877   iv Frank H. NORWOOD, born 1860 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1870.

12878   v  Mary L. NORWOOD, born 10 Dec 1861 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. EATON.

7424. Benjamin William ANDREWS, Jr. (Benjamin Williams, Benjamin Williams, William Tarr, Jonathan, William, William, John), born May 1840 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1917 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 18 Oct 1864 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine Cordelia T. GAMAGE, born 22 Jun 1845 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 5 Sep 1926 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of Webster GAMAGE and Hannah POOLE.

Notes for Benjamin William Andrews, Jr.

The 1870 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Benjamin Andrews age 30, seafaring with wife Cordelia age 25 and children: Georgie A. age 5 and Frank A. age 2. The 1880 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Benj [as written] W. Andrews age 40, sailor with wife Cordelia age 34 and children: Georgia A. age 14; Frank A. age 12; Adoniram B. age 9; Bessie F. age 3. The 1900 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Benjamin W. Andrews age 60, mariner with wife Cordelia age 54, married 36 years with 4 of her 4 children living. The 1910 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Benjamin W. Andrews age 69, mariner with wife Cordelia age 64, married 45 years with 4 of her 4 children living.

Children of Benjamin William ANDREWS, Jr. and Cordelia T. GAMAGE were as follows:

+ 12879   i  Georgi A. ANDREWS, born 2 Aug 1866 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Levi A. MACFARLAND.

12880   ii  Frank A. ANDREWS, born 1868 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. Notes: Frank may have
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

been in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware with wife and children in 1910.

+ 12881 iii  Adoniram B. ANDREWS, born Feb 1872 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Harriet CLIFFORD.

+ 12882 iv  Bessie F. ANDREWS, born 12 Feb 1877 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 9 Jan 1932. She married Linwood E. GAMAGE.


Notes for Alfred Haskell

The 1860 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows Alfred Haskell age 45, wheelwright with wife Hannah M. age 39 and children: Alfred D. age 14; Nancy M. age 13; John D. age 11; Florence H. age 9; Mira A. age 5.

The 1880 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows Alfred Haskell age 65 with wife Hannah M. age 59 and Mira A. age 25.

Children of Alfred HASKELL and Hannah M. PHILBROOK were as follows:

12883 i  Alfred D. HASKELL, born 1846 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.

12884 ii  Nancy M. HASKELL, born 1847 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.

12885 iii  John D. HASKELL, born 19 May 1849 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 16 Sep 1922 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine. He married Mary A. (---), born Jun 1856 in Maine. Notes: The 1900 census for Rockport, Knox County, Maine shows John D. Haskell age 51, farmer with wife Mary A. age 43, married 25 years with no children.

12886 iv  Francena H. HASKELL, born 1851 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.

12887 v  Mira A. HASKELL, born 1855 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.


Children of Noyes P. HASKELL and Eveline Margaret BARTLETT were as follows:

12888 i  Mary E. HASKELL, born 1853.

7435. Sarah HASKELL (Benjamin Shute, Jonathan, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 20 Dec 1808 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 1 Dec 1831 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine Abiel PREBLE, born 24 Dec 1809 in Windsor, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Jeremiah PREBLE and Jane WING.

Notes for Abiel Preble

The 1850 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Abiel Preble age 41, laborer with wife Sarah age 41 and children: Haskel age 17; Sarah J. age 15; Elinor age 13; William H. age 11; Vinal age 9; Abiel E. age 7; James [L. or S.] age 5; Charles A. age 1.

Children of Sarah HASKELL and Abiel PREBLE were as follows:

+ 12889 i  Haskel PREBLE, born 1833 in Maine. He married Olive L. (---).

12890 ii  Sarah Jane PREBLE, born 1 Oct 1834 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

12891 iii  Elinor PREBLE, born 1837 in Maine.

12892 iv  William Henry PREBLE, born 28 Dec 1838 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

+ 12893 v  Vinal H. PREBLE, born 5 Feb 1841 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married Laura P. (---).

+ 12894 vi  Abiel Edwin PREBLE, born 25 Oct 1843 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Caroline E. (---).

+ 12895 vii  James S. PREBLE, born Dec 1845 in Maine. He married Evelyn G. (---).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

+ 12896 viii  Charles A. 7 PREBLE, born 1849 in Maine.  He married (1) Leonora L. (---); (2) Mary E. (---).


Notes for Asa Green Haskell

The 1850 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Asa D. Haskell age 32, sailor with wife Mary D. age 29 and children: Clarence M. age 3 and Georgianna age 7/12. The 1860 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Asa D. Haskell age 41, master mariner with wife Mary D. age 38 and children: Clarence M. age 13; Clara J. age 11; Byron A. age 8; Rosamond age 5. The 1900 census for Richmond, Richmond County, New York shows Asa G. Haskell born in Maine Oct 1818, age 81, mariner as an inmate of The Sailors Sung Harbor.

Children of Asa Green HASKELL and Mary DOW were as follows:

12897 i  Isabelle 9 HASKELL, born in Maine.
+ 12898 ii  Clarence M. 9 HASKELL, born 1847 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.  He married Harriet F. SMALL.
12899 iii  Clara J. 9 HASKELL, born 1849 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
12900 iv  Georgiana 9 HASKELL, born 1850 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
12901 v  Byron A. 9 HASKELL, born 1852 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
12902 vi  Martin 9 HASKELL, born Mar 1854 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
12903 vii  Rosamond 9 HASKELL, born Apr 1857 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
12904 viii  Jefferson Arnold 9 HASKELL, born 1861 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.  He married Nettie COTTRELL.

Notes for Peter H. Haskell

The 1860 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Peter Haskell age 34, fisherman with wife Nancy age 34 and children: Peter H. age 6; Freeman age 3; William D. age 1. The 1880 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Peter Haskell age 53, sailor with wife Nancy age 49; son Peter H. Haskell age 26, sailor; daughter-in-law Susan age 19; grandson George C. age 9/12, Sept; son Freeman C. Haskell age 23, sailor; daughter-in-law Ella age 20; son William D. Haskell age 21, sailor.

Children of Peter H. HASKELL and Nancy EATON were as follows:

+ 12905 i  Peter H. 9 HASKELL, born Nov 1852 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.  He married Susan COLE.
+ 12906 ii  Freeman Charles 9 HASKELL, born 1856 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.  He married Luella Jane EATON.
+ 12907 iii  William D. 9 HASKELL, born Apr 1860 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.  He married (1) unknown; (2) Hattie J. (---).


Notes for Jonathan W. Lufkin

The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan W. Lufkin age 23, stage owner with wife
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Eliza Jane age 22 and daughter Mary C. Lufkin age 1. The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan W. Lufkin age 33, stage driver with wife Eliza J. age 30. The 1880 census for Essex shows Nehemiah S. Burnham age 76, shipwright with wife Sally age 72; daughter Eliza J. Lufkin age 52; daughter Deborah Hardy age 35; granddaughter Mary E. Hardy age 13.

Children of Jonathan W. LUFKIN and Eliza Jane BURNHAM were as follows:
12908  i  Mary C. LUFKIN, born 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John Henry Eames

The 1900 census for North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Eames age 57, farmer with wife Josephine age 50, married 28 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Grace L. age 30, single.

Children of Josephine Averill LUFKIN and John Henry EAMES were as follows:
12909  i  Luella Grace EAMES, born Oct 1869 in North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
12910  ii  Henrietta A. EAMES, born 1874 in North Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died before 1900.


Notes for John McEachen
The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John McEachen age 44, foreman marine railway with wife Mary age 33 and children: Nellie F. age 16 and Annie S. age 15. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John McEachen age 64, ship carpenter with wife Mary F. age 54, married 37 years with 1 of her 2 children living; son-in-law Anton Nelson age 40, milk dealer born in Norway; daughter Annie S. Nelson age 35, married 8 years with only child living; grandson Manton K. Nelson age 5.

Children of Mary F. LUFKIN and John MCEACHEN were as follows:
12911  i  Nellie F. MCEACHEN, born 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1900.
+ 12912  ii  Annie S. MCEACHEN, born Apr 1865 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Anton NELSON.


Notes for Alphonso Mason Lufkin
The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alphonso M. Lufkin age 33, teamster with wife Isadore age 35 and son Edwin F. age 2.

Children of Alphonso Mason LUFKIN and Isadore (--), born 1845 in Maine were as follows:
12913  i  Edwin F. LUFKIN, born 1878 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

7449. **Alvin Perkins** LUFKIN (Samuel⁷, Lois⁶ Proctor, Lucy⁵ Wheeler, Elizabeth⁴ Andrews, John³, William², John¹), born Oct 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ida L.** (---), born Apr 1860 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Alvin Perkins Lufkin

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alvin P. Lufkin age 45, farmer with wife Ida L. age 40, married 22 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Wilfred W. age 21 and Emma A. age 14; mother Mary Lufkin age 77, widow with 3 of her 3 children living.

Children of Alvin Perkins LUFKIN and Ida L. (---) were as follows:
+ 12914 i  Wilfred W.⁸ LUFKIN, born Mar 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Georgia STORY.
+ 12915 ii  Emma A.⁹ LUFKIN, born Jul 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7455. **Daniel Leach**⁴ STERLING⁴¹¹⁷⁸ (John Chester⁷, James⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Perkins, Margaret⁴ Andrews, John³, William², John¹), born 5 Nov 1823 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan. He married on 26 Aug 1849 in Ossian, Allegany County, New York **Fidelia Annie** FORT⁴¹¹⁷⁹, born 11 Nov 1831 in Smithfield, Madison County, New York; died 12 Dec 1887; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan, daughter of John FORT and Annie BUMP.

Notes for Daniel Leach Sterling

Daniel is living with daughter Ellen at time of 1900 census in Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan. He is living with daughter Mary at time of 1910 census in Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan.

Children of Daniel Leach STERLING and Fidelia Annie FORT were as follows:
+ 12916 i  Ellen Lucretia⁹ STERLING, born 31 May 1850 in New York; died 5 Aug 1930; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan. She married Lewis H. MERRIMAN.
+ 12917 ii  Mary Elizabeth⁹ STERLING, born 18 Sep 1852 in New York. She married Thomas STOWE.
+ 12918 iii  Wellington D.⁹ STERLING, born 6 Nov 1857 in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan; died 1931; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan. He married Mary C. KIEL.
+ 12919 iv  Emily Matilda⁹ STERLING, born 6 Aug 1860 in Michigan; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan. She married David P. MERRIMAN.
+ 12920 v  Milton J.⁹ STERLING, born 21 Oct 1866 in Michigan. He married Belle B. BOWERS.

7456. **Chester**⁴ STERLING⁴¹¹⁸⁰ (John Chester⁷, James⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Perkins, Margaret⁴ Andrews, John³, William², John¹), born 11 Aug 1826 in New York; died 23 Oct 1901 in Escondido, San Diego County, California. He married (1) on 3 Apr 1856 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan **Jane M.** MCKEE, born 1833; died 2 Jul 1858, daughter of Samuel MCKEE and Mary WOODS; (2) on 21 Mar 1861 in Constantine, St. Joseph County, Michigan **Mary Elizabeth** MURDOCK, born 4 Mar 1836 in Milton, Union County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert MURDOCK and Sarah HOUSEL.

Children of Chester STERLING and Jane M. MCKEE were as follows:
12921 i  Jennie M.⁹ STERLING, born 25 Mar 1858 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 1 Dec 1885 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan. Notes: Jennie was unmarried.

Children of Chester STERLING and Mary Elizabeth MURDOCK were as follows:
+ 12922 i  Myron J.⁹ STERLING, born 9 Dec 1862 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1928 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married Laura BOWERSOX.
+ 12924 iii  Emily L.⁹ STERLING, born 25 Nov 1868 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 10 Jun

⁴¹¹⁷⁹ Ibid., p. 624.
⁴¹¹⁸⁰ Ibid., pp. 465-466, 625 (includes children).
1894 in Escondido, San Diego County, California.


12927 vi Etta S. STERLING, born 5 May 1879 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 28 May 1893 in Escondido, San Diego County, California.


Notes for James Gordon Sterling

Children of James Gordon STERLING and Lucy M. JOHNSON were as follows:
+ 12928 i Emily Jane STERLING, born 22 Aug 1859 in Springwater, Livingston County, New York. She married John B. BUCK.
+ 12929 ii Harvey E. STERLING, born Feb 1860 in Springwater, Livingston County, New York. He married Ellen M. MARKILLIS.
+ 12930 iii Harriet E. STERLING, born 3 Nov 1862 in Candice, Ontario County, New York. She married George L. HADDEN.
+ 12931 iv Altha Orletta STERLING, born 11 Feb 1865. She married Thomas Ogden LEWIS.
12932 v Carrie M. STERLING, born 1867 in Watson, Allegan County, Michigan.
12933 vi Ellen G. STERLING, born Sep 1868 in Watson, Allegan County, Michigan.

7458. Joseph Marcus STERLING4183 (John Chester, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 19 Aug 1831 in London, Monroe County, Michigan. He married (1)4183 on 1 Jun 1874 Sophia DAY4184, born 22 May 1841 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1885 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, daughter of Alexis DAY and Elizabeth JONES; (2) on 15 May 1886 Almira KELLY.

Notes for Joseph Marcus Sterling
The 1880 census for Odessa, Ionia County, Michigan shows Joseph Sterling age 48, farmer with wife Sophia age 38 and son Hershel age 3.

Children of Joseph Marcus STERLING and Sophia DAY were as follows:
12934 i Herschel Day STERLING, born 9 Aug 1877 in Odessa, Michigan. He married on 18 Dec 1900 in Mobile, Alabama Bessie Norwood HAZARD, born 21 Mar 1882 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, daughter of Oliver HAZARD and Nellie NORWOOD.
12935 ii Chester Augustus STERLING, born 7 Jul 1883 in Odessa, Michigan.

4181 Ibid., p. 625.
4182 Ibid., pp. 466, 626 (includes children).
4183 Ibid., 626.
4184 Ibid., p. 626.
7462. Lucy Jane STERLING 4185 (John Chester, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John),
born 30 Sep 1837 in London, Monroe County, Michigan; died 7 Jan 1901 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. She
married on 4 Aug 1866 in Fallsburg, Michigan Lemi Bradley BARTHOLOMEW, born 26 Jul 1831 in New York; died
after 1910 in possibly Campbell County, Virginia.

Notes for Lemi Bradley Bartholomew
The 1910 census for Brookville, Campbell County, Virginia shows the Esli H. Bartholomew household that includes
his father Lemi B. Bartholomew age 78, widower.

Children of Lucy Jane STERLING and Lemi Bradley BARTHOLOMEW were as follows:
+ 12936 i Artemas Daniel BARTHOLOMEW, born 17 Apr 1868 in Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan; died
23 Jul 1955 in Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan. He married Cora Edith FELLOWS.
+ 12937 ii Esli H. BARTHOLOMEW, born 11 Oct 1871 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married
Nettie A. SPEAKER.
+ 12938 iii Emily E. BARTHOLOMEW, born 19 Mar 1874. She married Albert MCLAUCHLIN.
12941 vi Clarence C. BARTHOLOMEW, born 7 Jul 1880.

7465. James Stuart STERLING 4186, 4187 (James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William,
John), born 2 May 1822 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 17 May 1909 in Yakima, Yakima County,
Washington; buried 22 May 1909 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. He married on 30 Apr
1846 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois Juliette Cecelia PENNOCK 4188, born 19 Oct 1825 in Caledonia,
Livingston County, New York; died 2 Sep 1884 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery,
Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa, daughter of Russell PENNOCK and Fanny HOLMES.

Notes for James Stuart Sterling
The 1850 census for Greenwood Valley, El Dorado County, California shows James S. Sterling age 28, miner, born in
New York. While James was in California: The 1850 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Juliett
Sterling age 24 with her son George age 3 in the household of her parents Russell and Fanny Pennock. The 1860 census
for Leroy, Benton County, Iowa shows J. S. Sterling age 38, farmer; J. C. age 34; Carie F. [as written] age 4. The 1880
census for Leroy, Benton County, Iowa shows J. S. Sterling age 58, farmer with wife Juliet age 54; son Frank age 17;
servant Jennie Bruce age 15.

STERLING, J. S., farmer, Sec 4; P.O. Blairstown; was born in Livingston Co., N.Y., in 1822, in which county he
remained until he was 17 years of age; he then shipped on a whaler, and followed a seafaring life for five years, during
which time he sailed around the world, and was in many of the principal seaports of the world; after resigning his duties
on the rolling deep, he went to Michigan, where he remained some years; he also lived in Ohio some time. In 1845, or
there-about, he went to Winnebago Co., Illinois in which county he met and married Miss Juliette Pennock, in 1846; she
was born in New York in 1825; they moved to this county in 1856, and located in this township, thus becoming one of the
pioneer families in this part of the county; they have two children-Carrie F., born in Winnebago County, Illinois, in 1855,
(she married James Shuck); Frank P., born in this county in Sept.; 1862. In 1866, Mr. Sterling and family visited Colorado
and other portions of the West, and were absent several months; he owns 200 acres of land, which is nicely located and
well improved. He was a whaler for 5 years. Lived in Ohio & Michigan. They moved to Iowa in 1856. He went to
California in 1851 during 'gold fever'.

Copy of article received from Steve Meyer, Blairstown, on July 1, 2002. "Cedar Rapids Republican"
April 12, 1908: Thrilling Tales of Blairstown's Famous Men. One sold beer to Lincoln, one had the pick of all the
women in the country and found none good enough, one helped to sink the Alabama, one hobnobs with the greatest and
best, and one - well just read this story, too. "You ought to come out to Blairstown" said Robert Parker Miles, the noted
traveler, lecturer, author, newspaper man, and reformer, who is the most widely known man in the United States and who

4185 Ibid., pp. 627, 822-823 (includes children).
4186 Grant Shuck Diary (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dantrogers/pafg2635.htm). "All information for the descendants of Samuel Sterling and
Elizabeth Perkins is from a GEDCOM from John Gregory Shuck (jshuck@rocketmail.com)".
4187 History of Benton County, Iowa (Chicago; Western Historical Company: 1878), page 535.

1373
has heard gladly by thousands of men and women during the years he has been on the lecture platform. He is a genial, lovable sort of man, with a big heart, and a big brain, a man who has labored hard and successfully for the good and the true and the beautiful, who has hob-nobbed with statesmen and magnates, and who knows most of the men who are doing things in the world of statesmanship, church work and literary work in the literary world today. Though he was born in England, no native son of Iowa is more loyal or devoted to this state and no greater pleasure could come to one who appreciates the ideal home life of a cultured, big-hearted, whole-souled man than to visit Mr. Miles and his charming family in their home at Blairstown.

"You ought to come to Blairstown" said Mr. Miles. "Blairstown isn't a very big spot on the map of the world, but it has the honor and distinction of being the home of more genuinely interesting old men than any other town I know. One of them, Mr. Hoebel, who is 81 years of age, ran a saloon in Freeport, Ill. and on the day after the memorable Lincoln-Douglas debate was held he sold beer over his bar to no less a personage than Abraham Lincoln. Another, Mr. Sterling is 86 years age; and he once helped to rule an island in the south seas as the personal friend of the chief of the tribe; another, Mr. John Hayes, who is 76 years of age was in the service of the United States on the Kearsarge when that vessel sank the confederate vessel, the Alabama, after the memorable battle. Then there's Patrick Lynch, one of the lawyers who was the youngest soldier who was really in battle during the civil war; and there are others. Yes, you really ought to come to Blairstown."

And so it happened that one delightful spring day last week, a reporter for the Sunday Republican took the morning train to Blairstown and was most cordially received at the home of this talented man and was afterwards introduced to the Blairstown celebrities. There is a great demand for Mr. Miles' services as a lecturer and he is at home less than three months in the year. And such a delightful home. In the library there are hundreds of volumes including those which are useful to him in this lecture work and also a large number of autographed author's copies which would tempt the average book collector almost to break the tenth commandment as well as the tenth.

There are also other treasures appealing to the collector and the connoisseur, such as a water bottle made in the days when the pyramids were built, some Holland pottery that was made before the first Dutch settlers came to this country and countless other curios whose value and charm are above that of rubies and fine gold.

Mr. Miles adds modesty to his other good qualities and it was for the stories of the many interesting men of Blairstown that he invited the reporter to visit Blairstown. And some of the stories, which were secured with Mr. Miles' help on that delightful day, are given herewith:

**Lived With Savages but Wouldn't Wed**

**This Blairstown Man Had the Pick of All the Women on the Island**

In the city Blairstown lives a man who, perhaps, crowded more life into five years than the average man gets in a lifetime. This man's name is James S. Sterling, and while now in his 87th year, he is still a hearty and vigorous man, and is able to work every day and is able to walk to his farm about four miles from the city as often as his presence is demanded. Mr. Sterling was born in 1822 in the western part of New York and the five years of his life from 1840 to 1846 reads like a romance.

He says it was about the year 1840 that he decided that as he was 18 years old it was time he should see some of the world. He therefore decided to try life on the ocean. To this end he hired out on the good ship Frolic which was used in the war of 1812 as fighting vessel, but which had been turned into a whaler a few years before. He stated that life on this boat was simply awful; that he was treated worse than we would ever treat a dog and that at the first opportunity he left her and thought that he would never go to sea again. But that was only the beginning. No sooner had he struck land than he was aboard a vessel again and this time on a merchantman. He stayed on this vessel nearly a year and then lived on land for a few months.

During these two voyages the captain of one of the ships was very anxious on account of his youth to teach him the science of navigation. This Mr. Sterling declined as he only cared for the excitement of sea life and had no intention of following it all his life.

It was in the early part of the year 1842 after two years before the mast that he placed articles on a whaler as a full fledged seaman with a seaman's wages coming to him when the ship should anchor in the home port. The vessel went around the Cape of Good Hope, touching at Australia and finally coming close to what was in those days Navigators Island, although the name has been changed since, it was at this place that Mr. Sterling and other seaman, tired of the hardships, ill treatment and miserable food, decided that it was time for them to part company with the whaler. To this end one night they lowered one of the ship's boats and stowing a couple of bottles of water and some hard tack away started for an island. It was one of a group of five, three fairly good sized ones and two smaller ones. All five of these islands were inhabited by savages or at least by people who were far from being civilized. For the first few days after they were on the island they remained hidden and the entire crew of the ship was detailed to get the men, dead or alive. Fortunately for them they all managed to keep concealed until the ship had lifted anchor and left. It was then that they decided to make for one of the larger islands and they started across in their boat which the crew also had not been able to
find, for one of the larger islands. The distance was perhaps fifty miles and on their way they ran close to another whaler who perceiving that they were white men instantly lowered a boat in pursuit. They avoided this boat also and at last lit on one of the largest islands of the group.

The island was inhabited by a strange race who were neither black nor white, but were just a coffee brown. In describing the people Mr. Sterling said they were by far the handsomest men and women he had ever seen, before or since. Two white men at once became great favorites with the people and Mr. Sterling especially, as he was then a comely youth of twenty or thereabouts was attractive to the women. The chief also took a great fancy to him and after the party had been on the island a few months, the chief offered him a number of wives and signified his willingness to share his throne with him. The language was not hard to learn as it consisted more of a number of different grunts and movements of the hands than anything else and the strangers were able to converse with their adopted companions in a very short time. Mr. Sterling denies that he ever married one of the girls there although he was very enthusiastic in his praise of them.

He stated that the years on the island were the most pleasant of any in his life and that there was no work whatever as all that they needed to eat was amply provided by nature. Yams and breadfruits, besides all kinds of vegetables were growing in abundance — every part of the island and about all the clothes any one needed was a fig leaf. This was just about what they all wore and one very handsome woman was magnificently gowned in a coral necklace. Mr. Sterling robbed her of her entire wardrobe by trading her a piece of tobacco about the size of his finger. She seemed to be well pleased with the exchange and he said he was.

The huts were made of bamboo and life on the entire island was simplicity itself. They lived a care-free and happy existence. Several of the sailors married native women and settled down to a happy life.

The chief having taken a liking to Mr. Sterling it was no more than natural that his wife should do likewise and she repeatedly made overtures to him which he was as often compelled to refuse. The chief and his wife were mildly insistent as regarding his marriage and they caused to pass in revue every woman on the island. At that time they, that is the chief, his wife, the white men and several of the natives went to one of the neighboring islands for a visit. How far this island was from the one they were on Mr. Sterling does not know but it was not in sight when they started and it took the best part of two days to row to it. Upon their arrival the natives killed a hog. Whether it was a wild one or one that had escaped or been bought from a vessel that had touched there is unknown, but they had the hog and they killed it in honor of their visitors. It was then found that there was but very little salt to save it all for them. The natives were able to eat it anyway raw or otherwise, but at the feast they offered their white visitors every courtesy in their power. When they started for home they were loaded down with presents and were given an escort almost half way.

When asked as to whether they were treated differently at any time he stated that they were at all times treated as though they were princes. The people of the island were very democratic and the king or chief was with his subjects at all times and never asked nor received any worship at their hands.

He said they never quarreled among themselves and that the children seemed to respect their elders. After almost two years of life on the island one day a ship was sighted and she was headed for the island. The white men held a council and decided that those who were unmarried would leave and the others would remain. It was so decided and Mr. Sterling and two others took their boat and rowed out to meet the ship. The chief was up in the mountains hunting at the time and Mr. Sterling did not get a chance to bid his strange friend goodbye. The natives followed the three white men out as close to the ship as the crew would permit them to come as they were afraid of them. The only regret Mr. Sterling states had at leaving the island was that he had not had a chance to say goodbye to the old man who had treated him so kindly. As he stood on the deck of the vessel and watched the little island that been his home for so many months disappear tears welled up in his eyes. At first he thought that if he had it to do over again he would have remained on the island and spent his days peacefully and happily to the end. Later he realized that it was best for one to stay among his own race and in later years he has not regretted that he decided not to cast his lot with the Samoans as he calls them.

After this trip Mr. Sterling decided to quit the sea and after two more uneventful short trips he resided in New York for several years. In 1848 he moved to Illinois and settled on a farm and lived there for several years. In 1851 he got the "gold fever" and went to California in the latter part of the year. He was fortunate enough to make a strike the first winter and came back in the spring with enough money to pay for the farm in Illinois. After staying on the farm in Illinois three years Mr. Sterling came to Blairstown and settled, buying a farm in what was then a new country. He has resided there since and helped take care of some of the early settlers who afterwards followed him, and assisted a number of them in getting settled in their new home. Of late years he has taken several trips over the United States and only a few years ago made a trip to California, the place where he made his first strike. He is now considered the richest man in central Iowa and owns land as far west as Washington, a place where one of his children now lives and where Mr. Sterling is contemplating a visit the coming week.

After his thrilling experiences Mr. Sterling is now residing in the shadow of his home and his many grandchildren delight to hear Grandpa Sterling tell of the things he has seen and done. Withal he is a very lovable old man and to see his...
Children of James Stuart STERLING and Juliaette Cecelia PENNOCK were as follows:

12942 i George Justin STERLING, born 29 Apr 1847 in Michigan; died 21 Apr 1858; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

12943 ii Carrie Fanny STERLING, born 11 Sep 1855 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died 9 Nov 1935 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; buried 19 Nov 1935 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. She married James David SHUCK.

12944 iii Frank Pennock STERLING, born 25 Sep 1862 in Benton County, Iowa; died 7 May 1943 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married (1) Emma Almeda FRANTZ; (2) Elizabeth M. STAYT; (3) Louisa NORTHPROP.

7466. Caroline Amelia STERLING4189 (James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 1 Sep 1825; died 20 Feb 1906 in Euclid Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried 22 Feb 1906 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married on 5 Aug 1847 in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York Stephen Henry BENEDICT4190, born 4 Feb 1825 in New York; died 2 Aug 1904 in Euclid Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried 5 Aug 1904 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, son of Levi BENEDICT and Alice GREGORY.

Notes for Stephen Henry Benedict
The 1880 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Stephen H. Benedict age 55 with wife Carrie A. age 55; daughter Hattie M. age 24; son George W. age 18; father-in-law James J. Sterling age 80, retired farmer; mother-in-law Caroline Sterling age 77; the household includes a cook, a second girl and a coachman. The 1900 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows the Charles Paine household that includes his father-in-law S. Henry Benedict age 75; mother-in-law Caroline A. Benedict age 74, married 53 years with 2 of her 4 children living. Stephen died of pneumonia.

Children of Caroline Amelia STERLING and Stephen Henry BENEDICT were as follows:

12945 i Levi BENEDICT4191, born 24 Sep 1853; died 24 Nov 1859 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried 15 Jul 1870 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Notes: Levi died at his father's residence at 49 Wood Street. He was originally buried at City Cemetery but was moved to Woodlawn in 1870.

12946 ii Harriet Wright BENEDICT, born 1 Sep 1855 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 6 Dec 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; buried 12 Jan 1918 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married Charles C. PAINE.

12947 iii George Wright BENEDICT, born 24 Feb 1862 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 1 Dec 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried 3 Dec 1925 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married Marion E. SEYMOUR.

12948 iv Henry E. BENEDICT4192, born 20 Oct 1869; died 7 Jul 1870; buried 8 Jul 1870 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Notes: Henry died of cholera.


---

4192 Ibid., p. 628.
4193 Timothy Patterson, Yerkes and Paterson Family (Ancestry.com WorldTree, updated Feb 8, 2003).
CROOKER, born 26 Jan 1843 in Bristol Center, Ontario County, New York; died 26 Mar 1880 in Kansas, daughter of Jonathan CROOKER and Jane CATER; (2) on 27 Jun 1900 Tirrie CROW, born 8 May 1847 in Waverly, Pike County, Ohio, daughter of John CROW and Marie C. SMITH.

Notes for Henry Hamlin Sterling

Henry moved to Kansas around 1878. He was in 1880 census at Clear Creek, Stafford County, Kansas. He was farming in Milaca, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota at the time of the Sterling genealogy [page 628] around 1900. According to James J. Sterling bible he was born March 9, 1841. The 1880 census for Clear Creek, Stafford County, Kansas shows Henry H. Sterling age 38; Carrie W. age 16; Annie M. age 13; Delia G. age 10; Charles H. age 4; Lizzie age 1. The 1900 census for Gray Township, Pipestone County, Minnesota shows Henry H. Sterling age 55; Charles H. age 23; Della P. age 18; Frank age 4/12.

Children of Henry Hamlin STERLING and Sarah CROOKER were as follows:

+ 12949 i Carrie W. STERLING, born 29 May 1864 in Ontario County, New York; died 9 Sep 1897. She married Jacob H. SANDERS.
+ 12950 ii Anna M. STERLING, born 13 Jan 1867 in New York. She married (1) Jasper E. MALLISON; (2) Nils JOHNSON.
+ 12951 iii Delia G. STERLING, born 12 Feb 1870 in Ontario County, New York; died 8 Oct 1917; buried in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa. She married William Henry YERKES.
+ 12952 iv Charles Henry STERLING, born 16 Jun 1876 in Iowa. He married Della PECK.
+ 12953 v Lizzie STERLING, born 5 Aug 1878 in Iowa. She married Charles MCGINTIS. Notes: Have seen first name as 'Tirrie'.

7470. Mary STERLING (Samuel, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 22 Dec 1829 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois; died in Jefferson County, Nebraska. She married on 18 Nov 1849 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois Samuel EWERS, born 7 Sep 1816 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Dec 1888 in Diller, Jefferson County, Nebraska, son of Samuel EWERS and Dolly WILDER.

Notes for Samuel Ewers


Children of Mary STERLING and Samuel EWERS were as follows:

+ 12954 i Isabella C. EWERS, born 14 Sep 1852 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois. She married Louis P. RAYMOND.
+ 12955 ii Bertha May EWERS, born 16 Jun 1856; died 31 Aug 1887.
+ 12956 iii Charles Adelbert EWERS, born 27 May 1868 in Minonk, Woodford County, Illinois. He married Edith CONERY.

7471. Lucy STERLING (Samuel, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 1 May 1831 in Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan. She married on 25 Apr 1852 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois John B. MOORE, born 26 Jul 1815 in College Hill, Oneida County, New York; died 9 Oct 1900 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, son of Shubel MOORE and Betsy WATSON.

Notes for John B. Moore

4195 Ibid., p. 628.
4196 Ibid., pp. 628-629, 825.
4197 Ibid., p. 629.
The 1850 census for Saratoga, Grundy County, Illinois shows John B. Moore age 34, farmer with wife Sophia A. age 30 and children: Albert B. age 11 and Adelaide age 9, all born in New York. The 1860 census for Saratoga, Grundy County, Illinois shows John B. Moore age 45, farmer with [second] wife Lucy age 29; [son from first marriage] Albert Moore age 19; [daughter from first marriage] Adelaide Moore age 18; George age 6; Shubel age 4; Annabelle age 1; Frederick age 1. The 1870 census for Saratoga, Grundy County, Illinois shows John B. Moore age 56, farmer with wife Lucy age 39 and children: Shubel age 14, farming; Arabell age 13; Frederick age 11; Maria age 7; Delia age 5; Andrew age 2/12; domestic servant Nettie Stephens age 30; farm laborer Charles Jacobs age 55. The 1880 census for Geneva, Kane County, Illinois shows John B. Moore age 64, farmer with wife Lucy age 49 and children: Shubel age 24, farming; Bell age 22, without own function; Frederick age 21, farming; Maria age 16, at school; Delia age 14, at school; Emery [Andrew?] age 10, at school; John age 7, at school.

Children of Lucy STERLING and John B. MOORE were as follows:
12957 i George MOORE, born 1854 in Illinois.
12958 ii Shubel MOORE, born 1856 in Illinois. He married Honor (---).
12959 iii Anabelle MOORE, born 1857 in Illinois.
12960 iv Frederick MOORE, born 1859 in Illinois.
12961 v Maria MOORE, born 1863 in Illinois.
12962 vi Delia MOORE, born 1865 in Illinois.
12963 vii Emery Andrew MOORE, born 1870 in Illinois.
12964 viii John MOORE, born 1872 in Illinois.

Notes for Stephen L. Taylor
The 1870 census for Geneva, Kane County, Illinois shows Samuel Sterling age 69, farmer with wife Cornelia age 70; Stephen L. Taylor age 28, newspaper publisher, born in Vermont with wife Julia age 28; son Lucian S. age 2 and [brother?] Edward Taylor age 18, born in Vermont, farm laborer. The 1880 census for Elgin, Kane County, Illinois shows S. L. Taylor age 38, Editor & Publisher of Newspaper with wife Julia age 38 and children: Lucien S. age 11 and Marilee age 8. The 1910 census for San Jose, Los Angeles County, California shows the Lucien S. Taylor household that includes his mother Julia S. Taylor age 67, widow with 1 of her 2 children living.

Children of Julia STERLING and Stephen L. TAYLOR were as follows:
+ 12965 i Lucien S. TAYLOR, born 1868 in Kane County, Illinois. He married Elizabeth H. FARRELL.
12966 ii Marilee TAYLOR, born 1872 in Kane County, Illinois.

Notes for Mary E. Sterling
Mary was divorced; lived with her son Albert. The 1900 census for Glenville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Albert H. Steele age 28, shipping clerk with wife Gertrude C. age 27, married 4 years with only child deceased; mother Mary E. Steele age 57, widow; grandfather Lord Sterling age 95, widower. From Cleveland necrology file: Steele: Mary E., age 90 years, daughter of the late Judge Lord Sterling, mother of Albert H., at residence, 1792 E. 90. Friday, Dec. 9. Now at the William W. Young, Inc. Funeral Home, 8806 Euclid Avenue, where services will be held Monday, Dec, 12, at 2 p. m. Interment at Painesville, Ohio. Husband could be George H. Steele in 1871 graduating class of Painesville High School.
Children of Mary E. STERLING and Mr. STEELE were as follows:

+ 12968 i  Albert Hills STEELE, born 1871 in Ohio; died 17 Sep 1962 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. He married Clara Gertrude HOUGH.


Notes for Samuel F. Street
The 1870 census for Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan shows Eli H. Bristol age 67, with wife Lucy age 63; Maria C. Street age 26; Homer Street age 1; Elizabeth Ballard age 39, dress maker; Samuel Street age 26, born in Ohio, nursery agent.

Children of Maria Celeste BRISTOL and Samuel F. STREET were as follows:

12969 i  Homer B. STREET4198, born 1869 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan; died 3 May 1901 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho.


Notes for James Mead
The 1870 census for Gorham, Ontario County, New York shows James Mead age 33, farmer with wife Mary A. age 28 and son William age 4. The 1880 census for Gorham, Ontario County, New York shows James Mead age 43, farmer with wife Mary A. age 38 and children: William M. age 14; Lucy age 9; Jennie L. age 5; Mabel age 2; mother-in-law Lucy Dickerson age 68. The 1900 census for Gorham, Ontario County, New York shows James Mead age 64, farmer with wife Mary A. age 58 and children: William M. age 33; Lucy I. age 28; Jennie L. age 25; Mabel S. age 21. The 1910 census for Gorham, Ontario County, New York shows William M. Mead age 44, single, farmer; father James age 73; mother age 68, married 46 years with 4 of her 4 children living; sister Mabel S. age 33, single.

Children of James MEAD and Mary A. DICKERSON were as follows:

12970 i  William M. MEAD, born 1866 in Gorham, Ontario County, New York.

12971 ii  Lucy I. MEAD, born 1871 in Gorham, Ontario County, New York.

12972 iii  Jennie L. MEAD, born 1875 in Gorham, Ontario County, New York.

12973 iv  Mabel S. MEAD, born 1878 in Gorham, Ontario County, New York.


Notes for Lewis Mead
The 1880 census for Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas shows Lewis Mead age 40, general merchandise with wife Sarah age 34, born in Michigan and children Liddia age 13, born in New York and Nellie age 9, born in Kansas; sister-in-law Josephine Marks age 27; niece Emma Lilly age 20, born in Wisconsin. The state census for Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas dated 1 Mar 1885 shows Lewis Mead age 46 with wife Sarah age 40; Josie Marks age 33; Libbie Mead age 17, born in New York; Nellie Mead age 14; Lewis, Jr. age 1. The state census for Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas dated 1 Mar 1895 shows Lewis Mead age 56; Josie age 42; Nellie age 22. The 1900 census for Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas shows Lewis Mead age 62, banker with [second] wife Josephine age 46, hotel, married 10 years with no children. The state census for Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas dated 1 Mar 1905 shows Lewis Mead

4198 Ibid., p. 472.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 67, banker, born in New York; Josie age 51, landlady, born in Michigan; female Addie Marks age 40, born in Michigan; Frank Marks age 36, insurance agent, born in Michigan; Lula Melvin age 21, born in Kansas.

Children of Lewis MEAD and Sarah MARKS were as follows:

- 12974 i Liddia MEAD, born 1867 in New York.
- 12975 ii Nellie MEAD, born 1871 in Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas.
- 12976 iii Lewis MEAD, Jr., born 1884 in Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas.

7484. Lucy MEAD (Mabel Sterling, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 3 Jul 1843 in New York; died 26 Nov 1874. She married George KELLOGG.

Children of Lucy MEAD and George KELLOGG were as follows:

- 12977 i Abigail KELLOGG, born 1873.

7485. Josephine MEAD (Mabel Sterling, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 8 Jul 1845 in New York; died 22 Jun 1873. She married A. M. BAKER.

Children of Josephine MEAD and A. M. BAKER were as follows:

- 12978 i Clara BAKER, born 1871.


Notes for Henry D. Barnard

Children of Adelaide A. STERLING and Henry D. BARNARD were as follows:

+ 12979 i Sterling Elwell BARNARD, born 4 Mar 1871 in New York. He married Mary D. STONE.
- 12980 ii Adelaide Sophia BARNARD, born 28 Nov 1875 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York.

7489. George Adoniram STERLING (Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 18 Feb 1845 in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married on 20 Sep 1871 in Lima, Livingston County, New York Hannah Duffield JINKS, born 28 Mar 1848 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York, daughter of Eri S. JINKS and Elizabeth Snyder EGERT.

Notes for George Adoniram Sterling
The 1880 census for Lima, Livingston County, New York shows George A. Sterling age 35, farmer with wife Hannah age 32 and son George W. age 5. The 1900 census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York shows George A. Sterling age 55, day laborer with wife Hannah age 52, married 29 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Roy S. age 16, day laborer. The 1910 census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York shows George A. Sterling age 65, railroad transfer agent with wife Hannah J. age 62; Roy F. age 26, day laborer.
Children of George Adoniram STERLING and Hannah Duffield JINKS were as follows:

12981  i  **George Duffield** 9 STERLING, born 30 Nov 1873 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 9 Jul 1880; buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lima, Livingston County, New York.
 + 12982  ii  **Roie Franklin** 9 STERLING, born 24 Jun 1883 in Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married Anna J. (---).

7490. **John Clark** 9 STERLING 4203 (Adoniram 7, James 6, Elizabeth 5 Perkins, Margaret 4 Andrews, John 3, William 2, John 1), born 8 Mar 1847 in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio. He married on 3 Apr 1872 in Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York **Elizabeth J. DAWSON**, born 10 Nov 1851 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John W. DAWSON and Emeline ROSS.

Notes for John Clark Sterling

The 1900 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows John C. Sterling age 53, real estate dealer with wife Elizabeth J. age 49, married 28 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Thayer D. age 25, railroad agent; Ruth age 22; John A. age 15; Faith age 13. The 1920 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows John C. Sterling age 73, real estate agent with wife Elizabeth J. age 68 and daughter Ruth age 41, clerk in flour mill, single.

Children of John Clark STERLING and Elizabeth J. DAWSON were as follows:

12984  ii  **Ruth** 9 STERLING, born 31 May 1878 in Minnesota.
12985  iii  **John Adoniram** 9 STERLING, born 29 May 1885 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
12986  iv  **Faith** 9 STERLING, born 15 Mar 1886 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

7491. **Charles L.** 8 STERLING 4204 (Adoniram 7, James 6, Elizabeth 5 Perkins, Margaret 4 Andrews, John 3, William 2, John 1), born 24 Jun 1850 in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio. He married on 10 May 1876 in Richmond, New York **Alice REED**, born 17 May 1851 in Richmond, Ontario County, New York, daughter of John REED and Charlotte HOPPOUGH.

Notes for Charles L. Sterling

The 1880 census for Richmond, Ontario County, New York shows Charles L. Sterling age 30, farmer with wife Allie M. age 29 and daughter Lottie Bell age 3. The 1900 census for Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa shows Charles Sterling age 49, day laborer railroad and wife Allie M. age 49, married 24 years with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for Sherlock, Finney County, Kansas shows Charles L. Sterling age 59, laborer with wife Allie M. age 58, married 34 years with 2 of her 2 children living, they are next door to daughter Charlotte Stedman and family.

Children of Charles L. STERLING and Alice REED were as follows:

+ 12987  i  **Charlotte Bell** 9 STERLING, born 14 May 1877 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 22 Aug 1969 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. She married Lester P. STEDMAN.
 + 12988  ii  **Reed J.** 9 STERLING, born 14 Jun 1879 in Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married Sarah Elizabeth PRATT.

7492. **Anna Harriet** 8 STERLING 4205 (Adoniram 7, James 6, Elizabeth 5 Perkins, Margaret 4 Andrews, John 3, William 2, John 1), born 8 Nov 1852 in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1943. She married on 24 Apr 1878 in Lima, Livingston County, New York **Myron Edwin HALL** 4206, born 21 Sep 1851 in West Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York; died 9 Mar 1946 in California, son of Myron HALL and Harriett WAKELEE.

---

4203 Ib., pp. 634-365.
4204 Ib., p. 635.
4205 Ib., p. 636.
4206 Ib., p. 636.
Notes for Myron Edwin Hall

The 1910 census for Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California shows Myron E. Hall age 58, bookkeeper wood hay and coal with wife Anna H. age 57, married 31 years with 3 of her 3 children living: daughter Anna G. age 27, single, cataloguer at University Library. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Myron E. Hall; Birth Date: 21 Sep 1851; Birthplace: New York; Death Date: 9 Mar 1946; Death Place: Yolo; Mother's Maiden Name: Wakelee.

Children of Anna Harriet STERLING and Myron Edwin HALL were as follows:
12989  i  Anna Gertrude HALL, born 9 Feb 1882 in West Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York; died 8 Feb 1967 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California.
+ 12990  ii  Helena Amanda HALL, born 3 Jul 1884 in Deep Creek Falls, Spokane County, Washington; died 16 May 1968 in Soledad, Monterey County, California. She married Andrew Peter STORM.
+ 12991  iii  Ada Sterling HALL, born 6 Oct 1886 in Saratoga, Santa Clara County, California; died 1969. She married (1) Henry ANDRADE; (2) Frank A. DICKINSON.

Notes for Orville M. Atwell

The 1860 census for New Berlin, Chenango County, New York shows Orville Atwell age 30 with wife Julia age 28 and daughter Delphine age 4. Living next door are his parents Benjamin Atwell age 57, farmer and mother Rheubia. The 1870 census for Chester, Dodge County, Wisconsin shows Orville Atwell age 40, farmer with wife Julia age 38 and daughter Della age 14, born in Michigan; and his parents Benjamin Atwell age 64 and Ruby A. age 58. The 1880 census for Chester, Dodge County, Wisconsin shows Arvill H. Atwell age 49, farmer with wife Julia age 48 and his parents Benjamin Atwell age 74 and Ruby A. age 67.

Children of Orville M. ATWELL and Julia A. BOIDEN were as follows:
12992  i  Delphine ATWELL, born 1856 in Michigan.

Notes for Seth Monroe Brockway

Information on the descendents of Lucy Ann and Seth from "Stratton and Peel Genealogy" by Shelia Stratton-Peel, self printed. The 1850 census for Lyme, New London County, Connecticut shows Seth M. Brockway age 30, sailor with wife Lucy Ann age 21 and daughter Isadel age 3/12. The 1860 census for Lyme shows Seth M. Brockway age 40, sailor with wife Lucy A. age 31 and children: Isadella E. age 10; James H. age 8; William M. age 6; Horace N. age 4; Mary S. age 1. Also in household are Elizabeth Russell age 63 and William W. Russell age 34, fisherman. The 1870 census for Lyme shows Seth M. Brockway age 50, mariner with wife Lucy A. age 41 and children: Isadell E. age 20; James H. age 18, seaman; William M. age 16, seaman; Newton H. age 14; Mary A. age 11; Katie A. age 7. The 1880 census for Lyme shows Monroe Brockway age 60, sailor with wife Lucy A. age 51 and: Katie A. Brockway age 17; Maud Brockway age 1.

Children of Lucy Ann Tucker ELY and Seth Monroe BROCKWAY were as follows:
+ 12993  i  Isadelle Ely BROCKWAY, born 1850 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1907 in Ansonia, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married Enoch STUDLEY.
+ 12995  iii  William Monroe BROCKWAY, born 8 Sep 1854 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 23 Sep 1923 in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married Celia BEEBE.
+ 12996  iv  Newton Horace BROCKWAY, born 1 Apr 1856 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 15 Dec 1915 in Connecticut. He married (1) Eleanor BEEKWITH; (2) Cora Morse NICHOLS.
Mary Alice BROCKWAY, born 2 Aug 1858 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 Dec 1923 in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married William FOSDICK.

Catherine Augusta BROCKWAY, born 1 May 1863 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 2 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Frederick Samuel KLEBART.

Rhoda Catherine ELY (Horace William, John Calvin, James, Dorcas Andrews, John, William, John), born 1830 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married in 1856 Thomas Clark BROCKWAY, born 1832 in Connecticut.

Children of Rhoda Catherine ELY and Thomas Clark BROCKWAY were as follows:
+ 12999 i Leslie Stephen BROCKWAY, born Nov 1859 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Clementine (--.--).

Elmer Augustus ELY (Horace William, John Calvin, James, Dorcas Andrews, John, William, John), born 1844 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut; died 1917. He married in 1869 Frances M. REYNOLDS, born 1849 in Connecticut, daughter of Henry Billings REYNOLDS and Amanda MERRISS.

Notes for Elmer Augustus Ely

Children of Elmer Augustus ELY and Frances M. REYNOLDS were as follows:

Notes for Thomas Clark Brockway

Children of Rhoda Catherine ELY and Thomas Clark BROCKWAY were as follows:
+ 12999 i Leslie Stephen BROCKWAY, born Nov 1859 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Clementine (--.--).

Notes for Henry Sill LORD


Children of Elizabeth Alice ELY and Henry Sill LORD were as follows:
+ 13005  i Archie E. LORD, born Feb 1866 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married Mildred W. (--).


Notes for James Parker

The 1880 census for Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota shows James Parker age 44, lawyer with wife Mary J. age 29, born in New York; William Parker age 15 [census record states, son, perhaps earlier marriage for James or was Mary age 14 when he was born?]; daughter Theodosia age 5, both born in Minnesota. Ancestry.com Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 [database on-line], census date of 1 Apr 1889 for Pierce County, Washington shows: J H Parker age 52, born in Maine with M age 38, born in New York and children: Theodosia age 14 and Phoebe age 2, both born in Minnesota. The 1900 census for Hoquiam, Chehalis County, Washington shows James H. Parker born Dec 1834 age 65, attorney at law with wife Mary J. born Aug 1849 in New York age 50; Theodosia P. born Jan 1875 in Minnesota age 25, single; Phebe M. born Dec 1886 age 13, at school.

Children of James PARKER and Mary J. LYTLE were as follows:
+ 13008  i Theodosia PARKER, born Jan 1875 in Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota; died in possibly Hoquiam, Chehalis County, Washington. She married Henry Warren BAILE.
+ 13009  ii Phoebe PARKER, born Dec 1886 in Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

7545. Lazarus GOTT (Sarah Wasgatt, Sarah Hadlock, Mary Andrews, John, John, William, John), born 30 May 1818 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1896 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 12 Sep 1842 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine Mary M. LAWRENCE, born 29 Sep 1826 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine.
Notes for Lazarus Gott

The 1850 census for Orland, Hancock County, Maine shows Lazarus Gott age 32, farmer with wife Mary age 23 and son Joseph age 7. The 1860 census for Orland, Hancock County, Maine shows Lazarus Gott age 42, farmer with wife Mary R. age 33 and children: Joseph C. age 17; Sophronia age 13; Amos C. B. Gott age 1. The 1870 census for Orland, Hancock County, Maine shows Lazarus Gott age 52, farmer with wife Mary M. R. age 43 and son Amos C. B. Gott age 11. The 1880 census for Orland, Hancock County, Maine shows Lazarus Gott age 62, farmer with wife Mary R. age 53 and son Amos age 21. The 1900 census for Eden, Hancock County, Maine shows the Amos C. B. Gott household that includes his mother Mary M. R. Gott age 73, widow with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1910 census for Durham, Androscoggin County, Maine shows the Amos C. B. Gott household that includes his mother Mary M. R. Gott age 83, with 1 of her 3 children living.

Children of Lazarus GOTT and Mary M. LAWRENCE were as follows:
+ 13010 i  Joseph E. GOTT, born 31 Aug 1843 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine. He married Berrilla B. SMITH.
+ 13011 ii  Sophronia GOTT, born 26 Sep 1847 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 13012 iii  Amos Charles Bunker GOTT, born 20 Nov 1858 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine. He married Augusta Helen RICHARDSON.

7548. Comfort F. GOTT (Sarah Wasgatt, Sarah Hadlock, Mary Andrews, John, John, William, John), born 12 Nov 1822 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 9 Jul 1841 in Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine Henry BURNS, born 1803 in Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Henry Burns

The 1860 census for Long Island Plantation, Hancock County, Maine shows Henry Burns age 57, farmer with wife Comfort age 35 and children: David H. age 16, fisherman; Benjamin age 11; Sophronia age 7; William age 5; Warren S. [or L.] age 1. The 1870 census for Long Island Plantation, Hancock County, Maine shows Henry Burns age 66, farmer with wife Comfort age 46 and children: Benjamin F. age 23, seaman; [Sophronia] Augusta age 17; Willie age 15; Warren S. [or L.] age 11; Philip age 9; Leonard age 6; Alton age 4. The 1880 census for Calf or Charles Island, Hancock, Maine shows Henry Burns age 76 with wife Comfort F. age 57 and children: Augusta S. age 27; Warren S age 21; Philip M. age 19; Leonard C. age 16; Alton L. age 14.

Children of Comfort F. GOTT and Henry BURNS were as follows:
13013 i  David H. BURNS, born 8 Jul 1842 in Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.
13014 ii  Benjamin F. BURNS, born 1849 in Hancock County, Maine.
13015 iii  Augusta Sophronia BURNS, born 1853 in Hancock County, Maine.
13016 iv  William BURNS, born 1855 in Long Island Plantation, Hancock County, Maine.
13017 v  Warren S. BURNS, born 1859 in Long Island Plantation, Hancock County, Maine.
13018 vi  Philip M. BURNS, born 1861 in Long Island Plantation, Hancock County, Maine.
13019 vii  Leonard C. BURNS, born 1864 in Long Island Plantation, Hancock County, Maine.
13020 viii  Alton L. BURNS, born 1866 in Long Island Plantation, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for Thomas A. Wasgatt

The 1870 census for Mount Desert shows: Asa Wasgatt age 77; Thomas A. age 47, farmer with wife Emma J. age 33, keeping house and children: Edwin M. age 2; William T. S. age 7/12. Also Franklin Prescott age 13, at home.

Children of Thomas A. WASGATT and Emma J. (---) were as follows:
13021 i  Edwin M. WASGATT, born 1868 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
13022 ii  William T. S. WASGATT, born 1870 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
Notes for John William Somes
The 1880 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows John W. Somes age 42, farmer with wife Lucy age 38; son John A. age 8; father John Somes age 86; sister Sarah Somes age 30; servant Reliance Hopkins age 71. The 1900 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows John W. Somes age 62, farmer, widower with sister Sarah J. age 52, single; son John A. age 26, farmer; daughter-in-law Ada M. age 26; grandson Mark W. age 5; visitor Hezekiah Richardson age 16.

Children of John William SOMES and Lucy T. (---) were as follows:
+ 13023  i  John A. 9 SOMES, born Sep 1873 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married Ada M. (---).

Notes for Thaddeus S. Somes
The 1800 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows Thaddeus S. Somes age 40, farmer with wife Clara E. age 37 and children: Hattie E. age 10 and Blanche L. age 2; mother Adeline Somes age 65. The 1870 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows Thaddeus Somes age 61, collector of customs with wife Clara Emma age 57, born in New York, her parents born in England, married 34 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Thaddeus S. SOMES and Clara Emma (---) were as follows:
13024  i  Hattie E. 9 SOMES, born 1870 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
13025  ii  Blanche L. 9 SOMES, born 1878 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Peter Hunter Mills
The 1860 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Peter H. Mills age 33, house carpenter with wife Margaret age 24 and children: Butler H. age 3; Elizabeth R. age 1. The 1870 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Peter H. Mills age 43, house carpenter with wife Margaret age 36 and children: Butler H. age 13; Elizabeth R. age 11; Lizzie A. age 11; Oliver B. age 5; Mira C. age 1. The 1880 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Peter H. Mills age 42, house carpenter with wife Margaret age 43 and children: Butler H. age 23; Oliver B. age 15; Myra C. age 11; Peter H. age 6; Alice C. age 2.

Children of Margaret HAMBLEN and Peter Hunter MILLS were as follows:
+ 13026  i  Butler H. 9 MILLS, born Aug 1857 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Maud M. (---).
13027  ii  Elizabeth R. 9 MILLS, born 1859 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 13028  iii  Oliver B. 9 MILLS, born 1865 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Margaret M. (---).
13029  iv  Myra C. 9 MILLS, born 1869 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13030  v  Peter H. 9 MILLS, born 1874 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13031  vi  Alice C. 9 MILLS, born 1878 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Lydia Dodge Gott

Notes for Lydia Dodge Gott
7572. Lydia Dodge 8 GOTT (Nathaniel 7, Daniel 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 25 Dec 1815 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married in Sep 1839 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine Thomas B. FINNEY, died 19 Jul 1849 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1850 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows Nathaniel Gott age 55, farmer with wife Jane R. age 52 and daughter Lydia D. Finney age 34 and her children Nathaniel Finney age 3 and John T. Finney age 1; also Helen A. Gott age 13. The 1860 census for Mount Desert shows Nathaniel Gott age 68 with wife Jane age 62 and daughter Lydia G. [Finney] age 44 and her children Nathaniel Finney age 14; John T. Finney age 11.

Children of Lydia Dodge GOTT and Thomas B. FINNEY were as follows:

13032  i  Nathaniel 9 FINNEY, born 1847 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.  He married Mary E. (--- ), born 1836 in Maine.  Notes: The 1910 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Nathaniel Finney age 65, painter own business with wife Mary A. age 74, married 37 years with only child deceased.

13033  ii  John T. 9 FINNEY, born 1849 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

7576. Helen Augusta 8 Gott (Nathaniel 7, Daniel 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1837 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 8 Dec 1853 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Danforth P. Marcyes, born 1835 in Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Danforth P. Marcyes
The 1860 census for Eden, Hancock County, Maine shows Danforth P. Marcyes age 25, school teacher with wife Helen A. age 3 [sic, 23] and daughter Victoria A. age 3 and mother Lydia Marcyes age 64. The 1870 census for Eden, Hancock County, Maine shows Danforth P. Marcyes age 36, school teacher with wife Helen A. age 34 and children: Victoria A. age 15; Luella F. age 13; Charles E. age 6; and mother Lydia Marcyes age 75.

Children of Helen Augusta Gott and Danforth P. Marcyes were as follows:

13034  i  Victoria A. 9 Marcyes, born 1855 in Eden, Hancock County, Maine.
13035  ii  Luella F. 9 Marcyes, born 1857 in Eden, Hancock County, Maine.
13036  iii  Charles E. 9 Marcyes, born 1864 in Eden, Hancock County, Maine.

7577. Thomas Atherton 8 Gott (Isaac 7, Daniel 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 6 Apr 1829 in Hancock County, Maine. He married on 17 Feb 1852 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Catharine M. T. Wasgatt4208, born 1834 in Hancock County, Maine; died 30 Jun 1882.

Notes for Thomas Atherton Gott
The 1870 census for Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine shows Thomas A. Gott age 42, farmer with wife Catherine M. age 36 and children: Charles T. age 17; Cecelia E. age 12; Huldah J. age 7; Sarah J. age 7/12. The 1880 census for Ellsworth shows Thomas A. Gott age 52, farmer with wife Catherine age 45 and children: Charles T. age 27, works on farm; Harland P. age 17, works on farm; Sarah age 10; Roscoe age 8.

Notes for Catharine M. T. Wasgatt
Catherine died at age 48 years, 1 month and 5 days.

Children of Thomas Atherton Gott and Catharine M. T. Wasgatt were as follows:

13037  i  Charles T. 9 Gott4209, born 1853 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 Jun 1889. Notes: Charles died at age 86 years, 3 months and 19 days.
13038  ii  Cecelia E. 9 Gott, born 1858 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine.
13039  iii  Huldah J. 9 Gott, born 1863 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine.
13040  iv  Harlan P. 9 Gott4210, born 1863 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine; died 28 Nov 1881. Notes: Harlan died at age 18 years, 6 months and 28 days.
13041  v  Sarah J. 9 Gott4211, born 1869 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine; died 28 Jul 1883. Notes:

4208 Cemetery Records Concerning the Gott, Wagatt, Ginn, Ingalls, Davidson Gott Families (NEHGS Mss Collection Mss C5064), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
4209 Ibid.
4210 Ibid.
4211 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sarah died at age 14 years, 8 months, 9 days.

13042 vi Roscoe GOTT, born 1872 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine.

7588. William B. STANLEY (Lucinda Gott, Nathaniel, Daniel, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 13 Dec 1832 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; died 10 Mar 1911 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 13 Jan 1858 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine Catherine CARROLL, born Sep 1832 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of John CARROLL and Rachel (---).

Notes for William B. Stanley

The 1860 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows William Stanley age 27, farmer with wife Catherine age 27 and Esther Langley age 69. The 1870 census for Tremont shows William B. Stanley, sea captain age 37 with wife Catherine C. age 37 and children: Florence age 9; Lucinda S. age 7. The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows William Stanley born Dec 1832 age 67 with wife Catherine C. born Sept 1832 age 67, married 42 years with 4 of her 6 children living. Catherine is on the 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine age 17, daughter of John and Rachel Carroll.

Children of William B. STANLEY and Catherine CARROLL were as follows:

13043 i Florence STANLEY, born 1861 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13044 ii Lucinda S. STANLEY, born 1863 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13045 iii Bessie STANLEY, born 1871 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13046 iv Thomas C. STANLEY, born 1878 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for Hezekiah Gilley

The 1860 census for Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine shows Hezekiah Gilley age 35, merchant with wife Sarah M. age 28 and son Howard F. age 1, all born in Maine. The 1870 census for Bucksport shows Hezekiah age 45, retail grocer with wife Sarah age 38 and Howard F. age 12. Thomas and Charlotte Ginn are residing in the household. The 1880 census shows them ages 56, 48 and 22. The 1900 census for Bucksport shows Hezekiah age 75 and Sarah age 68.

Children of Hezekiah GILLEY and Sarah M. (---) were as follows:

13047 i Howard F. GILLEY, born 1859 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine.

7592. Lucy E. GOTT (Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Daniel, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 5 Jan 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine; died before 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. She married Joseph H. GILLEY, born Oct 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Joseph H. Gilley

The 1860 census for Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine shows Joseph H. Gilley [living next door to his in-laws] age 29, sea captain with wife Lucy C. age 26 and children: Henry A. age 4 and Albert D. age 1. The 1870 census for Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine shows Joseph H. Gilley age 38, master sailor with wife Lucy age 36, keeping house and children: Henry A. age 14; Albert D. age 11. The 1880 census for Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine shows Joseph H. Gilley age 48, sea captain with [second] wife Lydia J. age 25; sons from first marriage: Henry A. age 25, sailor and Albert D. age 22, clerk in store; son from second marriage: Benjamin F. age 5, at school; sister-in-law Nancy Webster. The 1900 census for Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine shows Joseph born Oct 1832 age 67, hotel keeper with wife Lydia J. born Nov 1853 age 46, married 28 years with 2 of her 2 children living; and two boarders.

Children of Lucy E. GOTT and Joseph H. GILLEY were as follows:

13048 i Henry A. GILLEY, born 1856 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine.
13049 ii Albert D. GILLEY, born Jun 1858 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. He married Minnie B.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

---, born Mar 1861 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Barre, Washington County, Vermont shows Albert D. Gilley born June 1851 age 43, dry goods merchant with wife Minnie B. born Mach 1861 age 39, married 15 years with no children and brother Benjamin Gilley born Nov 1873, clerk in store age 26, single. The 1910 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Albert age 51 and Minnie age 49. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows them ages 61 and 58; as boarders in the establishment of Harriet Green.

7600. Ezra 4 GOTT (Joseph 3, Benjamin 2, Daniel 1, Daniel 1, Margaret 1 Andrews, William 1, John ), born 28 Apr 1841 in Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1866 Harriet THURSTON (see 7679), born 1 Feb 1848 in Hancock County, Maine; died 5 Nov 1872, daughter of Ambrose THURSTON and Serena Merrill GOTT; (2) Lucette H. (--), born Mar 1836 in Maine.

Notes for Ezra Gott

The 1880 census for Stonington, Hancock County, Maine shows Ezra Gott age 44 and son Josie A. age 8; Raymond T. age 4; Cora M. Thurstbon age 2 [Cora is the daughter of Ambrose Thurstbon and his first wife Mary 1852-1877]. The 1900 census for Stonington, Hancock County, Maine shows Ezra Gott born Apr 1841 age 59, farmer with [second] wife Lucetta H. born March 1836 age 64, married 25 years with her only child deceased; Ezra's son Joseph A. Gott born Sept 1872 age 27, single, teamster and adopted son Raymond T. Gott born Sept 1876 age 23, single, farm laborer. The 1910 census for Stonington, Hancock County, Maine shows Ezra Gott age 68, dairy farmer, married twice with wife Lucetta H. age 75, married twice and Raymond T. Gott age 35, single dairy farmer. The 1920 census for Stonington, Hancock County, Maine shows Lucetta H. age 84 with Raymond age 43. In 1930 Raymond age 53, store keeper, single.

Children of Ezra GOTT and Harriet THURSTON were as follows:
13050 i Joseph A. 9 GOTT, born 23 Sep 1871.

Children of Ezra GOTT and Lucette H. (-- ) were as follows:
13051 i Josie A. 9 GOTT, born 1872.
13052 ii Raymond T. 9 GOTT, born 1876.

7625. Moses E. 8 FRIEND (Abigail 7 Gott, David 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born Dec 1840 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine. He married Elizabeth (--), born Oct 1847.

Notes for Moses E. Friend

The 1880 census for Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine shows Moses E. Friend age 39, farmer with wife Lizzie S. age 32 and children: Lillie E. age 6; Nettie M. age 4; mother Abigail G. Friend age 70, dyspeptic. The 1900 census for Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine shows Moses born Dec 1840 age 59 with wife Lizzie S. born Oct 1847 age 52, married 29 years with 3 of her 3 children living; Lillian E. born June 1874 age 25, teacher; Nettie M. born April 1876 age 24, teacher; Grace S. born Nov 1881 age 18. The 1910 census for Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine shows Moses E. age 69, farmer with wife Elizabeth P. age 62, married 39 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Grace E. age 28, single.

Children of Moses E. FRIEND and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:
13053 i Lillian E. 9 FRIEND, born Jun 1874 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine.
13054 ii Nettie M. 9 FRIEND, born Apr 1876 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine.
13055 iii Grace S. 9 FRIEND, born Nov 1881 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine.

7626. Sullivan 8 VERRILL (Mary Gamage 7 Gott, Isaac 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1845 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Phebe A. (---), born 1851 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Sullivan Verrill

The 1910 census for Delray, Palm Beach County, Florida shows Sullivan Verrill age 65, farmer with wife Phebe A. age 59 born in Canada, no mention of children. The 1920 census for Delray, Palm Beach County, Florida shows Sullivan age 75, retired seafarer with wife Phebe A. age 69.
Children of Sullivan VERRILL and Phebe A. (---) were as follows:
13056  i  Grace E. VERRILL, born 1876 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.


Children of Serena THURSTON and John KNIGHT were as follows:
13057  i  John Edward KNIGHT.

7641. Ambrose THURSTON (Nathaniel Gamage, Ambrose, Eunice Gott, Stephen, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 1823 in Hancock County, Maine. He married on 10 Jan 1841 Almira T. GOTT (see 3733), born 1 May 1819 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died Feb 1898, daughter of Isaac GOTT and Mary THURSTON.

Notes for Ambrose Thurston
The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Ambrose Thurston age 27, sailor with wife Elmira age 32 and children Nelson age 6; William S. age 4/12. The 1860 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Ambrose Thurston age 45, seaman with wife Elmira age 41 and children: Nelson age 17; William and 10, Amanda age 1. The 1870 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Ambrose Thurston age 55, sailor with wife Elmira age 59 and the following: Nelson age 27, sailor; Sylvia A. age 22, keeping house; William T. age 21, sailor; Amanda L. age 11; William H. age 2; Myra G. age 2. The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Ambrose Thurston age 65, sailor with wife Almira age 62 and Willie age ?, grandson; boarders Sullivan Webster age 22 and Amanda Webster age 21 [the above daughter Amanda].

Children of Ambrose THURSTON and Almira T. GOTT were as follows:
13058  i  Nelson THURSTON, born Apr 1844 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Phebe B. KNOWLTON. Notes: The 1880 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Nelson Thurston age 36, fisherman, son-in-law to head of household Lizzie Knowlton age 56; wife name Phebe B. Thurston age 27. The 1900 census for Stonington, Hancock County, Maine shows Nelson Thurston born Apr 1844 age 56 with wife Phebe B. born Dec 1852 age 47, married 25 years with no children and mother-in-law Elizabeth E. Knowlton age 76.
13059  ii  William S. THURSTON, born 1850 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 13060  iii  Amanda THURSTON, born Dec 1858 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married Sullivan WEBSTER.

7645. James THURSTON (John, Ambrose, Eunice Gott, Stephen, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 19 Oct 1823 in Gott's Island, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 12 Mar 1845 Eliza Ann BENSON, born 15 Apr 1824 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; died 10 Oct 1857 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Benjamin James BENSON and Almira HEATH; (2) on 10 Jan 1861 Mary Ann DIX, born 1835; died 17 Jan 1879.

Notes for James Thurston
James was a mariner in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows James Thurston age 26 with wife Eliza Ann age 23 and children: James G. age 4 and John B. age 3. The 1850 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows James Thurston age 38, seaman with wife Mary Ann age 25 and children [from first marriage]: James G. age 15; John B. age 13; Eliza Ann age 6. The 1870 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows James Thurston age 46, sea captain with wife Mary M. age 34, keeping house; son [James] Granville age 23, sailor; Hannah age 26 [wife of] John Thurston age 22, sailor; Anne age 15, at school; Rose E. age 8, at school; Mary R. age 5, at school. The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows James Thurston age 55, sailor with daughters Rose E. age 18, keeping house and Rena May age 15, at home. James Thurston age 76 is in the household of Franklin Pray and wife Eliza Ann [Thurston] and family in the 1900 census for Eden, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of James THURSTON and Eliza Ann BENSON were as follows:

+ 13061 i James Granville⁹ THURSTON, born 24 Jul 1846 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Matilda Jane NORWOOD.

+ 13062 ii John Benjamin⁹ THURSTON, born 10 Oct 1847 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Hannah Emeline DIX.

+ 13063 iii Eliza Ann⁹ THURSTON, born 13 Dec 1854 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married Franklin Pierce PRAY.

Children of James THURSTON and Mary Ann DIX were as follows:

+ 13064 i Rose Emeline⁹ THURSTON, born 1 Sep 1862. She married Charles Herbert DODGE.

+ 13065 ii Mary Rena⁹ THURSTON, born 12 Apr 1866.

7646. John¹ THURSTON (John⁰, Ambrose⁶, Eunice⁵ Gott, Stephen⁴, Margaret³ Andrews, William², John¹), born Jun 1828 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; died after 1910 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Delia PUTNAM, born Sep 1831.

Notes for John Thurston

The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows John Thurston age 49, sailor with wife Delia age 47 and children: Charles W. age 27, sailor; Mary S. age 23; Vandelia age 11. The 1900 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows John Thurston born June 1828 age 71, farmer with wife Delia P. born Sept 1831 in Maine, her parents born in Massachusetts age 68, married 42 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Susan M. born Oct 1857 age 42, single. The 1910 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Casper Tanner age 44, trawler fisherman with wife Vandelia [Thurston] age 40, married 14 years with no children; father-in-law John Thurston age 82.

Children of John THURSTON and Delia PUTNAM were as follows:

+ 13066 i Charles W.⁹ THURSTON, born Dec 1852 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Julia Ann STANLEY, Widow.

+ 13067 ii Susan Mary⁹ THURSTON, born Oct 1857 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

+ 13068 iii Vandelia⁹ THURSTON, born 1869 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married Casper TANNER, born 1866 in Maine.

7647. Solomon G.⁷ THURSTON⁴²¹³ (John⁶, Ambrose⁵, Eunice⁴ Gott, Stephen⁴, Margaret³ Andrews, William², John¹), born 1831 in Hancock County, Maine. He married Mary S. WEBSTER, born 1835.

Notes for Solomon G. Thurston

The 1870 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Solomon G. Thurston age 40 with wife Mary S. age 35 and children: Sullivan J. age 17, sailor; Charles D. age 15, sailor; Henry W. age 12; George H. age 8; Wilson T. age 6; Willis D. age 3; Winfield W. age 1. The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Solomon G. Thurston age 50 with wife Mary S. age 45 and children: Henry W. age 22; George H. age 18; Wilson T. age 16; Willis D. age 13; Anna M. age 7; Myra J. age 4.

Children of Solomon G. THURSTON and Mary S. WEBSTER were as follows:

+ 13069 i Sullivan J.⁹ THURSTON, born 1853. He married Daty R. (---).

+ 13070 ii Charles D.⁹ THURSTON, born Jun 1855 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Elizabeth E. (---).

+ 13071 iii Henry W.⁹ THURSTON, born 1858.

+ 13072 iv George⁹ THURSTON, born 1862.

+ 13073 v Wilson⁹ THURSTON, born 1864.

+ 13074 vi Willis D.⁹ THURSTON, born 1867.

+ 13075 vii Winfield W.⁹ THURSTON, born 1869.

+ 13076 viii Anna M.⁹ THURSTON, born 1873 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

---

⁴²¹³ Ibid., pp. 200-201, See reference for descendants and biographical information.
7648. Charles John¹ THURSTON⁴²¹⁴ (John⁰, Ambrose⁶, Eunice⁵ Gott, Stephen⁴, Margaret³ Andrews, William², John¹), born 1834 in Hancock County, Maine; died 24 Dec 1909. He married in May 1858 Hannah Ann THURSTON (see 7675), born 22 Aug 1836 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Ambrose THURSTON and Serena Merrill GOTT.

Notes for Charles John Thurston
The 1860 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Charles Thurston age 25, fisherman with wife Hannah A. age 23. The 1870 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Charles age 37, fisherman with wife Hannah age 33, keeping house and children: Watson J. age 6; Willie C. age 11/12.

Children of Charles John THURSTON and Hannah Ann THURSTON were as follows:

13078 i  son THURSTON.
13079 ii  Watson James⁸ THURSTON, born 1863 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 1924.
13080 iii daughter THURSTON.
13081 iv  Fanny Evelyn⁸ THURSTON. Notes: Fanny died as an infant.
13082 v  William Casper⁸ THURSTON, born 1869 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. Notes: William was adopted by Mrs. Hannah Dodge of Seal Cove, Maine.
13083 vi  Fanny Evelyn⁸ THURSTON, born 1872. Notes: The 1880 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Jesse Stinson age 66, farmer with wife Elizabeth S. age 64; daughter Alice M. Colby age 26; son-in-law Austin C. Colby age 28, fisherman; Clara Bay age 15; [grand niece] Fanny E. Thurston age 8.
13084 vii Charles Raymond⁸ THURSTON, born 10 Sep 1875. Notes: Charles was adopted by a Gott family.

7649. Fanny M.⁸ THURSTON (John⁰, Ambrose⁶, Eunice⁵ Gott, Stephen⁴, Margaret³ Andrews, William², John¹), born 1835 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; died in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William STOCKBRIDGE, born 1828 in Maine.

Notes for William Stockbridge

Children of Fanny M. THURSTON and William STOCKBRIDGE were as follows:

13085 i  Frank W. STOCKBRIDGE, born 1855 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13087 iii Laura May⁹ STOCKBRIDGE, born 1863 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married John P. BROWN, born 1865.

7650. Lydia A.⁹ THURSTON (John⁰, Ambrose⁶, Eunice⁵ Gott, Stephen⁴, Margaret³ Andrews, William², John¹), born 1840 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married James L. WILSON, born 1832 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

⁴²¹⁴ Ibid., pp. 200, 299.
Notes for James L. Wilson

The 1870 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows James L. Wilson age 38, house carpenter with wife Lydia age 32; Anna Wilson age 61 [probably his mother]; Nancy age 10; Delia F. age 8; Augustus age 5; Avery O. age 3; Leslie M. age 8/12. Alonzo A. Stewart age 21, house carpenter and Edward B. Stewart age 18, farm laborer also in household. The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows James L. Wilson age 45 with wife Lydia age 41 and children: Augustus age 15; Avery O. age 13; Leslie M. age 10; Phebe F. age 6; Heber [?, male] age 3; Zulma C. age 10/12, born in August.

Children of Lydia A. THURSTON and James L. WILSON were as follows:

13088 i Nancy C. WILSON, born 1860 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13089 ii Delia F. WILSON, born 1862 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13090 iii Augustus A. WILSON, born 1865 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13091 iv Avery O. WILSON, born 1867 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 13092 v Leslie M. WILSON, born 1869 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Ethel M. THURSTON (see 18159).
13093 vi Phebe F. WILSON, born 1874 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13094 vii Helen R. WILSON, born 1877 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13095 viii Zulma C. WILSON, born Aug 1879 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for Lois H. Thurston

The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Louis [sic, female Lois] H. Rich born July 1843 in Maine age 56, widowed with 6 of her 6 children living: Ruthven [?]. P. born Dec 1871 in Massachusetts age 26, single, tailor; Roy W. born Sept 1873 in Massachusetts age 26, single, box maker; Chauncey S. born Nov 1875 in Massachusetts age 24, single, sorter shoe shop; Ulysses S. born Aug 1878 in Massachusetts age 21, single, sorter shoe shop; Nadia M. born Nov 1870 in Maine age 20, single, at home; Bernard F. born July 1882 in Maine age 17, at school. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Channchy [as written] G. Rich age 33, single, sorter at leather factory; brother Ulysses age 30, widower, teamster for city; brother Frank B. age 26, single, sorter at leather factory and mother Lois H. age 66, widow with 6 of her 6 children living.

Notes for Morris Rich


Children of Lois H. THURSTON and Morris RICH were as follows:
+ 13096 i Ruthven P. RICH, born Dec 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Julie M. (---).
13097 ii Roy W. RICH, born Sep 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13098 iii Chauncey G. RICH, born Nov 1875 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Channchy [as written] G. Rich age 33, single, sorter at leather factory; brother Ulysses age 30, widower, teamster for city; brother Frank B. age 26, single, sorter at leather factory and mother Lois H. age 66, widow with 6 of her 6 children living.
+ 13100 v Nadia May RICH, born Nov 1879 in Hancock County, Maine. She married Joseph A. PARSONS.
13101 vi Frank Bernard RICH, born Jul 1882 in Hancock County, Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Channchy [as written] G. Rich age 33, single, sorter at
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

leather factory; brother Ulysses age 30, widower, teamster for city; brother Frank B. age 26, single, sorter at leather factory and mother Lois H. age 66, widow with 6 of her 6 children living.

7652. Daniel P. THURSTON (John7, Ambrose6, Eunice5 Gott, Stephen4, Margaret3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 1845 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Catherine GOTT, born 1853 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of John M. GOTT and Nancy (----).

Notes for Daniel P. Thurston
The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Daniel Thurston age 37, sailor with wife Kati age 26 and children: Delmont S. age 6; Nancy S. age 4; Tilda A. age 1.

Notes for Catherine Gott
The 1860 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Catherine Gott age 7, the daughter of John M. and Nancy Gott.

Children of Daniel P. THURSTON and Catherine GOTT were as follows:
13102 i Delmont P.9 THURSTON, born 1874 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13103 ii Nancy Leila 9 THURSTON, born 1876 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
13104 iii Tilda9 THURSTON, born 1879 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for John Thurston Thrasher
John and Maria had eight children, the four oldest died young. He died at sea, a mariner in Willard, Maine.

Children of John Thurston THRASHER and Maria Antoinette LOVEITT were as follows:
13105 i Ellen Maria9 THRASHER, born 10 Oct 1866. She married on 15 Jan 1885 Freeman LOVEITT.
13106 ii Abbie Estelle9 THRASHER, born 28 Aug 1870. She married on 7 Dec 1888 Thomas WOODBURY.
13107 iii Myrtie Sophia9 THRASHER, born 12 Mar 1873.
13108 iv Lois Mabel9 THRASHER, born 29 Mar 1878.


Children of Alfred THRASHER and Sarah Barrett BAKER were as follows:
13109 i Adeline Lucretia9 THRASHER, born 9 Dec 1851. She married on 19 Oct 1875 William Henry MANCHESTER.
13110 ii George Melville9 THRASHER, born 22 Feb 1854. He married on 19 Nov 1884 Pamelaia ANGELL.
13111 iii Alfred9 THRASHER, born 30 Aug 1856. He married on 11 Jul 1885 Mary Annie TRACY.
13112 iv Frances Ellen9 THRASHER, born 22 Feb 1859. She married on 11 Aug 1886 Charles Bertrand CARTER.
13113 v Mary Annie9 THRASHER, born 24 Jan 1862; died 13 Aug 1878.
13114 vi Orrin Richardson9 THRASHER, born 20 Mar 1864; died 13 Oct 1877.
13115 vii Cora Melvina9 THRASHER, born 2 Jul 1869.
13116 viii John Baker9 THRASHER, born 13 Jan 1872.

7661. John9 SMALL (Susan8 Thurston, Amos7, Eunice6 Gott, Stephen5, Margaret4 Andrews, William3, John2), born 12 Oct 1824 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Elizabeth STINSON.

Notes for John Small
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1850 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows John Small age 26, sailor with wife Elizabeth age 22 and children: John E. age 2 and Clarry J. age 3/12; also in the household are [brother and sister-in-law] Edward Small age 24, sailor and Harriet Small age 17. The 1860 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows John Small age 35, fisherman with wife Elizabeth age 30 and children: John E. age 11; Clara J. age 10; Everett age 8; Lafayette age 6; Helen F. age 4; Marietta age 2; Lenora age 10/12. The 1870 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows John age 45, fisherman with wife Elizabeth age 40 and children: John E. age 21, farm laborer; Clara age 20, school teacher; Edward B. [sic] age 18, fisherman; Lafayette age 16, fisherman; Helen F. age 14, at school; Marietta age 12, at school; Lizzie L. age 8, at school; Benjamin age 6, at school; Francis A. age 3; Laura A. age 1. The 1880 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows John Small age 56, fisherman with wife Elizabeth age 51 and children: Everett L. age 28, fisherman; Lafayette age 26, fisherman; Mary E. age 22, works in lobster factory; Lizzie L. age 18, school teacher; Benjamin F. age 16, fisherman; Francis A. age 13, at school; Laura A. age 11, at school; daughter Helen F. Cole age 24 and son-in-law Thomas F. Cole age 24, master mariner born in Maine. The 1900 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows John Small, born Oct 1824, age 76, widowed farmer and Benjamin F. Small born May 1873 [?] age 27, single sailor.

Children of John SMALL and Elizabeth STINSON were as follows:

13117 i John E. SMALL, born 1848 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13118 ii Clara J. SMALL, born 1850 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13119 iii Everett L. SMALL, born 1852 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13120 iv Lafayette SMALL, born 1854 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13121 v Helen F. SMALL, born 1856 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married Thomas F. COLE, born 1856 in Maine.
13122 vi Marietta SMALL, born 1858 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13123 vii Lenora L. SMALL, born 1859 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13124 viii Benjamin F. SMALL, born 1864 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13125 ix Francis A. SMALL, born 1867 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13126 x Laura A. SMALL, born 1869 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

7662. Edward SMALL (Susan 7 Thurston, Amos 6, Eunice 5 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 23 Mar 1826 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Harriet STINSON, born 1833.

Notes for Edward Small

The 1850 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows John Small age 26, sailor with wife Elizabeth age 22 and children: John E. age 2 and Clarry J. age 3/12; also in the household are [brother and sister-in-law] Edward Small age 24, sailor and Harriet Small age 17. The 1860 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Edward age 32, fisherman with wife Harriet age 27 and children: Edward E. age 6; Abba age 2; Susan E. age 3/12. The 1870 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Edward age 44, fisherman with wife Harriet age 36, keeping house and children: Edward E. age 16, farm laborer; Abbie age 12; Susie E. age 9; Ellen age 8; Charles age 4; Clarence age 2. The 1880 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Edward Small age 54, sailor with wife Harriet S. age 47 and children: Edward E. age 26; Emma S. [Susan E.? ] age 20, does housework; Ellen H. age 18; Charles A. age 14; Clarence M. age 12; Ora A. age 9; Wallace A. age 3.

Children of Edward SMALL and Harriet STINSON were as follows:

13127 i Edward E. SMALL, born 1854 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13128 ii Abbie SMALL, born 1858 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13129 iii Susan E. SMALL, born 1860 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13130 iv Ellen H. SMALL, born 1862 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13131 v Charles A. SMALL, born 1866 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13132 vi Clarence M. SMALL, born 1868 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
13133 vii Ora A. SMALL, born 1871.
13134 viii Wallace A. SMALL, born 1877.

7677. Eunice THURSTON 4215 (Ambrose 5, Amos 4, Eunice 3 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 19

4215 Ibid., p. 201.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jul 1844; died 22 Apr 1888 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 27 Dec 1860 Henry BANKS, born 30 Sep 1835 in Holland.

Notes for Henry Banks

The 1870 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Henry Banks age 34, seaman born in Holland with wife Eunice age 27 and children: Henry A. age 8; Minnie S. age 6; Charles E. age 3; Phineas age 5/12. The 1880 census for Deer Isle shows Henry Banks age 43, fisherman with wife Eunice age 36 and children: Henry G. age 19; Mina R. age 16, works in lobster factory; Charles E. age 12, at school; Phinney M. age 9; Hattie G. age 5; Sullivan age 1.

Children of Eunice THURSTON and Henry BANKS were as follows:

13135  i  Henry Guy 9 BANKS, born 18 Dec 1861.
13136  ii Nina S. 9 BANKS, born 17 Sep 1863. She married Orrin SYLVESTER.
13137  iii Charles Ezra 9 BANKS, born 24 Jul 1867.
13138  iv Phineas M. 9 BANKS, born 14 Jan 1869; died 2 Jul 1888.
13139  v Hattie Low 9 BANKS, born 27 Mar 1875.
+ 13140  vi Sullivan Stinson 9 BANKS, born 24 Dec 1878 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Evelyn JASPER.
13141  vii Alfred W. C. 9 BANKS, born 19 Oct 1885.

7678. Nancy 8 THURSTON (Ambrose 7, Amos 6, Eunice 5 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 3 Apr 1846. She married on 11 Mar 1871 Roland H. LUNT, born 23 Mar 1834 in Long Island Plantation, Hancock County, Maine, son of Amos LUNT and Priscilla (---).

Notes for Roland H. Lunt

The 1870 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Roland H. Lunt age 34, sea captain living with James and Melinda Clark. The 1880 census for Tremont shows Roland Lunt age 48, sailor with wife Nancy age 34 and children: Walter S. age 6; Serena M. age 1. The 1900 census for Tremont shows the household of Walter Lunt born Dec 1872 age 27, sailor with wife Annie M. born Nov 1872 age 27; father Roland H. Lunt born March 1834 age 66, sailor; mother Nancy G. born Apr 1836, married 29 years with 2 of her 2 children living; sister Rena M. born Aug 1878 age 21, single, does hold work.

Children of Nancy THURSTON and Roland H. LUNT were as follows:

+ 13142  i Walter Stowe 9 LUNT, born 2 Dec 1873 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Annie M. (---).
13143  ii Serena May 9 LUNT, born 8 Aug 1878.

7680. Ambrose 8 THURSTON (Ambrose 7, Amos 6, Eunice 5 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 23 Sep 1852 in Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) on 27 Jan 1877 Mary KENNEY, born 1 Nov 1852; died 22 Dec 1877; (2) Hester Ann (Weed) MURPHY, Widow, born 24 Apr 1845, daughter of Joseph WEED and Eunice (---).

Notes for Hester Ann (Weed) Murphy, Widow

The 1900 census for Stonington, Hancock County, Maine shows Hester A. Thurston born Apr 1836 age 55, widow, farmer, 6 of her 8 children living [two marriages] with son Irving A. born Aug 1885 age 14 and daughter Zora M. born Aug 1887 age 12. The 1920 census shows Hester age 73 living alone.

Children of Ambrose THURSTON and Mary KENNEY were as follows:

13144  i Cora May 9 THURSTON, born 20 Dec 1877 in Hancock County, Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for Stonington, Hancock County, Maine shows Ezra Gott age with wife Lucetta H. age 44 and son Josie A. age 8; Raymond T. age 4; Cora M. Thurston age 2 [Cora is the daughter of Ambrose Thurston and his first wife Mary 1852-1877].

Children of Ambrose THURSTON and Hester Ann (Weed) MURPHY, Widow were as follows:

13145  i Irving Ambrose 9 THURSTON, born 21 Aug 1887.
13146  ii Zora M. THURSTON, born 8 Aug 1889.

Children of Susan E. THURSTON and Josiah Webb STINSON were as follows:
13147 i William Edmund STINSON, born 15 Jan 1863. He married on 24 May 1885 Rosa Lee HOPKINS.
13148 ii Ira S. STINSON, born 13 May 1866; died 30 Jun 1869.
13149 iii Anna Lillian STINSON, born 23 Apr 1869. She married on 2 Nov 1888 Sterling Kenney BARBOUR.
13150 iv Alden Turner STINSON, born 2 Apr 1872; died 26 Jan 1878.
13151 v Lyman Haskell STINSON, born 28 Apr 1874.
13152 vi Maggie Hamblen STINSON, born 6 Dec 1877.


Children of Jesse THURSTON and Olive STINSON were as follows:
13153 i Avery THURSTON, born 25 Aug 1870; died 26 Nov 1889.
13154 ii Annie THURSTON, born 10 Jan 1875.
13155 iii Josephine Small THURSTON, born 24 Aug 1879.
13156 iv Lena Frances THURSTON, born 6 Jan 1881.
13157 v Florence THURSTON, born 26 Oct 1890.

7687. Nellie THURSTON (Amos, Amos, Eunice Gott, Stephen, Margaret Andrews, William, John), born 5 Nov 1856. She married on 5 May 1881 James Ira HAMBLEN.

Children of Nellie THURSTON and James Ira HAMBLEN were as follows:
13158 i Edwin Stinson HAMBLEN, born 27 May 1884.
13159 ii Ira HAMBLEN, born 2 Apr 1886.


Notes for Edward Colman

Children of Edward COLMAN and Susan Abigail PHILLIPS were as follows:
+ 13160 i Sarah L. COLMAN, born Jul 1851 in New York; died in possibly Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. She married Alfred MOORE.
13161 ii John Darling COLMAN, born 1859 in Empire, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Dewitt C. Colman

The 1850 census for Springfield, Otsego County, New York shows Dewitt Colman age 27, laborer with wife Mary age 25 and children: Mary age 5 and Joseph age 3. The 1860 census for Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York shows Dewitt Colman age 38 with wife Mary age 35 and children: Mary age 14; Joseph age 13; John H. age 8; Lucius age 5; Horace age 4; Fennimore age 2. The 1880 census for Middlefield, Otsego County, New York shows D. C. Coleman age 58, sawyer with wife Mary age 55, born in England and the following: Fennimore age 22, sawyer; Ellen age 18; Charles G. age 16; John Coleman age 29, sawyer with wife Ida age 26 and children: Edith age 4; Dewitt C. age 4/12; also father Horace Coleman age 80.

Children of Dewitt C. COLMAN and Mary (---) were as follows:

13162 i Mary9 COLMAN, born 1846 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York.
13163 ii Joseph9 COLMAN, born 1848 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York.
+ 13164 iii John H.9 COLMAN, born 1851 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York. He married Ida C. (---).
13165 iv Lucius9 COLMAN, born 1855 in Otsego County, New York.
13166 v Lucian9 COLMAN, born 1855 in Otsego County, New York.
+ 13167 vi Horace P.9 COLMAN, born Apr 1856 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York; died 1915. He married Margaret A. GILGUN.
13168 vii Fennimore9 COLMAN, born 1858 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.
13169 viii Ellen9 COLMAN, born 1862 in Otsego County, New York.
13170 ix Charles G.9 COLMAN, born 1864 in Otsego County, New York.

7700. Norman J.8 COLMAN (Hamilton7, Samuel6, Job5, Rachel4 Andrews, Ezekiel3, William2, John1), born 16 May 1827 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York; died after 1910 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married (1) Catharine WRIGHT; (2) on 14 Sep 1851 Clarissa Harlow PORTER, born 1832; died 1865.

Notes for Norman J. Colman

The 1850 census for Greenville, Floyd County, Indiana shows Norman J. Colman age 24; Lester C. Colman age 21; Sophia Colman age 17, all born in New York and all teachers living with tavern keeper Julius R. Porter. The 1910 census for St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri shows Clarence M. Nicholson age 42, surgeon with wife Clara C. age 34 and children: Norman C. age 9; Clarence M., Jr. age 8 and father-in-law Norman J. Colman age 82, widower, editor, he born on New York all others in Missouri.

Children of Norman J. COLMAN and Catharine WRIGHT were as follows:

+ 13171 i Clara9 COLMAN, born 1876 in Missouri. She married Clarence M. NICHOLSON.

Children of Norman J. COLMAN and Clarissa Harlow PORTER were as follows:

13172 i Laura9 COLMAN, born 1860 in Missouri. She married John F. HILL.


Notes for Lester Colman

Children of Lester COLMAN and Mariett (---) were as follows:

13173 i Ellen S. COLMAN, born 1854 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York.
13175 iii Arthur J. COLMAN, born 1863 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.


Notes for Jerome Catlin

Children of Harriet Cornelia COLMAN and Jerome CATLIN were as follows:

13177 i Russell CATLIN, born 1861 in Otsego County, New York; died 1923.
13178 ii Hamilton CATLIN, born 1862 in Otsego County, New York; died 1896.
+ 13179 iii Sophie Belle CATLIN, born 1868 in Illinois; died 1952. She married Charles Edward FEARL.
13180 iv Grace M. CATLIN, born 1876; died 1944.


Notes for Nellie May Colman
The 1880 census for Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan shows Clara M. Colman age 23, teacher with her sister Nellie M. Colman age 21, student. The 1900 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Nellie C. Mersereau age 40, married 16 years with her only child living: Irene age 12 [census record difficult to read]. The 1910 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows John D. Mersereau age 55, city of Pasadena Alderman with wife Nellie C. age 50 and daughter Irene age 22, single. The 1920 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows Nellie C. Mersereau age 60, widow; son-in-law Robert W. Poindexter age 31, born in California, chemist with wife Irene age 30, born in Michigan; son John D. Poindexter age 3 and daughter Rosemarie Poindexter age 5/12.

Children of Nellie May COLMAN and John Daniel MERSEREAU were as follows:

+ 13181 i Irene MERSEREAU, born 1890 in Manistique, Schoolcraft County, Michigan; died in possibly Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She married Robert W. POINDEXTER.


Notes for Eldredge Milford Lum
The 1880 census for Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan shows E. M. Lumm age 29 with wife Martha age 29 and
Children of Martha Jane COLMAN and Eldredge Milford LUM were as follows:

13182 i Alfred W. LUM, born 28 Feb 1871.
13183 ii Pearle May LUM, born 15 Apr 1873 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan; died in Minnesota. She married on 31 Jul 1892 in Nashville Center, Martin County, Minnesota William Sherman LINDSLEY, born 26 Jun 1869 in Minnesota. Notes: The 1920 census for Saint Louis Park, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows William S. Lindsley age 50, dentist with wife Pearl age 46. The 1930 census for St Louis Park, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows them age 60 and 56.
+ 13184 iii Bertha L. LUM, born 1875 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 1 Sep 1955. She married (1) Mark Todd COFFIN; (2) Albert DAUGHERTY.
13185 iv S. E. LUM, born 5 May 1879 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.


Notes for Eugene Harwood

The 1880 census for Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Michigan shows Eugene Harwood age 27, farm laborer with wife Eva age 20 and daughter Genevieve age 2/12, April; [mother-in-law] Jane Coleman [as written] age 52, keeping house.

Children of Eva COLMAN and Eugene HARWOOD were as follows:

13186 i Genevieve' HARWOOD, born Apr 1880 in Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Michigan.


Notes for James Augustus Reed

The 1870 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James A. Reed age 29, railroad section hand with wife Lydia A, age 22 and children Anna L. age 3 and Harry age 1. The 1880 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James A. reed age 39, works for railroad with wife Lydia A. age 32 and children: Annie L. age 13; Harry A. age 11; Cora B. age 9; Eugene A. age 7; Fred L. age 4; George D. age 2. The 1900 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Johanna Reed born April 1817 age 83, widow with 5 of her 8 children living; James A. born Dec 1840 age 59, widower, kindling wood; Martha A. born Aug 1844 age 55, single, works in cotton mill; Mary Jane born July 1847 age 53, single; Charles F. born July 1851 age 48, single, milk dealer; granddaughter Helen M. Reed [daughter of James A. Reed] born June 1886 age 13, at school. The 1910 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows siblings James A. Reed age 69, widower, farming; Charles R. Reed age 57, farming, single; Lizzie Lovering age 68, widow; Mary J. Reed age 63, single.

Children of James Augustus REED and Lydia A. WOOD were as follows:

13187 i Anna L. REED, born 1867 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. LOVELL.
13188 ii Harry A. REED, born 1869 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
13189 iii Corabelle E. REED, born 1871 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. BRADLEY.
13190 iv Eugene A. REED, born 1873 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
13191 v Fred L. REED, born 1876 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
+ 13192 vi George Dustin' REED, born 25 Dec 1878 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Stella Irene KING.
+ 13193 vii Helen Mercedes REED, born Jul 1886 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married James E. HALL.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for John F. Putnam

The 1870 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows John F. Putnam farmer, age 27 born Vermont; Ellen M. age 27 born Vermont; Perley 1 born Vermont. The 1880 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows John F. Putnam age 38, farmer; Ellen Putnam, wife age 36, keeping house; Perley Putnam age 11, at home; Eugene Putnam age 5; Roswell Chandler age 87; Sally Chandler age 84. All were born in Vermont. The 1910 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows John F. Putnam age 65 with wife Ellen M. age 66, married 42 years with 2 of her 2 children living; mother Miranda age 92, widowed; Eugene P. age 35, married. The 1920 census for Chester, Windsor County, Vermont shows Ellen M. Putnam age 76, widowed; Arvilla Lockwood age 71 sister, widowed.

Children of John F. PUTNAM and Ellen Mary EARLE were as follows:
+ 13194 i  **Perley J. PUTNAM**, born 1 Jan 1869 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. He married **Nellie E.**
+ 13195 ii  **Eugene Philaro PUTNAM**, born 11 Jan 1875 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont. He married **Julia A.**


Notes for Lucien Eugene Gowing

Lucien's tombstone reads: Lucian Gowing August 27 1893 Age 45 years 9 months 10 days. Sleep dear husband take thy rest God called thee home he thought it best. The 1880 census of Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont shows Lucien E. Gowing born Vermont age 32, occupation farmer with wife Martha.

Notes for Martha J. Davison

Her tombstone reads: Martha A. Davison wife of Lucian Gowing died October 9 1903 Age 47 years 9 mos. 12 days. At rest in heaven.

Children of Lucien Eugene GOWING and Martha J. DAVISON were as follows:
13196 i  **Bertha Della GOWING**, born 24 Aug 1882 in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont; died 24 Mar 1900 in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont; buried in Plains Cemetery, Perkinsville, Vermont. Notes: Bertha's tombstone reads: "BERTHA DELLA Only child of Lucien and Martha Gowing born Aug 24 1882 Died Mar 24 1900 Meet me in Heaven".

7726. **Fred Elmer GOWING** (Electa Augusta Putnam, Anna Coleman, Solomon, Rachel Andrews, Ezekiel, William, John), born 7 Jul 1861 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; died 3 Jul 1932 in Westwood, Lassen County, California; buried in Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Lassen County, California. He married on 31 Dec 1881 **Imogene Elvira HALL**, born 8 Jan 1862 in Waterford, Caledonia County, Vermont; died 20 Apr 1951 in Westwood, Lassen County, California; buried in Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Lassen County, California, daughter of Ephraim HALL.

Notes for Fred Elmer Gowing

Fred was a turbine engineer and worked for the Chase Turbine Company in Orange, Massachusetts. He was sent to California in 1904 to install a turbine for the National Plywood Company, decided to stay and worked for the company for
the rest of his life. The family lived first in Chico, then Susanville and then Westwood, California. [source- Samuel Rowell and notices of some of his descendants 1754-1898 by Roland Rowell Manchester, New Hampshire 1898].

The 1880 census for Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont shows Augusta Gowing age 60; daughter Augusta age 28; son Fred age 19, farm laborer. The 1900 census for Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts shows Fred Gowing age 38, electrical engineer born July 1861 he and parents born in Vermont; Emigine wife age 38 born Jan 1862, she and parents born in Vermont, 5 of her 6 children living: Charles W. age 15, born June 1884 in Massachusetts; Harold A. age 12, born Aug 1886 in Massachusetts; Kathleen age 11, born May 1888 in Massachusetts; George H. age 9, born Sept 1891 in New Jersey; L. Ellery age 6, born Feb 1894 in Massachusetts; mother Ellen Hall age 67, widowed born may 1834 in Vermont and her parents born Vermont, with 1 of her 5 children living.

The 1910 census for Chico, Butte County, California shows Fred E. Gowing age 48, head printer in box factory, he and parents born in Vermont with wife Imogene, she and parents born in Vermont; son George H. Gowing age 18, printer born New Jersey; son Ellery L. age 6, born in Massachusetts; granddaughter Lillian I. Pollack age 2, born California, father born Ireland (English) mother born Massachusetts; grandson Hugh K. Pollack age 11/12, born California, father born Ireland (English), mother born Massachusetts.

Notes for Imogene Elvira Hall
From "Samuel Rowell and Notices of Some of his Descendants 1754-1898" by Roland Rowell says: "They resided at Orange, Massachusetts until the spring of 1889 when they moved to Amherst, Massachusetts. That fall they went to West Morristown, New Jersey where Mr. Gowing was superintendent of the electric plant, remaining there until November 1893 when they returned to Orange, Massachusetts. The year 1896 was spent in Wendall, Massachusetts, Mr. Gowing running the Orange electric plant, which was located there. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. The family now resides at Orange. " [The family moved to California just after the publication of this book.]

The 1880 census for Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts shows Imogene Hall, born Vermont, age 18, occupation Domestic Servant, single; head of household is Ephraim Hall, relation daughter. Her obituary reads:
""Westwood Sugar Pine Press"", Westwood, California, 27 April 1951, Mrs. I. E. Gowing Succumbs at 89. Funeral services were held in the People's Church at Westwood Tuesday for Mrs. Imogene Elvira Gowing, who died at her home, 311 Elm Street Friday afternoon. Rev. Haven Martin officiated. A native of Waterford, Vermont, Mrs. Gowing was 89 years old. She was a member of the Legion auxiliary and of the Eastern Star. Survivors include four sons, Charles Wells Gowing of Florida, Harold Frank Gowing of Yountville, California; Lucian Ellery Gowing of Westwood and George Gowing of Clear Creek. Seven grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren also survive her. Interment was in the Westwood Cemetery."
His occupation is listed as "Runs Fox Farm". Lucien was a soldier in WWI. He was a 33rd Degree Mason. After returning from the War he ran a fox farm on Prince Edward Island for a time before returning to California.

7731. **Sarah E. POOLE** (Aaron, Aaron, Francis, Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 1843. She married Mr. TAYLOR.

Children of Sarah E. POOLE and Mr. TAYLOR were as follows:
13203 i Carrie P. TAYLOR, born 1877 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7734. **Emily ROBARDS** (Rosilla Poole, Moses, Stephen, Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 1832 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. JORDAN.

Notes for Emily Robards
The 1880 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Stephen Robards age 76, teamster, widow; Stephen age 44; William age 38; daughter Emily Jordan age 47, widow; grandsons: Frank Jordan age 12; Stephen Jordan age 9.

Children of Emily ROBARDS and Mr. JORDAN were as follows:
+ 13204 i Frank JORDAN, born Mar 1868 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Grace E. (--).
13205 ii Stephen JORDAN, born Apr 1871 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7742. **Abel A. TOWNE** (Sarah Poole, Edmund, Stephen, Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 14 Jun 1816 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 30 May 1883 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married on 3 Aug 1846 in Sebec **Catherine B. CHASE**, born 12 May 1829 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 10 May 1895 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine, daughter of James CHASE and Mary E. BADGER.

Notes for Abel A. Towne
The 1870 census for Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Abel Towne age 53, farmer with wife Catherine age 40 and children Charles age 21; Rufus age 19; Henry age 10. The 1880 census for Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Abel Towne age 65, farmer with wife Catherine age 52 and son Henry age 20.

Children of Abel A. TOWNE and Catherine B. CHASE were as follows:
13206 i Charles F. TOWNE, born 1849 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 1870 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine.
+ 13207 ii Rufus Franklin TOWNE, born 30 May 1852 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 2 Jun 1911 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married Clara L. HARMON.
+ 13208 iii Henry A. TOWNE, born 1859 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 1922. He married Ella M. (--).

7772. **Rachel Wentworth LANE** (Edmund Cleaves, Josiah, Josiah, Abigail Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 1 Feb 1837 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 9 Feb 1880 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Nov 1863 Eben HUTCHINSON, born 1842 in Maine.

Notes for Rachel Wentworth Lane
Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: Rachel W. Hutchinson; Gender: Female Race: White; Marital Status: Married; Place of Birth: Maine; Estimated Birth Year: about 1837; Age: 43; Month of Death: Feb; Cause of Death: Exhaustion; Place of Death: Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Census Year: 1880.

Notes for Eben Hutchinson
The 1870 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Eben Hutchinson age 28, counselor with wife
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Rachel W. age 33 and children: Maud age 2; Eben age 7/12. The 1880 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Eben Hutchinson age 38, lawyer, widower and children: Maud age 12; Eben age 10; sister-in-law Abbie A. Lane age 33.

Children of Rachel Wentworth LANE and Eben HUTCHINSON were as follows:

13209 i Maud HUTCHINSON, born 10 Nov 1867 in Massachusetts; died 16 Sep 1899 in South America. She married on 18 May 1896 Howard R. BABBITT. Notes: Maud's husband was a lumber dealer in South America, where she died.

13210 ii Eben HUTCHINSON, Jr., born 12 Nov 1869 in Massachusetts. He married Jessie WHITAKER, born Dec 1870 in Vermont. Notes: The 1900 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Eben Hutchinson age 30, lawyer with wife Jessie age 29, married 5 years with no children. The 1910 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Albert F. Colburn age 74 with wife Marie J. age 62 [her second marriage], her only child living [daughter Jessie from first marriage]; son-in-law Eben Hutchinson age 40, lawyer; daughter Jessie Hutchinson age 40, no children.


Notes for Asa Lyman Lane

Asa was a professor, clergyman and a teacher at Colby Classical Institute, Waterville, Maine. The 1870 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Asa L. Lane age 31, clergyman with wife M. Josephine age 27 and daughter Ava Bertha age 4. The 1880 census for Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine shows A. Lyman Lane age 40, school teacher with wife M. Josie age 37 and children: Bertha A. age 14 and M. Blanche age 7. The 1900 census for Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine shows Asa L. Lane age 61, teacher with wife Mary J. [as written] age 57, married 37 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Bertha A. age 31 and Mary B. age 27. The 1910 census for Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine shows Rev. Asa L. Lane age 71, widower, Baptist clergyman with daughter Mary B. age 37, single.

Children of Asa Lyman LANE and Mary Josephine ROBINSON were as follows:

13211 i Ava Bertha LANE, born 3 Jul 1865 in Reidsburg, Clarion County, Pennsylvania.
13212 ii Mary Blanche LANE, born 23 May 1873 in Biddeford, York County, Maine.

7774. Mary Ring LANE (Edmund Cleaves, Josiah, Josiah, Abigail Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born 23 Jan 1842 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Jotham E. MUNROE, born 1838 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1889 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of William MUNROE.

Notes for Jotham E. Munroe

The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Jotham E. Munroe age 42, constable with wife Mary R. age 38 and daughters: Eva L. age 16; Rose D. age 11; Unra P. age 11; mother [in-law] Mary R. Lane age 73; niece Lydia M. Halett age 9.

Children of Mary Ring LANE and Jotham E. MUNROE were as follows:

13213 i Eva L. MUNROE, born 1864 in Massachusetts.
13214 ii Rose D. MUNROE, born 1869 in Massachusetts.
13215 iii Unra P. MUNROE, born 1869 in Massachusetts.


---

Notes for Benjamin Humphrey Lane

Reverend Lane graduated from Newton Theological Seminary 8 June 1870, ordained 14 Sept 1870 at Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire

Children of Benjamin Humphrey LANE and Lizzie Aston BOSWELL were as follows:

13216 i William Edmund LANE, born 9 Jun 1881.
13217 ii Alice Boswell LANE, born 24 Jun 1883.


Notes for Aerial DeBlance Lane

Aerial DeBlance Lane received his name from a Frenchman who saved his father's life at sea. He was educated in the schools of his native town and at New Gloucester, Maine. At the age of twenty he began to follow the sea, becoming second mate and later first mate of the barque "Meldon". He went to California in 1849, and engaged in mining. From California he went to Boise City, Idaho. After thirteen years spent in the West he settled, in 1873, as a farmer and dairyman on Brown's wharf road, near the original farm of James Lane, Yarmouth, Maine. Mrs. Elizabeth Lane is a very hospitable lady. To her supervision must be largely credited the excellent quality of the butter product at the Lane dairy. Both are members of the First Congregational church in North Yarmouth.

Children of Aerial DeBlance LANE and Elizabeth S. HAYES were as follows:

13218 i Joseph Hicks LANE, born 5 Jan 1874.
13219 ii Ebenezer Davis LANE, born 26 May 1876.
13220 iii Beecher True LANE, born 6 Jan 1878.
13221 iv Forest DeBlance LANE, born 3 Jun 1882.


Notes for Alvin A. Lane

Alvin was a dealer in boots and shoes.

Children of Alvin A. LANE and Abby PORTER were as follows:

13222 i Urban D. LANE.
13223 ii Clarence H. LANE.
13224 iii Morton M. LANE.


Notes for Charles M. Lane

At age of twenty Charles was employed as the baggage master on the Grand Truck Railroad.

Children of Charles M. LANE and Frances A. YOUNG were as follows:

13225 i Frederick LANE, born 25 May 1868.
13226 ii Edgar C. LANE, born 31 Mar 1870; died 10 Sep 1872.
13227 iii Carrie L. LANE, born 18 Apr 1872; died 10 Sep 1872.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

13228 iv  J. Caswell LANE, born 29 Jul 1873.
13229 v  George T. LANE, born 31 Aug 1875.
13230 vi  Laura A. LANE, born 1 Nov 1878; died 1 Jun 1880.
13231 vii  Winfield A. LANE, born 6 Aug 1880.
13232 viii  Lester E. LANE, born 27 Apr 1882; died 27 Sep 1882.
13233 ix  child LANE, born 24 Feb 1884; died 5 Mar 1884.
13234 x  Vera E. LANE, born 30 Sep 1885.

J. Caswell LANE, born 29 Jul 1873.

George T. LANE, born 31 Aug 1875.

Laura A. LANE, born 1 Nov 1878; died 1 Jun 1880.

Winfield A. LANE, born 6 Aug 1880.

Lester E. LANE, born 27 Apr 1882; died 27 Sep 1882.

Child LANE, born 24 Feb 1884; died 5 Mar 1884.

Vera E. LANE, born 30 Sep 1885.

7789. Charles Emery STEDMAN (Lucy Rust Ingalls, Lucy Myrick Ridgway, Lucy Rust, Enoch, Miriam Andrews, William, John), born 23 Mar 1831. He married on 1 Nov 1859 Edith Ellen PARKER, daughter of Isaac PARKER.

Children of Charles Emery STEDMAN and Edith Ellen PARKER were as follows:

13235 i  Ellery STEDMAN, born 8 May 1862.
13236 ii  Alice STEDMAN, born 14 Sep 1867.
13237 iii  Edith STEDMAN, born 5 Mar 1871.
13238 iv  Sarah STEDMAN, born 1 Sep 1872; died 19 Sep 1872.

Notes for George William Noyes

The 1870 census for Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows George W. Noyes age 28, farmer with wife Phelina age 21 and children: Ada A. age 6 and Frank age 2.

Children of George William NOYES and Phelina (---) were as follows:

13239 i  Ada A. NOYES, born 1864 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
13240 ii  Frank NOYES, born 1868 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for George William Noyes

The 1870 census for Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows George W. Noyes age 28, farmer with wife Phelina age 21 and children: Ada A. age 6 and Frank age 2.

Children of George William NOYES and Phelena (---) were as follows:

13239 i  Ada A. NOYES, born 1864 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
13240 ii  Frank NOYES, born 1868 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Charles H. Noyes

The 1900 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Charles H. Noyes born Aug 1839 age 60, rail road conductor, widowed with daughter Maude A. born June 1872 age 28, single; sister Annie E. Churchill born Sept 1843 age 56, widowed, no children.

Children of Charles H. NOYES and Mary A. SHALLIS were as follows:

13241 i  Maude A. NOYES, born Jun 1872 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Floyd Ferdinand Hawkins

The 1880 census for Ackworth, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Floyd F. Hawkins age 45, manufactures wood ware with wife Laura A. age 34 and children: George age 14; Ernest age 12; Loretta C. age 2, all born in Vermont. The 1900 census for Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Floyd Hawkins born Jan 1835 age 65, basket maker with wife Laura A. born Apr 1846 age 35, married 35 years with 3 of her 3 children living.

Children of Floyd Ferdinand HAWKINS and Laura A. ROBINSON were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13242 i George HAWKINS, born 1866.
13243 ii Ernest HAWKINS, born 1868.
13244 iii Loretta C. HAWKINS, born 1878.


Notes for Horatio Gates Hawkins
The 1880 census for Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows H G Hawkins age 32, grocer with wife Ada J. age 28 and daughters: Charlotte L. age 4; Edna G. age 3. The 1900 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Horatio G. Hawkins born May 1848 age 52, doctor with wife Ada J. born Jan 1852 age 48, married 24 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Charlotte W. born Feb 1876 age 24; Edna G. born Feb 1877 age 22; Caroline L. born Nov 1880 age 19, she born in New Hampshire, all others in Vermont.

Children of Horatio Gates HAWKINS and Ada Jane WOODRUFF were as follows:
13245 i Charlotte W. HAWKINS, born Feb 1876 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont.
13246 ii Edna G. HAWKINS, born Feb 1877 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont.
13247 iii Caroline L. HAWKINS, born Nov 1880 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Bud Dallas Hawkins
The 1900 census for Reading, Windsor County, Vermont shows B. Dallas Hawkins born April 1859 age 41, divorced with mother Charlotte L. born March 1814 age 86, widow and daughter Ruby A. born June 1885 age 14.

Children of Bud Dallas HAWKINS and Hattie L. KENDALL were as follows:
13248 i Ruby A. HAWKINS, born Jun 1885 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont.

7813. William Baxter STORY (Paschal P., Asa, Zachariah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 19 Sep 1856 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 26 May 1922 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 4 Oct 1878 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont Alice L. MCQUAID, born Apr 1857 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 9 Apr 1926 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, daughter of James MCQUAID and Mary MUNDAY.

Notes for William Baxter Story
The 1880 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows William B. Story age 24, meat and fruit dealer with wife Alice age 23, born in Vermont, her parents born Ireland; father Pascal P. Story age 62, works for [?] Sullivan Machine Co. The 1900 census for West Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows William Story age 42, salesman in store with wife Alice L. age 43 and children: William B. age 18, teamster; Mary E. age 13; Alice L. [sic] age 11; James T. age 8; Peter H. age 6.

Children of William Baxter STORY and Alice L. MCQUAID were as follows:
13249 i Edward J. STORY, born 22 Jun 1879 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 27 Jul 1879.
13250 ii William Baxter STORY, born 21 Sep 1881 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died Mar 1937. He married on 8 Dec 1900 Eugenia Margaret COLLINS.
13251 iii Mary Emily STORY, born 11 Jul 1886 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 1 Dec 1973. She married Samuel Saul LEVIN, born 1888. Notes: The 1930 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Samuel S. Levin age 42, born in Vermont, clothing salesman, parents born in Russia with wife Mary E. age 43 and nephew Samuel Levin age 8.

Alice Regina STORY, born 25 Jul 1888 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 16 Aug 1941. She married on 7 Jul 1907 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont Henry Clay SUMNER, born 1889.

James Thomas STORY, born 12 Mar 1890 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 29 Oct 1968. He married in Oct 1923 Susan YOUNG.

Peter Henry STORY, born 1 Nov 1891 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 2 Feb 1932. He married on 26 Jun 1918 Veronica SPAIN.

Rose Margaret STORY, born 16 Aug 1893 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 29 Dec 1964. She married on 1 Sep 1924 John YOUNG.

son of STORY, born 30 Jul 1895; died 30 Jul 1895.

7814. Estelle E. PERKINS (Rhoda P. Story, Asa, Zachariah, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1 Sep 1845 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 29 Mar 1870 Ambrose D. BUCK, born 1843 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, son of Dexter BUCK and Sarah (---).

Notes for Ambrose D. Buck

The 1870 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Ambrose D. Buck age 26, works in door, sash and blinds shop with wife Estelle E. age 24. They are in the household of William and Elmira Richardson. The 1880 census for Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows Ambrose Buck age 36, works in furniture shop with wife Estelle age 35 and children: Carl A. age 9, born in Vermont; Edward age 6; Frederick age 1, last three born in New Hampshire. The 1900 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Estelle E. Buck age 54, widow with 3 of her 6 children living: with sons Guy E. age 25, druggist, single and Fred E. age 21, miller, single. The 1910 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Stella [as written] E. Buck age 64, widow with 3 of her 6 children living; son Fred E. age 32, teamster, grist mill with wife Eva H. age 34, married 4 years born in New Hampshire. The 1920 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Estelle E. Buck age 74, widow with son Fred E. age 41, postal clerk and wife Eva H. age 44.

Children of Estelle E. PERKINS and Ambrose D. BUCK were as follows:

Carl A. BUCK, born 10 Mar 1871 in Windsor County, Vermont; died before 1900.


Frederick E. BUCK, born 2 Aug 1878 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Eva H. (---), born 1876 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1910 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Stella [as written] E. Buck age 64, widow with 3 of her 6 children living; son Fred E. age 32, teamster, grist mill with wife Eva H. age 34, married 4 years born in New Hampshire. The 1920 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Estelle E. Buck age 74, widow with son Fred E. age 41, postal clerk and wife Eva H. age 44.

Frank BUCK, born 31 May 1882 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 12 Jun 1882.

Floyd BUCK, born 31 May 1882 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 4 Jun 1882.


Notes for William S. Perkins

The 1910 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows William Perkins age 54, railway foreman, born in Vermont, parents born in New Hampshire with wife Ida age 52, born in Ohio, father born in Germany and mother in Virginia, married 28 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Floyd M. age 25, single, clerk at county office; Helen age 20,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

single clerk. The 1920 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows William S. Perkins age 64, foreman at railroad carpenter shop with wife Ida H. age 62.

Notes for Ida Helen Mull

The 1860 census of Franklin [post office Columbus], Franklin County, Ohio shows Ida age 4 with eight other individuals with the surname Mull, cannot determine if parents are in the list, none of the men born in Germany. The 1870 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Ida Helen Mull age 14, born in Ohio, attending school, in the household of Patrick and Ellen Flynn, both age 70, both born in Ireland and their family.

Children of William S. PERKINS and Ida Helen MULL were as follows:
13263  i  Earl PERKINS, born 1 Sep 1882 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio; died 14 Feb 1884 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
13264  ii Fred PERKINS, born 15 Jul 1885 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
13265  iii Helen PERKINS, born 1890 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.


Notes for Benjamin F. Edwards


Children of Josephine K. PORTER and Benjamin F. EDWARDS were as follows:
13266  i  Ellena EDWARDS, born 1870 in Silveyville, Solano County, California.
13267  ii  Frank EDWARDS, born 1871 in Silveyville, Solano County, California.
13268  iii  Flossie Alberta EDWARDS, born May 1881 in Silveyville, Solano County, California.
13269  iv  Charles Leslie EDWARDS, born Sep 1889 in Vacaville, Solano County, California.


Notes for James R. Porter


Children of James R. PORTER and Nancy J. JONES were as follows:
+ 13270  i  Clara E. PORTER, born Nov 1884 in Fulton, Umatilla County, Oregon. She married Mr. SMITH.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13271 ii Frank E. PORTER, born Jul 1886 in Fulton, Umatilla County, Oregon.

13272 iii Ralph E. PORTER, born Dec 1888 in Fulton, Umatilla County, Oregon.


Notes for Claus Anderson
The 1900 census for Sacramento, Sacramento County, California shows Claus Anderson born March 1847 age 53, tailor merchant born in Sweden with wife Minerva born Feb 1857 age 43, married 16 years with her only child living: son Porter born June 1887 age 12.

Children of Minerva J. PORTER and Claus ANDERSON were as follows:

13273 i Porter Claus ANDERSON, born 19 Jun 1887 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows:
Porter Claus Anderson City: Sacramento County: Sacramento State: California Birthplace: California; Birth Date: 19 Jun 1887; has a wife and a child under 12.


Notes for William Ambrose Porter
The 1900 census for Silveyville, Solano County, California shows James Porter born Oct 1816 age 83, farmer, widower with son William A. born Dec 1861 age 38 and his wife Christiana born Oct 1876 age 23, married 4 years with 3 of her 3 children living; James born Dec 1896 age 3; Dorothy born Dec 1897 age 2; Willie A. born Oct 1899 age 3/12. The 1930 census for Silveyville shows Willie Ambrose Porter age 58 with wife Christina age 43, farmer; James Porter age 23, tractor driver on home farm; Mildred Dorothea Porter age 22, student nurse; Willie Ambrose Porter age 20; Abraham Lincoln Porter age 17, all born in California. The 1930 census for Silveyville shows Willie A. Porter age 68, farmer with wife Christiana C. age 53.

Children of William Ambrose PORTER and Christiana C. (---) were as follows:

13274 i James PORTER, born Dec 1896 in Silveyville, Solano County, California.

13275 ii Mildred Dorothea PORTER, born Dec 1897 in Silveyville, Solano County, California.

13276 iii William Ambrose PORTER, born Oct 1899 in Silveyville, Solano County, California.

13277 iv Abraham Lincoln PORTER, born 1903 in Silveyville, Solano County, California.


Notes for John A. Savage
The 1900 census for West Windsor, Windsor County Vermont shows John A. Savage born March 1843 age 57, farmer with wife Charlotte born Feb 1839 age 61, married 22 years with her only child living; son-in-law Ray L. Blanchard born Oct 1877 age 22, day laborer; his wife Esther K. [Savage] born Aug 1878 age 21, married 2 years with only child living; granddaughter Ruth A. Blanchard born Feb 1900 age 4/12. The 1920 and 1930 census for West Windsor show John A. Savage living with Ray L. Blanchard and family.

Children of John A. SAVAGE and Charlotte LUMBARD were as follows:

+ 13278 i Esther K. SAVAGE, born Aug 1878 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married

4220 Ibid., p. 160.
Ray Lane BLANCHARD.

7840. Mary J. SAVAGE (Lucretia7 Lawrence, Lucretia6 Story, Zachariah5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born Mar 1850 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 20 Jan 1874 Frank B. WESTGATE, born Sep 1846 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Frank B. Westgate

The 1900 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank B. Westgate born Sept 1846 age 53, painter with wife Mary J. born March 1850 age 50, married 26 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Alice L. born Sept 1877 in New Hampshire age 23, clerk in law office; Helen M. born Feb 1879 in New Hampshire age 22, school teacher; Elizabeth M. born July 1882 in Vermont age 17, at school. The 1910 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Frank B. Westgate age 64, farmer with wife Mary J. age 60, married 37 years with 3 of her 4 children living. The 1920 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows them ages 74 and 69. The 1930 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Ray L. Blanchard age 52, dairy farmer with wife Esther K. age 51; son Allen H. Blanchard; father-in-law John A. Savage age 87, widower; boarder Mary J. Westgate age 80, widow.

Children of Mary J. SAVAGE and Frank B. WESTGATE were as follows:
13279 i Alice M. WESTGATE, born Sep 1877 in New Hampshire.
13280 ii Helen M. WESTGATE, born Feb 1879 in New Hampshire.
13281 iii Elizabeth M. WESTGATE, born Jul 1882 in Vermont.


Notes for William N. Warren


Children of Rosaline J. CROSBY and William N. WARREN were as follows:
13282 i Charles L. WARREN, born 1867 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
13283 ii Henry G. WARREN, born 1871 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
13284 iii Alfred L. WARREN, born 1874 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
13285 iv Olive A. WARREN, born Feb 1880 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

7850. Almira8 BURNHAM4221, 4222 (Aaron7, Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 30 Dec 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Aug 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Dec 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts George Marshall STORY4223, 4224, born 13 Jun 1828 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1915 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Samuel STORY and Bridget POLAND.

4221 Ibid., p. 248.
Notes for George Marshall Story

George was a shipwright in Essex. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George M. Story age 31, shipwright and wife Almira age 29, son Edward age 7/12. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George age 41, house carpenter and wife Almira age 38, keeping house and son Edward L. age 10, at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George age 48, house carpenter and wife Almira age 45, keeping house. Son Edward L. was living with them, age 21, working in the shoe factory. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George M. Story born June 1828 age 71, widower with daughter Alice H. Boynton born Nov 1872 age 37, married 1 year with no children. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Geo. M. Story age 81, widower, carpenter at shipyard; son-in-law Eugene W. Boynton age 41, born in Maine, night watchman steam railroad and his wife Alice H. age 37, married 11 years with her only child living: Wesley M. Boynton age 6.

Children of Almira BURNHAM and George Marshall STORY were as follows:

13286 i Ella Florence Story, born 4 Mar 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13287 ii Edward Lawrence Story, born 25 Oct 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1911 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Jan 1881 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Ida E. BARTLETT, born 11 Jan 1860 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William J. BARTLETT and Theresa (---). Notes: The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward L. Story age 10, at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows son Edward L. Story, age 21, working in the shoe factory, was living with George Story age 48, house carpenter and wife Almira age 45. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward L. Story born Oct 1859 age 40, shoemaker with wife Ida E. born Jan 1860 age 40, married 19 years with no children.

13288 iii daughter Story, born 25 Oct 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 13289 iv Alice Hamilton Story, born Nov 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Eugene W. BOYNTON.

7851. Ann Eliza BURNHAM (Aaron, Moses, Margaret Story, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 Jun 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Dec 1855 Webster HOWES, born 7 Aug 1831 in Chatham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, son of Collins HOWES and Rhoda BANGS.

Notes for Webster Howes

Webster Howes, age 31, ship carpenter, was born in Chatham, son of Collins and Rhoda Howes. He enlisted in June, 1862, for six months, and was ordered to Fort Warren for garrison duty and guarding prisoners; being attached to the Salem Mechanics' Light Infantry, Capt. Staten. See "Descendants of Ralph Smith". The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Webster Howes age 28, ship joiner and wife Ann Aliza age 27. The 1870 census for Essex shows Webster Howes age 36, ship carpenter born in Chatham and wife Anna E. age 36, keeping house with daughter Mattie N. age 6, idiotic; Aaron L. Burnham age 63, carver with wife Lucy C. age 57, keeping house and Lucy A. Burnham age 13, at school.

Children of Ann Eliza BURNHAM and Webster HOWES were as follows:

13290 i Mattie N. HOWES, born 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for William D. Coose

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William D. Coose age 22, store keeper and wife Fostina age 23 and daughter Anna F. age 1. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William D. Coose age 31, ship carpenter born in Rockport and wife Faustina age 33, keeping house with children Anna L. age 11, at school; William age 8, at school; Charles R. age 2. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William D. Coose age 40, retail grocer and wife Faustina age 42, keeping house with children: Anna F. age 21; William O. age 18; Charles R. age 12; Martha age 6.

Children of Faustina BURNHAM and William D. COOSE were as follows:

13291 i Anna F. COOSE, born 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


+ 13293 iii Charles R. COOSE, born Dec 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910. He married Mary E. (---).


7853. Emma F. BURNHAM4226, 4227 (Aaron7, Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 22 Apr 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Apr 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Albert STORY4228, 4229, born 10 Mar 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Noah STORY and Abigail KNOWLTON.

Notes for Albert Story

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert age 40, ship carpenter and wife Emma F. age 37, keeping house with children: Harry L. age 12, at school; Edith A. age 10, at school; Leonard B. age 4, at home. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert Story age 60, ship carpenter with wife Emma age 57, married 33 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Harry L. Story age 32; Leonard B. Story age 24, day laborer; Edith A. Lambert age 30, married 7 years with her only child living: Scott G. Lambert age 6. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert Story age 69, ship yard carpenter with wife Emma F. age 66, married 42 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Harry L. Story age 42, carpenter, single; Leonard B. Story age 34, single, day laborer odd jobs; Edith A. Lambert age 39 married 17 years with her only child living: Scott G. Lambert age 16.

Children of Emma F. BURNHAM and Albert STORY were as follows:

13295 i Harry L. STORY, born 1 Aug 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 13296 ii Edith A. STORY, born 23 Apr 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frederick B. LAMBERT.

13297 iii Leonard B. STORY, born 5 Jul 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7856. Elizabeth M. BURNHAM4230 (Moses7, Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 20 Mar 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Mar 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elijah PERKINS, born 28 Feb 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Abraham PERKINS and Abigail STORY.

Notes for Elbridge Perkins

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elbridge Perkins age 42, ship carpenter with wife Elizabeth M. age 32 and children: Leighton E. age 10; Edwin C. age 8; Clarence S. age 1. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elbridge Perkins age 52, house carpenter with wife Elizabeth M. age 42 and children: Leighton E. age 20, clerk in store; Edwin C. age 18, house carpenter; Clarence S. age 11. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elbridge Perkins age 82, carpenter at shipyard with wife Elizabeth age 72, married 51 years with 3 of her 3 children living; Clarence S. Perkins age 41, single, assistant postmaster.

Children of Elizabeth M. BURNHAM and Elbridge PERKINS were as follows:
+ 13298 i  Leighton 9 PERKINS, born Oct 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary L. LOW.
+ 13299 ii  Edwin C. 9 PERKINS, born 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Katherine E. (---).
13300 iii Clarence S. 9 PERKINS, born 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Essex shows Elbridge Perkins age 82, carpenter at shipyard with wife Elizabeth age 72, married 51 years with 3 of her 3 children living; Clarence S. Perkins age 41, single, assistant postmaster.

7857. Susan M. 8 BURNHAM (Moses 7, Moses 6, Margaret 5 Story, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 24 Feb 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edwin Augustus HOWES4231, 4232, born 4 Jan 1834 in Chatham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, son of Collins HOWES and Rhoda BANGS.

Notes for Edwin Augustus Howes

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Edwin A. Howes, aged 27 years, ship joiner by trade, was the son of Collins and Rhoda Howes; and was born in Chatham; a widower with one child. He enlisted May 11, 1861 in the Second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, infantry, and left the State July 8, 1861. He was in Gen. Patterson's command at Martinsburg, under the immediate command of Gen. Banks, from August 1861, till September 1862. On the date of his enlistment he was appointed corporal, and on the 20th of June was made fourth sergeant of Company F. On the list of October 1862, he was appointed color sergeant, and on the 8th of December, following, was promoted commissary sergeant of the regiment. He was in the battle of Winchester on the 28th of August 1861, and in that at Cedar Mountain, August 8, 1862. Mr. Howes was attached to the Twelfth Army Corps at Antietam, and was in the battle of September 17, 1862; also when Burnside was crossing at Fredericksburg, this corps was held in reserve, and was not engaged in the battle. It was, however, in the battle at Chancellorsville and at Beverly Ford, also at Gettysburg. On the 2d of August, 1863, this corps was ordered to New York to quell a riot there on account of the draft, and was absent from the army four weeks. On the 24th of September 1863, they were ordered to East Tennessee to re-enforce Gen. Rosecrans, and since that time have been a part of the Army of the Cumberland. Mr. Howes had been in all the battles in which the regiment had been engaged up to the time of his promotion to the office of commissary sergeant, except during the six weeks in the Spring of 1862, when he was in the hospital at Frederic City, Md. Mr. H. re-enlisted for three years on the 30th of December 1863, as commissary sergeant of the Second Massachusetts Volunteers, infantry, and came home on a thirty days' furlough in January, 1864. Mustered out of service, August 1, 1865. Whole term of service, four years, two months, twenty days."


Children of Susan M. BURNHAM and Edwin Augustus HOWES were as follows:
+ 13301 i  Emma Allen 9 HOWES, born 17 Feb 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Perry Bradford KNOWLTON.
+ 13302 ii  Nellie S. 9 HOWES, born 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Webster T. Burnham
The 1860 census for South Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eli F. Burnham age 55, expressman with wife Mary S. age 48; Webber [as written] F. age 28, expressman; Nancy Eveleth age 42, servant; [grandson] Russell W. Burnham age 7. The 1870 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Webster T. Burnham age 37, coach driver; Lauretta age 35; son George T. age 7, at school. The 1870 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eli F. Burnham age 64, stable keeper and wife Edith age 61, keeping house; [grandson] Russell W. age 17, attending school. The 1880 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eli F. Burnham age 74, harness maker and wife Edith age 71, keeping house and son Webster T. Burnham age 47, teamster; grandson Russell F. Burnham age 27, teamster; grandson George T. Burnham age 17. The 1900 census for Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Webster T. Burnham born Dec 1833 age 66, retired, widower, father in the household of his son George Burnham and family.

Children of Webster T. BURNHAM and Ann C. FAIRBROTHER were as follows:
13303 i Russell F. BURNHAM, born 1853.
+ 13304 ii George T. BURNHAM, born Jan 1862 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Stella (---).

Notes for Charles Amos Burnham
The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Burnham age 45, cattle dealer with wife Lucy A. age 43 and daughter Estelle age 12. Their first three children all died young.

Children of Lucy Amelia BURNHAM and Charles Amos BURNHAM were as follows:
13305 i Charles Amos BURNHAM, born 20 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13306 ii Willard Story BURNHAM, born 14 May 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13307 iii daughter BURNHAM, born 14 May 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13308 iv Estelle BURNHAM, born 25 May 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Dec 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Brainard B. STORY, born 15 Feb 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1913, son of Joseph STORY and Harriet RIGGS.

Notes for Willard Alvin Burnham

Willard Alvin Burnham, who for many years has been identified with the building of fishing vessels in Essex, was born in Essex October 1, 1841, the son of Willard R. and Lucy (Andrews) Burnham. He is a descendant of Lieut. Thomas Burnham who came on board the "Angel Gabriel" in 1635. William acquired a common school education and when young learned the boat building trade with his father. He followed that occupation in Essex, with the exception of a short time in Gloucester. Besides this he had an interest in the Safe Deposit and Trust Company of Gloucester, of which he is a director. Politically Mr. Burnham is a Republican and a member of the Town Committee. He served with ability as Selectman and Assessor for seven years, as a member of the School Board for three years, Chief of the Fire Department for eight years and a trustee of the Essex Library. His public services are highly commended by is fellow townsmen. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Willard A. Burnham age 38, ship builder and wife Clarissa L. age 36, keeping house; children Laura A. age 18, and Hattie C. age 5 both at home. Also in the household is father Willard R. Burnham, age 74, shipbuilder.

Children of Willard Alvin BURNHAM and Clarissa Laurette STORY were as follows:

+ 13309 i Laura Amelia9 BURNHAM, born 30 Oct 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frederick HASKELL.

13310 ii Leverett Story9 BURNHAM, born 1 Mar 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13311 iii Hattie Chester9 BURNHAM, born 10 Sep 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Francis COGSWELL, born 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Charles B. COGSWELL and Lydie (---). Notes: The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis Cogswell age 40, carpenter with wife Hattie C. age 34, her first marriage of 14 years with no children. They are together in the 1920 and 1930 census for Essex.

7863. Eunice Ann8 GIDDINGS (Eunice7 Burnham, Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born about 1835 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Jan 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts William STORY4242, born 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Epes STORY and Eunice BURNHAM.

Notes for William Story

The 1855 state census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Story age 27, joiner with [second] wife Margaret age 21 and son [from first wife] William G. Story age 1. Also in the household are siblings of William Story: Clarissa age 30; Epes and 29, carpenter; Francis B. age 24, carpenter; Enoch age 20, carpenter. In the 1865 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the addition of children with wife Margaret: Hattie M. Story, age 9; Mabel B. Story age 4, both born in Essex. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Story age 42, ship joiner with wife Margaret age 36 and children: Hattie M. age 14, at school; Mabel B. age 9, at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Story age 52, ship joiner with wife Margaret E. age 46 and children: Hattie age 24 and Mabel B. age 19, milliner. The 1900 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William age 72; Margaret E. age 66 and Hattie M. age 44. The 1910 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William age 82 with wife Margaret age 75, married 56 years with 1 of her 3 children living: Hattie M. age 54.

Children of Eunice Ann GIDDINGS and William STORY were as follows:

13312 i William Giddings9 STORY, born 27 Mar 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

7864. Daniel Webster8 BURNHAM4243 (Daniel A.7, Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John ), born 16 Aug 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Dec 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lydia Marie LOW, born 30 Jul 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Feb 1909 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David LOW and Betsey STORY.

Notes for Daniel Webster Burnham

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel W. age 24, shipwright and wife Lydia M. age 23. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Danl W. [as written] Burnham age, 34 ship carpenter with wife Lydia M. age 33, keeping house and children: Maria W. age 9; Maynard age 5; Alonzo age 3, all born in Essex. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel W. Burnham age 43, ship carpenter with wife Lydia M. age 42 and children Maria age 19; Alonzo L. age 13; Lillie M. age 7. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel age 64 and Lydia M. age 63. The 1910 and 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel ages 75 and 84 with his daughter Lillie M. Taylor and family.

Children of Daniel Webster BURNHAM and Lydia Marie LOW were as follows:

13313 i Maria W. BURNHAM, born 18 Nov 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13314 ii Maynard G. BURNHAM, born 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
  + 13315 iii Alonzo Lewis BURNHAM, born Apr 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lillian E. FARNHAM.
  + 13316 iv Lillian N. BURNHAM, born 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William E. P. TAYLOR.
13317 v Sally Maynard BURNHAM, born 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Andrew J. Story

The 1870 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Andrew J. Story age 23, farmer with wife Anna J. age 23 and Persis D. age 1/12; Mary E. Story age 56; Mary C. Story age 28; George W. Story age 22, farmer. The 1880 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Andrew J. Story age 34, farmer with wife Ann J. age 32 and daughter Persis age 10; Bertha A. age 7; Alston N. age 5; father-in-law Nathaniel Chase age 63, blacksmith with rheumatism and brother-in-law Sewell Chase age 13, at school. The 1900 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Andrew J. Story born July 1845 age 54, farm laborer with wife Anna J. born Oct 1847 age 52, married 21 years with 5 of her 8 children living: Alston N. born May 1875 age 25, day laborer; George E. born Dec 1884 age 15, day laborer; Harlon A. born Aug 1891 age 7, at school; [son-in-law] Simon W. Simoneau born Nov 1861 in Massachusetts age 38, day laborer; [daughter] Bertha A. Simoneau born July 1871 age 28, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Erma M. Simonson born Dec 1893 age 6, at school; Margarette C. Simoneau born April 1895 age 4. The 1910 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Andrew J. Story age 64, general farming with wife Anna J. age 63, married 41 years with 5 of her 8 children living: Alston N. age 34, house carpenter, single; George E. age 24; Harlon age 18. Next door is daughter Bertha A. Simoneau and family.

Children of Andrew J. STORY and Anna J. CHASE were as follows:

13318 i Persis N. STORY, born 29 Apr 1870 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
  + 13319 ii Bertha A. STORY, born 28 Jul 1872 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Simon W. SIMONEAU.
  + 13320 iii Alston N. STORY, born 12 May 1875 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Estelle M. CONLIN.
13323 vi George Ervin STORY, born 30 Dec 1884 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
13324 vii child STORY, born 24 Feb 1889 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 26 Feb 1889.
  + 13325 viii Harlon Argyle STORY, born 5 Aug 1891 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died Sep
7891. Katie Eloisa C. CURRIER (George Washington, Lucy Story, Thomas, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Sep 1855 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Frank W. PAIGE in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Hattie B. (---).

Notes for Frank W. Paige

The 1880 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Frank W. Paige age 27, farmer with wife Katie E. age 24 and daughter Maud E. age 2. The 1900 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Frank W. Paige born Dec 1855 age 45, farmer with wife Kate E. born Sep 1855 age 44, married 24 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Maud E. born July 1877 age 22, school teacher; Ethel F. born May 1882 age 18, at school.

Children of Katie Eloisa CURRIER and Frank W. PAIGE were as follows:
13326 i Maude E. PAIGE, born Jul 1877 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
13327 ii Ethel F. PAIGE, born May 1882 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Charles W. Gleason

Charles was elected at different time to various town offices in Holden and Natick. For a number of years he held a commission in the Massachusetts Militia. He was one of the California Pioneers in 1849. The 1870 census for Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Gleason age 46, carpet sweater manufacturer with wife Jane G. age 35 and children: Minnie M. age 10; Charles B. age 7; Willie C. age 3; Kittie F. age 1, all children born in Massachusetts. Also in household is Abbie L. Wood age 25. The 1880 census for Natick shows Chas W. Gleason age 55, electrical merchant with wife Jennie G. age 45 and children: Marion M. age 20; Charles B. age 17, student; W. Clarence age 13; Kittie T. age 11. The 1910 census for San Jose, Santa Clara County, California shows Jennie G. Gleason age 73, widow with 4 of her 4 children living: Charles B. age 46, single, school teacher; Catherine F. age 41, single, school teacher.

Children of Jane Grey STORY and Charles W. GLEASON were as follows:
+ 13328 i Marion Mabel GLEASON, born 19 Oct 1859 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Frederick Samuel SOKER.
13329 ii Charles Bertie GLEASON, born 8 Dec 1862 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for San Jose, Santa Clara County, California shows Jennie G. Gleason age 73, widow with 4 of her 4 children living: Charles B. age 46, single, school teacher; Catherine F. age 41, single, school teacher.
+ 13330 iii Clarence Willard GLEASON, born 11 Aug 1866 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Ellen Frances MORRISON.
13331 iv Catherine Florence GLEASON, born 23 Dec 1868 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Catherine graduated from Wellesley College in 1891; demonstrator in chemistry, Wellesley, 1892-1893; degree of A. M. from University of California in 1897. The 1910 census for San Jose, Santa Clara County, California shows Jennie G. Gleason age 73, widow with 4 of her 4 children living: Charles B. age 46, single, school teacher; Catherine F. age 41, single, school teacher.


---

8244 Ibid., p. 311.
8246 Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), P. 312. Reference has a first marriage to Jane E. (-) and three children. This is incorrect the Benjamin F. Story that married Jane E. Gardiner was the son of Robert Burnham Story and Lydia
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Benjamin Franklin Story

The 1880 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin F. Story age 32, painter with wife Rebecca J. age 28, born in Michigan, her parents born in Ohio and children: Myron E. age 3; Walter S. age 3/12, both born in Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin F. Story age 52 with wife Jennie R. age 47, married 25 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Benjamin F. Story age; Myron E. age 33, insurance clerk, single; Olive A. age 27, housekeeper private home, single.

Children of Benjamin Franklin STORY and Rebecca J. TURNER were as follows:


13334 iii  Olive Alice STORY, born 18 Sep 1882 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

7907. David Burnham STOR Y4247 (James Knowlton7, William King6, Nathan5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 19 Jan 1836 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 4 Feb 1857 Sarah J. FRENCH, born 22 May 1835 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1914, daughter of Benjamin FRENCH and Eliza STEVENS.

Notes for David Burnham Story

David was a butcher and proprietor of a meat market at Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Later he engaged in hotel keeping and assumed management of Story’s Tavern. In 1882 he was proprietor of Elmwood House, Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire. He played several musical instruments and was widely known as a musician. The 1860 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows David Story age 24, butcher with wife Sarah age 25 with children James age 3 and Ada age 9/12. The 1870 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows David B. Story age 35, hotel keeper with wife Sarah J. age 35, born in Massachusetts and children: James H. age 12; Ada S. age 10, Fred W. age 8; Charles F. age 4, all at school and Benjamin F. age 2. The 1880 census for Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows David B. Story age 44, hotel keeper with wife Sarah J. age 45 and children: James H. age 23, druggist; Fred W. age 18, painter; Charles F. age 14; Benjamin F. age 12. The 1900 census for Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows David B. Story age 64, summer hotel keeper with wife Sarah J. age 65, married 43 years with 4 of her 5 children living; Benj [as written] F. age 34, paper hanger, married 7 years. Ancestry.com shows: Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]: David Burnham Story, Birth Date: 1836, Birthplace: New Hampshire, Volume: 170 Page Number: 303 Biographical Info: butcher, merchant, hotel keeper, musician, sheriff. Reference: "A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Founding of a Nation"; Ed. By Ezra S. Stearns. New York, 1908. (4v.):315-16.

Children of David Burnham STORY and Sarah J. FRENCH were as follows:


13336 ii  Ada Sprague STORY, born 2 Oct 1859 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died

Ann Eaton.
4247. Ibid., pp. 314-315.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Fred William STORY, born 9 Dec 1861 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 6 Dec 1887. He married on 6 Dec 1887 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire Dolly F. WENTWORTH, daughter of Joseph WENTWORTH and Sarah JONES. Notes: Fred studied the violin at the Boston Conservatory of Music. In 1876 he became leader and first violinist of Story's Orchestra. From 1880 to 1885 he was associated with his father in running the Hotel Weirs.

Charles Franklin STORY, born 10 Oct 1865 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Notes: Charles may have married Angie (-) and resided in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

Benjamin French STORY, born 5 Jan 1869 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 17 Apr 1892 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Louise S. DUBUQUE, born 1872 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Augustus DUBUQUE and Lea THERRIAN. Notes: The 1920 census for Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows Ben F. Story age 51, [mec?] therapy with wife Louise S. age 38, born in Pennsylvania. The 1930 shows them ages 61 and 48, he a doctor of Mechane [?] Therapy.


Notes for Charles Sanborn
The 1870 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows James K. Story age 55, farmer with wife Sarah age 55; son-in-law Charles H. Sanborn age 27, dry foods and grocery merchant with wife Sarah A. [Story] age 23 and children: Edith G. Sanborn age 3; Herbert Sanborn age 1. The 1880 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows James K. Story age 64, farmer with wife Sarah age 65 and daughter Sarah Sanborn age 33, boarding and her children: Edith G. age 13 and Herbert S. age 11.

Children of Sarah Annette STORY and Charles SANBORN were as follows:
13340 i Edith G. SANBORN, born 1867 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
+ 13341 ii Herbert S. SANBORN, born Jul 1868 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Lottie A. (---).

John Calvin SHAW (Rachel Maria Low, Dresser, Rachel Low, Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 14 Apr 1826 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died Apr 1888. He married on 25 Dec 1869 Barbara GLASS, born Sep 1830 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John GLASS and Martha (---).

Notes for John Calvin Shaw
The 1880 census for New Durham, La Porte County, Indiana shows the household of James V. Glass age 55, farmer; mother Martha Glass age 79; sister Barbara Shaw age 49, all born in Pennsylvania; nephew Frank Shaw age 9, born in Indiana.

Children of John Calvin SHAW and Barbara GLASS were as follows:
13342 i Dimon SHAW.
+ 13343 ii Frank SHAW, born 1871 in La Porte County, Indiana. He married Martha CONANT.

Mary Caroline SHAW (Rachel Maria Low, Dresser, Rachel Low, Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 6 Jun 1828 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 23 Jan 1856 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 19 Feb 1852 Moses Fellows LITTLE, born 31 Aug 1823 in Boscawen, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Eliphalet LITTLE and Meele FELLOWS.

4248 Ibid., p. 167.
4249 Ibid., p. 167, Reference has her name as Mary Story Shaw; that she married Moses T. Little and had one child, daughter Carrie.
4251 George Thomas Little, The Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1640 (Cambridge at the University Press, 1877), pp. 342-343.
Notes for Moses Fellows Little


Children of Mary Caroline SHAW and Moses Fellows LITTLE were as follows:
+ 13344 i Carrie Louisa Maria LITTLE, born 16 Jan 1853 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married John W. HICKEY.


Notes for Frederick Cummings Shaw

The 1870 census for Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Frederick C. Shaw age 38 with wife Mary age 41 and children: Charlotte A. age 16, at school; Margie A. age 9; Abbie M. age 8. The 1900 census for Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Frederick Shaw born June 1831 age 68, farmer with wife Sarah born March 1830 age 70; Wesley D. White born Nov 1865 age 34, farm laborer; Abbie M. White born Nov 1865 [sic] age 35, married 11 years with no children. The 1910 census for Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Frederick age 78; Sarah age 81; Abbie M. White age 43. The 1920 census for Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Frederick C. Shaw age 88, widower with daughter Abbie M. White age 58.

Children of Frederick Cummings SHAW and Sarah --- were as follows:
+ 13345 i Charlotte Anna SHAW, born Oct 1855 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Gilbert M. SULLOWAY.
+ 13347 iii Abbie Maria SHAW, born 5 Mar 1861 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 29 Mar 1888 Wesley D. WHITE, born Nov 1865 in New Hampshire.

7919. Eliza Jane DRESSER (Aaron Story', Rachel Low' Storer, Joseph', Jeremiah', Rachel Andrews, William', John'), born 23 May 1830 in Richland County, Ohio; died Nov 1897 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio. She married on 5 Jun 1851 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio Rezin Wells KELLY, Sr.4252, born 1 May 1826 in Ashland, Richland County, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1917 in Perry, Wood County, Ohio; buried in West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio, son of John Adams KELLY and Rachel SHAWHAN.

Notes for Rezin Wells Kelly, Sr.

The 1880 census for Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio shows Rezen W. Kelly age 53; farmer with wife Eliza J. age 50 and children: Rachel age 26; Ella age 20; John A. age 18; Rezen W. age 15. The 1900 census for Perry, Wood County, Ohio shows Rezin W. Kelly age 74, farmer with children Rachel E. age 46 and Rezin W. age 35. The 1910 census for Perry shows Resin W. Kelly age 83 living with grandchildren: Ralph L. Kelly age 23 and wife Nora W. age 26 and their daughter Lena E. age 1 4/12. Next door is son John A. Kelly and wife Jennie.

Children of Eliza Jane DRESSER and Rezin Wells KELLY, Sr. were as follows:
13348 i Josiah D.' KELLY, born 5 Apr 1852 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 29 Jun 1929 in Henry County, Ohio.
13349 ii Rachel Esther KELLY, born 13 Jul 1853 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 12 May 1902 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; buried in West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio.
13350 iii Charles Winfield KELLY, born 30 Nov 1855 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 11 Aug 1857 in Henry County, Ohio.
13351 iv Eleanor KELLY, born 20 May 1858 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 25 Jan 1886 in

John Aaron KELLY, born 19 Jan 1861 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio; died 17 Nov 1941 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio. He married Uprema Jane ROSENDALE.

Rezin Wells KELLY, Jr., born 12 Dec 1864 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1903; buried in West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio. He married Ernestine PURDY.

Children of Margaretta E. DRESSER and Henry David ADAMS were as follows:
+ 13354 i Frank Burton ADAMS, born 15 May 1869 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio. He married Mary V. (--).
+ 13355 ii Mettie ADAMS, born 5 Jul 1875 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died Nov 1951. She married Charles F. DICKEN.

Children of Mary Ann DRESSER and Reuben Perez HILLARD were as follows:
+ 13356 i Robert Ross HILLARD, born 7 Apr 1873 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died 20 Oct 1942 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married (1) Sarilda Ann SPROUT; (2) Jessie P. LAFARREE.
+ 13357 ii Nellie May HILLARD, born 12 Jan 1876 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio. She married Benjamin F. MUSSER.
+ 13358 iii Charles Rowland HILLARD, born 20 Mar 1878 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio.
13360 v Laura Augusta HILLARD, born 7 Mar 1884 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio. Notes: The 1900 census for Bloom, Wood County, Ohio shows Benj Musser age 32, drills oil wells with wife Nellie M. age 24 and daughter Goldie; also sister-in-laws Lora A. Hillard age 16; Daisy E. Hillard age 13; brother-in-law Frank D. Hillard age 19.
13361 vi Daisy M. HILLARD, born 1 Mar 1887 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio. Notes: The 1900 census for Bloom, Wood County, Ohio shows Benj Musser age 32, drills oil wells with wife Nellie M. age 24 and daughter Goldie; also sister-in-laws Lora A. Hillard age 16; Daisy E. Hillard age 13; brother-
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

in-law Frank D. Hillard age 19.

7926. Ira R. DRESSER4255,4256 (John Calvin7, Rachel Low6 Storer, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 12 Jul 1835 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1900 in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota. He married on 17 Nov 1857 in Macoupin County, Illinois Angeline B. BRALEY, born 1839 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1921, daughter of Elliot BRALEY and Lucretia BULLARD.

Notes for Ira R. Dresser

Children of Ira R. DRESSER and Angeline B. BRALEY were as follows:
+ 13362 i Edward Adelbert9 DRESSER, born 2 Oct 1858 in Carlinville, Macoupin County, Illinois; died 22 Jan 1910 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho; buried in Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Idaho. He married Emma Rachel VANARSDALE.
+ 13363 ii Gail9 DRESSER, born 1862 in Illinois.
+ 13364 iii Forest R.9 DRESSER, born 3 May 1867 in Carlinville, Macoupin County, Illinois; died 1904 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. He married Gertrude OLIN.
+ 13365 iv Josephine May9 DRESSER, born 28 Sep 1875 in Macoupin County, Illinois. She married Judson D. JACOBS.


Notes for John R. Dresser
The 1870 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows John Dresser age 33, farmer with wife Nancy M. age 27 and children: Cora F. age 7; George W. age 5; Carrie G. age 3. The 1880 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows John Dresser age 42 farmer with wife Nancy M. age 37 and children: Cora F. age 17; Willis G. age 15; Carrie G. age 13; Belle M. age 8. The 1900 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows John age 62 and Nancy age 57.

Children of John R. DRESSER and Nancy Maria CHENEY were as follows:
13366 i Cora R. DRESSER, born 3 Jun 1862 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1914. She married on 24 Jul 1886 Henry O. FLETCHER.
13367 ii Willis George9 DRESSER, born 7 Feb 1865 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1945. He married Ella F. KIDDER, born 1873 in New Hampshire; died 1948, daughter of Timothy KIDDER. Notes: The 1900 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Willis G. Dresser age 35, farmer with wife Ella F. age 26, married 8 years with no children; father-in-law Timothy Kidder age 73.

4255 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

+ 13368  iii  Carrie G. DRESSER, born 4 Aug 1866 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1933. She married Irvin C. AVERY.

13369  iv  Belle W. DRESSER, born 1 Dec 1871 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1871 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

+ 13370  v  Belle Myra DRESSER, born 1 Dec 1872 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Jul 1948. She married William M. DAVIS.


Notes for Nelson Gile, Jr.

The 1870 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Nelson Gile, Jr. age 33, farmer with wife Amelia age 27; Nelson Gile age 64; Sarah age 65; Sarah age 27. The 1880 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows John Gile, Jr. age 43, farmer with wife Amelia age 37 and children: Ernest S. age 9; Earl L. age 1. The 1900 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows them ages 63 and 57, married 30 years with 2 of their 2 children living. In 1910 they are 72 and 67 years of age.

Children of Rhoda A. DRESSER and Nelson GILE, Jr. were as follows:

+ 13371  i  Ernest Sydney GILE, born 30 Jun 1871 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Emma (---).

+ 13372  ii  Earl L. GILE, born 16 Sep 1878 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Mattie L. (---).


Notes for Jubal H. Eaton


Children of Jubal H. EATON and Martha P. (---) were as follows:


7937. John STORER (Joseph7, Joseph6, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 4 Oct 1834 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 26 Sep 1880 in Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin. He married in 1858 in Portland, Dodge County, Wisconsin Katherine COUGHLIN, born 17 Mar 1841 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for John Storer


Children of John STORER and Katherine COUGHLIN were as follows:


13375. Hattie A. STORER, born 22 Jan 1862 in Portland, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

13376. Charles A. STORER, born 19 Apr 1864 in Portland, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

13377. Mattie STORER, born 11 Apr 1866 in Portland, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

7938. Lucy STORER (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1 Feb 1837 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died probably in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota. She married on 30 Jul 1866 in Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota Otto FULLER, born 15 Mar 1824 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont; died probably in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota.

Notes for Otto Fuller:
The 1880 census for Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota shows Otto Fuller age 56, farmer born in Vermont with wife Lucy age 42 born in Maine and children: Castara age 13; Myron age 11, both born in Minnesota.

Children of Lucy STORER and Otto FULLER were as follows:

13378. Castara FULLER, born 6 Apr 1867 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota.

+ 13379. Myron FULLER, born 16 May 1869 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota; died probably in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married Kathryn S. (-).

7939. Gardner STORER (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 22 May 1840 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died probably in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota. He married on 9 Jun 1861 in Warsaw, Goodhue County, Minnesota Rosa ZIMMERMAN, born 1842 in Illinois; died in possibly St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, daughter of Frederick ZIMMERMAN and Rosa (-).

Notes for Gardner Storer:
Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line], census dated 1 May 1875 for Somerset [post office is River Point], Steele County, Minnesota: G. Storer age 34, born in Maine with wife Rosa age 32, born in Illinois and children: Amanda age 12; Mary age 10; Lillie age 8; John age 6; Freddie age 4; Sarah age 1, all children born in Minnesota. Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line], census dated 1 May 1885 for Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota shows: Gardner Storer age 44, born in Maine with wife Rose age 42, born in Illinois; [mother] Betsy age 71; Mary age 21; Lillian age 18; John age 16; Frederick age 13; Guy age 6; Ina age 3. Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line] census dated 1895 for Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota shows Rosa Zimmerman age 52, born in Illinois; Mary Storer age 31; Lillian Hazel age 29; William Hazel age 31, born in Michigan [sic]; Guy E. Storer age 17; Iney A. Storer age 13; George A. Storer age 9.

Notes for Rosa Zimmerman:

Children of Gardner STORER and Rosa ZIMMERMAN were as follows:

+ 13380. Amanda Jane STORER, born 22 Aug 1862 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota. She married Truman Sylvester MCTALL.

13381. Mary Louise STORER, born 31 Mar 1864 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota.

13382. Lillian E. STORER, born 22 May 1866 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota; died in possibly St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. She married William H. HAZEL, born 1864 in Michigan.

dated 1895 for Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota shows Rosa Zimmerman age 52, born in Illinois; Mary Storer age 31; Lillian Hazel age 29; William Hazel age 31, born in Michigan; Guy E. Storer age 17; Iney A. Storer age 13; George A. Storer age 9. Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line] dated 29 Jun 1905 for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows William H. Hazel age 50, at the University, born in Maine [?], parents born in Scotland with Lillian E. Hazel age 39, at the University, born in Maine. Next person on list is Maurice L. Storer age 41, at the University, born in Maine. The parents of Lillian and Maurice were born in Maine and Illinois. The 1910 census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows William H. Hazel age 52, born in Michigan, parents in Scotland, advertising specialist [?] with wife Lillian E. age 42, born in Minnesota, married 21 years with no children; mother-in-law Rose Storer age 67, widow born in Illinois, parents born in Germany, with 8 of her 12 children living.


13385 vi Sarah M. 9 STORER, born 29 Dec 1873 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota; died 9 Aug 1875 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota.

13386 vii Delbert E. 9 STORER, born 28 Sep 1876 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota; died 29 Jul 1879 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota; buried in Oak Mound (Smith) Cemetery. Notes: Dalby, John. Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties [database on-line], states that stone broken.

+ 13387 viii Guy Earl 9 STORER, born 12 Oct 1878 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota; died 6 Mar 1957 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota. He married Agnes (---).

13388 ix Ina A. 9 STORER, born 11 Sep 1881 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota.

13389 x George A. 9 STORER, born 28 Feb 1886 in Somerset, Steele County, Minnesota.

7947. Annette Wiley 9 STORER (Benjamin 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 5 Sep 1853 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) on 18 Nov 1874 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine Albion K. GOFF, born Mar 1853 in Maine, son of Sewell GOFF and Sarah (---); (2) George S. WALKER, born 1847 in Maine.

Notes for Annette Wiley Storer
The 1920 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows George S. Walker age 73, farm manager with [second] wife Annette age 61; step son Guy H. Goff age 32, teamster; Eugene Goff age 43, farm manager with wife Harriet M. age 45; stepson Harry W. Johnston age 18.

Notes for Albion K. Goff
The 1880 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Storer age 72, farmer; son Moses R. age 37, farm laborer; daughter Helen N. Storer age 32, keeping house; son-in-law Albion K. Goff age 26, farm laborer; daughter Nettie W. Goff age 26; grandson Eugene H. Goff age 2; grandson Guy H. Goff age 2/12. The 1900 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Albion K. Goff born March 1853 age 47 with wife Annette W. born Sept 1852 age 47, married 26 years with 4 of her 7 children living: Eugene H. born June 1878 age 22; Guy H. born March 1880 age 20; James H. born Aug 1890 age 9; Lucy J. born Dec 1893 age 6. The 1910 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Albion K. Goff age 57, farmer with wife Annette age 56, married 36 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Eugene H. age 31; Guy H. age 29; James H. age 19; Lucy J. age 16.

Children of Annette Wiley STORER and Albion K. GOFF were as follows:

second marriage to George S. Walker] Annette W. Walker.

13392 iii **James Ham** Goff, born 13 Aug 1890 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: James Ham Goff; City: Not Stated; County: Oxford State: Maine; Birth Date: 13 Aug 1890; age 26, single; locomotive fireman Maine Central Railroad.

13393 iv **Lucy J.** Goff, born Dec 1893 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Almon Storer

The 1870 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Almond Storer age 25, born in Maine working on the farm of Albion [born in Maine] and Eliza [born in Ireland] Masterman. The 1880 census for Grant shows Almond age 34, farmer with wife Ellen age 24, born in Minnesota and her parents born in Ireland with son Edwin age 3, born in Minnesota. The 1895 state census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Almond [as written] Storer age 49, farmer with wife Ellen age 39 and children: Charlie E. age 18 and May Belle age 14. The 1905 state census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Almond Storer age 58; Ellen age 47; Charley E. age 28; Maybelle age 25; Victor B. age 2; Margie B. age 11; and Era Masterman age 11. The 1910 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows neighboring families: Charles E. Storer [son of Almon and Ellen] age 33, born in Minnesota with wife Esther age 33, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Victor S. age 8 and Margie B. age 5. Next house: Almon Storer age 64 with wife Ellen age 54, married 34 years with 2 of their children living. Also in this household is nephew Ezra J. Masterman age 16. The 1930 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Victor Storer age 28, head of household, dairy farmer with mother Esther age 53, widow; brother Howard age 18, single; grandmother Ellen age 74, widow and lodger George Tinker age 71, widower born in Wisconsin.

Children of Almon STORER and Ellen MIDDLETON were as follows:
+ 13394 i **Charles Edwin** STORER, born 4 Sep 1876 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota. He married **Esther** (---).

13395 ii **May Belle** STORER, born 1881 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.


Notes for George N. A. Storer


Children of George N. A. STORER and Molly A. CLAIRE were as follows:
+ 13396 i **George A.** STORER, born 1879 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas. He married **Alta C.** (---).

**Notes for Henry Warden Burr Smith**


Children of Anna STORER and Henry Warden Burr SMITH were as follows:

+ 13397 i **Roy F.** 9 SMITH, born 1879 in Rapidan, Blue Earth County, Minnesota. He married **Elsie A. FOLSOM**.

13398 ii **Walter G.** 9 SMITH, born 1880 in Rapidan, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.

13399 iii **Bessie B.** 9 SMITH, born Jun 1883 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

13400 iv **Hazel S.** SMITH, born Jul 1888 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Notes: The 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane County, Washington shows H. W. B. Smith age 79, carpenter, builder with wife Emma [as written] age 72, born in New Brunswick and daughter Hazel S. age 42, single, trained nurse.


7967. **Aaron M.** STORER (Aaron 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 31 May 1857 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; died 2 Sep 1931 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. He married **Bettie TIMS**, born Sep 1867 in Mississippi, daughter of W. C. TIMS and Ruhama E. (---).

**Notes for Aaron M. Storer**

The 1900 census for Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi shows Aaron M. Storer with wife Bettie T. age 33, married 13 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Annie R. born Aug 1889 age 10; Bessie T. born Feb 1894 age 6; Tommie K. born Sep 1895 age 4; Aaron M. born May 1897 age 3; Mary A. born Dec 1898 age 1; mother-in-law Ruhama E. Tims age 63, born in Georgia. Bettie is age 4 on the 1870 census for Township 14 Range 7, Attala County, Mississippi, the daughter of W. C. and R. E. Tims. The 1910 census for Oxford, Lafayette County, Mississippi shows A. M. Storer age 51, born in Canada, United States Marshall with wife Kate age 46, married 7 years with no children; Annie Rue Storer age 20; Bessie age 16; Tommie (daughter) age 14; Aaron age 12; Mary age 10. The 1930 census for Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi shows Aaron M. Storer age 72, born in Maine [sic], age at first marriage 29 with wife Kate G. age 68, born in Tennessee, age at marriage 41; daughter Bessie S. Condon age 36, born in Mississippi and grandson Aaron S. Codon age 2, born in Mississippi.

Children of Aaron M. STORER and Bettie TIMS were as follows:

13402 i **Annie Rue** STORER, born Aug 1889 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi.

+ 13403 ii **Bessie T.** 9 STORER, born Feb 1894 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. She married Mr. CONDON.

13404 iii **Tommie K.** STORER, born Sep 1895 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 13405 iv Aaron M. STORER, born May 1897 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi; died in possibly Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas. He married Elena (---).

13406 v Mary A. STORER, born Dec 1898 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi.


Notes for John Minnis Storer
The 1880 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows George Storer age 28, farmer with wife Molly age 26, born in Iowa; George A. age 1; brother John Storer age 13, born in Canada; boarder Martha Munnis age 80.

Children of John Minnis STORER and Ida Elizabeth EMERSON were as follows:
13407 i Everett Aroll STORER, born 10 Oct 1890 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas; died 10 Jun 1918 in France, World War II.
13408 ii Blanche STORER, born 1902 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas.


Notes for William R. Storer
The 1910 census for Adams, Harper County, Oklahoma shows William R. Storer age 41, born in Maine, farmer with wife Anna J. age 35, born in Missouri, married 18 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ray I. age 16, born in Kansas, farm laborer; Albert P. age 12, born in Kansas. The 1920 census for Wilson, Harper County, Oklahoma shows William R. Storer age 51, farmer with wife Anna age 44; Albert age 22, farm laborer; uncle-in-law Leroy Pickenpaugh age 63, widow born in Missouri. Son Ray and family are next door. The 1930 census for Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma shows William Storer age 62, town night watchman and Anna age 55.

Children of William R. STORER and Anna J. PICKENPAUGH were as follows:
+ 13409 i Ray I. STORER, born 1894 in Osborne County, Kansas. He married Verdie (---).
+ 13410 ii Albert P. STORER, born 1898 in Osborne County, Kansas. He married Mildred (---).


Notes for Maria Storer

Notes for Frank Palmer Powers
The 1930 census for Stratton, Kit Carson County, Colorado shows Frank P. Powers age 60, born in Ohio, cream station operator with wife Maria age 58, born in Maine and children: all born in Kansas: Edith M. age 24, rural school...
Children of Maria STORER and Frank Palmer POWERS were as follows:
13411 i  Edith M. POWERS, born 1906 in Kansas.
13412 ii  Laura E. POWERS, born 1909 in Kansas.
13413 iii  Agnes P. POWERS, born 1917 in Kansas.

7975. Rachel STORER (Aaron7, Joseph6, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 16 Jul 1873 in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas; died 10 May 1933. She married Henry Harrison WOOD, born 1871 in Iowa, son of James M. WOOD and Celelia A. (---).

Notes for Henry Harrison Wood
Ancestry.com Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915 [database on-line] dated 1 Mar 1905 for Millbrook, Graham County, Kansas shows: H. H. Wood age 34, Mrs. H. H. Wood age 31; Lucy age 9; Arthur age 7; Harvey age 2; Lester age 4/12. The 1910 census for Tuttle, Kit Carson County, Colorado shows Henry Wood age 39, general farmer born in Iowa, parents born in Indiana with wife Rachel age 37, born in Kansas, married 16 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Lucile age 14; Arthur age 12; Harvey age 7; Lester age 5; Earl age 3; Ralph age 1 3/12. The 1920 census for Precinct 3, Kit Carson County, Colorado shows Henry H. Wood age 49, grain farmer born in Iowa with wife Rachel age 46, born in Kansas, parents born in Maine and children Lucy C. age 24, born in Kansas; Arthur M. age 22, born in Kansas; Harvey W. age 16, born in Kansas; Lester H. age 15, born in Idaho; Earl A. age 13, born in Kansas; Ralph R. age 10, born in Kansas; Ivan A. [listed as daughter?] age 7, born in Colorado. The 1930 census for Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma shows Henry H. Wood age 59, born in Iowa, proprietor of rooming house with wife Rachel age 49, born in Kansas. They are living next door to her brother William Storer and his wife Anna.

Children of Rachel STORER and Henry Harrison WOOD were as follows:
13414 i  Lucile C. WOOD, born 1896 in Osborne County, Kansas.
+ 13415 ii  Arthur M. WOOD, born 10 Jul 1897 in Osborne County, Kansas. He married Mary F. (---).
+ 13416 iii  Harvey W. WOOD, born 1904 in Osborne County, Kansas; died Jul 1987 in Stratton, Kit Carson County, Colorado. He married Dale (---).
+ 13417 iv  Lester H. WOOD, born 1905 in Idaho. He married Florence M. (---).
13418 v  Earl A. WOOD, born 1907 in Kansas.
13419 vi  Ralph R. WOOD, born 1910 in Kansas.
13420 vii Ivan A. WOOD, born 1923 in Kit Carson County, Colorado.


Notes for Charles E. Storer

Children of Charles E. STORER and Elmira J. MILLER were as follows:
+ 13422 ii  Hugh A. STORER, born Feb 1889 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas. He married Ethel L. (---).
7980. **George Wallace STORER** (Andrew, Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born May 1859 in Morristown, Rice County, Minnesota; died 1937 in Osborne County, Kansas. He married **Susie May** (---), born May 1877 in Michigan.

Notes for George Wallace Storer

The 1900 census for Joliet, Carbon County, Montana shows George W. Storer born May 1859 age 40, farmer with wife Susie M. born May 1877 age 23 and children Charles E. born May 1897 age 3; Stephen L. born Jan 1898 age 2; Mary born 1900 age 2/12. The 1910 census for School District 40, Carbon County, Montana shows G. W. Storer age 53, born in Minnesota, farmer with wife Susie age 35, born in Michigan, married 14 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Charles age 13; Stephen age 11; Mary age 7, all born in Montana. The 1920 census for School District 40, Stillwater County, Montana shows George W. Storer age 62, farmer born in Minnesota with wife Susie age 43, born in Michigan and children: Charles E. age 22; Stephen L. age 21; Mary E. age 19, all born in Montana. The 1930 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows Wall [as written] G. Storer age 72, dairy farmer born in Minnesota with wife Susie age 53, born in Michigan, her parents born in England. He is living next door to brother Charles E. Storer and his wife Elmira.

Children of George Wallace STORER and Susie May (---) were as follows:

13423  i  **Charles Edward** STORER, born 31 May 1897 in Joliet, Carbon County, Montana; died Jun 1965 in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Charles Edward Storer; Residence; County: Stillwater State: Montana Birthplace: Montana; Birth Date: 31 May 1897; birthplace Columbus, Montana, fathers birthplace Morristown, Minnesota; employer and nearest relative: G. W. Storer.

13424  ii  **Stephen Leroy** STORER, born 8 Jun 1898 in Joliet, Carbon County, Montana; died 13 May 1989 in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Stephen Leroy Storer; County: Stillwater State: Montana; Birth Date: 8 Jun 1898; farming with Wallace Storer; next of kin Susie May Storer; Columbus, Stillwater, Montana. Ancestry.com Social Security Death Index [database on-line]: Stephen L. Storer; Last Residence: Osborne, Osborne, Kansas; Born 8 Jun 1898; Died 13 May 1989; Railroad Board (Issued Through).

13425  iii  **Mary** STORER, born 1900 in Joliet, Carbon County, Montana.


Notes for Frank Clark Whitaker

The 1870 census for Lyons, Clinton County, Iowa shows Frank age 7, born in New York, son of Wm. W. Whitaker, root beer manufacturer and wife Laura L., both born in New York. The 1880 census for Osborne, Osborne, Kansas shows Frank C. age 18, the son of William W. and Laura L. Whitaker. The 1910 census for Sumner, Osborne County, Kansas shows Frank C. Whittaker [as written] age 46, born in New York, farmer with wife Hattie age 48 born in Minnesota, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Almina age 19; Laura age 17; Ethel age 11, all born in Kansas.

Children of Hattie M. STORER and Frank Clark WHITAKER were as follows:

13426  i  **Almina** WHITAKER, born 30 Sep 1890 in Osborne County, Kansas; died Nov 1981 in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas. She married **William S. VALLIANT**.

13427  ii  **Laura C.** WHITAKER, born 7 Nov 1892 in Osborne County, Kansas. She married **Cecil Adair ANDERSON**.

13428  iii  **Ethel Bell** WHITAKER, born 15 Apr 1899 in Osborne County, Kansas. She married **Wesley Adam QUENZER**.

Notes for Washington Irving Storer

The 1905 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows W. I. Storer [Washington Irving] age 39; Mana [Almina] age 33; Roy age 13; Myrtle age 12; Andrew age 8; Angie age 8; Hattie age 2; Hillis age 1/12. Next door is brother W. K. [Willard K.] Storer age 45. The 1910 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows Washington I. Storer age 38 with wife Almira S. age 33; Roy age 13; Myrtle age 12; Andrew age 8; Angie age 8; Hattie age 7; Hillis J. age 4; Marvin J. age 11; son Lesley age 3 5/12. The 1915 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows W. I. Storer age 49; Elmina age 43; Andrew age 18; Angie age 18; Hattie age 12; Hillis age 10; Marvin age 6. The 1920 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows Wash I. Storer age 54, farmer with wife Almina age 49; Charles E. age 23, farm laborer; Hattie age 17; Hillis age 14, farm laborer; Marvin age 11; son Lesley age 3 5/12. The 1930 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows Wash I. Storer age 64, farmer with wife Almina age 58; Hattie age 27; Marvin age 21; Leslie age 13.

Children of Washington Irving STORER and Almina J. NICHOL were as follows:

13429 i Roy E. STORER4260, born 22 Aug 1891 in Alton, Osborne County, Kansas; died Sep 1975/75 in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas.

13430 ii Myrtle M. STORER, born 1893 in Alton, Osborne County, Kansas.

13431 iii Andrew Earl STORER, born 10 Jun 1896 in Alton, Osborne County, Kansas. He married Isabella (- -).

13432 iv Angie P. STORER, born 1897 in Alton, Osborne County, Kansas.

13433 v Hattie D. STORER, born 1903 in Alton, Osborne County, Kansas.

13434 vi Hillis J. STORER4261, born 1905 in Alton, Osborne County, Kansas; died 13 Jul 1989 in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas. He married Izora (- -), born 1907 in Kansas. Notes: The 1930 census for Ross, Osborne County, Kansas shows Hollis J. Storer age 25, farmer with wife Izora age 23, both born in Kansas.

13435 vii Marvin J. STORER, born 1909 in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas.

13436 viii Leslie STORER, born 1917 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas.


Notes for Frank E. Storer

The 1900 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows Frank E. Storer age 29, farmer with wife Flora E. age Mary L. age 5; Ina M. age 3. Also in household is brother Willard K. Storer age 42, farmer. The 1905 census for Valley, Sheridan County, Kansas shows Frank Storer age 33; farmer; F. E. age 33; Mary age 9; Ina age 7; Olin age 4; Millie age 2. The 1915 census for Valley, Sheridan County, Kansas shows Frank Storer age 43; Flora age 43; Mary age 19; Ina age 17; Olin age 14; Millie age 11; Charlie age 8; Harley age 6. The 1920 census for Valley, Sheridan County, Kansas shows Frank E. Storer age 48, farmer with wife Florence E. age 48 and children: Ina age 20; Olin age 19; Millie age 16; Charlie age 13; Harley age 11. The 1930 census for Valley, Sheridan County, Kansas shows Frank A. age 58, Florence age 59 and Harley age 21 and grandson Charles Mowry age 5, born in Kansas.

Children of Frank E. STORER and Florence E. MAGAW were as follows:

+ 13437 i Mary L. STORER, born 14 Feb 1896 in Kansas; died 23 Oct 1926. She married Matthew M. MOWRY.

+ 13438 ii Ina M. STORER, born 19 Jan 1898 in Kansas. She married Guy MACE.

13439 iii Olin F. STORER4263, born 8 Dec 1900 in Kansas; died 25 Jul 1969 in Hoxie, Sheridan County, Kansas.

---

4260 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
4261 Ibid.
4263 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13440 iv Mildred\textsuperscript{1} STORER, born 1 Apr 1903 in Kansas.

13441 v Charles E.\textsuperscript{2} STORER, born 7 Feb 1906 in Kansas; died 11 Jun 1998 in Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri. He married Harriet P. TROUTNER, born 1912 in Kansas, daughter of Elmer L. TROUTNER. Notes: The 1930 census for Lenora, Norton County, Kansas shows the household of Elmer L. Troutner age 41, widower that includes son-in-law Charles E. Storer age 22, laborer and his wife Harriet P. age 18, both born in Kansas.

13442 vi Harley F.\textsuperscript{3} STORER\textsuperscript{4264}, born 22 Jul 1908 in Kansas; died Jan 1987 in Hoxie, Sheridan County, Kansas.

7985. Fred E.\textsuperscript{4} STORER\textsuperscript{4265} (Andrew\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1876 in Kansas; died 3 Dec 1910 in Kansas. He married Elsie WOODS, born 1 Dec 1876 in Iowa; died 23 May 1949 in Kansas.

Notes for Fred E. Storer
The 1915 census for Valley, Sheridan County, Kansas shows Elsie Storer age 38; Stella age 16; Helen age 11; Hester age 10. The 1920 census for Valley, Sheridan County, Kansas shows Elsie Storer age 43, widow, born in Iowa, truck farmer with children: Stella age 20, grade school teacher; Helen age 15; Hester age 14; Hazel age 12. The 1930 census for Valley, Sheridan County, Kansas shows Elsie Storer age 54, widow, farmer with daughter Helen age 26, single, servant in private family.

Children of Fred E. STORER and Elsie WOODS were as follows:
13443 i Stella\textsuperscript{5} STORER\textsuperscript{4266}, born 8 Mar 1899 in Kansas; died Jun 1978 in Hoxie, Sheridan County, Kansas. She married Love HAYES.
13444 ii Helen STORER, born 19 Jan 1903 in Kansas. She married Lawrence CARVER.
+ 13445 iii Hester STORER, born 26 Aug 1905 in Kansas; died Apr 1970 in Towanda, Butler County, Kansas. She married Floyd C. CUNNINGHAM.

13446 iv Hazel STORER, born 1907 in Kansas.

7987. Andrew Willis\textsuperscript{6} STORER\textsuperscript{4267} (Daniel D\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 15 Jan 1851 in Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin; died Nov 1904 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married on 5 Dec 1878 Etta E. CANNON, born 9 Mar 1858 in Wisconsin; died 15 Jul 1945, daughter of Amaziah CANNON and Cornelia WAIT.

Notes for Andrew Willis Storer
The 1880 census for Pleasant Valley, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa shows Andrew Storer age 29, farmer with wife Etta age 22, born in Wisconsin her parents born in New York and son Andrew, Jr. age 3 months, born in March in Iowa. Also in household is brother Earl Storer age 23, works on farm [Ransom Earl Storer]. The 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa shows Andrew W. Storer born Jan 851 in Wisconsin age 49, farmer with wife Ettie E. born Mach 1858 in Wisconsin age 42, married 21 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Willis A. [as written] born March 1880 in Iowa age 20, works farm; Eunice C. born April 1883 in Iowa age 17, at school; Daisy A. born May 1886 in Iowa age 14, at school; Ruth W. born July 1893 in Iowa age 6, at school; Myra born June 1897 in Iowa age 2. They had 5 children: Annie Koester age 19, servant born in Germany and Jay S. Boldin age 17, boarder born in Iowa. The 1910 census for Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa shows Etta E. Storer as head of household age 52 with Daisy A. age 23; Ruth W. age 16; Myra E. age 12 and boarder Sidney A. Dent age 31, single born in Iowa, electrician. The Iowa state census taken 1 Jan 1925 as shown on Ancestry.com Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line] shows Etta E. Storer age 66, widow; with roomer Margaret Shugart age 60, single and; boarder Walter M. Davis age 51, single.

Children of Andrew Willis STORER and Etta E. CANNON were as follows:

\textsuperscript{4264} Ibid.
\textsuperscript{4266} Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
\textsuperscript{4267} Michelle Daniels, Correspondence (4145 Merritt Drive, Cumming, GA 30041), Oct 2005. Michelle Daniels is descended from the line of William Story and Sarah Foster that had the surname changed to STORER by a Mr. Abbott while he was writing land deeds for those who went to Maine. This is cited in the “The Dowis or Dowse Family in America” by Azro Milton Dows.
Andrew Willis Storer, Jr., born 6 Mar 1880 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa; died Apr 1974 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married Stella Mae Clark.

Eunice Cornelia Storer, born 17 Apr 1883.

Daisy Ada Storer, born 26 May 1886.

Ruth Wait Storer, born 17 Jul 1893.

Myra Ettie Storer, born 7 Jul 1897.

Earl Ransom Storer (Daniel D., Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 12 Jun 1857 in Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin; died probably in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married on 28 Dec 1881 Ada T. Proctor, born Oct 1861 in Wisconsin; died probably in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Earl Ransom Storer

The 1880 census for Pleasant Valley, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa shows Andrew Storer age 29 with wife Etta [as written] age 22, born in Wisconsin her parents born in New York and son Andrew, Jr. age 3 months, born in March in Iowa. Also in household is brother Earl Storer age 23, works on farm. The 1900 census for Pleasant Valley, Cerro Gordo, Iowa shows Earl R. Storer born June 1857 in Wisconsin age 42, farmer with wife Ada T. born Oct 1861 in Wisconsin age 38, married 18 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Daniel W. born Oct 1882 in Iowa age 17, farm laborer; George E. born Dec 1884 in Iowa age 15, farm laborer; Mark J. born Nov 1890 in Iowa age 9. The 1910 census for Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota shows Earl Storer age 52, raises live stock with wife Ada T. age 48, her parents from England, married 28 years with 3 of her 5 children living including son Mark age 17. The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Earl age 62, live stock dealer and wife Ada age 58. The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Earl R. Storer age 72, no occupation and wife Ada age 68.

Children of Earl Ransom Storer and Ada T. Proctor were as follows:


George Earl Storer, born Dec 1884 in Pleasant Valley, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married Vera E. Cory.

Mark J. Storer, born Nov 1890 in Pleasant Valley, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married Josephine (---).


Notes for Seth Storer

The 1880 census for Pleasant Valley, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa shows Andrew Storer age 29 with wife Etta [as written] age 22, born in Wisconsin her parents born in New York and son Andrew, Jr. age 3 months, born in March in Iowa. Also in household is brother Earl Storer age 23, works on farm. The 1895 census for Minnesota Falls shows Seth Storer age 49, born in Maine; Sarah J. Storer age 52, born in Missouri; Rollie B. Storer age 17, born in Maine; Lillian M. Storer age 15, born in Minnesota; Julia E. Storer age 13, born in Minnesota. The 1905 for Minnesota Falls shows Seth Storer age 59, born in Maine; Sarah J. Storer age 62, born in Missouri; Henry Storer age 6 born in Minnesota.

Children of Seth STORER and Lavina S. LAMPMAN were as follows:

Lillian Mary Storer, born 1879 in Minnesota Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota.
7992. **Albert** STORER (Leonard, Isaac, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 Sep 1847 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married on 13 Nov 1869 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine **Emeline S. HOLMAN**, born 12 Oct 1842 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, daughter of Harrison HOLMAN and Mary Jane PHINNEY.

Notes for Albert Storer

The 1870 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Albert Storer age 21, farmer with wife Emma age 20. The 1920 census for New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Albert Storer age 71, carpenter in automobile factory with wife Emeline age 60 and daughter Maude E. age 46, single, dressmaker.

Children of Albert STORER and Emeline S. HOLMAN were as follows:

13457 i  **Maude Emma** STORER, born 15 Feb 1874 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.
13458 ii **Edward Everett** STORER, born 2 Jul 1876 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 25 Jun 1883 in Rangeley Lakes, Franklin County, Maine.
13459 iii **Robert A.** STORER, born 16 Sep 1884 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.


Notes for Thomas Jefferson Hosford

The 1880 census for Owl Creek, Cowlitz County, Washington shows Thomas J. Hosford age 50, retail grocer with wife Sarah E. age 49 and children: [daughter] Jessie I. age 14; Frederick B. age 10.

Children of Thomas Jefferson HOSFORD and Sarah E. (---) were as follows:

13460 i  **Jessie I.** HOSFORD, born 1866 in Montana.
13461 ii  **Frederick B.** HOSFORD, born Jul 1870 in Montana. The name of his wife is unknown.


Notes for Harriet Harding

Children of Harriet HARDING and John P. LININGER were as follows:

+ 13462 i  **William H.** LININGER, born Dec 1862 in Ohio. He married **Belle M.** (---).
13463 ii  **Horace H.** LININGER, born May 1869 in Ohio.
13464 iii  **Ida H.** LININGER, born in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio.

8010. **Francis Marion** STORY (Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 16 May 1833 in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio; died 28 Sep 1905 in Kirkman, Shelby County, Iowa. He married (1) on 20 Aug 1854 in Cedar County, Iowa **Margaret NESTLERHODE**, born 23 Aug 1835 in Pennsylvania; died 5 Oct 1874, daughter of Samuel NESTLERHODE and Catherine FISHER; (2) on 13 Feb 1876 **Hannah Elizabeth REEDER**, born 19 Oct 1843 in Kreggs Mill, Hanover County, Ohio; died 15 May 1906 in Kirkman, Shelby County, Iowa, daughter of Joseph REEDER and Ann (---).

Notes for Francis Marion Story

Some of the information on the family of Francis Marion Story is from Ancestry.com OneWorldTree. The 1860 census for Farmington, Cedar County, Iowa shows F. M. Story age 27, farmer born in Ohio with wife Margaret age 24, born in Pennsylvania and children: Clarrie age 4; Samuel C. age 3; Lafayette age 1, all born in Iowa. The 1870 census for Prairie, Keokuk County, Iowa shows John [sic?] Story age 37, farmer born in Ohio with wife Margaret age 34 and children: Clara J. age 14; S. C. age 12; Lafayette age 10; Harvey age 8; Rebecca age 6; Martha A. age 2; Mary age 3/12. The 1880 census for Van Buren, Keokuk County, Iowa shows F. M. Story age 47, farmer with wife Hannah E. age 36 and...
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

children: [Samuel] Curtis age 23, farmer; Bebe O. [Rebecca ?] age 15; Martha age 12; Mary age 10; Josie age 2. The 1900 census for Douglas, Shelby County, Iowa shows F. M. Story age 67 and mother-in-law H. E. Story age 56 in the household of Ira and Josephine Ames.

Children of Francis Marion STORY and Margaret NESTLERHODE were as follows:
13465 i Clara J. STORY, born 18 Jul 1855 in Farmington, Cedar County, Iowa.
+ 13466 ii Samuel Curtis STORY, born 14 Feb 1857 in Farmington, Cedar County, Iowa; died 6 Feb 1919. He married Eldora HASTY.
13467 iii LaFayette STORY, born 25 Nov 1858 in Farmington, Cedar County, Iowa.
13468 iv Harvey N. STORY, born 1861 in Prairie, Keokuk County, Iowa.
13469 v Arthur E. STORY, born 1863 in Prairie, Keokuk County, Iowa; died before 1870 in Iowa.
13470 vi Rebecca STORY, born 1865 in Prairie, Keokuk County, Iowa.
13471 vii Martha Ann STORY, born 1868 in Prairie, Keokuk County, Iowa.
13472 viii Mary STORY, born 1870 in Prairie, Keokuk County, Iowa.

Children of Francis Marion STORY and Hannah Elizabeth REEDER were as follows:
+ 13473 i Josephine E. STORY, born Aug 1877 in Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa; died 3 Oct 1954 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. She married Ira AMES.
13474 ii Alva F. STORY, born 13 Jan 1883.


Children of Nathaniel L. STORY and Sarah T. HEALY were as follows:
13475 i William E. STORY, born Oct 1885.
13476 ii Sadie L. STORY, born Jul 1889.

8016. Martha A. STORY (Reuben7, Nehemiah6, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 24 Apr 1839 in Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio; died Mar 1920 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio; buried in Iberia Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio. She married Samuel Dixon CASS, born 14 Feb 1839 in New York; died 1911; buried in Iberia Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio, son of Joseph CASS and Jane DIXON.

Notes for Samuel Dixon Cass
The 1860 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows S. D. Cass age 40, farmer born in New York with wife Martha A. age 40 and children: Vienna age 4; Fremont age 2; Guilford age 9/12. The 1870 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows S. D. Cass age 50, farmer born in New York with wife Martha A. age 30 and children: Vivne [as written] age 13; Fremont age 12; Clifford D. age 10; Eugene age 6; Webster age 4; baby male age 1/12. The 1880 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows S. D. Cass age 61, farmer born in New York with wife Martha A. age 41, keeping house and children: John F. age 21, farmer; Guilford D. age 20, farmer; Vienna age 23; school teacher; Eugene age 15, farmer; Webster age 13, farmer; Clifford age 7; Paul age 5. The 1920 census for Marion, Marion County, Ohio shows Vienna Ireland age 63; Martha Cass age 80.

Children of Martha A. STORY and Samuel Dixon CASS were as follows:
+ 13477 i Vienna CASS, born 1857 in Morrow County, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1922 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio. She married Lockwood W. IRELAND.
13478 ii John Fremont CASS, born 1859 in Morrow County, Ohio.
13479 iii Guilford D. CASS, born 1860 in Morrow County, Ohio.
13480 iv Eugene B. CASS, born 1865 in Morrow County, Ohio. Notes: The 1920 census for Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington shows Eugene B. Cass age 54 born in Ohio, divorced, retail merchant.
13481 v Webster D. CASS, born 1867 in Morrow County, Ohio.
+ 13482 vi Henry Clifford CASS, born 1873 in Morrow County, Ohio. He married Clara REBER.
+ 13483 vii Welcome Paul CASS, born 5 Jul 1874 in Morrow County, Ohio. He married Iva E. (---).
8017. Mary Lavinia STORY (Reuben⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rachel¹ Andrews, William⁻¹, John¹), born 10 Jul 1840 in Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio; died 10 Jul 1893 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; buried in Iberia Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio. She married George HILL, born 29 Oct 1833 in Ohio; died 18 Jun 1898 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio; buried in Iberia Cemetery, Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio.

Notes for George Hill
The 1880 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows George Hill age 46, born in Ohio, his father in Ireland, farmer with wife Mary L. age 39 and children: Leroy age 19; Eva May age 17; Mary Etta age 14; Siera Nevada age 9.

Children of Mary Lavinia STORY and George HILL were as follows:
13484 i Leroy⁹ HILL, born 1861 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio.
13485 ii Eva May⁹ HILL, born 1863 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio.
13486 iii Mary Etta⁹ HILL, born 1866 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio.
13487 iv Siera Nevada⁹ HILL, born 1871 in Washington, Morrow County, Ohio.


Notes for James D. Story
The 1850 census for Washington, Morrow County, Ohio shows a James D. Story age 7 living in the household of James and Nancy Dunlap and family. The 1870 census for Township 15 Range 5, Massac County, Illinois shows James D. Story age 26, farming with wife Eliza E. age 21 and son John M. age 2. The 1880 census for Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois shows Jas D. Story age 37, farmer with wife Eliza E. age 31 and children: John M. age 13; Charles N. age 11; Adriana M. age 7; Walter J. age 5; Arthur E. age 10/12, all born in Illinois.

Children of James D. STORY and Eliza E. TAYLOR were as follows:
13488 i John M.⁹ STORY, born 1867 in Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois.
13489 ii Charles N.⁹ STORY, born 1869 in Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois.
13490 iii Adriana M.⁹ STORY, born 1873 in Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois.
13491 iv Walter J.⁹ STORY, born 1875 in Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois.
13492 v Arthur E.⁹ STORY, born Aug 1879 in Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois.

8022. Marilla M. STOR⁴ Y (John⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rachel¹ Andrews, William⁻¹, John¹), born Dec 1845 in Morrow County, Ohio; died probably in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married William D. POST, born Jun 1846 in Ohio.

Notes for William D. Post
The 1880 census for York, York County, Nebraska shows William Post age 33, retail grocer with wife Marilla age 33 and children: Edna age 8; Lillian age 6; Charles [sic] age 1. The 1900 census for Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska shows William D. Post born June 1846 in Ohio age 53, telegraph operator with wife Marilla M. age 54, born Dec 1845 in Ohio, married 31 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Lillian I. born March 1875 age 25, single, milliner; Carl M. [born Feb 1879 age 21, salesman; Emma M. born Apr 1882 age 18, saleslady. The 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa shows Mrs. Rilla Post age 74, widow with daughter Lillian I. Post. Next door is son Carl M. Post.

Children of Marilla M. STOR⁴ Y and William D. POST were as follows:
13493 i Lillian I.¹ POST, born Mar 1875 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa; died probably in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. Notes: The 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa shows Lillian I. Post age 42, single, music teacher living with her mother Mrs. Rilla Post age 74, widow. Next door is son Carl.
+ 13494 ii Carl Mark² POST, born 4 Feb 1879 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. He married Pauline HIRSCHMAN.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13495 iii Emma M. POST, born Apr 1882 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.


Notes for David Lawrence Story
David used the surname STORY, not Storer. The 1880 census for Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa shows D. L. Story age 30, farmer, he and parents born in Pennsylvania [father born in Ohio] with wife Elizabeth age 27, born in Illinois and children: Minnie age 6; Eva age 3; brother Stephen Story age 25, born in Iowa. The 1900 census for Waterman, O'Brien County, Iowa shows David L. Story born Sept 1849 age 50 with wife Elizabeth born Apr 1853 in Illinois age 47, married 27 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Eva F. age 22; Roland T. age 19; Alice J. age 8; Ruth C. age 5.

Children of David Lawrence STORY and Elizabeth MARPLE were as follows:
13496 i  Mary Elizabeth 9 STORY, born 25 Jul 1874 in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa.
13497 ii Eva Frances 9 STORY, born 8 Sep 1887 in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa.
13498 iii Roland Temple 9 STORY, born 6 Jul 1888 in Hardin County, Iowa.
13499 iv Myron 9 STORY, born 1 Oct 1890 in Hardin County, Iowa; died 20 Nov 1890 in Hardin County, Iowa.
13500 v Alice Jane 9 STORY, born 10 Mar 1892.
13501 vi Ruth C. 9 STORY, born May 1895 in Iowa.

8024. Reuben Pluny 8 STORY (Amos 7, Nehemiah 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 11 Oct 1852 in Cedar County, Iowa; died probably in Furnas County, Nebraska. He married on 25 Feb 1872 Eleanor SCOTT, born Aug 1850 in Ohio; died probably in Furnas County, Nebraska.

Notes for Reuben Pluny Story
Reuben used the surname STORY, not Storer. The 1880 census for Union, Hardin County, Iowa shows Reuben P. Story age 28 with wife Elenor age 29 and children Mary A. age 4; Warren E. age 1. The 1900 census for Union, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Plina R. Story born Oct 1851 in Iowa, parents born in Ohio and Pennsylvania age 48, farmer with wife Eleanor born Aug 1850 in Ohio age 49, married 28 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Warren born Jan 1879 in Iowa age 21; Stephen born Dec 1881 in Iowa age 18; Jessie born Jan 1890 in Nebraska age 10. The state census for Neosho, Grant County, Kansas dated 1 Mar 1905 shows R. P. Story age 53; E. age 54; W. E. age 26; J. S. age 24; Jessie age 15. The 1910 census for Burton Bend, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Reuban [as written] P. Story age 58 with wife Ellen age 59, married 38 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Jessie E. age 20; hired man Earl Leonard age 19.

Children of Reuben Pluny STORY and Eleanor SCOTT were as follows:
13502 i Mary Alice 9 STORY, born 22 Sep 1875 in Hardin County, Iowa.
13503 ii William A. 9 STORY, born 25 Jan 1877 in Hardin County, Iowa; died 16 Oct 1877 in Hardin County, Iowa.
+ 13504 iii Warren E. 9 STORY, born 18 Jan 1879 in Hardin County, Iowa. He married Mabel C. (---).
13506 v Nellie 9 STORY, born 20 Mar 1885; died 4 Aug 1886.
13507 vi Jessie E. 9 STORY, born 6 Jan 1890 in Union, Furnas County, Nebraska.

8026. Stephen A. 8 STORY (Amos 7, Nehemiah 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 2 Sep 1855 in Cedar County, Iowa; died probably in Furnas County, Nebraska. He married on 19 Oct 1882 Cora E. LAMER, born Aug 1867 in Hardin County, Iowa.

---

Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Notes for Stephen A. Story

Stephen used the surname STORY, not Storer. The 1885 state census for Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa shows Stephen Story age 29 with wife Cora E. age 17 and children J. E. age 1; Amos A. age 0. The 1900 census for Vincent, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Stephen A. Story born Sept 1855 in Iowa age 44, farmer with wife Cora E. born Aug 1867 in Iowa age 33, married 18 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Jennie E. born May 1883 in Iowa age 17; Amos A. born Oct 1884 in Iowa age 15; Elva E. born Sept 1887 in Nebraska age 12.

Children of Stephen A. STORY and Cora E. LAMER were as follows:
13508  i  Jeanette E. STORY, born 2 May 1883 in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa.
+ 13509  ii  Andrew Amos STORY, born 24 Oct 1884 in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa; died probably in Furnas County, Nebraska. He married Goldie May (---).
13510  iii  Elva E. STORY, born 6 Sep 1887 in Furnas County, Nebraska.


Notes for James Roland Storey

James used the surname spelling STOREY. The 1910 census for York, DuPage County, Illinois shows J. R. Storey [as written] age 62, born in Iowa, draughtsman, cutting ladies garments with wife Mrs. E. A. Storey age 62, bookkeeper for fire insurance company, married 19 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Karl R. age 17, born in Pennsylvania, bookkeeper for fire insurance company; Irma A. age 16, born in Missouri, bookkeeper for dry goods store; son Lon V. age 13, born in Missouri. The 1930 census for Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois shows J. Roland Storey age 73 with wife Emma A. age 61, dressmaking for private families; son Lon V. age 32, single, chauffeur for bakery; Irma I. [V.?] age 35, single, sales lady dry goods store.

Children of James Roland STOREY and Emma Augusta SCHMIDT were as follows:
13512  ii  Irma A. STOREY, born 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.


Notes for Charles T. Story

Charles used the surname STORY, not Storer. The 1900 census for Vincent, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Charles Story age 39 with wife Emma J. age 43, born in Vermont, married 20 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Maude E. age 19; Clyde E. age 15; Guy E. age 12; Ada E. age 9. The 1910 census for Burton Bend, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Charles Story age 49, farmer born in Iowa with wife Emma age 55, born in Vermont, married for 29 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Clyde age 25, born in Iowa, working on farm; Guy age 23, born in Nebraska, farm laborer; Ada age 19, born in Nebraska.

Children of Charles T. STORY and Emma J. HARRIS were as follows:
13514  i  Maude E. STORY, born 27 Dec 1882 in Cedar County, Iowa.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13515  ii  Grace A. STORY, born 30 Dec 1883 in Cedar County, Iowa; died 16 Aug 1884 in Cedar County, Iowa.
+ 13516  iii  Clyde E. STORY, born 10 Apr 1885 in Cedar County, Iowa. He married Minnie I. (---).
+ 13517  iv  Guy Earnest STORY, born 8 Jun 1887 in Furnas County, Nebraska. He married Winnie (---).
13518  v  Ada E. STORY, born 8 Jul 1909 in Furnas County, Nebraska.


Notes for Amos Carpenter Story
Amos used the surname STORY, not Storer. The 1900 census for Vincent, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Amos C. Story born Nov 1862 in Iowa age 37, farmer with wife Anna E. born June 1867 in Iowa age 32, married 8 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Teosel [as written] born Dec 1890 age 9; Pliny E. born Oct 1892 age 7; Ruth E. born July 1894 age 5; Ruby [? daughter] born Feb 1897 age 3; Elsie E. [? Elsie or Effie] born June 1898 age 1; baby son born Jan 1900 age 4/12, all children born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Brooke, Buena Vista County, Iowa shows Amos C. Story age 47, farmer with wife Annie E. age 42, married 20 years with 9 of her 10 children living: Tecil [as written] age 19, farm laborer; Pliny E. age 17, farm laborer; Ruth age 15; Elsie age 12; Vern age 10; George age 6, born in Iowa; Hazel age 11/2, born in Iowa. The 1920 census for Peterson, Clay County, Iowa shows Amos C. Story age 58 with wife Anna E. age 50 and children: Tecil age 29, single; Pliny age 27, single; Elsie age 21; Verne age 20; Ralph [?] age 17; Dale age 12; Hazel age 9; John A. age 8; Opal age 6; Russell age 4 3/12. The Iowa state census dated 1 Jan 1925 for Peterson, Clay County, Iowa shows A. C. Story age 63 with wife Anna age 55 and children: Pliney age 32; Dale age 17; Hazel age 15; Johnnie age 13; Opal age 11; Russell age 9.

Children of Amos Carpenter STORY and Anna Eleanor BAIN were as follows:
13520 ii  Pliny Edgar STORY, born 18 Oct 1892 in Vincent, Furnas County, Nebraska.
13521 iii  Ruth E. STORY, born Jul 1894 in Vincent, Furnas County, Nebraska.
13522 iv  Ruby E. STORY, born Feb 1897 in Vincent, Furnas County, Nebraska; died before 1910.
13523 v  Elsie E. STORY, born Jun 1898 in Vincent, Furnas County, Nebraska.
13524 vi  Vern STORY, born Jan 1900 in Vincent, Furnas County, Nebraska.
13525 vii  George STORY, born 1904 in Brooke, Buena Vista County, Iowa.
13526 viii  Dale STORY, born 1907 in Brooke, Buena Vista County, Iowa.
13527 ix  Hazel STORY, born 1909 in Brooke, Buena Vista County, Iowa.
13528 x  John A. STORY, born 1912 in Iowa.
13529 xi  Opal STORY, born 1914 in Iowa.
13530 xii  Russell STORY, born 1916 in Iowa.


Notes for Benjamin Emery Pratt
The 1880 census for Phillips, Franklin County, Maine shows Benja [as written] H. Pratt age 67, farmer with wife Mary age 60; son B. Emery Pratt age 32, lawyer; daughter-in-law Jennie age 25; grandchildren: Blanche M. age 6; Mertie B. age 4; Jennie V. age 2; Emery 8/12, born October, all born in Maine. The 1900 census for Jay, Franklin County, Maine shows B. Emery Pratt age 51, lawyer with wife Jennie born April 1855 in Maine, age 45, married 28 years with 3 of her 4 children living. The 1910 census for East Livermore, Androscoggin County, Maine shows B. Emery Pratt age 61, lawyer private practice with wife Jennie age 55, keeping house, 3 of her 4 children living. The 1920 census for Albany, Albany County, New York shows Harry E. Pratt age 40 with his family and his mother Jennie S. Pratt age 64, widow.
Children of Benjamin Emery PRATT and Jennie Sabrina RICKER were as follows:

13531  i  Blanche May 9 PRATT, born 30 Jan 1874 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine.

13532  ii  Mertie B. 9 PRATT, born 1876 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine.

13533  iii  Jennie V. 9 PRATT4270, born 24 Feb 1878 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine; died 13 Jun 1886 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine.

+ 13534  iv  Harry Emery 9 PRATT, born 12 Oct 1879 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine. He married Blanche P. (--).

8041. Franklin 8 WEBSTER (Hannah Joy 7 Masterman, Sally 6 Storer, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born Aug 1849 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine; died in Flathead, Flathead County, Montana. He married (1) Emaline MASTERMAN, born 1853 in Maine; died before 1886 in Washington County, Minnesota; (2) in 1886 Minnie Belgium FAIRBANKS, born Jun 1868 in Maine.

Notes for Franklin Webster

The Minnesota census for Grant, Washington County, dated 1 May 1875 on Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line] shows: Franklin Webster age 26, born in Maine; Emaline age 22, born in Maine and Laforest L. age 0, born in Minnesota. They are in the household of Albion and Eliza Masterman. The 1880 census for Oakdale, Washington County, Minnesota shows Franklin Webster age 31, farmer with wife Emaline age 27 and children: Forest age 5; Levi age 4. Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line] shows the census dated 1 May 1885 for Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota: Frank Webster age 36, born in Maine; Emeline age 32; Forest L. age 10; Levi age 9; Arthur age 4, all born in Minnesota. The 1900 census for Flathead, Flathead County, Montana shows Franklin Webster born August 1849 in Maine age 50, farmer with wife Minnie B. born June 1868 in Maine age 31, married 14 years with 3 of hr 3 children living. Children from first marriage: Forest L. born June 1875 age 24, farm laborer; Arthur F. born Feb 1881 age 19, farm laborer. Children from marriage to Minnie B.: Earl born Mar 1887, at school; Llewellyn L. born Aug 1890 age 9; Marion H. born June 1897 age 2. Also in household is brother Alvin M. Webster born May 1845 age 55, single carpenter. The 1910 census for Flathead, Flathead County, Montana shows Franklin Webster age 61, farmer with second wife Minnie B. age 41, 5 of her 6 children living: Earl age 23; Llewellyn age 14; Marion age 12; Earlene age 2, born in Montana; daughter, no name, age 2/12, born in Montana. The 1920 census for Flathead, Flathead County, Montana shows Franklin Webster age 71, farmer wife Minnie age 51 and children: Earlene M. age 12; Bessie W. age 9.

Children of Franklin WEBSTER and Emaline MASTERMAN were as follows:

13535  i  Forest Leslie 9 WEBSTER, born 7 Jun 1874 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.

13536  ii  Levi 9 WEBSTER, born 1876 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.

13537  iii  Arthur F. 9 WEBSTER, born Feb 1881 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.

Children of Franklin WEBSTER and Minnie Belgium FAIRBANKS were as follows:

13538  i  Earl 9 WEBSTER, born Mar 1887 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.

+ 13539  ii  Llewellyn L. 9 WEBSTER, born 24 Aug 1890 in Oakdale, Washington County, Minnesota; died before 1930. He married Helen R. (--.--).

13540  iii  Marion H. 9 WEBSTER, born Jun 1897 in Oakdale, Washington County, Minnesota.

13541  iv  Earlene M. 9 WEBSTER, born 1908 in Flathead, Flathead County, Montana.

13542  v  Bessie W. 9 WEBSTER, born 1911 in Flathead, Flathead County, Montana.


Notes for John Dana Storer

The 1880 census for Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine shows John D. Storer age 45, lawyer with wife Cornelia age 32 and children: Harry age 12; Mead age 9; Blanche age 8; Elsia age 4; Lulu age 2. The 1900 census for Eden, Hancock County Maine shows John W. Wheaton born July 1864 in Massachusetts age 35, hotel proprietor with wife Blanche H. born Oct 1875 in Maine age 24; mother-in-law Cornelia A. Storer born Oct 1840 in Ohio, parents in Ohio, age

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

59, widow with 5 of her 6 children living.

Children of John Dana STORER and Cornelia A. TODD were as follows:

13543 i Harry 9 STORER, born 1868 in Maine.
13544 ii Mead 9 STORER, born 1871 in Maine.
13545 iii Blanche H. 9 STORER, born Oct 1875 in Maine. She married John W. WHEATON, born 14 Jul 1864 in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
13546 iv Elsie 9 STORER, born 1877 in Maine.
13547 v Lulu 9 STORER, born 1878 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine.

8058. Lois L. 8 STORER (Gilman 7, John 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 7 Nov 1852 in Carthage, Franklin County, Maine. She married on 1 Dec 1873 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine Frank Augustine MASTERMAN, born 28 Dec 1854 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, son of Asa MASTERMAN and Martha POTTER.

Notes for Frank Augustine Masterman
The 1880 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Frank A. Masterman age 26, farmer with wife Lois L. age 27; Lillie A. Masterman age 4; [mother-in-law ] Angeline Storer age 61, boarder.

Children of Lois L. STORER and Frank Augustine MASTERMAN were as follows:

13548 i Lillie A. 9 MASTERMAN, born 10 Jun 1875 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. She married Mr. WOODWARD.
13549 ii Arthur 9 MASTERMAN, born 7 May 1879 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine; died 1 Aug 1879 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.
+ 13551 iv Carl Ray 9 MASTERMAN, born 21 Nov 1889 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married Ruth N. (----).
13552 v Ralph 9 MASTERMAN, born 1892 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.


Notes for Charles C. Storer
The 1895 census for Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota shown on Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line] shows Charles C. Storer age 35, born in Minnesota; Lena M. Storer age 34, born in Indiana; Addie E. Storer age 11, born in Minnesota; Bessie L. Storer age 6, born in Minnesota; Pearl E. Griffin age 17, born in Missouri; D. M. Storer age 66, grocer born in Maine; Omitta F. Storer age 60, born in Maine. The 1920 census for Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota shows Charles C. Storer age 59, born in Minnesota with parents born in Maine, clerk for railroad with wife Lena M. age 57, born in Indiana and her parents born in Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles C. STORER and Lena M. (----) were as follows:

13553 i Addie E. 9 STORER, born 1884 in Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota.
13554 ii Bessie L. 9 STORER, born 1889 in Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota.

8063. Frank 8 WINTER (Anna Bradbury 7 Mitchell, Lois 6 Storer, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1),

4271 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
born 1854 in Dixfield, Oxford County, Maine. He married Eglina (---), born 1859 in Maine.

Notes for Frank Winter
The 1910 census for La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin shows Frank Winter age 55, born in Maine, general practice lawyer; second marriage to Eglina age 50, married 3 years with step children: Marjorie Hamman [last name then crossed out] age 20, born in Minnesota and Lois Winter age 11, born in Wisconsin; brother Walter Winter age 53, single, lawyer in household. The 1920 census for La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin shows Frank Winter age 64, general practice lawyer with wife Eglina age 59; Lois Winter age 21; brother Walter Winter age 62, general practice lawyer, single; and Alice Landcaster age 37, born in Iowa, single, high school teacher.

Children of Frank WINTER and Eglina (---) were as follows:
13555  i   Lois WINTER, born 1899 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Walter J. Carter
The 1910 census for Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota shows Walter J. Carter age 52, farmer born in Illinois with wife Ida age 46, born in Germany, married 24 years with 9 of her 9 children living: Frank age 23, bookkeeper printing company; Elmer age 22, farmer; Elizabeth age 18; Agnes age 16; Rose age 13; Mary R. age 11; Eliza age 9; Walter J. age 6; Florence age 4. Next door is Martha Carter age 42, born in Germany with son Willie [William W.] age 11 and mother Elizabeth Prokop age 77, widow born in Germany 3 of her 7 children living. The 1920 census for McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon shows Ida A. Carter as head of household age 55, emigrated 1878, naturalized 1885, widow and children: Elizabeth age 28; Agnes age 26, grade school teacher; Rose age 24; Mary R. age 20; Eliza age 18; Walter James age 16; Florence V. age 4.

Children of Walter J. CARTER and Ida A. OROKOP were as follows:
+ 13556  i   Frank W. CARTER, born 1887 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota. He married Kathryn (---).
+ 13557  ii  Elmer M. CARTER, born 1889 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota. He married Anna (---).
13558  iii  Elizabeth J. CARTER, born 1892 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota.
13559  iv   Agnes C. CARTER, born 1894 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota.
13560  v    Rose C. CARTER, born 1897 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota.
13561  vi   Mary R. CARTER, born 1899 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota.
13562  vii  Eliza CARTER, born 1901 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota.
13563  viii Walter James CARTER, born 1904 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota.
13564  ix  Florence V. CARTER, born 1906 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota.

8070. Daniel Albion MASTERMAN4272 (Albion Alvin, Eliza Ann Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Feb 1856 in Greenfield, Washington County, Minnesota; died 21 Jan 1941 in Washington County, Minnesota. He married Mary Ann WEBSTER (see 8047), born Feb 1861 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota, daughter of Samuel Robbins WEBSTER and Hannah Joy MASTERMAN.

Notes for Daniel Albion Masterman
The 1880 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows D. A. Masterman age 24, farmer with wife Mary A. age 19 and daughter Edith age 2/12, born in April. The Minnesota state census dated 1 May 1885 for Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota shows the household of D. A. [Daniel Albion] Masterman age 29 with wife Mary A. age 24 and children: Edith age 5; Chester age 3; Lee age 2. Also in household are Albion Masterman age 67 and wife Eliza age 70. The 1900 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows David A. Masterman born Feb 1856 age 44 with wife Mary A. born Feb 1861 age 39, married 22 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Edith born Apr 1880 age 20; Chester A. born Jan 1882 age 18; Lee born June 1883 age 16; Emeline born Sept 1886 age 14; Stillman born June 1891 age 8; Alice E. [Eva A.?] born Jan 1986 age 4; his mother Eliza Masterman born April 1814 age 86 and father-in-law Samuel Webster born Oct 1823 age 76. The Minnesota state census dated 7 Jun 1905 for Grant, Washington County,
Minnesota shows Eliza Masterman age 91, born in Ireland; Daniel A. age 49; Mary A. age 44; Chester A. age 23; Lee age 21; Emeline L. age 19; Stillman age 13; Eva A. [Alice E.?] age 9, all born in Minnesota.

Children of Daniel Albion MASTERMAN and Mary Ann WEBSTER were as follows:

13565 i Edith MASTERMAN, born Apr 1880 in Washington County, Minnesota.
+ 13566 ii Chester Albin MASTERMAN, born 6 Jan 1882 in Washington County, Minnesota; died 5 Apr 1955 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Alvida C. FAUST.
13567 iii Lee MASTERMAN, born Jun 1883 in Washington County, Minnesota.
13568 iv Emeline L. MASTERMAN, born Sep 1886 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.
13569 v Stillman MASTERMAN, born Jun 1891 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.
13570 vi Eva A. MASTERMAN, born Jan 1896 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.


Children of Herbert Daniel MASTERMAN and Cora Anna BUKER were as follows:

13571 i Charles Herbert MASTERMAN, born 1877 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.
13572 ii Clifton MASTERMAN, born 1882 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

8077. Ella May STORER (Aaron Augustus, Aaron, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 15 Jul 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. She married (1) on 24 May 1887 James Johnson PRUDEN, died 20 May 1894; (2) on 19 Jul 1900 Milo Lewis WRIGHT.

Notes for Ella May Storer

The 1910 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Milo L. Wright age 42 with wife Ella M. age 43, second marriage for both of 9 years with 4 of her 4 children living [3 from first marriage to James Pruden]: Emma M. Wright age 17; Ralph Wright age 14; Ethel Wright age 11; Milo L. Wright, Jr. age 8; stepson Arthur V. Pruden age 23; stepdaughter Eleanor C. Pruden age 19; stepson James S. Pruden age 17.

Children of Ella May STORER and James Johnson PRUDEN were as follows:

13573 i Arthur Victor PRUDEN, born 12 Dec 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died Mar 1965 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Arthur Victor Pruden; City: Brooklyn; County: Kings; State: New York; Birthplace: New York; Birth Date: 12 Dec 1887; age 30; secretary to president [cannot read company]; has wife and 5 year old child to support.
13574 ii Eleanor Caroline PRUDEN, born 18 Jun 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
+ 13575 iii James Storer PRUDEN, born 17 Nov 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married Harriet BARBANELL.

Children of Ella May STORER and Milo Lewis WRIGHT were as follows:

13576 i Milo Lewis WRIGHT, Jr., born 13 Jun 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.


Notes for Victor Bedell Storer

The 1910 census for Chester, Orange County, New York shows Victor B. Storer age 40, superintendent at Borden Co. with wife Daisy age 34, married 12 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Herbert age 11.

Children of Victor Bedell STORER and Daisy (---) were as follows:

4273 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13577 i  Herbert V. STORER, born 1899 in Chester, Orange County, New York.


Notes for George W. J. Goodhue

The 1870 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows George W. Goodhue age 45, works in woolen mill with wife Adaline G. age 39 and children: Lizzie A. age 19, works in woolen mill; Curtice [as written] F. age 17, works in woolen mill; Emma L. age 11. The 1880 census for Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Geo. W. Goodhue age 55, farmer with wife Adaline G. age 49; Curtis age 27, laborer; granddaughter Addie M. age 1.

Children of George W. J. GOODHUE and Adaline G. FISHER were as follows:
13578 i  Lizzie A. GOODHUE, born 1 Oct 1850 in New Hampshire.
13579 ii  Curtis F. GOODHUE, born 9 Aug 1852 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1910 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Curtis Goodhue age 67, as a patient at the New Hampshire State Hospital
13580 iii  Horace9 GOODHUE, born 2 Apr 1856.
13581 iv  Emma L. GOODHUE, born 19 Jun 1858 in New Hampshire.

8085. David H. GOODHUE4275 (Thomas7, Joseph6, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 4 Sep 1829 in Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Kate COLBURN, born 1840.

Notes for David H. Goodhue

The 1870 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows David Goodhue age 38, city night watchman with wife Kate age 30 [shows them born in Vermont].

Children of David H. GOODHUE and Kate COLBURN were as follows:
13582 i  Grace9 GOODHUE, born Aug 1872. Notes: The 1910 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows a Grace M. Goodhue age 37, single, no occupation listed.

8086. Julia Ann GOODHUE4276 (Thomas7, Joseph6, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 21 Apr 1831 in Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married (1) on 27 Feb 1850 Samuel WINSHIP, born 1820 in Massachusetts; died 1859; (2) Benjamin LIVERMORE, born 1815 in Vermont, son of Joseph LIVERMORE.

Notes for Julia Ann Goodhue

The 1850 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Samuel Winsip age 30 and wife Julia Ann age 19. The 1870 census for Hartland, Windsor County, Vermont shows Benjamin Livermore age 55, farmer with wife Julia A. age 38; Mary E. Livermore age 4; Joseph Livermore age 81. The 1880 census for Hartland, Windsor County, Vermont shows Julia A. Livermore age 47, widow with daughter Mary E. age 14; father-in-law Joseph Livermore age 90.

Children of Julia Ann GOODHUE and Benjamin LIVERMORE were as follows:
13583 i  Mary E.9 LIVERMORE, born 1866 in Hartland, Windsor County, Vermont.


4275. Ibid., p. 254.
4276. Ibid., p. 254.
Notes for Henry Fales
The 1870 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Henry Fales age 42, express agent with wife Lizzie F. age 35 and daughter Julia age 2. The 1880 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows all 3 ten years older. The 1910 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Elizabeth F. Fales age 77, widow with only child living: Julia B. age 41, single, operative in knitting mill.

Children of Elizabeth F. GOODHUE and Henry FALES were as follows:
13584 i Julia B. FALES, born 1868 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Woodbury FISK (Sarah Goodhue, Joseph, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1826 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Mary A. (--), born 1836 in Maine.

Notes for Woodbury Fisk

Children of Woodbury FISK and Mary A. (--), born 1836 were as follows:
13585 i Lillie FISK, born 1860 in St. Anthony, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
13586 ii Mary FISK, born 1869 in St. Anthony, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
13587 iii Florence W. FISK, born 1876 in St. Anthony, Hennepin County, Minnesota.


Notes for Samuel H. Dow
The 1870 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Samuel H. Dow age 51, dealer in lumber with [second] wife Emily R. age 32; [son from first marriage] Henry S. Dow age 20, lumbering; Herman Dow age 11; Emily G. Dow age 9; Smith Rand age 68, farmer; Miriam G. Rand age 58. The 1880 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Samuel H. Dow age 62, farmer with wife Emily R. age 43; son Herman age 21; daughter Emily G. age 19; in-laws Smith Rand age 78, retired farmer; Miriam age 69. The 1900 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows the household of Hermann D. Dow that includes his mother Emily R. Dow age 62, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Emily RAND and Samuel H. DOW were as follows:
+ 13588 i Herman D. DOW, born Sep 1858 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Stella G. (--).
13589 ii Emily G. DOW, born 1861 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


---

4277 Ibid., p. 257.
Notes for Sarah A. Richardson

The 1860 census for Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Enos Williams age 35, farm laborer with wife Sarah age 34 and children: Isabel age 10; Ellen age 8; son Baily age 5; John age 3; Enos age 2/12. The 1870 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows William Jackson age 58, farmer with wife Sarah age 44; [son from first marriage] Marrett Jackson age 20, farm laborer; son [from second marriage] Charles age 10/12; [children from Sarah's marriage to Enos Williams]: Ellen Williams age 17, school teacher; John Williams age 12; Albert Williams age 10. The 1880 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Wm Jackson age 68, farmer with wife Sarah age 44 and children: Charles A. age 10; Willey C. age 8; wife son [as written] Albert C. Williams age 20, farmer. The 1900 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Sarah Jackson age 73, widow with 7 of her 7 children living: Willie E. age 28, single, drug salesman; grandson Albert K. Williams born Oct 1887 in Vermont, age 12; niece Florence M. Wrisley born June 1864, Vermont age 35, divorced, married 4 years with only child living.


Children of Sarah A. RICHARDSON and Enos B. WILLIAMS were as follows:
13590 i Isabel J. WILLIAMS, born 21 Apr 1850 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13591 ii Ellen M. WILLIAMS, born 8 Sep 1852 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13592 iii Baily E. WILLIAMS, born 21 Dec 1854 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13593 iv John B. WILLIAMS, born 14 Jul 1857 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13594 v Albert Enos WILLIAMS, born 4 Apr 1860 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Children of Sarah A. RICHARDSON and William JACKSON were as follows:
13595 i Charles A. JACKSON, born 3 Aug 1869 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13596 ii Willie C. JACKSON, born 9 Aug 1871 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.


Notes for Harrison C. Richardson

The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Harrison Richardson age 34, farmer with wife Cordelia age 30 and children: Horace age 5; Elizabeth age 3; Laura age 7/12. The 1870 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Harrison Richardson age 42, farmer with wife Cordelia age 39 and children: Horace age 15; Elizabeth age 13; Laura age 11; Clark age 8; Clara age 6; Franklin age 1. The 1880 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Horace Richardson age 24; sister Elizabeth age 24; brother Frank age 11; grandmother Hopesdale Sherwin age 79.

Children of Harrison C. RICHARDSON and Cordelia SHERWIN were as follows:
13597 i Horace C. RICHARDSON, born 5 Sep 1854 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13598 ii Elizabeth RICHARDSON, born 24 Sep 1856 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13599 iii Laura RICHARDSON, born 20 Oct 1859 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13600 iv Clark RICHARDSON, born 16 Oct 1861 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13601 v Clara RICHARDSON, born 1 Mar 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
13602 vi Fred RICHARDSON, born 27 May 1867 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 12 Aug 1870.
13603 vii Franklin RICHARDSON, born 18 Mar 1869 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

4278 Ibid., p. 258.
8120. Thomas Goodhue "Richardson 4279 (Laura 7 Goodhue, Thomas 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 10 Oct 1832 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 28 Dec 1880 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1863 Hester A. Burdick, died Feb 1867; (2) Cornelia Mosher, born 1836.

Notes for Thomas Goodhue Richardson

The 1870 census for St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows Thomas Richardson age 38, artist with [second] wife Cornelia age 33 and daughter Florence age 6; father Sylvanus age 73. The 1880 census for St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows Thos [as written] G. Richardson age 46, merchant with wife Corrine M. age 43 and children Florence M. age 16 and George T. age 7.

Children of Thomas Goodhue Richardson and Hester A. Burdick were as follows:
13604  i  Florence M. Richardson, born 1 Jun 1864 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

Children of Thomas Goodhue Richardson and Cornelia Mosher were as follows:
13605  i  George T. Richardson, born 30 Jun 1872.

8122. John H. Richardson 4280 (Laura 7 Goodhue, Thomas 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 29 Dec 1838 in Vermont. He married on 31 Jan 1872 Mary Christina Gage, born 1842 in New York.

Notes for John H. Richardson

The 1880 census for Lexington, Sanilac County, Michigan shows John Richardson age 41, clerk in store with wife Mary age 38 and daughter Mamie age 3.

Children of John H. Richardson and Mary Christina Gage were as follows:
+ 13606  i  Mary Elizabeth Richardson, born 24 Nov 1875 in Lexington, Sanilac County, Michigan. She married Raymond A. West.

8123. Abner S. Richardson 4281 (Laura 7 Goodhue, Thomas 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 29 Jun 1841 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 27 Mar 1870 Phebe M. Decker, born 1845 in Michigan.

Notes for Abner S. Richardson

The 1870 census for Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Abner Richardson age 30, physician born in Vermont with wife Phoebe [as written] age 25, born in Michigan. The 1880 census for Esmeralda, Nevada show Abner S. Richardson age 38, physician with wife Phebe age 36 and children: Sylvanus age 9; Ethelyn age 5; Grace age 3; Hing Tom age 19, cook born in Canton, China; boarder Joseph F. Ladd age 25 Methodist Minister.

Children of Abner S. Richardson and Phebe M. Decker were as follows:
13607  i  Sylvanus Richardson, born 30 Jan 1871 in New York.
13608  ii  Ethel Richardson, born 3 Apr 1873; died 1873.
13609  iii  Ethelyn Richardson, born 25 Dec 1874 in New York.
13610  iv  Grace Richardson, born 23 Oct 1876 in Vermont.

8126. Gertrude Mary Goodhue 4282 (John Currier 7, Thomas 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 3 Feb 1843 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died in Canada. She married on 10 Oct 1865

---

4279  Ibid., p. 258.
4280  Ibid., p. 258.
4281  Ibid., p. 258.
4282  Ibid., p. 258.
Osgood BLANCHARD.

Children of Gertrude Mary GOODHUE and Osgood BLANCHARD were as follows:

13611 i  Wallace Osgood BLANCHARD, born 7 Dec 1870.
13612 ii  Charles BLANCHARD, born 26 Feb 1874; died Aug 1874.


Notes for John A. Bedard
The 1880 census for Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows John A. Bedard age 40, harness maker with wife Parthenia age 34 and children: John G. age 6; Walter H. age 3; Charles H. age 1.

Children of Parthenia Cross GOODHUE and John A. BEDARD were as follows:

13613 i  Lizzie Cordelia BEDARD, born 7 Dec 1864 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died 25 Aug 1874.
13614 ii  Lola Leona BEDARD, born 18 Aug 1867 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died 30 Aug 1871.
13616 iv  Walter Henry BEDARD, born 18 May 1877 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.
13617 v  Charles Harrison BEDARD, born 6 Mar 1879 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died Mar 1881.


Notes for James A. Chamberlain
The 1880 census for Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows Jas A. [as written] Chamberlain age 36, machinist with wife Leona age and children: Lillian and 7; Charlotta M. age 3; in-laws John C. Goodhue age 61, mail carrier and Mary H. Goodhue age 64, born in New Hampshire and sister-in-law Ella A. Goodhue age 25, all born in Vermont.

Children of Leona Houston GOODHUE and James A. CHAMBERLAIN were as follows:

13618 i  Lillian H. CHAMBERLAIN, born 1873 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.
13619 ii  Charlotta May CHAMBERLAIN, born 22 Apr 1877 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died Oct 1877.


4283 Ibid., p. 259.
4284 Ibid., p. 259.
4285 Ibid., p. 259.
Notes for Winfield S. Bailey

The 1900 census for Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows Winfield S. Bailey age 51, dry goods merchant with wife Harriet age 51, married 22 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Eleanor age 24 and Scott age 21.

Children of Harriet S. GOODHUE and Winfield S. BAILEY were as follows:
13620  i  Eleanor Mary\9 BAILEY, born 30 Jan 1876 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

8130. Irving John\7 GOODHUE\4286 (John Currier\7, Thomas\6, Joseph\5, Rachel\4 Story, Rachel\3 Andrews, William\2, John\1), born 17 Dec 1850 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. He married on 11 Feb 1874 Hattie P. WRIGHT, born Sep 1851 in Vermont.

Children of Irving John GOODHUE and Hattie P. WRIGHT were as follows:
13622  i  Mabel Frances\9 GOODHUE, born 13 Nov 1874; died before 1900.

8131. Wallace Thomas\4 GOODHUE\4287 (John Currier\7, Thomas\6, Joseph\5, Rachel\4 Story, Rachel\3 Andrews, William\2, John\1), born 31 Aug 1853 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. He married Ellen E. HAIGHT, born 1857 in Vermont.

Notes for Wallace Thomas Goodhue

Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line] dated 1895 for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Wallace Goodhue age 41, salesman with wife Ellen age 38 and daughter Elsie age 16, all born in Vermont. The 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Wallace T. Goodhue age 56, furniture salesman with wife Ellen E. age 53, married 33 years with only child living.

Children of Wallace Thomas GOODHUE and Ellen E. HAIGHT were as follows:
+ 13623  i  Elsie Leona\9 GOODHUE, born 25 Jun 1879 in Vermont; died 16 Oct 1952 in Orange County, California. She married Frank A. GIBBS.

8136. Elbert N.\7 GOODHUE\4288 (Francis A.\7, Thomas\6, Joseph\5, Rachel\4 Story, Rachel\3 Andrews, William\2, John\1), born 23 Nov 1860 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin. He married Sally C. WOOD, born 1861 in Newport, Washington County, Minnesota.

Notes for Elbert N. Goodhue


Children of Elbert N. GOODHUE and Sally C. WOOD were as follows:

\4286 Ibid., p. 259.
\4287 Ibid., p. 259.
\4288 Ibid., p. 260.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13624 i Frances J.9 GOODHUE, born 11 Jan 1885; died 20 Sep 1887.
13625 ii Edith May9 GOODHUE, born 8 Feb 1889 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota.

8140. David G.9 WELLS (Belinda7 Goodhue, David6, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 21 Nov 1837; died in Colton, San Bernardino County, California. He married on 12 Apr 1861 Loraine L. WASHBURN, born 1839 in Vermont.

Notes for David G. Wells
The 1870 census for Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont shows David Wells age 32, hotel keeper with wife Loraine age 31 and son Fred age 9. The 1900 census for East Colton, San Bernardino County, California shows William H. Wells age 61, widowed, day laborer and brother David G. Wells age 62, married, laborer both born in Vermont. The 1910 census for Colton, San Bernardino County, California shows the brothers age 72 and 73, both listed as single.

Children of David G. WELLS and Loraine L. WASHBURN were as follows:
13626 i Fred9 WELLS, born 1861 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont.

8141. William H.9 WELLS (Belinda7 Goodhue, David6, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 6 Mar 1839 in Chittenden County, Vermont; died in Colton, San Bernardino County, California. He married Helen JACKSON, born 1843 in Wisconsin.

Notes for William H. Wells
The 1880 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows William H. Wells age 38, born in Vermont, liquor dealer with wife Helen age 27, born in Wisconsin and children: Alice May age 7; son Ashton age 5; mother-in-law Caroline Jackson age 63, born in Vermont. The 1900 census for East Colton, San Bernardino County, California shows William H. Wells age 61, widowed, day laborer and brother David G. Wells age 62, married, laborer both born in Vermont. The 1910 census for Colton, San Bernardino County, California shows the brothers age 72 and 73, both listed as single.

Children of William H. WELLS and Helen JACKSON were as follows:
13627 i Alice May9 WELLS, born 1873 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
13628 ii Ashton Albert9 WELLS, born 13 Apr 1876 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; died 12 Feb 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Laura L. (---), born 1876.
Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Ashton Albert Wells; Birth date: 13 Apr 1876; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 12 Feb 1945; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Jackson; Father's Surname: Wells. Ashton and Laura had no children.

8143. Mary E.9 WELLS4289 (Belinda7 Goodhue, David6, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 4 Jul 1842 in Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 27 Oct 1864 Franklin Wallace BICKNELL4290, born 27 Jun 1838 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died in Cook County, Illinois, son of Alfred BICKNELL and Theresa M. WOODWORTH.

Notes for Franklin Wallace Bicknell

Children of Mary E. WELLS and Franklin Wallace BICKNELL were as follows:

4289, Tom Stuhler, My Ancestors and Cousins (RootsWeb World Connect Project).

Nellie B. BICKNELL, born 4 May 1868 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Mary A. BICKNELL, born 23 Mar 1871.

Edwin Dean BICKNELL, born 12 Jun 1873 in Cook County, Illinois. He married Leola M. (--). Grace BICKNELL, born 19 Jan 1875; died Feb 1875.

Oliver P. GOODHUE, born 28 Jul 1840 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 21 Feb 1884 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married on 24 May 1864 Almira M. WESTON, born 17 Sep 1843 in Michigan.

Notes for Oliver P. Goodhue

The 1880 census for Sacramento, Sacramento County, California shows Oliver P. Goodhue age 39, lumber dealer with wife Almira M. age 36 and children: Frank age 15; Harr [? listed as son] age 14; Carrie age 13; Lillis [son] age 11; Arthur age 9; Leonard age 7.

Children of Oliver P. GOODHUE and Almira M. WESTON were as follows:

Frank Fay GOODHUE, born 1 May 1865 in Colorado.

Carrie Amanda GOODHUE, born 21 Oct 1866 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

Lillis George GOODHUE, born 19 Nov 1868 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

Arthur Martin GOODHUE, born 22 Dec 1870 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married Lillian E. (---), born Jul 1875 in California. Notes: The 1900 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California shows Arthur M. Goodhue age 28, lumberman with wife Lillian E. age 24. The 1910 census has them ages 39 and 34, married 14 years with no children.

Leonard Weston GOODHUE, born 29 Mar 1873 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married Lillian (---), born 1874 in Utah. Notes: According to the census records for Oakland, Alameda County, California Leonard and Lillian had no children.

Henry L. JOHNSON, born Mar 1842 in Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Mary S. BARTON, born Aug 1845 in Vermont.

Notes for Henry L. Johnson

The 1860 census for Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland shows H. L. Johnson age 18, born in Vermont as a Midshipman at the Naval Academy. The 1870 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Henry L. Johnson age 29, U. S. Officer with wife Mary S. age 26 and children: Lewis C. born in Vermont; Henry S. born in Maryland. The 1880 census for Kittery, York County, Maine shows Henry L. Johnson age 38, Capt. U. S. Navy with wife Mary age 34 and son Lewis age 14, all born in Vermont. The 1900 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Mary Barton born March 1809 age 91; son-in-law Henry L. Johnson born March 1842 age 58; daughter Mary S. born Aug 1845 age 54, married 35 years with 1 of her 3 children living. The 1910 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Henry L. Johnson age 69, no occupation listed with wife Mary S. age 65, married 45 years with 1 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Mary S. Johnson age 77, widow with son Lewis C. age 51, divorced.

Children of Henry L. JOHNSON and Mary S. BARTON were as follows:

Lewis C. JOHNSON, born 1866 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Henry S. JOHNSON, born 1867 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Notes: Henry died young.

8149. Edna A. JOHNSON4292 (Clarissa Goodhue, David†, Joseph†, Rachel† Story, Rachel† Andrews, William†, John†), born Apr 1852 in Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Frederick E. NASH4293, born 1851 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 3 Jan 1895 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for Frederick E. Nash
The 1880 census for Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky shows F. E. Nash age 29, traveling salesman with wife E. A. age 28 and children: Daisy L. age 5; Louis H. age 3 and mother-in-law H. C. Johnson age 64, all born in Vermont. Ancestry.com Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 [database on-line] shows: Fred E. Nash; Date: 3 Jan 1895; Location: Fort Wayne; Age: 43 years; Gender: Male; Race: White; Source Location: City Health Office Fort Wayne Source Notes: The source of this record is the book SCH-7 on page 20 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Children of Edna A. JOHNSON and Frederick E. NASH were as follows:
13641 i Daisy Lucretia NASH, born 28 Nov 1874 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.
+ 13642 ii Louis Henry NASH, born 24 Oct 1876 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Jessie G. (---).
13643 iii Edna May NASH, born 30 Jun 1879 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 3 Aug 1879 in Vermont.


Notes for Freeman Goodhue
Freeman was an officer in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion. The 1860 census for Stockton, Waldo County, Maine shows Freeman Goodhue age 24, painter with wife Susan P. age 21 and son Adrian W. age 2. The 1870 census for Stockton, Waldo County, Maine shows Freeman Goodhue age 34, painter with wife Susan age 30, seamstress and daughter Cora age 9 in the household of his in-laws Nathan Martin age 65, school teacher and his wife Mathilda age 52. The 1880 census for Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine shows Freeman Goodhue age 43, married, painter as a boarder. The 1900 census for Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine shows the household of Fred Barto that includes his mother-in-law Susan Goodhue age 59, widow with 1 of her 2 children living. The 1930 census for Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine shows Anton H. Oleson age 47, cigar manufacturer born in Norway with wife Susie age 35 and daughter Doris age 13; mother-in-law Cora Barton age 68; grandmother Susana P. Goodhue age 90.

Children of Freeman GOODHUE and Susan P. MARTIN were as follows:
13644 i Adrian W. GOODHUE, born 1858 in Stockton, Waldo County, Maine; died before 1870.
+ 13645 ii Cora GOODHUE, born Nov 1862 in Stockton, Waldo County, Maine. She married Frederick BARTO.


Notes for William Henry Goodhue
The 1870 census for Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine shows William H. Goodhue age 27, farmer born in Albion, Maine with wife Mary age 19, born in New Brunswick and son Frederick B. age 1, born in Washburn, Maine. The 1880 census for Castle Hill, Aroostook County, Maine shows Henry Goodhue age 36, farmer with wife Mary A. age 29, born in

4292 Tom Stuhler, My Ancestors and Cousins (RootsWeb World Connect Project).
4294 Ibid., p. 261.
4295 Ibid., p. 261.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

New Brunswick and children: Fred L. age 11; Ida age 9; Annie age 8/12.

Children of William Henry GOODHUE and Mary A. RAVEN were as follows:
13646  i  Frederick Brown GOODEHUE, born 1869 in Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine.
13658  iii  Annie GOODHUE, born Sep 1879 in Aroostook County, Maine.

8155. Mary Elizabeth WEYMOUTH (Mary Ann Goodhue, William, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 Aug 1833 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) Nathan CLARK, died 5 Apr 1869; (2) on 26 Sep 1868 William T. PLUMMER.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Weymouth
The 1870 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows Wm P. Plummer age 29, farmer; Jane age 35; Henry A. age 4; William A. age 4/12; Martha Kimball age 15; Georgia Kimball age 10; Mary Weymouth age 60; Sophronia Hamlin age 25.

Children of Mary Elizabeth WEYMOUTH and Nathan CLARK were as follows:
13649  i  David Allen CLARK, born 19 Feb 1863.
13650  ii  Josephine CLARK, born 30 Apr 1865.

Children of Mary Elizabeth WEYMOUTH and William T. PLUMMER were as follows:
13651  i  William A. PLUMMER, born 22 Feb 1870.


Notes for Nancy Jane Weymouth
The 1870 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows Wm P. Plummer age 29, farmer; Jane age 35; William A. age 4/12; Martha Kimball age 15; Georgia Kimball age 10; Mary Weymouth age 60; Sophronia Hamlin age 25.

Children of Nancy Jane WEYMOUTH and Henry A. KIMBALL were as follows:
13652  i  Martha Etta KIMBALL, born 1855 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
13653  ii  Georgianna KIMBALL, born 1860 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.

8157. Emeline WEYMOUTH (Mary Ann Goodhue, William, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 14 Jan 1837 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) Robert GLIDDEN; (2) John J. ADAMS.

Children of Emeline WEYMOUTH and Robert GLIDDEN were as follows:
13654  i  Margaret Emma GLIDDEN, born 20 Jun 1854.
13655  ii  Annette GLIDDEN, born 26 Sep 1856.
13656  iii  Allen GLIDDEN, born 26 Sep 1857; died 24 Sep 1858.

Children of Emeline WEYMOUTH and John J. ADAMS were as follows:
13657  i  Eldora ADAMS.
13658  ii  Edward ADAMS.

\[4296\] Ibid., p. 261.
\[4297\] Ibid., p. 261.
\[4298\] Ibid., p. 262.
8159. Martha Ellen WEYMOUTH (Mary Ann\(^7\) Goodhue, William\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Mar 1847 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on 22 Jun 1867 William Porter PLUMMER.

Children of Martha Ellen WEYMOUTH and William Porter PLUMMER were as follows:
13659 i  Henry Alvah\(^9\) PLUMMER, died 10 Jul 1870.

8160. Georgianna WEYMOUTH\(^{4299}\) (Mary Ann\(^7\) Goodhue, William\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 31 Dec 1849 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Albert M. GARDNER, born 1845 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Robert GARDNER and Melenthia (---).

Notes for Albert M. Gardner


Children of Georgianna WEYMOUTH and Albert M. GARDNER were as follows:
13660 i  Earl Clifton\(^9\) GARDNER, born 28 Jun 1873 in Massachusetts.
13661 ii  Clarence Morton\(^9\) GARDNER, born 24 Nov 1877.
13662 iii  Russell Osgood\(^9\) GARDNER.
13663 iv  Flora May\(^9\) GARDNER, born 1885 in Massachusetts.
13664 v  Lincoln A.\(^9\) GARDNER, born 1886 in Massachusetts.

8162. Lucy A.\(^8\) GOODHUE\(^{4300}\) (George W.\(^7\), William\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 9 Feb 1845 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Benjamin R. LIBBY, born Mar 1836 in Maine.

Notes for Benjamin R. Libby

The 1870 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows Benj. R. Libby age 34, farmer with wife Lucy age 26 and daughter Belle and 1/12; also [in-laws] George Goodhue age 53, farmer and wife Mary age 58. The 1900 census for Albion shows Benjamin R. Libby born March 1836 age 64, farmer; Lucy A. born Feb 1845 age 56, married 31 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Clara B. born July 1833 age 16; mother-in-law Mary Goodhue born Sept 1809 age 90, widow with 4 of her 5 children living; brother-in-law Charles H. Goodhue born Nov 1842 age 51, farm laborer, single.

Children of Lucy A. GOODHUE and Benjamin R. LIBBY were as follows:
13665 i  Belle\(^9\) LIBBY, born 1870 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
+ 13666 ii  Clara B.\(^9\) LIBBY, born Jul 1883 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She married John MEADER.

8163. George\(^8\) GOODHUE\(^{4301}\) (George W.\(^7\), William\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Rachel\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 22 Apr 1847 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Olive HALL, died 31 Mar 1878.

Children of George GOODHUE and Olive HALL were as follows:
13667 i  George Wesely\(^9\) GOODHUE, born 4 Jun 1873.
13668 ii  Jennie O.\(^9\) GOODHUE, born 17 Apr 1876.

---

\(^{4299}\) Ibid., p. 262.
\(^{4300}\) Ibid., p. 262.
\(^{4301}\) Ibid., p. 262.
Notes for David Henry Goodhue

The 1880 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows David H. Goodhue age 36, farmer with wife Ann T. age 36 and children: David S. age 10; Clinton H. age 7; Carrie M. age 4; Lizzie L. age 2; infant daughter age 4/12; also: farm laborer George S. Shaw age 20; mother Hannah Goodhue age 64. The 1900 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows David H. Goodhue born May 1844 age 56, farmer with wife Ann T. born May 1844 age 56, married 31 years with 6 of her 6 children living: David S. born Sept 1869 age 30, single; Clinton H. born Nov 1892 age 27, single; Lizzie L. born July 1877 age 22; Annie L. born Jan 1880 age 20; Martin L. born Aug 1883 age 16; and mother Hannah Goodhue age 84, widow with 3 of her 4 children living, born in Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows Martin L. Goodhue age 26 with wife Evelyn D. age 22 and mother-in-law Ann T. Goodhue age 75, widow. The 1920 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows Eldon H. Wort age 30, born in Canada with wife Carrie M. age 44 and mother-in-law Ann T. Goodhue age 75, widow [next door to Martin L. Goodhue and family].

Children of David Henry GOODHUE and Ann T. (---) were as follows:

13669  i  David S.GOODHUE, born Sep 1869 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.

13670  ii  Clinton H. GOODHUE, born Nov 1872 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Ada M. (---), born 1873 in Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows Clinton H. Goodhue age 37 with wife Ada M. age 36. The 1920 and 1930 census for Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine shows Clinton H. Goodhue ages 47 and 57 with wife Ada M. age 46 and 56, no children.

13671  iii  Carrie May GOODHUE, born 1876 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Eldon Harold WORT, born 3 Jun 1888 in New Brunswick, Canada. Notes: The 1920 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows Eldon H. Wort age 30, born in Canada with wife Carrie M. age 44 and mother-in-law Ann T. Goodhue age 75, widow [next door to Martin L. Goodhue and family].

13672  iv  Lizzie Lenora GOODHUE, born Jul 1877 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.

13673  v  Annie Louise GOODHUE, born Jan 1880 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.

+ 13674  vi  Martin Luther GOODHUE, born Aug 1883 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Evelyn T. (---).

Notes for James Lowell Farnham

The 1800 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows Lowell Farnham age 45 with wife Helen J. age 35; Rose E. age 12; Lura M. age 8; Seldon C. age 3. The 1900 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows James L. Farnham age 65, farmer with wife Helen J. age 52, married 33 years with 3 of her 3 children living: son Charles S. age 23, farm laborer. The 1910 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows the household of John E. Sawtelle that includes his mother-in-law Helen J. Farnham age 62, widow with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows George S. Shaw age 59, farmer with wife Rose E. age 52; [mother-in-law] Helen J. Farnham age 72.

Children of Helen Jane GOODHUE and James Lowell FARNHAM were as follows:

+ 13675  i  Rose Emma FARNHAM, born 3 Nov 1867 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. She married George S. SHAW.

+ 13676  ii  Lura May FARNHAM, born 12 Sep 1870 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine; died before 1920 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. She married John E. SAWTELLE.

13677  iii  Charles Selden FARNHAM, born 4 Sep 1876 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine; died before 1910.

---


8166. **Helen Jane** GOODHUE4303 (David Sawtelle7, William6, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 2 Dec 1847 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on 1 Jan 1867 James Lowell FARNHAM, born Apr 1835 in Maine.

---

4302 Ibid., p. 263.
4303 Ibid., p. 263.

Notes for Charles Ruel Goodhue

The 1880 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows Cas [as written] R. Goodhue age 28 with wife Amelia M. age 30 and children: Albion P. age 6; Charles T. age 2; boarder Wm B. Sawtelle age 76. The 1910 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Charles R. Goodhue age 58, superintendent of farm with wife Amelia M. age 60, married 37 years with 3 of her 3 children living; companion Edna L. Elwell age 25, housework private family. The 1920 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Charles R. Goodhue age 68, superintendent of farm with wife Amelia M. age 70.

Children of Charles Ruel GOODHUE and Amelia M. COWAN were as follows:

13678 i Albion ParisGOODHUE, born 25 Jul 1873 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Eleanor A. (---), born 1873 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Stockton Springs, Waldo County, Maine shows Albion P. Goodhue age 36, hardware merchant with wife Eleanor A. age 36, married 6 years with no children. The 1920 census for Belfast, Waldo County, Maine shows Albion P. Goodhue age 46, plumber with wife Eleanor A. age 46, clerk in plumbing store.

13679 ii Charles TrueGOODHUE, born 1878 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.

13680 iii Lulene AliceGOODHUE.


Notes for James Perley Farnum

The 1880 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows James P. Farnum age 60 with wife Malinda age 59 and children: Charles age 26; Edwin W. age 19; guardian for Mary E. Gould age 12, born in Massachusetts.

Children of James Perley FARNUM and Malinda JONES were as follows:

13681 i Emma FrancesFARNUM.

13682 ii Charles HenryFARNUM, born 1854 in New Hampshire.

13683 iii Edwin WymanFARNUM, born 1861 in New Hampshire. Notes: Edwin may have married Flora M. (-); if so, they had no children according to census records.


Notes for John Quincy Perley

John was for many years the postmaster of Canaan, New Hampshire. In 1872 he went to Montreal, Canada; afterward to Peoria, Illinois where he became landlord of a hotel.

Children of John Quincy PERLEY and Elizabeth Dow PATTEE were as follows:

13684 i Charles AllenPERLEY, born 6 Aug 1860.

13685 ii Ida FrancesPERLEY, born 28 Sep 1862.

13686 iii May BellePERLEY, born 8 Oct 1866.

4304 Ibid., p. 263.
4305 Ibid., p. 263.
4306 Ibid., pp. 263-264.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey, 2009


Notes for Moses S. Perley

The 1870 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Moses S. Perley age 28, farmer with wife Sarah age 23 and daughter Fannie age 3/12.

Children of Moses S. PERLEY and Sarah J. (---) were as follows:
13687 i Fannie S. PERLEY, born 1870 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Benjamin A. Swasey

The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Benjamin A. Swasey age 61, second marriage, dentist born in Maine with wife Florris E. age 32, married 14 years with her one child living: Lyman K. age 11, born in Maine.

Children of Benjamin A. SWASEY and Florris E. (---) were as follows:

8185. Sarah Jane8 PERLEY (David7, Susannah6 Goodhue, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 9 Apr 1844. She married (1) Charles E. WENTWORTH, born in Vermont; died before 1867; (2) on 1 Apr 1867 Eliphalet WIGGIN.

Children of Sarah Jane PERLEY and Eliphalet WIGGIN were as follows:
13689 i Mabel Perley8 WIGGIN, born 6 Feb 1872; died 11 Aug 1872.

8195. Josephine8 GOODHUE4307 (David7, Oliver Appleton6, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 1 Oct 1840 in Vermont. She married on 6 Jan 1859 T. M. HATCH.

Children of Josephine GOODHUE and T. M. HATCH were as follows:
13690 i Frank William9 HATCH, born 20 Aug 1860.
13691 ii Flora Pamela9 HATCH, born 9 Apr 1866.


Notes for William A. Barnes

The 1880 census for South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana shows William A. Barnes age 39, born in Indiana, agent for sale of wagons with wife Emeline age 36, born in Vermont and children: Lulu age 10; June age 7, both born in Indiana.

Children of Emeline A. GOODHUE and William A. BARNES were as follows:
13692 i Lulu9 BARNES, born 1870 in South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana.

---

4307 Ibid., p. 264.
4308 Ibid., p. 264.

Notes for William E. Orcutt
The 1900 census for San Jose, Los Angeles County, California shows John P. Burnham age 57, single, stationary engineer; sister Mary J. Orcutt age 44, music teacher, her only child living; niece May B. Orcutt age 23, musician. The 1920 census for Los Angeles Assembly, Los Angeles County, California shows Mary C. Orcutt age 77, widow with daughter May age 38, single, music teacher, born in Illinois. The 1930 census for Los Angeles Assembly, Los Angeles County, California shows May B. Orcutt age 50, divorced[?], music teacher.

Children of Mary Jane BURNHAM and William E. ORCUTT were as follows:

13694 i May B. ORCUTT, born 1 Jan 1876 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 13 Feb 1948 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: May R. [sic] Orcutt; Birth Date: 1 Jan 1876; Birthplace: Illinois; Death Date: 13 Feb 1948; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Burnham' Father's Surname: Orcutt.


Notes for Oliver Goodhue Burnham
The 1910 census for San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California shows Oliver G. Goodhue age 65, born in New Hampshire with wife Alice F. age 60, born in Illinois married 40 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Frank P. age 24, born in Illinois, clerk for power company; Florence age 22, born in Illinois.

Children of Oliver Goodhue BURNHAM and Alice S. WAKEMAN were as follows:

13695 i Frank P. BURNHAM, born 1886 in Illinois.
13696 ii Florence BURNHAM, born 1888 in Illinois.


Notes for Franklin Pierce Burnham
Franklin was an architect. References to his work are in: "Creating Chicago's North Shore" By Michael H. Ebner and "North Shore Chicago: Houses of the Lakefront Suburbs, 1890-1940" by Stuart Earl Cohen, Susan S. Benjamin. The 1900 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Frank P. Burnham age 47, architect with wife Adelia age 43, married 24 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Jennie P. age 21 and John Paul Burnham age 17, dealer in bicycles. The 1910 census for South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows Adelia S. Burnham age 52, widow with 2 of her 2 children living; son John P. age 27, artists magazine; sister Grace Millikin age 52.

Children of Franklin Pierce BURNHAM and Adelia S. MILLIKEN were as follows:


---

4309 Ibid., p. 264.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jennie Pearl Burnham; Birth Date: 7 Oct 1878; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 16 Jul 1958; Death Place: Orange; Mother's Maiden Name: Milliken; Father's Surname: Burnham.

John Paul BURNHAM, born 14 Aug 1883 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 8 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: John Paul Burnham; Birth Date: 14 Aug 1883; Birthplace: Illinois; Death Date: 8 Feb 1956; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Milliken; Father's Surname: Burnham.

Henry J. EATON (Maria Goodhue, Oliver Appleton, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 20 Jan 1845 in New Hampshire. He married on 25 Dec 1866 Lizzie A. HILL.

Children of Henry J. EATON and Lizzie A. HILL were as follows:
13699 i Edgar Goodhue EATON, born 25 Jul 1870.
13700 ii Daisy P. EATON, born 10 Dec 1872.
13701 iii Bertha H. EATON, born 13 Aug 1876.

Frances Maria EATON (Maria Goodhue, Oliver Appleton, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 6 Nov 1854 in New Hampshire. She married Samuel T. PAGE, born Feb 1849 in Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of David PAGE and Margaret S. (---).

Notes for Samuel T. Page
The 1880 census for Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Samuel T. Page age 30, Register of Probate with wife Frances M. age 24 and children: Gracy age 6 and Donald age 1. The 1900 census for Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Samuel T. Page age 51, lawyer and farmer with wife Frances M. age 35, married 28 years with 2 of her 2 children living: daughter Grace M. age 26.

Children of Frances Maria EATON and Samuel T. PAGE were as follows:
13702 i Grace Maria PAGE, born 12 Jan 1874 in Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
+ 13703 ii Donald Taylor PAGE, born 27 Oct 1878 in Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Ada B. (---).


Notes for Marcellus H. Evans
The 1880 census for Fox, Kendall County, Illinois shows Marcellus Evans age 28, farmer with wife Emma age 22 and children: Evan age 2 and Earle age 10/12. The 1900 census for Highland, San Bernardino County, California shows Marcellus Evans age 48, orange grower with wife Emma G. age 43, married 24 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Oliver K. age 16; Merrill D. age 12; father-in-law Oliver P. Goodhue age 81, physician; his wife Huldah Goodhue age 63 (?), married 50 (?) years with only child living, physician [as written].

Children of Emma B. GOODHUE and Marcellus H. EVANS were as follows:
13704 i Evan G. EVANS, born 19 Dec 1877 in Fox, Kendall County, Illinois.
13705 ii John Earle EVANS, born 10 Aug 1879 in Fox, Kendall County, Illinois.
+ 13706 iii Oliver K. EVANS, born 8 Feb 1884 in Illinois; died 2 Dec 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Eula (---).
13707 iv Merrill D. EVANS, born 9 Jan 1887 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Merrill D. Evans; City: Los Angeles County: Los Angeles; State: California; Birthplace: Illinois; Birth Date: 9 Jan 1887; age

---

4310 Ibid., p. 265.
4311 Ibid., p. 265.
8217. George Alvin* BURNHAM4312 (Seth7, Rachel6 Burnham, Hannah5 Goodhue, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 9 Sep 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 May 1858 Susan L. ANDREWS4313 (see 6513), born 24 Feb 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Nov 1926 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Eleazer ANDREWS, Jr. and Judith ANDREWS.

Notes for George Alvin Burnham


Children of George Alvin BURNHAM and Susan L. ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 13708 i Susan Augusta9 BURNHAM, born 23 May 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Albert DAY; (2) Seth Gordon WEBSTER.

8218. Abbey H.5 BURNHAM (Seth7, Rachel6 Burnham, Hannah5 Goodhue, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 22 Oct 1837. She married on 20 May 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sidney LOW, born 7 Jul 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jan 1882, son of David LOW and Betsey STORY.

Notes for Sidney Low

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sidney Low age 26, shoemaker with wife Abby H. age 22 and daughter Lizzie S. age 1. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sidney Low age 36, laborer with wife Abbie H. age 32 and children: Lizzie S. age 11; Cecelia F. age 3.

Children of Abbey H. BURNHAM and Sidney LOW were as follows:
13709 i Lizzie Story9 LOW, born 31 Aug 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13710 ii Celia Fannie9 LOW, born Dec 1866 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8223. Caleb5 LOW (Rachel7 Burnham, Rachel6 Burnham, Hannah5 Goodhue, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 11 Jun 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Thuriza E. BURNHAM (see 8539), born 10 Oct 1851 in Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George Washington BURNHAM and Esther B. MEARS.

Notes for Caleb Low

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Low age 34, butcher with wife Turiza E. age 27 and children: Abbie F. age 3; George W. age 1/12; father Caleb Low age 72, widowed; brother William B. Low age 35, butcher; sister-in-law Carrie Burnham age 19. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Low age 64, meat and provisions, retail with wife Thirza E. age 58, married 37 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Abby F. age 33, single and Ruth E. Low age 21, single.

Children of Caleb LOW and Thuriza E. BURNHAM were as follows:
13711 i Abby F.9 LOW, born 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 13712 ii George William9 LOW, born 15 Apr 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Emma B. (---).
13713 iii Ruth E.9 LOW, born 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8234. Henry C.5 BURNHAM (William G.7, Sally6 Burnham, Hannah5 Goodhue, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews,

---


1461
William 2, John 1), born 4 May 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Emma E. (---), born May 1860 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Henry C. Burnham

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry C. Burnham age 26, works at shoe factory with wife Emma E. age 21 and daughter Mabel T. age 9/12. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry C. Burnham born May 1853 age 47, farmer with wife Emma E. born May 1860 age 40, married 21 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Elizabeth E. age 18; Henry C. age 5; John L. age 10. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows [next door to son Henry C. Burnham, Jr.] Henry C. Burnham age 76, clam digger with wife Emma E. age 69.

Children of Henry C. BURNHAM and Emma E. (---) were as follows:
13714 i  Mabel T. *BURNHAM, born 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13715 ii  Elizabeth E. *BURNHAM, born Jun 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 13717 iv  John L. *BURNHAM, born Jul 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elsie E. (---).


Notes for Edward E. Burnham


Children of Edward E. BURNHAM and Sarah M. (---) were as follows:
13718 i  Edith A. *BURNHAM, born Jun 1889 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Frank N. Burnham

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank N. Burnham age 43, motorman street railway with wife Ella B. age 39, married 18 years with only child living: Gertrude B. age 17. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank N. Burnham age 52, motorman with wife Ella B. age 48; daughter Gertrude B. age 27, saleslady department store, single; granddaughter Marjory age 6/12. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank N. age 63, clam digger shell fisherman with wife Ella B. age 59; daughter Gertrude B. age 38, bottling factory, single; granddaughter Marjory age 10.

Children of Frank N. BURNHAM and Ella B. (---) were as follows:
+ 13719 i  Gertrude B. *BURNHAM, born 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of her husband is unknown.

Notes for William Day


Children of William DAY and Mary E. (---) were as follows:
+ 13720 i Sarah A. DAY, born Oct 1847 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Frank WOODMAN.
+ 13721 ii Alonzo C. DAY, born 1849 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Marinda (---).
+ 13722 iii Lizzie J. DAY, born 1861 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

8240. George L. SARGENT (Leonard Harriman, Sarah Story, William, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1851 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for George L. Sargent

The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows [with others] Leonard H. Sargent age 70, butcher with wife Betsey age 70; son George age 29, butcher; [granddaughter] Josephine age 2.

Children of George L. SARGENT were as follows:
13723 i Josephine SARGENT, born 1878 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for William W. Story

The 1880 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows William W. Story age 43, farmer with wife Lizzie D. age 42 and children: Anna G. age 8; Myra F. age 6; John A. age 2. The 1900 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows William age 62, farmer with wife Elizabeth D. age 63 and son John P. age 22. William and Lizzie are both listed as age 72 in the 1910 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Children of William W. STORY and Elizabeth D. COCHRANE were as follows:
13724 i Anna G. STORY, born 8 Mar 1872.
13725 ii Myra F. STORY, born 9 May 1874.
13726 iii John Parker STORY, born 15 Apr 1878.


Notes for Charles H. Story

Charles died while in the service during the Civil War.

Notes for Margaret J. Holt

The 1870 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Margaret J. Story age 27 and her son
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Charles F. Story age 6 in the household of Charles Holt [her brother] age 29, miller and his wife Emeline W. age 26. Also in the household are: Charles L. Holt age 4; James Holt age 63; Ellen Holt age 2; Harvey Holt age 69; Miranda Holt age 65; William F. Butterfield age 34. The 1860 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Harvey Holt with wife Miranda with daughter Margaret age 18 and son Charles age 17 [and others].

Children of Charles H. STORY and Margaret J. HOLT were as follows:

13727  i  Charles F. STORY, born 23 Nov 1862 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

8245. Mary STORY (Gilman, William, William, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 9 Jul 1861 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Frank EMERSON.

Notes for Mary Story
The 1880 census for Goffstown shows Gilman Story age 69, farmer with wife Lizzie age 63 with daughter Mary L. age 18 and granddaughter Flora B. age 2. [Mary and Flora listed with surname Story]. The 1900 census for Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows a Flora B. Emerson born Aug 1878 in New Hampshire age 21, as a partner in running a boarding house with Mary J. Emery born June 1872 in New Hampshire age 28, divorced. Are Mary L. or J. Story and Mary J. Emery the same person with an 'age adjustment' of 10 years?

Children of Mary STORY and Frank EMERSON were as follows:


Notes for William Story

Children of William STORY and Ellen F. BROOKS were as follows:

13729  i  Willie L. STORY, born 1870 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Children of Margaret Lewis STORY and Charles Ayers RAND were as follows:


Notes for Emily M. Colburn
The 1880 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Hannah Colburn age 59; Addie N.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 24, teacher; Charles S. age 20, farmer; daughter Emilie [as written] Adams age 20; granddaughter Gertrude Adams age 2.

Children of Emily M. COLBURN and George ADAMS were as follows:

13731  i  Gertrude ADAMS, born 5 Oct 1878 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Charles S. Colburn

The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles S. Colburn born April 1860 age 40, farmer with wife Susan M. born Jan 1862 age 38, married 13 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Luther D. age 12; Edward N. age 10; Margaret H. age 8; George A. age 1. Also in household; mother Hannah E. Colburn born July 1820 age 79, widow; sister Adda N. Colburn born Dec 1854 age 45, music teacher; boarders: Ivory Varney age 29; Ella M. Varney age 28. The 1910 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles S. Colburn age 50, farmer with wife Susan M. age 48, married 23 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Luther D. age 22, farm laborer; Edward N. age 20, farm laborer; Margaret H. age 17; George A. age 12; mother Hannah E. age 89, widow with 3 of her 5 children living; sister Adelaide N. age 54; mother-in-law Eliza N. Dodge age 80, widow. The 1920 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles S. Colburn age 59 with [second] wife Jennie A. age 53; living next door to son Edward N. Colburn and family.

Children of Charles S. COLBURN and Susan M. DODGE were as follows:

+ 13732  i  Luther D. COLBURN, born 24 Feb 1888 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Alice M. MANSFIELD.
+ 13733  ii  Edward N. COLBURN, born 6 Jan 1890 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Nina E. TURNER.
+ 13734  iii  Margaret H. COLBURN, born 17 May 1892.
+ 13735  iv  George A. COLBURN, born 17 Oct 1898 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Ada M. (---).


Notes for Josephus Burnham

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Josephus Burnham age 30, store keeper with wife Helen age 27 and son Frank Ellis age 6. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Josephus age 40, ship carpenter with wife Ellen age 38 and children: Ellis F. age 16; Maranda [as written] C. age 8. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Josephus age 50, ship carpenter with wife Helen age 49; daughter Rinnie C. age 18; boarder Judith R. Goldsmith age 78.

Notes for Helen M. Burnham

The 1850 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hellen M. Burnham age 14 the daughter of Warren Burnham and Eliza.

Children of Josephus BURNHAM and Helen M. BURNHAM were as follows:

4315 Ibid., page 364.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13736 i  Frank Ellis' BURNHAM, born 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Clara M. BURNHAM (see 8484).

13737 ii Miranda Courtney BURNHAM, born 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


8268. Miranda Courtney BURNHAM, born 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Constantine Burnham

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: Constantine Burnham, was born in Essex, September 17, 1844; son of Adoniram and Nancy Burnham. He enlisted December 19, 1863, in Company L, Capt. Martin, Second Regiment Massachusetts, Col. John Frankle, heavy artillery. In January 1864, the regiment was ordered to Norfolk, Virginia. In the summer of 1864, he was in the hospital about five weeks with typhoid fever. Their next encampment was at Portsmouth, Virginia, where they were drilled four hours daily. He was in the second battle at Kinston, March 1865, where the fighting lasted three days. He was not wounded at all. He is understood to have served in the latter part of his time in Company I, Capt. John D. Parker.

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Constantine Burnham age 35, clerk in store and wife Betsy J. age 29, keeping house and daughter Susie P. age 10. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Constantine Burnham age 65, laborer odd jobs with wife Betsy age 49, married 40 years with only child deceased; grandson Lawrence J. Haskell age 19, machinist in shoe factory.

Children of Constantine BURNHAM and Betsy Jane POLAND were as follows:
+ 13738 i Susan P. BURNHAM, born 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abram HASKELL.


Children of Daniel A BURNHAM and Martha A. BUTLER were as follows:
13739 i Martha A. BURNHAM, born in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Leander Burnham

The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a Leander Burnham age 19, chair maker born in Massachusetts in the household of Warren Dane, chair maker born in Maine. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leander Burnham age 30, cabinetmaker with wife Sarah E. age 24 and children: Robert S. [sic Herbert S.] age 4; Ida Florence age 2; Anna F. age 4/12. The 1870 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leander Burnham age 40, with wife Sarah E. age 34 and children: Herbert S. age 14; Ida F. age 12; Annie F. age 10; Lena E. age 7; Victor R. age 4. The 1880 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leander age 50, lastmaker with wife Sarah E. age and children: Ida age 22; Anne age 20; Lena age 17; Victor R. age 14.

Children of Leander BURNHAM and Sarah E. DAVIS were as follows:
+ 13740 i Herbert S. BURNHAM, born 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lillian F.  

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

---

13741 ii Ida Florence 9 BURNHAM, born 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13742 iii Anna F. 9 BURNHAM, born 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13743 iv Lena E. 9 BURNHAM, born 1863 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 13744 v Victor R. 9 BURNHAM, born 1866 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet M. (-).


Notes for Joseph L. Burnham

Children of Joseph L. BURNHAM and Priscilla LEE were as follows:

13745 i Joseph H. 9 BURNHAM, born 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13746 ii George F. 9 BURNHAM, born 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13747 iii Emma C. 9 BURNHAM, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8282. Priscilla A. 8 BURNHAM (Nehemiah S., Eunice 6 Story, Nathan 5, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 13 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Sewell LUFKIN, born 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah LUFKIN and Mehitable BURNHAM.

Notes for Sewell Lufkin
The 1850 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sewell Lufkin age 28, shoemaker with wife Priscilla A. age 24 and children: Eliza F. age 6; Lizzie E. age 3. The 1870 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sewell Lufkin age 40, shoemaker with wife Priscilla age 34; Eliza F. age 16, works in shoe factory; Lizzie E. age 13; Flora A. age 1; also: Josiah Lufkin age 71, fisherman; Josiah Jr. age 48, shoemaker; Henry Lufkin age 26, shoemaker. The 1880 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sewell Lufkin age 49, shoemaker with wife Priscilla age 45 and children: Elizie A. age 23, dressmaker; Flora A. age 11.

Children of Priscilla A. BURNHAM and Sewell LUFKIN were as follows:

13748 i Eliza F. 9 LUFKIN, born 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13749 ii Lizzie E. 9 LUFKIN, born 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13750 iii Flora A. 9 LUFKIN, born 1869 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

8284. Deborah A. 8 BURNHAM (Nehemiah S., Eunice 6 Story, Nathan 5, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 8 Jun 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Alphonzo M. HARDY 4319, born 20 Jul 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Daniel HARDY and Mary (-).

Notes for Alphonzo M. Hardy
The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Alphonso M. Hardy, aged 19 years, and a line maker, was born in Essex, and was the son of Daniel and Mary Hardy. He enlisted August 23, 1862, in Capt. Howes' Company E. He was discharged from Camp Lander, at Wenham, for disability, October 1, 1862."

The 1880 census for Essex shows Nehemiah S. Burnham age 76, shipwright with wife Sally age 72; daughter Eliza J.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lufkin age 52; daughter Deborah Hardy age 35; granddaughter Mary E. Hardy age 13.

Children of Deborah A. BURNHAM and Alphonzo M. HARDY were as follows:
13751 i Mary E. HARDY, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Rufus D. Barnes
The 1860 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus Barnes age 24 with wife Sarah age 19. The 1870 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus D. Barnes age 34, works in shoe factory with wife Sarah F. age 28 and children: Lizzie A. age 10; Everett age 5. The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus D. Barnes age 45, works on shoes with wife Sarah age 40 and Everett age 15.

Children of Sarah Frances BURNHAM and Rufus D. BARNES were as follows:
13752 i Lizzie A. 9 BARNES, born 27 Jun 1860 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Nov 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Rufus D. Barnes, born 1836 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 Sep 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts John Foster POLAND (see 11959), born Nov 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1924 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Josiah Foster POLAND and Lucy Preston BURNHAM.
13753 ii Everett 9 BARNES, born 1865 in Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Rufus Elwell Burnham
The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus E. Burnham age 30, painter with wife Mary E. age 28 and children Florence E. age 9; Nellie M. age 1. They are living next door to his parents Rufus and Susan Burnham. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus E. Burnham born Aug 1848 age 50, painter with wife Mary E. born Oct 1852 age 47, married 30 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Mary G. Burnham born Sept 1898 age 8. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus E. Burnham age 60, painter with wife Mary E. age 57, married 40 years with 2 of her 3 children living; Marian G. age 18.

Children of Rufus Elwell BURNHAM and Mary Elizabeth KNOWLTON were as follows:
13754 i Florence Elwell 9 BURNHAM, born 28 Sep 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Nov 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Frederick Walton ANDREWS 4320 (see 17086), born 10 Dec 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ephraim Howe ANDREWS and Patience ANDREWS.
13755 ii Nellie M. 9 BURNHAM, born 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13756 iii Mariam G. 9 BURNHAM, born Sep 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Milford McIntire
The 1870 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Milford McIntire age 36 born in Maine, farmer and wife Sarah S. age 30 and son James B. age 6. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Milford McIntire age 46 with wife Sarah age 40 and children: James age 16; Perley age 5, all born in Maine. The 1900 census for

Children of Sarah Story BROWN and Milford MCINTIRE were as follows:

13757  i  **James B. MCINTIRE**, born 1864 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Beverly shows Milford age 86, farmer; Sarah age 80; son James B. age 56, widowed, repair man in machine shop.

13758  ii  **Perley MCINTIRE**, born Mar 1875 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine.


Notes for Greenleaf Randlett Brown

The 1870 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Greenleaf Brown age 26, farmer; Munro J. Brown age 24, farmer; Elsa A. Brown, age 18 farm laborer; [mother] Mary Brown age 64 and Abby Clark, age 16. The 1880 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Granlief [as written] Brown age 36, farmer with wife Ida M. age 26; daughter Leola M. age 1; mother Mary age 75. They are next door to brothers James M. and Elias A. Brown and families. The 1900 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Greenleaf Brown born Oct 1848 age 46, farmer with wife Ida M. born 1841 age 49, married 26 years with 1 of her 2 children living; son-in-law Philip E. Lacarie [as written] born Nov 1861 in French Canada age 38, farm laborer; daughter Leola M. B. born Apr 1897 age 21, of her 3 children living: granddaughters; Vashta H. Lacarrie [as written] born Aug 1897 age 2; Vera S. Lacarie [as written] born Sept 1898 age 1. The 1910 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Greenleaf Brown age 66, widowed, farmer with son-in-law Phillip E. Lacasce age 47, farm laborer; daughter Leola M. age 31, married 13 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Vashta H. age 13; Vera S. age 11; son Verdell G. age 8; Verne P. age 5; Idah V. age 2; female V. N. age 5/12.

Children of Greenleaf Randlett BROWN and Ida Marcia BERRY were as follows:
+ 13759  i  **Leola M. BROWN**, born Apr 1879 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married **Philip E. LACASCE**.

8299. **James Monroe BROWN** (James, Sarah Story, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 7 Apr 1846 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married **Sarah Maria FORBUS**, born 1847 in Maine.

Notes for James Monroe Brown

The 1880 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows James M. Brown age 34 with wife Sara h M. age 33 and son Ivan L. age 3; also: [brother] listed as hired servants Elias A. Brown age 28 and wife Ida F. age 25. They are next door to brother Greenleaf Brown and family. The 1910 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows James M. Brown age 64, farmer with wife Sarah M. age 63, married 36 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Alna H. age 29, divorced, farming; Ivan S. age 33, single, farming. The 1920 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Ivan Brown age 42 with wife Hester age 27; father James M. Brown age 73; mother Sara M. [sic]; aunt Silvia J. Gray age 69, divorced.

Children of James Monroe BROWN and Sarah Maria FORBUS were as follows:

13760  i  **Ivan L. BROWN**, born 1877 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married **Hester** (---), born 1893. Notes: The 1920 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Ivan Brown age 42 with wife Hester age 27; father James M. Brown age 73; mother Sara M. [sic]; aunt Silvia J. Gray age 69, divorced.


---


**Notes for William A. Bray**

The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows brothers William A. Bray age 25, works in stables and Elmer E. Bray age 19, works in shoe factory as boarders with George and Sally Emerson. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William A. Bray age 47 with wife Helen age 46, born in New York, married 12 years with only child living: Harold A. age 10. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William A. Bray age 56, widower, stable keeper with son Harry age 20, stableman.

Children of William A. Bray and Helen A. (---) were as follows:

13762 i  **Harold A. Bray**, born May 1890 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8315. **Fanny S. Bray** (Sarah Jane Story, Daniel, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Sep 1867 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Mr. Halgren**.

**Notes for Fanny S. Bray**

The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah J. Bray age 70, widow with 8 of her 9 children living; son Henry L. Bray age 40, divorced, carriage painter; daughter Florence S. Halgren [name is marked over, difficult to read] age 32, widow, hairdresser with her only child living: granddaughter Bessie M. Halgren age 13.

Children of Fanny S. Bray and Mr. Halgren were as follows:

13763 i  **Bessie M. Halgren**, born Feb 1887 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

8320. **Nellie F. Morris** (Mary F. Story, David, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Mar 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Lyman D. Low**, born Apr 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Charles Low and Jane (---).

**Notes for Lyman D. Low**

The 1870 and 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lyman D. Low age 3 and 13, the son of Charles and Jane Low. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Story born Jan 1816 age 73, widow with none of her 4 children living; [son-in-law] Reuben Morris born Jan 1838 age 62, widower, farm laborer; Lyman D. Low born Apr 1867 age 33 with wife Nellie [Morris] Low born March 1866 age 33, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Frances F. born Sept 1893 age 6 and Michael (?) born July 1896 age 3. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lyman D. Low age 42, teamster contractor with wife Nellie F. age 44, married 18 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Frances S. age 16; Melvin (?) M. age 13; Celia F. age 8; Reuben Morris age 73, landscape gardener, father-in-law. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lyman D. Low age 52, teamster contractor with wife Nellie F. age 53 and children: Frances S. age 26, music teacher; Celia F. age 18; Reuben Morris age 82 father-in-law.

Children of Nellie F. Morris and Lyman D. Low were as follows:

13764 i  **Frances F. Low**, born Sep 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13765 ii  **Melvin Low**, born Jul 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13766 iii  **Celia F. Low**, born 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8321. **Carrie L. Story** (David Lewis, David, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Aug 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **West D. Eldredge, Jr.**, born Sep 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of West D. Eldredge and Mary S. (---).

**Notes for West D. Eldredge, Jr.**
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1900 census for Beverly shows the household of West D. Eldredge, Jr. born Sept 1868 age 31, commercial [law?] with wife Cary L. born Aug 1868 age 31, married 6 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Kenneth born Dec 1894 age 5; Reuel W. born Oct 1896 age 3; Donald W. born Feb 1898 age 2. Also in household is father-in-law David L. Story born Feb 1843, age 57, widowed, working at McKay Electric; sister-in-law Mary P. Andrews born Mar 1884 age 16, single; aunt Lucy E. Pickett born Nov 1837 age 62, single, magazine agent. The 1920 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows: Carrie L. Eldredge age 51, widow as head of household; Kenneth Eldredge, age 25, married, purchasing agent; Reuel Eldredge age 23, single, paymaster at telephone company; Donald R. Eldredge age 21, single; Stewart Eldredge age 16; Allen S. Eldredge age 13; daughter-in-law Gertrude I. Eldredge age 25, born in Connecticut; and boarders: Merton P. Stevens age 51, born in Connecticut; Clara Stevens age 50, born in Illinois; Elinor Stevens age 13, born in New Jersey.

Children of Carrie L. STORY and West D. ELDREDGE, Jr. were as follows:

+ 13767 i Kenneth9 ELDREDGE, born 3 Dec 1894 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1987 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married Gertrude I. BARNES.


+ 13769 iii Donald McGregor9 ELDREDGE, born 24 Feb 1898 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lydia (---).


Notes for Edward F. Allen
See: "Genealogy of the Allen Family of Manchester, Massachusetts" by John Price. Salem, 1888; pages: 31, 42. The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary A. Knight age 41; James F. Knight age 16; Edward F. Allen age 23, cabinet maker; Anne Allen age 20 and Edward K. Allen age 1/12; also in household Edward Whipple age 41, laborer. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary Knight age 53; Edward F. Allen age 33, lawyer; Ann A. Allen age 29 [son Edward K. Allen not on this census].

Children of Ann Amelia KNIGHT and Edward F. ALLEN were as follows:

13770 i Edward K.9 ALLEN, born 1850 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Henry Story Dennis
The 1870 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry Dennis age 35, farm laborer with wife Melissa age 32 and daughter Eliza M. age 5/12. The 1870 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry S. Dennis age 45 with wife Melissa age 42 and daughter Nellie D. age 4. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry S. Dennis age 66, widower, horse shoer; son-in-law Wallace E. Stanley age 22; daughter Nellie D. Stanley age 24, married 4 years with only child living: Melissa J. Stanley age 1; boarder Elizabeth C. Hallam age 72, single. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry Dennis age 77, widower; daughter Daisy Stanley age 34, married 14 years with 3 of her 4 children living; son-in-law Ezra Stanley age 32, blacksmith; Melissa age 11; Henrietta age 8; Madeline age 5.

---
4322 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Children of Henry Story DENNIS and Melissa (---) were as follows:

13771 i Eliza M. DENNIS, born 1870 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 13772 ii Nellie Daisy DENNIS, born Jan 1876 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ezra Wallace STANLEY.

8331. Leonard Griffin' DENNIS (Henrietta' Story, Henry'°, Henry'°, Nehemiah'°, Rachel' Andrews, William'°, John°), born 3 Mar 1840 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jun 1885 in Alachua County, Florida. He married on 12 Jun 1873 in Florida Sarah Elizabeth WOODBURY, born 1 Jul 1846 in Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died in Alachua County, Florida, daughter of Isaac WOODBURY and Lucy ARNOLD.

Notes for Leonard Griffin Dennis
The 1880 census for Precinct 10, Alachua County, Florida shows Leonard G. Dennis age 39, lawyer with wife Sarah E. age 27 and children Albert W. age 7; Leonard G., Jr. age 5.

Children of Leonard Griffin DENNIS and Sarah Elizabeth WOODBURY were as follows:
+ 13773 i Albert Woodbury' DENNIS, born 11 Apr 1874 in Alachua County, Florida. He married Harriet C. (---).
+ 13774 ii Leonard Griffin' DENNIS, Jr., born 1876 in Alachua County, Florida.

8335. John Jones' DENNIS (Henrietta' Story, Henry'°, Henry'°, Nehemiah'°, Rachel' Andrews, William'°, John°), born 29 Dec 1846 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jul 1866 Hannah W. WOODBURY, born 1849 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Levi WOODBURY and Hannah MALER.

Notes for John Jones Dennis
The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John J. Dennis age 22, trader with wife Hannah age 21 and children: Annie W. age 3; Austin G. age 1. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John J. Dennis age 32, manufacturer of children's shoes with wife Hannah W. age 31 and children: Anna W. age 13; Austin G. age 11; Henrietta S. age 8.

Children of John Jones DENNIS and Hannah W. WOODBURY were as follows:
13775 i Anna W.' DENNIS, born 1867 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13776 ii Austin G.' DENNIS, born 1869 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13777 iii Henrietta S.' DENNIS, born 1872 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles Nelson Hooper
The 1910 census for Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa shows Charles N. Hooper age 45, technologist, chemistry and mechanical engineer with wife Grace C. age 30, married 3 years with only child living; mother Julia A. Hooper age 82, widow; brother Joseph C. Hooper age 49, single, merchant machinery; son Joseph Hooper age 1 11/12. The 1920 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Charles N. Hooper, mechanical engineer with wife Grace C., stenographer; son Joseph C. age 11, all born in Iowa.

Children of Charles Nelson HOOPER and Grace C. (---) were as follows:
13778 i Joseph C.' HOOPER, born 1908 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.

Notes for Arthur Kendrick Story

Arthur served during the Civil War in the 38th Massachusetts Regiment, Company K. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur K. Story age 41, bank treasurer with wife Myra A. age 34 and son Robert K. age 4 11/12; mother-in-law Lydia A. Sawyer age 73, widow. The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows all three 10 years older.

Children of Arthur Kendrick STORY and Myra Ann SAWYER were as follows:

+ 13779 1 Robert Kendrick STORY, born 1 Feb 1915 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Apr 1992 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut; buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Virginia GAVETT; (2) Nancy C. WHITEHEAD.

8358. Willard H. 4 STORY 4323 (John 7, Abraham 6, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 6 Dec 1853 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 10 Oct 1904 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 4 Sep 1875 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Mary Jane YORK, born 14 May 1852 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1 Jul 1898 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of William York (---) and Jane (---).

Notes for Willard H. Story

The 1900 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Willard Story age 46, farmer, widower with children: Lena M. age 17; Willie R. age 15.

Children of Willard H. STORY and Mary Jane YORK were as follows:

+ 13780 i Lena May 9 STORY, born 19 May 1883 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 4 Sep 1957; buried in Underhill Center Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont. She married Howard George COURSER.

+ 13781 ii William Ralph 9 STORY, born 30 May 1885 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 15 Dec 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Katherine G. (---).

+ 13782 iii child 9 STORY, born 2 Aug 1889 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont.

8360. Nelson Abraham 8 STORY 4324, 4325 (John 7, Abraham 6, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 6 Aug 1858 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 7 Aug 1927 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 4 Oct 1885 in Underhill Center Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont Bertha Grace TUBBS, born 1 Jan 1862 in Westford, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 3 Nov 1933 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Russell Kellogg TUBBS and Susannah Beulah HENRY.

Notes for Nelson Abraham Story

The 1900 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Nelson Story age 41, farmer with wife Bertha G. age 38, married 14 years with all 5 of her children living: Susan F. age 13; Alice A. age 11; John R. age 9; Henry W. age 8; Walter C. age 7. The 1920 census for Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont shows Nelson Story age 62, dairy farmer with wife Bertha age 58; Alice age 30; Walter age 26; granddaughter Anna LaGrange age 6 10/12. The 1930 census for Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Walter C. Story, farmer, single; sister Alice A. age 40, single; mother Bertha G. age 68, widowed.

Children of Nelson Abraham STORY and Bertha Grace TUBBS were as follows:

+ 13783 i Susan Frances 9 STORY, born 7 May 1887 in Underhill Center Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont; died 3 Feb 1956 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married (1) John LEGRANGE; (2) George SWEENEY.

+ 13784 ii Alice Agnes 9 STORY, born 18 May 1889 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 7 Jan 1958 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont. Notes: The 1930 census for Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Walter C. Story, farmer, single; sister Alice A. age 40, single; mother Bertha

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

G. age 68, widowed.

+ 13785 iii John Russell STORY, born 8 Dec 1890 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 15 Feb 1923 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Caroline E. PETTINGILL.

+ 13786 iv Henry Willard STORY, born 27 Mar 1892 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1 Oct 1957 in Owego, Tioga County, New York. He married (1) Beatrice WYER; (2) Elsie KROPLIN.


8368. Emma Elizabeth STORY (Martin7, David6, Lucy5 Story, Nehemiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 25 May 1856 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 9 Apr 1889 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 18 Mar 1880 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont William C. BROOKS, born 1854 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1912.

Notes for William C. Brooks


Children of Emma Elizabeth STORY and William C. BROOKS were as follows:

13788 i Clinton Leon BROOKS, born 14 Sep 1881 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Clinton Leon Brooks; City: Jericho; County: Chittenden; State: Vermont Birth Date: 14 Sep 1881; age 36, farm laborer; nearest relative George C. Brooks, Jericho, Vermont. The 1920 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows the William H. Green household that includes his brother-in-law Clinton L. Brooks age 38, single, laborer.

13789 ii George W. BROOKS, born 9 Jan 1883 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

+ 13790 iii Lucia E. BROOKS, born 5 Sep 1884 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married William H. GREEN.

13791 iv Harrison M. BROOKS, born 3 May 1888 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1912; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

8369. John Hiram STORY4326 (Martin7, David6, Lucy5 Story, Nehemiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 11 Sep 1857 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1 Jan 1941 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont. He married (1) Rosalie Adelia HERRICK, born 1859; died 1885; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont, daughter of Henry HERRICK and Lora Adelia GRANT; (2) on 26 Feb 1891 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Leona Marie (---), born 1873 in Vermont; died 1944; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of William KENNETT and Lucy Ann SMITH.

Notes for John Hiram Story


Children of John Hiram STORY and Rosalie Adelia HERRICK were as follows:

+ 13792 i Bessie Adelia STORY, born 10 Sep 1882 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 31 Oct 1968 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married Elbert Earl MAXHAM.

13793 ii Charles Martin STORY, born 10 Aug 1884 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 4 Aug 1885 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill,

---


1474
Children of John Hiram STORY and Leona Marie (---) were as follows:

13794 i  Carl W. STORY, born 21 Jul 1892 in Chittenden County, Vermont; died 23 Mar 1896; buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont.

13795 ii  Leon Aldis STORY\(^ {4327}\), born 31 Dec 1894 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died Jul 1974 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida. He married (1) on 26 Nov 1914 in Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont Goldie L. PICKNELL; (2) on 12 Oct 1932 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont Mary CARASOL, born 1 Nov 1901 in Capistrano, Italy. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Leon Aldis Story; Birth Date: 31 Dec 1894; Residence: Washington, Vermont; Birth: Jericho, Vermont; self employed: Leon Story's Central Service Station, Barre, Washington County, Vermont; wife Mrs. Mary Story.


+ 13798 v  Arnold Bailey STORY, born 15 Sep 1900 in Worcester, Washington County, Vermont. He married Mary B. (---).


8371. Henry Wilson STORY\(^ {4328}\) (Martin, David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1862 in Richmond, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 2 Aug 1905 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont. He married (1) on 10 May 1882 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Mary LECLAIRE, daughter of John LECLAIRE and Kate BINETTE; (2) on 12 Dec 1892 in Highgate, Franklin County, Vermont Hattie MORRILLS, born Aug 1875 in Vermont.

Notes for Henry Wilson Story

The 1900 census for Swanton, Franklin County, Vermont shows the household of John Lampman age 45, born in New York with wife Martha age 33, born in Canada that includes his sister-in-law Hattie A. Story age 24, married 8 years with 2 of her 2 children living; niece Eva J. age 8; niece Rosa A. age 6.

Children of Henry Wilson STORY and Mary LECLAIRE were as follows:

13801 i  Murray STORY, born 1884 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 12 Feb 1888 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

13802 ii  Merley STORY, born 30 Mar 1884 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

Children of Henry Wilson STORY and Hattie MORRILLS were as follows:

13803 i  Eva J. STORY, born Mar 1892 in Vermont.

13804 ii  Rosa A. STORY, born 24 Nov 1893 in Vermont.

8372. Newell Silas STORY\(^ {4329}\) (Martin, David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1 Jan 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 11 Dec 1934 in Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont. He married (1) on 15 Nov 1887 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont Sarah Alma STORY\(^ {4330, 4331}\) (see 8361), born 12 Apr 1871 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 3 Jun 1892 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of

---

\(^{4327}\) Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).


\(^{4329}\) Ibid., pp. 360, 362-363.

\(^{4330}\) Ibid., pp. 360, 363.

\(^{4331}\) Barbara Kennedy, Story-Beatty Family (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2438608&id=I518319209).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John STORY and Julia A. BUZZELL; (2) on 25 Oct 1894 Elizabeth B. AYERS, born 22 Nov 1876 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 19 Dec 1936 in Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont, daughter of William AYERS and Elizabeth LANGSHORE.

Notes for Newell Silas Story

The 1900 census for Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Newell Story age 36, farmer with wife Lizzie B. age 23, married 4 years with her only child living; and children from first marriage: Julia A. age 11; Emma I. age 9; Clifton M. age 6; [child from second marriage] Mildred G. age 4. The 1920 census for Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Newell S. Story age 55, schoolhouse janitor with wife Elizabeth age 43, postmistress and daughter Irene age 18. The 1930 census for Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont shows Newell age 66, farmer; Elizabeth age 53; Irene age 28, single, saleslady for toilet articles.

Children of Newell Silas STORY and Sarah Alma STORY were as follows:
+ 13805 i Julia Alma 9 STORY, born 14 Dec 1888 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 14 Sep 1966 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Frank Leon WILLS.
+ 13806 ii Emma Isola 9 STORY, born 1 Nov 1890 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 2 Mar 1922 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont. The name of her husband is unknown.
+ 13807 iii Clifton Martin 9 STORY, born 11 Dec 1892 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 27 Apr 1981. He married Grace Elizabeth LITTLE.

Children of Newell Silas STORY and Elizabeth B. AYERS were as follows:
+ 13808 i Mildred E. 9 STORY, born 24 Jan 1895 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Homer Ransom WILDER.
+ 13809 ii Irene Mae 9 STORY, born 28 Sep 1901 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 11 Feb 1950 in Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont. Notes: Irene was unmarried.

8374. Clayton J. 8 STORY 4332 (George 7, David 6, Lucy 5, Story, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 9 Dec 1857 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 13 Dec 1923 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 16 Mar 1881 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Jennie Martha BINGHAM 4333, born 14 Nov 1859 in Fletcher, Franklin County, Vermont; died 24 Apr 1928 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of Elias BINGHAM and Emily GOODRICH.

Notes for Clayton J. Story

The 1910 census for Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Clayton Story age 52, farmer with wife Jennie M. age 50, married 29 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Chancy B. age 25; George B. age 14. The 1920 census for Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Clayton J. Story age 62 with wife Jennie M. age 60; son George E. age 23; daughter-in-law Alma E. age 28; granddaughter Ruth E age 8/12; Ira R. Armstrong age 73, boarder, single.

Children of Clayton J. STORY and Jennie Martha BINGHAM were as follows:
+ 13810 i Orpha May 9 STORY, born 28 Aug 1882 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died Nov 1968 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Fred M. PATCH.
+ 13811 ii Chauncy Bingham 9 STORY, born 28 May 1884 in Lamoille County, Vermont; died 16 Aug 1966 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Rhuemah M. SMITH, born 23 Apr 1884 in Vermont; died 21 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Chauncey Bingham Story; City: Plainfield; County: Washington; State: Vermont; Birth Date: 28 May 1884; age 34; school teacher town of Plainfield; wife Rhuemah M. Story. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Chauncey B. Story; Birth Date: 28 May 1884; Birthplace: Vermont; Death Date: 18 Aug 1966; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Bingham.
+ 13812 iii Ruth Lillian 9 STORY, born 21 Sep 1888 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 5 May 1920 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Clarence George DAY.
+ 13813 iv George Elias 9 STORY, born 27 Jan 1896 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 11 Feb

4333 Theodore A. Bingham, Genealogy of the Bingham Family in the United States, especially of the State of Connecticut (Harrisburg, PA: 1898).
1961 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married (1) Alma Elizabeth WHEELOCK; (2) Phyllis Ellis DONLEY.


Notes for William F. Brewster
The 1880 census for Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont shows Willie F. Brewster age 29, lumber dealer with wife Elsie A. age 23 and son Perley H. age 2. The 1900 census for Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont shows William F. Brewster age 47 with wife Elsie A. age 43, married 24 years with both of her children living: son Perley H. age 22, miller, grist; daughter Emaly [as written] age 12; daughter-in-law Nora E. Brewster age 18, married 1/6 year.

Children of Elsie A. STORY and William F. BREWSTER were as follows:
+ 13814 i Perley Hill' BREWSTER, born 29 Apr 1878 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Nora E. (---).
13815 ii Emily BREWSTER, born 1888 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont.

8381. Bertha A. STORY (Horace', David', Lucy' Story, Nehemiah', Rachel Andrews, William', John'), born 17 Apr 1857 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 27 Nov 1907. She married on 28 Sep 1877 Willard SYLVESTER, born 24 Nov 1856 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont; died 9 Dec 1902, son of John SYLVESTER and Abigail (---).

Notes for Willard Sylvester
The 1880 census for Albany, Orleans County, Vermont shows Willard Sylvester age 26, farming with wife Bertha age 23; also: [sister-in-law] Alice Story age 20; [brother] Charles Sylvester age 30. The 1900 census for Barton, Orleans County, Vermont shows Willard Sylvester age 46, teamster with wife Bertha A. age 43, married 22 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Leon A. age 15; Grace I. age 12.

Children of Bertha A. STORY and Willard SYLVESTER were as follows:
13816 i Carroll Leonard SYLVESTER, born 25 Jun 1880 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont.
+ 13817 ii Leon Atwood SYLVESTER, born 31 May 1885 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont; died 23 Jan 1959 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Margaret Mary DION.
13818 iii Grace Ina SYLVESTER, born 22 Jun 1887 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont.
13819 iv Clara May SYLVESTER, born 7 Oct 1892 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont.

8389. Lucy J. JOHNSON (Samantha' Story, Lucy' Story, Lucy' Story, Nehemiah', Rachel Andrews, William', John'), born 1850 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio. She married George TRIBBET, born 1835 in Ohio.

Notes for George Tribbet
The 1880 census for Olive, Meigs County, Ohio shows George Tribbett age 45, mill engineer, born in Ohio, parents in New Jersey with wife Lucy age 30, born in Ohio, parents in Pennsylvania and New Hampshire and children: Florence age 12; John age 9; Edward age 7; Addison age 6; Effie age 3; Herbert age 1.

Children of Lucy J. JOHNSON and George TRIBBET were as follows:
13820 i Florence TRIBBET, born 1868 in Ohio.
13821 ii John TRIBBET, born 1871 in Ohio.
13822 iii Edward TRIBBET, born 1873 in Ohio.
13823 iv Addison TRIBBET, born 1874 in Ohio.
13824 v Effie TRIBBET, born 1877 in Ohio.

8391. Nancy Edwinnie JOHNSON (Samantha Story, Lucy Story, Lucy Story, Nehemiah Andrews, William John), born 10 Feb 1853 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio; buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio. She married William Wallace THOMPSON, born Mar 1854; buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, son of Aaron Stanley THOMPSON and Rebecca Rose COOK.

Notes for William Wallace Thompson

William Wallace Thompson was a minister and teacher. The 1900 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows William Thompson age 46, teacher with wife Nancy age 47, married 26 years with 10 of her 10 children living: Ray D. age 23, teacher; Story S. age 21, teacher; Enos age 18, farm laborer; Bruce E. age 16; Hugh A. age 15; Charles A. age 12; Wilbur E. age 9; Ira V. age 6.

Children of Nancy Edwinnie JOHNSON and William Wallace THOMPSON were as follows:

13826 i Ray D. THOMPSON, born May 1877 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13827 ii Story S. THOMPSON, born Apr 1879 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13828 iii Enos THOMPSON, born Nov 1881 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13829 iv Bruce E. THOMPSON, born Jul 1883 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13830 v Hugh A. THOMPSON, born Jan 1885 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13831 vi Charles A. THOMPSON, born Jun 1888 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13832 vii Wilbur E. THOMPSON, born Jun 1890 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13833 viii Ira V. THOMPSON, born Mar 1894 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.

8393. Eiva Eveline JOHNSON (Samantha Story, Lucy Story, Lucy Story, Nehemiah Andrews, William John), born 1857 in Troy, Athens County, Ohio. She married Mr. MIDKIFF.

Children of Eiva Eveline JOHNSON and Mr. MIDKIFF were as follows:

+ 13834 i Emmett MIDKIFF, born 14 Jan 1878 in Meigs County, Ohio. He married Belle MCLEOD.
+ 13835 ii Porter MIDKIFF, born 31 Jan 1882 in Meigs County, Ohio; died 5 Nov 1968 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Elsie SMITH.
13836 iii Ziba O. MIDKIFF, born 1890 in Meigs County, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1916 in Meigs County, Ohio.

8400. David Baxter STORY (Adoniram Story, Lucy Story, Lucy Story, Nehemiah Andrews, William John), born 22 Aug 1856 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 1897 in Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio. He married on 10 Nov 1880 in Meigs County, Ohio Ida M. BRYSON, born Dec 1858.

Notes for David Baxter Story

The 1900 census for Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio shows Ida M. Story born Dec 1858 age 41, widow married 19 years with 4 of her 4 children living: son Jessie born March 1882 age 18; Eva born Feb 1884 age 16; Lavina born Feb 1886 age 14; Bessie born Sept 1889 age 10, all born in Ohio. The 1910 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Ida M. Story age 41; Lavina E. age 24; Bessie B. age 20. The 1920 census for Jefferson, Franklin County, Ohio shows George W. Sowde age 36 with wife Eve M. age 35 and children: Earl D. age 7; Carl S. age 5; Raymond D. age 2 4/12; Ida M. Story age 61, widowed mother-in-law.

Children of David Baxter STORY and Ida M. BRYSON were as follows:

13837 i Jessie STORY, born Mar 1882 in Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio.
13838 ii Eva STORY, born Feb 1884 in Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio. She married George W. SOUDER.
13839 iii Lavina E. STORY, born Feb 1886 in Meigs, Meigs County, Ohio.

Barbara Kennedy, Story-Beatty Family (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=2438608&id=I518319209),
8401. **Selden S. STORY** (Adoniram⁷, Lucy⁶ Story, Lucy⁵ Story, Nehemiah⁴, Rachel¹ Andrews, William², John¹), born 22 Jun 1858 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 1926; buried in Burlingham Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married **Katherine M. DILLINGER**, born Mar 1871; died 1954, daughter of Jacob DILLINGER and Sarah BURT.

Notes for Selden S. Story

The 1900 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Selden Story age 41 with wife Katie age 29 and children: Elby L. age 5; Leo R. age 1. Next door are: Chas. Sanborn born July 1830 in New Hampshire, age 69 with wife Sallie H. born July 1836 in Pennsylvania age 63, married 37 years with 2 of her 3 children living; stepson Lincoln Story born Feb 1863 age 37, single; next house: Celinda Story born April 1842 age 68, widow with only child living: Emerson Story born Sept 1871 age 28, widowed. The 1910 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Selden S. Story age 51 with wife Kate M. age 39 and sons: Elba L. age 15; Leo R. age 11. The 1920 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Selden Story age 61, retail grocer with wife Kate M. age 48; son Elba L. age 29, automobile repair; daughter-in-law S. Leona age 25; grandson Kennett age 1 8/12; granddaughter Doris C. age 3/12; son Leo R. age 21, retail grocer.

Children of Selden S. STORY and Katherine M. DILLINGER were as follows:

- **Elba L. STORY** born Nov 1894 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married **Leona (---)**.
- **Leo R. STORY** born Sep 1898 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.

8406. **William A. STORY** (Arthur⁷, Lucy⁶ Story, Lucy⁵ Story, Nehemiah⁴, Rachel¹ Andrews, William², John¹), born May 1868 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married **Catherine CARL**, born 1874 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio, daughter of Nathan CARL and Mary A. (---).

Notes for William A. Story

The 1910 census of Bedford Township, Meigs County, Ohio shows Nathan Carl age 64 with wife Mary A. age 57; Julia Carl age 32, single; George E. Carl age 30, single; grandson Noel N. Story age 16; granddaughter Ella G. Story age 14; grandson William R. Story age 10, all born in Ohio. Kate [Catherine] Carl is age 6 on the 1880 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.

Children of William A. STORY and Catherine CARL were as follows:

- **Noel N. STORY**, born 21 Nov 1893 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio; died Jan 1980 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa. He married **Anna G. (---)**.
- **Ella Gertrude STORY**, born 1895 in Meigs County, Ohio.
- **William R. STORY**, born 1899 in Meigs County, Ohio. Notes: The 1920 census for Liberty, Hamilton County, Iowa [same county his brother, Noel Story, moved to] shows a William R. Story age 30, born in Ohio, farmer, married 3 years to wife Maud age 20; stepson Ernest Deckman age 11 and son Charles Story age 1. Possibly the same individual.

8407. **Emerson P. STORY** (Arthur⁷, Lucy⁶ Story, Lucy⁵ Story, Nehemiah⁴, Rachel¹ Andrews, William², John¹), born 18 Sep 1871 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 23 Dec 1919 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married in Nov 1900 in Meigs County, Ohio **Nancy Ann RICE**, born 16 Aug 1869 in Meigs County, Ohio, daughter of Josiah RICE and Rebecca IRVIN.

Notes for Emerson P. Story

The 1900 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Celinda Story born April 1832 age 68, widow with only child living: Emerson Story born Sept 1871 age 28, widowed. The 1910 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Emerson P. Story age 38, farmer with wife Nancy age 40, married 9 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Eva E. age 7; Elizabeth A. age 2 and mother Celinda Story age 67 [sic].

Children of Emerson P. STORY and Nancy Ann RICE were as follows:

- **Eva E. STORY**, born 1903 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
- **Elizabeth A. STORY**, born 1908 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
8408. Homer Ziba STORY (Arthur 7, Lucy 6 Story, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 6 Oct 1873 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1954 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; buried in Burlington Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He married on 7 Oct 1897 in Meigs County, Ohio Elfa Rozilla SLOAN, born 1876 in Ohio; died 24 Sep 1962, daughter of James SLOAN and Charlotte HAWK.

Notes for Homer Ziba Story
The 1910 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Homer Z. Story age 36, farmer with wife Elfa R. age 34, married 12 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Ola L. age 9; Arthur J. age 5/12. The 1920 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Homer Z. age 46, farmer with wife Elfa R. age 44 and children: Ola L. age 18; Clarence L. age 8. The 1930 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Homer age 55, Rozilla [middle name] age 53; Clarence age 18.

Children of Homer Ziba STORY and Elfa Rozilla SLOAN were as follows:
13848 i Audra Z. 9 STORY, born 1899 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 1900 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13849 ii Ola L. 9 STORY, born 1901 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13850 iii Arthur James 9 STORY, born 1909 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 1910 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
13851 iv Clarence Leo 9 STORY, born 1912 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.

8411. Brazilla Homer SANBORN (Lucy 7 Story, Lucy 6 Story, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born May 1858 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Bina L. HOYT, born Jul 1861 in Illinois, daughter of N. S. HOYT and Maria (---).

Notes for Brazilla Homer Sanborn
The 1900 census for Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio shows Brazilla Sanborn born May 1858 age 42, jeweler with wife Sabina born July 1861 age 38, married 15 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Bessie born April 1886 age 14; Harlie born Jan 1888 age 12; Max born Dec 1889 age 10. The 1910 census for Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio shows Brazillia Sanborn age 52 with wife Bina age 48, born in Illinois and children born in Ohio: Bessie age 23; Harley age 22; Max age 20; sister-in-law Caroline Hoyt age 50, born in Illinois. The 1920 census for Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio shows Brazilla Sanborn age 61, retail jeweler with wife Bina L. age 58 and children: Bessie age 33, single, jeweler; Harley S. age 32, single jeweler and sister-in-law Caroline Hoyt age 60, single. The 1930 census for Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio shows Bina L. Sanborn age 68, widow; Bessie age 43; Harley age 42, both single, jewelers.

Children of Brazilla Homer SANBORN and Bina L. HOYT were as follows:
13852 i Bessie 9 SANBORN, born Apr 1886 in Tuppers Plains, Meigs County, Ohio.

8413. Miriam STORY (Ziba 3, Lucy 2 Story, Lucy 1 Story, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 15 Jan 1860 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. She married on 15 Jan 1880 in Meigs County, Ohio Daniel HART, born 1850 in Alexandria, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio, son of Peter HART and Anne (---).

Notes for Daniel Hart
The 1910 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Daniel Hart [living next to Sebastian Story and family] age 60, farmer born in New Jersey with wife Miriam age 51, married 30 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Edson L. age 25 and daughter-in-law Anna age 21. The 1920 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Daniel age 69 and
Children of Miriam STORY and Daniel HART were as follows:

13855 i  May HART.


8414. Sebastian S. STORY (Ziba S., Lucy Story, Lucy Story, Nehemiah', Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 7 Apr 1862 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1948 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married (1) on 5 Oct 1886 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio Carrie SINGER, died 27 Jul 1895 in Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio; (2) Ida May (---), born May 1876 in West Virginia.

Notes for Sebastian S. Story
The 1910 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Sebastian S. Story age 49, farmer with wife Ida M. age 34, born in West Virginia, married 12 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Clarence B. age 11; Bernice I. age 7; Emmet V. age 4; also father Ziba S. Story age 74, widower. The 1900 census for Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio shows Sebastian S. Story age 48, jeweler with wife May born Apr 1876 in West Virginia age 24, married 2 years with her only child living: Clarence B. born Aug 1899 age 9/12; also Frank D. Story born Aug 1887 age 12 [son from first marriage]. The 1920 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows Sebastian age 59, carpenter with wife May age 43, born in West Virginia and children: Clarence age 20, machinist on railroad; Bernice age 16, seamstress; Emmet age 14.

Children of Sebastian S. STORY and Carrie SINGER were as follows:
+ 13857 i  Frank D. STORY, born Aug 1887 in Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Laura A. (---).

Children of Sebastian S. STORY and Ida May (---) were as follows:
+ 13858 i  Clarence B. STORY, born Aug 1899 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Kitty M. (---).

13859 ii  Bernice Irene STORY, born 1903 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.

13860 iii  Emmet V. STORY, born 1906 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.


Notes for James D. Batchelder
The 1910 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows the household of James D. Batchelder age 52, born in New Hampshire, printer with wife Julia age 52, born in Vermont, married 33 years with her only child living: Harold age 18, college student and mother-in-law Caroline Woodworth [name from second marriage] age 79, widow.

Children of Julia STORY and James D. BATCHELDER were as follows:
13861 i  Harold BATCHELDER, born 1892 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

8421. Hattie Owenee STORY (David, Nehemiah, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 Feb 1860 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 13 Apr 1930 in Gridley, Butte County, California. She married on 27 Oct 1878 in California Eli Henry SALA, born 11 Aug 1848 in Grant County, Wisconsin or Iowa, son of Samuel SALA and Frances Amelia GRAVES.

Notes for Eli Henry Sala
All census records except 1850, when age 2, state Eli was born in Iowa. The 1880 census for Hamilton, Butte County, California shows Eli H. Sala age 28, laborer with wife Hattie [as written] O. age 20 and daughter Corda F. age 9/12. The 1900 census for Gridley, Butte County, California shows Eli H. Saley [as written] age 49, teamster with wife Hattie age
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

40 and children: Edith M. age 20; Maude [all other census and death records have Mayme or Mamie] A. age 16; Hattie B. age 10; Muriel L. age 1. The 1930 census for Gridley, Butte County, California shows Hattie Sala age 70; son-in-law William Bollman age 43, carpenter; daughter Mayme age 46 and granddaughter Donna Bollman age 9, born in Minnesota.

Children of Hattie Owenee STORY and Eli Henry SALA were as follows:

13862  i  Cordelia Frances SALA, born 28 Aug 1879 in Hamilton, Butte County, California; died 15 Nov 1899.
+ 13863  ii  Edith May SALA, born 21 Jan 1881 in Gridley, Butte County, California; died 2 Nov 1918 in Gridley, Butte County, California. She married Charles VANDAMACK.
+ 13864  iii  Mayme Alvina SALA, born 1 Sep 1883 in Gridley, Butte County, California; died 31 Oct 1957 in Gridley, Butte County, California. She married William BOLLMAN.
+ 13865  iv  Hattie Belle SALA, born 18 Mar 1890 in Gridley, Butte County, California; died 11 Mar 1912 in Gridley, Butte County, California. She married Ray HALL.
13866  v  Muriel Louise SALA, born 19 Sep 1898 in Gridley, Butte County, California; died 3 Mar 1988 in California. She married on 4 Mar 1914 Earl GREGG.

8427. Nella Mary STORY (George Thorpe, Nehemiah, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 12 Jul 1865 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1945. She married George W. PAUL, Sr., born Jan 1859 in Indiana, son of Daniel PAUL and Margaret (---).

Notes for George W. Paul, Sr.

George is age 11, born in Indiana, on the 1870 census for Clay, Clay County, Iowa, the son of Daniel and Margaret Paul. The 1885 state census for Fairmount, Leavenworth County, Kansas shows George Paul age 24, born in Indiana and Nellie age 19, born in Vermont; both having come from Iowa to Kansas. The 1900 census for Justice, Madison County, Texas shows George Paul born Jan 1859 in Indiana age 41, farmer with wife Nellie M. born July 1865 in Vermont age 34, married 16 years with 7 of her 7 children living: May born June 1885 in Kansas age 14; Wilber D. born March 1887 in Kansas age 13; William born Dec 1889 in Kansas age 10; Olive E. born June 1891 in Kansas age 8; George Jr. born 6 Feb 1894 in Texas age 6; Lily born March 1897 in Texas age 3; Florence born Nov 1899 in Texas age 4/12. The 1910 census for Loup, Cherry County, Nebraska shows George W. Paul age 51 with wife Nella M. age 44, married 26 years with 9 of her 9 children living: George Jr. age 16; Lillie age 13; Florence E. age 10; Julie A. age 7, born in Missouri; Earl C. age 3, born in Nebraska. The 1930 census for Alvo, Cass County, Nebraska shows George W. Paul age 71, Nellie age 65.

Children of Nella Mary STORY and George W. PAUL, Sr. were as follows:

13867  i  May PAUL, born Jun 1885 in Fairmount, Leavenworth County, Kansas.
13868  ii  Willbur D. PAUL, born May 1887 in Fairmount, Leavenworth County, Kansas.
13869  iii  William PAUL, born Dec 1889 in Fairmount, Leavenworth County, Kansas.
13870  iv  Olive E. PAUL, born Jun 1891 in Fairmount, Leavenworth County, Kansas.
13871  v  George W. PAUL, Jr., born Feb 1894 in Justice, Madison County, Texas.
13872  vi  Lillie PAUL, born Mar 1897 in Justice, Madison County, Texas.
13873  vii  Florence A. PAUL, born Nov 1899 in Justice, Madison County, Texas.
13874  viii  Julie A. PAUL, born 1903 in Missouri.
13875  ix  Earl C. PAUL, born 1907 in Loup, Cherry County, Nebraska.

8428. Ella Maria STORY (George Thorpe, Nehemiah, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 12 Jul 1865 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 21 Aug 1950 in Ponaka, Alberta, Canada. She married on 9 Mar 1886 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa Merrill B. DAILY, son of Lemuel DAILY and Frances J. ANDRUS.

Notes for Merrill B. Daily

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

1890 age 21; Arville [as written] J. Daily born Jan 1906 age 5.

Children of Ella Maria STORY and Merrill B. DAILY were as follows:
+ 13877 ii  Wilbur 9 DAILY, born 8 Jul 1890 in Lingrove, Buena Vista County, Iowa; died 11 Dec 1957 in California.  He married Doris Muriel (---).
13878 iii  Edna Mabel 9 DAILY, born 3 Aug 1902 in Porter, Lincoln County, Minnesota; died 30 Dec 1977 in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada.  She married in 1932 David SPINK.
13879 iv  Orville J. 9 DAILY, born 4 Jan 1906 in Holden, Alberta, Canada.  He married on 3 Jul 1933 in Holden, Alberta, Canada Dorothy May SECOMBE.

8429. George Thorpe 8 STORY, Jr.4338 (George Thorpe 7, Nehemiah 6, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 20 May 1869 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 2 Jan 1927 in Holden, Alberta, Canada.  He married on 28 Nov 1895 in Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan Lucy M. CHASE, born 22 Dec 1865 in Ransom, Hillsdale County, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1925 in Holden, Alberta, Canada, daughter of Lathario Gregory CHASE and Mary Lorraine MONTGOMERY.

Notes for George Thorpe Story, Jr.

The 1900 census for Alta Vista, Lincoln County, Minnesota shows George Story age 31, farmer with wife Lucy age 34 and children: Clarence age 3; Hattie age 2; Lucy age 1.

Children of George Thorpe STORY, Jr. and Lucy M. CHASE were as follows:
13880 i  Clarence William 9 STORY, born 31 Aug 1896 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa; died May 1963 in Berwyn, Alberta, Canada.  He married in Apr 1925 in Holden, Alberta, Canada Esther COOK.
13881 ii  Hattie Blosson 9 STORY, born 17 Feb 1898 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa.  She married on 2 Nov 1931 in Brownvale, Alberta, Canada Albert Edward GRIFFIN.
13882 iii  Lucy Viola 9 STORY, born 10 Mar 1899 in Porter, Lincoln County, Minnesota.  She married on 22 Dec 1919 Richard James GOOD, born 15 Dec 1888 in Whitehall, County Clare, Ireland; died 5 Jan 1957 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
13884 v  Mary Ann 9 STORY, born 9 May 1904 in Holden, Alberta, Canada; died 31 May 1986 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.  She married on 19 Apr 1927 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada George Russell CHARLES, born 17 Sep 1905 in High River, Alberta, Canada; died 10 Oct 1981 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada, son of Josiah CHARLES and Laura Brown COURTNEY.
Notes: George and Mary are the parents of Joyce Patterson who furnished the information on the family of George Thorpe, Sr. and Nancy Ann (Howe) Story.
13885 vi  George 9 STORY,
13886 vii  John 9 STORY.

8431. John Atchinson 8 STORY4339 (George Thorpe 7, Nehemiah 6, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 17 Feb 1874 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia; died 7 Feb 1954 in Holden, Alberta, Canada.  He married on 29 Dec 1897 in Holden, Alberta, Canada Florence Eldora PALMER, born 12 Feb 1879 in Dows, Wright County, Iowa; died 21 May 1966 in Holden, Alberta, Canada, daughter of George PALMER and Kate TURK.

Notes for John Atchinson Story

The 1900 census for Alta Vista, Lincoln County, Minnesota shows John Story age 26, born in Virginia with wife

4338 Ibid., pp. 369-370.
4339 Ibid., p. 370.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of John Atchinson STORY and Florence Eldora PALMER were as follows:


Notes for John S. Rogers
The 1910 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows John S. Rogers age 54, farmer with second wife Lois L. age 39, married 13 years with her only child living: Carleton D. Rogers age 8, born in Rhode Island [1920 census says Vermont]; son Laurence C. Rogers age 31, life insurance agent, single; brother Marshall H. Rogers age 55, single, house carpenter. The 1920 census for Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont shows John S. Rogers age 67, dairy farmer with wife Lois L. age 49; son Lawrence E. age 42, single, farming; son Carlton D. age 18; brother Marshall H. age 65, divorced, all born in Vermont.

Children of John S. Rogers were as follows:
13890 i Laurence C. Rogers, born 1879 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Children of John S. Rogers and Lois L. (---) were as follows:
13891 i Carlton D. Rogers, born 1902 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.


Notes for Edward S. Ellis
The 1900 census for La Moure, La Moure County, North Dakota shows an Edward S. Ellis age 44, born in Massachusetts, parents born in Massachusetts and Vermont, boarder, office clerk, married for 18 years [no wife or number of children]. The 1910 census for Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Lydia Blackwell age 72; daughter Louisa P. Ellis age 43; grandsons: George E. S. Ellis age 15 and John P. B. Ellis age 8. The 1910 census for Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Edward S. Ellis age 54, judge and lawyer with wife Louisa P. age 53, married 28 years with 2 of her 3 children living: John P. B. age 18. The 1920 census for Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Edward S. Ellis age 63, judge county court with wife Louisa P. age 63. The 1930 census for Miami, Dade County, Florida shows the George E. S. Ellis household that includes his father Edward S. Ellis age 74, widower, lawyer general practice.

Children of Edward S. Ellis and Louisa P. Blackwell were as follows:
+ 13892 i George Edward S. Ellis, born Dec 1885 in Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married Grace A. Hayes.
+ 13893 ii John P. B. Ellis, born Apr 1892 in Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married Abbie J. (---).

8441. Mariella T. Ellis (Sarah Priscilla Story, Edward, Priscilla Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Oct 1861 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married Jerome R. Holway, born Jan
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1865 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Jerome R. Holway

The 1900 census for Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows James R. Holway age 35, farmer with wife Ella T. age 38, married 13 years with 4 of her 4 children living: George A. age 11; Alvah L. age 9; William R. age 7; Amy R. age 5; Sarah P. Battles age 69, widow was married 33 years with 2 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Helen Holway age 69, widow with 1 of her 3 children living: son Jerome [sic] R. age 45, proprietor livery stable with wife Ella F. [as written] age 48, married 34 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Alvah S. age 19; William R. age 17; Amy R. age 15; mother-in-law Sarah P. Battles age 79, widow with 2 of her 5 children living.

Children of Mariella T. ELLIS and Jerome R. HOLWAY were as follows:

13894 i  George A. HOLWAY, born Sep 1888 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died before 1910 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

13895 ii Alvah S. HOLWAY, born Aug 1890 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

+ 13896 iii William Rea' HOLWAY, born 29 Apr 1893 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1981 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married Frances H. (--).

13897 iv Amy R. HOLWAY, born Nov 1894 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Asa J. Spaulding

The 1860 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Asa Spaulding age 39 with wife Edith age 29 and children: Allen age 9; George W. age 6; Martha E. age 1/12. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edith Spaulding age 49, works in shoe shop with children: Charles L. age 17, apprentice to Morocco dresser [shoe shop]; son Page B. age 13. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Charles L. Spaulding household that includes his mother Edith B. age 78, widow with 3 of her 4 [?] children living.

Children of Edith BURNHAM and Asa J. SPAULDING were as follows:

13898 i Allen' SPAULDING, born 1851 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13899 ii George W. SPAULDING, born 1854 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13900 iii Martha E. SPAULDING, born 1860 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13901 iv Charles L. SPAULDING, born 1863 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Carrie A. LITCHFIELD, born 1866, daughter of Lorenzo LITCHFIELD. Notes: The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles L. Spaulding age 48 with wife Carrie A. age 44, married 18 years with no children; mother Edith B. age 78, widow with 3 of her 4 children living; father-in-law Lorenzo Litchfield age 81, widower.


8453. Westley' BURNHAM4341 (John Story', Westley', Westley', Deborah' Story, Rachel' Andrews, William', John'), born 14 Jun 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Oct 1852 Mary D. SAVILLE, born 13 May 1832 in Massachusetts, daughter of Josiah SAVILLE, Jr. and Mary (---).

Notes for Westley Burnham

Another date of birth seen as 22 Oct 1828; the date of 14 Jun 1829 is from New England Historic Genealogical


4341 Ibid., p. 431.
Children of Westley BURNHAM and Mary D. SAVILLE were as follows:

+ 13903
  i  Frank Westley BURNHAM, born 13 Sep 1855 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Fannie (---).

  13904
  ii  Mabel Douglas BURNHAM, born 26 Jan 1858 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died in possibly Bronx, Bronx County, New York. Notes: The 1910 census for Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York shows Mabel B. Burnham age 52, single with own income. The 1930 census for Bronx, Bronx County, New York shows Mabel D. Burnham age 72, born in Massachusetts, single and nephew Westley S. Burnham age 42, born in New York, insurance underwriter.

8457. David Brainard BURNHAM4342, 4343 (John Story4, Westley3, Westley2, Deborah1 Story, Rachel1 Andrews, William1, John1), born 30 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Dec 1861 Lucy Elizabeth KNOWLTON (see 7445), born 14 Nov 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses KNOWLTON and Mary LUFKIN.

Notes for David Brainard Burnham

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "David Brainard Burnham, mason by trade, was born in Essex, and was the son of John S. and Clarissa Burnham. He enlisted August 14, 1862, in Company E, Capt. Sawyer, in the Fourteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, infantry. Ten other Essex men were enlisted about the same time into the same regiment, viz: William H. Hull, Osgood E. Burnham, Albert F. Burnham, J. J. Parsons, Charles A. Burnham, John S. Jones, J. Frank Hart, Joseph W. Tucker, H. Nelson Andrews and Jeremiah Poland, Jr. They were ordered to Camp Cameron, in Cambridge, to wait for the filling up of the regiment. They finally left for Washington, August 18, 1862, and arrived there on the 20th. On the day of their arrival there, they were marched over the long bridge and stationed in different forts on Arlington Heights. While at Fort Albany, the above named Essex men were so divided and disposed of as to fill the vacancies in different companies. D. B. Burnham, W. H. Hull, A. F. Burnham, O. E. Burnham and J. J. Parsons were attached to Company E, and the remaining six to Company A. The regiment was immediately put under marching orders, and had barely time to draw clothing, and none at all to drill, before the march commenced, viz: on the 23d of August, for Cloud's Mills, eight miles from Washington. Other troops soon began to arrive, and on the following morning the field as far as eye could see, was covered with men, tents, artillery, horses, mules, etc. The Eleventh, Sixteenth and Twenty-second Massachusetts were among them. These troops had now just arrived from the Peninsula, and the whole corps were to join the army of Gen. Pope. On the 26th of August, at nine o'clock P. M., the march commenced of twelve miles, halting at two o'clock A. M. After a few hours' sleep, such as could be had upon the bare ground, they commenced a hurried march, as news had arrived that the rebels were cutting the New York Fourth Heavy Artillery in pieces. They met the New York troops retreating in a completely demoralized condition, having only two pieces of artillery. They were in a panic and left their two pieces of artillery in their flight. Our troops laid here for twenty-six hours with their rifles loaded, and no less than eleven times in that twenty-six hours were called to arms, as the rebels were trying to flank the Union troops. At six and one-half o'clock, on the 28th, orders were given to return to the forts; the order, however, was given to each man in a whisper. The object of this was but too well understood during the night following, as the rebels shelled the ground, they had just left, heavily. Our troops on their return to the Heights were so divided as to garrison eight forts, and here they remained from the 30th of August, 1862, until the month of May, 1864. Our troops while here often practiced target shooting with the large guns, the corporals acting as gunners. Each one would naturally try to excel, but it is gratifying to learn that our lamented townsman, Osgood E. Burnham, discovered quite, uncommon skill in this to him, new mode of warfare. During the twenty months' stay of our troops at this station, they were visited by distinguished persons, as the President, the Russian Embassy and others, who often addressed the troops in patriotic terms.

On the 14th of May 1864, however, orders were received to march to the front as infantry, and next day, Sunday, they took transports at Alexandria, and proceeded down the river to Belle Plains. At this time only two Essex men remained in

4342. Ibid., p. 431.
Company E, viz., D. Brainard and Osgood E. Burnham. It may be proper to say, that Parsons and A. F. Burnham, had been discharged. W. H. Hull was sick in Washington. The troops arrived at Belle Plains 17th of May, at nine o'clock, A. M., and marched thirty-four miles to Fredericksburg, and from thence to the extreme front. On the 19th says D. B. B. the subject of this sketch, at four o'clock P. M., we became engaged with Ewell's corps which had attacked a supply train.

We lost five hundred and seventeen killed and wounded, fifty-four being shot dead. The fight continued till nine o'clock P. M. The result was a Union victory. "It would be hard," says Mr. B., to describe my feelings when first going into battle, but I determined to do my duty let what would come." A ball struck his rifle out of his hand and also took off the middle finger of his left hand.

Just then he saw Osgood E, Burnham fall, having received a rifle ball in his left hip. With the aid of another soldier he carried Osgood to the rear. Osgood was too faint with loss of blood to reach the surgeon's tent and was laid for a short time in a barn, but as soon as circumstances would permit, was put into the surgeon's hands, being carried upon a stretcher by four men. That was the last time, says Mr. B. "that I ever saw my much loved cousin and brother soldier. He was a model soldier in camp and a very brave one in battle. His first and highest ambition was to do his duty. When he fell, indeed, the words "wife" and "mother " were almost the only words that fell from his lips. He at length died of lockjaw, having taken cold probably. Jeremiah Poland. Jr. also received his death wound in that battle, and H. Nelson Andrews was wounded in his hand."


Children of David Brainard BURNHAM and Lucy Elizabeth KNOWLTON were as follows:

13905  i  Winslow Lewis BURNHAM, born 17 Oct 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 13906  ii  Lizzie Brainard BURNHAM, born 6 Mar 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Percy LOW.

+ 13907  iii  Fred K. BURNHAM, born 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ella B. COGSWELL.

8458. Mary Jane BURNHAM (Mary7 Burnham, Westley6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 8 Mar 1827 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Feb 1846 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Moses JEWETT, born 27 Jan 1825 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moses JEWETT and Mary STANIFORD.

Notes for Moses Jewett

The 1870 census for Mullica, Atlantic County, New Jersey shows Moses Jewett age 45, painter with wife Mary J. age 43 and children: Lizzie age 18; Jennie L. age 13, all born in Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Mullica, Atlantic County, New Jersey shows Moses Jewett age 55, painter and farmer with wife Mary J. age 53 and daughter Jennie age 23. The 1900 census for Pennsauken, Camden County, New Jersey shows Mary J. Jewett born March 1827 in Massachusetts age 73 and daughter Jennie L. born March 1857 in Massachusetts age 43, single.

Children of Mary Jane BURNHAM and Moses JEWETT were as follows:

13908  i  Lizzie JEWETT, born 1852 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

13909  ii  Jennie L. JEWETT, born 1857 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

8460. Elizabeth C. BURNHAM (Mary7 Burnham, Westley6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 15 Apr 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Dec 1852 Prescott SPOFFORD, born 15 Aug 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ura SPOFFORD and Mary PERKINS.

Notes for Prescott Spofford

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Prescott Spofford age 23, mariner with wife
Children of Elizabeth C. BURNHAM and Prescott SPOFFORD were as follows:

13910  i  Carolyn Osgood SPOFFORD, born 2 Oct 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13911  ii  Frank Prescott SPOFFORD, born 13 Feb 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jul 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles Howes

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Howes age 54, retail hardware dealer with wife Sarah B. age 47 and children: Ida P. age 20, teaching school; Evelyn S. age 11.

Children of Sarah B. BURNHAM and Charles HOWES were as follows:

13912  i  Ida P. HOWES, born 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13913  ii  Evelyn S. HOWES, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8464. Luke Roswell BURNHAM (Mary Burnham, Westley, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 19 Nov 1840 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Jun 1862 Mary L. KNOWLTON (see 7444), born 22 Apr 1842 in Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses KNOWLTON and Mary LUFKIN.

Notes for Luke Roswell Burnham

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Laura Burnham [daughter of Luke and Mary] age 15 living with her grandparents Moses and Mary Knowlton, both age 66.

Children of Luke Roswell BURNHAM and Mary L. KNOWLTON were as follows:

13914  i  Laura R. BURNHAM, born 14 Dec 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Laura Burnham age 15 living with her grandparents Moses and Mary Knowlton, both age 66.


Notes for Daniel Webster Cogswell

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Danl [as written] W. Cogswell age 35, farmer with wife Matilda M. age 32 and children Daniel age 10; Caleb age 6; also Warren Eveleth age 43, laborer. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mathilda Cogswell [next door to grandson Marshall Cogswell] age 72, widow with 2 of her 2 children living, own income. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Caleb M. Cogswell household that includes his mother Matilda Cogswell age 82, widow.

Children of Daniel Webster COGSWELL and Matilda M. (---) were as follows:

+ 13915  i  Daniel COGSWELL, born Jan 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) the name of this wife is unknown; (2) Nellie J. (---).

+ 13916  ii  Caleb M. COGSWELL, born 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Jennie E. (---).

8473. **Austin** BURNHAM (Susan 7 Burnham, Nathan 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 30 Jan 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Dec 1848 **Nancy L. CRAFTS**, born 1826 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Austin Burnham

The 1860 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Austin Burnham age 37, variety store with wife Nancy L. age 34 and children: Emma F. age 8 and Almira age 4/12; Charles Staniford age 18, clerk. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Austin Burnham age 47, grocer with wife Nancy L. age 43 and children: Emma F. age 18 and Almira age 10; Narissa age 8.

Children of Austin BURNHAM and Nancy L. CRAFTS were as follows:
13917  i  **Emma F.** BURNHAM, born 1852 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13918  ii  **Almira** BURNHAM, born 1860 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Almira was unmarried, resided in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13919  iii  **Narissa** BURNHAM, born 1862 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8474. **Jonathan** BURNHAM 4345 (Susan 7 Burnham, Nathan 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 20 May 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Nov 1851 **Mary Allen RIGGS** (see 6422), born 29 Jul 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Asa RIGGS and Anna L. ANDREWS.

Notes for Jonathan Burnham

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Burnham age 32, shoemaker with wife Mary A. age 27 and children: Evans age 5; Hollis B. age 3; Wendell P. age 1. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Burnham age 43, peddler with wife Mary A. age 37 and children: Evans age 15, clerk; Wendell P. age 11; Harry B. age 3; Wilber age 2. Next door is mother Susan Burnham age 70 and Ellen M. Burnham age 12. The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary A. Burnham age 47 with children: Evans age 25, porter in store; Wendell Phillip Burnham age 22, salesman; Harry B. age 13. The 1910 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary A. Burnham age 77, widow with 1 of her 5 children living as a house keeper for Joanna M. Smith age 42, widow with no children.

Children of Jonathan BURNHAM and Mary Allen RIGGS were as follows:
13920  i  **Evans** BURNHAM, born 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Annie E.** (---), born 1858 in Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Evans Burnham age 55, stove salesman with wife Annie E. age 52, married 21 years with no children.
13921  ii  **Hollis** BURNHAM, born 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1870.
13922  iii  **Wendell Phillip** BURNHAM, born 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13923  iv  **Harry B.** BURNHAM, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13924  v  **Wilber** BURNHAM, born 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880.

8475. **Atarah** BURNHAM (Susan 7 Burnham, Nathan 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 17 Dec 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Mar 1853 **Daniel L. CRAFTS**, born 1829; died May 1880 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Daniel L. Crafts

The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Atarah Crafts age 51 with children: Leulla age 22; John F. age 18; Daniel B. age 15; Elsa F. age 12; Chester L. age 10.

Children of Atarah BURNHAM and Daniel L. CRAFTS were as follows:
13925  i  **Leulla** CRAFTS, born 1858 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes for Daniel Burnham

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Daniel Burnham, aged 30 years, shoemaker; son of Nimrod and Susan Burnham; was born in Essex; enlisted, August 15, 1862, for three years, in the Thirty-ninth Regiment, Col. Davis, Company A, Capt. Nelson, and was mustered in at Camp Stanton, at Boxford. Mr. B. left Boxford with the regiment on the 6th of September, 1862, and arrived at Washington city on the 8th; marched to Arlington Heights on the 9th, and three days afterwards moved to camp Chase. The regiment marched for Edward's Ferry, on the 14th of September, where they arrived on the 17th, and here, on the banks of the Potomac, Mr. B. was first put on picket duty, and on the night of the 22d, the troops were called out to stop the rebels from crossing. October 1st, the regiment was sent to Conrad's Ferry, and on the 6th, was again ordered up the river, to prevent another threatened crossing. On the 12th, they were marched to Seneca's Mills, and on the 21st to big Muddy Branch. After remaining awhile at the cross roads, they marched to Poolesville on the 21st of December. Here the regiment remained until the 15th of April, when they again marched to Washington. During this march the rain fell heavily, and the mud was in full character with itself in a Virginia soil. The progress on the 15th was but seventeen miles. At Rockville, where the encampment was made, the rain continued through the night, the clothes of the soldiers being wet through, of course. On the next day the progress was still less, viz., but fifteen miles. The weather continued stormy, and the mud, if possible, deeper than before. On the 17th, they made but five miles. Washington seems not to have been reached till the 18th of April, when this soldier went on guard, at the army headquarters, near Gen. Halleck's office. Four hundred of the regiment were now detailed at different parts in the city, for provost duty. The troops, or a portion of them were allowed to see the lions of the Federal city, of course having themselves been "the observed of all observers." On the 6th of May, says Mr. Burnham, in a letter to the writer, "I had a pass to go round the city; went into the Capitol, Patent Office, Smithsonian Institute and President's house." Mr. B. kept a journal up to this date, at least, from which the above extracts have been made.

A short description given by Mr. Burnham, of the morals of the Essex soldiers in the Thirty-ninth, Company A, in a letter dated 8th of September, 1862, from Rappahannock station, is so honorable to them that it is transcribed entire. After speaking of Sabbath-breaking and other enormities in the army, he says: "With great pleasure I can assure you that the Essex boys respect our meetings, and enjoy the religious privileges which we have, and none of them take any part in the open profanity which prevails in the army to such a great extent; and this for one thing does me good and comforts me in what I always believe the unspeakable blessing of a Sabbath School education." On turning to the records of the largest Sabbath School in Essex, it is perceived that nine out of the fourteen soldiers in the Thirty-ninth, had been members of that Sabbath school. Mr. Burnham was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6th, 1864."

Notes for Elizabeth Mears

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Burnham age 29, shoemaker with wife Elizabeth age 29 and children: Arthur H. age 4; Herbert D. age 2; Elizabeth age 3/12; John D. Marshall age 14. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Varnum age 36, shoemaker with wife Elizabeth age 38; Arthur H. Burnham age 14; Herbert Burnham age 13; Elizabeth Burnham age 10; Mary A. Varnum age 8; John L. Varnum age 7, all children at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph A. Lovett age 42,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

shoe factory with wife Mary A. age 39, married 17 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edith L. age 17 and Joannah E. age 10; father-in-law John Varnum age 62, widower, laster at shoe factory; brother-in-law Chas [as written] P. Varnum age 28, laster at shoe factory, married 8 years [no wife listed]; boarder [son of Charles?] George P. Varnum age 7.

Children of Daniel BURNHAM and Elizabeth MEARS were as follows:


13931  ii Herbert D. 9 BURNHAM, born 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13932  iii Elizabeth M. 9 BURNHAM, born 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Benjamin N. Moore

The 1870 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benj N. [as written] Moore age 28, currier with wife Sarah M. age 28 and mother Mary K. Moore age 52. The 1880 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin N. Moore age 38, salesman leather store with wife Sarah M. age 38 and children: John F. age 9; Sarah S. age 7; Mary A. age 2; mother Mary K. Moore age 63. The 1900 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin N. Moore age 68, widower, leather manufacturer; Sarah S. age 37, single; Lucy K. age 26, single.

Children of Benjamin N. MOORE and Sarah M. (---) were as follows:

13933  i  John F. 9 MOORE, born 1871 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

13934  ii  Sarah S. 9 MOORE, born Feb 1873 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

13935  iii  Mary K. 9 MOORE, born 1878 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

13936  iv  Lucy K. 9 MOORE, born Aug 1883 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

13937  v  Frederick 9 MOORE, born Aug 1890 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

8494. Samuel 8 MEARS, Jr. 4348 (Lydia W. 7 Burnham, Asa 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 29 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 20 Apr 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah Ann BURNHAM, born 23 Oct 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1848 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) in 1849 Lydia GRAY, born 1823 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Mears, Jr.

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Samuel Mears, Jr., was the son of Samuel and Lydia Mears. He was 38 years of age at the time of his enlistment, which was in July 1862, in the Thirty-ninth Massachusetts, Company A, Col. P. S. Davis, and Capt. George S. Nelson. Mr. Mears was not engaged in any regular battle, and was discharged for disability, in January 1864. He was re-enlisted however, in the same year in the Thirteenth Veteran Reserve, in the month of July, and was finally, discharged in January, 1865."

The 1850 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Mears age 26, laborer with [second] wife Lydia age 27 and children: [first marriage] Henry age 4; [first marriage] Joseph age 2; Samuel A. age 8/12. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel age 36, shipwright with wife Lydia age 37 and children: Henry C. age 14; Joseph A. age 13; Samuel A. age 12; Lydia M. age 7; Catherine age 5. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Mears age 56, laborer with wife Lydia age 57 and son Israel G. age 20. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Mears age 75 and Lydia age 77.

4348 Ibid., p. 414.
Children of Samuel MEARS, Jr. and Sarah Ann BURNHAM were as follows:

13938 i Sarah Burnham MEARS, born 30 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Mar 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 May 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph Gilman ALLEN\(^{4349}, 4350\) (see 6330), born 22 May 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph ALLEN, Jr. and Orpah ANDREWS.

13939 ii Henry C. MEARS, born 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13940 iii Joseph A. MEARS, born 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Samuel MEARS, Jr. and Lydia GRAY were as follows:

+ 13941 i Samuel Alonzo MEARS, born 14 Sep 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Annie J. PERKINS.

13942 ii Lydia Melissa MEARS, born 14 Jul 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13943 iii Catherine MEARS, born 2 Jun 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 13944 iv Israel Gray MEARS, born 26 Oct 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elsie C. (---).

8496. Solomon Perkins\(^8\) MEARS (Lydia W.\(^7\) Burnham, Asa\(^6\), Westley\(^5\), Deborah\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 14 Feb 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Nov 1893. He married Martha Jane ROLLINS, born 24 Jun 1835 in Jay, Franklin County, Maine; died 1 Feb 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Solomon Perkins Mears


Children of Solomon Perkins MEARS and Martha Jane ROLLINS were as follows:

+ 13945 i William Francis MEARS, born 31 May 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1942 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Emily Philipea DOTY.


+ 13947 iii Charles Wallace MEARS, born 28 Feb 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1933 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nellie M. THURSTON.

+ 13948 iv Emma Julia MEARS, born 10 Jul 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1930. She married Fred BERRY.

13949 v Claribel Helen MEARS, born 28 Sep 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1950. Notes: The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Martha J. Mears age 65 widow with 5 of her 6 children living and daughter Helen C. age 30, single, boarders in the household of James and Lucy Patch. The 1930 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Claribel H. Mears age 61, single with nephew Charles H. Berry age 29, married, salesman auto company. Next door are Fred Berry age 68, widower, farmer and sons Ralph C. age 38, single, proprietor auto company and Stanley R. age 26, single, chauffeur private family.

8497. John A.\(^8\) MEARS (Lydia W.\(^7\) Burnham, Asa\(^6\), Westley\(^5\), Deborah\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1875 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Sep 1853 Mary F. STORY, born 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for John A. Mears

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John A. Mears age 31, shoemaker with wife Mary F.
Notes for Mary F. Story
Mary could be the daughter of George Story (1802-1876) and Elizabeth Millet (1811-1844) of Essex.

Children of John A. MEARS and Mary F. STORY were as follows:

13950 i   **John F. MEARS**, born 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter A. Mears age 35, barber with wife Lennie age 37 and children: Edward L. age 11; Bessie E. age 8; Charles F. age 7; father Edward Mears age 65, furniture salesman; mother Caroline age 60, stitcher shoe factory; uncle John F. Mears age 65, single, cutter shoe factory.

+ 13951 ii **Edward Lewis MEARS**, born 20 Sep 1856 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1931 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Caroline KENNEY**.

13952 iii **Nellie MEARS**, born 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Rufus E. Mears
The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Rufus E. Mears was the youngest son of Samuel and Lydia Mears, and was 21 years old when he enlisted in the Thirty-ninth Regiment, Company A, under Col. P. S. Davis and Capt. George S. Nelson. He was in the battles of Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church and Petersburg. He was taken prisoner at the Weldon Railroad, August 18, 1864, and died in a rebel prison at Salisbury, October 26, 1864."

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George F. Burnham age 35, shoemaker with wife Hannah E. [widow of Rufus Mears] age 29, born in Beverly, Massachusetts and children: Willie P. Burnham age 3; Hattie Burnham age 2/12; [son from her first marriage] George E. Mears age 8; Sally Burnham age 73, no occupation, born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Children of Rufus E. Mears and Hannah Edwards PORTER were as follows:

13953 i **George Edwin MEARS**, born 7 Dec 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8502. **George Frank BURNHAM**4352 (Asa, Asa, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 20 Oct 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Nov 1851 **Martha M. STANWOOD**4353, born Oct 1834 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abel STANWOOD and Louise (---).

Notes for George Frank Burnham
The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George F. Burnham age 32, shipwright with wife Martha M. age 25 and son Erastus S. age 8. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George F. Burnham age 42, trader with wife Martha M. age 35 and sons: Erastus S. age 18 and Chester C. age 9. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George F. Burnham age 52, works in shoe factory with wife Martha M. age 45 and son Chester C. age 19. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Erastus S. Burnham household that includes his mother Martha M. Burnham age 65, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Erastus S. Burnham household that includes his mother Martha M. Burnham age 75, widow with 2 of her 2 children living, nurse for private family.

Children of George Frank BURNHAM and Martha M. STANWOOD were as follows:

+ 13954 i **Erastus S. BURNHAM**, born May 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married

---

4351 Ibid., p. 399.
Chester Cameron* BURNHAM, born 15 Mar 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Apr 1937 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Laura Miranda ANDREWS (see 11765).

Children of Henry A. BURNHAM and Laura R. BURBANK were as follows:

+ 13956 i Henry Albert* BURNHAM, born 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Cora A. (---).

Notes for Henry A. Burnham
The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry A. age 36, merchant and wife Laura R. age 31, keeping house and son Henry A. age 11, at school. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry A. age 45, flour merchant and wife Laura R. age 40, keeping house with son Henry A. age 21, flour merchant; Matilda Andrews age 21, servant.

Children of Henry A. BURNHAM and Laura R. BURBANK were as follows:

+ 13956 i Henry Albert* BURNHAM, born 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Cora A. (---).

Notes for William Howe Burnham
The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "William Howe Burnham, son of Winthrop Burnham, was born in Essex, April 8, 1840. He enlisted November 27, 1861, into Company H, Capt. Devereaux, Nineteenth Massachusetts Volunteers. This company left the State, December 10th, and arrived at Philadelphia, at, ten o'clock on the evening of the same day. On the 13th of December, they were ordered up the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal to Muddy Branch Locks, Md., where they joined the regiment, which regiment formed a part of the Corps of observation on the upper Potomac. The following Winter was spent in drilling and doing guard duty until the 11th of March. Marching orders were received at that time, when the regiment to which Mr. Burnham was attached joined the brigade and proceeded up the canal to Harper's Ferry. The march was continued the same day of arriving there, to Charlestown, Va., where they encamped in an oak grove adjoining the field where John Brown was hung. There was much marching and counter-marching until the 24th of March, when they were ordered to take the cars and proceed to Washington. The troops encamped just back of the Capitol until the 28th, when they proceeded to Fortress Monroe and thence on the march to Hampton, where Gen. McClellan was encamped with one hundred thousand strong. On the 4th of April, they marched up the Peninsula to Big Bethel, and thence to Yorktown the next day. They were under fire for the first time on the 7th of April, losing, however, but one man killed and two wounded. They remained in front of Yorktown until its evacuation by the rebels, on the 3d of May.

Mr. Burnham's statements are full, explicit and interesting, but somewhat more voluminous than the already swollen size of the book will warrant us in inserting. He (Mr. B.) was discharged from the service on the 11th of March, 1863. The following is a synopsis of his service in the army: entered and discharged as above stated: April 7, 1861, in skirmish at Yorktown; April 7th, to 4th May; at the siege of Yorktown; May 7th; in the battle at West Point; June 25th; at Fair Oaks, June 29th; at the battles at Orchard Station and Savage's Station; June 30th, at Glendale; July 1, at Malvern Hills." The following is as sketch from the same reference that gives information on the service of the unit: "This sketch of John A. Butman may also be considered as applying to the following named soldiers, who enlisted at the same time, except wherein it is strictly personal, viz : William A. Andrews, Charles E. Andrews, Ruben Andrews, Ancill K; Butman, Charles F. Morse, Thomas A. Morse, John B. Burnham and William Howe Burnham. He "enlisted at Essex, November

4355. Ibid., pp. 378, 418.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

27, 1861, and was mustered and sworn" in, December 10th, following. The above named soldiers left Salem on the same day, December 10th for Muddy Bank, say thirty-five miles above Washington city, and remained there until the 11th of March, 1862. On that day, they were ordered to strike their tents and move down the Potomac some sixteen miles to Edward's Ferry; halted there for refreshments the same afternoon, and immediately went on board a canal boat and proceeded up the river till midnight. " On the next morning we were towed to Harper's Ferry. Leaving the boat at that place we crossed the river on a pontoon bridge, and marched in a southerly direction about two miles into Virginia, and thence on to Winchester. At Berrysville, we found the road lined with Union soldiers, shouting victory; being now returning from the battle of Winchester. We learned that all the dwellings between us and Winchester, were filled with the dead and dying. We were now ordered into line and marched by the very field where John Brown was banged. We were soon after halted and remained two nights in "a grove near Gen. Banks' headquarters, and thence proceeded to Bolivar, a small town where most of the houses had been evacuated. Our regiment was divided into squads, large or small, according to the size of the house we were to empty. The roads were very muddy and the weather very rainy. Some twenty men were detailed to procure a supply of straw for the men to sleep upon. In about one week more we were ordered to the Soldiers Retreat at Washington."

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William H. age 40, farmer and wife Ellen, age 38, keeping house, and children Lizzie B. age 18 and William H. age 16, both at home.

Children of Ellen F. BURNHAM and William Howe BURNHAM were as follows:
13957 i Elizabeth Bowden BURNHAM, born 15 Jul 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13958 ii William Howe BURNHAM, born 12 Jan 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8515. Charles P. BURNHAM (Mark7, Asa6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 13 Apr 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jun 1862. He married on 10 Apr 1857 Joanna BURNHAM (see 11038), born 11 Aug 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jesse BURNHAM and Adelaide CROSS.

Notes for Charles P. Burnham
The 1860 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles P. Burnham age 26 with wife Joanna age 23 and children: Adelaide C. age 3; Lizzie A. age 8/12.

Children of Charles P. BURNHAM and Joanna BURNHAM were as follows:
13959 i Adelaide C. BURNHAM, born 1858 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13960 ii Lizzie A. BURNHAM, born 1859 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Mark Francis Burnham
Mark enlisted on 15 Dec 1863 in the 2nd Massachusetts Cavalry. He was first ordered to Long Island in Boston Harbor, then to join the regiment in Vienna, Virginia for drilling. His first day's ride was from three o'clock in the morning until two o'clock the following morning; twenty-three hours with three short stops for a distance of sixty miles. On dismounting, he fell to the ground from fatigue. Mark fought at Ashby's Gap, Fort Stevens, Rockville, Poolesville, Summit Point, Halltown, Opequan, Winchester, Waynesboro, Cedar Creek, South Anna, White Oak Road, Berryville, Charlestown, Dinwiddie Court House, Five Forks, Appomattox Court House and he was present at the grand consummation of the War at the surrender of Lee's army. Four horses were shot from beneath him in these battles, two of them at Winchester. In June 1864, six men beside himself were detailed to go up the canal, to Point of Rocks, in a boat with rations. While on shore they were surprised by about forty of Mosby's guerrillas. As they advanced, he seven Union soldiers fired their guns and retreated; four were captured at once. Mark, with two others, fell into a ditch somewhat concealed by the tall overhanging grass. The two others surrendered themselves, but he was not discovered. Five of the seven men died amid the horrors of Libby Prison, and one alone, beside himself escaped to tell the story. He was mustered out at Fairfax Court House 22 July 1865.

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mark F. Burnham age 35, peddler and wife Angeline

---

S. age 32, keeping house, born in Nova Scotia and children: Mary F. age 9, Charles W. age 6, George C. age 3 and Abbie C. age 7/12, all at home. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mark Burnham age 55, fish peddler with wife Angeline age 52, born in Canada, married 29 years with 7 of her 7 children living: George C. age 22, farm laborer; Lizzie P. age 16; Caroline F. age 12.

Children of Mark Francis BURNHAM and Angeline S. (---) were as follows:

13961 i Mary F. BURNHAM, born 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 13962 ii Charles W. BURNHAM, born Mar 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Cora C. (---).

+ 13963 iii George C. BURNHAM, born Sep 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Bertha L. (---).

13964 iv Abbie C. BURNHAM, born 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13965 v Lizzie P. BURNHAM, born Mar 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13966 vi Caroline F. BURNHAM, born Aug 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8518. Mary Eliza BURNHAM (Michael, Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1920 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Francis Gilbert MEARS, born Sep 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1863 in Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge County, Louisiana, son of William Henry MEARS and Mary Ann PEABODY; (2) Ebenezer PEABODY, born 1834.

Notes for Francis Gilbert Mears

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Gilbert Mears age 23, rope maker with wife Mary Eliza age 26 and son Charles Gilbert Mears age 1/12. The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eben Peabody age 36, works in shoe factory with wife Mary E. age 36 and Charles G. M[ears] age 10, attending school. The 1880 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ebenezer Peabody age 46; Mary E. age 46; Charles G. Mears age 20. The 1910 and 1920 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary E. Peabody ages 75, 86, widow living alone.

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Francis G. Mears, son of William H. and Mary Ann Mears, was born September 1837, at Essex. He enlisted in the Forty-eighth Massachusetts, Col. Stone, Company E, Capt. Howes; died at Baton Rouge, June 21, 1863. The military life and its honorable though painful close in death, is sufficiently narrated in the sketch of the Forty-eighth, by Capt. Howes, page 364 and onward, but may be recapitulated here in part. He had had a sickness at the arsenal hospital previous to that of which he died, but so far recovered as to rejoin the regiment on the 17th of April, 1863. He was, however, taken down again on the 4th of May, following, and was at once removed to the hospital. He grew sick rapidly and as Capt. H. states, " appeared to be failing fast." He improved somewhat afterwards, it appears, as by the journal of the ever attentive Captain it appears that "on the 9th of the month, Mr. Mears was somewhat improving." It has been often remarked, however, that there is one foe, which even the bravest and the best cannot meet, and before which all alike must fall. And accordingly, on the 21st of June, 1863, this youthful warrior laid off his mortal armor forever, and like multitudes of others, many of whom were no doubt equally brave, sleeps on the banks of the mighty Mississippi at Baton Rouge. It should have been before slated that Mr. Mears was in the line of promotion when taken sick, having been made a sergeant."

Children of Mary Eliza BURNHAM and Francis Gilbert MEARS were as follows:

13967 i Carrie M. BERRY, born 24 Mar 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Allen A. BERRY and Abbie M. (---). Notes: The 1870 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eben Peabody age 36, works in shoe factory with wife Mary E. age 36 and Charles G. M[ears]
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

age 10, attending school. The 1880 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ebenezer Peabody age 46; Mary E. age 46; Charles G. Mears age 20. The 1920 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles G. Mears age 59, railroad station agent and wife Carrie M. age 59 living next door to his mother Mary E. Peabody age 87, widow.


Notes for Oliver Perry Burnham
The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Oliver L. [sic] Burnham age 38, house carpenter with wife Minnie V. age 35, married 12 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Perry V. age 6; Mary P. age 3; Harold A. age 1.

Children of Oliver Perry BURNHAM and Minnie V. (---) were as follows:
13968 i Perry Vallette9 BURNHAM, born 13 Mar 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Perry Vallette Burnham; City: Beverly County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 13 Mar 1894; age 23; works for HyGrade Lamp Company [in 1931 HyGrade Lamp Company merged with Sylvania to form Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.]
13969 ii Mary P.9 BURNHAM, born Sep 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 13970 iii Harold Alden9 BURNHAM, born Jun 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ardelle LOW (see 18686).
13971 iv Theodore S. BURNHAM, born 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Alden C. Burnham
The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alden C. Burnham age 34, house carpenter with wife Annie C. age 34, married 12 years with only child living: Mildred C. age 9. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alden C. Burnham age 44, house building contractor with wife Annie C. age 44, married 22 years with only child living: Mildred C. age 18.

Children of Alden C. BURNHAM and Annie M. (---) were as follows:
13972 i Mildred C.9 BURNHAM, born Aug 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8529. David Otis9 Mears (Abigail8 Burnham, Michael7, Westley6, Deborah5 Story, Rachel4 Andrews, William3, John2), born 22 Feb 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1915 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 11 Sep 1867 Frances Jane Bentley, born 1831 in Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1879, daughter of Lucy (---); (2) on 6 Sep 1882 Mary Chapin GRINNELL, born 1857 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa; died 1935, daughter of Josiah B. GRINNELL and Julia A. (---).

Notes for David Otis Mears
The 1850 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Lucy Bentley age 46 with daughter Frances age 9. The 1860 census for Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts shows Lucy Bentley age 57 and daughter Fannie J. Bentley age 20. The 1880 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows David O. Mears age 38, widower, clergyman; son Edward N. Mears age 9; mother-in-law Lucy Bentley age 78. The 1910 census for Albany,
Albany County, New York shows David O. Mears age 68, church minister with wife Mary G. age 52, born in Iowa, married 27 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Helen G. age 24, college student; Eliot G. age 21, college student. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925; Name: David Otis Mears of Worcester Mass; Birth Date: 22 Feb 1842; Birth Place: Essex, Mass; Passport Issue Date: 6 Jun 1888; Passport Includes a Photo: No; Source: Emergency Passport Applications (Passports Issued Abroad), 1877-1907 (M1834). U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 about Rev David O Mears; Birth Date: 22 Feb 1842; Birth Place: Albany, New York; Passport Issue Date: 27 May 1897.

Children of David Otis MEARS and Frances Jane BENTLEY were as follows:

13973  i  David D. MEARS.
13974  ii  Kirk MEARS.
+ 13975  iii  Edward N. MEARS, born Jul 1870 in Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth (---).

Children of David Otis MEARS and Mary Chapin GRINNELL were as follows:

+ 13976  i  Helen Grinnell MEARS, born 1886 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1913. She married Wendell GIBSON.
+ 13977  ii  Eliot Grinnell MEARS, born 1 Feb 1889 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1946. He married Gladys CHUTE.

8531. Leverett MEARS (Abigail Burnham, Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 19 May 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1917 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 9 Jul 1878 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont Mary Virginia BRAINERD, died 15 Oct 1907 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; (2) Elizabeth ADDIS, born 1883 in New Jersey.

Notes for Leverett Mears

The 1870 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leveret Mears age 20 and George F. Mears age 15 as students at Phillips Academy. The 1910 census for Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Leverett Mears age 60, college professor, married twice; [second wife] Eliza A. age 27, married 1 year with only child living: Mary E. age 0/12; [sons from first wife] Brainard age 29, college professor; Frederick W. age 20; [mother of first wife ?] Sarah B. Brainard age 88.

Children of Leverett MEARS and Mary Virginia BRAINERD were as follows:

+ 13978  i  Ruth Bartlett MEARS, born 1880 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 1961 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Stuart P. SHERMAN.
+ 13979  ii  Brainerd MEARS, born 17 Jan 1881 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1972 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Margaret WHITNEY; (2) Sarah BLISS.
13980  iii  Harris David MEARS, born 1882 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1910.
+ 13981  iv  Leverett Burnham MEARS, born 1885 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1945 in Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ethel M. BAILEY.
+ 13982  v  Frederic Woehler MEARS, born 1889 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1971 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Clara GIBBS.

Children of Leverett MEARS and Elizabeth ADDIS were as follows:

13983  i  Mary Elizabeth MEARS, born 1910 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married James Picken LANGWILL.
+ 13984  ii  Helen Addis MEARS, born 3 Dec 1911. She married Russell A. ZEIGLER.


---

4363. Linda Mears Blood, Correspondence. Information compiled from family members, vital records and census data. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Dec 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Julia A. STORY4364, born 25 May 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jul 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Job Burnham STORY and Lucinda Grover BROWN.

Notes for George Franklin Mears

The 1870 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leveret Mears age 20 and George F. Mears age 15 as students at Phillips Academy. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucinda Story age 74, widow with 5 of her 14 children living; with daughter Julia A. Mears age 52, widow with 2 of her children living and grandson George E. Mears age 27, single, bookkeeper at fish market. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Julia S. age 62 and son George E. age 37, single, lawyer general practice. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Julia S. Mears age 72 with children: Edith F. Mears age 50, single; George E. Mears age 47, lawyer general practice, single.

Notes for Julia A. Story

Gravestone in Spring Street Cemetery states her name as Julia Story. See Dana Adam Story's "The Iron Rooster and Other Tales", page 34.

Children of George Franklin MEARS and Julia A. STORY were as follows:

13985 i  Edith Frances MEARS, born 18 Nov 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes: The 1920 census shows Julia S. age 62 and son George E. age 37, single, lawyer general practice. The 1930 census for Essex shows Julia S. Mears age 72 with children: Edith F. Mears age 50, single; George E. Mears age 47, lawyer general practice, single. Corresponded [in 1984] with George E. Mears' attorney states that Mr. Mears died in January of 1975 at the age of 92. He was born on November 16, 1882 in Essex, Massachusetts, and his father, George F. Mears, was listed as a lawyer; and his mother was Julianna Story. He stated that he knew Mr. Mears personally, and he rarely, if ever spoke of his family. Mr. Mears had a sister, Edith, who was unmarried. Mr. Mears was married, but left no children. "His widow is still alive and I am acting as her Conservator". It was signed by Joseph F. Henry of 73 Tremont St., Boston, Massachusetts 02108. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: George Edwin Mears; Birth Date: 16 Nov 1882; Residence: Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Essex, Massachusetts; age 59, next of kin mother Mrs. Julia Mears. Ancestry.com New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 [database on-line] shows: George E. Mears; Arrival Date: 17 Dec 1932; Estimated Birth Year: 1882; Age: 50; Gender: Male; Port of Departure: Hamilton, Bermuda; Ship Name: Pan America; Port of Arrival: New York, New York; Nativity: Massachusetts, Essex; passenger list shows George E. Mears with Harriet Mears age 31, born 21 Jan 1901 in East Milton; both reside in Essex. Ancestry.com New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 [database on-line] shows: George E. Mears; Arrival Date: 18 Feb 1933; Estimated Birth Year: 1882; Age: 50; Gender: Male; Port of Departure: Havana, Cuba; Ship Name: Morro Castle; Port of Arrival: New York, New York; Nativity: Massachusetts; passenger list shows George E. Mears age 50 with wife Harriet B. age 32; they reside on Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. George is listed on line 17, Harriet on line 18; for her place of residence it states "with husband line 17".


Notes for Samuel P. Gilbert

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew Burnham age 49, ship carpenter with [second] wife Rachel C. age 33; [four children from first marriage] Andrew F. Burnham age 34, ship carpenter; Sarah E. Gilbert age 21 [widow]; Mary A. Burnham age 17; Allie R. Burnham [male] age 8; [daughter from second marriage] Lottie F. Burnham age 5; [granddaughter] Elizabeth P. Gilbert age 1.

4364. Ibid.
Children of Sarah E. BURNHAM and Samuel P. GILBERT were as follows:

Notes for Hervey Burnham, Jr.

The 1900 census for North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows a Hervey Burnham born May 1859 age 41, superintendent of cotton mill with wife Sarah V. born Dec 1861 age 31, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Lucy H. born Jan 1891 age 9 and Margaret born Sept 1893 age 6; sister-in-law Ella Parliman [wife of Addison Parliman living in Newburgh, Orange County, New York on the 1910 census] born March 1862 age 38, married 15 years with 4 or her 4 children living; cousin Jennie A. Vaughn born July 1863 in New York age 36, married 14 years with no children. The 1910 census for North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows a Hervey Burnham age 41, superintendent of cotton mill with wife Sarah V. age 41, married 20 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Lucy H. age 19 and Margaret age 16.

Children of Hervey BURNHAM, Jr. and Sarah V. (---) were as follows:
13988 i Lucy H. BURNHAM, born Jan 1891 in Massachusetts.
13989 ii Margaret BURNHAM, born Sep 1893 in Massachusetts.

8955. Everett BURNHAM (Lucy Mary Burnham, Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1 Dec 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1941 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married on 27 Nov 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Alice Mabel STORY (see 8635), born 3 Aug 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Epes Sargent STORY and Aurelia A. STORY.

Notes for Everett Burnham

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett Burnham age 47, mail carrier with wife Alice M. age 40, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Mary A. age 18; Elizabeth age 16; Hervey S. age 14; also mother Lucy H. Burnham age 72, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett age 57, farmer; Alice M. age 50; Elizabeth age 26; George Major age 31, boarder [and future son-in-law] born in Iowa; Hervey S. Burnham age 23. The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Everett age 67 and Alice M. age 60 with their daughter Elizabeth B. Major and family.

Children of Everett BURNHAM and Alice Mabel STORY were as follows:
13990 i Mary Alice BURNHAM, born 23 May 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 13991 ii Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 9 Jul 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George MAJOR.
+ 13992 iii Hervey Story BURNHAM, born 14 Feb 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth C. (---).


Notes for Allen S. Burnham

The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Allen S. Burnham age 28, dentist with wife Bessie age 25, married 4 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Stanley age 3; Ralph S. age 1; Robert W. age 2/12. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Allen S. Burnham age 39, dentist own office, his second marriage with wife Florence D. age 38, married 4 years with her two children living: and children [from his first marriage] Stanley A. age 13; Ralph S. age 11; Robert W. age 10; [with wife Florence] Lucille age 3; Grace D. age 10/12. The 1920

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

census shows same individuals 10 years older. The 1930 census for Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts shows Allen S. Burnham age 59, doctor of dentistry with wife Cora A. age 49 and children: Robert W. age 30, bank teller; Lucille age 22, teacher; Grace D. age 20.

Children of Allen S. BURNHAM and Bessie (---) were as follows:
13993 i  Stanley A. 9 BURNHAM, born Mar 1897 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13994 ii  Ralph S. 9 BURNHAM, born Jul 1898 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13995 iii  Robert W. 9 BURNHAM, born Mar 1900 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Allen S. BURNHAM and Florence D. (---) were as follows:
13996 i  Lucille 9 BURNHAM, born 1907 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
13997 ii  Grace D. 9 BURNHAM, born 1909 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8549. Annie E. 9 BURNHAM (James Horace 7, Michael 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 20 Apr 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George G. PROCTOR, born Dec 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph PROCTOR and Lucretia (---).

Notes for George G. Proctor
The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James H. Burnham age 57, farmer with wife Eveline age 56, married 32 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Winnifred age 25, single; son-in-law George G. Proctor age 32, house carpenter with daughter Annie E. Proctor age 30, married 5 years with her only child living; Evelyn B. Proctor age 4. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows J. Horace Burnham age 67, ship yard carpenter with wife Eveline M. age 65, married 42 years with 2 of her 2 children living; Annie E. Proctor age 40, married 15 years with her only child living; granddaughter Evelyn B. Proctor age 14; [George G. Proctor was also on the census, separately; Annie must have been visiting her parents]. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows J. Horace Burnham age 77, carpenter ship yard with wife Eveline M. age 75; Winnifred age 45, single, public school teacher; Annie E. Proctor age 49, married, public school teacher; Evelyn B. Proctor age 24, single, public school teacher.

Children of Annie E. BURNHAM and George G. PROCTOR were as follows:
13998 i  Evelyn B. 9 PROCTOR, born Nov 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Woodbridge Burnham
The 1870 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Woodbridge Burnham age 33, cobbler with wife olive age 33, born in Vermont; Charles E. age 9; Arthur W. age 7; Elam W. age 5; George S. age 1; infant 32 days old. The 1880 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Woodbridge age 44, shoemaker; Olive age 44; Charles E. age 19, clerk in shoe store; Arthur W. age 17, technical school; Elim [as written] W. age 16; George S. age 11. The 1900 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Woodbridge age 64, single with 4 of his 5 children living. Next door is Charles E. Burnham age 39 with wife Mary L. age 37, married 15 years with no children. The 1910 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Woodbridge age 74, widower with sister-in-law Jennie Blount age 72, shoemaker, widow with her only child deceased, born in Vermont. Next door is son Charles and wife Mary.

Children of Woodbridge BURNHAM and Olive Marietta WHITTIER were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 34, married 3 years with no children. The 1910 census for Chicago shows Arthur as a widower. The 1920 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Arthur age 57, draftsman, widower.

14002 iv George S. BURNHAM, born 1869 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
14003 v child BURNHAM, born 1870; died before 1880 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Wendell P. Burnham
The 1900 census for Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Wendell Burnham age 48, house mason with wife Sarah S. age 47, married 27 years with 7 of her 7 children living: Arthur W. age 24; Nellie S. age 20; Alfred A. age 18; Edith C. age 15; Harold age 12; Horace C. age 6. The 1910 census for Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Wendell age 59, mason; Sarah age 58, married 37 years with 7 of her 7 children living: Harold age 22, clerk at pattern factory; Horace C. age 17; Nellie B. Downs age 30, widow with only child deceased. The 1920 census for Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Wendell age 68 and Sarah age 67.

Children of Wendell P. BURNHAM and Sarah SAUNDERS were as follows:
14004 i Arthur W. BURNHAM, born Apr 1876 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
14005 ii Nellie S. BURNHAM, born Dec 1879 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Mr. DOWNS. Notes: The 1910 census for Wakefield shows the household of Wendell Burnham that includes daughter Nellie B. Downs age 30, widow with her only child deceased.
14007 iv Edith C. BURNHAM, born Aug 1885 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
14008 v Harold BURNHAM, born Jun 1887 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 14009 vi Horace Carlton BURNHAM, born 24 Jul 1893 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Emma (---).


Notes for Sylvester Burnham

Children of Sylvester BURNHAM and Miriam M. (---) were as follows:
14010 i Alice M. BURNHAM, born 17 Feb 1878 in Hamilton, Madison County, New York.

Notes for Elon A. Banning
The 1880 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Elon N. Banning age 32, works for machinist with wife Ella A. age 29 and daughter Ida M. age 2. The 1900 census for Manheim, Herkimer County, New York shows George W. Burnham born March 1821 in Massachusetts age 79 with wife Martha G. born April 1822 in New York, her parents born in New Hampshire and Vermont age 78, married 59 years with 1 of her 2 children living; granddaughter Ida M. Banning born Dec 1877 in Rhode Island age 22. The 1930 census for Skaneateles, Onondaga County, New York shows Ida M. Banning age 52, single, public school teacher.

Children of Ellen A. BURNHAM and Elon A. BANNING were as follows:
14011 i Ida M. BANNING, born Dec 1877 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.


Notes for Allan Winslow Burnham
The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Allen W. Burnham age 29, merchant with wife Isabelle G. age 26 and children: Choate S. age 6; Emily G. age 4.

Children of Allan Winslow BURNHAM and Isabel GALLEGHER were as follows:
14012 i Choate S. BURNHAM, born 1874 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
14013 ii Emily G. BURNHAM, born 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Lewis H. Austin

Children of Florence S, BURNHAM and Lewis H. AUSTIN were as follows:
14014 i Ida F. AUSTIN, born Aug 1875 in New York.
+ 14015 ii Jessie H. AUSTIN, born Dec 1880 in New Jersey. She married Irving R. PURSON.

8570. Reuben Smith LOW (Thankful Burnham, Richard, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 30 Oct 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jan 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha Jane BROOKS, born 19 Oct 1834 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1907 in

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin BROOKS and Louisa TARR.

Notes for Reuben Smith Low

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ruben S. Low age 33, farmer with wife Martha J. age 35 and children: Ellen G. age 12; Charles G. age 10; Susan E. age 7. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ruben Low age 43, farmer; Martha J. age 46; daughter Ellen G. Jubb age 21; son Charles G. Low age 20; daughter Susan E. Low age 17; grandson Hervy S. Jubb age 2. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Reuben Low age 63, day laborer with wife Martha J. age 65, married 42 years with 2 of her 3 children living; son-in-law John L. Turner born Jan 1875 in Canada, house carpenter; daughter Susan E. L. Turner age 37, married 8 years with her only child living: granddaughter Velma L. Turner born July 1892 age 7. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ruben S. Low age 70, widower.

Children of Reuben Smith LOW and Martha Jane BROOKS were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14016 i</td>
<td>Ellen G. LOW</td>
<td>born 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. JUBB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14017 ii</td>
<td>Charles Gilman LOW</td>
<td>born 18 Jan 1860 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1922 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Emma Louise ANDREWS (see 11782).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14018 iii</td>
<td>Susan E. LOW</td>
<td>born 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John L. TURNER.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes for Darius Cogswell


Children of Martha Frances LOW and Darius COGSWELL were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14019 i</td>
<td>Mary A. COGSWELL</td>
<td>born Aug 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14020 ii</td>
<td>Hattie C. COGSWELL</td>
<td>born Jun 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14021 iii</td>
<td>Woodbury L. COGSWELL</td>
<td>born May 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes for James W. Patch

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James W. Patch age 48, shoemaker with wife Lucy J. age 45 and daughter Mary W. age 13. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy J. Patch age 74, widow with 1 of her 2 children living, dressmaker at home.

Children of James W. PATCH and Lucy J. (---) were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14022 i</td>
<td>Mary W. PATCH</td>
<td>born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8575. Aroline Augusta Frances PATCH (Deborah Story Burnham, Luke R., Lucy Burnham, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 12 Aug 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1889 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Jun 1864 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts James Lucius WHITTREDGE, born 9 Jun 1834 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Nov 1897 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph WHITTREDGE and Mary C. BROWN.

Notes for James Lucius Whittredge
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows J. L. Whitridge [as written] age 45, brick mason with wife Aroline F. age 40 and children: Elizabeth P. age 12; Lucy M. age 10; William age 8; Aroline age 7; John age 1; Lucius H. age 8/12, Oct; mother [in-law] Debora S. Patch age 72.

Children of Aroline Augusta Frances PATCH and James Lucius WHITTREDGE were as follows:

14023 i  Lizzie M.° WHITTREDGE, born May 1867 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 1867.
14024 ii  Elizabeth Patch° WHITTREDGE, born 12 Apr 1868; died 14 Mar 1881.
14025 iii  Lucy Mary° WHITTREDGE, born 6 Jun 1869; died 27 Mar 1885.
+ 14026 iv  William Cushing° WHITTREDGE, born 8 Jun 1872; died 11 Jan 1938. He married (1) Agnes TATTRIE; (2) Angeline Leslie Newhall POOR.
14027 v  Aroline Frances° WHITTREDGE, born 7 Jul 1873 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1943.
14028 vi  Mary Edwin° WHITTREDGE, born 31 Jul 1875 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1876 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
14029 vii  John° WHITTREDGE, born 23 Jun 1878 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1941.
+ 14030 viii  Lucius Henry° WHITTREDGE, born 6 Oct 1879 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1957; buried in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Bertha May CHANDLER.


Notes for John B. Bartlett

The 1880 census for Essex shows Osmund Burnham age 60, farmer with wife Lavinia age 55; son-in-law John B. Bartlett age 30, dentist; Marietta L. Bartlett age 26; Osmund B. Bartlett age 8/12, Sept; and others. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John B. Bartlett age 48 with wife Marietta L. age 46 and children Osmond age 20; Sherman B. age 12. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John B. Bartlett age 79, dentist; Marietta L. age 76; Sherman B. age 48, machinist; daughter-in-law Laura age 46.

Children of Marietta L. BURNHAM and John B. BARTLETT were as follows:
+ 14031 i  Osmond Walton° BARTLETT, born 28 Sep 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ethel M. ROWE.


Notes for William A. Burnham

The 1910 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William age 46, farm laborer and wife Carrie, born in New Hampshire, their second marriage, age 46 and son George C. age 7.

Children of William A. BURNHAM and Carrie (---) were as follows:
14033 i  George C.° BURNHAM, born 1903 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John D. Stowell

The 1870 census for Buffalo, Ogle County, Illinois shows John D. Stowell age 40, farmer born in New York with

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

wife Sarah P. age 36, born in New Hampshire and children: Albert D. age 14; Mary A. age 11; Emma F. age 8/12, all born in Illinois. The 1880 census for Buffalo, Ogle County, Illinois shows John D. Stowell age 50, farmer with wife Sarah P. age 44 and children: Albert D. age 24; Emma F. age 10; Mary E. Healy age 21. The 1900 census for Wilson, Greene County, Missouri shows John D. Stowell age 70, farmer with wife Sarah P. age 67, married 46 years with 3 of her 4 children living. The 1910 census for Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri shows the Albert D. Stowell household that includes his father John D. age 80.

Children of Sarah Poland GOVE and John D. STOWELL were as follows:
+ 14035 ii Albert D. STOWELL, born 1856 in Yorktown, Henry County, Illinois. He married (1) Annie E. BUCHANAN; (2) Edna METTLER.
14036 iii Mary A. STOWELL, born 15 Aug 1859 in Yorktown, Henry County, Illinois. She married George W. BAKER.
+ 14037 iv Frances Emma STOWELL, born 3 Oct 1870 in Polo, Ogle County, Illinois. She married Osborn REED.

8591. George Dennis GOVE4368,4369 (David Poland, Edna Poland, Sarah Burnham, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 Jan 1835 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jan 1912 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married on 17 Apr 1856 in Green River, Henry County, Illinois Sarah Catherine BAY, born 25 Nov 1838 in Plain, Wayne County, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1908 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Notes for George Dennis Gove

The 1860 census for Hanna, Henry County, Illinois shows George Gove age 26, farmer born in New Hampshire with wife Sarah age 20, born in Ohio and daughter Jane age 1. The 1880 census for Pleasant, Harvey County, Kansas shows George D. Gove age 46, farmer, born in New Hampshire with wife Sarah C. age 43, born in Ohio and children: Jeremiah A. age 23; Sarah E. age 18; Mark A. age 16; Ora C. age 11; Ruby A. age 9; Irene C. age 4, all born in Illinois; Carrie P. age 2, born in Kansas. The 1900 census for Pleasant, Harvey County, Kansas shows George D. Gove age 65, farmer with wife Sarah age 61, married 44 years with 9 of her 9 children living: Mark A. age 36, farmer; Ruby A. age 29; Irene C. age 24; Carrie P. age 21; Milda C. age 19. The 1910 census for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas shows George D. Gove age 75, widower, retired; Mark A. age 46, carpenter contractor; Irene C. age 34, school teacher; Milda C. age 29, seamstress in factory.

Children of George Dennis GOVE and Sarah Catherine BAY were as follows:
+ 14038 i Jeremiah Abner GOVE, born 5 May 1857 in Green River, Henry County, Illinois; died 7 Jun 1928 in Elder, Baca County, Colorado; buried in Ford Cemetery, Ford County, Kansas. He married Lucy Ann WHITE.
+ 14039 ii Jane Hannah GOVE, born 17 May 1859 in Green River Township, Hanna, Henry County, Illinois; died 29 Mar 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California. She married Adam Allen POWELL.
+ 14040 iii Sarah Ellen GOVE, born 26 Sep 1861 in Green River, Henry County, Illinois; died 26 Jul 1940 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She married Edward Vermillion ROSELL.
14041 iv Mark Allen GOVE, born 21 Dec 1863 in Green River, Henry County, Illinois; died 4 May 1944 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried 6 May 1944 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
+ 14042 v Ora Cyrus GOVE, born 10 Sep 1868 in Cleveland, Hanna Township, Henry County, Illinois; died 2 Dec 1928 in El Capitan Colony, Merced County, California; buried 5 Dec 1928 in Evergreen Memorial Park, Merced, Merced County, California. He married (1) Margaret May WOOD; (2) Grace Blanche OSTRUM.

4368 William Rogers, Gove, Ostrum, Rogers, Husman, Russell Families (http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=gove-ostrum&id=I177). All descendants of David Poland Gove and Hannah H. Paddleford from this reference.
Ruby Antoinette GOVE, born 29 Dec 1870 in Cleveland, Henry County, Illinois; died 1912 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She married on 22 Aug 1905 in Sedgwick County, Kansas Frank D. JONES, born 1866 in Illinois; died 14 Mar 1946 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota. Notes: The 1910 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Dennie Jones age 34, cook with wife Ruby A. age 36. Ruby and Frank had no children.

Irene Cora GOVE, born 27 Jan 1876 in Green River, Henry County, Illinois; died about 9 May 1961 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Carrie Pauline GOVE, born 21 Aug 1878 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas; died 17 May 1918 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She married George E. WILSON.

Milda Charlotte GOVE, born 24 Jan 1881 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas; died 22 Jul 1971 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She married (1) about 1913 in Kansas Louis L. MYERS, born Sep 1872 in Panola, Woodford County, Illinois; died 9 Aug 1941 in Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; (2) after 1941 Mr. BOYER.

Amanda Violet GOVE (David Poland, Edna Poland, Sarah Burnham, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 Apr 1843 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois; died 29 Jan 1892 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. She married on 6 Jun 1861 in Cambridge, Henry County, Illinois Ogden Henry OLMSTEAD, born 14 Oct 1837.

Notes for Ogden Henry Olmstead

The 1880 census for Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois shows Henry Olmstead age 43, carpenter, born in Connecticut with wife Amanda age 38, born in Illinois, her parents born in New Hampshire with children: Charles age 17; Minnie age 15; Helen age 12; Amy age 2, all born in Illinois. The 1920 census for Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota shows Henry Olmstead age 82 born in New York; with daughters Mary B. age 45, single and Amy age 35, single both salesladies of toilet articles.

Children of Amanda Violet GOVE and Ogden Henry OLMSTEAD were as follows:

Charles OLMSTEAD, born 1863 in Illinois.

Mary B. OLMSTEAD, born 1865 in Illinois.

Helen OLMSTEAD, born 1868 in Illinois.

Amy OLMSTEAD, born 1878 in Illinois.

Elijah David GOVE (David Poland, Edna Poland, Sarah Burnham, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 May 1847 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. He married on 11 Sep 1867 Mary TAYLOR, born 11 Jan 1850 in Henry County, Illinois.

Children of Elijah David GOVE and Mary TAYLOR were as follows:

George Dennis GOVE, born 1868; died 1869.


Mary L. Hovey (Abijah, Martha Story, Solomon, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1845 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) George H. BURNHAM, born 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) Thomas APPLETON, born 1846 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Mary L. Hovey


4371 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1870 census for Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Geo H. Burnham age 40, grocer with wife Mary L. age 25 and son Leonard S. age 4/12. The 1880 census for Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows Thomas Appleton age 34, civil engineer with wife Mary L. age 34; sister-in-law Martha J. Hovey age 32; stepson George H. Burnham age 11; stepson Leonard S. Burnham age 10 [reversed order?], all born in Massachusetts.

Children of Mary L. HOVEY and George H. BURNHAM were as follows:
14053 i Leonard S. BURNHAM, born 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
14054 ii George H. BURNHAM, born 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8602. John S. STORY (Solomon7, Robert Burnham6, Solomon5, Jesse4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 10 Feb 1844 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1892 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. He married Sarah Josie WHITE, born Nov 1850 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, daughter of Nathaniel WHITE and Eliza (---).

Notes for John S. Story

The 1870 census for Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows the household of Nathaniel and Eliza White which includes John Story age 28, depot master with wife Sarah J. [White] age 20 and daughter Minnie age 3. The 1880 census for Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows John S. Story age 36, railroad station agent with wife Sarah age 30 and children: Mina age 13; Florence age 6. The 1900 census for Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont shows George F. Hubbell age 24, physician, widower with son Fay H. Hubbell age 1; mother-in-law Sarah J. Story age 49, widow with 1 of her 2 [? did not count the two that died as infants?] children living; [Sarah's father] Nathaniel White age 76, widower.

Children of John S. STORY and Sarah Josie WHITE were as follows:
+ 14055 i Marion May STORY, born 22 Sep 1866 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. She married Howard W. DEMING.
+ 14056 ii Florence Bessie STORY, born 23 Aug 1873 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died 1899 in Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont. She married George Fay HUBBELL.
14057 iii John STORY, born 27 Jul 1876 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died 30 Jul 1876 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.
14058 iv Lillian STORY, born 19 Jun 1882 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; died 1 Jul 1882 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.


Notes for Henry B. Story

The 1870 census for Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Henry B. Story age 26, clerk in rail road office with wife Ellen M. age 24 and daughter Hellen B. age 2/12. The 1880 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Henry B. Story [next door to brothers Arthur and Edwin J. [Joseph Edwin] age 36, clerk with wife Hellen M. age 34 and children: Hellen B. age 10; Susie M. age 8; Sadie M. age 5; Mary E. age 1. The 1900 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Henry B. Story age 55, assessor with wife Hellen M. age 54, married 31 years with 3 of her 4 children living: daughters Sarah M. age 25 and Mary E. age 21, bookkeeper. The 1920 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Albert K. Rickford age 41, mechanic with wife Mary E. age 40, insurance bookkeeper; mother-in-law Helen M. Story age 73, widow; sister-in-law Helen B. Lovejoy age 49, divorced; sister-in-law Sara M. Story age 44, single, theater musician.

Children of Henry B. STORY and Ellen M. (---) were as follows:
14059 i Hellen B. STORY, born 1870 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married, [then divorced] Mr. LOVEJOY.
14060 ii Susie M. STORY, born 1872 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.
14061 iii Sarah M. STORY, born Apr 1874 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.
14062 iv Mary E. STORY, born Sep 1878 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Albert K.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

RICKFORD, born 1879 in Massachusetts.

8606. Mary Emma \(\text{STORY}\) (Solomon\(^7\), Robert Burnham\(^6\), Solomon\(^5\), Jesse\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born Mar 1857 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Charles H. GERRY, born Sep 1856 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Charles GERRY and Mary D. (---).

Notes for Charles H. Gerry
The 1900 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Gerry age 42, marble and stone worker with wife M. Emma age 43, married 23 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Arthur H. age 16 and Charles J. age 13; father-in-law Solomon Story age 83, retired. The 1920 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Gerry age 63, stone cutter with wife Mary E. age 62 and daughter Harriet age 18. The 1930 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Gerry age 73, stone mason contractor with wife Mary E. age 73 and daughter Harriet Graff [or Groff] age 28, married.

Children of Mary Emma STORY and Charles H. GERRY were as follows:
14063 i Arthur H.\(^9\) GERRY, born Apr 1884 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.
14064 ii Charles J.\(^9\) GERRY, born Dec 1886 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.
14065 iii Harriet\(^9\) GERRY, born 1902 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

8607. Joseph Edwin \(\text{STORY}\) (Solomon\(^7\), Robert Burnham\(^6\), Solomon\(^5\), Jesse\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born May 1859 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy L. BRIDGE, born Nov 1861 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Joseph Edwin Story
The 1880 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Artha [a written] B. Story age 29, stone cutter with wife Emma E. age 25; brother Edwin J. age 21, stone cutter. The 1900 census for Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Joseph E. Story age 41, farmer with wife Lucy L. age 38, married 16 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Sarah E. age 7; Solomon E. age 4; John C. age 11/12; mother-in-law Elizabeth Bridges age 79, widow with 2 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. The 1920 census for Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Joseph E. Story age 60, shoe maker rents shop with wife Lucy L. age 58; son S. Edwin age 24, watch repair jewelry store.

Children of Joseph Edwin STORY and Lucy L. BRIDGE were as follows:
14066 i Sarah E.\(^9\) STORY, born Nov 1892 in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

8616. Charles Henry \(\text{STORY}\) (Benjamin Franklin\(^7\), Robert Burnham\(^6\), Solomon\(^5\), Jesse\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 7 Oct 1865 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Mary E. (---), born Mar 1870 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles Henry Story
The 1900 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Story born Oct 1865 age 35, painter with wife Mary born Mar 1870 in Massachusetts, her parents born in England age 30, married 10 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Edward F. born Nov 1890 age 9; Rayford L. born March 1892 age 8; Wallace C. born Nov 1897 age 2. In 1910 the family is residing in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Story age 54, painter with wife Mary E. age 49; niece-in-law Marion
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
Gilpatrick and grandson Harold Story age 3 1/12. The 1930 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows this household: Rayford L. Story age 38, manager clothing store with wife Johnie M. age 37 and children: Lillian F. age 15; Eleanor L. age 8; father Charles H. Story age 64, no occupation; Mary E. Story age 60, nurse in private home; brother Wallace C. Story age 33, divorced, automobile salesman; cousin Mary Gilpatrick age 10.

Children of Charles Henry STORY and Mary E. (---) were as follows:
14069 i Edward F. STORy, born Nov 1890 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
14070 ii Rayford L. STORY, born Mar 1892 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Johnie M. (---).
14071 iii Wallace C. STORY, born Nov 1897 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1930 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Wallace C. Story age 33, divorced, automobile salesman in the household of his brother Rayford L. Story age 38 and family.

8627. Mary A. BURNHAM (John W., John C., Ruhami Story, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 20 Apr 1850 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 16 Nov 1868 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Frank E. LEE, born Apr 1850 in Vermont.

Notes for Frank E. Lee
The 1880 census for Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Frank E. Lee age 31, laborer with wife Mary A. age 30 and son Fred age 9. The 1900 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank E. Lee age 49, produce dealer with wife Mary A. age 50, married 31 years with 1 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank E. Lee age 59, carpenter in coke works and Mary A. age 60, married 42 years with 1 of her 2 children living.

Children of Mary A. BURNHAM and Frank E. LEE were as follows:
14072 i Fred W. LEE, born 1871 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Bertha M. (---), born 1873 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts shows Fred W. Lee age 49, foreman provisions store with wife Bertha M. age 47. Fred and Bertha had no children.


Notes for Charles F. Burnham
The 1900 census for Bennington, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles F. Burnham age 35, cutlery worker, grinder and finisher with wife Lenora G. age 35, married 14 years with only child living: Carl D. age 9. The 1910 census for Bennington, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows them all 10 years older. No further census or draft records on Carl D. Burnham found online.

Children of Charles F. BURNHAM and Lenora E. DODGE were as follows:
14073 i Carl D. BURNHAM, born Aug 1890 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Perley W. Burnham
The 1900 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Perley W. Burnham age 40, locomotive engineer with wife Cora A. age 32, married 12 years with only child living: son George W. age 9. The 1910 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Perley W. age 47, widower, steam railroad engineer with son George W. age 19, grocery clerk; boarding with Mary E. Spaulding age 54, widow; her daughter Emily M. Spaulding age 27, single, office stenographer; mother Elizabeth Dickerman age 78, widow.
Children of Perley W. BURNHAM and Cora A. (---) were as follows:

14074  i  George W. BURNHAM, born 1899 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

8633. George Story\(^4\) BURNHAM (Daniel Webster\(^7\), John C.\(^6\), Ruhami Story, Jesse\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 2 Apr 1862 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mary E. (---), born May 1865 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes for George Story Burnham
The 1900 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George S. Burnham age 37, farmer with wife Mary E. age 35, married 16 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Mildred age 14; Ethel age 10; Philip age 8. The 1910 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George S. Burnham age 46, widower, dairy farmer with children: Ethel J. age 20; Philip S. age 18. The 1920 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George S. Burnham age 56, widower, farmer with son Philip age 29, single, restaurant.

Children of George Story BURNHAM and Mary E. (---) were as follows:

14075  i  Mildred BURNHAM, born Jun 1885 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
14076  ii Ethel H. BURNHAM, born Dec 1898 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
14077  iii Philip S. BURNHAM, born Nov 1891 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

8634. Ellen Herbert\(^8\) STORY\(^4373\) (Aurelia A.\(^7\) Story, Aaron\(^6\), Ephraim\(^5\), Jesse\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 23 Jul 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Oct 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Edwin James STORY\(^4374\), born 29 Sep 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1956 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Job Burnham STORY and Lucinda Grover BROWN.

Notes for Edwin James Story

Children of Ellen Herbert STORY and Edwin James STORY were as follows:

+ 14078  i Lyndon Russell STORY, born 24 Aug 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Florence K. (---).

8636. Marion A. \(^8\) STORY (Aurelia A.\(^7\) Story, Aaron\(^6\), Ephraim\(^5\), Jesse\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 Aug 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Apr 1979 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John F. BARR, born 1885 in Massachusetts.

Notes for John F. Barr
The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows John F. Barr born Dec 1884 age 15 and Clarence W. Barr born July 1886 age 13 both born in Massachusetts as attending school on Thompson's Island. In 1626 Thompson Island was established a trading post when David Thomson began trading with Native Americans. In 1832, Boston philanthropists, concerned about the welfare of boys who were orphaned or made destitute by the War of 1812, purchase Thompson Island for $6,000 with the intention of establishing a work program for them. In 1833 The Boston Farm School is founded on Thompson Island with an inaugural class of 14 boys. Famed architect Charles Bullfinch designs the main building. In 1834 The Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys, an orphanage in the North End, merges with the Farm School. The Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys serves about 70 boys aged 5 to 11. Boys divide their time

\(^{4373}\) Ibid., pp. 396, 410.
\(^{4374}\) Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, SG STO 3.
between farm work, study, and play. In 1881, in keeping with changes brought on by the Industrial Revolution, carpentry, printing, blacksmithing and painting shops are built. Students perform jobs for the school as well as for mainland clients. By now, school enrollment hovers around 100. By the time John Barr and his brother Clarence were students in 1900, school enrollment is limited to boys aged 10 to 14. Electricity, telephone and water systems are installed. Boys begin woodworking and start a newspaper. They build and run a weather observatory; telephoning data to the U.S. Weather Bureau. The school is renamed The Boston Farm and Trades School.

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Barr age 25 as a hired man in the household of Aurelia Story age 68 and her daughter Marion age 30. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aurelia Story age 77, widow; son-in-law John Barr age 35, farmer; daughter Marion Barr age 40; granddaughter Mary E. S. Barr age 7. Next door is Edwin J. Story age 56; Ellen H. age 54; Lyndon R. age 29. Next door: Leonard Story age 45, single. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aurelia A. Story age 87; Marion A. Barr age 50; John F. Barr age 45, farmer born in Ireland; Mary E. S. Barr age 17.

Children of Marion A. STORY and John F. BARR were as follows:

14079 i Mary E. S. BARR, born 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Clement DUNCAN.

8638. Francelia STORY (Aaron Herbert, Aaron, Ephraim, Jesse, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 3 Nov 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1961 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Jan 1909 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Edwin Adelbert SOULE.

Notes for Francelia Story
The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leonard A. Story age 55, farmer, single with sister Francelia S. Soule age 54, married; nephew Leonard A. Soule age 14.

Children of Francelia STORY and Edwin Adelbert SOULE were as follows:


Notes for Ralph O. Stanton
The 1930 census for Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Ralph O. Stanton age 39, foreman composing room with wife Olive H. age 40 and children: Barbara L. age 15; Dana B. age 14; Robert A. age 10; Martha C. age 9; Winthrop L. age 8; Justine A. age 7; Bethia age 5; mother-in-law Alice A. Story age 64, widow, all born in Massachusetts.

Children of Olive Haskell STORY and Ralph O. STANTON were as follows:

14081 i Barbara L. STANTON, born 1915 in Massachusetts.
14082 ii Dana B. STANTON, born 1916 in Massachusetts.
14083 iii Robert A. STANTON, born 1920 in Massachusetts.
14084 iv Martha C. STANTON, born 1921 in Massachusetts.
14085 v Winthrop L. STANTON, born 1922 in Massachusetts.
14086 vi Justine A. STANTON, born 1923 in Massachusetts.
14087 vii Bethia STANTON, born 1925 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Ralph Brainerd Story
The 1930 census for Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Ralph B. Story age 37, clerk retail shoe store

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Ralph Brainerd STORY and Mildred H. (---) were as follows:
14088 i Philip C. STORY, born 1924 in Connecticut.


Notes for John A. Whipple

The 1880 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the John H. Whipple household that includes son John A. age 25, works in shoe shop; daughter-in-law Mary A. age 26; grandson Louis A. age 4.

Children of John A. WHIPPLE and Mary A. (---) were as follows:

8667. Walter Horatio8 STORY (Herman Horatio7, Herman6, Ephraim5, Jesse4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 29 May 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Bessie E. (---), born 1890 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Walter Horatio Story

The 1920 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Walter H. Story age 37, telephone company lineman, his mother born in Wales with wife Bessie age 30 and children: Walter age 13; Barbara age 11; Margaret age 8; Edith age 2 4/12.

Children of Walter Horatio STORY and Bessie E. (---) were as follows:
14091 i Walter Horatio8 STORY, born 1907 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
14092 ii Barbara8 STORY, born 1909 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
14093 iii Margaret8 STORY, born 1912 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
14094 iv Edith8 STORY, born 1917 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

8670. Everett Williams8 STORY (Herman Horatio7, Herman6, Ephraim5, Jesse4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 5 Apr 1888 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen M. (---), born 1896 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Everett Williams Story


Children of Everett Williams STORY and Helen M. (---) were as follows:
14095 i John E. STORY, born 1916 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire.
14096 ii Pauline S. STORY, born 1917 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire.
14097 iii Robert W. STORY, born 1919 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

8672. Blanche Evans8 LOW (Anna Maria7 Story, Herman6, Ephraim5, Jesse4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 28
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jan 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1970. She married George Everett Cammett, born 29 Nov 1891 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1970, son of William J. Cammett and Elizabeth J. (---).

Notes for George Everett Cammett

The 1930 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George E. Cammett age 37, attendant at own station with wife Blanche E. age 32 and sons: Donald E. age 15; George E., Jr. age 9.

Children of Blanche Evans Low and George Everett Cammett were as follows:
14098 i Donald E. Cammett, born 1915 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
14099 ii George E. Cammett, Jr., born 1921 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Warren H. Crockett

The 1880 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Warren H. Crockett age 43, laborer with wife Sylvania age 42 and children: Warren H. age 20, laborer; Isabel age 15; Addie age 14; Maynard age 4. The 1900 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Sylvania E. Crockett age 62, widow with 4 of her 4 children living: Warren age 40, single, farmer.

Children of Warren H. Crockett and Sylvania E. (---) were as follows:
14100 i Warren H. Crockett, born Jun 1859 in Maine.
14101 ii Isabel Crockett, born 1865 in Maine.
14102 iii Addie Crockett, born 1866 in Maine.


Notes for Amos F. Crockett

The 1870 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows A. F. Crockett age 29, grocer with wife Maria T. age 30. The 1900 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Amos Crockett age 59, lime manufacturer with wife Maria T. age 61, married 30 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Robert H. age 28, grocer and Anna T. age 21.

Children of Amos F. Crockett and Maria T. (---) were as follows:
14104 i Robert H. Crockett, born Aug 1871 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
14105 ii Anna T. Crockett, born Jun 1878 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

8730. Frederick Wooster (Hiram, David, Lucy Crockett, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 1845 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married Mary L. (---), born 1854 in Maine.

Notes for Frederick Wooster

The 1880 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows Fred Wooster age 35, fisherman with wife Mary L. age 26 and children: Otis age 8; Ernest age 5; Hiram age 3; son not named 2/12, April. The 1900 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Fred Wooster age 55, laborer with wife Mary L. age 46, married 29 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Ernest J. age 25, confectionery dealer, married 2 years; Osmond F. age 20, telephone operator; David B. age 11; daughter-in-law Laura E. age 21, married 2 years with no children. The 1910 census for Camden, Knox County, Maine shows Fred Wooster age 65 with wife Mary L. age 56; Otis G. age 37; David B. age 20.

Children of Frederick Wooster and Mary L. (---) were as follows:
14106 i Otis Wooster, born 1872 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

14107 ii Ernest J. WOOSTER, born Feb 1875 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married Laura E. (---).

14108 iii Hiram WOOSTER, born 1877 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

14109 iv Osmond F. WOOSTER, born Apr 1880 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.

14110 v David B. WOOSTER, born May 1889 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for John W. Wooster

The 1880 census for North Haven, Knox County, Maine shows John W. Wooster age 34, fisherman with wife Eliza A. age 26 and children: Estabrook age 8; May E. age 6; Emma A. age 5; Amy Ella age 3; Daisy age 2; daughter not named age 2/12.

Children of John W. WOOSTER and Eliza A. (---) were as follows:

14111 i Estabrook WOOSTER, born 1872 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
14112 ii Mary E. WOOSTER, born 1874 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
14113 iii Emma A. WOOSTER, born 1875 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
14114 iv Amy Ella WOOSTER, born 1877 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
14115 v Daisy WOOSTER, born 1878 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.
14116 vi daughter WOOSTER, born 1880 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Walden G. Crockett

The 1860 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Walden G. Crockett age 26, master fisherman with wife Emeline age 29 and children: Azelia A. age 6; Adah J. age 4; Almira age 1. The 1880 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Walden Crockett age 48, fisherman with wife Emeline age 50 and children: Alvin age 19, fisherman; Amos age 14; Nora age 12; Francis age 8.

Children of Walden G. CROCKETT and Emeline (---) were as follows:

14117 i Azelia A. CROCKETT, born 1854 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14118 ii Adah J. CROCKETT, born 1856 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14119 iii Almira CROCKETT, born 1859 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14120 iv Alvin CROCKETT, born 1861 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14121 v Amos CROCKETT, born 1866 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14122 vi Nora CROCKETT, born 1868 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14123 vii Francis CROCKETT, born 1872 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for George W. Crockett

The 1880 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows George W. Crockett age 32, farmer with wife Josie age 25 and children: Jerry J. age 3 and Caroline age 2/12. Nest door is brother Charles Crockett age 30, fisherman and their mother Lucy Y. age 71. The 1900 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows George Crockett age 52, farmer with wife Josie C. age 45, married 24 years with 6 of her 6 [7] children living: Carrie A. age 20; G. Russell age 18; Lucy M. age 15; Vernard C. age 13; Lottie B. age 11; Floyd age 9. The 1910 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows George W. Crockett age 62, farmer with wife Josephine age 55, married 33 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Vernard age 23, laborer home farm; Lottie age 21; Floyd age 19, laborer home farm.

Children of George W. CROCKETT and Josephine C. (---) were as follows:
Children of Alvin CROCKETT and Annie Naomi PEEL were as follows:

14138 viii Jerry J. CROCKETT, born 1877 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14137 vii Caroline A. CROCKETT, born Oct 1879 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
+ 14136 vi George Russell CROCKETT, born 22 Nov 1881 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Jennie E. M. (---).
14135 v Lucy M. CROCKETT, born Sep 1884 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14134 iv Vernard C. CROCKETT, born May 1887 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14133 iii Lottie B. CROCKETT, born Feb 1889 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14132 ii Floyd CROCKETT, born Feb 1891 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
14131 i Mary Sophia CROCKETT, born 8 Jun 1853 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 14 Apr 1908 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. She married on 9 Oct 1873 Robert Henley SMITH.
14130 vi George Russell CROCKETT, born 29 Nov 1856 in Provo, Utah County, Utah; died 2 Oct 1930 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married (1) on 20 Dec 1878 Ruth Clarkson.
14129 vii Lyndia Lovara CROCKETT, born 21 Oct 1858 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 30 May 1930 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married on 26 Dec 1878 Archibald Orrell Lamoreaux.
14128 viii Delia Ann CROCKETT, born 20 Dec 1862 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 21 Jun 1945 in Gridley, California. She married on 25 Jul 1879 Edwin Morrell Curtis.
+ 14127 vii Nora Ellen CROCKETT, born 20 Dec 1862 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 30 Nov 1945 in California. She married William Dewine Ream.
14126 viii William Joseph CROCKETT, born 28 Nov 1865 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 22 Sep 1940 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married Isabelle Elizabeth Adams.
14125 viii John Alvin CROCKETT, born 19 Apr 1870 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 23 Dec 1935 in Logan, Cache County, Utah. He married (1) on 5 May 1897 Susie May Facer; (2) on 6 Sep 1911 Susette Turner.
14124 vii Frank Malden CROCKETT, born 29 Oct 1874 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 30 Sep 1875 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.
14123 viii Henry Wallace CROCKETT, born 10 Feb 1876 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 15 Oct 1922 in Provo, Utah. He married on 9 Sep 1903 Mary Ann Turner.

Children of Alvin CROCKETT and Mary Sophia REED were as follows:

8779. Alvin CROCKETT (David, James C., Isaac, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 19 Oct 1831 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 9 Jul 1902. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1852 Mary Sophia REED; (2) on 20 Nov 1866 Annie Naomi PEEL.

14131 i Mary Sophia CROCKETT, born 8 Jun 1853 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 14 Apr 1908 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. She married on 9 Oct 1873 Robert Henley Smith.
14132 ii Alvin David CROCKETT, born 24 Oct 1854 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 1 Dec 1943 in Preston, Idaho. He married (1) on 3 Jan 1876 Emma HODGES; (2) on 18 Dec 1901 Sarah Maughan Robbins; (3) on 16 Sep 1914 Amelia Howell.
14133 iii Ozro Ozie CROCKETT, born 29 Nov 1856 in Provo, Utah County, Utah; died 2 Oct 1930 in Preston, Franklin County, Idaho. He married on 26 Dec 1878 Ruth Clarkson.
14134 iv Lydia Lovara CROCKETT, born 21 Oct 1858 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 30 May 1930 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married on 26 Dec 1878 Archibald Orrell Lamoreaux.
14135 v Delia Ann CROCKETT, born 20 Dec 1862 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 21 Jun 1945 in Gridley, California. She married on 25 Jul 1879 Edwin Morrell Curtis.
14136 vi Nora Ellen CROCKETT, born 20 Dec 1862 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 30 Nov 1945 in California. She married William Dewine Ream.
14137 vii George Emer CROCKETT, born 28 Nov 1865 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 22 Sep 1940 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married Isabelle Elizabeth Adams.
14139 ix Roxana Catherine CROCKETT, born 19 Apr 1870 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 12 Feb 1944 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married on 21 Oct 1886 John Henry Hopkins.
14140 x Hiram Enos CROCKETT, born 18 Apr 1873 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 23 Dec 1935 in Logan, Cache County, Utah. He married (1) on 5 May 1897 Susie May Facer; (2) on 6 Sep 1911 Susette Turner.
14141 xi Frank Malden CROCKETT, born 29 Oct 1874 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 30 Sep 1875 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.
14142 xii Henry Wallace CROCKETT, born 10 Feb 1876 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 15 Oct 1922 in Provo, Utah. He married on 9 Sep 1903 Mary Ann Turner.

Children of Alvin CROCKETT and Annie Naomi PEEL were as follows:

14143 i Althea Annie CROCKETT, born 22 Sep 1867 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.
14145 iii Delia Sophia CROCKETT, born 11 Dec 1871 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 2 Jan 1960. She married on 5 May 1897 Peter Paul Lechtenberg.
14146 iv John Alvin CROCKETT, born 18 Apr 1874 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 6 May 1948 in Logan, Cache County, Utah. He married on 1 May 1895 Anna Hansen.
14147 v Fred Waldo CROCKETT, born 4 Jan 1876 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 21 Mar 1938. He married Birdie Wendelboe.

8781. Roxana Catherine Crockett (David, James C., Isaac, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 26 Sep 1834 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 23 Nov 1900; buried in Logan, Cache County, Utah. She married on 16 Feb 1850 Charles Arthur Montrose, born 27 Oct 1831 in Boston, Massachusetts; died about 1860 in Payson, Utah County, Utah.

Children of Roxana Catherine Crockett and Charles Arthur Montrose were as follows:
14149 i Charles Elphonso Montrose, born Sep 1851 in Salem, Utah; died Jun 1916.
14150 ii Esmah Badauro Montrose, born 12 May 1853; died in Los Angeles, California.
14151 iii John Arusellis Montrose, born 14 Sep 1855 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 16 Apr 1920.
14152 iv Roxana Montrose, born 25 Dec 1857 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 19 Mar 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

8782. Melinda Melissa Crockett (David, James C., Isaac, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 13 Jul 1836 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 12 Feb 1895. She married (1) in 1850 in Payson, Utah County, Utah Charles Brent Hancock; (2) in 1870 Benjamin Bratt Alvard, born 3 Jan 1835 in Michigan; died 3 Jun 1923 in Ogden, Utah.

Children of Melinda Melissa Crockett and Charles Brent Hancock were as follows:
14153 i Joseph Hancock, born 1853 in Payson, Utah County, Utah.
14154 ii Lovesta Melinda Hancock, born 22 Dec 1855 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died Dec 1871.
14155 iii Edwin Charles Hancock, born 8 Sep 1857 in Payson, Utah County, Utah.
14156 iv Lydia Ella Hancock, born 30 Jul 1861 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 29 Jul 1953. She married Joseph Watkins.
14157 v Elizabeth Adelaide Hancock, born 3 Jun 1863 in Payson, Utah County, Utah. She married Brigham Wright.
14158 vi David Willis Hancock, born 28 Jul 1865 in Payson, Utah County, Utah. He married Flora Hannah Gibson.

Children of Melinda Melissa Crockett and Benjamin Bratt Alvard were as follows:
14159 i Benjamin T. Alvard, born 16 Jan 1871.
14160 ii Reuben E. Alvard, born 29 Sep 1872.
14161 iii Jennie Alvard, born 20 Mar 1876 in Bingham City, Utah; died 29 May 1957 in San Diego, California. She married Morris Artenus Booth.

8783. Lucinda Colehill Crockett (David, James C., Isaac, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 21 Jan 1838 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; died 16 Jan 1910. She married on 6 Mar 1852 in Payson, Utah County, Utah Nathaniel P. Haws, born 6 Dec 1831 in Blue Lick, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1899 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.

Children of Lucinda Colehill Crockett and Nathaniel P. Haws were as follows:
14162 i Lucinda Melissa Haws, born 21 Jan 1855 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 1912. She married George W. Nebeker.
14163 ii Celia Flatitia Haws, born 21 May 1857 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 30 Mar 1925. She married Thomas Lynes.
14164 iii Permelia Emeretta Haws, born 10 Feb 1859 in Payson, Utah County, Utah; died 23 Feb 1934. She married George W. Curtis.
14165 iv Nathaniel Wilford Haws, born 31 May 1861 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 22 Oct 1930. He married Athalia Clayton.
14166 v Edwin Jason Haws, born 20 Mar 1863 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 1917. He married
Maria ANDERSON.

14167 vi David Elijah HAWS, born 1 May 1865 in Bloomington, Bear Lake County, Idaho. He married Mary ADAMS.

14168 vii Lydia HAWS, born 18 Mar 1867 in Franklin, Bear Lake County, Idaho. She married John TOOMBS.

14169 viii Catherine HAWS, born 22 Dec 1869 in Logan, Cache County, Utah. She married Enoch LEWIS.

14170 ix Elizabeth HAWS, born 24 Dec 1871 in Logan, Cache County, Utah. She married George W. ADAMS.

14171 x Adelaide HAWS, born 15 Feb 1874; died Jun 1877.

14172 xi Clifford HAWS, born 5 Feb 1877 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 28 Jan 1890.


Notes for James C. Calderwood
The 1870 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows James Calderwood age 26, farmer with wife Juliet age 22 and children: Lottie H. age 2 and Lester age 8/12; mother Roxana age 56; brother Willard M. age 22, fisherman; sister Julia age 16; brother Frederick H. age 14. The 1880 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows James C. Calderwood age 36, farmer with wife Juliet age 32 and children: Lottie age 12 and Clinton age 10; mother Roxana age 66. The 1900 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows James C. Calderwood age 56 and wife Juliette E. age 52, married 33 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of James C. CALDERWOOD and Juliette E. (---) were as follows:
14173 i Lottie H. CALDERWOOD, born 1867 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.
+ 14174 ii Clinton Lester CALDERWOOD, born Nov 1869 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 31 Jan 1962 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine. He married Susie M. (---).


Notes for Danford Calderwood
The 1880 census for Timber Creek, Marshall County, Iowa shows Danford Calderwood age 34, farmer born in Maine with wife Annie age 28 and children: Willard P. [as written] age 7 and Danford F. age 5; brother Fred H. Calderwood age 24, farmer. The 1900 census for Centralia, Lewis County, Washington shows Danford Calderwood age 54, teamster with wife Anna D. age 48, married 28 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Willard F. [as written] age 27, saw mill laborer; Flora E. age 19, school teacher; Fannie R. age 10.

Children of Danford CALDERWOOD and Anne D. (---) were as follows:
14175 i Willard Fay CALDERWOOD, born 19 Mar 1873 in Iowa; died 20 Aug 1957 in Ventura County, California. He married Sarah (---), born 1870 in England. Notes: The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Willard F. Calderwood age 46, farmer with wife Sarah age 50.
14176 ii Danford F. CALDERWOOD, born 1875 in Iowa. Notes: The 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Danford Calderwood age 35, clerk in law office, divorced, born in Iowa, parents born in Maine and Ohio, a lodger.
14177 iii Flora E. CALDERWOOD, born May 1881 in Ohio.

8814. Hannah M. LORD (Betsey Milliken, Hannah Andrews, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 24 Jun 1821; died 4 Jun 1887. She married Aaron Woodman MILLIKEN, born 3 Apr 1817; died 20 Jun 1896, son of

4379 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
4380 Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, History of the Milliken Family [History of the families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy] (Lewiston, Maine: Ridlon,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Abram MILLIKEN.

Children of Hannah M. LORD and Aaron Woodman MILLIKEN were as follows:

+ 14179 i  Ellen Augusta MILLIKEN, born 24 Aug 1841 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married William Henry DYER.

14180 ii Fred Wilbert MILLIKEN, born 20 Sep 1845 in Saco, York County, Maine.

14181 iii Frank Lord MILLIKEN, born 6 Mar 1849 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 20 Aug 1850 in Saco, York County, Maine.

14182 iv James Laurence MILLIKEN, born 26 Nov 1855; died 20 Jun 1877.


Notes for Amos Libby

The 1850 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Amos Libby age 28, farmer with wife Betsy age 30 and daughter Emily age 8/12. The 1870 census for Saco shows Amos age 48, butcher with wife Betsy age 50 and daughter Emily J. age 20.

Children of Betsey HAINES and Amos LIBBY were as follows:

14183 i Emily J. LIBBY, born 1849 in Saco, York County, Maine.


Notes for Loren J. Milliken


Children of Lydia Ann HAINES and Loren J. MILLIKEN were as follows:

14184 i Mary A. MILLIKEN, born 1848 in Buxton, York County, Maine.

14185 ii Joseph H. MILLIKEN, born 1851 in Buxton, York County, Maine.

14186 iii Bessie L. MILLIKEN, born 1863 in Buxton, York County, Maine.

14187 iv Herbert L. MILLIKEN, born 1865 in Buxton, York County, Maine.


Notes for Samuel Haines

The 1880 census for Greenville, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Samuel Haines age 56, cotton mill agent with wife Minerva L. age 52 and children: Howard P. age 22; Mabel age 18. The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Samuel age 75; Minerva age 74.

Children of Samuel HAINES and Minerva L. MCFADDEN were as follows:

14188 i Howard P. HAINES, born 1858 in Maine.

14189 ii Mabel HAINES, born 1862 in Massachusetts.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Moses J. Haines
The 1860 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Moses J. Haines age 33, school teacher with wife Hannah G. age 27; Harriet G. Haines age 3; Mary O. Gilpatrick age 13. The 1870 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Moses age 43, school teacher with wife Hannah G. age 36 and children: Hattie G. age 12; Mary age 8; John L. age 4. The 1900 census for Shaler, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania shows John L. Haines age 34, single, superintendent of [?] with his mother Hannah G. Haines age 66, widow with 2 of her 5 children living.

Children of Moses J. HAINES and Hannah G. CLARK were as follows:
14190 i Harriet G. HAINES, born 1858 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14191 ii Mary HAINES, born 1862 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14192 iii John L. HAINES, born 1866 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Elizabeth, born 1872 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1900 census for Shaler, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania shows John L. Haines age 34, single, superintendent of [?] with his mother Hannah G. Haines age 66, widow with 2 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania shows John L. Haines age 43, assistant manager of [?] with wife Elizabeth age 38, married 8 years with no children.

8825. Hannah HAINES (Hannah Milliken, Hannah Andrews, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 23 Feb 1829 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Andrew S. HEWES, born 1827 in York County, Maine, son of Richard HEWES.

Notes for Andrew S. Hewes
The 1870 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Andrew Hewes age 37, reed maker with wife Hannah H. age 38 and children: Mary A. age 13; Edward A. age 8; Walter age 6; Henry A. age 4. The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Hannah H. Hewes age 70, widow with 5 of her 5 children living; Mary A. Owen born Feb 1857 age 43, invalid, divorced; Edward A. born Jan 1862 age 38, single, reed maker; Walter H. born Nov 1863 age 36, clothing salesman, single; Ada F. born Jan 1871 age 29, millener [as written], single.

Children of Hannah HAINES and Andrew S. HEWES were as follows:
14193 i Mary A. HAINES, born Feb 1857 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married, [then divorced] Mr. OWEN.
14194 ii Edward A. HAINES, born Jan 1862 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14195 iii Walter H. HAINES, born Nov 1863 in Saco, York County, Maine.
+ 14196 iv Henry A. HAINES, born 1866 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Ella M. (---).
14197 v Ada F. HAINES, born Jan 1871 in Saco, York County, Maine.


Notes for Albion Haines
The 1880 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Albion K. P. Haines age 47, carpenter with wife Sarah E. age 47 and children Frank A. age 16; Nathaniel E. age 14.

Children of Albion HAINES and Sarah ALLEN were as follows:
14198 i Frank A. HAINES, born 1864 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14199 ii Nathaniel E. HAINES, born 1866 in Saco, York County, Maine.

Notes for William Oliver M. Haines

The 1880 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows William O. M. Haines age 43, farmer with wife Melissa age 44 and children: Newell T. age 14; Etta age 12; Addie age 12; Bertha age 10; Carrie age 8; Marcia age 5. The 1910 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows William O. M. Haines age 73, farmer; Melissa A. age 74, married 47 years with 5 of her 6 children living; Carrie Lamb age 35, divorced, dressmaker with 2 of her 2 children living; Ralph B. Lamb age 14; Carlton Lamb age 11; Bertha M. Hancock age 39, divorced with her only child living, servant in private family; Addie S. Haines age 41; Marcia Haines age 32.

Children of William Oliver M. HAINES and Melissa MILLIKEN were as follows:
14200 i Newell T. HAINES, born 1866 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14201 ii Etta HAINES, born 1868 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14202 iii Addie S. HAINES, born 1868 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14203 iv Bertha M. HAINES, born 1870 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married, [then divorced] Mr. HANCOCK.
  + 14204 v Carrie HAINES, born 1872 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Mr. LAMB.
14205 vi Marcia HAINES, born 1875 in Saco, York County, Maine.


Children of Charles Edward MILLIKEN and Anna MCKENNEY were as follows:
14206 i Sumner MILLIKEN, born 16 Mar 1875; died 12 Jan 1902 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Buxton Corner Cemetery, Buxton, Maine.

8834. Ira Winslow MILLIKEN (Ann Milliken, Hannah Andrews, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 29 Aug 1854 in Buxton, York County, Maine; died 21 Jun 1900 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Buxton Corner Cemetery, Buxton, Maine. He married on 3 Jul 1875 Charlotte Maria EARLE.

Children of Ira Winslow MILLIKEN and Charlotte Maria EARLE were as follows:
14207 i Alice G. MILLIKEN, born 23 Dec 1876 in Buxton, York County, Maine; died 30 May 1879 in Buxton, York County, Maine.
14208 ii Walter E. MILLIKEN, born 8 Oct 1880 in Buxton, York County, Maine.
14209 iii Oliver P. MILLIKEN, born 23 Apr 1884 in Buxton, York County, Maine.

8837. Martha Louise ANDREWS (Silas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 30 Mar 1830 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 14 Feb 1914 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married on 17 Apr 1861 in Foxborough, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Alvin Ebenezer HALL, born 20 Dec 1824 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 13 Mar 1907 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Notes for Alvin Ebenezer Hall

Alvin was a traveling salesman. He was a Lieutenant in the Civil War. Alvin is in the 1860 census for Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts age 36, born in Rhode Island in the household of Joseph and Minerva Reed that includes: Louise Hall age 13; Henrietta M. Hall age 14; Charles Hall age 17; Martha Flint age 57. The 1870 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Alvin E. Hall age 44, policeman with [second] wife Martha L. age 40, born in Maine; Louise E. age 22, works on paper boxes, born in Massachusetts; Martha B. age 16, clerk in store, born in Massachusetts; George F. age 4, born in Rhode Island; Lillias A. age 2, born in Rhode Island; Alvin C. age 9/12, born in Rhode Island; Martha W. Flint age 77. The 1880 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Alvin E. Hall age 55, drummer with wife Louise age 47; step daughter Martha B. Hall age 25; son George F. age 14; daughter Lilias A. age 8; boarder Louise M. Allen age 27; sister-in-law Helen F. Andrews age 32; mother [?] Martha W. Flint age 88. The 1910 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Frank J. Anthony age 35, estimator for

---

Children of Martha Louise ANDREWS and Alvin Ebenezer HALL were as follows:

14210 i George Frederic HALL, born 11 Jun 1866 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Mary Woodbury POLLEYS, born Apr 1867 in New Jersey. Notes: The 1900 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows George F. Hall age 34, architect with wife Mary W. age 33, married 3 years with no children. The 1910 and 1920 census do not show any children for this couple.

14211 ii Lilias A. HALL, born 17 Feb 1868 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 5 Mar 1871 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

14212 iii Alvin Chandler HALL, born 20 Sep 1869 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 25 Apr 1874 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

+ 14213 iv Lilias Andrews HALL, born 19 Jul 1871 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Frank Jeremiah ANTHONY.

8839. George Sylvester ANDREWS 4382 (Silas 7, Jonathan 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 15 Feb 1837 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 12 Jul 1912 in New Ulm, Nicollet County, Minnesota. He married on 14 Feb 1865 in New Ulm, Nicollet County, Minnesota Lucilia A. (Tuttle) LOOMIS, Widow, born 19 May 1838 in Sheshequin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1912 in New Ulm, Nicollet County, Minnesota, daughter of Albert TUTTLE and Delight HORTON.

Notes for George Sylvester Andrews
He is also knowns and Sylvester A. George. George served in the Civil War, after which he went to Minnesota where he was known as Sylvester A. George. He was a farmer for many years and was elected to county offices in Brown County where he served 28 years as Clerk of District Court, Judge of Probate and Court Commissioner. I have entered his name as a husband to Lucilia as George Sylvester Andrews, which is what appears on the “Errata” page at the end of the Elliott Morrison Andrews manuscript. Ancestry.com shows: Dalby, John. Minnesota Civil War Soldiers [database online]: Sylvester A. George; Pvt Age: 25; Induction Date: 24 Nov 1862; Regiment E Mounted Rangers; Birth Place: Maine; Town of Residence: Brown, Leavenworth County, Minnesota; Notes: Sergeant, Discharge Date: 11 Nov 1863. The Minnesota state census dated 1 May 1875 for Sigel, Brown County, Minnesota shows: S. A George age 35, born in Maine with wife Lucilia age 35, born in Pennsylvania; Martha Loomis age 15; Helen George age 6. The 1880 census for Sigel, Brown County, Minnesota shows Sylvester A. George age 40, farmer with wife Lucilia A. age 43 and Helen George age 11 [she is M. H. George on the 1 May 1885 Territorial census]. The 1910 census for New Ulm, Nicollet County, Minnesota shows Sylvester George age 71; Lucilia age 70, married 46 years with 1 of her 3 children living; grandchildren [probably those of her daughter Martha Loomis] Lila L. George [surname correct?] age 19; Albert L. George [surname correct?] age 18, both born in Michigan, their father born in Michigan, mother in Minnesota.

Notes for Lucilia A. (Tuttle) LOOMIS, Widow
George Sylvester Andrews was known as Sylvester A. George in Minnesota. I have added this as a spouse to Lucilla so that this name would appear in the index.

Children of George Sylvester ANDREWS and Lucilia A. (Tuttle) LOOMIS were as follows:

+ 14214 i Martha Helen GEORGE, born 17 Jul 1869 in Sigel, Brown County, Minnesota; died 4 Mar 1956 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania County, Pennsylvania. She married Knute Einarson MO.

8840. Frederick William ANDREWS 4383 (Silas 7, Jonathan 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 28 Feb 1839 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 16 Apr 1922 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married on 26 Dec 1861 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine Elizabeth Hurd HOWARD, born 29 Jul 1840 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 18 May 1932 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Wesley Shaw HOWARD and Mary NEWELL.
Notes for Frederick William Andrews

Frederick resided in Gardiner until 1869, then Providence. He was a gold and silver refiner and a smelter. The 1880 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Frederick W. Andrews age 41, gold and silver refiner with wife Elizabeth H. age 31 and children: Frank H. age 17; Martha L. age 15; George F. age 12; Arthur I. age 2, all born in Maine. The 1900 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Frederick W. Andrews age 60, gold and silver refiner [Cornell & Andrews, gold and silver refiners] with wife Elizabeth H. age 59, married 39 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Martha L. age 35 and Arthur I. age 22; ward Charlotte M. Matteson age 14.

Children of Frederick William ANDREWS and Elizabeth Hurd HOWARD were as follows:

+ 14215 i  Frank Howard 9 ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1862 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 9 Mar 1948 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Catherine Morgan BAKER.
+ 14216 ii Martha Louise 9 ANDREWS, born 25 Jan 1865 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 21 Oct 1921.
+ 14217 iii George Frederick 9 ANDREWS, born 2 Nov 1867 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Agnes Alice KLAPP.
+ 14218 iv Arthur Irving 9 ANDREWS, born 27 Mar 1878 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 27 Apr 1960 in New Hampshire. He married Alice LaSalle GLADDING.

Notes for Mary Ann Nye

The 1850 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows a Mary A. Nye age 13 in the household of G. M. and Sarah O. Hatch, all born in Maine.

Notes for Henry Young

The 1880 census for Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Stephen S. Ranney age 42, farmer with wife Anna age 36; adopted daughter Myrtie N. age 12; wife's niece Hattie Young age 5, all born in Maine.

Children of Mary Ann NYE and Henry YOUNG were as follows:

14219 i Hattie 9 YOUNG, born 1875 in Maine. Notes: The 1880 census for Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Stephen S. Ranney age 42, farmer with wife Anna age 36; adopted daughter Myrtie N. age 12; wife's niece Hattie Young age 5, all born in Maine.

Notes for Stephen Steward RANNEY

The 1870 census for Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Stephen S. Ranney age 34, shoemaker with wife Anna J. age 29 and daughter Mertie age 2, all born in Maine. The 1880 census for Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Stephen S. Ranney age 42, farmer with wife Anna age 36; adopted daughter Myrtie N. age 12; wife's niece Hattie Young age 5. The 1910 census for Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Stephen age 73, shoemaker with own shop; Anna age 70, married 49 years with no children; adopted daughter Myrtie N. age 42, divorced, primary school teacher.
Children of Anna Jane NYE and Stephen Steward RANNEY were as follows:

14220 i Mertie N. RANNEY, born 1868 in Maine.


Notes for Eben Andrews

Eben went to sea at age 14 going to New Bedford, New York, Virginia and New Orleans, Liverpool and Puerto Rico. He was also a farmer and lumberman in Maine and Pennsylvania. He was a Private in the Civil War and served in several battles. He transferred to the Navy 19 Apr 1864 and was discharged in 1865. He was a member of the G.A.R. After the war Eben bought a farm in Stetson, Maine, which he occupied until 1880. He was Superintendent of the State Farm in Pawtucket, Rhode Island for a year; also the State Farm in Wayland, Massachusetts for a year. He bought and occupied a farm at Richmond Island, Cape Elizabeth, Maine from 1882-1889, and afterward he was at Willard, South Portland, Maine where he died.

The 1870 census for Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Eben Andrews age 29, farmer with wife Lettia age 34 and son Hiram B. age 2. Next door are his in-laws Hiram and Peaceful Hurd, ages 64 and 63. The 1880 census for Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Eben Andrews age 39, farmer with wife Francena L. age 44; Hiram B. age 12; Emma age 5; in-laws: Hiram Hurd age 74 and Peaceful Hurd age 63. The 1900 census for South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Elmer M. Cobb age 28, machinist with wife Emma E. age 26, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: C. Evelyn age 5; Edna J. age 4; mother-in-law Letitia F. Andrews age 64, married 36 years with 2 of her 3 children living; father-in-law Eben Andrews age 59, farmer. The 1910 census for South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows the same family ten years older with the exception of Eben Andrews who was deceased.

Children of Eben ANDREWS and Letitia Francina HURD were as follows:
+ 14221 i Hiram Bertrand ANDREWS, born 1868 in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Anna May BAILEY.
+ 14222 ii Emma Ethel ANDREWS, born 15 Jun 1874 in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Elmer Morris COBB.

8850. Benjamin Franklin ANDREWS (Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 1 May 1842 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1900 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 15 Aug 1868 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine Lorena CLARK, born 16 Jan 1839 in China, Kennebec County, Maine; died 11 Jan 1904 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Almon Church CLARK and Lurana PULLEN.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Andrews

The 1870 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Benj F. Andrews age 28, day laborer with wife Lorena age 31 and son Thomas B. age 1. The 1880 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Benjamin F. Andrews age 38, farmer with wife Lorena age 40 and children: Frank E. age 8; Wesson age 1.

Children of Benjamin Franklin ANDREWS and Lorena CLARK were as follows:
14223 i Thomas Benton ANDREWS, born Jun 1869 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 9 Apr 1873 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.
+ 14224 ii Frank Emerson ANDREWS, born 11 Nov 1871 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Birdell Emeline DEARBORN; (2) Lucy P. (--).
+ 14225 iii Wesson Pullen ANDREWS, born 2 Dec 1878 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Elizabeth Orr PAULK.

---

4385 Vol. III No. 7 “The Essex Antiquarian”, Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, Massachusetts: July 1899), person (8-299) in Mss.
4387 Ibid., person (8-302) in Mss.
8851. **LaForrest** ANDREWS
t (Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 1 Sep 1851 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died about 1900 in Monticello, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Georgia ELLIS**.

**Notes for LaForrest Andrews**
LaForrest had a first wife who died and left him a daughter, names unknown.

Children of LaForrest ANDREWS were as follows:
14226 i daughter ANDREWS.

8852. **Angelia Ann** ANDREWS (William, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 20 Apr 1843 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 13 Nov 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 8 Jun 1862 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine **Warren PATTEN, Jr.**, born 25 Aug 1836 in Skowhean, Somerset County, Maine, son of Warren PATTERN and Hannah STEWARD.

**Notes for Warren Patten, Jr.**
The 1870 census for Newport, Penobscot County, Maine shows Warren Patten, Jr. age 30, farmer with wife Angelia A. age 26 and children: George A. age 7; Henry H. age 5. The 1880 census for Newport, Penobscot County, Maine shows Warren and Angelia A.; Hervey H. age 15; Willie A. age 5. The 1920 census for Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the Hervey H. Patten household that includes his father Warren Patten age 83, widower.

Children of Angelia Ann ANDREWS and Warren PATTEN, Jr. were as follows:
14227 i **George Andrews** PATTEN, born 11 Nov 1863 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 10 Mar 1875.
+ 14228 ii **Hervey Henry** PATTEN, born 23 Jan 1865 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married **Edith Marie PRIVLAY**.
14229 iii **William Herbert** PATTEN, born 6 May 1875 in Newport, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) **Etta CURRIER**; (2) **Helen HASKELL**. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: William Herbert Patten; county: Hancock State: Maine Birth Date: 6 May 1875; age 43, Superintendent of Schools in Ellsworth, Maine; next of kin [second wife] Helen D. Patten. William changed his middle name of Andrews to Herbert.


Children of William Elliott ANDREWS and Lucinda Wyman PATTERN were as follows:
14230 i **Howard Clifton** ANDREWS, born 11 Nov 1870 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 2 Apr 1876.

8854. **Henry Franklin** ANDREWS (William, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 18 Mar 1847 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 1 Jan 1871 in Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine **Estelle L. MORTON**, born 22 Aug 1846 in Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Thomas MORTON and Martha MCLAUGHLIN.

---

4388 Ibid., person (8-303) in Mss.
4389 Ibid., person (8-304) in Mss.
4390 Ibid., person (8-305) in Mss.
4391 Ibid., person (8-306) in Mss.
Notes for Henry Franklin Andrews

Henry was a lumber dealer in Bangor, Maine and Stoneham, Massachusetts, a Republican and Congregationalist. The 1880 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Henry F. Andrews age 33, shingle dealer with wife Estelle L. age 33 and [adopted] daughter Elsie E. age 6. The 1900 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Henry age 53, lumber merchant with wife Estelle L. age 50, married 29 years with no children; adopted daughter Frances G. Andrews age 13; father William Andrews age 81, widower. The 1910 census for Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry F. age 62, lumber merchant; Estelle L. age 63, married 40 years with no children; adopted daughter Frances J. Andrews age 21.

Children of Henry Franklin ANDREWS and Estelle L. MORTON were as follows:

14231 i  Elsie E. ANDREWS, born 1874 in Maine.
14232 ii Frances G. ANDREWS, born May 1887 in Maine.

8858. Charles Granville ANDREWS4392 (Lorenzo Dow7, Jonathan6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 27 Nov 1848 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 24 Jul 1914 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 27 Jul 1868 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine Catherine Agnes GRIFFIN, born 31 Aug 1847 in Frederickston, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, Canada; died 22 Aug 1919 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Thomas J. GRIFFIN and Annie GILLEN.

Notes for Charles Granville Andrews

Charles was a horseman and farmer in Bangor and Glenburn, Maine. He was a Private in the Civil War. The 1880 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Charles Andrews age 32 with wife Kate age 31 and children Mary A. age 10; Charles E. age 8. The 1900 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Charles G. age 52, horse trainer; Catherine age 52, born in New Brunswick, married 31 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Charles Granville ANDREWS and Catherine Agnes GRIFFIN were as follows:

+ 14233 i Mary Agnes ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1870 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine; died 29 May 1957 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Josiah Norman TOWLE.
14234 ii Charles Eben ANDREWS, born 11 Sep 1872 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Charles was unmarried in 1910.


Notes for Charles Eloit Turner, Jr.

The 1900 census for Athens, Somerset County, Maine shows Charles E. Turner age 48, farmer with wife Louisa E. age 41, married 17 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Herbert D. age 14; Henry A. age 13. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows the Herbert D. Turner household that includes his mother Louise Turner age 61, widow.

Children of Louisa Estelle ANDREWS and Charles Eloit TURNER, Jr. were as follows:

+ 14235 i Herbert DeZelle TURNER, born 11 Nov 1886 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Jean WATSON.
+ 14236 ii Henry A. TURNER, born 22 Mar 1888 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Marion Clair HOLMAN.


4392 Ibid., person (8-310) in Mss.
4393 Ibid., person (8-316) in Mss.
Notes for John B. Lord

The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows John B. Lord age 48, retail furniture with wife Electa age 35, born in Michigan and daughter Ada age 8. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Electa Lord age 62, widow with her only child living.

Children of John B. LORD and Electa A. FROST were as follows:

1. Ada 9 LORD, born 1872 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Children of Abbie Andrews LORD and Charles GOODRICH were as follows:

1. Frank 9 GOODRICH.


Notes for Ezekiel Andrews Harmon

The 1880 census for Hollis, York County, Maine shows Ezekiel Harmon age 42, farmer with wife Eliza A. age 41 and children: Mary J. age 17; Augustus age 13.

Children of Ezekiel Andrews HARMON and Eliza Ann MCCLELLAN were as follows:


8868. Sarah Jane 8 HARMON (Sally 7 Andrews, Ezekiel 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 28 May 1839 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Alonzo WILKINSON, born 1842 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of George WILKINSON and Susan (---).

Notes for Alonzo Wilkinson

The 1880 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Alonzo Wilkinson age 39, farm laborer with wife Sarah J. age 41 and daughter Abbie G. age 13.

Children of Sarah Jane HARMON and Alonzo WILKINSON were as follows:


Notes for William Francis Harmon

The 1880 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows [next door to parents] William F. Harmon age 40, teamster with wife Mary E. age 29 and daughter Nellie F. age 7.

Children of William Francis HARMON and Mary Elizabeth STEVENS were as follows:

1. Nellie F. 9 HARMON, born 1873 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Joseph Austin Harmon

The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Joseph A. Harmon age 35, pork dealer with wife

Children of Joseph Austin HARMON and Lucy Ann LOVERING were as follows:
14243 i Charles H.¹ HARMON, born 1869 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
14244 ii Frederick E.¹ HARMON, born 1879 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

8872. Alonzo Andrews¹ HARMON (Sally⁷ Andrews, Ezekiel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 8 Feb 1847 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Rhoda Caroline SMITH; (2) Mary Ella WHITE, born 1853 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Alonzo Andrews Harmon
The 1910 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows M. Ella Harmon age 57, widow with her only child living: Harry A. age 35, single, master teamster. She is living next door to her brother-in-law Joseph A. Harmon and family.

Children of Alonzo Andrews HARMON and Mary Ella WHITE were as follows:
14245 i Harry A.⁶ HARMON, born 1875 in Massachusetts.

8877. Nancy Lord⁸ ANDREWS⁴³⁹⁴ (Jonathan⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 4 Feb 1853 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died Mar 1936 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on 15 Oct 1881 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts George Gillespie ALLEN, born 21 Jul 1855 in Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio; died Dec 1922 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, son of David ALLEN and Ann Steele KIRKWOOD.

Notes for George Gillespie Allen
The 1910 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George G. Allen age 54 with wife Nancy L. age 57, married 29 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Myrtle G. age 27, single, teacher; Nelson L. age 26, single salesman; sister-in-law Abbie M. Andrews age 52, single, own income. The 1930 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows sisters Nancy L. Allen age 77, widow and Abbey M. Andrews age 74, single.

Children of Nancy Lord ANDREWS and George Gillespie ALLEN were as follows:
+ 14246 i Myrtle Gertrude⁸ ALLEN, born 11 Apr 1882 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1954; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Wesley Herbert DESJARDINS.
+ 14247 ii Nelson Lord⁸ ALLEN, born 27 Aug 1883 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1979 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Myra FULLER.


Notes for Stephen A. Stokes
The 1880 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Stephen A. Stokes age 34, carriage manufacturer with wife Esther age 32 and children: Dudley L. age 14; Sarah A. age 5; Lester L. age 2. The 1910 census for Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows Stephen age 64, machinist own shop with wife Esther A. age 62, married 45 years with 2 of her 3 children living.

⁴³⁹⁴ Ibid., person (8-329) in Ms.
Children of Esther Ann MILLS and Stephen A. STOKES were as follows:

+ 14248 i Dudley Leavitt STOKES, born 26 Aug 1866 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 25 Jun 1936 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire; buried in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah Frances TYLER.

14249 ii Sarah A. STOKES, born May 1875 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on 25 Nov 1896 Frank W. DAVIS, born Feb 1874 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Notes: The 1900 census for Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank Davis age 26, salesman with wife Sadie age 25, married 4 years with no children.

14250 iii Lester L. STOKES, born 23 Mar 1878 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 3 Sep 1888 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Ezekiel Bennett Andrews

Ezekiel was a physician, graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1889. He practiced for two years in Everett, Massachusetts, then Ossipee, New Hampshire. He was a member of the New Hampshire and the Carroll County Medical Societies. He was a Freemason and a Congregationalist. The 1900 census for Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ezekiel B. Andrews age 38, physician with wife Emma F. age 35, married 10 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Hugh M. age 2; Ruth W. age 10/12. The 1910 census for Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ezekiel age 48, physician; Emma age 45, married 20 years with 3 of her 5 children living: Hugh age 12; Ruth age 10; Paul C. age 4. The 1920 census for Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ezekiel B. Andrews age 54, physician with wife Viola age 40 and daughter Helen M. age 17. The 1920 census for Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Emma B. Andrews age 55, divorced with children: Hugh M. age 21; Paul C. age 13.

Children of Ezekiel Bennett ANDREWS and Emma A. BURKE were as follows:

14251 i Edward C. ANDREWS, born 7 May 1892 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 29 May 1892 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


14253 iii Ruth W. ANDREWS, born 27 Jul 1899 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1911 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

14254 iv Helen O. ANDREWS, born 1902 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 17 Apr 1904 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

14255 v Paul C. ANDREWS, born 1906 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Ansel E. Alley

---

4395 Ibid., person (8-333) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1910 census for Porter, Oxford County, Maine shows Ansel Alley age 60, farmer born in Maine with wife Nellie age 50, born in New Hampshire married 21 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Eugene age 19; [Gertrude] Mary age 17, both born in Maine.

Children of Nellie Jane TYLER and Ansel E. ALLEY were as follows:
+ 14256 i  Gertrude Mary' ALLEY, born 1883 in Maine. She married Orison G. LIBBY.
+ 14257 ii  Eugene ALLEY, born 1891 in Maine.


Notes for George Clark Andrews
George was a life insurance agent in Portland, Maine until 1859, in Windham, Maine until 1864, Biddeford, Maine until 1868, Springfield, Massachusetts until 1874, Biddeford, Maine until 1875 and then a Reverend in the Maine Methodist Episcopal Conference. He served in the Civil War, was a Republican, a Mason and I.O.O.F. and G.A.R. The 1870 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows George C. Andrews age 26, life insurance clerks with wife Sarah J. age 23 and son Wm B. age 2. The 1880 census for Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine shows George C. Andrews age 36, clergyman with wife Sarah J., age 33 and children: William B. age 12; George A. age 10; Sarah M. age 3.

Children of George Clark ANDREWS and Sarah J. ALLEN were as follows:
+ 14258 i  William Bertrand' ANDREWS, born 6 May 1868 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Marion SANBORN.
+ 14259 ii  George Arthur' ANDREWS, born 22 May 1870 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Dora May KNIGHT.
+ 14260 iii  Sarah Mabel' ANDREWS, born 4 Jun 1876 in Cornish, York County, Maine. Notes: Sarah was unmarried. She was employed in the New York Public Library. The 1910 census for Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York shows Sarah M. Andrews age 33, single, civil service clerk.


Notes for Van Renssalaer Morton
Van was a shoemaker, a Private in the Civil War. The 1870 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Van R. Morton age 27, shoemaker with wife Mary E. age 25 and children: Abby L. age 3; Frederick A. age 1, all born in Maine. The 1900 census for Chelsea, Kennebec County, Maine shows Van R. Morton age 58, widower, born in Maine as a resident of the Eastern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The 1910 census for Chelsea shows Van as a waiter in the Soldier's Home, age 67. The 1920 census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine shows Van age 76, an inmate of the Eastern National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Children of Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS and Van Renssalaer MORTON were as follows:
+ 14261 i  Abby Louise' MORTON, born 14 Aug 1867 in Windham, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 14262 ii  Frederick A. MORTON, born 4 Mar 1869 in Windham, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Elizabeth E. LITTLEFIELD.
+ 14263 iii  William Frank' MORTON, born 12 Jul 1870 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Annie MACKENZIE, born 1860 in Canada. Notes: The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland

---

4396 Ibid., person (8-347) in Mss.
4397 Ibid., person (8-348) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Maine shows William F. Morton age 39, machinist with wife Annie age 50, born in Canada, married 13 years with no children.

14264 iv Lendall C. MORTON, born 3 Oct 1873; died 21 Apr 1898. Notes: Lendall died unmarried.

14265 v George C. MORTON, born 15 Aug 1875; died 17 Aug 1875.

14266 vi Harry Marshall MORTON, born 12 Jul 1878 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Addie SPINNEY.


Notes for William Francis Andrews


Children of William Francis ANDREWS and Delia HARRISON were as follows:

14267 i Edith H. 9 ANDREWS, born 1883 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Silas Franklin Briggs

The 1900 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Silas F. Briggs age 53, farmer with wife Eleanor F. age 37, married 17 years with 2 of her 2 children living: daughter Damie J. age 12; Neal N. age 4. The 1910 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine shows Silas age 63; Eleanor age 67; Damie [Darnis?] J. age 22; Neal N. age 14. Silas and Eleanor are in the 1920 and 1930 census for Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children of Silas Franklin BRIGGS and Eleanor Fanny NICHOLS were as follows:

14268 i Damie J. 9 BRIGGS, born Jan 1888 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

14269 ii Neal N. BRIGGS, born 1 Dec 1895 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Neal N. Briggs; County: Penobscot; State: Maine; Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 1 Dec 1895; age 21; confined to sanatorium in Fairfield, Maine for pulmonary tuberculosis.


Notes for Francisco A. Page

The 1900 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francisco A. Page age 41, driver for fire department with wife Mabel B. age 39, married 18 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Edna B. age 17; Maud V. age 7. The 1910 census for Pittston, Kennebec County, Maine shows Francisco A. Page age 50, farmer. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mabel B. Page age 49, stitcher in shoe factory, married 25 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Maude V. Page age 17, stenographer for General Electric.

Children of Francisco A. PAGE and Mabel B. (---) were as follows:

14270 i Edna B. 9 PAGE, born Feb 1883 in Maine.

14271 ii Maud V. 9 PAGE, born Jul 1892 in Maine.

4398 Ibid., person (8-352) in Mss.
8907. **Hattie I. DURFEE** (Sarah Harriet, Thomas Burnham, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born Jul 1860 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine; died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Reuben F. RANDALL**, born Jan 1858 in New York, son of Olney W. RANDALL.

Notes for Reuben F. Randall


Children of Hattie I. DURFEE and Reuben F. RANDALL were as follows:

14272 i Wayne C. RANDALL, born Jan 1884 in Bristol, Providence County, Rhode Island.


Notes for Russell Fabyan Andrews

Russell was a merchant in Lisbon, Maine. The 1880 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Martha A. Andrews age 46 with sons George R. age 15; Lester M. age 11; mother Alice J. Goody age 71; sister Nancy Goody age 56, all born in Maine. Martha is living with her son George and family in the 1900 and 1910 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine.

Children of Russell Fabyan ANDREWS and Martha A. GOODEY were as follows:

+ 14274 i George R. ANDREWS, born 3 Aug 1864 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Eldora S. HIGGINS.
14275 ii Lester M. ANDREWS, born 27 Sep 1868 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 14 Jun 1893. Notes: Lester died unmarried.

8912. **Mary ANDREWS** 4400 (Shirley, Stephen, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 16 Apr 1834 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 8 Oct 1861 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married on 22 Apr 1858 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine **John SINNETT**, born 19 Mar 1829 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Hugh SINNETT and Susannah ORR.

Notes for John Sinnett

The 1860 census for Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine shows John Sinnett age 32, fisherman with wife Mary age 28 and son Frederic age 10/12. The 1870 census for Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine shows John Sinnett age 40, fisherman with [second] with Rebecca age 35 and children: Fred age 10; [rest from second wife] John age 8; Mary A. age 6; Humphrey age 1.

---

4399 Ibid., person (8-357) in Mss.
4400 Ibid., person (8-358) in Mss.
Children of Mary ANDREWS and John SINNETT were as follows:

14276 i  Frederic V. SINNETT, born 4 Jul 1859 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine; died 23 Sep 1882.

8913. Vesta Emeline ANDREWS\(^4\) (Shirley\(^7\), Stephen\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Nov 1839 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 6 Jan 1879 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married on 8 Sep 1867 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine Hugh SINNETT, born 4 Aug 1841 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine; died 6 Jun 1874, son of Richard SINNETT and Paulina FARR.

Notes for Hugh Sinnett
  Hugh was a master mariner of Lisbon, Maine and Somerville, Massachusetts; he was lost at sea. The 1870 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Hugh Sinnett age 29, seaman with wife Vesta E. age 30 and R. Richard age 2.

Children of Vesta Emeline ANDREWS and Hugh SINNETT were as follows:

14277 i  Richard Russell SINNETT, born 10 Jun 1868 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine; died 22 Apr 1888. Notes: Richard died unmarried.

14278 ii Shirley Irwin SINNETT, born 26 Dec 1870 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine; died 31 Jan 1873 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine.

8914. Hester Ann FABYAN (Mary E.\(^7\) Andrews, Stephen\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 7 May 1830 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Joseph Collins SNOW, born Aug 1828 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Collins Snow
  The 1860 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows Joseph C. Snow age 31, farmer with wife Hester A. age 30. The 1870 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows Joseph age 41, farmer with wife Hester age 40 and children: Nellie age 7; Emma F. age 5; Bertie B. age 3; Adie J. age 1. The 1900 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows Joseph age 71, farmer; Hester age 70, married 40 years with 4 of her 4 children living; Emma F. age 32, assistant postmistress; Josie M. age 27. The 1910 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows Joseph age 81; Hester age 79, married 51 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Emma F. age 43; Josie M. age 38.

Children of Hester Ann FABYAN and Joseph Collins SNOW were as follows:

14279 i  Nellie SNOW, born 1863 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

14280 ii Emma F. SNOW, born 1865 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

14281 iii Bertie B. SNOW, born 1867 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

14282 iv Adie J. SNOW, born 1869 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

14283 v Josie M. SNOW, born Sep 1872 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

8916. Almira Fog FABYAN (Mary E.\(^7\) Andrews, Stephen\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 9 Mar 1836 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Henry Green LAMB, born 1826 in Maine.

Notes for Henry Green Lamb
  The 1870 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Henry G. Lamb age 4, farmer with wife Almira F. age 34 and son George F. age 8/12. The 1880 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Henry G. Lamb age 55, farmer with wife Myra age 44 and children: Luella age 8; Chas B. age 5. The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Henry G. age 75; Myra F. age 64.

Children of Almira Fog FABYAN and Henry Green LAMB were as follows:

14284 i  George F. LAMB, born 1869 in Saco, York County, Maine.

\(^4\)Ibid., person (8-359) in Mss.
14285 ii Luella LAMB, born 1872 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14286 iii Charles B. LAMB, born May 1875 in Saco, York County, Maine.

8927. Thomas E. ANDREWS\(^{4402}\) (Ephraim\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), Jonathan\(^1\), William\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born 15 Aug 1848 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married on 22 Nov 1880 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine Lucy A. HANSCOM, born 3 May 1863 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine.

Notes for Thomas E. Andrews
The 1860 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Thomas Andrews age 10 in the household of Joseph Hammond [?] age 46, blacksmith his wife Eliza H. age 48 and daughter Georgianna age 20. The 1880 census for Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Thomas Andrews age 21 with wife Lucy A. age 17. The 1920 census for Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Thomas E. Andrews age 69, laborer in bobbin factory with wife Lucy age 56.

Children of Thomas E. ANDREWS and Lucy A. HANSCOM were as follows:
14287 i Laura A. ANDREWS, born 25 May 1881 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

8932. Tristram ANDREWS\(^{4403}\) (Samuel\(^7\), Ephraim\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 3 May 1842 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married on 10 Nov 1864 in Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine Elvira McAlister BUCKMAN, born 4 May 1842 in Minot, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 27 Nov 1905 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, daughter of Seth R. BUCKMAN and Betsy MCALISTER.

Notes for Tristram Andrews
Tristram was a blacksmith in Freeport and Minot, Maine until 1872, Boston, Massachusetts until 1888, Granite Falls, Washington until 1901, then Tacoma, Washington. He served in the Civil War. The 1870 census for Minot, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Tristram age 34, blacksmith with wife Elvira age 27 and sons John age 4; H. Winfield age 2. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Tristram Andrews age 38, blacksmith. The 1900 census for Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington shows [living next door to daughter Maud Foss and family] Trustum Andrew [as written] age 58, blacksmith with wife Elvira age 58, married 36 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Fred age 28, single, day laborer; Edith age 17, single, all born in Maine.

Children of Tristram ANDREWS and Elvira McAlister BUCKMAN were as follows:
+ 14288 i John Horace ANDREWS, born 12 Aug 1865 in Minot, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Florence E. PAGE.
+ 14289 ii Winfield Hiram ANDREWS, born 19 May 1868 in Minot, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Maude A. CHAPMAN.
+ 14290 iii Fred Melville ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1872 in Minot, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Grace Pearl PEASE.
+ 14291 iv Maud May ANDREWS, born 8 Oct 1877 in Minot, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married Fred Leroy FOSS.
+ 14292 v Edith Elvira ANDREWS, born 22 Nov 1881 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. She married DuVerney Allyn HARD.

8934. Susan Frances ANDREWS\(^{4404}\) (Samuel\(^7\), Ephraim\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Jan 1846 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Elk, Mendocino County, California. She married on 5 Mar 1867 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine George Henry YOUNG, born 1836 in Maine; died in Sutter City, Sutter County, California, son of Daniel YOUNG.

\(^{4402}\) Ibid., person (8-371) in Mss.
\(^{4403}\) Ibid., person (8-376) in Mss.
\(^{4404}\) Ibid., person (8-378) in Mss.
Notes for George Henry Young

The 1880 census for Butte, Sutter County, California shows George H. Young age 44 with wife Susan age 40 and children: Fanny M. age 13; Charles W. age 5, born in California; brother Amos C. Young age 49, born in Maine.

Children of Susan Frances ANDREWS and George Henry YOUNG were as follows:

14293 i Fannie Mildred YOUNG, born 29 Jan 1868 in Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 18 Nov 1943 in San Francisco County, California. She married Frank Marion VANCE.

14294 ii Charles W. YOUNG, born 16 Oct 1875 in Sutter City, Sutter County, California. He married Charlotte K. FORTNA, born 1877 in California. Notes: The 1910 census for Colusa, Colusa County, California shows Charles W. Young age 35, blacksmith own shop with wife Charlotte K. age 33, married 7 years with no children.


Notes for Stephen Robert Andrews


Children of Stephen Robert ANDREWS and Martha Ellen MACKIN were as follows:

14295 i Martha Meribah ANDREWS, born 17 May 1872 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Bertrand Hendrix LINCOLN.

14296 ii Lavinia Maud ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1874; died 1912 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Notes: Lavinia was unmarried.

8936. Sarah Lavinia ANDREWS (Samuel, Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 26 Apr 1851 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 7 Nov 1890 in California. She married on 4 Aug 1878 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine Edgar B. KNIGHT, born 1851 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died in California, son of George B. KNIGHT and Caroline TOWNSEND.

Notes for Edgar B. Knight

The 1880 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Samuel Andrews age 69, blacksmith; Frank E. age 21; Edgar B. Knight age 28, huckster; Sarah L. Knight age 28; Kenneth P. Knight age 5/12, Dec. Edgar was the superintendent of a canning factory in California.

Children of Sarah Lavinia ANDREWS and Edgar B. KNIGHT were as follows:

14297 i Kenneth Philip KNIGHT, born Dec 1878 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.

8937. Charles William ANDREWS (Samuel, Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 29 Jul 1853 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 23 Nov 1873 in California Caroline Frances CHAMBERS, born 15 Jun 1852 in Ohio, daughter of Joseph CHAMBERS and Eliza WELCH.

Notes for Charles William Andrews

Charles was a blacksmith of Freeport, Maine until 1873, Boston, Massachusetts for one year, then in California after 1875. The 1880 census for Packwood, Snohomish County, Washington shows Charles Andrews age 26, blacksmith with

---

4405 Ibid., person (8-379) in Mss.
4406 Ibid., person (8-380) in Mss.
4407 Ibid., person (8-381) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Charles William ANDREWS and Caroline Frances CHAMBERS were as follows:
+ 14298 i Samuel ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1877 in Sycamore, Colusa County, California. He married Mabel Viola MURPHY.
+ 14299 ii Maude Madirona ANDREWS, born 22 Oct 1878 in Sycamore, Colusa County, California. She married Everett Martin GETCHELL.


Notes for Frank Everett Andrews
The 1880 census for Yuba, Sutter County, California shows the household of William Mould age 48, farmer born in England which includes: Frank E. Andrews age 21, blacksmith and his brother Stephen R. Andrews and family. The 1900 census for Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona Territory shows Frank E. Andrews age 41, blacksmith born in Maine with wife Madalin age 27, born in Pennsylvania and daughter Grace age 2 born in California.

Children of Frank Everett ANDREWS and Madalin ARCHIBALD were as follows:
14303 i Grace Evelyn ANDREWS, born 15 Apr 1898 in California; died 7 Mar 1984 in California. She married Mr. GILLESPIE. Notes: Grace Evelyn Gillespie [Grace Evelyn Andrews]; Birth Date: 15 Apr 1898; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 7 Mar 1984; Death Place: Placer; Mother's Maiden Name: Archibald; Father's Surname: Andrews.


Notes for Stephen Marion Watson
The 1880 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Stephen M. Watson age 44, librarian at public library with wife Almira F. age 42 and daughter Mary L. age 8, all born in Maine. The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Stephen age 61, widower, real estate and daughter Mary L. age 28. The 1910 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Stephen Watson age 74, widower with daughter Mary L. age 34, single, public librarian.

Children of Stephen Marion WATSON and Almira T. FOGG were as follows:
14304 i Mary L. WATSON, born 14 Feb 1872 in Saco, York County, Maine.

8940. Ephraim Andrews WATSON (Elizabeth7 Andrews, Ephraim6, Stephen5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1),

---

4408 Ibid., person (8-382) in Mss.
4409 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

born 4 Jul 1838 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1861 Georgiana Townsend, born of Houlton, Aroostook, Maine; died before 1870; (2) on 13 Apr 1873 Marah Elizabeth Watson, born of Houlton, Aroostook, Maine; died 15 Nov 1884; (3) Sarah Ann Hornsworth.

Notes for Ephraim Andrews Watson

The 1870 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Ephraim Watson age 32, farm laborer with children: Herbert F. age 7; Fred C. age 6; Charles E. age 4; Stephen M. age 2. The 1880 census for Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine shows Ephraim A. Watson age 42, farmer with [second] wife Marah E. age 32 and children from first wife: Herbert F. age 18; Fred E. age 16; Charles E. age 14; Stephen M. age 12; [from second marriage] Cyrus S. age 6.

Children of Ephraim Andrews Watson and Georgiana Townsend were as follows:

14305 i Herbert F. Watson, born 22 Jul 1862 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 28 Jul 1883 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14306 ii Fred C. Watson, born 5 Mar 1864 in Saco, York County, Maine.
14307 iii Charles E. Watson, born 26 Oct 1865 in Saco, York County, Maine.

Children of Ephraim Andrews Watson and Marah Elizabeth Watson were as follows:

14309 i Cyrus S. Watson, born 1874 in Saco, York County, Maine.


Notes for George Henry Prout

The 1870 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows George H. Prout age 34, works in saw mill with wife Mary A. age 30 and children: Alice age 5; George W. age 3. The 1880 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows George H. Prout age 44, fisherman with wife Mary Ann age 40 and children: Alice N. age 15; George W. age 13; Stephen W. age 9; Bessie E. age 5. The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows George age 64, teamster and Mary A. age 60, married 38 years with 3 of her 6 children living.

Children of Mary Ann Watson and George Henry Prout were as follows:

14310 i Alice N. Prout, born 1865 in Biddeford, York County, Maine.
+ 14311 ii George W. Prout, born 1867 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. He married Fannie C. (---).
+ 14312 iii Stephen W. Prout, born Jan 1872 in Maine. He married Mary V. (---).
14313 iv Bessie E. Prout, born 1875.


Notes for Isaiah Boston Stiles

The 1870 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Isaiah B. Stiles age 30, works in shoe factory with wife Amanda age 27 and children: Iola G. age 5; Eugene W. age 3; Roy N. age 4/12. The 1880 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Isaiah age 40, clothing merchant with wife Amanda age 37 and children: Iola G. age 15; Eugene W. age 13; Roy N. age 11; Winnie S. age 9; Grace A. age 7; Leon I. age 3; Effie age 1. The 1900 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Isaiah B. Stiles age 60, farmer with wife Amanda age 57; Roy N. age 30, clothing merchant; son-in-law Arthur C. Goodwin; daughter Effie age 21. Next door: The 1900 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Leon I. Stiles age 23, clerk in store with wife Cora B. age 23; sister Salome age 27, shoe maker, single; sister Grace A. age 25, single.

Children of Amanda Watson and Isaiah Boston Stiles were as follows:

14314 i Iola G. Stiles, born 1865 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
14315 ii Eugene W. Stiles, born Sep 1866 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married (1) Annie B. (---
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

(1) Roy N. STILES, born Jan 1870 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married Lena (---).  
14316 iii Winnie Salome* STILES, born Nov 1873 in Sanford, York County, Maine.  
14317 iv Grace A. STILES, born Jan 1875 in Sanford, York County, Maine.  
14318 v Leon I. STILES, born 1877 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married Cora B. (---), born Jan 1876 in Maine. Notes: The 1900 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Leon I. Stiles age 23, clerk in store with wife Cora B. age 23; sister Salome age 27, shoe maker, single; sister Grace A. age 25, single. The 1910 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Leon I. Stiles age 33, part owner clothing store with wife Cora B. age 33, married 11 years with no children.  
14319 vi Effie* STILES, born Jan 1879 in Sanford, York County, Maine. She married Arthur C. GOODWIN, born Jan 1878 in Maine.

The 1900 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Eugene W. Stiles age 33, clothier with wife Annie B. age 32, married 10 years with no children. The 1910 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Eugene age 43, clothing proprietor with second wife Myrtie E. age 34, married 3 years with no children, her first marriage. The 1920 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Eugene age 53, clothing merchant with wife Myrtie age 44 and companion Louisa H. Getchell age 67, widow.


Notes for Alphonzo Clarence Jones


Children of Alphonzo Clarence JONES and Abbie Ella KNIGHT were as follows:
14321 i Marion W.* JONES, born 1872 in Paris, Oxford County, Maine.  
14322 ii Walter S.* JONES, born 1877 in Paris, Oxford County, Maine.  
14323 iii Gertrude* JONES, born 1879 in Paris, Oxford County, Maine.  
14324 iv Margaret B. JONES, born 1886 in Paris, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Everett Elisha Morton

The 1870 census for Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine shows Everett E. Morton age 23, farmer with wife Minnie age 19 living next door to Elisha Morton age 57, lumberman and wife Abigail. The 1880 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Everett E. Morton age 32, farmer with wife Minnie age 28 and sons: Ernest F. age 9; Verde C. age 8, both at school. The 1900 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Melissa M. Morton age 48, married 32 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Verde C. age 28, son, single, grocer.

Children of Melissa Miranda JONES and Everett Elisha MORTON were as follows:
+ 14325 i Ernest F.* MORTON, born 1871 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Fannie F. (---).  
14326 ii Verde C.* MORTON, born May 1872 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Kittie M. (---), born 1871 in Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Verde C. Morton age 37, grocery merchant with wife Kittie M. age 39, second marriage of 8 years with no children; mother-in-law Julia M. Kendall age 61, widow. The 1920 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows them ages 47 and 49.

Notes for Elsie Maria Jones
The 1880 census for Pownal, Cumberland County, Maine shows George A. Miller age 34, retail grocer with wife Armida age 34 and sister-in-law Elsie M. Jones age 28, school teacher.

Notes for Herbert Scribner Talbot
The 1900 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Herbert Talbot age 43, farmer with wife Elsie M. age 44, married 11 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Arthur B. age 9; Louisa M. age 8; Ellen age 2; mother-in-law Mathilda P. Jones age 82, widow with 4 of her 8 children living. The 1910 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Herbert S. Talbot age 53, farmer with wife Elsie M. age 45, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Arthur B. age 19, farm laborer; Louisa M. age 18; Ellen O. age 12. The 1920 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Elsie Maria JONES and Herbert Scribner TALBOT were as follows:
14327 i Arthur B. TALBOT, born Aug 1890 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.
14328 ii Louisa M. TALBOT, born Jan 1892 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.
14329 iii Ellen O. TALBOT, born Sep 1897 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for Walter Ephraim Andrews
Walter was a manufacturer; Democrat, later Republican, member New England Society; Lawyer's Club; Union League. He lived in his native town until 1859; Waitsville, Vermont until 1870. He was fitted for college at Barre Academy. Engaged in journalism with the Richardson Bros. on the "Daily Democrat" at Davenport, Iowa; moved to Des Moines, Iowa in 1872, and engaged with the Witmer Bros. in publication of the "Daily Leader". In 1876 he sold his interest in the Leader, and soon organized the Western Newspaper Union, of which he was president and manager until 1888. He was in Brooklyn, New York, until 1898; then Derby, Connecticut. Walter was President and Treasurer of the Williams Typewriter Co.

The 1860 census for Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Rufus Bucklin age 44, farm laborer with wife Emeline age 30; Caroline age 12; Frances age 2 and Walter Andrews age 12. The 1880 census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa shows Walter E. Andrews age 30, newspaper publisher with wife Bessie age 24 and children: Rose age 2 and Esther age 1/12. The 1900 census for Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Walter E. Andrews age 50, president typewriter company with wife Bessie age 43, married 24 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Rose age 22; Esther age 20; Louise age 17 as boarders with George and Mary Woods [error that shows the children born in Illinois]. The 1920 census for Shelton, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Francis D. Manning age 45, president foundry with wife Rose age 42, born in Iowa and children: Henry F. age 9; Andrews age 7; Thomas E. age 1 10/12; mother-in-law Betsy Andrews age 64, widow born in Pennsylvania [?].

Children of Walter Ephraim ANDREWS and Bessie TOWN were as follows:
+ 14330 i Rose Graves ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1877 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married Francis D. WANNING.

---


Notes for George Melville Moore

The 1880 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows George M. Moore age 32, retail and wholesale dry goods with wife Ella W. age 27 and daughter Mabel age 4. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: George M. Moore; Birth Date: 19 Sep 1849 Birth Place: Lisbon, Maine; Residence: Portland, Maine Passport Issue Date: 12 Sep 1892 Passport Includes a Photo: No; Source: Passport Applications, 1795 to 1905 (M1372); information includes physical description, birth dates and places for George and his wife and daughter; merchant; going to London, England. There is another application in August 1896 for the three to travel to England.

Children of George Melville MOORE and Ella Merrill WOODMAN were as follows:

14333 i **Mabel** MOORE, born 27 Sep 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

8953. **Ellen Richardson** MOORE (Susannah Purington, Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 1850 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **Alfred E. MEIGS**, born 1848 in Maine; died probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred E. Meigs

The 1910 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Alfred E. Meigs age 62, born in Maine, newspaper and auxiliary publishing with wife Ellen R. age 69, born in Maine, married 29 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Hildegarde age 25, single and Moore age 18, both born in Michigan. The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Alfred E. Meigs age 72 with wife Ellen R. age 70; daughter H. Davock age 34, widowed; son Moore Meigs age 28, single; grandson Alfred Davock age 7 6/12.

Children of Ellen Richardson MOORE and Alfred E. MEIGS were as follows:

+ 14334 i **Hildegarde** MEIGS, born 23 Mar 1885 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Mr. DAVOCK.

14335 ii **Moore** MEIGS, born 1892 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Notes: The 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Moore Meigs age 38, lodger, single, manager oil burner sales.

8955. **John Crockett** MOORE (Susannah Purington, Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 1853 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine; died before 1880. He married **Ida DENHAM**.

Notes for John Crockett Moore

The 1880 census for Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Ida Moore age 26, widow, works in cotton mill with daughter Mary age 8.

Children of John Crockett MOORE and Ida DENHAM were as follows:

14336 i **Mary** MOORE, born 1872 in Maine.

Notes for Jacob Frederick McAllister

The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows J. H. McAllister age 49, garden laborer with wife H. P. age 48, married 13 years with only child living: Mabel C. age 8. The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harriet P. McAllister age 67, widow with daughter Mabel C. age 27, office clerk, medicine manufacturing company, single; Mariana Green age 77, widow; Sarah Green age 76, single; Mattie E. Andrews age 72, widow, born in Maine [she is the widow of Edward Paul Andrews].

Children of Jacob Frederick MCALLISTER and Harriet P. KENDALL were as follows:

14337 1 Mabel C. MCALLISTER, born May 1892 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

8965. John Randolph ANDREWS (James, John, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 25 Sep 1841 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died 14 Feb 1925 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married on 23 Nov 1864 Elizabeth J. MILLIKEN, born 20 Mar 1844 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 13 Jun 1911 in Seattle, King County, Washington, daughter of Joseph MILLIKEN and Nancy WATERHOUSE.

Notes for John Randolph Andrews

With the distinction which few men can truly claim --that of having served his country in the Civil War and in the World War -- the late Capt. John R. Andrews certainly deserved the commendations, which were so freely bestowed upon him. Although in the World War he was not able to enter into the activities of the campaign overseas, he performed most important work in one of the Government shipyards, where he was in charge of designing and construction.

Capt. Andrews was born in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, Sept. 25, 1841 the son of James and Maria (Chase) Andrews. His early education he obtained in the public schools of Saco and Biddeford and he later attended the academy at limington, York County, Maine, from which he graduated. He taught school in Cumberland Mills for a time and then took a position with the firm of Chadwick & York at "Kings Corners", Biddeford. At the end of a year with this concern he became associated with Louis 0. Cowan, then editor of the Biddeford "Journal".

When the Civil War broke out the State of Maine was called upon for a regiment of cavalry and Capt. Andrews hastened to enlist in the troop. He was mustered into the regiment on Sept. 20,1861, and into the service of the United States Government on Oct. 31, of the same year. On Sept. 1,1862, he was commissioned second lieutenant; and he quickly rose to first lieutenant and then to the rank of captain. He fought all through the war and was honorably discharged in 1865. He returned to Saco for a short time and then moved to Iowa, where he became interested in farm lands. In 1866 he was appointed an officer in the Pension Department and for four years resided in Washington. Returning to Saco at the close of his term in the Pension Department, Capt. Andrews was appointed postmaster of that town, which office he held for 12 years. He then went to Ohio and engaged in business as a railroad contractor. After four years of this work he was for some time in the various gold fields of the West as superintendent of mines for a New York syndicate. In this capacity he was also engaged at different times in the graphite mines of New Jersey and in the iron mines at Gouverneur, New York. In 1906 he returned to Saco and established a boat-building plant on the bank of the Saco River. After three years in Saco, Capt. Andrews closed his plant and moved to Seattle, Washington, where he opened a similar establishment. He remained in Seattle until 1915, when he returned to Maine, with the intention of retiring from active business. Two years later the United States was drawn into the World War and Capt. Andrews, although 76 years old, at once volunteered his services to the Government. He was placed in charge of designing and made superintendent of construction in the Atlantic Ship Yards, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, where he remained until the close of hostilities.

As an example of Capt. Andrews' skill in the designing of yachts, it may be mentioned that in this line of work, his name is known in every port where yachts are built. It is recalled that in 1917 the "Rudder Magazine" announced a contest that was open to nautical draftsmen throughout the world. This was the designing of a yacht for "Barney" Barnatto, the well-known South African diamond millionaire. After many designs had been carefully examined, Capt. Andrews was

---

4411 Ibid., person (8-407) in Mss.
4413 Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, History of the Milliken Family [History of the families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy] (Lewiston, Maine: Ridlon, 1907), page 184.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 announced to be the winner of the contest. His many contributions to the various nautical magazines were always very interesting to all yachtsmen.

On Nov. 16, 1865, following his honorable discharge from the United States Amy, and upon his return to Saco, Capt. Andrews was married to Elizabeth J. Milliken, the daughter or Joseph and Nancy (Waterhouse) Milliken, the latter a prominent carpenter of that town.

On Feb. 14, 1925, the active career of Capt. Andrews was ended by his death. His loss was most deeply mourned by his devoted family and by the true, firm and loyal friends he had made in Saco and in his many journeying throughout the country. He will be long remembered as a splendid example of a loyal citizen of his country, state and community, and as a man who ever gave the best that was in him to whatever line or endeavor in which he entered.

The 1870 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows John R. Andrews age 28, postmaster with wife Lizzie J. age 25 and son Charles J. age 1, born in Washington, D.C.. The 1880 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows John R. Andrews age 39, postmaster with wife Lizzie age 36 and children: Charles J. age 11; Mary C. age 9; Kate age 7; Edwin S. age 5; Florence age 3; Annie W. age 7/12. The 1900 census for Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri shows James R. Andrews age 58, superintendent zinc mines with wife Elizabeth J. age 57; Catherine age 27; Edwin S. age 24, operating zinc mines; Anna W. age 19; daughter-in-law Lizzie M. age 24, born in California. The 1910 census for Seattle, King County, Washington shows John R. Andrews age 68, designer yachts with wife Elizabeth J. age 56, married 45 years with 5 of her 6 children living; son Edwin S. age 35, designer yachts; grandson Edwin S., Jr. age 10. The 1920 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows James Z. Beckwith age 58, druggist own store with wife Mary C. age 49 and father-in-law John R. Andrews age 78, widower, naval yacht.

Children of John Randolph ANDREWS and Elizabeth J. MILLIKEN were as follows:
+ 14338 i  Charles James ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1868 in Washington, D.C.. He married Laura TIBBETTS.
+ 14339 ii  Mary Chase ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1870 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married James Z. BECKWITH.
+ 14340 iii  Catherine ANDREWS, born 26 Mar 1873 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 3 Mar 1931. She married Oliver Perry THROCKMORTON.
+ 14341 iv  Edwin Smith ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1875 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married (1) Elizabeth MIZNER; (2) Claire MATTHEWSON.
14342 v  Florence ANDREWS, born 30 Jul 1877 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 14 May 1882 in Saco, York County, Maine.
+ 14343 vi  Anna Woodman ANDREWS, born 8 Dec 1879 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Henry Walter PUTNAM.

8966. Chase ANDREWS4414 (James6, John5, Stephen4, Jonathan3, Jonathan2, William1, John0), born 17 Nov 1842 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He married (1) on 12 Jul 1862 Emma Frances PLAISTED, born 27 Jul 1845 in South Berwick, York County, Maine; died 19 Dec 1869, daughter of John Huntress PLAISTED and Jane MACCREELAS; (2) on 18 Aug 1874 Maria Coyle SPEER, born 8 Nov 1847 in Washington, D.C.; died in Flushing, Queens County, New York, daughter of Alexander SPEER and Henrietta COYLE.

Notes for Chase Andrews
Chase was christened Moses Chase Andrews, but dropped the first name when young. The 1870 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows James Andrews age 55, farmer with wife Maria age 50 and grandchildren [sons of Moses Chase Andrews and wife Emma who had died 19 Dec 1869]: Frank R. V. Andrews age 7, at school and James H. Andrews age 4. The 1880 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Frank, Maira, Frank R. V. and James H. all ten years older. The 1880 census for Washington, D.C. shows Chase Andrews age 37, mail contractor with wife Maria age 32 and children: Alexander S. age 4; Charles B. age 2. The 1900 census for Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio shows Chase Andrews age 52 with wife Mariiah age 44, born in Washington D.C. and children: Charles age 22; Chase age 19; Leslie age 14; son Marion age 12; Jack [John] age 8; sister-in-law Elizabeth Andrews [sic probably Speer] age 25, single, born in Washington D.C. The 1910 census for Queens, Queens County, New York shows Chase Andrews age 69, married 1 year with of her 5 children living: Alexander Speer Andrews age 34, divorced, lawyer in general practice; Chase Andrews, Jr. age 29, single, clerk railroad; Leslie Adair Andrews age 24,

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Chase ANDREWS and Emma Frances PLAISTED were as follows:

+ 14344 i Frank Ray Vernon ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1863 in South Berwick, York County, Maine. He married Ora MILLIKEN.

+ 14345 ii James Henry ANDREWS, born 27 Aug 1865 in Washington, D.C.; died 18 Apr 1938 in Villa de Santiago, Mexico; buried in Villa de Santiago, Mexico. He married Anna Johnson GRIMES.

Children of Chase ANDREWS and Maria Coyle SPEER were as follows:

+ 14346 i Alexander Speer ANDREWS, born 9 Aug 1875 in Washington, D.C.; died in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He married Sally Minter Atterbury CRAWEY.

+ 14347 ii Charles Bradley ANDREWS, born 18 Jun 1877 in Washington, D.C.; died in High Bridge, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He married Sarah Louise BACHE.


14349 iv Leslie Ada Adair ANDREWS, born 27 Aug 1885 in Washington, D.C. Notes: Leslie attended Princeton University, in 1959 he was residing in Brookline, Massachusetts, unmarried.

+ 14350 v Marion Speer ANDREWS, born 11 Jul 1887 in Washington, D.C.. He married Ada Wyllys DIXON.

14351 vi John Chisholm ANDREWS, born 14 Mar 1892. Notes: John was born in Zanesville, Ohio; he attended Columbia University and he was residing in Brookline, Massachusetts in 1959, unmarried. He is the source of the information on this family.


Notes for William Holmes Andrews

William was a chemist at the New York Agricultural Experiment Station at Canandaigua, until 1888; then in Ann Arbor, Michigan until 1895; then Geneva, New York. He studied at the University of Michigan. The 1900 census for Geneva, Ontario County, New York shows William H. Andrews age 29, chemist with wife Harriet age 27, married 3 years with only child living: son Robert age 9/12. The 1920 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows the household of Katherine H. Salmon age 61, widow; Phillip H. Salmon age 20, single, clerk electric store; Harriet H. Andrews age 48, widow; Robert H. Andrews age 20, single; John H. Andrews age 19, single.

Notes for Harriet Haviland Hathaway

The 1880 census for Hornellsville, Steuben County, New York shows Hattie H. Hathaway age 8 with her mother Emeline A. age 46 and siblings.

Children of William Holmes ANDREWS and Harriet Haviland HATHAWAY were as follows:

14352 i Robert Hathaway ANDREWS, born 4 Sep 1899 in Geneva, Ontario County, New York.


---
4415 Ibid., person (9-222) in Mss.
4416 Ibid., person (8-424) in Mss.
Notes for Julian Botts Andrews


Children of Julian Botts ANDREWS and Grace A. (---) were as follows:

14354 i Annabelle9 ANDREWS, born 1901 in New York.


Notes for John A. Dwelly


Children of Dorcas F. HATHAWAY and John A. DWELLY were as follows:

14355 i Ella D.9 DWELLY, born 1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14356 ii Oliver A.9 DWELLY, born Mar 1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Emma M. (---).
+ 14357 iii Elmer J.9 DWELLY, born Sep 1867 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Pearl A. DOSHI.


Notes for Orrin W. Gooch

The 1850 and 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows an Orrin W. Gooch ages 5 and 15 in the household of Jesse H. and Susan Johnson. Orrin [as written] W. Gooch is on the 1890 Veterans Schedule as a resident of Watertown, Tuscola County, Michigan [Ancestry.com 1890 Veterans Schedules, database on-line]: Private in Co. B 1 Reg. Maine, served 18 Sept 1862 to Oct 1863; Sergeant in Co 11 18th Reg. Maine Artillery, served 10 Dec 1862 to 1 Aug 1865, 2 years 7 months 21 days Next to Orrin on the Veterans Schedule is Sylvanius Dwelly, a neighbor, two years older, from the 1850 census of East Machias, Maine. The 1870 census for Watertown, Tuscola County, Michigan shows Oren [as written] Gooch age 26, farmer with wife Etta B. age 29 and daughter Jennie age 2, all born in Maine.

Children of Etta B. HATHAWAY and Orrin W. GOOCH were as follows:

14358 i Jennie Frances9 GOOCH, born 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14359 ii Fannie Downs9 GOOCH, born 1886 in Tuscola County, Michigan. She married Nathan H. ALLEN.
8996. **Burnham Andrew** HATHAWAY\(^{4418}\) (Israel A.\(^7\), Mary\(^6\) Andrews, Israel\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 27 Jul 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 19 Jan 1918 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary Andrews THOMAS**, born 1858 in Maine; (2) on 11 Oct 1892 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts **Martha H. DOVER**, born Aug 1870 in Prince Edward Island, Canada; died 1909 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William DOVER and Hephshibah (- -).

Notes for Burnham Andrew Hathaway

"Bert Andrew" Hathaway died of pneumonia, he was a carpenter and is listed in several Lynn, Massachusetts directories and in some of the vital records of his children. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows the Israel Hathaway household that includes his son from first marriage: [Andrew] Burnham Hathaway age 29, works at saw mill and daughter-in-law Mary age 22; grandchildren Atwater B. age 6; Worton A. age 4; Maud age 2, all born in Maine. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Bert Hathaway age 49, carpenter with wife Martha age 30, born in Canada and married 7 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Wm B. age 5; Gertrude D. age 5; Addie L. age 3.

Children of Burnham Andrew HATHAWAY and Mary Andrews THOMAS were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Burial Location</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+ 14361</td>
<td>Atwater B. HATHAWAY</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>1 Sep 1873</td>
<td>26 Apr 1961</td>
<td>Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
<td>Married Florence TURNER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14362</td>
<td>Worton A. HATHAWAY</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>20 Dec 1936</td>
<td>Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
<td>Married 25 Aug 1900 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James H. GOSBY and Delilah ROSS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14363</td>
<td>Maud HATHAWAY</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td></td>
<td>East Machias, Washington County, Maine</td>
<td>Married 1907 Joel G. KNIFE, son of Gerard F. KNIFE and Flora BEATON.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Burnham Andrew HATHAWAY and Martha H. DOVER were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Burial Location</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14364</td>
<td>William Bert HATHAWAY</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Aug 1894</td>
<td>5 May 1939</td>
<td>Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
<td>Married Ella Addie RUSSELL, born 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14365</td>
<td>Gertrude D. HATHAWAY</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Aug 1894</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14366</td>
<td>Addie L. HATHAWAY</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Jun 1896</td>
<td>12 May 1915</td>
<td>Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
<td>Married 1893 in Greece, son of Edward DUKAS and Helen ORFINELE.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8999. **Olive A. COOK**\(^{4421}\) (Elmina A.\(^7\) Andrews, Israel\(^6\), Israel\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 Jan 1834 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1914; buried in Jacksonville, Washington County, Maine. She married **George H. HUNTLEY**, born 1836 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 1918; buried in Jacksonville, Washington County, Maine, son of James HUNTLEY and Taphernas HUNTLEY.

Notes for George H. Huntley

The 1860 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows George H. Huntley age 24, lumber laborer with wife Olive A. age 26 and children: Arletta age 4; Silvian [as written] age 2; infant age 2/12. The 1870 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows George H. Huntley age 34, works in saw mill with wife Olive age 36 and children: Anlette [as written] age 14; daughter Sylvania A. age 12; Flora age 10; Bernice age 8; son Parke W. age 3; Wilda age 2; Wade S. age 1. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Geo H. Huntley age 44, works in mill with wife Olive age 46 and children: Sylvania age 22; Flora age 20; Bernice age 18; Park W. age 13, works in mill; Cordelia age 12; Wade S. age 11; son Hale age 8. The 1910 census for East Machias, Washington County,

\(^{4418}\) Ibid., p. 339.
\(^{4419}\) Ibid., p. 339, See reference for additional descendants.
\(^{4420}\) Ibid., p. 340.
\(^{4421}\) Doris M. Kenerson, Huntley Family History (Bound typed manuscript, 1953), p. 151, DAR Library, Washington D.
Maine shows Wade S. Huntley age 40, sawyer in lumber mill with wife Mary H. age 28, her second marriage, married three years; father George H. Huntley age 74; mother Olive A. Huntley age 76, married 53 years with 6 of her 8 children living; step son Ellis D. Albee age 21, single.

Children of Olive A. COOK and George H. HUNTLEY were as follows:

14367 i  Arletta 9 HUNTLEY, born 1856 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14368 ii  Sylvania A. 9 HUNTLEY, born 1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14369 iii  Flora 9 HUNTLEY, born 1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14370 iv  Bernice 9 HUNTLEY, born 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14371 v  Parke W. 9 HUNTLEY, born 1867 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14372 vi  Cordelia 9 HUNTLEY, born 1868 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14373 vii  Wade S. 9 HUNTLEY, born 1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married in 1907 Mary H. (---), born 1862 in Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Wade S. Huntley age 40, sawyer in lumber mill with wife Mary H. age 28, her second marriage, married three years; father George H. Huntley age 74; mother Olive A. Huntley age 76, married 53 years with 6 of her 8 children living; step son Ellis D. Albee age 21, single.
14374 viii  Hale G. HUNTLEY, born Feb 1872 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Elvira G. (---).


Children of Alden COOK and Ursula A. (---) were as follows:

14375 i  James A. 9 COOK, born 1868 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Horatio A. Cook

The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Horatio Cook age 30, works in mill with wife Eliza age 27 and children: Myrtle R. age 10; Margaret D. age 8; Austin age 5; Mabel age 2; Orinda G. age 3/12. The 1900 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Horatio Cook age 50 with wife Eliza age 46 and children: Austin H. age 25; Mabel age 22; Geneva O. age 19; James H. age 12; Zelma L. age 8; Ora A. age 5; brother Willard Cook age 61, single. The 1910 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Horatio Cook age 58 with wife Eliza age 54, married 38 years with 7 of her 12 children living: Austin H. age 34, single farm laborer; Mabel age 31, single; Geneva L. age 29; James H. age 21; Zelma L. age 18, married less than a year with no children; Ora A. age 14; son-in-law Ira W. Cook age 28, farm laborer; brother Willard, no age listed. The 1920 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Horatio A. Cook age 68, farmer with wife Eliza age 64; Austin age 44, lumberman in logging camp; James age 30, lumberman in logging camp; Mabel age 41; Geneva age 37, all single. Next door is daughter Zelma and Ira Cook.

Children of Horatio A. COOK and Eliza A. (---) were as follows:

14376 i  Myrtle R. 9 COOK, born 1870 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14377 ii  Margaret D. 9 COOK, born 1872 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14378 iii  Austin H. 9 COOK, born Oct 1874 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14379 iv  Mabel 9 COOK, born Jul 1877 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14380 v  Orinda Geneva 9 COOK, born Nov 1881 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14382 vii  Zelma L. 9 COOK, born 1892 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Ira W. COOK.
14383 viii  Ora A. 9 COOK, born Mar 1895 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Ratchford Longfellow Andrews

Ratchford was a farmer in Marshfield, Maine. The 1870 census for Marshfield, Washington County, Maine shows Ratchford [as written] age 31, works in woods with wife Olive age 29 and children: Chances [as written] age 9; Ephraim age 5; Augustus age 2; Orin age 1/12. The 1900 census for Marshfield, Washington County, Maine shows Ratchford age 61, lumber laborer with wife Olive P. age 59, married 40 years with 10 of her 10 children living: Melvin C. age 16; Orris C. age 14. The 1920 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the Chauncey W. Andrews household that includes his father Rathford L. [as written] Andrews age 78, widower, milk dealer.

Children of Ratchford Longfellow ANDREWS and Olive Palmer FOSS were as follows:

+ 14384 i Chauncey Whittlesey ANDREWS, born 30 May 1861 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; died 17 Dec 1920 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Florence Ann GILLIS.
+ 14385 ii Ephraim Albert ANDREWS, born 7 Aug 1864 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucy DILLMAN.
+ 14386 iii Augustus Palmer ANDREWS4423, born 29 Dec 1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married on 24 Nov 1898 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington Lodema Rosine THOMAS, born 22 Jan 1857 in North Bangor, Franklin County, New York, daughter of Loring Grundeville THOMAS and Juliette Frances ADAMS. Notes: Augustus adopted a daughter. He was a carpenter in Machias, Maine until 1891 then in Ellensburg, Washington. The 1900 census for Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington shows Augustus P. Andrews age 30, farm laborer with wife Lodema R. age 41, married 1 year. The 1910 census for South Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington shows Augustus P. Andrews age 38, carpenter with wife Lodema R. age 53, married 12 years.
+ 14387 iv Zephaniah Allen ANDREWS, born 7 May 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Anna Brown WHEATON.
+ 14388 v Thomas Getchell ANDREWS, born 22 Jun 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; died 1910 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet Elizabeth BROWN.
+ 14389 vi Iva Jane ANDREWS, born 11 Dec 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Charles Albert OHNEMUS.
+ 14390 vii Austin Hanscom ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Edith Lydia PENISTON; (2) Alma Emily CEPURNECK.
+ 14391 viii Ada May ANDREWS, born 24 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Willard Getchell LYON.
+ 14392 ix Melvin Childs ANDREWS, born 23 Jun 1883 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; died Mar 1970 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Grace H. PARKER.
+ 14393 x Orris Charles ANDREWS, born 25 Jun 1885 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; died 19 Jun 1911 in Lakeville, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Morris Hanscom

The 1870 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Morris Hanscom age 19, works in saw mill with wife Sarah J. age 21 and daughter Cassie M. age 1; [brother-in-law] Henry H. Andrews age 14, attending school. The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Morris Hanscom age 30, works in saw mill with wife

---

4423 Ibid., person (9-230) in Mss.
4424 Ibid., person (8-452) in Mss.
Sarah J. age 31 and children: Cassie M. age 11; William M. age 8; James M. age 6; Charles O. age 2. The 1900 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Sarah J. Hanscom age 51, married 31 years with 7 of her 10 children living: William H. age 28, saw mill; James M. age 26, saw mill; daughter-in-law Lucy E. born Apr 1880 age 20; Leo V. age 17; Viva L. age 14; Chester A. age 11.

Children of Sarah Jane ANDREWS and Morris HANSCOM were as follows:
+ 14394 i Cassie M. HANSCOM, born 17 Feb 1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Arthur W. CALLIGAN.
+ 14395 ii William M. HANSCOM, born 28 Nov 1872 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14396 iii Janet M. HANSCOM, born 27 Sep 1873 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died before 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14397 iv James M. HANSCOM, born 27 Sep 1873 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucy E. (---).
+ 14398 v Mabel HANSCOM, born 1876 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1877 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14399 vi Charles O. HANSCOM, born 3 Jun 1882 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14400 vii Leonice V. HANSCOM, born 22 Jun 1882 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14401 viii Viva L. HANSCOM, born 26 Apr 1886 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14402 ix Chester A. HANSCOM, born 1 Sep 1888 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 6 Nov 1963 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Laura E. (---).

Loring James Andrews

The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Loring Andrews age 26, work s in saw mill with wife Edna L. [?] age 20 and daughter Eva V. age 1.

Children of Loring James ANDREWS and Edna S. COOK were as follows:
+ 14403 i Eva Violette ANDREWS, born 15 Jun 1879 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 9 Feb 1961 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married (1) William C. ACKLEY; (2) Arthur BAGLEY.

Henry Herbert Andrews

The 1910 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Henry H. Andrews age 57, house carpenter with wife Ella E. age 51, married 31 years with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows them age 63 and 60. The 1930 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Earle B. Andrews age 47, public watch with wife Margaret E. age 52, born in Canada and mother Ella E. Andrews age 69, widow.

Children of Henry Herbert ANDREWS and Ella Eliza DOWLING were as follows:
+ 14404 i Harry Herbert ANDREWS, born 9 Aug 1879 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Belle ELDER.


Children of Edward Walter Andrews and Nellie Smith were as follows:


Notes for Willis Ellis Andrews

---

4427 Ibid., person (9-247) in Mss.
4428 Ibid., person (8-456) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey

The 1900 census for Edmunds, Washington County, Maine shows Ellis E. Andrews age 27 with wife Eva E. age 26, married 8 years with only child living: daughter Mabel E. age 6; stepfather Warren F. Smith age 89; mother Mary R. Smith age 69. The 1910 census for Edmunds, Washington County, Maine shows Willis age 37; Eva age 35 and Mabel age 16. Willis and Eva are in the 1920 and 1930 census for Edmunds, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Willis Ellis ANDREWS and Eva Ellen PATTERSON were as follows:
14411 i Mabel Evelyn ANDREWS, born 2 Oct 1893 in Edmunds, Washington County, Maine.

9030. Olive Orissa ANDREWS4431 (Israel', Israel', Israel', Ephraim', Jonathan', William', John'), born 14 May 1850 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. She married on 1 Nov 1869 Edwin Longfellow MUNSON, born 1847 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine; died 1908 in Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Jotham S. MUNSON and Mary SPENCER.

Notes for Edwin Longfellow Munson
Edwin was a farmer and truckman in Wesley, Calais and Waterville, Maine. The 1880 census for Wesley, Washington County, Maine shows Edwin L. Munson age 33, farmer with wife Orissa O. age 30 and son Daniel G. age 9. The 1900 census for South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Edwin L. age 53 and Orissa O. age 50. The 1920 census for Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine shows Thomas Brittain age 59, general farming with wife Clara age 52; Grace Brittain age 34, single; sister-in-law Orissa Munson age 61, widowed.

Children of Olive Orissa ANDREWS and Edwin Longfellow MUNSON were as follows:
+ 14412 i Daniel Gilbert MUNSON, born 8 Aug 1870 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine. He married Cornelia Emma DOHERTY.


Notes for James William Wilson
James was a hotel keeper in Dennysville, Grand Lake Stream and Calais, Maine. The 1880 census for Dennysville, Washington County, Maine shows James W. Wilson age 26, laborer born in New Brunswick with wife Sophia age 24. The 1900 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows the household of Israel Andrews age 76, hotel proprietor with includes granddaughters Jennie Wilson age 16; Annie Wilson age 13.

Children of Sophia Ella ANDREWS and James William WILSON were as follows:
+ 14413 i Oscar Chandler WILSON, born 7 Jan 1881 in Dennysville, Washington County, Maine. He married Ida BLEAKNEY.
+ 14414 ii Jennie Lucretia WILSON, born Apr 1884 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14415 iii Theresa Catherine WILSON, born 14 Jan 1886 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine. She married Alonzo MONK.
+ 14416 iv Annie May WILSON, born 25 Aug 1888 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine; died before 1930 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married Frank Joseph SULLIVAN.


4431 Ibid., person (8-461) in Mss.
4432 Ibid., person (8-462) in Mss.
4433 Ibid., person (8-463) in Mss.
Notes for Augustus Ellis Andrews

Augustus was a farmer in Princeton, Maine. The 1900 census for Plantation 21, Washington County, Maine shows Augustus Andrews age 38 with wife Dollie age 33, married 15 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Harley age 14; Harry age 10; Virgie age 8; Ivor age 4; Addie age 2/12. The 1910 census for Plantation 21, Washington, Maine shows Augustus age 49, farmer with wife Dollie age 43, married 25 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Harry age 20; Virginia age 18; Iver E. age 14; Sheldon T. age 7; Elsie V. age 2. The 1920 census for Plantation 21, Washington County, Maine shows Augustus age 59, farm laborer; Dollie age 53; Iver E. age 23, lumber in woods; Thomas S. age 16; Elsie V. age 12 The 1930 census for Plantation 21, Washington County, Maine shows Augustus age 69 and Dollie age 63.

Children of Augustus Ellis ANDREWS and Dollie YATES were as follows:
+ 14418 i Harley Cleveland
    ANDREWS, born 14 Jul 1885 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married Almira DECKER.
+ 14419 ii Harry Osgood
    ANDREWS, born 30 Jul 1889 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Mar 1939. He married (1) Georgie Eliza HAYWARD; (2) Annie MCLELLAN.
+ 14420 iii Virginia Stella
    ANDREWS, born 12 Apr 1892 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. She married Nathaniel Jerome SMITH.
+ 14421 iv Ivor Ellis
    ANDREWS, born 26 Mar 1896 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Thelma Marie CARLE; (2) Marjorie Phyllis TUPPER.
+ 14422 v Addie Belle
    ANDREWS, born 16 Apr 1900 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine; died 5 Sep 1900.
+ 14423 vi Thomas Seldon
    ANDREWS, born 10 Mar 1903 in Plantation 21, Maine. He married on 20 Feb 1929 in Plantation 21, Maine Mahala Amanda LIBBY, born 7 Sep 1901 in Plantation 21, Maine, daughter of James Ernest LIBBY and Abbie GREENLAW. Notes: Thomas and Mahala had no children.
+ 14424 vii Elsie Viola
    ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1907 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. She married Charles William LIBBY.

9033. George E.

Notes for George E. Andrews

The 1900 census for Plantation 21, Washington County, Maine shows Isabelle Andrews age 13 with her grandparents Charles H. and Sarah B. Yates. The 1910 census for Waite, Washington County, Maine shows George E. Andrews age 47, lumberman with wife Minnie M. age 45, married 28 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Charles J. age 17; Clara J. age 11; Joseph age 6 [perhaps and error].

Children of George E. ANDREWS and Minnie YATES were as follows:
+ 14425 i Gertrude
    ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1884 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine; died 1906 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Burnham MCGRAW.
+ 14426 ii George Everett
    ANDREWS, born 6 Sep 1885 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine; died 3 Jul 1971 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County California. He married Grace M. TAYLOR.
+ 14427 iii Isabelle
    ANDREWS, born 4 Oct 1886 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine. She married Emery Cleveland TAYLOR.
+ 14428 iv Ada Evelyn
    ANDREWS, born 16 Jul 1890 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine; died 1890.
+ 14429 v Charles Israel
    ANDREWS, born 2 Apr 1893 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14430 vi Clara Jane
    ANDREWS, born 5 Jun 1899 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She married Carl MCDOWELL. Notes: Clara had no children.
Notes for Charles Erastus Fleming

The 1900 census for Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine shows Charles E. Fleming age 37, day laborer with wife Minnie age 34, married 17 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Jessie O. age 15; Evie E. age 13; Hattie B. age 9; Israel R. age 6; Geneva B. age 2. The 1920 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows Charles age 56, cook railroad; Minnie age 53; Geneva B. age 22, clerk grocery store; Christine H. age 14; Thelma M. age 12. The 1930 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows Charles age 66; Minnie age 63; daughter Thelma Ross age 22; son-in-law Carl E. Ross age 21.

Children of Minnie Etta ANDREWS and Charles Erastus FLEMING were as follows:
+ 14432 ii Evie Ella FLEMING, born 6 Jul 1886 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine; died 29 Nov 1969 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married William Joseph HICKEY.
+ 14433 iii Hattie Blanche FLEMING, born 27 Jun 1890 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine. She married William Otis REDDING.
14434 iv Israel Robert FLEMING, born 19 Sep 1894 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine. He married on 26 Jun 1918 in Calais, Washington County, Maine Jennie TOMPKINS.

9035. Clara May ANDREWS (Israel, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 16 Oct 1868 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. She married on 4 Dec 1883 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine Thomas James Carson BRITTAIN, born Apr 1861 in Campbell Settlement, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada, son of Thomas BRITTAIN and Elizabeth CARSON.

Notes for Thomas James Carson Brittain

Thomas was a moccasin manufacturer in Kings County, New Brunswick until 1883, then Grand Lake Steam until 1897, then Island Falls, Maine. The 1900 census for Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine shows Thomas Brittain age 39, farmer with wife Clara age 33, married 17 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Grace age 14; Arden age 12; Thomas age 5. The 1910 census for Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine shows Thomas age 49, moccasin manufacturer with wife Clara age 43, married 26 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Thomas, Jr. age 14; Grace age 24. The 1920 census for Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine shows Thomas Brittain age 59, general farming with wife Clara age 52; Grace Brittain age 34, single; sister-in-law Orissa Munson age 61, widowed. The 1930 census for Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine shows Thomas age 67, general farming; Clara age 52; Grace age 42, nurse training general practice; grandson Glendon age 19.

Children of Clara May ANDREWS and Thomas James Carson BRITTAIN were as follows:
+ 14438 i Grace Christa BRITTAIN, born 30 Jul 1885 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14439 ii Arden BRITTAIN, born 15 Sep 1887 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine. He

4436 Ibid., person (8-465) in Mss.
4437 Ibid., person (8-466) in Mss.
married Sarah A. DOWNING.


14441 iv Isabelle BRITTAIN, born 10 Apr 1897 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine; died 7 Nov 1897.


Notes for Israel Oscar Andrews

The 1910 census for Eastport, Washington County, Maine shows Israel Andrews age 37, steam boat engineer with wife Addie age 33, married 11 years with only child living: Harold age 5. The 1920 census for Eastport, Washington County, Maine shows Israel Andrews age 47, marine engineer tugboat; Addie age 42; Harold C. age 15. The 1930 census for Eastport, Washington County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Israel Oscar ANDREWS and Addie Lovina FROST were as follows:

14442 i Harold Clyde ANDREWS, born 21 Nov 1904 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He married on 1 Nov 1935 Agnes Lena VARNEY. Notes: Harold had no children.

9037. Thomas Walter ANDREWS (Israel7, Israel6, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 6 Jun 1876 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Dec 1960 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Elizabeth May MACDONALD, born 4 Mar 1892 in Oakfield, Aroostook County, Maine, daughter of Alonzo MACDONALD and Phoebe TIBBETTS.

Notes for Thomas Walter Andrews

Thomas owned the Andrews Tobacco Stand in Calais, Maine. The 1930 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows Thomas W. Andrews age 54, hotel proprietor with wife Elizabeth age 37 and children: Geraldine age 17, theater usher; Dorothy J. age 15; Lillian M. age 13.

Children of Thomas Walter ANDREWS and Elizabeth May MACDONALD were as follows:

14443 i Geraldine ANDREWS, born 1913 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

+ 14444 ii Dorothy Jane ANDREWS, born 14 Jan 1915 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married Barry Hayes BURNS.

+ 14445 iii Lillian Mina ANDREWS, born 23 Apr 1917 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married James Joseph MARINO.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Laura Amelia Andrews

Laura as the proprietor of the "Hotel Naumkeag", Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts and "Ye Pine Tree Tavern" on Middle Broad Street in Southern Pines, North Carolina. She is Laura Amelia on her birth in the vital records of East Machias, Maine; but the following advertisement has her as A. L. Drew.

Here is the advertisement that appeared in the 1907 Resident Directory for Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts, 1907, page 33: "Hotel Naumkeag Is the leading family hotel. Has the most charming location at the Bluffs, is very central, overlooking the Ocean Park. Steamboat landing near post office, bath houses and all points of interest. Is elevated, cool and commands fine view of the ocean. Situated among the most fashionable residences, removed from the noise and dust of the main thoroughfares. Its attractive appearance will at once recommend it to all lovers of home comforts. Has broad piazzas, well shaded and cool. The hotel is well furnished with electric and gas lights and perfect sanitary arrangements makes the Naumkeag a most desirable place to pass the summer months. Special Rates for the Season. $2.50 to $3.50 per day; $12.00 to $21.00 per week. A. L. DREW, Proprietor and Manager".

Notes for John Victor Drew

The 1880 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John V. Drew age 36, saloon keeper with wife Amelia L. age 3 and daughter Geneva E. age 10; [sister-in-law] Lenora Andrews age 30, waitress. The 1900 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John age 56; Amelia L. age 52, married 31 years with only child living. The 1910 census for Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Geo M. Marks age 45, barber with wife Geneva age 38, married 18 years with only child living: Rodney Marks age 17; J. V. Drew age 65; Amelia Drew age 60, married 39 years with only child living. The 1920 census for Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George M. Marks age 55, baker own shop with wife Geneva E. age 47; father-in-law John V. Drew age 75.

Children of Laura Amelia Andrews and John Victor Drew were as follows:
+ 14446 i Geneva E. Drew, born Mar 1870 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married George M. Marks.


Notes for Horace Prescott Grosvenor

The 1900 census for Dunstable Town, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Viola R. Grosvenor age 15 as a servant/ housekeeper in the household of Charles and Ella Lund. Near this household is her father Horace P. Grosvenor age 48, farmer with his second wife Martha A. age 44, married 12 years with 3 of her 3 children living; Horace C. age 11; Frank G. age 10 and Eli [?] R. age 8.

Children of Juliette Andrews and Horace Prescott Grosvenor were as follows:
+ 14447 i Lotta Louisa Grosvenor, born 21 Jul 1880 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Pearl Richard Kinney.
+ 14448 ii Rebecca Viola Grosvenor, born 11 Jun 1884 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Roscoe William Webb.


---

4440 Ibid., person (8-469) in Mss.
4441 Ibid., person (8-471) in Mss.
4442 Ibid., person (8-472) in Mss.
Notes for William Melvin Chase

William was a railroad employee in New Haven, Connecticut until 1898, then was in Quincy and Wollaston, Massachusetts. There is a William M. Chase age 24, clerk in store, boarding, born in Massachusetts in the 1880 census for New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. The 1900 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows William M. Chase age 43, freight agent with wife Ida M. age 45 and children: Linus A. age 18 and Hamilton C. age 16; servant Mary Norton age 20. The 1910 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows William M. Chase age 54, transportation agent with wife Ida M. age 54, married 29 years with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows William M. Chase age 63, claims agent; Ida M. age 64; and several boarders.

Children of Ida May ANDREWS and William Melvin CHASE were as follows:

14449 i  Linus A. ^CHASE, born Mar 1882 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
14450 ii  Hamilton Curtis ^CHASE, born 25 Dec 1883 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut; died 8 Sep 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. Notes: Hamilton Curtis Chase; Birth Date: 25 Dec 1883; Birthplace: Connecticut; Death Date: 8 Sep 1957; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Andrews; Father's Surname: Chase.


Notes for Urban H. Elsemore

The 1900 census for Princeton, Washington County, Maine shows Urban H. Elsemore born May 1848 age 52, day laborer with wife Agnes born May 1860 age 40, married 20 years with 5 of her 7 [?] children living: Merton C., age 18; Maria A. age 16; Clara O. age 14; Almeda J. age 11; Ernest N. age 3, all born in Maine. The 1910 census for Princeton, Washington County, Maine shows Urban H. Elsemore age 56, river guide with second marriage to Agnes L. age 49, married 31 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Julia A. age 21; Ernest N. age 13; Geneva V. age 6; nephew [son of his brother James] Edwin E. Elsemore age 25, single, chopper lumber camp; in-laws George W. McDowell age 72 and Almeda McDowell age 71.

Notes for Edward E. Whipple

The 1900 census for Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Edward E. Whipple age 35, machinist with wife Mary L. [Louise M.] born Sept 1855 age 44, married 13 years with only child living: Evelyn H. age 8. The 1910 census for Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Edward E. Whipple age 44, farmer with first wife Louise M. age 53, her second marriage of 23 years with 2 of her 4 children living; daughter Evelyn age 18; granddaughter Edna Elsemore age 6; sister-in-law Naomi Wood age 68, widow, no children. The 1920 census for Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Edward E. Whipple age 54, widower, tool maker, tap and die factory; Edna E. Whipple age 15; Edna I. Elsemore age 15, all born in Rhode Island. Ancestry.com shows "The Woonsocket Rhode Island Directory", 1922 [also listed in 1923, 1924 and 1925], Providence Rhode Island: Sampson & Murdock Co., 1922 which lists Edna I. Ellsmore, clerk at Producers National Bank.

Children of Louise M. STEVENS and Edward E. WHIPPLE were as follows:

14451 i  Evelyn H. WHIPPLE, born Aug 1891 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island.
14452 ii  Edna E. WHIPPLE, born 1905 in Rhode Island.

9054. Julia Maria ^ANDREWS (John Ellis^, John^, Israel^, Ephraim^, Jonathan^, William^, John^), born 10 Oct 1851 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 22 May 1899 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She married

4443 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

on 12 May 1871 in Marion, Washington County, Maine Hillman Lawrence SPRAGUE, born 6 Jun 1852 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine; died 24 Aug 1928 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, son of Joseph Thornton SPRAGUE and Eunice FICKETT.

Notes for Hillman Lawrence Sprague


Children of Julia Maria ANDREWS and Hillman Lawrence SPRAGUE were as follows:

14453 i Florence May 9 SPRAGUE, born 6 Jul 1872 in Washington County, Maine.
14454 ii Fred Lester 9 SPRAGUE, born 27 Nov 1874 in Washington County, Maine.
+ 14455 iii William Russell 9 SPRAGUE, born 4 Mar 1877 in Washington County, Maine; died 9 Oct 1959. He married Maude M. PHELPS.
14456 iv Harry Clinton 9 SPRAGUE, born 7 Mar 1878 in Washington County, Maine.
14457 v Grace Ethel 9 SPRAGUE, born 6 Mar 1885 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
14458 vi Pearl Leo 9 SPRAGUE, born 21 Jul 1888 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.


Notes for John Ellis Andrews


Children of John Ellis ANDREWS and Abbie J. THOMPSON were as follows:

14460 ii Mary Evelyn 9 ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1897 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

Georgianna ANDREWS4447 (John Ellis7, John6, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 8 Aug 1859 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 16 Feb 1948 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She

---

4446 Ibid., person (8-483) in Mss.
4447 Ibid., person (8-484) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

married on 17 Jan 1883 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts James Edward MCLOON, born 26 Jan 1858 in West Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Charles Henry MCLOON and Mary Hayden FISH.

Notes for James Edward McLoon

The 1900 census for Providence City, Providence County, Rhode Island shows James E. McLoon age 42, railroad conductor with wife Georgianna age 40, married 18 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Edward E. age 16; Alice M. age 14; Mary L. age 6. The 1910 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows James E. McLoon age 51, steam railroad conductor with wife Georgianna age 50 and children: Alice M. age 14 and Marion L. age 15. The 1920 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows James age 61 and Georgianna age 60.

Children of Georgianna ANDREWS and James Edward MCLOON were as follows:


14462 ii Alice Mabel⁹ MCLOON, born 7 Mar 1886 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

+ 14463 iii Marion Louise⁹ MCLOON, born 2 Aug 1894 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 23 Jan 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Fred Louis CARTER , Jr.


Notes for James Melvin Andrews

Ancestry.com Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line]: the 1895 census for [no town listed] Beltrami County, Minnesota shows James M. Andrews age 33, farmer born in Maine with wife Jessie age 29, born in Canada and children: Alden age 2 and Alice age 1. The 26 Jun 1905 census for Popple, Clearwater County, Minnesota shows James M. Andrews age 44, farmer born in Maine with wife Jessie E. age 39, born in Canada and children: Alden E. age 12; Alice [as written] M. age 10; James M. age 8; Wallace B. age 5; Ada S. age 3; Raymond J. age 1 1/2. The 1910 census for School District 8, Valley County, Montana shows James M. Andrews age 48, carpenter own shop with wife Jessie age 44, married 22 years with 7 of her 8 children living: Alden age 18, odd jobs; Alice age 16, restaurant manager; Melvin age 13; Barton age 10; Ada age 8; Raymond age 6; Wilbur age 3.

Children of James Melvin ANDREWS and Jessie E. (---) were as follows:

14464 i Alden E.⁹ ANDREWS, born 1893 in Beltrami County, Minnesota.

14465 ii Alice M.⁹ ANDREWS, born 1894 in Beltrami County, Minnesota.

14466 iii James Melvin⁹ ANDREWS , Jr., born 1897 in Minnesota.

14467 iv Wallace Barton⁹ ANDREWS, born 1900 in Minnesota.

14468 v Ada S.⁹ ANDREWS, born 1902 in Minnesota.

14469 vi Raymond J.⁹ ANDREWS, born 1903 in Minnesota.

14470 vii Wilbur⁹ ANDREWS, born 1907 in Minnesota.


⁴⁴⁴⁸ Ibid., person (8-492) in Mss.
Notes for Everett H. Roberts

Everett married sisters, Ada Mabel and Abbie Maria Andrews. The 1900 census for Northfield, Washington County, Maine shows Everett Roberts age 37, widower, lumberman with children: Carroll A. age 15; Elsie B. age 14; Alpha A. age 11; Roy E. age 5; [from second marriage to Abbie Maria Andrews] Arnold M. age 4; Clifford M. age 1; Sarah E. Berry age 39, housekeeper, widow. The 1910 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Everett H. Roberts age 47 with wife Ethel S. age 37 and children [from previous marriages] Roy E. age 15; Arnold M. age 12; Clifford M. age 11

Children of Ada Mabel ANDREWS and Everett H. ROBERTS were as follows:
14471 i Carroll Austin ROBERTS, born 12 Aug 1884 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine.
14472 ii Elsie Bernice ROBERTS, born 29 Apr 1886 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine; died 13 Apr 1903.
14473 iii Alpha Annie ROBERTS, born 29 Dec 1888 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine.
14474 iv Roy Everett ROBERTS, born 8 Jul 1893 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Charles Wilton Andrews

The 1900 census for Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine shows Charles W. Andrews age 45, teamster with wife Adeline R. age 40, married 20 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Stillman P. age 16, laborer at saw mill; Jotham L. age 15; Mark C. age 11; Calista L. age 1; [sister] Vivian L. Ingles age 18, widow, hotel servant and her child Lillian age 0/12; 25 May 1900. The 1910 census for Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Charles age 54, farmer with Adeline age 50 and children: Stillman age 25, farmer; Christie [Calista] age 11. The 1920 census for Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Charles age 63, farmer; Addie age 60; [grand]daughter Elva I. age 14.

Children of Charles Wilton ANDREWS and Adeline R. WHITNEY were as follows:
+ 14477 i Vesta Lenora ANDREWS, born 9 Nov 1880 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. She married Lester MARTIN.
+ 14478 ii Vivian Lula ANDREWS, born 15 May 1882 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) Austin INGLES; (2) Charles Carroll NICHOLS.

---

4449 Ibid., person (8-495) in Mss.
4450 Ibid., person (8-497) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 14479  iii Stillman Phillip ANDREWS, born 22 Jan 1884 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Elzena NOYES; (2) Agnes Betsey MESERVEY.

14480  iv Jotham Lincoln ANDREWS, born 12 Mar 1885 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 12 May 1971 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Angelia A. KNIGHT; (2) Freda Violet FENNO. Notes: Jotham had no children.

+ 14481  v Charles Mark ANDREWS, born 22 Feb 1889 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married Sadie LINCOLN.

+ 14482  vi Calista Leonice ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1898 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. She married Lawrence Bates CAROTHERS.

9071. Stillman Emerson ANDREWS (Stephen Talbot, John, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 24 Nov 1858 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married Carrie FARNSWORTH, born Sep 1858 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 1883, daughter of Daniel FARNSWORTH and Rebecca NOYES.

Notes for Stillman Emerson Andrews

The 1880 census for Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine shows the household of Daniel Farnsworth age 72, ship carpenter, feeble, with wife Rebecca N. age 66; daughter Carrie Andrews age 26; son Daniel F. age 9, at school; daughter Paris [?] age 4.

Children of Stillman Emerson ANDREWS and Carrie FARNSWORTH were as follows:

+ 14483  i Daniel F. ANDREWS, born 1871 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1939 in New Jersey. He married Lena Rose PEASLEY.


Notes for George Noyes

The 1900 census for Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine shows George Noyes age 38 with wife Viva E. age 36 and sons: Verne A. age 15; James T. age 11.

Children of Viva Endora ANDREWS and George NOYES were as follows:

14484  i Vern Austin NOYES, born 2 Jan 1885 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine.

14485  ii James Talbot NOYES, born 16 Nov 1888 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine.

9074. William Murray ANDREWS (Stephen Talbot, John, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 6 Dec 1874 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1895 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married on 21 Dec 1890 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine Martha Louise CRABTREE, born 10 Jan 1865; died in California, daughter of Abijah CRABTREE and Martha Louisa BEWLEY.

Notes for William Murray Andrews

William was a stone cutter in the granite quarry. The 1910 census for Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California shows Martha L. Morse age 45, widow born in Maine with 2 of her 2 children living: Altan W. Morse age 8, born in California; Esten R. Andrews age 18, born in Maine.

Children of William Murray ANDREWS and Martha Louise CRABTREE were as follows:

---

4451 Ibid., person (9-312) in Mss.
4452 Ibid., person (8-498) in Mss.
4453 Ibid., person (8-499) in Mss.
4454 Ibid., person (8-501) in Mss.

Notes for Gustavus Fellows Whitney


Children of Lenora Evelyn SMITH and Gustavus Fellows WHITNEY were as follows:


Notes for William Jackson Garnett


Children of Frances L. SMITH and William Jackson GARNETT were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Henry Garnett City: Jonesboro: Washington State: Maine; Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 12 Sep 1886; age 30, single, farmer, supports mother.

14499 ii Mabel H. GARNETT, born 12 Sep 1886 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine.
14500 iii Ulrica R. GARNETT, born Jun 1890 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine.
14501 iv Ethel F. GARNETT, born Jan 1895 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14502 v Laura C. GARNETT, born 1901 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. She married Walter A. ANDERSON.

Notes for Henry A. Garnett

The 1900 census for Jonesport, Washington County, Maine shows Henry Garnett age 38, day laborer with wife Ruth A. age 32, married 14 years with only child living: Henry L. age 13 and niece Bertha L. Garnett age 2. The 1920 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Henry L. Garnett age 32, yard man lumber mill; Lottie M. age 35; father Henry A. age 58, widow, laborer in woods; Ruth A. age 11; Geneva P. age 5. The 1930 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Ruth A. SMITH and Henry A. GARNETT were as follows:
+ 14503 i Henry Lincoln GARNETT, born 13 Apr 1887 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. He married Lottie M. (---).


Notes for Henry A. Garnett

The 1900 census for Jonesport, Washington County, Maine shows Henry Garnett age 38, day laborer with wife Ruth A. age 32, married 14 years with only child living: Henry L. age 13 and niece Bertha L. Garnett age 2. The 1920 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Henry L. Garnett age 32, yard man lumber mill; Lottie M. age 35; father Henry A. age 58, widow, laborer in woods; Ruth A. age 11; Geneva P. age 5. The 1930 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Ruth A. SMITH and Henry A. GARNETT were as follows:
+ 14503 i Henry Lincoln GARNETT, born 13 Apr 1887 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. He married Lottie M. (---).


Notes for Norris A. Huntley

The 1920 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Norris Huntley age 37, Sawyer, timber woods with wife Gertrude age 34 and children: daughter Ura [?] D. age 11; son Able [?] M. age 7; Franklin M. age 5; Ruben age 2 51/12. The 1930 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Norris A. Huntley age 48, Sawyer pulp wood with wife Gertrude E. age 45 and children: Vera D. age 21; Olye [?] M. age 17; Franklin N. [?] age 15; Ruben M. age 13; Lucy E. age 9; Cecil B. age 3 8/12; grandparent [?] Augusta E. Gooch age 85, widow.

Children of Norris A. HUNTLEY and Gertrude E. ACKLEY were as follows:
14504 i Vera D. HUNTLEY, born 1908 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
14505 ii Olye M. HUNTLEY, born 1913 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
14506 iii Franklin HUNTLEY, born 1915 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
14507 iv Ruben M. HUNTLEY, born 1917 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
14508 v Lucy E. HUNTLEY, born 1921 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.
14509 vi Cecil B. HUNTLEY, born 1926 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Melvin D. Huntley

The 1900 census for Jonesport, Washington County, Maine shows Melvin D. Huntley age 36, surf fisherman with wife Alice M. age 21, married 5 years with no children; mother-in-law Lydia A. Beal age 47, widow with 5 of her 7 children living, three listed. The 1910 census for Jonesport, Washington County, Maine shows Melvin D. Huntley age 41, fisherman with wife Alice M. age 31; son John P. age 3; mother-in-law Lydia Beal age 57, 2 of her 7 children living. The 1920 census for Jonesport, Washington County, Maine shows Melvin Huntley age 50, general laborer with wife Alice M. age 40 and children: John P. age 13; daughter Delmar age 9; son Macey age 5.
Children of Melvin D. HUNTLEY and Alice BEAL were as follows:
14510  i  John P. HUNTLEY, born 1907 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine.
14511  ii  Delmar HUNTLEY, born 1911 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine.


Children of John Henry HUNTLEY and Emma Lizzie PINKHAM were as follows:
+ 14513  i  Alice Mae HUNTLEY. She married Forrest Elbert RUSSELL.


Children of Nathaniel ACKLEY and Mary BUTLER were as follows:
14514  i  Beatrice ACKLEY.
14515  ii  John ACKLEY.
14516  iii  Nathaniel ACKLEY.


Children of Melvin ACKLEY and Julia HOLMES were as follows:
14517  i  Gertrude E. ACKLEY, born 1885 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married Norris A. HUNTLEY (see 9093), born 17 Sep 1880 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine, son of Daniel D. HUNTLEY and Ellen Deland ANDREWS.
14518  ii  Blanche ACKLEY, born in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married William ACKLEY.
14519  iii  Maude ACKLEY.
14520  iv  Bertha E. ACKLEY, born 1891 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married on 13 Dec 1913 Newell Webster HUNTLEY, son of Newell Wetherbee HUNTLEY and Rose MAKER.
14521  v  Roy ACKLEY.
14522  vi  Florence ACKLEY.


Children of Ada ACKLEY and Augustus KELLEY were as follows:
14523  i  Harry KELLEY.
14524  ii  Oscar KELLEY.
14525  iii  Abram KELLEY.
14526  iv  Edith KELLEY.
14527  v  Oscar KELLEY.


---

4455 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married George F. KELLEY.

Children of Elva ACKLEY and George F. KELLEY were as follows:
14528 i Edna KELLEY.
14529 ii Gordon KELLEY.
14530 iii George KELLEY.
14531 iv Sanford KELLEY.

9109. Delana ACKLEY (Lucy A. Drew, Lydia R. Andrews, Jeremiah¹, Ephraim¹, Jonathan¹, William¹, John¹), born 1868 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married Eugene KELLEY.

Children of Delana ACKLEY and Eugene KELLEY were as follows:
14532 i Clarence KELLEY.
14533 ii Irene KELLEY.
+ 14534 iii Angie KELLEY. She married William SANBORNE.


Notes for Adelbert W. Grant
The 1880 census for Columbia, Washington County, Maine shows Adelbert Grant age 24, laborer with wife Flora A. age 19 and daughter Laura M. age 9/12. The 1900 census for Cherryfield, Washington County, Maine shows Adelbert age 43, sawmill man with wife Flora age 39, married 21 years with 7 of her 8 children living: Laura M. age 20; Agnes R. age 14; Carrie M. age 10; Alice E. age 8; Alden D. age 4; Linwood R. age 2; Glenwood T. age 2. The 1910 census for Cherryfield, Washington County, Maine shows Adelbert Grant age 53, lumberman main mill with wife Flora age 49, married 31 years with 6 of her 8 children living: Carrie M. age 20, servant; Alice E. age 18; Alden D. age 14; Lenwood R. age 13; Glenwood T. age 13. The 1920 census for Cherryfield, Washington County, Maine shows Adelbert Grant age 63, lumberman main mill with wife Flora age 59 and the twins Lenwood and Glenwood age 22.

Children of Adelbert W. GRANT and Flora A. (---) were as follows:
14535 i Laura M. GRANT, born Sep 1879 in Columbia, Washington County, Maine.
14536 ii Agnes R. GRANT, born Jun 1885 in Washington County, Maine.
14537 iii Carrie M. GRANT, born Mar 1890 in Washington County, Maine.
14538 iv Alice E. GRANT, born Aug 1892 in Washington County, Maine.
14539 v Alden D. GRANT, born Feb 1896 in Washington County, Maine.
14540 vi Lenwood R. GRANT, born 30 Jul 1897 in Washington County, Maine.

9113. Lucinda Ann GRANT (Lydia E. Andrews, Joseph W.⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 16 Feb 1861 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine; died 27 Dec 1940; buried in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine. She married on 4 Oct 1883 in Cherryfield, Washington County, Maine James KENNEDY⁴⁴⁵⁷, born 16 Jul 1861 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; died 28 Nov 1930 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; buried in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine, son of John J. KENNEDY and Hannah E. BABBAGE.

Notes for James Kennedy
The 1900 census for Milbridge, Washington County, Maine shows James Kennedy age 38, sailor with wife Annie age 38, married 17 years with 7 of her 7 children living: Fred age 16; Albion age 14; Sherman age 11; Adelbert age 9; Carl age 6; Viola age 3; Hilda age 1. The 1920 census for Harrington, Washington County, Maine shows James Kennedy age 58, farmer with wife Annie L. age 57; Dorothy P. age 18.

⁴⁴⁵⁷ Diantha Howard, Ancestry of Ansel Stout and Viola Kennedy (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dhoward-as&id=t5083).
Children of Lucinda Ann GRANT and James KENNEDY were as follows:

14542 i Fred Dority KENNEDY, born 15 May 1884 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; died 2 Feb 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. Notes: Fred Dority Kennedy; Birth Date: 15 May 1884; Birthplace: Maine; Death Date: 2 Feb 1957; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Grant.

14543 ii Albion W. KENNEDY, born 16 Jul 1885 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1955 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine.

14544 iii James Sherman KENNEDY, born 6 Apr 1889 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; died 13 Sep 1961.

14545 iv Adelbert Grant KENNEDY, born 12 Apr 1891 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; died 28 Feb 1980 in Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine.


+ 14547 vi Viola May KENNEDY, born 27 Sep 1896 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; died 25 Apr 1968 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Harrington, Washington County, Maine. She married Ansel Preston STOUT.

14548 vii Hilda Corinna KENNEDY, born 27 Mar 1899 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; died 11 Jul 1971 in Stonington, Hancock County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Hilda Corina Kennedy; Single; Birth Date: 27 Mar 1899; Birth Place: Millbridge, Maine; Residence: Harrington, Maine, Maine; Passport Issue Date: 29 Dec 1920; Father Name: James Kennedy; Father's Birth Location: Millbridge; Father's Residence: Harrington, Maine; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; going to visit friends in Brazil, Argentina and Uruguay.

14549 viii Dorothy Preblé KENNEDY, born 11 Nov 1901 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; died 24 Nov 1948.


Notes for William A. Maker

The 1920 census for Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine shows William A. Maker age 40, farmer with wife Nellie M. age 32 and children: Velma M. age 7; William A. age 3 11/12; Daniel M. age 2 7/12; Louisa M. age 4/12; brother Eldross age 39, single, laborer woodman; brother George O. age 51, single, farmer. The 1930 census for Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine shows William A. Maker age 50, farmer with wife Nellie M. age 42 and children: Velma M. age 17; William A., Jr. age 14; Daniel M. age 12; Louisa age 10; Leroy age 8; Anna E. age 5.

Children of William A. MAKER and Nellie M. (--.--) were as follows:

14550 i Velma M. MAKER, born 1913 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.


14552 iii Daniel M. MAKER, born 1917 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.

14553 iv Louisa M. MAKER, born 1919 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.

14554 v Leroy MAKER, born 1922 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.

14555 vi Anna E. MAKER, born 1925 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for William H. Davis

The 1900 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows William Davis [next door to parents] age 31, laborer with wife Synthia age 25, married 5 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Roy E. age 3; Arthur age 2; Abby R. age 8/12. The 1920 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows William H. Davis age 49, fisherman with wife Cynthia A. age 45 and children: Arthur M. age 22, fisherman; Annie E. age 19; John C. age 14; William age 12; Donald G. age 10;
Notes for Ezra Allen ACKLEY, Jr.

The 1900 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Allen E. Ackley age 30, day laborer with wife Annie E. age 27, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Iva R. age 6; Edna E. age 4; Ruby J. age 2. The 1910 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Allen E. Ackley age 40, shore fishing with wife Annie E. age 38, married 18 years with 8 of her 9 children living: Iva R. age 16; Edna E. age 14; Ruby J. age 12; Howard A. age 10; Ethel S. age 7; Marion B. age 5; Dorothy L. age 2; Caroll G. age 7/12; mother Mary Ackley age 78, widow with 8 of her 9 children living. The 1920 census for Cutler, Washington County, Maine shows Allen E. Ackley age 49, carpenter shipyard with wife Annie E. age 46; Ruby J. age 21; Howard A. age 19, packer sardine factory; Ethel S. age 16; Marion B. age 14; Dorothy L. age 13; Carrol G. age 7/12; Abury P. age 9; Margarete age 7; Clayton R. age 4 2/12; granddaughter Arlene D. Richardson age 4 9/12; grandson Raymond Richardson age 3 5/12.

Children of Annie Eudora DAVIS and Ezra Allen ACKLEY, Jr. were as follows:

14567 i Iva Ruth ACKLEY, born 17 Nov 1893 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Jul 1974 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She married Albert Clayton RICHARDSON.

14568 ii Edna Eudora ACKLEY, born 9 Feb 1896 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 5 Dec 1957 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married James Oswald LOOK.

14569 iii Ruby Janet ACKLEY, born 23 Feb 1898 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 30 Jul 1986 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia. She married on 5 Aug 1920 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine Joseph Michael HECHTL, born 18 Sep 1898; died Sep 1965, son of Joseph W. HECHTL and Annie BAENTANNS.

14570 iv Howard Allen ACKLEY, born 13 Nov 1900 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 26 Dec 1959 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) Ethel S. (---); (2) on 27 Jun 1926 Eunice Belle RAMSDELL, born 1 Dec 1908 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine; died 5 Jan 1960 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine; buried in Whiting, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Nathaniel J. RAMSDELL and Tina HOLMES.

14571 v Ethel Elvena ACKLEY, born 11 Sep 1903 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 29 Nov 1922 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married Edward W. BENSON.


14573 vii Marion Bernice ACKLEY, born 1 Oct 1905 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 27 Apr
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1992 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married on 19 May 1925 Fred Paul JENKINS, born 29 Nov 1896, son of Louis B. JENKINS and Flora A. PARSONS.


14576 x Aubrey Bartlett ACKLEY, born 29 Apr 1911 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 5 Jan 1960 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine.

+ 14577 xi Marguerite Allison ACKLEY, born 1 Apr 1913 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 13 May 2005 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. She married (1) Harvey W. RICHARDSON; (2) Gustaf GRAF.

14578 xii Clayton R. ACKLEY, born 1916 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine. He married Evangeline SMITH, born 11 Dec 1921 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 11 Jul 2001 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Frank Leonard SMITH and Glena Fay (---).


Notes for James A. Foster

The 1870 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows James A. Foster age 25, ship joiner; Rhoda O. age 21; James F. age 57, master mariner; Royal L. age 2; Anne M. age 6/12 Nov; Cora J. age 16; Eben L. age 13. The 1880 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows James A. Foster age 34, carpenter; Rhoda O. age 30; Royal L. age 12; Anne M. age 10; Cassie E. age 9; Laura N. age 5. The 1910 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows James A. Foster age 61, warden fishery; Rhoda O. age 61, married 42 years with 3 of her 5 children living.

Children of James A. FOSTER and Rhoda O. (---) were as follows:

+ 14579 i Royal L. FOSTER, born May 1867 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucy M. WHITE.

14580 ii Anne M. FOSTER, born Nov 1870 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

14581 iii Cassie E. FOSTER, born 1872 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

14582 iv Laura N. FOSTER, born 1875 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Leon A. Libby

The 1880 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Henry Libby age 63, farmer; William H. age 33, sailor; Albert N. age 24, sailor; George B. age 17, sailor Leon A. age 27, sailor; daughter-in-law Lucy E. age 26; Leon L. age 3; Harry H. age 6/12.

Children of Leon A. LIBBY and Lucy E. (---) were as follows:

14583 i Leon L. LIBBY, born 1877 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

14584 ii Harry H. LIBBY, born 1880 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Albert N. Libby

The 1900 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Albert N. Libby age 45, fisherman with wife Rosie E. age 38, married 19 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Mildred E. age 16, servant; Ernest C. age 12, flaker sardines; Flora L. age 1; father Henry H. age 83, widower. The 1910 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Albert N. Libby age 57, fisherman, weir with wife Rosie E. age 47, married 29 years with 3 of her 5 children living; son Ernest C. age 22, boatman; daughter-in-law Bessie L. age 21; daughter Flora L. age 12.

Children of Albert N. LIBBY and Rosie E. (---) were as follows:
14585 i Mildred E. LIBBY, born Jan 1884 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
+ 14586 ii Ernest C. LIBBY, born Jul 1887 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine; died 8 Apr 1977 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Bessie L. (---).
14587 iii Flora L. LIBBY, born Jan 1898 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Gilbert Ward


Children of Nellie A. ABBOTT and Gilbert WARD were as follows:
14588 i Edith W. WARD, born Oct 1887 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.
14589 ii William C. WARD, born Nov 1889 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John Leonard Wormell

The 1900 census for Asotin, Asotin County, Washington shows John L. Wormell age 37, county sheriff with wife Annue age 31 and sons: Leslie age 6; Earl age 3; Merrill age 1. The 1920 census for Asotin, Asotin County, Washington shows John age 56, farmer with wife Annie age 50 and children: Curtis age 20; Jean age 13.

Children of John Leonard WORMELL and Anna RAMSDELL were as follows:
14590 i Leslie WORMELL, born Jun 1893 in Asotin, Asotin County, Washington.
14592 iii Merrill WORMELL, born Apr 1899 in Asotin, Asotin County, Washington.
14593 iv Curtis WORMELL, born 1900 in Asotin, Asotin County, Washington.
14594 v Jean WORMELL, born 1907 in Asotin, Asotin County, Washington.


Notes for Albert Andrews Wormell

The 1920 census for Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho shows Albert A. Wormell age 40, owner grain warehouse with wife Eva M. age 43, born in Ohio and daughters all born in Washington: Marian age 14; Ada age 13; Margaret age 10. The 1930 census for Craigmont, Lewis County, Idaho shows Albert age 56, grain dealer warehouse; Eva age 53; Jack age 9.
Children of Albert Andrews WORMELL and Eva Mary CYPHER were as follows:

14595 i Marian  WORMELL, born 1906 in Washington.
14597 iii Margaret  WORMELL, born 1910 in Washington.
14598 iv Jack  WORMELL, born 1921 in Lewis County, Idaho.

9173. Winnifred Pamela\(^1\) WORMELL (Mary Agnes\(^7\) Andrews, John Little\(^6\), John Brown\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 Jun 1883 in Anatone, Asotin County, Washington; died Sep 1983 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho. She married Elmer GOBLE, born 26 Oct 1884 in Joseph, Wallowa County, Oregon; died in Nez Perce County, Idaho, son of Samuel GOBLE and Lucy (---).

Notes for Elmer Goble


Children of Winnifred Pamela WORMELL and Elmer GOBLE were as follows:

14599 i Grace W.\(^9\) GOBLE, born 1910 in Nez Perce County, Idaho.
14600 ii Harold E.\(^9\) GOBLE, born 1912 in Nez Perce County, Idaho.
14601 iii Helen\(^9\) GOBLE, born 1913 in Nez Perce County, Idaho.

9174. Cora Nancy\(^8\) HUNTLEY (Pamelia Libby\(^7\) Andrews, John Little\(^6\), John Brown\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 11 Jan 1859 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died in Arena, Mendocino County, California. She married Edward M. GASPER, born 1854 in Surry, Hancock County, Maine; died in Arena, Mendocino County, California, son of James M. GASPER and Mary E. (---).

Notes for Edward M. GASPER

The 1900 census for Arena, Mendocino County, California shows Edward M. Gasper age 46, farmer with wife Cora age 41, married 22 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Cecil M. age 21; Orman C. age 19; Millie E., age 15; Loula A. age 11; Edward A. age 4. The 1910 census for Arena, Mendocino County, California shows Edward M. Gasper age 56, farmer born in Maine with wife Cora N. age 51, married 32 years with 5 of her 5 children living, born in Maine and children: Abbie age 21; Eddie A. age 14; mother-in-law Pelema [as written] A. Huntley age 67, widow.

Children of Cora Nancy HUNTLEY and Edward M. GASPER were as follows:

+ 14602 i Cecil M\(^9\) GASPER, born Aug 1878 in Arena, Mendocino County, California. He married Alwilda BITTERMAN.
14604 iii Millie E.\(^9\) GASPER, born 1884 in Arena, Mendocino County, California.
14605 iv Loula Abbie\(^9\) GASPER, born 1888 in Arena, Mendocino County, California.
14606 v Edward A.\(^9\) GASPER, born Nov 1895 in Arena, Mendocino County, California.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth/Death Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Corbett Huntley</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Born 10 Jun 1873 in Port Arena, Mendocino County, California; died 31 Jul 1961 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. Married Maria Francisca Duker in 1906.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Francisca Duker</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Born 1874 in California; daughter of Peter Duker and Mathilde Quast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B. Bearman</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>Born 1851; died 1927; buried in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes for Arthur Corbett Huntley**

**Children of Arthur Corbett Huntley and Maria Francisca Duker**
- 2. Isabel Huntley, born 1912 in California.

**Notes for Amy Elizabeth Shorman**
- Minerva Gray tells a story about "Aunt Amy": When Aunt Amy Sherman was a girl, one day she was down in the Morrill Field gathering berries, and a large black snake wound himself tightly all around her leg (that was how a snake would like a small animal, by squeezing it). She was very frightened, so she screamed. Her mother, Ruth (Allen) Sharman, heard the screams, went to Amy's aid, but had an awful time; it was quite a long time before Ruth could get the snake to unwind himself from Amy's leg (she probably used a stick).

**Notes for George B. Bearman**
- George Bearman was from South Hampton, England and served in the English Navy prior to coming to Robbinston, Maine. (The story is that he jumped ship in St. John, N.B.). After his marriage, he and his wife lived on the Calvin Sharman homestead on Sharman Hill (later called Bearman Hill) in Robbinston, Maine, which was Amy's birthplace.

**Children of Amy Elizabeth Shorman and George B. Bearman**
- 1. William Adam Bearman, born 3 Jul 1885 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 20 Mar 1886.
- 4. Lillian Ethel Bearman, born 11 Aug 1892; died 29 Nov 1892.
- 5. Ruth Annie Bearman, born 20 May 1894 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 1989 in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married (1), [then divorced] Raymond Dodge; (2) Melvin Lyons.

---

9180. Edward Harris\(^8\) SHARMAN\(^{4460}\) (Ruth\(^7\) Allen, William\(^6\), Ruth\(^5\) Andrews, Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 2 Jul 1869 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Caroline POTTER.

Children of Edward Harris SHARMAN and Caroline POTTER were as follows:

14617 i Iva\(^9\) SHARMAN. She married Delmas PORTER.

14618 ii Mildred\(^9\) SHARMAN. She married H. MERRITT.

9181. William Allen\(^8\) SHARMAN\(^{4461}\) (Ruth\(^7\) Allen, William\(^6\), Ruth\(^5\) Andrews, Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 9 Sep 1872 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Nov 1959 in Coopers Mills, Maine; buried in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married on 14 Jul 1894 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine Clara Estella NASH, born 9 Aug 1873 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 21 Mar 1950 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; buried 23 Mar 1950 in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Jacob ROAK, Jr. and Emeline Gerry NASH.

Notes for William Allen Sharman
William Allen Sharman was called "Allen". He worked in Robbinston Maine at various jobs at various times, including as a farmhand, lumberjack (one winter at Wytopitlock, Maine), granite quarry worker (Red Beach Granite), plaster mill worker, farmer, and sardine factory worker (Holmes Sardine Factory, where his wife and daughters also worked).

Notes for Clara Estella Nash
Clara Estella Nash was called "Stell". She was the illegitimate daughter of Emeline Gerry Nash of Robbinston, Maine and Jacob Roak, Jr. of Auburn, Maine. Clara was raised by her grandparents, Isaac William Nash and Almira Swett (Loring) Nash of Robbinston, Maine.

Children of William Allen SHARMAN and Clara Estella NASH were as follows:

14619 i Ruth Almira\(^9\) SHARMAN, born 30 Sep 1894 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married Harry BURGESS. Notes: Ruth worked in the Holmes Sardine Factory in Robbinston, Maine, with her family when she was a girl. She also worked in a candy factory in Calais, Maine. She attended Calais Academy and boarded with the Beckett Family in Calais, Maine. After graduating from the Academy, Ruth taught school in Washington County, Maine. She later trained to be a nurse in Massachusetts before marrying Harry Burgess (who was from Little Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada). After their marriage, Ruth and Harry lived in Perry, Maine, then moved to Barre, Massachusetts.

+ 14620 ii Minerva Allen \(^9\) SHARMAN, born 18 Sep 1896 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married Roger Alton GRAY.

9182. David Bellvue \(^8\) SHERMAN\(^{4462}\) (Ruth\(^7\) Allen, William\(^6\), Ruth\(^5\) Andrews, Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 20 Oct 1875 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine; died 5 Mar 1964; buried in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) Laura DIFFIN, born about 1876; died 21 Jul 1913; (2) Jane CHAMBERS.

Notes for David Bellvue Sherman
David Sharman decided to change his middle name to "Bernard" and the spelling of his surname to "Sherman." He was a soldier, serving in Europe during World War I. He and his first wife, Laura, had six children before she died of tuberculosis. He had no children by his second wife, Jennie. On "Uncle Dave's" gravestone: "David B. Sherman, Maine, Mech, Co 1, 103 Infantry, World War 1". After the death of his first wife Laura, relatives were raising the children. Near

\(^{4460}\) Ibid.
\(^{4461}\) Ibid.
\(^{4462}\) Ibid.
the outbreak of World War I, Dave enlisted in the Canadian Army, but was discharged after a while because a recent broken leg interfered with his ability to hike long distances. So, Dave enlisted in the American Army, and was sent overseas, to France.

Notes for Laura Diffin

Laura Diffin was from Robbinston, Maine, and was a sister to Alvia Diffin (who was Darrel Diffin's father). Laura Diffin came down with tuberculosis. Her husband Dave began building a house on top of “Sharman Hill” in Robbinston, thinking that living on the hill would be good for her health. But when he got the frame up, she said she wouldn't move out there. So Dave bought a piece of land next to the Town Hall in Robbinston Village and moved the house there. (In the process of moving the house, as Dave was on a utility pole cutting the last wire over the road, so the house could be moved, the pole fell with Dave on it. Dave was in the hospital a while with a broken leg). By the time of this house moving, Laura had been sent to a tuberculosis sanitarium in Massachusetts. Just before Laura was sent to the sanatorium, she asked different relatives to take some of her children. Clara Sharman said she'd take Oscar (she liked Oscar the best of them all). A few days before Laura was to go away to Massachusetts, Clara and Minerva were visiting her, and she said to Clara: "You might as well take Oscar home with you today." Laura told Minerva where to find Oscar's little red suit in the cabinet, and Minerva got it. They took Oscar home. Ruth (Allen) Sharman said she'd take Irving; she was then quite an old lady, but she took in Irving. Laura's sister took her two girls. Louis was able to live with a family in exchange for doing work.

Children of David Bellvue SHERMAN and Laura DIFFIN were as follows:

14621 i Lloyd SHERMAN.
14622 ii Richard SHERMAN, born 1892.
14623 iii Josephine SHERMAN, born 1895.
14624 iv Dennis SHERMAN, born 1900.
+ 14625 v Louis SHERMAN, born 14 May 1901; died Jul 1948 in Massachusetts. He married Mary (---).
+ 14626 vi Grace SHERMAN. She married Clayton E. BARNES.
14627 vii Kathleen SHERMAN. She married Carl USHER.
14628 viii Oscar Wellington SHERMAN.
14629 ix Irving SHERMAN. He married (1) Myrtle TREADWELL; (2) Shirley DIFFIN.


Notes for Gertrude Victoria Sharman

Gertie's husband was her second cousin. After her marriage to Harry Johnston, the couple lived in Calais, Maine.

Children of Gertrude Victoria SHARMAN and John Henry JOHNSTON were as follows:

14630 i William Aubrey JOHNSTON.
14631 ii Eldon George JOHNSTON, born Jul 1902; died about 1904; buried in St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David, New Brunswick, Canada.
14632 iii John Hazen JOHNSTON.
14633 iv Ethan Llewellyn JOHNSTON, born 23 May 1909; died 1986. Notes: Ethan never married. He was in the U.S. Army Infantry in World War II; and was wounded by shrapnel in his back in the Italian mountains, about 1943 or 1944.
14634 v Marjorie Emma JOHNSTON.

Notes for William Henry Allen, Jr.

The 1910 census for Robbinston, Washington County, Maine shows William H. Allen age 44 with wife Ethel age 22 and children: Rhoda A. age 2; Elva M. age 11/12; Esther B. age 11/12. The 1920 census for Robbinston, Washington County, Maine shows Herbert E. Allen age 39, farmer; brother William H. age 55, carpenter work out; sister-in-law Ethel age 32; nieces: Rhoda A. age 12; Elva M. age 10; Esther B. age 10; Mary C. age 9.

Notes for Ethel Coffel

Ethel Coffel was from Eastport, Maine. Minerva Gray gives her surname as "Coffel"; Tom Moffatt gives it as "Coffee".

Children of William Henry ALLEN, Jr. and Ethel COFFEL were as follows:

14635 i  Rhoda A. ALLEN, born 1908 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.
14636 ii  Elva M. ALLEN, born 1909 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.
14637 iii  Esther B. ALLEN, born 1909 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.
14638 iv  Mary C. ALLEN, born 1911 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.


Children of George Ethan ALLEN and Edith WILSON were as follows:


Notes for Joseph J. Curtis

The 1910 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows Joseph W. Curtis age 53, blacksmith at granite mill with wife Martha A. age 40, married 19 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Frank H. age 18, laborer; Joseph G. age 14; Hale E. age 12; Edith M. age 10, all born in Maine.

Children of Martha A. ALLEN and Joseph J. CURTIS were as follows:

+ 14640 i  Frank H. CURTIS, born 20 Jan 1892 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. The name of his wife is unknown.
+ 14642 iii  Hale E. CURTIS, born 1899 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. The name of his wife is unknown.
14643 iv  Edith M. CURTIS, born 1900 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.


Children of Amy Bertha ALLEN and Henry ROBINSON were as follows:

14644 i  Herbert ROBINSON, born 1898 in Maine.
14645 ii  Eva ROBINSON, born 1899 in Maine.

Notes for William A. Corbett

The 1900 census for Perry, Washington County, Maine shows Albert Corbett age 31; brother William age 28; sister-in-law Ada age 21; nephew Arthur age 2; father Alexander age 75. The 1920 census for Perry, Washington County, Maine shows William age 47; Ada A. age 42; Arthur age 22.

Children of Ada A. ALLEN and William A. CORBETT were as follows:
+ 14646 i Arthur Richard CORBETT, born 11 Mar 1897 in Perry, Washington County, Maine. He married Ethel FROST.


Children of Effie R. ALLEN and Walter H. RYDER were as follows:


Notes for Oscar Wendell Holmes

Minerva Gray gives his name as Oscar Reynolds Allen. The "Family Register" kept by Howard & Olive Allen's family gives the name as Oscar Wendell Holmes. He was an adopted child of Howard & Olive Allen.

Children of Oscar Wendell HOLMES and Parthenia BARNES were as follows:
14648 i Melva ALLEN.


Children of Edna B. ALLEN and Joe MOHOLLAND were as follows:
14649 i Warren MOHOLLAND, born 1912; died 1937.


Notes for Amy Helen Allen

Amy and her daughter, Dale, later moved to San Jose, California.

Notes for Victor Reed Graves


Children of Amy Helen ALLEN and Victor Reed GRAVES were as follows:
14650 i Dale GRAVES, born 1926 in Seattle, King County, Washington.
9214. **Merton C. ELSEMORE** (Urban H., Charles P., Lydia Andrews, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1882 in Washington County, Maine. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Susan B.** (---), born 1899 in Maine.

**Notes for Merton C. Elsemore**

The 1920 census for Baileyville, Washington County, Maine shows Merton Elsemore age 37, widower, laborer paper mill; daughter Alice age 10; daughter Ruth age 9; mother Agnes age 54, widow; cousin Bessie age 24, bag maker bag mill; cousin Maud M. McDowell age 19, bag maker bag mill; brother [sic sister] Geneva Elsemore age 16, table girl at boarding house. The 1930 census for Baileyville, Washington County, Maine shows Merton C. Elsemore age 47, paper mill with [second] wife Susan B. age 31; daughter Alice C. age 20; mother Agnes L. age 69, widow.

Children of Merton C. ELSEMORE were as follows:

14651 i **Alice 9 ELSEMORE**, born 1910 in Washington County, Maine.

14652 ii **Ruth 9 ELSEMORE**, born 1911 in Washington County, Maine.


Children of John Colby HARMON and Matilda BEERS were as follows:

14653 i **Neva Mary 9 HARMON**.

9247. **David A. HALL** (Susan Philbrook, Joanna Andrews, Amos, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1837 in St. George, Lincoln County, Maine. He married **Hannah M.** (---), born 1839 in Maine.

Children of David A. HALL and Hannah M. (---) were as follows:

14654 i **Bethiah 9 HALL**, born 1860 in St. George, Lincoln County, Maine.

9260. **LaForest B. TURNER** (Elizabeth Philbrook, Joanna Andrews, Amos, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1863 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Tilly** (---), born 1875 in South Dakota.

**Notes for LaForest B. Turner**

The 1910 census for Owen, Pulaski County, Arkansas shows Laforest B. Turner age 44, born in Massachusetts, farmer with wife Nellie age 43 (?), born in South Dakota, parents born in Germany, married 12 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Etta age 11; Frank L. age 7; Isabel age 1/12, all born in Arkansas. The 1920 census for Owen, Pulaski County, Arkansas shows LaForest B. Turner age 54, laborer, carpenter with wife Tilley age 45; Frank age 17; Isabel L. age 10.

Children of LaForest B. TURNER and Tilly (---) were as follows:

14655 i **Etta 9 TURNER**, born 1899 in Owen, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

14656 ii **Frank L. 9 TURNER**, born 1903 in Owen, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

14657 iii **Isabel L. 9 TURNER**, born 1910 in Owen, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

9283. **Deborah M. ALLEN** (Elvira G. Norton, Deborah Andrews, Amos, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born May 1850 in Maine. She married **Mr. MILLER**.

**Notes for Deborah M. Allen**

The 1900 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Deborah Miller born Maine May 1850 age 50, widow with 2 of her 4 children living: son John E. Miller born March 1886 in Maine age 14, at school; also in household is her father John P. Allen born Apr 1816 in Maine age 84, widowed. The 1910 census for Bethel, Windsor County, Vermont shows Deborah M. Miller age 59, head of household, keeps boarding house [25 tenants], widow with 2 of her 4 children living. Also listed is son John E, Miller age 23 with his wife Nellie age 20, born in Colorado, married four years with her
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

only child living: son Byron H. Miller age 1 10/12, born in Colorado. Also listed is Gwendolyn Cummings age 14, born in Maine, a granddaughter of Deborah.

Children of Deborah M. ALLEN and Mr. MILLER were as follows:

+ 14658 i John E. MILLER, born Mar 1886 in Maine. He married Nellie (---).

9288. Lavinia D. ANDREWS (Jonathan, Amos, John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1843 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine; died in California. She married Andrew BEAUVAIS, born 1827 in possibly Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died in California, son of Andrew BEAUVAIS and Alice H. (---).

Notes for Andrew Beauvais

The 1880 census for Columbia, Tuolomne County, California shows Andrew Beauvais age 53, born in Massachusetts, parents born in France, surveyor with wife Lavinia age 36, born in Maine and children: Addie L. age 7; Katie R. age 2; sister-in-law Addie Andrews age 31, single at home.

Children of Lavinia D. ANDREWS and Andrew BEAUVAIS were as follows:

14659 i Addie L. BEAUVAIS, born 1873 in Columbia, Tuolomne County, California.
14660 ii Katherine R. BEAUVAIS, born 1878 in Columbia, Tuolomne County, California. Notes: The 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows Katherine R. Beauvais age 33, single, public school teacher, as a boarder.


Notes for Charles F. Andrews

The 1900 census for Pajaro, Monterey County, California shows Charles F. Andrews age 33 with wife Mary Ellen age 33, married 16 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Abbie age 15; Jonathan age 12; Thomas age 10; Charles F. age 6; James L. age 8/12. The 1910 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California shows Charles F. Andrews age 53, ranch laborer with wife Ellen M. age 44, married 25 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Jonathan E. age 22, electrician with electric company; Thomas P. age 19, laborer; Charles F. age 17, bookkeeper. The 1920 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California shows Charles F. Andrews age 63, orchard laborer with wife Mary E. age 54 and sons Thomas P. age 29, truck driver transfer company, single; Charles F., Jr., bookkeeper fruit company, single; sister Addie S. Andrews age 70, single, all born in California. The 1930 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California shows Thos P. Andrews age 40, truck driver; with wife Elma Andrews age 30, hotel chambermaid, born in Illinois; mother Mary E. Andrews age 64, widow.

Children of Charles F. ANDREWS and Mary Ellen (---) were as follows:

14661 i Abbie ANDREWS, born Mar 1885 in California.
14662 ii Jonathan P. ANDREWS, born Nov 1887 in California.
14664 iv Charles F. ANDREWS, Jr., born Oct 1893 in Pajaro, Monterey County, California. He married Dagmar M. (---).
14665 v James L. ANDREWS, born Aug 1899 in Pajaro, Monterey County, California.

9292. Charles Randall ANDREWS (Ezekiel, Amos, John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 28 Jan 1858 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine; died 25 Feb 1933 in Belmont, Waldo County, Maine. He married on 13 Sep 1877 in Lincolnville, Waldo County, Maine Anna Myra SPRAGUE, born 15 Sep 1854 in Belmont, Waldo County, Maine; died
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

3 Feb 1932 in Belmont, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Emery SPRAGUE and Mary SHIBLES.

Notes for Charles Randall Andrews
Charles was a blacksmith and wheelwright in Belfast, Maine until 1878, then in Belmont, Maine. The 1920 census for Belmont, Waldo County, Maine shows Chas [as written] R. Andrews age 61, farmer and blacksmith with wife Anna M. age 65. The 1930 census for Belmont, Waldo County, Maine shows Charles R. Andrews age 72, blacksmith, own shop with wife Anna M. age 75 and sister-in-law Almeda E. Sprague age 77, single.

Children of Charles Randall ANDREWS and Anna Myra SPRAGUE were as follows:
14666
  i  Arthur Emery ANDREWS, born 28 Jun 1885 in Belmont, Waldo County, Maine; died 23 Dec 1912.

9293. Sarah Elizabeth DOUGLAS (Belinda Andrews, Amos, John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 15 Mar 1851 in Saint Albans, Somerset County, Maine. She married Lowell Benjamin HANSON, born 1852 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine, son of Meshach R. HANSON and Nancy TIBBETTS.

Notes for Lowell Benjamin Hanson
The 1880 census for Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine shows Meshack Hanson age 67, carpenter with wife Nancy age 61; son Lowell B. Hanson age 28, farmer; Sarah age 29; granddaughter Lena age 6; granddaughter Nellie age 1; son Charles C. Hanson age 31, carpenter. The 1900 census for Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine shows Lowell B. Hanson age 48, farmer with wife Sarah age 49, married 27 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Nellie J. age 21, school teacher; Fred L. age 12; mother Nancy age 81.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth DOUGLAS and Lowell Benjamin HANSON were as follows:
14667
  i  Lena HANSON, born 1874 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine.
14668
  ii Nellie J. HANSON, born Aug 1878 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine.
14669
  iii Fred L. HANSON, born Aug 1887 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine.

9295. Annie Isabel DOUGLAS (Belinda Andrews, Amos, John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 4 Oct 1867 in Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine. She married Elvin Eugene MCFARLAND, born Mar 1865 in Cornville, Somerset County, Maine, son of Elmer D. MCFARLAND and Emma F. (---).

Notes for Elvin Eugene McFarland
The 1900 census for Troy, Waldo County, Maine shows Elvin age 35, farmer with wife Annie age 32, married 12 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Harold D. age 7; Mabel D. age 5; Elmer E. age 3. The 1930 census for Troy, Waldo County, Maine shows Elvin age 65 and Annie age 62.

Children of Annie Isabel DOUGLAS and Elvin Eugene MCFARLAND were as follows:
  + 14670
    i  Harold Douglas MCFARLAND, born 2 Sep 1892 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine. He married Maud B. (---).
  14671
    ii Mabel D. MCFARLAND, born Apr 1895 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine.
  14672
    iii Elmer E. MCFARLAND, born Sep 1896 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine.

9306. Edith May ANDREWS (Albert Gallatin, Solomon, John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 14 Feb 1871 in Cornish, York County, Maine; died 15 Oct 1933; buried in Village Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married (1) on 14 Oct 1891 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine George Henry PHINNEY, born 21 Oct 1865 in Centerville, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, son of Eli PHINNEY and Mercy Blish CROCKER; (2) Mr. SUTTON.

Notes for Edith May Andrews
Edith May: on her grave stone she is call Edith A. SUTTON.

---

4465. Ibid., person (8-533) in Ms.
Notes for George Henry Phinney

The 1900 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Geo H. Phinney age 35, provisions manager with wife Edith age 29, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Harold A. age 7; Margaret age 6; Harriet age 3; Mercy B. Phinney age 72. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows George H. Phinney age 44, manager beef company with wife Edith A. age 39 and children: Harold A. age 17, grocery store; Margaret age 16; Harriet age 13; Albert A. age 9.

Children of Edith May ANDREWS and George Henry PHINNEY were as follows:


14674 ii Margaret PHINNEY, born 1 Dec 1893 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. + 14675 iii Henrietta PHINNEY, born 29 Oct 1896 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 1953; buried in Village Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Nelson Clark WORKS.

14676 iv Albert Andrews PHINNEY, born 13 Jan 1901 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Albert A. Phinney; Birth Date: 17 Jan 1901; Birth Place: Quincy, Mass; Residence: Freedom, New Hampshire; Passport Issue Date: 5 Oct 1920; Father Name: George H. Phinney; Father's Birth Location: Centreville, Mass; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; Source: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 to March 31, 1925 (M1490); student going to Paris, France to study, sailing 12 Oct 1920. He may have died in Jul 1968 in Colton, San Bernardino County, California [Social Security Death Index].


Notes for Maud S. Andrews

Maude was a teacher of music and elocution at the State Normal School before her marriage. The 1910 census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine shows Maud S. Andrews age 32, single, teacher as a boarder, born in Maine, parents in New Hampshire. The 1920 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Maud Lincoln age 42, widow, no occupation, born in Maine, parents born in New Hampshire with daughters Barbara age 4 and Doris age 2 3/12. The 1930 census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine shows Maud A. Lincoln age 52, widow, public reader, born in Maine with daughters Barbara age 13 and Doris age 12.

Children of Maud S. ANDREWS and Clark R. LINCOLN were as follows:

14677 i Barbara LINCOLN, born 1915 in Massachusetts. + 14678 ii Doris LINCOLN, born 1917 in Massachusetts. She married Mr. MANLEY.


Notes for Robert Wilbur Andrews

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Minnesota; mother Maud B. Andrews age 75, widow; servant Dorothy Ballerman age 21; brother-in-law Albert H. Sprague age 19, born in Maine, shipping clerk lumber.

Children of Robert Wilbur ANDREWS and Mildred S. (---) were as follows:

14679  i  Bert S. ANDREWS, born 1918 in Manhattan, New York, New York.
14680  ii  Jane ANDREWS, born 1919 in Manhattan, New York, New York.
14681  iii  Margaret ANDREWS, born 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
14682  iv  David R. ANDREWS, born 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.


Notes for Albert L. Staples

The 1900 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Enoch C. Danforth age 62, widower, truckman born Dec 1837; son-in-law Albert L. Staples born Nov 1845, age 54, farm hand; daughter Hattie Staples born Jan 1862, age 38, married 2 years with only child living; grandchild Lucy C. Staples age 0/12, born May 1900. The 1910 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Albert L. Staples age 65, watchman iron foundry with wife Harriet D. age 49, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Lucy E. age 9, born in Maine; Raymond D. age 5, born in Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Harriet Staples age 56; Lucy age 19; Raymond age 14. The 1930 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Harriet Staples age 64; Raymond age 25.

Children of Harriet Danforth and Albert L. Staples were as follows:

14683  i  Lucy C. Staples, born May 1900 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.
14684  ii  Raymond D. Staples, born 1 Apr 1905 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Ralph W. E. Milliken

The 1920 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Ralph W. E. Milliken age 51, manager publishing company with wife Minnie A. age 50 and son Elmer F. age 19.

Children of Ralph W. E. Milliken and Minnie A. (---) were as follows:

14685  i  Elmer F. Milliken, born 1901 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Nathaniel H. Milliken

Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]: Nathaniel H. Milliken; Birth Date: 1 Oct 1870; Birth Place: South Windham, Maine; Residence: Santiago, Chile; Passport Issue Date: 10 Jul 1923; Father Name: Roscoe G. Milliken; Father's Birth Location: Buxton, Maine; Father's Residence: Dead; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes. Name of wife, Gertrude A. Milliken; manager of the United States Rubber company; legal domicile in New York City; Residence: Santiago, Chile; resided in Mexico 1905-1908; Argentine 1908-1909; Chile 1909-date [10 Jul 1923]. The 1920 census for South Orange, Essex County, New Jersey shows Nathaniel Miliken age 49 with wife Gertrude A. age 49 and children: Frank A. age 14, born in Massachusetts; Gertrude M. age 13, born in Mexico.

Children of Nathaniel H. Milliken and Gertrude A. (---) were as follows:

14686  i  Frank A. Milliken, born 1906 in Massachusetts.
14687  ii  Gertrude M. Milliken, born 1907 in Mexico.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Daniel P. Demerett

The 1870 census for Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows a Daniel Demerett age 21, [born about 1849] clerk in store, in the household of John Demerett and family. Daniel does not appear in the birth order of John's children, but at the end of the list. This household is listed two households down from his mother Ann Taylor. The 1880 census for Effingham shows Daniel P. Demerett age 31, farmer with wife Meria [as written] F. age 31; son Allen A. age 8/12, Sept; mother-in-law Mercy Leighton age 72. The 1900 census for Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts shows Daniel Demerett with wife Maria and son Allen A. Demerett age 20. The 1910 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Allen A. Demerett age 30, chauffeur, State [?] House with wife Agnes M. age 35, born in Massachusetts, married one year with no children; mother Maria Demerett age 62, widow with only child living. The 1930 census for Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts shows Maria F. Demerett age 82; son Allen A. age 49, driver State Department; daughter-in-law Agnes A. age 52, seamstress State [?] House; grandson Francis A. age 17; cousin Bessie J. Wilder age 41, widow.

Children of Daniel P. DEMERETT and Maria F. LEIGHTON were as follows:

+ 14688  i  Allen A.⁵ DEMERETT, born 1879 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Agnus M. (---).

9354. Rose Ella⁴ ANDREWS (Ethan Allen³, Samuel Milliken², Thomas¹, Amos¹, Jonathan¹, William¹, John¹), born 22 Apr 1856 in Milan, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 26 Sep 1933; buried in West Milan Cemetery, West Milan, New Hampshire. She married James A. GRIFFIN, born 1854 in Dummer, Coos County, New Hampshire, son of Elijah G. GRIFFIN and Mary (---).

Notes for James A. Griffin

The 1880 census for Dummer, Coos County, New Hampshire shows James A. Griffin age 26, farmer with wife Rosella age 24 and son Clarence age 4; also his mother Mary age 48, 2 sisters and 2 brothers. The 1920 census for Dummer, Coos County, New Hampshire shows Archie Griffin age 34, general farming with wife Bertha age 33 and son Joyce age 1 6/12; Leon E. Griffin age 29 with wife Glenn age 24; mother Rose E. Griffin age 64, widow, all born in New Hampshire.

Children of Rose Ella ANDREWS and James A. GRIFFIN were as follows:


14690  ii  Archie⁶ GRIFFIN, born 12 Sep 1885 in Dummer, Coos County, New Hampshire; died Sep 1978 in Milan, Coos County, New Hampshire. He married Bertha (---), born 7 Jul 1886 in New Hampshire; died 6 Mar 1899 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio. Notes: The 1920 census for Dummer, Coos County, New Hampshire shows Archie Griffin age 34, general farming with wife Bertha age 33 and son Joyce age 1 6/12; Leon E. Griffin age 29 with wife Glenn age 24; mother Rose E. Griffin age 64, widow, all born in New Hampshire.

14691  iii  Leon E.⁷ GRIFFIN, born 23 Mar 1889 in Dummer, Coos County, New Hampshire; died Dec 1979 in Milan, Coos County, New Hampshire. He married Glenn (---), born 1896 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1920 census for Dummer, Coos County, New Hampshire shows Archie Griffin age 34, general farming with wife Bertha age 33 and son Joyce age 1 6/12; Leon E. Griffin age 29, road builder/patrolman with wife Glenn age 24; mother Rose E. Griffin age 64, widow, all born in New Hampshire.

9355. Ellen B.⁶ ANDREWS (Ethan Allen⁵, Samuel Milliken⁴, Thomas³, Amos², Jonathan², William², John¹), born 28 Jan 1859 in Milan, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 20 Oct 1918; buried in West Milan Cemetery, West Milan, New Hampshire. She married Everett A. EMERY, born Oct 1853 in Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for Ellen B. Andrews


Notes for Everett A. Emery

The 1880 census for Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows Everett A. Emery age 27, carpenter born in Maine with wife Ellen E. age 24 as boarders with Samuel and Dorothy Welch and family. The 1900 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Everett E. Emery age 43, cabinet maker; Ellen E. age 44, married 24 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Mary G. age 15.

Children of Ellen B. ANDREWS and Everett A. EMERY were as follows:

14692 i Mary G. EMERY, born Oct 1884 in New Hampshire.

9358. Horace W. ANDREWS4466 (James Mills7, Thomas6, Thomas5, Amos4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 11 Apr 1866 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Dec 1887 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Annie E. FOLGER, born 18 Nov 1868 in France, daughter of Paul FOLGER and Margaret (---).

Notes for Horace W. Andrews

The 1910 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Horace W. age 43, carpenter with wife Annie E. age 40 and daughter Myra W. age 18.

Children of Horace W. ANDREWS and Annie E. FOLGER were as follows:

14693 i Myra W. ANDREWS, born 12 Nov 1891 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Almon Thomas Durgin


Children of Almon Thomas DURGIN and Addie May TORREY were as follows:

14694 i Edna M. DURGIN, born 1891 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
14695 ii Lottie A. DURGIN, born 1895 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Benjamin Frank Allard


Children of Blanche May DURGIN and Benjamin Frank ALLARD were as follows:

14696 i Amy M. ALLARD, born 1906 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
14697 ii Gerald F. ALLARD, born 1913 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

4466 Ibid., person (8-542) in Mss.
9361. Walter Evans ANDREWS4467 (Charles H.7, Thomas6, Thomas5, Amos4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 1929. He married (1) on 28 Dec 1892 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire Susan Whitney ANDREWS4468 (see 8882), born 4 Jan 1864 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 9 Sep 1893 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of Joseph Meserve ANDREWS and Juliette Salome BENNETT; (2) in Jul 1897 Mary Estelle GRAY, born 19 Aug 1867 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 30 Apr 1942 in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of James Hammond GRAY and Harriet PUTNAM.

Notes for Walter Evans Andrews

Walter graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1888 and from Brown University in 1891. He was a teacher in Worcester, Massachusetts 1891-1897; Malden, Massachusetts until 1899. The 1900 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter age 34, high school principle with [second] wife Mary G. age 33 and son [from first marriage] Wayland L. age 6. The 1910 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter age 44, school principle with wife Mary age 42, married 12 years with her only child living; Whalen [as written] P. age 16 [son from first marriage]; Dorothy age 8. The 1920 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Walter E. Andrews age 54, school teacher with wife Mary G. age 52 and daughter Dorothy age 17.

Children of Walter Evans ANDREWS and Susan Whitney ANDREWS were as follows:


Children of Walter Evans ANDREWS and Mary Estelle GRAY were as follows:


9363. William Franklin ANDREWS4470 (Moses Swett7, Jonathan6, Thomas5, Amos4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 24 Dec 1856 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 3 Jul 1878 in Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine Lydia Ann GUPTILL, born 6 Jul 1857 in Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Samuel Wilson GUPTILL and Elizabeth RILEY.

Notes for William Franklin Andrews

William was an engineer in Lovell, Maine until 1890, in Newton, Massachusetts until 1905, Springfield, Massachusetts until 1906, then North Brookfield, Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank W. [as written] Andrews age with wife Lydia age and children: Charles age 16; [Martha] Elizabeth age 14; Alvah age 12; Cleon age 10; James [Elmore?] age 8. The 1910 census for North Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lydia Andrews age 52, married 31 years with 7 of her 8 children living: children: Martha C age 24; Alvah age 22; Celon W. age 20, bleaching foreman at linen mill Elmore C. age 18, bleacher at linen mill; William F. age 9. The 1930 census for Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts shows Elmore C. Andrews age 37, brick mason born in Maine with wife Lena L. age 26 and children: Leon L. age 6; Etta B. age 2; Elmore C., Jr. age 10/12; also parents Wm. F. Andrews age 73, steam roller engineer and Lydia age 71.

4467 Ibid., person (8-545) in Mss.
4468 Ibid., person (8-334) in Mss.
4469 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Children of William Franklin ANDREWS and Lydia Ann GUPTILL were as follows:

+ 14700 i Etta Olivia ANDREWS, born 26 Jun 1880 in Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine. She married George ROPER.

+ 14701 ii Charles Wilson ANDREWS, born 7 Aug 1883 in Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Edith Marie EDGECOMB.

14702 iii Martha Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 12 Mar 1886 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Martha may have married Carlos L. Brown [he is age 30, single in the 1910 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts; in 1930 he is age 49, widower with his mother Susan E. Brown age 76, widow, living in Gardner, Massachusetts]. The 1920 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Carlos L. Brown age 39, widower, commercial traveler, furniture, born in Massachusetts and brother-in-law Elmore C. Andrews age 28, steam fitter, factory, born in Maine.

14703 iv Alvah Lee ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1888 in Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1904; buried in Dunn-Nason-Guptill Cemetery, Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine.

+ 14704 v Cleon Wade ANDREWS, born 29 Jan 1890 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mabel E. (---).

+ 14705 vi Elmore Cliston ANDREWS, born 17 Feb 1892 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lena L. (---).

14706 vii Ruby Linzy ANDREWS, born 23 Mar 1898 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1900; buried in Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine.

14707 viii William Franklin ANDREWS, born 16 Feb 1901 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

9376. Mary Page JOSE (Elizabeth Andrews, Benjamin, Isaac, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born Dec 1839 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine; died before 1870. She married John Berry LOWELL, born 1834 in Maine.

Notes for John Berry Lowell


Children of Mary Page JOSE and John Berry LOWELL were as follows:

14708 i Clara M. LOWELL, born 1861 in Maine.


Notes for Horace W. Smith

The 1880 census for Biddeford, York County, Maine shows Horace W. Smith age 31, clerk in store with wife Zoa M. age 28 and son Linwood H. age 4. The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Zoa Smith age 57, widow with her only child living, as a lodger in the household of George and Mary Truscott. The 1910 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Zoa M. Smith age 64, widow with son Linwood age 33, single, baggage master for railroad.

Children of Zoa M. JOSE and Horace W. SMITH were as follows:

14709 i Linwood H. SMITH, born 1876 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. Notes: The 1930 census for Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Linwood Smith age 54, single, station master for railroad.

9382. Mary ANDREWS (William, Benjamin, Isaac, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 6 Apr 1854 in Saco,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 York County, Maine. She married on 3 Sep 1880 in Saco, York County, Maine Frank W. FOSS, born 5 Oct 1854, son of James Leavitt FOSS and Mary Emery BEAL.

Notes for Frank W. Foss
The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows William Andrews age 76, farmer with wife Sarah age 68 with only child living: Mary A. Foss age 46 and grandchildren: Annie W. Foss age 17; Mary E. Foss age 13; William A. Foss age 11.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Frank W. FOSS were as follows:
14710  i  Annie W.a FOSS, born 25 May 1883 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 14711 ii  Mary E.a FOSS, born 4 Feb 1887 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 7 Mar 1952 in Los Angeles County, California. She married John K. HARVEY.

14712 ii William A.a FOSS, born 12 May 1889 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Nellie Martita CARTER.

9389. Nellie A.a ROBERTS (Melvina Nancy7 Andrews, Amos6, Isaac5, Amos4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 3 Apr 1858 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 22 Jun 1880 Sumner Knight REED, born Mar 1857 in Cumberland County, Maine; died 20 Apr 1915 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Amos REED and Sarah H. (---).

Notes for Sumner Knight Reed
The 1850 census for Deering, Cumberland County, Maine shows Sumner K. Reed age 23, tin can maker, son of Amos and Sarah H. Reed. The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Sumner K. Reed age 43, can maker; Nellie A. age 42, married 19 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Harry C. age 12, born in Illinois. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Sumner K. Reed age 55, [?] miller wholesale factory with wife Nellie A. age 52; Harry C. age 22, metal worker silver plate manufacturer; daughter-in-law Alice L. age 22; grandson Arnold C. age 4/12. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Nellie A. Reed age 61, widow with son Harry C. age 31, widower, plate polisher plating factory; grandsons Arnold C. age 9; Wilfred R. age 8.

Children of Nellie A. ROBERTS and Sumner Knight REED were as follows:
+ 14713 i Harry Clifford9 REED, born 5 Mar 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Alice LEGAULT.


Notes for Gardner H. Cobb
The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Gardner H. Cobb age 43, farmer with wife Adelaide L. age 40, married 19 years with 4 of her 4 [?] children living: G. Coolidge age 17; Arthur B. age 14; Edward L. age 12; Stanley N. age 10/12. The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Gardner H. Cobb age 54; Adelaide age 49; Edward L. age 22; Stanley N. age 10. The 1920 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Gardner Cobb age 64, farmer; Adelaide age 60; George C. age 37, single, railroad storekeeper; Edward L. age 31, single, railroad clerk.

Children of Adelaide Louisa ROBERTS and Gardner H. COBB were as follows:
14714 i George Coolidge9 COBB, born 14 Jun 1882.
+ 14715 ii Arthur Benjamin9 COBB, born 14 Oct 1884 in Maine; died 19 Jun 1965 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. He married Laura Stevens SMITH.

14716 iii Nellie Reed9 COBB. Notes: Nellie died at age four months.

14717 iv Edward Leroy9 COBB, born 13 Apr 1888.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


9391. **Isabella Mann** ³ ROBERTS (Melvina Nancy⁴ Andrews, Amos³, Isaac², Amos⁴, Jonathan¹, William¹, John¹), born 6 Oct 1861 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **Frank Appleton CHASE**, born 5 May 1860 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Amos A. CHASE.

Notes for Frank Appleton Chase

The 1910 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows the household of Amos A. Chase age 81 which includes grandson Frank A. Chase age 21, born in Illinois and daughter-in-law Isabella Chase age 48, married 25 years with 1 of her 2 children living.

Children of Isabella Mann ROBERTS and Frank Appleton CHASE were as follows:

+ 14719 i **Frank Appleton¹ CHASE, Jr.**, born 28 Feb 1899 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Eunice GOFF**.

9392. **Henrietta Baker** ⁴ ROBERTS (Melvina Nancy³ Andrews, Amos², Isaac¹, Amos⁴, Jonathan¹, William¹, John¹), born 4 Nov 1863 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) on 21 May 1884 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, [then divorced] **Walter Franklin RILEY**; (2) on 10 Jan 1892 **Henry Percy WALKER**, born Nov 1859 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died 24 Oct 1907, son of Henry B. WALKER and Zelia (---).

Notes for Henrietta Baker Roberts

The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Henry Walker age 40 with wife Henrietta R. age 35, married 7 years with only child living: Walter F. Riley age 14.

Children of Henrietta Baker ROBERTS and Walter Franklin RILEY were as follows:

14720 i **Walter Franklin¹ RILEY, Jr.**, born 16 Jan 1886 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Walter Franklin Riley Jr.; Birth Date: 16 Jan 1886; Residence: Suffolk, Massachusetts; Birth: Westbrook, Maine; age 56, unemployed; next of kin Marion Walker [sister].

Children of Henrietta Baker ROBERTS and Henry Percy WALKER were as follows:

14721 i **Marian Risteen⁴ WALKER** ⁴, born 24 Feb 1903 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine; died Sep 1986 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 20 Aug 1918 **Walter Steadman GORING**.

9393. **Arthur Lincoln** ¹ ROBERTS (Melvina Nancy⁰ Andrews, Amos⁰, Isaac⁰, Amos¹, Jonathan¹, William¹, John¹), born 26 Sep 1867 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 28 Jun 1892 **Eva SWAN**, born 1873 in Maine.

Notes for Arthur Lincoln Roberts

The 1910 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Arthur L. Roberts age 42, livery merchant with wife Ena [as written] age 39, married 17 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Benjamin age 16, teamster; Louise age 13; mother Melvina N. Roberts age 75, married 53 years with 6 of her 6 children living. The 1910 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Arthur age 52, stable owner with wife Eva age 47; Louisa age 23, private secretary; mother Melvina age 85.

Children of Arthur Lincoln ROBERTS and Eva SWAN were as follows:

---

Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

14722 i Benjamin Franklin ROBERTS, born 1 Dec 1893 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.
14723 ii Louise Andrews ROBERTS, born 22 Nov 1896 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.

9395. Edith Gertrude ANDREWS4473 (Isaac Freeman7, Amos6, Isaac5, Amos4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 12 Jan 1866 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Nov 1890 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Arthur Morrill WRIGHT, born 1867 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Children of Edith Gertrude ANDREWS and Arthur Morrill WRIGHT were as follows:
14724 i Gladys WRIGHT, born 31 Oct 1893 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
14725 ii Kenneth Andrews WRIGHT, born 18 Sep 1895 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
14726 iii Warren Wells WRIGHT, born 18 Jun 1900 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
14727 iv Robert Hamilton WRIGHT, born 22 Feb 1902 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

9396. Clifford Freeman ANDREWS4474 (Isaac Freeman7, Amos6, Isaac5, Amos4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 27 Nov 1869 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Apr 1894 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Addie Louisa APPLETON, born 15 Nov 1872 in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Frank APPLETON and Katherine A. WILLIAMS.

Notes for Clifford Freeman Andrews

The 1900 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows Clifford Andrews age 32, merchant heavy machinery with wife Addie age 26, married 6 years with only child living: Freeman age 4

Children of Clifford Freeman ANDREWS and Addie Louisa APPLETON were as follows:
+ 14728 i Freeman Williams ANDREWS, born 15 Jan 1896 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Audrey H. (---).


Notes for William French Burrows

The 1900 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows William F. Burrows age 45, secretary meat packing firm, parents born in England with wife Annie L. age 41, married 19 years with 4 of her 5 children living; Louisa age 18; Marjorie age 17; William age 9; Arthur age 6. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows William F. Burrows; Birth Date: 13 Nov 1855; Birth Place: Boston, Massachusetts; Residence: Chicago, Illinois; Passport Issue Date: 25 Mar 1904; Passport Includes a Photo: No; Source: Emergency Passport Applications (Passports Issued Abroad), 1877-1907 (M1834), meat packer, traveling to France and Italy.

Children of Anna Louisa LIBBY and William French BURROWS were as follows:
14729 i Louisa BURROWS, born Oct 1881 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
14730 ii Marjorie BURROWS, born Apr 1883 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
14731 iii William BURROWS, born Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
14732 iv Arthur BURROWS, born May 1894 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.


Notes for Robert Hubbard VanShaack

4474 Ibid., person (8-582) in Mss.

Children of Carrie Amanda LIBBY and Robert Hubbard VANSHAACK were as follows:
14733 i Albina L. VANSHAACK, born 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
14734 ii Robert H. VANSHAACK, Jr., born 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
14735 iii Louis L. VANSHAACK, born 1893 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.


Notes for Thaddeus S. Updegraf
The 1900 census for South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows Thad S. Updegroff [as written] 37, physician with wife Emma L. age 33, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Louisa age 6 and Thad age 5; also a gardener, a nurse and a cook. The 1920 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows Thaddeus S. Updegaff age 55; Emma age 43; Louise age 26; Thaddeus L. age 25.

Children of Emma Andrews LIBBY and Thaddeus S. UPDEGRAFF were as follows:
14736 i Louise UPDEGRAFF, born Jul 1893 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.
+ 14737 ii Thaddeus Libby UPDEGRAFF, born 1 Dec 1894 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California; died 10 Sep 1967 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Dorothy G. (---).


Notes for James Culbertson Clow

Children of Pearl Genevieve LIBBY and James Culbertson CLOW were as follows:
14738 i James B. CLOW, born 1904 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

9413. Cyrus Greene ANDREWS (Charles Barton, Cyrus, Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born Mar 1854 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; died in Missouri. He married on 27 Aug 1877 in Randolph County, Missouri Mary Emily TERRY, born Jun 1860 in Missouri, daughter of Charles Frederick TERRY and Emily Catherine RODGERS.

Notes for Cyrus Greene Andrews
Cyrus was a farmer in Randolph County, Missouri from 1876 to 1883. The 1880 census for Clifton, Randolph County, Missouri shows Cyrus G. Andrews age 26, farmer with wife Mary E. age 20 and son Charles T. age 4/12. The 1900 census for Miller, Dallas County, Missouri shows Cyrus age 46; Mary E. age 39, married 23 years with 6 of her 8 children living: Phillip H. age 17; Satyr L. age 15; Amie A. age 13; Frederic L. age 10; Cyrus G. age 5. The 1910 census for Sherman, Dallas County, Missouri shows C. G. Andrews age 56; Mary E. age 49; Lee age 19; C. G., Jr. age 14. The 1920 census for Washington, Pettis County, Missouri shows Cyrus age 65, general farmer and Mary age 59.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Cyrus Greene ANDREWS and Mary Emily TERRY were as follows:

14739 i Charles Thomas ANDREWS, born 27 Jan 1880 in Clifton Hill, Randolph County, Missouri. He married on 11 Aug 1905 in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan Goldie Belle HALSTEAD, born 12 Apr 1883, daughter of Matthew Coons HALSTEAD and Sarah Jessie PADDOCK. Notes: Charles and Goldie had no children.

14740 ii Herbert Phillip ANDREWS, born 22 Aug 1882 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri.

+ 14741 iii Laura Sater ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1885 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri; died probably in Pettis County, Missouri. She married Frederick KNUTZ.

+ 14742 iv Amy Annie ANDREWS, born 2 Aug 1887 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri. She married Lee Ander HOLLANDSWORTH.

14743 v Frederick Lee ANDREWS, Jr., born 22 Apr 1895 in Missouri. Notes: Cyrus may have died 31 Dec 1991 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California [Social Security Death Index].

9414. Philip Young ANDREWS4476 (Charles Barton7, Cyrus6, Isaac5, Isaac4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born Oct 1855 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married on 28 Nov 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio Anna BLOOMER, born Sep 1850 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Notes for Philip Young Andrews

Philip was a manufacturer of iron roofing in Cincinnati, Ohio. The 1880 census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio shows Philip Andrews age 24, roofer with wife Annie age 19 and daughter Lillie age 2.

Children of Philip Young ANDREWS and Anna BLOOMER were as follows:

14745 i Lillie ANDREWS, born 1878 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

14746 ii Philip ANDREWS, born 1882 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

14747 iii Josie ANDREWS, born 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

9417. Thomas Henry ANDREWS4477 (Charles Barton7, Cyrus6, Isaac5, Isaac4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born Oct 1862 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; died Oct 1897 in Henry County, Missouri. He married on 12 Oct 1882 in Randolph County, Missouri Anna Lee TERRY, born Apr 1865 in Illinois; died Oct 1897 in Henry County, Missouri, daughter of Charles Frederick TERRY and Emily Catherine RODGERS. Notes for Thomas Henry Andrews

Thomas was a farmer in Cincinnati, Ohio 1883-1893, afterward in Henry County, Missouri.

Children of Thomas Henry ANDREWS and Anna Lee TERRY were as follows:

14748 i Frederick Hall ANDREWS, born Mar 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Notes: The 1920 census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri shows Frederick H. Andrews age 34, single, born in Ohio as a patient in the Missouri Colony for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic.

14749 ii Lee ANDREWS, born Nov 1888 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Notes: The 1900 census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio shows Louis Hoog age 40, grocer born in Ohio, parents born in Germany with wife Clara M. age 40, married 14 years with no children; nephew Lee Andrews age 11, at school.

9419. Emma Vestella ANDREWS4478 (Cyrus Greene7, Cyrus6, Isaac5, Isaac4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 6 Feb 1847 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Aug 1885 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 6 Feb 1871 Louis Washburn ALDRICH, born 1841 in East Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died 11 Oct 1874 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Daniel ALDRICH and Rebecca WINCHESTER.

4476 Ibid., person (8-591) in Mss.
4477 Ibid., person (8-594) in Mss.
4478 Ibid., person (8-596) in Mss.
Notes for Louis Washburn Aldrich

Louis was a clergyman in Revere, Massachusetts. After she was widowed, Emma lived with her uncle Henry Andrews in Hillsboro, New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois shows the household of Ella W. Felt age 42, born in New Hampshire that includes boarders: Vestella Aldrich age 32, born in New Hampshire and her children: Paul age 7 and daughter Jessie age 5, born in Massachusetts.

Children of Emma Vestella ANDREWS and Louis Washburn ALDRICH were as follows:

14750  i  Louis Paul ALDRICH, born 13 May 1873 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Elsie Clarissa WOODHEAD.

14751  ii  Jessie Winchester ALDRICH, born 18 Jan 1875 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Harry GOULD; (2) Prescott Powers THOMPSON. Notes: Jessie She corresponded with Henry F. Andrews in "Legends of Center Folks": Jessie Aldrich Gould, a grandniece of Henry Andrews, who had brought her up from childhood, with her husband and family next occupied the house (of Henry) in Hillsboro [Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire] until they moved to Alberta, Canada.


Notes for Thomas W. Rochester

The 1880 census for Logan, Hocking County, Ohio shows Thos. W. Rochester age 34, clerk in dry goods store born in Ohio with wife Harriet A. age 34, born in New Hampshire and children: Olivia H. age 11; James K. age 9; Edward H. age 7; John age 5; Ella age 5; Lucy age 3; Hattie R. age 9/12, all children born in Ohio. The 1900 census for Gore Falls, Hocking County, Ohio shows Thomas W. Rochester age 54, merchant with wife Harriet age 54, married 32 years with 7 of her 8 children living: Olivia age 31, secretary; John age 25, day laborer; Ella age 25; Lucy age 23; [Harriet] Robin age 20; Cyrus age 16.

Children of Harriet A. ROBBINS and Thomas W. ROCHESTER were as follows:

14752  i  Olivia H. ROCHESTER, born Jan 1869 in Hocking County, Ohio.

14753  ii  James K. ROCHESTER, born 1871 in Hocking County, Ohio.

14754  iii  Edward H. ROCHESTER, born 1873 in Hocking County, Ohio.

14755  iv  John ROCHESTER, born Sep 1874 in Hocking County, Ohio.

14756  v  Ella ROCHESTER, born Sep 1874 in Hocking County, Ohio.

14757  vi  Lucy ROCHESTER, born Apr 1877 in Hocking County, Ohio.

14758  vii  Harriet Robin ROCHESTER, born Sep 1879 in Hocking County, Ohio.

+ 14759  viii  Cyrus A. ROCHESTER, born Sep 1883 in Hocking County, Ohio. He married Marie C. (---).

9427. Florence Emily ANDREWS (Edward, Cyrus, Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 26 Dec 1846 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; died 27 Nov 1883 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married in 1865 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio William Frederick PEMBERTON, born 1848 in Ohio; died 2 Jun 1905 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Notes for William Frederick Pemberton

The 1870 census for Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Wm F. Pemberton age 22, farm laborer with wife Florence age 21 and son Edward age 1. The 1880 census for Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Wm Pemberton age 33, engineer with wife Florence age 31 and children: Edward age 11; Harry age 9; Claude age 7; Lee age 4; Wannetha [as written] age 1.

Children of Florence Emily ANDREWS and William Frederick PEMBERTON were as follows:

+ 14760  i  Edward PEMBERTON, born 1 May 1869 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Emma WALKER.

---

4479  Ibid., person (8-604) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

14761 ii Harry Pemberton, born 1871 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Janetta Davis.

14762 iii Claude Pemberton, born 1873 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Janetta Davis.

14763 iv Lee Andrews Pemberton, born 1875 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio.

14764 v Juanita Pemberton, born 1878 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married Frank Waterman.

9428. Sarah Alla Andrews (Edward, Cyrus, Isaac, William, John), born 10 Mar 1854 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married on 8 Aug 1878 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin Gilbert Bingham Oscar Bassett, born 14 May 1850 in Bloomfield, Clinton County, Iowa, son of Gilbert Bingham Oscar Bassett and Mary Smith.

Notes for Gilbert Bingham Oscar Bassett


Children of Sarah Alla Andrews and Gilbert Bingham Oscar Bassett were as follows:

14765 i Edward Oscar Bassett, born 23 May 1879 in Fillmore County, Minnesota.

14766 ii Aurie Jennie Bassett, born 22 Mar 1881 in Fillmore County, Minnesota.


9430. Aurie Amanda Andrews (Edward, Cyrus, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 5 Sep 1858 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; died about 1911 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married in 1882 in Minnesota Carson Herbert Palmer, born 1860 in Preston, Fillmore County, Minnesota, son of John Berget Palmer and Caroline Amelia Bassett.

Notes for Carson Herbert Palmer

The 1900 census for Fillmore, Fillmore County, Minnesota shows Burt Palmer age 39, hostler with wife Aurie age 42, born in Ohio, married 17 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Harry age 16; Virginia age 14; Gillia age 10; Blanche age 7, all born in Minnesota. The 1910 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Aurie Palmer age 52, married 26 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Harry age 25, plumber; Virgie F. age 23, bookkeeper; Zella A. age 22, stenographer; Blanche J. age 17.

Children of Aurie Amanda Andrews and Carson Herbert Palmer were as follows:

14769 i Harry Martin Palmer, born 1 May 1884 in York, Fillmore County, Minnesota.

4480 Ibid., person (8-605) in Mss.
4481 Ibid., person (8-607) in Mss.
Charles Kyle ANDREWS (Edward, Cyrus, Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 15 May 1864 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married on 3 May 1893 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho Margaret Teresa MCCABE, born 14 Oct 1868 in Grass Valley, Nevada County, California, daughter of John MCCABE and Margaret BLAKE.

Notes for Charles Kyle Andrews
Charles was a policeman, Deputy U.S. Marshall and Immigration Inspector. He lived at La Crosse, Wisconsin until 1882; Binghamton, New York until 1885; Boise, Idaho and vicinity until 1905; Bonner's Ferry, Idaho until 1909 and then Helena, Montana.

The 1900 census for Placerville, Boise County, Idaho shows Charles Andrews age 36, merchant with wife Margaret born in California her parents born in Ireland, age 28 [May 1872 ?], married 7 years with 1 of her 3 children living: Margaret B. age 1. The 1910 census for Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana shows Charles K. Andrews age 46 with wife Marguerite age 42, born in California, married 17 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Marguerite age 11; Miles age 4, both born in Idaho. The 1920 census for Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana shows Chas [as written] age 55, widowed, US Immigration Inspector; Miles E. age 13.

Children of Charles Kyle ANDREWS and Margaret Teresa MCCABE were as follows:
14773 i Margaret Rachel ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1898 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.
14774 ii Miles Edward ANDREWS, born 2 Oct 1906 in Bonner’s Ferry, Idaho.

Addie May ANDREWS (Edward, Cyrus, Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 1867 in Wisconsin. She married George HARVEY, born Feb 1867 in Michigan.

Children of Addie May ANDREWS and George HARVEY were as follows:
14775 i son HARVEY.
14776 ii son HARVEY.
14777 iii daughter HARVEY.

Quindaro B. ANDREWS (Leonidas, Cyrus, Isaac, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 9 Aug 1860 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married on 4 Jan 1890 in Moscow, Clermont County, Ohio Madison BROWN, born 15 Dec 1850 in Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina; died 6 Jun 1896 in Ohio.

Notes for Quindaro B. Andrews
She was called Mrs. Quinn Brown in father’s obituary in 1927.

Notes for Madison Brown
Madison Brown was a merchant in Levanna and Portsmouth Ohio. The 1900 census for Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Lee Andrews age 63, engineer with wife Delilah age 59; son Glen F. Andrews age 20, law student; daughter Quinnie B. Brown age 39, widow with 1 child living; Fenton Brown age 5; daughter Etta M. Kinney age 27, widow with no children, telephone operator. The 1910 census for Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Quinn Brown age 49, born in Ohio, widow, farmer, with 1 of her 3 children living: son Fenton age 16, father born in North Carolina. The 1920 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows Milton D. Edwards age 59, superintendent medicine manufacturer with wife Laura O. age 56 and sister-in-law Quinn Brown age 59, widow. The 1930 census for Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Fenton L. Brown age 34, laborer truck farm with wife Elizabeth age 34, born in West Virginia; son Paul M.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 2 6/12; mother Quinn Brown age 68, widow.

Children of Quindaro B. ANDREWS and Madison BROWN were as follows:

+ 14778 i  Fenton Leo* BROWN, born 11 Oct 1894 in Levanna, Brown County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth (---).

14779 ii  Fernon Allen* BROWN, born 30 Nov 1896 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1897 in Ohio.

9436. LaForest Reginald ANDREWS484 (Leonidas*, Cyrus*, Isaac*, Solomon*, William*, John*), born 18 Sep 1865 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married on 11 Jul 1899 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio Margaret M. MARKIN, born 28 Oct 1870 in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, daughter of Lorenzo Dow MARKIN and Sorilda Jane DILLEY.

Notes for LaForest Reginald Andrews

LaForest was a prosecuting attorney and Judge in Lawrence County Ohio. The "American Biography, Ohio's Progressive Sons", 26:49, 1905 [has a photo]: LaForest was a leading member of the bar of Lawrence County. He came from good New England stock; one ancestor, Maj. Isaac took a prominent part in the struggle for Independence, serving in Washington's Army and being promoted to Major for heroism shown on the field of battle. LaForest was educated in the common schools of his home county, after which he attended Valparaiso [Indiana]; Normal School, graduating in 1883. He studied law with Mr. John O. Yates at Ironton and was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of Ohio in 1893. In 1899, he was elected prosecuting attorney of Lawrence County. He was a member of the Elks. The 1900 census for Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio shows LaForest R. Andrews age 34, lawyer with wife Margaret M. age 29, married 1 year with no children. The 1930 census for Upper, Lawrence County, Ohio shows LaForest Andrews age 64, lawyer general practice with wife Margaret age 59 and children: Lee D. age 29, lawyer general practice; Milton age 27, lawyer general practice; Zitella age 25, teacher public school; Clara age 21.

Children of LaForest Reginald ANDREWS and Margaret M. MARKIN were as follows:

14780 i  Lee Dow ANDREWS, born 9 Aug 1900 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. Notes: Lee was an attorney in Ironton, Ohio. He may have died Nov 1986 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida.

14781 ii  Milton J.* ANDREWS, born 4 Oct 1902 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio.

14782 iii  Zitella M.* ANDREWS, born 15 Nov 1904 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married Mr. CHRISTY.

14783 iv  Clara* ANDREWS. Notes: Clara's name from Jane Bonny family information.


Notes for Etta Mae Andrews

The 1900 census for Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Lee Andrews age 63, engineer with wife Delilah age 59; son Glen F. Andrews age 20, law student; daughter Quinnie B. Brown age 39, widow with 1 child living; Fenton Brown age 5; daughter Etta M. Kinney age 27, widow with no children, telephone operator. The 1910 census for Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Leonidas Andrews age 74, chief engineer steamboat with wife Delila age 68, married 50 years with 5 of her 10 children living; daughter Ettie Kinney age 36, widow, with her only child deceased, clerk in treasurers office. The 1930 census for Upper, Lawrence County, Ohio shows John R. Gilfillan age 72, commercial salesman with wife Etta M. age 52.

Children of Etta Mae ANDREWS and George E. KINNEY were as follows:

14784 i  Lee Andrews* KINNEY, born 11 Aug 1896; died 31 Jan 1897.

484 Ibid., person (8-613) in Mss.
Notes for Ozias Mather Hatch

The 1910 census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois shows Ozias M. Hatch age 48, insurance salesman with wife Isabel F. age 48, married 7 years with only child living: and son Mather O. age 5. The 1920 census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois shows Ozias M. Hatch age 58, real estate insurance with wife Isabell Flag [or Fley] Hatch and son Mather O. age 15.

Children of Ozias Mather HATCH and Isabell F. (---) were as follows:

14785  i  Ozias Mather HATCH, born 1905 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.


Notes for Pascal E. Hatch

The 1910 census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois shows Pascal E. Hatch age 42, banker, single. The 1920 census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois shows Pascal E. Hatch age 53, banker with wife Ellen S. age 43; [step?] daughter Octavia age 13, born in Missouri; daughter Julia age 10/12.

Children of Pascal E. HATCH and Ellen S. (---) were as follows:


Notes for George Merrick Hatch

The 1880 census for Musselshell Valley, Meagher County, Montana shows Geo M. Hatch age 29 and his brother Ozias M. Hatch age 27, raising sheep. The 1900 census for Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana shows Geo M. Hatch age 48, born in Illinois, Sheriff with wife Mary L. age 32, born in Wisconsin and children: Helen age 13; Edith age 11; Mary age 8, all born in Montana.

Children of George Merrick HATCH and Mary L. (---) were as follows:

14787  i  Helen HATCH, born Sep 1886 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana.
14788  ii  Edith HATCH, born May 1889 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana.
14789  iii  Mary HATCH, born Feb 1892 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana.


Notes for Marshall Hatch

The 1910 census for Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois shows Marshall Hatch age 49, farmer with wife Minnie age 45, married 19 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Celia age 16; Frankie age 14 [daughters].

Children of Marshall HATCH and Minnie (---) were as follows:

14790  i  Celia J. HATCH, born Jul 1893 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois.
14791  ii  Frankie R. HATCH, born Mar 1896 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois.

Notes for Edward S. Hart

The 1910 census for Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri shows Edward S. Hart age 55, born in Mississippi, parents born in Tennessee and New Hampshire, President publishing company with wife Florence age 38, born in New Jersey, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Edward S., Jr. age 10, born in Missouri; Elizabeth age 8, born in Missouri; Robert Page Hart age 5, born in Missouri; Donald B. Hart age 3, born in Missouri. The 1920 census for Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri shows Edward S. Hart age 64, retired with wife Florence age 42 and children: Edward S. age 29; Elizabeth age 18; Robert P. age 15; Donald B. age 13; brother J. Charles Hart age 52, ranch owner; sister Mary P. Hart age 56.

Children of Edward S. HART and Florence (---) were as follows:
14792  i  Edward S. HART, Jr., born 1900 in Missouri.
14793  ii  Elizabeth HART, born 1902 in Missouri.
14794  iii  Robert Page HART, born 1905 in Missouri.
14795  iv  Donald B. HART, born 1907 in Missouri.


Notes for Charles S. Partridge

The 1880 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Sarah H. Baldwin age 55; son-in-law Charles S. Partridge age 38, carpenter; daughter Emma H. Partridge age 36; grandson Carl M. S. Partridge age 5. The 1900 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Charles S. Partridge age 58, carpenter with [second] wife; born May 1855 in New Hampshire, married 18 years with 5 of her 5 children living; son [from first marriage] Carl M. S. Partridge age 25, teamster; and five children from his second wife [census difficult to read].

Children of Emma H. BALDWIN and Charles S. PARTRIDGE were as follows:
+ 14796  i  Carl Morrill Shepard PARTRIDGE, born 26 Aug 1874 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Edith F. (---).


Notes for Arthur Henry Baldwin

Ancestry.com Missouri Death Records, 1834-1931 [database on-line] shows: Arthur H. Baldwin Death Date: 1 Dec 1897; Birth Date: about 1854; County: St. Louis; Death Location: St. Louis; Race/Ethnicity: White; Age: 43 years, 1 month, 17 days. The 1910 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Sarah H. Baldwin age 86, widow with 3 of her 6 children living; daughter-in-law Mary Baldwin age 50, widow, born in Illinois with 1 of her 2 children living; granddaughter Dorothy Baldwin age 18, born in Missouri.

Children of Arthur Henry BALDWIN and Mary (---) were as follows:
14797  i  Dorothy BALDWIN, born 1892 in Missouri.


Notes for Charles F. M. Stark

The 1880 census for Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Charlotte Stark age 79; Charles F. M. Stark age 31, sportsman with wife Annie age 26. The 1900 census for Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Charles F. M. Stark age 52, farmer with wife Annie age 41, married 22 years with only child living: son John McN. Stark age 18, at school. The 1930 census for Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Charles F. M. Stark
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 82 with wife Annie M. age 72 and son John M. Stark age 47, lawyer.

Children of Annie MCNEIL and Charles F. M. STARK were as follows:
14798 i  John McNeil STARK, born Apr 1882 in Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Frances McNeil
The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Frances Corse age 40, widow with only child living, born in New Hampshire with son Murray P. age 15, at school, his father born in Pennsylvania. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Frances Corse; Birth Date: 23 Jun 1859; Birth Place: Hillsboro, New Hampshire; Residence: Boston, Massachusetts; Passport Issue Date: 18 May 1897; Passport Includes a Photo: No; gives her physical description; will return to US within two years. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Frances McNeil Corse; Arrival Date: 13 Nov 1913; Age: 53 years; Estimated Birth Year: about 1860; Gender: Female; Port of Departure: Liverpool, England; Ship Name: Arabic; Port of Arrival: Boston, Massachusetts. Also on list is Murray Pichat [?] Corse age 29, architect, born in Winchester, Massachusetts. Frances and her son Murray are listed on other passenger lists.

Children of Frances MCNEIL and John M. CORSE were as follows:
14799 i  Murray P. CORSE, born Oct 1884 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

9490. Eugene Henry ANDREWS (Henry Swift, Abraham, Solomon, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 18 Jul 1874 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 21 Aug 1944 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 30 Jun 1898 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Helen Louise CLOUGH, born 17 Feb 1875 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 8 Jun 1917 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Augustine Washington CLOUGH and Sarah Jane TUKEY; (2) on 29 Apr 1924 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Agnes Louise LONG, daughter of James Rufus LONG and Agnes Louise ROHAN.

Notes for Eugene Henry Andrews
The 1910 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Eugene H. Andrews age 35, construction manager with wife Helen L. age 35, born in Maine, married 12 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Robert C. age 8; Lawrence E. age 7; Arthur G. age 4; Henry T. age 3; also mother Annie S. Andrews age 72, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1930 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Eugene H. Andrews age 55, Telephone Co. manager with wife A. Louise age 54 and several in-laws including Agnes L. Long, mother-in-law.

Children of Eugene Henry ANDREWS and Helen Louise CLOUGH were as follows:
+ 14800 i  Robert Clough ANDREWS, born 23 Dec 1901 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1978 in Monponsett, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Jessie Mabel HOVEY.
+ 14801 ii  Laurence Eugene ANDREWS, born 6 Mar 1903 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1986 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married Olive Louise MORANO.
+ 14802 iii  Arthur Greenleaf ANDREWS, born 23 Oct 1905 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1983 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 May 1934 Alice Marie ROMANS, born 26 Mar 1906 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of James Benton ROMANS and Cora May CROSS. Notes: Arthur had no children. He was the newspaper editor for the "Worcester Telegram".
+ 14803 iv  Henry Tukey ANDREWS, born 7 Feb 1907 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1998 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Marion Esther SEWALL.

4485 Ibid., person (8-619) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

9492. Caroline Louise STONE (Mary Louise Andrews, Abraham, Solomon, Isaac, Solomon, John), born 29 Mar 1866 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Jun 1889 James Edward CUTHBERTSON, born 1858 in North Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of John CUTHBERTSON and Agnes A. (---).

Notes for James Edward Cuthbertson
The 1900 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows James E. Cuthberston age 42, parents born in Scotland and England, he in Massachusetts, real estate with wife Carrie L. age 34, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Jonathan S. age 9; Lawrence S. age 6; Hazel M. age 4; Marion age 2; also Hannah S. Andrews age 73, single and three servants. The 1910 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows James age 52, real estate broker; Cary L. age 44, married 20 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Jonathan age 19; Lawrence age 16; Hazel M. age 14; Marion L. age 11; Wilford S. age 9.

Children of Caroline Louise STONE and James Edward CUTHBERTSON were as follows:
14804 i Jonathan S. CUTHBERTSON, born Jan 1891 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
14805 ii Lawrence S. CUTHBERTSON, born Aug 1893 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
14806 iii Hazel M. CUTHBERTSON, born Oct 1895 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
14807 iv Marion L. CUTHBERTSON, born May 1898 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
14808 v Wilford S. CUTHBERTSON, born 1899 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for David A. Starrett

Children of David A. STARRETT and Abbie Jane KIDDER were as follows:
14809 i Osmond N. STARRETT, born 8 May 1880 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 27 Aug 1882 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

+ 14810 ii John Phineas STARRETT, born 2 May 1883 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Mary E. SMITH.


Notes for Belle Starrett
Information from Mr. Fitch [son of Charles and Sarah (Mailman) Fitch]: Belle was born in Bath, Maine. After her husband, Edward Gould, died she went to live with her mother Sarah Bixby at 44 Howe Street in Haverhill, Massachusetts. She remarried Milton Mailman sometime between 1900 and 1903. Their daughter Sarah Latham Mailman, my mother, was born March 7, 1904. Sarah Latham Mailman married Charles Albert Fitch in New York where she was on Broadway. My mother and grandmother then moved to Quincy, Massachusetts, where I was born. Charles Albert Fitch died July 3, 1928. After several relocations, Belle Mailman lived in Bow, New Hampshire. She Died July 3, 1967 in Concord, New Hampshire at almost 106 years.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1910 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah M. Starrett age 71, divorced, magnetic healer with daughter Belle S. Mailman age 48, divorced and granddaughter Sarah L. Mailman age 6.

Notes for Edward R. Gould
The 1900 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows David A. Starrett age 48, life insurance agent with wife Abbie J. age 47; son John P. age 17; nephew Walter F. Gould age 14, born May 1886 in New Hampshire. The 1900 census for Hillsborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Cyrus Perry household that included boarders: David H. Gould age 10 and Elmer Gould age 5.

Children of Belle STARRETT and Edward R. GOULD were as follows:


+ 14814 iv Elmer E. GOULD, born 31 Dec 1894 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Bertha (---).

Children of Belle STARRETT and Milton MAILMAN were as follows:


Notes for John Clifford HALL

Children of John Clifford HALL and Elsa L. ELLMS were as follows:
14816 i Robert G. HALL, born 7 Oct 1910 in South Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

9503. Mary Ellen JONES (George Foster, Rachel Andrews, Solomon, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 4 Apr 1854 in California. She married John R. ROBINSON, born 1843 in Missouri.

Notes for John R. Robinson
The 1880 census for Chico, Butte County, California shows John R. Robinson age 36, bank clerk born in Missouri with wife Nellie age 26 and children: George F. age 6; John R. age 4; Albert St. C. [Albert S. on 1900 census] age 1. The 1910 census for Chico, Butte County, California shows John R. Robinson age 67, bank cashier born in Missouri with wife Mary E. age 56, married 37 years with 4 of her 4 children living: George F. age 36, bank clerk and Frank S. age 26, civil engineer.
Children of Mary Ellen JONES and John R. ROBINSON were as follows:

14817  i  George F. ROBINSON, born 1874 in Chico, Butte County, California.
14818  ii  John R. ROBINSON, born 1876 in Chico, Butte County, California.
14819  iii Albert S. ROBINSON, born 1879 in Chico, Butte County, California.
14820  iv  Frank S. ROBINSON, born 1884 in Chico, Butte County, California.

9505. Albert F. JONES (George Foster, Rachel Andrews, Solomon, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 14 Feb 1858 in Chico, Butte County, California. He married on 21 Dec 1881 Mary S. EVANS, born 1862 in California.

Notes for Albert F. Jones
The 1880 census for Oroville, Butte County, California shows Albert F. Jones age 22, single, boarder, lawyer. The 1910 census for Ophir, Butte County, California shows Albert F. age 52, lawyer with wife Mary S. age 48; son George F. age 26, lawyer; daughter Lesle age 17. The 1920 census for Oroville, Butte County, California shows Albert age 61 and Mary age 59.

Children of Albert F. JONES and Mary S. EVANS were as follows:

14821  i  George Foster JONES, born 18 Nov 1883 in Butte County, California.
14822  ii  Leslie JONES, born 1893 in Butte County, California.

9506. Frances V. JONES (George Foster, Rachel Andrews, Solomon, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 19 Aug 1860 in Chico, Butte County, California. She married John H. WHEELER, born Feb 1859 in New York, son of Charles WHEELER and Amanda A. (---).

Notes for John H. Wheeler
The 1880 census for Saint Helena, Napa County, California shows Charles Wheeler age 63 with wife Amanda A. age 58 and son John H. age 23, law student. The 1900 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows John Wheeler age 41, born in New York, parents born in Canada, chemist with wife Frances age 40, married 18 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Cornelia age 17; Elliott age 14; Rollo age 10; Isabela age 7, all born in California. The 1910 census for Saint Helena, Napa County, California shows John H. Wheeler age 53, wine manufacturer with wife Frances age 50, married 27 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Elliott H. age 24, civil engineer; Rolo C. age 19, student, University of California; Isabelle F. age 17, high school student. The 1920 census for Saint Helena, Napa County, California shows John H. Wheeler age 62, farm manager with wife Frances age 59 and servants Ah Wong age 54 and Ah Lee age 55, both single males from China.

Children of Frances V. JONES and John H. WHEELER were as follows:

14823  i  Cornelia WHEELER, born Apr 1883 in Saint Helena, Napa County, California.
14824  ii  Elliot H. WHEELER, born Apr 1886 in Saint Helena, Napa County, California.
+ 14825  iii  Rollo C. WHEELER, born 26 Jun 1890 in Saint Helena, Napa County, California; died 16 Mar 1962 in San Francisco County, California. He married Christine M. (---).
14826  iv  Isabella F. WHEELER, born Sep 1892 in Saint Helena, Napa County, California.


Notes for Joseph Franklin Fitts
The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Joseph F. Fitts age 26 with wife Annie L. age 28, married 5 years with only child deceased and father-in-law [says stepfather] Joseph L. Lash age 69, widower. The 1910 census for Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows Joseph F. Fitts age 36, railroad baggage master with wife Annie L. age 38, married 15 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son George J. Fitts age 11.

Children of Annie Graves LASH and Joseph Franklin FITTS were as follows:

Notes for Frank Albert Andrews
Frank attended Burdett's Business College, Boston. He was the Assistant Superintendent of the Pennichuck Water Works; a member of the firm Andrews, Son & Co. Insurance Agents; the Baldwin Realty Co.; a trustee of City Guaranty Savings Bank; a trustee for the John M. Hunt Home for Aged Couples; the treasurer for several organizations and the member of several social organizations.

The 1900 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Frank A. Andrews age 34, Assistant Superintendent water works with wife Catherine S. age 33, married 12 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Catherine age 6. The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Katherine S. Andrews age 53, widow with daughter Katherine age 25. The 1930 census for Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Raymond S. Stephens age 35, engineer, research chemist with wife Katherine A. age 25 and children David age 7; Frank R. age 4; mother-in-law Katherine S. Andrews age 63, widow.

Children of Frank Albert Andrews and Katherine Stone Baldwin were as follows:


Notes for Freeman B. Andrews
The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Freeman B. Andrews age 74 with wife Susan age 64; daughter Isabelle Files age 27; son-in-law George Files age 24, farmer; grandson Arlington Files age 2 4/12; and step children, surname Brackett: Bert age 41; Annie age 31; James age 39.

Children of Freeman B. Andrews and Susan Day (Bemis) Brackett, Widow were as follows:

+ 14830 i Isabelle Andrews, born 2 Nov 1892 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 Mar 1922 in Oxford County, Maine. She married George Arthur Files.

9531. Mary Andrews (Thaddeus Bemis, Issachar, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 8 Mar 1848 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 1926 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 7 Dec 1865 Albert Smith Kendall, born 25 Mar 1842 in Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine; died 12 Aug 1913 in Lovell,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Oxford County, Maine, son of William Fletcher KENDALL and Sally HOLT.

Notes for Albert Smith Kendall

The 1880 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert S. Kendall age 40, farmer with wife Mary age 40 and children: John age 12; Carrie age 10; Charles age 8; Blanche age 4; Mary [Fanny May] age 1. The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert Kendall age 58, farmer with wife Mary A. age 52, married 35 years with 5 of her 7 children living: John W. age 32; Albert F. age 18; Fanny May age 15. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert Kendall age 68, farmer with wife Mary A. age 62, married 44 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Albert F. age 28; daughter-in-law Marian age 17; infant daughter [Esther], not named 0/12. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows the Bert Kendall household that includes his mother Mary Kendall age 71.

Children of Mary ANDREWS and Albert Smith KENDALL were as follows:

+ 14831 i John Wesley 9 KENDALL, born 20 Oct 1867 in Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine; died 28 Sep 1924 in Fryeburg Harbor, Oxford County, Maine. He married Elma Eunice MCALLISTER.

14832 ii Caroline Andrews 9 KENDALL, born 25 Jan 1870 in Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine. She married Elmer Everett BURBANK.

+ 14833 iii Charles Henry 9 KENDALL, born 8 Apr 1872 in Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine. He married Isabell Clara GALE.

14834 iv Blanche Lizzie 9 KENDALL, born 17 Jun 1877 in Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine; died 26 May 1896.

+ 14835 v Bertha Ellen 9 KENDALL, born 5 Jun 1879 in Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine. She married Willie Chapman BENNETT.

+ 14836 vi Albert Freeman 9 KENDALL, born 2 Feb 1882 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 22 Sep 1965 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Marian A. (---).

14837 vii Fanny May 9 KENDALL, born 1 Oct 1884 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Ernest Waldo BICKFORD.


Notes for Adna Deneson Rowe

The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Orrington Rowe age 36, farmer with wife Lydia age 27 and family that includes father Adna Rowe age 73, widower. The 1930 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Orrington [as written] J. Rowe age 46, widower with three sons and father Adna D. Rowe age 84, widower.

Children of Caroline ANDREWS and Adna Deneson ROWE were as follows:

+ 14838 i Orringon Joseph 9 ROWE, born 8 Nov 1883 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lydia May MCKEEN.

9536. Wilbur Squire 8 ANDREWS 4494, 4495 (Thomas Harmon 7, Issachar 6, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 25 Oct 1853 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 10 Dec 1893 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada. He married (1) on 1 Jul 1874 Delphine Emelia BALDWIN, died 15 Jun 1885 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Otis BALDWIN and Matilda MCKEECH; (2) on 4 Aug 1886 Olive B. EDWARDS.

Notes for Wilbur Squire Andrews

Wilbur had moved in 1859 with his parents to Coaticook, Quebec. He was a merchant.

4493 Ibid., person (8-636) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Wilbur Squire ANDREWS and Delphine Emelia BALDWIN were as follows:

14839 i Della Matilda ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1875 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; died 9 Apr 1875 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14840 ii Gertrude Elnora ANDREWS, born 23 Oct 1876 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14841 iii Burton Lotis ANDREWS, born 27 Mar 1878 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; died 1967; buried in Mount Forest Cemetery, Coaticook, Quebec, Canada. He married Rosa Laura FIELDS.

14842 iv Victor F. ANDREWS, born 11 Oct 1881 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; died 17 Aug 1882 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14843 v Victor Lillian ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1883 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; died 9 Jul 1906 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Wilbur Squire ANDREWS and Olive B. EDWARDS were as follows:

14844 i Earl Clifford ANDREWS, born 25 Jan 1890 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14845 ii James Harmon ANDREWS, born 3 Aug 1892 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

9538. Augustus Farnham ANDREWS4496 (Thomas Harmon, Issachar, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 21 Aug 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 22 Apr 1891 in Quebec, Canada Margaret Jane MCCORMICK, born 11 Sep 1865 in Quebec, Canada, daughter of James MCCORMICK and Elizabeth ARMSTRONG.

Children of Augustus Farnham ANDREWS and Margaret Jane MCCORMICK were as follows:

14846 i Augustus Mustale Vere ANDREWS, born 9 Mar 1892 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14847 ii Florence Ella ANDREWS, born 21 Apr 1893 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; died 16 May 1893 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14848 iii Augusta Madge Verna ANDREWS, born 6 Sep 1894 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14849 iv Kendall Charles Laurier ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1896 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14850 v Keith Ashton Herbert ANDREWS, born 2 May 1897 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; died 17 Apr 1898 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14851 vi Norma Marguerite ANDREWS, born 3 Oct 1898 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; died 1 Dec 1898 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14852 vii Caroline Dustin ANDREWS, born 7 Feb 1900 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14853 viii Althea Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 17 Aug 1902 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.


Notes for Clarence Herbert Brackett
The 1900 census for Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Clarence H. Brackett age 34, stock filler shoe factory with wife Georgia B. age 31, married 14 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Ralph E. age 12; Howard L. age 10; Clarence H. age 6; Harry H. age 2. The 1910 census for Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Clarence H. Brackett age 46, stock man shoe factory with wife Georgia B. age 42, married 23 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Howard L. age 20; Clarence H. age 16; Harry H. age 12; George F. age 7.

Children of Georgia Belle ANDREWS and Clarence Herbert BRACKETT were as follows:

14854 i Ralph Eugene BRACKETT, born 6 Aug 1887 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. He married Julia (--), born 1895 in Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Ralph Eugene Brackett; City: Greenfield; County: Franklin; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Norway, Maine; Birth Date: 6 Aug 1887; foreman machine maker; wife and 2 children. The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Harry Brackett

4496 Ibid., person (8-642) in Mss.
4497 Ibid., person (8-644) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 22, born in Massachusetts, tool maker, Ford Motor with wife Minnie age 19, born in Massachusetts [?]; brother Ralph Brackett age 32, born in Massachusetts, tool maker, married; daughter [?] Julia Lambert [Lambert is then crossed out] age 25, divorced, born in Massachusetts, parents born in Germany, servant private family. The 1930 census for Orion, Oakland County, Michigan shows Ralph Brackett age 43, machinist auto factory with wife Julia age 35, born in Massachusetts, her mother born in Germany.

Howard Leroy 9 BRACKETT, born 21 Dec 1889 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
Clarence Herbert 9 BRACKETT, born 5 Apr 1894 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 2 Nov 1970 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Marguerite E. JOYCE.
Harry Hastings 9 BRACKETT, born 27 Jul 1897 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Minnie (---).
George Francis 9 BRACKETT, born 8 Apr 1903 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Elroy Walton 8 ANDREWS (Mason Hastings 7, Issachar 6, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 31 Jul 1874 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 13 Apr 1901 in Biddeford, York County, Maine Florence Estelle COBURN, born 1889 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, daughter of Charles W. COBURN and Catherine SPEER.

Children of Elroy Walton ANDREWS and Florence Estelle COBURN were as follows:
Lawrence 9 ANDREWS, born 1913 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
Marion 9 ANDREWS, born 1917 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
Eldora 9 ANDREWS, born 1918 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Children of Caroline ANDREWS and William W. BAILEY were as follows:


Children of Enoch S. CHASE and Mary WILEY were as follows:
Alice 9 CHASE, born 1871 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
Mallie 9 CHASE, born 1876 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

Hannah 8 CHASE (Mary 7 Andrews, Catherine 6 Andrews, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 4 Sep 1841 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married John W. WALKER, born 1841 in Fryeburg, Oxford
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Maine, son of William WALKER and Julia (---).

Notes for John W. Walker
The 1880 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows John W. Walker age 38, farmer with wife Hannah age 38 and son Eugene age 6.

Children of Hannah CHASE and John W. WALKER were as follows:

14865 i Eugene WALKER, born 1874 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Clinton McDaniels

Children of Clinton MCDANIELS and Ella FLINT were as follows:

14866 i John H. MCDANIELS, born 14 May 1875 in Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania. Notes: John H. McDaniels is age 9 on the 1885 state census for Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.


Notes for William Schnur

Children of Vilona MCDANIELS and William SCHNUR were as follows:


Notes for Hankinson M. Boorman
The 1900 census for Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa shows H. M. Boorman age 43, lawyer born in Wisconsin with wife Mary H. age 46, married 18 years with her only child living: daughter Ella H. age 15. The 1910 census for Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa shows Hankinson M. Boorman age 53, lawyer with wife Mary age 56. The Iowa state census dated 1 Jan 1925 shows: H. M. Boorman age 68 with wife Mary H. age 61.

Children of Mary H. MCDANIELS and Hankinson M. BOORMAN were as follows:

14868 i Ella H. BOORMAN, born 17 Jun 1884 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

9566. **Sirena C.** MCDANIELS (Dean⁷, Catherine⁶ Andrews, Samuel Engalls⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon⁴, William³, John¹), born 1855 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) **John HARRIMAN**; (2) **Sampson H. HARRIMAN**, born 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

**Notes for Sampson H. Harriman**

The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Sampson H. Harriman age 36, millman with wife Cyrena age 26 and daughter-in-law [sic step daughter] Bertha M. Harriman age 2. The 1920 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows S. H. Harriman age 72, mill lumber manufacturer with wife Serena age 62; son-in-law Charles Simpson age 50, mill lumber manufacturer; daughter Bertha Simpson age 40.

Children of Sirena C. MCDANIELS and John HARRIMAN were as follows:

14869 i  **Bertha M.** HARRIMAN, born 1879 in Oxford County, Maine. She married **Charles SIMPSON**, born 1860 in Maine.

9569. **Eliza⁸ HEALD**⁴⁴⁹⁹ (Ruth Barker⁷ McDaniels, Catherine⁶ Andrews, Samuel Engalls⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 25 Jul 1844 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 8 Oct 1865 **Daniel Holden WOODBURY**, born 1841 in Oxford County, Maine, son of Andrew WOODBURY and Abigail B. (---).

**Notes for Daniel Holden Woodbury**

The 1870 census for Sweden, Oxford County, Maine shows Daniel and Eliza ages 30 and 26 living with his parents Andrew and Abigail Woodbury, farming. The 1880 census for Sweden, Oxford County, Maine shows Andrew Woodbury age 73, farmer with wife Abigail B. age 76; son Daniel H. age 40; Eliza A. age 35; Roland L. age 9; Larkin T. age 7; Francis H. age 5; female no name age 1/12; sister Sally Woodbury age 78, infirmed. The 1900 census for Sweden, Oxford County, Maine shows Daniel age 60; Eliza H. age 55; Abbie E. age 18; Mary B. age 17.

Children of Eliza HEALD and Daniel Holden WOODBURY were as follows:


14871 ii  **Larkin Thomas⁹ WOODBURY**, born 18 Feb 1873 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine.

14872 iii  **Francis Hubert⁹ WOODBURY**, born 27 Aug 1874 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine.

14873 iv  **Eugene Heald⁹ WOODBURY**, born 13 May 1880 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine.


14875 vi  **Mary Blanche⁹ WOODBURY**, born 1 Oct 1882 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine.

9571. **Julia⁸ HEALD**⁴⁵⁰⁰ (Ruth Barker⁷ McDaniels, Catherine⁶ Andrews, Samuel Engalls⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 12 Jan 1850 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 10 Jun 1871 **Abram E. GRAY**, born 12 Feb 1850 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine, son of Abram GRAY and Mary (---).

**Notes for Abram E. Gray**

The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Abram E. Gray age 30, Overseer of Town Farm with wife Julie H. age 30 with children Harold L. Gray age 8; Eugenia A. Gray age 5; the following are inmates of the Town Farm: Hannah Day age 67, housework; Moses Andrews age 76, farmer; Emma Stanton age 35, housework; Ernest P. Howe age 23, laborer; Arthur Brackett age 3; Mary A. Patterson age 35; Jennie L. Patterson age 4. The 1900 census for Sweden, Oxford County, Maine shows Abram E. Gray age 50, farmer with wife Julie H. age 50 and children: Charles P. age 17; John H. age 16; Harvey W. age 13. The 1910 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Abram and Julia age 60.

Children of Julia HEALD and Abram E. GRAY were as follows:

+ 14876 i  **Harold Leslie⁹ GRAY**, born 6 May 1872 in Jefferson, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married **Phebe F.** (---).

14877 ii  **Eugenie Alice⁹ GRAY**, born 7 Nov 1874 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

14878 iii  **Charles Prentiss⁹ GRAY**, born 4 Aug 1882 in Sweden, Oxford County, Maine.


⁴⁴⁹⁹ Ibid., p. 171.

⁴⁵⁰⁰ Ibid., p. 171.
9578. **Ira** HEALD (Eleanor Flint McDaniels, Catherine Andrews, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 9 Sep 1849 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) **Nellie K. HORR**; died 3 Jun 1877; (2) on 9 Sep 1882 **Lillia M. EASTMAN**, born 1862 in New Hampshire.

**Notes for Ira Heald**

The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Ira Heald [next door to father and step mother] age 30, works in mill with daughter Eleanor E. [was 'Nellie' in reference] age 3. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Ira Heald age 60, farmer with wife Lilla M. age 48, married 28 years with 4 of her 5 children living: C. Alice age 24, teacher; Benjamin H. age 20, laborer; John R. age 15. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Ira age 70, farmer with wife Lilla age 58; daughter-in-law Marjorie Heald age 20; ward Addie Woodrow age 14.

Children of Ira HEALD and Nellie K. HORR were as follows:

14881 i **Eleanor E.** HEALD, born 14 Apr 1876 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

Children of Ira HEALD and Lillia M. EASTMAN were as follows:

14882 i **Clara Alice** HEALD, born 13 Jun 1885 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
14883 ii **Bessie** HEALD, born 23 Jul 1887 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
14885 iv **John R.** HEALD, born 1895 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


**Notes for Amos F. Horr**

The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Amos F. Horr age 37, farmer with wife Valeria age 29 and children: Carrie M. age 8; Henry A. age 6; Louisa F. age 9/12; Ruth Flint age 66; Ruth F. Horr age 43.

Children of Valeria HEALD and Amos F. HORR were as follows:

14886 i **Lillian** HORR, born 17 Jun 1868 in Waterford, Oxford County, Maine; died 19 Jul 1879.
14887 ii **Eddie** HORR, born 23 Jun 1870 in Waterford, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Nov 1870.
14888 iii **Carrie M.** HORR, born 12 Jan 1872 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
14889 iv **Henry A.** HORR, born 28 Feb 1874 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
14890 v **Louisa F.** HORR, born 3 Sep 1879 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
14891 vi **Virgil L.** HORR, born 9 Apr 1885 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


**Notes for Ezra Heald**

The 1900 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Ezra Heald age 43, farmer with wife Carrie M. age 35.
married 10 years with only child living: daughter Bernice V. age 9. The 1910 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Ezra Heald age 51 with wife Carrie age 43, married 20 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Bernice age 18; Guy G. [?] age 7.

Children of Ezra HEALD and Carrie M. POTTLE were as follows:
14892 i  Bernice V. HEALD, born May 1891 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.
14893 ii  Guy HEALD, born 1903 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Frank Chandler
The 1880 census for Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine shows Frank Chandler age 25 with wife Ruth age 17 and daughter Susannah age 5/12. The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Frank Chandler age 44, farmer and Ruth age 36, married 21 years with only child living. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Frank Chandler age 64 with wife Ruth age 55; daughter Susannah Wilson age 40, married; brother-in-law Andrew McAllister age 54, single.

Children of Frank CHANDLER and Ruth MCALLISTER were as follows:
+ 14894 i  Susannah CHANDLER, born Jun 1881 in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine. She married Solomon Dana WILSON.


Notes for Stephen F. Kimball
The 1880 census for Waterford, Oxford County, Maine shows Stephen F. Kimball age 28, farmer with wife Hattie M. age 23; Sadie E. age 5/12; aunt Eliza Proctor age 73; Marcia Proctor age 56. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Stephen Kimball age 58; Hattie M. age 53, married 33 years with only child living: Sadie E. age 30; Enos H. Kimball age 81; Catherine age 77, married 59 years with 1 of her 3 children living.

Children of Stephen F. KIMBALL and Hattie M. (---) were as follows:
14895 i  Sadie E. KIMBALL, born 23 Dec 1879 in Waterford, Oxford County, Maine.

9589. Metta L. MCDANIELS (Francis, Catherine Andrews, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 16 May 1886 in Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa; died in California. She married George X. JOHNSON, born 3 Aug 1880 in Wisconsin; died 22 Dec 1961 in Riverside, Riverside County, California.

Notes for George X. Johnson
Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: George X. Johnson; Birth Date: 3 Aug 1880; Birthplace: Wisconsin; Death Date: 22 Dec 1961 Death Place: Riverside Mother's Maiden Name: Ackley.

Children of Metta L. MCDANIELS and George X. JOHNSON were as follows:
14896 i  Gele J. JOHNSON, born 1914 in California.
14897 ii  Marcia R. JOHNSON, born 1916 in California.
14898 iii  Robert E. JOHNSON, born 1920 in California.

Notes for George B. Crandall
The 1900 census for Buffalo, Jewell County, Kansas shows Geo B. Crandall aged 58, druggist with wife Mary B. age 56, married 29 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Caroline L. age 22 and Arteas E. age 19. The 1910 state census for Formoso, Jewell County, Kansas shows M. A. Pierce aged 35, merchant born in Missouri with female C. C. Pierce age 28. The 1915 state census for Buffalo, Jewell County, Kansas shows Geo B. Crandall aged 73, druggist with wife Mary age 71 and [daughter] Caroline Pierce age 37. The 1920 census for Buffalo, Jewell County, Kansas shows George B. Crandall aged 78 with wife Mary B. age 76 and daughter Caroline C. Pierce age 42 [no marital status given].

Children of Mary Clarke Barker and George B. Crandall were as follows:
14899 i **Alfred Barker** CRANDALL, born 27 Jun 1873 in Jewell County, Kansas; died 13 Jan 1876 in Jewell County, Kansas.
14900 ii **Caroline Lucretia** CRANDALL, born 9 Aug 1877 in Jewell County, Kansas. She married **M. A. Pierce**, born 1875 in Missouri.
14901 iii **Aretas Elden** CRANDALL, born 8 Jul 1880 in Jewell County, Kansas. He married **Bertha N.** (---), born 1884 in Kansas. Notes: The 1910 census for Buffalo, Jewell County, Kansas shows Arteas Crandall aged 29, druggist with wife Bertha N. age 26. The 1920 census for Buffalo, Jewell County, Kansas shows Arteas E. Crandall aged 39, manager Crandall Drugs with wife Bertha N. age 36.


Notes for Charles O. Evans
The 1880 census for Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas shows Charles O. Evans aged 34, harness maker with wife Victoria aged 34, milliner and children: Valetta aged 6 and Valentine aged 4. The 1900 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows Charles O. Evans aged 50, harness maker with wife Victoria V. aged 54, married 28 years with 1 of her 3 children living: son Virgil B. aged 16, born in California. The 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows Charles O. Evans aged 63, harness maker with wife Victoria V. aged 64, married 38 years with 1 of her 3 children living.

Children of Victoria Valeta Barker and Charles O. Evans were as follows:
14902 i **Valeta Oriana** EVANS, born 28 Jan 1874 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.
14903 ii **Valentine** EVANS, born 24 Oct 1875 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.
+ 14904 iii **Virgil Barker** EVANS, born Jun 1883 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. He married **Adaline A.** (---).


Notes for John D. Robertson
The 1880 census for Jewell City, Jewell County, Kansas shows J D [as written] Robertson aged 33, dry goods merchant with wife Ruth B. aged 31 and daughter Georgie aged 5. The 1900 census for Buffalo, Jewell County, Kansas shows John Robertson aged 54 [no occupation] with wife Ruth aged 52, married 28 years with 1 of her 5 children living.

Children of Ruth Sands Barker and John D. Robertson were as follows:
14905 i **Lemuel Eugene** ROBERTSON, born 5 May 1873 in Kansas; died 11 Mar 1876 in Kansas.
14906 ii **Georgie** ROBERTSON, born 31 Jan 1875 in Kansas.
14907 iii **Lenora** ROBERTSON, born 14 Aug 1877 in Kansas; died 23 Oct 1877.
14908 iv **Lillie May** ROBERTSON, born 12 Apr 1879 in Kansas; died 10 Aug 1879.
14909 v **Elden Purcell** ROBERTSON, born 21 Oct 1880 in Kansas.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for John B. Flemming

The 1880 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows John Fleming [as written] age 32, merchant born in Canada, parents born in England with wife Osia [as written] age 32 and daughter Pearl age 1.

Children of Orianna Marcella BARKER and John B. FLEMMING were as follows:
14910  i  Pearl Winifred FLEMMING, born 2 Jan 1879 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.


Notes for Charles C. Farwell

The 1900 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Charles C. Farwell age 52 with wife Abbie W. age 48, married 29 years with 2 of hr 2 children living: Merton H. age 23 and daughter-in-law Maud S. [no age given]. The 1910 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Charles age 62; Abbie W. age 59.

Children of Abbie Wiley ANDREWS and Charles C. FARWELL were as follows:
14911  i  Fred Irwin FARWELL, born 4 Jan 1875 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Grace Mary BARDWELL, born 1874 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Fred I. Farwell age 35, Rotary Stamp with wife Grace B. age 36, married 4 years with no children. In the 1920 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Fred Farwell is age 43, widow.
+ 14912  ii  Henry Merton FARWELL, born 11 Oct 1876 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Sarah Maude PRATT.


Notes for Ellison Gary

The 1880 census for Norway, Oxford County, Maine shows Ellison P. Gary age 32, farmer with wife Marie age 24 and son J. Eugene age 6.

Children of Ellison GARY and Marie (---) were as follows:
14913  i  Eugene J. GARY, born 1874 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Oscar Gary

The 1900 census for Waterford, Oxford County, Maine shows Oscar Gary age 50, farmer with wife Julia E. age 41, married 16 years with 2 of her 4 children living: daughter Florence E. White [?] born Nov 1885 age 14, single; daughter Georgie E. Gary born Sept 1892 age 7. Have listed Florence as a daughter, surname Gary.

Children of Oscar GARY and Julia E. (---) were as follows:
14914  i  Florence E. GARY, born Nov 1885 in Oxford County, Maine.
14915  ii  Georgie W. GARY, born Sep 1892 in Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Will Gary


Children of Will GARY were as follows:


Notes for Mellen Eastman

The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Mellen Eastman age 48, farmer with wife Nellie N. age 39, married 20 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Don A. age 14; Alice M. age 8; Roger W. age 1; mother Katherine Eastman age 77, widow. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Mellen Eastman age 67, farmer with wife Nellie age 58; son Don age 34, general laborer; daughter-in-law Helene age 29; daughter Alice age 27. The 1930 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Lester W. Walker age 40, salesman general store with wife Alice E. age 38 and mother-in-law Nellie M. Eastman age 68, widow.

Children of Nellie M. GARY and Mellen EASTMAN were as follows:

14917 i  **Don A. EASTMAN**, born Aug 1885 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Helene** (---), born 1891 in Massachusetts.

14918 ii  **Alice M. EASTMAN**, born Feb 1892 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Lester W. WALKER**, born 1890 in Maine.


Notes for Arthur Clark

The 1910 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows Arthur Clark age 53 with wife Francilla G. age 47, married 23 years with 3 of her 3 children living: George H. age 19; Malcolm G. age 10; daughter Marion A. age 7.

Children of Francilla GARY and Arthur CLARK were as follows:

14920 i  **George H. CLARK**, born 1891 in Oxford County, Maine.

14921 ii  **Malcolm G. CLARK**, born 1900 in Oxford County, Maine.

14922 iii  **Marion A. CLARK**, born 1903 in Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for John Gulbrandson
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1910 census for Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin shows John Gulbrandson age 68, born in Norway, naturalized in 1881 and wife Lucy age 63, married 26 years with her only child deceased.

Children of Lucy H. WHITING and John GULBRANDSON were as follows:
14923  i  Annie Almedia" GULBRANDSON, born 16 Mar 1885; died before 1910.


Notes for R. Wayne Bradeen

Children of Mary Abbie WHITING and R. Wayne BRADEEN were as follows:
14924  i  Harry 9 BRADEEN, born 5 Mar 1875; died 27 Aug 1875.
14925  ii  Bert 9 BRADEEN, born 5 Jun 1877; died 26 Jun 1877.


Notes for Cyrus Kimball Chapman
The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Cyrus K. Chapman age 33, farmer with his parents Isaac and Elizabeth Chapman; his wife Aristeen age 23 and daughter Anna M. age 1.

Children of Aristeen Charles ANDREWS and Cyrus Kimball CHAPMAN were as follows:
+ 14926  i  Anna May 9 CHAPMAN, born 19 Nov 1878 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Jul 1952 in North Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Benjamin Edmund BROWN.
14927  ii  Jessie Alice 9 CHAPMAN, born 24 Jan 1885 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Leon F. TIMBERLAKE, born 1886 in Phillips, Franklin County, Maine, son of Tremon TIMBERLAKE.
14928  iii  Carrie Ellen 9 CHAPMAN, born 28 Jun 1889 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Carlton M. BROWN.

9623. Henry Ronello 8 ANDREWS 4506 (Cyrus 7, Stephen 6, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 6 Oct 1862 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 6 Nov 1883 in Waterford, Oxford County, Maine Fannie Small BROWN, born 17 Sep 1862 in Maine, daughter of Melzo BROWN and Mary SMALL.

Notes for Henry Ronello Andrews
The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry R. Andrews age 37 with wife Fannie age 36, married 16 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Arthur H. age 14; Bessie M. age 12; Cyrus L. age 9; Clinton R. age 7; Frances G. age 2. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry R. Andrews age 47 with wife Fanny age 46, married 26 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Bessie M. age 22; Cyrus L. age 19; Clinton R. age 17; Frances G.

4505  James Lufkin, The Lufkin Family of Maine (GedCom File from Ancestry.com), jlufkin@medom2.hypernet.com.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Henry Ronello ANDREWS and Fannie Small BROWN were as follows:


14930 ii Bessie May ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1887 in North Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Ronello [as written] Andrews age 57, general farming with wife Fannie age 56; Bessie age 32, single; Frances age 22, single; daughter Ada Russell age 19, married, teacher at common school.

+ 14931 iii Cyrus Lee ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1890 in North Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 10 Mar 1926 in North Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Hillside Cemetery, East Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine. He married Rilla Beryl McKeeen.


14933 v Frances Goldsmith ANDREWS, born 8 Jun 1897 in North Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died Jul 1983. She married on 24 Jun 1920 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine George Lee Mills, born 1892 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, son of G. B. Mills and Betsy Morrill.

+ 14934 vi Ada Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1901 in North Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 12 Aug 1981 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine. She married (1) John Farrington Russell; (2) Wendel Chute Plummer.


Notes for Sumner Redell Andrews

The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Sumner R. Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Addie age 42 and son Randolph age 10.

Children of Sumner Redell ANDREWS and Addie Walker were as follows:

14935 i Randolph Walker ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1909 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Melva A. Charles

The 1880 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Melva A. Charles age 26, farmer with wife Sarah L. age 21 and son Virgil A. age 2. The 1900 census for Lovell shows Melva age 46; Sarah age 41, married 23 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ralph G. age 14. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Melva age 66 and Sarah age 60. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Melva A. age 56; Sarah L. age 51, married 33 years with 2 of her 2 children living: son Ralph G. age 24; daughter-in-law Carrie H. age 32, married for a year, no children.

Children of Melva A. CHARLES and Sarah L. Durgin were as follows:

14936 i Virgil Andrews CHARLES, born 7 May 1878 in South Hiram, Oxford County, Maine. He married
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


14937 ii Ralph G. CHARLES, born 7 Nov 1885 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Carrie H. (---), born 1878 in Maine.


Notes for Orson Elvin Andrews

Orson was a dealer in apples and furs in North Bridgton and Lovell, Maine. He was a constable and tax collector. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Orson E. Andrews age 57 (?) dealer; Hortense Andrews age 25, common school teacher; Lilla Stanley [Lilla Harriet Andrews, daughter of Elias Wait Andrews, widow of Eugene Stanley] age 56, widow, house keeper. The 1930 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Orson Andrews age 67; Lilla Stanley age 66, house keeper [they are second cousins].

Children of Orson Elvin ANDREWS and Albertha Gertrude QUINT were as follows:

14938 i Albertha Gertrude ANDREWS, born 12 Mar 1885 in Bridgeton, Cumberland County, Maine; died 16 May 1970 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married on 19 Feb 1908 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Frederic Arbogast HOLT, born 1 Jan 1879 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Charles A. HOLT and Lizzie ARBOGAST. Notes: The 1910 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Frederick Holt age 31, inspector with telephone company with wife Albertha age 25, married 2 years with no children; sister-in-law Hortense Andrews age 16. The 1920 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Frederick Holt age 40, district traffic chief with telephone company with wife Albertha age 34.


Notes for Ellra Charles Andrews

The 1900 census for North Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Ellra Andrews age 34, doctor with wife Mabel age 33, married 10 years with only child living: Carl E. age 3.

Children of Ellra Charles ANDREWS and Mabel E. BROWN were as follows:

+ 14940 i Carl Ellra ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1896 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 25 May

---

4507 Ibid., person (8-674) in Mss.

1611
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1951 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Christabel ELLIS; (2) Virginia E. (---).


Notes for Irving Erastus Andrews
Irving was a farmer, painter, laborer and merchant in South Paris, Maine. The 1900 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows Charles G. age 67; Phebe B. age 68, married 43 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Irving E. age 27, laborer grist mill; daughter-in-law Nellie A. age 27, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: grandson Ralph C. age 5; niece [sic, granddaughter] Eva A. age 7/12. The 1910 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows Charles G. age 77; Pheobe B. age 78, married 50 years with 3 of her 3 children living; son Irving E. age 36, poultry house; daughter-in-law Nellie M. age 37, married 16 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ralph C. age 19; Eva A. age 10.

Children of Irving Erastus ANDREWS and Nellie Ann MORSE were as follows:
+ 14942 i Ralph Charles^9 ANDREWS, born 21 May 1895 in South Paris, Oxford County, Maine; died 13 Jun 1973 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Blanche Mary SCRIBNER.

14943 ii Eva Alice^9 ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1899 in South Paris, Oxford County, Maine; died 22 Apr 1993 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine. She married on 1 May 1938 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine Wilford N. SWETT, born 29 Nov 1902; died Apr 1978 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.

9631. Clinton Otto^8 ANDREWS^4511 (Sumner^7, Stephen^6, Samuel Engalls^5, Ammi^4, Solomon^3, William^2, John^1), born 11 Apr 1868 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1925 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Jun 1895 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts Addie Belle LITTLEFIELD, born 28 Feb 1868 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jessie Larrabee LITTLEFIELD and Lizzie Jane CARLETON.

Notes for Clinton Otto Andrews
Clinton was a member of the school committee, a trustee of the Broadway Savings Bank and held other positions of trust in the community. The 1910 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clinton O. Andrews age 42, bank treasurer with wife Addie B. age 42, married 14 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Clinton R. age 11; John S. age 5; sister Mabel E. age 38; father Sumner Andrews age 72; uncle Alexander Stevens age 73. The 1920 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clinton age 52, bank president with wife Belle age 52 and children: Roger age 21; John age 15.

Children of Clinton Otto ANDREWS and Addie Belle LITTLEFIELD were as follows:
14944 i Joseph Gilbert^9 ANDREWS, born 21 Mar 1896 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 May 1899.

14945 ii Clinton Roger^9 ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1898 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1948.

14946 iii John Stevens^9 ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1904 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1957.

9633. Horace Elvin^8 ANDREWS^4512 (Orrin^7, Stephen^6, Samuel Engalls^5, Ammi^4, Solomon^3, William^2, John^1), born 13 Jun 1864 in Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine; died 6 Jun 1913 in Hampton Beach, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 11 Jul 1894 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Fern Christiana HERMANN, born Sep 1877 in Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont, daughter of Charles HERMANN and Florence L. COTE; (2) on

---

4510 Ibid., person (8-676) in Mss.
4511 Ibid., person (8-677) in Mss.
4512 Ibid., person (8-679) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
23 Jul 1908 in Maynard, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Alice Emma WILCOMB, born 19 Sep 1880 in Maynard, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Newell Darwin WILCOMB and Emma Almira BRIGHAM.

Notes for Horace Elvin Andrews
The 1910 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horace age 34, druggist with wife Ann [as written] C. age 22, married 6 years with her only child living: son Karl A. age 8/12.

Children of Horace Elvin ANDREWS and Fern Christiana HERMANN were as follows:
14947  i  Karl Elvin ANDREWS, born 12 Sep 1899 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Guerdon J. Bach age 29, bank teller born in Iowa, parents born Germany with wife Fern C. age 32, born in Vermont, parents born in Switzerland, second marriage of 5 years with her only child living; step son Karl E. Andrews age 10, born in Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Guerdon Bach age 38, deputy bank manager; Fern C. age 42; Karl E. Bach age 19.

9634. Blanche Estelle ANDREWS4513 (Orrin, Stephen, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 4 May 1867 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Oct 1899 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Feb 1888 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts George A. FOSTER, born 1855 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of John M. FOSTER and Amanda Almira (---).

Notes for George A. Foster
The 1910 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Foster age 55, widower, commercial traveler, clothing; father John age 81; mother Almira age 75; Bertram A. Foster age 20, commercial traveler, clothing.

Children of Blanche Estelle ANDREWS and George A. FOSTER were as follows:
14948  i  Bertram A. FOSTER, born 10 Dec 1890 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Bertram married and went to California where he died; no children.
14949  ii  Lenora Belle FOSTER, born 1 May 1893 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts.

9635. Harold Virgil ANDREWS4514 (Rufus, Stephen, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 26 Jan 1873 in Benicia, Solano County, California; died 9 Jun 1941. He married in Feb 1899 Annie Ethelyn IRWIN, born 17 Nov 1872 in Belfast, Ireland; died 10 Jul 1947 in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas Berkeley IRWIN and Sarah McIntosh ROBINSON.

Notes for Harold Virgil Andrews
Harold was a graduate of Harvard Medical School in 1896. He was at the Rhode Island Hospital in 1898; physician and surgeon at Boston, Massachusetts. A member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Harvard Alumni Association, Rhode Island Hospital Club, the American Medical Association and other groups and societies. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Harold V. Andrews age 37, physician, general practice with wife Annie age 36, married 9 years with only child living: son Halsey age 7.

Children of Harold Virgil ANDREWS and Annie Ethelyn IRWIN were as follows:
+ 14950  i  Halsey Irwin ANDREWS, born 18 Apr 1903 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1981 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen Elizabeth RAUSKOLB.


4513 Ibid., person (8-680) in Mss.
4514 Ibid., person (8-681) in Mss.
4515 Ibid., person (8-683) in Mss.
Children of Otis Elmer ANDREWS and Florence Edith IRISH were as follows:


Notes for Eugene W. Stanley
The 1900 census for Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Eugene W. Stanley age 40, boarding house keeper with wife Lilla H. age 35, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living; son-in-law Joseph E. Patterson age 23; daughter Mabel M. Patterson age 18, married 2 years; several boarders. The 1910 census for Lowell, Oxford County, Maine shows Eugene W. Stanley age 49, farmer with wife Lilla age 46, married 30 years with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Orson E. Andrews age 57, [?] dealer; Hortense Andrews age 25, common school teacher; Lilla Stanley age 56, widow, house keeper. The 1930 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Orson Andrews age 67; Lilla Stanley age 66, house keeper [they are second cousins].

Children of Leilla Harriet ANDREWS and Eugene W. STANLEY were as follows:

14953  i  Mabel Minnie  STANLEY, born 18 Feb 1881 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. She married Joseph E. PATTERSON, born Apr 1877 in Maine; died before 1910 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

Notes: The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Mabel M. Patterson [she had no children on this census, she is living in the household next to her brother Irving E. Stanley and family] age 29, widow, house keeper for [brother-in-law] Sidney McAllister age 332, widowed, farmer; his mother Ella M. Smith age 57, her second marriage to George E. Smith age 48; son William E. McAllister age 2.

+ 14954  ii  Irving Elias  STANLEY, born 1 Mar 1883 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Melvina Adelaide HILTON.

+ 14955  iii  Alfreda Abbie  STANLEY, born 25 Apr 1885 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1910 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. She married Sidney Hilton MCALLISTER.

9641. Albert Clayton  ANDREWS⁴印⁵ (Elias Wait, Nathan Elden, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 22 Apr 1867 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 30 Mar 1908 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 13 Sep 1891 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine Margaret Elizabeth CHAPLIN, born 4 Jul 1868 in Naples, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Samuel Perley CHAPLIN and Lydia Shaw KNOWLES.

Notes for Albert Clayton Andrews
The 1910 census for Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Wesley Emerson which includes his sister-in-law Margaret Andrews age 41, milliner in store, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Thelma A. age 11 and Therrol R. age 9. The 1920 census for Medford shows Margaret Andrews age 51; Thelma A. age 21; Therrol R. age 19.

Children of Albert Clayton ANDREWS and Margaret Elizabeth CHAPLIN were as follows:

+ 14956  i  Thelma Adelia  ANDREWS, born 27 Jul 1898 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 5 Jan 1978 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married Sidney W. CURRIER.

+ 14957  ii  Therrol Reuben  ANDREWS, born 29 Aug 1900 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Jan 1983

⁴印  Ibid., person (8-684) in Mss.
⁵印  Ibid., person (8-685) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Maureen HUMPHRIES.


Notes for Edsil Stalker

The 1880 census for Rome, Bradford County, Pennsylvania shows Edsil Stalker age 10, born in New York with parents and siblings. The 1900 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Edsil Stalker age 29, operator shoe shop with wife Cora E. Stalker age 24 and daughter Pearl E. age 10/12; father-in-law George H. Eastman age 60, widower; brothers-in-law: Frederick E. Eastman age 29, operator shoe shop; Alfred C. and Albert C. Eastman, both age 22, operators shoe shop. The 1910 census for Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Edsil Stalker age 40, heel shaver shoe shop with wife Cora age 34, married 11 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Pearl E. age 10; Mildred R. age 8; Elsie M. age 6. The 1930 census for Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Edsil Stalker age 60, construction carpenter born in New York with wife Cora E. age 53.

Children of Cora E. EASTMAN and Edsil STALKER were as follows:
14958 i Pearl E.9 STALKER, born 1900 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
14959 ii Mildred R.9 STALKER, born 1902 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
14960 iii Elsie M.9 STALKER, born 1904 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

9648. Edith May8 ANDREWS4518 (Leonard Hamblen7, Nathan Elden6, Samuel Engalls5, Ammi4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 5 Feb 1876 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 4 Jun 1902 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Ellsworth Chandler BUZZELL4519, born 3 Nov 1869 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 10 Dec 1939 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine, son of Benjamin F. BUZZELL and Ruth J. WILEY.

Notes for Ellsworth Chandler Buzzell

Mr. Buzzell has always been deeply interested in politics and public affairs, he has served his community and state in various official capacities and in addition to his active civic affairs, is one of the leaders in the farming and lumber industries in the state of Maine. He has ever taken a constructive interest in local events, receiving the cooperation and commendation of his fellow citizens. When he served in the Legislature as a Representative elected from his district, he gained an enviable record as a statesman of sterling worth and unusual ability.

Mr. Buzzell was born in Fryeburg, Nov. 3, 1869, son of Benjamin F. and Ruth J. (Wiley) Buzzell. He received his education at Fryeburg Academy and after his graduation from that institution of learning, entered the business world and was soon a prominent factor in the agricultural and timber industries, steadily advancing through his infatiguble energy and thorough knowledge of the details of both these trades. An ardent supporter of the Republican Party, he was a popular candidate in many elections to fill various town offices, and he served as the street commissioner, selectman, and State highway inspector while in the service of the commonwealth he was a valuable member of the State Legislature for a number of years. His political policy has always been one of unselfish devotion to the interests of his constituents, having the welfare and the progress of his district and the state in mind and consistently striving to secure for his fellow citizens the benefits of modern and intelligent legislation. Mr. Buzzell is prominently identified with the leading fraternal societies in the county, being active in Free and Accepted Masons (being Past Master), the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the local Grange.

The 1910 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows E. Chandler Buzzell age 40, farmer with wife Edith M. age 34, married 8 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Francis G. age 6; James C. age 4; Leonard A. age 2; Edward W. age 11/12. The 1920 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine has the addition of Mary E. Buzzell age 3 3/12. The 1930 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows E. Chandler Buzzell age 60; Edith M. age 53; Edward W. age 20; Mary E. age 13; Donald W. age 9.

Children of Edith May ANDREWS and Ellsworth Chandler BUZZELL were as follows:
14961 i Francis G.9 BUZZELL, born 11 Jun 1903 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

4518 Ibid., person (8-686) in Mss.

1615

Notes for Langdon Farrington Andrews

Langdon Farrington Andrews: served in WWI as 2nd Lieut. in Co A, 56th Pioneer Infantry.

Notes for Carolyn S. Baker
Carolyn S. Baker: her obituary lists her survivors and their residences in 1971. She was teacher and principal of North Fryeburg School until she retired in 1961. She left 22 grandchildren.

Children of Langdon Farrington ANDREWS and Carolyn S. BAKER were as follows:
14967  i  Ruth B. ANDREWS, born 1923 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 15 Oct 1950 Ralph C. PORTER.
14968  ii  Langdon Farrington' ANDREWS , Jr., born 1925 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Dorothy F. LIBBY, born 1927 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Francis P. LIBBY and Beatrice PRIDE.
14969  iii  Albert L. ANDREWS, born 5 Aug 1928 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 15 Mar 1998 in Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
14970  iv  Wilma C. ANDREWS, born 1930 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married James CAVANAUGH.
14971  v  Paul ANDREWS.
14972  vi  Beverly ANDREWS. She married Richard LAPORTE.


Notes for Cecil Nathan Andrews
The 1900 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows George E. Andrews age 26, mail clerk with wife Mary A. age 23, married 3 years with no children. Next door Cecil Andrews age 23 with wife Mildred age 25, married 2 years with her only child living: Ethel age 1. The 1920 census for West Bridgewater, Plymouth County,
Massachusetts taken 17 to 19 January shows Cecil N. Andrews age 42, filler shoe factory with wife Mildred age 44 and daughters: Ethel M. age 20, bookkeeper rubber factory; Evelyn C. age 18, music teacher private practice; Edna H. age 12. The 1920 census for West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Cecil N. Andrews age 53; Mildred W. age 54; Edna H. age 22; Edward T. Andrews age 82.

Children of Cecil Nathan ANDREWS and Mildred Walker EASTMAN were as follows:

14973  i  Ethel \textit{ANDREWS}, born Aug 1898 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts taken 5 January 1920 shows George E. Andrews age 45, mail clerk post office with wife Mary age 42; father Edward T. Andrews age 73, sorter at shoe factory; niece Ethel A. Clement age 20, single [?, a niece of her mother], clerk insurance office. Also: The 1920 census for West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts taken 17 to 19 January 1920 shows Cecil N. Andrews age 42, filler shoe factory with wife Mildred age 44 and daughters: Ethel M. age 20, bookkeeper rubber factory; Evelyn C. age 18, music teacher private practice; Edna H. age 12.

14974  ii  Evelyn C. \textit{ANDREWS}, born 1902 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

14975  iii  Edna H. \textit{ANDREWS}, born 1908 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.


Notes for \textit{Ira Augustus Andrews}

The 1900 census for Stow, Oxford County, Maine shows Elden Andrews age 63, farmer with wife Rowena age 52, married 40 years with 2 of her 2 children living; Ira A. age 37; daughter-in-law Lottie A. age 31, married 14 years with only child living: Bessie L. Andrews age 13. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Ira A. Andrews age 46, farmer with wife Lottie age 41, married 20 years with only child living [Bessie L.]; adopted son Ralph H. Blish age 11, born in Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Ira age 56; Lottie age 51; Rowena Andrews age 75.

Children of \textit{Ira Augustus ANDREWS} and \textit{Lottie Addie SPENCER} were as follows:


14977  ii  Ralph Howard \textit{BLISH}, born 20 Dec 1898 in Massachusetts; died 16 Sep 1971 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Ralph Howard Blish; City: Not Stated; County: Oxford; State: Maine; Birth Date: 20 Dec 1898; fireman for Maine Central railroad, age 19; nearest relative Ira A. Andrews of Lovell, Maine.


Notes for \textit{Edwin R. Eastman}

The 1900 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin R. Eastman age 35, barber with wife Miranda B. age 33 and son Floyd W. age 9. The 1910 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. The 1920 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin age 54, barber; Marranda [as written] age 53; mother-in-law Rowena Andrews age 75.

Children of \textit{Miranda Belle ANDREWS} and \textit{Edwin R. EASTMAN} were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

+ 14978 i  Floyd Winfred EASTMAN, born 16 Sep 1890 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Gertrude C. (---).


Notes for Eugene Andrews
Eugene was a carpenter in Albany and North Waterford, Maine and operated an antique and furniture store in Norway, Maine. He was a champion fiddler and jack of all trades.

Children of Eugene ANDREWS and Mary Lucinda MARSTON were as follows:
+ 14979 i  Marion Eugenie ANDREWS, born 9 Sep 1892 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Evander Blake WHITMAN.
+ 14980 ii  Ava Maude ANDREWS, born 12 Aug 1895 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine. She married Philip Dana WIGHT.

9655. Lucien Johnson ANDREWS 4523 (Edgar Deveraux, Abel, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 5 Nov 1868 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 1 May 1894 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Bertha Sarah HASELTINE, born 30 Jul 1874 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Isaiah HASELTINE and Hannah Maria MARSHALL.

Notes for Lucien Johnson Andrews
The 1910 census for Albany, Oxford County, Maine shows Lucian J. Andrews age 41, farmer with wife Bertha S. age 34, married 16 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Leroy P. age 12; Iva L. age 11; Ray L. age 2. The 1920 census for Albany, Oxford County, Maine shows Lucian J. Andrews age 51, farmer with wife Bertha S. age 45 and son Ray L. age 12. In 1930 the three are 10 years older.

Children of Lucien Johnson ANDREWS and Bertha Sarah HASELTINE were as follows:
+ 14981 i  Leroy Parker ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1896 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine. He married Beatrice L. BLAKE.
14982 ii  Iva Lydia ANDREWS, born 5 May 1898 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine.

9656. Charlotte C. ANDREWS 4524 (Edgar Deveraux, Abel, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 1 Feb 1870 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 4 Oct 1893 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine Harry F. INMAN, born 1 Feb 1870 in Massachusetts, son of Marshall Howard INMAN and Mary Ellen BAKER.

Notes for Harry F. Inman
The 1920 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Harry F. Inman age 51, spool maker spool mill with wife Charlotte C. age 49 and children: Edgar M. age 21, garage laborer; Walter L. age 18. The 1930 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Harry age 61 and Charlotte age 60.

Children of Charlotte C. ANDREWS and Harry F. INMAN were as follows:
14984 i  Eva May INMAN, born 8 May 1895 in Oxford County, Maine; died 31 Dec 1895.

4522 Ibid., person (8-692) in Mss.
4523 Ibid., person (8-693) in Mss.
4524 Ibid., person (8-694) in Mss.
9659. **Roscoe Conklin**\(^8\) **ANDREWS**\(^{4525}\) (Edgar Deveraux\(^7\), Abel\(^6\), Samuel Engalls\(^5\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 10 Apr 1883 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 28 Nov 1911 **Mabelle Louise BRAGG**, born 2 Aug 1892; died May 1980 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine, daughter of Wesley Silas **BRAGG** and Elinor Frances **MAGUIRE**.

**Notes for Roscoe Conklin Andrews**

Roscoe was a mechanic in Whitinsville, Massachusetts 1910-1914; Detroit, Michigan 1914-1915 and then Bethel, Maine.

Children of Roscoe Conklin ANDREWS and Mabelle Louise BRAGG were as follows:

14987 i **Donald Wesley**\(^9\) **ANDREWS**, born 21 Feb 1917 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Donald may have died 4 Apr 1995 in Colbert, Bryan County, Oklahoma.

9660. **Eva Edith**\(^8\) **ANDREWS**\(^{4526}\) (Edgar Deveraux\(^7\), Abel\(^6\), Samuel Engalls\(^5\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 10 Jan 1885 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died Jan 1973 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 25 Oct 1905 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine **Auranus M. MORRILL**, born 6 Oct 1881 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

**Notes for Auranus M. Morrill**

The 1920 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Auranus M. Morrill age 38, sawyer [millwright in 1930] with wife Eva E. age 33 and children: Edwin R. age 13; Rosaline age 4 6/12. The 1930 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Eva Edith ANDREWS and Auranus M. MORRILL were as follows:

14988 i **Edwin R.** \(^9\) **MORRILL**, born 31 Jul 1906 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

14989 ii **Thelma** \(^9\) **MORRILL**, born 11 Jul 1913 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 13 Jul 1913.

14990 iii **Rosaline** \(^9\) **MORRILL**, born 29 Jun 1915 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

9661. **Neil McAlister**\(^8\) **ANDREWS**\(^{4527}\) (Solomon Charles\(^7\), Abel\(^6\), Samuel Engalls\(^5\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Mar 1873 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 29 Nov 1898 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] **Helen Ada CLOGSTON**, born 24 Jun 1878 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George Francis CLOGSTON and Clara Eudora STETSON.

**Notes for Neil McAlister Andrews**

Neil was a machinist and tool maker. The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Neil M. Andrews age 46, divorced, tool inspector machine shop.

Children of Neil McAlister ANDREWS and Helen Ada CLOGSTON were as follows:

14991 i **Neil McAlister**\(^9\) **ANDREWS**, born 26 Sep 1899.

14992 ii **Edith Helen** \(^9\) **ANDREWS**, born 14 Apr 1903 in East Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts.

9663. **Lucinda Augusta**\(^8\) **ANDREWS**\(^{4528}\) (George Lorin\(^7\), Abel\(^6\), Samuel Engalls\(^5\), Ammi\(^4\), Solomon\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 14 Jun 1874 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died May 1936 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 16 Nov 1896 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire **Alvah Lester FERNALD**, born 9 Apr 1853 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Alvah Lester FERNALD, born 9 Apr 1853 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 18 Nov 1937 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine, son of George Martin

---

\(^{4525}\) Ibid., person (8-697) in Mss.
\(^{4526}\) Ibid., person (8-698) in Mss.
\(^{4527}\) Ibid., person (8-699) in Mss.
\(^{4528}\) Ibid., person (8-701) in Mss.
Notes for Lucinda Augusta Andrews

Information on this family from "The Descendants of Renald Fernald" by John S. Fernald and an obituary found in the "Maine Sunday Telegram" for Erville A. Fernald.

Children of Lucinda Augusta ANDREWS and Alvah Lester FERNALD were as follows:
+ 14993 i Mary Ella FERNALD, born 27 Feb 1900 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Mar 1983 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Fred WIGGIN.
+ 14994 ii Erville Atkinson FERNALD, born 5 Apr 1903 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 Mar 1998 in North Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth J. BICKFORD.


Children of Ernest Adelbert ANDREWS and Jennie IRVINE were as follows:
+ 14995 i Robert Ernest ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1912 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 18 Jul 1988 in Gorham, Coos County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Lucy Mae CUSHMAN; (2) Louise Annie MILLER.
+ 14996 ii Mary Ella ANDREWS, born 28 Nov 1916 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 14 Dec 1969 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Roger Warren MACDONALD.

9665. Herbert Alon ANDREWS\(^{4530, 4531}\) (George Lorin, Abel, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 11 Jun 1888 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 20 Jul 1975 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married on 17 Apr 1907 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire Margaret IRVINE, born 15 Jul 1888 in Gransha Dromara, County Down, Northern Ireland; died 13 Jul 1963 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of William IRVINE and Mary Jane MCMULLEN.

Notes for Herbert Alon Andrews

The 1910 census for Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows George L. Andrews age 62, farmer; son Herbert A. age 22; daughter-in-law Margaret age 21, born in Ireland; grandson Loren H. age 1.

Children of Herbert Alon ANDREWS and Margaret IRVINE were as follows:
14997 i Herbert Lorin ANDREWS, born 3 Jul 1908 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 20 Aug 1971 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married on 1 Nov 1952, [then divorced] Mildred Ward CURTIS.
+ 14998 ii Angus Irvine ANDREWS, born 11 Jan 1911 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine; died 12 May 1988 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Dora Annette JONES.
14999 iii Urban Samuel ANDREWS, born 20 Mar 1914 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1 Jun 1976 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Notes: Urban was a PFC, U.S. Army, WWII.
+ 15000 iv Harold Ray ANDREWS, born 29 Dec 1915 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine. He married Wilhelmina PAINE.
15001 v Erma Mavis ANDREWS, born 13 Nov 1918 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 5 Apr 1993 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 7 Nov 1940 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts David Rossi BLAKE, born 31 Aug 1912 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Jul 1990 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

\(^{4529}\) Ibid., person (8-702) in Mss.
\(^{4530}\) Ibid., person (8-703) in Mss.
\(^{4531}\) Angus P. Andrews, Descendants of Abel Andrews & Lucinda Brackett (apa@jupiter.risc.rockwell.com).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Emma P. HODGE and Frederick E. LITTLEFIELD were as follows:

15002  i  Eugene H. LITTLEFIELD, born Jan 1899 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for John William Hodge

The 1910 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows John W. Hodge age 26, laborer odd jobs with wife Cora L. age 25 and daughter Florence M. age 3.

Children of John William HODGE and Lillian Cora GERRY were as follows:

15003  i  Florence M. HODGE, born 1907 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Arthur Abel Andrews

The 1910 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Arthur A. Andrews age 23, house carpenter with wife Bessie G. age 21, married 3 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edith M. age 2; Helen O. age 10/12. The 1920 census for Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine shows Arthur A. Andrews age 32 with wife Bessie M. age 31; Edith M. age 12; Helen O. age 10; Ruth E. age 8; Beatrice A. age 6; Alice A. age 2 8/12.

Children of Arthur Abel ANDREWS and Bessie Mae GROVER were as follows:


15007  iv  Beatrice Althea ANDREWS, born 15 Sep 1913 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 16 Jun 1931 Gordon J. FARNUM.

15008  v  Alice Albertha ANDREWS, born 13 Apr 1917 in Albany, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Jun 1998 in North Waterford, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 5 Oct 1940 Arthur E. WARDWELL.

9677. Edward Harvey ANDREWS (William Converse, Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 21 Jan 1852 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married on 19 Jul 1880 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois Abbie STAHL, born 1850 in Illinois, daughter of William STAHL and Jane TAGGART.


4533 Ibid., person (8-711) in Mss.
Notes for Edward Harvey Andrews
Edward was a salesman in Gallipolis, Ohio until 1872; Chicago until 1892; Oak Park, Illinois until 1910 and then LaGrange, Illinois. The 1910 census for Downers Grove, DuPage County, Illinois shows Edward H. Andrews age 58, commercial traveler, wallpaper with wife Abbie age 58, married 30 years; son William H. age 23, dentist with own practice.

Children of Edward Harvey ANDREWS and Abbie STAHL were as follows:
+ 15009 i Jessie S. ANDREWS, born 19 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married William C. VANBERGEN.
+ 15010 ii William Hayward ANDREWS, born 24 Sep 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married on 11 Sep 1915 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois Ethel BELL, born 11 Nov 1890 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, daughter of William J. BELL and Ella Elizabeth STRAHAH.

Notes for William Hayward Andrews
William was a merchant and a member of the firm of Dages, Andrews & Co. in Columbus, Ohio. He was president of the Board of Trade and a Freemason. The 1880 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows William H. Andrews age 26, keeps shoe and boot store with wife Irene E. age 21. The 1910 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows William H. Andrews, Jr. age 25, wholesale shoes with wife Alice B. age 25 and parents William H. Andrews age 55, wholesale shoes and Irene E. age 51, married 33 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of William Hayward ANDREWS and Irene Elizabeth MCCORMICK were as follows:
+ 15011 i Catherine Emily ANDREWS, born 27 Jun 1880 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She married Carl Warren GAY.
+ 15012 ii William Hayward ANDREWS, born 13 Sep 1884 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married Alice BALL.

Notes for George L. Swain
The 1910 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George L. Swain age 47, clerk wholesale grocer with wife Kate May age 44, married 16 years with 1 of her 2 children living; mother-in-law Mary J. Andrews age 75, widow; brother-in-law Charles C. Andrews age 42, single, bookkeeper box shop. The 1910 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George L. Swain age 55, agent real estate with wife Kate B. age 54 and son Charles A. age 19; Mary J. Andrews age 92 [sic]; Charles C. Andrews age 52, clerk at paper mill.

Children of Kate Belle ANDREWS and George L. SWAIN were as follows:
15013 i Charles A. SWAIN, born 1891 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes for John William Dages
The 1910 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows John W. Dages age 53 with wife Kate M. age 49,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

married 24 years with of her 2 children living: Oren R. age 25; Frances C. age 19 [no occupations]. The 1930 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows J. William Dages age 72 and wife Kate M. age 69.

Children of John William DAGES and Kate May NEWTON were as follows:

15014 i  Oren R. DAGES, born 1885 in Ohio. Notes: Ancestry.com Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1943 [database on-line] shows: Oren Dages; Arrival Date: 23 Aug 1901; Age: 17 Years; Estimated Birth Year: about 1884; Gender: Male; Port of Departure: Liverpool, England; Ship Name: Commonwealth; Port of Arrival: Boston, Massachusetts Last Residence: Ohio. There were 6 young men, all age 17, listed together 5 from Illinois and Oren Dages from Ohio.

15015 ii  Frances C. DAGES, born 1891 in Ohio.

9683. Charles Theodore DAGES (Caroline Mathilda Andrews, Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 17 Feb 1859 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married Grace WYMOND, born Sep 1869 in Aurora, Dearborn County, Indiana, daughter of Samuel WYMOND.

Notes for Charles Theodore Dages

The 1900 census for Center, Delaware County, Indiana shows Charles T. Dages age 41, manufacturer wheels with wife Grace W. age 30, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Josephine W. age 7; John S. age 5; Donald W. age 3; Dora age 1. The 1910 census for Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana shows Charles T. Dages age 50, real estate agent with wife Grace age 41 and children: Josephine age 17; John age 15; Donald age 13; Dora age 11. The 1920 census for Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana shows Charles T. Dages age 59, wheel manufacturer with wife Grace age 50 and son John S. age 22, service manager.

Children of Charles Theodore DAGES and Grace WYMOND were as follows:

15016 i  Josephine W. DAGES, born Jan 1893 in Center, Delaware County, Indiana.
15017 ii  John S. DAGES, born Mar 1895 in Center, Delaware County, Indiana.
15018 iii  Donald W. DAGES, born Oct 1896 in Center, Delaware County, Indiana.
15019 iv  Dora DAGES, born Dec 1898 in Center, Delaware County, Indiana.

9685. Amelia Catherine DAGES (Caroline Mathilda Andrews, Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 26 Mar 1866 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; died 10 Aug 1937 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio. She married on 23 Feb 1888 Frank Reuben THRALL, born 20 Apr 1860 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio; died 1 Apr 1910 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, son of Lucian G. THRALL and Martha B. (---).

Notes for Frank Reuben Thrall

Some information from DAR application #488722 for Carol Thrall Kuhn. The 1900 census for Center, Delaware County, Indiana shows Frank R. Thrall age 39, wheel manufacturer with wife Millie D. age 37, married 12 years with only child living: daughter Caroline M. age 3, all born in Ohio. The 1910 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Millie D. Thrall age 47, widow, own income with daughter Caroline age 13; sister Emma Dages age 56, single, own income.

Children of Amelia Catherine DAGES and Frank Reuben THRALL were as follows:

15020 i  Caroline M. THRALL, born Dec 1896 in Ohio. She married Mr. KUHN.

9686. Nellie Frances DAGES (Caroline Mathilda Andrews, Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 30 Jun 1866 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She married Hollis C. JOHNSTON, born 2 Oct 1861 in Kyger, Gallia County, Ohio, son of James JOHNSTON.

Notes for Hollis C. Johnston

The 1910 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows Hollis C. Johnston age 48, attorney at law with wife Nellie F. age 43, married 18 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Mabel C. age 17; Esther A. age 16; Fred D. age 13. The 1930 census for Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio shows Hollis C. Johnston age 59, lawyer private practice with wife Nellie F. age 53 and children: Esther age 25, teacher public school; Fred D. age 23, clerk political party; sister-in-law Emma D.
Dages age 65, single. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Hollis C. Johnston; Birth Date: 2 Oct 1861; Birth Place: Kyger, Ohio; Residence: Gallipolis, Ohio; Passport Issue Date: 5 Apr 1924; Father Name: James Johnston Father's Birth Location: Gallia County, Ohio; Father's Residence: Deceased; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; Source: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 to March 31, 1925 (M1490).

Children of Nellie Frances DAGES and Hollis C. JOHNSTON were as follows:

15021  i  Mabel C. JOHNSTON, born 1893 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.
15022  ii  Esther A. JOHNSTON, born 1894 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.
15023  iii  Fred D. JOHNSTON, born 1897 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.


Notes for Jerry M. Merritt
The 1900 census for Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey shows Jerry M. Merritt age 27 fireman with wife Mary age 32, married 3 years with no children, born in Vermont; brother Frank M. Merritt age 22, brakeman. The 1910 census for Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont shows Mary Merritt age 49, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Henry age 17 and William age 15. The 1920 census for North Bergen, Hudson County, New Jersey shows Mary Merritt age 59, born in Vermont with son Henry age 27, house carpenter born in Connecticut; daughter-in-law Pauline age 20, born in New Jersey; son William age 24, factory operator born in Connecticut.

Children of Mary Ellen HUSE and Jerry M. MERRITT were as follows:

+ 15025  ii  William Lewis MERRITT, born 27 Jan 1895 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Mildred (---).


Notes for Charles Irwin Huse
The 1900 census for Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Charles E. [sic] Huse age 32, grocer with wife Charlotte age 35 and daughter Margaret age 1. The 1910 census for Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Charlotte E. Huse age 40, widow with daughter Margaret L age 11.

Children of Charles Irwin HUSE and Charlotte E. (---) were as follows:

15026  i  Margaret L. HUSE, born Dec 1898 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.


---

4535 Ibid., person (8-725) in Mss.
Notes for Herbert G. Willey

The 1900 census for Berlin, Washington County, Vermont shows Herbert G. Wiley age 32, farmer with wife Sadie M. age 25, married 6 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ethel M. age 2; Harold G. age 1. The 1910 census for Berlin, Washington County, Vermont shows Herbert G. Wiley age 41, farmer with wife Sarah M. age 33, married 16 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Ethel M. age 12; Harold G. age 11; Laura E. age 1 6/12. The 1920 census shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Sarah M. ANDREWS and Herbert G. WILLEY were as follows:

15027 i Ethel May WILLEY, born 2 Jun 1897 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont.
15028 ii Harold George WILLEY, born 5 Jan 1899 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont.
15029 iii Laura Edith WILLEY, born 22 Sep 1908 in Berlin, Washington County, Vermont.


Notes for Carl Marshal Andrews

The 1920 census for Berlin, Washington County, Vermont shows Carl Andrews age 34 with wife Mina age 40 and children: Marjorie age 12, born in New York [as was Mina, possibly a daughter from a first marriage?]; Edwin age 5. The 1930 census for Berlin, Washington County, Vermont shows Carl Andrews age 44, painter with wife Mina age 51 and son Edwin J. age 15. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows Carl Marshal Andrews; City: Berlin, Washington County; State: Vermont; Birth Date: 24 Feb 1885; age 33; next of kin Mina M. Andrews; works road construction.

Children of Carl Marshal ANDREWS and Mina May KELSEY were as follows:


Notes for Robert Purple Huse


Children of Robert Purple HUSE and Pearl Lillian WOOD were as follows:

15031 i Robert W. HUSE, born 1909 in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
15032 ii Earl HUSE, born 1911 in Massachusetts.

The 1920 census for Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont shows Philip C. Smith age 50, scroll maker iron foundry with wife Nellie age and children: Phyllis age 19; Hattie age 15; Ralph age 13, all born in Vermont.

Children of Nellie Vienna ROWELL and Philip Clayton SMITH were as follows:

15033  i  Phyllis SMITH, born 1901 in Washington County, Vermont.
15034  ii  Hattie SMITH, born 1905 in Washington County, Vermont.
15035  iii  Ralph SMITH, born 1907 in Washington County, Vermont.


Notes for Charles Sumner Holmes

Children of Bertha Mae ROWELL and Charles Sumner HOLMES were as follows:

15036  i  Kenneth HOLMES, born 1908 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.
15037  ii  Luella M. HOLMES, born 1915 in Washington County, Vermont.
15038  iii  Lucille E. HOLMES, born 1919 in Washington County, Vermont.


Notes for Charles W. Taylor
The 1930 census for East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont shows Charles W. Taylor age 44, farmer with wife Rhoda E. age 41 and daughter Helen R. age 8; parents Dexter M. Taylor age 87, farmer and Georgianna age 81.

Children of Charles W. TAYLOR and Rhoda E. (---) were as follows:

15039  i  Helen R. TAYLOR, born 1922 in East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.

9712. Homer Abial FLINT (Helen Phebe Andrews, Abial French, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 21 Mar 1875 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married Theodora May PLUMLEY, born 1876 in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Frank PLUMLEY and Lavinia (---).

Notes for Homer Abial Flint

Children of Homer Abial FLINT and Theodora May PLUMLEY were as follows:

15040  i  Frank P. FLINT, born 1904 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
15041  ii  Phebe H. M. FLINT, born 1911 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

He married Alice Elnora SHEPARD, born Jan 1887 in Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont.

Notes for Ralph Andrews Eaton

The 1900 census for Marshfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Etta Shepard age 32, widow with only child living: daughter Alice Shepard age 13. The 1920 census for Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Ralph A. Eaton age 31, public school teacher with wife Alice E. age 32 and children: Frieda P. age 8; Janet S. age 6; Max A. age 4; Nancy A. age 2 11/12; Alice A. age 5/12, born Massachusetts all others in Vermont; mother-in-law Etta M. Adams age 52, widow. The 1930 census for Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Ralph Andrews Eaton; Birth Date: 14 Feb 1888; Residence: Norfolk, Massachusetts; Birth: Northfield, Vermont; next of kin Alice Eaton; teacher high school.

Children of Ralph Andrews EATON and Alice Elnora SHEPARD were as follows:
15042 i Frieda P. Eaton, born 1912 in Washington County, Vermont.
15043 ii Janet S. Eaton, born 1914 in Washington County, Vermont.
15044 iii Max A. Eaton, born 1916 in Washington County, Vermont.
15045 iv Nancy A. Eaton, born 1917 in Washington County, Vermont.
15046 v Alice A. Eaton, born 1920 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles Edward Quimby

The 1910 census for Ludlow, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Charles E. Quimby age 29, civil engineer with wife Ida L. age 26, married 7 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Gladys L. age 3; brother Austin C. age 25, carpenter and his wife Clara H. age 24, married 3 years with only child living: son Edward L. age 2.

Children of Charles Edward QUIMBY and Ida Lucy SMITH were as follows:
15047 i Gladys L. QUIMBY, born Mar 1897 in Vermont.


Children of Austin Cassius QUIMBY and Clara Harriet STEVENS were as follows:
15048 i Edward L. QUIMBY, born Apr 1898 in Vermont.


Notes for Joseph Henry Doney


Children of Delcena Ruth QUIMBY and Joseph Henry DONEY were as follows:
15049 i Robert A. DONEY, born 1905 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
15050 ii Edward L. DONEY, born 1907 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
15051 iii Austin A. DONEY, born 1910 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married Irene (---).

Notes for Francis Embury Emery

Children of Helen May QUIMBY and Francis Embury EMERY were as follows:


Notes for Forrest Andrews Locklin
Death, marriage and daughter Caroline from DAR application #477733 of Caroline Locklin Randall. Death place as Plattsburgh, New York from DAR application #603939 for daughter Miriam Locklin Carlson.

Notes for Ada Mason
Birth and death from DAR application #603939 for Miriam Locklin Carlson.

Children of Forrest Andrews LOCKLIN and Ada MASON were as follows:
15053 i Caroline LOCKLIN. She married Mr. RANDALL.
15054 ii Miriam LOCKLIN. She married Mr. CARLSON.

9728. Dorothy Rebecca THOMSON (Lucy Helen Andrews, David French, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 24 Nov 1886 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married George Archie LYON, born 10 Jun 1883 in Hancock, Addison County, Vermont.

Notes for George Archie Lyon
The 1920 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows George A. Lyon age 36, farmer with wife Dorothy age 38 and children: Gladys age 12; Mildred age 10; Howard age 8; Thelma age 7; John age 5; Mary age 2 9/12. The 1930 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows George A. Lyon age 48, carpenter, general building with wife Dorothy age 47 and children: Mildred C. age 21, teacher; Howard W. age 19, lumber mill laborer; Thelma G. age 17; John S. age 15; Mary E. age 13; Faith R. age 9; Stanley A. age 2. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: George Archie Lyon; Birth Date: 10 Jun 1883; Residence: Washington, Vermont; Birth: Hancock, Vermont; self employed; age 59; next of kin Mrs. Dorothy Lyon.

Children of Dorothy Rebecca THOMSON and George Archie LYON were as follows:
15055 i Gladys' LYON, born 1908 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
15056 ii Mildred C.' LYON, born 1909 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
15057 iii Howard W.' LYON, born 1911 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
15058 iv Thelma G.' LYON, born 1913 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
15059 v John S.' LYON, born 1915 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
15060 vi Mary E.' LYON, born 1917 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.
Faith R. LYON, born 1921 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.

Stanley A. LYON, born 1928 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.

Martha Maria THOMSON, born 11 Feb 1889 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont; died before 1930 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont. She married George Elwin STEVENS, born 1892 in Acton, York County, Maine, son of George A. STEVENS and Martha A. ---.

Notes for George Elwin Stevens

The 1920 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows Elwin G. Stevens age 28, spinner woolen mill with wife Martha M. age 30 and children: Elwin B. age 5; George F. age 3. The 1930 census for Northfield, Washington County, Vermont shows George E. Stevens age 37, widower, spinner in woolen mill with sons Elwin B. age 15; George F. age 13; Elliott S. age 1 5/12.

Children of Martha Maria THOMSON and George Elwin STEVENS were as follows:

Elwin B. STEVENS, born 1915 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.

George F. STEVENS, born 1917 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.

Elliott S. STEVENS, born 1928 in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont.

Alonzo Tanner ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1845 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1890 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Maltiola Jane DUNTON, born 27 Mar 1843 in Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine; died 13 Aug 1900 in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Notes for Alonzo Tanner Andrews

Alonzo was a commission merchant in Boston and then Minnesota, then returned again to Boston. The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo Andrews age 25, works in market with wife Jennie age 26. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo Andrews age 35, store keeper with wife M. J. and son Alonzo age 8.

Children of Alonzo Tanner ANDREWS and Maltiola Jane DUNTON were as follows:

Alonzo ANDREWS, born 24 Jun 1871 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Emily Minerva HELLINGER, born 19 Mar 1873, daughter of Hiram George HELLINGER and Adeline JONES. Notes: Alonzo had no children. He was a physician and surgeon in Boston, Massachusetts.

Fanny Augusta ANDREWS, born 26 Jul 1852 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Richard WARD, born 10 Jan 1852 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Richard WARD and Mary Ann INGLASS.

Notes for Richard Ward

The 1880 census for Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Richard Ward age 28, farmer with wife Fanny A. age 27 and children: Mabel age 5; Edith G. age 3; Richard age 11/12. The 1900 census for Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Richard Ward age 48, carpenter with wife Fanny A. age 47, married 26 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Mabel age 25; Edith G. age 23.

Children of Fanny Augusta ANDREWS and Richard WARD were as follows:

Mabel WARD, born 19 Aug 1874 in Southborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes:

---

4537 Ibid., person (8-758) in Mss.
4538 Ibid., person (9-487) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.
4539 Ibid., person (8-761) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Mabel was unmarried in 1905.

15068 ii Edith Griddle WARD, born 19 Jul 1876 in Southborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Edith was unmarried in 1905.

+ 15069 iii Richard WARD, born 14 Jul 1879 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Alma OSWALD.

9738. Ann Frances ANDREWS⁴⁵⁴⁰ (Alonzo⁵, Luther⁶, Issachar⁷, Ammi⁸, Solomon⁹, William, John¹), born 28 Nov 1856 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1880 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 5 Apr 1877 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts John Dodge EMERSON, born 10 Nov 1838 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine; died 16 Oct 1897 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Isaiah EMERSON and Sarah SLEEPER.

Notes for John Dodge Emerson
John was a railroad conductor in Nashua and Greenfield, New Hampshire. He was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1892, a Captain in the Civil War and a 32nd Degree Mason.

Children of Ann Frances ANDREWS and John Dodge EMERSON were as follows:
15070 i Annie May EMERSON, born 21 Oct 1878 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
15071 ii John Andrews EMERSON, born 5 Mar 1880 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 9 Sep 1880.

9740. Frederick A. BUTTRICK (Sibyl Buell Andrews, Luther⁵, Issachar⁶, Ammi⁷, Solomon⁸, William, John¹), born 3 Feb 1855 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Kate RAISBECK, born 1855 in New York, daughter of Charles W. RAISBECK and Kate (---).

Notes for Frederick A. Buttrick
The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Frederick A. Buttrick age 55, assistant foreman telephone company with wife Kate R. age 55, married 21 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Sybil A. age 25. The 1920 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. The 1930 census for Queens, Queens County, New York [at a hotel] shows Frederick and Kate age 75.

Children of Frederick A. BUTTRICK and Kate RAISBECK were as follows:
15072 i Sybil A. BUTTRICK, born 1885 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Lucy Ann Tuttle
Information from DAR application #405352 for Mildred A. Moore.

Notes for J. Scott Moore

⁴⁵⁴⁰ Ibid., person (8-762) in Mss.
Children of Lucy Ann TUTTLE and J. Scott MOORE were as follows:

15073 i Ralph H. MOORE, born Feb 1876 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Lorina (--), born 1872.

+ 15074 ii Charles J. MOORE, born 5 Aug 1879 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 5 Oct 1910 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Edith J. RICKER.


Notes for Dana B. Sargent

Dana went to Boston when 18 years of age, where he remained until 1880, when he moved to Lyndeborough and settled on the Levi H. Woodward place, where he lived until his death. The 1880 census for Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Dana B. Sargent age 33, farmer with wife Elsie M. age 32 and daughter Mattie R. age 9. The 1900 census for Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Elise M. Sargent age 52, widow with 1 of her 3 children living: Martha R. age 29.

Children of Dana B. SARGENT and Elsie M. GRANT were as follows:

+ 15075 i Martha R. SARGENT, born 29 Aug 1870 in Massachusetts. She married Percy W. PUTNAM.

15076 ii Harry D. SARGENT, born May 1876; died 11 Aug 1877 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

15077 iii Willis D. SARGENT, born 5 Nov 1880; died 26 May 1899.


Notes for Frank R. Granley


Children of Jennie L. VAUGHAN and Frank R. GRANLEY were as follows:

15078 i Lena M. GRANLEY, born Apr 1885 in Saratoga County, New York.

15079 ii Harriet A. GRANLEY, born Jan 1890 in Saratoga County, New York.


Notes for Jesse Clifford Hofer

The 1900 census for Manhattan, New York, New York shows Jesse C. Hofer age 31, lumber merchant with wife Caroline age 25, married 2 years with only child living: daughter Elizabeth age 1; mother-in-law Elizabeth Thorn age 55, widowed with 3 of her 3 children living; father John Hofer age 56, widower. The 1910 census for Manhattan, New York, New York shows Jesse C. Hofer age 40, lumber merchant with wife Caroline T. age 38, stenographer machine office, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Elizabeth A. age 10; Helen S. A. age 7; mother-in-law Elizabeth A. Thorn age 65, widow with 3 of her children living. The 1920 census for Manhattan, New York, New York shows Jesse C. Hofer age 48, widower; daughters Elizabeth age 20 and Helen age 17; mother-in-law Elizabeth Thorn age 75.

Children of Caroline Lucette THORN and Jesse Clifford HOFER were as follows:

15081 i Elizabeth HOFER, born Jun 1898 in Manhattan, New York City, New York.
+ 15082 ii Helen Sarah Armstead HOFER, born 1902 in Manhattan, New York City, New York. She married Mr. NAUD.


Notes for Edward F. Bertwell

The 1900 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Edward F. Bertwell age 36, clerk with wife Agnes J. age 33, married 3 years with her only child living: daughter Louisa A. age 1/12; daughter [sic adopted? or a niece?] Margie M. age 15, born Oct 1884 in Maine; mother-in-law Elizabeth G. James age 60, widow with 4 of her 6 children living, born in Maine. The 1910 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Edward F. Bertwell age 43, clerk grocery store with wife Agnes L. age 43, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Louise A. age 10; John E. age 6; mother-in-law Elizabeth G. James age 70, widow with 4 of her 6 children living. The 1920 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows them all ten years older. The 1930 census for Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew S. Phillips age 38, farmer poultry and fruit with wife Louise A. age 30 and children Andrew S. age 5; Albert E. age 3 7/12; Herbert E. age 9/12; father-in-law Edward F. Bertwell age 67, farmer poultry and fruit; mother-in-law Agnes L. Bertwell age 63 and boarder Ralph Smith age 22.

Children of Agnes Louise JAMES and Edward F. BERTWELL were as follows:
+ 15083 i Louisa A. BERTWELL, born Apr 1900 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Andrew S. PHILLIPS.
15084 ii John E. BERTWELL, born 1904 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Herbert Livingston James

The 1920 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Herbert James age 42, foreman of butter factory with wife Adele age 35, born in Ireland and children: Francis age 12; Helen age 8; Herbert age 6; Lester age 4 11/12; Edmund age 2 9/12, all born in New York. The 1930 census for Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Enos B. Harrington age 61, granite business manager with wife Annie E. age 57; mother-in-law Elizabeth G. James age 90; nephew Francis W. James age 22, born in New York and niece Helen E. James age 19, born in New York.

Children of Herbert Livingston JAMES and Adele (---) were as follows:

15085 i Francis W. JAMES, born 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
15086 ii Helen E. JAMES, born 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
15087 iii Herbert JAMES, born 1914 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
15088 iv Lester JAMES, born 1915 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
15089 v Edmund JAMES, born 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

9775. **Edith Vella** ANDREWS\(^{4543}\) (Albert Harford\(^{1}\), Albert Harford\(^{6}\), John\(^{8}\), Ammi\(^{4}\), Solomon\(^{3}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 3 Jan 1873 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 4 Jun 1891 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **William H. HAGGETT**\(^{4544}\), born 25 Jun 1871 in Maine; died 13 Feb 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for William H. Haggett
The 1900 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows William H. Haggett age 28, clerk with wife Edith V. age 27, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Helena V. age 8; William C. age 6, both born in Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows William H. Hagget age 48, court stenographer with wife Edith V. age 47 and children: Helena H. age 22; William C. age 18, automobile mechanic; Madeline age 14.

Children of Edith Vella ANDREWS and William H. HAGGETT were as follows:

15090  i  **Helena H. HAGGETT**, born 8 Apr 1892 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

15091  ii  **William Chester HAGGETT**\(^{4545}\), born 18 Jun 1897 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Notes: William Chester Haggett; Birth Date: 18 Jul 1897; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Death Date: 24 Apr 1954; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Andrews; father's surname: Haggett. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: William Chester Haggett; City: Concord; County: Merrimack State: New Hampshire Birthplace: Cambridge, Massachusetts; Birth Date: 18 Jul 1897 Roll: 1711725.

15092  iii  **Madeline HAGGETT**, born 1906 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

9777. **Mabel Estella** ANDREWS\(^{4546}\) (Albert Harford\(^{1}\), Albert Harford\(^{6}\), John\(^{8}\), Ammi\(^{4}\), Solomon\(^{3}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 4 Nov 1875 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married in 1896 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Walter B. HOWES**, born 1870 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Walter B. Howes
The 1920 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California shows Walter B. Howes age 39, born in Massachusetts, foreman railroad with wife Maybelle age 32, born in Maine married 15 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Edward L. age 13, born in Massachusetts; H. Gladys age 11, born in Massachusetts; L. Frances age 9, born in Illinois. The 1920 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California shows Walter B. Howes age 50, foreman railroad shop with wife Mabel E. age 42 and children: Edward age 23; H. Gladys age 21; L. Frances age 18. The 1930 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California shows Walter Howes age 60, instructor steam railroad; Maybelle age 52.

Children of Mabel Estella ANDREWS and Walter B. HOWES were as follows:

15093  i  **Edward L. HOWES**\(^{4547}\), born 27 Aug 1898 in Massachusetts.

15094  ii  **Helen Gladys HOWES**, born 27 Aug 1898 in Massachusetts.

15095  iii  **Lillian Frances HOWES**\(^{4548}\), born 5 Apr 1901 in Illinois; died 6 Aug 1981 in San Bernardino County, California. She married **Mr. BROWN**. Notes: Lillian Frances Brown [Lillian Frances Howes]; Birth Date: 5 Apr 1901; Birthplace: Illinois; Death Date: 6 Aug 1981; Death Place: San Bernardino; Mother's Maiden Name: Andrews; Father's Surname: Howes.

9778. **Gertrude May** ANDREWS (Albert Harford\(^{1}\), Albert Harford\(^{6}\), John\(^{8}\), Ammi\(^{4}\), Solomon\(^{3}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 30

---

4544 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
4545 Ibid.
4547 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
4548 Ibid.
May 1879 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 9 Aug 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts John J. MAGUIRE, born Dec 1872 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for John J. Maguire

The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows John McGuire age 27, manufacturer of rubber goods, born in Massachusetts, father born in New York with wife Gertrude M. age 21, born in Maine. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts John J. Macguire age 37, bookkeeper wholesale blanket company with wife Gertrude M. age 30, married 10 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Charles J. age 9; Edward T. age 8; Mary G. [listed as Mary in later census] G. age 6. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows John J. Maguire, office manager blanket company with wife Gertrude M. age 40 and children: Charles J. age 9; Edward T. age 18; Mary G. age 16; Robert F. age 9; John J. age 4 8/12.

Children of Gertrude May ANDREWS and John J. MAGUIRE were as follows:

15096 i Charles J. MAGUIRE, born 1901 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15097 ii Edward T. MAGUIRE, born 1902 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15098 iii Mary G. MAGUIRE, born 1904 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15099 iv Robert F. MAGUIRE, born 1911 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15100 v John J. MAGUIRE, born 1914 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Harold Stanley Andrews

Harold S. Andrews; Birth Date: 5 Nov 1891; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Death Date: 31 May 1960; Death Place: San Bernardino; Mother's Maiden Name: Thompson. The 1910 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California shows Arvilla Andrews age 55, widow with 7 of her 7 children living with son Harold S. age 18, night clerk at round house. The 1930 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California shows Harold S. Andrews age 38, locomotive fireman, steam railroad with wife Kathleen E. age 36 and daughter Phyllis J. age 15.

Children of Harold Stanley ANDREWS and Kathleen E. (---) were as follows:

15101 i Phyllis J. ANDREWS, born 1915 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.


Notes for Charles A. Andrews


Children of Charles A. ANDREWS and Lillian Bell SMITH were as follows:

Charles Albert 9 ANDREWS, born 2 Jul 1904 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Blanche (---).

Lillian Gertrude 9 ANDREWS, born 18 Feb 1906 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. ROSS. Notes: The 1930 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Andrews age 26, metal worker in iron factory with wife Blanche age 27, born in New Brunswick and daughter Blanche age 2/12; mother Lillian B. Andrews age 53, divorced; sister Lillian G. Ross age 24, married.

Willard Henry 9 ANDREWS 4550 (Josephus Chandler 7, Albert Harford 6, John 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 12 Feb 1876 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 16 Oct 1899 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Mary Tufts HENRY, born 4 May 1876 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Cornelius HENRY and Caroline PHILLIPS.

Notes for Willard Henry Andrews
Willard was a traveling salesman: Portland, Maine, Somerville, Massachusetts and New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Willard Henry ANDREWS and Mary Tufts HENRY were as follows:
15104 i Doris Elizabeth 9 ANDREWS, born 13 Aug 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Otis Josephus 8 ANDREWS 4551 (Josephus Chandler 7, Albert Harford 6, John 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 9 May 1879 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 2 May 1901 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Katherine Alaweses SCANNELL, born 17 Mar 1879 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died about 1908, daughter of Michael SCANNELL and Margaret KERENS.

Notes for Otis Josephus Andrews
Otis was a painter and paper hanger in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Children of Otis Josephus ANDREWS and Katherine Alaweses SCANNELL were as follows:
+ 15105 i Joseph Otis 9 ANDREWS, born 13 May 1903 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Irene Genevieve GARRANT.
+ 15106 ii Leon George 9 ANDREWS, born 19 May 1906 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy Elizabeth FRIZZELL.


Notes for Walter A. Andrews
The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Walter A. Andrews age 42, band musician with wife Leila B. age 37 and children: Nina B. age 20; Joseph C. age 12; Walter A. age 11; Albert H. age 10; George R. age 8; Helen B. age 6; Charles A. age 3 10/12; Hazel B. age 1 8/12; mother Alice L. Andrews age 79, widow born in Canada.

Children of Walter A. ANDREWS and Lelia B. (---) were as follows:
15107 i Nina B. 9 ANDREWS, born 1910 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15108 ii Joseph C. 9 ANDREWS, born 1918 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15109 iii Walter A. 9 ANDREWS, born 1919 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15110 iv Albert H. 9 ANDREWS, born 1920 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15111 v George R. 9 ANDREWS, born 1922 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15112 vi Helen B. 9 ANDREWS, born 1924 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15113 vii Charles A. 9 ANDREWS, born 1926 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15114 viii Hazel B. 9 ANDREWS, born 1928 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

4550 Ibid., person (8-795) in Mss.
4551 Ibid., person (8-797) in Mss.
9792. **Florence A.** Bland (Mary Adeline Andrews, Albert Harford, John, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born Dec 1876 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married (1) **Rowland R. Murdock**, born Apr 1876 in Maryland, son of Walter Murdock; (2) Mr. Rhodes.

**Notes for Rowland R. Murdock**


Children of Florence A. Bland and Rowland R. Murdock were as follows:


**Notes for William A. Bland**


Children of William A. Bland and Lillian L. (---) were as follows:


**Notes for Frank E. Bland**

The 1920 census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania shows Frank E. Bland age 36, heating contractor with wife Elizabeth M. age 36 and children: Betty age 9; Andrew M. age 6, all born in Philadelphia.

Children of Frank E. Bland and Elizabeth M. (---) were as follows:


**Notes for Elton L. Bunker**

The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Elton L. Bunker age 28, clerk in fish store with wife Sarah C. age 28 married 11 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Elmer E. age 10; Arthur L. age 7; Inez N. age 2; mother Frances A. Bunker age 55, widow. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Izora F. Green age 59, widow with 9 of her 14 children living: George age 27, trunk maker; Agnes J. age 25; Willis H. age 23, stage manager theater; Annie B. age 22; Harriet E. age 16; niece Inez N. Bunker age 12; grandson James A. Kelley, Jr. age 1.

Children of Sarah Charles Greene and Elton L. Bunker were as follows:

1636
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

15120 i  Elmer E. 9 BUNKER, born Dec 1889 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
15121 ii  Arthur L. 9 BUNKER, born Aug 1892 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
15122 iii  Inez N. 9 BUNKER, born Oct 1897 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for George Brinton Davis

The 1900 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George B. Davis age 36 with wife Helen age 36; Estelle age 5; Malrora age 10/12. The 1910 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank G. Bufford age 74, publisher and engraver with wife Estelle L. age 69, married 47 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Pierce F. age 31, broker stocks and bonds; son-in-law George B. Davis age 46, manufacturer powders; daughter Helen A. Davis age 39, married 19 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Estelle Davis age 15 and Melora T. Davis age 10.

The 1920 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows George B. Davis age 54, manufacturer chemical company with wife Helen A. age 50; daughter Melora T. age 20; mother-in-law Estelle Bufford age 79, widow.

Children of Helen Andrews BUFFORD and George Brinton DAVIS were as follows:
15123 i  Estelle 9 DAVIS, born 1885 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
15124 ii  Melora T. 9 DAVIS, born 1900 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Addie Gertrude HEALD and Wilbur H. DAMON were as follows:
15125 i  Clifford H. 9 DAMON, born 1913 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Alice Lee BROWN and Thomas H. SAUNDERS were as follows:
15126 i  Lelia Alice 9 SAUNDERS, born 17 Nov 1904 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

9829. Charles Henry 8 ANDREWS (Henry 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 26 Sep 1876 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 18 Nov 1897 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Abigail Susan TOWLE, born 23 Dec 1876 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Jason W. TOWLE and Emma Elizabeth SHORT.

Children of Charles Henry ANDREWS and Abigail Susan TOWLE were as follows:
15127 i  Ethel Lillian 9 ANDREWS, born 16 Jan 1900 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

9830. Mary Winchester 8 ANDREWS 4552 (Henry 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 12 May 1878 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 13 May 1902 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine Lloyd Ashley STEVENS, born 1 Jul 1878 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine, son of Hazen W. STEVENS and Sarah (---).

Children of Mary Winchester ANDREWS and Lloyd Ashley STEVENS were as follows:
15128 i  Lillian May 9 STEVENS, born 20 Mar 1904 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

4552 Ibid., person (8-829) in Mss.

Notes for Walter Henry Winchester

The 1900 census for Stoughton, Dane County, Wisconsin shows Olivia Vea age 64, widow born in Norway with children that includes daughter Martha Winchester age 27, married 2 years with only child living; son-in-law Walter Winchester age 25, physician; granddaughter Clarice age 1, born in New York. The 1910 census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan shows Walter H. Winchester age 35, doctor of medicine with wife Martha J. age 36 and children: Clarice R. age 11 and Dorothy V. age 9. The 1920 and 1930 census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan shows them all 10 and 20 years older.

Children of Walter Henry Winchester and Martha Johnson Vea were as follows:

15129 i Clarice R. Winchester, born Feb 1899 in New York.
15130 ii Dorothy V. Winchester, born 1901 in Minnesota.

9838. Harry Andrews King (Sarah Louisa Andrews, Dean, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 27 Oct 1867 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married on 1 Sep 1891 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri Susie A. Newgent, born Jun 1874 in Missouri.

Notes for Harry Andrews King

The 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri shows Harry A. King age 32, minister with wife Susie A. age 25, married 8 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Marie S. age 6; Susie N. age 4; Susan E. Newgent age 69, widow born in New York. The 1910 census for Sparta, Dearborn County, Indiana shows Harry A. King age 42, college president; Susie A. age 34, married 17 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Marie S. age 16; Susie N. age 14; Sarah E. age 3. The 1920 census for South Bend, Fulton County, Georgia shows Harry A. King age 50, college president with wife Susie A. age 44 and daughter Sarah E. age 13.

Children of Harry Andrews King and Susie A. Newgent were as follows:

15131 i Marie S. King, born Oct 1893 in Kansas.
15132 ii Susie N. King, born Nov 1895 in Kansas.
15133 iii Sarah E. King, born 1907 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

9841. Mary Emma Andrews (Simon Frye, Dean, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 20 Apr 1883 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota; died 21 Mar 1966 in Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota; buried in Mountain Lawn Cemetery, Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota. She married on 30 Jun 1909 in Woonsocket, South Dakota George Thomas Warren, born 18 Jan 1888 in Pearl Township, Hand County, South Dakota; died 17 Jan 1956 in Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota; buried in Mountain Lawn Cemetery, Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota, son of William Albert Warren and Martha Bridgford.

Notes for George Thomas Warren

The 1930 census for Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota shows George T. Warren age 42, crusher man stamp mill with wife Mary age 46 and children: Lyle G. age 19; Kyle A. age 18; Eilene J. age 16; Eleanor M. age 13; Eulela age 10; Jeanette age 7; Lynn T. age 5 8/12; William F. age 1 5/12; sister-in-law Margaret Andrews age 44, single.

Children of Mary Emma Andrews and George Thomas Warren were as follows:

15134 i Lyle George Warren, born 16 Apr 1910 in Wessington, Beadle County, South Dakota; died 18 May 2000 in Ohio; buried in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota.
15135 ii Kyle Andrews Warren, born 4 Jan 1912 in Wessington, Beadle County, South Dakota; died 18 Jul 1943; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, California. Notes: Kyle died in a...
private airplane crash, Baker, California.

15136 iii  **Eileen Josephine WARREN**, born 1 Jan 1914 in Wessington, Beadle County, South Dakota.

15137 iv  **Eleanor M. WARREN**, born 1917 in South Dakota.

15138 v  **Eulela' WARREN**, born 1920 in South Dakota.

15139 vi  **Jeanette' WARREN**, born 1923 in South Dakota.

15140 vii  **Lynn T. WARREN**, born 1926 in South Dakota.


**Notes for Daniel McCauley Howard**


Children of Daniel McCauley HOWARD and Margaret Susan (---) were as follows:

15142 i  **Joanne' HOWARD**, born 1927 in Pennsylvania.

9858. **George Edmund** BALLARD (Edward, Susanna Frye Andrews, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 7 Jul 1876 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin; died in Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota. He married **Mary E.** (---), born Feb 1877 in Wisconsin.

**Notes for George Edmund Ballard**

The 1900 census for Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota shows George Ballard age 23, banker with wife Mary E. age 23 and son George E. age 5/12. The 1910 census for Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota shows George Ballard age 34, vice president of bank with wife Mary age 34, married 13 years with 1 of her 4 children living: Leone age 4. The 1920 census for Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota shows George age 43; Mary age 43; Leone E. age 13; Joyce age 4. The 1930 census for Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota shows George age 53; Mary age 53; Leone age 23; Joyce age 16.

Children of George Edmund BALLARD and Mary E. (---) were as follows:

15143 i  **George E. BALLARD**, born Dec 1899 in Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota; died before 1910 in Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota.

15144 ii  **Leone E. BALLARD**, born 1906 in Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota.

15145 iii  **Joyce BALLARD**, born 1916 in Fairmount, Richland County, North Dakota.


**Notes for Daniel Judson Griswald**

Children of Grace Agnes BALLARD and Daniel Judson GRISWALD were as follows:

15146 i William Ballard GRISWALD, born 1907 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.


Notes for Raymond Eckley Ballard

The 1920 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Raymond E. Ballard age 34 with wife Sadie M. age 33 and children: Louise E. age 15; Pearl L. age 13; Howland D. [as written] age 10; Lucille M. age 9; Dennis age 5; Iva D. age 1. The 1930 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Ray E. Ballard age 44, farmer with wife Sadie M. age 43 and children: Harland D. age 21; Dennis J. age 15; Iva D. age 11; Mary E. age 7; Doris A. age 5.

Children of Raymond Eckley BALLARD and Sarah M. HEATH were as follows:

15147 i Louise Emma BALLARD, born 1905 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Theodore Maynard ALLEN.

15148 ii Pearl L. BALLARD, born 2 Jan 1907 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married (1) on 8 Oct 1924 Charles P. BELYEVA, born 7 Jul 1904 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 May 1974 in Kennebunk, York County, Maine, son of Harry BELYEVA and Ethel I. LITTLEFIELD; (2) on 18 Jul 1981 in Kennebunk, York County, Maine Harrison G. COLEMAN, born 31 Jul 1907; died 26 Nov 1991 in Biddeford, York County, Maine, son of Fred G. COLEMAN and Carrie L. WELLS.

15149 iii Harland Dean BALLARD, born 12 Mar 1909 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 22 Mar 1956. He married Margery Clark STACY.

15150 iv Lucille May BALLARD, born 1910 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Harold JOHNSON.

15151 v Dennis John BALLARD, born 8 Aug 1914 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 28 Dec 1971 in Carson City, North Star County, Michigan. He married Elizabeth R. BEAGLE.

15152 vi Iva D. BALLARD, born 1918 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Lester GREY.

15153 vii Mary E. BALLARD, born 1923 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

15154 viii Doris A. BALLARD, born 1925 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Dana A. Weeks

The 1920 census for Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Dana A. Weeks age 47, farmer with wife Louise B. age 31 and children: Eleanor F. age 4; Abbie age 9/12.

Children of Louise E. BALLARD and Dana A. WEEKS were as follows:

15155 i Eleanor F. WEEKS, born 1916 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

15156 ii Abbie S. WEEKS, born 1919 in Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Perley Tompson
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1920 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Dean A. Ballard age 69, widower, farm manager; son-in-law Perley Tompson age 23, farm laborer born in New Hampshire; daughter Ida B. Tompson age 23; granddaughter Caroline N. age 1 6/12.

Children of Ida B. BALLARD and Perley TOMPSON were as follows:
15157  i  Caroline N. TOMPSON, born 1918.


Notes for George W. Fitch
The 1930 census for Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota shows George W. Fitch age 55, paper salesman with wife Edith M. age 53, author of stories and daughter Frances age 15, all born in Wisconsin.

Children of George W. FITCH and Edith M. (---) were as follows:
15158  i  Francis FITCH, born 1915 in Wisconsin.


Notes for Frederick C. Fitch
The 1910 census for Norway, Turner County, South Dakota shows Fred C. Fitch age 34, farmer with wife Lucille age 24. The 1920 census for Isabel, Dewey County, South Dakota shows Fred C. Fitch age 44, proprietor grain elevator with wife Lucille age 34 and children: Margaret E. age 9; Katherine M. age 7; Dorothy E. age 6; Richard P. age 6/12. The 1930 census for Temescal, Riverside County, California shows Fred C. Fitch age 54, insurance agent with wife Lucille P. age 44, music teacher and children: Margaret E. age 19; Katherine M. age 17, bookkeeper citrus packing; Dorothy E. age 16; Richard P. age 10.

Children of Frederick C. FITCH and Lucille P. (---) were as follows:
15159  i  Margaret E. FITCH, born 1911 in South Dakota.
15160  ii Katherine M. FITCH, born 1913 in South Dakota.
15161  iii Dorothy E. FITCH, born 1916 in South Dakota.
15162  iv Richard P. FITCH, born 1919 in South Dakota.


Notes for John A. Fitch

Children of John A. FITCH and Florence (---) were as follows:
15163  i  Faith L. FITCH, born 1912 in New York.
15164  ii Jean FITCH, born 1914 in New York.

9888. Lewella M. FESSENDEN (Viola Powers, Mary Andrews, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 23 Jul 1879 in Turner, Dakota Territory; died 4 Jun 1948 in Shasta County, California. She married Julius Amiel HEILMAN, born 6 Apr 1879 in Frankfort, Montgomery County, Iowa, son of Jacob HEILMAN and Christine (---).
Notes for Julius Amiel Heilman


Children of Lewella M. FESSENDEN and Julius Amiel HEILMAN were as follows:

15165  i  Margaret M. HEILMAN, born 1916 in San Diego County, California.

Notes for George Gordon Andrews

The 1920 census for Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey shows George Andrews age 35, supervisor public services with wife Helen age 29 and children: Helen age 9; Dorothy age 5; George, Jr. age 6/12. The 1930 census for Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey shows them all 10 years older.

Children of George Gordon ANDREWS and Helen HARING were as follows:

15166  i  Helen Haring ANDREWS, born 1 Jul 1910 in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey.
15167  ii  Dorothy G. ANDREWS, born 1915 in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey.
15168  iii  George Gordon ANDREWS, Jr., born 1919 in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey.

Notes for William Edward Andrews

William was a farmer in Spring Valley, South Dakota except while he lived at Scotland, South Dakota 1913-1914. William E. Andrews; birth date: 12 Apr 1889; Birthplace: South Dakota; Death Date: 31 Aug 1963; Death Place: Nevada; Mother's Maiden Name: Jenks.

Children of William Edward ANDREWS and Amy Frances PIPER were as follows:

15169  i  Dorothy Louise ANDREWS, born 25 Jan 1914 in Scotland, South Dakota.
15170  ii  Frances Eleanor ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1915 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota.
15171  iii  Cecil Genette ANDREWS, born 9 Oct 1917 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota.

Notes for Henry Lee Andrews


Children of Henry Lee ANDREWS and Alta Maud PIPER were as follows:

15169  i  Dorothy Louise ANDREWS, born 25 Jan 1914 in Scotland, South Dakota.
15170  ii  Frances Eleanor ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1915 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota.
15171  iii  Cecil Genette ANDREWS, born 9 Oct 1917 in Spring Valley, Turner County, South Dakota.


4554  Ibid., person (8-854) in Mss.
4555  Ibid., person (8-860) in Mss.
4556  California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
Notes for Henry Lee Andrews


Children of Henry Lee ANDREWS and Alta Maud PIPER were as follows:

15172 i Harold Lee ANDREWS, born 12 Feb 1918 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota.

15173 ii Elwin E. ANDREWS, born 1921 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota.

15174 iii Paul L. ANDREWS, born 1928 in Minnesota.


Notes for Jacob K. Brauch


Children of Edith Gertrude WORMWOOD and Jacob K. BRAUCH were as follows:

15175 i Elsie Hazel BRAUCH, born Apr 1900 in Turner County, South Dakota.

15176 ii Marie BRAUCH, born 1904 in Turner County, South Dakota.

15177 iii George BRAUCH, born 1909 in Billings County, North Dakota.


Notes for Perley Andrews Wormwood

The 1930 census for Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota shows Perley A. Wormwood age 40, drag man for city dragline with wife Helena age 35 and children: Wilhelema age 8; Rolland age 1 10/12.

Children of Perley Andrews WORMWOOD and Helena (---) were as follows:

15178 i Wilhelema WORMWOOD, born 1922 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota.

15179 ii Rolland WORMWOOD, born 1928 in Hurley, Turner County, South Dakota.


Notes for Charles Andrews Mann

The 1930 census for Elgin, Kane County, Illinois shows Elizabeth A. Munshaw age 60, widow with son-in-law Charles A. Mann age 42, electrical contactor, born in South Dakota with wife Hazel B. age 37 and children: Russell C. Mann age 3 11/12 and Marilyn L. Mann age 1 9/12.
Children of Charles Andrews MANN and Hazel B. MUNSHAW were as follows:

15180 i Russell C. MANN, born 1926 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois.
15181 ii Marilyn L. MANN, born 1928 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois.


Notes for Harold Vinton Mann

The 1920 census for Civil District 2, Hamilton County, Tennessee shows Harold V. Mann age 32, born in South Dakota, bookkeeper at foundry with wife Elizabeth age 33, born in Illinois and son Robert V. Mann age 5, born in Tennessee. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Harold Vinton Mann; City: Eastlake; County: Hamilton; State: Tennessee; Birthplace: South Dakota; Birth Date: 12 Feb 1889, age 28, wife and child, bookkeeper at foundry. The 1930 census for Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee shows Harold V. Mann age 40, office man with wife Elizabeth W. age 41 and children: Robert V. age 16; Mary E. age 9.

Children of Harold Vinton MANN and Elizabeth WRIGHT were as follows:

15182 i Robert V. MANN, born 1915 in Hamilton County, Tennessee.
15183 ii Mary E. MANN, born 1921 in Hamilton County, Tennessee.


Notes for Walter Leonard Mann


Children of Walter Leonard MANN and Ruth N. (---) were as follows:

15184 i C. Neville MANN, born 1923 in Cass City, Tuscola County, Michigan.
15185 ii Stuart A. MANN, born 1924 in Cass City, Tuscola County, Michigan.


Notes for Granade MacGregor

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Granade MacGregor City: San Francisco County: San Francisco State: California Birth Date: 12 Jan 1886; age 32, unemployed carpenter; next of kin: mother Mrs. Eva M. McGregor of Yankton, South Dakota. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Granade MacGregor; Birth Date: 12 Jan 1886; Birthplace: South Dakota; Death Date: 21 Jan 1950; Death Place: San Diego; Mother's Maiden Name: Matthews. The 1930 census for Seattle, King County, Washington shows Granade MacGregor age 44, building carpenter with wife Eulela age 37, both born in South Dakota with children: James age 3 9/12, born in Florida; Mary age 1 9/12, born in Washington.

Children of Eulela Elizabeth ANDREWS and Granade MACGREGOR were as follows:

15186 i James' MACGREGOR, born 1926 in Florida.
15187 ii Mary' MACGREGOR, born 1928 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

---

4558 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
4559 Ibid.

Notes for Beverly Welford Spillman


Children of Grace Elizabeth GLOVER and Beverly Welford SPILLMAN were as follows:
15188 i Beverly Welford SPILLMAN, JR., born 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
15189 ii William Andrew SPILLMAN, born 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

9918. Beatrice M. GILE (Fannie Emma Burbank, Abigail Ann Andrews, Abraham, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born Feb 1896 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. BECHTOLD.

Notes for Mr. Bechtold

The 1930 census for Glendale, Los Angeles County, California shows Ellsworth E. Gile age 62 with wife Fanny A. age 58; daughter Beatrice M. Bechtold age 34, divorced; grandchildren: Lyle C. age 9; Yvonne M. age 7; Everett E. age 2 6/12.

Children of Beatrice M. GILE and Mr. BECHTOLD were as follows:
15192 iii Everett C. BECHTOLD, born 1927 in Los Angeles County, California.


Notes for Justin Starr Barker

The 1910 census for Kennebunk, York County, Maine shows Justin S. Barker, physician with wife Edna S. age 39, married 17 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Artes O. age 15; Dorothy age 9; mother Exa Barker age 72, widow with her only child living. The 1920 census for Kennebunk, York County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Justin Starr BARKER and Edna L. STRAW were as follows:
15193 i Aretas O. BARKER, born 21 Aug 1894 probably in Kennebunk, York County, Maine.
15194 ii Dorothy BARKER, born 3 Jul 1900 probably in Kennebunk, York County, Maine.

Notes for Edward W. Barker
The family all perished in the Johnstown flood of 1889.

Children of Edward W. BARKER and Susan BAKER were as follows:
15195 i Clara Viola BARKER, born 16 Sep 1886; died 31 May 1889 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.
15196 ii Child BARKER, died 31 May 1889 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.


Children of Roland M. BARKER and Emma K. ROBINSON were as follows:
+ 15197 i Mary Emma BARKER, born 24 Aug 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married James S. CALLIO.
15198 ii Myrtle Lovina BARKER, born 31 Jan 1886 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.
15199 iii Albert F. BARKER, born 11 Jun 1888.


Notes for William Price Thomas
William was a Minister, ordained in 1890 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The 1910 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows William P. Thomas age 47, minister born in Wales with wife Amy B. age 39, married 12 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Eugene O. age 9 and Cleveland B. age 5.

Children of Amy Viola BARKER and William Price THOMAS were as follows:
15200 i Clara E. THOMAS, born 24 Jan 1899.
15201 ii Olin Eugene THOMAS, born 28 Sep 1900 in Ohio.
15202 iii Cleveland Barker THOMAS, born 8 Jan 1905 in Ohio.


Children of Eudora A. M. STEARNS and John W. COLEMAN were as follows:
+ 15203 i Sargent Stearns COLEMAN, born Jul 1896 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married Stella I. (--).


Notes for John Sargent Stearns

---


1646
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Children of John Sargent STEARNS and Lizabeth E. (---) were as follows:
15204  i  John Lester STEARNS, born 22 Jul 1898 in Washington, District of Columbia; died 1 Dec 1991 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15205  ii William P. STEARNS, born 1901 in Washington, District of Columbia.
15206  iii Elsie M. STEARNS, born 1904 in Washington, District of Columbia.


Children of Edna Pearl BARKER and Clyde GARDNER were as follows:
15207  i  Catherine GARDNER, born 1916 in Michigan.
15208  ii Susan GARDNER, born 1919 in Michigan.


Notes for Fred D. Barker
The 1910 census for Braden, Manatee County, Florida shows [next to parents] Fred D. Barker age 34, farmer with wife Mary C. age 32 and children: son F. Vinton age 10; Barbara age 8; William G. age 7, all born in Pennsylvania.

Children of Fred D. BARKER and Mary C. (---) were as follows:
15209  i  F. Vinton BARKER, born 1900 in Pennsylvania.
15210  ii Barbara BARKER, born 1902 in Pennsylvania.
15211  iii William G. BARKER, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.


Notes for Frank C. Remick

Children of Frank C. REMICK and Adelaide S. (---) were as follows:
15212  i  John REMICK, born 1913 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.


Notes for William E. Partington
The 1900 census for Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows William E. Partington age 33, commercial traveler with wife Mary I., age 26, born in Louisiana, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: William R. age 3; Clarke E. age 10/12; brother-in-law Arthur C., Remick age 21, rail road clerk, born in Louisiana. The 1910 census for Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows William A. Bragdon age 49, shoe merchant with wife Marceline E. age 29, born in Louisiana, married 9 years with only child living: Louise Bragdon age 7; sister-in-law Mary I. Partington age 36, married 14 years with 2 of her 3 children living: William R. age 13 and Clyde N., age 8, both born in Massachusetts; brother-in-law Arthur C. Remick age 31, single, farm laborer works out, born in Louisiana.
Children of Mary Isabelle REMICK and William E. PARTINGTON were as follows:

15213 i  William R. PARTINGTON, born Jul 1896 in Massachusetts.
15214 ii  Clarke E. PARTINGTON, born Jul 1899 in New Hampshire; died before 1910.
15215 iii  Clyde N. PARTINGTON, born 1902 in Massachusetts.


Notes for William A. Bragdon

The 1910 census for Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows William A. Bragdon age 49, shoe merchant with wife Marceline E. age 29, born in Louisiana, married 9 years with only child living: Louise Bragdon age 7; sister-in-law Mary I. Partington age 36, married 14 years with 2 of her 3 children living: William R. age 13 and Clyde N., age 8, both born in Massachusetts; brother-in-law Arthur C. Remick age 31, single, farm laborer works out, born in Louisiana.

Children of Marceline Elrita REMICK and William A. BRAGDON were as follows:

15216 i  Louise BRAGDON, born 1903 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Waldo A. Barber

The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Waldo A. Barber age 37, store keeper with wife Lillian C. age 34 and children: Warren O. age 2 9/12 and Ruth M. age 2/12; father-in-law Austin P. Clapp age 66, clerk, widower.

Children of Lillian B. CLAPP and Waldo A. BARBER were as follows:

15217 i  Warren O. BARBER, born 1917 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
15218 ii  Ruth M. BARBER, born 1920 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for James A. Colby

The 1880 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows James A. Colby age 25, jeweler with wife Mary E. age 23 and son Albert J. age 2

Children of James A. COLBY and Mary Ellen COLBY were as follows:

15219 i  Albert J. COLBY, born 1878 in Maine.


Notes for Clayton Mortimer Stearns

The 1900 census for Spokane, Spokane County, Washington shows C. M. Stearns age 41, lawyer born in Maine [?] with wife Etta E. age 37, married 12 years with only child living: Gladys age 11.

Children of Clayton Mortimer STEARNS and Etta E. LAIRD were as follows:

4561 Ibid., pp. 152, 176.
Gladys 9 STEARNS, born Mar 1889 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.


Notes for Adelbert Ames Stearns

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Adelbert Ames Stearns; City: Lovell; County: Oxford; State: Maine; Birth Date: 10 Apr 1875; age 48; mail contractor for US Government; next of kin Avis A. Stearns. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Adelbert Stearns age 45, livery stage with wife Avis age 44 and children: Frank age 19, stage driver; Sarah age 10, at school.

Children of Adelbert Ames STEARNS and Avis A. (---) were as follows:

15221 i Frank 9 STEARNS, born 1901 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
15222 ii Sarah 9 STEARNS, born 1910 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

Virgil 8 STEARNS (Sewell F. 7, Stephen B. 6, Sarah 5 Andrews, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 1888 in Washington. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Virgil STEARNS were as follows:

15223 i Ruth E. 9 STEARNS, born 1915 in Washington.


Notes for Marcellus Stearns

The 1930 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Marcellus Stearns age 56, farmer with wife Ethel P. age 50; son Eckley D. age 13; mother Anne L. Stearns age 77, widow.

Children of Marcellus STEARNS and Ethel P. (---) were as follows:

15224 i Eckley D. 9 STEARNS, born 1917 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of Clarence Edward HEALD and Edith HAIR were as follows:

15225 i Evelyn Claire 9 HEALD, born 1918.
15226 ii Ruth Elizabeth 9 HEALD, born 1921.

Elizabeth 8 HEALD (Josiah 7, Mary 6 Stearns, Sarah 5 Andrews, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 6 Oct 1886 in New Hampshire; died 1951. She married in 1912 Cleve A. PURINGTON.

Children of Elizabeth HEALD and Cleve A. PURINGTON were as follows:

+ 15227 i David Henry 9 PURINGTON, born 1917 in Washington. He married Leona GATHERSOLE.
+ 15228 ii Rosemary 9 PURINGTON, born 1920 in California. She married Ray JOHN.

Philip Stearns 8 ANDREWS 4562,4563 (Henry Franklin 7, Jacob 6, Isaac Stearns 5, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1),

---

4563 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Philip Stearns Andrews

Philip was a machinist and electrical engineer, later a ranchman in Audubon County, Iowa until 1903; then to Alberta, Canada with his brothers Pearl and John.  He was in Esterbrook, Wyoming in 1904; Monrovia, California in 1905; Winslow, Arizona in 1907; Chillicothe, Illinois 1908-1912; Hudson, Wyoming until 1914; Lander, Wyoming until 1916; Boulder, Colorado a few months later; Lander in 1916-1917 and Shoshoni, Wyoming in 1917.

The 1920 census for Shoshoni, Fremont County, Wyoming shows Philip Andrews age 31, automobile repair with wife Fleta age 26 and children: Philip age 7; Claude age 5; Franklin age 2.  The 1930 census for Roseville, Placer County, California shows them all 10 years older; Philip is owner of auto repair shop. Philip Stearns Andrews: Birth Date: 20 Jul 1888; Birthplace: Iowa; Death Date: 18 Mar 1980; Death Place: Sacramento; Mother's Maiden Name: Hamlin.

Children of Philip Stearns ANDREWS and Fleeta Elma WALKER were as follows:

15229 i Philip Henry 9 ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1912 in Hudson, Fremont County, Wyoming.
15230 ii Claude Elmer 9 ANDREWS, born 29 Dec 1914 in Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming.
15231 iii Franklin Pearl 9 ANDREWS, born 4 Feb 1918 in Shoshoni, Fremont County, Wyoming.


Notes for James Budd Andrews

Jacob was a farmer in Atlantic, Iowa until 1900, a ranchman in Spring Valley, Wyoming until 1910, returned to Douglas, Wyoming in 1911.  He died in LeBonte, Wyoming.  The reference has his name as Jacob Budd Andrews. The 1910 census for Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming shows James B. Andrews age 40, ranchman, married but no wife listed.

Notes for Louise Augusta Welch

Louise came to Iowa with her parents soon after birth.  She studied at Cook County Normal School, Drake University, and Tabor School, Iowa.  She taught school in Audubon and Converse Counties, Iowa.

Children of James Budd ANDREWS and Louise Augusta WELCH were as follows:

15232 i James Welch 9 ANDREWS, born 9 Jun 1910 in Iowa.


Children of Mary Estell ANDREWS and Joseph William LEACH were as follows:

15234 i Theodore Robert 9 LEACH, born 3 Jan 1910 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.
15235 ii Esther Pauline 9 LEACH, born 14 Jul 1913 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.

4565 Ibid., person (8-888) in Mss, See reference for biographical information on Mary's husband, Professor Joseph William Leach.

**Notes for Guy Virgil Tingle**

The 1920 census for Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa shows Guy V. Tingle age 33, truck farmer with wife Sadie E. age 33 and children: Mary L. age 4 1/12; Maxine E. age 2 1/12; William W. age 1 3/12. The 1920 census for Bear Grove, Cass County, Iowa shows Guy Tingle age 44, farmer with wife Sadie age 43 and children: Mary age 14; Maxine age 13; William age 11.

Children of Guy Virgil TINGLE and Sadie Elnora WARMAN were as follows:

15237  i  **Mary L. TINGLE**, born 1916 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.
15238  ii  **Maxine E. TINGLE**, born 1918 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.


**Notes for Arthur Isaac Andrews**

Another date of birth seen as 17 Dec 1887. The 1920 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Arthur I. Andrews age 33, farmer with wife Helen E. age 28 and son Philip G. age 6. The 1930 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows them all 10 years older.

**Notes for Helen Eleanor Ward**

Another date of birth seen as 16 Dec 1891.

Children of Arthur Isaac ANDREWS and Helen Eleanor WARD were as follows:

15240  i  **Elsie Helene ANDREWS**, born 27 Mar 1911 in Intervale, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 30 Mar 1911 in Intervale, Carroll County, New Hampshire; buried in Intervale Cemetery, Intervale, New Hampshire.
+ 15241  ii  **Philip Gordon ANDREWS**, born 3 Nov 1913 in Lower Bartlett, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 13 Sep 2002 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) **Eleanor Sheldon PRIEST**; (2) **Joan STUART**.

10051. **Harold Augustus ANDREWS** (John Augustus, Isaac Stearns, Isaac Stearns, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 26 Aug 1889 in East Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 8 Dec 1958 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island. He married on 21 Jun 1922 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island **Helen Alida DANIELS**, born 30 Sep 1892 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 15 Dec 1962 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, daughter of Edgar Lincoln DANIELS and Mary Eleanor OAKMAN.

**Notes for Harold Augustus Andrews**

The 1930 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Harold A. Andrews age 40, lawyer law office with wife Helen D. age 37 and daughters Jean age 6 and Priscilla age 4.

---

4566 Ibid., person (8-892) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Harold Augustus ANDREWS and Helen Alida DANIELS were as follows:

+ 15242  i  Jean ANDREWS, born 16 May 1923 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; christened 28 Oct 1923 in Grace Church, Providence, Rhode Island. She married Theodore Francis MARBLE.

+ 15243  ii  Priscilla ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1925 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (1) James SCOTT; (2) John Ryan NILSSON.


Children of Ralph Lea ANDREWS and Ruth Lillian KURTZWIG were as follows:

+ 15244  i  Carol Edna ANDREWS, born 12 Feb 1943 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. She married Donald Dwayne ATWOOD.

+ 15245  ii  Jon Lee ANDREWS, born 9 Dec 1945 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. He married Sandra NEWMEYER.


+ 15247  iv  Andrea Layne ANDREWS, born 8 Jun 1950 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. She married William Edward BENITZ.


Children of Gladys Hannah ANDREWS and Christian CHRISTENSEN were as follows:

15248  i  Ramona Martha CHRISTENSEN, born 22 Oct 1928. She married (1) in 1957, [then divorced] Thomas LIPS; (2) on 8 Oct 1964 Robert Alman WILEY. Notes: Ramona had no children, resided in New Castle, Colorado.

+ 15249  ii  Walter Lawrence CHRISTENSEN, born 20 Sep 1930. He married Joyce TOBIN.

+ 15250  iii  Arnold Delane CHRISTENSEN, born 15 Apr 1933. He married Delores Jane OLSON.

+ 15251  iv  Christian Peter CHRISTENSEN, born 11 Oct 1934. He married Janette Gae LIND.

15252  v  Janene Kay CHRISTENSEN.


Children of Ethel Augusta ANDREWS and Alfred JENSEN were as follows:

15253  i  Frank Lee JENSEN, born 20 Dec 1931 in Mapleton, Monona County, Iowa; died 5 Sep 1990 in Canby, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota; buried in Smithland Cemetery, Monona County, Iowa.

15254  ii  Margaret Ann JENSEN, born 4 Feb 1933 in Iowa.

+ 15255  iii  Heral Loy JENSEN, born 28 Apr 1936 in Mapleton, Monona County, Iowa. He married Lois Lorie HANSON.

+ 15256  iv  Donald Gene JENSEN, born 30 Jun 1942 in Iowa. He married (1) Joann COOPER; (2) Lorraine B. WADERICH.

10060. Margaret BROOKS (Mary Colby Andrews, Isaac Stearns, Isaac Stearns, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 2 Aug 1889 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1990 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; buried in High Street Cemetery, Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Nov 1919 in
John Newton THRELFALL, born 7 Nov 1887 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1948; buried in High Street Cemetery, Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, son of Robert THRELFALL and Ann COOPER.

Notes for Margaret Brooks
Have also seen her first name as Marguerite.

Notes for John Newton Threlfall
John owned and operated the Lincoln Machine Company in Boston.

Children of Margaret BROOKS and John Newton THRELFALL were as follows:
+ 15257 i John Brooks⁹ THRELFALL, born 23 May 1920 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Eila Maarit HYYRYLAINEN.
+ 15258 ii Robert⁹ THRELFALL, born 16 Jul 1921 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen GORDEN.

Edna WILLOX (Nellie Frances™ Cooper, Esther¾ Andrews, Isaac Stearns⁵, Abraham⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 12 Sep 1881 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. She married Herb B. SOUTHWICK, born 1877 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Herb B. Southwick
The 1920 census for Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming shows Herb B. Southwick age 43, oil driller with wife Edna age 38, born in Iowa and children: Rita age 17; Kathleen age 15; Margaret B. age 13; Hulbert age 8. The 1930 census for Wagon Hound, Converse County, Wyoming shows James Willox age 77, stock farmer, divorced; son James, Jr. age 33, stock farmer, single; daughter Edna Southwick age 48 divorced, ranch cook.

Children of Edna WILLOX and Herb B. SOUTHWICK were as follows:
15259 i Rita⁹ SOUTHWICK, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.
15260 ii Kathleen⁹ SOUTHWICK, born 1905 in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming.
15261 iii Margaret⁹ SOUTHWICK, born 1917 in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming.
15262 iv Hulbert⁹ SOUTHWICK, born 1918 in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming.

Henry Warren¹ WILLIAMS (Elizabeth⁷ Gallup, Christopher⁶, Sarah⁵ Giddings, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Elizabeth² Andrews, John¹), born 20 Jan 1816 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Feb 1877 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married on 20 May 1846 Lucy STONE, born 1818 in New York; died 1901.

Notes for Henry Warren Williams

Children of Henry Warren WILLIAMS and Lucy STONE were as follows:
15263 i Elizabeth Warren⁹ WILLIAMS, born 26 Apr 1847 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died 1 May 1919.
15265 iii Anna Powers⁹ WILLIAMS, born 29 Sep 1851 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

7 Jun 1853 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.


15267 v Grace Stanton WILLIAMS, born 6 Sep 1856 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1933.

15268 vi Gurdon Walter WILLIAMS, born 3 Dec 1859 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died 6 Sep 1930.


Notes for Hezekiah Ufford Williams


Children of Hezekiah Ufford WILLIAMS and Celina (---) were as follows:


15271 iii Antoinette WILLIAMS, born 1858 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.


10075. Nathan Gallup WILLIAMS (Elizabeth Gallup, Christopher, Sarah Giddings, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 28 Jun 1833 in Ledyard Center, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Aug 1896 probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married (1) on 14 Apr 1859 in Ohio Helen Clarissa DUNHAM, born 30 Oct 1838 in Ohio; died before 1870 probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; (2) Julia (---), born 1845 in Indiana.

Notes for Nathan Gallup Williams


Children of Nathan Gallup WILLIAMS and Helen Clarissa DUNHAM were as follows:

+ 15274 i Helen Dunham WILLIAMS, born 24 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 1 Feb 1933 in Florida. She married David Oliphant HAYNES.

+ 15275 ii Nathan G. WILLIAMS, born 9 Dec 1862 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Mary B. (---).

Children of Nathan Gallup WILLIAMS and Julia (---) were as follows:

15276 i Julia H. WILLIAMS, born 1873 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

15277 ii Edith WILLIAMS, born 1875 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.


Notes for Elias Williams
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Elias WILLIAMS and Susan BROWNE were as follows:
+ 15278 i  Gurdon G. WILLIAMS, born 1861 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married Mary (---).


Notes for Solomon C. Foote

Children of Julia Ann WILLIAMS and Solomon C. FOOTE were as follows:
15280 i  Frank H. FOOTE, born 1854 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.
15281 ii  Julia G. FOOTE, born May 1867 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married Mary A. (---).
+ 15282 iii  Charles W. FOOTE, born Dec 1871 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married Mary A. (---).


Notes for Christopher Milton Gallup
The 1880 census for Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut shows Christopher M. Gallup age 46, farmer with wife Hannah E. age 33 and children: Hattie T. age 11; Anna B. age 7, Christopher M. Gallup, Jr. age 4. The 1910 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Hannah Gallup age 63, widow with daughter Anna B. age 37, curator childs museum. The 1920 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Hannah 73; Anna age 47, curator of museum.

Children of Christopher Milton GALLUP and Hannah E. LAMB were as follows:
15285 ii  Anna Billings GALLUP, born 9 Nov 1872 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut; died 21 Oct 1956. In 1899, the Brooklyn Children's Museum became the first museum designed especially for children; less than eight years later, Anna Billings Gallup became curator of the museum, and later became its chief curator. She was with the museum for 33 years. Anna Billings Gallup's views on children's museums were visionary, allowing the children to explore specimens from, and exhibits
on, a broad spectrum of scientific disciplines.


Notes for Nathan Gallup
The 1880 census for Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows Nathan Gallup age 32, railroad freight agent with wife Emma age 30 and children: Julia age 4; Milton age 2; Emma age 2/12; sister Nellie Year age 22, seamstress.

Children of Nathan GALLUP and Emma (---) were as follows:
15287  i Julia A. GALLUP, born 27 Nov 1875 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. +
15288  ii Milton A. GALLUP, born 4 Feb 1878 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married Ann D. (---).
15289  iii Emma GALLUP, born 16 Mar 1880 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for Noyes P. Gallup
The 1910 census for East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Noyes P. Gallup age 57, general insurance with wife Cora age 50, married 29 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Milton age 13 and Herman age 11. The 1920 census for East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Noyes P. GALLUP and Cora N. (---) were as follows:
15290  i Milton N. GALLUP, born 1897 in Ohio.
15291  ii Herman L. GALLUP, born 1899 in Ohio.

Notes for Allen Denison Morgan
The 1870 census for Sennett, Cayuga County, New York shows Allen D. Morgan age 46, farmer with wife Mary J. age 41 and children: Anna A. age 19; Seward D. age 17; Ida H. age 15; Marion age 13; Charles P. age 9.

Children of Allen Denison MORGAN and Mary J. (---) were as follows:
15292  i Anna A. MORGAN, born 1851 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.
15293  ii Seward D. MORGAN, born 1853 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.
15294  iii Ida J. MORGAN, born 1855 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.
15295  iv Marion MORGAN, born 1857 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.
15296  v Charles P. MORGAN, born 1861 in Sennett, Cayuga County, New York.

Notes for Morgan J. Akin
The 1870 census for Sennett, Cayuga County, New York shows Allen D. Morgan age 46, farmer with wife Mary J. age 41 and children: Anna A. age 19; Seward D. age 17; Ida H. age 15; Marion age 13; Charles P. age 9.

Children of Allen Denison MORGAN and Mary J. (---) were as follows:
15292  i Anna A. MORGAN, born 1851 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.
15293  ii Seward D. MORGAN, born 1853 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.
15294  iii Ida J. MORGAN, born 1855 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.
15295  iv Marion MORGAN, born 1857 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.
15296  v Charles P. MORGAN, born 1861 in Sennett, Cayuga County, New York.

Notes for Morgan J. Akin

The 1870 census for Harmony, Rock County, Wisconsin shows [near the farm of William F. Akin age 33 and family, brother mentioned in county history] Morgan Akin age 33, farmer born in New York with wife Martha age 32, born in New York and children all born in Wisconsin: Libbie age 9; Remo age 8; Elsa age 6; Lettie age 4; Clifford age 2; Ida age 7/12. The 1900 census for Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin shows Morgan J. Akin age 63 with [second] wife Eliza M. age 63, married 24 years with 2 of her 2 children living: [from Morgan's first marriage] Ida H. age 30, single, dressmaker; Lucy M. age 21, single, teacher. The 1905 state census for Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin shows Morgan J. Akin age 69, farmer with wife Eliza M. age 65, both born in New York; daughter Lucy age 26, single, born in Wisconsin, teacher. The 1910 census for Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin shows Morgan J. Akin age 73 with [second] wife Eliza N. age 71, married 34 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Lucy M. age 31, single, teacher public school; grandchildren: Morgan J., Jr. age 10; Raymond age 7; Lucy E. age 1 3/12.

Children of Morgan J. AKIN and Martha (---) were as follows:

15297 i Libbie A. AKIN, born 1861 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.
15298 ii Remo A. AKIN, born 1862 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.
15299 iii Elsa A. AKIN, born 1864 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.
15300 iv Lettie A. AKIN, born 1866 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.
+ 15301 v Clifford M. A. AKIN, born Aug 1868 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 17 Jan 1935 in Montana. He married Ida E. (---).

Children of Morgan J. Akin and Eliza M. (---) were as follows:

15303 i Lucy M. A. AKIN, born Mar 1879 in Rock County, Wisconsin.
+ 15304 ii Frank W. A. AKIN, born 1887 in Rock County, Wisconsin. He married Elizabeth DRISCOLL.


Notes for Wilson Martin

The 1880 census for Harmony, Rock County, Wisconsin shows Wilson Martin age 42, farmer with wife Adaline age 39, has disease of the liver; children: Myra S. age 16; Edwin age 13; Laura G. age 3. Nest door is [brother] Lewis H. Martin age 40, farmer with wife Caroline age 25; sister-in-law Etta C. Foster; nephew Freeman Akin age 24, farm laborer born in Iowa.

Children of Adeline Marion AKIN and Wilson MARTIN were as follows:

+ 15305 i Myra Sarah A. MARTIN, born 9 Jan 1864 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 27 May 1928 in Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin; buried 31 May 1928 in Milton Cemetery, Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married Charlie Tompkins HUDSON.
15306 ii Edwin A. MARTIN, born 1867 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.
15307 iii Laura G. A. MARTIN, born 1877 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.


Notes for William F. Akin

William F. Akin, farmer; P.O. Janesville, born in Cayuga County, New York in September, 1843, son of Edward and Adeline Akin, both deceased, and brother of M. J. Akin, who owns a large farm adjoining him. William F. came, when 6 weeks old, with his parents to Wisconsin. They lived on a farm in Harmony Township. William F. was born and raised on

---

a farm; his parents gave him a good education. He assisted them in working the farm till he was 20 years old, and then began life for himself. At the age of 20, in 1863, he bought forty acres of unimproved land, which he improved and sold at a profit in 1865. In 1864, William F. enlisted in Madison, Wisconsin, in Company H, 42d Regt., Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. They were sent to Cairo, Illinois, and detailed on duty in different parts of that State; mustered out in June 1865, he returned home and engaged in farming. Married in Harmony, in the fall of 1865, Miss Vina Green, who was born in March, 1845, in Ontario County, New York.; have six children: Clarence, born in 1866; Julia, in 1869; George, in 1871; Edna R., in 1873; Edward in 1875; Henrietta in 1878. Mr. Akin and his wife went, in the fall of 1866, to Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri, where he bought 100 acres of wild land, on which he built, lived and worked till the fall of 1867; he sold that farm, and they returned to Harmony Township, where he worked and managed his father's farm. In 1874, he bought eighty acres of unimproved land, on which he is now living; he built a new house and made other improvements; has forty-five acres under cultivation; he raises the usual crops of the county, Norman horses, hogs (Poland-China crossed with Berkshire); besides working his own farm, he is renting and working other farms successfully. Religion, liberal; radical Republican.

The 1870 census for Harmony, Rock County, Wisconsin shows [near the farm of Morgan Akin age 33 and family, brother mentioned in county history] William F. Akin age 26, farmer with wife Melvina age 24 and children: Clarence C. age 3; Julia S. age 1. The 1880 census for Harmony, Rock County, Wisconsin shows William F. Akin age 36, farmer with wife Melvina age 34 and children: Clarence C. age 13; Julia S. age 11; George S. age 8; Edna R. age 6; Edward W. age 4; Henrietta age 2; sister Emily W. Akin age 34; sister-in-law Augusta Green age 24. The 1900 census for Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin shows William F. Akin age 56, landlord with wife Melvina E. age 53, married 33 years with 7 of her 7 children living: Edward W. age 24, teacher; Henrietta age 24, student; William J., Jr. age 19. The 1905 state census for Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin shows William F. Akin age 62, farmer with wife Melvina E. age 59; Edward W. age 29, teacher; Henrietta age 26, teacher; William F., age 24, teacher.

Children of William F. AKIN and Melvina Eliza GREEN were as follows:
15308 i Clarence C. AKIN, born 1866 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.
+ 15309 ii Julia S. AKIN, born 20 Nov 1868 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 5 Jan 1944 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married Hans HANSON.
15310 iii George S. AKIN, born 1871 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.
+ 15311 iv Edna R. AKIN, born 1873 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married John A. MACARTHUR.
15312 v Edward W. AKIN, born Feb 1876 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.
15313 vi Henrietta AKIN, born Sep 1878 in Harmony Township, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married C. C. SHIELDS.
+ 15314 vii William F. AKIN, Jr., born May 1881 in Wisconsin. He married Anita (---).

Notes for William F. Akin
The 1880 census for Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas shows Wm Giddings age 44, farmer with wife Samantha age 44 and children: Mary age 18; Hanford age 14. The 1885 state census for Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas shows W. H. Giddings age 48, farmer with wife Samantha age 48 and children Mary age 22; Hanford age 19.

Children of William H. GIDDINGS and Samantha NEWMAN were as follows:
15315 i Mary GIDDINGS, born 1862 in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas.
15316 ii Hanford GIDDINGS, born 1866 in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas. Notes: The 1910 census for Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico shows Hanford Giddings age 44, single.

Notes for Benjamin F. Smiley
Mary L. GIDDINGS (James Lawrence, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 27 Dec 1850 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married Benjamin F. SMILEY, born 1834 in Pennsylvania; died in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas.

Notes for William H. Giddings
The 1880 census for Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas shows Wm Giddings age 44, farmer with wife Samantha age 44 and children: Mary age 18; Hanford age 14. The 1885 state census for Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas shows W. H. Giddings age 48, farmer with wife Samantha age 48 and children Mary age 22; Hanford age 19.

Children of William H. GIDDINGS and Samantha NEWMAN were as follows:
15315 i Mary GIDDINGS, born 1862 in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas.
15316 ii Hanford GIDDINGS, born 1866 in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas. Notes: The 1910 census for Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico shows Hanford Giddings age 44, single.

Notes for Benjamin F. Smiley
Mary L. GIDDINGS (James Lawrence, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 27 Dec 1850 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married Benjamin F. SMILEY, born 1834 in Pennsylvania; died in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1880 census for Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas shows Ben F. Smiley age 46, farmer with wife Mary L. age 39 and children: daughter Jessie W. age 13; Warren P. age 10; Frank G. age 5.

Children of Mary L. GIDDINGS and Benjamin F. SMILEY were as follows:
15317 i  Jessie W. SMILEY, born 1867 in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas.
15318 ii  Warren P. SMILEY, born 1870 in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas.
15319 iii  Frank G. SMILEY, born 1875 in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas.


Notes for James M. Giddings
The state census dated 1 Mar 1885 for Scranton, Osage County, Kansas shows James Giddings age 33 with wife Christina age 23 and children: James age 3; John H. age 1. The state census dated 1 Mar 1895 for Frontenac, Crawford County, Kansas shows J. M. Giddings age 43, born and moved from Pennsylvania with wife Christina age 34, born in Scotland and children born in Kansas: Jams L. age 12; John H. age 10; Myra age 8; Mary age 5; Frank age 2. The 1900 census for Raccoon, Marion County, Illinois shows James M. Giddings age 48, physician, widower and children: James L. age 17; John H. age 15; Myra C. age 13; Mary L. age 10; Frank age 7. The 1910 census for Raccoon, Marion County, Illinois shows James M. Giddings age 58, physician, widower; son-in-law Arthur J. Connaway age 24, daughter Mary L. Connaway age 20; granddaughter Christina J. age 1 2/12; son Frank F. Giddings age 17, farm laborer.

Children of James M. GIDDINGS and Christina MITCHELL were as follows:
15320 i  James L. GIDDINGS, born Oct 1882 in Osage County, Kansas.
15321 ii  John H. GIDDINGS, born May 1885 in Osage County, Kansas.
15322 iii  Myra C. GIDDINGS, born Nov 1886 in Kansas.
+ 15323 iv  Mary L. GIDDINGS, born Apr 1890 in Kansas. She married Arthur J. CONNAWAY.
15324 v  Frank F. GIDDINGS, born Jan 1893 in Kansas.


Notes for Isaac Walter Giddings

Children of Isaac Walter GIDDINGS and Carrie A. (---) were as follows:
15325 i  Gertrude E. GIDDINGS, born Dec 1884 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.
15326 ii  Gladys L. GIDDINGS, born Jul 1889 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for George G. Brewer
The 1880 census for Le Claire, Scott County, Iowa shows George G. Brewer age 32, born in Oregon, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 30, born in Pennsylvania and children: Minnie M. age 7 born in Massachusetts or Maine; Clarissa S. age 5, born in Illinois; Laura M. age 3, born in Illinois; John Edwin Brewer age 2, born in Illinois; adopted son Francis Golden [Golden then crossed out] age 10, born in Massachusetts or Maine. The 1900 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California shows George G. Brewer age 52, day laborer born in Oregon with wife Elizabeth age 50, married 30
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

years with 8 of her 8 children living [first child is adopted son Francis Golden]: Clara S. age 25, sales lady, born in Illinois; Laura age 22, born in Illinois; Arthur B. age 19, tamale dealer, born in Iowa; Alvin L. age 18, born in Iowa; Olive E. age 14, born in South Dakota; Alice D. age 12, born in South Dakota.

Children of George G. BREWER and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15327</td>
<td>Francis Golden</td>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td>born 1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15328</td>
<td>Minnie M.</td>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td>born 1873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15329</td>
<td>Clarissa S.</td>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td>born May 1875</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15330</td>
<td>Laura M.</td>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td>born Jul 1877</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15331</td>
<td>John Edward</td>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td>born 1878</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15332</td>
<td>Arthur B.</td>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td>born Nov 1880</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15333</td>
<td>Alvin L.</td>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td>born May 1882</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15334</td>
<td>Olive E.</td>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td>born Jan 1886</td>
<td>South Dakota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15335</td>
<td>Alice D.</td>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td>born Sep 1887</td>
<td>South Dakota</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10119. Mary Adelia FRENCH (Charles Giddings, Betsey Giddings, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 3 Aug 1844. She married on 30 Sep 1863 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York Charles HUNTER.

Children of Mary Adelia FRENCH and Charles HUNTER were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15336</td>
<td>Mary Evangeline</td>
<td>HUNTER</td>
<td>born Aug 1864</td>
<td>Perry, Wyoming County, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15337</td>
<td>Harriet Luella</td>
<td>HUNTER</td>
<td>born 14 Jul 1866</td>
<td>Perry, Wyoming County, New York</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes for John E. Stanton
The 1880 census for Lafayette, Chippewa County, Wisconsin shows John E. Stanton age 37, farmer born in New York with wife Ellen M. age 29, born in Maine and children born in Wisconsin: Ira M. age 5; Earl age 3; Charles age 1. The 1900 census for Drammen, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin shows John E. Stanton age 56, farmer with wife Ellen M. age 49, married 28 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Elva age 15; Annie J. age 7. The Wisconsin state census dated 1 Jun 1905 for Drammen, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin shows John E. Stanton age 62, born in New York, farmer with wife Ellen M. age 54; Charlie age 26; Annie age 12; Grace E. Stanton age 23, married visitor; Eve E. age 5, visitor; Marion L. age 3, visitor; Mildred age 4/12, visitor. The 1920 census for Peru, Dunn County, Wisconsin shows Pearl W. Talford age 42, born in New York with wife Elva E. age 38; father-in-law John E. Stanton age 72, born in New York.

Children of John E. STANTON and Ellen M. (---) were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15338</td>
<td>Ira M.</td>
<td>STANTON</td>
<td>born Dec 1874</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15339</td>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>STANTON</td>
<td>born 1877</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15340</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>STANTON</td>
<td>born 1879</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15341</td>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>STANTON</td>
<td>born 1879</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15342</td>
<td>Elva</td>
<td>STANTON</td>
<td>born Jun 1884</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15343</td>
<td>Annie J.</td>
<td>STANTON</td>
<td>born Aug 1892</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes for John C. Bachelder
The 1880 census for South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan shows John C. Bachelder age 28, born in New York, railroad baggage master with wife Ida Maude age 24 and children: Clarence age 2 and son Jesse M. age 9/12.
Children of John C. BACHELDER and Ida Maude STEWART were as follows:

15344 i  Clarence James BACHELDER, born 5 Jul 1877 in South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan. He married Elizabeth I. (---), born 1877 in Illinois. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Clarence James Bachelder; City: Chicago; County: Cook; State: Illinois; Birth Date: 5 Jul 1877; [no place of birth listed]; age 41; manager probate court, Chicago Title and Trust Company; wife Elizabeth I. Bachelder. The 1910 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Clarence Bachelder age 32, clerk real estate deeds with wife Elizabeth age 32, married 4 years with no children.

+ 15345 ii  Jesse M. BACHELDER, born 18 Sep 1878 in South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan; died 7 Sep 1961 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Loraine BROWN.


Notes for Thomas G. Bachelder

The 1900 census for Gunplain, Allegan County, Michigan shows Thomas Bachelder age 45, wheat dealer with wife Belle age 45, one of her 2 children living: Nydia age 4. The 1910 census for Gunplain, Allegan County, Michigan shows Thomas Bachelder age 55, farmer with wife Belle age 55, married 32 years with one of her 2 children living: Nydia age 14; father-in-law Isaac P. Prosser age 83. The 1920 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Albert Bruner age 28, plumber own shop with wife Nydia age 24 and daughter Nydia Jane age 1 3/12; in-laws T. G. Bachelder age 65, born in Michigan and wife Belle P. age 64, born in New York.

Children of Thomas G. BACHELDER and Belle PROSSER were as follows:
+ 15346 i  Nydia BACHELDER, born Jan 1896 in Michigan. She married Albert BRUNER.


Notes for Millard French Bachelder

The 1894 Michigan state census for Kalamazoo County shows Millard Bacheddoe [as written] age 34; Estella [as written] age 33; James age 11; Jay age 10; Beldin age 6; Ellen age 5. The 1900 census for Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Millard Bachelder age 41, butter maker with wife Estelle age 39, married 19 years with 5 of her 7 children living: James P. age 17; Jay F. age 16; Belden J. age 12; Ellen E. age 11; Dallas D. age 1. The 1910 census for Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Estelle Bachelder age 49, widow, manager home farm, born in New York, 5 of her 7 children living: Belden age 22, farm laborer; Ellen age 20; son Dallas age 11. The 1920 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows R. C. Walker age 30, mechanic paper company with wife Ellen E. age 30; son Donald R. age 1 8/12; mother-in-law Estelle E. Bachelder age 59. In 1930 Estelle is age 69 in the same household.

Children of Millard French BACHELDER and Estella Ellen PROSSER were as follows:
15347 i  James P. BACHELDER, born Feb 1883 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan.
15348 ii  Jay F. BACHELDER, born Apr 1884 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan.
+ 15349 iii  Belden J. BACHELDER, born Jul 1887 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married Gola (---).
+ 15350 iv  Ellen E. BACHELDER, born May 1889 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married Ray C. WALKER.
15351 v  Dallas D. BACHELDER, born Feb 1899 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

**BLISS**, born 1855 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, son of George W. **BLISS** and Helen (---).

**Notes for Herbert L. Bliss**

The 1880 census for Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Herbert Bliss age 25, farmer with wife Lida [as written] age 20.

Children of Eliza Jane BACHELDER and Herbert L. BLISS were as follows:

15352  i  **Herbert Lee** BLISS, born 7 Sep 1880.
15353  ii **Charles Ray** BLISS, born 30 Oct 1881.


**Notes for Francis H. French**

The 1920 census for San Francisco, San Francisco County, California shows Francis H. French age 62 Brigadier General US Army with wife Maud W. age 53, born in Michigan and daughter Catherine Rudisill French age 16, born in Georgia.

Children of Francis H. FRENCH and Maud (---) were as follows:

15354  i  **Catherine Rudisill** FRENCH, born 1904 in Georgia.

10140. **Adelia A.** LYON (Sarah Waterman7 Giddings, James6, Solomon5, Nathaniel4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 1827 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married **Edwin FOOT**, died before 1860.

**Notes for Edwin Foot**

The 1860 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows the John B. Lyon household that includes his daughter Addie Foot age 33 and her children: Frances A. Foot age 7; Edwin Foot age 5.

Children of Adelia A. LYON and Edwin FOOT were as follows:

15355  i  **Frances A.** FOOT, born 1853 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15356  ii  **Edwin** FOOT, born 1855 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

10141. **Giles H.** LYON (Sarah Waterman7 Giddings, James6, Solomon5, Nathaniel4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 1836 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary J.** (---), born 1852 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

**Notes for Giles H. Lyon**

The 1880 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Giles H. Lyon age 44, farmer with wife Mary J. age 28 and children [in this order]: Eva age 4; Hattie age 7; Minnie age 10/12.

Children of Giles H. LYON and Mary J. (---) were as follows:

15357  i  **Hattie** LYON, born 1873 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15358  ii  **Eva** LYON, born 1876 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15359  iii **Minnie** LYON, born 1879 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15360  iv **Frances F.** LYON, born Aug 1882 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.


**Notes for John Bishop Lyon, Jr.**

The 1880 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows J. Bishop Lyon, Jr. age 40, farmer with wife
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Julia age 33 and children: Gertrude age 9; Benjamin age 8; Agnes age 5; John E. age 2.

Children of John Bishop LYON , Jr. and Julia (---) were as follows:

15361  i Gertrude LYON, born 1871 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15362  ii Benjamin LYON, born 1872 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15363  iii Agnes LYON, born 1875 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15364  iv John E. LYON, born 1878 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for Andrew G. Lyon
The 1900 census for White Rock, Smith County, Kansas shows Andrew G. Lyon age 58, farmer with wife Mary L. age 51, married 32 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Lou Sink age 30, widow with 1 child, school teacher, all 3 born in Pennsylvania; grandson Andrew Sink age 9, born in Kansas.  The 1905 census for Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas shows Mrs. Lou Sink age 35 and Andrew Sink age 14. The 1910 census for White Rock, Smith County, Kansas shows Andrew G. Lyon age 68, with wife Mary L. age 61, married 42 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Louise Sink age 40; grandson Andrew Sink age 19, born in Kansas.

Children of Andrew G. LYON and Mary L. (---) were as follows:
+  15365  i Sarah Louise LYON, born Jul 1870 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.  She married Mr. SINK.


Notes for Walter T. Dimmick
The 1860 census for Mount Pleasant, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows Walter Dimmick age 38, farmer with wife Mary age 35 and children: Montford age 6; Mary age 4. The 1870 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Walter Dimmick age 48, farmer with wife Mary age 37 and children: Montford age 14, farm worker; Martha age 10; Everett age 6; male Malhon (?) age 3; Arthur age 1. The 1880 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Mary Dimmick age 41; Montford age 25; Everett age 17.

Children of Mary A. GIDDINGS and Walter T. DIMMICK were as follows:

15366  i Montford DIMMICK, born 1854 in Pennsylvania.
15367  ii Mary DIMMICK, born 1856 in Pennsylvania.
15368  iii Martha DIMMICK, born 1860 in Pennsylvania.
15369  iv Everett DIMMICK, born 1864 in Pennsylvania.
15370  v Mahlon DIMMICK, born 1867 in Pennsylvania.
15371  vi Arthur DIMMICK, born 1869 in Pennsylvania.


Notes for Charles A. Giddings
The 1880 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Charles Giddings age 46, farmer with wife Marietta age 38, born in New York and children: Andrew age 16; Henry age 13; Flora age 11. Next door is brother Marion Giddings. The 1900 census for Herrick shows Charles age 66; Marietta age 58, married 39 years with 3 of her 3 children living.

Children of Charles A. GIDDINGS and Marietta (---) were as follows:

15372  i Andrew C. GIDDINGS, born 27 Jan 1864 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15374 iii  Florence L. GIDDINGS, born 16 Jan 1869 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for Louis H. Bloom


Children of Sarah W. GIDDINGS and Louis H. BLOOM were as follows:
15375 i  William H. BLOOM, born 1866 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.
15376 ii  Mary G. BLOOM, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.
15377 iii  Edith M. BLOOM, born 1876 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.


Notes for Richard R. Davis

The 1880 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Richard R. Davis age 41, farmer born in Wales with wife Lucy M. age 30 and children: Francis age 12; Andrew age 2. The 1900 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Richard R. Davis age 61, farmer born in Wales with wife Lucy M. age 50, married 33 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Andrew G. age 22, farm laborer.

Children of Lucy M. GIDDINGS and Richard R. DAVIS were as follows:
15378 i  Francis DAVIS, born 1868 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15379 ii  Andrew G. DAVIS, born Apr 1878 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

10152. Fannie Clarissa GIDDINGS (Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 27 Jun 1841 in Greene, Chenano County, New York; died 1935 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married on 1 Mar 1860 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska Chauncey Hobart NORRIS, born 17 Jan 1835 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois; died 1911 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

Notes for Fannie Clarissa Giddings

In a letter to his wife, Augusta, written on March 14th, 1860, James S. Griffing writes, "Brother Chivington said Fanny had set aside [her fiance] Freeman, and married a man named Norris during an absence of her parents. The Methodist minister refused to marry them under the circumstances. How they were married, he did not state." They were married by Joseph Griffing, Justice of the Peace on March 7, 1860.

Notes for Chauncey Hobart Norris

The following from "Portrait and Biographical Album, Johnson & Pawnee Counties, Nebraska", Chicago: Chapman Bros. 1889. "Hon. Chauncey H. Norris, a prominent merchant of Pawnee County, occupies a leading position among the influential and honored citizens of Table Rock, where he is engaged in the mercantile business, being an extensive dealer in dry goods, groceries, and general merchandise. He is also the possessor of a fine farm of 410 acres in Sheridan precinct, 250 acres of it lying in Section 5 and the other 160 acres of it in Section 4. Mr. Norris was born in Canton, Illinois on January 17, 1836, was educated in the public schools, and in 1858, came to Nebraska Territory where he was engaged as a clerk in a store at Falls City, Richardson County. He left to go back to Illinois for a time, but then came back to Nebraska Territory in 1859, bringing a stock of merchandise from St. Louis. He opened a store in Table Rock. Since he couldn't sustain the business in Table Rock, he moved to Falls City, Nebraska where he remained until 1862. In August, 1862, he sold his stock of goods and enlisted in the 2nd Nebraska Cavalry, to assist in protecting the frontier.
against the ravages of the Indians, being mustered in as First Lieutenant of Company G. His regiment, under command of Gen. Alfred Sully, served principally along the Missouri and in Dakota, having been sent to that Territory for the punishing of the Sioux Indians. Lieut. Norris was in a severe engagement in the White Stones Hills, September 3, 1863, many being killed and wounded in that battle. In October, the regiment was ordered to Omaha, where his term of enlistment having expired, was honorably discharged, December 4, of that year. He next engaged in buying and shipping stock, but not finding that sufficiently remunerative, in 1865 he bought half interest in his old stock of goods and conducted business, in partnership with D.R. Holt, until February, 1866, when a severe fire burned them out. Mr. Norris subsequently procured the appointment of U.S. Agent for the Sac and Fox Indians of Iowa, with headquarters at the Great Nemaha Agency, serving acceptably as such until June, 1869, when the Quaker policy went into effect and his services were no longer needed.

Mr. Norris then entered the mercantile trade in Table Rock, opening a general store in the latter part of 1869, the only store here for three or four years, and has since carried on a flourishing trade, his establishment being the most extensive store in general merchandise in the town. He is a popular merchant, ever courteous and attentive to his customers, having the reputation of being honest and square dealing in all business transactions, and is highly esteemed for his manly and sterling character. In 1869, Mr. Norris was appointed Postmaster for Table Rock. He was an original stockholder for the Table Rock Creamery. Elevated standards of public schools....served on school board. 1884 he was elected to State Senate. 1886 - elected to State Legislature."

The 1880 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Chauncey Norris age 44, merchant with wife Fannie age 38 and children: Charles age 19; Clarissa E. age 18; Sue L. age 16; Frank M. age 14; Royal age 5; Horace L. age 3; Clinton C. age 1. The 1900 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Chauncey H. Norris age 64, merchant general merchandise with wife Fannie H. age 58, married 40 years with 8 of her 10 children living; son Royal age 3; Clinton C. age 1. The 1900 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Lydia A. Holmes age 57, widow with 3 of her 5 children living; daughter Laura C. age 20.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Fannie Clarissa GIDDINGS and Chauncey Hobart NORRIS were as follows:
+ 15380 i Charles L. NORRIS, born 3 Dec 1860 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 6 Jun 1946 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Sarah Ida PHILLIPS.
+ 15381 ii Clarissa E. NORRIS, born 29 Mar 1862 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 7 Jan 1933. She married Will Lloyd SCISM.
+ 15382 iii Sue Lori NORRIS, born 1864 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 1874 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Edward Clifford PHILLIPS.
+ 15383 iv Frank M. NORRIS, born 1865 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Mary C. JOHNSON, born 1879 in Nebraska.
+ 15384 v Royal H. NORRIS, born Nov 1874 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Mae MARTIN.
15385 vi Horace L. NORRIS, born 1877.
+ 15386 vii Clinton C. NORRIS, born 8 Jan 1879 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1947 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Josephine (---).
15387 viii Lydia Gertrude NORRIS, born Feb 1881 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 1943 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Aylwin A. COTTON, born 1876; died 1943 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

10153. Lydia Adelia GIDDINGS (Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born Mar 1843 in Chenango County, New York. She married (1) on 29 Nov 1866 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska John Nelson GERE, born 18 Aug 1842 in Chenango County, New York; died 9 May 1870 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska, son of Horatio N. GERE and Juliana D. (---); (2) on 22 Oct 1872 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska Aylwin A. HOLMES, born 1838 in Kentucky.

Notes for Lydia Adelia Giddings
The 1870 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Lydia Gere age 28 with son Giles H. age 2 [she is next door to her parents Charles and Clarissa Giddings]. The 1880 census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri shows Aylvean [as written] A. Holmes age 42, born in Kentucky, civil engineer with wife Lydia A. age 40; [stepson] Giles H. Gere age 13; [stepson] John N. Gere age 10; daughter Laura C. Holmes age 2. The 1900 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Lydia A. Holmes age 57, widow with 3 of her 5 children living; daughter Laura C. age
22. The 1910 census for Mission, Johnson County, Kansas shows Lydia A. Holmes age 67, widow with 3 of her 5 children living: daughter Laura C. age 32, single and Edgar Norris age 21, clerk, born in Nebraska. The 1920 census for Mission, Johnson County, Kansas shows Lydia A. Holmes age 66 [sic]; daughter Laura C. age 41, single; grandson John L. Gere age 13, born Hilo, Hawaii; grandson Giles H. age 9, born Hilo, Hawaii. The 1930 census for Mission, Johnson County, Kansas shows Laura C. Holmes age 52, single, farmer; mother Lydia A. Holmes age 87; niece Margaret Gere age 20; nephew Giles H. Gere age 19.

Notes for John Nelson Gere

John was killed by Indians 9 May 1870 while working on his homestead near the Indian reservation; where he was a teacher. He served for three years in Civil War. Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: John N. Gere; Gender: Male; Race: White; Marital Status: Married; Place of Birth: New York; Estimated Birth Year: about 1840; Age: 30; Month of Death: May; Cause of Death: Killed by Indians; Place of Death: Township 9, Pawnee, Nebraska; Census Year: 1870. The 1860 census for Pawnee, Nebraska Territory shows Horatio N. Gere age 58, farmer born in Massachusetts with wife Juliana D. age 53 and sons: John N. age 17, born in New York and George G. age 11.

Children of Lydia Adelia GIDDINGS and John Nelson GERE were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Child Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15388</td>
<td>Giles Henry GERE</td>
<td>born 1867 in Nebraska; died in Hawaii. He married Dena Kate LOOMIS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15389</td>
<td>John Nelson GERE</td>
<td>born 25 Aug 1870 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Lydia Adelia GIDDINGS and Aylwin A. HOLMES were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Child Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15390</td>
<td>Laura C. HOLMES</td>
<td>born Jan 1878 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10154. Sarah Amelia GIDDINGS (Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 3 Nov 1845 in Norwich, Chenango County, New York; died 19 Jan 1890 in Rosita, Custer County, Colorado; buried in Rosita Cemetery, Rosita, Colorado. She married on 12 Oct 1862 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska Lorenzo Waugh SMITH, born 25 Aug 1834 in Greenbrier County, Virginia; died 7 Feb 1917 in Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado; buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Canon City, Colorado.

Notes for Sarah Amelia Giddings

Sarah died of influenza and pneumonia.

Children of Sarah Amelia GIDDINGS and Lorenzo Waugh SMITH were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Child Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15391</td>
<td>Flora May SMITH</td>
<td>born 27 Jun 1865 in Virginia City, Madison County, Montana; died 18 May 1948 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado. She married James Alexander ST. CLAIR.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15392</td>
<td>Clarissa Alice SMITH</td>
<td>born 14 Sep 1867 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 12 Jan 1940. She married John George SCHWEIGERT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15393</td>
<td>Charles William Giddings SMITH</td>
<td>born 31 Oct 1872 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 1 Jan 1913 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15394</td>
<td>Lydia Ann SMITH</td>
<td>born 7 Jun 1874 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado; died 21 Jul 1874 in Rosita, Custer County, Colorado.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15395</td>
<td>Aylwin Albert SMITH</td>
<td>born 29 Nov 1875 in Rosita, Custer County, Colorado; died 1 Jul 1964 in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado. He married Mary Belle JACKMAN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15396</td>
<td>Frank Lorenzo SMITH</td>
<td>born 5 Oct 1879 in Rosita, Custer County, Colorado; died 24 Feb 1914 in Florence, Fremont County, Colorado. He married Jean TANNER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15397</td>
<td>Laura Amelia SMITH</td>
<td>born 21 Aug 1881 in Rosita, Custer County, Colorado; died 21 Jan 1959 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. She married Harry Louis MCCAFFERTY.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15398</td>
<td>Ruth Sarah SMITH</td>
<td>born 23 Feb 1887 in Rosita, Custer County, Colorado; died 12 Mar 1963 in Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland. She married William Thomas VAUGHAN.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10156. Mary Elizabeth GIDDINGS (Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 8 Dec 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1913 in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas. She married on 24 Dec 1873 in Pawnee County, Nebraska John Henry CAUSEY, born Apr 1851 in Beargrove, Fayette County, Illinois; died after 1920 in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas, son of J. W. CAUSEY and Cynthia (---).
Notes for Mary Elizabeth Giddings
Information on birth and death dates from tombstone, she is buried in Ennis, Texas. Source: great-grandson, Leo Causey.

Notes for John Henry Causey
John H. Causey is age 19, farm hand, in the 1870 census for Beargrove, Fayette County, Illinois, the son of J. [Jonathan?] W. and Cynthia Causey both born in Tennessee. The 1880 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows John H. Causey age 29 with wife Mary E. age 24 and children Grace L. age 4; Charles W. age 2; William G. age 3/12. The 1900 census for Justice, Rockwall County, Texas shows John H. Causey born Apr 1851 in Illinois age 49, farmer with wife Mary E. born Dec 1854 age 44, married 26 years with 9 of her 9 children living; Charles W. born Aug 1877 in Nebraska age 22, farmer; Louise born March 1882 in Nebraska age 18; Lillian H. born Nov 1885 in Texas age 14; Lydia R. born May 1888 in Texas age 12; Lloyd H. born March 1891 in Texas age 9; Fannie born Jan 1894 in Indian Territory age 6; Earl born Jan 1899 in Texas age 11/12. John was living with his son Charles and family in the 1920 census, age 68, widower,

Children of Mary Elizabeth GIDDINGS and John Henry CAUSEY were as follows:
15399 i Grace L. CAUSEY, born 1876 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. + 15400 ii Charles W. CAUSEY, born Aug 1877 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died probably in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas. He married Abbie (---).
15401 iii William G. CAUSEY, born 1880 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
15402 iv Louise CAUSEY, born Mar 1882 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
15403 v Lillian H. CAUSEY, born Nov 1885 in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas.
15404 vi Lydia R. CAUSEY, born May 1888 in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas.
15405 vii Lloyd H. CAUSEY, born Mar 1891 in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas.
15406 viii Fannie CAUSEY, born Jan 1894 in Indian Territory.
15407 ix Earl CAUSEY, born Jan 1899 in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas.


Notes for Heber Stone
The 1900 census for Justice, Washington County, Texas shows Heber Stone age 46, banker with wife Louisa age 42, married 21 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Giddings Stone age 20; Mary age 17; Heber, Jr. age 15; Albert age 13; Louisa age 7; mother-in-law Ann M. Giddings age 78, widow, married 56 years with 2 of her 6 children living; brother-in-law Charles Giddings age 51, single.

Children of Louisa GIDDINGS and Heber STONE were as follows:
15408 i Giddings STONE, born Mar 1880 in Washington County, Texas.
15409 ii Mary STONE, born Jun 1882 in Washington County, Texas.
15410 iii Heber STONE, Jr., born Aug 1884 in Washington County, Texas.
15411 iv Albert STONE, born Oct 1886 in Washington County, Texas.
15412 v Louisa STONE, born Sep 1892 in Washington County, Texas.


Children of Giles A. WALTROUS and Celia (---) were as follows:
15413 i Nellie WALTROUS, born 1874 in Bridgewater, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
15414 ii Louise WALTROUS, born 1878 in Bridgewater, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

10165. Eugene Emmett LYON (Maria Antoinette Giddings, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 1840 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Emeline (---), born 1845 in
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Notes for Eugene Emmett Lyon

The 1880 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Eugene E. Lyon age 39 with wife Emeline age 35 and son Walter S. age 2. The 1910 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows the Walter S. Lyon household that includes his mother Emeline age 66, widow with 2 of her 3 children living.

Children of Eugene Emmett LYON and Emeline (---) were as follows:

+ 15415  i  Walter S. LYON, born Jun 1879 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Edith S. (---).

10168. James Walter^4 Lyon (Maria Antoinette^7 Giddings, James^6, Solomon^5, Nathaniel^4, Nathaniel^1, Elizabeth^2 Andrews, John^1), born 24 Apr 1848 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1933 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada. He married on 4 Dec 1873 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada Lucy BOULT, born Jul 1852 in Madison County, Indiana; died in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Stephen BOULT and Sarah JEFFREYS.

Notes for James Walter Lyon

Ancestry.com has Ontario, Canada marriages: James Walter Lyon born in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania age 25, father Walter Lyon; mother Maria Antoinette Giddings Lyon; spouse name Lucy Boult age 21, born in Madison, Indiana, USA; father Stephen Boult; mother Sarah Jeffreys; marriage date 4 Dec 1873 in Wellington, Ontario. The 1901 census for Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada shows James Lyons [as written] age 51 with wife Lucy age 49, both born in USA and children: Flora age 22; Ida age 19; Vera age 17; Laura age 12, all born in Ontario. The 1920 census for Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada shows James W. Lyon age 65 with wife Lucy age 60; Laura age 23; Irene age 19. Ancestry.com has Ontario Canada deaths which includes that of James Walter Lyon, death date 25 May 1933 in Wellington, born 24 Apr 1848 in USA, father Walter Lyon and mother Marie A. Giddings, book publisher, retired; certificate signed by Dr. D. M. Foster, son-in-law [dentist]; buried at Windham; died of pneumonia.

Children of James Walter LYON and Lucy BOULT were as follows:

15416  i  Flora M. LYON, born 30 Jul 1878 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada.
15417  ii  Ida^9 LYON, born 2 Jul 1876 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada.
15418  iii  Vera^9 LYON, born 27 Oct 1884 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada. She married D. M. FOSTER, born 1879 in Ontario, Canada.
15419  iv  Laura^9 LYON, born 20 May 1888 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada.

10169. Louisa Antoinette^7 Lyon (Maria Antoinette^7 Giddings, James^6, Solomon^5, Nathaniel^4, Nathaniel^1, Elizabeth^2 Andrews, John^1), born Dec 1853 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph H. JOHNSON, born Jan 1852 in Maine; died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Notes for Joseph H. Johnson


Children of Louisa Antoinette LYON and Joseph H. JOHNSON were as follows:

15420  i  Walter H.^7 JOHNSON, born Nov 1877 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
15421  ii  Arthur E.^7 JOHNSON, born Mar 1885 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Edwin Andrus Giddings
Descendants from Otto Palfenier and the census. The 1870 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Horatio A. Giddings age 58, farmer with wife Huldah S. age 54, keeping house and children: Edwin A. age 28, farmer and his wife Susan age 28 and [grandson] Howard age 2; Ada M. age 24. The 1880 census for Hartford shows adjoining households: Edwin A. Giddings age 38, farmer with wife Susan age 38 and children: Howard age 11; Bertha S. age 9; Mabel M. [as written] age 7; Harrison age 3; Eugene age 1. Next door is Horatio A. Giddings age 65, farmer with wife Huldah S. age 65; son-in-law William E. Keep age 37, house builder born in Massachusetts and his wife Addie M. age 35. The 1890 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Susan M. Giddings age 58, widow with 6 of her 6 children living: Edith M. age 27, school teacher; Harrison K. age 23, bookkeeper; Eugene A. age 21, life insurance clerk; Frank A. age 17, at school. The 1920 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Susan M. Giddings age 77; Edith M. age 46, teacher, single; Harrison K. age 42, single; Frank A. age 36, artist, single.

Children of Edwin Andrus GIDDINGS and Susan Miranda KEEP were as follows:
+ 15422 i Howard Andrus' GIDDINGS, born 2 Aug 1868 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 16 Mar 1949 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Florence S. (---).
+ 15423 ii Bertha Southworth' GIDDINGS, born 4 Jul 1870 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 31 May 1961 in Morgan Hill, Santa Clara County, California. She married Herbert Newkirk BEVIER.
+ 15424 iii Edith Mabel' GIDDINGS, born 9 Feb 1873 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
+ 15425 iv Harrison Keep' GIDDINGS, born 28 Sep 1876 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
+ 15426 v Eugene Alden' GIDDINGS, born 21 Nov 1878 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
+ 15427 vi Frank Amidon' GIDDINGS, born 3 Dec 1882 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.


Notes for Edwin G. Giddings

Children of Edwin G. GIDDINGS and Hester E. (---) were as follows:
15428 i Edwin Louis' GIDDINGS, born Jan 1872 in Michigan.
15430 iii Ralph O.' GIDDINGS, born May 1876 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. He married Annie L. (---), born Jul 1879 in Missouri.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

She married on 5 Dec 1864 Charles A. NORTHEND, born 3 May 1841 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles A. Northend

The 1870 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Charles A. Northend age 29, fire insurance agent with wife Martha A. age 28 [living next door to her parents] and son Henry age 3.

Children of Martha Makepeace GIDDINGS and Charles A. NORTHEND were as follows:
+ 15432 i Henry Haven Northend, born 13 Nov 1866 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Mary A. (---).


Notes for William Henry Giddings

The 1880 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Wm H. Giddings age 33, retail furniture dealer with wife Gannah [?] age 32 and sons Wilbur S. age 9; William J. age 8.

Children of William Henry GIDDINGS and Geannah L. NICHOLS were as follows:
15433 i Wilbur S. GIDDINGS, born 21 Aug 1870.
15434 ii William J. GIDDINGS, born 11 Apr 1872.


Notes for George W. Giddings

The 1900 census for Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan shows George W. Giddings age 42 with wife Sarah S. age 39, born in Canada, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Margaret age 8; Lillian age 5; mother Eliza Giddings age 79, widow with 2 of her 4 children living.

Children of George W. GIDDINGS and Sarah S. (---) were as follows:
15435 i Margaret GIDDINGS, born Sep 1891 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.
15436 ii Lillian GIDDINGS, born Oct 1894 in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.

10211. Maryette SPRAGUE (Asa, Sally Story, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 7 Nov 1829 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 20 Mar 1913 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married George O. STANLEY, born 3 Dec 1828 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1 Apr 1913 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Notes for George O. Stanley

The 1860 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows Geo O. Stanley age 31, carriage maker with wife Marietta age 30 and children: Mary A. age 9; Charlotte P. age 7; Florence J. age 5; Horace age 41. The 1870 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows George O. Stanley age 41, wheelwright with wife Maryette age 40 and children: Charlotte P. age 17, teacher; Florence J. age 15; Nellie M. age 9; Margarette Stanley age 81, born in New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Randolph, Orange County, Vermont shows George O. age 51; Maryett age 50; Charlotte D. age 27; Nellie M. age 19; Margaret age 91.

Children of Maryette SPRAGUE and George O. STANLEY were as follows:
+ 15437 i Mary Almeda STANLEY, born 28 Jan 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 15 Aug 1938 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Albert M. CONE.
15438 ii Charlotte P. STANLEY, born 1853 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
15439 iii Florence J. STANLEY, born 1855 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
15440 iv Nellie M. STANLEY, born 1861 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Notes for Foster G. Sprague


Children of Foster G. SPRAGUE and Abbie A. (---) were as follows:

15441 i Harry P.9 SPRAGUE, born Mar 1877 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont.
15442 ii Leonard9 SPRAGUE, born Aug 1879 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont.
15443 iii Ruth A.9 SPRAGUE, born Jul 1891 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.


Children of Philander Elias GROW and Roxana BIGELOW were as follows:

15444 i son GROW, born Jul 1865 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died Jul 1865.
15445 ii Bessie May9 GROW, born 7 Aug 1867 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 31 Dec 1900 Charles M. WALDO, born 12 Jun 1857 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 12 Nov 1924, son of Charles WALDO and Sarah C. MORRISON.
15446 iii Clarence Story9 GROW, born 22 Jun 1869 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
15447 iv Mary Bigelow9 GROW, born 22 Jun 1869 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 31 Dec 1896 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Frederick A. HOLBROOK, born 12 Jan 1866 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 5 Aug 1916 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.
15448 v Grace Greenwood9 GROW, born 5 Jun 1881 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 31 Dec 1896 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Louis A. RUSSLOW, born 27 May 1866 in Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont; died 21 Sep 1931.

10228. James Isaac8 GROW (Lydia7 Story, Ezekiel6, Abiah5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 20 Oct 1847 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 27 Jan 1913 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 25 Dec 1867 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Martha TAYLOR, born 25 Dec 1849; died 25 May 1874.

Children of James Isaac GROW and Martha TAYLOR were as follows:

15449 i son GROW, born 2 Sep 1872; died 2 Sep 1872.

10230. Julian Josiah8 WASHBURN (Adaline7 Story, Ezekiel6, Abiah5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 10 Nov 1842 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 10 Apr 1866 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont Martha BIGELOW, born 31 Oct 1849 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont.

4570 Stan Hendershot, Stan Hendershot's Family Tree (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=stanhendershot&id=I35481).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for Julian Josiah Washburn

The 1880 census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York shows Julian J. Washburn age 37, plow works with wife Martha B. age 30 and children: Edward A. age 12 and Mary V. age 1. The 1910 census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York shows Julian J. Washburn age 67, with wife Martha B. age 60 and daughter Mary age 31.

Children of Julian Josiah WASHBURN and Martha BIGELOW were as follows:
+ 15450 i Edward Abel WASHBURN, born 21 Jan 1868 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married Frances Virginia MARSH.

15451 ii Mary Virginia WASHBURN, born 29 Jan 1879 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York; died 12 Dec 1915.

10232. Ellen Augusta STORY (Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 27 Feb 1849 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1923 in Lake Beulah, Walworth County, Wisconsin; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 4 Nov 1873 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin Robert A. JOHNSTON, born 15 Jul 1846 in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina; died 15 Aug 1907 in Lake Beulah, Walworth County, Wisconsin; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Ellen Augusta Story

"Around 1873, Horace and Eunice's daughter married Robert A. Johnston (of Johnston Bros. Biscuit Co.) They had four children; the three boys attended Marquette University and one joined the Jesuit order. Daughter Jessie married and moved to California. Ellen and Robert were involved with Marquette University, giving $110,000, in 1906, towards construction of the new Liberal Arts Building. In 1925 the new Marquette High School Building was dedicated as the Ellen Story Johnston Memorial."

Notes for Robert A. Johnston

In 1879, A. H. Johnston & Sons was changed to Johnston Brothers on the death of his father. In June 1890 this firm joined American Biscuit Manufacturing Co. that became part of the "Biscuit Trust". It was called National Biscuit and R.A. managed the Johnston Brothers Plant in Milwaukee until 1899, when he built an independent factory at the corner of Florida and Clinton. At that time he withdrew from National Biscuit and organized the Robert A. Johnston Co., in competition with the Biscuit Trust. Their big house at 2313 W. Wisconsin was torn down in the 1930's. It's architects were Crane and Barkhausen, who also designed Johnston Hall at Marquette University.

News clipping from Sept. 2, 1895, Milwaukee:
"An elegant $40,000 mansion is being built for Robert A. Johnston, the cookie and candy maker, on Grand Avenue near 24th Street. The early French Gothic styled residence will feature a large parlor, sitting room, library, dining room, conservatory, kitchen and servants' room on the first floor. The second story will contain six bedrooms and three baths. The basement will have a billiard room, wine cellar and engine room. Specially designed electric and gas fixtures will adorn the residence. Adjacent to the home will be a barn large enough to accommodate six horses and five carriages."


Children of Ellen Augusta STORY and Robert A. JOHNSTON were as follows:
15452 i Robert S. JOHNSTON, born 11 Dec 1874 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 18 Feb 1944 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Notes: Robert S. Johnston graduated from Marquette College with a degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1881. The same year he entered the novitiate of the Order of the Jesuits at Florisant, Missouri, and for three years pursued a course of study there. This was followed by a three year course in philosophy and science at St. Louis University. Then for a brief period of four years he
was professor of the classics, English and mathematics at Detroit College and served in a like capacity at St. Xavier's College of Cincinnati for another year. At the end of that time he went to St. Louis and spent four years in post-graduate study preparatory to entering the priesthood. In 1905 Robert was ordained as a priest of the Roman Catholic Church and in August, 1907, became a professor of classics, English and history in Marquette University, the position which he has since filled. He is not a member of any political party, but takes a keen interest in public affairs and exercises his right of franchise to what he judges is the best advantage of the community. Father Johnston is a member of the Society of Jesus.

+ 15453 ii Harry Stuart Johnston, born 26 Nov 1876 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 2 Nov 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Jessie Ann Norbeck.

+ 15454 iii Jessie Lee Johnston, born Oct 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Paul Fretz.

+ 15455 iv Walter Vail Johnston, born May 1883 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 9 May 1963 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 13 May 1963 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Bessie June Crandall.

Notes for Albert L. Story

Obituary from "The Milwaukee Sunday Telegram", 25 Jan 1925: Mr. Story was a member of one of Milwaukee's earliest families being the son of Mr. & Mrs. Hiram F. Story who settled on a homestead west of the Grand Avenue viaduct in the early thirties. He was educated in the public schools of the city and attended the Milwaukee Academy. For several years he was in the timber business at Saginaw, Michigan. A short time later he came to Milwaukee and after a short time with the Elmore Coal Company, joined his father in the operation of the Story Brothers quarry. He was actively engaged in the business until his final illness. For several years, Mr. Story was the treasurer of the Wauwatosa Stone Company. He was also president of the Badger Basket and Veneer Company of Burlington, a Trustee of Beloit College for thirty-five years and treasurer of the Wauwatosa school district No. 8 for many years. Mr. Story is survived by one son, Ralph W., of Burlington and one daughter, Mrs. H. C. Kuesel of Milwaukee, and four grandchildren.

The 1900 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Albert Story age 49, no occupation with wife Gertrude age 50, born in Vermont, married 21 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Ralph W. age 19, mining engineer; son Carroll F. age 16; Ada M. age 8. The state census dated 1 Jun 1905 for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Albert S. Story age 54, stone quarry with wife Gertrude H. age 55; Ralph W. age 21; son Carroll F. age 21, student; Ada M. age 14, student; sister-in-law Alice L. Story age 51; nephew Harold W. age 15; niece Natalie L. age 11. The 1910 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Albert S. Story age 59, stone quarry with wife Gertrude H. age 60, second marriage of 30 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Ralph W. age 29, single, mining engineer; Ada M. age 19, student; sister-in-law Alice L. Story age 56, widow [of brother Willis E. Story] with 2 of her 2 children living; nephew Harold W. age 19, student; niece Natalie L. age 16, student.

Children of Albert L. Story and Gertrude Hitchcock were as follows:

+ 15456 i Ralph Whitney Story, born 16 Oct 1880 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Lillian M. (---).

15457 ii Carroll F. Story, born Jun 1883 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Willis Edson Story


Notes for Albert L. Story

Obituary from "The Milwaukee Sunday Telegram", 25 Jan 1925: Mr. Story was a member of one of Milwaukee's earliest families being the son of Mr. & Mrs. Hiram F. Story who settled on a homestead west of the Grand Avenue viaduct in the early thirties. He was educated in the public schools of the city and attended the Milwaukee Academy. For several years he was in the timber business at Saginaw, Michigan. A short time later he came to Milwaukee and after a short time with the Elmore Coal Company, joined his father in the operation of the Story Brothers quarry. He was actively engaged in the business until his final illness. For several years, Mr. Story was the treasurer of the Wauwatosa Stone Company. He was also president of the Badger Basket and Veneer Company of Burlington, a Trustee of Beloit College for thirty-five years and treasurer of the Wauwatosa school district No. 8 for many years. Mr. Story is survived by one son, Ralph W., of Burlington and one daughter, Mrs. H. C. Kuesel of Milwaukee, and four grandchildren.

The 1900 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Albert Story age 49, no occupation with wife Gertrude age 50, born in Vermont, married 21 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Ralph W. age 19, mining engineer; son Carroll F. age 16; Ada M. age 8. The state census dated 1 Jun 1905 for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Albert S. Story age 54, stone quarry with wife Gertrude H. age 55; Ralph W. age 21; son Carroll F. age 21, student; Ada M. age 14, student; sister-in-law Alice L. Story age 51; nephew Harold W. age 15; niece Natalie L. age 11. The 1910 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Albert S. Story age 59, stone quarry with wife Gertrude H. age 60, second marriage of 30 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Ralph W. age 29, single, mining engineer; Ada M. age 19, student; sister-in-law Alice L. Story age 56, widow [of brother Willis E. Story] with 2 of her 2 children living; nephew Harold W. age 19, student; niece Natalie L. age 16, student.

Children of Albert L. Story and Gertrude Hitchcock were as follows:

+ 15456 i Ralph Whitney Story, born 16 Oct 1880 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Lillian M. (---).

15457 ii Carroll F. Story, born Jun 1883 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Willis Edson Story

10235. Willis Edson Story (Hiram Fisk, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born Sep 1853 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1904. He married Alice Louise Tichenor, born Mar 1857 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, daughter of Isaac Paul Tichenor and Mary Love.

Notes for Willis Edson Story

---

The 1900 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Willis E. Story age 46, no occupation with wife Alice L. age 43, married 16 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Harold W. age 9 and Natalie S. age 6. The 1910 census for Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows the Albert S. Story household that includes his sister-in-law Alice L. Story age 56, widow [of brother Willis E. Story] with 2 of her 2 children living; Nephew Harold W. age 19, student; niece Natalie L. age 16, student.

Children of Willis Edson STORY and Alice Louise TICHENOR were as follows:
15459  i  Harold Willis STORY, born 4 Jun 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 7 Aug 1920 Lina M. DUFFY.
15460  ii  Natalie L. STORY, born Feb 1894 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

10237. Alice Louisa DAVIS (Fanny J. Story, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 22 Oct 1848 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 Oct 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 12 Nov 1872 Thomas Hoyt BROWN, born 3 Apr 1839 in Wisconsin; died 19 Jun 1908.

Notes for Thomas Hoyt Brown
The 1880 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Thomas H. Brown age 41, carriage manufacturer with wife Alice L. age 31; daughter Fannie D. age 5; daughter Edith T. age 2; mother-in-law Fannie J. Davis age 55; brother-in-law John M. Davis age 28, railroad clerk; nephew Philip K. Davis age 2/12, April. The 1900 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Thomas H. Brown age 61, city tax commissioner with wife Alice L. Brown age 50; daughter Fanny D. age 25; daughter Edith T. age 22; mother-in-law Fannie J. Davis age 75. The 1910 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Alice L. Brown age 60, widow, own income with 2 of her 2 children living; daughter Edith T. age 32, single.

Children of Alice Louisa DAVIS and Thomas Hoyt BROWN were as follows:
15461  i  Fannie D. BROWN, born Oct 1875 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
15462  ii  Edith T. BROWN, born Oct 1878 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Raymond Jesse WILLETTS.


Notes for John M. Davis
The 1880 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Thomas H. Brown age 41, carriage manufacturer with wife Alice L. age 31; daughter Fannie D. age 5; daughter Edith T. age 2; mother-in-law Fannie J. Davis age 55; brother-in-law John M. Davis age 28, railroad clerk; nephew Philip K. Davis age 2/12, April. The 1900 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows John M. Davis age 47, railroad agent with wife Fannie age 39, born in Kentucky, married 20 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Philip K. age 20, railroad clerk; John B. age 1. The state census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin dated 1 Jun 1905 shows John M. Davis age 52, freight accountant [?] with wife C. Frances age 44 and son John B. age 6. The 1920 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows John M. Davis age 68, freight agent steam railroad and wife Frances B. age 59.

Children of John M. DAVIS and Frances B. (---) were as follows:
15463  i  Philip K. DAVIS, born Apr 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
15464  ii  John B. DAVIS, born 17 Oct 1898 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

10239. Ellen Frances GAY (Eunice Whitney Story, Bradford, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 1 Dec 1840 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Aug 1876 in Brigsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Brigsville Cemetery, Brigsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

on 12 Nov 1861 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin James Alexander BRIGGS, born 3 Jul 1836 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont; died 5 Dec 1922 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried 7 Dec 1922 in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin, son of Alexander Ellis BRIGGS and Robey A. ORMSBEE.

Notes for James Alexander Briggs

Death notice in the Marquette County Register of Deeds: 8, 127, T.J. Buckley, M.D. attended him from Nov 21, 1922 to Dec 5, 1922. Cause of Death is Apoplexy. He died at the age of 87 years 8 months and 29 days.

James A. Briggs went west with his parents in 1851, when he was 14 years old. (Marion B. Brumder recalls hearing that her grandfather came to Wisconsin with his father). James Alexander Briggs lived his life as a gentleman farmer in Briggsville. He successfully operated the family flour mill there for 18 years, after which the mill was sold to Joseph Champeny. J.A. Briggs raised Holstein-Friesian cows. There were some of his pedigree Ormsbee cows at Pabst Farms, per Augie Pabst. When he was drafted into the Civil War, he paid a substitute to fight for him. He stayed home and married. Addison County, his birthplace, is on the west side of Lake Champlain in New York.

The 1860 census for Douglas, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows James Briggs age 24 with parents; sisters Abby and Emma. Then 1870 census for Douglas, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows J. A. Briggs age 34, miller; Ellen age 30; James age 5; Abbie E. age 3; Jerry G. age 1/12; Robey Briggs age 70, keeping house. The 1880 census for Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows James A. Briggs age 44, farmer with [second] wife Maggie A. age 41, born in Ohio and children [from his first marriage]: James E. age 15, farm laborer; Abby E. age 13; Roby E. age 7; Willie O. age 5.

Children of Ellen Frances GAY and James Alexander BRIGGS were as follows:

15465  i  Nellie¹ BRIGGS, born 3 Sep 1862 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 25 Jul 1864 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

+ 15466  ii  James Ellis² BRIGGS, born 11 Mar 1865 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 29 Jun 1932 in Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York. He married Lucy Storm HILL.

+ 15467  iii  Abbey Ellen³ BRIGGS, born 12 May 1867 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1952 in Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. She married Daniel Thomas TEARE.

15468  iv  Johnie Gay⁴ BRIGGS, born 20 May 1870 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 8 Dec 1877 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

15469  v  Robey Eunice⁵ BRIGGS, born 17 Aug 1872 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 17 Apr 1904 in North Carolina; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. Notes: Robey was never married, she kept house for her brothers when they were bachelors. She died of tuberculosis on her way home from a winter spent in Florida with her parents.

+ 15470  vi  William Ormsbee⁶ BRIGGS, born 3 Nov 1874 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 4 Jun 1925 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married Ella Harold SERRELL.

10240. James Story⁷ GAY⁵⁷⁴ (Eunice Whitney⁸ Story, Bradford⁹, Abiah⁹ Giddings, James⁴, Nathaniel⁷, Elizabeth² Andrews, John¹), born 14 Sep 1850 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 Oct 1925 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married on 12 Mar 1880 in Douglas Township, Wisconsin Ella May BRIGGS, born 11 Jul 1858 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 13 Jan 1950 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

Notes for James Story Gay

The 1900 census for Douglas, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows James S. Gay age 49, farmer with wife Ella age 41, married 21 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Clarence A. age 19; Joseph B. age 17; James S. age 14; John B. age 11; Ellis M. age 7; Elwyn B. age 4; mother Eunice S. Gay age 86, widow with one child living. The 1910 census for Douglas, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows James S. Gay age 58, farmer with wife Ella age 51; John B. age 20; Ellis M. age 17; Elwyn B. age 14.

Children of James Story GAY and Ella May BRIGGS were as follows:

+ 15471  i  Clarence Alfred⁸ GAY, born 7 Sep 1880 in Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Alice A.

⁵⁷⁴ Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

MCMILLEN; (2) Mary MCDougal.

15472 ii Joseph Bradford GAY, born 7 May 1883 in Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married Edith J. GRAY.


15474 iv John Briggs GAY, born 4 May 1889 in Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married Hazel PORTER.

15475 v Ellis Mitchell GAY, born 15 Nov 1892 in Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married Nellie HUBER.

15476 vi Elwyn Bruce GAY, born 4 Mar 1896 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died Aug 1976 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. He married Edna (---).

10244. Bradford Story KEITH (Laura E. Story, Bradford', Abiah5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born Aug 1855 in Hennepin County, Minnesota; died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. He married (1) Lizzie (--), born 1856 in Ohio; (2) Addie N. (--), born Nov 1856 in Iowa.

Notes for Bradford Story Keith

The 1900 census for Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa shows Bradford S. Keith age 44, locomotive engineer with wife Addie N. age 43, married 24 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Arthur G. age 20, grocery salesman, born in Iowa; son-in-law Claude H. Easterly age 24, machinist; daughter Nellie M. Easterly age 24, married 2 years with no children. The 1910 census for Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa shows Bradford S. Keith age 55, railroad engineer with wife Addie N. age 53, married 34 years with 2 of her 2 children living; Nellie Easterly age 33, married 12 years with her only child deceased; Claude H. Easterly age 34, railroad machinist; brother Stearns A. Keith age 65, single.

Children of Bradford Story KEITH and Addie N. (--), were as follows:
15477 i Nellie M. KEITH, born May 1876 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. She married Claude H. EASTERLY, born Sep 1879 in Iowa.

+ 15478 ii Arthur G. KEITH, born Sep 1879 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. He married Sadie P. (--).


Children of Mary S. FITCH and Isaac GREGORY were as follows:
15479 i Ellen E. GREGORY, born 20 Jan 1855 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. She married J. Allison HALL, born 1853.

15480 ii Lester A. GREGORY, born 25 Oct 1864 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 11 Mar 1914. He married Amelia Ella POTTER, daughter of Deloss POTTER and Mary FLETCHER.

15481 iii Inez E. GREGORY, born 7 Jan 1869 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York. She married Herbert W. NAYLOR.

15482 iv Francis E. GREGORY, born 23 Dec 1871 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York; died 5 Jul 1879 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.


---

4575 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
4576 Ibid.
Children of Urella Ophelia FITCH and Abram SHARPLESS were as follows:

15483 i Caspar Wistar SHARPLESS, born 14 Jan 1866 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon; died 1941. He married Annie GOODRELL.

15484 ii Ada Waddinton SHARPLESS, born 25 Feb 1869 in Oregon. Notes: Ada was unmarried.

10269. Philander Steven KIMBALL (John 7, Catherine 6 Brown, Samuel 5, Jeremiah 4, Mary 3 Andrews, Thomas 2, John 1), born 16 Jan 1831 in Livonia, Livingston County, New York; died 17 Apr 1906 in Ceylon, Martin County, Minnesota. He married on 20 Nov 1856 Sarah Jane GOODRICH, born 15 Nov 1836 in Lenawee County, Michigan; died 5 Jun 1882 in Clinton, Lenawee County, Michigan, daughter of Ira GOODRICH and Sarah (---).

Notes for Philander Steven Kimball

The 1860 census for Tecumseh, Lenawee County, Michigan shows Ira Goodrich age 66, farmer with wife Sarah age 60; son-in-law Philander Kimball age 24, farm laborer; daughter Sarah Kimball age 22; grandson Herbert Kimball age 2.

Children of Philander Steven KIMBALL and Sarah Jane GOODRICH were as follows:

+ 15485 i Herbert Philander KIMBALL, born 21 Mar 1859 in Grass Valley, Nevada County, California; died Dec 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. He married Alice Sophia ROSE.

15486 ii Elmer KIMBALL, born 20 Mar 1863 in Michigan. Notes: Elmer was never married.

+ 15487 iii Mary KIMBALL, born 27 Sep 1867 in Michigan; died about 1928 in New York. She married Charles W. MCDADE.


Notes for Francis M. Kimball

The 1870 census for Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan shows Frank Kimball age 39, [?] right with wife Helen age 39 and children: Hattie age 13; Carrie age 11; Forbes M. age 7. The 1880 census for Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan shows Frank Kimball age 49, nursery agent with wife Helen M. age 49 and children: Hattie V. age 23; Carrie I. age 21; Forbes M. age 17. The 1900 census for Leroy Township, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Frank M. Kimball age 67, farmer with wife Helen age 67, married 44 years with 3 of her 3 children living.

Children of Francis M. KIMBALL and Helen M. SPENCER were as follows:

15488 i Hattie V. KIMBALL, born 1857 in Michigan.

15489 ii Carrie I. KIMBALL, born 1859 in Michigan.

+ 15490 iii Forbes M. KIMBALL, born Feb 1863 in Michigan. He married Anna M. (---).


Notes for David Forbes Spencer

The 1860 census for Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan shows D. F. Spencer age 30, farm laborer with wife Sarah age 25; [others listed] and children: Willard J. age 2 and Alice age 4/12. The 1880 census for Le Roy, Calhoun County, Michigan shows David F. Spencer age 50, farmer with wife Sarah age 45, born in New York with parents born in Massachusetts and children born in Michigan: Willard J. age 22, dentist; Alice age 20; Helen age 17; Omar age 12; Mattie age 9; Laverne [?] son age 2.

Children of Sarah KIMBALL and David Forbes SPENCER were as follows:

15491 i Willard J. SPENCER, born 1858 in Michigan. Notes: The 1910 census for Portage, Houghton County, Michigan shows Willard Spencer age 52, dentist, roomer, divorced. The 1920 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows the Theodore B. Breck household that includes his

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

brother-in-law Willard Spencer age 62, born in Michigan, dentist general practice, widower [?].

15492 ii Alice K. SPENCER, born 1860 in Michigan.
15493 iii Helen SPENCER, born 1863 in Michigan.
15494 iv Omar SPENCER, born 1868 in Michigan.
+ 15495 v Mattie E. SPENCER, born Oct 1870 in Michigan. She married Theodore B. BRECK.
15496 vi Laverne SPENCER, born 1878 in Michigan.


Notes for Henry Chandler Kimball

The 1860 census for Clinton, Lenawee County, Michigan shows Henry Kimball age 26, day laborer with wife Fannie age 24 and daughter Henrietta age 4/12; John Bortel age 21. The 1880 census for Colon, Saint Joseph County, Michigan shows Henry C. Kimball age 43, physician with wife Fannie age 43; John L. age 17; Ray age 11.

Children of Henry Chandler KIMBALL and Finwell BORTLE were as follows:

15497 i Henrietta KIMBALL, born 1860 in Michigan.
15498 ii John L. KIMBALL, born 1863 in Michigan.
15499 iii Ray KIMBALL, born 1869 in Michigan.


Children of Laverne T. KIMBALL and Mary E. THORPE were as follows:

15500 i Mary WINAFORD, born 1880 in California.

10279. Martha S. ANDREWS (Warren7, Jacob6, Jacob5, Thomas4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 9 Sep 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William A. RICHARDSON, born in West Baldwin, Androscoggin County, Maine.

Notes for William A. Richardson

The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel McDonald age 33, farmer born in Nova Scotia with wife Louisa age 38, keeping house; Sally Andrews age 61, house keeper; Eliza Andrews age 35, no occupation; Moses Waley age 35, farm laborer. Next door is Martha Richardson age 39, keeping house with children Nellie age 11; Willie age 9, both attending school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel McDonald age 43, farmer, widower, born in Nova Scotia with mother-in-law Sally Andrews age 67; sister-in-law Martha S. Richardson age 48; her son William A. age 19; [William's] son Warren A. McDonald age 9.

Children of Martha S. ANDREWS and William A. RICHARDSON were as follows:

15501 i child RICHARDSON, born 21 Apr 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1942. She married on 26 Nov 1888 in Essex County, Massachusetts David Austin ANDREWS4578 (see 6327), born 17 Dec 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jan 1900 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Samuel ANDREWS and Aurelia ANDREWS.
+ 15503 iii William A. RICHARDSON, born 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Grace F. (---).

---


**Notes for Daniel McDonald**

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sally Andrews age 51, shoe binder with son George W. Andrews age 31, farmer; Louisa age 26, shoe binder; Eliza Ann age 23, shoe binder; Amanda age 16, shoe binder; Daniel McDonald age 23, farm laborer born in Scotland [sic]. The 1870 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel McDonald age 33, farmer born in Nova Scotia with wife Louisa age 38, keeping house; Sally Andrews age 61, house keeper; Eliza Andrews age 35, no occupation; Moses Waley age 35, farm laborer. Next door is Martha Richardson age 39, keeping house with children Nellie age 11; Willie age 9, both attending school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel McDonald age 43, farmer, widower, born in Nova Scotia with mother-in-law Sally Andrews age 67; sister-in-law Martha S. Richardson age 48; her son William A. age 19; son Warren A. McDonald age 9.

Children of Louisa K. Andrews and Daniel McDonalD were as follows:

15504 i **Warren A. 9 Mcdonald**, born 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10285. **Mary L. Marshall** (Louisa 7 Andrews, Jacob 6, Jacob 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, John 1), born 17 Jan 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

**Notes for Mary L. Marshall**


Children of Mary L. Marshall were as follows:


10287. **Charles Webster Marshall** 4579 (Louisa 7 Andrews, Jacob 6, Jacob 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, John 1), born 4 Jun 1837 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Jun 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Eunice Amelia Hathaway**, born Jun 1838 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ephraim **Hathaway** and Pamela **Martin**.

**Notes for Charles Webster Marshall**

The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Marshall age 44, milkman with wife Amelia age 43 and sons John F. age 18, milkman and Ernest L. age 15, clerk in grocery. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Marshall age 62; Amelia H. age 61, married 39 years with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them ages 72 and 71. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John F. Marshall age 57, milk dealer; Eliz [sic] age 57 and mother Amelia Marshall age 81, widow.

Children of Charles Webster Marshall and Eunice Amelia Hathaway were as follows:


+ 15507 ii **Ernest L. 9 Marshall**, born Jan 1865 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Nellie M. (---)**.

---

10288. **Francis** MARSHALL (Louisa Andrews, Jacob, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 9 Feb 1840 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Madeline A.** (---), born 1841.

### Notes for Francis MARSHALL

The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank Marshall age 41, teamster with wife Madeline age 39 and son Charles H. age 4, has measles. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank age 60 and Madeline A. age 59.

Children of Francis MARSHALL and Madeline A. (---) were as follows:


10290. **Nehemiah M.** ANDREWS (Randall M., Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Rebecca** (---), born 1847 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

### Notes for Nehemiah M. Andrews

The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows N. M. Andrews age 47, produce dealer [as was his father Randall], has broken leg with wife Sarah Rebecca age 32 and children: John Henry Andrews age 5; Marion E. age 3. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nehemiah Andrews age 78 with wife Sarah age 63, married 37 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Marion E. age 32, single, school teacher.

Children of Nehemiah M. ANDREWS and Sarah Rebecca (---) were as follows:

+ 15509 i **Cora E.** ANDREWS, born 7 Aug 1875 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Cora E. ELLIS; (2) Olga M. (---).

15510 ii **Marion Elizabeth** ANDREWS, born 30 Oct 1877 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: John Henry Andrews; City: Lynn; County: Essex State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 7 Aug 1875; age 43, physician; next of kin Mrs. Marion A. Sturtevant, Passaic, New Jersey. There is a Walter L. and Marion Sturtevant both age 40, on the 1920 census for Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey.

10295. **Mary Elizabeth** ANDREWS (Randall M., Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 1842 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 May 1863 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ephraim FOSTER**, born 1832 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Simon FOSTER and Eunice (---).

### Notes for Ephraim FOSTER

The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ephraim Foster age 48, carpenter with wife Mary E. age 38; adopted daughter Anna [Fannie] W. age 4, born in New Hampshire; in-laws Randall Andrews age 72, produce dealer; Miriam age 71. Two doors away is Randall Andrews, Jr. and family. The 1920 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary E. Foster age 7, widow with daughter Fannie W. Chandler age 44, bookkeeper at printing office with sons Larkin C. Chandler age 14 and Foster T. Chandler age 13. Marriage date either 17 March or 17 May 1863, Mary and Ephraim were residing in Salem, Massachusetts in 1908. Their daughter Fannie was adopted.

Children of Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS and Ephraim FOSTER were as follows:

+ 15511 i **Fannie W. Towle** FOSTER, born 1876 in New Hampshire. She married Larkin C. CHANDLER.

10297. **Randall M.** ANDREWS , Jr. (Randall M., Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born Jun 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Sep 1871 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ada B.**

---

Notes for Randall M. Andrews, Jr.

The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Randall Andrews, Jr. age 29, baggage master, rail
road with wife Ada B. age 25 and children: Minnie L. age 8; Bessie W. age 2. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex
County, Massachusetts shows Randall Andrews age 48, farmer with wife Ada B. age 46, married 28 years with 3 of her 8
children living: Bessie W. age 22, finisher box factory; Ethel F. age 18, finisher box factory; Austin B. age 7. The 1910
census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Randall Andrews age 58, stationary fireman with wife Ada B.
age 55, married 38 years with 3 of her 8 children living: Austin B. age 17. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County,
Massachusetts shows Randall Andrews age 68; Ada B. age 66; daughter Ethel A. Champion age 35, widow;
granddaughter Myrtle Champion age 16. Next door is son Austin B. Andrews and family.

Children of Randall M. ANDREWS, Jr. and Ada B. BICKFORD were as follows:

15512 i Minnie L. ANDREWS, born 1872 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1900.
15513 ii Bessie W. ANDREWS, born Dec 1877 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 15514 iii Ethel F. ANDREWS, born Dec 1881 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. CHAMPION.
+ 15515 iv Austin B. ANDREWS, born Aug 1892 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Muriel (---).

10298. Mary Traill Ingalls ANDREWS (Augustus, Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 8
Feb 1835 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jun 1872 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
She married on 15 Mar 1855 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts Jonathan BROWN, born 30 Aug 1829 in
Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan BROWN and Elizabeth King CARROLL.

Notes for Jonathan Brown

Jonathan and his sons conducted the shoe manufactory of Jonathan Brown & Sons at Salem, Massachusetts. The 1870
census for Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jonathan Brown age 42, shoe manufacturer with wife Mary T. age 35 and children: Mary C. I. age 14; Jonathan age 12; George A. age 10; Lizzie K. age 7; Eddie T. age 3.

Children of Mary Traill Ingalls ANDREWS and Jonathan BROWN were as follows:

15516 i Mary Collins Ingalls BROWN, born 18 Feb 1856 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1872.
+ 15517 ii Jonathan BROWN, Jr., born 7 Nov 1857 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Magdalene Louise KLEIN.
+ 15518 iii George Augustus BROWN, born 29 Dec 1859 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nellie Chandler TOWNE.
15519 iv Bessie King BROWN, born 22 Jul 1863 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Augustus Burbank PIPER.
+ 15520 v Edward Traill BROWN, born 4 Jan 1867 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha Ellen FISH.

10299. Susan Marshall ANDREWS (Augustus, Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 14 Sep
1836 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1887 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She
married on 2 Aug 1862 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts Rodney Hazeltine CURRIER, born 18 Jul 1826 in
Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Dec 1901 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moses CURRIER and Mary Elizabeth BARTLETT.

Notes for Rodney Hazeltine Currier

The 1870 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rodney H. Currier age 44, works in shoe factory
with wife Susan M. age 32 and son Herman H. age 5.
Children of Susan Marshall ANDREWS and Rodney Hazeltine CURRIER were as follows:

15521  i  Mildred Stewart CURRIER, born 8 Jan 1863 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Feb 1865.

15522  ii  Herman Hazeltine CURRIER, born 29 Sep 1864 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1895 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts Susan M. BROWN, born 1865 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10301. Augustus Henry ANDREWS (Augustus, Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 9 Oct 1842 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Jun 1874 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Fannie S. TREWORGY, born 6 Jan 1856 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Samuel Newell TREWORGY and Sarah J. (--).  

Notes for Augustus Henry Andrews

The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Augustus H. Andrews age 33, fireman with wife Fanny S. age 27 [?], born in Maine and son Herbert E. [sic] age 2, born in Massachusetts. Augustus was a private in the Civil War. The 1900 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Augustus H. Andrews age 57 with wife Fanny S. age 44; Herbert C. age 21.

Children of Augustus Henry ANDREWS and Fannie S. TREWORGY were as follows:

15523  i  Herbert Charles ANDREWS, born 17 Jun 1877 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Jul 1910 in California Andrea (Yorkelsen) CHRISTOFFERSEN, Widow, born 1882 in Norway. Notes: The 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows Herbert C. Andrews age 36, fireman born in Massachusetts with wife Andrea age 38, born in Norway; Florence Christoffersen age 21. Another birth date for Andrea as 9 Oct 1868 in Norway; she immigrated in 1901 and was a member of the Plymouth Brethren. Herbert was a Socialist and an Episcopalian.

10302. Collins Ingalls ANDREWS (Augustus, Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 19 Feb 1845 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1895 in New York. He married on 20 Nov 1870 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts Helen Elizabeth ROBERTS, born 11 Sep 1847 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1937 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel ROBERTS and Sarah STORY.

Notes for Collins Ingalls Andrews

Captain Collins I. Andrews was a master mariner, a member of the Boston Marine Society. He was in the Navy in the Civil War. The 1880 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Collins I. Andrews age 35, sailor (mate) with wife Helen E. age 32 and daughter Bessie H. age 2. The 1900 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Helen Andrews age 52, widow with 2 of her 3 children living: Bernice J. age 12. The 1910 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clarence P. Roberts age 57, single, farm manager, private farm; brother Percy H. Roberts age 42, single, gardener private farm; sister Helen E. Andrews age 62, widow with 2 of her 3 children living; niece Bessie H. Andrews age 32, divorced, no children, bookkeeper private farm. Helen is with her brother Clarence P. Roberts in the 1920 and 1930 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Collins Ingalls ANDREWS and Helen Elizabeth ROBERTS were as follows:

15524  i  Carrie Roberts ANDREWS, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1877 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

15525  ii  Bessie Helena ANDREWS, born 12 Jan 1878 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1966 in South Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Aug 1897 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Ralph Hamilton DANE, born 21 Nov

4583  Ibid., person (8-927) in Mss.
4584  Ibid., person (8-928) in Mss.
4585  Ibid., spouse of person (8-928) in Mss.
4586  Ibid., person (9-533) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1877 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Lewis Warren DANE and Orinda Melissa STORY.


10303. Francis Marshall ANDREWS4587 (Augustus7, Ebenezer6, Jacob5, Thomas4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 16 May 1847 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Feb 1876 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts Susan Marsh HUNTOON, born 25 Oct 1855 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Frederick Walker Lincoln HUNTOON and Ann Stevens CHAMBERLAIN.

Notes for Francis Marshall Andrews
Francis was an engineer and Superintendent of the water works in Marblehead, Hamilton, Salem, Natick and Manchester, Massachusetts and in New York City. The 1870 Census for Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan M. Huntoon, age 14, lived in the home of Jason Chamberlain age 85 [probably her grandfather]. The 1880 census for Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Francis M. Andrews age 32, mechanical engineer with wife Susan F. Andrews age 24; Elizabeth Andrews age 24. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis M. Andrews born May 1847, a superintendent of water works with wife Susan M. Andrews born October 1855, was married 24 years and had 4 children, all still living: Rebecca T. Andrews born June 1881; Frederic H. Andrews born February 1884; Elina C. Andrews born February 1886; Francis M. Andrews, Jr., born May 1895. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank M. Andrews age 62, superintendent of the water works with wife Susan M. Andrews age 54, married 34 years, 4 children, all still living; son Francis M. Andrews, Jr., age 14. The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis M. Andrews age 72; Susan M. Andrews age 65; Francis M. Andrews, Jr., age 24. The 1930 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis M. Andrews age 82; Susan M. Andrews age 74.

Children of Francis Marshall ANDREWS and Susan Marsh HUNTOON were as follows:
+ 15527 i Rebecca Traill ANDREWS, born 19 Jun 1881 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Fletcher HODGES.

15528 ii Frederick Huntoon ANDREWS, born 10 Feb 1884 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

15529 iii Eleanor Chamberlain ANDREWS, born Feb 1886 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

15530 iv Francis Marshall ANDREWS, Jr., born 30 May 1895 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

10308. Eldorette Miranda ANDREWS4588 (Francis Marshall7, Ebenezer6, Jacob5, Thomas4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 29 May 1848 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Dec 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York Ralph C. SWAN, born 3 Sep 1840 in Cincinnati, Cortland County, New York, son of George Palmer SWAN and Polly BEACH.

Notes for Ralph C. Swan
The 1880 census for Binghamton, Broome County, New York shows Ralph Swan age 39, dry goods clerk with wife Ella M. age 33 and children: Lillie S. age 11; George F. age 6; Nellie M. age 1. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Eldorette was to depart from New York aboard the SS New Amsterdam, to return within 2 years; to take the cure at Vichy, France and to visit her daughter and son-in-law. Eldorette M. Swan; Name Prefix: Widow; Birth Date: 29 May 1848; Birth Place: East Boston, Massachusetts; Residence: Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York; Passport Issue Date: 4 Mar 1920; Spouse Name: Ralph C Swan; Spouse Birth Place: Cincinnati, New York; Passport Includes a Photo: yes; Source: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925 (M1490).

Children of Eldorette Miranda ANDREWS and Ralph C. SWAN were as follows:
15531 i Lydia Story SWAN, born 26 Oct 1868 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. She married Melvin

4587 Ibid., person (8-929) in Mss.
4588 Ibid., person (8-938) in Mss.

15532 ii George Francis 9 SWAN, born 14 Sep 1873 in New York City, New York; died 5 Nov 1902. Notes: George was unmarried. In 1900 he was employed at Bellevue Hospital in Manhattan, New York.

15533 iii Nellie M. 9 SWAN, born 10 Apr 1879 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York; died 21 Jun 1880.

+ 15534 iv Bessie Louise 9 SWAN, born 22 Nov 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. She married Arthur M. NELSON.

10312. Katherine Goodhue 8 ANDREWS 4589 (James Harvey 7, Ebenezer 6, Jacob 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, John 1), born 28 Aug 1858 in Benicia, Solano County, California. She married on 1 Aug 1880 in Benicia, Solano County, California David Ena ROBERTS, born 29 Oct 1851 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Isaac ROBERTS and Eveline (---).

Notes for David Ena Roberts
The 1880 census for Benicia, Solano County, California shows David E. Roberts age 28, working in lumber mill with his parents and siblings. The 1900 census for Petaluma, Sonoma County, California shows David E. Roberts age 48 with wife Catherine age 41, married 20 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Harvey L. age 17; Albert D. age 10. The 1910 census for Petaluma, Sonoma County, California shows David E. Roberts age 59, salesman paint store with wife Katherine age 50; son Harvey L. age 29, farmer home farm; son Albert D. age 26, farmer; daughter-in-law Harriet E. age 25, grandson David, Jr. age 8/12.

Children of Katherine Goodhue ANDREWS and David Ena ROBERTS were as follows:

15535 i Harvey Llewellyn 9 ROBERTS, born 9 May 1881 in Benicia, Solano County, California.

+ 15536 ii Albert Dudley 9 ROBERTS, born 11 May 1884 in Benicia, Solano County, California; died Nov 1971 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. He married Harriet E. PLUMER.

10317. Allen West 8 ANDREWS (George 7, Tyler 6, Jacob 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, John 1), born 1845 in Illinois. He married on 10 Feb 1867 in Illinois Sarah A. MORFORD 4590, born 1849 in Illinois.

Notes for Allen West Andrews

Children of Allen West ANDREWS and Sarah A. MORFORD were as follows:

15537 i Iva C. 9 ANDREWS, born 1868 in Missouri.

+ 15538 ii Henry J. 9 ANDREWS, born 1869 in Missouri. He married Ruth A. (---).

+ 15539 iii Addie S. 9 ANDREWS, born 1871 in Illinois. She married William R. ADDIE.

4589 Ibid., person (8-942) in Mss.
4590 Vital Records of Illinois.
10325. Harriet Stevens Batchelder (Mary Sally Andrews, Tyler, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 1846 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Feb 1879 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John W. Ray, born Jul 1842 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William Ray and Louisa (---).

Children of Harriet Stevens Batchelder and John W. Ray were as follows:
+ 15543. Mary Ray, born 1873 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10326. William Lewis Batchelder (Mary Sally Andrews, Tyler, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 1849 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary (---), born 1851 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of William Lewis Batchelder and Mary (---) were as follows:
+ 15544. Evelyn Batchelder, born 1878 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Irving Hooper

The 1905 state census for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows John I. Hooper age 44 with wife Airy age 28 and children: Mary B. age 7; Velma age 4; Olive age 7/12. The 1920 census for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows John I. Hooper age 59, farmer with wife Airy Bell age 41 and children: Velma F. age 18; Olive age 15; Eva E. age 8. The 1930 census for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows John I. Hooper age 69, farmer with wife Airy Bell age 51 and children: Velma F. age 29; Olive age 25; Eva E. age 18.

Children of John Irving HOOPER and Airy Belle COOPER were as follows:
15549 i Mary Belle 9 HOOPER, born 1898 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15550 ii Velma F. 9 HOOPER, born 1901 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15551 iii Olive May 9 HOOPER, born 1904 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15552 iv Eva E. 9 HOOPER, born 1912 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.


Notes for Miletus Peterson

The 1900 census for Alta Vista, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows Miletus Peterson age 54, farmer with wife Lizzie F. age 38, married 12 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Lloyd C. age 15 [? from first marriage]; Perry E. age 10; Charles H. age 9; Caroline O. age 7; Edith F. age 5; George M. age 4; Ruth M. age 1. The 1920 census for Warren, Morris County, Kansas shows Miletus Peterson age 75, farmer; Lizzie age 57 born in Illinois; Charles age 28; Morris age 23; Ethel age 18; John age 14.

Children of Lizzie Florence HOOPER and Miletus PETERSON were as follows:
15553 i Perry Edgar 9 PETERSON, born Aug 1889 in Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15554 ii Charles Hooper 9 PETERSON, born Mar 1891 in Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15555 iii Caroline Opal 9 PETERSON, born Jul 1892 in Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15556 iv Edith Florence 9 PETERSON, born Jul 1894 in Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15557 v George Morris 9 PETERSON, born Mar 1896 in Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15558 vi Ruth Marie 9 PETERSON, born Sep 1898 in Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15559 vii Ethel 9 PETERSON, born 1902 in Kansas.
15560 viii John Loren 9 PETERSON, born 1906 in Kansas.


Notes for William Perry Hooper

The 1900 census for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows Wm P. [as written] Hooper age 36, born in Illinois,
parents born in Massachusetts, farmer with wife Blanche H. age 23, married 8 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Allen T. age 4 and Anna J. age 6/12. The 1910 census for Valley, Morris County, Kansas shows William P. Hooper age 45, farmer with wife Blanche age 33, married 18 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Allen G. age 13 and Joanna J. age 10. The 1915 state census for Madison, Greenwood County, Kansas shows Wm. Hooper age 50; Blanche age 39; Allen age 18; Anna age 15; Wilma age 1. The 1920 census for Elmerdaro, Lyon County, Kansas shows William Hooper age 55, farmer with wife Blanche H. age 43; Wilma P. age 7 and Leroy A. age 3 11/12, both born in Kansas.

Children of William Perry HOOPER and Blanche Helen BOYD were as follows:
15561 i Allen T. HOOPER, born May 1896 in Kansas.
15562 ii Joanna J. HOOPER, born Nov 1899 in Kansas.
15563 iii Wilma HOOPER, born 1914 in Kansas.
15564 iv Leroy HOOPER, born 1916 in Kansas.


Notes for Edwin Hazard Hooper

Children of Edwin Hazard HOOPER and Rachel Joanna BOYD were as follows:
+ 15565 i Harvey J. HOOPER, born 1895 in Kansas. He married Nellie B. (----).
15566 ii Annie J. HOOPER, born 1898 in Kansas.


Notes for Edgar Hamilton Campbell
The state census dated 1 Mar 1895 for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows E. H. Campbell age 30, born in Pennsylvania with wife Hattie G. age 21, born in Wisconsin and children born in Kansas: John W. age 3; Ralph H. age 1/12. The 1900 census for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows John Hooper age 76, farmer with wife Ann S. age 66, married 46 years with 6 of her 7 children living; son-in-law Edgar H. Campbell age 35, farmer; daughter Hattie G. age 27, born in Wisconsin, married 9 years with 3 of her 3 children living; grandchildren: William J. age 9; Ralph H. age 5; Geo. L.[as written] age 1. The 1910 census for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows Edgar H. Campbell age 44, farmer; daughter Hattie G. age 37, born in Wisconsin, married 10 years with 6 of her 6 children living: William J. age 18; Ralph H. age 15; Lawrence G. age 10; Lowell E. age 8; Howard L. age 6; Clarence H. age 3.

Children of Hattie Goldsmith HOOPER and Edgar Hamilton CAMPBELL were as follows:
15567 i John William CAMPBELL, born May 1891 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15568 ii Ralph Hooper CAMPBELL, born Jul 1894 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15569 iii George Lawrence CAMPBELL, born 25 Jan 1899 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas; died 14 Mar 1953 in Los Angeles County, California. Notes: George Lawrence Campbell; Birth Date: 25 Jan 1899; Birthplace: Kansas; Death Date: 14 Mar 1953; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Hooper; Father's Surname: Campbell.
15570 iv Lowell Edgar CAMPBELL, born 1902 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
15571 v Howard Lynn CAMPBELL, born 1904 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.

4593 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
10345. Susan May ANDREWS\textsuperscript{4595} (Charles Adams\textsuperscript{7}, Moses\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 18 Nov 1871 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. She married on 9 Jan 1896 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah Oscar Alma SELMAN, born 20 Jun 1867 in Wickhill, Wiltshire, England, son of Mark SELMAN and Miriam COOMBS.

Notes for Oscar Alma Selman

Oscar was a farmer in England until 1875, then Ogden, Utah until 1902, Payette, Idaho until 1904, Mosquito, Oregon until 1909, Weiser, Idaho until 1912, Fruitville, Idaho until 1912. He and Susan separated in 1913. The 1900 census for Ogden, Weber County, Utah shows Oscar A. Selman age 32, day laborer born in England with wife Susie age 28, born in Minnesota and children: Louis age 6 and son, no name, age 1, both born in Utah. The 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows Susan A. Selman age 58, divorced with sons Lewis F. age 32, single, bus driver and Lyle R. age 2, single, auto mechanic.

Children of Susan May ANDREWS and Oscar Alma SELMAN were as follows:

15573 i Lewis Fred\textsuperscript{4594} SELMAN, born 9 Nov 1896 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.
15574 ii Leland Arthur\textsuperscript{8} SELMAN, born 24 Feb 1899 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah; died 4 Nov 1908.
15575 iii Lyle Ross\textsuperscript{9} SELMAN, born 15 Jul 1902 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

10346. Katherine Elizabeth ANDREWS\textsuperscript{4596} (Charles Adams\textsuperscript{7}, Moses\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 21 Aug 1873 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. She married on 27 Feb 1896 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota, [then divorced] Hiram Elmer THAYER, born 2 Apr 1864 in Bradford, Franklin County, Iowa, son of Hiram THAYER and Mary ATKINSON.

Notes for Hiram Elmer Thayer

Hiram was an engineer in Minneapolis, Minnesota until 1903, then in Hutchinson, Minnesota.

Children of Katherine Elizabeth ANDREWS and Hiram Elmer THAYER were as follows:

15576 i Lela Maude\textsuperscript{4595} THAYER, born 24 Jan 1897 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
15577 ii Hiram Elmer\textsuperscript{9} THAYER, born 3 Sep 1899 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
15578 iii Fred Andrews\textsuperscript{10} THAYER, born 11 May 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

10347. Lewis Burnham ANDREWS\textsuperscript{4597} (Charles Adams\textsuperscript{7}, Moses\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 19 Aug 1875 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. He married on 27 May 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota Martha Marie FROEMMING, born 12 Mar 1876 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota, daughter of Fred Albert FROEMMING and Hannah Elizabeth CONRAD.

Children of Lewis Burnham ANDREWS and Martha Marie FROEMMING were as follows:

15579 i Dorothy Lesna\textsuperscript{4594} ANDREWS, born 4 Dec 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
15580 ii Ruth Katherine\textsuperscript{11} ANDREWS, born 21 Jul 1900 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

10348. Eva Beecher ANDREWS (Lyman Beecher\textsuperscript{12}, Moses\textsuperscript{11}, Jacob\textsuperscript{12}, Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{12}), born 16 Apr 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 May 1941. She married on 13 Dec 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Leonard Burnham MCKENZIE\textsuperscript{4598}, born 13 Dec 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25

\textsuperscript{4594} Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
\textsuperscript{4596} Ibid., person (8-975) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{4597} Ibid., person (8-976) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jan 1915, son of Leonard McKENZIE and Almira Elizabeth BURNHAM.

Notes for Leonard Burnham McKenzie

Email from Priscilla C. Greenlees, granddaughter of Leonard Burnham McKenzie: "In 'The Descendants of William Story' by Dr. Pratt, his listing of Harriet Story, wife of Leonard McKenzie (father of Leonard Burnham McKenzie) is incomplete. The child Leonard noted as one year old in 1855 died in 1863. My grandfather, b. 1866, carried on the given name of Leonard."

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leonard B. McKenzie age 44, shipyard carpenter with wife Eva B. age 41, married 23 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Eva L. age 21, school teacher and Helen B. age 12. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eva B. McKenzie age 50 and daughter Helen B. age 22.

Children of Eva Beecher ANDREWS and Leonard Burnham MCKENZIE were as follows:

15581 i Eva L. MCKENZIE, born 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
15582 ii Helen B. MCKENZIE, born 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10349. Leonard Cogswell ANDREWS 4599 (Lyman Beecher, Moses, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 24 Jul 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Jul 1897 Kathryn Eleanor LEGARD, born 10 May 1881 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Leonard Cogswell Andrews

The 1910 census for Galeton, Potter County, Pennsylvania shows Leonard C. Andrews age 28, laborer in lumber mill, he and parents born in Massachusetts with wife Kathryn or Kathryin age 25, parents born in Germany; married 12 years with her only child living: son Walter L. age 10.

Children of Leonard Cogswell ANDREWS and Kathryn Eleanor LEGARD were as follows:

15583 i Walter Lee ANDREWS, born 11 May 1899 in Gaines, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for Walter Adams Andrews


Children of Walter Adams ANDREWS and Abby L. (--), born 1918 in Shell Rock, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

15584 i Milner R. ANDREWS, born 1918 in Shell Rock, Freeborn County, Minnesota.
15585 ii Elizabeth E. ANDREWS, born 1922 in Minnesota. She married Mr. LELAND. Notes: The following from Elizabeth Andrews Leland: "Lyman Andrews was divorced from his first wife, Eva Lee, who returned from Hutchinson, Minnesota to Essex, Massachusetts. Lyman later married Emma Quade of Hutchinson and two boys were born to that union: my father, Walter A. Andrews and Milton Andrews."


Notes for Charles C. Andrews


1689
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Charles C. ANDREWS and Jennie W. (---) were as follows:
15586 i Grace L.9 ANDREWS, born 1866 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. SARGENT.
15588 iii Frank C.9 ANDREWS, born 1872 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Walter H. Andrews
The 1900 census for Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Walter H. Andrews age with wife Hannah
The 1920 census for Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles Leyden age 39, machinist shoe factory, parents born in Scotland with wife Edith age 36; Natalie age 2 4/12; Ruth Imer age 17; father-in-law Walter H. Andrews age 69, widower, laborer battery works.

Children of Walter H. ANDREWS and Hannah L. (---) were as follows:
15589 i Pearlle L.9 ANDREWS, born Aug 1879 in Massachusetts.
+ 15590 ii Edith E.9 ANDREWS, born May 1883 in Massachusetts. She married Charles Joseph LEYDEN.


Notes for Alden E. Smith
The 1880 census for Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Alden E. Smith age 27, retail grocer with wife Aldana C. age 27; Margie A. age 9/12, Sept. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Alden E. Smith age 47, treasurer furniture company with wife Aldana C. age 47, married 21 years with only child living: Margie A. age 20, stenographer; mother-in-law Caroline S. Andrews age 78, widow with 2 of her 5 children living; niece [daughter of Walter] Caroline B. Andrews age 24, single. The 1920 census for Tilton, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows Alden E. Smith age 66 with wife Aldana C. age 67.

Children of Aldana C. ANDREWS and Alden E. SMITH were as follows:
15591 i Margie A.9 SMITH, born Sep 1879 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

10382. Theodore Edwards8 ANDREWS4600,4601 (Thomas Elliott7, Thomas Elliott6, Thomas5, George4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born 11 Dec 1845 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 1888 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Jun 1873 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Mary Ann EAMES, born 17 Jun 1849 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1876 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Elbridge EAMES and Betsey (---).

Children of Theodore Edwards ANDREWS and Mary Ann EAMES were as follows:

4600 Ibid., person (8-903) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 15592 i Thomas Eames ANDREWS, born 7 Jun 1874 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1946 in Lake Andes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota. He married Hattie Bentina HALVERSON.

10384. John Herbert ANDREWS (Thomas Elliott, Thomas Elliott, Thomas, George, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 7 Jul 1857 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Oct 1921 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Sep 1882 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Helen A. GAYLORD, born 23 Aug 1858 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Oct 1914 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William B. GAYLORD and Laura M. (---).

Notes for John Herbert Andrews
The 1900 census for Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Andrews age 42, accountant with wife Helen A. age 41, married 17 years with only child living: daughter Marion age 9; mother-in-law Laura M. Gaylord age 70, widow. The 1910 census for Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Andrews age 52 with wife Helen A. age 51 and daughter Marion age 19.

Children of John Herbert ANDREWS and Helen A. GAYLORD were as follows:
+ 15593 i Marion ANDREWS, born 22 Nov 1890 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1972 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Robert Briggs PECKHAM.


Notes for Otis Pollard Balch
The 1880 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Otis Balch age 44, farmer with wife Eliza age 55; twins: Elmer M. age 14; daughter Ella M. age 14; father John Balch age 74 and stepmother Sarah age 44, born in New Hampshire. The 1900 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Elmer E. Balch age 34, electrician with wife Florence A. age 31, married 10 years with only child living: son Rollin O. age 7; mother Eliza A. age 75, widow with 3 of her 8 [?] children living.

Children of Otis Pollard BALCH and Elisa Ann DODGE were as follows:
+ 15594 i Ella Marie BALCH, born 17 Jul 1866 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 17 Dec 1963 in New Jersey. She married James Harvey COMSTOCK.
+ 15595 ii Elmer E. BALCH, born 17 Jul 1866 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Florence A. COMSTOCK.

10399. Alma Hendee BALCH (Jane Andrews, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 6 Nov 1843 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died Mar 1889. She married on 4 Oct 1866 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Herbert Chauncey LARKIN, born 4 Oct 1841 in Dunham, Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada, son of Hiram A. LARKIN and Jane (---).

Notes for Herbert Chauncey Larkin
The 1880 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Herbert Larkin age 35, farmer born in Canada with wife Alma age 36 and children: Allen age 12; Jane age 11; Burton age 8; Mary age 5.

Children of Alma Hendee BALCH and Herbert Chauncey LARKIN were as follows:
+ 15596 i Allen A. LARKIN, born 25 Jul 1867 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

4603 Galusha Burchard Balch, Genealogy of the Balch Family in America (Eben Putman Publisher: Salem Massachusetts, 1897), p. 391.
4604 Ibid., p. 391.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

15597 ii Jennie V. LARKIN, born 7 Nov 1869 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
15598 iii Burton LARKIN, born 24 Feb 1871 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
15599 iv Mary LARKIN, born 23 Jan 1874 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.


Notes for Edwin Knight Balch
The 1880 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Edwin Balch age 34, farmer and mill owner with wife Abbie age 34; Ina age 7; Warren age 5; in-laws Jane Larkin age 70, Hiram Larkin age 75. Edwin died as a result of an accident seventeen months prior to his death. He was a carpenter, lived in Ohio from 1881-1889.

Children of Edwin Knight BALCH and Abbie Jane LARKIN were as follows:
15600 i Ina M. BALCH, born 1 Oct 1872 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
15601 ii Warren S. BALCH, born 24 Feb 1874 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.


Notes for Edward Manning
The 1900 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Edward Manning age 42, foreman with wife Ada A. age 31, married 13 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Earl V. age 12; Roy A. age 8; brother Howard Manning age 46, butter worker; sister-in-law Ella F. age 41, married 21 years with 2 of her 2 children living; sister-in-law Myra Niles age 27, single, boarder. The 1910 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Edward Manning age 52, superintendent wood working shop with wife Ada A. age 42, married 23 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Earl age 22, dairy dealer; Roy age 18 clerk wood working shop. The 1920 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Edward Manning age 62 with wife Adith [as written] age 51; son Roy A, age 27, commercial traveler dairy supplies; father-in-law Ichabod E. Niles age 88, widower. The 1930 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Edward Manning age 72; Ada age 61.

Children of Edward MANNING and Ada A. NILES were as follows:
15602 i Earl V. MANNING, born Feb 1888 in Vermont.
15603 ii Roy A. MANNING, born Mar 1892 in Vermont.


Notes for Charles W. Sutton
The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Sutton age 28, printer with wife Abby age 24; son Lyman age 1; sister-in-law Clara Hodge age 12. The 1910 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Sutton age 58, retired with wife Effie [as written] M. age 54, married 32 years with only child living: Lyman A. age 31, single, works in shoe factory.

Children of Abby Melvina HODGE and Charles W. SUTTON were as follows:
15604 i Lyman Avery SUTTON, born 24 Oct 1878 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

4605 Ibid., p. 391.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for George H. Chadwick

The 1900 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows George H. Chadwick age 31, express delivery with wife Clarissa E. age 32, married 11 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Clifton S. age 9; Carl P. age 8; Edith C. age 5; William D. age 3; Hubert age 8/12. The 1920 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Clarissa Chadwick age 52 with sons Carl P. age 28, stationary engineer tool factory and Hubert age 20, hand lathe tool factory. The 1930 census for Raynham, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Clarissa E. Chadwick age 61 with sons Carl P. age 38, engineer silverware factory, single and Hubert age 30, silversmith silverware factory, single.

Children of Clarissa Elizabeth HODGE and George H. CHADWICK were as follows:

15605 i Clifton S. CHADWICK, born Jun 1890 in Massachusetts.
15606 ii Carl P. CHADWICK, born May 1892 in Massachusetts.
15607 iii Edith C. CHADWICK, born Oct 1894 in Massachusetts.
15608 iv William D. CHADWICK, born Feb 1897 in Massachusetts.
15609 v Hubert CHADWICK, born Oct 1899 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Henry Richards Dodge

The 1885 state census for Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Henry Dodge age 38; Galatia age 31; Jessica age 9; Warren age 6. The 1900 census for Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Henry R. Dodge age 53, marble dealer born in New Hampshire with wife Galatia J. age 46, born in Pennsylvania, married 25 years with 5 of her 8 children living, all born in Iowa: Warren B. age 21; Byard A. age 12; Emma M. age 9; John F. age 5. The 1910 census for Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Henry Dodge age 63, marble dealer with wife Galatia J. age 56, married 35 years with 5 of her 8 children living; Byard A. age 22; Emma M. age 19; John F. age 15. The 1920 census for Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Henry R. Dodge age 72, retail merchant or granite with wife Galatia J. age 66; sons Byard A. age 32, civil engineer; John F. age 25; son-in-law Charles O. Barr age 45, stone cutter granite; daughter Jessie D. Barr age 44. The 1925 state census for Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Henry R. age 78, his parents Israel Dodge and Priscilla Andrews; Galatia age 71, her parents Jesse Jenkinson born in England and Anna Funk born in Pennsylvania; Byrad Dodge age 37, single, his parents Henry R. Dodge and Galatea Jenkinson.

Children of Henry Richards DODGE and Galatea JENKINSON were as follows:

15610 i Jessica DODGE, born 1876 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa. She married Charles O. BARR, born 1875 in Iowa.
+ 15611 ii Warren B. DODGE, born May 1879 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa. He married Mabelle L. (--).
15612 iii Byard A. DODGE, born Apr 1888 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa.
15613 iv Emma M. DODGE, born Feb 1891 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa.
+ 15614 v John F. DODGE, born Jun 1894 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa. He married Harriet (---).


Notes for Almon Perry DODGE

The 1900 census for St Louis Ward 22, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri shows Helen M. Dodge age 51, married 23 years with 2 of her 3 children living, born in Missouri, parents born in Scotland; daughter Florence age 19, born in Missouri; husband Almon P. age 51, mine owner; son Donald J. age 12, born in Illinois; brother George Johnson age 53.
Children of Almon Perry DODGE and Helen Mary JOHNSON were as follows:

15615  i  Florence DODGE, born Nov 1880 in Missouri.
15616  ii  Donald J. DODGE, born Oct 1887 in Illinois.


Notes for Clarence A. Williams
The 1885 state census for Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Clarence A. Williams age 35, mechanic with wife Ella 33 and sons: Roger V. age 8, all three born in New Hampshire; Mark D. age 2, born in Maine. The 1910 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Clarence A. age 59, carpenter contractor with wife Ella P. age 56, married 35 years with 2 of her 2 children living: sons Roger V. age 34, single, shipping clerk drugs and Mark D. age 28, single, steam fitter. The 1920 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Ella P. Williams age 67; Roger age 43; Mark D age 37.

Children of Ella Priscilla DODGE and Clarence A. WILLIAMS were as follows:

15617  i  Roger V. WILLIAMS, born 1877 in New Hampshire.
15618  ii  Mark D. WILLIAMS, born 1883 in Maine.

10421. Clarissa Dodge1 ANDREWS4606 (Israel Foster7, Israel Ober6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 25 Dec 1848 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 19 Sep 1869 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Orlo Franklin CROWELL, born 2 Jul 1845 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 4 Jan 1909 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of William CROWELL.

Notes for Orlo Franklin Crowell
Orlo was a carpenter and painter in Wolcott, Vermont 1869-1892 afterwards at Morrisville, Vermont. The 1880 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Orlo F. Crowell age 34 with wife Clara D. age 29 and son Erton I. age 9.

Children of Clarissa Dodge ANDREWS and Orlo Franklin CROWELL were as follows:

15619  i  Erton Israel CROWELL, born 13 Sep 1870 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 28 Dec 1889 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Lucy Dora SLEEPER, born 1872 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of David SLEEPER and Mariah (---). Notes: Erton He died of consumption at 19 years, 2 months and 15 days, married, a farmer.

10422. Mary Eliza8 ANDREWS4607 (Israel Foster7, Israel Ober6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 29 Nov 1851 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 21 Feb 1910 in North Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married (1) on 1 May 1872 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Labater White ALLEN, died Sep 1877 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; (2) on 16 Sep 1881 in North Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont Alonzo Randall MOXLEY, born 1847 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 11 Dec 1891 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Nathan MOXLEY and Caroline RANDALL; (3) Charles Alfred BAILEY, born 22 Oct 1859, son of O. BAILEY and Charlotte GARVIN.

Notes for Alonzo Randall Moxley
The 1880 census for Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont shows A. R. Moxley age 32, farmer with wife Mary E. age 28.

Children of Mary Eliza ANDREWS and Alonzo Randall MOXLEY were as follows:

---

4607 Ibid., person (8-993) in Mss.
10425. **George Brenton** 8 ANDREWS4608 (Israel Foster7, Israel Ober6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 2 Feb 1864 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 8 Jan 1931 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 22 Feb 1890 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont **Emma Rowena MILLER**, born 9 Sep 1868 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont; died Mar 1946 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of Henry Carlos MILLER and Sarah Eliza (---).

Notes for George Brenton Andrews

The 1900 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows George B. Andrews age 36, farmer with wife Emma R. age 30, married 10 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Blanche M. age 9; Foster I. age 8; Dan F. age 5; Perley O. age 1. The 1910 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows the family 10 years older and the addition of daughter Thelma age 1 3/12. The 1920 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows George B. age 54, farmer with wife Emma R. age 52; Daniel F. age 24; Thelma V. age 11. The 1930 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows George B. Andrews age 66, farmer with wife Emma R. age 62 and son Dan F. age 34, single, farmer.

Children of George Brenton ANDREWS and Emma Rowena MILLER were as follows:

15621 i **Blanche May** 9 ANDREWS, born 5 Jan 1891 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Mr. RUSS.

15622 ii **Foster Israel** 9 ANDREWS4609, born 10 Mar 1892 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died Jul 1975 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 4 Aug 1917 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont **Nellie E. FITZGERALD**, born 1899 in Vermont. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Foster Israel Andrews; City: Hyde Park; County: Lamoille; State: Vermont; Birthplace: Vermont; Birth Date: 10 Mar 1892; age 25, single. The 1920 census for Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Foster I. Andrews age 27, salesman wholesale with wife Nellie age 21. The 1930 census for Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Foster I. Andrews age 35, truckman with wife Nellie D. age 32; cousin Ina B. Wells age 28, single. Foster served in World War I as a Sergeant and was overseas from, July 1918 to Apr 1919.

+ 15623 iii **Daniel Forest** 9 ANDREWS, born 26 Nov 1894 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 18 May 1954 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married **Wanita V. EASTMAN**.

15624 iv **Perley Oscar** 9 ANDREWS, born 17 Dec 1899 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 19 Jul 1912.

15625 v **Thelma Vivian** 9 ANDREWS, born 4 Aug 1908 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Mr. RING.

10428. **Genevieve** 4 ANDREWS4610 (Daniel Lorton7, Israel Ober6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 8 Dec 1850 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont; died Nov 1899 in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married **Fred A. GODFREY**, born 1851 in Maine.

Notes for Fred A. Godfrey

The 1880 census for Warren, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Fred A. Godfrey age 29, born in Maine, wood pattern maker with wife Genevieve age 28 and son Fred W. age 5, born in Connecticut.

Children of Genevieve ANDREWS and Fred A. GODFREY were as follows:

15626 i **Fred W.** 3 GODFREY, born 1875 in Connecticut.

15627 ii **Beatrice** 3 GODFREY.

15628 iii **Louise** 3 GODFREY.

---

4608 Ibid., person (8-996) in Mss.
4609 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
10430. Israel Ober ANDREWS 4611 (John Swazey, Israel Ober, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 1 Jun 1857 in Cambridge Township, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 6 Nov 1909 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 28 Jan 1883 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont Orintha Betsey FISHER, born 17 Aug 1860 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 13 Jul 1926 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of Jonas G. FISHER and Elizabeth H. BAKER.

Notes for Israel Ober Andrews

Children of Israel Ober ANDREWS and Orintha Betsey FISHER were as follows:
+ 15629 i Mollie Patch ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1885 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married Otto Steinhafer RASPE.
15630 ii Marion Fisher ANDREWS, born 1 Nov 1895 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. Notes: The 1930 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Otto S. Raspe age 48, clergyman Universalist Church with wife Mollie age 45; Phillip A. age 22, salesman wholesale; Amelia M. age 15; sister-in-law Marion F. Andrews age 35, single.


Children of Wilma Laurestine ANDREWS and John SHELDON were as follows:
+ 15631 i Roscoe Conklin SHELDON, born 16 Nov 1879 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. He married Berdie F. MORWAY.


Notes for George B. Foss
The 1900 census for Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont shows George B. Foss age 34, druggist with wife Angie age 37, married 12 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Harry A. age 11 and Addie L. age 8.

Children of Angie Wheelock ANDREWS and George B. FOSS were as follows:
+ 15632 i Harry Andrews FOSS, born Mar 1889 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Hope C. (---).
15633 ii Ada L. FOSS, born Apr 1892 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont.


Notes for Charles Cole Nelson
The 1910 census for San Antonio, Bexer County, Texas shows Cole C. Nelson age 50, born in Ohio, gold mine owner.

4611 Ibid., person (8-1001) in Mss.
4612 Ibid., person (8-1002) in Mss.
4613 Ibid., person (8-1003) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

with wife Eva age 49, born in New Hampshire, married 28 years with 3 of her 3 children living: son Frank K. age 26, married 5 years, born in Texas, salesman for glassware manufacturer; daughter Hattie age 25, born in Texas, single; son Joe age 20, born in Texas; daughter-in-law Birdie age 23, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living, born in Missouri, parents born in Russia; grandsons born in Texas Frank age 4; Louis age 1; mother-in-law Abbie Hornes [as written] age 75, widow born in Vermont, 3 of her 9 children living.

Children of Eva Melvina HOLMES and Charles Cole NELSON were as follows:
+ 15634 i Frank K. NELSON, born 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married Birdie (---).
15635 ii Hattie NELSON, born 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
15636 iii Joe NELSON, born 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

10444. Sarah Tewksbury ANDREWS (Joseph Manning, Issachar, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 1 Feb 1844 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 12 Sep 1866 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts William Henry RAYMOND, born 1 Nov 1843 in Toronto, York County, Canada, son of Ari RAYMOND and Eliza SECUM.

Notes for William Henry Raymond
William was an accountant in East Cambridge (1866), Newton (1868) and Gardner (1870), Massachusetts, Manchester (1872) and Plymouth (1876), New Hampshire and then Winter Hill, Massachusetts in 1884. The 1880 census for Plymouth, Grafton, New Hampshire shows William Raymond age 38, accountant with wife Sarah age 34 and sons William age 10; Joseph age 8. In 1887 William went to Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Children of Sarah Tewksbury ANDREWS and William Henry RAYMOND were as follows:
15637 i Harry Lewis RAYMOND, born 11 Apr 1869 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Apr 1869.
15638 ii William Herbert RAYMOND, born 24 Jul 1870 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: William Herbert Raymond; Birth Date: 24 Jan 1870; Birth Place: Gardner, Massachusetts; Residence: Boston, Massachusetts; Passport Issue Date: 27 Sep 1893; Passport Includes a Photo: No; Source: Emergency Passport Applications (Passports Issued Abroad), 1877-1907 (M1834); age 23; bookkeeper; left US Sept 1887 to return in two years; application made in Buenos Aires.


Notes for Joseph Kimball Chandler
Joseph was an express man in Andover, Massachusetts; Manchester and Francestown, New Hampshire and New Boston, New Hampshire. The 1880 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Joseph K. Chandler age 51, expressman with wife Hannah age 32 and children: Arthur H. age 7; Harry T. age 5; Fred R. age 2.

Children of Hannah Jeanette ANDREWS and Joseph Kimball CHANDLER were as follows:
+ 15640 i Arthur Holbrook CHANDLER, born 12 Apr 1873 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

4614 Ibid., person (8-1015) in Mss.
4615 Ibid., person (8-1016) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hampshire. He married Nellie Eva COLBY.

+ 15641 ii  Harry Tewksbury CHANDLER, born 14 Apr 1875 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah Alice HARVELL.

+ 15642 iii  Fred Kennard CHANDLER, born 17 Mar 1878 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Nellie Alice SHEDD.

15643 iv  Myron Chauncy CHANDLER, born 26 Dec 1886 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Mar 1887.


Notes for Hamilton Moore Campbell

The 1900 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Hamilton M. Campbell age 51, lumber with wife Harriet age 50, married 26 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Daniel age 16. The 1910 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Hamilton M. Campbell age 62, blacksmith with wife Harriet C. age 61, married 30 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Daniel age 26, machinist.

Children of Harriet Chamberlain ANDREWS and Hamilton Moore CAMPBELL were as follows:

15644 i  Emma Eliza CAMPBELL, born 21 Jan 1879 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Charles Everett Andrews

Reference states that Charles and Sophie were married in Vermillion, South Dakota and first daughter, Cora, born in Alsen, South Dakota. The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles E. Andrews age 41, day laborer with wife Sophie C. age 23, born in Iowa, parents born in Denmark married 5 years with only child living: Cora age 4, born in South Dakota. The 1910 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles E. Andrews age 50, farmer with wife Sophia C. age 31, married 15 years with 6 of her 8 children living: Cora H. age 14, born in Dakota; son Gale H. age 9; Eva S. age 6; George W. age 5; Caroline S. age 3; Harriet age 0/12. The 1920 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles E. Andrews age 60, farmer with wife Sophie C. age 40, born in Denmark, emigrated in 1882 and naturalized in 1887, married 15 years with 6 of her 8 [sic] children living: Gale H. age 18; Eva S. age 16; George W. age 14; Caroline S. age 13; Harriet C. age 10; Bessie W. age 8; Hazel M. age 5; Charles J. age 3. The 1930 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Charles E. Andrews age 70, farmer with wife Sophie C. age 51, born in Denmark; Bessie W. age 18; Hazel M. age 15; Charles J. age 14; George W. age 25; daughter-in-law Alice A. age 19.

Children of Charles Everett ANDREWS and Sophie C. HANSON were as follows:

15646 i  Cora M. ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1897 in Alsen, Union County, South Dakota; died Nov 1967 in

4616 Ibid., person (8-1017) in Mss.
4617 Ibid., person (8-1020) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. BOWIE.


15648 iii Eva S. ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1903 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. EATON.


15650 v Caroline S. ANDREWS, born 21 Nov 1906 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. TOBYNE.

15651 vi Harriet C. ANDREWS, born 1910 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. CHASE.

15652 vii Bessie W. ANDREWS, born 1912 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. BOUCHARD.

+ 15653 viii Hazel Mae ANDREWS, born 15 Dec 1914 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Frank Gilbert TAYLOR.

15654 ix Charles J. ANDREWS, born 1917 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

10450. Calvin Lull ANDREWS4618 (Issachar7, Issachar6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 12 Nov 1842 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 21 Aug 1862 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Laura Brice DICKEY, born Oct 1844 in Londonderry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 2 Oct 1872, daughter of John DICKEY and Elizabeth (--); (2) on 1 Jan 1876 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Nellie Maria RUSSELL, born 14 Jun 1844 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont, daughter of Albert Wayne RUSSELL and Rebecca OBER.

Notes for Calvin Lull Andrews

Calvin was a sash maker in New Boston, Goffstown, Manchester and Nashua, New Hampshire. He served in the Civil War.

Children of Calvin Lull ANDREWS and Laura Brice DICKEY were as follows:

15655 i George Elmer ANDREWS, born 13 Jul 1865 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married in 1884 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Alida E. POOR, born Jul 1868 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Charles POOR and Louisa (--). Notes: The 1900 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George E. Andrews age 34, stripper sash shop with wife Alida E. age 31, married 16 years with only child living [not listed].

+ 15656 ii Minnie Evelyn ANDREWS, born 30 Aug 1866 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Nov 1913 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married (1) William COCHRAN; (2) Frank W. REED.

10452. Mary Helen ANDREWS4619 (Issachar7, Issachar6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 5 Nov 1846 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 9 Oct 1884 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Samuel Thomas SCHOFIELD, born 14 Jun 1840 in Maine, son of Thomas SCHOFIELD and Rebecca Ellis DAY.

Notes for Mary Helen Andrews

Mary was a school teacher and a nurse. The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Mary H. Schofield age 53, widow with one child: son Frank T. age 13. Living next door are her sisters Ada Andrews age 49, single and Louisa age 45, single.

Children of Mary Helen ANDREWS and Samuel Thomas SCHOFIELD were as follows:

4618 Ibid., person (8-1021) in Mss.
4619 Ibid., person (8-1023) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 15657 i Frank Thomas' SCHOFIELD, born 11 Dec 1886 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Margaret A. (---).

10456. John Crombie 8 ANDREWS4620 (John Whipple 7, Issachar 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 19 May 1844 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1 Dec 1902 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey. He married on 26 Dec 1867 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Abbie Elizabeth BUXTON, born 5 Apr 1844 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1924, daughter of Stephen BUXTON and Eliza JOHNSON.

Notes for John Crombie Andrews

The 1900 census for Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey shows John C. Andrews age 56, clerk for the Pullman Company with wife Abbie E. age 56, married 32 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Grace E. age 25, born in New Jersey; Edith M. age 18, stenographer. The 1930 census for Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey shows Clifford L. Jones age 49, widower with sister-in-law Grace E. Andrews age 55, single.

Children of John Crombie ANDREWS and Abbie Elizabeth BUXTON were as follows:

15658 i Mary Eliza 9 ANDREWS, born 6 Aug 1871; died 5 Apr 1874.
15659 ii Grace Evelyne ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1874 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.
15660 iii Edith May 9 ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1882 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey. She married on 18 Oct 1904 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey Clifford L. JONES, born 13 May 1880 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, son of Enos Fraser JONES and Carrie Louise GANTZ.


Notes for Alfred Erwin Wilder

Alfred was a carpenter in New Boston, New Hampshire until 1902 and afterward at Goffstown, New Hampshire. The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Alfred E. Wilder age 45, farmer with wife Charlotte A. age 51, married 21 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Mary E. age 16.

Children of Charlotte Augusta ANDREWS and Alfred Erwin WILDER were as follows:

15662 ii Mary Elizabeth 9 WILDER, born 23 Jun 1883 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

10462. Rebecca Harriet 8 ANDREWS4622 (John Whipple 7, Issachar 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 9 Feb 1860 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 22 Sep 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire James MCLANE, born 8 Nov 1858 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of John MCLANE and Hannah Elizabeth WHIPPLE.

Notes for James McLane

James was a grain, coal and lumber dealer in New Boston, New Hampshire. The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James McLane age 41, grain dealer with wife Rebecca H. age 40, married 19 years with 3 of her 6 children living: Fannie A. age 18; Alice W. age 16; John W. age 7. In nearby households there are siblings and his mother Hannah McLane age 65, widow with 3 of her 5 children living.

4620 Ibid., person (8-1027) in Mss.
4621 Ibid., person (8-1029) in Mss.
4622 Ibid., person (8-1033) in Mss, Spouse was listed as James Niel in this reference; incorrect surname is McLane.
Children of Rebecca Harriet ANDREWS and James MCLANE were as follows:

15663  i  Frances Andrews MCLANE, born 13 May 1882 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Richard Batlin TAYLOR, born 1879 in New Hampshire.

+ 15664  ii  Alice Warren MCLANE, born 28 Aug 1883 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Waldron Franklin STEVENS.

15665  iii  Rosa Reed MCLANE, born 22 Feb 1888 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 13 Jul 1890.

15666  iv  John Whipple MCLANE, born 19 Oct 1892 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

15667  v  Amy Rebecca MCLANE, born 25 Jan 1895 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 30 Jun 1897.

15668  vi  James MCLANE, born 9 Aug 1897 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Aug 1897. Notes: James died as an infant.


Notes for Warner Clark Goodhue


Children of Warner Clark GOODHUE and Loenza V. HAYWARD were as follows:

15669  i  Ida Elizabeth GOODHUE, born 31 May 1868 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

15670  ii  Nellie Caroline GOODHUE, born 13 Aug 1872 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Andrew Issachar Goodhue

The 1880 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Andrew I. Goodhue age 32, engineer stationary engine with wife Lemira A. age 31; daughter Grace A. age 1; father Benjamin Goodhue age 62; mother Caroline age 58; brother Perley E. Goodhue age 21, medical student. The 1900 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Andrew I. Goodhue age 52, state inspector with wife Lemyra [as written] age 51 and daughter Grace A. age 21, college student.

Children of Andrew Issachar GOODHUE and Lemira A. BARRETT were as follows:

+ 15672  i  Grace Anna GOODHUE, born 3 Jan 1879 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 8 Jul 1957 in Plymouth Notch, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plymouth, Windsor County, Vermont.


**Notes for George H. Leck**

The 1900 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George H. Leck age 50, photographer born in Canada with wife Cynthia age 50, married 24 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Perley age 16, clerk in woolen mill; Arthur age 15. The 1910 census for Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George age 61, photographer with wife Cynthia age 30, married 37 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Arthur J. age 22, single, design student.

Children of Cynthia Ann GOODHUE and George H. LECK were as follows:

15673 i  **Perley Rufus** LECK, born 13 Jul 1883 in Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ethel H.** (---).


+ 15674 ii  **Arthur James** LECK, born 7 Mar 1885 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Eva Aldoria** (---).


**Notes for Franklin Benjamin Goodhue**

The 1880 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Frank Goodhue age 25 with wife Julia E. age 27 and son Herbert L. age 1. Also in household is Harriet Lane age 63, mother-in-law that lives at home; sister Fanny C. Goodhue age 25, boarder, knits. The 1910 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Frank B. Goodhue age 45, engineer with wife Julia E. age 47, married 22 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Everett F. Goodhue age 16; mother-in-law Harriet N. Lane age 84; niece Flora A. Goodhue age 19. The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Julia E. age 67, widow living with son Everett Goodhue.

Children of Franklin Benjamin GOODHUE and Julia Elizabeth LANE were as follows:

15675 i  **Herbert Lane** GOODHUE, born 31 Aug 1878 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

15676 ii  **Everett F.** GOODHUE, born 27 Aug 1883 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Notes: The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Everett Goodhue age 36, single, bank teller with mother Julia E. age 67, widow and cousin Florence A. age 38, single, embroider.

10470. **Eliphalet Putnam** ANDREWS 4626 (Benjamin Foster 7, Issachar 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 10 Jun 1849 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married in 1876 in Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois **Mary Coleman HOTCHKISS**, Widow, born 16 Jan 1854 in Allen County, Ohio, daughter of Samuel COLEMAN and Mary HAYES.

**Notes for Eliphalet Putnam Andrews**

The 1880 census for Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois shows Eliphalet Andrews age 30, laborer with wife Mary age 26; daughters Jessie T. age 2 and Mila H. age 11/12; [in-law] Elizabeth Hotchkiss age 74; Samuel Coleman age 73; [brother] Alfred Andrews age 14. The 1885 census for Blaine, Ida County, Iowa shows Eliphalet Andrews age 35, farmer with wife Mary E. age 31; Jessie F. age 7; Mila H. age 5; Samuel Coleman age 77; Guss [Coleman?] age 21, born in New

---

4626: Ibid., person (8-1041) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

York; [brother] Benjamin Andrews age 22, born in New Hampshire, farm laborer. The 1900 census for Charter Oak, Crawford County, Iowa shows E. P. Andrews age 50, restaurant keeper with wife Mary E. age 46, married 23 years with 2 of her 3 children living: daughters: Jessie age 21, clerk in dry goods store Mila age 20, retail saleswoman. The 1910 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows Mila Andrews age 30, single, servant for private family living in the household of Alexander and Joanna Kunz, both born in Germany.

Notes for Mary Coleman Hotchkiss, Widow

Mary was adopted and took the name of Hotchkiss, she was the daughter of Samuel Coleman and Mary Hayes.

Children of Eliphalet Putnam ANDREWS and Mary Coleman HOTCHKISS, Widow were as follows:

15677 i  Jessie T. ANDREWS, born Sep 1877 in Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois.
15678 ii  Mila H. ANDREWS, born Jun 1879 in Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois.


Notes for John H. Edgington


Children of Harriet Ellen ANDREWS and John H. EDGINGTON were as follows:

15679 i  Maynard EDGINGTON, born 1 May 1877 in Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa. Notes: Maynard died unmarried.
15680 ii  John Aubrey EDGINGTON, born 1 Aug 1879 in Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa. Notes: John died unmarried.
15681 iii  Cora Uella EDGINGTON, born 8 Nov 1889 in Fullerton, Nance County, Nebraska.
15682 iv  Clara Eunice EDGINGTON, born 8 Nov 1889 in Fullerton, Nance County, Nebraska. Notes: Clara Eunice’s Daughters of the American Revolution number is 90076.


Notes for William Frank Andrews


Children of William Frank ANDREWS and Minnie (---) were as follows:

15683 i  Archie ANDREWS, born 1899 in Rock Island County, Illinois.
15684 ii  Leslie ANDREWS, born 1906 in Rock Island County, Illinois.
15685 iii  George ANDREWS, born 1908 in Rock Island County, Illinois.

4627 Ibid., person (8-1042) in Mss.

Notes for Herbert Smith Andrews

Herbert was a bricklayer and plasterer by trade. The 1900 census for Buffalo Prairie, Rock Island County, Illinois shows Herbert Andrews age 41, farmer with wife Charlotte age 43, married 17 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Rachel M. age 16; Loretta age 13; Ruth E. age 10; Sarah J. age 3.

Children of Herbert Smith ANDREWS and Charlotte Helen MCNUTT were as follows:

15686 i  Myrtle Rachel ANDREWS, born Jan 1884 in Ida County, Iowa.
15687 ii  Loretta Isabelle ANDREWS, born Jul 1886 in Ida County, Iowa.
15688 iii  Jennie Irene ANDREWS, born 1888 in Ida County, Iowa; died before 1900.
15689 iv  Ruth Eleanor ANDREWS, born May 1889 in Ida County, Iowa.
15690 v  Sarah Jane ANDREWS, born Jun 1896 in Rock Island County, Illinois.


Notes for Louis Abbott Andrews

Lewis was a painter and farmer in Davenport, Iowa until 1889, then in Victor, Iowa in 1908. The 1910 census for Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa shows Louis Andrews age 47, born in New Hampshire, laborer with wife Emma age 41, married 20 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Blanche R. age 17, dress maker; son Leslie H. age 16, laborer; Worth L. age 13; Alice J. age 12; Rollin age 2, all born in Iowa.

Children of Louis Abbott ANDREWS and Emma MERCHERT were as follows:

15692 ii  Lulu ANDREWS, born 7 Dec 1891 in Victor, Iowa County, Iowa; died 7 Jan 1892.
15693 iii  Blanche R. ANDREWS, born 8 Nov 1892 in Victor, Iowa County, Iowa.
+ 15694 iv  Leslie H. ANDREWS, born 20 Oct 1894 in Victor, Iowa County, Iowa. He married Nellie P. (---).
+ 15695 v  Worth George ANDREWS, born 16 Jul 1896 in Victor, Iowa County, Iowa; died Jun 1970 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Minnie (---).
15696 vi  Alice J. ANDREWS, born 4 Jan 1898 in Victor, Iowa County, Iowa.
15697 vii Rollin ANDREWS, born 1908 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.


Notes for Alfred George Andrews


Children of Alfred George ANDREWS and Mary (---) were as follows:

15698 i  Hazel ANDREWS, born 1891 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois.
+ 15699 ii  Carl LaVern ANDREWS, born 13 Jun 1892 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois. He

---

^{4628} Ibid., person (8-1046) in Mss.
^{4629} Ibid., person (8-1047) in Mss.
married Cecelia (---).

15700 iii  Vera ANDREWS, born 1893 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois.

10479. Henry Upton ANDREWS⁴⁶³⁰ (Benjamin Foster⁷, Issachar⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 31 Mar 1869 in Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois. He married on 31 Jan 1893 in Ida Grove, Ida County, Iowa Catherine HOLLAND, born 1873 in Ireland, daughter of Barnard HOLLAND and Rosanna MCKANNA.

Notes for Henry Upton Andrews
Henry was a mason and contractor in Ida Grove, Iowa 1893-1894, Vermillion, South Dakota in 1895, then Rhode Island. The 1910 census for East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Henry U. Andrews age 41, born in Illinois, house mason with wife Catherine age 37, born in Ireland, married 17 years with 5 of her 9 children living: Charles H. age 16, born in South Dakota; Nellie M. age 15; Cora L. age 13; Catherine M. age 13; Joseph F. age 5. The 1920 census for East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Henry U. Andrews age 49, born in Illinois, contractor, mason with wife Catherine age 45, born in Ireland and children: Charles H. age 25; Cora L. age 22; Margaret C. age 17; Joseph F. age 15; John L. age 9.

Children of Henry Upton ANDREWS and Catherine HOLLAND were as follows:
15701 i  Charles Henry ANDREWS, born 1893 in Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota.
15702 ii  Nellie May ANDREWS, born 1895 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
15703 iii  Cora Louise ANDREWS, born 1896 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
15704 iv  Catherine Maryville ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1903 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
15705 v  Joseph Francis ANDREWS, born 9 Oct 1904 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
15706 vi  John L. ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1910 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

10490. Abbie Mary ANDREWS⁴⁶³¹ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 30 Sep 1865 in Weare, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1918; buried in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 15 Mar 1883 in Goffstown Center, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Edward Leander ROSE, born 30 Jun 1860 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois; died 1913; buried in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Barckley ROSE and Abbie MANNING.

Notes for Abbie Mary Andrews
Abbie Marie: her grave stone in New Boston Cemetery gives her name as Abbie Rose Atwood, 1865-1918. She was brought up by her aunt Hannah Dodge Andrews.

Notes for Edward Leander Rose
The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Edward L. Rose age 39, works in creamery with wife Abbie M. age 34, married 17 years with her 2 children deceased.

Children of Abbie Mary ANDREWS and Edward Leander ROSE were as follows:
15707 i  Warren ROSE, born 10 Jun 1884 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 5 Sep 1884 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
15708 ii  Marge Ethel ROSE, born 3 Aug 1885 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1886 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

10502. Ella J. ANDREWS (Joseph Foster⁷, Benjamin C⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 2 Jan 1846 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 22 Dec 1869 James POWELL, born 1845 in England.

⁴⁶³⁰ Ibid., person (8-1050) in Mss.
⁴⁶³¹ Ibid., person (8-1056) in Mss.
Notes for James Powell


Children of Ella J. ANDREWS and James POWELL were as follows:

15709 i Joseph* POWELL, born 1871 in New Hampshire.
15710 ii James* POWELL, born 1873 in Massachusetts.
15711 iii Lizzie* POWELL, born 1879 in Illinois.


Notes for Albert Ovando Parker


Children of Jenette Andrews HADLEY and Albert Ovando PARKER were as follows:

15712 i Austin H.* PARKER, born Dec 1869 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
15713 ii Mortimer* PARKER, born Nov 1877 in Hyde Park, Cook County, Illinois.
15714 iii Anna A.* PARKER, born Jul 1884 in Hyde Park, Cook County, Illinois.


Notes for Flora Augusta Hadley

The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts shows Flora A. Hadley age 24, single, nurse.

Notes for Fred S. Lawrence

The 1900 census for San Jose, Santa Clara County, California shows Fred S. Lawrence age 50, born in Canada, minister of the gospel with wife Flora H. age 44, born in Vermont and children: Hadley W. age 17, born in New York; F. Jane age 14; Beulah S. age 7, both born in California. The 1910 census for Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho shows Fred Lawrence age 60, minister with wife Flora age 54, married 28 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Jane age 24; Beulah age 17.

Children of Flora Augusta HADLEY and Fred S. LAWRENCE were as follows:

15715 i Hadley W.* LAWRENCE, born Jan 1883 in New York.
15716 ii F. Jane* LAWRENCE, born Sep 1885 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.
15717 iii Beulah S.* LAWRENCE, born Feb 1893 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.


Notes for Samuel Everett Keeler

The 1880 census for Eyota, Olmsted County, Minnesota shows Samuel E. Keeler age 36, born in Vermont, harness
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

maker with wife Nellie V.B. age 20 and daughter Jennie A. age 1. The 1900 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Samuel E. Keefer age 56 as an inmate at the Minnesota Soldiers Home. The state census dated 20 Jun 1905 for Orion, Olmsted County, Minnesota shows Samuel E. Keefer age 57, born in Vermont, harness maker with wife Nellie V. age 40, born in Minnesota. The 1915 state census for Delaware, Leavenworth County, Kansas shows Samuel E. Keefer age 75, born in Vermont, came from Minnesota, Soldiers Home resident.

Children of Samuel Everett KEELER and Nellie V. B. (---) were as follows:
15718  i  Jennie A. 9 KEELER, born 1879 in Olmsted County, Minnesota.

10512. Emma Asenath 1 KEELER (Janette Ferson 7 Andrews, Asa 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 14 Mar 1846 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 20 Apr 1923 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 4 May 1868 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont Adna V. WISWELL, born 4 Apr 1842 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Orra WISWELL and Fanny FITCH.

Notes for Adna V. Wiswell

Children of Emma Asenath KEELER and Adna V. WISWELL were as follows:
15719  i  Leon H. 9 WISWELL, born Jan 1870 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont.

10516. Lydia Janette 8 ANDREWS 4632 (John Atwood 7, Asa 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 29 May 1847 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 17 Dec 1898 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 30 Dec 1873 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Lindley Murray FULLINGTON, born 23 Nov 1837 in Cambridge, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 15 Apr 1904 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont; buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Moses Andrews FULLINGTON and Hannah Marie BAKER.

Notes for Lydia Janette Andrews
Another date of birth is 29 March 1847.

Notes for Lindley Murray Fullington
Lindley was an insurance agent in Johnson until 1898, then moved to St. Johnsbury, Vermont. The 1880 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Lindley Fullington age 43, farmer with wife Lydia age 22 and children Anna age 2 and Moses age 1/12; parents Moses Fullington age 84, farmer and Hannah age 72.

Children of Lydia Janette ANDREWS and Lindley Murray FULLINGTON were as follows:
15720  i  Angeline B. 9 FULLINGTON, born 22 Jun 1878 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 1954; buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. Notes: Angeline was unmarried in 1908; she was co-administrator of the estate of her uncle Wallace Gale Andrews who died in 1936.
+ 15721  ii  Moses Andrews 9 FULLINGTON, born 12 May 1880 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died May 1966 in New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida. He married Florence WILLIAMS.
+ 15722  iii  Atwood Foster 9 FULLINGTON, born 22 Apr 1889 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Margaret (---).


4632	Ibid., person (8-1082) in Mss.
Notes for Henry E. Fox

The 1910 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Henry E. Fox age 42, harness maker with wife Mary L. age 33, married 16 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Grace E. age 13; Gladys M. age 10.

Children of Henry E. FOX and Mary L. (---) were as follows:

15723 i  Grace E. FOX, born Sep 1896 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
15724 ii  Gladys M. FOX, born 1900 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Joshua Nutting Rollins, Jr.

The 1880 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Joshua N. Rollins age 39, farmer with wife Lizzie S. age 32 and son Chester A. age 8.

Children of Elizabeth Sarah ANDREWS and Joshua Nutting ROLLINS, Jr. were as follows:

15725 i  Alphonso Marion ROLLINS, born 27 Jan 1863 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 19 Sep 1866.
15726 ii  Minnie Florence ROLLINS, born 12 Mar 1867 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died Jun 1869.
+ 15727 iii  Chester Andrews ROLLINS, born 4 May 1873 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Calla M. PREBLE; (2) Grace May ROBINSON (see 10562).


Notes for Melvin Horatio Andrews

The 1880 census for Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine shows Albion Healey age 32, farmer with wife Emma age 28 and brother-in-law M. H. [Melvin Horatio] Andrews, age 20, farm worker. The 1900 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Melvin H. Andrews age 40, clothing merchant with wife Mary E. age 35, married 10 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Earl G. age 5; Eva M. age 2; unnamed son born in Feb age 3/12. The 1910 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Melvin H. Andrews age 52, dry goods merchant retail with wife Mae E. age 42, married 19 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Earl G. age 16; Eva M. age 12; Emil C. age 10; father-in-law Alexander Gould age 75, widower. The 1930 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Melvin Andrews age 70; May age 63; Emil age 30.

Children of Melvin Horatio ANDREWS and Mae Esther GOULD were as follows:

+ 15728 i  Earle Gould ANDREWS, born 5 Jan 1895 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 19 Dec 1972 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Tryphena Maud RUSSELL.
15729 ii  Eva May ANDREWS, born 31 Dec 1897 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Mar 1967 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 31 Dec 1919 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine Thomas Herbert TUSCAN, born 26 Aug 1881; died 4 Aug 1960 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine, son of Charles Ferdinand TUSCAN and Mary Jane JOYCE. Notes: Eva and Thomas had no children.
15730 iii Emil Chester ANDREWS, born 24 Feb 1900 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Dec 1955 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 28 Oct 1943 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine Alta Jane WHORFF, born 31 Dec 1900; died 22 Feb 1983 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of William Benjamin WHORFF and Nancy MCCOLLOR. Notes: Emil and Alta had no children.


Children of Emma Eugenia ANDREWS and Milford Robinson HEALEY were as follows:

15731 i Gertrude Earlee HEALEY, born 3 May 1883 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married Gerald Guy HUNNEWELL. Notes: Gertrude and Gerald had no children listed on the census.

+ 15732 ii Pearl Myrtle HEALEY, born Sep 1886 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married Earl FENLASON.


Notes for Ernest Andrews
The 1900 census for Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine shows Ernest Andrews age 30, farmer with wife Nellie age 24, married 6 years with only child living: Clyde age 3.

Children of Ernest ANDREWS and Nellie Parkman STEVENS were as follows:

+ 15733 i Clyde Stevens ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1897 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 3 Aug 1962 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Susie L. MOULTON; (2) Mamie M. APPLEBEE.

15734 ii Harold ANDREWS, born 3 Sep 1906 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: Harold was adopted by a Mr. Bickford.

+ 15735 iii Alice Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 4 May 1913 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 24 Aug 1992 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. She married Earle Enoch HOWES.

10536. Evender Willis ANDREWS (Isaac Parsons, Levi, Levi, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 17 May 1876 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 10 Jun 1960 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) on 16 Apr 1900 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine Caddie Helen BAKER, born 16 May 1883 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Fred Everett BAKER and Laura Adaline BEAN; (2) on 15 Sep 1924 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine, [then divorced] Arietta Merle WOOD, born 10 Nov 1905, daughter of Floriman WOOD and Grace MERRITT.
Children of Evender Willis ANDREWS and Caddie Helen BAKER were as follows:

1. Stella Amelia ANDREWS, born 19 Jun 1900 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Mar 1992 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Harry Edward GREENLAW.

2. Roy Charles ANDREWS, born 14 Feb 1902 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 18 Sep 1969 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. He married Edith Blanche HUNNEWELL.

3. Guy Danville ANDREWS, born 10 May 1904 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 5 Jun 1946 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine Arietta Merle WOOD, born 10 Nov 1905, daughter of Floriman WOOD and Grace MERRITT. Notes: Guy's name is on the Honor Roll of World War II in Bingham, Maine. He had no children. His wife's first husband was Guy's father, Evender from whom she was divorced.


5. Arthur Everett ANDREWS, born 12 Dec 1907 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 7 Feb 1908.


Children of Evender Willis ANDREWS and Arietta Merle WOOD were as follows:

1. Evender Willis ANDREWS, born 11 Nov 1925 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. He married Helen Lucile BEAL.

2. Floriman Wood ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1927 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 7 Dec 1989 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Lucile Theresa CHASE.


Notes for Charles Abijah Coleman

The 1900 census for Jackman, Somerset County, Maine shows Charles A. Coleman age 35, clothing dealer with wife Lillian A. age 33, married 14 years with only child living: Harold A. age 12; [father] Levi C. Andrews age 68, clothing dealer; Elizabeth R. Andrews [no age listed] with her only child living. Charles Abijah Coleman was a merchant in South Fairlee, Vermont when they were divorced in 1912. Harry Clinton Haskell was the proprietor of a wholesale furniture business in Portland, Cumberland, Maine in 1920; Lillian was enumerated with him.

Children of Lillian Maud ANDREWS and Charles Abijah COLEMAN were as follows:

1. Harold Andrews COLEMAN, born 31 May 1888 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Marion Howard STODDARD.


Notes for Elmer Hamilton Dunton

---

461 Ibid., person (9-638) in Mss.
462 Ibid., person (8-1097) in Mss, See reference for information on Lillian's husbands.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1900 census for Jackman, Somerset County, Maine shows Elmer Dunton age 29, hardware merchant with wife Blanche M. age 30 and son Neil S. age 4.

Children of Elmer Hamilton DUNTON and Blanche Maria SAVAGE were as follows:


10541. Nettie May ANDREWS (Nathan Jewett\(^7\), Asa\(^6\), Levi\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1863 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 1909 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) Edward BROWN; (2) Samuel Henry LABREE, born Sep 1841 in Maine; died about 1907 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.

Children of Nettie May ANDREWS and Edward BROWN were as follows:

15746  i  Jesse Carrington BROWN, born Sep 1882; died about 1943 in California. Notes: Jesse was married twice.

15747  ii  Annie Celestia BROWN, born Mar 1886; died about 1947. She married Joseph James COTE\(^4\), born 24 Jun 1888; died Jan 1966 in California.

Children of Nettie May ANDREWS and Samuel Henry LABREE were as follows:

15748  i  Edward Henry LABREE, born Oct 1888 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died about 1920. Notes: Edward was unmarried.

15749  ii  Charles Albion LABREE, born 23 Oct 1894 in Oakland, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Winnifred DUBBINS, born in Saskatchewan, Canada.

10542. Rena Jennie ANDREWS (Nathan Jewett\(^7\), Asa\(^6\), Levi\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 10 Mar 1865 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine; died May 1932 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (1) in 1884 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island John Washburn HILL, born 1862 in Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1889 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Casper HILL and Mary (---); (2) in 1893 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island John BOURN, born May 1833 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Rena Jennie Andrews

The 1900 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows John Bourn age 67 with wife Rena A. age 35, married for 3 years with two step sons: William H. Hill age 14 and John W. Hill age 12.

Children of Rena Jennie ANDREWS and John Washburn HILL were as follows:

15750  i  William Henry HILL, born 16 Nov 1885 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 10 Jun 1949. He married (1) Bertha MACMILLIAN; (2) Joyce (---).

+ 15751  ii  John Washburn HILL, born 29 Oct 1887 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 23 Apr 1923. He married Stella R. MERRILL.

10544. Edward N. ANDREWS (Nathan Jewett\(^7\), Asa\(^6\), Levi\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 16 Jul 1873 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 18 Apr 1910 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 21 Mar 1903 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine Emma Jane WHORFF, born 1 Mar 1878 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 7 Nov 1967 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Charles WHORFF and Jane HOLDEN.

Notes for Edward N. Andrews

---

\(^{463}\) Ibid., person (8-1100) in Mss.

\(^{464}\) Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Emma Andrews age 41, widow, cook at lumber camp with children: Donald E. age 12; Edith E. age 10.

Children of Edward N. ANDREWS and Emma Jane WHORFF were as follows:

15752 i Donald Edward ANDREWS, born 26 Dec 1905 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 Sep 1988 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 26 Jan 1942 Ida V. (LaCasse) HEALD, Widow, born 9 Jul 1907; died 19 Jun 1955 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Philip LACASSE and Leora BROWN.

15753 ii Edith Emma ANDREWS, born 17 Jul 1909 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 13 Feb 1995 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 28 Jun 1930 Leland ROLLINS, born 7 Jun 1903; died 17 Apr 1989 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine, son of Christopher ROLLINS and Eva HOUGHTON.

Notes for Carroll Clark Andrews

The 1930 census for New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine shows Carroll C. Andrews age 53, farmer with wife Eva C. age 46 and son Walter M. age 22, truck chauffeur.

Children of Carroll Clark ANDREWS and Eva Charlotte WENTWORTH were as follows:

+ 15754 i Walter Nathan ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1908 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 12 Aug 1987 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Alice Amanda BURNELL.

10546. Ethel Louise ANDREWS (Nathan Jewett, Asa, Levi, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 26 Nov 1879 in New Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1970 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. She married (1) on 10 May 1900 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine Peter MAHONEY, born Apr 1864 in Brompton, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Nov 1916 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, son of Philip MAHONEY and Mary Ann AMBROSE; (2) on 23 Dec 1918 Elijah Benjamin BERWICK, born 1870 in Quebec, Canada; died 28 Jan 1934.

Children of Ethel Louise ANDREWS and Peter MAHONEY were as follows:

15755 i Ruth Andrews MAHONEY, born 20 Sep 1902 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married Oman Joseph BOURQUE.

15756 ii Maurice Eugene MAHONEY, born 4 Jul 1907 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died Nov 1985 in Centerville, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Jane DAVIDSON, born 20 Jun 1908; died Jan 1998 in Centerville, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

15757 iii George Alton MAHONEY, born 2 Aug 1910 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died Apr 1983 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. Notes: George was unmarried in 1949.

15758 iv Hazel Elizabeth MAHONEY, born 4 May 1912 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married Llewellyn Franklin MARTSON.

15759 v Helen Louise MAHONEY, born 4 May 1912 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: Helen was unmarried in 1949.

15760 vi Lois Arlene MAHONEY, born 8 Aug 1914 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 2 Sep 1936 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lois was unmarried.


4646 Ibid., person (8-1104) in Mss.
4647 Ibid., person (8-1105) in Mss.

Notes for Charles E. Hunnewell
The 1910 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Charles E. Hunnewell age 47, farmer with wife Mabel S. age 41, married 13 years with only child living: son Guy E. age 12. The 1920 and 1930 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine show the three together on the farm.

Children of Charles E. HUNNEWELL and Mabel S. HARDING were as follows:
15761 i  Guy E. 9 HUNNEWELL, born 1898 in Somerset County, Maine.

10548. Frank S. 8 HUNNEWELL (Sarah J. 7 Andrews, Asa 6, Levi 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 13 Jul 1864 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Carrie M. HILL, born 1864 in Maine, daughter of Charles M. HILL.

Notes for Frank S. Hunnewell
The 1900 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Frank Hunnewell age 35, lumberman with wife Carrie M. age 33, married 13 years with only child living: son Bert H. age 9. The 1910 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Frank D. Hunnewell age 45, proprietor grocery store with wife Carrie M. age 44, married 22 years with only child living; father-in-law Chas [as written] Hill age 71, widower. The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Frank D. Hunnewell age 55, merchant general store with wife Carrie age 53; son Bert age 29, salesman general store; daughter-in-law Jennie age 30; father-in-law Charles M. Hill age 82. The 1930 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Frank S. Hunnewell age 65, widower with son Bert H. age 39 and daughter-in-law Jennie C. age 40.

Children of Frank S. HUNNEWELL and Carrie M. HILL were as follows:


Notes for Jordan Hunnewell
The 1910 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Jordan Hunnewell age 40, laborer in lumber mill with wife Edith M. age 30, married 13 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Donald E. age 9; Allen W. age 7; Ethel B. age 3; Kendall G. age 11/12.

Children of Jordan HUNNEWELL and Edith M. STEWARD were as follows:
15763 i  Donald E. 9 HUNNEWELL, born 1901 in Somerset County, Maine.
15764 ii  Allen W. 9 HUNNEWELL, born 1903 in Somerset County, Maine.

10551. Manley 7 HUNNEWELL (Sarah J. 6 Andrews, Asa 5, Levi 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1, John 1), born 5 Dec 1871 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mary R. (--).

Notes for Manley Hunnewell
The 1910 census for Bingham, Somerset, Maine shows Manley Hunnewell age 38, laborer odd jobs with wife Mary R. age 27, married 5 years with only child living: daughter Calla H. age 2. The 1920 and 1930 census show the three together.

Children of Manley HUNNEWELL and Mary R. (--) were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

15767  i  Calla H.⁹ HUNNEWELL, born 1908 in Somerset County, Maine.

10553. Amos Philip⁸ HUNNEWELL¹⁰⁵⁵³ (Sarah J.⁷ Andrews, Asa⁶, Levi⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 18 Apr 1878 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Jan 1969 in Plymouth, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Kate D. HEALY, born 1889 in Maine.

Notes for Amos Philip Hunnewell

The 1910 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Amos P. Hunnewell age 32, laborer at shank mill with wife Kate D. age 21, married 3 years with only child living: son Keith P. age 2. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Amos Philip Hunnewell; Birth Date: 18 Apr 1878; Residence: Plymouth, Grafton, New Hampshire; Birth: Moscow, Maine; wife Kate D. Hunnewell; works for United Shoe Company, age 64.

Children of Amos Philip HUNNEWELL and Kate D. HEALY were as follows:

15768  i  Keith P.⁹ HUNNEWELL, born 1908 in Somerset County, Maine.

10554. Dana Ellsworth⁸ HUNNEWELL¹⁰⁵⁵⁴ (Sarah J.⁷ Andrews, Asa⁶, Levi⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 26 Feb 1881 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Dec 1970 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Ethel C. (--), born 1883 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Dana Ellsworth Hunnewell

The 1930 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Dana E. Hunnewell age 49, farmer with wife Ethel C. age 47 and twins: Frank D. and Laura A. age 9.

Children of Dana Ellsworth HUNNEWELL and Ethel C. (--)) were as follows:

15769  i  Frank D.⁹ HUNNEWELL, born 1921 in Somerset County, Maine.

15770  ii  Laura A.⁹ HUNNEWELL, born 1921 in Somerset County, Maine.

10555. Belle Sarah⁸ HUNNEWELL (Sarah J.⁷ Andrews, Asa⁶, Levi⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 20 Mar 1884 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. She married Henry J. ROLLINS, born 1880 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine, son of Samuel ROLLINS and Lorena (--).

Notes for Henry J. Rollins

The 1910 census for Concord, Somerset County, Maine shows Henry Rollins [next to parents] age 28, farmer with wife Belle age 26, married 6 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Lena B. age 5; Bertha S. age 4. The 1920 census for Concord, Somerset County, Maine shows Henry J. Rollins age 39, farming with wife Belle S. age 34 and daughters Lena B. age 14 and Bertha S. age 15. The 1930 census for Concord, Somerset County, Maine shows Henry J. Rollins age 49, farming with wife Belle S. age 46; Lena B. age 25; son-in-law Wilbur I. Dumphy age 25; Bertha S. Dumphy age 24; Wilbur J. Dumphy age 9/12.

Children of Belle Sarah HUNNEWELL and Henry J. ROLLINS were as follows:

15771  i  Lena B.⁹ ROLLINS, born 1905 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine.

15772  ii  Bertha S.⁹ ROLLINS, born 1906 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married Wilbur I. DUMPHY.

10559. Walter Everett⁸ ROBINSON (Hadassah⁷ Andrews, Asa⁶, Levi⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 2 Aug 1872 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. He married Nellie PREBLE¹⁰⁵⁵⁹, born 1879 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 1937, daughter of Fred H. PREBLE and Lephe S. COLBY.

---

¹⁰⁵⁵³ Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
¹⁰⁵⁵⁴ Ibid.
¹⁰⁵⁵⁵ Ronald M. Colby, Descendants and Ancestors of Anthony Colby (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~colby/colbyfam/).
Notes for Walter Everett Robinson

The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Walter E. Robinson age 47, merchant dry goods with wife Nellie M. age 40 and children: Colby W. age 19 and Allen P. age 18.

Children of Walter Everett Robinson and Nellie Preble were as follows:
15773 i Colby W. Robinson, born 1901 in Maine. He married Verna Kimball.
15774 ii Allan P. Robinson, born 1902 in Maine. He married Ruby Frost.

10560. Carrie Belle Robinson (Hadassah Andrews, Asa, Levi, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 15 Feb 1874 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 28 Apr 1891 in Somerset County, Maine Forrest Henry Colby, born 4 Feb 1869 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 1938; buried in Bingham Village Cemetery at Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, son of Warren Colby and Mary White Dinsmore.

Notes for Forrest Henry Colby

Forrest Henry Colby was born on 4 Feb 1869 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, living at home with father and mother. He appeared in the census on 9 Jan 1920 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He died in 1938. He was buried in the Bingham Village Cemetery at Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. Parents: Warren Colby and Mary White Dinsmore. Spouse: Carrie Belle Robinson. Forrest Henry Colby and Carrie Belle Robinson were married on 28 Apr 1891 in Somerset County, Maine. Civil, Concord Plantation, Somerset, Maine.

Children of Carrie Belle Robinson and Forrest Henry Colby were as follows:
+ 15775 i Lena May Colby, born 16 May 1893. She married Joseph Edward Corson Swan.
+ 15776 ii Florence Hadassah Colby, born 2 Aug 1896 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 27 Apr 1985 in Washington, D.C.; buried in Bingham Village Cemetery, Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married Myron Atwood Mitchell.


Notes for Olin Taylor Robinson

The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Olin T. Robinson age 30, farmer with wife Floy W. age 26 and son Blaine A. age 4 6/12.

Children of Olin Taylor Robinson and Floy Wilson were as follows:
15777 i Blaine A. Robinson, born 1916 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine.


Notes for Beniah Green Underwood

The 1880 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Beniah G. Underwood age 29, born in New York, advertising agent for newspaper with wife Susy F. age 25, born in Massachusetts; John D. age 4, born in District of Columbia; mother Marcie G. Underwood age 52, born in Vermont.

Children of Susan Frances Andrews and Beniah Green Underwood were as follows:

---

4651 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

1716


Notes for Horace Lyle Andrews

Horace was a building contractor in Essex, Massachusetts until 1892, then Salem, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horace L. Andrews age 40, home carpenter with wife Mary C. age 38, married 15 years with only child living: Susan C. age 2. The 1920 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them ages 50, 47 and 12. The 1930 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows: Horace L. Andrews age 60, carpenter; Mary C. Andrews age 57 and brother-in-law George Curtis age 53, single.

Children of Horace Lyle ANDREWS and Mary Comfort CURTIS were as follows:

15779  i  Susan Curtis ANDREWS, born 16 Apr 1907 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

10578. Percival ANDREWS (Francis Marion, Joseph, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 19 Jan 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married Agnes Isabel MORRISON, born Sep 1864 in Topsham, Orange County, Vermont; died 1937, daughter of William MORRISON and Martha (---).

Notes for Percival Andrews

The 1910 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Percival Andrews [next door to parents] age 47, pleasure boat manufacturer with wife Agnes age 45, born in Vermont, parents from Scotland, married 20 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Ida M. age 19; Percival L. age 17, pleasure boat manufacturer; daughter Frances M. age 14; Ruth F. age 12; William L. age 11. The 1920 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Percival Andrews age 56, carpenter wood construction with wife Agnes T. age 55; Ruth F. age 22, telephone operator; William L. age 20, carpenter wood construction. Next door is mother Mary P. Andrews age 87, widow; next door is son Percival and family.

Children of Percival ANDREWS and Agnes Isabel MORRISON were as follows:


+ 15781 ii  Percival Lowell ANDREWS, born 18 Jul 1892 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 30 Apr 1957 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married Clara Isabelle LORD.

15782 iii  Arthur Morrison ANDREWS.  Notes: Arthur died as a child from being kicked by a horse.

+ 15783 iv  Frances Marion ANDREWS, born 3 Aug 1895 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.  She married John F. BROWN.

+ 15784 v  Ruth F. ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1897 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1966.  She married C. Albert CASWELL.

15785 vi  William Leslie ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1899 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

4653  Ibid., person (8-1135) in Mss.
4654  Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Ralph Whittier Allen
The 1910 census for Queens, Queens County, New York shows a Ralph W. Allen age 48, teacher with wife Millie L. age 44 and children: Elsie R. age 20; Raymond N. age 14; Chauncey N. age 9. The 1920 census for Queens, Queens County, New York shows a Ralph W. Allen age 58, high school teacher with wife Millie L. age 53 and children: Raymond N. age 24, chief clerk; Chauncey N. age 19, college student. The 1930 census for Queens, Queens County, New York shows a Ralph W. Allen age 68, high school teacher with wife Millie L. age 64.

Children of Ralph Whittier Allen and Millie Louise Edwards were as follows:
15786 i Elsie R. Allen, born 1890 in Massachusetts.
15787 ii Raymond N. Allen, born 1896 in Massachusetts.
15788 iii Chauncey N. Allen, born 1901 in New York.


Notes for Raymond Cleveland Allen
The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Raymond C. Allen age 32, civil engineer with wife Carrie E. age 33, married 2 years with no children. The 1930 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Raymond C. Allen age 52, civil engineer with wife Carrie E. age 53 and son Donald G. age 16.

Children of Carolyn Edith Allen and Raymond Cleveland Allen were as follows:
15789 i Donald G. Allen, born 1914 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Laura Nelson Andrews and John F. Turgeon were as follows:
+ 15790 i Fremont N. Turgeon, born 1881 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Marguerite Newhall.


Notes for Dorothy Spring Prindall
Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Dorothy Prindall Metcalf; Birth Date:

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

29 May 1879; Birth Place: Gloucester, Mass; Gender: Female; Residence: New York, New York; Passport Issue Date: 5 Mar 1920; Spouse Name: Walter W. Metcalf; Spouse Birth Place: Massachusetts; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; visiting friends in France and England; have lived outside US for various periods, travel and leisure; wife and mother; sailing 3 April 1920. Seven other references to travel listed on Ancestry.com.

Notes for Walter Wilson Metcalf


Children of Dorothy Spring PRINDALL and Walter Wilson METCALF were as follows:

15791  i  Jack METCALF, born 1911 in France.
15792  ii Daniel METCALF, born 1914 in France.


Notes for Ernest E. Andrews


Children of Ernest E. ANDREWS and Margaret S. (---) were as follows:

15793  i  William E. ANDREWS, born Jun 1893.
15794  ii Arthur K. ANDREWS, born Jul 1897 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
15795  iii Mildred F. ANDREWS, born Sep 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
15796  iv Raymond B. ANDREWS, born 1905 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
15797  v  Marion G. ANDREWS, born 1907 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
15798  vi Edna S. ANDREWS, born 1910 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
15799  vii Ruth E. ANDREWS, born 1912 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
15800  viii Lillian M. ANDREWS, born 1916 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Rix Willard Andrews


Children of Rix Willard ANDREWS and Emma L. (---) were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

15801  i  Louise Andrews4657, born 17 Nov 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 2006 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

10596. Everett Burnham1 JAMES4658 (Hannah Miles3 Andrews, Miles Standish4, Elias5, Joseph6, Joseph7, Joseph8, John1), born 12 Mar 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Oct 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Eleanor Leavitt ANDREWS (see 11995), born 31 Mar 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Timothy ANDREWS and Nancy Cogswell LEE.

Notes for Everett Burnham James

Everett was a ship carpenter and foreman in the yard of James & Tarr, Essex shipbuilders. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett B. Andrews age 46; Eleanor age 46; Eleanor E. age 20; John age 12. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett Andrews age 66, widower, master builder at shipyard and daughter Eleanor E. age 41, single.

Children of Everett Burnham JAMES and Eleanor Leavitt ANDREWS were as follows:

   15802  i  Eleanor Everett 9 JAMES, born 22 Sep 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  Notes:
       Eleanor was unmarried in 1906.

   15803  ii Martha Low 9 JAMES, born 12 Jun 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  She married
       Carleton PERKINS.

   15804  iii John 9 JAMES, born 4 Feb 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married
       Gladys H. (---), born 1899 in Massachusetts.  Notes: The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts
       shows John James age 32, carpenter at shipyard with wife Gladys H. age 31 and uncle Lyman James
       age 64, widower, carpenter at shipyard.

10600. Herbert Albert1 ANDREWS4659 (Elmer7, Miles Standish6, Elias5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 31 Mar 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Sep 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Nettie Woodman Haskell (see 16933), born 26 Oct 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1966 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Horace Clement Haskell and Bertha Marshall Proctor.

Notes for Herbert Albert Andrews

Herbert was a dealer in dairy products in Essex, Massachusetts. His name appears as "Albert" on the 1880 census for Essex [he with his parents]. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert Andrews age 46, shipyard carpenter with wife Nettie W. age 46 and children: Elmer age 15; Miles S. age 12; Elizabeth P. age 9. Next door is Annie Andrews age 71, widow. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Annie Andrews age 82, widow and next door is son Herbert A. Andrews age 57, maker of wooden toys with wife Nettie age 57 and daughter Elizabeth P. age 19.

Children of Herbert Albert ANDREWS and Nettie Woodman HASKELL were as follows:

   + 15805  i  Elmer 9 ANDREWS, born 27 Jun 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1997 in
       Fairport, Monroe County, New York.  He married Vara Ilene DADD.

   + 15806  ii Miles Standish 9 ANDREWS, born 7 Dec 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug
       1986 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married Mary Hazel Hetherington.

   15807  iii Elizabeth Proctor9 ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.  She
       married on 12 Nov 1944 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Harry Lucas, born 16 Oct 1897 in
       Jeffersonville, Fayette County, Ohio; died 12 Oct 1992 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son
       of William David Lucas and Florence Beverly.

4659 Ibid., person (8-1158) in Mss.
10602. Ernest Tisdale ANDREWS (Orrin Alvin, Miles Standish, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 27 Sep 1880 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Sep 1908 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Adelaide Barratt JUMP, born 28 May 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of Robert Purnell JUMP and Ann Eliza BENNETT.

Notes for Ernest Tisdale Andrews

The 1930 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Ernest T. Andrews age 49, investments, stocks and bonds with wife Adelaide J. age 51, born in Canada and children: Ernest T. age 17; Robert B. age 13; Elizabeth age 12; George Standish Andrews age 12.

Children of Ernest Tisdale ANDREWS and Adelaide Barratt JUMP were as follows:

15808 i  Ernest Tisdale ANDREWS, born 10 Nov 1912 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
15810 iii Elizabeth Davis ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1917 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
15811 iv George Standish ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1917 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

10608. Alice Maynard ANDREWS (Miles Standish, Miles Standish, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 8 Jul 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Aug 1915 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts John J. ELLIS, born 15 Jun 1894 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died May 1974 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph ELLIS and Mary (---).

Notes for John J. Ellis

The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John J. Ellis age 24, grocery store salesman with wife Alice M. age 22 and daughters: Abby J. age 3 6/12; Teresa age 2 3/12.

Children of Alice Maynard ANDREWS and John J. ELLIS were as follows:

15812 i  Abby J. ELLIS, born 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. MUNGRIDGE.
15813 ii Teresa ELLIS, born 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. EISENHAUR.


Notes for Joseph Warren Butler

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elihu B. Andrews age 52, farmer with wife Mary W. age 42, married 31 years with only child living; [son-in-law] Joseph W. Butler age 34, farm laborer with [daughter] Mary A. Butler age 30, married 13 years with only child living: Nellie W. Butler age 8. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph W. Butler age 64, fisherman lobstering with wife Mary L. age 60; mother-in-law Mary W. Andrews age 78, widow; lodger Frank A. Haskell age 60, widower.

Children of Mary Louise ANDREWS and Joseph Warren BUTLER were as follows:

+ 15814 i Nellie Warren BUTLER, born Aug 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John WILSON.

10633. Frank Goodwin GILBERT (Benjamin Franklin, Lucy Andrews, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

19 Dec 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1958. He married on 5 Feb 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth Prince ANDREWS (see 10618), born 24 Aug 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1955, daughter of Elias ANDREWS and Elizabeth Hardy PRINCE.

Notes for Frank Goodwin Gilbert

The 1900 census for Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Frank G. Gilbert age 36, foreman shoe factory with wife Elizabeth P. age 34, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Francis P. age 9; Howard G. age 4.

Children of Frank Goodwin GILBERT and Elizabeth Prince ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 15815 i Francis Prince1 GILBERT, born 20 Jun 1891 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1949 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ethel May POLAND.

15816 ii Howard Goodwin9 GILBERT, born 9 Oct 1895 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Notes: Howard was unmarried in 1943.

10635. Myra Adelaide8 ANDREWS (Asa Gardner7, Asa Rider6, Moses5, Joseph4, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 14 May 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 May 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles Homan COAS, born 1857 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas COAS and Elizabeth LANE.

Notes for Myra Adelaide Andrews

Myra was adopted by Asa and Almira. The date in the family bible of 14 May 1869 could either be her birth date or the date of adoption.

Notes for Charles Homan Coas

The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elizabeth Coas age 55, widow with son Charles H. age 23, skinning fish. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Coas age 51, fish cutter, fish loft with wife Myra A. age 41, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Adelaide H. age 14; Gardner age 11; Mildred age 5.

Children of Myra Adelaide ANDREWS and Charles Homan COAS were as follows:


15819 iii Mildred9 COAS, born 1905 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Russell C. CLARK.

---

4666 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
4667 Ibid.

Notes for Robert Harbison Booth

The 1920 census for Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Robert H. Booth age 37, factory superintendent born in Pennsylvania and wife Edith A. age 39, born in Massachusetts.

Children of Edith Gardner ANDREWS and Robert Harbison BOOTH were as follows:


10637. Lawrence Elmore ANDREWS (Francis Forrester, Asa Rider, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 15 Aug 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1945 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Jan 1888 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Susan Cheever CURRIER, born 8 Oct 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John J. CURRIER and Alinda F. STATEN.

Notes for Lawrence Elmore Andrews

Obituary from the "Boston Globe" 21 April 1945: Lawrence E. Andrews, 77, of Gloucester, died at the Beverly Hospital today. Proprietor of the L.E. Andrews Plumbing & Heating Co. of Gloucester for 45 years, he also owned and operated the Lorraine Apartments and a farm in Essex. A native of Essex, he leaves a wife, Susan C. Andrews; a sonLt. Col. Sumner C. Andrews, flight surgeon stationed at Boston and four grandchildren. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lawrence E. Andrews age 32, plumber with wife Susan C. age 30, married 13 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Lawrence C. age 12 and Gertrude B. age 5.

Children of Lawrence Elmore ANDREWS and Susan Cheever CURRIER were as follows:

+ 15821 i Sumner Cheever ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1888 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1971 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He married (1) Barbara M. WHITE; (2) Stella Margaret RIOUX.

15822 ii Gertrude B. ANDREWS, born 18 Nov 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jun 1944 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Jul 1941 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Bruce WALLIS.

10641. Laura Eunice PICKETT (Noble Bennett, Sarah Giddings, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 26 Jun 1836 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Daniel W. BECKWITH, born Mar 1822 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Daniel W. Beckwith

The 1870 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Daniel W. Beckwith age 47, farmer with wife L. Eunice P. age 33 and children: Alice age 14 and Noble P. age 2. The 1880 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Beckwith age 57, farmer with wife Eunice age 43 and children: Alice age 24 and Noble P. age 12; William age 9; Edward age 6; father-in-law Noble Pickett age 79, retired physician, blind; cousin Emily Beckwith age 45. The 1900 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Daniel W. Beckwith age 77 with wife Laura E. age 63, married 35 years with 3 of her 3 [sic] children living: Alice age 44 and Edward age 26. The 1910 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Beckwith age 87 with wife Laura age 73 and daughter Alice age 54, single. The 1920 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Laura Beckwith age 83, married 45 years with 2 of her 3 [sic] children living: daughter Alice age 64.

---


4669 Ibid., person (8-1179) in Mss.
Children of Laura Eunice PICKETT and Daniel W. BECKWITH were as follows:

15823 i Alice BECKWITH, born 1856 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

15824 ii Noble P. BECKWITH, born 21 Dec 1867 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
   He married Mabel (--.--), born 1876 in Massachusetts.

15825 iii William Erastus BECKWITH, born 17 Oct 1870 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

15826 iv Edward Giddings BECKWITH, born 14 Aug 1873 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
   He married Grace CHAMBERS.


Notes for Luman H. Weller

The 1870 census for Bradford, Chickasaw County, Iowa shows Luman Weller age 36, farmer with wife Mary age 34 and children: Marion E. age 11; Mary E. age 7; [mother?] Fanny Weller age 78. The 1880 census for Bradford, Chickasaw County, Iowa shows Luman H. Weller age 46, farmer with wife Mary E. age 44 and children: Mary E. age 19 and Birdie age 2. The 1900 census for Bradford, Chickasaw County, Iowa shows Ly mond [as written] Weller age 66, farmer with wife Mary E. age 64, married 42 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Mary E. age 38; Beatrice S. age 23. The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Mary E. Weller age 83, widow born in Connecticut with daughter Mary age 50, single, born in Iowa.

Children of Mary Eliza PICKETT and Luman H. WELLER were as follows:

15827 i Marion WELLER, born 1859 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

15828 ii Mary E. WELLER, born Jan 1862 in Bradford, Chickasaw County, Iowa.

15829 iii Beatrice Stuart WELLER, born Jan 1877 in Bradford, Chickasaw County, Iowa. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Beatrice Weller; Birth Date: 31 Jan 1882 [sic?]; Birth Place: Bradford, Iowa; Residence: Boston, Mass; Passport Issue Date: 10 Feb 1919; Father Name: Luman H Weller; Father's Birth Location: Bridgeport, Connecticut; Father's Residence: Deceased; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; going to France and Great Britain to entertain soldiers, canteen service; occupation Lyceum Entertainer. Google.com refers to her as "Beatrice Stuart Weller and Company" and has a brochure to view at:
   http://sdrc.lib.uiowa.edu/traveling-culture/chaul/pdf/beatrice/2/brochure.pdf

10647. William Henry STRONG (Eunice Pickett, Sarah Giddings, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1827 in Connecticut; died in Johnson, Nebraska Territory. He married Julia BENEDICT, born 1828 in Massachusetts; died in Johnson, Nebraska Territory.

Notes for William Henry Strong

The 1860 census for Johnson, Nebraska Territory shows William Strong age 33, farmer born in Connecticut with wife Julia age 34, born in Massachusetts and children: John age 11; Charles age 9; Mary age 7; William age 6; male Ennis [as written] age 4; Jane age 2. The 1870 census for Vesta, Johnson County, Nebraska shows W. H. Strong age 43 with wife Julia A. age 44 and children: Charles B. age 19; Mary E. age 17; William D. age 16; female Eunis [as written] M. age 14; Lydia J. age 12; George E. age 7.

Children of William Henry STRONG and Julia BENEDICT were as follows:

15830 i John Henry STRONG, born 17 Jun 1849 in Massachusetts; died 4 Apr 1866.

15831 ii Charles Benedict STRONG, born 6 Apr 1851 in Massachusetts. He married Carrie L. (--.--).

15832 iii Mary Ellen STRONG, born 12 Mar 1853 in Ohio; died in Nebraska. She married Mr. ROBERTS.

15833 iv William David STRONG, born 6 Apr 1854 in Iowa; died in Iowa.

15834 v Eunice Maria STRONG, born 16 May 1856 in Iowa. She married Mr. ROSS.

15835 vi Lydia Jane STRONG, born 18 Apr 1858 in Johnson, Nebraska Territory. She married Mr. HODGES.

15836 vii George Edward STRONG, born 9 Mar 1863 in Vesta, Johnson County, Nebraska.

**Notes for David Guild**


Children of Sarah STRONG and David GUILD were as follows:


**Notes for Noble B. Strong**

The 1880 census for Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Noble B. Strong age 47, farmer with wife Emily age 41 and children: Perry age 18; Hobert age 17; Flora age 12; David age 9; Eben age 2. The 1910 census for Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Noble B. Strong age 76, farmer; Emily age 71, married 49 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Flora age 42, single, public school teacher.

Children of Noble B. STRONG and Emily TURRILL were as follows:

1. **Perry STRONG**, born 1862 in Connecticut. He married Minnie (---), born 1862. Notes: Perry and Minnie had no children according to the census records.


**Notes for Delos Doty Leach**

The 1880 census for Etna, Hardin County, Iowa shows Delos D. Leach age 31 with wife Maranda [middle name] age 28 and children: Durward age 10; Adela age 5; Bertha age 2. The 1885 state census for Etna, Hardin County, Iowa shows Delos D. Leach age 37, farmer born in New York with wife Hannah M. born in Pennsylvania and children born in Hardin County, Iowa: Durward V. age 15; Bertha N. age 6; Marcus A. age 0. The 1900 census for Etna, Hardin County, Iowa shows Delos Leach born Nov 1847 in New York, age 52, farmer with wife Hannah M. born Jan 1853 in Pennsylvania, age 47, married 32 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Alonzo [Marcus A.] born April 1884, age 16; Irene born Mary 1892, age 8.

Children of Delos Doty LEACH and Hannah Miranda OGDEN were as follows:

1. **Durward Vaughn LEACH**, born Jan 1870 in Etna, Hardin County, Iowa. He married Mary Ann KEHOE.
2. **Adela LEACH**, born 1875 in Etna, Hardin County, Iowa; died before 1900.
3. **Bertha N. LEACH**, born 1879 in Hardin County, Iowa.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

15849  iv  Marcus Alonzo LEACH, born Apr 1884 in Etna, Hardin County, Iowa.
15850  v  Irene LEACH, born May 1892 in Etna, Hardin County, Iowa.


**Notes for George Giddings Hungerford**

The 1880 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows George Giddings age 42, farmer with wife Emily age 37 and son Willie age 9. The 1900 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows George Giddings age 62, painter with wife Emily [as written] B. age 56, married 34 years with only child living: William B. Giddings age 29, farmer with wife Josephine M. age 26, married 6 years with only child deceased.

Children of George Giddings HUNGERFORD and Emily BABCOCK were as follows:

10652. **Martin Luther** HUNGERFORD (Susan Giddings, George Noble, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 27 Jan 1840 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married on 5 Dec 1864 **Julia JACKSON**, born 1843 in Connecticut, daughter of John C. JACKSON and Jane JARVIS.

**Notes for Martin Luther Hungerford**


Children of Martin Luther HUNGERFORD and Julia JACKSON were as follows:
- i Robert HUNGERFORD, born 9 Dec 1866 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Jennie (---).
- ii John HUNGERFORD, born 1867 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died before 1870.
- iii Edwin HUNGERFORD, born 1869 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


**Notes for John H. Duncan**


Children of Anna Maria HUNGERFORD and John H. DUNCAN were as follows:
- ii Josie F. SHINE, born 1876 in Ireland.

10655. **Linus Watson** HUNGERFORD (Susan Giddings, George Noble, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 16 Sep 1844 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Dutchess County, New York. He married in 1870 **Elizabeth TREAT**, born 1851 in New York; died in Mabbitsville, Dutchess County, New York, daughter of Royal TREAT and Jane COOK.
Notes for Linus Watson Hungerford

The 1880 census for Washington, Dutchess County, New York shows Linus W. Hungerford age 34, country store with wife Elizabeth age 29 and daughter Minnie T. age 1. The 1900 census for Washington, Dutchess County, New York shows Linus W. Hungerford age 55 with wife Elizabeth age 52 and daughter Minnie T. age 21.

Children of Linus Watson HUNGERFORD and Elizabeth TREAT were as follows:

15858 i Minnie T. HUNGERFORD, born 1879 in Washington, Dutchess County, New York.

10656. Emily Augusta' GIDDINGS (David Beach¹, David⁰, William⁰, Job¹, Sarah¹ Andrews, Joseph¹, John¹), born 8 Jan 1855 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married on 1 Jan 1875 Earl EVANS, born 1846 in Connecticut, son of Nelson EVANS and Fanny KELLOGG.

Notes for Earl Evans

The 1880 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows [next door to David B. Giddings] Earl Evans age 33, farmer with wife Emily age 25; daughter Elizabeth age 4; boarders: Ammi Giddings age 58, lawyer and Charlotte W. Giddings age 54.

Children of Emily Augusta GIDDINGS and Earl EVANS were as follows:

15859 i Elizabeth' EVANS, born 1876 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

10657. Ammi David' GIDDINGS (David Beach⁰, David⁰, William⁰, Job¹, Sarah¹ Andrews, Joseph¹, John¹), born 26 Sep 1859 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Mary L. (---), born Mar 1866 in Connecticut.

Notes for Ammi David Giddings

The 1900 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Ammi D. Giddings age 40, farmer with wife Mary L. age 34, married 16 years with 3 of her 3 children living: children: Clifford A. age 14; son Starr B. age 13; William H. age 6.

Children of Ammi David GIDDINGS and Mary L. (---) were as follows:

+ 15860 i Clifford A.⁰ GIDDINGS, born Jun 1886 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Maud SYNDER.
+ 15861 ii Starr B.⁰ GIDDINGS, born Oct 1887 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Mary J. (---).

10665. Almira H.¹ GIDDINGS (William Jackson⁰, Buel⁰, William⁰, Job¹, Sarah¹ Andrews, Joseph¹, John¹), born 14 Jul 1847 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. She married in 1869 James N. REYNOLDS, born 1848 in Wisconsin, son of Eli S. REYNOLDS and Mary E. (---).

Notes for James N. Reynolds

The 1870 census for Chemung, McHenry County, Illinois shows Eli S. Reynolds age 58, farmer born in Vermont with wife Mary E. age 51, born in Massachusetts; James N. age 22, works on farm, born in Wisconsin; Myra age 23, born in New York. The 1880 census for Harvard, Mc Henry County, Illinois shows James N. Reynolds age 31, fire insurance agent with wife Elmira age 32 and children: Jackson E. age 7 and Harry age 6. The 1910 census for Lindsay, Tulare County, California shows James N. Reynolds age 62, born in Wisconsin, parents Vermont and Massachusetts with, oranges orchards with wife Almira G. age 63, born in New York as were her parents, married 40 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Almira H. GIDDINGS and James N. REYNOLDS were as follows:

Reynolds; Birth Date: 20 Jan 1873; Birth Place: Woodstock, Illinois; Residence: Locust Valley, New York; Passport Issue Date: 16 Jan 1924; Father Name: James N. Reynolds; Father's Birth Location: Big Foot, Wisconsin; Father's Residence: deceased; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; banker; travel to Europe and Middle East. The 1920 census for Manhattan Assembly District 15, New York, New York shows Jackson Reynolds age 47, banker with wife Marion age 40.

15864 ii Harry Reynolds, born 1874 in Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois.

Notes for Theron F. Giddings

The 1880 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Theron F. Giddings age 36, county clerk with wife Julia E. age 33 and children: Bessie age 5 and William H. age 1. The 1900 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Theron F. Giddings age 56, superintendent insurance agents with wife Julia age 52, married 30 years with 1 of her 5 children living: daughter Bessie age 34.

Children of Theron F. GIDDINGS and Julia E. DEARCAMBEL were as follows:

15865 i Grace GIDDINGS, born 30 Apr 1873; died 7 Apr 1874 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

15866 ii Bessie GIDDINGS, born 25 Jul 1875 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

15867 iii Joanna GIDDINGS, born 26 Feb 1877; died 26 Feb 1877 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

15868 iv William Harry GIDDINGS, born 3 Oct 1878 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died before 1900.

Notes for Ella Amanda Giddings

Ella A. Giddings married J. B. Root of Mason, Michigan, a graduate of Michigan University in the class of 1865, after which he studied law and practiced that profession successfully for three years, when he was obliged to retire from it on account of ill health. In 1870 he moved to Rockford, Illinois, and turned his attention to market-gardening and seed-growing, and built up a wide reputation by his writing in Horticultural journals. He died of the heart disease. They had four children, one survived. His widow has since conducted the business successfully. The 1870 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Ralph Giddings age 56, gardener born in Connecticut with wife Cornelia age 47, born in New York; [son-in-law] John Root age 26, gardener born in New York; [daughter] Ella age 24, born in New York. The 1900 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows the Charles M. Giddings household that includes: sister Ella G. Root age 51, widow with one of her 4 children living: son Ralph G. Root age 24.

Children of Ella Amanda GIDDINGS and John B. ROOT were as follows:


Notes for Charles M. Giddings

Charles M. Giddings was born at Havana [?], New York and was educated at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York as
a Mechanical Engineer by profession and is [1882] engaged in that capacity for the firm of Russell & Co., Massillon, Ohio. The 1900 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Charles M. Giddings age 52, mechanical engineer with wife Anna age 50, married 20 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Czarina J. age 17; Corwin H. age 15; Cornelia E. age 14; Ralph V. D. age 12, all born in Ohio; sister Ella G. Root age 51, widow with one of her 4 children living: son Ralph G. Root age 24.

The 1880 census for Scioto, Ross County, Ohio shows Daniel Giddings age 37, farmer, born in Ohio with parents born in Connecticut and Ohio, with wife Mary E. age 27 and children: Arthur J. age 7; Daniel H. age 6; Ralph W. age 5. Ancestry.com has the 1890 Veterans Schedules [database on-line] which shows: Daniel Giddings; home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Paxton, Ross, Ohio; enlisted: 17 July 1863; discharged: 20 July 1866, service for 3 years, 3 months; Co. G, Regiment 11th Ohio Calvary; rank: Private.

Children of Daniel GIDDINGS and Mary Elmira BURTON were as follows:

15874  i Arthur Jay 8 GIDDINGS, born 12 Jul 1872 in Erie County, Ohio. He married Nellie A. (---), born 1872 in Ohio. Notes: The 1910 census for Vermilion, Erie County, Ohio shows Arthur J. Giddings age 37, telephone company manager with wife Nellie A. age 38, first marriage for both, married less than a year, no children. The 1920 and 1930 census for Vermilion, Erie County, Ohio shows them 10 and 20 years older, no children.

15875  ii Daniel Howard 8 GIDDINGS, born 7 Aug 1873 in Erie County, Ohio.

15876  iii Ralph Waldo 8 GIDDINGS, born 17 Sep 1874 in Erie County, Ohio. He married Cora L. (---).

15877  iv Casper Cornelius 8 GIDDINGS, born 14 May 1877 in Erie County, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1878.

10676. Arthur Jay 8 GIDDINGS [4671] (Jay 7, Daniel Noble 6, William 5, Job 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 17 Feb 1849 in Highland County, Ohio. He married on 29 Apr 1878 Sarah Elizabeth EDWARDS.

Notes for Arthur Jay Giddings

After the death of his father, Arthur, with the exception of one year, which he spent with his uncle Ralph Giddings, resided with his uncle, Daniel Hixon, till 1865, when he moved to Kokomo, Indiana, where he attended the High School. He was assistant Postmaster two years, and then took a trip South, after which he became a clerk in the I. P. & C. Railway Depot at Kokomo. In 1869 he received the appointment of bill-clerk for that railroad at Indianapolis, Indiana, where he remained most of the time till 1878, when he was transferred to the General Office of the Hoosac Tunnel Line at Rochester, New York, where he now resides [1882]. He was brought up in the religious faith of the M. E. Church.

---

[4671] Ibid., pp. 60-61.
Children of Arthur Jay GIDDINGS and Sarah Elizabeth EDWARDS were as follows:
15878 i Edward Jay GIDDINGS, born 22 May 1880.


Children of Charlotte P. LAWTON and Alfred QUACKENBUSH were as follows:
15880 ii Claire C. QUACKENBUSH, born May 1875 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.
15881 iii Allie G. QUACKENBUSH, born Sep 1878 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.


Notes for Henry West Ely

Children of Henry West ELY and Adeline B. CROSSLEY were as follows:
15882 i Harriet E. ELY, born 16 Aug 1863 in Connecticut; died 18 Jan 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Mr. SHIRLEY. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Harriet Crossley Shirley [Harriet Crossley Ely]; Birth Date: 16 Aug 1863; Birthplace: Connecticut; Death Date: 18 Jan 1945 Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Crossley; Father's Surname: Ely.
+ 15883 ii Catherine E. ELY, born 1866 in Connecticut; died in Nevada. She married William WARREN.


Notes for William Oscar Giddings

Children of William Oscar GIDDINGS and Eliza A. SWEIGERT were as follows:
15884 i Maggie Eunice GIDDINGS, born 19 Jun 1865; died 17 Feb 1868.
15885 ii Ada Viroque GIDDINGS, born 4 Jun 1869 in Illinois.
15886 iii Ella Dora GIDDINGS, born 18 Jul 1873.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009
died in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.  She married Ephraim P. BEERS, born 1844 in Pennsylvania; died in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Notes for Ephraim P. Beers

Children of Eusebia Jane GIDDINGS and Ephraim P. BEERS were as follows:
15887  i  Jennie BEERS, born 1877 in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.
15888  ii  Arthur BEERS, born 1879 in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.


Notes for Gamaliel Baldwin Stevens
The 1860 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows Baldwin Stevens age 30, farmer with wife Julia age 24 and children: David age 3 and Emmy age 10/12. The 1870 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows Baldwin Stephens age 40, farmer with wife Julia age 34; David age 14; Emma age 10; Ida age 5; Emma Dutcher age 70; Asa Dutcher age 42. The 1880 census for Pawling, Dutchess County, New York shows Baldwin Stephens age 50 with wife Julia age 44 and children: David age 23, physician and Ida age 15.

Children of Gamaliel Baldwin STEVENS and Julia DUTCHER were as follows:
15889  i  David STEVENS, born 1857 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York.
15890  ii  Emma STEVENS, born 1859 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York.
15891  iii  Ida STEVENS, born 1865 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York.

10703. Mary Frances STEVENS (Nancy Giddings, Gamaliel Baldwin, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born Apr 1832 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died 1912 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York; buried in Pawling Rural Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York.  She married on 9 May 1860 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York Emery COLE, born 19 Apr 1812 in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1904 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York; buried in Pawling Rural Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York, son of Timothy COLE and Elizabeth STERLING.

Notes for Emery Cole
Another date of birth seen as 13 April 1811.

Children of Mary Frances STEVENS and Emery COLE were as follows:
+ 15892  i  Albert Stevens COLE, born 21 May 1863 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York.  He married Clara Belle THOMAS.
15893  ii  William Wallace COLE, born 15 Sep 1864 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York.  He married in 1897 Anna DENNIS, born 1876 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.
15894  iii  Alisdabelle COLE, born 27 Jan 1870 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York; died 1953 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York.  She married William J. DAVIS, born in Virginia.
Notes for James H. Martin

The 1880 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows James Martin age 45, farmer with wife Sarah age 43 and children: Eugene age 22 and Anne age 20, all born in New York.

Children of Sarah Howard STEVENS and James H. MARTIN were as follows:

15895  i  Eugene Hiram MARTIN, born 18 Sep 1857.
15896  ii  Annie MARTIN, born 14 Feb 1859.

10705. Hiram Giddings 8 STEVENS (Nancy 7 Giddings, Gamaliel Baldwin 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 29 May 1839 in South Dover, Dutchess County, New York; died before 1900. He married Ann Eliza CAMP (see 10823), born Nov 1840 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died in Dover, Dutchess County, New York, daughter of William T. CAMP and Lydia Ann GIDDINGS.

Notes for Hiram Giddings Stevens


Children of Hiram Giddings STEVENS and Ann Eliza CAMP were as follows:

15897  i  Frances STEVENS, born 1861 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York.
+ 15898  ii  Mary E. STEVENS, born Nov 1874 in Connecticut. She married George P. TABOR.

10707. Ann Jeanette 8 SPOONER (Sally Maria 7 Giddings, Gamaliel Baldwin 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 4 Apr 1827 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 17 Dec 1869. She married in Mar 1848 Horace H. WILLARD, born 1823 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Horace H. Willard

The 1860 census for Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio shows Horace H. Willard age 37, attorney at law born in New Hampshire with wife Ann J. age 33, born in Connecticut with children: Ella C. age 11; Vinson age 9; Adell B. age 7; Stella age 1. The 1870 census for Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio shows William Spooner age 75, farmer with wife Sally M. age 70; Hiram G. age 36; Hannah J. age 33 [with real estate and personal property totaling 1800], born in Ohio; Lora H. age 5.12, born in Ohio; Vinson Willard age 19, farm laborer; James Forsythe age 18, farm laborer; Adile B. Willard [female] age 17; Ella C. Willard age 21. The 1880 census for Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio shows Elizabeth Spooner age 51, keeping house with niece Luvia J. Willard age 19, born in Ohio with parents born in New Hampshire and Connecticut.

Children of Ann Jeanette SPOONER and Horace H. WILLARD were as follows:

15899  i  Ella C. WILLARD, born 1849 in Portage County, Ohio.
15900  ii  Vinson WILLARD, born 1849 in Portage County, Ohio.
15901  iii  Adelle B. WILLARD, born 1853 in Portage County, Ohio.
15902  iv  Stella WILLARD, born 1859 in Portage County, Ohio.
15903  v  Luvia J. WILLARD, born 1862 in Portage County, Ohio.

10709. Hiram Giddings 8 SPOONER (Sally Maria 7 Giddings, Gamaliel Baldwin 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 18 May 1833 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. He married on 26 Jan 1866 Hannah J. FORSYTH, born 1837 in Ohio.

Notes for Hiram Giddings Spooner

The 1880 census for Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio shows Hiram G. Spooner age 47, farmer with wife Hannah age
Children of Hiram Giddings SPOONER and Hannah J. FORSYTH were as follows:

15904 i  Lora H. SPOONER, born 1870 in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio.


Notes for Barnabas Hatch

The 1870 census for Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Burney Hatch age 38, farmer with wife Jennie age 34 and children: Walter age 9; Carrie age 7; Mary age 1; Rebecca Hatch age 82. The 1880 census for Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Barnabas Hatch age 49, farmer with wife Jane age 44 and children: Walter age 19; Carrie age 17; Mary age 11; Fanny age 3. The 1900 census for Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Barnabas Hatch age 68, farmer with wife Jennie age 63, married 40 years with only [?] child living; daughter Mary B. age 31; sister Julia Hatch age 71, single. The 1910 census for Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Jane Hatch age 73, widow with 3 of her 4 children living: daughter Mary B. Hatch age 41, single.

Children of Sarah Jane SPOONER and Barnabas HATCH were as follows:

15905 i  Walter B. HATCH, born 22 May 1861 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
15906 ii  Carrie J. HATCH, born 7 Nov 1862 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
15907 iii  Mary B. HATCH, born 18 Sep 1868 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
15908 iv  Fanny HATCH, born 1877 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for John Ransom Fuller

John was, for several years, the train depot agent at Kent, Connecticut. He moved to Canaan, entered the mercantile business, and afterwards became associated with Joseph Peet, under the firm name of Fuller and Peet, where he was a hardworking, energetic man, of excellent business qualifications. He was a member of the M. E. Church. His wife, Fanny Peet, was an earnest and faithful laborer in the vineyard of the Lord, a member of the M. E. Church, and in her decease the church lost a devoted supporter. The 1850 census for Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows John R. Fuller, Jr. age 30, agent with wife Fanny age 26 and daughter Frances age 3. The 1860 census for Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows John R. Fuller age 40, merchant; Fanny age 35, Frances age 13. The 1870 census for Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows them all 10 years older. The 1880 census for North Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Fanny Fuller age 53, widow; Frances Fuller age 33; boarder George S. Fuller age 24, clerk in store.

Children of John Ransom FULLER and Fanny PEET were as follows:

15909 i  Frances FULLER, born 1847 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for David Northrop Fuller

The 1860 census for Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows David Fuller age 37 with wife Caroline age 32 and
Children of David Northrop FULLER and Caroline GIDDINGS were as follows:

15910 i Lydia Aurelia FULLER, born 15 Nov 1851 in Connecticut.

15911 ii George Samuel FULLER, born 13 Jan 1856 in Connecticut. He married on 27 Sep 1882 Hattie ALLEN.

15912 iii Robert Torrey FULLER, born 24 Apr 1859 in Connecticut.


Notes for John Foster Roe
The 1870 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows John F. Roe age 63; Ann age 45; Henry age 38; Mary age 34; John, Jr. age 8.

Children of Ann Rebecca FULLER and John Foster ROE were as follows:

15913 i John Fuller ROE, born 1 Apr 1862 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1943 in Humboldt County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: John F. Roe; Birth Date: 2 Apr 1862; Birthplace: Pennsylvania; Death Date: 21 Sep 1943; Death Place: Humboldt; Mother's Maiden Name: Fuller; Father's Surname: Roe. The 1900 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows a John F. Roe age 38, single, born in Pennsylvania April 1862 with brother Henry Roe age 67, no occupations given. The 1920 census for Stanton, Orange County, California shows John F. Roe age 47, farmer, born in Pennsylvania with wife Lillie L. age 68, born in Pennsylvania.


Notes for Luther O. Fuller
The 1870 census for Landis, Cumberland County, New Jersey shows Luther O. Fuller age 42, farmer with wife Sarah age 40 and daughter Harriet age 1; William H. Queen age 25, farm laborer; Edith Kingsley age 70.

Children of Luther O. FULLER and Sarah KINGSLEY were as follows:

15914 i Harriet FULLER, born 14 Dec 1868 in Landis, Cumberland County, New Jersey.


Notes for Lewis H. Reid
The 1860 census for Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York shows Lewis H. Reid age 35, clergyman with wife Maria L. age 28 and children: Lewis F. age 6; Clarence age 3. The 1870 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Lewis H. Reid age 45, clergyman with wife Maria L. age 39 and children all born in New York: Lewis F. age 16; Clarence age 13; Willard C. age 7; Edward W. age 5. The 1880 census for Rye, Westchester County, New York shows Lewis H. Reid age 55, minister [apparently running a school as he has young men listed as scholars], father born in Scotland with wife Maria L. age 49 and children: Willard C. age 17, student; Edward W. age 15, student; nephew Edward P. Fuller born in Connecticut, student.

4674 Ibid., p. 3 "Additions and Corrections".
Children of Maria Louisa FULLER and Lewis H. REID were as follows:

15915 i Lewis F. REID, born 1854 in New York.
+ 15916 ii Clarence L. REID, born 24 Jun 1857 in New York. He married Kate WILLARD.
15917 iii Willard Crawford REID, born 14 Oct 1862 in New York.


Notes for Lavinia B. Fuller
The 1880 census for Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Lavinia B. Fuller age 43; running a boarding house; son Edward P. age 12, student; daughter Margaret L. age 10, student; [nephew] Clarence L. Reid age 22, school teacher.

Children of Lavinia B. FULLER and Ashbel FULLER were as follows:

15919 i Benjamin FULLER. Notes: Benjamin died young.
15920 ii Edward Payson FULLER, born 6 Oct 1867 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Notes: The 1880 census for Rye, Westchester County, New York shows Lewis H. Reid age 55, minister [apparently running a school as he has young men listed as scholars], father born in Scotland with wife Maria L. age 49 and children: Willard C. age 17, student; Edward W. age 15, student; nephew Edward P. Fuller born in Connecticut, student.
15921 iii Margarette Louisa FULLER, born 4 Apr 1870 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Henry Mills Fuller
The following is from the Giddings reference: After graduating with high honors at Princeton College, in 1838, Henry commenced reading Law under his father's instructions, but soon moved to Wilkes-Barre, and pursued his studies in the office of the late Hon. George W. Woodward, and was admitted to the practice of the law, by the court of Luzerne County, in 1840.
He was successful in his profession, and popular in his social intercourse with the people; and although a very decided Whig in politics, and his county very largely democratic, his acknowledged business talent, and honest desire for the prosperity of his county and the state was such that he was twice elected to represent his county in the State Legislature, and twice to represent his district in Congress and, whether in the Legislature or in Congress, he so performed his duties as to secure the approbation of the mass of his intelligent constituents, and to gain the respect and honor of his fellow members.
He was active in promoting objects of public good, and liberal in aiding such objects peculiarly; and, by his example in such liberality, he induced others of greater ability, but less liberality, to become co-operators with him.
In 1856, for the convenience of giving more attention to some matters of business with which he was entrusted, he moved to Philadelphia, and continued to reside there to the time of his death. He married Sep. 18, 1843, Harriet J. Thorpe of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. He died Dec. 26, 1860, in his 41st year.

The 1850 census for Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania shows Henry M. Fuller age 30, lawyer; H. J. [Harriet J.] age 29; M. M. Fuller [mother Mary Mills Fuller] age 50, born in Connecticut; M. M. age 5 [daughter Maria Mills Fuller]; E. L. Fuller [daughter Emily Lindsay Fuller] age 3; E. S. Fuller [daughter ? Harriet] age 5/12. The 1870 census for Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania shows Maria Fuller age 70; Emily age 24; May age 20; Grace age 18; Henry age 16; John age 14; Edith age 12.

Children of Henry Mills FULLER and Harriet J. THORPE were as follows:
+ 15922 i Maria Mills FULLER, born 20 Dec 1844 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married Charles E. RICE.
+ 15923 ii Emily Lindsay FULLER, born 23 Mar 1847 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She
George R. BRADFORD.

married George R. BRADFORD.

15924 iii Harriet May FULLER, born 22 Feb 1850 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
15925 iv Grace Goodwin FULLER, born 7 Apr 1853 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married on 17 Dec 1879 Benjamin WILLIAMS.

+ 15926 v Henry Amzi FULLER, born 15 Jan 1855 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married Ruth PARISH.
15927 vi John Torrey FULLER, born 31 Mar 1856 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1880.
15928 vii Edith FULLER, born 14 Apr 1858 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for John Winthrop Cook

The 1900 census for Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Charles Cook age 29, single farmer with mother Cornelia M. Cook age 60, widow. The 1910 census for Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Cornelia Cook age 70, widow with 1 of her 2 children living residing with her sister Maria Fontes age 76.

Children of John Winthrop COOK and Cornelia M. BEACH were as follows:

15929 i Louisa J. COOK.
15930 ii Charles W. COOK.


Notes for Mary Robins Fuller

The 1880 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows Mary R. Briggs age 45 with children: William F. age 21 and Martha R. age 17; servant Mary Rush age 68.

Children of Mary Robins FULLER and Ralph L. BRIGGS were as follows:

+ 15931 i William Fuller BRIGGS, born 29 Aug 1858 in Pennsylvania. He married Clara (---).
15932 ii Clara Jones BRIGGS, born 23 Feb 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania.
15933 iii Martha Robins BRIGGS, born 30 Nov 1863 in Pennsylvania.


Notes for William Jones Fuller

The 1880 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows William J. Fuller age 43, agent with wife Susan age 40 and children Clara A. age 14 and Thomas M. age 11. The 1900 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows Susan Fuller age 60, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Clara age 32, single and Thomas M. age 31, shoe salesman, single; sister Sarah C. McIntosh age 63. The 1910 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows them all 10 years older.

Children of William Jones FULLER and Susan A. MCINTOSH were as follows:

15934 i Clara Robins FULLER, born 17 Jun 1865 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania.
15935 ii Thomas McIntosh FULLER, born 17 Aug 1868 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Oliver Franklin Fuller

The following from the Giddings reference: Oliver Fuller attended district school till the age of fifteen, when he went to Peekskill, New York, and became clerk to an apothecary, Dr. Brewer, where he remained five years, and then started a drug store, in company with a Mr. Dain. Within two years he was obliged to sell his interest in the store in consequence of ill health. In 1852, he went to Chicago, Illinois, and started a drug business in company with Myron P. Roberts, which was dissolved in two years. He continued alone two years, and then formed a co-partnership with Charles E. Perkins and Edward B. Finch, under the firm name of 0. F. Fuller & Co. In 1858 Mr. Perkins retired, and in 1859 the store was burned out. In 1862, Henry W. Fuller, formerly of Maine, was admitted to the firm that bore the name of Fuller, Finch & Fuller, till 1871, when Mr. Finch retired and the firm took the style of Fuller & Fuller. 0. F. Fuller is about 5 feet 10 inches in height, well proportioned, with dark hair and eyes; has a very pleasant face, remarkable executive ability, and great firmness of character.

When he started business in Chicago, in 1852, the city numbered 35,000 inhabitants, and his first year's business amounted to $52,000. But the business steadily increased till, in 1880, it amounted to over a million and three quarters. The house is the largest of the kind in the northwest, and their store, which comprised Nos. 20,22,24,26, and 28 Market Street, was the only wholesale building of any kind left standing, in the whole city, by the fire of 1871. In April 1882, the firm moved to the new building erected expressly for them, on the corner of Randolph and Franklin Streets, Chicago, which is probably, without exception, the most magnificent drug store in the world. Its dimensions are 180 by 50 feet, and seven stories in height with basement. Mr. Fuller is the oldest wholesale druggist in the city, and is an honorary member of the Chicago Pharmaceutical Association. He married in Peekskill, New York, Nov. 9, 1858, Phebe Ann Shipley, and had sons: Henry M., Frank R., and Charles, aged respectively (1882) about 20, 18, and 14 years.


Children of Oliver Franklin FULLER and Phebe Ann SHIPLEY were as follows:

15936 i  **Henry M. 9 FULLER**, born 1862 in Peekskill, Westchester County, New York.


+ 15938 iii  **Charles 9 FULLER**, born Aug 1868 in Peekskill, Westchester County, New York; died 11 Nov 1918. He married Mary A. (---).

10732. **Edwin Fuller** 8 TORREY (Rebecca 7 Fuller, Rebecca 6 Giddings, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1 Aug 1838 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married on 3 Oct 1854 **Janette S. STONE**.

Children of Edwin Fuller TORREY and Janette S. STONE were as follows:

15939 i  **George Neven 9 TORREY**, born 11 Mar 1856; died 28 Mar 1860.

15940 ii  **John Henry 9 TORREY**, born 1 Sep 1860.


15942 iv  **Catherine Rebecca 9 TORREY**, born 6 Jun 1866.

15943 v  **Edwin Fuller 9 TORREY**, born 11 Nov 1870.


---

4675 Ibid., pp. 119-120.
Notes for Robert Nelson Torrey
The 1870 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows Robert Torrey age 31, merchant with wife Lizzie age 31 and daughter Clara age 3. The 1900 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows Elizabeth Torrey age 61, widow with 2 of her 4 children living: Clara R. age 33; Edith F. age 19.

Children of Robert Nelson TORREY and Elizabeth D. THOMPSON were as follows:
15944 i Augustus Thompson TORREY, born May 1865; died before 1900.
15945 ii Clara Rebecca TORREY, born 18 Jul 1866 in New York.
15946 iii Ada Grant TORREY, born 24 Jun 1871; died 3 Oct 1878.
+ 15947 iv Edith Fuller TORREY, born 3 Jun 1880 in Pennsylvania. She married Arthur B. HULL.


Notes for Adaline Northrop Torrey
Adeline, with a sister, made a tour of Palestine and Egypt. At Cairo she met James A. S. Grant, M.D., of Aberdeen, Scotland, whom she subsequently married, Feb. 7, 1870. He was Chevalier of the Imperial Order of the Medjidich Egyptian Government Medical Service, and Resident Physician at Cairo. That city has since been their home.

Children of Adaline Northrop TORREY and James A. S. GRANT were as follows:
15948 i William Torrey GRANT, born 20 Jan 1871 in Cairo, Egypt.
15949 ii Jessie Campbell GRANT, born 19 Aug 1873 in Cairo, Egypt.


Notes for Henry Fuller Torrey
The 1880 census for Tuckahoe, Henrico County, Virginia shows Henry F. Torrey age 37, farmer and coal miner with wife Harriet A. age 34 and children: Julius P. age 9; James E. age 5; Robert G. age 2. The 1900 census for Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey shows Henry F. Torrey age 57, mining engineer, widower; James E. age 23; Robert G. age 21; Gertrude age 19; Arthur M. age 17; Donald F. age 9. The 1910 census for Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey shows Henry F. Torrey age 67 and children Gertrude age 21 and Donald F. age 19.

Children of Henry Fuller TORREY and Harriet A. PRATT were as follows:
15950 i Julius Pratt TORREY, born 8 Feb 1871 in Pennsylvania.
15951 ii Henry TORREY, born 30 Sep 1873; died 22 Jan 1874.
15952 iii James Eaton TORREY, born 2 Jul 1876 in New Jersey.
15953 iv Robert Grant TORREY, born 12 Jul 1878 in Virginia.
15954 v Gertrude Pratt TORREY, born 2 Jul 1880 in New Jersey.
15955 vi Arthur M. TORREY, born Dec 1882 in Virginia.
15956 vii Donald F. TORREY, born Jan 1891 in New Jersey.

10738. Thomas Fuller TORREY (Rebecca Fuller, Rebecca Giddings, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 28 Oct 1844 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married on 17 Feb 1869 Sophia R. DICKSON.

Children of Thomas Fuller TORREY and Sophia R. DICKSON were as follows:
15957 i Thomas Dickson TORREY, born 15 Sep 1881 in Pennsylvania. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Thomas Dickson Torrey; Birth Date: 15 Sep 1881; Birth Place: Jeranton [?], Pennsylvania; Residence: New York City, New York; Passport Issue Date: 13 Jun 1899; age 17, student. The 1910 census for Lindsay, Tulare County, California
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

shows a Thomas D. Torrey age 28, single, he and parents born in Pennsylvania, preacher.


Notes for John Torrey, Jr.
The 1880 census for San Francisco, San Francisco County, California shows John Torrey age 31, bar keeper with wife Emma age 29 and children: Louisa age 4; John 11/12; brother-in-law Francis Tabor age 28, pawn broker. The 1900 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows John Torrey age 53 with wife Emma C. age 47, married 25 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Louisa E. age 24; John W. age 20; mother-in-law Mrs. S. J. Tabor age 78, born in Massachusetts.

Children of John TORREY, Jr. and Emma TABOR were as follows:
15958  i  Louisa 9 TORREY, born Nov 1875 in California.
+ 15959  ii  John F. 9 TORREY, born 16 Jul 1879 in California; died 31 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Jessie F. (---).

10740. Frances Rebecca 8 TORREY (Rebecca 7 Fuller, Rebecca 6 Giddings, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 18 Jan 1850 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married on 29 Jan 1873 Andrew THOMPSON, born in Port Jervis, Orange County, New York; died in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Andrew Thompson
The 1900 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows [bottom of page unreadable, next page shows:] wife Frances R. Thompson age 50, married 27 years with 3 of her 5 children living: Augustus P. age 26, single, clerk for shoes and boots; Rebecca F. age 19, at school; Charles D. age 13, at school; sister-in-law Carolyn N. Torrey age 64, single.

Children of Frances Rebecca TORREY and Andrew THOMPSON were as follows:
+ 15960  i  Augustus Porter 9 THOMPSON, born 29 Dec 1873 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Georgia R. (---).
15961  ii  Robert Torrey 9 THOMPSON, born 8 Sep 1876 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania; died 8 Oct 1877.
15962  iii  Rebecca Fuller 9 THOMPSON, born 22 Mar 1881 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.
+ 15963  iv  Charles D. 9 THOMPSON, born Feb 1887 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Aline M. (---).


Notes for Mason Pickett
The 1860 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Mason Pickett age 32, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 29 and son Charles W. age 3.

Children of Mason PICKETT and Elizabeth COGSWELL were as follows:
+ 15964  i  Charles W. 9 PICKETT, born 13 Jan 1857 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Marie SPERRY.

Children of John Nelson GIDDINGS and Eliza HOWE were as follows:

15965 i  Mary Elizabeth GIDDINGS, born Jul 1847; died Oct 1869. She married in 1868 Arvin RICE.

+ 15966 ii  Carlotta Eunice GIDDINGS, born Jul 1848; died Jun 1879. She married Dorr H. PERHAM.


Notes for David Burr Giddings

The 1870 census for Lysander, Onondaga County, New York shows Daniel [sic] B. Giddings age 33, farmer with wife Martha age 30 and children: Burnet age 7; Mary age 4; Norman age 1. The 1880 census for Lysander, Onondaga County, New York shows D. B. Giddings age 43, farmer with wife Martha age 40 and children: Burnett age 17, works on farm; Mary age 13; Fay age 11; Anne age 5. The 1910 census for Lysander, Onondaga County, New York shows Burt L. Giddings age 37, merchant retail farm equipment with wife Adele age 47; Fayette M. age 21 and mother Martha Giddings age 70, widow with 3 of her 5 children living.

Children of David Burr GIDDINGS and Martha TAPPAN were as follows:

+ 15967 i  Burnett L. GIDDINGS, born 20 Mar 1863 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York. He married Adella H. (---).

15968 ii  Marion E. GIDDINGS, born 6 Aug 1866 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.

+ 15969 iii  Fay Norman GIDDINGS, born 3 Nov 1868 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York. He married Harriet C. (---).

15970 iv  Anna C. GIDDINGS, born 7 Dec 1874 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.

10746. David Andrus NORTHROP4676,4677 (Laura Abbie 7 Giddings, James Andrus 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 5 Mar 1820 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 20 Apr 1856 in Granby, Oswego County, New York. He married on 12 Oct 1847 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York Dorlesky Abigail CURTIS, born 10 Dec 1816 in Locke, Cayuga County, New York; died 23 Apr 1883 in Granby, Oswego County, New York, daughter of Artemas CURTIS and Clarissa Harlan LEE.

Notes for Dorlesky Abigail Curtis

The 1870 census for Granby, Oswego County, New York shows Dorliski Northorp age 52, born in New York.

Children of David Andrus NORTHROP and Dorlesky Abigail CURTIS were as follows:

+ 15971 i  Marion Dorlesky NORTHROP, born 16 Jan 1849 in Oswego Falls, Oswego County, New York; died 2 Nov 1937 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; buried in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married Henry Clay HOWE.

+ 15972 ii  Curtis Andrus NORTHROP, born 8 Sep 1852 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 9 Feb 1880 in Oswego Falls, Oswego County, New York. He married Olive P. LASHER.

15973 iii  Elizabeth Laura NORTHROP4678, born 1854; died 24 Aug 1856.

10747. Mary Eunice NORTHROP (Laura Abbie 7 Giddings, James Andrus 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 22 Dec 1821 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 1 Feb 1876 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married on 21 Jul 1847 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York Peter Niles HIGINBOTHAM4679, born 1802 in New York; died 1875 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.

Notes for Peter Niles Higinbotham

The 1850 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Peter N. Higinbotham age 48, farmer with wife Mary age 28 and children: Horace age 16, [from previous marriage?] born in New York and Gertrude age 2/12, born in

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Michigan. The 1860 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Peter N. Higinbotham age 57, farmer with wife Mary E. age 38, seamstress and children: Gertrude age 10 and Annie age 6.

Children of Mary Eunice NORTHROP and Peter Niles HIGINBOTHAM were as follows:
+ 15974 i Gertrude Laura HIGINBOTHAM, born 13 Mar 1850 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1923 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California. She married John Stilman BIDWELL.
+ 15975 ii Anna Mary HIGINBOTHAM, born 28 Jul 1853 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1930. She married Richard L. NEWNHAM.


Notes for Thomas C. Jenner

Children of Abbie J. NORTHROP and Thomas C. JENNER were as follows:
15976 i Alice Amelia JENNER, born 27 Aug 1853 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.
+ 15977 ii Edward Charles JENNER, born 26 Feb 1855 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 3 Dec 1934 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. He married Allie Elizabeth HERRICK.
+ 15978 iii Charlotte Laura JENNER, born 25 Dec 1856 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. She married Edgar W. FORD.
+ 15979 iv Elizabeth Hackley JENNER, born 22 Jul 1860 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 7 Feb 1908. She married George E. DELANO.
+ 15980 v Henry Northrop JENNER, born 31 Mar 1866 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died Nov 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He married Anna THOMPSON.

Children of Thomas E. NORTHROP and Eliza Ann KING were as follows:
15981 i Frank Edward NORTHROP, born 16 Jul 1855 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; died 1899. He married on 2 Oct 1883 Fanny D. STANLEY.
15982 ii Royal A. NORTHROP, born 20 Mar 1857 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; died Jun 1857 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Notes for Thomas E. Northrop
Thomas married and went to Oregon where he was an editor of a paper at Portland.

Children of Thomas E. NORTHROP and Eliza Ann KING were as follows:

Children of Henry C. NORTHROP (Laura Abbie Giddings, James Andrus, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 11 Apr 1831 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 27 Jun 1870 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married on 30 May 1860 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon Mattie V. I. QUIVEY, born 19 May

---

4680 Ibid., pp. 8, 12, 18, 20.
4681 Ibid., p. 13.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

1841.

Notes for Henry C. Northrop
Henry was an editor and publisher in Portland, Oregon. Ancestry.com shows Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index [database on-line]: H. C. Northrop; Year: 1870 County: Multnomah County; State: Oregon; Age: 37; Month of Death: June; State of Birth: New York; Occupation: Printer; Cause of Death: Consumption.

Children of Henry C. NORTHROP and Mattie V. I. QUIVEY were as follows:
+ 15983 i  Sarah Ella' NORTHROP, born 22 Oct 1861 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; died 24 Apr 1892. She married John MIDDLETON.
+ 15984 ii William Nehemiah' NORTHROP, born 27 Dec 1863 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married Eulalie BLEDSOE.
+ 15985 iii Courtland Jenner' NORTHROP, born 1 Feb 1868 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married Maude HORRIE.
+ 15986 iv Hettie' NORTHROP, born 17 Feb 1871 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; died 14 Apr 1873.


Notes for John Odell Northrop
The 1870 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows John Northrop age 33, dry goods merchant with wife Mary J. age 34 and children: Winnifred age 7; Marian age 5; Heber age 3. The 1900 census for Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan shows Mary J. Northrop age 63 with children: Winnifred L. age 37 milliner; Marion B. age 35, grocery bill clerk; Huber G. age 33, confectionary salesman.

Children of John Odell NORTHROP and Mary J. BAILEY were as follows:
15987 i Winnifred Laura' NORTHROP, born 12 May 1863 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.
15988 ii Marian Bailey' NORTHROP, born 7 Jan 1865 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

10755. Anna S.' NORTHROP4684 (Laura Abbie' Giddings, James Andrus', Jonathan', Joseph', Sarah' Andrews, Joseph', John'), born 21 Apr 1839 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 21 May 1873 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. She married on 1 Mar 1871 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan Isaac D. DRIVER4684.

Children of Anna S. NORTHROP and Isaac D. DRIVER were as follows:
15990 i Anna DRIVER4685, born 23 Jun 1872.

10756. Sophia Adeline' NORTHROP (Laura Abbie' Giddings, James Andrus', Jonathan', Joseph', Sarah' Andrews, Joseph', John'), born 17 Mar 1841 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 9 Jun 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. She married on 21 Nov 1860 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan Joseph THEW4686, born 17 Dec 1829 in Keeseville, Clinton County,

4683 Ibid., pp. 9, 14.
4684 Ibid., 10.
4685 Ibid., pp. 10, 15.
4686 Ibid., pp. 10, 15, 22 (includes children).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

New York; died 17 Jul 1898 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia Adeline Northrop

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 120, page 224

Mrs. Sophia A. Northrop Thew
DAR ID Number: 119717, also No. 98234.
Born in Fulton, N. Y.
Wife of Joseph Thew
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan C. Giddings, as follows:
1. Nehemiah B. Northrop (1794-1867) m. 1819 Laura Addie Giddings(1799-1852).
2. James Andrus Giddings (b. 1771) m. Eunice Penfield.
3. Jonathan C. Giddings m. 1766 Mary Baldwin.
Jonathan C. Giddings (1741-1817) commanded a scouting party and endured great hardship. He was wounded and obtained an honorable discharge. He was born in Lyme; died in Sherman, Connecticut.

Notes for Joseph Thew

The 1870 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Joseph Thew age 41, lawyer with wife Sophia age 29 and children: Chas [sic] N. age 5; Bessie age 3; Jessie age 3. The 1880 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Joseph Thew age 50, Circuit Court Commissioner with wife Sophia age 39 and children: Charles age 15; Bessie and Jessie age 10 [as written].

Children of Sophia Adeline NORTHROP and Joseph THEW were as follows:

15991 i  Gilbert THEW, born 17 Aug 1861 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1869 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.
+ 15992 ii  Charles Nelson THEW, born 17 Apr 1865 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 6 Jun 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. He married Nellie E. DEVINE.
+ 15993 iii  Bessie Belle THEW, born 19 Jul 1867 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Frederick Albert MILLER.
15994 iv  Jessie Laura THEW, born 19 Jul 1867 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. Notes: This is the author of the "Giddings-Northrop Family Genealogy" referenced for the family of Nehemiah Beardsley Northrop and Laura Abbie Giddings.


Children of John Penfield GIDDINGS and Martha MERWIN were as follows:
+ 15995 i  John Penfield GIDDINGS, born May 1850 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Susan E. FROST.


Notes for Alfred Giddings

The 1870 census for Brighton, Kenosha County, Wisconsin shows Alfred Giddings age 42 with wife Huldah age 30 and daughter Alice age 8; Asa Parker age 14. The 1880 census for Paris, Kenosha County, Wisconsin shows Alfred Giddings age 52, farmer with wife Hulda age 40; Alice age 18; Harriot age 5. The 1910 census for Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin shows Huldah Giddings age 61, widow with daughter Alice age 35, single, milliner.

Children of Alfred GIDDINGS and Huldah E. COLBURN were as follows:
15996 i  Alice GIDDINGS, born 1862 in Brighton, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.
15997 ii  Harriot GIDDINGS, born 1874 in Paris, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Gershom B. Giddings

The 1860 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Gershom Giddings age 32, farmer with wife Jane A. age 22 and daughter Martha age 3. The 1880 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Gershom Giddings age 52, farmer with wife Jane A. age 42; mother-in-law Mary A. Harrland [as written] age 70 [?]; son-in-law Merwin Hine age 24, farmer; daughter Martha Hine age 22. The 1900 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Merwin Hine age 44 with wife Martha age 42, married 22 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Elinor age 19; Harriet age 9; mother-in-law Jane A. Giddings age 64, widow with only child living.

Children of Gershom B. GIDDINGS and Jane A. HAVILAND were as follows:

+ 15998 i Martha GIDDINGS, born 27 Oct 1858 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married Merwin HINE.

10761. Mary Ann GIDDINGS (James Andrus, James Andrus, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 4 Feb 1830 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married on 30 Jun 1859 Alfred SOMMERS.

Children of Mary Ann GIDDINGS and Alfred SOMMERS were as follows:

15999 i Edwin Merwin SOMMERS, born 1861.
16000 ii Minnie Sophia SOMMERS, born 1872.


Notes for Israel Atwater Merwin

The 1860 census for Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Benedict Merwin age 67, farmer with wife Polly age 64; Israel A. Merwin age 40, farmer; Susan H. Merwin age 27; Mary B. age 2. The 1870 census for Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Israel A. Merwin age 51, farmer with wife Susan H. age 37 and children: Mary B. age 12; Charles A. age 8; James D. age 4. The 1880 census for Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut [not able to read image, information from Ancestry.com index] shows Israel age 61; Susan H. age 45; Charles A. age 18; James D. age 14; Rosalee age 6; Harry Merwin age 19; Abram T. Merwin age 67. The 1900 census for Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Charles A. Merwin age 38, farmer with wife Nellie age 31, married 6 years with only child living: son Earl A. age 3; parents: Israel A. Merwin age 81, retired; Susan H. Merwin age 66.

Children of Susan H. GIDDINGS and Israel Atwater MERWIN were as follows:

16001 i Mary Belle MERWIN, born 1858 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married Clifford E. CLARKE, born 1853 in Orange, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Enoch CLARKE and Sarah N. (---).
+ 16002 ii Charles A. MERWIN, born 6 May 1862 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married Nellie M. (---).
+ 16003 iii James Dwight MERWIN, born 3 Sep 1865 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married Hellen M. ANDREW.
16004 iv Rosalie G. MERWIN, born 15 Sep 1873 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut.


---


1743
Notes for James Andrus Giddings, Jr.

The 1860 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows James A. Giddings age 25, farmer with wife Emily age 21 and daughter Mary A. age 1. The 1880 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows James A. Giddings age 45, farmer with wife Emily E. age 41 and daughter Susan E. age 7. The 1900 census for New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut shows Emily Giddings age 61, widow with 1 of her 3 children living, farmer; granddaughter Grace Wanzer age 18; adopted son Wallace Conboy age 28, single, farm laborer; brother Samuel Buel age 65; hired man Charles Erickson age 23, born in Sweden.

Children of James Andrus GIDDINGS, Jr. and Emily E. BUEL were as follows:

+ 16005 i Mary Alice2 GIDDINGS, born 15 Feb 1859 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died before 1900 in New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married Homer WANZER.

16006 ii Susan Emily2 GIDDINGS, born 1873 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

16007 iii Wallace2 CONBOY, born Apr 1872 in Connecticut.


Children of Betsey B. GIDDINGS and Allen FIELDS were as follows:

16008 i Burton Giddings9 FIELDS, born 28 Mar 1862.

16009 ii Leonard9 FIELDS, born 29 Mar 1869.


Notes for Levi Penfield Giddings

Levi is proprietor of Giddings mill, a stone structure, in which flour, feed, and plaster is ground. It is about one mile south of the village of New Milford, on the Housatonic River. The 1870 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Levi Giddings age 31, miller with wife Ellen age 25. The 1880 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Levi P. Giddings age 40, miller with wife Ellen age 36; Daniel B. age 8; mother-in-law Harriet Beers age 54.

Children of Levi Penfield GIDDINGS and Ellen S. BEERS were as follows:


Notes for Judson B. Stoddard

Rev. Judson B. Stoddard, a relative of the poet of that name. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Sherman, 1845, resigned in 1854, and settled in East Windsor, Connecticut. He was, for several years after, pastor of the Congregational Church at Centerbrook, Essex, Connecticut. He was an earnest laborer in his calling and accomplished much good. The 1870 census for Essex, Middlesex County, Connecticut shows Judson B. Stoddard age 49, clergyman with wife Sarah E. age 39 and children: Lillie N. age 11 and Edward J. age 9. The 1880 census for Cheshire, New Haven County, Connecticut shows them all 10 years older.

4688 Ibid., p. 3 "Additions and Corrections".
4689 Ibid., p. 112.
Children of Sarah E. NORTHROP and Judson B. STODDARD were as follows:

16011 i  Lillie N. STODDARD, born 1859 in Essex, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

10768. John Edward' NORTHROP4690 (Charlotte7 Giddings, James Andrus6, Jonathan5, Joseph4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 28 Feb 1837 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) Cornelia BOSTWICK, born 1843; died 27 Mar 1870 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, daughter of William BOSTWICK and Maria SANFORD; (2) Elizabeth COMSTOCK, daughter of Samuel M. COMSTOCK and Harriet (---).

Notes for John Edward Northrop
John was brought up on the farm, under the genial influence of his father's society, who treated him more as a companion than as a son. He received a thorough education at Sharon, Connecticut, Bergen Hill Institute, New Jersey Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts, graduating at the latter, and in the scientific department of Yale College. He is a man of good judgment, and excellent business capacity. He became a member of the Congregational Church at the age of 16 years, and has always been prominent in church and society matters, and frequently called to take the lead on committees. In 1871, he was Republican candidate for State Senator in the eleventh district. He owns one of the best farms in Sherman, but is at present [1882] connected with the Comstock-Cheney Ivory Manufacturing Co., Centrebrook, Connecticut of which he is secretary and treasurer. Correspondence of the company from the early summer of 1876 shows Comstock and Cheney supplying ivory to more than a dozen piano and organ manufacturers, not to mention companies that made billiard tables and other ivory objects. For more than a century, Connecticut was a center of ivory knowledge, the center of ivory manufacturing in America and a world leader in the business.

Children of John Edward NORTHROP and Cornelia BOSTWICK were as follows:


10769. David Giddings8 PENFIELD (Eunice7 Giddings, James Andrus6, Jonathan5, Joseph4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 8 Aug 1842 in New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married on 21 Feb 1878 Helen G. MORSE, born 10 Oct 1848 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut, daughter of Ira MORSE and Mary (---).

Notes for David Giddings Penfield
The 1880 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows David G. Penfield age 32, surveyor with wife Helen G. age 30 and son Percival G. age 1, living with his in-laws Ira and Mary Morse. The 1880 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Helen G. Penfield age 62, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Percival G. age 31, single and Allan M. age 26, both wholesale grocery merchants.

Children of David Giddings PENFIELD and Helen G. MORSE were as follows:

16014 i  Percival S. PENFIELD, born 21 Nov 1878 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
16015 ii  Allan Morse PENFIELD, born 2 Feb 1884 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

10780. Betsey' GELSTON (Cornelia7 Gaylord, Arminda6 Giddings, Jonathan5, Joseph4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 5 Mar 1833 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married on 21 Sep 1859 in Sherman, Fairfield County,
Notes for Ferris Leach

The 1870 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Ferris Leach age 41, farmer with wife Betsey age 37 and children: Mary age 8; Levi age 6; Matlby age 4; Watson age 2; [children of William Giddings and Flora Leach, she died in 1864]: Hannah Giddings age 15; Laura Giddings age 9. The 1880 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Ferris Leach age 50, farmer with wife Betsey age 47 and children: Mary age 18; Matlby G. age 14; Watson age 12; Laura Giddings age 20. The 1900 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Ferris Leach age 70, farmer with wife Betsey age 67, married 40 years with 1 of her 5 children living: Matlby G. age 34, widower, farmer and granddaughter Miriam E. age 4.

Children of Betsey GELSTON and Ferris LEACH were as follows:

16016 i  Levi9 LEACH, born 21 Jul 1863 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1872.
+ 16017 ii  Maltby Gelston9 LEACH, born 22 Dec 1865 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married (1) unknown; (2) Elizabeth B. (--).
16018 iii Mary Edith9 LEACH, born 6 Mar 1866 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
16020 v  Hannah9 LEACH, born 22 Sep 1873 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1874.

10782. Maltby Gaylord8 GELSTON (Cornelia7 Gaylord, Arinda6 Giddings, Jonathan5, Joseph4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 9 Feb 1847 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married on 9 Feb 1875 Sophia Caroline GIDDINGS (see 10851), born 2 Jun 1849 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York, daughter of Alfred GIDDINGS and Mary E. PICKETT.

Notes for Maltby Gaylord Gelston


Children of Maltby Gaylord GELSTON and Sophia Caroline GIDDINGS were as follows:

16021 i  Cornelia G.9 GELSTON, born Feb 1879 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

10783. William Henry8 PARKS (Laura7 Giddings, Solomon6, Jonathan5, Joseph4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 11 Oct 1823 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 22 Sep 1856 Sarah A. SPRAGUE, born 1829 in New York; died before 1880 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Notes for William Henry Parks

Henry was a physician and settled in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. For many years he was the treasurer of the Savings Bank. The 1870 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows William H. Parks age 46, physician with wife Sarah A. age 41 and children: Edith and Henry, twins age 8. The 1880 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Wm. H. Parks age 55, physician, widower with twins Edith and Silas H., age 18.

Children of William Henry PARKS and Sarah A. SPRAGUE were as follows:

16022 i  Sarah A.9 PARKS, born 18 Nov 1858 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
16023 ii  Silas Henry9 PARKS, born 10 Nov 1861 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
16024 iii  Edith Laura9 PARKS, born 10 Nov 1861 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

10787. Solomon Egbert8 HOOKER (Orpha7 Giddings, Solomon6, Jonathan5, Joseph4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 7 Apr 1829 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He married on 3 Dec 1862 Harriet JOHNSON.
Notes for Solomon Egbert Hooker

The 1880 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Orpha Hooker age 76 with son Egbert age 51, druggist; grandchildren: Elfeda age 15; Egbert age 6; Daniel age 6. The 1900 census for Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont shows Solomon E. Hooker age 71 with children: Elfeda age 55; Egbert J. age 26; Daniel J. age 26.

Children of Solomon Egbert HOOKER and Harriet JOHNSON were as follows:

16025 i Elfeda HOOKER, born 9 Apr 1865 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.
16026 ii Egbert Johnson HOOKER, born 6 Apr 1874 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

10788. Orpha Loretta HOOKER (Orpha 7 Giddings, Solomon 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 8 Apr 1835 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. She married on 9 Jul 1860 Abraham Barnett SHAFER, born 1810 in New Jersey; died in Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey.

Notes for Orpha Loretta Hooker

Ancestry.com U.S. Freedmen Bank Records, 1865-1874 [database on-line] shows: Orpha Loretta Shafer Birth Year: 1837; Age: 36; White; Account Date: 12 Apr 1871; Spouse's Name: Abraham Barnett; Father's Name: Daniel Hooker, deceased; Mother's Name: Orpha Hooker Birth: Poultney, Vermont; Residence County: Passaic, New Jersey; Children: Walter Shafer & baby Clinton Hooker Shafer; Siblings: Solomon Egbert, Cornelia A, Francis Louisa, Emily Maria, Laura Ann; [sister] Laura Spencer in Wyandotte, Kansas.

Notes for Abraham Barnett Shafer

The 1880 census for Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey shows Abram Shafer age 70 with wife Orpha age 45, dressmaker and children: Walter age 15 and Clinton age 8.

Children of Orpha Loretta HOOKER and Abraham Barnett SHAFER were as follows:

16028 i Walter SHAFER, born 1865 in New York.
16029 ii Clinton Hooker SHAFER, born 1872 in Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey.


Notes for Castle Spencer

Ancestry.com Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line] state census dated 1 Mar 1875 for Wyandotte, Wyandotte County, Kansas shows C. H. [?] Spencer age 47; Laura age 41; Mary 8; Daniel H. age 6. The 1900 census for Wakarusa, Douglas County, Kansas shows Castle Spencer age 73, farmer with wife Laura age 67, married 34 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Mary age 33, servant; Daniel age 31, teacher.

Children of Laura Ann HOOKER and Castle SPENCER were as follows:

16030 i Mary SPENCER, born 1867 in Connecticut.
16031 ii Daniel H. SPENCER, born 1869 in Connecticut.


Notes for Samuel A. Patterson
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1880 census for New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows S. A. Patterson age 51 with wife Frances age 36 and children: Lettia age 7; Frances age 3; Henry S. age 1. The 1900 census for Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California shows Samuel Patterson age 72, carpenter with wife Frances age 50, married 29 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Letitia age 24; Francis D. age 25; Harry [sic] age 21, insurance agent.

Children of Frances L. HOOKER and Samuel A. PATTERSON were as follows:
16032 i Letticia PATTERSON, born 26 Aug 1872 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
16033 ii Francis D. PATTERSON, born 8 Aug 1876 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
16034 iii Henry Samuel PATTERSON, born 11 Sep 1878 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 3 Dec 1950 in Alameda County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Henry Samuel Patterson; Birth Date: 16 Sep 1878; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Death Date: 3 Dec 1950; Death Place: Alameda; Mother's Maiden Name: Hooker; Father's Surname: Patterson. Ancestry.com New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 [database on-line] shows: Henry S. Patterson; Arrival Date: 10 Oct 1932; Estimated Birth Year: 1878; Age: 54; Port of Departure: San Francisco, California; Ship Name: Santa Teresa; Port of Arrival: New York, New York; Birth Location: Massachusetts, New Bedford; traveling with Clara L. Patterson born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin 9 Oct 1882; both living in Oakland, California.


Notes for Albert S. Hunter
The 1880 census for Danforth, Onondaga County, New York shows Albert Hunter age 29, publications office with wife Emily H. age 31 and sons, both born in Wisconsin: Paul age 4 and Bruce age 3. The 1910 census for Elbridge, Onondaga County, New York shows Albert S. Hunter age 60, traveling salesman with wife Emily H. age 61, married 35 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Emily Maria HOOKER and Albert S. HUNTER were as follows:
16035 i Paul HUNTER, born 2 Apr 1876 in Onondaga County, New York.
16036 ii Bruce Ernest HUNTER, born 27 Mar 1877 in Onondaga County, New York.


Notes for Clark L. Long
The 1860 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Clark L. Long age 29, farmer with wife Martha age 25 and daughter Ida age 1. The 1880 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Clark L. Long age 49, blacksmith with wife Martha age 45 and children: Ida M. age 21; Wm. J. age 17; Alice H. age 8; Susie G. age 6. The 1910 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Clark L. Long age 78 with wife Martha age 75, married 52 years with 4 of her 5 children living.

Children of Martha Eliza MERRIMAN and Clark L. LONG were as follows:
16037 i Ida M. LONG, born 20 Dec 1858 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.
16038 ii Julia E. LONG, born 5 Oct 1860 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 18 May 1863.
+ 16039 iii William Jared LONG, born 20 Oct 1862 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Margaret P. (---).
16040 iv Alice Hope LONG, born 18 Jun 1871 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.
16041 v Susie Gertrude LONG, born 18 Sep 1873 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

Children of Ellen Cornelia MERRIMAN and Benjamin S. ELDRIDGE were as follows:


16043 ii **Ernest Garfield** 9 ELDRIDGE, born 19 Sep 1881 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.


Notes for Norman Clark
The 1870 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Norman Clark age 39, jeweler with wife Sarah J. age 34; Charles N. age 12 and Anna E. age 1.

Children of Sarah Jane GIDDINGS and Norman CLARK were as follows:
+ 16044 i **Charles Noble** 9 CLARK, born 18 Jan 1858 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married **Grace HENRY**.

16045 ii **Anna E.** 9 CLARK, born 1869 in Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for Solomon Parks Giddings
The 1880 census for Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois shows Solomon Giddings age 43, jeweler with wife Emery B. age 34 and children: Beulah E. age 7 and Capen N. age 5; father Daniel Giddings age 70, farmer; mother Beulah age 74, all born in Vermont. The 1900 census for Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois shows Solomon P. Giddings age 62, jeweler with wife Emery C. age 54, married 33 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Beulah E. age 28; Capen N. age 25; Arthur S. age 14. The 1920 census for Precinct 9, Yamhill County, Oregon shows Capen N. Giddings age 44, born in Vermont, orchard laborer with wife Maud M. age 36; sister Beulah age 48, single and mother Emery age 74, widow.

Children of Solomon Parks GIDDINGS and Emery CAPEN were as follows:
16046 i **Beulah Emery** 9 GIDDINGS, born 26 Jan 1871 in Rutland County, Vermont.

16047 ii **Capen Noble** 9 GIDDINGS, born 17 Feb 1875 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married **Maud M.** (- - -), born 1884 in Illinois.

+ 16048 iii **Arthur S.** 9 GIDDINGS, born 1886 in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois. He married **Mildred E.** (- - -).

10798. **Mary Eloise** 8 GIDDINGS (Solomon Paine 7, Solomon 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 19 Jan 1845 in Rutland County, Vermont. She married **George W. STICKNEY**, born 1845 in Perry, Washington County, Maine, son of J. STICKNEY and Clara M. (--).

Notes for George W. Stickney
The 1900 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows Solomon Giddings age 87; Mary H. age 80, married 50 years with 2 of her 4 children living; George Stickney age 50, real estate broker; Mary E. Stickney age 53, married 21
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

years with only child living: Emily Stickney age 23, saleslady. The 1910 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows George W. Stickney age 65, real estate agent with wife Mary E. age 58, married 30 years with only child living: Emily G. age 28, single; mother-in-law Mary H. Giddings age 85, widow with 2 of her 4 children living; sister-in-law Frances E. Giddings age 48, single, stenographer government office.

Children of Mary Eloise GIDDINGS and George W. STICKNEY were as follows:
16049  i  Emily G. "STICKNEY, born May 1887 in Washington, District of Columbia.


Notes for Nelson Gardiner Baker

Children of Abbie Augusta GIDDINGS and Nelson Gardiner BAKER were as follows:
16050  i  Wibert Giddings BAKER, born 1873 in Kingsbury, Washington County, New York.
16051  ii  Arthur Gardiner BAKER, born 8 Apr 1876 in Kingsbury, Washington County, New York. He married Etta M. (--).
16052  iii  Florence Julia BAKER, born May 1880 in Kingsbury, Washington County, New York.


Notes for Marsh Olin Perkins
The 1880 census for Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Marsh O. Perkins age 31, Principal Windsor High School with wife Clara A. age 20 and son Lucke [as written] age 6/12. The 1900 census for Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Marsh O. Perkins age 51, editor with wife Clara McI. age 40, married 21 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Locke McI. age 20; Gail G. age 17; Margaret age 10; Marion age 10; Herbert age 9; Katherine age 2; mother-in-law Abbie Butler age 65, widow with her only child living. The 1910 census for Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Marsh O. Perkins age 61, writing with wife Clara A. age 50, married 31 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Margaret E. age 20; Herbert M. age 19; Katherine L. age 11; Abbie Butler age 75.

Children of Marsh Olin PERKINS and Clara A. MCINDOE were as follows:
+ 16054  i  Locke McIndoe PERKINS, born 30 Nov 1879 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Ruth R. (--).
16055  ii  Gail G. PERKINS, born Aug 1882 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
16056  iii  Margaret E. PERKINS, born Sep 1884 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
16057  iv  Marion PERKINS, born Sep 1889 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
16059  vi  Katherine L. PERKINS, born May 1898 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
Clarence Oakley 8 PERKINS (Mary Eloise 7 Giddings, Solomon 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 25 Mar 1855 in Rutland County, Vermont; died before 1910 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married Mary C. CHILDS, born Jun 1855 in Connecticut.

Notes for Clarence Oakley Perkins
The 1880 census for Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont shows the household of Charles D. and Harriet E. Childs which includes daughter Mary C. Perkins age 24 and son-in-law Clarence O. Perkins age 25, Commercial Traveler. The 1900 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Clarence O. Perkins age 45, grocer with wife Mary C. age 44, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Louise C. age 18; Henrietta H. age 13; Emilie age 10. The 1910 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Mary C. Perkins age 54, widow with children: Louise age 26; Henrietta age 22; Emilie age 19. The 1910 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Mary C. Perkins age 64 with daughter Louise C. age 37.

Children of Clarence Oakley PERKINS and Mary C. CHILDS were as follows:
16060 i Louise C. 9 PERKINS, born Apr 1882 in Rutland County, Vermont.
16061 ii Henrietta H. 9 PERKINS, born Mar 1887 in Rutland County, Vermont.
16062 iii Emilie 9 PERKINS, born May 1890 in Rutland County, Vermont.

Bertha Laura 8 PERKINS (Mary Eloise 7 Giddings, Solomon 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 20 Aug 1864 in Rutland County, Vermont. She married Fred T. TYRRELL, born 1858 in New Hampshire, son of Abner T. TYRRELL and Ellen E. (---).

Notes for Fred T. Tyrrell
The 1900 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Fred T. Tyrrell age 42, jeweler watch maker with wife Bertha P. [or her sister Effie?] born Aug 1864, age 35, married 13 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Ellen M. age 10; May P. age 8; Eloise P. age 2. The 1910 census for Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont shows Fred T. Tyrrell age 52, jeweler with wife Effie A. [or sister Bertha?] age 45, married 23 years, first marriage for both, with 3 of her 4 children living: Ellen age 20; May age 18; Eloise age 12; sister-in-law Mary E. Perkins age 56.

Children of Bertha Laura PERKINS and Fred T. TYRRELL were as follows:
16063 i Ellen M. 9 TYRRELL, born Oct 1889 in Rutland County, Vermont.
16064 ii May P. 9 TYRRELL, born Apr 1892 in Rutland County, Vermont.
16065 iii Eloise P. 9 TYRRELL, born Feb 1898 in Rutland County, Vermont.


Notes for Edward Jonathan Giddings
The 1870 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows E. J. Giddings age 37, clergyman with wife Rebecca J. age 37 and children: Franklin H. age 15; Eddy F. age 11; Carrie L. age 7; Charles age 3. The 1880 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Edward Jonathan GIDDINGS and Rebecca Jane FULLER were as follows:
+ 16066 i Franklin Henry 9 GIDDINGS, born 23 Mar 1855 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth H. (---).
16067 ii Edward Fuller 9 GIDDINGS, born 1 May 1859 in New York.
16068 iii Carrie Lydia 9 GIDDINGS, born 1 Dec 1862 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
16069 iv Charles 9 GIDDINGS, born 10 May 1867 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

4691 Ibid., p. 127.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Theodore Giddings

The 1870 census for West Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Theodore Giddings age 33, physician with wife Emily age 22 and daughter Lizzie M. age 1. The 1880 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Theodore Giddings age 42, physician with wife Emily age 32 and children: Lizzie age 11; Mary age 9; William age 7; mother-in-law Elizabeth Ogden age 54.

Children of Theodore GIDDINGS and Emily OGDEN were as follows:
16070  i  Elizabeth Wilson 9 GIDDINGS, born Feb 1869 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
16071  ii  Mary Olive 9 GIDDINGS, born Jun 1871 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
16072  iii  William Wilson 9 GIDDINGS, born Mar 1874 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

10819. Frank Edwin 8 GIDDINGS (Daniel Edwin 7, Jonathan Chauncy 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1846 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Oct 1879 Anna E. BAKER, born 1857 in Hudson, Columbia County, New York, daughter of Abel BAKER.

Notes for Frank Edwin Giddings

The 1910 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Frank E. Giddings age 64 with wife Anna E. age 53, married 31 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Lena M. age 29, single; Frank E. age 12. The 1920 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Frank E. Giddings age 74 with wife Anna E. age 62; son Frank E., Jr. age 22, single; grandson Marsh B. Giddings, Jr. age 7. The 1930 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Anna E. Giddings age 73, widow with daughter Lena age 48, single, bookkeeper at savings bank; grandson Marsh B. Giddings age 17. Ancestry.com New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 [database on-line] shows: Frank Giddings; Arrival Date: 12 Oct 1922; Estimated Birth Year: 1846 Age: 76; Port of Departure: Hamilton, Bermuda; Ship Name: Fort Victoria; Port of Arrival: New York, New York; Nativity: Massachusetts; Birth Location: Massachusetts, Great Barrington; wife Anne age 65, born in Hudson, New York; live at 76 South Street, Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Children of Frank Edwin GIDDINGS and Anna E. BAKER were as follows:
+ 16073  i  Marsh B. 9 GIDDINGS. The name of his wife is unknown.
16074  ii  Lena M. 9 GIDDINGS, born 1881 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
16075  iii  Frank Edwin 9 GIDDINGS, Jr. 4692, born 4 Aug 1897 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1988 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Frank Edwin Giddings, Jr.; Birth Date: 4 Aug 1897; Birth Place: Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Residence: Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Passport Issue Date: 19 May 1920; Father Name: Frank Edwin Giddings; Father's Birth Location: Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Father's Residence: Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes.


Children of Hiram Baldwin GIDDINGS and Gertrude SHOWERS were as follows:
+ 16076  i  Orin Chancy 9 GIDDINGS, born 29 Jun 1881 in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan. He married Ora M. (--).


Notes for Hiram Baldwin Giddings

The 1910 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Baldwin Giddings age 60 with wife Caroline age 56, married 25 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Abel age 29, single; John age 26, single; Lucy age 24, single; Nellie age 22, single; Hiram 20, single. The 1920 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Baldwin Giddings age 70, widow with daughter Caroline age 59, single.

Children of Hiram Baldwin GIDDINGS and Caroline M. BAKER were as follows:
+ 16078  ii  John 9 GIDDINGS, born 27 Sep 1856 in New York.
+ 16080  iv  Caroline M. 9 GIDDINGS, born 30 Jun 1863 in New York.

Notes for Hiram Baldwin Giddings

The 1910 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Baldwin Giddings age 60 with wife Caroline age 56, married 25 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Abel age 29, single; John age 26, single; Lucy age 24, single; Nellie age 22, single; Hiram 20, single. The 1920 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Baldwin Giddings age 70, widow with daughter Caroline age 59, single.

Children of Hiram Baldwin GIDDINGS and Caroline M. BAKER were as follows:
+ 16078  ii  John 9 GIDDINGS, born 27 Sep 1856 in New York.
+ 16080  iv  Caroline M. 9 GIDDINGS, born 30 Jun 1863 in New York.


Children of Hiram Baldwin GIDDINGS and Gertrude SHOWERS were as follows:
+ 16076  i  Orin Chancy 9 GIDDINGS, born 29 Jun 1881 in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan. He married Ora M. (--).

Sources:

Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

**Notes for Andrew G. Barnes**

The 1880 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Andrew G. Barnes age 40, farmer with wife Harriett B. age 34 and son Albert S. age 9.

Children of Andrew G. BARNES and Harriet SEELYE were as follows:

16077 i **Albert Sherwood** BARNES, born 1871 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


**Notes for George A. Barnes**

The 1910 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows George A. Barnes age 69, farmer with wife Euna L. age 62, married 39 years with daughter Edna A. age 26, single. The 1920 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Euna Barnes age 71, widow with daughter Edna age 36, single; and others.

Children of George A. BARNES and Euna L. HAVILAND were as follows:

16078 i **Edna A.** BARNES, born 1884 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.


**Notes for Hiram Sidney Barnes**

The 1880 census for Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas shows H. S. Barnes age 35, dealer in general merchandise with wife A. J. [the 1860 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Annette Hoag age 14, daughter of David D. and Eliza O. Hoag] age 33, both born in Connecticut and children both born in Kansas: Sidney H. age 1 and E. D. age 1/12. The 1900 census for Marceline, Linn County, Missouri shows H. Barnes age 56, dry goods with wife Nettie A. age 50, married 22 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Sidney age 21, clerk in dry goods store; E. age 19, at school. The 1920 census for Ilion, Herkimer County, New York shows Edward Barnes age 39, born in Kansas, Presbyterian Preacher with wife Mary K. age 34 and children: Martha S. age 7; Mary A. age 4; mother Nettie Barnes age 74, widow born in Connecticut.

Children of Hiram Sidney BARNES and Nettie A. HOAG were as follows:

+ 16079 i **Sidney Hubbell** BARNES, born 16 Nov 1878 in Kansas. He married Anna B. (---).
+ 16080 ii **Edward David** BARNES, born 28 Mar 1880 in Kansas. He married Mary K. (---).


**Notes for William H. Starr**

The 1870 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows William H. Starr age 39, farmer with wife Margaret age 38 and son Oliver W. age 3. The 1880 census shows them all 10 years older.

Children of William H. STARR and Margaret E. STONE were as follows:

+ 16081 i **Oliver W.** STARR, born 1867 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Ester M. (---)
10843. Frederick\(^8\) STARR (Loretta\(^7\) Barnes, Polly\(^6\) Giddings, Jonathan\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1834 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Clarisa A. (---), born 1834 in New York.

Notes for Frederick Starr
The 1870 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Frederick Starr age 36, retail grocer with wife Clarisa A. age 36 and children: Charles B. age 15 and Ella age 14; [mother] Loretta Barnes age 64.

Children of Frederick STARR and Clarisa A. (---) were as follows:
16082  i  Charles B.\(^9\) STARR, born 1855 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
16083  ii  Ella\(^9\) STARR, born 1856 in New York.

10849. Noble B.\(^8\) TURNER (Dorcas\(^7\) Giddings, Samuel\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Nov 1848 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Oct 1875 Emma J. ABBEY, born in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Noble B. Turner
The 1800 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Noble B. Turner age 31, farmer with wife Emma J. age 26 and children: Jennie age 3; Frederic age 2; Laura born in March. The 1900 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Noble B. Turner age 51, farmer with wife Emma J. age 46, married 24 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Jennie D. age 23; William A. age 13.

Children of Noble B. TURNER and Emma J. ABBEY were as follows:
16084  i  Jennie Dorcas\(^9\) TURNER, born 29 Dec 1876 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
16085  ii  Frederick Harvey\(^9\) TURNER, born 1 May 1878 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
16086  iii  Laura Giddings\(^9\) TURNER, born 22 Mar 1880 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
16087  iv  William A.\(^9\) TURNER, born May 1887 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

10850. George Clark\(^8\) GIDDINGS (Alfred\(^7\), Samuel\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 May 1847 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. He married Augusta Gibbs BRIGGS, born 1852 in New York.

Notes for George Clark Giddings
The 1880 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Mary Giddings age 58; George Giddings age 33, born in New York with his wife Augusta age 28, born in New York.

Notes for Augusta Gibbs Briggs
Augusta was the adopted daughter of Calvin and Lois Briggs of Sherman.

Children of George Clark GIDDINGS and Augusta Gibbs BRIGGS were as follows:
16088  i  Eliza Goodwin\(^9\) GIDDINGS, born 19 Aug 1878 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 29 Sep 1879.

10855. Frances Mary\(^8\) HAMMOND (Mary\(^7\) Penfield, Laura\(^6\) Giddings, Jonathan\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Andrews, Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 27 Jan 1843 in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Charles F. DIKE, born Feb 1841 in Vermont, son of George DIKE and E. W. (---).

Notes for Charles F. Dike
The 1870 census for Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois shows G. Dike age 59, retired farmer with C. F. age 29, born in Vermont and F. M. age 27, born in Vermont and son George H. age 1, born in Illinois. The 1900 census for
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois shows Charles Dike age 59 with wife Frances age 51, married 32 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Hammond age 31, day laborer; Elizabeth age 29 and Mary age 25. The 1910 census for Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois shows Charles F. Dike age 69 with wife Frances H. age 67 and daughter Elizabeth W. age 29.

Children of Frances Mary HAMMOND and Charles F. DIKE were as follows:


16090 ii Elizabeth W. DIKE, born Mar 1871 in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois.

16091 iii Mary DIKE, born Oct 1874 in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois.

16092 iv Franklin DIKE.

16093 v Edith DIKE.

10858. Laura PENFIELD (David Sturges, Laura Giddings, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 10 Mar 1848 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died 27 Oct 1878. She married in Mar 1873 Henry ROBINSON.

Children of Laura PENFIELD and Henry ROBINSON were as follows:

16094 i child ROBINSON.


Notes for Calvin R. Mower

The 1900 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Calvin R. Mower age 59, real estate dealer with wife Annie P. age 46, married 19 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Penfield age 17; Robinson H. age 13, both born in New York; Clarendon age 8, born in Illinois. The 1920 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Calvin R. Mower age 79, real estate dealer with wife Annie P. age 66 and son Clarendon age 27, single, laundry proprietor.

Children of Annie F. PENFIELD and Calvin R. MOWER were as follows:


+ 16096 ii Robinson Haile MOWER, born 28 May 1887 in New York City, New York; died 14 Apr 1969 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. He married Elizabeth KIMBALL.


Notes for Henry H. Harmon

The 1880 census for Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont shows Henry H. Harmon age 35, lawyer with wife Ella M. age 26 and son Paul B. age 1; brother-in-law Charles C. Bromley age 16.
Children of Henry H. HARMON and Ella M. BROMLEY were as follows:

16098 i  Laura Louise 9 HARMON, born 3 Mar 1877 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 28 Jun 1878.


Notes for George Penfield Manly

The 1880 census for Lemoore, Tulare County, California shows George P. Manley age 27, teacher with wife May G. age 27 and daughter Georgia age 2.

Children of George Penfield MANLY and May GIBBS were as follows:

+ 16101 i  Georgia Eletha 9 MANLY, born 5 May 1878 in Lemoore, Tulare County, California; died 16 Jul 1951 in San Joaquin County, California. She married Lawrence PETERSON.


Notes for George F. Penfield

The 1880 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Geo [as written] F. Penfield age 27, fire insurance agent with wife Adelaide F. age 27 and children: Edith S. age 4 and Albert C. age 1/12. The 1900 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows George Penfield age 47, insurance agent with wife Adelaide age 47, married 25 years with 7 of her 7 [sic, 6 children] children living: Edith F. age 23; Albert C. age 20; Ruth A. age 16; Dorothy F. age 13; George E. age 11; Adelaide M. age 8; mother-in-law Melvina Sherman age 69, widow with only child living. The 1910 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows George F. Penfield age 58, insurance agent with wife Adelaide F. age 57, married 34 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Albert C. age 29; Ruth age 26; Dorothy F. age 23; George E. age 21; Adelaide M. age 18.

Children of George F. PENFIELD and Adelaide F. SHERMAN were as follows:

16102 i  Edith S. 9 PENFIELD, born 5 Oct 1876 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

16103 ii  Albert Charles 9 PENFIELD, born 25 May 1880 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

16104 iii  Ruth A. 9 PENFIELD, born Apr 1884 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

16105 iv  Dorothy F. 9 PENFIELD, born Jan 1887 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

+ 16106 v  George Edward 9 PENFIELD, born 10 Aug 1888 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died 8 Nov 1957 in Contra Costa County, California. He married Florence E. (---).

16107 vi  Adelaide M. 9 PENFIELD, born Jul 1891 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.


Notes for Charles Seymour Penfield

The 1900 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas shows C. S. Penfield age 46, born in New Jersey, real estate agent with wife S. Adella age 47, married 21 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Frank P. age 20, student born in Iowa; Perl age 8, born in Iowa; Mabel age 9, born in Nebraska. The 1910 census for Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales, Texas shows Charles S. Penfield age 56, bank president with wife S. Adilla age 57, organizer for Association for Woman's Suffrage, married 30 years with 3 of her 4 children living: daughters Perle age 28 and Mabel age 19.

Children of Charles Seymour PENFIELD and Susan Adella POTTER were as follows:
+ 16108 i  Franklin Porter⁹ PENFIELD, born 7 May 1880 in Spencer, Clay County, Iowa. He married Jessie M. (---).
16109 ii  Susan Pearl⁹ PENFIELD, born 20 Sep 1881 in Spencer, Clay County, Iowa.
16110 iii  Mabel⁹ PENFIELD, born Sep 1890 in Nebraska.

10873. Helen Maria⁸ PENFIELD⁴⁶⁹⁴ (John Giddings⁷, Laura⁶ Giddings, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Sarah³ Andrews, Joseph², John¹), born 17 Feb 1859 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She married in May 1880 Edwin Morton REVELL, born 1855 in Illinois.

Notes for Edwin Morton Revell


Children of Helen Maria PENFIELD and Edwin Morton REVELL were as follows:
16111 i  Constance' REVELL, born 15 Nov 1882 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
+ 16112 ii  Mildred P.⁹ REVELL, born Mar 1885 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She married Clarence H. HITCHCOCK.
+ 16113 iii  Edwin Morton⁹ REVELL, born 1 Dec 1891 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died 31 Jan 1968 in Orange County, California. He married Geneva P. (---).


Notes for George E. Giddings

The 1880 census for Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York shows Alzina Giddings age 43; son George E. age 29, laborer; son Arthur J. age 14; daughter-in-law Hulda age 24; granddaughter Henrietta age 10/12. The 1900 census for Redfield, Oswego County, New York shows George E. Giddings age 49, farmer with wife Huldah age 43, married 23 years with 3 of her 3 (?) children living: Elwin age 14; Edith age 12; Edward age 11; brother-in-law Robert Castor age 50, farmer, all born in New York. The 1910 census for Redfield, Oswego County, New York shows George E. Giddings age 58, farmer with wife Huldah age 53, married 32 years with 3 of her 5 children living: Elwin E. age 24; Edward E. age 21; brother-in-law Robert Castor age 57.

Children of George E. GIDDINGS and Huldah CASTOR were as follows:
16114 i  Henrietta' GIDDINGS, born 1879 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York.
+ 16115 ii  Elwin E.⁹ GIDDINGS, born Jun 1885 in New York. He married Anna Mae (---).
16116 iii  Edith' GIDDINGS, born Jul 1887 in New York.

---
⁴⁶⁹⁴ Ibid., p. 3 "Additions and Corrections".

Notes for Walter Buckingham

The 1880 census for Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows L. Buckingham age 73, farmer with wife Julia A. age 70; daughter Alice age 27; son Walter age 38; daughter-in-law Helen E. age 36; grandchildren: Ida age 13 and Edward age 6.

Children of Walter BUCKINGHAM and Helen E. TOLLS were as follows:
16118 i Ida 9 BUCKINGHAM, born 1867 in Litchfield County, Connecticut.
16119 ii Edward 9 BUCKINGHAM, born 1874 in Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for George Buckingham

The 1900 census for Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows George Buckingham age 53, farmer born in New York with wife Jane age 53, married 25 years with only child living: son Albert age 23; father Lucius E. Buckingham age 93.

Children of George BUCKINGHAM and Jane (---) were as follows:
+ 16120 i Albert 9 BUCKINGHAM, born Apr 1877 in Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married Marion (---).


Notes for Levi S. Giddings

The 1860 census for Westport, Decatur County, Indiana shows Levi S. Giddings age 33, harness maker born in Ohio with wife Elizabeth age 26, born in Kentucky and son Festus age 3. The 1870 census for Sandcreek, Decatur County, Indiana shows Levi S. Giddings age 43, saddler [as written] and harness maker with wife Sarah E. age 38 and children: Festus age 12; Mary E. age 7; Ralph age 5. The 1880 census for Westport, Decatur County, Indiana shows L. S. Giddings age 52, harness maker born in Ohio with wife Elizabeth age 46, born in Kentucky and children: Festus age 22, farm laborer; Ralph age 15, farm laborer; Thos [as written] C. age 10.

Children of Levi S. GIDDINGS and Sarah Elizabeth (---) were as follows:
16121 i Festus 9 GIDDINGS, born 1857 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.
16122 ii Mary E. 9 GIDDINGS, born 1863 in Decatur County, Indiana.
+ 16123 iii Ralph W. 9 GIDDINGS, born Nov 1864 in Decatur County, Indiana; died in Tarrant County, Texas. He married Mary E. (---).
16124 iv Thomas C. 9 GIDDINGS, born 1870 in Decatur County, Indiana. Notes: The 1910 census for Justice, Tarrant County, Texas shows the household of Ralph W. Giddings age 45, teamster, that includes his brother Thomas Giddings age 39, single, born in Indiana, teamster.

10904. Elijah F. 8 GIDDINGS (Ralph 7, Levi 6, David 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 6 Jan 1832 in Trumbull County, Ohio; died in Colorado. He married in 1865 in Illinois Emily WHITING, born 1844 in Illinois, daughter of William A. WHITING and Agnes (---).

Notes for Elijah F. Giddings

The 1850 census for Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio shows Elijah Giddings age 18, [jeweler?] living with Alvin and
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Elizabeth Patch. The 1870 census for Central City, Gilpin County, Colorado Territory shows the household of William Whiting age 61, mining agent and wife Agnes 51 which includes: Elijah Giddings age 47, real estate agent with wife Emily W. age 36 and children: Percy W. age 12; son Alison B. age 9; Marguarite age 6; Donald S. age 4. The 1900 census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado shows Elijah Giddings age 66, retired with wife Emily W. age 54, married 34 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Percy W. age 31, electrician; Allison B. age 2; Margaret E. age 26, school teacher; Donald S. age 24, mining engineer; Bruce R. age 19.

Children of Elijah F. GIDDINGS and Emily WHITING were as follows:

16125 i  Percy Whiting' GIDDINGS, born 12 Aug 1868 in Central City, Gilpin County, Colorado Territory; died 28 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Percy Whiting Giddings; Birth Date: 12 Aug 1868; Birthplace: Colorado; Death Date: 28 Sep 1950; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Whiting.


16127 iii Margaret E. GIDDINGS, born May 1874 in Colorado.


16129 v Bruce R. GIDDINGS, born Jan 1881 in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.


Notes for Henry Baker
The 1860 census for Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts show Polly Giddings age 53, widow; Eli Giddings age 16, farm laborer; Henry Baker age 34, farmer with wife Sophia [Susan?] age 29 and children: Edward [sic, Ezra] D. Baker age 5; Frank Baker age 3; William Baker age 4/12. The 1870 census for Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Henry Baker age 44, born in New York, farmer; Susan age 37, born in Massachusetts; Ezra D. age 15, working on farm; Frank age 13; William G. age 10.

Children of Sophia GIDDINGS and Henry BAKER were as follows:

+ 16130 i  Ezra D. BAKER, born 1855 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

16131 ii  Frank BAKER, born 1857 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

16132 iii  William G. BAKER, born 1859 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

10908. Edward GIDDINGS (Milton7, Silas6, Dan5, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 2 Jan 1832 in Goshen, Champaign County, Ohio. He married on 2 Sep 1852 Reliance BATES, born 1835 in Ohio.

Notes for Edward Giddings

Children of Edward GIDDINGS and Reliance BATES were as follows:

16133 i  Sarah Mary GIDDINGS, born 15 Jan 1854 in Clintonia, Dewitt County, Illinois.

10909. Rachel GIDDINGS (Milton7, Silas6, Dan5, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 7 Jul 1836 in Goshen, Champaign County, Ohio. She married (1) on 22 Sep 1853 Jonathan H. HICKMAN, born 1813 in Kentucky; (2) on 12 Sep 1870 William WELD, born 1821 in Massachusetts.
Notes for Rachel Giddings


Children of Rachel GIDDINGS and Jonathan H. HICKMAN were as follows:
16134 i Jonathan Milton HICKMAN, born 30 Aug 1854 in Clinton, Dewitt County, Illinois; died 7 Mar 1871.
16135 ii Sarah L. HICKMAN, born 21 Aug 1857 in Clinton, Dewitt County, Illinois; died 7 Sep 1873.

Children of Rachel GIDDINGS and William WELD were as follows:
16136 i Nellie WELD, born 30 May 1871 in Dewitt County, Illinois; died 18 Sep 1872.
16137 ii Fannie G. WELD, born 14 Feb 1873 in Dewitt County, Illinois.
16138 iii Ella May WELD, born 18 Jun 1875 in Dewitt County, Illinois.

Children of Rachel GIDDINGS and Jonathan H. HICKMAN were as follows:
16134 i Jonathan Milton HICKMAN, born 30 Aug 1854 in Clinton, Dewitt County, Illinois; died 7 Mar 1871.
16135 ii Sarah L. HICKMAN, born 21 Aug 1857 in Clinton, Dewitt County, Illinois; died 7 Sep 1873.

Children of Rachel GIDDINGS and William WELD were as follows:
16136 i Nellie WELD, born 30 May 1871 in Dewitt County, Illinois; died 18 Sep 1872.
16137 ii Fannie G. WELD, born 14 Feb 1873 in Dewitt County, Illinois.
16138 iii Ella May WELD, born 18 Jun 1875 in Dewitt County, Illinois.


Notes for Milton Giddings, Jr.

The 1870 census for Compromise, Champaign County, Illinois shows Milton Giddings age 32, farmer with wife Phidelia age 31 and children: Minnie M. age 4 and Ada May age 1. The 1880 census for Clintonia, De Witt County, Illinois shows them all 10 years older; Milton a dry goods merchant. The 1900 census for Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida shows Milton Giddings age 62, widower, artist with daughters Minnie M. age 33, dressmaker and Ada M. age 31, artist.

Children of Milton GIDDINGS, Jr. and Phidelia CALDWELL were as follows:
16139 i Adda GIDDINGS, born 21 Dec 1861 in Illinois; died 6 Oct 1863.
16140 ii Minnie M. GIDDINGS, born 6 Aug 1866 in Illinois.
16141 iii Adda May GIDDINGS, born 10 Dec 1868 in Illinois.


Notes for Silas Giddings

Silas married Henrietta Mattocks, a granddaughter of former Governor Mattocks of Tinmoth, Vermont. He enlisted in Co. F., 1st Regiment U. S. S. S, a regiment made up from different States, only that company in it from Vermont. He was in front of Petersburg until June 18, 1864, at which time he had a ball shot through his right hip. He afterward resigned, returned to his home, and has since following family of eight children.

The 1870 census for Ira, Rutland County, Vermont shows Silas Giddings age 30, farmer with wife Henrietta age 27 and children: Emma age 3; Bertha age 2; Henry age 9/12; [brother] Festus age 24, farmer. The 1880 census for Ira, Rutland County, Vermont shows Carlton Giddings age 69, farmer with wife Nancy age 70; son Silas age 40, farmer; daughter-in-law Henrietta age 37 and grandchildren: Emma J. age 13; Bertha age 11; Henry age 10; Minnie age 8; Carleton age 7; George age 6; Fred age 4; Ada age 2.

Children of Silas GIDDINGS and Henrietta MATTOCKS were as follows:
16142 i Emma J. GIDDINGS, born 11 Jul 1866 in Ira, Rutland County, Vermont.
16143 ii Bertha GIDDINGS, born 23 Jun 1868 in Ira, Rutland County, Vermont.
16144 iii Henry M. GIDDINGS, born 21 Aug 1869 in Ira, Rutland County, Vermont.

4695 Ibid., p. 6 in "Additions and Corrections".
16145 iv Minnie" GIDDINGS, born 24 Jun 1871 in Ira, Rutland County, Vermont.
16146 v Carlton J. GIDDINGS, born 4 Nov 1872 in Ira, Rutland County, Vermont; died 6 Sep 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Carlton J. Giddings; Birth Date: 4 Nov 1872; Birthplace: Vermont; Death Date: 6 Sep 1962; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Mattocks.
16147 vi George 9 GIDDINGS, born 25 Jun 1874 in Ira, Rutland County, Vermont.
16148 vii Fred 9 GIDDINGS, born 15 Nov 1875 in Ira, Rutland County, Vermont.
16149 viii Ada B. GIDDINGS, born 29 May 1878 in Ira, Rutland County, Vermont.

10913. Festus 8 GIDDINGS (Carlton 7, Silas 6, Dan 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 11 Feb 1846 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont; died in Kansas. He married about 1875 Ellen PINKTON, born 1859 in Indiana.

Notes for Festus Giddings
The Kansas state census dated 1 Mar 1885 for Center, Marion County, Kansas shows Titus Giddings age 38, farmer born in Vermont with wife Ellen age 26, born in Indiana and children born in Kansas: Carrolton [as written] E. age 10; Minnie age 8; Nellie age 5; Retha [?] age 3; Fannie age 2; Nancy age 1.

Children of Festus GIDDINGS and Ellen PINKTON were as follows:
+ 16150 i Carlton Eugene 9 GIDDINGS, born 27 Mar 1875 in Center, Marion County, Kansas. He married Mary Etta (---).
16151 ii Minnie 9 GIDDINGS, born 1877 in Center, Marion County, Kansas.
16152 iii Nellie 9 GIDDINGS, born 1880 in Center, Marion County, Kansas.
16153 iv Retha 9 GIDDINGS, born 1882 in Center, Marion County, Kansas.
16154 v Fannie 9 GIDDINGS, born 1883 in Center, Marion County, Kansas.
16155 vi Nancy 9 GIDDINGS, born 1884 in Center, Marion County, Kansas.


Notes for George H. Bogue
The 1910 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado shows George H. Bogue age 53, salesman stock yards with wife Harriet L. age 45. Next door is son Marcus C. Bogue age 28, real estate sales with wife Darlene age 26, married 4 years with no children.

Children of George H. BOGUE and Harriet L. HUNT were as follows:
+ 16156 i Marcus Cook 9 BOGUE, born 9 Mar 1882 in Iowa. He married Darlene A. (---).

10922. John Cook 8 BOGUE (Sarah 7 Giddings, Elijah Smith 6, Dan 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 14 May 1862 in Rutland County, Vermont; died 26 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Jennie P. (---), born Jul 1870 in New York.

Notes for John Cook Bogue
The 1900 census for Broadway Junction, Arapahoe County, Colorado shows John C. Bogue born in Vermont age 38, manager car hire with wife Jennie age 29, married 6 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son George H. age 3. The 1910 census for Roundup School District, Fergus County, Montana shows John C. Bogue age 47, bookkeeper hardware store with wife Jennie age 39, married 15 years with 2 of her 3 children living: George H. age 13 and Doris M. age 8. The 1920 census for Roundup, Musselshell County, Montana shows John C. Bogue age 57, merchant retail hardware with wife Jennie P. age 49 and daughter Doris M. age 17. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: John Cook Bogue; Birth Date: 14 May 1862; Birthplace: Vermont; Death Date: 26 Dec 1943; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Giddings.

Children of John Cook BOGUE and Jennie P. (---) were as follows:
+ 16157 i George H. 9 BOGUE, born Dec 1896 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He married Leota H. (---)
10930. **Frank L. GIDDINGS** (Jeremiah P., Elijah Smith, Dan, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1874 in Rutland County, Vermont. He married **Ida M.** (---), born 1880 in Colorado.

Notes for Frank L. Giddings

The 1910 census for Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont shows Frank L. Giddings age 35, butter maker at creamery with wife Ida E. age 30, married 11 years with only child living: son Leroy M. age 7. The 1920 census shows them all 10 years older. The 1930 census for Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont shows Leroy M. Giddings age 27, pharmacist with wife Alice H. age 27 and daughter Phyllis A. age 2 4/12; father Frank L. Giddings age 55, laborer in wool processing factory; mother Ida M. age 50.

Children of Frank L. GIDDINGS and Ida M. (---) were as follows:

+ 16159 i  **Leroy M.** GIDDINGS, born 1903 in Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont. He married **Alice H.** (---).

10937. **Erastus MOREHOUSE** (Mary Giddings, Thomas W., Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1831 in New York; died 1866 in Jackson County, Michigan; buried in Pixley Cemetery, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan. He married on 27 Mar 1851 in Jackson County, Michigan **Frances Elvira PIXLEY**, born 1832 in Massachusetts; died 1887 in Jackson County, Michigan; buried in Pixley Cemetery, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan.

Notes for Erastus Morehouse

The 1860 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows Erastus Morehouse age 28, farmer with wife Frances age 27 and children: Cassius age 6; Mary age 3; Caroline age 1.

Children of Erastus MOREHOUSE and Frances Elvira PIXLEY were as follows:

16160 i  **Julia** MOREHOUSE, born 1 Apr 1852 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; died 16 May 1853; buried in Pixley Cemetery, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan.

16161 ii  **Cassius** MOREHOUSE, born 1854 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.

16162 iii  **Mary H.** MOREHOUSE, born 1857 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; died 2 Aug 1861; buried in Pixley Cemetery, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan.

16163 iv  **Caroline** MOREHOUSE, born 1858 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.

10941. **William Nellis GIDDINGS**

(Edward Page, Correspondence, 428 E Woodin, Chelan, WA 98816.

---)

Notes for William Nellis Giddings

The 1870 census for Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan shows Loren Giddings age 53, farmer with wife Diadema age 50 and children: William age 27, farmer; Augusta age 18, at home; Thomas age 15, at school; Louisa age 14, at school; Loren age 10, at school; John age 8, at school; Fred age 5, at school. The 1900 census for Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan shows Thomas Giddings born June 1855 age 44; Sanura born Nov 1860 age 39 with 5 of her 5 children living, her second marriage. The 1920 census for Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan shows William N Giddings age 76; Francis C. age 59. On the same page with William is his brother Thomas W. Giddings age 66 with wife Samira E. age 59. The 1930 census for Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan shows Thomas Giddings age 75 with wife Samira age 69; both can read and write. Next door is son Reuben Giddings age 41, painter with wife Mary age 37 and children: Loren age 17; Mona Belle age 16.

William and Francis' record of marriage it is stated that he was aged 31 and she aged 14 at the time of their marriage. They applied for their license and were married the same day. He was married under then name of William N. Giddings
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

and she under Francis C. Albro. She was born in Jackson County, Michigan, and he in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan. This was his second marriage and her first. The fathers of each are not mentioned on the marriage certificate. They were married by A. D. Goodson. Witnesses: Marion K Ginels and Carrie L. Ginels from Onondaga. Recorded on June 4 1875. William was married first to one Elizabeth Washburn. There seems to be several dates for this marriage. On a "Declaration for Pension" dated some time in 1920, it is stated that they were married on July 22, 1869 and divorced July, 1870. On a Bureau of Pensions form, he states that he was married to Elizabeth Washburn on July 22, 1870, and divorced in 1874. On a form "Declaration of a Widow for Accrued Pension" Francis indicates that William served in Co. B 7th Inf. Vols. Further, she states that he re-enlisted under an assumed name of George Nellis and received a second honorable discharge, but that the papers proving this were burned in a fire.

On his "Declaration for Pension", dated (29 June, 1923) William states that he is 79 years of age and he also states as follows: On the 12th of August, 1861, he was enrolled in the Civil War, at Leslie, Mich. under the name of William N. Giddings as a Private in Co. B., 7th Mich. Inf. He was honorably discharged at Camp Benton, Maryland on the 22nd of November 1861. He also states that he has served in no other services. He was 5ft 7 in. with a lt. complexion, blue eyes, with brown hair, that he is a farmer and a stone mason, and that he was born at Linden, Genesee Co. Mich. At age 79 he has had 2 strokes, has heart trouble, rheumatism, and varicose veins. He signs his name with an X. William received 72 dollars per month pension.

On William's "Certificate of Disability for Discharge" it states that he was under the command of Captain Philip McKernan of the Mich. Inft. 7th Reg. Vols. He enlisted on the 22 of August 1861 to serve 3 years and was born in Michigan. This was his second marriage and her first. The fathers of each are not mentioned on the marriage certificate. They were married by A. D. Goodson. Witnesses: Marion K Ginels and Carrie L. Ginels from Onondaga. Recorded on June 4 1875. William was married first to one Elizabeth Washburn. There seems to be several dates for this marriage. On a "Declaration for Pension" dated some time in 1920, it is stated that they were married on July 22, 1869 and divorced July, 1870. On a Bureau of Pensions form, he states that he was married to Elizabeth Washburn on July 22, 1870, and divorced in 1874. On a form "Declaration of a Widow for Accrued Pension" Francis indicates that William served in Co. B 7th Inf. Vols. Further, she states that he re-enlisted under an assumed name of George Nellis and received a second honorable discharge, but that the papers proving this were burned in a fire.

On his "Declaration for Pension", dated (29 June, 1923) William states that he is 79 years of age and he also states as follows: On the 12th of August, 1861, he was enrolled in the Civil War, at Leslie, Mich. under the name of William N. Giddings as a Private in Co. B., 7th Mich. Inf. He was honorably discharged at Camp Benton, Maryland on the 22nd of November 1861. He also states that he has served in no other services. He was 5ft 7 in. with a lt. complexion, blue eyes, with brown hair, that he is a farmer and a stone mason, and that he was born at Linden, Genesee Co. Mich. At age 79 he has had 2 strokes, has heart trouble, rheumatism, and varicose veins. He signs his name with an X. William received 72 dollars per month pension.

On William's "Certificate of Disability for Discharge" it states that he was under the command of Captain Philip McKernan of the Mich. Inft. 7th Reg. Vols. He enlisted on the 22 of August 1861 to serve 3 years and was born in Jackson Co. Mich. The only irregularity (and perhaps it is a misprint) is that he is listed as 5 ft 4 in high. Hair color and eye color are the same as above. He is recommended for discharge on account of: "During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty thirty days. Said William A. Giddings appeared to be healthy when enlisted but since has been taken with Diarrhea and it can not be stopped here in camp. Date; Oct, 8th 1861, at Camp Benton near Poolsville, Maryland. It is signed by John B. Howell, Commander of Co. "B" The medical reasons are certified by, Cyrus Bacon, the Asst. Surgeon. William is discharged on the 31st day of Oct. 1861 at Camp Benton, Maryland. On Oct. 23 1861, from the Maryland. It is signed by John B. Howell, Commander of Co. "B" The medical reasons are certified by, Cyrus Bacon, the Asst. Surgeon. William is discharged on the 31st day of Oct. 1861 at Camp Benton, Maryland. On Oct. 23 1861, from the Headquarters of the Potomac, Wash D.C. he is discharged by Command of Major General McClellan, and signed by Thomas Wilson.

Children of William Nellis GIDDINGS and Elizabeth WASHBURN were as follows:
16164 i Ethel GIDDINGS, born Apr 1872; died 15 Jul 1872.

Children of William Nellis GIDDINGS and Francis Cordelia ALBRO were as follows:
16165 i Paul Nelson GIDDINGS, born 14 Jul 1876; died 10 Aug 1876.
16166 ii Albro GIDDINGS, born 17 Apr 1878; died 17 Apr 1878.
16167 iii Loran Milvern GIDDINGS, born 13 Apr 1879 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1958 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington. He married Elsie Vena CASEY.
16168 iv Sarah Diannia GIDDINGS, born 4 Dec 1880; died 1936. She married (1) Fred BURKE; (2) on 5 Mar 1900 in Ingham County, Michigan Lennie F. ALLEN, born 1880.
16169 v Lorena H. GIDDINGS, born 5 Jan 1886 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan; died 1966. She married (1) Leonard S. GALE; (2) Maxwell L. NORTON.
16170 vi Reuben Nellis GIDDINGS, born 23 Aug 1889 in Linden, Genesee County, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1964 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (1) Christine HICKS; (2) Helen CATTS; (3) Boney STIMER; (4) Mary Cornelia MORDEN.
16171 vii William Francis GIDDINGS, born 19 Feb 1891; died 7 Mar 1891.
16172 viii Rosa A. GIDDINGS, born 5 Sep 1893; died 5 Sep 1893.


Children of Mary L. GIDDINGS and George W. SMITH were as follows:
16173 i Emmett SMITH.
16174 ii Leo C. SMITH, born 7 Sep 1880 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1955 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. He married Nellie May JONES.

4697 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

16175 iii George Nelson 9 SMITH, born 20 Apr 1882 in Hastings, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1977 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. He married in 1814 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan Almira ROOT.

16176 iv Elwood 9 SMITH, born Sep 1883.

16177 v Didamia 9 SMITH, born 1 May 1885 in Michigan; died 6 Mar 1979 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 21 Aug 1907 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan Roy Chester FULLER, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan.

16178 vi Charlie 9 SMITH, born 7 Apr 1894.

16179 vii Elwood 9 SMITH, born Sep 1883.

16180 viii Didamia 9 SMITH, born 1 May 1885 in Michigan; died 6 Mar 1979 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 21 Aug 1907 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan Roy Chester FULLER, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan.

16181 ix David 9 SMITH, born Jan 1900.

10948. John David 8 GIDDINGS4698 (Loran 7, Thomas W. 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 24 Jun 1862 in Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan; buried in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (1) on 22 Mar 1893 Nellie VORCE, born 1868; died 18 Nov 1905 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan; (2) in 1912 Luella WHITMAN4699, born 30 Oct 1885 in Nebraska; died 30 Apr 1942 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan.

Notes for John David Giddings
The 1920 census for Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan shows John David Giddings age 57 with wife Luella age wife 34, born in Nebraska and children: Irving age 12; Ronald age 6; Marion age 4; Bernise [as written] age 2 7/12; Harriet age 8/12. The 1930 census for Eaton Rapids Township, Eaton County, Michigan shows John Giddings age 67, farm worker with wife Luella age 44 and children: Maryon [as written] age 15; Bernice age 13; Harriet age 10; Flora age 8. Luella was married first to Albert Smith, she divorced him in July 1911. John D. Giddings was married first to Nellie Vorse on 22 Mar 1893. He was 30 years old and Nellie was 25.

Notes for Luella Whitman
Have seen her surname as WHITEMAN.

Children of John David GIDDINGS and Nellie VORCE were as follows:
16182 i Louisa Merle 9 GIDDINGS, born 21 Feb 1894 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan.

Children of John David GIDDINGS and Luella WHITMAN were as follows:

16184 ii Marrion 9 GIDDINGS, born Feb 1915 in Eaton County, Michigan. She married (1) Harold SPENCER; (2) on 27 Apr 1935 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Michigan Carlo RUGGIERL.


16186 iv Harriet 9 GIDDINGS, born 16 May 1919 in Ingham County, Michigan. She married Ed EVERETT COLEMAN.

16187 v Flora 9 GIDDINGS, born 15 Sep 1921 in Eaton County, Michigan.

10950. Thomas Henry 8 MOREHOUSE (Keturah 7 Giddings, Thomas W. 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 13 Nov 1843 in Lynden Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1928 in Stockbridge Township, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (1) on 27 Oct 1863 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan Harriet A. CARNEY, born 1847 in Michigan; died 8 May 1881 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; (2) on 24 Apr 1885 in

4698 Ibid.
4699 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan Alice E. KILPATRICK, born 23 Nov 1860 in Illinois; died 9 Feb 1922.

Notes for Thomas Henry Morehouse
The 1880 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows Thomas H. Morehouse age 36, farmer with wife Hattie age 31 and children: Louis age 12 and Jennie age 2.

Children of Thomas Henry MOREHOUSE and Harriet A. CARNEY were as follows:
16188 i Louis MOREHOUSE, born 1868 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.
16189 ii Jennie MOREHOUSE, born 1878 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.

10952. George Augustus MOREHOUSE (Keturah Giddings, Thomas W., Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 29 Sep 1847 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1926 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan. He married on 18 Jan 1872 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan Lucy Lodema KENT, born 10 Apr 1853 in Dansville, Ingham County, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1926 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.

Notes for George Augustus Morehouse

Children of George Augustus MOREHOUSE and Lucy Lodema KENT were as follows:
16190 i James W. MOREHOUSE, born Jul 1879 in Michigan. He married Anna N. (---), born Feb 1883 in Michigan.
16191 ii George E. MOREHOUSE, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.
16192 iii William Ray MOREHOUSE, born Nov 1889 in Michigan.


Notes for Jabez W. Morehouse
The 1880 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows Jabez Morehouse age 30, farmer with wife Betsey age 21; female baby age 5/12, June; mother Keturah age 61. The 1900 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows Jabez Morehouse age 50, farmer with wife Betsey age 51 and children: Bernice age 20; John A. age 18; Leonidas age 18; Blanche M. age 12; Ethel N. age 9. The 1910 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows J. W. Morehouse age 60; Betsey A. age 61; John A. age 28; Leon age 24; Blanche M. age 22. The 1920 census shows Jabez age 70; Betsey age 61; John age 37; Leon age 34.

Children of Jabez W. MOREHOUSE and Betsey Ann STANFIELD were as follows:
16193 i Bernice MOREHOUSE, born Jan 1880 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.
16194 ii John A. MOREHOUSE, born Feb 1882 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.
16195 iii Leonidas MOREHOUSE, born Mar 1885 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.
16196 iv Blanche M. MOREHOUSE, born Mar 1888 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.
16197 v Ethel N. MOREHOUSE, born Feb 1891 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.


4700 Ibid.
Notes for John K. Leece

Marriage information from Jackson County Marriage records, #836 recorded Oct. 22 1878. They were married the 2 Oct 1878 in Henrietta, Jackson County. John was 41 and born in England and Mary was 27, born in Michigan. They were married by Thomas Wakelin, A Minister of the Gospel. The marriage was witnessed by Elizabeth Wakelin and Olive Brower. The 1900 census for Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan shows John Leece age 68, Register of Deeds, born in England with wife Mary age 48, born in Michigan, parents born in New York and Canada, married 22 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Harry age 17. The 1910 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Frank S. Cummings age 40, machinist, adding machines with wife Lida M. age 30, born in Michigan, parents born in England and Michigan, married 11 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Florence E. age 7; Lee J. age 4; son Lynn R. age 1; brother Stephen T. Cummings age 35, single; boarder [nephew, son of Mary Giddings and John Leece] Harry O. Leece age 27, tool grinder adding machines.

Children of Mary GIDDINGS and John K. LEECE were as follows:

16198 i  Harry O. LEECE, born Nov 1882 in Michigan.


Notes for William Leece


Children of Angeline GIDDINGS and William LEECE were as follows:

16199 i  Thomas W. LEECE, born 1876 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.

16200 ii  James H. LEECE, born 1878 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.

16201 iii  Eliza M. LEECE, born Oct 1879 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan. She married Frank S. CUMMINGS.

16202 iv  John G. LEECE, born Apr 1894 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.


Notes for William R. Garfield


Children of Adaline GIDDINGS and William R. GARFIELD were as follows:
Mary J. GARFIELD, born 1879 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan. She married Sedgwick LEECE, born 1869 in Michigan.

John GARFIELD, born Mar 1880 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Frances E. (---).


Jerome William Giddings served in the Civil War for the Union and was badly wounded in March 1869. The 1850 census for Scio, Allegany County, New York shows Titus J. Giddings age 33, shoemaker born in Pennsylvania with wife Jane age 23, born in New York and children: Wm J. [goes by J. W. or Jerome in other census records] age 7; Mary age 4; Susana [as written] age 2/12. The 1880 census for Atchison City, Atchison County, Kansas shows Jerome Giddings age 34, night laborer born in New York with wife Sarah J. age 34, born in Missouri; step son William H. Reynolds age 16; step son Thomas J. Reynolds age 14; daughter Sarah R. Giddings age 6, born in Missouri; son Bertie I. age 3, born in Missouri; daughter Bertha B. age 3, born in Missouri; brother Samuel R. Giddings age 23, train hand on railroad, born in Kansas; sister Sophronia I. age 17, born in Kansas. The Kansas state census dated 1 Mar 1895 for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas shows J. W. Giddings age 52, born in New York; S. J. age 42, born in Iowa; Alpha age 20, born in Missouri; Ira age 18, born in Missouri; Bertha age 18, born in Missouri; Henry age 16 born in Kansas; John age 12, born in Kansas. The 1900 census for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas shows W. Jerome [as written] Giddings age 57, carpenter, widower with 5 of his 5 children living: Alpha age 25, single; B. Ira age 23, single, motorman; Bertha B. age 23, single; John L. age 14, born in Kansas.

Children of Jerome William GIDDINGS and Sarah J. (---) were as follows:

Sarah R. GIDDINGS, born 1874 in Missouri.

Alpha W. GIDDINGS, born Jan 1875 in Missouri.

Bertie Ira GIDDINGS, born Apr 1877 in Missouri.

Bertha B. GIDDINGS, born Apr 1877 in Missouri.

William Henry GIDDINGS, born 1879 in Milton, Butler County, Kansas.

John L. GIDDINGS, born Aug 1883 in Milton, Butler County, Kansas.


Isaac Fenn

The 1870 census for Rutland, LaSalle County, Illinois shows Isaac Fenn age 34, farmer with wife Mary age 34, born in New York and children: John W. age 8, born in Kansas; Ira age 6, born in Kansas; Susan age 4, born in Illinois; Lewis age 4/12, born in Illinois; Ira Giddings age 54, shoemaker born in Pennsylvania with wife Melinda age 36, born in Ohio and children: Samuel Giddings age 13, born in Kansas; Joshua Giddings age 9, born in Kansas; Sophronia Giddings age 6, born in Kansas; Isabel Giddings age 1/12, born in Illinois. The 1880 census for Lincoln, Clay County, Iowa shows Isaac Fenn age 44, farmer born in Connecticut with wife Mary age 32, born in New York and children: John age 17; Ira age 16, both born in Kansas; [Susan] Jane age 13; Lewis age 10, both born in Illinois; Albert age 6; Emily age 3, both born in Iowa. The 1910 census for Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas shows Isaac Fenn age 75, farmer with wife Mary age 64, married 48 years with 8 of her 9 children living: John W. age 47, single; Albert age 36, single; Mary B. age 29, single, born in Iowa; Alfred V. age 27, single born in Iowa. The 1920 census for Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas shows Isaac Fenn age 84; Mary age 74; John age 57; Albert age 46; Alfred age 36.

Children of Mary J. GIDDINGS and Isaac FENN were as follows:

John W. FENN, born 1862 in Kansas.

Ira FENN, born 1864 in Kansas.

Susan Jane FENN, born 1866 in Illinois.

Lewis FENN, born 1870 in Illinois.

Albert FENN, born 1874 in Iowa.

Notes for James F. Berry

Children of Minerva Jane GIDDINGS and James F. BERRY were as follows:
    16219 i  Sadie E. BERRY, born Jan 1888 in Kansas.
    16220 ii Lydia BERRY, born Jun 1891 in Kansas.

10963. Sophronia I. GIDDINGS (Titus J., Chester W., Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 24 Dec 1863 in Kansas; died 31 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married in Jan 1881 Charles Frederick ROMMANN, born 20 Aug 1859 in Kansas; died 7 Jun 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Sophronia I. Giddings
The 1880 census for Atchison City, Atchison County, Kansas shows Jerome Giddings age 34 which includes: brother Samuel R. Giddings age 23, train hand on railroad, born in Kansas; sister Sophronia I. age 17, born in Kansas. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Sophronia Rommann; [Sophronia Giddings]; Birth Date: 24 Dec 1863; Birthplace: Ohio; Death Date: 31 Jul 1947; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Hurd; Father's Surname: Giddings.

Notes for Charles Frederick Rommann
The 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri shows Charles F. Rommann age 50, born in Kansas, parents born in Germany, railroad inspector with wife Sophronia age 46, married 30 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Emma age 25; Norman age 15; Eugene age 10. The 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri shows Charles Rommann age 60, born in Kansas, parents born in Germany, railroad inspector with wife Sophronia age 56 and children: Emma age 34; Norman age 24; Eugene age 19; brother-in-law Joshua R. Giddings age 59, widower, apprentice machine shop. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Charles F. Rommann; Birth Date: 20 Aug 1859; Birthplace: Kansas; Death Date: 7 Jun 1941; Death Place: Los Angeles.

Children of Sophronia I. GIDDINGS and Charles Frederick ROMMANN were as follows:
    16221 i  Emma ROMMANN, born 1886 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
    16222 ii Norman William ROMMANN, born 3 Apr 1895 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri; died 19 May 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Norman William Rommann; City: Kansas City; County: Jackson State: Missouri; Birthplace: Missouri; Birth Date: 3 Apr 1895, age 22, single; "has not right mind".
    16223 iii Eugene Charles ROMMANN, born 2 Dec 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri; died Oct 1985 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married on 2 Jun 1926 in Jackson County, Missouri Mary Hoag TURNER, born 1906. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Eugene Charles Rommann; City: Kansas City; County: Jackson State: Missouri; Birth Date: 2 Dec 1899, age 18; apprentice machine shop railroad; next of kin Charles Frederick Rommann. Ancestry.com Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-

---

16216 vi Emily* FENN, born 1877 in Iowa.
16217 vii Alfred V. FENN, born 1883 in Iowa.
16218 viii Mary B. FENN, born 1881 in Iowa.

---

4702 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Peter Clark (Aphia Giddings, Chester W., Thomas, Thomas, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 1852 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married Ella (---), born 1855 in New York.

Notes for Peter Clark

The 1880 census for Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania shows Peter Clark age 28, farmer with wife Ella age 25 and children: Emma age 7 and Jennie age 3.

Children of Peter CLARK and Ella (---) were as follows:
16224 i Emma CLARK, born 1873 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
16225 ii Jennie CLARK, born 1877 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for Chester Clark

The 1900 census for Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania shows Chester Clark age 38 with wife Clarissa age 35, married 9 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Stephen age 6; Lewis age 3; Anice age 1. The 1910 census for Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania shows Chester Clark age 48 with wife Clarissa age 46, married 19 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Stephen age 16; Lewis age 13; Anice age 11; adopted daughter Grace age 11, place of birth unknown.

Children of Chester CLARK and Clarissa (---) were as follows:
16226 i Stephen CLARK, born Sep 1893 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
16227 ii Lewis CLARK, born Jul 1896 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
16228 iii Anice CLARK, born Oct 1898 in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
16229 iv Grace CLARK, born 1898.


Notes for Herbert Giddings

The 1880 census for Girard, Crawford County, Kansas shows Herbert Giddings age 23, carpenter and builder, born in Wisconsin [sic], parents born in Pennsylvania and Ohio with wife Nellie age 18 and children: Anna age 2; Lulu age 6/12; mother-in-law Ellen Phillips age 52, born in England. The 1900 census for Ventura, Ventura County, California shows Herbert Giddings age 48, carpenter and builder, born in Pennsylvania with wife Nellie age 37, married 23 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Anna age 22; Arthur W. age 18, carpenter; James H. age 16, carpenter apprentice. The 1910 census for Ventura, Ventura County, California shows Herbert Giddings age 53 [sic], builder with wife Nellie age 47, married 33 years with 2 of her 5 children living: Anna E. age 32 and James H. age 25, bricklayer, divorced. The 1920 census shows Herbert age 63; Nellie age 56; Anna age 41.

Children of Herbert GIDDINGS and Nellie PHILIPS were as follows:
16230 i Anna E. GIDDINGS, born Mar 1878 in Girard, Crawford County, Kansas.
16231 ii Lulu GIDDINGS, born 1880 in Girard, Crawford County, Kansas.
16232 iii Arthur W. GIDDINGS, born Nov 1881 in Missouri.
16233 iv James H. GIDDINGS, born Jun 1884 in Missouri.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for Hiram B. Giddings

The 1900 census for McDonald, Barry County, Missouri shows Hiram B. Giddings age 38, farmer with wife Laura J. age 32 and children: Edith age 13; James A. age 11; Maggie age 8; Ralph age 5; Mabel age 2; Frank age 11/12. The 1910 census for Alpine, Stone County, Missouri shows Hiram B. Giddings age 48, farmer with wife Laura J. age 42, married 25 years with 9 of her 11 children living: Mabel age 12; Frank age 10; Edwin C. age 7; daughter Jessie R. age 4; Herbert W. age 1 10/12. The 1920 census for Alpine, Stone County, Missouri shows Hiram B. Giddings age 58 with wife Laura J. age 51 and children: [James] Arthur age 30, single; Frank age 20; Jessie age 14; Herbert age 11.

Children of Hiram B. GIDDINGS and Laura J. (---) were as follows:
16234 i Edith GIDDINGS, born Oct 1886 in Kansas.
16235 ii James Arthur GIDDINGS, born Apr 1889 in Kansas.
16236 iii Maggie GIDDINGS, born Aug 1891 in Missouri.
16237 iv Ralph GIDDINGS, born Mar 1895 in Missouri.
16238 v Mabel GIDDINGS, born Oct 1897 in Missouri.
16239 vi Frank GIDDINGS, born Jan 1900 in Missouri.
16240 vii Edwin C. GIDDINGS, born 1903 in Missouri.
16241 viii Jessie R. GIDDINGS, born 1906 in Missouri.
16242 ix Herbert W. GIDDINGS, born 1908 in Missouri.


Notes for Jeremiah B. Clymer

The 1900 census for Morris, Knox County, Ohio shows Jeremiah Clymer age 38, teacher with wife Ida age 36, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Vesta age 5; Virgil N. age 10/12; mother-in-law Hester A. Giddings age 63, widow with 7 of her 9 children living; brother-in-law Edwin age 25, single, carpenter; sister-in-law Effie M. age 21. The 1910 census for Civil Bend, Union County, South Dakota shows Jeremiah B. Clymer age 48, teacher, principal of elementary school with wife Mary I. age 45, born in Illinois, parents born in Pennsylvania and Ohio, married 16 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Vesta L. age 16; Virgin N. age 10; Hubert V. age 7; Jay B. age 3.

Children of Ida Mary GIDDINGS and Jeremiah B. CLYMER were as follows:
16243 i Vesta L. CLYMER, born Aug 1895 in Ohio.
16245 iii Hubert V. CLYMER, born 1903 in Ohio.
16246 iv Jay B. CLYMER, born 1907 in Ohio; died 23 Jun 1960 in Santa Cruz County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Jay B. Clymer; Birth Date: 10 Sep 1906; Birthplace: Ohio; Death Date: 23 Jun 1960; Death Place: Santa Cruz; Mother's Maiden Name: Giddings.


Notes for Alfred L. Babbitt

The 1900 census for Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Alfred Babbitt age 37 with wife Margaret E. age 28, born in Ireland and children: Alice M. age 9; Catherine F. age 6; Eugene age 4. The 1910 census for Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Alfred Babbitt age 47, teamster livery stable with wife Margaret E. age 39, born in Ireland, married 18 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Alice M. age 18; Catherine F. age 16; Eugene age 14. The 1920 census for Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Alfred Babbitt age 57 with wife Margaret E. age 48, born in Ireland and children: son Harding E. Babbitt age 23, single; granddaughters Ethel V. age 10 and Eleanor E. age 6; daughter Alice Keenan age 28; son-in-law John A. Keenan age 30; granddaughter Charlotte E. Keenan age 4 4/12; grandson John Keenan age 6. The 1930 census for Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Alfred Babbitt age 67 with wife Margaret E. age 55, born in Ireland and children: Eugene H. age 34, single [widower?], laborer private family; granddaughters:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Eleanor E. age 16; Laura M. age 5.

Children of Alfred L. BABBITT and Margaret E. (---) were as follows:
+ 16247 i Alice M. BABBITT, born Oct 1890 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married John A. KEENAN.

16248 ii Catherine F. BABBITT, born Mar 1894 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

+ 16249 iii Eugene BABBITT, born Mar 1896 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

16250 iv Harding BABBITT, born 1897 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

11009. Mabel E. HOWARD (Caroline Wilson7 Converse, Abigail6 Coult, Miriam5 Giddings, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 9 Jun 1862 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married John W. HINCKLEY, born Dec 1865 in Maryland.

Notes for John W. Hinckley

The 1900 census for Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John W. Hinckley age 34, dairy farmer with wife Mabel E. age 37, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Cornelia A. age 9; Margaret H. age 5; mother-in-law Caroline W. Howard age 71, widow with 7 of her 9 children living. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Mabel Hinckley, widow age 48, 2 of her 2 children living, as a boarder with daughter Cornelia age 19.

Children of Mabel E. HOWARD and John W. HINCKLEY were as follows:
  16251 i Cornelia A. HINCKLEY, born Nov 1890 in Massachusetts.
  16252 ii Margaret H. HINCKLEY, born Mar 1895 in Massachusetts.


Children of Phoebe Jane GILLEY and Robert M. STANLEY were as follows:
+ 16253 i Alfred Gilley9 STANLEY, born 10 Jun 1879. The name of his wife is unknown.


Notes for Jesse Burnham

Jesse Burnham enlisted 1 July 1862 and was ordered to Fort Warren; being attached to the Salem Mechanics Light Infantry, Capt. Staten, and placed on garrison duty. He was discharged at the expiration of his term of service 1 Jan 1863. Ancestry.com 1890 Veterans Schedules [database on-line] shows: Jesse Burnham Home in 1890 Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; year enlisted: 1 July 1862 year discharged: 31 Dec 1862 Rank: Private; service for 6 months. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jesse Burnham age 34, shipwright with wife Elizabeth [Lufkin] age 35 and children: [from first wife] Charles P. age 17, shoemaker apprentice; Abby L. age 11; [from second wife] Edward age 8; Lizzie age 6. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jesse Burnham age 44, laborer with wife Elizabeth age 48; [son from first marriage?] John E. Lufkin age 23, ship carpenter; Edward Burnham age 19, laborer; Sarah L. Burnham age 16, at school. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jesse age 53, ship carpenter with wife Elizabeth age 57; daughter S. Lizzie Brown age 26, boarder.

---

4703 Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 403-404, 429. The reference has two marriages for Jesse, one to Elizabeth Knowlton on page 404, and another to Elizabeth Lufkin on page 429.
Children of Jesse BURNHAM and Elizabeth KNOWLTON were as follows:

16254  i  Charles Perry BURNHAM, born 1843 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Aug 1863 in Hilton Head, South Carolina. Notes: Charles enlisted 12 Nov 1862 in the 24th Regiment, Co. C Massachusetts Volunteers age 17 years and 9 months. He was wounded at Morris Island, South Carolina in 25 July 1863 and died 1 Aug 1863. He is buried at Hilton Head South Carolina Hospital Burying Grounds.

16255  ii  Abby L. BURNHAM, born 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


16257  iv  Sarah Elizabeth BURNHAM, born 1 Jun 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph BROWN.

16258  i  Estella BURNHAM, born 2 Apr 1854 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1855 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16259  ii  Moses BURNHAM, born 14 Nov 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16260  iii  Eugene L. BURNHAM, born 26 Jan 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16261  iv  Sarah W. BURNHAM, born 17 Jun 1861 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16262  v  Caroline B. BURNHAM, born 29 Jun 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11035. Moses BURNHAM (Jesse, Joanna Andrews, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 2 Sep 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Nov 1853 Caroline B. STORY (see 4204), born 11 Jun 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel STORY and Sarah WHIPPLE.

Notes for Moses Burnham

The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses Burnham age 29, shoemaker with wife Caroline age 28 and children: Moses age 4; Eugene age 2. They are living next door to his parents Jesse Burnham age 62, day laborer and wife Adalade [as written] age 43. The 1870 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Moses age 40, shoemaker with wife Caroline age 36 and son Moses age 13, all born In Essex; Eugene age 11; Sarah age 8; Carrie age 5, all born in Gloucester. The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caroline Burnham age 46; Moses age 24; Eugene L. age 21; Sarah W. age 19, all working in shoe shop; Caroline D. [as written] age 16, keeping house.

Notes for Caroline B. Story

The Robert. L. Pratt reference has a Caroline Story born in 1833 in Essex, Massachusetts with no husband or death date mentioned. The Burnham reference has her date of birth as 11 Jun 1833. The 1870 census has her place of birth as Essex.

Children of Moses BURNHAM and Caroline B. STORY were as follows:

16258  i  Estella BURNHAM, born 2 Apr 1854 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1855 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16259  ii  Moses BURNHAM, born 14 Nov 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16260  iii  Eugene L. BURNHAM, born 26 Jan 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16261  iv  Sarah W. BURNHAM, born 17 Jun 1861 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16262  v  Caroline B. BURNHAM, born 29 Jun 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Simon Peter Burnham

---

4706  Ibid., p. 16.


1772
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Simon Burnham age 55, shoemaker with wife Lydia F. age 55 and children: Adelaide age 16; Irving L. age 11. The 1900 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Simon Burnham age 67, shoe heeler with wife Lydia F. age 75. The 1910 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Simon age 76 and Lydia age 86, married 43 years with 2 of her 3 children living.

Children of Simon Peter BURNHAM and Lydia F. DODGE were as follows:
16263  i  Adelaide L.8 BURNHAM, born 28 Aug 1863 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16264  ii  Irving L. 8 BURNHAM, born 4 Sep 1868 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah T. (---).

11039. Amelia Ann8 BURNHAM (Jesse7, Joanna6 Andrews, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 26 Jul 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) in 1858 Charles Edwin ANDREWS4710, 4711 (see 6491), born 28 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jun 1862 in Battle of White Oak Swamp, Virginia, son of Ira ANDREWS and Martha ANDREWS; (2) John Edward LEE, born in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Amelia Ann Burnham

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward Lee age 43, life insurance agent with wife Mary W. age 35, born in Canada, married 13 years with 6 of her 6 children living: John E. age 11; Jessie A. age 8; Everett C. age 6; son Alvah P. age 5; Charles D. age 3; Ethel M. age 10/12. Next door is his mother Amelia A. C. Lee age 72, widow with 1 of her 3 children living.

Notes for Charles Edwin Andrews

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Charles Edwin Andrews, aged 26 years, shoemaker; was the son of Ira and Martha Andrews, and was born in Essex. He enlisted in Company H, Capt. Devereaux, Nineteenth Regiment. They were, as before stated, Ordered to join the Army of the Potomac. Mr. Andrews was in the battle at Yorktown, and was killed by a ball through his head, in the seven days' fight on the Peninsula, at White Oaks. This battle was on the last day of May and first day of June, 1862, and he sleeps with multitudes or others on the banks of the Chicahominy River. It is said or him, that from "the time or his enlistment, he had a premonition or the final event, and while putting on the military dress at Salem, made some remark to a comrade strongly indicative of the sad result. Reference may also be had to the sketch of J. C. Butman, page 424. [The following is that sketch]: "This sketch of John A. Butman may also be considered as applying to the following named soldiers, who enlisted at the same time, except wherein it is strictly personal, viz : William A. Andrews, Charles E. Andrews, Ruben Andrews, Ancill K; Butman, Charles F. Morse, Thomas A. Morse, John B. Burnham and William Howe Burnham. . . enlisted at Essex, November 27, 1861, and was mustered and sworn" in, December 10th, following. The above named soldiers left Salem on the same day, December 10th for Muddy Bank, say thirty-five miles above Washington city, and remained there until the 11th of March, 1862. On that day, they were ordered to strike their tents and move down the Potomac some sixteen miles to Edward's Ferry; halted there for refreshments the same afternoon, and immediately went on board a canal boat and proceeded up the river till midnight. "On the next morning we were towed to Harper's Ferry. Leaving the boat at that place we crossed the river on a pontoon bridge, and marched in a southerly direction about two miles into Virginia, and thence on to Winchester. At Berryville, we found the road lined with Union soldiers, shouting victory; being now returning from the battle of Winchester. We learned that all the dwellings between us and Winchester, were filled with the dead and dying. We were now ordered into line and marched by the very field where John Brown was hanged. We were soon after halted and remained two nights in "a grove near Gen. Banks' headquarters, and thence proceeded to Bolivar, a small town where most of the houses had been evacuated. Our regiment was divided into squads, large or small, according to the size of the house we were to empty. The roads were very muddy and the weather very rainy. Some twenty men were detailed to procure a supply of straw for the men to sleep upon. In about one week more we were ordered to the Soldier's Retreat at Washington."

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ansil Butman age 39 with wife Alsa [as written] age 38 and children; including Charles H. Butman age 1; also Jessie Amelia Andrews age 5/12 [born Jan 1860 and died Dec 1860] the daughter of Charles E. Andrews and Amelia Ann Burnham [next door neighbors].

Notes for John Edward Lee

The 1870 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John E. Lee age 37, huckster with wife Amelia E. [her second husband] age 32 and children: Sarah A. age 12 and Edward age 3. Also in the household is Jane M. Andrews age 8, daughter from Amelia's marriage to Charles E. Andrews.

Children of Amelia Ann BURNHAM and John Edward LEE were as follows:


+ 16266 ii Edward9 LEE, born 1867 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary W. (---).


Notes for John Grover Burnham, Jr.


Children of John Grover BURNHAM, Jr. and Abigail E. LUFKIN were as follows:

16267 i Abigail E.9 BURNHAM, born 1850 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


16269 iii Nellie C.9 BURNHAM, born 1863 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

16270 iv Horace A.9 BURNHAM, born 1864 in Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Horace was unmarried.


Notes for William H. Dennen


Children of Nancy BURNHAM and William H. Dennen were as follows:

+ 16271 i Henry P.9 Dennen, born Nov 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nettie L. HAMMOND.

Notes for George Skinner

The 1860 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George Skinner age 33, cordwainer with wife Lizzie E. age 24 and son George age 4.

Children of Elizabeth E. BURNHAM and George SKINNER were as follows:

16272 i George C. SKINNER, born 1857 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1870 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line] shows: George C. Skinner Gender: Male; Race: White Place of Birth: Massachusetts; Estimated Birth Year: about 1857; Age: 13; Month of Death: Jun; Cause of Death: Congestion of Brain; Place of Death: Lynn Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Census Year: 1870.

11052. Ebenezer BURNHAM (Susan Young Burnham, Joanna Andrews, Amos John, John, Joseph, John), born 25 May 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Nov 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Clarissa Jane ANDREWS (see 6409), born 18 Jun 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathan ANDREWS and Clarissa Jane ANDREWS.

Notes for Ebenezer Burnham

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ebenezer Burnham age 23, shipwright and wife Clarissa Jane age 22. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ebenezer Burnham age 32, ship carpenter and wife Clarissa J. age 32, keeping house and children: Carrie age 8, Eben S. age 7; Willard S. age 4; Susan E. age 2; Frank S. age 5/12, all born in Essex. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eben Burnham age 32, ship carpenter with wife Clarissa J. age 32, keeping house and children: Carrie L. age 8; Eben S. age 7; Willard S. age 4; Susan E. age 2; Frank S. age 5/12. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ebenezer Burnham age 42, ship carpenter and wife Clarissa J. age 42, keeping house and children: Carrie L. age 19, works in shoe factory; E. Stacy [son] age 17, works in shoe factory; Willie S. age 14; Susie E. age 12; Frank S. age 10; Alice M. age 9. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ebenezer born May 1838 age 62, day laborer and wife Clarissa J. born Jun 1838 age 61. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ebenezer and Clarissa J. Burnham both age 71.

Children of Ebenezer BURNHAM and Clarissa Jane ANDREWS were as follows:

16273 i Carrie Louise BURNHAM, born 20 Jul 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 May 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Mar 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Daniel Wilbur ANDREWS (see 6500), born Aug 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1933 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Daniel ANDREWS and Mary Ann ANDREWS.

+ 16274 ii Ebenezer Stacy BURNHAM, born 22 Oct 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1938 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Georgiana Frances POLAND (see 11924).

16275 iii Willard S. BURNHAM, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16276 iv Susan E. BURNHAM, born 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16277 v Frank S. BURNHAM, born 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16278 vi Alice M. BURNHAM, born 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

4715 Ibid., person (8-1646) in Mss, The reference states she married Daniel Wilbur Andrews, this should read Daniel Wilbur Burnham, son of Alvin Burnham and Helen Sophia Andrews.
4716 Ibid., person (7-1386) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11055. Noah 8 ANDREWS (Mark 7, John 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 15 Apr 1821 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine; died 11 May 1856 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married Abigail L. KIRK, born 1820 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 12 Oct 1889 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Solon, Somerset County, Maine.

Notes for Noah Andrews

The 1880 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows the household of Sumner Berry and wife Emma that includes mother-in-law Abigail Andrews age 60.

Children of Noah ANDREWS and Abigail L. KIRK were as follows:

16279 i Emeline 9 ANDREWS, born 1853 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 27 May 1880 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine Sumner R. BERRY, born 1849 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine, son of Alvah BERRY and Sarah (--). Notes: The 1880 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Sumner Berry age 31, farmer with wife Emma age 37 and children Alvah A. age 5; Eda M. age 4; Betsy Parsons age 81, on the town, softening of brain; mother-in-law Abigail Andrews age 60. Emeline and Sumner R. Berry were married on 27 May 1880 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. The children in 1880 census were Sumner's from his first marriage to Anna Lake whom he married in Apr 1873 in Solon; Emeline was their step mother.

11057. Nancy W. 8 ANDREWS (Mark 7, John 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 25 Sep 1825 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 10 Feb 1855 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine William B. KENNISON, born 1815 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine.

Notes for William B. Kennison

The 1860 census for Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine shows the household of Elisha S. Kennerson [as written] age 31, farmer that includes: William B. Kennerson [as written] age 46, farmer with wife Nancy age 35; Randall age 2 and Hiram age 1. The 1870 census for Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine shows William B. Kennison age 55, farmer and tinker, property value $1500, personal $200; Nancy W. age 45, keeping house; Charles W. age 14, works on farm; Randall A. age 12; Hiram age 10; Simon D. age 5. [They were next door to in-laws Mark and Mary Andrews]. The 1880 census for Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine shows William Kennison age 65, smithy with wife Nancy W. age 55, keeping house; Simon age 15, attending school.

Children of Nancy W. ANDREWS and William B. KENNISON were as follows:

+ 16280 i Simon D. 9 KENNISON, born 1855 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine; died 22 Feb 1934 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Sarah A. (--).

16281 ii Charles W. 9 KENNISON, born 1856 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows a Charles W. Kenison age 40, electrical engineer with wife Nina age 25, married 1 year, dressmaker. There is also a Charles W. Kennison in Minneapolis age 63, born in Maine, home construction with wife Sasa.


+ 16283 iv Hiram G. 9 KENNISON, born Apr 1859 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine. He married J. S. (--).

11058. Joseph 8 ANDREWS (Mark 7, John 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Apr 1831 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine; died Sep 1885 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Solon, Somerset County, Maine.

---

4717 Ibid., person (8-1181) in Mss.
4718 Ibid., person (9-683) in Mss.
4719 Ibid., person (8-1183) in Mss.
4720 Ibid., person (8-1184) in Mss.

---

1776
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Maine. He married in 1856 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine Abigail L. KIRK, born 1820 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 12 Oct 1889 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Solon, Somerset County, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Andrews

Children of Joseph ANDREWS and Abigail L. KIRK were as follows:
+ 16284 i Charles R. ANDREWS, born 1862 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine. He married Bertie M. LINDSEY.

11059. Lewis ANDREWS(4721) (Mark , John , Amos , John , Joseph , John ), born 10 Sep 1833 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine; died 23 Jun 1903 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) in Apr 1855 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine Lucretia Jane BROOKS, born 15 Nov 1836 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1868 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joel W. BROOKS and Emeline BULLARD; (2) in Jun 1869 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Eliza Frances SILVER, born 4 Oct 1837 in Chatham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph SILVER and Eliza BAKER.

Notes for Lewis Andrews
The 1860 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Mark Andrews age 64 with wife Mary age 59; John age 36, farm laborer, deaf & dumb; Lewis age 26, farm laborer; Lucretia [daughter-in-law] age 23; Mary E. [granddaughter] age 4; George H. age 2. The 1880 census for Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis Andrews age 46, farmer with wife Eliza age 43 and their daughter Ida age 9; daughter Mary [from first wife] age 24; [step] daughter Eva Pond age 18; boarder John Snow age 23. The 1900 census for Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis age 66, laborer with wife Eliza F., age 63, married 33 years with 3 of her 5 children living; [step] daughter Evelyn F. Monroe age 37 and grandson Leon E. Monroe age 8.

Children of Lewis ANDREWS and Lucretia Jane BROOKS were as follows:
16285 i Mary Eliza ANDREWS, born 1 Apr 1856 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mary was unmarried in 1908.
16286 ii George Herman ANDREWS, born 25 Jun 1858 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 3 Oct 1916 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: George was a hatter in Medway, Massachusetts, unmarried.
+ 16287 iii Robert Lewis ANDREWS, born 5 Nov 1860 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Oct 1941 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Georgianna Amanda ROCKWOOD.
+ 16288 iv Elvira Lucretia ANDREWS, born 30 Jan 1865 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married Walter Dwight SHUTE.
16289 v Herbert F. ANDREWS, born 28 Feb 1867 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died before 1870. Notes: Herbert was not married.

Children of Lewis ANDREWS and Eliza Frances SILVER were as follows:
16290 i Ida Silver ANDREWS(4722), born 14 Sep 1870 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 29 Nov 1894 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Edwin G. MORSE, born 12 Sep 1873 in Dracut, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of John MORSE and Ada Inez HAMLET. Notes: Reverend Edwin Morse was a Baptist clergyman; he and Ida had no children.
16291 ii Clara Josephine ANDREWS, born 10 Jun 1875 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1879 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

11060. George Washington ANDREWS(4723) (Mark , John , Amos , John , John , Joseph , John ), born 5 Dec 1835 in

4721 Ibid., person (8-1185) in Mss.
4722 Ibid., person (9-697) in Mss.
4723 Ibid., person (8-1186) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 25 Jan 1856 in Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine Julia Ann Burnham HALLOWELL, born 26 May 1839 in Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine; died 17 Jun 1915 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine, daughter of John Greenleaf HALLOWELL and Hannah Emeline (---).

Notes for George Washington Andrews

George was a cabinetmaker in Solon, Maine until 1856, then Augusta, Maine. He served in Co "G", 19th Infantry, Private-Corporal; enlisted 4 Aug/25 Aug 1862, 3 years; born Solon, residence: Augusta; married, dark complexion, black eyes, brown hair, 5'8", mechanic; left service at Gettysburg Pennsylvania; missing in action since 3 July 1863, no discharge furnished. Julia Ann B. Andrews' administration: Kennebec Probate docket # 13880, Gardiner lists her heirs, including Anne M, born about 1868, as well as George Franklin, with George's son, Leo Kelly appointed as administrator. Evidently son Dana did not survive.


Children of George Washington ANDREWS and Julia Ann Burnham HALLOWELL were as follows:

16292 i Dana F. ANDREWS, born 1859 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.
+ 16293 ii George Franklin ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1860 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Emma Towle KELLEY.
16294 iii Anne M. ANDREWS, born 1869.


Notes for Warren C. Allen

The 1860 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows John Allen age 63, fisherman; Emeline age 18; Rachael age 21; John Allen age 3; Eunice Allen age 4/12. Next door is Warren Allen age 23, fisherman; Priscilla age 23; Annie age 2; son Orlando age 2, all born in Maine. The 1870 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows John Allen age 72, fisherman; Rachel age 26 [sic, 31]; John age 13; Eunice age 7; Josephine age 5. Next door is Warren Allen age 29, sailor with wife Priscilla age 28; Anna age 15; Orlando age 11; Warren, Jr. age 8; Hannah age 7; Charles age 6; Adeline age 3. The 1880 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Warren Allen age 42, laborer with wife Priscilla age 41 and children: Orlando age 21, sailor; Cyrus age 16, fisherman; Charles age 14, laborer; Addie age 12; Ida age 10; Walter age 5; Joseph age 3; Everett age 1. The 1910 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Warren C. Allen age 72, fisherman with wife Priscilla age 72, married 53 years with 11 of her 12 children living; granddaughter Hattie Nason age 9. Warren died of chronic nephritis, age 85 years and 20 days, widower, fisherman.

Children of Warren C. ALLEN and Priscilla (---) were as follows:
+ 16295 i Orlando S. ALLEN, born Dec 1857 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Viola B. (---).
16296 ii Anna ALLEN, born 1858 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
16297 iii Warren ALLEN, Jr., born 1862 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
16298 iv Hannah ALLEN, born 1863 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
16299 v Cyrus ALLEN, born 1864 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
+ 16300 vi Charles M. ALLEN, born 1866 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Elvira E. (---).
16301 vii Adeline ALLEN, born 1868 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
16302 viii Ida ALLEN, born 1870 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
16303 ix Walter R. ALLEN, born Nov 1872 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
+ 16304 x Joseph W. ALLEN, born Apr 1876 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Cora E. (---).
11063. Rachel Allen (Anna Andrews, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1839 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. The name of her husband is unknown.

Notes for Rachel Allen
The 1860 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows John Allen age 63, fisherman with daughters Emaline age 18 and Rachel age 21; John Allen age 3; Eunice Allen age 4/12. The 1870 census for Saint George shows John Allen age 72, fisherman; Rachel age 26 [sic, 31]; John age 13; Eunice age 7; Josephine age 5.

Children of Rachel Allen were as follows:

16306 i John Allen, born 1857 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
16307 ii Eunice Allen, born 1860 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
16308 iii Josephine Allen, born 1865 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Allen Andrews
The 1880 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Allen Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Lucy J. age 36 and children: Albion age 11; Lizzie age 11; Emma age 6; Gertrude age 3; also in the household is brother Isaac Andrews age 34, sailor. The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Lucy J. as the wife of John M. Clarke. The 1910 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows George W. Andrews age 29 household that includes his mother Lucy J. Clark age 62, widowed with 5 of her 6 children living.

Children of Allen Andrews and Lucy Jane Grover were as follows:

+ 16309 i Albion Henderson Andrews, born 9 Oct 1869 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 23 Dec 1922 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Mary Marinda Mosman.

Notes for William H. Holbrook

The 1860 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows William H. Holbrook age 26, mariner with wife Eliza A., age 24 and son William F., age 4. The 1870 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Wm H. Holbrook age 35, mariner with wife Eliza A. age 34; Willie F. age 13, Emma age 9. The 1880 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows them all 10 years older. The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows William H. Holbrook age 65, fisherman; Eliza A. age 64, married 44 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Emma age 39, single.

Children of Eliza Ann ANDREWS and William H. HOLBROOK were as follows:
16314 i William F. HOLBROOK, born 29 Sep 1856 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 30 Apr 1895 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
16315 ii Emma HOLBROOK, born Aug 1860 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Alden G. Andrews


Children of Alden G. ANDREWS and Annie J. WILSON were as follows:
16316 i William J. ANDREWS, born 1862 in Pennsylvania.
16317 ii Alden F. ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 8 Mar 1910 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married on 24 Jan 1895 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Lucy F. CLARK, born 17 Oct 1875 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 9 Jan 1909 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, daughter of James R. CLARK and Rosella BENNETT.

11074. Elizabeth H. ANDREWS (George, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1833 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married William H. WOOD, born 1832 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine, son of Jason WOOD.

Notes for William H. Wood

The 1850 census for Palermo, Waldo County, Maine shows William H. Wood age 17, son of Jason Wood. The 1870 census for Palermo, Waldo County, Maine shows William H. Wood age 37, farmer with wife Elizabeth H. age 37 and children: Abby A. age 13; Lydia A. age 12; Sarah E. age 9 [probably Nellie S. age 20 in the 1880 census]; Clara A. age 8;
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lizzie E. age 6; Edgar H. age 3; William G. age 2; Frederic A. age 6/12. He is living next door to his father Jason Wood, brick mason. The 1880 census for Palermo, Waldo County, Maine shows William H. Wood age 47, farmer with wife Elizabeth H. age 47, keeping house and children: Nellie S. age 20, housework; Clara A. age 18, housework; Elsie E. age 16; Edgar H. age 14, works on farm; William G. age 12; Frederick A. age 10; Oscar A. age 8; Isabel age 6; Frank E. age 3; and father Jason Wood age 76, brick mason.

Children of Elizabeth H. ANDREWS and William H. WOOD were as follows:

16319  i  Abby A.9 WOOD, born 1857 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16320  ii Lydia A.9 WOOD, born 1858 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16321  iii Sarah E.9 WOOD, born 1860 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16322  iv Clara A.9 WOOD, born 1862 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16323  v  Elsie E.9 WOOD, born 1864 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16324  vi Edgar H.9 WOOD, born 1866 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16325  vii William G.9 WOOD, born 1868 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16326  viii Frederick A.9 WOOD, born 1869 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16327  ix  Oscar A.9 WOOD, born 1871 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16328  x  Isabel9 WOOD, born 1873 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.
16329  xi Frank E.9 WOOD, born 1876 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine.

11076. Susan8 ANDREWS (George7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1838 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 8 Jul 1897 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married (1) Nathaniel LAUGHTON; (2) Joshua RIVERS, born 1840 in Maine.

Notes for Joshua Rivers
The 1870 census for Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine shows Joshua Rivers age 29, farmer with wife Susie age 21, keeping house with children: Ella age 2; Abbie age 1/12; and Elnora Laughton age 15 [daughter from Susan's first marriage to Nathaniel Laughton]. The 1880 census for Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine shows Joshua age 39, farmer with wife Susan age 41 and children: Ella G. age 12; Abbie N. age 10; Lillian M. age 6, all attending school. Also in household is a boarder: Cordelia C. Hill age 55, born in Vermont.

Children of Susan ANDREWS and Nathaniel LAUGHTON were as follows:
+ 16330  i  Mary Elnora9 LAUGHTON, born 8 Apr 1855 in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine; died 9 Jul 1897 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married John T. RIVERS.

Children of Susan ANDREWS and Joshua RIVERS were as follows:
16331  i  Ella G.9 RIVERS, born 1867.
16332  ii Abbie N.9 RIVERS, born 1869.
16333  iii Lillian M.9 RIVERS, born 1873.

11077. Eldridge8 ANDREWS (George7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1849 in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine. He married Mary F. WILDER, born Jul 1856 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward WILDER and Sarah E. HUNT.

Notes for Eldridge Andrews
The 1870 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Edward Wilder age 61, house carpenter with wife Sarah E. age 57 and daughter Mary F. Andrews age 23, school teacher and grand child Mary C. Andrews age 3. The 1900 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Emery Andrews and family; next door is the household of Mary F. Andrews born July 1856 age 43, widow school teacher with her daughter Mary Leavitt born July 1876 age 25, widow, farmer, and granddaughter Mildred Leavitt born July 1896 age 3. The 1910 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Mary F. Andrews age 53, widow, keeps boarding house and granddaughters [listed in this order]: Dorothy Leavitt age 6 and Mildred Leavitt age 13. The 1920 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Mary Andrews age 63 with daughter Mary Woods age 43, divorced, bookkeeper at shoe factory and granddaughter Dorothy Leavitt age 16, bookkeeper at shoe factory.
Children of Eldridge ANDREWS and Mary F. WILDER were as follows:

+ 16334 i Mary C. ANDREWS, born Jul 1876 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Mr. LEAVITT; (2) Mr. WOODS.

11078. Nathan Emery' ANDREWS (George, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1855 in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine. He married on 7 Oct 1877 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Anna M. WILDER, born 1854 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward WILDER and Sarah E. HUNT.

Notes for Nathan Emery Andrews

The 1900 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Emery Andrews born Sept 1858 age 44, carpenter with wife Anna born Feb 1854 age 46, married 23 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Edith A. born Jan 1888 age 12. Next door is the household of Mary Andrews born July 1856 age 43, widow school teacher with her daughter Mary Leavitt born July 1876 age 25, widow, farmer and granddaughter Mildred Leavitt born July 1896 age 3. In 1893 Emery was of Hingham, administrator for William C. Andrews, his brother. The Probate Record for Waldo County, Maine #6734: Mary C. Andrews, minor, South Hingham Massachusetts, re estate of William C.; gives her guardian authority over her interest in his estate.

Children of Nathan Emery ANDREWS and Anna M. WILDER were as follows:

16335 i George Emory ANDREWS, born 1879 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
16336 ii Edith A. ANDREWS, born Jan 1888 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

11080. Dennis Rivers' ANDREWS (Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 9 May 1835 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 4 Jan 1879 lost at sea. He married Eliza Ann LOWELL, born 10 Jun 1841 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine; died 1929; buried in Chapman Cemetery, Farmingdale, Kennebec County, Maine, daughter of Joshua LOWELL and Samantha KEITH.

Notes for Dennis Rivers Andrews


Children of Dennis Rivers ANDREWS and Eliza Ann LOWELL were as follows:

16337 i Lucinda Rivers ANDREWS, born 1867 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 22 Jul 1868 in Farmingdale, Kennebec County, Maine; buried in Chapman Cemetery, Farmingdale, Kennebec County, Maine.
16338 ii Grace D. Andrews (---), born 24 Mar 1871 in Farmingdale, Kennebec County, Maine.


---

4726 Ibid., person (8-1202) in Mss.
4727 Ibid., person (8-1203) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Shields, Northumberland, England; died 1936; buried in Barnes Cemetery, Barnes, London, S.W.

Notes for Levi Smalley Andrews

Levi's gravestone in Barnes' Cemetery, Barnes, London, S,W", is inscribed: "Captain Levi Smalley Andrews, born at Andrews Island, State of Maine, U.S.A." He removed to England, and married, June 19, 1861, Margaret Lumley Callahan of North Shields, England, she born there Feb. 29, 1844. Her mother was a Miss Lumley before she was married, said to be a cousin of the earl of Scarborough, so writes Levi's son, Dennis Rivers Andrews. He was said to be a very successful businessman, and had a large stevedoring business between England and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Levi's granddaughter, Margaret Alice (Andrews) Seifert wrote: "Grandfather Andrews was a legendary character in Rio, and known as 'Captain Stubbs'. His friends called him persistent, and the others, a stubborn man. Grandmother Andrews was a beautiful woman, and very much a social light in her time, as was her daughter, Lucy Hentz. Both ran a beautiful home, and were the Grande Dames of their age."

Levi's son, Dennis, wrote: "My father had his business in Rio de Janeiro, and until 1893 he lived in Rio all the time, except for a few holiday visits to the States and England. After 1893, until his death in 1902, he lived in London from November until April, and in Rio from May to October."

Children of Levi Smalley ANDREWS and Margaret Lumley CALLAHAN were as follows:

16340  i  Levi H. ANDREWS. Notes: Levi died in infancy in New York.
+ 16341  ii  Robert Francis' ANDREWS, born 20 Jun 1868 in North Shields, Northumberland, England; died 6 Sep 1900 in Varginha, State of Minas Garaes, Brazil. He married Isabella Jane ROBINSON.
+ 16342  iii  Florence ANDREWS, born Feb 1871 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married Alexander LESLIE.
+ 16343  iv  Evelyn ANDREWS, born 1873 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died in Switzerland. She married Herman HINDERER.
+ 16344  v  Lucinda Rivers ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1877 in Corbridge, Northumberland, England. She married Charles Arnold HENTZ.
+ 16345  vi  Dennis Rivers ANDREWS, born 17 Jul 1879 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died 24 Apr 1959 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married Cecily Alice SMITH.
16346  vii  Guy Edmund ANDREWS, born Jul 1881 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died in England; buried in England. He married Mrs. ASHTON. Notes: Guy had no children. He married a Mrs. Ashton, a divorced Irish lady who had a daughter Eileen by her first husband. Eileen married Herbert Leslie.

11082. Amelia R. ANDREWS (Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Mar 1839 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 24 Sep 1902 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married on 27 Apr 1856 Aaron Hawthorne SMALLEY, born Apr 1832 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 7 Apr 1915 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for Aaron Hawthorne Smalley

The 1860 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Aaron H. Smalley age 28, peddler, property value $150, personal $110 with wife Amelia age 31 and son Wilmot age 3. The 1870 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Aaron Smalley age 38, butcher with property value $533, personal $100 with wife Amelia age 31, keeping house and children: Wilmot A. age 13; Llewlynn age 4; Llewlys age 4; Adelbert M. age 1/12; also Lizzie A Rivers age 18, domestic servant; Ewd M. Andrews age 23, sailor; Faroline W. age 17. [Ewd M. is Manoah Edward Andrews, brother of Amelia]. The 1880 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Aaron Smalley age 48, butcher with wife Amelia age 41, keeping house and children: Wilmot age 23, quarry man; Lewis age 14, attending school; Luwellen age 14, attending school; Adelbert age 10, attending school; Maggie age 6, attending school. The List of Inhabitants of Saint George, Maine of Nov 1892 mentions Aaron H. Smalley age 61 and Amelia [Andrews] Smalley age 53. The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Amelia R. Smalley as head of household age 61, divorced with 5 of her 10 children living; granddaughter Hazel Gilchrist age 9, at school; Alcletha Andrews age 82 [step] mother, widowed. The 1910 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows John C. Gilchrist age 51, stone cutter granite with wife Jennie L. age 36, married 16 years with 6 of her 7 children living; stepdaughter Hazel Gilchrist age 17; stepdaughter D. Marie Gilchrist age 15; daughter Beulah age 12; daughter Doris age 9; daughter Kathleen age 6; son Andrew age 3.

4728 Ibid., person (9-713) in Mss.
4729 Ibid., person (8-1204) in Mss.
Children of Amelia R. ANDREWS and Aaron Hawthorne SMALLEY were as follows:

+ 16347 i Wilmot A. SMALLEY, born Jan 1857 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Susie E. (---).

16348 ii Lucinda A. SMALLEY, born Jan 1861 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 2 Sep 1864.

16349 iii Llewellyn SMALLEY, born 1866 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

+ 16350 iv Adelbert M. SMALLEY, born Apr 1870 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Maud L. (---).

16351 v Maggie F. SMALLEY, born 1 Aug 1873 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

16352 vi Addie May SMALLEY, born 1 Aug 1873 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 6 Oct 1874.

16353 vii Aaron A. SMALLEY, born Jun 1885 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 2 Feb 1888 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

11083. Mary Ann ANDREWS (Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 12 Jan 1841 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 4 Apr 1907 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married on 28 Jan 1858 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Joseph HALL, born 28 Aug 1833 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 25 May 1895 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, son of Daniel HALL and Susan PHILBROOK.

Notes for Joseph Hall

The 1870 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Joseph Hall age 36, sailor with wife Mary A. age 29 and children: Judson age 10; Ida M. age 8; Newton age 4; Arthur E. age 2; [brother-in-law] Obed Andrews age 25, sailor; Frank K. Andrews age 19 [relationship unknown]. The 1880 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Joseph Hall age 47, mariner with wife Mary A. age 39 and children: Judson age 19, works in quarry; Newton age 14, works in quarry; Arthur E. age 12; Albert age 5; also in household are son-in-law Almon Mitchell age 23, quarryman and wife Ida M. age 17. The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Mary A. Hall born Jan 1841 age 59, widow with 4 of her 7 children living; with son Fred F. born July 1887 age 12; grandson Ernest Mitchell born June 1881 age 18, engineer.

Children of Mary Ann ANDREWS and Joseph HALL were as follows:

16354 i Leslie HALL, born 6 Jan 1859 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 20 Jul 1859.

16355 ii Judson Fairfield HALL, born 26 Jul 1860 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 21 Aug 1883 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. Notes: Judson was unmarried.

+ 16356 iii Ida May HALL, born 20 Jul 1862 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died before 1910 in Washington County, Maine. She married Almon MITCHELL.

+ 16357 iv Newton Andrews HALL, born 29 Aug 1865 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) Bertha M. CARR; (2) Elizab F. (---).

16358 v Arthur Edward HALL, born 12 Feb 1867 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Beulah STALLING.

+ 16359 vi Albert Watts HALL, born 1 Sep 1874 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Edith E. COOMBS.

+ 16360 vii Fred Foster HALL, born 20 Jul 1887 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married Gertrude M. COLBY.

11085. Obed A. ANDREWS (Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 24 Jan 1845 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 10 Nov 1934 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) on 3 May 1870 Fanny Keturah SHAW, born 1852 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 13 Mar 1898 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Charles Henry SHAW and Sarah SMALLEY; (2) on 13 Dec 1899 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine Musa May HUPPER, born 28 Apr 1873; died 23 Oct 1924 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Fred R. HUPPER and Rosina LOWELL.

Notes for Obed A. Andrews

4730 Ibid., person (8-1205) in Mss.
4731 Ibid., person (8-1207) in Mss.
Obed was a sea captain and later the Postmaster of Glenmere, Saint George, Maine. The 1870 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows the household of Joseph Hall which includes brother-in-law Obed Andrews age 25, sailor; and Frank K. Andrews age 19. The 1880 census for Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows Obed Andrews age 35, shipmaster with wife Fanny K. age 29 and children: Nellie M. age 9; Fred L. age 6; Charles S. age 4; Ernest S. age 11/12. The 1910 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Obed A. Andrews age 65, owns farm with wife Musa M. age 36, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Catherine L. age 9; Sidney H. age 7 and aunt Melissa L. Hupper age 69, single. The 1920 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Obed A. Andrews age 74, widowed farmer with children: Catherine age 19, stenographer in law office; Sidney H. age 16. The 1930 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Obed A. Andrews age 85.

Children of Obed A. ANDREWS and Fanny Keturah SHAW were as follows:
16361 i Nettie M. ANDREWS, born 20 Feb 1871 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 1893. She married on 29 Dec 1892 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine Charles E. STANDISH.
+ 16362 ii Fred Lowry ANDREWS, born 26 Jul 1873 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 12 Oct 1967 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married Lottie Irving SNOW.
16363 iii Charles Sidney ANDREWS, born 3 May 1876 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died Jul 1896 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.
16364 iv Ernest S. ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1879 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 26 Aug 1905 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. Notes: Ernest was a musician and music teacher, unmarried.

Children of Obed A. ANDREWS and Musa May HUPPER were as follows:
+ 16365 i Katherine ANDREWS, born 7 Oct 1900 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 27 May 1997 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Winfred Thurley HOCKING.
+ 16366 ii Sidney Hupper ANDREWS, born 11 Jan 1903 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 8 Sep 1943 in Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Alma Ella DAVIS; (2) Maxine Virginia BOYD.

11086. Manoah Edward ANDREWS4732 (Noah, John, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Feb 1847 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 13 Feb 1932 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 15 Oct 1869 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Faroline W. GARDNER, born Jan 1852 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 8 Jun 1899 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph GARDNER and Sarah Jane HART; (2) on 15 Jan 1900 Annie M. PALMER, born May 1869 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Manoah Edward Andrews
Manoah was s sailor for 10 years, an Advent Minister for 29 years and later a jewel er. In the Civil War he was a private in Co. B of the Coast Guard Infantry from March 1864 to Jun 1865. The 1870 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows the Aaron Smalley household that includes Ewd [as written] M. Andrews age 23, sailor; Faroline W. age 17. The 1880 census for New Castle, Lincoln County, Maine shows Edward Andrews 35, Advent Preacher with wife Facilin [as written] age 30 and children: Leverett age 9; Irene age 7; Levi age 4. The 1900 census for Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Manoah Andrews age 53, jewel er with wife Annie M. age 31 and niece Catherine E. Palmer age 9. The 1920 census for Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Manoah age 72, widowed.

Children of Manoah Edward ANDREWS and Faroline W. GARDNER were as follows:
+ 16367 i Leverett Hall ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1870 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 18 Jul 1913 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet Hazel SPEARS.
+ 16368 ii Irene Meservey ANDREWS, born 29 Jul 1872 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 16 May 1954 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married William Asher JACKMAN.
+ 16369 iii Levi Rivers ANDREWS, born 19 Aug 1875 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 14 Dec 1939 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Maria CADDUCTT.
+ 16370 iv Orvin Granville ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1888 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1973 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. He married (1) Ethel Marguerite DUNN; (2) Lillian Mae Cruise NOBLE , Widow.

4732 Ibid., person (8-1208) in Mss.
Children of Manoah Edward ANDREWS and Annie M. PALMER were as follows:

16371 i Ruth "Oretta" Maye ANDREWS, born 24 Nov 1901 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Aug 1931 George Harold GRAVES, born 2 Jun 1890, son of George Allen GRAVES and Jennie Ruth GOODWILL. Notes: She changed her name to Ruth Maye Andrews from Oretta Maye Andrews. She had no children.

11087. Rosina P. ANDREWS (Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 18 Jul 1849 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 5 Oct 1892 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married on 8 Nov 1865 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Ira G. ELWELL, born 1842 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, son of Andrew ELWELL and Harriet. Notes for Ira G. Elwell

The 1870 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows Ira G. Elwell age 28, shoe cutter with wife Rosina age 21 and children: Minnie F. age 3 and son Leslie O. age 1. The 1880 census for Clarks Island, Knox County, Maine shows Ira age 37, stone cutter; Rosina age 30; Minnie age 13; Leslie age 11.

Children of Rosina P. ANDREWS and Ira G. ELWELL were as follows:

16372 i Minnie F. ELWELL, born 1867 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.

16373 ii Leslie O. ELWELL, born 1869 in South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.

11089. Albert Richard ANDREWS (Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 28 Jul 1876; died Nov 1944. He married on 23 Jul 1903 in South Carolina Lena G. STANTON, born Oct 1884 in Massachusetts, daughter of Charles STANTON and Ida M.

Notes for Albert Richard Andrews

The 1900 census for Pacolet, Spartanburg County, South Carolina shows Charles W Stanton age 40 with wife Ida M. age 35, married 17 years with daughter Lena G. Stanton born Oct 1884 age 15. The 1910 US census for Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine shows Albert R. Andrews age 38, stone cutter with wife Lena G. age 26, married for 6 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Charles W. age 5; Anna C. age 1 10/12. The 1930 census for Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Lena G Andrews age 45, divorced with son Charles W. age 35, piano stringer; daughter Anna C. age 21, stitcher at shoe factory.

Children of Albert Richard ANDREWS and Lena G. STANTON were as follows:

16374 i Charles W. ANDREWS, born 1905 in possibly Pacolet, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

16375 ii Anna C. ANDREWS, born 1908 in Maine.

11091. Charles Obed ANDREWS (Obed, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born Sep 1839 in Tenants Harbor, Knox County, Maine; died in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Mary E. KIMBALL, born Sep 1847 in New Hampshire; died in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles Obed Andrews

Sergeant Charles O. Andrews served in the Civil War, he was 22 years old, date of muster in 25 May 1861 in Co. C, 2nd Regiment, he was discharged 9 Jan 1963 with disability. On 14 June 1861, Charles 0. Andrews, of Ipswich was enrolled as 4th Sergeant.

The 1860 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Andrews age 30, stone cutter born in Maine and wife Mary A. age 29, born in Massachusetts [?]; Everett W. age 5, born in Massachusetts. The 1800 census for New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Charles O. Andrews age 40 [cannot read occupation] with wife Mary E. age 32 and children: Floretta age 11 and Freddie L. age 6. The 1900 census for New Bedford, Bristol County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Massachusetts shows Charles Andrews age 60, born in Maine with wife Mary A. age 52, married 34 years with 2 of her 2 children living: son Frederick age 26, glass cutter; daughter-in-law Estelle P. age 20, married 2 years with only child living: granddaughter Ruth E. age 1. The 1920 census for New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Charles O. Andrews age 80, born in Maine with wife Mary A. age 72, born in New Hampshire. The 1930 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Ezra G. Farnham age 63, mechanic at cotton mill with wife Flora E. age 61 and mother-in-law Mary E. Andrews age 82, widow.

Children of Charles Obed ANDREWS and Mary E. KIMBALL were as follows:
+ 16376  i  Flora E. ANDREWS, born Sep 1868 in New Hampshire. She married Ezra G. FARNHAM.
+ 16377  ii  Frederick L. ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1873 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Estelle Pauline RICKETSON.


Notes for Orrin Harrison Perkins

Children of Orrin Harrison PERKINS and Hannah Jane CURRIER were as follows:
+ 16378  i  Frank B. PERKINS, born 25 Apr 1856 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Emma J. (---).


Notes for Daniel Perkins

Children of Daniel PERKINS and Melinda DOW were as follows:
+ 16379  i  George W. D. PERKINS, born Aug 1853 in Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Lillie M. (---).
+ 16380  ii  Blanche E. PERKINS, born 1877 in Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for William Lyman Perkins
The 1860 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows William L. Perkins age 33, carriage builder
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

with wife Adelia A. age 24 and children: Everand C. age 5; Byron E. age 1. The 1880 census for Andover, Merrimack
County, New Hampshire shows William L. Perkins age 52, carriage maker with wife Adelia A. age 42 and children:
Everand C. age 25, teamster; Byron E. age 21, carriage maker; daughter Susie A. age 17. The 1910 census for Andover,
Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows William L. Perkins age 82 with wife Delia A. age 72, married 52 years with 2
of her 3 children living: Byron E. age 51 and his wife Minnie E. age 41, they have no children. The 1900 census for
Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows the household of E J D [Eli D.] Messer age 39 with wife Annie S.
age 37 and son William N. Messer; father-in-law William L. Perkins age 72 with wife Adelia A. age 62; boarder [uncle to
William Perkins] Hezekiah Andrews age 81; brother Elmer Messer age 42.

Children of William Lyman PERKINS and Polly CROSBY were as follows:
16381 i  Everand C.⁹ PERKINS⁴⁷³⁶, born 1855 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He
married Hortense E. (--), born 1856 in Vermont. Notes: The 1910 census for Andover, Merrimack
County, New Hampshire shows Everand C. Perkins age 56, laborer with wife Hortense E. age 55,
married 30 years with no children.

Children of William Lyman PERKINS and Adelia Ann CHASE were as follows:
16382 i  Byron E.⁹ PERKINS, born 1859 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married
Minnie E. (--), born 1869. Notes: The 1910 census for Andover shows William L. Perkins age 82
with wife Delia A. age 72, married 52 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Byron E. age 51 and his
wife Minnie E. age 41, they have no children.
16383 ii  Susie A.⁹ PERKINS, born 1863 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

11098. Charles H.³ PIKE (Prudence⁷ Andrews, Mark⁶, Amos⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 15 Mar 1826 in Casco,
Cumberland County, Maine. He married Rebecca L. STACKPOLE, born 1829 in Maine.

Notes for Charles H. Pike
The 1870 census for Raymond, Cumberland County, Maine shows Charles H. Pike age 44, hotel keeper born in
Massachusetts with wife Rebecca L. age 41 and children: Howard C. age 15, farm laborer; Ada M. age 12; Ora E. age 10,
all born in Maine.

Children of Charles H. PIKE and Rebecca L. STACKPOLE were as follows:
16384 i  Howard C.⁹ PIKE, born 1855 in Raymond, Cumberland County, Maine.
16385 ii  Ada M.⁹ PIKE, born 1858 in Raymond, Cumberland County, Maine.
16386 iii  Ora E.⁹ PIKE, born 1860 in Raymond, Cumberland County, Maine.

11100. Mary Jane⁶ PIKE (Prudence⁷ Andrews, Mark⁶, Amos⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 22 Apr 1833 in Casco,
Cumberland County, Maine; died 14 Jul 1898 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Mark DINGLEY,
born 1816 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine.

Notes for Mark Dingley
The 1850 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Mark Dingley age 34, farmer with wife Mary J. age
17, born in Maine. The 1860 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Mark Dingley age 44, farmer with wife
Mary J. age 27 and children: Francina age 10; Lucy M. age 7; Sarah E. age 2. The 1870 census for Casco, Cumberland
County, Maine shows Mark age 53, farmer with wife Mary J. age 37; Lucy M. age 18; Abby A. age 4; [son-in-law]
Charles N. Mann age 22; Francina Mann age 19. The 1880 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Mark
age 63, Mary J. age 47; Abbie A. age 14.

Children of Mary Jane PIKE and Mark DINGLEY were as follows:
16387 i  Francina DINGLEY, born 1850 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Charles N.
MANN, born 1848 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Emerson MANN and Lucinda (--). Notes: The 1910 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Charles N. Mann age 62, laborer with wife Francina age 59, married 40 years with 4 of her 5 children living.


1788

Notes for Abram N. Shaw
The 1860 census for Raymond, Cumberland County, Maine shows Abram N. Shaw age 30, boatman with wife Martha A. age 26 and children: Mary E. age 8; Charles L. age 7; Sophia A. age 4; Alonzo C. age 3; Frank E. age 1. The 1870 census for Standish, Cumberland County, Maine shows Abram [Abraham on the 1850 census] N. Shaw age 39, mate on steamer born in Standish, Maine with wife Martha A. age 38, born Casco, Maine and children all born in Standish, Maine: Mary E. age 18; Charles L. age 16; Sophia age 15; Frank age 11; Perley S. age 8; John age 3; Rose B. age 1. The 1880 census for Standish, Cumberland County, Maine shows Abram N. Shaw age 50, boatman with wife Martha A. age 48 and children: Frank E. age 21; Perley age 18; Johnnie H. age 13; Rosa Bell age 11; Ada E. age 8. Next door is Charles L. Shaw age 26, boating with wife Hattie B. age 17.

Children of Martha Ann PIKE and Abram N. SHAW were as follows:
16391 i Mary E.* SHAW, born 1852 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine.
16393 iii Sophia A.* SHAW, born 1855 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine.
16394 iv Alonzo C.* SHAW, born 1857 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine.
16395 v Frank E.* SHAW, born 1859 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine.
16396 vi Perley S.* SHAW, born Oct 1863 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Emma J. (---).
16397 vii John H.* SHAW, born 1867 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine.
16398 viii Rose Bell SHAW, born 1869 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine.
16399 ix Ada E.* SHAW, born 1872 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for Benjamin G. Proctor
The 1870 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Benjamin Proctor age 31, farmer with wife Eliza C. age 29 and children: Annie M. age 11; George F. age 10; Fannie A. age 3; and [mother-in-law] Prudence Dingley age 67, all born in Maine. The 1880 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Benjamin G. Proctor age 42, farmer with wife Eliza C. age 39 and children: Fanny A. age 12; Fred M. age 9; Edith G. age 5; and Prudence Dingley age 77, all born in Maine. The 1900 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Eliza C. Proctor age 59, widow, farmer with 5 of her 6 children living: Fred N. age 29, single; Gertrude E. age 25, single; Everett C. age 16. The 1910 census for Casco, Cumberland County, Maine shows Fred N. Proctor age 39, single and mother Eliza C. age 69, widow.

Children of Eliza C. PIKE and Benjamin G. PROCTOR were as follows:
16400 i Annie M.* PROCTOR, born 1859 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine.
16401 ii George F.* PROCTOR, born 1860 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine.
16402 iii Fannie A.* PROCTOR, born 1867 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine.
16403 iv Fred M.* PROCTOR, born Nov 1870 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine.
16404 v Gertrude Edith* PROCTOR, born Apr 1875 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine.
16405 vi Everett C.* PROCTOR, born Jun 1883 in Casco, Cumberland County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11103. Hannah Augusta ANDREWS (Mark7, Mark6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 23 Feb 1833. She married (1) on 28 Jan 1852 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Charles E. WITT, born 1828 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died before 1860, son of Ebenezer WITT and Adaline (---); (2) Mr. SILVA.

Notes for Charles E. Witt

The 1850 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles E. Witt age 22, carpenter the son of Ebenezer and Adeline Witt. The 1860 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah C. Andrews age 51; Hannah A. Witt age 27; Ellen A. Witt age 7; Alice F. Witt age 5. The 1880 census for Hudson, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Ebenezer V. Stover age 62 with wife Almira F. age 54 and [mother-in-law] Adaline B. Witt age 78. Next door is Nellie [Ellen] A. Witt age 27, bookkeeper and her mother H. Augusta Silva age 47.

Children of Hannah Augusta ANDREWS and Charles E. WITT were as follows:
16406  i  Ellen Augusta9 WITT, born 21 Dec 1852 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
16407  ii  Alice F.9 WITT, born 1855 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Osman Sumner Andrews

The reference has a second marriage for Osman Sumner Andrews to Hattie Estelle Putnam and lists six children. This is incorrect; that family belongs to George F. Andrews. I have not found the parents of George F. Andrews born May 1860 in New Hampshire, parents born in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Tilton, Belknap County, New Hampshire shows Luna F. Andrews [daughter of Osman and Nellie Andrews] born Apr 1881 in New Hampshire age 19, servant in the household of Sidney and Addie Taylor. The 1920 census for Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Edmund M. Purdy age 54, lumber dealer born in Nova Scotia with wife Luna F. age 38 and children: Eleanor M. age 13; Beatrice L. age 11; Edmund M. age 1 3/12; boarder Paul R. Perley age 12; mother-in-law Nellie B. Andrews age 60. The 1930 census for Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Edmund M. Purdy age 64, fruit grower with wife Luna F. age 48 and children Edmund M., Jr. age 11; Maitland A. age 5; Nellie B. Andrews age 70, widow; boarder Paul R. Perley age 23, laborer fruit farm.

Children of Osman Sumner ANDREWS and Nellie Belle SHERMAN were as follows:
+ 16408  i  Luna Floribel9 ANDREWS, born 7 Apr 1881 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died probably in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Edmund M. PURDY.

11107. Almira4 FLINT (Martha7 Andrews, Mark6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 1829 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Luther CALDWELL, born 1822 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James CALDWELL.

Notes for Luther Caldwell

See: Caldwell Records. "John and Sarah (Dillingham) Caldwell of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and Descendants" by Augustine Caldwell. Boston, 1873.

The 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Luther Caldwell age 27, Daguerreotype artist with wife Almira F. age 21 and children: Susan Velena age 3; Luther Sutton Caldwell age 2; Louis Dillingham Caldwell age 1/12. The 1860 census for Orange town, Rockland County, New York shows Luther Caldwell age 37, farmer with wife Elmira age 31 and children: Velena age 13; Luther age 12; Lewis age 10; Mary age 4/12; James Caldwell age 676, farmer. The 1870 census for Elmira, Chemung County, New York shows Luther Caldwell age 47, wholesale grocer with wife Almira age 42 and children: Luther S. age 22; Louis D. age 20; Mira age 10. The 1880 census for Elmira, Chemung

4737 Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), person (8-1231) in Mss, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered. This reference has a second marriage for Osman Sumner Andrews to Hattie Estelle Putnam and lists six children. This is incorrect; that family belongs to George F. Andrews.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, New York shows Luther Caldwell age 58 with wife Almira F. age 51 and children: Luther S. age 32; Lewis age 30, letter carrier; Maria age 20, born in New York others in Massachusetts.

Children of Almira FLINT and Luther CALDWELL were as follows:

16409 i Susan Velena CALDWELL, born 1847 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16410 ii Luther Sutton CALDWELL, born 8 Feb 1848 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Emeline (--), born 1851. Notes: Ancestry.com shows the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Massachusetts Town Birth Records [database on-line]: Luther Sutton Caldwell; Birth Date: 8 Feb 1848; Birth Place: Newburyport; Father's First Name: Luther; Mother's First Name: Almira Gender: Male Source: Vital Records of Framingham. The 1910 census for Elmira, Chemung County, New York shows Luther S. Caldwell age 62 with wife Emeline age 59, married 35 years with no children.

16411 iii Lewis Dillingham CALDWELL, born 1850 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eliza D. (--), born 1855.

16412 iv Maria CALDWELL, born 1860 in Orangetown, Rockland County, New York.

11111. Julia Ann BOWEN (Martha Andrews, Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 21 Mar 1844 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John Lewis GRANT, born 1841 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ephraim GRANT and Lucy (--).

Notes for John Lewis Grant
John Lewis Grant is age 9 on the 1850 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. The 1870 census for Ipswich shows John L. Grant age 29, seaman with wife Julia A. age 27 and children: Annie E. age 9; Walter C. age 8; Clarence E. age 4; Emerline [as written] age 3; Lina C. age 1. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John L. Grant age 39, seaman with wife Julia A. age 37 and children: Walter C. age 18; Clarence E. age 14; Emaline A. age 13; Lina C. age 11; Fred L. age 8; Martha J. age 2; Edith E. age 2/12. The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John age 59; Julia age 56.

Children of Julia Ann BOWEN and John Lewis GRANT were as follows:

16413 i Annie E. GRANT, born 1861 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16414 ii Walter C. GRANT, born 1862 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16415 iii Clarence E. GRANT, born 1866 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Minnie M. (--), born 1871. Notes: The 1910 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clarence age 44, clam fisherman with wife Minnie M. age 54, married 19 years with no children.

16416 iv Emaline A. GRANT, born 1867 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16417 v Lina C. GRANT, born 1869 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 16418 vi Fred L. GRANT, born Dec 1871 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth R. (--).

16419 vii Martha J. GRANT, born 1878 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16420 viii Edith E. GRANT, born 1880 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for George Walter Bowen
The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Bowen, Jr. age 33, works in hosiery mill with wife Susan A. age 26, born in New York, parents born in England and children: Harry S. age 6; Bertha L. age 1. The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George age 53, works in hosiery mill with wife Joanna age 54, married 4 years with no children.

Notes for Susan Alice Dowling
Surname may be DOWLING.
Children of George Walter BOWEN and Susan Alice DOWLING were as follows:

16421  i  Harry S. BOWEN, born 1874 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16422  ii  Bertha L. BOWEN, born 1879 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11114. Emma Jane BOWEN (Martha Andrews, Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 18 Nov 1847 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Richard Herbert HILLS, born Feb 1848 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Gorham F. HILLS and Lydia A. (---).

Notes for Richard Herbert Hills
The 1870 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard H. Hills age 22, works in woolen mill with wife Emma J. age 22 and daughter Carrie A. age 6/12. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard H. Hills age 31, laborer with wife Emma J. age 31, works in hosiery mill and children: Carrie A. age 10; Eugene H. age 7; Arthur C. age 4. The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard H. Hills age 55, clerk in grocery store with wife Emma J. age 52, Married 33 years with 3 of her 3 children living: daughter Carrie A. Andrews age 30 and son-in-law Reuben Andrews born June 1865 in Massachusetts, parents born in Massachusetts and Ireland, house painter. The 1910 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows same family; Carrie married 15 years with no children.

Children of Emma Jane BOWEN and Richard Herbert HILLS were as follows:

16423  i  Carrie A. HILLS, born Jan 1870 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1920 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Jun 1895 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Reuben ANDREWS, born 15 Jun 1865 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Prince Albert ANDREWS and Catherine FOX.
16424  ii Eugene H. HILLS, born Aug 1872 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Alice M. (---).
16425  iii Arthur C. HILLS, born 1876 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eva S. (---), born 1876 in Canada. Notes: The 1910 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur C. Hills age 34, freight inspector for B & M Railroad with wife Eva S. age 34, born in Canada, married 15 years with her only child deceased.

11116. Arminda ANDREWS4738 (Jonathan, Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Aug 1833 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1 Jul 1904 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire; buried in Enfield Center Cemetery, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 17 Aug 1853 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire George Washington JOHNSON, born 2 May 1817 in Peacham, Caledonia County, Vermont, son of Calvin JOHNSON and Mary CARTER.

Notes for George Washington Johnson
The 1870 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George W. Johnson age 53, harness manufacturer born in Vermont with wife Arminda A. age 36; daughter Emma F. age 15, born in New Hampshire. The 1880 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George W. Johnson age 63, harness manufacturer with wife Arminda A. age 47; son-in-law Rinaldo R. Phillips age 26, criminal detective born in New York; ad [written over as adopted] daughter Emma F. age 25, born in New Hampshire; granddaughter Marie A. age 4/12, January, born in New York. One source states that Arminda and George adopted a daughter who married Dan T. Church of St. Albans, Vermont; had her place of birth as Marlboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. There is a Daniel T. Church age 74 on the 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts with wife Emma J. age 63, he with no occupation and Emma listed as keeper of a lodging house. Not the same person.

Children of Arminda ANDREWS and George Washington JOHNSON were as follows:
+ 16426  i  Emma F. JOHNSON, born 1855 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married Rinaldo R. PHILLIPS.
11117. **George Fletcher** ANDREWS (Jonathan, Mark, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Jun 1838 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 23 Jan 1915 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; buried in Enfield Center Cemetery, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 7 Nov 1865 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Sarah Nichols HARTFORD**, born 8 Nov 1844 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, daughter of Benjamin HARTFORD and Calista COCHRAN.

Notes for George Fletcher Andrews

The 1870 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George F. Andrews age 31, farmer and marble dealer with wife Sarah age 26; son Leon J. age 3; mother-in-law Calista Hartford age 49; Sarah Cochran age 32. The 1880 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George F. Andrews age 41, marble worker with wife Sarah age 36 and children: Leon J., age 13; Carrie M. age 4. The 1900 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows George age 61; Sarah age 56; Carrie age 24, teacher.

The Grafton County Biographies, page 193: George was a marble dealer in Enfield; one of the town's most highly esteemed citizens. He worked at shoemaking with his father until he was 18; moved to Concord, New Hampshire and worked cutting and polishing marble for 2 years. In 1862 George came to Enfield where he set up as the only marble dealer in the area. After his marriage he moved into his wife's home, caring for her parents in the last years of their life. He put the house in good repair and owned a finely cared for farm of 90 acres. He was a Republican, active in town affairs, etc.

Children of George Fletcher ANDREWS and Sarah Nichols HARTFORD were as follows:

+ 16427  i  **Leon Johnson** ANDREWS, born 15 May 1867 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 23 Jan 1915 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married **Elva E. WOODWARD**.

16428  ii  **Carrie Minda** ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1875 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 24 Mar 1911 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; buried in Enfield Center Cemetery, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

11118. **Minerva Susan** ANDREWS (Jonathan, Mark, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Nov 1842 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 15 Sep 1928. She married on 1 Jan 1868 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Rodney Benjamin TENNEY**, born 17 Jun 1834 in Mendon, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Oliver TENNEY and Tryphenia BISSEL.

Notes for Rodney Benjamin Tenney

The 1870 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Rodney B. Tenney age 34, painter with wife Minnie S. age 27. The 1880 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Rodney B. Tenney age 44, house painter with wife Minnie S. age 37 and children Dura J. age 9; Alice G. age 6. The 1900 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Rodney B. age 65, house painter; Minerva S. age 57, married 32 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Alice G. age 26, bookkeeper. Living next door is daughter Dura and family.

Children of Minerva Susan ANDREWS and Rodney Benjamin TENNEY were as follows:

+ 16429  i  **Dura Johnson** TENNEY, born 26 Jun 1870 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married **Charles Edward THOMPSON**.

16430  ii  **Alice Gertrude** TENNEY, born 4 Feb 1874 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Notes: Alice was unmarried in 1900.

11119. **Frances Ellen** ANDREWS (John, Mark, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Sep 1834 in Hudson, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Alexander Nelson CAMPBELL**, born 20 Aug 1834 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Donald CAMPBELL and Abbie CARLISLE.

Notes for Alexander Nelson Campbell

Alexander was a currier and later a commercial traveler; he retired because of poor health. The 1860 census for

---

4739 Ibid., person (8-1242) in Mss.
4740 Ibid., person (8-1243) in Mss.
4741 Ibid., person (8-1244) in Mss.
Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Alexander Campbell age 23, currier born in Nova Scotia with wife Ellen M. [Frances Ellen] age 24 and daughter Abby A. age 3. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alexander Campbell age 60 with wife Frances E. age 61, married 43 years with only child living: daughter Abbie A. age 42, bookkeeper at shoe factory, single.

Children of Frances Ellen ANDREWS and Alexander Nelson CAMPBELL were as follows:

16431  i  Abbie Anna CAMPBELL, born 8 Aug 1858 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

11121. Henry Kirk White ANDREWS\textsuperscript{4742} (John\textsuperscript{7}, Mark\textsuperscript{6}, Amos\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 27 Apr 1841 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah E. BALL, born 1845 in Northborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1903 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Marlborough, Massachusetts, daughter of George W. BALL and Hannah BRIGHAM.

Notes for Henry Kirk White Andrews


Massachusetts Soldiers III:352: 30th "D", Private, residence: Marlboro, 21, laborer, enlisted 5 Nov mustered 7 Nov 1861; discharged 4 Jan 1862, Boston: I:329; 5th "I", Private, residence: Marlboro, farmer, 21, enlisted 20 Aug, mustered 16 Sept 1862; mustered out 2 July 1863; I:364; 5th "I", carpenter, 23, reenlisted 13 July 1864 as Private; appointed Corporal and mustered 19 Jul 1864; mustered out 16 Nov 1864 [with his brother John]. During the latter part of July, 1864, the 5th was again mustered into the service for 100 days and sent to Baltimore where it did guard duty at Fort McHenry, Fort Marshall, Federal Hill and other places. The Company and detachments stationed at various points in eastern Maryland where needed, especially during the autumn election. On 7 Nov the regiment returned to Boston and were mustered out at Readville, Massachusetts 16 Nov 1864.

Children of Henry Kirk White ANDREWS and Sarah E. BALL were as follows:

+ 16432  i  Charles H. ANDREWS, born Dec 1866 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Josephine (--).

+ 16433  ii  Frederick S. ANDREWS, born Oct 1868 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1903 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary F. BRIGHAM.

11123. John Albert ANDREWS\textsuperscript{4743} (John\textsuperscript{7}, Mark\textsuperscript{6}, Amos\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 29 Jan 1849 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Oct 1896 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Delia A. (--).

Notes for John Albert Andrews

Massachusetts Soldiers I:364; 5th Inf, "I", Private, residence: Marlboro, shoemaker, 18; enlisted 13 July, mustered 19 July 1864; mustered out 16 Nov 1864. During the latter part of July, 1864, the 5th was again mustered into the service for 100 days and sent to Baltimore where it did guard duty at Fort McHenry, Fort Marshall, Federal Hill and other places. The Company and detachments stationed at various points in eastern Maryland where needed, especially during the autumn election. On 7 Nov the regiment returned to Boston and were mustered out at Readville, Massachusetts 16 Nov 1864.

The 1880 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Albert Andrews age 31, carpenter with wife Delia A. age 28 and daughter Nellie H. age 12.

Children of John Albert ANDREWS and Delia A. (---) were as follows:

16434  i  Nellie H. ANDREWS, born 1868 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

\textsuperscript{4742} Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, various dates), III:352.

\textsuperscript{4743} Ibid., I:364.
11126. Amelia Jane ANDREWS4744 (Timothy, Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 31 Dec 1836 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1904 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Jun 1860 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts John Lord PARKER, born 7 Jun 1837 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1917 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer PARKER and Elsie Lord ROWELL.

Notes for John Lord Parker

John moved with his parents to Woburn in 1843. He was an apprentice in the office of the Woburn Herald and was a printer for several years also in Portland, Maine, Boston and Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was one of the publishers or the Woburn Budget 1856-1862 and publisher of the Woburn Townsman, Winchester Transcript and the Stoneham Sentinel in 1864. John was a Corporal in the Civil War and confined to Libby Prison. Libby Prison Confederate at Richmond, Virginia during the American Civil War. It gained an infamous reputation for the harsh conditions under which prisoners from the Union Army were kept. The prison was located in a three-story brick warehouse on Tobacco Row. Prior to use as a jail, the warehouse had been leased by Capt. Luther Libby and his son George W. Libby. They operated a ship's chandlery and grocery business. Libby Prison, used only for Union officers, opened in 1861. It contained eight rooms, each 103 by 42 feet. Lack of sanitation and overcrowding caused the death of many prisoners between 1863 and 1864. Because of the high death toll, Libby Prison is generally regarded as second in notoriety only to Andersonville Prison in Georgia.

After the War, John was engaged for several years in life insurance. He published the Woburn Journal from 1878-1880, and in connection established the Arlington Advocate and Lexington Minuet-Man which he sold in 1874 to his brother C. S. Parker. He was secretary of the Massachusetts Press Association 1872-1880; President of the Lynn Press Club in 1891, Editor of the Lynn Item after 1880. He was the author of History of Henry Wilson's Regiment", "Biography of Abraham Parker" and several popular songs including "We Old Boys" and "Mustered Out". He was the publisher of the directories of Woburn, Reading, Stoneham, Lynn, Wakefield and Winchester, Massachusetts and of Lancaster, New Hampshire and New York City. He held several civic offices and was the member of many social societies.

The 1880 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John L. Parker age 43 with wife Amelia J. age 43 and children: Horace R. age 9; Mabel age 6; Selwyn age 1; Florence age 1. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John L. Parker age 63, newspaper editor with wife Amelia J. A. age 63 and children Horace R. age 29; Selwyn B. age 21; Florence D. age 21.

Children of Amelia Jane ANDREWS and John Lord PARKER were as follows:

16435 i John Lord PARKER, born 3 Apr 1866 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1867 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

+ 16436 ii Horace Rowell PARKER, born 14 Jan 1871 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Bessie May THING.

16437 iii Mabel Andrews PARKER, born 31 May 1874 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1875 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

+ 16438 iv Selwyn Bowman PARKER, born 10 Nov 1878 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Theresa Elbridge MARDEN.

+ 16439 v Florence Dustin PARKER, born 10 Nov 1878 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Richard Wiggin DROWN.

11127. Henry Levi ANDREWS4745, 4746, 4747 (Timothy, Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Jun 1850 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 3 Sep 1873 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Mary Elmira COLE, born 1850 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jul 1903 in Woburn, Middlesex


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Greenleaf COLE and Lavinia BROOKS; (2) on 19 Oct 1904 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Hattie BOSWORTH, daughter of Frederick W. BOSWORTH and Mary STODDARD.

Notes for Henry Levi Andrews

Henry and his son John published three pamphlets on "The Ancestry of Henry Levi Andrews". He was a fireman for 25 years and a member of the firm Wallace & Andrews, Printers, later known as The Andrews Print. The 1880 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry L. Andrews age 30, newspaper publisher with wife Mary E. age 30 and son John C. age 5; mother-in-law Lavinia B. Cole age 60. The 1900 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry Andrews age 49, printer, owner with wife Mary E. age 50, married 27 years with only child living: son John C. age 25, bookkeeper; mother-in-law Lavinia B. Cole age 79, widow with 3 of her 4 children living. The 1920 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Fred Bosworth age 86 with son-in-law Henry Andrews age 68, printer job shop and his [second] wife Hattie age 65.

Children of Henry Levi ANDREWS and Mary Elmira COLE were as follows:

16440  i  John Cole 9 ANDREWS4748, born 28 Feb 1875 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Oct 1908 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Dora Alline WINN, daughter of Frank Ambrose WINN and Kate THOMPSON. Notes: John and Dora had no children.

11131. Ella Georgie 8 ANDREWS4749, (George Washington 7, Mark 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 31 Jan 1848 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Jan 1872 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire Jacob Sumner ESTES, born 1 Aug 1838 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John ESTES and Mary Jane BISBEE.

Notes for Jacob Sumner Estes

Jacob served as a private in the Civil War. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jacob age 62, janitor with wife Ella G. age 52; George A. age 17; Freedom L. age 15. The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Estes age 37, single with mother Ella G. Estes age 72.

Children of Ella Georgie ANDREWS and Jacob Sumner ESTES were as follows:

16441  i  Arthur Andrews 9 ESTES, born 29 Aug 1873 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1873.

16442  ii  Helen Marr 9 ESTES, born 28 Dec 1874 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Apr 1882 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16443  iii  Mildred H. 9 ESTES, born 27 Jan 1877 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Mar 1880 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16444  iv  Ina Leslie 9 ESTES, born 3 Feb 1879 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 16445  v  George Alonzo 9 ESTES, born 28 Jun 1882 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sybil D. (---).

16446  vi  Freedom Lauder 9 ESTES, born 12 Feb 1885 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Marion W. (---), born 1891 in Massachusetts. Notes: Freedom and Marion had no children, he was a musician in an orchestra and lived in Lynn in 1930.

11134. Henry Francis 8 PERKINS (Lucy Jane 7 Andrews, Mark 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 4 Dec 1844 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Fannie NORWOOD, born 1850 in Massachusetts; (2) Ella Gertrude SOUTHWORTH4750, born 10 Oct 1848 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Hiram SOUTHWORTH and Anna GREENOUGH.

Notes for Henry Francis Perkins

4749 Ibid., person (8-1256) in Mss.

1796
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1880 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry F. Perkins age 35, secretary fire insurance with wife Fannie age 30 and children: Mabel A. age 6; Thomas B. age 4; Carrie W. age 2; niece Jennie H. Andrews age 23, milliner. The 1900 census for Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry F. Perkins age 55, commission agent with [second] wife Ella G. age 52, married 16 years with 3 of her 3 children living: [from first wife] Carrie W. age 22, clerk; [from first wife] Bertha A. age 17; William H. age 15; Ralph S. age 13; Albert W. age 6. The 1910 census for Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry F. Perkins age 65, fire insurance salesman with wife Ella G. age 62, married 26 years with 3 of her 3 children living: William H. age 25, salesman; Ralph S. age 23, cashier; Albert W. age 16. The 1920 census for Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry F. Perkins age 75; Ella G. age 72; Albert W. age 26.

Children of Henry Francis PERKINS and Fannie NORWOOD were as follows:

16447 i  Mabel A. 9 PERKINS, born 1874 in Massachusetts.
16448 ii  Thomas B. 9 PERKINS, born 1876 in Massachusetts.
16449 iii  Carrie W. 9 PERKINS, born Aug 1878 in Massachusetts.
16450 iv  Bertha A. 9 PERKINS, born Aug 1883 in Massachusetts.

Children of Henry Francis PERKINS and Ella Gertrude SOUTHWORTH were as follows:

16451 i  William H. 9 PERKINS, born Jun 1884 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
16452 ii  Ralph S. 9 PERKINS, born 12 Nov 1886 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
16453 iii  Albert W. 9 PERKINS, born 17 Jul 1893 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Herbert Marston Andrews
Herbert was a graduate of Dartmouth College and a missionary in India under the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. Before going to India he preached at Franklin, New Hampshire, Peacham, Vermont and New York City. He was the president of Woodstock College in Landour Missourie, N.W.P., India. The New Hampshire Native Ministry, p. 219 gives the following: Herbert was first an Episcopalian, then Congregational; AB Dartmouth 1876, MA 1881; Union Theological Seminary, 1879. In New York City and Manipuri, India 1890-1901: Who Was Who, I:26. Deacon, 1879; priest, 1880, P.E.Ch.; pastoral work New York City 1879-81; rector, Littleton New Hampshire, 1881-83; supply at Congregational Church, Bethlehem New Hampshire, 1883-84; pastor, Franklin, New Hampshire, 1884-85; Enfield, 1885-86; Peacham, Vermont, 1887-88; President of Woodstock College, India, 1899-1915. Republican.

Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Name: Herbert M. Andrews; Name Prefix: Rev.; Birth Date: 9 Sep 1851; Birth Place: Enfield, New Hampshire; Gender: Male; Residence: Hartford, Vermont; Passport Issue Date: 13 Aug 1890; Spouse Name: Sarah C. Andrews; Passport Includes a Photo: No.

Notes for Sarah Catherine Hutchinson
Sarah lived in Richmond, Massachusetts and was educated at Kenmore Bethany Institute in New York City. She served 5 years as a missionary to India and returned to Philadelphia to study at the Women's Medical College, Philadelphia. She was probably out of the country for the 1880 census.

Children of Herbert Marston ANDREWS and Sarah Catherine HUTCHINSON were as follows:

16454 i  Helen Ethel7 ANDREWS, born 30 Apr 1891; died 11 Apr 1906 in Sevenoaks, Kent, England.

11143. Abigail Haskell6 ANDREWS4752 (Malachi5, Jonathan4, Amos3, John2, John1, Joseph2, John1), born 12 Dec 1829 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Feb 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in

---

4752 Ibid., person (8-1268) in Mss.
Notes for Samuel B. Farnham

The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel B. Farnham age 29, shoemaker with wife Abigail H. age 30 and children: Abby age 8; Mary age 4; Augusta age 2; Hannah A. age 6/12. The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Saml [as written] B. Farnham age 40, laborer with Nancy E. Andrews, keeping house age 40, born in Nova Scotia and children; Abby age 18; Mary E. age 14; Augusta E. age 11; Hannah A. age 9; Esther A. age 7; also: [children form Nancy's first marriage?] Alice S. Goodwin age 17, born in Nova Scotia; Orilla C. Goodwin age 13, born in Nova Scotia; Laura Goodwin age 11, born in Nova Scotia. Ancestry.com U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line], the 1880 census shows: Samuel B. Farnham; Marital Status: Widowed; Place of Birth: Massachusetts; Estimated Birth Year: about 1831 Age: 49; Month of Death: Nov; Cause of Death: General Debility; Place of Death: Essex, Essex, Massachusetts Census Year: 1880.

Children of Abigail Haskell ANDREWS and Samuel B. FARNHAM were as follows:

16455 i  Abigail 9 FARNHAM, born 14 Nov 1851 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16456 ii  Mary Elizabeth 9 FARNHAM, born 29 Sep 1855 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16457 iii  Augusta Ellen FARNHAM, born 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 16458 iv  Hannah Addie FARNHAM, born 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William GOODHUE.
16459 v  Esther A. 9 FARNHAM, born 1863 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. CRAM.

1144. Isaac Haskell ANDREWS4753 (Malachi7, Jonathan6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Mar 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Apr 1913 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Jun 1857/58 in West Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ellen Elizabeth BRAY, born 25 Aug 1842 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph BRAY and Augusta (--).

Notes for Isaac Haskell Andrews

Isaac was a carpenter and builder in Gloucester, Lynn and Swampscott until 1864; Lynn until 1871 then Swampscott. He was a Selectman, Assessor, Superintendent of Cemeteries, a member of the Board of Health and a Surveyor of Highways. The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isaac H. Andrews age 28, carpenter with wife Ellen age 18 and son Walter A. age 8/12. The 1880 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isaac H. Andrews age 48, carpenter with wife Ellen E. age 37; Nellie A. age 17. The 1900 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isaac Andrews age 68, carpenter with wife Ellen E. age 57. The 1910 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Isaac H. Andrews age 77, house carpenter with wife Ellen E. age 66, married 50 years with 1 of her 2 children living; son-in-law Augustine H. Rich age 48, bookkeeper shoe manufacturer; daughter Nellie A. Rich age 45, married 26 years with no children.

Notes for Ellen Elizabeth Bray

Ellen was a Universalist and a member of the W.C.T.U.

Children of Isaac Haskell ANDREWS and Ellen Elizabeth BRAY were as follows:

16460 i  Walter Augustus ANDREWS, born 31 Oct 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1861 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16461 ii  Nellie Augusta ANDREWS, born 10 Mar 1863 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Augustine Washington RICH, born 7 Feb 1862 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Daniel RICH and Mary (--). Notes: The 1900 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Augustine W. Rich age 38, bookkeeper with wife Nellie A, age 36, married 15 years with no children. They are living next door to her parents Isaac and Ellen Andrews, married 39 years with her only child living.

4753 Ibid., person (8-1269) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11145. Samuel Herrick ANDREWS4754 (Malachi4, Jonathan3, Amos2, John1), born 1 Jul 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1917 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Jan 1859 in South Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah Gould KELLY, born 10 Oct 1840 in South Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Dec 1940 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James Herrick KELLY and Bathsheba NEEDHAM.

Notes for Samuel Herrick Andrews


Children of Samuel Herrick ANDREWS and Hannah Gould KELLY were as follows:

+ 16462 i James Warren ANDREWS, born 6 Apr 1860 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1932 in Grantwood, Hudson County, New Jersey. He married Addie Maria BREED.

16463 ii Willard Elmer ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1866 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Apr 1885 in Newport, Rhode Island. Notes: Willard died of tuberculosis, a student.

11146. Washington ANDREWS4755 (Malachi4, Jonathan3, Amos2, John1), born 29 May 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Jan 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Hannah Elizabeth FRASER, born 10 Nov 1846 in Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Hugh William FRASER and Esther EHLERS.

Notes for Washington Andrews

The 1870 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Washington Andrews age 34, carpenter with wife Hannah E. age 23 and son Irving W. age 1. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Washington Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Hannah E. age 33 and children: Irving W. age 11; Florence E. age 9; C. Mason age 6; Elizabeth age 3; Isaac H. age 1. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah E. Andrews age 53, 5 of her 7 children living, widow; Isaac H. age 21; Parker E. age 18; Alexander W. age 16; granddaughters: Jane E. Webster age 7; Grace E. Webster age 5. The 1910 census shows Hannah E. age 64; Alexander W. age 26; Grace E. Webster age 16. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah E. Andrews age 64, widow, farmer, born in Canada, 5 of her 7 children living; son Alexander W. age 26, single, conductor electric road; granddaughter Grace E. Webster age 6. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah E. Andrews age 73, from Canada in 1866, naturalized in 1871; grandson-in-law William H. Lane age 41, general laborer and granddaughter Grace E. Lane age 25.41, general laborer and granddaughter Grace E. Lane age 25.

Children of Washington ANDREWS and Hannah Elizabeth FRASER were as follows:

16464 i Irving Washington ANDREWS, born 13 Jan 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 16465 ii Florence Esther ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1898 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank Herbert WEBSTER.

+ 16466 iii Charles Mason ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret MCGRATH.

+ 16467 iv Elizabeth Joanna ANDREWS, born 27 Sep 1876 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Arthur Edmund WEBSTER.

+ 16468 v Isaac Henry ANDREWS, born 23 Sep 1878 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1970 in San Francisco County, California. He married Grace Shepherd GAFFNEY.

+ 16469 vi Parker Ezra ANDREWS, born 14 Jan 1882 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Jane WOOD.

+ 16470 vii Alexander Willard ANDREWS, born 27 Feb 1884 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4754 Ibid., person (8-1270) in Mss.
4755 Ibid., person (8-1271) in Mss.
He married Flora Ethel NOWELL.

Elizabeth Herrick ANDREWS (Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Feb 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1898 in Sanford, York County, Maine; buried in Dublin, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. She married (1) on 29 Jul 1859 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Warren Augustus BASSETT, died 4 Aug 1860 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 27 Nov 1862 in Dublin, Cheshire County, New Hampshire Charles Kendall MASON, born 27 Jul 1830 in Dublin, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, son of Calvin MASON and Rebecca KENDALL.

Notes for Charles Kendall Mason
Charles was a teacher and bookkeeper in Dublin, New Hampshire until 1859, then Marlborough, New Hampshire until 1885 and then Sanford, Maine. He was a U.S. Assistant Assessor and Justice of the Peace. He lost his left arm in an accident in 1853. The 1870 census for Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows Charles Mason age 39, blanket manufacturer with wife Elizabeth H. age 37 and children: Ella G. age 16; Ada S. age 13; Arthur E. age 5; Adra R. age 1. The 1880 census for Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows Charles K. Mason age 45, bookkeeper with wife Elizabeth H. age 42 and children: Arthur E. age 15; Adra R. age 11.

Children of Elizabeth Herrick ANDREWS and Charles Kendall MASON were as follows:

16471 i Arthur Ellery MASON, born 7 Apr 1865 in Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Alice May JOY; (2) Margaret Joy FARNHAM. Notes: Arthur was the treasurer of the Hamilton Woolen Mills and a trustee of Tufts College. The 1910 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur E. Mason age 45, wholesale merchant, cotton fabric with wife Alice Joy age 39, married 17 years with no children.

+ 16472 ii Adra Rebecca MASON, born 10 Dec 1868 in Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. She married Frank Woodbury BONSER.

Mary Brown ANDREWS (Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Feb 1843 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Apr 1928 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Loring HARRIS, born 1846 in Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Andrew HARRIS and Matilda HERSEY.

Notes for Loring Harris
The 1880 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Loring Harris age 34, laborer with wife Mary age 25 and children: Hattie J. age 7 and Albert F. age 2. The 1900 census for Chelsea City, Suffolk County Massachusetts shows Albert F. Harris age 22, single as a boarder, baker, born Dec 1877, father born in Canada. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mary B. Harris age 67, farmer, widow with no children living; sister Melinda A. Lord age 69, widow with no children; servant, farm laborer Rufus Andrews age 49, single.

Children of Mary Brown ANDREWS and Loring HARRIS were as follows:

16473 i Hattie J. HARRIS, born 1873 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910.

16474 ii Albert F. HARRIS, born Dec 1877 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910.


Notes for Malachi Woodbury Andrews
Malachi was a building contractor in Swampscott and Lynn, Massachusetts. The 1880 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Malachi W. Andrews age 35, carpenter with wife Ella G. age 26 and son Herbert W. age 5.

---

4756 Ibid., person (8-1272) in Mss.
4757 Ibid., person (8-1274) in Mss.
4758 Ibid., person (8-1275) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Malachi Woodbury ANDREWS and Ella Gertrude MASON were as follows:
+ 16475 i Herbert Woodbury ANDREWS, born 25 Mar 1875 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriett Sherman HAIGHT.
+ 16476 ii Flora Gertrude ANDREWS, born 3 May 1883 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Anson Merrill TITUS.

11152. Grace Lydia ANDREWS4759 (Malachi7, Jonathan6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 29 Jan 1851 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1936 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Aug 1869 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts Clarence Elmore RICHARDSON, born 13 May 1847 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jasper RICHARDSON and Almira Frances BRAY.

Notes for Clarence Elmore Richardson
Clarence was an express man in West Gloucester. He served as a Representative to the State Legislature 1893-1894. Grace was a school teacher. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clarence E. Richardson age 33 with wife Grace L. age 30 and children: Grace E. age 9; Elmer P. age 7. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clarence E. Richardson age 53, expressman with wife Grace L. age 50, married 31 years with 1 of her 2 children living; Elmer P. age 27, store keeper; sister Effie Richardson age 48, single, postal clerk.

Children of Grace Lydia ANDREWS and Clarence Elmore RICHARDSON were as follows:
16477 i Grace Elmore RICHARDSON, born 4 Jul 1870 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Grace was unmarried.
+ 16478 ii Elmer Proctor RICHARDSON, born 7 Mar 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Alice P. (---).


Notes for Samuel Augustus Cummings
The 1870 census for Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel A. Cummings age 40, shoe knife manufacturer with wife Julia A. age 36 and [daughter] Julia A. age 9; also [mother] Joanna Cummings age 65; [sister] Joanna P. age 27; George W. Thompson age 25, works in knife factory. The 1880 census for Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Julia A. Cummings as a boarder with Israel and Mary Herrick age 19, single, housemaid. The 1910 census for Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Julia A. Cummings age 76, her only child living: daughter Julia A. age 49, single.

Children of Samuel Augustus CUMMINGS and Julia Ann PERRY were as follows:
16479 i Julia A. CUMMINGS, born 1861 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Sylvester Cummings
The 1880 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Sylvester Cummings age 45, shoe manufacturer with wife Mary J. age 42 and children Nellie F. age 17, teaching; son Willie age 10, born in Illinois [?].

4759 Ibid., person (8-1277) in Mss.
Children of Sylvester CUMMINGS and Mary Jane OTIS were as follows:

16480 i  Nellie F. CUMMINGS, born 1863 in Maine.
16481 ii  Willie CUMMINGS, born 1870 in Illinois.


Notes for Porter Emerson Cummings
The 1870 census for Sanford, York County, Maine shows Porter E. Cummings age 30, shoe manufacturer with wife Emily F. age 32 and children: Florence A. age 3; David P. age 1. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Porter E. Cummings age 70, real estate with wife Emily F. age 71, married 47 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Florence A. age 40, single, literary work; John W. age 29, single, ticket printer.

Children of Porter Emerson CUMMINGS and Emily FERGUSON were as follows:

16482 i  Florence A. CUMMINGS, born 1867 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
16483 ii  David P. CUMMINGS, born 1869 in Sanford, York County, Maine; died before 1910.
16484 iii  John W. CUMMINGS, born 1881.

11161. Jacob R. ANDREWS (Amos, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 8 Oct 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in Dec 1863 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth ROBERTS, born 26 Apr 1840 in Argyle, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Weymouth ROBERTS and Joanna RANDALL.

Notes for Jacob R. Andrews

Children of Jacob R. ANDREWS and Elizabeth ROBERTS were as follows:

+ 16485 i  Ephraim R. ANDREWS, born 29 Aug 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Alice Blanche BRAY; (2) Mary Emma ANDREWS (see 11985).
16486 ii  Thomas ANDREWS, born 1866 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16487 iii  Sherman ANDREWS, born 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 16488 iv  Emma C. ANDREWS, born 26 Jul 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James W. ROBERTS.

11162. Ephraim Roberts ANDREWS (Amos, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Nov 1833 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Nov 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Apr 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Elizabeth ROBERTS, born 26 Apr 1840 in Argyle, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Weymouth ROBERTS and Joanna RANDALL.

---

4760 Ibid., person (8-1286) in Mss.
4761 Ibid., person (8-1287) in Mss.
Children of Ephraim Roberts ANDREWS and Elizabeth ROBERTS were as follows:

16489 i  **Elizabeth R. ANDREWS**, born 29 Nov 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11163. **Amos S. ANDREWS** 4762 (Amos 3, Jonathan 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 17 Jan 1836 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susan Ann (---)**, born 1840 in Massachusetts.

**Notes for Amos S. Andrews**

The 1860 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Amos Andrews age 22 with wife Susan Ann age 20 and daughter Susan age 5. The 1870 census for Gloucester shows Amos S. Andrews age 35, fisherman with wife Susan age 29 and children: Susie M. age 14; Lizzie E. age 10; Ida M. age 5. The 1800 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Amos Andrews age 45, works in shoe shop with wife Susan age 39; George Sherman age 16, works in shoe shop. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Amos Andrews age 74, edge setter at shoe factory with wife Susan age 69, married 55 years with 2 of her 4 children living; son-in-law Francis H. Herrick age 50, foreman at shoe factory with wife Ida M. age 45, married 31 years with her only child deceased.

Children of Amos S. ANDREWS and Susan Ann (---) were as follows:

16490 i  **Susan M. ANDREWS**, born 1855 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Mr. BURNHAM.**

16491 ii  **Lizzie E. ANDREWS**, born 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16492 iii  **Ida M. ANDREWS**, born 1865 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Francis H. HERRICK**, born 1860 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Amos Andrews age 74, edge setter at shoe factory with wife Susan age 69, married 55 years with 2 of her 4 children living; son-in-law Francis H. Herrick age 50, foreman at shoe factory with wife Ida M. age 45, married 31 years with her only child deceased.

11164. **Sarah Ann ANDREWS** 4763 (Amos 3, Jonathan 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 19 Jan 1841 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Abel BURNHAM, Jr.** 4764, born 27 Jul 1820 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Abel BURNHAM, Sr. and Esther BUTLER.

**Notes for Abel Burnham, Jr.**

The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Abel Burnham age 59, farmer with wife Sarah A. age 39 and children: Clara N. age 19; Amos S. age 14; Lillian M. age 9; Sarah I. age 7; Susan M. age 5; Georgianna age 2; boarder Jacob Roberts age 72, farmer. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Abel Burnham age 76, farmer with wife Sarah A. age 59 and son Amos S. age 35, single, clammer. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Abel Burnham age 90 with wife Sarah A. age 69, married 45 years with 5 of her 8 children living: son Amos S. age 44, single, laborer odd jobs.

Children of Sarah Ann ANDREWS and Abel BURNHAM, Jr. were as follows:

+ 16493 i  **Clara N. BURNHAM**, born 18 Apr 1861 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Henry Oliver STORY.**

16494 ii  **Amos Story BURNHAM**, born 30 Apr 1867 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1908. Notes: The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Henry O. Story household that includes his brother-in-law Amos Burnham age 61, single, janitor.

16495 iii  **Daniel Howe BURNHAM**, born 30 Mar 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1870.

16496 iv  **Lillian M. BURNHAM**, born 7 Jan 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **E. Clark SMITH.** Notes: The 1910 census for Manhattan, New York, New York shows [male] Elza

---

4762 Ibid., person (8-1288) in Mss.
4763 Ibid., person (8-1290) in Mss.
C. Smith age 46, born in Kentucky, secretary with wife Lillian age 37, she and parents born in Massachusetts, married 11 years with no children. Perhaps these are the same individuals.

16497 v Henry Albert BURNHAM, born 8 Mar 1872 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1872.

+ 16498 vi Sarah Isabel BURNHAM, born 18 Mar 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles A. PECKHAM.

16499 vii Susan Maria BURNHAM, born 25 Feb 1875 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank MALORE.

+ 16500 viii Georgianna BURNHAM, born 25 May 1878 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Henry Oliver STORY.


Notes for George Washington Andrews

The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County Massachusetts shows George W. Andrews age 40, works in shoe factory with wife Helen F. age 30 and children: Rosetta age 15, works in shoe factory; Annie L. age 11; George S. age 10; Carrie A. age 7; Warren A. age 4. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County Massachusetts shows George W. Andrews age 56 with wife Helen F. age 46, married 31 years with 4 of her 6 children living: G. Sherman age 27, single; Carrie E. age 25, single; Warren A. age 22, single. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County Massachusetts shows George W. age 69, edge setter, shoe factory with wife Helen F. age 56, married 43 years with 3 of her 6 children living; son George S. age 36, single, confectionary salesman.

Children of George Washington ANDREWS and Helen F. (---) were as follows:

16501 i Rosetta ANDREWS, born 1865 in Lynn, Essex County Massachusetts.

16502 ii Annie L. ANDREWS, born 1869 in Lynn, Essex County Massachusetts.

16503 iii George Sherman ANDREWS, born Dec 1872 in Lynn, Essex County Massachusetts.

16504 iv Carrie A. ANDREWS, born Mar 1875 in Lynn, Essex County Massachusetts.

16505 v Warren A. ANDREWS, born Mar 1878 in Lynn, Essex County Massachusetts.

11166. Joseph Warren ANDREWS (Amos, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Jun 1844 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Dec 1866 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah TRAVIS, born 24 Dec 1842 in Argyle, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Elkanah TRAVIS and Lydia RANDALL.

Notes for Joseph Warren Andrews

Joseph was a market gardener and fruit grower in West Gloucester. He was a Councilman and Alderman in Gloucester 1878-1884; a member of the Republican City Committee for 25 years. Joseph was a Deacon in the Congregational Church. The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph W. Andrews age 35, farmer with wife Sarah age 36 and children: Josie age 10; Cora V. age 7; Mamie T. age 6; Walter C. age 4; Sadie W. age 1. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph W. age 55, farmer with wife Sarah age 57 and children: Seddie [as written] age 21; Emma H. age 15. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph W. Andrews age 65, market gardener, truck farm with wife Sarah age 67, married 42 years with 4 of her 9 children living; grandchildren: Warren E. Back age 14; Lawrence Back age 12; Cora S. Back age 8. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph W. Andrews age 75 with wife Sarah age 77 and grandchildren: Warren E. Back age 23, single; Lawrence Back age 21, single; Cora J. Back age 18.

Children of Joseph Warren ANDREWS and Sarah TRAVIS were as follows:

16506 i Ruth Ann ANDREWS, born 16 Jan 1868 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1868.

16507 ii Josephine ANDREWS, born 20 Sep 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jan 1878.
16508 iii Sarah⁹ ANDREWS, born 30 Apr 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1871.

+ 16509 iv Cora Virginia⁹ ANDREWS, born 4 Aug 1872 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1901 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ellwood Forest BACK.

+ 16510 v Mamie Travis⁹ ANDREWS, born 14 Mar 1874 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Alphonso Harrison BRAY.

+ 16511 vi Walter Chester⁹ ANDREWS, born 10 Sep 1875 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nettie BAGLEY.

+ 16512 vii Sadie Warren⁹ ANDREWS, born 7 Dec 1878 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Alphonso Harrison BRAY.

+ 16513 viii David Porter⁹ ANDREWS, born 1875 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 May 1883.

+ 16514 ix Emma Howard⁹ ANDREWS⁴⁷⁶⁷, born 12 May 1885 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Mar 1903 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Edgar Clark OSBORN, born 20 Jun 1879. Notes: Emma had no children.

11167. Elizabeth D.⁸ ANDREWS⁴⁷⁶⁸ (Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, Amos⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 1846 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Jul 1863 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Washington BURNHAM⁴⁷⁶⁹,⁴⁷⁷⁰,⁴⁷⁷¹, born 23 Dec 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Abel BURNHAM, Sr. and Esther BUTLER.

Notes for Washington Burnham

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Washington Andrews age 30, shoemaker with wife Elizabeth D. age 23 and children: Lizzie W. age 6; George A. age 5; Anna L. age 1. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elizabeth C. Burnham age 35 with children: Lizzie W. age 16, works in shoe factory; George E. age 14, works in shoe factory; Annie L. age 11; Leonard W. age 9; Warren A. age 6; father Amos S. Andrews age 72. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elizabeth Burnham age 35, keeping house, Lizzie W., age 16 daughter working in shoe factory; George E. age 14, son working in shoe factory; Annie L. age 11 daughter at home; Leonard W. age 9, son at home; Warren A. son age 6 at home; and Amos S. Andrews age 72, father at home.

Children of Elizabeth D. ANDREWS and Washington BURNHAM were as follows:

16515 i Lizzie W.⁹ BURNHAM, born 1864.
16516 ii George E.⁹ BURNHAM, born 1866.
16517 iii Joseph W.⁹ BURNHAM, born 1867; died before 1880.
16518 iv Annie L.⁹ BURNHAM, born 1869.
16519 v Leonard W.⁹ BURNHAM, born 1871.
16520 vi Warren A.⁹ BURNHAM, born 1874.

11174. Melissa A.⁸ ANDREWS⁴⁷⁷² (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Amos⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 9 Jul 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1929; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 16 Apr 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Noah GILBERT, born 21 Dec 1836 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1917; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William Grant GILBERT and Elizabeth Appleton HOBSON.

---

⁴⁷⁶⁷ Ibid., person (9-809) in Mss.
⁴⁷⁶⁸ Ibid., person (8-1292) in Mss.
⁴⁷⁷⁰ Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
⁴⁷⁷² Ibid., person (8-1297) in Mss.
Notes for Noah Gilbert

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Noah Gilbert age 33, blacksmith with wife Melissa age 30 and children Arthur H. age 9; Nellie S. age 6. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Noah Gilbert age 40, blacksmith with wife Melissa age 36 and children: Arthur H. age 18; Nellie S. age 16; Lewis C. age 8. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Noah age 63, farmer; Melissa age 60, married 40 years with 4 of her 5 children living: John M. age 19, bookkeeper.

Children of Melissa A. ANDREWS and Noah GILBERT were as follows:

16521 i Arthur Willis GILBERT, born 24 Feb 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1860.

+ 16522 ii Arthur Henry GILBERT, born 13 Oct 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Effie MCKENNON.

+ 16523 iii Nellie Sayward GILBERT, born 24 May 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel Lincoln GORTON.

+ 16524 iv Lewis Chester GILBERT, born 2 Nov 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Maud MARSHALL.

16525 v John Maynard GILBERT, born 8 Nov 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for George A. Lendall

George was a shoemaker and carpenter in Manchester. He moved to Essex in 1864 and was a constable and policeman for several years. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George Lendall age 38, works in shoe factory with wife Lucy A. age 33 and children: Hattie O. age 9 and Ernest M. age 11/12. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George 58, carpenter age 58 with wife Lucy born Jan 1847 age 53, married 33 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Grace A. age 32, married 5 years with her only child living [Maud]; Ernest born Aug 1878 age 21, single, shoe cutter; granddaughter Maud L. age 3, born July 1896. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Lendall age 67, laborer with wife Lucy E. age 63, married 43 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Grace N. age 42, single, [what happened to Maud L.? and Grace's marriage?] servant woks out; Ernest M. age 30, single, machinist, shoe machines. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy E. age 73, head of house living with her is her son Ernest M. Lendall age 43, single, machinist.

Children of Lucy Emma ANDREWS and George A. LENDALL were as follows:


+ 16527 ii Hattie Osborne LENDALL, born 19 Aug 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joshua Orne BURNHAM.

16528 iii Ernest Murray LENDALL, born 18 Jun 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1936 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Essex shows Lucy E. Lendall age 73, head of house living with her is her son Ernest M. Lendall age 43, single, machinist.

Notes for Otis Irving Andrews

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts show Otie I. [as written] Andrews age 50, machinist with...
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

wife Lemita G. age 47, married 16 years with only child living: Roy age 14.

Children of Otis Irving ANDREWS and Lemita G. (---) were as follows:

16529 i Leroy Otis ANDREWS, born 20 Jun 1885; died 1937 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna M. (---), born 1890 in Pennsylvania. Notes: Roy was an electrician for the Gordon Theaters in Boston.


11179. Benjamin Lewis ANDREWS (Benjamin7, Benjamin6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born Mar 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1918 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Jul 1878 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Francena Foster TRASK, born 1854 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1932 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joshua TRASK and Elizabeth FOSTER.

Notes for Benjamin Lewis Andrews
Benjamin was a salesman for the Globe Rubber Works. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin L. Andrews age 45 with wife Francena age 46, married 21 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son Dexter L. age 12. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin L. Andrews age 56, commercial traveler rubber goods with wife Francena age 57, married 32 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son Dexter L. age 22. The 1920 and 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts show Francena as a widow.

Children of Benjamin Lewis ANDREWS and Francena Foster TRASK were as follows:

16530 i Russell ANDREWS. Notes: Russell died in infancy.
+ 16531 ii Dexter Stanwood ANDREWS, born 6 Dec 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jul 1953. He married Marjorie Beckford HILL.

11183. Charles CLIFFORD (Sarah Andrews, John4, John3, John2, John1), born 11 Dec 1823 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 19 Dec 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 25 Nov 1846 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine Eliza Andrews BENNETT, born 5 May 1830 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of John BENNETT and Hannah HOLBROOK.

Notes for Charles Clifford
The 1850 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Charles Clifford age 26, mariner with wife Eliza age 20 and children: Alfretta age 2 and son age 2/12. The 1860 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Charles Clifford age 39, fisherman with wife Eliza age 30 and children: Elfanetta age 12; William A. age 10; James age 7; Sewall age 4; Everett age 2; [mother-in-law] Hannah Bennett age 72. The 1870 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Charles Clifford age 47, seaman with wife Eliza age 39 and children: Addison age 20, fisherman; James age 18, fisherman; Sewall age 15; Everett age 12; Frank age 9; Charles age 6; George age 1. The 1880 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Charles Clifford age 54, fisherman with wife Eliza age 50 and children: Suel [as written] age 24, fisherman; Everett age 22, fisherman; Franklin age 19, fisherman; Charles age 16, fisherman; George age 11. The 1910 census for Nobleboro, Lincoln County, Maine shows Sewell Clifford age 54, single, laborer odd jobs.

Children of Charles CLIFFORD and Eliza Andrews BENNETT were as follows:
+ 16532 i Eva Alfesta CLIFFORD, born 9 Oct 1847 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Augustus BREWER.
+ 16533 ii William Addison CLIFFORD, born 25 May 1850 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 25 Oct 1933 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Boothbay Center, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Mary Frances REED.
+ 16534 iii James CLIFFORD, born 23 Jul 1852 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Sarah

4775 Ibid., person (8-1302) in Mss.
Matilda DODGE.


+ 16536 v Everett CLIFFORD, born Apr 1859 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 16 Nov 1880 Carrie E. CROOKER, born 17 Jul 1860 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of Woodman CROOKER and Elizabeth J. (---). Notes: The 1910 census for Nobleboro, Lincoln County, Maine shows Sewell Clifford age 54, single, laborer odd jobs.

16537 vi Franklin CLIFFORD, born 1861 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16538 vii Charles CLIFFORD, born 1864 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16539 viii George CLIFFORD, born 1869 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.

11184. Washington CLIFFORD (Sarah Andrews, John, John, John, John, Joseph, John), born 27 Jul 1825 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 19 Sep 1906; buried in Bristol Mills, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (1) on 14 Sep 1846 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine Harriet GAMAGE, born 1826 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1887 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Bristol Mills, Lincoln County, Maine; (2) on 10 Feb 1889 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine Mary A. POOLE, born Apr 1847 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 12 Mar 1911 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.

Notes for Washington Clifford
The 1870 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Washington Clifford age 44, sea fairing with wife Harriet age 43 and children: son D. W. age 17, sea fairing; Laura age 13; Nellie age 7; daughter Marion D. age 3. The 1880 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Washington Clifford age 55, seaman with wife Harriet age 53 and daughter Marion age 13. The 1900 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Washington Clifford age 74 with [second] wife Mary A. age 55 and grandson Washington age 18.

Notes for Mary A. Poole
Have seen her name as Mary A. Barker, possibly her maiden name; Mary A. Poole her name from her first marriage?

Children of Washington CLIFFORD and Harriet GAMAGE were as follows:
+ 16540 i D. W. CLIFFORD, born 1853 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. The name of his wife is unknown.
16541 ii Martha L. CLIFFORD, born 1854 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1857; buried in Bristol Mills, Lincoln County, Maine.
16542 iii Medory CLIFFORD, born 1856 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.
16543 iv Laura E. CLIFFORD, born 1857 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 12 Mar 1878 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Bristol Mills, Lincoln County, Maine.
16544 v Dana E. CLIFFORD, born 1859 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1860 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Bristol Mills, Lincoln County, Maine.
16545 vi Nellie J. CLIFFORD, born 1862 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1876; buried in Bristol Mills, Lincoln County, Maine.
16546 vii Marion D. CLIFFORD, born Nov 1866 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 23 Sep 1886 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Bristol Mills, Lincoln County, Maine.

11185. Lucinda CLIFFORD (Sarah Andrews, John, John, John, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Mar 1827 in Maine; died 8 Mar 1876. She married Luther BENNETT, born 4 Jan 1825 in Maine; died 18 Mar 1878, son of John BENNETT and Hannah HOLBROOK.

Notes for Luther Bennett
The 1850 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Luther Bennet age 26, mariner with wife Lucinda age 25 and son George age 1. The 1860 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Luther Bennet age 36, fisherman with wife Lucinda age 35 and children: George W. age 11; Bedford age 10; Ebenezer age 8; James C. age 5; Allen age 4; Sarah A. age 2; Martha S. age 5/12. The 1870 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Luther Bennet age 44, seaman with wife Lucinda age 42 and children: Bedford age 19, fisherman; Ebenezer age 17, fisherman; James C. age 15; Allen age 14; Abigail age 12; Martha age 10; Albert age 8; Orissa age 6; Elsworth age 4.
Children of Lucinda CLIFFORD and Luther BENNETT were as follows:

16547 i George W. BENNETT, born 1849 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16548 ii Bedford BENNETT, born 1850 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16549 iii Ebenezer BENNETT, born 1852 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16550 iv James C. BENNETT, born 1855 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16551 v Allen BENNETT, born 1856 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16552 vi Sarah Abigail BENNETT, born 1858 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16553 vii Martha S. BENNETT, born 1860 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16554 viii Albert BENNETT, born 1862 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16555 ix Orissa BENNETT, born 1864 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16556 x Elsworth BENNETT, born 1866 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.

11187. Martha S. CLIFFORD (Sarah Andrews, John, John, John, Joseph, John), born 25 Aug 1831 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died after 1880. She married on 18 Nov 1861 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine Newell Keen MERRY4776, born 18 Mar 1839 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 2 Dec 1922 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine, son of John MERRY and Elizabeth (--).

Notes for Newell Keen Merry

The 1870 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Newell Merry age 31 with wife Martha age 38 and children: Ada age 7; Emma age 5; Orrington age 9/12.

Children of Martha S. CLIFFORD and Newell Keen MERRY were as follows:

16557 i Ada N. MERRY, born 11 Nov 1862 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 5 Jun 1872 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16558 ii Emma Jane MERRY, born 17 Dec 1864 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 16 Aug 1883 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine William A. BENNETT, born 23 Nov 1853 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 16559 iii Orrington MERRY, born 23 Aug 1869 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Hattie D. FULLER.

11188. Alfred CLIFFORD (Sarah Andrews, John, John, John, Joseph, John), born 17 Sep 1832 in Maine; died 3 Mar 1902 in Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 1 Jan 1863 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine Julia Ann GAMAGE, born Jul 1838 in Maine; died 26 Oct 1900 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.

Notes for Alfred Clifford

The 1880 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Alfred Clifford age 45, sailor with wife Julia A. age 40 and children: Idella age 15; Chester A. age 10. The 1900 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Alfred Clifford age 65, fisherman with wife Julia A. age 61, married 37 years with 2 of her 2 children living; son Chester A. age 29, manufactures candy; daughter-in-law Martha J. age 30; granddaughter Myra Y. age 7.

Children of Alfred CLIFFORD and Julia Ann GAMAGE were as follows:

16560 i Idella CLIFFORD, born 1865 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 16561 ii Chester CLIFFORD, born Feb 1871 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Martha J. (--).

11200. Ruth A. ROBINSON (Mary Andrews, John, John, John, John, Joseph, John), born 16 Feb 1829 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She married John STETSON, born 1826 in Maine.

Notes for John Stetson

4776 Robert Wylie, Reed Family Genealogy (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=twocats&id=I20916), Rootsweb World Connect Project.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1870 census for Damariscotta, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Stetson age 45, farmer with wife Ruth age 41 and children: Olive age 19; Martha age 15; Flora age 10; Amanda age 7; son Elma [as written] E. age 3. The 1880 census for Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Stetson age 54, farmer with wife Ruth age 51 and children: Flora age 21; Amanda age 17; Almond [as written] E. age 13. The 1900 census for Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Stetson age 75, farmer with wife Ruth A. age 71, married 51 years with 4 of her 5 children living: son Elmer E. age 34, day laborer; daughter-in-law Ethel F. age 29, married 9 years with 5 of her 5 children living; grandchildren: Joseph W. age 8; Mabel age 7; twin boys age 7/12, born Oct 1899, not named. The 1910 census for Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine shows the Elmer E. Stetson household that includes his mother Ruth Stetson age 81, widow with 1 of her 5 children living.

Children of Ruth A. ROBINSON and John STETSON were as follows:
16562  i Olive STETSON, born 1851 in Lincoln County, Maine.
16563  ii Martha STETSON, born 1855 in Lincoln County, Maine.
16564  iii Flora STETSON, born 1859 in Lincoln County, Maine.
16565  iv Amanda STETSON, born 1863 in Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 16566 v Elmer E. STETSON, born Jan 1866 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Ethel F. (---).


Notes for Joseph Glidden
The 1860 census for Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine shows Joseph Glidden age 38, farmer with wife Eliza age 28 and children: Ella age 4; Isadore age 3; [boarder?] Abigail Hilton age 73. The 1870 census for Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine shows Joseph Glidden age 48, farmer with wife Eliza age 38 and children: Ella age 14; Isadore age 13; Alonzo Barstow age 7, at school. The 1880 census for Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine shows Joseph Glidden age 58, farmer with wife Eliza age 48 and children: Isadore age 22; Chester age 9; Alston age 7; Alonzo Bastow [as written] age 18 servant; [father-in-law] Wm. H. Robinson age 85, shoe maker; [brother-in-law] James W. Robinson age 54, printer.

Children of Eliza ROBINSON and Joseph GLIDDEN were as follows:
16567  i Ella GLIDDEN, born 1856 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine.
16568  ii Isadore GLIDDEN, born 1857 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 16569 iii Chester GLIDDEN, born 1871 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Ethel M. (---).
16570 iv Alston GLIDDEN, born 1873 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Groton, New London County, Connecticut shows Chester Glidden age 49, farmer with wife Ethel M. age 36; brother Alston Glidden age 47, helps on farm; children: Joseph age 14; Helen age 12. The 1930 census shows them all 10 years older.

11204. Emma Ashby ANDREWS (John, John, John, John, Joseph, John), born 21 Jun 1836 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died after 1920 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Baker P. ORNE, born 19 Dec 1829 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine, son of James ORNE and Mahala PIERCE.

Notes for Baker P. Orne

Children of Emma Ashby ANDREWS and Baker P. ORNE were as follows:
16571  i Fred E. ORNE, born 1862 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Fred E. Orne age 58, printer for newspaper, single;
brother Walter F. Orne age 46, widower, pressman at book publisher and their mother Emma A. Orne age 84, widow. The 1930 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Fred E. Orne age 64, printer with brother Ernest B. age 50, widowed, pressman.


16573 iii Victoria L. ORNE, born 1869 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.


11205. Euphansea E. ANDREWS (John 7, John 6, John 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 1), born 7 Sep 1838 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Silas B. ORNE, born 1840 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, son of James ORNE and Mahala PIERCE.

Notes for Silas B. Orne
The 1880 census for Southport, Lincoln County, Maine shows the household of Mahala Orne age 72; son Ojirus [?] age 46; son Burton age 36; daughter Bertha age 7; [next household] son Silas B. age 52, fisherman with wife Euphesena age 43 and children: Mabel age 16; Ralph age 3. The 1900 census shows Silas B. Orne age 71, lineman with wife Uphasena E. age 61, married 36 years with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Dow which includes mother-in-law Euphansea Orne age 81.

Children of Euphansea E. ANDREWS and Silas B. ORNE were as follows:
+ 16575 i Mabel S. ORNE, born May 1864 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine. She married George W. DOW.

16576 ii Ralph ORNE, born 1877 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Dow which includes mother-in-law Euphansea Orne age 81; brother-in-law Ralph Orne age 41, single, stenographer at factory.

11206. Martha Susan ANDREWS (John 7, John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 2 Nov 1839 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married John CAMERON, born 1840 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Daniel CAMERON and Sarah H. RAND.

Notes for John Cameron
The 1870 census for Southport, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Cameron age 44, runs boarding house with wife Martha age 30 and children: Rosa age 10; Maud M. age 5. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Martha S. Cameron age 71, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: daughter Maude E. age 46, single, bank clerk.

Children of Martha Susan ANDREWS and John CAMERON were as follows:
16577 i Rose E. CAMERON, born 1860 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine.
16578 ii Maud M. CAMERON, born 1865 in Southport, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for Franklin F. Andrews
The 1880 census for Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine shows Franklin Andrews age 31, sailor with wife Louisa age 31 and children: Linwood C. age 9; Ervin F. age 7; Howard M. age 4; Henry O. age 2; Thomas U. age /12, born in Nov. The 1910 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Franklin F. Andrews age 61, fireman at paper
1812

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

mill with wife Louisa S. age 60, married 39 years with 8 of her 8 children living: William age 21, operator moving [?].

Next door is son Henry O. Andrews and family. The 1920 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows
Frank Andrews age 72 with wife Louisa age 70.

Children of Franklin F. ANDREWS and Louisa (---) were as follows:
16579 i Linwood C.9 ANDREWS, born 1871.
16580 ii Ervin F.9 ANDREWS, born 1873.
+ 16581 iii Howard M.9 ANDREWS, born Mar 1876; died probably in Windham, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mary C. (---).
+ 16582 iv Henry O.9 ANDREWS, born 1878 in Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Lottie BENNETT.
16583 v Thomas U.9 ANDREWS, born Nov 1880 in Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.
16584 vi William9 ANDREWS, born 1889.


Notes for William A. Knowlton
The 1860 census for Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan shows Wm T. Knowlton age 56, born in Vermont, joiner; [son] Wm A. age 30, born in Vermont, sash maker; [daughter-in-law] Elizabeth age 28, born in Vermont; [grandson] Chas W. age 1, born in Ohio. The 1870 census for Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan shows Wm Knowlton age 41, works in sash factory with wife Elizabeth age 39, both born in Vermont; son Charles W. age 11, born in Ohio. The 1880 census for Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan shows William Knowlton age 51, window shade dealer with wife Elizabeth age 48, both born in Vermont; son Charles W. age 21, clerk in store born in Ohio; daughter [?] Hattie Chappel age 27, born in Michigan. The 1910 census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio shows the Chas W. Knowlton household that includes his father Wm A. Knowlton age 69, widower, with only child living.

Children of William A. KNOWLTON and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:
+ 16585 i Charles W.9 KNOWLTON, born 1859 in Ohio. He married Lilla J. (---).


Notes for Darwin H. Knowlton
The 1880 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Darwin Knowlton age 37, general manager for railroad and wife Emir age 33 with children Albert age 12 and Blanche age 7, both at school. The 1910 census for Coraopolis, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania shows the Bert G. Knowlton household that includes his father Darwin K. Knowlton age 68, widower.

Children of Darwin H. KNOWLTON and Emir (---) were as follows:
+ 16586 i Albert G.9 KNOWLTON, born 1868 in Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio. He married Elta E. (---).
16587 ii Blanche9 KNOWLTON, born 1873.


Notes for Baron H. Crane
The 1870 census for Center, Henry County, Iowa shows Baron H. Crane age 31, hardware dealer with wife Abbie E. age 26 and children: Annie M. age 3 and Herbert age 2. The 1880 census for Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa shows B. H. Crane age 41, hardware dealer with wife Abbie E. age 36 and children: Annie M. age 13; Herbert W. age 11; Laura E. age 10; Fred B. age 8; George E. age 6; Julius H. age 4; Ralph age 4. The 1885 state census for Henry County, Iowa shows two additional children: Henry V. Crane age 4 and Edith M. Crane age 2. The 1910 census for Center, Henry
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Iowa shows Abbie E. Crane age 66, widow with 9 of her 9 children living: Herbert N. age 41, single; no profession; Helen V. age 29, single, nurse for private family; brother-in-law William K. Crane age 48, single, hardware store.

http://www.celticcousins.net/other/1875henrypatrons.htm

Children of Baron H. CRANE and Abbie E. (---) were as follows:
16588  i  Annie M. CRANE, born 1867 in Henry County, Iowa.
16589  ii Herbert W. CRANE, born 1868 in Henry County, Iowa.
16590  iii Laura E. CRANE, born 1870 in Henry County, Iowa.
+ 16591 iv Fred B. CRANE, born 1872 in Henry County, Iowa. He married Edna D. (---).
+ 16592 v  George E. CRANE, born 1874 in Henry County, Iowa. He married Elsie R. (---).
16593 vi Julius H. CRANE, born 1876 in Henry County, Iowa.
+ 16594 vii Ralph K. CRANE, born 1879 in Henry County, Iowa. He married Grace (---).
16595 viii  Henry V. CRANE, born 1881 in Henry County, Iowa.
16596 ix Edith M. CRANE, born 1883 in Henry County, Iowa.


Notes for Nelson G. Lewis
The 1880 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Nelson G. Lewis age 28, farmer with wife Arvilla Lewis age 29; Herman G. age 5; father-in-law Jeremiah K. Gibson age 64.

Children of Arvilla GIBSON and Nelson G. LEWIS were as follows:
16597  i  Herman G. LEWIS, born 1875 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles F. Everett
The 1880 census for Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles F. Everett age 41 [?], butcher with [second] wife Frances E. age 31, born in Maine; [daughter from first marriage] Ida J. Everett age 23, school teacher; Henry Irving Everett age 2; Herbert P. Everett age 1; Mahala Pierce age 65, boarder. Charles F. Everett was married to Hannah Maria Pierce; who was the daughter of Olive Kinsman and Amos Pierce; Olive died in 1845; she was the sister of Mahala (Kinsman) Pierce.

Children of Hannah Maria PIERCE and Charles F. EVERETT were as follows:
16598  i  Ida J. EVERETT, born 1867 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Warren Downe Kinsman
The 1910 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Warren D. Kinsman age 72, dry goods merchant, widowed with daughters Alice L. age 40, single and Helen I. age 36, single; niece Florence G. Littlefield age 31, single, teacher.

Children of Warren Downe KINSMAN and Addie Louise DOWE were as follows:
16599  i  Alice Louise KINSMAN, born 7 Oct 1866.
16600  ii  Helen Isabel KINSMAN, born 27 Dec 1869.
11266. **Thomas Stewart** KINSMAN (Timothy W. 7, Jeremiah 6, Martha 5 Andrews, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 2 Nov 1839 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 17 Sep 1861 **Emil Eliza EATON**, born 1840; died 7 Dec 1861 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abel EATON and Sabra (--); (2) on 25 May 1865 **Josephine D. SLADE**, born 1843 in Ohio, daughter of Thomson SLADE and Dolly (--).

**Notes for Thomas Stewart Kinsman**

The 1880 census for North Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Thomas S. Kinsman age 40, dry goods merchant with wife Josephine D. age 37 and daughter Fannie age 10. The 1900 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Thomas age 60 and Josephine age 48.

Children of Thomas Stewart KINSMAN and Josephine D. SLADE were as follows:

16601  i  **Fanny Estelle** KINSMAN, born 23 Dec 1869 in Massachusetts.


**Notes for Charles William Kinsman**

The 1910 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Kinsman age 63, carpenter with wife Mary L. age 57, married 25 years with 7 of her 8 children living: Olive V. age 20 son-in-law Carl McLean age 23, printer cylinder press; daughter Ruth A. age 23, married 3 years with no children. The 1920 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Kinsman age 73; wife Mary age 66; daughter Ruth McLean age 33, divorced.

Children of Charles William KINSMAN and Mary A. (-- --) were as follows:

16602  i  **Ruth A.** KINSMAN, born 1887 in Massachusetts. She married **Carl MCLEAN**, born 1887 in Vermont.

16603  ii  **Olive V.** KINSMAN, born 1890 in Massachusetts.


**Notes for George N. Duncan**

The 1870 census for Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows George N. Duncan age 47, millwright with wife Arvilla age 40 and children: Franklin age 18, works on farm and Julia J. age 11. The 1880 census for Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows the household of Jos. B. Brown age 46, farmer and wife Martha age 38; Arvilla Duncan age 50, housekeeper and her daughter Lillian Duncan age 6.

Children of Arvilla L. HINDS and George N. DUNCAN were as follows:

16604  i  **Franklin** DUNCAN, born 1852 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

16605  ii  **Julie J.** DUNCAN, born 1861 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

16606  iii  **Lillian D.** DUNCAN, born 1874 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

11280. **Adeline Persis** HINDS (Lucy M. Kinsman, Daniel 6, Martha 5 Andrews, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 5 Apr 1839 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Dec 1864 **Harvey CLARK**, born 1840 in Massachusetts.

**Notes for Harvey Clark**

The 1870 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Harvey Clark age 30, works in chair factory with wife Adeline age 31 and children: Ella B. age 4; Etta N. age 1. The 1880 census for Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Harvey Clark age 39, works in chair factory with wife Adeline age 41; Ella B. age 14. The 1900 and
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1815 1910 census shows all three, 10 and 20 years older.

Children of Adeline Persis HINDS and Harvey CLARK were as follows:
16607  i  Ella B. CLARK, born 1866 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
16608  ii  Etta N. CLARK, born 1869 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died before 1880.


Notes for George Hamilton Kinsman


Children of George Hamilton KINSMAN and Mary GOODALL were as follows:
16609  i  Frederick Allen KINSMAN, born 1863 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
16610  ii  Walter Robert KINSMAN, born 1867 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Everett William Perkins

The 1850 census for Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Francis Hinds age 50, farmer with wife Lucy (Kinsman) age 45 and children: Arvilla age 20; Sarah J. age 15; Persis A. age 11; Ellen R. age 3; Emogene age 6/12; Everett Perkins age 12. The 1880 census for Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows Everett Perkins age 42, day laborer with wife Eta [as written] age 33 and daughter [from first marriage] Mary L. Perkins age 14. The 1900 census for Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire shows Everett W. Perkins age 62 with wife Marietta age 52, married 26 years with no children.

Children of Everett William PERKINS and Louise A. KNOWLTON were as follows:
16611  i  Mary L. PERKINS, born 1866 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Frank M. Kinsman

The 1900 census for Cortland, Cortland County, New York shows Frank M. Kinsman age 46, superintendent with wife Carrie E. age 37 with son Alfred J. age 11. The 1910 census for Cortland, Cortland County, New York shows Frank M. Kinsman age 56, superintendent of forging works with wife Carrie E. age 47, married 28 years with only child living: Alfred J. age 21.

Children of Frank M. KINSMAN and Carrie E. (---) were as follows:
+ 16612  i  Alfred John KINSMAN, born 15 Sep 1889 in Cortland County, New York. He married Pearl (---).


Notes for Herbert P. Wade

The 1900 census for Chenango, Broome County, New York shows Herbert P. Wade age 42, milk station with wife Eva age 39, married 20 years with only child living: son Thomas M. age 15. The 1910 census for Courtland, Cortland County, New York, shows Herbert P. Wade age 52, farmer with wife Eva age 49, married 30 years with children: Monroe E. age 17 and Evaline L. age 20.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, New York shows Herbert P. Wade age 52, creamery man with wife Eva L. age 49, married 31 years with 1 of her 2 children living; mother-in-law Lucy A. Kinsman age 74, widow, 5 of her 6 children living.

Children of Evaline L. KINSMAN and Herbert P. WADE were as follows:
+ 16613  i  Thomas M. WADE, born Mar 1885 in New York. He married Helen B. (---).


Notes for Cyrus A. Kinsman

Children of Cyrus A. KINSMAN and Mary E. BRADLEY were as follows:


Notes for Smith Stafford
The 1880 census for New Haven, Olmsted County, Minnesota shows Smith Stafford age 34, farmer born in New York with wife Cassie age 25, born in Canada and son John age 7, born in Minnesota. The 1895 Minnesota census for Cherry Grove, Goodhue County shows Smith Stafford age 48, born in New York with wife Catherine age 44, born in Canada and children: John age 22 and Maud age 14, both born in Minnesota.

Children of Smith STAFFORD and Catherine (---) were as follows:
16616  i  John STAFFORD, born 1873 in Minnesota.

16617  ii  Maud STAFFORD, born 1881 in Minnesota.


Notes for Martin W. Stafford
The 1895 Minnesota census for New Haven, Olmsted County shows O. S. [or G.] Stafford age 79, farmer born in Vermont with wife Nancy age 76, born in Vermont; [Martin] W. W. age 39, male born in New York; Clara age 28, born in Minnesota; Ida age 12, born in Minnesota. The 1900 census for New Haven, Olmsted County, Minnesota shows Martin Stafford age 45 with wife Clara age 35, married 19 years with her only child living: daughter Ida age 17; father Oliver Stafford age 84, widower.

Children of Martin W. STAFFORD and Clara (---) were as follows:
16618  i  Ida STAFFORD, born 1883 in Olmsted County, Minnesota.
Notes for Herbert Warren Andrews

The 1900 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Hubbard [sic, as written] W. Andrews age 47, farmer with wife Amiline [sic, as written] age 34 and children: Hattie L. age 10; Herbert A. age 9; Adeline age 6; Raymond J. age 5; Ida S. A. age 6/12. The 1910 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Adeline I. Andrews age 43, widow with 5 of her 6 children living: Herbert A. age 18, cotton mill; Adeline L. age 16, hired girl; Raymond J. age 14; Ida age 10. The 1920 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Adeline Andrews age 53; [Ida Sarah] Sadie A. age 20; Raymond age 24; Adeline age 26 [reverse birth order].

Children of Herbert Warren ANDREWS and Adeline Isabella JEFTS were as follows:
16619 i  Hattie L. ANDREWS, born Aug 1889 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
16620 ii  Herbert Alonzo ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1891 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
16621 iii  Adeline Louisa ANDREWS, born 11 Nov 1893 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
  + 16622 iv  Raymond Joseph ANDREWS, born 20 Mar 1896 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy (---).
16623 v  Ida Sarah Abbie ANDREWS, born 22 Nov 1899 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
16624 vi  Wallace Augustus ANDREWS, born 20 Jul 1902 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1903.

Notes for William Albert Andrews

The 1910 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows William A. Andrews age 37, government clerk with wife Cleopatra, married less than a year, no children. The 1920 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows William A. Andrews age 47, chief government clerk with wife Cleopatra age 37 and children: William A., Jr. age 9; Elizabeth F. age 7; Mary A. age 5. The 1930 census for South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California shows William A. Andrews age 57, post office clerk with wife Cleo S. age 47 and children: William A. age 19; Elizabeth F. age 17; Mary Agnes age 15.

Children of William Albert ANDREWS and Cleopatra STRICKLAND were as follows:
16626 ii  Elizabeth Frances ANDREWS, born 21 May 1912 in Autanga County, Alabama.
16627 iii  Mary Agnes ANDREWS, born 11 Jul 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Notes for Jane Donaldson Andrews

The 1910 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows William A. Andrews age 37, government clerk with wife Cleopatra, married less than a year, no children. The 1920 census for Washington, District of Columbia shows William A. Andrews age 47, chief government clerk with wife Cleopatra age 37 and children: William A., Jr. age 9; Elizabeth F. age 7; Mary A. age 5. The 1930 census for South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California shows William A. Andrews age 57, post office clerk with wife Cleo S. age 47 and children: William A. age 19; Elizabeth F. age 17; Mary Agnes age 15.

Children of William Albert ANDREWS and Cleopatra STRICKLAND were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11338. Albert Jeremiah ANDREWS (Albert Haynes, Jeremiah, Daniel, John, John, Joseph, John), born 26 Jul 1862 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1933 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married on 19 Sep 1883 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan Elizabeth Isabel "Melissa" ROHMER, born 8 May 1862 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; died 4 Jan 1921 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, daughter of Joseph ROHMER and Magdalene FLEIG.

Notes for Albert Jeremiah Andrews
Albert was a machinist in Fitchburg, Massachusetts until 1881, then Toledo, Ohio until 1883, then Memphis, Tennessee until 1885, then Toledo, Ohio. The 1900 census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio shows Albert J. Andrews age 38, machinist with wife Elizabeth age 40 and children: Martha L. age 16, born in Tennessee; Pearl I. age 14; Albert J. age 6. They are all living together in the 1920 census.

Children of Albert Jeremiah ANDREWS and Elizabeth Isabel "Melissa" ROHMER were as follows:

16630 i Martha Louise ANDREWS, born 10 May 1884 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. Notes: Mattie was living, unmarried, in Toledo, Ohio in 1952.

16631 ii Pearl Irene ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1885 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. Notes: Pearl was living, unmarried, in Toledo, Ohio in 1952.

16632 iii Albert Joseph ANDREWS, born 29 Jan 1895 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married on 30 Jul 1948 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas Alice Malina JOHNSON, born 9 Jul 1899 in Huntington, Emery County, Utah, daughter of Milas Partridge JOHNSON and Eliza Viola LOVELACE. Notes: Albert was a sales manager for an auto company in St. Louis, Missouri. He served in World War I as a non-commissioned officer for 15 months. He has traveled in 40 of the 48 states and worked in many of them. He had no children.

11341. Henry Jeremiah ANDREWS (George Bird, Jeremiah, Daniel, John, John, Joseph, John), born 17 Nov 1874 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Dec 1898 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts Edith Frances DERBY, born Feb 1875 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Henry Jeremiah Andrews
The 1920 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Henry J. Andrews age 45, farmer with wife Edith age 44 and children: Alice M. age 9; Howard W. age 2 10/12. The 1930 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Henry Jeremiah ANDREWS and Edith Frances DERBY were as follows:

16633 i George Alden ANDREWS, born 1 Jul 1904 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1914 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

16634 ii Alice ANDREWS, born 2 Jan 1911 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

16635 iii Howard W. ANDREWS, born 1917 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

11342. Amy Lora ANDREWS (George Bird, Jeremiah, Daniel, John, John, Joseph, John), born 12 Jul 1885 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Jan 1912 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts Walter Lakin SHATTUCK, born 27 Jun 1899 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of George Elmer SHATTUCK and Alice Adele LAKIN.

Notes for Walter Lakin Shattuck
The 1920 census for Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Walter L. Shattuck age 30, dairy farmer with wife Amy L. age 34. The 1930 census for Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Walter L. Shattuck age 40, farmer with wife Amy L. age 44; father George E. Shattuck age 63; mother Alice age 68; children: Elizabeth L. age 8;

4780 Ibid., person (8-1722) in Mss.
4781 Ibid., person (8-1725) in Mss.
4782 Ibid., person (8-1726) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Elmer A. age 6; Leon R. age 4 2/12.

Children of Amy Lora ANDREWS and Walter Lakin SHATTUCK were as follows:
16636 i Elizabeth L. SHATTUCK, born 1922 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
16637 ii Elmer A. SHATTUCK, born 1924 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
16638 iii Leon R. SHATTUCK, born 1926 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Asa W. Spaulding

Children of Asa W. SPAULDING and Almira (---) were as follows:
16639 i George SPAULDING, born 1865 in Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin.
16640 ii Hatty SPAULDING, born 1868 in Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Jonathan Spaulding
The 1870 census for Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin shows Jonathan Spaulding age 37, carpenter and joiner with wife Elizabeth age 33 and children: Frank age 9; Ella M. age 3.

Children of Jonathan SPAULDING and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:
16641 i Frank SPAULDING, born 1861 in Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin.
16642 ii Ella M. SPAULDING, born 1867 in Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin.

11355. Caroline S. ANDREWS (Addison, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Jul 1845 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. She married (1) on 24 Mar 1866, [then divorced] Asa WITHAM, born 1841 in Prospect, Waldo County, Maine, son of Benjamin WITHAM and Tryphena (---); (2) on 4 Apr 1886 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine Jesse L. BETTS, born Jul 1845 in Canada, son of Isaac BETTS and Lydia (---).

Notes for Caroline S. Andrews
The 1870 census for Prospect, Waldo County, Maine shows Tryphena Witham age 68; Asa H. Witham age 30, stone cutter and his wife Caroline S. age 23. The 1880 census for Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine shows Samuel Higgins age 44, farm laborer with his wife Rebecca [Witham] age 44 and their children; brother-in-law Asa H. Witham age 38, ferryman, married; nephew Benjamin A. Witham age 9; nephew Walter Whitham age 6. The 1900 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Jessie [as written] L. Betts age 54, farmer with wife Caroline age 54, married 14 years with 2 of her 3 children living [from her first marriage to Asa H. Witham]; mother-in-law Martha R. [Andrews] Pinkham age 76, widow with 4 of her 8 children living.

Children of Caroline S. ANDREWS and Asa WITHAM were as follows:
+ 16643 i Benjamin A. WITHAM, born May 1872 in Maine. He married Florence (---).
+ 16644 ii Walter Herbert WITHAM, born 31 Oct 1873 in Penobscot County, Maine. He married Gertrude M. JOHNSON.

11361. Alonzo O. ANDREWS (Addison, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Jan 1858 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 3 Sep 1884 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Annie BARRY, born Apr 1862 in Ireland, daughter of Andrew BARRY and Bessie (---).
Notes for Alonzo O. Andrews

The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Allonzo [as written] O. Andrews age 40, wood worker with wife Annie age 38, married 15 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Osmond R. age 10; Allonzo [as written] P. age 9; Warren L. age 4; Marcellus age 8/12. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo O. Andrews age 52, furniture molder with wife Annie age 50 and sons: Osmond R. age 20; Alonzo P. age 19; Warren age 14. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo O. Andrews age 62, wood worker with wife Annie age 60, born in Maine parents born in England and sons Osmond age 30, mechanic airplanes; Warren age 24, electrical inspector.

Children of Alonzo O. ANDREWS and Annie BARRY were as follows:


16647  iii  Warren Leslie ANDREWS, born 22 Jun 1895 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Warren Leslie Andrews; Birth Date: 22 Jun 1895; Residence: Norfolk, Massachusetts; Birth: Boston, Massachusetts; age 46; works for Boston Edison Co.; person to notify: Mr. Andrews [at a different address than Warren] in Wollaston, Massachusetts.

16648  iv  Marcellus ANDREWS, born 7 Oct 1899 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Sidney Berry

The 1900 census for Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine shows Sidney Berry age 52, farmer with wife Susie C. age 37, married 16 years with only child living: son Ross C. age 13; nephew Merwin A. Rollins age 6. The 1920 census for Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine shows Sidney Berry age 72, farmer with wife Susan C. age 57; son Ross C. age 32, farmer and daughter-in-law Carrie B. age 31; adopted son Phillip C. Palmer age 14.

Children of Sidney BERRY and Susan C. BAKER were as follows:

+ 16649  i  Ross C. BERRY, born Mar 1887 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married Carrie B. (---).


Notes for Nathaniel Coffin Farnsworth

The 1880 census for China, Kennebec County, Maine shows Stephen Farnsworth age 70 with wife Betsey P. age 69 and son Nathaniel C. age 30 and wife Abbie A. age 29; Everett O. age 5; Mancell S. age 3.

Children of Abigail Amelia BERRY and Nathaniel Coffin FARNSWORTH were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

16651 i Stephen Mancell FARNSWORTH, born 1877 in China, Kennebec County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for China, Kennebec County, Maine shows the Everett O. Farnsworth household that includes his brother Stephen M. age 42, single.


Notes for Wilson W. Felker
The 1910 census for Madison, Somerset County, Maine shows James Felker age 50, machinist own shop with wife Anna A. age 46, married 24 years with no children; sister-in-law Connie [Hannah?] A. Felker age 46, widow with one child: nephew Leon E. age 14.


Children of Hannah A. BERRY and Wilson W. FELKER were as follows:
16652 i Leon Earle FELKER, born 14 Sep 1895 in Somerset County, Maine; died Feb 1971 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for George Wellington Hunt
The 1900 census for Fort Fairfield, Aroostook County, Maine shows George W. Hunt age 45, restaurant with wife Mary A. age 38, married 14 years with only child living: Roland B. age 12. The 1930 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Roland B. Hunt age 43, single, a patient at Portland City Home and Hospital.

Children of Mary Ida ANDREWS and George Wellington HUNT were as follows:
16653 i Roland Berry HUNT, born 27 Jun 1887 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.


Notes for George L. Andrews
The 1900 census for Fort Fairfield, Aroostook County, Maine shows George Andrews age 40, bookkeeper with wife Elizabeth F. age 37, married 17 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Lucy M. age 16; Arthur G. age 14; John G. age 12.

Children of George L. ANDREWS and Elizabeth F. GLIDDEN were as follows:
16654 i Lucy M. ANDREWS, born 1 Aug 1884 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. Notes: Lucy was

4783 Ibid., person (8-1331) in Mss.
4784 Ibid., person (8-1332) in Mss.
unmarried in 1906.

+ 16655 ii George Arthur ANDREWS, born 27 Sep 1885 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died Feb 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Florence Emily DAVIS.

16656 iii John G. ANDREWS, born 29 Jul 1888 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine; died 2 Aug 1911 in West Point, Orange County, New York.

11376. Lucinda Crowell ANDREWS⁴⁷⁸⁵ (Eli⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 21 Oct 1854 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine; died 23 Oct 1886 in Monticello, Aroostook County, Maine. She married (1) in 1870 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine, [then divorced] Samuel V. HARTFORD, born 1845 in Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine, son of James HARTFORD and Elsie (---); (2) in Oct 1873 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine James William PLUMMER⁴⁷⁸⁶, born 18 Jun 1838 in New Brunswick, Canada; died 20 Feb 1912 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine, son of Archibald Clayton PLUMMER and Anna STICKNEY.

Notes for James William Plummer

The 1900 census for Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine shows James W. Plummer age 63, farm laborer; Mathilda age 53, married 11 years with no children; Frederick age 23; Frank age 21; Herbert age 19; Rex age 16.

Children of Lucinda Crowell ANDREWS and Samuel V. HARTFORD were as follows:
+ 16657 i Melzer Ernest HARTFORD, born 12 Sep 1872 in Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Georgia Hannah VERRILL.

Children of Lucinda Crowell ANDREWS and James William PLUMMER were as follows:
+ 16658 i Rosa Elizabeth PLUMMER, born 1 Aug 1874 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. She married John Frederick SIDELL.
+ 16659 ii Frederick Archibald PLUMMER, born 17 Jun 1876 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 2 Dec 1929. He married Ruby M. RICE.
+ 16660 iii Frank Leslie PLUMMER, born 12 Jul 1878; died Jun 1918. Notes: Frank was unmarried.
+ 16661 iv Herbert Eli PLUMMER, born 9 Feb 1881 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 12 Feb 1971 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Elizabeth GAGNON; (2) Charlotte Lucetta (London), CODY, Widow.
+ 16662 v Rex Everett PLUMMER, born 27 Nov 1883 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 1 Mar 1947. He married Alphonsine "Flossie" GAGNON.

11377. Lemuel Mosher ANDREWS⁴⁷⁸⁷ (Eli⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born Feb 1856 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine; died in Oregon. He married Mary J. COCHRAN, born Apr 1861 in Maine.

Notes for Lemuel Mosher Andrews

The 1880 census for Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine shows Lemuel [could be read as Samuel] Andrews age 27, farmer with wife Mary age 24 and children: Arabella age 4; Mary age 3; Albert age 1. The 1900 census for Iron River, Bayfield County, Wisconsin shows Lemuel Andrews age 45, woods foreman, born in Maine with wife Mary J. age 39, married 23 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Nora age 17 born in Maine; Lydia age 10, born in Wisconsin; Lemuel age 2, born in Wisconsin. The 1910 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows L. M. Andrews age 56, sawmill laborer with wife Mary J. age 49, married 32 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Heral [Lydia?] age 12, born in Wisconsin. The 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows Leumel M. age 64, saw mill laborer with wife Mary J. age 59 and granddaughter Myrtle M. Taylor age 16, born in Wisconsin.

Children of Lemuel Mosher ANDREWS and Mary J. COCHRAN were as follows:
+ 16663 i Arabelle Eunice ANDREWS, born 23 Feb 1875 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. She married Hubert Burton LISTER.

⁴⁷⁸⁵ Ibid., person (8-1334) in Mss.
⁴⁷⁸⁶ C. Plummer, Plummer Family (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=plumm1&id=I8883).
16664 ii Mary Andrews, born 1877 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.

16665 iii Albert Andrews, born 1879 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.


16667 v Lydia Andrews, born Dec 1889 in Iron River, Bayfield County, Wisconsin.

16668 vi Lemuel Andrews, born Nov 1897 in Iron River, Bayfield County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Leslie H. Andrews


Children of Leslie H. Andrews and Anna T. Miller were as follows:

+ 16669 i Idella Andrews, born 1881 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. She married Frederick H. Thompson.


+ 16672 iv Chester A. Andrews, born 15 Feb 1890 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 10 Dec 1971 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) Margaret O'Neal; (2) Fanny Drake; (3) Alma E. Devine.


Notes for Elwood Benjamin Andrews

Elwood was a carpenter in Montello, Maine 1881-1886; Caribou, Maine until 1891, Woodland, Maine until 1911 and then Bangor, Maine. The 1900 census for Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine shows Elwood Andrews age 44, house carpenter, with wife Carrie age 45, married 19 years with 3 of her 5 children living: Ada age 17; Ola age 15; Roy age 4; step mother Sarah Niles age 74, widow. The 1910 census for Woodland, Aroostook, Maine shows Elwood B. Andrews age 49, farmer; Carrie R. age 52, married 28 years with 3 of her 5 children living; Roy F. age 16; mother-in-law Sarah Niles age 83.

Children of Elwood Benjamin Andrews and Carrie Rachel Niles were as follows:

+ 16673 i Ada Elizabeth Andrews, born 28 Sep 1882 in Maine. She married Charles Reuben McNeal.


16675 iii Hattie Hartwell Andrews, born 30 Oct 1889 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 29 Apr 1890. Notes: Family Bible calls this child Harry, born in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine, died 27 Apr 1890.

16676 iv Ralph Lee Andrews, born 7 Apr 1891 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 14 Sep 1891.

+ 16677 v Leroy Fay Andrews, born 21 Jul 1892 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine; died 22 Jul 1952 in Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Edna G. (---).

11380. Olive Louisa Andrews (Eli, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Jun 1866 in Etna,
Penobscot County, Maine; died 29 Sep 1947. She married (1) on 24 Nov 1881 in Aroostook County, Maine, [then divorced] William Runnells DOYLE, born 25 May 1860, son of Thomas DOYLE and Elizabeth RUNNELLS; (2) on 30 Oct 1899 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine Hiram P. SMITH, born 26 May 1848 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 29 Sep 1906 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine, son of Hiram V. SMITH and Love P. COOK; (3) on 1 Jan 1907, [then divorced] Edgar B. HILTON, born 22 Jul 1850, son of Albert Clark HILTON and Abbie L. DEAN; (4), [then divorced] Edgar KING, born 22 Dec 1852 in Caratunk Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 29 Nov 1928, son of Palmer KING and Lucy HILL; (5) on 23 Dec 1927 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine Perley FOSS, born 18 Mar 1868; died 29 Sep 1947, son of Amos FOSS and Armine CATER.

Notes for Olive Louisa Andrews
The 1910 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Edgar B. Hilton age 29, farmer first marriage of 3 years with wife Olive S. age 43, second marriage of 3 years, 8 of her 10 children living: stepsons: Melvin W. Doyle age 26, single, farm laborer; Everett E. Doyle age 19, laborer; Forest A. Doyle age 17, laborer; Palmer K. Doyle age 14, farm laborer; Willie R. Doyle age 12; stepdaughter (?) Mildred R. S. Smith age 9; stepdaughter Carrie E. Barton age 21, married 5 years with 3 of her 3 children living; step grandchildren: Melvin C. Burton age 4 and Elizabeth M. Burton age 2, all born in Maine. The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Olive Hilton age 53, divorced with sons Melvin Doyle age 36, single, labor lumber mill and Forrest Doyle age 27 single, labor lumber mill; boarder William H. Porter age 70; servant Ada Berry age 48.

Children of Olive Louisa ANDREWS and William Runnells DOYLE were as follows:

16678 i Belle Louisa DOYLE, born 12 Oct 1882 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 1 Apr 1910. Notes: Belle was unmarried.

+ 16679 ii Melvin William DOYLE, born 9 Nov 1883 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) Vera BEAN; (2) Bessie BEAN.

+ 16680 iii Alice May DOYLE, born 23 Jun 1886 in Caratunk Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 20 Jun 1966 in Ripley, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) Delbert ROACH; (2) Walter Roland RICHARDSON.

+ 16681 iv Carrie Elizabeth DOYLE, born 27 Mar 1889 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) Charles BURTON; (2) Winslow ROLLINS.

+ 16682 v Everett Eli DOYLE, born 18 May 1890 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Grace LANDRY.

+ 16683 vi Forest Albert DOYLE, born 7 Sep 1892 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Mildred (---).

16684 vii Palmer King DOYLE, born 2 Jul 1895 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine. Notes: Palmer was unmarried, he served in World War I.

+ 16685 viii Wilmont Runnells DOYLE, born 25 Jun 1897 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; died 4 Jan 1960 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. He married Etta May MAHONEY.

Children of Olive Louisa ANDREWS and Hiram P. SMITH were as follows:

16686 i Mildred Rose SMITH, born 26 Jul 1900. She married (1) Harry Adelbert STEWARD; (2) Cecil Olin BRAY, died 8 Feb 1969 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.


Notes for Richard H. Thompson
The 1900 census for Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine shows Richard H. Thompson age 30, farmer with wife Emma H. age 31, married 6 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Andrew E. age 5; Vivian B. age 2; Ironia V. age 10/12. The 1920 census for Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine shows Richard H. Thompson age 50, farmer with wife Emma H. age 51 and children: Andrew E. age 24; Vivian B. age 20; Ironia V. age 17; Leslie L. age 14; Valeria H. age 7.

4791 Ibid., person (8-1339) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Emma H. ANDREWS and Richard H. THOMPSON were as follows:

i 16687  Andrew E. THOMPSON, born 9 May 1895 in Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine.


iii 16689  Vivian Beatrice THOMPSON, born 4 Apr 1898 in Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine; died 21 Mar 1991 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.

iv 16690  Ironia V. THOMPSON, born 7 Jul 1899 in Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine.

v 16691  Emma V. THOMPSON, born 15 Feb 1902 in Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine.

vi 16692  Leslie L. THOMPSON, born 11 Jun 1905 in Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine.

11384. Franklin Gideon FOSTER (Abigail Ames Andrews, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Feb 1859 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1916 in East Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Lydia M. JONES, born 1863 in New Brunswick, Canada; died 1947, daughter of James JONES and Elizabeth SHAW.

Notes for Franklin Gideon Foster

The 1910 census for Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine shows Franklin G. Foster age 51, farmer with wife Lydia M. age 46, married 28 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Ida M. age 24, teacher; Fred W. age 21, farm laborer; Abbie E. age 18; father Gideon Foster age 80 and step mother Elizabeth age 68.

Children of Franklin Gideon FOSTER and Lydia M. JONES were as follows:

i 16693  Eugene FOSTER, died before 1910.

ii 16694  Ida M. FOSTER, born 1886 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine.

iii 16695  Frederick W. FOSTER, born 1889 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine.

iv 16696  Abigail E. FOSTER, born 1892 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Eugene Cody NORTON.


Notes for Fremont Jonathan Foster

The 1900 census for Downey, Los Angeles County, California shows Fremont J. Foster age 38, farmer born in Maine with wife Addie P. age 37, born in Maine, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Harold E. age 8 and Chester F. age 3, both born in California. The 1910 census for Kenduskeag, Penobscot County, Maine shows Fremont J. Foster age 48, farmer born in Maine with wife Addie P. age 47, born in Maine, married 20 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Harold E. age 18, works on home farm and Chester F. age 13, works on home farm, both born in California; mother-in-law Mary J. Foster age 70, widow with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California shows Ernest D. Foster age 63, single, jeweler with his mother Mary J. Foster age 80; brother-in-law Fremont J. Foster age 58, farm worker; sister Addie P. Foster age 57.

Children of Fremont Jonathan FOSTER and Addie Persis FOSTER were as follows:

+ 16697  Harold Ernest FOSTER, born Sep 1891 in California. He married Effie (---).

+ 16698  Chester Fremont FOSTER, born 21 Dec 1896 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California; died 15 Nov 1977 in Orange County, California. He married Augusta B. (---).


Notes for Winfield A. Knights

The 1920 census for Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine shows the Charles A. Andrews household that includes his brother-in-law Winfield A. Knights age 47, wood cutter lumber camp; sister Ida J. Knights age 42; niece Pearl H. Knights

---

Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

1825
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 14, all born in Maine.

Children of Ida J. ANDREWS and Winfield A. KNIGHTS were as follows:

16699 i Pearl H. KNIGHTS, born 1906 in Maine.

11396. Cedalia ANDREWS4793 (Thomas Scott7, Winthrop6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 29 Dec 1845 in Linekin, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 8 Nov 1865 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine Isaac FARNHAM, born 3 Aug 1833 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died May 1903 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Joseph FARNHAM and Nancy FARNHAM.

Notes for Isaac Farnham

The 1870 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Isaac Farnham age 35, fisherman with wife Cedelia age 24 and children: Welden [as written] age 4 and Pemelia age 1. The 1880 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Isaac Farnham age 45, fisherman with wife Ann [as written] age 34 and children: William E. age 14; Pemelia age 11; Leona age 3. The 1900 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Isaac Farnham age 67, fisherman with wife Adelia age 53, married 30 years with 4 of her 4 children living: William E. age 37 and Winfred M. age 13. The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows William E. Farnham age 44, single with mother Adelia A. age 64, widow with 4 of her 4 children living.

Children of Cedalia ANDREWS and Isaac FARNHAM were as follows:

16700 i William Elden9 FARNHAM, born 26 Feb 1866 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Lydia Ann (Sargent) CHAMBER, Widow.
+ 16701 ii Pamela Ann9 FARNHAM, born 9 May 1869 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married John William CHAMBERS.
16702 iii Leona Belle9 FARNHAM, born 10 Sep 1877. She married George Franklin HODGDON.
16703 iv Winifred Marion9 FARNHAM, born 16 Jul 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married William REED.

11398. Pamelia Elizabeth ANDREWS4794 (Thomas Scott7, Winthrop6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 10 Apr 1850 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 14 Feb 1880 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 3 Dec 1865 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine Isaac Thomas SARGENT, born 2 Feb 1848 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1 Feb 1879 lost at sea, son of Francis SARGENT and Lucinda TIBBITTS.

Notes for Isaac Thomas Sargent

Isaac was lost at sea 1 Feb 1879. He was returning from his lobster traps near Fisherman's Island and was capsized by a squall. Source: "History of Boothbay", by Francis Byron Greene. He left a wife and three children. Isaac appears as age 12 on the 1860 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Francis and Lucinda Sargent.

Children of Pamelia Elizabeth ANDREWS and Isaac Thomas SARGENT were as follows:
+ 16704 i Frank B.9 SARGENT, born 11 Oct 1870 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Nellie (---).
16705 ii Lelea SARGENT, born 20 Nov 1872 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
16706 iii Millie Belle9 SARGENT, born 16 Sep 1875 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

11399. Daniel Curtis ANDREWS4795 (Thomas Scott7, Winthrop6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 20 Aug 1852 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 9 Sep 1879 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine Estella Flora MERRY, born 29 Jan 1862 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of Willard MERRY

---

4794 Ibid., person (8-1349) in Mss.
4795 Ibid., person (8-1350) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

and Jane Elizabeth TRASK.

Notes for Daniel Curtis Andrews

The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Daniel C. Andrews age 57, fisherman with wife Estella F. age 48, married 30 years with 8 of her 8 children living: Arthur age 29; Willard M. age 25; Angus M. age 16; Hazel M. age 12; Mabel D. age 10. The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Daniel C. Andrews age 66, fisherman with wife Estella F. age 56; Arthur L. age 39, fisherman. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Daniel C. Andrews age 77, gardener private family with wife Stella S. age 68.

Children of Daniel Curtis ANDREWS and Estella Flora MERRY were as follows:


+ 16708 ii Thomas Scott 9 ANDREWS, born 6 Feb 1882 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Nina Maria BURNHAM.

+ 16709 iii Willard M. 9 ANDREWS, born 22 Jan 1885 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 27 Mar 1966 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Blanche POOR.

+ 16710 iv Elizabeth Jane 9 ANDREWS, born 15 Dec 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Emery Lewis WELCH.

+ 16711 v Lester Jackson 9 ANDREWS, born 1 Jul 1889 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Susan Daniels REED.

+ 16712 vi Angus McDonald 9 ANDREWS, born 1 Sep 1893 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 18 Jul 1971 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Mildred F. PIERCE.

16713 vii Hazel May 9 ANDREWS, born 8 May 1897 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

+ 16714 viii Mabel Doris 9 ANDREWS, born 7 Jan 1900 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died Sep 1983 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Wilbur R. CARTER.

Children of Daniel Curtis ANDREWS and Estella Flora MERRY were as follows:

16715 i Nellie Maud 9 ANDREWS, born 18 Jun 1885 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

+ 16716 ii Chester L. 9 ANDREWS, born 29 Jun 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1964 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Ruby L. MOORE.

+ 16717 iii Edith 9 ANDREWS, born Sep 1891 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1963 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Walter BREWER.

Notes for Milton Eugene Andrews

The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Milton E. Andrews age 46, fisherman with wife Susan W. age 36, married 26 years with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Milton E. Andrews age 64, laborer fish factory with wife Susan W. age 55. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Susan W. Andrews age 66, widow with daughter Edith Brewer age 39, married; her son Walter Brewer, Jr. age 4 11/12.

Children of Milton Eugene ANDREWS and Susan W. GILES were as follows:

16715 i Nellie Maud 9 ANDREWS, born 18 Jun 1885 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

+ 16716 ii Chester L. 9 ANDREWS, born 29 Jun 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1964 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Ruby L. MOORE.

+ 16717 iii Edith 9 ANDREWS, born Sep 1891 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1963 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Walter BREWER.

Notes for Milton Eugene Andrews

The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Milton E. Andrews age 46, fisherman with wife Susan W. age 36, married 26 years with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Milton E. Andrews age 64, laborer fish factory with wife Susan W. age 55. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Susan W. Andrews age 66, widow with daughter Edith Brewer age 39, married; her son Walter Brewer, Jr. age 4 11/12.

Children of Milton Eugene ANDREWS and Susan W. GILES were as follows:

16715 i Nellie Maud 9 ANDREWS, born 18 Jun 1885 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

+ 16716 ii Chester L. 9 ANDREWS, born 29 Jun 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1964 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Ruby L. MOORE.

+ 16717 iii Edith 9 ANDREWS, born Sep 1891 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1963 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Walter BREWER.

11400. Milton Eugene 6 ANDREWS4796 (Thomas Scott 7, Winthrop 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1 Feb 1855 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married about 1884 Susan W. GILES, born 29 Feb 1864 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of George Elliott GILES and Marjory BREWER.

Notes for Milton Eugene Andrews

The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Milton E. Andrews age 46, fisherman with wife Susan W. age 36, married 26 years with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Milton E. Andrews age 64, laborer fish factory with wife Susan W. age 55. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Susan W. Andrews age 66, widow with daughter Edith Brewer age 39, married; her son Walter Brewer, Jr. age 4 11/12.

Children of Milton Eugene ANDREWS and Susan W. GILES were as follows:

16715 i Nellie Maud 9 ANDREWS, born 18 Jun 1885 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

+ 16716 ii Chester L. 9 ANDREWS, born 29 Jun 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 15 Apr 1964 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Ruby L. MOORE.

+ 16717 iii Edith 9 ANDREWS, born Sep 1891 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1963 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Walter BREWER.

11402. Etta Jane 8 ANDREWS4797 (Thomas Scott 7, Winthrop 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 24 Jun 1860 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 3 Apr 1877 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine Drummond Llewellyn ROWE, born 16 Feb 1858 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine, son of Moses Roger ROWE and Nancy Ann (---).

4796 Ibid., person (8-1351) in Mss.
4797 Ibid., person (8-1352) in Mss.
Notes for Drummond Llewellyn Rowe

The 1880 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Drummond L. Rowe age 23, fisherman with wife Etta J. age 19 and children: Curvin R. age 2; Maggie age 7/12. The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Drummond L. Rowe age 52, fishing sea fish with wife Etta J. age 48, married 33 years with 7 of her 11 children living: Nellie B. age 21 and J. Bryan age 15. The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Drummond L. Rowe age 61, fisherman with wife Etta J. age 59 with children: Jennings B. age 25, retail merchant fish; daughter-in-law Margaret R. age 24; grandchildren: Charles A. age 4 4/12; Etta L. age 5/12. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows the Jennings B. Rowe household that includes his mother Etta J. Rowe age 69, widow.

Children of Etta Jane ANDREWS and Drummond Llewellyn ROWE were as follows:

+ 16718 i Curvin Roger ROWE, born 16 Sep 1877 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Flora A. LANE.

16719 ii Maggie May ROWE, born 22 Nov 1879 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

16720 iii Abbie Cora ROWE, born 10 Oct 1882 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Charles ALLEN.

16721 iv Nettie Grace ROWE, born 12 Sep 1884 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Benjamin Morrell GILES.

16722 v child' ROWE, born 1 Feb 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 4 Feb 1887.

16723 vi Millie Belle ROWE, born 16 Feb 1889 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

16724 vii Iva Lillian ROWE, born 18 Jun 1892 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

+ 16725 viii Jennings Bryan ROWE, born 27 Dec 1895 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 26 Jan 1971 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Margaret R. (---).

16726 ix Netina Dora ROWE, born 5 Feb 1898 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 30 May 1903.

16727 x child' ROWE, born 3 Feb 1901 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 6 Feb 1901.

16728 xi Moses William ROWE, born 12 Jan 1903 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 18 Jun 1907.

11404. Edith Helena ANDREWS (Thomas Scott, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Aug 1866 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 22 Dec 1885 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine Joseph Grover ROWE, born 11 Jun 1864 in Five Islands, Sagadahoc County, Maine, son of Joseph ROWE and Sarah STEVENS.

Notes for Joseph Grover Rowe

The 1910 census for Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine shows Joseph G. Rowe age 45, house painter with wife Edith H. age 43, married 25 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Sherborn L. age 22, cook on schooner; Eleanor A. age 14; Ida belle age 10. The 1920 census for Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine shows Joseph G. Rowe age 55, house painter with wife Edith L. [as written] age 53 and children: Sherborn L. age 32, divorced, lobster fisherman; daughter Eleanor R. Davis age 23, married; grandchildren: Arthur W. Davis age 6; Lerman Davis age 4 6/12; Vincent H. Davis age 9/12; daughter Idabell R. Marr age 19, married.

Children of Edith Helena ANDREWS and Joseph Grover ROWE were as follows:

16729 i Arthur ROWE, born 10 Jul 1886 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

16730 ii Sherborn ROWE, born 17 Dec 1887 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 15 May 1968 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

+ 16731 iii Eleanor ROWE, born 5 Mar 1896 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Lester T. DAVIS.

16732 iv Ida Belle ROWE, born 27 Jan 1900 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Mr. MARR.

4798 Ibid., person (8-1355) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Laura Edward ANDREWS (Thomas Scott, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1829 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Charles E. CLIFFORD, born Sep 1866 in Maine, son of Charles CLIFFORD and Eliza (---).

Notes for Charles E. Clifford

The 1900 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Charles Clifford age 33, fisherman with wife Laura E. age 32 and children: Blanche H. age 9; Gladys E. age 7; Preston B. age 4; Winfield age 2. The 1910 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Charles E. Clifford age 42, lobster fisherman with wife Laura E. age 41, married 14 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Preston B. age 14; Winfield G. age 12; Frank age 6.2

Children of Laura Edward ANDREWS and Charles E. CLIFFORD were as follows:

16733 i Blanche E. CLIFFORD, born Jun 1890 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.
16734 ii Gladys E. CLIFFORD, born Dec 1892 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.
16735 iii Preston B. CLIFFORD, born Mar 1896 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.
16736 iv Winfield G. CLIFFORD, born Jun 1897 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.
16737 v Frank H. CLIFFORD, born 1906 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.

Nola Cunningham ANDREWS (Thomas Scott, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Apr 1876 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Sidney E. BENNETT, born 6 May 1875 in East Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, son of Sidney E. BENNETT and Elizabeth M. (---).

Notes for Sidney E. Bennett

The 1910 census for Belfast, Waldo County, Maine shows Sidney E. Bennett age 36, married, a prisoner in the Waldo County Jail. Another listing on the 1910 census for Belfast, Waldo County, Maine shows Nolia [as written] Bennett age 34, married 15 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Donald E. age 7 and Elizabeth L. age 4. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Sidney E. Bennett age 44, rigger with wife Nola C. age 43 and children: Donald E. age 17; Elizabeth L. age 13; Frances M. age 7.

Children of Nola Cunningham ANDREWS and Sidney E. BENNETT were as follows:

16738 i Donald E. BENNETT, born 29 May 1902 in Maine.
16739 ii Elizabeth L. BENNETT, born Mar 1906 in Maine.
16740 iii Frances M. BENNETT, born 1913 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Arthur Franklin Leonard

The 1870 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Arthur F. Leonard age 18, clerk in rubber store in the household of Alfred [owner of retail rubber store] and Elvira Hale. The 1880 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Arthur F. Leonard age 28, dealer in rubber goods with wife Hattie B. age 25; daughter Millie B. age 4; mother Harriet Leonard age 65. The 1860 census for Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Daniel Leonard age 47; Harriet age 44; son Arthur F. Leonard age 8

Children of Harriet Brigham PHELPS and Arthur Franklin LEONARD were as follows:

16741 i Millie LEONARD, born 1876 in Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Inez Zarilda ANDREWS (William Norwood, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 22

4799 Ibid., person (8-1357) in Mss.
4800 Ibid., person (8-1360) in Mss, Under person (7-1096) [Thomas Scott Andrews] in the Mss is the following: "A granddaughter was adopted by Mrs. Hattie Leonard, who has been married twice; the second time she was Mrs. Emerson, 350 Broadway, North Attleboro, Massachusetts."
4801 Ibid., person (8-1346) in Mss.
4802 Ibid., person (8-1362) in Mss.
May 1851 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 18 Feb 1911 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married on 9 Jul 1868 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Allen Augustine KELLEY, born 15 Apr 1843 in Freedom, Waldo County, Maine; died Mar 1938 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, son of Rufus KELLEY and Fidelia RUSSELL.

Notes for Allen Augustine Kelley
Allen Kelley, according to grave records, served in the 20th Maine Regiment, Co B, in the Civil War. The 1900 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Allen Kelley age 56, truck man with wife Inez age 49, married 32 years with only child living. The 1930 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows the Justin L. Cross household that includes father-in-law Allen Kelley age 96.

Children of Inez Zarilda ANDREWS and Allen Augustine KELLEY were as follows:
+ 16742 i Delia Augusta KELLEY, born 20 Sep 1871 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married Justin Lody CROSS.


Notes for Edward Morton Andrews
The 1880 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Edward M. Andrews age 27, teamster with wife Ann age 27 and daughter Carrie M. age 2. Also in the household are Peter Harrington age 22, born in Canada and Flora Harrington age 60, born in Scotland. The 1900 census for Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois shows Edward M. Andrews age 47, farmer with wife Anna age 46, married 26 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Flora age 14; William E. age 10; Inez age 6; Amelia age 5. The 1910 census for Toulon, Stark County, Illinois shows Edward age 58 with wife Annie age 56 and children William age 19; Inez age 16 and Amelia age 15.

Children of Edward Morton ANDREWS and Anne M. HARRINGTON were as follows:
+ 16743 i Carrie Morton ANDREWS, born 22 Apr 1878 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She married Charles Noah OGBURN.
+ 16744 ii Florence M. ANDREWS, born 8 Aug 1885 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois. She married William POWERS.
+ 16745 iii William E. ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1890 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois. He married Rosetta Lee HENRY.
+ 16747 v Amelia B. ANDREWS, born 14 Jan 1895 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois; died 10 Jul 1946 in Marin County, California. She married Boyd F. MILLER.

Frank Steadman ALBEE (Rhoda Grover, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 12 Feb 1853 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) on 29 Sep 1872 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Anna Laura HAMMOND, born Jul 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1877 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 16 Nov 1884 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Grace Greenwood PARSONS, born 3 Feb 1862 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1916, daughter of Daniel S. PARSONS and Esther (---).

Notes for Frank Steadman Albee
The 1910 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Frank Albee age 56 with wife Grace age 48 and children: Arthur age 23 and Helen age 14. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Frank S. Albee age 67, government watchman with wife Grace L. age 58; Helen S. P. Albee age 23; boarder Carl Mays age 27.

4803 Ibid., person (8-1363) in Mss.
4804 Ibid., person (9-911) in Mss.
Children of Frank Steadman ALBEE and Anna Laura HAMMOND were as follows:

+ 16748 i **Herbert Steadman** ALBEE, born 21 May 1876 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elva L. SMALL**.

Children of Frank Steadman ALBEE and Grace Greenwood PARSONS were as follows:

16749 i **Walter Scott** ALBEE, born 18 Jun 1885 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows a Walter S. Albee age 25 as an inmate at the Medfield State Hospital, next of kin Frank S. Albee of Hyde Park.

+ 16750 ii **Arthur Leonard** ALBEE, born 24 May 1887 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Anna A. TOMKINSON**.

16751 iii **Florence Esther** ALBEE, born 23 Aug 1892 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16752 iv **Helen Shirley** ALBEE, born 14 Jul 1896 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11415. **Jane Robinson** ALBEE (Rhoda Grover Andrews, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Oct 1857 in Monhegan Plantation, Lincoln County, Maine; died after 1920 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. She married on 31 Dec 1876 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Fred William GRAY**, born 9 Aug 1848 in Maine; died Jan 1911 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Fred William Gray
The 1800 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred W. Gray age 35, works skinning fish with wife Jane R. age 25 and daughter Stella J. age 3. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred W. Gray age 62, his second marriage, skinner in fish loft with wife Jennie R. age 52, married 34 years with 4 of her 7 children living: Mildred W. age 15; Bertha M. age 14.

Children of Jane Robinson ALBEE and Fred William GRAY were as follows:

16753 i **Stella J.** GRAY, born 1877 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16754 ii **Mildred W.** GRAY, born 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16755 iii **Bertah M.** GRAY, born 1896 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11416. **Samuel S.** ALBEE (Rhoda Grover Andrews, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 13 Sep 1859 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) on 15 Nov 1879 **Ida Frances MARSH**, born 1 Feb 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1885 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph MARSH; (2) on 29 Nov 1892 **Florence Adelaide WEBSTER**, born 21 Oct 1867 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jul 1913 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel S. Albee
The 1900 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Samuel S. Albee age 40 with wife Florence W. age 32 and children [from first marriage]: Frank H. age 20; Lillian G. age 18.

Children of Samuel S. ALBEE and Ida Frances MARSH were as follows:

+ 16756 i **Frank Herbert** ALBEE, born 3 Jun 1880 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mina Vanderpool STEVENS**.

16757 ii **Lillian Gertrude** ALBEE, born 1 Nov 1881 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Jan 1906 **George W. SANBORN**.

Notes for Edward Joseph Livingston

The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward Livingston age 33, fish company with wife Edith W. age 29, married 13 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Geo E. [as written] age 12; Rhoda age 8; Parker Albee age 70, widower, traveling salesman, born in Maine; Geo [as written] Allen age 29, single, fish clerk. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward J. Livingstone age 43 with wife Edith W. age 38, married 23 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Rhoda E. age 18; father-in-law Parker B. Albee age 80. The 1920 census for Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Frank Larkin age 32, traveling salesman shoe company with wife Rhoda age 28; mother-in-law Edith Livingston age 48, widow; [her father] Parker B. Albee age 90.

Children of Edith Winifred ALBEE and Edward Joseph LIVINGSTON were as follows:
16758  i  George E. 9 LIVINGSTON, born Dec 1887 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910.
16759  ii Rhoda E. 9 LIVINGSTON, born Jul 1891 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank LARKIN, born 1888 in Massachusetts.

11422. Ella Howard 8 ANDREWS (Winthrop 7, Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 4 Mar 1850 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 13 Apr 1888. She married Harvey M. WHITCOMB, born 1848 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine, son of John WHITCOMB and Sally (---).

Notes for Harvey M. Whitcomb


Children of Ella Howard ANDREWS and Harvey M. WHITCOMB were as follows:
16760  i  Ezra S. 9 WHITCOMB, born 1873 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.
16761  ii Lillie 9 WHITCOMB, born 1876 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

11423. Lyman Beecher 8 ANDREWS (Winthrop 7, Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 10 Feb 1853 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 8 Jul 1918 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Highland Cemetery, Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 10 Jul 1875 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine Mary Ella DURGIN, born 25 Apr 1854 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died 16 Oct 1916 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Highland Cemetery, Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of William Chase DURGIN and Sophronia Little MUDGETT.

Notes for Lyman Beecher Andrews

The 1880 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Lyman B. Andrews age 27, farmer and wife Mary E. age 26 with daughters Laura B. age 2 and Evelyn age 1. The 1900 census for Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine shows Lyman Andrews age 47, farmer with wife Mary age 46 and children: Evelyn age 21; Lottie age 18; Winnie B. age 16; Edwin S. age 13. The 1910 census for Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine shows Lyman Andrews age 57, farmer with wife Mary age 55, married 34 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Winnie age 25, single, teacher at state reform school.

Children of Lyman Beecher ANDREWS and Mary Ella DURGIN were as follows:
16762  i  Laura Belle 9 ANDREWS, born 1 Jan 1878 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 11 Jan 1881.
16763  ii Evelyn 9 ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1878 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 10 May 1960 in Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 11 Feb 1905 in Newport, Penobscot County, Maine Sumner C. TRASKER, born 17 Sep 1876 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine, son of George W. TRASKER and Lida Jane CURTIS.
16764  iii Lottie Mae 9 ANDREWS, born 9 Feb 1882 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Fred Matthias SMITH.
16765  iv Winnie Belle 9 ANDREWS, born 12 Sep 1883 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; died 15 Dec

---

4805 Ibid., person (8-1373) in Mss.
4806 Ibid., person (8-1374) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1836. Notes: The 1920 census for Newport, Penobscot County, Maine shows Fred M. Smith age 34, weaver at woolen mill with wife Lottie M. age 37 and children: M. Arlene age 7 and Kenneth A. age 5; sister-in-law Winnie B. Andrews age 36, single, school teacher.

+ 16766 v Edwin Stanton' ANDREWS, born 27 Mar 1887 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; died 15 Dec 1936. He married (1) Corrine Viola SMITH; (2) Ann Fallon GOLDEN , Widow.

11425. Mary Emma 8 ANDREWS4807 (Winthrop 7, Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 12 Jun 1855 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 20 Nov 1919 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. She married (1) on 4 Oct 1875 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine David Clough GRAY, born 29 Feb 1840 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine; died 31 May 1888 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Andrew GRAY and Esther CLOUGH; (2) on 28 Feb 1889 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine Frank Everett STEVENS, born 13 Mar 1857 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine; died 28 Feb 1932 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine, son of James Ripley STEVENS and Mary Angeline ESTES.

Notes for Mary Emma Andrews
The 1910 census for Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine shows Frank E. Stevens age 53, farmer with wife Emma age 54, married 22 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Arthur age 20; Emma age 17; Vonetta age 15; stepsons Sherman Gray age 30, day laborer and Winthrop Gray age 27, telephone contractor.

Notes for David Clough Gray
David was a farmer, school teacher and Superintendent of Schools for Monmouth, Maine until 1860; then Plymouth, Maine.

Children of Mary Emma ANDREWS and David Clough GRAY were as follows:

16767 i Sherman 9 GRAY, born 27 Dec 1879 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine; buried 13 May 1944. Notes: Sherman was unmarried.

16768 ii Winthrop Andrew 9 GRAY, born 5 Mar 1882 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children of Mary Emma ANDREWS and Frank Everett STEVENS were as follows:

16769 i Arthur Raymond 9 STEVENS, born 12 Jan 1890 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine; died 5 Oct 1943. He married Edyth Sarah CURTIS.

16770 ii Emma Mae 9 STEVENS, born 3 May 1892 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Howard Archie HOWES.

16771 iii Luella Vonnetta 9 STEVENS, born 25 Mar 1895 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Carl George DENNETT.

11427. Annie Maria 8 ANDREWS4808 (Winthrop 7, Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 20 Apr 1866 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 27 Jun 1936 in Hampton, Hancock County, Maine. She married (1) in Annie and John Peterson were not married. John PETERSON, born in Canada; (2) on 12 Aug 1888 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine Wallace E. TRACY; (3) on 29 Mar 1892 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine Samuel BRIDGEHAM, died 17 Dec 1919 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; (4) Frank Everett STEVENS, born 13 Mar 1857 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine; died 28 Feb 1932 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine, son of James Ripley STEVENS and Mary Angeline ESTES.

Notes for Annie Maria Andrews
Annie had a child out of wedlock with John Peterson before her first marriage. This son went by the name of Ellis Howard Andrews.

Children of Annie Maria ANDREWS and John PETERSON were as follows:

+ 16772 i Ellis Howard 9 ANDREWS, born 9 May 1884 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Frances Marion Dunbar RITCHIE, Widow.

4807 Ibid., person (8-1376) in Mss.
4808 Ibid., person (8-1378) in Mss.
Children of Annie Maria ANDREWS and Samuel BRIDGEHAM were as follows:

16773  i  Burmis Berton BRIDGEHAM, born 23 Jan 1893 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.
+ 16774  ii  Ethel Maria BRIDGEHAM, born 17 Apr 1896 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1964 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Carl L. WHEELER.
16775  iii  Elmer Fay BRIDGEHAM, born 17 Apr 1896 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: The 1930 census for Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine shows Elmer F. Bridgeham age 33, single, lodger, laborer.

11431. Fennimore Shute ANDREWS (Ezekiel Bradstreet, Charles, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Sep 1878 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 1924 in Wollaston, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Aug 1905 Ethel Irene HAWLEY, born 1881 in Fitchburgh, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 2 May 1920 in Wollaston, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Herbert C. HAWLEY and Viola ADAMSON.

Notes for Fennimore Shute Andrews
Fennimore was a graduate of Harvard College in 1901. The 1920 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Fennimore S. Andrews age 41, dentist, general practice with wife Ethel I. age 39 and son John M. age 9.

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Fennimore Shute Andrews; City: Quincy; County: Norfolk; State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 9 Sep 1878; Mrs. Ethel Andrews; dentist.

Children of Fennimore Shute ANDREWS and Ethel Irene HAWLEY were as follows:

16776  i  John Mix ANDREWS, born 1911 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1930 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows John M. Andrews age 19, ship fitter in shipyard, single, lodger.


Notes for William Harrison Condon
The 1880 census for Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine shows Wm H. [as written] Condon age 37, farmer with wife Mary E. age 31 and children: Henry M. age 9; Ralph W. age 2; Cora M. age 7/12, Oct; father F. J. Condon age 71, farmer. The 1900 census for Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine shows Harrison Condon age 57, farmer with wife Mary E. age 51, married 33 years with 6 of her 9 children living: Cora age 20; Walter age 18; Willie age 16; daughter Zuma age 15. The 1910 census for Newport, Penobscot County, Maine shows William Condon age 67 with wife Mary E. age 60, married 43 years with 6 of her 9 children living.

Children of Mary Elizabeth NYE and William Harrison CONDON were as follows:

16777  i  Henry Mix CONDON, born 1871 in Penobscot County, Maine.
16778  ii  Ralph W. CONDON, born 1878 in Penobscot County, Maine.
16779  iii  Cora Mix CONDON, born Oct 1879 in Penobscot County, Maine.
16780  iv  Walter CONDON, born Mar 1882 in Penobscot County, Maine.
16781  v  Willie CONDON, born Jul 1883 in Penobscot County, Maine.
16782  vi  Zuma CONDON, born May 1885 in Penobscot County, Maine.


Notes for Llewellyn Nye
The 1900 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Llewellyn Nye age 46, farmer with wife Ethel A. age 42, married 42 [sic] years with 4 of her 4 children living: Fannie E. age 16; Ralph L. age 13; Clifford L. age 10; Grace G. age 8. The 1910 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Llewellyn Nye age 57, farmer with wife Ethel A.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 52, married 28 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Ralph L. age 24 and Clifford L. age 21. The 1920 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Llewellyn Nye age 66, farmer, widower; granddaughter Josephine E. Read age 7; son-in-law Howard A. Read age 40, widower. The 1910 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Howard A. Reed age 31, farmer with wife Grace G. age 19, married 3 years with no children.

Children of Llewellyn NYE and Ethel DINSMORE were as follows:
16783 i  Fannie E. NYE, born Aug 1883 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.
16784 ii  Ralph L. NYE, born Aug 1886 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.
+ 16785 iii  Clifford L. NYE, born Jul 1889 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Clara A. (---).
+ 16786 iv  Grace G. NYE, born Dec 1891 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Howard A. REED.

11435. Cora Celinda NYE (Dolly Bradstreet Andrews, Charles, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Apr 1855 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died 22 Sep 1930 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 3 Sep 1883 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine Edward Clarence HACKETT, born 27 May 1852 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 3 Apr 1930 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Sidney HACKETT and Rhoda Jane PROCTER.

Notes for Edward Clarence Hackett
The 1880 census for New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine shows an Edward C. Hackett age 28, farmer with wife Sarah E. age 21 and children: Lottie B. age 2 and Maud I. age 6/12, Nov. The 1900 census for New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine shows Edward C. Hackett age 49, farmer with wife Cora C. age 45, married 16 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Etta M. age 15; Amanda E. age 10; Lydia E. age 7; Daisy M. age 4; Della B. age 1. The 1910 census for New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine shows Edward C. Hackett age 58, farmer with wife Cora C. age 55, married 26 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Daisy M. age 14 and Della R. age 11.

Children of Cora Celinda NYE and Edward Clarence HACKETT were as follows:
+ 16787 i  Etta Mae HACKETT, born 1 Apr 1885 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine; died 4 Jul 1963 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Maurice Smith RICKER.
16788 ii  William Sidney HACKETT, born 26 Oct 1886 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine; died before 1900.
16789 iii  Amanda Estelle HACKETT, born 8 Mar 1890 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine; died 11 Apr 1972 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
16790 iv  Lydia Edna HACKETT, born Mar 1893 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 16791 v  Daisy Mildred HACKETT, born Jun 1895 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Archie Harold QUINT.

11438. Charles Herbert ANDREWS (Charles, Charles, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 28 May 1865 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jan 1950 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Dec 1886 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Annie Vaughn HODGINS, born 15 Jun 1863 in New Brunswick, Canada; died 12 Feb 1944 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph HODGINS and Harriet VAUGHN.

Notes for Charles Herbert Andrews
Charles was a genealogist; much of his information is included in the referenced manuscript by Elliott Morrison Andrews. Charles was the Postmaster at Pigeon Cove, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Andrews age 43, post master, US government with wife Annie V. age 47, married 22 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Annie L. age 21, clerk at post office and Joseph C. age 17. The 1920 census for

4810 Ibid., person (8-1389) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey

2009 Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. The 1930 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Andrews age 64, post master, US government with wife Annie V. age 66 and daughter Annie L. age 41, clerk at post office, single.

Children of Charles Herbert ANDREWS and Annie Vaughn HODGINS were as follows:
16793 i  Annie Leonard⁹ ANDREWS, born 13 Jan 1889 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1976 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 16794 ii  Joseph Charles⁹ ANDREWS, born 28 Jan 1893 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1968 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth J. DEVLIN.

11440. William Henry Harrison⁸ ANDREWS⁸¹¹ (Moses⁷, Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John¹, Joseph², John¹), born 23 Feb 1864 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Amelia STEPHENS, born 21 Mar 1868 in England; died 16 Sep 1919 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas STEPHENS and Mary HANCOCK.

Notes for William Henry Harrison Andrews
William was a grocer in Gloucester 1869-1890, Quincy 1890-1892 and then Milton, Massachusetts in 1892 then in Bridgewater 1892-1895 then Taunton and Braintree, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows William H. Andrews age 46, grocery salesman with wife Amelia age 42, married 17 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Susie E. age 15 and Ruth V. age 5.

Children of William Henry Harrison ANDREWS and Amelia STEPHENS were as follows:
+ 16795 i  Susie Evelyn⁹ ANDREWS, born 5 Apr 1895 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married Roy Franklin KEITH.
16796 ii  Ruth Violet⁹ ANDREWS⁸¹², born 14 Feb 1905 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 25 Nov 1933. She married on 3 Jun 1930 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts John Babcock BREEN, born 24 Jan 1903, son of Joseph Chrisofferson BREEN and Josephine Frances BABCOCK. Notes: Ruth had no children.

11442. Edgar Howard⁸ ANDREWS⁸¹³ (Moses⁷, Charles⁶, Jonathan¹, John¹, John¹, Joseph², John¹), born 8 May 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Oct 1952 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 Nov 1891 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Laura May DUNAKIN, born 27 Jul 1870 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1939 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Stillman DUNAKIN and Clarissa Harlow JOHNSON.

Notes for Edgar Howard Andrews
Edgar was a salesman in the grocery business in Gloucester 1871-1879, then in Sharon, Massachusetts. He was Chief of the Fire Department 1903-1906, and served on the School Committee 1904-1907. The reference states that he was born in Lanesville, Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Edgar Andrews age 48, retail merchant in coal and wood with wife Laura age 49 and children Beatrice age 26 and Helen L. age 21.

Children of Edgar Howard ANDREWS and Laura May DUNAKIN were as follows:
+ 16797 i  Beatrice May⁹ ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1893 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1975 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Russell Westcott SHAW.
16798 ii  Walter Howard⁹ ANDREWS, born 18 Oct 1895 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Dec 1920 Nita S. THERME. Notes: Walter had no children.
+ 16799 iii  Helen Louise⁹ ANDREWS, born 27 Aug 1898 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Howard Stone WHITNEY.

⁸¹¹ Ibid., person (8-1391) in Mss.
⁸¹² Ibid., person (9-933) in Mss.
⁸¹³ Ibid., person (8-1393) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11446. Rosetta Agnes ANDREWS\(^{4814}\) (Daniel\(^7\), Charles\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 30 Jun 1866 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died 12 Mar 1935 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine. She married in May 1903 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine Lyndley C. FOSTER, born 5 Dec 1862 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; died Oct 1937 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Charles FOSTER and Rachel RACKLIFF.

Notes for Lyndley C. Foster
The 1910 census for Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine shows Lindley C. [as written] Foster age 46, farmer with wife Rose age 43, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: [from previous marriage] Adelbert age 19; Amber C. age 5 and Millard K. age 3. The 1920 census for Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine shows Lindley Foster age 57, farmer with wife Rose age 53; [from previous marriage] Adelbert age 29, farm laborer; Amber age 14 and Kenneth age 13; Chester age 3 6/12.

Children of Rosetta Agnes ANDREWS and Lyndley C. FOSTER were as follows:

16800 i Amber C. FOSTER, born 7 Apr 1905 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine.
16801 ii Millard Kenneth FOSTER, born 27 Dec 1906 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; died 8 Apr 1974 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 24 Oct 1927 Viola Annie THOMAS.
16802 iii Chester FOSTER, born 1916 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine.

11447. Schuyler Colfax ANDREWS\(^{4815}\) (Daniel\(^7\), Charles\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 19 May 1868 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died 28 Aug 1929 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married on 28 Feb 1894 in Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin, County Maine Elizabeth H. TARR, born 23 Oct 1867 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine, daughter of Richard TARR and Margaret Curtis ALEXANDER.

Notes for Schuyler Colfax Andrews
The 1920 census for Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine shows Schuyler Andrews age 51, farmer with wife Elizabeth H. age 52 and son Walter C. age 21.

Children of Schuyler Colfax ANDREWS and Elizabeth H. TARR were as follows:

\(\text{+} 16803 \text{ i Walter Clark ANDREWS, born 21 May 1898 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine; died 30 Sep 1954 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Marian G. PRIDE.}\)

11448. Viola Chadbourne ANDREWS\(^{4816}\) (Daniel\(^7\), Charles\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 4 May 1870 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 26 Feb 1893 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine Wesley Greenwood ORCUTT, born 11 Apr 1861 in Holden, Penobscot County, Maine; died 15 Feb 1933, son of Benjamin Franklin ORCUTT and Nancy CLEWLEY.

Notes for Wesley Greenwood Orcutt

Children of Viola Chadbourne ANDREWS and Wesley Greenwood ORCUTT were as follows:

16804 i Vernon Wesley ORCUTT, born 9 Jan 1894 in Ashland, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Edna R. TRAFTON.
16805 ii Doris Luella ORCUTT, born 23 Mar 1899 in Ashland, Aroostook County, Maine. She married Ralph Augustine RANGER.

\(^{4814}\) Ibid., person (8-1397) in Mss.
\(^{4815}\) Ibid., person (8-1398) in Mss.
\(^{4816}\) Ibid., person (8-1399) in Mss.
11449. **Walter Daniel** ⁸ ANDREWS⁴⁸¹⁷ (Daniel ⁷, Charles ⁶, Jonathan ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, Joseph ², John ¹), born 30 Oct 1872 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1951 in Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 22 Jan 1899 in Etna, Penobscot County, Maine **Flora Evelyn WARD**, born 5 Jun 1878 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine; died 25 Feb 1948 in Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Edmund C. WARD and Frances M. ROUNDY.

Notes for Walter Daniel Andrews

The 1920 census for Detroit, Somerset County, Maine shows Walter D. Andrews age 47, proprietor retail grocery with wife Flora E. age 44 and daughter Helen age 18.

Children of Walter Daniel ANDREWS and Flora Evelyn WARD were as follows:

16806  i  **Helen A.** ⁹ ANDREWS, born 30 Jan 1901 in Ashland, Aroostook County, Maine; died Jan 1971 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 11 Nov 1926 in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Cornelius Carlisle HAGERTHY**, born 1 Dec 1901 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine; died Dec 1975 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine, son of Rufus E. HAGERTHY and Florence PARKER.

11454. **Stanton Marion** ⁸ ANDREWS⁴⁸¹⁸ (Daniel ⁷, Charles ⁶, Jonathan ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, Joseph ², John ¹), born 6 Jun 1883 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) on 1 Nov 1910 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine **Mary T. LABELLE**, born 18 Mar 1891 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine; died 11 Jul 1917 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Anthony LABELLE and Nancy LEVEQUE; (2) on 1 Mar 1924 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut **Jennie Gertrude SPELLMAN**, born 12 Jul 1897 in Connecticut, daughter of Arthur Francis SPELLMAN and Phoebe Anna IRONS.

Notes for Stanton Marion Andrews

Stanton worked for the Warren Woolen Company; he had about 1100 chickens and 400 laying hens. When Mary died, after the birth of daughter Marie in 1917, the children were “farmed out” and are found in various places in 1920. The 1930 census for Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut shows Stanton M. Andrews age 45, weaver at woolen mill with wife Jennie G. age 32 and children: Chester R. age 13 and Deborah P. age 2. In daughter Leona's birth record, Mary's birthplace is given as Grand Falls, New Brunswick.

Children of Stanton Marion ANDREWS and Mary T. LABELLE were as follows:

+ 16807  i  **Mildred Doris** ⁹ ANDREWS, born 2 Feb 1911 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine; died 30 Nov 1969 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) **George H. CURTIS**; (2) **Albert CUMMINGS**.

+ 16808  ii  **Greta M.** ⁹ ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1912 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine; died 12 Sep 1969 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She married **Richard Lewis QUIMBY**.

16809  iii  **Leon Joseph** ⁹ ANDREWS, born 29 Sep 1914 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine; died Jul 1985 in Hamden, New Haven County, Connecticut. Notes: Leon was a Private 1st Class in 1943.

16810  iv  **Stanley Chester** ⁹ ANDREWS, born 21 Jun 1916 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Stanley was a Private in 1943.

16811  v  **Marie** ⁹ ANDREWS, born 9 Jul 1917 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children of Stanton Marion ANDREWS and Jennie Gertrude SPELLMAN were as follows:

16812  i  **Deborah** ⁹ ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1927 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut.

11455. **Thomas Wood** ⁸ ANDREWS⁴⁸¹⁹ (William Henry Harrison ⁷, Charles ⁶, Jonathan ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, Joseph ², John ¹), born 28 May 1874 in Hyde Park, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died in Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He married on 13 Apr 1918 in Short Hills, Essex County, New Jersey **Eleanor Isabel TOWN**, born 30 Jun 1889 in Moores

---

⁴⁸¹⁷ Ibid., person (8-1400) in Mss.
⁴⁸¹⁸ Ibid., person (8-1404) in Mss.
⁴⁸¹⁹ Ibid., person (8-1406) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Station, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Hart TOWN and Eleanor Jane GOW.

Notes for Thomas Wood Andrews

Thomas lived in Roxbury, Massachusetts for about 19 years and then moved to Pennsylvania. He was in the textile manufacturing business in Philadelphia in 1896 to about 1926, then in the banking business with Girard Trust Co. in Philadelphia until June 1946 when he retired. In 1949 he resided in Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. The 1920 census for Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania shows Thomas W. Andrews age 45, manufacturer of woolen cloth with wife Eleanor age 30.

Children of Thomas Wood ANDREWS and Eleanor Isabel TOWN were as follows:

+ 16813 i Thomas Wood ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1920 in Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1998 in Saratoga, Santa Clara County, California. He married Josephine TRUSCOTT.
+ 16814 ii Eleanor Jane ANDREWS, born 6 Jul 1923 in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. She married Rowland Bernard ALEXANDER.
+ 16815 iii William Town ANDREWS, born 8 May 1926 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1983 in Blue Bell, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for Joseph Prout Hart


Children of Sarah Helen ROBERTS and Joseph Prout HART were as follows:

+ 16816 i Florence G. HART, born Nov 1882 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Robert Ernest JOYCE.
+ 16817 ii Clayton L. HART, born Dec 1886 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 16818 iii Ashton W. HART, born Dec 1888 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 16819 iv Russell P. HART, born Apr 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11460. Martin VanBuren ANDREWS (Asa, Grover, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 3 May 1845 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 31 Jul 1917 in Douglas County, Oregon. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1867 in Buda, Bureau County, Illinois Harriet P. SWEET, born 11 Mar 1846 in Stark County, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1879 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon, daughter of Henry SWEET and Melindy STEPHENS; (2) in 1885 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon Mary Ellen SEYMOUR, born 24 May 1863 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon; died 16 Sep 1892 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon, daughter of Frederick SEYMOUR and Julian DELAUNAY.

Notes for Martin VanBuren Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 31 May 1845. One reference has Martin's first wife as Hattie Scott and the date as 8 Nov 1867. He served two years in the Civil War. Martin was a laborer in Moscow, Maine until 1865, Cape Anne, Massachusetts until 1866, then Neponset, Illinois and then Gardiner, Oregon. The 1870 census for Macon, Bureau, Illinois shows Martin Andrews age 25 with wife Harriet age 4 [sic], keeping house; son Henry age 7/12; Nancy Stevens age 89. The 1900 census for Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon shows Martin Andrews age 55, logger, widower born in Maine with children: Henry A. age 32, single, born in Illinois, logger; Grover M. age 25, logger born in Oregon; John F. age 23, logger born in Oregon; daughter Sarah E. age 11, born in Oregon.

Martin and Mary Ellen may have had another child: Edith Andrews, born Mar 1886 in Douglas County, Oregon who married 15 Apr 1919 in Douglas County, Oregon; groom not identified.

4820 Ibid., person (8-1411) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Children of Martin VanBuren ANDREWS and Harriet P. SWEET were as follows:
16820  i  **Henry Asa** 9 ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1869 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois.  Notes: Henry was unmarried in 1906.

+ 16821  ii  **Mary Arthena** 9 ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1871 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois.  She married **William Alexander** WROE.

+ 16822  iii  **Grover Martin** 9 ANDREWS, born 19 Aug 1874 in Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.  He married **Bessie Ellen** HASKELL.

+ 16823  iv  **John Franklin** 9 ANDREWS, born 25 Oct 1876 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon; died 14 Oct 1914 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon.  He married **Hattie** FISHER.

16824  v  **Charles Wesley** 9 ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1879 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon; died 16 Sep 1879.

Children of Martin VanBuren ANDREWS and Mary Ellen SEYMOUR were as follows:
16825  i  **Sarah Eunice** 9 ANDREWS, born 15 Jun 1888 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon.  Notes: Sarah was unmarried in 1906.

16826  ii  **Julia Bell** 9 ANDREWS, born 24 May 1890 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon; died 14 Feb 1896 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon.

11461.  **Sarah Eunice** 9 ANDREWS4821 (Asa 7, Grover 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 28 Apr 1847 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine.  She married (1) on 15 Jun 1862 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine **John B. MCKENNEY**, born 1835 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Mar 1863, son of Jonathan MCKENNEY; (2) on 22 Aug 1864 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine **John F. HENDERSON**, born 21 Oct 1842 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Notes for John B. McKenney
John was a farmer in Moscow, Maine.  He enlisted in the Civil War in Aug 1862 in the 9th Maine Infantry Volunteers and died while serving in the army March 1863.

Notes for John F. Henderson
John was a laborer in Illinois 1865-1873, then in Gardiner, Oregon in 1906.  He was a private in the 16th Maine Infantry Volunteers, enlisting 23 Sept 1864 and discharged 9 Aug 1865. The 1880 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows John Henderson age 38, logger with wife Sarah E. age 33 and children: Joseph age 13; Asa age 12; John age 8; uncle [nephew] Grover Martin age 6, born in Oregon.

Children of Sarah Eunice ANDREWS and John B. MCKENNEY were as follows:
16827  i  **Asa** MCKENNEY, born 10 Mar 1863 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died Nov 1863 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine.

Children of Sarah Eunice ANDREWS and John F. HENDERSON were as follows:
+ 16828  i  **Joseph** HENDERSON, born 9 Mar 1867 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois.  He married **Emma Belle** MCAFEE.

+ 16829  ii  **Asa** HENDERSON, born 19 Aug 1869 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois.  He married **Sadie Belle** WODE.

16830  iii  **John** HENDERSON, born 14 Jul 1872 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1888 in Douglas County, Oregon.


Notes for Theodore Wentworth Andrews

4821 Ibid., person (8-1412) in Mss.
4822 Ibid., person (8-1414) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Theodore was a farmer and stock grower in Moscow, Maine until 1865, then Cape Anne, Massachusetts until 1868, Neponset, Illinois until 1876, then Wright County, Iowa until 1878 then Scottsburg, Oregon. The 1880 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows Theodore Andrews age 29, farmer with wife Abigail age 27 and children born in Iowa: Atwell age 3 and son Bela age 1. The 1900 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows Theodore Andrews age 49, leather currier with wife Abigail age 47 and children: son Bela age 22, mail carrier; Sadie A. age 19; Jessie age 17; Riley age 15; George age 13; Theodore age 10; Asa age 8. The 1910 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows Theodore J. Andrews age 49, farmer with wife Abigail age 47 and children: Bela age 22, mail carrier; Sadie A. age 19; Jessie age 17; Riley age 15; Theodore age 14; Asa age 12; George age 10; Theodore J. age 7; single.

Children of Theodore Wentworth ANDREWS and Abigail RILEY were as follows:
+ 16831 i Atwell Tilden ANDREWS, born 20 Sep 1876 in Wright County, Iowa; died 2 Jun 1943 in Coos County, Oregon. He married Daisy WROE.
+ 16832 ii Bela ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1878 in Goldfield, Wright County, Iowa. He married Nellie CULEY.
+ 16833 iii Sarah A. ANDREWS, born 14 Sep 1880 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon. She married Sherman SHORT.
+ 16838 viii Asa R. ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1892 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon; died 27 Aug 1942 in Douglas County, Oregon. He married Theresa C. RODEMAN.

11465. Josephine ANDREWS\(^{4823}\) (Asa, Grover, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Dec 1858 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died in Oregon. She married (1) on 28 Sep 1878 Benjamin DELAUNAY\(^{4824}\), born 9 Jun 1853 in Missouri; died 1 Oct 1893 in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon; (2) on 3 Nov 1895 William SPAULDING, born Jun 1871 in Missouri; died in Oregon.

Notes for Josephine Andrews
Another date of birth seen as 23 Dec 1859.

Notes for Benjamin Delaunay
Benjamin and his children Florence and John B. were all drowned in Coos Bay, Oregon 1 Oct 1893. Following from reference: Oct 4 1893 "The Coos Bay News" which was a weekly newspaper, printed the story of the drowning. Benjamin Delauney and his wife with 3 of their children, and 2 friends took a boat across Coos Bay on a Sunday, got caught in a squall and the boat capsized. My great grandmother, her oldest boy Dell and the 17 year old girl survived. I was never informed on why my grandmother Pearl didn't go with them that day. The two children were Flossie and John ages 5 and 7 and are buried with Ben.

\(^{4823}\) Ibid., person (8-1416) in Mss.
\(^{4824}\) Carolyn Hackett Dowd, Coon & Hackett Connections (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dowdcj&id=I095005).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1870 census for Scottsburg, Douglas, Oregon shows Benjamin Delony age 17, born in Missouri living with William and Caroline Patterson [Caroline age 24 was also born in Missouri, sister?]. The 1880 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows Ben Delannay age 27, blacksmith, born in Missouri with wife Josie age 20, born in Maine; son William [Delmond] age 6/12; uncle [?] John Andrews age 3, born in Oregon.

Notes for William Spaulding

Children of Josephine ANDREWS and Benjamin DELAUNAY were as follows:
+ 16839 i Delmond William’ DELAUNAY, born 17 Dec 1879 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon. He married Minnie (---).
16840 ii Abbie’ DELAUNAY, born 10 Dec 1882 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon; died 10 May 1883.
+ 16841 iii Paulina Mae "Pearl’” DELAUNAY, born 26 Oct 1883 in Marshfield, Coos County, Oregon; died 27 Mar 1955 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. She married Alfred Thomas VARREL MAN.
16842 iv Florence’ DELAUNAY, born 14 Aug 1885; died 1 Oct 1893 in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon.
16843 v John B. DELAUNAY, born 8 Apr 1888; died 1 Oct 1893 in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon.

Children of Josephine ANDREWS and William SPAULDING were as follows:
16844 i Warren Asa’ SPAULDING, born 14 Nov 1900 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon.


Notes for Mary Beatrice Andrews
The 1910 census for East Montesano, Chehalis County, Washington shows Magnin L. Martin age 55, merchant, jewelry store with wife Mary B. age 47, her second marriage of 6 years, only child living: step son Chas B. Henderson age 27, single, works in saw mill, born in Oregon.

Notes for Charles Alonzo Henderson
Charles was a lumberman in Maine for 9 years, in Illinois for 10 years and then Oregon after 1873. A falling tree killed him.

Children of Mary Beatrice ANDREWS and Charles Alonzo HENDERSON were as follows:
16845 i Charles Bertram’ HENDERSON, born 24 Jul 1882 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon.


Notes for William Sawyers
The 1900 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows Andrew Sawyers age 78 with wife Frances age 77; William Sawyers age 45; Hattie B. age 32; Fannie J. age 38; Willie R. age 13; Ralph age 8; Bell age 2; Oscar age 1. The

4826 Ibid., person (8-1418) in Mss.
The 1900 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows William Sawyers age 55, farmer with wife Hattie B. age 41, married 24 years with 5 of her 5 children living: William R. age 23; Ralph A. age 18; Dena age 13; Oscar W. age 11; Arizona age 9; sister Fannie Sawyers age 48. The 1920 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows William Sawyers age 64, farmer with wife H. Belle age 51; William R. age 33; Arizona age 19; daughter-in-law Ruth A. age 22, widow; grandson Ralph A. age 9/12.

Children of Harriet Belle ANDREWS and William SAWYERS were as follows:

16846 i William Roy SAWYERS, born 14 Sep 1886 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon.
16847 ii Ralph Andrew SAWYERS, born 3 Mar 1892 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon; died about 1919. He married Ruth A. (---).
16848 iii Dena Belle SAWYERS, born 28 Apr 1896 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon.
16849 iv Oscar Wentworth SAWYERS, born 26 Sep 1898 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon.
16850 v Arizona SAWYERS, born 17 Dec 1900 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon.


Notes for Francis Joseph Cook

Children of Francis Joseph COOK and Harriet (---) were as follows:

16851 i Earl F. COOK, born Jul 1892 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16852 ii Joseph B. COOK, born Jan 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16853 iii Arthur R. COOK, born Apr 1899 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11472. Lauretta4 COOK (Salome3 Andrews, Grover2, Jonathan1, John1, John1, Joseph1, John1), born 26 Feb 1872 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Edgar RILEY, born 1872 in Massachusetts.

Notes for William Edgar Riley
The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William E. Riley age 38, grocery store clerk with wife Lettie age 38, married 16 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Melville S. age 19 and John W. age 11. The 1930 census for Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows William E. Riley age 58, shipper leather goods with wife Lauretta C. age 58 and son Melville S. age 34, single, electrical engineer moving pictures.

Children of Lauretta COOK and William Edgar RILEY were as follows:

16854 i Melville S. RILEY, born 1896 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16855 ii Alfred J. RILEY, born 1897 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
16856 iii John W. RILEY, born 1899 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11473. Philander Maxim4 ANDREWS4827 (Walcott Chauncy7, Grover6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 27 Oct 1864 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 May 1903 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Nov 1887 Etta C. NEWMAN, born Jul 1868 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Philander Maxim Andrews
The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Philander Andrews age 35, day laborer with

4827 Ibid., person (8-1424) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

wife Etta H. age 31, married 11 years with neither of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas Burns age 64 with wife Etta Burns age 51; children including stepson Dana P. Andrews age 19, box printer at box factory. Philander died of typhoid pneumonia.

Children of Philander Maxim ANDREWS and Etta C. NEWMAN were as follows:

16857  i  Retta E.9 ANDREWS, born 29 Sep 1899 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Dec 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16858  ii  Percy L.9 ANDREWS, born 30 Oct 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1891 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 16859  iii  Dana Philander9 ANDREWS, born 4 Sep 1900 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Aug 1987 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Louise LOW.

11474. Walcott Percy8 ANDREWS4828 (Walcott Chauncy7, Grover6, Jonathan5, John4, Joseph3, John1), born 7 Sep 1866 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1905 in West Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 29 Jun 1898 in West Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine, [then divorced] Mary Ann (--), born Mar 1870 in Maine.

Notes for Walcott Percy Andrews

The 1900 census for Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine shows Walcott P. Andrews age 36, day laborer with wife Annie age 30, married 3 years with no children. The 1910 census for Canaan, Somerset County, Maine shows Sullivan Tuttle age 37, his first marriage with wife Mary age 35, her second marriage of 4 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Ralph O. Tuttle age 3; Emma F. Tuttle age 2; step daughter Alva R. Andrews age 9 and step son Clyde Andrews age 7. The 1920 census for Harrison, Cumberland County, Maine shows Clyde Andrews age 16 as a foster child of Edward and Fanny Wright.

Children of Walcott Percy ANDREWS and Mary Ann (-- were as follows:

16860  i  Alva R.9 ANDREWS, born 21 Mar 1900 in West Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine.

16861  ii  Clyde S.9 ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1903 in West Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine; died Oct 1989 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.


Notes for William Edward Gorham

William was a dentist in South Bristol, Jefferson and Wiscasset, Maine. The 1910 census for Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine shows William E. Gorham age 60, dentist with wife Aura E. age 54, married 29 years with 7 of her 7 children living: Winnie E. age 24; Alfred E. age 21, dry goods clerk; Lee S. age 14; Eva Z. age 11.

Children of Aura Emma ANDREWS and William Edward GORHAM were as follows:

16862  i  Grace Adelaide9 GORHAM, born 1 Aug 1882 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Sullivan Herbert KEENE.

16863  ii  Winnie Etta9 GORHAM, born 24 Mar 1885 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.


---

4828 Ibid., person (8-1425) in Mss.
4829 Ibid., person (8-1426) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


16867 vi Lee Sumner GORHAM, born 7 May 1896 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine; died 4 Mar 1983 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. Notes: See: "Descendants of Captain John Gorham of Massachusetts & Captain George Lake of Newfoundland", by Donald Gorham.

16868 vii Eva Zelia GORHAM, born 29 Jan 1899 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for Eliphalet Thorpe Thompson

The 1900 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Eliphalet Thompson age 43, carpenter with wife Ada age 42 and children: Elva A. age 17; Hattie F. age 16; Marcellus S. age 14. The 1920 census for South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Eliphalet T. Thompson age 63, boat builder with wife Addie age 61 and grandson Carleton T. Farrar age 11. The 1930 census shows all three 10 years older.

Children of Ada ANDREWS and Eliphalet Thorpe THOMPSON were as follows:
+ 16869 i Elva Aura THOMPSON, born 9 Nov 1881 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Eliphalet FARRAR.
+ 16870 ii Harriet Fossett THOMPSON, born 22 Feb 1883 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Maurice Drummond SPROUL.
+ 16871 iii Marcellus Steward THOMPSON, born 24 Mar 1885 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Sarah M. (---).

11477. John Edwin ANDREWS, born 6 Sep 1869 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1931 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 19 Jan 1895 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine Cora Belle GILES, born 5 Apr 1876 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of George Elliott GILES and Marjory BREWER.

Children of John Edwin ANDREWS and Cora Belle GILES were as follows:
16872 i Frances Louise ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1902 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1932 in Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 2 Jan 1923 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine Russell E. LANE, born 27 Jan 1901 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died Aug 1983 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
16873 ii Marjorie E. ANDREWS, born 20 Oct 1907 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 1927 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.


4830 Ibid., person (8-1427) in Mss.
4831 Ibid., person (8-1428) in Mss.
Notes for Thomas McCormick


Children of Georgiana ANDREWS and Thomas MCCORMICK were as follows:
+ 16874 i Brice W. MCCORMICK, born 1876 in Kansas. He married Alice S. (---).
+ 16875 ii Jessie G. MCCORMICK, born Mar 1877 in Kansas. She married Lyle O. MILLS.
+ 16876 iii Laura Etta MCCORMICK, born 9 Jan 1879 in Kansas; died 21 Sep 1960 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon; buried in Klamath Memorial Park, Klamath Falls, Oregon. She married Conrad M. MADISON.
+ 16878 v Glenn W. MCCORMICK, born Mar 1884 in Klamath County, Oregon. He married Gertrude (---).
+ 16879 vi Tena M. MCCORMICK, born Sep 1887 in Klamath County, Oregon. She married Mr. NICKERSON, died before 1910.
+ 16880 vii F. MCCORMICK, born Feb 1890 in Klamath County, Oregon.
+ 16881 viii Thomas MCCORMICK, Jr., born 1891 in Klamath County, Oregon.
+ 16883 x Madge Hazel MCCORMICK, born Nov 1895 in Klamath County, Oregon; died 20 Oct 1918 in Klamath County, Oregon. She married Mr. PUCKETT.


Notes for Fred Albert Robbins

The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred Robbins age 46, upholster with wife Laura E. age 45 and children: May H. age 18, music teacher; Fred A., Jr. age 16; Melville H. age 7; mother Mary Robbins age 71, widow. The 1910 census for Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Fred A. Robbins age 56, upholster with wife Laura age 54, married 29 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Fred Albert age 26; Melville H. age 10; mother Mary J. Robbins age 81, widow with her only child living.

Children of Fred Albert ROBBINS and Laura Ella HARDING were as follows:
16884 i May H. ROBBINS, born May 1882 in Maine.
16885 ii Fred Albert ROBBINS, Jr., born Nov 1883 in Maine.
16886 iii Melville Harding ROBBINS, born 16 May 1893 in Maine; died Jun 1982 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Hazel M. (---), born 1897 in Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for William Henry Andrews

William was a woodworker in North Anson, Maine 1854-1888, then Oakland, Maine until 1872 and then Lewiston, Maine. The 1900 census for Oakland, Kennebec County, Maine shows William H. Andrews age 45 with wife Ella M. age 46 and children: daughter Ellen M. Ellis age 19, married less than a year with a child living [not listed]; Albert N. age 18; Nina M. age 15. The 1910 census for Oakland, Kennebec County, Maine shows Ella Andrews age 59; married 31 years with 4 of her 4 children living daughter Ellen Ellis age 29, works in woolen mill, divorced, her only child living; Albert Andrews age 28, works in woolen mill; Nina Andrews age 25; grandson [?] Floyd Davis age 13.

Children of William Henry ANDREWS and Ella CLEVELAND were as follows:

16887 i Fred L. ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1878 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
16888 ii Ellen M. ANDREWS, born 11 Aug 1880 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married, [then divorced] Mr. ELLIS. Notes: The 1920 census for Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine shows Ellen Ellis age 38, single as a patient at the Central Maine Sanatorium.
16889 iii Albert ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1881 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
16890 iv Nina Mae ANDREWS, born 27 Sep 1884 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.


Notes for Mattie Elizabeth Andrews

The 1900 census for Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Ira Andrews age 69, farmer with wife Sarah age 55, married 31 years with only child living: Austin G. age 20, farmer; daughter-in-law Emma M. age 20; daughter Mattie E. Later age 44, widow with 2 of her 2 children living [from her first marriage to Edwin Howe]; grandson Millard F. Howe age 18, single.

Children of Mattie Elizabeth ANDREWS and Edwin HOWE were as follows:

16891 i Walter Blunt HOWE, born 1877 in Maine. He married Cora Theresa WINTER.
16892 ii Millard Filmore HOWE, born 13 Nov 1881 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 10 Nov 1910. Notes: Millard was unmarried.


Notes for Mary Stella Andrews

A newspaper article on the death of her brother Charles states that she was "of Portland, Maine".

Notes for Walter Eugene Blunt

The 1900 census for Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine shows William Blunt age 67 with wife Marcia age 64;

4832 Ibid., person (8-1431) in Mss.
4833 Ibid., person (8-1432) in Mss.
4834 Ibid., person (8-1433) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
dughter-in-law Stella Blunt age 42, widow with 3 of her 3 children living: Ralph age 17; Clyde F. age 10. The 1920
census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Ralph Blunt age 36, widower, printer at print shop with his
mother Marcia S. Weston age 61, married. The 1930 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Ralph P.
Blunt age 46, widower, printer at print shop with his mother Marcia S. Weston age 70, widow; sister Maud Pelcher age 49, married, stitcher for ladies shoes.

Children of Mary Stella ANDREWS and Walter Eugene BLUNT were as follows:
16893  i  Maude Marcia 9 BLUNT, born 26 Feb 1881 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married
Frederick PELCHER, born 1876 in Maine.
16894  ii  Ralph Paul 9 BLUNT, born 23 Apr 1883 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1)
Vesta A. BUNKER, born 1883 in Maine; (2) Helena DOONE.
16895  iii  Clyde Frank 9 BLUNT, born 5 Oct 1888 in Oakland, Kennebec County, Maine; died 18 Apr 1903.

11492. Almeda Frances 8 ANDREWS4835 (Ira Austin7, Luke6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 7 Feb 1862 in
North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Apr 1938 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois. She married on 16
Apr 1887 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine Frank Daniel PAUL, born 17 Mar 1862 in Parkman, Piscataquis
County, Maine; died 3 May 1926 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, son of Daniel PAUL and Mary HOBART.

Notes for Frank Daniel Paul
Frank was a physician in Parkman, Maine until 1865; Solon, Maine until 1882; Rock Island, Illinois until 1887;
Andalusia, Illinois until 1891; Cambridge, Illinois until 1893 then returned to Rock Island, Illinois. The 1900 census for
Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois shows Frank D. Paul age 38, physician with wife Almeda F. age 38, married 13
years with 2 of her 2 children living: Mary H. age 11 and Daniel F. age 10. The 1930 census for Irwin, Westmoreland
County, Pennsylvania shows Axil Andrea age 49, clergyman Swedish Lutheran Church with wife Mary age 40 and

Children of Almeda Frances ANDREWS and Frank Daniel PAUL were as follows:
16896  i  Mary Hobart 9 PAUL, born 22 Apr 1889 in Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois. She married on
+ 16897  ii  Daniel Frank 9 PAUL, born 29 May 1890 in Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois. He married
Theresa Lucinda KLENTER.

11493. Austin Gamage 8 ANDREWS4836 (Ira Austin7, Luke6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Jun 1870 in
North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 Nov 1945 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 6
Aug 1899 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine Emma May AYER, born 25 Jan 1880 in Augusta, Kennebec
County, Maine, daughter of George Omar AYER and Sarah Ann ABBOTT.

Notes for Austin Gamage Andrews
The 1910 census for North Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Austin G. Andrews age 39, sexton of cemetery
with wife Emma H. age 30, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Lester P. age 9; George I. age 8; father-in-
law George O. Ayer age 66, widower, photographer.

Notes for Emma May Ayer
Emma was a dressmaker.

Children of Austin Gamage ANDREWS and Emma May AYER were as follows:
16898  i  Lester Pardee 9 ANDREWS4837, born 13 Jun 1900 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He
married on 1 Oct 1931 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York Lafayette Marie LABOYDE, born 1
May 1909 in Metz, France, daughter of Jean Lafayette LABOYDE and Lelia RENFROWE. Notes:
Lester was in the Border Patrol, had no biological children but did adopt a daughter.

4835  Ibid., person (8-1435) in Mss.
4836  Ibid., person (8-1436) in Mss.
4837  Ibid., person (9-1009) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 16899 ii George Ira ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1901 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married Marie Angel St. PIERRE.

11495. Hannah May ANDREWS4838 (Joshua Gamage7, Luke6, Jonathan5, John4, Joseph3, John1), born 14 Sep 1865 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 14 Oct 1931 in Oakland, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Fred SMALLEY, born 9 Sep 1850; died about 1939 in Oakland, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Cyrus SMALLEY and Fannie HOWE.

Notes for Fred Smalley
Fred was a laborer in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.

Children of Hannah May ANDREWS and Fred SMALLEY were as follows:
16900 i Fred Roy SMALLEY, born 20 Nov 1884 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mabel MULLIN.

16901 ii Ralph Milton SMALLEY, born 25 Aug 1888 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1945. He married Alice MOULTON.

16902 iii Harold Joshua SMALLEY, born 3 Aug 1894 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) Odriana HEALD; (2) Bertha STROUT; (3) Marion (---).

16903 iv Iris Merl SMALLEY, born 5 Mar 1904 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) Ernest ELDREDGE; (2) Raymond CARVER; (3) Franklin GASKELL.

11498. Florence A. ANDREWS4839 (Joshua Gamage7, Luke6, Jonathan5, John4, Joseph3, John1), born 8 Dec 1874 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 17 Feb 1900 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine Edmond Carson MAGNER, born 2 Dec 1864 in Rhode Island; died 30 Aug 1924, son of Edmond MAGNER and Catherine CARSON.

Notes for Edmond Carson Magner
The 1910 census for Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine shows Edmond Magner age 46, dyer at woolen mill with wife Florence age 36, married 11 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Clarence age 10; Clara age 10; Edmond, Jr. age 9. The 1920 census shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Florence A. ANDREWS and Edmond Carson MAGNER were as follows:
16904 i Clarence Herbert MAGNER, born 24 May 1900 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16905 ii Clara Andrews MAGNER, born 24 May 1900 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1936.

16906 iii Edmond Carson MAGNER, Jr., born 4 Jul 1901 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine; died 17 Nov 1929.


Notes for Albert Clark Frost
The 1900 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert C. Frost age 35, blacksmith with wife Minnie F. age 31, married 12 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Doris M. age 6 and Marion H. age 3. The 1920 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert C. Frost age 55, married, blacksmith with daughters Doris M. age 25, music teacher and Marion H. age 23, helping teacher public school.

Children of Minnie Florence HOLT and Albert Clark FROST were as follows:
16907 i Doris M. FROST, born May 1894 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

16908 ii Marion H. FROST, born Sep 1896 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

4838 Ibid., person (8-1438) in Mss.
4839 Ibid., person (8-1441) in Mss.

Notes for Edwin H. Monteith

The 1900 census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio shows Edwin H. Monteith age 57, broker in iron and coal with wife Anna T. age 40, married 15 years with 1 of her 3 children living: Evelyn age 5; mother-in-law Lucy A. Tripp age 67, widow with 3 of her 3 children living. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Walter B. Tripp age 42, divorced college teacher with his mother Lucy A. Tripp age 78, widow with 3 of her 3 children living; sister Anne T. Monteith age 50, widow with only child living; niece Evelyn Monteith age 14.

Children of Annie Shillabee TRIPP and Edwin H. MONTEITH were as follows:

16909 i  **Evelyn MONTEITH**, born Jun 1894 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.


Notes for Charles Stephen Piper

The 1910 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Charles S. Piper age 58, building contractor with wife Emma F. age 50, married 31 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Evelyn A. age 24.

Children of Charles Stephen PIPER and Emma Frances GREENE were as follows:


Notes for Hudson E. Wilcox

The 1900 census for Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Hudson Wilcox age 33, farm laborer with wife Anna M. age 30, married 7 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Timothy P. age 5; Gilbert M. age 4; Helen L. age 1. Next door are his parents. The 1910 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hudson E. Wilcox age 43, farmer with wife Anna M. age 43 and children: Palmer age 15; Gilbert age 13; Helen age 11; mother-in-law Mary B. Bailey age 84, widow with only child living.

Children of Hudson E. WILCOX and Anna M. BAILEY were as follows:

16911 i **Timothy Palmer WILCOX**, born Sep 1894 in Massachusetts.
16912 ii **Gilbert M. WILCOX**, born Feb 1896 in Massachusetts.
16913 iii **Helen L. WILCOX**, born Apr 1899 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Herbert N. Whiting

The 1900 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert N. Whiting age 30, born July 1870 in New Hampshire, butcher and wife Bertha A. age 26, born in Jan 1874 in Massachusetts with children all born in Massachusetts: Florence B. age 9, born Jan 1891; Leonidas C. H. Age 8, born May 1892; Ida M. age 5, born July 1894; Adalaid E. age 3, born Sept 1896. Also in the household is brother-in-law Leonidas C. Abbott.

Children of Herbert N. WHITING and Bertha ABBOTT were as follows:

16914 i **Florence B. WHITING**, born Jan 1891.

1850
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

16915 ii Leonidas C. H. WHITING, born May 1892.
16916 iii Ida M. WHITING, born Jul 1894.
16917 iv Adalaid E. WHITING, born Sep 1896.

11547. Annette M. ANDREWS (Andrew Philbrick, Michael, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born Jul 1859 in Maine. She married Lester SKILLINGS, born 3 Apr 1857 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine, son of Daniel Haskell SKILLINGS and Jeanette HERRING.

Notes for Lester Skillings
The 1900 census for Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan shows Lester Skillings age 42, manager with wife Nettie M. age 40 and children: Ethel M. age 17; Doris S. age 12; Ivon L. age 10; Frederick B. age 1. The 1910 census for Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan shows Lester V. Skillings age 53, manager woolen mill with wife Nettie M. age 50, married 29 years [no children born/living listed] and son Frederick B. age 11. The 1930 census for Dallas, Polk County, Oregon shows Nettie M. Skillings age 70, born in Maine with son Frederick B. Skillings age 30, born in Michigan, manager of fox farm, married [no wife listed].

Children of Annette M. ANDREWS and Lester SKILLINGS were as follows:
16918 i Ethel M. SKILLINGS, born May 1883 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine.
16919 ii Doris S. SKILLINGS, born Dec 1887 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine.
16920 iii Ivon L. SKILLINGS, born 20 Apr 1896 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. Notes: The 1910 census for Princeton, Scott County, Iowa shows Ivan Skillings age 19, born in Maine, electrician power house, boarder with John and Addie Wood. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Ivon L. Skillings; County: Elmore State: Idaho; Birthplace: Guilford, Maine; Birth Date: 20 Apr 1896; age 28; electrician for Chile Exploration Company; no next of kin or dependants; works in Chuquicamata, Chile.
16921 iv Frederick B. SKILLINGS, born Oct 1898 in Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan.

11548. Byron Porter ANDREWS (Andrew Philbrick, Michael, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1871 in Maine; died 9 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married in El Oro, Mexico Alice Sarah HEATH, born 29 Jun 1892 in Maine; died 27 Oct 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Byron Porter Andrews

Notes for Alice Sarah Heath
Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Alice Sarah Andrews [Alice Sarah Heath]; Birth Date: 29 Jun 1892; Birthplace: Maine; Death Date: 27 Oct 1945; Death Place: Los Angeles; Father's Surname: Heath

Children of Byron Porter ANDREWS and Alice Sarah HEATH were as follows:
16922 i Frank B. ANDREWS, born 1914 in Mexico.
16923 ii Ormon E. ANDREWS, born 1915 in Maine.


Notes for Fred B. Sidelinger

4840 Ibid., person (8-1462) in Mss.
4841 Ibid., person (8-1463) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1900 census for Cosmopolis, Chehalis County, Washington shows Fred Sidengler age 42, carpenter with wife Emma F. age 39 and daughter Eva A. age 8. The 1910 census for South Bend, Pacific County, Washington shows Fred B. Sidengler [as written] age 52, he and parents born in Maine, mill wight at saw mill with wife Emma F. age 49, born in Maine, married 23 years with only child living: Eva A. age 17, born in Maine. The 1920 census for Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington shows Fred B. Sideling [sic] age 62, divorced, he and parents born in Maine, lodger, millwright. The 1920 census for South Bend, Pacific County, Washington shows Clyde Rosa age 27, engineer at logging camp with wife Eva age 27, born in Maine and daughter Emma age 2 10/12; mother-in-law Emma Sideling age 48, widow (?) born in Maine.

Children of Fred B. SIDEILINGER and Emma F. HOXIE were as follows:
+ 16924   i   Eva A. 9 SIDEILINGER, born Jun 1893 in Maine. She married Clyde F. ROSA.


Notes for Harrison Seavy Patterson
The 1900 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Harrison S. Patterson age 43, farmer with wife Nancy B. age 44, married 21 years with only child living: daughter Mida M. age 15. The 1910 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Harry S. Patterson age 54, farmer with wife Nancy B. age 53, married 32 years with no children living.

Children of Nancy Batchelder CARLTON and Harrison Seavy PATTERSON were as follows:
16925   i   Mida M. 9 PATTERSON, born Dec 1884 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine; died before 1910.

11556. Christopher Aaron 8 ANDREWS 4842 (Michael 7, Michael 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 7 Oct 1862 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married on 20 Sep 1887 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine Annie Williamson PALMER, born 22 Apr 1864 in Parkman, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 18 Oct 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, daughter of Hushai T. PALMER and Martha Wing MAXIM.

Notes for Christopher Aaron Andrews

Children of Christopher Aaron ANDREWS and Annie Williamson PALMER were as follows:
16926   i   Ina Annie 9 ANDREWS 4843, born 28 Dec 1890 in Sangerville, Piscataquis County, Maine. She married on 13 Jan 1909 Alton Charles FROST, born 17 Mar 1887 in Ripley, Somerset County, Maine, son of Horace FROST and Mary Jane JEWETT. Notes: Ina had no children.
16927   ii  Christopher Michael 9 ANDREWS, born 1892 in Sangerville, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 1894.
+ 16928   iii  Tyler Perley 9 ANDREWS, born 4 Nov 1893 in Sangerville, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married Loretta B. HELIE.

4842 Ibid., person (8-1471) in Mss.
4843 Ibid., person (9-1028) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11558. Perley Oscar ANDREWS (Michael, Michael, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 6 May 1867 in Detroit, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 1 Oct 1892 in Frankfort, Waldo County, Maine Lydia F. WARD, born 4 Dec 1867 in Searsport, Waldo County, Maine.

Notes for Perley Oscar Andrews

The 1910 census for Searsport, Waldo County, Maine shows Perley O. Andrews age 42, night watchman with wife Lydia F. age 42, married 17 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Perley C. age 8 and Florian M. age 3.

Children of Perley Oscar ANDREWS and Lydia F. WARD were as follows:
+ 16929 i Perley C. 9 ANDREWS, born 22 Dec 1901 in Frankfort, Waldo County, Maine. He married Helen BOWEN.
+ 16930 ii Florian M. 9 ANDREWS, born 10 Dec 1906 in Searsport, Waldo County, Maine. He married (1) Abbie BLACK; (2) Catherine Morris MCMILLAN, Widow.
16931 iii John E. ANDREWS, born 30 May 1910 in Searsport, Waldo County, Maine. Notes: John died young.


Notes for George Alden Gorten

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Gorten age 67, farmer [no wife listed] and son George A. age 28, farmer with his wife Margaret age 35, keeping house and their son Georgie A. age 2. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Gorton [as written] age 31 with wife Elizabeth M. age 22, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clifford A. age 3 and Charles A. age 11/12; mother Margaret F. Gorton age 66, widow with 1 of her 3 children living.

Children of George Alden GORTEN and Margaret F. (---) were as follows:
+ 16932 i George A. 9 GORTEN, born 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth M. (---).


Children of Horace Clement HASKELL and Bertha Marshall PROCTOR were as follows:
16933 i Nettie Woodman 9 HASKELL, born 26 Oct 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1966 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Sep 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Herbert Albert ANDREWS (see 10600), born 31 Mar 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Elmer ANDREWS and Annie Mason MARSTON.


Notes for Arthur F. Haskell

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Barry Haskell age 67, farmer with wife Mary H. age 64, married 46 years with 2 of her 2 children living; son Arthur F. age 33; daughter-in-law Lilla A. age 21, married 3 years with only child living; granddaughter Hattie age 3.

4844 Ibid., person (8-1473) in Mss.
4845 Ibid., person (8-1158) in Mss.

Notes for Harold Anson Andrews


Children of Harold Anson ANDREWS and Grace Leah SAUNDERS were as follows:

16934 i Hattie HASKELL, born Feb 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16935 i Charline W. ANDREWS, born 1909 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.

16936 ii Stanton K. ANDREWS, born 1913 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.

16937 iii Lyonis D. ANDREWS, born 1915 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.

11578. Beatrice Ella ANDREWS (Gideon J., Gideon, William, John, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Jun 1889 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Elmer N. GRANT, born 1890 in Maine.

Notes for Elmer N. Grant

The 1920 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Elmer N. Grant age 31, car repairman with wife Beatrice E. age 30 and children: Mary A. age 8 and Carlton A. age 6; mother-in-law Ella E. Andrews age 69, widow. The 1930 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Elmer N. Grant age 41, trick driver state highway with wife Beatrice E. age 40, son Carlton A. age 16; mother-in-law Ella E. Andrews age 79, widow; sister Doris Grant age 31, single.

Children of Beatrice Ella ANDREWS and Elmer N. GRANT were as follows:

16938 i Mary A. GRANT, born 1912 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.

16939 ii Carlton A. GRANT, born 1914 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.

11580. Clara J. ANDREWS (David Raymond, Gideon, William, John, John, Joseph, John), born 12 Jul 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 4 May 1898 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine Harry Waldo SMITH, born 8 Feb 1874 in Alton, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Enoch SMITH and Mary (---).

Notes for Harry Waldo Smith

The 1910 census for Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Harry W. Smith age 36, farmer with wife Clara J. age 36, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clifton L. age 11 and Amie L. age 9; father-in-law Edward R. Andrews age 64, widower, gardener. The 1920 census for Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine shows Harry Smith age 46, farmer with wife Clara J. age 42; Lavern C. age 20 and Amy L. age 19.

Children of Clara J. ANDREWS and Harry Waldo SMITH were as follows:

16940 i Lavern Clifton SMITH, born 2 Apr 1899 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. Notes:

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Lavern Clifton Smith; County: Penobscot; State: Maine; Birth Date: 2 Apr 1899; age 19, works for father Harry W. Smith; mother Clara J. Smith.

16941 ii Amy Lueen SMITH, born 18 Jan 1901 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 11581. Adean Estella ANDREWS\(^{4847}\) (David Raymond\(^4\), Gideon\(^6\), William\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 2 Jul 1876 in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 2 Apr 1895 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine Antone John STROMANN, born 17 Nov 1870 in Hudson, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Charles Joseph STROMANN and Clara Josephine HURSH.

Notes for Antone John Stromann

The 1900 census for Bradford, Penobscot County, Maine shows Antone Stromann age 30, blacksmith, parents born in Germany with wife Adean E. age 23, married 5 years with no children; sister-in-law Melora C. Andrews age 12. The 1910 census for Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine shows Antone J. Stromann age 40, blacksmith with wife Adean E. age 32, married 15 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Carl A. age 8 and Lillian J. age 1 1/12. The 1920 census for Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine shows Antone J. Stromann age 50, blacksmith own shop with wife Adean E. age 43 and children: Carl age 18; Lillian J. age 10; Dorothy R. age 8; Raymond A. age 5 4/12; Helen M. age 1 11/12. The 1930 census for Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine shows Antone Stromann age 60; Adena age 52; Raymond age 15; Helen age 11.

Children of Adean Estella ANDREWS and Antone John STROMANN were as follows:

16942 i Carl Antone\(^9\) STROMANN, born 13 Aug 1901 in Bradford, Penobscot County, Maine.
16943 ii Lillian J.\(^9\) STROMANN, born 1909 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine.
16944 iii Dorothy R.\(^9\) STROMANN, born 1912 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine.
16945 iv Raymond A.\(^9\) STROMANN, born 1915 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine.
16946 v Helen M.\(^9\) STROMANN, born 1918 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine.

11582. Rhyspah M.\(^8\) ANDREWS (David Raymond\(^7\), Gideon\(^6\), William\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1882 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Raymond M. ADAMS, born 1883 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Raymond M. Adams

The 1930 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Raymond M. Adams age 47, lawyer, general practice with wife Rhyspah M. age 48 and daughter Jane or June age 10.

Children of Rhyspah M. ANDREWS and Raymond M. ADAMS were as follows:

16947 i Jane\(^9\) ADAMS, born 1920 in Massachusetts.

11583. Eurstice David\(^8\) ANDREWS\(^{4848}\) (David Raymond\(^7\), Gideon\(^6\), William\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 7 Mar 1883 in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1 Mar 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married on 5 Mar 1902 in Hartland, Somerset County, Maine Adie Mae BRALEY, born 3 Sep 1886 in Wellington, Piscataquis County, Maine, daughter of Edwin BRALEY and Elizabeth FOSS.

Notes for Eurstice David Andrews

Eurstice was a woolen mill operative in Hartland in 1902, Pittsfield, Maine in 1903, Hartland in 1905 and then Pittsfield in 1906. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Eurstice David Andrews; City: Woburn County: Middlesex; State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 7 May 1883; age 35, carpenter; next of kin Adie May Andrews. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Eurstice David Andrews; Birth Date: 7 May 1883; Birthplace: Maine; Death Date: 1 Mar 1952; Death Place: Los Angeles.

Children of Eurstice David ANDREWS and Adie Mae BRALEY were as follows:


---

\(^{4847}\) Ibid., person (8-1492) in Mss.
\(^{4848}\) Ibid., person (8-1494) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11585. Carrie Lucinda ANDREWS4849 (Edward Chase, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 26 Mar 1860 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 Nov 1926 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. She married Robert Bernard HILTON, born 29 Jan 1860 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 16 Nov 1926 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Bingham Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine, son of Jarvis HILTON and Betsey Hilton MANTER.

Notes for Robert Bernard Hilton
The 1900 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Robert B. Hilton age 40, day laborer with wife Carrie L. age 40, married 12 years with only child living: daughter Emma M. age 11. The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Robert B. Hilton age 59, millwright with wife Carrie age 59; son-in-law Orrin J. Hill age 27, clothing merchant; daughter Emma Hill age 30; grandson Ralph B. Hight age 9. The 1930 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Robert B. Hilton age 70; son-in-law Orrin J. Hill age 37, clothing merchant; daughter Emma Hill age 41; grandson Ralph Hight age 19.

Children of Carrie Lucinda ANDREWS and Robert Bernard HILTON were as follows:
+ 16949 i Emma M. HILTON, born 28 Jan 1889 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 22 Apr 1957. She married (1) Harold Hanson HIGHT; (2) Orrin Jabez HILL.

11586. Samuel Edgar ANDREWS4850 (Edward Chase, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 18 Mar 1863 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 23 Apr 1944. He married on 15 Aug 1888 Edith Maria BAKER, born May 1865 in Maine; died 30 Jan 1935, daughter of Edward BAKER and Helen DINSMORE.

Notes for Samuel Edgar Andrews
Samuel was a lumber scaler in Bingham, Maine. After his wife died, he lived with his daughter in Upper Montclair, New Jersey, where he died. The 1900 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Samuel Andrews age 37, surveyor lumber with wife Edith M. age 35, married 12 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Earl E. age 10 and Doris H. age 4; mother-in-law Helen Baker age 59, widow. The 1910 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Samuel Edgar ANDREWS and Edith Maria BAKER were as follows:
+ 16950 i Earle Edwin ANDREWS, born 2 Jul 1889 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Alice RIPLEY.
+ 16951 ii Doris Helen ANDREWS, born 25 Jan 1896 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married Archibald Babcock HOSSACK.

11588. Abbie Estelle ANDREWS4851 (Edward Chase, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 16 Mar 1867 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 12 Jan 1946 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia; buried in Bingham Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine. She married on 17 Aug 1892 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine Frank Whitman HILTON, born 6 Jun 1865 in Starks, Somerset County, Maine; died 24 Dec 1938 in Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia; buried in Bingham Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine, son of Jarvis HILTON and Betsey Hilton MANTER.

Notes for Frank Whitman Hilton
The 1910 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Frank W. Hilton age 44, laborer odd jobs with wife Abbie E. age 43, married 17 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Maud E. age 14; Errold F. age 13; Keith E. age 7. The 1930 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Frank W. Hilton age 64, laborer odd jobs with wife Abbie E. age 63; daughter Maud H. Miller age 34, widow; stenographer; son Keith E. Miller [sic, should read Keith E. Hilton] age 28, manager A&P store; grandson Hilton R. Miller age 2 8/12, born in Washington D. C..

Children of Abbie Estelle ANDREWS and Frank Whitman HILTON were as follows:
+ 16952 i Maude Estelle HILTON, born 3 May 1895 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married

---

4849 Ibid., person (8-1495) in Mss.
4850 Ibid., person (8-1496) in Mss.
4851 Ibid., person (8-1498) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

George Francis MILLER.


16954 iii Keith Edward HILTON, born 17 Jul 1902 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Kathleen SARGENT.

11589. Susan Belle ANDREWS (Edward Chase, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Feb 1870 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 26 Apr 1951 in East Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married on 24 Dec 1898 in Newport, Penobscot County, Maine Mellen True PENLEY, born 12 Oct 1874 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 1955/56 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, son of Martin PENLEY and Martha GRAY.

Notes for Mellen True Penley

Mellen was a textile man in Bangor and Old Town, Maine and East Rochester, New Hampshire. The 1920 census for Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine shows Mellin T. Penley age 45, works in woolen mill with wife Susie B. age 49, weaver in woolen mill and son Donald W. age 15.

Children of Susan Belle ANDREWS and Mellen True PENLEY were as follows:

16955 i Donald Watson PENLEY, born 26 Jun 1904 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine; died 8 Apr 1957 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married (1), [then divorced] Maude Elinor WINTERBOOTHAM; (2) Winifred F. WELER, daughter of David WELER and Rose RYAN.

16956 ii William Francis PENLEY, born 1 Apr 1907 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine; died 9 Jun 1908.

11593. Ernest Edward ANDREWS (Edward Chase, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 9 Apr 1880 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 3 Jul 1947 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 7 Sep 1902 Faustena Maud TINKHAM, born 1883 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Samuel Perham TINKHAM and Alice A. (---).

Notes for Ernest Edward Andrews

Ernest operated a saw mill that his brother William had owned and operated in Bingham, Maine, under the name of W.E. & E.E. Andrews. The 1910 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Ernest E. Andrews age 30, laborer odd jobs with wife Faustina M. age 27, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Louise A. age 7; Clayton C. age 5; Florence M. age 2; mother Sarah J. Andrews age 74, widow with 9 of her 9 children living. The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Ernest E. Andrews age 39, grain and lumber dealer with wife Faustina M. age 37; Louise A. age 16; Clayton C. age 14; Florence M. age 11; Bernard E. age 5; Ernestine age 2 7/12.

Children of Ernest Edward ANDREWS and Faustena Maud TINKHAM were as follows:
+ 16957 i Louise Alice ANDREWS, born 9 Feb 1903 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married Clinton Albert WOODARD.
+ 16958 ii Clayton Edward ANDREWS, born 31 Dec 1905 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Alice May HAYEY.

4852 Ibid., person (8-1499) in Mss.
4853 Ibid., person (8-1503) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

16959 iii Florence Mabel' ANDREWS, born 23 Dec 1908 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 13 May 1928.

16960 iv Bernard Ernest' ANDREWS, born 21 Dec 1914 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine.

+ 16961 v Ernestine Elizabeth' ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1917 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married Lawrence Walter BUSHEY.

11594. James A. BERRY (Lucy Patience Andrews, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 1847 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married Luetta S. BOOTHBY, born 1855 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Thaddeus F. BOOTHBY and Philena (---).

Notes for James A. Berry

The 1870 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows the household of T. F. Boothby age 48, farmer and wife Philena age 40 which includes daughter Luetta S. [the 1860 census has her as Lucilla S. age 5] age 15 and James Berry age 23, farm laborer. The 1880 census for Union, Waupaca County, Wisconsin shows James A. Berry age 33, farmer born in Maine, has cut on head with wife Lunetta age 26, born in Wisconsin and children: Lucy A. age 4 and Lewella age 4/12. The 1900 census for Whittier, Los Angeles County, California shows James Berry age 52, day laborer born in Maine with children born in Wisconsin; states that their mother was born in Wisconsin [not Maine]; Blanche age 20, Granville age 17; Susie age 14; Addie age 11; daughter Belva age 9; son Lynn age 4. The 1910 census for Fullerton, Orange County, California shows James A. Berry age 62, widower, farm manager with children: states that their mother was born in Wisconsin [not Maine] Adda M. Berry age 21 and son Lynn C. Berry age 14, he born in Oregon (?). The 1920 census for Turlock, Stanislaus County, California shows James Berry age 74, widower born in Maine living with daughter and son-in-law Wade and Adelaide Hodson [states that her mother was born in Wisconsin].

Children of James A. BERRY and Luetta S. BOOTHBY were as follows:

16962 i Lucy A. BERRY, born 1876 in Wisconsin.

16963 ii Blanche Lewella BERRY, born Apr 1880 in Wisconsin.

16964 iii Granville BERRY, born Jul 1882 in Wisconsin. Notes: The 1930 census for Saginaw, Lane, Oregon shows a Granville Berry age 48, born in Wisconsin, his parents born in Maine and Wisconsin, logger at logging camp with wife Bertha age 47, born in Iowa and step son Elune Olin age 19, logger.

16965 iv Susie BERRY, born Mar 1885 in Wisconsin.

16966 v Adelaide M. BERRY, born Oct 1888 in Wisconsin. She married Wade Milton HODSON, born 10 Aug 1886 in Kansas; died 12 Sep 1970 in Stanislaus County, California. Notes: The 1920 census for Turlock, Stanislaus County, California shows Wade M. Hodson age 33, farmer with wife Adelaide age 31 and father-in-law James Berry age 74, widower. The 1930 census for Turlock, Stanislaus County, California shows Wade Hodson age 42, farmer with wife Adelaide age 40, states that her mother was born in Wisconsin.

16967 vi Belva BERRY, born Jan 1891 in Wisconsin.

16968 vii Lynn C. BERRY, born Sep 1895 in Wisconsin.

11595. Lyman BERRY (Lucy Patience Andrews, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1849 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married Sophronia BURNS, born 1867 in Maine.

Notes for Lyman Berry

The 1910 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Lyman Berry age 61, farmer with wife Sophronia age 43, married 26 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Charles T. age 22; Arthur D. age 13; Myrtle age 4; Maurice age 1 5/12. The 1920 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Lyman Berry age 71, farmer with wife Sophronia P. age 57 and children Myrtle A. age 14 and Mannie O. age 11.

Children of Lyman BERRY and Sophronia BURNS were as follows:

16969 i Charles T. BERRY, born 1888 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16970 ii Arthur D. BERRY, born 1897 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16971 iii Myrtle A. BERRY, born 1906 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16972 iv Maurice O. BERRY, born 1908 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.
11597. **Truman**

**BERRY** (Lucy Patience Andrews, James James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1853 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine; died in California. He married **Louisa HOLBROOK**.

**Notes for Truman Berry**

The 1910 census for Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California shows Truman Berry age 57, farmer with wife Louisa age 43, married 20 years with only child living: daughter Georgia I. age 15, born in California. The 1920 census for Whittier, Los Angeles County, California shows Truman Berry age 67, born in Maine, rancher with wife Louisa age 53, born in Maine and grandchildren: Lucy J. Lindquist age 6 and Truman B. Lindquist age 4 9/12, both born in California. The 1930 census for Lindsay, Tulare, California shows Truman Berry age 77, farmer with wife Louisa age 63 and grandson Truman B. Woodworth age 15, born in California. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Truman Berry Woodworth; Birth Date: 7 Mar 1915; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 11 Aug 1989; Death Place: Santa Clara; Mother's Maiden Name: Berry; Father's Surname: Lindquist.

Children of Truman BERRY and Louisa HOLBROOK were as follows:

+ 16973 i **Georgia I.**

**BERRY**, born 1895 in California. She married (1) **Mr. LINDQUIST**; (2) **Mr. WOODWORTH**.

11599. **Granville**

**BERRY** (Lucy Patience Andrews, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 24 Nov 1857 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married **Lucinda DUNTON**, born Jun 1863 in Maine.

**Notes for Granville Berry**

The 1900 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Granville Berry age 43, farmer with wife Lucinda age 36, married 15 years with 8 of her 8 children living: Leon E. age 14; Jennie [?] D. daughter age 12; James F. age 10; Georgia P. age 8; Earl age 6; son Ivory P. age 4; Jerome B. age 3; Truman P. age 1. The 1910 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Granville Berry age 52, farmer with wife Lucinda age 46, married 25 years with 11 of her 11 children living: Leon age 24; Jennie [?] D. age 22; Forrest J. age 20; Georgia age 18; Earl age 15; Ivory P. age 14; Jerome age 13; Truman age 11; Angie M. age 8; Lucy M. age 6; Alma L. age 4. The 1920 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Granville Berry age 62, farmer with wife Lucinda age 56 and children: Ivory E. age 24; Truman age 20; Angie M. age 18; Lucy M. age 16; Alma L. age 14.

Children of Granville BERRY and Lucinda DUNTON were as follows:

16974 i **Leon E.**

**BERRY**, born Dec 1885 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16975 ii **Jennie D.**

**BERRY**, born Sep 1887 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16976 iii **James Forrest**

**BERRY**, born Aug 1889 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16977 iv **Georgia Pearl**

**BERRY**, born Jul 1891 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16978 v **Earl**

**BERRY**, born Mar 1893 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16979 vi **Ivyry P.**

**BERRY**, born Jun 1895 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16980 vii **Jerome B.**

**BERRY**, born Mar 1897 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16981 viii **Truman P.**

**BERRY**, born Apr 1898 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16982 ix **Angie M.**

**BERRY**, born 1902 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16983 x **Lucy M.**

**BERRY**, born 1904 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

16984 xi **Alma L.**

**BERRY**, born 1906 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

11601. **Elfin F.**

**BERRY** (Lucy Patience Andrews, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1863 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married **Amber (Smith) GORDON**, **Widow**, born 1871 in Maine.

**Notes for Elfin F. Berry**

The 1900 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Elfin F. Berry age 37, single, farmer with mother Lucy P. Berry age 74, widow and niece Blanche M. Berry age 16. The 1910 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Elfin F. Berry age 46, farmer with wife Amber age 39, her second marriage for 8 years with 4 of her 4 children living; three step children and son: Cecil A. Berry age 6.

Children of Elfin F. BERRY and Amber (Smith) GORDON, Widow were as follows:
11602. Georgia A. BERRY (Lucy Patience Andrews, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1867 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. She married Carroll L. CASWELL, born Sep 1860 in Maine.

Notes for Carroll L. Caswell
The 1900 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Causey [?] Caswell age 39, farmer with wife Georgia A. age 32, married 8 years with 2 of her 2 children living: son Les C. age 6 and Lucy E. age 4; mother Elizabeth A. Caswell age 70. The 1920 census for Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Carroll L. Caswell age 59, laborer with son Leo C. age 26, insurance agent.

Children of Georgia A. BERRY and Carroll L. CASWELL were as follows:
16986 i Les C. CASWELL, born Nov 1893 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.
16987 ii Lucy E. CASWELL, born Aug 1895 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

11604. Charles Holman Briggs (Hannah Daniels Andrews, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 4 Feb 1867 in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married (1), [then divorced] Augusta O. (---); (2) Elizabeth BRENNAN, born 1878 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Charles Holman Briggs
The 1910 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Briggs age 41, electrician, street railway with wife Elizabeth age 32, married 8 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Marion R. age 7; Holman B. age 6; Alvah C. age 4; Roger B. age 1 4/12. The 1920 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Briggs age 52, superintendent, street railway with wife Elizabeth age 42 and children: Marion age 17; Holman age 16; Alvah age 14; Roger age 7; Lila age 8; Esther age 5; Edith age 3. The 1930 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Briggs age 63, head janitor public building with wife Elizabeth age 57 and children: Holman age 26, assistant janitor public building; Roger B. age 21; Lila C. age 19; Esther E. age 15; Edith M. age 14.

Children of Charles Holman BRIGGS and Elizabeth BRENNAN were as follows:
16988 i Marion R. BRIGGS, born 1903 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
16989 ii Holman B. BRIGGS, born 1904 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
16992 v Lila C. BRIGGS, born 1911 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

11608. Daniel Ireson Briggs (Hannah Daniels Andrews, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 18 Oct 1874 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lena Mabel PARKER, born 1883 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Daniel Ireson Briggs

Children of Daniel Ireson BRIGGS and Lena Mabel PARKER were as follows:
16995 i Roland C. BRIGGS, born 1903 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
16996 ii Doris S. BRIGGS, born 1911 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
11612. James Richard ANDREWS\(^{4854}\) (Nathaniel Gilman, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Oct 1873 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1932 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Feb 1904 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Edna Hayes TIBBETTS, born 9 May 1878 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles E. TIBBETTS and Clara Augusta HAYES.

Notes for James Richard Andrews

The 1930 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James R. Andrews age 46, machinist with wife Edna H. age 44 and daughter Clara B. age 8.

Children of James Richard ANDREWS and Edna Hayes TIBBETTS were as follows:

i 16997 Clara Bernice ANDREWS, born 25 Aug 1910 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Jun 1937 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Donald SILLARS, born 3 Sep 1910 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Donald SILLARS and Abbie F. TREWORGY.

11614. Elliott Morrison ANDREWS\(^{4855}\) (Nathaniel Gilman, James, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Oct 1886 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Feb 1970 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 27 Nov 1913 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Elvada May ADAMS, born 20 May 1888 in Benton, Kennebec County, Maine; died 11 May 1969 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Allen Bell ADAMS and Mary Alice BLAKE.

Notes for Elliott Morrison Andrews


Elliott M. Andrews married Elvada May Adams, born 20 May 1888 in Benton, Maine; daughter of Allen Bell and Mary Alice (Blake) Adams. She was a Secretary, having graduated from the Teachers' Course at the Salem Commercial School. He was with three manufacturing shoe companies for 25 years: starting as a stenographer and ending up as Office Manager, Credit Manager and Export Manager of the Outing Shoe Company of Boston, Massachusetts. They had five factories in Haverhill, Andover and Worcester, Massachusetts. During this period he formed the Boston Shoe Credit Club, a weekly luncheon club composed of the Credit Men of the principal manufacturing and wholesale shoe companies around Boston; as Secretary he operated for them a Shoe Credit Bureau for the exchange of information, until the Boston Credit Men's Association started a similar service; when all data collected was turned over to the new bureau. For the last 20 years of his active business life he was with the J. B. Jamieson Company, dealer in cotton yarns, starting as Office Manager, and becoming Secretary and Assistant Treasurer of the Corporation. They resided in Salem, Massachusetts 1913-1914; Hallowell, Maine, 1914-1920; Roslindale, Massachusetts 1920-1924; Needham, Massachusetts, 1925-1939; Boston, Massachusetts, 1939-1960, when he retired and moved to Lee, Maine. He is the compiler of this Genealogy of the Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews. Elliott and Elvada had one child: Gilman Blake Andrews.

Children of Elliott Morrison ANDREWS and Elvada May ADAMS were as follows:

+ 16998 i Gilman Blake ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1916 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; died 29 Jun 1995 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. He married Cora Emily SEABURY.


Notes for Leslie Lowe Young

he 1900 census for Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows Leslie L. Young age 47, farm laborer with wife Harriet A. age 40; Harold L. age 16; Albert E. age 14; Mildred M. age 9; Clyde H. age 8. The Wisconsin state census for

---

4854 Ibid., person (8-1527) in Mss.
4855 Ibid., person (8-1529) in Mss.
Children of Leslie Lowe YOUNG and Harriet Adelaide HATCHER were as follows:

16999 i Harold L. YOUNG, born 1884 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
17000 ii Albert E. YOUNG, born 1886 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
17001 iii Mildred M. YOUNG, born 1891 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
17002 iv Clyde H. YOUNG, born 1892 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

Adelbert Dudley ANDREWS (James 7, Dudley 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 9 Jun 1848 in Somerset County, Maine. He married on 31 Dec 1868 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska Sarah MCCOY, born 1848 in Michigan, daughter of Levi MCCOY and Julia HARLESS.

Notes for Adelbert Dudley Andrews
The 1870 census for Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Adelbert Andrews age 22, farmer with wife Sarah E. age 21 and Almertha age 9/12. The 1910 census for Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Adelbert D. Andrews age 61 with wife Sarah age 61, married 41 years with 8 of her 9 children living: Mabel age 29; Lillian age 23; Clinton age 18. The 1920 census for Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows the Lee J. [as written, Lyle J.] Andrews household that includes his father A. D. Andrews age 72, widower born in Maine.

Children of Adelbert Dudley ANDREWS and Sarah MCCOY were as follows:
+ 17003 i Almertha ANDREWS, born 21 Oct 1869 in Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Charles Conrad BYERS.
+ 17004 ii Minnie Gertrude ANDREWS, born 24 Oct 1871 in Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married John Groves HUTTON.
17005 iii Mary Agnes ANDREWS, born 29 Aug 1874 in Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married on 21 Jun 1905 in Pawnee County, Nebraska William Frederick LEPLEY, born 8 Aug 1876 in Lewisburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, son of James LEPLEY and Mary FOX.
17006 iv Zella Maybelle ANDREWS, born 1877 in Pawnee County, Nebraska. Notes: Zella was unmarried in 1906.
+ 17007 v Levy James ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1880 in Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Edith Susan LEPLEY.
17008 vi Edith Rae ANDREWS, born 1882 in Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 1906. Notes: Edith was unmarried in 1906.
17009 vii Lillian Grace ANDREWS, born 1884 in Pawnee County, Nebraska. Notes: Lillian was unmarried in 1906.
17010 viii Clinton Lyle ANDREWS, born 1888 in Pawnee County, Nebraska.

Adelia Frances ANDREWS (James 7, Dudley 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 17 Sep 1851 in Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) on 31 Jan 1868 in Pawnee County, Nebraska Reuben R. LEPLEY, born 9 May 1836 in Hartleton, Union County, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1901 in Clear Creek, Nemaha County, Kansas, son of George LEPLEY and Anna (---); (2) Mr. SCOTT.

Notes for Reuben R. Lepley
Reuben was a farmer in Pawnee County, Nebraska until 1872, Dallas County, Texas until 1874, Pawnee County until 1879, Doniphan County, Kansas until 1881, then Nemaha County, Kansas. The 1880 census for South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Reuben L. Lepley age 35, farmer with wife Adelia age 28 and son Merle age 5, born in Texas. The Kansas state census for Clear Creek, Nemaha County, Kansas dated 1 Mar 1895 shows Reuben Lepley age 50 born in
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Pennsylvania; wife Adelia age 43, born in Maine; son Monie [as written, probably Merle] Lepley age 20, born in Texas; [mother-in-law] Frances Andrews age 68, born in Maine. The 1900 census for Clear Creek, Nemaha County, Kansas shows R. R. Lepley age 55, farmer born in Pennsylvania; A. F. age 58, born in Maine, married 32 years with 1 of her 3 children living; son M. W. Lepley age 25, farm laborer born in Texas, married; daughter-in-law D. S. age 21, born in Ohio; mother-in-law J. A. [as written] Andrews age 73, widow born in Maine with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Justice, Fort Bend County, Texas shows the Merle W. Lepley household that includes his mother Delia F. Scott, age 66, widow, born in Maine; also the 1930 census age 76.


Children of Adelia Frances ANDREWS and Reuben R. LEPLEY were as follows:
+ 17011 i Merle William LEPLEY, born 29 Oct 1874 in Dallas County, Texas. He married Stella D. LEHMANN.
17012 ii Pearl Adella LEPLEY, born 17 Nov 1878 in Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 1879.
17013 iii Ralph Glen LEPLEY, born 31 Jan 1886 in Nemaha County, Kansas; died 16 Oct 1890.

11624. Mabel Ann LOOK (Lucy Ann Andrews, Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John'), born 25 Jul 1864 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin; died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Charles Edson BRIGHTMAN.

Notes for Charles Edson Brightman
The state census dated 1 Jun 1905 for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Mabel Brightman age 40; mother Lucy A. Look age 81; son Grant Brightman age 16. The 1910 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Mabel L. Brightman age 45, widow with only child living: Grant L. age 21, newspaper reporter; mother Lucy A. Look age 85, widow with only child living.

Children of Mabel Ann LOOK and Charles Edson BRIGHTMAN were as follows:


Notes for William Humphrey Allison
The 1900 census for Nemaha, Nemaha County, Kansas shows William H. Allison age 60, farmer with wife Lonath Y. age 51, married 29 years with 2 of her 2 children living: daughter Florence M. Hearne age 27, widow with 2 of her 2 children living; daughter Nellie G. Allison age 21, single; grandson William D. Hearne age 5, born in Kansas; granddaughter Florence Mabel Hearne age 2, born in Nebraska. The 1905 state census for Nemaha, Nemaha County, Kansas shows W. H. Allison age 64; Loantha age 55; Nellie G. age 24; William Hearne age 10; Mabel Hearne age 7. The 1930 census for Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska shows Loantha Allison age 82; daughter Nellie Tarr age 50; son-in-law William Tarr age 50, born in Illinois; granddaughter Mabel Hearne age 30.

Children of Loantha YOUNG and William Humphrey ALLISON were as follows:
+ 17015 i Florence M. ALLISON, born Feb 1873 in Kansas. She married Mr. HEARNE.

Notes for Everett Edward Young

The 1880 census for South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Everett Young age 31, farmer born in Maine with wife Melissa age 22 born in Iowa and children born in Nebraska: Nina M. age 3 and Arthur E. age 1. The 1910 census for Orleans, Linn County, Oregon shows Everett Young age 61 with wife Melissa age 55 and grandson E. J. Lynn age 2, born in Oregon, father in Nebraska and mother in Pennsylvania.

Children of Everett Edward YOUNG and Melissa MCMICHAEL were as follows:
17017 i Nina M. YOUNG, born 1877 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17018 ii Arthur E. YOUNG, born 1879 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.


Notes for Edgar Warren Young

The 1880 census for South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Edgar Young age 28, farmer with wife Sarah age 23 and children: Herbert age 5; Elvira age 3; Ina age 1; Isa age 1. The 1900 census for Saint Bridget, Marshall County, Kansas shows Edgar Young age 49, farmer born in Maine with wife Sarah E. age 43, born in Minnesota, her parents from Canada, married 25 years with 11 of her 12 children living: Ina P. age 22, dressmaker; Whitney C. age 19, farm laborer; Blanche M. age 18; Morris A. age 16; Sidney L. age 15; Loantha E. age 13; Eleazer C., age 8; Warren E. age 3. The 1920 census for Beeville, Bee County, Texas shows Edgar W. Young age 68, farmer with wife Sarah age 63; Warren E. age 23, machinist in garage; daughter-in-law Lulu May age 19.

Children of Edgar Warren YOUNG and Sarah Elizabeth COOPERTHWAIT were as follows:
17019 i Herbert YOUNG, born 1875 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17020 ii Elvira YOUNG, born 1878 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17021 iii Ina YOUNG, born 1879 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17022 iv Isa YOUNG, born 1879 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17023 v Whitney C. YOUNG, born Feb 1881 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17024 vi Blanche M. YOUNG, born Mar 1882 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17025 vii Morris A. YOUNG, born Jun 1883 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17026 viii Sidney L. YOUNG, born Jan 1885 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17027 ix Loantha E. YOUNG, born May 1887 in South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
+ 17028 x Eleazer C. YOUNG, born Mar 1892 in Marshall County, Kansas. He married Gennie (--).

11629. DeEldon YOUNG (Elvira Andrews, Dudley James, John John, Joseph John), born 5 Sep 1859 in Floyd, Floyd County, Iowa; died in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Matilda BRENKER, born in Illinois; died before 1900 in Nebraska.

Notes for DeEldon Young

The 1900 census for South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Eleazer Young age 76; Elvira age 72, married 54 years with 4 of her 5 children living: DeEldon age 40, widower; grandchildren: Verna age 12 and James W. age 7. The 1910 census for South Fork, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows DeEldon Young age 50, born in Iowa, widower with 4 of his four children living, their mother born in Illinois: Verna A. age 21; Florence age 19; James W. age 17, all born in Nebraska; father Eleazer C. Young age 87, widower born in Maine. The 1920 census for Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows D. Eldon Young age 59, widower with children: Verna A. age 31 and James W. age 26, life insurance agent. The 1930 census for Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows DeEldon Young age 70, widower with children: Verna A. age 40 and James W. age 37, both single.

Children of DeEldon YOUNG and Matilda BRENKER were as follows:
17030 i Verna A YOUNG, born 1889 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
17031 ii Florence YOUNG, born 1891 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
11630. Eliza Ann CHASE (Martha Jane Andrews, Dudley, James, John, Joseph, John), born 12 May 1850 in Somerset County, Maine. She married Allen Luther HILLEBERT, born 1845 in New York; died before 1885.

Notes for Allen Luther Hillebert

The 1870 census for Township 2, Richardson County, Nebraska shows Allen Hillibert [as written] age 25, farmer with wife Eliza age 20 and son John age 1. The 1880 census for Downs, Osborne County, Kansas shows Allen Hillebert age 35, farmer with wife Eliza age 30 and children: John age 17, born in Iowa; George age 9, born in Nebraska; Roy age 5 born in Wisconsin; Burton age 9/12, Aug, born in Kansas. The state census dated 1 Mar 1885 for Downs, Osborne County, Kansas shows Eliza Hillebert age 34, farmer, widowed with sons: George age 14; Roy age 9; Burton age 5.

Children of Eliza Ann CHASE and Allen Luther HILLEBERT were as follows:
17033 i John HILLEBERT, born 1867 in Iowa.
17034 ii George HILLEBERT, born 1871 in Nebraska.
17035 iii Roy HILLEBERT, born 1875 in Wisconsin.
17036 iv Burton HILLEBERT, born Aug 1879 in Kansas.

11631. Manley Calvin CHASE (Martha Jane Andrews, Dudley, James, John, Joseph, John), born 16 May 1852 in Somerset County, Maine. He married Sarah Louisa REED, born Dec 1861 in Missouri.

Notes for Manley Calvin Chase

The 1870 census for Jackson, Gentry County, Missouri shows Manley C. Chase age 18, farm hand in household of William and Sarah Carpenter. The state census dated 1 Mar 1885 for Downs, Osborne County, Kansas shows Manley C. Chase age 33, mason born in Maine with wife Sarah age 23 and children: Nellie B. age 5 and Stella age 4. The 1900 census for Buena Park, Orange County, California shows Manley C. Chase age 48, farmer; S. L. age 38, married 23 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Stella age 19; Luella age 13. The 1910 census for Buena Park, Orange County, California shows Manley C. Chase age 57, well driller; Sarah L. age 47, married 33 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Luella M. age 22.

Children of Manley Calvin CHASE and Sarah Louisa REED were as follows:
17037 i Nellie B. CHASE, born 1880 in Kansas.
17038 ii Stella CHASE, born Jan 1881 in Kansas.
17039 iii Luella M. CHASE, born Jan 1887 in Kansas.

11632. Mary Lucina CHASE (Martha Jane Andrews, Dudley, James, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Jan 1854 in Somerset County, Maine; died in Orange County, California. She married Charles Henry HOLLISTER, born Sep 1849 in Elba, Genesee County, New York, son of Channing HOLLISTER and Maria (---).

Notes for Charles Henry Hollister

The 1880 census for Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Charles Hollister age 30, farmer with wife Mary age 26, born in Maine; mother Maria Hollister age 54; siblings Kate age 22 and Mila age 12. The 1900 census for Downey, Los Angeles County, California shows Charles H. Hollister age 50, farmer with wife Mary L. age 46, married 22 years with only child living: daughter Hallie age 9. The 1910 census for Los Nietos, Los Angeles County, California shows Charles H. Hollister age 60, labor painting with wife Mary L. age 56, married 31 years with only child living: daughter Hallie age 19. The 1930 census for Anaheim, Orange County, California shows Mary L. Hollister age 76 with daughter Hallie M. age 40, single.

Children of Mary Lucina CHASE and Charles Henry HOLLISTER were as follows:
17040 i Hallie M. HOLLISTER, born 16 Sep 1890 in California; died 20 May 1960 in Orange County, California. Notes: Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Hallie Hollister; Birth Date: 16 Sep 1890; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 20 May 1960; Death Place: Orange; Mother's Maiden Name: Chase.
11637. **Cora Annabell** HANNAFORD (Martha Jane Andrews, Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Jan 1864 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. She married **Joseph Alexander HAMMOND**, born 1860 in Nebraska; died before 1910 in Kansas.

**Notes for Joseph Alexander Hammond**

The 1910 census for Center, Smith County, Kansas shows Cora Hammond age 46, farmer, born in Wisconsin, parents born in Maine, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Adrian age 18, born in Nebraska and Lawrence age 15, born in Kansas.

Children of Cora Annabell HANNAFORD and Joseph Alexander HAMMOND were as follows:

17041  i  **Adrian Earl HAMMOND**, born 18 Sep 1891 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Adrian Earl Hammond; City: Kansas City; County: Jackson State: Missouri; Birthplace: Nebraska; Birth Date: 18 Sep 1891; age 25; shipping clerk, single.

17042  ii  **Lawrence Allen HAMMOND**, born 20 Apr 1895 in Lane, Smith County, Kansas. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Lawrence Allen Hammond; County: Smith; State: Kansas Birthplace: Kansas; Birth Date: 20 Apr 1895; age 22; student electrical engineering.

11641. **Dudley Alonzo** ANDREWS (Davis Chase, Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 16 Nov 1876 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Mary** (---), born 1888 in Nebraska.

**Notes for Dudley Alonzo Andrews**

The 1920 census for Justice, Nueces County, Texas shows Dudley A. Andrews age 43, stock farmer born in Nebraska with wife Mary E. age 30 born in Nebraska and children: Aileen N. age 10; Wilma E. age 9; George M. age 7; son [from first marriage] Byron D. age 15.

Children of Dudley Alonzo ANDREWS were as follows:

17043  i  **Lucille** ANDREWS, born 1903 in Nebraska.

17044  ii  **Byron D.** ANDREWS, born 1904 in Nebraska.

Children of Dudley Alonzo ANDREWS and Mary (---) were as follows:

17045  i  **Aileen N.** ANDREWS, born 1909 in Justice, Nueces County, Texas.

17046  ii  **Wilma E.** ANDREWS, born 1911 in Justice, Nueces County, Texas.

17047  iii  **George M.** ANDREWS, born 1913 in Justice, Nueces County, Texas.

11642. **Merville** ANDREWS (Davis Chase, Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 9 Oct 1878 in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married **Lora Lee** (---), born 1885 in Texas.

Children of Merville ANDREWS and Lora Lee (---) were as follows:

17048  i  **Marjorie E.** ANDREWS, born 1911 in Justice, Nueces County, Texas.

17049  ii  **Dorothy Lee** ANDREWS, born 1914 in Justice, Nueces County, Texas.

17050  iii  **Milton D.** ANDREWS, born 1915 in Justice, Nueces County, Texas.

17051  iv  **Roland A.** ANDREWS, born 1918 in Justice, Nueces County, Texas.


**Notes for Benjamin Francis Kelley**

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Benjamin Francis KELLEY and Ellen S. BOHL were as follows:

17052 i  Maurice F. 9 KELLEY, born 1916 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.
17053 ii  Sidney W. 9 KELLEY, born 1917 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.


Notes for Guy E. Mettler

The 1910 census for Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota shows Guy E. Mettler age 41, machinist automobile company with wife Jennie age 34, married 16 years with only child living: daughter Vivian L. age 13; mother-in-law Mary L. Howell, age 63, widow from Canada. The 1920 census for Groton, Brown County, South Dakota shows them all 10 years older. In 1930 Guy and Jennie are living in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota.

Children of Guy E. METTLER and Jennie May HOWELL were as follows:

17054 i  Vivian L. 9 METTLER, born 1897 in South Dakota.


Notes for Henry William Loomis

The 1910 census for Athol, Spink County, South Dakota shows Henry Loomis age 30, laborer born in Minnesota, parents born Canada and Vermont with wife Jessie age 31, born in Iowa, parents born in Michigan and Maine, married 10 years with 6 of her 10 children living: daughter Marion age 10; Gabriel age 9; Gerald age 8; Bernard age 7; Jasper [as written] age 5; Lester age 1 4/12. The 1920 census for Belle Plaine, Spink County, South Dakota shows Harry [as written] Loomis age 47 with wife Jessie age 42 and children: Marian age 20; Gerald age 17; Bernard age 16; Gaspard [as written] age 14; Lester age 11; Glena age 6; Olive age 4 1/12; son Mayne age 2 6/12.

Children of Jessie METTLER and Henry William LOOMIS were as follows:

17055 i  Marion 9 LOOMIS, born 1900 in Spink County, South Dakota.
17056 ii  Gabriel 9 LOOMIS, born 1901 in Spink County, South Dakota.
17057 iii  Gerald 9 LOOMIS, born 1902 in Spink County, South Dakota.
17058 iv  Bernard 9 LOOMIS, born 30 Apr 1903 in Spink County, South Dakota. He married on 6 Oct 1927 in Spink County, South Dakota Mae E. TIFF. Notes: Ancestry.com South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 [database on-line] shows: Bernard Loomis; Birth Date: 30 Apr 1903; Gender: Male; County: Spink Father's Name: Harry Loomis Mother's Name: Jessie Mettler; File Date: 13 Sep 1940; State File Number: 524636. Ancestry.com South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949 [database on-line] shows: Bernard J. Loomis Age: 24; Gender: Male; Spouse: Mae E Tiff; Marriage Date: 6 Oct 1927; Marriage County: Spink; County of Residence: Spink.
17059 v  Jasper 9 LOOMIS, born 1905 in Spink County, South Dakota.
17060 vi  Lester 9 LOOMIS, born 1909 in Spink County, South Dakota.
17061 vii  Glena 9 LOOMIS, born 1914 in Spink County, South Dakota.
17062 viii  Olive 9 LOOMIS, born 1916 in Spink County, South Dakota.
17063 ix  Mayne 9 LOOMIS, born 1918 in Spink County, South Dakota.


Notes for Harry W. Mettler

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Harry W. Mettler; City: Centennial; County: Albany; State: Wyoming; Birthplace: Frankfort, Spink County, South Dakota; Birth Date: 8 Feb 1887, age 30, miner for Park Gold Mining Company, married with 1 child. The 1930 census for Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming shows Harry W. Mettler age 34, gold miner with wife Jannett age 31 and children: Evelyn age 12 and
Children of Harry W. METTLER and Jeanetta JOHNSON were as follows:

17064 i Evelyn METTLER, born 1918 in Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming.

17065 ii Everett METTLER, born 1922 in Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming.


Notes for William E. Schroyer

The 1900 census for Monroe, Nodaway County, Missouri shows William Schroyer age 33, farmer with wife Eunice age 25, parents born in Illinois and Maine, married 6 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Floyd age 5; Byron age 4; Hazel age 2; Harold age 10/12; sister-in-law Edith Nevill age 19, servant, parents born in Illinois and Maine. The 1910 census for San Rafael, Marin County, California shows Willard Schroyer age 42, brick maker (?) with wife Emma age 35, married 17 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Floyd age 16, brick worker; Byron age 14; Hazel age 12; Harold age 10; Cella age 8; Ortha age 5.

Children of Emma A. NEVILL and William E. SCHROYER were as follows:

17066 i Floyd SCHROYER, born Aug 1894 in Monroe, Nodaway County, Missouri.

17067 ii Byron SCHROYER, born Jun 1896 in Monroe, Nodaway County, Missouri.

17068 iii Hazel SCHROYER, born Mar 1898 in Monroe, Nodaway County, Missouri.

17069 iv Harold SCHROYER, born Aug 1899 in Monroe, Nodaway County, Missouri.

17070 v Cella SCHROYER, born 1902 in Monroe, Nodaway County, Missouri.

17071 vi Ortha SCHROYER, born 1905 in California.

11669. Sarah Georgetta ANDREWS (Darius, John, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Aug 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1930 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Mar 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Fred Forest HARTLEY, born 16 Jan 1866 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William White HARTLEY and Charlotte Emerson COLBY.

Notes for Fred Forest Hartley

The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred F. Hartley age 53, baker at the bread factory with wife Sarah G. age 50 and daughter Charlotte E. age 17. The 1930 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred F. Hartley age 64, widowed, baker living with daughter Charlotte E. age 27, single, secretary at General Electric.

Children of Sarah Georgetta ANDREWS and Fred Forest HARTLEY were as follows:

17072 i Charlotte Emerson HARTLEY, born 1 Jul 1902 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11670. Willard Silsby ANDREWS (David Austin, Samuel, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Feb 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Ella Manning STORY (see 17305), born Oct 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Manning STORY and Lucretia SARGENT.

Notes for Willard Silsby Andrews

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nellie S. Andrews born Apr 1860 as head of household age 40, widow with daughter Martha A. born Feb 1889 age 11. Also in the household listed as boarders are her husband David Austin Andrews' sister: Hannah A. Andrews born June 1834 age 65; and the two children from her husband's first marriage: Willard S. Andrews born Feb 1878 age 22 and Edward A. Andrews born July 1883 age 16. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Willard S. Andrews age 32, retail meat and provisions with wife Ella M. S. age 33, married 3 years with her only child living: Roger M. age 7/12. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex

---

4859 Ibid., person (8-1584) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Massachusetts shows Willard S. Andrews age 41, salesman retail grocery with wife Ella M. S. age 43 and son Roger M. age 10. Also in household is boarder George H. Lauer age 32, single, shipyard carpenter. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Willard S. Andrews age 52, meat cutter provisions store with wife Ella M. S. age 53 and son Roger M. age 20. Also in household is boarder George H. Lauer age 42, single, shipyard carpenter.

Children of Willard Silsby ANDREWS and Ella Manning STORY were as follows:

17073  i  Roger M. ANDREWS4860, born 13 Sep 1909 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1984 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11671. Edward Austin ANDREWS (David Austin1, Samuel1, James1, John1, John1, Joseph1, John1), born 4 Jul 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eva L. MCKENZIE, born 1889 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward Austin Andrews


Children of Edward Austin ANDREWS and Eva L. MCKENZIE were as follows:

17074  i  Catherine B. ANDREWS, born 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11672. Martha Aurelia ANDREWS (David Austin1, Samuel1, James1, John1, John1, Joseph1, John1), born 17 Feb 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Walter J. EMENEY, born 1878 in England.

Notes for Walter J. Emene


Children of Martha Aurelia ANDREWS and Walter J. EMENEY were as follows:

17075  i  Nellie A. EMENEY, born 1917 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17076  ii  Lillian EMENEY, born 1919 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17077  iii  Walter J. EMENEY, Jr., born 1923 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11675. Irving Willis ALLEN (Humphrey Choate1, Orph4 Andrews, James5, John5, John5, Joseph5, John5), born 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Grace W. TREFRY, born 1860 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1882 in Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) Mabel GRIFFEN, born Sep 1861 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Irving Willis Allen

The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Irving W. Allen age 50, printer with wife Mabel age 48, married 26 years with 1 of her 2 children living; [son from first marriage] Archie I. age 28, printer; Herman age 24, engraver, printing; father-in-law Charles L. Griffen age 74, widower, mariner pleasure boat. The 1920 census for

4860 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Irving W. Allen age 60, printer with wife Mabel age 58; father-in-law Charles L. Griffen age 86.

Children of Irving Willis ALLEN and Grace W. TREFRY were as follows:


Children of Irving Willis ALLEN and Mabel GRIFFEN were as follows:

17079 i Herman Kenneth 9 ALLEN, born 1 Jul 1885 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Herman Kenneth Allen Birth Date: 1 Jul 1885; Residence: Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Beverly, Massachusetts; age 56, Archer I. Allen as next of kin.


Notes for Allen W. Hill

The 1910 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Allen W. Hill age 54, house carpenter with wife Elizabeth J. age 47, married 27 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Ralph W. age 18, mechanic and Kenneth R. age 16; father Seth R. Hill age 87. The 1920 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Allen W. Hill age 64, house carpenter with wife Elizabeth J. age 58; Ralph W. age 28, machine company; Kenneth R. age 26, leather factory.

Children of Allen W. HILL and Elizabeth J. (---) were as follows:

17080 i Ralph W. 9 HILL, born 1892 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17081 ii Kenneth R. 9 HILL, born 1894 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11689. Ephraim Howe 8 ANDREWS (Adoniram 7, Israel 6, James 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2), born 13 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 27 Jul 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Patience ANDREWS (see 6303), born 8 May 1833 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 24 Nov 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James ANDREWS and Lucinda DANIELS; (2) on 10 Mar 1897 Allina Gilbert BURNHAM, born 14 Oct 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jun 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Robert Woodbury BURNHAM and Clara PERKINS.

Notes for Ephraim Howe Andrews

Ephraim was a shoemaker and carpenter in South Essex, Massachusetts. A newspaper clipping reads: "Ephraim Andrews, an aged resident of the town, died Saturday at the Salem Hospital, where he went Wednesday for treatment. He was of the advanced age of 86 years, 10 months and 10 days. He leaves two sons Webster H. and Fred W. Andrews, both of who reside in Essex and two grandsons Everett W. Andrews of Boston and Arthur W. Andrews of Wilmington, Delaware. The funeral took place of Tuesday afternoon at his late home of Addison Street."

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Massachusetts shows Ephraim Andrews age 72, ship carpenter with wife Allina G. age 58. The 1910 census shows Ephraim age 82, widower.

Children of Ephraim Howe ANDREWS and Patience ANDREWS were as follows:

17082  i  Mary Howe 9 ANDREWS, born 27 Jan 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Nov 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17083  ii  Abbie Florence 9 ANDREWS, born 2 Jan 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 17084  iii  Webster Howe 9 ANDREWS, born 27 Feb 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1927 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Ella Sophia FOSTER.

17085  iv  Mary Annie 9 ANDREWS, born 29 May 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1865.

+ 17086  v  Frederick Walton 9 ANDREWS, born 10 Dec 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Florence Elwell BURNHAM (see 13754).

11691. Edward Newell 8 ANDREWS (Israel 7, Israel 6, James 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 29 Nov 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Dec 1873 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Louisa STONE, born 1831; died 8 Mar 1863 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts; (2) Isabella PATERSON, died 1 Sep 1906 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward Newell Andrews

The 1850 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows an Edward N. Andrews age 19, chair maker born in Massachusetts in the household of Warren Dane, chair maker born in Maine.

Children of Edward Newell ANDREWS and Louisa STONE were as follows:

+ 17087  i  Brainard Alger 9 ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Lucy M. CRITCHETT.

17088  ii  Emma L. 9 ANDREWS, died 19 Mar 1867 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts.

+ 17089  iii  Edward Foster 9 ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1856 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916. He married Evie Georgiana LAWRENCE.

Children of Edward Newell ANDREWS and Isabella PATERSON were as follows:

17090  i  Georgianna 9 ANDREWS, born 1861 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Apr 1867 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts.

17091  ii  Charles Sumner 9 ANDREWS, born 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Mar 1867 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts.

17092  iii  William N. 9 ANDREWS, born 1869 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Canada; buried in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Maud CRITCHET, daughter of Mr. CRITCHET and Isabella PATERSON. Notes: William married Maud Critchet, daughter of the second wife of his father, Edward N. Andrews. Maud was a daughter from Isabella's first marriage to Mr. Critchet. William and Maud moved to Canada, they had no children.

17093  iv  Ida Bell 9 ANDREWS, born 1872 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Apr 1873 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts.

4864 Ibid., person (8-1602) in Mss.
4865 Ibid., person (9-1076) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11692. Susan ANDREWS (Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1913 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Oct 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Simon MEARS, born 25 Feb 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Apr 1897 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts, son of Daniel MEARS and Hepzibah BUTLER.

Notes for Simon Mears

Simon was a cabinetmaker and market gardener in Essex 1865-1880, then in Manchester, Massachusetts and again Essex, Massachusetts. The 1860 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Simon Mears age 30, trader with wife Susan age 27 and children: Warren age 8; Simon age 8; Susan A. age 1. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Simon Mears age 40, ship carpenter with wife Susan age 47 and children: Simon, Jr. age 17, laborer; Susie A. age 11; Joseph G. age 7; Emeline age 2/12. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susan Mears age 66, widow with 5 of her 6 children living: Simon age 47, gardener; Charles S. age 28, stenographer. The 1910 census shows all three 10 years older. The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Simon Mears age 67, single, gardener private estate with his brother Charles S. age 48, single; housekeeper Nellie S. Smith age 59.

Children of Susan ANDREWS and Simon MEARS were as follows:

17094 i Simon MEARS, Jr., born 7 Jun 1852 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1931; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1930 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Emeline E. Knight age 61, widow; sister Susan A. Whippen age 71, widow; brother Simon Mears age 78, single.

17095 ii Warren MEARS, born 7 Jun 1852 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1865; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts.

17096 iii Susan Abbie MEARS, born 18 Dec 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles Albert WHIPPEN.

17097 iv Joseph Goodhue MEARS, born 25 Jan 1863 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Emelda WALSH.

17098 v Emeline Eliza MEARS, born 24 Mar 1870 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Jul 1966 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Lothrop KNIGHT, born 1869 in Massachusetts.

17099 vi Charles Sumner MEARS, born 29 Jul 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1927; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Massachusetts.

11693. Israel Foster ANDREWS (Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Nov 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Jul 1864 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts Martha Ann DODGE (see 11566), born 26 Mar 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses DODGE and Lucy Kinsman GORTEN.

Notes for Israel Foster Andrews

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Israel F. Andrews, aged 30 years, shoemaker, was the son of Israel and Kezia Andrews, and born in Essex. He enlisted for nine months, in Company E, Capt. Howes, Forty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, August 28, 1862. He was in the battle at Donaldsonville; and the siege at Port Hudson. His history, except when strictly personal, is so incorporated in the interesting sketch given by Capt. Howes, like many others, that it is thought sufficient to refer the reader to that sketch."

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Israel F. Andrews age 37 with wife Martha A. age 24; William G. Dodge age 21; Lucy F. Andrews age 4; Anna J. Andrews age 1. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Israel Andrews age 47, farm laborer, wife Martha A. age 33, keeping house and children Lucy F. age 14, Anna B. age 12 and Lewis W. age 8 all at home. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows

4866. Ibid., person (8-1603) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Israel Foster ANDREWS and Martha Ann DODGE were as follows:

17100 i Lucy Foster ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Daniel B. RIGGS (see 11854), born Jul 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Solomon Andrews RIGGS and Ellen Rizpah BURNHAM.

+ 17101 ii Annie Isabelle ANDREWS, born 30 Aug 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edward C. PEABODY.

+ 17102 iii Lewis Warren ANDREWS, born 7 Mar 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Isabella Florence STOWE.

+ 17103 iv Martha Kinsman ANDREWS, born 5 Jul 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Everett REED.

11695. Cyrus ANDREWS4869,4870 (Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 17 Oct 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jun 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Hunt ROBBINS, born 1835 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 19 May 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John D. ROBBINS and Caroline LARKINS.

Notes for Cyrus Andrews

The following from "History of the Town of Essex, Massachusetts" reference: "Lieut. Cyrus Andrews, was born at Essex, and was the son of Israel Jr., and Keziah Andrews. He enlisted at Gloucester, Mass.; October 18,1861, joined the Twenty-fourth Regiment at Readville, and was mustered into the service on the 23d. About the last of October, the same year, he was ordered with Companies A, B, C and I, to guard prisoners at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor. Joined the regiment again at Readville, on the 2d of December, but on the 9th, left for Annapolis, Md. Arrived there December 12th, and on the 21st were detached for duty on board the steamer Eastern State and remained on board till the battle of Roanoike Island on the 8th of February, 1862. It was the fate of Mr. A. to double stormy Cape Hatteras no less than fourteen times. He was in the battle of Roanoke Island, N. C., on the 8th and 9th of February 1862, and it was the grateful duty of this regiment (Twenty-fourth) to receive the surrender of all the rebel prisoners taken on the island, two thousand five hundred in number. Mr. A. was also with his regiment at the battle of Newbern, 14th of March 1862, and at those of Kinston, 14th of December, Whitehall on the 16th, and Goldsboro, on the 17th of the same month and year (1862.) He left North Carolina for Hilton Head, S. C., in January following, and remained on St. Helena Island, S. C., for three months, and thence was ordered to Brook Island, S.C., where he remained until July. He was at the siege of Morris Island through July and August, and took part in the charge on the rifle pits on the 26th of August, 1863. When subsequently and next at St. Augustine, Fla., on the 4th of January 1864, Mr. Andrews re-enlisted, and was mustered in as a veteran volunteer. After a furlough of thirty days, he reported himself at Washington, D. C., and after remaining three months at Arlington Heights, he joined Butler's force at Gloucester Point, Va. On the 2d of May, 1864, embarked on Butler's expedition up the James, landing at Bermuda Hundred. He was engaged in the battles of Green Valley, Chester Station, and Drury's Bluff, all in the same month of May, at the latter of which, he was slightly wounded. In June following he was in the Battle of Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, also in that at Weir Bottom Church. The army moved across the James on the 13th of August, and fought in the battle of Deep Bottom on the next day; in that at Deep Run on the 16th of August, and again at Flusser's Mills on the 18th. Mr. A. was in the siege of Petersburg in August and September 1864, also at New Market Heights on the 29th of September. He saw fight again at Four Mile Run in October, and at Darbytown Road at two different times in the same month. After considerable other service, we find him detailed in July 1865, to take charge of Castle Thunder Prison, under Capt. W. J. O'Brien, where he remained until the 22d of January 1866. Mr. Andrews had been appointed corporal in June 1864, and sergeant on the 1st of December, the same year, and was finally promoted lieutenant January 1st, 1866."

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Cyrus Andrews age 35, shoemaker with wife Mary H. age 35 and children: Harry N. age 3 and Lilla [as written] F. age 1. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County,

4869. Ibid., person (8-1606) in Mss.
4870. Ibid., person (8-1606) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts shows Cyrus Andrews age 45, ship carpenter with wife Mary H. age 45, teaching school and children Harry age 13 and Zilla age 11. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Frank W. Mess that includes his father-in-law Cyrus Andrews age 74, widower, shipyard carpenter.

Children of Cyrus ANDREWS and Mary Hunt ROBBINS were as follows:

   17104 i  Harry Newell* ANDREWS4871, born 10 Mar 1867 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1901 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Annie ALGER.

+ 17105 ii Azilla Frances* ANDREWS, born 10 Dec 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank Woodbury MESS.

11696. Abbie Ann* ANDREWS4872 (Israel7, Israel6, James5, James4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 22 Jul 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Bear CROMBIE, born 1834 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1881 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin CROMBIE and Betsey (--). 

Notes for John Bear Crombie

   The 1870 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John B. Crombie age 36, furniture manufacturer with wife Abbie A. age 33 and children: Ella F. age 9 and John A. age 5.

   Children of Abbie Ann ANDREWS and John Bear CROMBIE were as follows:

+ 17106 i  Ella F.* CROMBIE, born 1861 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George A. PERKINS.

+ 17107 ii John Allen* CROMBIE, born 7 Jul 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Miranda Elwell LUFKIN.

11697. Mary Elizabeth* ANDREWS4873 (Israel7, Israel6, James5, James4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 28 Feb 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1859 Samuel Augustus CROMBIE, born 20 Sep 1839 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Feb 1906 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Augustus Crombie

   The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel A. Crombie age 40, carpenter with wife Mary E. age 38 and children: Francis H. age 21, laborer; Cyrus A. age 19, mason apprentice; Alice F. age 10. The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel A. Crombie age 60, carpenter with wife Mary E. age 58, married 41 years with 4 of her 4 children living: daughter Bertha M. age 19.

   Children of Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS and Samuel Augustus CROMBIE were as follows:

+ 17108 i  Frank Herman* CROMBIE, born 14 Apr 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan L. (--.--).

17109 ii  Cyrus Augustus* CROMBIE, born 23 Apr 1861 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1905.

17110 iii  Alice Florence* CROMBIE, born 6 Jun 1870 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17111 iv  Bertha Maynard* CROMBIE, born 30 Jan 1881 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11705. Charles Gerry* ANDREWS4874 (Gilman D.7, Israel6, James5, James4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 10 Oct 1849 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

---


4872 Ibid., person (8-1607) in Mss.

4873 Ibid., person (8-1608) in Mss.

4874 Ibid., person (8-1616) in Mss, No children listed in reference. The census records show a daughter Louise E. born in Massachusetts in 1888 and a daughter-in-law Louise A. born in France in 1889.
Notes for Charles Gerry Andrews


Children of Charles Gerry ANDREWS were as follows:

17112 i James William ANDREWS, born Mar 1881 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Louise A. (---).

17113 ii Louise E. ANDREWS, born Dec 1888 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11707. David A. STORY (David\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, James\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 4 Sep 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jul 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Jun 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucinda STORY, born 23 May 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Michael STORY and Susan BURNHAM.

Notes for David A. Story

The 1865 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David Story age 37, shipbuilder; Lucinda age 35; George A. age 11. The 1880 census of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David A. Story age 51, ship builder with wife Lucinda age 51, at home; son George A. age 26, peddler.

Children of David A. STORY and Lucinda STORY were as follows:

17114 i George Alfred STORY, born 29 Oct 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Nov 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11708. Sally Marinda STORY (David\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, James\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 Apr 1856 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts Manasseh BROWN, born 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Tristam BROWN and Joanne (---).

Notes for Manasseh Brown

The 1870 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Manasseh Brown age 67 with wife Mirinda age 40 and children: [first two or three from previous marriage?] Marietta age 23; Emma N. age 13; Allen W. age 10; Harry age 4.

Children of Sally Marinda STORY and Manasseh BROWN were as follows:

17115 i Harry B. BROWN, born about 1865 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Nov 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Annie S. CUTLER, born about 1866, daughter of Temple CUTLER and Rhoda SHIPMAN.

11709. Alvin STORY (David\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, James\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 27 Dec 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Jun 1877 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Charlotte Anna BROWN\textsuperscript{4875}, born 17 Jan 1843 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Elisha BROWN and Charlotte KINSMAN.

Notes for Alvin Story

The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alvin Story age 47, farmer with wife Charlotte [as written] age 37; son-in-law [step son?] Ira Wercent [?], servant age 17.

Children of Alvin STORY and Charlotte Anna BROWN were as follows:

11710. **Lenora Abby** STORY (David, Sarah Andrews, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born Oct 1834 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Jan 1855 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Gardiner A. BROWN**, born May 1823 in Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph BROWN and Rebecca (---).

Notes for Gardiner A. Brown

The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Gardiner Brown age 77, farmer with wife Lenora age 66, married 45 years with 1 of her 2 children living. Son A. Story Brown and family next door.

Children of Lenora Abby STORY and Gardiner A. BROWN were as follows:

+  17117 i  **Alvin Story** BROWN, born Nov 1855 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ella L. THURSTON**.

  17118 ii  **Jessie** BROWN, born 15 Feb 1858 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jun 1879 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11711. **Alden** STORY (David, Sarah Andrews, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born May 1837 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Mar 1867 **Zannie BURNHAM**4876, born 14 Mar 1838 in Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob BURNHAM and Judith B. HASKELL.

Notes for Alden Story

The 1870 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alden Story age 32, farmer and wife Jane age 31, keeping house and daughter Annie L. age 1. Others in the household are Annie Goldthwait age 14, a domestic servant; John Marrows age 20, farm laborer and George Gilliath [?] age 19, farm laborer. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alden Story age 43, farmer and wife Zanne age 42, keeping house with daughters Abba age 11 and Lucy age 4. The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alden born May 1837 age 63, farmer and wife Zannie born Mar 1838 age 62 with children: Abbie L. born May 1869 age 31; Lucy B. born Jul 1875 age 24. Also in the household is Judith B. Burnham born Mar 1809 age 91, Alden's mother-in-law and two nieces: Alva Burnham born Apr 1883 age 17, and Clara E. Burnham born Aug 1884 age 15.

Children of Alden STORY and Zannie BURNHAM were as follows:

  17119 i  **Annie L.** STORY, born 1859 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

  17120 ii  **Abbie L.** STORY, born May 1869 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

  17121 iii  **Lucy B.** STORY, born Jul 1875 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11712. **Eunice Ellen** STORY (David, Sarah Andrews, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born about 1840 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Jun 1861 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **James Tenney WORCESTER**, born 1842 in Massachusetts, son of Ira WORCESTER and Ruth STEVENS.

Notes for James Tenney Worcester

The 1870 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James T. Worcester age 28, farm laborer with wife Ellen age 26 and children: Ira age 7 and Sarah E. age 2. The 1880 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James T. Worcester age 38, hostler with wife Nellie [as written] age 38 and daughter Sarah E. age 12.

Children of Eunice Ellen STORY and James Tenney WORCESTER were as follows:

  17122 i  **Ira** WORCESTER, born 1863 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

  17123 ii  **Sarah Elizabeth** WORCESTER, born Jan 1868 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Jun 1894 **William Thomas VARINA**, born Oct 1866 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph VARINA and Charlotte GOODWIN.

---


1876
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11713. **Orlinda Melissa** STORY⁴⁸⁷⁷ (David⁸, Sarah⁶ Andrews, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 29 Jul 1843 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Aug 1867 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lewis Warren DANE**, born 1846 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel DANE and Martha (---).

**Notes for Lewis Warren Dane**

The 1880 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Louis [as written] W. Dane age 33, trader with wife Olinda [as written] age 33 and children: Ada W. age 7; Ralph H. age 5 and Ethel L. age 2. The 1900 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Orlinda M. Dane age 56, widow with 3 of her 4 children living: Ada W. age 27; Ralph H. age 23, salesman, married; Ethel L. age 21, stenographer; daughter-in-law Bessie H. age 22.

**Children of Orlinda Melissa STORY and Lewis Warren DANE were as follows:**

| 17125 | ii | Forest DANE, born 1874 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1874 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. |
| 17126 | iii | Ralph Hamilton DANE, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Aug 1897 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Bessie Helena ANDREWS⁴⁸⁷⁸, born 12 Jan 1878 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1966 in South Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Collins Ingalls ANDREWS and Helen Elizabeth ROBERTS. Notes: The 1900 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Orlinda M. Dane age 56, widow with 3 of her 4 children living: Ada W. age 27; Ralph H. age 23, salesman, married; Ethel L. age 21, stenographer; daughter-in-law Bessie H. age 22. Ralph and Bessie had no children. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Ralph Hamilton Dane; City: Portland; County: Cumberland; State: Maine; Birth Date: 22 Nov 1877; age 40, laundry owner, nearest relative Bessie H. Dane. |
| 17127 | iv | Ethel L. DANE, born 1879 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. |

11715. **Essex Orville** STORY (Jonathan⁷, Sarah⁶ Andrews, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 6 Sep 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jun 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Jul 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Harriet Ellen STORY**⁴⁸⁷⁹ (see 11832), born 10 May 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph STORY and Harriet RIGGS.

**Notes for Essex Orville Story**

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Story, ship builder age 65, son Joseph P. age 20, works in shoe factory; also daughter Harriet E. Andrews [second marriage to Edward Andrews who died in 1880], age 37 keeping house and grandsons [from Harriet E. first marriage to Essex Orville Story]: Hanford Story age 17 and Orville C. Story age 15, both at home. Harriet and Edward Andrews had no children. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hattie Andrews age 66, widow with 1 of her 2 children living: son Orville C. Story age 45, single, joiner in ship yard. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hattie C. Andrews age 76, widow son Orville C. Story age 55, single.

**Children of Essex Orville STORY and Harriet Ellen STORY were as follows:**

+ 17128 | i | Hanford STORY, born 15 Aug 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Aug 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ann C. BURNHAM. |
| 17129 | ii | Orville C. STORY, born 15 Sep 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. |

11176. **Jonathan Leverett** STORY (Jonathan⁷, Sarah⁶ Andrews, James⁵, James⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 28 Aug 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Jan 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary Parker PRINCE**⁴⁸⁸⁰, born 14 Mar 1845, daughter of John

---


⁴⁸⁷⁸ Ibid., person (9-533) in Mss.


⁴⁸⁸⁰ Ibid., pp. 387-388.
Notes for Jonathan Leverett Story

The 1880 census for Essex shows J. Leverett age 39, working in the factory and wife Mary P. age 37, keeping house; children Ruth P. age 14 and Clarissa age 13, both at home.

Children of Jonathan Leverett STORY and Mary Parker PRINCE were as follows:

+ 17130 i  Ruth Prince STORY, born 12 Nov 1865. She married Harry L. LONG.
17131 ii  Clarissa Lufkin STORY, born 28 Aug 1867.
17132 iii Jonathan STORY, born 8 Dec 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11721. Marietta STORY4881 (Elisha7, Sarah6 Andrews, James5, James4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 26 Aug 1854 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Jan 1877 Frank Herbert PARKER, born 1852 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Ira PARKER and Maria HASKELL.

Notes for Frank Herbert Parker

See "Genealogy and Biographical Notes of John Parker of Lexington and his Descendants" by Theodore Parker, page 433. The 1880 census for Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Frank H. Parker age 27, carpenter with wife Marietta age 25 and daughter Eulala Frances Parker age 2. The 1910 census for Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank H. Parker age 51, boiler maker with wife Marietta S. age 55, married 32 years with 2 of her 2 children living: daughter Eulalia F. age 31, single. The 1920 census for Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank H. Parker age 68, boiler maker boiler factory with wife Maryetta [as written] age 62 and daughter Eulolia F. age 41, single.

Children of Marietta STORY and Frank Herbert PARKER were as follows:

17133 i  Eulala Frances PARKER, born 26 Aug 1878 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17134 ii  Clara PARKER, born 25 Jun 1882 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11723. John Franklin STORY4882 (James Franklin7, Sarah6 Andrews, James5, James4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 14 Apr 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Dec 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Dorinda Ellen ANDREWS4883 (see 11468), born 25 Feb 1861 in Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Malachi ANDREWS and Ellen WHALEN.

Notes for John Franklin Story

The 1880 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Jedediah and Elizabeth Peabody, hotel keepers that show [among others] John F. Story age 30, servant, clerk at hotel and Dorinda Andrews age 19, servant. The 1900 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Dorinda E. Story age 39, shoe stitcher, married for 20 years with both of her children deceased, as a boarder with Elizabeth Barnard.

Children of John Franklin STORY and Dorinda Ellen ANDREWS were as follows:

17135 i  Ralph A. STORY, born 4 Oct 1883 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Nov 1894 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17136 ii  Franklin J. STORY, born 18 Nov 1891 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 May 1892 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11725. Sarah Althea STORY (James Franklin7, Sarah6 Andrews, James5, James4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 11 Apr 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Dec 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Arthur M. BULLOCK, born 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin BULLOCK and

4881 Ibid., p. 388.
4882 Ibid., p. 389.
Lydia PLUMMER.

Notes for Arthur M. Bullock

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur M. Bullock age 55, house carpenter with wife Sarah A. age 55, married 20 years with only child living: Russell S. age 12. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur M. Bullock age 74, baker with wife Althea S. age 74; son Russell S. age 32, foreman machine shop; daughter-in-law Marian M. age 33; grandson Thomas H. age 12.

Children of Sarah Althea STORY and Arthur M. BULLOCK were as follows:
+ 17137 i Russell S. BULLOCK, born 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Marian M. (---).  

11728. John Adams 8 BUTLER4884 (Mary 7 Andrews, Jacob 6, Jacob 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1889 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Anna PARKER, daughter of Peirpoint PARKER and Sophia (---).

Notes for John Adams Butler

In 1850 he sailed from Boston to Zulu Mission, for the American Board of Commissions for Foreign Missions, Port Natal, South Africa.

Children of John Adams BUTLER and Anna PARKER were as follows:
17138 i Mary BUTLER, born in Port of Natal, South Africa.

11730. Albert Lewis 8 BUTLER4885 (Mary 7 Andrews, Jacob 6, Jacob 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 20 Jan 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Ann LOW4886, born 9 Mar 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John LOW and Lucy LANE.

Notes for Albert Lewis Butler

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert L. Butler age 50, ship captain with wife Mary A. age and son Albert L. age 19. Albert built a vessel in Essex and went to sea as a Captain.

Children of Albert Lewis BUTLER and Mary Ann LOW were as follows:
17139 i Albert Lewis 9 BUTLER, Jr., born 2 Apr 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert L. Butler age 49, single, janitor public buildings. Albert is single on the 1920 census.

11731. Mary F. 8 BUTLER (Mary 7 Andrews, Jacob 6, Jacob 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Elbridge G. KIMBALL4887, born Jul 1832 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Daniel KIMBALL and Asenath (---).

Notes for Elbridge G. Kimball

The 1860 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Elbridge Kimball age 29, farmer with wife Mary age 28 and daughter Emma age 1. The 1870 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Daniel Kimball age 73, farmer with wife Aseneth age 73; son Elbridge G. age 38, farmer and his wife Mary S. age 37; grandchildren: Emma B. age 11; Herbert M. age 8; Nelson D. age 5; Mary D. age 3/12. The 1880 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Elbridge Kimball age 47, farmer with wife Mary age 46 and children: Herbert M. age 17, farmer; Nelson D. age 15, farmer; Mary D. age 10; Daniel Kimball age 83, farmer. The 1900 census for

4885 Ibid., p. 7.
4886 Ibid., p. 7.
4887 Ibid., p. 7.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Elbridge Kimball age 67, part owner of farm with wife Lydia A. age 56, married 41 years with her only child living; daughter [from first marriage] Mary D. age 30, single, school teacher; step daughter Hattie E. Hoyt age 18, single.

Children of Mary F. BUTLER and Elbridge G. KIMBALL were as follows:

17140 i Emma B. 9 KIMBALL, born 1859 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
17141 ii Herbert M. 9 KIMBALL, born Feb 1862 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Mary Abbie (---).
17142 iii Nelson D. 9 KIMBALL, born Jul 1864 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Adelaide M. (---).
17143 iv Mary D. 9 KIMBALL, born Oct 1870 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Nelson Butler

The 1900 census for Colusa, Colusa County, California shows Nelson Butler age 65, merchant general merchandise with wife Viola S. age 45, married 25 years with no children; adopted daughter Gertrude C. age 12. The 1910 census for Princeton, Colusa County, California shows Nelson Butler age 75, merchant born in Massachusetts with wife Viola J. age 55, married 35 years with no children; adopted daughter Gertrude B. Sleeper age 23, divorced, born in California; grandson Willard B. Sleeper age 3.

Children of Nelson BUTLER and Viola Jane SANDERSON were as follows:

17144 i Gertrude B. BUTLER, born Apr 1887 in California. She married Mr. SLEEPER.

11733. Julia Frances 8 ANDREWS4889 (Francis Edwin 7, Jacob 6, Jacob 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 14 Dec 1842 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Apr 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts John Newell PROCTOR4890, born 16 Nov 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1889 in South Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph PROCTOR and Elizabeth G. ROBBINS.

Notes for John Newell Proctor

The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John N. Proctor age 29, house carpenter with wife Julia F. age 25 and children: Martha L. age 7; Frank N. age 5; Herbert G. age 3. They are next door to his parents Joseph Proctor age 62, merchant and his wife Elizabeth G. R. age 63. The 1910 census for Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows the household Frank N. Proctor that includes his mother Julia F. Proctor age 67, widow with 2 of her 3 children living.

Children of Julia Frances ANDREWS and John Newell PROCTOR were as follows:

17145 i Martha Low 9 PROCTOR, born 22 Oct 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Sep 1880.
17146 ii Frank Newell 9 PROCTOR, born 17 Oct 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mabel Amanda PIERCE.
17147 iii Herbert Gardner 9 PROCTOR, born 28 Jul 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mabel Ruth KELLEY.

4888 Ibid., p. 7.

Mary Eveline ANDREWS (Francis Edwin, Jacob, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 25 Apr 1844 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Aug 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles Waters PROCTOR, born 12 Dec 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph PROCTOR and Elizabeth G. ROBBINS.

Notes for Charles Waters Proctor

The 1870 census for Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Proctor age 31, retail grocer with wife Mary E. age 26 and daughter Carrie M. age 1; [brother] George G. Proctor age 27, clerk in store; [mother-in-law] Mary L. Andrews age 53. The 1870 census for Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Proctor age 41, commercial traveller [as written] with wife Mary E. age 36 and daughter Carrie M. age 11. The 1920 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Frank R. Shaller that includes his mother-in-law Mary E. Proctor age 72, widow.

Children of Mary Eveline ANDREWS and Charles Waters PROCTOR were as follows:
+ 17148 i  Carrie May PROCTOR, born 15 Dec 1868 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Frank R. SHALLER.

Felicia Hemans ANDREWS (Francis Edwin, Jacob, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Apr 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 Nov 1868 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Jeremiah William ANDREWS, born 21 Sep 1845 in Foster, Providence County, Rhode Island; died before 1910 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut, son of Nathaniel ANDREWS and Hannah WILCOX.

Notes for Jeremiah William Andrews


Children of Felicia Hemans ANDREWS and Jeremiah William ANDREWS were as follows:
+ 17149 i  Charles Burdette ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1869 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut. He married Marie NELSON.
+ 17151 iii Bertrand Nelson ANDREWS, born 25 Aug 1873 in Southbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Flora Jane YOUNGS.

William Albert ANDREWS (Asa Low, Zebulon, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 16 Mar 1843 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1901 at sea. He married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

4894 Ibid., spouse of person (8-1626), No ancestry beyond names parents given in reference.
4895 Ibid., person (9-1108) in Mss.
4896 Ibid., person (8-1628) in Mss.

1881
Notes for William Albert Andrews

William was a piano maker in Manchester, Massachusetts. He was a Sergeant in the Civil War. William navigated, alone, a 14 1/2 foot long boat from Atlantic City to Palos, Spain in 1892. He received great attention and was presented to the Queen on the occasion of the anniversary of America. About 1901 he attempted a similar voyage but the boat was never heard from again and he is supposed to have been lost at sea about October 1901.

The website: http://www.microcruising.com/famoussmallboats.htm shows: "1878 19' Nautilus William & Asa Andrews These two brothers sailed from Beverly, Massachusetts to Cornwall England in their two masted lateen rigged center boarder." Also: "1888 12' 9" Dark Secret William Albert Andrews Failed attempt at crossing the Atlantic, but succeeded later on in 1892." also: "1892 14'6" Sapolio William Albert Andrews Crossed the Atlantic from New Jersey to Portugal, and his record for the smallest boat crossing stood for 73 years. Andrews tried again in 1898 to cross the Atlantic in the 13' "Phantom Ship" but failed after 27 days at sea. The boat was then shortened in 1899 to 12' and renamed the "Doree," but he failed again after 3 weeks. In the end, Andrews was lost at sea while attempting another Atlantic crossing with his new bride in 1901 aboard the "Flying Dutchman.""

The 1870 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows William Andrews age 27, works in piano forte factory with wife Jennie age 24, born on Prince Edward Island and daughter Grace F. age 1. The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows William Andrews age 37, works in piano factory with wife Jennie A. age 33, born in Canada, her parents born in England and children: Grace F. age 11; William H. age 9; Jennie E. age 7.

Children of William Albert ANDREWS and Jane FOSTER were as follows:

17152 1 Grace F. ANDREWS, born 1869 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
17153 2 William Horace ANDREWS, born 1871 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
17154 3 Jennie E. ANDREWS, born 1873 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

11744. Mary Low ANDREWS (Asa Low, Zebulon, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Apr 1847 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Oct 1894 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Aug 1863 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts William T. TRASK.

Notes for William T. Trask

The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Jessie Andrews that includes granddaughter Minnie A. Trask age 15.

Children of Mary Low ANDREWS and William T. TRASK were as follows:

17155 1 Minnie A. TRASK, born 13 Aug 1864 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11746. Emma Florence ANDREWS (Asa Low, Zebulon, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 8 Nov 1853 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Jun 1876 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Aaron KNOWLTON, born 24 Mar 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1899, son of Moses KNOWLTON and Abigail LUFKIN.

Notes for Aaron Knowlton

The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Knowlton age 37, farmer with wife Harriet C. age 27 and children: Sarah Eva age 6; Edward F. age 3. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Knowlton age 49, farmer with wife Harriet C. age 38 and children: Sarah E. age 15; Edward F. age 12; Alva L. age 9; Charles L. age 6. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron Knowlton age 59, divorced, farmer; with sons Edward F. age 22, farm laborer; Alva L. age 20, farm laborer, single and Charles L. age 17, at home; hired man William Durkie age 27; boarders Margaret A. Goldthwait age 44 and son Herbert L. Goldthwait age 9. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Jessie Andrews household that includes her daughter Emma F. A. Knowlton age 27, divorced and her granddaughter Jessie A. Knowlton age 2. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Emma F. Knowlton age 56 and her daughter Jessie A. age 32, single, secretary dry.

4897 Ibid., person (8-1632) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Emma Florence ANDREWS and Aaron KNOWLTON were as follows:
17156 i Jessie Arbuckle KNOWLTON, born 30 Jun 1877 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Thomas Lawrence ANDREWS and Mary E. BUCK were as follows:
17157 i Ora Chesley ANDREWS, born 1880 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1880.

11753. Clementine EMERSON (Clementine Silby Masury, Lucy Andrews, Jacob', James', John', Joseph', John'), born 1848 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Herbert LOUD, born 1846 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Herbert Loud
The 1880 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert Loud age 32, block manufacturer with wife Clemmie E. age 33; daughters: Grace E. age 5 and Ethel age 3; mother-in-law Clementine Emerson age 57, widow. The 1910 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert Loud age 64, wholesale agent for hardware with wife Clementine E. age 62, married 37 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Grace E. age 34, single, public school teacher and Ethel age 33, single, public school teacher; cousin Azubah Kimball age 62, single.

Children of Clementine EMERSON and Herbert LOUD were as follows:
17158 i Grace E. LOUD, born 1876 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
17159 ii Ethel LOUD, born 1877 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John T. Smith
The 1900 census for Mason, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows John T. Smith age 31, farmer with wife Elizabeth G. age 33, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Louis M. age 6 and Edward E. age 1; in-laws Edward W. Masury age 71 and Sarah E. age 68, married 38 years with only child living.

Children of Elizabeth G. MASURY and John T. SMITH were as follows:
17160 i Louis M. SMITH, born Jan 1894 in Massachusetts.
17161 ii Edward E. SMITH, born Sep 1898 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Granville Holden
The 1900 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Granville Holden age 32, conductor with wife Clara M. age 27, born in Canada and children: Ida M. age 7; Gertrude A. age 5; Almond H. age 3; sister-in-law Jessie Howson age 30, single, born in Canada.

Children of Granville HOLDEN and Clara M. HOWSON were as follows:
17162 i Ida M. HOLDEN, born Sep 1892 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
17163 ii Gertrude A. HOLDEN, born Jun 1894 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

4898 Ibid., person (8-1634) in Mss.
11769. Jennie Frances ANDREWS (Charles Henry, Peter, Eleazer Craft, Joshua, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Jan 1877 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1985 in Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Aug 1897 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts William P. SARGENT, born 1873 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died before 1910, son of Joseph C. SARGENT and Harriet E. DAVIS.

Children of Jennie Frances ANDREWS and William P. SARGENT were as follows:

+ 17165 i Marguerite E. SARGENT, born 1898 in Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1925; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles A. QUIMBY.

17166 ii Francis W. SARGENT, born 20 Jan 1902 in Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1985 in Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

17167 iii Edith M. SARGENT, born 1907 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Andrew W. Sherman
The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew W. Sherman age 26, fisherman with wife Ada C. age 24 and children: Clifford W. age 4; Harry C. age 2. The 1900 census for Beverly shows William Morgan age 67 with wife Eliza age 66 and daughter Ada Sherman age 42, widow with 4 of her 4 children living: Clifford age 23; Flora age 17; Grace age 14. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the adjacent households, all affiliated with the family bakery which includes: Mrs. William Morgan age 76, widow with 4 of her 4 children living; daughter Ada C. Sherman age 54, widow with 4 of her 4 children living: son Clifford W. Sherman age 33, single, driver for bakery; daughter Ada F. Sherman age 27, single, saleslady for bakery.

Children of Ada C. MORGAN and Andrew W. SHERMAN were as follows:

17168 i Clifford W. SHERMAN, born 1876 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clifford Sherman age 43, single, driver for bakery with mother Ada Sherman age 64, widow; brother Harry age 42, single, driver for bakery; nephew Harold age 18, messenger shoe factory; nephew Emery age 16, messenger shoe factory. The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clifford Sherman age 53, single, salesman for bakery; mother Ada C. age 74, widowed; brother Harry C. Sherman age 54, divorced salesman for bakery; sister Grace L. Thissell age 42, married 20 years, bookkeeper for shoe factory; nephew A. Preston Thissell, Jr. age 18, farm laborer.

+ 17169 ii Harry C. SHERMAN, born 1878 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nettie E. (---).

17170 iii Ada Flora SHERMAN, born 1883 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 17171 iv Grace L. SHERMAN, born Feb 1886 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Arthur Preston THISSELL.


Notes for Charles H. K. Morgan
The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. K. Morgan age 52, baker with wife Effie M. age 39, bookkeeper at bakery, married 15 years with her only child living: son Charles H. age 14.

Children of Charles H. K. MORGAN and Effie M. (---) were as follows:

17172 i Charles H. MORGAN, born 1896 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

**Notes for W. Austin Morgan**

The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows W. Austin Morgan age 45, baker with wife Rose F. age 40, married 16 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Gladys age 9 and Doris age 9; mother-in-law Frances L. Cole age 70, widow.

Children of W. Austin MORGAN and Rose F. COLE were as follows:

17173 i **Gladys MORGAN**, born 1901 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17174 ii **Doris MORGAN**, born 1901 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11776. **Harold JENKINS** (Anna Elizabeth Preston, Anna Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 26 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1933 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 30 May 1878 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Esther Butler BURNHAM**, born 17 Jun 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 May 1950 in East Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Franklin BURNHAM and Elizabeth J. HOBBS.

**Notes for Harold Jenkins**

Harold Jenkins is the grandfather of Edward Fraser Jenkins who is very interested in family history and has graciously shared information with the compiler of this Andrews Family Genealogy. Harold Jenkins had several articles published in the local papers on the subject "Old Cellars of Essex". He worked in the shipyards of Essex, Massachusetts most of his life and also operated a small farm.

Email from Edward Jenkins:

"...Old Cellars of Essex, written by my grandfather (about 1880) describes various lots and cellars he saw as he took walks in Essex wood at that time - and as near as I was able to tell, the first of these began (probably) near the end of Forest Ave. (and, I think, probably close to the rear of the land your family owned until a few years ago (that beautiful farm I used to pass on the old road from Rt. 128 into Essex). I would guess the property line of that farm probably came close to area where his first walks started - and he also described the actual foundations of cellars of the former Caleb Andrews home! ..."

Email from Edward Jenkins 4 Nov 2005:

"...Regarding the "Cellars of Essex" written by Harold Jenkins, my grandfather - if you can use them in your project, you certainly have my approval (and thanks). I think his description (including actual measurements of the two Andrews' cellars might be of particular interest to many - and I wish I was able to specifically identify those spots (maybe you or others can?)

So far as I know there were never printed in any book. My grandfather apparently did his writing during the first 10 or so years of his marriage - and at that time was sort of a reporter for the Essex news for the Gloucester paper (and maybe others for all I know). We don't know just where those articles were published - but most of them were found in an old drawer about 1933 and Dad didn't even know too much about them (Dad was born about 10 years after his parents had married and I don't think his father ever mentioned too much about his "reporting" and writing (and doubt if he ever received much in way of compensation) - think it was mostly for the pleasure of doing it. ..."

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harold Jenkins age 27, laborer with wife Esther age 26 and son John age 1. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harold Jenkins age 56, farmer with wife Esther B. age 55, married 32 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Ralph T. age 12. Next door is Annie E. Jenkins age 82, widow with 2 of her 3 children living. Next door is Preston Jenkins age 52, farmer with wife Jessie F. age 42, married 25 years with 9 of her 9 children living: Anna age 16; Russell age 15; Elias age 13; Kenneth age 12. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harold Jenkins age 66, carpenter ship yard with wife Esther B. age 65. The 1930 census shows Harold age 75, carpenter ship yard with Esther age 76.

**Notes for Esther Butler Burnham**

---

Email from Edward Jenkins, 27 May 2004:
"...I was aware (from material you sent) of your relationship in connection with Emily Burnham. Among notes my father left was a comment that Emily was quite a pretty woman, even in her later years. I assume he may have actually met her to make such an observation (he was born in 1887 - died 1987), and, of course, his mother Esther Butler Burnham (my grandmother) must have known Emily and members of the family well (she lived with my parents in E. Braintree, Mass. for the last 15 or so yeas of her life, being 96 at time of her death). She was daughter of Franklin Burnham, younger brother of Emily. My grandmother was born on Mt. Hunger."

Email from Edward Jenkins, 16 Dec 2004: 
"...As my grandmother, Esther Butler Burnham Jenkins, spent mot of her last years with my parents, quite a bit of information about her birthplace (Mt. Hunger - West Gloucester) is known. For example, her father, Franklin Burnham, brother to "your Emily", had also been born at Mt. Hunger - one of 12 children of Abel. I also have the "stories" about how Abel acquired the land at Mt. Hunger - his raising of the special strawberries there - even about the knife that had been owned by a Butler who died aboard a ship while in France of smallpox, that (supposedly) was sent back to his family and (may) have resulted in several of them then dying of that dread disease (resulting in Abel obtaining the Mt. Hunger land)..."

Children of Harold JENKINS and Esther Butler BURNHAM were as follows:
+ 17175 i  **John Harold** JENKINS, born 30 Apr 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1949; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **Bertha M. DERBYSHIRE**.

  17176 ii  **Annie** JENKINS, born 1 Apr 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Apr 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

+ 17177 iii  **Melvin Preston** JENKINS, born 2 Nov 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1987 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **Lillian FRASER**.

+ 17178 iv  **Ralph Tillman** JENKINS, born 5 May 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1969 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **Edna B. LOW**.

11777. **Preston** JENKINS\(^{4900}\) (Anna Elizabeth\(^{7}\) Preston, Anna\(^{6}\) Andrews, Caleb\(^{5}\), Caleb\(^{4}\), John\(^{3}\), Joseph\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 13 Oct 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1926 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Jan 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jessie Forsythe FINLAYSON**, born 13 Oct 1868 in Inverness, Scotland; died 24 Dec 1929 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Donald **FINLAYSON** and Jessie **FORSYTHE**.

Notes for Preston Jenkins

An article in the Cape Ann (Gloucester, Massachusetts) newspaper dated Nov. 1887 advised: "The heirs of the late William Burnham have sold to Mr. Preston Jenkins 2-1/2 acres of land situated on Grove St. ...and as Preston Jenkins had married 2 years before. It would seem that this land purchase was made with the intention of Preston building his home on that property (which he did), in which he would raise his rather large family. "Memories of a Century", written by Preston's daughter, Grace Jenkins Foss, indicates when Preston was first married, he lived in a small apartment with his brother, Harold, on Milk St. Preston Jenkins raised large family (9 children). His eldest daughter, May Preston Jenkins, b. Dec. 25, 1885), later married Goldsmith; and one of her daughters, Janice Goldsmith Pulsifer was author of a number of historical articles pertaining to the Essex County area, especially Hamilton, Massachusetts, and may be found in several libraries of area.

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Preston Jenkins age 52, farmer with wife Jessie F. age 42, married 25 years with 9 of her 9 children living: Anna age 16; Russell age 15; Elias age 13; Kenneth age 12. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Preston Jenkins age 62, farmer with wife Jessie age 52 and sons: Russell age 24, single, civil engineer with highway commission and Kenneth age 22, single, machinist at shoe factory.

Children of Preston JENKINS and Jessie Forsythe FINLAYSON were as follows:
+ 17179 i  **May Preston** JENKINS, born 25 Dec 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jul 1972.

\(^{4900}\) Ibid., 2005.
She married Chester A. GOLDSMITH.

+ 17180 ii Donald Sherburne JENKINS, born 19 Jun 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1960 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mary BANNISTER.

17181 iii Jessie Leslie JENKINS, born 5 Apr 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Oct 1972.

+ 17182 iv Grace Erwin JENKINS, born 9 Jun 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1992 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Rudolph Einar FOSS.

+ 17183 v Ethel Forsythe JENKINS, born 10 Sep 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Oct 1956. She married Warren H. PORTER.

+ 17184 vi Anna Warren JENKINS, born 19 Nov 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 May 1989 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George WHITTIER.

+ 17185 vii Russell Eustis JENKINS, born 29 Mar 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jan 1985 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eleanor HALL.

17186 viii Kenneth Forsythe JENKINS, born 23 Feb 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1985 in Pinellas County, Florida. He married Freida LANGERSON. Notes: The 1930 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Kenneth F. Jenkins age 32, maintenance foreman state highway with wife Florence E. age 27.

+ 17187 ix Elias Andress JENKINS, born 8 Jun 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Oct 1983. He married Evelyn THOMPSON.

11780. Ione ANDREWS4901,4902 (Henry7, Caleb6, Caleb5, Caleb4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 9 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 May 1868 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts George William BRAGDON4903, born 3 Mar 1848 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jul 1911 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George Frost BRAGDON and Fannie Elizabeth WOODBURY.

Notes for George William Bragdon

George Bragdon was 21 and Ione Andrews was 15 when they married; Andrews Family Bible: Ione and George were married in Lynn, Massachusetts by Reverend John A Goss. He was a shoemaker in Essex and Beverly, Massachusetts; George served in the Civil War. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Bragdon age 21, shoemaker with wife Ione age 16 and son George W.'s age 1. The 1880 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Bragdon age 32, works in shop with wife Ione age 26 and children: George H. age 11; Arthur E. age 9; Fannie W. age 7; Charles W. age 4; James F. age 3. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Bragdon age 52, day laborer with wife Ione age 47, married 32 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Chas [as written] W. age 24, shoe cutter; James F. age 22, shoe cutter.

Children of Ione ANDREWS and George William BRAGDON were as follows:

+ 17188 i George Henry BRAGDON, born 7 Dec 1868 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1911 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Estella Martha STANDLEY.

17189 ii Arthur Ellsworth BRAGDON4904, born 21 Sep 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1942; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Anne CRAFTS, born 1869 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur E. Bragdon age 39, buffer shoe shop with wife Elizabeth A. age 41, married 13 years with no children; sister-in-law Ida F. Crafts age 26, single.

+ 17190 iii Fannie Woodbury BRAGDON, born 28 Dec 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1951 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; buried in North Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Otis Marvin BAKER.

+ 17191 iv Charles William BRAGDON, born 11 Jan 1876 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

---

4904 Ibid.
11781. Hattie Leslie ANDREWS4907 (Henry7, Caleb6, Caleb5, Caleb4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 18 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1919 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Nov 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles Henry BUTMAN4908, born 7 Nov 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ancil Kimball BUTMAN and Elsie Ann MORSE.

Notes for Charles Henry Butman

Charles was a farmer and small fruit grower in Essex, a Republican. The 1860 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ansil Butman age 39 with wife Alsa [as written] age 38 and children; including Charles H. Butman age 1; also Jessie Amelia Andrews age 5/12, born Jan 1860 and died Dec 1860 in Essex, the daughter of Charles E. Andrews and Amelia Ann Burnham [next door neighbors]. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Butman age 51, laborer odd jobs with wife Hattie L. age 45, married 26 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Ione L. age 15 and Raymond H. age 12, helper retail milk team. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Butman age 60, as a patient in the Danvers State Hospital. The Andrews Family Bible: married 23 Nov 1884 in Essex, Massachusetts by Reverend Temple Critler.

Children of Hattie Leslie ANDREWS and Charles Henry BUTMAN were as follows:

17194 i  Fannie BUTMAN, born 12 Jul 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17195 ii  Ione Leslie BUTMAN, born 19 Aug 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1916 Philip Elliott MELANSON, born 15 Feb 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Phillip E. Melanson age 32, farmer and house carpenter, born in Massachusetts, parents born French Canada with wife Ione L. age 25; brother-in-law Raymond H. Butman age 22, labor contractor; boarder Frederick N. Bragdon age 12 [his parents were deceased]. Ione and her husband raised Frederick N. Bragdon, they had no children of their own. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Philip Elliott Melanson; City: Beverly; County: Essex State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 15 Feb 1887, age 30, married, inspector for General Electric. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows Philip Elliot Melanson; Birth Date: 15 Feb 1887; Residence: Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Essex, Massachusetts; next of kin Fred Bragdon, Addison Street, Essex.

17196 iii  Raymond Hanson BUTMAN, born 6 Dec 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Phillip E. Melanson age 32, farmer and house carpenter, born in Massachusetts, parents born French Canada with wife Ione L. age 25; brother-in-law Raymond H. Butman age 22, labor contractor; boarder Frederick N. Bragdon age 12. The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Raymond age 32, single, woodworker at the finish mill, a boarder at household of Archibald Stevens.

11783. Henry Ward ANDREWS4909 (Henry7, Caleb6, Caleb5, Caleb4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 17 Feb 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Nov 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Minnie Foster HUBBARD, born 14
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Dec 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1967 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Martin HUBBARD and Alice WILMINGTON.

Notes for Henry Ward Andrews

Andrews Family Bible states that Henry and Minnie were married by Reverend George J. Sanger. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry W. Andrews age 40, laborer odd jobs with wife Minnie F. age 31, married 13 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Henry F. age 10; Burton E. age 6. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry W. Andrews age 49, farmer and lumbering contractor with wife Minnie F. age 41; Henry F. age 20, laborer lumber company; Burton age 15. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Minnie Andrews age 52, widow, housekeeper for private family in the household of Benjamin and Lucy Carpenter.

Children of Henry Ward ANDREWS and Minnie Foster HUBBARD were as follows:


+ 17198  ii  Henry Foster ANDREWS, born 27 Dec 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1979 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Charlotte MARTIN.

17199  iii  Burton Elwell ANDREWS, born 30 Jan 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Nov 1988 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Laura B. ARMSTRONG, born 1903 in Canada. Notes: Obituary: Burton Andrews, 84, grounds keeper. Beverly - Burton E. Andrews, 84, of Andrews Street, Essex, husband of the late Laura B. (Armstrong) Andrews died early Wednesday in the Mediplex Nursing Home following an extended illness. He was born in Essex on Jan. 30 1904 to the late Henry W. and Minnie F. (Hibbert) Andrews. He attended Essex public schools and was a lifelong resident of Essex. He and Mrs. Andrews had been married 59 years. As a young man he went to work as a gardener at Bothway Farms, formerly Lancashire Farms of Essex, where he worked for many years. He later went to work as head grounds keeper at the Sylvania plant in Danvers, retiring in 1960. Mr. Andrews was formerly a member of the Order of the Moose, Manchester Masonic Lodge and the Essex Grange, where he received many blue ribbons for his vegetable and floral displays. He attended the United Methodist Church of Essex. He is survived by a nephew, Walter Andrews of Essex; two nieces, Mrs. Frank Story and Virginia (Andrews) Mulcahy both of Essex, and many cousins. Funeral services are Friday at 2 p.m. in the Whittier-Porter Funeral Hone, 6 High St., Ipswich, followed by burial in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex. The Rev. Bruce Arbour of the United Methodist Church of Ipswich will officiate. Visiting hours are this evening from 6 to 8. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Burton E. Andrews age 26, manager private estate with wife Laura B. age 27, born in Canada. Poem written by Burton Andrews:

**DOWN RIVER FISHING**

We gathered in the morning At the place decided on,  
Some were yawning though It was an hour after dawn,  
We came in the old fliver And we all brought bundles too.  
Piling than near the river Enough food to see us through.  
A boat we had at mooring Right up nice and near,  
And we will soon be a soaring Through the water blue and clear.  
Our minds were set on fishing, We soon had found a place,  
But minutes after some were wishing That they head about and face  
Back along the glass smooth ocean To the place they had left behind  
And get away from that gentle notion That some people seem to find  
Makes their stomachs feel so sick And gives than such distress,  
By them the memory will stick. Believe me I am one that will confess  
That though I like to fish by hand And like the ocean breezes  
I think I'll do my fishing on land Until the ocean freezes.  
Burton Andrews
Notes for Frank Albert Andrews

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank A. Andrews age 35, farmer with wife Lavinia G. age 37, married 13 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Edna F. age 12; Viola A. age 9; Elsie L. age 7; Jean D. age 2. Others residing in the household are: Louis Bassett hired man age 21, born in New York driver of the milk route; Chesley Thomas born in Canada age 20, hired man, farm laborer; Henry Andrews, father age 81, widower. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank A. Andrews age 45, farmer, owning farm; wife Lavinia G. age 47, born in Canada and children: Viola A. age 18; Elsie L. age 16; Jean D. age 12; F. Sydney age 8; father Henry Andrews age 91. The 1930 census for Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Frank A. Andrews age 55, dairy farmer with wife Lavinia G. age 57, born in Canada and children: Elsie L. age 26; F. Sidney age 18.

Marriage certificate: This is to certify that on the 31 day of March in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 97, Frank A. Andrews and Lavinia Goddard were by me joined together in Holy Matrimony at Ipswich, Massachusetts, According to the laws of the State of Massachusetts. Signed Edward F. Stockton and Victoria Wallace. The Andrews family bible states that they were married by Reverend W. J. Thompson

Marriage Certificate from Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Frank A. Andrews, residing and born in Essex, Massachusetts; age 22; first marriage; father, Henry Andrews; mother, Emily Burnham; Lavinia Goddard, residing in Ipswich, Massachusetts; mill operative; age 24; first marriage; father, John C. Goddard; mother, Lavinia Wells; date of marriage 31 March 1897 Baptist Church, Ipswich, Massachusetts by Rev. William J. Thompson. Date of record, 2 April 1897, Vol. 7, page 19, No 14.

Death record from Hopkinton, Massachusetts: Frank A. Andrews, date of death, 8 Jan 1953 in Hopkinton; white male; widowed; age 78; residence, Hopkinton; occupation, dairy farmer; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; name of father, Henry Andrews of Essex, Massachusetts; name of mother, Emily Burnham of East Gloucester, Massachusetts; cause of death, chronic myocarditis, sudden death; place of burial, Evergreen Cemetery, Hopkinton.

Obit: Hopkinton, 10 Jan 1953: The funeral of Frank Albert Andrews, 78, who died of a heart attack Thursday while delivering milk on Fruit Street, was held this afternoon at the Seymour O. Wood Funeral Home, with Rev. Frederick C. Wilson, pastor of the First Congregational Church officiating. Entombment took place in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Burial will take place in Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville in the Spring.

Notice in paper: CARD OF THANKS
We wish to acknowledge our most grateful appreciation to our many friends, neighbors and relatives for the many acts of kindness, beautiful floral tributes, cards and thoughtful expressions of sympathy extended to us during our recent bereavement. The family of Mr. Frank A. Andrews.

Will of Frank A. Andrews dated 7 June 1946: Be it remembered that I Frank A. Andrews being married of Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being of sound mind and memory, but knowing the uncertainty of this life, do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former will by me at any time heretofore made.

After payment of my just debts and funeral charges, I bequeath and devise as follows:
All real estate situated on Wood Street, Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, to F. Sydney Andrews of Westborough, Massachusetts, my son.
All personal property or estate of any mature I bequeath to F. Sydney Andrews of Westborough, Massachusetts, my son.
I bequeath to Edna F. Gosbee, my daughter, of Beverley, Massachusetts the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00)
I bequeath to Viola A. Entwistle, my daughter, of Hopkinton, Massachusetts the sum of Five Hundred Dollars. ($500.00)
I bequeath to Jean D. Whalen, my daughter, of Hopkinton, Massachusetts the sum of Five Hundred Dollars. ($500.00)
I hereby name my son, F. Sydney Andrews, to be Executor of my Will and Estate to serve without surety on his trust.
In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and in the presence of three witnesses declare this to be my last will this seventh day of June in the year one thousand nine hundred and forty-six.

Witnesses: Thomas J. Brown

4910 Ibid., person (8-1642) in Mss.
Inventory of the estate submitted by F. Sydney Andrews 13 Jan 1953 valued at $3500.00 in real estate and $1100 in personal estate. Approved 12 Feb 1953 Schedule of personal estate in detail:

First National Bank of Westboro $84.44
Westboro Savings Bank 102.50
Hopkinton Savings Bank 19.57
War Bonds, cash value 350.00
Cash on hand 105.26
Truck for farm use 100.00
Furniture 200.00
Cattle 1057.50
Total: 2019.27

Schedule of Real Estate in Detail
Land and Farm Buildings $5800.00 less mortgage of $2000.00

Notes for Lavinia Wells Goddard

Obit: Oct 8, 1952, Mrs. Lavinia (Goddard) Andrews of Wood Street died this morning after a lingering illness. Born in New Brunswick, Canada, Oct 14, 1872, she was the daughter of John C. and Lavinia (Wells) Goddard. She had resided in Woodville for the past 30 years. Beside her husband, Frank A. Andrews, she leaves three daughters; Mrs. William Crocker of Beverly; Mrs. Thomas Entwistle of Hopkinton; and Mrs. Henry Whalen of Hopkinton, and a son Sidney [Sydney] Andrews of Westboro, eight grand children and three great-great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 at the Seymour O Wood Funeral Home, 15 Church Street, Hopkinton. Rev. Frederick C. Wilson, minister of the Hopkinton Congregational Church will officiate. Burial will follow in the family lot in Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville. Calling hours at the funeral home will be tomorrow evening from 7 to 9 o'clock. Arrangements are in charge of Seymour O. Wood.

Death record, Town of Hopkinton, Massachusetts: Lavinia Andrews, date of death, Oct 8, 1952 in Hopkinton; white female; married; age 79; residence, Hopkinton, Massachusetts; occupation, at home; place of birth, New Brunswick; name of father, John C. Goddard of Nova Scotia; name of mother Lavinia Wells of Nova Scotia; cause of death, arteriosclerotic heart disease; place of burial, Evergreen Cemetery, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

Lavinia worked at the Hood Rubber Company.

Children of Frank Albert ANDREWS and Lavinia Wells GODDARD were as follows:

+ 17200 i Edna Frances ANDREWS, born 4913 10 Feb 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4914 6 Jul 1977 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Joseph Henry GOSBEE; (2) William Henry CROCKER.

+ 17201 ii Viola Alberta ANDREWS, born 4915 14 Feb 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1993 in Marlboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried 24 Jun 1993 in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas William ENTWISTLE, Sr.

17202 iii Elsie Lavinia ANDREWS, born 4916 20 Aug 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4917 5 Mar 1935 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Birth record from Essex, Massachusetts: Elsie Lavinia Andrews, born 20 August 1903; white female; father, Frank Albert Andrews of Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts and born in South Essex, Massachusetts, a milkman by profession; mother Lavinia Goddard residing on Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts and born in New Brunswick. Death notice from Hopkinton, Massachusetts: Elsie L. Andrews, date of death 5 March 1935 in Hopkinton; white female; single; age 31 years, 6 months, 13 days; residence, Hopkinton; occupation, stenographer and bookkeeper; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; name of father, Frank Andrews of Essex, Massachusetts; name of mother, Lorinia [Lavinia] Goddard of So. Braush [South Branch],
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

New Brunswick; cause of death, cancer of the urinary bladder; place of burial Hopkinton, Massachusetts. Elsie worked at the Sherborn Reformatory for Women, Sherborn, Massachusetts, she was never married.

+ 17203  iv  Jean Dorothy  ANDREWS, born 4918 7 Aug 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jun 1993 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Ralph Henry WHALEN.

+ 17204  v  Frank Sydney  ANDREWS, born 18 May 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jan 2007 in Kaaawa, Honolulu County, Hawaii. He married Irvine Charlton TEMPLE.

11785. Loring Francis  MEARS (Sallie Maria  Andrews, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 22 Apr 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Nov 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Eliza Olive  ANDREWS 4919 (see 7381), born 27 Dec 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1931 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph Rowe ANDREWS and Mary PARSONS.

Notes for Loring Francis Mears

Article in the Essex, Massachusetts "Echo", 17 Nov 1905, Loring F. Mears passed away quite suddenly on Monday morning from Bright's disease after a long sickness aged 54 years 7 months. He leaves a widow, one son, father, mother, and brother with a large circle of relatives to mourn. He was a member of Ocean Lodge IOOF of Gloucester and Essex Engine Co. #2. He was well known as an honest upright citizen and will be greatly missed.

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Francis Mears age 58, laborer; Sally M. age 50 keeping house and children Loring F. age 29, laborer, daughter-in-law Olive age 24, son David E. age 16, and grandson Harry W. Mears, age 4. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Harry W. [as written] Mears that includes his mother Olive E. Mears age 54, widow with only child living. The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Harry W. Mears that includes his mother Olive E. Mears age 74, widow.


Children of Loring Francis MEARS and Eliza Olive ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 17205  i  Harry Wheeler  MEARS, born 25 Mar 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Corrine D. (---).

11787. David Edward  MEARS 4920 (Sallie Maria  Andrews, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 17 Jun 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Dec 1954 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Mar 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sophie Helene  BRIAND, born 26 Aug 1870 in Arichat, Richmond, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 31 Mar 1964 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edouard Amedee BRIAND and Adele FORGERON.

Notes for David Edward Mears

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David E. Mears age 46, contractor road builder with wife Sophie age 39, married 21 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edward F. age 16, laborer odd jobs; Lucy A. Hatch age 20, married 2 years with only child living; Howard E. Hatch age 10/12; mother Sallie M. Mears age 80, widow with 1 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David E. Mears age 55, contractor lumber with wife Ida Sophia age 49, born in Canada, naturalized in 1872. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David E. Mears age 66, contractor and farmer with wife Ida S. age 59.

Notes for Sophie Helene Briand

4920. Linda Mears Blood, Correspondence . Information compiled from family members, vital records and census data. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The following from Linda Mears Blood: "The name of my Great Grandmother Mears is really a mystery! I remember her well, and also, visiting her and my Great Grandfather, although he died when I was only 9 years old. She had a piano that we always played when we went to visit. It had a stool that you could wind to make it higher or lower. She had a lot of purple velvet in her home as well as in her attire. She had beautiful white hair. She made all of us kids patchwork quilts with little 2” squares. She was always tatting or sewing something.

To get back to her name, which I guess if anyone had asked before I started doing genealogy, I would have said her name was Sophie. Then once I started researching and asking questions, I was told that she was called Sophie, but her name actually was Ida Sophia. My Great Grandfather's will states his wife is Sophia I. Mears. Then my parents went to Arichat, Nova Scotia, Canada, where she was born and came back with information from church records, that her name was Sophie Helene."

Children of David Edward MEARS and Sophie Helene BRIAND were as follows:

+ 17206 i  Lucy Amelia MEARS, born 2 Oct 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1941; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Rufus HATCH.

+ 17207 ii  Edward Francis MEARS, Sr., born 9 Oct 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Apr 1964 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Marjorie Almira ATWATER.


Notes for Charles F. Preston
The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles Preston age 38, laborer with wife Etta C. age 38, married 16 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Florence G. age 14; Nettie F. age 12; Abbott M. age 5; Rachel L. age 3/12; [mother] Sarah Preston age 69, widow with 5 of her 11 children living. The 1910 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older, married 26 years with 4 of their 4 children living; with exception of Sarah Preston who is not listed.

Children of Charles F. PRESTON and Etta C. (---) were as follows:

17208 i  Florence G. PRESTON, born Jul 1885 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17209 ii  Nettie F. PRESTON, born Oct 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17210 iii  Abbott M. PRESTON, born Oct 1894 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17211 iv  Rachel L. PRESTON, born Feb 1900 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11797. Susan Knowlton TRASK (Lucretia Jane Kennison, Sally Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Mar 1862 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jun 1947 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Dec 1883 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Walter Augustus CALDWELL, born 8 Nov 1861 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jul 1936 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Isaac Augustus CALDWELL and Mary E. SANDS.

Notes for Walter Augustus Caldwell
The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter A. Caldwell age 39, ice dealer with wife Susan K. age 31, married 17 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Ethel R. age 16; Frederick K. age 14; William A. age 13; Elizabeth W. age 11; Philip H. age 9; Albert J. age 3. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter A. Caldwell age 49, ice merchant with wife Susan K. age 41, married 26 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Frederick K. age 24; William A. age 23; Philip H. age 19; Albert J. age 13. The 1920 census for Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Walter A. Caldwell age 57 and Susan K. age 57. The 1930 census for Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Walter A. Caldwell age 68 and Susan K. age 68; son Albert J. age 33, single, chauffeur private family.

Children of Susan Knowlton TRASK and Walter Augustus CALDWELL were as follows:

17212 i  Ethel Raymond CALDWELL, born 29 Apr 1884 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17213 ii  Frederick Walter CALDWELL, born 12 Oct 1885 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 17214 iii **William Arthur** CALDWELL, born 7 Mar 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1953 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **Irene Pearl JACOBS**.

+ 17215 iv **Elizabeth Woodbury** CALDWELL, born 15 Dec 1888 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. 

+ 17216 v **Philip Henry** CALDWELL, born 9 Feb 1891 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Helen (---)**.

+ 17217 vi **Albert Jackson** CALDWELL, born 21 Jan 1897 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11804. **William Henry** MOWETT (Eleanor M. Kennison, Sally Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 4 Mar 1875 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Ella GOODWIN**, born 1881 in Massachusetts.

Notes for William Henry Mowett
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: William Henry Mowett; City: Beverly; County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 4 Mar 1875; age 43; mill hand at Danvers Bleaching; nearest relative Ella Goodwin Mowett. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William H. Mowett age 35, bench work machine factory, his second marriage with wife Ella G. age 29, married 8 years with no children; son [from first marriage] George A. age 15, helper at machine factory. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William H. Mowett age 45, shipper at tannery with wife Ella G. age 37; son [from first marriage] George A. age 25, shipper at tannery. The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older.

Children of William Henry MOWETT were as follows:

17218 i **George A. MOWETT**, born 1895 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Henry P. Kennison
The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry P. Kennison age 37, machinist with wife Ruth H. age 36; son William H. age 3 7/12; father William H. Kennison age 76, widower.

Children of Henry P. KENNISON and Ruth H. (---) were as follows:

17219 i **William H. KENNISON**, born 1917 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11815. **Otis Osborne** STORY4921 (Susan Elizabeth Andrews, Nathan, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Jun 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1934 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 25 Feb 1878 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah E. PENDRICK**, born 1848, daughter of Moses PENDRICK and Lucy HULL; (2) **Ida Rebecca BURCHSTEAD**, born 29 Sep 1871 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Henry BURCHSTEAD and Emily SHAW.

Notes for Otis Osborne Story
The following from Edwin Story Oxner: "Otis Osborne Story . . . was a blacksmith. He did nearly all the iron work on ships built in Essex, making bolts, dogs and iron work on windlasses, which at that time in Essex were made of wood, each to a specific measurement. He made "tree nails" (iron bolts) which he called 'trunnels'. He was in business for himself. He sold new and used bicycles in his blacksmith shop, and one day brought home a boy's two-wheeler so that his daughter Sarah could learn to ride. Otis was a member of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and loved music and played the coronet in the Essex band. He went into Boston for all of the operas."

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis O. Story age 27, blacksmith and wife Sarah E. age 32, keeping house. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis O. Story age 47, blacksmith with [second] wife Ida R. age 28 and daughter Sarah E. age 3. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 shows Otis O. Story age 56, carriage blacksmith with wife Ida R. age 38, married 14 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Sarah E. age 13. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows all three 10 years older.

Children of Otis Osborne STORY and Ida Rebecca BURCHSTEAD were as follows:
+ 17220 i  Sarah Ellen 9 STORY, born 21 Apr 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Nov 1989 in Rome, Oneida County, New York. She married Edwin Kaulbach OXNER.
17221 ii  Reginald Osgood 9 STORY, born 1900 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1902.

11817. Susan L. 9 STORY (Susan Elizabeth 7 Andrews, Nathan 6, Caleb 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Dec 1858 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Jan 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts George Charles MACK, born Dec 1851 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, son of John MACK and Helen (---).

Notes for George Charles Mack
The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Geo [as written] C. Mack age 27, expressman born in New Hampshire with wife Susie L. age 22 and daughter Georgetta age 3. The 1900 census for Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows George C. Mack age 48, railroad engineer, parents born in Scotland with wife Susie L. age 42, married 24 years with only child living: Georgia S. age 23. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susie L. Mack age 62, widow and daughter Georgia S. age 42, single. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Susie L. Mack age 72, widow and daughter Georgia S. age 53, single.

Children of Susan L. STORY and George Charles MACK were as follows:
17222 i  Georgia S. 9 MACK, born Feb 1877 in Massachusetts.

11820. Lewis E. 9 STORY (Susan Elizabeth 7 Andrews, Nathan 6, Caleb 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Feb 1863 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1934 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 May 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Ella M. FORD, born May 1863 in Canada; died 1941, daughter of James FORD and Leonie MESSENGER.

Notes for Lewis E. Story
The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis E. Story born Feb 1863 age 38, shoe factory with wife Ella M. born May 1863 in Canada age 37, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Lawrence E. age 10 and Hattie M. age 7. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis E. age 44, shoe latter with wife Ella M. age 46, married 21 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Lawrence E. age 22, laborer odd jobs; Hattie M. age 17; George G. age 9. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis E. age 54, shoemaker with wife Ella M. age 55; George G. age 19, teamster with an express company and Elizabeth H. daughter-in-law age 18. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George G. Story age 29, caulker at shipyard, mother born in Canada with wife Harriet E. age 28 and children: Clyde G. age 10 and Lewis E. age 2; nephew [perhaps son of daughter Hattie?] Kenneth Towne age 1 1/12. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis Story age 65 with wife Ella M. age 66.

Children of Lewis E. STORY and Ella M. FORD were as follows:
+ 17223 i  Lawrence Erving 9 STORY, born 5 Dec 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Celesta B. (---).
17224 ii  Hattie Messenger 9 STORY, born 27 Feb 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 17225 iii  George G. 9 STORY, born 1911 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Harriet Elizabeth (---).


Notes for Newell Beecher Goodhue
The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Newell B. Goodhue age 37, cashier coal office with wife Mabel L. age 34, married 12 years with only child living: son Albert B. age 7. The 1920 census for Beverly,
Children of Newell Beecher GOODHUE and Mabel B. (---) were as follows:

17226  i  Albert B. GOODHUE, born 1903 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17227  ii Newell Beecher GOODHUE, Jr., born 1911 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Joseph Chase Goodhue

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph C. Goodhue age 35, brick and plaster mason with wife Rosalind S. age 32, married 10 years with only child living: son Robert D. age 3. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph age 42; Rosalind age 42 and children Robert D. age 13 and Donald age 9.

Children of Joseph Chase GOODHUE and Rosalind S. (---) were as follows:

17228  i  Robert D. GOODHUE, born 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17229  ii Donald D. GOODHUE, born 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward S. Ellis


Children of Henrietta Marie STORY and Edward S. ELLIS were as follows:

+ 17230  i  Austin P. ELLIS, born Nov 1871 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Annabelle P. BUCKMINSTER.

17231  ii Edward F. ELLIS, born Jul 1878 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ellen V. (- --), born 1878 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Edward F. Ellis age 42, automobile salesman with wife Ellen age 42 and mother Etta Ellis age 76, widow.

Notes for Edward Putnam Proctor

Ancestry.com has the Eggen, Cheryl, compiler: Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 [database online] that shows: Edward Putnam Proctor (see also Procter); Son/Daughter: son; Father's Name & Occupation: Aaron Cheever Proctor [yeoman]; Mother: Irene Flint (Upton). Birth/Baptism Date: Dec. 7, 1844. The 1870 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward P. Proctor age 24, milk dealer with wife Addie S. age 21 and daughter Irene F. age 1/12 living in the household of Jacob and Elizabeth Stevens, farmers. The 1880 census for Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Alonso Phillips age 76, farmer with [second wife] Irene F. [(Proctor)] Phillips age 65 and
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

daughters Elizabeth E. Phillips age 42, teacher and Lydia M. Phillips age 38, teacher; granddaughter Irene F. Proctor [daughter of Edward P. Proctor and Addie Story, son of Aaron and Irene F. Proctor].

Children of Sarah Adeline STORY and Edward Putnam PROCTOR were as follows:

17232 1  Irene F.  PROCTOR, born 1870 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11829. Elizabeth Ella  STORY (Sophronia  Foster, Maria  Andrews, Solomon  Caleb, John  Joseph, John), born 24 Jan 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Nov 1874 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Henry Moody ELLIOT, born 25 Mar 1840 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moody ELLIOT and Harriet TYLER.

Notes for Henry Moody Elliot

The 1880 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry M. Elliott age 40, brick maker with wife Lizzie E. [some confusion on the census with her name: 1850 Harriet E. age 4/12; 1860 Ella age 9; 1870 Lizzie E. age 21] age 30 and children: Irving age 5 and Foster B. age 1. The 1900 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry M. Elliott age 59, bookkeeper with wife Elizabeth E. born Jan 1850, age 50, married 24 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Erving [as written] S. born Nov 1875, age 24, single, clerk in insurance office; Foster B. born Apr 1879 age 21, single, telephone inspector.

Children of Elizabeth Ella STORY and Henry Moody ELLIOT were as follows:

+ 17233 i  Irving Story  ELLIOT, born 26 Apr 1875 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mabel T. KIMBALL.

17234 ii  Foster B.  ELLIOT, born Apr 1897 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11830. John E.  STORY (Sophronia  Foster, Maria  Andrews, Solomon  Caleb, John  Joseph, John), born 26 Nov 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 24 Dec 1872 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Luella RICHARDSON, born about 1854; died 25 Oct 1873 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel RICHARDSON and Rebecca FAIRFIELD; (2) on 25 Jun 1879 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Carrie J. GOODWIN, born 1859 in North Reading, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William GOODWIN and Mary COOK.

Notes for John E. Story

The 1880 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John E. Story age 28, painter with [second] wife Cora age 20. The 1900 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John E. Story age 48, stationary engineer with wife Carrie J. age 40, married 15 years with only [?] child living: Elizabeth E. age 14. The 1910 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John E. Story age 51, stationary engineer with wife Carrie J. age 50, married 30 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Elizabeth E. age 24. The 1930 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John E. Story age 78 and Carrie J. age 70.

Children of John E. STORY and Luella RICHARDSON were as follows:

17235 i  Luella  STORY, born 1873 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jul 1878 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of John E. STORY and Carrie J. GOODWIN were as follows:

17236 i  Elizabeth Etta  STORY, born 9 Jul 1885 in Reading, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17237 ii  Marion Ellis  STORY, born 1 Aug 1891 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Sep 1891 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4922 Ibid., p. 391, She is listed as Harriet Ella Story, reference is the vital records of Massachusetts.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11833. Joseph Austin STORY4924 (Harriet7 Riggs, Anna L.6 Andrews, Solomon5, Caleb4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 23 Jun 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916. He married on 19 May 1868 Sarah Maria KINSMAN, born 3 Jul 1844 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1915, daughter of Williard Beniaiah KINSMAN and Harriet MANNING.

Notes for Joseph Austin Story

The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph A. Story age 35, clerk with wife Sarah K. age 35 and daughter Marion age 9.

Children of Joseph Austin STORY and Sarah Maria KINSMAN were as follows:

+ 17238 i Marion Kinsman1 STORY, born 9 Sep 1870 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married William Clark PHILLSBURY.

11835. Helen Augusta1 STORY (Harriet7 Riggs, Anna L.6 Andrews, Solomon5, Caleb4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 7 Aug 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Sep 1879 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Henry P. BAUMBAUER, died 30 Apr 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 26 Sep 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts John GRAHAM, died Jan 1902.

Children of Helen Augusta STORY and John GRAHAM were as follows:

17239 i Walter A.2 GRAHAM, born 9 Sep 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17240 ii Helen A.2 GRAHAM, died 16 Sep 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Herbert A. Knowlton

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert A. Knowlton age 31, cattle dealer with wife Nancy G. age 28 and son George H. age 9.

Children of Nancy Giddings STORY and Herbert A. KNOWLTON were as follows:

17241 i George H.2 KNOWLTON, born 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11838. Alvin Smith1 STORY (Harriet7 Riggs, Anna L.6 Andrews, Solomon5, Caleb4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Jul 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1878 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Oct 1874 Thursa M. LUFKIN, born 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Albert E. LUFKIN and Betsey C. (---).

Notes for Thursa M. Lufkin

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Albert E. Lufkin age 45, express man with wife Betsey C. age 46, keeping house; daughters Miranda E. Lufkin age 12; Stella Lufkin age 3; Thursa Story age 22 and grandson Joseph A. Story age 5.

Children of Alvin Smith STORY and Thursa M. LUFKIN were as follows:

17242 i Joseph Albert2 STORY4925, born 29 Apr 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married, [then divorced] Grace A. WETMORE, born 1873 in Massachusetts, daughter of John C. WETMORE and Harriet V. (---). Notes: The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts

---


1898
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

shows the household of Albert E. Lufkin age 45, express man with wife Betsey C. age 46, keeping house; daughters Miranda E. Lufkin age 12; Stella Lufkin age 3; Thursa Story age 22 and grandson Joseph A. Story age 5. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of John C. Wetmore age 77 and his wife Harriet V. age 75, both born in Canada which includes son-in-law Joseph Story age 35, home repairer; daughter Grace W. Story age 37, married 10 years with no children. The 1920 census shows him divorced.


Notes for William Pickett Story
The 1900 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Story age 42, traveler with wife Ella A. age [unlisted], married 18 years with only child living: Ernest S. age 17.

Children of William Pickett Story and Ella A. Smith were as follows:
+ 17243 i  Ernest Sherman Story, born 11 Nov 1882 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ellener A. (--).


Notes for John Prince Story
The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John Story age 40, shipyard foreman with wife Henrietta age 38 and children: Helen G. age 16 and John W. age 13. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John P. Story age 50, shipyard foreman with wife Henrietta W. age 48, married 28 years with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 and 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them 10 and 20 years older.

Children of John Prince Story and Henrietta Wade were as follows:
17244 i  Helen Graham Story, born 18 Nov 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 17245 ii  John Winthrop Story, born 27 Jan 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna L. (--).


Notes for Albion Riggs

Children of Albion Riggs and Annie May Lendall were as follows:
17246 i  Frederick Burnham Riggs, born 16 Oct 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Annie (--). Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Fred Burnham Riggs; Birth Date: 16 Oct 1891; Residence: Merrimack,
11854. **Daniel B. RIGGS** (Solomon Andrews, Anna L. Andrews, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born Jul 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lucy Foster ANDREWS** (see 17100), born 18 Sep 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Israel Foster ANDREWS and Martha Ann DODGE.

Notes for Daniel B. Riggs

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel B. Riggs age 32, shoe laster with wife Lucy F. age 33, married 9 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Homer C. age 7; Ellen R. age 5; Avice G. age 4; Edith age 2. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel B. Riggs age 42, shoe laster with wife Lucy F. age 44, married 18 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Homer C. age 17; Ellen R. age 15; Avice G. age 14; Edith S. age 11; Doris L. age 6. 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel B. Riggs age 51, machinist shoe company with wife Lucy F. age 53 and children: Edith age 20; Doris L. age 16; cousin-in-law Mary L. O. Ray age 64, widow. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel B. Riggs age 62, laster shoe factory; Lucy F. age 64; Arvice C. age 31, single.

Children of Daniel B. RIGGS and Lucy Foster ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 17248 i Homer Chase RIGGS, born 16 Oct 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1983 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Alice W. (---).

17249 ii Ellen R. RIGGS, born Jul 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17250 iii Avice G. RIGGS, born Oct 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17251 iv Edith RIGGS, born Jan 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17252 v Doris L. RIGGS, born 1906 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11857. **Ruth Augusta POLAND** (Gardner, Ruth Andrews, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1936 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beechbrook Cemetery, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Jun 1887 **William Friend IRELAND**, born 26 Jul 1866 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jun 1931 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beechbrook Cemetery, Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Alfred IRELAND and Eliza Ann HERRICK.

Notes for William Friend Ireland

The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William F. Ireland age 33, farmer with wife Ruth A. age 32, married 13 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Alfred G. age 8; Frank M. age 9; Anna L. age 8; Orville F. age 4. The 1910 census shows them all 10 years older. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William F. Ireland age 53, farmer with wife Ruth A. age 52; Anna L. age 28; Orville F. age 24. The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William age 63, farmer and Ruth age 62.

Children of Ruth Augusta POLAND and William Friend IRELAND were as follows:

17253 i Alfred Gardner IRELAND, born 26 Jun 1888 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jul 1965 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17254 ii Frank May IRELAND, born 30 Nov 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jun 1960 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17255 iii Anna Laurilla IRELAND, born 29 Sep 1891 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Aug 1921 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elliott C. HARDY**, born 17 Sep 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Frank HARDY and Minnie Brown COGSWELL.

17256 iv Orville Friend IRELAND, born 22 Jun 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Nov 1944 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Mar 1923 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Alice Marchant PLOW**, born 10 Jan 1899 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Harry James PLOW and Mary Eleanor PIKE.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11858. **Charles Fitzhugh** ANDREWS (Fitzhugh Smith, Solomon, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 19 Feb 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Apr 1887 in Isaac's Harbor, Nova Scotia, Canada *Minnie Weston GRIFFIN*, born 1863 in Isaac's Harbor, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Spencer GRIFFIN and Susan MORELAND.

Notes for Charles Fitzhugh Andrews

Charles was a gold miner, lived in Essex, Massachusetts and Isaac's Harbor, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Charles Fitzhugh ANDREWS and Minnie Weston GRIFFIN were as follows:

17257 i **Lydia Kate** ANDREWS, born Feb 1888 in Isaac's Harbor, Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1890.

17258 ii **Archer** ANDREWS, born 1890; died 1890.

17259 iii **Fitzhugh Spencer** ANDREWS, born Feb 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1912.

+ 17260 iv **Asa Arundel** ANDREWS, born May 1894 in Isaac's Harbor, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Dorothy Jane** GRIFFIN.

17261 v **Atherton Sanders** ANDREWS, born 14 Feb 1896 in Isaac's Harbor, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1898.

17262 vi **child** ANDREWS. Notes: This child died in infancy.


Notes for Frank Ingalls Blanchard

The 1910 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank I. Blanchard age 36, commercial traveler boots and shoes with wife Harriet J. age 34, married 9 years with only child living: son Philip age 6.

Children of Frank Ingalls BLANCHARD and Harriet Judith CLARK were as follows:

17263 i **Philip** BLANCHARD, born 1904 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11869. **Luther A.** GUPPY (Charles Allen, Philena D. Andrews, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 1856 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for Luther A. Guppy

The 1920 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Luther A. Guppy a carpenter and house builder age 63, boarding with Joseph W. Burley.

Children of Luther A. GUPPY were as follows:

+ 17264 i **John Allan** GUPPY, born 26 Nov 1876. He married **Minne H.** (---).


Notes for Herbert Allen Guppy

The 1910 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert Guppy age 36, carpenter with wife Martha H. age 36, born in Canada and children: Bertha H. age 15; Frank B. age 13; Ethel age 9 and mother Elmira A. Guppy age 74, [?], born in Maine, widow.

---

Children of Herbert Allen GUPPY and Martha H. (---) were as follows:

17265  i  Bertha H. GUPPY, born Mar 1895 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17266  ii  Frank B. GUPPY, born 26 May 1896 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1987 in Center Moriches, Suffolk County, New York.

17267  iii  Ethel M. GUPPY, born 1901 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Frank J. Bray

The 1910 census for Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts shows Frank J. Bray age 37, freight forwarder with wife Mattie L. age 37, born in Maine [Massachusetts on the 1900 census], married 15 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son Norman R. age 9. The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank J. Bray age 56, caretaker at cemetery with wife Martha L. age 52, born in Maine; son Norman R. age 28, salesman at glue factory; daughter-in-law A. Beatrice Bray age 28.

Children of Frank J. BRAY and Martha L. (---) were as follows:

17268  i  Norman R. BRAY, born 1901 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married A. Beatrice (---), born 1901 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Henry Newton Farnum

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry N. Farnum age 42, painter with wife Levina age 40, born in Portugal, married 20 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Lydia A. age 18 and Joseph N. age 3. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry N. Farnham [as written] age 52, shell fisherman with wife Lavina [as written] age 50, born in Portugal, married 30 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Joseph N. age 13; grandson Richard Farnham age 10. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry N. Farnham [as written] age 74, house painter with wife Lavena [as written] age 71.

Children of Henry Newton FARNUM and Levina (---) were as follows:

17269  i  Lydia A. FARNUM, born Apr 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 17270  ii  Joseph Newton FARNUM, born 25 Mar 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Matilda E. (---).

11890. Lamartine BURNHAM (Obed, Rebecca Andrews, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 25 Apr 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Henrietta BLACKSTONE, born 1858 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John H. BLACKSTONE and Henrietta (---).

Notes for Lamartine Burnham

The 1860 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Blackstock age 24, born in England, shoe maker with wife Henryetta [as written] age 26, born in Maine and children: Henryetta [as written] age 2; John Pike Blackstock age 5/12. The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lamartine Burnham age 30, laborer with wife Nettie age 22 and son Herbert age 1. The 1880 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Blackstock age 63, born in England, shoe maker with wife Henrietta age 43, born in Maine and son Frank M. age 20, shoe maker. The 1900 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of John H. Blackstock age 63, born in England, shoe maker with wife Henrietta age 64, married 44 years with 1 of her 3 children living; grandson Herbert Burnham age 21, born Oct 1878, carpenter, single; granddaughter Mildred Blackstock age 14; grandson Allison Blackstock age 11, all children born in Massachusetts.

Children of Lamartine BURNHAM and Henrietta BLACKSTONE were as follows:

17271  i  Herbert BURNHAM, born 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1860 census
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Blackstock age 24, born in England, shoe maker with wife Henryetta [as written] age 26, born in Maine and children: Henryetta [as written] age 2; John Pike Blackstone age 5/12. The 1880 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Blackstock age 63, born in England, shoe maker with wife Henrietta age 43, born in Maine and son Frank M. age 20, shoe maker. The 1900 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of John H. Blackstock age 63, born in England, shoe maker with wife Henrietta age 64, married 44 years with 1 of her 3 children living; grandson Herbert Burnham age 21, born Oct 1878, carpenter, single; granddaughter Mildred Blackstock age 14; grandson Allison Blackstock age 11, all children born in Massachusetts.


Notes for Albert S. Burnham

The 1880 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Albert S. Burnham age 29, carpenter with wife Eudora M. age 30; father-in-law Timothy Phelps, Jr. age 56, stationary engineer; daughter Clara E. age 4. The 1900 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Albert S. Burnham age 48, superintendent of water works with wife Eudora M. age 50, married 36 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Clara E. age 25; Florence E. age 17; Helen L. age 14; daughter Marion A. age 11; Dora age 5.

Children of Albert S. BURNHAM and Eudora M. PHELPS were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17272</td>
<td>Clara E. BURNHAM</td>
<td>born Sep 1874</td>
<td>Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17273</td>
<td>Florence Edwina BURNHAM</td>
<td>born Jan 1882</td>
<td>Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17274</td>
<td>Helen L. BURNHAM</td>
<td>born Aug 1885</td>
<td>Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17275</td>
<td>Marion A. BURNHAM</td>
<td>born Jun 1888</td>
<td>Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17276</td>
<td>Dora BURNHAM</td>
<td>born Aug 1894</td>
<td>Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes for Charles H. Morse

The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts shows Thomas A. Morse age 58, widower, cobbler; daughter Mary E. age 23, single; son Charles H. age 30, carpenter; daughter-in-law Emma F. age 25, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living; granddaughters: Althea K. age 3 and Florence L. age 1. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts shows Thomas A. Morse age 67, widower; daughter Mary E. age 32, single; [daughter in-law] Emma F. Morse age 36, widow with 3 of her 3 children living: Althea K. age 13; Florence L. age 11; Marion E. age 3.

Children of Charles H. MORSE and Emma F. (---) were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17277</td>
<td>Althea K. MORSE</td>
<td>born Mar 1897</td>
<td>Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17278</td>
<td>Florence L. MORSE</td>
<td>born Jan 1899</td>
<td>Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17279</td>
<td>Marion E. MORSE</td>
<td>born 1907</td>
<td>Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11904. Edward Everett Andrews (Obed7, Obed6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 22 Apr 1853 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Oct 1875 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah A. SPENCER, born Dec 1857 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, daughter of William SPENCER and Sarah A. BARKER.

Notes for Edward Everett Andrews

The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward E. Andrews age 27, woks in shoe factory with wife Sarah A. age 23, born in Ohio [?], parents born in Ireland and daughter Sarah A. age 4. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward E. Andrews age 57, musician in brass band with wife Sarah age 53, born in Illinois married 35 years with 3 of her 4 children living; and son-in-law Harry W. Powers age 30, sign painter; daughter Lillian M. Powers age 22, married 5 years with only child living; grandson Raymond W. Powers age 3.
Children of Edward Everett ANDREWS and Sarah A. SPENCER were as follows:
17280 i  Sarah A. 9 ANDREWS, born 3 Mar 1876 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17281 ii  Edward E. 9 ANDREWS, born Aug 1884 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 17282 iii  Lillian M. 9 ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1887 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Harry W. POWERS.

11906. Helen J. 8 ANDREWS (Obed 7, Obed 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1862 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Jan 1878 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts George William BAILEY, born 1857 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William BAILEY and Margaret WELCH.

Children of Helen J. ANDREWS and George William BAILEY were as follows:
+ 17283 i  Leslie Melvin 9 BAILEY, born 23 Feb 1881 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923. He married Effie Vietta Marion KNIGHT.

11908. John James 8 ANDREWS , Jr. (John James 7, Obed 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Jan 1871 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1910 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 Oct 1898 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Mabel JOHNSON, born May 1878 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, daughter of John JOHNSON and Mary MCCLELLAN.

Notes for John James Andrews , Jr.
The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John J. Andrews, Jr. age 28, day laborer with wife Mabel age 22 and son Wesley age 7/12. They are living next door to his parents.

Children of John James ANDREWS , Jr. and Mabel JOHNSON were as follows:
17284 i  Wesley 9 ANDREWS, born Oct 1899 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17285 ii  Florence May 9 ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1903 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11914. Joseph Albert 8 ANDREWS (Prince Albert 7, Obed 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 2 May 1864 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Jul 1886 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Lilla F. KELLY, born 1866 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, daughter of Marshall KELLY and Delia DAVIS.

Children of Joseph Albert ANDREWS and Lilla F. KELLY were as follows:
17286 i  Renarad 9 ANDREWS, born 1889; died 1891; buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Massachusetts.

11922. George C. 8 ANDREWS (Moses Calvin 7, Obed 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Mar 1868 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Jun 1886 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Catherine W. ROCHE, born Dec 1867 in England, daughter of James L. ROCHE and Clara W. (---).

Notes for George C. Andrews
The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George C. Andrews age 32, leather shoe factory with wife Catherine age 32, born in England and children: Eva G. age 13; Bessie M. age 11; George C. age 9. The 1910 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts [difficult to read] shows George C. Andrews age 41, shoe binder with wife Cathie [?] age 41, married 23 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Bessie age 21. The 1920 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Georg [as written] C. Andrews age 51, laster in shoe factory, widower with daughter Bessie M. age 31, single, clerk in jewelry store.

Children of George C. ANDREWS and Catherine W. ROCHE were as follows:
17287 i  Eva B. 9 ANDREWS, born Jul 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17288 ii  Bessie M. 9 ANDREWS, born Aug 1888 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 17289 iii  George Calvin 9 ANDREWS, born 1 Sep 1890 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1965. He married Numziata J. (---).
11926. Arthur Winslow⁸ LUFKIN (Susan Burnham⁷ Poland, Susan⁶ Burnham, Anna⁵ Andrews, Jonathan⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 31 Oct 1857 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Aug 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ida F. DIXON, born 1858 in Massachusetts, daughter of John W. DIXON and Mary J. (---).

Notes for Arthur Winslow Lufkin
The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur Lufkin age 22, works in shoe factory with wife Ida F. age 22 and daughter Susie A. age 2.

Children of Arthur Winslow LUFKIN and Ida F. DIXON were as follows:
17290  i  Susie A.⁹ LUFKIN, born 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11934. Lizzie May⁹ ANDREWS⁴⁹²⁷ (Mary Olivia⁸ Andrews, David Story⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹), born 16 Dec 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1942 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Oct 1876 Charles Low ALLEN, born Mar 1858 in Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Charles B. ALLEN and Joanna G. LOW.

Notes for Charles Low Allen
The 1880 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles L. Allen age 22, stock fitter with wife Lizzie M. age 20. The 1900 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles L. Allen age 42, insurance agent with wife Lizzie M. age 40, married 20 years with no children [as written] in the household of aunt Matilda Lowe [sister of Charles' mother] age 77, single.

Children of Lizzie May ANDREWS and Charles Low ALLEN were as follows:
17291  i  Alvin Ellsworth⁹ ALLEN. Notes: Alvin died as an infant.

11936. Edward Story⁸ ANDREWS⁴⁹²⁸,⁴⁹²⁹ (Mary Olivia⁷ Andrews, David Story⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 14 Sep 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jun 1933. He married on 14 Oct 1885 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ellen Frances RUST, born 3 Dec 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1941, daughter of William J. RUST and Mary R. ROBINSON.

Notes for Edward Story Andrews
Edward was a farmer and fisherman in West Gloucester, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward Story age 46, laborer with wife Ellen age 45; Olive age 22, confectionary sales clerk and mother-in-law Nancy R. Rust age 76, widow. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward S. Andrews age 56, laborer glue factory with wife Ellen F. age 55; mother-in-law Mary R. Andrews age 86.

Children of Edward Story ANDREWS and Ellen Frances RUST were as follows:
17292  i  Olivia Frances⁹ ANDREWS, born 18 May 1887 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Olivia was married and had a daughter, Marcia Ellen.

11940. Laura Greenwood⁸ ANDREWS⁴⁹³⁰ (Perley⁷, David Story⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 18 Jan 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) unknown; (2) on 12 Jun 1893 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Otis GRAY, born 28 Apr 1861 in Maine, son of Adam GRAY and Hannah D.

---
⁴⁹²⁷ Ibid., person (8-1666) in Mss.
⁴⁹²⁸ Ibid., person (8-1668) in Mss.
Bridges; (3) on 30 Dec 1908 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts Thomas Milton Weston, born 29 May 1850 in Mount Vernon, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Simeon Weston and Lavinia B. Blanchard.

Notes for Laura Greenwood Andrews


Notes for Thomas Milton Weston

Thomas was an inventor, Salesman and manufacturer in Melrose and Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Children of Laura Greenwood Andrews were as follows:

+ 17293 i Bessie C. 9 ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1885 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 May 1982 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles Alden COFFIN.

11942. Ira 4 ANDREWS4931 (Ira 3, David 2, Jonathan 1), born 9 Apr 1856 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Sep 1880 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Isabelle CAMPBELL, born 14 Dec 1858 in Port Hastings, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Alexander CAMPBELL and Isabelle LAIDLOW.

Notes for Ira Andrews

Ira was a printer and manager of the printing department of the South End Industrial School of Boston. He lived in Gloucester until 1885, Cambridge until 1888 and then Lynn, Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira Andrews age 44, overseer with wife Isabella age 41 and children: Anna L. age 18, shoe stitcher; Herman M. age 17; Charles P. age 9; Sumner C. age 1. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira Andrews age 52, compositor printing office with wife Isabel age 50 and children: Annie age 28, presser shoe factory; Orville age 24, brakeman railroad; Charles P. age 19, cutter shoe factory; Sumner age 11. The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ira Andrews age 63, janitor public hall with wife Isabella age 55; Anna L. age 37, single stitcher shoe factory; Herman M. age 36, widower operator milling machine; Sumner C. age 20, apprentice mill shop; grandchildren: Alice M. age 13; Marion M. age 9; Gerald I. age 8; Isabelle C. age 7.

Children of Ira ANDREWS and Isabelle CAMPBELL were as follows:

17294 i Annie Laurie 9 ANDREWS, born 30 Sep 1881 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 17295 ii Herman Manning 9 ANDREWS, born 14 Nov 1882 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary V. (---).

+ 17296 iii Orville Ira 9 ANDREWS, born 20 Aug 1884 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Theadora ORDWAY.

17297 iv George 9 ANDREWS, born 19 Jul 1886 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jul 1886.

17298 v Lucinda Belle 9 ANDREWS, born 27 May 1888 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1890.

+ 17299 vi Charles Preston 9 ANDREWS, born 9 Jun 1891 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Dora W. (---).

17300 vii Marion Louise 9 ANDREWS, born 17 Aug 1893 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Dec 1898.

17301 viii Willie 9 ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1897 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1898.

17302 ix Roy 9 ANDREWS, born 20 Oct 1897 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1898.

17303 x Sumner Cameron 9 ANDREWS, born 9 Apr 1899 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

4931 Ibid., person (8-1673) in Mss.
11945. Martha Abbie⁴ Andrews⁴⁹³² (Rufus⁵, Ira⁶, David⁷, Jonathan⁸, John⁹, Joseph⁵, John¹⁰), born 1854 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Loring B. Haskell, born 1852 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Loring B. Haskell

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus Andrews age 47, works in shoe factory and wife Susan A. age 47, keeping house; Martha A. Haskell age 25 [daughter]) and son-in-law Loring B. Haskell age 28, working in shoe factory; son Rufus Andrews age 19, working in shoe factory; granddaughter Laura F. Haskell age 6, at home.

Children of Martha Abbie Andrews and Loring B. Haskell were as follows:
17304 i Laura Haskell, born 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1892.

11947. Manning⁵ Story⁴⁹³³ (Martha Ann⁷ Andrews, Ira⁶, David⁷, Jonathan⁸, John⁹, Joseph⁵, John¹⁰), born 20 Apr 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lucretia Sargent⁴⁹³⁴ (see 10333), born 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Oliver Hazard Perry Sargent and Caroline Andrews; (2) Ada M. Story, born 4 Jan 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1924 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Epes Story and Lucy M. Burnham.

Notes for Manning Story

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Manning as a musician, age 26 and his wife Lucretia age 24, keeping house and children Ella M. age 3 and Mattie S. age 1, both at home; [sister-in-law] Caddie O. Sargent age 26; Eunice E. Andrews, age 53 as a boarder [single daughter of Tyler and Eunice (Goldsmith) Andrews and aunt of Lucretia and Caddie Sargent.] The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Manning Story born Apr 1854 age 46, widower with daughter Ella M. born Oct 1876 age 23, single and aunt Eunice E. Andrews born July 1826 age 73, single The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Manning Story age 56, widowed piano tuner with daughter Martha S. age 31, single, public school teacher. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Manning Story age 65, piano tuner with [second] wife Addie age 59. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Manning Story living alone age 75, independent musician.

Children of Manning Story and Lucretia Sargent were as follows:
17305 i Ella Manning Story, born Oct 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Willard Silsby Andrews (see 11670), born 6 Feb 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David Austin Andrews and Kate Corcoran.
17306 ii Martha S. Story, born 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11951. Jessie May⁸ Andrews⁴⁹³⁵ (Charles Edwin¹, Ira¹, David¹, Jonathan¹, John¹, Joseph¹, John¹), born 30 Jun 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 May 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 May 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Alva L. Knowlton, born 4 Aug 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jun 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Aaron Knowlton and Harriet Choate Norton.

Notes for Jessie May Andrews

She is on the 1870 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts as Jane M. Andrews age 8 in the household of John E. Lee and wife Amelia [her mother and second husband].

---

⁴⁹³² Ibid., person (8-1676) in Mss.
⁴⁹³⁴ Ibid., p. 420.
Notes for Alva L. Knowlton
Alva was a milkman in Essex, Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Jessie M. Knowlton age 35, widow with her only child living: Aaron L. age 14.

Children of Jessie May ANDREWS and Alva L. KNOWLTON were as follows:
+ 17307 i Aaron L. KNOWLTON, born 30 Apr 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Cora D. SINGER.

11954. Albert Randall ANDREWS4936 (Albert7, Ira6, David5, Jonathan4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 17 Aug 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 8 May 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Grace Eldora COOK, born 13 Mar 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses COOK and Caroline Jane MCINTIRE; (2) on 16 Sep 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Neva Ethel MCKENZIE, daughter of Simon Edward MCKENZIE and Sarah COUSINS.

Notes for Albert Randall Andrews
The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert R. Andrews age 41, theater musician with wife Neva E. age 36, married 11 years with no children; [children from first marriage] Frank G. age 18; Waldo H. age 15. The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert R. age 61, orchestra musician; Neva E. age 56 and Waldo H. age 34, single, laborer at golf club.

Children of Albert Randall ANDREWS and Grace Eldora COOK were as follows:
17308 i Frank Gardner ANDREWS, born 26 Oct 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Frank G. Andrews City: Lynn; County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 26 Oct 1891; age 25; machinist; single; has tuberculosis.
17309 ii Waldo Hutchinson ANDREWS, born 7 Aug 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles Abner Parker
The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Parker age 28, insurance agent with wife Lillian M. age 25, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Hazel E. age 2 and Mildred T. age 9/12. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all ten years older. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hazel Parker age 20 and Mildred Parker age 22 as stepdaughters of George W. Bryant age 42 and wife Lillian M. Bryant age 44; there is a daughter Muriel E. Bryant age 10, do no know if she is from a previous marriage for George.

Children of Lillian Manning ANDREWS and Charles Abner PARKER were as follows:
17310 i Hazel Elizabeth PARKER, born Jul 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17311 ii Mildred T. PARKER, born Aug 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11958. Alice Marie POLAND (Josiah Foster7, Betsey6 Andrews, David5, Jonathan4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 18 May 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Jul 1872 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Andrew M. COLLINS, born 6 Sep 1849 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John COLLINS and Susan WOOD.

Notes for Andrew M. Collins

4936 Ibid., person (8-1684) in Mss.
4937 Ibid., person (8-1686) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1880 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew Collins age 30, clerk with wife Alice age 24 and children: Mabel G. age 7; Andrew F. age 2. The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew M. Collins age 49, overseer of the poor with wife Alice age 44, married 27 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Andrew F. age 22, bank clerk; Alice P. age 20, school teacher.

Children of Alice Marie POLAND and Andrew M. COLLINS were as follows:
17312 i Mabel G. COLLINS, born 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17313 ii Andrew Foster COLLINS, born Jan 1878 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ada M. (---).
17314 iii Alice P. COLLINS, born Nov 1879 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11959. John Foster POLAND (Josiah Foster, Betsey Andrews, David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born Nov 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1924 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Sep 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Lizzie A. BARNES (see 13752), born 27 Jun 1860 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Nov 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Rufus D. BARNES and Sarah Frances BURNHAM.

Notes for John Foster Poland
The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucy P. Poland age 52 with son J. Foster Poland age 21, works at shoe shop; daughter-in-law Lizzie A. age 19; adopted grandson Albert P. Poland age 2/12, April. The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John F. Poland born Nov 1858 age 41, widower, driver at fire department; mother Lucy P. born July 1828 [sic] age 72, widow with 3 of her 4 children living; daughter Addie G. born Feb 1887 age 13, at school. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Foster Poland age 51, widower, fireman with fire department, boarding.

Children of John Foster POLAND and Lizzie A. BARNES were as follows:
17315 i Albert Prince POLAND, born Apr 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jan 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17316 ii Adelaide Gertrude POLAND, born 24 Sep 1887 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 7 Mar 1906 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts George Francis MACKENZIE, born 1882 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James L. MACKENZIE and Louella F. COATES; (2) on 16 Jul 1917 John O'CONNELL, son of Timothy O'CONNELL and Mary CONDON; (3) on 23 Oct 1924 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Andrew WILSON, son of Robert WILSON and Mary NORTON.

11962. Mehitable L. POLAND (Jeremiah, Betsey Andrews, David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Dec 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Nov 1868 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Charles H. YOUNG, born 1850 in Massachusetts, son of John H. YOUNG and Mehitable BRIDGES.

Notes for Charles H. Young
The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles H. Young age 30, works in shoe shop with wife Mehitable age 28 and children: John H. age 8; Lilly A. age 2.

Children of Mehitable L. POLAND and Charles H. YOUNG were as follows:
17317 i Anna Baker YOUNG, born 27 Sep 1869 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1878 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17318 ii Charles Herbert YOUNG, born 7 Mar 1874 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Apr 1878 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17319 iii John H. YOUNG, born 1872 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Vera E. LEEMAN.
17320 iv Lilly A. YOUNG, born 1878 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11964. Hannah J. POLAND (Jeremiah, Betsey Andrews, David, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Nov 1855
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1896 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Sep 1875 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts George L. THOMPSON, born 1855, son of George THOMPSON and Mary (---).

Notes for George L. Thompson

The 1880 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George Thompson age 34, carpenter with wife Hannah age 34 and children: Mabel age 4; Bessie age 2.

Children of Hannah J. POLAND and George L. THOMPSON were as follows:
+ 17321 i Mabel Viola 9 THOMPSON, born 8 Mar 1876 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jan 1941 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married Albert Augustus NUGENT.
17322 ii Bessie Estelle 9 THOMPSON, born 25 Jan 1879 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1945 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on 25 Jun 1895 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Frederick Grant BONNER, son of Charles BONNER and Lucy TUTTLE.

11965. Edwin Forrest 4 POLAND 4938 (Jeremiah 7, Betsey 6 Andrews, David 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 29 Nov 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Oct 1912 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 12 Jan 1898 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Eva Julia HOPKINSON, born 22 Feb 1857 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 9 Mar 1906 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Lauren Derocher HOPKINSON and Mary J. BRYANT; (2) on 26 Nov 1906 in Edgecomb, Lincoln County, Maine Annie Gove HIPSON, born 2 Sep 1867 in Edgecomb, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 Dec 1938 in Damariscotta, Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Edgecomb, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of Frank HIPSON and Mary Jane GOVE.

Notes for Edwin Forrest Poland

The 1900 census for Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Mary J. Hopkinson age 66; daughter Eva Poland age 43; son-in-law Edwin Poland age 39, night watchman; granddaughter Eva H. Poland age 1. The 1910 census for Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin F. Poland age 49, town policeman with wife Annie G. age 42 and daughter Eva H. age 11.

Children of Edwin Forrest POLAND and Eva Julia HOPKINSON were as follows:
+ 17323 i Eva Hopkinson 9 POLAND, born 30 Jul 1898 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1950 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Walter Carlton MONEGAN; (2) David W. CRANDALL.

11968. Herbert Alexander 8 SHEDD 4939 (Christopher Columbus 7, Cynthia 6 Andrews, Daniel 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1 Nov 1854 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 16 Jan 1878 Emily Augusta WOODWORTH, born 11 Sep 1859 in Ohio, daughter of William Nelson WOODWORTH and Lucy GRANT.

Notes for Herbert Alexander Shedd

The 1900 census for Osakis, Douglas County, Minnesota shows Herbert A. Shedd age 46, banker with wife Emma A. age 40 and children: Harry L. age 21; Frank W. age 17; Mabel G. age 14; Russell A. age 5, all children born in Minnesota. The 1920 census for Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona shows Russell A. Shedd household that includes his father Hurbert [as written] A. Shedd age 66.

Children of Herbert Alexander SHEDD and Emily Augusta WOODWORTH were as follows:
17324 i Henry Lee 9 SHEDD, born 18 May 1879 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota.


1910
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

17326  iii  Mabel Gertrude 9 SHEDD, born 29 Jan 1886 in Minnesota.

+ 17327 iv  Russell Andrew 9 SHEDD, born 10 Dec 1894 in Minnesota. He married Maude (---).

11972. John Warren 9 BARTLETT (Betsey Ann 8 Shedd, Cynthia 7 Andrews, Daniel 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 1), born 29 Jul 1859 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on 31 Dec 1885 Lizzie Frances FARNSWORTH, born 12 Jul 1861 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin Franklin FARNSWORTH and Mary Elizabeth HERSEY.

Notes for John Warren Bartlett

The 1900 census for Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows John W. Bartlett age 40, farmer with wife Lizzie F. age 38 and children: Lee F. age 13; Guy W. age 8; Ethel L. age 5; John E. age 3; mother Betsy A. Bartlett age 70, widow with 4 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows John W. Bartlett age 50, farmer with wife Lizzie F. age 48 and children: Guy W. age 18; Ethel L. age 15; John E. age 13; Reed S. age 9; Harold E. age 5. The 1920 census for Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows John W. Bartlett age 60, widower, cemeteries superintendent with sons Reed age 18 and Harold age 15.

Children of John Warren BARTLETT and Lizzie Frances FARNSWORTH were as follows:

+ 17328 i  Lee Farnsworth 9 BARTLETT, born 24 Oct 1886 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Nora (---).

+ 17329 ii  Guy Warren 9 BARTLETT, born Jan 1892 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Beatrice L. (---).

17330 iii  Ethel L. 9 BARTLETT, born Mar 1895 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

17331 iv  John E. BARTLETT, born Mar 1897 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

17332 v  Reed S. BARTLETT, born 1901 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

17333 vi  Harold E. BARTLETT, born 1905 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Melville Patterson Harris

The 1910 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows John K. Harris age 72 with wife Mary A. age 72; son Melvill P. Harris age 42, widower, carpenter; granddaughter Hazel E. Harris age 15.

Children of Etta Lucinda BARTLETT and Melville Patterson HARRIS were as follows:


11977. Herbert Perry 8 ANDREWS 4940 (Samuel Story 7, Eleazer 6, Eleazer 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 16 Jan 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Jun 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Helen Rutherford EVELETH 4941, born 4 Dec 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Warren EVELETH and Helen Maria GOODHUE.

Notes for Herbert Perry Andrews

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert P. Andrews age 50, grocery clerk with wife Helen R. age 36, married 10 years with only child living: Samuel E. age 6; mother-in-law Helen M. Eveleth age 73.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

widow only child living; aunt Mary J. Marshall age 76, widow no children. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Helen M. Eveleth age 86; daughter Helen E. Andrews age 46; grandson Samuel E. Andrews age 16.

The 1930 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert Andrews age 56, librarian public library with son Samuel age 26, single, drawing plans for utility company.

Children of Herbert Perry ANDREWS and Helen Rutherford EVELETH were as follows:

+ 17335 i  **Samuel Eveleth** ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Myrtice SWAIN.


Notes for Frank Nelson Lendall

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank N. Lendall age 21, works in shoe factory with wife Lizzie A. age 20 and son Harry N. age 1. The 1910 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank N. Lendall age 50, bookkeeper electric works with wife Lizzie A. age 50, married 33 years with only child living; boarder Sarah A. Butman age 81, widow with 4 of her 8 children living, born in Maine.

Children of Frank Nelson LENDALL and Elizabeth Anna POOLE were as follows:


Notes for William Austin Lendall


Children of William Austin LENDALL and Melissa Ann DURKEE were as follows:

17337 i **William E. LENDALL**, born Mar 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910.

17338 ii **George F. LENDALL**, born Jun 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

11987. **Frank Alburn ANDREWS** (Alburn', Eleazer', Eleazer', Jonathan', John', Joseph', John'), born 1 Jun 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1901; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Emma Mahala HANSON, born 3 Aug 1872 in Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1932; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George Smith HANSON and Frances Evelyn MILLER.

Notes for Frank Alburn Andrews

Frank was a shoemaker in Essex and Beverly, Massachusetts. He was a member of the Beverly Fireman's Relief Association. The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank A. Andrew [as written] age with wife Emma M. age 27, born in Massachusetts, married 8 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Bernice R. age 7; boarder Ralph A. Gray age 5. The 1920 census for Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut shows an Alexander Warren age 30,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

instructor at trade school with wife Bernice age 26 and sons: Albion age 5 and Frank age 11/12; mother-in-law Emma Andrews age 47, widow born in Connecticut [?], all others born in Massachusetts. [same individuals?]

Children of Frank Alburn ANDREWS and Emma Mahala HANSON were as follows:

17339 i Bernice Rouselle ANDREWS, born 24 Feb 1893 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ephraim R. Andrews age 46 with wife Mary A. age 43, married 11 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Frances A. age 7; Jacob S. age 4; mother-in-law Emma J. Andrews age 64, widow with 1 of her 2 children living; niece Bernice R. Andrews age 17. National Archives and Records Administration; U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Frank E. Warren; Birth Year: 1919; Nativity State or Country: Massachusetts; State: Massachusetts; County or City: Suffolk; Enlistment Date: 30 Sep 1941; Enlistment State: Massachusetts; Enlistment City: Fort Devens Branch: Air Corps; Private; Component: Regular Army; Source: Selective Service within 3 months of Discharge; Education: 4 years of high school; Civil Occupation: Meat Cutter (Butcher); Marital Status: Single, without dependents; Height: 67 Weight: 148.

17340 ii son ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1895; died 19 Apr 1895.

11992. Walter Henry ANDREWS4943 (Timothy7, Timothy6, Eleazer5, Jonathan4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 24 Oct 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1931 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 May 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Eveline Sherman CHURCH, born 1856 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1917 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of David CHURCH and Nancy Haskell HERRICK.

Notes for Walter Henry Andrews

Walter was a spar maker in Essex, Gloucester and Quincy, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Walter H. Andrews age 56, spar maker yachts with wife Eveline S. age 54, married 34 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Arthur L. age 29, spar maker; Howard C. age 25, chauffeur drives auto; Everett C. age 14.

Children of Walter Henry ANDREWS and Eveline Sherman CHURCH were as follows:

+ 17341 i Walter Edwin ANDREWS, born 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Frances Elizabeth DEMARQUE.

17342 ii Arthur Lawrence ANDREWS, born 1881 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 17343 iii Theophilus Sherman ANDREWS, born 13 Jun 1882 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Alice Josephine NELSON.

17344 iv Howard Cogswell ANDREWS4944, born 10 Oct 1884 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Sep 1916 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Florence HOWE, born 10 Dec 1890 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Henry HOWE and Ellen PRITCHETT. Notes: No children for Howard and Florence on the 1920 or 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17345 v Everett Church ANDREWS, born 1896 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anne A. (--). Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database online] shows: Everett Church Andrews; City: Quincy; County: Norfolk; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Gloucester, Massachusetts; Birth Date: 1 Apr 1896; engineer for electric boat company. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Everett Church Andrews; Birth Date: 1 Apr 1896; Residence: Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Birth: Gloucester, Massachusetts; age 46; wife Mrs. Anne A. Andrews; self employed.

11994. Charles Hanson ANDREWS4945 (Timothy7, Timothy6, Eleazer5, Jonathan4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 14 Dec 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1943 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married

4943 Ibid., person (8-1692) in Mss.
4944 Ibid., person (9-1165) in Mss.
4945 Ibid., person (8-1694) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

(1) on 24 Nov 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Nellie Rebecca MCKENZIE, born 28 Dec 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Oct 1912 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Leonard MCKENZIE and Almira Elizabeth BURNHAM; (2) in Jun 1915 in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut Mary Nina Randlett SWITZER, Widow, born 10 Apr 1870 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jun 1943 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Asa RANDLETT and Sofia GREELEY.

Notes for Charles Hanson Andrews

Children of Charles Hanson ANDREWS and Nellie Rebecca MCKENZIE were as follows:
17346 i Rebecca H. ANDREWS, born 18 Dec 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Feb 1915 in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut Scott G. LAMBERT (see 18233), born 6 Jun 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Frederick B. LAMBERT and Edith A. STORY.

12000. Sarah Louisa MARTIN (Louisa Burnham, Alba, Joseph, Isaac, Dorothy Andrews, Joseph, John), born 4 Dec 1834; died 22 Oct 1909. She married on 19 Sep 1855 Milton LOOMIS.

Children of Sarah Louisa MARTIN and Milton LOOMIS were as follows:
17347 i Julia Emma LOOMIS, born 17 May 1858 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 5 Sep 1934. She married on 18 Aug 1908 Calvin STEELE.
+ 17348 ii Leonard Jay LOOMIS, born 31 Oct 1863 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1937. He married Mary Leona ELLIS.
17349 iii Ira or Ida LOOMIS, died 28 Oct 1879.

12008. Oramel Ernest HIBBARD (Andrew Clark, Marvin Burnham, Andrew, Dorothy Burnham, Dorothy Andrews, Joseph, John), born Mar 1871 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1947 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. He married on 14 Aug 1900 in Huron County, Ohio Vesta Pearl HICKEY, born 1877 in Ohio.

Notes for Oramel Ernest Hibbard
The 1910 census for Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio shows Oramel Hibbard age 39, farmer and wife Vesta P. age 32; Clarence O. age 8; Willie G. age 6; Alvin M. age 3; Sarah A. Hibbard, widowed mother age 75.

Children of Oramel Ernest HIBBARD and Vesta Pearl HICKEY were as follows:
17351 ii Walter C. HIBBARD, born 21 Jan 1904 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; died 8 Sep 1966 in Florida. He married Kathryn A. (--), born 1902 in Ohio.
17352 iii Alvin M. HIBBARD, born 1906 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio.
17353 iv Doris HIBBARD, born 1911 in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio.


Notes for David Clark
The 1860 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows David Clark age 44, farmer born in New York with wife

4946 Ibid., person (9-1168) in Mss.
Lucy A. age 25 born in Vermont and children: Emily age 16 and Hiram G. age 14 both born in Ohio. The 1870 census for Sheridan, Washington County, Nebraska shows David Clark age 54 with wife Lucy Ann age 45 and Cora Clark [sic] age 14, born in Canada. The 1880 census for Bell Creek, Burt County, Nebraska shows David Clark age 64 with wife Lucy A. age 55 and servant Carrie Chard age 23, born in Canada.

Children of Lucy Ann FOSTER and David CLARK were as follows:

17354 i Emily 9 CLARK, born 1844 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
+ 17355 ii Hiram G. 9 CLARK, born Jan 1847 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth (---).


Notes for Ira Addison Foster

Children of Ira Addison FOSTER and Harriet M. NICHOLS were as follows:

17356 i Esther L. 9 FOSTER, born 1851 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
+ 17357 ii Addison J. 9 FOSTER, born Oct 1853 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan. He married Anna E. (---).
+ 17358 iii Charles W. 9 FOSTER, born Jul 1860 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan. The name of his wife is unknown.
17359 iv Ellen 9 FOSTER, born 1863 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan.
+ 17360 v Warren N. 9 FOSTER, born Nov 1869 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan. He married Elmira R. (---).

12011. Albert 8 FOSTER (Addison 7, Hannah 6 Cutter, Hannah 5 Andrews, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1831 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont. He married Betsey KNOWLES, born 1832 in Massachusetts, daughter of Horace KNOWLES and Catherine (---).

Notes for Albert Foster
The 1860 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Albert Foster age 29, farmer with wife Betsy age 28 and children: Lyman age 7; Merritt age 5; Frank age 4. The 1870 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Albert Foster age 39, farmer with wife Betsy age 38 and children: Lyman age 17; Merrit age 15; Frank age 14; Ed age 6/12.

Children of Albert FOSTER and Betsey KNOWLES were as follows:
+ 17361 i Lyman P. 9 FOSTER, born 1853 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married Mary J. (---).
17362 ii Merritt 9 FOSTER, born 1855 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. Notes: Merrit may have married and had a family in Powhatten City, Brown County, Kansas.
+ 17363 iii Frank 9 FOSTER, born Mar 1856 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married Flora CRAGIN.
17364 iv Edward 9 FOSTER, born 1869 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
17365 v Frederick 9 FOSTER.

Notes for Rufus Knowles

The 1870 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Rufus Knowles age 40, farmer born in Massachusetts with wife Hannah age 35, born in Vermont and children: Charles age 16 and Eva age 11. The 1900 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Rufus Knowles age 60, farmer born in Ohio with wife Hannah age 65, born in Vermont, married 40 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Charles age 48, widower, states he had no children [sic]; grandson William Knowles age 22, single and grandson Frank Knowles age 20, single. The 1910 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Rufus Knowles age 70, born in New York, farmer with wife Hannah age 65, born in Vermont. The 1910 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Rufus Knowles age 79, born in Massachusetts, farmer with wife Hannah age 75, married 56 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Charles W. age 57, divorced, laborer odd jobs.

Children of Hannah FOSTER and Rufus KNOWLES were as follows:

+ 17366 i Charles W. KNOWLES, born Oct 1851 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married Minnie (---).
+ 17367 ii Eva KNOWLES, born 1859 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.

Notes for George Foster

The 1870 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows George Foster age 27, farmer with wife Lucy A. age 27 and children: Minnie M. age 5; Lilley age 3; Charles age 2; Lucy age 9/12. The 1880 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows George Foster age 37, farmer with wife Lucy A. age 37 and children: Lilly E. age 13; Charles F. age 10 [sic]; Lucy M. age 10; Burt M. age 1. The 1900 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows George Foster age 57, farmer with wife Lucy age 57, married 35 years with 4 of her 5 children living: son Burt age 21. The 1910 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Lucy A. Foster age 64, widow with 4 of her 4 children [sic] living with son Burt M. age 30, laborer odd jobs; daughter-in-law Margaret M. age 21; grandson Lyle A. age 1 8/12.

Children of George FOSTER and Lucy CROWNER were as follows:

i 17368 Minnie M. FOSTER, born 1865 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
ii 17369 Lilly M. FOSTER, born 1867 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
iii 17370 Charles F. FOSTER, born 1868 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
iv 17371 Lucy M. FOSTER, born 1869 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
v 17372 Burt M. FOSTER, born May 1879 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married Margaret M. SPENCER.

Notes for Samuel Kimball Estes


Children of Samuel Kimball ESTES and Joanna Curtis WHITMAN were as follows:

i 17373 Jeneva E. ESTES, born 1866 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
ii 17374 Ellen A. ESTES, born 1874 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married George L. BRIGGS.
iii 17375 Alvah A. Estes (---), born 1876 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

Notes for Ephraim Estes

The 1870 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Ephraim Estes age 35, farmer with wife Anna C. age 31 and daughter Jeneva age 5. The 1880 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Ephraim Estes age 45, farmer with wife Anna C. age 41 and children: Jennie age 14; Ellen A. age 11; Alvah H. age 7. The 1920 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows the George L. Briggs household that includes his father-in-law Samuel K. Estes, widower age 85.

Children of Ephraim ESTES and Augusta M. COLE were as follows:

i 17376 Jeneva E. ESTES, born 1866 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
ii 17377 Ellen A. ESTES, born 1874 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married George L. BRIGGS.
iii 17378 Alvah A. ESTES (---), born 1876 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
Notes for Ephraim Estes

The 1870 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Augusta Estes age 33 with children: Ida E. age 5 and Lillian A. age 3. She is next door to Laurensen [as written] and Lucinda Cole and family. The 1860 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Augusta M. age 21, as the daughter of Lawrence and Lucinda Cole of Milton, Oxford County, Maine. The 1880 census for Gorham, Coos County, New Hampshire shows Augusta Estes age 43, widowed dressmaker with children: Ida E. age 15 and Lillian A. age 13 all three have measles.

Children of Ephraim ESTES and Augusta M. COLE were as follows:

17376 i Ida E.9 ESTES, born 1865 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
17377 ii Lillian A.9 ESTES, born 1868 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Samuel W. Doe

The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Samuel W. Doe age 36, carpenter with wife Phoba [as written] A. age 36 and children: Alice M. age 12; Herbert S. age 7; Ralph A. age 3; Ernest age 1. The 1900 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel W. Doe age 58, carpenter with wife Febie [as written] age 57 and sons: Robert A. age 22 and Ernest C. age 20, both attending school. The 1910 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel Doe age 68, factory worker with wife Mrs. P. age 67, married 46 years with 4 of her 4 children living. The 1920 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Phoebe A. Doe age 77, widow with daughter Alice M. Sherman age 51, widow, stenographer at rivet factory; granddaughter Ethel E. Sherman age 16, inspector dial factory; Madeline R. Sherman age 12.

Children of Phebe A. ESTES and Samuel W. DOE were as follows:

+ 17378 i Alice M.9 DOE, born 1868 in Massachusetts. She married Newton SHERMAN.
17379 ii Herbert S.9 DOE, born 1873 in Massachusetts.
+ 17380 iii Ralph A.9 DOE, born Jun 1878 in Massachusetts. He married Caroline (---).
17381 iv Ernest C.9 DOE, born Dec 1879 in Massachusetts. He married Maude E. ATWOOD, born 1878 in Massachusetts, daughter of Winslow ATWOOD and Elinor E. (---). Notes: The 1910 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Winslow P. Atwood age 59 with wife Elinor E. age 54; daughter Maude E. Doe age 32, married 4 years with no children, secretary real estate office; son-in-law Ernest L. Doe age 31, electrical engineer; Fred Atwood age 20; Carl W. Atwood age 22. The 1920 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Ernest Doe age 41, bookkeeper dry goods store with wife Maud A. age 41, polisher watch factory; mother-in-law Elinor Atwood age 65.


Notes for James P. Curtis

The 1880 census for Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine shows James P. Curtis age 35, farmer with wife Mary age 37 and mother-in-law Charlotte Curtis age 72, widow. The 1910 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows James P. Curtis age 64, farmer with wife Mary E. age 65 and only child: daughter Ella M. age 29. The 1920 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows Mary E. Curtis age 75 with daughter Ella M. age 38.

Children of Mary Elizabeth ESTES and James P. CURTIS were as follows:

17382 i Ella M.9 CURTIS, born 1881 in Maine.

12025. Imogene Mercy8 ANDREWS4947 (Ephraim Kimball7, Hezekiah6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1),
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

born 4 Jul 1847 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 28 Jun 1868 in East Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Benjamin SWETT, born 23 Apr 1843 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, son of Moses SWETT and Fanny CUMMINGS.

Notes for Imogene Mercy Andrews

Imogene was a member of the W. C. T. U.

Notes for Benjamin Swett

Benjamin was a mill owner and carriage manufacturer. See; "The Swett Genealogy" by Everette S. Stackpole. The Rumford, Maine, Genealogy Project has Benjamin Swett, but Stackpole # 190 has Benjamin Swett, and he and his children apparently used that spelling. The following information from "John Swett of Newbury" by Benjamin H. Swett. Benjamin Swett, son of Moses of Bethel and Fanny (Cummings) Swett of Albany, born in Bethel 23 April 1843, married Imogene Mercy, daughter of Ephraim Kimball and Olive (Chase) Andrews of Milton Plantation, 28 June 1868. She was born 4 July 1847. Children: Vernon Benjamin, born 3 May 1870; Ludovic Percival, born 24 February 1872; Rose Andrews, born 17 June 1874; Ernest Melville, Born 1 March 1877; Olive Chase, born 22 May 1881. [History of Paris, Maine, from Its Settlement to 1880].

The 1870 census for Milton, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Swett age 27; Imogene M. Swett age 23; unnamed Swett, 1 month [their son, Vernon Benjamin Swett]; John C. Swett age 22 [brother]; Moses E. Swett age 20 [brother] all born in Maine. The 1880 census for Milton, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Swett age 37, carriage-maker with wife Imogene Swett age 33; Benjamin V. Swett age 10; Ludovic P. Swett age 7; Rose A. Swett age 5; Earnest M. Swett age 2, all born in Maine. The 1900 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Swett age 57, born Apr 1843; Imogene Swett age 53, born Jul 1847; Olive C. Swett age 19, born May 1881; Sarah I. Swett age 14, born May 1886; Olive C. Andrews, mother-in-law age 76, born Nov 24, widow; Lura Swett, niece age 16, born Jun 1884 [daughter of his brother Daniel C. Swett], all born in Maine.

Children of Imogene Mercy ANDREWS and Benjamin SWETT were as follows:

+ 17383 i Vernon Benjamin9 SWETT, born 3 May 1870 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine; died 14 Oct 1926 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Olivia Howell HATFIELD; (2) Helen Gertrude EAGER.

17384 ii Ludovic Percival9 SWETT, born 24 Feb 1872 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Feb 1966 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 22 Jun 1898 Lena Anita WESHEY, born 1877 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine; died 16 Feb 1965 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Ludovic Swett age 38, automobile salesman with wife Lena A. age 33, married 12 years with no children; mother-in-law Hannah Weshey age 65, widow born in Germany.

+ 17385 iii Rose Andrews9 SWETT, born 17 Jun 1874 in Paris Hill, Oxford County, Maine. She married Alonzo Alpheus ABBOTT.

+ 17386 iv Ernest Melville9 SWETT, born 1 Mar 1877 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. He married Anna Marie Catherine SIEMS.

17387 v Olive Chase9 SWETT, born 22 May 1881 in Paris Hill, Oxford County, Maine; died after 1920 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She married on 1 Jan 1912 Samuel Barron LOCKE, born 1883 in West Paris, Oxford County, Maine; died after 1920 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

17388 vi Sara Imogene9 SWETT, born 31 May 1886 in South Paris, Oxford County, Maine. She married William Madison LEWELLAN, born 16 Mar 1879 in Alma, Lincoln County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: William Madison Lewallen; City: Alma; County: Lincoln; State: Maine; Birth Date: 16 Mar 1879; clergyman; age 39; nearest relative, wife Sara Swett Lewallen, Alma, Lincoln County, Maine. When she was left her uncle [Ernest] Melville Swett's Villiaume violin in 1916, she was Sara I. Swett Lewellen, (Mrs. W. M.) of 1704 Woodbine St., Brooklyn, New York.

12027. Evelyn Diana8 ANDREWS4948 (Ephraim Kimball7, Hezekiah6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 26 Sep 1851 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 20 Aug 1877 in Erroll, Coos County, New Hampshire Daniel Columbus SWETT, born 17 Dec 1852 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, son of Moses SWETT and

4948 Ibid., person (8-1738) in Mss.
Notes for Daniel Columbus Swett


Children of Evelyn Diana ANDREWS and Daniel Columbus SWETT were as follows:
17389 i  Harry Perle SWETT, born 21 Nov 1878 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Lillian Ellura CHASE.
+ 17390 ii Laura Eva SWETT, born 9 Apr 1883 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Edwin Kimball MARTIN.

12028. Perley Millgrove ANDREWS (Ephraim Kimball, Hezekiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 4 Sep 1861 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine. He married on 20 Nov 1893 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine Estelle L. DEAN, born 8 Nov 1869 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine; died 21 Jun 1943 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Thomas M. DEAN and Esther (---).

Notes for Perley Millgrove Andrews

Perley was a piano tuner at Milton Plantation until 1888, then Auburn, Maine until 1890; then Bangor, Maine until 1901, then Orono, Maine. The 1910 census for Orono, Penobscot County, Maine shows Perley M. Andrews age 48, piano tuner with wife Estelle age 40, her second marriage, married 16 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son Clyde age 13; father-in-law Thomas M. Dean age 65. The 1880 census for Orono, Penobscot County, Maine shows Thomas Dean age 33 with wife Esther age 33; daughter Estelle L. age 10; son Walter L. age 4; Nancy Dean age 66.

Children of Perley Millgrove ANDREWS and Estelle L. DEAN were as follows:
17391 i Clyde Melville ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1897 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Clyde M. Andrews age 22, clerk in music store.

12031. Charles Almon ANDREWS (Joseph Russell, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 11 Jul 1845 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) on 29 Dec 1878 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine Huldie ESTES, died 28 Dec 1880; (2) on 27 Mar 1883 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine Georgie Ann HOWARD, born 19 Apr 1864 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Preston O. HOWARD and Lucetta Ann ABBOTT.

Notes for Charles Almon Andrews


Children of Charles Almon ANDREWS and Georgie Ann HOWARD were as follows:
+ 17392 i Eva Florence ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1887 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Warren T. MARSTON.
17393 ii Alice Howard ANDREWS, born 23 Feb 1893 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.

---

4949 Ibid., person (8-1739) in Mss.
4950 Ibid., person (8-1742) in Mss.
Sarah Howe ANDREWS\(^{4951}\) (Joseph Russell\(^7\), Jeremiah\(^6\), Jeremiah\(^5\), Jeremiah\(^4\), Daniel\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 19 Nov 1850 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; christened in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 1918; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Andover, Maine. She married on 1 Aug 1867 in Saco, York County, Maine Henry LADD, born 3 Jun 1841 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 30 Jan 1902 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Andover, Maine, son of John N. LADD and Lucinda BRYANT.

Notes for Henry Ladd

Henry was a farmer in Saco, Andover, Roxbury and Mexico, Maine. The 1880 census for Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry Ladd age 38, farmer with wife Sarah H. age 29 and children: Warren H. age 11; John R. age 10; Emma F. age 7; Nancy E. age 6; Forest W. age 3; Ralph W. age 1. The 1900 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry Ladd age 59 with wife Sarah H. age 49 and sons: Warren H. age 31; Jesse A. age 14; Fred L. age 8; Cleveland age 7.

Children of Sarah Howe ANDREWS and Henry LADD were as follows:

17394  i  Warren Henry LADD, born 28 Aug 1868 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married Charlotte FREEMAN.

17395  ii  John Rust LADD, born 28 Nov 1869 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Maria LOVEJOY, born 1881 in Maine. Notes: John and Maria had no children. He was a farmer in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 17396  iii  Emma Florence LADD, born 6 Aug 1872 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Orlando HANNAFORD.

+ 17397  iv  Nancy Ellen LADD, born 23 Mar 1874 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Charles V. RICHARDS.


+ 17399  vi  Willis Ralph LADD, born 26 Sep 1878 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine. He married Eliza BIXBY.

+ 17400  vii  Lucinda May LADD, born 23 Oct 1880 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine. She married John E. WHELDON.

+ 17401  viii  David Andrews LADD, born 20 Apr 1882 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Apr 1959; buried in Farrington-Morton Cemetery, Mexico, Maine. He married Annie Levina DONAHUE.

+ 17402  ix  Arthur James LADD, born 7 Aug 1883 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary EASTER.


+ 17404  xi  Fred Leslie LADD, born 10 Jul 1891 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine. He married Gertrude DUNN.

+ 17405  xii  Cleveland LADD, born 7 Dec 1892 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine. He married Ada M. PEASE.

Ella Mary ANDREWS\(^{4952}\) (Joseph Russell\(^7\), Jeremiah\(^6\), Jeremiah\(^5\), Jeremiah\(^4\), Daniel\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born May 1857 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; died 17 Aug 1884 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Andover Cemetery, Andover, Maine. She married on 2 Oct 1880 in Paris, Oxford County, Maine Benjamin NEWTON, born 15 Jan 1834 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine, son of Sylvester NEWTON and Susan SMITH.

Notes for Benjamin Newton

Benjamin was a Sergeant in the Civil War. The 1900 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Newton age 66, farmer with son-in-law Benjamin Bigelow age 32 and daughter Huldah A. Bigelow age 18.

\(^{4951}\) Ibid., person (8-1744) in Mss.

\(^{4952}\) Ibid., person (8-1745) in Mss.
Children of Ella Mary ANDREWS and Benjamin NEWTON were as follows:

+ 17406 i Huldah Annie Newton, born 17 Sep 1881 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Aug 1955; buried in East Peru Cemetery, East Peru, Oxford County, Maine. She married Benjamin BIGELOW.

12035. Annie Andrews4953 (Joseph Russell7, Jeremiah6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 19 Apr 1864 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 May 1938. She married on 6 Jan 1888 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine Lewis Crockett AKERS, born 2 Oct 1860 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; died 28 Apr 1939, son of George Garland AKERS and Sarah LEARNED.

Notes for Annie Andrews

Another date of birth seen as 19 Apr 1865.

Notes for Lewis Crockett Akers

The 1910 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Lewis C. Akers age 49, farmer with wife Annie age 45, married 22 years with 7 of her 7 children living: Lewis W. age 19; Guy L. age 18; Effie E. age 17; Victor H. age 13; George G. age 10; Olive I. age 6; infant son [John] age 0/12. The 1920 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Lewis C. Akers age 59, farmer with wife Annie A. age 54; Effie E. age 27, school teacher; Victor H. age 22, farm laborer; George G. age 20; Olive I. age 16. The 1930 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Lewis C. Akers age 69, farmer with wife Annie age 64; Victor H. age 33; George G. age 30; John age 19.

Children of Annie ANDREWS and Lewis Crockett AKERS were as follows:

17407 i Lewis Webster AKERS, born 11 Jan 1891 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
17408 ii Guy Leroy AKERS, born 19 Feb 1892 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
17409 iii Effie Ella AKERS, born 22 Mar 1893 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
17410 iv Victor Herman AKERS, born 18 Sep 1896 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
17411 v George Garland AKERS, born 13 Jun 1899 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
17412 vi Olive Isabel AKERS, born 23 Aug 1903 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
17413 vii John AKERS, born 6 Apr 1910 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.

12036. Lillian Florence Andrews4954 (William7, Jeremiah6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 5 Mar 1860 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Sep 1938 in Rumford Point, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 19 Oct 1880 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Mellen Eugene BARKER4955, born 1 Mar 1862 in Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Maine; died 13 Aug 1933 in Rumford Point, Oxford County, Maine, son of John Henry BARKER and Rachel Josephine MARTIN.

Notes for Mellen Eugene Barker


Children of Lillian Florence ANDREWS and Mellen Eugene BARKER were as follows:

+ 17414 i William Henry BARKER, born 20 Feb 1882 in Rumford Point, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 Sep 1961; buried in Rumford Point Cemetery, Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married Harriet B. MERRILL.
17415 ii Myrtle Lillian BARKER, born 24 Feb 1883 in Rumford Point, Oxford County, Maine; died 19 May 1972; buried in Rumford Point Cemetery, Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Myrtle was never married.

---

4953 Ibid., person (8-1746) in Mss.
4954 Ibid., person (8-1748) in Mss.
4955 Craig Bryant, Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Genealogy Project (http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/).
12038. **Celestia Alice** ANDREWS (James, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 24 Sep 1849 in Stillwater, Penobscot County, Maine; died 20 Nov 1875 in Stillwater, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 1 Jan 1872 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine **Edwin Alonzo FROST**, born 2 Jun 1846 in Cornville, Somerset County, Maine.

**Notes for Edwin Alonzo Frost**

Edwin was a hotel manager in Evansville, Indiana; Chicago, Illinois; Dallas, Texas in 1911; St. Joseph's, Missouri and Chicago, Illinois in 1912. The 1880 census for Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana shows Edwin A. Frost age 33, hotel manager with wife Mattie E. age 21. The 1900 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Edwin A. Frost age 52, hotel manager with wife Mattie E. age 38, married 20 years with only child living: Carrie E. age 19, born in Indiana.

Children of Celestia Alice ANDREWS and Edwin Alonzo FROST were as follows:

17416  i  **Alice Blanche** FROST, born 29 Sep 1875 in Stillwater, Penobscot County, Maine. Notes: Alice was not married. The 1910 census for Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine shows Andra E. Andrews age 76 and granddaughter Alice B. Frost age 34, single, dressmaker.


**Notes for Gustavus Mason Kimball**

Ancestry.com has the Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, Maine Census, 1800-90 [database on-line] that shows: Gustavus M. Kimball; State: Maine; County: Oxford County; Township: Hanover; Year: 1890; Page: 001. Database: Maine 1890 Veterans Schedule. The 1880 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Gustavis Kimbell [as written] age 37, farmer with wife Sarah age 31 and son Westley age 9. The 1900 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Gustavus M. Kimball age 58, single, farm laborer. The 1910 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Gustavus M. Kimball age 67, widower with sister May A. McConnell [as written] age 65, widow, both born in Maine, no occupations. The 1900 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows the Westley C. Kimball household that includes his mother Sarah B. Kimball age 50, divorced with her only child living. The 1910 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows the Westley C. Kimball household that includes his mother Sadie B. Kimball age 58, widow [sic]. The 1920 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows G. M. Kimball age 77, divorced; sister Nancy May Connell age 75, widow. The 1920 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows the Westley C. Kimball household that includes his mother Sadie B. Kimball age 68, divorced. The 1930 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows the Westley C. Kimball household that includes his father Gutavia M. [as written] Kimball age 87, widower.

**Notes for Sarah Barnes Bragg**

Names of parents from Christine Carr Reese.

Children of Gustavus Mason KIMBALL and Sarah Barnes BRAGG were as follows:

+ 17417  i  **Westley** KIMBALL, born 1871 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Florence M. OSGOOD**.


**Notes for Laforest F. Bragg**

The 1880 census for Upton, Oxford County, Maine shows Thomas F. Bragg age 70, farmer with wife Lucy age 74; son Laforest age 27, farm laborer; daughter-in-law Emma K. age 28 and grandchildren: Gertrude D. age 3; Octavia M. age 1; infant daughter age 2/12, March. The 1900 census for Upton, Oxford County, Maine shows Laforest F. Bragg age 47.
farmer with wife Emma M. age 48, married 24 years with 6 of her 8 children living: Tavie [Octavia] age 21; Linnie [infant daughter in 1880] age 20; Grace age 18 [all daughters, servants]; Chester age 15; Daisy age 12. The 1910 census for Upton, Oxford County, Maine shows Laforest Bragg age 56, farmer with wife Emma M. age 58, married 34 years with 6 of her 8 children living: daughter Grace D. Barnett age 28, married 3 years with only child living, cook; son-in-law James Barnett age 28, laborer born in Canada; Linda M. Barnett age 2.

Children of Emma Marie KIMBALL and Laforest F. BRAGG were as follows:

17418 i Gertrude D. BRAGG, born 1877 in Upton, Oxford County, Maine.
17419 ii Octavia M. BRAGG, born Nov 1878 in Upton, Oxford County, Maine.
17420 iii Linnie BRAGG, born Mar 1880 in Upton, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 17421 iv Grace D. BRAGG, born Feb 1882 in Upton, Oxford County, Maine. She married James BARNETT.
17422 v Chester BRAGG, born Mar 1885 in Upton, Oxford County, Maine.
17423 vi Daisy BRAGG, born Nov 1887 in Upton, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Charles Henry Kimball

The 1900 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Charles H. Kimball age 43, farmer with wife Annie C. age 36 and son Earl W. age 8; Jacob T. Kimball age 87, widower. The 1910 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows Charles H. Kimball age 53, farmer with wife Annie C. age 47 and son William E. age 17, farmer.

Children of Charles Henry KIMBALL and Anna Clara CHASE were as follows:

17424 i William Earl KIMBALL, born May 1892 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

12062. Charles C. STAPLES (Betsey A. Howe, Salome Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 1849 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) in 1903 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas Sidney A. (---), born 1867 in Wisconsin; died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; (2) Augusta S. (---), born 1867 in Missouri.

Notes for Charles C. Staples

The 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas shows Charles C. Staples age 55, manager oil wells, born in Maine first marriage of seven years and wife Sidney A. age 43, born in Wisconsin her second marriage with children: Mary M. age 5, born in Texas; Charles C., Jr. age 3, born in Texas; Helen W. age 1, born in Texas. Also in the household is Rosa B. Staples, sister-in-law, age 54 widowed and born in Georgia, Evelyn M. Meaghen servant age 29, born in Louisiana; Arthur B. Mims age 25, real estate agent born in Texas. The 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas shows Charles C. Staples age 64, cotton agent and wife Augusta S. age 53, born in Missouri with children [from first marriage]: Mary M. age 14; Charles C. age 13; Hellen M. age 11.

Children of Charles C. STAPLES and Sidney A. (---) were as follows:

17425 i Mary M. STAPLES, born 1905 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
17426 ii Charles C. STAPLES, Jr., born 1908 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
17427 iii Helen W. STAPLES, born 1909 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.


Notes for Joshua B. Roberts

The 1880 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Joshua B. Roberts age 28, manufacturer of furniture and wife Mary O. age 25. The 1900 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Joshua born Sept 1853 age 46, cabinetmaker and wife Mary D. born Nov 1854 age 45, with daughter Helen S. born Oct 1880 age 19. Also in the
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

household: Goodman Roberts born Aug 1858 age 57, single and brother of Joshua. The 1910 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Joshua age 58, furniture dealer and wife Mary O. age 66, married 30 years. Household includes daughter Helen R. Barker age 28, first marriage of four years and her husband Gilbert C. Barker age 36, bookkeeper at furniture store.

Children of Mary O. STAPLES and Joshua B. ROBERTS were as follows:

+ 17428 i Helen ROBERTS, born Oct 1880 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. She married Gilbert C. BARKER.


Notes for Harry A. Staples

The 1900 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Harry Staples age 41, miller with wife Alice I. age 29, married 3 years with no children. The 1910 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Harry Staples age 52, miller grain mill with wife Alice I. B. age 39, married 13 years with only child living: Paul B. age 8. The 1920 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows H. A. Staples age 61, miller grain grist with wife Alice age 49; sister Matilda Dodge age 72, widow; sister Helen Stapes age 74, single.

Children of Harry A. STAPLES and Alice I. BAKER were as follows:

17429 i Paul B. STAPLES, born 1902 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for George C. Howe

The 1880 census for Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas shows George C. Howe age 35, born in Maine, civil engineer with railroad with wife Nellie J. age 26, born in Illinois and son Alonzo S. age 7, born in Illinois.

Children of George C. HOWE and Nellie J. MCCLURG were as follows:

+ 17430 i Alonzo S. HOWE, born Apr 1873 in Illinois. He married Sadie HARVEY.


Notes for William Clarence Howe

The 1910 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows William C. Howe age 60, house carpenter with wife Mary E. age 54, married 27 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clarence D. age 24 and Agnes G. age 20. The 1930 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the Hoyland B. Bettinger household that includes his father-in-law William J. Howe age 80.

Children of William Clarence HOWE and Mary HASTINGS were as follows:

17431 i Clarence D. HOWE, born 1886 in Massachusetts; died 1960 in Canada. He married Alice WORCESTER.

+ 17432 ii Agnes G. HOWE, born 25 Jun 1889 in Massachusetts. She married Hoyland B. BETTINGER.


Notes for Frederick Border Howe

The 1880 census for Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas shows Frederick Howe age 23, laborer, living with William
R. McClurg age 23, marble cutter. The 1910 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Fred B. Howe age 54, farmer with wife Agnes L. age 50, married 26 years with 1 of her 2 children living: John H. age 18.

Children of Frederick Border HOWE and Agnes HASTINGS were as follows:
17433  i  Alice H. HOWE, born 1886 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 1887.
17434  ii  John H. HOWE, born 1891 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 1943 in East Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; buried in East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Edith KIMBALL, buried in East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Mellen Kimball Howe


Children of Mellen Kimball HOWE and Emma AXTELL were as follows:
17435  i  Herman A. HOWE, born Aug 1894 in Montana.
17436  ii  Walter C. HOWE, born Dec 1895 in Montana. He married Laura A. WILEY, born 1906 in Montana.


Children of Henry Dean HOWE and Effie ELLIS were as follows:
+ 17437  i  Henry Ellis HOWE, born 12 Jun 1892 in South Paris, Oxford County, Maine; died 1965 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Ethel Mae ALLEN; (2) Hazel FARRAR.

12075. Llewellyn L. HOWE (Gilbert, Salome Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born Oct 1866 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Myra C. BABCOCK, born 1849 in Massachusetts; died in possibly Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1867 Myra C. BABCOCK, born 1849 in Massachusetts; died in possibly Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Llewellyn L. Howe

The 1910 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Llewellyn L. Howe age 60, manager wholesale milling, married once for 33 years to Myra C. age 59, her father born in Rhode Island and mother born in New York; with son Harry G. age 32, single and a commercial traveler milling, born in Massachusetts.

See: "New Pennacook Folks, Early Rumford, Maine with Genealogy of First Families" by Stuart F. Martin (1980), Rumford Point, Maine, page 329.

Children of Llewellyn L. HOWE and Myra C. BABCOCK were as follows:
17438  i  Harry G. HOWE, born 1878 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1930 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a Harry G. Howe age 50, single, independent milliner.


Notes for Forest L. Howe

The 1900 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Forest Howe age 33, farmer with wife Kate age 34 and
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

children: Barbara age 4; Chester F. age 1; Marjory age 2/12. The 1910 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows Forest Howe age 43, farmer with wife Kate M. age 44, married 17 years with 3 of her 5 children living: Chester F. age 11; Rose R. age 8; Frankie G. age 3. The 1920 census for Hanover, Oxford County, Maine shows F. L. Howe age 53, farmer with wife Katie M. age 54 and son Frank age 13.

Children of Forest L. HOWE and Kate MORGAN were as follows:

17439 i Barbara HOWE, born Jul 1895 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 1901.
17440 ii Chester Forest HOWE, born 22 Sep 1898 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. Notes:
17441 iii Marjorie HOWE, born Mar 1900 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine; died 1901.
17442 iv Rose R. HOWE, born 1902 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.
17443 v Frank G. HOWE, born 1907 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for LeRoy Oscar Howe


Children of LeRoy Oscar HOWE and Winnifred Kate ELLITHORPE were as follows:


Notes for James A. Waring


Children of Helen May HOWE and James A. WARING were as follows:

17445 i James L. WARING, born 1913 in Iowa.
17446 ii Mary Elizabeth WARING, born 1914 in Illinois. She married Robert DICKSON.
17447 iii Helen WARING, born 1918 in Illinois.
17448 iv Joan S. WARING, born 1922 in Illinois. She married Marvin HAWKINS.

12102. Antionette Martha HOWE (Otis, Elsie Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 3 Apr 1847 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1892 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in East Ellis Cemetery. She married on 18 Jul 1867 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts George W. Turner SILVER, born 1 Dec 1843 in Oxford County, Maine; died 1925 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine, son of Hezekiah W. SILVER and Lucy G. VIRGIN.

Notes for George W. Turner Silver

Craig Bryant, Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Genealogy Project (http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/).
The 1870 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows George T. Silver age 26; Wealthy N. [?] age 23; Cora A. age 8/12; Hez W [as written] age 73; Lucy G. age 68. The 1880 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows H. W. Silver age 73, farmer with wife Lucy T. [as written] age 73; son George T. age 36, house carpenter; daughter-in-law Nettie M. age 33; grandchildren: Cora A. age 7 [?]; Ina M. age 6; Albert H. age 5; Katy B. age 3. The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows the Albert H. Silver household that includes father George T. Silver age 66, widow, carpenter wood shop; sister Kate B. age 33, single. The 1920 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows the Albert H. Silver household that includes father George T. Silver age 76.

Children of Antionette Martha HOWE and George W. Turner SILVER were as follows:

17449 i Cora A. SILVER, born 9 Oct 1869 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Edward F. HOWE, born 1867 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine, son of John Hiram HOWE and Harriet GLINES.

+ 17450 ii Ina M. SILVER, born 26 Aug 1873 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Elmer C. FARRAR.

+ 17451 iii Albert H. SILVER, born 29 Nov 1874 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary Eliza MARTIN.

17452 iv Katherine B. SILVER, born 15 Dec 1876 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 17453 v Harriet F. SILVER, born 3 Aug 1880 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Isaac Walter WAITE.

17454 vi Lewis E. SILVER, born 26 May 1887 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Jan 1888 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

12103. Dianna M. HOWE (Otis 7, Elsie 6 Andrews, Jeremiah 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 3 Apr 1849 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 23 Nov 1866 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Henry S. PHILBRICK, born 1844 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine, son of James PHILBRICK and Harriet (---).

Notes for Henry S. Philbrick
The 1880 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry S. Phillbrick [as written] age 36, farmer with wife Vianna M. age 31 and children: Ethel B. age 6 and Floyd O. age 3.

Children of Dianna M. HOWE and Henry S. PHILBRICK were as follows:

17455 i Ethel B. PHILBRICK, born 1873 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; died 1953. Notes: The 1930 census for Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Floyd O. Philbrick household that includes his sister Ethel B. Philbrick age 56, single.

+ 17456 ii Floyd O. PHILBRICK, born 1877 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine. He married Jessie (---).

17457 iii Nettie PHILBRICK, born 1883 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine. She married George A. BOYDEN, born 1880 in Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 and 1930 census for Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts show no children for George and Nettie Boydent.

12105. Alice Salome HOWE (Otis 7, Elsie 6 Andrews, Jeremiah 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 11 Apr 1853 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) in Aug 1890 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine Orren A. LOVEJOY, born 13 Feb 1848 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine; died 22 Mar 1898 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine; (2) on 8 Mar 1879 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Benjamin Harrison BOYNTON, born 1845 in Oxford County, Maine; died 1889 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

Notes for Alice Salome Howe

4958 Ibid.
4959 Ibid.
Children of Alice Salome HOWE and Benjamin Harrison BOYNTON were as follows:

+ 17458  i  Emma C. BOYNTON, born Jun 1879 in Oxford County, Maine; died 1967 in California. She married Frank Henry LOVEJOY.


17460  iii  Herbert S. BOYNTON, born 23 Apr 1885 in Oxford County, Maine; died Apr 1975 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.


17462  v  Benjamin Harrison BOYNTON, born 1 May 1889 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine; died 16 May 1980 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Benjamin Harrison Boynton; Birth Date: 1 May 1889; Residence: Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Birth: Roxbury, Maine; age 52; self employed; person to notify: Miss McElroy, same address in Brookline, Massachusetts.


Notes for Walter H. Howe


Children of Walter H. HOWE and Alvena A. PHILBRICK were as follows:

17463  i  Bertha M. HOWE, born Jun 1882 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine.

+ 17464  ii  Alma E. HOWE, born Feb 1886 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine. She married Howard G. THOMAS.

17465  iii  Maud E. HOWE, born Apr 1891 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine. She married Frank TAYLOR.

+ 17466  iv  George Norwood HOWE, born 3 Mar 1896 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 9 Mar 1958 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Margaret B. (---); (2) Elsie M. GOODWIN.


Notes for Charles B. Wing

The 1900 census for Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles B. Wing age 42, carpenter with wife Olive M. age 41, married 17 years with only child living: son Leon B. age 1. The 1920 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles B. Wing age 60, carpenter with wife Olive M. age 59, married 40 years with 4 of her 4 children living [? 5 of 5]: Leon B. age 26; Mildred E. age 24; Emma A. age 22; Olive M. age 20; daughter-in-law Ethel B. age 20. The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles B. Wing age 68, carpenter with wife Olive M. age 59, married 40 years with 4 of her 4 children living [? 5 of 5]: Leon B. age 28; Mildred E. age 26; Emma A. age 24; Olive M. age 22; daughter-in-law Ethel B. age 20.
Children of Olive M. HOWE and Charles B. WING were as follows:

17467  i  Leon Barton WING, born 19 Dec 1898 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Apr 1979 in Broward County, Florida. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Leon Barton Wing; City: Malden; County: Middlesex; State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 19 Dec 1898; next of kin Mrs. Olive M. Wing. Ancestry.com Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line] shows: Leon Barton Wing; Death Date: 22 Apr 1979; County of Death: Broward; State of Death: Florida; Age at Death: 80; Race: White; Birth Date: 19 Dec 1898.

12108. Sidney Perham HOWE (Otis, Elsie Andrews, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 10 Aug 1860 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1911. He married on 9 May 1887 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Jane Emery ELLIOTT, born 24 Nov 1865 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1924, daughter of John Emery ELLIOTT and Martha BROWN.

Notes for Sidney Perham Howe
The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Sidney P. Howe age 49, farmer with wife Jane E. age 44, married 23 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Annie E. age 18 and Elizabeth P. age 8/12.

Children of Sidney Perham HOWE and Jane Emery ELLIOTT were as follows:

17466  i  Annie E. HOWE, born 1889 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Reuben JONES.
17467  ii  Sidney HOWE, born 1900 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died before 1910. Notes: Sidney died young.
17468  iii  Elizabeth P. HOWE, born 1909 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for George Henry Howe
The 1910 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows George H. Howe age 41, laborer odd jobs with wife Bertha N. age 26, married 12 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Nellie [Helen] M. age 11; Mabel O. age 8; George R. age 5.

Children of George Henry HOWE and Bertha DURAN were as follows:

+ 17471  i  Helen M. HOWE, born 1898 in Oxford County, Maine. She married Thomas Albert ROCHE.
17472  ii  Mabel O. HOWE, born 1902 in Oxford County, Maine. She married Maurice MCDONALD. Notes: The 1920 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert Roche age 24, works in paper mill, born in Canada with wife Helen age 21; sister-in-law Mabel Howe age 18, single.
17473  iii  George R. HOWE, born 3 Aug 1904 in Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Aug 1985 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Clarence M. Hutchins
The 1910 census for Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Clarence M. Hutchins age 52, bank manager with wife Nellie S. age 52, married 30 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Geneva C. age 26, single. The 1920 census for Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Clarence M. Hutchins age 61, bank cashier with wife Nellie S. age 60; son-in-law F. Guy Campbell age 34, retail merchant, gents clothing; daughter Geneva H. Campbell age 24.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

36. The 1930 census for Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Clarence M. Hutchins age 72, widow, insurance agent with son-in-law Fred Guy Campbell age 44, retail merchant, mens furnishings; daughter Geneva C. Campbell age 47; granddaughter Jacqueline Campbell age 5.

Children of Clarence M. HUTCHINS and Nellie S. RAWSON were as follows:

+ 17474 i Frank 9 HUTCHINS, born 1880 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1942 in New Jersey. He married Mabel WHIPPLE.
+ 17475 ii Geneva C. 9 HUTCHINS, born 1882 in Maine. She married Fred Guy CAMPBELL.

12124. Harry H. 8 HUTCHINS4964 (Sarah Elizabeth1 Howe, Elsie6 Andrews, Jeremiah1, Jeremiah1, Daniel1, Joseph1, John1), born 20 Dec 1858 in Oxford County, Maine. He married on 17 Jul 1880 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Ada May COLBY, born 3 Dec 1860 in Maine, daughter of Timothy D. COLBY and Hannah W. MARTIN.

Notes for Harry H. Hutchins


Children of Harry H. HUTCHINS and Ada May COLBY were as follows:

17476 i Othie9 HUTCHINS, born 1881 in Oxford County, Maine; died 1898.
+ 17477 ii Harold S. 9 HUTCHINS, born 1882 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Harriet JOHNSON.
+ 17478 iii Helen M. 9 HUTCHINS, born 16 Jul 1893 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; died 2 Oct 1979 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine. She married Freeborn Bartlett BEAN.

12126. Edward Kent 8 HOWE (Edward Kent7, Elsie6 Andrews, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah5, Daniel5, Joseph5, John1), born Nov 1873 in Alameda, Alameda County, California. He married (1) unknown; (2) Lucille WING, born 1888 in California.

Notes for Edward Kent Howe


Children of Edward Kent HOWE were as follows:

17479 i Edward Kent9 HOWE, Jr., born 1908 in China.
17480 ii Richard9 HOWE, born 1909 in Alameda County, California.

Children of Edward Kent HOWE and Lucille WING were as follows:

17481 i Virginia L.9 HOWE, born 1919 in Alameda County, California.

12131. Helen K. 8 ANDREWS (Moses Kimball1, Amos5, Jeremiah4, Jeremiah4, Daniel1, Joseph2, John1), born Aug 1859. She married Mr. CRAPO, died before 1900.

Notes for Helen K. Andrews

4964 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1900 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo born Aug 1889 as head of household age 40, widowed teacher with sons George K. born March 1881 age 19, book keeper and Raymond L. born Sept 1891 age 8, at school. Also in household are brother Henry M. Andrews born Sept 1862 age 37, farmer married for 3 years to Grace born Apr 1867 and their daughter Frances born March 1899; also mother Helen A. Andrews born Sept 1826 age 79 [sic], widow with 4 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo as head of household age 53, teacher in public school, widowed with 2 of her 2 children living; son Raymond L. age 19, works in shoe factory and her mother Helen W. Andrews widow age 80, 5 of her 6 children living. The 1920 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo age 61, teacher and her mother Helen W. Andrews widow age 91. The 1920 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo age 72, widow and living with her is her brother Henry M. Andrews age 67, married.

Children of Helen K. ANDREWS and Mr. CRAPO were as follows:
17482  i  George K. CRAPo, born Mar 1881.
17483  ii  Raymond L. CRAPo, born Sep 1891.

12132. Henry M. ANDREWS (Moses Kimball^7, Amos^6, Jeremiah^5, Jeremiah^4, Daniel^3, Joseph^2, John^1), born Sep 1862. He married in 1897 Grace (---), born Apr 1867.

Notes for Henry M. Andrews
The 1900 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo born Aug 1889 as head of household age 40, widowed teacher with sons George K. born March 1881 age 19, book keeper and Raymond L. born Sept 1891 age 8, at school. Also in household are brother Henry M. Andrews born Sept 1862 age 37, farmer married for 3 years to Grace born Apr 1867 and their daughter Frances born March 1899; also mother Helen A. Andrews born Sept 1826 age 79 [sic], widow with 4 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo as head of household age 53, teacher in public school, widowed with 2 of her 2 children living; son Raymond L. age 19, works in shoe factory and her mother Helen W. Andrews widow age 80, 5 of her 6 children living. The 1920 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo age 61, teacher and her mother Helen W. Andrews widow age 91. The 1920 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Helen Crapo age 72, widow and living with her is her brother Henry M. Andrews age 67, married.

Children of Henry M. ANDREWS and Grace (---) were as follows:
17484  i  Frances C. ANDREWS, born Mar 1899.


Notes for Walter N. Powers

Children of Walter N. POWERS and Lena A. (---) were as follows:
+ 17485  i  Harry R. POWERS, born Jun 1883 in Oxford County, Maine. He married Cora E. (---).


Notes for Linwood L. Powers
Children of Linwood L. POWERS and Nellie M. NEWELL were as follows:

17486  i  Newell H. POWERS, born Sep 1897 in Paris, Oxford County, Maine.

Generation 9

12152. Ernest David\textsuperscript{9} ANDRUS\textsuperscript{4965} (Azro G.\textsuperscript{8}, David R.\textsuperscript{7}, Cyprian\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 23 Jun 1884 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 18 Jun 1970 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. He married on 19 Aug 1908 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont Gertrude May ALLAN, born 19 Aug 1889 in Ontario, Canada; died 11 Mar 1968 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Pleasant View, Morrisville, Vermont, daughter of Joseph William ALLAN and Flora E. CHURCHILL.

Notes for Ernest David Andrus


Notes for Gertrude May Allan

The census for 1910: Wolcott: 20, Can/VT/Can; keeps house for a private family; 1920, 30, Can/Can/Can, immigrated 1890/naturalized; domestic. Her death is in the Morrisville vital records: At Copley Hospital, Morrisville; resided in Wolcott, 78/6/23, coronary thrombosis/ arteriosclerosis for 20 years. Father given as David Allan, mother as Flora E. (Churchill) Allan. Informant: son Leon of Wolcott.

Children of Ernest David ANDRUS and Gertrude May ALLAN were as follows:

+ 17487 i  Alton Everett\textsuperscript{10} ANDRUS, born 28 Feb 1915 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 16 Aug 1997 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Davenport Cemetery, Wolcott, Vermont. He married Marion Norene BOHANON.

+ 17488 ii  Leon Ernest\textsuperscript{10} ANDRUS, born 7 Jul 1917 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 26 Apr 2002 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Nellie May ADAMS.

+ 17489 iii  Leola Pearl\textsuperscript{10} ANDRUS, born 7 Jul 1917 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 5 Jan 1994 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married (1) Jacob A. HAYFORD; (2) Robert CORROW.

+ 17490 iv  Thelma Mary\textsuperscript{10} ANDRUS, born 21 Aug 1922 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married (1) Malcolm E. NEWTON; (2) Kenneth BEASHEAU.

12153. Leon Benjamin\textsuperscript{9} ANDRUS\textsuperscript{4966} (Azro G.\textsuperscript{8}, David R.\textsuperscript{7}, Cyprian\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 25 Nov 1889 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 25 Mar 1962 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Vermont. He married on 22 Oct 1919 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont Althea Winona SWEET, born 2 Oct 1895 in Newbury, Orange County, Vermont; died 7 Oct 1988 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Vermont, daughter of Emmett H. SWEET and Lillian E. WALKER.

Notes for Leon Benjamin Andrus


Children of Leon Benjamin ANDRUS and Althea Winona SWEET were as follows:

+ 17491 i  Robert E.\textsuperscript{10} ANDRUS, born 8 Dec 1921 in Hardwick, Caledonia County, Vermont. He married

\textsuperscript{4965} Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), pp. 21-22, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. “The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative.”.

\textsuperscript{4966} Ibid., p. 22.
Veda Mary LYONS.

17492 ii Evalyn M. ANDRUS, born 12 Jul 1924 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 11 Jul 1970 Robert C. WELLS.

12169. Persis Sylvia DEARBORN (Sylvia Folsom, Lucy Andrus, Richard, John, John, John, John, John), born 12 Apr 1863 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 29 Dec 1940 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 24 Aug 1881 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont John Moore COMSTOCK, born 27 May 1859 in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont; died 30 Oct 1947 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont, son of David COMSTOCK and Margaret LAIRD.

Notes for John Moore Comstock

The 1900 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows John M. Comstock age 41, teacher with wife Persis D. age 37, married 18 years with 6 of her 8 children living: Harold D. age 17; Donald L. age 14; Margaret age 13; Rachel age 10; Sylvia age 8; Herbert F. age 7.

Children of Persis Sylvia DEARBORN and John Moore COMSTOCK were as follows:

+ 17493 i Harold Dearborn COMSTOCK, born 13 Jun 1882 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 10 May 1965 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California. He married Maude Laura PIERCE.

17494 ii Donald Laird COMSTOCK, born 17 Oct 1885 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died Jul 1972. He married Eleanor MURPHY.

17495 iii Margaret COMSTOCK, born 24 Jan 1887 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

17496 iv Rachel COMSTOCK, born 9 May 1890 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

17497 v Sylvia COMSTOCK, born 26 Nov 1891 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

17498 vi Herbert Franklin COMSTOCK, born 12 Feb 1893 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: The 1930 census for Lima, Allen County, Ohio shows Herbert F. Comstock, age 37, single, entertainment salesman born in Vermont as a lodger in the household of Albert and Gertrude Trayer.

Children of Persis Sylvia DEARBORN and John Moore COMSTOCK were as follows:


Notes for Henry W. Burbank

The 1880 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Sylvia Dearborn born Dec 1835 age 64, farmer, widowed 3 of 4 children living, head of household with daughters Minnie born Aug 1869 age 30, single and Hattie M. born Jan 1874, age 26, single. Also in the household is Henry W. Burbank born Jan 1879 in Vermont age 21, servant. The 1910 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Henry W. Burbank age 32, milk farmer and wife, married 7 years, Hattie M. age 36 with children Frank age 6; Orrin age 4; Richard H. age 11/12; mother-in-law Sylvia F. Dearborn age 74, widow and Thomas Hill age 20, works on dairy farm. The 1920 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Henry W. Burbank age 40, general farmer and wife Hattie D. age 46 with children: Franklin D. age 16; Oren A. age 14; Richard H. age 13; Sylvia A. age 3 1/2; Gertrude E. age 9/12. Also in the household is Sylvia Dearborn age 84, widowed.

Children of Hattie Hinkley DEARBORN and Henry W. BURBANK were as follows:

17499 i Franklin BURBANK, born 1904 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

17500 ii Orrin BURBANK, born 1906 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

17501 iii Richard BURBANK, born 1907 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

17502 iv Miriam BURBANK, born 1909 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

17503 v Gertrude BURBANK, born 1910 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont.

12182. Laura May ANDRUS (George A., Ziba Huntington, Richard, John, John, John, John, John), born 1 Jul 1885.
1934

Notes for Laura May Andrus

The 1910 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Laura M. Andrus age 24, school teacher born in Vermont living with her aunt Sarah A. Prescott age 68. The 1920 census for Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Bayard Dean age 42, draftsman for railroad born in Maryland with wife Laura A. age 34, born in Vermont and children: Warren C. age 10; Genevieve P. age 4 1/12; John A. age 1 5/12; Sarah A. Prescott age 78, single; mother-in-law Harriet A. Andrus age 71, widow.

Notes for Bayard Clifton Dean

The 1910 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Laura M. Andrus age 24, school teacher born in Vermont living with her aunt Sarah A. Prescott age 68. The 1920 census for Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Bayard Dean age 42, draftsman for railroad born in Maryland with wife Laura A. age 34, born in Vermont and children: Warren C. age 10; Genevieve P. age 4 1/12; John A. age 1 5/12; Sarah A. Prescott age 78, single; mother-in-law Harriet A. Andrus age 71, widow. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Bayard Clifton Dean City: Tewksbury County: Middlesex State: Massachusetts Birth Date: 12 Sep 1877; works for Boston and Maine Railroad; wife Laura M. Dean.

Children of Laura May ANDRUS and Bayard Clifton DEAN were as follows:
17504 i  Warren C.10 DEAN, born 1910 in Massachusetts.
17505 ii  Genevieve P.10 DEAN, born 1915 in Massachusetts.
17506 iii  John A.10 DEAN, born 1918 in Massachusetts.


Notes for James J. Delbridge

The 1900 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Jay J. Delbridge age 27, physician with wife Mary age 23, married 3 years with no children and [aunt to Mary] Martha Jamieson age 59, born in Vermont, father born in Scotland. The 1910 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows James J. Dellbridge [as written] age 37, physician with wife Mary J. age 35, married 12 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Helen J. age 8; Alice M. age 2. The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows James J. Delbridge age 47, medical general practice with wife Mary J. age 43 and daughters Helen J. age 18; Alice M. age 12.

Children of Mary Josephine JAMIESON and James J. DELBRIDGE were as follows:
17507 i  Helen J.10 DELBRIDGE, born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
17508 ii  Alice M.10 DELBRIDGE, born 1908 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.


Notes for Andrew Douglas Jamieson

Andrew was a graduate of the University of Michigan in Civil Engineering; he served for 29 years on the Detroit Board of Education; he was a member of the National Council of Boy Scouts of America. The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Douglas Jamieson age 31, executive of Boy Scout Association of America, father born in Canada, mother born in England with wife Georgia age 29 and son Douglas age 1 3/12.

Children of Andrew Douglas JAMIESON and Georgia C. (--), born 22 May 1890 were as follows:
17509 i  Douglas10 JAMIESON, born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

12190. Nellie Mae9 ANDRUS (Mark L.8, Aurilla7 Andrus, Luther6, John5, John4, John3, John2, John1), born 16 May 1874 in
Notes for Clarence E. Woodbury

The 1910 census for Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont shows Clarence E. Woodbury age 39, farm laborer working out with wife Nellie M. age 35, laundress, married 19 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Howard O. age 14; Lillian B. age 12; Helen J. age 9; Nellie M. age 8; Willard C. age 3; Wallace age 11/12.

Children of Nellie Mae ANDRUS and Clarence E. WOODBURY were as follows:
17510 i Howard O. WOODBURY, born 1896 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.
17511 ii Lillian B. WOODBURY, born 1898 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.
17512 iii Helen J. WOODBURY, born 1901 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.
17513 iv Nellie Mae WOODBURY, born 1902 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.
17514 v Willard C. WOODBURY, born 1907 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.
17515 vi Wallace WOODBURY, born 1909 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont.

12192. Maybell R. ANDRUS (Mark L., Aurilla Andrus, Luther, John, John, John, John, John), born 9 Nov 1879 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 20 Apr 1895 in Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont Rodney M. FAIRBROTHER, born Sep 1861 in Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont, son of Willard A. FAIRBROTHER and Mary W. (---).

Notes for Rodney M. Fairbrother

The 1900 census for Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont shows Rodney Fairbrother age 37, farmer with wife Mabel R. age 25, married 4 years with her only child living: daughter Vera M. age 4. The 1910 census for Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Maybell R. ANDRUS and Rodney M. FAIRBROTHER were as follows:
17516 i Vera M. FAIRBROTHER, born Dec 1895 in Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont.


Notes for Paul G. Andrus

The 1910 census for Glover, Orleans County, Vermont shows Paul Andrus age 26, farmer with wife Minnie age 23, married 4 years with 4 of her 4 children living [one from previous marriage]: Roland age 3; Merton age 2; Leo M. age 1; step son Rupert Boden age 6.

Children of Paul G. ANDRUS and Minnie M. BODEN, Widow were as follows:
17517 i Roland ANDRUS, born 1907 in Glover, Orleans County, Vermont.
17518 ii Merton ANDRUS, born 1908 in Glover, Orleans County, Vermont.
17519 iii Leo M. ANDRUS, born 1909 in Glover, Orleans County, Vermont.

12206. Augusta Belle ELMER (Lydia Andrus, Robert R., Luther, John, John, John, John), born 27 Mar 1876 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont; died 12 May 1907. She married Rhonie H. CARPENTER, born 10 Jun 1872 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont; died 13 Oct 1924 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont; buried in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont, son of George CARPENTER and Carrie (---).

---

4968 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), p.16, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative.".
4969 Ibid., P. 16.
Notes for Rhonie H. Carpenter

The 1910 census for Barre, Washington County, Vermont shows Rhonie Carpenter age 37, railroad laborer living with sons George age 11 and John age 10. The 1920 census for Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Rhonie age 47, mill laborer, widowed; boarder Taylor Carpenter age 73, single, farm laborer.

Children of Augusta Belle ELMER and Rhonie H. CARPENTER were as follows:

1. Alma Jane C. CARPENTER, born 26 Aug 1891 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont; died 26 Apr 1950. She married Norman Murdo GRAHAM.

2. Elmer John C. CARPENTER, born 6 Jan 1894 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont. He married Abbie WELCH. Notes: The 1920 and 1930 census for Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont show Elmer and Abbie, no children listed.

3. George David C. CARPENTER, born 10 Nov 1899 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont; died 10 Oct 1964. He married Helen A. GRADY.


Notes for Charles H. Daniels

The 1880 census for Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Charles H. Daniels age 27, sewing machine agent born in New Hampshire with wife Mina E. Daniels age 19, born New Hampshire with daughter Minnie B. age 9/12, born in Sept. They are boarding with Alexander McIntire age 55, farmer and his wife Mary W. age 35.

Children of Mina E. WHITTEN and Charles H. DANIELS were as follows:

1. Winnie B. 10 DANIELS, born Sep 1879 in Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1900 census for Ashland, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Winnie age 20, single, dressmaker, living with grandparents.

12215. Inez M. 9 ANDREWS (George W. 8, Ensley Greeley 7, Luther 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born May 1867 in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married in 1888 Edwin GILMORE, born Sep 1863 in Ohio.

Notes for Edwin Gilmore


Children of Inez M. ANDREWS and Edwin GILMORE were as follows:

1. Roy W. 10 GILMORE, born Nov 1889 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

2. Ralph Harold 10 GILMORE, born 8 Sep 1895 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Ralph Harold Gilmore; County: Merrimack; State: New Hampshire; Birthplace: Lynn, Massachusetts; Birth Date: 8 Sep 1895; age 22, farmer, single

12217. Abbie A. 9 PARKER (Harriet Sophronia 8 Andrus, Merri 7, Luther 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born May 1850 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 4 Jul 1871 Milo S. BURNELL, born 18 Aug 1846 in Swanton, Franklin County, Vermont, son of Chester A. BURNELL and Amanda A. SKEELS.
Notes for Milo S. Burnell

Milo read law in his father-in-law's office but earned his living as depot master at Wolcott. He was Sheriff and elected to both branches of the Legislature. The 1880 census for Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Milo S. Burnell age 33, railroad clerk with wife Abba [as written] A. age 32 and son Harry P. age 3.

Children of Abbie A. PARKER and Milo S. BURNELL were as follows:


12223. Sadie M. ANDRUS (Thomas Orvis\(^8\), Merril\(^6\), Luther\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Sep 1877 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 27 Dec 1895 in Albany, Orleans County, Vermont Ernest E. MATTHEWS, born about 1868 in Vermont, son of Asa D. MATTHEWS.

Notes for Ernest E. Matthews

The 1910 census for Barton, Orleans County, Vermont shows Ernest E. Matthews age 41, grain merchandise with wife Sadie M. age 32, married 17 years with only child living: Orvis age 13. The 1920 census for Barton, Orleans County, Vermont shows Ernest E. Matthews age 51, feed store with wife Sadie age 43 and son Orvis D. age 23.

Children of Sadie M. ANDRUS and Ernest E. MATTHEWS were as follows:

17528  i  Orvis D. MATTHEWS, born 1897 in Orleans County, Vermont.

12230. Florence HEMENWAY\(^{4970, 4971}\) (Sarah Lavinia\(^8\) Andrus, Calvin Noble\(^7\), Robert\(^6\), John\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 16 Dec 1880 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 1920 in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont. She married Jules ALEXANDER, born 1875 in Belgium; died in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont.

Notes for Florence Hemenway

Florence died in the flu epidemic.

Notes for Jules Alexander

The 1910 census for Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont shows Jules J. Alexander born in Belgium age 34, farmer with wife Florence age 29 and children Mabel age 4 and Calvin age 2. The 1920 census for Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont shows Jules J. Alexander born in Belgium age 44, dairy farmer and wife Florence age 39, and children: Mabel F. age 13; Calvin J. age 11; Cesarine S. age 9; Sadie L. age 5; John F. age 2/12, all born in Vermont; also in household is Esther L. Young, age 49, a cousin, single. The 1930 census for Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont shows Jules J. Alexander born in Belgium, immigrated in 1894 age 57, farmer and wife Anna M. age 31, born in Vermont with children Ceserina age 19; Sadie L. age 15; John F. age 10; Stella M. age 3 \& 10/12; Lucille R. age 7/12; and a hired man Allen Crouse age 35, born in Nova Scotia.

Children of Florence HEMENWAY and Jules ALEXANDER were as follows:

17529  i  Mabel F. ALEXANDER, born 1897 in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont. She married Robert REED.

17530  ii  Calvin J. ALEXANDER, born 1899 in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont.

17531  iii  Cesarine S. ALEXANDER, born 1901 in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont. She married

---


\(^{4971}\) Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), p. 20, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative."
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Milburn STODDARD.

17532  iv  Sadie L. 10 ALEXANDER, born 1905 in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont. She married Harold TAYLOR.

17533  v  John F. 10 ALEXANDER, born 1909 in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont.


Notes for Alfred H. Dodge

The 1920 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Alfred Dodge age 29, farmer with wife Clara age 32 and daughter Ruth age 4 3/12. The 1930 census for Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont shows Alfred Dodge age 39, farmer with wife Clara age 42 and daughters Ruth L. age 14 and Sylvia F. age 8.

Children of Clara Andrus HEMENWAY and Alfred H. DODGE were as follows:
+ 17534  i  Ruth L.10 DODGE, born 1916 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married Walter BUTTON.

17535  ii  Sylvia F.10 DODGE, born 1922 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married Fred LAIDLY.


Notes for Clinton R. Wilfore

The 1930 census for St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Clinton Wilfore age 46, stone cutter at quarry with wife Myrtie age 43 and daughter Evelyn age 15; step father Hans Anderson age 65, born in Denmark, bakery cook.

Children of Myrtie B. ROBERTS and Clinton R. WILFORE were as follows:
17536  i  Evelyn10 WILFORE, born 1915 in Vermont.


Notes for George Housden

The 1930 census for Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan shows Orson Cristler age 69, officer in Salvation Army with wife Nellie age 68, born in Vermont; son-in-law George Housden age 44, born in Iowa, garage mechanic; daughter Ruth age 27, born in Michigan; grandson Frank Housden age 13, born in Michigan.

Children of George HOUSDEN and Ruth CRISTLER were as follows:
17537  i  Frank10 HOUSDEN, born 1917 in Iowa.

12237. Helen9 FOLSOM (Hiram H.8, Elizabeth J.7 Andrus, Robert6, John5, John4, John3, John2, John1), born 1905 in Fayette County, Iowa. The name of her husband is unknown.

Children of Helen FOLSOM were as follows:
17538  i  June Virginia10 FOLSOM, born 1922 in Fayette County, Iowa.


4972 Ibid., p. 20.
Notes for John Folsom

The 1930 census for Jefferson, Fayette County, Iowa shows John Folsom age 23, truck driver general practice with wife Genevieve age 25 and son Jack age 2 7/12.

Children of John FOLSOM and Genevieve (---) were as follows:

17539 i Jack FOLSOM, born 1927.

12244. Emily C. PALMER (Holli H., Charlie, Walter, Jedediah, Sarah Andrus, John, John, John), born Apr 1887 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married, [then divorced] Mr. ENNIS.

Children of Emily C. PALMER and Mr. ENNIS were as follows:
+ 17540 i Ruth P. ENNIS, born 1912 in New London County, Connecticut. She married William J. LAFFERTY.


12245. Nina Gandal HARRINGTON (Daniel W., Jerusha Jane Cook, Samuel, Mary Palmer, Sarah Andrus, John, John, John), born 22 Jun 1867; died 1938. She married Alexander M. NICHOLS, born 1868; died 1940.

Children of Nina Gandal HARRINGTON and Alexander M. NICHOLS were as follows:
17542 i Howard A. NICHOLS.
17543 ii Marian L. NICHOLS.
17544 iii Helen M. NICHOLS.


Children of Charles Fitch HARRINGTON and Marion H. GRIFFIN were as follows:
17545 i Daniel Webster HARRINGTON, born 1922; died 1960.
17546 ii Ruth Eliza HARRINGTON, born 1924; died 2000.
17547 iii Laura Grace HARRINGTON, born 1925; died 2005.
17549 v Nina Gandal HARRINGTON, born 1932; died 2005.
17550 vi Judith Ann HARRINGTON, born 1938; died 1938.


Notes for Hanson Kelly Corning

Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Hanson K. Corning; Birth Date: 19 Nov 1861; Birth Place: New York, New York; Residence: New York, New York; Passport Issue Date: 3 Feb 1921; Father Name: Ephraim Leonard Corning; Father's Birth Location: New York, New York; Father's Residence: Milford, Connecticut; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; Hanson Corning was a Professor of Anatomy at the University of Basel in Basel, Switzerland. He had lived outside of the United States from 1886-1921; residing in Berlin, Germany, Prague, Austria and Basel, Switzerland. There are several passport applications and New York passenger lists on Ancestry.com including this: Hanson K. Corning; Birth Date: 19 Nov 1861; Birth Place: New York City, New York; Residence: New York, New York; Passport Issue Date: 18 Jan 1915; Spouse Name: Sylvia Mary Corning and minor child Ursula Corning.

---

Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Children of Hanson Kelly CORNING and Sylvia Mary BROOME were as follows:


12252. Sarah Dorrance CORNING (Ephraim Leonard, Hanson Kelly, Ephraim, Asa Alexander, Jane Andrus, John, John), born 17 Nov 1864 in New York City, New York County, New York; died 1941 in Switzerland. She married Camille GALOPIN, born in Geneva, Switzerland.

Children of Sarah Dorrance CORNING and Camille GALOPIN were as follows:

12253. Marguerite Dorrance GALOPIN, born 1893. She married Maxime Adolphe VELAY.

12254. Margaretta Corning STONE (Margaretta C., Hanson Kelly, Ephraim, Asa Alexander, Jane Andrus, John, John), born 19 Nov 1871 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey; died 10 Feb 1950 in Tuxedo Park, Orange County, New York. She married on 6 Jun 1900 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey Frederic Oakley SPEDDEN, born 9 Jan 1867 in New York, New York County, New York; died 3 Feb 1947 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, son of Edgar SPEDDEN and Susan (---).

Notes for Frederic Oakley Spedden


Children of Margaretta Corning STONE and Frederic Oakley SPEDDEN were as follows:


12256. George Corning FRASER (Anna Maria, Corning, Hanson Kelly, Ephraim, Asa Alexander, Jane Andrus, John, John, John), born 25 Feb 1872 in New York, New York County, New York; died 15 Nov 1935 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married on 5 Dec 1895 in Washington, D.C. Jane Gardener TUTT, born 4 Aug 1874 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky; died 25 Dec 1936 in New York, New York County, New York, daughter of Thomas E. TUTT and Sally Rollins RHODES.

Notes for George Corning Fraser

Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: George Corning Fraser; Birth Date: 25 Feb 1872; Birth Place: The City of New York, New York; Residence: Morris, New Jersey;Passport Issue Date: 12 Dec 1924; Father Name: George S. Fraser; Father's Birth Location: The Same City; Father's Residence: Dead; occupation,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1930 census for Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey shows George C. Fraser age 57, lawyer with wife Jane G. age 55 and daughter Sarah age 19; and a staff of 7 servants.

Children of George Corning FRASER and Jane Gardener TUTT were as follows:


+ 17555  ii  Myra Tutt FRASER, born 21 Aug 1899; died 25 Jan 1969. She married Grinnell MARTIN.


17558  v  Sarah FRASER, born 27 Dec 1911 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey. She married on 2 May 1936 Chandler ROBBINS, born 21 Nov 1906 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Children of Gaius Barrett RICH, Jr. and Grace Elida DANFORTH were as follows:


12263. Sophia M. BROWN (Rachel Samantha Hood, Nancy Appley, Hannah Read, Asa, Thankful Andrus, John, John, John), born 3 Apr 1852 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 17 Aug 1920 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; buried in Readburn Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware County, New York. She married on 3 Jul 1872 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York Henry Delancy MILLS, born May 1849 in Prattsville, Greene County, New York.

Notes for Sophia M. Brown

Land transfer from Rachel Fish, Edmund Fish, Octave Fish, Emma Proudfit & Martha Edwards, heirs of Persia Fish, to Sophia M. Mills, 1/4 acre for $50: At Fish's Eddy, on N side of highway going up Fish's Creek. Neighbor Henrietta Davis. Right of Way to Matilda Proskin for a spring.

"Sophia M., wife of H. Delancy Mills, died at the family residence, Fish's Eddy, shortly after 2 o'clock last Tuesday morning from the effects of a paralytic shock which she suffered on Friday. The deceased, whose maiden name was Sophia M. Brown, daughter of the late Mr. & Mrs. William H. Brown, was born at Readburn April 3, 1852. On July 3, 1872 she was united in marriage with H. Delancy Mills, who survives with two sons and a daughter, namely: Elmer D Mills, Far Rockaway New York; Maurice W. Mills, Cedarhurst, Long Island; Miss Georgia E. Mills of Brooklyn, a trained nurse who was with our troops in France. She is also survived by four brothers and a sister, Abe and Charles of Readburn, Lyle of Olean, George of Walton and Mrs. Lydia M. Denio of Readburn. Two years ago, owing to her poor health, Mr. and Mrs. Mills returned to Fish's Eddy after residing 13 years at Far Rockaway. This afternoon at 2:30 the funeral service will be held in the Fish's Eddy Methodist Church with interment in Read's Cemetery."

Notes for Henry Delancy Mills

The 1870 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Delancey Mills age 22, farm laborer, no real estate, $150 personal; born New York, father of foreign birth, in the household of Hiram Fish. The 1880 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Henry D. Mills age 31, stone mason, father born in Scotland with wife Sophia M. age 27 and children: Elmore D. age 5 and Georgie E. age 3. The 1900 census for Hancock, Delaware County,
New York shows DeLancy Mills age 51, stone work with wife Sophie M. age 47, married 27 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Elmer D. Mills age 25; Maurice W. Mills age 7. The 1910 census for Queens, Queens County, New York shows D. Henry Mills age 60, stone mason building with wife Sophie age 57, married 37 years with 3 of her 4 children living: son W. Morris [as written] Mills age 17. The 1920 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Henry D. Mills age 70, laborer day work and Sophia age 66.

"H. D. Mills has opened a stone quarry on Mr. Baush's farm, where he expects to do a flourishing business."

Children of Sophia M. BROWN and Henry Delancy MILLS were as follows:

+ 17560 i  Elmer Delancy" MILLS, born May 1875 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died about 1960 in Far Rockaway, Queens County, New York. He married Martha Mary NEARING.

17561 ii  Georgia E. " MILLS, born 1877 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

+ 17562 iii  Maurice William" MILLS, born 16 Nov 1892 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. He married Mazie (---).

17563 iv  Helen" MILLS, born 1897 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.


Notes for Abraham L. Brown

The 1900 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Abram Brown age 39, born Nov 1860, farmer with wife Minnie born Aug 1869 age 33, married 10 years with 4 of 4 children living and children: Harold born March 1891 age 9; Horton born March 1895; Hobert born Nov 1896 age 3 and Carl born March 1900 age 2/12. The 1910 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Abraham L. Brown age 49, farmer with wife Mima [Minnie] age 39, married 20 years with 6 of 6 children living and children: Hearld age 18, teamster; Horton age 15; Hobert age 13; Carl age 9; Clyde age 4; Clara age 2, all born in New York. The 1920 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Abraham L. Brown age 59, farmer with wife Minnie S. age 50 and children Hobart age 23; Clyde age 14; Clara age 12. Also in household is boarder Claude Greene age 48 and father-in-law Nelson Turner age 76, widower. A few doors away is the household of Harold Brown age 29, farmer and his brother Horton age 24, farmer and sister-in-law Mary Brown age 21 and niece Evelyn age 1/12. The 1930 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Abraham L. Brown age 69, farmer with wife Minnie F. age 60 with sons Hobert age 33 and Clyde age 24, both single and farming.

Children of Abraham L. BROWN and Minnie S. TURNER were as follows:

17564 i  Harold" BROWN, born Mar 1891 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

+ 17565 ii  Horton" BROWN, born Mar 1895 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. He married Mary (---).

17566 iii  Hobert" BROWN, born Nov 1896 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

17567 iv  Carl" BROWN, born Mar 1900 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

17568 v  Clyde" BROWN, born 1906 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

17569 vi  Clara" BROWN, born 1908 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

12278. Stewart Norton" DOUGLASS (Charles Thomas" , Emma Corbet" Stewart, Maria" Fanning, Anne" Brewster, Anne" Andrus, John", John", John" ), born 3 Aug 1863 in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York. He married on 8 Feb 1885 in Watts Flats, Chautauqua County, New York Elsie CURTIS.

Children of Stewart Norton DOUGLASS and Elsie CURTIS were as follows:

17570 i  Amy Gertrude" DOUGLASS, born 30 Dec 1885.

17571 ii  Roswell Burt" DOUGLASS, born 7 Mar 1889.

17572 iii  James Wallace" DOUGLASS, born 16 May 1891.


17574 v  Harriet Estelle" DOUGLASS, born 1895.

17575 vi  Ruth" DOUGLASS, born 1897.

17576 vii  Orlin" DOUGLASS, born 5 Jan 1899.
12279. **Olivia Gertrude** DOUGLASS (Charles Thomas, Emma Corbet Stewart, Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 26 Aug 1867 in Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York; died 8 Feb 1900 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married on 30 Jul 1891 in Ashville, Chautauqua County, New York **Everet Allen HILL**.

Children of Olivia Gertrude DOUGLASS and Everet Allen HILL were as follows:
- 17577 i **Hope** HILL, born 2 Jan 1893.
- 17578 ii **Charles James** HILL, born 16 Feb 1895.
- 17579 iii **Allen Douglass** HILL, born 15 Oct 1897.

12281. **Isaac Stewart** BERRY (Mariah Fanning Stewart, Charles Fanning, Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 10 Sep 1870 in Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 May 1895 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts **Frances PULVER**, born 1873 in Connecticut.

Notes for Isaac Stewart Berry
The 1900 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Isaac S. Berry age 28 with wife Fanny P. age 27 and daughter Dorothy R. age 3. The 1910 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Isaac S. Berry age 38, foreman typewriter works with wife Fanny age 37, married 14 years with only child living: Dorothy R. age 13.

The 1920 census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana shows Isaac age 48, superintendent Pres o Lite [probably typewriter company]; Fanny age 47 and Dorothy age 23.

Children of Isaac Stewart BERRY and Frances PULVER were as follows:
- 17580 i **Dorothy R.** BERRY, born 1897 in Massachusetts.

12282. **Arthur Olin** BERRY (Mariah Fanning Stewart, Charles Fanning, Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 29 Apr 1878 in Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Sep 1904 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts **Helen CONVERSE**, born in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts, daughter of William C. CONVERSE and Clara L. FLETCHER.

Notes for Arthur Olin Berry
The 1910 census for Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana shows Arthur O. Berry age 31, born in Massachusetts, superintendent railroad shops with wife Helen Č. age 30, born in Massachusetts married 5 years with only child living: Doris age 3, born in Ohio; mother Maria F. Berry age 64, widow with 3 of her 3 children living, born in Oklahoma. The 1920 census for Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee shows Arthur Berry age 40, engineer with wife Helen age 39 and daughter Doris age 13. The 1930 census for Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee shows all three 10 years older, Arthur a mechanical engineer.

Children of Arthur Olin BERRY and Helen CONVERSE were as follows:
- 17581 i **Doris** BERRY, born 1907 in Ohio.

12283. **Edgar Fanning** BERRY (Mariah Fanning Stewart, Charles Fanning, Maria Fanning, Anne Brewster, Anne Andrus, John, John, John), born 17 Sep 1882 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married **Inez P.** (---), born 1883 in Maine.

Notes for Edgar Fanning Berry
Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Edgar Fanning Berry; Birth Date: 17 Sep 1882; Residence: Norfolk, Massachusetts; Birth: Holyoke, Massachusetts; age 59, works for Remington Rand Co. in Providence, Rhode Island; person to notify: Mrs. A. W. Myers, Jr. The 1910 census for Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York shows Edgar F. Berry age 27, assembler typewriter company, father born in New Hampshire, mother in Oklahoma with wife Inez P. age 27, married 3 years with only child living: John P. age 3 8/12 born in New York. The 1920 census for Ilion, Herkimer County, New York shows Edgar F. Berry age 37 with wife Inez age 37 and children: John P. age 17 and Elizabeth S. age 5. The 1930 census for Plainville, Norfolk County,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts shows Edgar F. Berry age 47, no occupation; Inez P. age 47; Elizabeth S. age 16.

Children of Edgar Fanning BERRY and Inez P. (---) were as follows:
17582  i  John P. 10 BERRY, born 1904 in New York.
17583  ii  Elizabeth S. 10 BERRY, born 1915 in New York.

12287. Arianna Fanning 9 LEWIS (Lavina 8 Stewart, Charles Fanning 7, Maria 6 Fanning, Anne 5 Brewster, Anne 4 Andrus, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 3 Jul 1872 in Elizabethtown, Carter County, Tennessee. She married (1) on 20 May 1890 in Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee Charles HAMMITT; (2) on 30 Oct 1894 Charles W. EDENS, born about 1865; died 3 Sep 1918.

Children of Arianna Fanning LEWIS and Charles HAMMITT were as follows:
17584  i  Wilkie Fanning 10 HAMMITT, born 9 Mar 1891.

Children of Arianna Fanning LEWIS and Charles W. EDENS were as follows:
17585  i  Julia 10 EDENS, born 30 Mar 1897; died 11 Jun 1897.
17586  ii  John J. 10 EDENS, born 8 Jun 1900 in Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma.
17587  iii  Loraine Esther 10 EDENS, born 2 Oct 1902 in Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma.
17589  v  Kathleen Lewis 10 EDENS, born 27 Mar 1910 in Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma.

12288. Rush Cheney 9 LEWIS (Lavina 8 Stewart, Charles Fanning 7, Maria 6 Fanning, Anne 5 Brewster, Anne 4 Andrus, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 14 Jul 1874 in Virginia. He married on 1 Oct 1910 Essie BAKER, born about 1885 in Texas.

Children of Rush Cheney LEWIS and Essie BAKER were as follows:
17590  i  Rush C.10 LEWIS, born 6 Aug 1911 in Texas; died 10 Jun 1995 in Abeline, Taylor County, Texas.
17591  ii  Charles 10 LEWIS, born 1915 in Texas.
17592  iii  Sterling 10 LEWIS, born 1917 in Texas.

12289. Dora Lucile 9 LEWIS 4974 (Lavina 8 Stewart, Charles Fanning 7, Maria 6 Fanning, Anne 5 Brewster, Anne 4 Andrus, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 23 Sep 1876 in Virginia. She married on 29 Oct 1906 Joseph Benjamin GAINES, born 1875; died 7 Sep 1916 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for Joseph Benjamin Gaines
The 1920 census for Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma shows Dora L. Gaines age 39, born in Virginia, widow with children Richard M. age 9, born in Arkansas and Virginia P. age 7, born in Texas; brother James W. Lewis age 33, born in Virginia, widower; nephew Herbert Lewis age 1 4/12, born in Oklahoma; mother Lavinia Senter age 73, widow, born in Oklahoma.

Children of Dora Lucile LEWIS and Joseph Benjamin GAINES were as follows:
17593  i  Richard Inge 10 GAINES, born 1911 in Greenweed, Sebastian County, Arkansas.
17594  ii  Virginia Lavinia 10 GAINES, born 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

12291. James Wall 9 LEWIS (Lavina 8 Stewart, Charles Fanning 7, Maria 6 Fanning, Anne 5 Brewster, Anne 4 Andrus, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 29 Jul 1886 in Virginia; died 13 Jan 1967 in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Oct 1910 Jessie LINN, born 1890 in Ohio; died before 1920; (2) on 11 Aug 1920 Laura MCPECK, born about 1893 in Ohio; died 24 Dec 1953 in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico; (3) on 9 Jan 1955 Joelena WILSON, born about 1900.

Notes for James Wall Lewis

4974 Peter Stewart Ambler, Ancestors, ExLaws, Inlaws, Outlaws, Unknowns (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=psapsa&id=I4212).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1920 census for Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma shows Dora L. Gaines age 39, born in Virginia, widow with children Richard M. age 9, born in Arkansas and Virginia P. age 7, born in Texas; brother James W. Lewis age 33, born in Virginia, widower; nephew Herbert Lewis age 1 4/12, born in Oklahoma; mother Lavinia Senter age 73, widow, born in Oklahoma.

Children of James Wall LEWIS and Jessie LINN were as follows:
17595  i  Kathryn Elizabeth10 LEWIS, born 27 Apr 1913 in Oklahoma.
17596  ii  James Linn10 LEWIS, born 2 Dec 1914 in Oklahoma.
17597  iii  William Howard10 LEWIS, born 9 Aug 1916 in Oklahoma; died 13 Feb 1965 in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.
17598  iv  Herbert Sudduth10 LEWIS, born 12 Feb 1918 in Oklahoma; died 15 Jan 1998 in Denton, Denton County, Texas.

Children of James Wall LEWIS and Laura MCPECK were as follows:
17599  i  Edith Irene10 LEWIS, born 1 Nov 1921 in Oklahoma.
17600  ii  Warren Harding10 LEWIS, born 1 May 1923 in Oklahoma; died 6 Jun 1946.
17601  iii  George Harlan10 LEWIS, born 22 Apr 1925 in Oklahoma; died 4 Oct 1933 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.
17602  iv  Raymond Carleton10 LEWIS, born 24 Apr 1927 in Oklahoma; died 15 Oct 1993 in Hemet, Riverside County, California.

Notes for Sybil Juliett Stewart
The 1900 census for Wardner, Shoshone County, Idaho shows Sybil Stewart age 21 as step daughter in the household of Albert and Mary L. Burch. The 1920 census for Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado shows Robert Sterling age 50, company manager with wife Sybil age 40 and children: Mary Louise age 13 and Robert age 6.

Children of Sybil Juliett STEWART and Robert STERLING were as follows:
+ 17603  i  Mary Louise10 STERLING, born 4 Oct 1906 in Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho; died 26 Dec 1999 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married (1) John Vernon AMBLER; (2) Arthur Douglas WILLIAMSON.
+ 17604  ii  Robert10 STERLING, born 3 May 1913 in Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho; died 10 Oct 1995 in Lopez Island, San Juan County, Washington. He married (1) Joy BEST; (2) Rosemary (---).

Notes for Joseph P. Emmerson
The 1900 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows Joseph P. Emmerson age 28 with wife Lillian B. age 20 and twin sons: Russell H. and Walter R. age 4/12. The 1920 census for Coos River, Coos County, Oregon shows Joseph F. Emmerson age 45, born in Minnesota, parents in Canada, dairy farmer with wife Lillian A. age 39, born in Minnesota, parents in Wisconsin and New York [?]; and children: [twins] Russell H. age 20; Rolland W. age 20; Elva L. age 17; Doris M. age 15; Irma L. age 14; Beryl M. age 10; Joseph age 8; Helen L. age 6. The 1930 census for Battle Ground South, Clark County, Washington shows Joseph Emmerson age 55, fruit farmer with wife Lillian A. age 48, she and parents born in Minnesota [?]; daughter Beryl Dennis age 20; son Joseph F. Emmerson age 20; daughter Helen L. Emmerson age 16; granddaughter Helen P. Dennis age 3 1/12, born in California; daughter Doris Gildersleve age 26;
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

granddaughter Bertha L. Gilderslev age 3 6/12, born in California; granddaughter Jacqueline J. Gilderslev age 3.1, born in Washington.

Children of Lillian B. ANDRUS and Joseph P. EMMERSON were as follows:
+ 17605  i  Walter Roland² EMMERSON, born 1900 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married Beatrice Sarah GIBSON.
17606  ii  Henry Russell² EMMERSON, born 1900 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
17607  iii  Elva L.² EMMERSON, born 1903 in Oregon.
+ 17608  iv  Doris M.² EMMERSON, born 1905 in Oregon. She married Mr. GILDERSELE.
17609  v  Irma L.² EMMERSON, born 1906 in Oregon.
+ 17610  vi  Beryl M.² EMMERSON, born 1910 in Oregon. She married Mr. DENNIS.
17611  vii  Joseph² EMMERSON, born 1912 in Oregon.
17612  viii  Helen L.² EMMERSON, born 1914 in Oregon.

12304. Mildred Belle⁹ SMITH (Marcia H.⁸ Vaughan, Celeste Edwards⁷ Andrus, Elon⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1868 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married Ebner KENNEDY.

Children of Mildred Belle SMITH and Ebner KENNEDY were as follows:
17613  i  Harold² KENNEDY. He married Hellene (---).

12307. Daniel Tinsman⁹ SMITH, Jr. (Marcia H.⁸ Vaughan, Celeste Edwards⁷ Andrus, Elon⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1875 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. He married Flora May LOCKWOOD, daughter of Cyruneus Edgar LOCKWOOD and Ida Florence DAVIS.

Children of Daniel Tinsman SMITH, Jr. and Flora May LOCKWOOD were as follows:
+ 17614  i  Mildred Flora² SMITH. She married Alvin Roy JOHNSON.
+ 17615  ii  Colin Lockwood² SMITH. He married Ruth SHARPE.

12308. Harry Andrus⁹ VAUGHAN (William Wirt⁸ Celeste Edwards⁷ Andrus, Elon⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1874 in Indiana; died probably in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Edna CHARTERS, born 1892 in Michigan.

Notes for Harry Andrus Vaughan

Children of Harry Andrus VAUGHAN and Edna CHARTERS were as follows:
17616  i  William W.¹⁰ VAUGHAN, born 1917 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
17617  ii  Virginia A.¹⁰ VAUGHAN, born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

12316. Gertrude B.¹ NORTON (Flora L.¹ Davis, Nancy M.¹ Andrus, Elon⁰, Isaac⁰, Isaac⁰, John¹, John², John³), born Jun 1877 in Washington, Macomb County, Michigan. She married Edgar J. MILLER, born about 1874 in Michigan.

Notes for Edgar J. Miller
The 1910 census for Bruce Township, Macomb County, Michigan shows Edgar J. Miller age 36, physician in general practice and wife Gertrude M. age 32, married 6 years and 2 of her 2 children living with daughters: Flora M. age 4 and Dorothy L. age 9/12. Father-in-law Winson [as written] W. Norton age 69; and Bertha Yates, servant age 16, are also in the household. The 1920 census for Bruce Township, Macomb County, Michigan shows Edgar Miller age 46, general practice physician with wife Gertrude age 40 and daughters Marjorie age 14 and Dorothy age 10.
Children of Gertrude B. NORTON and Edgar J. MILLER were as follows:

17618 i Flora M. MILLER, born 1906 in Macomb County, Michigan.
17619 ii Dorothy L. MILLER, born 1910 in Macomb County, Michigan.

12327. Mae Elizabeth LOCKE (Charles Oscar, Eunice Andrus, Linus, Isaac, Isaac, John, John, John), born 29 Jun 1877 in Castile, Wyoming County, New York. She married (1) Glenn Lucas GRANGER; (2) Arthur James ELWELL.

Children of Mae Elizabeth LOCKE and Glenn Lucas GRANGER were as follows:


Children of Roy Douglas ANDRUS and Emma LINES were as follows:

17621 i Calvin Clayton ANDRUS, born 12 May 1901. He married on 9 Apr 1923 Helen BURROUGHS, born 10 Jun 1900.
17622 ii Wesley Curtis ANDRUS, born 1 Nov 1905; died 9 Nov 1905.
17623 iii Mary Louise ANDRUS, born 1 Aug 1909; died 20 Jan 1997 in La Palma, Orange County, California. She married on 19 Jul 1929 Robert William JUNGST, born 25 Jul 1906; died Jul 1976 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.


Children of Julian Wesley ANDRUS and Mary Olds BENEDICT were as follows:

17625 ii Maurice Benedict ANDRUS, born 5 Oct 1908 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.
17627 iv Barbara ANDRUS, born 5 Feb 1915.


Notes for Fred Whitney Sabine
Children of Fred Whitney SABINE and Annie Laurie ARCHER were as follows:

17628  i  Lela M. 10 SABINE, born 1900 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois.
17629  ii  Frank A. 10 SABINE, born 1902 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois.
17630  iii  Charles A. 10 SABINE, born 1906 in Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois.
17632  v  Mary F. 10 SABINE, born 1914 in Sangamon County, Illinois.


Notes for John Jay Milburn
The 1910 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado shows John J. Milburn age 28, buyer dry goods with wif e Lenora F. age 27 and daughter Bettina J. age 11/12. The 1920 census for Berkeley, Alameda County, California shows John Jay Milburn age 37, department store manager with wife Leanora age 30 and daughters Betty J. age 10 and Mary A. age 6. The 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows John Milburn [as written] age 47, ready to wear merchant with wife Leanora H. age 46; Bettina J. age 20; Mary Anne age 16; servant Akiama Sho age 67, born in Japan. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: John Jay Milburn; Birth Date: 20 Sep 1883; Birthplace: Colorado; Death Date: 4 Jan 1955; Death Place: Marin; Mother's Maiden Name: Joslin; Father's Surname: Milburn.

Children of John Jay MILBURN and Leonora F. (---) were as follows:
17633  i  Bettina J. 10 MILBURN, born 20 Apr 1909 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
17634  ii  Mary Anne 10 MILBURN, born 1914 in California.

12347. Caroline 9 MILBURN (Edna 8 Joslin, Mary E. 7 Andrus, Daniel 6, John 5, Isaac 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born Jul 1886 in New Jersey. She married Mr. BANKS.

Children of Caroline MILBURN and Mr. BANKS were as follows:
17635  i  James D. 10 BANKS, born 1910 in Colorado.


Notes for Harold Goadby Nathaniel
Ancestry.com has the following United States WWI Draft Registration: Harold G. Nathaniel; City: Holyoke; County: Hampden; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Vermont; Birth Date: 2 Aug 1889; Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1674344 Draft Board: 2. United States WWII Draft Registration: Harold Goadby Nathaniel; Birth Date: 2 Aug 1889; Residence: Hartford, Connecticut; Birth: Poultney, Vermont; Race: White Roll: WW22281702. Mrs. Harold Nathaniel is listed as person to contact. He was working at the Mark Twain Diner in Hartford. There is also this record: Harold G. Nathaniel; City: Holyoke; County: Hampden; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Vermont; Birth Date: 2 Aug 1889; Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1674344 Draft Board: 2. The 1930 census for West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts shows Harold G. Nathaniel, age: 40 estimated birth year about 1890 in Vermont, waiter in a diner with wife Bertha A. age 32, born in Massachusetts her parents born in Irish Free State and children: William H. age 12, born in Vermont and Ralph H. age 9, born in Massachusetts.

Children of Harold Goadby NATHANIEL and Bertha A. (---) were as follows:
17636  i  William H. 10 NATHANIEL, born 1918 probably in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

4976 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Ralph H. NATHANIEL, born 1921 in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Ralph H.
NATHANIEL, born 1921 in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.


Children of Merritt Elihu COOK and Laura B. DUDLEY were as follows:

Howard, born 1918 in Rutland County, Vermont.

Bertha CHASE (Charles M., Freelove Hawkins, Polly Andrus, John, Isaac, John, John), born Feb 1879 in North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. SAVAGE, born in New Hampshire.

Children of Bertha CHASE and Mr. SAVAGE were as follows:

Helen C., born 1908 in Massachusetts.

Donald K., born 1909 in Massachusetts.

Robert Lee BROKAW (Mary Eva Hazzard, Augustus C., William, Sarah Andrus, Jacob, John, John), born 4 Feb 1893 in California; died 11 Dec 1989 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Helen WHITE, born 1897 in Indiana, daughter of David O. WHITE.

Children of Robert Lee BROKAW and Helen WHITE were as follows:

Ruth, born 1919 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

Henley, born 1927 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

Andrew McDonald HAZZARD (Frederick Augustus, Augustus C., William, Sarah Andrus, Jacob, John, John), born 3 May 1892 in California; died 3 Mar 1946 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Beulah L. (...), born 1891 in California.

Children of Andrew McDonald HAZZARD and Beulah WHITE were as follows:

Ruth, born 1919 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. 

Henley, born 1927 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Andrew McDonald Hazzard

The 1930 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California shows Andrew M. Hazzard age 37, engineer oil company with wife Beulah L. age 39 and daughter Mary J. age 11/12.
Children of Andrew McDonald HAZZARD and Beulah L. (---) were as follows:

17643  i  Mary J. HAZZARD, born 1930 in Los Angeles County, California.


Notes for Charles F. Wood


Children of Azalia A. HAZZARD and Charles F. WOOD were as follows:

17644  i  Arol F. WOOD, born 1908 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

17645  ii  Wayne C. WOOD, born 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

17646  iii  Mildred W. WOOD, born 1913 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

17647  iv  Norene Wilma WOOD, born 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.


Notes for Marshall Hazard Peacock

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Marshall Lazard [sic] Peacock; City: Detroit; County: Wayne State: Michigan; Birthplace: Michigan; Birth Date: 24 Jun 1894. Marshall Peacock; Arrival Date: 6 Jul 1928; Age: 34; Birth Date: 24 Jun 1894; Birthplace: Detroit, Michigan; Ship Name: City Of Los Angeles; Port of Arrival: Los Angeles, California; Port of Departure: Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii; also listed are wife Rachel McLeod Peacock age 34 and daughter Sally age 5. The 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Rachel Peacock age 31, widow; daughter Sally age 7; brother Horace McLeod age 33, single, district manager refrigerator company.

Children of Marshall Hazard PEACOCK and Rachel MCLEOD were as follows:

17648  i  Sally PEACOCK, born 22 Oct 1922 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.


Notes for Edward L. Peacock

The 1930 census for Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii Territory shows Edward L. peacock age 34, he and his parents born in Michigan, superintendent commercial airport with wife Eleanor age 30 and children born in Indiana: John R. age 8; Jerome age 6; Richard age 4 3/12. His brother Marshall Peacock and his family and sister Laura Peacock were listed on various passenger lists to Hawaii; probably visiting their brother. George L. Peacock a resident of Windsor, Ontario, Canada is listed on ships list to Hawaii.

Children of Edward L. PEACOCK and Eleanor (---) were as follows:

17649  i  John R. PEACOCK, born 1922 in Indiana.


4980 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
12416. **George Melvin** HAZZARD (Harry D. 8, Melvin Door 7, William 6, Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 31 May 1892 in Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska. He married **Hilery (---)**, born 1893 in Washington.

**Notes for George Melvin Hazzard**

The 1930 census for Rock Creek, Skamania County, Washington shows George M. Hazard age 38, contractor with wife Hilery age 37 and children: Valerie age 15 and George age 13; brother-in-law Angus M. Lindsay age 18.

Children of George Melvin HAZZARD and Hilery (---) were as follows:

17652 i **Valerie** HAZZARD, born 1915 in Washington.
17653 ii **George** HAZZARD, born 1917 in Washington.

12418. **Scott L.** HAZZARD (Harry D. 8, Melvin Door 7, William 6, Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 31 May 1892 in Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska. He married **Edna C. (---)**, born 1900 in Washington.

**Notes for Scott L. Hazzard**


Children of Scott L. HAZZARD and Edna C. (---) were as follows:

17654 i **Frances E.** HAZZARD, born 1918 in Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington.
17655 ii **Billie M.** HAZZARD, born 1921 in Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington.

12426. **William Sherman** HAZZARD (William L. 8, Melvin Door 7, William 6, Sarah 5 Andrus, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 1 Feb 1895 in Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 1969 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He married **Celia Maude SHERMER**, born 6 May 1895 in Plainview, Pierce County, Nebraska; died 24 Aug 1900 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

**Notes for William Sherman Hazzard**

The 1930 census for Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska shows William Hazard age 35, assembler motor manufacturer with wife Celia age 34 and daughter Ethel age 12.

Children of William Sherman HAZZARD and Celia Maude SHERMER were as follows:

17656 i **Ethel** HAZZARD, born 1918 in Nebraska.

12472. **William T.** LANE (Frank P. 8, Lucy 7 Smith, Sabrina 6 Andrus, Jacob 4, Jacob 3, John 2, John 1), born 1889. He married **Kathleen NOLAN**.

Children of William T. LANE and Kathleen NOLAN were as follows:

17657 i **William T.** LANE, Jr., born 1922.
17658 ii **Patricia A.** LANE, born 1927.

12473. **Adelaide** LANE (Frank P. 8, Lucy 7 Smith, Sabrina 6 Andrus, Jacob 4, Jacob 3, John 2, John 1), born 1891 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married **Raymond OSBORN**, born 1891 in Pennsylvania.

**Notes for Raymond Osborn**

Children of Adelaide LANE and Raymond OSBORN were as follows:

+ 17659 i Dorothy E. OSBORN, born 1920 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married Paul G. SINGLETON.

12474. Dorothy L. LANE (Frank P., Lucy Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1898. She married Charles C. JONES.

Children of Dorothy L. LANE and Charles C. JONES were as follows:

17660 i David Lane JONES, born 1939.

12475. Effie Josephine MORSE (Stephen D., Elizabeth Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John, John), born 8 Sep 1880 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) George HEFFERN; (2) John SCHWARTZ.

Children of Effie Josephine MORSE and George HEFFERN were as follows:

17661 i Donna Z. HEFFERN, born 19 May 1900.
17662 ii Gard M. HEFFERN, born 18 May 1903. He married Florence WINGER.

Children of Effie Josephine MORSE and John SCHWARTZ were as follows:

17663 i John J. SCHWARTZ, born 27 Nov 1922.

12476. Judson V. MORSE (Stephen D., Elizabeth Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John, John), born 1 Jun 1883 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Katherine STERLING.

Notes for Judson V. Morse

The 1910 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Judd Morse age 29, general farmer and wife Kathern age 27, married 7 years with 3 of 3 children living: daughter Ora age 6, daughter Marie age 3 and son Clare age 1 and 7/12. The 1920 census for Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Judd V. Morse age 36, farmer with wife Kathryen age 33 and children: Marie age 13; Clare age 10; Elizabeth age 9; Lois age 5; Donald age 3 and 4/12; Vincent age 1 and 4/12. The 1930 census for Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania shows Judd V. Morse age 46, machinist in shop with wife Catherine age 44, and children: Lois age 15; Donald age 13; Vincent age 11, Jack age 9; Jean age 7.

Children of Judson V. MORSE and Katherine STERLING were as follows:

17664 i Aura G. MORSE, born 2 Jul 1903. She married Carl SUATZLER.
17665 ii Ida Marie MORSE, born 10 Jun 1906. She married Michael RANNEY.
17666 iii Harold Clarence MORSE, born 27 Jun 1908. He married Mary BLACK.
17667 iv Elizabeth Ruth MORSE, born 17 Jan 1911. She married Clayton MOYER.
17668 v Lois J. MORSE, born 3 Jul 1914. She married Harry MORRISON.
17669 vi Donald S. MORSE, born 29 Aug 1916.
17670 vii Vincent Louis MORSE, born 1 Sep 1918. He married Betty ROECH.
17671 viii Jackson G. MORSE, born 27 Nov 1920.
17672 ix Oma Jean MORSE, born 5 Jun 1922. She married Verde DOUNEWAY.

12477. Bessie May MORSE (Stephen D., Elizabeth Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John, John), born 30 Dec 1892 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married Harry MULVEY.

Children of Bessie May MORSE and Harry MULVEY were as follows:

17673 i Dorothy Mae MULVEY, born 15 Apr 1915.
17674 ii Harry MULVEY, born 26 Jan 1917.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

12480. Jennie Myrtle MORSE (Joshua L. Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1 Jan 1881 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married Clinton B. RICHEY, born 14 Aug 1885.

Notes for Clinton B. Richey
The 1910 census for Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania shows Clinton B. Richey age 32, oil well driller with wife Myrtle M. age 29, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Harry R. age 6; Glenroy C. age 4; Norris A. age 7/12, all born in Pennsylvania.

Children of Jennie Myrtle MORSE and Clinton B. RICHEY were as follows:
17675 i Harry Raymond RICHEY, born 15 Jun 1904 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married Hazel Ida HOLLON.
17677 iii Norris A. RICHEY, born 26 Sep 1909 in Plum, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married Letharay JONES.

12481. Maud M. BROWN (Effie A. Morse, Elizabeth Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 22 Jun 1885 in Jackson, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married John E. TINGLEY, born 1 Mar 1888.

Children of Maud M. BROWN and John E. TINGLEY were as follows:
17678 i Floyd H. TINGLEY, born 3 Jul 1909. He married Eva ROGERS.
17679 ii Pearl A. TINGLEY, born 10 Dec 1911. She married George COBB.
17680 iii Albert R. TINGLEY, born 4 Nov 1913. He married Audine DEETERS.
17681 iv Mildred M. TINGLEY, born 23 Feb 1916; died 18 Nov 1939.
17682 v Florence Effie TINGLEY, born 10 Jun 1919.
17683 vi Guy E. TINGLEY, born 7 Apr 1921.

12482. Fred R. BROWN (Effie A. Morse, Elizabeth Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 11 Nov 1887 in Jackson, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married Frances E. RICE, born 5 Dec 1887.

Notes for Fred R. Brown
The 1920 census for Jackson, Venango County, Pennsylvania shows Willis W. Brown age 60, with wife Effie A. age 54, with son Fred R. age and daughter-in-law, Frances E. and grandchildren: Ina M. Brown age 7 and Elmer R. Brown age 1, all born in Pennsylvania. The 1930 census for Jackson, Venango County, Pennsylvania shows Fred R. Brown age 42, farmer with wife Frances E. age 42, married 24 years and children: Ina M. age 17; Elmer R. age 12; Raymond G. age 9; Myrtle M. age 6; Louisa [this must be Ruth] E. age 2. Also in the household: mother Effie Brown age 65 and Wessie Rogers age 54, farm hand.

Children of Fred R. BROWN and Frances E. RICE were as follows:
17684 i Ina Mae BROWN, born 22 Oct 1912. She married Ellis N. KEAN.
17685 ii Elmer R. BROWN, born 15 Jan 1918. He married Mildred SMITH.
17687 iv Myrtle M. BROWN, born 27 Jan 1924.
17688 v Ruth Evelyn BROWN, born 29 Jul 1927.


Notes for Guy L. Pond
Children of Guy L. POND and Winnifred WARE were as follows:

17689 i Clayton T. POND, born 1907 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

12485. Grace POND (Albert H., Sarah Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 30 Oct 1889 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; died 2 Jan 1920 in Mahoning County, Ohio. She married William J. CASTLE, born 1887 in Pennsylvania; died in Mahoning County, Ohio.

Notes for William J. Castle
The 1910 census for Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio shows William Castle age 23, laborer at odd jobs and wife Grace age 21, married 1 year with no children, her father born in Iowa. The 1920 census for Coitsville, Mahoning County, Ohio shows William J. Castle age 35, house carpenter with wife Grace age 31 and children LeRoy age 6 and Howard age 1 and 2/12. The 1930 census for Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio shows William J. Castle age 44, widower, an airplane mechanic at aviation company and sons LeRoy W. age 16 and Howard E. age 11.

Children of Grace POND and William J. CASTLE were as follows:

17690 i LeRoy W. CASTLE, born 1914 in Mahoning County, Ohio.
17691 ii Howard E. CASTLE, born 1918 in Mahoning County, Ohio.

12487. Jennie STOUT (Emma Pond, Sarah Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 1897 in Troy, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married Marvin JUDD, born 1897 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, son of Hugh W. JUDD and Margaret (---).

Notes for Marvin Judd
The 1910 census for Athens, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Hugh W. Judd age 33 with wife Margaret age 40 and children: Marvin age 13, and Hazel age 12. The 1930 census for Athens, Crawford County, Pennsylvania shows Clarence M. Judd age 15 living with his grandparents Hugh W. Judd age 54 and Margaret E. Judd age 57.

Children of Jennie STOUT and Marvin JUDD were as follows:

17692 i Clarence M. JUDD, born 1915 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Notes: National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Clarence M. Judd; Birth Year: 1915; Race: White; Nativity State or Country: Pennsylvania; State: Alaska; Enrollment Date: 14 Mar 1944; Enrollment State: Maryland; Enrollment City: Fort George G. Meade; Branch: No branch assignment; Grade: Private; Term of Enrollment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men); Source: Civil Life Education: 4 years of high school; Civil Occupation: Bandsman, Oboe or Parts Clerk, Automobile; Marital Status: Married.

12488. Almon C. POND (William C., Sarah Smith, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 21 May 1889 in Wayne County, Nebraska; died in Powell, Park County, Wyoming. He married Inez BRESSLER, born 1894 in Leslie, Wayne County, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 1928 in Powell, Park County, Wyoming, daughter of Frank R. BRESSLER.

Notes for Almon C. Pond
The 1920 census for Powell, Park County, Wyoming shows Almond Pond age 30, next door to his parents with his wife Inez A. age 26 and sons Dean age 7, and Donald age 5. The 1930 census for Election District 10, Park County, Wyoming shows Almon Pond age 40, grain farmer, widowed and sons: Dean age 17; Donald age 15; Marsden age 4 [wife Inez died the same year Marsden was born], all born in Wyoming.

Notes for Inez Bressler
Inez is 16 on the 1910 census for Leslie, Wayne County, Nebraska.

Children of Almon C. POND and Inez BRESSLER were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

17693  i  Dean 10 POND, born 1912 in Powell, Park County, Wyoming.
17694  ii  Donald 10 POND, born 1914 in Powell, Park County, Wyoming.
17695  iii  Marsden 10 POND, born 1928 in Powell, Park County, Wyoming.

12489. **Lela Grace** 9 POND (William C. 8, Sarah 7 Smith, Sabrina 6 Andrus, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 28 Oct 1891 in Wayne County, Nebraska; died 22 Sep 1932. She married **George BRESSLER**.

Children of Lela Grace POND and George BRESSLER were as follows:
17696  i  Willis 10 BRESSLER, born 10 May 1916 in Powell, Park County, Wyoming.

12491. **Harold C.** 9 POND (William C. 8, Sarah 7 Smith, Sabrina 6 Andrus, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 11 Jun 1903 in Wayne County, Nebraska. He married in Sep 1927 **Elvira HOWELL**.

Children of Harold C. POND and Elvira HOWELL were as follows:
17697  i  David 10 POND, born 4 Oct 1928.
17698  ii  Mary 10 POND, born 4 Sep 1939.

12494. **Adda Minta** 9 SMITH (Frank Almon 8, Enoch Jasper 7, Sabrina 6 Andrus, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 20 Jun 1896. She married **Clyde REYNOLDS**.

Children of Adda Minta SMITH and Clyde REYNOLDS were as follows:
17699  i  Chester S. 10 REYNOLDS, born 7 Jan 1919.

12496. **Henry Thoreau** 9 SMITH (Don Estivan 8, Enoch Jasper 7, Sabrina 6 Andrus, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 26 Feb 1902 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married on 17 Jul 1930 **Amelia MAZZA**.

Children of Henry Thoreau SMITH and Amelia MAZZA were as follows:
17700  i  Don Ellerman 10 SMITH, born 16 Apr 1932.
17701  ii  Barbara Marie 10 SMITH, born 6 Sep 1934.
17702  iii  Patricia Elaine 10 SMITH, born 5 Nov 1936.
17703  iv  Harrington Thor 10 SMITH, born 29 Aug 1940.

12497. **William Ladds** 9 SMITH (Don Estivan 8, Enoch Jasper 7, Sabrina 6 Andrus, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 6 Feb 1904 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Ethel EASTMAN**.

Children of William Ladds SMITH and Ethel EASTMAN were as follows:
17704  i  Theodore Ladds 10 SMITH, born 3 Dec 1930.
17705  ii  Marilyn Ann 10 SMITH, born 8 Dec 1931.
17706  iii  Joyce Anita 10 SMITH, born 25 Dec 1932.

12498. **Huber Langstroth** 9 SMITH (Don Estivan 8, Enoch Jasper 7, Sabrina 6 Andrus, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 9 Sep 1908. He married in 1934 **Emma BLANCHARD**, daughter of Lee BLANCHARD and Helena FERRINGEN.

Children of Huber Langstroth SMITH and Emma BLANCHARD were as follows:
17708  i  David Irwin 10 SMITH, born 23 Dec 1936.
17709  ii  Donna Lee May 10 SMITH, born 23 Nov 1940.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

12499. Harrington Andrus SMITH (Don Estivan, Enoch Jasper, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), born 9 Dec 1909 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married on 13 Apr 1934 Dorothy Ina MILLER, daughter of Andrew MILLER.

Children of Harrington Andrus SMITH and Dorothy Ina MILLER were as follows:
17710  i  Karen SMITH, born 20 Feb 1936. Notes: Karen died in infancy.

12501. Virginia Josephine SMITH (Don Estivan, Enoch Jasper, Sabrina Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), born 10 Aug 1913 in Townville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married Werner HOPPE, born 12 Jun 1903 in Berlin, Germany.

Children of Virginia Josephine SMITH and Werner HOPPE were as follows:
17711  i  Karlin Virginia HOPPE, born 2 May 1938.

12504. Hazel O. MATTESON (George W., Julia L. Cowles, Lydia Andrus, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born Sep 1893 in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Michigan. She married Fred L. HAYES, born 1891.

Notes for Fred L. Hayes
The 1930 census for Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan shows Fred L. Hayes age 39, born in Michigan an insurance salesman with wife Hazel O. age 35 and children Robert W. age 9 and Joyce A. age 4. Also in the household is sister-in-law Jeraldine J. Sharkey age 25, divorced, stenographer at factory.

Children of Hazel O. MATTESON and Fred L. HAYES were as follows:
17712  i  Robert W. HAYES, born 1921.
17713  ii  Joyce A. HAYES, born 1926.


Notes for Harry Edgar Bowersox
The 1910 census for Fayette, Hillsdale County, Michigan shows Harry E. Bowersox age 36, brakeman on railroad with wife Bertha age 31, married 12 years with 2 of 2 children living: Mildred R. age 6 and Kenneth J. age 1. The 1930 census for Blackman, Jackson County, Michigan shows Harry E. Bowersox age 56, railroad baggage man with wife Bertha age 51 and daughter Thelma age 18.

Children of Bertha Alice SOUTHWELL and Harry Edgar BOWERSOX were as follows:
+ 17714  i  Mildred Ruth BOWERSOX, born 8 Oct 1905. She married J. L. BROWN.
17715  ii  Kenneth J. BOWERSOX, born 5 Apr 1909; died 11 Jun 1910.
+ 17716  iii  Thelma Beatrice BOWERSOX, born 30 Oct 1911. She married LeRoy S. TODD.

12513. Leroy Milton SOUTHWELL (Cora Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 9 May 1888 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married (1) Ida WAGNER, died 1917 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan; (2) in 1926 Jennie J. (---).

Notes for Leroy Milton Southwell
World War I Draft Registration Card on Ancestry.com shows Leroy Milton Southwell born May 9 1888 in Clarendon, Michigan, living in Homer, Michigan age 29, widower with one child, exempted from service for support of child. The 1930 census for Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Leroy S. Southwell age 41, farmer with wife Jennie age 45, married 4 years. In the household are: Hazel M. Granger age 18, step daughter and daughter Erma B. Southwell age 16.

1956

4981 Ibid.
Children of Leroy Milton SOUTHWELL and Ida WAGNER were as follows:

17717  i  Erma B. SOUTHWELL, born 1917 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.


Notes for John Vandenburgh


Children of Lura May SOUTHWELL and John VANDENBURGH were as follows:
+ 17718  i  Jay Milton VANDENBURGH, born 3 Sep 1907 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married (1) Bernice WHITE; (2) Matilda GUNDERSON.
+ 17719  ii  Clayton VANDENBURGH, born 11 May 1909 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Liz BROOKS.
17720  iii  Louise J. VANDENBURGH, born 3 Nov 1914 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married on 8 Oct 1934 Ronald SPRAGUE.
+ 17721  iv  Muriel M. VANDENBURGH, born 28 Mar 1919 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Elsie FACE.
17722  v  Marian Jane VANDENBURGH, born 28 Mar 1919 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1920 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.
17723  vi  Mary Jane VANDENBURGH, born 19 Apr 1935.

12515. Albert LaFayette SOUTHWELL (Cora Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, John, John, John), born Sep 1891 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married (1) on 11 Dec 1913 Cora Maybelle HEATH; (2) on 19 Dec 1938 Clarabelle Cooper LEWIS.

Children of Albert LaFayette SOUTHWELL and Cora Maybelle HEATH were as follows:
17724  i  Dorothy Grace SOUTHWELL, born 22 Jan 1915.
17725  ii  Cora May SOUTHWELL, born 30 Apr 1917. She married Herman TECH.
17726  iii  Russell Buel SOUTHWELL, born 23 May 1920.

12516. Grace Blanche ANDRUS (Albert LaFayette, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, John, John, John), born 24 Jul 1884 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan; died in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. She married on 22 Jun 1905 Leland Haviland COLE, born 20 Mar 1886 in Union City, Branch County, Michigan; died in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for Leland Haviland Cole

The 1910 Ohio census Miracode index for Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio shows Leland H. Cole age 24, born in Michigan with wife Grace B. age 25, daughter Ethel L. age 2; son Clifford H. no age, born in Ohio; mother-in-law Alice B. Andrus age 48, born in Michigan; brother-in-law Lloyd L. Andrus age 14, born in Michigan. The 1920 census for Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio shows Leland age 35, manager at laundry company with wife Grace B. age 35 and children: Ethel L. age 12; Clifford H. age 10; Alice L. 2 10/12; mother-in-law Alice Andrus age 58, widow, bookkeeper at laundry. The 1930 census for Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio shows Leland H. age 45, manager [?] lab with wife Grace B. age 45 and

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Grace Blanche ANDRUS and Leland Haviland COLE were as follows:
+ 17727 i Ethel Lucile COLE, born 17 Aug 1907 in Michigan; died 7 Sep 1995 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. She married Urban LEHNERT.
+ 17728 ii Clifford Haviland COLE, born 11 Jan 1909 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio; died Mar 1974 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. He married Esther SEEMUTH.
17729 iii Alice Louise COLE, born 7 Feb 1917 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio.

12517. Lloyd LaVerne ANDRUS (Albert LaFayette, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 15 Jun 1895 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. He married on 3 Jul 1915 Anna L. BRUGH, born 26 Jul 1895 in Ohio; died Apr 1983 in Bluffton, Allen County, Ohio.

Notes for Lloyd LaVerne Andrus
The 1920 census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio shows Lloyd Andrus age 24, born in Michigan pharmacists in drug store with wife Anna L. age 24, born in Ohio and daughter Virginia age 17/12; also in household is Elmer Bowman, boarder age 23. The 1930 census for Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio shows Lloyd L. Andrus age 33 with wife Anna L. age 33 and daughter Virginia A. age 11.

Children of Lloyd LaVerne ANDRUS and Anna L. BRUGH were as follows:
17730 i Virginia Alice ANDRUS, born 23 Jun 1918 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; died Oct 1995 in Lima, Auglaize County, Ohio. She married on 31 Aug 1940 Jack Douglas STOWER.
17731 ii Stephanie Ann ANDRUS, born 31 Dec 1933 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio.

12518. Robert LaFayette SEELEY (Mildred Sophia Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 5 Nov 1885 in Hinsdale, Hinsdale County, Michigan. He married on 9 Feb 1909 Clara A. DOANE.

Notes for Robert LaFayette Seeley
The 1910 census for Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan shows Robert age 24, dye worker with wife Clara A. age 22 as boarders in the household of Bartlett and Alice McMillen. The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Robert L. age 33, manager dye factory with wife Clara A. age 32 and children: Robert D. age 7; Bethany J. age 3 5/12; mother-in-law Clara S. Doane age 65. The 1930 census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan shows Robert L. Seeley age 44, dyer, owner with wife Clara A. age 42 and children: Robert D. age 17; Bethany age 13; Erwin age 9.

Children of Robert LaFayette SEELEY and Clara A. DOANE were as follows:
17732 i Robert Doane SEELEY, born 19 Jul 1912. He married on 29 Jun 1935 Arline Fay SCOTT.
17733 ii Donald Anthony SEELEY, born 25 Apr 1914; died 21 Mar 1915.
17734 iii Bethany Jane SEELEY, born 5 Jul 1916 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
17735 iv Erwin Clayton SEELEY, born 3 Dec 1920.

12520. D. Leeland SEELEY (Mildred Sophia Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 8 Jul 1893 in Hinsdale, Hinsdale County, Michigan. He married on 31 Mar 1917 Marjory FULFORD.

Notes for Marjory Fulford
Have seen her surname as PULFORD.

Children of D. Leeland SEELEY and Marjory FULFORD were as follows:
+ 17736 i Cherille Mildred SEELEY, born 16 Mar 1918. She married Lester L. BENNETT.
17737 ii Drucilla SEELEY, born 29 Sep 1921.
17738 iii Joyce Elaine " SEELEY, born 28 Nov 1924.
17739 iv Leeland " SEELEY, born 23 Jul 1928.

12521. Dorothy Ann SEELEY (Mildred Sophia Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), born 11 Nov 1902 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. She married on 10 Nov 1921 Bert SAWDON.

Children of Dorothy Ann SEELEY and Bert SAWDON were as follows:
17740 i Richard Andrus SAWDON, born 24 Mar 1927.
17741 ii Gerald Davis SAWDON, born 7 Aug 1929.

12522. Blanche ANDRUS (Clarence Edward, Horace, Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 22 Apr 1894 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married on 3 Oct 1913 Bert BLUE.

Children of Blanche ANDRUS and Bert BLUE were as follows:
17742 i Willis Clarence BLUE, born 26 Aug 1914; died 9 May 2004 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.
17743 ii Bernadine BLUE, born 10 Apr 1921.
17744 iii Beryle Isadora BLUE, born 10 Nov 1924.


Notes for Ora Russell Andrus

The 1930 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Ora age 34, public school teacher with wife Laura age 33, bookkeeper at an auto body shop and son Russell age 8. Also in the household are his in-laws: Douglas Reslar age 68, born in Indiana auto body shop watchman and Minnie Reslar age 52, born in Michigan.

Children of Ora Russell ANDRUS and Laura RESLER were as follows:
17745 i Russell D. ANDRUS, born 23 Apr 1921 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. Notes: Ancestry.com has the U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 which shows this record for Russell D. Andrus: Name: Russell D. Andrus; Birth Year: 1921; Race: White; Nativity: State: Michigan; County or City: Kalamazoo; Enlistment Date: 31 Aug 1942; Enlistment State: Michigan; Enlistment City: Kalamazoo; Branch: Air Corps; Branch Code: Air Corps Grade: Private; Grade Code: Private; Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Army of the United States. Includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of Source: Civil Life Education: 1 year of college.

12527. Ruth E. ANDRUS (Justin E., Albert, Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 3 Jul 1890 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She married on 13 May 1911 Merle W. DAVIS, born 21 Jan 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan; died Sep 1972 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan, son of Charles A. DAVIS and Hulda L. (---).

Notes for Merle W. Davis

Merle W. Davis is age 12 on the 1900 census for Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan, the son of Charles A. and Hulda L. Davis. The 1920 census for Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan shows Merle age 31, electrician with wife

4984 Ibid., person (9-19) in Mss.
4985 Ibid., person (9-23) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ruth E. age 29; daughter Jean E. age 4 and mother Hulda Davis age 56, widow. The 1930 census for Cambria, Hillsdale County, Michigan shows Merle age 42, electrician with electric company with wife Ruth E. age 39 and daughter Jean E. age 14; mother Hulda L. Davis age 67, widow.

Children of Ruth E. ANDRUS and Merle W. DAVIS were as follows:

- 17746 i Jean Elizabeth\(^\text{10}\) DAVIS, born 5 Dec 1915 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan. She married Neil WELCH.

12529. Marian Virginia\(^9\) SABIN (May\(^8\) Andrus, Albert\(^7\), Elijah\(^6\), Jacob\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 26 Oct 1896 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Paul J. DANIELS, born 11 Apr 1896 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan, son of William J. DANIELS and Oma (---).

Notes for Paul J. Daniels
Paul is age 4 on the 1900 census for Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, the son of War and Oma Daniels; in 1910 the parents names appear as William J. and Oma Daniels, Paul now is age 14. The 1930 census for Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Paul J. Daniels age 33, sales manager for pump company with wife Marion age 33 and children: Joyce M. age 6 and Shirley Ann age 3.

Children of Marian Virginia SABIN and Paul J. DANIELS were as follows:

- 17747 i Joyce May\(^9\) DANIELS, born 5 Dec 1923 in Calhoun County, Michigan.
- 17748 ii Shirley Ann\(^9\) DANIELS, born 14 Dec 1928 in Calhoun County, Michigan.

12530. Albert C.\(^9\) ANDRUS\(^4986\) (Leonard C.\(^8\), Albert\(^7\), Elijah\(^6\), Jacob\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Sep 1898 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Dec 1969 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Grace J. WEISS, born 2 Sep 1899 in Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for Albert C. Andrus
The 1920 census for Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan shows Albert C. age 21, farmer with wife Grace J. age 20 and son Buell A. age 7.12. The 1930 census for Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan shows Albert age 30, millwright with wife Grace age 34 and children: son Buell A. age 10; Gerald C. age 8; Marylin J. age 4 11/12; C. Ray Stover age 24, boarder.

Children of Albert C. ANDRUS and Grace J. WEISS were as follows:

- 17749 i Buell A.\(^10\) ANDRUS, born 1920 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.
- 17750 ii Gerald C.\(^10\) ANDRUS, born 20 Feb 1922 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
- 17751 iii Marylin J.\(^10\) ANDRUS, born 14 Apr 1924 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.

12532. Gladys J.\(^9\) ANDRUS\(^4987,4988\) (Leonard C.\(^8\), Albert\(^7\), Elijah\(^6\), Jacob\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 16 Jan 1906; died Nov 1980 in Pinckney, Livingston County, Michigan. She married on 3 Jul 1921 Theodore DAWSON, born 17 Apr 1895; died Jun 1971 in East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan.

Children of Gladys J. ANDRUS and Theodore DAWSON were as follows:

- 17752 i Jane\(^9\) DAWSON, born 28 Oct 1923.
- 17753 ii Jean\(^9\) DAWSON, born 16 Nov 1925.
- 17754 iii Leonard\(^9\) DAWSON, born 23 May 1929.
- 17755 iv Barbara\(^9\) DAWSON, born 1 Oct 1932.
- 17756 v Marna\(^9\) DAWSON, born 28 Jul 1935.

---

4986. Ibid., person (9-26) in Mss.
4987. Will E. Osborn, One Branch of the Andrus Family (typescript, copy obtained from Montgomery, Massachusetts Public Library), p. 61.

1960
12533. Lloyd Warren ⁸ ANDRUS ⁴⁹⁸⁹ (Leonard C.⁷, Albert⁶, Elijah⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 16 Aug 1911 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 3 Jul 2004 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Frances HAYNER, born 3 Sep 1913; died Feb 1994 in Weatogue, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Children of Lloyd Warren ANDRUS and Frances HAYNER were as follows:

17759 i Nola Lee ¹⁰ ANDRUS, born 11 Nov 1938.

12534. Eileen May ⁹ CROSSETT (Eugene Leslie⁸, Sarah Ann⁷ Andrus, Enoch⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born May 1891 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York. She married on 30 Sep 1922 Fred ALTMAN, Jr.

Children of Eileen May CROSSETT and Fred ALTMAN, Jr. were as follows:

17760 i Audrey Jean ¹⁰ ALTMAN, born 11 Apr 1927.
17761 ii Phyllis Elizabeth ¹⁰ ALTMAN, born 7 Apr 1930.

12538. Shirley Lenore ⁹ VENTRESS (Julia⁸ Crossett, Sarah Ann⁷ Andrus, Enoch⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 2 Aug 1893. She married on 12 Jun 1924 William STOCKHAM.

Children of Shirley Lenore VENTRESS and William STOCKHAM were as follows:

17762 i Bruce Joseph ¹⁰ STOCKHAM, born 6 Sep 1925.
17763 ii Maryln Julia ¹⁰ STOCKHAM, born 8 Mar 1927.

12553. Edna May ⁹ BOND (Lulu Adele⁸ Andrus, Franklin⁷, William⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 26 May 1899 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married on 10 Jun 1918 Reginald HINDS, born 1899 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Notes for Reginald Hinds

The 1920 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Irwin [sic, Irving] Bond age 49, locomotive engineer with wife Lulu age 46 and daughter Edna (Bond) Hinds age 20 and her husband Reginald Hinds age 19, locomotive fireman. The 1930 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Reginald Bond age 30, salesman of securities with wife Edna age 30 and children: Irving age 10; George age 8; Marilyn age 2 6/12; Robert age 1 6/12.

Children of Edna May BOND and Reginald HINDS were as follows:

17764 i Irving John ¹⁰ HINDS, born 5 Feb 1920.
17765 ii George Edward ¹⁰ HINDS, born 21 Jun 1921.
17766 iii Marilyn Jean ¹⁰ HINDS, born 12 Aug 1927.
17767 iv Robert Clifford ¹⁰ HINDS, born 11 Sep 1928.
17768 v Charles Richard ¹⁰ HINDS, born 1 May 1930.

12557. Mildred Elizabeth ⁹ HUBBARD (Florence Elizabeth⁸ Andrus, Franklin⁷, William⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 20 Jun 1904; died May 1986 in Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. She married on 12 Jun 1922 William WALKER, born 28 Sep 1903; died 1984 in Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mildred Elizabeth HUBBARD and William WALKER were as follows:

17769 i William ¹⁰ WALKER, born 25 Sep 1925; died 5 Jan 1939.
17770 ii Jeanne ¹⁰ WALKER, born 28 Dec 1931.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

12565. William Henry ANDRUS (Harry Ballinger, Charles Seymour, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 27 Apr 1888 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 1 May 1934 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married (1) on 21 Dec 1907 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan Mary NICHOLS, born in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; (2) Clare L. ANDERS, daughter of Frank ANDERS.

Notes for William Henry Andrus
William was a great lover of nature and spent his early years in the woods and fields. He excelled in mathematics. He enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps in which he served for several years. After his discharge he was engaged in several occupations, principally salesmanship. The 1880 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows the household of James E. Cobean age 52, building contractor with wife Rose A. [widow of Harry Ballinger Andrus] age 58 and the following: William H. Andrus step son age 42, chauffeur of private family; Russell J. Andrus age 23, office boy for building contractor; Claire Andrus age 36, step daughter-in-law; William H. Andrus age 13, grandson; Virginia Andrus age 12, granddaughter; [Shirley] Loraine Andrus age 11, step granddaughter; [Robert] Jack Andrus age 6, grandson; Robert Andrus age 4, grandson; Jay M. Olmstead, age 45, brother-in-law.

Children of William Henry ANDRUS and Mary NICHOLS were as follows:
+ 17771 i  Caroline Violet ANDRUS, born 16 Mar 1909; died Jun 1978 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. She married Albert Henry BELLAMY, Jr..
+ 17772 ii  Wayne A. ANDRUS, born 1910. He married Madeline I. NITSCH.

Children of William Henry ANDRUS and Clare L. ANDERS were as follows:
+ 17773 i  William Henry ANDRUS, born 23 Jul 1916 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Juanita GARRISON.
+ 17774 ii  Virginia Rose ANDRUS, born 16 Sep 1917 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married Dwight Gordon WARREN.
+ 17775 iii  Shirley Loraine ANDRUS, born 22 Oct 1918. She married Robert DAVIS.
+ 17776 iv  Richard Jack ANDRUS, born 21 Feb 1924 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married on 2 Mar 1946 Virginia Lee MALLORY, born 26 Jun 1924 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, daughter of William MALLORY and Viola JOHNSON.
+ 17777 v  Robert Bruce ANDRUS, born 24 Jun 1925; died Apr 1969.

12566. Wilda May ANDRUS (Harry Ballinger, Charles Seymour, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 8 May 1892 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 24 Dec 1914 in Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan Ambrose Foster MOORE, son of Jacob B. MOORE and Margaretta OLIVER.

Children of Wilda May ANDRUS and Ambrose Foster MOORE were as follows:
+ 17778 i  Maxine Vivian MOORE, born 30 Dec 1915 in Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan. She married John Clarence PFLANZER.
+ 17779 ii  Robert Bruce MOORE, born 23 Sep 1917 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 5 Mar 1999 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida. He married on 3 Jul 1943 Grace Irene MOODY.
+ 17780 iii  James Edwin MOORE, born 3 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married on 3 Jul 1945 Dorothy Darlene GOELLER.
+ 17781 iv  Beverly Claire MOORE, born 2 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married on 26 Dec 1941 Dallas Stall LIBBY.
+ 17782 v  Patricia Rose MOORE, born 27 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married on 22 Sep 1941 Charles LUCAS.
+ 17783 vi  Gwendolin Heidi MOORE, born 27 Jul 1931 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

4990 Ibid., person (9-40) in Mss.
4991 Ibid., There is some confusion between person (10-26) and person (11-4) in Mss.
4992 Ibid., person (9-41) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

12567. Russell J. ANDRUS\footnote{4993} (Harry Ballinger, Charles Seymour, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 27 May 1906 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died Jul 1972 in Hale, Iosco County, Michigan. He married on 10 Jun 1932 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan Eila Tuulikki KNUSELA, born 29 Aug 1913; died 16 Aug 1997 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb County, Michigan, daughter of Isak Waltemar KNUSELA and Erika Wilhelmina WILENIUS.

Children of Russell J. ANDRUS and Eila Tuulikki KNUSELA were as follows:
17784  i   Sheila Marie\textsuperscript{10} ANDRUS, born 7 Jun 1933 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

12568. Harold WOOTON (Adah Andrus, Charles Seymour, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 24 Aug 1901; died Oct 1980 in Holley, Orleans County, New York. He married Gladys HOLT, daughter of Russell HOLT and Mina (---).

Children of Harold WOOTON and Gladys HOLT were as follows:
17785  i   Paul Morris\textsuperscript{10} WOOTON, born 18 Oct 1924.

12569. Roy Harry WOLCOTT (Fred, Mary Lydia, Andrus, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 12 Dec 1887; died 21 Aug 1940. He married (1) Ethel FANAK; (2) Lavinia MUIR.

Children of Roy Harry WOLCOTT and Ethel FANAK were as follows:
17786  i   Margurite\textsuperscript{10} WOLCOTT, born 11 Oct 1912. She married on 2 Sep 1933 James Densmore BABCOCK.

12571. Ruth Louise\textsuperscript{4} ANDRUS\footnote{4994} (Roy, Enoch, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 14 Nov 1906 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 25 Jul 1929 Harlow BRIGHAM, born 29 Mar 1907; died 10 Dec 1988 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, son of Robert BRIGHAM and Isa Belle RICE.

Children of Ruth Louise ANDRUS and Harlow BRIGHAM were as follows:
17787  i   Andrus Harlow\textsuperscript{10} BRIGHAM, born 21 Aug 1933; died 27 Jan 1934.
17788  ii  Cynthia Ann\textsuperscript{10} BRIGHAM, born 15 Sep 1935. Notes: Cynthia was adopted.
17789  iii  Andrus Robert\textsuperscript{10} BRIGHAM, born 1 Jul 1939.

12572. Carl Howard\textsuperscript{8} ANDRUS\footnote{4995} (Roy, Enoch, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 20 Sep 1908 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 4 Dec 1994 in Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan. He married on 16 Dec 1927 Orpha Arline MILLER, daughter of Herbert Earl MILLER and Emma BATEMAN.

Children of Carl Howard ANDRUS and Orpha Arline MILLER were as follows:
17790  i   Carlene Louise\textsuperscript{10} ANDRUS, born 18 Nov 1933.
17791  ii  Bonna Jo Rene\textsuperscript{10} ANDRUS, born 14 Sep 1938.

12573. Adah Pearl\textsuperscript{8} ANDRUS\footnote{4996} (Roy, Enoch, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 27 Feb 1911 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1966 in Hemet, Riverside County, California. She married on 24 Sep 1932 Dan F. REASON, son of Faetta REASON and Martha RUSSELL.

Children of Adah Pearl ANDRUS and Dan F. REASON were as follows:
17792  i   Morris Russell\textsuperscript{10} REASON, born 25 May 1936.

\footnote{4993}{Ibid., person (9-42) in Mss.}
\footnote{4994}{Ibid., person (9-45) in Mss.}
\footnote{4995}{Ibid., person (9-46) in Mss.}
\footnote{4996}{Ibid., person (9-47) in Mss.}
12578. **Roswell John** OSBORN (Will E. 6, Almyra 7 Andrus, Seymour 6, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 22 Jul 1902 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died May 1987 in Westport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married on 16 Feb 1939 **Florence Cecile STEVENSON**, born 23 Mar 1911, daughter of Stephen STEVENSON and Mary RIORDAN.

**Notes for Roswell John Osborn**

Roswell graduated from the University of Vermont in 1926. Death information from the Railroad Board [database on Ancestry.com].

Children of Roswell John OSBORN and Florence Cecile STEVENSON were as follows:

17793  i  **Joseph Roswell** 9 OSBORN, born 19 Feb 1940; died 12 Mar 1940.

12592. **Eva M.** ANDRUS 4997 (Miles Frank 8, Frank 7, Seymour 6, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 4 Sep 1903 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. She married on 2 Feb 1920 **Clifford MOORE**, born 15 Oct 1902; died Feb 1966 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, son of William MOORE and Bertha (--).

Children of Eva M. ANDRUS and Clifford MOORE were as follows:

17794  i  **Clifford** 10 MOORE, born 3 Jul 1921.

17795  ii  **Glenna Irene** 10 MOORE, born 15 Mar 1926.

12593. **Opal L.** ANDRUS 4998 (Miles Frank 8, Frank 7, Seymour 6, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 5 Aug 1905 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 3 Nov 1995 in Christmas, Orange County, Florida. She married on 19 Jan 1926 **Oliver FELLOWS**, born 25 Dec 1906 in Missouri; died 9 Sep 1986 in Calimesa, Riverside County, California, son of Archibald FELLOWS and Martha (--).

Children of Opal L. ANDRUS and Oliver FELLOWS were as follows:

17796  i  **Marilyn Elaine** 10 FELLOWS, born 26 Jun 1929.

12595. **Aline A.** ANDRUS 4999 (Jeremiah E. 8, Frank 7, Seymour 6, Jacob 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 19 Apr 1913 in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan. She married on 14 Jun 1934 **Rex FRISBY**, born 29 Sep 1911; died 17 Dec 1974 in Freeport, Barry County, Michigan, son of Burton FRISBY and Emma (--).

Children of Aline A. ANDRUS and Rex FRISBY were as follows:

17797  i  **Marion Joanne** 10 FRISBY, born 6 Nov 1937.

12613. **Murray Wisner** SEAGEARS (Milo 8, Ellen Jane 9 Andross, John Felch 8, Frederick 7, Benjamin 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 1872 in Mamakating, Sullivan County, New York; died before 1930. He married **Gertrude B.** (--), born about 1877 in New York.

**Notes for Murray Wisner Seagars**

The 1910 census for Mamakating, Sullivan County, New York shows Murray W. Seagers age 38, physician with wife Gertrude B. age 33, married 10 years with only child living and son Clayton B. age 8. Also in the household is his mother Ann C. Seagers age 65, married 49 years with 1 of her 4 children living and aunt Sarah E. Seagers age 73.

Children of Murray Wisner SEAGEARS and Gertrude B. (--), born about 1877 in New York.


Children of Agnes Edes Abel and William F. Leininger were as follows:

Notes for Harold John Leininger
Ancestry.com California Death Index shows: Iva J Heil; Birth Date: 10 Feb 1890 Birthplace: Texas Death Date: 15 Dec 1970 Death Place: Orange.

Children of Mordaunt Heil and Iva J. (---) were as follows:
3. Dorothy Ellen Heil, born 1920 in California.

Armand Louis Heil (Elizabeth Susan Steves, Susan Andross, Augustus, Frederick, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born Nov 1886 in Texas; died 27 Mar 1956 in California. He married Pearl P. (---), born 1899 in California.

Notes for Armand Louis Heil
Ancestry.com California Death Index shows: Armand Louis Heil Birth Date: 25 Nov 1886 Birthplace: Texas Death Date: 27 Mar 1956 Death Place: El Dorado Mother's Maiden Name: Steves Father's Surname: Heil. The 1920 census for Huntington Beach, Orange County, California shows A. L. Heil age 32, farmer with wife Pearl age 22 and children:
Melvin age 3 2/12 and Frances age 1 6/12; his brother Vernon age 24, farmer, single, is living with this family. The 1930 census for Huntington Beach, Orange County, California shows Armand Heil age 43, born in Texas and wife Pearl P. age 31, born in California. A second entry on the census adds children: Melvin G. age 13; Frances L. age 11; Armand L. age 9; Betty B. age 7.

Children of Armand Louis HEIL and Pearl P. (---) were as follows:
17803 i Melvin G.10 HEIL, born 1917 in Orange County, California.
17804 ii Frances L.10 HEIL, born 1919 in Orange County, California.
17805 iii Armand L.10 HEIL, born 1921 in Orange County, California.
17806 iv Betty B.10 HEIL, born 1923 in Orange County, California.

12635. Walter Rogers 9 BREWSTER (Matthew8, Mary Clarendon7 Andross, Augustus6, Frederick5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, John2, John1), born 17 Dec 1891 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. He married Matilda (---), born 1891 in Alabama.

Notes for Walter Rogers Brewster
The 1930 census for New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana has Matthew age 71, Clergyman Episcopal Church and wife Buncombe [maiden name] age 54; son Walter R. age 32, physician in general practice and his wife Matilda age 31, born in Alabama and their daughter Bessie age 6, born in Louisiana.

Children of Walter Rogers BREWSTER and Matilda (---) were as follows:
17807 i Bessie10 BREWSTER, born 1924 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana.

12638. James Berton9 ANDROSS5001 (William Francis8, Abner Bancroft7, William Felch6, Frederick5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, John2, John1), born 6 Feb 1875 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; died before 1920. He married on 25 Nov 1896 Mary Amelia MERCHANT, born Jul 1875 in Connecticut, daughter of Stephen G. MERCHANT and Mary Amelia (---).

Notes for James Berton Andross
The 1900 census for East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows James B. Andross born Feb 1875, bookkeeper age 25 with wife Mary A. born July 1875 age 24, married 3 years with her only child living: Mary I. born Aug 1892 age 2. Also in the household are aunt Anna L. Merchant born Dec 1851 age 48, single and grandmother Mary A. Merchant born Dec 1815 age 84, widowed with 2 of her 3 children living. World War I Draft Registration shows: James Berton Andross born 6 Feb 1875, age 43, nearest relative Mary A. Andross, he was short and stout with blue eyes and gray hair. The 1910 census for East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows James B. Androse [as written] age 35, broker with wife Mary C. [as written] age 34, married 13 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Mary I. age 12 and William B. age 9.

Notes for Mary Amelia Merchant
The 1920 census for East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Mary A. Andross age 44, widow with children William B. age 19 and Irene Mary [as written] age 22 and her mother Mary A. Camp age 73, widowed.

Children of James Berton ANDROSS and Mary Amelia MERCHANT were as follows:
17808 i Mary Irene10 ANDROSS, born 27 Aug 1897.
17809 ii William Berton10 ANDROSS, born 27 Dec 1900 in East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

12639. Bessie Louise9 ANDROSS5002 (William Francis8, Abner Bancroft7, William Felch6, Frederick5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, John2, John1), born 6 Aug 1876 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on 23 Oct 1901 Frederic Leonidas CHANDLER.

5002 Ibid., person (9-67) in Mss.
Children of Bessie Louise ANDROSS and Frederic Leonidas CHANDLER were as follows:

17810  i  Grace Webster CHANDLER, born 6 Oct 1903.
17811  ii  Celia King CHANDLER, born 8 Aug 1904.

12640. Wallace Bancroft ANDROSS (William Francis, Abner Bancroft, William Felch, Frederick, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 8 Apr 1878 in South Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married on 18 May 1902 Mary Imogene HUNTER.

Children of Wallace Bancroft ANDROSS and Mary Imogene HUNTER were as follows:

17812  i  Ruth Hunter ANDROSS, born 10 Apr 1903.
17813  ii  Francis Bidwell ANDROSS, born 23 Aug 1906; died 21 Dec 1990.
17814  iii  Lucy N. ANDROSS, born about 1911.
17815  iv  Berton W. ANDROSS, born 1 Sep 1913; died Dec 1976 in Rocky Hill, Hartford County, Connecticut.

12647. Charles Henry ANDROS (George William, William Noyes, Benjamin, Abel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John), born 29 Nov 1869 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jan 1911 in Oaxaca, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1903 in Mexico City, Mexico Esther Crafts MORSE, born 9 Nov 1882 in Murphys, Calaveras County, California, daughter of Frank Bowditch MORSE and Carrie Dickerson CENTER.

Notes for Charles Henry Andros

The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Esther M. Andros age 37, widow born in California with sons: Evert W. age 15 and Howard S. age 12, both born in Massachusetts [sic]. The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Esther M. Andros age 47, widow born in California, commercial artist, furniture with sons: Evert W. age 25, advertising agency and Howard S. age 22, surveyor, both born in Mexico of US citizens.

Children of Charles Henry ANDROS and Esther Crafts MORSE were as follows:

17816  i  Evert Wendell ANDROS, born 22 Dec 1904 in Oaxaca, Mexico; died Apr 1973 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.
17817  ii  Howard Sartwell ANDROS, born 19 Jul 1907 in Oaxaca, Mexico. He married Marion May WAGNER.


Notes for Charles Henry Andros


Children of Charles Henry ANDROS and Helen Louise MCQUIDE were as follows:
Charles Henry 10 ANDROS 5006, 5007, born 5 May 1922 in Albany, Albany County, New York; died 23 Jun 2003 in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York. He married on 6 Jul 1946 in Albany, Albany County, New York Doris Bernadette O'DONNELL, born 23 Dec 1922 in Union City, Hudson County, New Jersey, daughter of Arthur Thomas O'DONNELL and Florence Martha HEUSER. Notes: Charles graduated from Albany Academy in 1941. He was a 2nd Lieutenant in the 505 Parachute Infantry Regiment in World War II, having enlisted 12 July 1942. His Regiment spearheaded the invasion of Sicily on 9 July 1943. He has the Combat Infantry Badge, and three Battle Stars, an Invasion Spearhead and for his Regiment, a Distinguished Citation for its work in Sicily and for other work in Germany. The National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Charles H. Andros; Birth Year: 1922; Race: White, citizen; Nativity State or Country: New York State: New York County or City: Rensselaer; Enlistment Date: 14 Jul 1942; Enlistment State: New York; Enlistment City: Albany; Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA; Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA; Grade: Private Grade Code: Private; Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsmen whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of Source: Civil Life Education: 1 year of college Civil Occupation: Actor (Motion picture actor.) or Director, Motion Picture (Motion picture director.) or Entertainer Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 71 Weight: 182

Carolyn Louise 9 ANDROS 5008 (Francis Averill 8, William Noyes 7, Benjamin 6, Abel 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 4 Oct 1882 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York; died Aug 1976. She married on 15 May 1903 in New York City, New York Albert Rhett STUART, born 1879 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, son of Albert Rhett STUART and Sophie CLARKSON.

Notes for Albert Rhett Stuart
The 1910 census for Precinct 3, Washington, District of Columbia shows A. Rhett Stuart age 39, born in South Carolina, physician general practice with wife Carolyn A. age 27, married 7 years with only child living: daughter Carolyn age 5.

Children of Carolyn Louise ANDROS and Albert Rhett STUART were as follows:

Charles Lewis 9 ABBOTT (Sarah Elizabeth 8 Andros, James Sanford 7, Benjamin 6, Abel 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 20 Jan 1868 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island; died Mar 1963 in Rhode Island. He married about 1892 Caroline (---), born 1867 in Rhode Island.

Notes for Charles Lewis Abbott
The 1910 census for Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Charles Abbott age 41, salesman in mat market with wife Caroline age 41, married 17 years with her only child living: daughter Harriet age 11. The 1920 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Charles L. Abbott age 51, salesman wholesale meat company with wife Caroline age 52 and daughter Harriet age 21. The Ancestry.com Pawtucket, Rhode Island Directories, 1890-92 shows: Charles L. Abbott Location 133 Bayley; City: Pawtucket, State: RI Occupation: bookkeeper; Year: 1890, Business Name: Chicago Beef Co. Death date from SSDI, only states Rhode Island, no town.

Children of Charles Lewis ABBOTT and Caroline (---) were as follows:
  17820 i   Harriet L. 10 ABBOTT, born 1898 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

5006 Ibid., person (10-53) in Mss.
5007 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

1968
12657. **Herbert**<sup>6</sup> **ABBOTT** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Andros, James Sanford<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Sep 1871 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Gertrude K.** (---), born about 1879 in England.

**Notes for Herbert Abbott**

The 1920 census for Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Herbert Abbott age 48, foreman in machine shop with wife Gertrude K. age 40, born in England and children: Ruth age 17; Frederick age 14; Gertrude age 9; Robert age 4 11/12; also in household is his mother Sarah Abbott age 76, widow.

Children of Herbert ABBOTT and Gertrude K. (---) were as follows:

17821 i  **Ruth**<sup>7</sup> **ABBOTT**, born 1902 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

17822 ii  **Frederick**<sup>7</sup> **ABBOTT**, born 1905 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

17823 iii  **Gertrude**<sup>7</sup> **ABBOTT**, born 1910 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

17824 iv  **Robert**<sup>7</sup> **ABBOTT**, born 1915 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

12660. **Emma G.**<sup>6</sup> **MOORE** (Marion A.<sup>5</sup> Eddy, Nathaniel Andros<sup>4</sup>, Abby<sup>3</sup> Andros, Abel<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 1879 in Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois. She married **John MILLS**, born 1880 in Illinois.

**Notes for John Mills**

The 1920 census for Millburn, Essex County, New Jersey shows John Mills age 39, born in Illinois, electrical engineer with wife Emma G. age 45, born in Illinois, parents born in Indiana and Massachusetts and children: John, Jr. age 9 born in New Jersey (crossed out and Massachusetts added); Marion age 7, born in New Jersey; Theodora age 6, born in New Jersey; mother-in-law Mabel (crossed out and Marion added) Moore age 77 born in Massachusetts.

Children of Emma G. MOORE and John MILLS were as follows:

17825 i  **John**<sup>7</sup> **MILLS, Jr.**, born 1911 in Massachusetts.

17826 ii  **Marion**<sup>7</sup> **MILLS**, born 1913 in New Jersey.

17827 iii  **Theodora**<sup>7</sup> **MILLS**, born 1915 in New Jersey.

12665. **Helen Floyd**<sup>6</sup> **DEANE** (Milton Irving<sup>5</sup>, John Milton<sup>4</sup>, Lydia<sup>3</sup> Andros, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Aug 1894 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1981. She married on 16 Aug 1924 **Alfred Benedict VOUGHT**, born 18 Feb 1897; died 31 Oct 1978.

Children of Helen Floyd DEANE and Alfred Benedict VOUGHT were as follows:

17828 i  **Thomas Benedict**<sup>7</sup> **VOUGHT**, born 28 Jan 1926.

12666. **John Andros**<sup>6</sup> **DEANE** (Milton Irving<sup>5</sup>, John Milton<sup>4</sup>, Lydia<sup>3</sup> Andros, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Jan 1897 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1967. He married on 9 Feb 1924 **Ruth Elizabeth ARNOLD**, born 11 Feb 1903; died 9 Oct 1991.

Children of John Andros DEANE and Ruth Elizabeth ARNOLD were as follows:

17829 i  **John Andros**<sup>7</sup> **DEANE, Jr.**, born 21 Nov 1924. He married (1) **Ivelle Jacqueline JETTE**; (2) **Vivian Inez WOOTEN**.

17830 ii  **Arnold Irving**<sup>7</sup> **DEANE**, born 24 Jan 1926; died 26 Apr 1926.


12680. **Gertrude Susan**<sup>6</sup> **WINSLOW** (Isaac Borden<sup>4</sup>, Isaac Borden<sup>3</sup>, Priscilla Dean<sup>2</sup> Andros, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 1891 in Vallejo, Solano County, California; died 18 Oct 1989 in Emmett, Gem County, Idaho. She married on 30 Jun 1912 in Vallejo, Solano County, California **Elmer Laurence HARLEY**, born 21 Jul 1889.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

in Monticello, Napa County, California; died 29 Jun 1956 in Fairfield, Solano County, California, son of George Alfred Colwell HARLEY and Nellie May GORDON.

Notes for Elmer Laurence Harley

The 1920 census for Vallejo, Solano County, California shows Elmer Harley age 30, insurance agent with wife Gertrude age 29 and daughter Elizabeth A. age 2 6/12.

Children of Gertrude Susan WINSLOW and Elmer Laurence HARLEY were as follows:

17832  i  Elizabeth A. 10 HARLEY, born 1918 in Vallejo, Solano County, California.

12686. Lewellyn 9 MONROE (Josiah 8, Jesse 7, Susanna 6 Andrus, Asa 5, Zebediah 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born Mar 1864 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan. He married Carrie RAMSY, born Oct 1867 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel S. RAMSY and Lucinda (---).

Notes for Lewellyn Monroe

The 1900 census for Danby, Ionia County, Michigan shows L. Monroe age 36, born in Michigan with both parents born in New York, farmer with wife Carrie born Oct 1867 in Pennsylvania age 33, married 14 years with her only child living: Lucinda R. age 1 born June 1898 in Michigan. The 1910 census for Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan shows Lewellyn age 46, farmer with wife Carrie Ramsy Monroe age 42, born in Pennsylvania also in the household is Lewellyn's father Josiah Monroe age 88, widower born in New York and both his parents born in Vermont.

Notes for Carrie Ramsy

The 1880 census for Portland, Ionia County, Michigan shows Carrie age 12, born in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Samuel S. and Lucinda Ramsy.

Children of Lewellyn MONROE and Carrie RAMSY were as follows:

17833  i  Lucinda R. 10 MONROE, born Jun 1898 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan.

12687. Carrie Evangeline 9 MONROE (Josiah 8, Jesse 7, Susanna 6 Andrus, Asa 5, Zebediah 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), born 25 Nov 1874 in Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan. She married James Willard PECK, born 13 Sep 1866 in Indiana.

Notes for James Willard Peck

The 1910 census for Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan shows J. Willard Peck age 43, secretary wagon company with wife Carrie age 36, married 15 years with only child living: daughter Marrion [as written] age 14; sister-in-law Addie Monroe age 34, single, telephone operator. The 1920 census for Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan shows James W. Peck age 52, traveling salesman farm wagons with wife Carrie age 46. The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows William Peck age 63, broker land company and Carrie age 56.

Children of Carrie Evangeline MONROE and James Willard PECK were as follows:

+ 17834  i  Marian Lenore 10 PECK, born 25 Mar 1896 in Michigan; died May 1975 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. She married Gwilyn Llewelyn Landare THOMAS.


Notes for John D. Elderkin


1970
Children of John D. ELDERKIN and Jennie DEVLIN were as follows:

17835 i Mabel B. ELDERKIN, born Oct 1875 in Mundy, Genesee County, Michigan.
17836 ii Inger O. ELDERKIN, born Feb 1879 in Mundy, Genesee County, Michigan.


Notes for Daniel P. Utley
The 1880 census for Mundy, Genesee County, Michigan shows Daniel Utley age 50, farmer with wife Eunice K. age 32 and son George age 8.

Children of Eunice Kneeland ELDERKIN and Daniel P. UTLEY were as follows:

17837 i George J. UTLEY, born 1871 in Mundy, Genesee County, Michigan.

12702. Alice Emily ANDRUS (John Ives, Leman, Asa, Asa, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 1 Sep 1866 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan. She married Mr. PETTIT, died before 1900.

Notes for Alice Emily Andrus
The 1900 census for Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan shows Alice E. Pettit age 33, widow with 2 of her 2 children living, born in Michigan, parents born in Vermont and Michigan with children: Harold A. age 10 and George L. age 7; Mary Van Auker, boarder, age 31, school teacher, single. The 1910 census for Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan shows Merton P. Bromeling age 41, manager retail hardware with wife Margaret age 35 and nephews: Harold Pettit age 20, clerk retail hardware and George Pettit age 17. The 1920 census for Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan shows George L. Pettit age 27 living with the Bromeling family.

Children of Alice Emily ANDRUS and Mr. PETTIT were as follows:

17838 i Harold A. PETTIT, born Sep 1889 in Michigan.
17839 ii George L. PETTIT, born Apr 1893 in Michigan.

12704. Nellie May ANDRUS (John Ives, Leman, Asa, Asa, Zebediah, Benjamin, John, John), born 26 Dec 1875 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan. She married Claude COGSWELL.

Children of Nellie May ANDRUS and Claude COGSWELL were as follows:

17840 i Lucille F. COGSWELL, born 1900.
17841 ii Leman C. COGSWELL, born 1907.


Notes for Martin L. Maxson

Children of Wealthy Ann CHILDS and Martin L. MAXSON were as follows:

+ 17842 i Wallace Martin MAXSON, born 22 Apr 1878 in Farina, Fayette County, Illinois. He married Effie (---).
17843 ii Eraline MAXSON, born 1881 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

12707. Belle⁹ ANDRUS (William⁸, Benajah Bushnell⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Zebediah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born Jan 1865 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She married Mr. BRUMMETT, born in Michigan.

Notes for Mr. Brummett

The 1900 census for Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin shows William Andrus born Oct 1850 in Ohio age 59, warden of the Sauk County Insane Asylum with wife Adarene born July 1844 in Ohio age 53, married 36 years with 4 of her 5 children living, matron of the Sauk County Insane Asylum and daughter Belle Brummett (?) born Jan 1865 in Wisconsin age 35, married 13 years with her only child living: Belle Brummett born Jan 1900 in Washington age 4/12, her father born in Michigan.

Children of Belle ANDRUS and Mr. BRUMMETT were as follows:
17844 i  Belle¹⁰ BRUMMETT, born Jan 1900 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.

12709. William T.⁹ ANDRUS (William⁸, Benajah Bushnell⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Zebediah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born 1867 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died probably in South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan. He married Alice I. (---), born 1873 in Wisconsin.

Notes for William T. Andrus

The 1910 census for South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan shows William T. Andrus age 42, farmer born in Wisconsin with wife Alice I. or J. age 37, born in Wisconsin, married 14 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Vera M. age 13, born in Wisconsin; Frank age 12, born in Wisconsin; Wildarene age 11 born in Wisconsin; Helen age 1 5/12 born in Michigan; Madelin age 1 5/12 born in Michigan. The 1920 census for Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan shows William T. Andrus age 51, carpenter with construction company with wife Alice I. age 47 and children: Vera M. age 33, public school teacher; Frank B. age 22; Wildarene age 20; Helen V. age 11; Viola M. age 11.

Children of William T. ANDRUS and Alice I. (---) were as follows:
17845 i  Vera M.¹⁰ ANDRUS, born 1887 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
17846 ii  Frank B.¹⁰ ANDRUS, born 1888 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
17847 iii  Wildarene¹⁰ ANDRUS, born 1889 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
17848 iv  Helen V.¹⁰ ANDRUS, born 1908 in South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan.
17849 v  Viola Madelin¹⁰ ANDRUS, born 1908 in South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan.

12727. Clarence Parker⁹ FOLGER (Alonzo W.⁸, Mary Pride⁷ Andrus, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Zebediah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born 18 Feb 1880 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York; died Dec 1975 in Washington D. C.. He married Alice (---), born 1882 in New York.

Notes for Clarence Parker Folger


Children of Clarence Parker FOLGER and Alice (---) were as follows:
17850 i  Wallace E.¹⁰ FOLGER, born 1906 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York.
17851 ii  Stanley¹ FOLGER, born 1908 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York.

12728. DeWitt W.⁹ FOLGER (Alonzo W.⁸, Mary Pride⁷ Andrus, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Zebediah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born May 1892 in Niagara County, New York. He married Elizabeth I. HALL, born 1887 in Massachusetts, daughter of Charles M. HALL and Abbie I. (---).
Notes for DeWitt W. Folger
The 1920 census for Williamsville, Erie County, New York shows Dewitt Folger age 27, bookkeeper with Standard Oil with wife Elizabeth age 33, born in Massachusetts and children: Abbie Alma age 5 and Daniel Hall Folger age 3 1/12, both born in New York. The 1930 census for Clarence, Erie County, New York shows DeWitt age 37, insurance agent with wife Elizabeth H. age 44 and children: Abbie A. age 16 and Daniel H. age 13.

Notes for Elizabeth I. Hall
The 1910 census for Buffalo, Erie County, New York shows Elizabeth I. Hall age 24, born in Massachusetts and daughter of Charles M. and Abbie Hall.

Children of DeWitt W. FOLGER and Elizabeth I. HALL were as follows:
17852  i   Abbie Alma Folger, born 1905 in New York.
17853  ii  Daniel Hall Folger, born 1907 in New York.


Notes for Charles E. Dennis

Children of Desdamona ANDRUS and Charles E. DENNIS were as follows:
17854  i   Jeanette DENNIS, born 1901 in North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York.


Notes for Burt Morris Andrus

Children of Burt Morris ANDRUS and Grace J. (---) were as follows:
+ 17855  i   Margery ANDRUS, born Apr 1900 in North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York. She married Harry T. ANDERSON.
17856  ii  Lavine ANDRUS, born 1910 in North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York.
17857  iii  Hazel ANDRUS, born 1916 in North Tonawanda, Niagara County, New York.

12735. Wallace Raymond TOUSEY (Ellen Cynthia, Andrus, Washington Clark, Asa, Asa, Zebediah, Benjamin,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John², John¹), born 12 Jul 1882 in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He married Anna Pearle (---), born 1888 in New York.

Notes for Wallace Raymond Tousey


Children of Wallace Raymond TOUSEY and Anna Pearle (---) were as follows:
17858 i  Robert W.¹⁰ TOUSEY, born 1915 in Carlton, Orleans County, New York.
17859 ii  Richard G.¹⁰ TOUSEY, born 1922 in Carlton, Orleans County, New York.

12747. Delone Cushman⁹ ANDRUS⁵⁰⁰⁹ (Frank Moses⁸, Jacob Chapin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zebediah⁵, Zebediah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹), born 22 Sep 1887 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died Jul 1969 in Orleans, Orleans County, Vermont. He married on 1 Jun 1909 Nellie Maggie HARTWELL, born 16 Dec 1887 in Westfield, Orleans County, Vermont.

Notes for Delone Cushman Andrus


Children of Delone Cushman ANDRUS and Nellie Maggie HARTWELL were as follows:
17860 i  Royce F.¹⁰ ANDRUS, born 1913 in Vermont.
17861 ii  Irena E.¹⁰ ANDRUS, born 1918 in Vermont.

12757. Merle F.¹ BAKER (Eugene S.⁶, Silas Fitch⁷, Chloe⁶ Fitch, Mary⁵ Andrus, David⁴, David³, John², John¹), born 1884 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married Marie L. (---), born 1884 in Alabama.

Notes for Marie L. (---)

The 1910 census for Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa shows Eugene S. Baker age 60, president National Bank with wife Mary E. age 57, married 35 years with 3 of her 3 children living: son Merle F. Baker age 26, assistant manager confectionary; daughter-in-law Marie age 26, married 3 years with her only child deceased. The 1930 census for Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa shows Merle F. Baker age 45, vice president bank with wife Marie L. age 42 and daughters: Marjory F. age 14 and Jean W. age 10.

Children of Merle F. BAKER and Marie L. (---) were as follows:
17862 i  Marjory F.¹⁰ BAKER, born 1916 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.
17863 ii  Jean W.¹⁰ BAKER, born 1920 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

12778. John Holmes⁹ ANDRUS (William Otis⁸, James McDaniels⁷, Ezra⁶, John Holmes⁵, Daniel⁴, David³, John², John¹), born 14 Mar 1907 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1948 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Beatrice H. LOOMIS, born 16 Jul 1910; died 20 Dec 1978 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont.

⁵⁰⁰⁹ Ibid., person (8-222) in Mss.
Notes for John Holmes Andrus


Children of John Holmes ANDRUS and Beatrice H. LOOMIS were as follows:
+ 17864  i  John Holmes^10 ANDRUS, born 14 Jul 1928 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died 15 Jul 1981; buried in Mettowee Cemetery, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Sherry HUGHES.
+ 17865  ii William Otis^10 ANDRUS, born 1930 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. He married Kathleen O'BRIEN.
+ 17866  iii Sarah Marie^10 ANDRUS, born 1938 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont. She married Robert TREAT.

Notes for John Holmes Andrus


Children of Charles Edward BUSHNELL and Ida L. REYNOLDS were as follows:

Notes for Charles Edward Bushnell


Children of Charles Edward BUSHNELL and Ida L. REYNOLDS were as follows:


Children of Helen Mary BUSHNELL and William Charles SANTO were as follows:
17871  i  Elizabeth Helen^10 SANTO, born Sep 1920. She married on 21 Jan 1946 Emile LAPORTE, born about 1919.
17872  ii Elinor Jane^10 SANTO, born 1922. She married Raymond JACINSKY, born about 1919.

Notes for Glenn Dell Spafford

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1910 census for Blendon, Franklin County, Ohio shows Glenn Spafford age 22, minister and wife Ena age 23, married 4 years with no children. The 1920 census for Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan shows Arthur Spafford age 61, foreman for the railroad with wife Elizabeth age 56 and son Ernest A. age 24, boiler maker with railroad, single; daughter-in-law Ena Spafford age 34, widowed, born in Michigan and her son Harold Spafford age 8, born in Ohio. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Glenn Dell Spafford; County: Fairfield State: Ohio; Birthplace: Michigan; Birth Date: 14 May 1887. Card states he was a minister at the United Brethren Church and that he was married.

Children of Glenn Dell SPAFFORD and Ena (---) were as follows:
17874 i Harold" SPAFFORD, born 1912 in Blendon, Franklin County, Ohio.

12793. Granville CROMBIE (Abigail4 Andrews, John Crafts3, John2, Jonathan1), born 7 Oct 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Dec 1880 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Annie Eliza ANDREWS5010 (see 11702), born 25 Sep 1855 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James Madison ANDREWS and Elizabeth STONE.

Notes for Granville Crombie
The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Granville Crombie age 44, house painter with wife Annie E. age 44, married 20 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Eva M. age 18; Warren A. age 17, golf caddy; Austin W. age 14; Annie S. age 11; Alice M. age 9. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Granville age 54; Annie age 54, married 30 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Eva M. age 28; Warren A. age 22; Austin W. age 24; Annie S. age 21; Alice M. age 19; Marion C. age 9. The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Granville Crombie age 62 with wife Annie E. age 62; daughter Alice M. Peterson age 26, married; son-in-law Benjamin F. Cressy 3rd, age 23, machinist; daughter Marion C. Cressy age 19; grandson Benjamin F. Cressy, 4th age 5/12; son Warren A. Crombie age 37, single.

Children of Granville CROMBIE and Annie Eliza ANDREWS were as follows:
17875 i Eva Madison10 CROMBIE, born 7 Jun 1881 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Dec 1910 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Fred Kinsman ANDREWS, born Jan 1885 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James M. ANDREWS and Elizabeth A. BLANCHARD.

17876 ii Warren Adams10 CROMBIE, born 27 Feb 1883 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Benjamin F. Cressy that includes brother-in-law Warren A. Crombie age 47, single, civil engineer general practice.

17877 iii Austin Waite10 CROMBIE, born 20 Nov 1885 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1930 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Austin W. Crombie age 44, lodger, single, laborer for town forest department.

17878 iv Annie Stone10 CROMBIE, born 16 Sep 1888 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17879 v Alice Mildred10 CROMBIE, born 15 Apr 1891 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. PETERSON.

17880 vi Granville Howard10 CROMBIE, born 6 Jul 1893 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Apr 1895 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 17881 vii Marion Carleton10 CROMBIE, born 29 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin F. CRESSY.

12795. John Fraser ANDREWS (Charles A.8, John Crafts7, John6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, William3, William2, John1), born 11 Apr 1891 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah T. (---).

Notes for John Fraser Andrews
The 1920 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows a John A. Andrews age 29, building plumber, mother born in England [?] with wife Sarah T. age 27 and son Albert age 5. [same individual?] 5010 Ibid., person (8-1613) in Mss.
Children of John Fraser ANDREWS and Sarah T. (---) were as follows:
17882  i  Albert⁸ ANDREWS, born 1914 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Walter Spurgen Andrews

Children of Walter Spurgen ANDREWS and Arlene R. (---) were as follows:
17883  i  Beatrice B.¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 1921 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
17884  ii  June B.¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 1927 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John B. Hall

Children of John B. HALL and Lucy E. (---) were as follows:
17885  i  Alfred M.¹⁰ HALL, born 1904 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

12803. James W.⁹ ANDREWS (James M.⁸, Joseph Rowe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 17 Jun 1882 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Alice (---), born 23 Dec 1885 in Massachusetts.

Notes for James W. Andrews
The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows James W. Andrews age 47, crane operator shoe machinery with wife Alice age 44 and children: Harry age 20, clerk; Wilbur age 18; Elmer age 15.

Children of James W. ANDREWS and Alice (---) were as follows:
17889  i  Harry E.¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 28 Apr 1909 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1986 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17890  ii  Wilbur¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 1912 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17891  iii  Elmer¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 1915 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Percy Ludlow ANDREWS and Bertha (---) were as follows:
17892  i  Mildred¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 1915.
17893  ii  Louisa A.¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 1916.
12820. Louis C. STONE (John William\(^6\), Sally M. \(^7\) Andrews, John \(^4\), Jonathan \(^5\), Jonathan \(^4\), William \(^3\), William \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born Apr 1872 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Blanche C. (---), born Jun 1873 in Maine.

Notes for Louis C. Stone

The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John W. Stone age 57, fish dealer with wife Martha A. age 54; son Louis C. age 28, stock fitter shoe factory; daughter-in-law Blanche C. age 26; grandson William N. age 1/12. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Louis C. Stone age 47, construction laborer with wife Blanche E. age 46 and children: Hartford age 19, heeler shoe factory; Ralph age 14; Everett age 10.

Children of Louis C. STONE and Blanche C. (---) were as follows:

17894 i William N.\(^{10}\) STONE, born Apr 1900 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17895 ii Hartford STONE, born 1901 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
17896 iii Ralph\(^{10}\) STONE, born 1906 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
17897 iv Everett R.\(^{10}\) STONE, born 1910 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

12822. Frank Henry\(^9\) WELLS (Isabella\(^8\) Andrews, Isaac M.\(^7\), John\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), William\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 18 Aug 1874 in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died 22 Aug 1949. He married on 19 Dec 1896 Jennie M. BUTTERFIELD, born 1879.

Notes for Frank Henry Wells

The 1910 census for Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Frank H. Wells age 35 with wife Jennie age 31 and son Howard F. Wells age 3. The 1920 census for Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Frank age 46, patrolman; Jennie age 42 and Howard F. age 13. The 1930 census for Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Frank H. Wells age 56, farmer with wife Jennie M. age 52 and son Howard F. age 22, single, works in mattress factory.

Children of Frank Henry WELLS and Jennie M. BUTTERFIELD were as follows:

17898 i Howard F.\(^{10}\) WELLS, born 1907 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

12827. Ernest H.\(^9\) ANDREWS (Henry Howard\(^8\), Isaac M.\(^7\), John\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), William\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 Dec 1881 in Goodells, St. Clair County, Michigan; died in New Jersey. He married Eva T. (---), born 10 Sep 1888 in Massachusetts; died Nov 1968 in Montville, Morris County, New Jersey.

Notes for Ernest H. Andrews


Children of Ernest H. ANDREWS and Eva T. (---) were as follows:

17899 i Ruth T.\(^{10}\) ANDREWS, born 1913 in New York.

12829. Abbie Ellen\(^9\) SANBORN (Ellen\(^8\) Andrews, Nathaniel M.\(^7\), John\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), William\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 19 Oct 1882 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Frank SMITH, born in Maine; died about 1907; (2) Gilbert MCEWEN.

Notes for Frank Smith

The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Abby E. Smith age 27, widow with her three children living: Louis A. age 6, born in Maine; Reginald age 5, born in Maine; Ruth V. age 2, born in Massachusetts. The
Children of Abbie Ellen SANBORN and Frank SMITH were as follows:


17901 ii  Reginald 10 SMITH, born 1905 in Maine.

17902 iii Ruth V. 10 SMITH, born 1908 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.  Notes: The 1930 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George N. Sanborn age 48, single, school janitor; mother Ellen Sanborn age 69, widow; niece Ruth V. Smith age 22, stenographer at telephone exchange.

12831. Lester Frank 9 GOLDTHWAITE (Margaret 8 Andrews, Nathaniel M. 7, John 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, William 3, William 2, John 1), born Aug 1887 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married Mary Alice CATON, born 1890 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Lester Frank Goldthwaite


Children of Lester Frank GOLDTHWAITE and Mary Alice CATON were as follows:

17903 i  Lester J. 10 GOLDTHWAITE, born 1918 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John P. Bartlett


Children of Bertha D. HOLDEN and John P. BARTLETT were as follows:

17904 i  Richard H. 10 BARTLETT, born 1909.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Ernest Waldro Parents
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Ernest Waldro Parents; City: Taunton; County: Bristol; State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 17 Jul 1880; machinist for the government, US Navy Yard at Portsmouth, New Hampshire; Mrs. Grace C. Parents, wife. The 1910 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Annie F. Kenny [or Henny?] age 52, widow born in Illinois with 2 of her 4 children living; son Ernest W. Parents age 29, machinist steam railroad, father born in Canada, mother in Illinois; daughter Mabel E. Betts age 20, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living; son-in-law William E. Betts age 26, machinist in machine shop, born in Canada; daughter-in-law Grace C. Parents age 28, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living; grandson Chester [P. or G.] Parents age 7; granddaughter Marion [L. or S.] Parents age 3; grandson Harold F. Parents age 1 1/12; grandson Allen E. Betts age 2; granddaughter Helen M. Betts age 1 5/12. The 1920 census for Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Ernest W. Parents age 39, machinist Navy Yard with wife Grace C. age 38 and children: Chester G. age 17; Marion age 13; Harold F. age 10.

Children of Grace C. ANDREWS and Ernest Waldro PARENTS were as follows:
17907 i Chester G. Parents, born 1903 in Massachusetts.
17908 ii Marion Parents, born 1907 in Massachusetts.
17909 iii Harold F. Parents, born 1908 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Irving West Andrews

Children of Irving West ANDREWS and Gertrude Agnes (---) were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

12848. Ruth4 ANDREWS (Horace Edward3, George Edward2, John1, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 25 Sep 1903 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Apr 1920 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts John LEE, born 1887 in Massachusetts, son of Downing LEE and Margaret MCKENZIE.

Children of Ruth ANDREWS and John LEE were as follows:
17912 i John10 LEE5011, born 7 Jun 1922 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jul 1998 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eleanor (---).
+ 17913 ii Marion10 LEE. She married Mr. SECHER.

12851. Jessie Ruth4 ANDREWS5012 (Everett Sumner3, George Edward2, John1, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 16 Jan 1888 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Apr 1909 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Franklin Wallace DUNBAR, born 3 Nov 1886 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jabez DUNBAR and Sarah BROWN.

Notes for Franklin Wallace Dunbar
Franklin was a carpenter.

Children of Jessie Ruth ANDREWS and Franklin Wallace DUNBAR were as follows:
+ 17914 i Franklin Wallace10 DUNBAR, born 4 Dec 1909. He married Marjorie MACLEOD.


Notes for Arthur Maynard Lawrence
The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Arthur M. Lawrence age 35, police officer, traffic headquarters with wife Lelia F. age 34 and son Maynard L. age 10 and aunt Edith L. Andrews age 57, single.

Children of Lelia Frances MELVIN and Arthur Maynard LAWRENCE were as follows:
17915 i Maynard L.10 LAWRENCE, born 1920 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for George Ernest Andrews
George was in World Wars I and II. He was a patrolman at Police Headquarters In Boston, Massachusetts, in the Bureau of Identification.

Children of George Ernest ANDREWS and Blanche LAWRENCE were as follows:
17916 i George Ernest10 ANDREWS, Jr., born 9 Aug 1924; died Dec 1978 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: George was unmarried in 1953, served in World War II.
17917 ii Eleanor Marjorie10 ANDREWS, born 3 Apr 1930. She married on 16 Sep 1950 Akfred ECKER, son of Alfred ECKER and Myrtle (---).
17918 iii Joan Frances10 ANDREWS, born 24 Mar 1933.

---

5013 Ibid., person (9-134) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

12857. Arthur Leslie ANDREWS (Ernest Wilson, George Edward, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 15 Feb 1902 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jul 1988 in LaHabra, Orange County, California. He married on 30 Apr 1922 Lillian Mae WOODWARD, born 23 Jun 1901 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1986 in San Marcos, San Diego County, California, daughter of Walter WOODWARD and Cassie PRATT.

Notes for Arthur Leslie Andrews

Arthur was a Lt. Col. in the United States Marine Corps, a veteran of World Wars I and II.

Children of Arthur Leslie ANDREWS and Lillian Mae WOODWARD were as follows:

17919 i Richard Walter ANDREWS, born 11 Nov 1923 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

17920 ii Robert Ernest ANDREWS, born 11 Nov 1923 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Dec 1923.

17921 iii Marjorie Lee ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1931 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

17922 iv Arthur Donald ANDREWS, born 30 Mar 1933 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jul 2001 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

17923 v David Byron ANDREWS, born 2 Jun 1934 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

12858. Dorothy Frances ANDREWS (Ernest Wilson, George Edward, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 7 Mar 1903 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1941. She married in 1919 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Ray HARWOOD, son of Frederick Forrester HARWOOD and Sadie (--).

Children of Dorothy Frances ANDREWS and Ray HARWOOD were as follows:

17924 i Hubert Arthur HARWOOD, born 27 Sep 1920. He married Katherine HOFFMAN.


Children of Evelyn Gertrude ANDREWS and Lawrence C. FELCH were as follows:

17925 i Louise Frances FELCH, born 17 Oct 1926.

17926 ii Eugene FELCH, born 22 Oct 1928.

17927 iii Ralph FELCH.

17928 iv Robert FELCH.

12861. Gladys Viola ANDREWS (Ernest Wilson, George Edward, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 31 Jan 1908 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1987 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire. She married on 5 Jul 1927 Kenneth Augustus MCKENNEY, born 19 Sep 1904 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jul 1964 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James Franklin MCKENNEY and Mary Crescent HARTMAN.

Children of Gladys Viola ANDREWS and Kenneth Augustus MCKENNEY were as follows:

17929 i Jeanne Agnes MCKENNEY, born 1 Jul 1928 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17930 ii Kathryn A. MCKENNEY, born 2 Mar 1932 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5014 Ibid., person (9-135) in Mss.
5015 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5017 Ibid., person (9-139) in Mss.

Children of Edna Earle ANDREWS and James Edgar KEEFE were as follows:

17931 i **Janet Edna**⁶⁰⁰⁹ KEEFE, born 13 Aug 1931.

17932 ii **James Edgar**⁶⁰⁰⁹ KEEFE, born 14 Feb 1933; died 27 Nov 1944.

17933 iii **Leslie Alan**⁶⁰⁰⁹ KEEFE, born 21 Dec 1934.


Children of John Henry ANDREWS and Esther Florence CHAFFEE were as follows:

17934 i **Ruth Hamilton**⁶⁰⁰⁹ ANDREWS, born 7 Dec 1939 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17935 ii **Robert Edwin**⁶⁰⁰⁹ ANDREWS, born 20 Feb 1941 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Albert Herman DAVIDSON and Josephine TINKHAM were as follows:

+ 17936 i **Vinnie Gloria**⁶⁰⁰⁹ DAVIDSON, died 1985. She married **Albert Alonzo SHELDEN**.


Notes for William Alden Pew


Children of William Alden PEW and Alice HUNTINGTON were as follows:

17937 i **Mary Huntington**⁶ PEW, born 10 Feb 1889 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 17938 ii **Alethea Huntington**⁶ PEW, born 11 Apr 1892 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Edmond Johnson BARNARD**.

+ 17939 iii **Katherine Whipple**⁶ PEW, born 19 May 1893 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 17 Dec 1893 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1978 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Virginia; buried in National Cathedral, Washington, District of Columbia. She married Angus DUN.

+ 17940 iv Harriet Winchester PEW, born 29 Oct 1894 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mason GARFIELD.


Notes for Frank C. Parmenter


Children of Sarah Alice PEW and Frank C. PARMENTER were as follows:

17941 i Derrick C. PARMENTER, born 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12876. Anna L. NORWOOD (Martha G. Andrews, Benjamin Williams, Benjamin Williams, William Tarr, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 1858 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. COOK.

Notes for Anna L. Norwood

The 1880 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benj. W. Andrews age 72 with wife Martha age 67; J. B. Norwood age 26, grandson, laborer; W. F. Norwood age 24, grandson, barber; A. L. Cook, age 22, granddaughter, keeping house; Annie Cook age 3 [great-granddaughter] and Mary L. Eaton age 19, granddaughter.

Children of Anna L. NORWOOD and Mr. COOK were as follows:

17942 i Annie COOK, born 1877 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12879. Georgia A. ANDREWS (Benjamin William, Benjamin Williams, William Tarr, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 2 Aug 1866 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 3 Sep 1882 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine Levi A. MACFARLAND, born Jul 1861 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine, son of George MACFARLAND.

Notes for Levi A. MacFarland

The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Levi McFarland [as written] age 38, day laborer with wife Georgia age 34, married 18 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Elena D. age 11; Geneva age 9; Arnold age 5. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Levi A. MacFarland [as written] age 49, carpenter with wife Georgia age 44, married 29 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Aleana [as written] age 20; Geneva age 17; Arnold age 14; Gertrude age 0/12. The 1920 census for South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Levi A. MacFarland [as written] age 58, ship carpenter with wife Georgia A. age 54; Alina D. [as written] age 28, sales lady art company; Arnold B. age 24, ship carpenter; Geneva D. Pardue age 27, married, stitcher power machine.

Children of Georgia A. ANDREWS and Levi A. MACFARLAND were as follows:

17943 i Elena D. MACFARLAND, born Aug 1888 in Maine.

17944 ii Geneva D. MACFARLAND, born Mar 1891 in Maine.

17945 iii Arnold Benjamin MACFARLAND, born 18 Apr 1895 in Maine; died 14 Dec 1962 in Portland,

5020 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

1984
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Arnold Benjamin MacFarland; City: Portland; County: Cumberland; State: Maine; Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 18 Apr 1895; age 22; ship carpenter for Portland Shipbuilding Company, single.

17946 iv Gertrude MacFarland, born 1910 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Mr. Pardue.


Notes for Adoniram B. Andrews

The 1910 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Andrew Clifford age 59, fisherman; son Irving Clifford age 33, single, mariner; daughter Harriet Andrews age 31, married 12 years with 1 of her 2 children living; son-in-law Adoniram B. Andrews age 39, marine engineer; granddaughter Emma Andrews age 9. The 1930 census for South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Adoniram Andrews age 59, steamboat engineer with wife Harriet age 51.

Children of Adoniram B. Andrews and Harriet Clifford were as follows:

17947 i Emma Andrews, born 1 Sep 1900 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.

12882. Bessie F. Andrews (Benjamin William, Benjamin Williams, Benjamin Williams, William Tarr, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 12 Feb 1877 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 9 Jan 1932. She married Linwood E. Gamage, born 27 Nov 1872 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; died 29 Sep 1939 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Lebbeus Gamage and Mary F. (---).

Notes for Linwood E. Gamage

The 1910 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Linwood E. Gamage age 38, boat builder carpenter with wife Bessie A. age 33, married 17 years with only child living: daughter Gladys B. age 13, all born in Maine. The 1930 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Linwood Gamage age 55, ship builder with wife Bessie age 50 and daughter Gladys age 30, trained nurse private house, single.

Children of Bessie F. Andrews and Linwood E. Gamage were as follows:

17948 i Gladys B. Gamage, born Jul 1894 in Maine.


Notes for Haskel Preble

The 1870 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Haskel Preble age 38, carpenter with wife Olive age 40 and children: Martha age 15; Ida age 13; George age 11; Ida [again, overwritten] age 9; Wm age 6. The 1880 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Haskel Preble age 47, house carpenter with wife Olive age 49 and children: Georgia A. age 20; Evelenah H. age 18; Willie N. age 15; Olive age 8.

Children of Haskel Preble and Olive L. (---) were as follows:

17949 i Martha Preble, born 1855 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
17950 ii Ida Preble, born 1857 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
17951 iii Georgia A. Preble, born 1859 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
17952 iv Evelenah H. Preble, born 1861 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
17953 v William N. Preble, born 1864 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
17954 vi Olive Preble, born 1872 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
Notes for Vinal H. Preble


Children of Vinal H. PREBLE and Laura P. (-- --) were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17955</td>
<td>Fred P.</td>
<td>Machias</td>
<td>1868 in Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17956</td>
<td>Jessie E.</td>
<td>Machias</td>
<td>1869 in Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17957</td>
<td>Frank D.</td>
<td>Machias</td>
<td>1870 in Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17958</td>
<td>Grace L.</td>
<td>Machias</td>
<td>1872 in Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17959</td>
<td>Lizzie M.</td>
<td>Machias</td>
<td>1879 in Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17960</td>
<td>Ralph H.</td>
<td>Machias</td>
<td>1880 in Maine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes for Abiel Edwin Preble

The 1870 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Abiel Preble age 25, laborer with wife Carrie age 26 and children: Edwin age 4 and Hattie age 1. The 1880 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Abiel E. Preble age 35 with wife Caroline E. age 36 and children: Edwin N. age 13; Hattie E. age 11; Sarah S. age 8; Charles L. age 2. The 1900 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows William A. Peterson age 32, piano tuner with wife Sarah S. age 28, they have been married 1 year; stepdaughter Sybil Keene age 9; stepson Abial Keene age 6; mother-in-law Carolyn E. Preble age 56, widow with 4 of her 4 children living. The 1920 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Charles L. Preble age 41, construction foreman with wife Birdie C. age 41; Leonard age 13; mother Caroline E. age 77, widow [also listed with daughter Sarah S. Small in 1920].

Children of Abiel Edwin PREBLE and Caroline E. (-- --) were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17961</td>
<td>Edwin N.</td>
<td>Machias</td>
<td>1866 in Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17962</td>
<td>Hattie E.</td>
<td>Machias</td>
<td>1869 in Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17963</td>
<td>Sarah S.</td>
<td>Machias</td>
<td>1871 in Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17964</td>
<td>Charles L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1878 in Maine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of James S. PREBLE and Evelyn G. (---) were as follows:

+ 17965 i Elmer Tuck" PREBLE, born 7 Nov 1872 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary E. (---).

17966 ii Hattie D. " PREBLE, born Aug 1874 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Charles A. Preble

The 1880 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Charles A. Preble age 33, house car penter with wife Lenora L. age 30 and children: Ernest C. age 7 and Edith M. age 5. The 1900 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Charles A. Preble age 51, contractor builder with [second] wife Mary E. age 40, married 5 years with 1 of her 3 children living; [children from marriage to Lenora]: Edith M. age 25, single; Maynard A. age 18, single, carpenter; [daughter from wife Mary]: Clare A. age 4. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Charles A. Preble age 61, contractor builder with wife Mary E. age 50, married 16 years with 1 of her 3 children living; Maynard E. age 28; Clara A. age 14.

Children of Charles A. PREBLE and Leonora L. (---) were as follows:

17967 i Ernest C. " PREBLE, born 1873 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

17968 ii Edith M. " PREBLE, born 1875 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

17969 iii Maynard A. " PREBLE, born Jun 1881 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Charles A. PREBLE and Mary E. (---) were as follows:

17970 i Clare A. " PREBLE, born Mar 1896 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Clarence M. Haskell

The 1900 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clarence M. Haskell age 53, house carpenter with wife Harriet F. age 55, married 34 years with 7 of her 8 children living: Clarence W. age 27, house painter and Isabella P. age 15.

Children of Clarence M. HASKELL and Harriet F. SMALL were as follows:

17971 i Gladys H. " HASKELL, born 1867 in Maine.

17972 ii Gabriella' HASKELL, born 1869 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

17973 iii Dick'' HASKELL, born 1870 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

17974 iv Clarence Walter' HASKELL, born 16 Oct 1872 in Georgetown, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Clarence resided in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, he was unmarried.

17975 v Francis W. iii HASKELL, born 1874 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

17976 vi Susie V. iv HASKELL, born 1879 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

17977 vii Isabella P. iv HASKELL, born Nov 1884 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

12905. Peter H. ' HASKELL (Peter H., Peter H., Tristram', Elizabeth' Wheeler, Elizabeth' Andrews, John', William', John'), born Nov 1852 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died before 1910 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Susan COLE, born Feb 1862 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Peter H. Haskell
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1900 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Peter H. Haskell age 47, fisherman with wife Susan age 38, married 22 years with 10 of her 10 children living: George C. age 20; Charles H. age 17; Laura age 16; Frederick P. age 14; Fuller age 12; Vernon age 10; Louisa age 8; Lyman age 6; Elmer age 4; Hazel G. age 2. The 1910 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Susan Haskell age 47, widow with 12 of her 12 children living: Fuller age 22, yacht sailor; Vernon age 20, yacht sailor; Louisa age 18; Lyman age 16; Elmer age 14; Hazel age 12; Peter age 7; Benjamin age 5. Next door is her son Charles Haskell and family; next is brother-in-law William D. Haskell and family; two doors down is son George C. Haskell and family. The 1920 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Susan Haskell age 67, widow.

Children of Peter H. HASKELL and Susan COLE were as follows:
+ 17978 i  George C. HASKELL, born Sep 1879 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Bertha (---).
+ 17979 ii Charles H. HASKELL, born 27 Jun 1882 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Lucy E. (---).
17980 iii Laura HASKELL, born Mar 1884 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
17981 iv Frederick P. HASKELL, born Jan 1886 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
17982 v Fuller W. HASKELL, born 16 May 1888 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Fuller W. Haskell; City: Providence; County: Providence; State: Rhode Island; Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 16 May 1888; age 29, iceman for Providence Ice Co.; married.
17983 vi Vernon HASKELL, born Apr 1890 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
17984 vii Louisa HASKELL, born Dec 1891 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 17986 ix Elmer HASKELL, born Oct 1895 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Beatrice (---).
+ 17987 x Hazel Grace HASKELL, born Sep 1897 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married Ervin Roy HASKELL.
17988 xi Peter HASKELL, born 1903 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
17989 xii Benjamin HASKELL, born 1905 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

12906. Freeman Charles HASKELL (Peter H., Peter H., Tristram, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born 1856 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Luella Jane EATON, born 1860 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Freeman Charles HASKELL and Luella Jane EATON were as follows:
17990 i  Sadie M. HASKELL, born Aug 1887 in Maine. She married on 15 Nov 1905 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Oliver W. MAYHEW, born 15 Dec 1884 in Canada; died 27 May 1975 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

12907. William D. HASKELL (Peter H., Peter H., Tristram, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born Apr 1860 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married (1) unknown; (2) Hattie J. (---), born Dec 1869 in Maine.

Notes for William D. Haskell
The 1900 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows William D. Haskell age 40, day laborer with wife Hattie J. age 30, married 5 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Russell D. age 15; Ethel E. age 4; Mildred B. age 2; Ruth L. age 4/12; mother Nancy Haskell age 69, widow with 3 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows William D. Haskell age 48, his second marriage, fisherman with wife Hattie J. age 30, her first marriage of 16 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Ethel E. age 14; Mildred B. age 12; Ruth L. age 10; Elbert G. age 7; Blanch D. age 5.

1988
Children of William D. HASKELL were as follows:

17991 i Russell Davis HASKELL, born 14 Jan 1885 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of William D. HASKELL and Hattie J. (---) were as follows:

17992 i Ethel E. HASKELL, born Aug 1895 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
17993 ii Mildred B. HASKELL, born Aug 1897 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
17994 iii Ruth L. HASKELL, born Jan 1900 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
17995 iv Elbert G. HASKELL, born 1903 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
17996 v Blanche D. HASKELL, born 1905 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for Anton Nelson
The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John McEachen age 64, ship carpenter with wife Mary F. age 54, married 37 years with 1 of her 2 children living; son-in-law Anton Nelson age 40, milk dealer born in Norway; daughter Annie S. Nelson age 35, married 8 years with only child living; grandson Manton K. Nelson age 5. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Anton Nelson age 50, retail dealer bakers shop, born in Norway with wife Annie S. age 45, married 18 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Manton age 15; Mary L. age 9; Kimball age 7. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Anton Nelson age 70, proprietor of bakery with wife Annie S. age 64 and sons: Manton K. age 35 and Kimball S. age 27, both single, both teamsters for bakery.

Children of Annie S. MCEACHEN and Anton NELSON were as follows:

17997 i Manton K. NELSON, born Jul 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17998 ii Mary L. NELSON, born 1901 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17999 iii Kimball NELSON, born 1903 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12914. Wilfred W. LUFKIN (Alvin Perkins, Samuel, Lois Proctor, Lucy Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born Mar 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1948 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Arthur Dana STORY and Marjery Louise GOLDSWHAITE.

Notes for Wilfred W. Lufkin
The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Wilfred W. Lufkin age 51, collector of port with wife Georga S. age 51 and children: Constance G. age 21; Edith age 13; Elizabeth age 13.

Children of Wilfred W. LUFKIN and Georgia STORY were as follows:

18000 i Constance G. LUFKIN, born 1909 in Massachusetts.
18001 ii Edith LUFKIN, born 1917 in Massachusetts.
18002 iii Elizabeth LUFKIN, born 1917 in Massachusetts.

12916. Ellen Lucretia STERLING (Daniel Leach, John Chester, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 31 May 1850 in New York; died 5 Aug 1930; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan. She married in 1874/75 Lewis H. MERRIMAN, born 24 Feb 1850 in New York; died 23 May 1917; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan, son of Chauncey MERRIMAN and Susan PORTER.

Notes for Ellen Lucretia Sterling
Ellen is living with daughter Mabel at time of 1930 census.
Notes for Lewis H. Merriman

The 1880 census for Lowell, Kent County, Michigan shows Lewis H. Merriman age 30, farmer with wife Lucy age 30 and children: Harley S. age 14; Mabel C. age 7/12.

12917. Mary Elizabeth STERLING (Daniel Leach\(^8\), John Chester\(^7\), James\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 18 Sep 1852 in New York. She married in 1877/78 Thomas STOWE, born Jun 1847 in Ohio.

Children of Mary Elizabeth STERLING and Thomas STOWE were as follows:

18005 i Daniel S.\(^10\) STOWE, born Dec 1882 in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

12918. Wellington D.\(^9\) STERLING (Daniel Leach\(^8\), John Chester\(^7\), James\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 6 Nov 1857 in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan; died 1931; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan. He married about 1881 Mary C. KIEL, born 1857 in Michigan; died 1915; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan.

Notes for Wellington D. Sterling

The 1900 census for Howell, Livingston County, Michigan shows Wellington D. Sterling age 42, superintendent of schools with wife Mary C. age 42, married 18 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Ora E. age 17; Lawrence age 10; Lena F. age 8.

Children of Wellington D. STERLING and Mary C. KIEL were as follows:

18006 i Glenn W.\(^10\) STERLING, born 1882; died 29 Sep 1893; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan.

18007 ii Ora E.\(^10\) STERLING, born Apr 1883 in Michigan.

18008 iii Lawrence\(^10\) STERLING, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

18009 iv Lena F.\(^10\) STERLING, born Dec 1891 in Michigan.

12919. Emily Matilda STERLING (Daniel Leach\(^8\), John Chester\(^7\), James\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 6 Aug 1860 in Michigan; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan. She married on 30 Apr 1881 David P. MERRIMAN\(^{5021}\), born 20 Feb 1854 in New York; died 6 Jun 1938; buried in Merriman Cemetery, Lowell Township, Kent County, Michigan, son of Chauncey MERRIMAN and Susan PORTER.

Notes for Emily Matilda Sterling

Children of Emily Matilda STERLING and David P. MERRIMAN were as follows:

+ 18010 i Bernice\(^10\) MERRIMAN, born 22 Nov 1888 in Michigan. She married Frank HOWLAND.

+ 18011 ii Boyd\(^10\) MERRIMAN, born 19 Apr 1905 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 1982 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan. He married Evelyn L. (---).

12920. Milton J.\(^9\) STERLING (Daniel Leach\(^8\), John Chester\(^7\), James\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Oct 1866 in Michigan. He married in 1891/92 Belle B. BOWERS, born Oct 1866 in Michigan, daughter of Noah BOWERSOX and Charlotte (---).
Children of Milton J. STERLING and Belle B. BOWERS were as follows:
+ 18012 i  Warren Willis STERLING, born 11 Jan 1893 in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Ura F. ---.
+ 18013 ii  Arthur Wellington STERLING, born Feb 1899 in Michigan.


Children of Myron J. STERLING and Laura BOWERSOX were as follows:
18014 i  Elsie STERLING, born Aug 1889 in Michigan.
18015 ii  Emery B. STERLING, born May 1891 in Michigan.
18016 iii  Mabel H. STERLING, born 1902/03 in Michigan.

12928. Emily Jane STERLING (James Gordon, John Chester, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 22 Aug 1859 in Springwater, Livingston County, New York. She married John B. BUCK.

Children of Emily Jane STERLING and John B. BUCK were as follows:
18017 i  Jeremiah Otho BUCK, born 17 Apr 1882.
18018 ii  Harry Eugene BUCK, born 23 Aug 1884; died 21 Oct 1884.

12929. Harvey E. STERLING (James Gordon, John Chester, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born Feb 1860 in Springwater, Livingston County, New York. He married on 9 May 1883 Ellen M. MARKILLIS, born 1850 in Almena, VanBuren County, Michigan, daughter of Samuel MARKILLIS and Priscilla CLARK.

Children of Harvey E. STERLING and Ellen M. MARKILLIS were as follows:
18019 i  George Leighton STERLING, born 27 Dec 1885.
18020 ii  Wynnie Harrison STERLING, born 22 May 1887.
18021 iii  Charles M. STERLING, born 31 Jul 1889.


Children of Harriet E. STERLING and George L. HADDEN were as follows:
18022 i  Herbert O. HADDEN, born 13 Feb 1886.
18023 ii  Edna B. HADDEN, born 30 Oct 1887.
18024 iii  Thaddeus S. HADDEN, born 9 Feb 1889.

12931. Altha Orletta STERLING (James Gordon, John Chester, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 11 Feb 1865. She married on 19 May 1886 in Otsego, Michigan Thomas Ogden LEWIS, born 18 Feb 1851, son of Jonah Rogers LEWIS.

---

5021 Ibid., p. 822.
5022 Ibid., p. 822.
5023 Ibid., p. 822.
5024 Ibid., p. 822.
5025 Ibid., p. 822.
Children of Altha Orletta STERLING and Thomas Ogden LEWIS were as follows:

18025 i Willis Griffin" LEWIS, born 8 Aug 1887.


Children of Artemas Daniel BARTHOLOMEW and Cora Edith FELLOWS were as follows:

18026 i Vio Alice10 BARTHOLOMEW, born 5 Dec 1893.
18027 ii Elbert Vere10 BARTHOLOMEW, born 30 Dec 1894.
18028 iii Vesta Pearl10 BARTHOLOMEW, born 21 Oct 1896.
18029 iv Florence10 BARTHOLOMEW, born 24 Sep 1899.
+ 18030 v Sterling Fellows10 BARTHOLOMEW, born 14 Jan 1901; died Sep 1978. He married Helen Irene WALLACE.
18031 vi Lucille10 BARTHOLOMEW.


Notes for Esli H. Bartholomew


Children of Esli H. BARTHOLOMEW and Nettie A. SPEAKER were as follows:

18033 ii Ruth L.10 BARTHOLOMEW, born 26 Feb 1899 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan.
18034 iii Marjorie K.10 BARTHOLOMEW, born 1905 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan.

12938. Emily E.3 BARTHOLOMEW (Lucy Jane2 Sterling, John Chester7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 11 Sep 1874. She married on 22 Mar 1893 Albert MCLAUCHLIN.

Children of Emily E. BARTHOLOMEW and Albert MCLAUCHLIN were as follows:

18035 i Ellery A.4 MCLAUCHLIN, born 14 Jun 1895.
18036 ii Lemi S.4 MCLAUCHLIN, born 11 Dec 1898.
18037 iii Lucy P.4 MCLAUCHLIN, born 12 Jan 1901; died 20 Feb 1901.

12943. Carrie Fanny5 STERLING (James Stuart4, James Justin3, James2, Elizabeth1 Perkins, Margaret1 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 11 Sep 1855 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois; died 9 Nov 1935 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; buried 19 Nov 1935 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. She married on 20 Oct

5026 Ibid., pp. 627, 822-823.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Notes for James David Shuck

"History of Benton County, Iowa", Lewis Publishing, Chicago, 1910, Extract from pages 502 & 503:

"JAMES D. SHUCK, a successful farmer living in section 4, Leroy Township, was born in Center county, Pennsylvania, December 10, 1850, a son of John and Sabina (Climber) Shuck, both natives of Pennsylvania. Mr. Shuck died in 1886, aged seventy-two years, and his wife died in 1903, aged eighty-four. They were parents of eleven children, of whom five survive, namely: Sarah, widow of Randall Becket, of South Dakota; Caroline, widow of Andrew Wise, of Cedar county, Iowa; M. L., of Clarence, Iowa; James D., and John S. of Clarence, Iowa. John Shuck was a farmer and came to Cedar county, Iowa, in 1862. Here he and his wife died.

James D. Shuck was reared on a farm, received a common school education and attended high school at Clarence, Iowa. In 1872 he engaged in the jewelry business in Blairstown, Iowa, and six years later sold his interests and rented his father-in-law's place, which he now owns. He and his wife own one hundred and sixty acres of well improved land, and they keep the place in fine condition. They have been very successful in their farming, and are well liked in the community. Politically Mr. Shuck is a Republican, and he takes an active interest in public affairs. He is now school director and has been president of the board; he has also served as justice of the peace and road superintendent. He and his wife are members of the Blairstown Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Shuck married October 26, 1875, Carrie Sterling, born near Rockford, Illinois, September 11, 1855, daughter of James S. and Julietta (Pennock) Sterling. Mr. Sterling was born in Livingston County, New York, May 2, 1822, and died in May, 1909. His wife was also born in the state of New York, October 19, 1827, and died September 7, 1884. They had three children, of whom two survive, Mrs. Shuck and Frank P. of Washington. Mr. Sterling had a roving disposition, and at the age of sixteen years went away on a whaling expedition, being away four years. He went to Michigan when a mere boy and wandered around a few years, and in 1849 went from Illinois to California, where he remained a year and a half; he returned to Illinois and lived there on a farm until 1856, then came to Benton County, Iowa. Locating in section 4, Leroy township, where he bought one hundred and sixty acres of raw prairie land. In 1866 he sold out and started to Colorado with a threshing outfit, but returned to Benton county that fall, and on December, 25th of that year rented his farm in Leroy township one year and during that time he purchased the one hundred and sixty acres that he and his wife now own. He was a hardy pioneer and made the trip first to Iowa with a wagon. He was at Pikes Peak at the time of the gold excitement. He went to Nebraska on a visit, when seventy-five years old, and when ready to return bought a bronco pony and, rode it on the return journey. He was very active all his life, and well known, and he readily made friends and was a good neighbor. He was a Republican in his political affiliations.

Mr. Shuck and his wife have three children, namely: Minnie, wife of George W. Goss of Blairstown, Iowa; Hattie, wife of Lawrence W. Traer, of Vinton; and Grant S., of South Dakota."

Children of Carrie Fanny STERLING and James David SHUCK were as follows:

+ 18038  i  Minnie Mabel* SHUCK, born 7 May 1877 in Benton County, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1919; buried in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. She married George W. GOSS.

+ 18039  ii  Harriet May* SHUCK, born 25 Oct 1878 in Benton County, Iowa; died 29 Jun 1953 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia; buried 30 Jun 1953 in City Cemetery, Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia. She married Lawrence Wayne TRAER.

+ 18040  iii  Grant Sterling* SHUCK, born 7 Jul 1885 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; died 18 Nov 1974 in Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa; buried 21 Nov 1974 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. He married Ann Elizabeth CLEWITT.

12944. Frank Pennock STERLING5027 (James Stuart*, James Justin*, James*, Elizabeth† Perkins, Margaret† Andrews, John†, William†, John*), born 25 Sep 1862 in Benton County, Iowa; died 7 May 1943 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married (1) on 21 Dec 1882 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa Emma Almeda FRANTZ, born 7 May 1866 in Seagerstown, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1920 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, daughter of Alexander David FRANTZ and Hannah Rebecca MOSIER; (2) on 18 Sep 1920 Elizabeth M. STAYT, died 1 Dec 1923; (3) on 11 Sep 1924 Louisa NORTHROP, born 6 Oct 1851; died 27 Sep 1942; buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

5027 Ibid., pp. 823-824 (includes children).

1993
Children of Frank Pennock STERLING and Emma Almeda FRANTZ were as follows:

+ 18041 i Hazel Dell STERLING, born 30 Jul 1884 in Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1930. She married William D. THURLOW.

+ 18042 ii Guy Frantz STERLING, born 5 Mar 1886 in Stuart, Holt County, Nebraska; died 15 Dec 1975 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married Jessie Marie HARTWELL.

+ 18043 iii Roy STERLING, born 27 Feb 1887; died Sep 1887.

+ 18044 iv Ethel Fay STERLING, born 10 Jul 1890 in Stuart, Holt County, Nebraska; died 21 Jan 1962. She married (1) John D. OLDS; (2) Hubert GRABER.

+ 18045 v Elma Rae STERLING, born 28 Mar 1892 in Stuart, Holt County, Nebraska. She married (1) Arthur Edward SMITH; (2) Clyde Brittan SWINDELL.

+ 18046 vi Merl Stuart STERLING, born 25 Apr 1893 in Nebraska; died 25 May 1960. He married Mary Violet TITUS.

+ 18047 vii Erma G. Adele STERLING, born 3 Aug 1903 in Stuart, Holt County, Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1951. She married (1) Cecil YOUNG, born 11 Jun 1894; died 24 Dec 1941; (2) in Nov 1943 George HAFNER; (3) Paul WALKER.

12946. Harriet Wright BENEDICT (Caroline Amelia Sterling, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 1 Sep 1855 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 6 Dec 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; buried 12 Jan 1918 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married on 22 Jun 1880 Charles C. PAINE, born 28 Mar 1848 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ohio, son of Elsworth PAINE and Mary EMERSON.

Notes for Harriet Wright Benedict

Harriet and sons John and Henry were living in Palo Alto, California at time of 1910 census.

Notes for Charles C. Paine

The 1900 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Charles Paine age 51, manufacturer with wife Harriet B. age 44, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Henry E. age 19; Charles B. age 16; John H. age 10; father-in-law S. Henry Benedict age 75; mother-in-law Caroline A. Benedict age 74, married 53 years with 2 of her 4 children living. The 1910 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Charles C. Paine age 63, secretary tack company with son Charles B. age 26, advertising manager store fixtures; daughter-in-law Mabel M. age, married 2 years. The 1910 census for Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California shows Harriet B. Paine age 54, married 30 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Henry E. age 29, agent electrical supplies; John H. age 21; servant Taneda Tokuiro age 25, born in Japan.

Children of Harriet Wright BENEDICT and Charles C. PAINE were as follows:

+ 18048 i Henry Ellsworth PAINE, born 4 Apr 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 3 Jul 1959 in Sonoma County, California. He married Flora L. (---).

18049 ii Charles Benedict PAINE, born 29 Aug 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 30 Aug 1967 in Orange County, California. He married Mabel M. (---)5031, born 16 Nov 1885 in Ohio; died 14 Feb 1969 in Orange County, California.

18050 iii John Howard PAINE, born 9 Sep 1888 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

12947. George Wright BENEDICT (Caroline Amelia Sterling, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 24 Feb 1862 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 1 Dec 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried 3 Dec 1925 in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married on 20 May 1881 Marion E. SEYMOUR, born 2 Mar 1862 in Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Ohio, daughter of Benjamin SEYMOUR and Louise BRIGHAM.

Notes for George Wright Benedict

The 1900 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows George W. Benedict age 38, fur dealer with wife Marion E. age 38, married 19 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Louise C age 18; Marjorie S. age 13; Gertrude E. age 12; Harriet H. age 6; father-in-law Benjamin Seymour age 59, widower born in England. The 1910 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows George W. Benedict age 48, furrier store with wife Marion E. age 48, married 29 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Marjorie S. age 23; Gertrude E. age 22; Harriet H. age 16.

Notes for Marion E. Seymour

In 1900 census she is listed as having 4 of 6 children living. Funeral was at home of her daughter at 3000 E. Overlook Road.

Children of George Wright BENEDICT and Marion E. SEYMOUR were as follows:

18051 i  Caroline Louise (5033) BENEDICT, born 27 Jan 1882 in Missouri.
18052 ii  Marjorie S. (5033) BENEDICT, born 10 Nov 1886 in Colorado.
+ 18053 iii  Gertrude B. (5033) BENEDICT, born 12 Feb 1888 in Colorado; died Jun 1972 in Ohio. She married Alfred Daniel SCHWEGLER.
+ 18054 iv  Harriet H. (5033) BENEDICT, born 16 Jun 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 3 Nov 1972 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio. She married Lowell Humphrey VAN EPP.

12949. Carrie W. (5033) STERLING, born 29 May 1864 in Ontario County, New York; died 9 Sep 1897. She married on 22 Nov 1887 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa Jacob H. SANDERS, born 25 Feb 1863 in Benton County, Iowa, son of Leonard SANDERS and Mary BEAUCHAMP.

Children of Carrie W. STERLING and Jacob H. SANDERS were as follows:

18055 i  Belle (5034) SANDERS, born 15 Jul 1888 in Benton County, Iowa.
+ 18056 ii  Clifford (5034) SANDERS, born 22 Aug 1889 in Benton County, Iowa. He married Amelia (---).
18057 iii  Earl C. (5034) SANDERS, born 9 Oct 1891 in Benton County, Iowa; died 20 Aug 1972 in Nevada.
18058 iv  Harley (5034) SANDERS, born 2 Mar 1895.


Notes for Anna M. Sterling

The 1910 census for Pipestone, Pipestone County, Minnesota shows William W. Gray age 75, single; housekeeper Anna Mallison age 43, widow with 4 of 7 children living; Jessie age 12 and Ruth age 4.

Children of Anna M. STERLING and Jasper E. MALLISON were as follows:

18059 i  Hazel (5036) MALLISON, born 27 Jul 1887.
18060 ii  Ray (5036) MALLISON, born 20 Sep 1889; died 10 Dec 1892.
18061 iii  Howard Eugene (5036) MALLISON, born 14 Jul 1895; died 19 Aug 1976 in Pipestone County, Minnesota. Notes: Last residence was Pipestone, Minnesota. His wife was probably the Cora

5033  Ibid., pp. 824-825.
5034 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
5036 Woodlawn Cemetery Burials, Pipestone, Minnesota (online database).
5037 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Mallison that died in Pipestone in February, 1967.

18062 iv Jessie Mallison, born 17 Dec 1898 in Iowa. Notes: She appears to be living in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota at the time of the 1920 US census. She is listed as age 22 and born in Iowa.

18063 v Ruth A. Mallison, born 1905 in Minnesota.

12951. Delia G. Sterling5038 (Henry Hamlin8, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 12 Feb 1870 in Ontario County, New York; died 8 Oct 1917; buried in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa. She married on 1 Jan 1888 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa William Henry Yerkes5039, born 18 Feb 1865 in Benton County, Iowa; died 23 Aug 1949; buried in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa, son of John H. YERKES and Lucinda BORDWELL.

Notes for William Henry Yerkes

In the 1917 Atlas of Benton County William is listed as owning 40 acres in section 24 of Benton Township and 72 acres in section 24 of Taylor Township. He is listed under Taylor Township. He lived in county 52 years.

Children of Delia G. STERLING and William Henry YERKES were as follows:

+ 18064 i Guy Ulysses YERKES, born 18 Jun 1889 in Benton County, Iowa; died 29 Jan 1916 in Benton County, Iowa; buried 31 Jan 1916 in Evergreen Cemetery, Vinton, Benton County, Iowa. He married Effa B. ABERNATHY.

+ 18065 ii Jay Henry YERKES, born 10 Feb 1892 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa; died Jan 1986 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois. He married Adaline E. WILSON.

+ 18066 iii Goldie L. YERKES, born 2 Jul 1894 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa; died 27 Oct 1977; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Vinton, Benton County, Iowa. She married on 11 Jun 1913 in Shueyville, Johnson County, Iowa Ota O. HOBSON, born 20 Sep 1891 in Chambersburg, Orange County, Indiana; died 2 Aug 1956; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Vinton, Benton County, Iowa, son of Samuel HOBSON and Emma Isabella SHEWMAKER. Notes: Goldie had no children. Per SSDI, last residence was Vinton, Iowa. They were living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa at time of 1930 census.

+ 18067 iv Leslie Elbert YERKES, born 7 Jan 1897 in Iowa; died 31 May 1968. He married Dorothy Lenore PATTERSON.

18068 v Lorena YERKES, born 25 Apr 1899 in Iowa. She married on 1 Jan 1926 Frank KAPSEN. Notes: Lorena was a nurse, she had no children.

+ 18069 vi John William YERKES, born 27 Feb 1901 in Iowa; died Jul 1979. He married Geraldine JOHNSON.

+ 18070 vii Alta M. YERKES, born 1 May 1903 in Iowa; died Jan 1984. She married Elmer J. ULCH.

18071 viii son YERKES, born 10 May 1906; died 12 May 1906.

+ 18072 ix Esther M. YERKES, born 1 Jun 1911 in Iowa. She married Alancen RICE.


Notes for Charles Henry Sterling

The 1900 census for Gray Township, Pipestone County, Minnesota shows Henry H. Sterling age 55; Charles H. age 23; Della P. age 18; Frank age 4/12.

Children of Charles Henry STERLING and Della PECK were as follows:

18073 i Frank Henry Sterling5041, born 5 Jan 1900 in Minnesota; died Jan 1976.

+ 18074 ii Lester C. Sterling, born 3 Jun 1901 in Minnesota; died Sep 1986 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota. He married (1) May V. (---); (2) Evelyn STECKER.


5039 Marriage Index: Benton County, Iowa.

5040 World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com).

5041 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

18075 iii  James\(^{10}\) STERLING, born 1904/05 in South Dakota. He married in 1928/29 Violet (---), born 1910/11 in South Dakota.

18076 iv  Gertrude\(^{9}\) STERLING, born 1909/10 in South Dakota.

12954. Isabella C.\(^{9}\) EWERS (Mary\(^{8}\) Sterling, Samuel\(^7\), James\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 14 Sep 1852 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois. She married on 13 Jun 1883 Louis P. RAYMOND\(^{5042}\), born 31 Jul 1854 in Cromwell, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Notes for Louis P. Raymond

The 1900 census for Pleasant, Jefferson County, Nebraska shows Lew [as written] P. Raymond age 45, harness maker, born in Connecticut, parents born in Germany with wife Isabell P. age 48, married 17 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Flossie age 12; Laforest age 11; Volney age 10; Leona age 9; Fern age 7; mother [in-law] May Ewers age 69, widow born in Illinois. The 1910 census for Pleasant, Jefferson County, Nebraska shows Louis Raymond age 56, saddlery salesman with wife Isabella age 57, music instructor, married 26 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Flossie age 24, high school instructor; son Volney age 20, day laborer odd jobs; Leona age 18, stenographer real estate office; Fern age 17. The 1920 census for Pleasant, Jefferson County, Nebraska shows Isabelle C. Raymond age 67, widow with daughters Flossie F. age 34, high school teacher and Fern L. age 26, printer printing office; grandson Dean L. Barber/Backer/Barker age 7. The 1930 census for Diller, Jefferson County, Nebraska shows Isabelle C. Raymond age 77, widow with daughters Flossie F. age 44, public school teacher and Fern L. age 36, comparitor [?] newspaper; grandson Dean L. Barber/Backer/Barker age 17.

Children of Isabella C. EWERS and Louis P. RAYMOND were as follows:

18077 i  Mabel La Vern\(^{10}\) RAYMOND, born 10 Oct 1884 in Jefferson County, Nebraska; died 26 Oct 1885.

18078 ii  Flossie Floy\(^{10}\) RAYMOND, born 15 Dec 1885 in Jefferson County, Nebraska.

+ 18079 iii  La Forrest Vincent\(^{10}\) RAYMOND, born 8 Dec 1887 in Jefferson County, Nebraska. He married Nelle F. (---).

+ 18080 iv  Volney Adelbert\(^{10}\) RAYMOND, born 9 Nov 1889 in Jefferson County, Nebraska; died 21 May 1969 in California. He married Esther (---).

18081 v  Leona Marie\(^{10}\) RAYMOND, born 5 Apr 1891 in Jefferson County, Nebraska.

18082 vi  Fern Lynette\(^{10}\) RAYMOND, born 14 Apr 1893 in Jefferson County, Nebraska.

12956. Charles Adelbert\(^{9}\) EWERS (Mary\(^{8}\) Sterling, Samuel\(^7\), James\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 27 May 1868 in Minonk, Woodford County, Illinois. He married in York, York County, Nebraska Edith CONERY, born 1872 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Charles Adelbert Ewers

The 1910 census for Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska shows C. A. Ewers age 41, railroad station agent with wife Edith age 38, married 15 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Leonard age 14; Mabel age 10; Wilbur age 7; Pauline age 5; Ruth age 1 11/12. The 1920 census for Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska shows Bert A. Ewers age 51, railroad station agent with wife Edith age 47 and children: Leonard [Learnrd?] age 22; Mabel age 20; Wilbur age 16; Pauline age 14; Ruth age 11; Gretta age 9.

Children of Charles Adelbert EWERS and Edith CONERY were as follows:

18083 i  Leonard\(^{10}\) EWERS, born 1896 in California.

18084 ii  Mabel\(^{10}\) EWERS, born 1900 in California.

18085 iii  Wilbur\(^{10}\) EWERS, born 1903 in Jefferson County, Nebraska.

18086 iv  Pauline\(^{10}\) EWERS, born 1905 in Jefferson County, Nebraska.

18087 v  Ruth\(^{10}\) EWERS, born 1908 in Jefferson County, Nebraska.

18088 vi  Gretta\(^{10}\) EWERS, born 1911 in Jefferson County, Nebraska.

12958. Shubel\(^{8}\) MOORE (Lucy\(^{7}\) Sterling, Samuel\(^6\), James\(^5\), Elizabeth\(^4\) Perkins, Margaret\(^3\) Andrews, John\(^2\), William\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born 1868 in Illinois.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Shubel Moore

Children of Shubel MOORE and Honor (--):
- 18089 i John E. 2 MOORE, born 1892 in Kansas.
- 18090 ii Frederick 2 MOORE, born 1894 in Kansas.


Notes for Lucien S. Taylor
The 1910 census for San Jose, Los Angeles County, California shows Lucien S. Taylor age 41, orange and lemon farmer with wife Elizabeth H. age 37, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Stephen L. age 10 and Everett F. age 9; mother Julia S. Taylor age 67, widow with 1 of her 2 children living; father-in-law Timothy Farrell age 70, widower, born in New Jersey, parents born in Ireland, retired. The 1930 census for San Dimas, Los Angeles County, California shows Lucien Taylor age 60 with Bessie E. age 56.

Children of Lucien S. TAYLOR and Elizabeth H. FARRELL:
- 18091 i Stephen L. 10 TAYLOR, born 1900 in Illinois.
- 18092 ii Everett F. 10 TAYLOR, born 1901 in Illinois.

12968. Albert Hills 9 STEELE 5043 (Mary E. 8 Sterling, Lord 7, James 6, Elizabeth 5 Perkins, Margaret 4 Andrews, John 3, William 2, John 1), born 1871 in Ohio; died 17 Sep 1962 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. He married Clara Gertrude Hough, born Dec 1872 in Ohio; died May 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Notes for Albert Hills Steele
The 1900 census for Glenville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Albert H. Steele age 28, shipping clerk with wife Gertrude C. age 27, married 4 years with only child deceased; mother Mary E. Steele age 57, widow; grandfather Lord Sterling age 95, widower. The 1910 census for Glenville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Albert H. Steele age 38, bookkeeper bank with wife Gertrude C. age 37, married 13 years with 1 of her 3 children living: Elizabeth M. age 8; mother Mary E. Steele age 67, widower with only child living.

From Cleveland necrology file: Steele. Albert H. Steele, formerly employed Society National Bank, Cleveland Square, for 37 years, passed away St. Joseph's Hospital, Warren, Ohio, survived by daughter Mrs. W. J. Granfield of Warren. Graveside services at Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Ohio, Wednesday, Sept. 19, at 2:30 p. m. Friends may call at the Carl W. Hall Funeral Home, Warren, 7-8:30 P. M. Tuesday. According to Ohio death index Albert was age 91 and widowed when he died. He is listed as Albert Hills Steele in the graduating class of 1890 at Painesville High.

Notes for Clara Gertrude Hough

Children of Albert Hills STEELE and Clara Gertrude HOUGH:
- 18093 i child STEELE.
- 18094 ii Elizabeth 10 STEELE, born 1901 in Glenville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married William J.

---

12979. Sterling Elwell \(^9\) BARNARD\(^{5044}\) (Adelaide A.\(^8\) Sterling, Adoniram\(^7\), James\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 4 Mar 1871 in New York. He married Mary D. STONE\(^{5045}\), born 1872 in New York.

**Notes for Sterling Elwell Barnard**


Children of Sterling Elwell BARNARD and Mary D. STONE were as follows:


12982. Roie Franklin \(^9\) STERLING (George Adoniram\(^8\), Adoniram\(^7\), James\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 Jun 1883 in Lima, Livingston County, New York. He married Anna J. (---), born 1878 in New York.

**Notes for Roie Franklin Sterling**

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Roie Franklin Sterling; City: Batavia; County: Genesee; State: New York; Birth Date: 24 Jun 1883; age 35; chauffeur for city of Batavia; wife Anna Sterling. The 1920 census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York shows Roy [appears as Ray] F. Sterling age 36, shop laborer with wife Anna age 42 and children: Ruth age 6; William age 4 1/12; Martha age 2 10/12. The 1930 census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York shows them all 10 years older. Nest door is his grandmother Hannah Sterling age 77, widow with four boarders.

Children of Roie Franklin STERLING and Anna J. (---) were as follows:

18096  i  **Ruth V.**\(^{10}\) STERLING, born 1914 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York.
18097  ii  **William T.**\(^{10}\) STERLING, born 1916 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York.
18098  iii  **Martha A.**\(^{10}\) STERLING, born 1917 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York.

12987. Charlotte Bell \(^9\) STERLING (Charles L.\(^8\), Adoniram\(^7\), James\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Perkins, Margaret\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 14 May 1877 in Lima, Livingston County, New York; died 22 Aug 1969 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. She married on 12 Jan 1898 Lester P. STEDMAN\(^{5046}\), born 1871 in Illinois.

**Notes for Charlotte Bell Sterling**

Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Lottie S. Stedman; Birth Date: 14 May 1877; Birthplace: New York; Death Date: 22 Aug 1969; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Reed.

**Notes for Lester P. Stedman**

The 1910 census for Sherlock, Finney County, Kansas shows Lester P. Stedman age 39, laborer alfalfa mill born in Illinois with wife Lottie B. age 33, married 12 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Win S. age 9 and Stanford age 4. They are living next door to her parents, Charles and Allie Sterling. The 1920 census for Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska shows the Stedman family all 10 years older, Lester a tinner in the hardware department. The 1930 census for

\(^{5045}\) Ibid., p. 634.
\(^{5046}\) Ibid., p. 635.
Children of Charlotte Bell STERLING and Lester P. STEDMAN were as follows:


Notes for Reed J. Sterling
The 1910 census for Harrisburg, Van Buren County, Iowa shows Reed J. Sterling age 31, farmer with wife Lizzie age 33, married 9 years with only child living: daughter Pearl age 8. The 1920 census for Harrisburg, Van Buren County, Iowa shows Reed J. Sterling age 40, farmer with wife Sarah E. age 43 and Pearl M. age 18.

Children of Reed J. STERLING and Sarah Elizabeth PRATT were as follows:
+ 18101  i  Pearl M. STERLING, born 1902 in Iowa. She married Harold E. COX.

12990. Helena Amanda HALL (Anna Harriet8 Sterling, Adoniram7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 3 Jul 1884 in Deep Creek Falls, Spokane County, Washington; died 16 May 1968 in Soledad, Monterey County, California. She married in 1906 Andrew Peter STORM, born 1885 in California, son of Peter STORM and Hannah FISCHER.

Notes for Andrew Peter Storm
The 1910 census for Pajaro, Monterey County, California shows Andrew P. Storm age 26, forest farmer, parents born in Denmark with wife Helen age 26 and daughter Gertrude age 1. The 1920 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California shows Andy P. Storm age 32, railroad car repair with wife Helen H. age 35 and children: Gertrude M. age 11 and Edwin A. age 6 1/2.

Children of Helena Amanda HALL and Andrew Peter STORM were as follows:
+ 18102  i  Gertrude Marie STORM, born 26 Jul 1908 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. She married Weldon Alfred TINDALL.
+ 18103  ii  Edwin Andrew STORM, born 23 Jun 1915 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California; died 28 Feb 1992 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married (1) in 1944 Irene NEWBY; (2) on 19 Jul 1979 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri Isabella MOORE.

12991. Ada Sterling HALL (Anna Harriet8 Sterling, Adoniram7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 6 Oct 1886 in Saratoga, Santa Clara County, California; died 1969. She married (1) on 2 Sep 1908 Henry ANDRADE; (2) on 21 Apr 1921 Frank A. DICKINSON.

Children of Ada Sterling HALL and Henry ANDRADE were as follows:
+ 18104  i  Helen ANDRADE, born 17 Dec 1909; died 4 Sep 1967. She married Ernest SUMMERS.

Children of Ada Sterling HALL and Frank A. DICKINSON were as follows:
18105  i  Frances DICKINSON, born 14 Jun 1923.

5047 Ibid., p. 635.

Children of Isadelle Ely BROCKWAY and Enoch STUDLEY were as follows:

18106  i  **Myrtle Isabelle** \(^10\) STUDLEY, born 1900 in Ansonia, New Haven County, Connecticut.

12995. **William Monroe** \(^9\) BROCKWAY (Lucy Ann Tucker\(^8\) Ely, Horace William\(^7\), John Calvin\(^6\), James\(^5\), Dorcas\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 8 Sep 1854 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 23 Sep 1923 in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married **Celia BEEBE**.

Children of William Monroe BROCKWAY and Celia BEEBE were as follows:

18107  i  **Ines Amelia** \(^10\) BROCKWAY, born 1 Dec 1880; died 13 Feb 1966.

12996. **Newton Horace** \(^9\) BROCKWAY (Lucy Ann Tucker\(^8\) Ely, Horace William\(^7\), John Calvin\(^6\), James\(^5\), Dorcas\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 Apr 1856 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 15 Dec 1915 in Connecticut. He married (1) **Eleanor BEEKWITH**; (2) **Cora Morse NICHOLS**.

Children of Newton Horace BROCKWAY and Eleanor BEEKWITH were as follows:

18108  i  **Newton** \(^10\) BROCKWAY.

Children of Newton Horace BROCKWAY and Cora Morse NICHOLS were as follows:

18109  i  **Olive May** \(^10\) BROCKWAY, born 24 May 1894; died 9 Mar 1964 in Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut.

18110  ii  **Elsie** \(^10\) BROCKWAY, born 8 Jul 1897.

18111  iii  **Lawrence Newton** \(^10\) BROCKWAY, born 3 May 1901; died 1 Jun 1997 in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut.

12997. **Mary Alice** \(^9\) BROCKWAY (Lucy Ann Tucker\(^8\) Ely, Horace William\(^7\), John Calvin\(^6\), James\(^5\), Dorcas\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 2 Aug 1858 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 Dec 1923 in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married **William FOSDICK**.

Children of Mary Alice BROCKWAY and William FOSDICK were as follows:

18112  i  **Maude** \(^10\) FOSDICK, born 8 Sep 1884 in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut.

18113  ii  **Edna May** \(^10\) FOSDICK, born 31 Dec 1886; died Jun 1961 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut.

12998. **Catherine Augusta** \(^9\) BROCKWAY (Lucy Ann Tucker\(^8\) Ely, Horace William\(^7\), John Calvin\(^6\), James\(^5\), Dorcas\(^4\) Andrews, John\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1 May 1863 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 2 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married in Middletown, New Haven County, Connecticut **Frederick Samuel KLEBART**, born 20 Feb 1864 in Webster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 12 Sep 1941 in Webster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Carl Edward KLEBART and Sarah Elizabeth BARNES.

Notes for Frederick Samuel Klebart

The 1900 census for Clinton, Lenawee County, Michigan shows Fred S. Klebart born Feb 1864 in Massachusetts age 36, weaver in woolen mill with wife Kate A. born March 1863 in Connecticut age 37 and children: Carl M. born April 1884 in Massachusetts age 16, weaver in woolen mill; Clarence A. born Sept 1886 in Connecticut age 13; Ruby E. born Sept 1893 in Connecticut age 6. The 1910 census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania shows Fred Klebart age 46, traveling salesman with wife Kate age 47, married 27 years with 3 of her 5 children living: Carl age 26, born in

2001
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts and his wife Erene age 22, born in Wisconsin, married 4 years, no children; daughter Ruby age 16 born in Connecticut. The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Frederic Klebart age 55, salesman with wife Kate age 56; daughter and son-in-law: Ruby age 26 and Arthur Schroeder age 29, born in Wisconsin, metal polisher in factory.

Children of Catherine Augusta BROCKWAY and Frederick Samuel KLEBART were as follows:

18114 i Vernie Elizabeth" KLEBART, born 3 Jun 1879; died 12 May 1958 in Shelton, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

18115 ii Carl Monroe" KLEBART, born 30 Apr 1884 in Webster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1956. He married Erene (---), born 1888 in Wisconsin. Notes: The 1910 census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania shows Fred Klebart age 46, with wife Kate age 47; household includes son Carl age 26, born in Massachusetts and his wife Erene age 22, born in Wisconsin, married 4 years, no children. The 1920 census for Webster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Carl age 33, loom fixer, woolen mill and Erene age 32, no children. The 1930 census for Yale, St Clair County, Michigan shows Carl M. Klebart age 45, loom fixer, woolen mill with wife Erene age 41.

18116 iii Clarence A." KLEBART, born 8 Sep 1886.

18117 iv Hazel Ely" KLEBART, born 2 Jan 1889; died 2 Jan 1889.

18118 v Gladys Pearl" KLEBART, born 8 Feb 1891.

+ 18119 vi Ruby Estelle" KLEBART, born 16 Sep 1893 in Connecticut; died 3 Dec 1997 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Arthur SCHROEDER.


Notes for Leslie Stephen Brockway

The 1900 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Leslie S. Brockway age 40, born in Connecticut, furniture manufacturer with wife Clementine age 40, born in New York, married 18 years with only child living: daughter Hazel age 13. The 1910 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Leslie S. Brockway age 52, manufacturer office furniture with wife Clementine age 49, married 25 years with only child living.

Children of Leslie Stephen BROCKWAY and Clementine (---) were as follows:

18120 i Hazel 10 BROCKWAY, born Jun 1886 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.


Notes for Archie E. Lord


Children of Archie E. LORD and Mildred W. (---) were as follows:

18121 i Hamilton W." LORD, born 1901 in Essex, Middlesex County, Connecticut.


Notes for Henry Warren Bale

Children of Theodosia PARKER and Henry Warren BALE were as follows:

13010. Joseph E. GOTT (Lazarus, Sarah Wasgatt, Sarah Hadlock, Mary Andrews, John, John, William, John), born 31 Aug 1843 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine. He married in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine Berrilla B. SMITH.

Children of Joseph E. GOTT and Berrilla B. SMITH were as follows:
18124 i Charles M. GOTT, born 24 Apr 1864. He married Emily J. SAUNDERS, daughter of Mark SAUNDERS and Eliza J. (---).
18125 ii Warren B. GOTT, born 8 Oct 1866 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine.
18126 iii Elsie L. GOTT, born 5 Dec 1867 in Surry, Hancock County, Maine.

13012. Amos Charles Bunker GOTT (Lazarus, Sarah Wasgatt, Sarah Hadlock, Mary Andrews, John, John, William, John), born 20 Nov 1858 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 3 Jul 1888 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine Augusta Helen RICHARDSON, born 27 Sep 1860 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Joseph O. RICHARDSON and Ellen R. FARWELL.

Notes for Amos Charles Bunker Gott
The 1900 census for Eden, Hancock County, Maine shows Amos C. B. Gott age 41, farmer with wife Augusta H. age 39, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Florence M. age 11; Alice E. age 9; Lottie M. age 5; Elsie D. age 3; mother Mary M. R. Gott age 73, widow with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1910 census for Durham, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Amos C. B. Gott age 51, farmer with wife Augusta H. age 49, married 21 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Florence M. age 20; Alice E. age 18; Lottie M. age 15; Elsie D. age 13; Sarah A. age 7; Beulah M. age 6; mother Mary M. R. Gott age 83, with 1 of her 3 children living; granddaughter [or daughter?] Esther M. Gott age 7/12. The 1920 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Augusta Gott age 59, widow with daughters: Sarah age 17; Beulla [Beulah] age 16; Esther age 10. The 1930 census for Johnston, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Augusta Gott age 69 with daughter Sarah age 27, single, bookkeeper at office.

Children of Amos Charles Bunker GOTT and Augusta Helen RICHARDSON were as follows:
18127 i Florence M. GOTT, born Feb 1889 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine.
18128 ii Alice Eleanor GOTT, born 23 Apr 1892 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine.
18129 iii Lottie M. GOTT, born 12 Dec 1894 in Orland, Hancock County, Maine.
18130 iv Elsie Dorothy GOTT, born 21 Mar 1897.
18131 v Sarah A. GOTT, born 12 Jul 1902 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
18132 vi Beulah M. GOTT, born 29 Aug 1903 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
18133 vii Esther GOTT, born 1910 in Maine.


Notes for John A. Somes
The 1900 census for Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine shows John W. Somes age 62, farmer, widower with sister Sarah J. age 52, single; son John A. age 26, farmer; daughter-in-law Ada M. age 26; grandson Mark W. age 5;
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of John A. SOMES and Ada M. (---) were as follows:

18134 i Mark Whiting SOMES, born 11 Apr 1895 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. Notes: Mark Whiting Somes; City: Mt. Desert; County: Hancock; State: Maine; Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 11 Apr 1895; age 22; bookkeeper for A. J. Somes.


Notes for Butler H. Mills

The 1900 census for Stonington, Hancock County, Maine shows Butler H. Mills age 42, hardware clerk with wife Maud M. age 42, married 17 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Eva A. age 16; Lizzie M. age 15; Allen E. age 9.

Children of Butler H. MILLS and Maud M. (---) were as follows:

18135 i Eva A. M. MILLS, born Sep 1883 in Hancock County, Maine.
18136 ii Elizabeth M. M. MILLS, born Jan 1885 in Hancock County, Maine.
18137 iii Allen E. M. MILLS, born Jul 1890 in Hancock County, Maine.

13028. Oliver B. MILLS (Margaret' Hamblen, Walter Butler', Hannah' Richardson, Elizabeth' Gott, Daniel', Margaret' Andrews, William', John'), born 1865 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Margaret M. (---), born May 1865 in Ireland.

Notes for Oliver B. Mills

The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Oliver B. Mills age 34, grocer, father born in Canada with wife Margaret M. age 35, married 12 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Grace M. age 7; Lillian M. age 5; Sarah E. age 2. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Oliver B. Mills age 46, real estate agent with wife Margaret M. age 47, keeper of boarding house, married 21 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Margaret G. age 18; Lillian M. age 16; Sarah E. age 31; niece Helen S. Foley age 17 [or 19]; nephew Arthur F. Foley age 11. The 1920 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Oliver B. Mills age 55, real estate agent, widower with daughter Lillian M. age 24, single, operator Western Union.

Children of Oliver B. MILLS and Margaret M. (---) were as follows:

18138 i Grace Margaret M. MILLS, born Jul 1892 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
18139 ii Lillian M. M. MILLS, born Oct 1894 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
18140 iii Sarah E. M. MILLS, born Oct 1897 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Sullivan Webster

The 1900 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Sullivan Webster born Dec 1857 age 42 with wife Amanda T. born Dec 1858 age 41, married 23 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Phoebe R. born Aug 1881 age 18; Sylvia born Apr 1883 age 16; Straten [?] E. born Apr 1886 age 14; Flora M. born Oct 1888 age 11; Harry S. born Oct 1893 age 6. The 1910 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Sullivan Webster age 52, captain fishing vessel with wife Amanda age 52, married 31 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Sylvia Watton age 26 and son-in-law Oren Watton age 26, sailor on fishing vessel; Straten [?] Webster age 24, sailor on fishing vessel; Harry Webster age 14, sailor on fishing vessel. The 1920 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Sullivan Webster age 63, master mariner with wife Amanda T. age 61 and children: Streeter E. age 33, fisherman, single; Harry S. age 26, fisherman; Oren M. Wotton age 33, son-in-law, fisherman and his wife Sylvia L. age 36.
Children of Amanda THURSTON and Sullivan WEBSTER were as follows:

18141 i Phebe R. 10 WEBSTER, born Aug 1881 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
18142 ii Sylvia 10 WEBSTER, born Oct 1883 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married Orien M. WOTTON, born 1886.
18143 iii Streeter E. 10 WEBSTER, born Apr 1886 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
18144 iv Flora M. 10 WEBSTER, born Oct 1888 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.
18145 v Harry S. 10 WEBSTER, born Oct 1893 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

13061. James Granville 9 THURSTON (James 8, John 7, Ambrose 6, Eunice 5 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 24 Jul 1846 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married on 10 Jan 1875 Matilda Jane NORWOOD, born 17 Jan 1857, daughter of Samuel NORWOOD and Sarah ALBEE.

Children of James Granville THURSTON and Matilda Jane NORWOOD were as follows:

18146 i James Granville 10 THURSTON, born 31 May 1879. Notes: The 1910 census for Eden, Hancock County, Maine shows James G. Thurston age 28 as the step son in the household of Plymouth R. Leland age 67 with wife Matilda age 51, second marriage for both, 2 of her 2 children living: James G. Thurston and August Leland. The 1920 census for Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine shows Matilda J. Leland age 64, widow with son James G. Thurston age 40, single.


Children of John Benjamin THURSTON and Hannah Emeline DIX were as follows:

18147 i Gertie Blanche 10 THURSTON, born 13 Oct 1871 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

13063. Eliza Ann 9 THURSTON (James 8, John 7, Ambrose 6, Eunice 5 Gott, Stephen 4, Margaret 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 13 Dec 1854 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 26 Jan 1876 Franklin Pierce PRAY, born 5 May 1852, son of Ephraim PRAY and Rebecca Pinkham NORTON.

Notes for Franklin Pierce Pray
The 1900 census for Eden, Hancock County, Maine shows Franklin Pray born May 1853 age 47 with wife Annie M. born Dec 1855 age 44, married 24 years with 8 of her 8 children living: Arthur E. born June 1877 age 23; Mabel born July 1880 age 19; Frank W. born April 1882 age 18; Rebecca born May 1884 age 16; Lida born March 1887 age 11; Wendell born Jan 1899 age 8; James E. born April 1892 age 5; Ruth born Dec 1894 age 5. Also in household is father-in-law James Thurston born Oct 1823 age 76, widow and boarder Fred C. Wolf age 22. The 1910 census for Eden, Hancock County, Maine shows Frank E. Pray age 55 with wife Annie E. age 53, married 34 years with 8 of her 8 children living: Lida age 23; Wendell B. age 20; James E. age 17; Ruth age 15.

Children of Eliza Ann THURSTON and Franklin Pierce PRAY were as follows:

18148 i Arthur Eugene 10 PRAY, born 28 Jan 1877.
18149 ii Annie Mabel 10 PRAY, born 24 Jul 1880.
18151 iv Rebecca 10 PRAY, born 9 May 1884.
18152 v Eliza 10 PRAY, born 5 Mar 1887 in Eden, Hancock County, Maine.
+ 18153 vi Wendell B. 10 PRAY, born Jan 1890 in Eden, Hancock County, Maine. He married Arlie (---).

2005
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


18155 viii Ruth 9 PRAY, born Dec 1894 in Eden, Hancock County, Maine.

13064. Rose Emeline 5 THURSTON (James 4, John 3, Ambrose 2, Eunice 1 Gott, Stephen 1, Margaret 1 Andrews, William 1, John 1), born 1 Sep 1862. She married on 9 Sep 1882 Charles Herbert DODGE, born 30 Oct 1858.

- Children of Rose Emeline THURSTON and Charles Herbert DODGE were as follows:
  18156 i Martha Ethel 10 DODGE, born 30 Jan 1885.
  18157 ii Irene Angeline 10 DODGE, born 5 May 1887. Notes: The 1910 census for Stockton Springs, Waldo County, Maine shows John B. Thurston age 61, lighthouse keeper with wife Dix [Hannah's maiden name] age 64, married 40 years with her only child deceased. Also in the household is niece Irene A. Dodge age 22, single [daughter of John's half sister Rose E. Thurston who married Charles H. Dodge].
  18158 iii Blanche 10 DODGE, born 5 Feb 1891.


Notes for Charles W. Thurston

The 1900 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows the household of Leslie M. Wilson age 30 with wife Ethel M. age 21, married 4 years with no children and: Charles W. Thurston born Dec 1852 age 47, light keeper, step father with wife Julia A. born March 1855 step [sic] mother, married 12 years with only child living: Fred V. Thurston born July 1893 age 6, brother-in-law.

Notes for Julia Ann Stanley, Widow

The 1880 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Julia Stanley age 25, widow with daughter Ethel M. Stanley age 1. The 1910 census for Tremont shows the household of Leslie M. Wilson which includes mother-in-law Julia A. Thurston age 55, widow with 2 of her 2 children living and brother-in-law Fred V. Thurston age 15. The 1920 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Leslie M. Wilson age 50 with wife Ethel M. age 41 and daughter Ruth S. age 18; and mother-in-law Julia A. Thurston age 63, widow.

Children of Charles W. THURSTON and Julia Ann STANLEY, Widow were as follows:
  18159 i Ethel M. 10 THURSTON, born 1879 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. She married Leslie M. WILSON (see 13092), born 1869 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine, son of James L. WILSON and Lydia A. THURSTON.
  + 18160 ii Fred Victor 10 THURSTON, born 8 Jul 1894 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine; died 27 Jan 1960 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Elfreda (---).


Children of Sullivan J. THURSTON and Daty R. (---) were as follows:
  18161 i Maurice S. 10 THURSTON, born 1877 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Daisy (---).
Notes for Charles D. Thurston

The 1900 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Charles D. Thurston born June 1855 age 44, sailor with wife Lizzie E. born Aug 1858 age 41, married 24 years with 8 of her 8 children living: Fred W. born Nov 1878 age 21, sailor; Eugene S. born Jan 1881 age 19, sailor; Minnie V. born Jan 1883 age 16; Emma F. born Oct 1885 age 14; Harold L. born Oct 1888 age 11; Carrie M. born Aug 1893 age 6; Ruth E. born Oct 1897 age 2. Also in household is boarder Roscoe Gott born Apr 1855 age 45, single.

Children of Charles D. THURSTON and Elizabeth E. (---) were as follows:
+ 18162 i Fred W. 10 THURSTON, born Nov 1878 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine. He married Rena E. (---).
  18163 ii Eugene S. 10 THURSTON, born Jan 1881.
  18164 iii Minnie V. 10 THURSTON, born Jan 1883.
  18165 iv Emma F. 10 THURSTON, born Oct 1885.
  18166 v Harold L. 10 THURSTON, born Oct 1888.
  18167 vi Carrie M. 10 THURSTON, born Aug 1893.
  18168 vii Ruth E. 10 THURSTON, born Oct 1897.

Notes for Leslie M. Wilson

The 1910 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Leslie M. Wilson age with wife Ethel M. age 31, married 12 years with only child living: Ruth S. age 8; mother-in-law Julia A. Thurston age 55, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Fred V. Thurston age 15, brother-in-law. The 1920 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Leslie M. Wilson age 50, fisherman with wife Ethel M. age 41 and daughter Ruth S. age 18; and mother-in-law Julia A. Thurston age 63, widow.

Children of Leslie M. WILSON and Ethel M. THURSTON were as follows:
  18169 i Ruth S. 10 WILSON, born 1902 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.

Notes for Ruthven P. Rich

The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ruthven P. Rich age 37, pressman in tailor shop with wife Julie M. age 35, married 3 years with no children. The 1930 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph A. Parsons age 53, letter carrier for government with wife Nadia M. age 50 and children: Gladys M. age 19; M. Louise age 16; Allen C. age 13; Maurice R. age 6. Also in household is brother-in-law Ruthven T. Rich age 58, collector for magazine company and nephew Harold N. Rich age 18, waiter in restaurant.

Children of Ruthven P. RICH and Julie M. (---) were as follows:
  18170 i Harold N. 10 RICH, born 1912 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Joseph A. Parsons

The 1930 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph A. Parsons age 53, letter carrier for government with wife Nadia M. age 50 and children: Gladys M. age 19; M. Louise age 16; Allen C. age 13; Maurice R. age 6. Also in household is brother-in-law Ruthven T. Rich age 58, collector for magazine company and nephew Harold N. Rich age 18, waiter in restaurant.
Children of Nadia May RICH and Joseph A. PARSONS were as follows:

18171 i Gladys M. PARSONS, born 1911 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18172 ii M. Louise PARSONS, born 1914 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18173 iii Allen C. PARSONS, born 1917 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18174 iv Maurice R. PARSONS, born 1924 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Sullivan Stinson Banks


Children of Sullivan Stinson BARKS and Evelyn JASPER were as follows:

18175 i Irene E. BANKS, born 1909 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
18176 ii Carolyn BANKS, born 1913 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
18177 iii Helen BANKS, born 1916 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for Walter Stowe Lunt

The 1900 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows the household of Walter Lunt born Dec 1872 age 27, sailor with wife Annie M. born Nov 1872 age 27 and others. The 1910 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Walter S. Lunt age 37, scallop fisherman with wife Annie M. age 37, married 14 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Doris I. age 6; mother Nancy Lunt age 65, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine shows Walter S. Lunt age 47, reamer at ship yard; Annie M. Lunt age 47; Doris I. Lunt age 16 as lodgers in the household of Sidney and Clara Cheney and family. The 1930 census for Tremont, Hancock County, Maine shows Annie M. Lunt age 57, widow living alone.

Children of Walter Stowe LUNT and Annie M. (---) were as follows:

18178 i Doris I. LUNT, born 1904 in Tremont, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for Alfred Moore

The 1880 census for Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin shows the household of Alfred Moore age 30, wagon maker born in New York with wife Sarah L. [Coleman] age 28, born in New York and son Edward C. Moore age 3, born in Wisconsin. Also in this household are Celestia W. Philips age 80, born in New York; Edward Coleman age 50 with wife Susan A. [Philips]; two servants. The 1900 census for Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois shows Alfred Moore born May 1850 age 50, supt. wagon factory with wife Sarah C. born July 1851 age 48, married 20 years with 2 of her 2
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

children living: daughter Alice Moore born March 1892 in Washington. Also in the household is mother-in-law Susan A. Coleman born July 1827 age 72, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois shows Alfred Moore age 60, wagon factory supt. with wife Sarah C. age 59; daughter Alice age 18, high school student.

Children of Sarah L. COLMAN and Alfred MOORE were as follows:
18179  i  Edward C. 10 MOORE, born 1877 in Fond du Lac, Fond Du Lac County, Wisconsin.
18180  ii  Alice 10 MOORE, born Mar 1892 in Washington.

13164. John H.2 COLMAN (Dewitt C.1, Horace1, Samuel1, Job1, Rachel1 Andrews, Ezekiel1, William1, John1), born 1851 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York. He married Ida C. (---), born 1854.

Notes for John H. Colman
The 1900 census for Middlefield, Otsego County, New York shows John Coleman born Oct 1851 age 48, plumber with wife Ida C. born Mach 1853 age 47, married 28 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Dewitt born Feb 1880 age 20, painter; Pierce born June 1887 age 12; and servant Evelyn Sillenbeck born May 1815 in New York age 85, widow. The 1920 census for Middlefield, Otsego County, New York shows John Coleman age 68, plumber with his mother born in England with wife Ida age 66.

Children of John H. COLMAN and Ida C. (---) were as follows:
18181  i  Edith 10 COLMAN, born 1876 in Otsego County, New York.
18182  ii  Dewitt C.10 COLMAN, born Feb 1880 in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York.
18183  iii  Pierce 10 COLMAN, born Jun 1887 in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York.

13167. Horace P.2 COLMAN (Dewitt C.1, Horace1, Samuel1, Job1, Rachel1 Andrews, Ezekiel1, William1, John1), born Apr 1856 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York; died 1915. He married Margaret A. GILGUN, born Mar 1859 in New York; died 1922.

Notes for Horace P. Colman
The 1900 census for Middlefield, Otsego County, New York shows Horace Coleman born April 1856 age 44, carpenter with wife Margaret born in New York March 1859 age 41, married 19 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Elizabeth born May 1883 age 13, at school; Thomas W. born Nov 1890 age 10, at school.

Children of Horace P. COLMAN and Margaret A. GILGUN were as follows:
18184  i  Elizabeth 10 COLMAN, born May 1883 in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York.
+ 18185  ii  Thomas William10 COLMAN, born Nov 1890 in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York; died 1953. He married Sarah MEENEGHAN.

13171. Clara1 COLMAN (Norman J.1, Hamilton1, Samuel1, Job1, Rachel1 Andrews, Ezekiel1, William1, John1), born 1876 in Missouri. She married Clarence M. NICHOLSON, born 1868 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, son of Edmond NICHOLSON and Elizabeth (---).

Notes for Clarence M. Nicholson

Children of Clara COLMAN and Clarence M. NICHOLSON were as follows:
18186  i  Norman C.10 NICHOLSON, born 1901 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
+ 18187  ii  Clarence M.10 NICHOLSON, Jr., born 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married Anna L. GLEY.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


**Notes for Charles Edward Fearl**


Children of Sophie Belle CATLIN and Charles Edward FEARL were as follows:

+ 18188 i  **Robert Charles** FEARL, born 12 Apr 1896 in Seattle, Kings County, Washington; died 23 Apr 1989 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married **Gertrude JENNER**.

+ 18189 ii **Ralph L.** FEARL, born 1899 in Kansas. He married **Marjorie E. FORD**.

13181. **Irene** MERSEREAU (Nellie May Colman, Charles Darwin, Samuel, Job, Rachel Andrews, Ezekiel, William, John), born 1890 in Manistique, Schoolcraft County, Michigan; died in possibly Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Robert W. POINDEXTER**, born 1889 in Los Angeles County, California.

**Notes for Robert W. Poindexter**

The 1920 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows Nellie C. Mersereau age 60, widow; son-in-law Robert W. Poindexter age 31, born in California, chemist with wife Irene age 30, born in Michigan; son John D. Poindexter age 3 and daughter Romaine Poindexter age 5/12. The 1930 census shows Robert W. Poindexter age 43, born in California, plant breeder, agriculture with wife Irene M. age 43, born in Michigan and children: John D. age 13; Romaine L. age 10; Robert W. age 7; William W. age 4.

Children of Irene MERSEREAU and Robert W. POINDEXTER were as follows:

18190 i **John D.** POINDEXTER, born 1917 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.

18191 ii **Romaine L.** POINDEXTER, born 1923 in Los Angeles County, California.

18192 iii **Robert W.** POINDEXTER, born 1926 in Los Angeles County, California.

18193 iv **William E.** POINDEXTER, born 1926 in Los Angeles County, California.

13184. **Bertha L.** LUM (Martha Jane Colman, Eli M., Zur, Job, Rachel Andrews, Ezekiel, William, John), born 1875 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 1 Sep 1955. She married (1) **Mark Todd COFFIN**, born 1880 in Minnesota; (2) **Albert DAUGHERTY**, born 6 Apr 1866; died 18 Aug 1923.

**Notes for Mark Todd Coffin**

The 1930 census for St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows Mark T. Coffin age 50 born in Minnesota with wife Bertha L. age 43, born in Michigan and mother-in-law Martha T. Lum age 79, widow.

Children of Bertha L. LUM and Albert DAUGHERTY were as follows:

+ 18194 i  **Cecelia Margrete** DAUGHERTY, born 23 May 1898 in Rushmore, Nobles County, Minnesota; died 15 Dec 1975 in Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota; buried in Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota. She married **Donald Stewart STOCKDILL**.

+ 18195 ii **Ross Winfield** DAUGHERTY, born 7 May 1901; died 20 Mar 1968. He married (1) **Jeanette**; (2) **Rose**; (3) **Lillian**.

18196 iii **Dale** DAUGHERTY, born 23 Sep 1909. He married **Evelyn**.

18197 iv **Iva Bess** DAUGHERTY, born 1902; died 1907.

Notes for George Dustin Reed

The 1910 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James E. Hall age 29, gardener, private family with wife Helen age 23, married 2 years with one child: son Earl age 11/12. Also in household is brother-in-law George D. Reed age 32, widowed, railroad engineer. The 1920 census for Hudson, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George D. Reed age 41, widower, locomotive engineer for railroad with daughters: Dorothy L. age 10 and Helen age 3. The 1930 census for Hudson shows George Reed age 52 and daughter Helen age 13 as boarders with Kenneth and Rena Hall.

Children of George Dustin REED and Stella Irene KING were as follows:

18198  i  Dorothy L. REED, born 1910 in Hudson, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for James E. Hall

The 1910 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James E. Hall age 29, gardener, private family with wife Helen age 23, married 2 years with one child: son Earl age 11/12. Also in household is brother-in-law George D. Reed age 32, widowed, railroad engineer. The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows James E. Hall age 48, florist, hot house with wife Helen M. age 44 and sons Earl N. age 20, cabinetmaker, own shop and Whitford R. age 9.

Children of Helen Mercedes REED and James E. HALL were as follows:

18200  i  Earl N. HALL, born 1909 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
18201  ii Whitford R. HALL, born 1921 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Perley J. Putnam


Children of Perley J. PUTNAM and Nellie E. (---) were as follows:

18202  i  Eben John PUTNAM, born 1897 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
18203  ii Lloyd B. PUTNAM, born 4 Nov 1901 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died 25 Mar 1984 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. Notes: The 1938 directory of Windsor, Vermont shows Lloyd B. Putnam, Prop. N.E. Putnam, 47 River Street, Windsor Vermont; Nellie E. Widow of Perlie, house 47 River Street. The Vermont Death Index shows Lloyd B. Putnam; Birth Date: November 04, 1901; Death Date: March 25, 1984 Place of Death: Windsor, Vermont, age: 82.
18204  iii Irma E. PUTNAM, born 1903 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Ezekiel, William, John), born 7 Jun 1884 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 21 Mar 1957 in Wales, Hampden County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jul 1904 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts Ethel May STOKES, born 26 May 1885 in Chicopee, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1966 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts, daughter of Hiram A. STOKES and Lillian FLINT.

Notes for Charles Wells Gowing

Obituary, Manchester, New Hampshire 1898: "Charles Wells Gowing, 72, of Haynes Hill Road, died last evening at his home. He was born in Orange, Massachusetts, June 7 1884, the son of Fred E. and Imogene (Hall) Gowing. He was a resident of Wales for the last two years, moving here from Sommers, Connecticut. He was a master mechanic, employed as General Superintendent by the National Equipment Co. of Springfield, Massachusetts until his retirement in 1930, because of ill health. He learned his trade in the Chase Turbine Co. of Orange, Massachusetts where he stayed until 1913 when he accepted a position as maintenance mechanic with the Stone Lumber Mills at Halifax (Valley) Vermont. At the beginning of World War I he went to the Cowdrey Machine works in Fitchburg, Massachusetts turning out rifle barrels for the French Government, staying on after the war as General Foreman, until 1922 when he accepted a position with the Kobert Machine Co. of Worcester, Massachusetts as General Superintendent. In 1925 this company was absorbed and moved into the National Equipment Co. of Springfield, where he resided with his family until 1949. He was a member of the Universalist Church in Orange, Massachusetts, a sergeant in the old company 'E' National Guard until 1910. Funeral services will be held at the Lombard Funeral Home in Monson, Mass. Burial in Central Cemetery at Orange, Massachusetts in the Hall-Gowing family Plot."

The 1920 census of Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts shows Charles Wells Gowing age 35, Line Machinist/Machine Shop, born Massachusetts, parents born Vermont; Ethel M. wife age 34, born Massachusetts, parents born Vermont; Arthur W. age 11; Maybelle age 9; Evelyn M. age 7; Hazel M. age 3; Francis M. age 1 1/2. The 1930 census of Springfield, Massachusetts shows Charles W, Gowing age 46 machinist/factory; Ethel M. age 45; born Massachusetts, father born Vermont, mother born Massachusetts; Arthur W. age 21 shipping clerk/ paper mill; Evelyn M. age 17 Folder/paper mill; Hazel M. age 13; Francie M. age 11; Doris E. age 8; Fred E. age 6.

Notes for Ethel May Stokes

Obituary: Mrs. Ethel May (Stokes) Gowing of 147 Mountain Road, West Holyoke, Widow of Charles W. Gowing, died Friday in Noble Hospital, Westfield. She was born in Chicopee Falls, May 26, 1885, daughter of the late Hiram A. and Lillian (Flint) Stokes, and until moving to Holyoke three months ago, had lived in Springfield for 42 years. During World War II she operated the cafeteria at Smith and Wesson Inc., in Springfield. She leaves two sons, Arthur W. of Maplewood, New Jersey and Fred E. Gowing of Hialeah, Florida; Five daughters, Mrs. Maybelle Schoenfeldt, with whom she lived in West Holyoke; Mrs. Evelyn DeGray of Westfield, Mrs. Hazel Morton of East Longmeadow, Mrs. Frances Streeter of Manchester, Connecticut and Mrs. Doris Turner of Stone Mountain, Georgia; 22 Grand children; 11 Great grand children and several Nieces and nephews. Funeral will be Monday at 10:30 a.m. at Alger Funeral Home, Holyoke with Rev. Walter E. Menzel, Jr. officiating. Burial will be in Central Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Charles Wells GOWING and Ethel May STOKES were as follows:


18206  ii  Maybelle Irene GOWING, born 2 Sep 1910; died 26 Apr 2003. She married (1) unknown; (2) in 1929, [then divorced] unknown.

18207  iii  Evelyn Marion GOWING, born 14 Nov 1912; died 10 Nov 1987. She married on 4 Jun 1930 unknown.


18209  v  Frances Muriel GOWING, born 22 Nov 1918; died 23 May 1995. She married (1) unknown; (2) on 3 May 1947 unknown.

18210  vi  Doris Ethel GOWING, born 22 Apr 1921; died 27 Jan 1994. She married on 24 Jul 1943 unknown.

business in Hialeah, 1952- known as Twin City Plumbing Company, located at 1083 E. 23rd. St.,
Member of Hialeah Personnel Board for 4 years; Hialeah P.B.A.; West Hialeah Civic Association;
First Chairman of Citizen's Advisory Committee; Campaign Manager for Autonomy Amendment;
Plumbing industry Program; National Association of Plumbing Contractors; American Society of
Sanitary Engineers; District Chairman National Federation of independent Business; Member of the
Board Of Directors of the Hialeah- Miami Springs Kiwanis Club." Fred died in a fishing accident.

18212 viii  **Erwin Douglas** GOWING, born 21 Sep 1930; died 27 May 1949.


Children of Kathleen Marguerite GOWING and James R. POLLOCK were as follows:
18213 i  **Lillian I.** POLLOCK, born 17 Jul 1907 in Plumas County, California; died 21 Jan 1919.
18214 ii **Hugh Kelcey** POLLOCK, born 24 Jun 1909 in Oraville, Butte County, California; died Jul 1981. He married in Jun 1931 unknown. Notes: The 1930 census of Fort Benjamin Harrison, Lawrence, Marion, Indiana shows Hugh K. Pollock age 20, born California soldier U.S. army

13204. **Frank JORDAN** (Emily Robards, Rosilla Poole, Moses, Stephen, Elizabeth Norwood, Elizabeth Andrews, William, John), born Mar 1868 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Grace E.** (---), born Nov 1875 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Frank Jordan
The 1900 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank Jordan age 32, salesman with wife Grace age 34 and children: Mabel age 4 and George age 2; brother Stephen age 29, painter. The 1920 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank Jordan age 51, clerk grocery store with wife Grace E. age 44; George F. age 20, clerk railroad office; Eleanor R. age 11; son-in-law Arthur J. Parady age 24, apprentice shoe machinery factory, parents born in French Canada; daughter Mabel E. Parady age 24. The 1930 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank Jordan age 62, salesman grocery store with wife Grace E. age 54; G. Franklin age 30, claim agent steam railroad; Eleanor R. age 21, stenographer insurance office; son-in-law Arthur J. Parady age 34, stationary engineer; daughter Mabel E. Parady age 34.

Children of Frank JORDAN and Grace E. (---) were as follows:
18215 i **Mabel E.** JORDAN, born Nov 1895 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Arthur J. PARADY**, born 1894 in Massachusetts.
18216 ii **George Franklin** JORDAN, born Mar 1898 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18217 iii **Eleanor M.** JORDAN, born 1909 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Rufus Franklin TOWNE and Clara L. HARMON were as follows:
+ 18218 i **Rufus H.** TOWNE, born 18 Dec 1877 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 24 Jul 1932 in East Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in East Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) **Nellie E. STEARNS**; (2) **Maude L. ROBBINS**.


2013
Notes for Henry A. Towne

The 1900 census for Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Henry A. Towne age 40, farmer with wife Ella M. age 39, married 19 years with 5 of her 9 children living: Myrtie E. age 16; Charles H. age 8; Mary C. age 4. The 1910 census for Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Henry A. Towne age 50, farmer with wife Ella M. age 48, married 27 years with 4 of her 14 children living: Charles H. age 18; Mary age 14; Stella age 9. The 1920 census for Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Henry A. Towne age 60, farmer with wife Ella M. age 58.

Children of Henry A. TOWNE and Ella M. (---) were as follows:

18219  i  Myrtie E. 10 TOWNE, born Mar 1884 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
+ 18220  ii  Charles Henry 10 TOWNE, born 2 Nov 1891 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married Susie (---).
18221  iii  Mary C. 10 TOWNE, born Mar 1896 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
18222  iv  Stella 10 TOWNE, born 1901 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Notes for Clara E. PORTER (James R. 1, Susan Catherine 2 Story, Samuel 3, Zachariah 4, Jeremiah 5, Rachel 6 Andrews, William 7, John 8), born Nov 1884 in Fulton, Umatilla County, Oregon. She married, [then divorced] Mr. SMITH.

Children of Clara E. PORTER and Mr. SMITH were as follows:


Notes for Ray Lane Blanchard

The 1900 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows John A. Savage born March 1843 age 57, farmer with wife Charlotte born Feb 1839 age 61, married 22 years with her only child living; son-in-law Ray L. Blanchard born Oct 1877 age 22, day laborer; his wife Esther K. [Savage] born Aug 1878 age 21, married 2 years with only child living; granddaughter Ruth A. Blanchard born Feb 1900 age 4/12. The 1920 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Ray L. Blanchard age 42, dairy farmer with wife Esther K. age 41; Allen H. age 6; father Watson S. Blanchard age 74, widower; father-in-law John A. Savage age 76, widower. The 1930 census for West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont shows Ray L. Blanchard age 52, dairy farmer with wife Esther K. age 51; son Allen H. Blanchard; father-in-law John A. Savage age 87, widower; boarder Mary J. Westgate age 80, widow.


Children of Esther K. SAVAGE and Ray Lane BLANCHARD were as follows:

18224  i  Ruth A. 10 BLANCHARD, born Feb 1900 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
18225  ii  Allen H. 10 BLANCHARD, born 1913 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Notes for Alice Hamilton 3 STORY (Almira 4 Burnham, Aaron 5, Moses 6, Margaret 7 Story, Jeremiah 8, Rachel 9 Andrews, William 10, John 11), born Nov 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Eugene W. BOYNTON, born 1869 in Maine.
Notes for Eugene W. Boynton

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George M. Story born June 1828 age 71, widower with daughter Alice H. Boynton born Nov 1872 age 37, married 1 year with no children. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Geo. M. Story age 81, widower, carpenter at shipyard; son-in-law Eugene W. Boynton age 41, born in Maine, night watchman steam railroad and his wife Alice H. age 37, married 11 years with her only child living: Wesley M. Boynton age 6. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eugene W. Boynton age 50, watchman steam railroad and his wife Alice H. age 47; Wesley M. Boynton age 16.

Children of Alice Hamilton STORY and Eugene W. BOYNTON were as follows:
18226 i Wesley M.10 BOYNTON, born 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13293. Charles R.9 COOSE (Faustina8 Burnham, Aaron7, Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born Dec 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910. He married Mary E. (---), born Sep 1873.

Notes for Charles R. Coose

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles R. Coose born Dec 1867 age 32, painter with wife Mary E. born Sept 1873 age 26 and children: Agnes F. born Aug 1893 age 6; Aaron B. born June 1894 age 5; George H. born Oct 1898 age 1. The 1910 census for Essex shows Mary E. Coose age 39 married 17 years with her only child living: Agnes F. age 16; Aaron B. age 14; George H. age 11; Marjorie age 9; Charles R. age 7; Dorothy H. age 4.

Children of Charles R. COOSE and Mary E. (---) were as follows:
18227 i Agnes F.10 COOSE, born Aug 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18228 ii Aaron B.10 COOSE, born Jun 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18229 iii George H.10 COOSE, born Oct 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18230 iv Marjorie10 COOSE, born 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18231 v Charles R.10 COOSE, born 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18232 vi Dorothy H.10 COOSE, born 1906 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13296. Edith A.9 STORY5049 (Emma F.8 Burnham, Aaron7, Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 23 Apr 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Jan 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Frederick B. LAMBERT.

Notes for Edith A. Story

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert Story and includes daughter: Edith A. Lambert age 30, married 7 years with her only child living: Scott G. Lambert age 6. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert Story and includes: Edith A. Lambert age 39 married 17 years with her only child living: Scott G. Lambert age 16.

Children of Edith A. STORY and Frederick B. LAMBERT were as follows:
+ 18233 i Scott G.10 LAMBERT, born 6 Jun 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca H. ANDREWS (see 17346).

13298. Leighton9 PERKINS (Elizabeth M.8 Burnham, Moses7, Moses6, Margaret5 Story, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born Oct 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary L. LOW, born Dec 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Josiah LOW and Martha (---).

Notes for Leighton Perkins

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leighton Perkins born Oct 1859 age 40, grocer with wife Mary L. born Dec 1861 age 38, married 8 years with only child living: Palmer S. born Aug 1895 age 4. The 1910
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leighton E. Perkins age 50, retail grocer merchant with wife Mary L. age 48 and son Palmer S. age 14. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leighton Perkins age 60, widower, retail grocer with son Palmer S. age 24, single, machinist in garage; father-in-law Josiah Low age 82, widower; sister-in-law Mattie L. Harding [Mattie C. Low, sister of Mary L. Low] age 43, widow. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leighton E. Perkins age 70, retail merchant grocery store; Palmer S. Perkins age 34, grocery store clerk; Mattie L. Harding age 53.

Children of Leighton PERKINS and Mary L. LOW were as follows:

18234  i  Palmer S. 10 PERKINS, born Aug 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Edwin C. Perkins
The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edwin C. Perkins age 48, carpenter with wife Katherine E. age 42, born in Ireland and children: son Carlton B. Perkins and daughter-in-law Martha L. Perkins age 18, married for less than a year with no children; daughter Elena M. age 17; son Lawrence E. Perkins age 14; son Abram S. age 8.

Children of Edwin C. PERKINS and Katherine E. (---) were as follows:

+ 18235  i  Carlton B. 10 PERKINS, born 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha L. (---).

18236  ii  Elena M. 10 PERKINS, born 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18237  iii  Lawrence E. 10 PERKINS, born 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18238  iv  Abram S. 10 PERKINS, born 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13301. Emma Allen 9 HOWES (Susan M. 8 Burnham, Moses 7, Moses 6, Margaret 5 Story, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 17 Feb 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Perry Bradford KNOWLTON, born 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David KNOWLTON and Anstice NORTON.

Notes for Emma Allen Howes
The 1860 census for Chatham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Emma A. Howes age 4 living with her paternal grandparents Collins and Rhoda Howes. The 1870 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Emma Howes age 13, at school, living with her maternal grandparents Moses and Eliza Burnham.

Notes for Perry Bradford Knowlton

Children of Emma Allen HOWES and Perry Bradford KNOWLTON were as follows:

18239  i  Austice E. 10 KNOWLTON, born Nov 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18240  ii  David B. 10 KNOWLTON, born Jul 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for George T. Burnham
The 1900 census for Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Webster T. Burnham born Dec 1833 age 66, retired, widower, father in the household of his son George Burnham born Jan 1862 age 38, locomotive engineer with wife Stella born July 1861 age 37, married 15 years with 3 of her 6 children living: Ralph W. born Jan 1886 age 14; Florence L. born Nov 1888 age 11; George E. born July 1893 age 7.
Children of George T. BURNHAM and Stella (---) were as follows:

18241 i Ralph W. 20th BURNHAM, born Jan 1886.
18242 ii Florence L. 20th BURNHAM, born Nov 1888.
18243 iii George E. 20th BURNHAM, born Jul 1893.


Notes for Frederick Haskell


Children of Laura Amelia BURNHAM and Frederick HASKELL were as follows:

+ 18244 i Leverett Adams 10 HASKELL, born 5 Jul 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Catherine M. (---).

13315. Alonzo Lewis 9 BURNHAM (Daniel Webster 8, Daniel A. 7, Moses 6, Margaret 5 Story, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born Apr 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lillian E. FARNHAM, born Sep 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Alonzo Lewis Burnham

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo L. Burnham born Apr 1867 age 33, shoemaker with wife Lillian E. born Sept 1867 age 33, married 3 years with one child: Martha L. born March 1898 age 2. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo L. Burnham born age 43, laborer odd jobs with wife Lillian E. age 42, married 11 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Alice R. age 9; Josephine age 1 3/12; also in household is mother-in-law Lydia C. Farnham age 69, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo Burnham born age 53, shell fish clam fisherman with wife Lillian E. age 52; Josephine age 11; son-in-law Lewis H. Gaffney age 30, general labor; daughter Alice R. Gaffney age 18; mother-in-law Lydia C. Farnham age 79. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo L. Burnham age 63, clam digger shell fisherman with wife Lillian E. age 64 and daughter Josephine Day age 21; Norman L. Day age 30, ice man retail ice company; Norman L. Day age 5; Weymouth Day age 3; Daniel S. Day age 1 3/12.

Children of Alonzo Lewis BURNHAM and Lillian E. FARNHAM were as follows:

18245 i Martha L. 10 BURNHAM, born Mar 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 18246 ii Alice R. 10 BURNHAM, born 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Lewis Herbert GAFFNEY.
+ 18247 iii Josephine 10 BURNHAM, born 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Norman L. DAY.

13316. Lillian N. 9 BURNHAM (Daniel Webster 8, Daniel A. 7, Moses 6, Margaret 5 Story, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William E. P. TAYLOR, born 1866.

Notes for William E. P. Taylor

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William E. P. Taylor age 44, laborer, born in Massachusetts, father born in Maine, mother in Massachusetts with wife Lillie M. age 38, married 17 years with one child: Almyra L. age 16; Daniel W. Burnham age 75, widower as head of household. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William E. P. Taylor age 55, supt. with wife Lillie M. age 46; Elmira L. age 26, stenographer at bank; father-in-law Daniel W. Burnham age 85 widower. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William age 66, policeman with wife Lilly age 57.

2017
Children of Lillian N. BURNHAM and William E. P. TAYLOR were as follows:

18248 i Elmira L. TAYLOR, born 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13319. Bertha A. STORY (Andrew J.¹, Sewall¹, Thomas¹, Thomas¹, Jeremiah¹, Rachel¹ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 28 Jul 1872 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Simon W. SIMONEAU, born Nov 1861 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Simon W. Simoneau

The 1910 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Simon W. Simoneau age 50, house carpenter with wife Bertha A. age 31 and children: Erma M. age 17; Marguerite C. age 14. The 1920 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Simon Simoneau age 58, carpenter at ship yard with wife Bertha age 47 and daughter Marguerite age 22. The 1930 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Simon W. Simoneau age 72, house carpenter with wife Bertha A. age 57 and daughter Marguerite age 33, single.

Children of Bertha A. STORY and Simon W. SIMONEAU were as follows:

18249 i Erma M. SIMONEAU, born Dec 1893 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
18250 ii Marguerite C. SIMONEAU, born Apr 1895 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

13320. Alston N. STORY (Andrew J.¹, Sewall¹, Thomas¹, Thomas¹, Jeremiah¹, Rachel¹ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 12 May 1875 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Estelle M. CONLIN, born 1894 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Alston N. Story

The 1930 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Alston N. Story age 47, house painter with wife Estelle M. age 36; son Elmer G. age 3 3/12; mother-in-law Margaret Conlin age 75, widow. Next door is sister Bertha A. Simoneau and family.

Children of Alston N. STORY and Estelle M. CONLIN were as follows:

18251 i Elmer G. STORY, born 1927 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

13325. Harlon Argyle STORY (Andrew J.¹, Sewall¹, Thomas¹, Thomas¹, Jeremiah¹, Rachel¹ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 5 Aug 1891 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died Sep 1970 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Hattie B. (--), born 1891.

Notes for Harlon Argyle Story


Children of Harlon Argyle STORY and Hattie B. (---) were as follows:

18252 i Frances G. STORY, born 1923 in New York.

13328. Marion Mabel STORY GLEASON (Jane Grey³ Story, Francis B.³, Nathan³, Nathan³, Jeremiah³, Rachel³ Andrews, William³, John³), born 19 Oct 1859 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Sep 1886 Frederick Samuel SOKER⁵⁰⁵⁰, born 14 Jun 1858 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Walter SOKER and Zelinda

---

⁵⁰⁵⁰ John Barber & Wilson, Lillian May White, Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Massachusetts (Haverhill, MA: Press of the Nichols
Children of Marion Mabel GLEASON and Frederick Samuel SOKER were as follows:

18253  i  Martin Story\textsuperscript{10} SOKER, born 6 Nov 1890 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

18254  ii  Ruth\textsuperscript{10} SOKER, born 4 Jun 1893 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1894 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

13330. Clarence Willard\textsuperscript{9} GLEASON\textsuperscript{5051} (Jane Grey\textsuperscript{8} Story, Francis B.\textsuperscript{7}, Nathan\textsuperscript{6}, Nathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 11 Aug 1866 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Jul 1890 Ellen Frances MORRISON, born 23 May 1867, daughter of Eben MORRISON and Sarah E. BICKFORD.

Notes for Clarence Willard Gleason

Clarence graduated from Harvard University in 1888. He was the master in the Roxbury Latin School of Boston and the author and collaborator of several Greek and Latin text books. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Clarence W. Gleason born Aug 1866 age 33 with wife Ellen F. born May 1867 age 33 and children Harold W. born July 1895 age 4 and Elizabeth S. born Jan 1898 age 2. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Clarence W. Gleason age 43, teacher private school with wife Ellen F. age 42, married 19 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Harold W. age 19; Elizabeth S. age 12. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Clarence W. Gleason age 52, teacher private school with wife Ellen F. age 52 and mother-in-law Sarah E. Morrison age 83. The 1930 census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows them age 63 and 62.

Children of Clarence Willard GLEASON and Ellen Frances MORRISON were as follows:

+ 18255  i  Harold W.\textsuperscript{10} GLEASON, born 31 Jul 1895 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Constance (---).

18256  ii  Elizabeth Story\textsuperscript{10} GLEASON, born 22 Jan 1898 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

13341. Herbert S.\textsuperscript{9} SANBORN (Sarah Annette\textsuperscript{8} Story, James Knowlton\textsuperscript{7}, William King\textsuperscript{6}, Nathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born Jul 1868 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Lottie A. (---), born Jun 1871 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Herbert S. Sanborn


Children of Herbert S. SANBORN and Lottie A. (---) were as follows:

18257  i  Hortense C.\textsuperscript{9} SANBORN, born Feb 1895 in Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire. Notes: The 1920 census for Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Hortense Sanborn age 24, single, bookkeeper at coal office with roomer Ann R. Sanborn age 28, single, bookkeeper and brother James K. Sanborn age 23, time keeper at ship yard.

+ 18258  ii  James Knowlton\textsuperscript{10} SANBORN, born 15 Sep 1896 in Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire. He married Gladys D. (---).

13343. Frank\textsuperscript{9} SHAW (John Calvin\textsuperscript{8}, Rachel Maria Low\textsuperscript{7} Dresser, Rachel Low\textsuperscript{6} Storer, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1871 in La Porte County, Indiana. He married Martha CONANT, born Feb 1871 in Weesaw, Berrien County, Michigan, daughter of Henry J. CONANT and Jane M. (---).

Notes for Frank Shaw

\textsuperscript{5051} Ibid., p. 502.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1900 census for Weesaw, Berrien County, Michigan shows Frank Shaw born Dec 1870 age 29, farmer with wife Martha born Feb 1871 age 29 and children: Pearl born June 1890 age 9; Jennie born March 1892 age 8; James born Feb 1893 age 7; Azel born March 1900 age 3/12; brother-in-law Wayne Conant born May 1881 in Michigan age 19. Next door are James Glass born Jan 1825 age 75, single and his sister Barbara Shaw born Sept 1830 age 69, single. The 1910 census for Atlas, Genesee County, Michigan shows Frank Shaw age 39, butter maker at creamery with wife Martha age 39, married 21 years with 4 of her 4 children living and children: Pearl age 20; Jennie age 18; James age 16; Bud age 9 and mother Barbara Shaw age 80, born in Pennsylvania, widow with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1930 census for Washington, Lucas County, Ohio shows Bud Shaw age 30, born in Michigan, dairyman in creamery with wife Greta age 49; father Joseph Thibault age 81; mother-in-law Carrie Hickey age 77.

The 1880 census for Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows John W. Hickey age 30, works in pulp mill with wife Carrie age 26. The 1900 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows John W. Hickey age 48, day laborer with wife Carrie age 47, married 26 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Mary E. age 19, burler in cloth mill; James C. age 18, cutter in knitting mill; John J. age 16, turner in knitting mill; Mabel F. age 8. The 1910 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Carrie Hickey age 51, widowed, boarding housekeeper with 4 of her 4 children living: Mary E. age 29, school teacher; John age 25, shipping clerk paper mill; Mabel F. age 18, seamstress knitting mill. The 1920 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Carrie Hickey age 61, widowed with children: Mary E. age 38, works in paper mill; John age 36, clerk paper mill; Florence M. age 28. The 1930 census for Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Paul E. Thibault age 39, operator woolen mill with wife Mary E. age 49; father Joseph Thibault age 81; mother-in-law Carrie Hickey age 77.

Children of Carrie Louisa Maria LITTLE and John W. HICKEY were as follows:
18263 i Mary E. HICKEY, born Sep 1880 in Vermont. She married Paul E. THIBAULT, born 1891 in Canada, son of Joseph THIBAULT.
18264 ii James C. HICKEY, born Apr 1882 in Vermont.
18265 iii John J. HICKEY, born Mar 1884 in Massachusetts.
18266 iv Mabel Florence HICKEY, born Apr 1891 in Massachusetts.


Notes for John W. Hickey
The 1880 census for Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows John W. Hickey age 30, works in pulp mill with wife Carrie age 26. The 1900 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows John W. Hickey age 48, day laborer with wife Carrie age 47, married 26 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Mary E. age 19, burler in cloth mill; James C. age 18, cutter in knitting mill; John J. age 16, turner in knitting mill; Mabel F. age 8. The 1910 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Carrie Hickey age 51, widowed, boarding housekeeper with 4 of her 4 children living: Mary E. age 29, school teacher; John age 25, shipping clerk paper mill; Mabel F. age 18, seamstress knitting mill. The 1920 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Carrie Hickey age 61, widowed with children: Mary E. age 38, works in paper mill; John age 36, clerk paper mill; Florence M. age 28. The 1930 census for Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Paul E. Thibault age 39, operator woolen mill with wife Mary E. age 49; father Joseph Thibault age 81; mother-in-law Carrie Hickey age 77.

Children of Carrie Louisa Maria LITTLE and John W. HICKEY were as follows:
18263 i Mary E. HICKEY, born Sep 1880 in Vermont. She married Paul E. THIBAULT, born 1891 in Canada, son of Joseph THIBAULT.
18264 ii James C. HICKEY, born Apr 1882 in Vermont.
18265 iii John J. HICKEY, born Mar 1884 in Massachusetts.
18266 iv Mabel Florence HICKEY, born Apr 1891 in Massachusetts.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Children of Charlotte Anna SHAW and Gilbert M. SULLOWAY were as follows:

18267  i  Frederick G. 10 SULLOWAY, born Sep 1876 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
18270  iv  Marion W. 10 SULLOWAY, born Aug 1881 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
18271  v  Helen M. 10 SULLOWAY, born Jul 1883 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
18272  vi  Arie L. 10 SULLOWAY, born Nov 1884 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
18276  x  Winifred F. 10 SULLOWAY, born Sep 1894 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

13352. John Aaron 9 KELLY (Eliza Jane 8 Dresser, Aaron Story 7, Rachel Low 6 Storer, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John), born 19 Jan 1861 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio; died 17 Nov 1941 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio. He married Uprema Jane ROSENDALE, born 23 Nov 1863 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio; died 24 May 1912 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio, daughter of George Washington ROSENDALE and Elizabeth LOCEY.

Notes for John Aaron Kelly
The 1910 census for Perry, Wood County, Ohio shows John A. Kelly age 49 with wife Jennie age 46, married 28 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Eliza age 19; K. Goldie age 12.

Children of John Aaron KELLY and Uprema Jane ROSENDALE were as follows:

+ 18277  i  Ralph Lambright 10 KELLY, born 26 Feb 1885 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 9 Jun 1945 in Perry, Wood County, Ohio; buried in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio. He married Nora W. (---).
18278  ii  Eliza Jane Pelton 10 KELLY, born 31 Aug 1890 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 9 Jun 1945 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio.
18279  iii  Klondike Goldie 10 KELLY, born 21 Oct 1897 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 5 May 1978 in Perry, Wood County, Ohio.

13353. Rezin Wells 9 KELLY, Jr. 5052 (Eliza Jane 8 Dresser, Aaron Story 7, Rachel Low 6 Storer, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William, John), born 19 Jan 1861 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio; died 24 May 1912 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio, daughter of George Washington ROSENDALE and Elizabeth LOCEY.

Notes for John Aaron Kelly
The 1910 census for Perry, Wood County, Ohio shows John A. Kelly age 49 with wife Jennie age 46, married 28 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Eliza age 19; K. Goldie age 12.

Children of John Aaron KELLY and Uprema Jane ROSENDALE were as follows:

+ 18277  i  Ralph Lambright 10 KELLY, born 26 Feb 1885 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 9 Jun 1945 in Perry, Wood County, Ohio; buried in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio. He married Nora W. (---).
18278  ii  Eliza Jane Pelton 10 KELLY, born 31 Aug 1890 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 9 Jun 1945 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio.
18279  iii  Klondike Goldie 10 KELLY, born 21 Oct 1897 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 5 May 1978 in Perry, Wood County, Ohio.

13353. Rezin Wells 9 KELLY, Jr. 5052 (Eliza Jane 8 Dresser, Aaron Story 7, Rachel Low 6 Storer, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William, John), born 19 Jan 1861 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio; died 24 May 1912 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio, daughter of George Washington ROSENDALE and Elizabeth LOCEY.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Andrews, William, born 1864 in Wood County, Ohio; died 1893 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio. He married Ernestine PURDY, born 1869 in Wood County, Ohio; died 1945 in Wood County, Ohio. Children of Rezin Wells KELLY, Jr. and Ernestine PURDY were as follows:

+ 18280 i  Lottie May KELLY, born 14 Aug 1888 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio. She married Clyde BRUBAKER.

18281 ii  Fannie Alice KELLY, born 16 May 1891 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1893 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio.


The 1920 census for Portage, Wood County, Ohio shows F. Burt Adams age 52, farmer with wife Mary V. age 52 and daughter Ione age 20. Next door is son Olen age 25, farmer and wife Cora L. Adams age 21. The 1930 census for Portage, Wood County, Ohio shows Frank B. Adams age 60, farmer with wife Mary V. age 60; daughter Ione O. Adams age 31, single, music teacher; daughter-in-law Cora L. Adams age 30, widowed.

Children of Frank Burton ADAMS and Mary V. (---) were as follows:


18283 ii  Ione O. ADAMS, born 1899 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio.

13355. Mettie ADAMS (Margaretta E. Dresser, Aaron Story, Rachel Low Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 5 Jul 1875 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio; died Nov 1951. She married on 10 Mar 1895 Charles F. DICKEN5053, born 8 Aug 1874 in Wood County, Ohio; died Apr 1946 in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, son of Adam DICKEN and Elizabeth STAHL.

Notes for Charles F. Dicken

The 1910 census for Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio shows Charles Dicken age 34, farmer with wife Mattie age 34, married 14 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Carl age 13; Florence age 12; Blanche age 11; Celia age 8. The 1920 census for Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio shows Charles F. Dicken age 45, bank president with wife Mettie age 44 and children: Karl age 23, works in oilfield; Florence age 22, bookkeeper at bank; Blanche L. age 20; Alia age 17; Adam age 8; Rowene age 5. The 1930 census for Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio shows Chas F. Dicken age 54, bank president with wife Mettie age 54 and children: Cealia C. age 26, bookkeeper at bank; Adam H. age 18, salesman; Rowene L. age 15.

Children of Mettie ADAMS and Charles F. DICKEN were as follows:

+ 18284 i  Karl C. DICKEN, born 3 May 1896 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio; died 19 Feb 1964. He married Elvina L. WATSON.

18285 ii  Florence DICKEN, born 31 Aug 1897 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.

+ 18286 iii  Blanche L. DICKEN, born 16 Mar 1899 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio; died Feb 1977 in Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio. She married Harold Anthony LECOMTE.

18287 iv  John DICKEN, born 31 Jan 1900 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1905 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.

5053 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

18288 v Cealia C. ᵅ DICKEN, born 20 Jan 1902 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio. She married on 10 Mar 1948 Lester CADWALLADER.

18289 vi Ethel ᶅ DICKEN, born 14 Nov 1906 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio; died 31 Dec 1906 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.

18290 vii Adam H. ᶦ DICKEN, born 12 Jul 1913 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio. He married Alice HERBERT.

18291 viii Rowene L. ᶦ DICKEN, born 5 Oct 1915 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1992. She married William AMOS.


Children of Robert Ross HILLARD and Sarilda Ann SPROUT were as follows:
18292  i Ronald M. ᶦ HILLARD, born 22 Jan 1894.

Children of Robert Ross HILLARD and Jessie P. LAFARREE were as follows:
18293  i Robert LaFarree ᶦ HILLARD, born 23 May 1907 in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio; died 15 May 1989 in LaGrange, Cook County, Illinois.


Notes for Benjamin F. Mussers

Children of Nellie May HILLARD and Benjamin F. MUSser were as follows:
18294  i Eugene Wade ᶦ MUSSER, born 28 Nov 1896; died 1 Mar 1897.
18295  ii Goldie Evelin ᶦ MUSSER, born 8 Jun 1898 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio.
18296  iii Gertrude Meredith ᶦ MUSSER, born 17 Dec 1900 in Bloom, Wood County, Ohio. She married Melvin HAWK, born 1902 in Michigan.
18297  iv Helen Violet ᶦ MUSSER, born 16 Feb 1903 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio.
18298  v Mildred Irene ᶦ MUSSER, born 1 Feb 1906 in Liberty Township, Wood County, Ohio.
18299  vi Harold ᶦ MUSSER, born 3 May 1909.
18300  vii Herbert ᶦ MUSSER, born 3 May 1909.
18301  viii Lucy Thelma ᶦ MUSSER, born 3 Nov 1914.
18302  ix Louise V. ᶦ MUSSER, born 3 Nov 1914.


---

⁵⁰⁵⁴ Ibid.
⁵⁰⁵⁵ Ibid.
⁵⁰⁵⁶ Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Edward Adelbert Dresser

The Minnesota state census dated 1 May 1885 for Granite Falls, Chippewa County, Minnesota shows Ed A. Dresser age 26; Emma age 25; Victor age 4; H. Buford age 2. The 1900 census for Stoneham, Chippewa County, Minnesota shows Ed Dresser age 41, farmer with wife Ellen [as written] R. age 40, married 20 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Victor T. age 19, farm laborer; Hugh B. age 17; Thad E. age 13; John C. age 10; Mary E. age 8; Angeline age 3, all children born in Minnesota. The 1910 census for Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho shows [next door to brother Forest] Edward Dresser age 51, lumber merchant with wife Emma R. age 50, married 30 years with 7 of her 7 children living: Thad E. age 23, lumber yard; John C. age 20, lumber yard; Mary E. age 18; Angeline age 12; Ira R. age 5. The 1930 census for Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho shows Mary E. Bedford age 38, married, born in Minnesota, high school teacher with sons Ernest age 7 and William R. age 2 7/12, both born in Idaho; mother Emma R. Dresser age 70, widow.

Children of Edward Adelbert DRESSER and Emma Rachel VANARSDALE were as follows:

18303 i Victor True10 DRESSER, born 1 Apr 1881 in Chippewa County, Minnesota; died 10 Feb 1957 in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California.

18304 ii Hugh Burford10 DRESSER, born 31 Dec 1882 in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota; died 29 Feb 1972 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho.

18305 iii Thaddeus Earl10 DRESSER, born 13 Apr 1887 in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota; died 9 Apr 1947 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

+ 18306 iv John Calvin10 DRESSER, born 5 Jul 1889 in Maynard, Chippewa County, Minnesota; died 9 Jul 1964 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho. He married (1) Lauretta D. WISNER; (2) Florence R. WYATT.

+ 18307 v Mary Eunice10 DRESSER, born 8 Jul 1891 in Maynard, Chippewa County, Minnesota. She married Mr. BEDFORD.

18308 vi Jessie Angeline10 DRESSER, born 29 May 1897 in Chippewa County, Minnesota; died 11 Sep 1977 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho. She married on 9 Sep 1924 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho Richard Alford HAMILTON.

18309 vii Ira Richard10 DRESSER, born 5 Nov 1904 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho; died 11 Sep 1952 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.


Notes for Forest R. Dresser

The 1910 census for Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho shows Forest Dresser [next door to brother Edward] age 43, fuel merchant with wife Gertrude E. age 32, married 15 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Ruth age 12; Bessie A. age 10; Marjorie J. age 8; Genevieve age 3.

Children of Forest R. DRESSER and Gertrude OLIN were as follows:

18310 i Inez Ruth Jane10 DRESSER, born 17 Jul 1898 in Minnesota; died 24 Sep 1971 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

18311 ii Bessie A.10 DRESSER, born 21 Aug 1899 in Minnesota; died Jan 1977 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

18312 iii Marjorie Joy10 DRESSER, born 6 Jan 1902 in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota; died Oct 1950 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

18313 iv Genevieve M.10 DRESSER, born 16 Mar 1907 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho; died 29 Nov 1994 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

5057 Ibid.

2024

Notes for Judson D. Jacobs


Children of Josephine May DRESSER and Judson D. JACOBS were as follows:

18315 i **Dorothy** JACOBS, born 1902 in Minnesota.
18316 ii **Elinor** JACOBS, born 1913 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho.

13368. **Carrie G.** DRESSER (John R., John Calvin, Rachel Low Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 4 Aug 1866 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 1933. She married, [then divorced] **Irvin C. AVERY**.

Notes for Carrie G. Dresser

The 1910 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Carrie C. Avery age 33, married keeping house with son Maurice age 10, boarders. The 1910 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Carrie G. Avery age 43, divorced with only child living: son Maurice age 20.

Children of Carrie G. DRESSER and Irvin C. AVERY were as follows:

+ 18317 i **Maurice Clyde** AVERY, born 25 Feb 1890 in New Hampshire; died 22 Jul 1976 in Florida. He married **Emma O.** (---).


Notes for William M. Davis

The 1910 census for Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows William M. Davis age 32, sacker flour mill with wife Belle M. age 38, married 19 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Claude H. age 13; Jessie M. age 11; Richard C. age 9; Pauline age 6; Doris age 4.

Children of Belle Myra DRESSER and William M. DAVIS were as follows:

18318 i **John Dresser** DAVIS, Sr., born 12 Apr 1893 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
18319 ii **Chester** DAVIS, born 1895 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1910.
18320 iii **Claude H.** DAVIS, born 1897 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1960.
18321 iv **Jessie M.** DAVIS, born 1899 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
18322 v **Richard C.** DAVIS, born 1901 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
18323 vi **Pauline** DAVIS, born 1904 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
18324 vii **Doris** DAVIS, born 1906 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

---

5058 Ibid.

Notes for Ernest Sydney Gile


Children of Ernest Sydney GILE and Emma (---) were as follows:

18325 i **Eleanor E. GILE**, born 1907 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Clifford E. JAMES**, born 1907 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Earl L. Gile

The 1910 census for Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Earl L. Gile age 31, farmer with wife Mattie L. age 31, married 13 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Elmer E. age 10; Kenneth D. age 5.

Children of Earl L. GILE and Mattie L. (---) were as follows:

18326 i **Elmer E. GILE**, born 1900 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
18327 ii **Kenneth D. GILE**, born 1905 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

13379. **Myron FULLER** (Lucy Storer, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 16 May 1869 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota; died probably in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married **Kathryn S. (---)**, born 1870.

Notes for Myron Fuller

The 1900 census for Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota shows Myron Fuller age 30, barber with wife Katie age 31 and children: Lucy age 6; Myrtle age 4; Bernice 7/12. The 1910 census for Ogden, Weber County, Utah shows Myron Fuller age 41, barber with wife Katie age 43 and children: Lucy age 15; Myrtle age 14; Bernice 10. The 1920 census for Ogden, Weber County, Utah shows Myron Fuller age 51, barber with wife Kathryn S. age 53 and children: Lucy M. age 25, public school teacher; Myrtle A. age 24, milliner; Bernice M. age 20, stenographer.

Children of Myron FULLER and Kathryn S. (---) were as follows:

18328 i **Lucy M. FULLER**, born Jun 1893 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota.
18329 ii **Myrtle A. FULLER**, born Oct 1895 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota.
18330 iii **Bernice M. FULLER**, born Aug 1899 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota.

Children of Amanda Jane STORER and Truman Sylvester MCTALL were as follows:

18331 i  Wren MCTALL, born 8 Jun 1884 in Argyle, Marshall County, Minnesota; died 27 Aug 1884 in Argyle, Marshall County, Minnesota.

18332 ii Ethel MCTALL, born 2 Sep 1885 in Argyle, Marshall County, Minnesota; died 3 Dec 1885 in Argyle, Marshall County, Minnesota.


Children of Guy Earl STORER and Agnes (-- ) were as follows:

18333 i Leslie STORER, born 1906 in Stuntz, Saint Louis County, Minnesota.


Notes for Charles Edwin Storer
The 1910 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Charles E. Storer age 33, born in Minnesota with wife Esther age 33, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Victor S. age 8 and Margie B. age 5.

Notes for Esther (--)
The 1930 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Victor Storer age 28, head of household, dairy farmer with mother Esther age 53, widow; brother Howard age 18, single; grandmother Ellen age 74, widow and lodger George Tinker age 71, widower born in Wisconsin. Death is from: Ancestry.com Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]; Esther Storer Birth Date: 16 Aug 1876 Death Date: 5 Jan 1957 Death County: Washington Mother's Maiden Name: Masterman.

Children of Charles Edwin STORER and Esther (-- ) were as follows:

18334 i Victor S. STORER, born 1902 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota. Notes: The 1930 census for Grant, Washington County, Minnesota shows Victor Storer age 28, head of household, dairy farmer with mother Esther age 53, widow; brother Howard age 18, single; grandmother Ellen age 74, widow and lodger George Tinker age 71, widower born in Wisconsin.

18335 ii Margie B. STORER, born 1905 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.

18336 iii Howard STORER, born 1912 in Grant, Washington County, Minnesota.


Notes for George A. Storer
The 1915 census for Alton, Osborne County, Kansas shows G. N. A. age 64; Mollie age 62; Helen M. age 11. The 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington shows George A. Storer age 41, farmer born in Kansas, parents born in New Brunswick and Iowa with wife Alta C. age 43, born in Kansas and daughter Helen age 15, born in Kansas. The 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington shows George A. Storer age 52, farmer and Alta C. age 53.

Children of George A. STORER and Alta C. (-- ) were as follows:

18337 i Helen M. STORER, born 1905 in Kansas.

Notes for Roy F. Smith

The 1910 census for Kettle Falls, Stevens County, Washington shows Roy F. Smith age 31, painter, out door work, born in Minnesota with wife Elsie A. age 23, born in Kansas and son R. Elwin age 7/12. The 1930 census for Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington shows Roy F. Smith age 51, house carpenter with wife Elsie A. age 43 and children: Elwin R. age 20, saw filer at repair shop; Alice B. age 19, sales lady at department store.

Children of Roy F. SMITH and Elsie A. FOLSOM were as follows:

18338 i  Roy Elwin 10 SMITH, born 30 Sep 1909 in Kettle Falls, Stevens County, Washington.
18339 ii  Alice B. 10 SMITH, born 1911 in Kettle Falls, Stevens County, Washington.

13403. Bessie T. 9 STORER (Aaron M. 8, Aaron 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 1 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born Feb 1894 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. She married Mr. CONDON.

Notes for Mr. Condon

The 1930 census for Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi shows Aaron M. Storer age 72, born in Maine [sic], age at first marriage 29 with wife Kate G. age 68, born in Tennessee, age at marriage 41; daughter Bessie S. Condon age 36, born in Mississippi and grandson Aaron S. Codon age 2, born in Mississippi.

Children of Bessie T. STORER and Mr. CONDON were as follows:

18340 i  Aaron S. 10 CONDON, born 1928 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. Notes: Ancestry.com has the National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] which shows: "Aaron S Condon Birth Year: 1927 Race: White, citizen (White) Nativity State or Country: Mississippi State: Mississippi County or City: Hinds Enlistment Date: 26 Jun 1945 Enlistment State: Mississippi Enlistment City: Camp Shelby Branch: No branch assignment Branch Code: No branch assignment Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: Grammar school Civil Occupation: Student Codes 0x, 2x, 4x and 6x as pertain to students will be converted, for machine records purposes, to the code number 992. Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 00 Weight: 100".

13405. Aaron M. 9 STORER (Aaron M. 8, Aaron 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 1 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born May 1897 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi; died in possibly Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas. He married Elena (---), born 1903 in Kansas; died in possibly Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas.

Notes for Aaron M. Storer

The 1930 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows Aaron M. Storer age 32, farmer born in Mississippi with wife Elena age 27, born in Kansas and daughter Elizabeth A. age 5/12.

Children of Aaron M. STORER and Elena (---) were as follows:

18341 i  Elizabeth A. 10 STORER, born 1929 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas.


Notes for Ray I. Storer

The 1920 census for Wilson, Harper County, Oklahoma shows Ray I. Storer age 26, farm laborer on home farm with wife Verdie age 25, born in Missouri and children: Ruby age 6; Clyde age 4 5/12; Archie age 3/12, all children born in Oklahoma.

Children of Ray I. STORER and Verdie (---) were as follows:

18342 i  Ruby 10 STORER, born 1914 in Harper County, Oklahoma.

**Notes for Albert P. Storer**

The 1930 census for Wilson, Harper County, Oklahoma shows A. P. Storer age 32, farmer born in Kansas, parents born in Maine and Missouri with wife Mildred age 26 and daughter Pauline age 4.

Children of Albert P. Storer and Mildred (---) were as follows:

- 18345  i  **Pauline** Storer, born 1926 in Wilson, Harper County, Oklahoma.


**Notes for Arthur M. Wood**


Children of Arthur M. Wood and Mary F. (---) were as follows:

- 18346  i  **Joyce W.** Wood, born 1928 in Kit Carson County, Colorado.
- 18347  ii  **Kenneth L.** Wood, born 1930 in Kit Carson County, Colorado.


**Notes for Harvey W. Wood**

The 1930 census for Stratton, Kit Carson County, Colorado shows Harvey W. Wood age 27, stockman with wife Dale age 23 and daughter Helene L. age 1/12.

Children of Harvey W. Wood and Dale (---) were as follows:

- 18348  i  **Helene L.** Wood, born 1930 in Stratton, Kit Carson County, Colorado.


**Notes for Lester H. Wood**

The 1930 census for Precinct 12, Kit Carson County, Colorado shows Lester H. Wood age 25, farmer with wife Florence M. age 22 and daughter Wilma L. age 2 1/12.

Children of Lester H. Wood and Florence M. (---) were as follows:

- 18349  i  **Wilma L.** Wood, born 1928 in Kit Carson County, Colorado.


**Notes for Hugh A. Storer**
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1930 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows Hugh A. Storer age 41, farmer with wife Ethel L. age 40, born in Kansas and children: adopted daughter Lois age 2, born in Missouri and son Charles E. age 1/12, born in Kansas.

Children of Hugh A. STORER and Ethel L. (---) were as follows:

18350 i Lois STORER, born 1928 in Missouri.
18351 ii Charles E. STORER, born 1930 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas.


Notes for William S. Valliant

The 1920 census for El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma shows William S. Valiant [as written] age 39, railroad laborer with wife Almina W. age 29 and children: Cloyd F. age 8; William A. age 5. The 1930 census for Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma shows William Villiant age 50, born in Kansas, parents born in Ohio and Iowa, works in brick factory with wife Almonia [as written] age 39, born in Kansas, parents born in New York and Minnesota with children: Cloyd age 18; Bill age 15, both born in Kansas.

Children of Almina WHITAKER and William S. VALLIANT were as follows:

18352 i Cloyd F. VALLIANT, born 1912 in Osborne County, Kansas.
18353 ii William A. VALLIANT, born 1915 in Osborne County, Kansas.

13427. Laura C. WHITAKER (Hattie M. Storer, Andrew, Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 7 Nov 1892 in Osborne County, Kansas. She married on 18 Sep 1912 Cecil Adair ANDERSON, born 1892 in Grant, Osborne County, Kansas, son of Samuel ANDERSON and Fannie F. (---).

Notes for Cecil Adair Anderson

The 1900 census for Grant, Osborne County, Kansas shows Cecil A. Anderson age 8, the son of Samuel and Fannie F. Anderson. The 1920 census for Summer, Osborne County, Kansas shows Cecil A. Anderson age 28, farmer with wife Laura C. age 27 and daughter Enid E. age 4 9/12.

Children of Laura C. WHITAKER and Cecil Adair ANDERSON were as follows:

18354 i Enid E. ANDERSON, born 1915 in Sumner, Osborne County, Kansas.

13428. Ethel Bell WHITAKER (Hattie M. Storer, Andrew, Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 15 Apr 1899 in Osborne County, Kansas. She married Wesley Adam QUENZER, born 4 Apr 1895 in Ness County, Kansas.

Notes for Wesley Adam Quenzer

Various spellings of the surname are seen. The 1910 census for Bazine, Ness County, Kansas shows Wesley age 15, the daughter of Ona Quinzer age 37, widow born in Germany. The 1920 census for Ross, Osborne County, Kansas shows Wesley A. Quenzer age 20, farmer born in Kansas with parents born in Germany with wife Ethel age 20 and children: Weldon age 2 2/12 and Doyle age 10/12.

Children of Ethel Bell WHITAKER and Wesley Adam QUENZER were as follows:


5059 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

Notes for Andrew Earl Storer
The 1930 census for Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas shows Andrew E. Storer age 33, farmer with wife Isabella age 27, born in Kansas and daughters: Merna Mae age 5; Mary Lee age 11/12.

Children of Andrew Earl STORER and Isabella (---) were as follows:
18357 i Merna Mae STORER, born 1925 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas.
18358 ii Mary Lee STORER, born 1929 in Tilden, Osborne County, Kansas.


Notes for Matthew M. Mowry
The 1910 census for Sheridan, Washington County, Kansas shows Matthew M. Mowry age 28, farmer born in Kansas his parents born in Ohio and Indiana with wife Mary age 21, her parents born in Indiana [sic] and Missouri.

Children of Mary L. STORER and Matthew M. MOWRY were as follows:
18359 i Charles MOWRY, born 1925 in Kansas.

13438. Ina M. STORER (Frank E., Andrew, Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 19 Jan 1898 in Kansas. She married Guy MACE, born 1898 in Asherville, Mitchell County, Kansas, son of Ira T. MACE and Dora P. (---).

Notes for Guy Mace
The 1930 census for Baker, Gove County, Kansas shows Guy Mace age 31, farmer with wife Ina M. age 32 and children: June age 5; Neva age 3 9/12.

Children of Ina M. STORER and Guy MACE were as follows:
18360 i June MACE, born 1925 in Baker, Gove County, Kansas.
18361 ii Neva MACE, born 1926 in Baker, Gove County, Kansas.


Notes for Floyd C. Cunningham
The 1930 census for East Saline, Sheridan County, Kansas shows Floyd C. Cunningham age 31, farmer with wife Hester age 24 and children: Orville E. age 5; Raymond D. age 2 7/12; Mildred M. age 1 11/12, all born in Kansas.

Children of Hester STORER and Floyd C. CUNNINGHAM were as follows:
18362 i Orville E. CUNNINGHAM, born 1925 in East Saline, Sheridan County, Kansas.
18363 ii Raymond D. CUNNINGHAM, born 1927 in East Saline, Sheridan County, Kansas.
18364 iii Mildred M. CUNNINGHAM, born 1929 in East Saline, Sheridan County, Kansas.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13447. Andrew Willis STORER, Jr. 5060 (Andrew Willis, Daniel D., Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 6 Mar 1880 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa; died Apr 1974 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married on 19 Aug 1903 Stella Mae CLARK, born 7 Jul 1883; died 9 Jul 1966 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

Children of Andrew Willis STORER, Jr. and Stella Mae CLARK were as follows:

+ 18365 i Ettabelle 6 STORER, born 30 Mar 1904 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa; died Sep 1996 in Wichita, Sedwick County, Kansas; buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married Henry Calder BEINKE.
+ 18366 ii Eleanor Lucille 10 STORER, born 28 Oct 1906. She married William COLBY.
+ 18367 iii Alfred Willis 10 STORER, born 23 Jun 1912. He married Cecilia (---).
+ 18368 iv Esther Mae 10 STORER, born 1 Nov 1915. She married Roy BONNER.
+ 18369 v Winnifred Willis 10 STORER, born 23 Aug 1919. She married (1) Victor DAHN; (2) unknown.
+ 18370 vi Charlotte Silverthorne 10 STORER, born 10 Jun 1921. She married Len SNELL.


Notes for George Earl Storer

The 1910 census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa shows George E. Storer age 25, clerk in wholesale meat with wife Grace E. age 19, born in Iowa, married 1 year with no children; they have 11 lodgers in the household. The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows George E. Storer age 35, manager packing house with wife Vera age 29, born in Iowa and children: George age 7; Dorothy and Margaret both age 6, all born in Iowa. Ancestry.com New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945 [database on-line] shows: George E Storer Arrival Date: 16 Jul 1923 Age: 38 Gender: Male Port of Departure: Havana, Cuba Ship Name: Excelsior Port of Arrival: New Orleans, Louisiana Birthplace: Iowa, Cerro Gordo National Archives' Series Number: T905 94.

Notes for Vera E. Cory


Children of George Earl STOPER and Vera E. CORY were as follows:


---

5060 Michelle Daniels, Correspondence (4145 Merritt Drive, Cumming, GA 30041), Oct 2005. Michelle Daniels is descended from the line of William Story and Sarah Foster that had the surname changed to STORER by a Mr. Abbott while he was writing land deeds for those who went to Maine. This is cited in the “The Dows or Dowse Family in America” by Azro Milton Dows.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


13454. Mark J. STORER (Earl Ransom1, Daniel D.1, Joseph1, Joseph1, Jeremiah1, Rachel1 Andrews, William2, John1), born Nov 1890 in Pleasant Valley, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. He married Josephine (--), born 1897 in Indiana.

Notes for Mark J. Storer
The 1920 census for Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California shows Mark J. Storer age 29, born in Iowa his parents born in Wisconsin, poultry farmer with wife Josephine age 23, born in Indiana and daughter Josephine J. age 1 9/12, born in California.

Children of Mark J. STORER and Josephine (--): were as follows:
18374 i Josephine J.13 STORER, born 1918 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California.

13461. Frederick B.9 HOSFORD (Thomas Jefferson8, Lucy7 Story, Nehemiah6, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel4 Andrews, William3, John2), born Jul 1870 in Montana. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for Frederick B. Hosford
The 1910 census for West Chehalem, Yamhill County, Oregon shows Fred B. Hosford age 40, farmer, divorced with his son Harold E. age 17, born in Washington.

Children of Frederick B. HOSFORD were as follows:
18375 i Harold E.10 HOSFORD, born 1893 in Washington.


Notes for William H. Lininger
The 1910 census for Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas shows W. H. Lininger age 46, insurance agent with wife Belle M. age 42, married 21 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Herbert K. age 20 and Homer D. age 15. The 1930 census for Evanston, Cook County, Illinois shows William Lininger age 67, insurance agent with wife Belle M. age 62, living next door to son Homer and family.

Children of William H. LININGER and Belle M. (--): were as follows:
+ 18376 i Herbert K.10 LININGER, born Sep 1889 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married Alice (--).
+ 18377 ii Homer D.10 LININGER, born 6 Jan 1895 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married Cornelia B. (--).
18378 iii John H.10 LININGER, born Jan 1897 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; died before 1910.

13466. Samuel Curtis9 STORY (Francis Marion8, Nehemiah7, Nehemiah6, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel4 Andrews, William3, John2), born 14 Feb 1857 in Farmington, Cedar County, Iowa; died 6 Feb 1919. He married on 23 Dec 1880 Eldora HASTY, born May 1858 in Iowa.

Notes for Samuel Curtis Story
The 1900 census for Cimarron, Payne County, Oklahoma shows Samuel C. Story born Feb 1857 in Iowa age 43,
farmer with wife Eldora born May 1858 in Iowa age 42, married 19 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Jesse V. born Sept 1881 in Iowa age 18; Ione M. born Dec 1883 in Iowa age 16; Burtie E. born Jan 1886 in Nebraska age 14; Curtis A. born Feb 1888 in Nebraska age 12; Lois A. born May 1890 in Nebraska age 10; Harley S. born June 1895 in Iowa age 4.

Children of Samuel Curtis STORY and Eldora HASTY were as follows:

18380  ii  Ione M. STORY, born Dec 1883 in Iowa.
18381  iii  Burtie E. STORY, born Jan 1886 in Nebraska.
18382  iv  Curtis A. STORY, born Feb 1888 in Nebraska.
18383  v  Lois A. STORY, born May 1890 in Nebraska.


Children of Josephine E. STORY and Ira AMES were as follows:
18385  i  David Marion AMES, born 9 Sep 1898.
18386  ii  Eugene AMES, born 8 Sep 1903.
18387  iii  Raymond AMES, born 7 Nov 1905 in Kirkman, Shelby County, Iowa.
18388  iv  Kenneth AMES, born 20 Mar 1910 in Kirkman, Shelby County, Iowa.
18389  v  Audra AMES, born 28 Jul 1914 in Kirkman, Shelby County, Iowa.

13477. Vienna CASS (Martha A., Reuben, Nehemiah, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1857 in Morrow County, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1922 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio. She married Lockwood W. IRELAND, born 20 Nov 1855 in Morrow County, Ohio, son of William J. IRELAND, Jr. and Susan J. EWERS.

Notes for Lockwood W. Ireland
The 1910 census for Washington, Hardin County, Ohio shows Lockwood Ireland age 54, farmer with wife Vienna age 53, married 29 years with 2 of her 3 children living: son Carr age 22, farmer; daughter Grace age 27 with son-in-law John Jennings age 24, farmer born in Kansas and daughter Eleanor Jennings age 4.

Children of Vienna CASS and Lockwood W. IRELAND were as follows:
+ 18390  i  Grace IRELAND, born 1883 in Morrow County, Ohio. She married John JENNINGS.
+ 18391  ii  Cass Forest IRELAND, born 3 May 1887 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio. He married Ruth N. (---).

13482. Henry Clifford CASS (Martha A., Reuben, Nehemiah, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1873 in Morrow County, Ohio. He married Clara REBER, born 1875 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, daughter of Lenox REBER and Jennie (---).

Notes for Henry Clifford Cass
Ancestry.com: Herrin, Cynthia, ed.. Morrow County, Ohio Vital Records, 1830-93 [database on-line] which shows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Cass, Henry C. Birth Place: Morrow Co., OH Birth Date: 1873 Father's name: S.D. Cass Mother's name: Martha Ann Story. The 1900 census for Marion, Marion County, Ohio shows the household of Louis Reber and wife Jennie; son-in-law Clifford Cass age 27, express messenger for railroad and wife Carrie age 24. The 1910 census for Marion shows Lenox and Jennie Reber; Clara K. Cass age 34, married 10 years with only child living; Henry C. Cass age 32, shipping clerk; Mary H. Cass age 10.

Children of Henry Clifford CASS and Clara REBER were as follows:
18392  i  Mary H. Cass, born 1900 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio.


Notes for Welcome Paul Cass

Children of Welcome Paul Cass and Iva E. (---) were as follows:
18393  i  Susan Cass, born 1904 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio.
18394  ii  Welcome Paul Jr. Cass, born 1906 in Marion County, Ohio.
18395  iii  Forest W. Cass, born 1910 in Marion County, Ohio.
18396  iv  Robert H. Cass, born 1916 in Marion County, Ohio.


Notes for Carl Mark Post

Children of Carl Mark POST and Pauline HIRSCHMAN were as follows:
18397  i  Mary Jane POST, born 1919 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.


Notes for Warren E. Story
The 930 census for Burton Bend, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Warren E. Story age 57, farmer born in Iowa with wife Mabel C. age 43 and children: Ertton W. age 18; Roscoe E. age 16; Ruth D. age 16, born in Nebraska.

Children of Warren E. STORY and Mabel C. (---) were as follows:
18398  i  Ertton W. STORY, born 1912 in Furnas County, Nebraska.
18399  ii  Roscoe E. STORY, born 1914 in Furnas County, Nebraska.
18400  iii  Ruth D. STORY, born 1914 in Furnas County, Nebraska.

13509. Andrew Amos Story (Stephen A., Amos, Nehemiah, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John),
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
born 24 Oct 1884 in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa; died probably in Furnas County, Nebraska. He married Goldie May (--), born 1894 in Missouri.

Notes for Andrew Amos Story
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Andrew Amos Story City: Not Stated County: Furnas State: Nebraska Birth Date: 24 Oct 1884; self employed farmer, Goldie May Story, wife. The 1930 census for Vincent, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Andrew A. Story age 44, farmer born in Iowa with wife Goldie M. age 36, born in Missouri and children: Low A. age 13; Lloyd E. age 12; Audrey M. age 9; Gerald A. age 4 4/12, all born in Nebraska.

Children of Andrew Amos STORY and Goldie May (---) were as follows:
18401  i  Low A. 18 STORY, born 1917 in Furnas County, Nebraska.
18402  ii  Lloyd E. 18 STORY, born 1918 in Furnas County, Nebraska.
18403  iii  Audrey M. 18 STORY, born 1921 in Furnas County, Nebraska.
18404  iv  Gerald A. 18 STORY, born 1926 in Furnas County, Nebraska.


Notes for Clyde E. Story
The 1920 census for Eureka, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Clyde E. Story age 34, farmer with wife Minnie I. age 24, born in Kansas and children: Russell L. age 5; Gwendolyn M. age 4 9/12; Lyle H. age 2 8/12, all children born in Nebraska.

Children of Clyde E. STORY and Minnie I. (---) were as follows:
18405  i  Russell L. 10 STORY, born 1915 in Eureka, Furnas County, Nebraska.
18406  ii  Gwendolyn M. 10 STORY, born 1916 in Eureka, Furnas County, Nebraska.
18407  iii  Lyle H. 10 STORY, born 1917 in Eureka, Furnas County, Nebraska.

13517. Guy Earnest 9 STORY (Charles T. 8, Amos 7, Nehemiah 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 8 Jun 1887 in Furnas County, Nebraska. He married Winnie (---), born 1896 in Prussia, Germany.

Notes for Guy Earnest Story
The 1920 census for Eureka, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Guy Earnest Story age 33, farmer with wife Winnie age 24, born in Prussia, Germany, emigrated in 1908 and children: Ward E. age 3 10/12; Dale B. age 2 6/12; Fay D. age 1; and cousin Lon V. Story age 23, born in Missouri, farm laborer The 1930 census for Holbrook, Furnas County, Nebraska shows Guy E. Story age 42 with wife Winnie age 35 and children: Ward E. age 14; Dale B. age 12; Fay D. age 11; Margaret age 9; Guy J. age 7.

Children of Guy Earnest STORY and Winnie (---) were as follows:
18408  i  Ward E. 10 STORY, born 1916 in Eureka, Furnas County, Nebraska.
18409  ii  Dale B. 10 STORY, born 1918 in Eureka, Furnas County, Nebraska.
18410  iii  Fay D. 10 STORY, born 1919 in Eureka, Furnas County, Nebraska.
18411  iv  Margaret 10 STORY, born 1921 in Furnas County, Nebraska.
18412  v  Guy J. 10 STORY, born 1923 in Furnas County, Nebraska.


Notes for Harry Emery Pratt
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows Harry Emery Pratt, age 37, birth date 12 Oct 1879, no place of birth listed; with next of kin wife Blanche P. Pratt, residing in Albany; occupation,
Principal of Albany High School, Albany New York. The 1910 census for Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine shows Harry E. Pratt age 31, High School Principal with wife Blanche P. age 31, married 6 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Donald E. age 4 and Harry C. age 3. The 1920 census for Albany, Albany County, New York shows Harry E. Pratt age 40, High School Principal with wife Blanche P. age 41 and children: Donald E. age 14 and Harry C. age 12, both born in Maine; also in household is mother Jennie S. Pratt age 64, widow.

Children of Harry Emery PRATT and Blanche P. (---) were as follows:
18413  i  Donald E. PRATT, born 1906 in Maine.
18414  ii  Harry C. PRATT, born 1908 in Maine.


Notes for Llewellyn L. Webster
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Llewellyn Webster; City: Not Stated County: Flathead State: Montana; Birthplace: Minnesota; Birth Date: 24 Aug 1890, single, auto mechanic. The 1920 census for Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana shows Llewellyn Webster age 29, born in Minnesota, garage mechanic with wife Helen age 27, born in Iowa and child Kenneth age 1, born in Montana. The 1930 census for Gary, Lake County, Indiana shows Helen R. Webster as head of household age 36, born in Iowa, widow, public school teacher with children: Kenneth age 11, born in Montana and Mildred age 8, born in Oregon. Also a roomer: Dorothy Fink age 28, born in Illinois, school teacher.

Children of Llewellyn L. WEBSTER and Helen R. (---) were as follows:
18416  ii  Mildred WEBSTER, born 1922 in Oregon.


Notes for Carl Ray Masterman
The 1910 census for Weld, Franklin County, Maine shows Carl Masterman age 21, single, boarder, farm laborer in the household of George N. Conburn. The 1930 census for Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Carl R. Masterman age 40, carpenter house builder with wife Ruth N. age 38 and daughter Florence J. age 10.

Children of Carl Ray MASTERMAN and Ruth N. (---) were as follows:
18417  i  Florence J. MASTERMAN, born 1920 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Frank W. Carter
The 1930 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Frank W. Carter age 43, credit manager for furniture store with wife Kathryn age 38 born in Wisconsin, parents from Irish Free State and son Francis W. age 5.

Children of Frank W. CARTER and Kathryn (---) were as follows:
18418  i  Francis W. CARTER, born 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

13557. Elmer M. CARTER (Walter J., Jane S. Mitchell, Lois Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John 1), born 1889 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota. He married Anna (---), born 1889 in Illinois.

Notes for Elmer M. Carter
The 1920 census for Rutland, Martin County, Minnesota shows Elmer M. Carter age 31, farmer with wife Anna age 31, born in Illinois and children: Elmer age 3 4/12; Mary age 1 7/12; also Fred M. Grover age 49, hired man, single.

Children of Elmer M. CARTER and Anna (---) were as follows:
18419  i  Elmer 10 CARTER, born 1916 in Martin County, Minnesota.
18420  ii  Mary 10 CARTER, born 1918 in Martin County, Minnesota.


Notes for Chester Albin Masterman
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] which shows: Chester Albin Masterman City: Minneapolis County: Hennepin State: Minnesota Birth Date: 6 Jan 1882. The card gives his wife's name as Elvida, occupation as streetcar motorman. He wrote and signed his name as Chester Albin Masterman. The 1920 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Chester A. Masterman age 37, motorman street railway with wife Alvida C. age 29, born in Minnesota and parents born in Sweden, and son John F. age 4. Also in household is brother-in-law Peter H. Faust age 28, born in Minnesota and parents born in Sweden. The 1930 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Chester A. Masterman age 48, motorman street railway with wife Alvida C. age 40, and son John age 14.

Children of Chester Albin MASTERMAN and Alvida C. FAUST were as follows:
18421  i  John F. 10 MASTERMAN, born 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.


Notes for James Storer Pruden
The 1930 census for Hempstead, Nassau County, New York shows James Pruden age 37, salesman dairy products with wife Harriet age 31, secretary public school and daughters: Elenaor age 8 and Elva age 7.

Children of James Storer PRUDEN and Harriet BARBANELL were as follows:
18422  i  Eleanor 10 PRUDEN, born 1922 in New York. She married Mr. WISHINSKI.
18423  ii  Elva 10 PRUDEN, born 1923 in New York.

13588. Herman D. 9 DOW (Emily 8 Rand, Miriam 7 Goodhue, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born Sep 1858 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Stella . (---).

Notes for Herman D. Dow
The 1900 census for Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Hermann D. Dow age 71 with wife Stella G. [no age listed], married 12 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Samuel H. age 10 and Harrold [as written] W. age 2; mother Emily R. Dow age 62, widow with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Herman D. DOW and Stella G. (---) were as follows:
18424  i  Samuel H. 10 DOW, born Dec 1889 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
18425  ii  Harold Wright 10 DOW, born 27 Sep 1897 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 30 Sep 1992 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

---
5061  Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

Notes for Raymond A. West

The 1910 census for Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan shows Raymond West age 30, bookkeeper state bank with wife Mammie age 34, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Stanley age 9; Howard age 7; Jack age 5; Melvin age 3; mother-in-law Mary Richardson age 69, widow born in New York. The 1920 census for Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan shows Raymond West age 41, insurance agent with wife Mary E. age 44 and children: Stanley age 19, chemist sugar factory; Howard age 17; Jack age 14; Mother-in-law Mary C. Richardson age 77. The 1930 census for Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan shows Raymond A. West age 51, life insurance salesman with wife Mary A. age 54 and son Howard age 27, no occupation.

Children of Mary Elizabeth RICHARDSON and Raymond A. WEST were as follows:

18426 i Stanley WEST, born 1901 in Sanilac County, Michigan.
18427 ii Howard WEST, born 1903 in Sanilac County, Michigan.
18428 iii Jack WEST, born 1905 in Sanilac County, Michigan.
18429 iv Melvin WEST, born 1907 in Sanilac County, Michigan.


Notes for Elsie Leona Goodhue

Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Elsie Leona Gibbs [Elsie Leona Goodhue]; Birth Date: 25 Jun 1879; Birthplace: Vermont; Death Date: 16 Oct 1952; Death Place: Orange; Mother's Maiden Name: Haight; Father's Surname: Goodhue.

Notes for Frank A. Gibbs

The 1910 census for Los Angeles Assembly, Los Angeles County, California shows Frank Gibbs age 30, secretary lumber company with wife Elsie L. age 30, married 3 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Oscar age 2 and Ellen age 1. The 1930 census for Anaheim, Orange County, California shows Frank A. Gibbs age 51, lumber merchant with wife Elsie L. age 50 and children: Oscar L. age 22, clerk in lumber yard; Ellen E. age 20; Caroline age 10.

Children of Elsie Leona GOODHUE and Frank A. GIBBS were as follows:

18430 i Oscar GIBBS, born 1908 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
18431 ii Ellen GIBBS, born 1909 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
18432 iii Caroline GIBBS, born 1920 in California.


Notes for Edwin Dean Bicknell

The 1910 census for Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois shows Edwin D. Bicknell age 36, photographer born in Illinois with wife Leola M. age 34, born in Wisconsin, married 8 years with her only child living: Ruth age 5.

Children of Edwin Dean BICKNELL and Leola M. (---) were as follows:

18433 i Ruth BICKNELL, born 1905 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.

Notes for Louis Henry Nash

The 1910 census for Greenfield, Wayne County, Michigan shows Louis H. Nash age 33, born in Vermont, auditor for motor co. with wife Jessie G. born in Arkansas age 30, married 12 years with 3 of 3 children living: Fred age 10; Herbert age 8; Dorothy age 5, all born in Indiana. The 1920 census for Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan shows Louis H. Nash age 48, accountant at automobile company with wife Jessie M. age 39 and children: Herbert age 17, clerk at electric company; Dorothy age 15; Virginia age 5, born in Michigan; Mildred age 3, born in Michigan.

Children of Louis Henry NASH and Jessie G. (---) were as follows:

18434 i Fred NASH, born 1900 in Indiana.
18435 ii Herbert NASH, born 1902 in Indiana.
18436 iii Dorothy NASH, born 1905 in Indiana.
18437 iv Virginia NASH, born 1915 in Wayne County, Michigan.
18438 v Mildred NASH, born 1917 in Wayne County, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Barto

The 1900 census for Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine shows Fred Barto age 40, house carpenter with wife Cora 37, married 17 years with 4 of her [? 5 or 6] children living: James age 15; Susie age 7; Ruth age 5; Margaret age 1; mother-in-law Susan Goodhue age 59, widow with 1 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine shows Cora Barto age 57, widow with daughter Susie B. Oleson age 26, married and mother Susan G. Goodhue age 79, widow.

Children of Cora GOODHUE and Frederick BARTO were as follows:

+ 18439 i James Freeman BARTO, born 26 Jun 1884 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Annie M. (---).
+ 18440 ii Susie BARTO, born May 1893 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine. She married Anton H. OLESON.
+ 18441 iii Ruth BARTO, born 12 May 1895 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine; died 15 Feb 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married William H. SEABORNE.
18442 iv Margaret BARTO, born Jan 1898 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine.

Notes for John Meader

The 1910 census for Albion, Kennebec County, Maine shows John Meader age 33 with wife Clara B. age and daughter Dorothea S. age 1 2/12; father-in-law Benjamin R. Libby age 74, widowed. The 1930 census for Albion shows John Meader age 53; Clara B. age 45 and son Carroll R. age 17.

Children of Clara B. LIBBY and John MEADER were as follows:

18443 i Dorothea S. MEADER, born 1909 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
18444 ii Carroll R. MEADER, born 1913 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
and mother Ann T. age 65, widow with 5 of her 6 children living. The 1920 census for Sidney shows Martin L. Goodhue age 36 with wife Evelyn M. age 32 and children: Henry L. age 9; Alvah D. age 6; Clarence E. age 4; Carolyn M. age 2.

Children of Martin Luther GOODHUE and Evelyn T. (---) were as follows:
18445  i  Henry L. 10 GOODHUE, born 1911 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.
18446  ii Alvah D. 10 GOODHUE, born 1914 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.
18447  iii Clarence E. 10 GOODHUE, born 1916 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.
18448  iv Carolyn M. 10 GOODHUE, born 1918 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.

13675. Rose Emma 9 FARNHAM (Helen Jane 8 Goodhue, David Sawtelle 7, William 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 3 Nov 1867 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. She married George S. SHAW, born 1861 in Maine.

Notes for George S. Shaw
The 1900 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George S. Shaw age 40, conductor electric railroad with wife Rose E. age 31 and children: Helen B. age 10 and Beatrice L. age 6, all born in Maine. The 1910 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows George S. Shaw age 49, farmer with wife Rose E. age 42, married 21 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Helen B. Shaw age 20; Beatrice L. Shaw age 16; Mildred L. Shaw age 9. The 1920 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows George S. Shaw age 59, farmer with wife Rose E. age 52; [mother-in-law] Helen J. Farnham age 72.

Children of Rose Emma FARNHAM and George S. SHAW were as follows:
18449  i Helen B. 10 SHAW, born Jul 1889 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.
18450  ii Beatrice L. 10 SHAW, born Jan 1894 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.
18451  iii Mildred L. 10 SHAW, born 1901 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.

13676. Lura May 9 FARNHAM (Helen Jane 8 Goodhue, David Sawtelle 7, William 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 12 Sep 1870 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine; died before 1920 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine. She married John E. SAWTELLE, born 1860 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Zulman SAWTELLE and Rosina (---).

Notes for John E. Sawtelle
The 1900 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows John E. Sawtelle age 39, farmer with wife Lura M. age 29; mother Rosina Sawtelle age 80. The 1910 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows John E. Sawtelle age 49, farmer with wife Lura M. age 39, married 6 years with only child living: daughter Helen B. age 5; mother-in-law Helen J. Farnham age 62, widow with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine shows John E. Sawtelle age 49, farmer with [second] wife Angeline A. age 34, born in Canada and daughter Helen B. age 14.

Children of Lura May FARNHAM and John E. SAWTELLE were as follows:
18452  i Helen B. 10 SAWTELLE, born 1905 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine.

13703. Donald Taylor 9 PAGE (Frances Maria 8 Eaton, Maria 7 Goodhue, Oliver Appleton 6, Joseph 5, Rachel 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 27 Oct 1878 in Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married Ada B. (---), born 1882 in Connecticut.

Notes for Donald Taylor Page

Children of Donald Taylor PAGE and Ada B. (---) were as follows:
13706. Oliver K. EVANS (Emma B. Goodhue, Oliver Appleton, Oliver Appleton, Joseph, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 Feb 1884 in Illinois; died 2 Dec 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Eula (--), born 1887 in Missouri.

Notes for Oliver K. Evans

The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Oliver K. Evans age 34, [?] theater with wife Eula age 33 and children: Lucy age 8 and Grace age 4. The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows them all 10 years older. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Oliver K. Evans; Birth Date: 8 Feb 1884; Birthplace: Illinois; Death Date: 2 Dec 1965; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Goodheu [sic].

Children of Oliver K. EVANS and Eula (--):

18454 i  Lucy EVANS, born 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
18455 ii  Grace EVANS, born 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

13708. Susan Augusta BURNHAM5062 (George Alvin, Seth, Rachel Burnham, Hannah Goodhue, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 23 May 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Albert DAY, born 1856 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) Seth Gordon WEBSTER, born Mar 1857 in Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William WEBSTER and Sarah W. (--).

Notes for Albert Day

The 1880 census for Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert Day age 24, laborer and wife Susan A. age 20.

Notes for Seth Gordon Webster

The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Seth G. Webster born March 1857 age 43, leather cutter with wife Susie A. born Mary 1860 age 40, married 15 years with 9 of her 10 children living: step daughter Mary O. Day born June 1885 age 15; Walter H. Webster born Feb 1887 age 13; Lillie G. born Feb 1888 age 12; Alorin S. born June 1892 age 7; Martha F. born July 1894 age 6; Sadie G. born May 1895 age 5; Arthur C. born Nov 1896 age 3; Nellie B. born Nov 1897 age 2; Ida W. born July 1899 age 10/12, all born in Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Seth G. Webster age 53, shoe cutter with wife Susan age 49, married 18 years with 10 of her 11 children living: Walter H. age 23; Alon S. age 17; Martha F. age 16; Sadie age 15; Arthur C. age 13; Nellie age 12; Ida age 10; Everett S. age 9. The 1920 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Seth Webster age 63 with wife Susan age 59 and children: Arthur C. age 23, Nellie B. age 22; Ida W. age 20; Everett age 18. The 1930 census for Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett S. Webster and family that includes his father Seth G. Webster age 75, widower.

Children of Susan Augusta BURNHAM and Albert DAY were as follows:

18456 i  Mary O. DAY, born Jun 1885 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Susan Augusta BURNHAM and Seth Gordon WEBSTER were as follows:

18457 i  Walter H. WEBSTER, born Feb 1887 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18458 ii  Lillie G. WEBSTER, born Feb 1888 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18459 iii  Alorin S. WEBSTER, born Jun 1892 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18460 iv  Martha F. WEBSTER, born Jul 1894 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18461 v  Sadie G. WEBSTER, born May 1895 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18462 vi  Arthur C. WEBSTER, born Nov 1896 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18463 vii  Nellie B. WEBSTER, born Nov 1897 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18464 viii  Ida W. WEBSTER, born Jul 1899 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+ 18465 ix  Everett S. WEBSTER, born 1901 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Doris G. (--).


Notes for George William Low

Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: George William Low; Birth Date: 15 Apr 1880; Residence: Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts; Birth: Essex, Massachusetts; age 62; no occupation; contact person: Mrs. Emma Low. The 1910 census for Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Low age 30, master teacher high school with wife Emma B. age 26 and son Merritt B. age 1. The 1930 census for Bordentown, Burlington County, New Jersey shows George W. Low age 50, teacher with wife Emma B. age 46 and children: Merritt B. age 21; George W. age 19; Elizabeth age 16, all born in Massachusetts.

Children of George William LOW and Emma B. (---) were as follows:
18466 i Merritt B. LOW, born 1909 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
18467 ii George W. LOW, born 1911 in Massachusetts.
18468 iii Elizabeth LOW, born 1914 in Massachusetts.


Notes for John L. Burnham


Children of John L. BURNHAM and Elsie E. (---) were as follows:
18469 i Russell C. BURNHAM, born 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18470 ii Newall L. BURNHAM, born 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18471 iii Victoria BURNHAM, born 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18472 iv Marjorie C. BURNHAM, born 1924 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18473 v Evelyn F. BURNHAM, born 1927 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Gertrude B. Burnham (Frank N., William G., Sally Burnham, Hannah Goodhue, Rachel Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of her husband is unknown.

Children of Gertrude B. BURNHAM were as follows:
18474 i Marjory BURNHAM, born 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Frank Woodman

The 1880 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Frank Woodman age 37, farmer with wife Sarah A. age 32 and children: Abby M. age 6; Henry A. age 3; also: mother-in-law Mary E. Day age 54; sister-in-law Lizzie J. Day age 19, works in tin shop. The 1900 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Sarah A. DAY and Frank WOODMAN were as follows:

18475  i  Abby M.10 WOODMAN, born 1874 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18476  ii  Henry Alonzo10 WOODMAN, born 1 May 1877 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Henry was not married.

+ 18477  iii  Leigh Fletcher10 WOODMAN, born 10 Dec 1883 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died Oct 1969 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married Mildred D. (---).


Notes for Alonzo C. Day

The 1870 census for Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Alonzo C. Day age 48, work s in sash shop with wife Marinda age 26, born in Alabama and daughters: Alabama age 9; Adah J. age 5.

Children of Alonzo C. DAY and Marinda (---) were as follows:

18478  i  Alabama10 DAY, born 1861 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18479  ii  Adah J.10 DAY, born 1865 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Luther D. Colburn

The 1920 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Luther D. Colburn age 31, farmer with wife Alice M. age 22 and children: Hazel M. age 1 and Margaret age 0/12; boarder Paul A. Moore age 15. The 1930 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Luther D. Colburn age 42, dairy farmer with wife Alice M. age 31 and children: Hazel M. age 11 and Margaret age 10; Frances S. age 7; Martin M. age 6; Shirley A. age 4 7/12; Dorothy M. age 1/12.

Children of Luther D. COLBURN and Alice M. MANSFIELD were as follows:

18480  i  Hazel M.10 COLBURN, born 1919 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18481  ii  Margaret10 COLBURN, born 1920 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18482  iii  Frances S.10 COLBURN, born 1923 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18483  iv  Martin M.10 COLBURN, born 1924 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18484  v  Shirley A.10 COLBURN, born 1926 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18485  vi  Dorothy M.10 COLBURN, born 1930 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Edward N. Colburn

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Edward N. COLBURN and Nina E. TURNER were as follows:

18486 i Evelyn N. COLBURN, born 1917 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died before 1930.

18487 ii Robert E. COLBURN, born 1919 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18488 iii Charles T. COLBURN, born 1920 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18489 iv William G. COLBURN, born 1921 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18490 v John C. COLBURN, born 1923 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

18491 vi Ruth E. COLBURN, born 1926 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for George A. Colburn

The 1930 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows George A. Colburn age 31, farmer with wife Ada M. age 23 and son Paul G. age 1 1/12; aunt Adelaide N. Colburn age 74, single; brother-in-law Robert A. Towne or Tower age 17.

Children of George A. COLBURN and Ada M. (---) were as follows:

18492 i Paul G. COLBURN, born 1929 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

13736. Frank Ellis BURNHAM (Josephus, Adoniram, Eunice Story, Nathan, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Clara M. BURNHAM (see 8484), born 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathan BURNHAM and Margaret DODGE.

Notes for Frank Ellis Burnham

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank E. Burnham age 26, brick mason with wife Clara M. age 25 and children: Roy G. age 2; Margaret E. age 9/12; mother-in-law Margaret D. Burnham age 64; sister-in-law Sarah L. Burnham age 31. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank E. Burnham age 56, mason contractor with wife Clara M. age 55, married 33 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Roy G. age 32, single, instructor mechanical engineer; Margaret E. age 30, single; Louis B. age 26, single, general mason. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank age 76, mason contractor; Clara M. age 75; Roy G. age 52, college instructor; Margaret E. age 50, stenographer private family.

Children of Frank Ellis BURNHAM and Clara M. BURNHAM were as follows:

18493 i Roy G. BURNHAM, born 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18494 ii Margaret E. BURNHAM, born Aug 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 18495 iii Louis B. BURNHAM, born 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Charlotte M. (---).


Notes for Abram Haskell

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Abram Haskell age 30, shoemaker with wife Susie A. age 31, married 12 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Benie L. age 11; Lawrence J. age 9; Irene F. age 8. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Abram Haskell age 40, widower as a boarder with Joseph and Mary Butler.

Children of Susan P. BURNHAM and Abram HASKELL were as follows:

18496 i Benie L. HASKELL, born Mar 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18497 ii Lawrence J. HASKELL, born Jan 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1910
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

census for Essex shows Constantine Burnham age 65, laborer odd jobs with wife Betsy age 49, married 40 years with only child deceased; grandson Lawrence J. Haskell age 19, machinist in shoe factory.

18498 iii Irene F. Haskell, born Apr 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Herbert S. Burnham
The 1880 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert S. Burnham age 23, currier with wife Lillian F. age 19 and daughter Maud L. age 1. The 1920 census for Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Herbert age 63 and Lillian age 58.

Children of Herbert S. Burnham and Lillian F. (--)

18499 i Maud L. Burnham, born 1879 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Victor R. Burnham
The 1900 census for Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Victor Burnham age 34 with wife Harriet M. age 33 and daughter Helen F. age 7. The 1910 census for Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows them ages 44, 43 and 17.

Children of Victor R. Burnham and Harriet M. (--)

18500 i Helen F. Burnham, born 1893.


Notes for Philip E. Lacasce
The 1900 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Greenleaf Brown born Oct 1848 age 46, farmer with wife Ida M. born 1841 age 49, married 26 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son-in-law Philip E. Lacarie [as written] born Nov 1861 in French Canada age 38, farm laborer; daughter Leola M. B. born Apr 1897 age 21, 2 of her 3 children living: granddaughters; Vashta H. Lacarie born Aug 1897 age 2; Vera S. Lacarie born Sept 1898 age 1. The 1910 census for Solon, Somerset County, Maine shows Greenleaf Brown age 66, widowed, farmer with son-in-law Phillip E. Lacasce age 47, farm laborer; daughter Leola M. age 31, married 13 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Vashta H. age 13; Vera S. age 11; son Verdell G. age 8; Verne P. age 5; Idah V. age 2; female V. N. age 5/12.

Children of Leola M. Brown and Philip E. Lacasce

18501 i Vasheta H. Lacasce, born Aug 1897 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.
18502 ii Vera S. Lacasce, born Sep 1898 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.
18505 v Idah V. Lacasce, born 1908 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.
18506 vi V. N. Lacasce, born 1909 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.

Notes for Kenneth Eldredge


Notes for Gertrude I. Barnes

Gertrude is age 18 on the 1910 census for New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut as the daughter of Charles H. and Ella Barnes; her sister Elida M. Barnes age 19 is also listed.

Children of Kenneth ELDREDGE and Gertrude I. BARNES were as follows:

- 18507  i  Doris B. \(^{10}\) ELDREDGE, born 1921 in West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.
- 18508  ii  Elizabeth S. \(^{10}\) ELDREDGE, born 1922 in West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.
- 18509  iii  Kenneth \(^{10}\) ELDREDGE, born 1924 in West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

13769. **Donald McGregor ELDREDGE** (Carrie L. \(^{3}\) Story, David Lewis \(^{7}\), David \(^{8}\), Nathan \(^{5}\), Nehemiah \(^{4}\), Rachel \(^{3}\) Andrews, William \(^{2}\), John \(^{1}\)), born 24 Feb 1898 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia (---)**, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Donald McGregor Eldredge

The 1930 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Donald M. Eldredge age 31, office manager automobile sales with wife Lydia age 27, born in Pennsylvania and son Donald M. age 8/12. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Donald McGregor Eldredge; City: Arlington County; Middlesex State: Massachusetts Birth Date: 24 Feb 1898; working for Western Electric Company in Boston; next of kin Carrie Eldredge.

Children of Donald McGregor ELDREDGE and Lydia (---) were as follows:

- 18510  i  Donald M. \(^{16}\) ELDREDGE, born 1929 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

13772. **Nellie Daisy DENNIS** (Henry Story \(^{1}\), Henrietta \(^{1}\) Story, Henry \(^{4}\), Henry \(^{5}\), Nehemiah \(^{4}\), Rachel \(^{3}\) Andrews, William \(^{2}\), John \(^{1}\)), born Jan 1876 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ezra Wallace STANLEY**, born Oct 1877 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ezra Wallace Stanley

The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry S. Dennis age 66, widower, horse shoer; son-in-law Wallace E. Stanley age 22; daughter Nellie D. Stanley age 24, married 4 years with only child living: Melissa J. Stanley age 1. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry Dennis age 77, widower; daughter Daisy Stanley age 34, married 14 years with 3 of her 4 children living; son-in-law Ezra Stanley age 32, blacksmith; Melissa age 11; Henrietta age 8; Madeline age 5.

Children of Nellie Daisy DENNIS and Ezra Wallace STANLEY were as follows:

---

\(^{5063}\) Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

18511  i  Melissa J.  STANLEY, born Jan 1899 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18512  ii  Henrietta  STANLEY, born 1902 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18513  iii  Madeline  STANLEY, born 1905 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Albert Woodbury Dennis

The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert W. Dennis age 27, printer, born in Florida as a boarder with James and Mary Ricker. The 1910 census for Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert W. Dennis age 37, printer, born in Florida with wife Harriet C. age 42, married 9 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Frank L. age 6; Robert W. age 2; John L. age 4/12.

Children of Albert Woodbury DENNIS and Harriet C. (---) were as follows:
18514  i  Frank L.  DENNIS, born 1904 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
18515  ii  Robert W.  DENNIS, born 1908 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
18516  iii  John L.  DENNIS, born 1910 in Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Robert Kendrick STORY and Virginia GAVETT were as follows:
18517  i  Robert Kendrick  STORY, Jr.
18518  ii  Susan  STORY. She married Mr. PICKER.

Children of Robert Kendrick STORY and Nancy C. WHITEHEAD were as follows:
18519  i  Philip L.  STORY.

13780. Lena May  STORY (Willard H., John, Abraham, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 19 May 1883 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 4 Sep 1957; buried in Underhill Center Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont. She married on 19 Apr 1902 Howard George COURSER, born 24 Feb 1879 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of George COURSER and Ruth E. (---).

Children of Lena May STORY and Howard George COURSER were as follows:
18521  i  Howard George  COURSER, born 1912 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 5 Oct 1945 Ruby Alice STORY, born 15 Jan 1922 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 10 Mar 1974 in Bennington, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of John Russell STORY and Caroline E. PETTINGILL. Notes: National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Harold G. Courser; Birth Year: 1912; Nativity State: Vermont; Enlistment Date: 2 Nov 1942; Enlistment State: Vermont; Enlistment City: Rutland; Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers; Grade: Private; Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: 1 year of high school; Civil Occupation: Automobile Serviceman; Marital Status: Single, without dependents; Height: 64 Weight: 136.
18522  ii  Lepha  COURSER, born 1915; died 1920; buried in Underhill Center Cemetery, Underhill,

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Vermont.

18523 iii Beryl COURSER, born 1916; died 1919; buried in Underhill Center Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont.

13781. William Ralph STORY\(^{5066}\) (Willard H., John, Abraham, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 30 May 1885 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 15 Dec 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Katherine G. (---), born 1884 in Massachusetts.

Notes for William Ralph Story
The 1920 census for Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows William R. Story age 35, hotel waiter born in Vermont with wife Katherine G. age 36 and children: Dorothy K. age 10, born in Pennsylvania; Robert W. age 7 and Marjory M. age 4, both born in California. The 1930 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California shows them all 10 years older. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: William Ralph Story; Birth Date: 30 May 1885; Birthplace: Vermont; Death Date: 15 Dec 1944; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: York; Father's Surname: Story.

Children of William Ralph STORY and Katherine G. (---) were as follows:

18524 i Dorothy K. \(^{10}\) STORY, born 1910 in Pennsylvania.
18525 ii Robert W. \(^{10}\) STORY, born 1913 in Los Angeles County, California.
18526 iii Marjorie M. \(^{10}\) STORY, born 1916 in Los Angeles County, California.

13783. Susan Frances STORY \(^{9}\) (Nelson Abraham, John, Abraham, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 7 May 1887 in Underhill Center Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont; died 3 Feb 1956 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married (1) on 25 Jan 1906 in Cambridge, Lamoille County, Vermont John LEGRANGE; (2) George SWEENEY.

Notes for Susan Frances Story
The 1920 census for Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont shows Nelson Story age 62, dairy farmer with wife Bertha age 58; Alice age 30; Walter age 26; granddaughter Anna LaGrange age 6 10/12. The 1930 census for Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont shows the household of Adelbert Kent age 53, widower; boarder Susie Sweeney age 43, married; boarder Anna LaGrange age 17; boarder Richard Sweeney age 1; son Albert Sweeney age 22, all born in Vermont.

Children of Susan Frances STORY and John LEGRANGE were as follows:

18527 i Anna \(^{10}\) LEGRANGE, born 1913 in Vermont.

Children of Susan Frances STORY and George SWEENEY were as follows:

18528 i Richard \(^{10}\) SWEENEY, born 1929 in Vermont.

13785. John Russell STORY\(^{5067}\) (Nelson Abraham, John, Abraham, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 Dec 1890 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 15 Feb 1923 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 1 Mar 1915 Caroline E. PETTINGILL, born 1896 in Vermont, daughter of Walter PETTINGILL and Bertha SMITH.

Notes for John Russell Story
The 1920 census for Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont shows John Story age 39, farm laborer with wife Carrie age 24 and daughter Bertha age 4. The 1930 census for Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Leon H. Dury [Drury?] age 37 with wife Caroline E. age 34 and her children [from first marriage to John Russell Story]: Bertha A. Story age 14; Ruby A. Story age 7.

Children of John Russell STORY and Caroline E. PETTINGILL were as follows:

\(^{5066}\) Ibid.
\(^{5067}\) Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

18529 i  Bertha Marion STORY, born 22 Jan 1916 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont.

18530 ii  Ruby Alice STORY, born 15 Jan 1922 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 10 Mar 1974 in Bennington, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 5 Oct 1945 Howard George COURSER, born 1912 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Howard George COURSER and Lena May STORY.


Children of Henry Willard STORY and Beatrice WYER were as follows:

18531 i Mary Willa STORY, born 10 Oct 1927 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 17 Dec 1951 in Salt Lake City, Davis County, Utah Milton Ashby SMITH. Notes: This is the person who contributed the information on the family of John Story and his wives Rachael Purrington and Julia A. Buzzell.

18532 ii Russell Willard STORY, born 19 Mar 1929 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

18533 iii Charles Nelson STORY, born 12 Feb 1933 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

18534 iv Frederick Walter STORY, born 28 Nov 1936 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

18535 v Ruth Minnie STORY.


Notes for William H. Green


Children of Lucia E. BROOKS and William H. GREEN were as follows:

18536 i Frederic R. GREEN, born 1904 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

18537 ii Ruth H. GREEN, born 1907 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

18538 iii Grace L. GREEN, born 1908 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

13792. Bessie Adelia STORY (John Hiram, Martin, David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 10 Sep 1882 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 31 Oct 1968 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. She married on 1 Jan 1901 Elbert Earl MAXHAM, born 1873 in Middlesex, Washington County, Vermont, son of Luther MAXHAM and Melvina A. (---).

Notes for Elbert Earl Maxham


Children of Bessie Adelia STORY and Elbert Earl MAXHAM were as follows:

18539 i Nellie R. MAXHAM, born 1909 in California.

18540 ii Dorothy E. MAXHAM, born 1915 in Vermont.


Notes for Arnold Bailey Story
The 1930 census for Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut shows Arnold B. Story age 29, born in Vermont, supervisor ice cream factory with wife Mary B. age 29 and daughter Joan E. age 8 1/2.

Children of Arnold Bailey STORY and Mary B. (---) were as follows:
18541 i Joan E. STORY, born 1929 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.


Notes for Delmar George Story
The 1930 census for Worcester, Washington County, Vermont shows John H. Story age 72, farmer with wife Leona M. age 56; John L. age 31, farm laborer; Delmar G. age 24, farm laborer; daughter-in-law Eschol A. age 21, rural teacher; granddaughter Leona G. age 2 9/12.

Children of Delmar George STORY and Eschol Amelia SARGENT were as follows:
18542 i Leona Grace STORY, born 7 Jun 1927 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.
18543 ii Elsie Mae STORY, born 26 Jun 1932 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.
18544 iii Pearl Gladys STORY, born 13 Mar 1937 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.
18545 iv Ruth Ann STORY, born 7 May 1939 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.


Notes for Frank Leon Wills
The 1920 census for Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont shows as at the Mary Fletcher Hospital as employees: Frank Wills age 34, laborer with wife Julia age 31, cook and son Harry age 12. The 1920 census for Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Julia A. Wills age 41; Harry A. age 22, farmer; Ruth E. age 9; mother-in-law Delphine D. Marble age 70, widow.

Children of Julia Alma STORY and Frank Leon WILLS were as follows:
18546 i Harry Arthur WILLS, born 27 Jan 1908 in Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 14 May 1938 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont Helen Marie SAFFORD, daughter of Fred SAFFORD and Emma Augusta CALKINS.
18547 ii Ruth Elizabeth WILLS, born 22 Feb 1921 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Emma Isola STORY (Newell Silas, Martin, David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1 Nov 1890 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 2 Mar 1922 in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont.

Notes for Emma Isola Story

5070 Ibid.
Children of Emma Isola STORY were as follows:
18548  i  Lyle Edmond STORY, born 18 Sep 1910 in Vermont; died 28 Sep 1914 in Vermont.


Notes for Clifton Martin Story
The 1930 census for Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Clifton M. Story age 38, foreman at creamery with wife Grace E. age 37 and daughter Phyllis C. age 4.

Children of Clifton Martin STORY and Grace Elizabeth LITTLE were as follows:
18549  i  Phyllis Claire STORY, born 5 May 1925 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married (1) on 13 Feb 1946 Maitland Earl LAFORCE; (2) in Aug 1951 Edward Joseph BLAIRE; (3) on 9 Nov 1956 Perley Wallace OSGOOD.


Notes for Homer Ransom Wilder
The 1920 census for Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont shows Homer R. Wilder age 26, laborer, odd jobs with wife Mildred age 24 and daughter Dorothy age 2 1/12.

Children of Mildred E. STORY and Homer Ransom WILDER were as follows:
18550  i  Dorothy WILDER, born 1917 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont.


Notes for Fred M. Patch
The 1910 census for Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Samuel B. Patch age 56 with wife Lydia M. age 49, married 27 years with no children; adopted son Fred M. age 31, farm laborer and daughter-in-law Orpha M. age 27, married 1 year, no children. The 1920 census for Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Fred M. Patch age 41, farmer with wife Orpha M. age 37 and children: Clayton S. age 9; Luella R. age 7; Lawrence C. age 2 2/12; aunt Eudora Thomas age 56.

Children of Orpha May STORY and Fred M. PATCH were as follows:
18551  i  Clayton S. PATCH, born 8 Dec 1910 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont; died Feb 1968 in Vermont. Note: National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Clayton S. Patch; Birth Year: 1910; White, citizen; Nativity State or Country: Vermont; State: Vermont; County or City: Lamoille; Enlistment Date: 10 Apr 1941; Enlistment State: Vermont; Enlistment City: Rutland Branch: Branch Inmaterial - Warrant Officers, USA; Grade: Private Grade; Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: Grammar school; Marital Status: Divorced, without dependents; Height: 66 Weight: 153.

18552  ii  Luella R. PATCH, born 1913 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont.
Lawrence C. PATCH, born 9 Oct 1917 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 4 Jan 1991 in Arizona. Notes: National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Lawrence C. Patch Birth; Year: 1917; Race: White, citizen; Nativity State or Country: Vermont; State: Vermont County or City: Lamoille; Enlistment Date: 13 Jan 1943 Enlistment State: Vermont Enlistment City: Rutland Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA; Grade: Private; Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men); Source: Civil Life Education: 2 years of high school Civil Occupation: Electrician, Automotive; or Automobile Mechanic; or Automobile Body Repairman; or Motorcycle Mechanic; or Automobile Radiator Man; or Tractor Mechanic; or Motor Inspector; Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 65 Weight: 180. Ancestry.com Social Security Death Index [database on-line] shows: Lawrence C. Patch; Last Residence: 86401 Kingman, Mohave, Arizona; Born: 9 Oct 1917; Died: 4 Jan 1991; State (Year) SSN issued: Vermont.

Ruth Lillian STORY (Clayton J., George, David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 21 Sep 1888 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 5 May 1920 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 9 Jun 1909 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Clarence George DAY, born 7 Jul 1883 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Horace M. DAY and Alice A. (+). Notes for Clarence George Day


Children of Ruth Lillian STORY and Clarence George DAY were as follows:


Emily Christobel DAY, born 1915 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont.

George Elias STORY (Clayton J., George, David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 27 Jan 1896 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 11 Feb 1961 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1917 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Alma Elizabeth WHEELock, born 22 Sep 1891 in Elmore, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of Harold WHEELock and Kate COOK; (2) on 25 Mar 1950 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Phyllis Ellis DONLEY.

Children of George Elias STORY and Alma Elizabeth WHEELock were as follows:

Ruth Elizabeth STORY, born 30 Apr 1919 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She 5073

13812. Ruth Lillian STORY (Clayton J., George, David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 21 Sep 1888 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 5 May 1920 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 9 Jun 1909 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Clarence George DAY, born 7 Jul 1883 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont, son of Horace M. DAY and Alice A. (+). Notes for Clarence George Day


Children of Ruth Lillian STORY and Clarence George DAY were as follows:


Emily Christobel DAY, born 1915 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont.

George Elias STORY (Clayton J., George, David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 27 Jan 1896 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 11 Feb 1961 in Hyde Park, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1917 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Alma Elizabeth WHEELock, born 22 Sep 1891 in Elmore, Lamoille County, Vermont, daughter of Harold WHEELock and Kate COOK; (2) on 25 Mar 1950 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Phyllis Ellis DONLEY.

Notes for George Elias Story

The 1920 census for Morristown shows Clayton J. Story age 62 with wife Jennie M. age 60; son George E. age 23; daughter-in-law Alma E. age 28; granddaughter Ruth E age 8/12; Ira R. Armstrong age 73, boarder, single.

Children of George Elias STORY and Alma Elizabeth WHEELock were as follows:

Ruth Elizabeth STORY, born 30 Apr 1919 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She 5073
married Ralph Alberto WILLARD.

18557 ii Garth Elias STORY, born 12 Mar 1921 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont.

18558 iii Catherine Jane STORY. She married on 18 Jun 1940 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Fred Irvin BRUSBY.

18559 iv Helen Louise STORY, born 2 Jun 1923 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 25 Jun 1944 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Clyde A. PRIOR.

18560 v Georgella STORY, born 27 Jun 1924 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 20 Sep 1948 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont Warren MAGOON, died 20 Aug 1993 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont.

18561 vi Sylvia Jean STORY, born 11 Jul 1927 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont.


Notes for Perley Hill Brewster


Children of Perley Hill BREWSTER and Nora E. (---) were as follows:

18562 i Elwood BREWSTER, born 1902 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont.

13817. Leon Atwood SYLVESTER (Bertha A. Story, Horace, David, Lucy Story, Nehemiah, Rachel, Andrews, William, John), born 31 May 1885 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont; died 23 Jan 1959 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont. He married Margaret Mary DION, born 9 Oct 1893; died 1956 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont, daughter of Charles DION and Mary SANDVILLE.

Notes for Leon Atwood Sylvester

The 1920 census for Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont shows Leon A. Sylvester age 30 with wife Margaret M. age 26 and boarder Vernice Sheltra age 4 1/12.

Children of Leon Atwood SYLVESTER and Margaret Mary DION were as follows:


18564 ii Perley Dion SYLVESTER, born 16 Jan 1931 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont; died 4 Nov 1978 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Miss LABRECQUE, daughter of John LABRECQUE. Notes: Perley had five children.


Notes for Emmett Midkiff


Children of Emmett MIDKIFF and Belle MCLEOD were as follows:

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

18565  i  Paul M.ª MIDKIFF, born 1911 in Washington, District of Columbia.


Notes for Porter Midkiff
The 1910 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Porter Midkiff age 28, farmer with wife Elsie age 28; daughter Ella M. age 1 4/12; mother Eiva Midkiff age 59, widow with 4 of her 4 children living, her own income; brother Ziba O. age 20, farmer laborer, all born in Ohio. The 1920 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Porter Midkiff age 37, farmer with wife Elsie age 38 and children: Ella May age 11, Homer Ernest age 9; Ziba age 9 and mother Eiva Evelin age 74, widow. The 1930 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Porter Midkiff age 48, farmer with wife Elsie age 48 and children: [Ella] May age 21, Homer age 19; Ziba age 9 and mother Eiva age 74.

Children of Porter MIDKIFF and Elsie SMITH were as follows:
18566  i  Ella Mayª MIDKIFF, born 1909 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. She married Mr. ROMINE.
18567  ii  Homer Ernestª MIDKIFF, born 1911 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
+  18568  iii  Zibaª MIDKIFF, born 1921 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Sylvia HEILMAN.


Notes for George W. Souder
The 1910 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows George Souder age 26, car inspector for railroad with wife Eva M. age 26, married 2 years with one child: Earl D. age 7/12. The 1920 census for Jefferson, Franklin County, Ohio shows George W. Sowder [as written] age 36, car inspector steam railway with wife Eve M. age 35 and children: Earl D. age 7; Carl S. age 5; Raymond D. age 2 4/12; Ida M. Story age 61, widowed mother-in-law.

Children of Eva STORY and George W. SOUDER were as follows:
18571  iii  Carl S.ª SOUDER, born 1915.
18572  iv  Raymond D.ª SOUDER, born 1917.


5075 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Notes for Elba L. Story

The 1920 census for Bedford shows Selden Story age 61, retail grocer with wife Kate M. age 48; son Elba L. age 29, automobile repair; daughter-in-law S. Leona age 25; grandson Kennett age 1 8/12; granddaughter Doris C. age 3/12; son Leo R. age 21, retail grocer.

Children of Elba L. STORY and Leona (---) were as follows:
18573  i  Kennett* STORY, born 1918 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.
18574  ii Doris C.* STORY, born 1920 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio.


Notes for Noel N. Story

The 1930 census for Williams, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Noel N. Story age 36, farmer with wife Anna G. age 35 and children: George W. age 14; Gerald L. age 12; Ernest H. [or V.] age 10; Norval N. age 7; Shirley M. age 3 6/12. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Noel N. Story City: Blairsburg; County: Hamilton State: Iowa; Birthplace: Ohio; Birth Date: 21 Nov 1893.

Children of Noel N. STORY and Anna G. (---) were as follows:
18575  i  George W.* STORY, born 1916 in Hamilton County, Iowa.
18576  ii Gerald L.* STORY, born 1918 in Hamilton County, Iowa.
18577  iii Ernest* STORY, born 1920 in Hamilton County, Iowa.
18578  iv Norval* STORY, born May 1922 in Hamilton County, Iowa. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line] shows: Norval N. Story; Birth Date: May 1922; Street address: 412 W Neville Street; City: Woolstock; County: Wright; State: Iowa.
18579  v  Shirley M.* STORY, born 1927 in Hamilton County, Iowa.


Notes for Frank D. Story

The 1910 census for Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio shows Frank D. Story age 22, teacher with wife Laura A. age 19. The 1920 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows Frank D. Story age 32, registration clerk state highway department with wife Lora A. age 29 and daughter Ruth E. age 4 11/12. The 1930 census for Columbus shows Frank age 40; Laura age 38; Ruth age 15.

Children of Frank D. STORY and Laura A. (---) were as follows:
18580  i  Ruth E.* STORY, born 1915 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.


Notes for Clarence B. Story

The 1930 census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio shows Clarence B. Story age 30, proprietor dry cleaning with wife Kitty M. age 29 and son Donald S. age 5/12.

Children of Clarence B. STORY and Kitty M. (---) were as follows:
18581  i  Donald M.* STORY, born 1930 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

5076 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13863. Edith May° SALA (Hattie Owenee° Story, David°, Nehemiah°, Lucy° Story, Nehemiah°, Rachel° Andrews, William°, John°), born 21 Jan 1881 in Gridley, Butte County, California; died 2 Nov 1918 in Gridley, Butte County, California. She married on 26 Jul 1906 Charles VANDAMACK.

Children of Edith May SALA and Charles VANDAMACK were as follows:

18582  i  Melvin°° VANDAMACK, born 1908 in Gridley, Butte County, California. Notes: The 1920 census for Osakis, Douglas County, Minnesota shows William Bollman age 34, farmer born in New York, parents in Germany with wife Mayme [Maude A. Sala] age 36, born in California, parents born in Iowa [sic] and Vermont with niece Muriel Hall [her mother Hattie Sala Hall died in 1912 in California] age 8, born in California and nephew Melvin VanDamack [his mother Edith Sala VanDamack had died in 1918 in California] age 12, born in California.

13864. Mayme Alvina° SALA (Hattie Owenee° Story, David°, Nehemiah°, Lucy° Story, Nehemiah°, Rachel° Andrews, William°, John°), born 1 Sep 1883 in Gridley, Butte County, California; died 31 Oct 1957 in Gridley, Butte County, California. She married on 13 Feb 1918 William BOLLMAN, born 1886 in New York.

Notes for Mayme Alvina Sala

Notes for William Bollman
The 1920 census for Osakis, Douglas County, Minnesota shows William Bollman age 34, farmer born in New York, parents in Germany with wife Mayme age 36, born in California, parents born in Iowa [sic] and Vermont with niece Muriel Hall [her mother Hattie Sala Hall died in 1912 in California] age 8, born in California and nephew Melvin VanDamack [his mother Edith Sala VanDamack had died in 1918 in California] age 12, born in California. The 1930 census for Gridley, Butte County, California shows Hattie Sala age 70; son-in-law William Bollman age 43, carpenter; daughter Mayme age 46 and granddaughter Donna Bollman age 9, born in Minnesota.

Children of Mayme Alvina SALA and William BOLLMAN were as follows:

18583  i  Donna° BOLLMAN, born 1921 in Osakis, Douglas County, Minnesota.

13865. Hattie Belle° SALA (Hattie Owenee° Story, David°, Nehemiah°, Lucy° Story, Nehemiah°, Rachel° Andrews, William°, John°), born 18 Mar 1890 in Gridley, Butte County, California; died 11 Mar 1912 in Gridley, Butte County, California. She married on 25 Nov 1908 Ray HALL.

Children of Hattie Belle SALA and Ray HALL were as follows:

18584  i  Muriel°° HALL, born 1912 in Gridley, Butte County, California. Notes: The 1920 census for Osakis, Douglas County, Minnesota shows William Bollman age 34, farmer born in New York, parents in Germany with wife Mayme [Maude A. Sala] age 36, born in California, parents born in Iowa [sic] and Vermont with niece Muriel Hall [her mother Hattie Sala Hall died in 1912 in California] age 8, born in California and nephew Melvin VanDamack [his mother Edith Sala VanDamack had died in 1918 in California] age 12, born in California.

13877. Wilbur° DAILY (Ella Maria° Story, George Thorpe°, Nehemiah°, Lucy° Story, Nehemiah°, Rachel° Andrews, William°, John°), born 8 Jul 1890 in Lingrove, Buena Vista County, Iowa; died 11 Dec 1957 in California. He married Doris Muriel (---), born 1901 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Wilbur Daily
Ancestry.com shows the Canadian Soldiers of World War I, 1914-1918, Attestation paper dated 31 May 1916 which shows Wilbur Daily of Holden, Alberta; born in Lingrove, Iowa 8 July 1890; next of kin M. B. daily of Holden, Alberta, father; farmer; single; served 3 years with the 19th Alberta Dragoons; the Canadian Over-seas Expeditionary Force. The 1930 census for Orland, Glenn County, California shows Wilbur Daily age 39, born in Iowa, farm laborer with wife Doris M. age 28, born in Massachusetts with children: Gerald H. age 6, born in Canada; Homer B. age 4, born in Canada;
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Wilbur DAILY and Doris Muriel (---) were as follows:
18585  i  Gerald H. 10 DAILY, born 1924 in Canada.
18586  ii Homer B. 10 DAILY, born 1926 in Canada.
18587  iii Phyllis M. 10 DAILY, born 1929 in Orland, Glenn County, California.


Notes for George Edward S. Ellis
The 1910 census for Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows George E. S. Ellis age 25, farmer with wife Grace A. age 24 and son Edward S. Ellis 2nd age 3/12. The 1920 census for Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows George E. S. Ellis age 34, accountant general work with wife Grace A. age 33 and children: Edward S. age 10; Louise A. age 9; Flora E. age 8; Alexander C. age 7; Russell B. age 3/12. The 1930 census for Miami, Dade County, Florida shows George E. S. Ellis age 45, hotel clerk with wife Grace A. age 46, born in New York [?] and children: [George] Edward S. age 20; Louise A. age 18; Flora E. age 17; Alexander C. age 16; Russell B. age 11; father Edward S. Ellis age 74, widower, lawyer general practice; mother-in-law Maria A. Hayes age 70, widow.

Children of George Edward S. ELLIS and Grace A. HAYES were as follows:
18588  i  George Edward S. 10 ELLIS, born 1910 in Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
18589  ii Louise A. 10 ELLIS, born 1911 in Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
18590  iii Flora E. 10 ELLIS, born 1912 in Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
18591  iv Alexander C. 10 ELLIS, born 1913 in Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
18592  v  Russell B. 10 ELLIS, born 1920 in Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John P. B. Ellis
The 1920 census for Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows John P. B. Ellis age 27, estimator construction company with wife Abbie J. age 27 and children: Bernice age 2 9/12, born in Rhode Island.

Children of John P. B. ELLIS and Abbie J. (---) were as follows:
18593  i  Bernice 10 ELLIS, born 1917 in Massachusetts.
18594  ii Richard B. 10 ELLIS, born 1919 in Massachusetts.
18595  iii Howard N. 10 ELLIS, born 1922 in Massachusetts.


Notes for William Rea Holway
The 1920 census for Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma shows William R. Holway age 27, sanitation engineer born in Massachusetts with wife Frances H. age 33, born in New York and children: Donal K. age 5 2/12, born in Rhode Island.

Children of William Rea HOLWAY and Frances H. (---) were as follows:
18596 i Donal K. HOLWAY, born 1917 in Rhode Island.
18597 ii Charlotte HOLWAY, born 1919 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

13903. Frank Westley\(^9\) BURNHAM (Westley\(^6\), John Story\(^7\), Westley\(^5\), Westley\(^4\), Deborah\(^3\) Story, Rachel\(^2\) Andrews, William\(^1\), John\(^1\)), born 13 Sep 1855 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Fannie (---), born Aug 1864 in New York.

Notes for Frank Westley Burnham

The 1900 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Frank W. Burnham age 44 with wife Fannie H. age 35 and children: Westley S. age 11; Francis H. age 4; Helen C. age 2/12. The 1920 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Frank W. Burnham age 64, born in Massachusetts, dairy farmer with wife Fannie age 55 and children: Francis H. age 24, farm laborer; Helen C. age 19; Irving H. age 17, farm laborer; sister Mabel Burnham age 61, single. The 1930 census for Hancock, Delaware County, New York shows Frank W. Burnham age 74, farmer with wife Fannie age 65 and daughter Helen C. age 29, single.

Children of Frank Westley BURNHAM and Fannie (---) were as follows:
18599 ii Francis H.\(^10\) BURNHAM, born Aug 1896 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.
18600 iii Helen C.\(^10\) BURNHAM, born Apr 1900 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.
+ 18601 iv Irving H.\(^10\) BURNHAM, born 28 Dec 1902 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 23 Mar 1992. He married Marjorie S. (---).

13906. Lizzie Brainard\(^9\) BURNHAM (David Brainard\(^8\), John Story\(^7\), Westley\(^6\), Westley\(^5\), Deborah\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 6 Mar 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Percy LOW, born 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Aaron LOW and Eliza A. (---).

Notes for George Percy Low

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David B. Burnham age 59, grocer with wife Lucy E. age 47, married 39 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Lizzie B. Low age 32, married 8 years with only child living: Fletcher Low age 7. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows adjoining households: Fredd [as written] K. Burnham age 38, retail grocer with wife Ella B. age 38, married 15 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Brainard C. age 14 and Agnes age 11. Next door is mother-in-law Lucy E. Burnham age 66, widow with 2 of her 3 children living; Lizzie B. Low age 42, married 18 years with her only child living: Fletcher Low age 17.
Children of Lizzie Brainard BURNHAM and George Percy LOW were as follows:

+ 18602  i  **Fletcher** LOW, born Apr 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Margery STORY**.

13907. **Fred K.** BURNHAM (David Brainard, John Story, Westley, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ella B. COGSWELL**, born 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles B. COGSWELL and Lydia (---).

**Notes for Fred K. Burnham**
The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred K. Burnham age 29, grocery salesman with wife Ella B. age 28 married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Brainerd [as written] C. age 4; Agnes O. age 1; [father-in-law] Charles B. Cogswell age 63, widower, boarder; Louis Burnham age 18, house carpenter. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows adjoining households: Fredd [as written] K. Burnham age 38, retail grocer with wife Ella B. age 38, married 15 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Brainard C. age 14 and Agnes age 11. Next door is mother-in-law Lucy E. Burnham age 66, widow with 2 of her 3 children living; Lizzie B. Low age 42, married 18 years with her only child living: Fletcher Low age 17.

Children of Fred K. BURNHAM and Ella B. COGSWELL were as follows:

18603  i  **Brainerd Cogswell** BURNHAM, born 5 Oct 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1970 in Middelsex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mazie V.** (---), born 9 Jan 1898 in Massachusetts.**

Notes: The 1920 census for Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Brainerd Cogswell Burnham age 24, receiving clerk steam gage company with wife Mazie age 21. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Brainerd Cogswell Burnham; City: Beverly; County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 5 Oct 1895; age 21; student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Brainerd Cogswell Burnham; Birth Date: 5 Oct 1895; Residence: Middlesex, Massachusetts; Birth: South Essex, Massachusetts; age 46; married; lives in Newtonville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Brainerd Burnham; Last Residence: 02193 Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Born: 5 Oct 1895; Died: Feb 1970.

18604  ii **Agnes O.** BURNHAM, born 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

13915. **Daniel** COGSWELL (Daniel Webster, Elizabeth Burnham, Westley, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Jan 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) the name of this wife is unknown; (2) **Nellie J.** (---), born Aug 1857 in Massachusetts.

**Notes for Daniel Cogswell**
The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Cogswell age 40, blacksmith with wife Nellie J. age 33 and children [son from first marriage] Lawrence W. age 11 and Edith S. age 4. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Cogswell age 50, blacksmith tool dresser, married twice with [second] wife Nellie J. age 41, married 17 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Edith S. age 14; Elizabeth F. age 8; Stewart W. age 4; also is Lawrence W. age 21 [son from first marriage]. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Daniel Cogswell age 59 with wife Nellie age 50 and children: Edith S. age 23, public school teacher; Elizabeth F. age 18; Stewart W. age 14.

Children of Daniel COGSWELL and his first wife were as follows:

18605  i  **Lawrence W.** COGSWELL, born 25 Jan 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows a Lawrence W. Cogswell age 31, boarder, married [?], freight clerk for steam railroad. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Lawrence W. Cogswell; Birth Date: 25 Jan 1889; Residence: Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Salem, Massachusetts; age 53; contact person: Peter Flynn

---

5077 Ibid.
5078 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
c/o place of employment: Pickering Wharf, Salem, Massachusetts.

Children of Daniel COGSWELL and Nellie J. (---) were as follows:
18606 i Edith S. 10 COGSWELL, born Feb 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18607 ii Elizabeth F. 10 COGSWELL, born 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Caleb M. Cogswell
The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb M. Cogswell age 36, farmer with wife Jennie E. age 35 and children: Marshall H. age 12; Wilber L. age 9; Burnham age 2. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Cogswell age 46; Jennie age 45; Wilber L. age 19; Burnham age 12. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Cogswell age 55, farmer; Jennie age 54; Wilber age 28; Burnham age 22 and mother Matilda Cogswell age 82, widow. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Caleb Cogswell age 66, farmer; Jennie E. age 65.

Children of Caleb M. COGSWELL and Jennie E. (---) were as follows:
+ 18609 i Marshall Hope 10 COGSWELL, born 17 Jul 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 1969 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ethel A. (---).
+ 18610 ii Wilber Low 10 COGSWELL, born 31 Aug 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1970 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elmira T. (---).


Notes for Samuel Alonzo Mears
The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel A. Mears age 60, life insurance agent with wife Annie J. age 56, married 38 years with 6 of her 8 children living and household: Lillie Hearn age 30, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living; Gertrude Hearn [sp?] age 7; Melvin Hearn age 4; Annie Mears age 15; Arthur Mears age 17; Edward Mears age 32, single, invalid; Lydia Mears age 88, widow with 3 of her 5 children living. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel A. Mears age 70, farmer with wife Annie J. age 67; George A. age 35, single, farm laborer; Samuel A. age 29, single, laborer in ice business; Lillian E. Heron age 41, married; Gertrude L. Heron age 17; Melvin M. Heron age 13. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Annie J. Mears age 78, widow; son Arthur Mears age 39; daughter-in-law Jenny A. Mears age 24; daughter Lillian E. Herron age 51, widow; daughter Annie M. Mears age 34, single.

Children of Samuel Alonzo MEARS and Annie J. PERKINS were as follows:
18612 i Edward A. 10 MEARS, born 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Edward A. Mears City: Beverly [sic]; County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 1876; age 42; resident at Danvers

5079 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

State Hospital; nearest relative Samuel A. Mears.

+ 18613 ii **Lillian E.** MEARS, born 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Mr. HERON**.

18614 iii **Walter I.** MEARS, born 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18615 iv **George A.** MEARS, born 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18616 v **Samuel A.** MEARS, born 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18617 vi **Arthur** MEARS, born 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Jennie A. (---)**, born 1906.

18618 vii **Annie** MEARS, born 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


**Notes for Israel Gray Mears**

The 1900 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Israel G. Mears born Sept 1861, age 38, carpenter with wife Elsie C. born Oct 1861, age 38, married 15 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Jerome L. born March 1892, age 8; Fred H. B. born Sept 1895, age 4; Charles A. born Dec 1897 age 2; Herbert G. born March 1899 age 1; boarder Alvin L. Perley born Dec 1873, age 26, single, carpenter. The 1910 census for Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Israel G. Mears age 49, farmer with wife Elsie C. age 49, married 25 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Jerome L. age 16; Frederic [as written] H. B. age 15; Charles A. age 12; Herbert G. age 11; aunt Mary Goldsmith age 72, widow, all born in Massachusetts. The 1930 census for Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Israel G. Mears age 69, widower, farmer with Patrick Cavanaugh age 68, single, cook, born in Ireland.

Children of Israel Gray MEARS and Elsie C. (---) were as follows:

+ 18619 i **Jerome Lamont** MEARS, Sr., born 5 Mar 1892 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1967 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Carrie B. FISH**.

+ 18620 ii **Fred Henry Brown** MEARS, born 22 Sep 1895 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jul 1983 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Bertha M. (---)**.

18621 iii **Charles A.** MEARS, born Dec 1897 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows a Charles A. Mears age 23, locomotive fireman, states he was born in New Hampshire and parents in Canada with wife Catherine age 24, born in Massachusetts and daughter Elsie F. age 1 5/12, born in Massachusetts. This is probably the correct individual; the census record has several entries crossed out and errors corrected. No 1930 census for this family.

18622 iv **Herbert G.** MEARS, born Mar 1899 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.


**Notes for William Francis Mears**

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William F. Mears age 54, farmer with wife Emily P. age 59; Chester F. age 24; Mattie G. age 18; Sherman R. age 1 8/12; Clifford R. age 18. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William F. Mears age 64, farmer with wife Emily P. age 60.

Children of William Francis MEARS and Emily Philipea DOTY were as follows:

+ 18623 i **Chester Francis** MEARS, born 24 May 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1975 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mattie Belle GAGE**.

18624 ii **Clifford Russell** MEARS, born 7 Jul 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1969. He married **Charlotte P. (---)**, born 1892 in Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Clifford Russell Mears; Birth Date: 7 Jul 1892; Residence: Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Essex, Massachusetts; age 49, notify Charlotte P. Mears, Beverly, Massachusetts; works for Portland Burial Case Co. The 1930 census for Beverly,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clifford R. Mears age 37, salesman casket company with wife Charlotte P. age 37.


**Notes for Charles Wallace MEARS**

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Mears age 41, farmer with wife Nellie age 38, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Ada age 16; Bertram age 15; Delmer R. age 11. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Mears age 51, ice dealer with wife Nellie age 48, married 29 years with 3 of her 3 children living; son Delmar age 21, laborer odd jobs with wife Maud E. age 21, married 1 year with only child living [? child is not listed].

Children of Charles Wallace MEARS and Nellie M. THURSTON were as follows:

+ 18625  **i Ada T. MEARS**, born 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1959. She married **John F. MACADAMS**.

18626  **ii Bertram Wallace MEARS**, born 7 Oct 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1965. He married (1) **Annie E. (---)**, born 1889 in Massachusetts; (2) **Alice D. (---)**. Notes: The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows [near to his parents and brother Delmar Mears] Bertram Mears age 25, ice dealer with wife Annie E. age 21, married 3 years with no children. The 1920 and 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them 10 and 20 years older, no children. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Bertram Wallace Mears; City: Beverly; County: Essex State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 7 Oct 1884; age 33, self employed ice dealer; nearest relative: wife Mrs. Annie E. Mears. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Bertram Wallace Mears; Birth Date: 7 Oct 1884; Residence: Melrose, Massachusetts; Birth: Essex, Massachusetts; age 57; contact person [second wife] Mrs. Alice D. Mears; works for Cambridge Packing Company.

  + 18627  **iii Delmer R. MEARS**, born 26 Jun 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1967; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Maud BABCOCK**.


**Notes for Fred Berry**

The 1900 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred Berry age 39 with wife Emma J. age 38, married 16 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Ernest S. age 12; Ralph C. age 8; Martha M. age 4. The 1910 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred Berry age 48, teamster with wife Emma J. age 48, married 26 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Ralph C. age 18; Martha M. age 14; Charles H. age 9; Stanley R. age 6. The 1930 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Claribel H. Mears age 61, single with nephew Charles H. Berry age 29, married, salesman auto company. Next door are Fred Berry age 68, widower, farmer and sons Ralph C. age 38, single, proprietor auto company and Stanley R. age 26, single, chauffeur private family.

Children of Emma Julia MEARS and Fred BERRY were as follows:

+ 18628  **i Ernest Sylvester BERRY**, born 1 Oct 1887 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Edith F. (---)**.

18629  **ii Ralph Clinton BERRY**, born 19 Mar 1892 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Ralph Clinton Berry; Birth Date: 19 Mar 1892; Residence: Middlesex, Massachusetts; Birth: Hamilton, Massachusetts; age 50; contact Mrs. Helen C. Berry; owns R. C. Berry Motor Corp.

18630  **iii Martha M. BERRY**, born Jun 1895 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18631  **iv Charles H. BERRY**, born 1901 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward Lewis Mears

The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter A. Mears age 35, barber with wife Lennie age 37 and children: Edward L. age 11; Bessie E. age 8; Charles F. age 7; father Edward Mears age 65, furniture salesman; mother Caroline age 60, stitcher shoe factory; uncle John F. Mears age 65, single, cutter shoe factory.

Children of Edward Lewis Mears and Caroline Kenney were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18633</td>
<td>Carrie May Mears</td>
<td>born 20 Aug 1884 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1956 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18634</td>
<td>Ethel Mears</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 18635</td>
<td>Walter Alexander Mears</td>
<td>born 20 Aug 1884 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1956 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lennie May Nugent.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

13954. **Erastus S.** Burnham (George Frank, Asa, Asa, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born May 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Louisa J.** (---), born Sep 1854 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Erastus S. Burnham

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Erastus S. Burnham age 28, printer with wife Louisa J. age 30 and children: George A. age 7 and Mabel L. age 5. The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Erastus S. Burnham age 48, printer with wife Louisa J. age 48, married 28 years with 4 of her 4 children living: George A. age 27, single, printer; Stanwood age 16, printer; Percival age 16, at school; mother Martha M. Burnham age 65, widow of 2 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Erastus S. Burnham age 57, printer with wife Louisa J. age 58, married 38 years with 4 of her 4 children living: George A. age 37, single, printer; Stanwood age 26, single, house carpenter; Percival age 23, clerk wholesale jewelry; mother Martha M. Burnham age 75, widow of 2 of her 2 children living, nurse for private family. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Louisa J. Burnham age 68, widow with sons Stanwood age 35, single, printer and Percival age 32, retail merchant cigs and candy; daughter-in-law Charlotte age 29.

Children of Erastus S. Burnham and Louisa J. (---) were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18636</td>
<td>George A. Burnham</td>
<td>born May 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18637</td>
<td>Mabel L. Burnham</td>
<td>born 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18638</td>
<td>Stanwood Burnham</td>
<td>born 7 Jul 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18639</td>
<td>Percival Burnham</td>
<td>born 4 Aug 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Charlotte (---), born 1891 in Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

13955. **Chester Cameron** Burnham (George Frank, Asa, Asa, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 15 Mar 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Apr 1937 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Laura Miranda Andrews** (see 11765), born 5 Dec 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1928 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Nason Andrews and Sally Miranda Andrews.

Notes for Chester Cameron Burnham

Chester ran a general store in South Essex, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Chester C. Burnham age 49, retail variety and clothing store with wife Laura M. age 49, married 28 years with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Chester C. Burnham age 69, widowed, proprietor general merchandise; daughter Neva C. Riggs age 49, widowed, saleswoman and grandson Chester O. Riggs age 18.
Children of Chester Cameron BURNHAM and Laura Miranda ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 18640 i  Neva Cameron\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born 21 Dec 1881 in South Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Frank Osman RIGGS.

+ 18641 ii  Nettie Howard\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born 20 Apr 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edward Joseph BUTLER.

13956. **Henry Albert\textsuperscript{9} BURNHAM** (Henry A.\textsuperscript{8}, Asa\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Cora A. (---), born 1851.

**Notes for Henry Albert Burnham**

The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry A. age 41, ice dealer; wife Cora A. age 39, son Henry A. Burnham, Jr. age 10.

Children of Henry Albert BURNHAM and Cora A. (---) were as follows:

+ 18642 i  Henry Albert\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, Jr., born 9 Nov 1889 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Marion G. (---).

13962. **Charles W.\textsuperscript{9} BURNHAM** (Mark Francis\textsuperscript{8}, Mark\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born Mar 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Cora C. (---), born Oct 1873 in Massachusetts.

**Notes for Charles W. Burnham**

The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Burnham age 26, farm laborer, mother born in Canada with wife Cora age 26, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ida G. age 4 and Roger R. [listed as daughter, male] age 2. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles age 45, manager at dairy company; Cora C. age 46; Ida G. age 23, grammar school teacher; Roger R. [son] age 22, bookkeeper at dairy company; Elizabeth C. Jr. age 15.

Children of Charles W. BURNHAM and Cora C. (---) were as follows:

| 18643 | i  | Ida G.\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born Feb 1896 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. |
| 18644 | ii | Roger R.\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born Nov 1897 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. |
| 18645 | iii | Elizabeth C.\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born 1905 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. |

13963. **George C.\textsuperscript{9} BURNHAM** (Mark Francis\textsuperscript{8}, Mark\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born Sep 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Bertha L. (---), born 1881 in Massachusetts.

**Notes for George C. Burnham**

The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George C. Burnham age 33, street car motorman with wife Bertha L. age 29, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Gordon C. age 3; Russell E. age 2. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George age 43, motorman; Bertha L. age 39; Gordon C. age 13; Russell E. age 12; Thales A. age 7; Clarence F. age 5; Robert A. age 7/12. The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Geo Burnham age 53 with wife Bertha L. age 48 and children: Thales age 17; Clarence age 15; Robert age 11.

Children of George C. BURNHAM and Bertha L. (---) were as follows:

| 18646 | i  | Gordon C.\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born 1907 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. |
| 18647 | ii | Russell E.\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born 1908 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. |
| 18648 | iii | Thales A.\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born 1913 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. |
| 18649 | iv | Clarence F.\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born 1915 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. |
| 18650 | v  | Robert A.\textsuperscript{10} BURNHAM, born 1919 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. |
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

13970. Harold Alden BURNHAM (Oliver Perry, Oliver, Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Jun 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ardelle LOW (see 18686), born 14 Nov 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jan 1978 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Gilman LOW and Emma Louise ANDREWS.

Children of Harold Alden BURNHAM and Ardelle LOW were as follows:
+ 18651  i  Lois^^10^^ BURNHAM, born 28 Jul 1932 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married (1) David HASTINGS; (2) Roger Reed GRIMIWADE.

+ 18652  ii  Charles Alden^^10^^ BURNHAM, born 13 Jul 1935 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; christened 1936 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Marian PIRAINO.


Notes for Edward N. Mears
The 1900 census for Albany, Albany County, New York shows Edward N. Mears age 29, physician and surgeon with wife Elizabeth age 29, born in Vermont, married 3 years with only child living: Edward N. Mears, Jr. age 1.

Children of Edward N. Mears and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:
18653  i  Edward N.^^10^^ Mears, Jr., born Mar 1899 in Albany, Albany County, New York.


Children of Helen Grinnell Mears and Wendell GIBSON were as follows:
18654  i  Arthur^^10^^ GIBSON.

18655  ii  David Mears^^10^^ GIBSON.

18656  iii  Margaret^^10^^ GIBSON.


Notes for Eliot Grinnell Mears

Children of Eliot Grinnell Mears and Gladys CHUTE were as follows:
18657  i  Helen^^10^^ Mears, born 1916 in Massachusetts.

18658  ii  Dorothy^^10^^ Mears, born 1919 in Washington, District of Columbia.

18659  iii  Julianne^^10^^ Mears, born 1929.


2066
Notes for Stuart P. Sherman

The 1910 census for Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois shows Stuart P. Sherman age 28, Professor University of Illinois with wife Ruth M. age 30, married 3 years with only child living: son John M. age 2. The 1920 census shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Ruth Bartlett MEARS and Stuart P. SHERMAN were as follows:

18660  i  John M. 10 SHERMAN, born 1908 in Champaign County, Illinois; died 1931.

Notes for Brainerd Mears

The 1930 census for Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Brainerd Mears age 45, college chemistry professor with wife Sarah B. age 44 and children: [from first marriage] Whitney H. age 17; Margaret B. age 16; [from second marriage] Brainerd age 8; Mary Louise age 7.

Children of Brainerd MEARS and Margaret WHITNEY were as follows:

18661  i  Whitney B. 10 MEARS, born 1912 in Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1990.
18662  ii  Margaret B. 10 MEARS, born 1914 in Massachusetts. She married (1) Lewis ELDRED; (2) Gilbert GREEN.

Children of Brainerd MEARS and Sarah BLISS were as follows:

18663  i  Brainerd 10 MEARS, Jr., born 1922 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Anne Gardner CARTER.
18664  ii  Mary Louise 10 MEARS, born 1923 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1991.

Notes for Leverett Burnham Mears

The 1920 census for Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Leverett B. Mears age 33, analytical chemist with wife Ethel M. age 36 and children: Anna age 2 11/12 and Marjorie B. age 1 6/12. The 1930 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leverett B. Mears age 44, chemist with wife Ethel M. age 47 and children: Anna age 13 and Marjorie B. age 11.

Children of Leverett Burnham MEARS and Ethel M. BAILEY were as follows:

18665  i  John Alexander 10 MEARS.
18666  ii  Anne 10 MEARS, born 1917 in Massachusetts.
+ 18667  iii  Marjorie B. 10 MEARS, born 1918 in Massachusetts. She married Robert TRACY.

Notes for Frederic Woehler Mears

The 1920 census for Millinocket, Penobscot County, Maine shows Fredric W. Mears age 30, foreman paper mill with wife Clara G. age 30, her parents from England and daughter Eleanor B. age 2 8/12. The 1930 census for Madison, Somerset County, Maine shows them in all 10 years older.


Children of Brainerd MEARS and Margaret WHITNEY were as follows:

18661  i  Whitney B. 10 MEARS, born 1912 in Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1990.
18662  ii  Margaret B. 10 MEARS, born 1914 in Massachusetts. She married (1) Lewis ELDRED; (2) Gilbert GREEN.

Children of Brainerd MEARS and Sarah BLISS were as follows:

18663  i  Brainerd 10 MEARS, Jr., born 1922 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Anne Gardner CARTER.
18664  ii  Mary Louise 10 MEARS, born 1923 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1991.

Notes for Frederic Woehler Mears

The 1920 census for Millinocket, Penobscot County, Maine shows Fredric W. Mears age 30, foreman paper mill with wife Clara G. age 30, her parents from England and daughter Eleanor B. age 2 8/12. The 1930 census for Madison, Somerset County, Maine shows them in all 10 years older.
Children of Frederic Woehler MEARS and Clara GIBBS were as follows:

13984. Helen Addis MEARS (Leverett\textsuperscript{7}, Abigail\textsuperscript{6} Burnham, Michael\textsuperscript{5}, Westley\textsuperscript{4}, Deborah\textsuperscript{3} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 3 Dec 1911. She married Russell A. ZEIGLER.

Children of Helen Addis MEARS and Russell A. ZEIGLER were as follows:

18669 i John Leverett ZEIGLER, born 1938.
18670 ii William Russell ZEIGLER, born 1942.

13991. Elizabeth BURNHAM (Everett\textsuperscript{8}, Lucy Mary\textsuperscript{7} Burnham, Michael\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 9 Jul 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George MAJOR, born 1889 in Iowa; died 29 Jun 1962 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, son of George F. MAJOR and Matilda C. (---).

Notes for George Major

The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows George Major age 41, carpenter builder with wife Elizabeth B. age 36 and children: Marion B. age 7; George F. age 6; Allen E. age 4 11/12; Aurelia A. age 1 2/12; in-laws Everett Burnham age 67 and Alice M. Burnham age 60, carpenter builder.

Children of Elizabeth BURNHAM and George MAJOR were as follows:

18671 i Marion B. MAJOR, born 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
18672 ii George F. MAJOR, born 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
18673 iii Allen E. MAJOR, born 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
18674 iv Aurelia A. MAJOR, born 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

13992. Hervey Story BURNHAM (Everett\textsuperscript{8}, Lucy Mary\textsuperscript{7} Burnham, Michael\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 14 Feb 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth C. (---), born 1905.

Notes for Hervey Story Burnham


Children of Hervey Story BURNHAM and Elizabeth C. (---) were as follows:

18675 i Francis C. BURNHAM, born 1926 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18676 ii Everett P. BURNHAM, born 1927 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

14009. Horace Carlton BURNHAM (Wendell P., Elam\textsuperscript{5}, Anne\textsuperscript{4} Burnham, Westley\textsuperscript{3}, Deborah\textsuperscript{2} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{1} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 24 Jul 1893 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Emma (---), born 1894 in California.

Notes for Horace Carlton Burnham


Children of Horace Carlton BURNHAM and Emma (---) were as follows:

**Notes for Irving R. Purson**

The 1920 census for South Orange, Essex County, New Jersey shows the household of Irving R. Purson [name may be PRESSON, no further census found] age 46, broker Customs House, born in New Jersey with wife Jessie H. Purson age 39, born in New Jersey and children: Florence R. age 7, born in Puerto Rico; Mary A. age 5 born in Maine; mother-in-law Florence S. Austin age 66, widow; sister-in-law Ida F. Austin age 44, single, nursing instructor.

Children of Jessie H. AUSTIN and Irving R. PURSON were as follows:

18679 i. **Florence R.** PURSON, born 1913 in Puerto Rico.

18680 ii. **Mary A.** PURSON, born 1915 in Maine.

14016. **Ellen G.** LOW (Reuben Smith, Thankful Burnham, Richard, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Mr. JUBB**.

**Notes for Mr. Jubb**

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Reuben Low age 43, farmer; Martha J. age 46; daughter Ellen G. Jubb age 21; son Charles G. Low age 20; daughter Susan E. Low age 17; grandson Hervy S. Jubb age 2.

Children of Ellen G. LOW and Mr. JUBB were as follows:

18681 i. **Hervy S.** JUBB, born 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

14017. **Charles Gilman** LOW (Reuben Smith, Thankful Burnham, Richard, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 18 Jan 1860 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1922 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Sep 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Emma Louise ANDREWS** (see 11782), born 17 Aug 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry ANDREWS and Emily Elizabeth BURNHAM.

**Notes for Charles Gilman Low**

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles G. Low age 40, clam peddler with wife Emma L. age 32 and children: Emma L. age 16, at school; Lester B. age 13, at school; Althine F. age 9; Eleanor W. age 6; Ardelle age 6/12. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles G. Low age 50, vegetable and shell fish trader with wife Emma L. age 32; Emma Louise age 26, bookkeeper at dry goods store; Althine F. age 19, Linotype operator; Eleanor W. age 16; Ardelle age 10; Ceciline age 4; Elston B. age 14/12. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles G. Lowe [as written] age 59; Emma L. age 52; Ardelle age 20; Ceciline age 14; Allston [as written] B. age 11. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Emma L. Low age 62, widow with son Elston B. age 21, neither have occupation listed. Andrews Family Bible: married by Reverend J. Classon.

Children of Charles Gilman LOW and Emma Louise ANDREWS were as follows:

+ 18682 i. **Emma Louise** LOW, born 7 Apr 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1971 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Frank Everett RAYMOND**.

18683 ii. **Lester Brooks** LOW, born 6 Nov 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

18684 iii. **Althine Frances** LOW, born 9 Sep 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jan 1981

---

5080 Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), disc number 87.
in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. Notes: Althine never married, she was a typesetter for the "Salem News". She died at the Mediplex Nursing Home, Beverly, Massachusetts. Althine was a lodger in the 1920 census in Salem age 29, Lystype setter, single.

18685 iv **Eleanor Woodbury** "LOW, born 19 Sep 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Dec 1897 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

18686 v **Ardelle** "LOW, born 14 Nov 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Harold Alden BURNHAM** (see 13970), born Jun 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Oliver Perry BURNHAM and Minnie V. (---).

+ 18687 vi **Ceciline** "LOW, born 20 Dec 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Alfred W. HOWES**.

+ 18688 vii **Elston Brooks** "LOW, born 8 Dec 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Mar 2004 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ruth ODELL**.


Notes for John L. Turner


Children of Susan E. LOW and John L. TURNER were as follows:

18689 i **Velma L.** "TURNER, born Jul 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for William Cushing Whittredge

The 1930 census for Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William C. Whittredge age 57, building merchant with wife Angela age 50 and children: Charles F. age 21, chauffeur, trucking; William C., Jr., age 17; Frances M. age 11; Louise A. age 7.

Children of William Cushing WHITTREDGE and Angeline Leslie Newhall POOR were as follows:

18690 i **Charles Franklin** "WHITTREDGE, born 1909.
18691 ii **William Cushing** "WHITTREDGE, Jr., born 1913.
18692 iii **Frances Emily** "WHITTREDGE, born 1919.
18693 iv **Louise Angeline** "WHITTREDGE, born 1923.


Notes for Lucius Henry Whittredge

The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lucius H. Whittredge age 30, commercial trader
Children of Lucius Henry WHITTREDGE and Bertha May CHANDLER were as follows:

+ 18694 i  Lucius Henry WHITTREDGE, Jr., born 1 Aug 1907 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jan 1983 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary BENNETT; (2) Mitzi ALSBERG; (3) Barbara GOULD.

18695 ii  Ruth WHITTREDGE, born 23 Sep 1908.
18696 iii  Emily Chandler WHITTREDGE.


Notes for Osmond Walton Bartlett

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of William Rowe age 55 and his wife Annie M. age 50; son-in-law Osmond W. Bartlett age 30, life insurance office; daughter Ethel M. Bartlett age 29 and grandson Kenneth age 3. The 1920 census for Glendale, Los Angeles County, California shows Osmond W. Bartlett age 40, manager life insurance; Ethel M. age 39; Kenneth age 12; mother-in-law Annie M. Rowe age 60, widow.

Children of Osmond Walton BARTLETT and Ethel M. ROWE were as follows:

18697 i  Kenneth BARTLETT, born 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 1972 in Riverside, Riverside County, California.


Notes for Albert D. Stowell

The 1910 census for Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri shows Albert D. Stowell age 50, school principal with wife Edna M. age 48, married 14 years with no children; daughter [from his first marriage] Annie E. age 17; father John D. age 80. The 1920 census for Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri shows Albert D. Stowell age 64, high school superintendent with wife Edna age 37 and Anne age 27, school teacher.

Children of Albert D. STOWELL and Annie E. BUCHANAN were as follows:

18698 i  Anne E. STOWELL, born 1892 in Missouri.


Notes for Osborn Reed

The 1900 census for Campbell, Greene County, Missouri shows Osborn Reed age 35, farmer with wife Frances E. age 30, married 11 years with 3 of her 5 children living: Albert W. age 9; Amos C. age 6; Francis O. age 3. The 1920 census for Boone, Crawford County, Missouri shows Osborn Reed age 55, dairy farmer with wife Frances E. age 50.

Children of Frances Emma STOWELL and Osborn REED were as follows:

18699 i  Albert W. REED, born Jul 1890 in Illinois.
18700 ii  Amos C. REED, born Feb 1894 in Illinois.
18701 iii  Francis Osborn REED, born Oct 1896 in Illinois; died 6 Nov 1984 in Ventura County, California.

5082 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
Jeremiah Abner Gove, born 5 May 1857 in Green River, Henry County, Illinois; died 7 Jun 1928 in Elder, Baca County, Colorado; buried in Ford Cemetery, Ford County, Kansas. He married on 13 Jan 1884 in White Homestead, Milton Township, Butler County, Kansas Lucy Ann White, born 1 Jul 1864 in Tazewell County, Illinois; died 7 Jun 1962 in Clayton, Union County, New Mexico; buried in Ford Cemetery, Ford County, Kansas.

Notes for Jeremiah Abner Gove
The 1900 census for Leota, Norton County, Kansas shows Jerry A. Gove age 43, railroad agent with wife Lucy age 35, married 16 years with 4 of her 4 children living: George D. age 13; Goldine age 11; Edith L. age 9; Ira D. age 3.

Children of Jeremiah Abner Gove and Lucy Ann White were as follows:
+ 18702 i George Dennis Gove, born 8 Aug 1885 in Elbing, Milton Township, Butler County, Kansas; died 7 Jun 1967 in Clayton, Union County, New Mexico; buried in Elder, Baca County, Colorado. He married Zona Viola Hageman.
+ 18703 ii Lucy Goldine Gove, born 10 Sep 1887 in Elbing, Milton Township, Butler County, Kansas; died 2 Nov 1978. She married Wallace Trebilcock, born about 1884 in Iowa.
+ 18705 iv Ira David Gove, born 14 Jun 1896 in Gilead, Thayer County, Nebraska; died 2 Feb 1975.

Jane Hannah Gove, born 17 May 1859 in Green River Township, Hanna, Henry County, Illinois; died 29 Mar 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California. She married about 1879 in Pleasant, Harvey County, Kansas Adam Allen Powell, born 14 Dec 1848 in Champaign County, Ohio; died 27 Jan 1909 in Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Notes for Adam Allen Powell
The 1900 census for Pleasant, Harvey County, Kansas shows Adam A. Powell age 52, farmer with wife Jane H. age 41, married 20 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Minnie M. age 19; Wilbur A. age 14; Ollie E. W. age 11; Myrtle N. age 2.

Children of Jane Hannah Gove and Adam Allen Powell were as follows:
+ 18706 i Minnie M. Powell, born May 1881 in Kansas. She married William Henry Offenstein.
+ 18707 ii Wilbur A. Powell, born May 1883 in Kansas. He married Florence (---).
+ 18708 iii Bertram Herbert Arthur Powell, born 21 Jun 1885 in Kansas; died May 1963 in California. He married Fern Ethel Parks, born about 1890 in Kansas.
+ 18709 iv Ollie Ellen W. Powell, born 24 Dec 1887 in Kansas; died 20 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles County, California; buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. She married in 1909 William Abraham Higginbotham, born 21 Dec 1882 in Warren County, Tennessee; died 13 Nov 1964 in Los Angeles County, California; buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.
+ 18710 v Myrtle N. Powell, born May 1889 in Kansas; died 10 Jul 1972 in Merced County, California. She married Clifford Oscar Blakeman.
Notes for Edward Vermillion Rosell

The 1910 census for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas shows Edward V. Rosell age 52, dairyman with wife Ella S. age 47, married 22 years with no children and adopted son Maxwell age 16.

Children of Sarah Ellen GOVE and Edward Vermillion ROSELL were as follows:
+ 18711 i  Maxwell Earl ROSELL, born 4 Jul 1893 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; died 27 Aug 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married Rosella Marie ANTE.

Notes for Ora Cyrus Gove

Merced Sun-Star Newspaper HEADLINE, December 3, 1928 RANCHER, BABE DIE IN FIRE
"Father Braves Death In Futile Attempt To Rescue Daughter"

Trapped in a burning building after he had once been free, O. C. Gove, 60 together with his three-year old daughter Ethna, were burned to death yesterday morning in their home five miles southwest of Merced in El Capitan colony. Gove rushed from the fire and when he discovered the baby was still in bed he dashed back only to be caught in the firetrap. The baby was burned to death in her father's arms and the two fell about three feet from a door which would have meant life. Mrs. Gove became alarmed when her husband failed to return immediately and she made an attempt to get into the burning house. She failed and received first and second degree burns and injured also by poisonous fumes. She lies near death at the county hospital. All her clothing was burned from her body. Twin Sisters Injured, Olga 12 was slightly burned and her twin sister, Ora received a cut foot when she escaped from the house through a window. Two other girls, Lucy 9, and Jean 5 were uninjured. Deputy Sheriff J. F. Gilbert who was called to investigate the case did not determine the cause of the fire. Mr. and Mrs. Gove and the baby were sleeping in one room when Mrs. Gove was awakened by the smell of smoke. She aroused her husband and the two went into another room and got their four daughters out safely.

Baby Found Missing: They were putting them in another building when it was discovered the baby was still in the house and Gove returned. Deputy Sheriff Gilbert took Mrs. Gove and the four children to the county hospital. Lucy and Jean are being taken of by Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Hilton friends on Thirteenth Street and Ora and Olga are at the home of Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Blakeman in Carol Court.

Alarm Is Given: Attracted by the lights of the fire from Merced Joe Martinez 15 and Mike Cota 15 went to investigate. They found the burning building and rushed back to Merced, notifying the city officers who called Gilbert. Deputy Coroner H. H. Houston recovered the bodies from the building, which was burned to the ground. Gove is said to have carried $300 Insurance on his home and $400 personal Insurance. Besides the widow and the four children, a sister Mrs. Jane Powell of Burbank survives. Mrs. Powell has been notified and is expected here today. The family came here eight years ago from Kansas and settled on the 20-acre farm where little Ethna and Jean were born. Gove was a native of Illinois and a member of a Masonic temple in Kansas.

Children of Ora Cyrus GOVE and Margaret May WOOD were as follows:
She married James William Kyle.

Children of Ora Cyrus Gove and Grace Blanche Ostrom were as follows:


+ 18714 ii Olga Irene Gove, born 28 Mar 1916 in Middletown, Orange County, New York; died 4 Apr 2006 in Merced, Merced County, California; buried 7 Apr 2006 in Evergreen Memorial Park, Merced, Merced County, California. She married Vernon Irving Rogers.

+ 18715 iii Lucy Pearl Gove, born 12 Sep 1918 in Oakland, Alameda County, California; died 30 Jan 1942 in Merced, Merced County, California; buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Merced, Merced County, California. She married Gene Poor, Sr.

+ 18716 iv Jean Kathryn Gove, born 21 Oct 1923 in Merced, Merced County, California; died 17 Nov 1983 in Merced, Merced County, California; buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mendocino, Mendocino County, California. She married Alfred Ebbesen Hushman.

18717 v Ethna Elzbeth Gove, born 16 Nov 1925 in Merced, Merced County, California; died 2 Dec 1928 in Merced, Merced County, California; buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Merced, Merced County, California.

Children of Carrie Pauline Gove and George E. Wilson were as follows:

+ 18718 i Jesse G. Wilson, born 7 May 1902 in Kansas; died 11 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Inez G. (---).

+ 18719 ii child Wilson, born about 1905 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas; died about 1905 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

Children of Marion May Story and Howard W. Deming were as follows:


Notes for Howard W. Deming

The 1900 census for Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont shows Howard W. Deming age 32, clerk at dry goods store with wife Mina age 32, married 11 years with one child: son John age 7. The 1920 census for Saint Albans shows Howard W. Deming age 53, retail grocery merchant with wife Marion M. age 53 and son John G. age 26, single, no occupation.

Children of Marion May Story and Howard W. Deming were as follows:


14045. Carrie Pauline Gove (George Dennis, David Poland, Edna Poland, Sarah Burnham, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 21 Aug 1878 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas; died 17 May 1918 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She married on 28 Nov 1900 George E. Wilson, born 1876 in West Virginia; died 30 Jan 1937 in Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.


---

5089 Ibid.
Notes for George Fay Hubbell

The 1900 census for Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont shows George F. Hubbell age 24, physician, widower with son Fay H. Hubbell age 1; mother-in-law Sarah J. Story age 49, widow with 1 of her 2 [?] children living; [Sarah's father] Nathaniel White age 76, widower.

Children of Florence Bessie STORY and George Fay HUBBELL were as follows:
+ 18721 i  Fay Story HUBBELL, born 13 Jun 1899 in Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont; died Jul 1978 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey. He married Glendora (---).


Notes for Rayford L. Story

The 1930 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows this household: Rayford L. Story age 38, manager clothing store with wife Johnie M. age 37 and children: Lillian F. age 15; Eleanor L. age 8; father Charles H. Story age 64, no occupation; Mary E. Story age 60, nurse in private home; brother Wallace C. Story age 33, divorced, automobile salesman; cousin Mary Gilpatrick age 10.

Children of Rayford L. STORY and Johnie M. (---) were as follows:
18722 i  Lillian F. STORY, born 1915 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
18723 ii  Eleanor L. STORY, born 1922 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Lyndon Russell Story


Children of Lyndon Russell STORY and Florence K. (---) were as follows:
18724 i  Edwin P. STORY, born 1923 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18725 ii  Martha L. STORY, born 1926 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18726 iii  Helen L. STORY, born 1929 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

14107. Ernest J. WOOSTER (Frederick, Hiram, David, Lucy Crockett, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born Feb 1875 in North Haven, Knox County, Maine. He married Laura E. (---), born 1879 in Maine.

Notes for Ernest J. Wooster

The 1910 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California shows Ernest J. Wooster age 35, real estate agent with wife Laura E. age 31, married 12 years with no children. The 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Ernest Wooster age 45, stage carpenter motion pictures with wife Laura age 42 and son William age 3 7/12. The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Ernest J. WOOSTER and Laura E. (---) were as follows:
18727 i  William WOOSTER, born 1916 in Los Angeles County, California.


Notes for George Russell Crockett
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: George Russell Crockett; Birth Date: 22 Nov 1881; Residence: Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Birth: Vinalhaven, Maine; age 60; nearest relative Jennie E. M. Crockett, same address as George. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows George R. Crockett age 38, credit manager furniture company with wife Jennie E. M. age 38 and children: Hazel age 14; Robert A. age 12; Grace E. age 10; Helen R. age 7.

Children of George Russell CROCKETT and Jennie E. M. (---) were as follows:
18728 i Hazel CROCKETT, born 1906 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
18729 ii Robert A. CROCKETT, born 5 Dec 1907 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 12 Nov 1994 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
18730 iii Grace E. CROCKETT, born 7 Apr 1909 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
18731 iv Helen R. CROCKETT, born 1913 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

14136. Nora Ellen CROCKETT (Alvin, David, James C., Isaac, Margaret Andrews, Jonathan, William, John), born 20 Dec 1862 in Logan, Cache County, Utah; died 30 Nov 1945 in California. She married on 11 Nov 1885 William Dewine REAM, born 29 Oct 1859 in Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa; died 24 Nov 1939 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California; buried in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

Children of Nora Ellen CROCKETT and William Dewine REAM were as follows:
18732 i William Wesley Crockett REAM, born 22 Aug 1886 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. He married Mary C. SIRRINE.
18733 ii Mitchel Alvin REAM, born 23 Apr 1888 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. He married Mabel CLARK.
18734 iii Lee Emerson REAM, born 11 Sep 1890 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho; died 13 Feb 1919.
18735 iv Fabian Dewine REAM, born 17 Dec 1891 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. He married Ruth JOHNSON.
18736 v Ida Nora REAM, born 7 Jun 1893 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho; died 29 May 1956 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California; buried 29 Oct 1956 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. She married on 20 Jun 1928 in Palos Verde Estates, Los Angeles County, California, [then divorced] Joseph Rock Leo CHOQUETTE, born 2 Feb 1893 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 29 Oct 1979 in California.
18737 vi George Douglas REAM, born 8 Nov 1895 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. He married Lucille KROGUE.
18738 vii Beulah Estelle REAM, born 26 Jan 1897 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. She married Henderson Wilcox ALLEN.
18739 viii John Rodney REAM, born 20 Jan 1900 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho; died Apr 1966. He married Norma VOLKER.
18740 ix Milton Parke REAM, born 16 Sep 1901 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. He married Helen SWENSEN.
18741 x Kenneth Durward REAM, born 22 Jun 1903 in Dingle, Bear Lake County, Idaho. He married Genella Ruth QUALE.


Notes for Clinton Lester Calderwood
The 1900 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Clinton L. Calderwood age 30, carpenter with wife Susie M. age 25, married 6 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Lloyd C. age 6; Vella C. age 4; Juliette E. age 2; James M. age 1. The 1910 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine shows Clinton L. Calderwood age 40, farmer with wife
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Susie M. age 35, married 17 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Lloyd C. age 16, laborer; Vella C. age 14. Clinton may have had a second wife, Fannie B. and a son James L. Calderwood born in 1913; this family is on the 1920 and 1930 census for Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Clinton Lester CALDERWOOD and Susie M. (---) were as follows:

18742 i Lloyd C. CALDERWOOD, born Apr 1894 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 24 Jun 1975 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.

18743 ii Vella C. CALDERWOOD, born Dec 1896 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine.

18744 iii Juliette E. CALDERWOOD, born Aug 1898 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died before 1910.

18745 iv James M. CALDERWOOD, born Feb 1900 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died before 1910.


Children of Ellen Augusta MILLIKEN and William Henry DYER were as follows:

18746 i Algernon Sidney DYER, born 2 May 1868.

18747 ii Frances Brigham DYER, born 7 Aug 1870.


Notes for Henry A. Hewes
The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Henry age 33, mail carrier with wife Ella M. age32, married 12 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Virgie E. age 11; Lydnel age 10; Clynton age 8.

Children of Henry A. HEWES and Ella M. (---) were as follows:

18748 i Virgie E. HEWES, born Jan 1889 in Saco, York County, Maine.

18749 ii Lyndel HEWES, born Dec 1890 in Saco, York County, Maine.

18750 iii Clynton HEWES, born Dec 1892 in Saco, York County, Maine.

14204. Carrie HAINES (William Oliver M., Hannah Milliken, Hannah Andrews, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 1872 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married [then divorced] Mr. LAMB.

Children of Carrie HAINES and Mr. LAMB were as follows:

18751 i Ralph B. LAMB, born 1896 in Maine.

18752 ii Carlton LAMB, born 1899 in Maine.


Notes for Frank Jeremiah Anthony
The 1910 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Frank J. Anthony age 35, estimator for general contractor with wife Lilias A. age 36, married 9 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Richard H. age 6; Gardiner H. age 1 5/12; mother Martha L. Hall age 80, widow with 2 of her 4 children living.

Children of Lilias Andrews HALL and Frank Jeremiah ANTHONY were as follows:

5093 Ibid.

Notes for Martha Helen George

Martha's father is also knows and Sylvester A. George. George served in the Civil War, after which he went to Minnesota where he was known as Sylvester A. George. He was a farmer for many years and was elected to county offices in Brown County where he served 28 years as Clerk of District Court, Judge of Probate and Court Commissioner. I have entered his name as a husband to Lucilia as Sylvester A. George so the name will appear in the index.

Notes for Knute Einarson Mo


Children of Martha Helen GEORGE and Knute Einarson MO were as follows:
+ 18755 i  Alpha MO, born 5 Aug 1899 in Springfield, Brown County, Minnesota. She married Norman W. KINGSLEY.
18756 ii  Winifred MO, born 8 Dec 1900 in Springfield, Brown County, Minnesota. She married Harold D. HANSEN.
18757 iii  Einar George MO, born 13 May 1902 in Springfield, Brown County, Minnesota; died in California.
18758 iv  Lucile George MO, born 14 Jul 1903 in Springfield, Brown County, Minnesota.

14215. Frank Howard ANDREWS (Frederick William, Silas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 23 Nov 1862 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; died 9 Mar 1948 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married on 13 Oct 1887 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island Catherine Morgan BAKER, born 25 Nov 1861; died 20 Aug 1910 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Albert Osborn BAKER and Anna Maria STONE.

Notes for Frank Howard Andrews

Frank graduated from Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island in 1884. He was employed by the Silver Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co. as a chemist until 1890. He then became a member of Cornell & Andrews, gold and silver refiners and later was a sales agent for the Kemper-Thomas Co. of Cincinnati until he retired in 1942. The 1920 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Frank H. Andrews age 57, widower, commercial salesman with children: Albert age 26, laborer; Anna L. age 24; Frank age 15; sister-in-law Anna F. Baker age 61, single. The 1930 census for East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Frank H. Andrews age 67, advertising salesman; Anna L. age 35, assistant at library; Frank C. age 25, bank teller; Annie Baker age 72.

"Who's Who in New England":

ANDREWS, Frank Howard, gold and silver refiner; b. Gardiner, Maine, Nov. 23, 1862; s. Frederick W. and Elizabeth H. (Howard) A.; prep, education in Providence High School; graduate student at Brown University, 1884-B, A.B., 1884, A.M., 1887; m. Oct. 13, 1887, Catherine M. Baker, of Providence. He was a Chemist; Silver Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co., Providence, 1885-90; member of the firm of Cornell & Andrews, gold and silver refiners, 1890-1906, now Andrews

5095 Ibid., person (9-153) in Mss.
Children of Frank Howard ANDREWS and Catherine Morgan BAKER were as follows:

18759 i Howard Baker\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 6 Dec 1889 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 16 Mar 1939 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married on 14 Jul 1918 in Texas Lillie May HALEY, born 30 Apr 1896 in Texas; died Sep 1984 in Bowie, Montague County, Texas.

+ 18760 ii Albert Frederick\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 24 Jun 1893 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died Dec 1967. He married Margaret D. MITCHELL.

18761 iii Anna Louise\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 10 Feb 1895 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died Feb 1985. She married on 21 Sep 1931 in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut George Clemison SCOTT, born 7 Mar 1896 in Newport, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 2 Jun 1950 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of William Belger SCOTT and Susan Simpson GODDARD. Notes: Anna had no children.

+ 18762 iv Frank Cornell\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 8 Jun 1904 in West Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Ruth Ford SEABURY.

14217. George Frederick\textsuperscript{8} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5097} (Frederick William\textsuperscript{8}, Silas\textsuperscript{7}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 2 Nov 1867 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He married on 6 May 1896 Agnes Alice KLAPP, born 10 Jun 1872 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Lyman KLAPP and Abigail A. BILLINGS.

Notes for George Frederick Andrews
The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows George F. Andrews age 42, journalist with wife Agnes K. age 37, married 12 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Robert S. age 3 and Philip age 1 3/12. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows George F. Andrews age 52, scientist at home with wife Agnes K. age 46; Robert S. age 12; Philip G. age 10.

Children of George Frederick ANDREWS and Agnes Alice KLAPP were as follows:

+ 18763 i Robert Stanhope\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 5 Dec 1906 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died Sep 1975 in North Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy Meriam COOKSON.

+ 18764 ii Philip Geoffrey\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1909 in West Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 22 May 1988 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He married Mary Davina RYAN.

14221. Hiram Bertrand\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5098} (Eben\textsuperscript{8}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{7}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1868 in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 30 Apr 1890 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Anna May BAILEY, born 27 Apr 1871 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of Eugene Allen BAILEY and Jennie Belle FRAZER.

Notes for Hiram Bertrand Andrews
Hiram was a civil engineer in Stetson, Maine until 1881; Wayland, Massachusetts until 1882; Cape Elizabeth, Maine until 1888, Somerville, Massachusetts until 1902, then Melrose, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hiram B. Andrews age 42, expressman contractor with wife Annie M. age 38, married 19 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Ida M. age 18; Cora L. age 15; Louise V. age 12; Carrol B. age 7. The 1920 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Hiram Andrews age 52, engineer contractor with wife Ann age 48 and son Carrol age 17, factory helper.


\textsuperscript{5098} Ibid., person (9-157) in Mss.
Children of Hiram Bertrand ANDREWS and Anna May BAILEY were as follows:

18765 i Ida Marion ANDREWS, born 2 May 1891 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

18766 ii Cora Lillian ANDREWS, born 16 Oct 1894 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

18767 iii Louise Vivian ANDREWS, born 26 Aug 1897 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

18768 iv Carrol Bertrand ANDREWS, born 4 Aug 1902 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Elmer Morris Cobb

The 1900 census for South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Elmer M. Cobb age 28, machinist with wife Emma E. age 26, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: C. Evelyn age 5; Edna J. age 4; mother-in-law Letitia F. Andrews age 64, married 36 years with 2 of her 3 children living; father-in-law Eben Andrews age 59, farmer. The 1910 census for South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows the same family ten years older with the exception of Eben Andrews who was deceased.

Children of Emma Ethel ANDREWS and Elmer Morris COBB were as follows:

18769 i Carrie Evelyn COBB, born 11 May 1895 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

18770 ii Edna Viola COBB, born 28 Jun 1896 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

14224. Frank Emerson ANDREWS (Benjamin Franklin, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 11 Nov 1871 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) on 4 Jul 1899 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine Birdell Emeline DEARBORN, born 17 Apr 1883 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of George DEARBORN and Cynthia A. WHITE; (2) Lucy P. (--), born 1874 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Frank Emerson Andrews

The 1910 census for Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine shows Frank E. Andrews age 38, farmer with wife Birdell E. age 27, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Arthur L. age 8 and Grace E. age 3. The 1920 census for Anson, Somerset County, Maine shows Lucy A. Andrews age 45, widow with stepson Arthur Andrews age 18; [Grace is not listed].

Children of Frank Emerson ANDREWS and Birdell Emeline DEARBORN were as follows:

18771 i Arthur Leroy ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1902 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

18772 ii Grace Emma ANDREWS, born 13 Jan 1907 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine.

14225. Wesson Pullen ANDREWS (Benjamin Franklin, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 2 Dec 1878 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 22 Feb 1899 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine Elizabeth Orr PAULK, born 6 Jul 1876 in Nelson, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of Alexander PAULK and Jessie CRAIG.

Notes for Wesson Pullen Andrews

The 1900 census for Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Wesson Andrews age 21, finisher wool mill with wife Elizabeth O. age 23; step daughter Leona M. Hibbard age 6; sister-in-law Margaret Paulk age 21, single. The 1910 census for Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Wesson Andrews age 31, weaver woolen mill with wife Elizabeth age 33, weaver woolen mill, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: [step daughter] Leona Andrews [as written] age 16, weaver woolen mill; Frances E. age 6; Raymond R. age 5; Clarence L. age 3; mother-in-law Jessie Polk [ as written] age 58. The 1920 census for Madison, Somerset County, Maine shows Wesson P. Andrews age 41, weaver woolen mill with

---

5099 Ibid., person (9-158) in Mss.
5100 Ibid., person (9-160) in Mss.
5101 Ibid., person (9-161) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

wife Elizabeth O. age 43, weaver woolen mill and children: Frances E. age 16; Raymond R. age 14; Clarence L. age 12. The 1930 census for Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont shows Wesson P. Andrews age 51, overseer textile mill with wife Elizabeth O. age 52; son Raymond age 25, weaver textile mill.

Children of Wesson Pullen ANDREWS and Elizabeth Orr PAULK were as follows:

18773 i Frances Edna ANDREWS, born 27 May 1903 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine.
18774 ii Raymond Richard ANDREWS, born 6 Feb 1905 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine.
18775 iii Clarence Lloyd ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1907 in Sangerville, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 8 Mar 1972 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for Hervey Henry Patten

The 1900 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Hervey H. Patten age 35, lawyer with wife Edith M. age 31, married 10 years with both of her children living: Grace E. age 9; Clifford E. age 7. The 1920 census for Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hervey H. Patten age 54, lawyer with wife Edith M. age 51; son Clifford age 26, real estate agent; father Warren Patten age 83, widower; daughter-in-law Marie C. age 26, born in New York; boarder Edson M. Cleveland age 52, widower, real estate agent.

Children of Hervey Henry PATTEN and Edith Marie PRIVLAY were as follows:

18776 i Grace E. PATTEN, born Jul 1890 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

14233. Mary Agnes ANDREWS (Charles Granville, Lorenzo Dow, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 21 Aug 1870 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine; died 29 May 1957 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 29 Dec 1892 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Josiah Norman TOWLE, born 14 Mar 1864 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada; died 27 Apr 1934 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Josiah Clark TOWLE and Kate CARVETH.

Notes for Josiah Norman Towle

The 1900 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows J. Norman Towle age 36, wholesale grain with wife Mary A. age 29 and children: Lillis K. age 6 and Helen M. age 5. The 1910 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Mary Agnes ANDREWS and Josiah Norman TOWLE were as follows:

+ 18778 i Lillis Katherine TOWLE, born 18 Oct 1893 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Fred JORDAN.
18779 ii Helen May TOWLE, born 21 May 1895 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.


Notes for Herbert DeZelle Turner

The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Herbert D. Turner age 34, express chauffeur with wife Jean age 28; son Charles E. age 4 4/12; mother Louise Turner age 61, widow.

Children of Herbert DeZelle TURNER and Jean WATSON were as follows:

5102 Ibid., person (9-167) in Mss.

Notes for Henry A. Turner

The 1930 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry A. Turner age 43, real estate agent with wife Marion H. age 42, born in Maine and children: Joan E. age 5; Jane E. age 4; Janet E. age 11/12; mother-in-law Eleanor H. Holman age 74, widow born in Maine.

Children of Henry A. Turner and Marion Clair Holman were as follows:
18781 i Joan E. Turner, born 1925 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
18782 ii Jane E. Turner, born 1926 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
18783 iii Janet E. Turner, born 1929 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Wesley Herbert DesJardins

The 1920 census for Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island shows Wesley H. DesJardins age 41, born in Michigan, parents in French Canada, Secretary of the YMCA with wife Myrtle A. age 38 and children: John P. age 7; Ruth age 5; Louise age 5; aunt-in-law Abby M. Andrews age 68. The 1930 census for Rochelle Park, Bergen County, New Jersey shows Wesley H. DesJardins age 51, born in Michigan, clergyman Episcopal Church with wife Myrtle A. age 46 and children: John P. age 17; Ruth age 15; Louise age 15.


Children of Myrtle Gertrude Allen and Wesley Herbert DesJardins were as follows:
18784 i John Paul DesJardins, born 28 Oct 1912 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Nelson Lord Allen


Children of Nelson Lord Allen and Myra Fuller were as follows:
18787 i Joseph A. Allen, born 1923 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
18788 ii Richard F. Allen, born 1928 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Dudley Leavitt Stokes
The 1910 census for Rochester, Stafford County, New Hampshire shows Dudley L. Stokes age 44, physician with wife Sarah age 43 with 3 of her 5 children living: Leroy T. age 19; Samuel H. age 4; Elizabeth age 7/12. The 1920 census for Rochester, Stafford County, New Hampshire shows Dudley L. Stokes age 53, physician general practice with wife Sarah F. age 52; Elizabeth age 10; mother Esther A. Stokes age 71, widow; servant Annie L. Boston age 61, widow.

Children of Dudley Leavitt Stokes and Sarah Frances Tyler were as follows:


18791 iii Ruth10 Stokes, born 1 Dec 1903 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died 20 Mar 1905 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

18792 iv Esther10 Stokes, born 4 Feb 1906 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire; died 18 Apr 1907 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Orison G. Libby
The 1910 census for Parsonsfield, York County, Maine shows Orison G. Libby age 33 with wife Gertrude M. age 38 and son Herbert L. age 11/12. The 1920 census for Porter, Oxford County, Maine shows Orison G. Libby age 48, farmer with wife Gertrude M. age 37; son Herbert L. age 10; father-in-law Ansel E. Alley age 70, widower, all born in Maine. The 1930 census for Porter shows Orison G. Libby age 53, widower odd job laborer; son Herbert age 20, odd job laborer; father Thomas B. Libby age 80; sister Almeda B. Bennett age 51; nephew Melbert Bennett age 21.

Children of Gertrude Mary Alley and Orison G. Libby were as follows:

18794 i Herbert L.10 Libby, born 1910 in Parsonsfield, York County, Maine.


Notes for William Bertrand Andrews
The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows William B. Andrews age 32, clerk with wife Marion age 32 and children: Constance age 6 and William B. age 2. The 1910 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows William H. Andrews age 42 with wife Marion S. age 42 and children Constance M. age 16 and William B. age 12. The 1910 census for Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine shows Josiah G. Sanborn age 75; Frances J. Sanborn age 68; grandson William B. Andrews age 12. [William B. Andrews age 12 was visiting his grandparents.] The 1920 census for Baldwin shows Josiah G. Sanborn age 84; Frances J. Sanborn age 77; daughter Marion E. Andrews age 51, widow; grandson William B. Andrews age 21.

5103 Ibid., person (9-175) in Mss.
Children of William Bertrand ANDREWS and Elizabeth Marion SANBORN were as follows:

18795  i  Constance Marion ANDREWS, born 29 Oct 1893 in Gray, Cumberland County, Maine.
18796  ii  William Bertrand ANDREWS, Jr., born 18 Jan 1898 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for George Arthur Andrews
Reverend George Arthur Andrews was the pastor of the Congregational Church in Andover, Worcester and Holliston, Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Andrews age 31, clergyman with wife Dora K. age 28, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clark F. age 4 and Allen H. age 5/12; sister S. Mabel Andrews age 23, teacher. The 1910 census for Monson, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows George A. Andrews age 39, clergyman with wife Dora K. age 38, married 14 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Clark F. age 13; Allen H. age 10; George A., Jr. age 2; father-in-law John Knight age 74, widower. The 1930 census for Tucson, Pima County, Arizona shows George A. Andrews age 59, clergyman Congregational Church with wife Dora age 58 and son George A. age 23.

"Who's Who in New England":

Children of George Arthur ANDREWS and Dora May KNIGHT were as follows:

18797  i  Clark Flavel ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1896 in Saco, York County, Maine.
18798  ii  Allen Hastings ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1899 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.
18799  iii  George Arthur ANDREWS, Jr., born 1908 in Monson, Hampden County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Frederick A. Morton
The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Fred A. Morton age 31, shipper with wife Lizzie age 29, married 8 years with her only child living: daughter Arlena age 6. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Fred Morton age 41, insurance agent with wife Elizabeth E. age 39, married 18 years with one child: Arlena L. age 16.

Children of Frederick A. MORTON and Elizabeth E. LITTLEFIELD were as follows:

18800  i  Arlena L. MORTON, born 1894 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

Notes for George R. Andrews

George was a painter and farmer in Lisbon, Maine until 1874, Lewiston, Maine until 1879, then returned to Lisbon. He was the Milk Inspector after 1905. The 1900 census for Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine shows George Andrews age 35 with wife Dora S. age 38, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Marion G. age 7; Daniel R. age 5; mother Martha A. Andrews age 66, widow with 1 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for Lisbon shows George age 45; Dora age 49; Russell age 15; Marion age 16; Martha Andrews age 76.

Children of George R. ANDREWS and Eldora S. HIGGINS were as follows:
18801 i Marion Gertrude ANDREWS, born 20 May 1893 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine.
18802 ii Daniel Russell ANDREWS, born 13 Sep 1894 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine.


Notes for John Horace Andrews

John was a horse-shoer in Minot, Maine until 1872, Boston until 1888, Oakland, California until 1889, then Tacoma, Washington. The 1900 census for Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington shows John H. Andrews age 34, blacksmith and wheelwright with wife Flora E. age 39 and children: Bessie L. age 12 and Fred P. age 5. The 1910 census for Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington shows them all 10 years older.

Children of John Horace ANDREWS and Florence E. PAGE were as follows:
18803 i Bessie Leora ANDREWS, born 27 Mar 1888 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
+ 18804 ii Fred Page ANDREWS, born 25 Dec 1894 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married Lucy R. (---).


Notes for Winfield Hiram Andrews

Winfield was a horse-shoer in Minot, Maine until 1872, Boston until 1888, Oregon 1888-1889, Granite Falls, Washington until 1902, then Tacoma, Washington. The 1900 census for Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington shows Winfield Andrews age 32, blacksmith with wife Maud age 23, married 5 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Elton E. age 3; Arthur W. age 2; Frank M. age 8/12; also in the household are four of Maude's brothers, surname Chapman, ages 10-20. The 1910 census for Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington shows the Andrews family ten years older, no Chapman brothers.

Children of Winfield Hiram ANDREWS and Maude A. CHAPMAN were as follows:

---

5107 Ibid., person (9-193) in Mss.
5108 Ibid., person (9-194) in Mss.

Frank Melville ANDREWS, born 25 Sep 1899 in Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington.


Fred Melville ANDREWS, born 18 Sep 1872 in Minot, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married on 13 May 1901 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada Grace Pearl PEASE, born 9 Jul 1888 in Gilson, Knox County, Illinois, daughter of William Pearle PEASE and Nancy Catherine BUCY.

Notes for Fred Melville Andrews

Fred was a telegraph lineman in Minot, Maine until 1874, Boston until 1901 and then Tacoma, Washington. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Fred M Andrews Birth Date: 18 Sep 1874 Birth Place: Minot, Maine Residence: Everett, Washington Passport Issue Date: 26 Dec 1919; Father Name: Trestum [as written] Andrews; Father's Birth Location: Maine; Father's Residence: Deceased; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; he is a shipbuilder in Everett, Washington; going to Grand Bahaman Island for recreation, sailing from Miami, Florida; Source: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 to March 31, 1925 (M1490). The 1910 census for Olalla, Kitsap County, Washington shows Fred M. Andrews age 37, house carpenter with wife Grace age 36, married 9 years with both of her children living: Inez age 8; Eva age 7.

Children of Fred Melville ANDREWS and Grace Pearl PEASE were as follows:

| i | Floria Inez ANDREWS, born 2 May 1902 in Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington. |
| ii | Eva Bertha ANDREWS, born 19 Mar 1903 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. |


Notes for Fred Leroy Foss

The 1900 census for Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington shows Fred Foss age 24, day laborer with wife Maude age 22, married 3 years with only child living: son Carl L. age 2. In the 1910 census they are living in Kapowsin, Pierce County, Washington, all 10 years older. The 1920 census for Elk Plain, Pierce County, Washington Fred L. Foss age 43, lumber mill operator [with brother-in-law DuVerney A. Hard, living next door] with wife Maude M. age 41 and son Carl L. age 21, laborer lumber mill.

Children of Maud May ANDREWS and Fred Leroy FOSS were as follows:

| i | Carl Lynwood FOSS, born 26 Mar 1898 in Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington. |


Notes for DuVerney Allyn Hard


5109 Ibid., person (9-195) in Mss.
5110 Ibid., person (9-196) in Mss.
5111 Ibid., person (9-197) in Mss.
Children of Edith Elvira ANDREWS and DuVerney Allyn HARD were as follows:

18811 i Ralph Verney HARD, born 3 Nov 1901 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
18812 ii Bessie May HARD, born 6 Jul 1903 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
18813 iii Lester L. HARD, born 1908 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
18814 iv Violet F. HARD, born 1916 in Pierce County, Washington.
18815 v Myrtle L. HARD, born 1921 in Pierce County, Washington.
18816 vi Winfield L. HARD, born 1926 in Pierce County, Washington.

14293. Fannie Mildred YOUNG (Susan Frances Andrews, Samuel, Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 29 Jan 1868 in Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 18 Nov 1943 in San Francisco County, California. She married Frank Marion VANCE, born Apr 1858 in Illinois.

Notes for Fannie Mildred Young

Fannie M. Vance [Fannie M. Young]; Birth Date: 29 Jan 1868; Birthplace: Maine; Death Date: 18 Nov 1943; Death Place: San Francisco; Mother's Maiden Name: Andrews; Father's Surname: Young.

Notes for Frank Marion Vance

The 1900 census for Redwood, Santa Clara County, California shows Frank M. Vance age 42, boarding house keeper with wife Fannie M. age 43, married 14 years with 3 of her 3 children living: daughters Georgie L. age 11; Evia K. age 5; Lura M. age 4; mother-in-law Susan S. Young age 54. The 1910 census for Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington shows Frank M. Vance age 62 [sic], merchant with wife Fannie M. age 42, married 24 years with 3 of her 3 children living: daughters Georgia L. age 20; Eva K. age 18; Lura M. age 15; mother-in-law Susan S. Young age 63; boarder Charles E. Vance age 57, single, born in Illinois. The 1920 census for Seattle, King County, Washington shows Frank M. Vance age 62, watchman at docks with wife Fannie M. age 52 and daughter [Lura] Madeline age 21.

Children of Fannie Mildred YOUNG and Frank Marion VANCE were as follows:

18817 i Georgie L. VANCE, born Oct 1889 in California.
18818 ii Evia K. VANCE, born Nov 1891 in California.
18819 iii Lura Madeline VANCE, born Oct 1895 in California.

14295. Martha Meribah ANDREWS (Stephen Robert, Samuel, Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 17 May 1872 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 30 Sep 1900 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona Bertrand Hendrix LINCOLN, born 9 Jul 1870 in California; died 22 Apr 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Bertrand Hendrix Lincoln

The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Bertrand Lincoln age 58, theater musician with wife Martha M. age 57 and daughter Ellen E. age 25, public school teacher. Bertrand H. Lincoln; Birth Date: 9 Jul 1870; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 22 Apr 1950; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Hendrix.

Children of Martha Meribah ANDREWS and Bertrand Hendrix LINCOLN were as follows:

18820 i Ellen Elberta LINCOLN, born 18 Aug 1904 in Arizona.

---

5112 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
5114 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Samuel Andrews

The 1910 census for Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington shows Samuel Andrews age 31, blacksmith shop, horse shoer with wife Mabel age 29, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Charles W. age 7; Melvin S. age 5; Stanley G. age 2. The 1920 census for Everett, Snohomish County, Washington shows Samuel age 42, blacksmith in ironworks; Mabel age 38; Charles W. age 17; Melvin age 14; Stanley age 11. The 1930 census for Tulalip, Snohomish County, Washington shows Sam [as written] Andrews age 52, laborer logging; Mabel V. age 49; Melvin age 24, carpenter.

Children of Samuel ANDREWS and Mabel Viola MURPHY were as follows:


18822 ii Melvin Samuel 10 ANDREWS, born 4 Feb 1905 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

18823 iii Stanley Gordon 10 ANDREWS 5116, born 1908 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Notes: Stanley Gordon Andrews; Birth Date: 7 1908 [as written]; Location: Snohomish; Father's Name: Samuel Andrews; Mother's Name: Mabel Viola Murphy.

14299. Maude Madirona ANDREWS 5117 (Charles William, Samuel, Ephraim, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 22 Oct 1878 in Sycamore, Colusa County, California. She married on 1 Jan 1900 in Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington Everett Martin GETCHELL, born 5 Jan 1865 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of Martin GETCHELL and Olive (---).

Notes for Everett Martin Getchell

Everett was a farmer in Machias, Maine until 1869, then Lowell, Washington until 1903, then Everett, Washington. The 1900 census for Lowell, Snohomish County, Washington shows Martin Getchell age 68; Olive Gethell age 66; Everett Getchell age 35 and daughter-in-law Maud Getchell age 21. The 1910 census for Lowell, Snohomish County, Washington shows Everett Getchell age 45, farmer with wife Maude age 32, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ruth age 8; Ruby age 2. The 1930 census for Welangdon, Snohomish County, Washington shows Everett Getchell age 65; Maude age 51.

Children of Maude Madirona ANDREWS and Everett Martin GETCHELL were as follows:


18825 ii Ruby 10 GETCHELL, born 1908 in Lowell, Snohomish County, Washington.


Notes for Edward Edgar Andrews


5118 Ibid., person (9-205) in Mss.
Children of Edward Edgar ANDREWS and Isabella BUSHNELL were as follows:

18826 i Helen Gertrude ANDREWS, born 6 Aug 1902 in Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington.
18828 iii Charles R. ANDREWS, born 1908 in Oregon.


Notes for Stephen M. Watson
The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Stephen M. Watson age 32, blacksmith with wife Genette age 27, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Gertrude N. age 10; Lillian M. age 3. The 1910 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Stephen M. age 42; Genette age 38, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Gertrude age 20; Lillian M. age 13; Dorothy M. age 3. The 1920 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Stephen M. Watson age 53, blacksmith with wife Genette age 48 and children: Lillian M. age 21, finishing cotton mill; Dorothy age 13; father-in-law George L. Norton age 73, widower, laborer.

Children of Stephen M. WATSON and Genette NORTON were as follows:

18829 i Gertrude N. WATSON, born Nov 1890 in Saco, York County, Maine.
18830 ii Lillian M. WATSON, born Apr 1897 in Saco, York County, Maine.
18831 iii Dorothy M. WATSON, born 1907 in Saco, York County, Maine.


Notes for George W. Prout
The 1910 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows George W. Prout age 42, engineer cotton machinery with wife Fannie C. age 42, married 19 years with 2 of her 2 children living: George O. age 12; Mary Helen age 9. The 1930 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows George W. Prout age 63, engineer factory; daughter Mary H. Rounds; son-in-law Daniel Rounds age 48, store keeper machine shop.

Children of George W. PROUT and Fannie C. (---) were as follows:

18833 ii Mary Helen PROUT, born 1901 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. She married Daniel ROUNDS, born 1872 in Maine.


Notes for Stephen W. Prout
The 1900 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows Stephen Prout age 28, law filer with wife Mary V. age 24, married 5 years with only child living: daughter Alice V. age 4/12. The 1910 census for Saco shows Stephen W. Prout age 39, meat pedler [as written] with wife Alice V. age 35, married 15 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Alice V. age 10. The 1920 and 1930 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows them 10 and 20 years older.

Children of Stephen W. PROUT and Mary V. (---) were as follows:

18834 i Alice V. PROUT, born Oct 1899 in Saco, York County, Maine.

Notes for Roy N. Stiles

The 1910 census for Sanford shows Roy N. Stiles age 39, part owner clothing store with wife Lena age 35 age 35, married 2 years with only child living: Miriam age 1.

Children of Roy N. STILES and Lena (---) were as follows:
18835 i Miriam10 STILES, born 1909 in Sanford, York County, Maine.


Notes for Ernest F. Morton

The 1910 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine shows Ernest F. Morton age 38, cutter shoe factory with wife Fannie W. age 39, married 20 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Mildred L. age 19; Clifford S. age 15. The 1920 and 1930 census for Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine show them ages 48 and 49; 58 and 59, farmers.

Children of Ernest F. MORTON and Fannie F. (---) were as follows:
18836 i Mildred L.10 MORTON, born 1891 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 18837 ii Clifford Shirley10 MORTON, born 1895 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 20 Feb 1978 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Lillian P. SEAL.


Notes for Francis D. Wanning


Children of Rose Graves ANDREWS and Francis D. WANNING were as follows:
18838 i Henry F.10 WANNING, born 1911 in Shelton, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
18839 ii Andrews10 WANNING, born 1913 in Shelton, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
18840 iii Thomas E.10 WANNING, born 1918 in Shelton, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

14334. Hildegarde9 MEIGS (Ellen Richardson8 Moore, Susannah Purington7 Andrews, Ephraim6, Stephen5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 23 Mar 1885 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Mr. DAVOCK.

Notes for Mr. Davock

14338. Charles James ANDREWS\(^5^1^9\) (John Randolph\(^8\), James\(^7\), John\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 20 Dec 1868 in Washington, D.C. He married in Jun 1891 Laura TIBBETTS, born 21 Dec 1868 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 9 Apr 1946, daughter of Frederic TIBBETTS and Martha Ann HEARN.

Children of Charles James ANDREWS and Laura TIBBETTS were as follows:
18842 i Lawrence ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1896; died 9 Jul 1947.

14339. Mary Chase ANDREWS\(^5^1^0\) (John Randolph\(^8\), James\(^7\), John\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 17 Oct 1870 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married on 8 Apr 1891 James Z. BECKWITH, born 30 May 1861 in Ohio, son of Solomon BECKWITH and Mary E. PARSONS.

Notes for James Z. Beckwith
The 1920 census for Saco, York County, Maine shows James Z. Beckwith age 58, druggist own store with wife Mary C. age 49 and father-in-law John R. Andrews age 78, widower, naval yacht.

Children of Mary Chase ANDREWS and James Z. BECKWITH were as follows:
18843 i John Andrews BECKWITH, born 6 Jan 1897 in Ohio. He married on 14 Jul 1944 in Saco, York County, Maine Ethel (Wentworth) FOX, Widow, born 6 Dec 1906 in Saco, York County, Maine, daughter of Walter E. WENTWORTH and Johanne ISACKSON.

14340. Catherine ANDREWS\(^5^1^2^1\) (John Randolph\(^8\), James\(^7\), John\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 26 Mar 1873 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 3 Mar 1931. She married on 2 Jun 1901 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri Oliver Perry THROCKMORTON, born 4 Jun 1877; died 31 Mar 1931, son of Neville I THROCKMORTON and Sarah A. BRUNTON.

Children of Catherine ANDREWS and Oliver Perry THROCKMORTON were as follows:
18844 i Richard Henry THROCKMORTON, born 25 Apr 1911 in California. He married Lille Irene MCGAUGHEY, daughter of Frank MCGAUGHEY and Lillie May GRIMES.

14341. Edwin Smith ANDREWS\(^5^1^2^2\) (John Randolph\(^8\), James\(^7\), John\(^6\), Stephen\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 25 Jul 1875 in Saco, York County, Maine. He married (1) in Apr 1898 in Detroit, Macomb County, Michigan Elizabeth MIZNER, born 7 Feb 1876 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; died Aug 1907, daughter of Henry R. MIZNER and Elizabeth HOWARD; (2) in Apr 1917 Claire MATTHEWSON, born 27 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Macomb County, Michigan, daughter of George Albert MATTHEWSON and Clara (---).

Notes for Edwin Smith Andrews
The 1900 census for Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri shows James R. Andrews age 58, superintendent zinc mines with wife Elizabeth J. age 57; Catherine age 27; Edwin S. age 24, operating zinc mines; Anna W. age 19; daughter-in-law Lizzie M. age 24, born in California.

Children of Edwin Smith ANDREWS and Elizabeth MIZNER were as follows:
+ 18845 i Edwin Smith ANDREWS, born 21 Oct 1900 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri. He married Beatrice Drusilla BROWN.
14343. Anna Woodman ANDREWS (John Randolph, James, John, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 8 Dec 1879 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married on 8 Jun 1904 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri Henry Walter PUTNAM, born 8 Jun 1878 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri; died 2 Jan 1948 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, son of Walter PUTNAM and Sarah HARRISON.

Children of Anna Woodman ANDREWS and Henry Walter PUTNAM were as follows:


18847 ii John Andrews PUTNAM, born 28 Jan 1909 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri. He married Jane (Walker) NEWCOMB, Widow, daughter of James WALKER and Alice (---).

18848 iii William Chase PUTNAM, born 25 Jan 1918 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri. He married Joanna CARGILL, daughter of John Pickett CARGILL and Helena PFEIFFER.

14344. Frank Ray Vernon ANDREWS (Chase, James, John, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 6 Apr 1863 in South Berwick, York County, Maine. He married Ora MILLIKEN, born 2 Mar 1869 in Indiana, daughter of Moffitt MILLIKEN and Ellen TRAVIS.

Children of Frank Ray Vernon ANDREWS and Ora MILLIKEN were as follows:

18849 i Arline ANDREWS, born 31 Oct 1886; died 18 Aug 1888 in Saco, York County, Maine.

+ 18850 ii Frances Chase ANDREWS, born 28 Oct 1888 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1946 in New York City, New York. She married (1) Harold Arnold HOCHSTRASSER; (2) Valdemir FOG; (3) Frederick Wheeler WHITE.

14345. James Henry ANDREWS (Chase, James, John, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 27 Aug 1865 in Washington, D.C.; died 18 Apr 1938 in Villa de Santiago, Mexico; buried in Villa de Santiago, Mexico. He married on 5 Sep 1888 in McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio Anna Johnson GRIMES, born 29 Nov 1865 in McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio; died 17 Oct 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; buried in McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio, daughter of Washington Morris GRIMES and Lydia PINKERTON.

Notes for James Henry Andrews

James was a mining engineer.

Children of James Henry ANDREWS and Anna Johnson GRIMES were as follows:

+ 18851 i Robert Morris ANDREWS, born 2 Aug 1889 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio. He married Flora Edna BUCHER.

18852 ii Mary Chase ANDREWS, born 10 Jul 1891; died Feb 1980 in McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio.

18853 iii James Chase ANDREWS, born 28 Jan 1893 in McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1894 in McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio.

14346. Alexander Speer ANDREWS (Chase, James, John, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 9 Aug 1875 in Washington, D.C.; died in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He married on 5 Jan 1922 in New York City, New York Sally Minter Atterbury CRAWLEY, born 8 Mar 1895 in Keytesville, Chariton County, Missouri,

5123 Ibid., person (9-217) in Mss.
5124 Ibid., person (9-218) in Mss.
5125 Ibid., person (9-219) in Mss.
5126 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
dughter of Chappell Bakewell CRAWEY and Adelaide Josephine HARDCASTLE.

Notes for Alexander Speer Andrews
Alexander was an attorney in New York City, having graduated from Blair Academy in 1891, Princeton University in 1895 and getting his L.L.B. from Columbia University in 1898.

Children of Alexander Speer ANDREWS and Sally Minter Atterbury CRAWEY were as follows:
+ 18854 i June (Sally) ANDREWS, born 18 Oct 1922 in New York City, New York. She married Randall Carlisle COLEMAN, Jr.
18855 ii Alexander Speer ANDREWS, born 14 Dec 1926 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. Notes: Alexander was attending Columbia University when he enlisted in the U.S. Navy, he was in the South Pacific in 1945.
18856 iii Susanne Willerton ANDREWS, born 27 Oct 1930 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

Charles Bradley ANDREWS5128 (Chase8, James7, John6, Stephen5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 18 Jun 1877 in Washington, D.C.; died in High Bridge, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He married on 23 Jun 1903 Sarah Louise BACHE, born 28 Nov 1882 in High Bridge, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, daughter of Wallace Pope BACHE and Caroline BINGHAM.

Notes for Charles Bradley Andrews
Charles graduated from Lawrenceville School in 1894, Princeton University in 1898, and Cornell in Mechanical Engineering in 1902. He was an assistant to the president of Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Company in High Bridge, New Jersey.

Children of Charles Bradley ANDREWS and Sarah Louise BACHE were as follows:
+ 18858 ii Carolyn Bingham ANDREWS, born 28 Sep 1905 in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey; died Oct 1985 in Valhalla, Westchester County, New York. She married Moorhead WRIGHT, Jr.
18859 iii Janet Bache ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1911 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. She married Hugh DOUGLAS.
+ 18860 i Marion Speer ANDREWS, Jr., born 16 Jan 1907 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 25 Jan 1908 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. She married John Bradford FINDLEY. Marion died at Ontario Field, San Bernardino County, California while in service during World War II.
18861 ii Francis Dixon ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1909 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 18 Feb 1914 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.
+ 18862 iii Elizabeth Speer ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1911 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. She married Hugh DOUGLAS.
18863 iv Mary Wyllys ANDREWS, born 2 Jul 1916 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 16 Nov 1918 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.
18864 v Chase ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1920; died 28 Feb 1942; buried 7 Mar 1942 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. Notes: Chase died at Ontario Field, San Bernardino County, California while in service during World War II.
training as a U.S. Army pilot.

+ 18865 vi **David Chisholm** ANDREWS, born 7 Mar 1924 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He married **Janet Elizabeth** LOCK.

18866 vii **Caroline Chase** ANDREWS, born 1 Jun 1926 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. She married on 26 May 1951 in Flushing, Queens County, New York **John Andrew PHILLIPS**.


**Notes for Oliver A. Dwelly**


Children of Oliver A. DWELLY and Emma M. (---) were as follows:

18867 i **Florence** DWELLY, born Dec 1886 in Whitman County, Washington.

18868 ii **Elsie L.** DWELLY, born Mar 1890 in Whitman County, Washington.


**Notes for Elmer J. Dwelly**

The 1880 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Elmer J. Dwelly age 17, working on the farm of uncle Horace Dwelly age 27 and his wife Laura age 23. Also in household is mother [of Horace] Phebe H. Dwelly age 69. Ancestry.com Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 for 26 Mar 1885, Port Ludlow Jefferson County, Washington shows the brothers E. J. Dwelly age 32, born in Maine, millman, single and O. A. Dwelly age 25, born in Maine, millman, single. The 1900 census for Four Mile, Latah County, Idaho shows the household of George and Elizabeth Dosh which includes their daughter Pearl A. Dwelly born Nov 1882 in Kansas age 17, married for 2 years with her one child living and son-in-law Elmer J. Dwelly born Sept 1867, he and parents born in Maine age 32, teamster and niece [incorrect, should read granddaughter] Ina L. Dwelly born Dec 1899 in Washington her parents born in Maine [Elmer] and Kansas [Pearl].

Children of Elmer J. DWELLY and Pearl A. DOSH were as follows:

18870 i **Ina L.** DWELLY, born Dec 1899 in Washington.


**Notes for Nathan H. Allen**
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1910 census for Arbela, Tuscola County, Michigan shows Nathan Allen age 35, farmer born in Michigan with wife Fannie age 24, she and parents born in Michigan, married 11 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Ralph age 8, Gwendolin age 4; Fenton (?) age 1 3/12 (?). The 1920 census for School District 192, Fergus County, Montana shows Nathan H. Allen age 44, farmer with wife Fannie D. age 42, public school teacher and children: Ralph L. age 18; Gwendolyn age 14; Clinton age 11. The 1930 census for Watertown, Tuscola County, Michigan shows Nathan H. Allen age 55, farmer with wife Fannie D. age 53 and son Clinton H. age 21, farm laborer; also a lodger: Carrie Markell age 64, single born in Ohio.

Children of Fannie Downs GOOCH and Nathan H. ALLEN were as follows:

18871 i Ralph10 ALLEN, born 1902 in Tuscola County, Michigan.
18872 ii Gwendolyn May10 ALLEN, born 1906 in Tuscola County, Michigan. She married Ray E. HALL.
18873 iii Clinton H.10 ALLEN, born 1909 in Tuscola County, Michigan.

14361. Atwater B. HATHAWAY5131 (Burnham Andrew8, Israel A.7, Mary6 Andrews, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 1 Sep 1873 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 26 Apr 1961 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. Florence TURNER, born Aug 1875 in Massachusetts; died 8 Aug 1962 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James TURNER and Rhoda (---).

Notes for Atwater B. Hathaway

The 1900 census for Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Atwater Hathaway age 26, carpenter with wife Florence age 24, parents born in England, married 4 years with only child living: son Nelson age 2. The 1910 census for Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Atwater Hathaway age 36, carpenter with wife Florence T. age 34, married 14 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Nelson T. age 12 and Verna L. age 5. The 1920 census for Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Atwater B. HATHAWAY and Florence TURNER were as follows:

18874 i Nelson Turner10 HATHAWAY, born Nov 1897 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Oct 1920 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Helen FRIEND, daughter of Charles William FRIEND and Grace A. MCKAY.
18875 ii Mildred10 HATHAWAY, born 26 May 1901 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jun 1901 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
18876 iii Eunice10 HATHAWAY, born 26 May 1901 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 31 May 1901 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
18877 iv Verna L.10 HATHAWAY, born 1905 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Oct 1924 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Hyman STROMBERG, son of Charles STROMBERG and Harriet E. RICE.


Notes for Hale G. Huntley


Children of Hale G. HUNTLEY and Elvira G. (---) were as follows:

18878 i Ivaeddell10 HUNTLEY, born Apr 1896 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
18879 ii Lucy Pearl10 HUNTLEY, born Jan 1900 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Ira W. Cook
The 1920 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Ira Cook age 38, laborer in box mill with wife Zelma age 27 and children: son Merrill age 9; daughter Myrin [?] age 3 9/12; daughter Vieva [?] age 2 5/12. The 1930 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Ira W. Cook age 49, laborer with wife Zelma L. age 38 and children: Merrill age 19; Miran R. age 13; Vivian M. age 12; Robert W. age 5.

Children of Zelma L. COOK and Ira W. COOK were as follows:
18880 i Merrill10 COOK, born 1911 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
18881 ii Miran R.10 COOK, born 1917 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
18882 iii Vivian M.10 COOK, born 1918 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
18883 iv Robert W.10 COOK, born 1925 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

14384. Chauncey Whittlesey9 ANDREWS5132 (Ratchford Longfellow8, Obadiah Allen7, Israel6, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 30 May 1861 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; died 17 Dec 1920 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Oct 1890 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Florence Ann GILLIS, born 1 May 1863 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died Apr 1943 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Angus GILLIS and Margaret (---).

Notes for Chauncey Whittlesey Andrews
The 1900 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Chauncey W. Andrews age 39, milk dealer with wife Flora A. age 36, born in Nova Scotia married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Florence C. age 8 and Howard age 2; boarder George Barrow age 22, milk laborer; brother Austin Andrews age 22, milk laborer. The 1910 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Chauncey W. Andrews age 47, milk dealer with wife Flora A. age 44, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Florence C. age 18 and Howard age 12; Margaret age 3. The 1920 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Chauncey W. Andrews age 56, milk dealer with wife Flora G. age 55; son Howard C. age 26; daughter Florence L. age 13; father Rathford L. [as written] age 78, widower, milk dealer; nephew Melvin A. Lyon age 20, driver milk wagon.

Children of Chauncey Whittlesey ANDREWS and Florence Ann GILLIS were as follows:
18884 i Florence Catherine10 ANDREWS5133, born 4 Jun 1891 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Jul 1920 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Harry Elvin THOMAS, born 20 Sep 1890 in Forth Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, son of Willis Dyer THOMAS and Helena GAUSE. Notes: Florence was in Paris, France in 1919 for several months doing relief work with the YWCA. She applied for a replacement passport on 16 Sept 1919 (Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]).
18885 ii Howard Chauncey9 ANDREWS, born 16 Feb 1894 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Dec 1943. Notes: Howard was unmarried. He died in the Veteran's Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts.
+ 18886 iii Margaret Louise10 ANDREWS, born 31 Jul 1906 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Dec 1988 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. She married Philip Adams ARCHARD.

14385. Ephraim Albert9 ANDREWS5134 (Ratchford Longfellow8, Obadiah Allen7, Israel6, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 7 Aug 1864 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married on 1 Aug 1885 in Marshfield,

---
5133 Ibid., person (10-146) in Mss.
5134 Ibid., person (9-229) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Washington County, Maine Lucy DILLMAN, born Dec 1866 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Ephraim Albert ANDREWS and Lucy DILLMAN were as follows:
18887 i  Frank D. ANDREWS, born Mar 1886 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; died 24 Mar 1905 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
18888 ii Ethel May ANDREWS5135, born 22 Jan 1892 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; died 11 Dec 1984 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

14387. Zephaniah Allen ANDREWS5136 (Ratchford Longfellow, Obadiah Allen, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 7 May 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married on 15 Dec 1897 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Anna Brown WHEATON, born 8 May 1877 in Rexton, Kent County, New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of Thomas Jordan WHEATON and Margaret Elizabeth GALLANT.

Notes for Zephaniah Allen Andrews

The 1910 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Zephaniah Andrews age 40, dial maker watch factory with wife Anna B. age 32 and son Eldon L. age 2. The 1920 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows them 10 years older.

Children of Zephaniah Allen ANDREWS and Anna Brown WHEATON were as follows:
18889 i  Eldon Longfellow ANDREWS, born 10 May 1907 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1996 in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine.

14388. Thomas Getchell ANDREWS5137 (Ratchford Longfellow, Obadiah Allen, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 22 Jun 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; died 1910 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 May 1905 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Harriet Elizabeth BROWN, born 27 Apr 1871 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Andrew BROWN and Mary TOTTEN.

Notes for Thomas Getchell Andrews


Children of Thomas Getchell ANDREWS and Harriet Elizabeth BROWN were as follows:
+ 18890  i  Leonard Elwell ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1908 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mildred Frances MOORE.
+ 18891  ii  Stanley Elwyn ANDREWS, born 22 Feb 1908 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1978 in Florida. He married Thelma Elizabeth HORTON.

14389. Iva Jane ANDREWS5138 (Ratchford Longfellow, Obadiah Allen, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 11 Dec 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married on 24 Apr 1895 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Charles Albert OHNEMUS, born 7 May 1874 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Andrew OHNEMUS and Caroline CRAMER.

5137 Ibid., person (9-232) in Mss.
5138 Ibid., person (9-233) in Mss.
Notes for Charles Albert Ohnemus

The 1900 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Ohnemus age 29, clerk with wife Iva Jane age 24, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clifford age 4 and Olive C. age 1.

Children of Iva Jane ANDREWS and Charles Albert OHNEMUS were as follows:

18892 i  Clifford Andrews\textsuperscript{10} OHNEMUS\textsuperscript{5139}, born 17 Mar 1896 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1981 in Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Victoria Alexandra THOMPSON.

+ 18893 ii  Olive Caroline\textsuperscript{10} OHNEMUS, born 5 May 1899 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Clarence Lionel ADCOCK.

Notes for Austin Hanscom Andrews

Austin was a milk dealer, ran the Andrews Milk Co. in Waltham, and later Watertown, Massachusetts. He also ran an ice cream and catering business. The 1920 census for Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Austin Andrews age 42, widower, milk dealer; brother Melvin age 38, milk dealer; sister-in-law Grace age 38; nephew Warner age 9; son Austin age 4 2/12; niece Helen age 7; nephew Stephen age 1.

Children of Austin Hanscom ANDREWS and Edith Lydia PENISTON were as follows:

+ 18894 i  Austin Frederick\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 3 Oct 1915 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jul 1990 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Adela May LORD.

Children of Austin Hanscom ANDREWS and Alma Emily CEPURNECK were as follows:

18895 i  Ralph Ainsworth\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 3 Feb 1922; died 4 Mar 1951 in North Carolina.

18896 ii  Allen Palmer\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 31 May 1926. He married on 4 Sep 1948 Dorothy Mary DOYLE, born 14 Mar 1923 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Michael George DOYLE and Margaret Dorothy FEELEY.

18897 iii  Weston Manley\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 8 Dec 1932.

Notes for Willard Getchell Lyon

The 1900 census for Marshfield, Washington County, Maine shows Willard G. Lyon age 24, teamster [next to in-laws] with wife Adda M. age 20 and son Melvin A. age 4/12. The 1920 census for Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Willard G. Lyon age 43, farm manager with wife Ada age 40 and daughters Doris age 17 and Vivian age 14. The 1920 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the Chauncey W. Andrews household that includes his nephew Melvin A. Lyon age 20, driver milk wagon.

Children of Ada May ANDREWS and Willard Getchell LYON were as follows:

18898 i  Melvin Arthur\textsuperscript{9} LYON, born 3 Jan 1900 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Ada May ANDREWS, born 24 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married on 26 Jul 1898 in Machias, Washington County, Maine Willard Getchell LYON, born 15 Jan 1876 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, son of George LYON and Jennie BERRY.

Notes for Wilford Getchell Lyon


5141 Ibid., person (9-235) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Susan REED, born 1906 in Scotland, daughter of Alexander REED and Betsy T. (---). Notes: The 1930 census for Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Alexander and Betsy T. Reed that includes son-in-law Melvin A. Lyon age 30, commercial traveler hardware; daughter Susan R. Lyon age 24, born in Scotland.

18899 ii Doris L. 10 LYON, born 30 Oct 1902 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Louis MARCY.

18900 iii Vivian Louise 10 LYON, born 23 Jun 1905 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. CARLSON.


Children of Melvin Childs ANDREWS and Grace H. PARKER were as follows:

18901 i Warner C. 10 ANDREWS, born 1911 in Maine.

18902 ii Helen L. 10 ANDREWS, born 1913 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

18903 iii Stephen E. 10 ANDREWS, born 1919 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

18904 iv Barbara 10 ANDREWS, born 1922 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

18905 v Richard C. 10 ANDREWS, born 1926 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Arthur W. Calligan

The 1900 census for Eden, Hancock County, Maine shows Arthur W. Calligan age 31, carriage painter with wife Cassie M. age 31, married 6 years with only child living: son Moral L. age 4; May E. [as written] Calligan age 72, widow, all born in Maine. The 1920 census for Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Arthur W. Calligan age 51, carriage painter with wife Cassie age 51 and children: Morel age 24, printer Lewiston Journal; daughter Verla age 18; Herald age 17, printer Lewiston Journal; Kenneth age 9.

Children of Cassie M. HANSCOM and Arthur W. CALLIGAN were as follows:

18906 i Morel L. 10 CALLIGAN, born Sep 1895 in Maine.

18907 ii Verla 10 CALLIGAN, born 1902 in Maine.

18908 iii Gerald 10 CALLIGAN, born 1903 in Maine.

18909 iv Kenneth 10 CALLIGAN5142, born 1911 in Maine; died 26 Sep 1965 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. Notes: National Archives and Records Administration; U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Kenneth A. Calligan; Birth Year: 1911; Race: White, citizen (White) Nativity State or Country: Maine; State: Maine County or City: Androscoggin; Enlistment Date: 9 Apr 1942; Enlistment State: Maine; Enlistment City: Portland; Grade: Private; Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: Grammar school Civil Occupation: Packing Case Maker (Shipping packer.) Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 68 Weight: 196.


Notes for James M. Hanscom

The 1910 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows James M. Hanscom age 36, laborer with wife Lucy

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

E. age 28, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: William A. age 9; James H. age 4. The 1920 census for Machias, Washington County, Maine shows James M. Hanscom age 46, laborer mill with wife Lucy E. age 39 and children: William A. age 19, factory laborer; James H. age 14; Mary H. age 9; Thomas M. age 6; Claire A. age 3 10/12.

Children of James M. HANSCOM and Lucy E. (---) were as follows:

18910 i William A. HANSCOM, born 1901 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
18911 ii James H. HANSCOM, born 1906 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
18912 iii Mary H. HANSCOM, born 1911 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
18913 iv Thomas M. HANSCOM, born 1914 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
18914 v Claire A. HANSCOM, born 1916 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Charles O. Hanscom

The 1910 census for Marshfield, Washington County, Maine shows Charles O. Hanscom age 32, laborer working out with wife Carrie age 32, married 11 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Marion S. age 10; Cassie L. age 8; Donald C. age 5; Charles M. age 3; Sarah E. age 7 12/12. The 1920 census for Marshfield, Washington County, Maine shows Charles O. Hanscom age 41, laborer box mill with wife Carrie L. age 41 and children: Lillian C. age 18; Donald O. age 15; Charles M. age 12; Sarah E. age 9; Allen F. age 8; Carl H. age 6; Russell S. age 5; John L. age 3 8/12; Lucy L. age 1 9/12.

Children of Charles O. HANSCOM and Carrie Luella FAULKINGHAM were as follows:

18915 i Marion S. HANSCOM, born 1900 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
18916 ii Lillian Cassie HANSCOM, born 1902 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Mr. MOORESIDE.
18917 iii Donald O. HANSCOM, born 1905 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
+ 18918 iv Charles Morris HANSCOM, born 1907 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; died 19 Dec 1987 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Grace Elizabeth HARMON.
18919 v Sarah E. HANSCOM, born 1909 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
18920 vi Allen F. HANSCOM, born 1912 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
18921 vii Carl H. HANSCOM, born 1914 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
18922 viii Russell S. HANSCOM, born 1915 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
18924 x Lorraine Lucy HANSCOM, born 1918 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Mr. HOOPER.


Notes for Chester A. Hanscom


5143. Ibid.
5146. Ibid.
Children of Chester A. HANSCOM and Laura E. (---) were as follows:

18925 i Irma E. HANSCOM, born 1916 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine.
18926 ii Leonice C. HANSCOM, born 1918 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for William C. Ackley
The 1900 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows William Ackley age 30, day laborer with wife Eva V. age 20, married 5 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Eleanor age 4 and John M. age 1. The 1910 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Eva V. Ackley age 30, divorced with 4 of her 5 children living: Eleanor L. age 14; John M. age 11; Donald E. age 9; Gerald age 5; Edna L. Ackley age 49, widow with her only child living. The 1920 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Arthur Bagley age 40 with wife Eva V. age 40 and step sons: John M. Ackley age 21, ordinary labor; E. Donald Ackley age 19, ordinary labor and Gerald Ackley age 15, labor at home. The 1930 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows John M. Ackley age 31; Gerald age 25 and mother Eva Bagley age 50.

Children of Eva Violette ANDREWS and William C. ACKLEY were as follows:

18928 ii John Max ACKLEY, born 7 Nov 1898 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died Mar 1971 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
18929 iii Edward Donald ACKLEY, born 7 Oct 1901 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died Mar 1980 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married on 7 Sep 1935 Julia M. KINGSLEY.


Notes for Harry Herbert Andrews

Children of Harry Herbert ANDREWS and Belle ELDER were as follows:
+ 18931 i Elsie May ANDREWS, born 18 Apr 1903 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married Warren H. GATCOMB.

---

5148 Ibid., person (9-246) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Daniel Gilbert Munson
The 1910 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Daniel G. Munson age 39, born in Maine, high school teacher with wife Cornelia E. age 33, married 11 years with her 3 children living: Ruth E. age 7; Alice H. age 3; Olive O. age 2; all three born in New York; mother Olive Munson age 59, born in Maine, widow with only child living.
The 1920 census for Brooklyn shows Daniel Munson age 49, public school teacher with wife Cornelia age 43 and children: Ruth age 16; Alice age 13; Olive age 12. The 1930 census for Queens, Queens County, New York shows them all ten years older, Daniel, Alice and Olive all high school teachers.

Children of Daniel Gilbert MUNSON and Cornelia Emma DOHERTY were as follows:
18934 i Ruth Elizabeth MUNSON, born 1 Mar 1903 in New York.
18935 ii Alice Haskell MUNSON, born 25 Sep 1906 in New York.
18936 iii Olive Orissa MUNSON, born 10 Apr 1908.


Notes for Oscar Chandler Wilson
The 1900 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Oscar C. Wilson age 19, hospital attendant. The 1910 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Oscar age 38, stock keeper at paper mill with wife Ida age 31, born in Canada, married 8 years with 2 of her 3 children living: George age 7; Charlotte age 6, both born in Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Oscar C. Wilson age 39 with wife Ida age 42; George W. age 18; Charlotte E. age 16; boarder Roy Deyle [?] age 4 9/12. The 1930 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Oscar C. Wilson age 49, assistant purchasing agent, paper company with wife Ida age 52; boarder Roy E. Deyle age 15.

Children of Oscar Chandler WILSON and Ida BLEAKNEY were as follows:
18937 i George WILSON, born 1903 in Massachusetts.
18938 ii Charlotte WILSON, born 1904 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Alonzo Monk

Children of Theresa Catherine WILSON and Alonzo MONK were as follows:
+ 18939 i Sophia MONK, born 1906 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. She married Mr. BASKIN.

Notes for Frank Joseph Sullivan

The 1910 census for Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Frank J. Sullivan age 22, city [?] with wife Anna M. age 22, married 4 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Ursula age 3; Doris M. age 9/12; boarder William Whalen age 15. The 1920 census for Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Frank J. Sullivan age 41, general real estate with wife Anna age 31 and children: Ursula age 13; Doris age 11; Gardner age 9; Myra age 8; Richard age 4; Edith age 2; Lillian age 6/12. The 1930 census for Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Frank J. Sullivan age 50, widower, real estate agent, own business, parents from Irish Free State and children: Doris M. age 20; Richard J. age 15; Edith M. age 12; Dorothy H. age 10; Christina M. age 6.

Children of Annie May WILSON and Frank Joseph SULLIVAN were as follows:

18943 i Ursula SULLIVAN, born 1907 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
18944 ii Doris M. SULLIVAN, born 1909 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
18945 iii Gardner SULLIVAN, born 1911 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
18946 iv Myra SULLIVAN, born 1912 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
18947 v Richard J. SULLIVAN, born 1915 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
18948 vi Edith M. SULLIVAN, born 1917 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
18949 vii Lillian SULLIVAN, born 1918 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
18950 viii Dorothy H. SULLIVAN, born 1920 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
18951 ix Christina M. SULLIVAN, born 1924 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

14418. Harley Cleveland ANDREWS (Augustus Ellis, Israel, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 14 Jul 1885 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married on 31 Jul 1911 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Almira DECKER, born 31 Dec 1891 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of Albert DECKER and Margaret J. ALLAN.

Children of Harley Cleveland ANDREWS and Almira DECKER were as follows:

+ 18952 i Oliver Ellis ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1912 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Pauline J. FIRZSIMMONS; (2) Lucille Flora KENNEY.
+ 18953 ii Olea Ruth ANDREWS, born 7 Jun 1914 in Plantation 21, Maine. She married Louis Cecil MACDONALD.
+ 18954 iii Ivor Allen ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1918 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married Georgette M. NADEAU.
+ 18955 iv Harleah Virginia ANDREWS, born 27 Sep 1920 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. She married John James GRAHAM.
+ 18956 v Leo Edward ANDREWS, born 3 Sep 1922 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married Freda Jeanette TEWKSBURY.
18957 vi Merle Frederick ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1927 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. Notes: Merle is single, in the U.S. Navy for 17 years, a radar man on an atomic submarine.

14419. Harry Osgood ANDREWS (Augustus Ellis, Israel, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John),

---

5151 Ibid., person (9-261) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Harry Osgood ANDREWS and Georgie Eliza HAYWARD were as follows:
+ 18958 i Brewer Osgood ANDREWS, born 13 May 1915 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married Priscilla Willa CUSHING.
+ 18959 ii Arthur Ellis ANDREWS, born 4 Apr 1917 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine; died in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Kathlene Olive SEARS.

Children of Harry Osgood ANDREWS and Annie MCLELLAN were as follows:
+ 18960 i Esther Arline ANDREWS, born 1 Jul 1923 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine; died in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Harold Russell COX.


Children of Virginia Stella ANDREWS and Nathaniel Jerome SMITH were as follows:
18962 i Mildred Arlene SMITH, born 11 Jan 1922 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine. She married on 22 Jul 1944 Harold French LIGHTBROWN.


Children of Ivor Ellis ANDREWS and Thelma Marie CARLE were as follows:
+ 18963 i Barbara Louise ANDREWS, born 12 Dec 1926 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. She married Linwood Franklin RICHARDS.
+ 18964 ii Basil Edward ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1929 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married Dorothy Mae EDDY.
+ 18965 iii Patricia ANDREWS, born 16 Oct 1930 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married Frederick Arthur MCCORRISON.
+ 18966 iv Sara Jane ANDREWS, born 15 Mar 1934 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married Lawrence Eugene HARVEY.
+ 18967 v Calvin Augustus ANDREWS, born 11 Mar 1935 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married Rita Marie CHADBOURNE.


Notes for Charles William Libby

---

5152 Ibid., person (9-262) in Mss.
5153 Ibid., person (9-263) in Mss.
5154 Ibid., person (9-266) in Mss.
Charles was a pulp cutter, formerly a farmer. In 1962 Charles was the state Chaplain of The Gideon Bible Society, which is dedicated to Bible distribution and evangelism.

Children of Elsie Viola ANDREWS and Charles William LIBBY were as follows:

18968  
Abbie Joyce LIBBY, born 20 Dec 1928 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married Norman Wallace CARLE.

18969  
Charles William LIBBY, born 10 Mar 1930 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married in 1951, then divorced Juanita THORN.

18970  
Donald Ellis LIBBY, born 7 Mar 1931 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married Emma OLSON.

18971  
Eldon Rodney LIBBY, born 6 Feb 1933 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married Miriam NEAL.


Children of Gertrude ANDREWS and Burnham MCGRAW were as follows:

18972  

18973  
Marian MCGRAW, born 16 Nov 1905 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for George Everett Andrews


Children of George Everett ANDREWS and Grace M. TAYLOR were as follows:

18974  
Vinal C. ANDREWS, born 19 Mar 1907 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

18975  

18976  
Rhea or Rheba ANDREWS, born 1912.

18977  

18978  
Merle C. ANDREWS, born 1916.
Melba L. ANDREWS, born 1918 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming.


14427. Isabelle ANDREWS (George E., Israel, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 4 Oct 1886 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine. She married on 10 Sep 1903 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine Emery Cleveland TAYLOR, born 12 Jul 1882 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine, son of George M. TAYLOR and Esther Jane LANE.

Notes for Emery Cleveland Taylor
The 1910 census for Baileyville, Washington County, Maine shows Emery C. Taylor age 27, merchant with wife Isabelle age 23, married 6 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Levi O. age 5; Donald A. age 4; Clara A. age 1; Esther J. age 2/12. The 1920 census for Baileyville, Washington County, Maine shows the same individuals 10 years older, with the addition of daughter Helen A. age 7. The 1930 census for Baileyville, Washington County, Maine shows Emery age 47; Belle A. age 43; Donald age 23; Esther age 20; Helen age 18.

Children of Isabelle ANDREWS and Emery Cleveland TAYLOR were as follows:
18981 i Levi Ormand TAYLOR, born 22 Oct 1904 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lillian Maud MORGAN.
18982 ii Donald Andrews TAYLOR, born 5 Apr 1906 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Ethel SCRIBNER.
18983 iii Clara Arlene TAYLOR, born 29 Jun 1908 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine. She married Paul Armand RODERICK.
18984 iv Esther Jane TAYLOR, born 9 Feb 1910 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine. She married J. Hartley CROWE.
18985 v Helen Angeline TAYLOR, born 27 Feb 1912 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Howard John Redding
The 1920 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows Howard J. Redding age 40, electrician own shop with wife Jessie age 35 children: Kathleen age 18; Charles age 9; Paul age 6. The 1930 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows Howard Redding age 51, electrician with wife Jessie age 47, stitcher at shoe factory and children: Charles M. age 19, wetter at shoe factory; Paul L. age 16.

Children of Jessie Olive FLEMING and Howard John REDDING were as follows:
18986 i Kathleen REDDING, born 1902 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.
18987 ii Charles M. REDDING, born 1911 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.
18988 iii Paul L. REDDING, born 1914 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for William Joseph Hickey
The 1920 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows William Hickey age 34, works in shoe factory with

5157 Ibid., person (9-269) in Mss.
5159 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Evie Ella FLEMING and William Joseph HICKEY were as follows:

18989 i Alice Veronica10 HICKEY, born 26 Nov 1907 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married on 23 May 1929 in Calais, Washington County, Maine Everett Edward HACKER, born 14 Oct 1905 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; died 1991 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, son of Edward Everett HACKER and Blanche Emily IRVINE.


18991 iii Mary Jane10 HICKEY, born 1 Nov 1911 in Calais, Washington County, Maine; died 3 Nov 1911 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.


18993 v James Edward10 HICKEY, born 5 Apr 1921 in Calais, Washington County, Maine; died 1 Jun 1979 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for William Otis Redding

The 1930 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows William O. Redding age 41, carpenter railroad with wife Hattie B. age 39 and children: Margaret A. age 14; Robert M. age 12; Otis C. age 3 8/12.

Children of Hattie Blanche FLEMING and William Otis REDDING were as follows:

18994 i Margaret A.10 REDDING, born 1916 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

18995 ii Robert M.10 REDDING, born 1918 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

18996 iii Otis C.10 REDDING, born 1927 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Arden Brittain

The 1910 census for Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine shows Arden Brittain age 22, moccasin maker married 2 years with no children with wife Sadie age 21. The 1910 census for Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine shows Arden age 32, general farming and wife Sarah age 30; son Glenden age 9.

Children of Arden BRITTAIN and Sarah A. DOWNING were as follows:

18997 i Glenden10 BRITTAIN, born 1911 in Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine. Notes: The 1930 census for Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine shows Thomas Brittain age 67, general farming; Clara age 52; Grace age 42, nurse training general practice; grandson Glendon age 19.

14444. Dorothy Jane9 ANDREWS5161 (Thomas Walter8, Israel7, Israel6, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1),

5160 Ibid.
Children of Dorothy Jane ANDREWS and Barry Hayes BURNS were as follows:


18999  ii  Sandra Jane BURNS, born 11 Feb 1942 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.

19000  iii  Geraldine Anne BURNS, born 14 Jun 1943 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.


Children of Lillian Mina ANDREWS and James Joseph MARINO were as follows:

19003  i  Jane Elizabeth MARINO, born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.


Notes for George M. Marks
The 1900 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George Marks age 37 with wife Geneva age 30 and son Rodney age 6. The 1910 census for Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Geo M. Marks age 45, barber with wife Geneva age 38, married 18 years with only child living: Rodney Marks age 17; J. V. Drew age 65; Amelia Drew age 60, married 39 years with only child living. The 1920 census for Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George M. Marks age 55, baker own shop with wife Geneva E. age 47; father-in-law John V. Drew age 75

Children of Geneva E. DREW and George M. MARKS were as follows:


Notes for Pearl Richard Kinney
The 1910 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Pearl R. Kinney age 30, shipper department store with wife Lotta L. age 29, married 9 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Louise L. age 6 and Doris G. age 1/2; mother Mary E. Kinney age 51, widow born in New York with only child living. The 1920 census for Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Pearl Kinney age 40, farm manager with wife Lotta age 39 and children: Louisa age 16; Doris G. age 9; Ruth age 6; Allan age 3 7/12; Harry age 1 6/12; mother Mary Kinney age 61. The 1930 census for Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Pearl R. Kinney age 50, fruit farm manager with wife Lotta L. age 49 and children: Doris G. age 20; Ruth C. age 17; Allan R. age 13; Harry R. age 11; mother Mary Kinney age 71.
Children of Lotta Louisa GROSVENOR and Pearl Richard KINNEY were as follows:
19005 i Louise L. KINNEY, born 1904 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19006 ii Doris G. KINNEY, born 1910 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19007 iii Ruth C. KINNEY, born 1914 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19008 iv Allan R. KINNEY, born 1916 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19009 v Harry R. KINNEY, born 1919 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Roscoe William Webb
The 1910 census for Tewksbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Roscoe W. Webb age 29, checker railroad freight with wife R. Viola age 25, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Eva J. age 3; Arthur J. age 2. The 1920 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Fred T. Harrington that includes his brother-in-law Roscoe R. [as written] Webb age 34, works for railroad and his wife R. Viola age 32; Eva Webb age 13 and Arthur Webb age 11. The 1930 census for Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Roscoe age 48, yard clerk railroad and Viola age 46.

Children of Rebecca Viola GROSVENOR and Roscoe William WEBB were as follows:
19010 i Eva J. WEBB, born 1907 in Massachusetts.
19011 ii Arthur J. WEBB, born 1909 in Massachusetts.


Notes for William Russell Sprague

Children of William Russell SPRAGUE and Maude M. PHELPS were as follows:
19012 i Russell Clinton SPRAGUE, born 17 May 1903 in Minnesota.
19013 ii Lawrence Ross SPRAGUE, born 13 Jan 1906.
19014 iii Walter Hillman SPRAGUE, born 26 Mar 1907.
19015 iv Walter Warren SPRAGUE, born 31 Dec 1909.
19016 v Roy Frank SPRAGUE, born 28 Jun 1911.

14463. Marion Louise MCLOON (Georgianna Andrews, John Ellis John Israel Ephraim Jonathan William John), born 2 Aug 1894 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 23 Jan 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married on 27 Sep 1916 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Fred Louis CARTER Jr., born 15 Feb 1881 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jul 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, son of Fred Louis CARTER and Clara W. (---).

Notes for Fred Louis Carter, Jr.
Children of Marion Louise MCLOON and Fred Louis CARTER, Jr. were as follows:

19017 i Robert Coolidge Carter, born 2 Nov 1918 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married M. L. RIEDY.


Notes for Lester Martin

The 1910 census for Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Lester Martin age 35, retail merchant, fish with wife Vesta age 29, married 13 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Deolia E. age 11; Maurice age 8; Charlie age 5. The 1920 census for Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Lester Martin age 45, works in mill with wife Vesta L. age 40; Deolia E. age 21; Maurice L. age 18; Charlie N. age 15; daughter-in-law Bernice age 21; granddaughter Natalie B. age 2 8/12.

Children of Vesta Lenora Andrews and Lester Martin were as follows:

19018 i Neal Milton Martin, born 13 Aug 1897 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 20 Oct 1897.
+ 19019 ii Deolia Elwood Martin, born 22 Oct 1898 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married Bernice BARRETT.

19020 iii Maurice Lester Martin, born 16 Aug 1901 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married Inez RICHARDS, born 1903 in Maine, daughter of Clarence RICHARDS and Adra (---). Notes: The 1930 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Morris [sic, 1910 and 1920 census show Maurice] Martin age 28, electrician, electrical appliances with wife Inez P. age 26, both born in Maine.

19021 iv Charles Nichols Martin, born 15 Jun 1904 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married on 6 Dec 1941 Catherine MACLEOD, daughter of Alexander MACLEOD and Sara (---).


Notes for Vivian Lula Andrews

The 1900 census for Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine shows the Charles W. Andrews household that includes his sister Vivian L. Ingles age 18, widow, hotel servant and her child Lillian [this must be the Christine as follows] age 0/12, May 25, 1900. The 1910 census for York, York County, Maine shows Charles C. Nichols age 56, farmer with wife Vivian L. age 27, second marriage for 7 years with her only child living: Christine age 9. The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire shows roomers Christine Nichols age 19, real estate secretary and Calistia Andrews age 21, stenographer in paper mill. The 1930 census for Bronx, Bronx County, New York shows Vivian Nichols age 47, widow with daughter Christine age 28, research worker for publisher, both born in Maine.

Children of Vivian Lula Andrews and Austin Ingles were as follows:

19022 i Christine Lillian Ingles, born 25 May 1900 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Stillman Phillip Andrews

The 1900 census for Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine shows the Charles W. Andrews household that includes his sister Vivian L. Ingles age 18, widow, hotel servant and her child Lillian [this must be the Christine as follows] age 0/12, May 25, 1900. The 1910 census for York, York County, Maine shows Charles C. Nichols age 56, farmer with wife Vivian L. age 27, second marriage for 7 years with her only child living: Christine age 9. The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire shows roomers Christine Nichols age 19, real estate secretary and Calistia Andrews age 21, stenographer in paper mill. The 1930 census for Bronx, Bronx County, New York shows Vivian Nichols age 47, widow with daughter Christine age 28, research worker for publisher, both born in Maine.

Children of Stillman Phillip Andrews and Austin Ingles were as follows:

19023 i Christine Lillian Ingles, born 25 May 1900 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Stillman Phillip Andrews

The 1920 census for Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Stillman P. Andrews age 35 with wife Agnes B. age 27 and children: Gordon M. age 6; Esther L. age 3 6/12. The 1930 census for Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Stillman age 46, farmer with wife Agnes age 37 and children: Gordon age 16; Esther age 13; Philip W. age 9; Stillman P. age 2 11/12.

Children of Stillman Phillip ANDREWS and Elzena NOYES were as follows:

19023 i Lynwood Carlton ANDREWS, born 1 Dec 1903 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine.
+ 19024 ii Elva I. ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1905 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Dec 1947 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. She married Theodore William LADD.
+ 19025 iii Clara ANDREWS, born 16 Dec 1906 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. She married Floyd YEATON.
19026 iv Clarence ANDREWS, born 16 Dec 1906 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 16 Mar 1907 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine.
19027 v Clarissa ANDREWS, born 1 Sep 1907 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 16 Jan 1908.

Children of Stillman Phillip ANDREWS and Agnes Betsey MESERVEY were as follows:

+ 19028 i Gordon Meservey ANDREWS, born 9 Oct 1913 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married Wilma Evelyn GRAY.
+ 19029 ii Esther Lora ANDREWS, born 5 Jun 1916 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. She married (1) Luther G. ELLIS; (2) Douglas Lewis LOCKHART.
19030 iii Philip Whitney ANDREWS, born 2 Feb 1921 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married Flora HARDGROVE. Notes: Philip married twice, the name of one wife is unknown, he had at least seven children with his two wives.
19031 iv Stillman Philip ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1927 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine.


Notes for Charles Mark Andrews

The 1920 census for Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Charles M. Andrews age 30, farmer with wife Sadie L. age 29 and children: Ernest E. age 12; Willie R. age 10; Clarence P. age 8; Lawrence W. age 2; Neal W. age 2. The 1930 census for Guilford shows Sadie L. Andrews age 40, widow with children: Clarence P. age 19; Lawrence age 13; Neal age 13; Sherwood S. age 8.

Children of Charles Mark ANDREWS and Sadie LINCOLN were as follows:

19032 i Ernest E. ANDREWS, born 15 Apr 1906 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
19033 ii William R. ANDREWS, born 2 Jan 1908 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
19034 iii Clarence P. ANDREWS, born 1912 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
19035 iv Lawrence W. ANDREWS, born 1918 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
19036 v Neal W. ANDREWS, born 1918 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
19037 vi Sherwood S. ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1921 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 25 May 2002 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.

5169 Ibid., person (9-313) in Mss.
5170 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
14482. **Calista Leonice⁹ ANDREWS**⁵¹⁷¹ (Charles Wilton⁸, Stephen Talbot⁷, John⁶, Israel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 16 Nov 1898 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. She married on 6 Sep 1922 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Lawrence Bates CAROTHERS**, born 16 Feb 1898 in Wheeling, Marshall County, West Virginia, son of Samuel Ott CAROTHERS and Eleanor TURNER.

**Notes for Calista Leonice Andrews**

The 1920 census for Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire shows roomers Christine Nichols age 19, real estate secretary and Calistia Andrews age 21, stenographer in paper mill.

Children of Calista Leonice ANDREWS and Lawrence Bates CAROTHERS were as follows:

19038  i  **Barbara Leonice**¹⁰ CAROTHERS, born 14 Apr 1924 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. She married on 30 Jun 1951 **Harry Keller HEYL**, son of Frederick HEYL and Marie Otillie KELLER.

19039  ii  **Evelyn Laura**¹⁰ CAROTHERS, born 3 May 1926 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

19040  iii  **Roberta Ann**¹⁰ CAROTHERS, born 27 Jul 1928 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 24 Jun 1950 **Jacob Paul MARTIN**, son of Paul MARTIN and Mildred GILL.

14483. **Daniel F.⁹ ANDREWS** (Stillman Emerson⁸, Stephen Talbot⁷, John⁶, Israel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 1871 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 29 Dec 1939 in New Jersey. He married on 2 Jan 1895 in Addison, Washington County, Maine **Lena Rose PEASLEY**, born 1 Nov 1870 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine; died 23 Oct 1939 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, daughter of Henry Clay PEASLEY and Elizabeth ROSE.

Children of Daniel F. ANDREWS and Lena Rose PEASLEY were as follows:

+ 19041  i  **Luther Dyer**¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 1 Mar 1901 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married **Julia Leighton MANSFIELD**.

+ 19042  ii  **Elliott Peasley**¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 22 May 1909 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine. He married **Eleanor FULLER**.

14502. **Laura C.⁹ GARNETT** (Frances L.⁸ Smith, Cynthia E.⁷ Andrews, John⁶, Israel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 1901 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. She married **Walter A. ANDERSON**, born 1900 in Maine.

**Notes for Walter A. Anderson**

The 1930 census for Harrington, Washington County, Maine shows Walter A. Anderson age 30 with wife Laura C. age 29 and children: Samuel M. age 9; Marcia B. age 7; son Rolla A. age 1 1/12; mother-in-law Frances L. Garnett age 65, widow, all born in Maine.

Children of Laura C. GARNETT and Walter A. ANDERSON were as follows:

19043  i  **Samuel M.**¹⁰ ANDERSON, born 1921 in Washington County, Maine.

19044  ii  **Marcia B.**¹⁰ ANDERSON, born 1923 in Washington County, Maine.

19045  iii  **Rolla A.**¹⁰ ANDERSON, born 1929 in Washington County, Maine.


**Notes for Henry Lincoln Garnett**


---

City: Conway; County: Carroll State: New Hampshire; Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 13 Apr 1887; age 30, lumber checker, wife and 2 children. The 1920 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows Henry L. Garnett age 32, yard man lumber mill; Lottie M. age 35; father Henry A. age 58, widow, laborer in woods; Ruth A. age 11; Geneva P. age 5. The 1930 census for Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Henry Lincoln GARNETT and Lottie M. (---) were as follows:
19046 i  Ruth A.\textsuperscript{10} GARNETT, born 1909 in New Hampshire.
19047 ii  Geneva P.\textsuperscript{10} GARNETT, born 1915 in New Hampshire.

14513. Alice Mae\textsuperscript{4} HUNTLEY (John Henry\textsuperscript{4}, Henry L.\textsuperscript{3}, Hannah\textsuperscript{5} Andrews, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Ephraim\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}). She married Forrest Elbert RUSSELL.

Children of Alice Mae HUNTLEY and Forrest Elbert RUSSELL were as follows:
19048 i  Doris Mae\textsuperscript{10} RUSSELL. She married Homer D. KENERSON.

14534. Angie\textsuperscript{4} KELLEY (Delana\textsuperscript{4} Ackley, Lucy A.\textsuperscript{7} Drew, Lydia R.\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Ephraim\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}). She married William SANBORNE.

Children of Angie KELLEY and William SANBORNE were as follows:
19049 i  Ella\textsuperscript{iii} SANBORNE.
19050 ii  Florence\textsuperscript{ii} SANBORNE.

14547. Viola May\textsuperscript{4} KENNEDY (Lucinda Ann\textsuperscript{8} Grant, Lydia E.\textsuperscript{7} Andrews, Joseph W.\textsuperscript{5}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Ephraim\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 27 Sep 1896 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine; died 25 Apr 1968 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine; buried in Harrington, Washington County, Maine. She married on 30 May 1915 Ansel Preston STOUT\textsuperscript{5172}, born 7 Jul 1890 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine; died 9 Jul 1973 in Machias, Washington County, Maine; buried in Harrington, Washington County, Maine, son of Stephen D. STOUT and Alfreda G. FICKETT.

Children of Viola May KENNEDY and Ansel Preston STOUT were as follows:
19051 i  Derwood M.\textsuperscript{iii} STOUT, born 22 May 1916 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine; died 23 Dec 1988 in Farmington, Franklin County, Maine.
19052 ii  Preston C.\textsuperscript{iv} STOUT, born 19 Aug 1922 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine; died 15 Jan 2001 in Milbridge, Washington County, Maine.

14567. Iva Ruth\textsuperscript{4} ACKLEY (Annie Eudora\textsuperscript{8} Davis, Amanda M.\textsuperscript{7} Ramsdell, Ruth\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Ephraim\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 17 Nov 1893 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 4 Jul 1974 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She married on 27 Feb 1914 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine Albert Clayton RICHARDSON\textsuperscript{5172}, born 8 May 1893 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine; died 5 Jan 1960 in Washington County, Maine, son of John W. RICHARDSON and Sirena E. TRAFTON.

Children of Iva Ruth ACKLEY and Albert Clayton RICHARDSON were as follows:
+ 19053 i  Arlene Denelda\textsuperscript{iv} RICHARDSON, born 10 Apr 1915; died 6 Mar 1980. She married Howard ALT.
+ 19054 ii  Boyd\textsuperscript{v} RICHARDSON, born 19 Jun 1916; died 23 Aug 1940. He married Miss REYNOLDS.
19055 iii  Bernice Ruth\textsuperscript{iii} RICHARDSON, born 12 Feb 1926; died 12 Feb 1926.

14568. Edna Eudora\textsuperscript{4} ACKLEY (Annie Eudora\textsuperscript{8} Davis, Amanda M.\textsuperscript{7} Ramsdell, Ruth\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Ephraim\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 9 Feb 1896 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine; died 5 Dec 1957 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married James Oswald LOOK, born 14 Aug 1895 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine; died 7 Nov 1968 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine; buried in Whiting, Washington County, Maine, son of

\textsuperscript{5172} Diantha Howard, Ancestry of Ansel Stout and Viola Kennedy (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dhoward-as&id=I5083).
Notes for James Oswald Look

The 1920 census for Whiting, Washington County, Maine shows Oswald J. Look age 25, lumberman pulp wood with wife Edna E. age 22 and children: Helen C. age 5; Vinal O. age 2 9/12; Anna M. age 1/12. The 1930 census for Whiting, Washington County, Maine shows Oswald J. Look age 35, lumberman pulp wood with wife Edna E. age 34 and children: Helen C. age 15; Vinal O. age 13; Anna M. age 10; Bernice M. age 8; Catherine A. age 6; Agatha L. age 4 1/12; Adrian L. age 1 1/12.

Children of Edna Eudora ACKLEY and James Oswald LOOK were as follows:

19056 i Helen C. 10 LOOK, born 1915 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine. She married Harold MINTY.


19058 iii Anna M. 10 LOOK, born 6 Dec 1919 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine; died 1961. She married Mr. HOLDEN.


19060 v Catherine Avis 10 LOOK, born 16 Jan 1924 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine; died 1981.


19062 vii Adrian L. 10 LOOK, born 1928 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine.


19064 ix James 10 LOOK.

Notes for Royal L. Foster

The 1900 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Royal L. Foster age 33, carpenter with wife Lucy M. age 27. The 1910 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Hannah M. White age 61, widow; daughter Lucy M. Foster age 37, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living; son-in-law Royal L. Foster age 40, machinist sardine factory; grandchildren: John L. Foster age 9; Christine G. age 7; Albert L. age 6; Ralph L. age 1 7/12.

The 1920 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows Royal L. Foster age 51, carpenter with wife Lucy W. age 47 and children: [John] Leland Foster age 18; Christine G. age 17; Albert L. age 16; Ralph L. age 11; mother-in-law Hannah White age 71. The 1930 census for East Machias, Washington County, Maine shows them, except John Leland Foster who is not listed, all ten years older.

Children of Royal L. FOSTER and Lucy M. WHITE were as follows:

19066 i John L. 10 FOSTER, born 1901 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

19067 ii Christine G. 10 FOSTER, born 1903 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

19068 iii Albert L. 10 FOSTER, born 1904 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

19069 iv Ralph L. 10 FOSTER, born 1908 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
14586. Ernest C. Libby


Notes for Ernest C. Libby

The 1930 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Ernest Libby age 42, captain of a yacht with wife Bessie age 42 and children: Lulu E. age 17 and Lemond age 7.

Children of Ernest C. Libby and Bessie L. (---) were as follows:

19070 i  Lulu E. Libby, born 1913 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
19071 ii  Lemond Libby, born 1923 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

14602. Cecil M' Gasper


Notes for Cecil M Gasper

The 1930 census for Arena, Mendocino County, California shows Cecil Gasper age 51, dairy farmer with wife Alwilda age 32 and children: Melvin age 15; Cora age 13; Alwilda age 8 and mother Cora age 72, widow.

Children of Cecil M Gasper and Alwilda Bitterman were as follows:

19072 i  Melvin Gasper, born 1915 in Arena, Mendocino County, California.
19074 iii  Alwilda Gasper, born 1922 in Arena, Mendocino County, California.

14614. Harvey David Bearman


Notes for Harvey David Bearman

Harvey Bearman served in World War I. He and his wife lived in East Holden, Maine. Harvey was a civilian worker at Dow Air Force Base in Bangor, Maine (which was not built until the time of World War II).

Children of Harvey David Bearman and Julia I. Blood were as follows:

19075 i  Richard D. Bearman, born 17 May 1926; died 13 Jul 1926; buried in Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.
+ 19076 ii  Robert W. Bearman, born 17 Jan 1928; died 4 Dec 1993 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. He married Peggy Arnold.

14620. Minerva Allen Sharmam


---

Notes for Minerva Allen Sharman

Minerva Sharman was born in the Isaac "Ike" Nash home on the McNeil Road in Robbinston, Maine, where her parents were living at the time. Minerva worked in the Holmes Sardine Factory in Robbinston, Maine, with her family when she was a girl. She went to Calais Academy in mornings and worked for her board with the Beckett Family in afternoons. She graduated from Calais Academy, then taught school in Cooper, Crawford, and Wesley, Maine. After her marriage to Roger Gray, the couple lived a short time at Robbinston, Maine before moving to Wesley, Maine by the fall of 1919.

Children of Minerva Allen SHARMAN and Roger Alton GRAY were as follows:

19077 i  James Watson GRAY. He married Janet Marilyn FENNELLY, born 10 Feb 1928 in Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died 1991.

19078 ii Agnes Arline GRAY. She married Darrel Fane DIFFIN.

19079 iii Allen Sharman GRAY, born 28 Nov 1924 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine; died 27 Nov 1994 in East Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Prudence Ethel BARTLEY.

19080 iv Leander Austin GRAY.

19081 v Maxine Goldie GRAY. She married Gerald Laroy ROBBINS.

19082 i Richard SHERMAN, born about 1920.

19083 ii Josephine SHERMAN, born about 1925.

19084 i Jack BARNES.

19085 i Elroy CURTIS.

19086 i Eugene CORBETT.

19087 i Lee CORBETT.

19088 i Nellie MILLER, born 1890 in Colorado.
Children of John E. MILLER and Nellie (---) were as follows:

19088  i  Byron H. MILLER, born 1919 in Colorado.


Notes for Charles F. Andrews, Jr.

The 1930 census for South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows Charles F. Andrews age 37, sales manager chemical company with wife Dagmar age 39, born in Iowa, parents from Denmark and son Charles F. Andrews age 8/12.

Children of Charles F. ANDREWS, Jr. and Dagmar M. (---) were as follows:

19089  i  Charles F. ANDREWS, born 1930 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.


Notes for Harold Douglas McFarland

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Name: Harold Douglas McFarland; County: Waldo State: Maine Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 2 Sep 1892, age 24, married. The 1930 census for Troy, Waldo County, Maine shows Walter D. McFarland age 37, mail carrier with wife Maude B. age 39 and children: Christina age 9; Ralph age 7; Harold D. age 5. They are next door to his parents.

Children of Harold Douglas MCFARLAND and Maud B. (---) were as follows:

19090  i  Christina MCFARLAND, born 1921 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine.
19091  ii  Ralph MCFARLAND, born 1923 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine.
19092  iii  Harold D. MCFARLAND, born 1925 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine.


Notes for Nelson Clark Works

The 1930 census for Glendale, Hamilton County, Ohio shows Nelson C. Works age 33, born in Ohio, salesman for bonds with wife Harietta [as written] age 33, born in Massachusetts and children: Nelson, Jr. age 11, born in Massachusetts; David age 9; Nancy age 7; John age 6; Drake age 3 3/12; Margaret age 7/12.

Children of Henrietta PHINNEY and Nelson Clark WORKS were as follows:

19094  ii  David WORKS, born 1921 in Ohio.
19095  iii  Nancy WORKS, born 1923 in Ohio.
19096  iv  John WORKS, born 1924 in Ohio.
19097  v  Drake WORKS, born 1926 in Ohio; died 11 Aug 1932; buried in Village Cemetery, Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
19098  vi  Margaret WORKS, born 1929 in Ohio.

14678. Doris LINCOLN (Maud S. Andrews, Albert Gallatin, Solomon, John, Amos, Jonathan, William, John), born 1917 in Massachusetts. She married Mr. MANLEY.
Children of Doris LINCOLN and Mr. MANLEY were as follows:


14688. Allen A. DEMERETT (Daniel P.4, Ann3 Andrews, Samuel Milliken2, Thomas1, Amos1, Jonathan1, William1, John1), born 1879 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Agnus M. (---), born 1875 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Allen A. Demerett

The 1910 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Allen A. Demerett age 30, chauffeur, State ? House with wife Agnes M. age 35, born in Massachusetts, married one year with no children; mother Maria Demerett age 62, widow with only child living. The 1930 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Maria F. Demerett age 82; son Allen A. age 49, driver State Department; daughter-in-law Agnes A. age 52, seamstress State ? House; grandson Francis A. age 17; cousin Bessie J. Wilder age 41, widow.

Children of Allen A. DEMERETT and Agnus M. (---) were as follows:

19100  i  Francis A. DEMERETT, born 1913 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

14700. Etta Olivia ANDREWS5174 (William Franklin4, Moses Swett3, Jonathan2, Thomas1, Amos1, Jonathan1, William1, John1), born 26 Jun 1880 in Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 25 Apr 1900 in Newton Middlesex County, Massachusetts George ROPER, born 15 Oct 1871 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada, son of William ROPER and Ann GREENWOOD.

Notes for George Roper

The 1910 census for Queens, Queens County, New York shows George Roper age 38, machinist, born in English Canada with wife Etta A. age 29, married 9 years with both of her 2 children living: Ruth E. age 8; Grace L. age 5. The 1920 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows George Roper age 48, merchant auto accessories with wife Etta A. age 39 and children: Ruth E. age 18; Grace L. age 15; George age 9/12. The 1930 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows George Roper age 58, manager sporting goods factory; Etta age 48; Grace L. age 25, clerk in gift shop; George age 11; Elizabeth A age 6.

Children of Etta Olivia ANDREWS and George ROPER were as follows:

19101  i  Ruth Emma ROPER, born 14 Jan 1902 in Massachusetts.
19102  ii  Grace Louise ROPER, born 16 Dec 1904 in Massachusetts.
19103  iii  George ROPER, born 1919 in Queens, Queens County, New York.
19104  iv  Elizabeth A. ROPER, born 1924 in Massachusetts.

14701. Charles Wilson ANDREWS5175 (William Franklin4, Moses Swett3, Jonathan2, Thomas1, Amos1, Jonathan1, William1, John1), born 7 Aug 1883 in Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 6 Jul 1904 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine Edith Marie EDGECOMB, born 18 Dec 1881 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Orrin Watson EDGECOMB and Sylvia Edith VERRILL.

Notes for Charles Wilson Andrews

The 1920 census for Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Andrews age 36, engineer at woolen mill with wife Edith M. age 38 and children: Roland V. age 14, born in Maine; George M. age 13, born in Massachusetts; Edith I. age 12, born in Maine; Charles W., Jr. age 8; Daisy Mae age 4 11/12, last two born in Massachusetts.

Children of Charles Wilson ANDREWS and Edith Marie EDGECOMB were as follows:

19105  i  Roland Verrill ANDREWS, born 3 Apr 1905 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.

---

5175 Ibid., person (9-327) in Mss.
14704. **Cleon Wade** ANDREWS (William Franklin⁸, Moses Swett⁷, Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 29 Jan 1890 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Mabel E.** (---), born 1893 in Vermont.

**Notes for Cleon Wade Andrews**


Children of Cleon Wade ANDREWS and Mabel E. (---) were as follows:

19110 i  **Franklin B.** ANDREWS, born 1917 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York.
19111 ii  **Walter E.** ANDREWS, born 1919 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York.

14705. **Elmore Cliston** ANDREWS (William Franklin⁸, Moses Swett⁷, Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 17 Feb 1892 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Lena L.** (---), born 1904 in Massachusetts.

**Notes for Elmore Cliston Andrews**


Children of Elmore Cliston ANDREWS and Lena L. (---) were as follows:

19112 i  **Leon L.** ANDREWS, born 1924 in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
19113 ii  **Etta B.** ANDREWS, born 1928 in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
19114 iii  **Elmore C.** ANDREWS, Jr., born 1929 in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

14711. **Mary E.** FOSS⁵¹⁷⁶ (Mary⁸ Andrews, William⁷, Benjamin⁶, Isaac⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, William², John¹), born 4 Feb 1887 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 7 Mar 1952 in Los Angeles County, California. She married **John K. Harvey**, born 1873 in Wisconsin.

**Notes for Mary E. Foss**

Mary Foss Harvey; Birth Date: 4 Feb 1887; Birthplace: Maine; Death Date: 7 Mar 1952; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Andrews; Father's Surname: Foss.

**Notes for John K. Harvey**

The 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles County, California shows John K. Harvey age 57, vegetable peddler own company with wife Mary F. age 43 and son John W. age 17, laborer auto company, born in Canada and daughter Betty age 7.

Children of Mary E. FOSS and John K. HARVEY were as follows:

19115 i  **John W.** HARVEY, born 1913 in Canada.
19116 ii  **Betty** HARVEY, born 1923 in Los Angeles County, California.

⁵¹⁷⁶ California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
14713. **Harry Clifford**<sup>5</sup> REED (Nellie A.<sup>8</sup> Roberts, Melvina Nancy<sup>7</sup> Andrews, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Mar 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married in 1909 **Alice LEGAULT**, born 1887 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 Jul 1912 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

Children of Harry Clifford REED and Alice LEGAULT were as follows:

19117  i  **Arnold Church**<sup>10</sup> REED, born 28 Apr 1910 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

19118  ii  **Wilford Roberts**<sup>10</sup> REED, born 4 Apr 1911 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

14715. **Arthur Benjamin**<sup>9</sup> COBB (Adelaide Louisa<sup>8</sup> Roberts, Melvina Nancy<sup>7</sup> Andrews, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Oct 1884 in Maine; died 19 Jun 1965 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Laura Stevens SMITH**, born 1884 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Arthur Benjamin Cobb


Children of Arthur Benjamin COBB and Laura Stevens SMITH were as follows:

19119  i  **Lucy Arline**<sup>10</sup> COBB, born 19 May 1908 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

19120  ii  **Phoebe Belle**<sup>10</sup> COBB, born 1909 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

19121  iii  **Gardner H.**<sup>10</sup> COBB, born 1919 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.

19122  iv  **Arthur B.**<sup>10</sup> COBB, born 1922 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.

14719. **Frank Appleton**<sup>9</sup> CHASE, Jr. (Isabella Mann<sup>8</sup> Roberts, Melvina Nancy<sup>7</sup> Andrews, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Feb 1899 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married 25 Jun 1913 **Eunice GOFF**, born 1900 in Maine.

Notes for Frank Appleton Chase, Jr.

Ancestry.com shows World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918; Registration Location: Cumberland County, Maine; Roll: 1653905; Draft Board: 2; Frank A Chase Jr. City: County: Cumberland State: Maine Birthplace: Chicago, Illinois Birth Date; age: 28 Feb 1889, self employed truck man with wife and 2 children. The 1920 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Frank A. Chase age 30, general trucking with wife Emmie G. age 30 and children: Robert E. age 5 9/12; Jeannette G. age 4 9/12.

Children of Frank Appleton CHASE, Jr. and Eunice GOFF were as follows:

19123  i  **Robert Eugene**<sup>10</sup> CHASE, born 11 Apr 1914 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.

19124  ii  **Jeannette Goff**<sup>10</sup> CHASE, born 21 Sep 1915 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.

14728. **Freeman Williams**<sup>9</sup> ANDREWS (Clifford Freeman<sup>8</sup>, Isaac Freeman<sup>7</sup> Andrews, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Jan 1896 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Audrey H. (---)**, born 1898 in Kentucky.

Notes for Freeman Williams Andrews

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

practicing physician with wife Audrey H. age 32, born in Kentucky and daughter Jean L. age 7.

Children of Freeman Williams ANDREWS and Audrey H. (---) were as follows:
19125  i  Jean L. 10 ANDREWS, born 1923 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Thaddeus Libby Updegraff
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Thaddeus Libby Updegraff; City: Pasadena; County: Los Angeles; State: California; Birthplace: California; Birth Date: 1 Dec 1895; student of agriculture, University of California, single. The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Thaddeus Updegraff age 29, building contractor with wife Dorothy G. age 29 and son William age 3 4/12.

Children of Thaddeus Libby UPDEGRAFF and Dorothy G. (---) were as follows:
19126  i  William 10 UPDEGRAFF, born 1927 in Los Angeles County, California.

14741. Laura Sater 9 ANDREWS 5178 (Cyrus Greene 8, Charles Barton 7, Cyrus 6, Isaac 5, Isaac 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 20 Jan 1885 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri; died probably in Pettis County, Missouri. She married on 20 Feb 1907 in Branch, Camden County, Missouri Frederick KNUTZ, born 27 Aug 1881 in Germany, son of Nicholas Jacob KNUTZ and Frances NISSEN.

Notes for Frederick Knutz
The 1920 census for Washington, Pettis County, Missouri shows Fred Knutz age 38, farmer born in Germany with wife Sater age 34 and children: Harold age 12; daughter Willah age 7; son Amual age 2 11/12. The 1930 census for Flat Creek, Pettis County, Missouri shows Fred Knutz age 48, farmer with wife L. Sater age 44; son Harold F. age 22, farmer; Amuil S. age 13; Mabel E. age 6; mother Frances Knutz age 79, widow born in Germany.

Children of Laura Sater ANDREWS and Frederick KNUTZ were as follows:
19127  i  Harold Frederick 10 KNUTZ, born 6 Jan 1908 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.
19128  ii  Willah 10 KNUTZ, born 1913 in Pettis County, Missouri.
19129  iii  Amual S. 10 KNUTZ, born 1916 in Pettis County, Missouri.
19130  iv  Mabel E. 10 KNUTZ, born 1924 in Pettis County, Missouri.

14742. Amy Annie 9 ANDREWS 5179 (Cyrus Greene 8, Charles Barton 7, Cyrus 6, Isaac 5, Isaac 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 2 Aug 1887 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri. She married on 14 Jan 1906 in Branch, Camden County, Missouri Lee Ander HOLLANDSWORTH, born 17 Mar 1883 in Gasconade County, Missouri, son of Taylor HOLLANDSWORTH and Katie BACHELOR.

Children of Amy Annie ANDREWS and Lee Ander HOLLANDSWORTH were as follows:
19131  i  Ona Otar 10 HOLLANDSWORTH, born 9 Nov 1906 in Ira, Laclede County, Missouri. Notes:
19132  ii  Elna Lulu 10 HOLLANDSWORTH, born 6 Jan 1909 in Missouri. Notes:
Social Security Death Index shows: Elna Dilisle, born 9 Jan 1909, died 18 Nov 1990, last residence, Saint Louis, MO; Lloyd Delisle, born 29 Dec 1905, died 31 Aug 1987, last residence, Saint Louis MO.
19133  iii  Anna Mae 10 HOLLANDSWORTH, born 14 Dec 1910 in Eureka, Saint Louis County, Missouri.

5177  Ibid.
5179  Ibid., person (9-345) in Mss.

**Notes for Cyrus A. Rochester**

The 1910 census for Logan, Hocking County, Ohio shows Cyrus A. Rochester age 23, railroad clerk with wife Marie C. age 21, married 2 years with only child living: Harriet C. age 10/12. The 1920 census for Logan, Hocking County, Ohio shows Cyrus age 37, bookkeeper with wife Marie C. age 31 and children: Kathryn age 10; Adelaide age 8; Racine age 2 5/15. The 1930 census for Logan, Hocking County, Ohio shows them all 10 years older [no Harriet C., probably died young].

Children of Cyrus A. ROCHESTER and Marie C. (---) were as follows:

19134 i Harriet C. 10 ROCHESTER, born 1909 in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio.
19135 ii Kathryn 10 ROCHESTER, born 1910 in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio.
19136 iii Adelaide 10 ROCHESTER, born 1912 in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio.
19137 iv Racine 10 ROCHESTER, born 1917 in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio.

14760. **Edward** PEMBERTON (Florence Emily 8 Andrews, Edward 7, Cyrus 6, Isaac 5, Isaac 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 1 May 1869 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Emma WALKER, born Mar 1871 in Ohio.

**Notes for Edward Pemberton**

The 1900 census for Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Edward Pemberton age 31, engineer with wife Emma age 29, married 9 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Edna age 7; Bessie age 5; Ethel age 3. The 1910 census for Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Edward PEMBERTON and Emma WALKER were as follows:

19138 i Edna 10 PEMBERTON, born Sep 1892 in Lawrence County, Ohio.
19139 ii Bessie 10 PEMBERTON, born Nov 1894 in Lawrence County, Ohio.
19140 iii Ethel 10 PEMBERTON, born Nov 1896 in Lawrence County, Ohio.


**Notes for Fenton Leo Brown**

The 1930 census for Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio shows Fenton L. Brown age 34, laborer truck farm with wife Elizabeth age 34, born in West Virginia; son Paul M. age 2 6/12; mother Quinn Brown age 68, widow.

Children of Fenton Leo BROWN and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

19141 i Paul M. 10 BROWN, born 1927 in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio.


**Notes for Carl Morrill Shepard Partridge**

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Carl Morrill Shepard Partridge; City: Not Stated; County: Sullivan; State: New Hampshire; Birth Date: 26 Aug 1874; age 44; carpenter for Draper Co.; nearest relative Joseph C. Partridge. The 1930 census for Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Carl M. S. Partridge age 56 with wife Edith F. age 54 and daughter Thursa M. age 8; stepdaughter Helen Clough age 28; nephew James A. Brooks age 5.

Children of Carl Morrill Shepard PARTRIDGE and Edith F. (---) were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

19142 i  Thursa M. 10 PARTRIDGE, born 1922 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

14800. Robert Clough 9 ANDREWS5180 (Eugene Henry 8, Henry Swift 7, Abraham 6, Solomon 5, Isaac 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 23 Dec 1901 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1978 in Monponsett, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Sep 1928 in Whitman, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Jessie Mabel HOVEY, born 8 Nov 1895 in Hanson, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1995 in Monponsett, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, daughter of Frank Abner HOVEY and Diana Minerva GROVER.

Children of Robert Clough ANDREWS and Jessie Mabel HOVEY were as follows:

19143 i  Robert Hovey 10 ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1932 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.


Children of Laurence Eugene ANDREWS and Olive Louise MORANO were as follows:

19144 i  Laurence Eugene 10 ANDREWS, Jr., born 2 Jun 1926 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 4 Oct 1997.

19145. Henry Tukey 9 ANDREWS5182 (Eugene Henry 8, Henry Swift 7, Abraham 6, Solomon 5, Isaac 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 7 Feb 1907 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1998 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Feb 1930 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Marion Esther SEWALL, born 18 Apr 1904 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Mar 1993 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George Edward SEWALL and Charlotte May FRENCH.

Children of Henry Tukey ANDREWS and Marion Esther SEWALL were as follows:

19146 i  Robert Sewall 10 ANDREWS, born 10 Mar 1932 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

19147 ii  Lorraine 10 ANDREWS, born 13 Nov 1933 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John Phineas Starrett


Children of John Phineas STARRETT and Mary E. SMITH were as follows:

19147 i  Donald A. 10 STARRETT, born 1916 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

19148. Elmer E. 9 GOULD (Belle 8 Starrett, Sarah A. 7 Bixby, Sarah 6 Andrews, Solomon 5, Isaac 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 31 Dec 1894 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Bertha (---), born 1907 in

5180 Ibid., person (9-378) in Mss.
5181 Ibid., person (9-379) in Mss.
5182 Ibid., person (9-381) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

New Hampshire.

Notes for Elmer E. Gould


Children of Elmer E. GOULD and Bertha (---) were as follows:

19148  i  Gladys L.  GOULD, born 1925 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Children of Rollo C. WHEELER and Christine M. (---) were as follows:

19149  i  Rollo S.  WHEELER, born 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

14829. Katherine  ANDREWS (Frank Albert, George Franklin, Isaac, Abraham, Isaac, Solomon, William, John), born 29 May 1894 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Raymond Sawtell STEPHENS, born 15 Apr 1894 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 15 Feb 1982 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of David STEPHENS and Nettie L. (---).

Notes for Raymond Sawtell Stephens


Children of Katherine ANDREWS and Raymond Sawtell STEPHENS were as follows:

19150  i  David  STEPHENS, born 1923 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

19151  ii  Frank R.  STEPHENS, born 1926 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Isabelle ANDREWS and George Arthur FILES were as follows:

19152  i  Arlington Freeman  FILES, born 10 Sep 1917 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Dec 1989 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut. Notes: Arlington was recorded in 1920 census of Lovell, Oxford County, Maine and was mentioned as the grandson of Susie D. Andrews in 1931. Social Security Death Index gives his death; also Laura C. Files, probably his wife, born 8 Mar 1918, died 19 Jun 1998, last residence Madison, New Haven, Connecticut.

\[5183\] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]). Reference lists mother's maiden name as Jones.


**Notes for John Wesley Kendall**

The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows John W. Kendall age 42, farmer with wife Elma E. age 23, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Norman E. age 6; Phila May age 4; Blanche A. age 1 1/12.

Children of John Wesley KENDALL and Elma Eunice MCALLISTER were as follows:

+ 19153 i **Norman Evans** KENDALL, born 16 Feb 1904 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 26 Oct 1983 in Fryeburg Harbor, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Mildred Thomton LANE**.

+ 19154 ii **Phila May** KENDALL, born 8 Apr 1906 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 23 Jul 1990 in Farmington, Davis County, Utah. She married **Edwin Andrews LANE**.

19155 iii **Blanche A.** KENDALL, born 1909 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


**Notes for Charles Henry Kendall**

The 1900 census for Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows Charles H. Kendall age 28, electrician with wife Isabel C. age 27, married 7 years with only child living: daughter Dorothy B. age 9/12. The 1930 census for Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows Charles H. Kendall age 57; Isabelle C. age 57; daughter Dorothy K. Badge age 30, widow; grandchildren: Paula M. Badge age 8; Philip K. Badge age 6 11/12.

Children of Charles Henry KENDALL and Isabell Clara GALE were as follows:

+ 19156 i **Dorothy B.** KENDALL, born 1899 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. BADGE.


**Notes for Willie Chapman Bennett**

The 1920 census for Gilead, Oxford County, Maine shows W. C. Bennett age 48, farmer with wife Bertha E. age 40 and children: Ethel age 16; Orman F. age 14; Raymond age 11; Mildred age 9; Ruby T. age 7; Phylis age 4; Sherwin age 1 5/12, all born in Maine.

Children of Bertha Ellen KENDALL and Willie Chapman BENNETT were as follows:

19157 i **Ethel** BENNETT, born 1904 in Oxford County, Maine.

19158 ii **Orman F.** BENNETT, born 1906 in Oxford County, Maine.

19159 iii **Raymond** BENNETT, born 1909 in Oxford County, Maine.

19160 iv **Mildred** BENNETT, born 1911 in Oxford County, Maine.

19161 v **Ruby T.** BENNETT, born 1913 in Oxford County, Maine.

19162 vi **Phylis** BENNETT, born 1916 in Oxford County, Maine.

19163 vii **Sherwin** BENNETT, born 1919 in Oxford County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Albert Freeman Kendall

The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert Kendall age 68, farmer with wife Mary A. age 62, married 44 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Albert F. age 28; daughter-in-law Marian age 17; infant daughter [Esther], not named 0/12. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Bert Kendall age 37, farmer with wife Marion age 27 and children: Esther age 9; Iva age 6; Iva C. age 1 9/12; mother Mary Kendall age 71. The 1930 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Bert F. Kendall age 48, farmer with wife Marion A. age 37 and children: Pauline M. age 16; Iva C. age 11.

Children of Albert Freeman KENDALL and Marian A. (---) were as follows:

19164 i Esther KENDALL, born 1910 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
19165 ii Pauline M. KENDALL, born 1914 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
19166 iii Iva C. KENDALL, born 1918 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Orringon Joseph Rowe

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 shows: Orrington Joseph Rowe Lovell; County: Oxford State: Maine Birth Date: 11 Nov 1883, age 34, farmer, next of kin Mrs. Lydia Rowe, Lovell, Maine. The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Orrington Rowe age 36, farmer with wife Lydia age 27 and children: Chester age 11; Etta age 9; Lewis age 7; Harlan age 10/12; father Adna Rowe age 73, widower. The 1930 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Orington [as written] J. Rowe age 46, widower, care taker at girls camp with children: Chester A. age 21, laborer, road construction; Lewis F. age 7; Harlan A. age 11; father Adna D. Rowe age 84, widower.

Children of Orringon Joseph ROWE and Lydia May MCKEEN were as follows:

19167 i Chester ROWE, born 1909 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
19168 ii Etta ROWE, born 1911 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
19169 iii Lewis F. ROWE, born 1913 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
19170 iv Harlan ROWE, born 1919 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.

14841. Burton Lotis ANDREWS (Wilbur Squire, Thomas Harmon, Issachar, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 27 Mar 1878 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; died 1967; buried in Mount Forest Cemetery, Coaticook, Quebec, Canada. He married in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada Rosa Laura FIELDS, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hillhurst, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Nelson FIELDS and Emily St. PETERS.

Children of Burton Lotis ANDREWS and Rosa Laura FIELDS were as follows:

19171 i Wilbur Clarence ANDREWS, born 1904 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

14856. Clarence Herbert BRACKETT (Georgia Belle Andrews, Mason Hastings, Issachar, Samuel Engalls, Waves, Thomas Harmon, Issachar, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 1909 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada; died 1967; buried in Mount Forest Cemetery, Coaticook, Quebec, Canada. He married in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada Rosa Laura FIELDS, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hillhurst, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Nelson FIELDS and Emily St. PETERS.

Children of Clarence Herbert BRACKETT and Rosa Laura FIELDS were as follows:

19172 i Waves BRACKETT, born 1912 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.
19173 ii Mason Hastings BRACKETT, born 1914 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.
19174 iii Issachar BRACKETT, born 1916 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.
19175 iv Samuel Engalls BRACKETT, born 1918 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.
19176 v Waves BRACKETT, born 1920 in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Clarence Herbert Brackett

Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Clarence Herbert Brackett; Birth Date: 5 Apr 1894; Residence: Worcester, Massachusetts; Birth: Athol, Massachusetts; age 48; wife Marguerite Brackett; works for US Post Office. The 1930 census for Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Clarence H. Brackett age 35, assistant postmaster with wife Marguerite E. age 33 and children: Virginia M. age 9; Robert L. age 7; Marion E. age 4 11/12; Shirley E. age 2 9/12; Donald H. age 8/12; mother-in-law Annie B. Joyce age 63, widow.

Children of Clarence Herbert BRACKETT and Marguerite E. JOYCE were as follows:
19172 i Virginia M. 10 BRACKETT, born 1921 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.  
19173 ii Robert L. 10 BRACKETT, born 1923 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.  
19174 iii Marion E. 10 BRACKETT, born 1925 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.  
19175 iv Shirley E. 10 BRACKETT, born 1928 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.  
19176 v Donald H. 10 BRACKETT, born 1929 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.  


Notes for Harry Hastings Brackett

The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Harry Brackett age 22, born in Massachusetts, tool maker, Ford Motor with wife Minnie age 19, born in Massachusetts [?]; brother Ralph Brackett age 32, born in Massachusetts, tool maker, married; daughter [?] Julia Lambert age 25, divorced, born in Massachusetts, parents born in Germany, servant private family. The 1930 census for Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan shows Harry Brackett age 32 with wife Minnie age 29, born in Iowa [?] and children: Pauline J. age 9; Raymond E. age 8; Harry H. age 7; Charles L. age 5; Norman L. age 2 9/12; Betty L. age 7/12.

Children of Harry Hastings BRACKETT and Minnie (---) were as follows:
19177 i Pauline J. 10 BRACKETT, born 1921 in Michigan.  
19178 ii Raymond E. 10 BRACKETT, born 1922 in Michigan.  
19179 iii Harry H. 10 BRACKETT, born 1923 in Michigan.  
19180 iv Charles L. 10 BRACKETT, born 1925 in Michigan.  
19181 v Norman L. 10 BRACKETT, born 1928 in Michigan.  
19182 vi Betty L. 10 BRACKETT, born 1929 in Michigan.


Notes for Harold Leslie Gray

The 1910 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Harold L. Gray age 36, laborer odd jobs with wife Phebe F. age 28, married 9 years with 1 of her 2 children living: son Clifford L. age 4; brother-in-law Harold Meserve or Mesene age 34.

Children of Harold Leslie GRAY and Phebe F. (---) were as follows:
19183 i Clifford L. 10 GRAY, born 1906 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

Susannah 9 CHANDLER (Frank 5, Dorothy C. 4 McDaniels, Catherine 6 Andrews, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born Jun 1881 in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine. She married Solomon Dana WILSON, born Sep 1864 in Maine, son of Francis F. WILSON and Lydia (---).

14894.
Notes for Solomon Dana Wilson
The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Solomon Wilson age 35 with wife Susie age 19, married 3 years with only child living: Leland F. age 2; parents Francis F. Wilson age 79 and Lydia Wilson age 70. The 1910 census shows S. Dana Wilson age 45, farmer with wife Susan age 30 and son Leland F. age 12. The 1920 census for Lovell shows Frank Chandler age 64 with wife Ruth age 55; daughter Susannah Wilson age 40, married; brother-in-law Andrew McAllister age 54, single. The 1930 census shows Solomon D. Wilson age 64, widower, farmer with son Leland F. age 32; daughter-in-law Glena age 31 and grandchildren: Enfield H. age 7; Leland A. age 2 9/12; Malcolm R. age 10/12.

Children of Susannah CHANDLER and Solomon Dana WILSON were as follows:
+ 19184  i  Leland F. WILSON, born 1898 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine. He married Glena (---).


Notes for Virgil Barker Evans
The 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California shows Virgil B. Evans age 44, public school teacher with wife Adaline A. age 38 and children: Valeta F. age 18 and Murial age 13.

Children of Virgil Barker EVANS and Adaline A. (---) were as follows:
19185  i  Valeta F. EVANS, born 1912 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.
19186  ii  Murial EVANS, born 1917 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.


Notes for Henry Merton Farwell
The 1910 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry M. Farwell age 34, farmer with wife Maude P. age 37, married 11 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Marjory age 7.

Children of Henry Merton FARWELL and Sarah Maude PRATT were as follows:
19187  i  Marjory FARWELL, born 1903 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Benjamin Edmund Brown
The 1900 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin E. Brown living with his parents age 24, shoe stitcher with wife Annie M. age 21, married 6 years with her only child living: Gertrude M. age 5. The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin E. Brown age 34, proprietor sporting camp with wife Annie age 31, married 16 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Roger [?] age 6. The 1920 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin E. Brown age 44, hotel proprietor; Annie age 41; Roger age 16; Benjamin E., Jr. age 6.

Children of Anna May CHAPMAN and Benjamin Edmund BROWN were as follows:
19188  i  Gertrude M. BROWN, born Apr 1895 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
19189  ii  Roger BROWN, born 1904 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
19190  iii  Benjamin Edmund BROWN, Jr., born 1914 in Oxford County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


**Notes for Arthur Hawthorne Andrews**

The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Arthur Andrews age 34, general laborer with wife Audrey age 25 and son Walton [as written] age 7, at school. The 1930 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Arthur H. age 44, laborer at lumber camp; Audrey A. age 38; Donald W. age 18.

Children of Arthur Hawthorne ANDREWS and Audrey Pray MCALLISTER were as follows:

+ 19191 i **Donald Watson** ANDREWS, born 19 Feb 1912 in North Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 6 Dec 1982 in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Hillside Cemetery, North Chatham, New Hampshire. He married **Iva E. MCALLISTER**.


**Notes for Cyrus Lee Andrews**


Children of Cyrus Lee ANDREWS and Rilla Beryl MCKEEN were as follows:

+ 19192 i **Harry Ronellow** ANDREWS, born 23 Aug 1914 in North Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 28 Dec 1981 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Hillside Cemetery, East Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) **Rachel BENNETT**; (2) **Edith E. GRANT**.

+ 19193 ii **Donald Lee** ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1916 in North Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; died 7 Dec 1989 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Hillside Cemetery, East Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Lola Elvira GERRY**.


**Notes for John Farrington Russell**

The 1920 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine taken 4 Feb 1920 shows Ronello [as written] Andrews age 57, general farming with wife Fannie age 56; Bessie age 32, single; Frances age 22, single; daughter Ada Russell age 19, married, teacher at common school. Ada (Andrews) Russell is also counted in the 1920 census for Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire taken on the 9-10 Feb 1920 which shows the household of Fred C. Russell age 53, physician with wife Carrie F. age 51; son John age 20, born in Vermont, married; son Fred, Jr. age 18, single; daughter-in-law Ada

---

5190 Ibid., person (9-420) in Mss.
5191 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Russell age 19, born in Maine. The 1930 census for Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine shows Henry R. Andrews age 67 with wife Fannie B. age 66; daughter Bessie age 42; granddaughter Arlene E. Russell age 8; brother-in-law George Brown age 62, widow, carpenter.

Children of Ada Elizabeth ANDREWS and John Farrington RUSSELL were as follows:

19194 i Arlene E. RUSSELL, born 1922 in Maine.

Children of Ada Elizabeth ANDREWS and Wendel Chute PLUMMER were as follows:

19195 i Athalie Ella Russell PLUMMER, born 21 May 1924.
19196 ii Ethelbert Wendell PLUMMER, born 14 Sep 1925.

14940. Carl Ellra ANDREWS⁵¹⁹² (Ellra Charles⁸, Charles Green⁷, Stephen⁶, Samuel Engalls⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon³, William², John¹), born 3 Nov 1896 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 25 May 1951 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1917 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine Christabel ELLIS, died 12 Sep 1944 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine; (2) Virginia E. (---).

Notes for Carl Ellra Andrews

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Carl Ellra Andrews; City: Solon; County: Somerset; State: Maine; Birthplace: North Anson, Maine; Birth Date: 3 Nov 1896; age 31; married; self employed merchant. The 1930 census for Embden, Somerset County, Maine shows Carl E. Andrews age 32, laborer lumbering with wife Christabel age 32 and children: Ellra C. age 3 and Basil H. age 2.

Children of Carl Ellra ANDREWS and Christabel ELLIS were as follows:

19197 i Charlotte ANDREWS, born 28 Jan 1924 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 28 Jan 1924 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
+ 19198 ii Ella Carl ANDREWS, born 31 May 1926 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 10 Feb 1978 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married Patricia FLANAGIN.
19199 iii Basil H. ANDREWS, born 1928 in Somerset County, Maine.


Notes for Ralph Charles Andrews

The 1920 census for Norway, Oxford County, Maine shows Ralph C. Andrews age 24, salesman shoe store with wife Blanche S. age 25 and daughter Margaret age 1/12. The 1930 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ralph C. Andrews age 34, manager shoe store with wife Blanche age 35; daughter Margaret age 10; lodger Mary Ainsworth age 34.

Children of Ralph Charles ANDREWS and Blanche Mary SCRIBNER were as follows:

19200 i Margaret ANDREWS, born 1920 in Oxford County, Maine.

14950. Halsey Irwin ANDREWS⁵¹⁹⁴ (Harold Virgil¹, Rufus², Stephen³, Samuel Engalls⁴, Ammi⁵, Solomon⁶, William⁷, John⁸), born 18 Apr 1903 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1981 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Jul 1932 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Helen Elizabeth RAUSKOLB, born 27 Nov 1912; died Jun 1981 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Fred Willis RAUSKOLB and Fannie Adelaide JEPSON.
Children of Halsey Irwin ANDREWS and Helen Elizabeth RAUSKOLB were as follows:

19201 i Halsey Irwin ANDREWS, Jr., born 29 Feb 1936 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
19202 ii Harold Gregory ANDREWS, born 30 Nov 1938 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
19203 iii Helen Jones ANDREWS, born 27 Mar 1945 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Irving Elias Stanley

The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Irving E. Stanley age 27, farmer with wife Melvina A. age 24, married 6 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Wendell I. age 6; Evelyn M. age 3; Dorothy A. age 11/12. The 1930 census for Paris, Oxford County, Maine shows Irving E. Stanley age 47, machine operator, toy factory; Melvina A. age 44; Dorothy A. age 20.

Children of Irving Elias STANLEY and Melvina Adelaide HILTON were as follows:

19205 ii Evelyn M. STANLEY, born 1907 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
19206 iii Dorothy A. STANLEY, born 1909 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Sidney Hilton McAllister

The 1910 census for Lovell, Oxford County, Maine shows Mabel M. Patterson [she had no children on this census, she is living in the household next to her brother Irving E. Stanley and family] age 29, widow, house keeper for [brother-in-law] Sidney McAllister age 33, widowed, farmer; his mother Ella M. Smith age 57, her second marriage to George E. Smith age 48; son William E. McAllister age 2.

Children of Alfreda Abbie STANLEY and Sidney Hilton McALLISTER were as follows:

19207 i William E. McALLISTER, born 1908 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of Thelma Adelia ANDREWS and Sidney W. CURRIER were as follows:

+ 19208 i Joanne Elizabeth CURRIER, born 9 Nov 1927 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 2007 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. She married Franklin Carl DAIBER.
+ 19209 ii Thelma Ann CURRIER, born 2 May 1930 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John Richard GILBERT.

Children of Therrol Reuben ANDREWS and Maureen HUMPHRIES were as follows:

19210 i Donal Grosvenor ANDREWS, born 2 Aug 1927; died Mar 1985 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married, [then divorced] Ann NICHOLS. Notes: Donal Grosvenor Andrews and Anne Nichols adopted three children; she remarried and moved to Oregon with the children.

19211 ii Bruce Chaplin ANDREWS, born 13 Mar 1936 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 30 Dec 1957, [then divorced] Janice E. BRIGGS, born 7 Dec 1937 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2), [then divorced] Gretchen VANHORN.


Notes for Ernest Charles Crouse

The 1920 census for Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine shows Ernest C. Crouse age 36, common laborer with wife Bessie L. age 33 and children: Eva E. age 14; Edith L. age 10; Helen R. age 4 1/12, all born in Maine. The 1930 census for Waterford, Oxford County, Maine shows Ernest C. Crouse age 46, teamster with wife Bessie L. age 43 and children: Helen R. age 14; Charlotte age 9.

Children of Bessie Lillian ANDREWS and Ernest Charles CROUSE were as follows:

19212 i Eva E. CROUSE, born 1906 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.
19214 iii Helen R. CROUSE, born 14 Dec 1915 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.
19215 iv Charlotte CROUSE, born 1921 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Floyd Winfred Eastman

The 1920 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Floyd Eastman age 29 with wife Gertrude C. age 30 and daughter Elizabeth C. age 8 1/2. The 1930 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Floyd age 39, railroad clerk with wife Gertrude age 40 and children: Elizabeth age 11; Frederick age 8; Rovena age 4; uncle Willard Eastman age 71, single. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Floyd Winfred Eastman Birth Date: 16 Sep 1890 Residence: Essex, Massachusetts Birth: Andover, Massachusetts; age 51; works for Boston and Maine Railroad; next of kin Rovena [daughter] Eastman of Andover.

Children of Floyd Winfred EASTMAN and Gertrude C. (---) were as follows:

19216 i Elizabeth C. EASTMAN, born 1918 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19217 ii Frederick EASTMAN, born 1922 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19218 iii Rovena EASTMAN, born 1926 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

14979. Marion Eugenie ANDREWS (Eugene, Edgar Deveraux, Abel, Samuel Engalls, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 9 Sep 1892 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Nov 1917 Evander Blake WHITMAN, born 1891 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, son of Albert L. WHITMAN and Frances M. (---).

Notes for Evander Blake Whitman

The 1920 census for Norway, Oxford County, Maine shows Evander age 29 with wife Margie E. age 27. The 1930 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Evander B. Whitman age 37, laborer odd jobs with wife Marion A. age 37 and son Robert A. age 11.

Children of Marion Eugenie ANDREWS and Evander Blake WHITMAN were as follows:

Notes for Philip Dana Wight
The 1930 census for Norway, Oxford County, Maine shows Phillip [as written] D. Wight age 33, foreman with wife Ava A. age 34 and children: Richard E. age 10; Phillip, Jr. age 8; Dorothy L. age 8; Dawnlyn N. age 1 5/12. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Philip Dana Wight; County: Oxford; State: Maine; Birthplace: Gilead, Maine; Birth Date: 17 Jan 1896.

Children of Ava Maude Andrews and Philip Dana Wight were as follows:
19220 i Richard E. 10 Wight, born 1920 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.
19221 ii Philip Dana 10 Wight, Jr., born 1922 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.
19222 iii Dorothy L. 10 Wight, born 1922 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.
19223 iv Dawnlyn N. 10 Wight, born 1928 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Leroy Parker Andrews
The 1930 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Leroy P. Andrews, signal maintenance steam railroad with wife Beatrice L. age 34 and children: Richard L. age 9; Kathryn E. age 8; Virginia M. age 6; Rodney C. age 4.

Children of Leroy Parker Andrews and Beatrice L. Blake were as follows:
19226 iii Virginia M. 10 Andrews, born 1924 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of Mary Ella Fernald and Fred Wiggins were as follows:
19228 i Lyle 10 Wiggins.
19229 ii Clyde 10 Wiggins.
19230 iii Gloria 10 Wiggins.


Children of Erville Atkinson Fernald and Elizabeth J. Bickford were as follows:
19231 i Barbara Bickford 10 Fernald, born 24 Apr 1925 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.
19232 ii Doris Elsie 10 Fernald, born 23 Apr 1926 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

19234 iv Beverly June FERNALD, born 12 Sep 1931 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.
19235 v Kay FERNALD, born 18 Jun 1937 in Stow, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of Robert Ernest ANDREWS and Lucy Mae CUSHMAN were as follows:
+ 19237 ii Marylin Louisa ANDREWS, born 16 Sep 1940 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire. She married Joseph Dominic ST. PIERRE.
+ 19238 iii Donald Cushman ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1943 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire; died 17 Jan 2001 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico. He married Dawn Arlene ROOT.


Children of Mary Ella ANDREWS and Roger Warren MACDONALD were as follows:
+ 19239 i James Roger MACDONALD, born 7 Oct 1937 in Brownfield, Oxford County, Maine. He married Ann Elizabeth AUSTIN.
+ 19240 ii Robert Francis MACDONALD. He married Mary Ellen SAWYER.


Children of Angus Irvine ANDREWS and Dora Annette JONES were as follows:
+ 19241 i Mona Mae ANDREWS, born 27 May 1935 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 23 Dec 1987 in Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married Fred Sawyer WORSTER.
+ 19242 ii Angus Percy ANDREWS, born 30 Dec 1938 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Geraldine Arden BETSCHICK.
+ 19243 iii Dorothy June ANDREWS, born 1939 in North Chatham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married (1) Lewis Carroll SMITH; (2) Frederick Arthur OLSEN.
+ 19244 iv Leon Stuart ANDREWS, born 15 Dec 1943. He married (1) Judith Ann TOMLINSON; (2) Janice Marie STANFORD.
+ 19245 v Peggy Elaine ANDREWS, born 5 Aug 1945 in Sanford, York County, Maine. She married Norman Vance DARKE.

Notes for Harold Ray Andrews
Harold had two children.

Children of Harold Ray ANDREWS and Wilhelmina PAINE were as follows:
19246  i  George Paine ANDREWS, born 3 May 1949 in North Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Patricia Eileen BROWN.
19247  ii  Barbara Kathryn ANDREWS, born 3 Oct 1950. She married Gene B. HALE.

15009. Jessie S. ANDREWS5194 (Edward Harvey, William Converse, Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 19 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married on 19 Sep 1901 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois William C. VANBERGEN, born Jul 1878 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, son of W. F. VANBERGEN and Nellie WOOD. 

Children of Jessie S. ANDREWS and William C. VANBERGEN were as follows:
19248  i  Edward VANBERGEN, born 6 Jul 1902 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.
19249  ii  Marjorie VANBERGEN, born 29 Sep 1905 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.

15011. Catherine Emily ANDREWS5195 (William Hayward, William Converse, Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 27 Jun 1880 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She married on 17 Dec 1906 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio Carl Warren GAY, born 14 Mar 1877 in New York, son of Charles Warren GAY and Lucy SATTERLEE.

Children of Catherine Emily ANDREWS and Carl Warren GAY were as follows:
19250  i  Hayward Andrews GAY, born 6 Feb 1909 in Pennsylvania.

15012. William Hayward ANDREWS5196 (William Hayward, William Converse, Jacob Trueworthy, Abel, Ammi, Solomon, William, John), born 13 Sep 1884 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married on 27 Oct 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio Alice BALL, born 19 Jan 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, daughter of Webster C. BALL and Florence (---).

Notes for William Hayward Andrews

Children of William Hayward ANDREWS and Alice BALL were as follows:
19251  i  Isabel Janet ANDREWS, born 3 Apr 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
19252  ii  Zenas ANDREWS, born 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
19253  iii  Jane ANDREWS, born 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.


Notes for William Lewis Merritt
The 1930 census for Union City, Hudson County, New Jersey shows William Merritt age 35, stock clerk with wife Mildred age 22 and sons William, Jr. age 1; Clifford age 3/12. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1942 [database on-line] shows: William Lewis Merritt; Birth Date: 27 Jan 1895; Residence: Union City, Hudson County, New Jersey; Birth: Hartford, Connecticut; age 47; nearest relative Mrs. M. Merritt.

Children of William Lewis MERRITT and Mildred (---) were as follows:
19254 i  William ii MERRITT, born 1929 in Hudson County, New Jersey.
19255 ii  Clifford ii MERRITT, born 1930 in Hudson County, New Jersey.


Children of Richard WARD and Alma OSWALD were as follows:
19256 i  Florence Gene 10 WARD, born 19 Oct 1910 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19257 ii  Richard J. 10 WARD, born 1912 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19258 iii  Alma 10 WARD, born 1916 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles J. Moore
Information from DAR application #405352 for Mildred A. Moore.

Children of Charles J. MOORE and Edith J. RICKER were as follows:
19259 i  Mildred A. 10 MOORE. Notes: Information from DAR application #405352 for Mildred A. Moore.


Notes for Percy W. Putnam
The 1910 census for Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Percy M. Putnam age 31, laborer farm work with wife Mattie R. age 37 and children: Lawrence S. age 2; Marion L. age 2/12. The 1920 census for Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Percy W. Putnam age 41; Martha S. age 49; Lawrence S. age 12; Marion L. age 9.

Children of Martha R. SARGENT and Percy W. PUTNAM were as follows:
19260 i  Lawrence S. 10 PUTNAM, born 1908 in Massachusetts.
19261 ii  Marion L. 10 PUTNAM, born 1910 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

15082. Helen Sarah Armstead 9 HOFER (Caroline Lucette 8 Thorn, Elizabeth 7 Andrews, William Henry Harrison 6, Issacchar 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 1902 in Manhattan, New York City, New York. She married Mr. NAUD.

Children of Helen Sarah Armstead HOFER and Mr. NAUD were as follows:
19262 i  Robert Armstead 10 NAUD.

15083. Louisa A. 9 BERTWELL (Agnes Louise 8 James, Elizabeth Gale 7 Andrews, Albert Harford 6, John 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born Apr 1900 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Andrew S.
Notes for Andrew S. Phillips
The 1930 census for Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew S. Phillips age 38, farmer poultry and fruit with wife Louise A. age 30 and children Andrew S. age 5; Albert E. age 3 7/12; Herbert E. age 9/12; father-in-law Edward F. Bertwell age 67, farmer poultry and fruit; mother-in-law Agnes L. Bertwell age 63 and boarder Ralph Smith age 22.

Children of Louisa A. BERTWELL and Andrew S. PHILLIPS were as follows:
19263 i Andrew S. PHILLIPS, born 1925 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19264 ii Albert E. PHILLIPS, born 1927 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19265 iii Herbert E. PHILLIPS, born 1929 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles Albert Andrews
The 1930 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Andrews age 26, metal worker in iron factory with wife Blanche age 27, born in New Brunswick and daughter Blanche age 2/12; mother Lillian B. Andrews age 53, divorced; sister Lillian G. Ross age 24, married.

Children of Charles Albert ANDREWS and Blanche (---) were as follows:
19266 i Blanche ANDREWS, born 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

15102. Charles Albert ANDREWS (Charles A.⁷, Josephus Chandler⁷, Albert Harford⁶, John⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon⁴, William³, John¹), born 2 Jul 1904 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Blanche (---), born 1905 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Charles Albert Andrews
The 1930 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Andrews age 26, metal worker in iron factory with wife Blanche age 27, born in New Brunswick and daughter Blanche age 2/12; mother Lillian B. Andrews age 53, divorced; sister Lillian G. Ross age 24, married.

Children of Charles Albert ANDREWS and Blanche (---) were as follows:
19266 i Blanche ANDREWS, born 1930 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

15106. Leon George ANDREWS (Otis Josephus⁸, Josephus Chandler⁷, Albert Harford⁶, John⁵, Ammi⁴, Solomon⁴, William³, John¹), born 19 May 1906 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy Elizabeth FRIZZELL, born 15 Apr 1915 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ernest Gordon FRIZZELL and Cora Elizabeth WARD.

Children of Leon George ANDREWS and Dorothy Elizabeth FRIZZELL were as follows:
19268 i Leon George ANDREWS, born 18 Jul 1933 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19269 ii Martha Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 21 May 1935 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19270 iii Robert Otis ANDREWS, born 13 Jun 1937 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19271 iv Pauline Ann ANDREWS, born 6 Aug 1938 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19272 v Mildred Emily ANDREWS, born 16 Apr 1940 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19273 vi Henry Atherton ANDREWS, born 4 Jan 1942 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19274 vii Joan Cora ANDREWS, born 30 Nov 1944 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19275 viii Herbert Clyde ANDREWS, born 26 Apr 1948 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

5197 Ibid., person (9-500) in Mss.
5198 Ibid., person (9-501) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Mary Emma Barker and James S. Callio were as follows:
19276  i  Viola M. Callio, born 19 Jun 1906.


Notes for Sargent Stearns Coleman

Children of Sargent Stearns Coleman and Stella I. (---) were as follows:
19277  i  Eudora S. Coleman, born 1923 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.
19278  ii  Sargent S. Coleman, born 1924 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of David Henry Purington and Leona Gathersole were as follows:
19279  i  Diane Elizabeth Purington.
19280  ii  David Leon Purington, born 1945.


Children of Rosemary Purington and Ray John were as follows:
19281  i  Kenneth John, born 1938.
19282  ii  Jennifer John.


Notes for Philip Gordon Andrews
Philip was a successful farmer in Fryeburg and at his peak of activity had the largest dairy operation in Maine, milking 300 cows a day.

Children of Philip Gordon Andrews and Eleanor Sheldon Priest were as follows:
19283  i  Philip Gordon Andrews, Jr., born 21 Apr 1935 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 25 Jan 1972 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Fryeburg, Maine. He
married Audrey L. GRAVES.

+ 19284 ii Richard Ward ANDREWS, born 30 Apr 1936 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Marilyn Madora BENNETT; (2) Rosamond MAINWARING.

+ 19285 iii Roy Edward ANDREWS, born 17 Jan 1938 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Sylvia Mae BUZZELL; (2) Maxine WELD.

+ 19286 iv Patricia Jeane ANDREWS, born 11 May 1939 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Roger M. HOFMANN.

---

15242. Jean ANDREWS (Harold Augustus, John Augustus, Isaac Stearns, Isaac Stearns, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 16 May 1923 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; christened 28 Oct 1923 in Grace Church, Providence, Rhode Island. She married on 28 Aug 1943 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island Theodore Francis MARBLE, born 2 Jun 1921 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; christened in Calvary Baptist Church, Providence, Rhode Island; died 22 Sep 1993 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada, son of Norman Winfred MARBLE and Emma Frances REGESTER.

---

Notes for Jean Andrews

Jean Andrews, a direct descendant of Lieut. John Andrews in the 9th generation, through his second son, William, was born in 1923 in Providence, Rhode Island. She received her B.A. from Brown University in 1944; married Theodore F. Marble in 1943 and had three children in Schenectady, New York. She moved to Toronto, Canada, with her family in 1965.

A few years before her retirement from the University of Toronto in 1989, she became interested in researching her family tree and became a member of the NEHGS where she came across the collected notebooks of Henry Franklin Andrews in the vaults of the Society and the transcription of them made by Elliott Morrison Andrews. She decided that she would continue this work by attempting to find all of the descendants of Lt. John as well as to verify the facts in these earlier works, correcting errors and adding new individuals. One of her most rewarding experiences was to correct the record of Captain Stephen Andrews, the son of Solomon, in E.M. Andrews’ transcription, which quotes Isaac S. Andrews, the grandfather of H.F. Andrews, as saying that Stephen had left his family, gone to Blue Hill, Maine, and married a Negro woman. In fact, he was living in Waldoborough, Maine with his wife and two servants. It was customary for servants to take the surname of their owners. The census records of 1790 and 1800 confirm this as does “The History of Old Bay and Waldoboro” by Stahl and a deed at the Lincoln County Court House.

Jean has made extensive use of the local Mormon Family History Library and has also made two trips to Salt Lake City. Several times a year, she has made extended trips, mostly to New England and New York State, copying original records from town and city clerks’ offices, probate courts, cemeteries, vital records from the States’ archives and has spent countless hours at the National Archives in Waltham and Pittsfield, Massachusetts, in Atlanta, Georgia and Washington, D.C., recording census records. In addition to the State Libraries of the states mentioned above, she has been to the Wisconsin State Library at Madison and the Michigan State Library in Lansing; and to the Clayton Library for genealogical research in Houston, Texas.

She had an interesting visit in Hurley, South Dakota with the President of the Hurley Historical Society who took her to the grave of Joseph Andrews, who was born in Maine in 1844 and was a pioneer settler in Spring Valley in the early 1880’s. Joseph wrote hundreds of letters, which were published in the Norway (Maine) Advertiser, telling his recollections of friends and neighbors in Maine as he was growing up and of his visits back home in his later years. Jean also had the opportunity to see and photograph the gravestone of Henry Franklin Andrews in the cemetery at Exira, Iowa.

Jean has searched the holdings of dozens of historical societies and libraries and visited many other researchers who have generously shared their findings. Many Emails have been exchanged with fellow Andrews researchers, making it possible to bring many lines up to the present. She was a founding member of the Toronto branch of the PAF Users Group and belongs to the Fryeburg (Maine) Historical Society and the Lovell (Maine) Historical Society. She is now working on a memoir of her father, Harold A. Andrews.

I was thrilled when Betty Andrews Storey contacted me after she found my name on the copy of E.M. Andrews’ book in the Madison Historical Society Library and asked if I would be interested in working with her to “do the Book!” Her expertise is solely responsible for the completion of this effort and I am eternally grateful to her for accomplishing what I would never have been able to do and for making my research useful to others. Thank you, Betty

---

Children of Jean ANDREWS and Theodore Francis MARBLE were as follows:

19287 i Carol Ann MARBLE, born 1 Aug 1950 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. She married on 19 Jun 1982 in Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada Adrian Farler THATCHER, born 9 Nov
1952 in Southend-on-Sea, Essex, England, son of John Farler THATCHER and Ruby Irene MCGOWAN.

19288 ii David Andrews\textsuperscript{10} MARBLE, born 14 Nov 1952 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. He married Susan Beverley PEELING.

19289 iii Peter Stuart\textsuperscript{10} MARBLE, born 5 May 1954 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. He married on 6 Sep 1991 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada Lesa Gabrielle BEREC, born 10 Nov 1963 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada.

15243. Priscilla\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS (Harold Augustus\textsuperscript{8}, John Augustus\textsuperscript{7}, Isaac Stearns\textsuperscript{6}, Isaac Stearns\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 21 Aug 1925 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (1) in 1944 in Maryland, [then divorced] James SCOTT; (2) on 1 Jan 1954 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California John Ryan NILSSON, born 3 Nov 1917 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas; died 31 Aug 1999 in Poway, San Diego County, California.

Children of Priscilla ANDREWS and John Ryan NILSSON were as follows:

+ 19290 i Rebecca Jean\textsuperscript{10} NILSSON, born 10 Jan 1955 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married Rick BRADY.

+ 19291 ii Eric Andrews\textsuperscript{10} NILSSON, born 3 Sep 1956 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married Margaret Ann SILICIANO.

+ 19292 iii Bradford Alan\textsuperscript{10} NILSSON, born 11 Dec 1960 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married Katherine Margaret BINFORD.

15244. Carol Edna\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS (Ralph Lea\textsuperscript{8}, Frederick Lee\textsuperscript{7}, Isaac Stearns\textsuperscript{6}, Isaac Stearns\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 12 Feb 1943 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. She married in 1962 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska Donald Dwayne ATWOOD.

Children of Carol Edna ANDREWS and Donald Dwayne ATWOOD were as follows:

19293 i Donald Dwayne\textsuperscript{10} ATWOOD, Jr., born 8 Aug 1963 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. He married on 12 May 1990 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska Kari Alice ELDE, born 9 Dec 1966, daughter of Kaare ELDE and Orvetta Rae MORRIS.

15245. Jon Lee\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS (Ralph Lea\textsuperscript{8}, Frederick Lee\textsuperscript{7}, Isaac Stearns\textsuperscript{6}, Isaac Stearns\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 9 Dec 1945 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. He married on 1 Nov 1969 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska Sandra Marie NEWMEYER, born Jan 1950 in San Francisco, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, daughter of Fred NEWMEYER and Joane (---).

Children of Jon Lee ANDREWS and Sandra Marie NEWMEYER were as follows:

19294 i Jon Lee\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, Jr., born 13 Dec 1970.

19295 ii Jennifer Kay\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1972.

19296 iii Jenean Ruth\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 1974; died 1975.

19297 iv Lorrie Gene\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 24 Sep 1976.

19298 v Amy Dawn\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 21 Apr 1979.

19299 vi Paul David\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 5 Jul 1982.

19300 vii Sarah Ruth\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 5 Jul 1982.

19301 viii Daniel Joseph\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 25 Jan 1984.

19302 ix Amanda Jean\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 1 Sep 1986.

15247. Andrea Layne\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS (Ralph Lea\textsuperscript{8}, Frederick Lee\textsuperscript{7}, Isaac Stearns\textsuperscript{6}, Isaac Stearns\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Solomon\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 8 Jun 1950 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. She married on 21 May 1973 in Fairbanks, Alaska William Edward BENITZ, born 21 Feb 1952 in Juneau, Alaska.

Children of Andrea Layne ANDREWS and William Edward BENITZ were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

19303  i  Lindsay 10  BENITZ, born 17 Nov 1980.


Children of Walter Lawrence CHRISTENSEN and Joyce TOBIN were as follows:
19306  i  Roberta Carol 10  CHRISTENSEN, born 4 Oct 1958 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
19307  ii  Mark Kirk 10  CHRISTENSEN, born 20 Jul 1960 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.


Children of Arnold Delane CHRISTENSEN and Delores Jane OLSON were as follows:
19309  ii  Julia Lynn 10  CHRISTENSEN, born 26 Apr 1966 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.


Children of Christian Peter CHRISTENSEN and Janette Gae LIND were as follows:
19310  i  Richard Lee 10  CHRISTENSEN, born 14 Mar 1957 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, Iowa.


Children of Heral Loy JENSEN and Lois Lorie HANSON were as follows:
+ 19311  i  Gerald Wayne 10  JENSEN, born 30 Apr 1963 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married Dawn Lea GERKING.
19312  ii  Michael Loy 10  JENSEN, born 11 Jul 1965 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.


Children of Donald Gene JENSEN and Joann COOPER were as follows:
+ 19313  i  Robert Scott 10  JENSEN, born 26 Oct 1961 in Iowa. He married (1) Sue Ann DOUD; (2) Paula Jo ROSE.

Notes for John Brooks Threlfall

John is the gentleman from Madison, Wisconsin that has done extensive genealogical research and has published information on many New England families. He will be buried at High Street Cemetery, Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts with his parents.

Children of John Brooks THRELFALL and Eila Maarit HYYRYLAINEN were as follows:
+ 19314  i  Anna Maarit 10 THRELFALL, born 12 Jul 1950 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married Richard Vincent BAUM.
+ 19315  ii  John Hyyrylainen 10 THRELFALL, born 17 Sep 1952 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married Crystal HARVES.
+ 19316  iii  Margaret Ellen 10 THRELFALL, born 1 Apr 1960 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married Lowell Lyle REDEPENNING.

15258. Robert 9 THRELFALL (Margaret 8 Brooks, Mary Colby 7 Andrews, Isaac Stearns 6, Isaac Stearns 5, Abraham 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 16 Jul 1921 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Aug 1948 in Livermore Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine Helen GORDEN, born in Maine, daughter of Walter GORDEN and Mary PULSIFER.

Children of Robert THRELFALL and Helen GORDEN were as follows:
+ 19318  i  Robert Gorden 10 THRELFALL, born 20 Sep 1952 in Maine. He married Georgia PHILIPPI.
+ 19319  ii  Joan Marie 10 THRELFALL, born 27 Nov 1954. She married John HILL.
+ 19320  iii  Laura Helen 10 THRELFALL, born 21 Jul 1959. The name of her husband is unknown.

15274. Helen Dunham 9 WILLIAMS (Nathan Gallup 8, Elizabeth 7 Gallup, Christopher 6, Sarah 5 Giddings, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, Elizabeth 2 Andrews, John 1), born 24 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 1 Feb 1933 in Florida. She married on 15 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan David Oliphant HAYNES, born 29 Aug 1858 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of Helen Dunham WILLIAMS and David Oliphant HAYNES were as follows:
+ 19321  i  Nathaniel Williams 10 HAYNES, born 29 Jul 1886 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 1970 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Bowen BATCHELOR.
+ 19322  ii  Nathalie 10 WILLIAMS, born 1893 in Michigan.
+ 19323  iii  Warren 10 WILLIAMS, born 1893 in Michigan.

Children of Nathaniel Williams HAYNES and Mary B. (---), born 1860 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

Notes for Nathaniel G. Williams


Children of Nathaniel G. WILLIAMS and Mary B. (---) were as follows:
19322  i  Nathalie 10 WILLIAMS, born 1893 in Michigan.
19323  ii  Warren 10 WILLIAMS, born 1900 in Michigan.

15278. Gurdon G. WILLIAMS (Elias 8, Julia Ann 7 Gallup, Christopher 6, Sarah 5 Giddings, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, Elizabeth 2 Andrews, John 1), born 1861 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married Mary (---), born...
Notes for Gurdon G. Williams


Children of Gurdon G. WILLIAMS and Mary (---) were as follows:
+ 19324 i Julia A. WILLIAMS, born 1887 in New London County, Connecticut. She married Hugh P. LOYD.
  19325 ii John V. WILLIAMS, born 1887 in New London County, Connecticut.
  19326 iii Gurdon WILLIAMS, born 1890 in New London County, Connecticut.


Notes for Charles W. Foote

The 1910 census for Stonington, New London County, Connecticut shows [living next to mother and sister Julia] Charles W. Foote age 38, machinist machine shop with wife Mary A. age 37, married 8 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Oscar A. age 6; Josephine S. age 4; Charles M. age 3; Merrill H. age 1.

Children of Charles W. FOOTE and Mary A. (---) were as follows:


Notes for Milton A. Gallup


Children of Milton A. GALLUP and Ann D. (---) were as follows:
  19332 i Prudence A. GALLUP, born 1906 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.


Notes for Clifford M. Akin

The 1900 census for Rock, Rock County, Wisconsin shows Clifford Aikn age 31, farmer, parents born in New York with wife Ida age 26, married 6 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ralph W. age 4 and Lawton E. age 1/12. The 1920 census for Troy, Lincoln County, Montana shows Clifford Aikn age 52, farmer, parents born in New York with wife Ida
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey, 2009

age 47 and daughter Dorothy age 14, born in Wisconsin. The 1930 census for Troy, Lincoln County, Montana shows Clifford M. Aikin age 62, farmer with wife Ida E. age 57.

Children of Clifford M. Aikin and Ida E. (---) were as follows:

19334 i Ralph W. Aikin, born Jan 1896 in Rock County, Wisconsin.
19335 ii Lawton E. Aikin, born Apr 1900 in Rock County, Wisconsin.
19336 iii Dorothy Aikin, born 1906 in Rock County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Frank W. Akin

The 1905 state census for Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin shows F. W. Aikin [as written] age 28, ball player with wife Elizabeth age 28 and children: Morgan J. age 5 and Raymond age 3. The 1910 census for Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona shows Frank W. Akin age 32, laborer sugar factory with wife Elizabeth age 33, married 12 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Morgan J. age 10; Raymond F. age 7; Lucy E. age 1 3/12. The 1920 census for Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona shows them all 10 years older, Frank is the postmaster.

Children of Frank W. Aikin and Elizabeth Driscoll were as follows:

19337 i Morgan J. Aikin 5199, born 4 Jan 1901 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 29 Apr 1994 in Ventura County, California. Notes: Morgan J. Akin; Birth Date: 4 Jan 1901; Birthplace: Wisconsin; Death Date: 29 Apr 1994; Death Place: Ventura; Mother's Maiden Name: Driscoll.
19338 ii Raymond F. Aikin, born 1903 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.
19339 iii Lucy E. Aikin, born 1909 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.


Children of Myra Sarah Martin and Charlie Tompkins Hudson were as follows:


Notes for Julia S. Akin

Julia S. (Akin) Hanson 1868-1944, "Janesville Gazette" Obituary. "The Janesville Gazette", Janesville, Wisconsin, Wednesday, Jan. 5, 1944, p 5. Mrs. Hans Hanson, 75, died Wednesday morning in the home of her son, Merle A. Hanson, 426 N. Jackson Street, where she had been making her home. She had been in failing health for five years. The former Julia S. Akin was born Nov. 20, 1868, in the town of Harmony, and married Hans Hanson in Whitewater Dec. 28, 1898.

5199 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
They lived on farms in the town of Bradford and town of Johnstown before moving to Janesville in 1919. Mr. Hanson died in February, 1939. Mrs. Hanson was a member of the Emerald Grove Congregational church and the Emerald Grove Royal Neighbors camp. Survivors are two sons, Everett H. Hanson, town of Bradford, and Merle A. Hanson, this city; one daughter, Mrs. Allan Richards, route 1, Darien; five grandchildren; a brother, William Akin, Missoula, Montana; and two sisters, Mrs. John A. MacArthur, Emerald Grove, and Mrs. C. C. Shields, Inglewood, Calif. Another daughter, Gladys, preceded her in death. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in the Overton funeral home.

Notes for Hans Hanson
Hans Hanson 1870-1939
Janesville Gazette Obituary "The Janesville Gazette", Janesville, Wisconsin, Wednesday, Feb. 8, 1939, p 5. The funeral of Hans Hanson, former Janesville resident who resided in Fairfield for the past three years, was held at 1 p.m. Wednesday in the Whaley-Overton funeral home, with the Rev. Talmage Hartman, pastor of the Emerald Grove Congregational church, officiating. Burial was at Emerald Grove. Pallbearers were: Gilbert Larson, Sr., George Irish, Arthur G. Ransom, W. J. Florin, J. W. McArthur, and George L. Scott.

Children of Julia S. AKIN and Hans HANSON were as follows:
19342  i  Everett H. HANSON.
19343  ii Merle A. HANSON.
19344  iii daughter HANSON. She married Allen RICHARDS.
19345  iv Gladys HANSON, died before 1944.


Children of Edna R. Akin and John A. MACARTHUR were as follows:
19346  i  Elizabeth B. MACARTHUR, born 1901 in Rock County, Wisconsin.
19347  ii John W. MACARTHUR, born 1904 in Rock County, Wisconsin.


Notes for William F. Akin , Jr.
The 1910 census for Missoula, Missoula County, Montana shows William Akin age 28, teacher public school with wife Anita age 21, born in West Virginia. The 1930 census for Missoula, Missoula County, Montana shows William Akin age 48, teacher public school with wife Anita age 41, born in West Virginia and daughter Jean L. age 10, born in Montana.

Children of William F. Akin , Jr. and Anita (---) were as follows:
19348  i  Jean L. Akin, born 1920 in Montana.


Children of Mary L. Giddings and Arthur J. CONNAWAY were as follows:
19349  i  Christina J. CONNAWAY, born 1908 in Raccoon, Marion County, Illinois.


Notes for Ira M. Stanton
The 1900 census for Drammen, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin shows Ira Stanton age 25, farmer with wife Elnora age
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

22, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Perl [as written] age 3; Grace age 1. The Wisconsin state census dated 1 Jun 1905 for Drammen, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin Ira Stanton age 30, farmer with wife Elnora age 21 and children: Pearl age 8; Grace age 6; Marion age 4; Edna age 2.

Children of Ira M. STANTON and Elnora (---) were as follows:

19350 i Pearl\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born Jan 1896 in Wisconsin.
19351 ii Grace\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born Sep 1898 in Wisconsin.
19352 iii Marion\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1901 in Wisconsin.
19353 iv Edna\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1903 in Wisconsin.

15341. John D.\textsuperscript{9} STANTON (John E.\textsuperscript{8}, Sarah Waterman\textsuperscript{7} French, Betsey\textsuperscript{6} Giddings, Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1882 in Wisconsin. He married Grace E. SHAY, born Oct 1883 in Wisconsin, daughter of Charles SHAY and Eveline (---).

Notes for John D. Stanton
The 1900 census for Rock Creek, Dunn County Wisconsin shows the household of Charles and Eveline Shay which includes daughter Grace E. Stanton born Oct 1883 in Wisconsin and her daughter Eva born Aug 1899. The Wisconsin state census dated 1 Jun 1905 for Drammen, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin shows John E. Stanton age 62, born in New York, farmer with wife Ellen M. age 54; Charlie age 26; Annie age 12; Grace E. Stanton age 23, married visitor; Eve E. age 5, visitor; Marion L. age 3, visitor; Mildred age 4/12, visitor. The 1920 census for Brunswick, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin shows John D. Stanton age 37, farmer with wife Grace age 37 and children: Eva age 20; Mary age 18; Mildred age 17; Earl age 9; Arthur age 6; Willard age 4 1/12; Leonard age 1 11/12. The 1930 census for Brunswick, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin shows John D. Stanton age 48, farmer with wife Grace E. age 47 and children: Arthur J. age 16, laborer; Willard age 14; Leonard B. age 12; Kenneth age 9; Elenor G. age 8; John H. age 5.

Children of John D. STANTON and Grace E. SHAY were as follows:

19354 i Eva\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born Aug 1899.
19355 ii Marion L.\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1902 in Wisconsin.
19356 iii Mildred\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1903 in Wisconsin.
19357 iv Earl\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1911 in Wisconsin.
19358 v Arthur J.\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1914 in Wisconsin.
19359 vi Willard\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1916 in Wisconsin.
19360 vii Leonard B.\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1918 in Wisconsin.
19361 viii Kenneth\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1921 in Wisconsin.
19362 ix Elenor G.\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1922 in Wisconsin.
19363 x John H.\textsuperscript{10} STANTON, born 1925 in Wisconsin.

15345. Jesse M.\textsuperscript{9} BACHELDER\textsuperscript{5200} (John C.\textsuperscript{8}, Lydia Alden\textsuperscript{7} French, Betsey\textsuperscript{6} Giddings, Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 18 Sep 1878 in South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan; died 7 Sep 1961 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Loraine BROWN, born 1885 in Michigan.

Notes for Jesse M. Bachelder
Jesse M. Bachelder; Birth Date: 17 Sep 1879; Birthplace: Michigan; Death Date: 7 Sep 1961; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Stewart. The 1920 census for South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California shows Jesse M. Bachelder age 41, manager of [?] with wife Loraine age 35, sales lady and children: Stuart age 13, born in Illinois; Jack E. age 8; Richard age 7; mother Maude Bachelder age 59, widow; mother-in-law Mary Brown age 73, widow.

Children of Jesse M. BACHELDER and Loraine BROWN were as follows:

19364 i Stuart\textsuperscript{16} BACHELDER, born 1907 in Illinois.
19365 ii Jack E.\textsuperscript{16} BACHELDER, born 1912 in California.
19366 iii Richard\textsuperscript{16} BACHELDER, born 1913 in California.

\textsuperscript{5200} Ibid.

**Notes for Albert Bruner**

The 1920 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Albert Bruner age 28, plumber own shop with wife Nydia age 24 and daughter Nydia Jane age 1 3/12; in-laws T. G. Bachelder age 65, born in Michigan and wife Belle P. age 64, born in New York.

Children of Nydia BACHELDER and Albert BRUNER were as follows:

19367  i  **Nydia Jane** BRUNER, born 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.


**Notes for Belden J. Bachelder**

The 1880 census for Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Beldin Bachelder age 32 with wife Gola age 30 and daughter Imo age 2.

Children of Belden J. BACHELDER and Gola (--), born 1890 in Michigan were as follows:

19368  i  **Imogene** BACHELDER, born 1918 in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.


**Notes for Ray C. Walker**

The 1920 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows R. C. Walker age 30, mechanic paper company with wife Ellen E. age 30; son Donald R. age 1 8/12; mother-in-law Estelle E. Bachelder age 59. The 1920 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Ellen E. BACHELDER and Ray C. WALKER were as follows:

19369  i  **Donald R.** WALKER, born 1918 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

15365. **Sarah Louise** LYON (Andrew G., Sarah Waterman Giddings, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born Jul 1870 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She married Mr. SINK, died before 1900.

Children of Sarah Louise LYON and Mr. SINK were as follows:

19370  i  **Andrew** SINK, born Jul 1890 in White Rock, Smith County, Kansas.

15380. **Charles I.** NORRIS (Fannie Clarissa Giddings, Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 3 Dec 1860 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 6 Jun 1946 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married on 30 Nov 1887 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska Sarah Ida PHILLIPS, born 18 Apr 1866 in Illinois; died 25 Jun 1960 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

**Notes for Charles I. Norris**

The 1900 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Chas I. [as written] Norris age 39, clerk dry goods and grocer with wife Sarah I. age 34, married 12 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edgar J. age 11 and Eunice G. age 8. The 1910 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Charles I. Norris age 50, salesman general store
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009 with wife Ida age 44, married 22 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Edgar J. age 21, bookkeeper; Eunice G. age 18; Alene [as written] age 2. The 1920 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Charles I. Norris age 59, merchant general store with wife Ida age 54 and daughter Alleen [as written] age 12.

Children of Charles I. NORRIS and Sarah Ida PHILLIPS were as follows:

+ 19371 i  Edgar J. 10 NORRIS, born Jan 1889 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Frances (---).

+ 19372 ii Eunice G. 10 NORRIS, born Feb 1892 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Fred E. PETERS.

19373 iii Ruth Ailene 10 NORRIS, born 1908 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Orlando Smith BARE, born 15 Dec 1890 in Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska.

15381. Clarissa E. 3 NORRIS (Fannie Clarissa 8 Giddings, Charles Woodbury 7, James 6, Solomon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 29 Mar 1862 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 7 Jan 1933. She married on 2 Sep 1884 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska Will Lloyd SCISM, born 1857 in New York.

Notes for Will Lloyd Scism
The 1900 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows the Chauncey H. Norris household that includes his daughter Clarissa E. Scism age 38, married 16 years with 2 of her 3 children living; grandson Aylwin J. Scism age 12; grandson Chancelor H. Scism age 8.

Children of Clarissa E. NORRIS and Will Lloyd SCISM were as follows:

19374 i Lloyd 10 SCISM, born 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 1886 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

19375 ii Aylwin John 10 SCISM, born 23 Jul 1887 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 1921. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Aylwin John Scism; City: Council Bluffs; County: Pottawattamie; State: Iowa; Birthplace: Table Rock, Nebraska; Birth Date: 23 Jul 1887; age 29; US Railway mail clerk, Council Bluffs terminal; single.

19376 iii Chancelor A. 10 SCISM, born Jun 1891 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

15382. Sue Lori 9 NORRIS (Fannie Clarissa 8 Giddings, Charles Woodbury 7, James 6, Solomon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 1864 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 1957 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married on 4 Nov 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska Edward Clifford PHILLIPS, born 1861; died 1919 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

Children of Sue Lori NORRIS and Edward Clifford PHILLIPS were as follows:

19377 i Charles Hobart 10 PHILLIPS, born 1908 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 1925 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. Notes: Charles was never married.

19378 ii Fanny N. 10 PHILLIPS. She married Walter S. CHERRY.

15384. Royal H. 9 NORRIS (Fannie Clarissa 8 Giddings, Charles Woodbury 7, James 6, Solomon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born Nov 1874 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married on 3 Jul 1901 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska Mae MARTIN, born 1877 in Nebraska.

Notes for Royal H. Norris
The 1920 census for Election District 15, Crook County, Wyoming shows Royal H. Norris age 45, farmer with wife Phila May [ as written] age 43 and children: Laura May age 18; Antionette age 16; Royal Carroll Norris age 15; Chauncy Gabriel Norris age 14; Marion Martin Norris age 9 6/12; Roy Hobert Norris age 6 6/12.

Children of Royal H. NORRIS and Mae MARTIN were as follows:

19379 i Laura May 10 NORRIS, born 1902 in Nebraska.

19380 ii Antionette 10 NORRIS, born 1904 in Nebraska.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

19381 iii  Royal Carroll" NORRIS, born 1905 in Nebraska.
19382 iv  Chauncy Gabriel" NORRIS, born 1906 in Missouri.
19383 v  Marion Martin II NORRIS, born 1911 in Nebraska.
19384 vi  Roy Hobert III NORRIS, born 1914 in Wyoming.

15386. Clinton C. NORRIS (Fannie Clarissa Giddings, Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 8 Jan 1879 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1947 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.  He married Josephine (---), born 28 Nov 1882 in Iowa; died 19 Sep 1973 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

Notes for Clinton C. Norris
The 1930 census for Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska shows Clinton Norris age 51, life insurance salesman with wife Josephine age 47; daughter Patricia age 8; son-in-law John C. Martin, Jr.; daughter Elizabeth age 18; grandson John C. Martin, III age 1/12.

Children of Clinton C. NORRIS and Josephine (---) were as follows:
+ 19385 i  Elizabeth III NORRIS, born 1912 in Nebraska.  She married John C. MARTIN, Jr.
19386 ii  Patricia III NORRIS, born 1922 in Nebraska.

15388. Giles Henry GERE (Lydia Adelia Giddings, Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 1867 in Nebraska; died in Hawaii.  He married Dena Kate LOOMIS, died 1917 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Notes for Giles Henry Gere
The 1910 census for Mission, Johnson County, Kansas shows Lydia A. Holmes age 67, widow with 3 of her 5 children living: daughter Laura C. age 32, single and Edgar Norris age 21, clerk, born in Nebraska. The 1920 census for Mission, Johnson County, Kansas shows Lydia A. Holmes age 66 [sic]; daughter Laura C. age 41, single; grandson John L. Gere age 13, born Hilo, Hawaii; grandson Giles H. age 9, born Hilo, Hawaii. The 1930 census for Mission, Johnson County, Kansas shows Laura C. Holmes age 52, single, farmer; mother Lydia A. Holmes age 87; niece Margaret Gere age 20; nephew Giles H. Gere age 19.

Children of Giles Henry GERE and Dena Kate LOOMIS were as follows:
19387 i  John L. III GERE, born 1907 in Hawaii.
19388 ii  Margaret III GERE, born 1910 in Hawaii.
19389 iii  Giles Henry IV GERE, born 1911 in Hawaii; died 1995 in Colorado.


Children of Flora May SMITH and James Alexander ST. CLAIR were as follows:
19390 i  Alice Isabell ST. CLAIR, born 19 Sep 1886 in Rosita, Custer County, Colorado; died 21 Jan 1962.  She married on 19 Sep 1905 Ernest KITELEY.
19391 ii  Crete ST. CLAIR, born 6 Jul 1888 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado; died 11 Apr 1975.  She married Otis Dexter HOWE.
19392 iii  Sarah Giddings ST. CLAIR, born 13 Apr 1890 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado; died 13 Apr 1942.  She married John Grant HARTMAN.
19393 iv  Mary Crawford ST. CLAIR, born 30 May 1894 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado; died 26 Nov 1956.  She married William HEAGNEY.
19394 v  Emma ST. CLAIR, born 17 Jan 1898 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado; died 23 Sep 1899.
19395 vi  James Alexander ST. CLAIR.  He married Hattie Ethel KISTLER.
15395. Aylwin Albert SMITH (Sarah Amelia Giddings, Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 29 Nov 1875 in Rosita, Custer County, Colorado; died 1 Jul 1964 in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado. He married on 29 Dec 1897 Mary Belle JACKMAN, died May 1938.

Children of Aylwin Albert SMITH and Mary Belle JACKMAN were as follows:
19396 i Aylwin L. SMITH.
19397 ii Marian SMITH, born 21 Dec 1901 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado; died 17 Feb 1903.
19398 iii Guy St. Clair SMITH, born 20 Sep 1908 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado; died 18 Nov 1921.
19399 iv Jean Dow SMITH.


Children of Laura Amelia SMITH and Harry Louis MCCAFFERTY were as follows:
19400 i Laura Marie MCCAFFERTY, born 15 Oct 1910 in Austin, Travis County, Texas; died 1987 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. She married Loren Theodore RICE.


Children of Ruth Sarah SMITH and William Thomas VAUGHAN were as follows:
19401 i William Thomas VAUGHAN, born 8 Jul 1911; died 26 Jan 1998 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
19402 ii Alice Louisa VAUGHAN, born 21 Sep 1912 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado; died 11 Sep 1991 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married Norman Lewis MARTINSON, born 8 Jan 1913 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 18 Jul 1989 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

15400. Charles W. CAUSEY (Mary Elizabeth Giddings, Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born Aug 1877 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska; died probably in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas. He married Abbie (---), born 1887 in Tennessee.

Notes for Charles W. Causey
The 1920 census for Justice, Rockwall County, Texas shows Charlie Causey age 42, farmer with wife Abbie age 33, born in Tennessee and children: Hope born in Oklahoma age 12; Virgie born in Oklahoma age 9; Merle born in Texas age 4; Valerie born in Texas age 1. Also in the household are: his father John Causey age 68, widower; brother Loyd age 29; Sam Hall age 61, hired man born in Alabama, widower.

Children of Charles W. CAUSEY and Abbie (---) were as follows:
19403 i Hope CAUSEY, born 1908 in Oklahoma.
19404 ii Virgie CAUSEY, born 1911 in Oklahoma.
19405 iii Merle CAUSEY, born 1916 in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas.
19406 iv Valerie CAUSEY, born 1919 in Justice, Rockwall County, Texas.

15415. Walter S. LYON (Eugene Emmett, Maria Antoinette Giddings, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John),

Notes for Walter S. Lyon

The 1900 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Walter Lyon age 22, farmer with wife Edith S. age 21 and daughter Mildred A. age 8.12. The 1910 census for Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania shows Walter S. Lyon age 32, farmer with wife Edith S. age 31, married 12 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Mildred A. age 10; Eugene W. age 8; Beatrice age 5; Louise age 2; Evelin age 8/12; mother Emeline age 66, widow with 2 of her 3 children living.

Children of Walter S. LYON and Edith S. (\(--\)) were as follows:

19407 i Mildred A.\(^10\) LYON, born Oct 1899 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
19408 ii Eugene W.\(^10\) LYON, born 1902 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
19409 iii Beatrice\(^10\) LYON, born 1905 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
19410 iv Louise\(^10\) LYON, born 1908 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
19411 v Evelin\(^10\) LYON, born 1909 in Herrick, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

Howard Andrus\(^9\) GIDDINGS (Edwin Andrus\(^8\), Horatio Alden\(^7\), Jabez Wight\(^6\), Solomon\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), Nathaniel\(^3\), Elizabeth Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 2 Aug 1868 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 16 Mar 1949 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Florence S. (\(--\))\(^2\), born 1872 in Connecticut.

Notes for Howard Andrus Giddings

Howard attained the rank of Major and is at the head of the Signal Service Corps, Connecticut National Guard. He is the author of "Instructions in Military Signaling"\(^5\), a text book approved by the U. S. Chief Signal Officer. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Howard A. Giddings; Birth Date: 2 Oct 1868; Birth Place: Hartford, Connecticut; Residence: Hartford, Connecticut; Passport Issue Date: 26 Jan 1918; Father Name: Edwin A Giddings; going to France and England on a loan mission, representing the Liberty Loan Committee of Liberty Reserve Bank. The 1930 census for West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Howard A. Giddings age 61, executive insurance agency with wife Florence S. age 58 and children, all single: Helen age 35; Florence age 34; Elizabeth age 24; Bradford age 21, fire insurance clerk; Marion L. age 21; Constance age 20; Marston age 18. Ancestry.com shows:

Connecticut Department of Health. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001 [database on-line]: Howard A. Giddings Death Date: 16 Mar 1949; Death Place: West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Age: 80 Years; Birth Date: about 1869; Marital Status: Widowed; State File #: 04807; Residence: West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Howard Andrus GIDDINGS and Florence S. (\(--\)) were as follows:

19412 i Helen\(^10\) GIDDINGS, born 1895 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
19413 ii Florence N.\(^10\) GIDDINGS, born 1896 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
19414 iii Elizabeth\(^2\) GIDDINGS, born 1906 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
19415 iv Bradford C.\(^10\) GIDDINGS, born 1908 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
19416 v Marion L.\(^10\) GIDDINGS, born 1909 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
19417 vi Constance G.\(^10\) GIDDINGS, born 1911 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.
19418 vii Martson T.\(^10\) GIDDINGS, born 1912 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Bertha Southworth\(^9\) GIDDINGS (Edwin Andrus\(^8\), Horatio Alden\(^7\), Jabez Wight\(^6\), Solomon\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), Nathaniel\(^3\), Elizabeth Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 4 Jul 1870 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 31 May 1961 in Morgan Hill, Santa Clara County, California. She married on 5 Jun 1895 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Herbert Newkirk BEVIER, born 26 Nov 1856 in Ellenville, Ulster County, New York; died 17 Jul 1912 in Centerville, Fresno County, California, son of Benjamin BEVIER and Anna NEWKIRK.

Notes for Herbert Newkirk Bevier

Children of Bertha Southworth GIDDINGS and Herbert Newkirk BEVIER were as follows:
19419  i  Mabel Newkirk\textsuperscript{10} BEVIER, born 25 May 1897 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.
19420  ii Margaret Giddings\textsuperscript{10} BEVIER, born 3 Feb 1899 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.
+ 19421  iii Alden Edwin\textsuperscript{10} BEVIER, born 1 Aug 1901 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; died 8 Jan 1988 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Agnes Isabel NISBET.

15432. Henry Haven\textsuperscript{9} NORTHEND (Martha Makepeace\textsuperscript{8} Giddings, William Wight\textsuperscript{7}, Jabez Wight\textsuperscript{6}, Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 13 Nov 1866 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Mary A. (---), born Dec 1867 in Ohio.

Notes for Henry Haven Northend
The 1900 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Henry H. Northend age 33, insurance clerk with wife Mary A. age 32, born in Ohio, married 9 years with only child living: Grace V. age 7.

Children of Henry Haven NORTHEND and Mary A. (---) were as follows:
19422  i Grace V.\textsuperscript{10} NORTHEND, born Feb 1893 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

15437. Mary Almeda\textsuperscript{9} STANLEY (Maryette\textsuperscript{8} Sprague, Asa\textsuperscript{7}, Sally\textsuperscript{6} Story, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 28 Jan 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 15 Aug 1938 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Albert M. CONE, born 19 Nov 1846 in Hartford, Windsor County, Vermont; died 10 Feb 1903 in North Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Children of Mary Almeda STANLEY and Albert M. CONE were as follows:
+ 19423  i Maryette\textsuperscript{10} CONE, born 9 May 1885 in North Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1979 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Roy HUSE.

15450. Edward Abel\textsuperscript{9} WASHBURN (Julian Josiah\textsuperscript{8} Story, Ezekiel\textsuperscript{7}, Abiah\textsuperscript{6} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 21 Jan 1868 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 6 May 1896 Frances Virginia MARSH, daughter of James P. MARSH and Fanny DAVIS.

Children of Edward Abel WASHBURN and Frances Virginia MARSH were as follow s:
19424  i Rowena Marsh\textsuperscript{10} WASHBURN, born 18 Jan 1899.

15453. Harry Stuart\textsuperscript{9} JOHNSTON (Ellen Augusta\textsuperscript{8} Story, Horace Goodrich\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 26 Nov 1876 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 2 Nov 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 8 Jan 1902 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin Jessie Ann NORBECK, born 15 May 1882 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin; died 5 Sep 1973 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Harry Stuart Johnston
Harry served first as vice-president, then as president and treasurer of the Johnston Cookie and Cracker Co. Under his leadership the company grew extensively. The building on National Avenue, Milwaukee, was built in 1902, while he was president. The 1920 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Harry S. Johnston age 43, president biscuit company with wife Jessie N. age 38 and children: Harry S. age 17; Janette M. age 15; Helen age 14; Robert A. age 12; Stephen N. age 10; Donald N. age 3 7/12.

Children of Harry Stuart JOHNSTON and Jessie Ann NORBECK were as follows:
+ 19425  i Harry Stuart\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSTON, Jr., born 20 Nov 1902 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 25 Jan 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Holy Cross Cemetery,
Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Mary Jane ORMSBY.

+ 19426 ii Janet Mary JOHNSON, born 8 Oct 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 30 Jun 1997 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in St. Finbar Cemetery, Saukville County, Wisconsin. She married Humphrey Earl DESMOND.

+ 19427 iii Helen Story JOHNSON, born 1 Feb 1906 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 29 Dec 1995 in Nagadoches, San Augustine County, Texas. She married Frank CUSACK.

19428 iv Robert A. JOHNSON, S. J., born 7 Nov 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 4 Sep 1997 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Notes: DEATH NOTICE: Johnston, Rev. Robert A. SJ Ordained June 21, 1939. Born to eternal life Thursday Sept 4, 1997 at the age of 89 years. Dear brother of Stephen W. Johnston and Donald N. Johnston. Also survived by nieces, nephews and other relatives and many members of The Society of Jesus. Visitation Monday at Gesu Church, 12th-Wisconsin Ave. from 6:30PM until Mass of Christian Burial at 7:30 PM. Interment Calvary Cemetery. Rev. Johnston was former professor at the St. Louis University, St. Louis Missouri. Memorials to The Jesuit Partnership would be appreciated.

+ 19429 v Stephen Norbeck JOHNSTON, Sr., born 9 Dec 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Maryan Leota ROCKTEACHER.

+ 19430 vi Donald Norbeck JOHNSTON, born 13 Mar 1916 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1998. He married Dorothy VON PAUMGARTEN.

+ 19431 vii Mary Bergen JOHNSTON, born 8 Aug 1922 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 22 Jan 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 28 Jan 1995 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Judge David V. JENNINGS, Jr.


Children of Jessie Lee JOHNSTON and Paul FRETZ were as follows:

19432 i Paul FRETZ, Jr.
19433 ii Mary FRETZ.
19434 iii Eunice FRETZ. She married Norman VAUGHAN.
19435 iv Madeleine FRETZ. She married William B. BOONE.
19436 v Bob FRETZ.
+ 19437 vi Eugene FRETZ. He married Beverly (---).
19438 vii Ellen Story FRETZ.
19439 viii Stuart FRETZ.

15455. Walter Vail JOHNSTON (Ellen Augusta Story, Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born May 1883 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 9 May 1963 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 13 May 1963 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 7 Jan 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin Bessie June CRANDALL, born 11 Jun 1884 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 27 May 1975 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 31 May 1975 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Walter Vail JOHNSTON and Bessie June CRANDALL were as follows:

+ 19440 i Walter Vail JOHNSTON, Jr., born 25 Nov 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 12 Jan 1991 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. He married Margaret DORE.

+ 19441 ii June Ellen JOHNSTON, born 9 Jan 1911 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 6 Nov 1996 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) William George BRUMDER; (2) Burt Beck FISHER.

+ 19442 iii Edward Crandal JOHNSTON, born 30 Jan 1912 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1 Jan 1955 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin; buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Solveig SMITH-PETERSEN.

19443 iv David Crandal JOHNSTON, born 2 Nov 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin;
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
died 9 Jan 2004.
+ 19444 v Patricia Lee Johnston, born 21 Aug 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Harald PABST.
+ 19445 vi J. Keith Crandall Johnston, born 10 Jul 1926 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Kathryn Stafford; (2) Charlotte Promersberger.


Notes for Ralph Whitney Story

Children of Ralph Whitney Story and Lillian M. (---) were as follows:
19446 i Gertrude Story, born 1915 in Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin.
19447 ii Ralph Story, born 1917 in Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Ada M. Story

Notes for Harry Charles Kuesel
The 1930 census for Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin shows Harry C. Kuesel age 38, coal proprietor with wife Ada S. age 38 and children: Robert H. age 7; Donald C. age 5; Carol J. age 1.

Children of Ada M. Story and Harry Charles KUESEL were as follows:
19448 i Robert H. KUESEL, born 1923 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
19449 ii Donald C. KUESEL, born 1925 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
19450 iii Carol J. KUESEL, born 1929 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Notes for James Ellis Briggs
James worked on his father’s farm until he was 18. Then he took a business course in Milwaukee, and later entered the employ of the New York Life Insurance Company as an agent for Sam Buckner Agency in Milwaukee. Energetic, he served as manager of the branch offices, Supervisor of Departments and Inspector of Agencies. The family spent several years in the east, ten years in London, and had a home for many years at Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York.

5201 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Children of James Ellis BRIGGS and Lucy Storm HILL were as follows:

+ 19451 i  Ellis Ormsbee BRIGGS, born 1 Dec 1899 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1976. He married Lucy BARNARD.

+ 19452 ii  Roberta Hill BRIGGS, born 6 Aug 1902. She married Gordon MERRIAM.

+ 19453 iii  Lucy Eleanor BRIGGS, born 14 Nov 1903. She married (1) Tracy Lee TURNER , Jr.; (2) George C. MILES.

+ 19454 iv  James Alexander BRIGGS, born 30 Dec 1916; died 15 Sep 1987 in Maine. He married (1) Janice MURCHIE; (2) Ann (---).


Notes for Abbey Ellen Briggs
Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare is the lady who received the genealogy materials and kept handwritten journals. Her work is referenced in the lineage of E.J. Brumder, Jr.

Notes for Daniel Thomas Teare
Obit in the “Teare Ledger”: "At 15 Daniel T. Teare worked at the D.E. Loomis Mercantile Company in Wisconsin Dells, going to Portage Wisconsin five years later as a salesman for Loomis Gallett and Breese. In the spring of 1894 he came to Augusta to manage a branch store for this organization, which he subsequently purchased and which he conducted until 1937. Several years later he became Secretary of the Augusta Canning Company from which he retired in 1940. He was a resident of Augusta for more than 50 years, dying at the age of 79 years and 2 days following an illness of several years duration. He was a faithful member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years and a member of the Augusta Lodge No. 181, F. & A. M. for forty-one years. He was also a member of the Eau Claire Consistory and Augusta Chapter No. 91, O. E. S.

He was a quiet, unpretentious man but of such inherent and upright character as to give us utter confidence that in all dealings he would be fair and right, and in times of need we found in him more than this - we found a friendly understanding and helpfulness given so simply and adequately and so as a matter of course that it was not hard to accept, and left only a glow of gratitude in the heart.....etc."

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church Monday afternoon at two o'clock, the Reverend Smith officiating. The Masonic burial service was held before interment in the East Side cemetery."

[According to the 1880 census, his parents came from the Isle of Man.]

Children of Abbey Ellen BRIGGS and Daniel Thomas TEARE were as follows:

+ 19455 i  Daniel James TEARE, born 28 May 1894 in Wisconsin. He married Ada J. BAIN.


19457 iii  Willis B. TEARE, born 6 Jun 1899 in Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin; died 27 Jun 1916 in Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

5202 Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare, Teare Ledger (Handwritten account concerning the Briggs and Story families; information from Mr. Edward J. Brumder, Jr., Milwaukee, WI), This is the author of the Teare Ledger.
5203 Ibid.
15470. William Ormsbee* BRIGGS (Ellen Frances* Gay, Eunice Whitney* Story, Bradford*, Abiah* Giddings, James*, Nathaniel*, Elizabeth* Andrews, John*), born 3 Nov 1874 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 4 Jun 1925 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married on 23 Oct 1906 in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey Ella Harold SERRELL, born 3 Jan 1885 in Middle Park, Grand County, Colorado; died 15 Nov 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

Notes for William Ormsbee Briggs

William studied in the district school in Briggsville and graduated from Portage High School in 1893. During the summer he worked on the home farm and in the fall was a teacher in the township of Lewiston, Columbia County. He continued to make his home with his parents and drove two and a half miles to and from the little schoolhouse where his first duty was to kindle the fire. In the spring term of 1894 he taught in the school in Lake Township, Milwaukee Co. During this period he gained his initial experience in selling life insurance. Shortly thereafter he entered the service of the New York Life Insurance Company in Milwaukee, where his elder brother was actively identified. [Sam Buckner owned the Agency. The Buckners are buried in Forest Home Cemetery right in front of the Brumder plot. For the wedding present to Will and Ella he gave them a copy of a "Henna Head" which he had donated to the Art Museum, where he was a board member.]

In a 1912 brochure it stated that he was a steady producer for the company. He is now a third degree Nylic (coined from the initial letters in the title of the Company) and will soon become a senior Nylic (January, 1916, which means he will receive a monthly income for life if he doesn't go with any other insurance company. He is a $200,000 Club member. For many years his name regularly appeared on the Leader's List. In September of 1912 he occupied first place among leaders of this division. He was leader 6 consecutive times in the contests between 25 leading salesmen. He is a member of several clubs and is affiliated with LaFayette Lodge, No. 265 Free and Accepted Masons. He received the sublime degree of Master Mason in August, 1901 and was elected an officer in December, 1911. William was musical with a beautiful tenor voice; he died of cancer.

Children of William Ormsbee BRIGGS and Ella Harold SERRELL were as follows:

+ 19458 i Zaidee Frances* BRIGGS, born 20 Mar 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 9 Aug 1976 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married John FRASER, Jr..

+ 19459 ii Marion Eleanor* BRIGGS, born 14 Jun 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 25 Mar 1996 in Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona; buried 26 Jul 1996 in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Edward John BRUMDER.

+ 19460 iii Barbara Serrell* BRIGGS, born 9 Feb 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married George Richard PAYNE.

+ 19461 iv Jane Serrell* BRIGGS, born 20 Jan 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Rodney Herbert MARTER; (2) Beauford Keith MEIGGS.

15471. Clarence Alfred* GAY (James Story*, Eunice Whitney* Story, Bradford*, Abiah* Giddings, James*, Nathaniel*, Elizabeth* Andrews, John*), born 7 Sep 1880 in Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Alice A. MCMILLEN, born 1888 in Wisconsin; (2) Mary MCDOUGAL.

Notes for Clarence Alfred Gay

The 1910 census for Moundville, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows Clarence Gay age 29 with wife Alice A. age 22 and son Vivien age 2. The 1920 census for Bryant, Roberts County, South Dakota shows Alice A. Gay age 32, widow [?], cook at fishing camp with son Vivian B. age 12, born in Wisconsin. The 1930 census for Moundville, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows Alice Parrott age 42, divorced with son Vivian Gay age 22.

Children of Clarence Alfred GAY and Alice A. MCMILLEN were as follows:

19462 i Vivien B.* GAY, born 7 Jun 1907 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 29 Apr 1970.

Notes for Joseph Bradford Gay

The 1920 census for Douglas, Marquette County, Wisconsin shows Joseph B. Gay age 36, farmer with wife Edith J. age 33 and children: Leslie E. age 8; Raymond J. age 6; James S. age 4; Eunice E. age 2.

Children of Joseph Bradford GAY and Edith J. GRAY were as follows:

19463 i Ella Celeste10 GAY, born Nov 1908; died Nov 1908.
19464 ii Leslie Elwyn10 GAY, born 24 Apr 1911; died before 1993.
19465 iii Raymond Joseph10 GAY, born 3 Apr 1913; died before 1993.
19466 iv James Story10 GAY, born 26 Sep 1915; died before 1993.
19467 v Elizabeth Eunice10 GAY, born 1 Dec 1918.
19469 vii Erma Lois10 GAY, born 7 Oct 1928.


Notes for John Briggs Gay

The 1930 census for Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin shows John B. Gay age 40 with wife Hazel B. age 39 and daughter Jacqueline age 8.

Children of John Briggs GAY and Hazel PORTER were as follows:
+ 19470 i Gladys Jacqueline10 GAY, born 16 Jul 1921 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 1992 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married Tom HOLTON.

15475. Ellis Mitchell9 GAY (James Story8, Eunice Whitney7 Story, Bradford6, Abiah5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 15 Nov 1892 in Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married Nellie HUBER, born 1898 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Ellis Mitchell Gay


Children of Ellis Mitchell GAY and Nellie HUBER were as follows:
+ 19471 i Elwyn Bruce10 GAY, born 24 Jun 1918. He married Thelma PARROTT.
+ 19472 ii Marguerite Eleanor10 GAY, born 29 Jan 1921. She married William Dale FOOTE.
19473 iii Roberta Marie10 GAY, born 8 Oct 1932 in near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married John JOHNSTON.


Notes for Arthur G. Keith

The 1910 census for Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa shows Arthur G. Keith age 30, works on steam railroad with wife Sadie P. age 23 and son Ward S. Keith age 1 10/12. The Iowa state census dated 1 Jan 1925 for Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa shows Arthur G. Keith age 44; Sadie age 37; Ward age 16; Jewel age 5.

Children of Arthur G. KEITH and Sadie P. (---) were as follows:
19474 i Ward S.10 KEITH, born 1908 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.
19475 ii Jewel10 KEITH, born 1920 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

15485. Herbert Philander9 KIMBALL (Philander Steven8, John7, Catherine6 Brown, Samuel5, Jeremiah4, Mary3
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Herbert Philander Kimball

The 1900 census for Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan shows Herbert Kimball age 46, farmer with wife Alice age 37, married 17 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Jennie age 16; Fred age 14; Florence age 11; Robert age 8; Marie age 4; Helen age 1.

Children of Herbert Philander KIMBALL and Alice Sophia ROSE were as follows:

19476  i  Jennie Ferne KIMBALL, born 14 Jul 1884 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan; died 1930 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. She married (1) Asa MORRIS; (2) Max ZECHINATO.
+ 19477  ii  Frederick Rose KIMBALL, born 13 Jun 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan. He married Nellie E. GREENLY.
19478  iii  Florence Gertrude KIMBALL, born 9 Feb 1889 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1959. She married Eph W. LOBENSTEIN.
19479  iv  Herbert Philander KIMBALL, born 9 Jan 1892 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan; died Nov 1918 in France WW 1.
+ 19480  v  Marie Laura KIMBALL, born 26 Apr 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1958; buried in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. She married Elton J. MOSHER.
+ 19481  vi  Alice Helen KIMBALL, born 5 Sep 1898 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1988; buried in Michigan. She married Warren HIGBY, Sr.

15487. Mary KIMBALL (Philander Steven, John, Catherine Brown, Samuel, Jeremiah, Mary Andrews, Thomas, John), born 27 Sep 1867 in Michigan; died about 1928 in New York. She married on 4 Jan 1893 Charles W. MCDADE, born Oct 1861 in Maryland.

Notes for Charles W. McDade

The 1900 census for Lake Belt, Martin County, Minnesota shows C. W. McDade age 38, physician with wife Mary K. age 32, married 7 years with only child living: [daughter from first marriage] Jane E. age 8 born Oct 1891 in Minnesota, her parents born in Maryland and New York; Lucile S. age 3; father-in-law P. S. Kimball age 69, widower, shoemaker. The 1910 census for Bellingham, Lac Qui Parle County, Minnesota shows Charles W. McDade age 48, physician, his second marriage with wife Mary A. age 42, first marriage of 17 years with only child living: Sarah L. age 13.

Children of Mary KIMBALL and Charles W. MCDADE were as follows:
19482  i  Lucile Sarah MCDADE, born Sep 1896 in Minnesota.


Notes for Forbes M. Kimball

The 1900 census for Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan shows Forbes M. Kimball age 37, machinist with wife Anna M. age 37, married 15 years with only child living: daughter Helen M. age 13.

Children of Forbes M. KIMBALL and Anna M. (---) were as follows:
19483  i  Helen M. KIMBALL, born Jan 1886 in Michigan.


Notes for Theodore B. Breck
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1900 census for Hudson, Summit County, Ohio shows Theodore B. Breck age 38, physician with wife Mattie E. age 29, married 8 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Spencer age 5 and Louise age 3. The 1920 census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows Theodore B. Breck age 57, physician general practice with wife Mattie S. age 48, born in Michigan and children born in Ohio: Spencer age 25, bank clerk; Louise age 23; mother Harriet age 87, widow; brother-in-law Willard Spencer age 62, born in Michigan, dentist general practice, widower.

Children of Mattie E. SPENCER and Theodore B. BRECK were as follows:

19484 i Spencer BRECK5204, born 27 Oct 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died Apr 1983 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. Notes: Ancestry.com Ohio Military Men, 1917-18 [database online] shows: Spencer Breck; Serial Number: 1970548; Residence: 929 E. 105th St., Cleveland, Ohio. Enrollment Division: Enlisted Reserve Corps Enlistment; Location: Cleveland, Ohio. Enrollment Date: 18 May 1917; Birth Place: Cleveland, Ohio. Age: 22 8/12; Years Assigns Comment: Motor Truck Company 120 Quartermaster Corps to 1 Oct 1917; Motor Truck Company 342 Quartermaster Corps to 4 Apr 1918; 13 Detachment AS Signal Corps Kelly Field Tx to 22 May 1918; 84 Air Squadron to Discharge Sergeant Chauffeur 18 May 1917; Private 22 May 1918; Private, first class 16 July 1918. Honorable discharge 4 Feb 1919. Called to active duty 17 July 1917.

19485 ii Louise BRECK, born 1897 in Ohio.


Notes for William A. Richardson

The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Richardson age 48, shoe cutter, born in Massachusetts, father born in Maine, mother born in Massachusetts with wife Grace age 44, married 26 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Clara age 21, married 3 years with only child living; son-in-law Harold L. Carr age 26, last maker shoe shop; grandson Forrest W. Carr age 2. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William A. Richardson age 59, superintendent shoe factory with wife Grace F. 55; son-in-law Harold L. Carr, superintendent last factory; Clara A. Carr age 31; Forrest W. Carr age 11; Priscilla M. Carr age 7; Hanford A. Carr age 1 11/12.

Children of William A. RICHARDSON and Grace F. (---) were as follows:
+ 19486 i Clara RICHARDSON, born 23 Jul 1889 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1982 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Harold L. CARR.

15507. Ernest L. MARSHALL (Charles Webster4, Louisa3 Andrews, Jacob2, Jacob1, Thomas4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1), born Jan 1865 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nellie M. (---), born Apr 1866.

Notes for Ernest L. Marshall

The 1900 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ernest L. Marshall [living next door to parents] age 35, farmer with wife Nellie M. age 34, married 10 years with one child: Charles S. age 7. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ernest age 45, dairy farmer; Nellie M. age 43, married 20 years with one child: Charles S. age 17; boarder Charles E. Marriner age 71.

Children of Ernest L. MARSHALL and Nellie M. (---) were as follows:
19487 i Charles S. MARSHALL, born Mar 1893 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John Henry Andrews


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

City: Lynn; County: Essex State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 7 Aug 1875; age 43, physician; next of kin Mrs. Marion A. Sturtevant, Passaic, New Jersey. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Andrews age 34, medical doctor with wife Cora E. age 31, married 4 years with only child living: Elsie B. age 6/12; mother-in-law Linda M. Ellis age 55, widow. The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Dr. John H. Andrews age 44, physician own practice, widower; Elsie B. age 10; Olga M. age 6; mother-in-law Lynda M. Ellis age 64. The 1930 census for Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows John H. Andrews age 54, physician, general practice with [second] wife Olga M. age 30, born in Norway and children: Olga M. age 16; Phillip T. age 10/12.

Children of John Henry ANDREWS and Cora E. ELLIS were as follows:
19488 i Elsie B. ANDREWS, born 1910 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19489 ii Olga M. ANDREWS, born 1914 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of John Henry ANDREWS and Olga M. (---) were as follows:
19490 i Phillip T. ANDREWS, born 1930 in Massachusetts.

15511. Fannie W. Towle FOSTER (Mary Elizabeth Andrews, Randall M., Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 1876 in New Hampshire. She married Larkin C. CHANDLER.

Children of Fannie W. Towle FOSTER and Larkin C. CHANDLER were as follows:
19491 i Larkin C. CHANDLER, born 1906 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19492 ii Foster T. CHANDLER, born 1907 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

15514. Ethel F. ANDREWS (Randall M., Randall M., Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born Dec 1881 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. CHAMPION, died before 1910.

Notes for Ethel F. Andrews
The 1910 census for Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ethel A. Champion age 26, widow with daughter Myrtle D. age 6. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Randall Andrews age 68; Ada B. age 66; daughter Ethel A. Champion age 35, widow; granddaughter Myrtle Champion age 16.

Children of Ethel F. ANDREWS and Mr. CHAMPION were as follows:
19493 i Myrtle CHAMPION, born 1904 in Massachusetts.

15515. Austin B. ANDREWS (Randall M., Randall M., Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born Aug 1892 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Muriel (---), born 1899 in Canada.

Children of Austin B. ANDREWS and Muriel (---) were as follows:
19494 i Lloyd ANDREWS, born 1915 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Jonathan Brown, Jr.

Children of Jonathan BROWN, Jr. and Magdalene Louise KLEIN were as follows:
19495 i Jonathan BROWN, born 1902 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

2160
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

19496 ii Phyllis K. Brown, born 1905 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
19497 iii Gretchen M. Brown, born 1907 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

15518. George Augustus Brown (Mary Traill Ingalls Andrews, Augustus, Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 29 Dec 1859 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Nellie Chandler Towne, born 1870 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Mr. Towne and Sarah E. Edwards.

Notes for George Augustus Brown
The 1910 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Brown age 50, shoe manufacturer with wife Nellie C. age 42, married 21 years with 3 of her 7 children living: Warren C. age 20, shoe manufacturer; Mary A. age 18; Louise C. age 5. The 1920 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Brown age 60, shoe manufacturer with wife Nellie C. age 50 and children: Mary A. age 27; Louise C. age 14.

Notes for Nellie Chandler Towne
The 1860 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Benj. Edwards age 47, tailor and wife Abigail age 45 that includes daughter Sarah E. age 18. The 1870 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Benj. Edwards age 57, tailor and wife Abigail age 56; Emma age 22; Benj F., Jr. age 20; Sarah E. Towne age 28; Albert W. Towne age 2; Nellie C. Towne age 1. The 1880 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah E. Towne age 39, teacher with children Albert W. age 12, Nellie C. age 10.

Children of George Augustus Brown and Nellie Chandler Towne were as follows:
19498 i Warren C. Brown, born 1890 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
19499 ii Mary A. Brown, born 1893 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
19500 iii Louise C. Brown, born 1906 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

15520. Edward Traill Brown (Mary Traill Ingalls Andrews, Augustus, Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 4 Jan 1867 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Martha Ellen Fish, born Jan 1871 in Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jesse C. Fish and Sarah E. (---).

Notes for Edward Traill Brown

Children of Edward Traill Brown and Martha Ellen Fish were as follows:
19501 i Lillian W. Brown, born Feb 1890 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19502 ii Edward Lawrence Brown, born Jul 1891 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19503 iii Jessie P. Brown, born May 1893 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

15527. Rebecca Traill Andrews (Francis Marshall, Augustus, Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 19 Jun 1881 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married on 1 Sep 1904 Fletcher Hodges, born 1878 in Massachusetts, son of Edward Francis Hodges and Laura F. Fletcher.

Notes for Fletcher Hodges
The 1910 census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana shows Fletcher Hodges age 31, physician with wife Rebecca age 28, married 6 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Ruth C. age 5; Fletcher age 4; Francis T. age 3; Bradford H. age 1 2/12. The 1920 census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana shows Fletcher Hodges age 42, physician with wife Rebecca age 38; Ruth age 14; Fletcher age 13; Francis age 12; Bradford H. age 11; Anne age 9.

Children of Rebecca Traill ANDREWS and Fletcher HODGES were as follows:

19504  i  Ruth Clifford" HODGES, born 25 Jun 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
19505  ii  Fletcher" HODGES, born 5 Aug 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
19506  iii  Francis Traill" HODGES, born 17 Aug 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
19507  iv  Bradford H. III HODGES, born 1909 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
19508  v  Ann C. IV HODGES, born 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.


**Notes for Arthur M. Nelson**


Children of Bessie Louise SWAN and Arthur M. NELSON were as follows:

19509  i  Margaret VI NELSON, born 1907 in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York.

15536. **Albert Dudley** ROBERTS (Katherine Goodhue Andrews, James Harvey, Ebenezer, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 11 May 1884 in Benicia, Solano County, California; died Nov 1971 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. He married **Harriet E. PLUMER**, born 1885 in Vermont.

**Notes for Albert Dudley Roberts**

The 1920 census for Ceres Township, Stanislaus County, California shows Albert D. Roberts age 35, painter working out with wife Harriet W. age 35, stenographer board of trade and sons David Everett Roberts age 10 and Albert D. age 8.

Children of Albert Dudley ROBERTS and Harriet E. PLUMER were as follows:

19510  i  David Everett VII ROBERTS 5206, born 22 Aug 1909 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; died 31 Jan 1954 in Fresno County, California. Notes: National Archives and Records Administration; U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: David E. Roberts Birth Year: 1909; Race: White; Born: California State: California County or City: Fresno; Enlistment Date: 3 Mar 1941; Enlistment State: California; Enlistment City: Fresno Branch: Infantry; Grade: Technical Sergeant; National Guard Education: 2 years of college; Civil Occupation: Blacksmith or Band Or Orchestra Leader (Band leader) or Musician, Instrumental (Bandsman,) or Bandsman, Clarinet or Bandman, Cornet Or Trumpet or Bandsman, Drum, Bass or Bandsman, Drum, Snare or Bandsman, Euphonium or Baritone or Bandsman, Flute or Pic; Marital Status: Married Height: 57 Weight: 134.
19511  ii  Albert Dudley VIII ROBERTS 5207, born 21 Apr 1911 in California; died 9 Aug 1978 in Fresno County, California. Notes: National Archives and Records Administration; U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Albert D. Roberts, Jr. Birth Year: 1911; Born: California State: California County or City: San Joaquin; Enlistment Date: 10 Aug 1942; Enlistment State: California; Enlistment City: San Francisco Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers; USA Grade Code: Private; Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: 3 years of high school Marital Status: Separated, without dependents Height: 69 Weight: 153.

---

5206 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
5207 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

15538. **Henry J.** ANDREWS (Allen West, George, Tyler, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born 1869 in Missouri. He married **Ruth A.** (---), born 1889 in Kansas.

Notes for Henry J. Andrews


Children of Henry J. ANDREWS and Ruth A. (---) were as follows:

19512 i Charles J. 10 ANDREWS, born 1909 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
19513 ii Jessie C. 10 ANDREWS, born 1911 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
19514 iii Geral H. 10 ANDREWS, born 1919 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.
19515 iv Carol G. 10 ANDREWS, born 1920 in Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.


Notes for William R. Addie

The 1910 census for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows William R. Addie age 45, bank cashier, born in Wisconsin, parents born in Scotland and Ireland with wife Iva C. age 42, born in Missouri, parents born in Illinois, married 25 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Lillian M. age 19; Lyle age 2, both born in Kansas. The 1920 census for Garfield, Wabaunsee County, Kansas shows William Addie age 55, banker with wife Iva C. age 51; Lillian M. age 29, bookkeeper at bank; Lyle age 12.

Children of Addie S. ANDREWS and William R. ADDIE were as follows:

19516 i Lillian M. 10 ADDIE, born 1891 in Kansas.
19517 ii Lyle 10 ADDIE, born 1908 in Wabaunsee County, Kansas.

15541. **William Clarence** RAY (Harriet Stevens, Mary Sally, Andrews, Tyler, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John), born Nov 1865 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Jun 1891 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts **Carrie E. PUTNAM**, born Dec 1859 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of J. C. PUTNAM and Louisa R. KNIGHT.

Notes for William Clarence Ray

The 1880 census for Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ezra Batchelder age 67, farmer with wife Mary age 56; Frank age 28, farmer; George age 17; Mary L. age 23, milliner; son-in-law John Ray age 37, farm laborer; grandchildren: Wallace Ray age 11; Mary Ray age 7. The 1900 census for Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Ray age 34, milk dealer with wife Carrie E. age 40, married 9 years with 3 of her 3 children living: William C. age 8, at school; Harriet E. age 1; Thomas W. age 3/12; mother-in-law Louisa R. Putnam age 79, widow with 6 of her 10 children living: brother-in-law Charles Putnam age 41, single, carpenter. The 1910 census for Hiram, Oxford County, Maine shows William C. Ray age 43, farmer with wife Carrie E. age 30, married 18 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Chester age 17; Harriet E. age 11; Thomas W. age 10.

Children of William Clarence RAY and Carrie E. PUTNAM were as follows:

19518 i William Chester 10 RAY, born 22 Jan 1892 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19519 ii Harriet E. 10 RAY, born Aug 1898 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19520 iii Thomas W. 10 RAY, born 6 Feb 1900 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Harvey J. Hooper
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1920 census for Warren, Morris County, Kansas shows Edwin H. Hooper age 52, farmer with wife Rachel age 45; son Harvey age 25, laborer on home farm; daughter-in-law Nellie B. age 20; grandson Edwin S. age 1.

Children of Harvey J. HOOPER and Nellie B. (---) were as follows:
19521 i Edwin S. 10 HOOPER, born 1919 in Warren, Morris County, Kansas.


Notes for Charles Joseph Leyden
The 1920 census for Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles Leyden age 39, machinist shoe factory, parents born in Scotland with wife Edith age 36; Natalie age 24/12; Ruth Imer age 17; father-in-law Walter H. Andrews age 69, widower, laborer battery works. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Charles Joseph Leyden; Birth Date: 26 Mar 1879; Residence: Middlesex, Massachusetts; Birth: Brockton, Massachusetts; age 63; wife Edith Leyden; self employed.

Children of Edith E. ANDREWS and Charles Joseph LEYDEN were as follows:
19522 i Natalie 10 LEYDEN, born 1918 in Massachusetts.

15592. Thomas Eames 9 ANDREWS5208 (Theodore Edwards 8, Thomas Elliott 7, Thomas Elliott 6, Thomas 5, George 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, John 1), born 7 Jun 1874 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1946 in Lake Andes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota. He married in Nov 1893 Hattie Bentina HALVERSON, born 31 Jan 1876 in Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista County, Iowa, daughter of Halver HALVERSON and Bereth (---).

Notes for Thomas Eames Andrews

Children of Thomas Eames ANDREWS and Hattie Bentina HALVERSON were as follows:
+ 19523 i Theodore Elliott 10 ANDREWS, born 4 Oct 1896 in Platte, Charles Mix County, South Dakota; died Jun 1982 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Edythe Dorothy WARD; (2) Eva Adelaide GOLDEN; (3) Arline M. SEABOLD; (4) Edythe Dorothy WARD.
+ 19524 ii Freeman Halverson 10 ANDREWS, born 3 Aug 1898 in Platte, Charles Mix County, South Dakota. He married Gertrude D. (---).

15593. Marion 9 ANDREWS5209,5210 (John Herbert 8, Thomas Elliott 7, Thomas Elliott 6, Thomas 5, George 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, John 1), born 22 Nov 1890 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1972 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Robert Briggs PECKHAM, born 5 May 1892 in Newton Highlands, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph E. PECKHAM and Ada BUTLER.

Notes for Robert Briggs Peckham

5209 Ibid., person (9-522) in Mss.
5210 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Peckham; Birth Date: 5 May 1892; Residence: Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Birth: Newton Highlands, Massachusetts; age 49; wife Marion Peckman; works for Walk In Shoe Company.

Children of Marion ANDREWS and Robert Briggs PECKHAM were as follows:
19525  i  Helen A. \textsuperscript{10} PECKHAM, born 1911 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19526  ii  Nancy \textsuperscript{10} PECKHAM, born 1913 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19527  iii  Jean A. \textsuperscript{10} PECKHAM, born 1916 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

15594. Ella Marie\textsuperscript{9} BALCH (Otis Pollard, Lydia A. Andrews, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 17 Jul 1866 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 17 Dec 1963 in New Jersey. She married on 30 Nov 1889 James Harvey COMSTOCK, born 19 Sep 1861 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont, son of Orsin COMSTOCK and Mary A. (---).

Notes for James Harvey Comstock
The 1900 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows James Comstock age 38, teamster with wife Ella M. age 33, married 10 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Grace E. age 10; Glena E. age 7; Blanche age 10/12; mother Mary A. Comstock age 60, widow with 4 of her 5 children living. The 1910 census for Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont shows James Comstock age 47, farmer with wife Ella age 43, married 20 years with 1 [sic] of her 4 children living; Glenna age 17; Blanche G. age 10; Fred S. age 7; mother Mary A. Comstock age 70, 1 of 5 children living.

Children of Ella Marie BALCH and James Harvey COMSTOCK were as follows:
19528  i  Grace Evelyn\textsuperscript{10} COMSTOCK, born 8 Sep 1890 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 13 Oct 1974; buried in Sheldon Cemetery, Sheldon, Vermont. She married on 26 May 1909 Morris DECELLE, born 17 Mar 1882 in Vermont.
19529  ii  Glenna E.\textsuperscript{10} COMSTOCK, born Apr 1893 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
19530  iii  Blanche G.\textsuperscript{10} COMSTOCK, born Jul 1899 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.
19531  iv  Fred S.\textsuperscript{10} COMSTOCK, born 1903 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

15595. Elmer E.\textsuperscript{9} BALCH (Otis Pollard, Lydia A. Andrews, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 17 Jul 1866 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Florence A. COMSTOCK, born Jan 1869 in Vermont.

Notes for Elmer E. Balch
The 1900 census for Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Elmer E. Balch age 34, electrician with wife Florence A. age 31, married 10 years with only child living: son Rollin O. age 7; mother Eliza A. age 75, widow with 3 of her 8 children living.

Children of Elmer E. BALCH and Florence A. COMSTOCK were as follows:
19532  i  Rollin O.\textsuperscript{10} BALCH, born Aug 1893 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

15611. Warren B.\textsuperscript{9} DODGE (Henry Richards, Priscilla M. Andrews, Israel Ober, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born May 1879 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa. He married Mabelle L. (---), born 1880 in Illinois.

Notes for Warren B. Dodge
The 1920 census for Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa shows Warren B. Dodge age 40, stone monument salesman with wife Maybell age 40 and daughter Eugenia S. age 4.

Children of Warren B. DODGE and Mabelle L. (---) were as follows:
19533  i  Eugenia S.\textsuperscript{10} DODGE, born 1916 in Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa.
19534  ii  Katherine\textsuperscript{10} DODGE, born 1918 in Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa.
19535  iii  Jean C.\textsuperscript{10} DODGE, born 1920 in Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa.
19536  iv  Warren B.\textsuperscript{10} DODGE, born 1925 in Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


**Notes for John F. Dodge**
The 1930 census for Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa shows John F. Dodge age 35 with wife Harriet age 31 and children: Richard H. age 3 9/12 and Harriet age 7/12.

Children of John F. DODGE and Harriet (---) were as follows:
19537 i **Richard H.** DODGE, born 1926 in Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa.
19538 ii **Harriet** DODGE, born 1929 in Webster, Hamilton County, Iowa.


**Notes for Nelson Henry Reed**

Children of Beulah Caroline MOXLEY and Nelson Henry REED were as follows:
19539 i **Myrtle M.** REED, born Feb 1897 in Lamoille County, Vermont.
19540 ii **Warren Willis** REED, born 19 Jan 1900 in Lamoille County, Vermont; died Dec 1971 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Warren Willis Reed; City: Not Stated County: Lamoille; State: Vermont; Birth Date: 19 Jan 1900; age 18; nearest relative Nelson W. Reed; works in munitions factory, Remington Arms.

15623. **Daniel Forest** ANDREWS (George Brenton, Israel Foster, Israel Ober, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 26 Nov 1894 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 18 May 1954 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married **Wanita V.** EASTMAN.

Children of Daniel Forest ANDREWS and Wanita V. EASTMAN were as follows:
19541 i **Janice Elaine** ANDREWS, born 28 Dec 1949 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 16 Sep 1950 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont.

15629. **Mollie Patch** ANDREWS (Israel Ober, John Swazey, Israel Ober, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 6 Jun 1885 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 1 Feb 1906 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont **Otto Steinhafer** RASPE, born 19 Jan 1882 in Maryland, son of Emil Paul RASPE and Elizabeth STEINHAFER.

**Notes for Otto Steinhafer Raspe**
The 1910 census for Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont shows Otto S. Raspe age 28, born in Maryland, parents born in Germany, Universalist minister with wife Mollie A. age 24, married 4 years with only child living: Phillip A. age 2. The 1930 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Otto S. Raspe age 48, clergyman Universalist Church with wife Mollie age 45; Phillip A. age 22, salesman wholesale; Amelia M. age 15; sister-in-law Marion F. Andrews age 35, single, college clerk.

Children of Mollie Patch ANDREWS and Otto Steinhafer RASPE were as follows:
19542 i **Phillip A.** RASPE, born 1908 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont.

---

5211 Ibid.
19543  ii  **Amelia M. "RASPE**, born 1915 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

19543  ii  **Amelia M. "RASPE", born 1915 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.**


**Notes for Roscoe Conklin Sheldon**


Children of Roscoe Conklin SHELDON and Berdie F. MORWAY were as follows:

19544  i  **Harry M. 10 SHELDON**, born 1910 in Vermont.

19545  ii  **Wilma A. 10 SHELDON**, born 1919 in Vermont.


**Notes for Harry Andrews Foss**


Children of Harry Andrews FOSS and Hope C. (---) were as follows:

19546  i  **Lucille F. 10 FOSS**, born 1916 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

19547  ii  **Harry C. 10 FOSS**, born 1919 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

19548  iii  **Elizabeth F. 10 FOSS**, born 1924 in Lamoille County, Vermont.

15634.  **Frank K. 9 NELSON** (Eva Melvina 8 Holmes, Abigail Manning 7 Andrews, Israel Ober 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **Birdie (---)**, born 1887 in Missouri.

Children of Frank K. NELSON and Birdie (---) were as follows:

19549  i  **Frank 10 NELSON**, born 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

19550  ii  **Louis 10 NELSON**, born 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.


**Notes for Arthur Holbrook Chandler**

The 1900 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Arthur H. Chandler age 27, salesman with wife Nellie E. age 27, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Maud C. age 8; Mildred T. age 4.

Children of Arthur Holbrook CHANDLER and Nellie Eva COLBY were as follows:

19551  i  **Maud C. 10 CHANDLER**, born May 1892 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Harry Tewksbury Chandler

The 1910 census for New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Harry T. Chandler age 35, chauffeur private family with wife Sarah A. age 34 and daughter Mabel B. age 10.

Children of Harry Tewksbury CHANDLER and Sarah Alice HARVELL were as follows:

19553 i Mabel B.^10 CHANDLER, born Dec 1899 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Fred Kennard Chandler

The 1910 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Fred K. Chandler age 32, salesman grocery store with wife Nellie A. age 35, married 8 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Myron K. age 8; Alice F. age 3.

Children of Fred Kennard CHANDLER and Nellie Alice SHEDD were as follows:

19554 i Myron K.^10 CHANDLER, born 1902 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19555 ii Alice F.^10 CHANDLER, born 1907 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

15653. Hazel Mae^9 ANDREWS^5212 (Charles Everett^8, Joseph Manning^7, Issachar^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Joseph^2, John^1), born 15 Dec 1914 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 22 Dec 1932 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Frank Gilbert TAYLOR.

Children of Hazel Mae ANDREWS and Frank Gilbert TAYLOR were as follows:

19556 i Frank Gilbert^10 TAYLOR, born 4 Jul 1934 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

15656. Minnie Evelyn^9 ANDREWS^5213 (Calvin Lull^8, Issachar^7, Issachar^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Joseph^2, John^1), born 30 Aug 1866 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Nov 1913 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married (1) on 15 Mar 1895 in South Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts William COCHRAN, died 13 May 1899; (2) on 15 Oct 1899 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Frank W. REED.

Notes for Minnie Evelyn Andrews

The 1910 census for Hooksett, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows the household of Charles F. Carr which includes Minnie Read age 42, as the house keeper, widow married 9 years with only child living: daughter Eva Cochran age 13.

Children of Minnie Evelyn ANDREWS and William COCHRAN were as follows:

+ 19557 i Eva May^10 COCHRAN, born 26 Feb 1896 in South Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John J. KIRBY.

15657. Frank Thomas^9 SCHOFIELD (Mary Helen^8 Andrews, Issachar^7, Issachar^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Joseph^2, Joseph^1),

5213 Ibid., person (9-584) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John 1), born 11 Dec 1886 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Margaret A. (---), born 1884 in Ireland.

Notes for Frank Thomas Schofield

Children of Frank Thomas SCHOFIELD and Margaret A. (---) were as follows:
19558 i Frances L. 10 SKOFIELD, born 1914 in Weare, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Waldron Franklin Stevens
The 1920 census for Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Waldron F. Stevens age 39, superintendent at milk company with wife Alice W. age 36 and daughter Marjory F. age 14.

Children of Alice Warren MCLANE and Waldron Franklin STEVENS were as follows:
19560 i Marjory F. 10 STEVENS, born 1906 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

15672. Grace Anna 9 GOODHUE (Andrew Issachar 8, Caroline B. 7 Andrews, Issachar 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 3 Jan 1879 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 8 Jul 1957 in Plymouth Notch, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Plymouth, Windsor County, Vermont. She married in Oct 1905 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont John Calvin COOLIDGE , Jr. 5214, born 4 Jul 1872 in Plymouth Notch, Windsor County, Vermont; died 5 Jan 1933 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; buried in Plymouth, Windsor County, Vermont, son of John Calvin COOLIDGE , Sr. and Victoria Josephine MOOR.

Notes for Grace Anna Goodhue
After graduating from the University of Vermont in 1902, Grace went to teach at the Clarke School for the Deaf in Northampton. She and Calvin Coolidge were members of the same social club of the Congregational Church. From biography on www.whitehouse.gov/history/firstladies: For her "fine personal influence as First Lady of the Land" Grace Coolidge received a gold medal from the National Institute of Social Sciences. In 1931 she was voted one of America's twelve greatest living women.

Notes for John Calvin Coolidge , Jr.
John Calvin Coolidge was the 30th United States President. He graduated from Amherst College in 1895; after studying law, he entered the practice of law at Northampton, Massachusetts. He was elected councilman in 1898 and continued to hold one public office after another for the Republican Party. He was elected Governor of Massachusetts in 1918; elected vice-president to Warren Harding in 1920 and succeeded to the office of President on 3 August 1923, upon Harding's death; he was reelected in 1924. He died at "The Beeches" the home they bought after he retired in Northampton. Information from internet biography: www.whitehouse.gov/history/presidents. The 1910 census for Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts shows Calvin Coolidge age 37, lawyer with own office with wife Grace G. age 31, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living: John age 3; Calvin age 2. The 1920 census for Northampton shows Calvin Coolidge age 47, Governor at State House with wife Grace age 41 and children: John age 13; Calvin age 11.

Beginning around 1900, Coolidge's work in the local Republican Club in Northampton won him a spot on the City Council, appointment as city solicitor in 1900, election as county clerk in 1903, and the chairmanship of the local Republican party organization in 1904. He ran for and lost a bid for a seat on the Northampton School Board in 1905 -- the only loss he ever experienced at the polls. Two years later, he was elected to the state legislature. In 1910, the citizens of Northampton selected him as their mayor, and then he won a statewide race for the Massachusetts Senate in 1912 -- serving as senate president in 1914. Next, moving up the ladder of state politics, Coolidge became the lieutenant governor of the state, serving from 1916 to 1918.

Governor Coolidge

Coolidge was a "fraternity man" -- loyal and committed to his "chums." His senior essay, entitled "The Principles Fought for in the American Revolution," took first prize (much to his astonishment) in a national contest sponsored by the Sons of the American Revolution.

After college, he read law in a Northampton, Massachusetts law firm, passing the bar in the summer of 1897. He then opened a law office in Northampton and began participating in local Republican politics. Calvin's family had lived in Plymouth Notch for five generations, and everyone was surprised when he moved one hundred miles away to Northampton.

Both Coolidge's mother, Victoria Josephine Moor Coolidge, a mystical and poetic woman, and younger sister, Abigail Gratia Coolidge, died while he was a teenager. Both of these tragedies caused him great sadness and contributed to his taciturn public image. His father, John Calvin Coolidge Sr., then married a local schoolteacher in 1891 -- a woman who grew very close to Calvin over the years. The senior Coolidge, a man of stern appearance and a pillar of the community, served six years in the Vermont House of Representatives, a term in the Vermont Senate, and in a variety of local offices from tax collector to peace officer. Known in the county and state as a prosperous but thrifty farmer and storekeeper, it is said that the elder Calvin's quiet nature and commitment to public service influenced younger Calvin greatly. So too did his prudence with money.

Beginning around 1900, Coolidge's work in the local Republican Club in Northampton won him a spot on the City Council, appointment as city solicitor in 1900, election as county clerk in 1903, and the chairmanship of the local Republican party organization in 1904. He ran for and lost a bid for a seat on the Northampton School Board in 1905 -- the only loss he ever experienced at the polls. Two years later, he was elected to the state legislature. In 1910, the citizens of Northampton selected him as their mayor, and then he won a statewide race for the Massachusetts Senate in 1912 -- serving as senate president in 1914. Next, moving up the ladder of state politics, Coolidge became the lieutenant governor of the state, serving from 1916 to 1918.

Governor Coolidge

His narrow victory for Massachusetts Governor over Democrat Richard H. Long placed Coolidge in the national arena just in time to benefit from the Republican ascendancy, or return to national power, at the end of World War I. As governor, he won national attention when he called out the state's national guard to break a strike by Boston city police, exclaiming to the American Federation of Labor union leader Samuel Gompers, "There is no right to strike against the public safety by anybody, anywhere, anytime." His blunt words and bold action contrasted with his fairly progressive agenda and overall avoidance of confrontation when possible. As governor, he supported a cost of living pay for public employees, limited the workweek for women and children to forty-eight hours, placed limits on outdoor advertising, and set up a state budgetary process -- all typical progressive measures.

While advancing in local politics, Calvin, aged thirty-three, had married Grace Anna Goodhue, aged twenty-six, on October 4, 1905. The two were wed at her parent's home in Burlington, Vermont. After graduating from the University of Vermont, she attended the Clarke Institute for the Deaf in Northampton, obtaining certification as an instructor for hearing-impaired students. Calvin first caught her eye one morning when she saw him through the open window of his boardinghouse in Northampton, standing in his underwear and wearing a hat while shaving. She thought that he looked ridiculous, laughed loud enough for him to notice her, and then turned away. He later said that he was wearing the hat to keep his uncombed hair out of his eyes while shaving. His marriage proposal in the summer of 1905 came in the form of a precise ultimatum: "I am going to be married to you." Despite her mother's objections, Grace loved the silent but blunt young lawyer and immediately consented. Calvin came to Chicago as his state's favorite-son candidate for the Republican presidential nomination in 1920, but he received only thirty-four votes on the first ballot at the convention. In the backroom deal that gave Warren G. Harding the presidential nod of party leaders, Coolidge was not among the names discussed for the second spot, and party leaders hoped to nominate Senator Irving Lenroot of Wisconsin. When Coolidge's name was entered into nomination, however, a stampede of support by rebellious delegates swept him onto the ticket. In the ensuing campaign, neither Harding nor Coolidge actively traveled the nation, in contrast to the Democratic Party candidate, James M. Cox, who traveled 22,000 miles while speaking to 2 million people. The election, a referendum on
the Wilson administration, the Treaty of Versailles, and the League of Nations, gave the Republicans 61 percent of the vote. As vice president, Coolidge kept a low profile. He sat silently during cabinet meetings and seldom spoke in his role as president of the Senate.

Coolidge's father woke his vacationing son and daughter-in-law at the family home in Plymouth Notch, Vermont, on August 2, 1923, to tell them of Harding's death from a stroke. With no telephone in the house, Coolidge walked across town to a local store to phone Secretary of State Charles Evans Hughes, who urged Coolidge to take the oath of office immediately. He took a drink at the store, then walked back to his family home. There his father, a justice of the peace, administered the oath, and then Calvin Coolidge went back to bed as the thirtieth President of the United States."

Children of Grace Anna GOODHUE and John Calvin COOLIDGE, Jr. were as follows:

19561  i  John COOLIDGE, born 1906 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
19562  ii Calvin COOLIDGE, born 1908 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jul 1924 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Notes: Calvin attended Mercersburg Academy in Philadelphia. At age sixteen he developed septicemia and died suddenly at home.


Notes for Arthur James Leck


Children of Arthur James LECK and Eva Aldoria (---) were as follows:

19563  i  Barbara E. LECK, born 1914 in New York.
19564  ii  Cynthia G. LECK, born 1917 in Washington, District of Columbia.


Notes for Leslie H. Andrews

The 1920 census for Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa shows Leslie H. Andrews age 25, laborer packing house parents born in New Hampshire with wife Nellie age 24 and children: Mildred age 5 and Harold age 2. The 1930 census shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Leslie H. ANDREWS and Nellie P. (---) were as follows:

19565  i  Mildred L. ANDREWS, born 1922 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
19566  ii  Harold ANDREWS, born 1918 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.


Notes for Worth George Andrews


Children of Worth George ANDREWS and Minnie (---) were as follows:

19567  i  Lois M. ANDREWS, born 1922 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

Notes for Carl LaVern Andrews

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Carl LaVern Andrews; born and residing: City: Rock Island; County: Rock Island; State: Illinois; Birthplace: Illinois; Birth Date: 13 Jun 1892; age 24, Prudential Life Insurance Company salesman, wife and two children. The 1920 census for Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois shows LaVerne C. Andrews age 27 with wife Cecelia age 31 and children: Marcus age 6; Patricia age 4 11/12; Everett LaVern age 0/12

Children of Carl LaVern ANDREWS and Cecelia (---) were as follows:

19569 i Marcus ANDREWS, born 1914 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois.
19570 ii Patricia ANDREWS, born 1915 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois.
19571 iii Everett LaVern ANDREWS, born 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois.


Notes for Moses Andrews Fullington


Children of Moses Andrews FULLINGTON and Florence WILLIAMS were as follows:

19572 i Jean W. FULLINGTON, born 1912 in Canada.
19573 ii Gordon A. FULLINGTON, born 1914 in Vermont.


Notes for Atwood Foster Fullington

The 1930 census for New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida shows [living next to his brother] Atwood Fullington age 40, born in Vermont, mail carrier with wife Margaret age 40, born in Nova Scotia and daughter M. Virginia age 6, born in Florida. Atwood is listed on Ancestry.com under the Canadian Soldiers of World War I.

Children of Atwood Foster FULLINGTON and Margaret (---) were as follows:

19574 i M. Virginia FULLINGTON, born 1924 in New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida.

Grace May ROBINSON\textsuperscript{5216} (see 10562), born 19 Oct 1878 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Daniel ROBINSON and Hadassah ANDREWS.

Notes for Chester Andrews Rollins

The 1910 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Chester A. Rollins age 37, laborer odd jobs with wife Grace M. age 32, married 9 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Elizabeth J. age 8; Annie D. age 6; Wilder C. age 2. The 1930 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows them all 20 years older.

Children of Chester Andrews ROLLINS and Grace May ROBINSON were as follows:

19575 i Elizabeth J.\textsuperscript{10} ROLLINS, born 1902 in Somerset County, Maine.
19576 ii Annie D.\textsuperscript{10} ROLLINS, born 1904 in Somerset County, Maine.
19577 iii Wilder C.\textsuperscript{10} ROLLINS, born 1908 in Somerset County, Maine.

15728. Earle Gould\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5217} (Melvin Horatio\textsuperscript{8}, Horatio\textsuperscript{7}, Levi\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 5 Jan 1895 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 19 Dec 1972 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Village Cemetery, Solon, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 10 Nov 1923 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine Tryphena Maud RUSSELL, born 31 Dec 1913; died 28 Feb 1980 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of Elmer RUSSELL.

Children of Earle Gould ANDREWS and Tryphena Maud RUSSELL were as follows:

19578 i Melvin Earle\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 14 Jan 1926 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.
+ 19579 ii Mary Emma\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 20 May 1930 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married Arthur BISHOP.

15732. Pearl Myrtle\textsuperscript{9} HEALEY (Emma Eugenia\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Isaac Parsons\textsuperscript{7}, Levi\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born Sep 1886 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine. She married Earl FENLASON, born 18 Sep 1881; died 1 Feb 1964 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine, son of Warren E. FENLASON and Emma (---).

Children of Pearl Myrtle HEALEY and Earl FENLASON were as follows:

19580 i Audrey\textsuperscript{10} FENLASON, born 1906.
19581 ii Eugenia\textsuperscript{10} FENLASON, born 10 Apr 1908 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 22 Feb 1930 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine Tom Lyall DICKSON, born 15 Dec 1904 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland.
19582 iii Henry\textsuperscript{10} FENLASON, born 1911.

15733. Clyde Stevens\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5218} (Ernest\textsuperscript{8}, Isaac Parsons\textsuperscript{7}, Levi\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1 Jun 1897 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 3 Aug 1962 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) on 3 Nov 1919, [then divorced] Susie L. MOULTON, daughter of Oliver MOULTON and Bessie HUGGINS; (2) on 20 Jun 1943 Mamie M. APPLEBEE.

Notes for Clyde Stevens Andrews
Clyde married the second wife of his father, Ola.

Children of Clyde Stevens ANDREWS and Susie L. MOULTON were as follows:

+ 19583 i Randall Steve\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 30 Mar 1921 in Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine. He married Shirley E. MOODY.

\textsuperscript{5216} Ibid., person (8-1121) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{5217} Ibid., person (9-628) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{5218} Ibid., person (9-633) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

15735. Alice Elizabeth ANDREWS5219 (Ernest4, Isaac Parsons3, Levi2, Levi1, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 4 May 1913 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 24 Aug 1992 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 9 Nov 1935 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine Earle Enoch HOWES, son of Edwin HOWES and Susie BATCHER.

Children of Alice Elizabeth ANDREWS and Earle Enoch HOWES were as follows:

19584  i  Frances June6 HOWES, born 1 Jun 1945 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine.

19585  ii  David Ernest6 HOWES, born 8 Dec 1948 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine.

15736. Stella Amelia ANDREWS5220 (Evender Willis4, Isaac Parsons3, Levi2, Levi1, Joseph3, Joseph2, John1), born 19 Jun 1900 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Mar 1992 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on 1 Oct 1916 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine Harry Edward GREENLAW, born 24 Jun 1892 in Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine; died 29 Feb 1972 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Llewellyn Osborn GREENLAW and Maggie KENNEDY.

Children of Stella Amelia ANDREWS and Harry Edward GREENLAW were as follows:

19586  i  Helena Caddie6 GREENLAW, born 6 Aug 1917 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married Jack ABBOTT.

19587  ii  Harriet Estelle6 GREENLAW, born 11 Sep 1919 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine. She married Ralph Sidney FRENCH.

19588  iii  Lois Marion6 GREENLAW, born 3 Sep 1920 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married Kenneth MACINTIRE.

19589  iv  Phyllis Pearl6 GREENLAW, born 8 Nov 1921 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine; died 17 Jul 1999 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married Alfred JACKSON, died 26 Dec 1983 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.

19590  v  Clara Eugenia6 GREENLAW, born 21 Dec 1922 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married Tyler GORDON.

19591  vi  Harry Edward6 GREENLAW, born 30 Dec 1923 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. He married Rena RICHARDS.

19592  vii  Ruby Olivette6 GREENLAW, born 28 Jan 1925 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. She married Philip CURTIS.

19593  viii  Llewellyn Evender6 GREENLAW, born 30 Oct 1927 in Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. He married Mary LEWIS.


19596  xi  Shirley Lorraine6 GREENLAW, born 8 Apr 1931 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine.

19597  xii  Glennis Louise6 GREENLAW, born 24 Aug 1932 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. She married Mr. BOTTOMS.

19598  xiii  Ray Edmond6 GREENLAW, born 4 Jan 1934 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.

19599  xiv  Carroll Stanley6 GREENLAW, born 2 Dec 1935 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.


Children of Roy Charles ANDREWS and Edith Blanche HUNNEWELL were as follows:

5219, 5220, 5221. Ibid., person (9-634) in Mss.

2174
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

19600 i Dassie Marie10 ANDREWS, born 30 Nov 1929 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine. She married Alfred E. JACKSON, Jr.

19601 ii Odber Roy10 ANDREWS, born 22 Jul 1931 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine.

19602 iii Audrey Eileen10 ANDREWS, born 8 Mar 1933 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.

19603 iv Dawn Colleen10 ANDREWS, born 21 Mar 1940 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.


Notes for Evender Willis Andrews
Evender's name is on the Honor Roll of World War II in Bingham, Maine.

Children of Evender Willis ANDREWS and Helen Lucile BEAL were as follows:

19604 i Paula Jean10 ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1949.


Notes for Floriman Wood Andrews
Floriam's name appears on the Honor Roll in Bingham, Maine for World War II.

Children of Floriman Wood ANDREWS and Lucile Theresa CHASE were as follows:

+ 19605 i David George10 ANDREWS, born 16 Aug 1950 in Somerset County, Maine. He married Diana (---).
+ 19606 ii Brenda Marie10 ANDREWS, born 24 Oct 1951 in Somerset County, Maine. She married Daniel NATCHER.
+ 19607 iii Jane Elizabeth10 ANDREWS, born 2 Mar 1954 in Somerset County, Maine. The name of her husband is unknown.
+ 19608 iv Susan Margaret10 ANDREWS, born 9 Jun 1955 in Somerset County, Maine. She married Calvin WILSON.
+ 19609 v Dale Brandon10 ANDREWS, born 11 Oct 1956 in Somerset County, Maine. He married Candace E. ROGERS.


Notes for Harold Andrews Coleman
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Harold Andrews Coleman; Moscow: Not Stated County; Somerset; State: Maine; Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 31 May 1888; age 29, with wife and four children under 12; mill foreman at shoe factory. The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Harold A. Coleman age 31 with wife Marion S. age 31 and children: Lucille M. age 8; Phyllis age 6; Bruce age 5; Cedric F. age 4. The 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda County, California shows Harold A. Coleman age 41 with wife Marion age 38; Lucille M. age 18; Phyllis C. age 16; Chalice B. age 16; Cedric F. age 14.

Children of Harold Andrews COLEMAN and Marion Howard STODDARD were as follows:

19610 i Lucille M.10 COLEMAN, born 1902 in Somerset County, Maine.

19611 ii Phyllis C.10 COLEMAN, born 1904 in Somerset County, Maine.

---

5222 Ibid., person (9-642) in Mss.

Notes for John Washburn Hill

The 1920 census for Tanners Creek, Norfolk County, Virginia shows John W. Hill age 32, chief machinist with US Navy with wife Stella R. age 33 and sons Ralph W. age 7 and Roy A. age 6.

Children of John Washburn Hill and Stella R. Merrill were as follows:

19614 i Ralph W. Hill, born 1913 in New Hampshire.


Children of Walter Nathan Andrews and Alice Amanda Burnell were as follows:

+ 19617 ii Philip Nathan Andrews, born 18 Oct 1938 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married (1) Joyce A. Damon; (2) Dorothy Damon.


Children of Bertha S. Rollins and Wilbur I. Dumphy were as follows:

19620 i Wilbur J. Dumphy, born 1929 in Concord, Somerset County, Maine.


Children of Lena May Colby and Joseph Edward Corson Swan were as follows:

19621 i Joan Swan. She married Benjamin E. Branch.
19622 ii Colby Corson Swan.
19623 iii Joseph Edward Corson Swan, Jr. He married Betsy Pickens.


5223 Ibid., person (9-653) in Mss.
5224 Ronald M. Colby, Descendants and Ancestors of Anthony Colby (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~colby/colbyfam/).
5225 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Bingham Village Cemetery, Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 29 Aug 1925 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine **Myron Atwood MITCHELL**, born 8 Dec 1897 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Dec 1974 in Washington, D.C..

Children of Florence Hadassah COLBY and Myron Atwood MITCHELL were as follows:

1. **Warren Woodbury** MITCHELL. He married E. Lorraine ANDERSON.

15781. **Percival Lowell** ANDREWS (Percival⁷, Francis Marion⁶, Joseph⁵, Elias⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 18 Jul 1892 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 30 Apr 1957 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Jun 1918 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts **Clara Isabelle LORD**, born 13 Aug 1891 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1971 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Percival Lowell Andrews

The 1920 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Percival L. Andrews age 28, house carpenter with wife Clara I. age 28 and daughter Barbara age 7/12. The 1930 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Percival L. Andrews age 37 with wife Clara I. age 38 and children: Barbara F. age 10; Eleanor R. age 4 10/12.

Children of Percival Lowell ANDREWS and Clara Isabelle LORD were as follows:

+ 1. **Barbara Frances** ANDREWS, born 17 May 1919 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jul 1980 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Gordon THURLOW.

2. **Eleanor R.** ANDREWS, born 1925 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

15783. **Frances Marion** ANDREWS (Percival⁷, Francis Marion⁶, Joseph⁵, Elias⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 3 Aug 1895 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John F. BROWN**, born 1895 in Massachusetts.

Notes for John F. Brown


Children of Frances Marion ANDREWS and John F. BROWN were as follows:

1. **Arthur F.** BROWN, born 1922 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

15784. **Ruth F.** ANDREWS (Percival⁷, Francis Marion⁶, Joseph⁵, Elias⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), born 25 Jul 1897 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1966. She married **C. Albert CASWELL**, born 1897 in Massachusetts.

Notes for C. Albert Caswell

The 1930 census for Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts shows C. Albert Caswell age 33, bookkeeper insurance office with wife Ruth F. age 32 and daughter Marylin A. age 1 10/12.

Children of Ruth F. ANDREWS and C. Albert CASWELL were as follows:

1. **Marylin A.** CASWELL, born 1928 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

15790. **Fremont N.** TURGEON (Laura Nelson⁶ Andrews, Horatio Nelson⁵, Joseph⁴, Elias³, Joseph², Joseph¹, John⁰), born 1881 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **Marguerite NEWHALL**, born 1883 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Fremont N. Turgeon

Ancestry.com Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1943 [database on-line] shows: F. N. Turgeon; Arrival Date: 7 Jul 1902; Age: 24 years; Estimated Birth Year: about 1878; Gender: Male; Port of Departure: Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island and Hawkesbury and Halifax, Nova Scotia; Ship Name: Halifax; Port of Arrival: Boston, Massachusetts. The 1920 census
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

for Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Fremont N. Turgeon age 39, farmer with wife Marguerett [as written] W. age 37 and children: Helen age 8; Mary age 7; Laura age 5; Sarah age 1 9/12. The 1930 census for East Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Fremont N. TURGEON and Marguerite NEWHALL were as follows:
19629 i Helen I. 10 TURGEON, born 1902 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
19630 ii Mary M. 10 TURGEON, born 1903 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
19631 iii Laura A. 10 TURGEON, born 1915 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
19632 iv Sarah N. 10 TURGEON, born 1918 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

15805. Elmer 9 ANDREWS (Herbert Albert 8, Elmer 7, Miles Standish 6, Elias 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 27 Jun 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1997 in Fairport, Monroe County, New York. He married on 2 Jul 1929 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York Vara Ilene DADD, born 1 Sep 1904 in Perry, Wyoming County, New York; died Aug 1981 in Rochester, Monroe County, New, daughter of James J. DADD and Gladys CASE.

Notes for Elmer Andrews

Children of Elmer ANDREWS and Vara Ilene DADD were as follows:
19633 i James Herbert 10 ANDREWS, born 4 Sep 1932 in Rochester, Monroe County, New.
19634 ii Richard Elmer 10 ANDREWS, born 20 Mar 1935 in Rochester, Monroe County, New.

15806. Miles Standish 9 ANDREWS (Herbert Albert 8, Elmer 7, Miles Standish 6, Elias 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 7 Dec 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Aug 1986 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Nov 1938 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Hazel HETHERINGTON, born 5 Sep 1909 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1990 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Everard HETHERINGTON and Elizabeth Ruth FARRER.

Children of Miles Standish ANDREWS and Mary Hazel HETHERINGTON were as follows:
19635 i Gale 10 ANDREWS, born 8 Aug 1939 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1964; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19636 ii George Thomas 10 ANDREWS, born 10 Mar 1943 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John Wilson

Children of Nellie Warren BUTLER and John WILSON were as follows:
19637 i Florence L. 10 WILSON, born 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19638 ii Clara A. 10 WILSON, born 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19639 iii John B. 10 WILSON, born 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5227 Ibid., person (9-667) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

15815. Francis Prince 6 GILBERT 5228 (Frank Goodwin 4, Benjamin Franklin 3, Lucy 2 Andrews, Moses 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Joseph 1, John 1), born 20 Jun 1891 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1949 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Jun 1911 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Ethel May POLAND, born 22 Jul 1891 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1957 in Rhode Island, daughter of Charles Henry POLAND and Lottie E. WHEELOCK.

Notes for Francis Prince Gilbert

Education BS Sanitary Engineering MIT 1910-1914, 2nd Lieutenant Military Induction August 1918.

Children of Francis Prince GILBERT and Ethel May POLAND were as follows:

19640  i  Howard North 7 GILBERT 5229, born 18 Jun 1921. He married on 4 May 1955 Ida May BENNETT, born 18 Feb 1927, daughter of David S. BENNETT and Elsa Maria SCHULER.  
19641  ii  Elizabeth May 7 GILBERT, born 8 May 1918.  
19642  iii  Frank Prince 7 GILBERT, born 21 May 1920.  
19643  iv  Lottie Wheelock 7 GILBERT, born 7 Nov 1922; died 2004 in Alabama.  
19644  v  Charles Andrews 7 GILBERT, born 11 Jun 1926.  
19645  vi  Francis Parker 7 GILBERT, born 27 Dec 1927; died 26 May 1995 in New Jersey.  
19646  vii  Ethel Lois 7 GILBERT, born 27 Dec 1927.

15821. Sumner Cheever 6 ANDREWS 5230 (Lawrence Elmore 5, Francis Forrester 4, Asa Rider 3, Moses 2, Joseph 1, Joseph 1, Joseph 1, John 1), born 14 Jun 1888 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1971 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He married (1) in 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana Barbara M. WHITE, born 1 May 1896 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana; (2) in 1929 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts Stella Margaret RIOUX, born 18 Mar 1901 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Oct 1991, daughter of Mr. RIOUX and Stella M. AUDETTE.

Notes for Sumner Cheever Andrews

Lt. Col. Sumner C. Andrews, flight surgeon stationed at Boston Logan Airport.

Children of Sumner Cheever ANDREWS and Barbara M. WHITE were as follows:

19647  i  Richard Lawrence 8 ANDREWS, born 20 Jan 1921 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1986 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.  
19648  ii  Priscilla Mae 8 ANDREWS, born 24 Aug 1923 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.  
19649  iii  Robert William 8 ANDREWS, born 26 Apr 1925 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.  

Children of Sumner Cheever ANDREWS and Stella Margaret RIOUX were as follows:

19650  i  Sandra Cheever 8 ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1932 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

15826. Edward Giddings 3 BECKWITH (Laura Eunice 2 Pickett, Noble Bennett 1, Sarah 2 Giddings, William 1, Job 1, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 14 Aug 1873 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Grace CHAMBERS, born 1880 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edward Giddings Beckwith


5229 Ibid.  

Notes for Charles Benedict Strong
The 1910 census for Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska shows Charles B. Strong age 59, blacksmith with wife Carrie L. age 53, married 35 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Herbert P. age 19, odd jobs and Emily E. age 13.

Children of Charles Benedict STRONG and Carrie L. (--), born 1857 in Illinois, were as follows:

19652 i Herbert P. STRONG, born 1891 in Nebraska.
19653 ii Emily E. STRONG, born 1897 in Nebraska.


Notes for David Strong
The 1910 census for Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows David Strong age 39, farmer with wife Alice L. age 36, married 15 years with 7 of her 7 children living: Eunice age 14; Donald age 12; Noble B. age 10; Ruth age 8; Phillip P. age 6; Andrew C. age 4; Harley D. age 1 11/12.

Children of David STRONG and Alice L. (--), born 1874 in Connecticut, were as follows:

19655 ii Donald STRONG, born 1898 in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
19656 iii Noble B. STRONG, born 1900 in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Eben Strong
The 1900 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut show Flora Strong age 32 and her brother Eben age 22, office clerk as boarders. The 1910 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Eben Strong age 32, manager ice company with wife Clara M. age 35, married 7 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Katherine M. age 6 and Eben S. age 4.

Children of Eben STRONG and Clara M. (--), born 1875 in Connecticut, were as follows:

19661 i Katherine M. STRONG, born 1904 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut.
19662 ii Eben S. STRONG, born 1906 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut.


Notes for Durward Vaughn Leach
The 1900 census for Etna, Hardin County, Iowa shows Durward V. Leach age 30, orchestra musician with wife Mary age 27 and children: Robert V. age 6; Corda age 5; Gordon age 3.

Children of Durward Vaughn LEACH and Mary Ann KEHOE were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

19663  i  Robert V. 10 LEACH, born Jan 1894 in Etna, Hardin County, Iowa.
19664  ii  Corda F. 10 LEACH, born Mar 1895 in Etna, Hardin County, Iowa.
+ 19665  iii  Gordon McPherson 10 LEACH, born Aug 1896 in Etna, Hardin County, Iowa. He married Grace Florence DUTRO.


Notes for Robert Hungerford

The 1910 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Robert Hungerford age 43, fruit farmer with wife Jennie age 42, married 22 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Martin age 21; daughter Jessie age 18; Robert J. age 14, last two born in New York.

Children of Robert HUNGERFORD and Jennie (---) were as follows:
19666  i  Martin 10 HUNGERFORD, born 1889 in Connecticut.
19667  ii  Jessie 10 HUNGERFORD, born 1892 in New York.


Notes for Clifford A. Giddings

The 1910 census for Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Clifford Giddings age 24, teamster private estate with wife Maud age 24 and son Clifford, Jr. age 4/12. The 1930 census for Port Chester, Westchester County, New York shows Clifford A. Giddings age 44, building steam fitter; Maud age 44; Clifford age 16; father-in-law John B. Snyder age 69, widower.

Children of Clifford A. GIDDINGS and Maud SYNDER were as follows:
19669  i  Clifford A. 10 GIDDINGS, Jr., born 1910 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Starr B. Giddings

The 1930 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Starr B. Giddings age 43, truckman milk route with wife Mary J. age 50 and children: Elton S. age 19, highway laborer; Willis B. age 16; Henry W. B. age 14; Ammi D. age 12.

Children of Starr B. GIDDINGS and Mary J. (---) were as follows:
19670  i  Elton S. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1911 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
19671  ii  Willis B. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1914 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
19672  iii  Henry W. B. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1916 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
19673  iv  Ammi D. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1918 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

15871. Corwin H. 9 GIDDINGS (Charles M. 8, Ralph 7, Daniel Noble 6, William 5, Job 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born Feb 1884 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio. He married (1) Grace O. (---), born 1883 in Illinois; (2) Helen (---).

Notes for Corwin H. Giddings

The 1910 census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio shows Corwin Giddings age 27, real estate selling houses with wife Grace age 27, born in Illinois and son Cyrus age 7/12. The 1920 census for Evanston, Cook County, Illinois shows Corwin Giddings age 35, publisher with wife Grace age 35 and children: Cyrus V. D. age 10; Robert A. age 5.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Corwin H. GIDDINGS and Grace O. (---) were as follows:
19674 i  Cyrus 10 GIDDINGS, born 1909 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.


Notes for Ralph VanDuyn Giddings

Children of Ralph VanDuyn GIDDINGS and Frances (---) were as follows:
19676 i Jean L. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1917 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
19677 ii Ralph J. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1921 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

15876. Ralph Waldo 9 GIDDINGS (Daniel 8, Jay 7, Daniel Noble 6, William 5, Job 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 17 Sep 1874 in Erie County, Ohio. He married Cora L. (---), born 1869 in Ohio.

Notes for Ralph Waldo Giddings
The 1910 census for Paint, Highland County, Ohio shows Ralph Giddings age 36, farm laborer, born in Ohio with parents born in Ohio and Michigan with wife Cora L. age 41, married 13 years with 7 of her 8 children living: Floyd B. age 11; Edith H. age 10; Walter D. age 9; daughter Burdia M. age 8; Catherine M. age 4; Stanley J. age 3; Harold B. age 1 4/12, all born in Ohio. The 1920 census for Paint, Highland County, Ohio shows Ralph W. Giddings age 45, farmer with wife Cora L. age 51 and children: Walter D. age 18; Kathryn M. age 14; Stanley J. age 12; Harold B. age 10; Edwin E. age 8.

Children of Ralph Waldo GIDDINGS and Cora L. (---) were as follows:
19678 i Floyd 10 GIDDINGS, born 1899 in Highland County, Ohio.
19679 ii Edith H. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1900 in Highland County, Ohio.
19680 iii Walter D. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1901 in Highland County, Ohio.
19681 iv Byrdia M. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1902 in Highland County, Ohio.
19682 v Catherine M. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1906 in Highland County, Ohio.
19683 vi Stanley J. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1907 in Highland County, Ohio.
19684 vii Harold B. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1909 in Highland County, Ohio.
19685 viii Edwin E. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1912 in Paint, Highland County, Ohio.

15883. Catherine E. 9 ELY (Henry West 8, Emma 7 Giddings, William 6, Zebulon 5, Job 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1866 in Connecticut; died in Nevada. She married William WARREN, born 1855 in Arkansas; died before 1910 in Nevada.

Notes for William Warren
The 1910 census for Mason Valley, Lyon County, Nevada shows William Warren age 55, engineer hoisting works, born in Arkansas, parents born in England and Wales with wife Katherine age 44, married 17 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Winifred age 16 and Donald age 12, both born in Nevada. The 1920 census for Yerington, Lyon, Nevada shows Catherine Warren age 54, widow, office attendant at theater, with son Donald age 22. The 1930 census for Yerington, Lyon, Nevada shows Henry Ely age 81, widower with daughter Catherine E. Warren age 62, librarian, widowed.
Children of Catherine E. ELY and William WARREN were as follows:

19686  i  **Winifred**<sup>10</sup> WARREN, born 1894 in Lyon County, Nevada.

19687  ii  **Donald**<sup>10</sup> WARREN, born 1898 in Lyon County, Nevada.

15892. **Albert Stevens**<sup>9</sup> COLE (Mary Frances<sup>8</sup> Stevens, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Giddings, Gamaniel Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Andrews, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 21 May 1863 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York. He married in 1885 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York **Clara Belle THOMAS**, born Mar 1862.

Children of Albert Stevens COLE and Clara Belle THOMAS were as follows:

19688  i  **Lavinia Stevens**<sup>10</sup> COLE, born 8 May 1885 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York.

19689  ii  **Howard Thomas**<sup>10</sup> COLE, born 5 Dec 1886 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York.

19690  iii  **Beulah Virginia**<sup>10</sup> COLE, born 7 Jul 1888 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York.

19691  iv  **Vera Giddings**<sup>10</sup> COLE, born 30 Jun 1890 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York; died May 1981 in Winter Park, Orange County, Florida.

19692  v  **Edwin Russell**<sup>10</sup> COLE, born 7 Sep 1892 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York. He married **Ruth** (--.--).

19693  vi  **Claribel**<sup>10</sup> COLE, born 23 Jan 1899 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York; died 1 Nov 1980 in Winter Park, Orange County, Florida.

15898. **Mary E.**<sup>9</sup> STEVENS (Hiram Giddings<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Giddings, Gamaniel Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Andrews, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born Nov 1874 in Connecticut. She married **George P. TABOR**, born Jul 1867 in New York.

Notes for George P. Tabor

The 1900 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows George P. Tabor age 33, farmer with wife Mary S. age 25, married 6 years with only child living: Gilbert age 1; mother-in-law Anne E. Stevens age 59, widow, born in Connecticut, with 2 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Dover, Dutchess County, New York shows George P. Tabor age 54, farmer with wife Mary Stevens Tabor [as written] age 45 and sons: Gilbert S. age 21, hospital intern; Stevens G. Tabor age 16, student; Hiram T. Tabor age 14, student; mother-in-law Anna E. Stevens age 79, widow.

Children of Mary E. STEVENS and George P. TABOR were as follows:


19695  ii  **Stevens G.**<sup>10</sup> TABOR, born 1904 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York.

19696  iii  **Hiram T.**<sup>10</sup> TABOR, born 1906 in Dover, Dutchess County, New York.

15916. **Clarence L.**<sup>9</sup> REID (Maria Louisa<sup>8</sup> Fuller, John Ransom<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Giddings, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Andrews, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Jun 1857 in New York. He married **Kate WILLARD**, born Nov 1857 in Iowa.

Notes for Clarence L. Reid

The 1880 census for Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Lavinia B. Fuller age 43; running a boarding house; son Edward P. age 12, student; daughter Margaret L. age 10, student; [nephew] Clarence L. Reid age 22, school teacher. The 1900 census for Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Clarence L. Reid age 42, lawyer with wife Kate W. age 42 and children: Allen W. age 13; Margery age 8; mother-in-law Susan H. Willard age 68, widow.

Children of Clarence L. REID and Kate WILLARD were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

19697 i Allen W. REID, born Feb 1887 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
19698 ii Margery REID, born Mar 1892 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Charles E. Rice

Children of Maria Mills FULLER and Charles E. RICE were as follows:
19699 i Charles E. RICE, born 8 Oct 1874 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
19700 ii Henry M. RICE, born 13 Aug 1876 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1876.
+ 19701 iii Philip Sanborn RICE, born 22 Jun 1878 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married Flora M. (---).

15923. Emily Lindsay FULLER (Henry Mills, Amzi, Rebecca Giddings, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 23 Mar 1847 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married on 8 May 1874 George R. BRADFORD.

Children of Emily Lindsay FULLER and George R. BRADFORD were as follows:
19702 i Paul BRADFORD, born 24 Jun 1875.
19703 ii Bruce BRADFORD, born 26 Nov 1876.


Notes for Henry Amzi Fuller
The 1900 census for Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania shows Henry A. Fuller age 43, lawyer with wife Ruth P. age 41, married 20 years with 6 of her 8 children living: John T. age 19; Henry M. age 16; Charles P. age 14; Ruth C. age 12; Emily A. age 4; Joseph M. age 1. The 1910 census for Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania shows Henry L. [as written] Fuller age 55, lawyer with wife Ruth P. age 51, married 30 years with 5 of her 8 children living: Charles P. age 24; Ruth age 21; Emily age 14; Joseph age 11.

Children of Henry Amzi FULLER and Ruth PARISH were as follows:
19704 i John Torrey FULLER, born 8 Nov 1880 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
19705 ii Henry M. FULLER, born Apr 1884 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
19706 iii Charles P. FULLER, born Oct 1885 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
19707 iv Ruth C. FULLER, born Mar 1888 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
19708 v Emily A. FULLER, born Jan 1896 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
19709 vi Joseph M. FULLER, born 1899 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for William Fuller Briggs
The 1900 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows William F. Briggs age 41, government clerk
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

with wife Clara age 37, married 12 years with her only child living: Katherine H. age 11. The 1900 census for Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania shows them all 10 years older.

Children of William Fuller BRIGGS and Clara (---) were as follows:

19710 i Katherine H. 3 BRIGGS, born Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania.


Notes for Frank R. Fuller

Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Frank R. Fuller; Birth Date: 19 Jun 1863; Birth Place: Peckskill [Peekskill, Westchester County, New York], New York; Residence, Illinois; Passport Issue Date: 23 Apr 1900, wholesale druggist traveling with his wife. The 1910 census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois shows Oliver F. Fuller age 80, widower, wholesale druggist; Frank R. Fuller age 46, wholesale druggist; daughter-in-law Laura H. age 43, married 15 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Roswell H. Fuller age 14; Phoebe F. age 2.

Children of Frank R. FULLER and Laura H. (---) were as follows:

19711 i Roswell H. 10 FULLER, born 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
19712 ii Phoebe F. 10 FULLER, born 1908 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.


Notes for Charles Fuller

The 1900 census for Evanston, Cook County, Illinois shows Charles Fuller age 31, wholesale druggist with wife Mary H. age 29, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Revilo F. age 6 and Dain D. age 1. Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Mary A. Fuller; Birth Date: 13 Jun 1872; Birth Place: Peekskill, New York Gender: Female; Residence: Winnetka, Illinois; Passport Issue Date: 21 Feb 1924; Spouse Name: Charles Fuller; Spouse Birth Place: Peekskill, New York.

Children of Charles FULLER and Mary A. (---) were as follows:

19713 i Revilo Franklyn 10 FULLER, born Dec 1893 in Cook County, Illinois.
19714 ii Dain D. 10 FULLER, born Nov 1898 in Cook County, Illinois.


Notes for Arthur B. Hull


Children of Edith Fuller TORREY and Arthur B. HULL were as follows:

19715 i Elizabeth D. 10 HULL, born 1919 in New York.
19716 ii Robert T. 10 HULL, born 1925 in New York.


Notes for John F. Torrey
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

By Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows John F. Torrey age 30, born in California, parents born in Pennsylvania and Connecticut, superintendent of [?] with wife Jessie age 28 and son John S. age 8/12. The 1920 census for Glendale, Los Angeles County, California shows John F. Torrey age 40, manager stationary and note manufacturer with wife Jessie F. age 38 and children: John S. age 10; Emma M. age 7; Cecil F. age 6. The 1930 census shows them all 10 years older. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: John F. Torrey; Birth Date: 16 Jul 1879; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 31 Mar 1958; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Tabor.

Children of John F. TORREY and Jessie F. (---) were as follows:

19717 i  John S. TORREY, born 1909 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
19718 ii  Emma M. TORREY, born 1913 in Los Angeles County, California.
19719 iii  Cecil F. TORREY, born 1916 in Los Angeles County, California.


Notes for Augustus Porter Thompson

Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line] shows: Augustus P. Thompson; Birth Date: 29 Dec 1873; Birth Place: Honesdale, Pennsylvania; Residence: Andover, Massachusetts; Passport Issue Date: 15 Jul 1918; Father Name: Andrew Thompson; Father's Birth Location: Port Jervis, New York; Father's Residence: Honesdale, Pennsylvania; Passport Includes a Photo: Yes; woolen manufacturer; going to France and England for Red Cross work.

The 1910 census for Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Augustus P. Thompson age 37, woolen mill with wife Georgia age 34, married 9 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Emily R. age 7; Frances F. age 6; Augustus P. age 9/12.

Children of Augustus Porter THOMPSON and Georgia R. (---) were as follows:

19720 i  Emily R. THOMPSON, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.
19721 ii  Frances F. THOMPSON, born 1904 in Pennsylvania.
19722 iii  Augustus P. THOMPSON, born 1909 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

15963. Charles D. THOMPSON (Frances Rebecca Torrey, Rebecca Fuller, Rebecca Giddings, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born Feb 1887 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Aline M. (---), born 1892 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Notes for Charles D. Thompson


Children of Charles D. THOMPSON and Aline M. (---) were as follows:

19723 i  David M. THOMPSON, born 1916 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19724 ii  Robert T. THOMPSON, born 1918 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19725 iii  Donald G. THOMPSON, born 1922 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles W. Pickett
The 1900 census for New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Chas. W. Pickett age 41, editor with wife Marie age 39, married 20 years with only child living: Walter M. age 14.

Children of Charles W. PICKETT and Marie SPERRY were as follows:
+ 19726 i Walter Mason 1 PICKETT, born 2 Dec 1885 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married Kathryn BALDWIN.


Children of Carlotta Eunice GIDDINGS and Dorr H. PERHAM were as follows:
19727 i Oscar Giddings 10 PERHAM.


Notes for Burnett L. Giddings
The 1900 census for Lysander, Onondaga County, New York shows Burt L. Giddings age 37, farmer with wife Adella H. age 36, married 17 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Don N. age 16; Rupert J. age 13; Fayette M. age 11. The 1910 census for Lysander, Onondaga County, New York shows Burt L. Giddings age 37, merchant retail farm equipment with wife Adele age 47; Fayette M. age 21 and mother Martha Giddings age 70, widow with 3 of her 5 children living. The 1920 census shows Burt and Adele ages 55 and 57 and son Rupert age 31, single.

Children of Burnett L. GIDDINGS and Adella H. (---) were as follows:
19728 i Don N. 10 GIDDINGS, born Feb 1884 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.
19729 ii Rupert J. 10 GIDDINGS, born May 1887 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.
19730 iii Fayette M. 10 GIDDINGS, born Mar 1888 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.


Notes for Fay Norman Giddings
The 1900 census for Lysander, Onondaga County, New York shows Fay N. Giddings age 31, farmer and fruit grower with wife Harriet age 30, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Curtis N. age 6 and Edward age 1. The 1910 census for Lysander, Onondaga County, New York shows Fay Giddings age 43, farmer truck farm with wife Harriet age 43; Norman C. age 13; Edward age 11; William age 6. The 1930 census for Lysander, Onondaga County, New York shows Fay Giddings age 63 with wife Harriet C. age 64 and sons N. Curtis age 32 and William B. age 24.

Children of Fay Norman GIDDINGS and Harriet C. (---) were as follows:
19731 i Norman Curtis 10 GIDDINGS, born May 1896 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.
19732 ii Edward 9 GIDDINGS, born Aug 1898 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.
19733 iii William B. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1904 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.

15971. Marion Dorlesky 9 NORTHROP (David Andrus 8, Laura Abbie 7 Giddings, James Andrus 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 16 Jan 1849 in Oswego Falls, Oswego County, New York; died 2 Nov 1937 in

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; buried in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married on 7 Apr 1881 Henry Clay HOWE5232, 5233, 5234, born 23 Aug 1832 in Granby, Oswego County, New York; died 28 Jul 1889 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York.

Notes for Marion Dorlesky Northrop

Marion was b. 1/16/1849 Oswego Falls, New York to parents David Andruss Northrup (1820-1856) and Abigail Dorliski Curtiss (1816-1883). She married Henry Clay Howe, attorney, (1832-1889) 4/7/1881. As a young widow, she worked in Washington, D.C. to see children through Cornell University. She had a son Harry Northrop Howe (1882-1960). Marion was the granddaughter of Col. Nehemiah Beardsley Northrop (Rev. War) and the daughter of an attorney and state legislator. "May" attended private school, "Falley Seminary" as a girl. [Researching this school, several of the teachers taught Contemporary Thought and Women's Issues.] Marion was widowed early, after 8 years of marriage. Her step-children were (Lillian) 28 and (Herbert) 17 years of age. Her own son, Harry, was 7. She sent her step-son, Herbert, to Cornell as she did her son, Harry. She lived with Harry and his family in Memphis until her death.

According to her Obituary she attended Falley Seminary in Fulton, New York. "As early as 1838, our church hosted the Methodist Black River Conference. In addition, graduations from Falley Seminary, a Presbyterian Seminary until 1849 when it was run by the Methodist Conference, were held in the Methodist Church. Other events such as musicals were also held in our church". Falley Seminary was opened in 1834. Originally the school was established for girls. In 1842 the name was changed to the Fulton Academy and boys were allowed admission. The school closed in 1883 when public school education improved.

Notes for Henry Clay Howe

Howe, Herbert Crombie, 1872-1940, was born in Fulton, New York and educated at Fulton Academy and Cornell University. From 1894 to 1900 he was a graduate scholar at Cornell, and assistant to Jacob Gould Schurman, third president of Cornell. In 1901 he came to the University of Oregon as assistant professor of English, and from 1904 to 1925 was head of the Department of English. From 1925 to 1940 he was professor of English.

Children of Marion Dorlesky NORTHROP and Henry Clay HOWE were as follows:
+ 19734 i Harry Northrop" HOWE, born 13 Jan 1882 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 3 Oct 1960 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; buried in Memorial Park, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Ethel WARNER.

Children of Curtis Andrus NORTHROP and Olive P. LASHER were as follows:
19735 i Fayette" NORTHROP, born 1878; died 1879.

Children of Curtis Andrus NORTHROP and Olive P. LASHER were as follows:
19735 i Fayette" NORTHROP, born 1878; died 1879.


Children of Curtis Andrus NORTHROP and Olive P. LASHER were as follows:
19735 i Fayette NORTHROP, born 1878; died 1879.


Notes for John Stilman Bidwell

The 1880 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Stilman Bidwell age 52, farmer with wife Gertrude age 30 and children: [order reversed?] Walter age 2; Elroy age 11/12, June. The 1900 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows John S. Bidwell age 72 with wife Gertrude H. age 50 and children: Walter H. age 22; Elroy S. age 20; John N. age 17. The 1910 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Gertrude Bidwell age 60, widow with 3 of her 3 children living: son Elroy S. age 30, bookkeeper at furniture factory. The 1920 census for Ontario, San

5233 Jessie L. Thew, Giddings-Northrop Family Genealogy (1935), pp. 11, 16.
Bernardino County, California shows Elroy S. Bidwell age 40, real estate agent with wife Amy S. age 34, stenographer with power company; mother Gertrude H. Bidwell age 69, widow; sister-in-law Marjorie Lowe age 24, single.

Children of Gertrude Laura HIGINBOTHAM and John Stilman BIDWELL were as follows:
19736 i Elroy S.\textsuperscript{10} BIDWELL, born Jun 1879 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. He married Amy S. LOWE, born 1886 in Michigan.
+ 19737 ii Walter H.\textsuperscript{10} BIDWELL, born 31 Aug 1880 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 7 May 1953 in San Joaquin County, California. He married Anna Mae KARNS.
+ 19738 iii John Northrop\textsuperscript{10} BIDWELL, born 8 Mar 1883 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 4 Jul 1961 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married Florence Ethel COPSON.

15975. Anna Mary\textsuperscript{9} HIGINBOTHAM (Mary Eunice\textsuperscript{8} Northrop, Laura Abbie\textsuperscript{7} Giddings, James Andrus\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 28 Jul 1853 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1930. She married on 20 Sep 1878 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan Richard L. NEWNHAM\textsuperscript{5235}, born 20 Sep 1850 in London, England.

Notes for Anna Mary Higinbotham
The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 50, page 237
Mrs. Annie M. Higinbotham Newnham.
DAR ID Number: 49539,
Wife of Richard L. Newnham.
Daughter of Peter N. Higinbotham and Mary Eunice Northrop, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah B. Northrop and Laura Abbie Giddings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Andrus Giddings and Eunice Penfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan C. Giddings and May Baldwin, his wife.
Jonathan C. Giddings (1741-1817) commanded a scouting party and endured great hardship. He was wounded and obtained an honorable discharge. His wife fed soldiers when the troops were encamped near them on the Housatonic River. He was born in Lyme, Connecticut; died in Sherman, Connecticut.

Notes for Richard L. Newnham
The 1880 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Richd [as written] L. Newnham age 29, lawyer with wife Anna M. age 26 and son Stephen L. age 9/12 Sept.

Children of Anna Mary HIGINBOTHAM and Richard L. NEWNHAM were as follows:
+ 19739 i Stephen Lynne\textsuperscript{10} NEWNHAM, born 28 Sep 1879 in Saugatuck, Allegan County, Michigan. He married Nell MEERMAN.
+ 19740 ii Alice May\textsuperscript{10} NEWNHAM, born 16 Nov 1882 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married John J. H. DARLING.
+ 19741 iii Lucy Allen\textsuperscript{10} NEWNHAM, born 24 May 1885 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married (1) Charles B. RETTING; (2) A. H. UHL.
+ 19742 iv Laura Adeline\textsuperscript{10} NEWNHAM, born 24 May 1885 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married William HARRISON.

15977. Edward Charles\textsuperscript{9} JENNER (Abbie J.\textsuperscript{8} Northrop, Laura Abbie\textsuperscript{7} Giddings, James Andrus\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 26 Feb 1855 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 3 Dec 1934 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. He married on 27 Jun 1877 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan Allie Elizabeth HERRICK, born 30 Aug 1855 in Michigan.

Notes for Edward Charles Jenner
The 1910 census for Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan shows Edward C. Jenner age 53, general store with wife Allie age 53, married 32 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Mildred age 21 and Carlton age 19; mother-in-law Mary

---

\textsuperscript{5235} Jessie L. Thew, Giddings-Northrop Family Genealogy (1935), pp. 11, 17, 23.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Herrick age 75, widow.

Children of Edward Charles JENNER and Allie Elizabeth HERRICK were as follows:
19743  i   Mildred May JENNER, born 29 Dec 1888 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.  She married on 28 Jun 1911 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan Ford STRATTON.
19744  ii  Edward LeRoy JENNER, born 10 Apr 1891 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1909 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.
19745  iii  Thomas Carleton JENNER, born 10 Apr 1891 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.  He married on 10 Apr 1923 Thorneta EARL.

15978.  Charlotte Laura JENNER (Abbie J. 8 Northrop, Laura Abbie 7 Giddings, James Andrus 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 25 Dec 1856 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.  She married on 1 Dec 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan Edgar W. FORD.

Children of Charlotte Laura JENNER and Edgar W. FORD were as follows:
+ 19746  i   Helen Amanda FORD, born 15 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.  She married Bernard HURST.
19747  ii  Henry Edgar FORD, born 25 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.  He married on 18 Sep 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan Ethel B. BROWN.
19748  iii  Miriam Abby FORD, born 29 Mar 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.
19749  iv  Marjorie Elizabeth FORD, born 29 Mar 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

15979.  Elizabeth Hackley JENNER (Abbie J. 8 Northrop, Laura Abbie 7 Giddings, James Andrus 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 22 Jul 1860 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 7 Feb 1908.  She married on 2 Jan 1890 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan George E. DELANO5236, born 5 Aug 1857.

Children of Elizabeth Hackley JENNER and George E. DELANO were as follows:
19750  i   Vera Abby DELANO, born 25 Dec 1891 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.  She married on 16 Oct 1920 in Otsego County, Michigan Henry GERPHEIDE, born 11 Jul 1889 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.
19751  ii  Margaret Hanna DELANO, born 29 Oct 1892 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.
19752  iii  Herman Jenner DELANO, born 5 Feb 1896 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 8 Jun 1935.  He married on 4 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan Elizabeth Lenore BROUGHTON, born 13 Sep 1903.

15980.  Henry Northrop JENNER (Abbie J. 8 Northrop, Laura Abbie 7 Giddings, James Andrus 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 31 Mar 1866 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died Nov 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.  He married on 2 Feb 1891 Anna THOMPSON.

Children of Henry Northrop JENNER and Anna THOMPSON were as follows:
19753  i   Louise JENNER, born 26 Apr 1892.  She married on 15 Dec 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California James LANG.
19754  ii  Henry Thomas JENNER, born 22 Jun 1894; died 18 Oct 1932.  He married on 13 Jul 1926 Frances GROAT.
19755  iii  Alfred Dale JENNER, born 15 Feb 1897.  He married on 29 Sep 1925 Wartena BURNHAM.

15983.  Sarah Ella NORTHROP (Henry C. 8, Laura Abbie 7 Giddings, James Andrus 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 22 Oct 1861 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; died 24 Apr 1892.  She married on 5236 Ibid., pp. 12, 19.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

21 Sep 1882 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon **John MIDDLETON**, died 10 Feb 1932.

Children of Sarah Ella NORTHROP and John MIDDLETON were as follows:
19756 i **William Courtland** MIDDLETON, born 27 Aug 1883.
19757 ii **Anna** MIDDLETON, born 1 Oct 1885; died 19 Nov 1885.


Children of William Nehemiah NORTHROP and Eulalie BLEDSOE were as follows:
19758 i **Henry Lloyd** NORTHROP, born 16 Mar 1888 in Idaho; died 3 Sep 1888 in Idaho.
19759 ii **Helen Eulalie** NORTHROP, born 19 Oct 1891 in Idaho. She married on 2 Jul 1913 in Idaho **John Furman WALL**, born 5 Nov 1885 in South Carolina.


Children of Courtland Jenner NORTHROP and Maude HORRIE were as follows:
19760 i **Henrietta** NORTHROP, born 15 Mar 1911; died 15 Mar 1911.


Children of Charles Nelson THEW and Nellie E. DEVINE were as follows:
19761 i **Delia Adeline** THEW, born 28 Apr 1894 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.
19762 ii **Joseph Philip** THEW, born 10 Jan 1903 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. He married **Ano Bernice WILSON**, born 12 Jan 1904 in Iowa.

15993. **Bessie Belle** THEW (Sophia Adeline Northrop, Laura Abbie Giddings, James Andrus, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 19 Jul 1867 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1934 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married on 10 Aug 1907 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California **Frederick Albert MILLER**, born 28 Jul 1853 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky; died 30 Jan 1934 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Bessie Belle THEW and Frederick Albert MILLER were as follows:
19763 i **Elsa May** MILLER, born 25 Dec 1911 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married on 2 Jan 1934 in Yuma, Arizona **Norman E. SMITH**, born 20 Dec 1908 in Wyoming.


Notes for John Penfield Giddings
The 1880 census for Brookfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Penfield Giddings age 30, farmer with wife Susan age 26 and children: Harry P. age 4; Ernest T. age 8/12, Sept. The 1900 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Penfield Giddings age 50, grocery dealer with wife Susan age 46, born in Ohio, married 25 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Harry age 24, grocery salesman; Ernest age 20, grocery salesman; mother Martha Tabor age 71,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

widow with 1 of her 2 children living. The 1910 census for East Granby, Hartford, Connecticut shows Penfield Giddings age 59, farmer with wife Susan E. age 54, married 32 years with 2 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for East Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Ernest T. Giddings age 40, farmer with wife Eleanor age 40 and son Merwyn N. age 5. Next door is Penfield Giddings age 69 with wife Susie age 65 and mother Martha Taber age 90, widow.

Children of John Penfield GIDDINGS and Susan E. FROST were as follows:


+ 19765  ii  Ernest T. GIDDINGS, born Sep 1879 in Brookfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married Eleanor (---).


Notes for Merwin Hine
The 1900 census for New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Merwin Hine age 44 with wife Martha age 42, married 22 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Elinor age 19; Harriet age 9; mother-in-law Jane A. Giddings age 64, widow with only child living.

Children of Martha GIDDINGS and Merwin HINE were as follows:

19766  i  Eleanor Frances HINE, born 4 Sep 1880 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

19767  ii  Harriet HINE, born Sep 1890 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut.


Notes for Charles A. Merwin
The 1900 census for Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Charles A. Merwin age 38, farmer with wife Nellie age 31, married 6 years with only child living: son Earl A. age 3; parents: Israel A. Merwin age 81, retired; Susan H. Merwin age 66.

Children of Charles A. MERWIN and Nellie M. (---) were as follows:

+ 19768  i  Earl A. MERWIN, born Aug 1896 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married Urania W. (---).


Notes for James Dwight Merwin

Children of James Dwight MERWIN and Hellena M. ANDREW were as follows:

19769  i  Helen A. MERWIN, born 1906 in Orange, New Haven County, Connecticut.
Notes for Homer Wanzer  
The 1880 census for New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Homer Wanzer age 30 with wife Mary A. age 21 living with his parents. The 1900 census for New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Homer Wanzer age 50, farmer, widower. The 1900 census for New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut shows Emily Giddings age 61, widow with 1 of her 3 children living, farmer; granddaughter Grace Wanzer age 18; and others.

Children of Mary Alice GIDDINGS and Homer WANZER were as follows:  
19770 i Grace 10 WANZER, born Feb 1882 in Connecticut.

Notes for Maltby Gelston Leach  
The 1900 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Ferris Leach age 70, farmer with wife Betsey age 67, married 40 years with 1 of her 5 children living: Maltby G. age 34, widower, farmer and granddaughter Miriam E. age 4. The 1910 census for Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Maltby G. Leach age 44, farmer with [second] wife Elizabeth B. age 26 and children [from first marriage] Miriam E. age 14; Beatrice age 6; Anna E. age 5; father Ferris Leach age 81, widower.

Children of Maltby Gelston LEACH were as follows:  
19771 i Miriam E. 10 LEACH, born 1896 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
19772 ii Beatrice 10 LEACH, born 1904 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
19773 ii Anna E. 10 LEACH, born 1905 in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Notes for William Jared Long  
The 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri shows William J. Long age 37, wallpaper dealer, born in Vermont with wife Margaret P. age 25, born in Kentucky, married 2 years with no children. The 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri shows William J. Long age 47, wagon maker with wife Margaret age 35, born in Kentucky, married 12 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Martha age 5; Josephine age 3; Clark age 8/12.

Children of William Jared LONG and Margaret P. (---) were as follows:  
19774 i Martha 10 LONG, born 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
19775 ii Josephine 10 LONG, born 1907 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
19776 iii Clark 10 LONG, born 1909 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes for Charles Noble Clark  
The 1895 census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota shows Charles A. [as written] Clark age 36, jeweler born in
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Vermont with wife Grace age 33, born in Illinois; Virginia age 14, born in Iowa; Beulah H. age 7, born in Illinois. The 1900 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows Charles Clark age 41, watchmaker with wife Grace age 38, married 20 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Beulah H. age 12. The 1910 census for Fruit Valley, Klickitat County, Washington shows Herbert B. Clark age 23, farmer fruit farm with wife Beulah age 22, married 2 years with no children; father Charles N. Clark age 51, farmer fruit farm; mother Grace B. age 48, married 30 years with 1 of her 2 children living. The 1920 census for Fruit Valley, Klickitat County, Washington shows Chas [as written] N. Clark age 61, born in Vermont, orchardist fruit farm with wife Grace B. age 58.

Children of Charles Noble CLARK and Grace HENRY were as follows:

19777 i Virginia Norman CLARK, born 17 Jun 1881 in Vail, Crawford County, Iowa; died before 1900 in Vail, Crawford County, Iowa.
+ 19778 ii Beulah H. CLARK, born Feb 1888 in Illinois. She married Herbert B. CLARK.


Notes for Arthur S. Giddings
The 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows Arthur S. Giddings age 34, born in Illinois, electrical inspector for electric company with wife Mildred E. age 25. The 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows Arthur S. Giddings age 44, superintendent service department for electric company with wife Mildred E. age 35 and children: Bernice age 9 and Richard age 6.

Children of Arthur S. GIDDINGS and Mildred E. (---) were as follows:

19779 i Bernice GIDDINGS, born 1921 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
19780 ii Richard GIDDINGS, born 1924 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.


Notes for Arthur Gardiner Baker

Children of Arthur Gardiner BAKER and Etta M. (---) were as follows:

19781 i Ruth A. BAKER, born 1904 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.


Notes for Locke McIndoe Perkins

Children of Locke McIndoe PERKINS and Ruth R. (---) were as follows:

19782 i Locke McIndoe PERKINS, Jr., born 1911 in Minnesota.

Notes for Franklin Henry Giddings
The 1880 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Franklin Giddings age 25, journalism with wife Lizzie H. age 24 and son Henry S. age 7/12.

Children of Franklin Henry GIDDINGS and Elizabeth H. (---) were as follows:
+ 19786 i Henry Starr GIDDINGS, born 10 Nov 1879 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Lenore (---).


Notes for Marsh B. Giddings
The 1920 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Frank E. Giddings age 74 with wife Anna E. age 62; son Frank E., Jr. age 22, single; grandson Marsh B. Giddings, Jr. age 7. The 1930 census for Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Anna E. Giddings age 73, widow with daughter Lena age 48, single, bookkeeper at savings bank; grandson Marsh B. Giddings age 17.

Children of Marsh B. GIDDINGS were as follows:
19787 i Marsh B. GIDDINGS, Jr., born 15 Aug 1912 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1994 in Pine Bush, Orange County, New York. Notes: National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Marsh B. Giddings, Jr.; Birth Year: 1912; Massachusetts; County or City: Berkshire; Enlistment Date: 23 Jul 1942; Enlistment State: Massachusetts Enlistment City: Springfield Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men); Source: Civil Life Education: 3 years of college; Marital Status: Married; Height: 73; Weight: 179.


Notes for Orin Chancey Giddings
Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Orrin Chancey Giddings; Birth Date: 29 Jun 1881; Residence: Ashland, Ohio; Birth: St Louis, Michigan; age 62; self employed; person who will know your address: Ora Max [Giddings]. The 1910 census for Lowell, Kent County, Michigan shows Orin C. Giddings age 28, manager produce company with wife Ora M. age 28, married 8 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edwin C. age 7; Gertrude C. age 8/12. The 1920 census for Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio shows O. C. Giddings age 38, wholesale produce merchant with wife Ora age 38 and children: Edwin age 16 and Gertrude age 10. The 1930 census for Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio shows O. C. Giddings age 48, wholesale newspaper dealer with wife Ora age 48 and daughter Gertrude age 20.

---

5237 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Orin Chancey GIDDINGS and Ora M. (---) were as follows:

19788 i Edwin C. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1903 in Michigan.
19789 ii Gertrude C. 10 GIDDINGS, born 1909 in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.


Notes for Sidney Hubbell Barnes


Children of Sidney Hubbell BARNES and Anna B. (---) were as follows:

19790 i Beryl B. 10 BARNES, born 1904 in Missouri.
19791 ii Geneva W. 10 BARNES, born 1906 in Missouri.


Notes for Edward David Barnes

The 1920 census for Ilion, Herkimer County, New York shows Edward Barnes age 39, born in Kansas, Presbyterian Preacher with wife Mary K. age 34 and children: Martha S. age 7; Mary A. age 4; mother Nettie Barnes age 74, widow born in Connecticut.

Children of Edward David BARNES and Mary K. (---) were as follows:

19792 i Martha S. 10 BARNES, born 1913 in Ohio.
19793 ii Mary A. 10 BARNES, born 1916 in Ohio.


Notes for Oliver W. Starr

The 1910 census for Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut shows Oliver W. Starr age 42, farm manager with wife Ester M. age 41, born in England, married 20 years with only child living: William H. age 16.

Children of Oliver W. STARR and Ester M. (---) were as follows:


Notes for Robinson Haile Mower

Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Robinson Haile Mower; Birth Date: 28 May 1887; Residence: Berkeley, Alameda, California; Birth: Staten Island, New York; age 52; wife Elizabeth K.. The 1930 census for Berkeley, Alameda County, California shows Robinson Mower age 43, retail merchant postage stamps with wife Elizabeth K. age 33 and children: Calvin age 9; Sturges age 8; Phillip E. age 3 11/12; Lyman age 2 9/12. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows the death of son Calvin Robinson Mower; Birth Date: 31 Jan 1921; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 23 Jan 1989; Death Place: Contra Costa; Mother's Maiden Name: Kimball.

2196
Children of Robinson Haile MOWER and Elizabeth KIMBALL were as follows:

19795  i  Calvin Robinson MOWER, born 31 Jan 1921 in California; died 23 Jan 1989 in Contra Costa County, California.

19796  ii  Sturges MOWER, born 1922 in California.

19797  iii  Phillip E. MOWER, born 1926 in California.

19798  iv  Lyman MOWER, born 1927 in California.


Notes for Clarendon Mower


Children of Clarendon MOWER and Mildred D. (--D) were as follows:

19799  i  Clarendon MOWER, born 1921 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

19800  ii  David H. MOWER, born 1924 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

19801  iii  Penfield MOWER, born 1927 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

16101. Georgia Eletha MANLY (George Penfield, Betsey Penfield, Laura Giddings, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 5 May 1878 in Lemoore, Tulare County, California; died 16 Jul 1951 in San Joaquin County, California. She married Lawrence PETERSON, born 1877 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Georgia Eletha Manly

Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Georgia Eletha Peterson [Georgia Eletha Manley]; Birth Date: 5 May 1878; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 16 Jul 1951; Death Place: San Joaquin; Mother's Maiden Name: Gibbs; Father's Surname: Manley.

Notes for Lawrence Peterson

The 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin County, California shows Lawrence Peterson age 43, paper circulation manager with wife Georgia age 41 and son Robert H. age 14.

Children of Georgia Eletha MANLY and Lawrence PETERSON were as follows:

19802  i  Robert H. PETERSON, born 1906 in San Joaquin County, California.


Notes for George Edward Penfield


5238 Ibid.
Children of George Edward PENFIELD and Florence E. were as follows:

19803  i  Paula C. PENFIELD, born 1917 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.


Notes for Franklin Porter Penfield
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Franklin Porter Penfield; City: Houston County; Harris State: Texas; Birth Date: 7 May 1880; age 38, self employed oil producer; wife Jessie M. Penfield. The 1910 census for Justice, Gonzales County, Texas shows Frank Penfield age 29, bank cashier with wife Jessie age 30 and daughters Elsie age 4 and Caroline age 2. The 1920 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Franklin Porter PENFIELD and Jessie M. (-- --) were as follows:

19804  i  Elsie PENFIELD, born 1906 in Justice, Gonzales County, Texas.

19805  ii  Caroline PENFIELD, born 1908 in Justice, Gonzales County, Texas.


Notes for Clarence H. Hitchcock
The 1920 census for Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois shows Clarence H. Hitchcock age 37, bookkeeper for street railway with wife Mildred R. age 34 and children: Helen L. age 11; Bernard H. age 8; mother-in-law Helen M. Revell age 60, widow.

Children of Mildred P. REVELL and Clarence H. HITCHCOCK were as follows:

19806  i  Helen L. HITCHCOCK, born 1909 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

19807  ii  Bernard H. HITCHCOCK, born 1912 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.


Notes for Edwin Morton Revell

Children of Edwin Morton REVELL and Geneva P. (-- --) were as follows:

19808  i  Helen A. REVELL, born 1923 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.


Notes for Elwin E. Giddings
The 1920 census for Redfield, Oswego County, New York shows Elwin Giddings age 33, laborer lumber camp with wife Anna Mae age 23. The 1930 census for Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York shows Elwin Giddings age 44, dairy farmer with wife Anna Mae age 33 and children: daughter LeMayne age 7; Lloyd age 6; Bradley age 4 2/12; Fern age 3
Children of Elwin E. GIDDINGS and Anna Mae (---) were as follows:
19809 i LeMayne 10 GIDDINGS, born 1923 in New York.
19810 ii Lloyd 10 GIDDINGS, born 1924 in New York.
19811 iii Bradley 10 GIDDINGS, born 1926 in New York.
19812 iv Fern 10 GIDDINGS, born 1927 in New York.
19813 v Eleanor 10 GIDDINGS, born 1929 in New York.


Notes for Albert Buckingham
The 1920 census for Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut shows Albert Buckingham age 42, carpenter with wife Marion age 30 and son Henry age 4 6/12; mother-in-law Elizabeth J. Forbes, widow age 58.

Children of Albert BUCKINGHAM and Marion (---) were as follows:
19814 i Henry 10 BUCKINGHAM, born 1915 in Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

16123. Ralph W. 9 GIDDINGS (Levi S. 8, Ralph 7, Levi 6, David 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born Nov 1864 in Decatur County, Indiana; died in Tarrant County, Texas. He married Mary E. (---), born Sep 1869 in Missouri.

Notes for Ralph W. Giddings
The 1900 census for Prairieville, Kaufman County, Texas shows Ralph Giddings age 35, farmer with wife Mary age 31, married 13 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Dennie age 12; Jewel age 10; Lenora age 10/12; father Levy [as written] Giddings age 73, widower; brother Thomas Giddings age 30, single, farm laborer. The 1910 census for Justice, Tarrant County, Texas shows Ralph W. Giddings age 45, teamster born in Indiana, parents born in Ohio and Kentucky with wife Mary E. age 40, married 28 years with 3 of her 4 children living: children: Dennie L. age 21, born in Indiana; Jewel age 18, born in Texas; Lenora age 10, born in Texas; brother Thomas Giddings age 39, single, born in Indiana, teamster. The 1920 census for Justice, Tarrant County, Texas shows Ralph W. Giddings age 55, merchant with wife Mary E. age 40 and children: Jewel J. age 26 and Lenora age 19, both stenographers. The 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas shows Ralph age 62, dealer in sand and gravel; Mary E. age 58 and Jewel age 27 [?], stenographer live stock company.

Children of Ralph W. GIDDINGS and Mary E. (---) were as follows:
19815 i Dennie L. 10 GIDDINGS, born 29 Jun 1888 in Decatur County, Indiana. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Dennie L. Giddings; County: Brown State: Texas; Birthplace: Indiana; Birth Date: 29 Jun 1888, age 28, owns own farm, is married.
19816 ii Jewel J. 10 GIDDINGS, born Jun 1890 in Texas.
19817 iii Lenora 10 GIDDINGS, born Jul 1899 in Texas.

16130. Ezra D. 9 BAKER (Sophia 8 Giddings, William 7, Levi 6, David 5, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1855 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for Ezra D. Baker
The 1900 census for Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts shows Ezra D. baker born in Massachusetts Feb 1855, stationary engineer, widower, parents born in New York and Massachusetts with son Henry born Dec 1882, age 7, at school.

Children of Ezra D. BAKER were as follows:
19818 i Henry 10 BAKER, born Dec 1882 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

16150. **Carlton Eugene** GIDDINGS (Festus4, Carlton3, Silas2, Dan1, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 27 Mar 1875 in Center, Marion County, Kansas. He married **Mary Etta** (---), born 1878 in Iowa.

**Notes for Carlton Eugene Giddings**

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Carlton Eugene Giddings; City; Cottonwood; County: Chase State: Kansas; Birth Date: 27 Mar 1875, age 43, harness maker, nearest relative Mary Etta Giddings. The 1920 census for Cottonwood, Chase County, Kansas shows Carlton Giddings age 45, leather worker, own shop with wife Mary age 42 and daughter Clarice age 8.

Children of Carlton Eugene GIDDINGS and Mary Etta (---) were as follows:

19819  i  **Clarice**9 GIDDINGS, born 1912 in Missouri.

16156. **Marcus Cook**9 BOGUE (George H.8, Sarah7 Giddings, Elijah Smith6, Dan5, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 9 Mar 1882 in Iowa. He married **Darlene A.** (---), born 1884 in Colorado.

**Notes for Marcus Cook Bogue**

The 1910 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado shows George H. Bogue age 53, salesman stock yards with wife Harriet L. age 45. Next door is son Marcus C. Bogue age 28, real estate sales with wife Darlene age 26, married 4 years with no children. The 1930 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado shows Marcus C. Bogue age 48, president real estate company with wife Darlene age 46 and son Marcus, Jr. age 17.

Children of Marcus Cook BOGUE and Darlene A. (---) were as follows:

19820  i  **Marcus Cook**10 BOGUE, Jr., born 1913 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

16157. **George H.**9 BOGUE (John Cook8, Sarah7 Giddings, Elijah Smith6, Dan5, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born Dec 1896 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He married **Leota H.** (---), born 1897 in South Dakota.

**Notes for George H. Bogue**

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: George H. Bogue City: Not Stated; County: Dallas; State: Texas; Birthplace: Nebraska; Birth Date: 22 Dec 1896; age 21; next of kin C. Bogue. The 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas shows George Bogue age 33, president automobile company with wife Leota H. age 33 and daughter Juanita A. age 13.

Children of George H. BOGUE and Leota H. (---) were as follows:

19821  i  **Juanita A.**10 BOGUE, born 1917 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

16159. **Leroy M.**9 GIDDINGS (Frank L.8, Jeremiah P.7, Elijah Smith6, Dan5, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 13 Apr 1879 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1958 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington. He married on 15 Jan 1902 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington **Elsie Vena** CASEY5240, Edward Page, Correspondence, 428 E Woodin, Chelan, WA 98816.

**Notes for Leroy M. Giddings**

The 1930 census for Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont shows Leroy M. Giddings age 27, pharmacist with wife Alice H. age 27 and daughter Phyllis A. age 2 4/12; and his parents.

Children of Leroy M. GIDDINGS and Alice H. (---) were as follows:

19822  i  **Phyllis A.**10 GIDDINGS, born 1928 in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont.


5239 Ibid.
5240 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Loran Milvern Giddings
The 1930 census for Kittitas, Kittitas County, Washington shows Loran Giddings age 51, born in Michigan with wife Elsie age 42 and children: Leonard age 18; Edna L. age 16; Dick age 13; Myron age 11; Frank R. age 9; Margrett A. age 6.

MR. and MRS. L. GIDDINGS MARK GOLDEN WEDDING AT FAMILY GATHERING: The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. L. Giddings of Republic, formerly of Ellensburg, was celebrated at a family gathering on Sunday, January 13, at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Dave Lawson of Chelan. For the first time in many years all of the couple's children and their families were present to honor the occasion. Mr. and Mrs. Giddings were married in Ellensburg on January 13, 1902. Mrs. Giddings, the former Elsie Casey was born here and Mr. Giddings came from Jackson, Michigan. [Ed's note: Not Jackson, but Onondaga, Michigan] Most of their lives were spent in the community, where Mr. Giddings was a railroad man. He was a well-known caller for square dances. They have lived in Republic for the past 15 years, but plan to return to Ellensburg this coming spring to make their home here. (Newspaper Clipping).

Loren W. Giddings, a retired Northern Pacific switchman, died at his home at 103 N. Pearl Street, Ellensburg, early this morning at the age of 79. Born in Onondaga Mich., April 13, 1879, he came to the Kittitas Valley from Michigan when he was 22 years of age. He was married to Elsie Casey in Ellensburg, Jan, 15 1902. They have lived here since that time with the exception of the years 1934-1952 when they were in Republic, Wash. He retired from the railroad as a switchman in 1923 He is survived by his wife of Ellensburg four sons, Don of Quincy, Edward and Myron, both of Republic, and Frank of Kettle Falls, Washington, and four daughters: Mrs. Lorene Page of Thorp, Mrs. Sarah Langer of Cambridge, Idaho, Mrs. Edna Howle of Republic, and Mrs. Margaret Lawson of Chelan. A brother Rubin Giddings of Onondaga, Michigan, and sister, Mrs. Rena Norton of Cassopolis, Michigan; 17 grandchildren and 11 Great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held in the Evenson Chapel Friday, May 2, at 2 P.M. Reverend Miller C. Lovett will Officiate. Burial will follow in the IOOF Cemetery.

Notes for Elsie Vena Casey
Mrs. Elsie V. Giddings, 88 of 103 N. Pearl died Sunday at Gold Leaf Nursing Home. She was born in Ellensburg on May 8, 1886 and lived in the community all her life except between 1935 and 1953 when she resided in Republic. She was married to Loran Giddings at Ellensburg in 1902. He preceded her in death in 1958. Mrs. Giddings was a member of the Thorp Grange. Survivors include four sons, Donald of Quincy, Edward and Myron of Republic, and Frank of Kettle Falls; four daughters, Mrs. Lorene Page and Mrs. Frances Langer of Thorp, Mrs. Edna Howle of Republic and Mrs. Margaret Finley of Yakima; 17 grand children and many great and great-great grandchildren; two sisters Mrs. Edna Feroglia of Ellensburg and Mrs. Alta Fisher of Seattle. Services will be held Thursday, 2:00 PM at Evenson's Chapel, with the Rev. James Carter officiating. Burial will be at the IOOF Cemetery Ellensburg. DAILY RECORD, Tuesday May 21, 1974.

Children of Loran Milvern GIDDINGS and Elsie Vena CASEY were as follows:

19824  ii  Donald" GIDDINGS 5241, born 2 Aug 1904 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington. He married Kathleen PILLINGS.

19825  iii  Sarah Frances" GIDDINGS, born 25 Nov 1905 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington.

19826  iv  Leonard" GIDDINGS, born 29 Apr 1911 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington; died 19 Mar 1934 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington; buried in IOOF Cemetery, Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington. He married on 9 Sep 1933 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington Emma HOFFABER.

19827  v  Edna Lois" GIDDINGS 5242, born 31 Mar 1914 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington. She married on 7 Mar 1931 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington Emery HARRINGTON. Notes: Emery Harrington and Edna "Tillie" Giddings were married in Ellensburg. The marriage record is on file in the count house. Edna was 16 almost 17 and Emery was 24 at the time of their marriage. Witnesses were Art Page and Elsie Giddings.

5241 Ibid.
5242 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

19828 vi William10 GIDDINGS, born 7 Jan 1916; died about 1916.
19830 viii Myron10 GIDDINGS, born 9 Oct 1918 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington.
19831 ix Frank Raymond10 GIDDINGS, born 20 Jan 1921 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington.
19832 x Margaret Ann10 GIDDINGS, born 12 Nov 1923 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington.


Notes for Lorena H. Giddings
Leonard was 26 and had been married before when he married Lorena in June 18, 1907. Leonard was a railroad employee. The Minister was J. O. Dean and the marriage was witnessed by P. A. Delamater and his wife. Maxwell Norton was 28 when he married Lorene H. Giddings. Maxwell listed himself as a farmer, and Lorene was a nurse. Both had been married before. The Minister was Arthur H. Smith. It was witnessed by H. G. Zion and Edith Cunningham.

Children of Lorena H. GIDDINGS and Maxwell L. NORTON were as follows:
19833 i Thelma Jane10 NORTON, born 12 Sep 1921.
19834 ii Richard10 NORTON, born 27 May 1923.

16170. Reuben Nellis9 GIDDINGS5244 (William Nellis8, Loran7, Thomas W.6, Thomas5, Thomas4, Sarah3 Andrews, Joseph2, John1), born 23 Aug 1889 in Linden, Genesee County, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1964 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (1) Christine HICKS; (2) Helen CATT; (3) Boney STIMER; (4) on 20 Feb 1911 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan Mary Cornelia MORDEN, born 19 Nov 1892 in Cassopolis, Michigan; died 1 Sep 1978 in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan; buried in Onondaga, Ingham County, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Nellis Giddings
The 1930 for Onondaga Township, Ingham County, Michigan shows Thomas Giddings age 75 with wife Samira age 69. Next door is son Reuben Giddings age 41, painter with wife Mary age 37 and children: Loran age 17; Mona Belle age 16.

Children of Reuben Nellis GIDDINGS and Mary Cornelia MORDEN were as follows:
19836 ii Mona Belle10 GIDDINGS, born 13 Aug 1913 in Synders Station, Jackson County, Michigan.


Notes for Frank S. Cummings

5243 Ibid.
5244 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Children of Eliza M. LEECE and Frank S. CUMMINGS were as follows:

19837  i  **Florence E.** 10  CUMMINGS, born 1903 in Michigan.
19838  ii  **Lee J.** 10  CUMMINGS, born 1906 in Michigan.
19839  iii  **Lynn R.** 10  CUMMINGS, born 1909 in Michigan.


Notes for John Garfield
The 1920 census for Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan shows John Garfield age 39, farmer with wife Frances E. age 36 and son Gerald B. age 12.

Children of John GARFIELD and Frances E. (---) were as follows:

19840  i  **Gerald B.** 10  GARFIELD, born 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan.


Children of Alice M. BABBITT and John A. KEENAN were as follows:

19841  i  **John** 10 KEENAN, born 1914 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
19842  ii  **Charlotte E.** 10  KEENAN, born 1916 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

16249. **Eugene** 9  BABBITT (Alfred L. 8, Marilla Theresa 7  Converse, Abigail 6 Coult, Miriam 5  Giddings, Thomas 4, Sarah 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born Mar 1896 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts.  The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Eugene BABBITT were as follows:

19843  i  **Elenaor E.** 10  BABBITT, born 1914 in Massachusetts.
19844  ii  **Laura M.** 10  BABBITT, born 1924 in Massachusetts.

16253. **Alfred Gilley** 9  STANLEY 5245 (Phoebe Jane 8  Gilley, Joseph 7, Hannah Boynton 6  Lurvey, Hannah 5 Boynton, Rachel 4 Foster, Susanna 3 Andrews, Joseph 2, John 1), born 10 Jun 1879.  The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Alfred Gilley STANLEY were as follows:


16264. **Irving L.** 9  BURNHAM (Simon Peter 8, Jesse 7, Joanna 6 Andrews, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 4 Sep 1868 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married **Hannah T.** (---), born May 1875 in Ireland.

Notes for Irving L. Burnham
The 1900 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Irving L. Burnham age 31, farmer with wife Hannah T. age 25, born in Ireland. The 1910 census for Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Irving L. age 41 with wife Hannah T. age 33, married 14 years with only child living: son Lawrence F. age 6.

Children of Irving L. BURNHAM and Hannah T. (---) were as follows:

19846  i  **Lawrence F.** 10  BURNHAM, born 1904 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.  He married **Frances M.** (---).

5245 Nathan Trierwiler, Trierwiler - Stanley Family (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=trierwiler&id=I22).

Notes for Edward Lee

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward Lee age 43, life insurance agent with wife Mary W. age 35, born in Canada, married 13 years with 6 of her 6 children living: John E. age 11; Jessie A. age 8; Everett C. age 6; son Alvah P. age 5; Charles D. age 3; Ethel M. age 10/12. Next door is his mother Amelia A. C. Lee age 72, widow with 1 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Amelia Lee age 81 with son Edward Lee age 52, life insurance agent with wife Mary W. age 44 and children: John E. age 21, helper lumber truck; Everett C. age 17, drugstore apprentice; Alva [as written] P. age 16, laborer lumber company; Charles D. age 10; Ethel M. age 10.

Children of Edward LEE and Mary W. (---) were as follows:

19847 i **John E.** LEE, born 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19848 ii **Jessie A.** LEE, born 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19849 iii **Everett C.** LEE, born 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19850 iv **Alvah P.** LEE, born 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19851 v **Charles D.** LEE, born 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19852 vi **Ethel M.** LEE, born 1909 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Henry P. Dennen


Children of Henry P. DENNEN and Nettie L. HAMMOND were as follows:

19853 i **William L.** DENNEN, born Feb 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19854 ii **Charles Russell** DENNEN, born Jun 1897 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19855 iii **Henry T.** DENNEN, born 1908 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16274. **Ebenezer Stacy** BURNHAM (Ebenezer, Susan Young Burnham, Joanna Andrews, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 22 Oct 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1938 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Jan 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Georgiana Frances POLAND** (see 11924), born 15 Apr 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1934, daughter of Daniel POLAND, Jr. and Elizabeth ANDREWS.

Notes for Ebenezer Stacy Burnham

The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eben S. Burnham age 47, heeler in shoe shop with wife Georgiana age 51, married 21 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Alice S. age 19; Norma age 13. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eben age 56 and Georgiana age 60. The 1930 census for Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John W. Fuller [age unknown], designer for General Electric with wife Alice S. age 39 and mother-in-law Georganna [as written] F. Burnham age 70, widow.

Children of Ebenezer Stacy BURNHAM and Georgiana Frances POLAND were as follows:

19856 i **Alice S.** BURNHAM, born 1891 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John W. FULLER**.
19857 ii **Norma** BURNHAM, born 1897 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
16280. **Simon D.** KENNISON (Nancy W. Andrews, Mark, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1855 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine; died 22 Feb 1934 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married **Sarah A.** (---), born 1856 in Pennsylvania.

**Notes for Simon D. Kennison**


Children of Simon D. KENNISON and Sarah A. (---) were as follows:

19858 i **Leon D.** KENNISON, born 1897 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.


**Notes for Hiram G. Kennison**

The 1900 census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota shows H. F. Kennison born May 1858 in Maine age 42, no occupation with wife J. S. born Apr 1865 in New York age 35, married 11 years with only child living: daughter born Oct 1897 H. G. age 2.

Children of Hiram G. KENNISON and J. S. (---) were as follows:

19859 i **H. G.** KENNISON, born Oct 1897 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

16284. **Charles R.** ANDREWS (Joseph, Mark, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1862 in Brighton, Somerset County, Maine. He married **Bertie M. LINDSEY**, born Jul 1867 in Massachusetts, daughter of Edwin A. LINDSEY and Amy E. (---).

**Notes for Charles R. Andrews**

The 1910 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles R. Andrews age 48, shoe cutter born in Maine with wife Bertie M. age 42 and daughter Bernice B. age 9. The 1920 census for Haverhill shows Charles age 58, Bertie age 52; Bernice age 19.

Children of Charles R. ANDREWS and Bertie M. LINDSEY were as follows:

19860 i **Bernice B.** ANDREWS, born 1901 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16287. **Robert Lewis** ANDREWS5246 (Lewis, Mark, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Nov 1860 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine; died 30 Oct 1941 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 May 1883 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Georgianna Amanda ROCKWOOD, born 7 Nov 1861 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George Leland ROCKWOOD and Amanda Melvina Fitzallen JOHNSON.

**Notes for Robert Lewis Andrews**

The 1900 census for Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Robert Andrews age 39, straw factory with wife Georgianna age 38, married 17 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Frederick E. age 16; Edwin age 11; Ruth M. age 8. The 1920 census for Medway shows Robert age 58, blocket at hat factory with wife Georgianna age 59.

---

Children of Robert Lewis ANDREWS and Georgianna Amanda ROCKWOOD were as follows:
+ 19861 i Frederick Edmund ANDREWS, born 30 May 1884 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 26 Oct 1957 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. He married (1) Henrietta "Ida" FRASER; (2) Anna Louise (Savage) MOORE, Widow.

19862 ii Edwin Lewis ANDREWS, born 24 Aug 1886 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1888 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

+ 19863 iii Edna Belle ANDREWS, born 5 Sep 1888 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1986 in Farmington, Franklin County, Maine. She married (1) George William YEATON; (2) Currier Clyde WEYMOUTH.

+ 19864 iv Ruth May ANDREWS, born 11 Oct 1891 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1986 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Earl Harcourt HILL.

16288. Elvira Lucretia ANDREWS (Lewis, Mark, John, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Jan 1865 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 25 Sep 1884 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Walter Dwight SHUTE, born 15 Mar 1859 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of William Amos SHUTE and Frances Ellen TARBEll.

Notes for Walter Dwight Shute
The 1910 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Walter D. Shute age 51, cleaner at shoe factory with wife Elvira L. age 45, married 25 years with 2 of her 2 children living: son Ralph A. age 12.

Children of Elvira Lucretia ANDREWS and Walter Dwight SHUTE were as follows:
+ 19865 i Stella Blake SHUTE, born 21 Nov 1887 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John F. LOVELL.

19866 ii Ralph Andrews SHUTE, born 14 May 1897 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1920. Notes: Ralph was unmarried.

16293. George Franklin ANDREWS (George Washington, Mark, John, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Oct 1860 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married on 6 Nov 1884 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine Emma Towle KELLEY, born 1 Jun 1859 in Rome, Kennebec County, Maine, daughter of Eleazer KELLEY and Mary Ann FOLSOM.

Notes for George Franklin Andrews
The 1900 census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine shows George F. Andrews age 39, printer with wife Emma K. age 40 and son Leo K. age 10. The 1910 census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine shows George F. Andrews age 49, foreman printing office with wife Emma K. age 50, married 25 years with only child living: Leo K. age 20, single. The 1920 census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine shows George F. Andrews age 59; Emma age 60 and grandson Roger age 2 3/12, born in Massachusetts. The 1930 census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine shows George F. Andrews age 68, printer publishing house; Emma age 70 and grandson Roger S. Andrews age 12.

Children of George Franklin ANDREWS and Emma Towle KELLEY were as follows:
+ 19867 i Leo Kelley ANDREWS, born 12 Aug 1889 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; died 15 Dec 1983 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) unknown; (2) Irma ALBEE.


Notes for Orlando S. Allen
The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Orlando Allen age 42, engineer with wife Viola B. age 26, married 6 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Louise F. age 3 and Christine E. age 8/12; brother Walter R. age 30, single.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Orlando S. ALLEN and Viola B. (---) were as follows:

19868 i  Louise F. 10 ALLEN, born Aug 1896 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Forest B. MESSENGER, born 1887 in Canada.

19869 ii Christine E. 10 ALLEN, born Sep 1899 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Charles M. Allen
The 1910 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Charles M. Allen age 44, fisherman with wife Elvira E. age 42, married 20 years with one child: adopted son Lester E. age 21, single, sailor.

Children of Charles M. ALLEN and Elvira E. (---) were as follows:

19870 i  Lester E. 10 ALLEN, born 1889 in Maine.


Notes for Joseph W. Allen
The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Joseph W. Allen age 24, fisherman with wife Cora E. age 27, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ida E. age 3; step daughter Charlotte Haines age 8. The 1910 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Joseph W. Allen age 34, laborer odd jobs with wife Cora E. age 37, her second marriage of 14 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Ida E. age 13 and James E. age 9.

Children of Joseph W. ALLEN and Cora E. (---) were as follows:

19871 i  Ida E. 10 ALLEN, born Mar 1897 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

19872 ii James E. 10 ALLEN, born 1901 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Clarence Everett Allen
The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Clarence E. Allen age 22, fisherman with wife Grace H. age 16, married less than a year, no children. The 1910 census for Muscle Ridge Plantation, Knox County, Maine shows Clarence Allen age 32, lobster fisherman with wife Grace H. age 27, married 10 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Lillian E. age 9; Amelia E. age 6; Rosie S. age 3; Roland P. age 3; Everetta C. age 1 6/12. The 1920 census for Rockland Ward 6, Knox County, Maine shows Clarence Allen age 41, shipyard laborer with wife Grace age 53 and children: Rosie S. age 13; Roland P. age 13; Everetta C. age 11; Everett E. age 7; Irene age 1 3/12. The 1930 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Clarence E. Allen age 51 with wife Grace H. age 47; Roland age 23; Everett age 18; Irene age 11; [mother-in-law?] Mary A. Maker age 77.

Children of Clarence Everett ALLEN and Grace H. (---) were as follows:

19873 i  Lillian E. 10 ALLEN, born 1901 in Knox County, Maine.

19874 ii Amelia E. 10 ALLEN, born 1904 in Knox County, Maine.

19875 iii Rosie S. 10 ALLEN, born 1907 in Knox County, Maine.

19876 iv Roland P. 10 ALLEN, born 1907 in Knox County, Maine.

19877 v Everetta C. 10 ALLEN, born 1909 in Knox County, Maine.

19878 vi Everett E. 10 ALLEN, born 1913 in Knox County, Maine.

19879 vii Irene 10 ALLEN, born 1919 in Knox County, Maine.
16309. Albin Henderson ANDREWS \(^{5249}\) (Allen \(^8\), John \(^7\), John \(^6\), Amos \(^5\), John \(^4\), John \(^3\), Joseph \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 9 Oct 1869 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 23 Dec 1922 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married on 28 Nov 1891 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Mary Marinda MOSMAN \(^{5249}\), born 19 Apr 1868 in Vinalhaven, Knox County, Maine; died 1957, daughter of Manual MOSMAN and Abasha EWELL.

Notes for Albin Henderson Andrews


Children of Albin Henderson ANDREWS and Mary Marinda MOSMAN were as follows:

19880  i  Maybelle Frances ANDREWS \(^{5250}\), born 4 Jul 1892 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married on 27 Dec 1911 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Charles Bertram ROSE, born 4 Nov 1885 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1952 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, son of Charles Francis ROSE and Margaret Mary LANE. Notes: Charles and Mabelle had no children. The 1930 census for Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts shows Charles B. Rose age 43, trade school teacher with wife Maybelle F. age 37 and mother-in-law Rinna M. age 65, widow.

19881  ii  Blanche Mildred ANDREWS \(^{5251}\), born 6 Jun 1896 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married on 15 Aug 1917 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Joseph Teel SIMMONS, born 31 Aug 1884 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 4 Feb 1968 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, son of Samuel Watts SIMMONS and Georgia A. HART. Notes: Joseph and Blanche had no children.

16313. George William ANDREWS \(^{5252}\) (Allen \(^8\), John \(^7\), John \(^6\), Amos \(^5\), John \(^4\), John \(^3\), Joseph \(^2\), John \(^1\)), born 7 Aug 1880 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married on 26 Jan 1901 Nellie George WOOD, born 3 May 1881 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, daughter of George WOOD and Elizabeth CODWELL.

Notes for George William Andrews

The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows George W. Andrews age 19, paving cutter [quarry] in the household of step father John M. and Lucy J. Clarke. The 1910 census for Saint George shows George W. Andrews age 29, stone paving cutter with wife Nellie G. age 28, married 9 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Bernice G. age 8; George L. age 4; Cecil A. age 5/12; also in household is mother Lucy J. Clark age 62, widowed with 5 of her 6 children living.

Children of George William ANDREWS and Nellie George WOOD were as follows:

+ 19882  i  Bernice Gertrude ANDREWS, born 9 Jun 1901 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 16 Feb 1990 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia. She married Frank Fuller ROBINSON.

19883  ii  George Lee ANDREWS \(^{5253}\), born 13 Mar 1906 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married on 19 May 1937 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Marie Evelyn (Crouse) WHITE, Widow, born 24 Jun 1898 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Judson Isaac CROUSE and Harriet M. HUNTLEY. Notes: George had no children.

+ 19884  iii  Cecil Allen ANDREWS, born 6 Nov 1909 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 30 Aug 1965 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Claribel Emma LOWE.

\(^{5249}\) Ibid., person (9-700) in Mss.
\(^{5250}\) Ibid., person (10-313) in Mss.
\(^{5251}\) Ibid., person (10-314) in Mss.
\(^{5252}\) Ibid., person (9-704) in Mss.
\(^{5253}\) Ibid., person (10-316) in Mss.
16330. Mary Elnora LAUGHTON (Susan Andrews, George, John, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 8 Apr 1855 in Searsmont, Waldo County, Maine; died 9 Jul 1897 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married John T. RIVERS, born 1850 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for John T. Rivers
The 1880 census Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows John T. Rivers age 30, stone cutter with wife Mary E. age 25 and children: Frank O. age 3 and Nellie age 1.

Children of Mary Elnora LAUGHTON and John T. RIVERS were as follows:
19885 i Frank O. RIVERS, born 1877 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
19886 ii Nellie RIVERS, born 1879 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

16334. Mary C. ANDREWS (Eldridge, George, John, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born Jul 1876 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Mr. LEAVITT; (2), [then divorced] Mr. WOODS.

Notes for Mary C. Andrews
The 1870 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Edward Wilder age 61, house carpenter with wife Sarah E. age 57 and daughter Mary F. Andrews age 23, school teacher and grand child Mary C. Andrews age 3. The 1900 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Emery Andrews and family; next door is the household of Mary F. Andrews born July 1856 age 43, widow school teacher with her daughter Mary Leavitt born July 1876 age 25, widow, farmer, and granddaughter Mildred Leavitt born July 1896 age 3. The 1910 census for Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Mary F. Andrews age 53, widow, keeps boarding house and granddaughters [listed in this order]: Dorothy Leavitt age 6 and Mildred Leavitt age 13. The 1920 census for Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Mary Andrews age 63 with daughter Mary Woods age 43, divorced, bookkeeper at shoe factory and granddaughter Dorothy Leavitt age 16, bookkeeper at shoe factory.

Children of Mary C. ANDREWS and Mr. LEAVITT were as follows:
19887 i Mildred LEAVITT, born Jul 1896 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
19888 ii Dorothy LEAVITT, born 1904 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

16341. Robert Francis ANDREWS (Levi Smalley, Noah, John, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Jun 1868 in North Shields, Northumberland, England; died 6 Sep 1900 in Varginha, State of Minas Garaes, Brazil. He married on 24 Jun 1890 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil Isabella Jane ROBINSON, born 4 Jun 1871 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, daughter of Samuel ROBINSON and Sarah SHOLL.

Children of Robert Francis ANDREWS and Isabella Jane ROBINSON were as follows:
19889 i Violet Margaret ANDREWS, born 19 Jun 1891 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died 12 Feb 1912 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. She married Carlos Germack POSSOLO.
+ 19891 iii Leslie Francis ANDREWS, born 13 Mar 1896 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married Alice Marcellino da SILVA.
+ 19892 iv Frederick Lumsley ANDREWS, born 24 Mar 1898 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married Zilda do Amaral MOURA.

5254 Ibid., person (9-708) in Mss, See the reference for biographical information.
5255 Ibid., person (10-318) in Mss.
5256 Ibid., person (10-319) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Florence ANDREWS and Alexander LESLIE were as follows:
19893 i  William10 LESLIE. Notes: William died as an infant.
19894 ii  Levi Smalley10 LESLIE. He married Lucille (---).
19895 iii  Herbert10 LESLIE. He married Eileen ASHTON, daughter of Mrs. ASHTON. Notes: Herbert was an engineer for Standard Oil, he married a daughter of a wealthy man in Standard Oil. On his return from Sumatra, he divorced her and while visiting in England he met and married Eileen Ashton, the daughter, by her first husband, of the wife of his uncle Guy Edmund Andrews.
19896 iv  Alexander10 LESLIE.
19897 v  Eleanor10 LESLIE. Notes: Eleanor married Reem Irving, a dentist from Altoona, Pennsylvania. In 1960 she was a widow, living in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

16343. Evelyn ANDREWS5258 (Levi Smalley, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1873 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died in Switzerland. She married in Switzerland Herman HINDERER.

Children of Evelyn ANDREWS and Herman HINDERER were as follows:
19898 i  Henry10 HINDERER, born in Switzerland; died in Switzerland.
19899 ii  Peter10 HINDERER.
19900 iii  David10 HINDERER.
19901 iv  Florence10 HINDERER.
19902 v  May10 HINDERER.


Children of Lucinda Rivers ANDREWS and Charles Arnold HENTZ were as follows:
19903 i  Margaret Ruth10 HENTZ, born 14 Jun 1898. She married on 6 Dec 1919 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil Frederick Speer CROCKER.
19904 ii  Doris10 HENTZ, born 28 Jun 1900; died 22 Mar 1907 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
19905 iii  daughter10 HENTZ.
19906 iv  Lucy Elizabeth10 HENTZ, born 8 Jan 1912 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. She married on 6 Jan 1932 in Toronto, Canada Carl Ward FABER.


Children of Dennis Rivers ANDREWS and Cecily Alice SMITH were as follows:
+  19907 i  Margaret Alice10 ANDREWS, born 7 Jun 1905 in Ribeirao Pretp, Sao Paulo, Brazil; died Sep 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married Charles Esseleur SEIFERT.
19908 ii  Lucinda Rivers10 ANDREWS5261, born 14 May 1907 in Brazil. She married on 9 Nov 1929 George

5257 Ibid., person (9-709) in Mss.
5258 Ibid., person (9-710) in Mss.
5259 Ibid., person (9-711) in Mss.
5260 Ibid., person (9-712) in Mss, See the reference for biographical information.
5261 Ibid., person (10-337) in Mss.
Edward Patterson FOX, born 31 Aug 1901 in London, England, son of George Henry FOX and Kate CHALKLIN.

+ 1909 iii John Rivers`ii ANDREWS, died Mar 1954. He married Jenny PUCHIARELLI.


Notes for Wilmot A. Smalley

The 1900 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows Wilmont A. Smalley age 43 with wife Susie age 37, married 18 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Edward age 19, scholar; Florence age 14, scholar; Harold age 9, scholar; Helen age 6; Millie age 3. The 1910 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows Wilmont A. Smalley age 53, stone cutter with wife Susie E. age 49, married 28 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Edward A. age 23, school teacher; Harold I. age 19; Helen E. Look age 16, married for less than a year; Milly A. age 13; Blanche E. age 9. The 1910 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Harold Look age 22, fisherman with wife Helen E. age 16 with his mother Carrie E. Look age 58. The 1930 census for South Thomaston, Knox County, Maine shows Wilmont A. Smalley age 73, laborer with wife Susie E. age 79; Harold age 39, single salesman; adopted son Ralph M. Smalley age 15.

Children of Wilmot A. SMALLEY and Susie E. (---) were as follows:
19910 i Edward A. ii SMALLEY, born Apr 1881 in Knox County, Maine.
19911 ii Florence iii SMALLEY, born Nov 1885 in Knox County, Maine.
19912 iii Harold I. iv SMALLEY, born Dec 1890 in Knox County, Maine.
+ 19913 iv Helen Edna v SMALLEY, born Aug 1893 in Knox County, Maine. She married Harold Walker LOOK.
19914 v Milly A. vi SMALLEY, born Jan 1897 in Knox County, Maine.
19915 vi Blanche E. vii SMALLEY, born 1901 in Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Adelbert M. Smalley

The 1910 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Adelbert Smalley age 40, merchant grocery and provisions with wife Maud L. age 38, married 20 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Arthur S. age 14; Anthony age 13. The 1930 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Maud L. Smally age 58 with son Arthur S. age 34, single, grocery salesman. The birth dates for sons are less than 9 months apart, dates from Draft Registration Cards.

Children of Adelbert M. SMALLEY and Maud L. (---) were as follows:
19916 i Arthur Snow ii SMALLEY, born 19 Sep 1896 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Arthur Snow Smalley; City: Saint George; County: Knox State: Maine; Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 19 Sep 1896; age 21, chauffeur; single.
+ 19917 ii Anthony iii SMALLEY, born 14 Jan 1897 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died Nov 1986 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Marie H. (---).

16356. Ida May vii HALL (Mary Ann vi Andrews, Noah vii, John viii, Amos ix, John x, Joseph xi, John xii), born 20 Jul 1862 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died before 1910 in Washington County, Maine. She married Almon MITCHELL, born Mar 1857 in Maine.

Notes for Almon Mitchell

The 1900 census for Machiasport, Washington County, Maine shows Almon Mitchell age 43, assistant light keeper with wife Ida M. age 37, married 20 years with 10 of her 11 children living: Rosie F. age 17; Carrie E. age 15; Bertha M. age 14; John S. age 12; Elmer R. age 11; Adella B. age 7; Frank E. age 5; Myrtle E. age 3; Alfreda M. age 2. The 1900 census for Saint George, Knox County, Maine shows Mary A. Hall born Jan 1841 age 59, widow with 4 of her 7 children living; with son Fred F. born July 1887 age 12; grandson Ernest Mitchell born June 1881 age 18, engineer. The 1910

Children of Ida May HALL and Almon MITCHELL were as follows:

19918 i **Ernest** MITCHELL, born Jun 1881 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.
19919 ii **Rosie F.** MITCHELL, born Oct 1882.
19920 iii **Carrie E.** MITCHELL, born Jun 1884.
19921 iv **Bertha M.** MITCHELL, born Nov 1885.
19922 v **John S.** MITCHELL, born Jun 1887.
19923 vi **Elmer R.** MITCHELL, born Feb 1889; died 3 Jul 1980.
19924 vii **Adella Beulah** MITCHELL, born Oct 1892.
19925 viii **Frank E.** MITCHELL, born Oct 1894.
19926 ix **Myrtle E.** MITCHELL, born Aug 1896.
19927 x **Alfreda M.** MITCHELL, born Aug 1898 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Newton Andrews Hall

The 1900 census for Patten, Penobscot County, Maine shows Newton Hall age 34, day laborer with wife Bertha M. age 32, married 14 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Albert W. age 12; Dennis L. age 9; Blanche L. age 9. The 1910 census for Patten, Penobscot County, Maine shows Newton Hall age 43, chores for private family with [second] wife Elizah F. age 47, married 5 years with 5 of her 5 children living [from her previous marriage].

Children of Newton Andrews HALL and Bertha M. CARR were as follows:

19928 i **Albert W.** HALL, born Oct 1887 in Maine.
19929 ii **Dennis Leslie** HALL, born Oct 1890 in Maine.
19930 iii **Blanche L.** HALL, born Oct 1890 in Maine.

16359. **Albert Watts** HALL (Mary Ann Andrews, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Sep 1874 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married **Edith E. COOMBS**, born 1874.

Notes for Albert Watts Hall

The 1910 census for Lakeville, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Albert W. Hall age 35, farm manager with wife Edith E. age 33, married 12 years with one child: son Emerson A. age 6, all born in Maine. The 1930 census for East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts shows Albert W. Hall age 55, owns farm with wife Edith E. age 53; son Emerson A. age 26, clerk in dry goods store; sister-in-law Erma E. Coombs age 40, single, clerk in bank.

Children of Albert Watts HALL and Edith E. COOMBS were as follows:

19931 i **Emerson A.** HALL, born 1904 in Maine.

16360. **Fred Foster** HALL (Mary Ann Andrews, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Jul 1887 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. He married **Gertrude M. COLBY**, born 1887.

Notes for Fred Foster Hall

The 1920 census for Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine shows Fred F. Hall age 32, blacksmith shop with wife Gertrude M. age 23 and children: Maurice F. age 6; Catherine G. age 5, all born in Maine. The 1930 census for Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Fred F. Hall age 42, automobile mechanic with wife Gertrude age 32, operator at silk mill and children: Maurice F. age 16; Katherine G. age 15

Children of Fred Foster HALL and Gertrude M. COLBY were as follows:

19932 i **Maurice F.** HALL, born 1914 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
16362. Fred Lowry ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5262} (Obed A., Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 26 Jul 1873 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 12 Oct 1967 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married on 18 Jan 1899 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Lottie Irving SNOW, born 2 Sep 1867 in Orleans, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died 9 Oct 1954 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, daughter of Sylvanus SNOW and Lillie E. MCGOUGAN.

Children of Fred Lowry ANDREWS and Lottie Irving SNOW were as follows:

+ 19934 i  Dorothy Shaw\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 8 Apr 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died May 1979 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married Armin Peter THEBUS.

16365. Katherine ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5263} (Obed A., Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Oct 1900 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 27 May 1997 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Nov 1925 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Winfred Thurley HOCKING, born 15 Nov 1898 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died Apr 1966 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of William Thomas HOCKING and Daisy Belle PIERSON.

Children of Katherine ANDREWS and Winfred Thurley HOCKING were as follows:

19935 i  Winfred Thomas\textsuperscript{11} HOCKING, born 14 Sep 1926 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

19936 ii  Martha Louise\textsuperscript{12} HOCKING, born 12 Feb 1929 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

19937 iii  Andrew Pierson\textsuperscript{12} HOCKING, born 29 Jun 1935 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

16366. Sidney Hupper ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5264} (Obed A., Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Jan 1903 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died 8 Sep 1943 in Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) in 1923 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Alma Ella DAVIS, born 20 Aug 1904 in Friendship, Knox County, Maine; died 24 Oct 1930 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Forrest Rivers DAVIS and Leah HISLER; (2) on 9 Jun 1936 Maxine Virginia BOYD, born 18 Dec 1910 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Harold Winfield BOYD and Florence Ann TEEL.

Children of Sidney Hupper ANDREWS and Alma Ella DAVIS were as follows:

+ 19938 i  Katheryn Jane\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 23 Oct 1924 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Robert Lindley DAWES.

19939 ii  Leah L.\textsuperscript{12} ANDREWS, born 8 Nov 1925 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 6 Apr 1939 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Sidney Hupper ANDREWS and Maxine Virginia BOYD were as follows:

+ 19940 i  David Sidney\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS, born 28 May 1937 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died Dec 1972. The name of his wife is unknown.

16367. Leverett Hall ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5265} (Manoah Edward, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 16 Nov 1870 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 18 Jul 1913 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 Dec 1888 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Harriet Hazel SPEARS, born Oct 1871 in Bear River, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Feb 1950 in West Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Harriet Hazel Spears

\textsuperscript{5262} Ibid., person (9-722) in Mss. See reference for biographical information.
\textsuperscript{5263} Ibid., person (9-725) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{5264} Ibid., person (9-726) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{5265} Ibid., person (9-727) in Mss.
Children of Leverett Hall ANDREWS and Harriet Hazel SPEARS were as follows:

+ 19941 i  **Edward LeRoy** 10 ANDREWS, born 18 Jan 1890 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1960 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Eva Fern LOUGEE.

19942 ii  **Gertrude Irene** 10 ANDREWS, born 1891 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 1896.

+ 19943 iii  **Ralph Spears** 10 ANDREWS, born 26 Oct 1897 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1976 in Riverview, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married Elizabeth Maude FINLEY.

16368. Irene Meservey 9 ANDREWS 5266 (Manoah Edward 8, Noah 7, John 6, Amos 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2), born 29 Jul 1872 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 16 May 1954 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married William Asher JACKMAN, born 24 Jan 1873 in Springwater, Livingston County, New York, son of Chester Bradley JACKMAN and Sarah Fidelia LYON.

Children of Irene Meservey ANDREWS and William Asher JACKMAN were as follows:

19944 i  **Florence Leona** 10 JACKMAN, born 15 Jun 1894 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married William Aloysius SULLIVAN.

19945 ii  **Gladys Fidelia** 10 JACKMAN, born 18 Apr 1901 in Springwater, Livingston County, New York. She married Charles Cornelius DONOVAN.

19946 iii  **Farolin Irene** 10 JACKMAN, born 12 May 1904 in Springwater, Livingston County, New York. She married Robert Joseph KYLE.

16369. Levi Rivers 9 ANDREWS 5267 (Manoah Edward 8, Noah 7, John 6, Amos 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2), born 19 Aug 1875 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 14 Dec 1939 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Nov 1899 in Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Hannah Maria CADDUCTT, born 31 Oct 1878 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1950 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, daughter of Louis CADDUCTT and Hannah Maria CLIFFE.

Children of Levi Rivers ANDREWS and Hannah Maria CADDUCTT were as follows:

+ 19947 i  **Louis Edward** 10 ANDREWS, born 6 Oct 1901 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Florence Gertrude KILLIPS.

19948 ii  **Earle Stuart** 10 ANDREWS, born 22 Feb 1907 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1980 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.


Children of Orvin Granville ANDREWS and Ethel Marguerite DUNN were as follows:


5266 Ibid., person (9-728) in Mss.
5267 Ibid., person (9-729) in Mss.
5268 Ibid., person (9-730) in Mss.
5269 Ibid., person (10-354) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 19950 ii Ruth Marie ANDREWS, born 24 Jun 1912 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Barnard Ledward COLBY.


Notes for Ezra G. Farnham

Ezra appears as Esra G. Farnum on the 1880 census for New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. The 1900 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Ezra G. Farnham born Nov 1866 age 33, chief engineer with wife Flora E. born Sept 1868 in New Hampshire age 31, married 10 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Charles N. born March 1891 age 9; Emily J. born Aug 1893 age 6. The 1920 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Ezra G. Farnham age 53, born in Massachusetts, motor mechanic at mill with wife Flora E. age 68, born in New Hampshire. The 1930 census for Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Ezra G. Farnham age 63, mechanic at cotton mill with wife Flora E. age 61 and mother-in-law Mary E. Andrews age 82, widow.

Children of Flora E. ANDREWS and Ezra G. FARNHAM were as follows:
19951 i Charles N. FARNHAM, born Mar 1891 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
19952 ii Emily J. FARNHAM, born Aug 1893 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Frederick L. Andrews

The 1900 census for New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts shows Charles Andrews age 60, born in Maine with wife Mary A. age 52, married 34 years with 2 of her 2 children living: son Frederick age 26, glass cutter; daughter-in-law Estelle P. age 20, married 2 years with only child living: granddaughter Ruth E. age 1. The 1910 census for Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania shows Fred L. Andrews age 35, foreman glass works with wife Estelle P. age 29, married 12 years with only child living: daughter Ruth E. age 10. The 1930 census for Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania shows Fred L. Andrews age 56, glass worker with wife Estelle P. age 50; Ruth E. age 30; Milton L. age 13.

Children of Frederick L. ANDREWS and Estelle Pauline RICKETSON were as follows:
19953 i Ruth E. ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1899 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
19954 ii Milton L. ANDREWS, born 1917 in Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for Frank B. Perkins


Children of Frank B. PERKINS and Emma J. (---) were as follows:
19955 i Harry M. PERKINS, born 1884 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Mildred E. (---), born 1894 in New Hampshire. Notes: The 1920 census for Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Frank B. Perkins age 63, physician with son Harry M. age 35, printer,
16379. **George W. D. PERKINS** (Daniel³, Nancy² Andrews, Mark¹, Amos¹, John¹, John¹, Joseph¹, John¹), born Aug 1853 in Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married **Lillie M.** (---), born Jul 1867.

**Notes for George W. D. Perkins**

The 1900 census for Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows George W. D. Perkins age 46, farmer with wife Lillie M. age 32, married 12 years with only child living: son Milo D. age 11. The 1910 census for Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows George W. D. Perkins age 56, widower with son Milo age 21 and his wife Annie M. age 18.

Children of George W. D. PERKINS and Lillie M. (---) were as follows:


---

16396. **Perley S. SHAW** (Martha Ann⁸ Pike, Prudence⁷ Andrews, Mark⁶, Amos⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born Oct 1863 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **Emma J.** (---), born Jun 1863 in Maine.

**Notes for Perley S. Shaw**

The 1900 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Perley S. Shaw age 37, fireman on railroad with wife Emma J. age 36, married 17 years with 2 of her 4 children living: Ina L. age 11; Lloyd C. age 5; mother Martha A. Shaw age 67, widow with 8 of her 10 children living. The 1920 census for Standish, Cumberland County, Maine shows Perley S. Shaw age 57, retail merchant with wife Emma J. age 56 and son Lloyd C. age 24.

Children of Perley S. SHAW and Emma J. (---) were as follows:

19957 i **Ina L.¹⁰ SHAW**, born Feb 1889 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine.

19958 ii **Lloyd C.¹⁰ SHAW**, born Jul 1895 in Standish, Cumberland County, Maine.

---

16408. **Luna Floribel⁹ ANDREWS** (Osman Sumner⁸, Mark⁷, Mark⁶, Amos⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 7 Apr 1881 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; died probably in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married **Edmund M. PURDY**, born 1866 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

**Notes for Luna Floribel Andrews**


**Notes for Edmund M. Purdy**


---

2216
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Children of Luna Floribel ANDREWS and Edmund M. PURDY were as follows:
19959  i  Eleanor M. 10 PURDY, born 1907 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
19961  iii  Edmund M. 10 PURDY, born 1918 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Fred L. Grant
The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Fred Grant age 28, fisherman with wife Lizzie R. age 27 and children: Blanch E. age 6; George L. age 3.

Children of Fred L. GRANT and Elizabeth R. (---) were as follows:
19963  i  Blanch E. 10 GRANT, born Jul 1893 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19964  ii  George L. 10 GRANT, born Sep 1896 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Eugene H. Hills
The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Eugene H. Hills age 27, overseer at hosiery mill with wife Alice M. age 26, married 6 years with only child living: Leander H. age 4.

Children of Eugene H. HILLS and Alice M. (---) were as follows:
19965  i  Leander H. 10 HILLS, born Feb 1896 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Rinaldo R. Phillips

Children of Emma F. JOHNSON and Rinaldo R. PHILLIPS were as follows:
19966  i  Marie A. 10 PHILLIPS, born Jan 1880 in New York.


Notes for Leon Johnson Andrews
The 1910 census for Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Leon J. Andrews age 43, laborer with wife Elva E. age 49, married 18 years with only child living: son Harold S. age 17. The 1920 census for Andover shows Leon age 52, laborer; Elva E. age 59; Harold S. age 26, traveling salesman.

Children of Leon Johnson ANDREWS and Elva E. WOODWARD were as follows:

5270  Ibid., person (9-747) in Mss.

Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows:


Notes for Charles Edward Thompson

The 1870 census for Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire shows Charles E. Thompson age 45, machinist with wife Dura J. age 28, married 8 years with her only child living: Helen M. born May 1894 age 6.

Children of Dura Johnson TENNEY and Charles Edward THOMPSON were as follows:
19968  i  Helen M. THOMPSON, born May 1894 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

16432. Charles H. ANDREWS (Henry Kirk White, John, Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born Dec 1866 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Josephine (--), born Sep 1870 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles H. Andrews


Children of Charles H. ANDREWS and Josephine (--), were as follows:
  + 19969  i  Henry Edward ANDREWS, born Mar 1890 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Anella (---).
  19970  ii  Blanche M. ANDREWS, born Jul 1897 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

16433. Frederick S. ANDREWS (Henry Kirk White, John, Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born Oct 1868 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1903 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Jun 1888 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Mary F. BRINGHAM, born Jul 1866 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles L. BRINGHAM and Martha W. (--).

Notes for Frederick S. Andrews

The 1900 census for Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Fred S. Andrews age 31, boot crimpier with wife May [as written] F. age 33, married 12 years with only child living: Gladis [as written] age 4.

Children of Frederick S. ANDREWS and Mary F. BRINGHAM were as follows:
19971  i  Gladys ANDREWS, born Feb 1889 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

16436. Horace Rowell PARKER (Amelia Jane Andrews, Timothy, Mark, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Jan 1871 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Bessie May THING, born 1877 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Francis C. THING and Mary S. (---).

Notes for Horace Rowell Parker

The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Horace R. Parker age 39, bookkeeper rubber company with wife Bessie M. age 33, married 8 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Horace, Jr. age 5; Frances age 1
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Horace Rowell PARKER and Bessie May THING were as follows:

19972 i  Horace Rowell 10 PARKER, Jr., born 1905 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19973 ii  Frances G. 10 PARKER, born 1909 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Selwyn Bowman Parker

The 1920 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Selwyn Parker age 41, letter carrier with wife Theresa M. age 39 and daughters Helen age 14; Jane E. age 2/12. The 1930 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Selwyn Parker age 50, letter carrier with wife Theresa age 51 and daughter Jane E. age 11.

Children of Selwyn Bowman PARKER and Theresa Elbridge MARDEN were as follows:

19974 i  Helen 10 PARKER, born 1906 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19975 ii  Jane E. 10 PARKER, born 1919 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16439. Florence Dustin 9 PARKER (Amelia Jane 8 Andrews, Timothy 7, Mark 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 10 Nov 1878 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Richard Wiggin DROWN, born 1873 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Francis P. DROWN and Celia A. (---).

Notes for Richard Wiggin Drown

The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard W. Drown age 30, plumbing contactor with wife Florence P. age 31, married 7 years with only child living: son Selwyn P. age 4. The 1920 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard W. Drown age 40, owner and manager of Circuit of Theaters; Florence P. age 41; Selwyn P. age 14; Barbara age 5. The 1930 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Richard W. Brown [sic] age 57, mechanical engineer oil burner industry with wife Florence P. age 52 and children: Selwyn P. age 24, musician in orchestra; Barbara age 16.

Children of Florence Dustin PARKER and Richard Wiggin DROWN were as follows:

19976 i  Selwyn P. 10 DROWN, born 1906 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19977 ii  Barbara 10 DROWN, born 1914 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for George Alonzo Estes

The 1930 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Estes age 46, bank teller with wife Sybil D. age 30, born in Canada and children: Kenneth S. age 6; Audrey age 3 3/12.

Children of George Alonzo ESTES and Sybil D. (---) were as follows:

19978 i  Kenneth S. 10 ESTES, born 1924 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
19979 ii  Audrey 10 ESTES, born 1927 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16458. Hannah Addie 9 FARNHAM (Abigail Haskell 8 Andrews, Malachi 7, Jonathan 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Nov 1882 in Ipswich, Essex County,
William Goodhue, born 20 Sep 1835 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Aaron Goodhue and Fanny Maria Cooper.

Notes for William Goodhue

William was residing in Ipswich in 1887 on the homestead of the first William Goodhue, the settler who came from England. The title to this homestead has never been passed by deed but always by will. The 1910 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Goodhue age 74, farmer with wife Addie age 48, married 27 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Fanny age 26 and William W. age 20, civil engineer, surveyors office. The 1930 census for Whittier, Los Angeles County, California shows mother-in-law Hannah A. Goodhue age 68, widow, born in Massachusetts with William A. and Fanny Booz.

Children of Hannah Addie Farnham and William Goodhue were as follows:

19980 i  Fanny Belle 5271 Goodhue, born 29 Jul 1883 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William A. Booz, born 1882 in Maryland. Notes: The 1920 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows William A. Booz age 38, machinist Navy Yard, born in Maryland with wife Fanny A. age 36. The 1930 census for Whittier, Los Angeles County, California shows William A. Booz [written over, difficult to read] age 48, he and parents born in Maryland, mechanical engineer experimental machine shop with wife Fanny A. age 46, born in Massachusetts; mother-in-law Hannah A. Goodhue age 68, widow, born in Massachusetts.

+ 19981 ii  William Winfred 5271 Goodhue, born 6 Aug 1889 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Florence W. (...).

James Warren 3 ANDREWS (Samuel Herrick 4, Malachi 5, Jonathan 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 6 Apr 1860 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1932 in Grantwood, Hudson County, New Jersey. He married on 22 Apr 1880 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Addie Maria Breed, born 12 May 1859 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1933 in Grantwood, Hudson County, New Jersey, daughter of Henry Houghton Breed and Lucy Maria Townsend.

Notes for James Warren Andrews

James was an organist in Newport, Rhode Island 1880-1885; Cambridge, Massachusetts until 1891; Minneapolis, Minnesota until 1898, then at the Church of the Divine Paternity in New York City for 33 years. He lived in Weehawken, New Jersey 1899-1928, then in Grantwood, New Jersey. The 1910 census for Weehawken, Hudson County, New Jersey shows James W. Andrews age 50, church organist with wife Addie W. age 50, married 30 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Nellie E. age 28, music teacher born in Rhode Island; Willard E. age 20, printing proprietor; Ralph W. age 11.

Children of James Warren Andrews and Addie Maria Breed were as follows:

+ 19982 i  Nellie Edna 10 Andrews, born 1 Apr 1882 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 14 Apr 1973 in Kern County, California. She married Harry Linn Fisher.

+ 19983 ii  Willard Elmer 10 Andrews, born 4 Aug 1889 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1945 in Woodcliff-on-Hudson, Hudson County, New Jersey. He married Margaret Mehrhof.

19984 iii  Ralph Warren 10 Andrews 5273, born 6 Jul 1898 in West Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Dec 1922 in West Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Lucy Amanda Currier, born 24 Jul 1897 in West Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ezra H. Currier and Carrie T. Harris. Notes: Ralph had no children. He was an authority on organs and traveled all over the country repairing church organs.


5273 Ibid., person (10-359) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

16465. Florence Esther ANDREWS (Washington, Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 8 Feb 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1898 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Sep 1888 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Frank Herbert WEBSTER, born 9 Apr 1862 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1927 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah Herbert WEBSTER and Jane KELLEY.

Notes for Frank Herbert Webster

The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah E. Andrews age 64, widow, farmer, born in Canada, 5 of her 7 children living; son Alexander W. age 26, single, conductor electric road; granddaughter Grace E. Webster age 6. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur W. Webster age 40 with wife Elizabeth J. age 33; niece Flora J. Webster age 20.

Children of Florence Esther ANDREWS and Frank Herbert WEBSTER were as follows:

19985 i Flora Gertrude WEBSTER (2), born 20 Jul 1889 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1989 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Herbert Burbank MARSHALL; (2) David A. GOZAL. Notes: The 1920 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the Benjamin Vatcher household that includes his sister-in-law Flora Webster age 30.

+ 19986 ii Fannie Margaret WEBSTER (2), born 10 Apr 1891 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1987 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin VATCHER.

19987 iii Jane Elizabeth WEBSTER, born 15 Jan 1893 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Feb 1906 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

19988 iv Grace Esther WEBSTER (2), born 2 Oct 1894 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 May 1989 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Sep 1919 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts William Harvey LANE, born 1879 in Massachusetts; died 22 Nov 1951 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Harvey LANE and Amanda STANWOOD. Notes: The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Hannah E. Andrews age 73; grandson-in-law William H. Lane age 41, general laborer and granddaughter Grace E. Lane age 25.

19989 v Frank W. WEBSTER, born 27 Jan 1896 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Feb 1896 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

19990 vi Alice Julia WEBSTER, born 7 Apr 1897 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1898 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

19991 vii Robert WEBSTER, born 1921 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

19992 viii Fannie WEBSTER, born 1923 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

19993 ix Ralph WEBSTER, born 1927 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

16466. Charles Mason ANDREWS (Washington, Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Nov 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Sep 1897 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Margaret MCGRATH, born 1874 in County Wicklow, Ireland, daughter of Frank MCGRATH and Kate LOCKLAND.

Notes for Charles Mason Andrews

The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles M. Andrews age 25, laborer with wife Maggie age 26, born in Ireland, married three years with one child: son Frank D. age 1. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows C. Mason Andrews age 36, house painter with wife Margaret age 28, married 12 years with 3 of her 5 children living: Frank D. age 11; John M. age 8; James L. age 1 5/12; nephew Frank J. McGrath age 6. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Mason Andrews age 47, house painter with wife Maggie age 48 and children: Frank D. age 21, fish worker fish wharf; John M. age 17, house painter; James L. age 11; Charles W. age 8; Maurice B. age 7; nephew Frank J. McGrath age 16. The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County,

5274 Ibid., person (9-775) in Mss.
5276 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Massachusetts shows Charles M. Andrews age 56; Charles W. age 18; Maurice B. age 17.

Notes for Margaret McGrath

Maggie was a maid in the household of Alexander Graham Bell (of telephone fame) who summ ered on Cape Ann. The Bells gave her a wedding from their estate, with Rev. Temple Cutler officiating.

Children of Charles Mason ANDREWS and Margaret MCGRATH were as follows:

19994 i Frank Dewey ANDREWS, born 19 Aug 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) in Feb 1934 Mabel RAFFERTY, born in Malone, Franklin County, New York; died about 1936 in New York City, New York; (2) Freda JACK. Notes: Frank had no children.

19995 ii Hannah Margaret ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1900 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Nov 1907 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. + 19996 iii John Mason ANDREWS, born 11 Feb 1902 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1968 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret O'NEIL.

19997 iv William Cornelius ANDREWS, born Jan 1906; died 1906. 19998 v James L. ANDREWS, born 1909 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: James was married and lived in New York City.

19999 vi Charles W. ANDREWS, born 1912 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. 20000 vii Maurice B. ANDREWS, born 14 Apr 1913 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Oct 1998 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama. He married Virginia Dorothy SINGER, daughter of John A. SINGER. Notes: Maurice had no children.

16467. Elizabeth Joanna ANDREWS (Washington, Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 27 Sep 1876 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Sep 1893 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Arthur Edmund WEBSTER, born 4 Aug 1869 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1948 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel Marble WEBSTER and Mariana LABORDE.

Notes for Arthur Edmund Webster

The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel M. Webster age 56, shoe heel finisher; son Arthur E. Webster age 30, shoe heel finisher; daughters: Edith N. age 18; Evelyn J., age 15; Ethel N. age 13; daughter-in-law Elizabeth J. age 23, married 6 years with 2 of her 2 children living; grandsons: George E. age 6 and Clarence A. age 2.

Children of Elizabeth Joanna ANDREWS and Arthur Edmund WEBSTER were as follows:

20001 i George Elmer WEBSTER, born 19 Apr 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Florence FLETCHER; (2) Alice Elizabeth JACOBSON. Notes: George married the widow of his brother Clarence, Alice Elizabeth Jacobson.

20002 ii Clarence Arthur WEBSTER, born 5 Apr 1898 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Apr 1919. He married Alice Elizabeth JACOBSON.

16468. Isaac Henry ANDREWS (Washington, Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 23 Sep 1878 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1970 in San Francisco County, California. He married on 11 Jan 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Grace Shepherd GAFFNEY, born 31 Aug 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William M. GAFFNEY and Meribah Thomas RUST.

Notes for Isaac Henry Andrews

Isaac had a long service as a construction foreman, building the Panama Canal and other government projects. He was out of the US for 18 years with the United Fruit Co. in Jamaica, British West Indies; the Canal Zone, Panama and

---

5278 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5280 Ibid., person (9-778) in Mss.
5281 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Isaac Henry ANDREWS and Grace Shepherd GAFFNEY were as follows:

+ 20003 i William Warren¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 19 Nov 1917 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1998 in Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Hazel Lillian YOUNG.
+ 20004 ii Elizabeth Rust¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 6 Jun 1922 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Harry Joseph GODFREY, Jr.

16469. Parker Ezra ⁹ ANDREWS (Washington, Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Jan 1882 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Aug 1905 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Sarah Jane WOOD, born 1 Jul 1877 in Lake Verde, Vernon River Parish, Prince Edward Island, Canada, daughter of Patrick WOOD and Margaret Mildred SMITH.

Notes for Parker Ezra Andrews

At the time of his marriage, Parker was the administration orderly at Boston City Hospital. Later he was the bookkeeper for D. H. Nettles Publishing Shop, Boston. In 1909 he went to Panama where he remained for a year as the clerk in the auditor's office of the Panama Railroad. He returned and was in the office of the Dennison Manufacturing Co., Framingham, Massachusetts until 1932. In 1948 he was with the public works department of Framingham. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Parker Ezra Andrews; Birth Date: 14 Jan 1882; Residence: Middlesex, Massachusetts; Birth: Gloucester, Massachusetts; age 63; person to notify [wife]: Mrs. Sarah J. Parker; works for US government at Fort Devans, Ayer, Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Parker Andrews age 28, order clerk railroad with wife Sarah J. age 31 and son Alvin J. age 2 9/12. The 1920 census for Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows them ages 38, 41 and 12.

Children of Parker Ezra ANDREWS and Sarah Jane WOOD were as follows:

20005 i Alvin Jerome¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 9 Jul 1907 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
20006 ii Joseph Herbert¹⁰ ANDREWS, born 26 Aug 1908 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1909.

16470. Alexander Willard ⁸ ANDREWS (Washington, Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 27 Feb 1884 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Mar 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland Flora Ethel NOWELL, born 13 Nov 1888 in Shady Side, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, daughter of Robert Franklin NOWELL and Matilda Knopp KIRCHNER.

Notes for Alexander Willard Andrews


Children of Alexander Willard ANDREWS and Flora Ethel NOWELL were as follows:

---

5283 Ibid., person (9-780) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

20007 i Glorious Legna 10 ANDREWS 5284, born 20 May 1920 in Shady Side, Anne Arundal County, Maryland. She married on 22 Jun 1946 in Shady Side, Anne Arundal County, Maryland Howard Carl SHENTON, born 19 Mar 1919 in Baltimore, Anne Arundal County, Maryland; died 30 Oct 2001 in Shady Side, Anne Arundal County, Maryland, son of Thomas Edward SHENTON.

+ 20008 ii Derwill Fraser 10 ANDREWS, born 26 Mar 1926 in Shady Side, Anne Arundal County, Maryland. He married Anita Lee REYNOLDS.


Notes for Frank Woodbury Bonser
The 1920 census for Kennebunk, York County, Maine shows Frank Bosner age 54, retail merchant with wife Adra age 51 and daughter Helen A. age 12.

Children of Adra Rebecca MASON and Frank Woodbury BONSER were as follows:
20009  i Helen A. 10 BONSER, born 1908 in Kennebunk, York County, Maine.


Notes for Herbert Woodbury Andrews

Children of Herbert Woodbury ANDREWS and Harriett Sherman HAIGHT were as follows:
+ 20010 i Sherman Woodbury 10 ANDREWS, born 13 May 1913 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Joann DOW.
+ 20011 ii Ruth Gleason 10 ANDREWS, born 13 May 1915 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jul 1997 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married Leo Wilson FLETCHER.
+ 20012 iii Dorothy Haight 10 ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1921 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1975. She married Munson Doolittle BARNES.

16476. Flora Gertrude 9 ANDREWS 5286 (Malachi Woodbury 8, Malachi 7, Jonathan 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 3 May 1883 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Oct 1913 in West Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Anson Merrill TITUS, born 8 Apr 1875 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Anson TITUS and Lucy MERRILL.

Notes for Anson Merrill Titus
The 1930 census for Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Anson M. Titus age 54, civil engineer with wife Flora G. age 46; daughter Marion G. age 15; father-in-law M. Woodbury Andrews age 85; mother-in-law Ella G. Andrews age 76.

Children of Flora Gertrude ANDREWS and Anson Merrill TITUS were as follows:
20013 i Marian Gertrude 10 TITUS, born 3 Feb 1915 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. She

5284 Ibid., person (10-379) in Mss.
5285 Ibid., person (9-783) in Mss.
5286 Ibid., person (9-784) in Mss.
married Albert Stanley SOLARI.

20014 ii Elinor Merrill TITUS, born 4 Dec 1922 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Dec 1922 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Elmer Proctor Richardson
Elmer was a Collector of Revenue at the Port of Gloucester. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Clarence E. Richardson age 62 with wife Grace L. age 57, married 40 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Elmer P. age 37 with wife Alice P. age 29 and grandchildren Dorothy F. age 6 and Elinor P. age 4. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elmer P. age 46; Alice P. age 39; Dorothy age 16; Elinor P. age 14; Grace S. Richardson age 68.

Children of Elmer Proctor RICHARDSON and Alice P. (---) were as follows:
20015 i Dorothy F. RICHARDSON, born 1904 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20016 ii Elinor P. RICHARDSON, born 1906 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16485. Ephraim R. ANDREWS5287 (Jacob R., Amos, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Aug 1864 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 30 Aug 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Alice Blanche BRAY, born 31 Jan 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 26 Apr 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Mary Emma ANDREWS5288 (see 11985), born 8 Aug 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1936, daughter of Alburn ANDREWS and Emma Jane BURNHAM.

Notes for Ephraim R. Andrews
Ephraim was a farmer in Gloucester, Massachusetts. He was Councilman 1899-1900 and Alderman in 1901. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ephraim R. Andrews age 46 with wife Mary E. age 43, married 11 years with 2 of her 3 children living: [daughter] Frances A. age 7; Jacob S. age 4; mother-in-law Emma J. Andrews age 64, widow with 1 of her 2 children living; niece Bernice R. Andrews age 17. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all ten years older except no Bernice R. Andrews in household.

Children of Ephraim R. ANDREWS and Alice Blanche BRAY were as follows:
20017 i Abbie Mae ANDREWS, born Jan 1892 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1898.

Children of Ephraim R. ANDREWS and Mary Emma ANDREWS were as follows:
20018 i Ellen May ANDREWS, born 30 Dec 1900 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1902.
20019 ii Frances A. ANDREWS, born 27 Mar 1902 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20020 iii Jacob Sherman ANDREWS5289, born 31 Dec 1905 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Oct 1982 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16488. Emma C. ANDREWS (Jacob R., Amos, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 26 Jul 1871 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James W. ROBERTS, born Feb 1871 in Massachusetts.

Notes for James W. Roberts
The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph R. Andrews age 67, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 60, married 39 years with 2 of her 5 children living; daughter Emma C. Roberts age 28, married 10 years

5287 Ibid., person (9-787) in Mss.
5288 Ibid., person (8-1457) in Mss.
5289 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
with 7 of her 9 children living; son-in-law James W. Roberts age 29 and grandchildren: [surname Roberts] Charles H. age 9; Dora M. age 5; Helen B. age 4; Alice M. age 3; Bessie E. age 2; Weymouth A. age 1; daughter age 1/12. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph R. Andrews age 76, widowed farmer with daughter Emma C. Roberts age 38, married 19 years with 11 of her 13 children living: [surname Roberts] Charles H. age 19; Dora M. age 15; Helen B. age 14; Alice M. age 13; Bessie E. age 12; Weymouth A. age 11; Abby R. age 9; Ephraim A. age 8; Joanna A. age 7; Oscar R. age 5; Beatrice V. age 2; son-in-law James W. Roberts age 39, farm laborer. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph R. Andrews age 88; son-in-law and family James W. Roberts age 49, clam digger shell fish with wife Emma C. age 49 and children: [surname Roberts] Abby R. age 19; Ephraim A. age 18, clam digger; Oscar R. age 15; Beatrice V. age 11; Elizabeth E. age 8; grandson-in-law and family: Samuel T. Johnson age 28, laborer with wife Dora M. age 25 and children [surname Johnson] Thelma R. age 4 6/12; Avis N. age 2 11/12; Samuel T. age 1 6/12.

Children of Emma C. ANDREWS and James W. ROBERTS were as follows:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Charles H. 10 ROBERTS, born Dec 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dora M. 9 ROBERTS, born Jul 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel T. JOHNSON.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Helen B. 10 ROBERTS, born Nov 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Alice M. 10 ROBERTS, born Nov 1896 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Bessie E. 10 ROBERTS, born Jan 1898 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Weymouth A. 10 ROBERTS, born 7 Mar 1900 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Nov 1986 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Etta L. (---).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Abby R. 10 ROBERTS, born 7 Mar 1900 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Ephraim A. 10 ROBERTS, born 1902 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Joanna A. 10 ROBERTS, born 1903 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Oscar R. 10 ROBERTS, born 1905 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Beatrice V. 10 ROBERTS, born 1908 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Elizabeth E. 10 ROBERTS, born 1912 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

16493. **Clara N. 8 BURNHAM** 5290, 5291 (Sarah Ann 4 Andrews, Amos 5, Jonathan 6, Amos 5, John 7, John 7, Joseph 7, John 7), born 18 Apr 1861 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Aug 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Charles Oliver STORY and Susan Maria LOW.

Notes for Clara N. Burnham

Clara N. [Newell?] Burnham was born before Sarah Ann Andrews' marriage to Abel Burnham. It is most likely that her father was Newell B. Andrews who died 17 Oct 1860 "cause unknown". Clara was brought up with her mother's other children; probably Abel adopted her. Sarah Ann Andrews and Newell B. Andrews are second cousins.

Notes for Henry Oliver Story


---

Children of Clara N. BURNHAM and Henry Oliver STORY were as follows:

20033 i Clara Vesta STORY, born 1881 in Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Aug 1894 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 20034 ii Emma Caroline STORY, born 20 Feb 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph N. TUCKER.

16498. Sarah Isabel BURNHAM (Sarah Ann Andrews, Amos, Jonathan, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 18 Mar 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles A. PECKHAM, born 1871 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles A. Peckham

The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Peckham age 29, clammer with wife Sarah I. age 26, married 7 years with no children. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Peckham age 50, laborer odd jobs with wife Sarah I. age 38, married 13 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Walter E. age 7 and Willard A. age 4. The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Peckham age 66, clammer, shell fisherman with wife Sarah I. age 54; Walter E. age 24. A few doors away is son Willard Peckham and family.

Children of Sarah Isabel BURNHAM and Charles A. PECKHAM were as follows:

20035 i Walter E. PECKHAM, born 1903 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 20036 ii Willard A. PECKHAM, born 1906 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah (---).

16500. Georgianna BURNHAM (Sarah Ann Andrews, Amos, Jonathan, Amos, John, Joseph, John), born 25 May 1878 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Jun 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Henry Oliver STORY, born 16 Jan 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Nov 1937 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Charles Oliver STORY and Susan Maria LOW.

Notes for Henry Oliver Story


Children of Georgianna BURNHAM and Henry Oliver STORY were as follows:

20037 i Lillian F. STORY, born 1898 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

20038 ii daughter STORY, born 1909 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

20039 iii Ralph B. STORY, born 22 Jan 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1988 in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. Notes: Ancestry.com has the National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] that shows: Ralph B. Story; Birth Year: 1910; Race: White, citizen; Nativity State or Country: Massachusetts State; Massachusetts County or City: Middlesex; Enlistment Date: 29 Mar 1944; Enlistment State: Massachusetts; Enlistment City: Fort Devens; Branch: No branch assignment; Grade: Private; Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: 4 years of high school Civil Occupation: Addressing-Embossing
16509. Cora Virginia ANDREWS\(^5\)\(^{295}\) (Joseph Warren\(^8\)\(^,\) Amos\(^7\)\(^,\) Jonathan\(^6\)\(^,\) Amos\(^4\)\(^,\) John\(^4\)\(^,\) John\(^3\)\(^,\) Joseph\(^2\)\(^,\) John\(^1\)\(^)), born 4 Aug 1872 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1901 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Dec 1894 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts Ellwood Forest BACK, born 1867 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1902 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Hiram BACK and Emily F. (---).

Notes for Ellwood Forest Back

The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph W. Andrews age 65, market gardener, truck farm with wife Sarah age 67, married 42 years with 4 of her 9 children living; grandchildren [their parents both deceased]: Warren E. Back age 14; Lawrence Back age 12; Cora J. Back age 8. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph W. Andrews age 75 with wife Sarah age 77 and grandchildren: Warren E. Back age 23, single; Lawrence Back age 21, single; Cora J. Back age 18.

Children of Cora Virginia ANDREWS and Ellwood Forest BACK were as follows:


20043 iii Cora Josephine BACK, born 29 Jul 1901 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16510. Mamie Travis ANDREWS\(^5\)\(^{296}\) (Joseph Warren\(^8\)\(^,\) Amos\(^7\)\(^,\) Jonathan\(^6\)\(^,\) Amos\(^4\)\(^,\) John\(^4\)\(^,\) John\(^3\)\(^,\) Joseph\(^2\)\(^,\) John\(^1\)\(^)), born 14 Mar 1874 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Jan 1899 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Alphonso Harrison BRAY, born 13 Jan 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Alphonso BRAY and Abbie ROBINSON.

Children of Mamie Travis ANDREWS and Alphonso Harrison BRAY were as follows:

20044 i Roselyn Ora BRAY, born 20 Feb 1904 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16511. Walter Chester ANDREWS\(^5\)\(^{297}\) (Joseph Warren\(^8\)\(^,\) Amos\(^7\)\(^,\) Jonathan\(^6\)\(^,\) Amos\(^4\)\(^,\) John\(^4\)\(^,\) John\(^3\)\(^,\) Joseph\(^2\)\(^,\) John\(^1\)\(^)), born 10 Sep 1875 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Mar 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Nettie BAGLEY, born 10 Jan 1874 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Frank BAGLEY and Maria E. JAMESON.

Notes for Walter Chester Andrews

The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter C. Andrews age 24, farmer with wife Nettie age 26 and daughter Marion age 4. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter C. Andrews age 34, farmer with wife Nettie M. age 36 married 15 years with 2 of her children living: Marion F. age 14; Hester B. age 7. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter C. Andrews age 44, farmer with wife Nettie M. age 46; Hester B. age 16.

Children of Walter Chester ANDREWS and Nettie BAGLEY were as follows:

---


\(^{296}\) Ibid., person (9-805) in Mss.

\(^{297}\) Ibid., person (9-806) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

20045  i  Marion Frances ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1896 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20046  ii Hester Bagley ANDREWS, born 3 Apr 1903 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16512. Sadie Warren ANDREWS (Joseph Warren, Amos, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Dec 1878 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Nov 1905 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts John Marshall WILKINS, born 4 Jul 1883 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John Francis WILKINS and Judith MARSHALL.

Notes for John Marshall Wilkins
The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John M. Wilkins age 27, motorman railroad with wife Sadie age 31 and son Donald L. age 1 2/12. The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John M. Wilkins age 46, postal service with wife Sadie age 51 and son Donald L. age 21.

Children of Sadie Warren ANDREWS and John Marshall WILKINS were as follows:
20047  i  Donald L. WILKINS, born 1909 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Arthur Henry Gilbert
The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur H. Gilbert age 38, laborer with wife Effie age 36, married 14 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Blanche C. age 13; Arthur W. age 2. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur age 48, motorman street rig with wife Effie age 46, married 24 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Blanche age 23, sales lady department store; Wilton age 12; Dorothy age 6. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Arthur age 58; Effie age 56; Arthur W. age 22; Dorothy M. age 15.

Children of Arthur Henry GILBERT and Effie MCKENNON were as follows:
20048  i  Blanche C. GILBERT, born Sep 1886 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20049  ii  Arthur Wilton GILBERT, born Nov 1897 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20050  iii  Dorothy M. GILBERT, born 1904 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16523. Nellie Sayward GILBERT (Melissa A. Andrews, John, Benjamin, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 24 May 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel Lincoln GORTON, born 1865 in Rhode Island; died in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Slade GORTON and Margaret A. (---).

Notes for Nathaniel Lincoln Gorton
The 1900 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathaniel L. Gorton age 35, born in Rhode Island, wholesale dealer in salt fish with wife Nellie age 36, married 15 years with only child living: daughter Anthy [?] born Sept 1885 age 14. The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Nathaniel age 44, wholesale fish dealer with wife Nellie age 45, married 25 years with only child living: daughter Anthy M. age 24.

Children of Nellie Sayward GILBERT and Nathaniel Lincoln GORTON were as follows:
20051  i  Anthy M. GORTON5298, born Sep 1885 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1964.

16524. Lewis Chester GILBERT (Melissa A. Andrews, John, Benjamin, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 2 Nov 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Dec 1897 Mary Maud MARSHALL, born 1881 in Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Anthony MARSHALL and Louise BROOKS.

Notes for Lewis Chester Gilbert

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis C. Gilbert age 39, laborer odd jobs with wife Mary M. age 32, married 13 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Hilma C. age 11. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis age 48, packer fish firm with wife Mary M. age 39 and children: Hilma C. age 17; Norman S. age 9; Loreen P. age 6. The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis age 59, city laborer with wife Mary M. age 49; Norman S. age 19; Lorene P. age 16; son-in-law William H. Price age 27 and daughter Hilma C. Price age 29.

Children of Lewis Chester GILBERT and Mary Maud MARSHALL were as follows:

20052 i  Hilma C. GILBERT, born 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William H. PRICE, born 1903.

20053 ii  Norman S. GILBERT, born 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20054 iii  Loreen P. GILBERT, born 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16527. Hattie Osborne LENDALL (Lucy Emma Andrews, John7, Benjamin6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 19 Aug 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joshua Orne BURNHAM, born Apr 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel Perry BURNHAM and Thura M. (--).

Notes for Joshua Orne Burnham

The 1880 census for Essex shows Joshua O. Burnham age 18, as the son of S. Perry Burnham age 42, carver and Thura M. age 40. There is a younger brother listed, Elisha B. age 8. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joshua O. Burnham age 48, blacksmith horse and carriage with wife Hattie O. age 39, married 17 years with both of her children living: Hattie B. age 16 and Alice P. age 7. Also in household is father Samuel Perry Burnham age 72, widow, carpenter doing house repairing and brother Elisha Bennett Burnham age 30, single laborer at odd jobs. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joshua O. Burnham age 57, blacksmith with own shop with wife Hattie O. age 49 and daughter Alice P. age 17.

Children of Hattie Osborne LENDALL and Joshua Orne BURNHAM were as follows:

20055 i  Hattie B. BURNHAM, born Nov 1895 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20056 ii  Alice P. BURNHAM, born 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

16531. Dexter Stanwood ANDREWS5299 (Benjamin Lewis8, Benjamin7, Benjamin6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Dec 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jul 1953. He married on 12 Sep 1911 Marjorie Beckford HILL, born 1886 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Franklin HILL and Annie Batchelder ADAMS.

Notes for Dexter Stanwood Andrews


Children of Dexter Stanwood ANDREWS and Marjorie Beckford HILL were as follows:

+ 20057 i  Dexter Stanwood ANDREWS, born 23 Aug 1914 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married Dorothy Roberta KUSSMAN.

20058 ii  Hugh Hill ANDREWS, born 22 Apr 1924 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Augustus Brewer

The 1870 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Augustus Brewer age 28, fisherman with wife Alferetta age 20. The 1880 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Augustus Brewer age 34, fisherman with wife Eva A. age 25 [?] and children: Ella M. age 9 and Letta B. age 6.

Children of Eva Alfesta CLIFFORD and Augustus BREWER were as follows:

20059 i  Ella M. 3 BREWER, born 1871 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
20060 ii Letta B. 4 BREWER, born 1874 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.

16533. William Addison 9 CLIFFORD 5300 (Charles 8, Sarah 7 Andrews, John 6, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 25 May 1850 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 25 Oct 1933 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Boothbay Center, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 10 Nov 1870 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine Mary Frances REED, born 20 May 1851 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 21 Sep 1932 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine; buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Boothbay Center, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of Freeman REED and Harriet F. BREWER.

Notes for William Addison Clifford

The 1880 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Addison W. Clifford age 30, fisherman with wife Mary age 29 and children: daughter Zeldaetta age 9 and Joseph F. age 2.

Children of William Addison CLIFFORD and Mary Frances REED were as follows:

20061 i Zeldaetta 10 CLIFFORD, born 1871 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 20062 ii Joseph Freeman 10 CLIFFORD, born 1879 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; died 28 Jan 1959.
  He married Nellie Mae DELASKEY.

16534. James 9 CLIFFORD (Charles 8, Sarah 7 Andrews, John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 23 Jul 1852 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Sarah Matilda DODGE, born 12 Sep 1853 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of Solomon P. DODGE and Mahala Jane BARTER.

Notes for James Clifford

The 1880 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows James Clifford age 28, sailor with wife Sarah age 27 and children: Frederick H. age 6; Ward I. age 5. The 1900 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Sadie Clifford age 46, married 28 years with 3 of her 3 children living; Ward I. age 24, machinist. The 1910 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah Clifford age 56, with 3 of her 3 children living: Ward age 34; niece Della Dodge age 25, single and niece Georgia Dodge age 19, single, both sales lady at department store. Next door is son Fred Clifford and family.

Children of James CLIFFORD and Sarah Matilda DODGE were as follows:

+ 20063 i Frederick H. 10 CLIFFORD, born 1874 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Bertha (---).
+ 20064 ii Ward I. 10 CLIFFORD, born Nov 1875 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Myra (---).


Notes for Everett Clifford

The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett Clifford age 43, master mariner with wife Mary O. age 36, married 19 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Nellie L. age 17 and Mary E. age 15; mother Eliza Clifford age 69, widow with 7 of her 8 children living. The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows

5300 Robert Wylie, Reed Family Genealogy (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=twocats&id=i20916), Rootsweb World Connect Project.
Mary O. Clifford age 46, widow with 2 of her 2 children living: Mary E. age 46, single.

Children of Everett CLIFFORD and Mary O. (---) were as follows:
20065 i Nellie L. 10 CLIFFORD, born Aug 1882 in Massachusetts.
20066 ii Mary E. 10 CLIFFORD, born Jul 1885 in Massachusetts.

16540. D. W. 9 CLIFFORD (Washington 8, Sarah 7 Andrews, John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1853 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for D. W. Clifford
The 1900 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Washington Clifford age 74 with [second] wife Mary A. age 55 and grandson Washington age 18. No other son for Washington Clifford, Sr. than D. W. Clifford. No other census on any of these individuals.

Children of D. W. CLIFFORD were as follows:
20067 i Washington 10 CLIFFORD, born May 1882 in Maine.


Notes for Orrington Merry
The 1900 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows Orrington Merry [living next door to his parents Newell age 61 and Martha age 66] age 29, stable keeper with wife Hattie D. age 30, married 11 years with 3 of her 6 children living: Newell C. age 11; Leon age 3; Lawrence age 1. The 1920 census for Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine shows Orrington K. Merry age 50, farmer with wife Hattie D. age 49 and children: Newell C. age 28, single; Lawrence age 20; O. Fuller age 18; Marcia R. age 16; Hazel B. age 15; George age 12; Muriel age 9.

Children of Orrington MERRY and Hattie D. FULLER were as follows:
20068 i Newell Chase 10 MERRY, born 14 Jan 1890 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Newell Chase Merry; City: Cambridge County: Middlesex State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Boothbay Harbor, Maine; Birth Date: 14 Jan 1890; age 58, teamster, single, next of kin two sisters [no names listed].
20069 ii Leon 10 MERRY, born Jul 1896 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20070 iii Lawrence 10 MERRY, born Apr 1898 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20071 iv O. Fuller 10 MERRY, born 1902 in Maine.
20072 v Marcia R. 10 MERRY, born 1904 in Maine.
20073 vi Hazel B. 10 MERRY, born 1905 in Maine.
20074 vii George R. 10 MERRY, born 1908 in Maine.
20075 viii Muriel MERRY, born 1911 in Maine.


Children of Chester CLIFFORD and Martha J. (---) were as follows:
20076 i Myra Y. 10 CLIFFORD, born Nov 1892 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for Elmer E. Stetson
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1900 census for Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Stetson age 75, farmer with wife Ruth A. age 71, married 51 years with 4 of her 5 children living: son Elmer E. age 34, day laborer; daughter-in-law Ethel F. age 29, married 9 years with 5 of her 5 children living; grandchildren: Joseph W. age 8; Mabel age 7; twin boys age 7/12, born Oct 1899, not named. The 1910 census for Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine shows Elmer E. Stetson age 43, farmer with wife Ethel age 39, married 19 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Joseph W. age 18; Mabel age 15; Almon age 10; Almane age 10; mother Ruth Stetson age 81, widow with 1 of her 5 children living. The 1930 census for Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine shows Elmer E. age 64, farmer with wife Ethel F. age 58 and twins Almon and Almane [as written] age 30, laborers.

Children of Elmer E. STETSON and Ethel F. (---) were as follows:
20077 i  **Joseph W.** 10 STETSON, born Aug 1891 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine.
20078 ii  **Mabel** 10 STETSON, born Jan 1893 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine.
20079 iii **Martha** 10 STETSON, born Mar 1894 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine.
20080 iv  **Almon** 10 STETSON, born Oct 1899 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine.
20081 v  **Almane** 10 STETSON, born Oct 1899 in Bremen, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for Chester Glidden

The 1920 census for Groton, New London County, Connecticut shows Chester Glidden age 49, farmer with wife Ethel M. age 36; brother Alston Glidden age 47, helps on farm; children: Joseph age 14; Helen age 12. The 1930 census shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Chester GLIDDEN and Ethel M. (---) were as follows:
20082 i  **Joseph** 10 GLIDDEN, born 1906 in Maine.
20083 ii  **Helen** 10 GLIDDEN, born 1908 in Connecticut.


Notes for George W. Dow

The 1900 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows George W. Dow age 38, clothing book keeper with wife Mabel S. age 36, married 11 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Hazel P. age 10; Beulah O. age 8. The 1920 census for Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows George W. Dow age 57, book keeper at insurance company with wife Mabel age 55 and children: Hazel age 29, single, clerk at insurance company; Beulah O. age 26, single; mother-in-law Euphansea Orne age 81; brother-in-law Ralph Orne age 41, single, stenographer at factory.

Children of Mabel S. ORNE and George W. DOW were as follows:
20084 i  **Hazel** 10 DOW, born 1891 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
20085 ii  **Beulah O.** 10 DOW, born 1894 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

16581. Howard M. 9 ANDREWS (Franklin F. 8, John 7, John 6, John 5, John 4, Joseph 2, John 1), born Mar 1876; died probably in Windham, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Mary C. (---), born Nov 1877.

Notes for Howard M. Andrews

The 1900 census for Gorham, Cumberland County, Maine shows Howard M. Andrews age 24, paper mill employee with wife Mary C. age 22, married 2 years with only child living: Estella M. age 3/12. The 1910 census for Windham, Cumberland County, Maine shows Howard M. Andrews age 34, farmer with wife Mary C. age 32, married 11 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Estella M. age 10; Harland E. age 7; Lena M. age 9/12. The 1920 census for Windham shows Howard M. Andrews age 43, farmer with wife Mary C., age 42 and children: Lena M. age 10; son Jesse H. age 6.

Children of Howard M. ANDREWS and Mary C. (---) were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

20086  i  
Estella M.  10  ANDREWS, born Mar 1900 in Gorham, Cumberland County, Maine.

20087  ii  
Harland E.  10  ANDREWS, born 1903 in Cumberland County, Maine.

20088  iii  
Lena M.  10  ANDREWS, born 1910 in Cumberland County, Maine.

20089  iv  
Jesse H.  10  ANDREWS, born 1914 in Windham, Cumberland County, Maine.

16582.  Henry O.  9  ANDREWS (Franklin F.  8,  John  7,  John  6,  John  5,  John  4,  John  3,  Joseph  2,  John  1), born 1878 in Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Lottie BENNETT, born 1881, daughter of Joseph BENNETT.

Notes for Henry O. Andrews
The 1910 census for Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine shows Henry O. Andrews age 31, laborer at paper mill with wife Lottie age 29, married 7 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Harold O. age 7; daughter Marion G. age 6; Arthur S. age 3; Clifford B. age 1; and father-in-law Joseph Bennett age 60, widower.

Children of Henry O. ANDREWS and Lottie BENNETT were as follows:
20090  i  Harold D.  10  ANDREWS, born 1903 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.
20091  ii  Marion G.  10  ANDREWS, born 1904 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.
20092  iii  Arthur S.  10  ANDREWS, born 1907 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.
20093  iv  Clifford B.  10  ANDREWS, born 1909 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for Charles W. Knowlton
The 1910 census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio shows Chas W. Knowlton age 40, dry goods clerk with wife Lilla J. age 42, married 18 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter H. Elizabeth age 14; father Wm A. Knowlton age 69, widower, with only child living.

Children of Charles W. KNOWLTON and Lilla J. (---) were as follows:
20094  i  H. Elizabeth  10  KNOWLTON, born Nov 1885 in Michigan.


Notes for Albert G. Knowlton
The 1910 census for Coraopolis, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania shows Bert G. Knowlton age 42, railroad dispatcher with wife Elta A. age 36, married 17 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Edna E. age 16; Harry D. age 15; Ruth M. age 5; Elizabeth age 16/12; father Darwin K. Knowlton age 68, widower. The 1920 census for Springfield, Summit County, Ohio shows Bert Knowlton age 51, widower, agent steam railroad; Harry D. age 24, civil engineer for city of Akron; daughters: Ruth age 15; Elizabeth age 11; Harriet age 5.

Children of Albert G. KNOWLTON and Elta E. (---) were as follows:
20095  i  Edna E.  10  KNOWLTON, born 1894 in Ohio.
20096  ii  Harry Darwin  KNOWLTON, born 16 Oct 1895 in Ohio; died 29 May 1932 in Summit County, Ohio. Notes: Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Harry Darwin Knowlton; City: Akron; County: Summit; State: Ohio; Birthplace: Kent, Ohio; Birth Date: 16 Oct 1895; age 22; single, works for city of Akron, Ohio.
20097  iii  Ruth M.  10  KNOWLTON, born 1905 in Pennsylvania.
20098  iv  Elizabeth  KNOWLTON, born 1908 in Pennsylvania.
20099  v  Harriet  KNOWLTON, born 1915 in Ohio.

The 1910 census for Center, Henry County, Iowa shows Fred B. Crane age 38, retail merchant jewelry with wife Edna D. age 36, married 15 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Baron D. age 15; daughter Frances D. age 9; Florence Dane Crane age 4. The 1920 census for Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa shows Fred B. Crane age 47, retail merchant jewelry with wife Edna D. age 46; Baron age 24, farm manager; Frances age 19; Dana age 13. The 1930 census for Center, Henry County, Iowa shows Fred B. Crane age 57, merchant jewelry with wife Edna D. age 56; F. Dana age 23, single; Frances D. age 29, single.

Children of Fred B. CRANE and Edna D. (---) were as follows:

+ 20100 i Baron D.10 CRANE, born 1895 in Center, Henry County, Iowa. He married Ruth B. (---).
20101 ii Frances D.10 CRANE, born 1901 in Center, Henry County, Iowa.
20102 iii Florence Dane10 CRANE, born 1906 in Center, Henry County, Iowa.


Notes for George E. Crane
"...the B. H. Crane, hardware, on the East side of the square. The same business is handed down to George Crane and the store is on the same old location. "Acorn" stoves were the leader in those days."

The 1930 census for Center, Henry County, Iowa shows George E. Crane age 56, hardware store merchant with wife Elsie R. age 46 and children: Helen age 20; George E., Jr. age 13.

Children of George E. CRANE and Elsie R. (---) were as follows:

20103 i Helen10 CRANE, born 1910 in Center, Henry County, Iowa.
20104 ii George E.9 CRANE, Jr., born 1917 in Center, Henry County, Iowa.


Notes for Ralph K. Crane
The 1910 census for Center, Henry County, Iowa shows Ralph K. Crane age 31, store auditor with wife Grace age 32, married 6 years with 1 of her 2 children living: Mary Virginia age 3.

Children of Ralph K. CRANE and Grace (---) were as follows:

20105 i Mary Virginia10 CRANE, born 1907 in Center, Henry County, Iowa.


Notes for Alfred John Kinsman
The 1920 census for Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York shows Alfred J. Kinsman age 30, chemist with wife Pearl age 25 with daughter Eleanor age 4 11/12. The 1930 census shows them all 10 years older. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Alfred John Kinsman; City: Not Stated; County: Union; State: New Jersey; Birthplace: New York; Birth Date: 15 Sep 1889, age 27, married, chemist.

Children of Alfred John KINSMAN and Pearl (---) were as follows:

20106 i Eleanor10 KINSMAN, born 1915 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

16613. Thomas M.9 WADE (Evaline L.8 Kinsman, Monroe E.7, Daniel6, Martha5 Andrews, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1),
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Thomas M. Wade


Children of Thomas M. WADE and Helen B. (---) were as follows:

20107 i  Marion WADE, born 1908 in Bedford, Westchester County, New York.
20108 ii  Adele C. WADE, born 1914 in Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

16622. Raymond Joseph ANDREWS (Herbert Warren⁸, Alonzo⁷, Nathan⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 20 Mar 1896 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy (---), born 1906 in Canada.

Notes for Raymond Joseph Andrews

The 1930 census for Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Raymond J. Andrews age 34, farmer with wife Dorothy age 24 and sons: Daniel J. age 2 8/12 and Raymond J. age 1 9/12.

Children of Raymond Joseph ANDREWS and Dorothy (---) were as follows:

20110 i  Daniel J. ANDREWS, born 1927 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
20111 ii  Raymond J. ANDREWS, born 1928 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

16643. Benjamin A. WITHAM (Caroline S. Andrews, Addison⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born May 1872 in Maine. He married Florence (---), born Mar 1879 in Maine.

Notes for Benjamin A. Witham

The 1900 census for Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine shows Benj A. [as written] Witham age 28, day laborer with wife Florence age 21, married 5 years with 1 of her 3 children living: Herbert L. age 11/12; uncle James E. Witham age 29, single, day laborer; cousin James Higgins age 31, single, day laborer. The 1930 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Benjamin A. Witham age 58, widower, proprietor grocery store; son Herbert L. age 30, packer beef house; daughter-in-law Hazel M. age 27; granddaughter Vernet H. age 6; grandson George H. age 3 7/12; grandson Benjamin A. age 1/12.

Children of Benjamin A. WITHAM and Florence (---) were as follows:

+ 20112 i  Herbert L. WITHAM, born Jun 1899 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Hazel M. (---).

16644. Walter Herbert WITHAM (Caroline S. Andrews, Addison⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), born 31 Oct 1873 in Penobscot County, Maine. He married Gertrude M. JOHNSON, born 1884 in Maine, daughter of Amos JOHNSON.

Notes for Walter Herbert Witham

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Walter Herbert Witham; City: Portland; County: Cumberland; State: Maine; Birth Date: 31 Oct 1873; age 44; physician; wife Mrs. Gertrude Witham. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Walter H. Witham age 37, physician with wife Gertrude M. age 26, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living: George E. age 3 and W. Herbert, Jr. age 8/12. The 1920 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Walter H. Witham age 46, physician with wife Gertrude M. age 36 and children: Walter H. age 9; Bertha E. age 7; Justine L. age 4 1/12; father-in-law Amos Johnson age 75. The 1930 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Walter H. Witham age 56, physician with wife Gertrude M. age 46 and children: Walter H. age 19; Bertha E. age 17; Justine L. age 14; Gertrude D. age 9; Shirley M. age 4 6/12.
Children of Walter Herbert WITHAM and Gertrude M. JOHNSON were as follows:

20113 i George E. WITHAM, born 1907 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
20114 ii Walter Herbert WITHAM, Jr., born 1909 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
20115 iii Bertha E. WITHAM, born 1913 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
20116 iv Justine L. WITHAM, born 1916 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
20117 v Gertrude D. WITHAM, born 1921 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
20118 vi Shirley M. WITHAM, born 1925 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for Ross C. Berry
The 1920 census for Pleasant Ridge, Somerset County, Maine shows Sidney Berry age 72, farmer with wife Susan C. age 57; son Ross C. age 32, farmer and daughter-in-law Carrie B. age 31; adopted son Phillip C. Palmer age 14.

Children of Ross C. BERRY and Carrie B. (---) were as follows:
20119 i Phillip C. PALMER, born 1906 in Maine.


Notes for Everett O. Farnsworth
The 1910 census for China, Kennebec County, Maine shows Everett O. Farnsworth age 35, farmer with wife Beulah age 34, married 7 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Donald W. age 5; Dorothy age 4; Phyllis age 5/12; brother Stephen M. age 33, single, farm laborer. The 1920 census for China, Kennebec County, Maine shows Everett O. Farnsworth age 44; Beulah W. age 44; Donald W. age 15; Dorothy M. age 14; Phyllis age 10; brother Stephen M. age 42, single.

Children of Everett O. FARNSWORTH and Beulah W. (---) were as follows:
20120 i Donald W. FARNSWORTH, born 1905 in China, Kennebec County, Maine.
20121 ii Dorothy M. FARNSWORTH, born 1906 in China, Kennebec County, Maine.
20122 iii Phyllis FARNSWORTH, born 1909 in China, Kennebec County, Maine.


Notes for George Arthur Andrews
The 1910 census for Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine shows George A. Andrews age 24, molder iron foundry with wife Florence E. age 20 and daughter Mary A. age 7/12. The 1920 census for Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine shows George A. Andrews age 34, machinist railroad with wife Florence E. age 29 and daughter Mary A. age 10.

Children of George Arthur ANDREWS and Florence Emily DAVIS were as follows:
20123 i Mary E. ANDREWS, born 15 Sep 1909 in Penobscot County, Maine.


Notes for Melzer Ernest Hartford
The 1910 census for Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine shows Melzer E. Hartford age 37, farmer with wife Georgia H. age 30, married 13 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Frank G. age 12; Nora A. age 10; Chester L. age 8; Melvine R. age 5; Melzer F. age 5.
Children of Melzer Ernest HARTFORD and Georgia Hannah VERRILL were as follows:

20124  i  Frank G. 10 HARTFORD, born 1898 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine.
20125  ii  Nora A. 10 HARTFORD, born 1900 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine.
20126  iii  Chester L. 10 HARTFORD, born 1902 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine.
20127  iv  Melvine R. 10 HARTFORD, born 1905 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine.
20128  v  Melzer F. 10 HARTFORD, born 1905 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine.

16658. Rosa Elizabeth 9 PLUMMER (Lucinda Crowell 8 Andrews, Eli 7 , Jonathan 6 , Jonathan 5 , John 4 , John 3 , Joseph 2 , John 1 ),
born 1 Aug 1874 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. She married John Frederick SIDELL, born 1867 in Canada; died 11 Jan 1960.

Notes for John Frederick Sidell

Children of Rosa Elizabeth PLUMMER and John Frederick SIDELL were as follows:

20129  i  Roscoe C. 10 SIDELL, born Sep 1889 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.
20130  ii  Lillian M. 10 SIDELL, born Apr 1891 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.
20131  iii  Charles F. 10 SIDELL, born May 1893 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.
20132  iv  Nellie M. 10 SIDELL, born Jun 1895 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.
20133  v  Willard R. 10 SIDELL, born Sep 1899 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine.

16659. Frederick Archibald 9 PLUMMER (Lucinda Crowell 8 Andrews, Eli 7 , Jonathan 6 , Jonathan 5 , John 4 , John 3 , Joseph 2 , John 1 ),
born 17 Jun 1876 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 2 Dec 1929. He married on 12 Jan 1901 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine Ruby M. RICE, born 1882 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.

Notes for Frederick Archibald Plummer
The 1910 census for Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine shows Frederick A. Plummer age 33, farm laborer with wife Ruby A. age 28, married 9 years with 4 of her 6 children living: Fay L. age 7; Ralph F. age 5; Bertha M. age 3; Herbert E. age 2.

Children of Frederick Archibald PLUMMER and Ruby M. RICE were as follows:

20134  i  Fay L. 10 PLUMMER, born 1903 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine.
20135  ii  Ralph F. 10 PLUMMER, born 1905 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine.
20136  iii  Bertha M. 10 PLUMMER, born 1907 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine.
20137  iv  Herbert E. 10 PLUMMER, born 1908 in Mapleton, Aroostook County, Maine.

16661. Herbert Eli 9 PLUMMER (Lucinda Crowell 8 Andrews, Eli 7 , Jonathan 6 , Jonathan 5 , John 4 , John 3 , Joseph 2 , John 1 ),
born 9 Feb 1881 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 12 Feb 1971 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1907 in Portage Lake, Aroostook County, Maine Elizabeth GAGNON, born 1881 in Winterville, Aroostook County, Maine; (2) on 22 Jan 1917 in Ashland, Aroostook County, Maine Charlotte Lucetta (London), CODY , Widow, born 20 Oct 1886 in Hodgdon, Aroostook County, Maine; died 16 Dec 1964 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.

Children of Herbert Eli PLUMMER and Elizabeth GAGNON were as follows:

20138  i  Clarence James 10 PLUMMER, born 31 Dec 1907 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine; died Jun 1992 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine.

16662. Rex Everett 9 PLUMMER (Lucinda Crowell 8 Andrews, Eli 7 , Jonathan 6 , Jonathan 5 , John 4 , John 3 , Joseph 2 , John 1 ),
born 27 Nov 1883 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 1 Mar 1947. He married on 25 Jan 1906 in Portage Lake,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Aroostook County, Maine Alphonsine "Flossie" GAGNON, born 30 Sep 1883 in Winterville, Aroostook County, Maine; died 21 May 1962.

Children of Rex Everett PLUMMER and Alphonsine "Flossie" GAGNON were as follows:

20139  i Herman Franklin 10 PLUMMER, born 28 Jul 1906 in Portage Lake, Aroostook County, Maine; died 6 Apr 1987 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

20140  ii Joseph Everett 10 PLUMMER, born 28 Sep 1907 in Portage Lake, Aroostook County, Maine; died 24 Aug 1944 in South China, Kennebec County, Maine.

20141  iii Lawrence Chester 10 PLUMMER, born 8 Apr 1909 in Portage Lake, Aroostook County, Maine; died 21 Oct 1981 in Florida.


16663. Arabelle Eunice 9 ANDREWS 5301 (Lemuel Mosher 8, Eli 7, Jonathan 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 23 Feb 1875 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. She married on 10 Apr 1894 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine Hubert Burton LISTER, born Mar 1867 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, son of Samuel Benjamin LISTER and Catherine SPEARE.

Notes for Hubert Burton Lister

The 1910 census for Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine shows Hugh B. Lister age 41 with wife Arabel E. age 32, married 15 years with 3 of her 3 children living: John E. age 15; Perley B. age 12; Earle L. age 1. The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Hubert Lister age 50, farmer born in New Brunswick, fireman lumber mill with wife Arabel E. age 44 and children Earl L. age 11 and Ida M. age 9.

Children of Arabelle Eunice ANDREWS and Hubert Burton LISTER were as follows:

20145  i John E. 10 LISTER, born 1895 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.

20146  ii Perley B. 10 LISTER, born 1898 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.


20148  iv Ida M. 10 LISTER, born 1910 in Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for James E. Taylor

The 1910 census for Pratt, Bayfield County, Wisconsin shows James E. Taylor age 31, born in Ohio, laborer odd jobs with wife Nora M. age 27 and children: Alvitta M. age 8; Myrtle age 6; Hazel age 5; Geneva age 3; Harold age 2; Ethel age 9/12. The 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon shows Lemuel M. age 64, saw mill laborer with wife Mary J. age 59 and granddaughter Myrtle M. Taylor age 16, born in Wisconsin.

Children of Nora M. ANDREWS and James E. TAYLOR were as follows:

20149  i Alvitta M. 10 TAYLOR, born 1902 in Pratt, Bayfield County, Wisconsin.

16669. Idella ANDREWS (Leslie H., Eli, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1881 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. She married Frederick H. THOMPSON, born 1872 in Maine; died 26 Sep 1961 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine, son of John W. THOMPSON and Hattie A. (---).

Notes for Frederick H. Thompson
The 1920 census for Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine shows Fred H. Thompson age 47, farmer with wife Idella age 28 and children: Helmer age 20; Charlie age 19; Woodie age 7; [son?] Lena age 4; John W. age 76. The 1930 census for Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine shows Fred H. Thompson age 55, farmer with wife Idella age 48 and children: Charles B. age 29; Woodie O. age 17; daughter Lena A. age 14; son Olen L. age 9.

Children of Idella ANDREWS and Frederick H. THOMPSON were as follows:
20155 i Helmer THOMPSON, born 1899.
20156 ii Charles E. THOMPSON, born 19 Sep 1900; died 24 Oct 1986 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.
20157 iii Woodie THOMPSON, born 1912.
20158 iv Lena E. THOMPSON, born 1915.
20159 v Olen L. THOMPSON, born 1921 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.

16670. Olin Linwood ANDREWS (Leslie H., Eli, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 24 Sep 1884 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 1953; buried in Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 19 Oct 1908 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine Grace Maude OVERLOCK, born 1884 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine; died 1959; buried in Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Oscar OVERLOCK and Rena (---).

Children of Olin Linwood ANDREWS and Grace Maude OVERLOCK were as follows:
20160 i Leslie O. ANDREWS, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on 18 Aug 1934 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine, [then divorced] Katherine BRYANT.
20161 ii R. Lamont ANDREWS, born 1912 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.


Children of Lemuel M. ANDREWS and Gertrude S. BROWN were as follows:
20162 i Louise ANDREWS, born 1907 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.
20163 ii Laura May ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1908 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine; died Dec 1976 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.

16672. Chester A. ANDREWS (Leslie H., Eli, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Feb 1890 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine; died 10 Dec 1971 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) on 25 Mar 1909 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine Margaret O'NEAL; (2) Fanny DRAKE; (3) on 15 Oct 1933 Alma E. DEVINE, born 5 Sep 1901; died 6 Aug 1979 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine.

Children of Chester A. ANDREWS and Margaret O'NEAL were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

20164  ii  Barney ANDREWS, born 18 Jun 1910 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. He married on 2 Jun 1934 Janet BRISSETTE.

20165  ii  Nellie ANDREWS, born 3 Dec 1912 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.

Children of Chester A. ANDREWS and Fanny DRAKE were as follows:


20167  ii  Dorothy Pearl ANDREWS, born 5 Feb 1920 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.


Notes for Charles Reuben McNeal


Children of Ada Elizabeth ANDREWS and Charles Reuben MCNEAL were as follows:

20168  i  Fay Elizabeth MCNEAL, born 7 Aug 1903 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine; died 9 Feb 1966 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Forest Peter GRENIER.

20169  ii  Lulu MCNEAL, born 28 Mar 1906 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine; died 12 Apr 1906 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine.

20170  iii  Beatrice Eva MCNEAL, born 26 Apr 1909 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine; died 29 Jul 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

20171  iv  Minnie MCNEAL, born 1 May 1912 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine; died 1 May 1912 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine.


20173  vi  Doris Minnie MCNEAL, born 18 Dec 1918 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.


Notes for Alexander Joseph McNeal

The 1910 census for Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine shows Alexander J. McNeal age 32, farmer with wife Ola M. age 25, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Fern O. age 7; Mildred E. age 5; Charles E. age 3; brother William H. McNeal age 17. The 1920 census for Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine shows Alexander McNeal age 42, farmer with wife Ola age 33 and children: Fern age 16; Mildred age 14; Charley age 13; Howard age 9; Ralph age 3 4/12.

Children of Ola May ANDREWS and Alexander Joseph MCNEAL were as follows:

20174  i  Fern O. MCNEAL, born 21 Aug 1903 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine; died 11 Jan 1984 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine. She married on 1 Oct 1921 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine Andrew ANDERSON, born 22 Mar 1901; died 10 Apr 1996 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.


5302 Ibid., person (9-844) in Mss.
5303 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

20176 iii  Charles E. MCNEAL, born 9 Dec 1906 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine; died 20 Aug 1979 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. He married in 1929 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine Beulah I. NORSWORTHY.


20178 v Ralph Lee MCNEAL, born 21 Dec 1916 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine; died 28 Jan 1995 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. He married on 8 Nov 1939 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine Agnes T. LEVESQUE.


Notes for Leroy Fay Andrews


Children of Leroy Fay ANDREWS and Edna G. (---) were as follows:

20179 i  Earl F. ANDREWS, born 1920 in Massachusetts.
20180 ii  Gordon ANDREWS, born 1922 in Massachusetts.
20181 iii  Doris ANDREWS, born 1923 in Massachusetts.
20182 iv  Elwood A. ANDREWS, born 1925 in Massachusetts.
20183 v  Marjorie ANDREWS, born 1927 in Massachusetts.
20184 vi  Ralph ANDREWS, born 1929 in Massachusetts.

16679. Melvin William DOYLE (Olive Louisa Andrews, Eli, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 9 Nov 1883 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) Vera BEAN, died 6 Sep 1983; (2) Bessie BEAN, born 1890 in Maine, daughter of Edward BEAN.

Notes for Melvin William Doyle

The 1930 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Melvin W. Doyle age 46, [cannot read occupation] with wife Bessie M. age 40, married at age 35; son [from first wife; sister of Bessie] Ellwood M. age 16; father-in-law Edward Bean age 68.

Children of Melvin William DOYLE and Vera BEAN were as follows:

20185 i  Ellwood M. DOYLE, born 1914 in Maine.


Notes for Walter Roland Richardson

The 1920 census for Ripley, Somerset County, Maine shows Walter R. Richardson age 35, farm laborer with wife...
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Alice M. age 32 and children: daughter Mod E. age 13; Evelyn H. age 11; Gertrude age 7; Lucia R. age 6; Henry D. age 5
1/12; Edith C. age 2. The 1930 census for Ripley, Somerset County, Maine shows Walter R. Richardson age 45, farmer
with wife Alice M. age 42 and children: Gertrude A. age 19; Lucina R. age 17; Henry D. age 14; Edith C. age 13; Louise
M. age 10; William R. age 9.

Children of Alice May DOYLE and Walter Roland RICHARDSON were as follows:
20186 i Mod E. 10 RICHARDSON, born 1904 in Maine.
20187 ii Evelyn H. 10 RICHARDSON, born 1909 in Maine.
20188 iii Gertrude A. 10 RICHARDSON, born 1913 in Maine.
20189 iv Lucina R. 10 RICHARDSON, born 1914 in Maine.
20190 v Henry D. 10 RICHARDSON, born 1915 in Maine.
20191 vi Edith C. 10 RICHARDSON, born 1918 in Maine.
20192 vii Louise M. 10 RICHARDSON, born 1920 in Maine.
20193 viii William R. 10 RICHARDSON, born 1924 in Maine.

16681. Carrie Elizabeth DOYLE (Olive Louisa 8 Andrews, Eli 7, Jonathan 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1),
born 27 Mar 1889 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) Charles BURTON; (2) Winslow ROLLINS.

Notes for Carrie Elizabeth Doyle
The 1910 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows the Edgar B. Hilton household that includes
stepdaughter Carrie E. Barton age 21, married 5 years with 3 of her 3 children living; step grandchildren: Melvin C.
Burton age 4 and Elizabeth M. Burton age 2,

Children of Carrie Elizabeth DOYLE and Charles BURTON were as follows:
20194 i Melvin C. 10 BURTON, born 1906 in Maine.
20195 ii Elizabeth M. 10 BURTON, born 1908 in Maine.

16682. Everett Eli DOYLE (Olive Louisa 8 Andrews, Eli 7, Jonathan 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1),
born 18 May 1890 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine. He married Grace LANDRY, born 1897 in Maine; died 17 Dec 1969.

Notes for Everett Eli Doyle
The 1910 census for Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine shows Everett E. Doyle age 29, laborer woolen mill with wife
Grace age 23 and son Wilmont age 4,

Children of Everett Eli DOYLE and Grace LANDRY were as follows:
20196 i Wilmont 10 DOYLE, born 1916 in Maine.

16683. Forest Albert DOYLE (Olive Louisa 8 Andrews, Eli 7, Jonathan 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1),
born 7 Sep 1892 in Woodland, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Mildred (---), born 1903 in Maine.

Notes for Forest Albert Doyle
The 1930 census for Moscow, Somerset County, Maine shows Forest A. Doyle age 37, truck driver, married at age 22
with wife Mildred P. age 27, married at age 18 and children: Velma M. age 7 and Evelyn M. age 5.

Children of Forest Albert DOYLE and Mildred (---) were as follows:
20197 i Velma M. 10 DOYLE, born 1923 in Maine.
20198 ii Evelyn M. 10 DOYLE, born 1925 in Maine.

16685. Wilmont Runnells DOYLE (Olive Louisa 9 Andrews, Eli 9, Jonathan 8, Jonathan 7, John 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1),
born 25 Jun 1897 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; died 4 Jan 1960 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. He
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

married Etta MAY MAHONEY\textsuperscript{5305}, born 5 Mar 1889 in Maine; died Jan 1994 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine.

Notes for Wilmont Runnells Doyle


Children of Wilmont Runnells DOYLE and Etta May MAHONEY were as follows:

20199 i  Althea L.\textsuperscript{10} DOYLE, born 1919 in Maine.
20200 ii  Geraldine A.\textsuperscript{10} DOYLE, born 1924 in Maine.

16696. Abigail E.\textsuperscript{9} FOSTER (Franklin Gideon\textsuperscript{8}, Abigail Ames\textsuperscript{7} Andrews, Jonathan\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1892 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Eugene Cody NORTON, born 25 Feb 1896 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine; died 1 Nov 1964, son of Robert S. NORTON and Addie KENNEY.

Notes for Eugene Cody Norton


Children of Abigail E. FOSTER and Eugene Cody NORTON were as follows:

20201 i  Lydia L.\textsuperscript{10} NORTON, born 1922 in Maine. She married Walter Harold GROVER.
20202 ii  Herbertina V.\textsuperscript{10} NORTON, born 1925 in Maine. Notes: Herbertina died of polio as a young adult.

16697. Harold Ernest\textsuperscript{9} FOSTER (Fremont Jonathan\textsuperscript{8}, Abigail Ames\textsuperscript{7} Andrews, Jonathan\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born Sep 1891 in California. He married Effie (---), born 1886 in Kansas.

Notes for Harold Ernest Foster

The 1930 census for Kenduskeag, Penobscot County, Maine shows Harold E. Foster age 44, farmer, born in California with wife Effie age 44, born in Kansas and children: sons Leigh age 14 and Don age 11, both born in Maine; parents Fremont [as written] J. Foster age 68 and Addie E. age 67.

Children of Harold Ernest FOSTER and Effie (---) were as follows:

20203 i  Leigh\textsuperscript{10} FOSTER, born 1916 in Maine.
20204 ii  Don\textsuperscript{10} FOSTER, born 1919 in Maine.

16698. Chester Fremont\textsuperscript{9} FOSTER\textsuperscript{5306} (Fremont Jonathan\textsuperscript{8}, Abigail Ames\textsuperscript{7} Andrews, Jonathan\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 21 Dec 1896 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California; died 15 Nov 1977 in Orange County, California. He married Augusta B. (---), born 1896 in Oregon.

Notes for Chester Fremont Foster

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Chester F. Foster; City: Los Angeles; County: Los Angeles; State: California; Birthplace: California; Birth Date: 21 Dec 1896; age 21, student at Berkeley. The 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California shows Chester F. Foster age 33, physician general practice with wife Augusta B. [she is Belle A. on the 1920 census] age 34, physician general practice and children: Dale F. age 10; Kerry LeRoy age 4 6/12; Marvin and 2 8/12.

Children of Chester Fremont FOSTER and Augusta B. (---) were as follows:

20205 i  Dale F.\textsuperscript{10} FOSTER, born 1920 in Los Angeles County, California.
20206 ii  Kerry LeRoy\textsuperscript{10} FOSTER, born 1925 in Los Angeles County, California.

\textsuperscript{5305} Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

\textsuperscript{5306} California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).

Notes for John William Chambers
The 1900 census for Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Chamber age 40, fisherman with wife Ann age 35, married 9 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Irving age 6; Herbert age 4; Victor age 2. [some confusion with dates]
The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Chambers age 45, fisherman with wife Ann P. age 40, married 24 years with 3 of her 3 children living: son Herbert P. age 21, works in sardine factory; daughter-in-law Millicent J. age 20, married 1 year with one child: granddaughter Irene E. age 10/12; son Victor N. age 18, single, works in sardine factory. The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Annie P. Chambers age 50, widow, housekeeper for George W. Moore age 51, divorced; [granddaughter] Irene E. Chambers age 10.

Children of Pamelia Ann FARNHAM and John William CHAMBERS were as follows:
+ 20208 i John Irving CHAMBERS, born 22 Aug 1886 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Bertha P. (---).
+ 20209 ii Herbert P. CHAMBERS, born 1889 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Millicent J. (---).
20210 iii Victor N. CHAMBERS, born 1892 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for Frank B. Sargent
The 1900 census for Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine shows Frank Sargent age 28, farmer with wife Nellie age 31, married 3 years with 7 of her 7 children living, [first four from a previous marriage for Nellie]: Nellie age 14; Bessie age 12; Flossie age 10; Alice age 8; [children from marriage to Frank Sargent] Ethel age 3; Don age 1; Frank age 1/12.

Children of Frank B. SARGENT and Nellie (---) were as follows:
20211 i Ethel SARGENT, born Aug 1896 in Maine.
20212 ii Donald R. SARGENT, born Sep 1898 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine.
20213 iii Frank SARGENT, born May 1900 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine.

Thomas Scott ANDREWS (Daniel Curtis, Thomas Scott, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Feb 1882 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 24 Nov 1903 in Boothbay Center, Lincoln County, Maine Nina Maria BURNHAM, born 15 Aug 1889 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of James Merrill BURNHAM and Phebe LANE.

Notes for Thomas Scott Andrews
The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Thomas Andrews age 37, laborer in coal yard with wife Nina M. age 30. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Thomas S. Andrews age 48, coal house with wife Nina M. age 40; mother-in-law Phoebe Burnham age 59, widow.

Children of Thomas Scott ANDREWS and Nina Maria BURNHAM were as follows:
20214 i Merton Edgar ANDREWS, born 15 Jul 1904 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 2 Sep 1904.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Willard M. Andrews
The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Willard Andrews age 34 with wife Blanche age 24 with sons Russell C. age 6; Fred L. age 1 2/12.

Children of Willard M. ANDREWS and Blanche POOR were as follows:


20216  ii  Fred Lawrence ANDREWS, born 8 Oct 1918 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 31 Dec 1939 Lily W. ANDERSON.


Notes for Emery Lewis Welch
The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Lewis E. Welch age 28, common laborer odd jobs with wife Elizabeth age 22, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Daniel E. age 4 and Florence D. age 1. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Emery L. Welch age 38 [cannot read occupation] with wife Elizabeth J. age 32 and children: Daniel E. age 14; Florence age 11; Gladys age 9. The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Emery L. Welch age 49, proprietor bowling alley with wife Elizabeth J. age 40 and children: Daniel E. age 24, salesman and Gladys C. age 19, all born in Maine.

Children of Elizabeth Jane ANDREWS and Emery Lewis WELCH were as follows:

20217  i  Daniel E. WELCH, born 1906 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

20218  ii  Florence D. WELCH, born 1909 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

20219  iii  Gladys C. WELCH, born 1911 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

16711. Lester Jackson ANDREWS (Daniel Curtis, Thomas Scott, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Jul 1889 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 4 Mar 1907 Susan Daniels REED, born 1891 in Maine.

Notes for Lester Jackson Andrews
The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Lester J. Andrews age 20, shipping sardine factory with wife Susie D. age 19, married 2 years with only child living: Lenore age 7/12. The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Lester J. Andrews age 30, carpenter shipyard with wife Susie age 30 and children: Daniel E. age 10; Eleanor M. age 8; Emerson J. age 6; Roberta C. age 2 7/12; Caroline M. age 0/12. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Lester J. Andrews age 39, truck man with wife Susan D. age 38 and children: Emerson J. age 16; Roberta C. age 12; Carolyn M. age 10.

Children of Lester Jackson ANDREWS and Susan Daniels REED were as follows:


20221  ii  Eleanor Marion ANDREWS, born 22 Aug 1911 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

20222  iii  Emerson J. ANDREWS, born 1914 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

20223  iv  Roberta C. ANDREWS, born 1917 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

20224  v  Caroline M. ANDREWS, born 1920 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

5308  Ibid., person (9-879) in Mss.
5309  Ibid., person (9-880) in Mss.
16712. **Angus McDonald** ANDREWS (Daniel Curtis, Thomas Scott, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Sep 1893 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 18 Jul 1971 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. He married on 16 Aug 1913 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine **Mildred F. PIERCE**, born 1897 in Maine; died 14 Apr 1971 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

Notes for Angus McDonald Andrews


Children of Angus McDonald ANDREWS and Mildred F. PIERCE were as follows:


Notes for Wilbur R. Carter

The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Wilbur R. Carter age 27, laborer fish company with wife Mabel D. age 19 and children: Ralph A. age 2 6/12 and Hazel E. age 5/12. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Wilbur R. Carter age 38, fisherman lobstering with wife Mabel D. age 30 and children: Ralph A. age 12; Hazel E. age 10; Malcolm W. age 8; Robert B. age 6; Maxine A. age 4 8/12.

Children of Mabel Doris ANDREWS and Wilbur R. CARTER were as follows:


Notes for Chester L. Andrews


Children of Chester L. ANDREWS and Ruby L. MOORE were as follows:

+ 20233 i Leola M. ANDREWS, born 11 May 1910 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Donald LITCHFIELD.
16717. **Edith** ANDREWS (Milton Eugene, Thomas Scott, Winthrop, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born Sep 1891 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine; died 8 Feb 1963 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Walter BREWER.

Children of Edith ANDREWS and Walter BREWER were as follows:

20234 i Walter BREWER, Jr., born 1925 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for Curvin Roger Rowe

The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Curvin R. Rowe age 32, lobster fisherman with wife Flora A. age 25, married 7 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Milton E. age 4; Thelma M. age 3; Millie E. age 11/12. The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Curvin R. Rowe age 42, lobster merchant with wife Flora A. age 36 and children: Milton E. age 14; Thelma M. age 13; Millie E. age 11; Curvin W. age 10; Melville T. age 5; Cleo M. age 3 3/12; Leo M. age 1 2/12. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Curten [as written] R. Rowe age 52, salt water fisherman with wife Flora A. age 46 and children: Milton E. age 24, fisherman; Millie E. age 20, table girl; Wesley C. age 19, salesman; Melville T. age 14; Cleo M. age 13; Leo M. age 11; Eleanor age 9.

Children of Curvin Roger ROWE and Flora A. LANE were as follows:

20235 i Milton E. ROWE, born 1906 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20236 ii Thelma M. ROWE, born 1907 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20237 iii Millie E. ROWE, born 1909 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20238 iv Curvin Wesley ROWE, born 1910 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20239 v Melville T. ROWE, born 1915 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20240 vi Cleo M. ROWE, born 1917 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20241 vii Leo M. ROWE, born 1919 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20242 viii Eleanor ROWE, born 1921 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for Jennings Bryan Rowe

The 1920 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Drummond L. Rowe age 61, fisherman with wife Etta J. age 59 with children: Jennings B. age 25, retail merchant fish; daughter-in-law Margaret R. age 24; grandchildren: Charles A. age 4 4/12; Etta L. age 5/12. The 1930 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows Jennings B. Rowe age 35, proprietor retail grocery store with wife Margaret age 34 and children: Charles A. age 14; Ethel L. age 10; Ada L. age 8; mother Etta J. Rowe age 69, widow.

Children of Jennings Bryan ROWE and Margaret R. (---) were as follows:

20243 i Charles A. ROWE, born 1916 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20244 ii Ethel L. ROWE, born 1920 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.
20245 iii Ada L. ROWE, born 1922 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for Lester T. Davis

The 1930 census for Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine shows Lester T. Davis age 41, engineer at woolen mill with wife Eleanor R. age 34 and children: Arthur W. age 16; Lermond [as written] L. age 14; Vincent H. age 10.
Children of Eleanor ROWE and Lester T. DAVIS were as follows:

20246 i Arthur W. DAVIS, born 1914 in Maine.
20247 ii Lerman DAVIS, born 1916 in Maine.
20248 iii Vincent H. DAVIS, born 1919 in Maine.


Notes for Justin Lody Cross

The 1900 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Justin L. Cross age 30, truck man with wife Delia A. age 28 and children: Lody age 7 and Charlotte G. age 9/12. The 1910 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Justin L. Cross age 40, teamster with wife Delia A. age 38, married 18 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Lody A. age 17 and Charlotte age 10; Adelaide E. F. age 5; Edward William M. Cross age 2. The 1920 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Justin L. Cross age 49, teamster with wife Delia A. age 49; Charlotte age 10; Adelaide age 14; Edward age 12; father-in-law Allen Kelley age 86. The 1930 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows Justin L. Cross age 60, shipping clerk with wife Delia A. age 58; Charlotte G. Jackson age 30; father-in-law Allen A. Kelley age 96; Adelaide E. Cross age 25, school teacher.

Children of Delia Augusta KELLEY and Justin Lody CROSS were as follows:

20249 i Lody A. CROSS, born Jan 1893 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
20250 ii Charlotte G. CROSS, born Aug 1899 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. She married Mr. JACKSON.
20251 iii Adelaide E. F. CROSS, born 1905 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
20252 iv Edward William M. CROSS, born 1908 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Charles Noah Ogburn


Children of Carrie Morton ANDREWS and Charles Noah OGBURN were as follows:

20253 i Anna Margaret OGBURN, born 16 Sep 1898 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
20254 ii Charles A. OGBURN, born 1915 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
20255 iii Janet M. OGBURN, born 1917 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.


5310 Ibid., person (9-908) in Mss.
Notes for Florence M. Andrews


Children of Florence M. ANDREWS and William POWERS were as follows:

20258 iii William 10 POWERS, born 1924 in Illinois.
20259 iv Mary Ann 10 POWERS, born 1926 in Illinois.


Notes for William E. Andrews


Children of William E. ANDREWS and Rosetta Lee HENRY were as follows:

20261 ii Agnes 10 ANDREWS, born 1915 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois.
20262 iii Inez 10 ANDREWS, born 1917 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois.


Notes for Amelia B. Andrews

Amelia B. Miller [Amelia B. Andrews]; Birth Date: 14 Jan 1895; Birthplace: Illinois; Death Date: 10 Jul 1946; Death Place: Marin; Mother's Maiden Name: Ahern [as written]; Father's Surname: Andrews.

Notes for Boyd F. Miller

The 1920 census for Ukiah, Mendocino County, California shows Peter L. Miller age 64 with wife Estella age 52; son Boyd Miller age 31, farm laborer; daughter-in-law Amelia age 23; grandchildren: Marcella J. age 3 and Jean age 6/12.

Children of Amelia B. ANDREWS and Boyd F. MILLER were as follows:

20263 i Marcella I. 10 MILLER5314, born 16 Dec 1916 in Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois; died 30 Jun 2004 in San Rafael, Marin County, California. She married Richard Allen MURPHY5315,5316, born 2 Dec

5311 Ibid., person (9-910) in Mss.
5312 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
5313 Ibid.
5314 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5315 Ibid.
5316 Ralph Murphy, Ralph's Tree (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ralphtree&id=I0016).
1910 in California; died 6 Sep 2002 in San Rafael, Marin County, California.

20264 ii Jean\textsuperscript{10} MILLER, born 1920 in California. She married Warren WIDEKIND.

20265 iii Mary Ann\textsuperscript{10} MILLER.

16748. Herbert Steadman\textsuperscript{9} ALBEE (Frank Steadman\textsuperscript{8}, Rhoda Grover\textsuperscript{7} Andrews, Winthrop\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 21 May 1876 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Aug 1897 Elva L. SMALL, born 31 Jan 1875.

Children of Herbert Steadman ALBEE and Elva L. SMALL were as follows:

20266 i Warren Parker\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 1898.

20267 ii Gladys Lillian\textsuperscript{8} ALBEE, born 8 Jul 1900; died 4 Aug 1900.

20268 iii Viola May\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 27 Jun 1902; died 1 Jul 1902.

20269 iv Harold Lloyd\textsuperscript{9} ALBEE, born 29 May 1903.

20270 v Kenneth Merrill\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 1906.

20271 vi Leo Pearlington\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 1908.

20272 vii Herbert Lloyd\textsuperscript{9} ALBEE, born 8 Aug 1910.

20273 viii Harold Lloyd\textsuperscript{9} ALBEE, born 9 Jul 1912; died 2 Nov 1912.

20274 ix Russell Coleman\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 1915.

16750. Arthur Leonard\textsuperscript{9} ALBEE (Frank Steadman\textsuperscript{8}, Rhoda Grover\textsuperscript{7} Andrews, Winthrop\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 24 May 1887 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Feb 1914 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Anna A. TOMKINSON, born 1890 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Arthur Leonard Albee


Children of Arthur Leonard ALBEE and Anna A. TOMKINSON were as follows:

20275 i Joan A.\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 1915 in Massachusetts.

20276 ii Arthur L.\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 1918 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

20277 iii John S.\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 1923 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

16756. Frank Herbert\textsuperscript{9} ALBEE (Frank Steadman\textsuperscript{8}, Rhoda Grover\textsuperscript{7} Andrews, Winthrop\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 3 Jun 1880 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Jun 1904 Mina Vanderpool STEVENS, born 15 Dec 1875 in New York.

Notes for Frank Herbert Albee

The 1910 census for Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Frank H. Albee age 30, rubber salesman with wife Mina age 30, married 6 years with her only child living: son Richard age 4. The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Frank Albee age 49, agent rubber goods with wife Mina S. age 50 and children: Richard S. age 24 and Parker B. age 16.

Children of Frank Herbert ALBEE and Mina Vanderpool STEVENS were as follows:

20278 i Richard Stevens\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 31 Jan 1906.

20279 ii Parker Bishop\textsuperscript{10} ALBEE, born 20 Apr 1913.

16764. Lottie Mae\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5317} (Lyman Beecher\textsuperscript{8}, Winthrop\textsuperscript{7}, Charles\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born
Fred Matthias SMITH, born 7 Sep 1885 in Charleston, Penobscot County, Maine; died 24 Feb 1973 in Pittsfield, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Fred A. SMITH and Velzora K. SCRIBNER.

Notes for Fred Matthias Smith

The 1920 census for Newport, Penobscot County, Maine shows Fred M. Smith age 34, weaver at woolen mill with wife Lottie M. age 37 and children: M. Arlene age 7 and Kenneth A. age 5; sister-in-law Winnie B. Andrews age 36, single, teacher.

Children of Lottie Mae ANDREWS and Fred Matthias SMITH were as follows:

20280  i Mary Arlene 10 SMITH, born 3 May 1912 in Newport, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Raymond SAWYER.

20281  ii Kenneth Andrews 10 SMITH, born 8 Jan 1914 in Newport, Penobscot County, Maine. He married A. V. TURGISS.

16766. Edwin Stanton 9 ANDREWS 5318 (Lyman Beecher 8, Winthrop 7, Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 27 Mar 1887 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; died 15 Dec 1936. He married (1) on 14 Apr 1908 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine Corrine Viola SMITH, born 28 Sep 1887 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine; died 7 Aug 1926 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George Porter SMITH and Delia Tobey BONSEY; (2) on 6 Oct 1928 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Ann Fallon GOLDEN, Widow, born 17 Mar 1897 in Massachusetts, daughter of Walter FALLON and Lillian (---).

Notes for Edwin Stanton Andrews


Children of Edwin Stanton ANDREWS and Corrine Viola SMITH were as follows:

+ 20282  i Lyman Porter 10 ANDREWS, born 20 Mar 1909 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; died Apr 1966. He married Violet Rose Elizabeth TURGISS.

20283  ii Walter E. 10 ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1922 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20284  iii Edwin Stanton 10 ANDREWS, Jr., born 31 Jul 1926 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

16772. Ellis Howard 9 ANDREWS 5319 (Annie Maria 8 Andrews, Winthrop 7, Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 9 May 1884 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Frances Marion Dunbar RITCHIE, Widow, born 31 May 1873 in Maine; died 1 Feb 1962 in Searson, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Francis Marion DUNBAR and Annie Margaret PENDLETON.

Notes for Ellis Howard Andrews

Annie Maria Andrews had a child out of wedlock with John Peterson before her first marriage. This son went by the name of Ellis Howard Andrews. The 1900 census for Newburg, Penobscot, Maine shows Ellis H. Andrews age 16, farm laborer, his father was born in Canada, living with James A. Flynn age 74, farmer and Elizabeth Flynn age 71. The 1920 census for Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine shows Ellis H. Andrews age 35, farm laborer with wife F. Marion age 46; boarder Clifford W. Strout age 10; daughter Fern E. Andrews age 4. The 1930 census for Searson, Waldo County, Maine shows Ellis Andrews age 45 with wife Marion F. age 56; Fern E. Andrews age 14; boarder Wilfred B. Catlin age 50, single; Stanley Ritchie age 49; daughter-in-law Martha J. Andrews age 22.

Children of Ellis Howard ANDREWS and Frances Marion Dunbar RITCHIE, Widow were as follows:

5318 Ibid., person (9-919) in Mss.
5319 Ibid., person (9-925) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Rena Margaret 10 ANDREWS, born 9 Jan 1910 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine; died 9 Jan 1910 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine.

+ Clifford Walter 10 ANDREWS, born 9 Jan 1910 in Penobscot County, Maine.  He married Josephine WALLACH.

Winthrop Humphrey 10 ANDREWS, born 4 Jun 1912 in Penobscot County, Maine.  He married on 20 Jun 1940, [then divorced] Bettina BURNETT.

+ Fern Ethel 10 ANDREWS, born 1 May 1915 in Penobscot County, Maine; died 27 Jan 1975 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.  She married Franklin P. THOMPSON.


Children of Ethel M. BRIDGEHAM and Carl L. WHEELER were as follows:

20289 i Myron E. 10 WHEELER, born 1920 in Maine.
20290 ii Harry L. 10 WHEELER, born 1924 in Maine.
20291 iii Martin L. 10 WHEELER, born 1927 in Maine.


Children of Clifford L. NYE and Clara A. (--), born 1888 in Maine, were as follows:

20292 i Fannie E. 10 NYE, born 1907 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.
20293 ii Cecil M. 10 NYE, born 1912 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.

Grace G. 9 NYE (Llewellyn 8, Dolly Bradstreet 7 Andrews, Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Dec 1891 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.  She married Howard A. REED, born 1880 in Maine.

Children of Grace G. NYE and Howard A. REED were as follows:

20294 i Josephine E. 10 REED, born 1913 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.

Etta Mae 9 HACKETT (Cora Celinda 8 Nye, Dolly Bradstreet 7 Andrews, Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1 Apr 1885 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine; died 4 Jul 1963 in Portland, Cumberland

Notes for Carl L. Wheeler
The 1930 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Carl L. [might be read as Earl L.] Wheeler age 35 [cannot read occupation] with wife Ethel M. age 33 and children: Myron E., age 10; Harry L. age 6; Martin L. age 3 1/12, all born in Maine.

Notes for Clifford L. Nye
The 1920 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Clifford L. Nye age 32, farmer with wife Clara age 32 and children: Fannie E. age 13 and Cecil M. age 8. The 1930 census for Newburgh, Penobscot County, Maine shows Clifford L. Nye age 41, farmer with wife Clara A. age 40; Cecil M. age 18; Wm [as written] S. Langley age 78, farm laborer.

Notes for Howard A. Reed
The 1920 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Llewellyn Nye age 66, farmer, widower; granddaughter Josephine E. Read [as written] age 7; son-in-law Howard A. Read age 40, widower. The 1910 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Howard A. Reed [as written] age 31, farmer with wife Grace G. age 19, married 3 years with no children.

Notes for Howard A. Reed
The 1920 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Llewellyn Nye age 66, farmer, widower; granddaughter Josephine E. Read [as written] age 7; son-in-law Howard A. Read age 40, widower. The 1910 census for Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine shows Howard A. Reed [as written] age 31, farmer with wife Grace G. age 19, married 3 years with no children.

Children of Grace G. NYE and Howard A. REED were as follows:

20294 i Josephine E. 10 REED, born 1913 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.

Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Children of Etta Mae HACKETT and Maurice Smith RICKER were as follows:

20295  i  Cora Laurette RICKER, born 12 Oct 1907 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 20 Mar 1990 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 20 Jun 1931 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine Charles Dickson MORESHEAD, born 4 Aug 1907 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 5 May 1974 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, son of James D. MORESHEAD and Agnes M. (---).

16791. Daisy Mildred HACKETT (Cora Celinda Nye, Dolly Bradstreet Andrews, Charles, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born Jun 1895 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Archie Harold QUINT, born 19 Feb 1892 in Gray, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Frank QUINT and Flora (---).

Notes for Archie Harold Quint

The 1920 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Archie H. Quint age 27, brick mason with wife Mildred H. age 24 and children: Frances H. age 3 and Arline M. age 1 3/12; sister-in-law Della Hackett age 21, clerk in grocery store, single.

Children of Daisy Mildred HACKETT and Archie Harold QUINT were as follows:

20296  i  Frances H. QUINT, born 1917 in Cumberland County, Maine.
20297  ii  Arline M. QUINT, born 1919 in Cumberland County, Maine.


Notes for Joseph Charles Andrews

The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Joseph C. Andrews age 37, bank teller with wife Elizabeth J. age 35 and daughters Anna V. age 5 and Mary E. age 4 3/12.

Children of Joseph Charles Andrews and Elizabeth J. Devlin were as follows:

20298  i  Anna Vaughan Andrews, born 5 Aug 1924 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
20299  ii  Mary Elizabeth Andrews, born 6 Jan 1926 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
20300  iii  Joseph Robert Andrews, born 13 Feb 1928 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 16 Sep 1928.
20303  vi  Grace Isabel Andrews, born 6 Oct 1933 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
20304  vii  Elizabeth Andrews, born 21 Nov 1934 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

16795. Susie Evelyn Andrews (William Henry Harrison, Moses, Charles, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Apr 1895 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Nov 1919 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts Roy Franklin Keith, born 5 Oct 1895 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, son of Weston Eaton Keith and Alfredda Parry.
Children of Susie Evelyn ANDREWS and Roy Franklin KEITH were as follows:

20306  i  Albert Franklin 10th KEITH, born 31 Dec 1920 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Ann SMITH.

20307  ii  Bernard Eaton 10th KEITH, born 9 Nov 1923 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

20308  iii  Marjorie Elaine 10th KEITH, born 28 Feb 1925 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

16797. Beatrice May 9th ANDREWS 5323 (Edgar Howard 8th, Moses 7th, Charles 6th, Jonathan 5th, John 4th, John 3rd, Joseph 2nd, John 1st), born 11 Apr 1893 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1975 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Feb 1920 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Russell Westcott SHAW, born 28 Aug 1892 in Central Cove, Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 24 Sep 1934 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of John SHAW and Effie WESTCOTT.

Children of Beatrice May ANDREWS and Russell Westcott SHAW were as follows:

20309  i  Howard Westcott 10th SHAW, born 9 Mar 1921 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

20310  ii  Clarissa May 10th SHAW, born 26 Oct 1923 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

16799. Helen Louise 9th ANDREWS 5324 (Edgar Howard 8th, Moses 7th, Charles 6th, Jonathan 5th, John 4th, John 3rd, Joseph 2nd, John 1st), born 27 Aug 1898 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Jun 1921 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Howard Stone WHITNEY, born 22 Sep 1899 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1985 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of Frank Melvin WHITNEY and Jessie STONE.

Children of Helen Louise ANDREWS and Howard Stone WHITNEY were as follows:

20311  i  Ralph Andrews 10th WHITNEY, born 26 Dec 1923.

20312  ii  Richard Stone 10th WHITNEY, born 26 Dec 1923.

20313  iii  Philip Melvin 10th WHITNEY, born 9 Feb 1926.

20314  iv  Earl Sherwood 10th WHITNEY, born 23 Jun 1929.

16803. Walter Clark 9th ANDREWS 5325 (Schuyler Colfax 8th, Daniel 7th, Charles 6th, Jonathan 5th, John 4th, John 3rd, Joseph 2nd, John 1st), born 21 May 1898 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine; died 30 Sep 1954 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 12 Jun 1923 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine Marian G. PRIDE, born 1 Oct 1895 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Dec 1960, daughter of Alford B. PRIDE and Margaret A. TRUFANT.

Notes for Walter Clark Andrews

Walter was a fireman with the Main Central Railroad.

Children of Walter Clark ANDREWS and Marian G. PRIDE were as follows:

20315  i  Marylin P. 10th ANDREWS, born 8 Jan 1925 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

16807. Mildred Doris 9th ANDREWS 5326 (Stanton Marion 8th, Daniel 7th, Charles 6th, Jonathan 5th, John 4th, John 3rd, Joseph 2nd, John 1st), born 2 Feb 1911 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine; died 30 Nov 1969 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) on 5 Sep 1929 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, [then divorced] George H. CURTIS, born 18 Dec 1908 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; died 11 Jun 1993 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, son of George H. CURTIS and Ruby LIBERTY; (2) on 7 Jan 1940 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine Albert CUMMINGS, born 24 Aug 1911 in Paris, Oxford County, Maine, son of Reginald L. CUMMINGS and Nellie W. POMEROY.

Children of Mildred Doris ANDREWS and George H. CURTIS were as follows:

5323  Ibid., person (9-934) in Mss.
5324  Ibid., person (9-935) in Mss.
5325  Ibid., person (9-939) in Mss.
5326  Ibid., person (9-943) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

20316 i Richard Andrews CURTIS, born 29 Jan 1930 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

20317 ii Robert Carl CURTIS, born 30 May 1931 in Chelsea, Kennebec County, Maine.

20318 iii Nancy Louise CURTIS, born 26 Sep 1937 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.

Children of Mildred Doris ANDREWS and Albert CUMMINGS were as follows:

20319 i Sandra Jean CUMMINGS, born 8 Sep 1941 in Manchester, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on 1 Jun 1961 Wayne R. HILLER.

16808. Greta M. ANDREWS (Stanton Marion, Daniel, Charles, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 27 Oct 1912 in Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine; died 12 Sep 1969 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on 2 Jul 1933 in Chelsea, Kennebec County, Maine Richard Lewis QUIMBY, born 26 May 1911 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine; died 20 Feb 1990 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Children of Greta M. ANDREWS and Richard Lewis QUIMBY were as follows:

20320 i Harriet Jean QUIMBY, born 20 Dec 1933 in Chelsea, Kennebec County, Maine.

20321 ii Lois Beatice QUIMBY, born 2 Jan 1936 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

20322 iii Richard Lewis QUIMBY, born 10 Sep 1937.


Notes for Thomas Wood Andrews

Thomas was the assistant superintendent of the paper mill of Container Corporation of America.

Children of Thomas Wood ANDREWS and Josephine TRUSCOTT were as follows:

20323 i Christine Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 9 Dec 1947.


Children of Eleanor Jane ANDREWS and Rowland Bernard ALEXANDER were as follows:

20324 i Joan Cheston ALEXANDER, born 23 Apr 1946 in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.


Notes for Robert Ernest Joyce

The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah Hart age 62, widow with son-in-law Robert Ernest Joyce age 37, born in Newfoundland, house carpenter; daughter Florence G. Joyce age 37; granddaughter

5327 Ibid., person (9-944) in Mss.
5328 Ibid., person (9-948) in Mss.
5329 Ibid., person (9-949) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Helen E. Joyce age 7; grandson Summer A. age 3 2/12.

Children of Florence G. HART and Robert Ernest JOYCE were as follows:
20326 i Helen E.10 JOYCE, born 1913 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20327 ii Sumner A.10 JOYCE, born 1916 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for William Alexander Wroe
The 1920 census for Reedsport, Douglas County, Oregon shows William A. Wroe age 54, farm manager dairy farm with wife Mary A. age 47 and children: Floyd A. age 26; William W. age 18; Grace M. age 16; Mabel L. age 14; Anita B. age 11; Rita L. age 8.

Children of Mary Arthena ANDREWS and William Alexander WROE were as follows:
20328 i Floyd A.10 WROE, born Nov 1893 in Douglas County, Oregon; died 27 Jun 1941 in Clackamas County, Oregon. He married Marie (-.--).
20329 ii Harriet L.10 WROE, born May 1896 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20330 iii Dorothy E.10 WROE, born Jul 1898 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20331 iv William W.10 WROE, born 1902 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20332 v Grace M.10 WROE, born 1904 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20333 vi Mabel L.10 WROE, born 1906 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20334 vii Anita B.10 WROE, born 1909 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20335 viii Rita L.10 WROE, born 1912 in Douglas County, Oregon.

16822. Grover Martin9 ANDREWS5330 (Martin VanBuren8, Asa7, Grover6, Jonathan5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 19 Aug 1874 in Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon. He married on 29 Jun 1904 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon Bessie Ellen HASKELL, born 9 Nov 1882 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon; died 18 Feb 1964 in Oregon, daughter of Charles Edward HASKELL and Catherine Lenora NOTTAGE.

Notes for Grover Martin Andrews

Children of Grover Martin ANDREWS and Bessie Ellen HASKELL were as follows:
20337 ii Dulcie10 ANDREWS, born 1907 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20338 iii Pansy L.10 ANDREWS, born 1908 in Douglas County, Oregon.


---

5330 Ibid., person (9-953) in Mss.
5331 Ibid., person (9-954) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

on 8 Feb 1905 Hattie FISHER, born 30 Aug 1879 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon, daughter of Billie FISHER and Mary MAUPIN.

Notes for John Franklin Andrews

John was an engineer in Sampson, Scottsburg and Gardiner, Oregon. The 1880 census for Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon shows Ben Delannay [as written] age 27, blacksmith, born in Missouri with wife Josie [Josephine Andrews] age 20, born in Maine; son William age 6/12; uncle [?] John Andrews age 3, born in Oregon. The 1910 census for North Marshfield, Coos County, Oregon shows John F. Andrews age 23, lumber mill laborer with wife May [as listed] age 18, married 3 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Violet age 18/12 [as listed] and Tom L. age 1/12.

Children of John Franklin ANDREWS and Hattie FISHER were as follows:

20339  i  Violet" ANDREWS, born 1907 in Oregon.
20340  ii  Thomas L." ANDREWS, born 1909 in Oregon.


Notes for Joseph Henderson

The 1900 census for Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon shows Joseph Henderson age 33, surfman [lumber industry] with wife Emma B. age 27 and children: Madeline L. age 8; John D. age 6; Leland age 2. The 1900 census for Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon shows Emma B. Henderson age 37, married 19 years with 3 of her 4 children living: son Leland S. age 12.

Children of Joseph HENDERSON and Emma Belle MCAFEE were as follows:

20341  i  Madeline L." HENDERSON, born Apr 1892 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20342  ii  John D." HENDERSON, born Nov 1893 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20343  iii  Leland S." HENDERSON, born Jul 1897 in Douglas County, Oregon.


Notes for Asa Henderson


Children of Asa HENDERSON and Sadie Belle WODE were as follows:

20344  i  Howard" HENDERSON, born 1902 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20345  ii  Roy W." HENDERSON, born 1906 in Douglas County, Oregon.


Notes for Atwell Tilden Andrews

Atwell was a machinist in Wright County, Iowa until 1878, Gardiner, Oregon until 1903 and then North Bend, Oregon. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Atwell Tilden Andrews; City: Not Stated County: Coos State: Oregon; Birth Date: 20 Sep 1876; age 41; mill right [as written] at Bay Park Lumber Co.; wife Daisy Andrews. The 1920 census for North Bend, Coos County, Oregon shows Atwill [as written] T. Andrews age 43, mill wright saw mill with wife Daisy age 39 and children: Estella age 17; Pansie age 15; son Carmen

---

5332  Ibid., person (9-962) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

age 13; son Gail age 9 8/12; Harold age 4 2/12.

Children of Atwell Tilden ANDREWS and Daisy WROE were as follows:
20346 i Estella Elaine ANDREWS, born 26 Nov 1902 in Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon.
20347 ii Pansy Belle ANDREWS, born 14 Oct 1904 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon.
20348 iii Carmen ANDREWS, born 1907 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon.
20349 iv Gail ANDREWS, born 1910 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon.
20350 v Harold ANDREWS, born 1915 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon.


Notes for Bela Andrews
The 1910 census for Pass Creek, Douglas County, Oregon shows Bela Andrews age 31, engineer logging camp with wife Nellie age 26 and children: Leo M. age 7; Flossie L. age 5; Hazel I. age 3; Melba M. age 10/12. The 1920 census for North Bend, Coos County, Oregon shows Bela Andrews age 40, stationary engineer saw mill with wife Nellie age 36 and children: Flossie age 14; Hazel age 12; Melba age 10; Paul age 8 8/12; Audrey age 5 8/12.

Children of Bela ANDREWS and Nellie CULEY were as follows:
20352 ii Flossie ANDREWS, born 28 Mar 1905 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20353 iii Hazel I. ANDREWS, born 1907 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20354 iv Melba M. ANDREWS, born 1909 in Douglas County, Oregon.
20355 v Paul ANDREWS, born 28 Apr 1911 in Oregon; died 2 Mar 1994 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon. He married Velma Esther (--), born 12 Sep 1909; died 9 Aug 1990 in Linn County, Oregon.
20356 vi Audrey ANDREWS, born 1914 in Oregon.


Notes for Asa R. Andrews

Children of Asa R. ANDREWS and Theresa C. RODEMAN were as follows:
20357 i Azalia F. ANDREWS, born 1918 in Texas.
20358 ii Alton R. ANDREWS, born 1922 in Oregon.


Notes for Delmond William Delaunay

5333 Ibid., person (9-963) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1910 census for Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon shows Del W. Delaunay age 29 with wife Minnie age 18, married 1 year with one child: Delmond M. age 9/12.

Children of Delmond William DELAUNAY and Minnie (---) were as follows:

20359  i  Delmond M. 10 DELAUNAY, born 1909 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon.


Notes for Alfred Thomas Varrelmann
The 1910 census for Gardiner, Douglas County, Oregon shows Alfred Varrelmann age 26, blacks mith with wife Pearl M. age 26, married 4 years with only child living: Alma B. age 3.

Children of Paulina Mae "Pearl" DELAUNAY and Alfred Thomas VARRELLEMAN were as follows:


Children of Ralph Andrew SAWYERS and Ruth A. (---) were as follows:

20361  i  Ralph A. 10 SAWYERS, born 1920 in Scottsburg, Douglas County, Oregon.

16859. Dana Philander 9 ANDREWS (Philander Maxim 8, Walcott Chauncy 7, Grover 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 4 Sep 1900 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Aug 1987 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Louise LOW, born in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Addison P. LOW.

Notes for Dana Philander Andrews
The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas Burns age 64 with wife Etta Burns age 51; children including stepson Dana P. Andrews age 19, box printer at box factory. The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Dana F. [as written] Andrews age 30, forger steel factory with wife Louise age 29 and children: Priscilla E. age 5; Charles D. age 1 7/12; father-in-law Addison P. Low age 65, widow; brother-in-law [no name] Low age 35, single.

Children of Dana Philander ANDREWS and Louise LOW were as follows:

20362  i  Priscilla Etta 10 ANDREWS, born 1925 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20363  ii  Charles D. 10 ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1928 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Eliphalet Farrar
The 1910 census for Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Eliphalet T. Farrar age 37, fisherman with wife Elva A. age 27, married 8 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Edward T. age 6; Carleton age 3; Kenneth T. age 3/12.

Children of Elva Aura THOMPSON and Eliphalet FARRAR were as follows:

2260

Notes for Maurice Drummond Sproul

The 1910 census for South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Morris D. Sproul age 30, farmer with wife Hattie F. age 26, married 6 years with only child living: son Clifton M. age 5; mother Mary A. Sproul age 65, widow. The 1930 census for South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Maurice D. Sproul age 48, farmer with wife Hattie F. age 46.

Children of Harriet Fossett THOMPSON and Maurice Drummond SPROUL were as follows:

+ 20367 i **Clifton M.** SPROUL, born 1904 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married **Florence J.** (---).


Notes for Marcellus Steward Thompson

The 1920 census for South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Mark S. Thompson age 33, captain motor boat with wife Sarah M. age 28 and son J. Douglas age 3 1/12.

Children of Marcellus Steward THOMPSON and Sarah M. (---) were as follows:

20368 i **J. Douglas** THOMPSON, born 1917 in South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.


Notes for Brice W. McCormick

The 1910 census for Plevna, Klamath County, Oregon shows Brice W. Mickormick [as written] age 34, steam boat engineer born in Kansas with wife Alice S. age 31 born in Oregon, married 11 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Hazel D. age 10; Iris W. age 8; Brice A. age 5, all three born in Oregon.

Children of Brice W. MCCORMICK and Alice S. (---) were as follows:

20369 i **Hazel D.** MCCORMICK, born 1900 in Oregon.
20370 ii **Iris W.** MCCORMICK, born 1902 in Oregon.
20371 iii **Brice A.** MCCORMICK, born 1905 in Oregon.


Children of Jessie G. MCCORMICK and Lyle O. MILLS were as follows:

20372 i **L. Delos** MILLS, born 1906 in Klamath County, Oregon.

16876. **Laura Etta** MCCORMICK (Georgiana^8 Andrews, Webster Gamage^7, Luke^6, Jonathan^5, John^4, John^3, Joseph^2, John^1), born 9 Jan 1879 in Hayes City, Ellis County, Kansas; died 21 Sep 1960 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon; buried in Klamath Memorial Park, Klamath Falls, Oregon. She married on 10 Sep 1902 in Keno, Klamath County, Oregon **Conrad M. MADISON**, born 14 Feb 1876 in Norway; died Jul 1909 in Keno, Klamath County, Oregon; buried in Klamath Memorial Park, Klamath Falls, Oregon.
Children of Laura Etta MCCORMICK and Conrad M. MADISON were as follows:

20373 i  Greta Dee MADISON, born 15 Feb 1904 in Keno, Klamath County, Oregon; died 13 Jun 1959 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon; buried in Klamath Memorial Park, Klamath Falls, Oregon. She married on 28 Jan 1926 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon John Patrick LINMAN, born 27 Jan 1902 in Oakland, California; died 10 Nov 1996 in California, son of John Albert Nilsson LINMAN and Mary Ellen (---).


Notes for Glenn W. McCormick
The 1920 census for Merrill, Klamath County, Oregon shows Glenn W. McCormick age 36, farmer born in Oregon, parents born in Pennsylvania and Maine with wife Gertrude age 36 and son Franklin C. age 12.

Children of Glenn W. MCCORMICK and Gertrude (---) were as follows:

20374 i  Franklin C. MCCORMICK, born 1908 in Klamath County, Oregon.

16883. Madge Hazel MCCORMICK (Georgiana Andrews, Webster Gamage, Luke, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born Nov 1895 in Klamath County, Oregon; died 20 Oct 1918 in Klamath County, Oregon. She married Mr. PUCKETT.

Notes for Madge Hazel McCormick
Ancestry.com Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 [database on-line] shows: Puckett, Madge Hazel; County: Klamath; Death Date: 20 Oct 1918.

Children of Madge Hazel MCCORMICK and Mr. PUCKETT were as follows:

20375 i  Velda PUCKETT, born 1914 in Klamath County, Oregon.


Notes for Daniel Frank Paul
The 1920 census for Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois shows Dr. Frank D. Paul age 57, physician general practice with wife Almeda Frances Paul age 57; son Dr. Daniel Frank Paul age 25, physician general practice; daughter-in-law Theresa Klenter Paul age 29; grandchildren: Henrietta Frances Paul age 3 11/12 and Daniel Frank Paul age 8/12.

Children of Daniel Frank PAUL and Theresa Lucinda KLENTER were as follows:

20376 i  Henrietta Frances PAUL, born 1916 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois.
20377 ii  Daniel Frank PAUL, born 1919 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois.

16899. George Ira ANDREWS5334 (Austin Gamage, Ira Austin, Luke, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 23 Nov 1901 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 2 Jul 1923 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine Marie Angel St. PIERRE, born 24 Apr 1894 in St. Honore, Beauce County, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph PIERRE and Marie POIRIER.

Children of George Ira ANDREWS and Marie Angel St. PIERRE were as follows:

20378 i  Marcel William ANDREWS, born 14 Aug 1924 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

5334 Ibid., person (9-1010) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Clyde F. Rosa
The 1920 census for South Bend, Pacific County, Washington shows Clyde Rosa age 27, engineer at logging camp with wife Eva age 27, born in Maine and daughter Emma age 2 10/12; mother-in-law Emma Sidelinger age 48, widow (?) born in Maine. The 1930 census for Raymond, Pacific County, Washington shows Clyde F. Rosa age 37, auto mechanic fire department with wife Eva A. age 37; daughter Emma A. age 13; mother-in-law Emma F. Sidelinger age 59.

Children of Eva A. SIDELINGER and Clyde F. ROSA were as follows:
20379 i Emma A. ROSA, born 1917 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington.


Notes for Tyler Perley Andrews
The 1920 census for Danielson, Windham County, Connecticut shows Christopher Andrews age 57, house mason with wife Anne age 55; son Tyler P. age 25, chef restaurant and his wife Loretta B. age 22, waitress and daughter Pearl age 3/12.

Children of Tyler Perley ANDREWS and Loretta B. HELIE were as follows:
+ 20380 i Pearl ANDREWS, born 29 Dec 1916 in Danielson, Windham County, Connecticut. She married (1) Jack Leon ELLISTON; (2) Marvin Kenneth AUSTIN.

16929. Perley C. ANDREWS (Perley Oscar, Michael, Michael, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 22 Dec 1901 in Frankfort, Waldo County, Maine. He married on 9 Oct 1926 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine Helen BOWEN, born 8 May 1908 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Selwin BOWEN and Pearl NASH.

Children of Perley C. ANDREWS and Helen BOWEN were as follows:
20381 i Lucille P. ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1929 in Searsport, Waldo County, Maine.

16930. Florian M. ANDREWS (Perley Oscar, Michael, Michael, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Dec 1906 in Searsport, Waldo County, Maine. He married (1) on 8 Feb 1929 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine, then divorced] Abbie BLACK, born 27 Apr 1909 in Searsoport, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Herbert BLACK and Letty NICKERSON; (2) in Nov 1941 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine Catherine Morris MCMILLAN, Widow, born 9 Aug 1908 in Columbia Falls, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Benjamin W. MORRIS and Rosa A. HIGGINS.

Children of Florian M. ANDREWS and Abbie BLACK were as follows:
20382 i Florian M. ANDREWS, born 6 Oct 1930 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
20383 ii Clayton E. ANDREWS, born 11 Sep 1931 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
20384 iii Robert E. ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1940 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
20385 iv Rebecca P. ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1940 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.


Notes for George A. Gorten

5335 Ibid., person (9-1030) in Mss.
5336 Ibid., person (9-1031) in Mss.
5337 Ibid., person (9-1032) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Gorton [as written] age 31 with wife Elizabeth M. age 22, married 4 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clifford A. age 3 and Charles A. age 11/12; mother Margaret F. Gorton age 66, widow with 1 of her 3 children living. The 1920 census for Hampstead, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows George A. Gorton [as written] age 41, teamster and farmer with wife Elizabeth M. age 31 and children: Clifford A. age 12; George E. age 8; Margaret L. age 6; Muriel F. age 4; William A. age 2; Harriet O. age 6/12.

Children of George A. GORTEN and Elizabeth M. (---) were as follows:
20386  i  Clifford A. 10 GORTEN, born 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20387  ii  Charles A. 10 GORTEN, born 1909 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20388  iii  George E. 10 GORTEN, born 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20389  iv  Margaret L. 10 GORTEN, born 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20390  v  Muriel F. 10 GORTEN, born 1916 in New Hampshire.
20391  vi  William A. 10 GORTEN, born 1918 in New Hampshire.
20392  vii  Harriet O. 10 GORTEN, born 1919 in New Hampshire.

16949. Emma M. 9 HILTON (Carrie Lucinda 8 Andrews, Edward Chase 7, James 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 28 Jan 1889 in Moscow, Somerset County, Maine; died 22 Apr 1957. She married (1) on 14 Mar 1908 Harold Hanson HIGHT, died before 1920; (2) on 2 Feb 1916 Orrin Jabez HILL, born 1893 in Maine.

Children of Emma M. HILTON and Harold Hanson HIGHT were as follows:
20393  i  Ralph B. 10 HIGHT5338, born 14 Sep 1910 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 28 Sep 1997 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Robert B. Hilton age 59, millwright with wife Carrie age 59; son-in-law Orrin J. Hill age 27, clothing merchant; daughter Emma Hill age 30; grandson Ralph B. Hight age 9. The 1930 census for Bingham, Somerset County, Maine shows Robert B. Hilton age 70; son-in-law Orrin J. Hill age 37, clothing merchant; daughter Emma Hill age 41; grandson Ralph Hight age 19.

16950. Earle Edwin 9 ANDREWS5339 (Samuel Edgar 8, Edward Chase 7, James 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 2 Jul 1889 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 12 Dec 1919 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York Alice RIPLEY, born 1892 in Belleville, Calhoun County, Illinois; died 31 Oct 1962 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel M. RIPLEY.

Notes for Earle Edwin Andrews
The 1930 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Earle E. Andrews age 41, lawyer general practice with wife Alice R. age 38 and son Earle age 8.

Notes for Alice Ripley
The following item appeared in 'The Boston Traveler' under the heading of 'Our Gracious Ladies: Dolls and Antiques of Mrs. Earle E. Andrews'. She was President of the Doll Collectors of America, Inc. and has gathered a beautiful collection of her own that she frequently exhibits at benefits. Her collection of antiques includes luster pitchers, china chickens, and many other lovely pieces, which grace her home in Winchester, where she has resided for 21 years. Born Alice Ripley in Belleville, Illinois, she counts among her ancestors some of the first families settling in Maryland and Virginia. She attended Lindenwood College, where she was a member of Sigma Iota Chi Sorority and in which she is still active. Her husband is a Captain in the Officers Reserves and her son is an Ensign in the Navy. Besides doing her own housework, she has been active for the past 12 years in the Winchester Red Cross, with which she had served as vice chair, acting chairman and on the board of directors. She is the Red Cross representative to the meetings of the Old Colony Camp and Hospital Service Council of the Boston Chapter House; and is a member of the newly organized Red Cross Blood Donor committee in Winchester. She belongs to the D.A.R.; the Fortnightly Club; the Historical Society; the Better Homes and Garden Club; many collectors clubs; and is extremely active in the work of the first Congregational Church. She is tall and quiet in manner; gentle and inexhaustible in her effort to give of her services wherever they may

5338 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
be needed. She has kept a scrapbook of the history of her doll society, which was incorporated in 1935. She has dabbled in china painting; is active and interested in civic affairs. She is a splendid example of a busy housewife who manages to do an abundance or war work as well.

Children of Earle Edwin ANDREWS and Alice RIPLEY were as follows:
+ 20394 i Earle Edwin\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS , Jr., born 6 Aug 1921 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Barbara HAYNES.

16951. Doris Helen\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5340} (Samuel Edgar\textsuperscript{8}, Edward Chase\textsuperscript{7}, James\textsuperscript{6}, James\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 25 Jan 1896 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine Archibald Babcock HOSSACK, born 23 Jan 1889 in Perry County, Iowa, son of Frederick N. HOSSACK and Ella BABCOCK.

Notes for Archibald Babcock Hossack
The 1930 census for Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey shows Archibald Hossack age 41, general appraiser with wife Doris age 34 and children: John age 6 and Shirley age 1 6/12.

Children of Doris Helen ANDREWS and Archibald Babcock HOSSACK were as follows:
20395 i Richard Edwin\textsuperscript{11} HOSSACK, born 24 May 1918; died 23 Jan 1921.
20396 ii John Edward\textsuperscript{10} HOSSACK, born 23 Mar 1924 in New Jersey.
20397 iii Shirley Baker\textsuperscript{10} HOSSACK, born 23 Sep 1928 in New Jersey.

16952. Maude Estelle\textsuperscript{9} HILTON (Abbie Estelle\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Edward Chase\textsuperscript{7}, James\textsuperscript{6}, James\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 3 May 1895 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married George Francis MILLER, died before 1930.

Children of Maude Estelle HILTON and George Francis MILLER were as follows:
20398 i Hilton R.\textsuperscript{11} MILLER, born 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia.

16957. Louise Alice\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5341} (Ernest Edward\textsuperscript{8}, Edward Chase\textsuperscript{7}, James\textsuperscript{6}, James\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 9 Feb 1903 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 1 Sep 1922 Clinton Albert WOODARD, born 19 Nov 1902, son of Pearl A. WOODARD and Sara CHASE.

Children of Louise Alice ANDREWS and Clinton Albert WOODARD were as follows:
20399 i Marilyn Frances\textsuperscript{10} WOODARD, born 24 Jul 1923. She married Alton Lynwood LEIGHTON.
20400 ii Merle Clinton\textsuperscript{11} WOODARD, born 25 Nov 1925. He married Viola Ann CONLEY.
20401 iii Lorriane Louise\textsuperscript{10} WOODARD, born 16 Sep 1927. She married John Frederick WILLEY , Jr..
20402 iv Loretta Alice\textsuperscript{10} WOODARD, born 27 Jul 1932. She married (1) William Joseph COX; (2) Merle GREENE.
20403 v Roger Andrews\textsuperscript{11} WOODARD, born 30 Jan 1930. He married Fayline CLARKE.
20404 vi Carlton Edward\textsuperscript{11} WOODARD, born 30 Nov 1934. He married Hilda POOLER.
20405 vii Dale Franklin\textsuperscript{11} WOODARD, born 30 Oct 1937. He married Barbara MCPHETRES.
20406 viii Paula Ernestine\textsuperscript{11} WOODARD, born 8 Aug 1938.

16958. Clayton Edward\textsuperscript{9} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5342} (Ernest Edward\textsuperscript{8}, Edward Chase\textsuperscript{7}, James\textsuperscript{6}, James\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 31 Dec 1905 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 15 Jan 1927 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine Alice May HAVEY, born 5 Oct 1909 in East Sullivan, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Erastus HAVEY and Edith MERCHANT.

Notes for Clayton Edward Andrews

\textsuperscript{5340} Ibid., person (9-1040) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{5341} Ibid., person (9-1047) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{5342} Ibid., person (9-1048) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Clayton Edward ANDREWS and Alice May HAVEY were as follows:
+ 20407  i  Elaine Alice 10 ANDREWS, born 9 Feb 1928 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine; died 8 Aug 1976 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Ramey TREMBLAY.
+ 20409  iii  Kenneth Ernest 10 ANDREWS, born 21 Feb 1931 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Marlene Marie ROUX.
+ 20410  iv  Clayton Edward 10 ANDREWS, born 7 Jul 1936 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married Jane Ann DAMON.

16961. Ernestine Elizabeth 9 ANDREWS 5343 (Ernest Edward 8, Edward Chase 7, James 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 14 Jun 1917 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. She married on 18 Jan 1942 Lawrence Walter BUSHEY, born 18 Nov 1920 in New Portland, Somerset County, Maine, son of Albert BUSHEY and Leona BOYNTON.

Children of Ernestine Elizabeth ANDREWS and Lawrence Walter BUSHEY were as follows:
20411  i  Nancy Anne 10 BUSHEY, born 12 Jan 1943 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.
20412  ii  Bruce Lawrence 10 BUSHEY, born 22 May 1945 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.

16973. Georgia I. 9 BERRY (Truman 8, Lucy Patience 7 Andrews, James 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1895 in California. She married (1) Mr. LINDQUIST; (2) Mr. WOODWORTH.

Notes for Georgia I. BERRY
Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Truman Berry Woodworth; Birth Date: 7 Mar 1915; Birthplace: California; Death Date: 11 Aug 1989; Death Place: Santa Clara; Mother's Maiden Name: Berry; Father's Surname: Lindquist.

Children of Georgia I. BERRY and Mr. LINDQUIST were as follows:
20413  i  Lucy J. 10 LINDQUIST, born 1914 in California.

16998. Gilman Blake 9 ANDREWS 5344 (Elliott Morrison 8, Nathaniel Gilman 7, James 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 23 Nov 1916 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; died 29 Jun 1995 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. He married on 11 Jul 1943 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York Cora Emily SEABURY, born 23 Jul 1921 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, daughter of Adam Alden SEABURY and Maud M. HARRIS.

Children of Gilman Blake ANDREWS and Cora Emily SEABURY were as follows:
20415  i  Martha Susan 10 ANDREWS, born 4 May 1944 in Rockville Centre, Long Island, New York.
20417  iii  Christopher Blake 10 ANDREWS, born 28 Apr 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died about 1992 in Nevada.

5343 Ibid., person (9-1049) in Mss.
5344 Ibid., person (9-1056) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

17003. Almertha ANDREWS (Adelbert Dudley, James, Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 21 Oct 1869 in Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married on 10 Feb 1892 Charles Conrad BYERS, born 29 Jul 1867 in Pennsylvania, son of William BYERS and Elizabeth WERTZ.

Notes for Charles Conrad Byers
The 1900 census for Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Charles Byers age 32, farmer born in Pennsylvania with wife Almyrtha age 30, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: son Calmer age 7 and daughter Lena age 4. The state census for 1915 for Logan, Dickinson County, Kansas shows C. C. Byers age 47 with wife Almyrtha age 45 and children: Lena age 19; Clifton age 14; Charles age 5; Earl age 3. The 1920 census for Grant, Dickinson County, Kansas shows C. C. Byers age 53, farmer with wife Almertha A. age 51 and children: Lawrence age 19; Charles F. age 10; Earl C. age 8.

Children of Almertha ANDREWS and Charles Conrad BYERS were as follows:
20419 i Calmer Adelbert BYERS, born 30 Nov 1892 in Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20420 ii Lena Irene BYERS, born 18 Feb 1896 in Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20421 iii Lawrence William BYERS, born 13 Oct 1901 in Pawnee County, Nebraska; died 8 Feb 1981 in California. Notes: Lawrence William Byers; Birth Date: 13 Oct 1901; Birthplace: Nebraska; Death Date: 8 Feb 1981; Death Place: Santa Clara; Mother's Maiden Name: Andrews.
20422 iv Clifton Andrews BYERS, born 6 Sep 1905 in Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20423 v Charles F. BYERS, born 1910 in Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20424 vi Earl C. BYERS, born 1912 in Kansas.

17004. Minnie Gertrude ANDREWS (Adelbert Dudley, James, Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 24 Oct 1871 in Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married on 28 Feb 1895 in Pawnee County, Nebraska John Groves HUTTON, born 25 Oct 1865 in Jackson, Van Buren County, Iowa, son of Hugh W. HUTTON and Mary E. PETERSON.

Notes for John Groves Hutton
The 1910 census for Mission Creek, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows John G. Hutton age 44, farmer with wife Minnie G. age 38, married 16 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Hugh W. age 14; Mary E. age 13; Ruth E. age 3. The 1920 census for Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska shows John G. Hutton age 54, farmer with wife Minnie age 48 and children: Hugh W. age 23 and Ruth E. age 13.

Children of Minnie Gertrude ANDREWS and John Groves HUTTON were as follows:
20425 i Hugh Wallace HUTTON, born 31 May 1895 in Hitchcock County, Nebraska.
20426 ii Mary Evelyn HUTTON, born 23 Nov 1896 in Hitchcock County, Nebraska.
20427 iii Ruth E. HUTTON, born 1907 in Hitchcock County, Nebraska.

17007. Levy James ANDREWS (Adelbert Dudley, James, Dudley, James, John, John, Joseph, John), born 24 Jul 1880 in Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married on 23 Mar 1904 in Pawnee County, Nebraska Edith Susan LEPLEY, born 9 Mar 1883 in Lewisburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, daughter of James LEPLEY and Mary FOX.

Notes for Levy James Andrews
The 1920 census for Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Lee J. [as written] Andrews age 38, farmer with wife Edith S. age 36 and children: Sarah L. age 14; Mabel D L. age 12; Roy A. age 11; Lyle E. age 9; Lloyd J. age 8; Adelbert D. age 6; James V. age 4 7/12; Edith Lee Andrews age 6/12; father A. D. Andrews age 72, widower born in Maine.

Children of Levy James ANDREWS and Edith Susan LEPLEY were as follows:
20428 i Sarah Louise ANDREWS, born 1906 in Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20429 ii Mabel D. L. ANDREWS, born 1908 in Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

5345 Ibid., person (9-1057) in Mss.
5346 Ibid., person (9-1058) in Mss.
5347 Ibid., person (9-1061) in Mss.
20430 iii Roy A. 10 ANDREWS, born 1909 in Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20431 iv Lyle E. 10 ANDREWS, born 1911 in Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20432 v Lloyd J. 10 ANDREWS, born 1912 in Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20433 vi Adelbert D. 10 ANDREWS, born 1914 in Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20434 vii James V. 10 ANDREWS, born 1915 in Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
20435 viii Edith Lee 6 ANDREWS, born 1919 in Clay, Pawnee County, Nebraska.


Children of Merle William LEPLEY and Stella D. LEHMAN were as follows:
+ 20436 i Essa L. 10 LEPLEY, born 1902 in Kansas; died before 1930 in Texas. She married Bert A. PHILLIPS.
20437 ii Elza W. 10 LEPLEY, born 1906 in Kansas.
20438 iii Ralph R. 10 LEPLEY, born 1911 in Nebraska.
20439 iv George E. 10 LEPLEY, born 1913 in Texas.
20440 v Merle W. 10 LEPLEY, Jr., born 1919 in Texas.

17015. Florence M. 9 ALLISON (Loantha 8 Young, Elvira 7 Andrews, Dudley 6, James 5 John 4 Joseph 2 John 1), born Feb 1873 in Kansas. She married Mr. HEARNE, died before 1900.

Children of Florence M. ALLISON and Mr. HEARNE were as follows:
20441 i William D. 10 HEARNE, born Aug 1894 in Kansas.
20442 ii Florence Mabel 10 HEARNE, born Jul 1897 in Nebraska.


Notes for Eleazer C. Young
The 1920 census for Beeville, Bee County, Texas shows E. C. Young age 27, machinist in garage with wife Gennie age 25, born in Iowa and children: Eldon age 3 and Florine age 2/12.

Children of Eleazer C. YOUNG and Gennie (-- --) were as follows:
20443 i Eldon 10 YOUNG, born 1917 in Kansas.
20444 ii Florine 10 YOUNG, born 1920 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

17084. Webster Howe 9 ANDREWS 5348 (Ephraim Howe 8, Adoniram 7, Israel 6 James 5 James 4 John 3 Joseph 2 John 1), born 27 Feb 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1927 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Mar 1880 Ella Sophia FOSTER, born 3 Nov 1856 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1954 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William FOSTER and Sophia COLADO.

Notes for Webster Howe Andrews
Webster was a shoe cutter in Essex, Massachusetts. An item in the Wakefield newspaper reads: "Webster H. Andrews, formerly a resident of Essex, passed away Tuesday morning at his home, 21 Pearl St., from heart trouble. He was in his 68th year and had been in poor health for about three years. He is survived by his wife, Ella S. Andrews and son Everett W. Andrews. There is also one brother, Fred Andrews of Essex."


5348 Ibid., person (8-1515) in Mss.
Children of Webster Howe ANDREWS and Ella Sophia FOSTER were as follows:


20446 ii  Everett Webster ANDREWS, born 21 Aug 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1962 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary Emma GOODWIN; (2) Florence Alberta (Wentworth) GRANT, Widow.

17086. Frederick Walton ANDREWS 5350 (Ephraim Howe, Adoniram, Israel, James, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Dec 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Nov 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Florence Elwell BURNHAM (see 13754), born 28 Sep 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Rufus Elwell BURNHAM and Mary Elizabeth KNOWLTON.

Notes for Frederick Walton Andrews

Children of Frederick Walton ANDREWS and Florence Elwell BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 20447 i  Arthur Walton ANDREWS, born 3 Jul 1893 in South Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Esther Adelaide STORY (see 8671).

17087. Brainard Alger ANDREWS 5351 (Edward Newell, Israel, Israel, James, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Nov 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married in Nov 1888 Lucy M. CRITCHETT, born Dec 1863 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John F. CRITCHETT and Carrie F. (---).

Notes for Brainard Alger Andrews
Brainard was a physician in Beachmont (part of Revere), Massachusetts and there is a monument to him in the square of that city. The 1900 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Brainard A. Andrews age 40, physician with wife Lucy age 36, married 13 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Lillian age 10. The 1910 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Brainard A. Andrews age 50, physician, general practice with wife Lucy age 46.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

married 23 years with 1 of her 2 children living: daughter Lillian age 20; boarder Charles Hopkins age 39, mailing clerk. The 1920 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Brainard A. Andrews age 61, doctor with wife Lucy M. age 56; boarder Charles Hopkins age 49, mailing clerk, single.

Children of Brainard Alger ANDREWS and Lucy M. CRITCHETT were as follows:

20448 i Alger ANDREWS, died before 1900.
20449 ii Lillian ANDREWS, born 2 Jan 1890 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lillian was married but died at childbirth with the infant.

17089. Edward Foster ANDREWS (Edward Newell, Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 6 Jun 1856 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916. He married on 23 Aug 1881 Evie Georgiana LAWRENCE, born 8 Aug 1858 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Harvey B. LAWRENCE and Georgiana A. CRAIG.

Notes for Edward Foster Andrews
Edward was a wood engraver and operated his business under the name of J. P. Murphy & Co. in Boston.

Children of Edward Foster ANDREWS and Evie Georgiana LAWRENCE were as follows:

20450 i Edward Foster ANDREWS, born 17 Oct 1882 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1952 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
+ 20451 ii Newell David ANDREWS, born 10 Oct 1883 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1966 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Sadie Mae LORING.
+ 20452 iii Everett Ellsworth ANDREWS, born 15 Feb 1885 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1972 in Waverley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Glenna Mae PERRY.
20453 iv Arthur Whitcomb ANDREWS, born 28 Nov 1886 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 20454 v Mildred ANDREWS, born 22 Sep 1891 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1970 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Carter FILLEBROWN.
+ 20455 vi Herbert Carlton ANDREWS, born 13 Jan 1896 in Waverly, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen Sarah BENTON.
20456 vii Adele ANDREWS, born 31 Aug 1903; died 8 Jan 1904.

17096. Susan Abbie MEARS (Susan Andrews, Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 18 Dec 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles Albert WHIPPEN, born 1857 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles Albert Whippin
The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles A. Whippin age 53, mail carrier with wife Susie A. age 51, married 26 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Joseph G. age 23, single and Charles W. age 18. The 1930 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Emeline E. Knight age 61, widow; sister Susan A. Whippin age 71, widow; brother Simon Mears age 78, single.

Children of Susan Abbie MEARS and Charles Albert WHIPPEN were as follows:

20457 i Joseph G. WHIPPEN, born 1887 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17097. Joseph Goodhue MEARS (Susan Andrews, Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 25 Jan 1863 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Emelda WALSH, born 1865 in Massachusetts.

5352 Ibid., person (9-1073) in Mss.
Notes for Joseph Goodhue Mears

The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows the household of Ellen W. Walsh age 71, widow which includes son-in-law Joseph G. Mears age 46, produce manager; daughter Mary E. Mears age 45, married 20 years with 2 of her 3 children living: granddaughter Helen M. age 16; grandson Leonard F. age 9. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Mary E. Mears age 56; several Walsh family members; daughter Helen M. Mears age 25, single.

Children of Joseph Goodhue MEARS and Mary Emelda WALSH were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20459</td>
<td>Helen M.</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20460</td>
<td>Leonard J.</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

17101. Annie Isabelle ANDREWS (Israel Foster, Israel, James, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Aug 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Oct 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Edward C. PEABODY, born 8 Dec 1867 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Henry PEABODY and Harriet (---).

Notes for Edward C. Peabody

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward C. Peabody age 43, janitor at bank building with wife Annie B. age 41, dressmaker at home, married 21 years with only child living: daughter Ethelyn age 20, bookkeeper glue factory.

Children of Annie Isabelle ANDREWS and Edward C. PEABODY were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20461</td>
<td>Ethelyn</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

17102. Lewis Warren ANDREWS (Israel Foster, Israel, James, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Mar 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 May 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Isabella Florence STOWE, born 19 Sep 1880 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Walter Henry STOWE and Elizabeth PERKINS.

Notes for Lewis Warren Andrews


Children of Lewis Warren ANDREWS and Isabella Florence STOWE were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20462</td>
<td>Israel Warren</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 May 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20463</td>
<td>Elmer Russell</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20464</td>
<td>Ruth Elizabeth</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Oct 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20465</td>
<td>Milford D.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20466</td>
<td>Irving E.</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20467</td>
<td>Lewis Warren , Jr.</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

17103. Martha Kinsman ANDREWS (Israel Foster, Israel, James, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Jul 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Mar 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts George Everett REED, born 7 Aug 1873 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

5353 Ibid., person (9-1085) in Mss.
5354 Ibid., person (9-1086) in Mss.
5355 Ibid., person (9-1087) in Mss.
Notes for George Everett Reed

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George E. Reed age 36, foreman shoe machinery company with wife Martha K, age 39 and children: Ellsworth K. age 15; Georgia K. age 8; Gertrude L. age 8.

Children of Martha Kinsman ANDREWS and George Everett REED were as follows:

20468  i  Ellsworth Kinsman REED, born 13 Jul 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1985 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20469  ii  Georgia K. REED, born 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20470  iii  Gertrude L. REED, born 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17105. Azilla Frances ANDREWS5356 (Cyrus3, Israel2, James1, James6, Israel6, James4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 10 Dec 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Feb 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Frank Woodbury MESS, born 1863 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Frank Woodbury Mess

Frank was the steward of an estate in Gloucester, Massachusetts in 1891. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank W. Mess age 47, shell fisherman with wife Zilla F. age 40, married 19 years with 2 of her 2 children living: George A. age 18, farmer works out and Gardner D. age 16; father-in-law Cyrus Andrews age 74, widower, shipyard carpenter.

Children of Azilla Frances ANDREWS and Frank Woodbury MESS were as follows:

20471  i  George Alger MESS, born 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20472  ii  Gardner Dana MESS, born 6 Apr 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes:

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Gardner Dana Mess; City: Beverly; County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 6 Apr 1894; age 23, single, motorman on railroad; next of kin mother and grandfather.

17106. Ella F. CROMBIE (Abbie Ann Andrews, Israel1, James1, James4, Joseph2, John1), born 1861 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George A. PERKINS, born 1860 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for George A. Perkins

The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Perkins age 40, superintendent shoe factory with wife Ella F. age 37, married 20 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Susan A. age 18, shoe outer; George A. age 10; Leland F. age 3; Edgar A. Weeks age 26. The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George A. Perkins age 60, superintendent shoe factory with wife Ella F. age 57; Susan A. age 36, stenographer shoe factory; Leland F. age 23, salesman.

Children of Ella F. CROMBIE and George A. PERKINS were as follows:

20473  i  Susan A. PERKINS, born May 1882 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

20474  ii  George A. PERKINS, born Oct 1889 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

20475  iii  Leland F. PERKINS, born Aug 1896 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

17107. John Allen CROMBIE (Abbie Ann Andrews, Israel1, James1, James4, John1, Joseph2, John1), born 7 Jul 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Miranda Elwell LUFKIN, born Aug 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Albert E. LUFKIN and Betsey C. (---).

Notes for John Allen Crombie

The 1900 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John A. Crombie age 36, shoe cutter with wife Minnie E. age 29, married 13 years with 2 of her 2 children living: John M. age 12 and Albert L. age 3. The 1910 census

5356 Ibid., person (9-1089) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John A. Crombie age 46, shoe cutter with wife Minnie E. age 39, married 23 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Albert age 12 and Abbie age 9.

Notes for Miranda Elwell Lufkin

The 1880 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Albert E. Lufkin age 45, express man with wife Betsey C. age 46, keeping house; daughters Miranda E. Lufkin age 12; Stella Lufkin age 3; Thursa Story age 22 and grandson Joseph A. Story age 5.

Children of John Allen CROMBIE and Miranda Elwell LUFKIN were as follows:

20476 i John M. 10 CROMBIE, born Aug 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20477 ii Albert L. 10 CROMBIE, born Dec 1896 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20478 iii Abbie 10 CROMBIE, born 1901 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

17108. Frank Herman 9 CROMBIE (Mary Elizabeth 8 Andrews, Israel 7, Israel 6, James 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 14 Apr 1859 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan L. (--), born Jul 1859 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Frank Herman Crombie

The 1900 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank H. Crombie age 41, gardener with wife Susan L. age 40 and children: Amy B. age 16 and Ada L. age 8. The 1910 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank H. Crombie age 51, caretaker town park with wife Susan L. age 50, married 28 years with 2 of her 2 children living.

Children of Frank Herman CROMBIE and Susan L. (---) were as follows:

20479 i Amy B. 10 CROMBIE, born Apr 1884 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20480 ii Ada L. 10 CROMBIE, born Jul 1891 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for James William Andrews


Children of James William ANDREWS and Louise A. (---) were as follows:

20481 i William E. 10 ANDREWS, born 1907 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20482 ii Florence F. 10 ANDREWS, born 1912 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17117. Alvin Story 9 BROWN (Lenora Abby 8 Story, David 7, Sarah 6 Andrews, James 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Nov 1855 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 May 1879 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Ella L. THURSTON, born Jun 1857 in Massachusetts, daughter of Timothy THURSTON and Rebecca DAWSON.

Notes for Alvin Story Brown

The 1900 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows A. Story Brown age 44, farmer with wife Ella L. age 42, married 21 year with 3 of her 3 children living: Emma A. age 20, single; Elsie F. age 17; Ruth S. age 12. The 1910 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows A. Story Brown age 54, farmer with wife Ella L. age 52, married 32 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Ruth S. age 22, single. The 1920 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alvin Story Brown age 64, farmer with wife Ella age 62 and daughter Ruth S. age 32, single.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Alvin Story BROWN and Ella L. THURSTON were as follows:

20483  i  Emma A. BROWN, born Jan 1880 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20484  ii  Elsie F. BROWN, born Dec 1882 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20485  iii  Ruth S. BROWN, born Sep 1887 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Hanford STORY and Ann C. BURNHAM were as follows:


Children of Ruth Prince STORY and Harry L. LONG were as follows:

20487  i  Willard Story10 LONG.


Children of Russell S. BULLOCK and Marian M. (---) were as follows:

20488  i  Thomas H.10 BULLOCK, born 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Herbert M. Kimball
The 1910 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Herbert M. Kimball age 47, farmer with wife Mary A. age 50, married 23 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Edgar H. age 18, farm laborer; Grace B. age 15; Frank M. age 2. The 1920 and 1930 census show same family without mother Mary F. Kimball.

Children of Herbert M. KIMBALL and Mary Abbie (---) were as follows:

20489  i  Edgar B.10 KIMBALL, born 1892 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
20490  ii  Grace B.10 KIMBALL, born 1895 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
20491  iii  Frank M.10 KIMBALL, born 1908 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Nelson D. Kimball
The 1900 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Nelson D. Kimball age 35, part owner of

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

farm with wife Adalaud M. [as written] age 28, married 8 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Ruth N. age 7; Edith G. age 6; Edwin M. age 4; Lewis B. [as written] age 1. The 1910 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Nelson D. Kimball age 45, farmer with wife Adelaide M. age 39, married for 19 years with 6 of her 7 children living: Ruth N. age 17; Edith G. age 16; Edwin M. age 14; Louis B. age 11; Rupert P. age 8; Ralph H. age 2. The 1920 census for Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Nelson D. Kimball age 56 with wife Adelaide age 49 and children: Ralph H. age 12; Raymond B. age 9; Guy H. age 7. The 1930 census for Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire shows Nelson D. Kimball age 66 with wife Adelaide age 59.

Children of Nelson D. KIMBALL and Adelaide M. (---) were as follows:

20492 i Ruth N. KIMBALL, born Aug 1892 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
20493 ii Edith G. KIMBALL, born Nov 1893 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
20494 iii Edwin M. KIMBALL, born Apr 1896 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
20495 iv Louis B. KIMBALL, born Jul 1898 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
20496 v Rupert P. KIMBALL, born 1902 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
20497 vi Ralph H. KIMBALL, born 1908 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
20498 vii Raymond B. KIMBALL, born 1911 in New Hampshire.
20499 viii Guy H. KIMBALL, born 1913 in New Hampshire.

17144. Gertrude B. BUTLER (Nelson, Mary Andrews, Jacob, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born Apr 1887 in California. She married, [then divorced] Mr. SLEEPER.

Children of Gertrude B. BUTLER and Mr. SLEEPER were as follows:


Notes for Frank Newell Proctor

The 1910 census for Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Frank N. Proctor age 45, traveling salesman with wife Mabel A. age 38, married 22 years with 5 of her 7 children living: Raymond H. age 21; Harold L. age 16; Gerald B. age 11; daughter Marion F. age 9; Lloyd V. age 6; mother Julia F. Proctor age 67, widow with 2 of her 3 children living; mother-in-law Jennie E. Pierce age 72.

Children of Frank Newell PROCTOR and Mabel Amanda PIERCE were as follows:

20501 i Raymond H. PROCTOR, born 1889 in Massachusetts.
20502 ii Harold L. PROCTOR, born 1894 in Massachusetts.
20503 iii Gerald B. PROCTOR, born 1899 in Massachusetts.
20504 iv Marion F. PROCTOR, born 1901 in Massachusetts.
20505 v Lloyd V. PROCTOR, born 1904 in Massachusetts.

17148. Carrie May PROCTOR (Mary Eveline Andrews, Francis Edwin, Jacob, Jacob, James, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Dec 1868 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Frank R. SHALLER, born Nov 1867 in Massachusetts, son of Frederic SHALLER.

Notes for Frank R. Shaller

The 1900 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank R. Shaller age 32, piano dealer and tuner with wife Carrie M. age 31, married 12 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Mae E. age 10 and Florence R. age 8; father Frederic Shaller age 61, widower born in Germany. The 1920 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank R. Shaller age 52, piano tuner with wife Carrie M. age 51; Florence R. age 28, single; mother-in-law Mary E. Proctor age 72.
Children of Carrie May PROCTOR and Frank R. SHALLER were as follows:

20506 i  Mae E. ii SHALLER, born Jun 1889 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20507 ii  Florence R. iii SHALLER, born Dec 1891 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles Burdette Andrews

The 1910 census for Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Charles B. Andrews age 40, stock keeper at bindery with wife Marie age 26, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Delores F. age 4 and Curtis B. age 3/12; sister-in-law Clara F. Nelson age 17, single, folder at bindery.

Children of Charles Burdette ANDREWS and Marie NELSON were as follows:

20508 i  Dolores Felicia andii ANDREWS, born 25 Jul 1905 in Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

20509 ii  Curtis Burdette iii ANDREWS, born 19 Dec 1909 in Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Bertrand Nelson Andrews

The 1910 census for Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut shows Bertrand N. Andrews age 36, mail carrier with wife Flora J. age 30, married 12 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Arthur B. age 10; Gladys V. age 9; Jerome W. age 6; Lucius H. age 3; Alice M. age 1. The 1910 census for Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut shows Bertrand N. Andrews age 56, mail carrier with wife Flora J. age 50; son John N. age 15; son Llewelyn C. age 13; daughter Gladys V. Moore age 29, married, born in Rhode Island [same as on 1910 census]; granddaughter Ruth L. Alexander age 5.

Children of Bertrand Nelson ANDREWS and Flora Jane YOUNGS were as follows:

20510 i  Arthur Bertrand ii ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1899 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.

20511 ii  Gladys Viola iii ANDREWS, born 31 Dec 1900 in Rhode Island. She married Mr. MOORE.

20512 iii  Jerome William iv ANDREWS, born 4 Sep 1903 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.


+ 20514 v  Alice May vi ANDREWS, born 30 May 1908 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut. She married Mr. ALEXANDER.


17165. Marguerite E. SARGENT (Jennie Frances Andrews, Charles Henry, Peter, Eleazer Craft, Joshua, John, Joseph, John), born 1898 in Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1925; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married about 1917 Charles A. QUIMBY, born 1894; died 27 Oct 1922; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Marguerite E. SARGENT and Charles A. QUIMBY were as follows:

20517 i  Warren S. ii QUIMBY, born 1919 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Sep 1922 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Center Street Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

20518 ii  Everett A. iii QUIMBY.

---


5359 Ibid., person (9-1109) in Mss.

**Notes for Harry C. Sherman**

The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harry C. Sherman age 30, drives baker wagon with wife Nettie E. age 28, born in Maine, married 11 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Ruth D. age 10; Harold C. age 8; Emery W. age 6; Hazel F. age 3. The 1920 census for Beverly shows Clifford Sherman age 43, single, driver for bakery with mother Ada Sherman age 64, widow; brother Harry age 42, single, driver for bakery; nephew Harold age 18, messenger shoe factory; nephew Emery age 16, messenger shoe factory. The 1920 census for Salem, Essex, Massachusetts shows James L. Bruce age 32 with wife Nettie Price age 37; stepdaughters Ruth Sherman age 17 and Hazel Sherman age 13. The 1930 census for Beverly shows Clifford Sherman age 53, single, salesman for bakery; mother Ada C. age 74, widowed; brother Harry C. Sherman age 54, divorced salesman for bakery; sister Grace L. Thissell age 42, married 20 years, bookkeeper for shoe factory; nephew A. Preston Thissell, Jr. age 18, farm laborer.

Children of Harry C. SHERMAN and Nettie E. (---) were as follows:

- 20519 i **Ruth D. SHERMAN**, born 1900 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 20520 ii **Harold C. SHERMAN**, born 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 20521 iii **Emery W. SHERMAN**, born 1904 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 20522 iv **Hazel F. SHERMAN**, born 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


**Notes for Arthur Preston Thissell**


Children of Grace L. SHERMAN and Arthur Preston THISSELL were as follows:

- 20523 i **Arthur Preston THISSELL, Jr.**, born 1912 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17175. **John Harold JENKINS** (Harold, Anna Elizabeth Preston, Anna Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 30 Apr 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1949; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 22 May 1907 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts **Bertha M. DERBYSHIRE**, born 1884 in Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

**Notes for John Harold Jenkins**


Children of John Harold JENKINS and Bertha M. DERBYSHIRE were as follows:

- + 20524 i **John Harold JENKINS, Jr.**, born 19 Jan 1910 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Justina HARING**.
- + 20525 ii **Esther Burnham JENKINS**, born 9 Jan 1914. She married **Robert NORTON**.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

17177. **Melvin Preston** JENKINS (Harold, Anna Elizabeth Preston, Anna Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 2 Nov 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jan 1987 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 8 May 1911 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lillian FRASER**5360, born 2 Apr 1889 in Dunsmore, Port Hood, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 10 Apr 1967 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Jun 1918 **Ralph Tillman** JENKINS (Harold, Anna Elizabeth Preston, Anna Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 5 May 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1969 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Jun 1918 **Edna B. LOW**, born 1896 in Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Melvin Preston Jenkins

Melvin graduated from Salem Commercial School in Salem, Massachusetts. He was a poet and wrote numerous poems and articles about local history in Essex, some of which were published. He is responsible for considerable research on the family tree. Melvin was retired from the Thomas Long Co., Jewelers of Boston, Massachusetts.

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Melvin P. Jenkins City: Providence; County: Providence; State: Rhode Island; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 2 Nov 1887; Department Manager for the Baird-North Company of Providence; age 29; wife and one child. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Melvin Preston Jenkins; Birth Date: 2 Nov 1887; Residence: Norfolk, Massachusetts; Birth: Essex, Massachusetts; age 54; wife Lillian F. Jenkins; works for Thomas Long and Co. in Boston.

The 1920 census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Melvin P. Jenkins age 32, department manager, mail order house with wife Lillian age 30, born in Canada and son Edward F. Jenkins age 5. The 1930 census for Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Melvin P. Jenkins age 42, jewelry salesman with wife Lillian F. age 41 and children: Edward F. age 15; Mellicent C. age 6

Notes for Lillian Fraser

Lillian was married to Melvin P. Jenkins over 50 years. She emigrated to Massachusetts when about 10-12 years of age. She suffered from diabetes in latter years; died of heart attack at Weymouth Hospital, Weymouth, Mass. Lillian was number 12 of 13 children of John and Isabel Fraser. She was born April 1, 1889 in Dunmore (Port Hood), Nova Scotia. Her father died in 1894. When Lillian was only 13, she was entrusted with bringing her nephew, Robert Fraser, to live with his uncle William Mathias Fraser (much older brother to Lillian), who was managing a farm at Amesbury, Mass. and where Robert would be brought up by his uncle. Lillian probably joined her mother at Quincy, Mass., where they lived with her sister Carolyn Fraser now married to Stephen Price (William Price was born about this time in Quincy. Shortly afterwards Lillian (apparently) moved to Milk St., South Essex, Mass., with Mr. and Mrs. Price and another sister, Janet also joined the family group there. Janet was a little older than Lillian, but they were very close. Janet soon was old enough to find work in Ipswich and shortly married Albert Watson and then lived in Ipswich. Lillian, as soon as she was old enough, also got job in Ipswich and began living in room at the Watson house, about 1902. Isabel Fraser about 1902 began working at big Appleton Farm in Ipswich where Isabel's brother had been a manager for some time. (Isabel was cook for the Appleton Farm). Isabel soon obtained house on Kinsman's Court, Ipswich enabling her to then make a home for her unmarried children: Ida, born 1887 (about year older than Lillian), Lillian and William Fraser. Lillian must have become acquainted with Melvin Jenkins when she was living on Milk Street, as Melvin at time lived on farm across the street, about 1903, she married Melvin in 1911.

Children of Melvin Preston JENKINS and Lillian FRASER were as follows:
+ 20526  i. **Edward Fraser**9 JENKINS, born 24 Jul 1914 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Doris HOUGH**.
+ 20527  ii. **Mellicent Isabel**9 JENKINS, born 7 Feb 1924 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married **Walter William DRAKE**.

17178. **Ralph Tillman** JENKINS5361 (Harold, Anna Elizabeth Preston, Anna Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 5 May 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1969 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Jun 1918 **Edna B. LOW**, born 1896 in Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ralph Tillman Jenkins

The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ralph T. Jenkins age 22, receiving teller at bank with

5360 Edward Jenkins, Correspondence , 2008. 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.
5361 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Children of Ralph Tillman JENKINS and Edna B. LOW were as follows:

+ 20528 i Elizabeth JENKINS, born 23 Dec 1920 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. She married Paul BICKFORD.

17179. May Preston JENKINS (Preston, Anna Elizabeth Preston, Anna Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 25 Dec 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jul 1972. She married Chester A. GOLDSMITH, born 1884 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Arthur GOLDSMITH and Flora M. (---).

Notes for Chester A. Goldsmith

The 1910 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Chester A. Goldsmith age 26, news dealer with wife May P. age 24 and daughter Janice P. age 1 7/12. The 1920 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Chester Goldsmith age 36, proprietor news dealer with wife May age 34 and children: Janice age 11; Desire age 8; Richard age 7 4/12. The 1930 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Chester A. Goldsmith age 46, wholesale newspaper dealer with wife May P. age 44; Janice age 21; Desire age 18; Richard age 11; Rachel age 9.

Children of May Preston JENKINS and Chester A. GOLDSMITH were as follows:

20529 i Janice GOLDSMITH, born 6 Sep 1908 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 2001 in Ohio. Notes: Janice Goldsmith graduate if Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. and Business School of Simmons College, Boston. She wrote a number of articles in Essex Institute Historical Collections, including articles on Alice and Phoebe Cary, Ohio poets of the early 19th century; also theologian-naturalist Manasseh Cutler who led the early settlement of the Northwest Territory. Her illustrated book, "Changing Town", a bicentennial history of the Town of Hamilton, Massachusetts was published in 1976.

20530 ii Desire GOLDSMITH, born 1911.
20531 iii Richard GOLDSMITH, born 1918. He married June (---).
20532 iv Rachel GOLDSMITH, born 1921.


Notes for Donald Sherburne Jenkins


Children of Donald Sherburne JENKINS and Mary BANNISTER were as follows:

20533 i Walter S. JENKINS, born 1917 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.


5362 Edward Jenkins, Correspondence, 2008. 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.
5363 Ibid., 2005.
Notes for Grace Erwin Jenkins
At age 100, Grace Erwin (Jenkins) Foss wrote: "Memoirs at One Century". It contains not only information about her family but also recollections concerning the changes, which occurred during her lifetime. Her knowledge of Essex, Massachusetts was quite remarkable and copies of "Memoirs of One Century" may be found at the Essex Historical Society and Essex County Historical Society.

Notes for Rudolph Einar Foss
The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Rudolph [as written] Foss age 26, machinist on sloop, born in Norway with wife Grace age 28 and children: Margaret age 2 10/12 and David age 1 6/12. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rudolph Foss age 26, machinist machine shop, born in Norway with wife Grace age 38 and children: Margaret E. age 12 and David P. age 11; Ethel F. age 7.

Children of Grace Erwin JENKINS and Rudolph Einar FOSS were as follows:
20534 i Margaret Elizabeth "FOSS, born 8 Aug 1917 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
20535 ii David Preston "FOSS, born 30 Oct 1918 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 21 May 1999 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20536 iii Ethel Forsythe "FOSS, born 9 Aug 1922 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Warren H. Porter
The 1920 census for Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont shows Warren Porter age 35, partner, manager garage with wife Ethel F. age 29 and children: Kenneth W. age 7; Priscilla age 6; Margaret age 1 9/12.

Children of Ethel Forsythe JENKINS and Warren H. PORTER were as follows:
20538 ii Priscilla 10 PORTER, born 24 Mar 1913 in Connecticut.
20539 iii Margaret 10 PORTER, born 24 Mar 1918 in Connecticut.

17184. Anna Warren 9 JENKINS (Preston 8, Anna Elizabeth 7 Preston, Anna 6 Andrews, Caleb 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 19 Nov 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 May 1989 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George WHITTIER.

Children of Anna Warren JENKINS and George WHITTIER were as follows:
20540 i Ann 10 WHITTIER, born 4 Jun 1918.
20541 ii George "WHITTIER, Jr., born 1919.
20542 iii Edith "WHITTIER, born 31 Mar 1922.
20543 iv Wilbur "WHITTIER, born 19 Feb 1926.
20544 v Caroline "WHITTIER, born 28 Mar 1928.


Notes for Russell Eustis Jenkins
Children of Russell Eustis JENKINS and Eleanor HALL were as follows:

- 20545 i Russell Eustis JENKINS, Jr., born 1922 in Massachusetts.
- 20546 ii Howard H. JENKINS, born 1924 in Massachusetts.
- 20547 iii Edward P. JENKINS, born 1928 in Massachusetts.
- 20548 iv Norman JENKINS, born 1929 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Elias Andress Jenkins

The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elias A. Jenkins age 23, carpenter shipyard with wife Evelyn age 20. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Elias A. Jenkins age 33, machinist machine shop with wife Evelyn age 30 and daughter Jessie F. age 6.

Children of Elias Andress JENKINS and Evelyn THOMPSON were as follows:

- 20549 i Jessie F. JENKINS, born 20 Jul 1925.
- 20550 ii Preston JENKINS, born 14 Jun 1930.
- 20551 iii Donald JENKINS, born 11 Feb 1934.

17188. George Henry BRAGDON (Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Dec 1868 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1911 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Dec 1893 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Estella Martha STANDLEY, born 1873 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1912 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward F. STANDLEY and Mary A. DODGE.

Notes for George Henry Bragdon

George was a railroad man and was killed in a train accident. Both George and Stella Bragdon died young and their children went to different places. The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George H. Bragdon age 41, rail road brakeman with wife Estella age 36, married 16 years with 8 of her 8 children living: Bernice age 14; Chester age 12; Henry age 10; William E. age 7; Hollis age 6; Sydney age 4; Frederick age 2; Esther age 1.

Children of George Henry BRAGDON and Estella Martha STANDLEY were as follows:

- 20552 i Bernice BRAGDON, born 1896 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1969. She married William CARTER. Notes: This couple had no children.
- 20553 ii Chester Stanley BRAGDON, born 1898 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1962 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried 19 Oct 1962 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Evelyn Alberta DOYLE.
- 20554 iii Henry BRAGDON, born 20 Jul 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1978 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married Bessie ROBINS.
- 20555 iv William Edward BRAGDON, born 20 Jun 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1984 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Caroline CARDOZA.
- 20556 v Hollis L. BRAGDON, born 10 Apr 1904 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Nov 1980 in West Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Rhoda SMITH.
- 20557 vi Sidney H. BRAGDON, born 19 Aug 1905 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Aug 1973 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah BURNHAM.
- 20558 vii Frederick N. BRAGDON, born 21 May 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1993. He married (1) Anna JOSEPH; (2) Georgia REED.
- 20559 viii Esther Marjorie BRAGDON, born 14 Jul 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She

---

married (1) Gerald Francis BOWES; (2) Herbert HUNZIKER.

+ 20560 ix  George Austin 10 BRAGDON, born 19 Apr 1911 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jan 1949 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried 1 Feb 1949 in Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Lillian Harriet PAGE.

17190. Fannie Woodbury 9 BRAGDON (Ione 8 Andrews, Henry 7, Caleb 6, Caleb 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 1), born 28 Dec 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1951 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; buried in North Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1895 Otis Marvin BAKER 5366, 5367, born 15 Aug 1870 in Falmouth, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1952 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Johial BAKER and Celia M. DOTY.

Notes for Otis Marvin Baker
The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis M. Baker age 39, house painter with wife Fannie W. age 38, married 15 years with 6 of her 6 children living: Arthur E. age 14; Lorin M. age 12; Clifford D. age 9; Raymond W. age 7; Gordon A. age 5; Otis C. age 2. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Otis M. Baker age 49, house painter with wife Fannie age 46; Clifford age 19; Roy age 17; Gordon age 15; Otis age 12.

Children of Fannie Woodbury BRAGDON and Otis Marvin BAKER were as follows:

20561 i  Arthur Ellsworth 10 BAKER 5368, born 30 Aug 1895 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1918 in Flanders, during World War I; buried in American Cemetery, Chateau Thierry, France.

+ 20562 ii  Lorin Marvin 10 BAKER, born 8 Jun 1897 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Jenny RICHARDSON.

+ 20563 iii  Clifford Doty 10 BAKER, born 28 Dec 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1984 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen Louise TEAGUE.

+ 20564 iv  Roy Woodberry 10 BAKER, born 25 Jan 1901 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1961 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) Ruth Marion BAKER; (2) Edith BROOKE.

+ 20565 v  Gordon Andrews 10 BAKER, born 15 Nov 1904 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1981 in North Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Gladys E. BARTLETT.

+ 20566 vi  Otis Clayton 10 BAKER, born 21 Mar 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1988 in Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida. He married (1) Audrey Robinson GLOVER; (2) Emily BUNNELL.


Notes for Charles William Bragdon
The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Bragdon age 42, lining cutter shoe factory with wife Annie L. age 45 and children: Louis age 18; Debra age 15; Isabelle age 13; Vernon age 12. The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Charles W. Bragdon age 54, fireman with city fire department with wife Annie L. age 58 and children: Deborah I. age 26, bank stenographer; Isabel F. age 23, high school teacher; Vernon W. age 22, clerk in brokers office.

Children of Charles William BRAGDON and Annie Luetta SHORDON were as follows:

20567 i  Louis 10 BRAGDON, born 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20568 ii  Deborah I. 10 BRAGDON, born 1905 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20569 iii  Isabel F. 10 BRAGDON, born 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5366 Helen L. Baker, Correspondence.
5368 Ibid.
17198. **Henry Foster**Anderson** 9** ANDREWS 5369 (Henry Ward 8, Henry 7, Caleb 6, Caleb 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 27 Dec 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1979 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Charlotte MARTIN, born 1901 in Massachusetts, daughter of Dennis MARTIN and Martha (---).

**Notes for Henry Foster Andrews**

Obit dated 7 March 1979: H. Foster Andrews, 79 of 22 Forest Avenue, husband of Lottie (Martin) Andrews died yesterday at Salem Hospital. He was a former member of the Essex Board of Selectmen for 18 years, and active in Essex. Born in Essex 27 Dec 1899, son of the late Henry and Minnie Hibbard, he lived in Essex all his life and attended local schools. He was employed at the Building Center Stores in Gloucester for 43 years before his retirement. A selectmen for 18 years he also helped develop the Essex Shipbuilding Museum. He was a member of the Shellfish Commission and director of the Cape Ann Savings Bank for many years. He leaves his wife Lottie (Martin) Andrews; a son Walter Andrews of Essex; two daughters, Mrs. Frank (Helen) Story and Mrs. Charles (Virginia) Mulcahy, both of Essex; and one brother Burton E. Andrews of Essex; eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. His funeral will be held in the Cleveland Funeral Home, 74 Martin St., Essex, Saturday at 2 PM. The Rev. Arthur S. Wonson, minister of the First Congregational Church will officiate. Relatives and friends are invited. Burial will be in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex. In lieu of flowers, contributions in his memory may be made to the Shipbuilding Museum, in care of Charles Burnham, Southern Avenue, Essex.

The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Henry F. Andrews age 30, carpenter lumber company with wife Charlotte age 29 and children: Helen K. age 9; Virginia M. age 7; Walter W. age 4.

Children of Henry Foster ANDREWS and Charlotte MARTIN were as follows:


20572. ii Virginia M. 10 ANDREWS, born 1923 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Charles MULCHAY.

20573. iii Walter W. 10 ANDREWS, born 1926 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Effie STORY.

17200. **Edna Frances** ANDREWS 9 (Frank Albert 8, Henry 7, Caleb 6, Caleb 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 5370 10 Feb 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5371 6 Jul 1977 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 19 May 1917 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Joseph Henry GOSBEE, born 21 Jan 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1941 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Henry David GOSBEE and Flora MACPHERSON; (2) William Henry CROCKER, died about 1959.

**Notes for Edna Frances Andrews**

Birth record from Essex, Massachusetts: Edna Frances Andrews born 10 Feb 1898 on Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts; white female; father, Frank Albert Andrews of Apple Street Essex, Massachusetts born in Essex and a farmer by occupation; mother Lavinia Goddard of Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts and born in New Brunswick.

Death record from the City of Beverly, Massachusetts: Edna Crocker, date of death 6 July 1977, white female; widow of William Crocker; age 79 years 4 months 26 days; cause of death acute myocardial infarction with cardiac arrest, arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease; residence and place of death, 6 Woodland Avenue, Beverly, Massachusetts; buried at North Beverly Cemetery; occupation, retired secretary; social security number 029-12-6494; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; name of father, Frank A. Andrews of Essex, Massachusetts; name of mother, Lavinia Goddard of New

5369 unidentified, from Essex, Massachusetts Newspaper, Death Notice , Document #118, 7 Mar 1979, Document Collection.


Notes for Joseph Henry Gosbee
The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows J. H. Gosbee, age 27, born in Massachusetts, father born in Canada, mother born in Scotland, a carpenter in the shipyard; Edna F. his wife age 21 and son John F. age 4/12. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Joseph Henry Gosbee; City: Beverly; County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 22 Jan 1892; ships carpenter J. F. James Co., Essex; wife Edna Frances Gosbee, Main Street, Essex.

Notes for William Henry Crocker
Full name from records at National Registrar of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington D.C..

Children of Edna Frances ANDREWS and Joseph Henry GOSBEE were as follows:
+ 20574 i John Francis GOSBEE, born 8 Aug 1919 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1973 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Gloria Evelyn FULLER.

17201. Viola Alberta ANDREWS (Frank Albert, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Feb 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1993 in Marlboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried 24 Jun 1993 in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Oct 1924 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Thomas William ENTWISTLE , Sr., born 8 Jan 1898 in Orangeburg, Rockland, New York; died 9 Apr 1985 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried 11 Apr 1985 in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of William ENTWISTLE and Margaret HELFRICH.

Notes for Viola Alberta Andrews
Frank Albert Andrews' date book has the marriage of Viola and Thomas as 10 October 1924.
HOPKINTON: Mrs. Viola A. (Andrews) Entwistle, 92, a Hopkinton resident since 1924, died yesterday in the Bolton Manor Nursing Home in Marlboro. She was the widow of Thomas W. Entwistle who died in 1985. Born in Essex, she was the daughter of the late Frank and Lavinia (Goddard) Andrews. She is survived by a son, Commander Thomas William Entwistle, Jr., USN, retired of Hopkinton; a daughter, Jean Nolan of Burnt Hills, N.Y.; a brother, Frank S. Andrews of Hawaii; 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She was also the sister of Jean Whalen of Hopkinton who died earlier this month. A graveside service will be held Friday at 1 p.m. in the family lot in Evergreen Cemetery in Hopkinton. Rev. David Lindsey, pastor of Woodville Baptist Church, will officiate. Donations in her memory may be made to the Woodville Baptist Church, 249 Wood St., Woodville, MA 01784, or the Greyhound Friends, 166 Saddle Hill Road, Hopkinton, MA 01748. Arrangements are under the direction of the Robert L. Chesmore Funeral Home, 57 Hayden Rowe St., Hopkinton.

Notes for Thomas William Entwistle , Sr.
Thomas was a machinist by trade. Lived in Pearl River, New York and Woodville, Massachusetts. He had no military service. The 1930 census for Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Thomas W. Entwistle age 32, machinist, diesel engine, father born in England, mother in Germany [sic], he born in New York with wife Viola A. age 29 and daughter Jean F. age 1/12.

Children of Viola Alberta ANDREWS and Thomas William ENTWISTLE , Sr. were as follows:
+ 20575 i Jean Frances ENTWISTLE, born 26 Mar 1930 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Kieran Michael NOLAN.
+ 20576 ii Thomas William ENTWISTLE , Jr., born 11 Jan 1933 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Diane DIAZ; (2) Barbara WAILANE. Bill died in 2009 at the VA

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009
Hospital in Bedford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts of lung cancer.

17203. Jean Dorothy⁸ ANDREWS (Frank Albert¹, Henry³, Caleb⁴, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁶, John⁷, Joseph⁸, John¹), born¹³³⁷⁴ 7 Aug 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jun 1993 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Ralph Henry WHALEN, born 3 Aug 1901 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1968 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Michael WHALEN and Sarah Elizabeth KANE.

Notes for Jean Dorothy Andrews
Birth notice from Essex, Massachusetts: Jean Dorothy Andrews, born 7 August 1907, Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts; white female; father, Frank A. Andrews born and residing in Essex, a farmer; mother, Lavinia Goddard residing in Essex, Massachusetts and born in Elgin, New Brunswick.

HOPKINTON -Jean D. Whalen, 85, died Monday, June 7, 1993, at the MetroWest Medical Center in Framingham after a brief illness. Born Aug. 7, 1907, In Essex, Massachusetts, she was the daughter of the late Frank and Lavinia (Goddard) Andrews. She was the wife of the late Ralph "Henry" Whalen, who died in 1968. She was a resident of Hopkinton since 1927. She leaves a son, Ralph Whalen of Hopkinton; a brother, Frank Andrews of Hawaii; a sister, Viola Entwistle of Marlboro; and many nieces and nephews. Graveside Services were held Wednesday, June 9, in the Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville. The Rev. Dr. Richard Germaine, pastor of the First Congregational Church of Hopkinton, officiated. Donations in her memory may be made to the Hopkinton Ambulance Fund, 73 Main Street Hopkinton 01748. There will be no calling hours. Arrangements are under the direction of the Robert L. Chesmore Hopkinton Funeral Home.

Notes for Ralph Henry Whalen
The 1930 census for Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Ralph H. Whalen age 28, wood worker at wood factory with wife Jean D. age 22.

Children of Jean Dorothy ANDREWS and Ralph Henry WHALEN were as follows:
+ 20577 i  Ralph Henry⁸ WHALEN, Jr., born 5 Aug 1930 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1994 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried 28 Feb 1994 in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Gloria MANSON-STEWART.

17204. Frank Sydney⁸ ANDREWS (Frank Albert¹, Henry³, Caleb⁴, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁶, John⁷, Joseph⁸, John¹), born 18 May 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jan 2007 in Kaaawa, Honolulu County, Hawaii. He married on 17 June 1931 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Irvine Charlton TEMPLE, born 9 Mar 1912 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; died 19 Jul 2007 in Kaaawa, Honolulu County, Hawaii, daughter of Ellwood Irving TEMPLE and Grace May CHARLTON.

Notes for Frank Sydney Andrews
Birth certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Frank Sydney Andrews, male, white, place of birth: 85 Southern Avenue, Essex, Massachusetts; date of birth 18 May 1911; father, Frank Albert Andrews, farmer of same address; mother Linivia [Lavinia] Goddard of same address and place of birth as New Brunswick; place of birth of father as So. Essex, Massachusetts.


Residences, schooling and places of employment for F. Sydney Andrews:
Born at home (85 Southern Avenue, Essex, Massachusetts), May 18, 1911. 1921 moved to Hope Farm, Wood Street, Woodville, Massachusetts; 1928 graduated from Hopkinton High School 1928-summer, stayed in Beverly, Massachusetts, with sister Edna Gosbee Crocker, worked at a jewelers and helped to

Footnotes:
build a speak-easy.

1931 married Irvine Charlton Temple

1932 graduated Northeastern University, BChE. The last four year co-op class. Lived on Milk Street, Westborough, Massachusetts and took the train to Boston and the subway to Cambridge to Northeastern University.

Co-op jobs with Simplex Wire & Cable Company and Dennison Mfg. Co.

The co-op program involved working for 5 weeks and then going to college for five weeks. There was no graduating class from Northeastern the year of 1933, this was the last co-op program offered by the University. 1931-1933 did odd jobs when available, chopping wood (sometime with Albert Ralph Charlton); haying; sold a line of household products called "Zanol" door to door; and selling "Wearever" aluminum with party demonstrations at home with another man. 1931-1935 residences see Irvine Charlton Temple's notes.

1933-1942 worked for Dennison Mfg Co, Framingham, Massachusetts.

1942 worked for Arthur D. Little Associates, Cambridge, Massachusetts, a consulting engineers firm located near MIT.

1943 had induction physical for the armed services. Did not serve on active duty.

1942-1953 worked for Bay State Abrasive Co, Westborough, Massachusetts. Worked in research and development. Lived at 156 Milk Street, Westborough, Massachusetts from Apr 1935-Jan 1953. Then from Jan to April 1953

at farm in Woodville before moving 32 foot house trailer to California from Cape Cod, Massachusetts. Pulled it with a 1951 black Mercury convertible.

1953-1954 worked for Pacific Grinding Wheel Co., Los Angeles, California

Lived at 11 Bolsa Avenue, Seal Beach, California (Apr 1953-Jan 1954 in the house trailer)

1954-1974 worked for Metal Removal Company, which was bought out by Federal Mogul Corporation, 3500 Touhy Avenue Chicago, Illinois.

Lived at 32 Crescent Place, Wilmette, Illinois (rented Jan 1954-Feb 1955); then at 423 Eighth Street, Wilmette, Illinois (Feb 1955-Dec 1970); then at 1080 Willow Road, Winnetka, Illinois, Dec 1970-Feb 1977

Retired and moved to 51-339 Kamehameha Highway Kaaawa, Hawaii in March of 1977.

Obituary: Mr. F. Sydney “Syd” Andrews, age 95 passed away at his home in Kaaawa, Island of Oahu, Hawaii on 16 January 2007. Syd was the son of Frank A. and Lavinia Wells (Goddard) Andrews of Woodville, MA. He was born 18 May 1911 in Essex, MA. He was a 1932 graduate of Northeastern University and employed by the Bay State Abrasive Co. in Westborough. In 1955 he became employed with the Metal Removal Co. in Chicago, IL as the chemist for research and development.

He and his wife of 75 years, Irvine Charlton (Temple) have enjoyed 30 years of retirement in Hawaii. Irvine, the daughter of Elwood Irving Temple and Grace May Charlton, is 94 years of age and living with assistance in her home in Kaaawa.

Syd is survived by his wife and four children: S. Byron Andrews (Elizabeth) of Lincolnwood, IL; Shirley M. Ware (Donald E., Jr.) of Houston, TX; C. Joan Erler (Allen J.) of Westborough, MA and Betty A. Storey (the late James D.) of Hales Corners, WI; 11 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren. A granddaughter, Linda Margaret Ware (1956-1965) predeceased him.

Sydney was a member of the Siloam Lodge, A.F.& A.M., Westborough, MA.

Notes for Irvine Charlton Temple


The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Ellwood I. Temple age 31 [?] auto bodies, born in Pennsylvania with wife Grace age 29, born in Canada and daughter Irvine age 7, born in Connecticut. The 1930 census for Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows the Lyman School for Boys Reformatory and includes Irvine C. Temple, age 18, single, stenographer for psychiatrist.

Marriage announcement: ANDREWS-TEMPLE Announcement was made this week of the marriage of Miss Irvine C. Temple, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood I. Temple, Pond Street, Hopkinton, to F. Sydney Andrews, Wood Street, Woodville. The marriage took place in Nashua, New Hampshire, June 17. Mrs. Andrews has been employed for some time as a clerk at the Thompson Spa in Westboro.

Irvine Charlton (Temple) Andrews: Residences, employment and education:

1912 Born at home at Hartford Connecticut, after my mother (Grace May Charlton Temple) became tired of waiting in the hospital. Father was a draftsman/ mechanical engineer.
1913  (Age 1 or 1 1/2) moved to a rent free camp on Lake Whitehall, MA, (near Hopkinton/Woodville). Father (Ellwood Irving Temple, age at the time about 25) tubercular and expected to live only 6 months. (He died in 1940 from injuries sustained from a fall from a barn loft). Provisions were brought into the camp by canoe and Irvine recalls a time during a storm when the canoe was swamping, she was hysterical in the bottom and all thought they would perish. This probably is the direct cause of her intense dislike of being in boats.

1914  Moved to a farm house on the same estate (Powell's) in Hopkinton Springs. Father farmed until I started school in 1918.

1918  September, moved to 4 Cross Street, Westborough, Massachusetts. Started first grade. 1918 Few months later moved to Shrewsbury, one room school, finished first grade and started second. Father a salesman, worked for The Golden Rule Company out of Columbus, Ohio.

1919  Moved to Highland Park, Michigan. Father worked in automotive factory. 1919 moved to Grosse Isle, Michigan (younger sister Marjory born here). Father ran a "gentleman's farm" for a big wheel in the car manufacturing business. (Mr. Gordon Everett) 192- Lived a few months with the Charltons in Underwood Court, Westborough, Massachusetts while we found a place. Put in some time in the sixth grade. My father was a salesman.

1923-1924  Lived in West Upton, Massachusetts. Father a salesman.

1924  spent a few months in Portland, Maine. Father a salesman.

1925  lived in Worcester, Massachusetts. Father a salesman.

1926  returned to the same farm in Hopkinton Springs (as 1914). Spent three years at Hopkinton High School, graduating in 1929. Father a dairy farmer. I worked and lived at Lyman School for a year or so and then moved back to the farm until the fall of 1931. Worked for a collection agency in Worcester for a few months, also George Williams, Insurance in Westborough. Worked at Thompson's Spa in Westborough until 6 months pregnant with Byron. 1931 married in June, parents did not know until October of 1931. Lived at 63 South Street, Westborough, with Aunt Flora (Sweet) and Harold Perry from Oct 1931 until May 1932.

1932  lived at 98 South Street, Westborough, Massachusetts from May 1932 until April 1933. 1933 lived at 67 Wood Street, Woodville, Massachusetts from April 1933 to July 1933. 1933-34 lived at 8 Cross Street, Westborough, Massachusetts from July 1933 until April 1935. 1935-1953 lived at 156 Milk Street, Westborough, Massachusetts. Worked the school lunch program at the Westborough Elementary School.


1977  Retired and moved to 51-339 Kamehameha Highway, Kaaawa, Hawaii.

Irvine Charlton (Temple) Andrews, age 95 passed away at her home in Kaaawa, Island of Oahu, Hawaii on 19 July 2007. Irvine, the daughter of Elwood Irving Temple and Grace May Charlton was born 9 March 1912 in Hartford, CT.

Children of Frank Sydney ANDREWS and Irvine Charlton TEMPLE were as follows:

+ 20578  i  Sydney Byron ANDREWS, born 22 Sep 1932 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) June Margaret LANG; (2) Doris E. GATES; (3) Elizabeth KRAWCZYK.

+ 20579  ii  Shirley Mae ANDREWS, born 18 Oct 1934 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Donald Edwin WARE, Jr.

+ 20580  iii  Carole Joan ANDREWS, born 8 Sep 1938 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Nelson Richard NEDEL; (2) Allen John ERLER.

+ 20581  iv  Betty Elaine ANDREWS, born 1 Feb 1943 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married James David STOREY.

17205. Harry Wheeler MEARS (Loring Francis, Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John),
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

born 25 Mar 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1900 Corrine D. (---), born 1881 in Canada.

Notes for Harry Wheeler Mears

The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harry W. Mears age 34, blacksmith, machines with wife Corrine age 29, born in Canada, married 10 years with only child living: son Harry F. age 8; mother Olive E. Mears age 54, widow with only child living; sister-in-law Edna Doty age 21; sister-in-law Ethel Doty age 20; nephew George Doty age 11. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harry W. Mears age 43, laborer shoe machine company with wife Cora age 38, born in Canada and naturalized in 1900 with son Harry F. age 18, accountant with railroad; sister-in-law Ethel Doty age 28; brother-in-law Herbert Doty age 28. The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Harry W. Mears age 54, steel hardener shoe machine company with wife Cora D. age 49; son Harry F. age 29, office manager; mother Olive E. Mears age 74, widow; brother-in-law G. Herbert Doty age 31.

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Harry Wheeler Mears; City: Beverly; County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 25 Mar 1876; age 42; hardener at United Shoe Machine Corp.; wife Cora D. Mears.

Children of Harry Wheeler MEARS and Corrine D. (---) were as follows:
+ 20582 i Harry F. 10 MEARS, born 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ann DAVIS.

17206. Lucy Amelia 9 MEARS (David Edward 8, Sallie Maria 7 Andrews, Caleb 6, Caleb 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 2 Oct 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1941; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Rufus HATCH, born 29 Nov 1888 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Rufus Hatch

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows David E. Mears age 46, contractor road builder with wife Sophie age 39, married 21 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Edward F. age 16, laborer odd jobs; Lucy A. Hatch age 20, married 2 years with only child living; Howard E. Hatch age 10/12. The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Rufus Hatch age 30, farmer with wife Lucy A. age 30 and son Howard E. age 10. The 1920 and 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 and 20 years older.

Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Rufus Hatch; Birth Date: 29 Nov 1888; Residence: Suffolk, Massachusetts; Birth: Amesbury, Massachusetts; age 53; person to notify: Mr. Abel Nilsen; works for United Car Fastener. Rufus may have died in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts where he was in a nursing home. His name and birth date appear on a gravestone in the Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, it is not known if he is buried there or not.

Children of Lucy Amelia MEARS and Rufus HATCH were as follows:

17207. Edward Francis 9 MEARS , Sr. 5376 (David Edward 8, Sallie Maria 7 Andrews, Caleb 6, Caleb 5, Caleb 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 9 Oct 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Apr 1964 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 20 May 1917 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Marjorie Almira ATWATER, born 22 May 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jul 1983 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Alonzo ATWATER and Sarah Florence WRIGHT.

Notes for Marjorie Almira Atwater

Marjorie died in the Farnsworth Home, Peabody, Massachusetts.

5376, Linda Mears Blood, Correspondence. Information compiled from family members, vital records and census data. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Edward Francis MEARS, Sr. and Marjorie Almira ATWATER were as follows:
+ 20584 i Edward Francis MEARS, Jr., born 21 Jan 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 2002 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Barbara Frances HANDY.
+ 20585 ii David Alonzo MEARS, born 26 Sep 1921 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary AHERN.

17214. William Arthur⁸ CALDWELL (Susan Knowlton⁴ Trask, Lucretia Jane⁷ Kennison, Sally⁶ Andrews, Caleb⁴, Caleb¹, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Mar 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1953 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married on 12 Apr 1911 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Irene Pearl JACOBS, born 10 Jul 1893 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1959 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel Edward JACOBS and Ellen Frances HAMPSON.

Notes for William Arthur Caldwell
The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William A. Caldwell age 33, mechanic shoe machinery company with wife Irene P. age 25 and children: William A. age 8 and Frederick J. age 6. The 1930 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows all four 10 years older.

Children of William Arthur CALDWELL and Irene Pearl JACOBS were as follows:
20586 i William Arthur CALDWELL, born 20 Feb 1912 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jun 1999 in Florida. He married on 26 Jun 1937 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Helen Walker GREEN, born 22 Feb 1914 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Nov 1970 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of Lucius Arthur GREEN and Mabel Augustus ALLEN.
20587 ii Frederick Jackson CALDWELL, born 30 Sep 1913 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17216. Philip Henry⁹ CALDWELL (Susan Knowlton⁸ Trask, Lucretia Jane⁷ Kennison, Sally⁶ Andrews, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John¹, Joseph, John), born 9 Feb 1891 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Helen (---), born 1894 in Maine.

Notes for Philip Henry Caldwell
The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Philip H. Caldwell age 28, mechanic shoe machinery company with wife Helen age 26 and children: Mary age 6; Rebecca age 2 1/12; Esther 11/12. The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows all five 10 years older.

Children of Philip Henry CALDWELL and Helen (---) were as follows:
20588 i Mary L. CALDWELL, born 1914 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20589 ii Rebecca K. CALDWELL, born 1918 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20590 iii Esther S. CALDWELL, born 1919 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17220. Sarah Ellen⁹ STORY⁵³⁷⁷ (Otis Osborne⁶, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Andrews, Nathan⁶, Caleb¹, Caleb¹, John¹, Joseph², John¹), born 21 Apr 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Nov 1989 in Rome, Oneida County, New York. She married on 8 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois Edwin Kaulbach OXNER, born 3 Sep 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1970, son of Edwin Henry OXNER and Alice Louise STORY.

Notes for Edwin Kaulbach Oxner


2289
Children of Sarah Ellen STORY and Edwin Kaulbach OXNER were as follows:

20591 i Edwin Story OXNER, born 28 Mar 1928 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.


Notes for Lawrence Erving Story

The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lawrence E. Story age 30, street car motorman with wife Celesta B. age 27 and son Frank E. age 2/12. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lawrence E. Story age 40, clam digger, shell fishing with wife Celesta age 37 and children: Frank age 12; Effie M. age 6; Paul E. age 3.

Children of Lawrence Erving STORY and Celesta B. (--), born 1893 in Massachusetts were as follows:

20592 i Frank E. STORY, born 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20593 ii Effie M. STORY, born 1924 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20594 iii Paul E. STORY, born 1927 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for George G. Story

The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George G. Story age 29, caulk er at shipyard, mother born in Canada with wife Harriet E. age 28 and children: Clyde G. age 10 and Lewis E. age 2; nephew Kenneth Towne age 1 1/12.

Children of George G. STORY and Harriet Elizabeth (--), born 1902 in Massachusetts were as follows:

20595 i Clyde G. STORY, born 1920 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
20596 ii Lewis E. STORY, born 1928 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

17230. Austin P. ELLIS (Henrietta Marie Story, Sophronia Foster, Maria Andrews, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born Nov 1871 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Annabelle P. BUCKMINSTER, born Sep 1874 in Rhode Island, daughter of William BUCKMINSTER and Laura A. (--).

Notes for Austin P. Ellis

The 1900 census for Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Austin P. Ellis age 28, fish commissioner with wife Annabelle P. age 25 and daughter Maxine age 6/12. The 1920 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Austin P. Ellis age 48, fish salesman, father born in Nova Scotia with wife Annabelle P. age 45, born in Rhode Island with daughters Maxine age 20, US government stenographer; Maud age 17; in-laws William and Laura Buckminster.

Children of Austin P. ELLIS and Annabelle P. BUCKMINSTER were as follows:

20597 i Maxine ELLIS, born Nov 1899 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
20598 ii Maud ELLIS, born 1903 in Massachusetts.

17233. Irving Story ELLIOT (Elizabeth Ella Story, Sophronia Foster, Maria Andrews, Solomon, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 26 Apr 1875 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mabel T. KIMBALL, born 1881 in Massachusetts, daughter of Clifford C. KIMBALL and Matilda M. (--).

Notes for Irving Story Elliot

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Irving Story Elliott; City: Dorchester; County: Suffolk State: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 26 Apr 1875; age 43; manager insurance office; next of kin: Clifford I. Elliott. The 1910 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Irving S. Elliott age 34,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

clerk fire insurance with wife Mabel T. age 29, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Clifford I. age 7 and
Milton K. age 3. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Clifford and Matilda Kimball and
son-in-law Irving S. Elliott age 44, divorced, fireman insurance.

Children of Irving Story ELLIOT and Mabel T. KIMBALL were as follows:

20599  i  Clifford I.  ELLIOT, born 1903 in Massachusetts.
20600  ii Milton K.  ELLIOT, born 1907 in Massachusetts.

17238. Marion Kinsman  STORY5378, 5379 (Joseph Austin5, Harriet6 Riggs, Anna L. Andrews, Solomon1, Caleb1, John1,
Joseph2, John1), born 9 Sep 1870 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married in Jun 1893 William Clark
PHILLSBURY, born 1870 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

Notes for William Clark Phillsbury
The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Wm. H. C. Phillsbury age 40, merchant with wife
Marion K. age 38, married 16 years with only child living: son Kenneth age 12. The 1920 census for Brookline, Norfolk
County, Massachusetts shows William Philsbury [as written] age 50 with wife Marion age 49 and son Kenneth age 22,
Date: 6 Nov 1897; Birth Place: Somerville, Massachusetts; Residence: Brookline, Massachusetts; Passport Issue Date: 7
Apr 1923; Father Name: William Clark Phillsbury; Father's Birth Location: Rockland, Maine; Father's Residence:
Brookline, Massachusetts; artist going to Great Britain, France and Italy to return within six months.

Children of Marion Kinsman STORY and William Clark PHILLSBURY were as follows:

20601  i  Kenneth Clark  PHILLSBURY, born 6 Nov 1897 in Somerville, Middlesex County,
Massachusetts.

17243. Ernest Sherman  STORY (William Pickett5, Harriet6 Riggs, Anna L. Andrews, Solomon1, Caleb1, John1, Joseph2,
John1), born 11 Nov 1882 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ellener A. (---), born 1884 in New
Hampshire.

Notes for Ernest Sherman Story
Birth Date: 11 Nov 1882; Residence: Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Salem, Massachusetts; age 59; self employed; next of
kin Ellener A. Story. The 1920 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ernest S. Story age 37, dentist with
wife Ellener age 36 and son Sherman A. age 11. The 1930 census for Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts shows
Ernest S. Story age 47, dentist general office; Ellener age 46; Sherman A. age 21.

Children of Ernest Sherman STORY and Ellener A. (---) were as follows:

20602  i  Sherman A.  STORY, born 1909 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17245. John Winthrop  STORY (John Prince4, Harriet5 Riggs, Anna L. Andrews, Solomon1, Caleb1, John1, Joseph2,
John1), born 27 Jan 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anna L. (---), born 1888 in Massachusetts.

Notes for John Winthrop Story
City: Haverhill; County: Essex State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 27 Jan 1887, age 30; sole
leather worker; has wife and two children. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-
line] shows: John Winthrop Story; Birth Date: 27 Jan 1887; Residence: Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Essex,
Massachusetts; age 55; self employed; next of kin Mrs. Anna L. Story. The 1930 census for Haverhill, Essex County,
Massachusetts shows John W. Story age 43, sole leather salesman with wife Anna L. age 44 and children: Anna W. age

5378 Ibid., p. 398.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

16; Jonathan age 14; Joseph age 2 8/12.

Children of John Winthrop STORY and Anna L. (---) were as follows:

20603 i Anna W. Story, born 1914 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
20604 ii Jonathan Story, born 1916 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
20605 iii Joseph Story, born 1927 in Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Homer Chase Riggs


Children of Homer Chase RIGGS and Alice W. (---) were as follows:

20606 i Homer C. Riggs, born 1925 in Massachusetts.
20607 ii Carolyn C. Riggs, born 1928 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Asa Arundel Andrews

Asa earned a law degree from the John Marshall Law School and was an attorney in Chicago for the Lumberman's Casualty Company.

Children of Asa Arundel ANDREWS and Dorothy Jane GRIFFIN were as follows:

20608 i David Oswald Andrews, born 5 Aug 1929 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1999 in Yorba Linda, Orange County, California.


Notes for John Allan Guppy

The 1880 census for Danvers shows Charles A. Guppy age 44, works in shoe factory and wife Almira age 42, keeping house with children: Luther A. age 23, carpenter; Annie W. age 17, at home; Herbert A. age 7, at school and grandson John Guppy age 3.

Children of John Allan GUPPY and Minne H. (---) were as follows:

20609 i Herbet H. GUPPY, born 1894.
20610 ii Pearly H. GUPPY, born 1905.

5381 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

Notes for Joseph Newton Farnum
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Joseph Newton Farnham; City: Beverly County: Essex; State: Massachusetts; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 25 Mar 1897; age 21; next of kin: Mrs. Joseph N. Farnham. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph N. Farnham [as written] age 22, shell fisherman, clam digging, mother born in Portugal with wife Matilda E. age 21 and son Joseph N. age 8/12. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Joseph Newton FARNUM and Matilda E. (---) were as follows:
20611 i Joseph N. FARNUM, born 1919 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17282. Lillian M. ANDREWS (Edward Everett, Obed, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 16 Nov 1887 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Harry W. POWERS, born 1880.

Notes for Harry W. Powers
The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward E. Andrews age 57, musician in brass band with wife Sarah age 53, born in Illinois married 35 years with 3 of her 4 children living; and son-in-law Harry W. Powers age 30, sign painter; daughter Lillian M. Powers age 22, married 5 years with only child living; grandson Raymond W. Powers age 3. The 1920 census for Lynn shows Harry W. Powers age 40 with wife Lillian M. age 32 and mother-in-law Sarah A. Andrews age 63, widow born in Chicago, Illinois. The 1930 census for Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them ages 49; 42 and 73.

Children of Lillian M. ANDREWS and Harry W. POWERS were as follows:
20612 i Raymond W. POWERS, born 1907 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17283. Leslie Melvin BAILEY (Helen J. Andrews, Obed, Obed, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 23 Feb 1881 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923. He married on 23 Oct 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Effie Vietta Marion KNIGHT, born 1884 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1952, daughter of Charles W. KNIGHT and Anna EDDY.

Notes for Leslie Melvin Bailey
Information from Marilyn Bailey (grammybea@aol.com) in 1999.

Children of Leslie Melvin BAILEY and Effie Vietta Marion KNIGHT were as follows:
20615 iii Marion Vivian BAILEY, born Apr 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1975 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Lawrence Edison KIRKEY, born 11 May 1908; died 20 Jul 1989 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20616 iv Russell Henry BAILEY, born 16 Jan 1910. He married Ada Mary MACKINNON.
20617 v Chester F. BAILEY.
20618 vi Charles BAILEY.
20619 vii Anna Louise BAILEY, born 6 Dec 1915 in Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 2002 in Apopka, Orange County, Florida. She married Fred A. BABB, born 2 Jan 1910; died 18 Dec 1989 in Deerfield Beach, Broward County, Florida.
+ 20620 viii Alice E. BAILEY, born 18 May 1917. She married William A. LAUNSBY.
17289. George Calvin Andrews (George C. 8, Moses Calvin 7, Obed 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1 Sep 1890 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1965. He married Numziata J. (---), born 1892 in Massachusetts.

Notes for George Calvin Andrews

The 1930 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows George C. Andrews age 39, truck chauffeur with wife Numziata J. age 37, born in Massachusetts, parents born in Italy and England and children: Eleanor M. age 17; George J. age 15; Marjory J. age 13.

Children of George Calvin Andrews and Numziata J. (---) were as follows:
20621 i Eleanor M. 10 Andrews, born 1913 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
20622 ii George J. 10 Andrews, born 1915 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
20623 iii Marjory J. 10 Andrews, born 1917 in Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Bessie C. Andrews

The 1910 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Chas A. Coffin age 28, store manager with wife Augusta [as written] age 24, married 4 years with only child living: son Perley age 16 1/12. The 1920 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Bessie Coffin age 34 with son Perley A. Coffin age 11; mother Laura G. Weston age 55. The 1930 census for Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Bessie C. Coffin age 45, widow, bookkeeper at garage with son Perley A. Coffin age 21; mother Laura G. Weston age 66, widow. Ancestry.com Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003 [database on-line] shows: Bessie Coffin; Certificate: 027268; Death Place: Newburyport; Death Date: 12 May 1982; Birth Place: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 18 Sep 1885.

Children of Bessie C. Andrews and Charles Alden Coffin were as follows:
20624 i Perley A. 10 Coffin, born 1909 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Herman Manning Andrews

The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herman S. [as written] Andrews age 29 [? over written], edge setter shoe factory with wife Mary V. age 28, married 3 years with 2 of her 2 children living; [Alice not listed] Marian J. [as written] age 4/12. The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Herman M. age 63, janitor public hall with wife Isabella age 55; Anna L. age 37, single, stitcher shoe factory; Herman M. age 36, widower, operator milling machine; Sumner C. age 20, apprentice mill shop; grandchildren: Alice M. age 13; Marion M. age 9; Gerald L. age 8; Isabelle C. age

Children of Herman Manning Andrews and Mary V. (---) were as follows:
20625 i Alice M. 10 Andrews, born 1907 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20626 ii Marion M. 10 Andrews, born 1911 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20627 iii Gerald L. 10 Andrews, born 1912 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20628 iv Isabelle C. 10 Andrews, born 1913 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Orville Ira Andrews

The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Orville I. Andrews age 35, brakeman railroad with

Children of Orville Ira ANDREWS and Theadora ORDWAY were as follows:

20629 i  Barbara A. ANDREWS, born 1916 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20630 ii Dorothy S. ANDREWS, born 1919 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20631 iii Kenneth ANDREWS, born 1924 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Charles Preston Andrews


Children of Charles Preston ANDREWS and Dora W. (---) were as follows:

20632 i  Bessie L. ANDREWS, born 1916 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20633 ii John E. ANDREWS, born 1918 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20634 iii Donald ANDREWS, born 1923 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Aaron L. Knowlton

The 1910 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Aaron L. Knowlton age 23, barber in barber shop with wife Cora D. age 22, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Violet T. age 4; Irene E. age 9/12; sister-in-law Edith J. Singer age 17. The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Aaron L. Knowlton age 33, railroad motorman with wife Cora D. age 32 and children: Violet age 14; Irene E. age 10; Jessie M. age 9; Lillian age 1/12. The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Aaron, Cora, Violet, Jessie and Lillian all 10 years older.

Children of Aaron L. KNOWLTON and Cora D. SINGER were as follows:

20635 i  Violet T. KNOWLTON, born 1906 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20636 ii Irene E. KNOWLTON, born 1909 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20637 iii Jessie M. KNOWLTON, born 1911 in Massachusetts.
20638 iv Lillian KNOWLTON, born 1920 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Andrew Foster Collins

The 1910 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Andrew F. Collins age 32, bank teller with wife Ada M. age 30, married 4 years with no children, parents from Nova Scotia, Canada. The 1920 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows A. Foster Collins age 41, bank teller with wife Ada L. (?) age 40 and daughter Marion B. age 8. The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ada M. Collins age 50, widow, public school teacher with daughter Marion B. age 18.
Children of Andrew Foster COLLINS and Ada M. (--)- were as follows:

20639 i  Marion B. 10 COLLINS, born 1912 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for John H. Young
The 1910 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows John H. Young age 38 expressman for furniture manufacturer with wife Vera E. age 25, born in Maine and children: Beryl age 3; Corrine age 1.

Children of John H. YOUNG and Vera E. LEEMAN were as follows:

20640 i  Beryl 10 YOUNG, born 1907 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20641 ii  Corrine 10 YOUNG, born 1909 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17321.  Mabel Viola 9 THOMPSON (Hannah J. 8 Poland, Jeremiah 7, Betsey 6 Andrews, David 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 8 Mar 1876 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jan 1941 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married in 1892 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Albert Augustus NUGENT, born 21 Oct 1869 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1946 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, son of Thomas P. NUGENT and Antoinette Irvilla NEWHALL.

Notes for Albert Augustus Nugent
The 1900 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Albert A. Nugent age 29, shoe tanner with wife Mabel V. age 24, married 7 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Charles E. age 6; Herbert W. age 4. The 1910 census for Londonderry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire shows Albert A. Nugent age 41, farm laborer with wife Mabel V. age 33 and children: Charles E. age 16; Herbert W. age 14.

Children of Mabel Viola THOMPSON and Albert Augustus NUGENT were as follows:

20642 i  Charles E. 10 NUGENT, born Jun 1893 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20643 ii  Herbert W. 10 NUGENT, born Jul 1895 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17323.  Eva Hopkinson 9 POLAND 5382 (Edwin Forrest 8, Jeremiah 7, Betsey 6 Andrews, David 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 30 Jul 1898 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1950 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Walter Carlton MONEGAN, born 2 Mar 1902 in North Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jun 1975 in Long Beach, California, son of George MONEGAN and Nellie B. CARLTON; (2) on 5 Jul 1947 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts David W. CRANDALL, born in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of David CRANDALL and Clara REED.

Children of Eva Hopkinson POLAND and Walter Carlton MONEGAN were as follows:

20644 i  Eva Bryant 10 MONEGAN, born 10 Sep 1920 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Oct 1944 in Malden. Middlesex County, Massachusetts James Blaine HARMAN, born 10 Oct 1914 in Washington, D.C., son of James Blaine HARMAN, Sr. and Isabel Marie JOHNSON.
20645 ii  Ruth Virginia 10 MONEGAN, born 13 Oct 1921. She married on 6 Jan 1945 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Edgar Lester SCHOFIELD, born 24 Nov 1925 in Oxford, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Ernest Henry SCHOFIELD and Gladys Gertrude JOHNSTON.
20646 iii  Walter Carlton 10 MONEGAN, Jr., born 25 Dec 1930 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1950 in Incon-Seoul Road, Korea. He married Miss CLARK.
20647 iv  daughter 10 MONEGAN. She married Mr. KING, son of Roland H. KING and Clara Audrey RICHTER.

17327. **Russell Andrew** SHEDD (Herbert Alexander, Christopher Columbus, Cynthia Andrews, Daniel, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Dec 1894 in Minnesota. He married **Maude** (---), born 1895 in Kansas.

**Notes for Russell Andrew Shedd**

The 1920 census for Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona shows Russell A. Shedd age 25, real estate salesman with wife Maude age 25 and son Russell A. age 1 8/12; father Hubert [as written] A. Shedd age 66. The 1930 census for Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona shows Russell A. Shedd age 35, real estate broker with wife Maude E. age 35.

Children of Russell Andrew SHEDD and Maude (---) were as follows:
20648  i  **Russell A.** SHEDD, born 1918 in California.


**Notes for Lee Farnsworth Bartlett**

The 1920 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lee F. Bartlett age 24, teamster with street department with wife Nora T. or L. age 26, born in Ireland and son Lee F. age 10/12; brother John E. Bartlett age 22, bookkeeper accounting firm. The 1930 census for Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Lee F. Bartlett age 34, teamster for city with wife Nora T. or L. age 36, born in Ireland and sons Lee F. age 11 and Bernard R. age 5.

Children of Lee Farnsworth BARTLETT and Nora (---) were as follows:
20649  i  **Lee F.** BARTLETT, born 1919 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


**Notes for Guy Warren Bartlett**

The 1920 census for Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts shows Guy W. Bartlett age 27, janitor school house with wife Beatrice L. age 28 and children: Bertha L. age 4 1/12; Guy W. age 2 1/12; grandmother-in-law Annie B. Hibbard age 69, widow.

Children of Guy Warren BARTLETT and Beatrice L. (---) were as follows:
20651  i  **Bertha L.** BARTLETT, born 1916 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
20652  ii  **Guy Warren** BARTLETT, Jr., born 1918 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

17335. **Samuel Eveleth** ANDREWS (Herbert Perry, Samuel Story, Eleazer, Eleazer, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 23 Nov 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Myrtice SWAIN**, born in Farmington, Franklin County, Maine, daughter of John SWAIN and Henrietta DEWOLFE.

Children of Samuel Eveleth ANDREWS and Myrtice SWAIN were as follows:

17341. **Walter Edwin** ANDREWS (Walter Henry, Timothy, Timothy, Eleazer, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Aug 1903 **Frances Elizabeth DEMARQUE**, born

---


5384 Ibid., person (9-1163) in Mss.
Notes for Walter Edwin Andrews

The 1920 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Walter E. Andrews age 41, works in ship yard with wife Frances E. age 43, father born in France and children: Ruth E. age 15 and Edith S. age 4 3/12. The 1930 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Walter Edwin ANDREWS and Frances Elizabeth DEMARQUE were as follows:

20654 i Ruth Eveline ANDREWS, born 20 Jun 1904 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
20655 ii Edith S. ANDREWS, born 1914 in Massachusetts.

17343. Theophilus Sherman ANDREWS (Walter Henry, Timothy, Timothy, Eleazer, Jonathan, John, Joseph, John), born 13 Jun 1882 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Dec 1906 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Alice Josephine NELSON, born 13 Apr 1882 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Swante NELSON and Bertha JOHNSON.

Notes for Theophilus Sherman Andrews

The 1930 census for Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Theophilus S. Andrews age 47, sales manager ship yard with wife Alice J. age 48 and son Bryce S. age 21, riveter at ship yard.

Children of Theophilus Sherman ANDREWS and Alice Josephine NELSON were as follows:

20656 i Bryce Sherman ANDREWS, born 30 May 1908. He married on 21 Oct 1945 Gertrude SMITH.


Children of Leonard Jay LOOMIS and Mary Leona ELLIS were as follows:

20657 i Dora Winnifred LOOMIS.
20658 ii Orlando Pearl LOOMIS.
20659 iii Roy Ellis LOOMIS.
20660 iv Sara Alma LOOMIS.
20661 v Hazel Eleanor LOOMIS.
20662 vi Lynn Miland LOOMIS.
20663 vii Ethel Eva LOOMIS.
20664 viii Lawrence George LOOMIS.


Notes for Hiram G. Clark

The 1880 census for Sheridan, Washington County, Nebraska shows Hiram G. Clark age 39, farmer born in Ohio, parents born in New York and Vermont with wife Elizabeth age 29 and children: Anna age 8; Arthur G. age 6; son Bingla E. age 4; Duke age 1. The 1900 census for Craig, Burt County, Nebraska shows Hiram Clark age 53, farmer with wife Elizabeth age 45, married 26 years with 7 of her 9 children living: David age 19; Libbie age 16; son Bolie age 7.

Children of Hiram G. CLARK and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

20665 i Anna CLARK, born 1872 in Nebraska.
20666 ii Arthur G. CLARK, born 1874 in Nebraska. He married Cora M. (---).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

20667 iii Bingla E. 10 CLARK, born 1876 in Nebraska.
20668 iv Duke 10 CLARK, born 1879 in Nebraska.
20669 v David 10 CLARK, born Sep 1880 in Nebraska. Notes: The 1920 census for Merino, Logan County, Colorado shows a David H. Clark age 39 born in Nebraska with parents born in Ohio and Illinois, a widower with four small children.
20670 vi Libbie 10 CLARK, born Jan 1884 in Nebraska.
20671 vii Bolie 10 CLARK, born Aug 1892 in Nebraska.


Notes for Addison J. Foster
The 1900 census for Buckeye, Ottawa County, Kansas shows Addison Foster age 46, grain dealer born in Michigan with wife Anna E. age 43, married 25 years with her only child living: daughter Effie M. age 19, born in Kansas.

Children of Addison J. FOSTER and Anna E. (---) were as follows:
20672 i Effie M. 10 FOSTER, born Mar 1881 in Kansas.


Notes for Charles W. Foster

Children of Charles W. FOSTER were as follows:
+ 20673 i Ralph Leslie 10 FOSTER, born 26 Nov 1887 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1963 in Coos County, Oregon. He married Mary C. (---).
+ 20674 ii Warren C. 10 FOSTER, born 1 May 1890 in Dover, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Agnes A. (---).


Notes for Warren N. Foster
The 1900 census for Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan shows Warren Foster age 30, farmer with wife Mira age 30, married 11 years with only child living: Clifford age 6; father Ira Foster age 72, widower. The 1930 census for Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan shows Warren Foster age 57, widowed, carpenter with son Clifford age 37, auto mechanic sales garage.

Children of Warren N. FOSTER and Elmira R. (---) were as follows:
20675 i Clifford S. 10 FOSTER, born Jan 1893 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan.

17361. Lyman P. 5 FOSTER (Albert 6, Addison 7, Hannah 8 Cutter, Hannah 8 Andrews, Jeremiah 8, Daniel 8, Joseph 8, John 8), born 1853 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married Mary J. (---), born 1858 in Ohio.

Notes for Lyman P. Foster
The 1880 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Lyman Foster age 27, farmer with wife Mary age 22 and children: Lottie age 2 and Albert age 3/12. The 1910 census for Penfield, Lorain County, Ohio shows Lyman Foster age 57, farmer with wife Mary age 53, married 33 years with 8 of her 8 children living: Frances age 18; Jay age 14; Ella M. age 13.
Children of Lyman P. FOSTER and Mary J. (---) were as follows:

+ 20676 i  **Lottie** FOSTER, born 1878 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.

+ 20677 ii **Albert** FOSTER, born 1880 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married **Kittie P.** (---).

+ 20678 iii **Frances F.** FOSTER, born 1892 in Lorain County, Ohio.

+ 20679 iv **Jay Lyman** FOSTER, born 1896 in Penfield, Lorain County, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1966 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. He married **Adah May** (---).

+ 20680 v **Ella M.** FOSTER, born 1897 in Penfield, Lorain County, Ohio.

17363. **Frank** FOSTER (Albert¹, Addison⁷, Hannah⁶ Cutter, Hannah⁵ Andrews, Jeremiah⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², John¹), born Mar 1856 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married **Flora CRAGIN**, born Mar 1858 in Ohio.

Notes for Frank Foster

The 1880 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Frank Foster age 24, farmer with wife Flora age 22 and children: Florence age 2 and Willie [Hugh] age 9/12. The 1900 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Frank Foster age 44, farmer with wife Flora age 42, married 23 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Hugh age 20. The 1930 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Flora Foster age 72 and daughter Florence E. Cliff age 52, both widowed.

Children of Frank FOSTER and Flora CRAGIN were as follows:

+ 20681 i **Florence E.** FOSTER, born Jan 1878 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. She married **John H. CLIFF**.

+ 20682 ii **Hugh A.** FOSTER, born Aug 1879 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married **Lottie E. HOPKINS**.

+ 20683 iii **Carrie** FOSTER, born 1881 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. She married **Lewis W. BUSWELL**.

17366. **Charles W.** KNOWLES (Hannah⁸ Foster, Addison⁷, Hannah⁶ Cutter, Hannah⁵ Andrews, Jeremiah⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², John¹), born Oct 1851 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married **Minnie** (---), born 1855 in Ohio.

Notes for Charles W. Knowles

The 1880 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Charles Knowles age 26, farmer with wife Minnie age 25 and children Willie age 2 and Frankie J. age 6/12. The 1880 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Rufus Knowles age 50, farmer born in Ohio with wife Hannah age 65, born in Vermont, married 40 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Charles age 48, widower, states he had no children [sic]; grandson William Knowles age 22, single and grandson Frank Knowles age 20, single.

Children of Charles W. KNOWLES and Minnie (---) were as follows:

+ 20684 i  **William** KNOWLES, born Mar 1878 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.

+ 20685 ii  **Frank Judson** KNOWLES⁵³⁸⁷, born 8 Dec 1879 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio; died 23 Aug 1959 in Lorain County, Ohio. He married **Edith May** (---), born 1881 in Ohio.

17372. **Burt M.** FOSTER (George⁴, Addison⁷, Hannah⁶ Cutter, Hannah⁵ Andrews, Jeremiah⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², John¹), born May 1879 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married **Margaret M. SPENCER**, born 1889 in Ohio, daughter of William E. SPENCER.

Notes for Burt M. Foster

The 1910 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Lucy A. Foster age 64, widow with 4 of her 4 children [sic] living with son Burt M. age 30, laborer odd jobs; daughter-in-law Margaret M. age 21; grandson Lyle A. age 1 8/12. The 1920 census for Damascus, Henry County, Ohio shows William E. Spencer age 67, carpenter house builder with son-in-law Burt M. Foster age 40, carpenter house builder; daughter Margaret A. Foster age 32; grandson Lyle A. Foster age 20, carpenter house builder; daughter Margaret A. Foster age 32; grandson Lyle A. Foster age 20, carpenter house builder.

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

11. The 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio shows Burt Foster age 51, carpenter sheet glass with wife Margaret age 42; son Lyle age 21, clerk post office; niece Vivian Garsten age 26, stenographer Toledo Club.

Children of Burt M. FOSTER and Margaret M. SPENCER were as follows:

20686 i  Lyle A. FOSTER, born 1908 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.


Notes for George L. Briggs


Children of Ellen A. ESTES and George L. BRIGGS were as follows:

20687 i  Henry E. BRIGGS, born 1904 in Oxford County, Maine.
20689 iii  Mary E. BRIGGS, born 1909 in Oxford County, Maine.
20690 iv  Donald F. BRIGGS, born 1913 in Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Newton Sherman

The 1900 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Newton Sherman age 49, milkman with wife Alice M. age 32, married 5 years with no children. The 1910 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Newton Sherman age 48, milk dealer with wife Alice age 42, married 17 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Ethel age 7; Madeline age 2. The 1920 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Phoebe A. Doe age 77, widow with daughter Alice M. Sherman age 51, widow, stenographer at rivet factory; granddaughter Ethel E. Sherman age 16, inspector dial factory; Madeline R. Sherman age 12.

Children of Alice M. DOE and Newton SHERMAN were as follows:

20691 i  Ethel E. SHERMAN, born 1904 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
20692 ii  Mildred R. SHERMAN, born 1918 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Ralph A. Doe

The 1910 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Ralph Doe age 32, machinist dial factory with wife Caroline age 36, married 5 years with no children. The 1920 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Ralph A. Doe age 42, dial maker dial factory with wife Caroline age 47 and daughter Margaret L. age 8. The 1930 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Ralph A. Doe age 52, molder in dial factory with wife Caroline age 57. The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, the Nurses Home for Children's Hospital shows Margaret L. Doe age 18, student nurse.

Children of Ralph A. DOE and Caroline were as follows:

20693 i  Margaret L. DOE, born 1912 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 28 Jun 1898 Olivia Howell HATFIELD, born 1869 in West Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jun 1900 in Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; (2) on 14 Jun 1903 Helen Gertrude EAGER, born 19 Apr 1868 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died after 1930 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Vernon Benjamin Swett

The 1910 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Vernon B. Swett age 39, insurance agent with wife Helen G. age 38, married 7 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Mabel E. age 6; William A. age 1 8/12; Elizabeth age 2/12; mother-in-law Anna E. Eager age 69, widow. The 1920 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older. The 1930 census for Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Helen G. Swett age 58, widow; Mabel E. age 26, secretary doctor's office; William A. age 21; Elizabeth age 20.

Children of Vernon Benjamin SWETT and Helen Gertrude EAGER were as follows:

20694 i  Mabel Eager 10 SWETT, born 19 Jan 1904 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
20695 ii  William A. 10 SWETT, born 1908 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
20696 iii  Elizabeth 10 SWETT, born 1909 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Alonzo Alpheus Abbott


Children of Rose Andrews SWETT and Alonzo Alpheus ABBOTT were as follows:

20697 i  Gordon A. 10 ABBOTT, born May 1899 in Massachusetts.
20698 ii  Sara E. 10 ABBOTT, born 1908 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Ernest Melville Swett

The 1920 census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York shows Ernest M. Swett age 42, chemist with wife Anna C. M. age 38 and daughter Anna M. age 2, born in New Jersey.

Children of Ernest Melville SWETT and Anna Marie Catherine SIEMS were as follows:

20699 i  Anna Marie 10 SWETT, born 1918 in New Jersey; died 1974. She married Mr. FORQUER.

17390. Laura Eva 9 SWETT (Evelyn Diana 8 Andrews, Ephraim Kimball 7, Hezekiah 6, Jeremiah 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 9 Apr 1883 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Edwin Kimball MARTIN.

Notes for Edwin Kimball Martin

The 1910 census for Kingfield, Franklin, Maine shows Edwin Martin age 27, hotel clerk with wife Laura E. age 27, married 7 years with one child: daughter Daisy E. age 4. In 1921, their daughter Daisy Evelyn Martin of Woodstock, Maine, was mentioned in her in great uncle [Ernest] Melville Swett's will.

Children of Laura Eva SWETT and Edwin Kimball MARTIN were as follows:

2302
20700 i  Daisy Evelyn10 MARTIN, born 1906 in Maine.

17392. Eva Florence9 ANDREWS5388 (Charles Almon8, Joseph Russell7, Jeremiah6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 27 Oct 1887 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 13 Aug 1908 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine Warren T. MARSTON, born 1885 in Maine, son of Samuel Warren MARSTON and Mary Abbie LITTLEHALE.

Children of Eva Florence ANDREWS and Warren T. MARSTON were as follows:
20701 i  Florence Alice10 MARSTON, born 26 Oct 1909 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.
20702 ii  Doris Elizabeth10 MARSTON, born 29 Jun 1911 in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.

17396. Emma Florence9 LADD (Sarah Howe8 Andrews, Joseph Russell7, Jeremiah6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Aug 1872 in Saco, York County, Maine. She married Orlando HANNAFORD, born 1860 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine, son of Ephraim HANNAFORD and Abigail (---).

Notes for Orlando Hannaford

Children of Emma Florence LADD and Orlando HANNAFORD were as follows:
+ 20703 i  Ellen G.10 HANNAFORD, born 1895 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine. She married Lewis W. AKERS.


Notes for Charles V. Richards
The 1910 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Charles V. Richards age 36, farmer and teamster with wife Nancy E. age 36 and children: Lucy E. age 16; Sadie E. age 11; Charles V. age 4; 11 men of various ages and nationalities listed as teamsters and laborers. The 1920 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows C. V. Richards age 46, jobbing contractor with wife Nancie age 45; son Charles V., Jr. age 14; son-in-law Cloyd E. Swett age 28, training boss paper mill; daughter Sadie E. Swett age 21; grandson Charles E. Swett age 4/12; 12 men listed with no birth dates or places, all teamsters, jobbing. The 1930 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Charles V. Richards age 54, lumbering and farming, widower with son Charles V. age 24, works on farm; daughter-in-law Ruth M. age 22; her daughter Bertha age 3 8/12, born in Rhode Island; grandson Charles V. 3rd age 2 4/12.

Children of Nancy Ellen LADD and Charles V. RICHARDS were as follows:
20705 i  Lucy E.10 RICHARDS, born 1894 in Oxford County, Maine.

---


Notes for Willis Ralph Ladd

The 1920 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows Willis Ladd age 41, works at paper mill with wife Eliza age 35 and children: Anne age 5 and Agnes age 3 6/12. The 1930 census for Mexico, Oxford County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Willis Ralph LADD and Eliza BIXBY were as follows:

20708 i Annie LADD, born 1915 in Oxford County, Maine.
20709 ii Agnes LADD, born 1918 in Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for John E. Wheldon

The 1910 census for Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows John E. Wheldon age 28, soldiered at forge works with wife Lucinda M. age 29, married 5 years with 2 of her 3 children living: Florence P. L. age 2; Burleigh L. age 9/12. The 1930 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows John E. Wheldon age 48, taxi chauffeur with wife Lucinda age 49 and children: Florence age 22, waitress; Burley age 20, labor contractor; Cecil age 17, leather packer; Beulah age 15; John R. age 12; Pearl age 11; Lillian age 8; Alvin age 5.

Children of Lucinda May LADD and John E. WHELDON were as follows:

20710 i Florence P. L. WHELDON, born 1908 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
20711 ii Burleigh L. E. WHELDON, born 1909 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
20712 iii Cecil WHELDON, born 1913 in Massachusetts.
20713 iv Beulah WHELDON, born 1915 in Massachusetts.
20714 v John R. WHELDON, born 1918 in Massachusetts.
20715 vi Pearl WHELDON, born 1919 in Massachusetts.
20716 vii Lillian WHELDON, born 1922 in Massachusetts.
20717 viii Alvin WHELDON, born 1925 in Massachusetts.

17401. David Andrews LADD (Sarah Howe Andrews, Joseph Russell, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 20 Apr 1882 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine; died 27 Apr 1959; buried in Farrington-Morton Cemetery, Mexico, Maine. He married Annie Levina DONAHUE, born 1886 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine; died 1918 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Farrington-Morton Cemetery, Mexico, Maine, daughter of Henry DONAHUE and Annie (---).

Notes for David Andrews Ladd

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: David Andrews Ladd; City: Roxbury; County: Oxford; State: Maine; Birth Date: 20 Apr 1882; age 36; lumberman; works for Frank H. Lovejoy; wife Annie L. Ladd. The 1920 census for Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine shows David A. Ladd age 37, lumberman, widower with sons: Alfred D. age 11; Albert F. age 9 and George A. age 1 5/12. The 1920 census for Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine shows Henry Donahue age 64, born in Ireland with wife Annie age 63; son George W. born in Ireland age 27; granddaughters: Thelma Ladd age 10; Ella L. Ladd age 6; Dorothy Ladd age 4. The 1930 census for Andover, Oxford County, Maine shows David A. Ladd age 47, widower, lumberman; housekeeper Irene R. Huston age 32, divorced; children: Alfred D. Ladd age 22, teamster; Albert H. age 18, laborer; Ella L. age 17; Dorothy A. age 14; George age 11.

Children of David Andrews LADD and Annie Levina DONAHUE were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009


Notes for Arthur James Ladd
The 1920 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Forest Ladd age 42, farmer, single with brother Arthur age 35, laborer; sister-in-law Mary age 28; Nephew Chester A. Ladd age 12; niece Eva M. age 9.

Children of Arthur James LADD and Mary EASTER were as follows:
20724 i  Chester A. LADD, born 1908 in Oxford County, Maine.
20725 ii  Eva M. LADD, born 1911 in Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Fred Leslie Ladd

Children of Fred Leslie LADD and Gertrude DUNN were as follows:
20726 i  Bernice M. LADD, born 1914 in Oxford County, Maine.
20727 ii  Everett R. LADD, born 1916 in Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Cleveland Ladd

Children of Cleveland LADD and Ada M. PEASE were as follows:
20728 i  Lewis C. LADD, born 1918 in Byron, Oxford County, Maine.
20729 ii  Eunice E. LADD, born 1922 in Oxford County, Maine.

17406. Huldah Annie NEWTON (Ella Mary Andrews, Joseph Russell, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John), born 17 Sep 1881 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 11 Aug 1955; buried in East Peru Cemetery,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

East Peru, Oxford County, Maine. She married in 1898 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine Benjamin BIGELOW5389, born 20 Jan 1868 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 Jan 1946 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine; buried in East Peru Cemetery, East Peru, Oxford County, Maine, son of Charles BIGELOW and Susan DURAN.

Notes for Benjamin Bigelow

As a child Benjamin lived in Andover, Maine. He married and lived in North Rumford for awhile as a farmer, before moving to East Peru. First listed in town report of 1919. About 1918, he purchased from the widow, Mrs. Melvin (Lena) Deshon, the old Deshon farm, which was known as the Bigelow Farm for years after he left town. About 1943, age 75, he went to Auburn to live with his daughter, Mildred, and died two years later.

The 1900 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Newton age 66, farmer with son-in-law Benjamin Bigelow age 32, farmer and daughter Huldah A. Bigelow age 18. The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Benjamin Bigelow age 42, farmer with wife Huldah A. age 28, married 11 years with 3 of her 4 children living: Ella S. age 7; Mildred E. age 6; Dwight L. age 5.

Children of Huldah Annie NEWTON and Benjamin BIGELOW were as follows:

+ 20730 i Ella S.10 BIGELOW, born 1900 in North Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Fred LUCE.

20731 ii Mildred E.10 BIGELOW, born 28 Dec 1903 in North Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 10 Aug 1989; buried in East Peru Cemetery, East Peru, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 18 Jul 1922 Fred A. RUSSELL, born 10 Jan 1905 in East Peru, Oxford County, Maine; died 24 Apr 1977 in Turner, Androscoggin County, Maine; buried in East Peru Cemetery, East Peru, Oxford County, Maine, son of John S. RUSSELL and Grace B. HOLMAN.

20732 iii Dwight Leslie10 BIGELOW, born 18 Mar 1905 in North Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1982 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Miss BOOKER, daughter of Sheldon BOOKER and Clara D. MARSTON.


Notes for William Henry Barker

See: "Early Rumford, Maine with Genealogy of First Families" by Stuart F. Martin (1980) Rumford Point, Maine, page 373.

Children of William Henry BARKER and Harriet B. MERRILL were as follows:

20733 i Merrill W.10 BARKER, born 1916 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

20734 ii Marie J.10 BARKER, born 1917 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

17417. Westley9 KIMBALL (Gustavus Mason8 Andrews, Philia7 Andrews, William6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 1871 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. He married Florence M. OSGOOD, born May 1875 in Maine, daughter of Nathaniel OSGOOD.

Notes for Westley Kimball

The 1900 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows Westley C. Kimball age 29, laborer spool mill with wife Florence M. age 25, married 7 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Almer W. [as written] age 6; LaForest C. age 2; Sadie B. age 11/12; mother Sarah B. Kimball age 50, divorced with her only child living. The 1910 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows Westley C. Kimball age 29, spool maker, spool mill with wife Florence age 36, married 17 years with 5 of her 6 children living: Elmer W. age 16; LaForrest W. age 12; Sadie B. age 10; Charles C. age 7; Estelle G. age 5; mother Sadie B. Kimball age 58, widow [sic]. The 1920 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows Westley C. Kimball age 48, spool maker, spool mill with wife Florence age 44; Elmer W. age 25, spool mill; S. Bertha age 20, servant private home; Charles C. age 17; Estelle G. age 15; Evelyn E. age 11/12; mother Sadie B. Kimball age 68, divorced. The 1930 census for Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine shows Westley C. Kimball age 59.

5389 Craig Bryant, Peru, Oxford County, Maine Genealogy Project (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=peru1812).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Westley KIMBALL and Florence M. OSGOOD were as follows:

20735 i Elmer W. 10 KIMBALL, born 1893 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
20736 ii Laforrest 10 KIMBALL, born Jul 1894 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
20737 iii Sadie Bertha 10 KIMBALL, born Jun 1899 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
20738 iv Charles Chester 10 KIMBALL, born 1903 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
+ 20739 v Estelle G. 10 KIMBALL, born 1905 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Mr. RICH.
20740 vi Evelyn E. 10 KIMBALL, born 1919 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for James Barnett

Children of Grace D. BRAGG and James BARNETT were as follows:

20741 i Lynda M. 10 BARNETT, born 1908 in Upton, Oxford County, Maine.
20742 ii Madeline 10 BARNETT, born 1916 in Upton, Oxford County, Maine.
20743 iii Gordon 10 BARNETT, born 1921 in Upton, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of Helen ROBERTS and Gilbert C. BARKER were as follows:

20744 i Mary 10 BARKER, born 1908. She married Wilbur SANFORD.

17430. Alonzo S. 9 HOWE (George C. 8, Alonzo A. 7, Salome 6 Andrews, Jeremiah 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Apr 1873 in Illinois. He married Sadie HARVEY, born Apr 1870 in Illinois.

Notes for Alonzo S. Howe
The 1900 census for Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois shows Alonzo S. Howe age 27, machine foreman with wife Sadie age 30, married 9 years with only child living: daughter Gladys age 4.

Children of Alonzo S. HOWE and Sadie HARVEY were as follows:

20745 i Gladys B. 10 HOWE, born Feb 1896 in Illinois. She married J. H. ROELK.


Notes for Hoyland B. Bettinger
The 1930 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Hoyland Bettinger age 39, president enamel works with wife Agnes H. age and daughters: Carol H. age 14, born in Rhode Island and Mary E. age 12, born in Massachusetts; father-in-law William J. Howe age 80.

2307
Children of Agnes G. HOWE and Hoyland B. BETTINGER were as follows:

20746 i Carol H. BETTINGER, born 1916 in Rhode Island.
20747 ii Mary E. BETTINGER, born 1918 in Massachusetts.

17437. Henry Ellis HOWE (Henry Dean⁷, Alonzo A.⁶, Salome⁵ Andrews, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Daniel², Joseph¹, John¹), born 12 Jun 1892 in South Paris, Oxford County, Maine; died 1965 in Hanover, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) Ethel Mae ALLEN, born 1890 in Connecticut; (2) Hazel FARRAR.

Notes for Henry Ellis Howe


Children of Henry Ellis HOWE and Ethel Mae ALLEN were as follows:

20748 i Henry HOWE, born 1918 in Connecticut.

17450. Ina M. SILVER (Antionette Martha⁸ Howe, Otis⁷ Andrews, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John²), born 26 Aug 1873 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married Elmer C. FARRAR, born 1884 in Peru, Oxford County, Maine, son of Almon J. FARRAR and Henrietta (---).

Notes for Elmer C. Farrar


Children of Ina M. SILVER and Elmer C. FARRAR were as follows:

20749 i Irene E. FARRAR, born 1912 in Peru, Oxford County, Maine.
20750 ii Geraldine A. FARRAR, born 1916 in Peru, Oxford County, Maine.

17451. Albert H. SILVER (Antionette Martha⁸ Howe, Otis⁷ Andrews, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John²), born 29 Nov 1874 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary Eliza MARTIN, born 3 Oct 1873 in Maine, daughter of Franklin MARTIN and Eliza HALL.

Notes for Albert H. Silver

The 1910 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert H. Silver age 35, farmer with wife Mary M. age 36, married 8 years with 2 of her 2 children living: George F. age 8 and Robert M. age 5; father George T. Silver age 66, widow, carpenter wood shop; sister Kate B. age 33, single. The 1920 census for Rumford, Oxford County, Maine shows Albert H. Silver age 45, farmer with wife Mary M. age 46; George F. age 18 and Robert M. age 14; father George T. Silver age 76.

Children of Albert H. SILVER and Mary Eliza MARTIN were as follows:

20751 i George F. SILVER, born 1902 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.
20752 ii Robert M. SILVER, born 1905 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

Notes for Isaac Walter Waite
The 1920 census for Norway, Oxford County, Maine shows Isaac W. Waite age 40, taxidermist with wife Harriet F. age 39 and son Rexford S. age 4 8/12.

Children of Harriet F. SILVER and Isaac Walter WAITE were as follows:

20753  i  Rexford S. 10 WAITE, born 1915 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine; died 4 Dec 1989 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. Notes: Ancestry.com has the National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] that shows: Rexford S. Waite; Birth Year: 1915; Nativity State or Country: Maine; State: Maine County or City: Oxford; Enlistment Date: 24 Feb 1944; Enlistment State: Massachusetts; Enlistment City: Fort Devens; Branch: No branch assignment; Grade: Private; Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men); Source: Civil Life Education: 4 years of high school Civil Occupation: Cable Tester, Telephone And Telegraph or Airplane Pilot Marital Status: Single, without dependents.


Notes for Floyd O. Philbrick
The 1930 census for Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Floyd O. Philbrick age 53, widower, electrician at sanatorium with children: Evelyn V. age 19, under grad nurse at sanatorium; Roger E., age 18; Hazel R. age 15; Olive E. age 14, all born in Maine; sister Ethel B. Philbrick age 56, single. The 1920 census for Hebron, Oxford County, Maine shows Floyd Philbrick as a widower with the children ages 9, 8, 6 and 5. The 1910 census for Hebron, Oxford County, Maine shows him with wife Jessie.

Children of Floyd O. PHILBRICK and Jessie (---) were as follows:

20754  i  Evelyn V. 10 PHILBRICK, born 1911 in Hebron, Oxford County, Maine.
20755  ii  Roger E. 10 PHILBRICK, born 1912 in Hebron, Oxford County, Maine.
20756  iii  Hazel R. 10 PHILBRICK, born 1915 in Hebron, Oxford County, Maine.
20757  iv  Olive E. 10 PHILBRICK, born 1916 in Hebron, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Frank Henry Lovejoy

Children of Emma C. BOYNTON and Frank Henry LOVEJOY were as follows:


**Notes for Howard G. Thomas**

The 1910 census for Minot, Ward County, North Dakota shows Howard G. Thomas age 30, laborer harvest company with wife Alma age 24, married 7 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Vincent age 5, born in Illinois [as written]; Ruby age 3; Walter age 1 7/12. The 1920 census for Watford, McKenzie County, North Dakota shows Howard G. Thomas age 40, machine operator [?] with wife Alma age 33 and children, all born in North Dakota: Vincent age 14; Ruby age 12; Walter age 11; Wendell age 5 3/12. The 1930 census for Watford, McKenzie County, North Dakota shows Howard G. Thomas age 50, garage manager, married at age 24, born in Maine with wife Alma age 44, married at age 18, born in Maine with children: Ruby age 23; Walter H. age 21; Wendell B. age 15, all three born in North Dakota; father-in-law Walter H. Howe age 75, widower born in Maine.

Children of Alma E. HOWE and Howard G. THOMAS were as follows:

20760  i  **Vincent** 9 THOMAS, born 1905 in Illinois.

20761  ii  **Ruby** 9 THOMAS, born 1907 in North Dakota.

20762  iii  **Walter H.** 9 THOMAS, born 1909 in North Dakota.

20763  iv  **Wendell B.** 9 THOMAS, born 1915 in North Dakota.

17466. **George Norwood HOWE** (Walter H. 8, Otis 7, Elsie 6 Andrews, Jeremiah 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 3 Mar 1896 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 9 Mar 1958 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. He married (1) **Margaret B. (---)**, born 1901 in Maine; (2) on 1 Nov 1933 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine **Elsie M. GOODWIN**, born 3 May 1910 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 1 Jul 2000 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Old Frye Cemetery, daughter of Lemuel GOODWIN and Laura CAREY.

**Notes for George Norwood Howe**


Children of George Norwood HOWE and Margaret B. (---) were as follows:

20764  i  **Ruth M.** 10 HOWE, born 1921 in Oxford County, Maine.


**Notes for Thomas Albert Roche**


Children of Helen M. HOWE and Thomas Albert ROCHE were as follows:

20765  i  **Thomas** 10 ROCHE.

20766  ii  **Barbara** 10 ROCHE, born 1926; died 1949 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine.

Notes for Frank Hutchins


Children of Frank HUTCHINS and Mabel WHIPPLE were as follows:

20767  i  Grace10 HUTCHINS, born 1908 in Connecticut.


Notes for Fred Guy Campbell

The 1930 census for Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine shows Clarence M. Hutchins age 72, widow, insurance agent with son-in-law Fred Guy Campbell age 44, retail merchant, mens furnishings; daughter Geneva C. Campbell age 47; granddaughter Jacqueline Campbell age 5.

Children of Geneva C. HUTCHINS and Fred Guy CAMPBELL were as follows:

20769  i Jacqueline10 CAMPBELL, born 1925 in Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine.


Notes for Harold S. Hutchins

The 1910 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows Harold S. Hutchins age 27, farmer with wife Hattie B. age 25, married 5 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Glendon O. age 3 and Ethel A. age 9/12. The 1920 census for Bethel, Oxford County, Maine shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Harold S. HUTCHINS and Harriet JOHNSON were as follows:

20770  i Glendon O.10 HUTCHINS, born 1907 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
20771  ii Ethel A.10 HUTCHINS, born 1909 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Freeborn Bartlett Bean


Children of Helen M. HUTCHINS and Freeborn Bartlett BEAN were as follows:

20772  i Virginia H.10 BEAN, born 1915 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.
20773  ii Kenneth H.10 BEAN, born 1920 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.


Notes for Harry R. Powers

The 1920 census for Newry, Oxford County, Maine shows Harry R. Powers age 36, farmer with wife Cora 36 and

Children of Harry R. POWERS and Cora E. (---) were as follows:
20774 i Rexford^{10} POWERS, born 1914 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine.
20775 ii Mervin M.^{10} POWERS, born 1917 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine.
20776 iii Bernard L.^{10} POWERS, born 1919 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine.
20777 iv Warren M.^{10} POWERS, born 1922 in Newry, Oxford County, Maine.

Generation 10

17488. **Leon Ernest**^{10} ANDRUS^{5391} (Ernest David^{9}, Azro G., David R., Cyprian, John, John, John, John, John, John, John), born 7 Jul 1917 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 26 Apr 2002 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on 31 Jan 1947 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont *Nellie May ADAMS*.

Notes for Leon Ernest Andrus
Leon was postmaster at Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; the Executor of father's estate; he purchased 4 burial lots in the Gulf Cemetery. Ancestry.com has the following record: Leon E. Andrus: birth date: 7 Jul 1917; age: 85, widowed.

Children of Leon Ernest ANDRUS and Nellie May ADAMS were as follows:
+ 20781 i Alice May^{11} ANDRUS, born 13 Feb 1949 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 27 May 1972 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont *Myron Eugene WHEELER, Jr.*.
+ 20782 ii Edward Alden^{11} ANDRUS, born 18 Jan 1950 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married Marjorie Ann TOWLE.

17489. **Leola Pearl**^{10} ANDRUS (Ernest David^{9}, Azro G., David R., Cyprian, John, John, John, John, John, John), born 7 Jul 1917 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 5 Jan 1994 in Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married (1) on 25 May 1939 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont *Jacob A. HAYFORD*, died 1941; (2) on 6 Sep 1947 *Robert*
Children of Leola Pearl ANDRUS and Robert CORROW were as follows:

+ 20783  i  Mary Lou 11 CORROW, born 5 Aug 1939. She married John MILOS.

17490. Thelma Mary 10 ANDRUS (Ernest David 9, Azro G. 8, David R. 7, Cyprian 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 21 Aug 1922 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married (1) on 11 Nov 1945 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont Malcolm E. NEWTON, born 9 Aug 1914; died 12 Nov 1967; (2) on 8 Jun 1974 Kenneth BEASHEAU.

Notes for Thelma Mary Andrus

Thelma lived in Norwell Massachusetts.

Children of Thelma Mary ANDRUS and Malcolm E. NEWTON were as follows:

20785 ii Donald 11 NEWTON, born 11 Aug 1949.
20786 iii Ronald 11 NEWTON, born 11 Aug 1949.
20787 iv Sandra Mary 11 NEWTON, born 13 Nov 1953.

17491. Robert E. 10 ANDRUS 5392 (Leon Benjamin 9, Azro G. 8, David R. 7, Cyprian 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 8 Dec 1921 in Hardwick, Caledonia County, Vermont. He married on 18 May 1946 Veda Mary LYONS.

Children of Robert E. ANDRUS and Veda Mary LYONS were as follows:

+ 20788  i  Robert E., Jr. 11 ANDRUS, born 19 Sep 1947. He married Christine RACE.

17493. Harold Dearborn 10 COMSTOCK (Persis Sylvia 9 Dearborn, Sylvia 8 Folsom, Lucy 7 Andrus, Richard 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 13 Jun 1882 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; died 10 May 1965 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California. He married on 4 Oct 1916 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska Maude Laura PIERCE, born 14 Dec 1888 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of Nathan Lorenzo PIERCE and Mary Elizabeth MOORE.

Notes for Harold Dearborn Comstock

Harold is in the 1910 census for Pathfinder, Natrona County, Wyoming, age 27 born in Vermont, living in the U S Reclamation Service construction camp as a civil engineer for the government. The 1920 census for Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming shows Harold D. Comstock age 32, civil engineer U S Reclamation Service with wife Maud L. age 31 and daughter Dorothy age 2 and 6/12. The 1930 census for Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming shows Harold D. Comstock age 47, manager U S Reclamation Service with wife Maud L. age 41 and daughter Dorothy age 12, born in Nebraska. His death is from SSDI.

Children of Harold Dearborn COMSTOCK and Maude Laura PIERCE were as follows:

20790  i  Dorothy 11 COMSTOCK, born 1918 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska.

17520. Alma Jane 10 CARPENTER 5393 (Augusta Belle 9 Elmer, Lydia 8 Andrus, Robert R. 7, Luther 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), born 26 Aug 1891 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont; died 26 Apr 1950. She married Norman Murdo GRAHAM, born 25 May 1893 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont, son of Murdo GRAHAM and Lila R. (---).

Notes for Norman Murdo Graham

The 1920 census for Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont shows Norman M. Graham age 26, wood teamster with wife Alma J. age 28 and sons: Harley E. age 4 11/12; Mudro M. age 1 2/12. The 1930 census for Bennington, Bennington

5392 Ibid., p. 23.
5393 Ibid., P. 15-6.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

County, Vermont shows Norman M. Graham age 36, culturist at fish hatchery with wife Alma J. age 37 and children: Harley E. age 15; Mudro M. age 11; Gilda A. age 1 1/12.

Children of Alma Jane CARPENTER and Norman Murdo GRAHAM were as follows:

20791 i Harley E. GRAHAM, born 1916 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont.
20792 ii Mudro M. GRAHAM, born 1918 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont.
20793 iii Gilda A. GRAHAM, born 1929 in Vermont.

17534. Ruth L. DODGE5394 (Clara Andrus Hemenway, Sarah Lavinia Andrus, Calvin Noble, Robert, John, John, John, John, John), born 1916 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. She married Walter BUTTON.

Children of Ruth L. DODGE and Walter BUTTON were as follows:

20794 i David BUTTON.
20795 ii Lois BUTTON.
20796 iii Ray BUTTON.
20797 iv Cathey BUTTON.
20798 v Ken BUTTON.


Notes for William J. Lafferty

Children of Ruth P. ENNIS and William J. LAFFERTY were as follows:


Children of Myra Tutt FRASER and Grinnell MARTIN were as follows:

20800 i Jane Fraser MARTIN, born 28 Jan 1924 in New York, New York County, New York; died 1999.

17560. Elmer Delancy MILLS (Sophia M. Brown, Rachel Samantha Hood, Nancy Appley, Hannah Read, Asa, Thankful Andrus, John, John, John), born May 1875 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died about 1960 in Far Rockaway, Queens County, New York. He married about 1900 Martha Mary NEARING, born 27 Sep 1882 in French Woods, Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died Apr 1967 in Jamaica, Queens County, New York; buried 1969 in St Francis Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for Elmer Delancy Mills
Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]: Elmer D. Mills; Birth Date: 21 May 1877; Residence: Far Rockaway, Queens, New York; Birth: Hancock, New York; age 65, nearest relative: Mrs. Martha M. Mills. The 1930 census for Queens, Queens County, New York shows Elmer Mills age 54, mason stone setter with wife Martha age and children: [son Herbert was in the 1920 census age 18]; son Jesse age 23, clerk; Hugh age 9.

Children of Elmer Delancy MILLS and Martha Mary NEARING were as follows:

20801 i Herbert MILLS, born 23 Jul 1901 in Queens County, New York; died Sep 1971 in Fairport, Monroe County, New York. He married about 1920 in Queens County, New York unknown.

5394 Ibid., p. 20.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

20802  ii  Jesse II MILLS, born 1903 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York; died 1980 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

20803  iii  Hugh II MILLS, born 1922 in Far Rockaway, Queens County, New York; died 1991 in Far Rockaway, Queens County, New York.


Notes for Maurice William Mills
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Maurice William Mills; City: Not Stated; County: Nassau; State: New York; Birthplace: New York; Birth Date: 16 Nov 1892; age 24, wife and child; brick layer. The 1920 census for Hempstead, Nassau County, New York shows Maurice Mills age 27, stone and brick mason with wife Mazie [or Minie?] and daughter Helen age 6.

Children of Maurice William MILLS and Mazie (---) were as follows:

20804  i  Helen II MILLS, born 1914 in New York.

17565. Horton II BROWN (Abraham L., Rachel Samantha Hood, Nancy Appley, Hannah Read, Asa, Thankful Andrus, John, John, John), born Mar 1895 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. He married Mary (---).

Children of Horton BROWN and Mary (---) were as follows:

20805  i  Evelyn II BROWN, born 1919 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.


Children of Mary Louise STERLING and John Vernon AMBLER were as follows:

20806  i  Robert Sterling II AMBLER 5396, born 1 Aug 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 26 May 2004 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married on 2 Aug 1952 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico Jacqueline Eugena HEALY, born 12 Nov 1931 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado; died 14 Oct 1973 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, daughter of John F. HEALY and Charlotte N. WEBER.


Children of Robert STERLING and Joy BEST were as follows:

20807  i  Christopher IV STERLING, born 28 Oct 1944 in California; died 23 Jan 1965 in Washington.

5395 Peter Stewart Ambler, Our Family Research (http://www.genealogy.com/genealogy/users/a/m/b/Pete-Ambler/index.html), Rootsweb Worldconnect Database.
5396 Ibid.
17605. **Walter Roland** III EMMERSON (Lillian B.⁹ Andrus, Dwight R.⁸, Loren L.⁷, Elon⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1900 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married on 26 Dec 1920 in Lane County, Oregon Beatrice Sarah GIBSON, born 26 Dec 1902; died 17 Sep 1977 in Oregon.

Children of Walter Roland EMMERSON and Beatrice Sarah GIBSON were as follows:

+ 20808  i  **Donna** II EMMERSON. She married **William** OLSON.

17608. **Doris M.** III EMMERSON (Lillian B.⁹ Andrus, Dwight R.⁸, Loren L.⁷, Elon⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1905 in Oregon. She married **Mr. GILDERSLEVE**.

Children of Doris M. EMMERSON and Mr. GILDERSLEVE were as follows:

20809  i  **Bertha L.** III GILDERSLEVE, born 1926 in California.

20810  ii  **Jacqueline J.** III GILDERSLEVE, born 1930 in Washington.

17610. **Beryl M.** III EMMERSON (Lillian B.⁹ Andrus, Dwight R.⁸, Loren L.⁷, Elon⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1910 in Oregon. She married **Mr. DENNIS**.

Children of Beryl M. EMMERSON and Mr. DENNIS were as follows:

20811  i  **Helen P.** III DENNIS, born 1927 in California.

17614. **Mildred Flora** III SMITH (Daniel Tinsman⁹, Marcia H.⁸ Vaughan, Celeste Edwards⁷ Andrus, Elon⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹). She married **Alvin Roy JOHNSON**, son of Roy William JOHNSON and Ida May PHIPPS.

Children of Mildred Flora SMITH and Alvin Roy JOHNSON were as follows:

+ 20812  i  **Karen Louise** III JOHNSON. She married Daniel Lee BIBBY.

+ 20813  ii  **Linda Martha** III JOHNSON. She married Patrick Leslie QUINN.

17615. **Colin Lockwood** III SMITH (Daniel Tinsman⁹, Marcia H.⁸ Vaughan, Celeste Edwards⁷ Andrus, Elon⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², John¹). He married **Ruth SHARPE**.

Children of Colin Lockwood SMITH and Ruth SHARPE were as follows:

+ 20814  i  **Daniel** III SMITH. He married Peggy (---).

20815  ii  **Colin Lockwood** III SMITH, Jr.

17659. **Dorothy E.** VIII OSBORN (Adelaide⁹ Lane, Frank P.⁸, Lucy⁷ Smith, Sabrina⁶ Andrus, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 1920 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married **Paul G. SINGLETON**.

Children of Dorothy E. OSBORN and Paul G. SINGLETON were as follows:

20816  i  Paul G. VIII SINGLETON, Jr., born 1938.

17714. **Mildred Ruth** VIII BOWERSOX (Bertha Alice⁹ Southwell, Cora⁸ Andrus, LaFayette J.⁷, Elijah⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 8 Oct 1905. She married on 24 Jan 1923 **J. L. BROWN**.

Children of Mildred Ruth BOWERSOX and J. L. BROWN were as follows:

20817  i  Lewis Kenneth IX BROWN, born 23 Oct 1923; died 9 Jun 1928.

20818  ii  Lucile Mildred IX BROWN, born 24 Nov 1924.

20819  iii  Jeraldine Joyce IX BROWN, born 8 Nov 1930.

20820  iv  Rose Mary IX BROWN, born 25 Apr 1933.
17716. Thelma Beatrice BOWERSOX (Bertha Alice Southwell, Cora Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, John, John, John), born 30 Oct 1911. She married on 14 Aug 1933 LeRoy S. TODD.

Children of Thelma Beatrice BOWERSOX and LeRoy S. TODD were as follows:

20821 i Janet Lou TODD, born 31 Dec 1938.

17718. Jay Milton VANDENBURGH (Lura May Southwell, Cora Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, John, John, John), born 3 Sep 1907 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married (1) Bernice WHITE; (2) Matilda GUNDERSON.

Notes for Jay Milton Vandenburgh

I am not sure which wife is the mother of his children.

Children of Jay Milton VANDENBURGH and Bernice WHITE were as follows:

20823 ii Robert Duane VANDENBURGH, born Aug 1940.

17719. Clayton VANDENBURGH (Lura May Southwell, Cora Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, John, John, John), born 11 May 1909 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married on 17 Jun 1933 Liz BROOKS.

Children of Clayton VANDENBURGH and Liz BROOKS were as follows:

20824 i Wesley John VANDENBURGH, born 5 Dec 1934.
20825 ii Clayton Allen VANDENBURGH, born 28 Jul 1941.

17721. Muriel M. VANDENBURGH (Lura May Southwell, Cora Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, John, John, John), born 28 Mar 1919 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married on 18 Sep 1937 Elsie FACE.

Children of Muriel M. VANDENBURGH and Elsie FACE were as follows:

20826 i Donna G. Face VANDENBURGH. Notes: Donna was adopted by Muriel.

17727. Ethel Lucile COLE (Grace Blanche Andrus, Albert LaFayette, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 17 Aug 1907 in Michigan; died 7 Sep 1995 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. She married on 1 Jul 1927 Urban LEHNERT, born 9 Dec 1907; died Jun 1976 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio.

Children of Ethel Lucile COLE and Urban LEHNERT were as follows:

20827 i Marjory June LEHNERT, born 19 Jul 1930.
20828 ii Barbara Lucile LEHNERT, born 14 Jun 1934.


Children of Clifford Haviland COLE and Esther SEEMUTH were as follows:

20829 i Lynn Haviland COLE, born 27 Sep 1934.

17736. Cherille Mildred SEELEY (D. Leeland, Mildred Sophia Andrus, LaFayette J., Elijah, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 16 Mar 1918. She married in 1937 Lester L. BENNETT.

Children of Cherille Mildred SEELEY and Lester L. BENNETT were as follows:
20830  i  **Bobby Lee**\textsuperscript{11} BENNERT, born 23 Jun 1938.

17746. Jean Elizabeth\textsuperscript{10} DAVIS (Ruth E. Andrews, Justin E., Albert, Elijah, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 5 Dec 1915 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan. She married in Jun 1937 Neil WELCH, born 1 Jun 1917.

Children of Jean Elizabeth DAVIS and Neil WELCH were as follows:
20831  i  **Peter Louis**\textsuperscript{11} WELCH, born 24 Jun 1940.

17771. Caroline Violet\textsuperscript{10} ANDRUS\textsuperscript{5397} (William Henry, Harry Ballinger, Charles Seymour, Seymour, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 16 Mar 1909; died Jun 1978 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. She married on 25 Jan 1936 Albert Henry BELLAMY, Jr., born 7 Nov 1907; died 7 May 1988 in Slatington, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, son of Henry BELLAMY.

Children of Caroline Violet ANDRUS and Albert Henry BELLAMY, Jr. were as follows:
20832  i  Carol Anne BELLAMY, born 28 Aug 1936.
20833  ii  Wayne A. ANDRUS, born 1910. He married on 2 Jan 1937 Madeline I. NITSCHE.

Children of Wayne A. ANDRUS and Madeline I. NITSCHE were as follows:
20834  i  Linda Mary ANDRUS, born 22 Aug 1937.
20835  ii  William Henry ANDRUS, born 23 Jul 1916 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married on 12 Apr 1936 Juanita GARRISON.

Children of William Henry ANDRUS and Juanita GARRISON were as follows:
20836  i  Sharron Arline WARREN, born 4 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
20837  ii  Suzanne Loraine WARREN, born 29 Sep 1938 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
20838  iii  Sandra Clare WARREN, born Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
20839  iv  Jo Ann WARREN, born 4 Jul 1944 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
20840  v  Claire Louise WARREN, born 3 Jul 1947 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
20841  vi  Linda Morraine WARREN, born 18 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

---

\textsuperscript{5398} Ibid., person (10-22) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{5399} Ibid., person (10-23) in Mss.
\textsuperscript{5400} Ibid., person (10-24) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

17775. Shirley Loraine ANDRUS (William Henry, Harry Ballinger, Charles Seymour, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 22 Oct 1918. She married on 6 Jul 1938 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan Robert DAVIS.

Children of Shirley Loraine ANDRUS and Robert DAVIS were as follows:
20842  i  Dianne Marline DAVIS, born 20 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
20843  ii  Robert Malcolm DAVIS, born 20 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

17778. Maxine Vivian MOORE (Wilda May Andrus, Harry Ballinger, Charles Seymour, Seymour, Jacob, Jacob, John, John, John), born 30 Dec 1915 in Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan. She married on 7 Dec 1935 John Clarence PFLANZER, born 5 Apr 1913, son of John PFLANZER and Catherine WALSH.

Children of Maxine Vivian MOORE and John Clarence PFLANZER were as follows:
20844  i  Gary Raymond PFLANZER, born 14 Apr 1941.


Children of Howard Sartwell ANDROS and Marion May WAGNER were as follows:


Children of Marian Lenore PECK and Gwilyn Llewelyn Landare THOMAS were as follows:
20847  i  John Lynmar Wilson THOMAS, born 4 Sep 1918. He married Grace Charlotte CHRISTOPHER, born 11 Jul 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota; died 27 Dec 2000 in Florida, daughter of Daniel Lawrence CHRISTOPHER and Josephine Charlotte BROSTEDT.
20848  ii  Mark THOMAS.
20849  iii  Mary E. THOMAS.


Notes for Wallace Martin Maxson
Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 shows: Name: Wallace Martin Maxson Birth Date: 22 Apr 1878 Residence: Benton County, Arkansas Birth: Farina, Illinois. He was age 64, self employed at Gentry R. I. in Benton, Arkansas and person to contact next of kin listed as Claude Hutton. The 1910 census for Flint, Benton County, Arkansas shows Wallace Maxson age 32, farmer born in Illinois with wife Effie age 24, born in Arkansas, married 4 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Clara M. age 3; Verda B. age 2 and son Marion L. age 2/12.

Children of Wallace Martin MAXSON and Effie (---) were as follows:
20850  i  Clara M. MAXSON, born 1907 in Flint, Benton County, Arkansas.
20851  ii  Verda B. MAXSON, born 1908 in Flint, Benton County, Arkansas.
20852  iii  Marion L. MAXSON, born 1909 in Flint, Benton County, Arkansas.

5401 Ibid., person (10-25) in Mss.
5402 Ibid., person (10-52) in Mss.

Children of Margery ANDRUS and Harry T. ANDERSON were as follows:
20853 i Jean ANDERSON, born 1921 in Niagara County, New York.
20854 ii Norma R. ANDERSON, born 1925 in Niagara County, New York.


Children of John Holmes ANDRUS and Sherry HUGHES were as follows:
20855 i John Holmes ANDRUS, born 1964 in Rutland County, Vermont.
20856 ii Doris M. ANDRUS, born 1922 in Rutland County, Vermont.
20857 iii Barbara A. ANDRUS, born 1925 in Rutland County, Vermont.


Children of William Otis ANDRUS and Kathleen O'BRIEN were as follows:
20859 ii Nancy S. ANDRUS, born 1957.


Children of Sarah Marie ANDRUS and Robert TREAT were as follows:
20860 i Karen J. TREAT, born 1962 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.

17881. Marion Carleton CROMBIE (Granville, Abigail Andrews, John Crafts, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 29 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin F. CRESSY, born 1897 in Massachusetts, son of Benjamin F. CRESSY.

Notes for Benjamin F. Cressy
The 1920 census for Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin F. Cressy age 33, truck driver contractor with wife Marion C. age 29 and children: Benjamin F. Cressy age 10; Doris M. age 8; Barbara A. age 5; brother-in-law Warren A. Crombie age 47, single, civil engineer general practice.

Children of Marion Carleton CROMBIE and Benjamin F. CRESSY were as follows:
20869 i Benjamin F. CRESSY, born 1920 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20870 ii Doris M. CRESSY, born 1922 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
20871 iii Barbara A. CRESSY, born 1925 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17913. Marion LEE (Ruth Andrews, Horace Edward, George Edward, John, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, William, John). She married Mr. SECHER.

Children of Marion LEE and Mr. SECHER were as follows:
20862 i Cherrie SECHER.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

17914. **Franklin Wallace** "DUNBAR (Jessie Ruth Andrews, Everett Sumner, George Edward, John, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 4 Dec 1909. He married on 1 Jan 1938 **Marjorie MACLEOD.**

Children of Franklin Wallace DUNBAR and Marjorie MACLEOD were as follows:

20863  i  **Franklin Wallace** "DUNBAR, born 15 Apr 1942.


Children of Vinnie Gloria DAVISON and Albert Alonzo SHELDEN were as follows:

20864  i  **Nathalie Arlene** "SHELDEN, born 9 Jun 1919 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 2003 in New Hampshire. She married **Robert Merrill NICHOLS,** born 1 Mar 1919 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jun 1942 in New Hampshire, son of Arthur Pringle NICHOLS and Lena Abbott CHASE.


Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Edmond Johnson Barnard; Birth Date: 25 Jan 1889; Residence: Middlesex, Massachusetts; Birth: Lynn, Massachusetts; age 53; wife Alethea; works at Boston Book Bindery. The 1920 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edmond Barnard age 29, manager musical organ factory with wife Alethea age 26 and son William A. age 1 11/12.

Children of Alethea Huntington PEW and Edmond Johnson BARNARD were as follows:

20865  i  **William A.** "BARNARD, born 1918 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The 1930 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows William Barnard age 12, he and his parents born in Massachusetts, as an inmate at the Walter E. Fernald State School. The Walter E. Fernald State School, now the Walter E. Fernald Developmental Center, located in Waltham, Massachusetts is the Western hemisphere's oldest publicly funded institution serving people who have developmental disabilities. Originally a Victorian sanatorium, it became a "poster child" for the American eugenics movement during the 1920s. It later was the scene of one of the most notorious medical experiments of the twentieth century. The Fernald Center, originally called the Massachusetts School for Idiotic Children, was founded by reformer Samuel Gridley Howe in 1848 with a $2,500 appropriation from the Massachusetts State Legislature. The school eventually comprised 72 buildings total, located on 186 acres (0.75 km2). At its peak, some 2,500 people were confined there, most of them "feebleminded" boys. Under its first resident superintendent, Walter E. Fernald (1859-1924), an advocate of eugenics, the school was viewed as a model educational facility in the field of mental retardation. It was renamed in his honor in 1925, following his death the previous year. The institution did serve a large population of mentally retarded children, but the "The Boston Globe" estimates that upwards of half of the inmates tested with IQs in the normal range. In the 20th century, living conditions were spartan or worse; approximately 36 children slept in each dormitory room.

20866  ii  **Peter** "BARNARD.


---

5403 Laurie Stacey, Stacey Family Tree (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=zacchai&id=I23589).
5404 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Angus Dun

The 1930 census for Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Angus Dun age 38, professor at seminary with wife Katherine age 37 and sons: Angus age 12 and Anarnt [?] age 9.

Children of Katherine Whipple PEW and Angus DUN were as follows:
20867 i  **Agnus**  DUN 5405, born 11 Oct 1917 in Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1999 in Carmel, Monterey County, California. He married  Betty SWIHART, born 24 Dec 1919 in Grandmere, Quebec, Canada; died 9 Jul 1992 in California.

20868 ii  **Alan A.**  DUN 5406, born 1 Oct 1920 in Massachusetts; died 14 Jul 1994 in Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut.

17940. **Harriet Winchester** 10 PEW 5407 (William Alden 9, William Andrews 8, Sarah Knutsford 7, Tarr, Sarah 6 Knutsford, Mary Andrews, Jonathan, William, William, John), born 29 Oct 1894 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married  Mason GARFIELD, born 5 Oct 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1945, son of Harry Augustus GARFIELD and Belle Hartford MASON.

Children of Harriet Winchester PEW and Mason GARFIELD were as follows:
20869 i  **Alicia**  GARFIELD. She married James F. CONLAN.

20870 ii  **Babs**  GARFIELD. She married Edward C. BROWNE.


Children of Grace L. PREBLE and John B. WARREN were as follows:
20871 i  **Edith M.**  WARREN, born Mar 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

20872 ii  **Alice L.**  WARREN, born Jul 1894 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

17963. **Sarah S.** 10 PREBLE (Abiel Edwin, Sarah Haskell, Benjamin Shute, Jonathan, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born Oct 1871 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married (1)  Mr. KEENE; (2)  **William A. PETERSON**, born 1868 in Maine; (3)  Mr. SMALL.

Notes for Sarah S. Preble

The 1900 census for Calais, Washington County, Maine shows William A. Peterson age 32, piano tuner with wife Sarah S. age 28, they have been married 1 year; stepdaughter Sybil Keene age 9; stepson Abial Keene age 6; mother-in-law Carolyn E. Preble age 56, widow with 4 of her 4 children living. The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Caroline Preble age 73, widow with 3 of her 4 children living: son Charles L. age 33, electrician telephone company; daughter-in-law Bertha C. age 33, married with only child living; grandson Leonard age 4; daughter Sarah Peterson age 36, nursing different places, widow with 3 of her 4 children living; granddaughter Sybil Keane age 18, single; grandson Abel Keane age 15; grandson William Peterson age 7. The 1920 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Sarah S. Small age 48, widow, cashier laundry room; son William A. Peterson age 16, stock clerk electric company; mother Caroline B. Preble age 76, widow.

Children of Sarah S. PREBLE and Mr. KEENE were as follows:
20873 i  **Sybil**  KEENE, born May 1891 in Maine.

---

5405 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5406 Ibid.
5407 Laurie Stacey, Stacey Family Tree (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=zacchai&id=l23589).

Children of Sarah S. PREBLE and William A. PETERSON were as follows:

20875  i  William A. II PETERSON, born 1903 in Maine.

The 1910 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Caroline Preble age 73, widow with 3 of her 4 children living: son Charles L. age 33, electrician telephone company; daughter-in-law Bertha C. age 33, married with only child living; grandson Leonard age 4; daughter Sarah Peterson age 36, nursing different places, widow with 3 of her 4 children living; granddaughter Sybil Keane age 18, single; grandson Abel Keane age 15; grandson William Peterson age 7. The 1920 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Charles L. Preble age 41, construction foreman with wife Birdie C. age 41; Leonard age 13; mother Caroline E. age 77, widow; sister-in-law Anna Mullen age 24, married. The 1930 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Bertha C. Preble age 51, widow, shoe stretcher; son Leonard E. age 23, meter reader electric company; sister Anna Bitzer [same as Anna Mullen as in 1920 census?] age 34, single, born in Maryland, stereographer picture manufacturer.

Children of Charles L. PREBLE and Bertha C. (---) were as follows:

20876  i  Leonard E. II PREBLE, born 1906 in Maryland.

The 1910 census for Election District 3, Baltimore County, Maryland shows Elmer Preble born in Maine age 36, lineman electric company with wife Mary born in Ireland age 34, married 10 years with 4 of her 5 children living: Edward J. age 7; Harriet age 6; Gertrude age 5; Elmer, Jr., age 3/12. The 1920 census for Reisterstown, Baltimore County, Maryland shows Elmer T. Preble age 46, electric company with wife Mary C. age 44 and children Edward J. age 17; Harriet M. age 14; Gertrude age 13; Elmer age 10; Evelyn age 6.

Children of Elmer Tuck PREBLE and Mary E. (---) were as follows:

20877  i  Edward J. III PREBLE, born 1903 in Baltimore County, Maryland.


Notes for George C. Haskell

The 1910 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows George C. Haskell age 30, yacht labor with wife Bertha age 29, married 7 years with 4 of her 4 children living: Willis G. age 7; John A. age 5; Maurice E. age 3; son not named age 0/12. The 1920 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows George C. Haskell age 39, yacht sailor.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

with wife Bertha age 37 and children: Willis age 17; John age 15; Maurice age 13; Arthur age 11; George age 9; Irving age 7; Arvilla age 4; Lizzie age 1.

Children of George C. HASKELL and Bertha (---) were as follows:

20882  i  Willis G. HASKELL, born 1903 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20883  ii  John A. HASKELL, born 1905 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20884  iii  Maurice E. HASKELL, born 1907 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20885  iv  Arthur HASKELL, born 1910 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20886  v  George HASKELL, born 1911 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20887  vi  Irving HASKELL, born 1913 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20888  vii  Arvilla HASKELL, born 1916 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20889  viii  Lizzie HASKELL, born 1919 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for Charles H. Haskell

The 1910 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Charles Haskell age 28, yacht sailor with wife Lucy E. age 24, married 7 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Maywood [as written] age 7; Elfreda age 6; Myra age 4; Susie age 2; Margretta age 4/12. The 1920 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Charles Haskell age 39, yacht sailor with wife Lucy E. age 34 and children: Manard C. [as written] age 16; Alfreda B. age 14; Myra E. age 12; Susan M. age 10, Margaret E. age 8; Gertrude E. age 6; Ernest F. age 5; Ulysses age 3; Annie S. age 1. The 1930 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Charles Haskell age 48, sardine fisherman with wife Lucie E. age 44 and children: Ernest age 16; Ulysses age 14; Annie S. age 10; Pearlie age 8; Edwin age 6; Leroy age 3.

Children of Charles H. HASKELL and Lucy E. (---) were as follows:

20890  i  Maynard C. HASKELL, born 1903 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20891  ii  Elfreda B. HASKELL, born 1904 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20892  iii  Myra HASKELL, born 1906 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20893  iv  Susan M. HASKELL, born 1908 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20894  v  Margaret E. HASKELL, born 1910 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20895  vi  Gertrude E. HASKELL, born 1914 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20896  vii  Ernest F. HASKELL, born 1915 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20897  viii  Ulysses HASKELL, born 1917 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20898  ix  Annie S. HASKELL, born 1919 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20899  x  Pearlie HASKELL, born 1922 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20900  xi  Edwin HASKELL, born 1924 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20901  xii  Leroy HASKELL, born 1927 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.


Notes for Elmer Haskell

The 1920 census for Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine shows Susan Haskell age 67, widow; Elmer Haskell age 35, laborer with wife Beatrice age 24 and children: Raymond age 8 and Hazel age 6.

Children of Elmer HASKELL and Beatrice (---) were as follows:

20902  i  Raymond HASKELL, born 1922 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
20903  ii  Hazel HASKELL, born 1924 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

17987. Hazel Grace HASKELL (Peter H., Peter H., Peter H., Tristram, Elizabeth Wheeler, Elizabeth Andrews, John, William, John), born Sep 1897 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine. She married on 10 Jan 1914 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Ervin Roy HASKELL, born 1893 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine, son of David R.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

HASKELL and Mary L. HARPER.

Children of Hazel Grace HASKELL and Ervin Roy HASKELL were as follows:

20904 i Mary L. HASKELL, born 24 Jun 1924 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

18004. Mabel C. MERRIMAN (Ellen Lucretia Sterling, Daniel Leach, John Chester, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born Oct 1879 in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan. She married in 1900/01 Arthur W. BAKER, born 1866 in Michigan, son of Wilson BAKER and Emma (---).

Children of Mabel C. MERRIMAN and Arthur W. BAKER were as follows:

20905 i Eugene BAKER, born 1916 in Michigan.

18010. Bernice MERRIMAN (Emily Matilda Sterling, Daniel Leach, John Chester, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 22 Nov 1888 in Michigan. She married Frank HOWLAND, born 1882/83; died before 1930.

Children of Bernice MERRIMAN and Frank HOWLAND were as follows:

20906 i Rosemary Edith HOWLAND, born 1918/19 in Michigan.


Children of Boyd MERRIMAN and Evelyn L. (---) were as follows:

20907 i Gerald B. MERRIMAN, born 1926/27 in Michigan.

20908 ii David J. MERRIMAN, born 1929/30 in Michigan.


Notes for Warren Willis Sterling

The 1920 census for Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan shows Warren W. Sterling age 37, salesman auto sales room with wife Ura M. age 36, embroider at Regalia factory and son Harold R. age 11. Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Warren Willis Sterling; City: Kalamazoo; County: Kalamazoo; State: Michigan; Birthplace: Michigan; Birth Date: 11 Jan 1893; age 24; married. Death: Warren W. Sterling; Birth Date: 11 Jan 1893; Birthplace: Michigan; Death Date: 22 Aug 1964; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Bowers.

Children of Warren Willis STERLING and Ura F. (---) were as follows:

20909 i Harold R. STERLING, born 21 Nov 1918 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; died 7 Mar 1994 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

5408 World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com).
5409 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
5410 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5411 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

18030. Sterling Fellows\textsuperscript{10} BARTHOLOMEW\textsuperscript{5412} (Artemas Daniel\textsuperscript{6}, Lucy Jane\textsuperscript{6} Sterling, John Chester\textsuperscript{7}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Perkins, Margaret\textsuperscript{4} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 14 Jan 1901; died Sep 1978. He married in 1922 Helen Irene WALLACE.

Children of Sterling Fellows BARTHOLOMEW and Helen Irene WALLACE were as follows:
+ 20910 i Sterling Wallace\textsuperscript{11} BARTHOLOMEW, born 8 Jan 1924; died 11 Jul 1986; buried in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. The name of his wife is unknown.

18038. Minnie Mabel\textsuperscript{11} SHUCK (Carrie Fanny\textsuperscript{9} Sterling, James Stuart\textsuperscript{9}, James Justin\textsuperscript{9}, James\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Perkins, Margaret\textsuperscript{4} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 7 May 1877 in Benton County, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1919; buried in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. She married on 12 Jan 1898 George W. GOSS, born 21 Feb 1873 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; died 25 Feb 1950 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; buried 28 Feb 1950 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa, son of George W. GOSS and Catherine E. (---).

Children of Minnie Mabel SHUCK and George W. GOSS were as follows:
+ 20911 i Kenneth James\textsuperscript{11} GOSS, born 17 Nov 1900 in Iowa. He married Flora Edna HARDIN.
+ 20912 ii Margaret Kathryn\textsuperscript{11} GOSS, born 5 Oct 1903 in Iowa; died 17 Jul 1995 in Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa; buried 20 Jul 1995 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa. She married on 25 Oct 1925 Arthur Lee JANS, born 20 Dec 1898 in Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska; died 12 Jan 1963 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; buried 15 Jan 1963 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa, son of Cornelius JANS and Mary (---). Notes: Obit from “Cedar Rapids Gazette”, July 19, 1995, page: 2: “Margaret C. Janss, 91, died Monday, July 17, 1995, in Belle Plaine Care Center after a long illness. Services: 10:30 a.m. Thursday, Overton Family Funeral Home, Belle Plaine, with Order of Eastern Star services. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. The Rev. Kathleen Kahl of First Congregational Church, Belle Plaine, will officiate. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery. Survivors include a brother, John Goss of Rockledge, Fla.; and two sisters, Harriet Rathjen of Marengo and Adah Neuzil of Cedar Rapids.”
+ 20913 iii Adah GOSS, born 3 Jul 1906 in Iowa; died 13 Nov 1999 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa; buried 16 Nov 1999 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. She married Paul Vincent NEUZIL.
+ 20914 iv George Shuck\textsuperscript{11} GOSS\textsuperscript{5413}, born 26 Jan 1909; died 10 Oct 1910.
+ 20915 v Harriet Lucile\textsuperscript{11} GOSS, born 18 May 1912 in Iowa. She married Kenneth M. RATHJEN.
+ 20916 vi Paul Eugene\textsuperscript{11} GOSS\textsuperscript{5414}, born 3 Feb 1915 in Iowa; died 8 May 1917 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; buried 10 May 1917 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa.
+ 20917 vii John David\textsuperscript{11} GOSS, born 11 Nov 1919 in Iowa. Notes: John lived in Rockledge, Florida at time of sister Margaret’s death in 1995.

18039. Harriet May\textsuperscript{10} SHUCK\textsuperscript{5415} (Carrie Fanny\textsuperscript{9} Sterling, James Stuart\textsuperscript{9}, James Justin\textsuperscript{9}, James\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Perkins, Margaret\textsuperscript{4} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 25 Oct 1878 in Benton County, Iowa; died 29 Jun 1953 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia; buried 30 Jun 1953 in City Cemetery, Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia. She married on 22 Jun 1904 in Iowa Lawrence Wayne TRAER, born 27 Apr 1881 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa; died 25 Sep 1942 in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia; buried in City Cemetery, Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia, son of W. M. TRAER and Cordelia BOGGS.

Children of Harriet May SHUCK and Lawrence Wayne TRAER were as follows:
+ 20918 i Marian Winifred\textsuperscript{11} TRAER, born 15 Feb 1905 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa; died 28 Sep 1957 in LaGrange, Georgia; buried in City Cemetery, Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia. She married Harold McIntosh GRIFFIN, II.

---

5412 Ibid.
5413 Records of the First Presbyterian Church: Blairstown, Iowa .
5414 Death Records: Benton County, Iowa .
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

20919 ii Wayne Sterling TRAER, born 12 Dec 1906; died 27 Jul 1968 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; buried in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married Ann HAGINS.

20920 iii David Shuck TRAER, born 24 Oct 1914 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida; died 22 Jun 1969 in Naples, Collier County, Florida; buried 24 Jun 1969 in Naples Memorial Gardens, Naples, Florida. He married (1) Zilla Elizabeth PORTER; (2) Sheila (---); (3) Louise (---); (4) Opal HUGHES.

20921 iv George Pierce TRAER5416, born 24 Aug 1916 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida; died 7 May 1984 in McDonough, Georgia; buried in City Cemetery, Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1939 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia, [then divorced] M. Wray HUNT; (2) Dovie MATHIS, born 15 Oct 1919 in Dothan, Alabama, daughter of William Nathan MATHIS and Annie Eliza Gertrude RISTER.

Notes for Grant Sterling Shuck

Grant was living in Stanley Co, South Dakota at time of 1910 census.

Children of Grant Sterling SHUCK and Ann Elizabeth CLEWITT were as follows:

+ 20922 i Ethel Margaret SHUCK, born 15 Oct 1911 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; died 16 Nov 1998. She married George Wallace CUNNINGHAM.

+ 20923 ii Donald James SHUCK, born 8 Jun 1913 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; died 19 Jun 1989 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa; buried 22 Jun 1989 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. He married Irene Mae MINER.

20924 iii Hazel May SHUCK, born 14 Nov 1914 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. She married on 25 Apr 1935 Carl CHRISTENSEN, born 2 Oct 1905 in Traer, Tama County, Iowa; died 6 Jan 1971 in Buckingham, Tama County, Iowa; buried 9 Jan 1971 in Geneseo Cemetery, Geneseo, Iowa.

+ 20925 iv Dawn Wilma SHUCK, born 27 Jan 1923 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. She married Russell Vernon KING.

Children of Hazel Dell STERLING and William D. THURLOW were as follows:

20926 i George Sterling THURLOW5420, born 17 Sep 1903 in Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1993. Notes: George S. Thurlow; last residence was Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

20927 ii Forest Whitney THURLOW, born 25 Feb 1905; died Feb 1911.

+ 20928 iii Grace Emma THURLOW, born 26 Feb 1907 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; died 25 Nov 2003 in Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon; buried in Hermiston Cemetery, Umatilla County, Oregon. She married Roland Eugene BOWDEN.

18040. Grant Sterling10 SHUCK5417 (Carrie Fanny9 Sterling, James Stuart8, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 7 Jul 1885 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; died 18 Nov 1974 in Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa; buried 21 Nov 1974 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. He married on 30 Mar 1911 in Van Horne, Benton County, Iowa Ann Elizabeth CLEWITT, born 5 Jan 1891 in Van Horne, Benton County, Iowa; died 13 Feb 1968 in Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa; buried 16 Feb 1968 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa, daughter of William James CLEWITT and Margaret Jane Catherine RICKERT.

Records of the First Presbyterian Church: Blairstown, Iowa.

18041. Hazel Dell10 STERLING (Frank Pennock9, James Stuart8, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 30 Jul 1884 in Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1930. She married on 31 Dec 1902 in Stuart, Holt County, Nebraska William D. THURLOW5418,5419, born 11 Mar 1880 in Nebraska; died 9 Mar 1942 in Yakima County, Washington.

Children of Hazel Dell STERLING and William D. THURLOW were as follows:

20926 i George Sterling THURLOW5420, born 17 Sep 1903 in Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1993. Notes: George S. Thurlow; last residence was Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

20927 ii Forest Whitney THURLOW, born 25 Feb 1905; died Feb 1911.

+ 20928 iii Grace Emma THURLOW, born 26 Feb 1907 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; died 25 Nov 2003 in Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon; buried in Hermiston Cemetery, Umatilla County, Oregon. She married Roland Eugene BOWDEN.

5416 Grant Shuck Diary (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dantrogers/pafg2635.htm). "All information for the descendants of Samuel Sterling and Elizabeth Perkins is from a GEDCOM from John Gregory Shuck (jshuck@rocketmail.com)".

5417 Records of the First Presbyterian Church: Blairstown, Iowa.

5418 World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com).


5420 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

**Florence Fay** THURLOW, born 18 Sep 1911 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; died 13 Nov 2000 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. She married Fred Riddell FREEMAN.

**Glenna May** THURLOW, born 10 Dec 1919 in Washington. She married Mr. LUPPINO.

**Velma Fern** THURLOW, born 15 Nov 1921. She married Mr. MCQUADE. Notes: She lived in New Jersey at time of her sister Florence's death and sister Grace's death.

18042. **Guy Frantz** STERLING (Frank Pennock, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth, Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 5 Mar 1886 in Stuart, Holt County, Nebraska; died 15 Dec 1975 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married on 3 Jun 1908 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington **Jessie Marie HARTWELL**, born 13 Jan 1892 in Lamont, Buchanan County, Iowa; died 21 Aug 1982 in Richland, Benton County, Washington.

Children of Guy Frantz STERLING and Jessie Marie HARTWELL were as follows:

+ 20933 i Frank Hartwell STERLING, born 26 Jan 1910 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; died 5 Jul 1998. He married Esther Lutina MCCORMICK.
+ 20934 ii Guy Wayne STERLING, born 9 Jul 1911 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; died 19 Jul 1997 in Richland, Benton County, Washington. He married Leah Doris FULLER.
+ 20935 iii Eulalia LaVerne HARTWELL, born 7 Jan 1916 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. She married (1) Arthur W. NEER; (2) Joseph Valentine SHATZ.

18044. **Ethel Fay** STERLING (Frank Pennock, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth, Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 28 Mar 1892 in Stuart, Holt County, Nebraska. She married (1) on 6 May 1908 Arthur Edward SMITH, born 19 Mar 1889 in Oregon; died 9 Nov 1941; (2) on 18 Nov 1943 Clyde Brittan SWINDELL, born 20 Aug 1905; died 1 Dec 1966.

Children of Ethel Fay STERLING and John D. OLDS were as follows:

+ 20936 i Ransom Merl OLDS, born 4 Mar 1911 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; died 26 Dec 1985 in Glendora, Los Angeles County, Washington. He married Nettie RHOADS.
+ 20937 ii Lonace Elma OLDS, born 18 Jul 1915 in Selah Valley, Yakima County, Washington; died 26 Aug 2000 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California. She married (1) Leland O. MCBRIDE; (2) John Douglas GEARHART; (3) Cremar BAILEY.

18045. **Elma Rae** STERLING (Frank Pennock, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth, Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 28 Mar 1892 in Stuart, Holt County, Nebraska. She married (1) on 6 May 1908 **Arthur Edward SMITH**, born 19 Mar 1889 in Oregon; died 9 Nov 1941; (2) on 18 Nov 1943 Clyde Brittan SWINDELL, born 20 Aug 1905; died 1 Dec 1966.

Children of Elma Rae STERLING and Arthur Edward SMITH were as follows:

+ 20938 i Ethel Isabel SMITH, born 24 Jun 1911 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. She married Wilbur Norman FULCHER.
+ 20939 ii Edward Guy SMITH, born 27 Jun 1913.

---

5422 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5423 Records of the First Presbyterian Church: Blairstown, Iowa , ED217, S4.
5424 Ibid., ED189, S6.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


![Children of Merl Stuart STERLING and Mary Violet TITUS were as follows:](image_url)


20941 ii Virginia^{11} STERLING.

+ 20942 iii Merl Pleas^{11} STERLING, born 1 Jan 1930 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; died 14 Dec 1996 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married Joan Marie BURROWS.

18048. Henry Ellsworth^{10} PAINE^{5425} (Harriet Wright^{9} Benedict, Caroline Amelia^{8} Sterling, James Justin^{7}, James^{6}, Elizabeth^{5} Perkins, Margaret^{4} Andrews, John^{3}, William^{2}, John^{1}), born 4 Apr 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 3 Jul 1959 in Sonoma County, California. He married in 1907/08 Flora L. (---)^{5426}, born 2 Apr 1885 in Wisconsin; died 13 Jan 1971 in Sonoma County, California.

Notes for Henry Ellsworth Paine


Children of Henry Ellsworth PAINE and Flora L. (---) were as follows:

20943 i Henry E.^{11} PAINE, born 1914 in California.

20944 ii Charles D.^{11} PAINE, born 1916 in California. Notes: Charles and Mabel Paine are in the 1920 census for Placentia, Orange County, California ages 36 and 34.

20945 iii Robert J.^{11} PAINE, born 1918 in California.

20946 iv James B.^{11} PAINE, born 1923 in California.

18053. Gertrude B.^{10} BENEDICT^{5428, 5429} (George Wright^{9}, Caroline Amelia^{8} Sterling, James Justin^{7}, James^{6}, Elizabeth^{5} Perkins, Margaret^{4} Andrews, John^{3}, William^{2}, John^{1}), born 12 Feb 1888 in Colorado; died Jun 1972 in Ohio. She married in 1902/03 Alfred Daniel SCHWEGLER^{5427}, born 5 Jul 1886 in Ohio; died 5 May 1972 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida; buried 10 May 1972 in Ft. Lauderdale Memorial Mausoleum, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

Children of Gertrude B. BENEDICT and Alfred Daniel SCHWEGLER were as follows:

+ 20947 i Benedict R.^{11} SCHWEGLER, born 12 Sep 1913 in Ohio; died 28 Mar 2004. He married Annette (---).

20948 ii Alfred Daniel^{11} SCHWEGLER, Jr., born 1916/17 in Ohio.

18054. Harriet H.^{10} BENEDICT^{5428, 5429} (George Wright^{9}, Caroline Amelia^{8} Sterling, James Justin^{7}, James^{6}, Elizabeth^{5} Perkins, Margaret^{4} Andrews, John^{3}, William^{2}, John^{1}), born 16 Jun 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 3 Nov
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

1972 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio. She married in 1915/16 Lowell Humphrey VAN EPP5430, born 14 Apr 1894 in Ohio, son of Lucien VAN EPP and Lena (---).

Children of Harriet H. BENEDICT and Lowell Humphrey VAN EPP were as follows:

20949 i Jane" VAN EPP, born 1919/20 in Ohio.

20950 ii Margery" VAN EPP, born 1920/21 in Ohio.

+ 20951 iii Lowell H." VAN EPP, born 31 Oct 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 23 Jun 2005 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio. He married (1) Harryette CHRISTIAN; (2) Betty FOWLER.


Children of Clifford SANDERS and Amelia (---) were as follows:

20952 i Zola May11 SANDERS, born Oct 1919/19 in Iowa.


Notes for Guy Ulysses Yerkes

Guy died of Typhoid fever.

Notes for Effa B. Abernathy

In the 1917 Atlas of Benton County, Iowa she listed in Benton Township in section 31 renting 120 acres and had lived in county 22 years.

Children of Guy Ulysses YERKES and Effa B. ABERNATHY were as follows:

20953 i Letha A.11 YERKES, born 1911/12 in Iowa.


Children of Jay Henry YERKES and Adaline E. WILSON were as follows:

20954 i Irma D.11 YERKES, born Oct 1918/18 in Iowa. She married James BRIGGS. Notes: She lived in Leewood, Kansas at time of her mother's death.

20955 ii Dean H.11 YERKES, born 1920 in Iowa. Notes: He lived in La Porte, Indiana at time of his mother's death.

5430 World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com).
5431 Death Records: Benton County, Iowa .
5432 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5433 Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. "The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative.”.
5434 World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

18067. Leslie Elbert YERKES\(^{5435}\) (Delia G.\(^{6}\) Sterling, Henry Hamlin\(^{6}\), James Justin\(^{7}\), James\(^{6}\), Elizabeth\(^{1}\) Perkins, Margaret\(^{1}\) Andrews, John\(^{1}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 7 Jan 1897 in Iowa; died 31 May 1968. He married on 2 Apr 1919 Dorothy Lenore PATTERSON\(^{5436}\), born 7 Dec 1900 in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa; died 30 Aug 1989 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa, daughter of Robert William PATTERSON and Anna Grace BROOKS.

Children of Leslie Elbert YERKES and Dorothy Lenore PATTERSON were as follows:

- **20956 i** Marion Ida\(^{5437, 5438}\) YERKES, born 7 Jan 1920 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa; died 18 Jul 1996 in Kern County, California. She married Rudolph A. STUDNICKA\(^{5439, 5440}\), born 19 Oct 1907 in Nebraska; died 19 Jan 1969 in Los Angeles County, California, son of Aloys STUDNICKA and Bessie HAVELKA. Notes: Marion was living in Lancaster, California at time of brother Everett's death.

  + **20957 ii** Everett P.\(^{11}\) YERKES, born 23 Mar 1921 in Iowa; died 3 Mar 1993 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa. He married Darlene WILLIAMS.

- **20958 iii** B. Virginia\(^{11}\) YERKES, born 22 Oct 1922 in Iowa. She married on 30 Jun 1946 Ray POLLOCK\(^{5441}\), born 15 Apr 1919; died 29 Apr 1989 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas. Notes: She was living in Baxter Springs, Iowa at time of brother Everett's death.

  + **20959 iv** Floyd P.\(^{11}\) YERKES, born 21 Nov 1925 in Iowa; died 25 May 1991 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He married Lois BREWER.

- **20960 v** Evelyn M.\(^{11}\) YERKES, born Jan 1927 in Iowa. Notes: She was living in Aspen, Colorado at time of brother Everett's death.

- **20961 vi** Vernon\(^{11}\) YERKES, born 12 Sep 1928 in Iowa. He married Miss LEONARD\(^{5442}\). Notes: He was living in Albuquerque, New Mexico at time of brother Everett's death.

18069. John William\(^{10}\) YERKES (Delia G.\(^{9}\) Sterling, Henry Hamlin\(^{8}\), James Justin\(^{7}\), James\(^{6}\), Elizabeth\(^{5}\) Perkins, Margaret\(^{4}\) Andrews, John\(^{3}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 27 Feb 1901 in Iowa; died Jul 1979. He married on 4 May 1927 Geraldine JOHNSON\(^{5443}\), born 21 Jan 1909 in Iowa; died 1 Aug 1993, daughter of M. P. JOHNSON.

Children of John William YERKES and Geraldine JOHNSON were as follows:

  + **20962 i** Rex Johnson\(^{11}\) YERKES, born 11 Apr 1928 in Iowa. He married Dorothy Louis TIMMS.

  + **20963 ii** Melvin J.\(^{1}\) YERKES. He married Miss GEATER.

  + **20964 iii** Beth\(^{1}\) YERKES. She married Richard JOHNSON.

  + **20965 iv** Richard\(^{1}\) YERKES. He married Lois AKERS.

  + **20966 v** Gail Leroy\(^{1}\) YERKES, born 1940/41.

  + **20967 vi** Spencer\(^{11}\) YERKES, born 1943 in Urbana, Benton County, Iowa; died 4 Jan 1993 in Bertram, Linn County, Iowa. He married Catherine Lois LAHUE.

18070. Alta M.\(^{10}\) YERKES (Delia G.\(^{9}\) Sterling, Henry Hamlin\(^{8}\), James Justin\(^{7}\), James\(^{6}\), Elizabeth\(^{5}\) Perkins, Margaret\(^{4}\) Andrews, John\(^{3}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 1 May 1903 in Iowa; died Jan 1984. She married on 29 Jul 1930 Elmer J. ULCH\(^{5444}\), born 16 Oct 1902; died 13 Jan 1990.

Notes for Alta M. Yerkes

---

5436. Ibid.
5437. Ibid.
5438. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
5442. Ibid.
5444. Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Per SSDI, Alta was born May 7, 1903. Last residence was Swisher, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Children of Alta M. YERKES and Elmer J. ULCH were as follows:

20968 i  Darrell ULCH. He married Joyce (--).

18072. Esther M. YERKES (Delia G. Sterling, Henry Hamlin, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 1 Jun 1911 in Iowa. She married on 15 Feb 1930 Alancen RICE, born 1908/09 in Iowa.

Children of Esther M. YERKES and Alancen RICE were as follows:

20969 i  Alan RICE.
20970 ii  Jimmy RICE.

18074. Lester C. STERLING (Charles Henry, Henry Hamlin, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 3 Jun 1901 in Minnesota; died Sep 1986 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota. He married (1) May V. (--), born 1903/04 in Minnesota; (2) on 12 Jul 1943 in Codington County, South Dakota Evelyn STECKER.

Children of Lester C. STERLING and May V. (--), born 1903/04 in Minnesota were as follows:

20971 i  Charles L. STERLING, born 1923/24 in North Dakota.

Children of Lester C. STERLING and Evelyn STECKER were as follows:

20972 i  Lanona Carol STERLING, born 12 Jul 1939 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota. She married on 25 May 1988 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio Miles Emmitt NICHOLS, born 6 May 1927 in Viga, Ross County, Ohio.

18079. La Forrest Vincent RAYMOND (Isabella C. Ewers, Mary Sterling, Samuel, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 8 Dec 1887 in Jefferson County, Nebraska. He married Nelle F. (--), born 1889 in Nebraska.

Notes for La Forrest Vincent Raymond

The 1920 census for Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska shows Laforest V. Raymond age 31, traveling salesman medical goods with wife Nelle F. age 31 and children: Robert M. age 4 11/12 and Wilfred C. age 3 5/12. The 1930 census for Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska shows La Forest V. Raymond age 42, commercial salesman Dr. Miles Medical Company with wife Nelle F. age 43 and children: Robert M. age 15; Wilfred P. age 13; Phyllis J. age 5/12.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miles_Laboratories: "Miles Laboratories was founded as the Dr. Miles Medical Company in 1884 by Franklin Miles, a specialist in the treatment of eye and ear disorders, with an interest in the connection of the nervous system to overall health. Miles operated as an independent firm from 1884 until 1979 and as a wholly-owned subsidiary of Bayer AG from 1979 until 1995, when it was consolidated into the parent corporation."

Children of La Forrest Vincent RAYMOND and Nelle F. (--), born 1889 in Nebraska were as follows:

20973 i  Robert M. RAYMOND, born 1915 in Nebraska.
20974 ii  Wilfred C. RAYMOND, born 1916 in Nebraska.
20975 iii  Phyllis J. RAYMOND, born 1929 in Nebraska.


Notes for Volney Adelbert Raymond

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

The 1920 census for Stella, Richardson County, Nebraska shows Volney Raymond age 29 with wife Esther age 24 and daughter Donna J. age 2 10/12. The 1930 census for Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska shows Volney A. Raymond age 38, druggist at drug store with wife Esther age 33; Donna J. age 13; Richard age 2 4/12. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Volney A. Raymond; Birth Date: 9 Nov 1889; Birthplace: Nebraska; Death Date: 21 May 1969; Death Place: San Bernardino; Mother's Maiden Name: Ewers.

Children of Volney Adelbert RAYMOND and Esther (---) were as follows:
20976 i  Donna J.**, RAYMOND, born 1917 in Nebraska.
20977 ii Richard**, RAYMOND, born 1927 in Nebraska.

18094. Elizabeth**, STEELE (Albert Hills, Mary E. Sterling, Lord, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 1901 in Glenville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married William J. GRANFIELD, born 1901 in Massachusetts.

Notes for William J. Granfield
The 1930 census for Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio shows William Granfield age 29, optician born in Massachusetts with wife Beth age 29, born in Ohio and son William age 1 6/12.

Children of Elizabeth STEELE and William J. GRANFIELD were as follows:
20978 i  Richard**, GRANFIELD.
20979 ii William**, GRANFIELD, born 1928 in Ohio.

18101. Pearl M.**, STERLING (Reed J., Charles L., Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 1902 in Iowa. She married Harold E. COX.

Children of Pearl M. STERLING and Harold E. COX were as follows:
20980 i  Jay Sterling**, COX, born 1922 in Iowa.

18102. Gertrude Marie**, STORM (Helena Amanda Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 26 Jul 1908 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. She married on 9 Mar 1930 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California Weldon Alfred TINDALL, son of George TINDALL and Carrie ROWLEE.

Children of Gertrude Marie STORM and Weldon Alfred TINDALL were as follows:
+ 20981 i Dale Alvin**, TINDALL, born 9 Mar 1931. He married (1) Norma Lynetta SMITH; (2) Georgia --.
+ 20982 ii Ruth Marie**, TINDALL, born 27 Apr 1932 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. She married Robert William DUNLAP.
+ 20983 iii George Edwin**, TINDALL, born 27 Sep 1935 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He married Patricia Ann WING.

18104. Helen**, ANDRADE (Ada Sterling Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 17 Dec 1909; died 4 Sep 1967. She married on 12 Dec 1928 Ernest SUMMERS.

Children of Helen ANDRADE and Ernest SUMMERS were as follows:
20984 i  Joan Helen**, SUMMERS, born 23 Feb 1931.

Notes for Arthur Schroeder

The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Frederic Klebart age 55, salesman with wife Kate age 56; daughter and son-in-law: Ruby age 26 and Arthur Schroeder age 29, born in Wisconsin, metal polisher in factory. The 1930 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Arthur H. Schroeder age 40 with wife Ruby age 36 and son Robert S. Schroeder age 5.

Children of Ruby Estelle KLEBART and Arthur SCHROEDER were as follows:
20985  i  Robert S. SCHROEDER, born about 1925 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Notes for Wendell B. Pray

The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Wendell B. Pray age 30 owns lending library with wife Arlie age 31. The 1930 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Wendell age 40, prop. of lending library with wife Arlie age 41 and daughter Joyce age 5.

Children of Wendell B. PRAY and Arlie (---) were as follows:
20986  i  Joyce PRAY, born 1925 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Wendell B. Pray

The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Frederic Klebart age 55, salesman with wife Kate age 56; daughter and son-in-law: Ruby age 26 and Arthur Schroeder age 29, born in Wisconsin, metal polisher in factory. The 1930 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Arthur H. Schroeder age 40 with wife Ruby age 36 and son Robert S. Schroeder age 5.

Children of Ruby Estelle KLEBART and Arthur SCHROEDER were as follows:
20985  i  Robert S. SCHROEDER, born about 1925 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Notes for Wendell B. Pray

The 1920 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Wendell B. Pray age 30 owns lending library with wife Arlie age 31. The 1930 census for Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Wendell age 40, prop. of lending library with wife Arlie age 41 and daughter Joyce age 5.

Children of Wendell B. PRAY and Arlie (---) were as follows:
20986  i  Joyce PRAY, born 1925 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Wendell B. Pray

The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Frederic Klebart age 55, salesman with wife Kate age 56; daughter and son-in-law: Ruby age 26 and Arthur Schroeder age 29, born in Wisconsin, metal polisher in factory. The 1930 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Arthur H. Schroeder age 40 with wife Ruby age 36 and son Robert S. Schroeder age 5.

Children of Ruby Estelle KLEBART and Arthur SCHROEDER were as follows:
20985  i  Robert S. SCHROEDER, born about 1925 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Notes for Wendell B. Pray

The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Frederic Klebart age 55, salesman with wife Kate age 56; daughter and son-in-law: Ruby age 26 and Arthur Schroeder age 29, born in Wisconsin, metal polisher in factory. The 1930 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Arthur H. Schroeder age 40 with wife Ruby age 36 and son Robert S. Schroeder age 5.

Children of Ruby Estelle KLEBART and Arthur SCHROEDER were as follows:
20985  i  Robert S. SCHROEDER, born about 1925 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Notes for Wendell B. Pray

The 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan shows Frederic Klebart age 55, salesman with wife Kate age 56; daughter and son-in-law: Ruby age 26 and Arthur Schroeder age 29, born in Wisconsin, metal polisher in factory. The 1930 census for New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Arthur H. Schroeder age 40 with wife Ruby age 36 and son Robert S. Schroeder age 5.
Notes for Clarence M. Nicholson, Jr.

The 1930 census for Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia shows the household of Myrtie J. Gley age 55, widow; son-in-law Clarence M. Nicholson age 28, bond salesman, born in Missouri; daughter Anna L. age 26; granddaughter Anna G. age 2 5/12; granddaughter Frances C. age 1 1/12; mother Anna C. Johnson age 81, widow. All born in Virginia except Clarence.

Children of Clarence M. NICHOLSON, Jr. and Anna L. GLEY were as follows:

20991 i  Ann G.11 NICHOLSON, born 1927 in Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia.
20992 ii  Frances C.11 NICHOLSON, born 1929 in Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia.

Notes for Robert Charles Fearl


Children of Robert Charles FEARL and Gertrude JENNER were as follows:

20993 i  Helen Marie11 FEARL, born 1922 in Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas. She married in 1942 Ivan Lowell SHADWICK.
20994 ii  Sophie Grace11 FEARL, born 1923 in Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas. She married Henry Chester MAJESKI, born 1918.

Notes for Ralph L. Fearl

Children of Ralph L. FEARL and Marjorie E. FORD were as follows:

20995 i  Rosemary Lee11 FEARL.
20996 ii  Barbara Joan11 FEARL.
20997 iii  Peggy Sybil11 FEARL.

Children of Cecelia Margrete10 DAUGHERTY and Donald Stewart STOCKDILL were as follows:

20999 ii  Jean Margrete11 STOCKDILL, born 4 Jun 1923; died 1961. She married Roy Grover BUBECK, Jr.

Children of Cecelia Margrete10 DAUGHERTY and Donald Stewart STOCKDILL were as follows:

20999 ii  Jean Margrete11 STOCKDILL, born 4 Jun 1923; died 1961. She married Roy Grover BUBECK, Jr.


Children of Ralph L. FEARL and Marjorie E. FORD were as follows:

20995 i  Rosemary Lee11 FEARL.
20996 ii  Barbara Joan11 FEARL.
20997 iii  Peggy Sybil11 FEARL.

18194. Cecelia Margrete10 DAUGHERTY (Bertha L.9 Lum, Martha Jane8 Colman, Eli M.7, Zur6, Job5, Rachel4 Andrews, Ezekiel3, William2, John1), born 25 May 1898 in Rushmore, Nobles County, Minnesota; died 15 Dec 1975 in Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota; buried in Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota. She married in 1918 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota Donald Stewart STOCKDILL, born 12 Mar 1897 in Wykoff, Fillmore County, Minnesota; died 11 Mar 1987 in Glencoe, McLeod County, Minnesota; buried in Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota.

Children of Cecelia Margrete DAUGHERTY and Donald Stewart STOCKDILL were as follows:

18195. Ross Winfield10 DAUGHERTY (Bertha L.9 Lum, Martha Jane8 Colman, Eli M.7, Zur6, Job5, Rachel4 Andrews,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ezekiel¹, William², John¹), born 7 May 1901; died 20 Mar 1968. He married (1) Jeanette (---); (2) Rose (---); (3) Lillian (---).

Children of Ross Winfield DAUGHERTY and Jeanette (---) were as follows:

21000 i  Betty¹ DAUGHERTY.

18218. Rufus H.¹ TOWNE (Rufus Franklin², Abel A.³, Sarah⁴ Poole, Edmund⁵, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁷ Norwood, Elizabeth⁸ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 18 Dec 1877 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, Maine; died 24 Jul 1932 in East Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine; buried in East Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine. He married (1) on 13 Aug 1904 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine Nellie E. STEARNS, born 30 Apr 1882 in Bradford, Penobscot County, Maine; died 12 Mar 1915 in East Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of William A. STEARNS and Adele BYTHER; (2) on 14 May 1921 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine Maude L. ROBBINS, born 1900 in Maine, daughter of Clarence ROBBINS and Bessie HARDISON.

Notes for Rufus H. Towne


Children of Rufus H. TOWNE and Nellie E. STEARNS were as follows:

+ 21001 i Morris Eugene¹ TOWNE, born 8 Dec 1907 in East Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine; died 5 Jul 1932 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Hildred Idella BEAN.

21002 ii Marion¹ TOWNE, born 1911.

Children of Rufus H. TOWNE and Maude L. ROBBINS were as follows:

21003 i Rufus H.¹ TOWNE, born 1922 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine.

18220. Charles Henry¹ TOWNE (Henry A.², Abel A.³, Sarah⁴ Poole, Edmund⁵, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁷ Norwood, Elizabeth⁸ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 2 Nov 1891 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married Susie (---), born 1900 in Maine.

Notes for Charles Henry Towne

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Charles Henry Towne; City: Foxcroft; County: Piscataquis State: Maine; Birthplace: Maine; Birth Date: 2 Nov 1891; age 25; single; laborer in woolen mill. The 1920 census for Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Chas H. [as written] Towne age 28, currier woolen mill with wife Susie age 20 and daughter Violet H. age 1 4/12.

Children of Charles Henry TOWNE and Susie (---) were as follows:

21004 i Violet M.¹ TOWNE, born 1918 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

18233. Scott G.¹ LAMBERT (Edith A. Story, Emma F.¹ Burnham, Aaron¹, Moses², Margaret Story, Jeremiah¹, Rachel¹ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 6 Jun 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Feb 1915 in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut Rebecca H. ANDREWS⁵⁴⁴⁷ (see 17346), born 18 Dec 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Hanson ANDREWS and Nellie Rebecca MCKENZIE.

Notes for Scott G. Lambert

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

The 1920 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Scott G. Lambert age 26, wood huller at ship yard with wife Rebecca A. age 21, professional singer and daughter Frances R. age 4. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Scott G. Lambert age 36, spar maker at spar yard with wife Rebecca A. age 31, independent singer and daughter Frances R. age 14.

Children of Scott G. LAMBERT and Rebecca H. ANDREWS were as follows:
21005 i Frances R. LAMBERT, born 5 Apr 1916 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Gilman ELWELL, born 2 Apr 1914; died Sep 1986 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Carlton B. Perkins
The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Carlton Perkins age 29, mail carrier with wife Martha L. age 28 and children: Elizabeth J. age 9; Edwin C. age 4 2/12.

Children of Carlton B. PERKINS and Martha L. (---) were as follows:
21006 i Elizabeth J. PERKINS, born 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21007 ii Edwin C. PERKINS, born 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Leverett Adams Haskell
The 1920 census for Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Leverett Haskell age 33, vice president of trust company with wife Catherine M. age 32, she born in Massachusetts, parents in Scotland and Canada and children: Robert F. age 5; Donald B. age 1/12.

Children of Leverett Adams HASKELL and Catherine M. (---) were as follows:
21008 i Robert F. HASKELL, born 1915 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21009 ii Donald B. HASKELL, born 1920 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18246. Alice R. BURNHAM (Alonzo Lewis, Daniel Webster, Daniel A., Moses, Margaret, Story, Jeremiah, Rachel, Andrews, William, John), born 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Lewis Herbert GAFFNEY, born 26 Jan 1889 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William H. GAFFNEY and Annie B. (---).

Notes for Lewis Herbert Gaffney
The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Alonzo Burnham age 53, shell fish clam fisherman with wife Lillian E. age 52; Josephine age 11; son-in-law Lewis H. Gaffney age 30, general labor; daughter Alice R. Gaffney age 18; mother-in-law Lydia C. Farnham age 79. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Lewis H. Gaffney age 41, carpenter house contractor with wife Alice age 28 and children: Lewis K. age 4 and Barbara A. age 3. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Lewis Herbert Gaffney; Birth Date: 26 Jan 1889; Residence: South Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Gloucester, Massachusetts; age 53, works for Hall Brothers in Gloucester; wife Mrs. Alice Gaffney.

Children of Alice R. BURNHAM and Lewis Herbert GAFFNEY were as follows:
21010 i Lewis K. GAFFNEY, born 1926 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21011 ii Barbara A. GAFFNEY, born 1927 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18247. Josephine BURNHAM (Alonzo Lewis, Daniel Webster, Daniel A., Moses, Margaret, Story, Jeremiah, Rachel, Andrews, William, John), born 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Norman L. DAY,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

born 1900.

Notes for Norman L. Day

The 1930 census for Essex shows Alonzo L. Burnham age 63, clam digger shell fisherman with wife Lillian E. age 64 and daughter Josephine Day age 21; Norman L. Day age 30, ice man retail ice company; Norman L. Day age 5; Weymouth Day age 3; Daniel S. Day age 1 3/12.

Children of Josephine BURNHAM and Norman L. DAY were as follows:

21012 i Norman L. DAY, born 1925 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21013 ii Weymouth A. DAY, born 1927 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21014 iii Daniel S. DAY, born 1929 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Harold W. Gleason

The 1920 census for Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Harold W. Gleason age 24, private school teacher with wife Constance age 22, both born in Massachusetts. The 1930 census for West Hartford shows Harold W. Gleason age 34, high school teacher with wife Constance C. age 32 and children: Elizabeth age 9; Harold W. Gleason, Jr. age 6.

Children of Harold W. GLEASON and Constance were as follows:

21015 i Elizabeth GLEASON, born 1921 in Massachusetts.
21016 ii Harold W. GLEASON, Jr., born 1924 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.


Notes for James Knowlton Sanborn


Children of James Knowlton SANBORN and Gladys D. were as follows:

21017 i James K. SANBORN, born 1924 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
21018 ii Lois A. SANBORN, born 1928 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

18262. Azel or Bud SHAW (Frank, John Calvin, Rachel Maria Low Dresser, Rachel Low Storer, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born Mar 1900 in Michigan. He married Greta (---), born 1907 in Indiana.

Notes for Azel or Bud Shaw

The 1930 census for Washington, Lucas County, Ohio shows Bud Shaw age 30, born in Michigan, dairyman in creamery with wife Greta age 23 born in Indiana with daughter Barbara J. age 2 4/12, born in Ohio and mother Martha Shaw age 60, widow born in Michigan.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Azel or Bud SHAW and Greta (----) were as follows:

21019  i  Barbara J. ii SHAW, born 1927 in Washington, Lucas County, Ohio.


Notes for Ralph Lambright Kelly

The 1910 census for Perry, Wood County, Ohio shows Resin W. Kelly age 83 living with grandchildren: Ralph L. Kelly age 23 and wife Nora W. age 26 and their daughter Lena age 1 4/12. Next door is father John A. Kelly and wife Jennie. The 1920 census for Perry, Wood County, Ohio shows Ralph Kelly age 33, retail merchant with wife Nora W. age 34 and children: Elma L. age 11; Robert W. age 4 2/12. The 1930 census for Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio shows Ralph L. Kelly age 44, farmer with wife Nora W. age 47 and children: Elma L. age 21, public school teacher; Robert W. age 14.

Children of Ralph Lambright KELLY and Nora W. (----) were as follows:

21020  i  Elma L. ii KELLY, born 1919 in Perry, Wood County, Ohio.

21021  ii  Robert W. ii KELLY, born 1926 in Perry, Wood County, Ohio.

18280. Lottie May iv KELLY (Rezin Wells9, Eliza Jane8 Dresser, Aaron Story7, Rachel Low6 Storer, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel Andrews, William3, John2), born 14 Aug 1888 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio. She married in 1924 Clyde BRUBAKER.

Children of Lottie May KELLY and Clyde BRUBAKER were as follows:

21022  i  Sarah Lenore ii BRUBAKER. She married Raymond D. BAER.


Notes for Karl C. Dicken


Children of Karl C. DICKEN and Elvina L. WATSON were as follows:

21023  i  Madge B. ii DICKEN, born 1924 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio.

21024  ii  K. Lee iii DICKEN, born 1926 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio.

21025  iii  John W. iv DICKEN, born 1929 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio.

18286. Blanche L. v DICKEN (Mettie9 Adams, Margareta E.8 Dresser, Aaron Story7, Rachel Low6 Storer, Joseph5,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jeremiah¹, Rachel¹ Andrews, William², John¹), born 16 Mar 1899 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio; died Feb 1977 in Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio. She married Harold Anthony LECOMTE, born 7 Oct 1897 in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio; died Sep 1968 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida.

Notes for Harold Anthony LeComte


The 1930 census for Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio shows Harold A. LaComte age 32, meat cutter in butcher shop with wife Blanche age 31 and children: Charles E. age 9; Richard J. age 6; James H. age 3.

Children of Blanche L. DICKEN and Harold Anthony LECOMTE were as follows:

21026 i  Charles E.ii LECOMTE, born 1921 in Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio.
21027 ii Richard J.iii LECOMTE, born 1926 in Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio.
21028 iii James H.iv LECOMTE, born 1927 in Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio.


Notes for John Calvin Dresser


Children of John Calvin DRESSER and Lauretta D. WISNER were as follows:

21029 i  Virginia May'' DRESSER, born 1919 in Clearwater County, Idaho.

18307. Mary Eunice¹⁰ DRESSER (Edward Adelbert⁷, Ira R.⁸, John Calvin⁷, Rachel Low⁶ Storer, Joseph⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rachel³ Andrews, William², John¹), born 8 Jul 1891 in Maynard, Chippawa County, Minnesota. She married Mr. BEDFORD.

Notes for Mr. Bedford

The 1930 census for Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho shows Mary E. Bedford age 38, married, born in Minnesota, high school teacher with sons Ernest age 7 and William R. age 2 7/12, both born in Idaho; mother Emma R. Dresser age 70, widow.

Children of Mary Eunice DRESSER and Mr. BEDFORD were as follows:

21030 i  Ernest'' BEDFORD, born 1923 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho.


Notes for Maurice Clyde Avery
Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Maurice Clyde Avery; City: Derby; County: Orleans; State: Vermont; Birthplace: New Hampshire; Birth Date: 25 Feb 1890; age 27, married, post master West Derby, Vermont. The 1930 census for Oneonta, Otsego County, New York shows Maurice C. Avery age 40, born in New Hampshire, right of way agent for steam railroad with wife Emma O. age 36 and children: Jeanette age 9; Daniel G. age 7; Richard G. age 2 7/12.

Children of Maurice Clyde AVERY and Emma O. (---) were as follows:
21032 i Jeanette AVERY, born 1921 in New York.
21033 ii Daniel G. AVERY, born 1923 in New York.

18365. Ettabelle STORER (Andrew Willis, Andrew Willis, Daniel D., Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 30 Mar 1904 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa; died Sep 1996 in Wichita, Sedwick County, Kansas; buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married on 1 Jul 1933 Henry Calder BEINKE, born 27 Oct 1889; died Feb 1978 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, son of Wilhelm BEINKE and Emma MAHLER.

Children of Ettabelle STORER and Henry Calder BEINKE were as follows:
+ 21035 i James Lee BEINKE, born 26 Mar 1935 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. The name of his wife is unknown.
21036 ii Kay Frances BEINKE, born 20 Oct 1937.
21037 iii Gene Storer BEINKE, born 17 Nov 1945.


Children of Eleanor Lucille STORER and William COLBY were as follows:
21038 i Mary COLBY.


Notes for Alfred Willis Storer
Alfred played in the original Lawrence Welk Orchestra.

http://classifiedsmn.islocal.com/email_ad.php?ad_id_ser=196321: "State of Minnesota County of Cass DISTRICT COURT probate division NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT Court File No. 11-PR-06-2020 Estate of Alfred Willis Storer, aka Alfred W. Storer decedent notice and order of hearing on petition for probate of will and appointment of personal representative and notice to creditors (ancillary proceeding) It is Ordered and Notice is given that on September 11, 2006, at 10:30 a.m., a hearing will be held in this Court at District Court I, 4th Floor, Courthouse, Walker, Minnesota, for the formal probate of an instrument purporting to be the will of Decedent, dated December 7, 1993, and for the appointment of Madonna Jenson, whose address is P.O. Box 145, Marble, MN 55764, as personal representative of the Estate of the Decedent in an unsupervised administration. Any objections to the petition must be filed with the Court prior to or raised at the hearing. If proper and if no objections are filed or raised, the personal representative will be appointed with full power to administer the Estate, including the power to collect all assets, pay all legal debts, claims, taxes and expenses, to sell real and personal property, and do all necessary acts for the Estate. Notice is also given that (subject to Minn. Stat. 524.3-801) all creditors having claims against the Estate are required to present the claims to the personal representative or to the Court Administrator within four months after the date of this Notice or the claims will be barred. /s/David Harrington David Harrington Judge /s/Joan A. Knobloch Deputy Court Administrator Dated: August 3, 2006 Attorney For Personal Representative John E. Valen, No. 111995 Valen Law Office P.O. Box 1105 Walker, MN 56484 (218) 547-2600 The Pilot-Independent August 9, 16, 2006."

5448. Michelle Daniels, Correspondence (4145 Merritt Drive, Cumming, GA 30041), Oct 2005. Michelle Daniels is descended from the line of William Story and Sarah Foster that had the surname changed to STORER by a Mr. Abbott while he was writing land deeds for those who went to Maine. This is cited in the "The Dows or Dowse Family in America" by Azro Milton Dows.
Children of Alfred Willis STORER and Cecilia (---) were as follows:

21039 i Susan” STORER.

18369. Winnifred Willis” STORER (Andrew Willis³, Andrew Willis², Daniel D.¹, Joseph¹, Joseph¹, Jeremiah¹, Rachel¹ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 23 Aug 1919. She married (1) Victor DAHN; (2) unknown.

Children of Winnifred Willis STORER and Victor DAHN were as follows:

21040 i Priscilla” DAHN.
21041 ii Julie” DAHN.
21042 iii Cynthia” DAHN.

Children of Winnifred Willis STORER were as follows:

21043 i Biese” STORER.

18370. Charlotte Silverthorne” STORER (Andrew Willis⁹, Andrew Willis⁸, Daniel D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rachel¹ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 10 Jun 1921. She married in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa Lenin SNELL.

Children of Charlotte Silverthorne STORER and Lenin SNELL were as follows:

21044 i Lee Eric” SNELL. He married Mary Ellen (---).
21045 ii Joan” SNELL.


Notes for Herbert K. Lininger
- The 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma shows Herbert K. Lininger age 40, state agent insurance with wife Alice age 40 and daughter Elizabeth R. age 11.

Children of Herbert K. LININGER and Alice (---) were as follows:

21046 i Elizabeth R.” LININGER, born 1919 in Missouri.


Notes for Homer D. Lininger
- The 1930 census for Evanston, Cook County, Illinois shows Homer D. Lininger age 35, insurance agent with wife Cornelia B. age 33 and sons Manfield H. age 7 and Schyler W. age 6.

Children of Homer D. LININGER and Cornelia B. (---) were as follows:

21047 i Manfield H.” LININGER, born 1923 in Illinois.
21048 ii Schyler W.” LININGER, born 1924 in Illinois.

18390. Grace” IRELAND (Vienna⁴ Cass, Martha A.¹ Story, Reuben¹, Nehemiah⁴, Joseph¹, Jeremiah¹, Rachel¹ Andrews, William¹, John¹), born 1883 in Morrow County, Ohio. She married John JENNINGS, born 1876 in Kansas.

Notes for John Jennings
- The 1920 census for Washington, Hardin County, Ohio shows John Jennings age 44, farmer with wife Grace age 37
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

and children Eleanor age 14; Lockwood age 7.

Children of Grace IRELAND and John JENNINGS were as follows:
21049 i  **Eleanor** JENNINGS, born 1906 in Washington, Hardin County, Ohio.
21050 ii **Lockwood** JENNINGS, born 1913.

18391. **Cass Forest** IRELAND (Vienna9 Cass, Martha A.8 Story, Reuben7, Nehemiah6, Joseph5, Jeremiah4, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 3 May 1887 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio. He married Ruth N. (---), born 1891 in Ohio.

Notes for Cass Forest Ireland


Children of Cass Forest IRELAND and Ruth N. (---) were as follows:
21051 i **Vienna C.** IRELAND, born 1913 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio.
21052 ii **Dorothy R.** IRELAND, born 1915 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio.
21053 iii **Lockwood** IRELAND, born 1918 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio.


Notes for James Freeman Barto

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: James Freeman Barto; City: Presque Isle; County: Aroostook State: Maine; Birth Date: 26 Jun 1884; age 34, next of kin wife Mrs. Annie M. Barton. The 1920 census for Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine shows James Barto age 35, jeweler in jewelry store with wife Annie M. age and daughter Aldana age 1 3/12; sister and brother-in-law Margaret and Owen Blackden. The 1930 census for Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine shows James F. Barto age 45, bookkeeper garage with wife Annie M. age 33, sales lady drug store and children: Aldana M. age 11 and Frederick J. age 9.

Children of James Freeman BARTO and Annie M. (---) were as follows:
21054 i  **Aldana** BARTO, born 1919 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine.
21055 ii  **Frederick J.** BARTO, born 1921 in Maine.


Notes for Anton H. Oleson

The 1930 census for Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine shows Anton H. Oleson age 47, cigar manufacturer born in Norway with wife Susie age 35 and daughter Doris age 13; mother-in-law Cora Barton age 68; grandmother Susana P. Goodhue age 90.

Children of Susie BARTO and Anton H. OLESON were as follows:
21056 i  **Doris** OLESON, born 1917 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine.

18441. **Ruth** BARTO (Cora9 Goodhue, Freeman8, William C.7, William6, Joseph5, Rachel4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews,
Notes for Ruth Barto

Notes for William H. Seaborne

Children of Ruth BARTO and William H. SEABORNE were as follows:
21057 i William B. "ii SEABORNE, born 1915 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine.  
21058 ii James F. "ii SEABORNE, born 1918 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine.  
21059 iii Giblert S. "ii SEABORNE, born 1920 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine.  
21060 iv Donald G. "ii SEABORNE, born 1923 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine.

Notes for William H. Seaborne

Notes for Everett S. Webster
The 1930 census for Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Everett S. Webster age 29, ice dealer with wife Doris G. age 26 and daughter Jean M. age 4 4/12 and father Seth G. Webster age 75, widower.

Children of Everett S. WEBSTER and Doris G. (---) were as follows:
21061 i Jean M. "ii WEBSTER, born 1925 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Louis B. Burnham
The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Louis B. Burnham age 36, house building contractor with wife Charlotte M. age 36 and daughter Barbara age 6.
18568. Ziba M. MIDKIFF (Porter 8, Eiva Eveline 7 Johnson, Samantha 6 Story, Lucy 5 Story, Lucy 5 Story, Nehemiah 4, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1921 in Bedford, Meigs County, Ohio. He married Sylvia HEILMAN.

Children of Ziba MIDKIFF and Sylvia HEILMAN were as follows:

21064 i Cecil M. MIDKIFF.


Notes for Irving H. Burnham

Children of Irving H. BURNHAM and Marjorie S. (--) were as follows:

21065 i Nellie E. BURNHAM, born 1929 in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

18602. Fletcher LOW 5451 (Lizzie Brainard 9 Burnham, David Brainard 8, John Story 7, Westley 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born Apr 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Feb 1916 Margery STORY, born 19 Mar 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1958 in New Hampshire, daughter of Arthur Dana STORY and Marjery Louise GOLDTHWAITE.

Notes for Fletcher Low
The 1920 census for Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire shows Fletcher Low age 26 college teacher with wife Margery age 37 and children: David S. age 1 4/12; Georgia age 11/12, born in New Hampshire. The 1930 census for Hanover shows Fletcher age 37, chemistry professor with wife Margery age 38 [sic] and children: David S. age 11; Nancy E. age 1; Joan age 8/12.

Children of Fletcher LOW and Margery STORY were as follows:

21066 i David S. LOW, born 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21067 ii Georgia LOW, born 1920 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
21068 iii Nancy LOW, born 1928 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
21069 iv Joan LOW, born 1929 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Marshall Hope Cogswell

Children of Marshall Hope COGSWELL and Ethel A. (---) were as follows:

21070  i  Eveline M. ii COGSWELL, born 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21071  ii  Warren C. ii COGSWELL, born 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Wilber Low Cogswell

The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows [next to his parents] Wilbur L. Cogswell age 39, landscape gardener with wife Elmira T. age 36 and daughter Jean D. age 3. Wilbur Low Cogswell; Birth Date: 31 Aug 1890; Residence: Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Essex, Massachusetts; age 51; wife Elmira T. Cogswell; self employed.

Children of Wilber Low COGSWELL and Elmira T. (---) were as follows:

21072  i  Jean D. iii COGSWELL, born 1927 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18613. Lillian E. ii MEARS (Samuel Alonzo 9, Samuel 8, Lydia W. 7 Burnham, Asa 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel Andrews, William 4, John 3), born 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. HERON.

Notes for Mr. Heron

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel A. Mears age 60, life insurance agent with wife Annie J. age 56, married 38 years with 6 of her 8 children living and household: Lillie Hearn age 30, married 9 years with 2 of her 2 children living; Gertrude Hearn [as written] age 7; Melvin Hearn age 4; Annie Mears age 15; Arthur Mears age 17; Edward Mears age 32, single, invalid; Lydia Mears age 88, widow with 3 of her 5 children living. The 1920 census for Essex shows Samuel A. age 70, farmer with wife Annie J. age 67; George A. age 35, single, farm laborer; Samuel A. age 29, single, laborer in ice business; Lillian E. Heron age 41, married; Gertrude L. Heron age 17; Melvin M. Heron age 13. The 1930 census for Essex shows Annie J. Mears age 78, widow; son Arthur Mears age 39; daughter-in-law Jenny A. Mears age 24; daughter Lillian E. Herron age 51, widow; daughter Annie M. Mears age 34, single.

Children of Lillian E. MEARS and Mr. HERON were as follows:

21073  i  Gertrude L. iii HERON, born 1903.

21074  ii  Melvin M. iii HERON, born 1906.


Notes for Jerome Lamont Mears , Sr.

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Jerome Lamont Mears; City: County; Rockingham; State: New Hampshire; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 5 Mar 1892; age 25; teacher of manual training; not employed, just arrived from Honolulu, Hawaii; married with wife and child; was a Private in the Artillery, 6 months; 1st Company Hawaiian Costal Artillery. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Jerome Lamont Mears, Sr.; Birth Date: 5 Mar 1892; Residence: Hudson, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Birth: Hamilton, Massachusetts; next of kin Carrie B. Mears; age 50; works for Town of Hudson School

5452  ibid.

5453  ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Department. The 1920 census for Hudson, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Jerome L. Mears age 27, public school teacher with wife Carrie B. age 26 and children: Jereone L., Jr. age 4 3/12, born in Honolulu, Hawaii; Edna C. age 1 9/12, born in New Hampshire; brother-in-law Maurice C. Fish age 34, single, carpenter. The 1900 census for Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts shows Charles B. Fish age 45 with wife Ida age 33 and children that includes Maurice C. age 15 and Carrie B. age 12.

Children of Jerome Lamont MEARS, Sr. and Carrie B. FISH were as follows:

21075 i Jerome Lamont MEARS, Jr.5454,5455, born 26 Sep 1915 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii; died 24 Aug 2002 in Hudson, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Ruth ORDWAY.


21076 ii Edna C.11 MEARS, born 1918 in New Hampshire.


Notes for Fred Henry Brown Mears

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Fred Henry Brown Mears; City: Derry; County: Rockingham; State: New Hampshire; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 22 Sep 1895; age 21; locomotive fireman for Boston and Maine Railroad, married with child; served as a private in military. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Fred Henry Brown Mears; Birth Date: 21 Sep 1895; Residence: Hillsboro, New Hampshire; Birth: Hamilton, Massachusetts; age 46; person to contact: Lora [?] Mears; works for Koppers Wood Preserving Co. in Nashua, New Hampshire. The 1920 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Fred H. Mears age 24, fireman steam railroad with wife Bertha M. age 22 and son Fred H. age 2 8/12. The 1930 census for Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Fred H. B. Mears age 35, foreman wood pressing company, married at age 22 with wife Bertha age 33, married at age 20 and son Fred H. B. age 12.

Children of Fred Henry Brown MEARS and Bertha M. (---) were as follows:

21077 i Fred Henry Brown11 MEARS, Jr., born 1918 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Chester Francis Mears

The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows [next to his parents] Chester F. Mears age 35, motorman electric railway with wife Mattie B. age 29 and son Sherman R. age 11. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older and the addition of mother-in-law Sarah E. Gage age 73, widow.

Children of Chester Francis MEARS and Mattie Belle GAGE were as follows:

+ 21078 i Sherman Russell11 MEARS, born 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Louise M. RIEDER.


5454 Ibid.
5456 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
MACADAMS, born 1879 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for John F. MacAdams

The 1910 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows John F. MacAdams age 31, born in Canada, millman milk route with wife Ada T. age 26, born in Massachusetts, parents born in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, age 26, married 3 years with no children. The 1920 census for Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows John F. MacAdams age 41, milk dealer with wife Ada T. age 34 and son Leslie M. age 9.

Children of Ada T. MEARS and John F. MACADAMS were as follows:
21079 i Leslie M. " MACADAMS, born 9 Dec 1910 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jun 1972 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Delmer R. Mears

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Delmar Mears age 21, laborer odd jobs with wife Maud E. age 21, married 1 year with only child living [? child is not listed]. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Delmar R. Mears age 41, manager ice company with wife Elizabeth N. age 41 and children: Natalie M. age 20, clerk bankruptcy court; Alma W. age 17; Elizabeth A. age 12; son Chesley T. age 6.

Children of Delmer R. MEARS and Elizabeth Maud BABCOCK were as follows:
21080 i Natalie M. " MEARS, born 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21081 ii Alma W. " MEARS, born 5 Aug 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1982 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21082 iii Elizabeth A. " MEARS, born 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21083 iv Chesley Thurston Thomas " MEARS, born 1924 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Ernest Sylvester Berry

The 1920 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ernest S. Berry age 32, insurance agent with wife Edith F. age 36 and children: Anna F. age 12; Helen E. age 8, born Vermont; Russell F. age 7; Philip L. age 5. The 1930 census for Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Ernest S. Berry age 42, commercial banker, housing with wife Edith F. age 46 and children: H. Ernestine age 19, born Vermont; Russell F. age 17; Philip L. age 15. Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Ernest Sylvester Berry; Birth Date: 1 Oct 1887; Residence: Essex, Massachusetts; Birth: Hamilton, Massachusetts; age 54; person to notify: [brother ?] Ralph Berry.

Children of Ernest Sylvester BERRY and Edith F. (---) were as follows:
21084 i Anna F. " BERRY, born 1908 in Massachusetts.
21085 ii Helen Ernestine " BERRY, born 1912 in Vermont.
21086 iii Russell F. " BERRY, born 1913 in Massachusetts.
21087 iv Philip L. " BERRY, born 1915 in Massachusetts.

18635. Walter Alexander MEARS (Edward Lewis, John A., Lydia W. Burnham, Asa, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 20 Aug 1884 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1956 in Lynn,
Notes for Walter Alexander Mears

The 1920 census for Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Walter A. Mears age 35, barber with wife Lennie age 37 and children: Edward L. age 11; Bessie E. age 8; Charles F. age 7; father Edward Mears age 65, furniture salesman; mother Caroline age 60, stitcher shoe factory; uncle John F. Mears age 65, single, cutter shoe factory.

Children of Walter Alexander Mears and Lennie May Nugent were as follows:

+ 21088 i  **Edward Lewis** II Mears, born 1909 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Edythe Emily Campbell**.

+ 21089 ii  **Bessie Eva** II Mears, born 1912 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Robert Edward Fogg**.

21090 iii  **Charles Francis** II Mears, born 1913 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hermione Sawyer**, born 1916 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Feb 1998 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Frank Osman Riggs

18640. **Neva Cameron** 10 Burnham (Chester Cameron 9, George Frank 8, Asa 7, Asa 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 21 Dec 1881 in South Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Frank Osman Riggs**, born 1879 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward Joseph Butler

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward J. Butler age 29, carpenter with wife Nettie H. age 28, married 4 years with no children. The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Edward J. Butler age 40, shipyard carpenter with wife Nettie H. age 36 and son Ray B. Butler age 3 10/12.

Children of Nettie Howard Burnham and Edward Joseph Butler were as follows:

21091 i  **Chester O.** II Riggs, born 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward Joseph Butler

18641. **Nettie Howard** 10 Burnham (Chester Cameron 9, George Frank 8, Asa 7, Asa 6, Westley 5, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 20 Apr 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Edward Joseph Butler**, born 1881 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Nettie Howard Burnham and Edward Joseph Butler were as follows:


**Notes for Henry Albert Burnham, Jr.**

Henry Albert Burnham; Birth Date: 9 Nov 1889; Residence: Suffolk, Massachusetts; Birth: Gloucester, Massachusetts; age 43; person to notify: Marion G. Burnham; works for Hotel Braemore in Boston. The 1930 census for Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Henry A. Burnham age 41, real estate broker with wife Marion G. age 38 and sons: Richard D. age 13 and Henry A. age 5.

Children of Henry Albert BURNHAM, Jr. and Marion G. (--) were as follows:

- 21093 i Richard D. III BURNHAM, born 1917 in Massachusetts.
- 21094 ii Henry A. III BURNHAM, born 1925 in Massachusetts.

18651. **Lois** II BURNHAM (Harold Alden, Oliver Perry, Oliver, Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 28 Jul 1932 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 13 Jun 1953 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts David HASTINGS, born 29 Dec 1927 in Washington, D.C.; died 5 Mar 1976 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut; buried in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut, son of Alfred HASTINGS and Helen FELLORES; (2) Roger Reed GRIMIWADE.

Children of Lois BURNHAM and David HASTINGS were as follows:

- 21095 i Patricia HASTINGS, born 1 Jan 1958 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut. She married on 12 Apr 1986 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut David KRITZMAN.
- 21096 ii Thomas Burnham HASTINGS, born 27 Oct 1959 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut. He married on 31 May 1986 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York Stephanie RATANSKI.
- 21097 iii Steven David HASTINGS, born 4 Aug 1963 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut. He married on 19 Mar 1988 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Susan FRANCO.

18652. **Charles Alden** II BURNHAM (Harold Alden, Oliver Perry, Oliver, Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 13 Jul 1935 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; christened 1936 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Jul 1963 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Marian PIRAINO, born 31 Dec 1939 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; christened 1940 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas PIRAINO and Theodora (--).

Children of Charles Alden BURNHAM and Marian PIRAINO were as follows:

- 21099 ii Harold Anthony BURNHAM, born 1 Jun 1967 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 21100 iii Deborah BURNHAM, born 11 Nov 1968 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

18667. **Marjorie B.** II MEARS (Leverett Burnham, Leverett, Abigail Burnham, Michael, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 1918 in Massachusetts. She married Robert TRACY.

Children of Marjorie B. MEARS and Robert TRACY were as follows:

- 21101 i Deborah TRACY.
- 21102 ii Stephen TRACY.
- 21103 iii David TRACY.

18668. **Eleanor B.** II MEARS (Frederic Woehler, Leverett, Abigail Burnham, Michael, Westley, Deborah Story,
Children of Eleanor B. MEARS and Thomas CARPENTER were as follows:

+ 21104 i Carol CARPENTER.
+ 21105 ii Cynthia CARPENTER.


Notes for Frank Everett Raymond

Frank was a Lawyer, Judge and Sheriff in Salem, Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank E. Raymond age 37, general practice lawyer with wife Emma L. age 35 and children: Frank E., Jr. age 9; Roger C. age 6; Sumner L. age 5; Lelia A. age 3 1/12; Alice R. age 1 2/12. The 1930 census for Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Frank age 48, lawyer, US District Attorney; Emma L. age 46; Frank E. age 19; Roger C. age 17; Sumner L. age 16; Lelia A. age 13; Alice R. age 11; Pauline F. age 9; Althine L. age 5.

Children of Emma Louise LOW and Frank Everett RAYMOND were as follows:

+ 21106 i Frank Everett RAYMOND, Jr., born 11 Jan 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Dec 1974 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Alice MYSLIWI.
+ 21107 ii Roger Conant RAYMOND, born 26 Jan 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1974. He married Ida Elizabeth CHUBB.
+ 21108 iii Sumner L. RAYMOND, born 8 Mar 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mariam BILLAUER.
+ 21109 iv Lelia A. RAYMOND, born 2 Nov 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1979 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Charles FERGUSON.
+ 21110 v Alice R. RAYMOND, born 11 Oct 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1970 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Walter ABEL, Sr.
+ 21111 vi Pauline F. RAYMOND, born 3 Aug 1920 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ralph HURDER.
+ 21112 vii Althine L. RAYMOND, born 24 Apr 1924 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John MARSH.


Children of Ceciline LOW and Alfred W. HOWES were as follows:

+ 21113 i Marsha Winslow HOWES, born 16 Jun 1931. She married David OSMAN.


---

5459 Joanne Ferriter, Correspondence. Joanne Ferriter 126 Goodwin Road Eliot, Maine 03903.
5460 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Notes for Elston Brooks Low

National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Name: Elston B. Low; Birth Year: 1908; Essex; Enlistment Date: 12 May 1942; Enlistment State: Massachusetts Enlistment City: Boston; Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life. Education: 1 year of college Civil Occupation: Physical Therapy Technician or Chain Store Manager Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 64 Weight: 129.

Children of Elston Brooks LOW and Ruth ODELL were as follows:
+ 21114  i Douglas Gilman Low, born 3 May 1952 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Barbara Louise JOHNSON.
+ 21115  ii Eunice LOW, born 7 Oct 1953 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Richard DOCK, Sr.


Children of Lucius Henry WHITTREDGE, Jr. and Barbara GOULD were as follows:
+ 21116  i Beth Gould WHITTREDGE, born 14 Jun 1947 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Mr. TIMMIS.
+ 21117  ii David Augustus WHITTREDGE, born 4 May 1949 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Karen Nina ELITCHER.

18702. George Dennis GOVE (Jeremiah Abner, George Dennis, David Poland, Edna Poland, Sarah Burnham, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 8 Aug 1885 in Elbing, Milton Township, Butler County, Kansas; died 7 Jun 1967 in Clayton, Union County, New Mexico; buried in Elder, Baca County, Colorado. He married on 27 Jul 1910 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas Zona Viola HAGEMAN, born 19 Sep 1892 in Illinois; died 15 Feb 1975 in Springfield, Baca County, Colorado.

Children of George Dennis GOVE and Zona Viola HAGEMAN were as follows:
21118  i Beryl E. GOVE, born 1911 in Ford County, Kansas. She married Laverne FRANKLIN, born about 1904 in Iowa.
21119  ii Glenn D. GOVE, born 29 Oct 1912 in Ford County, Kansas.
21120  iii Florence E. GOVE, born 1915.
21121  iv Lawrence E. GOVE, born 1924 in Colorado.


Children of Minnie M. POWELL and William Henry OFFENSTEIN were as follows:
+ 21122  i Albert Clarence OFFENSTEIN, born 1 May 1904 in Kansas; died Oct 1963 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. He married (1) Golda Herman CHENEY; (2) Margaret (--).
+ 21123  ii Eugene Irwin OFFENSTEIN, born 20 Aug 1907 in Kansas; died 13 Jul 1981 in Nevada County, California. He married Florence M. (--).
18707. Wilbur A. Powell (Jane Hannah9 Gove, George Dennis8, David Poland7, Edna6 Poland, Sarah5 Burnham, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born May 1883 in Kansas. He married Florence (---), born about 1896 in Kansas.

Children of Wilbur A. Powell and Florence (---) were as follows:

21125 i Lucille E.11 Powell, born about 1912 in Iowa.
21126 ii Clifford11 Powell, born about 1917 in Oklahoma.
21127 iii Doris L.11 Powell, born about 1925 in Kansas.

18710. Myrtle N. Powell (Jane Hannah9 Gove, George Dennis8, David Poland7, Edna6 Poland, Sarah5 Burnham, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born May 1889 in Kansas; died 10 Jul 1972 in Merced County, California. She married Clifford Oscar Blakeman5463, born 3 Nov 1898 in Kansas; died 1 Mar 1973 in Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Myrtle N. Powell and Clifford Oscar Blakeman were as follows:

21128 i Warren R.11 Blakeman, born 16 Mar 1922 in Los Angeles County, California.
21129 ii Geraldine Juanita11 Blakeman5464, born 27 Dec 1923 in Los Angeles County, California; died Dec 1984 in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California. She married Mr. Bacon.

18711. Maxwell Earl10 Rosell (Sarah Ellen9 Gove, George Dennis8, David Poland7, Edna6 Poland, Sarah5 Burnham, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 4 Jul 1893 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; died 27 Aug 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married on 30 Sep 1918 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas Rosella Marie Ante, born 22 Jan 1896 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky; died 4 Oct 1971 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Notes for Maxwell Earl Rosell
Maxwell and Rosella had two additional children, names unknown.

Children of Maxwell Earl Rosell and Rosella Marie Ante were as follows:

21130 i Maxine Marie11 Rosell, born 29 May 1919 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; died 9 Jun 1919 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
21131 ii Virgil Everett "Rosy"11 Rosell, born 25 Oct 1921 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; died 6 Jun 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married on 22 Nov 1945 in Mora, Kanabec County, Minnesota Mary Ellen LeFevre, born 15 May 1926 in Mora, Kanabec County, Minnesota.
21132 iii Beatrice Madeline11 Rosell, born 9 Nov 1923 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; died 8 Nov 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
21134 v William Robert11 Rosell, born 21 Nov 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married (1) Miss Blough; (2) Miss Hampton.
21135 vi Marilyn Leigh11 Rosell, born 8 Aug 1931 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; died 31 Aug 1931; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

18712. Ruby Gladys10 Gove (Ora Cyrus9 Gove, George Dennis8, David Poland7, Edna6 Poland, Sarah5 Burnham, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1)

---

5463 Ibid.
5464 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Ruby Gladys GOVE and James William KYLE were as follows:

21136  i  Horace "Bud" Greely KYLE, born 25 May 1921 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; died 15 Nov 1990 in Shingletown, Shasta County, California. He married on 29 Apr 1945 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas Bettie Louise VANBUREN, born 10 May 1925 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.


Children of Ora Grace GOVE and Donald Earl RUSSELL were as follows:

21137  i  Glenn RUSSELL.
21138  ii  James RUSSELL.

18714. Olga Irene GOVE (Ora Cyrus, George Dennis, David Poland, Edna Poland, Sarah Burnham, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John'), born 28 Mar 1916 in Middletown, Orange County, New York; died 4 Apr 2006 in Merced, Merced County, California; buried 7 Apr 2006 in Evergreen Memorial Park, Merced, Merced County, California. She married on 6 Oct 1942 in Merced, Merced County, California, divorced Vernon Irving ROGERS, born 23 Aug 1920 in Kapatee, Maquon Township, Knox County, Illinois; died 9 Sep 2004 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho; buried 15 Sep 2004 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon.

Children of Olga Irene GOVE and Vernon Irving ROGERS were as follows:

+ 21139  i  Donald Vernon ROGERS, born 3 Jul 1943 in Merced, Merced County, California. He married Carolyn Ann WRIGHT.
+ 21140  ii  William Warren ROGERS, born 12 Nov 1944 in Merced, Merced County, California. He married (1) Edwina Joy CROSBY; (2) Brigitte "Gitta" SANDER.
+ 21141  iii  John Lawrence ROGERS, born 30 Jun 1948 in Merced, Merced County, California. He married (1) Rhonda Leann HUNT; (2) Patricia WHITE; (3) Carolyn Sue FRANCISCO.

18715. Lucy Pearl GOVE (Ora Cyrus, George Dennis, David Poland, Edna Poland, Sarah Burnham, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John'), born 12 Sep 1918 in Oakland, Alameda County, California; died 30 Jan 1942 in Merced, Merced County, California; buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Merced, Merced County, California. She married Gene POOR, Sr., born about 1915.

Children of Lucy Pearl GOVE and Gene POOR, Sr. were as follows:

21142  i  Gene POOR, Jr., born 29 Jan 1942 in Merced, Merced County, California.

18716. Jean Kathryn GOVE (Ora Cyrus, George Dennis, David Poland, Edna Poland, Sarah Burnham, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John'), born 21 Oct 1923 in Merced, Merced County, California; died 17 Nov 1983 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, California; buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mendocino, Mendocino County, California. She married Alfred Ebbesen HUSMAN, born 13 May 1818 in Ingomar, Merced County, California.

---

5465 William Rogers, Gove, Ostrum, Rogers, Husman, Russell Families (http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=gove-ostrum&id=I177]).
All descendants of David Poland Gove and Hannah H. Paddleford from this reference.
5466 Ibid.
5467 Ibid.
5468 Ibid.
Children of Jean Kathryn GOVE and Alfred Ebbesen HUSMAN were as follows:

- **21143 i** Eric Alfred\(^{11}\) HUSMAN, born 19 Oct 1942 in Merced, Merced County, California; died 13 Jul 2005 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California. He married (1) Babette "Babs" Alicia NUNES; (2) Judith Sophia REZENDES; (3) Lynn (---); (4) Patti (---); (5) Janice Gail WORD.

- **21144 ii** James "Jay" Milton\(^{11}\) HUSMAN, born 22 Sep 1946 in Newman, Stanislaus County, California. He married (1) Ruth Alene BARRY; (2) Mona CARRANZA.

- **21145 iii** Lauren Lisa\(^{11}\) HUSMAN, born 11 Dec 1950 in Merced County, California; died 13 Dec 1950 in Merced County, California.

- **21146 iv** Susan "Suzi" Jean\(^{11}\) HUSMAN, born 2 Jul 1952 in Newman, Stanislaus County, California. She married Phillip Kenneth HOGE.

18718. **Jesse G.**\(^{10}\) WILSON\(^{5469}\) (Carrie Pauline\(^9\) Gove, George Dennis\(^8\), David Poland\(^7\), Edna\(^6\) Poland, Sarah\(^5\) Burnham, Deborah\(^4\) Story, Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 7 May 1902 in Kansas; died 11 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Inez G. (---), born about 1905 in Kentucky.

Children of Jesse G. WILSON and Inez G. (---) were as follows:

- **21147 i** Gove J.\(^{11}\) WILSON, born 1923 in Kansas.

- **21148 ii** L. June\(^{11}\) WILSON, born about 1926 in Kansas.

18721. **Fay Story**\(^{10}\) HUBBELL (Florence Bessie\(^9\) Story, John S.\(^8\), Solomon\(^7\), Robert Burnham\(^6\), Solomon\(^5\), Jesse\(^4\), Rachel\(^3\) Andrews, William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 13 Jun 1899 in Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont; died Jul 1978 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey. He married Glendora (---), born 1903 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Fay Story Hubbell


Children of Fay Story HUBBELL and Glendora (---) were as follows:

- **21149 i** Betty J.\(^{11}\) HUBBELL, born 1925 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.

18755. **Alpha**\(^{10}\) MO (Martha Helen\(^9\) George, George Sylvester\(^8\), Silas\(^7\), Jonathan\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Aug 1899 in Springfield, Brown County, Minnesota. She married Norman W. KINGSLEY, born in Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minnesota, son of William N. KINGSLEY and Hattie (---).

Notes for Norman W. Kingsley

The 1930 census for Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey shows Norman W. Kingsley age 32, telephone company engineer with wife Alpha M. age 30 and daughter Helene G. age 5, all born in Minnesota.

Children of Alpha MO and Norman W. KINGSLEY were as follows:

- **21150 i** Helene G.\(^{11}\) KINGSLEY, born 1925 in Minnesota.

18760. **Albert Frederick**\(^{10}\) ANDREWS\(^{5470}\) (Frank Howard\(^9\), Frederick William\(^8\), Silas\(^7\), Jonathan\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 24 Jun 1893 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died Dec 1967. He

\(^{5469}\) Ibid.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

married on 12 Sep 1924 in Durham, Strafford County, New Hampshire Margaret D. MITCHELL, born 16 Dec 1900 in Rhode Island, daughter of William MITCHELL and Margaret Catherine MORRISON.

Notes for Albert Frederick Andrews

The 1930 census for East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island shows Albert F. Andrews age 35, accountant with wife Margaret D. age 30 and son Albert B. age 2.

Children of Albert Frederick ANDREWS and Margaret D. MITCHELL were as follows:

21151 i Albert Baker11 ANDREWS, born 22 Feb 1928 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

18762. Frank Cornell10 ANDREWS5471 (Frank Howard9, Frederick William8, Silas7, Jonathan6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 8 Jun 1904 in West Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Oct 1930 Ruth Ford SEABURY, born 19 Sep 1905; died 2 Jan 1995 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Elmer F. SEABURY and Annie Usher REED.

Children of Frank Cornell ANDREWS and Ruth Ford SEABURY were as follows:

21152 i Edward Reed11 ANDREWS, born 1 Mar 1934.

18763. Robert Stanhope9 ANDREWS5472 (George Frederick8, Frederick William7, Silas6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, Jonathan2, William1, John0), born 5 Dec 1906 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died Sep 1975 in North Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 Feb 1932 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island Dorothy Meriam COOKSON, born 3 Jan 1907 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1991, daughter of Williard Bryant COOKSON and Sarah JACK.

Notes for Robert Stanhope Andrews

Robert was a senior underwriter of New England Mutual Life Insurance Company in Boston.

Children of Robert Stanhope ANDREWS and Dorothy Meriam COOKSON were as follows:

21153 i Anne Dorothy11 ANDREWS, born 10 Dec 1933 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

21154 ii Susan Jane11 ANDREWS, born 16 Feb 1937 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

18764. Philip Geoffrey10 ANDREWS5473 (George Frederick9, Frederick William8, Silas7, Jonathan6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 20 Jan 1909 in West Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 22 May 1988 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He married on 19 Aug 1943 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado Mary Davina RYAN, born 22 Feb 1919 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado; died 22 Apr 1983 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, daughter of Thomas A. RYAN and Mary Davina PURCELL.

Notes for Philip Geoffrey Andrews

Philip received several citations for his service as Captain in World War II. He was severely wounded at the Battle of the Bulge.

Children of Philip Geoffrey ANDREWS and Mary Davina RYAN were as follows:

21155 i Lawrence Lyman11 ANDREWS, born 25 Feb 1946 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.


5471 Ibid., person (10-83) in Mss.
5472 Ibid., person (10-84) in Mss.
5473 Ibid., person (10-85) in Mss.

2356
Notes for Fred Jordan
The 1930 census for Cohasset, Norfolk County, Massachusetts shows Fred Jordan age 52, business broker with wife Lillas T. age 36 and daughter Joanne age 6.

Children of Lillis Katherine TOWLE and Fred JORDAN were as follows:

21156  i  Joanne JORDAN, born 1924 in Massachusetts. She married Mr. WARREN. Notes: DAR member number 464138.


Notes for Leroy Tyler Stokes

Children of Leroy Tyler STOKES and Nellie B. GILBERT were as follows:

21157  i  Gordon D. STOKES, born 23 Feb 1918 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Nov 1993. He married Dorothy M. (--).
21158  ii  Gilbert E. STOKES, born 23 Feb 1918 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21159  iii  Priscilla STOKES, born 1926 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Donald NORMARK.


Notes for Samuel Hartley Stokes
The 1930 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Samuel H. Stokes age 34, medical doctor general practice with wife Nellie B. age 40 and children: Gilbert E. age 12; Gordon D. age 12; Priscilla S. age 4.

Children of Samuel Hartley STOKES and Muriel Pauline OLIVER were as follows:

21161  ii  Emery Tyler STOKES, born 22 Sep 1926 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eleanor CONSTANCE, born 29 May 1926 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
21162  iii  Barbara Jane STOKES, born 30 Jul 1930 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Apr 1999 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Donald HOFFMAN.


Notes for Fred Page Andrews

Children of Fred Page ANDREWS and Lucy R. (-- were as follows:

Children of Clifford Shirley MORTON and Lillian P. SEAL were as follows:

21164 i Shirley F. 11 MORTON, born 1918 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
21165 ii John H. 11 MORTON, born 1924 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
21166 iii George E. 11 MORTON, born 1926 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.


Children of Alfred Meigs DAVOCK and Jewel W. (---) were as follows:

21167 i Mugs 11 DAVOCK. He married Susan (---).
21168 ii Paul 11 DAVOCK. He married Jane (---).
21169 iii Mike 11 DAVOCK. He married Beverly (---).


Children of Edwin Smith ANDREWS and Beatrice Drusilla BROWN were as follows:

21170 i Edwin Smith 11 ANDREWS, born 28 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

---

Notes for Clifford Shirley Morton


Notes for Alfred Meigs Davock

Ancestry.com United States Obituary Collection [database on-line]: Canton Observer 20 Oct 2005: ALFRED MEIGS DAVOCK, Died peacefully on Tuesday, October 11, 2005 at William Beaumont Hospital in his 93rd year. Predeceased by his wife, Jewel, and survived by his sons Mugs (and Susan), Paul (and Jane) and Mike (and Beverly) and grandchildren Dominic and Julie. After attending the University of Michigan, Alf worked for the Jam Handy Organization where he developed optics for wide angle projection systems. He subsequently became a Professional Engineer and managed special projects at the Detroit Testing Laboratory. Alf enjoyed telling stories, working on his classic car, and creative projects. He loved his time in northern Michigan, and was a commodore of the Torch Lake Yacht and Country Club. A memorial service will be held at 3:00 pm on Saturday October 22 at the Birmingham Unitarian Church, 38651 Woodward Ave., Bloomfield Hills.

Notes for Edwin Smith Andrews

Ibid., person (10-124) in Mss.
18850. Frances Chase\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5475} (Frank Ray Vernon\textsuperscript{9}, Chase\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Stephen\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 28 Oct 1888 in Saco, York County, Maine; died 19 Feb 1946 in New York City, New York. She married (1) on 1 Jun 1910, [then divorced] Harold Arnold HOCHSTRASSER\textsuperscript{5476}, born Jul 1882 in Zurich, Switzerland; died 7 Jul 1918 in Rome, Italy, son of Arnold HOCHSTRASSER and Ida SARANU; (2) on 6 Nov 1919, [then divorced] Valdemir FOG\textsuperscript{5477}, born 14 Nov 1887 in Messina, Sicily, Italy; (3) Frederick Wheeler WHITE\textsuperscript{5478}, died 5 May 1937 in Great Neck, Nassau County, New York.

Children of Frances Chase ANDREWS and Harold Arnold HOCHSTRASSER were as follows:

- 21171 i Karla Chase\textsuperscript{11} HOCHSTRASSER, born 4 May 1911 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey. She married (1) Peter GUILLE; (2) Shaw Weber ROBINSON.

- 21172 ii Dora Ida\textsuperscript{11} HOCHSTRASSER, born 26 Jul 1916 in Sicily.

Children of Frances Chase ANDREWS and Valdemir FOG were as follows:

- 21173 i Emile\textsuperscript{11} FOG, born 9 Oct 1920 in Catania, Sicily, Italy. He married Barbara BEASLEY.

- 21174 ii Mario Axel\textsuperscript{11} FOG, born 4 Dec 1922 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy. He married in Kenya Colony, South Africa Florence June LETHBRIDGE.

18851. Robert Morris\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5479} (James Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Chase\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Stephen\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 2 Aug 1889 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio. He married on 11 Sep 1911 Flora Edna BUCHER\textsuperscript{5480}, born 15 Jul 1889 in Rahway, Union County, New Jersey, daughter of Thomas Jefferson BUCHER and Zimrhode Adeline FULKS.

Notes for Robert Morris Andrews


Children of Robert Morris ANDREWS and Flora Edna BUCHER were as follows:

- 21175 i Robert Morris\textsuperscript{11} ANDREWS, born 29 May 1913 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

- 21176 ii James Frederick\textsuperscript{11} ANDREWS, born 29 Mar 1918 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

- 21177 iii Jean Adelaide\textsuperscript{11} ANDREWS, born 29 Mar 1918 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 21 Apr 1918.

18854. June (Sally)\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5477} (Alexander Speer\textsuperscript{9}, Chase\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Stephen\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 18 Oct 1922 in New York City, New York. She married on 5 May 1945 in Flushing, Queens County, New York Randall Carlisle COLEMAN, Jr., born 4 Jun 1920 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, son of Randall Carlisle COLEMAN and Clara MASON.

Notes for June (Sally) Andrews

June was christened as "Sally", but used the name June.

Children of June (Sally) ANDREWS and Randall Carlisle COLEMAN, Jr. were as follows:

- 21178 i Randall Carlisle\textsuperscript{11} COLEMAN, born 9 May 1947.

18857. Sara Louise Bache\textsuperscript{10} ANDREWS\textsuperscript{5478, 5479} (Charles Bradley\textsuperscript{9}, Chase\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Stephen\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 18 Oct 1922 in New York City, New York. She married on 5 May 1945 in Flushing, Queens County, New York Randall Carlisle COLEMAN, Jr., born 4 Jun 1920 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, son of Randall Carlisle COLEMAN and Clara MASON.

Notes for June (Sally) Andrews

June was christened as "Sally", but used the name June.

Children of June (Sally) ANDREWS and Randall Carlisle COLEMAN, Jr. were as follows:

- 21178 i Randall Carlisle\textsuperscript{11} COLEMAN, born 9 May 1947.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Sara Louise Bache Andrews

Sara was a graduate of the Mary A. Burnham School in 1923 and from Smith College in 1927.

Children of Sara Louise Bache ANDREWS and Albert Craig FISHER were as follows:

21179 i James MacKoy FISHER, born 24 Aug 1931 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.


Notes for Carolyn Bingham Andrews

Carolyn was a graduate of the Mary A. Burnham School in 1925 and from Smith College in 1929. The Stoneleigh-Burnham School resulted from the 1969 merger of The Mary A. Burnham School of Northampton, founded in 1877, and the Stoneleigh-Prospect Hill School of Greenfield, Massachusetts founded in 1869. Stoneleigh-Burnham School is a learning community for girls in grades 7-12 that honors young women's voice and intellect, while allowing them to develop their passion for learning as a lifelong endeavor.

Children of Carolyn Bingham ANDREWS and Moorhead WRIGHT, Jr. were as follows:


18862. Elizabeth Speer ANDREWS (Marion Speer, Chase, James, John, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 2 Mar 1911 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. She married on 26 Feb 1938 in Flushing, Queens County, New York Hugh DOUGLAS, born 20 Jan 1911 in Westbury, Nassau County, New York; died 27 Jul 2002 in Levittown, Nassau County, New York, son of Hugh DOUGLAS and Grace Louise SKINNER.

Children of Elizabeth Speer ANDREWS and Hugh DOUGLAS were as follows:

21183 i Susan Elizabeth DOUGLAS, born 20 Dec 1939 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.
21184 ii Janet Chase DOUGLAS, born 1 Mar 1943 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

18865. David Chisholm ANDREWS (Marion Speer, Chase, James, John, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, John), born 7 Mar 1924 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He married on 7 Aug 1948 Janet Elizabeth LOCK, born 30 Nov 1926, daughter of Archibald LOCK and Fanny Elizabeth DEIHL.

Children of David Chisholm ANDREWS and Janet Elizabeth LOCK were as follows:

21185 i David Chisholm ANDREWS, born 22 Aug 1950 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

18872. Gwendolyn May ALLEN (Fannie Downs Gooch, Etta B. Hathaway, Israel A., Mary Andrews, Israel,

5479 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5481 Ibid., person (10-141) in Mss.
5482 Ibid., person (10-142) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Gwendolyn May ALLEN and Ray E. HALL were as follows:
21186 i Marylin Maxine' HALL. She married Henry Dole PENRY.
21187 ii William Henry' HALL. He married Bessie Jean ROBERTS.
21188 iii Charles Ray' HALL. He married Linda OLSON.


Children of Margaret Louise ANDREWS and Philip Adams ARCHARD were as follows:
21189 i Philip Adam' ARCHARD, born 16 Sep 1944 in Rockville Center, Nassau County, New York.

18890. Leonard Elwell'' ANDREWS (Thomas Getchell', Ratchford Longfellow', Obadiah Allen', Israel', Israel', Ephraim', Jonathan', William', John'), born 21 Feb 1908 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Jun 1929 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Mildred Frances MOORE, born 28 Jul 1900 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Francis MOORE and Jane Ann COMPTON.

Children of Leonard Elwell ANDREWS and Mildred Frances MOORE were as follows:
21190 i Betty Jane' ANDREWS, born 28 Jun 1931 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Stanley Elwyn Andrews
Stanley was a florist in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Children of Stanley Elwyn ANDREWS and Thelma Elizabeth HORTON were as follows:
21191 i Joan Carlyon' ANDREWS, born 19 Apr 1940 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Clarence Lionel Adcock
The 1920 census for A. A. Humphreys Military Camp, Fairfax County, Virginia shows Clarence Adcock age 24, First Lieut., single. The 1930 census for Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Clarence L. Adcock age 34, officer United States Army, parents born in England with wife Olive C. age 30 and sons: Charles W. age 9 and Robert L. age 3 6/12, born in Hawaii.

Children of Olive Caroline OHNEMUS and Clarence Lionel ADCOCK were as follows:
21199 i Olive Ada' ADCOCK, born 1910 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
21200 ii Clare 'ADCOCK, born 1911 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

5483 Ibid., person (10-148) in Mss.
5484 Ibid., person (10-152) in Mss.
5485 Ibid., person (10-153) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

2362

21192 i  Charles W. 11 ADCOCK, born 1921 in Massachusetts.
21193 ii  Robert L. 11 ADCOCK, born 1927 in Hawaii.

18894. Austin Frederick 11 ANDREWS 5486, 5487 (Austin Hanscom, Ratchford Longfellow, Obadiah Allen, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 3 Oct 1915 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jul 1990 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Feb 1939 in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Adela May LORD, born 6 Dec 1915 in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George Frederick LORD and Edythe HOPPING.

Children of Austin Frederick ANDREWS and Adela May LORD were as follows:

21194 i  Leigh Frederick 11 ANDREWS, born 24 Jul 1940 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
21195 ii  Kenneth Evan 11 ANDREWS, born 2 Jun 1941 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
21196 iii  Dawn Alayne 11 ANDREWS, born 12 Jun 1945 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
21197 iv  Walthen May 11 ANDREWS, born 3 Mar 1948 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Grace Elizabeth Harmon
See: "Look and Harmon Family" by Alice Evelyn Beal Coffin.

Children of Charles Morris HANSCOM and Grace Elizabeth HARMON were as follows:

+ 21198 i  Norma Lee 11 HANSCOM, born 7 Mar 1937 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Harmon Curtis WILLEY.
21199 ii  Donna Louise 11 HANSCOM, born 1 May 1943 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.


Notes for Warren H. Gatcomb

Children of Elsie May ANDREWS and Warren H. GATCOMB were as follows:

21200 i  Olive S. 11 GATCOMB, born 1923 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

18939. Sophia 10 MONK (Theresa Catherine Wilson, Sophia Ella Andrews, Israel, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 1906 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. She married [then divorced] Mr. BASKIN.

Children of Sophia MONK and Mr. BASKIN were as follows:

21201 i  William C. 11 BASKIN, born 1924.

18952. Oliver Ellis 10 ANDREWS 5488 (Harley Cleveland, Augustus Ellis, Israel, Israel, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan,

5486  Ibid., person (10-156) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

William\(^1\), John\(^2\), born 4 Jul 1912 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 31 Jul 1937 Pauline J. FIRZSIMMONS; (2) on 30 Jun 1943 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Lucille Flora KENNEY, born 13 Apr 1925 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 27 Nov 1996 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Marshall John KENNEY and Carolyn MUDGETT.

Children of Oliver Ellis ANDREWS and Lucille Flora KENNEY were as follows:


18953. Olea Ruth\(^10\) ANDREWS\(^5489\) (Harley Cleveland\(^9\), Augustus Ellis\(^8\), Israel\(^7\), Israel\(^6\), Israel\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 7 Jun 1914 in Plantation 21, Maine. She married Louis Cecil MACDONALD, born 29 Jun 1917 in Calais, Washington County, Maine, son of Louis P. MACDONALD and Josephine FITZSIMMONS.

Children of Oela Ruth ANDREWS and Louis Cecil MACDONALD were as follows:

21203  i  Joanne Alma\(^11\) MACDONALD, born 7 Feb 1941 in Kittery, York County, Maine. She married Paul STUART.

21204 ii  Donald Louis\(^11\) MACDONALD, born 25 Jun 1942 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

21205 iii  Andrea Virginia\(^11\) MACDONALD, born 10 Apr 1945 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

18954. Ivor Allen\(^10\) ANDREWS\(^5490\) (Harley Cleveland\(^9\), Augustus Ellis\(^8\), Israel\(^7\), Israel\(^6\), Israel\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 25 Jul 1918 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married on 2 Apr 1945 in Saint Francis, Aroostook County, Maine Georgette M. NADEAU, born 6 Feb 1921 in Saint Francis, Aroostook County, Maine, daughter of Charles NADEAU and Roselie DUBBEY.

Children of Ivor Allen ANDREWS and Georgette M. NADEAU were as follows:

21206  i  Brenda Hope\(^11\) ANDREWS, born 23 Aug 1947 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

21207 ii  Allan Scot\(^11\) ANDREWS, born 12 Sep 1960 in Manchester, Hartford county, Connecticut.

18955. Harleah Virginia\(^10\) ANDREWS\(^5491\) (Harley Cleveland\(^9\), Augustus Ellis\(^8\), Israel\(^7\), Israel\(^6\), Israel\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 27 Sep 1920 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. She married on 18 Jul 1942 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts John James GRAHAM, born 24 Nov 1921 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of John GRAHAM and Elizabeth Ann CASSIDY.

Children of Harleah Virginia ANDREWS and John James GRAHAM were as follows:

21208  i  Elizabeth Ann\(^11\) GRAHAM, born 12 Jul 1944 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Ronald BROWN.

21209 ii  John James\(^11\) GRAHAM, born 27 Feb 1946 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

21210 iii  Janice Ruth\(^11\) GRAHAM, born 31 Mar 1951 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

21211 iv  Harleah Virginia\(^11\) GRAHAM, born 12 Feb 1957 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

18956. Leo Edward\(^10\) ANDREWS\(^5492\) (Harley Cleveland\(^9\), Augustus Ellis\(^8\), Israel\(^7\), Israel\(^6\), Israel\(^5\), Ephraim\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 3 Sep 1922 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. He married on 19 Jan 1949 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine Freda Jeanette TEWKSBURY, born 16 Mar 1925 in Deer Island, New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of Edward Vernon TEWKSBURY and Florence Mildred DOUGHTY.

Society, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript pages are not numbered.

5489 Ibid., person (10-170) in Mss.
5490 Ibid., person (10-171) in Mss.
5491 Ibid., person (10-172) in Mss.
5492 Ibid., person (10-173) in Mss.
Children of Leo Edward ANDREWS and Freda Jeanette TEWKSBURY were as follows:

21212 i James Edward 11 ANDREWS, born 13 Sep 1946 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.
21213 ii Jerome Ralph 11 ANDREWS, born 13 Sep 1946 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.
21214 iii Denise Lynne 11 ANDREWS, born 14 May 1954 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine.


Children of Brewer Osgood ANDREWS and Priscilla Willa CUSHING were as follows:

21216 i Beverly Nolia 11 ANDREWS, born 18 Jan 1938 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.
21217 ii Larry Osgood 11 ANDREWS, born 20 Nov 1944 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.


Children of Arthur Ellis ANDREWS and Kathlene Olive SEARS were as follows:


18960. Esther Arline 10 ANDREWS 5495 (Harry Osgood 9, Augustus Ellis 8, Israel 7, Israel 6, Israel 5, Ephraim 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 1 Jul 1923 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine; died in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 29 Sep 1957 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine Harold Russell COX, born 25 Sep 1922, son of Harold Glenroy COX and Ina LOOKE.

Children of Esther Arline ANDREWS and Harold Russell COX were as follows:

21220 i Margaret Mary 11 COX, born 6 Jul 1958 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.


Children of Richard Augustus ANDREWS and Leona (Perry ) BRADFORD , Widow were as follows:

21222 i Mary Ann 11 ANDREWS, born 14 Mar 1955 in Fairbanks, Alaska.

18963. Barbara Louise 10 ANDREWS 5497 (Ivor Ellis 9, Augustus Ellis 8, Israel 7, Israel 6, Israel 5, Ephraim 4, Jonathan 3, William 2, John 1), born 12 Dec 1926 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine. She married on 12 Dec 1947 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine Linwood Franklin RICHARDS, born 9 Jun 1918 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis

---

5493 Ibid., person (10-175) in Mss.
5494 Ibid., person (10-176) in Mss.
5495 Ibid., person (10-177) in Mss.
5496 Ibid., person (10-178) in Mss.
5497 Ibid., person (10-180) in Mss.
Children of Barbara Louise ANDREWS and Linwood Franklin RICHARDS were as follows:
21223  i  Jo Anne10 RICHARDS, born 14 Mar 1949 in Milo, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21224  ii  Lois Marie11 RICHARDS, born 3 Mar 1952 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21225  iii  Fay Jean11 RICHARDS, born 12 Nov 1955 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

18964. Basil Edward10 ANDREWS5498 (Ivor Ellis9, Augustus Ellis8, Israel7, Israel6, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 1 Feb 1929 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. He married on 21 Jun 1949 in Atkinson, Piscataquis County, Maine, Dorothy Mae EDDY, born 11 Feb 1931 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine, daughter of Charles William EDDY and Evelyn Beatrice FARR.

Children of Basil Edward ANDREWS and Dorothy Mae EDDY were as follows:
21226  i  Janice Annette11 ANDREWS, born 18 May 1950 in Milo, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21227  ii  Linda Jean11 ANDREWS, born 10 Apr 1952 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
21228  iii  Samuel Mark11 ANDREWS, born 10 Jun 1954 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21229  iv  Susan Rosemarie11 ANDREWS, born 27 Jun 1957 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.


Children of Patricia ANDREWS and Frederick Arthur MCCORRISON were as follows:
21230  i  Val Fred11 MCCORRISON, born 15 Feb 1951 in Milo, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21231  ii  Edward Michael11 MCCORRISON, born 23 Apr 1953 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.
21232  iii  Marie Ethel11 MCCORRISON, born 11 Nov 1960 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21233  iv  Annette Jean11 MCCORRISON, born 20 Mar 1962 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

18966. Sara Jane10 ANDREWS5500 (Ivor Ellis9, Augustus Ellis8, Israel7, Israel6, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 14 Mar 1934 in Robbinston, Washington County, Maine. She married on 18 Apr 1952 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine, Lawrence Eugene HARVEY, born 23 Jun 1933 in Atkinson, Piscataquis County, Maine, son of Harold L. HARVEY.

Children of Sara Jane ANDREWS and Lawrence Eugene HARVEY were as follows:
21234  i  Thomas Edison11 HARVEY, born 24 Mar 1954 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21235  ii  Cynthia Lynn11 HARVEY, born 14 Sep 1957 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21236  iii  Timothy William11 HARVEY, born 20 Dec 1958 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

18967. Calvin Augustus10 ANDREWS5501 (Ivor Ellis9, Augustus Ellis8, Israel7, Israel6, Israel5, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 13 Aug 1938, daughter of Horace CHADBOURNE and Mildred Ethlyne (Pearl) SMITH, Widow.

Children of Calvin Augustus ANDREWS and Rita Marie CHADBOURNE were as follows:
21237  i  Calvin Augustus11 ANDREWS, born 3 Nov 1955 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21238  ii  Angelis Mildred11 ANDREWS, born 26 Nov 1956 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

---

5498  Ibid., person (10-181) in Mss.
5499  Ibid., person (10-182) in Mss.
5500  Ibid., person (10-183) in Mss.
5501  Ibid., person (10-184) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

21239 iii Tracy Lynn" ANDREWS, born 23 May 1960 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.


Notes for Deolia Elwood Martin
The 1920 census for Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine shows Lester Martin age 45, works in mill with wife Vesta L. age 40; Deolia E. age 21; Maurice L. age 18; Charlie N. age 15; daughter-in-law Bernice age 21; granddaughter Natalie B. age 2 8/12.

Children of Deolia Elwood MARTIN and Bernice BARRETT were as follows:

21240 i Natalie B. MARTIN, born 1918 in Maine.


Children of Elva I. ANDREWS and Theodore William LADD were as follows:

21241 i Jane Irene LADD, born 21 Oct 1926 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21242 ii Theodore William LADD, Jr., born 27 Apr 1928 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.


Children of Clara ANDREWS and Floyd YEATON were as follows:

21243 i Carl YEATON.


Children of Gordon Meservey ANDREWS and Wilma Evelyn GRAY were as follows:

21244 i Gail Marie ANDREWS, born 19 May 1947 in Milo, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21245 ii Joyce Eileen ANDREWS, born 21 Nov 1949 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21246 iii Carol Louise ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1956 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

19029. Esther Lora ANDREWS5505 (Stillman Phillip, Charles Wilton, Stephen Talbot, John, Israel, Ephraim, Jonathan, William, John), born 5 Jun 1916 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. She married (1) on 28 Sep 1940, [then divorced] Luther G. ELLIS, born 9 Aug 1907; died 1958; (2) on 20 Jan 1957 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine Douglas Lewis LOCKHART, born 7 Jun 1907 in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, son of Burton Reed LOCKHART and Alice Evelyn RALSTON.

5502 Ibid., person (10-209) in Mss.
5503 Ibid., person (10-210) in Mss.
5504 Ibid., person (10-213) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.
5505 Ibid., person (10-214) in Mss.
Children of Esther Lora ANDREWS and Luther G. ELLIS were as follows:

21247 i Beverly Louise ELLIS, born 8 Feb 1944.
21248 ii Deanna Mae ELLIS, born 6 Feb 1949.
21249 iii David Merton ELLIS, born 6 Feb 1949.


Children of Luther Dyer ANDREWS and Julia Leighton MANSFIELD were as follows:

+ 21250 i Daniel Stephen ANDREWS, born 30 Dec 1933 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. He married Teresa Marie STRASSER.


Notes for Elliott Peasley Andrews
Elliott was a folding box salesman.

Children of Elliott Peasley ANDREWS and Eleanor FULLER were as follows:

21251 i Elizabeth Rose ANDREWS5508, born 18 Nov 1940 in New Jersey. She married on 3 Nov 1962 Salvatore Joseph SEMINATORO, born 20 Apr 1934 in Villarmosa, Sicily, Italy, son of Philip SEMINATORO and Lo Cascio FRANCESCA.
21252 ii Nancy Lee ANDREWS, born 30 Jul 1946 in New Jersey.


Children of Arlene Denelda RICHARDSON and Howard ALT were as follows:

21253 i Wells Albert ALT, born 20 May 1935; died 7 Sep 1951.


Children of Boyd RICHARDSON and Miss REYNOLDS were as follows:

21254 i Raymond Daniel RICHARDSON, born 29 Feb 1940.

19076. Robert W. BEARMAN (Harvey David9, Amy Elizabeth8 Sharman, Ruth7 Allen, William6, Ruth5 Andrews, Ephraim4, Jonathan3, William2, John1), born 17 Jan 1928; died 4 Dec 1993 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. He married Peggy ARNOLD.

Notes for Robert W. Bearman

5506 Ibid., person (10-222) in Mss.
5507 Ibid., person (10-223) in Mss.
5508 Ibid., person (11-98) in Mss.
Obituary, probably from Bangor Daily News, Bangor, Maine: "Robert W. Bearman.  Lake Jackson, Texas and Holden [Maine]. Robert W. Bearman, husband of Peggy (Arnold) Bearman, died at his home in Lake Jackson, Texas, Dec. 4, 1993. He was born Jan. 17, 1928, the son of Harvey and Julia (Blood) Bearman. He grew up in Holden, attended H.C.I. and settled in Texas after service in the Navy. He earned his M.A. degree from the University of Texas at Clear Lake, where several of his plays were produced in the College Theater. He worked for Nalco Chemical for 25 years and at the time of his death was employed by the Texas Employment Commission. In addition to his wife, he is survived by three daughters and their husbands, Rebecca and William Arvello, Linda and Philip Schupp, and Janice and Thomas McEwan; four grandchildren, and several cousins. He will be especially remembered by his cousin, Mary Jane Pierce of Holden. Services were held in Lake Jackson, Dec. 7. Memorial gifts may be made to Brazasport Cancer Clinic, 100 Medical Drive, Lake Jackson, Texas 77566."

Children of Robert W. BEARMAN and Peggy ARNOLD were as follows:
21255 i  Rebecca 11 BEARMAN. She married William ARVELLO.
21256 ii Linda 11 BEARMAN. She married Philip SCHUPP.
21257 iii Janice 11 BEARMAN. She married Thomas MCEWAN.


Children of Norman Evans KENDALL and Mildred Thomton LANE were as follows:
21258 i Wenona Annie 11 KENDALL, born 27 Apr 1931 in North Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died 8 Aug 1968 in Alameda, Alameda County, California.
21259 ii John W. 11 KENDALL, born 10 Dec 1932 in Fryeburg Harbor, Oxford County, Maine; died 18 Oct 1996 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah; buried in Wasatch Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah.


Children of Phila May KENDALL and Edwin Andrews LANE were as follows:
21261 i Firsteen Ineclipse 11 LANE 5509, born 31 Aug 1932 in Webster, Sagadahoc County, Maine; died 25 Oct 1997 in Vacaville, Solano County, California. Notes: Firsteen Ineclipse Lane; Sex: Male; Birth Date: 31 Aug 1932; Birthplace: Maine; Death Date: 25 Oct 1997; Death Place: Solano; Mother's Maiden Name: Kendall.

19156. Dorothy B. 10 KENDALL (Charles Henry 9, Mary 8 Andrews, Thaddeus Bemis 7, Issachar 6, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 1899 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married Mr. BADGE.

Notes for Mr. Badge
The 1930 census for Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire shows Charles H. Kendall age 57; Isabelle C. age 57; daughter Dorothy K. Badge age 30, widow; grandchildren: Paula M. Badge age 8; Philip K. Badge age 6 11/12.

Children of Dorothy B. KENDALL and Mr. BADGE were as follows:
21262 i Paula M. 11 BADGE, born 1922 in New Hampshire.

5509 California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com [database on-line]).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Ellra Carl ANDREWS and Patricia FLANAGIN were as follows:

21263 ii Philip K.11 BADGE, born 1923 in New Hampshire.


Children of Leland F. WILSON and Glena (---) were as follows:

21264 i Enfield H.11 WILSON, born 1923 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of Donald Watson ANDREWS and Iva E. MCALLISTER were as follows:


Children of Harry Ronellow ANDREWS and Rachel BENNETT were as follows:

21268 i Lee Howard11 ANDREWS, born 14 Jul 1936 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.


Children of Donald Lee ANDREWS and Lola Elvira GERRY were as follows:

+ 21269 i Gerry Lee11 ANDREWS, born 1 Apr 1940 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Carol Marion CHARLES.

19198. Ellra Carl10 ANDREWS (Carl Ellra9, Ellra Charles8, Charles Green7, Stephen6, Samuel Engalls5, Ammi4, Solomon3, William2, John1), born 31 May 1926 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; died 10 Feb 1978 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 20 Sep 1946 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine Patricia FLANAGIN.

Children of Ellra Carl ANDREWS and Patricia FLANAGIN were as follows:

21270 i Larry Carl11 ANDREWS, born 13 Apr 1947. He married in Jun 1980 Linda Jo FERRIS.
21271 ii Linda Lee11 ANDREWS, born 19 Oct 1948. She married Mr. VIGUE.
21273 iv Shelia Ann11 ANDREWS, born 17 May 1955. She married Mr. HARDY.

Children of Joanne Elizabeth CURRIER and Franklin Carl DAIBER were as follows:

21275 i Steven Currier DAIBER, born 27 Apr 1955 in Wilmington, Newcastle County, Delaware.
21276 ii Gregory Alan DAIBER, born 29 Dec 1956 in Wilmington, Newcastle County, Delaware.


Children of Thelma Ann CURRIER and John Richard GILBERT were as follows:

21277 i Andrew Richard GILBERT, born 11 Sep 1954 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married Barbara SCHRIMPF.
21278 ii Deborah Ann GILBERT, born 24 Sep 1956 in Eatontown, Monmouth County, New Jersey.


Children of Marylin Louisa ANDREWS and Joseph Dominic ST. PIERRE were as follows:

21280 ii Joseph Andrew ST. PIERRE, born 1 Jul 1971 in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire.


Children of Donald Cushman ANDREWS and Dawn Arlene ROOT were as follows:

21281 i Curtis Russell ANDREWS, born 9 Jan 1968.


Children of James Roger MACDONALD and Ann Elizabeth AUSTIN were as follows:

21284 ii Ernest Rodney MACDONALD, born 1 May 1961 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.

Children of Robert Francis MACDONALD and Mary Ellen SAWYER were as follows:

21285 i Mary Ellen MACDONALD, born 30 Oct 1963 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.
21286 ii Robert Francis MACDONALD, Jr., born 25 Sep 1964 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine.
21287 iii William Roger MACDONALD, born 30 Aug 1976 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine.
21288 iv Joseph James MACDONALD, born 8 Feb 1979 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine.


Children of Mona Mae ANDREWS and Fred Sawyer WORSTER were as follows:

21289 i Kim Roxanne WORSTER, born 7 Feb 1952 in Maine.


Children of Angus Percy ANDREWS and Geraldine Arden BETSCHICK were as follows:

21294 ii Margaret Collins ANDREWS, born 28 Nov 1963.
21295 iii Erin Louise ANDREWS, born 30 Jul 1968.


Children of Dorothy June ANDREWS and Lewis Carroll SMITH were as follows:

21296 i Kevin Lee SMITH, born 10 Jun 1957 in Greenville, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21297 ii Kelly Sherwood SMITH, born 12 Nov 1958 in Greenville, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21298 iii Kent Travis SMITH, born 3 Feb 1960 in Greenville, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21299 iv Kristi Lou SMITH, born 4 Jun 1961 in Greenville, Piscataquis County, Maine.
21300 v Karla Sharon SMITH, born 31 Mar 1963 in Greenville, Piscataquis County, Maine.


Children of Leon Stuart ANDREWS and Judith Ann TOMLINSON were as follows:


Children of Peggy Elaine ANDREWS and Norman Vance DARKE were as follows:
21303 i  Norman Vance° DARKE, Jr., born 18 Nov 1965.
21305 iii  Annette Virginia° DARKE, born 9 Jul 1971.


Children of Doris Helen ANDREWS and Earl Francis FISHER were as follows:
21306 i  Earle Francis° FISHER, born 1 Aug 1948.


Children of Philip Gordon ANDREWS, Jr. and Audrey L. GRAVES were as follows:
+ 21307 i  Christine Joan° ANDREWS, born 22 Feb 1956 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Craig Wilburn ESTES.
+ 21308 ii  Cynthia Jo° ANDREWS, born 15 Mar 1959 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Ormond MCALLISTER.


Children of Richard Ward ANDREWS and Marilyn Madora BENNETT were as follows:
+ 21309 i  Rachel Lynn° ANDREWS, born 23 Jun 1958 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. She married Keith R. DAMON.
21310 ii  Richard Ward° ANDREWS, Jr., born 20 Dec 1959 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
21312 iv  Elizabeth Ellen° ANDREWS, born 8 Sep 1962 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of Roy Edward ANDREWS and Sylvia Mae BUZZELL were as follows:
+ 21313 i  John Edward° ANDREWS, born 25 May 1961 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. He married Norma DAKON.
21314 ii  David E.° ANDREWS, born 12 Nov 1963 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.

Children of Patricia Jeane ANDREWS and Roger M. HOFMANN were as follows:

21315  i  Arthur HOFMANN, born 8 Nov 1968 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine; died 8 Nov 1968; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Fryeburg, Maine.


Children of David Andrews MARBLE and Susan Beverley PEELING were as follows:

21317  i  Andrew Eric MARBLE, born 28 May 1980 in North York, York County, Ontario, Canada.

21318  ii  Jesse David MARBLE, born 6 Apr 1982 in North York, York County, Ontario, Canada.

21319  iii  Naomi Beth MARBLE, born 29 Aug 1984 in North York, York County, Ontario, Canada.

21320  iv  Claire Amanda MARBLE, born 12 May 1987 in North York, York County, Ontario, Canada.

21321  v  Owen Nathaniel Patrick MARBLE, born 28 Jun 1989 in North York, York County, Ontario, Canada.


Children of Rebecca Jean NILSSON and Rick BRADY were as follows:

21322  i  Michelle Suzanne BRADY, born 1 Apr 1980 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

21323  ii  Valerie Catherine BRADY, born 24 Jun 1982 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.


Children of Eric Andrews NILSSON and Margaret Ann SILICIANO were as follows:

21325  i  Peter Ryan NILSSON, born 8 Jul 1993.

21326  ii  Emily NILSSON, born 30 Aug 1998 in California.


Children of Bradford Alan NILSSON and Katherine Margaret BINFORD were as follows:

21327  i  Theodore Augustus NILSSON, born 15 Apr 1993 in San Ramon, Contra Costa County, California.

21328  ii  Oliver Binford NILSSON, born 10 Apr 1995 in San Ramon, Contra Costa County, California.

21329  iii  Julia Margaret NILSSON, born 9 Jul 1997 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Gerald Wayne JENSEN and Dawn Lea GERKING were as follows:

21330 i Ashley Marie JENSEN, born 28 Jun 1985 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.


Children of Robert Scott JENSEN and Sue Ann DOUD were as follows:

21332 i Nicholas Robert JENSEN, born 24 Mar 1982 in Iowa.
21333 ii Kamela Sue JENSEN, born 31 Jan 1984 in Iowa.


Children of Anna Maarit THRELFALL and Richard Vincent BAUM were as follows:

21334 i Ailenen BAUM, born 27 Mar 1986 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.
21335 ii Niina BAUM, born 12 Apr 1995 in Ladysmith, Rusk County, Wisconsin.


Children of John Hyyrylainen THRELFALL and Crystal HARVES were as follows:

21336 i Sarah Maarit THRELFALL.


Notes for Lowell Lyle Redepenning
Lowell and Margaret changed their surnames to REDFALL.

Children of Margaret Ellen THRELFALL and Lowell Lyle REDFALL were as follows:  
21337 i Chelsea REDFALL.
21338 ii Tansey D. REDFALL. She married on 30 Dec 2006 Jared ANNEXSTAD.  
21339 iii William Forest Donovan REDFALL.


Children of Robert Gorden THRELFALL and Georgia PHILIPPI were as follows:  
21340 i Grant THRELFALL.

19320. **Laura Helen** TRELFA (?) (Robert, Margaret Brooks, Mary Colby Andrews, Isaac Stearns, Isaac Stearns, Abraham, Solomon, William, John), born 21 Jul 1959. The name of her husband is unknown; they had three children.


Children of Nathan Williams HAYNES and Elizabeth Bowen BATCHELOR were as follows:

+ 21346 i **Elizabeth Williams** HAYNES, born 11 Jan 1913 in Evanston, Lake County, Illinois; died 19 May 1980 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married (1) Paul BUNKER; (2) Mr. SIMONS.


Notes for Hugh P. Loyd


Children of Julia A. WILLIAMS and Hugh P. LOYD were as follows:

21347 i **Philip W.** LOYD, born 1909 in New London County, Connecticut.

21348 ii **Mary E.** LOYD, born 1911 in New London County, Connecticut.

21349 iii **Helen P.** LOYD, born 1917 in New London County, Connecticut.


Children of Daisy Grace HUDSON and William Harry ARNOLD were as follows:

21350 i **Floyd Glenn** ARNOLD, born 14 Aug 1906 in Edgerton, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 4 Jan 2000 in Stoughton, Dane County, Wisconsin; buried 7 Jan 2000 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married on 20 Apr 1933 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin **Ella Josephine LAMBERT**, born 3 Jan 1908 in Johnstown Center, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 1 Dec 1975 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

19371. **Edgar J.** NORRIS (Charles I, Fannie Clarissa Giddings, Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born Jan 1889 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. He married Frances (---), born 1890 in Kansas.

Notes for Edgar J. Norris

The 1920 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows Edgar Norris age 30, salesman general store with wife Frances age 30 and children: Lois age 5; Charles H. age 3 7/12; Helen age 2/12. The 1930 census for Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska shows them all 10 years older.

Children of Edgar J. NORRIS and Frances (---) were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

21351 i Lois A. II NORRIS, born 1915 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
21352 ii Charles H. II NORRIS, born 1918 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.
21353 iii Helen E. II NORRIS, born 1920 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

19372. Eunice G. II NORRIS (Charles I., Fannie Clarissa Giddings, Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born Feb 1892 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married Fred E. PETERS, born 1892 in Nebraska.

Notes for Fred E. Peters

The 1920 census for Papillion, Sarpy County, Nebraska shows Fred Peters age 28, credit clerk packing house with wife Eunice age 27. The 1930 census for Ralston, Douglas County, Nebraska shows Fred Peters age 38, credit manager packing house with wife Eunice age 36 and children: Robert age 8; Richard age 5; Margaret age 2 10/12.

Children of Eunice G. NORRIS and Fred E. PETERS were as follows:
21354 i Robert PETERS, born 1922 in Nebraska.
21355 ii Richard PETERS, born 1925 in Nebraska.
21356 iii Margaret PETERS, born 1927 in Nebraska.

19385. Elizabeth II NORRIS (Clinton C., Fannie Clarissa Giddings, Charles Woodbury, James, Solomon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 1912 in Nebraska. She married John C. MARTIN, Jr., born 1908 in Nebraska.

Notes for John C. Martin, Jr.

The 1930 census for Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska shows Clinton Norris age 51, life insurance salesman with wife Josephine age 47; daughter Patricia age 8; son-in-law John C. Martin, Jr.; daughter Elizabeth age 18; grandson John C. Martin, III age 1/12.

Children of Elizabeth NORRIS and John C. MARTIN, Jr. were as follows:
21357 i John C. III MARTIN, born 1930 in Nebraska.


Children of Alden Edwin BEVIER and Agnes Isabel NISBET were as follows:
21358 i Barbara BEVIER, born 12 Oct 1928 in New York City, New York. She married on 2 Nov 1952 Howard Raymond SACKS, born 21 Feb 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

19423. Maryette CONE (Mary Almeda Stanley, Maryette Sprague, Asa, Sally Story, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 9 May 1885 in North Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1979 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married Roy HUSE.

Children of Maryette CONE and Roy HUSE were as follows:
21359 i Lester Cone HUSE, born 25 Mar 1912 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

19425. Harry Stuart JOHNSTON, Jr. (Harry Stuart, Ellen Augusta Story, Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 20 Nov 1902 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 25 Jan 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 18 Apr 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin Mary Jane ORMSBY, born Aug 1915 in
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; christened 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 20 Jan 2001 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Harry Stuart JOHNSTON, Jr. and Mary Jane ORMSBY were as follows:

+ 21360 i Mary Ellen Story II JOHNSTON, born 14 Jun 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Ian Alexander SINCLAIR; (2) Peter Leslie BIRCKHEAD.
+ 21361 ii Jane Ann Vail II JOHNSTON, born 3 Dec 1938 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married James CONLIN.
+ 21362 iii Nancy Ormsby II JOHNSTON, born 24 Jan 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married James SCIMECA.
+ 21363 iv Lorna Lee II JOHNSTON, born 28 Sep 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married David LYNN.


Notes for Janet Mary Johnston

National Society of Colonial Dames, MA & WI Janet Johnston Desmond aka Mrs. Humphrey Earl Thomas Desmond presents proof of eligibility in right of descent from William Brewster, who came on the Mayflower, 1620.

Death notice: Desmond, Janet (nee Johnston)
Born to the fulfillment of Eternal Life June 30, 1997. Age 92 years. Beloved wife of the late Humphrey E. Desmond. Loving mother of Sue (the late Bob) George, Stuart (Patsy), David (Jackie), Harry (Barbara) Helen Story (Keith) Smith, Sr. Janet B.V.M. and the late Judy Wolfe. Dear sister of Reverend Robert A. Johnston S.J., Stephen N. Johnston and Donald N. Johnston. Proud grandmother of 28 grandchildren and 45 great-grandchildren. Further survived by other relatives and dear friends. Janet was a proud member of the Colonial Dames, Jeanne D'Arc Circle, and The Medical Mission Group. Visitation will be held Tuesday, July 8 from (10:00-10:30 AM at Saint Eugene's Catholic Church (corner of Port Washington Rd. and Calumet Rd., Fox Point), followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at 10:30 AM. Interment Saint Finbar Cemetery. Memorials appreciated to Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 1100 Caramel Drive, Dubuque IA 52003 or Set Ministry, 2977 North 5th Street Milwaukee WI 53210. Feerick Funeral Home 962-8383.

Children of Janet Mary JOHNSTON and Humphrey Earl DESMOND were as follows:

+ 21365 i Janet Suzanne II DESMOND, born 17 Jun 1927 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Robert Francis GEORGE; (2) Arthur DEWEY.
+ 21366 ii Judith Ann II DESMOND, born 18 Sep 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 6 May 1991 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in St. Finbar Cemetery, Saukville County, Wisconsin. She married Chase W. WOLFE.
+ 21367 iii Humphrey Stuart Jr. II DESMOND, born 18 May 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 14 Jan 2000 in Lakeland, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married Patricia FETHERSTON.
+ 21368 iv David Johnston II DESMOND, born 17 Jul 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Jacqueline NOVAK.
+ 21369 v Harry Johnston II DESMOND, born 30 Jan 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Barbara GEIGER.
+ 21370 vi Helen Story II DESMOND, born 22 Oct 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Henry J. BLOMMER, Jr.; (2) Keith SMITH.
+ 21371 vii Eunice Vail II DESMOND, BVM, born 22 Dec 1938 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Notes: Eunice entered the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (BVM) August 2, 1958 at Dubuque, Iowa. Her name is Sister Janet.
19427. Helen Story Johnston (Harry Stuart 9, Ellen Augusta 8 Story, Horace Goodrich 7, Asa 6, Abiah 5 Giddings, James 5, Nathaniel 4, Elizabeth 3 Andrews, John 2), born 1 Feb 1906 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 29 Dec 1995 in Nagadoches, San Augustine County, Texas. She married on 5 Apr 1932 Frank Cusack.

Children of Helen Story Johnston and Frank Cusack were as follows:
21372 i Mary Johnston 11 Cusack. She married William (---).
21374 iii David Johnston 11 Cusack, died 3 Jun 1984 in La Paz, Bolivia.


Children of Stephen Norbeck Johnston, Sr. and Maryan Leota Rockteacher were as follows:
+ 21376 i Jessica Ann 11 Johnston, born 17 Nov 1943 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married James Donald Walsh.
21378 iii Stuart Francis 11 Johnston, born 18 Jun 1947 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.
+ 21379 iv Mary Elizabeth 11 Johnston, born 8 Jan 1949 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Gerald Kuchler; (2) Allan Walsh.
+ 21382 vii Margaret Mary 11 Johnston, born 4 Jul 1954 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married James Alexander Lusk, M.D..


Children of Donald Norbeck Johnston and Dorothy Von Paumgartten were as follows:
+ 21383 i Robert A. 11 Johnston, born 6 Apr 1942. He married Mary Kelly.
21384 ii Patricia 11 Johnston, born 23 Mar 1944. She married Mr. Tiege.
21385 iii Janet 11 Johnston, born 19 Jul 1946.
21386 iv Donald 11 Johnston, born 1948.
21387 v Peter 11 Johnston, born 1950.
21388 vi Virginia 11 Johnston, born 1951.
21389 vii Mary 11 Johnston, born 1952.
21390 viii Paul 11 Johnston, born 1955.

19431. Mary Bergen 10 Johnston (Harry Stuart 9, Ellen Augusta 8 Story, Horace Goodrich 7, Asa 6, Abiah 5 Giddings, James 5, Nathaniel 4, Elizabeth 3 Andrews, John 2), born 8 Aug 1922 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 22 Jan 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 28 Jan 1995 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 7 Sep 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, [then divorced] David V. Jennings, Jr., born 10 Feb 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
Children of Mary Bergen JOHNSTON and Judge David V. JENNINGS, Jr. were as follows:

+ 21392 i Maureen Dalton JENNINGS, born 9 Jun 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Walter W. BUSBY; (2) John OSTER.

+ 21393 ii David V. JOHNSTON, III, born 20 Jul 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Anne FISCHER.

+ 21394 iii Kathleen Porter JOHNSTON, born 31 Jul 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Stewart G. FRIEND.

+ 21395 iv Sheila Ann JOHNSTON, born 27 Nov 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Joseph C. CZERWINSKI.

+ 21396 v Stephen Johnston JOHNSTON, born 4 Feb 1952; died 4 Feb 1952.

+ 21397 vi Robert Johnston JOHNSTON, born 29 Jun 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Christina ANDREWS.

+ 21398 vii Ellen Loisus JOHNSTON, born 30 Dec 1955 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married John Arthur MURPHY, Jr.

+ 21399 viii Therese Norbeck JOHNSTON, born 26 Jun 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married John Baylin VREELAND.

+ 21400 ix Stephen Raymond JOHNSTON, born 27 Jul 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died in Cape Canaveral, Orange County, Florida.

+ 21401 x Colleen Mary JOHNSTON, born 30 Aug 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Peter Michael GRANT.

+ 21402 xi Janet Story JOHNSTON, born 15 Jan 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Christopher Scott SAUER.

+ 21403 xii Bridget Johnston JOHNSTON, born 3 Nov 1965 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Jean-Marc DUMONT.


Children of Eugene FRETZ and Beverly (---) were as follows:

21404 i Robin FRETZ, born 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Children of Walter Vail JOHNSTON, Jr. and Margaret DORE were as follows:

+ 21405 i Walter Vail JOHNSTON, III, born 4 Nov 1940 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Nancy YOUNGDALE.

+ 21406 ii Margaret JOHNSTON, born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Wayne WEDEKING; (2) Ray MIKLAUCK.

+ 21407 iii David Lee JOHNSTON, born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 20 Dec 1990. He married Karin BODLEY.

+ 21408 iv Judith Ann JOHNSTON, born 18 Apr 1951 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. She married Noel P. WALKER.

+ 21409 v Anthony Dore JOHNSTON, born 1 Aug 1953 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. He married (1) Karen SCHRIMP; (2) Lauren (---).

19441. June Ellen JOHNSTON (Walter Vail, Ellen Augusta Story, Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 9 Jan 1911 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 6 Nov 1996 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) on 28 Apr 1934 in Florida William George BRUMDER, born 12 Dec 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 7 Oct 1976 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Forest Home
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; (2) on 2 Feb 1982 Burt Beck FISHER, born 23 Oct 1905 in Angelica, Shawano County, Wisconsin; died 1 Dec 1997 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

Notes for June Ellen Johnston


Notes for Burt Beck Fisher


By the summer of 1929 he had a degree in English literature from the University of Wisconsin-Madison, but it was a good golf swing that got him a job. He had returned to his hometown of Appleton and was matched on the golf course with a Bergstrom executive, who offered him the opportunity to establish a sales office in Chicago. Fisher protested he knew nothing about paper manufacturing, so Bergstrom assigned him to its mill for six months to learn the business. Then Fisher went to Chicago to set up a one-man office. By 1942 he was transferred to the home office in Neenah where he became sales manager, corporate secretary and a member of the board. He was named vice president in 1955. Fisher called himself a peddler and "made calls up until the day he retired," his son said.

In 1944 he was president of the Salesman's Association of the Paper Industry, a trade group. He was born 23 Oct 1905, in the town of Angelica in Shawano County to Christine and Albert Fisher. In 1912 the family moved to Appleton, where his uncle, Harry Fisher, and his father operated the Fisher Brothers Piano Store on College Ave. until 1930.

Burt Fisher was thrice widowed. In 1931 he married Harriet "Boodie" Olds, of Madison, who died in 1970. The next year he married Lois Peebles Meade, of Appleton, who died in 1980. Two years later he married June Johnston Brumder, of River Hills, who died in 1996.

In his later years he divided his time among homes in Neenah, River Hills and Delray Beach Florida. He is survived by his son, of Wilton Manors, Florida. A daughter, Harriet "Sukie" Tippet, died in 1996. A service will be held at 2 pm Saturday at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 226 Washington St. Menasha.

Children of June Ellen JOHNSTON and William George BRUMDER were as follows:
+ 21410 i June Ellen "II" BRUMDER, born 20 Feb 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Thomas Barker FITZGERALD.
+ 21411 ii William Charles "II" BRUMDER, born 11 Apr 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Cynthia SUCLIFFE; (2) Susan Ann KASTEN.
21412 iii Valerie Patricia "II" BRUMDER, born 28 Feb 1938 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
+ 21413 iv Herman Christopher Johnston "II" BRUMDER, born 25 Jan 1941 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 6 Dec 1986 in New York City, New York; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Melissa CAMERON.
21414 v Cecelie Alexandra "II" BRUMDER, born 24 Feb 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

19442, Edward Crandall "II" JOHNSTON (Walter Vail, Ellen Augusta Story, Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 30 Jan 1912 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1
Children of Edward Crandall JOHNSTON and Solveig SMITH-PETERSEN were as follows:
+ 21416 i  **Anne Lee** Junior JOHNSTON, born 3 Apr 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Charles GEIGER.
+ 21417 ii  **Robin Vail** Junior JOHNSTON, born 24 Nov 1940 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Roger VOGEN.
+ 21418 iii  **Edward C.** John Johnston, Jr., born 15 Jul 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Nancy JENSEN.
+ 21419 iv  **Solveig Ellen** Junior JOHNSTON, born 9 Jan 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Dick ROLEFSON; (2) Rich HOEG.
+ 21420 v  **Peter Smith-Petersen** Junior JOHNSTON, born 6 May 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 3 Dec 1976 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin Linda NORGALL, born 11 Jun 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

19444. **Patricia Lee** Junior JOHNSTON (Walter Vail, Ellen Augusta Story, Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 21 Aug 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 31 Aug 1940 Harald PABST, born 5 May 1915 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

Children of Patricia Lee JOHNSTON and Harald PABST were as follows:
+ 21421 i  **Harald Nicholas** Junior PABST, born 6 Jun 1941 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 23 Sep 1974 in Snowmass, Pitkin County, Colorado Joyce Irene KERN, born 1 Sep 1944.
  + 21422 ii  **John Patrick** Junior PABST, born 25 Aug 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Cathey Ann HELMIG.
  + 21423 iii  **Kenneth Alexander** Junior PABST, born 26 Jul 1944 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Robin BELL.
  + 21424 iv  **Patricia Tamzin** Junior PABST, born 14 Mar 1947 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married (1) Gerd LENK; (2) David J. O’MEARA; (3) Bruce STOUT.
  + 21425 v  **Ida Vail** Junior PABST, born 24 Jul 1951 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married (1) Steve WARNER; (2) Robert Collins BRAUDIS.


Notes for Charlotte Promersberger
Death notice: Johnston, Charlotte P.
May 14, 1938-April 16, 1999 of Fallbrook California. Found Eternal Peace on Fri. April 16, 1999, age 60. Born Milwaukee, a recipient of the Fulbright/Goethe Grant. Marquette Teacher Area Scholarship and Honneger Scholarship for Stuttgart Music Conservatory. She holds an MA from Middlebury College and completed all PhD course work at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. She signed contracts and performed as soprano with the Skylight Opera Company in Milwaukee and the City Opera Company in Hildesheim, Germany. A teacher in the Milwaukee Public Schools for 30 years and a Fallbrook resident for 2 years. She is survived by her loving husband, Keith. Sister of Edward Promersberger, Monument Colorado and John Promersberger, Kissimmee Florida. Stepmother to Jenifer (Elton) Hurlow, Memphis Tennessee, Kathrym (Dennis) Thompson and Robert (Jody) Johnston, Milwaukee. Memorial Service in Milwaukee at Holy Cross Cemetery, 7301 W. Nash St. Sat. April 24 at 1 PM. Memorials to Milwaukee Children's Hospital appreciated.
John J. Wolloch Funeral Home 4309 S. 20th ST. 281-7145 Family Owned and Operated - We Care
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of J. Keith Crandall JOHNSTON and Kathryn STAFFORD were as follows:
+ 21426 i Jennifer Vail11 JOHNSTON, born 1952 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Elton Lloyd HURLOW.
+ 21427 ii Robert Stafford11 JOHNSTON, born 21 Oct 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Jody KSIONSK.
+ 21428 iii Kathryn11 JOHNSTON, born 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Dennis THOMPSON.

19451. Ellis Ormsbee10 BRIGGS (James Ellis9, Ellen Frances8 Gay, Eunice Whitney7 Story, Bradford6, Abiah5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 1 Dec 1899 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1976. He married on 26 May 1928 Lucy BARNARD, born 8 Mar 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Notes for Ellis Ormsbee Briggs
Ellis wrote "Farewell to Foggy Bottom", New York, McKay, 1964. After graduating from Dartmouth, A.B. 1921, he accepted a position at Robert College in Constantinople, Turkey. They live in Lima, Peru, where he is vice-counsel. Counselor of Embassy; Havana, Cuba; US Ambassador to Dominican Republic, 1944; minister-counselor, American Embassy, Chinkung, China, 1945; Ambassador to Uruguay.
Clipping from a Drew Pearson Column dateline Washington (possibly 1949) "-----Griffiths served as confidential advisor to Ellis O. Briggs. U.S. ambassador to Uruguay, on various Argentine developments. Briggs, as this column revealed exclusively last December, is really the top man on the U.S. foreign service for the southern part of South America"

Children of Ellis Ormsbee BRIGGS and Lucy BARNARD were as follows:
+ 21430 ii Ambassador Everett Ellis11 BRIGGS. He married Sally G. (---).


Children of Roberta Hill BRIGGS and Gordon MERRIAM were as follows:
+ 21431 i Eleanor M.11 MERRIAM. She married Peter I. KUNIHOLM.

19453. Lucy Eleanor11 BRIGGS (James Ellis9, Ellen Frances8 Gay, Eunice Whitney7 Story, Bradford6, Abiah5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 14 Nov 1903. She married (1) in Jul 1927 Tracy Lee TURNER, Jr., born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; (2) George C. MILES.

Children of Lucy Eleanor BRIGGS and George C. MILES were as follows:
+ 21432 i Marian11 MILES. She married James R. MCCREDIE.


Children of James Alexander BRIGGS and Janice MURCHIE were as follows:
+ 21433 i George11 BRIGGS. He married Cindy (---).
+ 21434 ii Jessie11 BRIGGS. She married Fred GUNThER.
+ 21435 iii Jim H.11 BRIGGS. He married Trudy (---).
+ 21436 iv Barbara11 BRIGGS.

Ada J. BAIN, born 3 Apr 1895 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Daniel James Teare


Children of Daniel James TEARE and Ada J. BAIN were as follows:
21437 i  Marguerite Eleanor TEARE, born 3 Dec 1922 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
21438 ii  Daniel Robert TEARE, born 29 Jan 1927 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.

Notes for Zaidee Frances Briggs

Death notice: Fraser, Frances B. (nee Briggs) passed away Monday, August 9, 1976 at Sun City, Arizona, formerly of Milwaukee and Essex Connecticut, survived by her son John Briggs Fraser, Tokyo, Japan, 2 step-daughters Mrs. Jacquelin Gausewitz of Grand Rapids Michigan, Mrs. Jill Kerper of Scottsdale, Arizona 8 grandchildren, 3 sisters, Mrs. Edward Brumder of Sun City, Mrs. Barbara Payne, Waterbury New York, Mrs. Jane Meiggs of Palo Alto California. Interment is private. Former President of Women's Club of Wisconsin, Member of National Society of Colonial Dames of Connecticut.

Children of Zaidee Frances BRIGGS and John FRASER, Jr. were as follows:
+ 21439 i  John Briggs FRASER, born 15 Nov 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Katharine NEILEY; (2) Nancy Jane Richardson KYLE.

Notes for Marion Eleanor Briggs

Obit: Peoria, Arizona - Marion B. Brumder, 85, of Sun City, Arizona died March 25, 1996, in The Forum at Desert Harbor. Mrs. Brumder was born in Milwaukee and was a homemaker. She moved to Arizona in 1965 from Milwaukee and was a member of Shepherd of the Desert Lutheran Church, Sun City Country Club, University of Wisconsin Alumni, University of Wisconsin Mortarboard, Junior League of Milwaukee, National Society of Colonial Dames of Wisconsin and Massachusetts, Gamma Phi Beta and the Women's Club of Wisconsin. She is survived by her husband, Edward: two sons, Edward J. Brumder, Jr. of Milwaukee and Frederick W. Brumder of East Haddam, Connecticut; a daughter Ann Swatland of Bedminster, New Jersey; two sisters, Barbara Payne of Columbia, Maryland and Jane Meiggs of Palo Alto, California; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren. Service will be at 11 AM Friday in Shepherd of the Desert Lutheran Church, 11025 111th Ave. Memorials may be sent to a favorite charity.

Notes for Edward John Brumder

Edward John BRUMDER, Jr., born 6 Jun 1933 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; christened 16 Jul 1933 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 21441 ii Ann Ormsbee² BRUMDER, born 8 Jun 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Ludlow Frey NORTHE., Jr.; (2) Thomas York SWATLAND; (3) Peter J. MCKINNEY.

21442 iii Frederick William² BRUMDER, born 22 Sep 1943 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Children of Barbara Serrell BRIGGS and George Richard PAYNE were as follows:

+ 21443 i Judith Barbara¹ PAYNE, born 27 Nov 1940 in New York City, New York. She married William Raymond MORROW.

+ 21444 ii Virginia Serrell¹ PAYNE, born 4 Feb 1943 in New York City, New York. She married Shailandra PARIKH.

+ 21445 iii Eleanor Briggs¹ PAYNE, born 17 Oct 1947 in New York City, New York. She married Jeffrey Corcoran PADGETT.

+ 21446 iv Richard George¹ PAYNE, Jr., born 20 Aug 1951 in New York City, New York. He married Patricia Theresa CHIOTA.


Children of Jane Serrell BRIGGS and Rodney Herbert MARTER were as follows:

+ 21447 i William George¹ MARTER, born 5 Sep 1938 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Suzanne HESSEMER.

+ 21448 ii Theodore Ormsbee¹ MEIGGS, born 10 Mar 1941 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California. He married Diane SCHWOLOW.

19470. Gladys Jacqueline¹ GAY (John Briggs⁹, James Story⁸, Eunice Whitney⁷ Story, Bradford⁶, Abiah⁵ Giddings, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Elizabeth² Andrews, John¹), born 16 Jul 1921 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 1992 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married Tom HOLTON.

Children of Gladys Jacqueline GAY and Tom HOLTON were as follows:

21449 i John¹ HOLTON.

21450 ii Marsha¹ HOLTON.

19471. Elwyn Bruce¹ GAY (Ellis Mitchell⁹, James Story⁸, Eunice Whitney⁷ Story, Bradford⁶, Abiah⁵ Giddings, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Elizabeth² Andrews, John¹), born 24 Jun 1918. He married Thelma PARROTT, born about 1923 in Wisconsin.

Children of Elwyn Bruce GAY and Thelma PARROTT were as follows:

21451 i Jeanette Marie¹ GAY, born 6 Aug 1943 in near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married (---) BACKHAUS.

21452 ii Dorothy Jean¹ GAY, born 20 Mar 1945 in near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married Mr. FERGUSON.

21453 iii Marguerite Edith¹ GAY, born 21 Jun 1948 in near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She
married (---) HOMELIE.

21454 iv Susan Lynn GAY, born 19 Sep 1952 in near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married Mr. HERRON.


Children of Marguerite Eleanor GAY and William Dale FOOTE were as follows:
+ 21455 i Joan FOOTE, born 13 Aug 1959 in Wisconsin. She married Terry INGRAM.

19477. Frederick Rose KIMBALL (Herbert Philander, Philander Steven, John, Catherine Brown, Samuel, Jeremiah, Mary Andrews, Thomas, John), born 13 Jun 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan. He married Nellie E. GREENLY, born 1891 in Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Rose Kimball


Children of Frederick Rose KIMBALL and Nellie E. GREENLY were as follows:
21456 i Alice R. KIMBALL, born 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.
21457 ii Harlan Greenley KIMBALL 5510, born Mar 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; died 1 Dec 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. Notes: National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line] shows: Harlan G. Kimball; Birth Year: 1915; Born: State: Michigan; County or City: Kent; Enlistment Date: 24 Apr 1942 Enlistment State: Michigan; Enlistment City: Kalamazoo; Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, Grade: Private; Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees; Source: Civil Life Education: 4 years of college; Civil Occupation: Railway Signal Operator; Marital Status: Married; Height: 72 Weight: 154.
21458 iii Bruce KIMBALL, born 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.


Children of Marie Laura KIMBALL and Elton J. MOSHER were as follows:
21459 i Richard Kimball MOSHER, born 21 Aug 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. He married (1) on 7 Jul 1943 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan Mary Jane SEXAUER, born 1923; died 6 Jan 1966 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 10 Sep 1966 in Brighton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Patricia C. DOHERTY, born 9 Nov 1935 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried 27 Jun 1989 in Wadsworth Cemetery, Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

19481. Alice Helen KIMBALL (Herbert Philander, Philander Steven, John, Catherine Brown, Samuel, Jeremiah, Mary Andrews, Thomas, John), born 5 Sep 1898 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1988; buried in

5510 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
Michigan. She married Warren HIGBY, Sr., born in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; died in Michigan.

Children of Alice Helen KIMBALL and Warren HIGBY, Sr. were as follows:
21461 i Warren
11 HIGBY, Jr., born 1920.
21462 ii Paul
11 HIGBY, born 1924.

19486. Clara
10 RICHARDSON

Notes for Harold L. Carr
The 1910 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows William Richardson age 48, shoe cutter, born in Massachusetts, father born in Maine, mother born in Massachusetts with wife Grace age 44, married 26 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Clara age 21, married 3 years with only child living; son-in-law Harold L. Carr age 26, last maker shoe shop; grandson Forrest W. Carr age 2. The 1910 census for Beverly shows William A. Richardson age 59, superintendent shoe factory with wife Grace F. 55; son-in-law Harold L. Carr, superintendent last factory; Clara A. Carr age 31; Forrest W. Carr age 11; Priscilla M. Carr age 7; Hanford A. Carr age 1 11/12.

Children of Clara RICHARDSON and Harold L. CARR were as follows:
21463 i Forrest W.
11 CARR, born 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21464 ii Priscilla M.
11 CARR, born 1913 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21465 iii Hanford A.
11 CARR, born 1918 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

19523. Theodore Elliott
10 ANDREWS
5513 (Thomas Eames 9, Theodore Edwards 8, Thomas Elliott 7, Thomas Elliott 6, Thomas 5, George 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, John 1), born 4 Oct 1896 in Platte, Charles Mix County, South Dakota; died Jun 1982 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 23 Jan 1918, then divorced Edythe Dorothy WARD, born 29 Nov 1893, daughter of Frederick Augustus WARD and Mary Nettie GOODWIN; (2) on 12 Jan 1932 Eva Adelaide GOLDEN, died about 1940; (3) in Mar 1952, then divorced Arline M. SEABOLD; (4) on 6 Dec 1954 Edythe Dorothy WARD, born 29 Nov 1893, daughter of Frederick Augustus WARD and Mary Nettie GOODWIN.

Notes for Theodore Elliott Andrews
Theodore remarried his first wife in 1954.

Children of Theodore Elliott ANDREWS and Edythe Dorothy WARD were as follows:
21466 i Thomas Elliott
11 ANDREWS, born 5 Aug 1921; died Aug 1977 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

19524. Freeman Halverson
10 ANDREWS

Notes for Freeman Halverson Andrews

Children of Freeman Halverson ANDREWS and Gertrude D. (-- ) were as follows:
21467 i Robert T.
11 ANDREWS, born 1921 in South Dakota.

5514 Ibid., person (10-259) in Mss.

Children of Eva May COCHRAN and John J. KIRBY were as follows:
21468  i  Walter Francis KIRBY, born 4 Mar 1915 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
21469  ii  Verlie Inogene KIRBY, born 13 Jul 1916 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.


Notes for Mary Emma Andrews
In 1972 her children were listed as survivors of her father: Diana Hatfield of Solon; Karen Andrews, Myra Andrews, Gary Bishop, and Christopher Bishop.  In 1983 she was Mary Jackson wife of Harold L. Jackson, who was executor of her father’s will.  He died 10 Mar 1984, per SSDI in Skowhegan.

Children of Mary Emma ANDREWS and Arthur BISHOP were as follows:
21470  i  Diana BISHOP.  She married Mr. HATFIELD.
21471  ii  Karen BISHOP.
21472  iii  Myra BISHOP.
21473  iv  Gary BISHOP.
21474  v  Christopher BISHOP.


Notes for Randall Steve Andrews
Randall’s name is on the Honor Roll for World War II in Bingham, Maine.  He adopted the son of his wife’s first marriage, John Linwood Andrews.

Children of Randall Steve ANDREWS and Shirley E. MOODY were as follows:


Children of David George ANDREWS and Diana (---) were as follows:
21477  ii  Justin ANDREWS.
21478  iii  Bethany ANDREWS, born 14 Jan 1979.


Children of Brenda Marie ANDREWS and Daniel NATCHER were as follows:

---

5515 Ibid., person (10-266) in Mss.
5516 Ibid., person (10-267) in Mss.

Children of Jane Elizabeth ANDREWS were as follows:
21483 i Adam ANDREWS, born 1 Oct 1976.


Children of Susan Margaret ANDREWS and Calvin WILSON were as follows:
+ 21486 iii Christopher ANDREWS.


Children of Dale Brandon ANDREWS and Candace E. ROGERS were as follows:
+ 21486 ii Christopher ANDREWS.


Children of Robert Carroll ANDREWS and Marie GENTHNER were as follows:
21487 i Robert Carroll ANDREWS, born 12 Dec 1958 in Damariscotta, Lincoln County, Maine.
+ 21488 ii Holly Lynn ANDREWS, born 25 Apr 1962 in Damariscotta, Lincoln County, Maine. She married Brian H. FOGG.


Children of Philip Nathan ANDREWS and Joyce A. DAMON were as follows:
+ 21489 i Cindy Lee ANDREWS, born 15 Sep 1959. She married (1) Shannon FARWELL; (2) Mark K. CHABE.
+ 21490 ii Philip Nathan ANDREWS, born 21 Jul 1962. He married Doris L. SWANSON.


Children of Rena Charlotte ANDREWS and Charles Edison SHAW were as follows:
+ 21493 i Susan Marie SHAW, born 6 Mar 1960 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married
19625. **Barbara Frances** ANDREWS (Percival Lowell, Francis Marion, Joseph, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, John), born 17 May 1919 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jul 1980 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Jan 1941 Gordon THURLOW.

   Children of Barbara Frances ANDREWS and Gordon THURLOW were as follows:
   21494 i Gordon Christopher THURLOW, born 29 Aug 1944.
   21495 ii Patrician Ann THURLOW, born 30 Mar 1946.
   21496 iii Matthew Alan THURLOW, born 6 Oct 1952.


   Children of Gordon McPherson LEACH and Grace Florence DUTRO were as follows:
   + 21497 i Ramon Delos LEACH. He married Barbara Ann PARSONS.


   Notes for Philip Sanborn Rice
   The 1910 census for Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania shows Charles E. Rice age 65, widower, lawyer; Philip S. Rice age 30, salesman with wife Flora M. age 28, married 6 years with 2 of her 2 children living: Eleanor F. age 4 and Philip S., Jr. age 1.

   Children of Philip Sanborn RICE and Flora M. (---) were as follows:
   21498 i Eleanor F. RICE, born 1906 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
   21499 ii Philip S. RICE, Jr., born 1909 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.


   Notes for Walter Mason Pickett
   Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Walter Mason Pickett; City: New Haven County; New Haven; State: Connecticut; Birth Date: 2 Dec 1885, assistant State Attorney; wife Kathryn B. Pickett. The 1920 census for New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut shows the household of Andrew and Sarah N. Baldwin which includes son-in-law Walter M. Pickett age 34, lawyer general practice; daughter Katherine Pickett age 31; granddaughters: Marie Pickett age 8; Sara Pickett age 7; Louise Pickett age 3.

   Children of Walter Mason PICKETT and Kathryn BALDWIN were as follows:
   21500 i Marie PICKETT, born 1912 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.
   21501 ii Sara PICKETT, born 1913 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.
   21502 iii Louise PICKETT, born 1917 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

19734. **Harry Northrop** HOWE (Marion Dorlesky, David Andrus, Laura Abbie Giddings, James Andrus, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 13 Jan 1882 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York; died 3 Oct 1960 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; buried in Memorial Park, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He
Notes for Harry Northrop Howe

Harry's parents, Henry Clay Howe, attorney & state legislator, and Marion Dorleski Northrop, were natives of New York state and were representatives of old families of New York and of New England. Harry graduated from Cornell studying civil engineering, graduating in 1904. He moved to Memphis & was later appointed a member of the Memphis City Commission and was made Commissioner of Bridges, Streets and Sewers. March 25, 1913 he married to Ethel Frank Warner (1888-1970), a native of Nappanee, Ontario, Canada. Ethel was raised in Denver, CO. Issue: Warner & Harriet. Prominent structural engineer in Memphis. Member, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club, University Club, Memphis Engineers Club, American Society of Civil Engineers and American Concrete Institute.

The 1930 census for Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee shows Harry N. Howe age 47, engineer building contractor with wife Ethel W. age 41 and children: Warner age 11; Harriette age 6; mother Marion D. age 81.

From "Tennessee The Volunteer State, Vol. II. S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, Chicago and Nashville, 1923. Contains biographies of professional individuals residing in Tennessee from 1769-1923. "Harry Northrop Howe, a structural engineer of Memphis with offices on the seventh floor of the Dr. D. T. Porter building, and serving at the present time as a member of the commission form of government, as commissioner of bridges, streets and sewers, is a native of the state of New York, his birth having occurred in Fulton, Oswego county, January 13,1882. He is a son of Henry Clay and Marion D. (Northrop) Howe, the former a lawyer, who died in 1889, while the latter is now living in Memphis with her son, Harry. Both parents were natives of the Empire state and were representatives of old families of New York and of New England.

Harry N. Howe was reared in New York to the age of eight years and then moved with his mother to Washington, D. C., where he obtained his grammar school education and afterward was graduated from the Central high school as a member of the class of 1900. Immediately afterward he matriculated in Cornell University at Ithaca, New York, and pursued a course in civil engineering there, being graduated with the class of 1904. On the 1st of July of the same year he arrived in Memphis and has remained here almost continuously since engaged in the practice of his profession as a civil and structural engineer. During a period of eighteen months, however, covering the years of 1906 and 1907, he was in New York city in the employ of a large construction company. His work has been of an important character, as he early demonstrated his ability to handle important engineering problems and to execute contracts of large magnitude. In March, 1921, he was appointed a member of the Memphis city commission and was made commissioner of bridges, streets and sewers to fill out the unexpired term of John B. Edgar, resigned, being chosen for the office by the other members of the commission. During the two years of his service in this connection he has made a most enviable record through his professional skill and his devotion to the general good.

On the 25th of March, 1913, Mr. Howe was married to Miss Ethel Warner, a native of Nappanee, Ontario, Canada, and they are parents of a son, Warner, three years of age. Mr. Howe belongs to the Memphis Chamber of Commerce, which indicates his deep interest in the welfare and progress of the city along all the lines of civic development and improvement. He is likewise a member of the Rotary Club and of the University Club and along professional lines he is associated with the Memphis Engineers Club, the American Society of Civil Engineers and the American Concrete Institute. Since deciding upon his life work he has been a close and discriminating student of the science of his profession and is constantly broadening his knowledge by reading as well as by practical experience. Those who know him—and he has a wide acquaintance—recognize his power and feel that interests such as claim his attention could not be placed in more competent hands. His work is highly satisfactory to those who employ him and is proving of much worth to the city through his activity as commissioner of bridges, streets and sewers.

"The Cornell Daily Sun", article by Casey Holmes:
Harry N. Howe was the man who built modern Memphis, Tenn. He constructed the Shrine Building, Veterans Hospital, Technical High School, Robert E. Lee Hotel, Bellevue Jr. High School, John Gaston Hospital, Claridge and the east wing of Baptist Memorial Hospital. During both World Wars Harry built military installations in the U.S., such as two flying fields in Montgomery, Ala. and a 900-foot wharf for Army Quarter Master Corps in New Orleans. Another native of New York, Harry N. Howe was born in Fulton in 1882. His father, Henry Clay Howe was a N.Y. state assembly person from 1885 to 1887. At Cornell, he was known for his rather quiet but genial disposition. He earned his degree in civil engineering in 1904 and moved right to Memphis to work for the U.S. Engineers Office, where he conducted surveys on areas along the Mississippi River. From 1906 to 1907, Harry became a detailer, designer and estimator for Turner Construction Company in New York City.

5517 Family Bible Warner-Smith .
In NYC, he was a member of the Cornell University Club. Harry married Miss Ethel Warner Denver in 1913. They had two children, Warner in 1919 and Harriet in 1924.

Harry moved back to Memphis and constructed a number of steel and concrete buildings all over Tennessee, Mississippi and Arkansas. Harry was appointed City Commissioner of Streets, Bridges and Sewers. When the Mayor announced his selection for commissioner he said, "I know Mr. Howe, and I am impressed with his splendid personal qualities."

Soon he started up his own firm and his son became a partner in 1949. Harry was honored by the Tennessee State Board of Architectural and Engineering Examiners for outstanding service on the board from 1951-59 and declared Engineer of the Year in 1957 by the Memphis Chapter of the Tennessee Society of Professional Engineers.

Harry died at the ripe age of 78 in 1960.

Notes for Ethel Warner

Ethel was born in Napanee, Ontario, Canada. Family moved to Denver to help her mother's TB. Lived in Memphis during her adult life. Sister, Ann the writer, remained in Denver, never having married. Her brother also remained in Denver and was an attorney. Ethel's mother had TB which was the reason the family moved from Canada to Denver. As a small child, Ethel was sent to live with relatives when her mother was too ill to take care of her. Also, her mother was not physically affectionate with her because of not wanting to transmit the TB.

Children of Harry Northrop HOWE and Ethel WARNER were as follows:

21503 i  Warner HOWE, born 1919 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

21504 ii  Harriet HOWE, born 7 Mar 1924 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; died 19 Feb 1999 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; buried 1999 in Memorial Park, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married on 12 Jun 1943 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee Robert Overton BLACK, born 13 May 1920 in Oakland, Coles County, Illinois; died 12 Jun 1964 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; buried in Forest Hill Cemetery - Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes: Harriet was born 5 years after her older brother and was, reportedly, cherished and spoiled by her (older) parents. She described her childhood as carefree but frugal, having grown up during the depression. Her maid-cook Savannah was an integral part of her life, often teaching her about basic life lessons. Her parents were not wealthy, but could afford household help. They were quite frugal with their money in many ways, yet bought quite expensive things for their home. They helped to found the University Club and Memphis Country Club. Her parents didn't attend church so Harriet joined a Methodist church, on her own. She was religious for the rest of her life. She attended Central High School in Memphis was quite popular, belonging to DBS sorority and other clubs. She was described as a beautiful girl. She attended camp in Colorado for many summers, often riding horses and enjoying the mountains, while she became acquainted her mother's family in Denver. She attended 1 year of college (Steven's in MO) and married Bob a month after her freshman year. She lived in different cities with and while her husband was in the Army, settling in Memphis in her mid-twenties. When widowed in 1964 she worked in real estate, public relations for a bank and marketing for a bakery. She married B. Stovall April 1968 and remained married for 4 years (12/1972). She took care of both her mother as well as his mother in their later years. "The Commercial Appeal" Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, February 21, 1999 Obituary: HARRIET BLACK STOVALL, 74, of Memphis, died Friday at Baptist Memorial Hospital East. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at Memorial Park Rotunda with entombment in Memorial Park Mausoleum. Memorial Park Funeral Home has charge. She was a communicant at Holy Communion and a member of the Bridge Club, Our Home and Garden Club and Les Passees. Mrs. Stovall, the widow of Dr. Robert O. Black, leaves three daughters, D. Black of Sunnyvale, CA., B. Watson of Germantown and M. Black of Memphis; a brother, W. Howe of Memphis, five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The family requests that any memorials be sent to St. Peter Manor or the charity of the donor's choice.

19737. Walter H. BIDWELL (Gertrude Laura Higinbotham, Mary Eunice Northrop, Laura Abbie Giddings, James Andrus, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph John), born 31 Aug 1880 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 7 May 1953 in San Joaquin County, California. He married on 9 Dec 1908 in Reno, Nevada Anna Mae KARNS.

5519. Ibid., p. 16.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

born 1880 in Indiana.

Notes for Walter H. Bidwell

Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Walter H. Bidwell; Birth Date: 31 Aug 1880; Birthplace: Michigan; Death Date: 7 May 1953; Death Place: San Joaquin; Mother's Maiden Name: Higinbotham; Father's surname: Bidwell. The 1910 census for Reno, Washoe County, Nevada shows Walter H. Bidwell age 30, house carpenter with wife May age 29 and daughter Gertrude J. age 6/12. The 1920 census for Allens, Placer County, California shows Walter H. Bidwell age 40, general farmer with wife Anna M. age 40, born in Indiana and daughter Gertrude J. age 10, born in Nevada.

Children of Walter H. BIDWELL and Anna Mae KARNS were as follows:
21505 i Gertrude Jean\footnote{11} BIDWELL, born 30 Sep 1909 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

19738. John Northrop\footnote{11} BIDWELL (Gertrude Laura\footnote{} Higinbotham, Mary Eunice\footnote{} Northrop, Laura Abbie\footnote{} Giddings, James Andrus\footnote{}, Jonathan\footnote{}, Joseph\footnote{}, Sarah\footnote{} Andrews, Joseph\footnote{}, John\footnote{}), born 8 Mar 1883 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan; died 4 Jul 1961 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married Florence Ethel COPSON, born 1833 in England.

Notes for John Northrop Bidwell


Children of John Northrop BIDWELL and Florence Ethel COPSON were as follows:
21506 i John Ernest\footnote{} BIDWELL, born 1915 in California.
21507 ii Pauline L.\footnote{} BIDWELL, born 1920 in California.

19739. Stephen Lynne\footnote{} NEWNHAM (Anna Mary\footnote{} Higinbotham, Mary Eunice\footnote{} Northrop, Laura Abbie\footnote{} Giddings, James Andrus\footnote{}, Jonathan\footnote{}, Joseph\footnote{}, Sarah\footnote{} Andrews, Joseph\footnote{}, John\footnote{}), born 28 Sep 1879 in Saugatuck, Allegan County, Michigan. He married Nell MEERMAN, born 17 Dec 1878 in Ohio.

Notes for Stephen Lynne Newnham


Children of Stephen Lynne NEWNHAM and Nell MEERMAN were as follows:
21508 i Richard M.\footnote{} NEWNHAM, born 2 Sep 1906 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married on 2 Jul 1927 in New York City, New York Alice BOND.
21509 ii Dorothy Jane\footnote{} NEWNHAM, born 4 Mar 1910 in Washington, District of Columbia.
21510 iii Eleanora\footnote{} NEWNHAM, born 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia.

19740. Alice May\footnote{} NEWNHAM (Anna Mary\footnote{} Higinbotham, Mary Eunice\footnote{} Northrop, Laura Abbie\footnote{} Giddings, James Andrus\footnote{}, Jonathan\footnote{}, Joseph\footnote{}, Sarah\footnote{} Andrews, Joseph\footnote{}, John\footnote{}), born 16 Nov 1882 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married on 27 Nov 1907 in Washington, D.C. John J. H. DARLING.

Children of Alice May NEWNHAM and John J. H. DARLING were as follows:
21511 i John Sanford\footnote{} DARLING, born 17 Aug 1911 in Washington, D.C.
19741. Lucy Allen NEWHAM (Anna Mary Higinbotham, Mary Eunice Northrop, Laura Abbie Giddings, James Andrus, Jonathan, Joseph, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John), born 24 May 1885 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan. She married (1) on 20 Sep 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan Charles B. RETTING; (2) on 17 Sep 1924 in New York City, New York A. H. UHL.

Notes for Lucy Allen Newnham

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 99, page 73:
Mrs. Lucy Newnham Rething.
DAR ID Number: 98234, also 84373
Born in Allegan, Michigan
Wife of Charles B. Rething
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan C. Giddings, as follows:
1. Richard L. Newnham (b. 1850) m. 1878 Annie M. Higinbotham (b. 1853).
2. Peter N. Higinbotham (1802-75) m. 2nd 1847 Mary Eunice Northrop(1821-76).
3. Nehemiah B. Northrop (1794-1867) m. 1819 Laura Abbie Giddings(1799-1852).
4. James Andrus Giddings m. Eunice Penfield.
5. Jonathan C. Giddings m. Mary Baldwin.
Jonathan C. Giddings (1741-1817) commanded a scouting party and endured great hardship. He was wounded and obtained an honorable discharge. His wife fed soldiers when the troops were encamped near them on the Housatonic River. He was born in Lyme; died in Sherman, Connecticut.

Children of Lucy Allen NEWNHAM and Charles B. RETTING were as follows:

21514 i Laura RETTING, born 20 Feb 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. She married on 24 Jun 1932 in Reno, Nevada Charles WHITE, died 6 Dec 1933 in California.


Children of Laura Adeline NEWHAM and William HARRISON were as follows:

21515 i William HARRISON, born 22 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.


Children of Helen Amanda FORD and Bernard HURST were as follows:

21516 i Helen Elizabeth HURST, born 27 May 1909.


Notes for Ernest T. Giddings

The 1920 census for East Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut shows Ernest T. Giddings age 40, farmer with wife Eleanor age 40 and son Merwyn N. age 5. Next door is Penfield Giddings age 69 with wife Susie age 65 and mother Martha Taber age 90, widow.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Children of Ernest T. GIDDINGS and Eleanor (---) were as follows:
2395  i    Merwyn N. "GIDDINGS, born 1915 in East Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut.


Notes for Earl A. Merwin
The 1930 census for Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut shows Earle A. Merwin age 33 with wife Urania W. age 32 and children: Urania W. age 2 11/12; Marie A. age 1 8/12; mother Nellie Merwin age 61.

Children of Earl A. MERWIN and Urania W. (---) were as follows:
21518 i Urania W. "MERWIN, born 1917 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut.
21519 ii Marie A. "MERWIN, born 1918 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut.


Notes for Herbert B. Clark
The 1920 census for Medford, Jackson County, Oregon shows Herbert B. Clark age 33, mechanic auto garage with wife Beulah age 31 and son Douglas age 8. The 1930 census for San Diego, San Diego County, California shows Herbert B. Clark age 43, salesman food products with wife Beulah H. age 41 and son Douglas B. age 18.

Children of Beulah H. CLARK and Herbert B. CLARK were as follows:
21520 i Douglas B. "CLARK, born 1912 in Washington.


Notes for Henry Starr Giddings
Ancestry.com U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]: Henry Starr Giddings; Birth Date: 10 Nov 1879; Birth Place: Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Residence: New York City, New York; Passport Issue Date: 20 Oct 1919; Father Name: Franklin H. Giddings; Father's Birth Location: Sherman, Connecticut, USA; Father's Residence: New York, New York; Passport Includes a photo: yes; lawyer. The 1910 census for Atlantic City, Atlantic County, New Jersey shows Henry S. Giddings age 30, corporate lawyer with wife Lenore age 23, married 4 years with only child living; Lenore age 2.

Children of Henry Starr GIDDINGS and Lenore (---) were as follows:
21521 i Lenore "GIDDINGS, born 1908 in New York.

19861. Frederick Edmund "ANDREWS (Robert Lewis, Lewis, Mark, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 30 May 1884 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 26 Oct 1957 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. He married (1) on 31 May 1910 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Henrietta "Ida" FRASER, born 5 Apr 1886 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 12 Feb 1933 in Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel Jesse FRASER; (2) on 29 Jun 1936 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island Anna Louise (Savage) MOORE, Widow, born 13 Jul 1876 in Greenwood, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jerome SAVAGE and Fannie (---).

Children of Frederick Edmund ANDREWS and Henrietta "Ida" FRASER were as follows:

21528 i Florence Hazel II HILL, born 31 Jul 1914 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 11 Oct 1891 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1986 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts. 19864.  

21529 v Carl Eugene II HILL, born 1 Jun 1925 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 17 Mar 1985 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Sep 1949 Edith May AMES, born 5 Feb 1932 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. 

21530 vi Roger Wendell II HILL, born 9 Sep 1927 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1927. 

21531 vii Charlotte Jeanne II HILL, born 9 Sep 1927 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Aug 1948 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Harold Willard NORTON. 

21532 viii Joyce Lucille II HILL, born 15 Nov 1929 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1929. 

19865. Stella Blake II SHUTE (Elvira Lucretia I Andrews, Lewis, Mark, John, Amos, John, Joseph, John'), born 8 Oct 1925 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died in South Dakota. She married Arnold AUCH. 

19863. Edna Belle ANDREWS5522 (Robert Lewis, Lewis, Mark, John, Amos, John, Joseph, John'), born 5 Sep 1888 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1986 in Farmington, Franklin County, Maine. She married (1) on 30 Oct 1907 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1986 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts George William YEATON, born 16 Dec 1878 in Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 27 Dec 1918 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of William YEATON and Josephine C. DRAKE; (2) on 23 Oct 1925 Currier Clyde WEYMOUTH, born 4 Oct 1891 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1972 in Farmington, Franklin County, Maine, son of Fred C. WEYMOUTH and Mary Elizabeth FULLER. 

Children of Edna Belle ANDREWS and Currier Clyde WEYMOUTH were as follows:

21523 i George William YEATON, Jr., born 18 Feb 1913 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Jun 1937 Louise Jackson HINMAN, daughter of William Harrison HINMAN and Bertha JACKSON. 

Children of Edna Belle ANDREWS and George William YEATON were as follows:

21524 i Burton Richard WEYMOUTH, born 7 Nov 1927 in Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Lucille FINK, daughter of Beauford W. FINK and Idella DEVALL. Notes: Burton was a Lieut. in the U. S. Navy, a pilot in Japan in 1953. 

19864. Ruth May ANDREWS5523 (Robert Lewis, Lewis, Mark, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John'), born 11 Oct 1891 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1986 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Oct 1913 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Earl Harcourt HILL, born 30 Sep 1887 in Diamond Hill, Providence County, Rhode Island; died Mar 1976 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Charles Washington HILL and Carrie E. HARWOOD. 

Children of Ruth May ANDREWS and Earl Harcourt HILL were as follows:

21525 i Florence Hazel II HILL, born 31 Jul 1914 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Sep 1942 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts Stanley SAVICKAS. 

21526 ii Ruth Carol HILL, born 3 Oct 1916 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 30 Dec 1945 Winnifred GROOP, born 27 May 1920 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Frederick GROOP and Violet (---). 

21528 iv Palmer Westcott II HILL, born 23 Jan 1923 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Jul 1942 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Irene May BENNETT, born 4 Jun 1918 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. 

21529 v Carl Eugene II HILL, born 1 Jun 1925 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 17 Mar 1985 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Sep 1949 Edith May AMES, born 5 Feb 1932 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. 

21530 vi Roger Wendell II HILL, born 9 Sep 1927 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1927. 

21531 vii Charlotte Jeanne II HILL, born 9 Sep 1927 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Aug 1948 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Harold Willard NORTON. 

21532 viii Joyce Lucille II HILL, born 15 Nov 1929 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1929. 

---

5522 Ibid., person (10-308) in Mss.  
5523 Ibid., person (10-309) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

21 Nov 1887 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married John F. LOVELL, born 1886 in Massachusetts.

Notes for John F. Lovell

The 1930 census for Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey shows John F. Lovell age 44, physician with medial practice born in Massachusetts with wife Stella B. age 42, born in Massachusetts and adopted son William E. age 16, born in Canada; [adopted?] daughter Janet F. age 8, born in New Jersey.

Children of Stella Blake SHUTE and John F. LOVELL were as follows:
21533 i William E. F. LOVELL, born 1916 in Canada.
21534 ii Janet F. F. LOVELL, born 1922 in New Jersey.

19867. Leo Kelley ANDREWS (George Franklin9, George Washington8, Mark7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 12 Aug 1889 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; died 15 Dec 1983 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) unknown; (2) on 21 Sep 1922 Irma ALBEE.

Children of Leo Kelley ANDREWS were as follows:
21535 i Roger S. F. ANDREWS, born 1917 in Massachusetts; died 24 Jan 1965 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. Notes: The 1920 census for Augusta shows George F. Andrews age 59; Emma age 60 and grandson Roger age 2 3/12, born in Massachusetts. The 1930 census for Augusta shows George F. Andrews age 68, printer publishing house; Emma age 70 and grandson Roger S. Andrews age 12.

19882. Bernice Gertrude ANDREWS (George William9, Allen8, John7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 9 Jun 1901 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 16 Feb 1990 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia. She married on 12 Nov 1921 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine Frank Fuller ROBINSON, born 12 Dec 1898; died Jun 1980 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia, son of Frank ROBINSON and Elosia Ella KINNEY.

Children of Bernice Gertrude ANDREWS and Frank Fuller ROBINSON were as follows:
21536 i Rachel Una ROBINSON, born 4 Aug 1923 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married Stephen R. MAISON.

19884. Cecil Allen ANDREWS (George William9, Allen8, John7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Nov 1909 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine; died 30 Aug 1965 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on 28 Dec 1929 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine Claribel Emma LOWE, born 6 Feb 1909 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 9 May 1984 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Samuel Torrey LOWE and Myrtle Estelle CARTER.

Children of Cecil Allen ANDREWS and Claribel Emma LOWE were as follows:
21537 i Samuel George ANDREWS, born 19 Feb 1943 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

19891. Leslie Francis ANDREWS (Robert Francis9, Levi Smalley8, Noah7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 13 Mar 1896 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married on 26 Jan 1925 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil Alice Marcellino da SILVA.

Children of Leslie Francis ANDREWS and Alice Marcellino da SILVA were as follows:
+ 21538 i Robert Carlos ANDREWS, born 29 Jan 1927 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married Vera (--).
+ 21539 ii Doris Alice ANDREWS, born 29 Sep 1929 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. She married Robert

5524 Ibid., person (10-315) in Mss.
5525 Ibid., person (10-317) in Mss.
5526 Ibid., person (10-320) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

CARACIOLO.


Children of Frederick Lumsley ANDREWS and Zilda do Amaral Moura were as follows:
+ 21540 i Luiz Frank ANDREWS, born 20 Apr 1920 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married (1) Ruth Prates Baptista; (2) Florizo Meirelles.
+ 21541 ii Mae de Moura ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1923 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. She married Antonio Guimaraes Leme.
+ 21542 iii Jorge de Moura ANDREWS, born 8 Mar 1925 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married Edna Windsor.

19907. Margaret Alice ANDREWS (Dennis Rivers, Levi Smalley, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Jun 1905 in Ribeirao Pretp, Sao Paulo, Brazil; died Sep 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married on 6 Jun 1928 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil Charles Esseleur Seifert, died 4 Dec 1952 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Children of Margaret Alice ANDREWS and Charles Esseleur Seifert were as follows:
21543 i Margaret Louise Cecilia SEIFERT, born 6 Apr 1929 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married on 28 Jul 1949 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil Darwin Arthur Monaghan, born in Iowa; died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
21544 ii Barbara Kathleen SEIFERT, born 9 Jan 1932 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died 25 Aug 1933 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
21545 iii Patricia Mary SEIFERT, born 20 Jan 1934 in County of Pirahy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. She married on 27 Dec 1956 in Brazil Mario Alberto Eberle Pettinelli, born in Brazil.
21546 iv Charles Robert SEIFERT, born 14 Sep 1935 in County of Pirahy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
21547 v Elizabeth Ann SEIFERT, born 1 Feb 1937 in County of Pirahy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
21548 vi William Palmer SEIFERT, born 17 Jul 1938 in County of Pirahy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; died 23 Mar 2003 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.


Children of John Rivers ANDREWS and Jenny PUCHIARELLI were as follows:
21549 i Dennis Rivers ANDREWS.


Notes for Harold Walker Look
The 1910 census for Rockland, Knox County, Maine shows the household of Carrie E. Look age 56 which includes son: Pearl M. Look age 24, married [Pearl married Gertrude B.], lobster fisherman; son Harold W. Look age 22, lobster

5527 Ibid., person (10-321) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.
5528 Ibid., person (10-336) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.
5529 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).

2398

Children of Helen Edna SMALLEY and Harold Walker LOOK were as follows:

21550 i Eleanor C. † LOOK, born 1919 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
21551 ii Joan W. † LOOK, born 1924 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
21552 iii Harold W. † LOOK, born 1929 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.


Notes for Anthony Smalley


Children of Anthony SMALLEY and Marie H. (---) were as follows:

21553 i Robert E. † SMALLEY, born 1925 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
21554 ii Adelina L. † SMALLEY, born 1926 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
21555 iii Kenneth H. † SMALLEY, born 1927 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
21556 iv Donald R. † SMALLEY, born 1928 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

19934. Dorothy Shaw ANDREWS 5531 (Fred Lowry 9, Obed A. 8, Noah 7, John 6, Amos 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 1), born 8 Apr 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died May 1979 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married on 2 Sep 1926 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado Armin Peter THEBUS, born 28 Nov 1900 in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois; died 23 Nov 1992 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, son of John A. THEBUS and Katherine Phillipina GINTZ.

Children of Dorothy Shaw ANDREWS and Armin Peter THEBUS were as follows:

21557 i Amin Peter † THEBUS, Jr., born 17 Jul 1928 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
21558 ii Katherine Andrews † THEBUS, born 1 Feb 1931 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married Frank J. BETTS.
21559 iii Fred Andrews † THEBUS, born 18 May 1938 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

19938. Katheryn Jane ANDREWS 5532 (Sidney Hupper 9, Obed A. 8, Noah 7, John 6, Amos 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 1), born 23 Oct 1924 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine. She married on 28 Jan 1947 in Saint George, Knox County, Maine Robert Lindley DAWES, born 29 Jul 1921 in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, son of Lindley Albert DAWES and Agnes PLY.

Children of Katheryn Jane ANDREWS and Robert Lindley DAWES were as follows:

21560 i Cynthia Jane † DAWES, born 17 Nov 1947 in Biddeford, York County, Maine.
21561 ii daughter † DAWES.

5531 Ibid., person (10-339) in Mss.
5532 Ibid., person (10-343) in Mss.
19940. **David Sidney** ANDREWS 5533 (Sidney Hupper9, Obed A.8, Noah7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 28 May 1937 in Thomaston, Knox County, Maine; died Dec 1972. The name of his wife is unknown.

**Notes for David Sidney Andrews**

There are two marriages in Maine Vital Records for David S. Andrews: 7 Sept 1957 to Irene M. Breen; or 1 Nov 1965 to Sonja J. Hentz.

Children of David Sidney ANDREWS were as follows:

1. **Fred Lowery** ANDREWS.

19941. **Edward LeRoy** ANDREWS 5534 (Leverett Hall9, Manoah Edward8, Noah7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 18 Jan 1890 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1960 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. He married on 17 Aug 1917 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Eva Fern LOUGEE, born 10 Jan 1891 in New Limerick, Aroostook County, Maine; died Jan 1970 in Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas, daughter of Ellsworth LOUGEE and Rose BRAUNN.

Children of Edward LeRoy ANDREWS and Eva Fern LOUGEE were as follows:

+ 2. **Ralph Ellsworth** ANDREWS, born 8 Feb 1919 in New Limerick, Aroostook County, Maine; died 8 Dec 2002 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) unknown; (2) Estelle BALLABAN.

+ 3. **Edward LeRoy** ANDREWS, born 28 Aug 1920 in New Limerick, Aroostook County, Maine; died in Texas. He married Ruth CUMMINGS.

19943. **Ralph Spears** ANDREWS 5535 (Leverett Hall9, Manoah Edward8, Noah7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 26 Oct 1897 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1976 in Riverview, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married on 18 Mar 1925 in North Bergen, Hudson County, New Jersey Elizabeth Maude FINLEY, born 12 Dec 1900 in Union City, Hudson County, New Jersey, daughter of John J. FINLEY and Mary MCLAUGHLIN.

Children of Ralph Spears ANDREWS and Elizabeth Maude FINLEY were as follows:

1. **Elizabeth Kathryn** ANDREWS, born 4 Jul 1927 in West New York, Hudson County, New Jersey.

2. **Lois Marie** ANDREWS, born 11 Dec 1924 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married William Alton YEARICK.

21567 ii **Robert Louis** ANDREWS, born 4 Sep 1928 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jul 1998 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

19947. **Louis Edward** ANDREWS 5536 (Levi Rivers9, Manoah Edward8, Noah7, John6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Oct 1901 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. Florence Gertrude KILLIPS, born 8 May 1905 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, daughter of Robert KILLIPS and Mary Elizabeth HENDRICKS.

Children of Louis Edward ANDREWS and Florence Gertrude KILLIPS were as follows:

+ 2. **Lois Marie** ANDREWS, born 11 Dec 1924 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married William Alton YEARICK.

21567 ii **Robert Louis** ANDREWS, born 4 Sep 1928 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jul 1998 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.


---

5533 Ibid., person (10-345) in Mss.
5534 Ibid., person (10-346) in Mss.
5535 Ibid., person (10-347) in Mss.
5536 Ibid., person (10-352) in Mss.
5537 Ibid., person (10-355) in Mss.
Children of Ruth Marie ANDREWS and Barnard Ledward COLBY were as follows:


19969. Henry Edward ANDREWS (Charles H. 9, Henry Kirk White 8, John 7, Mark 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born Mar 1890 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Anella (---), born 1900 in Russia.

Notes for Henry Edward Andrews

The 1930 census for Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Henry E. Andrews age 39, band musician with wife Anella age 30, born in Russia and children: Lorraine R. age 12; Robert W. age 4 7/12.

Children of Henry Edward ANDREWS and Anella (---) were as follows:

21571 i  Lorraine R. ANDREWS, born 1918 in Massachusetts.

21572 ii  Robert W. ANDREWS, born 1925 in Massachusetts.


Notes for William Winfred Goodhue

Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: William Winfred Goodhue; Birth Date: 6 Aug 1889; Residence: Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Birth: Ipswich, Massachusetts; age 53; wife Mrs. Florence W. Goodhue; works for Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The 1920 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows William W. Goodhue age 30, civil engineer state highways with wife Florence W. age 34 and daughter Madeline age 9. The 1930 census for Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows them all 10 years older.

Children of William Winfred GOODHUE and Florence W. (---) were as follows:

21573 i  Madeline GOODHUE, born 1911 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

19982. Nellie Edna ANDREWS (James Warren 9, Samuel Herrick 8, Malachi 7, Jonathan 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1 Apr 1882 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 14 Apr 1973 in Kern County, California. She married on 7 Jun 1910 in Weehawken, Hudson County, New Jersey Harry Linn FISHER, born 19 Jan 1885 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York; died 19 Mar 1961 in Los Angeles County, California, son of George Edwin FISHER and Adelia BRAY.

Notes for Harry Linn Fisher

The 1930 census for Leonia, Bergen County, New Jersey shows Harry L. Fisher age 45, rubber company with wife Nellie E. age 48 and children: Helen age 18; Ruth age 16; Robert A. age 11. Ancestry.com California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line] shows: Harry L. Fisher; Birth Date: 19 Jan 1885; Birthplace: New York; Death Date: 19 Mar 1961; Death Place: Los Angeles; Mother's Maiden Name: Bray.

Children of Nellie Edna ANDREWS and Harry Linn FISHER were as follows:

21574 i  Helen FISHER, born 5 Apr 1912 in New York City, New York.


5538 Ibid., person (10-357) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.

5539 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
21576 iii Robert Andrews FISHER, born 3 Apr 1919 in New York City, New York. He married Anna Charlotte ZAHRADNIK.

19983. Willard Elmer Andrews (James Warren, Samuel Herrick, Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 4 Aug 1889 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1945 in Woodcliff-on-Hudson, Hudson County, New Jersey. He married on 7 Oct 1913 in Weehawken, Hudson County, New Jersey Margaret MEHRHOF, born 2 Mar 1891 in Little Ferry, Hudson County, New Jersey, daughter of George Dexter MEHRHOF and Hester May PICKENS.

Notes for Willard Elmer Andrews

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Willard Elmer Andrews; City: Weehawken; County: Hudson; State: New Jersey; Birthplace: Massachusetts; Birth Date: 4 Aug 1889; age 27; department manager; has wife and child. The 1920 census for North Bergen, Hudson County, New Jersey shows Willard Andrews age 28, clerk advertising firm with wife Margaret age 28 and children: Elmer age 5 and Marjory age 7/12.

Children of Willard Elmer ANDREWS and Margaret MEHRHOF were as follows:
+ 21577 i Elmer ANDREWS, born 14 Jun 1915 in Union City, Hudson County, New Jersey. He married Ann Grace WEISS.
+ 21578 ii Marjorie ANDREWS, born 23 Jul 1919 in Woodcliff-on-Hudson, Hudson County, New Jersey. She married Anthony Paul PORCINO.


Notes for Benjamin Vatcher

The 1920 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin Vatcher age 30, repairman in garage, born in Canada with wife Fannie age 28 and children: Everett age 9; R. Ruth age 7; Iona age 6; Harold age 4 7/12; James P. age 3 1/12; Joseph age 2 1/12; William E. age 4/12; sister-in-law Flora Webster age 30. The 1930 census for Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Benjamin Vatcher age 40, auto repair at home, born in Canada with wife Fannie age 38 and children: R. Ruth age 17; Ina age 16; Harold age 14; James age 13; Joseph age 12; William E. age 10; Robert age 9; Fannie age 7; Ralph age 3 10/12.

Children of Fannie Margaret WEBSTER and Benjamin VATCHER were as follows:
21579 i Everett VATCHER, born 1911 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
21580 ii R. Ruth VATCHER, born 1913 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
21581 iii Iona VATCHER, born 1914 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
21582 iv Harold VATCHER, born 1916 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
21583 v James P. VATCHER, born 1917 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
21584 vi Joseph VATCHER, born 1918 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
21585 vii William E. VATCHER, born 1920 in Essex County, Massachusetts.


---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Children of John Mason ANDREWS and Margaret O’NEIL were as follows:

21586 i  Morine 11 ANDREWS.

21587 ii  John 11 ANDREWS.

20003. William Warren 10 ANDREWS 5543 (Isaac Henry9, Washington8, Malachi7, Jonathan6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 19 Nov 1917 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1998 in Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married on 14 Feb 1942 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Hazel Lillian YOUNG, born 5 Apr 1920 in East Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 1 Sep 2005 in Poland, Androscoggin County, Maine, daughter of Clarence William YOUNG and Maude Lillian INNIS.

Children of William Warren ANDREWS and Hazel Lillian YOUNG were as follows:


21589 ii  Richard Edward 11 ANDREWS, born 6 May 1946 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21590 iii  Paul Rust 11 ANDREWS, born 24 Oct 1952 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21591 iv  Carol Elizabeth 11 ANDREWS, born 16 Aug 1960 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20004. Elizabeth Rust 10 ANDREWS 5544 (Isaac Henry9, Washington8, Malachi7, Jonathan6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Jun 1922 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 Jan 1945 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts Harry Joseph GODFREY, Jr., son of Harry Joseph GODFREY and Claire DANE.

Children of Elizabeth Rust ANDREWS and Harry Joseph GODFREY, Jr. were as follows:

21592 i  Harry Joseph 11 GODFREY, born 29 Nov 1945 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21593 ii  Susan Rust 11 GODFREY, born 2 Jul 1948.


Children of Derwill Fraser ANDREWS and Anita Lee REYNOLDS were as follows:


20010. Sherman Woodbury 10 ANDREWS 5546 (Herbert Woodbury9, Malachi Woodbury8, Malachi7, Jonathan6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 13 May 1913 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Jun 1941 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Joann DOW, born 29 Nov 1921 in Bradford, Orange County, Vermont, daughter of Franklin Hazelton DOW and Ruth Olive Theresa WHELTON.

Notes for Sherman Woodbury Andrews

Sherman graduated from Tufts University in Medford, Massachusetts in 1935 and from the Episcopal Theological School in 1941. He was an Episcopal minister, Rector of Trinity Church in Milford and a 1st Lieut. and Chaplain in the U.S. Army in New Guinea in 1941.

Children of Sherman Woodbury ANDREWS and Joann DOW were as follows:

21595 i  Jonathan Woodbury 11 ANDREWS, born 13 Jul 1943 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

21596 ii  Susan Hazelton 11 ANDREWS, born 24 Apr 1947 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

5543 Ibid., person (10-375) in Mss.
5544 Ibid., person (10-376) in Mss.
5545 Ibid., person (10-380) in Mss.
5546 Ibid., person (10-381) in Mss.
20011. **Ruth Gleason** ANDREWS (Herbert Woodbury, Malachi Woodbury, Malachi, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 13 May 1915 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jul 1997 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Jun 1939 in Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Leo Wilson FLETCHER, born 16 Oct 1915 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine; died 24 May 1998 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children of Ruth Gleason ANDREWS and Leo Wilson FLETCHER were as follows:

21597 i  **Frederick Andrews** FLETCHER, born 31 Jul 1941 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

21598 ii  **Bruce FLETCHER**, born 28 Aug 1943 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.


21600 iv  **Sherman David FLETCHER**, born 17 Jul 1948.


Children of Dorothy Haight ANDREWS and Munson Doolittle BARNES were as follows:

21601 i  **Sandra Ruth BARNES**, born Aug 1948.

20022. **Dora M. ROBERTS** (Emma C. Andrews, Jacob R., Amos, Jonathan, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born Jul 1894 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel T. JOHNSON, born 1892 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel T. Johnson


Children of Dora M. ROBERTS and Samuel T. JOHNSON were as follows:

21602 i  **Thelma R. JOHNSON**, born 1915 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21603 ii  **Avis N. JOHNSON**, born 1917 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21604 iii  **Samuel T. JOHNSON**, born 1919 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Weymouth A. Roberts

The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Weymouth A. Roberts age 31, clam digger with wife Etta I. age 31 and children: Doris I. age 10; Louise age 8; Stanley W. age 5.

Children of Weymouth A. ROBERTS and Etta I. (--.--) were as follows:

21605 i  **Doris I. ROBERTS**, born 1920 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21606 ii  **Louise ROBERTS**, born 1922 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21607 iii  **Stanley W. ROBERTS**, born 1925 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5547  Ibid., person (10-382) in Mss.

5548  Ibid., person (10-383) in Mss.

20034. **Emma Caroline** STORY (Clara N.9 Burnham, Sarah Ann8 Andrews, Amos7, Jonathan6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 20 Feb 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 May 1906 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph N. TUCKER**, born 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph W. TUCKER.

**Notes for Joseph N. Tucker**

The 1910 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph N. Tucker age 29, post master South Essex with wife Emma C. age 23, married 4 years with 3 of her 3 children living: Burton S. age 3; Millard N. age 2; Doris E. age 6/12. The 1920 census shows them all 10 years older. The 1930 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Joseph N. Tucker age 49, post master South Essex with wife Emma C. age 43; Millard N. age 22.

Children of Emma Caroline STORY and Joseph N. TUCKER were as follows:

21608  i  **Burton S.** TUCKER, born 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21609  ii  **Millard N.** TUCKER, born 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21610  iii  **Doris E.** TUCKER, born 1909 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.


**Notes for Willard A. Peckham**

The 1930 census for Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Willard A. Peckham age 24, laborer general work with wife Sarah age 31, born in Irish Free State and daughters Beatrice M. age 1 and Sally R. age 3/12.

Children of Willard A. PECKHAM and Sarah (---) were as follows:

21611  i  **Beatrice M.** PECKHAM, born 1929 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21612  ii  **Sally R.** PECKHAM, born 1930 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20057. **Dexter Stanwood** ANDREWS5550 (Dexter Stanwood9, Benjamin Lewis8, Benjamin7, Benjamin6, Amos5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 23 Aug 1914 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married on 18 Jun 1938 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Dorothy Roberta KUSSMAN**, born 20 Oct 1912 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward KUSSMAN and Roberta CARTER.

**Notes for Dexter Stanwood Andrews**

Dexter was with the advertising department of the United Shoe Machinery Company. He was a Lieut. Senior Grade during World War II.

Children of Dexter Stanwood ANDREWS and Dorothy Roberta KUSSMAN were as follows:

21613  i  **Dexter Stanwood** ANDREWS, born 15 Feb 1944.
21614  ii  **Jeffrey Carter** ANDREWS5551, born 9 Jan 1947 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1995 in Laguna, Orange County, California.


**Notes for Joseph Freeman Clifford**

The 1900 census for Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Joseph F. Clifford age 21, shipping clerk with

---

5551 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
wife Nellie age 20, born in Massachusetts. The 1910 census for Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Joseph F. Clifford age 31, salesman with wife Nellie age 29, married 11 years with 5 of her 5 children living: Helen C. age 8; Ethel F. age 6; Anna L. age 4; Freeman H. age 2; Ward age 4/12. The 1930 census for Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts shows Joseph Clifford age 52, cold storage manager with wife Nellie born in New Brunswick, Canada age 52 and children: Anna L. age 24; Freeman age 22; Ward E. age 19; Alfred B. age 17; Myrtle L. age 15; Dorothy age 12.

Children of Joseph Freeman CLIFFORD and Nellie Mae DELASKEY were as follows:
21615 i Helen C. 11 CLIFFORD, born 1902 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
21616 ii Ethel F. 11 CLIFFORD, born 1904 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
21617 iii Anna L. 11 CLIFFORD, born 1906 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
21618 iv Freeman H. 11 CLIFFORD, born 1908 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
21619 v Ward E. 11 CLIFFORD, born 1910 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
21620 vi Alfred B. 11 CLIFFORD, born 1913 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
21621 vii Myrtle L. 11 CLIFFORD, born 1915 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
21622 viii Dorothy 11 CLIFFORD, born 1918 in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Frederick H. Clifford
The 1910 census for Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Fred Clifford age 35, machinist rubber factory with wife Bertha age 32, married 10 years with only child living: Herbert age 9.

Children of Frederick H. CLIFFORD and Bertha (---) were as follows:
21623 i Herbert 11 CLIFFORD, born 1901 in Maine.


Notes for Ward I. Clifford

Children of Ward I. CLIFFORD and Myra (---) were as follows:
21624 i Melvin L. 11 CLIFFORD, born 1914 in Massachusetts.
21625 ii Norman F. 11 CLIFFORD, born 1916 in Massachusetts.
21626 iii Ward I. 11 CLIFFORD, Jr., born 1926 in Massachusetts.


Notes for Baron D. Crane
The 1930 census for Center, Henry County, Iowa shows Baron D. Crane age 35, salesman jewelry store with wife Ruth B. age 29 and son Frederick B. age 3.

Children of Baron D. CRANE and Ruth B. (---) were as follows:
21627 i Frederick B. 11 CRANE, born 1927 in Center, Henry County, Iowa.

Notes for Herbert L. Witham

The 1920 census for Portland, Cumberland County, Maine shows Herbert Witham age 20, single, packer at screen factory. The 1930 census for Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine shows Benjamin A. Witham age 58, widower, proprietor grocery store; son Herbert L. age 30, packer beef house; daughter-in-law Hazel M. age 27; granddaughter Vernetta H. age 6; grandson George H. age 3 7/12; grandson Benjamin A. age 1/12.

Children of Herbert L. WITHAM and Hazel M. (---) were as follows:
21628  i  Vernetta H. 11 WITHAM, born 1924 in Penobscot County, Maine.
21629  ii  George H. 11 WITHAM, born 1926 in Penobscot County, Maine.
21630  iii  Benjamin A. 11 WITHAM, born 1930 in Penobscot County, Maine.


Notes for John Irving Chambers


Children of John Irving CHAMBERS and Bertha P. (---) were as follows:
21631  i  Dorothy 11 CHAMBERS, born 1909 in New Haven County, Connecticut.
21633  iii  Barbara A. 11 CHAMBERS, born 1927 in New Haven County, Connecticut.


Notes for Herbert P. Chambers

The 1910 census for Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine shows John Chambers age 45, fisherman with wife Ann P. age 40, married 24 years with 3 of her 3 children living: son Herbert P. age 21, works in sardine factory; daughter-in-law Millicent J. age 20, married 1 year with one child: granddaughter Irene E. age 10/12.

Children of Herbert P. CHAMBERS and Millicent J. (---) were as follows:
21634  i  Irene E. 11 CHAMBERS, born 1909 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

20233. Leola M. 10 ANDREWS (Chester L. 9, Milton Eugene 8, Thomas Scott 7, Winthrop 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 11 May 1910 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine. She married on 4 Jun 1938 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine Donald LITCHFIELD.

Children of Leola M. ANDREWS and Donald LITCHFIELD were as follows:
21635  i  Donna Lee 11 LITCHFIELD. She married Mr. SUOMI.

20282. Lyman Porter 10 ANDREWS 5552 (Edwin Stanton 9, Lyman Beecher 8, Winthrop 7, Charles 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1),

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Joseph, John), born 20 Mar 1909 in Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine; died Apr 1966. He married on 7 Jun 1936 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Violet Rose Elizabeth TURGISS, born 12 Jun 1910 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles TURGISS and Mary Ellen VAREY.

Notes for Lyman Porter Andrews
Lyman was the Chief of Police of the Heywood-Wakefield Co., Gardiner, Massachusetts.

Children of Lyman Porter ANDREWS and Violet Rose Elizabeth TURGISS were as follows:
21636 i Mary Alice ANDREWS, born 12 Jan 1937 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
21637 ii Edith Rose ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1938 in Baldwinville, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
21638 iii Walter Edwin ANDREWS, born 24 Sep 1939 in Baldwinville, Worcester County, Massachusetts.


Children of Clifford Walter ANDREWS and Josephine WALLACH were as follows:
21639 i Walter ANDREWS, born 20 Jul 1931.
21640 ii Richard Ellis ANDREWS, born 13 Dec 1932.

20288. Fern Ethel ANDREWS (Ellis Howard, Annie Maria Andrews, Winthrop, Charles, Jonathan, John, John, Joseph, John), born 1 May 1915 in Penobscot County, Maine; died 27 Jan 1975 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on 17 Jun 1934 Franklin P. THOMPSON, born 27 Apr 1900; died 30 Jul 1975 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children of Fern Ethel ANDREWS and Franklin P. THOMPSON were as follows:
21641 i Clarence Ellis THOMPSON, born 6 Dec 1934.
21642 ii Franklin Ralph THOMPSON, born 24 Dec 1938.
21643 iii Lawrence Amos THOMPSON, born 14 Apr 1940.


Notes for Clifton M. Sproul
The 1930 census for South Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine shows Clifton M. Sproul age 26, laborer road work with his wife Florence J. age 25 and their children: son Shirley age 6 and daughter Jenette J. age 1.

Children of Clifton M. SPROUL and Florence J. (---) were as follows:
21644 i Shirley R. SPROUL, born 1924 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.
21645 ii Jenette J. SPROUL, born 1929 in Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine.

Children of Pearl ANDREWS and Jack Leon ELLISTON were as follows:

21646  i  Jill Darlene 11 ELLISTON, born 8 Jan 1936 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

20394. Earle Edwin 10 ANDREWS, Jr.5556 (Earle Edwin9, Samuel Edgar8, Edward Chase7, James6, James5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 6 Aug 1921 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Oct 1943 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Barbara HAYNES, daughter of Robert Edwin HAYNES and Mildred Perry JOHNSON.

Children of Earle Edwin ANDREWS, Jr. and Barbara HAYNES were as follows:


Children of Elaine Alice ANDREWS and Ramey TREMBLAY were as follows:

20409. Kenneth Ernest 10 ANDREWS5558 (Clayton Edward9, Ernest Edward8, Edward Chase7, James6, James5, John4, John3, Joseph2, John1), born 21 Feb 1931 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine. He married on 21 Nov 1953 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, [then divorced] Marlene Marie ROUX, born 4 Oct 1935 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine, daughter of Ralph ROUX and Rose Marie NADEAU.

Children of Kenneth Ernest ANDREWS and Marlene Marie ROUX were as follows:

21650  i  Carla Jean 11 ANDREWS, born 8 Aug 1954 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.

21651  ii  Kenneth Ernest 11 ANDREWS, born 16 Jan 1956 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.


Notes for Clayton Edward Andrews

Clayton worked with the W.E. & E.E. Andrews Hardware and Building Supplies in Bingham, Maine.

Children of Clayton Edward ANDREWS and Jane Ann DAMON were as follows:

21652  i  Tamela Mary 11 ANDREWS, born 12 Oct 1959 in Reno, Storey County, Nevada.


21654  iii  Clayton Edward 11 ANDREWS, born 1962 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. He married Catherine EVANGELISTA.

21655  iv  James Owen 11 ANDREWS, born 1965 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Cynthia Diane FISH.

21656  v  Travis Emery 11 ANDREWS, born 1968 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.

5556 Ibid., person (10-468) in Mss.
5557 Ibid., person (10-480) in Mss.
5558 Ibid., person (10-482) in Mss.
5559 Ibid., person (10-483) in Mss.
20436. **Essa L. L. LEPLEY** (Merle William\(^9\), Adelia Frances\(^8\) Andrews, James\(^7\), Dudley\(^6\), James\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 1902 in Kansas; died before 1930 in Texas. She married **Bert A. PHILLIPS**, born 1899 in Kansas.

Children of Essa L. LEPLEY and Bert A. PHILLIPS were as follows:
- 21657 i **Essa R. PHILLIPS**, born 1922 in Texas.
- 21658 ii **Elsie W. PHILLIPS**, born 1925 in Texas.
- 21659 iii **Merle A. PHILLIPS**, born 1929 in Texas.

20446. **Everett Webster ANDREWS**\(^{5560}\) (Webster Howe\(^9\), Ephraim Howe\(^8\), Adoniram\(^7\), Israel\(^6\), James\(^5\), James\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 21 Aug 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1962 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1915 **Mary Emma GOODWIN**, born 2 Jun 1895 in Hope, Knox County, Maine; died 14 May 1941, daughter of Benjamin F. GOODWIN; (2) **Florence Alberta (Wentworth) GRANT**, Widow, born 2 Jun 1895 in Hope, Knox County, Maine, daughter of Charles Miller WENTWORTH and Carrie Adella PAYSON.

Notes for Everett Webster Andrews

The 1920 census for Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts shows Everett Andrews age 27, post office clerk with wife Mary age 25 and daughter Jennie age 2 7/12.

Children of Everett Webster ANDREWS and Mary Emma GOODWIN were as follows:
+ 21660 i **Jennie Elizabeth ANDREWS**, born 25 May 1917 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died in California. She married **Alvin Dunning BREWER**.

20447. **Arthur Walton ANDREWS**\(^{5561}\) (Frederick Walton\(^9\), Ephraim Howe\(^8\), Adoniram\(^7\), Israel\(^6\), James\(^5\), James\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 3 Jul 1893 in South Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Dec 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Esther Adelaide STORY**\(^{5562}\) (see 8671), born 28 Oct 1892 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1965 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Herman Horatio STORY and Margaret WILLIAMS.

Notes for Arthur Walton Andrews

The 1920 census for Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire shows Arthur W. Andrews age 28, teacher private school with wife Esther S. age 27 and daughter Virginia S. age 2 11/12, born in New Hampshire, parents born in Massachusetts. The 1930 census for Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts shows the household of Minnie B. Morse age 53, widow born in New Hampshire with boarders Esther Andrews age 35, married, born in Massachusetts, publishing house agent and daughter Virginia age 13, born in New Hampshire.

Notes for Esther Adelaide Story

Esther was a graduate of Burdette Commercial College in Lynn, Massachusetts; she became a school teacher.

Children of Arthur Walton ANDREWS and Esther Adelaide STORY were as follows:
- 21661 i **Virginia S. ANDREWS**\(^{5563}\), born 20 Feb 1917 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

20451. **Newell David ANDREWS**\(^{5564}\) (Edward Foster\(^9\), Edward Newell\(^8\), Israel\(^7\), Israel\(^6\), James\(^5\), James\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\),

---

5560. Ibid., person (9-1053) in Mss.
5561. Ibid., person (9-1054) in Mss.
5564. Ibid., person (10-503) in Mss.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John 1), born 10 Oct 1883 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1966 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Oct 1908 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Sadie Mae LORING, born 3 Feb 1886 in Brighton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joshua LORING and Hattie M. SMITH.

Notes for Newell David Andrews

Newell worked for 43 years with the First National Bank of Boston.

Children of Newell David ANDREWS and Sadie Mae LORING were as follows:
+ 21662  i  Winslow Loring 11 ANDREWS, born 23 Feb 1910 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1981 in Halifax, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Thelma Grace WILLIAMS.
+ 21663  ii  Walter Clark 11 ANDREWS, born 9 Jan 1912 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Florence May KEITH.
+ 21664  iii  Russell Mansfield 11 ANDREWS, born 19 Sep 1913 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Russell was unmarried.

20452. Everett Ellsworth 10 ANDREWS 5565 (Edward Foster 9, Edward Newell 8, Israel 7, Israel 6, James 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 15 Feb 1885 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1972 in Waverley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Aug 1908 in Allston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Glenna Mae PERRY, born 21 Aug 1886 in South Dakota, daughter of Curtis PERRY and Viola SPOONER.

Children of Everett Ellsworth ANDREWS and Glenna Mae PERRY were as follows:
+ 21665  i  Ellsworth Perry 11 ANDREWS, born 5 Aug 1910 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1981 in Florida. He married Phyllis Lealia JONES.
+ 21666  ii  Carlton Ray 11 ANDREWS, born 27 Dec 1915 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Ida CARR.
+ 21667  iii  Brainard Curtis 11 ANDREWS, born 29 Apr 1920 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy Esther HIRTLE.

20454. Mildred 10 ANDREWS 5566 (Edward Foster 9, Edward Newell 8, Israel 7, Israel 6, James 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 22 Sep 1891 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1970 in Harpswell, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 12 Nov 1917 in Waverley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Carter FILLEBROWN, born 15 May 1892 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of Francis Edward FILLEBROWN and Carrie Wellington CARTER.

Children of Mildred ANDREWS and Carter FILLEBROWN were as follows:
21668  i  Carter 11 FILLEBROWN, born 23 Sep 1918 in Wollaston, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1984 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Rae NICHOLS.
21669  ii  Evie Adele 11 FILLEBROWN, born 10 Sep 1923. She married Stanley Abram ROBERTS.


Children of Herbert Carlton ANDREWS and Helen Sarah BENTON were as follows:
21670  i  Nancy Helen 11 ANDREWS, born 31 Jan 1931 in Albany, Albany County, New York.

5565  Ibid., person (10-504) in Mss.
5566  Ibid., person (10-506) in Mss.
5567  Ibid., person (10-507) in Mss.
20461. **Ethelyn** \(^{10}\) **PEABODY** (Annie Isabelle \(^{8}\) Andrews, Israel Foster \(^{7}\), Israel \(^{6}\), James \(^{5}\), James \(^{4}\), John \(^{3}\), Joseph \(^{2}\), John \(^{1}\)), born 25 Mar 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married, [then divorced] **Ernest MARSHALL**, born 1891 in Canada.

**Notes for Ernest Marshall**


Children of Ethelyn PEABODY and Ernest MARSHALL were as follows:

21673 i **Ernestine P.** \(^{11}\) MARSHALL, born 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21674 ii **Alger C.** \(^{11}\) MARSHALL, born 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21675 iii **Ronald** \(^{11}\) MARSHALL, born 1922 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

20514. **Alice May** \(^{10}\) **ANDREWS** (Bertrand Nelson \(^{9}\), Felicia Hemans \(^{8}\) Andrews, Francis Edwin \(^{7}\), Jacob \(^{6}\), Jacob \(^{5}\), James \(^{4}\), John \(^{3}\), Joseph \(^{2}\), John \(^{1}\)), born 30 May 1908 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut. She married Mr. **ALEXANDER**.

**Children of Alice May ANDREWS and Mr. ALEXANDER were as follows:**

21676 i **Ruth L.** \(^{11}\) ALEXANDER, born 1925 in Connecticut.

20524. **John Harold** \(^{10}\) **JENKINS**, Jr. (John Harold \(^{9}\), Harold \(^{8}\), Anna Elizabeth \(^{7}\) Preston, Anna \(^{6}\) Andrews, Caleb \(^{5}\), Caleb \(^{4}\), John \(^{3}\), Joseph \(^{2}\), John \(^{1}\)), born 19 Jan 1910 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Justina HARING**, died 2004 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine.

**Children of John Harold JENKINS , Jr. and Justina HARING were as follows:**

21677 i **William** \(^{11}\) JENKINS, born 1940; died 1947.
21678 ii **James** \(^{11}\) JENKINS. He married **Ann** (---).
21679 iii **Martha** \(^{11}\) JENKINS.
21680 iv **Peter** \(^{11}\) JENKINS. He married **Kathy** (---).

20525. **Esther Burnham** \(^{10}\) **JENKINS** (John Harold \(^{9}\), Harold \(^{8}\), Anna Elizabeth \(^{7}\) Preston, Anna \(^{6}\) Andrews, Caleb \(^{5}\), Caleb \(^{4}\), John \(^{3}\), Joseph \(^{2}\), John \(^{1}\)), born 9 Jan 1914. She married **Robert NORTON**.

**Children of Esther Burnham JENKINS and Robert NORTON were as follows:**

21681 i **Richard** \(^{11}\) NORTON.
21682 ii **Thomas** \(^{11}\) NORTON.
21683 iii **John** \(^{11}\) NORTON.

20526. **Edward Fraser** \(^{10}\) **JENKINS**\(^{5568}\) (Melvin Preston \(^{9}\), Harold \(^{8}\), Anna Elizabeth \(^{7}\) Preston, Anna \(^{6}\) Andrews, Caleb \(^{5}\), Caleb \(^{4}\), John \(^{3}\), Joseph \(^{2}\), John \(^{1}\)), born 24 Jul 1914 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married on 19 Aug 1934 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts **Doris HOUGH**, born 18 Mar 1915 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 2002 in Leesburg, Broward County, Florida; buried in National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida, daughter of George HOUGH and Annie COLLINS.

**Notes for Edward Fraser Jenkins**

Edward was on active duty with the United States Navy 1937-1945 and 1950-1951. He was released with an

---

\(^{5568}\) Edward Jenkins, Correspondence . 2004. 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.
Honorable Discharge. His duty included 2 1/2 years in the Pacific including: Australia, New Zealand, Samoa, New Guinea, New Caledonia, Espiritu Santos, Solomon Islands, Russells, Guam, Hawaii and combat at Okinawa, Japan.

Edward has been an active correspondent from his home in Leesburg, Florida with the compiler of this Andrews genealogy and with other distant cousins. He is very interesting and an excellent source of family lore at the age of 93!

Email from Edward Jenkins 21 Nov 2005:
"...I actually knew about the Royal Hawaiian Hotel (quite well)... Had liberties at Waikiki during W.W. II and then Royal Hawaiian had been taken over by Navy and was used to house officers (I was a chief petty officer, so didn't "get there" then. There was a U.S.O. building (for us enlisted men) on the Beach (near Royal Hawaiian)... and one day I ran into a man I had earlier enlisted at the Base in Quanstorm where I had served... Broke him in as a yeoman - and he had already reached petty officer 1st by then - had been at Iwo Jima just before that - so we had a great reunion in the short time we had together... Enlisted were required back on their ships by 6 p.m. (something to do with short age of hotel rooms - they told us.).

After I had been home a while (had served 8 years of active duty before my honorable discharge following war)... Took my wife Doris on Hawaiian tour - which included beautiful room in the Royal H. (Overlooking the pool and Waikiki Beach!). (we could see Diamond Head from there! We had flown in near midnight (exhausted but couldn't sleep... so Doris and I decided to find a cocktail lounge and try a Mai Tai (a la Hawaiian!). We found a place near end of a dock nearby and no one else there... waitress took our order and brought to very exquisite drinks - Big time - I dropped a $10 and young waitress said: "Here's your change - and gave me a dime! I was shocked as that time I had never bought a drink costing more than $2.00! She laughed (recognized my inexperience with their prices)... and I soon rectified problem - and gave her tip - we all had a good laugh over it as she was a good sport and not busy at that time. After the (delicious)(and expensive) drink, we went back to our room and about 3:30 a.m. discovered neither of us had slept a wink (couldn't adjust)... so we got up, put on bathing suits, and walked out onto the Beach (thinking it would be deserted at that hour...) Not that beach! Even at that hour there were lots of people around - some bathing and others wandering around (maybe tourists like us??). We then finally returned to room and got some sleep. Next morning we met our tour group - and had a great tour of 5 Islands.

"...p.s. And it was kind of nice to be able to use the Royal Hawaiian Hotel - now that I was a civilian! (Navy having left)..... I had been a Naval Reservist (as I say, about 8 years active duty!), and they made some tempting offers to get me to stay in (and go Regular Navy), but I had seen my wife and son for about a year; my parents for 2-1/2 years! Our ship was steaming into Pearl just as word was received that Japanese Emperor had accepted need to surrender! What a place to be for that news! I was on Bridge as Captain's Talker when the news came over radio - and it's a wonder we were able to bring the ship safely to anchor at Pearl a short time later! We had earlier spent days at Okinawa - helped shoot down a couple a Kamikaze while there - so quite happy to see the war end! (Yeah , I remember all these things pretty well!). .."

Email from Edward Jenkins 23 Oct 2006:
"I have had several exchanges recently of emails with David Whittredge (and although I have never met him - and probably never will), "know him" through messages you and Margaret have sent me earlier. Further, he had read a lengthy historical "paper" written by my father, Melvin Jenkins back in 1947 sent me copies - referring to "Old Cellars of Essex" written by his father (my grandfather, of course, Harold Jenkins)... and providing details regarding old roads in the woods - including the Mt. Hunger area (where my grandmother Esther Butler Burnham Jenkins, her father, Franklin Burnham had been born (on farm established by Abel Burnham, - a direct descendant of Betty's as well as mine - W. Gloucester - all of interest to him and others. I supplied him with copy of "Old Cellars" articles as well as "Connection to Essex" I had written. At present I am trying to make copies of about 40 odd pages my father laboriously hand wrote (1980) (he was about 92 at time) - in which he copied entries and commented on same from the Diary of Sarah Belinda Preston, written between 1856 and 1860 (when she died of consumption). Betty had indicated possible interested in contents of this diary as several items mention Andrews members of her mother's family as well as other "cousins" "aunts" etc. (and with Dad's comments, a better picture of relationships can be obtained). Don't know when I'll finish this project - and know only one way of providing copies - via mail (the old fashioned way)..."

email from Edward Jenkins 14 Jan 2007:
"Greetings: You recently were commenting regarding the house of Wm. Burnham. With the marriage of my grandparents, Harold Jenkins and Esther Butler Burnham, descendants of two of the Burnham boys who were wrecked in the Angel Gabriel were (in effect) linked. My grandmother's ancestry: John Burnham, apparently aged 20; My father wrote: . His property was probably had an eastern boundary of the Painter Farm and extended back to the Gloucester line.... extended thru "Nates Pasture and probably Wade's as well. .., probably took in land of George Haskell and beyond. " (mentions bounds established in 1693 at Andrews Farm). Dad explained that he was referring to Frank "Nate" Burnham ... Wade having received his property from daughter of John Fiske Burnham. (and, as we discussed, all on south side of Essex River).

His second son, Josiah was born May 9, 1662 and died Oct. 25, 1692, married Abigail Varney the daughter of Thos. and
Abigail Varney. "The Varneys lived somewhere near Hardy's Poultry Farm" (By the way, I assume the Hardy Poultry Farm came years later and known to Dad, but I have no idea where it was... assume off road to Ipswich???)....(He also points out Mrs. Varney was a Proctor).

"Their son Josiah, born Apr 1688, married Elizabeth Butler. (Josiah was married twice, the second time to Abigail Day, but all children were by Elizabeth). Their son, William Burnham, was born Apr 22, 1728 and married Tabitha Goldsmith Dec 25, 1770." "William was an extensive land owner and seems to have owned most of the land between Grove Street and the River"... which would, of course, be in South Essex. "he had a big family and by the time some of the land was divided among his sons, the result was a lot of small farms." "I should say that Billy (I assume Dad is referring to William here)... lived in the 'Ozzie Gray' place opposite George Alvine's lane. Betty and Nabby were old maids who lived in the house below. Abel's Island is at the mouth of what I always called Eban's Creek. I've heard it called Haskell's Island."

As I believe you now know, my great grandfather, Abel Burnham was one of his youngest sons (and the story my grandfather wrote in Cellars of Essex articles)... the old schoolhouse he and friends were hauling to be place on his island, (when the tackle broke and jug found empty)... was then on his father's land, and someone remarked that as it was on his father's land, maybe his father with give him that land for his home... but, as we know, this never happened (William giving his land to other sons).... and Abel then obtained Butler land at Mt. Hunger and developed farm there.

(I am sending copy of this to Betty Storey because she, too, is descended from Abel, and the others mentioned, and may want to verify some of this info.) In another one of my grandfather's Old Cellar articles, he describes an incident involving Nabby Burnham... apparently part of our family.....

Hope this is understandable and helpful..... Ed Jenkins"

Email from Ed Jenkins 16 Jan 2007:

regard to your question about my Navy service. I enlisted twice. First time in Oct. 1937 and went immediately on active duty at Naval Reserve Aviation Base at Squantum). The 1939 Congress extended all enlistments. Believe it or not, I was on the bridge of the Magoffin (Attack transport), entering Pearl Harbor when we heard news that the Japanese Emperor had signed the surrender! By then I was a chief yeoman - and at that moment "Captain's talker on the Bridge" - and I still don't know how we managed to get the ship to anchorage with everyone so overjoyed! The following day in Honolulu I read newspaper outlining my first information regarding the point plan, which allowed those whose enlistments had been extended in 1939 to become eligible for discharge ... and by then had so many points I knew what my decision would be.

When I saw the Captain the next morning, he had already been ashore and been given details. and ready for my application... I had served under him then from shortly after ship was commissioned - including battle of Okinawa. At Okinawa our ship was first to land Marines (this is in records; officially credited with helping to shoot down two Japanese planes - and saw both, with the second one within a couple hundred yards of our ship - I'm certain our guns were the reason the plane went down and I saw it explode just before we made radical move to evade possible damage.

Anyway, by the time I met with Captain, we knew each other very well indeed! He told me that the Navy was offering certain reservists special inducements to remain in service and enumerated what he had been especially authorized to offer me - (too involved to describe here)... but (as he knew), it had been 10 months since I had seen my wife and son and over two and one half years since I had seen anyone else in family - all that time I had been "on West Coast" with all rest of family in Mass. (Doris and my son had spent about 6 months in California and near Seattle so I was able to see them on occasion between June of 1944 and Oct. of 1944, at which time I had arranged for their transportation back to Mass. where they could live with her parents as I had learned my second ship - this attack transport, would not have a home port in the U.S.! (we had no relatives within 3000 miles). Although all the inducements to stay in Navy were very generous, I chose to take my discharge. Keep in mind it was almost 8 years since I had enlisted!

I later got job with Sun Oil Co. (retired 30 years later), but in 1946 (thinking there would be no more wars), I accepted offer to enlist again as chief yeoman in Reserve unit being established in Providence. About a month before that enlistment expired, (Korean War), Congress allowed Navy to (again) extend enlistments, and I was ordered to active duty. I spent next year in Norfolk area, served on 2 ships, one seldom left the dock and the other was in Navy Yard while I was assigned. Congress didn't extend enlistments further, so I was finally discharged - a year late - and decided never to join again! Sun was good company to work for so my job was protected while I was in service. Thus, 2 enlistments, a total of 13 years; almost 9 on active duty! (Both Honorable, of course). Keep in touch. Ed Jenkins

Notes for Doris Hough

Doris graduated with honors from Braintree High School and Burdette College; served on staff of Burdette College for about 3 years after graduation. She was married to Edward Jenkins over 67 years. Learned golf at age 50; played "broke 100" twice at Zellwood Station; enjoyed cruising (11 cruises).

Children of Edward Fraser JENKINS and Doris HOUGH were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 21684 i Robert Edward\textsuperscript{\textfn{11}} JENKINS, born 29 Jun 1935 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy Mae NELSON.

21685 ii David\textsuperscript{\textfn{11}} JENKINS, born Apr 1942 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died Apr 1942 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

20527. Mellicent Isabel\textsuperscript{\textfn{10}} JENKINS (Melvin Preston\textsuperscript{\textfn{9}}, Harold\textsuperscript{1}, Anna Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Preston, Anna\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 7 Feb 1924 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Apr 1945 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Walter William DRAKE, born 24 Jan 1923 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died Aug 2004 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; buried in Blue Hills Cemetery, Braintree, Massachusetts, son of Walter DRAKE and Clara KLAY.

Children of Mellicent Isabel JENKINS and Walter William DRAKE were as follows:

21686 i Wayne Preston\textsuperscript{\textfn{11}} DRAKE, born 5 Aug 1947 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1995 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; buried in Blue Hills Cemetery, Braintree, Massachusetts.

+ 21687 ii Cynthia\textsuperscript{\textfn{11}} DRAKE, born 9 Feb 1950. She married (1) Edward Charles AMARA; (2) Gerald Francis WALSH.

20528. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{\textfn{10}} JENKINS (Ralph Tillman\textsuperscript{\textfn{9}}, Harold\textsuperscript{1}, Anna Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Preston, Anna\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 23 Dec 1920 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. She married Paul BICKFORD.

Children of Elizabeth JENKINS and Paul BICKFORD were as follows:

21688 i Carol\textsuperscript{\textfn{11}} BICKFORD.

20553. Chester Stanley\textsuperscript{\textfn{10}} BRAGDON\textsuperscript{\textfn{5569}} (George Henry\textsuperscript{\textfn{9}}, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1898 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1962 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried 19 Oct 1962 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Jul 1930 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Evelyn Alberta DOYLE, born 19 Mar 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1966 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John J. DOYLE and Mary BUTLER.

Children of Chester Stanley BRAGDON and Evelyn Alberta DOYLE were as follows:

+ 21689 i Helen Marjorie\textsuperscript{\textfn{11}} BRAGDON, born 28 Mar 1932 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Samuel Edward STEWART; (2) Gordon FERRIS.

+ 21690 ii Marylyn Kay\textsuperscript{\textfn{11}} BRAGDON, born 17 Aug 1933 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Edward GEAR, Sr.

20554. Henry\textsuperscript{\textfn{10}} BRAGDON\textsuperscript{\textfn{5570}} (George Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 20 Jul 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1978 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married Bessie ROBINS.

Children of Henry BRAGDON and Bessie ROBINS were as follows:

+ 21691 i Hollis\textsuperscript{\textfn{11}} BRAGDON, born 11 Jul 1925. He married Delores GIBERTI.

20555. William Edward\textsuperscript{\textfn{10}} BRAGDON\textsuperscript{\textfn{5571}} (George Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}),

\textsuperscript{5569} Helen Bragdon Stewart, Bragdon Family (typescript, un-numbered pages, 1984).
\textsuperscript{5570} Ibid.
\textsuperscript{5571} Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John 1), born 20 Jun 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1984 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Feb 1928 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts Caroline CARDOZA, born 20 Jun 1907; died 8 Feb 2002.

Notes for William Edward Bragdon
Obituary notice: Milford, MA: Mr. Bragdon worked for 37 years as a brass melter for the former Draper Corporation of Hopedale, retiring in 1967. He lived in Milford 54 years. He was an Army veteran of WWI, a retired member of the Milford Auxiliary Police and a former member of the Odd Fellows Lodge of Falmouth. Mr. Bragdon was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church.
He was the husband of Caroline G. (Cardoza) Bragdon. He was the son of the late George H. and Estella M. (Standley) Bragdon. In addition to his wife he is survived by one son Edward E. Bragdon of Hopkinton; two daughters Estelle Ours of Framingham and Natalie J. wife of Charles J. Molinari of Brockton; one brother Frederick Bragdon of Essex and one sister Esther Hunzinker of Falmouth; six grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.

Children of William Edward BRAGDON and Caroline CARDOZA were as follows:

+ 21693  ii  Natalie Janet11 BRAGDON, born 28 Aug 1930 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married Chester John MOLINARI.
+ 21694  iii  Edward Ernest11 BRAGDON, born 12 Apr 1942. He married (1) Marie Carole GHELLI; (2) Virginia LONG; (3) Carol BROWN.


Notes for Hollis L. Bragdon
The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Josiah N. Trask age 59, machinist with wife Nellie M. age 63 and adopted sons: Hollis Bragdon age 14 and Sydney Bragdon age 16.

Notes for Rhoda Smith

Children of Hollis L. BRAGDON and Rhoda SMITH were as follows:

21695   i  Esther11 BRAGDON. She married Stanley TAYLOR.

20557. Sidney H.10 BRAGDON5574 (George Henry9, Ione8 Andrews, Henry7, Caleb6, Caleb5, John4, Joseph3, John2), born 19 Aug 1905 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Aug 1973 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Dec 1931 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts Sarah BURNHAM, born 23 Apr 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts daughter of Moses BURNHAM and Susan GOODHUE.

Notes for Sidney H. Bragdon
The 1920 census for Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Josiah N. Trask age 59, machinist with wife Nellie M. age 63 and adopted sons: Hollis Bragdon age 14 and Sydney Bragdon age 16.

Children of Sidney H. BRAGDON and Sarah BURNHAM were as follows:

21696   i  Cynthia11 BRAGDON, born 17 Jul 1937 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married

5574. Ibid.

2416
Robert CAMERON.

+ 21697 ii George BRAGDON, born 14 Aug 1947 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Diane PRESTON.

20558. Frederick N. BRAGDON5575 (George Henry, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 21 May 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1993. He married (1), [then divorced] Anna JOSEPH; (2) Georgia REED.

Notes for Frederick N. Bragdon

The 1920 census for Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts shows Phillip E. Melanson age 32, farmer and house carpenter, born in Massachusetts, parents born French Canada with wife Ione L. age 25; brother-in-law Raymond H. Butman age 22, labor contractor; boarder Frederick N. Bragdon age 12 [his parents were deceased].

Children of Frederick N. BRAGDON and Anna JOSEPH were as follows:
+ 21698 i Adelaide Martha BRAGDON, born 1 Apr 1931. She married Walter Amos JEWETT.

20559. Esther Marjorie BRAGDON5576 (George Henry, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 14 Jul 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 17 Jun 1929 in Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Gerald Francis BOWES, born 5 Jul 1898 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Jul 1980 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania; (2) in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts Herbert HUNZIKER, died 1986.

Children of Esther Marjorie BRAGDON and Gerald Francis BOWES were as follows:
+ 21699 i Gerald Loring BOWES, born 1930 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Doris Elaine MANUS; (2) Diane (---).
+ 21700 ii Jean Clayton BOWES, born 10 Aug 1931 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Walter NANIUS.
+ 21701 iii Patricia BOWES, born 1 Oct 1932 in Acushnet, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married Richard PROCHASKA.
+ 21702 iv Robert Francis BOWES, born 1935 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1986 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York; buried in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York. He married (1) Delores KOZLEVKER; (2) Claire (---).


Children of George Austin BRAGDON and Lillian Harriet PAGE were as follows:
21703 i Mary Nickerson BRAGDON, born 20 Jun 1935 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Feb 1957 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio Charles Robert PALLMAN, born 24 Sep 1932 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, son of Charles Robert PALLMAN and Ida MAY.
+ 21704 ii Roger Henry BRAGDON, born 10 Nov 1937 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Celia LENINO.
+ 21705 iii Jacqueline Marie BRAGDON, born 30 Mar 1950 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Michael Dennis CALCIA.

---

5575 Ibid.
5576 Ibid.
5577 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

20562. **Lorin Marvin** BAKER 5578 (Fannie Woodbury Bragdon, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 8 Jun 1897 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Jenny RICHARDSON**.

Children of Lorin Marvin BAKER and Jenny RICHARDSON were as follows:

21706  i  **Ruth** BAKER.

20563. **Clifford Doty** BAKER 5579 (Fannie Woodbury Bragdon, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 28 Dec 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1984 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 May 1925 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Helen Louise TEAGUE**, born 12 Sep 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Albert Franklin TEAGUE and Lena Sophia PRENTISS.

Children of Clifford Doty BAKER and Helen Louise TEAGUE were as follows:

+ 21707  i  **William Otis** BAKER, born 22 Sep 1926 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1927 in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ruth Holmes MACINTYRE**.

+ 21708  ii  **Beverley** BAKER, born 29 Jan 1928 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **James Henry MCELROY**.

20564. **Roy Woodberry** BAKER 5580 (Fannie Woodbury Bragdon, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 25 Jan 1901 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1961 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1924 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] **Ruth Marion BAKER**, born 15 Nov 1904 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1985 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; buried 7 Nov 1985 in Darisville Cemetery, Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, daughter of Freeman BAKER and Ethel WALKER; (2) in 1946 **Edith BROOKE**.

Children of Roy Woodberry BAKER and Ruth Marion BAKER were as follows:

+ 21709  i  **Joanne Marjorie** BAKER, born 22 Dec 1926 in Hyannis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; christened in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married **Leo SWEENEY**.

+ 21710  ii  **Philip Woodberry** BAKER, born 17 Mar 1929 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Irene NAZER**; (2) **Harriet ABBOTT**.

21711  iii  **Richard Davis** BAKER, born 10 Aug 1933 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] **Susan SIMPSON**.

20565. **Gordon Andrews** BAKER 5581 (Fannie Woodbury Bragdon, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 15 Nov 1904 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1981 in North Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Jan 1928 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Gladys E. BARTLETT**.

Children of Gordon Andrews BAKER and Gladys E. BARTLETT were as follows:

21712  i  **Robert** BAKER, born 1929; died 1935. Notes: Robert died of spinal meningitis at about 8 years of age.

+ 21713  ii  **Janis** BAKER. She married **Stephen QUATTROCCHI**.

+ 21714  iii  **Norman** BAKER. He married **Janice (---)**.

---

5578 Ibid.
5579 Ibid.
5580 Ibid.
5581 Ibid.
20566. Otis Clayton BAKER5582 (Fannie Woodbury4 Bragdon, Ione3 Andrews, Henry2, Caleb1, Caleb1, Caleb1, John1, Joseph1, John1), born 21 Mar 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1988 in Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida. He married (1) in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Audrey Robinson GLOVER, born 1914 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1971 in Maine; buried in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; (2) in West Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine Emily BUNNELL, born 12 Jun 1906 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Fred J. BUNNELL and Mabel A. KIMBALL.

Children of Otis Clayton BAKER and Audrey Robinson GLOVER were as follows:
+ 21715 i Louise11 BAKER, born 16 Feb 1943 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Richard POWERS.

21716 ii Arthur Willard11 BAKER, born 16 Apr 1944 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Aug 1969 in E. Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts Mary Helen BARNETT, born 20 Jan 1949 in Anchorage, Anchorage County, Alaska, daughter of James Willis BARNETT and Helen Elizabeth NEILSEN. Notes: Mary and Arthur had no children, he was a physician.

+ 21717 iii Patricia11 BAKER, born 12 Jun 1947 in E. Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Theodore Robert HOECKEL, II; (2) Gregory REASONER.

20574. John Francis10 GOSBEE (Edna Frances9 Andrews, Frank Albert8, Henry7, Caleb6, Caleb6, Caleb6, John6, Joseph6, John6), born 8 Aug 1919 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1973 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Nov 1943 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts Gloria Evelyn FULLER, born 27 Jan 1924 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Nov 1984 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Oscar Melvin FULLER and Constance Marie LUNNEY.

Children of John Francis GOSBEE and Gloria Evelyn FULLER were as follows:
21718 i Josette Marie11 GOSBEE, born 22 Feb 1948 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21719 ii John Joseph11 GOSBEE, born 10 Aug 1949 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Dec 1966 in Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa County, California, [then divorced] Lillian Frances STOTT.

+ 21720 iii Adrienne Lee11 GOSBEE, born 29 Jan 1951 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph David SCHIER.

20575. Jean Frances9 ENTWISTLE (Viola Alberta8 Andrews, Frank Albert7, Henry6, Caleb5, Caleb5, Caleb5, John5, Joseph5, John5), born 26 Mar 1930 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Oct 1958 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Kieran Michael NOLAN, born 22 Dec 1928 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Michael Patrick NOLAN and Frances Teresa DUNNE.

Children of Jean Frances ENTWISTLE and Kieran Michael NOLAN were as follows:
21721 i Michael Patrick11 NOLAN, born 13 Jul 1959 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 26 Jul 1959 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

+ 21722 ii Thomas William11 NOLAN, born 3 Sep 1960 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 18 Sep 1960 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Kristen ANDERSON.

+ 21723 iii James Kieran11 NOLAN, born 14 Oct 1961 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 Nov 1961 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret MAHONEY.

21724 iv Elizabeth Ann11 NOLAN, born 14 Jan 1964 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 21 Feb 1964 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Dec 1996 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey; buried 5 Dec 1996 in Charlton, Saratoga County, New York. She married on 7 Mar 1988 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona Daniel KIMBLE.

+ 21725 v Joseph Francis11 NOLAN, born 12 Feb 1966 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts;

5582 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

christened 20 Feb 1966 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Johanna WEAKLEY.

21726 vi Edward Raymond" NOLAN, born 4 Oct 1967 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 8 Oct 1967 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

20576. Thomas William "ENTWISTLE, Jr. (Viola Alberta Andrews, Frank Albert, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 11 Jan 1933 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1), [then divorced] Diane DIAZ; (2), [then divorced] Barbara WAILANE. Bill died in 2009 at the VA Hospital in Bedford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts of lung cancer.

Children of Thomas William ENTWISTLE, Jr. and Diane DIAZ were as follows:
21728 ii Kristin "ENTWISTLE, born 1963.
21729 iii Craig "ENTWISTLE, born 1965.
21730 iv Erik "ENTWISTLE, born 1967.


Children of Ralph Henry WHALEN, Jr. and Gloria MANSON-STEWART were as follows:
21731 i Christopher Andrew "WHALEN, born 5 May 1969 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.


Notes for Sydney Byron Andrews
Byron graduated from Westborough, Massachusetts High School in 1950. He was in the Active Reserves for the United States Navy from 1949-1955. From Jan 1953 to Dec 1954 he was on active duty out of Boston, Fireman First Class on PCS 1378. He worked at Bay State Abrasive Corp. in Westborough from Sept 1950 to May 1961 as a machinist. In 1957-1958 he attended Wentworth Institute in Boston and graduated in machine Construction and Tool Design. He was employed at Metal Removal Co. of Chicago, Illinois from 1961-1969. In June 1961 in the Carbide Division at 1801 W. Columbia Avenue; in 1964 in the Abrasive Division at 3500 W. Touhy Avenue, Chicago. From 1967 to 2000 he was at Grier Abrasive Sales; then purchased the company and changed the name to Globe Abrasive Segments, Inc. located at 4535 West Armitage Ave., Chicago, Illinois. Byron retired in 2008.

Notes for Doris E. Gates
Obituary from "The Westborough News" (undated) page 9.
Westborough: Doris E. Andrews, 78 of Irving Drive, Shrewsbury, died Sunday, January 21, 1996 in the University of Massachusetts Center in Worcester. She is survived by three sons, Stephen O. Inman of Hopkinton, Peter M. Inman of Grafton, and Joseph G. Inman of Westborough; four daughters, Joann E. Brombard of Rutland, Judith K. O'Neil of North Grafton, Karen L. Johnson of Naperville, Illinois, and Kathleen L. Rose of Shrewsbury; 27 grandchildren, 14 great-
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Andrews was born in Westborough, daughter of Clarence and Lillian (Hanson) Gates, and has lived in Westborough for many years and Shrewsbury for 20 years. She was a graduate of Westborough High School. Mrs. Andrews was a Home Health Aide for the Family Health Service in Worcester for ten years, retiring in 1986. She was also the former Activities Director at the Edgewood Nursing Home in Grafton. Mrs. Andrews was a member of the Evangelical Congregational Church of Westborough and the Westborough Senior Center. Funeral services were held at the Evangelical Congregational Church. Burial in Pine Grove Cemetery will be held at a later date. Contributions in her memory may be made to the American Cancer Society, 7 Oak Street, Worcester 01609.

Rand and Harper Funeral Home, 62 West Main Street, directed arrangements.

Children of Sydney Byron ANDREWS and June Margaret LANG were as follows:


+ 21734 iii  Thomas Mark ANDREWS, born 15 Sep 1957 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Takae KANAI.

Children of Sydney Byron ANDREWS and Doris E. GATES were as follows:

+ 21735 i  Kathleen Louise ANDREWS, born 16 Nov 1960 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) Theodore Martin CIOPPA; (2) David Lewis ROSE.

Notes for Shirley Mae Andrews

Shirley: residences, employment and education:
Attended the Harvey School in Westborough, Massachusetts, grades 1 and 2; Eli Whitney School in Westborough, grades 3 to 6; Forbes Building School, Westborough High School; grades 7-12; graduated in 1952. She played intramural basketball.
1953 married Donald Edwin Ware, Jr., 26 Sept 1953 in Kirkside Chapel of the Westborough Evangelical Congregational Church. She was given away by her uncle by marriage, David Ernest Taylor. Her parents and sisters were residing in Seal Beach, California, at the time.
1954-55 resided at 8 High Street, Westborough in a house owned by Fred Rossi.
1956 resided at 60 South Street, Westborough
1959 purchased the house at 156 Milk Street, Westborough that parents had owned before moving to Woodville in 1953 for a short time before they moved to California. In 1976 they moved to Houston, Texas.
Shirley took a two year Licensed Practical Nurse course at the David Hall Fanning School of Nursing in Worcester, Massachusetts. She graduated in April of 1969 and worked in the pediatric department of Worcester Hospital. Her husband, Donald E. Ware, worked for Heald Manufacturing from 1955-1976. They were the owners of Selby-Horan Machine Tools, Inc. of Houston, Texas. Don formed a partnership in 1978 and obtained sole ownership of the company in 1987. They are now retired.

Children of Shirley Mae ANDREWS and Donald Edwin WARE , Jr. were as follows:


+ 21738 iii  Susan Elaine WARE, born 10 Apr 1960 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) John Alden CLARKE; (2) David Eugene BROWN; (3) John Eric BRINLEY.

Notes for Shirley Mae Andrews

Shirley: residences, employment and education:
Attended the Harvey School in Westborough, Massachusetts, grades 1 and 2; Eli Whitney School in Westborough, grades 3 to 6; Forbes Building School, Westborough High School; grades 7-12; graduated in 1952. She played intramural basketball.
1953 married Donald Edwin Ware, Jr., 26 Sept 1953 in Kirkside Chapel of the Westborough Evangelical Congregational Church. She was given away by her uncle by marriage, David Ernest Taylor. Her parents and sisters were residing in Seal Beach, California, at the time.
1954-55 resided at 8 High Street, Westborough in a house owned by Fred Rossi.
1956 resided at 60 South Street, Westborough
1959 purchased the house at 156 Milk Street, Westborough that parents had owned before moving to Woodville in 1953 for a short time before they moved to California. In 1976 they moved to Houston, Texas.
Shirley took a two year Licensed Practical Nurse course at the David Hall Fanning School of Nursing in Worcester, Massachusetts. She graduated in April of 1969 and worked in the pediatric department of Worcester Hospital. Her husband, Donald E. Ware, worked for Heald Manufacturing from 1955-1976. They were the owners of Selby-Horan Machine Tools, Inc. of Houston, Texas. Don formed a partnership in 1978 and obtained sole ownership of the company in 1987. They are now retired.

Children of Shirley Mae ANDREWS and Donald Edwin WARE , Jr. were as follows:


+ 21738 iii  Susan Elaine WARE, born 10 Apr 1960 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) John Alden CLARKE; (2) David Eugene BROWN; (3) John Eric BRINLEY.

20579. Shirley Mae ANDREWS (Frank Sydney, Frank Albert, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Joseph, John), born 18 Oct 1934 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Sep 1953 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts Donald Edwin WARE , Jr., born 25 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, son of Donald Edwin WARE , Sr. and Margaret Ethel TROCHELMAN.

Notes for Shirley Mae Andrews

Shirley: residences, employment and education:
Attended the Harvey School in Westborough, Massachusetts, grades 1 and 2; Eli Whitney School in Westborough, grades 3 to 6; Forbes Building School, Westborough High School; grades 7-12; graduated in 1952. She played intramural basketball.
1953 married Donald Edwin Ware, Jr., 26 Sept 1953 in Kirkside Chapel of the Westborough Evangelical Congregational Church. She was given away by her uncle by marriage, David Ernest Taylor. Her parents and sisters were residing in Seal Beach, California, at the time.
1954-55 resided at 8 High Street, Westborough in a house owned by Fred Rossi.
1956 resided at 60 South Street, Westborough
1959 purchased the house at 156 Milk Street, Westborough that parents had owned before moving to Woodville in 1953 for a short time before they moved to California. In 1976 they moved to Houston, Texas.
Shirley took a two year Licensed Practical Nurse course at the David Hall Fanning School of Nursing in Worcester, Massachusetts. She graduated in April of 1969 and worked in the pediatric department of Worcester Hospital. Her husband, Donald E. Ware, worked for Heald Manufacturing from 1955-1976. They were the owners of Selby-Horan Machine Tools, Inc. of Houston, Texas. Don formed a partnership in 1978 and obtained sole ownership of the company in 1987. They are now retired.

Children of Shirley Mae ANDREWS and Donald Edwin WARE , Jr. were as follows:


+ 21738 iii  Susan Elaine WARE, born 10 Apr 1960 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) John Alden CLARKE; (2) David Eugene BROWN; (3) John Eric BRINLEY.

20580. Carole Joan ANDREWS (Frank Sydney, Frank Albert, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Joseph, John),
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Carole Joan Andrews
Joan, her sister Betty and their parents moved from Woodville, Massachusetts to California in 1953. The adventure included pulling a 32-foot house trailer they had used as a "weekender" on Cape Cod all the way to Seal Beach, California. In 1955 they moved to Wilmette, Illinois where Joan graduated from New Trier Township High School in Winnetka Illinois; she then attended Elmhurst College in Elmhurst, Illinois. After their marriage, Joan and Nelson Nedde lived in central Illinois where Nelson was teaching physical education and coaching at Mt. Zion High School. They moved to Westborough, Massachusetts in 1969 where Joan completed her education at Worcester State College, graduating with a BS in Natural Science in 1974. Joan then taught science at Marlborough High School for 14 years. After leaving class room teaching Joan worked at the EcoTarium (formerly the New England Science Center), an environmental education center in Worcester, Massachusetts, developing educational programs and exhibits. She continued teaching in the museum setting on environmental topics to groups of all ages.

Joan met Allen Erler, a property insurance adjuster, while on a hike with a "singles" group. They have been active members of the First Parish Church Unitarian Universalist of Northborough, Massachusetts. From their first meeting to this day their lives have been devoted to being out doors and active: hiking, camping, canoeing, kayaking, snow shoeing, skiing, Yoga, choral singing, volunteering at their church and they are active travelers. Joan's knowledge of flora and fauna make the time interesting for anyone with her. Joan and Allen have had a dream to retire to Maine. That dream has just come true (2009) and their new home has enough space and sun to have a garden, raise raspberries, start a fruit orchard, map out some hiking and skiing trails and enjoy the nearby lakes and mountains.

In 2001 Joan was appointed to handle the affairs of her parents, Syd and Irvine Andrews, who had retired to Hawaii in 1977. Needless to say, the distance from Massachusetts to Hawaii made the care of her parents in their 90s a difficult task. For over 5 years she arranged care that made it possible for them to stay in their home. They passed away in 2007, both age 95.

Notes for Nelson Richard Nedde
Nelson was born and grew up in Pennsylvania. He met Joan while attending Northwestern University in Evanston, Illinois on a full academic scholarship. Nelson played baseball, his position as a “southpaw” pitcher, for the University. Nelson graduated as a physical education major; he was a physical education teacher and coach in the public school system in Illinois and Massachusetts. Nelson died of lung cancer just before his 53rd birthday.

Children of Carole Joan Andrews and Nelson Richard Nedde were as follows:

+ 21740 ii Ellen Marie Nedde, born 31 Aug 1961 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. She married William McKay Shipp.


Notes for Betty Elaine Andrews
Certificate of Birth for Betty Elaine Andrews; Date of birth: 1 Feb 1943; Place of birth: Worcester, Massachusetts; Residence of parents: Westborough, Massachusetts; Name of Father: F. Sydney Andrews, born in Essex, Massachusetts,

5583 Pennsylvania Clerk of Orphans’ Court of Allegheny County, Marriage Certificate, Document Collection.

2422
Notes for James David Storey

James David Storey was born at Butler County Memorial Hospital; delivered by Dr. Earl Mortimer. Lived in Bruin one year, then moved with the family to Chicora, to a rented house on Slippery Rock Street, next to the railroad tracks; lived there till the family purchased the Hoch property on the corner of Central Avenue and Simpson Street in 1947; lived there till graduation from College; attended the Millerstown Public Schools (Chicora) grades 1-12; graduated May 1957, class salutatorian; played basketball and baseball; played the trumpet in the band; sang in the choruses; in the class plays; had a senior trip to Washington, DC, in April 1957; began college at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, Aug 1957; enrolled in Chemical Engineering; lived in University Halls; roommate Herbert Fahnoe of Evanston, IL; transferred after 1 year (2 semesters) to Grove City College, Grove City, PA; continued in Chemical Engineering, switched to Chemistry at end of sophomore year; Nov 1958, was in auto accident on the Grove City-Harrisville road, around midnight, hit head-on by drunk driver, passenger (Myron Belog) killed, driver of other car killed, JDS only survivor, pulled from car (1956 Pontiac) by John Blackburn (college student), hospitalized at Bashline Osteopathic Hospital, Grove City, for about 2 weeks, had exploratory surgery the night of the accident for possible ruptured spleen (not present), had concussion, unconscious 3 days, dislocated left hip, hairline fractures of the left maxilla and central mandible, lost 7 teeth (3 maxillary and 4 mandibular), returned to school at end of first semester, had to attend summer school to make up missed work; at end of junior year, changed to Pre-Med, applied to University of Pittsburgh, Temple University, and Jefferson University School of Medicine, accepted to all; member of Omicron Xi Fraternity; notorious out-the-road crew member; closest friend was Grant McLaughlin; graduated 10 Jun 1961 with highest honors in Chemistry; started at Pitt Aug 1961, graduated Jun 1965, 11th in class of 86 students; member of Phi Rho Sigma Medical Fraternity; member of Alpha Omega Alpha Honorary Medical Society (elected 1964 as a senior); participated in Scope and Scalpel Society presentation 1965; began Pathology training at the University Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh 1 Jul 1965; was a Fellow of the Sarah Mellon Scaife Foundation in Experimental Pathology 1965-69; Dept. Chairman Emmanuel (Manny) Farber, M.D.; 1 Jul 1969 began 1 year in Clinical Chemistry under Joseph S. Amenta, M.D., director of Central Clinical Chemistry; left Pitt...
for private practice in Racine, WI, with Claude Oberdorfer, MD, at Racine St. Luke's Hospital and Burlington Memorial Hospital (WI); after 15 months, left to join group at Milwaukee St. Luke's Hospital; was Chief of Clinical Chemistry for 9 years; left 31 Oct 1980; joined the Staff of the Wood VA Hospital (Milwaukee) 1 Jan 1981 as Chief of Clinical Chemistry; also Asst. Prof. Pathology, Medical College of Wisconsin; also Asst. Prof. Medicine, Medical College of Wisconsin 1985; Was subject to the Draft after age 18; student deferment for college and Medical School; joined the US Navy, Ensign 1915 program, Jun 1962; became Lt(jg) after graduation; Assigned to Berry Plan for Residency training in 1965; assigned to Navy Reserve, Jul 1970, to drill with local unit; first unit was Medical Company 9-30 in Racine with Chuck Alexander(MC) and Stan Walsh(MSC), drilled at MCW; then joined various units at the Navy Reserve Center in Milwaukee; went to the Reserve Center at Great Lakes, again with Chuck Alexander, served as CO of 2 units; went to NAS Glenview 1984; served with NAS AGANA (Guam) unit, VP-90, NAS Glenview Med/Dent unit, 4MAWMed unit, and VP-60; ACDUTRAs at Newport, RI; Bethesda Naval Hospital; Great Lakes Naval Hospital; Naval Aerospace Medical Institute, Pensacola, FL; MCAS El Toro, CA; NAS AGANA GUAM, Marianas Islands; Cubi Point Naval Hospital, Republic of the Phillipines; Naval Air Facility, Washington, DC; Naval Air Facility, Misawa, Japan; 

Occupation: Physician. Chief of Clinical Chemistry at VA Hospital in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

places lived: Butler, Chicora and Pittsburgh, PA, Racine and Hales Corners, Wisconsin.

Education: Grove City College, Grove City, PA: BS in Chemistry 1961

University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA: MD, 1965

Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh, Internship, Residency in Pathology, 1965-1970

Fellow of the Sarah Mellon Scaife Foundation in Experimental Pathology, 1965-69

Honors: Kemikos, Honorary Chemistry Society, Grove City College, 1961

Alpha Omega Alpha, Honorary Medical Society, University of Pittsburgh,

School of Medicine, 1965

Honorary Internist Award, Medical College of Wisconsin, Department of Medicine, 13 June 1983

Military: Captain (O-6), Medical Corps, US Naval Reserve, 1962 -

Commanding Officer, NR4MARDIVMEDHQ 113, Great Lakes, IL 1978-79

Commanding Officer, NRMEDCRU 313, Great Lakes, IL. 1979-82 Faculty: Assistant Professor of Pathology,

Medical College of Wisconsin, 1981-1992

Assistant Professor of Medicine, Medical College of Wisconsin, 1985-1992


Death Notice, Franklin/Hales Corners Hub Thursday 24 Sept 1992:
Pioneer in drug screening tests dies in plane crash

Served on Whitnall School Board 8 years

Funeral services were held Monday for a Hales Corners doctor who was killed in the crash of a private plane. Dr. James Storey, 52, was a pioneer in the field of drug screening tests in the work place. Storey also served two terms on the Whitnall School from 1977 to 1984. Storey was piloting a private plane on his way to a hunting cabin in Pennsylvania for a reunion with college friends. Flying over Michigan, Storey asked the control tower for permission to go to a lower altitude, according to a preliminary report by the Federal Aviation Administration. The tower did not hear from him again. "He was an excellent board member," remembered Whitnall Superintendent of Schools William Hittman. "We felt bad to lose him (from the board when he stepped down) and to have him pass away in this way is an absolute tragedy," he said. The wreckage of the Piper Lansing he was flying was found in a wooded area about 15 miles northeast of South Haven. There reportedly was a light rain at the time of the crash.

Laura Storey said her father "loved to fly." He did not own his own plane, but he usually flew once a week or so, she said. "He and my brother in summer flew to Louisiana to go fishing," Laura said. Her father had flown back and forth to Pennsylvania often because his mother and several close friends were there, she said. And the reunion was an event he looked for ward to every year, she said. Although held during deer hunting season, "it was basically an excuse to sit around with the guys and catch up" she said, and play cards. Those same college friends found themselves in Wisconsin Monday for their friend's funeral.

It was held at Our Shepherd Lutheran Church in Greendale. The Rev. Paul Schroeder officiated. Storey was medical director for the Medical Science Laboratories and the Franciscan Shared Laboratory, both in
Children of Betty Elaine ANDREWS and James David STOREY were as follows:

Military Honors in Forest Home Cemetery.

Storey is survived by his wife, Betty, and children, Laura and David, all of Hales Corners. Burial was Wednesday with Wisconsin, P.O Box 26509, Milwaukee, Wis. 53226.

by the family. Donations may be addressed to the James Do Storey Scholarship Fund, to the Medical College of Wisconsin, and memorials to that fund were suggested about it. "The medical community and his fellow workers will greatly miss him," he said. "He was first and foremost a very kind, intelligent and thoughtful physician."

"Flying was one of his great loves," he said. "And he approached it very seriously and anyone who knew him knew he had to be a good pilot."

Storey was born and raised in Pennsylvania. He earned a medical degree in 1965 from the University of Pittsburgh. He served as chief of clinical chemistry at St. Luke's Medical Center for nine years. Then in 1981 he became chief of clinical chemistry at the Clement J. Zablocki V A Medical Center, serving there until he became medical director of the Central Laboratory Franciscan Shared Laboratory in 1989 and medical director of the Medical Science Laboratories in 1991. Storey is the author of many articles appearing in professional publications. He also has spoken to medical groups here and in England, Austria and Mexico. In addition, Storey has taught pathology, clinical pathology and medicine at the Medical College of Wisconsin for the last 20 years and at Marquette University for the last 10 years. Another big part of his life was his service in the Naval Reserve. That service spanned 30 years. And Storey, who had the rank of Captain, still drilled every two weeks with the reserve. Last year, his overall achievements won him the Jack Kennedy Memorial Alumni Achievement Award from his undergraduate alma mater, Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.

"He was a very busy person, but he was an active member of the board," Hittman said. "He was very much down to business," Hittman said, but at the same time had "a tremendous sense of humor." No one at the district will forget the a classic one-liner he slid out at a Whitnall annual meeting that he was chairing. It stayed with him the rest of his service on the board. A suggestion had come from the audience to do something quite radical. It was a lot farther than Storey thought the district should go, so he quipped, "Pioneers were the guys with the arrows in their backs." He said it to introduce a little lightness, Hittman said. "But we hung that on him the rest of the time he was here," he said with a laugh. "It is heartbreaking to have something like this happen," he said.

A memorial scholarship is being started at the Medical College of Wisconsin and memorials to that fund were suggested by the family. Donations may be addressed to the James Do Storey Scholarship Fund, to the Medical College of Wisconsin, P.O Box 26509, Milwaukee, Wis. 53226.

Storey is survived by his wife, Betty, and children, Laura and David, all of Hales Comers, and Military Honors in Forest Home Cemetery.

Laura Elaine STOREY, born 6 Oct 1971 in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin; christened 4 Jun 1980 in Whitnall Park, Lutheran Church, Hales Corners, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Notes: Birth certificate: date of birth, Oct 6, 1971 at 10:25 PM; female, single birth; St. Luke's Memorial Hospital, Racine, County of Racine, Wisconsin; name of mother, Betty Elaine Andrews, age 28, place of birth- Massachusetts; name of father, James David Storey, age 31, place of birth- Pennsylvania; residence Racine County Village of Mount Pleasant [Wind Point], 222 Eldorado Drive. Female, white, 8 pounds one-half ounce, 20 inches in length.

Laura began school at Valley View Elementary, Whitnall Area Schools (Hales Corners, Wisconsin); transferred to Alverno College Elementary School in fourth grade (Milwaukee, Wisconsin); graduated Pius XI High School in 1989 (Milwaukee, Wisconsin); and received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Loyola University Chicago in 1993 (Chicago, Illinois). She has participated in a number of professional training and certification courses, including ITIL, CobiT, and CMMI.

Laura's professional experience has largely been in software, network, and systems engineering, and related disciplines. Employers in the 1990s include small private firms and Internet startups in Chicago, Illinois and Reston, Virginia: Goldie B Wolfe & Associates; SMG Marketing Group, Inc.; Open Port Technology, Inc.; and CyberCash, Inc. In December 1999, Laura joined the Global Platform Engineering business unit of MCI Worldcom (Ashburn, Virginia), partnering with legacy UUnet engineers in service definition, research, and development of network-based products and services. In 2002, Laura incorporated Storey, Inc. and transitioned to independent contract consulting; her clients included the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Sprint / Nextel, and the Department of State. In 2007, Laura joined the Technology Strategy practice area in the Public Sector - Strategy &
Change division of IBM Global Business Services, bringing her public and private sector experience and best practices expertise to serve clients including Freddie Mac, the Internal Revenue Service, and Department of Homeland Security agencies. Laura has been focused on service management, biometrics, and associated business processes and best practices. Laura received a Service Excellence Award from IBM in June 2008 for her support of the IRS Modernization e-File program. Laura has been a member of the Society of Technical Communicators and professional forums focused on network engineering, standards, and industry best practices.

Laura's recreational interests are diverse, with common themes of literature, fine arts, and outdoor activities. Laura has been an avid reader from a young age, and an occasional writer of poetry and short fiction; she published pieces in high school and college magazines, co-founded a poetry club at Pius XI, and served as peer reviewer for Loyola's literary arts magazine. Laura's fine arts education included many extracurricular workshops and classes; she has received awards for her printmaking and sculptural ceramics, and has donated several pieces for fundraiser auctions. Laura's enjoyment of outdoor activities is grounded in her experiences in the parks and woods near her childhood home, on Lake Michigan, and in the woods of western Pennsylvania; hiking and paddling are two favorites. Since 2004, Laura has been actively involved in the Society for Creative Anachronism (SCA), which nicely blends her interests in history, archaeology, teaching, fine arts, and research. She has developed and published a body of research, teaching materials, and reconstructions of Imperial Roman and Viking Age Gotland (Sweden) clothing and culture; she has won local and regional awards for her jewelry, clothing, mosaics, and publications. Her teaching materials have been used by instructors in the United States and Australia. In 2008, Laura began to actively pursue her lifelong interest in pistol shooting and martial arts; she first learned to shoot from her father over twenty years earlier, and was happy to find she's still a good shot!

David Ryan Storey, born 6 May 1973 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; christened 4 Jun 1980 in Whitnall Park, Lutheran Church, Hales Corners, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Notes: Birth certificate: date of birth 5-6-73 at 11:07 PM; male; single birth; St. Luke's Hospital, Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; name of mother, Betty Elaine Andrews born in Massachusetts, age 30; name of father, James David Storey born in Pennsylvania, age 34; residence, Hales Corners, Milwaukee County, WI; race, white; weight, 8 pounds 1 ounce; 20 inches in length. Sponsors at his baptism were John and Hildegarde Voight and Maxine Anita [McCullough] Storey.

David Ryan Storey [named after his father (James David) and grandfather (William Ryan)] attended Whitnall Area Schools in Hales Corners, Wisconsin; transferred to Alverno College Elementary School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Then went on to Hales Corners Lutheran School and Martin Luther High School, Greendale, Wisconsin and graduated from Whitnall High School in 1991. After graduation of High School joined the United States Marine Corps (September 15, 1992), spent 3 months in basic training before receiving a family hardship discharge. Since returning from the USMC he found his first career as a cook and later professional chef. Excerpt from chef resume: "Abilities/Experience: Good knife skills; production, inventory, quality and portion control; food cost; certified in food service sanitation; broiler, sauté, fryer and expeditor experience; beef, veal, lamb, poultry, fish and shellfish fabrication; soups, stocks and sauces; butter and ice sculptures; fair leadership of a team; bartending."

While being a chef was fun, it was not challenging and David, looking to refine his intellectual abilities, he started attending Milwaukee Area Technical College in Milwaukee, Wisconsin from Sept 1998 - May 2000 obtaining an Associates Degree in Math, Technical Drawing and Welding (gas, arc, and tig). He currently attends the Milwaukee School of Engineering (MSOE) in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, part-time with an anticipated graduation date of May 2010 earning a Bachelor Degree in Electrical Engineering Technology with minors in Atomic Physics and Technical Communication.

During his tenure at MSOE David worked in the Electrical Engineering and Computer Science Technical Support Center (EECS) where he obtained his working knowledge of electrical components. From there he was able to obtain a position at Mortara Instrument, Inc. (Milwaukee, Wisconsin) where he oversaw the engineering lab facility. Within this position he maintained all lab equipment, built circuit boards by soldering electrical components with the help of a microscope, and supported the engineering staff.
20582. Harry F. MEARS (Harry Wheeler, Loring Francis, Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ann DAVIS.

Children of Harry F. MEARS and Ann DAVIS were as follows:
+ 21744 i Eric MEARS. He married Nancy L. (---).


Notes for Edward Francis MEARS, Jr.

From the "Hampton Union" 27 Sept 2002:
Edward F. Mears Jr.
KINGSTON - Edward F. Mears Jr., 82, of Windsong Drive, died Saturday, Sept. 7, 2002, at the Brigham Manor Nursing Home, Newburyport, Massachusetts. He was born Jan. 21, 1920, in Essex, Massachusetts, the son of Edward F. and Marjorie (Atwater) Mears Sr. He was raised in Essex and had resided in West Newbury, Massachusetts for 20 years, in Lynn, Massachusetts, for 15 years and in Hill before moving to Kingston four years ago. He was a 1937 graduate of Essex High School and was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II.

Mr. Mears was a school teacher in the sheet metal class at Lynn Trade School, now known as Lynn Vocational Technical Institute, retiring in 1980. He had previously worked for General Electric Co. in Lynn.
He was very active in the Masonic Lodge and was an honorary member of the Newburyport, Mass., Lynn, Bristol, Kingston and Andover lodges. He was awarded the Major John Sullivan Award. He was a life member of the American Legion Post No. 0291 in Lynn.

The widower of Barbara (Handy) Mears, who died in 2000, he is survived by one son and his wife, David and Peggy Mears of Newburyport; two daughters and their husbands, Linda and Rafe Blood of Kensington and Elizabeth and Peter Tingley of Newbury, Mass.; 10 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; one brother, David A Mears of Essex; and several nieces and nephews.

There are no calling hours. Memorial services will be held Sunday, Sept. 22, at 2 p.m. in Kensington Congregational Church with the Rev. David Lennox officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Rockingham VNA & Hospice, 137 Epping Road, Exeter, NH 03833, or to the Kingston Volunteer Ambulance Department, 163 Main St., Kingston, NH 03848. Arrangements are by the Brewitt Funeral Home, Exeter.

Children of Edward Francis MEARS, Jr. and Barbara Frances HANDY were as follows:
+ 21745 i David Edward MEARS, born 23 Jun 1943 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret Ann DOYLE.
+ 21746 ii Linda Barbara MEARS, born 16 Aug 1945 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Sep 1945 in The Universalist Church, Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Rafe Henry BLOOD, Sr..
+ 21747 iii Elizabeth Ann MEARS, born 27 Mar 1958 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Peter Harry TINGLEY.

---

5584. Linda Mears Blood, Correspondence. Information compiled from family members, vital records and census data. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
20585. David Alonzo MEARS\textsuperscript{5585} (Edward Francis\textsuperscript{9}, David Edward\textsuperscript{7}, Sallie Maria\textsuperscript{7} Andrews, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 26 Sep 1921 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Nov 1943 in Brighton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Mary AHERN, born 24 Nov 1921 in Brighton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of John AHERN and Bridget BUCKLEY.

Notes for David Alonzo Mears

David graduated from Essex High School. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps. and attended Boston University, in accounting.

Children of David Alonzo MEARS and Mary AHERN were as follows:

+ 21748 i Walter Gordon\textsuperscript{11} MEARS, born 20 Dec 1946 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Evelyn GALVIN.

+ 21749 ii Eleanor\textsuperscript{11} MEARS, born 2 Jun 1948 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Frederick Arend VYN.

21750 iii Daniel David\textsuperscript{11} MEARS, born 16 Sep 1950 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 2001 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

+ 21751 iv Louise\textsuperscript{11} MEARS, born 7 Oct 1953 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Richard Warren LUTTS.

+ 21752 v Barry Michael\textsuperscript{11} MEARS, born 31 Aug 1955 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Susan Ann LANDRY.

20620. Alice E.\textsuperscript{10} BAILEY (Leslie Melvin\textsuperscript{9}, Helen J.\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Obed\textsuperscript{7}, Obed\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 18 May 1917. She married William A. LAUNSBY, born 13 Jun 1916; died 16 Mar 1992.

Children of Alice E. BAILEY and William A. LAUNSBY were as follows:

21753 i William A.\textsuperscript{11} LAUNSBY, Jr., born 28 Jul 1940; died 16 Oct 2000 in Safford, Graham County, Arizona.

20666. Arthur G.\textsuperscript{10} CLARK (Hiram G.\textsuperscript{9}, Lucy Ann\textsuperscript{8} Foster, Addison\textsuperscript{7}, Hannah\textsuperscript{6} Cutter, Hannah\textsuperscript{5} Andrews, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{4}, Daniel\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 1874 in Nebraska. He married Cora M. (---), born 1877 in Nebraska.

Notes for Arthur G. Clark

The 1920 census for Sheridan, Washington County, Nebraska shows Arthur G. Clark age 46, farmer born in Nebraska, parents born in Ohio and Illinois with wife Cora M. age 43 and children: Kenneth age 18; Wilma G. age 17; Agnes M. age 16; Anna age 12; Marjorie age 11; Leland age 9; Marian age 8; Hiram age 3 9/12, all born in Nebraska. The 1930 census for Sheridan, Washington County, Nebraska shows Arthur Clark age 56 with wife Cora age 54 and children: Wilma age 27, public school teacher; Anna age 23, public school teacher; Marjorie age 21, public school teacher; Leland age 20, laborer; Marian age 18, public school teacher; Hiram age 13; David age 10; Elizabeth age 5.

Children of Arthur G. CLARK and Cora M. (---) were as follows:

21754 i Kenneth\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1902 in Nebraska.

21755 ii Wilma G.\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1903 in Nebraska.

21756 iii Agnes M.\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1904 in Nebraska.

21757 iv Anna\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1907 in Nebraska.

21758 v Marjorie\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1909 in Nebraska.

21759 vi Leland\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1911 in Nebraska.

21760 vii Marian\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1912 in Nebraska.

21761 viii Hiram\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1916 in Nebraska.

21762 ix David\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1920 in Nebraska.

21763 x Elizabeth\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, born 1925 in Nebraska.

\textsuperscript{5585} Ibid.

Notes for Ralph Leslie Foster

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Ralph Leslie Foster; County: Coos State: Oregon; Birthplace: Michigan; Birth Date: 26 Nov 1887; age 29; dairyman; born Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan; wife and 2 children; defective left eye. Ancestry.com Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 [database on-line] shows: Foster, Ralph L.; County: Coos; Death Date: 26 Sep 1963; Certificate: 12178; Age: 75; Spouse: Mary. The 1920 census for Four Mile, Coos County, Oregon shows Ralph L. Foster age 32, dairy farmer with wife Mary C. age 27 and children: Gladys M. age 8; Elsie E. age 5; Alta H. age 1 6/12.

Children of Ralph Leslie FOSTER and Mary C. (--):
- **21764 i** Gladys M. 11 FOSTER, born 1912 in Washington.
- **21765 ii** Elsie E. 11 FOSTER, born 1915 in Coos County, Oregon.
- **21766 iii** Alta H. 11 FOSTER, born 1918 in Coos County, Oregon.


Notes for Warren C. Foster

Ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line] shows: Warren C. Foster; City: Coos State: Oregon; Birthplace: Michigan; Birth Date: 1 May 1890; age 27, single, farmer; born Dover, Michigan; has shorter left leg. The 1930 census for Four Mile, Coos County, Oregon shows Warren C. Foster age 39, born in Michigan, dairy and stock farmer with wife Agnes A. age 28 and children: Ellis F. age 7; Merril C. age 6; Keith W. age 2; Wayne E. age 0/12.

Children of Warren C. FOSTER and Agnes A. (--):
- **21767 i** Ellis F. 11 FOSTER, born 1923 in Coos County, Oregon.
- **21768 ii** Merril C. 11 FOSTER, born 1924 in Coos County, Oregon.
- **21769 iii** Keith W. 11 FOSTER, born 1928 in Coos County, Oregon.
- **21770 iv** Wayne E. 11 FOSTER, born 1930 in Coos County, Oregon.

20677. **Albert** FOSTER (Lyman P. 9, Albert 8, Addison 7, Hannah 6 Cutter, Hannah 5 Andrews, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1880 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. He married Kittie P. (--), born 1885 in Ohio.

Notes for Albert Foster

The 1920 census for Penfield, Lorain County, Ohio shows Albert Foster age 39, farmer with wife Kittie P. age 35 and children: Blaine L. age 12; Mary M. age 8; Ruth E. age 7; Mildred B. age 6; Karl age 4.

Children of Albert FOSTER and Kittie P. (--):
- **21771 i** Blaine L. 11 FOSTER, born 1908 in Lorain County, Ohio.
- **21772 ii** Mary M. 11 FOSTER, born 1912 in Lorain County, Ohio.
- **21773 iii** Ruth E. 11 FOSTER, born 1913 in Lorain County, Ohio.
- **21774 iv** Mildred B. 11 FOSTER, born 1914 in Lorain County, Ohio.
- **21775 v** Carl L. 11 FOSTER, born 1916 in Lorain County, Ohio.

20679. **Jay Lyman** FOSTER 5586 (Lyman P. 9, Albert 8, Addison 7, Hannah 6 Cutter, Hannah 5 Andrews, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 1896 in Penfield, Lorain County, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1966 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. He

---

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

marriage Adah May (--), born 1899 in Ohio.

Notes for Jay Lyman Foster

Ancestry.com U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line] shows: Jay Lyman Foster; Birth Date: 21 Apr 1895; Residence: North Fairfield, Ohio; Birth: Lorain County, Ohio; age 46; works for Plum Brook Ordnance Co.; wife Mrs. Adah May Foster. The 1920 census for Homer, Medina County, Ohio shows Jay L. Foster age 24, farmer with wife Ada M. age 21 and son Clarence J. age 3 8/12. The 1930 census for Greenwich, Huron County, Ohio shows ay L. Foster age 34, salesman farmer specialty products with wife Adah M. age 32; Clarence J. age 13; Paul L. age 9.

Children of Jay Lyman FOSTER and Adah May (---) were as follows:

21776  i  Clarence J.11 FOSTER, born 1916 in Ohio.
21777  ii  Paul L.11 FOSTER, born 1921 in Ohio.


Notes for John H. Cliff

The 1900 census for Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio shows John Cliff age 24, cigar dealer, parents born in England and Scotland with wife Florence age 22 and daughter Anna L. age 6/12. The 1920 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows John H. Cliff age 44, Inspector for State of Ohio with wife Florence age 42 and Loree age 20 [living next door to her parents Frank and Flora Foster]. The 1930 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Flora Foster age 72 and daughter Florence E. Cliff age 52, both widowed.

Children of Florence E. FOSTER and John H. CLIFF were as follows:

21778  i  Anna Loree11 CLIFF, born Nov 1899 in Ohio.


Notes for Hugh A. Foster

The 1920 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Hugh Foster age 40, truck gardner with wife Lottie E. age 36 and children: Irene A. age 10; Reah N. age 9; H. Owen age 7; T. Alvin age 7; Betty J. age 2 3/12. The 1930 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Hugh Foster age 50 with wife Lottie E. age 46, mixer bakery; Irene A. age 21, stenographer auto company; Reah N. age 19, student nurse; H. Owen age 17; T. Alvin age 17; Betty J. age 12.

Children of Hugh A. FOSTER and Lottie E. HOPKINS were as follows:

21779  i  Irene A.11 FOSTER, born 1910 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
21780  ii  Reah N.11 FOSTER, born 1911 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
21781  iii  H. Owen11 FOSTER, born 1913 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
21782  iv  T. Alvin11 FOSTER, born 1913 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
21783  v  Betty J.11 FOSTER, born 1918 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.

20683. Carrie10 FOSTER (Frank9, Albert8, Addison7, Hannah6 Cutter, Hannah5 Andrews, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 1881 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio. She married Lewis W. BUSWELL, born 1878 in Ohio.

Notes for Lewis W. Buswell

The 1920 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Lew W. [as written] Bushwell age 42, farmer with wife Carrie age 39 and children: Lyn age 19, farm laborer; Alice age 16; Adrian age 14; June age 6. The 1930 census for LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio shows Lewis W. Bushwell age 53, farmer with wife Carrie age 48 and children: Adrian L. age 24, retail salesman gas station; June age 16; Foster age 7.

Children of Carrie FOSTER and Lewis W. BUSWELL were as follows:
21784  i  Lynn" BUSWELL, born 1901 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
21785  ii  Alice" BUSWELL, born 1904 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
21786  iii  Adrian" BUSWELL, born 1906 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
21787  iv  June" BUSWELL, born 1914 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.
21788  v  Foster" BUSWELL, born 1923 in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio.

21789  i  Evelyn G. " AKERS, born 1917 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine.
21790  ii  Gladys M. " AKERS, born 1918 in Roxbury, Oxford County, Maine.

21791  i  Charles E. " SWETT, born 1920 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine.
21792  ii  Raymond " SWETT, born 1921 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine.
21793  iii  Shirley SWETT, born 1925 in Mexico, Oxford County, Maine.

21794  i  Charles V." RICHARDS, born 1928 in Oxford County, Maine.

+ 21795  i  Pauline Marguerite" LUCE, born 28 Jan 1923 in East Peru, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) John A. MONTEITH; (2) Mr. NOONAN.
+ 21796  ii  Christine Beverly" LUCE, born 11 Oct 1924 in East Peru, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Jan 1990 in West Peru, Oxford County, Maine. She married Robert D. EASTMAN.
21797  iii  Irene June" LUCE, born 3 Jul 1926 in East Peru, Oxford County, Maine.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

+ 21798 iv  Marlene11 LUCE, born 10 Oct 1931 in East Peru, Oxford County, Maine. She married Richard C. PORTER.

20739. Estelle G.10 KIMBALL (Westley9, Gustavus Mason8, Philia7 Andrews, William6, Jeremiah5, Jeremiah4, Daniel3, Joseph2, John1), born 1905 in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine. She married Mr. RICH.

Children of Estelle G. KIMBALL and Mr. RICH were as follows:
21799 i  Ruth C.11 RICH, born 1926 in Maine.

Generation 11


Children of Everett Ernest ANDRUS and Carolyn Anne PEAKE were as follows:
21800 i  James Scott12 ANDRUS, born 13 Jan 1965.
21802 iii  Ann Marie12 ANDRUS, born 16 Sep 1968 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. Notes: Another date of birth from the Wolcott vital records as 16 Sept 1969.

20779. Linda11 ANDRUS (Alton Everett10, Ernest David9, Azro G.8, David R.7, Cyprian6, John5, John4, John3, John2, John1), born 2 Feb 1944 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 21 Jan 1963 Bruce SWEETSER.

Children of Linda ANDRUS and Bruce SWEETSER were as follows:
21805 iii  Duane Paul12 SWEETSER, born 5 Apr 1967.


Children of Joann ANDRUS and Lloyd TALLMAN were as follows:
21807 ii  Sky Willis12 TALLMAN, born 16 Apr 1969.


Children of Edward Alden ANDRUS and Marjorie Ann TOWLE were as follows:
21808 i  Lisa Marie12 ANDRUS, born Jun 1972.
21809 ii  Amy Lynn12 ANDRUS, born 27 Sep 1973 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont. She married on 4 Jun 1994 in Wolcott, Lamoille County, Vermont Wayne A. TALLMAN.

20783. Mary Lou11 CORROW5588 (Leola Pearl10 Andrus, Ernest David9, Azro G.8, David R.7, Cyprian6, John5, John4,

5587  Elizabeth Duncan Lee, Some Descendants of John and Grace (Rood) Andrus of Preston, Connecticut, Lebanon, New Hampshire and Chelsa, Vermont (originally published in 1971, revised in 1982), p. 23, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, VT, 929.2 An29. “The author makes the case that John Andrus who married Grace Rood is the son of John and Abigail (Richards) Andrus. This has not been proven, so the following line must be considered speculative.”.
5588  Ibid., p. 22.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John 3, John 2, John 1, born 5 Aug 1939. She married on 30 May 1969 John MILOS.

Notes for Mary Lou Corrow

Mary Lou was born 5 Aug 1939. In 1941 her father, Jacob Hayford, died and her mother Leola P. (Andrus) Hayford married secondly 6 Sep 1947, Robert Corrow, who adopted Mary Lou. She took the Corrow name. She married 30 May 1969 John Milos. Their child is Ann Marie, b. 8 Oct 1970. They reside in California.

Children of Mary Lou CORROW and John MILOS were as follows:


Children of Robert E. ANDRUS, Jr. and Christine RACE were as follows:


Children of Donna EMMERSON and William OLSON were as follows:

21812 i Robert Allen 12 OLSON.

21814 ii Thomas Roy 12 BIBBY.

21815 iii Susan Katherine 12 BIBBY.

20812. Karen Louise 11 JOHNSON (Mildred Flora 10 Smith, Daniel Tinsman 9, Marcia H. 8 Vaughan, Celeste Edwards 7 Andrus, Elon 6, Isaac 5, Isaac 4, John 3, John 2, John 1). She married Daniel Lee BIBBY, son of Harold Efford BIBBY and Margaret Mary STERLING.

Children of Karen Louise JOHNSON and Daniel Lee BIBBY were as follows:

21813 i Sandra Elaine 12 BIBBY.

21814 ii Thomas Roy 12 BIBBY.

21815 iii Susan Katherine 12 BIBBY.

20813. Linda Martha 11 JOHNSON (Mildred Flora 10 Smith, Daniel Tinsman 9, Marcia H. 8 Vaughan, Celeste Edwards 7 Andrus, Elon 6, Isaac 5, Isaac 4, John 3, John 2, John 1). She married Patrick Leslie QUINN.

Children of Linda Martha JOHNSON and Patrick Leslie QUINN were as follows:

21816 i Annie Marie 12 QUINN.

20814. Daniel 11 SMITH (Colin Lockwood 10, Daniel Tinsman 9, Marcia H. 8 Vaughan, Celeste Edwards 7 Andrus, Elon 6, Isaac 5, Isaac 4, John 3, John 2, John 1). He married Peggy (---).

Children of Daniel SMITH and Peggy (---) were as follows:

21817 i Pat 12 SMITH.

20910. Sterling Wallace 11 BARTHOLOMEW 5589 (Sterling Fellows 10, Artemas Daniel 9, Lucy Jane 8 Sterling, John Chester, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 8 Jan 1924; died 11 Jul 1986; buried in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Sterling Wallace BARTHOLOMEW were as follows:

5589 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
20911. **Kenneth James** GOSS (Minnie Mabel Shuck, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 17 Nov 1900 in Iowa. He married on 23 Mar 1924/25 Flora Edna HARDIN.

Children of Kenneth James GOSS and Flora Edna HARDIN were as follows:

+  21821 i **Helen Mae** GOSS, born 9 Jan 1924 in Iowa. She married **Chuck DOWJAT**.
+  21822 ii **Donna Jean** GOSS, born 8 Apr 1927 in Michigan. She married **Dan PICKETT**.


Notes for Adah Goss


She is survived by three sons, Gene Neuzil and wife Doris of Orange City, Fla., James Neuzil of Lake Forest, Calif., and Dr. Thomas Neuzil and wife Donna of Des Moines; two daughters, Joan Johnston and husband F.J. of Ames and Margaret Romano and husband Sal of Merrit Island, Fla.; 20 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; a sister, Harriet Rathjen of Marengo; and a brother, John David "Jack" Goss and wife Charlotte of Rock Ledge, Fla. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Paul; her daughter-in-law, Mary Neuzil; three brothers, Kenneth Goss and George and Paul Goss, both in infancy; and a sister, Margaret Janss.

The casket will be closed at all times. A memorial fund has been established."

Children of Adah GOSS and Paul Vincent NEUZIL were as follows:

+  21823 i **Joan Lee** NEUZIL, born 13 Aug 1930. She married **Edward JOHNSON**.
+  21824 ii **Gene Vincent** NEUZIL, born 11 Feb 1932. He married **Doris (---)**. Notes: Gene lived in Orange City, Florida at time of mother's death in 1999.
+  21825 iii **Margaret Jane** NEUZIL, born 28 Apr 1936. She married **Sal ROMANO**. Notes: Margaret lived in Merrit Island, Florida at time of mother's death.
+  21827 v **Thomas Allan** NEUZIL, born 8 Mar 1945. He married **Donna (---)**. Notes: Thomas lived in Des Moines, Iowa at time of mother's death in 1999.


Notes for Harriet Lucile Goss

Harriet was living with brother Kenneth at time of 1930 census in Jackson Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She lived in

---

5590 Ibid.
5591 Ibid.
5592 Ibid.
5593 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Marengo, Iowa at time of sister Margaret's death in 1995.

Children of Harriet Lucile GOSS and Kenneth M. RATHJEN were as follows:
21828 i Charles RATHJEN, born 3 Jul 1937.
21829 ii Janet Ann RATHJEN, born 21 Mar 1940.
21830 iii Joyce Elaine RATHJEN, born 30 Jun 1944.

20918. Marian Winifred TRAER (Harriet May Shuck, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 15 Feb 1905 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa; died 28 Sep 1957 in LaGrange, Georgia; buried in City Cemetery, Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia. She married on 6 Jun 1931/32 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia Harold McIntosh GRIFFIN, II, born 21 Nov 1901 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia; died 31 Jan 1968 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia; buried in City Cemetery, Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia, son of Harold McIntash GRIFFIN, Sr. and Mary Lucy TOMPKINS.

Notes for Marian Winifred Traer

Per newspaper obituary, Marian lived in Florida and then moved to Griffin, Georgia. She moved to LaGrange, Georgia about four years before her death.

Children of Marian Winifred TRAER and Harold McIntosh GRIFFIN, II were as follows:
+ 21831 i Harold McIntosh GRIFFIN, III, born 22 Jun 1934 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia. He married Mary Katherine GOSSETT.
21832 ii Harriet Anne GRIFFIN, born 9 Apr 1937 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia. She married on 31 Dec 1969 Walter Edwin ANDERSON.

20919. Wayne Sterling TRAER (Harriet May Shuck, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 12 Dec 1906; died 27 Jul 1968 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; buried in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married in 1928/29 Ann HAGINS.

Children of Wayne Sterling TRAER and Ann HAGINS were as follows:
21833 i Jon Wayne TRAER, born 1938 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married (1) unknown; (2) Mary C. (--).
21834 ii Elaine TRAER, born in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She married John SEGNER.

20920. David Shuck TRAER (Harriet May Shuck, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 24 Oct 1914 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida; died 22 Jun 1969 in Naples, Collier County, Florida; buried 24 Jun 1969 in Naples Memorial Gardens, Naples, Florida. He married (1) on 1 Apr 1934 in Hampton, Henry County, Georgia Zilla Elizabeth PORTER, born 17 Jan 1915 in Barnesville, Lamar County, Georgia, daughter of William Julius PORTER and Mattie Kate COLE; (2) Sheila (--); (3) Louise (--); (4) Opal HUGHES.

Children of David Shuck TRAER and Zilla Elizabeth PORTER were as follows:
21835 i Marian Annette TRAER, born 15 Feb 1935 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia; died 29 Apr 1935.
+ 21836 ii David Eugene TRAER, born 2 Apr 1938 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married Helen Louise BREWER.

Children of David Shuck TRAER and Opal HUGHES were as follows:
21837 i James TRAER, born in Naples, Collier County, Florida.
21838 ii Patricia TRAER, born in Naples, Collier County, Florida.

20922. Ethel Margaret SHUCK (Grant Sterling, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 15 Oct 1911 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa;
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Notes for Ethel Margaret Shuck
Obit from the "Cedar Rapids Gazette", November 17, 1998, page 2:
Ethel M. Cunningham, 87, died Monday, Nov. 16, 1998, in the Keystone Care Center after a short illness. Her body was donated to the University Hospitals, Iowa City. Memorial services will be at a later date. Hrabak Funeral Home, Belle Plaine, is in charge of arrangements. Survivors include a daughter, LaReatha Hentrich of Cedar Rapids, and two sisters, Don King of Marshalltown and Hazel Christiansen of Columbus, Ohio. Also surviving are three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Children of Ethel Margaret SHUCK and George Wallace CUNNINGHAM were as follows:
21839  i  Ann CUNNINGHAM, born 18 Mar 1939; died 18 Mar 1939.
+ 21840  ii  Lareatha Jane CUNNINGHAM, born 29 Oct 1940 in Keystone, Benton County, Iowa. She married Hepburn Harold HENTRICH.

20923. Donald James SHUCK (Grant Sterling, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 8 Jun 1913 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa; died 19 Jun 1989 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa; buried 22 Jun 1989 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. He married on 21 Aug 1939 in Jackson, Jackson County, Minnesota Irene Mae MINER, born 20 Dec 1909 in Superior, Dickinson County, Iowa; died 7 Mar 1993 in Ames, Story County, Iowa; buried 10 Mar 1993 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa, daughter of Robert Fenard MINER and Mabel Jessie ZERFOSS.

Notes for Irene Mae Miner
Obit from "Cedar Rapids Gazette", March 8, 1993, page 2:
Irene M. Shuck, 83, of Ames, formerly of Blairstown, died Sunday of cancer in Grand Avenue Care Center, Ames. Services: 2 p.m. Wednesday, Russell-Olverton Funeral Home, Blairstown, where friends may call after 10 a.m. and the family will greet friends until noon. Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Survivors include two sons, John and his wife, Debbie, of Atlanta, Ga., and Tim and his wife, Linda, of Ames; and two grandchildren, Carrie and Jason. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Donald, on June 19, 1989; three brothers; and a sister. A memorial fund has been established.

Children of Donald James SHUCK and Irene Mae MINER were as follows:
21842  i  John Gregory SHUCK, born 30 Aug 1947 in Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa. He married on 10 May 1986 in Winter Park, Orange County, Florida Deborah CAPEK, born 16 Oct 1951 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, daughter of Joseph James CAPEK and Joyce Elaine SEYMOUR. Notes: All information for the descendants of Samuel Sterling and Elizabeth Perkins is from a GEDCOM from John Gregory Shuck (jshuck@rocketmail.com).
+ 21843  ii  Timothy Lee SHUCK, born 23 Sep 1949 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Linda Kay STAMM.

20925. Dawn Wilma SHUCK (Grant Sterling, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 27 Jan 1923 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. She married on 31 Dec 1940 in Benton County, Iowa Russell Vernon KING, born 2 Oct 1921 in Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1991 in Keystone, Benton County, Iowa; buried 18 Apr 1991 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa, son of Clayton Howard KING and Letha Fidella CHENEY.

Children of Dawn Wilma SHUCK and Russell Vernon KING were as follows:
+ 21844  i  Ronald Lee KING, born 29 Jun 1941 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa. He married Marsha KARDOFF.

5594. Marriage Records: Benton County, Iowa.

2436
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Notes for Grace Emma Thurlow
Grace Emma Bowden, 96, of Hermiston, died Tuesday, Nov. 25, at the Good Shepherd Medical Center in Hermiston. Grace was born on Feb. 26,1907 in Yakima, Wash., to William D. and Hazel Dell Sterling Thurlow. In 1927 she married Roland Eugene Bowden in Prosser, Washington. She loved fishing, square dancing, sewing, site seeing in the Ahtanum Hill where she was raised on a homestead outside of Yakima. She still went to the Senior Center to enjoy lunch. She is survived by her grandchildren, Susan L. Myers and William Eugene Bowden, both of Hermiston, and James Roland Bowden of Kennewick, Wash.; sisters, Glenna Lupina of Yakima, Wash., and Thelma McQuaide of New Jersey; six great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her son, Bill E. Bowden; and husband, Roland E. Bowden; sister, Florence; and brothers, George, Forest and Robert. At her request, there will be no funeral service. She was cremated and her cremains will be buried next to her son Bill in the Hermiston Cemetery. Burn Mortuary of Hermiston is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Grace Emma THURLOW and Roland Eugene BOWDEN were as follows:
+ 21851 i Bill E.12 BOWDEN, born 29 Apr 1928 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1994; buried in Hermiston Cemetery, Umatilla County, Oregon. The name of his wife is unknown.


Notes for Florence Fay Thurlow
According to her obituary, she was born in Yakima, lived in Seattle a few years before moving to Union Gap where she lived for more than 40 years. She had four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren when she died.

5596 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5597 Obituary in "Yakima Herald-Republic" (November 14, 2000).
Children of Florence Fay THURLOW and Fred Riddell FREEMAN were as follows:

21852 i Rozanne 12 FREEMAN. She married Mr. LEIFERMAN. Notes: She lived in Yakima at the time of her mother's death.


Children of Frank Hartwell STERLING and Esther Lutina MCCORMICK were as follows:

+ 21853 i Janet Mildred 12 STERLING, born 20 Nov 1940. She married Richard Carl STEPHENS.

21854 ii Carrol Jean 12 STERLING, born 15 Nov 1943.


+ 21856 iv Marilyn Estor 12 STERLING, born 10 Apr 1950. She married Hal Jerald MASON.


Children of Guy Wayne STERLING and Leah Doris FULLER were as follows:

+ 21857 i Steven Guy 12 STERLING, born 10 Oct 1951 in Richland, Benton County, Washington. He married Linda Anna HOFFMAN.


Notes for Eulalia LaVerne Hartwell
Eulalia was raised in the family but not adopted according to family information provided by Gail Kouame.

Children of Eulalia LaVerne HARTWELL and Arthur W. NEER were as follows:

21859 i David Whitson 12 NEER, born 27 Aug 1937.

21860 ii Darrel Wayne 12 NEER, born 1 Jun 1940.

21861 iii Douglas Allen 12 NEER, born 18 Sep 1943.

Children of Eulalia LaVerne HARTWELL and Joseph Valentine SHATZ were as follows:

21862 i Kathryn Diane Scatz 12 SHATZ, born 16 Jul 1954.

20936. Ransom Merl 11 OLDS (Ethel Fay 10 Sterling, Frank Pennock 9, James Stuart 8, James Justin 7, James 6, Elizabeth 5 Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John 4, William 3, John 1), born 4 Mar 1911 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; died 26 Dec 1985 in Glendoram, Los Angeles County, Washington. He married on 26 Dec 1930 Nettie RHOADS.

Children of Ransom Merl OLDS and Nettie RHOADS were as follows:

+ 21863 i Arnold Elbert 12 OLDS, born 10 May 1931 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington. He married (1) Joanne Velaine NIELSEN; (2) Joan PIGGOTT.

21864 ii Ransom Frank 12 OLDS, born 27 Sep 1932 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married
Marilyn (---).


21866 iv Douglas Sterling 12 OLDS, born 6 Nov 1943 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California; died 3 Jul 1999 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California.

20937. Lonace Elma 11 OLDS (Ethel Fay 10 Sterling, Frank Pennock 9, James Stuart 8, James Justin 7, James 6, Elizabeth 5 Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John 5, William 4, John 3), born 18 Jul 1915 in Selah Valley, Yakima County, Washington; died 26 Aug 2000 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California. She married (1) on 3 Aug 1934 Leland O. MCBRIDE; (2) on 29 Mar 1941 John Douglas GEARHART; (3) on 10 Jul 1955 Cremar BAILEY.

Children of Lonace Elma OLDS and Leland O. MCBRIDE were as follows:

21867 i John Fredric 12 MCBRIDE, born 23 May 1936.


Children of Lonace Elma OLDS and John Douglas GEARHART were as follows:

21869 i Susan Fay 12 GEARHART, born 10 Oct 1943 in Seattle, King County, Washington.


Children of Ethel Isabel SMITH and Wilbur Norman FULCHER were as follows:

+ 21870 i Donald Robert 12 FULCHER, born 14 Jan 1931 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married Louise Marie PRICE.


Children of William Robert STERLING and Betty Jo AYLETT were as follows:

+ 21871 i Patricia Elaine 12 STERLING, born 1 Nov 1956. She married (1) Mr. TOLAND; (2) Joseph SHINN.

21872 ii Robert Scott 12 STERLING, born 17 Feb 1951 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married on 5 Oct 1979 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas Rita MCKINNEY.


Children of Merl Pleas STERLING and Joan Marie BURROWS were as follows:

+ 21873 i Larry Michael 12 STERLING, born 27 Sep 1953 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married Kimberly Ida MARSHALL.

+ 21874 ii Sharon Marie 12 STERLING, born 1 Apr 1955 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. She married Michael Howard LUDWIG.

+ 21875 iii David Patrick 12 STERLING, born 18 Jul 1958 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married Suzette Drew ROMANOVICH.

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


+ 21877 v Cynthia Linn17 STERLING, born 10 Jan 1962 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. She married William Henry AARON.


Notes for Benedict R. Schwegler
"Benedict R. Schwegler, 90, of North Broadway in Geneva, passed away on Sunday evening, March 28, 2004, at Geneva Memorial Hospital. Mr. Schwegler was born on September 12, 1913, and grew up in Cleveland, OH. He attended Western Reserve University, Adelbert College, and graduated in 1937. He enlisted in the U.S. Coast Guard and served three years in the Atlantic, Mediterranean and Pacific theaters, and was discharged in 1945. He attended Case Western Reserve University School of Law and received his Juris Doctor in 1948. He was married to Annette that same year, and they raised five children, moving to Geneva in 1976. Ben and Annette owned and operated Audubon Lakes Campground on Route 534 North from 1977 to 2002. Besides running the campground, Ben was very active in the Ashtabula County Tourism effort since 1977.

He was a member of the Ashtabula County Tourism (ACT) from 1978 through 1989, serving as Treasurer and two terms as President. ACT was the forerunner of Ashtabula County Convention and Visitors Bureau. He was a founding member of ACCVB and was on the Executive Committee since the beginning. He was the County Tourism member of the Ashtabula County Planning Commission since 1984 and on the Executive Committee of the Planning Commission from 1996 to 1999, retiring in 2000. He served on the Geneva Township Zoning Commission since 1983 and was chairman for 4 years, retiring in 2000. He was a member of The Geneva Area Chamber of Commerce since 1978 and served as its President in 1980, 1981 and 1982. He was a past board member of The Geneva Community Center. He was a member of the Ohio Campground Owners Association since 1978. He served as their V.P. from 1982-1984; he served as President from 1985-1987 and as secretary from 1989-1993. He also was the treasurer of The National Campground Owners Association Insurance Trust Fund.

He was a board member of Share-a-Home of Lake Region Inc., served as Treasurer from 1979-1984, and was President from 1984 to 2000. SAH serves the needs of the elderly and recently mentally challenged, for supervised independent living in the Ashtabula/ NE Ohio area.

He was a member of Geneva Lodge #334. He was an organizer of the Cluster of Episcopal Churches of Northeastern Ohio and served as President from 199395. He was a member of the Non-Metropolitan Advisory Committee of the Diocese of Ohio. Christ Episcopal Church, Geneva, lay reader since 1978, and Christ Episcopal Church, Shaker Heights, lay reader since 1954. He also served on the vestries of the two Churches and was Senior Warden for several terms. He enjoyed camping, sailing and family get-togethers.

Survivors include his brother, Daniel of Cleveland, OH; five children, Benedict Jr. of Long Beach, CA, Spencer of Seattle, WA, Stanley of Geneva, OH, and Nancy and Virginia, both of Norfolk, VA; and eight grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Annette, in 2001. Memorial Service will be Wednesday, March 31, 2004, at 4:30 p.m. at Christ Episcopal Church, South Eagle Street, Geneva, with Reverend Anne Bump and Reverend Pat Hanen officiating. In lieu of flowers, Memorials may be made to Christ Episcopal Church Endowment Fund, Geneva.

The Kennedy Billman Funeral Home, 323 South Broadway, Geneva, is in charge of arrangements."

Children of Benedict R. SCHWLEG5601 and Annette (---)5602 were as follows:

21880 i Benedict R.13 SCHWLEG , Jr. , Notes: Benedict lived in Long Beach, California at time of father's death. He was Vice President and Chief Scientist, Walt Disney Imagineering. Dr. Benedict Schwegler (Ben) is Vice President and Chief Scientist of Walt Disney Imagineering (WDI) Research

---

5601 Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
5602 Ibid.
& Development, and he has been involved in nearly all of WDI's construction projects over the past 21 years. He directs the Environment, Materials and Infrastructure group at WDI R&D, where he created and manages the 4D Simulation-based Design Team. The overall goal of this project is to improve Disney's ability to simulate, predict, and manage the project delivery process. To accomplish this, his team develops new software tools and formal information models to enable integration of a wide variety of design, construction, and operational data for all capital facility projects of The Walt Disney Company (especially theme parks and resorts). In addition to the simulation-based design project, Ben's group has developed Integrated Infrastructure models, resulting in the most energy efficient theme park and resort design ever built; novel water treatment technologies enabling the first closed-loop control of wastewater treatment plants, and next generation fireworks. As well as being an active member of CERF's Corporate Advisory Board (CAB), Ben is co-chair of CERF's ad-hoc working group on the integration of Information Technology (IT) into the construction industry, and former National Chairman of CERF's Environmental Technology Evaluation Center (EvTEC). Additionally, he was the recipient of CERF's 2002 Henry L. Michel Award for Industry Advancement of Research. He was also awarded the Orange County (California) Engineering Council's Outstanding Project Management Award for 2001, and he is a member of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory's Technical Divisions Advisory Board. He holds a Bachelor's degree from the University of Tennessee, a Master's from the University of Michigan, and a Ph.D. from the University of California Los Angeles. In his spare time, Ben is on the Board of Directors of the Long Beach City College Science and Math Associates and volunteers for the Long Beach Polytechnic High School's Grammy Award-winning jazz music program. He stays healthy racing high-performance small sailboats.

20951. Lowell H.11 VAN EPP (Harriet H.10 Benedict, George Wright9, Caroline Amelia8 Sterling, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 31 Oct 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 23 Jun 2005 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio. He married (1) Harryette CHRISTIAN; (2) Betty FOWLER.

Notes for Lowell H. Van Epp

Obit from "The Medina County Gazette" (Jun/24/2005), Lowell "Bud" H. Van Epp, 82, of Medina, passed away Thursday, June 23, 2005, in Medina. He was born Oct. 31, 1922, in Cleveland. Mr. Van Epp was a hardware salesman with George Worthington Co. of Cleveland for 31 years. He was a member of the Hilton Head Yacht Club, Navy League, Lions Club and the Medina Farm Council. He was a veteran of the Coast Guard and served in World War II. He is survived by his wife, Betty (formerly Fowler) Van Epp of Medina; daughters, Barbara McArtor of Beaufort, S.C., Margaret Salazar of Moscow, Idaho, Patty (Tom) Wolff of Whitehouse, Ohio, and Georgia Beauchamp of Plano, Texas; sons, Steve (Rose) Van Epp of Charlottesville, Va., and John (Shirley) Van Epp of Medina; stepdaughter, Adrienne Mueller; and stepsons, John and Dean Fowler; grandchildren, David and Kathy McArtor, Andy Salazer, Jordan and Whitney Wolff, Andrew, Nicholas, Morgan and Jessica Van Epp, Paul and Kris Mueller, Thomas and Margy Cunningham, Amanda, Sarah, Dustin and Jay Fowler, and Kendall and Shelby Beauchamp; and great-grandson, Kenneth McArtor. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Harryette Christian Van Epp. Service: 1 p.m. Saturday, July 2 at Western Reserve Masonic Home, 4931 Nettleton Road, Medina Township. Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland. Visiting hours: 5 to 8 p.m. Friday, July 1, 2005, at John Van Epp's home, 2865 Station Road, York Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 1815 W. Market St., Akron, 44313. Waite & Son Funeral Homes, Medina Chapel, is handling arrangements.

Children of Lowell H. VAN EPP and Harryette CHRISTIAN were as follows:

+ 21881 ii Spencer12 VAN EPP. She married Mr. MCARTOR.
+ 21882 iii Stanley12 VAN EPP. She married Mr. SALAZAR.
+ 21883 iv Nancy11 SCHWEGLER. Notes: Nancy was living in Norfolk, Virginia at time of father's death.
+ 21884 v Virginia11 SCHWEGLER. Notes: Virginia was living in Norfolk, Virginia at time of father's death.

Notes: Of Plano, Texas at the time of her father's death.

21888 iv Georgia12 VAN EPP. Notes: Of Plano, Texas at the time of her father's death.

21889 v Steve11 VAN EPP. He married Rose (---). Notes: Of Charlottesville, Virginia at the time of his father's death.

21890 vi John11 VAN EPP. He married Shirley (---). Notes: Of Medina, Ohio at the time of his father's death.

Notes for Everett P. Yerkes

The following from "The Gazette" (Cedar Rapids-Iowa City), March 7, 1993: Section: A, Page: 14. "Everett Yerkes, 71, died Thursday in St. Luke's Hospital, Cedar Rapids, after a short illness. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday, First Baptist Church, Vinton. The body will be cremated following services, with burial at a later date. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday at Phillips Funeral Home, Vinton. Survivors include his wife, Darlene; two daughters, Connie Smith of Twin Bridges, Mont., and Marsha Hillestad of Iola, Kansas; a brother, Vern of Albuquerque, N.M.; and three sisters, Marian Fudinicka of Lancaster, Calif., Virginia Pollock of Baxter Springs and Evelyn Yerkes of Aspen, Colorado."

Notes for Darlene Williams

"Waterloo Daily Courier", February 14, 1945, Marriage: Miss Darlene Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dave Williams, and Everett P. Yerkes, motor machinist's mate third class, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Yerkes, were married Monday evening at the bride's parent's home by Rev. Ernest Shaffer. Attending the couple were Vern Yerkes, brother of the groom, and Dorothy Williams, sister of the bride. The bride is employed at the Burd Hardware store. The groom recently returned from serving in the southwest Pacific.

"Waterloo Daily Courier", February 18, 1945: When Miss Darlene Williams, daughter of the Dave Williams of Vinton, was married Monday night to Everett P. Yerkes, Navy motor machinist's mate third class, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Yerkes, also of Vinton, she wore a wedding gown made by her mother and sisters-in-law from a parachute which the groom brought back from the south Pacific. The bride is one of triplet daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Williams.

Children of Everett P. YERKES and Darlene WILLIAMS were as follows:

21891 i intrigue **Connie** YERKES. She married Mr. SMITH.

21892 ii能力强 **Marsha** YERKES. She married Mr. HILLESTAD.


Children of Floyd P. YERKES and Lois BREWER were as follows:

21893 i **Harold Patrick** YERKES, born 13 May 1952.

20962. **Rex Johnson YERKES** (John William, Delia G. Sterling, Henry Hamlin, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 11 Apr 1928 in Iowa. He married Dorothy Louis TIMMS.

Notes for Rex Johnson Yerkes

In 2001 Rex was living in Meanside, Pike County, Georgia.

Children of Rex Johnson YERKES and Dorothy Louis TIMMS were as follows:

21894 i **Cindy Marie** YERKES, born in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa.

---

5603 Ibid.
5604 Timothy Patterson, Yerkes and Paterson Family (Ancestry.com WorldTree, updated Feb 8, 2003).
5605 Ibid.
5606 Ibid.
5607 Ibid.
20963. Melvin J. YERKES (John William, Delia G. Sterling, Henry Hamlin, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John). He married Miss GEATER.

Children of Melvin J. YERKES and Miss GEATER were as follows:
21896 i Paul Williams YERKES, born 21 Oct 1958 in Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa.
21897 ii June YERKES.
21898 iii Mark YERKES.

20965. Richard YERKES (John William, Delia G. Sterling, Henry Hamlin, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John). He married Lois AKERS.

Children of Richard YERKES and Lois AKERS were as follows:
21899 i Debra YERKES.
21900 ii David YERKES.
21901 iii DeAnna YERKES.
21902 iv Dorsy YERKES.

20967. Spencer YERKES (John William, Delia G. Sterling, Henry Hamlin, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 1943 in Urbana, Benton County, Iowa; died 4 Jan 1993 in Bertram, Linn County, Iowa. He married on 5 Feb 1960 in Urbana, Benton County, Iowa Catherine Lois LAHUE, daughter of Harley LAHUE and Betty BOYLES.

Children of Spencer YERKES and Catherine Lois LAHUE were as follows:
21903 i Janise YERKES.
21904 ii Timothy Lee YERKES.
21905 iii Kim Edwin YERKES.
+ 21906 iv Denise Renee YERKES, born 9 Oct 1960 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa; died 1 Jun 1985 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. The name of her husband is unknown.

20981. Dale Alvin TINDALL (Gertrude Marie Storm, Helena Amanda Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 9 Mar 1931. He married (1) on 21 Jun 1953 in Santa Cruz County, California Norma Lynetta SMITH, daughter of Charles SMITH and Opha BURNS; (2) on 20 Sep 1991 in Carmichael, Sacramento County, California Georgia (--).

Children of Dale Alvin TINDALL and Norma Lynetta SMITH were as follows:
+ 21907 i Alan Ray TINDALL, born 5 May 1954 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. He married (1) Cynthia Ann GENTRY; (2) Cindy (--).
+ 21908 ii Charles Weldon TINDALL, born 31 May 1955 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. He married Sherrie Lynn PALMER.
+ 21909 iii John Edward TINDALL, born 17 Jan 1958 in Madrid, Spain. He married Linda HOGDNES.
21910 iv Stanley Alvin TINDALL, born 17 Aug 1966 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He married on 4 Oct 1997 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California Stephanie LONG.

20982. Ruth Marie TINDALL (Gertrude Marie Storm, Helena Amanda Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 27 Apr 1932 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. She married on 2 Jul 1950 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California Robert William

---

5608 Greene Recorder (Greene, Iowa, October 29, 1958).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

DUNLAP, son of Percy DUNLAP and Elizabeth SKIFF.

Notes for Ruth Marie Tindall
Ruth and her husband provided the information for the descendants of Adoniram Sterling.

Children of Ruth Marie TINDALL and Robert William DUNLAP were as follows:
1. Elizabeth Marie DUNLAP, born 25 Apr 1951 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. She married Richard Morgan CARLSON.
2. Rose Helen DUNLAP, born 11 Feb 1953 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. She married (1) Eric James JOHNSON; (2) Steven Lee HABLITZEL.
3. Robert William DUNLAP, born 9 Sep 1955 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. He married (1) Melody Ann CUNNINGHAM; (2) Pamela Susan FRASER.
4. Patricia Anne DUNLAP, born 26 Jun 1958 in Salinas, Monterey County, California. She married Nathan Robert BAILEY.

20983. George Edwin TINDALL (Gertrude Marie Storm, Helena Amanda Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 27 Sep 1935 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He married on 28 Dec 1963 in Chico, Butte County, California Patricia Ann WING, daughter of Byron WING and Genevieve SMITH.

Children of George Edwin TINDALL and Patricia Ann WING were as follows:
1. Edwin Andrew TINDALL, born 28 Dec 1965 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
2. Elaine Kathlene TINDALL, born 14 Feb 1967 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
3. Timothy Matthew TINDALL, born 5 Jun 1971 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
4. David Jonathon TINDALL, born 29 May 1977 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.


Children of Morris Eugene TOWNE and Hildred Idella BEAN were as follows:
1. Thaxter Wayne TOWNE, born 29 Apr 1931 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine; died 27 Apr 1970 in Long Beach, California.

21035. James Lee BEINKE (Ettabelle Storer, Andrew Willis, Andrew Willis, Daniel D., Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 26 Mar 1935 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of James Lee BEINKE were as follows:
1. Michelle BEINKE. She married Mr. DANIELS.


Children of Sherman Russell MEARS and Louise M. RIEDER were as follows:

---

5610 Michelle Daniels, Correspondence (4145 Merritt Drive, Cumming, GA 30041), Oct 2005. Michelle Daniels is descended from the line of William Story and Sarah Foster that had the surname changed to STORER by a Mr. Abbott while he was writing land deeds for those who went to Maine. This is cited in the “The Dows or Dowse Family in America” by Azro Milton Dows.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

+ 21921 i David F. MEARS. He married Maria LIEBERWIRTH.
+ 21922 ii Paul R. MEARS. The name of his wife is unknown.
+ 21923 iii Allan S. MEARS. He married Virginia DEWITT.


Children of Edward Lewis MEARS, II and Edythe Emily CAMPBELL were as follows:
21924 i Walter Robert MEARS.
21925 ii Carolyn MEARS.
21926 iii William Campbell MEARS.


Children of Bessie Eva MEARS and Robert Edward FOGG were as follows:
21927 i Robert Edward FOGG, Jr. The name of his wife is unknown.
21928 ii Charles Russell FOGG. The name of his wife is unknown.
21929 iii Geoffrey FOGG.


Notes for Frank Everett Raymond, Jr.
Frank was a Deputy Sheriff.

Children of Frank Everett RAYMOND, Jr. and Alice MYSLIWY were as follows:
21930 i Nancy RAYMOND. She married Frank CORRAL.
21931 ii Alice Louise RAYMOND, born 27 Nov 1934. She married (1) Bernard SIDMAN; (2) Richard MURPHY.
21932 iii Charles Everett RAYMOND, born 13 Sep 1941. The name of his wife is unknown.
21933 iv Martha RAYMOND.

21107. Roger Conant RAYMOND (Emma Louise, Low, Charles Gilman, Reuben Smith, Thankful Burnham, Richard, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 26 Jan 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1974. He married on 26 Sep 1939 in Kennebunk, York County, Maine Ida Elizabeth CHUBB, born 29 Sep 1918 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Elmer Thaxter CHUBB and Bessie Lee EDWARDS.

Notes for Roger Conant Raymond
Roger was a mechanical engineer.

Children of Roger Conant RAYMOND and Ida Elizabeth CHUBB were as follows:
21934 i Joanne Elizabeth RAYMOND, born 21 Jan 1942 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 2005 in Eliot, York County, Maine. She married Nicholas Mark FERRITER.
21935 ii Roger Conant RAYMOND, Jr., born 20 Sep 1945. He married Martha STILES.
21936 iii Susan Low RAYMOND, born 9 Dec 1946. She married Nelson John MURRAY, Jr.
21937 iv David Lee RAYMOND, born 12 Oct 1948. He married Martha TOBEY.
21938 v John Douglas RAYMOND, born 29 Oct 1951. He married Margaret WHITE.
21108. Sumner L.11 RAYMOND5611 (Emma Louise10 Low, Charles Gilman9, Reuben Smith8, Thankful7 Burnham, Richard6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 8 Mar 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mariam BILLAUER.

Children of Sumner L. RAYMOND and Mariam BILLAUER were as follows:
21939 i Ruth Ann12 RAYMOND.
21940 ii Barbara12 RAYMOND. She married Mr. VON MAYRHAUSER.
21941 iii Robert12 RAYMOND.
21942 iv Patricia12 RAYMOND.
+ 21943 v Linda12 RAYMOND. She married (1) Mr. WAXMAN; (2) Ervin SIEGEL.
21944 vi James12 RAYMOND.
21945 vii Susan12 RAYMOND.

21109. Lelia A.11 RAYMOND (Emma Louise10 Low, Charles Gilman9, Reuben Smith8, Thankful7 Burnham, Richard6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 2 Nov 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1979 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Charles FERGUSON.

Children of Lelia A. RAYMOND and Charles FERGUSON were as follows:
21946 i Ralph12 FERGUSON.
21947 ii Charles12 FERGUSON.
21948 iii Barbara12 FERGUSON.
21949 iv Martha12 FERGUSON.


Children of Alice R. RAYMOND and Walter ABEL, Sr. were as follows:
21950 i Walter12 ABEL, Jr.
21951 ii Christopher12 ABEL.

21111. Pauline F.11 RAYMOND (Emma Louise10 Low, Charles Gilman9, Reuben Smith8, Thankful7 Burnham, Richard6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 3 Aug 1920 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ralph HURDER.

Children of Pauline F. RAYMOND and Ralph HURDER were as follows:
21952 i Paul12 HURDER.

21112. Althine L.11 RAYMOND (Emma Louise10 Low, Charles Gilman9, Reuben Smith8, Thankful7 Burnham, Richard6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 24 Apr 1924 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John MARSH.

Children of Althine L. RAYMOND and John MARSH were as follows:
21953 i David12 MARSH.
21954 ii Emily12 MARSH.

21113. Marsha Winslow11 HOWES (Ceciline10 Low, Charles Gilman9, Reuben Smith8, Thankful7 Burnham, Richard6, Westley5, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 16 Jun 1931. She married David OSMAN.

---

5611 Joanne Ferriter, Correspondence. Joanne Ferriter 126 Goodwin Road Eliot, Maine 03903.
Children of Marsha Winslow HOWES and David OSMAN were as follows:
21955  i  Catherine Howes 12 OSMAN, born 21 Jul 1956. The name of her husband is unknown.
21957  iii Lynn Francis 12 OSMAN, born 19 Sep 1962.
21958  iv Janice Lorraine 12 OSMAN, born 7 May 1969.


Children of Douglas Gilman LOW and Barbara Louise JOHNSON were as follows:
21959  i Elizabeth 12 LOW, born 3 Jan 1987.


Children of Eunice LOW and Richard DOCK , Sr. were as follows:
21961  ii Sheldon 12 DOCK.


Children of Beth Gould WHITTREDGE and Mr. TIMMIS were as follows:
21962  i Jennifer G. 12 TIMMIS, born 18 Sep 1970 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.
21963  ii Nancy J. 12 TIMMIS, born 5 Nov 1972 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.


Children of David Augustus WHITTREDGE and Karen Nina ELITCHER were as follows:
21965  i Emily Rose 12 WHITTREDGE, born 7 Jun 1980 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
21966  ii Julia Katherine 12 WHITTREDGE, born 6 Jun 1983 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

21122. Albert Clarence 11 OFFENSTEIN (Minnie M. 10 Powell, Jane Hannah 9 Gove, George Dennis 8, David Poland 7, Edna 6 Poland, Sarah 5 Burnham, Deborah 4 Story, Rachel 3 Andrews, William 2, John 1), born 1 May 1904 in Kansas; died Oct 1963 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. He married (1) on 18 Sep 1924 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas Golda Herman CHENEY, born 18 Mar 1909 in Fowler, Meade County, Kansas; died 27 Apr 1957 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon; buried in White Chapel Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; (2) after 1958 Margaret (---).

Children of Albert Clarence OFFENSTEIN and Golda Herman CHENEY were as follows:
21967  i Charles Lee 12 OFFENSTEIN, born 1925; died 1932.

21123. Eugene Irwin 11 OFFENSTEIN (Minnie M. 10 Powell, Jane Hannah 9 Gove, George Dennis 8, David Poland 7, Edna 6
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Eugene Irwin OFFENSTEIN and Florence M. (---) were as follows:

21968 i  William E. 12 OFFENSTEIN, born about 1926 in Kansas.

21139. Donald Vernon 11 ROGERS (Olga Irene 10 Gove, Ora Cyrus9, George Dennis8, David Poland7, Edna6 Poland, Sarah5 Burnham, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 20 Aug 1907 in Kansas; died 13 Jul 1981 in Nevada County, California. He married about 1925 in Kansas Florence M. (---), born about 1908 in Oklahoma.

Children of Donald Vernon ROGERS and Carolyn Ann WRIGHT were as follows:

+ 21969 i  Wesley Donald 12 ROGERS, born 21 Mar 1973 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado. He married Tanya Ann WEBSTER.

21140. William Warren 11 ROGERS (Olga Irene 10 Gove, Ora Cyrus9, George Dennis8, David Poland7, Edna6 Poland, Sarah5 Burnham, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 11 Mar 1953 in Illinois; (3) on 3 Jul 1982 in Payson, Gila County, Arizona, then divorced; (4) born 19 Nov 1944 in Merced, Merced County, California. He married (1) on 6 May 1966 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California, then divorced Edwina Joy CROSBY, born 12 Sep 1948 in Los Angeles County, California; (2) on 15 May 1970 in Stadt Ahlen Rat Haus, Westfalen, West Germany Brigitte "Gitta" SANDER, born 6 Jan 1947 in Ahlen, Westfalen, West Germany.

Children of William Warren ROGERS and Edwina Joy CROSBY were as follows:

21970 i  Anthony Scott 12 ROGERS, born 17 Feb 1967 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of William Warren ROGERS and Brigitte "Gitta" SANDER were as follows:

21971 i  Sandra Kirsten 12 ROGERS, born 8 Mar 1972 in Merced, Merced County, California.


21141. John Lawrence 11 ROGERS (Olga Irene 10 Gove, Ora Cyrus9, George Dennis8, David Poland7, Edna6 Poland, Sarah5 Burnham, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 25 Jan 1945 in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma.

Children of John Lawrence ROGERS and Rhonda Leann HUNT were as follows:

+ 21973 i  Jeffery Alan 12 ROGERS, born 19 Jun 1969 in Merced, Merced County, California. He married Dawn NOLAN.

+ 21974 ii  Valarie Grace 12 ROGERS, born 8 Sep 1971 in Merced, Merced County, California. She married Ronnie HEIL.

21143. Eric Alfred 11 HUSMAN (Jean Kathryn10 Gove, Ora Cyrus9, George Dennis8, David Poland7, Edna6 Poland, Sarah5 Burnham, Deborah4 Story, Rachel3 Andrews, William2, John1), born 19 Oct 1942 in Merced, Merced County, California; died 13 Jul 2005 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California. He married (1) in 1965 Babette "Babs" Alicia NUNES, born 27 Aug 1947 in Merced County, California; (2) about 1971 Judith Sophia REZENDES, born 10 Apr 1949 in Merced County, California; (3) Lynn (---); (4) Patti (---); (5) Janice Gail WORD, born 22 Mar 1951 in Ventura County, California.

Children of Eric Alfred HUSMAN and Babette "Babs" Alicia NUNES were as follows:

+ 21975 i  Heidi A. 12 HUSMAN, born 30 Aug 1966 in Merced County, California. She married James JOYNER.

21976 ii  Hans T. 12 HUSMAN, born 14 Mar 1968 in Merced County, California. He married Pattie L. (---).
Children of Eric Alfred HUSMAN and Judith Sophia REZENDES were as follows:

21977 i Leif Gunnar\(^{12}\) HUSMAN, born 26 Sep 1972 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

21144. James "Jay" Milton\(^{11}\) HUSMAN (Jean Kathryn\(^{10}\) Gove, Ora Cyrus\(^{9}\), George Dennis\(^{8}\), David Poland\(^{7}\), Edna\(^{6}\) Poland, Sarah\(^{5}\) Burnham, Deborah\(^{4}\) Story, Rachel\(^{3}\) Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 22 Sep 1946 in Newman, Stanislaus County, California. He married (1) about 1965 Ruth Alene BARRY, born 24 Feb 1948 in Merced County, California; (2) on 7 Jan 1973 in Nevada Mona CARRANZA, born 14 Jan 1947 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Children of James "Jay" Milton HUSMAN and Ruth Alene BARRY were as follows:

+ 21978 i James Kurt\(^{12}\) HUSMAN, born 25 May 1966 in Merced County, California. He married Kimberly HUGHES.

21979 ii Kenneth Helm\(^{12}\) HUSMAN, born 20 Nov 1969 in Stanislaus County, California. He married Miss MACHADO.

Children of James "Jay" Milton HUSMAN and Mona CARRANZA were as follows:

21980 i Christopher Alan\(^{12}\) HUSMAN, born 19 Aug 1967 in Stanislaus County, California.

21981 ii Brittany Karen\(^{12}\) HUSMAN, born 22 Feb 1976 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

21146. Susan "Suzi" Jean\(^{11}\) HUSMAN (Jean Kathryn\(^{10}\) Gove, Ora Cyrus\(^{9}\), George Dennis\(^{8}\), David Poland\(^{7}\), Edna\(^{6}\) Poland, Sarah\(^{5}\) Burnham, Deborah\(^{4}\) Story, Rachel\(^{3}\) Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 2 Jul 1952 in Newman, Stanislaus County, California. She married on 24 Jul 1976 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California Phillip Kenneth HOGE\(^{5612}\), born 11 Mar 1954 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Susan "Suzi" Jean HUSMAN and Phillip Kenneth HOGE were as follows:

21982 i Laura Jean\(^{12}\) HOGE, born 5 Jun 1980 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California.

21983 ii Karen Elizabeth\(^{12}\) HOGE, born 17 Jun 1983 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.

21984 iii Jeanine Phyllis\(^{12}\) HOGE, born 29 Sep 1985 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.

21146. Susan "Suzi" Jean\(^{11}\) HUSMAN (Jean Kathryn\(^{10}\) Gove, Ora Cyrus\(^{9}\), George Dennis\(^{8}\), David Poland\(^{7}\), Edna\(^{6}\) Poland, Sarah\(^{5}\) Burnham, Deborah\(^{4}\) Story, Rachel\(^{3}\) Andrews, William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 2 Jul 1952 in Newman, Stanislaus County, California. She married on 24 Jul 1976 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California Phillip Kenneth HOGE\(^{5612}\), born 11 Mar 1954 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Susan "Suzi" Jean HUSMAN and Phillip Kenneth HOGE were as follows:

21985 i Barry Leon Harmon\(^{12}\) WILLEY, born 10 Sep 1957 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

21986 ii Elizabeth Ann\(^{12}\) WILLEY.

21198. Norma Lee\(^{11}\) HANSCOM (Charles Morris\(^{10}\), Charles O.\(^{9}\), Sarah Jane\(^{8}\) Andrews, William Joseph\(^{7}\), Israel\(^{6}\), Israel\(^{5}\), Ephraim\(^{4}\), Jonathan\(^{3}\), William\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 7 Mar 1937 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Harmon Curtis WILLEY, son of Guy WILLEY and Flora CURTIS.

Children of Norma Lee HANSCOM and Harmon Curtis WILLEY were as follows:

21985 i Barry Leon Harmon\(^{12}\) WILLEY, born 10 Sep 1957 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

21986 ii Elizabeth Ann\(^{12}\) WILLEY.

21250. Daniel Stephen\(^{11}\) ANDREWS\(^{5613}\) (Luther Dyer\(^{6}\), Daniel F.\(^{5}\), Stillman Emerson\(^{4}\), Stephen Talbot\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), Israel\(^{1}\), Ephraim\(^{1}\), Jonathan\(^{1}\), William\(^{1}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 30 Dec 1933 in Jonesport, Washington County, Maine. He married on 9 Jun 1960 in Miami, Dade County, Florida Teresa Marie STRASSER, daughter of Carl Herman STRASSER and Gertrude Edna JOHNSON.

Children of Daniel Stephen ANDREWS and Teresa Marie STRASSER were as follows:


21267. Stephen Arthur\(^{11}\) ANDREWS (Donald Watson\(^{10}\), Arthur Hawthorne\(^{9}\), Henry Ronello\(^{8}\), Cyrus\(^{7}\), Stephen\(^{6}\), Samuel

---

\(^{5612}\) All descendants of David Poland Gove and Hannah H. Paddelford from this reference.

Children of Stephen Arthur ANDREWS and Loretta SAWYER were as follows:

21988 i  Everett 12 ANDREWS, born 1960.
21989 ii  Wayne 12 ANDREWS, born 1962.
21990 iii  Darlene 12 ANDREWS.  She married H. G. DUNN.

21269.  Gerry Lee 11 ANDREWS (Donald Lee 10, Cyrus Lee 9, Henry Ronello 8, Cyrus 7, Stephen 6, Samuel Engalls 5, Ammi 4, Solomon 3, William 2, John 1), born 1 Apr 1940 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire.  He married on 17 Mar 1962 in Lovell, Oxford County, Maine Carol Marion CHARLES, born 14 May 1938 in North Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine, daughter of Sherman CHARLES and Esther (---).

Children of Gerry Lee ANDREWS and Carol Marion CHARLES were as follows:

21991 i  Mark P. 12 ANDREWS, born 26 Sep 1961 in North Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
21993 iii  Darryl S. 12 ANDREWS, born 30 Jan 1964 in North Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire.


Children of Christine Joan ANDREWS and Craig Wilburn ESTES were as follows:

21996 i  Craig Wilburn 12 ESTES, Jr., born 8 Nov 1976 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
21997 ii  Eric Gordon 12 ESTES, born 30 Jan 1979 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of Cynthia Jo ANDREWS and Ormond MCALLISTER were as follows:

21998 i  Gordon 12 MCALLISTER, born 23 May 1981 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.
21999 ii  Duane Michael 12 MCALLISTER, born 26 Jul 1984 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine.


Children of Rachel Lynn ANDREWS and Keith R. DAMON were as follows:

22000 i  Bailey Eleanor 12 DAMON, born 11 Nov 1987 in Keene, Androscoggin County, Maine.
22001 ii  Bennett Keith 12 DAMON, born 20 May 1992 in Keene, Androscoggin County, Maine.


Children of John Edward ANDREWS and Norma DAKON were as follows:

21346. Elizabeth Williams HAYNES (Nathan Williams, Helen Dunham Williams, Nathan Gallup, Elizabeth Gallup, Christopher, Sarah Giddings, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 11 Jan 1913 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois; died 19 May 1980 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married (1) in Jun 1932 in New York City, New York Paul BUNKER, born Mar 1909 in Virginia; died Jan 1938 in Hawaii; (2) Mr. SIMONS.

Children of Elizabeth Williams HAYNES and Mr. SIMONS were as follows:

22003  i  Carye E. SIMONS, born 16 Jun 1934 in Texas; died 23 Feb 1996 in New Jersey.

21360. Mary Ellen Story JOHNSTON (Harry Stuart, Harry Stuart, Ellen Augusta Story, Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 14 Jun 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) on 27 Jul 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, [then divorced] Ian Alexander SINCLAIR, born 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; (2) in 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin Peter Leslie BIRCKHEAD, born about 1929 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Mary Ellen Story JOHNSTON and Ian Alexander SINCLAIR were as follows:

+ 22004  i  Sheryl SINCLAIR, born 29 Apr 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married James William BUCHANAN.
+ 22005  ii  Stuart SINCLAIR, born 2 Dec 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Susan CHRISTOPHERSON.
+ 22006  iii  Don SINCLAIR, born 12 Nov 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 3 Jan 1965 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Valhalla Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
+ 22007  iv  Eliza McKinnon SINCLAIR, born 6 Sep 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Glenn Alexander LEWIS.


Children of Jane Ann Vail JOHNSTON and James CONLIN were as follows:

22008  i  Christina CONLIN, born 1 Nov 1965.
22010  iii  Alexandra CONLIN, born 13 Jan 1970.
22011  iv  Melissa CONLIN, born 7 Jul 1976.
22012  v  Robin CONLIN, born 23 Nov 1983.

21362. Nancy Ormsby JOHNSTON (Harry Stuart, Harry Stuart, Ellen Augusta Story, Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 24 Jan 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona James SCIMECA.

Children of Nancy Ormsby JOHNSTON and James SCIMECA were as follows:

22013  i  Stephanie SCIMECA.
22014  ii  Gen SCIMECA.


Children of Lorna Lee JOHNSTON and David LYNN were as follows:
Meredith LYNN, born 23 Nov 1984 in La Jolla, San Diego County, California; christened 6 Feb 1985 in Claremont, Los Angeles County, California.


Children of Janet Suzanne DESMOND and Robert Francis GEORGE were as follows:
+ 22016 i Michael Dillon GEORGE, born 26 Feb 1950 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married Kathi (---).
+ 22017 ii Robin May GEORGE, born 21 Nov 1951 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married Joseph GIRARDI.
+ 22018 iii Susan Story GEORGE, born 12 Dec 1953 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married on 27 Jun 1998 Jim KINDLEY.
+ 22019 iv Christopher David GEORGE, born 7 Jan 1959 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married Susan (---).
+ 22020 v Jennifer Johnston GEORGE, born 9 Mar 1960 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married David DUTSON.


Children of Judith Ann DESMOND and Chase W. WOLFE were as follows:
+ 22021 i Chase Whitley WOLFE, born 21 Jun 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
+ 22022 ii Stephen Doughtery WOLFE, born 13 May 1957. He married DeeDe (---).
+ 22023 iii Catherine Ann WOLFE, born 24 Jan 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 10 Oct 1992 Hunter BELL.
+ 22024 iv Mary Elizabeth WOLFE, born 22 Aug 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Gary FIGGE.
+ 22025 v Robert Desmond WOLFE, born 18 Aug 1965 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Lynne STEWART.
+ 22026 vi Timothy Paget WOLFE, born 29 Mar 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Connie PIERCE.

Notes for Humphrey Stuart Desmond, Jr.
Stu was Vice President of Sales and Marketing for the Robert A. Johnston Co. Stu's great sense of humor, positive attitude and loving care of his family and friends will be deeply missed. The family would like to give special thanks to Good Shepherd Hospice of Mid-Florida. They would also like to thank Stu's nephew, Dr. Michael Fetherston for his loving care of Stu.

Visitation with the family will be held Friday, January 21, from 1-2 PM followed by the Memorial Mass at 2:00 PM at St. Eugene's Catholic Church, 7600 N. Port Washington Rd, Fox Point. A celebration of Stu's life will follow the Mass at Patrick Desmond's home, 2819 E. Bradford Ave. Memorials appreciated to S.E.T. Ministry, 2977 N. 50th St., Milwaukee WI 53210 or the Journey House, 1900 W. Washington St. Milwaukee WI 53204 or Bel Canto Chorus, 3015 S. Superior St. Milwaukee WI 53207 or a cancer foundation of your choice.

Children of Humphrey Stuart DESMOND, Jr. and Patricia FETHERSTON were as follows:

+ 22027 i Ellen Ann¹² DESMOND, born 3 Dec 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married George PATTERSON.
+ 22028 ii Humphrey Stuart¹² DESMOND, III, born 25 Jun 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) Kathie FORRER; (2) Janet EBERT.
+ 22029 iii Patrick John¹² DESMOND, born 25 Jul 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
+ 22030 iv James Ryan¹² DESMOND, born 21 Oct 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Nancy (---).
+ 22031 v Michael Robert¹ DESMOND, born 5 Feb 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
+ 22032 vi Joanne Shea¹² DESMOND, born 2 May 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married John MCGINTY.


Children of David Johnston DESMOND and Jacqueline NOVAK were as follows:

+ 22033 i David Johnston¹¹ DESMOND, Jr., born 8 Jun 1964. He married Lorrie (---).


Children of Harry Johnston DESMOND and Barbara GEIGER were as follows:

+ 22034 i Susanne Story¹² DESMOND, born 16 Jul 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married Timothy NETTESHEIM.
+ 22035 ii Margaret¹ DESMOND, born 14 Mar 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married John SLATTERY.
+ 22036 iii Stephen Harry¹² DESMOND, born 27 Mar 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Peggy (---).
+ 22037 iv Charles Stuart¹ DESMOND, born 1 Dec 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 7 Apr 2001 in Vail, Eagle County, Colorado Jean EVANS.


Children of Helen Story DESMOND and Henry J. BLOMMER, Jr. were as follows:

+ 22038 i Janet Mary¹ BLOMMER, born 1 Aug 1956 in Norfolk, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. She
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

married Jeff MCPHAIL.

+ 22039 ii Henry Joseph 12 BLOMMER, III, born 27 Jan 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Ann TOZIER.

+ 22040 iii Ann Story 12 BLOMMER, born 16 Feb 1959 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. She married Tom O’MALLEY.

+ 22041 iv Mary Viola 12 BLOMMER, born 12 Feb 1961 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. She married Michael CARRENO.

+ 22042 v Peter William 12 BLOMMER, born 11 Oct 1963 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. He married Ellen DOWNEY.


Children of Jessica Ann JOHNSTON and James Donald WALSH were as follows:
+ 22044 i Marisa Josette 12 WALSH, born 19 Mar 1966. She married Ronnie WATSON.


22046 iii Anastasia Helen 12 WALSH, born 2 Nov 1972. She married in 2003 Jose Isidro INFANZON.


22048 v Michael Emmanuel 12 WALSH, born 13 Nov 1975.

22049 vi Catriona Leota 12 WALSH, born 4 Mar 1978.


22051 viii Helen Angela 12 WALSH, born 22 Dec 1983.


Children of Stephen Norbeck JOHNSTON, Jr. and Nancy Lee CHASE were as follows:
+ 22053 i Laura Lee 12 JOHNSTON, born 17 Nov 1968. She married Thomas HERIED.

22054 ii Tiffany Ann 12 JOHNSTON, born 3 Dec 1970. She married Larry VANBUSSOM.

+ 22055 iii Shane Stephen 12 JOHNSTON, born 20 Feb 1972. He married Lori REED.


Children of Mary Elizabeth JOHNSTON and Gerald KUCHLER were as follows:
22056 i Benjamin James 12 KUCHLER, born 3 Jul 1975. He married on 30 May 2002 Ghenya SLOAN.


22058 iii Margaret Jessica 12 KUCHLER, born 30 Jan 1981.


Children of James Perry JOHNSTON and Marcia KROKOWSKI were as follows:
+ 22059 i Eric Leon 12 JOHNSTON, born 21 Jan 1970. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Margaret Mary Johnston and James Alexander Lusk, M.D. were as follows:


Children of Robert A. Johnston and Mary Kelly were as follows:

22063 i Jane Johnston.
22064 ii Patsy Johnston.
22065 iii Robert A. Johnston.
22066 iv Susan Johnston.


Children of Maureen Dalton Jennings and Walter W. Busby were as follows:

22067 i Kate Fagan Busby, born 14 Mar 1980 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.


Children of David V. Jennings, III and Anne Fischer were as follows:

22068 i David V. Jennings, IV, born 5 Jul 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Children of Kathleen Porter Jennings and Stewart G. Friend were as follows:

22069 i Cory Catherine Friend, born 17 Feb 1978 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Children of Sheila Ann Jennings and Joseph C. Czerwinski were as follows:

22071 i Jonah Jennings Czerwinski, born 19 May 1975.

Children of Robert Johnston JENNINGS and Christina ANDREWS were as follows:

22073 i  **Susannah Faye** JENNINGS, born 14 Nov.

22074 ii **Isabel Mary** JENNINGS.


Children of Ellen Loftus JENNINGS and John Arthur MURPHY, Jr. were as follows:

22075 i  **John A.** MURPHY, III, born 28 Dec 1979 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

22076 ii  **Jennifer Jennings** MURPHY, born 23 Jun 1983 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

22077 iii  **Trevor James** MURPHY, born in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.


Children of Colleen Mary JENNINGS and Peter Michael GRANT were as follows:

22080 i  **Jennings Seton** GRANT, born 24 Oct 1989 in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

22081 ii  **Kelly Barrett** GRANT, born in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

22082 iii  **Peter Michael** GRANT, III, born in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

22083 iv  **Collins** GRANT.


Children of Janet Story JENNINGS and Christopher Scott SAUER were as follows:

22084 i  **Johann** SAUER.

22085 ii  **Karl Berger** SAUER, born 26 Feb 1999.


Children of Therese Norbeck JENNINGS and John Baylin VREELAND were as follows:

22078 i  **Baylin** VREELAND.

22079 ii  **Story** VREELAND.
Abiah 2


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Wisconsin. She married on 8 Jun 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin  **Thomas Barker FITZGERALD**, born 6 Jul 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of June Ellen BRUMDER and Thomas Barker FITZGERALD were as follows:

22098  i  **Laura Drake**  **FITZGERALD**, born 18 Dec 1962 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio. She married (1) on 28 Apr 1990 in Rutherford, Napa County, California, [then divorced]  **Ethan Timothy ELDER**; (2) on 5 Oct 2002 in Sister Bay, Door County, Wisconsin  **Darren Mark CLEMENTS**.

+ 22099  ii  **Lisa Barker**  **FITZGERALD**, born 23 Aug 1964 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio. She married (1)  **Benjamin Zoltron WIRTSCHAFTER**; (2)  **Don Robert MASZLE**.

22100  iii  **Kina Brumder**  **FITZGERALD**, born 17 Jun 1966 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio.


Children of William Charles BRUMDER and Cynthia SUTCLIFFE were as follows:

22102  i  **Tia Sutcliffe**  **BRUMDER**, born 22 May 1968 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. She married on 21 Jul 1999 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California  **Steven Mark CILIA**.

22103  ii  **Nora Christina**  **BRUMDER**, born 25 Mar 1970 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 29 Jun 2002 in Ovando, Powell County, Montana  **Jagen TWICHELL**.

22104  iii  **Alyssa Georgiana**  **BRUMDER**, born 6 Jul 1973 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Children of Herman Christopher Johnston BRUMDER and Melissa CAMERON were as follows:

22105  i  **Christopher Cameron**  **BRUMDER**, born 20 Jul 1977 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Children of Anne Lee JOHNSTON and Charles GEIGER were as follows:

+ 22107  i  **Kathleen**  **GEIGER**, born 4 Apr 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; christened in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married  **Ray HOFFMAN**.

+ 22108  ii  **Patricia Lee**  **GEIGER**, born 29 Aug 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married  **Joe STEIGERWALD**.

+ 22109  iii  **John Charles**  **GEIGER**, born 26 Aug 1965 in Bad Kreutznach, Germany. He married  **Michelle MADZINSKI**.


22111  v  **Joseph**  **GEIGER**, born 17 May 1975 in West Bend, Washington County, Wisconsin.
21417. Robin Vail10 JOHNSTON (Edward Crandall10, Walter Vail9, Ellen Augusta8 Story, Horace Goodrich7, Asa6, Abiah5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 24 Nov 1940 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married, [then divorced] Roger VOGEN.

Children of Robin Vail JOHNSTON and Roger VOGEN were as follows:
22112 i Abby Vail12 VOGEN, born about 1970.
22113 ii Robin Lee12 VOGEN, born about 1972.
22114 iii Mathew Leo12 VOGEN, born 4 Feb 1973. He married on 10 May 2002 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin Sandra Lee STOLL.


Children of Edward C. JOHNSTON, Jr. and Nancy JENSEN were as follows:
22115 i Michael Edward12 JOHNSTON, born 2 Oct 1975 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
22116 ii Lisa Ann12 JOHNSTON, born 1 Mar 1978 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri.
22117 iii Deborah Lynn12 JOHNSTON, born 14 Mar 1979 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri.


Children of Solveig Ellen JOHNSTON and Rich HOEG were as follows:
22118 i Samantha12 HOEG, born 13 Dec 1986 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.


Children of John Patrick PABST and Cathey Ann HELMIG were as follows:
22120 i John Patrick12 PABST, Jr., born 8 Nov 1969 in Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado. He married on 31 Dec 1994 in Escondido, San Diego County, California Sarah Ann FRASER.
22121 ii Charles Phillip12 PABST, born 27 Jun 1972 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.


Notes for Kenneth Alexander Pabst
Pabst Family information from Kenneth Alexander Pabst.

Children of Kenneth Alexander PABST and Robin BELL were as follows:
+ 22122 i Andrew Cullen12 PABST, born 19 Feb 1970 in West Allis, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married KeriLyn HUDSON.
+ 22123 ii Tanya Kristen12 PABST, born 19 Feb 1970 in West Allis, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She
married (1) Duane Allen BITNER; (2) Shaune Edward HUDSON.

Leisl June PABST, born 3 Mar 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She married on 17 Sep 1994 in Bellevue, King County, Washington Richard Marshall HART, Jr.


Matthew Kane PABST, born 23 Jan 1978 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado.


Leisl June PABST, born 3 Mar 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She married on 17 Sep 1994 in Bellevue, King County, Washington Richard Marshall HART, Jr.


Matthew Kane PABST, born 23 Jan 1978 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado.


Notes for Patricia Tamzin Pabst

Children of Patricia Tamzin PABST and Gerd LENK were as follows:

Rudolph Gerd LENK, born 22 Sep 1968 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Notes: Rudolph Gerd Lenk O’Mera was adopted by David J. O’Mera, the second husband of Patricia Tamzin Pabst.

Children of Patricia Tamzin PABST and David J. O’MEARA were as follows:

Katherine Tamzin O’MEARA, born 5 Jan 1974.


Children of Ida Vail PABST and Steve WARNER were as follows:


Lindsey Elissa WARNER, born 29 Mar 1984 in Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado.


Children of Jennifer Vail JOHNSTON and Elton Lloyd HURLOW were as follows:

Angela Morgan HURLOW, born 25 Apr 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Notes for Robert Stafford Johnston

Marriage notice: Jody Ann Ksionsk and Robert Stafford Johnston on Saturday the fifteenth of February nineteen hundred and ninety-seven at two o’clock in the afternoon Immaculate Conception Church 1023 East Russell Avenue, Bay View, Wisconsin - Reception to follow the ceremony Wilson Park 2601 West Howard Avenue Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of Robert Stafford JOHNSTON and Jody KSIONSK were as follows:

Harley Wyatt JOHNSTON, born 8 Feb 2003.
21428. Kathryn \(^{11}\) JOHNSTON (J. Keith Crandall\(^{10}\), Walter Vail\(^8\), Ellen Augusta\(^4\) Story, Horace Goodrich\(^7\), Asa\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^3\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married, [then divorced] Dennis THOMPSON.

Children of Kathryn JOHNSTON and Dennis THOMPSON were as follows:

22134  i  Kari Vail\(^2\) THOMPSON.
22135  ii  Karissa\(^2\) THOMPSON.

21430. Ambassador Everett Ellis\(^{11}\) BRIGGS (Ellis Ormsbee\(^{10}\), James Ellis\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^3\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)). He married Sally G. (---).

Children of Ambassador Everett Ellis BRIGGS and Sally G. (---) were as follows:

22136  i  Everett B.\(^2\) BRIGGS, born about 1957.
22137  ii  Church E.\(^2\) BRIGGS.
22138  iii  Catherine S.\(^2\) BRIGGS. She married Collis O. TOWNSEND.
22139  iv  Allen T.\(^2\) BRIGGS.
+ 22140  v  Lucy H.\(^2\) BRIGGS. She married George BASSERT.

21431. Eleanor M.\(^{11}\) MERRIAM (Roberta Hill\(^{10}\) Briggs, James Ellis\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^3\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)). She married Peter I. KUNIHOLM.

Children of Eleanor M. MERRIAM and Peter I. KUNIHOLM were as follows:

22141  i  Hope E.\(^2\) KUNIHOLM, born 1962.
22142  ii  Susan P.\(^2\) KUNIHOLM.

21432. Marian\(^{11}\) MILES (Lucy Eleanor\(^{10}\) Briggs, James Ellis\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^3\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)). She married James R. MCCREDIE.

Children of Marian MILES and James R. MCCREDIE were as follows:

22143  i  Miles W.\(^2\) MCCREDIE.
22144  ii  Meredith B.\(^2\) MCCREDIE.

21433. George\(^{11}\) BRIGGS (James Alexander\(^{10}\), James Ellis\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^3\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)). He married Cindy (---).

Children of George BRIGGS and Cindy (---) were as follows:

22145  i  Ross M.\(^2\) BRIGGS.
22146  ii  Tyler B.\(^2\) BRIGGS.

21434. Jessie\(^{11}\) BRIGGS (James Alexander\(^{10}\), James Ellis\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^3\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)). She married Fred GUNTHER.

Children of Jessie BRIGGS and Fred GUNTHER were as follows:

22147  i  Janice Mary\(^{12}\) GUNTHER.

21435. Jim H.\(^{11}\) BRIGGS (James Alexander\(^{10}\), James Ellis\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^3\), Nathaniel\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)). He married Trudy (---).
Children of Jim H. BRIGGS and Trudy (---) were as follows:

22148 i  George L. 12 BRIGGS.
22149 ii  Holly 12 BRIGGS.


Children of John Briggs FRASER and Katharine NEILEY were as follows:
+ 22150 i  Timothy Briggs 12 FRASER, born 29 Nov 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Leslie GARDNER.
+ 22151 ii  Alexander Gardner 12 FRASER, born 21 Feb 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married Christina XIRAU.

Children of John Briggs FRASER and Nancy Jane Richardson KYLE were as follows:
22152 i  Cameron Kyle 12 FRASER, born 10 May 1982 in New York City, New York.


Notes for Ann Ormsbee Brumder
News release: "Transylvania Times" 2/24/2000  Swatland To Enter Peace Corps
Sixty-three-year-old Ann Swatland, of Conneetee will leave for Namibia, Africa on May 18 where she will spend three months in training before dedicating two years of her life to teaching English to teachers and assisting them with curriculum planning. Swatland said the decision did not come easy for her; however, it was something she truly wanted to do because she believes everyone should volunteer and take time out of their own lives to help others.

Notes for Ludlow Frey North, Jr.
Obit: "Milwaukee Journal" Thursday, 19 March 1987: North, Ludlow Frey, Jr. Died Fri March 13, age 55, at the VA Medical Center, Wilmington, Delaware, after a long illness. Graduate of Ashville School, Ashville North Carolina and Yale University, with a Master's Degree from Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont. Secondary school and college English teacher, his last assignment was on board the U.S.S. South Carolina. Survived by daughter Virginia Cherrington North-Wurm, Landenberg Pennsylvania; son Michael, La Pointe Wisconsin; son Ludlow III, Waikulu Hawaii; brother Stephen, San Francisco; former wife Ann Brumder Swatland, Summit New Jersey; and 2 grandchildren. Son of Ludlow Sr. and Mary (nee Bean) North. Services 11AM Sat, Mar 21, St. John's Church, La Pointe, Wisconsin. Contributions to American Cancer Society.

Children of Ann Ormsbee BRUMDER and Ludlow Frey NORTH, Jr. were as follows:
+ 22154 i  Virginia Cherrington 12 NORTH, born 10 Apr 1957 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married Christopher Mark WURM.
+ 22155 ii  Ludlow Frey 12 NORTH, III, born 13 Jan 1960 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) Renee ELABAN; (2) Laurie EADE.
+ 22156 iii  Michael Brumder 12 NORTH, born 18 Apr 1962 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) Julia Field STRYKER; (2) Sara CARLSON.

Children of Ann Ormsbee BRUMDER and Thomas York SWATLAND were as follows:
21443. Judith Barbara\textsuperscript{11} PAYNE (Barbara Serrell\textsuperscript{10} Briggs, William Ormsbee\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Frances\textsuperscript{8} Gay, Eunice Whitney\textsuperscript{7} Story, Bradford, Abiah' Giddings, James\textsuperscript{6}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth' Andrews, John'), born 27 Nov 1940 in New York City, New York. She married on 23 Dec 1967 in Pennsylvania William Raymond MORROW, born 29 Mar 1936 in Amityville, Nassau County, New York.

Children of Judith Barbara PAYNE and William Raymond MORROW were as follows:

- 22159 ii Hatti Sevilla\textsuperscript{12} MORROW, born 6 May 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married on 28 Apr 2000 in Ft. Myers, Lee County, Florida Jim Mikael JOHANSSON.

21444. Virginia Serrell\textsuperscript{11} PAYNE (Barbara Serrell\textsuperscript{10} Briggs, William Ormsbee\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Frances\textsuperscript{8} Gay, Eunice Whitney\textsuperscript{7} Story, Bradford, Abiah' Giddings, James\textsuperscript{6}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth' Andrews, John'), born 4 Feb 1943 in New York City, New York. She married on 16 Jul 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, [then divorced] Shailandra PARIKH, born 5 Apr 1940 in Bombay, India.

Children of Virginia Serrell PAYNE and Shailandra PARIKH were as follows:

- 22160 i Amita Mona\textsuperscript{12} PARIKH, born 2 Dec 1971 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. She married James Richard MACKIN.
- 22161 ii Sheila Payne\textsuperscript{12} PARIKH, born 12 Sep 1975 in Hayward, Alameda County, California. She married on 28 Oct 2000 Keith COWELL.

21445. Eleanor Briggs\textsuperscript{11} PAYNE (Barbara Serrell\textsuperscript{10} Briggs, William Ormsbee\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Frances\textsuperscript{8} Gay, Eunice Whitney\textsuperscript{7} Story, Bradford, Abiah' Giddings, James\textsuperscript{6}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth' Andrews, John'), born 17 Oct 1947 in New York City, New York. She married on 29 Nov 1969 in Westbury, Nassau County, New York Jeffrey Corcoran PADGETT, born 20 Sep 1946.

Children of Eleanor Briggs PAYNE and Jeffrey Corcoran PADGETT were as follows:

- 22162 i Alexander Payne\textsuperscript{12} PADGETT, born 20 Sep 1976 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland.

21446. Richard George\textsuperscript{11} PAYNE, Jr. (Barbara Serrell\textsuperscript{10} Briggs, William Ormsbee\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Frances\textsuperscript{8} Gay, Eunice Whitney\textsuperscript{7} Story, Bradford, Abiah' Giddings, James\textsuperscript{6}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth' Andrews, John'), born 20 Aug 1951 in New York City, New York. He married on 7 Aug 1976 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut Patricia Theresa CHIOTA, born 30 Apr 1950 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Children of Richard George PAYNE, Jr. and Patricia Theresa CHIOTA were as follows:

- 22163 i Kendra Chiota\textsuperscript{12} PAYNE, born 11 May 1984.

21447. William George\textsuperscript{11} MARTER (Jane Serrell\textsuperscript{10} Briggs, William Ormsbee\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Frances\textsuperscript{8} Gay, Eunice Whitney\textsuperscript{7} Story, Bradford, Abiah' Giddings, James\textsuperscript{6}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth' Andrews, John'), born 5 Sep 1938 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married on 1 Feb 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon Suzanne HESSEMEN, born 4 Sep 1943 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Children of William George MARTER and Suzanne HESSEMEN were as follows:

- 22164 i Gretchen\textsuperscript{1} MARTER, born 22 Nov 1965 in Wiesbaden, West Germany. She married Patrick MCABERY.
- 22165 ii Erik Burton\textsuperscript{1} MARTER, born 28 Mar 1967 in Wiesbaden, West Germany. He married on 22 Aug 1992 in Rhododendron, Clackamas County, Oregon, [then divorced] Tanya Rene LITTRELL.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009


Children of Theodore Ormsbee MEIGGS and Diane SCHWOLOW were as follows:

22166 i  **Steven Howard** MEIGGS, born 10 Sep 1971 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado. He married on 27 Jul 2002 in St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida **Melissa** (---).


21455. **Joan FOOTE** (Marguerite Eleanor Gay, Ellis Mitchell, James Story, Eunice Whitney Story, Bradford, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John), born 13 Aug 1959 in Wisconsin. She married **Terry INGRAM**.

Children of Joan FOOTE and Terry INGRAM were as follows:


22169 ii  **Ashley Elizabeth** INGRAM, born 5 Aug 1985 in Oxford, Marquette County, Wisconsin.


Children of Holly Lynn ANDREWS and Brian H. FOGG were as follows:

22170 i  **Brandon Donald** FOGG, born 18 Feb 1986 in Waldoboro, Lincoln County, Maine.


Children of Cindy Lee ANDREWS and Shannon FARWELL were as follows:

22171 i  **Kimberly Jo** FARWELL, born 25 Mar 1979.

22172 ii  **Jessica Rose** FARWELL, born 31 Jan 1982.

22173 iii  **Todd Shannon** FARWELL, born 31 Oct 1984.


Children of Philip Nathan ANDREWS and Doris L. SWANSON were as follows:

22174 i  **Larissa Jeanette** ANDREWS, born 19 Feb 1983.


Children of Susan Marie SHAW and Norman ST. PIERRE were as follows:

22176 i  **Christopher Scott** ST. PIERRE, born 3 Mar 1978 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

22177 ii  **Jennifer Marie** ST. PIERRE, born 5 May 1979 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine; died 7 May 1979 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine; buried in Gray Village Cemetery, Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.
21497. Ramon Delos LEACH (Gordon McPherson, Durward Vaughn, Delos Doty, Hiram, Dorcas Giddings, William, Job, Sarah Andrews, Joseph, John). He married Barbara Ann PARSONS, daughter of Alvin Philip PARSONS and Maryl Bea ROBINSON.

Children of Ramon Delos LEACH and Barbara Ann PARSONS were as follows:

22178 i Philip Gordon LEACH.
22179 ii Douglas Matthew LEACH.

21522. Jeannette Elizabeth ANDREWS (Frederick Edmund, Robert Lewis, Lewis, Mark, John, Amos, John, John, Jospeh, John), born 8 Oct 1925 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died in South Dakota. She married on 30 May 1951 in Menno, Hutchinson County, South Dakota Arnold AUCH, born 9 Sep 1923 in Freeman, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, son of Emanuel AUCH and Salamina SCHOPPERT.

Notes for Jeannette Elizabeth Andrews
Jeannette was a teacher of the blind in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Notes for Arnold Auch
Arnold was blinded in an accident at about age 12; was an Upper School teacher at the Perkins Institute; they moved to South Dakota where he worked with the blind throughout the state.

Children of Jeannette Elizabeth ANDREWS and Arnold AUCH were as follows:

22180 i David Arnold AUCH, born 6 Jun 1955 in Brighton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
22181 ii Roger Frederick AUCH, born 4 Nov 1962 in Hutchinson County, South Dakota.

21538. Robert Carlos ANDREWS (Leslie Francis, Robert Francis, Levi Smalley, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Jan 1927 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married Vera (---).

Children of Robert Carlos ANDREWS and Vera (---) were as follows:

22182 i Maria Christina ANDREWS, born 21 Oct 1951.

21539. Doris Alice ANDREWS (Leslie Francis, Robert Francis, Levi Smalley, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Sep 1929 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. She married Robert CARACIOLO.

Children of Doris Alice ANDREWS and Robert CARACIOLO were as follows:

22183 i Regina CARACIOLO, born 1947.
22184 ii Eduardo CARACIOLO, born 1950.

21540. Luiz Frank ANDREWS (Frederick Lumsley, Robert Francis, Levi Smalley, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Apr 1920 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married (1) on 4 Dec 1941 Ruth Prates BAPTISTA, born 14 Aug 1924, daughter of Heitor Prates BAPTISTA and Nair Duarte NUNES; (2) Florizo MEIRELLES.

Children of Luiz Frank ANDREWS and Ruth Prates BAPTISTA were as follows:

22185 i Luiz Roberto ANDREWS, born 23 Nov 1943 in Sao Paulo, Brazil.
22186 ii Ricardo Frank ANDREWS, born 30 Aug 1946 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

5614 Ibid., person (11-108) in Mss, See reference for biographical information on Arnold Auch.
5615 Ibid., person (11-121) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.
5616 Ibid., person (11-122) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.
5617 Ibid., person (11-123) in Mss, See reference for biographical information.
Children of Luiz Frank ANDREWS and Florizo MEIRELLES were as follows:

22187 i Marisa ANDREWS, born 20 Jul 1956 in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

21541. Mae de Moura ANDREWS (Frederick Lumsley, Robert Francis, Levi Smalley, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Dec 1923 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. She married in Sep 1946 Antonio Guimaraes LEME.

Children of Mae de Moura ANDREWS and Antonio Guimaraes LEME were as follows:

22188 i Antonio Carlos LEME, born 14 Sep 1947.
22189 ii Monique Andrews LEME, born 4 Dec 1951.

21542. Jorge de Moura ANDREWS (Frederick Lumsley, Robert Francis, Levi Smalley, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 8 Mar 1925 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married on 5 Sep 1951 Edna WINDSOR, born in Kansas, daughter of Ivan WINDSOR and Hazel (---).

Notes for Jorge de Moura Andrews
Jorge became a well-known plastic surgeon in Sao Paulo after interning at St. Joseph Hospital in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of Jorge de Moura ANDREWS and Edna WINDSOR were as follows:

22190 i Roberto Windsor ANDREWS, born 10 Jul 1952.
22192 iii Christina Windsor ANDREWS, born 24 Jun 1956.

21563. Ralph Ellsworth ANDREWS (Edward LeRoy, Leverett Hall, Manoah Edward, Noah, John, Amos, John, John, Joseph, John), born 8 Feb 1919 in New Limerick, Aroostook County, Maine; died 8 Dec 2002 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) unknown; (2) Estelle BALLABAN.

Children of Ralph Ellsworth ANDREWS were as follows:

22193 i Joletta Ann ANDREWS.
22194 ii John ANDREWS.


Children of Edward LeRoy ANDREWS and Ruth CUMMINGS were as follows:

22195 i Charles ANDREWS.

Children of Lois Marie ANDREWS and William Alton YEARICK were as follows:

22196  i  **William Andrews** 12 YEARICK, born 3 Jan 1947.


Children of Elmer ANDREWS and Ann Grace WEISS were as follows:

21578. **Marjorie** 11 ANDREWS 5624 (Willard Elmer 10, James Warren 9, Samuel Herrick 8, Malachi 7, Jonathan 6, Amos 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 23 Jul 1919 in Woodcliff-on-Hudson, Hudson County, New Jersey. She married on 6 Feb 1942 in Woodcliff-on-Hudson, Hudson County, New Jersey **Anthony Paul PORCINO**, born 21 Oct 1918 in New Hyde Park, Nassau County, New York; died 10 May 1994 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, son of Paul PORCINO and Anna LAMANTIA.

Children of Marjorie ANDREWS and Anthony Paul PORCINO were as follows:


22200  ii  **Nancy** 12 PORCINO, born 17 May 1949 in New Hyde Park, Nassau County, New York.

21660. **Jennie Elizabeth** 11 ANDREWS 5625 (Everett Webster 10, Webster Howe 9, Ephraim Howe 8, Adoniram 7, Israel 6, James 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 25 May 1917 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died in California. She married on 18 Apr 1941 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Alvin Dunning BREWER**, born 13 Mar 1917 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died May 1975 in California, son of Lithgo BREWER and Annie L. NICKERSON.

Children of Jennie Elizabeth ANDREWS and Alvin Dunning BREWER were as follows:

22201  i  **Peter Alvin** 12 BREWER, born 1 Mar 1943 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

22202  ii  **Andrea Elizabeth** 12 BREWER, born 28 Sep 1946 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

21662. **Winslow Loring** 11 ANDREWS 5626 (Newell David 10, Edward Foster 9, Edward Newell 8, Israel 7, Israel 6, James 5, James 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1), born 23 Feb 1910 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1981 in Halifax, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Sep 1932 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts **Thelma Grace WILLIAMS**, born 3 Aug 1912 in Berwick, York County, Maine; died Jan 1992 in Halifax, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, daughter of Prent Everett WILLIAMS and Bertha Holmes LOUGHLIN.

Notes for Winslow Loring Andrews

Winslow and Thelma adopted Ann Louise.

Children of Winslow Loring ANDREWS and Thelma Grace WILLIAMS were as follows:

22203  i  **Ann Louise** 11 ANDREWS, born 21 May 1935. She married on 16 Jun 1956 **James Francis CROSSLEY**, born 21 Sep 1931 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Charles William CROSSLEY and Ellen NAGLE.

---

5623  Ibid., person (11-150) in Mss.
5624  Ibid., person (11-151) in Mss.
5625  Ibid., person (10-487) in Mss.
5626  Ibid., person (11-189) in Mss.
21663. Walter Clark ANDREWS (Newell David, Edward Foster, Edward Newell, Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 9 Jan 1912 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Jan 1949 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Florence May KEITH, born 29 Jun 1928 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Guy KEITH and Lillian Rose HALLSTEIN.

Children of Walter Clark ANDREWS and Florence May KEITH were as follows:
22204 i Kathleen Elizabeth ANDREWS, born 13 Oct 1949 in South Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
22205 ii Sharon Ruth ANDREWS, born 7 Jul 1952 in South Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 28 Dec 1952 in South Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
22206 iii Nancy Elaine ANDREWS, born 11 Oct 1953 in South Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
22207 iv Robert Norman ANDREWS, born 3 Feb 1956 in South Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

21665. Ellsworth Perry ANDREWS (Everett Ellsworth, Edward Foster, Edward Newell, Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 5 Aug 1910 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1981 in Florida. He married on 11 Sep 1936 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Phyllis Lealia JONES, born 2 Sep 1912 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Albert Leslie JONES and Katherine Marie Veronica MCCARTHY.

Children of Ellsworth Perry ANDREWS and Phyllis Lealia JONES were as follows:
22208 i Leslie Carol ANDREWS, born 8 Sep 1940 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
22209 ii Terryl Lea ANDREWS, born 17 Nov 1943 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

21666. Carlton Ray ANDREWS (Everett Ellsworth, Edward Foster, Edward Newell, Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 27 Dec 1915 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Sep 1945 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey Ida CARR, born 27 Dec 1916 in Killamarsh, England, daughter of Ernest CARR and Jane E. MULLINS.

Notes for Carlton Ray Andrews
Carlton Ray Andrews graduated from Northeastern University and was an engineer with Sperry Gyroscope Company, Lake Success, Long Island.

Children of Carlton Ray ANDREWS and Ida CARR were as follows:
22210 i James Carlton ANDREWS, born 11 Jun 1946 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
22211 ii Barbara Jane ANDREWS, born 7 Jun 1949.

21667. Brainard Curtis ANDREWS (Everett Ellsworth, Edward Foster, Edward Newell, Israel, Israel, James, James, John, Joseph, John), born 29 Apr 1920 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Jul 1947 in Oakland, Nova Scotia, Canada Dorothy Esther HIRTLE.

Children of Brainard Curtis ANDREWS and Dorothy Esther HIRTLE were as follows:
22212 i Richard Curtis ANDREWS, born 27 Sep 1950 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
22213 ii Bruce Owen ANDREWS, born 11 Apr 1952 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

5627 Ibid., person (11-190) in Mss.
5628 Ibid., person (11-192) in Mss.
5629 Ibid., person (11-193) in Mss.
5630 Ibid., person (11-194) in Mss.
21684. Robert Edward\textsuperscript{11} JENKINS\textsuperscript{5631} (Edward Fraser\textsuperscript{10}, Melvin Preston\textsuperscript{9}, Harold\textsuperscript{8}, Anna Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Preston, Anna\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 29 Jun 1935 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Sep 1959 in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York Dorothy Mae NELSON, born 7 Feb 1940 in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York.

Notes for Robert Edward Jenkins

Email from Edward Jenkins 12 Aug 2005:
"... the diary written by Sarah Belinda Preston was written in the last 2 or 3 years she lived (died of consumption). While (as one would expect) many entries were simply about the weather, temperature, winds, storms, etc., I think she (and probably her sister Anna, my g. grandmother, were quite involved socially in Essex, and as Sarah was (also) very interested in singing, she recounted several of singing session - including names of those present (some of her Mother's family - Andrews - attended, and Timothy Andrews was always there (also his future wife). This diary is in the safekeeping of my son, Robert, who lives in Baldwinsville, N. Y. ..."

Children of Robert Edward JENKINS and Dorothy Mae NELSON were as follows:
+ 22214 i Dana Edward\textsuperscript{12} JENKINS, born 4 Aug 1962 in Baldwinsville, Oswego County, New York. He married Eloise DEFRANK.
+ 22215 ii Richard Alan\textsuperscript{12} JENKINS, born 22 Apr 1964 in Baldwinsville, Oswego County, New York. He married Kathleen BEAMISH.

21687. Cynthia\textsuperscript{11} DRAKE (Mellicent Isabel\textsuperscript{10} Jenkins, Melvin Preston\textsuperscript{9}, Harold\textsuperscript{8}, Anna Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Preston, Anna\textsuperscript{6} Andrews, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 9 Feb 1950. She married (1) in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Edward Charles AMARA, born 29 Oct 1950 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 29 May 2004 in Jackson, Carroll County, New Hampshire Gerald Francis WALSH, born 28 Jan 1945 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Children of Cynthia DRAKE and Edward Charles AMARA were as follows:
22216 i Edward Adam\textsuperscript{12} AMARA, born 14 Mar 1975.
22217 ii Joshua David\textsuperscript{12} AMARA, born 7 Jul 1977 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

21689. Helen Marjorie\textsuperscript{11} BRAGDON (Chester Stanley\textsuperscript{10}, George Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 28 Mar 1932 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) in 1951 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, [then divorced] Samuel Edward STEWART, born 12 Oct 1931 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Neil STEWART and Mary MACLEOD; (2) in 1981 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Gordon FERRIS.

Children of Helen Marjorie BRAGDON and Samuel Edward STEWART were as follows:
+ 22218 i Samuel Edward\textsuperscript{12} STEWART, Jr., born 3 Jul 1956 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Catherine Frances NIKSA.
+ 22219 ii Randall Jay\textsuperscript{12} STEWART, born 22 Apr 1960 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1996 in Penn Yan, Yates County, New York, [then divorced] Ann ROBINSON. Notes: Randall and Ann did not have children.
+ 22220 iii Pamela Ann\textsuperscript{12} STEWART, born 31 Jul 1961 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Bruce BUCKLEY.

21690. Marylyn Kay\textsuperscript{11} BRAGDON (Chester Stanley\textsuperscript{10}, George Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb\textsuperscript{5}, Caleb\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 17 Aug 1933 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1953 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Edward GEAR, Sr.

Children of Marylyn Kay BRAGDON and Edward GEAR, Sr. were as follows:
22221 i Thomas\textsuperscript{12} GEAR, born 1958.

\textsuperscript{5631}Edward Jenkins, Correspondence . 800 Lake Port Blvd. Apt C-310, Leesburg, FL 34748.

Children of Hollis BRAGDON and Delores GIBERTI were as follows:

+ 22225 i  Gregg BRAGDON. He married Kay (---).
+ 22226 ii  H. Joseph BRAGDON.


Children of Natalie Janet BRAGDON and Chester John MOLINARI were as follows:

+ 22227 i  Susan Lynn MOLINARI, born 26 Mar 1958 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
+ 22228 ii  Lisa Ann MOLINARI, born 18 Jun 1960 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married James Joseph MICKEL.
+ 22229 iii  Michelle Marie MOLINARI, born 16 Nov 1964 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.


Children of Edward Ernest BRAGDON and Marie Carole GHELLI were as follows:

+ 22230 i  Rose Ann BRAGDON, born 12 May 1960. She married Stephen GLENNON.
+ 22231 ii  Michael Carmen BRAGDON, born 25 Nov 1961. He married Lauren Grace SPIPPA.

Children of Edward Ernest BRAGDON and Virginia LONG were as follows:

22232 i  Lisa Ann BRAGDON, born 5 Mar 1968.


Children of George BRAGDON and Diane PRESTON were as follows:

22233 i  Sara BRAGDON, born 7 Sep 1973 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
22234 ii  Rachel BRAGDON, born 12 Nov 1975 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21698. Adelaide Martha BRAGDON (Frederick N., George Henry, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Apr 1931. She married Walter Amos JEWETT.

Children of Adelaide Martha BRAGDON and Walter Amos JEWETT were as follows:

+ 22235 i  Diane Leslie JEWETT, born 5 Jul 1954. She married Robert GENTILE.
+ 22236 ii  Catherine Ann JEWETT, born 22 Apr 1956. She married Stephen BLAND.
+ 22237 iii  Joanne Marie JEWETT, born 16 Feb 1959. She married Phillip NEELY.
+ 22239 v  Cynthia Irene JEWETT, born 14 Apr 1962. She married Stephen GRUNDY.
21699. **Gerald Loring** †1 BOWES (Esther Marjorie †10 Bragdon, George Henry †9, Ione †8 Andrews, Henry †7, Caleb †6, Caleb †5, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 1930 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) in 1954 in Rantoul, Champaign County, Illinois Doris Elaine MANUS, born in Gilman, Iroquois County, Illinois; (2) Diane (---).

Children of Gerald Loring BOWES and Doris Elaine MANUS were as follows:

+ 22241 i  **Gerald Thomas** †12 BOWES, born 1956 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) Diane MCCARTHY; (2) the name of this wife is unknown.

+ 22242 ii  **Judith Ann** †12 BOWES, born 1960 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois. She married William ROCKWOOD.

21700. **Jean Clayton** †11 BOWES (Esther Marjorie †10 Bragdon, George Henry †9, Ione †8 Andrews, Henry †7, Caleb †6, Caleb †5, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 10 Aug 1931 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Oct 1953 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey Thomas Walter NANIUS, born 11 Aug 1929, son of Anthony Joseph NANIUS and Anna Florence POSKA.

Notes for Thomas Walter Nanius

Information on the following family lines is from Jean (Bowes) Nanius, 78 Lawrence Street, Randolph, New Jersey 07869. Thomas was born in either Carbondale or Forest City, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jean Clayton BOWES and Thomas Walter NANIUS were as follows:

22243 i  **Gary Robert** †12 NANIUS, born 21 Sep 1954 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey; died 24 Dec 1976 in Randolph, Morris County, New Jersey.

+ 22244 ii  **Craig Alan** †12 NANIUS, born 18 Jan 1960 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey. He married Elenoa BAINIMARAMA.

22245 iii  **Glen Thomas** †12 NANIUS, born 7 Jul 1962 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey.

21701. **Patricia** †11 BOWES (Esther Marjorie †10 Bragdon, George Henry †9, Ione †8 Andrews, Henry †7, Caleb †6, Caleb †5, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 1 Oct 1932 in Acushnet, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Oct 1955 in Harlington, Cameron County, Texas Richard PROCHASKA, born 12 Apr 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, son of Charles PROCHASKA and Anna Helen SOLCANY.

Children of Patricia BOWES and Richard PROCHASKA were as follows:

22246 i  **Lee** †12 PROCHASKA, born 25 Aug 1956 in Valdosta, (USAF Base), Georgia.

21702. **Robert Francis** †11 BOWES (Esther Marjorie †10 Bragdon, George Henry †9, Ione †8 Andrews, Henry †7, Caleb †6, Caleb †5, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 1935 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1986 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York; buried in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York. He married (1) Delores KOZLEVKER; (2) Claire (---).

Notes for Robert Francis Bowes

Robert was killed in an automobile accident.

Children of Robert Francis BOWES and Delores KOZLEVKER were as follows:

22247 i  **Robert** †15 BOWES, born 1960 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York. He married Virginia (---).

22248 ii  **Kevin** †12 BOWES, born 1962 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York. The name of his wife is unknown.

22249 iii  **Mark** †12 BOWES, born 1966 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York.

22250 iv  **Jill** †12 BOWES, born 1968 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York.
21704. **Roger Henry**\(^{11}\) **BRAGDON** (George Austin\(^{10}\), George Henry\(^{9}\), Ione\(^{8}\) Andrews, Henry\(^{7}\), Caleb\(^{6}\), Caleb\(^{5}\), Caleb\(^{4}\), John\(^{3}\), Joseph\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 10 Nov 1937 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, [then divorced] Celia LENINO, daughter of Leo LENINO and Dorothy (---).

Children of Roger Henry BRAGDON and Celia LENINO were as follows:


21705. **Jacqueline Marie**\(^{11}\) **BRAGDON** (George Austin\(^{10}\), George Henry\(^{9}\), Ione\(^{8}\) Andrews, Henry\(^{7}\), Caleb\(^{6}\), Caleb\(^{5}\), Caleb\(^{4}\), John\(^{3}\), Joseph\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)), born 30 Mar 1950 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Oct 1967 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts Michael Dennis CALCIA, born 16 Feb 1946 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Albert Joseph CALCIA and Josephine Marie SEREWICZ.

Children of Jacqueline Marie BRAGDON and Michael Dennis CALCIA were as follows:


21707. **William Otis**\(^{11}\) **BAKER** (Clifford Doty\(^{10}\), Fannie Woodbury\(^9\) Bragdon, Ione\(^8\) Andrews, Henry\(^7\), Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 22 Sep 1926 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1927 in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts Ruth Holmes MACINTYRE, born 8 Jul 1922, daughter of Dr. William MACINTYRE and Ann HOLMES.

Children of William Otis BAKER and Ruth Holmes MACINTYRE were as follows:

- 22256 i **Leigh**\(^{12}\) **BAKER**, born 25 Nov 1950 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Jun 1974 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts Pasdal FLANNERY.
  + 22257 ii **Bruce**\(^{12}\) **BAKER**, born 6 May 1952 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Anne BUTCHER**; (2) Kimberly KORCUBA.
  + 22258 iii **Christopher**\(^{12}\) **BAKER**, born 16 Dec 1955 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Robin COHEN.
  + 22259 iv **Douglas MacIntyre**\(^{12}\) **BAKER**, born 20 Feb 1958 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 27 Apr 1958 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Joan Mary BURKE**.
  + 22260 v **Deborah**\(^{12}\) **BAKER**, born 12 Dec 1960 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married James BLACK.

21708. **Beverley**\(^{11}\) **BAKER** (Clifford Doty\(^{10}\), Fannie Woodbury\(^9\) Bragdon, Ione\(^8\) Andrews, Henry\(^7\), Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 29 Jan 1928 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Apr 1949 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts James Henry MCELROY, born 11 Jan 1926 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1991 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine, son of James Henry MCELROY and Beulah HIGGINS.

Children of Beverley BAKER and James Henry MCELROY were as follows:

+ 22261 i **Stephen Baker**\(^{12}\) **MCELROY**, born 17 Sep 1950 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1951 in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susan Reppart HICKOX**.

+ 22262 ii **Edward James**\(^{12}\) **MCELROY**, born 16 Dec 1951 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 8 Jun 1974 in Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire, [then divorced] **Linda FITCH**; (2) on 22 May 1982 **Rebecca KENT**.

+ 22263 iii **Joan**\(^{12}\) **MCELROY**, born 20 Jan 1954 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married **Steven SWEENEY**.
21709. Joanne Marjorie BAKER (Roy Woodberry\textsuperscript{10}, Fannie Woodbury\textsuperscript{9} Bragdon, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 22 Dec 1926 in Hyannis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; christened in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Mar 1948 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Leo SWEENEY, born 10 May 1926 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Walter SWEENEY and Kathryn Mary CONNORS.

Children of Joanne Marjorie BAKER and Leo SWEENEY were as follows:
+ 22264 i Cathleen Ruth\textsuperscript{12} SWEENEY, born 4 Jan 1949 in Petersboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married Frank Edward HILTON, II.
+ 22265 ii Sharon Anne\textsuperscript{12} SWEENEY, born 5 Jun 1951 in Petersboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married (1) John CORDELLA; (2) Kevin HYNES.
+ 22266 iii Gail Margaret\textsuperscript{12} SWEENEY, born 15 Nov 1952 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married James Robert MASON.
+ 22267 iv Laureen Ellen\textsuperscript{12} SWEENEY, born 31 Mar 1954 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; christened in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Bruce Guy PALMER.

21710. Philip Woodberry BAKER (Roy Woodberry\textsuperscript{10}, Fannie Woodbury\textsuperscript{9} Bragdon, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 17 Mar 1929 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married (1) in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Irene NAZER; (2) on 27 Dec 1958 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts Harriet ABBOTT, born 14 Nov 1924 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, daughter of William C. ABBOTT and Frances RIGDON.

Notes for Irene Nazer

Irene was married to Philip Baker from 1948-1957.

Children of Philip Woodberry BAKER and Irene NAZER were as follows:
22268 i Ann Marie\textsuperscript{12} BAKER, born 24 Jul 1954 in Petersboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 27 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan Edward ROSS.
+ 22269 ii Philip Roy\textsuperscript{12} BAKER, born 3 May 1957 in Petersboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married Tamsin BISEL.

Children of Philip Woodberry BAKER and Harriet ABBOTT were as follows:
22270 i Peter Brooke\textsuperscript{12} BAKER, born 28 Aug 1960 in Petersboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

21713. Janis\textsuperscript{11} BAKER (Gordon Andrews\textsuperscript{10}, Fannie Woodbury\textsuperscript{9} Bragdon, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John). She married Stephen QUATTROCCHI.

Children of Janis BAKER and Stephen QUATTROCCHI were as follows:
22271 i Kimberly\textsuperscript{12} QUATTROCCHI.
22272 ii Jill\textsuperscript{12} QUATTROCCHI.
22273 iii Amy\textsuperscript{12} QUATTROCCHI.

21714. Norman\textsuperscript{11} BAKER (Gordon Andrews\textsuperscript{10}, Fannie Woodbury\textsuperscript{9} Bragdon, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John). He married Janice (---).

Children of Norman BAKER and Janice (---) were as follows:
22274 i Laurie\textsuperscript{12} BAKER.
22275 ii Karen\textsuperscript{12} BAKER.

21715. Louise\textsuperscript{11} BAKER (Otis Clayton\textsuperscript{10}, Fannie Woodbury\textsuperscript{9} Bragdon, Ione\textsuperscript{8} Andrews, Henry\textsuperscript{7}, Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 16 Feb 1943 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1963 in E. Falmouth,
Children of Louise BAKER and Richard POWERS were as follows:

22276  i  Kimberly POWERS, born 3 Jan 1966.

22277  ii  Karen POWERS, born 2 May 1969.

21717. Patricia BAKER (Otis Clayton, Fannie Woodbury Bragdon, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 12 Jun 1947 in E. Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married (1) in E. Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts Theodore Robert HOECKEL, II, died 1975, son of Theodore Robert HOECKEL and Dorothy (---); (2) on 11 May 1985 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts Gregory REASONER.

Children of Patricia BAKER and Theodore Robert HOECKEL, II were as follows:

22278  i  Heidi HOECKEL, born 14 Aug 1969.


Children of Adrienne Lee GOSBEE and Joseph David SCHIER were as follows:

+ 22280  i  David Joseph SCHIER, born 21 Nov 1979 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Lisa Marie CAREY.

22281  ii  Rachael Evelyn SCHIER, born 7 Jul 1982 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Thomas William NOLAN and Kristen ANDERSON were as follows:


Children of James Kieran NOLAN and Margaret MAHONEY were as follows:


Children of Joseph Francis Nolan and Johanna Weakley were as follows:


Children of Robert Byron Andrews and Jeanne Marie Hansen were as follows:


Children of Wendy Lou Andrews and James Nelson Cyr were as follows:

22291 i Sara June Cyr, born 21 Jul 1977 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 14 Oct 2006 in South Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont Adam Walter Wright, born 8 Nov 1977 in North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Douglas Walter Wright and Marylou Willette. Notes: Wright-Cyr [14 Nov 2006] South Burlington -Sara June Cyr, daughter of James Cyr of Atoka, Tenn., and Wendy Peyrat of Essex Junction, and Adam Walter Wright, son of Doug and Mary Lou Wright of Stamford, were united in marriage Oct. 14. Anne Harper, justice of the peace officiated at the double-ring ceremony in the Sunset Ballroom at Holiday Inn Express. Shanie Warne was matron of honor. Kaylee Warren was flower girl. Jeff Wright was best man. Kameron Cyr was ring bearer. A reception followed the ceremony, after which the couple left for the Bahamas. Mrs. Wright graduated from Essex Junction High School and the University of Colorado at Boulder. She is employed by New England Federal Credit Union. Her husband graduated from Drury High School and St. Joseph College. He is employed by ABC 22/Fox 44. They reside in St. Albans.

+ 22292 ii Jill Lee Cyr, born 1 Apr 1981 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont. She has children with John Henry Garrant.

+ 22293 iii Matthew James Cyr, born 20 Feb 1983 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont. He has children with Melissa Morgan.


Children of Thomas Mark Andrews and Takae Kanai were as follows:

22294 i Rie Kanai Andrews, born 26 Aug 1985 in Yokosuka, Japan.

22295 ii Motoyasu Kanai Andrews, born 18 Dec 1986 in Misawa, Japan.

Notes for David Lewis Rose

Birth certificate says middle name as Louis, this is an error; Lewis is the correct spelling.

Children of Kathleen Louise ANDREWS and Theodore Martin CIOPPA were as follows:
+ 22296 i Gillian Elizabeth CIOPPA, born 17 Apr 1979 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Lee CARLYLE.

Children of Kathleen Louise ANDREWS and David Lewis ROSE were as follows:


Children of William Michael WARE and Laurie CUMMINGS were as follows:


Children of Susan Elaine WARE and John Alden CLARKE were as follows:
22301 i Timothy Alden CLARKE, born 7 Jul 1983 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
22302 ii Adam Keith CLARKE, born 29 Oct 1985 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.


Children of Ellen Marie NEDDE and William McKay SHIPP were as follows:


Children of David Nelson NEDDE and Yuhong ZHANG were as follows:
22305 i Reverie Yuhong NEDDE, born 2 Jun 2001 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

21744. Eric MEARS (Harry F., Harry Wheeler, Loring Francis, Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John,
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)). He married Nancy L. (--). The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Eric MEARS and Nancy L. (---) were as follows:

22306  i  Joshua\(^2\) MEARS.

22307  ii  Tim\(^2\) MEARS.

22308  iii  Donald\(^2\) MEARS.

21745. David Edward\(^11\) MEARS (Edward Francis\(^11\), Edward Francis\(^9\), David Edward\(^6\), Sallie Maria\(^7\) Andrews, Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 23 Jun 1943 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 May 1966 Margaret Ann DOYLE, born 17 Oct 1942 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James DOYLE and Caroline (---).

Children of David Edward MEARS and Margaret Ann DOYLE were as follows:

+ 22309  i  Mary Kathleen Doyle\(^12\) MEARS, born 12 Jan 1960 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Theodore NESIUS.

+ 22310  ii  David Edward\(^12\) MEARS, Jr., born 5 Jul 1967 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) Kathy DUQUETTE; (2) unknown.

+ 22311  iii  Kimberly Ann\(^12\) MEARS, born 3 Nov 1969 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of her husband is unknown.

22312  iv  Heather Lynn\(^12\) MEARS, born 1 Jan 1974 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 May 2006 Daniel HAGAR.

22313  v  Michael\(^12\) MEARS, born 8 May 1979 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21746. Linda Barbara\(^11\) MEARS\(^5632\) (Edward Francis\(^11\), Edward Francis\(^9\), David Edward\(^6\), Sallie Maria\(^7\) Andrews, Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 16 Aug 1945 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Sep 1945 in The Universalist Church, Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Jan 1965 in Seabrook, Rockingham County, New Hampshire Rafe Henry BLOOD, Sr., born 11 Jan 1942 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 6 Sep 2004 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, son of Kenneth Gurney BLOOD and Mabel Emma LINCOLN.

Notes for Linda Barbara Mears

Linda was born in Lynn, Massachusetts; moved to West Newbury, Massachusetts at the beginning of sixth grade; stayed there, graduating from Pentucket Regional High School. She graduated from Andover Institute of Business in Andover, Massachusetts having learned to operate and program IBM Machines; this was the pre home computer days. Even way back then, the technology intrigued her. She married her high school sweetheart, Rafe Henry Blood 23 January 1965 at the Congregational Church, Seabrook, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; then moved to Kensington, New Hampshire. Linda's husband worked in his own excavating business until he passed away, after 39 years of marriage, in 2004. She still lives in Kensington, 45 years later, on a small farm that has been home to many different animals including: miniature donkeys, horses, ponies, Brown Swiss oxen, pygmy goats, chickens and dogs. Linda and Rafe have 3 grown children and 5 almost grown grandkids. Linda served on the Kensington School Board and the SAU#16 Joint School Board for 15 years and enjoyed every minute of it. She also served on the Board of Registrars. At this time she is serving on the Board of Directors of the Kensington Education Foundation. Linda has worked off and on at part-time jobs, besides being the bookkeeper/secretary for her husband's business. She has dabbled in so many different crafts that she believes she has collected enough material to open her own craft store! Linda states: "Genealogy became a hobby about 25 years ago, and I work on my family tree when ever the mood strikes. To me, it's like doing an endless jigsaw puzzle. We are always seeking more pieces to put into place. I spend lots of time on my computer, a great tool for keeping track of the family tree. I also enjoy being able to chat with my grandkids, and keep in touch with friends and family via email."

Notes for Rafe Henry Blood, Sr.

Rafe H. Blood Sr.

KENSINGTON - Rafe H. Blood Sr., 62, of Amesbury Road, died Monday, Sept. 6, 2004, in Exeter Hospital after a
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Walter Gordon MEARS and Evelyn GALVIN were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22319</td>
<td>Laura Mitchell</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 11 May 1971) married Jason HART.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22320</td>
<td>Cynthia Irene</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 17 Jul 1979) married Brian CUTTER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22321</td>
<td>Walter David</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 13 Jul 1982)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

While in the U.S. Navy, Rafe served aboard submarines USS Toro, 422; on the Blue Crew of the USS Sam Houston, SSBN609, on it's maiden voyage. The Sam Houston was the first Polaris Submarine in the Mediterranean Sea.

Children of Linda Barbara MEARS and Rafe Henry BLOOD, Sr. were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22314</td>
<td>Rafe Henry BLOOD, Jr.</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 22 Jul 1965) married Michele Lynn PARKER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22315</td>
<td>Tracey Lynne BLOOD</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 26 Sep 1968) married Todd Matthew BRADSHIER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22316</td>
<td>Christian Daniel BLOOD</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 28 Feb 1971) married Carol Ann LAPLANTE.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

21747. Elizabeth Ann MEARS (Edward Francis, Edward Francis, David Edward, Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 27 Mar 1958 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Aug 1981 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts Peter Harry TINGLEY, born 27 Nov 1957 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Harvey TINGLEY and Mary PETRONZIO.

Children of Elizabeth Ann MEARS and Peter Harry TINGLEY were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22317</td>
<td>Michele Andrea TINGLEY</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 26 Sep 1985) married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22318</td>
<td>Alison Lynn TINGLEY</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 22 Jan 1989) married</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Children of Walter Gordon MEARS and Evelyn GALVIN were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22319</td>
<td>Laura Mitchell</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 11 May 1971) married Jason HART.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22320</td>
<td>Cynthia Irene</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 17 Jul 1979) married Brian CUTTER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22321</td>
<td>Walter David</td>
<td>(Edward Francis, born 13 Jul 1982)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5633. Ibid.
21749. **Eleanor** MEARS (David Alonzo\(^9\), Edward Francis\(^9\), David Edward\(^8\), Sallie Maria\(^7\) Andrews, Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 2 Jun 1948 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Jan 1970 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts \textbf{Frederick Arend VYN}, born 21 Dec 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

Children of Eleanor MEARS and Frederick Arend VYN were as follows:

22322 i  **Michael Frederick**\(^7\) VYN, born 24 Nov 1972 in New York, New York.
22323 ii  **Katherine Eleanor**\(^7\) VYN, born 1 May 1975 in New York, New York.
22324 iii  **Mary Elizabeth**\(^7\) VYN, born 24 Jun 1981 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

21751. **Louise** MEARS (David Alonzo\(^9\), Edward Francis\(^9\), David Edward\(^8\), Sallie Maria\(^7\) Andrews, Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 7 Oct 1953 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Oct 1978 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts \textbf{Richard Warren LUTTS}, born 11 Apr 1950 in Caribou, Aroostook County, Maine.

Children of Louise MEARS and Richard Warren LUTTS were as follows:

22325 i  **Kathryn Louise**\(^7\) LUTTS, born 28 Dec 1984 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
22326 ii  **Emily Ann**\(^7\) LUTTS, born 29 May 1986 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21752. **Barry Michael** MEARS (David Alonzo\(^9\), Edward Francis\(^9\), David Edward\(^8\), Sallie Maria\(^7\) Andrews, Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 31 Aug 1955 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jul 1983 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts \textbf{Susan Ann LANDRY}, born 16 Jul 1958 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Barry Michael MEARS and Susan Ann LANDRY were as follows:

22327 i  **Kara Elizabeth**\(^7\) MEARS, born 11 Jan 1984 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
22328 ii  **Lauren Ann**\(^7\) MEARS, born 25 Jul 1986 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

21795. **Pauline Marguerite** LUCE (Ella S.\(^10\) Bigelow, Huldah Annie\(^9\) Newton, Ella Mary\(^8\) Andrews, Joseph Russell\(^7\), Jeremiah\(^6\), Jeremiah\(^5\), Jeremiah, Daniel\(^4\), Joseph, John), born 28 Jan 1923 in East Peru, Oxford County, Maine. She married (1) **John A. MONTEITH**, son of John A. MONTEITH and Ada (--); (2) **Mr. NOONAN**, son of Joseph T. NOONAN and Mary MCDUGAL.

Children of Pauline Marguerite LUCE and John A. MONTEITH were as follows:

22329 i  **Myrna E.**\(^7\) MONTEITH, born 27 Apr 1942 in East Aurora, Erie County, New York; died 9 Aug 2003 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine. She married **Alvin TURBIDE**, born 1938.

21796. **Christine Beverly** LUCE (Ella S.\(^10\) Bigelow, Huldah Annie\(^9\) Newton, Ella Mary\(^8\) Andrews, Joseph Russell\(^7\), Jeremiah\(^6\), Jeremiah\(^5\), Jeremiah, Daniel\(^4\), Joseph, John), born 11 Oct 1924 in East Peru, Oxford County, Maine; died 3 Jan 1990 in West Peru, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 7 Oct 1963 in Dixfield, Oxford County, Maine \textbf{Robert D. EASTMAN}, born 1924, son of Arthur W. EASTMAN and Minnie (--).

Children of Christine Beverly LUCE and Robert D. EASTMAN were as follows:

22330 i  **Bruce**\(^7\) EASTMAN.
22331 ii  **Louanna Cameron**\(^7\) EASTMAN.

21798. **Marlene** LUCE (Ella S.\(^10\) Bigelow, Huldah Annie\(^9\) Newton, Ella Mary\(^8\) Andrews, Joseph Russell\(^7\), Jeremiah\(^6\), Jeremiah\(^5\), Jeremiah, Daniel\(^4\), Joseph, John), born 10 Oct 1931 in East Peru, Oxford County, Maine. She married on 28 Aug 1951 in West Peru, Oxford County, Maine \textbf{Richard C. PORTER}, born 1 Jan 1930 in Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; died 29 Jul 2005 in Peru, Oxford County, Maine; buried in Gracelawn Cemetery, Auburn, Maine, son of Claude
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

A. PORTER and Verna BROWN.

Children of Marlene LUCE and Richard C. PORTER were as follows:

22332  i  Rick PORTER.
+ 22333  ii  Randy PORTER. He married Sharon (---).
+ 22334  iii  Heide PORTER. She married Peter THIBEAULT.

Generation 12

21821. Helen Mae GOSS (Kenneth James, Minnie Mabel Shuck, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 9 Jan 1924 in Iowa. She married Chuck DOWJAT.

Children of Helen Mae GOSS and Chuck DOWJAT were as follows:

22335  i  Mary DOWJAT.

21822. Donna Jean GOSS (Kenneth James, Minnie Mabel Shuck, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 8 Apr 1927 in Michigan. She married Dan PICKETT.

Children of Donna Jean GOSS and Dan PICKETT were as follows:

22336  i  Katy PICKETT, born 28 Jun 1949.
22337  ii  Dan PICKETT.


Children of Joan Lee NEUZIL and Edward JOHNSON were as follows:

22339  ii  Constance Ray JOHNSON, born 20 Jun 1950.
22340  iii  Randy Allen JOHNSON, born 23 May 1952.
22341  iv  Lora JOHNSON.

21831. Harold McIntosh Griffin, III (Marian Winifred Traer, Harriet May Shuck, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 22 Jun 1934 in Griffin, Spaulding County, Georgia. He married on 26 Sep 1959 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia Mary Katherine GOSSETT, born 29 May 1936 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, daughter of Emmett James GOSSETT and Katherine Lenora OGLE.

Children of Harold McIntosh Griffin, III and Mary Katherine GOSSETT were as follows:

+ 22342  i  John McIntosh Griffin, born 15 Sep 1960 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married Laurie ALEXANDER.
+ 22343  ii  Harold McIntosh Griffin, IV, born 5 Sep 1963 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married Nancy Lynne DURHAM.
22344  iii  Frank Edward Griffin, born 12 Jun 1968 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; christened in unmarried; died 29 Jun 1995.

21836. David Eugene Traer (David Shuck, Harriet May Shuck, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 2 Apr 1938 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married on 31 Aug 1961 Helen Louise BREWER, born 1 Jun 1942 in New York City, New York County, New York, daughter of George Wallace BREWER and Helen Louise BREWER.
Children of David Eugene TRAER and Helen Louise BREWER were as follows:

22345 i  David Eugene° TRAER, Jr., born 18 Jul 1962 in Miami, Dade County, Florida; died 30 Sep 1963 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.

+ 22346 ii  Pamela Sue° TRAER, born 23 Nov 1965 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. She married Henry Franklin ALEXANDER, II.

21840. Lareatha Jane° CUNNINGHAM (Ethel Margaret° Shuck, Grant Sterling°, Carrie Fanny° Sterling, James Stuart°, James Justin°, James°, Elizabeth° Perkins, Margaret° Andrews, John°, William°, John°), born 14 Jan 1938 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, son of Hepburn Harold HENTRICH and Francis Louise ZANTOW.

Children of Lareatha Jane CUNNINGHAM and Hepburn Harold HENTRICH were as follows:

+ 22347 i  Curt Evan° HENTRICH, born 18 Oct 1961 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Cynthia A. ALFANO.

+ 22348 ii  Greg Harold° HENTRICH, born 20 Oct 1963 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Laurie FLINT.

+ 22349 iii  Joel Hepburn Harold° HENTRICH, born 13 Jul 1970 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Cheryl FRANTZ.

21843. Timothy Lee° SHUCK (Donald James°, Grant Sterling°, Carrie Fanny° Sterling, James Stuart°, James Justin°, James°, Elizabeth° Perkins, Margaret° Andrews, John°, William°, John°), born 23 Sep 1949 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married on 22 May 1976 in Ames, Story County, Iowa Linda Kay STAMM, born 26 Nov 1947 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Howard Lloyd STAMM and Hazel Margaret MCCALL.

Children of Timothy Lee SHUCK and Linda Kay STAMM were as follows:

22350 i  Carrie Elizabeth° SHUCK, born 17 Feb 1979 in Ames, Story County, Iowa.

22351 ii  Jason Sterling° SHUCK, born 31 Oct 1980 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

21844. Ronald Lee° KING (Dawn Wilma° Shuck, Grant Sterling°, Carrie Fanny° Sterling, James Stuart°, James Justin°, James°, Elizabeth° Perkins, Margaret° Andrews, John°, William°, John°), born 29 Jun 1941 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa. He married on 15 Apr 1965 Marsha KARDOFF, born 9 Nov 1944/45, daughter of Ira KARDOFF and Helene (--).

Children of Ronald Lee KING and Marsha KARDOFF were as follows:

22352 i  Davina° KING, born 4 Aug 1970.


22354 iii  Toni° KING.


Children of Michael Dee KING and Beverly JUNGE were as follows:

+ 22355 i  Tami Lea° KING, born 23 Sep 1965. She married Roy Max RICHEY.

+ 22356 ii  Trisha Lyn° KING, born 15 Nov 1967. She married Wayne HOGUE.

Children of Michael Dee KING and Andrea SCHULDT were as follows:

22357 i  Grant° KING, born 5 Nov 1969.

21846. **Steven Charles** 12 KING (Dawn Wilma11 Shuck, Grant Sterling10, Carrie Fanny9 Sterling, James Stuart8, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 13 Dec 1943 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married (1) on 8 Feb 1970 **Lynn SHROEDER**, born 26 Jul 1950, daughter of LaVerne SHROEDER and Alice (--); (2) **Dana** (--); (3) **Becky** (--).

Children of Steven Charles KING and Lynn SHROEDER were as follows:

22359 i  **Scot Steven** 13 KING.

Children of Steven Charles KING and Dana (--), were as follows:


Children of Steven Charles KING and Becky (--), were as follows:

22361 i  **Matthew Ray** 13 KING, born 17 Jan 1993.

21847. **Cynthia Ann** 12 KING (Dawn Wilma11 Shuck, Grant Sterling10, Carrie Fanny9 Sterling, James Stuart8, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 19 Dec 1946 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. She married on 27 Jun 1970 in United Methodist Ch, North English, Iowa County, Iowa **Laverne Francis SAMPLE**, born 3 Aug 1946 in Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa, son of Donald SAMPLE and Mildred SHINDLER.

Children of Cynthia Ann KING and Laverne Francis SAMPLE were as follows:

22362 i  **Troy Anthony** 13 SAMPLE, born 29 Nov 1975 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

22363 ii  **Tiffany Kate** 13 SAMPLE, born 16 Apr 1978. She married on 16 Dec 2005 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa **Ryan SWEENEY**.


Children of Nicholas Owen KING and Linda SPIDLE were as follows:

+ 22364 i  **Bethni Dawn** 13 KING, born 20 Dec 1970 in Los Angeles County, California. She married **Darrin Clair ACKER**.

+ 22365 ii  **Andri Michelle** 13 KING, born 1 Feb 1972 in Los Angeles County, California. She married **Kevin William KELLEY**.


Children of Ted Leon KING and Ruth DAVIS were as follows:

22366 i  **Isaac Ananda** 13 DAVIS-KING, born 11 Nov 1979.


Children of Andrew Lynn KING and Mary Lu Anne OBERREUTER were as follows:

22367 i  **Melissa** 13 KING.
Children of Andrew Lynn KING and Allyson Michelle WEBB were as follows:


21851. Bill E. BOWDEN (Grace Emma Thurlow, Hazel Dell Sterling, Frank Pennock, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 29 Apr 1928 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1994; buried in Hermiston Cemetery, Umatilla County, Oregon. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Bill E. BOWDEN were as follows:

22372 i Susan L. BOWDEN. She married Mr. MYERS.
22373 ii William Eugene BOWDEN.
22374 iii James Roland BOWDEN.

21853. Janet Mildred STERLING (Frank Hartwell, Guy Frantz, Frank Pennock, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 20 Nov 1940. She married on 29 Mar 1963 Richard Carl STEPHENS.

Children of Janet Mildred STERLING and Richard Carl STEPHENS were as follows:

22375 i Darla Rae STEPHENS, born 31 Dec 1965.


Children of Marilyn Estor STERLING and Hal Jerald MASON were as follows:

22377 i Todd Dean MASON, born 23 Apr 1971.


Children of Steven Guy STERLING and Linda Anna HOFFMAN were as follows:

22379 i Scott Steven STERLING, born 2 Jun 1982 in Richland, Benton County, Washington.

21863. Arnold Elbert OLDS (Ransom Merl, Ethel Fay Sterling, Frank Pennock, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 10 May 1931 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington. He married (1) on 28 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King County, Washington Joanne Velaine NIELSEN; (2) on 14 Dec 1986 Joan PIGGOTT.

Notes for Arnold Elbert Olds
Arnold was living in Ithaca, New York in April, 2002.

Ancestry.com [database on-line], Social Security Death Index (Social Security Administration).
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Children of Arnold Elbert OLDS and Joanne Velaine NIELSEN were as follows:
22381  i  Marta Velaine  OLDS, born 29 Dec 1959 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married on 17 Oct 1991 Martin GANSCHOW.
+ 22382 ii  Gail Marie  OLDS, born 19 Jun 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. She married (1) Scott Jefferson RADFORD; (2) Kouame NZI.


Children of Donald Robert FULCHER and Louise Marie PRICE were as follows:
22383  i  Kathleen S  FULCHER, born 28 Dec 1954.

21871. Patricia Elaine  STERLING (William Robert, Merl Stuart, Frank Pennock, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 1 Nov 1956. She married (1) Mr. TOLAND; (2) on 23 Dec 1987 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas Joseph SHINN.

Children of Patricia Elaine STERLING and Mr. TOLAND were as follows:
22384  i  Matthew Leighton  TOLAND, born 13 Jan 1972 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.


Children of Larry Michael STERLING and Kimberly Ida MARSHALL were as follows:


Children of Sharon Marie STERLING and Michael Howard LUDWIG were as follows:
22387  i  Christopher Michael  LUDWIG, born 31 Jul 1987 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
22388  ii  Anna Michele  LUDWIG, born 19 Apr 1989.
22389  iii  Theresa Marie  LUDWIG, born 12 Sep 1992 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.


Children of David Patrick STERLING and Suzette Drew ROMANOVICH were as follows:
22392  iii  Elizabeth Melanie  STERLING, born 14 Apr 1982.

21877. Cynthia Linn  STERLING (Merl Pleas, Merl Stuart, Frank Pennock, James Stuart, James Justin, James,
Children of Cynthia Linn STERLING and William Henry AARON were as follows:
22393  i  Nicole Renee AARON, born 22 Sep 1987 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

21885. Barbara VAN EPP (Lowell H., Harriet H. Benedict, George Wright, Caroline Amelia Sterling, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John). She married Mr. MCARTOR.

Notes for Barbara Van Epp
Of Beaufort, South Carolina at the time of her father's death.

Children of Barbara VAN EPP and Mr. MCARTOR were as follows:
22394  i  David MCARTOR.
22395  ii Kathy MCARTOR.

21886. Margaret VAN EPP (Lowell H., Harriet H. Benedict, George Wright, Caroline Amelia Sterling, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John). She married Mr. SALAZAR.

Notes for Margaret Van Epp
Of Moscow, Idaho at the time of her father's death.

Children of Margaret VAN EPP and Mr. SALAZAR were as follows:
22396  i  Andy SALAZAR.

21887. Patty VAN EPP (Lowell H., Harriet H. Benedict, George Wright, Caroline Amelia Sterling, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John). She married Thomas WOLFE.

Notes for Patty Van Epp
Of Whitehouse, Ohio at the time of her father's death.

Children of Patty VAN EPP and Thomas WOLFE were as follows:
22397  i  Jordan WOLFE.
22398  ii Whitney WOLFE.

21906. Denise Renee YERKES (Spencer, John William, Delia G. Sterling, Henry Hamlin, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 9 Oct 1960 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa; died 1 Jun 1985 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. The name of her husband is unknown.

Children of Denise Renee YERKES were as follows:
22399  i  Amanda Fawn YERKES.


Children of Alan Ray TINDALL and Cindy (---) were as follows:
21908. Charles Weldon II TINDALL (Dale Alvin I, Gertrude Marie Storm, Helena Amanda Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 31 May 1955 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. He married on 8 May 1976 in Marysville, Yuba County, California Sherrie Lynn PALMER, daughter of Griffin PALMER and Patricia SIMPSON.

Children of Charles Weldon TINDALL and Sherrie Lynn PALMER were as follows:


+ 22403 ii  Candice Lee TINDALL, born 7 Jan 1981 in Okinawa. The name of her husband is unknown.

22404 iii  Carrie Ann TINDALL, born 19 Jul 1987 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.


Children of John Edward TINDALL and Linda HOGDNES were as follows:


22407 ii  James TINDALL, born 5 May 1987.

21911. Elizabeth Marie II DUNLAP (Ruth Marie Tindall, Gertrude Marie Storm, Helena Amanda Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 25 Apr 1951 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. She married on 8 Jul 1972 in Woodland, Yolo County, California Richard Morgan CARLSON, son of Harold CARLSON and Ruth MORGAN.

Children of Elizabeth Marie DUNLAP and Richard Morgan CARLSON were as follows:

22408 i  Michelle Lynn CARLSON, born 27 Sep 1979 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

22409 ii  Jeffrey Jay CARLSON, born 2 Dec 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

21912. Rose Helen II DUNLAP (Ruth Marie Tindall, Gertrude Marie Storm, Helena Amanda Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 11 Feb 1953 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. She married (1) on 27 Aug 1972 in Gonzales, Monterey County, California Eric James JOHNSON; (2) on 27 Jan 1980 in Palo Cedro, Shasta County, California Steven Lee HABLITZEL, son of Robert HABLITZEL and Marie EATON.

Children of Rose Helen DUNLAP and Eric James JOHNSON were as follows:

22410 i  Kristine Tennille JOHNSON, born 29 Jan 1978 in Salinas, Monterey County, California.

Children of Rose Helen DUNLAP and Steven Lee HABLITZEL were as follows:

22411 i  Peter Allen HABLITZEL, born 10 Apr 1981 in Palm Springs, Riverside County, California.

22412 ii  Michael Dean HABLITZEL, born 17 Feb 1983 in Palm Springs, Riverside County, California.

21913. Robert William II DUNLAP (Ruth Marie Tindall, Gertrude Marie Storm, Helena Amanda Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 9 Sep 1955 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. He married (1) on 14 Oct 1980 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming Melody Ann CUNNINGHAM, daughter of Loren CUNNINGHAM and Carol FINCH; (2) on 27 Dec 1992 in Redding, Shasta County, California Pamela Susan FRASER, daughter of Patricia KIRBY.

Children of Robert William DUNLAP and Melody Ann CUNNINGHAM were as follows:


2486
21914. Patricia Anne\textsuperscript{12} DUNLAP (Ruth Marie\textsuperscript{11} Tindall, Gertrude Marie\textsuperscript{10} Storm, Helena Amanda\textsuperscript{9} Hall, Anna Harriet\textsuperscript{8} Sterling, Adoniram\textsuperscript{7}, James\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 26 Jun 1958 in Salinas, Monterey County, California. She married on 11 Sep 1976 in Palo Cedro, Shasta County, California Nathan Robert BAILEY, son of Robert BAILEY and Barbara JOHNSON.

   Children of Patricia Anne DUNLAP and Nathan Robert BAILEY were as follows:
   22415 i Steven Matthew\textsuperscript{13} BAILEY, born 14 Aug 1977 in Redding, Shasta County, California. He married on 10 Jan 1998 in Redding, Shasta County, California Shanna Lee HARRIS.
   22416 ii Mark Allen\textsuperscript{13} BAILEY, born 29 Mar 1979.
   22417 iii Scott Robert\textsuperscript{13} BAILEY, born 9 Dec 1982.

21921. David F.\textsuperscript{12} MEARS (Sherman Russell\textsuperscript{11}, Chester Francis\textsuperscript{10}, William Francis\textsuperscript{9}, Solomon Perkins\textsuperscript{8}, Lydia W.\textsuperscript{7} Burnham, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}). He married Maria LIEBERWIRTH.

   Children of David F. MEARS and Maria LIEBERWIRTH were as follows:
   22418 i Annette M.\textsuperscript{13} MEARS.
   22419 ii Eileen L.\textsuperscript{13} MEARS.

21922. Paul R.\textsuperscript{12} MEARS (Sherman Russell\textsuperscript{11}, Chester Francis\textsuperscript{10}, William Francis\textsuperscript{9}, Solomon Perkins\textsuperscript{8}, Lydia W.\textsuperscript{7} Burnham, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}). The name of his wife is unknown.

   Children of Paul R. MEARS were as follows:
   22420 i Owen P.\textsuperscript{13} MEARS.

21923. Allan S.\textsuperscript{12} MEARS (Sherman Russell\textsuperscript{11}, Chester Francis\textsuperscript{10}, William Francis\textsuperscript{9}, Solomon Perkins\textsuperscript{8}, Lydia W.\textsuperscript{7} Burnham, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}). He married Virginia DEWITT.

   Children of Allan S. MEARS and Virginia DEWITT were as follows:
   22421 i Garrett A.\textsuperscript{13} MEARS.
   22422 ii Cynthia R.\textsuperscript{13} MEARS.

21927. Robert Edward\textsuperscript{12} FOGG , Jr. (Bessie Eva\textsuperscript{11} Mears, Walter Alexander\textsuperscript{10}, Edward Lewis\textsuperscript{9}, John A.\textsuperscript{8}, Lydia W.\textsuperscript{7} Burnham, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}). The name of his wife is unknown.

   Children of Robert Edward FOGG , Jr. were as follows:
   22423 i Jeanne\textsuperscript{9} FOGG.
   22424 ii Robert Edward\textsuperscript{13} FOGG , III.

21928. Charles Russell\textsuperscript{12} FOGG (Bessie Eva\textsuperscript{11} Mears, Walter Alexander\textsuperscript{10}, Edward Lewis\textsuperscript{9}, John A.\textsuperscript{8}, Lydia W.\textsuperscript{7} Burnham, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}). The name of his wife is unknown.

   Children of Charles Russell FOGG were as follows:
   22425 i Adam Russell Knox\textsuperscript{13} FOGG.
   22426 ii Sharyn Dawn\textsuperscript{10} FOGG.
   22427 iii Joshua Smith\textsuperscript{10} FOGG.

21930. Nancy\textsuperscript{12} RAYMOND (Frank Everett\textsuperscript{11}, Emma Louise\textsuperscript{10} Low, Charles Gilman\textsuperscript{9}, Reuben Smith\textsuperscript{8}, Thankful\textsuperscript{7} Burnham, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Westley\textsuperscript{5}, Deborah\textsuperscript{4} Story, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Andrews, William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}). She married Frank CORRAL.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Children of Nancy RAYMOND and Frank CORRAL were as follows:

+ 22428 i  Laurie Ann CORRAL, born 5 Apr 1960. She married Eric Alan BELL.
22429 ii  Amy Louise CORRAL, born 16 Mar 1963.

21931. Alice Louise RAYMOND (Frank Everett, Emma Louise Low, Charles Gilman, Reuben Smith, Thankful Burnham, Richard, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 27 Nov 1934. She married (1) Bernard SIDMAN; (2) Richard MURPHY.

Children of Alice Louise RAYMOND and Bernard SIDMAN were as follows:

22431 i  Marcie Lee SIDMAN, born 24 Apr 1966.

21932. Charles Everett RAYMOND (Frank Everett, Emma Louise Low, Charles Gilman, Reuben Smith, Thankful Burnham, Richard, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William, John), born 13 Sep 1941. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Charles Everett RAYMOND were as follows:

+ 22433 i  Martha Jane RAYMOND. She married Bruce PASKOWSKI.


Children of Joanne Elizabeth RAYMOND and Nicholas Mark FERRITER were as follows:

22439 i  Jay RAYMOND, born 2 May 1972.
22440 ii  Leslie RAYMOND, born 8 Nov 1976.
22441 iii  Bruce RAYMOND, born 25 Apr 1980.


Children of Roger Conant RAYMOND, Jr. and Martha STILES were as follows:

22439 i  Jay RAYMOND, born 2 May 1972.
22440 ii  Leslie RAYMOND, born 8 Nov 1976.
22441 iii  Bruce RAYMOND, born 25 Apr 1980.


Children of Susan Low RAYMOND and Nelson John MURRAY, Jr. were as follows:

22443 ii  Joseph Andrew MURRAY, born 2 Feb 1980.

Children of David Lee RAYMOND and Martha TOBEY were as follows:

22444  i  [Heather^{13} RAYMOND, born 24 May 1975.]
22445  ii  [Elizabeth^{13} RAYMOND, born 3 Sep 1978.]


Children of John Douglas RAYMOND and Margaret WHITE were as follows:

22446  i  [Adam^{13} RAYMOND, born 10 Aug 1984.]

Notes for Linda Raymond

Linda Raymond Siegel is the Assistant Principal Percussionist in the Milwaukee Symphony Orchestra.

Children of Linda RAYMOND and Mr. WAXMAN were as follows:

22447  i  [David^{13} WAXMAN.]

21943. **Linda** RAYMOND (Sumner L., Emma Louise^{10} Low, Charles Gilman^{9}, Reuben Smith^{8}, Thankful^{7} Burnham, Richard, Westley, Deborah Story, Rachel Andrews, William^{2}, John). She married (1) Mr. WAXMAN; (2) Ervin SIEGEL.

Children of Linda RAYMOND and Mr. WAXMAN were as follows:

22447  i  [David^{13} WAXMAN.]

21969. **Wesley Donald** ROGERS (Donald Vernon^{11}, Olga Irene^{10} Gove, Ora Cyrus^{9}, George Dennis^{8}, David Poland^{7}, Edna^{6} Poland, Sarah^{5} Burnham, Deborah^{4} Story, Rachel^{3} Andrews, William^{2}, John), born 21 Mar 1973 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado. He married on 2 Dec 1995 in Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada **Tanya Ann WEBSTER**, born 2 Apr 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Children of Wesley Donald ROGERS and Tanya Ann WEBSTER were as follows:

22448  i  [Chandler Mia^{13} ROGERS, born 9 Aug 1995 in Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada.]

21973. **Jeffery Alan** ROGERS (John Lawrence^{11}, Olga Irene^{10} Gove, Ora Cyrus^{9}, George Dennis^{8}, David Poland^{7}, Edna^{6} Poland, Sarah^{5} Burnham, Deborah^{4} Story, Rachel^{3} Andrews, William^{2}, John), born 19 Jun 1969 in Merced, Merced County, California. He married **Dawn NOLAN**.

Children of Jeffery Alan ROGERS and Dawn NOLAN were as follows:

22449  i  [Amanda^{13} ROGERS.]
22450  ii  [Nicole^{13} ROGERS.]

21974. **Valarie Grace** ROGERS (John Lawrence^{11}, Olga Irene^{10} Gove, Ora Cyrus^{9}, George Dennis^{8}, David Poland^{7}, Edna^{6} Poland, Sarah^{5} Burnham, Deborah^{4} Story, Rachel^{3} Andrews, William^{2}, John), born 8 Sep 1971 in Merced, Merced County, California. She married **Ronnie HEIL**, born 10 Sep.

Children of Valarie Grace ROGERS and Ronnie HEIL were as follows:

22451  i  [Austin^{13} HEIL.]
22452  ii  [Lucas^{13} HEIL.]

---

2489

Children of Heidi A. HUSMAN and James JOYNER were as follows:


Children of James Kurt HUSMAN and Kimberly HUGHES were as follows:
22456 ii Nicholas Kurt13 HUSMAN, born 1990 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California.
22457 iii Rebecca13 HUSMAN, born Apr 2003.


Children of Sheryl SINCLAIR and James William BUCHANAN were as follows:
22459 ii Braeden Alexander Sinclair13 BUCHANAN, born 14 Sep 1996 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

22005. Stuart12 SINCLAIR (Mary Ellen Story11 Johnston, Harry Stuart10, Harry Stuart9, Ellen Augusta8 Story, Horace Goodrich7, Asa6, Abiah5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 2 Dec 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 14 Jun 1986 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin Susan CHRISTOPHERSON.

Children of Stuart SINCLAIR and Susan CHRISTOPHERSON were as follows:
22460 i Ashley Danielle13 SINCLAIR, born 12 Mar 1990.


Children of Eliza McKinnon SINCLAIR and Glenn Alexander LEWIS were as follows:


Children of Michael Dillon GEORGE and Kathi (---) were as follows:
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

22464  i  Alexander Johnston\textsuperscript{13} GEORGE, born 8 Aug 1986.
22465  ii  Adam\textsuperscript{13} GEORGE, born 8 Feb 1989.

22017. Robin May\textsuperscript{12} GEORGE (Janet Suzanne\textsuperscript{11} Desmond, Janet Mary\textsuperscript{10} Johnston, Harry Stuart\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Augusta\textsuperscript{8} Story, Horace Goodrich\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 21 Nov 1951 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married on 14 Sep 1974 Joseph GIRARDI.

Children of Robin May GEORGE and Joseph GIRARDI were as follows:
22466  i  Joseph\textsuperscript{13} GIRARDI, born 10 Nov 1981.
22467  ii  Robert\textsuperscript{13} GIRARDI, born 10 Nov 1981.

22019. Christopher David\textsuperscript{12} GEORGE (Janet Suzanne\textsuperscript{11} Desmond, Janet Mary\textsuperscript{10} Johnston, Harry Stuart\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Augusta\textsuperscript{8} Story, Horace Goodrich\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 7 Jan 1959 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married on 20 Aug 1983 Susan\textsuperscript{---}.

Children of Christopher David GEORGE and Susan\textsuperscript{---} were as follows:
22468  i  Christopher Ross\textsuperscript{13} GEORGE, born 13 Mar 1991.
22469  ii  Andrew Ryan\textsuperscript{13} GEORGE, born 8 Jul 1993.
22470  iii  Elizabeth Story\textsuperscript{13} GEORGE, born 10 Mar 1995.

22020. Jennifer Johnston\textsuperscript{12} GEORGE (Janet Suzanne\textsuperscript{11} Desmond, Janet Mary\textsuperscript{10} Johnston, Harry Stuart\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Augusta\textsuperscript{8} Story, Horace Goodrich\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 9 Mar 1960 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married on 21 Jul 1990 David DUTSON.

Children of Jennifer Johnston GEORGE and David DUTSON were as follows:
22471  i  Emily\textsuperscript{13} DUTSON, born 14 Jul 1991.
22472  ii  Allison Story\textsuperscript{13} DUTSON, born 20 Jun 1993.
22473  iii  Jake\textsuperscript{13} DUTSON, born 26 May 1996.
22474  iv  Patrick Jonathan\textsuperscript{13} DUTSON, born 26 May 1996.

22022. Stephen Doughtery\textsuperscript{12} WOLFE (Judith Ann\textsuperscript{11} Desmond, Janet Mary\textsuperscript{10} Johnston, Harry Stuart\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Augusta\textsuperscript{8} Story, Horace Goodrich\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 13 May 1957. He married on 27 Jul 1990 DeeDe\textsuperscript{---}.

Children of Stephen Doughtery WOLFE and DeeDe\textsuperscript{---} were as follows:
22475  i  Tammy Meeks\textsuperscript{---} WOLFE.

22024. Mary Elizabeth\textsuperscript{12} WOLFE (Judith Ann\textsuperscript{11} Desmond, Janet Mary\textsuperscript{10} Johnston, Harry Stuart\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Augusta\textsuperscript{8} Story, Horace Goodrich\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 22 Aug 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 14 Dec 1985 Gary FIGGE.

Children of Mary Elizabeth WOLFE and Gary FIGGE were as follows:
22476  i  Spencer Robert\textsuperscript{13} FIGGE, born 24 Aug 1990.
22477  ii  Whitley Catherine\textsuperscript{13} FIGGE, born 6 Jul 1993.
22478  iii  Chandler Stephen\textsuperscript{13} FIGGE, born 6 Mar 1996.
22479  iv  Alec James\textsuperscript{13} FIGGE, born 10 Jan 2000.

22025. Robert Desmond\textsuperscript{12} WOLFE (Judith Ann\textsuperscript{11} Desmond, Janet Mary\textsuperscript{10} Johnston, Harry Stuart\textsuperscript{9}, Ellen Augusta\textsuperscript{8} Story, Horace Goodrich\textsuperscript{7}, Asa\textsuperscript{6}, Abiah\textsuperscript{5} Giddings, James\textsuperscript{4}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Andrews, John\textsuperscript{1}), born 18 Aug 1965 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 14 Aug 1993 Lynne STEWART.
Children of Robert Desmond WOLFE and Lynne STEWART were as follows:
22480 i Abigail Lynne WOLFE, born 7 Sep 1995.
22481 ii Kenneth Robert WOLFE, born 7 Sep 1995.
22483 iv Emily Jean WOLFE, born 4 Apr 2000.


Children of Timothy Paget WOLFE and Connie PIERCE were as follows:
22484 i Quinnten Padget WOLFE, born 6 Jan 1996.


Children of Ellen Ann DESMOND and George PATTERSON were as follows:


Children of Humphrey Stuart DESMOND, III and Kathie FORRER were as follows:
22488 i Humphrey Stuart DESMOND, IV, born 24 Jun 1983.
22489 ii R. Michael DESMOND, born 21 Mar 1988 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.


Children of James Ryan DESMOND and Nancy (---) were as follows:
22491 ii Peter Ryan DESMOND, born 4 Aug 1999.


Children of Joanne Shea DESMOND and John MCGINTY were as follows:
22493 ii Shea Patricia MCGINTY, born 9 Jan 1998.

Children of David Johnston DESMOND, Jr. and Lorrie (---) were as follows:


Children of Susanne Story DESMOND and Timothy NETTESHEIM were as follows:

22498 i Margaret Story13 NETTESHEIM, born 4 Mar 1989.
22500 iii Sara Susanne13 NETTESHEIM, born 29 Apr 1993.


Children of Margaret DESMOND and John SLATTERY were as follows:

22501 i Katherine Anne13 SLATTERY, born 14 Apr 1990.


Children of Stephen Harry DESMOND and Peggy (---) were as follows:


Children of Janet Mary BLOMMER and Jeff MCPHAIL were as follows:


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Children of Henry Joseph BLOMMER , III and Ann TOZIER were as follows:


   Children of Ann Story BLOMMER and Tom O’MALLEY were as follows:

22041.  **Mary Viola12 BLOMMER** (Helen Story11 Desmond, Janet Mary10 Johnston, Harry Stuart9, Ellen Augusta8 Story, Horace Goodrich7, Asa6, Abiah5 Giddings, James4, Nathaniel3, Elizabeth2 Andrews, John1), born 12 Feb 1961 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.  She married in May 1986 **Tom O’MALLEY**.

   Children of Mary Viola BLOMMER and Michael CARRENO were as follows:
   22062  i  Michael13 CARRENO, born 20 Apr 1989 in California.
   22063  ii  Lauren Michele13 CARRENO, born 21 Apr 1991 in California.


   Children of Peter William BLOMMER and Ellen DOWNEY were as follows:
   22064  i  William Desmond13 BLOMMER, born 19 Apr 1994 in Orinda, Contra Costa County, California.


   Children of Marisa Josette WALSH and Ronnie WATSON were as follows:
   22068  ii  Kiana Elita13 WATSON, born 18 Sep 2000.


   Children of Laura Lee JOHNSTON and Thomas HERIED were as follows:
   22069  i  Abigail Lee13 HERIED, born 10 Sep 1999.


   Children of Shane Stephen JOHNSTON and Lori REED were as follows:

2494

Children of Eric Leon JOHNSTON were as follows:

22522 i SamanthaJOHNSTON.

22089. **Mark**WEDEKING (Margaret Johnston, Walter Vail, Ellen Augusta Story, Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John). He married Shannon (---).

Children of Mark WEDEKING and Shannon (---) were as follows:

22523 i MalloryWEDEKING.
22524 ii TylerWEDEKING.

22090. **Kristen**WEDEKING (Margaret Johnston, Walter Vail, Ellen Augusta Story, Horace Goodrich, Asa, Abiah Giddings, James, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Andrews, John). She married (1) Mark WESTER; (2) Kenny DEAN.

Children of Kristen WEDEKING and Kenny DEAN were as follows:

22525 i TravisDEAN.
22526 ii JessicaDEAN.


Children of Lisa Barker FITZGERALD and Don Robert MASZLE were as follows:

22527 i Carver Rakovics CrandallFITZGERALD, born 30 Dec 1999 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.


Children of Kathleen GEIGER and Ray HOFFMAN were as follows:

22530 iii DanielHOFFMAN, born 10 May 1995.


Children of Patricia Lee GEIGER and Joe STEIGERWALD were as follows:

Children of John Charles GEIGER and Michelle MADZINSKI were as follows:

22535 i  **Ben**<sup>13</sup> GEIGER, born 8 Nov 1995.


22122. **Andrew Cullen**<sup>12</sup> PABST (Kenneth Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Patricia Lee<sup>10</sup> Johnston, Walter Vail<sup>9</sup>, Ellen Augusta<sup>8</sup> Story, Horace Goodrich<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Abiah<sup>5</sup> Giddings, James<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Andrews, John<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Feb 1970 in West Allis, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 22 Nov 1991 in Bellevue, King County, Washington **KeriLyn HUDSON**.

Children of Andrew Cullen PABST and KeriLyn HUDSON were as follows:

22537 i  **Brynnly**<sup>13</sup> PABST.

22538 ii  **Brielle**<sup>13</sup> PABST.

22123. **Tanya Kristen**<sup>12</sup> PABST (Kenneth Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Patricia Lee<sup>10</sup> Johnston, Walter Vail<sup>9</sup>, Ellen Augusta<sup>8</sup> Story, Horace Goodrich<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Abiah<sup>5</sup> Giddings, James<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Andrews, John<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Feb 1970 in West Allis, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Duane Allen BITNER**; (2) on 1 May 1992 in Bellevue, King County, Washington **Shaune Edward HUDSON**.

Children of Tanya Kristen PABST and Duane Allen BITNER were as follows:

22539 i  **Ariel Jessica**<sup>13</sup> BITNER, born 1989.

22140. **Lucy H.**<sup>12</sup> BRIGGS (Everett Ellis<sup>11</sup>, Ellis Ormsbee<sup>10</sup>, James Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Ellen Frances<sup>8</sup> Gay, Eunice Whitney<sup>7</sup> Story, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Abiah<sup>5</sup> Giddings, James<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Andrews, John<sup>1</sup>). She married **George BASSERT**.

Children of Lucy H. BRIGGS and George BASSERT were as follows:

22540 i  **Andrew R.**<sup>13</sup> BASSERT.

22150. **Timothy Briggs**<sup>12</sup> FRASER (John Briggs<sup>11</sup>, Zaidee Frances<sup>10</sup> Briggs, William Ormsbee<sup>9</sup>, Ellen Frances<sup>8</sup> Gay, Eunice Whitney<sup>7</sup> Story, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Abiah<sup>5</sup> Giddings, James<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Andrews, John<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Nov 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married in Jun 1985 **Leslie GARDNER**.

Children of Timothy Briggs FRASER and Leslie GARDNER were as follows:

22541 i  **Duncan Carlisle**<sup>13</sup> FRASER, born Dec 1989.

22542 ii  **Henry Briggs**<sup>13</sup> FRASER, born 1993.

22151. **Alexander Gardner**<sup>12</sup> FRASER (John Briggs<sup>11</sup>, Zaidee Frances<sup>10</sup> Briggs, William Ormsbee<sup>9</sup>, Ellen Frances<sup>8</sup> Gay, Eunice Whitney<sup>7</sup> Story, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Abiah<sup>5</sup> Giddings, James<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Andrews, John<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Feb 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Christina XIRAU**, born 30 Dec 1963.

Children of Alexander Gardner FRASER and Christina XIRAU were as follows:

22543 i  **Andrew Gardner**<sup>13</sup> FRASER, born 1993.
22154. **Virginia Cherrington**\(^{12}\) NORTH (Ann Ormsbee\(^{11}\) Brumder, Marion Eleanor\(^{10}\) Briggs, William Ormsbee\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^4\), Nathaniel\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 10 Apr 1957 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married on 7 Aug 1982 in Summit, Union County, New Jersey **Christopher Mark WURM**, born 15 Dec 1956 in Rockville Centre, Nassau County, New York.

Children of Virginia Cherrington NORTH and Christopher Mark WURM were as follows:

22545. i  **Lauren Michelle**\(^{13}\) NORTH-WURM, born 5 Aug 1984.

22546. ii **Karin Elizabeth**\(^{13}\) NORTH-WURM, born 10 Mar 1986.

22547. iii **Juliet Nicole**\(^{13}\) NORTH-WURM, born 6 Jul 1992 in Pennsylvania.

22155. **Ludlow Frey**\(^{12}\) NORTH, III (Ann Ormsbee\(^{11}\) Brumder, Marion Eleanor\(^{10}\) Briggs, William Ormsbee\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^4\), Nathaniel\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 13 Jan 1960 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) on 2 Jun 1991 in Iao Valley, Maui, Hawaii **Renee ELABAN**, born 4 Oct 1958 in Hawaii; (2) **Laurie EADE**.

Children of Ludlow Frey NORTH, III and Laurie EADE were as follows:

22548. i  **Faith Lee**\(^{13}\) NORTH, born 4 Nov 1995 in Madeline Island, Wisconsin.

22160. **Amita Mona**\(^{12}\) PARIKH (Virginia Serrell\(^{11}\) Payne, Barbara Serrell\(^{10}\) Briggs, William Ormsbee\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^4\), Nathaniel\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 2 Dec 1971 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. She married on 10 Jul 1993 in Columbia, Howard County, Maryland **James Richard MACKIN**.

Children of Amita Mona PARIKH and James Richard MACKIN were as follows:

22553. i  **Kelly**\(^{13}\) MACKIN, born Jul 1998.

22164. **Gretchen**\(^{12}\) MARTER (William George\(^{11}\), Jane Serrell\(^{10}\) Briggs, William Ormsbee\(^9\), Ellen Frances\(^8\) Gay, Eunice Whitney\(^7\) Story, Bradford\(^6\), Abiah\(^5\) Giddings, James\(^4\), Nathaniel\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Andrews, John\(^1\)), born 22 Nov 1965 in Wiesbaden, West Germany. She married on 25 Nov 2000 in Welches, Oregon **Patrick MCABERY**.

Notes for Gretchen Marter

Marriage invitation: William and Suzanne Marter request the pleasure of your company at the wedding reception of their daughter Gretchen and Patrick, son of Richard and Sue McAbery - Saturday the 25th of November 2000 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon - Resort at the Mountain, Welches Oregon - You are part of our lives... please be part of our celebration of love.
Children of Gretchen MARTER and Patrick MCABERY were as follows:


Children of Dana Edward JENKINS and Eloise DEFRANK were as follows:


22215. Richard Alan JENKINS (Robert Edward, Edward Fraser, Melvin Preston, Harold, Anna Elizabeth Preston, Anna Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 22 Apr 1964 in Baldwinsville, Oswego County, New York. He married Kathleen BEAMISH.

Children of Richard Alan JENKINS and Kathleen BEAMISH were as follows:

22557 i Richelle Alan JENKINS, born 6 May 1994.
22558 ii Kyle Maxwell JENKINS, born 8 Jan 2000.

22218. Samuel Edward STEWART, Jr. (Helen Marjorie Bragdon, Chester Stanley, George Henry, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 3 Jul 1956 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 May 1982 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Catherine Frances NIKSA, born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of Francis Standley NIKSA and Sophie SEROWIC.

Children of Samuel Edward STEWART, Jr. and Catherine Frances NIKSA were as follows:

22559 i Travis Samuel STEWART, born 6 Jun 1989 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.
22560 ii Kaitlyn Ann STEWART, born 24 Sep 1994 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

22220. Pamela Ann STEWART (Helen Marjorie Bragdon, Chester Stanley, George Henry, Ione Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 31 Jul 1961 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Bruce BUCKLEY.

Children of Pamela Ann STEWART and Bruce BUCKLEY were as follows:

22561 i Stewart Bragdon BUCKLEY, born 27 Dec 1991 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
22562 ii Samantha Bragdon BUCKLEY, born 8 Nov 1993 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
22563 iii Sabrine Bragdon BUCKLEY, born 8 Nov 1993 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Lisa Ann MOLINARI and James Joseph MICKEL were as follows:

22565 i Jennifer Marie MICKEL, born 19 Feb 1984 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Children of Rose Ann BRAGDON and Stephen GLENNON were as follows:


Children of Michael Carmen BRAGDON and Lauren Grace SPIPPA were as follows:


Children of Diane Leslie JEWETT and Robert GENTILE were as follows:


Children of Catherine Ann JEWETT and Stephen BLAND were as follows:


Children of Joanne Marie JEWETT and Phillip NEELY were as follows:


Children of Cynthia Irene JEWETT and Stephen GRUNDY were as follows:


Children of Gerald Thomas BOWES and his second wife were as follows:

Children of Judith Ann BOWES and William ROCKWOOD were as follows:
22581 i Kevin 13 ROCKWOOD, born 1986.


Children of Craig Alan NANIUS and Elenoa BAINIMARAMA were as follows:
22582 i Robert Manasa 13 NANIUS, born 16 Mar 1985 in Fiji Islands.
22583 ii Brenda Jean 13 NANIUS, born 6 Sep 1986 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas.


Children of Caleb BAKER and Kimberly KORCUBA were as follows:
22584 i Nathan James 13 BAKER, born 22 Jan 1989 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.


Children of Christopher BAKER and Robin COHEN were as follows:
22585 i Meredith Anne 13 BAKER, born 28 Dec 1986.
22586 ii Jessica 13 BAKER, born 1 Jun 1989.


Children of Douglas MacIntyre BAKER and Joan Mary BURKE were as follows:
22587 i Victoria Vail 13 BAKER, born 2 Mar 1989 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009
Children of Deborah BAKER and James BLACK were as follows:
22589  i  Harrison MacIntyre BLACK, born 14 Dec 1990 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.


Children of Stephen Baker MCELROY and Susan Reppart HICKOX were as follows:
22591  i  Julia Delaney MCELROY, born 4 Feb 1976 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

22263, Joan MCELROY (Beverley Baker, Clifford Doty, Fannie Woodbury Bragdon, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 20 Jan 1954 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Sep 1973 in Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire Steven SWEENEY.

Children of Joan MCELROY and Steven SWEENEY were as follows:
22593  i  Christine SWEENEY, born 21 Mar 1975.

22264, Cathleen Ruth SWEENEY (Joanne Marjorie Baker, Roy Woodberry, Fannie Woodbury Bragdon, Ione Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 4 Jan 1949 in Petersboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 23 Jan 1971 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts Frank Edward HILTON, II, born 8 May 1946 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of Frank Edward HILTON and Mary GARDNER.

Children of Cathleen Ruth SWEENEY and Frank Edward HILTON, II were as follows:
22595  i  Frank Edward HILTON, III, born 2 Sep 1972 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
22596  ii  Debra Gail HILTON, born 3 Nov 1974 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
22597  iii  Michael Patrick HILTON, born 24 Jun 1977 in Brighton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
22598  iv  Richard Barrett HILTON, born 22 Sep 1980 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.


Children of Sharon Anne SWEENEY and John CORDELLA were as follows:

Children of Sharon Anne SWEENEY and Kevin HYNES were as follows:
22601  i  Kerry Lyne HYNES, born 11 Nov 1971 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Children of Gail Margaret SWEENEY and James Robert MASON were as follows:
22262  i  Jenille Renee 2226 MASON, born 20 Jan 1977 in Monterey, Montgomery County, California.
22263  ii  Kristina Nicole 2226 MASON, born 11 May 1983 in Virginia Beach, Norfolk County, Virginia.

22267. Laureen Ellen 2226 SWEENEY (Joanne Marjorie 2226 Baker, Roy Woodberry 2226, Fannie Woodbury 2226 Bragdon, Ione 2226 Andrews, Henry, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 31 Mar 1954 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; christened in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Oct 1974 in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah Bruce Guy PALMER, born 3 Apr 1953 in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, son of Kent Brimhall PALMER and Susie Isabell DEWITT.

Children of Laureen Ellen SWEENEY and Bruce Guy PALMER were as follows:
22264  i  Leo Kent 2226 PALMER, born 12 Jun 1977 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
22265  ii  Gordon Ronald 2226 PALMER, born 17 Oct 1978 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.
22266  iii  Margaret Ruth 2226 PALMER, born 10 Apr 1980 in Snowflake, Navajo County, Arizona.
22267  iv  Mandi Jo 2226 PALMER, born 11 Jan 1983 in Snowflake, Navajo County, Arizona.


Children of Philip Roy BAKER and Tamsin BISEL were as follows:
22268  i  Stephanie 2226 BAKER, born 2 Sep 1986.


Children of David Joseph SCHIER and Lisa Marie CAREY were as follows:
22269  i  Isaiah David 2226 SCHIER, born 6 Mar 2001 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida.


Notes for John Henry Garrant
John and Jill reside in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Children of Jill Lee CYR and John Henry GARRANT were as follows:
22265  i  John Matthew 2226 GARRANT, born 8 Mar 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.
22266  ii  James Lee 2226 GARRANT, born 28 May 2006 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.
22267  iii  David Allen 2226 GARRANT, born 7 Sep 2007 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.


Children of Matthew James CYR and Mellisa MORGAN were as follows:
22268  i  Brandon Michael 2226 NIELSEN, born 24 May 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.
22269  ii  Kameron Matthew 2226 CYR, born 29 Jul 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.
22270  iii  Alexis Katheryn 2226 CYR, born 14 Aug 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

22616  iv  Dylan James\(^1\) CYR, born 30 Jun 2007 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

22296. Gillian Elizabeth\(^{12}\) CIOPPA (Kathleen Louise\(^{11}\) Andrews, Sydney Byron\(^{10}\), Frank Sydney\(^9\), Frank Albert\(^8\), Henry\(^7\), Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 17 Apr 1979 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Aug 2005 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts Thomas Lee CARLYLE.

Children of Gillian Elizabeth CIOPPA and Thomas Lee CARLYLE were as follows:

22617  i  Thomas Ray-Allen\(^{13}\) CARLYLE, born 9 Jan 2006 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

22309. Mary Kathleen Doyle\(^{12}\) MEARS (David Edward\(^{11}\), Edward Francis\(^{10}\), Edward Francis\(^9\), David Edward\(^8\), Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 12 Jan 1960 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Theodore NESIUS.

Notes for Mary Kathleen Doyle Mears
Mary was adopted by David Mears, her biological mother is Margaret Ann Doyle.

Children of Mary Kathleen Doyle MEARS and Theodore NESIUS were as follows:

22618  i  Theodore\(^1\) NESIUS, born 21 Feb 1984 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

22619  ii  Patrick\(^1\) NESIUS, born 6 Mar 1990.

22620  iii  Melissa\(^1\) NESIUS, born 22 Jan 1992.

22621  iv  Shayna\(^1\) NESIUS, born 22 Jan 1992.

22310. David Edward\(^12\) MEARS , Jr. (David Edward\(^{11}\), Edward Francis\(^{10}\), Edward Francis\(^9\), David Edward\(^8\), Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 5 Jul 1967 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 17 Aug 1996 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts Kathy DUQUETTE; (2) unknown.

Children of David Edward MEARS , Jr. and Kathy DUQUETTE were as follows:

22622  i  Aaron\(^1\) MEARS.

22623  ii  Isaac\(^1\) MEARS.

22624  iii  Curtis\(^1\) MEARS.

Children of David Edward MEARS , Jr. were as follows:

22625  i  Clarissa Margaret\(^1\) MEARS.

22311. Kimberly Ann\(^{12}\) MEARS (David Edward\(^{11}\), Edward Francis\(^{10}\), Edward Francis\(^9\), David Edward\(^8\), Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 3 Nov 1969 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of her husband is unknown.

Children of Kimberly Ann MEARS were as follows:

22626  i  Ryan\(^1\) MEARS, born Aug 1989.

22314. Rafe Henry\(^{12}\) BLOOD , Jr. (Linda Barbara\(^{11}\) Mears, Edward Francis\(^{10}\), Edward Francis\(^9\), David Edward\(^8\), Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb\(^6\), Caleb\(^5\), Caleb\(^4\), John\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), John\(^1\)), born 22 Jul 1965 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1966 in Congregational Church, Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on 10 Oct 1987 in Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire Michele Lynn PARKER, born 23 Sep 1966 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, daughter of Paul Truman PARKER and Joanne BORKEVIST.

Children of Rafe Henry BLOOD , Jr. and Michele Lynn PARKER were as follows:

22627  i  Jessica Emily\(^1\) BLOOD, born 20 Sep 1989 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

22628  ii  Rafe Parker\(^1\) BLOOD, born 28 Jul 1992 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.


Children of Christian Daniel BLOOD and Carol Ann LAPLANTE were as follows:

22630 i **Emily Rose** BLOOD, born 20 Apr 1997 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

22631 ii **Lucas Arthur** BLOOD, born 27 Jan 2000 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

22319. **Laura Mitchell** MEARS (Walter Gordon, David Alonzo, Edward Francis, David Edward, Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 11 May 1971. She married on 6 Jun 1999 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jason HART**.

Notes for Laura Mitchell Mears

Laura was adopted by Walter and Evelyn (Galvin) Mears.

Children of Laura Mitchell MEARS and Jason HART were as follows:


22320. **Cynthia Irene** MEARS (Walter Gordon, David Alonzo, Edward Francis, David Edward, Sallie Maria Andrews, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, John, Joseph, John), born 17 Jul 1979 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 2005 **Brian CUTTER**.

Children of Cynthia Irene MEARS and Brian CUTTER were as follows:

22633 i **Andrew Riley** CUTTER.

22333. **Randy** PORTER (Marlene Luce, Ella S. Bigelow, Huldah Annie Newton, Ella Mary Andrews, Joseph Russell, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John). He married **Sharon** (--.--).

Children of Randy PORTER and Sharon (--.--) were as follows:

22634 i **Jessica** PORTER.

22635 ii **Melissa** PORTER.

22334. **Heide** PORTER (Marlene Luce, Ella S. Bigelow, Huldah Annie Newton, Ella Mary Andrews, Joseph Russell, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Joseph, John). She married **Peter THIBEAULT**.

Children of Heide PORTER and Peter THIBEAULT were as follows:

22636 i **Christopher** THIBEAULT.

Generation 13

22342. **John McIntosh** GRIFFIN (Harold McIntosh, Marian Winifred Traer, Harriet May Shuck, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 15 Sep 1960 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married on 15 Jun 1985 **Laurie ALEXANDER**, born 3 Sep 1961 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, daughter of Sam ALEXANDER and Catherine MCCOLLUM.

Children of John McIntosh GRIFFIN and Laurie ALEXANDER were as follows:

2504
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

22637 i  Catherine McCollum14 GRIFFIN, born 13 Jul 1984 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

22638 ii  Cameron Elizabeth14 GRIFFIN, born 28 Apr 1989 in Plano, Collin County, Texas.

22343. Harold McIntosh13 GRIFFIN , IV (Harold McIntosh12, Marian Winifred11 Traer, Harriet May10 Shuck, Carrie Fanny9 Sterling, James Stuart8, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 5 Sep 1963 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married on 10 Dec 1988 Nancy Lynne DURHAM, born 30 Apr 1964 in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia, daughter of James Paul DURHAM and Peggy Jean BENNETT.

Children of Harold McIntosh GRIFFIN , IV and Nancy Lynne DURHAM were as follows:
22639 i  Allyson Elizabeth14 GRIFFIN, born 30 Jul 1993 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia.

22346. Pamela Sue13 TRAER (David Eugene12, David Shuck11, Harriet May10 Shuck, Carrie Fanny9 Sterling, James Stuart8, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 23 Nov 1965 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. She married on 1 May 1993 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia Henry Franklin ALEXANDER, II, son of Henry Franklin ALEXANDER, Sr.

Children of Pamela Sue TRAER and Henry Franklin ALEXANDER, II were as follows:
22640 i  Henry Franklin14 ALEXANDER, III, born 2 Feb 1994 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.


Children of Curt Evan HENTRICH and Cynthia A. ALFANO were as follows:
22641 i  Gabe14 GARRETT, born about 1979.

22642 ii  Brandon14 GARRETT, born about 1983.

22643 iii  Maggie14 GARRETT, born about 1985.

22644 iv  Michael Ray Evan14 HENTRICH5637, born 10 Feb 1995 in McLennan County, Texas.

22348. Greg Harold13 HENTRICH (Lareatha Jane12 Cunningham, Ethel Margaret11 Shuck, Grant Sterling10, Carrie Fanny9 Sterling, James Stuart8, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 20 Oct 1963 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Laurie FLINT.

Children of Greg Harold HENTRICH and Laurie FLINT were as follows:


22349. Joel Hepburn Harold13 HENTRICH (Lareatha Jane12 Cunningham, Ethel Margaret11 Shuck, Grant Sterling10, Carrie Fanny9 Sterling, James Stuart8, James Justin7, James6, Elizabeth5 Perkins, Margaret4 Andrews, John3, William2, John1), born 13 Jul 1970 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Cheryl FRANTZ.

Children of Joel Hepburn Harold HENTRICH and Cheryl FRANTZ were as follows:
22647 i  Ashley14 HENTRICH, born 3 Dec 1997.


5636 Ibid.

Tami Lea KING (Michael Dee, Dawn Wilma Shuck, Grant Sterling, Carrie Fanny Sterling, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 23 Sep 1965. She married Roy Max RICHEY.

Children of Tami Lea KING and Roy Max RICHEY were as follows:


Children of Trisha Lyn KING and Wayne HOGUE were as follows:


Children of Bethni Dawn KING and Darrin Clair ACKER were as follows:


Children of Andri Michelle KING and Kevin William KELLEY were as follows:


Gail Marie OLDS (Arnold Elbert, Ransom Merr, Ethel Fay Sterling, Frank Pennock, James Stuart, James Justin, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 19 Jun 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. She married (1) on 31 Aug 1985 Scott Jefferson RADFORD; (2) on 12 Feb 1997 Kouame NZI. Kouame is from Cote D'Ivoire, West Africa.

Children of Gail Marie OLDS and Scott Jefferson RADFORD were as follows:

1. Emily Marie RADFORD, born 5 Dec 1986.

Candice Lee TINDALL (Charles Weldon, Dale Alvin, Gertrude Marie Storm, Helena Amanda Hall, Anna Harriet Sterling, Adoniram, James, Elizabeth Perkins, Margaret Andrews, John, William, John), born 7 Jan 1981 in Okinawa. The name of her husband is unknown.

Children of Candice Lee TINDALL were as follows:


5638 California Birth Index 1905-1995 (ancestry.com).
5639 Ibid.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

She married Eric Alan BELL. Eric and Laurie had two children.

Martha Jane 13 RAYMOND (Charles Everett 12, Frank Everett 11, Emma Louise 10 Low, Charles Gilman 9, Reuben Smith 8, Thankful Burnham, Richard 7, Westley 6, Deborah 5 Story, Rachel 4 Andrews, William 3, John 2). She married Bruce PASKOWSKI.

Children of Martha Jane RAYMOND and Bruce PASKOWSKI were as follows:

INDEX:

A. Beatrice (1901-) ........................................... 1902
Abbie (1887-) ................................................. 1667, 2150
Abbie A. (1851-) ........................................... 1034, 1671
Abbie D. ....................................................... 1697
Abbie E. (1841-) ........................................... 882
Abbie E. (1844-) ........................................... 1153, 1812
Abbie I. ......................................................... 1972
Abbie J. (1893-) ........................................... 1484, 2058
Abbie M. ......................................................... 1496
Abby ............................................................... 1896
Abby L. (1893-1991) .......................................... 1053, 1689
Abigail ......................................................... 39, 62, 824, 966, 1477, 2303
Abigail (1827-) ........................................... 384, 780
Abigail B. ......................................................... 1603
Abigail F. (1819-) ........................................... 302, 647
Ada ................................................................. 2479
Ada B. (1882-) ........................................... 1460, 2041
Ada M. (1907-) ........................................... 1465, 2045
Ada M. (1873-) ........................................... 1386, 1456, 2003
Ada M. (1880-) ........................................... 1909, 2295
Adah May (1899-) ........................................... 2300, 2430
Adaline .............................................................. 1318, 1790
Adalene A. (1892-) ........................................... 1606, 2128
Addie C. (1870-) ........................................... 1424
Addie G. ......................................................... 2128
Addie N. (1856-) ........................................... 1040, 1676
Adelaide M. (1871-) ........................................... 1880, 2274
Adelaide S. (1889-) ........................................... 1007, 1647
Adelbert Ames (STEARNS) (1875-) ...................... 1010, 1649
Adele (1885-) ................................................... 985, 1632
Adelia ............................................................... 2318
Adeline (1804-) ........................................... 944
Adeline (1815-) ........................................... 356, 740
Adella H. (1863-) ........................................... 1739, 2187
Adra ............................................................... 2110
Affie L. (1845-) ........................................... 532, 1053
Agnes .............................................................. 1758
Agnes (1879-) ........................................... 1426, 2027
Agnes A. ......................................................... 1595
Agnes A. (1902-) ........................................... 2299, 2429
Agnes M. ......................................................... 2254
Agnes M. (1875-) ........................................... 1579, 2118
Albert Morris Lufkin (1855-) ................................ 1241
Alcestis ............................................................ 433
Alecta B. ......................................................... 1532
Alice .............................................................. 1343, 2092, 2482, 2489
Alice (1882-) ........................................... 1347, 1972
Alice (1885-) ........................................... 1358, 1977
Alice (1890-) ................................................... 2033, 2342
Alice A. .......................................................... 1857, 2053
Alice A. (1922-) ........................................... 1699
Alice B. (1866-) ........................................... 700, 1337
Alice D. ........................................................... 2063
Alice E. (1877-) ........................................... 715, 1351
Alice H. (1808-) ........................................... 1575
Alice H. (1903-) ........................................... 1762, 2200
Alice I. (1873-) ........................................... 1344, 1972
Alice L. (1874-) ........................................... 1724, 2180
Alice M. (1857-) ........................................... 666, 1301
Alice M. (1873-) ........................................... 1792, 2217
Alice M. (1879-) ........................................... 1004
Alice P. (1881-) ........................................... 1801, 2225
Alice S. (1879-) ........................................... 1846, 2261
Alice S. (1881-) ........................................... 674, 1310
Alice W. (1895-) ........................................... 1900, 2292
Alilah ............................................................... 1295
Aline M. (1892-) ........................................... 1738, 2186
Almeda ............................................................. 917, 1117, 1605
Almira .............................................................. 1276
Almira (1847-) ........................................... 1164, 1819
Alta C. (1877-) ........................................... 1427, 2027
Althea M. (1883-) ........................................... 1747
Alvah A. Estes (1876-) ....................................... 1916
Alvina R. (1839-) ........................................... 458, 931
Amanda ............................................................... 1281, 1630
Amanda (1851-) ........................................... 646, 714, 1287
Amanda A. ....................................................... 1170, 1597
Amanda Almira ................................................... 1613
Amanda S. (1879-) ........................................... 1071
Amaretta .......................................................... 1352
Amelia (1895-) ........................................... 1995, 2330
Amelia E. (1842-) ........................................... 852
Amelia V. (1846-) ........................................... 707, 1345
Amy ................................................................. 1608
Amy B. (1874-) ........................................... 666, 1302
Amy E. ............................................................. 2205
Anella (1900-) ........................................... 2218, 2401
Angel ................................................................. 2023
Angela D. (1881-) ........................................... 1013
Angeline (1808-) ........................................... 293, 632
Angeline S. (1848-) ........................................... 843, 1495
Anita (1889-) ........................................... 1658, 2145
Ann ............................................................... 404, 927, 1365, 1435, 2155, 2382, 2412
Ann D. (1881-) ........................................... 1656, 2143
Ann M. (1834-) ........................................... 446, 916
Ann Ruby (1882-) ........................................... 1502
Ann T. (1844-) ........................................... 800, 1456
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>1048, 1284, 1311, 1326, 1862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1865-)</td>
<td>655, 1294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1889-)</td>
<td>1443, 1481, 2038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna B. (1878-)</td>
<td>1753, 2196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E. (1856-)</td>
<td>1915, 2299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna F.</td>
<td>862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna G. (1895-)</td>
<td>1479, 2056</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna J. (1878-)</td>
<td>1381, 1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L. (1888-)</td>
<td>1899, 2291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M. (1860-)</td>
<td>1677, 2158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M. (1890-)</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mae (1897-)</td>
<td>1757, 2198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna N. (1883-)</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Pearle (1888-)</td>
<td>1348, 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna T. (1849-)</td>
<td>1229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>343, 1362, 1480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie A.</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Bell (ROBINSON) (1860-)</td>
<td>1060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne D. (1851-)</td>
<td>874, 1518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne N.</td>
<td>1686</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette (1924-2001)</td>
<td>2329, 2440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette N. (1835-)</td>
<td>639, 1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>197, 1899, 2304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie B.</td>
<td>2337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie B. (1868-)</td>
<td>1538</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie C. (1860-)</td>
<td>700, 1337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E. (1858-)</td>
<td>1489</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E. (1889-)</td>
<td>2063</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie L. (1879-)</td>
<td>1669</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M.</td>
<td>2071</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. (1866-)</td>
<td>845, 1497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. (1873-)</td>
<td>1396, 2008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. (1875-)</td>
<td>1514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. (1892-)</td>
<td>2216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. (1896-)</td>
<td>2040, 2343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene R. (1896-)</td>
<td>1357, 1977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlie (1899-)</td>
<td>2005, 2334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvilla</td>
<td>139, 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arzelia</td>
<td>862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asenath</td>
<td>861, 1879, 2089</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey H. (1898-)</td>
<td>1585, 2120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>1124, 1798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta B. (1896-)</td>
<td>1825, 2244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta O.</td>
<td>1194, 1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta S. (1867-)</td>
<td>1261, 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis (1892-)</td>
<td>1264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis A. (1875-)</td>
<td>1010, 1649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barb (1856-)</td>
<td>474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice (1896-)</td>
<td>1988, 2324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice L. (1892-)</td>
<td>1911, 2297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle M. (1868-)</td>
<td>1435, 2033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bereth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice M. (1895-)</td>
<td>1273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (1878-)</td>
<td>2231, 2406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (1881-)</td>
<td>1988, 2323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (1886-1899)</td>
<td>1579</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (1892-)</td>
<td>1359, 1977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (1907-)</td>
<td>1596, 2123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha A. (1897-)</td>
<td>1296, 1948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha C. (1877-)</td>
<td>1986, 2323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha L. (1881-)</td>
<td>1496, 2065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha M. (1873-)</td>
<td>1510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha M. (1897-)</td>
<td>2062, 2347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha N. (1884-)</td>
<td>1606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha P. (1890-)</td>
<td>2245, 2407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertis Mae</td>
<td>865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (1887-)</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (1875-)</td>
<td>848, 1500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie E. (1890-)</td>
<td>865, 1513</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie H. (1871-)</td>
<td>1010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie L. (1889-)</td>
<td>1567, 2115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>975, 1102, 1135, 1690, 1874</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (1817-)</td>
<td>387, 786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey C. (1835-)</td>
<td>1898, 2272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey L.</td>
<td>2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey M.</td>
<td>371, 756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey P.</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy T.</td>
<td>2099</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah L. (1891-)</td>
<td>1305, 1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah W. (1876-)</td>
<td>1821, 2237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>2153, 2358, 2379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly M.</td>
<td>2241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie (1887-)</td>
<td>1697, 2167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche (1905-)</td>
<td>1635, 2137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche C. (1873-)</td>
<td>1360, 1978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche P. (1879-)</td>
<td>1441, 2036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. M.</td>
<td>1281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calestia (1899-)</td>
<td>1397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline ...</td>
<td>153, 267, 342, 672, 1297, 1310, 1321, 1899, 2477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1819-)</td>
<td>303, 651</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1867-)</td>
<td>1337, 1968</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1873-)</td>
<td>1917, 2301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline E.</td>
<td>638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline E. (1844-)</td>
<td>1368, 1986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline S. (1821-)</td>
<td>534, 1054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline W. (1826-)</td>
<td>454, 925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>685, 1935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie (1864-)</td>
<td>856, 1505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie A. (1851-)</td>
<td>1023, 1659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie B. (1889-)</td>
<td>1820, 2237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clarissa (1834-) ........................................ 1112, 1754
Clarissa ................................................. 602
Clarissa (1864-) ........................................ 1126, 1769
Clarissa A ................................................. 139, 314
Clementine (1860-) .................................... 1383, 2002
Constance (1898-) ...................................... 2019, 2338
Cora (1874-) .............................................. 1744
Cora A. (1851-) ........................................... 1494, 2065
Cora A. (1868-) ........................................... 861, 1510
Cora A. (1881-) ........................................... 848, 1500
Cora B. (1876-) ............................................ 1538
Cora C. (1873-) ............................................ 1496, 2065
Cora E. (1872-) ............................................. 1778, 2207
Cora E. (1884-) ............................................. 1931, 2311
Cora L. (1869-) ............................................. 1728, 2182
Cora L. (1899-) ............................................. 2022
Cora M. (1877-) ............................................. 2298, 2428
Cora N. (1860-) ............................................. 1021, 1656
Cordelia (1825-) .......................................... 435, 894
Cordelia Catherine ......................................... 1192
Cornelia B. (1897-) ....................................... 2033, 2342
Corrine D. (1881-) ....................................... 1892, 2288
Cynthia ...................................................... 1010
Cynthia (1819-) .......................................... 1666
Dagmar M. (1891-) ....................................... 1575, 2117
Daisy ......................................................... 2006
Daisy (1876-) .............................................. 792, 1444
Dale (1907-) ............................................... 1430, 2029
Dana ............................................................ 2437, 2482
Darlene A. (1884-) ....................................... 1761, 2200
Daty R. (1852-) ............................................ 1391, 2006
Deborah ......................................................... 1095
DeeDe ............................................................ 2452, 2491
Delia A. (1852-) ............................................. 1140, 1794
Delia E. (1865-) ............................................. 1108
Delphos ...................................................... 994, 996
Diana ......................................................... 2175, 2388
Diana (1821-) .............................................. 142, 319
Diane ............................................................ 2417, 2471
Dolly ......................................................... 1814
Donna ......................................................... 2434
Dora P ............................................................ 2031
Dora W. (1894-) .......................................... 1906, 2295
Dorcas ......................................................... 424, 1155, 1198
Dorcas (1814-) ............................................. 156, 351
Dorcas A. (1846-) .......................................... 744
Dorinda M ..................................................... 1301
Doris ......................................................... 579, 2434
Doris G. (1904-) ........................................... 2043, 2344
Doris Muriel (1901-) ..................................... 1483, 2057
Dorothy ....................................................... 965, 2472, 2474
Dorothy (-1761) ............................................ 18, 27
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Dorothy (1906-) 1817, 2236
Dorothy G. (1901-) 1586, 2121
Dorothy M. 2357
Dorothy P. (1896-) 1084
E. W. 1754
Edith A. (1833-) 1419
Edith E. (1884-) 1284
Edith F. (1876-) 1593, 2122
Edith F. (1884-) 2063, 2348
Edith M. 1469
Edith M. (1877-) 997, 1641
Edith May (1881-) 2300
Edith S. (1878-) 1668, 2151
Edna 1676
Edna B. (1820-) 1225
Edna C. (1900-) 1307, 1951
Edna D. (1874-) 1813, 2234
Edna G. (1896-) 1823, 2242
Edwina L. (1890-) 1685
Effie (1886-) 1825, 1971, 2244, 2319
Effie M. (1871-) 1217, 1884
Eglina (1859-) 790, 1443
Eleanor 395, 1981
Eleanor (1880-) 2192, 2394
Eleanor (1900-) 1307, 1950
Eleanor A. (1873-) 1457
Eleanor M. (1839-) 318, 678
Elena (1903-) 1429, 2028
Elfreda (1899-) 2006, 2334
Elia (1858-) 713
Elinor E. 1917
Eliza 722, 780, 1005, 1508, 1821, 1829, 2168
Eliza (1849-) 583, 1164
Eliza A. 1275, 2059
Eliza A. (1853-) 896, 1546
Eliza A. (1854-) 871, 1515
Eliza D. (1855-) 1791
Eliza H. (1804-) 247, 533
Eliza J. 2003
Eliza M. (1838-) 1022, 1656
Eliza N. 1465
Eliza O. 1753
Elizabeth (1651-1736) 31, 36
Elizabeth (1784-) 202, 435
Elizabeth (1819-) 432
Elizabeth (1831-) 1151, 1812
Elizabeth (1836-) 1337
Elizabeth (1837-) 1164, 1819
Elizabeth (1847-) 745, 1389
Elizabeth (1850-) 1023, 1659
Elizabeth (1851-) 1915, 2298
Elizabeth (1853-) 2094
Elizabeth (1854-) 655
Elizabeth (1864-) 721, 1356
Elizabeth (1870-) 1498, 2066
Elizabeth (1872-) 1520
Elizabeth (1896-) 1591, 2122
Elizabeth A. 2395
Elizabeth Andrews (HOLMES) (1859-1910) 1060, 1061
Elizabeth B. (1884-) 1746, 2193
Elizabeth C. (1862-) 1679
Elizabeth C. (1905-) 1500, 2068
Elizabeth E. (1858-) 1391, 2006
Elizabeth H. (1856-) 1751, 2195
Elizabeth I. (1877-) 1661
Elizabeth J. 1338, 1418, 1514, 1808
Elizabeth J. (1863-) 1203, 1870
Elizabeth L. (1846-) 709, 1348
Elizabeth M. 1829
Elizabeth M. (1866-) 826
Elizabeth M. (1884-) 987, 1636
Elizabeth M. (1888-) 1853, 2263
Elizabeth R. (1873-) 1791, 2217
Elizabeth (1886-) 1784, 2212
Elma (1900-) 2313
Ella 436, 899
Ella (1855-) 1125, 1769
Ella (1856-) 718, 1353
Ella A. (1865-) 1165
Ella B. (1871-) 808, 1462
Ella E. (1852-) 480, 970
Ella E. M. 2047
Ella F. (1858-) 1058
Ella M. (1861-) 1403, 2013
Ella M. (1867-) 1520, 2077
Ellen 1323
Ellen (1833-) 339, 716
Ellen (1875-) 701, 1338
Ellen A. (1852-) 1776
Ellen E. 1751
Ellen M. (1846-) 858, 1508
Ellen M. (1850-) 1025, 1660
Ellen M. (1896-) 1273
Ellen S. (1877-) 942, 1592
Ellen V. (1878-) 1896
Ellen E. 1575
Elmira R. (1869-) 1915, 2299
Elmira T. (1894-) 2061, 2346
Elmira W. 725

2511
Elnora (1884-) ........................................ 1660, 2145
Elsie .................................................. 1193, 1822
Elsie C. (1861-) .................................. 1492, 2062
Elsie E. (1894-) .................................. 1462, 2043
Elsie R. (1884-) ................................. 1813, 2235
Elta E. (1874-) .................................. 1812, 2234
Elvira (1844-) .................................... 689
Elvira E. (1868-) .................................. 1778, 2207
Elvira G. (1868-) ................................ 1546, 2095
Emeline (1809-) .................................. 367
Emeline (1841-) .................................. 872, 1515
Emeline (1845-) .................................. 1029, 1667
Emeline (1851-) .................................. 1791
Emily .................................................. 1292
Emily (1804-) .................................... 520, 1034
Emily (1870-) .................................... 1213
Emily F. ............................................ 2228
Emily L. ............................................ 1080
Emily M. ............................................ 862
Emily W. ............................................ 1171
Emir (1847-) ...................................... 1152, 1812
Emma .............................................. 1082, 1296, 1327, 1964, 2173, 2325
Emma (-1836) .................................... 128
Emma (1850-) .................................... 1021, 1656
Emma (1869-) .................................... 1424, 2026
Emma (1894-) .................................... 1502, 2068
Emma A. (1840-) ................................. 487, 984
Emma B ............................................ 1924
Emma B. (1884-) ................................. 1461, 2043
Emma E. ............................................ 1698
Emma E. (1860-) ................................ 808, 1462
Emma E. (1885-) ................................ 845, 1497
Emma F. ............................................ 1576
Emma F. (1874-) ................................ 1237, 1903
Emma J. (1837-) ................................ 740, 1385
Emma J. (1861-) ................................ 1787, 2215
Emma J. (1863-) ................................ 1789, 2216
Emma L. (1882-) ................................ 1081, 1718
Emma M. (1860-) ................................ 1126
Emma M. (1866-) ................................ 1544, 2094
Emma O. (1894-) ................................ 2025, 2340
Emogene (1890-) ................................ 894
Ena (1887-) ........................................ 1356, 1975
Erene (1888-) .................................... 2002
Ernestine .......................................... 1006
Ernestine L. (1911-1997) ........................ 1713
Estella .............................................. 2250
Estelle Sarah (1906-1969) ...................... 1307
Estelle W. (1882-) ................................ 1450
Ester M. (1869-) ................................ 1754, 2196
Esther .............................................. 60, 1181, 1830, 1919, 2450
Esther (1875-) .................................... 957
Esther (1876-1957) ................................. 1427, 2027
Esther (1896-) .................................... 1997, 2332
Esther Ann (1811-) ............................... 449, 918
Esther S. (1903-) ................................ 471
Ethel A. (1886-) .................................. 2061, 2345
Ethel C. (1883-) .................................. 1075, 1714
Ethel F. (1870-) .................................. 1810, 2232
Ethel H .............................................. 1702
Ethel L. (1890-) .................................. 1430, 2029
Ethel M. (1881-) .................................. 1305
Ethel M. (1884-) .................................. 1810, 2233
Ethel P. (1880-) .................................. 1013, 1649
Ethel S. ............................................ 1565
Etta C. (1862-) .................................... 1221, 1893
Etta E. .............................................. 2107
Etta I. (1899-) .................................... 2226, 2404
Etta M. (1878-) .................................. 1750, 2194
Eula (1887-) ...................................... 1460, 2042
Eunice .............................................. 1274, 1396, 1680
Eva Aldoria (1886-) ............................. 1702, 2171
Eva Bernice (1913-1997) ....................... 2259
Eva H. (1876-) .................................... 1408
Eva S. (1876-) .................................... 1792
Eveline .............................................. 1684, 2146
Eveline P. .......................................... 824
Evelyn .............................................. 2010
Evelyn A. .......................................... 819
Evelyn G. (1845-) ................................. 1368, 1986
Evelyn L. (1905-) ................................. 1990, 2325
Evelyn T. (1888-) ................................. 1456, 2040
Fannie ............................................... 2395
Fannie (1864-) .................................... 1486, 2059
Fannie A. P. ....................................... 1611
Fannie C. (1868-) ................................. 1537, 2089
Fannie F. .......................................... 2030
Fannie F. (1871-) ................................. 1538, 2090
Fanny ............................................... 241, 698, 1601, 2166
Fanny A. .......................................... 985
Flora ............................................... 2254
Flora (1820-) ..................................... 1830
Flora (1861-) ..................................... 1221
Flora (1869-) ..................................... 657, 1295
Flora A. (1861-) .................................. 907, 1563
Flora L. (1885-1971) ............................. 1994, 2329
Flora M ............................................... 2279, 2369
Flora M. (1882-) ................................ 2184, 2390
Florence .......................................... 1327, 2135
Florence (1872-) ................................ 945, 1592
Florence (1879-) .................................. 1819, 2236
Florence (1880-) ................................ 997, 1641
Florence (1896-) ................................ 2072, 2353
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Florence D. (1872-) ......................... 848, 1500
Florence E. (1899-) ......................... 1756, 2197
Florence J. (1905-) ......................... 2261, 2408
Florence K. (1859-) ......................... 662, 1299
Florence K. (1900-) ......................... 1511, 2075
Florence M. (1908-) ....................... 1430, 2029, 2352, 2448
Florence S. (1872-) ......................... 1669, 2151
Florence W. (1864-) ....................... 320, 683
Florence W. (1886-) ....................... 2220, 2401
Florida ..................................... 2309
Florris E. (1878-) ......................... 802, 1458
Frances (1853-) ............................. 646, 1287
Frances (1890-) ............................. 2148, 2375
Frances (1891-) ............................. 1728, 2182
Frances A .................................... 1622
Frances B. (1860-) ......................... 1038, 1674
Frances E. (1851-) ......................... 633, 1271
Frances E. (1856-) ......................... 1345
Frances E. (1870-) ......................... 1346
Frances E. (1884-) ......................... 1767, 2203
Frances H. (1887-) ......................... 1485, 2058
Frances M. ................................. 2132, 2203
Frances M. (1871-) ......................... 652, 1290
Geneva P. (1891-) ......................... 1757, 2198
Genevieve (1905-) ......................... 1283, 1938
Gennie (1895-) ...................... 1864, 2268
Georgia ................................... 2333, 2443
Georgia (1871-) ............................ 701
Georgia A. O. (1839-1900) ............. 401, 821
Georgia C. (1890-) ......................... 1276, 1934
Georgia R. (1876-) ......................... 1738, 2186
Georgia M. (1868-1948) ................. 1217
Georgianna ................................ 1140
Georgianna (1852-) ....................... 533
Georgie (1846-1879) ....................... 436
Georgie (1876-) ............................. 717, 1353
Gertrude (1884-) ......................... 1846, 2262
Gertrude (1897-1991) ...................... 1717
Gertrude A. (1871-) ....................... 929, 1578
Gertrude Agnes (1883-) ................. 1363, 1980
Gertrude B. (1877-) ....................... 1330, 1964
Gertrude C. (1890-) ....................... 1618, 2132
Gertrude D. (1897-) ....................... 2164, 2387
Gertrude K. (1879-) ....................... 1337, 1969
Gladys ..................................... 1076, 1284, 2372
Gladys D. (1898-) ......................... 2019, 2338
Gladys H. (1899-) ......................... 1719
Gladys L. (1891-) ......................... 1549
Glena (1899-) .............................. 2128, 2369
Glena Fay ................................. 1566
Glendora (1903-) ......................... 2075, 2355
Glenn (1896-) .............................. 1579
Gola (1890-) ............................... 1661, 2147
Goldie May (1894-) ..................... 1439, 2036
Grace (1867-) ...................... 1269, 1931
Grace (1878-) ............................. 1813, 2235
Grace A. (1868-) ......................... 1485
Grace A. (1880-) ......................... 894, 1543
Grace B. (1853-) ......................... 662, 1299
Grace C. (1880-) ......................... 823, 1472
Grace D. Andrews (1871-) .......... 1782
Grace E. (1875-) ......................... 1403, 2013
Grace E. (1891-) ......................... 704, 1341
Grace F. (1866-) ......................... 1678, 2159
Grace H. (1883-) ......................... 1779, 2207
Grace J. (1874-) ......................... 1347, 1973
Grace M. (1871-) ......................... 1755
Grace O. (1883-) ......................... 1728, 2181
Greta (1907-) ............................. 2020, 2338
Greta (1851-) ............................. 652, 1290
Hannah ................................. 30, 63, 165, 176, 475, 486, 614, 634, 720, 773, 1155, 1156, 1648
Hannah Emeline .......................... 1778
Hannah L. (1851-) ....................... 1055, 1690
Hannah M. (1839-) ....................... 919, 1574
Hannah T. (1875-) ....................... 1773, 2203
Harlena R. (1869-) ....................... 1121
Harriet ..................................... 256, 611, 716, 771, 825, 976, 1237, 1321, 1355, 1631, 1745, 1786, 1927, 2271
Harriet (1797-) ............................. 549, 1089
Harriet (1847-) ............................. 320, 683
Harriet (1858-) ............................. 1179, 1843
Harriet (1899-) ............................. 1693, 2166
Harriet B. (1863-) ....................... 1789
Harriet B. (1901-) ....................... 1499
Harriet C. (1866-) ....................... 1739, 2187
Harriet C. (1868-) ....................... 1472, 2048
Harriet Clara (1844-) ................. 482, 975
Harriet E ................................... 1744
Harriet Elizabeth (1902-) .......... 1895, 2290
Harriet M .................................. 2090
Harriet M. (1867-) ....................... 1467, 2046
Harriet N .................................. 1702
Harriet V .................................. 1898
Hattie .................................. 1560, 2355
Hattie (1870-) ............................. 664
Hattie (1875-) ............................. 674, 1309
Hattie A .................................. 2240
Hattie B. (1891-) ......................... 1418, 2018
Hattie J. (1869-) ......................... 1369, 1988
Hattie M. (1856-) ....................... 959, 1605
Hazel .................................. 2466
Hazel M. (1890-) ......................... 1759
Hazel M. (1897-) ......................... 1846
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Hazel M. (1903-) ............................. 2236, 2406
Helen. 1293, 1622, 1662, 1728, 1895, 2181, 2488
Helen (1894-) ................................. 1894, 2289
Helen (1907-1982) ............................ 1364
Helen A. (1858-) .............................. 819, 1470
Helen B. (1884-) .............................. 1816, 2236
Helen F. (1853-) .............................. 1145, 1804
Helen G. (1866-) ............................. 1501
Helen J. (1840-) .............................. 1140
Helen M. .......................... 2215
Helen M. (1896-) ............................. 865, 1513
Helen R. ............................... 1912
Helen R. (1893-) ............................. 1441, 2037
Helen W. (1829-) ............................ 631, 1268
Helena (1895-) ............................... 1000, 1643
Helene ........................................ 2481
Helene (1891-) ............................... 1608
Hellene ........................................ 1946
Henrietta ..................................... 2308
Henrietta (1835-) ............................ 1902
Hephsibah .................................... 1545
Hepsi ........................................... 722
Hester (1893-) ............................... 1469
Hester E. (1848-) ............................. 1031, 1669
Hilda G. ....................................... 1334
Hilery (1893-) ............................... 1307, 1951
Honor (1866-) ............................... 1378, 1998
Hope C. (1892-) .............................. 1696, 2167
Hortense E. (1856-) .......................... 1788
Hulda L. ..................................... 1959
Hulda ........................................... 27, 56
Icella M. (1852-) ............................. 1165
Ida ............................................. 2346, 2366
Ida (1864-) ................................... 673, 1309
Ida C. (1854-) ............................... 1398, 2009
Ida E. (1873-) ............................... 1657, 2143
Ida L. (1860-) ............................... 731, 1371
Ida M. (1864-) ............................... 1786
Ida M. (1880-) ............................... 1121, 1762
Ida May (1876-) ............................. 831, 1481
Ida S. ........................................... 679
Ifa (1897-) ................................... 2085
Inez G. (1905-) ............................... 2074, 2355
Inez L. (1872-1959) .......................... 671
Inez P. (1883-) ............................... 1289, 1943
Irene ........................................... 1627
Isabell F. (1862-) ............................ 942, 1592
Isabella (1855-) ............................. 1213
Isabella (1864-) ............................. 1161
Isabella (1903-) ............................. 1432, 2031
Isadore (1845-) ............................. 731, 1370
Iva E. (1879-) ............................... 1436, 2035
Iva J. (1890-1970) ............................ 1331, 1965
Izora (1907-) ................................. 1432
J. S. (1865-) ................................. 1776, 2205
James B. Moore (1864-) .................... 890
Jane .............................. 90, 91, 529, 982, 1315, 1319, 1326, 1473, 1691, 1692, 2358
Jane (1822-) .................................. 295, 637
Jane (1823-) ................................. 322, 690
Jane (1830-) ................................. 581
Jane (1836-) ................................. 1470
Jane (1841-) .................................. 866
Jane (1846-) ................................. 1118, 1758
Jane G. (1820-) .............................. 426
Jane M. ........................................ 2019
Jane R. .......................................... 1285
Janice ........................................... 2418, 2473
Jeanette ....................................... 2010, 2336
Jeanie .......................................... 214
Jemima ........................................ 2358
Jemima D. ..................................... 1194
Jennie .......................................... 675, 2034
Jennie (1824-) ............................... 426, 870
Jennie (1867-) ............................... 1725, 2181
Jennie A. (1906-) ............................ 2062
Jennie C. (1890-) ............................ 1713
Jennie E. (1865-) ............................ 1488, 2061
Jennie E. M. (1882-) ........................ 1516, 2075
Jennie Elizabeth (1907-1996) .............. 2257
Jennie J. ....................................... 1316, 1956
Jennie P. ....................................... 1293
Jennie P. (1870-) ............................. 1121, 1761
Jennie W. (1847-) ............................ 1054, 1689
Jerusha ......................................... 77, 173
Jessie (1886-1920) ............................ 1927, 2309
Jessie E. (1856-) ............................. 901, 1557
Jessie F. (1882-) ............................. 1738, 2185
Jessie G. (1870-) ............................. 1453, 2039
Jessie G. (1877-) ............................. 1383
Jessie M. (1880-) ............................. 1757, 2198
Joane ........................................... 2140
Joanna ......................................... 831, 1357
Joanna (1817-1900) ......................... 368, 752
Joanne ......................................... 1875
Johanna ........................................ 1341
Johnie M. (1893-) ............................ 1510, 2075
Jonnie (1866-) ............................... 1392
Josephine ..................................... 2279
Josephine (1870-) ........................... 1794, 2218
Josephine (1882-1973) ..................... 1665, 2149
Josephine (1897-) ........................... 1434, 2033
Josephine (1901-) ........................... 2183
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Josephine C. (1854-) .......................... 872, 1515
Josephine M. (1874-) .......................... 1725
Joyce .............................................. 1711, 2332
Julia ............................................. 1289, 1602
Julia (1845-) ................................... 1020, 1654
Julia (1847-) ................................... 1026, 1662
Julia (1895-) ................................... 1600
Julia A. ........................................... 823, 1497
Julia A. (1890-) .................................. 1401
Julia C. (1882-) .................................. 905
Julia E. (1859-) .................................. 962, 1607
Julia J. (1860-) .................................. 652
Julia S. (1820-) .................................. 356, 740
Julia V. ........................................... 1627
Juliana D. ......................................... 1665
Julie .................................................. 1323
Julie A. ............................................. 680
Julie M. (1874-) ................................... 1393, 2007
Juliette (1861-) ................................... 672, 1306
Juliette E. (1847-) .................................. 874, 1518
June .................................................... 2279
Kate ................................................... 1630
Kate (1842-1910) ................................. 453, 924
Kate (1866-) ......................................... 950
Katherine .......................................... 1326, 1608, 2323
Katherine A. ....................................... 2351
Katherine E. (1868-) ............................. 1414, 2016
Katherine G. (1884-) ............................. 1473, 2049
Kathi ................................................... 2452, 2490
Kathleen E. (1893-) ............................... 986, 1634
Kathryn (1892-) .................................... 1443, 2037
Kathryn A. (1902-) ............................... 1914
Kathryn S. (1870-) ............................... 1425, 2026
Kathy .................................................. 2412
Kay ....................................................... 2470, 2498
Kezia (1804-1868) .................................. 402
Keziab (1831-) ...................................... 396, 811
Kittie M. (1871-) ................................... 1538
Kittie P. (1885-) ................................... 2300, 2429
Kitty M. (1899-) ................................... 1481, 2056
Laura ............................................. 1010, 1327, 1367, 2074
Laura (1884-) ...................................... 1505
Laura A. ............................................. 2290
Laura A. (1849-) ................................... 706, 1344
Laura A. (1891-) ................................... 1481, 2056
Laura E. (1879-) ................................... 1515, 2075
Laura E. (1888-) ................................... 1548, 2100
Laura H. (1867-) ................................... 1736, 2185
Laura J. (1854-) ................................... 1844
Laura J. (1868-) ................................... 1126, 1769
Laura L. (1876-) ................................... 1451
Laura M. ............................................. 1691
Laura P. (1843-) ................................... 1368, 1986
Laura ............................................... 2379, 2457
Lavinia ............................................... 1626
Lavinia (1819-) ..................................... 293, 633
Lavinia (1852-) ..................................... 320, 682
Lelia B. (1893-) ..................................... 987, 1635
Lelia Maud (1886-) ................................ 2034
Lemita G. (1852-) ................................... 1148, 1806
Lena ................................................... 2330
Lena (1870-) ......................................... 670, 1303
Lena (1875-) ......................................... 1538, 2090
Lena A. (1860-) ..................................... 1270, 1931
Lena L. (1904-) ..................................... 1582, 2119
Lena M. ............................................... 990
Lena M. (1861-) ..................................... 790, 1442
Lenora ............................................... 1278
Lenore (1887-) ..................................... 2195, 2395
Leola M. (1876-) ..................................... 1452, 2039
Leona ................................................... 2176
Leona (1895-) ......................................... 1479, 2055
Leona Marie (1873-1944) ......................... 827, 1474
Leonora F. (1882-) ................................ 1296, 1948
Leonora L. (1830-) .................................. 1369, 1987
Leota H. (1897-) ...................................... 1762, 2200
Leslie L. (STEARNS) (1871-) ...................... 1010
Letitia ............................................... 1173
Levina (1860-) ...................................... 1234, 1902
Lila R. .................................................. 2313
Lila A. (1879-) ..................................... 1191, 1853
Lilla J. (1857-) ..................................... 1812, 2234
Lillian ............................................... 2010, 2252, 2336
Lillian (1874-) ...................................... 1452
Lillian E. (1875-) .................................... 1452
Lillian F. (1861-) .................................... 1467, 2046
Lillian L. (1879-) .................................... 987, 1636
Lillian M. (1870-) .................................... 925
Lillian M. (1882-) .................................... 2021
Lillian M. (1891-) .................................... 1673, 2154
Lillie (1872-) ........................................ 312
Lillie L. ............................................... 921
Lillie M. (1867-) .................................... 1787, 2216
Lina M. (1868-) ..................................... 962, 1608
Linda .................................................. 2474
Livia ................................................... 568
Livona A. ............................................. 2257
Lizabeth E. (1873-) ................................ 1003, 1646
Lizzie ................................................... 1595
Lizzie (1847-) ....................................... 1040
Lizzie (1854-) ....................................... 870
Lizzie (1856-) ....................................... 1040, 1676
Lois (1801-) ......................................... 1501
Lois L. (1871-) ...................................... 834, 1484
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lois L. (1882-) ........................................ 1462
Lora Lee (1885-) .................................. 1199, 1866
Lorena .................................................. 1714
Lorina (1872-) ...................................... 1631
Lorrie .................................................. 2453, 2493
Lottie A. (1871-) .................................... 1420, 2019
Lottie M. (1885-) .................................... 1561, 2112
Louisa ................................................. 62, 151, 582, 1685, 1699
Louisa (1826-) ....................................... 298, 644
Louisa (1849-) ....................................... 1151, 1811
Louisa B. ............................................... 1928
Louisa C. (1824-) .................................... 578, 1154
Louisa J. (1854-) ..................................... 1494, 2064
Louisa M. (1845-) .................................... 491, 989
Louise .................................................. 1211, 1493, 2327, 2435
Louise (1844-) ........................................ 454, 927
Louise A. (1889-) ..................................... 1875, 2273
Lucy .................................................... 1190
Lovilla .................................................. 706, 1344
Lua M. (1887-) ........................................ 1434
Lucetta (1843-) ....................................... 705, 1341
Lucette H. (1836-) .................................... 744, 1389
Lucia G. .................................................. 764
Lucille ................................................... 2210
Lucille P. (1886-) .................................... 997, 1641
Lucinda ............................................... 1788, 1970
Lucinda (1829-) ..................................... 635, 1273
Lucretia .................................................. 1501, 1701
Lucy ..............................................................
Lucy 240, 358, 544, 707, 1160, 1161, 1171, 1347, 1399, 1568, 1791, 1922
Lucy (1802-) ........................................... 1497
Lucy A. ................................................. 1007, 1583
Lucy A. (1838-) ....................................... 454, 926
Lucy B. ................................................... 2052
Lucy C. (1845-) ....................................... 727, 1366
Lucy E. ................................................... 139, 314
Lucy E. (1854-) ....................................... 910, 1566
Lucy E. (1880-) ....................................... 1357, 1548, 1977, 2099
Lucy E. (1886-) ....................................... 1988, 2324
Lucy Etta (1878-) .................................... 1841
Lucy F. (1879-) ........................................ 1827
Lucy J. .................................................... 854, 1504
Lucy P. (1874-) ....................................... 1524, 2080
Lucy R. (1894-) ....................................... 2085, 2357
Lucy T. (1840-) ........................................ 740, 1386
Lulu May (1901-) ..................................... 1864
Lydia .................................................... 169, 488, 585, 1416, 1560, 1819, 2060, 2127
Lydia (1784-) ......................................... 176, 373
Lydia (1800-) .......................................... 1221
Lydia (1903-) .......................................... 1471, 2047
Lydia A. .................................................. 1792
Lydia A. (1851-) ...................................... 871
Lydia E. (1856-) ....................................... 643, 1283
Lydia M. ............................................... 2052
Lydia M. (1866-) ....................................... 634, 1272
Lynn ..................................................... 2355, 2448
M. Alrata (1900-) .................................... 990
Mabel (1876-) .......................................... 1723
Mabel (1879-) .......................................... 702, 1339
Mabel B. (1860-) ...................................... 884, 1531
Mabel B. (1876-) ...................................... 1225, 1895
Mabel C. .................................................. 1438, 2035
Mabel E. (1893-) ....................................... 1582, 2119
Mabel G. (1889-) ...................................... 1509
Mabel M. (1885-1969) .................................. 1994
Mabelle L. (1880-) .................................... 1693, 2165
Madeline A. (1841-) .................................. 1043, 1680
Madge C. (1884-) ..................................... 1568
Mahala ..................................................... 1006
Marcy ..................................................... 1038
Margaret .................................................. 1190
Margaret (1873-) ..................................... 1954
Margaret (1890-) ..................................... 1707, 2172
Margaret A. ............................................ 2229
Margaret A. (1884-) .................................. 1700, 2169
Margaret B. (1901-) .................................. 1928, 2310
Margaret E. (1872-) .................................. 1128, 1770
Margaret F. (1845-) ................................... 1189, 1853
Margaret M. (1865-) .................................. 1386, 2004
Margaret P. (1875-) .................................. 1748, 2193
Margaret R. (1896-) .................................. 1828, 2248
Margaret S. ............................................. 1460
Margaret S. (1874-) .................................. 1081, 1718
Margaret Susan (1901-) ................................ 994, 1639
Maria ................................................... 1351, 1480, 1865
Maria (1822-) ......................................... 305, 655, 665
Maria T. (1839-) ....................................... 868, 1514
Mariah .................................................... 1694
Marian ................................................... 2372
Marian A. (1893-) .................................... 1599, 2126
Marian B. (1901-) .................................... 1350
Marian M. (1897-) .................................... 1879, 2274
Marie ..................................................... 2030, 2257
Marie (1856-) ......................................... 961, 1607
Marie C. (1889-) ...................................... 1588, 2122
Marie C. (1894-) ...................................... 2081
Marie H. (1905-) ...................................... 2211, 2399
Marie L. (1884-) ...................................... 1351, 1974
Mariett (1833-) ....................................... 751, 1398
Marietta (1841-) ..................................... 1027, 1663
Marietta H. ............................................. 1056
Marilyn .................................................. 2439
Marinda (1844-) ........................................ 1463, 2044
Marion ................................................. 1849
Marion (1890-) ........................................... 1758, 2199
Marion G. (1892-) ....................................... 2065, 2350
Marion T. (1880-) ........................................ 1726
Marion W. (1891-) ....................................... 1796
Marjorie (1900-) ........................................ 1604
Marjorie B. (1910-) ....................................... 2061
Marjorie S. (1909-) .................................... 2059, 2345
Marrett (1845-) ........................................ 637, 1276
Martha39, 429, 877, 878, 1306, 1420, 1422, 1530,
1716, 1877, 1964, 2283
Martha (1838-) ......................................... 1022, 1656
Martha (1840-) ........................................... 2015
Martha A ................................................ 1357, 1629
Martha A. (1815-) ....................................... 419, 857
Martha A. (1846-) ....................................... 723, 1360
Martha B .................................................. 1623
Martha H. (1871-) ....................................... 1232, 1901
Martha J. (1841-) ........................................ 533, 1054
Martha J. (1844-) ........................................ 480, 970
Martha J. (1869-) ........................................ 1809, 2232
Martha L. (1872-) ....................................... 1233, 1902
Martha L. (1892-) ....................................... 2016, 2337
Martha M .................................................. 1591
Martha M. (1820-) ...................................... 450, 921
Martha P. (1845-) ....................................... 778, 1424
Martha W .................................................. 2218
Mary .. 98, 300, 354, 394, 405, 409, 438, 455, 529,
640, 671, 679, 681, 688, 708, 723, 724, 823,
825, 864, 939, 984, 1050, 1080, 1154, 1210,
1237, 1316, 1319, 1347, 1467, 1485, 1571,
1579, 1603, 1686, 1711, 1720, 1745, 1755,
1780, 1798, 1854, 1910, 1942, 2116, 2162,
2315, 2326
Mary (1771-1845) ...................................... 197, 426
Mary (1804-) ............................................. 790
Mary (1825-) ............................................. 750, 1398
Mary (1831-) ............................................. 453, 923
Mary (1846-) ............................................. 1160
Mary (1847-) ............................................. 1027
Mary (1848-) ............................................. 474, 952
Mary (1851-) ............................................. 1048, 1685
Mary (1857-) ............................................. 924
Mary (1860-) ............................................. 946, 1593
Mary (1864-) ............................................. 1655, 2142
Mary (1867-) ............................................. 1066, 1704
Mary (1888-) ............................................. 1199, 1866
Mary A ........ 170, 650, 863, 951, 995, 1363, 1479,
1611, 1928, 2108
Mary A. (1834-) ....................................... 435, 895
Mary A. (1836-) ....................................... 794, 1446
Mary A. (1840-) ....................................... 2165
Mary A. (1847-) ....................................... 1024
Mary A. (1853-) ....................................... 1156, 1814
Mary A. (1856-) ....................................... 863, 1368, 1513
Mary A. (1867-) ....................................... 1670, 2152
Mary A. (1872-) ....................................... 1736, 2185
Mary A. (1873-) ....................................... 1655, 2143
Mary Abbie (1860-) ................................... 1880, 2274
Mary Amelia (1815-) .................................. 1966
Mary Ann (1870-) .................................... 1179, 1844
Mary B. (1806-) ....................................... 1164
Mary B. (1860-) ....................................... 1654, 2142
Mary B. (1900-) ....................................... 1475, 2051
Mary C ................................................... 2435
Mary C. (1835-) ....................................... 616, 1236
Mary C. (1850-) ....................................... 1031
Mary C. (1877-) ....................................... 1812, 2233
Mary C. (1878-) ....................................... 1006, 1647
Mary C. (1893-) ....................................... 2299, 2429
Mary D ................................................... 1509
Mary E .. 901, 1326, 1529, 1568, 1726, 1853, 2099
Mary E. (1825-) ....................................... 809, 1462
Mary E. (1836-) ....................................... 1387
Mary E. (1853-) ....................................... 712, 1351
Mary E. (1860-) ....................................... 1369, 1987
Mary E. (1865-) ....................................... 861, 1511
Mary E. (1869-) ....................................... 1758, 2199
Mary E. (1870-) ....................................... 859, 1509
Mary E. (1872-) ....................................... 506, 1013
Mary E. (1873-) ....................................... 1413, 2015
Mary E. (1876-) ....................................... 1987, 2323
Mary E. (1877-) ....................................... 995, 1639
Mary Ellen ............................................... 2262, 2342
Mary Ellen (1866-) ................................... 923, 1575
Mary Etta (1878-) ...................................... 1761, 2200
Mary F ................................................... 1820, 1985
Mary F. (1841-) ....................................... 709, 1349
Mary F. (1900-) ....................................... 1430, 2029
Mary G ................................................... 773
Mary G. (-1900) ....................................... 693, 1331
Mary H. (1862-) ....................................... 1546
Mary J .................................................... 1905
Mary J. (1829-) ....................................... 1021, 1656
Mary J. (1852-) ....................................... 1026, 1662
Mary J. (1858-) ....................................... 1915, 2299
Mary J. (1884-) ....................................... 1726, 2181
Mary Jane ............................................... 938
Mary Johnston (CUSACK) ............................ 2378
Mary K. (1886-) ....................................... 1753, 2196
Mary L. (1847-) ....................................... 1342, 1970
Mary L. (1849-) ....................................... 1026, 1663
Mary L. (1854-) ....................................... 870, 1514
Mary L. (1862-)............................... 1501
Mary L. (1866-).............................. 1091, 1726
Mary L. (1868-).............................. 943, 1592
Mary L. (1869-).............................. 652, 1291
Mary L. (1875-).............................. 1071, 1707
Mary O................................. 1556
Mary O. (1863-)............................. 1808, 2231
Mary or Polly.................................166, 359, 361, 363
Mary R................................. 1075, 1713
Mary S................................. 1470, 2218
Mary S. (1847-)......................... 1153
Mary T. (1873-)......................... 1199
Mary V. (1869-1961)......................1422, 2022
Mary V. (1875-)...........................1537, 2089
Mary V. (1882-)...........................1906, 2294
Mary W................................. 1935
Mary W. (1875-).........................1774, 2204
Matilda................................. 1062, 1453
Matilda (1834-)........................... 590, 1187
Matilda (1891-)...........................1332, 1966
Matilda C................................. 2068
Matilda E. (1901-).......................1902, 2293
Matilda J. (1838-).........................570
Matilda M................................. 2290
Matilda M. (1838-)...................... 838, 1488
Maud L. (1878-)...........................1424, 2026
Maud (1867-)..............................1026, 1662
Maud B. (1891-)...........................1576, 2117
Maud L. (1872-)...........................1784, 2211
Maud M. (1858-)...........................1386, 2004
Maud M. (1884-)...........................1749
Maud (1895-)..............................1911, 2297
May E. (1886-)..............................1549
May Olive (1898-).........................2270
May V. (1903-).............................1996, 2332
Mazie (1896-).............................1942, 2315
Mazie V. (1898-1996)....................2060
Mehitable................................. 997, 1013
Mehitable (1808-)........................1209
Mehitable (-1844)..........................161
Melenithia................................. 801, 1455
Melissa................................. 2464
Melissa (1835-)........................... 822, 1471
Melissa J................................. 2063
Mellie J................................. 1686
Melvina A................................. 2050
Mercy................................. 133
Mercy (1834-)..............................454, 926
Mercy J. (1835-)........................... 631, 1269
Meriam................................. 175
Mildred (1903-)............................1824, 2243
Mildred (1904-)............................1429, 2029
Mildred (1908-)............................1624, 2135
Mildred D. (1889-).......................2044, 2344
Mildred D. (1896-).......................1755, 2197
Mildred E. (1894-).......................2215
Mildred E. (1895-).......................1749, 2194
Mildred H. (1895-).......................863, 1512
Mildred S. (1892-)....................... 925, 1577
Mildred W. (1874-).......................1384, 2002
Milcent J. (1890-).......................2245, 2407
Mina................................. 1963
Minne H. (1878-).........................1901, 2292
Minnie................................. 1475, 2442, 2479
Minnie (1855-)...........................1916, 2300
Minnie (1862-)...........................1724
Minnie (1864-)........................... 944, 1592
Minnie (1873-)...........................1065, 1703
Minnie (1892-)...........................1842, 2259
Minnie (1901-)...........................1601, 1704, 2127, 2171
Minnie A. (1870-)....................... 929, 1578
Minnie B. (1861-).......................1389
Minnie E. (1869-).........................1788
Minnie I. (1896-)..........................1440, 2036
Minnie L. (1867-)......................... 667
Minnie M. (1871-)....................... 1791
Minnie V. (1865-1910).................. 845, 1497, 2070
Miranda................................. 787, 1463
Miriam................................. 401
Miriam M. (1850-)....................... 850, 1502
Mollie................................. 1145
Muriel (1899-)............................1681, 2160
Myra (1885-)......................... 2231, 2406
Myra E. (1869-)...........................1281
Myrtie E. (1876-).........................1538
Myrtle................................. 1981
Myrtle (1892-)............................1305
Nancy.................................1214, 1394, 2453, 2492
Nancy (1788-)........................... 787
Nancy A................................. 1317
Nancy A. (1838-)......................... 328, 701
Nancy Ann............................... 1827
Nancy L................................. 2427, 2477
Nelle F. (1889-)......................... 1997, 2332
Nellie................................. 1981
Nellie (1868-).............................1826, 2245
Nellie (1890-).............................1575, 2116
Nellie A. (1867-)......................... 859
Nellie A. (1872-)......................... 1728
Nellie B. (1900-).........................1687, 2163
Nellie E. (1868-).........................1401, 2011
Nellie J. (1857-).........................1488, 2060
Nellie M. (1866-).........................1679, 2159
Nellie M. (1867-)..........................1111, 1752
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Nellie M. (1868-)......................... 1743, 2192
Nellie M. (1888-)......................... 909, 1564
Nellie P. (1895-)......................... 1704, 2171
Nellie V. B. (1860-)...................... 1069, 1706
Nettie.............................................. 1284
Nettie E. (1882-)......................... 1884, 2277
Nettie L......................................... 2124
Nina ............................................. 1327
Nora (1894-)................................. 1911, 2297
Nora E. (1882-).............................. 1477, 2054
Nora W. (1888-)............................. 2021, 2339
Numziati J. (1892-)..................... 1904, 2294
Olga M. (1900-)......................... 1680, 2159
Olive ............................................. 578, 833, 1049, 1537
Olive (1785-)................................. 892
Olive (1833-)................................. 2088
Olive E. (1865-)............................. 1274
Olive L........................................... 1108
Olive L. (1830-)............................ 1368, 1985
Olivia Marion.............................. 1318
Oma .............................................. 1960
Ora M. (1881-)......................... 1752, 2195
Orelena Esther (1845-).................. 635, 1273
Pansy Lenore (1908-1987)............. 618, 1841
Patti............................................. 2355, 2448
Pattie L......................................... 2448
Paulina S. (1824-)...................... 332
Pauline (1900-)............................ 1624
Pearl (1895-)................................. 1815, 2235
Pearl K. (1872-)............................ 966
Pearl P. (1899-)............................. 1331, 1965
Peggy ........................................... 2316, 2433, 2453, 2493
Persis........................................... 388
Phebe........................................... 350, 1092
Phebe (1817-)............................... 565, 1120
Phebe A......................................... 1355
Phebe A. (1851-)............................ 745, 1389
Phebe F. (1872-)......................... 1603, 2127
Phebe H......................................... 1544
Philena......................................... 1858
Philena (1836-)......................... 759, 1406
Philena A....................................... 1709
Polly.......................................... 579, 663, 764, 1155, 1743
Priscilla..................................... 1216, 1396, 2274
Priscilla (1837-)......................... 1134, 1778
Priscilla S.................................... 2500
Rachael....................................... 819
Rachel......................................... 260, 373, 425, 640, 1388, 2101
Rachel B....................................... 987
Rebecca 77, 174, 377, 824, 904, 1010, 1876, 2101
Rebecca (1849-)......................... 316
Rebecca B....................................... 851
Rebecca B. (1886-)...................... 1234
Rebecca D. (1826-)...................... 412, 843
Rebeckah...................................... 296
Rena ............................................. 2240
Rena E. (1886-)............................. 2007, 2334
Rhoda........................................... 2095
Rhoda E. (1889-)......................... 975, 1626
Rhoda O. (1849-)......................... 909, 1566
Rita M. (1880-)............................. 703
Rosa (1817-).................................. 1425
Rosabell B. (1837-)..................... 531, 1053
Rosalind S. (1877-)..................... 1225, 1896
Rosanna........................................ 860
Rosanna (1830-)............................ 475, 955
Rose ............................................. 2010, 2336, 2441
Rosemary (1920-1998).................. 1945, 2315
Rosetta......................................... 685
Rosie E. (1861-)......................... 910, 1566
Rosina........................................... 2041
Rowena......................................... 985
Roxana M...................................... 2040
Roxanna....................................... 1238, 1724
Ruby........................................... 148, 2053
Ruhama E. (1836-)...................... 1428
Ruth ............................................. 111, 166, 800, 879, 914, 2183
Ruth (1892-)................................. 1676
Ruth A. (1889-)............................. 1684, 2163
Ruth A. (1898-)............................. 1843, 2260
Ruth B. (1901-)............................. 2235, 2406
Ruth E........................................... 2048
Ruth H. (1884-)............................. 1223, 1894
Ruth M. (1908-)............................. 2304, 2431
Ruth N. (1891-).............................. 2034, 2343
Ruth N. (1892-)............................. 1442, 2037
Ruth N. (1898-).............................. 1000, 1644
Ruth R........................................... 2083
Ruth R. (1884-).............................. 1750, 2194
Sabra ........................................... 1814
Sadie........................................... 1982
Sadie P. (1887-)............................. 1676, 2157
Sally ............................................. 60, 149, 403, 1215, 1280, 1832
Sally (1799-)................................. 266, 571
Sally (1843-)................................. 338, 715
Sally E. (1808-)............................. 632
Sally G........................................... 2382, 2461
Samantha..................................... 687
Sara.............................................. 2110
Sara (1884-)................................. 1755
Sarah 38, 50, 74, 82, 106, 107, 149, 199, 214, 231, 236, 243, 294, 724, 860, 940, 958, 1157, 1167, 1188, 1408, 1424, 1426, 1637, 1677, 1740, 1776

2519
Sarah (1789-) ........................................ 135, 303
Sarah (1823-) ........................................ 435, 896
Sarah (1830-) ........................................ 776, 1421
Sarah (1839-) ........................................ 465, 945
Sarah (1841-) ........................................ 480, 970
Sarah (1870-) ........................................ 1518
Sarah (1899-) ........................................ 2227, 2405
Sarah A. ............................................ 443, 1297
Sarah A. (1781-) .................................... 191, 413
Sarah A. (1814-) .................................... 584, 1169
Sarah A. (1824-) .................................... 485, 981
Sarah A. (1845-) .................................... 1091
Sarah A. (1845-1930) .................................. 145, 330
Sarah A. (1856-) .................................... 1776, 2205
Sarah Ann ............................................ 333, 2193
Sarah E. ............................................. 1358, 1627, 2161
Sarah E. (1831-) .................................... 783, 1435
Sarah E. (1842-) .................................... 419, 859
Sarah Eliza ............................................ 1695
Sarah Elizabeth (1834-) .......................... 1119, 1758
Sarah F. (1854-) ..................................... 890
Sarah G. (1858-) ..................................... 1048, 1685
Sarah H. ............................................. 1583
Sarah J. .............................................. 639, 759, 1682
Sarah J. (1842-) ..................................... 1125, 1767
Sarah J. (1847-) ..................................... 802, 1458
Sarah Jane ................................................ 1983
Sarah L. (1872-) ..................................... 1005
Sarah Louisa .......................................... 974
Sarah M. ............................................... 652, 1291
Sarah M. (1829-) .................................... 293, 633
Sarah M. (1832-) .................................... 743, 1388
Sarah M. (1841-) .................................... 840, 1491
Sarah M. (1862-) .................................... 808, 1462
Sarah M. (1892-) .................................... 1845, 2261
Sarah N. ............................................... 1743, 2390
Sarah P. ............................................... 1080
Sarah P. (1837-) ..................................... 1020, 1654
Sarah Rebecca (1847-) ............................ 1044, 1680
Sarah S. (1861-) ..................................... 1032, 1670
Sarah T. ............................................... 1357, 1976
Sarah V. (1861-) ..................................... 848, 1500
Sarah W. ............................................... 2042
Sarah W. (1831-) ..................................... 570, 1128
Serena .................................................. 1359
Shannon ............................................... 2457, 2495
Sharon ................................................. 2480, 2502, 2504
Sheila .................................................. 2327, 2435
Shirley ................................................. 2441
Sibel C. (1811-) ...................................... 580, 1160
Sidney A. (1867-) .................................... 1261, 1923
Signe .................................................. 2315
Smyria E. (1861-1930) .............................. 1123
Sophia .................................................. 949, 1879
Sophia (1862-) ...................................... 647
Sophia G. ............................................. 1380
Stella (1861-) ........................................ 1415, 2016
Stella G. ............................................. 1446, 2038
Stella I. (1903-) ...................................... 1646, 2138
Susan .................................................. 673, 921, 1527, 1940, 2358, 2452, 2491
Susan (1797-) ........................................ 295, 639
Susan (1810-) ........................................ 209, 452
Susan (1833-) ........................................ 1348
Susan (1842-) ........................................ 584, 1168
Susan (1853-) ........................................ 1346
Susan (1881-) ........................................ 1047
Susan Ann (1840-) ................................... 1145, 1803
Susan B. (1899-) .................................... 917, 1574
Susan E. (1855-) ..................................... 647, 1288
Susan L. (1859-) ..................................... 1874, 2273
Susan M. (1843-) .................................... 1112
Susan S. ............................................... 486
Susanah (1825-) ..................................... 664
Susanna ............................................... 822
Susanna (1592-1673) ................................. 1
Susannah .............................................. 41
Susanah (1681-1752) ................................. 105
Susie (1900-) ......................................... 2014, 2336
Susie E. (1861-) ..................................... 1784, 2211
Susie M. (1875-) ..................................... 1518, 2076
Susie May (1877-) ................................... 782, 1431
Sybil ..................................................... 562
Sybil D. (1900-) ...................................... 1796, 2219
Sylvania E. (1838-) .................................. 867, 1514
Tabitha .................................................. 281
Tempie L. (1835-) .................................... 617, 1236
Theo (1880-) ......................................... 1355
Theodora ............................................... 2350
Theresa ............................................... 1412
Thura M. (1840-) ..................................... 2230
Tilly (1875-) ......................................... 920, 1574
Trudy .................................................. 2382, 2461
Tryphena .............................................. 1819
Unknown .............................................. 1054, 1488, 2499
Urania W. (1898-) ................................... 2192, 2395
Ursula A. (1848-) .................................... 896, 1546
Velma Esther (1909-1990) ......................... 2259
Vera .................................................... 2397, 2465
Verdie (1895-) ........................................ 1429, 2028
Vinal H. (PREBLE) (1841-) ......................... 1368, 1986
Viola B. (1876-) ...................................... 1778, 2206
Viola J. (1892-) ...................................... 1010
Violet .................................................. 2396
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Violet (1910-) ........................................ 1997
Virginia ............................................ 2471
Virginia E. ........................................ 1612, 2130
Vivian M. ........................................... 1408
Wealthy G. (1828-) ............................... 337, 712
William ............................................. 2378
William York .................................... 1473
Winnie (1896-) .................................... 1440, 2036
Xenia ................................................ 1325
Zelia .................................................. 1584

AARON
Cynthia Linn (STERLING) (1962-) .......... 2440, 2484
Nicole Renee (1987-) ................................ 2485
William Henry (1961-) .......................... 2440, 2485

ABBOTT
Emma J. ............................................. 1113, 1754

ABBOTT
Abby L. (1850-) .................................... 911
Ada V. (1863-) ..................................... 911
Alonzo Alpheus (1874-) ......................... 1918, 2302
Ann Maria (1830-) ................................ 444
Benjamin .......................................... 176
Bertha (1874-) .................................... 1185, 1850
Betty (ANDREWS) (1762-) ..................... 105, 243
Caleb Fisher (1828-) ............................. 444, 911
Caroline ((---)) (1867-) ......................... 1337, 1968
Catharine .......................................... 348
Charles Baker (1832-) .......................... 444, 911
Charles Lewis (1868-1963) .................... 1337, 1968
Charlotte Maria (1822-1822) ................. 444
Cynthia ............................................. 966
Daniel ............................................... 373
Elizabeth ......................................... 401
Elizabeth (FOX) .................................. 243
Elizabeth M. (ALDRICH) (1832-) ............ 444, 911
Emily J. (BURNHAM) (1824-) ................. 530
Ezra (1756-1837) ................................ 105, 243
Frances (BROWN), Widow ..................... 444
Frances (RIGDON) ................................ 2473
Frank S. (1869-) .................................. 1337
Frederick (1875-) ................................ 1337
Frederick (1905-) ................................ 1969
George .............................................. 243
George Nason (1820-) .......................... 444
Gertrude (1910-) ................................ 1969
Gertrude K. ((---)) (1879-) .................... 1337, 1969
Gordon A. (1899-) .............................. 2302
Hannah ............................................. 195
Hannah ((---)) .................................... 176
Hannah (1744-) .................................. 83, 176
Hannah Huston (1834-) ......................... 628, 1258
Harriet (1786-) ................................... 243
Harriet (1924-) ................................... 2418, 2473
Harriet L. (1898-) ................................ 1968
Hattie (LOVEJOY) ................................ 444
Helena Caddie (GREENLAW) (1917-) ....... 2174
Henrietta (1873-) ................................ 1337
Henry (1749-1807) ............................... 123
Henry Solomon (1835-) ....................... 444
Herbert (1871-) ................................... 1337, 1969
Hiram .............................................. 1258
Huldah (1797-1880) ............................. 373
Jack ................................................... 2174
Jane (Miller) (1871-) ............................ 1337
John Alvin ......................................... 444
John Francis (1832-1900) ..................... 698, 1336
Jonathan Henry (1823-1825) ................. 444
Jonathan Wood (1789-) ....................... 205, 444
Laura Emeline (1837-1848) ................. 444
Lorinda .............................................. 348
Lucetta Ann ....................................... 1919
Lucy (1784-) ....................................... 243
Lucy E. (1857-) ................................... 911
Margaret Jane (SMITH) ......................... 444
Mary (ANDREWS) (1798-1882) ............. 205, 444
Mary (HUSTON) ................................... 1258
Mary (STORY) (1764-1840) .................... 176, 373
Mary Ellen (1840-) .............................. 444, 911
Mary Elzina (ADAMS) (1841-) ............... 444, 911
Nancy W. .......................................... 725
Nathaniel Andrews (1826-) ................... 444
Nellie A. (1860-) .................................. 911, 1567
Orrin (1792-) ....................................... 349
Rachel ((---)) ..................................... 373
Rachel (1788-1876) .............................. 373, 758
Rachel (BURNHAM) ............................... 243
Robert (1915-) .................................... 1969
Robert B. (1791-) ................................ 243
Rose (1793-) ....................................... 243
Rose Andrews (SWETT) (1874-) .......... 1918, 2302
Ruth (1902-) ....................................... 1969
Samuel (1764-1840) ............................. 176, 373
Sara E. (1908-) .................................... 2302
Sarah ............................................... 102
Sarah ((---)) ....................................... 243
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1750-) ................. 123
Sarah Ann .......................................... 1848
Sarah Elizabeth (ANDROS) (1842-1920) .. 698, 1336
Sarah Maria (LEE) (1803-) .................... 349
Walter .............................................. 530
William C. ......................................... 2473

ABEL
Agnes Edes (1877-) .............................. 1331, 1965
Alice R. (RAYMOND) (1918-1970) .......... 2351, 2446
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Christopher .......................................................... 2446
Edgar (1857-) .......................................................... 693
Elizabeth P. (1875-) ............................................... 1331
Fanny L. (1842-) .................................................... 693, 1330
Henry ................................................................. 693
Henry Borden (1813-1880) ........................................ 323, 693
Lydia Maria (ANDROSS) (1822-) .................................. 323, 692
Mary E. (1884-) ....................................................... 1331
Mary G. (---) ......................................................... 693, 1331
Thomas B. (1878-) ................................................... 1331
Walter, Jr. ............................................................. 2446
Walter, Sr. ............................................................. 2351, 2446
Walter B. (1847-) ..................................................... 693, 1331
ABELL
Lucy ................................................................. 331
ABELS
Helen ................................................................. 1105
ABERNATHY
Effa B. (1890-1982) .................................................... 1996, 2330
ACHORN
Lucy (1823-) ........................................................... 424, 868
ACKER
Bethni Dawn (KING) (1970-) .................................... 2482, 2506
Darrin Clair (1965-) .................................................. 2482, 2506
Max Nicholas (2005-) ................................................ 2506
ACKINSON
Emma Melissa (STORY) (1856-1880) ......................... 829
Sylvester ............................................................... 829
ACKLEY
Abraham (1832-) .................................................... 440, 906
Ada (1863-) ............................................................. 906, 1562
Anna ................................................................. 909
Annie Eudora (DAVIS) (1873-1935) ............................. 909, 1565
Arthur Lincoln (1904-1905) ........................................ 1565
Aubrey Bartlett (1911-1960) ....................................... 1566
Beatrice ............................................................... 1562
Bertha E. (1891-) ..................................................... 1562
Blanche ............................................................... 1562
Carroll Gordon (1909-1995) ..................................... 1566
Charles L ............................................................... 2101
Clayton R. (1916-) ................................................... 1566
Delana (1868-) ........................................................ 907, 1563
Delanna Ann (1827-1859) ......................................... 440
Dorothy Lillian (1907-1992) ...................................... 1566
Edna Eudora (1896-1957) ........................................... 1565, 2113
Edward Donald (1901-1980) ..................................... 2101
Eleanor Laura (1896-) .............................................. 2101
Elsie Emily (BUSE) (1909-1980) ................................. 1566
Elva (1865-) .......................................................... 907, 1562
Ethal Elvena (1903-1922) ........................................... 1565
Ethal S. (---) .......................................................... 1565
Eunice Belle (RAMSDELL) (1908-1960) ...................... 1565
Eva Violette (ANDREWS) (1879-1961) ......................... 1548, 2101
Evangeline (SMITH) (1921-2001) ................................ 1566
Ezra Allen .............................................................. 1565
Ezra Allen, Jr. (1870-1945) ........................................ 909, 1565
Florence .............................................................. 1562
Florence E ............................................................. 2367
Gerald (1904-1969) .................................................. 2101
Gertrude E. (1885-) .................................................... 905, 1561, 1562
Howard Allen (1900-1959) ........................................ 1565
Iva Ruth (1893-1974) ................................................ 1565, 2113
James ................................................................. 897
John ................................................................. 1562
John Max (1898-1971) ............................................... 2101
Julia (HOLMES) ..................................................... 906, 1561, 1562
Julia M. (KINGSLEY) .................................................. 2101
Lucy A. (DREW) (1836-1870) ....................................... 440, 906
Lydia R. (ANDREWS) (1802-) ..................................... 204, 440
Marguerite Allison (1913-2005) .................................. 1566, 2114
Marietta Ann (CLARK) ............................................. 1565
Marion Bernice (1905-1992) ...................................... 1565
Mary (BUTLER) ..................................................... 906, 1562
Mary (CATES) ....................................................... 897
Mary R. (1831-1904) .................................................. 435, 897
Maude ................................................................. 1562
Melvin (1861-) ....................................................... 906, 1561, 1562
Mirabah (SEAVY) .................................................... 440
Nathaniel .............................................................. 1562
Nathaniel (1859-) .................................................... 906, 1562
Pauline (1835-) ....................................................... 746
Rebecca (---) .......................................................... 2101
Roy ................................................................. 1562
Ruby Janet (1898-1986) ............................................. 1565
Samuel (1775-) ....................................................... 440
Stephen (1802-1828) .................................................. 204, 440
William ............................................................... 1562
William C. (1869-) ................................................... 1548, 2101
ADAMS
Abby Andros (EDDY) (1822-1880) ...................... 326, 326, 699
Abby Heath (1817-) ................................................... 104, 235
Abigail Ann (ANDREWS) (1825-1906) ..................... 582, 1162
Abraham ............................................................... 1548, 2101
Addie Jane (1840-1872) ............................................. 307, 658
Adeline Ames (ANDREWS) (1821-) ..................... 581, 685
Alanson ............................................................... 658
Allen Bell (1855-1924) ........................................... 1242, 1861
Alpheus A. (1828-) .................................................. 602
Annie (COLTER) ..................................................... 1162
Annie Batchelder ................................................... 2230
Annie Gertrude (1868-1872) ...................................... 1162
Axa ................................................................. 235
Betsy ................................................................. 504, 1008
Betsy (WALLER) .................................................... 235
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Caroline B. ................................. 455
Catherine ((---)) .......................... 602
Catherine Josephine (1847-) ............ 763
Cora L. ((---)) (1899-) ................. 2022
Cynthia (GIDDINGS) (1796-1812) ....... 259, 562
Daniel ....................................... 602
David ....................................... 1422
Demos ..................................... 259, 562
Demos, Jr. ................................. 562
Edward .................................... 1454
Eldora ..................................... 1454
Elphiea ..................................... 95

Mary (HAWS) (1871-) .................... 1518
Eliza (HAWS) (1770-) .......... 259, 562
Clarke .................................... 1454

Mary (SCOTT) (1759-) .................. 95
Mary (---) (1926-) ....................... 2504
Mary Alice (BLAKE) (1856-1894) ...... 1861
Mary Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1833-1899) ..... 602
Mary Elzina (1841-) ..................... 444, 911
Mary H. (1818-) ......................... 549, 1089
Mary V. ((---)) (1869-1961) ....... 1422, 2022
Maude May (MILLER) .................. 1162
May (SETTHER) ........................... 1162
Mettie (1875-1951) ................. 1422, 2022
Miss (CORNWALL) ................. 235

Mr. ......................................... 95, 581, 822

Nabby Pond (RICHARDSON) .......... 326
Nathaniel .................................. 235

Nellie .................................... 1932, 2312
Olen J. (1894-1930) ...................... 2022
Otis F. (1828-) ........................... 547, 1087

Raymond M. (1883-) .................... 1192, 1855
Rhyspah M. (ANDREWS) (1882-) ...... 1192, 1855

Samuel .................................... 108
Samuel R. ................................ 380

Sarah ..................................... 103, 142
Simeon Pratt (1862-) .................... 1162
Simmon Pratt ............................. 1162

Smith ...................................... 235

Susan (1808-1870) ....................... 242, 529
Susan Ellen (WILSON) (1829-) .......... 547, 1086
Susan Frances (POLLARD) ............ 1162

Susie Durland (ANDREWS) (1871-1943) ..... 1242
Zabdiel ................................. 326

ADAMSON

Viola ..................................... 1834

ADCOCK

Charles W. (1921-) ...................... 2362
Clarence Lionel (1896-) ............... 2098, 2361

Olive Caroline (OHNEMUS) (1899-) ..... 2098, 2361
Robert L. (1927-) ....................... 2362

ADDIE

Addie S. (ANDREWS) (1871-) .......... 1684, 2163
Lillian M. (1891-) ....................... 2163
Lyle (1908-) ............................. 2163

William R. (1865-) ..................... 1684, 2163

ADDIS

Elizabeth (1883-) ....................... 846, 1498

ADERTON

Lucy (BREWSTER) (1751-1826) .......... 61
Samuel (1753-1821) .................... 61

ADKINS

John ..................................... 1131
Sophronia (BURNHAM) (1839-) ....... 1131

AGLER

Lavina .................................... 483
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AHERN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget (BUCKLEY)</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>2428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>2428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1921-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2289, 2428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aiken</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Emeline (ANDRUS) (1855-)</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>710, 1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide Frances (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>492, 989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1844-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benjamin (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Francis (1835-1880)</td>
<td></td>
<td>710, 1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J. (EMERY) (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Means (APPLETON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud (RIPTON) (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AKERS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie (ANDREWS) (1864-1938)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1258, 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Matthew (1998-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence E. (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Ella (1893-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen F. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen G. (HANNAFORD) (1895-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2303, 2431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn G. (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edwin (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>504, 1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Garland (1825-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Garland (1893-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys M. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Leroy (1892-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta L. (DRESSER) (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>504, 1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1910-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Crockett (1860-1939)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1258, 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis W. (1892-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2303, 2431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Webster (1891-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td></td>
<td>2331, 2443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan D. (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Isabel (1903-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Chamberlain), Widow</td>
<td></td>
<td>386, 784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (LEARNED) (1828-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Herman (1896-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AKIN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline (MORGAN) (1803-1879)</td>
<td></td>
<td>511, 1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline Marion (1841-1880)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1022, 1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita (---) (1889-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1658, 2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence C. (1866-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford M. (1868-1935)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657, 2143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (1906-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna R. (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1658, 2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward (1803-1878)</td>
<td></td>
<td>511, 1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward W. (1876-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza M. (---) (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1022, 1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (DRISCOLL) (1887-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657, 2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsa (1864-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily W. (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W. (1887-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657, 2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S. (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida E. (---) (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657, 2143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida H. (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean L. (1920-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia S. (1868-1944)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1658, 2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton E. (1900-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie (1866-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libbie (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy E. (1909-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (---) (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1022, 1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvina Eliza (GREEN) (1846-1915)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1022, 1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan J. (1837-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1022, 1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan J. (1901-1994)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph W. (1896-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond F. (1903-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remo (1862-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. (1843-1912)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1022, 1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. Jr. (1881-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1658, 2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALBEE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Susan (GILSON) (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna A. (TOMKINSON) (1890-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831, 2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Laura (HAMMOND) (1858-1877)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171, 1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur L. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Leonard (1887-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831, 2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Winifred (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elva L. (SMALL) (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831, 2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Adelaide (WEBSTER) (1867-1913)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Esther (1892-1894)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Herbert (1880-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831, 2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Steadman (1853-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171, 1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Parker (1868-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Lilian (1900-1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Greenwood (PARSONS) (1862-1896)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171, 1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Lloyd (1903-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Lloyd (1912-1912)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Shirley (1896-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Lloyd (1910-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Steadman (1876-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831, 2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Watts (1855-1860)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Frances (MARSH) (1860-1885)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma</td>
<td></td>
<td>2206, 2397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Robinson (1857-1920)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1171, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Robinson (FALES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>584, 1171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joan A. (1915-)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. (1923-)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Merrill (1906-)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Pearlington (1908-)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilla Belle (1861-)</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Gertrude (1881-)</td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mina Vanderpool (STEVENS) (1875-)</td>
<td>1831, 2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane (1826-1908)</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Bishop (1829-1925)</td>
<td>585, 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Bishop (1913-)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Grover (ANDREWS) (1829-1896)</td>
<td>585, 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stevens (1906-)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Coleman (1915-)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1794-)</td>
<td>584, 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel S. (1859-)</td>
<td>1171, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola May (1902-1902)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Scott (1885-)</td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Parker (1898-)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma Dorothy</td>
<td>1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Cordelia (1860-1937)</td>
<td>1123, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesta (Tucker), Widow (1837-)</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALCOCK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1642-1711)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>234, 237, 518, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (GIDDINGS) (1792-1850)</td>
<td>237, 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (HYDE)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Hyde (1790-1860)</td>
<td>237, 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelia M.</td>
<td>2437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDRICH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie V. (1847-)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Anna (1834-1889)</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eben J. (1844-)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (1832-)</td>
<td>444, 911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Elizabeth</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Clarissa (WOODHEAD)</td>
<td>1588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Vestella (ANDREWS) (1847-1885)</td>
<td>939, 1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Winchester (1875-)</td>
<td>1588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty (1809-1880)</td>
<td>223, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Paul (1873-)</td>
<td>1588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Washburn (1841-1874)</td>
<td>939, 1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa V. (ANDREWS) (1815-1893)</td>
<td>223, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A. (1838-1880)</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret W.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah</td>
<td>1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel J. (1836-)</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (WINCHESTER)</td>
<td>1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. (1841-1870)</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice May (ANDREWS) (1908-)</td>
<td>2276, 2412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin J (1899-)</td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (MCCOLLUM)</td>
<td>2504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesarine S. (1901-)</td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Jane (ANDREWS) (1923-)</td>
<td>1839, 2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (HEMENWAY) (1880-1920)</td>
<td>1282, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Franklin, II</td>
<td>2481, 2505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Franklin, III (1994-)</td>
<td>2505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Franklin, Sr.</td>
<td>2505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Cheston (1946-)</td>
<td>2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. (1909-)</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jules (1875-)</td>
<td>1282, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie (1961-)</td>
<td>2480, 2504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel F. (1897-)</td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline (DYER)</td>
<td>2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Curtis</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjory Lou (ANDRUS) (1911-)</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>2276, 2412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Sue (TRAER) (1915-)</td>
<td>2481, 2505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland Bernard (1918-)</td>
<td>1839, 2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland Carpenter</td>
<td>2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth L. (1925-)</td>
<td>2412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie L. (1905-)</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>2504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Wood (1948-)</td>
<td>2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilden</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Lee (1905-1971)</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xeniena (---)</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFANO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia A. (1953-)</td>
<td>2481, 2505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander (1741-1822)</td>
<td>69, 157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander (1784-)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst (1783-)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold (1780-)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas (ELY) (1749-1826)</td>
<td>69, 158, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elphalet</td>
<td>69, 158, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1785-)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (ELY) (1742-1763)</td>
<td>69, 157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely (1766-)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah (1787-)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ann.</td>
<td>577, 1152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Job ................................................. 157
Margaret (WOOD) ................................ 157
Nancy Ely (1789-) .............................. 158, 159
Polly (1785-) .................................... 159
Sylvia (1792-) ..................................... 159

ALDER
Annie ............................................. 1874

ALLAN
Flora E. (CHURCHILL) ......................... 1932
Gertrude May (1889-1968) ................... 1272, 1932
Joseph William ................................ 1932
Margaret J. ....................................... 2103

ALLARD
Amy M. (1906-) ................................ 1580
Benjamin Frank (1864-) ....................... 932, 1580
Blanche May (DURGIN) (1873-) ............ 932, 1580
Gerald F. (1913-) ................................ 1580
Nancy (1812-1855) ............................. 295, 639

ALLEN
Aaron (1765-1839) ................................ 185
Abbie Cora (ROWE) (1882-) .................. 1828
Abel A. (1848-) .................................. 922
Abigail .............................................. 206
Abigail (1763-1860) ............................. 1205
Ada A. (1875-) .................................... 914, 1572
Addie (1900-1922) .............................. 915
Addie Ricker (1868-) ............................ 973
Adelaide M. ....................................... 1847
Adeline (1868-) ................................... 1778
Adeline Jane (ANDREWS) (1839-1886) ... 593, 595, 1204
Albert W. (1879-) ................................ 1203
Alden S. (1874-) .................................. 1203
Alexander ......................................... 1198
Alfred Whiting (1828-) ....................... 535
Alice (1834-) ....................................... 451
Alvin Ellsworth .................................. 1905
Amelia E. (1904-) ............................... 2207
Amy Bertha (1871-1900) ...................... 914, 1572
Amy C. (COOK) (1809-1878) ................. 205, 445
Amy Helen (1851-1853) ....................... 445
Amy Helen (1896-) .............................. 916, 1573
Ann ((---)) .......................................... 404
Ann (1797-) ........................................ 187, 404
Ann (1802-) ...................................... 511, 1021
Ann Amelia (KNIGHT) (1830-) .............. 822, 1471
Ann Steele (KIRKWOOD) ..................... 1528
Anna (1858-) ...................................... 1778
Anna (ANDREWS) (1801-1860) .............. 573, 1134
Anna Loring (WHITACRE) (1858-1943) ... 445, 915
Ansel (1840-1853) ............................... 446
Archibald (1856-1872) ...................... 1204

Arch: ................................. 1870
Asahel (1803-) .................................. 1267
Berthiea (1867-1937) ........................... 916
Betsy E. (DAVIS) (1836-) ....................... 446, 916
Beulah Estelle (REAM) (1897-) ................ 2076
Caroline E. (ANDREWS) (1835-) ............. 595, 611, 1203
Carolyn Edith (1876-) ........................ 1078, 1717
Charles ............................................ 1828
Charles B. ......................................... 1905
Charles Low (1858-) ............................ 1242, 1905
Charles M. (1866-) .............................. 1778, 2207
Charles R. (1880-) .............................. 914
Chauncy N. (1901-) ............................. 1717
Christine E. (1899-) ............................. 2207
Clarence Everett (1878-) ...................... 1779, 2207
Clarinda B. (1865-) .............................. 1203
Clinton H. (1909-) .............................. 2095
Comfort ........................................... 127, 293
Cora E. ((---)) (1872-) ......................... 1778, 2207
Cora F. (1865-) .................................... 1203
Cynthia Jane (1875-1939) ..................... 916
Cyrus (1864-) ..................................... 1778
David .............................................. 205, 1157, 1528
David Sewell (1850-) ......................... 445, 915
Deborah M. (1850-) ............................. 922, 1574
Donald G. (1914-) ............................... 1717
Edgar (1848-) ..................................... 1202
Edith (WILSON) ................................... 914, 1572
Edna (1876-) ...................................... 1295
Edna B. (1891-1974) ............................. 915, 1573
Edward F. (1827-) ................................ 822, 1471
Edward K. (1850-) ............................... 1471
Edward Winslow (1838-) ..................... 446
Effie R. (1875-1953) ............................. 914, 1573
Elia (1863-) ....................................... 922
Eliza Ann (PEACH) (1841-) .................... 595, 1204
Elizabeth .......................................... 58, 145
Elizabeth (1805-1897) ......................... 379, 577, 766, 1149
Ellen (1851-1880) ............................... 593, 1198
Ellen Augusta (ANDREWS) (1836-) ........ 535
Elmer J. (1871-) ................................... 1203
Elvis R. (1890-) ................................... 1717
Elva M. (1909-) ................................. 1572
Elvira E. ((---)) (1868-) ....................... 1778, 2207
Elvira G. (NORTON) (1823-) .................. 1572
Emaline ............................................. 1134
Esther B. (1909-) ............................... 1572
Esther Mae (BRACKETT) (1875-1948) ....... 916
Euthel (COFFEL) (1888-) ...................... 914, 1571
Euthel Mae (1890-) ............................. 1925, 2308
Eudora A. M. (STEARNS) (1868-) .......... 1003, 1646
Eunice (1860-) ................................... 1779
Everett E. (1913-) .................. 2207
Everetta C. (1909-) .................. 2207
Fannie Downs (GOOCH) (1866-) ... 1544, 2094
Fanny ..................................... 205
Fanny L. (BURNHAM) (1825-) ... 416, 595, 1202
Fanny Maria (HEALD) (1858-) ... 492, 990
Florence A. (1883-) .................. 914
Florence A. (COWAN) (1847-1918) ... 446, 916
Frank (1855-) .................. 658, 1295
Frank G. .................................. 492, 990
Frank G. (1866-) .................. 1203
George A. .................. 1003, 1646
George Ethan (1867-) ............... 914, 1572
George Gillespie (1855-1922) ... 880, 1528
Gertrude Guy (HARWOOD) (1891-) ... 1870
Grace H. (((...))) (1883-) ... 1779, 2207
Grace W. (TREFRY) (1860-1882) ... 1203, 1869
Gwendolyn May (1906-) ... 2095, 2360
H. (1875-1875) .................. 914
Hannah .................................. 206, 427
Hannah (1701-) .................. 71
Hannah (1730-) .................. 275
Hannah (1863-) .................. 1778
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1804-) ... 429
Harriet A. (1838-) ............... 689, 1329
Hattie ................................ 1733
Hattie (JOSLIN) (1854-) ... 658, 1295
Helen Dorothy (1815-) ............. 579, 1157
Henderson Wilcox .................. 2076
Herbert E. (1881-1966) ............. 914
Herbert Gray (1858-1870) ... 1078
Herman Kenneth (1885-) ... 1870
Hervey (1841-1905) ............... 593, 595, 1204
Hiram (1833-1900) ............... 595, 611, 1203
Horace C. (1843-) ............... 922
Howard James (1873-) ............. 914
Howard Wellington (1845-1827) ... 445, 915
Humphrey C. (1853-) ............. 1202
Humphrey Choate (1825-) ... 416, 595, 1202
Ida (1870-) .................. 1778
Ida E. (1897-) .................. 2207
Inza (HAYWARD) .................. 446, 916
Irene (1919-) .................. 2207
Irving Willis (1859-) ............ 1202, 1869
James E. (1901-) .................. 2207
Janette Lain (MANN) ........... 1078
Joanna G. (LOW) .................. 1905
John .................................. 1175
John (1760-) .................. 82
John (1797-) .................. 573, 1134
John (1857-) .................. 1779
John, Jr. .................. 36, 81
John A. (1801-1859) ............. 205, 446
John A. , Jr. (1831-) ............. 446
John L. (1854-) .................. 922
John P. (1816-) ............... 451, 921
Jonathan ................................ 450
Jonathan (1684-1768) ............ 85
Jonathan (1790-) ............... 208, 450
Joseph .................................. 766, 1149
Joseph (1878-) ............... 1295
Joseph, Jr. (1801-1894) ....... 275, 416, 593, 595, 611, 1492
Joseph A. (1923-) ............... 2082
Joseph Gilman (1830-1908) ... 595, 1203, 1492
Joseph H. (1852-) ............... 922
Joseph W. (1876-) ............... 1778, 2207
Josephine (1865-) ............... 1779
Josephine B. (1845-) ......... 922
Judith (BURNHAM) ........... 766, 1149
Julia Ann (1827-) ............... 537, 1058
Julitta (METCALF) ............... 535
Keturah (RUST) (1727-) ....... 36, 81
Labater White (-1877) ........... 1060, 1694
Laura (1842-) .................. 446
Leah (1896-) .................. 1572
Lelia Carleton (1851-) .......... 1204
Lennie F. (1880-) ............... 1763
Lester David (1898-1922) ...... 916
Lester E. (1889-) ............... 2207
Lillian E. (1901-) ............... 2207
Lillian Martha .................. 916
Lizzie May (ANDREWS) (1859-1942) ... 1242, 1905
Lois (Adams) , Widow .......... 39
Lorenzo Dow (1827-) ........... 446
Louisa M. (ELSEMORE) (1834-) ... 446
Louise Emma (BALLARD) (1905-) ... 1640
Louise F. (1896-) ............... 2207
Lovina ................................ 427
Lucinda (DREW) ............... 446
Lucy .................. 85, 185, 402
Lucy (ANDRUS) (1771-1813) ... 127, 293
Lucy (STORY) (1771-1794) ... 185
Luther ................................ 1078
Luther Frank (1832-1901) ... 543, 1078
Lydia ................................ 205
Lydia (1750-) ............... 398
Mabel (GRIFFEN) (1861-) ... 1203, 1869
Mabel Augustus .................. 2289
Mabel H. (1878-) ............... 914
Malachi .................. 185
Margaret (1758-) ............... 339
Margaret (FITZGERALD) ........ 450
Martha A. (1869-) ............... 914, 1572
Mary (1730-) .................................................. 38, 85
Mary (1775-1849) ............................................. 120, 281, 399
Mary (PIERCE) (1685-1762) ............................. 85
Mary Ann (SMALL) (1822-)................................. 748
Mary C. (1911-) ............................................... 1572
Mary E. (BARRETT) ........................................... 1198
Mary Eliza (ANDREWS) (1851-1910) ... 1060, 1694
Mary F. (1811-) ............................................... 579, 1157
Mary F. (GILSON) .............................................. 1717
Mary Ingersoll (RIDEOUT) (1735-) ....................... 205
Mary W. (GOLDING) (1844-) ............................... 445, 914
Matilda (1845-) .................................................. 446
Mattie Myra (1885-1936) ..................................... 916
Melva ............................................................... 1573
Merrill (1843-) .................................................... 446, 916
Millie Louise (EDWARDS) (1866-) ......................... 1078, 1717
Minerva (1841-1894) .......................................... 445
Mr. ................................................................. 595
Myra (FULLER) (1894-) ......................................... 1528, 2082
Myrtle Gertrude (1882-1954) .............................. 1528, 2082
Myrtle Mae (1885-1921) ........................................ 916
Nancy Lord (ANDREWS) (1853-1936) ... 880, 1528
Nancy Lougee (1841-1929) .................................... 586, 1175
Nancy R. (KEMSON) ............................................ 1267
Nathan H. (1875-) .............................................. 1544, 2094
Nathaniel ............................................................ 404
Nelson Lord (1883-1979) ...................................... 1528, 2082
Obadiah (1732-) .................................................. 205
Obadiah (1764-1865) ............................................ 93, 205
Obediah Henry (1833-1906) .................................. 446, 916
Olive E. (SMALL) (1855-1936) .............................. 445, 915
Orlando S. (1857-) .............................................. 1778, 2206
Orpah (ANDREWS) (1804-1869) .......................... 275, 416, 593, 595, 611, 1492
Pardon ............................................................... 429
Percy Eugene (1873-1942) .................................... 1204
Permelia (ANDREWS) (1791-1877) ................. 208, 450
Phebe ................................................................. 205
Priscilla ((---)) (1837-) ........................................ 1134, 1778
Rachel (1839-) .................................................... 1134, 1779
Ralph (1902-) ....................................................... 2095
Ralph Whittier (1862-) ........................................ 1078, 1717
Raymond Cleveland (1877-) .............................. 1078, 1717
Raymond N. (1896-) ............................................ 1717
Rhoda A. (1908-) ............................................... 1572
Richard F. (1928-) .............................................. 2082
Roland P. (1907-) .................................................. 2207
Rosie S. (1907-) .................................................... 2207
Ruby (SEAVEY) (1805-) ....................................... 205, 446
Ruel (1840-) ....................................................... 446
Russell .............................................................. 1021
Ruth ................................................................. 206
Ruth (1835-1929) ............................................... 445, 913
Ruth (ANDREWS) (1765-1826) ......................... 93, 205
Ruth (EDWARDS) ............................................... 185
Sabrina (PHILBROOK) .......................................... 1175
Sally Ruth (1829-) .............................................. 446
Samuel .............................................................. 535
Sarah .............................................................. 1134
Sarah ((---)) ...................................................... 1157
Sarah (1758-) ..................................................... 81
Sarah (1834-) ..................................................... 875, 1520
Sarah (NASH) ..................................................... 1530
Sarah Burnham (MEARS) (1844-1913) .... 595, 1203, 1492
Sarah Dianna (GIDDINGS) (1880-1936) ............ 1763
Sarah E. (1821-) ............................................... 630, 1267
Sarah J. (1847-1895) ........................................... 883, 1530
son (-1813) ........................................................ 293
Susan ............................................................... 460
Susan (1839-1843) .............................................. 445
Susan Elvira (ANDREWS) (1833-1909) .. 543, 1078
Susan Gorton (1827-1880) ................................. 595, 1203
Tabitha ((---)) ..................................................... 281
Theodore Maynard ............................................. 1640
Uriah F. (1835-) .................................................... 446
Viola B. ((---)) (1876-) ......................................... 1778, 2206
Walter R. (1872-) ............................................... 1778
Warren, Jr. (1862-) .............................................. 1778
Warren C. (1835-1920) ......................................... 1134, 1778
Warren E. (1882-1959) ......................................... 915
Warren Howard (1900-1907) .............................. 916
Warren S. (1865-) ............................................... 1203
William ............................................................. 281, 748
William (1779-1864) ........................................... 205, 445
William D ........................................................... 1530
William H ........................................................... 1717
William Henry (1837-) ....................................... 445, 914
William Henry, Jr. (1866-) .................................. 914, 1571
William L. (1847-) .............................................. 446

ALLEY
Ansel E. (1850-) .................................................. 882, 1529
Eliza (1803-1875) .............................................. 573, 1134
Eugene (1891-) .................................................... 1530
Gertrude Mary (1883-) ........................................ 1530, 2083
Ira S. ................................................................. 1529
Mary E. ((---)) ..................................................... 1529
Nellie Jane (TYLER) (1859-) ............................. 882, 1529

ALLISON
Adaline (LANE) .................................................. 372
Florence M. (1873-) .......................................... 1863, 2268
Loantha (YOUNG) (1847-) .................................. 1197, 1863
Mr. ................................................................. 372
Nellie G. (1879-) ................................................. 1863
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Humphrey</td>
<td>1840-</td>
<td>1197, 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td>2367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLMEYER</td>
<td></td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLSON</td>
<td></td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLYN</td>
<td></td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>1901-1993</td>
<td>1436, 2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>1931-2004</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1835-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PALMER</td>
<td>1801-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>1827-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>1882-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>1882-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollins</td>
<td>1882-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>1882-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>1875-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1875-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>1875-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td></td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audra</td>
<td>1914-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>1823-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>1850-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1898-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>1782-</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>1932-</td>
<td>2396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>1903-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>1863-</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>1874-1867</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>1872-1959</td>
<td>1436, 2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>1436, 2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>1823-</td>
<td>443, 910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>1859-</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>1877-1954</td>
<td>443, 910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>1910-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie J.</td>
<td>1853-</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>1905-</td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan T.</td>
<td>1855-</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMOS</td>
<td></td>
<td>2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowene L.</td>
<td>1915-1992</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMGSBURY</td>
<td></td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maragret S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (1810-</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMGBUY</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (WOOSTER)</td>
<td>1788-</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver , Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMSDEN</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel</td>
<td>1755-1828</td>
<td>177, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td></td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>1814-1901</td>
<td>374, 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1787-</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollin</td>
<td></td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>1840-1907</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>1780-1863</td>
<td>177, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERS</td>
<td></td>
<td>1323, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1323, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td>1323, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td></td>
<td>1532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice J.</td>
<td>1809-</td>
<td>1532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice K. (FOLSOM)</td>
<td>1860-</td>
<td>642, 1282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>1901-1996</td>
<td>2241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aner</td>
<td></td>
<td>1698</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Augusta J. (ELY) (1849-) ........................................ 738
Blaine Merwin .................................................... 2478
Cecil Adair (1892-) .............................................. 1431, 2030
Charlotte ............................................................ 1016
Claus (1847-) ....................................................... 763, 1410
Dorothy (LABRECQUE) ........................................... 2478
E. Lorraine ............................................................ 2177
Enid E. (1915-) ...................................................... 2030
Fannie F. (---) ....................................................... 2030
Fern O. (MCNEAL) (1903-1984) ................................ 2241
Francis W. (1842-) ................................................... 738
Grace (1896-1983) ................................................... 1304
Hans ......................................................................... 642, 1282
Harriet Anne (GRiffin) (1937-) .................................... 2435
Harry T. (1900-) ....................................................... 1973, 2320
Henry E. V. .............................................................. 1339
Jean (1921-) ............................................................. 2320
Kristen (1966-) ......................................................... 2419, 2474
Laura C. (GARNETT) (1901-) ..................................... 1561, 2112
Laura C. (WHITAKER) (1892-) ..................................... 1431, 2030
Lily W. ........................................................................ 2246
Louise Pearce (NEWHALL) (1907-) ................................. 1339
Lucy ........................................................................... 629
Marcia B. (1923-) ...................................................... 2112
Margar Eric (ANDRUS) (1900-) .................................. 1973, 2320
Maria ................................................................. 1518
Michael Blaine (1962-) ................................................. 2478
Minerv J. (PORTER) (1857-) ......................................... 763, 1410
Mr. ........................................................................... 913
Nancy (BOSTROM) ..................................................... 2474
Norma R. (1925-) ...................................................... 2320
Porter Claus (1887-) ................................................... 1410
Richard ................................................................. 2474
Rolla A. (1829-) ......................................................... 2112
Samuel ................................................................. 2030
Samuel M. (1921-) ..................................................... 2112
Tracey Lynne (BLOOD) (1968-) .................................... 2478
Walter A. (1900-) ...................................................... 1561, 2112
Walter Edwin ............................................................ 2435
Winifred Bernice (HUNTLEY) (1867-1897) .............. 913

ANDRADE
Ada Sterling (HALL) (1886-1969) ......................... 1382, 2000
Helen (1909-1967) .................................................... 2000, 2333
Henry ................................................................. 1382, 2000

ANDREA
Axil F. (1889-) ......................................................... 1848
Mary Hobart (PAUL) (1889-) ....................................... 1848

ANDREW
Esther ................................................................. 1744
Hellenia M. (1879-) ................................................. 1743, 2192

ANDREWS
Aaron (1750-) ....................................................... 105, 242
Aaron (1779-) ....................................................... 242
Aaron (1794-) ....................................................... 243
Aaron (1801-1895) .................................................. 202
Aaron (1820-) ....................................................... 529
Aaron (1864-1885) .................................................. 900
Aaron Crafts (1809-1889) ........................................... 576, 1145
Aaron Strong (1815-1881) ............................................. 222, 481
Aaron Watson (1846-1866) ........................................... 891
Abbie (1885-) ......................................................... 1575
Abbie (BLACK) (1909-) .............................................. 1853, 2263
Abbie (PLUMMER) (1837-1857) ............................... 539, 1067
Abbie (STAHL) (1850-) ............................................. 971, 1621
Abbie Ann (1837-1900) .............................................. 1205, 1874
Abbie Elizabeth (1853-) .......................................... 1064
Abbie Elizabeth (BUXTON) (1844-1924) .................. 1063, 1700
Abbie Estelle (1867-1946) ......................................... 1193, 1856
Abbie Florence (1855-1858) ....................................... 1871
Abbie Florence (1881-1906) ........................................ 2269
Abbie Frances (1851-) ............................................. 608, 1225
Abbie J. (THOMPSON) (1858-) ................................... 901, 1556
Abbie Jane (LEE) (1855-1901) .................................... 544, 1083
Abbie Mae (1892-1898) .............................................. 2225
Abbie Maria (1845-) .................................................. 508
Abbie Maria (1873-1899) ............................................ 902, 1558
Abbie Mary (1865-1918) ............................................ 1067, 1705
Abbie May (1876-) .................................................... 500, 1002
Abbie Wiley (1851-) .................................................. 961, 1607
Abby (1839-1847) ..................................................... 1044
Abby A. (1851-1915) .................................................. 479
Abby L. (---) (1893-1991) ............................................. 1053, 1689
Abby Maria (1837-1895) ............................................. 468
Abby N. (WENDALL) (1834-) ....................................... 611
Abel (1765-1835) ...................................................... 100, 221
Abel (1792-1871) ...................................................... 276
Abel (1807-1884) ...................................................... 221, 479
Abel (1860-) ............................................................ 480, 970
Abel Joseph (1797-) .................................................... 222
Abiah (ROBINSON) (1692-1775) ................................. 18
Abial French (1819-1903) ............................................. 222, 483
Abigail ................................................................. 203
Abigail (1687-1718) .................................................... 22, 34, 83
Abigail (1714-1761) .................................................... 31, 65, 68
Abigail (1732-) .......................................................... 40
Abigail (1746-) .......................................................... 64, 153
Abigail (1785-1879) .................................................... 199, 209, 429
Abigail (1793-1836) .................................................... 242
Abigail (1798-1823) .................................................... 214
Abigail (1808-) ......................................................... 204, 440, 441, 906
Abigail (1830-) ......................................................... 721, 1206, 1356, 1363
Abigail (Clark) (MCGUIRE) , Widow . 93, 203, 894
Abigail (COLBY) (1803-1865) ................................. 102, 228, 232
Abigail (Cross) (CARTER) , Widow (-1843). 42, 102
Abigail (CURTIS) (-1723).......................... 22, 33
Abigail (FORBUSH) (1760-1827)............. 108, 248
Abigail (MANNING) (1785-)..................... 251, 537
Abigail (Pollard) (BALDWIN), Widow (1736-1821)
...................................................... 42, 98
Abigail (RILEY) (1853-).......................... 1177, 1840
Abigail (Woodbury) (BEARD), Widow (1823) .. 96, 213
Abigail Ames (1831-)............................... 584, 1168
Abigail Ann (1825-1906)............................ 582, 1162
Abigail Ann (1841-1920)............................ 229, 499
Abigail Ann (COGSWELL) (1815-1860)........ 539, 1067
Abigail Arvilla (HOSLEY) (1823-1895)......... 217, 470
Abigail B. (WILEY) (1800-1877)................. 221, 476
Abigail C. (BURNHAM) (1831-1917)............. 624, 842
Abigail Collins (1821-).............................. 528
Abigail Deborah (1846-)............................ 445
Abigail Forbush (1832-)............................ 535
Abigail Foster (1841-)................................ 1062
Abigail H. (CARSON) (1805-)....................... 251, 539
Abigail Haskell (1829-1868)...................... 1143, 1797
Abigail L. (KIRK) (1820-1889)................. 1133, 1776, 1777
Abigail Lovering (HAYNES) (1802-1832)....... 271, 582
Abigail M. (1855-1940).............................. 880
Abigail Manning (1833-)............................ 537, 1060, 1061
Abigail S. (POWERS) (1818-)....................... 452, 922
Abigail Stevens (1823-1855)...................... 600, 1215
Abigail Susan (TOWLE) (1876-).................... 991, 1637
Abner.................................................. 1070
Abner (1794-)........................................... 283
Abner (1876-).......................................... 539
Abraham.................................................. 203
Abraham (1747-1823)................................. 42, 101
Abraham (1769-1784)................................. 101
Abraham (1772-1845)................................. 97, 217
Abraham (1774-1848)................................. 102, 228
Abraham (1786-1869)................................. 216, 468
Abraham (1798-1875)................................. 228, 492
Abraham Augustus (1816-1850)................. 226, 491
Abraham Dexter (1830-1885)...................... 492, 990
Achsah (1799-1884)................................. 252, 253, 540, 541
Achsah (1835-1863)................................. 540, 1073
Ada (1857-)............................................. 1179, 1845
Ada (1867-)............................................. 1180
Ada B. (BICKFORD) (1854-).................... 1044, 1681
Ada Elizabeth (1882-)............................... 1823, 2241
Ada Elizabeth (1901-1981)....................... 1610, 2129
Ada Evelyn (1890-1890)............................ 1551
Ada Mabel (1865-1893).............................. 902, 1557
Ada Maria (1851-).................................... 1063
Ada May (1879-)....................................... 1547, 2098
Ada P. (1885-1885)..................................... 991
Ada S. (1902-).......................................... 1557
Ada Wyllys (DIXON) (1886-)....................... 1543, 2093
Adam (1976-).......................................... 2389
Adams W. (1852-1861).................................. 1165
Adda M. (1858-)........................................ 633
Addie (WALKER) (1877-)............................ 963, 1610
Addie Belle (1900-1900)............................ 1551
Addie Belle (LITTLEFIELD) (1868-)............. 964, 1612
Addie L. (ENTWISTLE) (1862-)...................... 1140
Addie Louisa (APPLETON) (1872-)................ 937, 1585
Addie Lovina (FROST) (1877-).................... 899, 1553
Addie Maria (BREED) (1859-1933)............... 1799, 2220
Addie May (1867-)................................. 941, 1590
Addie S. (1871-)....................................... 1684, 2163
Addison (1817-1868)................................. 584, 1165
Adean Estella (1876-)............................... 1192, 1855
Adela May (LORD) (1915-).......................... 2098, 2362
Adelaide (1855-)....................................... 725, 1362
Adelaide Barratt (JUMP) (1878-)................. 1082, 1720
Adelaide Louise (STOREY) (1935-)............... 2266
Adelaide M. (1882-).................................. 1363
Adelbert D. (1914-)................................. 2268
Adelbert Dudley (1848-)............................ 1197, 1862
Adele (1903-1904)..................................... 2270
Adelia Frances (1851-)............................. 1197, 1862
Adeline (1819-1891)................................. 224, 489
Adeline (1830-)........................................ 1044
Adeline Ames (1821-)............................... 581
Adeline Isabella (JEFTS) (1867-).................. 1160, 1817
Adeline Jane (1839-1886)......................... 593, 595, 1204
Adeline Louisa (1893-)............................. 1817
Adeline P. (1823-1911)............................. 585, 1170
Adeline R. (WHITNEY) (1859-1937)............. 903, 1558
Adie Mae (RALEY) (1886-)......................... 1192, 1855
Adoniram (1791-1794)............................... 276
Adoniram (1801-1874)............................... 287, 592, 596, 622, 838, 1204, 1215
Adoniram B. (1872-)................................. 1368, 1985
Adriana S. (1849-)..................................... 922
Agnes (1727-).......................................... 31, 65
Agnes (1815-).......................................... 2250
Agnes (MCMURRAY) (1874-)....................... 726, 1365
Agnes (Robbins) (POLLARD), Widow........... 22, 30
Agnes Alice (KLAPP) (1872-)...................... 1523, 2079
Agnes Betsey (MESERVEY) (1892-1959)........... 1559, 2111
Agnes Haskell (BURNHAM) (1835-1917)........... 543, 1077, 1132
Agnes Isabel (MORRISON) (1864-1937)........... 1077, 1716
Agnes Lena (VARNEY)............................... 1553
Agnes Louise (LONG)................................. 947, 1594
Aileen N. (1909-)....................................... 1866
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Almedia Small (MOULTON) (1823-1886) 429, 878
Almertha (1869-) 1862, 2267
Almira (1807-1824) 596
Almira (1833-) 1205
Almira (BUTMAN) (1818-1889) 343, 722
Almira (DECKER) (1891-) 1551, 2103
Almira (LOCKE) (1809-1888) 253, 542
Almira A. (WOOD) (1840-) 459, 932
Almira Haskell (CRITCHETT) (1845-1907) 548, 1087
Alonzo (1815-1897) 484, 979
Alonzo (1819-1891) 580, 1160
Alonzo (1822-1869) 582, 1161
Alonzo (1828-) 452
Alonzo (1871-) 1629
Alonzo Huntress (1832-) 631
Alonzo O. (1858-) 1165, 1819
Alonzo P. (1837-1863) 594
Alonzo Pierce (1891-) 1820
Alonzo Tanner (1845-1890) 979, 1629
Alsyna Barker (1838-1898) 488
Alta Jane (WHORFF) (1900-1983) 1709
Alta Maud (PIPER) (1894-) 999, 1642
Althea Elizabeth (1902-) 1600
Alton S. (1880-1895) 1231
Alva R. (1900-) 1844
Alvah Lee (1888-1904) 1582
Alvin Ellsworth (1861-1870) 1242
Alvin Jerome (1907-) 2223
Alvina R. (---) (1839-) 458, 931
Amanda (1827-) 393, 616, 807
Amanda (1830-1851) 464
Amanda (GREENE) (1789-1827) 214, 463
Amanda D. (1843-1865) 1043
Amanda Jean (1866-) 2140
Amanda Melvina (NEWHALL) (1837-) 461, 937
Amanda Virginia (1824-) 434
Amelia (1814-1895) 584, 1164
Amelia (HEALD) (1853-) 479, 966
Amelia (STEPHENS) (1868-1919) 1175, 1836
Amelia Ann (BURNHAM) (1838-) 621, 1131, 1245, 1773
Amelia B. (1816-) 220, 473
Amelia B. (1895-1946) 1830, 2250
Amelia Jane (1836-1904) 1141, 1795
Amelia Mabel (1878-) 988
Amelia R. (1839-1902) 1136, 1783
Amherst (1884-) 1169
Ammi 99
Ammi (1737-1833) 42, 98
Ammi (1794-) 222
Amos (1730-1816) 40, 93, 199
Amos (1743-1827) 87, 115, 120, 250, 267, 287
Amos (1758-) 94, 207
Amos (1767-1821) 268
Amos (1791-1876) 221, 475
Amos (1792-1835) 199, 209, 452
Amos (1798-1830) 574
Amos (1798-1860) 292, 630
Amos (1799-1854) 251, 539
Amos (1800-1858) 212, 460
Amos (1810-1894) 575, 1145
Amos (1811-) 293
Amos (1831-1856) 452
Amos (1835-1838) 453
Amos (1850-) 633, 1271
Amos Franklin (1832-1878) 458
Amos S. (1836-) 1145, 1803
Amy Annie (1887-) 1587, 2121
Amy Dawn (1979-) 2140
Amy Elizabeth (1958-) 2266
Amy Frances (PIPER) (1892-) 999, 1642
Amy Lora (1885-) 1163, 1818
Anastasia (1888-) 2450
Andrea (Yorke) (CHRISTOFFERSEN), Widow (1882-) 1682
Andrea Layne (1950-) 1652, 2140
Andrew Jackson (1817-) 223
Andrew Philbrick (1832-1910) 590, 1187
Anella (---) (1900-) 2218, 2401
Angelia (1835-) 1151
Angelia A. (KNIGHT) 1559
Angelia Ann (1843-1903) 878, 1525
Angeline (---) (1808-) 293, 632
Angeline (ATKINSON) (1836-) 542
Angeline (DAVISON) (1828-) 539, 1070
Angelis Mildred (1956-) 2365
Angie P. S. (1868-) 924
Angie Wheelock (1863-) 1061, 1696
Angus Irvine (1911-1988) 1620, 2134
Angus McDonald (1893-1971) 1827, 2247
Angus Percy (1938-) 2134, 2371
Anita Lee (REYNOLDS) (1930-) 2224, 2403
Ann 695
Ann (1822-) 458, 930
Ann (DOUDKIN) (1832-) 618, 1238
Ann (KIDDER) (1818-1899) 538, 1066
Ann (NICHOLS) 2132
Ann (PAGE) (1815-1876) 429, 877
Ann Augusta (COLBY) (1833-1876) 232, 509
Ann Eliza (1831-1834) 1149
Ann Elizabeth (SYMES) (1836-1877) 343, 725
Ann Fallon (GOLDEN), Widow (1897-) 1833, 2252
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Ann Frances (1856-1880) ....................... 979, 1630
Ann Grace (WEISS) (1916-) .......................... 2402, 2467
Ann H. (1825-1899) .................................. 433
Ann Louise (1935-) ...................................... 2467
Ann Selina (ELLIS) (1824-1901) .................. 452, 923
Ann Smith (1833-1907) .............................. 529, 1051
Ann W. (LEATH) (-1843) ............................. 574, 1141
Ann W. (TRASK) (1814-1904) ...................... 574, 1139
Anna (1754-1825) ....................................... 119, 278
Anna (1756-1768) ....................................... 92
Anna (1759-1840) ...................................... 64, 75, 171
Anna (1763-) ............................................. 71
Anna (1767-1858) ....................................... 121, 284, 394
Anna (1774-1812) ....................................... 94, 199, 209, 211
Anna (1776-) ............................................. 242
Anna (1801-) ............................................. 247
Anna (1797-1817) ....................................... 200
Anna (1798-1880) ....................................... 202, 438
Anna (1801-) ............................................. 283, 616, 1238
Anna (1801-1860) ....................................... 573, 1134
Anna (1802-1874) ....................................... 280, 603
Anna (1803-) ............................................. 379, 596, 766
Anna (1813-1849) ....................................... 212, 462
Anna (1861-) ............................................. 725
Anna (BLOOMER) (1850-) ............................ 939, 1587
Anna (BURNHAM) (1779-1853) .................... 275, 287, 596, 766, 815
Anna (Harris) (TARR) , Widow .................... 31, 64, 171
Anna (HODSDON) (1783-1866) ..................... 292, 627
Anna (MARSHALL) (1728-1823)48) ............. 118, 191, 273, 282, 572
Anna (PEASE) (1816-1892) ......................... 429, 879
Anna (SEAVEY) (1736-) ............................... 40, 94, 199
Anna Brown (WHEATON) (1877-) .............. 1547, 2097
Anna C. (1908-) ....................................... 1786
Anna E. (1857-) ....................................... 1187
Anna Eliza (SHUTE) (1840-1924) ................. 586, 1172
Anna Johnson (GRIMES) (1865-1928) ............ 1543, 2092
Anna L. (1798-1888) 281, 609, 769, 837, 856, 1489
Anna L. (PHELPS) (1856-1926) .................... 602, 1216
Anna Lee (TERRY) (1865-1897) .................... 939, 1587
Anna Longfellow (1845-1864) ....................... 897
Anna Louise (1895-1985) ............................ 2079
Anna Louise (Savage) (MOORE) , Widow (1876-) ................................................. 2206, 2395
Anna M. ((---)) (1890-) ............................. 1807
Anna M. (WILDER) (1854-) ......................... 1135, 1782
Anna Madora (1861-1861) ......................... 902
Anna Maria (1833-1835) ................................ 434
Anna Maria (1836-1852) ................................ 434
Anna Maria (EATON) (1839-) ........................ 583
Anna May (BAILEY) (1871-) ....................... 1524, 2079
Anna Mickelfield (1840-) ........................... 490
Anna Myra (SPRAGUE) (1854-1932) ............. 923, 1575
Anna S. (1801-1819) ................................ 211
Anna T. (BROWN) (1730-) ................................ 40, 92
Anna T. (MILLER) (1857-) ........................... 1168, 1823
Anna Vaughan (1924-) ................................ 2254
Anna Woodman (1879-) ................................. 1542, 2092
Annabelle (1901-) ...................................... 1544
Anne (1768-1847) ....................................... 94, 210, 875
Anne (1791-) ............................................ 154
Anne (STORY) (1740-1823)49, 119, 120, 254, 268, 378
Anne A. (((-))) ........................................ 1913
Anne Dorothy (1933-) ................................... 2356
Anne Louise (1905-) ..................................... 1362
Anne M. (1869-) ....................................... 1778
Anne M. (HARRINGTON) (1853-1912) .......... 1171, 1830
Annette M. (1859-) ..................................... 1187, 1851
Annette May (1870-1938) ............................. 1195
Annette N. (((-))) (1835-) ............................ 639, 1278
Annie (1811-) .......................................... 210, 455
Annie (1812-) .......................................... 429
Annie (1853-) .......................................... 960
Annie (1856-) .......................................... 499, 1000
Annie (1864-1938) ....................................... 1258, 1921
Annie (ALGER) .......................................... 1874
Annie (BARRY) (1862-) ................................ 1165, 1819
Annie (MCLELLAN) (1897-) ........................... 1551, 2104
Annie (SMITH) (1836-1923) ......................... 468, 947
Annie (STEPHENS) (1842-) ........................... 478, 964
Annie B. (SHATUCK) (1874-) ........................... 952
Annie B. (WILSON) ...................................... 581
Annie B. Davis (WADLEIGH) , Widow (1827-1906) .............................................. 282, 614
Annie E. (FOLGER) (1868-) ........................... 932, 1580
Annie Eliza (1855-) ................................. 1206, 1356, 1358, 1976
Annie Ethelyn (IRWIN) (1872-1947) ............ 965, 1613
Annie F. (1879-) ....................................... 933
Annie I. (1880-) ....................................... 1081
Annie Isabelle (1868-) .................................. 1873, 2271
Annie J. (WILSON) (1844-1933) ..................... 1135, 1780
Annie L. (1869-) ....................................... 1804
Annie Laura (1858-1859) .............................. 1243
Annie Laurie (1881-) .................................. 1906
Annie Leonard (1889-1976) ......................... 1836
Annie Lucina (1862-1889) ............................ 902
Annie M. (PALMER) (1869-) ......................... 1136, 1785
Annie Maria (1842-1852) .................................. 461
Annie Maria (1858-1865) ................................ 1172
Annie Maria (1866-1936) .............................. 1172, 1833
Annie Mason (MARSTON) (1848-1937) ............ 544, 1082, 1853

2534
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annie May</td>
<td>1880-1927</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie R.</td>
<td>1894-1895</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Temple (BALL)</td>
<td>1842-1907</td>
<td>541, 1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Vaughn (HODGINS)</td>
<td>1863-1944</td>
<td>1174, 1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Williamson (PALMER)</td>
<td>1864-1941</td>
<td>1188, 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoinette Ophelia (EAMES)</td>
<td>1824-1901</td>
<td>534, 1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apphia (1823-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>431, 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apphina (1794-1855)</td>
<td></td>
<td>214, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arabelle Eunice (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1822, 2239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcenath Helen (1857-1873)</td>
<td></td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer (1890-1890)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer Adams (1872-1886)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie (1899-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardelia (DAY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardra Eliza (DOYLE)</td>
<td>1831-1898</td>
<td>628, 1259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arethusa (1833-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arietta Merle (WOOD) (1905-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1073, 1709, 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aristeen Charles (1856-1909)</td>
<td></td>
<td>963, 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene R. (---) (1896-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1357, 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arline (1886-1888)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arline M. (SEABOLD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2164, 2387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminda (1833-1904)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1139, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artemas F. (1826-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (1881-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur A. (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Abel (1887-1966)</td>
<td></td>
<td>970, 1621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Bertrand (1899-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Donald (1933-2001)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Ellis (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2104, 2364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Emery (1885-1912)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Ernest (1876-1906)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Everett (1907-1908)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Garfield (1879-1934)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Greenleaf (1905-1983)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Hawthorne (1885-1968)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1610, 2129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Irving (1878-1960)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Isaac (1886-1945)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1017, 1651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur K. (1897-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Lawrence (1881-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Leonard (1880-1950)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Leroy (1902-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Leslie (1902-1988)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1365, 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Morrison</td>
<td></td>
<td>1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur S. (1855-1855)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur S. (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Walton (1893-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>865, 2269, 2410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Warren (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Whitcomb (1886-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Winfield (1898-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvilia (THOMPSON) (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>488, 985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa (1764-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa (1786-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa (1787-1878)</td>
<td></td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa (1796-1871)</td>
<td></td>
<td>251, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa (1809-1883)</td>
<td></td>
<td>252, 540, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa (1820-1904)</td>
<td></td>
<td>586, 1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Arundel (1894-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1901, 2292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Gardner (1843-1931)</td>
<td></td>
<td>548, 1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Grover (1849-1876)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Locke (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>542, 1076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Low (1814-1874)</td>
<td></td>
<td>599, 1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa R. (1892-1942)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1841, 2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Rider (1817-1904)</td>
<td></td>
<td>254, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Walter (1855-1880)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asenath Dodge (1818-1897)</td>
<td></td>
<td>539, 1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aseneth (BRYANT)</td>
<td></td>
<td>573, 1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atarah (1802-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>281, 610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton Sanders (1896-1898)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwell Tilden (1876-1943)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1841, 2258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey (1914-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Eileen (1933-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey H. (---) (1898-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1585, 2120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey L. (GRAVES) (1936-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2139, 2372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Pray (MCALLISTER) (1894-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1610, 2129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta (1874-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta Ellen (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta Florence (1855-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta Madge Verna (1894-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustine H. (1863-1885)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus (1809-1868)</td>
<td></td>
<td>528, 1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Ellis (1860-1956)</td>
<td></td>
<td>898, 1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Farnham (1855-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>954, 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Henry (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1045, 1682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Lysander (1857-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Maurice (1884-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Mustale Vere (1892-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Palmer (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aura Emma (1856-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1179, 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia (1809-1882)</td>
<td></td>
<td>274, 285, 594, 1227, 1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia Ann (1861-1890)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurella (1839-1859)</td>
<td></td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auriie Amanda (1858-1911)</td>
<td></td>
<td>941, 1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin B. (1892-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1681, 2160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Frederick (1915-1990)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2098, 2362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Gamage (1870-1945)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1181, 1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Hanscom (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1547, 2098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ava Maude (1895-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1618, 2133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avice (1801-1839)</td>
<td></td>
<td>253, 273, 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis W. (BENNETT) (1914-1981)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azalia F. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azilla Frances (1868-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1874, 2272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azor (1817-1838)</td>
<td></td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azor Winthrop (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth-</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azubah Cutler</td>
<td>1815-64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>1922-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (HAYNES)</td>
<td>1900-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara A.</td>
<td>1816-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Frances</td>
<td>1919-80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jane</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Kathryn</td>
<td>1950-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Louise</td>
<td>1926-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara M. (WHITE)</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney</td>
<td>1910-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil Edward</td>
<td>1929-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil H.</td>
<td>1928-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathsheba (BEAN)</td>
<td>1767-80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Althea</td>
<td>1913-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice B.</td>
<td>1921-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Drusilla</td>
<td>1900-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Ella</td>
<td>1889-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Eulalia</td>
<td>1881-85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice L. (BLAKE)</td>
<td>1894-82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice May</td>
<td>1893-75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bela</td>
<td>1878-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bela Sargent</td>
<td>1826-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda</td>
<td>1826-73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda F.</td>
<td>1845-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Reliance</td>
<td>1838-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bella</td>
<td>1767-81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle (ELDER)</td>
<td>1881-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle G. (BERRY)</td>
<td>1842-96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1726-70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1730-74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1753-81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1775-86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1785-87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1786-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1790-38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1798-85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1823-93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1832-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin C. (1794-1800)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin C. (1814-1865)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Charles</td>
<td>1833-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>1819-84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Foster (1825-1869)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Foster</td>
<td>1863-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>1827-89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>1842-90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin G.</td>
<td>1826-89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Lewis</td>
<td>1855-98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Thomas</td>
<td>1832-83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Waldo</td>
<td>1852-84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Benjamin Weber (1847-1886) .... 493, 991
Benjamin Wile (1822-1902) ..... 477, 961
Benjamin William, Jr. (1840-1917) ... 727, 1367
Benjamin Williams (1786-1840) ... 154, 344
Benjamin Williams (1808-1887) ... 345, 727
Bernard Ernest (1914-) ............ 1858
Bernice B. (1901-) ................ 2205
Bernice Gertrude (1901-1990) .... 2208, 2397
Bernice Josephine (1887-1978) .... 1683
Bernice L. (1878-1976) ............ 899
Bernice Rouselle (1893-) .......... 1913
Bert S. (1918-) .................... 1578
Bertha ((---)) (1892-) ............ 1359, 1977
Bertha M. (1878-1878) ............ 986
Bertha M. (1889-) ................ 1358
Bertha M. (MESERVE) (1895-1951) .. 1610
Bertha Sarah (HALSETINE) (1874-) .. 968, 1618
Bertie M. (LINDSEY) (1867-) ...... 1777, 2205
Bertrand Nelson (1873-) .......... 1881, 2276
Bessie (TOWN) (1856-) ............ 890, 1539
Bessie C. (1885-1982) ............ 1906, 2294
Bessie Ellen (HASKELL) (1882-1964) .. 1840, 2257
Bessie Elma (1881-) .............. 1016
Bessie F. (1877-1932) ............ 1368, 1985
Bessie Helena (1878-1966) ....... 1682, 1877
Bessie L. (1916-) ................. 2295
Bessie Leora (1888-) ............. 2085
Bessie Lillian (1886-1968) ....... 1617, 2132
Bessie M. (1888-) ................ 1904
Bessie Mae (GROVER) (1886-) ..... 970, 1621
Bessie May (1878-1879) .......... 965
Bessie May (1887-) ................ 1610
Bessie P. (1876-1940) ............ 1182
Bessie Raymond (1886-) .......... 1192
Bessie W. (1877-) ................ 1681
Bessie W. (1912-) ................ 1699
Bethany (1979-) .................. 2388
Bethia (1759-1841) ............... 115, 119, 253, 273, 813
Bettiah (1792-1841) .............. 273
Betsey (1783-1878) ............... 269, 577
Betsey (1788-1855) ............... 101, 227
Betsey (1802-1850) .............. 210, 454
Betsey (1806-1837) ............. 285, 416, 621, 1132
Betsey (1809-1864) .............. 222, 481
Betsey (-1844) .................... 205, 444
Betsey (BURNHAM) (1776-1817) .... 121, 286
Betsey (ESTES) (1792-1882) ...... 292, 628, 1262
Betsey (FISHER) (1798-1839) ..... 251, 539
Betsey (French) (BOWERS) , Widow (1782-1846) .... 100, 221
Betsey (GOODHUE) (1775-1844) ..... 241
Betsey (Gregory) (SPAULDING) , Widow ... 271, 582
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (HILL)</td>
<td>-1841</td>
<td>293, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (HODGMAN)</td>
<td>1790-</td>
<td>101, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (MCDANIELS)</td>
<td>(1809-1881)</td>
<td>211, 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey B.</td>
<td>1824-1864</td>
<td>598, 1211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey Bradley</td>
<td>(1834-1888)</td>
<td>590, 1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey Foster</td>
<td>(1813-1885)</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey P.</td>
<td>(1791-)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey Pierce</td>
<td>(1808-1882)</td>
<td>218, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>(BRYANT) (1810-)</td>
<td>221, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (CHARLES)</td>
<td>(1828-1906)</td>
<td>478, 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (COFFIN)</td>
<td>(1808-1876)</td>
<td>221, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (EASTMAN)</td>
<td>(1840-1891)</td>
<td>478, 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (WATSON)</td>
<td>(1791-)</td>
<td>209, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy J.</td>
<td>(1844-)</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettina (BURNETT)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>(1758-)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (1762-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>105, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Elaine</td>
<td>(1943-)</td>
<td>2287, 2422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane</td>
<td>(1931-)</td>
<td>2361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td></td>
<td>1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Nolia</td>
<td>(1938-)</td>
<td>2364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdell Emeline</td>
<td>(DEARBORN) (1883-)</td>
<td>1524, 2080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche (---)</td>
<td>(1905-)</td>
<td>1635, 2137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche (1830-)</td>
<td>(1830-)</td>
<td>2137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche (LAURENCE)</td>
<td>(1897-1977)</td>
<td>1365, 1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche (POOR)</td>
<td>(1895-)</td>
<td>1827, 2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Edna</td>
<td>(1882-)</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Estelle</td>
<td>(1867-1899)</td>
<td>964, 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche H. F.</td>
<td>(1875-)</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche M.</td>
<td>(1897-)</td>
<td>2218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Mary (SCRIBNER)</td>
<td>(1894-1978)</td>
<td>1612, 2130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche May</td>
<td>(1891-)</td>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Mildred</td>
<td>(1896-)</td>
<td>2208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche R.</td>
<td>(1892-)</td>
<td>1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brainard Alger</td>
<td>(1859-1923)</td>
<td>1871, 2269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brainard Curtis</td>
<td>(1920-)</td>
<td>2411, 2468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Hope</td>
<td>(1947-)</td>
<td>2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Marie</td>
<td>(1951-)</td>
<td>2175, 2388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer Osgood</td>
<td>(1915-)</td>
<td>2104, 2364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget</td>
<td>(1846-1846)</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Chaplin</td>
<td>(1936-)</td>
<td>2132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Owen</td>
<td>(1952-)</td>
<td>2468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryce Sherman</td>
<td>(1908-)</td>
<td>2298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton Elwell</td>
<td>(1904-1988)</td>
<td>1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton L.</td>
<td>(1871-)</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton Lotis</td>
<td>(1878-1867)</td>
<td>1600, 2126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton Nathan</td>
<td>(1862-)</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron D.</td>
<td>(1904-)</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Porter</td>
<td>(1871-1947)</td>
<td>1187, 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddie Helen (BAKER)</td>
<td>(1883-)</td>
<td>1073, 1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb (1728-1806)</td>
<td></td>
<td>48, 117, 191, 273, 282, 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb (1768-1847)</td>
<td></td>
<td>120, 191, 279, 398, 576, 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb, Jr.</td>
<td>(1804-1866)</td>
<td>280, 398, 605, 1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calestia</td>
<td>(1845-1917)</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calestia Emily</td>
<td>(1889-1905)</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calista (HILBORN)</td>
<td>(1835-1905)</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calista Leonice</td>
<td>(1898-)</td>
<td>1559, 2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Augustus</td>
<td>(1935-)</td>
<td>2104, 2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Augustus (1955-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Lull</td>
<td>(1842-)</td>
<td>1063, 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin M. (1835-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin M. (1839-1893)</td>
<td></td>
<td>399, 1278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candace E. (ROGERS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2175, 2389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candis A. (WORSTER)</td>
<td>(1823-1854)</td>
<td>580, 1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Elura</td>
<td>(1896-1951)</td>
<td>1611, 2130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl LaVern</td>
<td>(1892-)</td>
<td>1704, 2172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Marshal</td>
<td>(1885-)</td>
<td>974, 1625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Jean</td>
<td>(1954-)</td>
<td>2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton Ray</td>
<td>(1915-)</td>
<td>2411, 2468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Edna</td>
<td>(1943-)</td>
<td>1652, 2140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1960-)</td>
<td>2403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol G. (1920-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Louise</td>
<td>(1956-)</td>
<td>2366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Marion (CHARLES)</td>
<td>(1938-)</td>
<td>2369, 2450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carole Joan</td>
<td>(1938-)</td>
<td>2287, 2421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1829-1861)</td>
<td></td>
<td>529, 1049, 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>954, 1601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1850-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>953, 1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (MATTHEWS)</td>
<td>(1899-1959)</td>
<td>1017, 1651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (NORTON)</td>
<td>(1809-1874)</td>
<td>253, 399, 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (SWIFT)</td>
<td>(1807-1882)</td>
<td>216, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Amanda</td>
<td>(1832-)</td>
<td>460, 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Amelia</td>
<td>(1839-1860)</td>
<td>543, 1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline B.</td>
<td>(1820-1888)</td>
<td>538, 1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Chase</td>
<td>(1926-)</td>
<td>2094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Cobb</td>
<td>(1836-)</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Dustin</td>
<td>(1900-)</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Dustin (FARNHAM)</td>
<td>(-1868)</td>
<td>475, 953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline E. (1835-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>595, 611, 1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Elizabeth (1822-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Elizabeth (1823-1903)</td>
<td></td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline F. (FRENCH)</td>
<td>(1834-1880)</td>
<td>575, 1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Foss</td>
<td>(1853-)</td>
<td>459, 934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Frances</td>
<td>(1840-1901)</td>
<td>594, 1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Frances (CHAMBERS)</td>
<td>(1852-)</td>
<td>888, 1535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Frances (COLBY)</td>
<td>(1841-1868)</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline L.</td>
<td>(1867-)</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline M. (1920-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Mathilda</td>
<td>(1828-1888)</td>
<td>481, 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Matilda (SCOTT)</td>
<td>(1828-1889)</td>
<td>538, 1062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Merrill (CHARLES)</td>
<td>(1833-)</td>
<td>477, 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline S.</td>
<td>(---) (1821-1882)</td>
<td>534, 1054</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Caroline S. (1845-) ........................................ 1165, 1819
Caroline S. (1906-) ........................................... 1699
Carolyn Bingham (1905-1985) ....................... 2093, 2360
Carolyn S. (BAKER) (1896-1971) ............... 967, 1616
Carrie (1864-) .............................................. 955
Carrie (FARNSWORTH) (1858-1883) .... 903, 1559
Carrie A. (1875-) ........................................ 1804
Carrie A. (HILLS) (1870-1920) ..................... 1239, 1792
Carrie Belle (1867-) ................................. 954
Carrie Emma (1856-1933) ......................... 484, 977
Carrie L. (1853-) ......................................... 530
Carrie Louise (BURNHAM) (1860-1903) 622, 1248, 1775
Carrie Low (1876-1894) ................................. 1254
Carrie Lucinda (1860-1926) ......................... 1193, 1856
Carrie Maria (Scales) (BASS) , Widow .... 574, 1141
Carrie Minda (1875-1911) .............................. 1793
Carrie Morton (1878-) .................................. 1830, 2249
Carrie Rachel (NILES) (1856-) .................. 1168, 1823
Carrie Roberts (1880-1887) ......................... 1682
Carrie S. (DOTEN) (1857-) ............................... 639
Carrie Watson (GOULD) (1861-) .................. 484, 978
Carroll Bertrand (1902-) ............................. 2080
Carroll Clark (1877-1964) ......................... 1074, 1712
Carroll Israel Foster (1873-) ...................... 1060
Catherine (1793-1884) ................................. 221, 475
Catherine (1845-) ......................................... 633
Catherine (1873-1931) .................................. 1542, 2091
Catherine (EVANGELISTA) .................... 2409
Catherine (FOX) (1840-1903) .............. 618, 1239, 1792
Catherine (HOLLAND) (1873-) ................. 1066, 1705
Catherine (WHITNEY) (1829-1854) ........ 343, 724
Catherine A. (POWER) (1850-) .................... 887
Catherine Agnes (GRIFFIN) (1847-1919) 878, 1526
Catherine B. (1914-) .................................... 1869
Catherine Emily (1880-) ............................ 1622, 2135
Catherine F. ((---)) (1842-1869) ............ 618, 1237
Catherine Forbush (1813-) ............................ 534
Catherine Fuller (1860-1933) ..................... 1163
Catherine Mahala (VAN AUKEN) , Widow (1841-) ......... 495
Catherine Maryville (1903-) ....................... 1705
Catherine Morgan (BAKER) (1861-1910) 1523, 2078
Catherine Morris (MCMILLIAN) , Widow (1908-) .............. 1853, 2263
Catherine Mount (SIMPSON) ...................... 1543
Catherine or Anne ((---)) (1842-) ............. 453, 924
Catherine Sophia (HAYWARD) (1828-1858) .... 481, 971
Catherine W. (ROCHE) (1867-) ................. 1240, 1904
Catherine Whitaker (1856-1907) .............. 480, 969
Cathy Sue (1958-) ................................... 2369
Cecelia ((---)) (1879-) ......................... 1705, 2172
Cecelia (1826-) ......................................... 434
Cecelia (1833-1834) ................................. 434
Cecil Allen (1909-1965) ............................. 2208, 2397
Cecil Genette (1917-) ................................. 1642
Cecil Nathan (1877-) ................................. 967, 1616
Cecily Alice (SMITH) (1886-1959) ............ 1783, 2210
Cedalia (1845-) ........................................... 1170, 1826
Celestia Alice (1849-1875) ...................... 1259, 1922
Celia Cochran (1842-) ................................. 1068
Cephas (ROCHE) ......................................... 577
Cephas (1834-1841) .................................... 1150
Chandler Edgecombe (1834-1897) .......... 876
Charity (HARFORD) (1779-) ..................... 100, 224, 474
Charles ................................................... 1142, 2466
Charles (1792-1853) ........................................ 272, 585
Charles (1809- ) ........................................... 293
Charles (1817-1828) ...................................... 585
Charles (1820-1877) ...................................... 484
Charles (1830-1900) ...................................... 586, 1174
Charles (1835-1862) ...................................... 493
Charles (1844-) ........................................... 877
Charles (1847-1848) ...................................... 879
Charles (1847-1870) ...................................... 632
Charles (1864-) ........................................... 1180
Charles (1869-) ........................................... 1164
Charles (1876-) ........................................... 899
Charles A. (1831-) ........................................ 453
Charles A. (1843-) ......................................... 722, 1356
Charles A. (1846-1857) ................................ 955
Charles A. (1873-) ......................................... 986, 1634
Charles A. (1883-) ......................................... 1169
Charles A. (1896-) ......................................... 1635
Charles Adams (1838-1906) ...................... 530, 1051
Charles Albert (1904-) ................................ 1635, 2137
Charles Algernon (1853-1924) .................. 638
Charles Almon (1845-) ................................. 1258, 1919
Charles Alvin (1877-) .................................. 1239
Charles Arden (1870-1898) ....................... 941
Charles Arthur (1875-) ................................. 1361
Charles Augustus (1840-1842) .................... 490
Charles Barton (1813-1862) ....................... 463, 938
Charles Bradley (1877-) ............................ 1543, 2093
Charles Broadway (1890-1891) ................ 894
Charles Burdette (1869-) ............................ 1881, 2276
Charles C. (1842-) ......................................... 1054, 1689
Charles Coffin (1859-) .................................. 891
Charles Converse (1866-) ........................... 972
Charles D. (1928-) ......................................... 2260
Charles E. (1841-1842) ................................. 624
Charles Eben (1872-) ...................................... 1526
Charles Edward (1861-1943) ........................ 499, 997, 1000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edwin (1835-1862)</td>
<td>621, 1131, 1245, 1773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edwin (1844-1899)</td>
<td>583, 1164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Everett (1859-1932)</td>
<td>1062, 1698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Everett (1871-)</td>
<td>1168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. (1857-)</td>
<td>923, 1575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. (1930-)</td>
<td>2117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F., Jr. (1893-)</td>
<td>1575, 2117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Fitzhugh (1866-)</td>
<td>1230, 1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin (1860-1924)</td>
<td>1181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin (1872-)</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles G.</td>
<td>1047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gerry (1849-)</td>
<td>1207, 1874</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Granville (1848-1914)</td>
<td>878, 1526</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Green (1833-)</td>
<td>478, 963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Greenleaf (1844-1867)</td>
<td>461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. (1842-)</td>
<td>459, 882, 932</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. (1849-1849)</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. (1861-1864)</td>
<td>1141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. (1866-)</td>
<td>1794, 2218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hamblen (1847-1896)</td>
<td>509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hanson (1862-1943)</td>
<td>1253, 1913, 2336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Harold (1886-)</td>
<td>999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Haskell (1848-1864)</td>
<td>1068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry (1843-1916)</td>
<td>602, 1216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry (1852-1853)</td>
<td>940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry (1876-)</td>
<td>991, 1637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry (1893-)</td>
<td>1705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Herbert (1865-1950)</td>
<td>1174, 1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Herbert (1931-)</td>
<td>2254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Israel (1893-)</td>
<td>1551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J. (1909-)</td>
<td>2163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J. (1917-)</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles James (1868-)</td>
<td>1542, 2091</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles K. (1843-1863)</td>
<td>1140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Kyle (1864-)</td>
<td>941, 1590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Leon (1857-1863)</td>
<td>939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lewis (1871-1871)</td>
<td>1246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Limon (1888-1970)</td>
<td>1549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Loveland (1844-1900)</td>
<td>481, 973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Mark (1889-)</td>
<td>1559, 2111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Mason (1873-)</td>
<td>1799, 2221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Niran (1859-1877)</td>
<td>898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Obed (1839-)</td>
<td>1137, 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Perry (1858-)</td>
<td>961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Preston (1891-)</td>
<td>1906, 2295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. (1862-)</td>
<td>1777, 2205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. (1908-)</td>
<td>2089</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Randall (1858-1933)</td>
<td>923, 1575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sidney (1843-)</td>
<td>498, 998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sidney (1876-1896)</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sumner (1865-1867)</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas (1880-)</td>
<td>1587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas (1888-1899)</td>
<td>1357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. (1902-)</td>
<td>2088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. (1905-)</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. (1912-)</td>
<td>2222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wesley (1879-1879)</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William (1853-)</td>
<td>888, 1535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William (1861-1871)</td>
<td>1175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wilson (1883-)</td>
<td>1582, 2118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wilson, Jr. (1912-)</td>
<td>2119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wilton (1856-1946)</td>
<td>903, 1558</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charline W. (1909-)</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (1808-1881)</td>
<td>627, 1255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (1924-1924)</td>
<td>2130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (GODDARD)</td>
<td>580</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (MARTIN) (1901-)</td>
<td>1889, 2283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Augusta (1848-1913)</td>
<td>1063, 1700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte C. (1870-)</td>
<td>968, 1618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Estelle (1858-)</td>
<td>963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Helen (MCNUTT) (1857-)</td>
<td>1066, 1704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte S. (MORGAN) (1858-)</td>
<td>612, 1231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte S. (MORGAN) (1859-)</td>
<td>1237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase (1842-)</td>
<td>891, 1542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase (1920-1942)</td>
<td>2093</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Jr. (1881-1925)</td>
<td>1543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey (1851-1863)</td>
<td>955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey Whittlesey (1861-1920)</td>
<td>1547, 2096</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester (1867-1869)</td>
<td>1072</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester (1875-1898)</td>
<td>1238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester A. (1890-1971)</td>
<td>1823, 2240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester L. (1887-1964)</td>
<td>1827, 2247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>879, 965, 1901</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1776-1776</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1780-1871</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1793-</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1794-1794</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1797-</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1801-1801</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1801-1804</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1807-1807</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1809-</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1809-1809</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1814-1816</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1815-1815</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1817-</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1824-1824</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1826-1827</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1836-1840</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1840-1840</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1884-1884</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>1888-1888</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christabel (ELLIS) (-1944)</td>
<td>1612, 2130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth/Death</td>
<td>Reference Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana B. (MORGAN)</td>
<td>(1828-)</td>
<td>343, 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina</td>
<td></td>
<td>2379, 2456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Windsor</td>
<td>(1956-)</td>
<td>2466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1947-)</td>
<td>2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Joan</td>
<td>(1956-)</td>
<td>2372, 2450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td>2389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Aaron</td>
<td>(1862-1951)</td>
<td>1188, 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Blake</td>
<td>(1951-1992)</td>
<td>2266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Columbus</td>
<td>(1829-1922)</td>
<td>484, 980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Columbus</td>
<td>(1839-1860)</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Michael</td>
<td>(1892-1894)</td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Robert</td>
<td>(1979-)</td>
<td>2475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Lee</td>
<td>(1959-)</td>
<td>2389, 2464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claire (MATTHEWSON)</td>
<td>(1888-)</td>
<td>1542, 2091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td></td>
<td>1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (1842-1848)</td>
<td></td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (1906-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2111, 2366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara A. (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara B. (1860-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Bernice</td>
<td>(1910-)</td>
<td>1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1859-)</td>
<td>725, 1363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Isabelle (LORD)</td>
<td>(1891-1971)</td>
<td>1716, 2177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara J. (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1192, 1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Jameson</td>
<td>(1865-1938)</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Jane</td>
<td>(1843-1843)</td>
<td>1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Jane</td>
<td>(1899-)</td>
<td>1551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Janet</td>
<td>(1852-1860)</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Josephine</td>
<td>(1875-1879)</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Louise</td>
<td>(1887-)</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M. (1847-1889)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M. (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M. (SKILLINGS)</td>
<td>(1844-1910)</td>
<td>587, 1182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Martin</td>
<td>(1859-)</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara May</td>
<td>(1868-)</td>
<td>899, 1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Sidney</td>
<td>(1877-)</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence (1862-1862)</td>
<td></td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence (1906-1907)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Harlow</td>
<td>(1869-1869)</td>
<td>1230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Lloyd</td>
<td>(1907-1972)</td>
<td>2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Mortimer</td>
<td>(1859-1944)</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence P. (1912-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claribel Emma (LOWE)</td>
<td>(1909-1984)</td>
<td>2208, 2397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarina (THOMPSON)</td>
<td>(1827-)</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>(1907-1908)</td>
<td>2111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa (BLANCHARD)</td>
<td>(1845-)</td>
<td>618, 1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa (VARNEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa B. (1812-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa B. (MILLS)</td>
<td>(1801-1877)</td>
<td>211, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Dodge</td>
<td>(1848-)</td>
<td>1060, 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Harlow</td>
<td>(NEWTON)</td>
<td>249, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa J. (1835-1921)</td>
<td></td>
<td>540, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa J. (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1835-1921)</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Jane</td>
<td>(1819-1897)</td>
<td>280, 576, 607, 849, 1201, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Jane</td>
<td>(1838-)</td>
<td>608, 1132, 1241, 1248, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Wilson</td>
<td>(1822-1907)</td>
<td>254, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark Flavel</td>
<td>(1896-)</td>
<td>2084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Elmer</td>
<td>(1914-)</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Norton</td>
<td>(1874-)</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton E.</td>
<td>(1931-)</td>
<td>2263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton Edward</td>
<td>(1905-)</td>
<td>1857, 2265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton Edward</td>
<td>(1936-)</td>
<td>2266, 2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton Edward</td>
<td>(1962-)</td>
<td>2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleon Wade</td>
<td>(1890-)</td>
<td>1582, 2119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleopatra (STRICKLAND)</td>
<td>(1882-)</td>
<td>1162, 1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleora Cogswell</td>
<td>(1841-)</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Jonathan</td>
<td>(1885-)</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford B. (1909-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Freeman</td>
<td>(1869-)</td>
<td>937, 1585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Walter</td>
<td>(1910-)</td>
<td>2253, 2408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Lyle</td>
<td>(1888-)</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Otto</td>
<td>(1868-1925)</td>
<td>964, 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Roger</td>
<td>(1898-1948)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Ronello</td>
<td>(1893-1975)</td>
<td>1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Melville</td>
<td>(1897-)</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde S. (1903-1989)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Stevens</td>
<td>(1897-1962)</td>
<td>1709, 2173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins Ingalls</td>
<td>(1845-1895)</td>
<td>1045, 1682, 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance Mabel</td>
<td>(1873-1874)</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance Marion</td>
<td>(1893-)</td>
<td>2084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Belle (GILES)</td>
<td>(1876-)</td>
<td>1179, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora E. (ELLIS)</td>
<td>(1879-1920)</td>
<td>1680, 2159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Emily (SEABURY)</td>
<td>(1921-)</td>
<td>1861, 2266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Lillian</td>
<td>(1894-)</td>
<td>2080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Louise</td>
<td>(1896-)</td>
<td>1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora M. (1897-1967)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora V. (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Virginia</td>
<td>(1872-1901)</td>
<td>1805, 2228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia Gould</td>
<td>(1899-)</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia T. (GAMAGE)</td>
<td>(1845-1926)</td>
<td>727, 1367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia (SPROUL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrine Viola (SMITH)</td>
<td>(1887-1926)</td>
<td>1833, 2252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Burdette</td>
<td>(1909-)</td>
<td>2276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Russell</td>
<td>(1968-)</td>
<td>2370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia (1804-1847)</td>
<td></td>
<td>286, 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia (1846-1851)</td>
<td></td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Ann</td>
<td>(1827-1867)</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Diane</td>
<td></td>
<td>2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia E. (1838-1884)</td>
<td></td>
<td>437, 903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Ellyn</td>
<td>(1859-1861)</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Jo (1959-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2372, 2450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia L. (HOWE)</td>
<td>(1803-1880)</td>
<td>249, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrena Ann (BENJAMIN)</td>
<td>(1825-1887)</td>
<td>587, 1180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Cyrena M. (HASKELL) (1819-1880).......................... 282, 614
daughter (1839-1841) .................................................... 625
daughter (1848-1848) .................................................... 1205
daughter (1849-) ......................................................... 939
David (1770-1813) ..................................................... 44, 106
David (1760-1760) ..................................................... 92
David (1769-1843) ................................................... 121, 284, 542, 576, 594, 1205
David (1790-1871) .................................................. 246, 532
David (1791-) ......................................................... 282, 616, 807
David (1822-1844) ................................................... 533
David (1847-1875) ................................................... 941
David Austin (1850-1900) ............................................ 595, 1202, 1678, 1907
David Byron (1934-) ................................................... 1982
David Chisholm (1924-) ............................................. 2094, 2360
David Chisholm (1950-) ............................................. 2360
David E. (1963-) ....................................................... 2372
David Edgar (1857-) ................................................... 1068
David Elliot (1841-1864) ............................................. 1258
David French (1827-1900) ............................................. 222, 483
David George (1950-) .................................................. 2175, 2388
David Oswald (1929-1999) ........................................... 2292
David Porter (1881-1883) ............................................. 1805
David R. (1925-) ....................................................... 1578
David Raymond (1846-1911) ......................................... 591, 1192
David Sidney (1937-1972) ............................................. 2213, 2400
David Story (1802-1884) ............................................. 285, 620
Davis Chase (1835-1912) ............................................. 593, 1198
Dawn Alayne (1945-) ................................................... 2362
Dawn Arlene (ROOT) (1947-) ....................................... 2134, 2370
Dawn Colleen (1940-) .................................................. 2175
Dean (1808-1872) ..................................................... 229, 495
Dean (1832-1911) ..................................................... 492
Dean (1881-1960) ..................................................... 993
Dean McDaniels (1845-) ............................................. 479, 969
Dean Weber (1883-1903) ............................................. 991
Deborah (1799-) ....................................................... 208, 451
deborah (1927-) .......................................................... 1838
Deborah (BURNHAM) (1733-) ....................................... 51
Deborah (Raymond) (KENDALL) , Widow (1810-1880) ....................... 2273, 591
Deborah A. (PEABODY) (1847-) ...................................... 542, 1076
Deirdre Roxanne (1969-) ............................................. 2371
Delia (HARRINGTON) (1841-) ........................................ 602
Delia (HARRISON) (1857-) .......................................... 884, 1531
Delia A. (---) (1852-) ................................................... 1140, 1794
Delia Lucretia (RICHARDSON) (1845-) .................................. 724, 1360
Delilah (DAVIDSON) (1841-) ......................................... 464, 941
Della Matilda (1875-1875) ............................................. 1600
Delmont Malcolm (1831-) ............................................. 542
Delphine Emelia (BALDWIN) (-1885) .................................. 953, 1599
Denise Lynne (1954-) .................................................. 2364
Dennis Otis (1843-1870) ............................................... 439
Dennis P. (1844-) ....................................................... 480, 970
Dennis Rivers .............................................. 2398
Dennis Rivers (1835-1879) .................. 1136, 1782
Dennis Rivers (1879-1959) .................. 1783, 2210
Derandy Jane (SIMPSON) (1844-) ......... 584, 1169
Derwill Fraser (1926-) .................. 2224, 2403
Dexter Stanwood (1887-1953) ........... 1807, 2230
Dexter Stanwood (1914-) .................. 2230, 2405
Dexter Stanwood (1944-) .................. 2405
Diana ((---)) ................................. 2175, 2388
Diana (1817-) .................................. 627
Dilla (MAKER) .................................... 93, 204
Dollie (YATES) (1866-1935) ............. 898, 1550
Dolly (BRADSTREET) (1795-1882) ...... 272, 585
Dolly Bradstreet (1828-1906) ........... 586, 1173
Dolores Felicia .................................. 2276
Donal Grosvenor (1927-1985) ............ 2132
Donald (1923-) .................................. 2295
Donald Cushman (1943-2001) .......... 2134, 2370
Donald Edward (1905-1988) ............. 1712
Donald Lee (1916-1989) .................. 2129, 2369
Donald P. (1916-1992) .................. 2241
Donald Watson (1912-1982) ............ 2129, 2369
Donald Wesley (1917-) .................. 1619
Donna (1925-) .................................. 2247
Dora Alline (WINN) .................. 1796
Dora Annette (JONES) (1914-1982) ...... 1620, 2134
Dora Elizabeth (1893-) .................. 1536
Dora Maria (1869-1939) .................. 484, 978
Dora May (1860-1864) .................. 1060
Dora May (KNIGHT) (1871-) ............ 1530, 2084
Dora W. ((---)) (1894-) ............. 1906, 2295
Dorcas (1716-) .................................. 31, 67, 69
Dorcas (1819-1826) .................. 452
Dorcas (DANIELS) (1802-1877) ...... 272, 589
Dorcas (STUART) (1752-1823) .......... 92, 199, 209, 211, 452
Dorcas Ellen (MCMILLAN) (1833-) .... 229, 495
Dorinda (1829-) .................................. 587, 1178
Dorinda Ellen (1861-) .................. 1178, 1210, 1878
Doris (1923-) .................................. 2242
Doris Alice (1929-) .................. 2397, 2465
Doris E. (GATES) (1917-1996) ...... 2287, 2420
Doris Elizabeth (1900-) .................. 1635
Doris Helen (1896-) .................. 1856, 2265
Doris Helen (1928-) .................. 2137, 2372
Doris L. (SWANSON) .................. 2389, 2464
Dorothy ((---)) (1906-) .................. 1817, 2236
Dorothy (1697-1760) .................. 25, 49
Dorothy (DAMON) .................. 2176, 2389
Dorothy Elizabeth (FRIZZELL) (1915-) .. 1635, 2137
Dorothy Esther (HIRTLE) .................. 2411, 2468
Dorothy F. (LIBBY) (1927-) ............. 1616
Dorothy Frances (1903-1941) ........... 1365, 1982
Dorothy G. (1915-) .................. 1642
Dorothy Haight (1921-1975) .......... 2224, 2404
Dorothy Jane (1915-) .................. 1553, 2107
Dorothy Jane (GRIFFIN) (1898-) ........ 1901, 2292
Dorothy June (1939-) .................. 2134, 2371
Dorothy Lee (1914-) .................. 1866
Dorothy Lesna (1896-) ................ 1688
Dorothy Louise (1909-1979) ........... 2214
Dorothy Louise (1914-) .................. 1642
Dorothy Mae (EDDY) (1931-) .......... 2104, 2365
Dorothy Mary (DOYLE) (1923-) ........ 2098
Dorothy Meriam (COOKSON) (1907-1991) ... 2079, 2356
Dorothy Pearl (1920-) .................. 2241
Dorothy Roberta (KUSSMAN) (1912-) .. 2230, 2405
Dorothy S. (1902-1985) ............. 1581
Dorothy S. (1919-) .................. 2295
Dorothy Shaw (1900-1979) ........... 2213, 2399
Dudley (1792-1878) .................. 274, 593
Dudley (1818-1894) .................. 593, 1196
Dudley Alonzo (1876-) .................. 1199, 1866
Dulcie (1907-) ................... 2257
Dura Pratt (1837-1905) ............. 1062
Eady (1799-1831) .................. 222
Earl Clifford (1890-) .................. 1600
Earl F. (1920-) .................. 2242
Earle Bradley (1882-1967) ............. 1549
Earle Edwin (1889-) .................. 1856, 2264
Earle Edwin, Jr. (1921-) ............. 2265, 2409
Earle Gould (1895-1972) ............. 1708, 2173
Earle Stuart (1907-1980) ........... 2214
Eben .................................. 429
Eben (1840-1909) .................. 877, 1524
Eben A. (1838-) .................. 1044
Eben E. (1843-1865) ............. 878
Eben Lincoln (1853-) .................. 878
Ebenezer .................................. 201
Ebenezer (1776-) .................. 242, 528, 597, 729, 835
Ebenezer (1787-1848) ............. 199, 430
Ebenezer (1793-) .................. 271
Ebenezer (1836-1839) ............. 1044
Ebenezer W. (1854-1861) ........ 1165
Edelpha Levi (1870-) .................. 1169
Edgar Deveraux (1839-1917) ........ 2242
Edgar Howard (1871-1952) ........... 1175, 1836
Edgar Ray .................................. 1196
Edith (1861-1861) ............. 1173
Edith (1891-1963) ............. 1827, 2248
Edith (GOODELL) ............. 100, 222
Edith A. (1888-) .................. 1782
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Edith Blanche (HUNNEWELL) (1904-1996) ... 1710, 2174
Edith E. (1883-) .............................. 1690, 2164
Edith E. (GRANT) (1919-1973) .......... 2129, 2369
Edith Elvira (1881-1943) .................. 1534, 2086
Edith Emma (1909-1995) ................. 1712
Edith Frances (DERBY) (1875-) ......... 1163, 1818
Edith Gardner (1881-) .................... 1088, 1722
Edith Gertrude (1866-) .................... 937, 1585
Edith H. (1883-) ............................ 1531
Edith Helen (1903-) ....................... 1619
Edith Helena (1866-) ..................... 1170, 1828
Edith I. (1908-) ............................. 2119
Edith Jane (1860-1911) ................... 1252
Edith Josephine (1884-) .................. 1017
Edith Leach (1873-1935) .................. 726
Edith Lee (1919-) .......................... 2268
Edith Lydia (PENISTON) (1887-) ....... 1547, 2098
Edith Mabel (1872-) ....................... 964
Edith Mae (1908-) .......................... 967, 1252
Edith May (1871-1933) .................... 925, 1576
Edith May (1876-) .......................... 967, 1615
Edith May (1882-) .......................... 1700
Edith Rae (1882-1906) ................. 1862
Edith Rose (1938-) .......................... 2408
Edith S. (1914-) ............................ 2298
Edith Susan (LEPLEY) (1883-) ........... 1862, 2267
Edith Vella (1873-) .......................... 986, 1633
Edmonia Oceola (BELL) (1855-) ....... 435, 894
Edmund (1741-1808) ....................... 42, 100
Edmund C. (1848-) .......................... 637
Edmund Q. (1842-1883) ................... 612
Edna (WINDSOR) ......................... 2398, 2466
Edna Belle (1888-1986) ................. 2206, 2396
Edna Frances (1898-1977) .............. 1891, 2283
Edna G. ((---)) (1896-) ................. 1823, 2242
Edna H. (1908-) ............................ 1617
Edna Hayes (TIBBETTS) (1878-1949) ... 1195, 1861
Edna S. (1910-) ............................ 1718
Edna S. (COOK) (1860-) ................... 898, 1548
Edward (1826-1876) ....................... 464, 940
Edward (1836-1880) ....................... 595, 1227
Edward (1848-1848) ....................... 496
Edward (1865-) ............................ 725
Edward (1873-) ............................ 1271
Edward Augustus (1849-) .............. 1161
Edward Austin (1883-) ................... 1202, 1869
Edward Blackman (1896-1896) ........... 1001
Edward C. (1892-1892) ................... 1529
Edward Chase (1825-1898) .............. 592, 1192
Edward E. (1884-) .......................... 1904
Edward Edgar (1880-) ................... 1536, 2088
Edward Elghter (1856-1874) ............ 941
Edward Everett (1853-) ................... 1237, 1903
Edward Finfield (1851-1867) .......... 931
Edward Foster (1856-1916) .............. 1871, 2270
Edward Foster (1882-1952) .............. 2270
Edward Harvey (1852-) ................... 971, 1621
Edward LeRoy (1890-1960) .......... 2214, 2400
Edward LeRoy (1920-) ................... 2400, 2466
Edward Morton (1853-1912) .......... 1171, 1830
Edward N. (1873-1910) ................. 1074, 1711
Edward Newell (1831-1873) ............ 1205, 1871
Edward P. (1839-) ......................... 1056
Edward Paul Sawyer (1844-) ........... 888
Edward Reed (1934-) ..................... 2356
Edward Shute (1874-1875) .............. 1173
Edward Story (1863-1933) .............. 1242, 1905
Edward Towle (1847-) ................... 479, 967
Edward Walter (1858-) ................... 898, 1549
Edwin (1846-) ............................. 481, 974
Edwin D. (1835-1862) .................... 1207
Edwin Eustice (1902-1980) ............ 1855
Edwin Gasper (1858-1905) ............. 615, 1234
Edwin Harmon (1894-1966) ............ 1001
Edwin John (1914-) ....................... 1625
Edwin Lewis (1886-1888) ............ 2206
Edwin Plummer (1850-1858) .......... 615
Edwin Ray (1850-1853) ................... 594
Edwin Smith (1875-) ...................... 1542, 2091
Edwin Smith (1900-) ...................... 2091, 2358
Edwin Smith (1928-) ...................... 2358
Edwin Stanton (1887-1936) ............ 1833, 2252
Edwin Stanton, Jr. (1926-) ............. 2252
Edwin Wallis (1854-) ..................... 1191, 1250
Edythe Dorothy (WARD) (1893-) ...... 2164, 2387
Effie (STORY) ............................. 2283
Effie Betsey (1848-) ...................... 481, 974
Effie M. (FARNHAM) (1868-) ........... 1170
Elaine Alice (1928-1976) ............... 2266, 2409
Elden Barker (1836-) ..................... 479, 967
Eldon Longfellow (1907-1996) ....... 2097
Eldora (1918-) ............................. 1601
Eldora S. (HIGGINS) (1861-) ........... 1532, 2084
Eldora Walker (1874-) ................... 954
Eldorette Miranda (1848-) ............. 1046, 1683
Eldridge (1849-) .......................... 1135, 1781
Eleanor (FULLER) (1910-) ............... 2112, 2367
Eleanor Chamberlain (1886-) .......... 1683
Eleanor Eunice (TEMPLETON) (1826-1906) ... 538, 1065
Eleanor Isabel (TOWN) (1889-) ........... 1176, 1838
Eleanor Jane (1923-) .................... 1839, 2256
Eleanor Leavitt (1867-) ............... 1081, 1253, 1719
Eleanor M. (1913-) ....................... 2294
Eleanor Marion (1911-) ................ 2246
Eleanor Marjorie (1930-) .............. 1981
Eleanor R. (1925-) ....................... 2177
Eleanor Sheldon (PRIEST) (1907-1981) . 1651, 2138
Eleazer , Jr. (1799-1851) ... 272, 287, 576, 623, 842, 1461
Eleazer , Sr. (1772-1851) . 121, 268, 272, 286, 573, 1189, 1204
Eleazer Craft (1777-1855) ............. 117, 278
Elfreda (1854-) .......................... 1180
Eli (1829-1898) .......................... 584, 1167
Eli (1864-) ................................ 1168
Elias (1772-1854) .... 110, 252, 399, 540, 591, 816
Elias (1792-1793) ......................... 250
Elias (1806-1843) ......................... 253, 399, 543
Elias (1825-1826) ......................... 540
Elias (1828-1912) ......................... 540, 541
Elias (1834-1834) ......................... 543
Elias (1842-1928) ......................... 545, 1084, 1253, 1721
Elias (1869-1890) ......................... 1085
Elias Calvin (1843-) ........................ 543
Elias Edward (1842-1892) ............. 543, 1080
Elias Wait (1835-1890) ................ 478, 966
Elihu (1817-1876) ......................... 253, 545, 1147, 1253
Elihu (1845-1846) ......................... 545
Elihu (1876-1877) ......................... 1085
Elihu Burritt (1848-1919) ............. 545, 1085, 1147
Elijah (1766-) ............................ 94
Eliot Woodbury (1837-1850) .......... 587
Eliphalet Putnam (1849-) ............. 1065, 1702
Eliza ((---)) (1849-) .................... 583, 1164
Eliza (1804-) ............................ 293
Eliza (1806-) ............................ 292
Eliza (1806-1818) ......................... 280
Eliza (1806-1869) ......................... 272, 589
Eliza (1807-1846) ......................... 227, 491
Eliza (1848-) ............................ 633
Eliza (ALLEY) (1803-1875) ........... 573, 1134
Eliza (BRALEY) (-1899) ............... 590, 1188
Eliza (DEARBORN) (1800-1840) ...... 209, 452
Eliza (KENISTON) (1842-1900) ...... 475, 954
Eliza (STOW) (1828-1853) .............. 464, 940
Eliza (WEST) (1807-1853) .............. 226, 489
Eliza Ann (1816-1880) .................. 287, 590, 1189
Eliza Ann (1824-1870) .................. 885
Eliza Ann (1836-) ....................... 1134, 1779
Eliza Ann (1837-1878) .................. 1043
Eliza Ann (LOWELL) (1841-1929) ...... 1136, 1782
Eliza Ann (1848-) ........................ 633
Eliza Frances (SILVER) (1837-) ....... 1133, 1777
Eliza L. (BRADSTREET) (1840-1924) ... 543, 1080
Eliza M. (1891-) .......................... 1549
Eliza Olive (1855-1931) ............... 723, 1221, 1892
Eliza Parkhurst ......................... 491
Eliza Story (1859-) ...................... 1213
Elizabeth (--)) (1784-) ................. 202, 435
Elizabeth (--)) (1819-) .................. 432
Elizabeth (1652-1709) .................. 17, 23
Elizabeth (1684-1685) .................. 22
Elizabeth (1685-1774) .................. 22, 32, 33, 89
Elizabeth (1706-1782) .................. 31, 65
Elizabeth (1717-1733) .................. 31
Elizabeth (1724-) ........................ 44, 107
Elizabeth (1732-) ........................ 41, 97
Elizabeth (1747-1757) .................. 117
Elizabeth (1748-1776) .................. 70
Elizabeth (1752-) ........................ 65, 75, 170
Elizabeth (1756-1835) .................. 116, 277
Elizabeth (1757-) ......................... 117
Elizabeth (1759-1761) .................. 125
Elizabeth (1759-1830) .................. 108, 248
Elizabeth (1762-1841) .................. 119, 279
Elizabeth (1763-1823) .................. 121
Elizabeth (1767-1788) .................. 97, 216, 467
Elizabeth (1770-1843) .................. 107, 247
Elizabeth (1790-1804) .................. 292
Elizabeth (1807-1874) .................. 272, 577, 584
Elizabeth (1808-1881) .................. 286
Elizabeth (1811-1892) .................. 212, 461
Elizabeth (1812-1901) .................. 254, 548
Elizabeth (1814-1821) .................. 278
Elizabeth (1815-1846) ................. 432, 888
Elizabeth (1821-1873) .................. 460, 934
Elizabeth (1823-1846) .................. 581
Elizabeth (1832-1832) .................. 232
Elizabeth (1835-1920) .................. 606, 619, 1240, 2204
Elizabeth (1845-) ........................ 486, 983
Elizabeth (-1849) ........................ 203, 204, 439
Elizabeth (1902-1965) .................. 1362
Elizabeth (1902-1965) .................. 2254
Elizabeth (ALLEN) (1805-1897) ...... 577, 1149
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1807-1874) ... 272, 584
Elizabeth (BEMIS) (1787-1862) ...... 221, 475
Elizabeth (Bony) (SMITH) , Widow .... 226, 489
Elizabeth (COFFIN) (-1815) .......... 200, 431
Elizabeth (CURTIS) (1689-1725) ....... 22, 30
Elizabeth (ELLIS) (-1876) ............. 492, 990
Elizabeth (GRAHAM) (1826-1919) .... 343, 724
Elizabeth (HERRICK) (1805-1891) .... 575, 1143
Elizabeth (INGALLS) (1710-1777) ....... 22, 41
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Elizabeth (KRAWCZYK) .................. 2287, 2420
Elizabeth (LORD), Widow (1740-1808) .... 44, 106
Elizabeth (LULL) (1818-1891) .......... 538, 1063
Elizabeth (MAKER) (1816-1876) ........ 204, 440, 908
Elizabeth (MANNING) (1790-1868) ...... 251, 537
Elizabeth (MIZNER) (1876-1907) ....... 1542, 2091
Elizabeth (PATTON) (-1897) ............ 229, 499, 997
Elizabeth (ROBERTS) (1840-) ....... 1145, 1251, 1802
Elizabeth (SAWTELLE) (1765-1838) .... 125, 291
Elizabeth (STONE) (1818-) .......... 596, 1206, 1976
Elizabeth (STORY) (1687-1752) ....... 22, 31, 34
Elizabeth (TEWKSBURY) (1814-1856) .... 538, 1062
Elizabeth (TRUEWORTHY) (1767-1809) .100, 221
Elizabeth (WALLIS) (1693-1731) ...... 25, 46, 111
Elizabeth (WARREN) (1775-1849) .... 94, 211
Elizabeth (WOOD) (1850-) .......... 586, 1176
Elizabeth A. (BLANCHARD) (1857-) .... 723, 1357, 1976
Elizabeth A. (HANSCOM) (1799-1862) .... 202
Elizabeth Agnes (1878-) ................. 1176
Elizabeth Ann (MOORE) (1820-1870) .... 574, 1142
Elizabeth B. (1798-1865) ..... 216
Elizabeth Bemis (1858-1890) ........... 961
Elizabeth C. (WOODRUFF) ............ 93, 204, 439
Elizabeth Cloutman (1855-) ........... 1045
Elizabeth D. (1846-) ........... 1145, 1805
Elizabeth Davis (1917-) .......... 1720
Elizabeth E. (1922-) ........... 1689
Elizabeth Ellen (1962-) ........... 2372
Elizabeth F. (GLIDDEN) (1863-) ....... 1167, 1821
Elizabeth Frances (1912-) ........ 1817
Elizabeth Gale (1840-) ........... 488, 985
Elizabeth Graham (1857-1948) ......... 724
Elizabeth H. (1833-) .......... 1135, 1780
Elizabeth H. (TARR) (1867-) ....... 1175, 1837
Elizabeth Hardy (PRINCE) (1845-1914) .. 545, 1084, 1721
Elizabeth Herrick (1838-1898) ........ 1144, 1800
Elizabeth Hurd (HOWARD) (1840-1932) . 877, 1522
Elizabeth I. (1873-) .............. 1779
Elizabeth Ingram (FULTON) (1795-1871) . 200, 431
Elizabeth Isabel "Melissa" (ROHMER) (1862-1921) ................. 1163, 1818
Elizabeth J. (DEVLIN) (1895-) ....... 1836, 2254
Elizabeth J. (MILLIKEN) (1844-1911) .... 891, 1541
Elizabeth J. (PUTNEY) (1811-1868) .... 217, 470
Elizabeth Jane (1887-) ................ 1827, 2246
Elizabeth Joanna (1876-) ............... 1799, 2222
Elizabeth Kathryn (1927-) .............. 2400
Elizabeth Marion (SANBORN) (1868-) ... 1530, 2083
Elizabeth Maude (FINLEY) (1900-) ..... 2214, 2400
Elizabeth May (MACDONALD) (1892-) .. 899, 1553
Elizabeth Orr (PAULK) (1876-) .... 1524, 2080
Elizabeth Prince (1865-1955) ....... 1085, 1087, 1721
Elizabeth Proctor (1910-) ............ 1719
Elizabeth R. (1860-1860) ............. 1803
Elizabeth Rebecca (1901-) ............ 1364
Elizabeth Rhoades (SWIFT) (1797-1829) ... 216, 468
Elizabeth Rosanna (CARNEY) (1845-1935) .... 541, 1073
Elizabeth Rose (1940-) ................ 2367
Elizabeth Rust (1922-) ............ 2223, 2403
Elizabeth Sarah (1849-) ........... 1072, 1076, 1708
Elizabeth Sawtelle (1811-1880) ....... 628, 1259
Elizabeth Speer (1911-) ............ 2093, 2360
Elizabeth Stearns (1777-1844) ........ 102, 230
Elizabeth Thurston (HALE) (1825-1911) . 581, 1160
Elizabeth V. (CAMPBELL) (1850-1909) .. 1165
Elizabeth Wilson (1825-1897) ....... 585, 586, 1172
Ella ((---)) (1848-) .......... 436, 899
Ella (CLEVELAND) (1853-) ........ 1181, 1847
Ella A. ((---)) (1865-) .............. 1165
Ella Chaddock (1849-1850) .......... 979
Ella E. (1852-) .......... 480, 970
Ella E. (LORD) (1850-) ........ 591, 1191
Ella Eliza (DOWLING) (1859-) ....... 898, 1548
Ella F. (1860-1876) .............. 1243
Ella Georgie (1848-) ........ 1141, 1796
Ella Gertrude (MASON) (1853-1935) .... 1144, 1800
Ella Howard (1850-1888) ............ 1172, 1832
Ella J. (1846-) .............. 1069, 1705
Ella Manning (STORY) (1876-) ....... 1202, 1868, 1907
Ella Mary (1857-1884) ............ 1258, 1920
Ella Merrill (DESWALD) , Widow (1851-) ...... 1258
Ella Rowena (MARSTON) (1854-1915) .... 479, 969
Ella Sophia (FOSTER) (1856-1954) ...... 1871, 2268
Ellagene V. Richardson (BARTLETT) , Widow (1859-1920) ............... 1361
Ellen (1846-) .................. 495, 992
Ellen (1859-) .................. 725, 1361
Ellen (ALLEN) (1851-1880) ........ 593, 1198
Ellen (ALLSON) ................. 1161
Ellen (MAYNARD) ................ 583
Ellen (WAILEN) (1833-1866) ....... 586, 1178, 1878
Ellen A. (MCMURRAY) (1866-) ....... 726, 1364
Ellen Augusta (1836-) ........ 535
Ellen B. (1859-1918) .............. 931, 1579
Ellen C. (1853-) .............. 1055
Ellen Deland (1845-) .......... 439, 905, 1562
Ellen E. (COX) (-1868) .......... 492, 990
Ellen Elizabeth (BRAY) (1842-) ...... 1144, 1798
Ellen Frances (RUST) (1864-1941) ..... 1242, 1905
Ellen L. (1858-) .............. 1056
Ellen Leanora (AMADON) (1850-) .... 481, 974
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Emogene (1855-).......................... 1180
Ensley Greeley (1805-1881).................. 295, 639
Ephraim (1723-1785)......................... 40, 92
Ephraim (1783-1854).......................... 200, 431
Ephraim (1789- ).......................... 269
Ephraim (1800-1877).......................... 271, 582
Ephraim (1808-1862).......................... 431, 886
Ephraim (1815-1849).......................... 584
Ephraim (1828-1863).......................... 436, 899
Ephraim Albert (1864-)......................... 1547, 2096
Ephraim Allen (1847-1864).................... 897
Ephraim F. (1837-1861)......................... 583
Ephraim Howe (1827-1914).................... 592, 838, 1205, 1468, 1870
Ephraim Kimball (1813-1888)............... 627, 1256
Ephraim P. (1843-1859)......................... 590
Ephraim R. (1864-).......................... 1251, 1802, 2225
Ephraim Roberts (1833-1859)................ 1145, 1802
Eppes (1794-1815).......................... 273
Erastus (1806-).......................... 222
Eric Brace Gilbert (1960-).................. 2371
Erin Louise (1968-).......................... 2371
Erma Mavis (1918-1993)...................... 2234
Eunice (1787-1871).......................... 102, 230
Eunice (1788-1883).......................... 205, 443
Eunice (1813-).......................... 576, 1146
Eunice (1832-1916).......................... 232, 510
Eunice (1880-).......................... 1539
Eunice (1792-1878).......................... 1365, 1983
Eunice (ADAMS) (1724-1776)................ 46, 48, 111
Eunice (BERRY) (1869-1890)................ 1582, 2118
Eunice (BURNHAM) (1813-1839).............. 596, 1206
Esther (BURNHAM) (1813-1839)............... 94, 209, 458
Esther (GRAY) (1774-1854).................. 536, 1056
Esther (LANGDELL) (1803-1879).................. 876
Esther (MAYMAN), Widow...................... 42, 102
Esther (OSBORNE), Widow.................. 223, 485
Esther (STEARNS), Widow.................. 1144
Esther Adelaide (STORY) (1892-1965)........ 865, 2269, 2410
Esther Ann (1823-1848)...................... 430, 881
Esther Ann (1831-1915)...................... 481, 972
Esther Arline (1923-)......................... 2104, 2364
Esther B. (KNOWLTON) (1814-1850)........ 282, 611
Esther Cole (1849-1862)...................... 458
Esther Day (1847-1872)....................... 1144
Esther Florence (CHAFFEE) (1912-1991)..... 1365, 1983
Esther Lora (1916-).......................... 2111, 2366
Esther Louisa (1895-)........................ 1017
Ethan Allen (1829-1864)...................... 458, 931
Ethel (1898-).......................... 1617
Ethel (BELL) (1890-).......................... 1622
Ethel (NEIL) (1868-).......................... 1060
Ethel Augusta (1911-1965).................. 1018, 1652
Ethel F. (1881-).......................... 1681, 2160
Ethel Irene (HAWLEY) (1881-1920)............ 1173, 1834
Evelyn (1873-1888)......................... 1192
Evelyn (1878-1889).......................... 2119
Evelyn (NEWMAN) (1868-)................... 1179, 1843
Evelyn (1860-).......................... 1170, 1827
Evelyn (NOWELL) (1848-).................... 591, 1190
Evelyn (1872-).......................... 941, 1591
Evelyn (1880-).......................... 1582, 2118
Euel (1866-).......................... 1169
Eugene (1867-).......................... 968, 1618
Eugene Henry (1874-1944).................. 947, 1594
Eulela Elizabeth (1892-1976)................ 1001, 1644
Eunice (1718-1759).......................... 46, 48, 111
Eunice (1751-1776).......................... 117
Eunice (1755-).......................... 108
Eunice (1775-1830).......................... 100
Eunice (1777-1825).......................... 269
Eunice (1780-).......................... 249
Eunice (1787-1871).......................... 44, 108
Eunice (ADAMS) (1724-1776)................ 241, 527
Eunice (CHOATE) (1762-1812)................. 584, 1167
Eunice (HUGHES) (1823-1898)................. 242, 529
Eunice (Jones) (MUGFORD) , Widow (1783-1864) ................................ 100, 222
Eunice Elizabeth (1826-) ........................................... 529
Eunice Haskell (1843-) ............................................... 611, 1231
Eunice S. (1839-) .......................................................... 441
Eunice Sophia (WINCHESTER) (1830-1879) .................. 537, 1060
Eunice Story (LUFKIN) (1840-1922) .................................. 625, 1254
Euphansea E. (1838-) .............................................. 1151, 1811
Euristice David (1883-1952) ........................................... 1192, 1855
Eva Adelaide (GOLDEN) (-1940) ................................... 2164, 2387
Eva Alice (1899-1993) .................................................. 1612
Eva B. (1887-) .............................................................. 1904
Eva Beecher (1869-1941) ................................................ 1052, 1688
Eva Bernice (---) (1913-1997) ............................................ 2259
Eva Bertha (1903-) ......................................................... 2086
Eva Charlotte (WENTWORTH) (1882-1965) ................. 1074, 1712
Eva Edith (1885-1973) ................................................... 968, 1619
Eva Ellen (PATTERSON) (1874-) .................................. 898, 1549
Eva Fern (LOUGEY) (1891-1970) ...................................... 2214, 2400
Eva Florence (1887-) ..................................................... 1919, 2303
Eva H. (1879-1900) ......................................................... 1272
Eva L. (MCKENZIE) (1889-) ......................................... 1202, 1869
Eva M. (TERWILLIGER) (1894-) .................................... 1560
Eva Madison (CROMBIE) (1881-) ..................................... 1358, 1976
Eva Mae (1890-) ............................................................ 974
Eva May (1897-1967) ..................................................... 1708
Eva Rosiella (WOODWARD) (1855-1906)543, 1079
Eva S. (1903-) .............................................................. 1699
Eva T. (---) (1888-1968) .................................................. 1361, 1978
Eva Violette (1879-1961) ................................................ 1548, 2101
Eavine Burnham (LEE) (1850-) ...................................... 530, 1052
Eveline M. (1844-) ......................................................... 413, 608, 848
Eveline Sherman (CHURCH) (1856-1917) ............... 1253, 1913
Evelyn (1873-) ............................................................. 1783, 2210
Evelyn (1878-1960) ....................................................... 1832
Evelyn (1913-) ............................................................ 1980
Evelyn C. (1902-) .......................................................... 1617
Evelyn Diana (1851-) ..................................................... 1257, 1918
Evelyn Gertrude (1904-1946) ......................................... 1365, 1982
Evelyn L. (BOND) ........................................................... 1162
Evender Willis (1876-1960) ............................................. 1073, 1709
Evender Willis (1925-) .................................................. 1710, 2175
Everett (1846-1864) ....................................................... 624
Everett (1960-) ............................................................. 2450
Everett Church (1896-) .................................................. 1913
Everett Ellsworth (1885-1972) ....................................... 2270, 2411
Everett LaVern (1920-) .................................................. 2172
Everett Sumner (1866-1926) ......................................... 726, 1364
Everett Webster (1892-1962) ........................................... 2269, 2410
Evie Georgiana (LAWRENCE) (1858-..) 1871, 2270
Ezekiel (1680-1723) ...................................................... 22, 33
Ezekiel (1754-1803) ....................................................... 71
Ezekiel (1784-1860) ....................................................... 199, 209, 429
Ezekiel (1824-1874) ....................................................... 452, 923
Ezekiel (1826-1898) ....................................................... 429, 879
Ezekiel (1832-1920) ....................................................... 453, 924
Ezekiel Bennett (1861-) ................................................. 881, 1529
Ezekiel Bradstreet (1821-1892) ....................................... 586, 1172
Ezra (1835-1893) .......................................................... 617
Ezra B. (1816-) ............................................................. 295, 637
Ezra C. (1805-1883) ....................................................... 224, 487
Ezra Sanborn (1837-1911) ............................................... 590, 1188
Fannie (LOW) (1844-1910) ............................................. 586
Fannie Fern (PHILLIPS) (1867-1950) ......................... 615, 1234
Fannie Mathilda (1864-) ............................................... 496
Fannie R. (1868-) ......................................................... 1279
Fannie S. (BROWN) ....................................................... 459
Fannie S. (TREWORGY) (1856-) .................................... 1045, 1682
Fannie Small (BROWN) (1862-) ...................................... 963, 1609
Fanny (DRAKE) ............................................................ 1823, 2240
Fanny Augusta (1852-) ............................................... 979, 1629
Fanny Keturah (SHAW) (1852-1898) ............................. 1136, 1784
Fanny Thurston (SABINE) (1859-) ................................... 1070
Faroline W. (GARDNER) (1852-1899) ............................ 1136, 1875
Faustena Maud (TINKHAM) (1883-) ............................... 1193, 1857
Felicia Hemans (1848-) .................................................. 1211, 1881
Fennimore Shute (1878-1924) ....................................... 1173, 1834
Fern Christiana (HERMANN) (1877-) .............................. 964, 1612
Fern Ethel (1915-1975) ................................................. 2253, 2408
Fitz Allen (1844-1853) .................................................... 722
Fitzhugh Smith (1838-1896) .......................................... 611, 1230
Fitzhugh Spencer (1891-1912) ........................................ 1901
Fleeta Elma (WALKER) (1893-) ...................................... 1016, 1650
Flora (HARDGROVE) ..................................................... 2111
Flora Alice (PEABODY) (1860-1919) ............................ 1146
Flora D. (1845-1850) ...................................................... 939
Flora E. (1868-) ............................................................ 1787, 2215
Flora Edna (BUCHER) (1889-) ....................................... 2092, 2359
Flora Ethel (NOWELL) (1888-) ....................................... 1800, 2223
Flora Evelyn (WARD) (1878-1948) ................................. 1175, 1838
Flora Gertrude (1883-) ................................................. 1801, 2224
Flora Jane (YOUNGS) (1880-) ............................... 1881, 2276
Florence ................................................................. 491
Florence (1871-) ......................................................... 1783, 2210
Florence (1877-1882) .................................................... 1542
Florence (FROST) ......................................................... 543
Florence (HOWE) (1890-) ............................................. 1913
Florence A. (1874-) ...................................................... 1182, 1849
Florence Alberta (Wentworth) (GRANT) , Widow (1895-) ........................... 2269, 2410
Florence Ann (GILLIS) (1863-1943) ............................ 1547, 2096
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Florence Catherine (1891-) .......................... 2096
Florence E. (PAGE) (1861-) .......................... 1534, 2085
Florence Edith (IRISH) (1882-1961) .............. 965, 1613
Florence Ella (1893-1893) .......................... 1600
Florence Elwell (BURNHAM) (1871-) .............. 865, 1468, 1871, 2269
Florence Emily (1846-1883) ......................... 941, 1588
Florence Emily (DAVIS) (1890-) .................... 1822, 2237
Florence Estelle (COBURN) (1889-) ............... 954, 1601
Florence Esther (1871-1898) ......................... 1799, 2221
Florence F. (1912-) .................................. 2273
Florence Gertrude (KILLIPS) (1905-) .............. 2214, 2400
Florence Hudson (1862-) ............................ 1254
Florence Jones (1859-) ............................... 979
Florence Louise (1872-) ................................ 951
Florence M. (1885-) ................................... 1830, 2249
Florence Mabel (1908-1928) ......................... 1858
Florence May (1903-) .................................. 1904
Florence May (KEITH) (1928-) ....................... 2411, 2468
Florence Story (1884-1911) ........................... 1248
Floria Inez (1902-) .................................... 2086
Florian M. (1906-) ..................................... 1853, 2263
Florian M. (1930-) ..................................... 2263
Florian Percy (1868-1900) ............................. 1188
Florida ...................................................... 887
Floriman Wood (1927-1989) ......................... 1710, 2175
Florizo (MEIRELLES) ................................. 2398, 2465
Flossie (1905-) .......................................... 2259
Foster Israel (1892-1975) .............................. 1695
Francena Foster (TRASK) (1854-1932) ......... 1148, 1807
Francena Miriam (1843-) .............................. 436
Frances (1875-1902) ................................. 1080
Frances (DURGIN) (1852-1882) ..................... 953, 1598
Frances (HAYNES) (1827-) ............................ 593, 1196
Frances (SMITH) (1700-1769) ....................... 25, 51
Frances (THOMAS) (1844-) ............................ 1046
Frances A. (1902-) ...................................... 2225
Frances Agnes (PRUSSO) (1858-) .................... 491, 988
Frances C. (1899-) ...................................... 1931
Frances Chase (1888-1946) ........................... 2092, 2359
Frances E. (---) (1851-) ............................... 633, 1271
Frances E. (COBB) (1838-) ........................... 591, 1190
Frances Edna (1903-) ................................... 2081
Frances Eleanor (1915-) ................................ 1642
Frances Elizabeth (DEMARQUE) (1877-) ......... 1913, 2297
Frances Elizabeth (JONES) (1846-1909) ......... 582, 1162
Frances Ellen (1834-) .................................. 1140, 1793
Frances G. (1887-) ...................................... 1526
Frances Goldsmith (1897-1983) ..................... 1610
Frances Haynes (1870-) ................................ 1162
Frances Louise (1902-1932) ........................... 1845
Frances Lucinda (1850-) .............................. 483, 976
Frances Marion (1895-) ............................... 1716, 2177
Frances Marion Dunbar (RITCHIE), Widow (1873-1962) .............................. 1833, 2252
Frances N. (CHASE) (1837-1910) .................... 618, 1237
Frances (1834-1836) .................................... 478
Frances Dixon (1909-1914) ............................ 2093
Frances Edwin (1816-1864) ........................... 598, 1210
Frances Edwin (1846-1867) ........................... 1211
Frances Forrester (1845-1938) ....................... 548, 1088
Frances L. (1855-) ....................................... 924
Frances L. (1860-) ....................................... 924
Frances Loring (1826-1850) ......................... 453
Frances Marion (1831-1920) ......................... 543, 1077
Frances Marshall (1815-1866) ....................... 528, 597, 1045
Frances Marshall (1847-) ............................. 1045, 1683
Frances Marshall Jr. (1895-) ......................... 1683
Frances Story (1841-1888) .............................. 1046
Francisca (1847-1869) .................................. 491
Frank (1857-) ............................................. 1180
Frank A. (1867-1867) ................................... 1251
Frank A. (1868-) .......................................... 1367
Frank Albert (1865-1906) .............................. 952, 1598
Frank Albert (1867-1867) .............................. 1246
Frank Albert (1874-1953) ............................. 1220, 1890
Frank Album (1871-1901) ............................. 1251, 1912
Frank Ayer (1898-) ..................................... 1018
Frank B. (1914-) .......................................... 1851
Frank C. (1872-) .......................................... 1690
Frank Carr (1849-1872) ............................... 1063
Frank Cornel (1904-) ................................... 2079, 2356
Frank D. (1886-1905) .................................... 2097
Frank Dewey (1898-) .................................... 2222
Frank Edwin (1870-) .................................... 1881
Frank Emerson (1871-) ................................ 1524, 2080
Frank Everett (1858-) .................................. 888, 1536
Frank Gardner (1891-) ................................ 1908
Frank Harvey (1866-) .................................. 1047
Frank Howard (1862-1848) ........................... 1523, 2078
Frank Leslie (1886-) .................................... 1549
Frank Lewis (1855-1856) ............................... 1252
Frank Melville (1899-) .................................. 2086
Frank Ray Vernon (1863-) ........................... 1543, 2092
Frank S. (1876-) .......................................... 1169
Frank Selwyn (1847-1863) ............................. 1068
Frank Sydney (1811-2007) ......................... 1892, 2285
Franklin (1812-1902) .................................... 282, 398, 613
Franklin (1828-) .......................................... 433, 892
Franklin B. (1917-) ....................................... 2119
Franklin F. (1849-) ...................................... 1151, 1811
Franklin Leslie (1866-1884) ......................... 898
Franklin P. (1856-1903) .................................. 725
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Pearl</td>
<td>1918-</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin T.</td>
<td>1858-</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>1860-</td>
<td>1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred C.</td>
<td>1887-</td>
<td>1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Kinsman</td>
<td>1885-</td>
<td>1358, 1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred L.</td>
<td>1878-</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Lawrence</td>
<td>1918-</td>
<td>2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Lowery</td>
<td></td>
<td>2400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Melvile</td>
<td>1872-</td>
<td>1534, 2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Moses</td>
<td>1867-</td>
<td>1052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Page</td>
<td>1894-</td>
<td>2085, 2357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda (JACK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda Jeanette (TEWKSBURY)</td>
<td>1925-</td>
<td>2103, 2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda Violet (FENO)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddie M.</td>
<td>1874-1875</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddy A.</td>
<td>1874-1875</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Alonzo</td>
<td>1845-1870</td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Bragdon</td>
<td>1868-</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Edmund</td>
<td>1884-1957</td>
<td>2206, 2395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick F.</td>
<td>1828-1828</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick F.</td>
<td>1831-1832</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Hall</td>
<td>1886-</td>
<td>1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Huntoon</td>
<td>1884-</td>
<td>1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick L.</td>
<td>1873-</td>
<td>1787, 2215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Lee</td>
<td>1856-1937</td>
<td>509, 1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Lee</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td>1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Lumsley</td>
<td>1898-</td>
<td>2209, 2398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Plummer</td>
<td>1815-1888</td>
<td>282, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick S.</td>
<td>1868-1903</td>
<td>1794, 2218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Sanborn</td>
<td>1840-1891</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Ulysses</td>
<td>1869-1870</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick V.</td>
<td>1848-1864</td>
<td>1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick W.</td>
<td>1854-</td>
<td>1269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Walton</td>
<td>1868-</td>
<td>865, 1468, 1871, 2269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick William</td>
<td>1839-1922</td>
<td>877, 1522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Wood</td>
<td>1839-</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman B.</td>
<td>1845-</td>
<td>953, 1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman Halverson</td>
<td>1898-</td>
<td>2164, 2387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman Williams</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td>1585, 2120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail</td>
<td>1910-</td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail Marie</td>
<td>1947-</td>
<td>2366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale</td>
<td>1939-1964</td>
<td>2178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale H.</td>
<td>1901-1978</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Osgoode</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td>2364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper S.</td>
<td>1848-1857</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>1905-</td>
<td>1364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve</td>
<td>1850-1899</td>
<td>1060, 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>601, 887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1725-1762)</td>
<td></td>
<td>44, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1757-1831)</td>
<td></td>
<td>108, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1791-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1809-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>573, 1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1813-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>529, 1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1840-1852)</td>
<td></td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1852-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>498, 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1861-1865)</td>
<td></td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1866-1886)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1908-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>1856-</td>
<td>1237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>1864-</td>
<td>1237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>1865-</td>
<td>1279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>1877-</td>
<td>1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Adelbert</td>
<td>1848-1904</td>
<td>1258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Alden</td>
<td>1847-</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Alden</td>
<td>1904-1914</td>
<td>1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Alonzo</td>
<td>1838-1900</td>
<td>1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Arthur</td>
<td>1870-</td>
<td>1530, 2084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Arthur</td>
<td>1885-1969</td>
<td>1822, 2237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Arthur, Jr.</td>
<td>1908-</td>
<td>2084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B.</td>
<td>1886-1970</td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bird</td>
<td>1848-1895</td>
<td>582, 1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brenton</td>
<td>1864-1931</td>
<td>1060, 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brown</td>
<td>1835-1912</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>1868-</td>
<td>1240, 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Calvin</td>
<td>1890-1965</td>
<td>1904, 2294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clark</td>
<td>1843-1909</td>
<td>883, 1530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clinton</td>
<td>1844-1863</td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>1831-</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>1863-</td>
<td>898, 1551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward</td>
<td>1837-1918</td>
<td>343, 726, 1356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward</td>
<td>1873-</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Elmer</td>
<td>1865-</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Emory</td>
<td>1879-</td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ernest</td>
<td>1900-1949</td>
<td>1365, 1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ernest, Jr.</td>
<td>1924-1978</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Everett</td>
<td>1885-1971</td>
<td>1551, 2105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fletcher</td>
<td>1838-1915</td>
<td>1139, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Franklin</td>
<td>1838-</td>
<td>473, 951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Franklin</td>
<td>1860-</td>
<td>1778, 2206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Frederick</td>
<td>1867-</td>
<td>1523, 2079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gordon</td>
<td>1884-</td>
<td>999, 1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gordon, Jr.</td>
<td>1919-</td>
<td>1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Herman</td>
<td>1858-1916</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ingrahm</td>
<td>1864-1865</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ira</td>
<td>1901-</td>
<td>1849, 2262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George J.</td>
<td>1915-</td>
<td>2294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Johnson</td>
<td>1859-</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L.</td>
<td>1805-1877</td>
<td>293, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L.</td>
<td>1856-1858</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L.</td>
<td>1859-</td>
<td>1167, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lee</td>
<td>1906-</td>
<td>2208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Leslie</td>
<td>1866-</td>
<td>484, 978</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

George Lorin (1847-1921) 479, 969
George Lyman (1832-1894) 583
George M. (1913-) 1866
George Maxwell (1906-) 2119
George McClellan (1862-1939) 1072
George Moore (1859-) 1142
George Nelson (1835-1907) 618, 1238
George Newton (1868-) 952
George Paine (1849-) 2135
George Pierce (1835-) 495
George R. (1864-) 1532, 2084
Georgia A. (1866-) 1367, 1984
Georgette M. (NADEAU) (1921-) 1061
George Winchester (1853-) 1720
George W. (1859-) 877, 1522
George Wilford (1877-1935) 1170
George Wilbur (1865-1866) 999
George Washington (1836-1883) 1135
George Washington (1843-) 459, 1145, 1804
George Wilbur (1865-1866) 1201
George Wilford (1877-1935) 947
George William (1859-) 726, 1356, 1363
George William (1880-) 1779, 2208
George Winchester (1853-) 1061
Georgetta F. (TRASK) (1833-1899) 574, 1142
Georgette M. (NADEAU) (1921-) 2103, 2363
Georgia (ELLIS) 878, 1525
Georgia A. (1866-) 1367, 1984
Georgia Belle (1868-) 954, 1600
Georgia Willena (1884-) 986
Georgiana (1850-1930) 1180, 1845
Georgiana Priest (1860-1895) 723, 1359
Georgiana Stevens (1845-) 878
Georgianna (1848-) 483, 975
Georgianna (1854-) 456
Georgianna (1859-1948) 901, 1556
Georgianna (1861-1867) 1871
Georgianna (MEANS) (1853-1878) 229, 500
Georgianna Amanda (ROCKWOOD) (1861-1939) 1777, 2205
Georgia A. (1866-) 1367, 1984
Gerald H. (1919-) 2163
Gerald I. (1912-) 2294
Geraldine (1913-) 1553
Geraldine Arden (BETSCHICK) (1936-) 2134, 2371
Gerry Lee (1940-) 2369, 2450
Gertrude (---) (1897-1991) 1717
Gertrude (1884-1906) 1551, 2105
Gertrude (SMITH) 2298
Gertrude Agnes (---) (1883-) 1363, 1980
Gertrude Amanda (MEADER) 879
Gertrude B. (1894-1944) 1722
Gertrude D. (---) (1897-) 2164, 2387
Gertrude Elnora (1876-) 1600
Gertrude Florence (1878-) 1187
Gertrude Irene (1891-1896) 2214
Gertrude Linnie (1864-1869) 1072
Gertrude Louise (1890-) 999
Gertrude M. (STEWART) (1884-1950) 1193
Gertrude May (1879-) 986, 1633
Gertrude O. (1876-) 1779
Gertrude S. (BROWN) (1890-1979) 1823, 2240
Gidean (1798-1884) 253, 273, 591
Gideon Elden (1796-1876) 221, 476
Gideon J. (1842-) 591, 1191
Gilman Blake (1916-1995) 1861, 2266
Gilman D. (1814-1895) 596, 1206
Gilman G. (1855-) 1207
Gladys (1889-) 2218
Gladys Hannah (1906-1979) 1018, 1652
Gladys L. (---) (1891-) 1549
Gladys P. (1890-) 1704
Gladys Viola (1900-1921) 2276
Gladys Viola (1908-1987) 1365, 1982
Glen Ford (1879-) 941
Glenna Arlene (BETSCHICK) (1936-) 2119, 2366
Glenna Mae (PERRY) (1886-) 2270, 2411
Gloria E. (SHERMAN) 2247
Glorious Legna (1920-) 2224
Goldie Belle (HALSTEAD) (1883-) 1587
Gordon (1922-) 2242
Gordon Meservey (1913-) 2111, 2366
Gordon S. (1892-) 1363
Grace (---) (1867-) 1269, 1931
Grace (HURD) (1859-1881) 723, 1358
Grace A. (---) (1880-) 894, 1543
Grace C. (1881-) 1363, 1980
Grace E. (1868-) 924
Grace Eldora (COOK) (1869-1894) 1246, 1908
Grace Emma (1907-) 2080
Grace Evelyn (1898-1984) .................. 1536
Grace Evelyne (1874-) ........................ 1700
Grace F. (1869-) .................................. 1882
Grace H. (PARKER) (1882-) ..................... 1547, 2099
Grace Isabell (1933-) ............................. 2254
Grace L. (1866-) ..................................... 1690
Grace Leah (SAUNDERS) (1885-1960) .... 1192, 1854
Grace Lydia (1851-1936) ......................... 1144, 1801
Grace M. (1879-1910) .............................. 952
Grace M. (TAYLOR) (1886-) ...................... 1551, 2105
Grace Maude (OVERLOCK) (1884-1959) ..... 1823, 2240
Grace Pearl (PEASE) (1888-) .................... 1534, 2086
Grace Prentis (GRAVES) .......................... 582, 1163
Grace Shepherd (GAFFNEY) (1894-) ......... 1799, 2222
Grace W. (1850-) ................................... 1069
Greta M. (1912-1969) ............................. 1838, 2256
Gretchen (VANHORN) ............................. 2132
Grover (1795-1880) ................................. 272, 586
Grover Martin (1874-) ............................ 1840, 2257
Gustavus David (1821-) ......................... 293, 633
Gustavus Deming (1843-) ....................... 633, 1271
Guy Danville (1904-) ............................... 1710
Guy Edmund (1881-) ............................... 1783
Hadassah (1844-1927) ............................... 541, 1075, 2173
Halsey Irwin, Jr. (1936-) .......................... 2131
Halsey Irwin (1903-1981) .......................... 2132
Halsey Virginia (1920-) ............................ 2133
Hannah (1860-1862) ............................ 953
Hannah (BARKER) (1775-1804) ............... 102, 228
Hannah (BEAN) (1805-1900) .................... 292, 630
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1775-1796) ......... 121, 285, 542
Hannah (BUTLER) (1687-) ....................... 24, 45
Hannah (COOLIDGE) (1809-) ..................... 574, 1138
Hannah (DODGE) (1792-1862) ................... 251, 538
Hannah (Farnham) (DURGIN) , Widow (1820-1891) .... 474, 953
Hannah (FORBUSH) (1755-1830) .......... 108, 247
Hannah (KNOWLTON) (1806-1855) ... 253, 542, 1132
Hannah (LIBBY) .................................... 40, 92
Hannah (LUFKIN) (1770-) ...................... 110, 252, 253, 583
Hannah (MILLIKEN) (1782-1866) ....... 200, 431
Hannah (MORGAN) (-1809) ..................... 64, 153
Hannah (PHELPS) ................................. 293
Hannah (ROBINSON) ............................... 439
Hannah (ROBINSON) (-1750) .................... 31, 64
Hannah (SEAVEY) (1725-1790) ............. 40, 92
Hannah (WILCOX) (1815-) ....................... 1881
Hannah (WILLIAMS) ............................... 64, 154
Hannah A. (1834-1910) ............................ 595
Hannah Augusta (1833-) ...................... 1138, 1790
Hannah Barker (1806-1881) ................. 229, 495
Hannah C. (BURNHAM) (1817-1873) ... 253, 544, 730
Hannah Daniels (1835-1908) ................... 592, 1194
Hannah Dodge (1815-1898) ..................... 538
Hannah E. (1830-) ................................. 478, 963
Hannah E. (ELDEN) (1679-1871) ............. 99, 220
Hannah Elizabeth (FRASER) (1846-) ....... 1144, 1799
Hannah F. (ROBERTS) (1860-1949) ........ 509, 1017
Hannah Gould (KELLY) (1840-1940) ....... 1144, 1799
Hannah H. (1802-) ................................. 276, 598
Hannah Hodge (1796-1875) ................... 216
Hannah Huston (ABBOTT) (1834-) ........... 628, 1258
Hannah Hutchins (MICKELFIELD) (1814-1899) 226, 490
Hannah Jeanette (1847-1936) ................. 1062, 1697
Hannah Kimball (GREENOUGH) (1845-) .. 498, 998
Hannah L. ........................................... 343
Hannah L. ((---)) (1851-) ....................... 1055, 1690
Hannah Margaret (1900-1907) .............. 2222
Hannah Maria (1846-) ......................... 543, 1079
Hannah Maria (CADDUCTT) (1878-1950) .... 1785, 2214
Hannah May (1865-1931) ....................... 1182, 1849
Hannah Miles (1841-1894) ..................... 544, 1081, 1254
Hannah Richardson (GAMAGE) (1800-1870) ... 272, 587
Hannah Swift (1826-1901) ..................... 468
Hannibal (1824-1909) ............................. 627
Harland E. (1903-) ............................... 2234
Harleah Virginia (1920-) ....................... 2103, 2363
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Harry Ronellow (1914-1981)................. 2129, 2369
Harry (1828-). .................................. 529
Hattie (BOSWORTH).............................. 1141, 1796
Hattie (FISHER) (1879-)........................ 1840, 2258
Hattie (HARMON) (1859-). ...................... 499, 1001
Hattie B. (HALL) (1868-)........................ 953
Hattie Bentina (HALVERSON) (1876-)... 1691, 2164
Hattie C. (1888-).................................. 1277
Hattie E. (1856-).................................. 1161
Hattie Hartwell (1889-1890)................... 1823
Hattie L. (1889-).................................. 1817
Hattie Leslie (1865-1919)...................... 1220, 1888
Hattie Ola (1863-)................................. 483, 976
Hawley Peirce ...................................... 491
Hazel (1891-)...................................... 1704
Hazel B. (1828-).................................. 1635
Hazel I. (1907-).................................. 2259
Hazel Lillian (YOUNG) (1920-2005) ........... 2223, 2403
Hazel Mae (1914-).................................. 1699, 2168
Hazel May (1897-).................................. 1827
Heather M. (1972-).................................. 2388
Helen ((---)) (1907-1982)....................... 1364
Helen (1878-)...................................... 993
Helen (BOWEN) (1908-).......................... 1853, 2263
Helen (HARING) (1890-).......................... 999, 1642
Helen (STORY) (1836-1923)..................... 543, 1078
Helen A. (1901-1971).............................. 1838
Helen A. (GAYLORD) (1858-1914) .............. 1055, 1691
Helen Ada (CLOGSTON) (1878-) ............... 969, 1619
Helen Alida (DANIELS) (1892-1962) .......... 1018, 1651
Helen B. (1924-).................................. 1635
Helen Catherine (1920-1996) .................... 2283
Helen D. Burton (MEALLEY) , Widow (1855-1916) ............................................................................. 1257
Helen E. (1898-)...................................... 971
Helen Eleanor (WARD) (1892-1986) ..... 1017, 1651
Helen Elizabeth (RAUSKOLB) (1912-1981) .... 1613, 2130
Helen Elizabeth (ROBERTS) (1847-1937) ..... 1045, 1682, 1877
Helen Ethel (1891-1906)......................... 1797
Helen F. ((---)) (1853-)............................ 1145, 1804
Helen Frances (1846-1864)..................... 587
Helen Frances (1848-1898)..................... 877
Helen Gertrude (1902-).......................... 2089
Helen Haring (1910-)............................. 1642
Helen J. ((---)) (1840-)............................ 1140
Helen J. (1862-)...................................... 1237, 1904
Helen Jones (1945-).............................. 2131
Helen K. (1859-).................................... 1269, 1930
Helen L. (1913-).................................... 2099
Helen Louise (1898-)............................. 1836, 2255

Harley Cleveland (1885-)...................... 1551, 2103
Harold (1906-)..................................... 1709
Harold (1915-)..................................... 2259
Harold (1918-)..................................... 2171
Harold Anson (1881-)......................... 1192, 1854
Harold Augustus (1889-1958)............... 1017, 1651
Harold Baldwin (1888-1891).................. 1598
Harold Clyde (1904-).............................. 1553
Harold D. (1903-).................................. 2234
Harold Gregory (1838-).......................... 2131
Harold Lee (1918-).................................. 1643
Harold Ray (1915-)................................. 1620, 2134
Harold Stanley (1891-1960).................... 986, 1634
Harold Stephen (1893-)........................... 2218
Harold Virgil (1873-1941) ....................... 965, 1613
Harold Wilton (1905-1958)..................... 2257
Harriet ((---))....................................... 1237
Harriet (1793-)..................................... 248
Harriet (1821-1859)................................. 463
Harriet (1837-)..................................... 639, 1278
Harriet A. (1853-1854)............................. 1160
Harriet Amanda (1815-1816).................... 463
Harriet Augusta (1838-1907).................... 481
Harriet Belle (1868-)............................... 1177, 1842
Harriet C. (1910-).................................. 1699
Harriet Capitola (1872-1934).................... 1193
Harriet Chamberlain (1849-)................... 1062, 1698
Harriet Elizabeth (BROWN) (1871-) ............ 1547, 2097
Harriet Ella (1851-)................................. 482, 974
Harriet Ellen (1851-)............................... 1065, 1703
Harriet Ellen (STORY) (1843-).................. 595, 1227
Harriet Elvina (1813-1893)...................... 222, 482
Harriet Haviland (HATHAWAY) (1872-)..... 894, 1543
Harriet Hazel (SPEARS) (1871-1950)....... 1785, 2213
Harriet M. (BRIDGMAN) (1845-)................ 458, 931
Harriet Maria (1839-1916)...................... 485, 983
Harriet Maria (PEIRCE) (1813-1891) ........ 227, 491
Harriet P. (SWEET) (1846-1879).............. 1177, 1839
Harriet V. (SHEA) (1880-)...................... 1238
Harriett Sherman (HAIGHT) (1882-1949) .... 1801, 2224
Harrison (1810-1845)............................. 217
Harrison (1841-1841)............................... 591
Harry E. (1909-1986).............................. 1977
Harry Elmer (1870-1903)....................... 951
Harry Herbert (1879-)............................. 1548, 2101
Harry Newell (1867-1901)...................... 1874
Harry Osgood (1889-1939)....................... 1551, 2103
Harry P. (1882-1898)............................... 1182
Helen Louise (CLOUGH) (1875-1917)  ....... 947, 1594
Helen Lucile (BEAL) (1927-) .................. 1710, 2175
Helen Marr (1847-1896)  ....................... 594, 1201
Helen O. (1902-1904)  .......................... 1529
Helen Olivia (1910-1993)  ...................... 1621
Helen Phebe (1844-)  ........................... 483, 976
Helen R. (MACKINNON) (1872-1938)  .... 725, 1362
Helen Rutherford (EVELETH) (1873-) .... 1250, 1911
Helen S. (BATCHELDER) (1848-1923)  .... 496, 993
Helen Sarah (BENTON) (1899-1979) ......... 2270, 2411
Helen Sophia (1849-)  .......................... 417, 622
Helen W. (---) (1829-)  ......................... 631, 1268
Henrietta "Ida" (FRASER) (1886-1933) .. 2206, 2395
Henrietta D. (1841-1843)  ...................... 593
Henry .............................................. 201
Henry (1824-1897)  ............................... 464, 940
Henry (1828-1924)  ............................... 606, 1218, 2069
Henry (1830-1849)  ............................... 625
Henry (1843-)  ...................................... 493, 990
Henry (1847-)  ...................................... 633
Henry (1897-1897)  .................................. 1889
Henry A. (1819-)  .................................... 293, 633
Henry Allen ........................................... 205
Henry Asa (1869-)  ................................. 1840
Henry Atherton (1942-)  ......................... 2137
Henry Bradeen (1840-1864)  ................... 461
Henry Dearborn (1845-)  ......................... 879
Henry Edward (1890-)  ........................... 2218, 2401
Henry Edwin Gardner (1833-)  ............... 542
Henry F. (1833-1838)  .................. .......................... 495
Henry Foster (1899-1979)  ....................... 1889, 2283
Henry Francis (1880-1907)  ...................... 1162
Henry Franklin (1844-)  ......................... 509, 1014
Henry Franklin (1847-)  ......................... 878, 1525
Henry Herbert (1856-)  ........................... 898, 1548
Henry Holden (1833-1867)  ..................... 583
Henry Howard (1850-)  ......................... 724, 1360
Henry J. (1869-)  ................................. 1684, 2163
Henry Jeremiah (1874-)  ......................... 1163, 1818
Henry K. (1806-)  ................................. 224
Henry Kirk White (1841-)  ....................... 1140, 1794
Henry L. (1857-)  ................................. 723, 1358
Henry Lee (1891-)  ................................ 999, 1642
Henry Levi (1850-)  ............................... 1141, 1795
Henry M. (1862-)  .................................... 1269, 1931
Henry O. (1878-)  .................................... 1812, 2234
Henry Ronello (1862-)  ......................... 963, 1609
Henry Swift (1831-1901)  ....................... 468, 947
Henry Tukey (1907-1998)  ....................... 1594, 2123
Henry Tyler (1817-1849)  ....................... 529, 1047
Henry Tyler (1840-)  .............................. 1047
Henry Upton (1869-)  ............................. 1066, 1705
Henry Ward (1870-1920)  .......................... 1220, 1888
Henry Warren (1850-1852)  ...................... 1160
Hepzibah (1808-1808)  ............................. 576
Hepzibah (1825-1915)  ............................. 576, 623, 1191, 1249
Hepzibah Jane (BURNHAM) (1837-1898) 625, 1234, 1252
Hepzibeth (1846-1906)  .............................. 621
Herbert (1868-)  ..................................... 723
Herbert (1871-)  ..................................... 1182
Herbert Albert (1873-1959)  ..................... 1082, 1719, 1853
Herbert Alon (1888-1975)  ....................... 969, 1620
Herbert Alonzo (1891-)  ........................... 1817
Herbert Carlton (1896-)  ......................... 2270, 2411
Herbert Charles (1877-)  .......................... 1682
Herbert Clyde (1948-)  ............................. 2137
Herbert F. (1867-1870)  ............................. 1777
Herbert L. (1856-)  ..................................... 1161
Herbert Lisle (1862-1932)  ....................... 1252
Herbert Lorin (1908-1971)  ....................... 1620
Herbert Marston (1851-1929)  ................... 1143, 1797
Herbert Morrell (1904-1967)  .................... 2102
Herbert Perry (1860-1916)  ....................... 1250, 1911
Herbert Phillip (1882-)  ............................. 1587
Herbert Smith (1859-)  ............................. 1066, 1704
Herbert Warren (1852-1902)  ..................... 1160, 1817
Herbert Woodbury (1875-)  ....................... 1801, 2224
Herman E. (1876-)  ..................................... 1243
Herman Manning (1882-)  ......................... 1906, 2294
Hester Bagley (1903-)  ............................. 2229
Hezekiah (1784-1866)  ............................. 291, 627
Hezekiah Perkins (1819-1900)  ................... 574, 1142
Hilda Elizabeth (1891-1892)  ..................... 1053
Hiram (1802-1881)  ..................................... 253, 542
Hiram (1808-1899)  ..................................... 226, 489
Hiram (1827-1904)  ..................................... 587
Hiram (1832-1850)  ..................................... 1134
Hiram Bertrand (1868-)  ......................... 1524, 2079
Hollis Eugene (1865-)  ............................. 1056
Holly Lynn (1962-)  ................................. 2389, 2464
Honour (ANDRUS) (1777-1841)  .................. 126, 292
Horace B. (1836-1837)  .............................. 888
Horace Edward (1862-)  ............................. 726, 1364
Horace Elvin (1864-1913)  ......................... 964, 1612
Horace Lyle (1869-1962)  ......................... 1077, 1716
Horace Mann (1849-)  ............................... 543, 1079
Horace W. (1866-)  ..................................... 932, 1580
Horace William (1909-1979) ...................... 1364
Horatio .................................................. 254
Horatio (1823-1870)  ................................. 540, 1071
Horatio Nelson (1836-1916)  ..................... 543, 1078
Hortense (1894-1978)  ............................... 1611
Hosea Huntress (1829-)  ........................... 631, 1269
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Howard Baker (1889-1939) .................................. 2079
Howard Chauncey (1894-1943) .................................. 2096
Howard Clifton (1870-1876) .................................. 1525
Howard Cogswell (1884-) ........................................ 1913
Howard M. (1876-) ........................................ 1812, 2233
Howard W. (1917-) ........................................ 1818
Howard W. (1924-) ........................................ 2172
Hugh Hill (1924-) ........................................ 2230
Hugh M. (1898-) ................................................ 1529
Huldah (1801-) ............................................. 292, 631
Huldie (ESTES) (-1880) ...................................... 1258, 1919
Icella M. (---) (1852-) ...................................... 1165
Ida (1867-) .................................................... 955
Ida (CARR) (1916-) ....................................... 2411, 2468
Ida Annie (1868-1904) ...................................... 1174
Ida Bell (1872-1873) ........................................ 1871
Ida Frances (1869-1925) .................................... 726, 1365
Ida Frances (HASKEI) (1861-1938) .................. 1252
Ida G. (WIDGERY) (1850-) ................................ 491
Ida Isabel (1852-) ........................................ 484, 977
Ida J. (1877-) .................................................. 1169, 1825
Ida M. (1865-) .................................................. 1803
Ida M. (1873-) ............................................... 1238
Ida M. (1890-) .................................................. 1716
Ida Marion (1891-) ......................................... 2080
Ida May (1855-) ............................................... 900, 1554
Ida O. (POWELL) ........................................ 493, 991
Ida Sarah Abbie (1899-) .................................... 1817
Ida Silver (1870-) ............................................. 1777
Ida V. (LaCasse) (HEALD) , Widow (1907-1955) . 1712
Idella (1881-) .................................................. 1823, 2240
Ife (---) (1897-) ........................................... 2085
Imogene Mercy (1847-) .................................... 1257, 1917
Ina Annie (1864-1883) ..................................... 1188
Ina Annie (1890-) ............................................. 1852
Ina D. (1861-) ............................................... 1239
Inez (1893-) .................................................. 1830
Inez (1917-) .................................................. 2250
Inez M. (1867-) .............................................. 1280, 1936
Inez Zarilda (1851-1911) .................................. 1171, 1829
infant (1804-1804) ............................................. 229
Ingalls B. (1838-) ............................................. 480
Ione (1853-1907) ............................................. 1220, 1887
Ira ................................................................. 100
Ira (1804-1864) ............................................ 285, 575, 620, 843, 1773
Ira (1829-1903) ............................................. 621, 1243
Ira (1856-) ..................................................... 1243, 1906
Ira Augustus (1863-1942) .................................. 968, 1617
Ira Austin (1831-1905) ...................................... 587, 1180
Ira Perley (1844-1868) ...................................... 1068
Irena E. (TIBBETTS) (1838-1888) .................. 590, 1188
Irene Elizabeth (MCCORMICK) (1858-) .......... 971, 1622
Irene Genevieve (GARRANT) (1906-) ............... 1635, 2137
Irene Meservey (1872-1954) .................................. 1785, 2214
Irma (ALBEE) ................................................... 2206, 2397
Irvin (1894-) .................................................... 1182
Irwin (1894-) .................................................... 1182
Irving (1812-) .................................................... 2271
Irving Erastus (1873-1925) .................................. 964, 1612
Irving M. (1908-) ............................................... 1980
Irving Washington (1869-1888) .................... 1799
Irving West (1884-) ......................................... 1363, 1980
Isaac (1729-1796) ........................................... 41, 96
Isaac (1730-) ..................................................... 51
Isaac (1755-) ............................................. 109, 250, 575
Isaac (1775-1832) ........................................ 94, 211
Isaac (1776-1778) ........................................... 100
Isaac (1872-1864) ........................................... 250
Isaac (1784-1785) ........................................... 101
Isaac (1786-) ..................................................... 214
Isaac (1789-1804) ........................................... 216
Isaac (1801-1803) ........................................... 251
Isaac (1802-1848) ........................................... 212
Isaac (1809-1892) ........................................... 536, 1056
Isaac (1810-1850) ........................................... 218, 472
Isaac (-1843) ..................................................... 575
Isaac (1847-1895) ........................................... 1135
Isaac (1862-) ..................................................... 1180
Isaac , Jr. (1755-1843) ..................................... 96, 213
Isaac Freeman (1836-1872) .................................. 461, 937
Isaac Haskell (1831-1913) ................................ 1144, 1798
Isaac Henry (1878-1970) .................................... 1799, 2222
Isaac M. (1823-1899) ....................................... 343, 723
Isaac Newton (1844-) ....................................... 473, 952
Isaac Parsons (1831-1905) .................................. 540, 1072
Isaac Stearns (1849-) ....................................... 509, 1016
Isaac Stearns Jr. (1827-1869) .......................... 232, 509
Isaac Stearns Sr. (1788-1868) ............................ 102, 232
Isaac Thomas (1863-1909) ................................ 1170
Isabel Janet (1912-) ........................................... 2135
Isabel Locke (1869-) ........................................ 1076
Isabella (---) (1864-) ....................................... 1161
Isabella (1847-) ............................................. 724, 1360
Isabella (BUSHNELL) (1882-) .................................. 1536, 2088
Isabella (PATERSON) (1906-) ........................... 1205, 1871
Isabella Florence (STOWE) (1880-) .................. 1783, 2271
Isabella Grahame (DOUGLAS) (1823-1890) ....... 452
Isabella Jane (ROBINSON) (1871-) .................. 1783, 2209
Isabella Montgomery (1864-) ........................ 893
Isabelle (1886-) .................................................. 1551, 2106
Isabelle (1892-1922) ....................................... 1598, 2124
Isabelle (CAMPBELL) (1858-) .................................. 1243, 1906
Isabelle (YATES) (1865-) ..................................... 1047
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle C. (1913-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle Josephine (1875-1945)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel (1759-1778)</td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel (1766-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel (1779-1876)</td>
<td>275, 287, 595, 766, 815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel (1824-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>436, 898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel (1829-1870)</td>
<td></td>
<td>439, 904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Jr. (1784-1859)</td>
<td>202, 203, 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Jr. (1805-1885)</td>
<td>596, 1190, 1205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Sr. (1752-1810)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel Foster (1823-1896)</td>
<td>537, 1059, 1061</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel Foster (1833-)</td>
<td>1190, 1205, 1872, 1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Jr. (1805-1885)</td>
<td>93, 201, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Sr. (1752-1810)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1766-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1772-1823)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1779-1876)</td>
<td>275, 287, 595, 766, 815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1824-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>436, 898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1829-1870)</td>
<td></td>
<td>439, 904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1747-1822)</td>
<td></td>
<td>116, 275, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1766-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1785-1813)</td>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1790-1865)</td>
<td>274, 592, 1147, 1204, 1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1809-1828)</td>
<td></td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jane (KEEZAR) (1831-1910) ............................. 436, 898
Jane (LONGFELLOW) (1816-1882) ................ 435, 896, 902
Jane (PROCTOR) (1811-1868) ......................... 576, 1145
Jane A. (1919-) ........................................... 2358
Jane A. (FRASER) (1855-) .............................. 722, 1356
Jane Ann (DAMON) (1936-) ............................ 2266, 2409
Jane Donaldson (1874-1907) ......................... 1162, 1817
Jane Elizabeth (1954-) ................................. 2175, 2389
Jane F. (1835-1869) ....................................... 459, 933
Jane Hale (KNOWLTON) (1827-1861) ....... 586, 1172
Jane Josephine (1854-) .................................. 483
Jane Sanders (GRIFFIN) (1843-1913) .......... 611, 1230
Janet (BRISSETTE) ............................................ 2241
Janet Bache (1918-) ........................................ 2093
Janet Elizabeth (LOCK) (1926-) ..................... 2094, 2360
Janette Ferson (1820-1903) ......................... 539, 1069
Janette Ferson (HOGG) (1799-1878) .............. 251, 539
Janice Annette (1950-) .................................... 2365
Janice E. (BRIGGS) (1937-) .............................. 2132
Janice Elaine (1949-1950) ............................... 2166
Janice Marie (STANFORD) (1846-) .............. 2134, 2371
Jason Lee (1864-) ............................................ 902
Jean (1923-) .................................................. 1652, 2139
Jean Adelaide (1918-1918) .............................. 2359
Jean Dorothy (1907-1993) .............................. 1892, 2285
Jean L. (1923-) .................................................. 2121
Jeanette Caye (1957-) ...................................... 2364
Jeanette T. (1845-1869) .................................... 1212
Jeanne Marie (HANSEN) ................................... 2421, 2475
Jeannette Elizabeth (1925-) .............. 2396, 2465
Jeffery Gordon (1943-) .................................... 2364
Jeffrey Carter (1947-1995) ............................... 2405
Jemima (1789-1834) ......................................... 275, 597
Jenean Ruth (1974-1975) .................................. 2140
Jenette (JENKS) (-1887) ................................. 499, 999
Jennie (1846-1855) .......................................... 583
Jennie (1863-) ................................................. 1055
Jennie (BROWN) (-1889) ...................................... 475, 953
Jennie (IRVINE) (1880-1969) ....................... 969, 1620
Jennie (MERRILL) (1851-1907) ...................... 590, 1189
Jennie Ballard (BRIGHAM) (1872-) ................. 1881
Jennie E. (1873-) ............................................... 1882
Jennie Elizabeth ((---)) (1907-1996) .......... 2257
Jennie Elizabeth (1917-) ................................. 2410, 2467
Jennie Frances (1877-1918) ......................... 1216, 1884
Jennie Gertrude (SPELLMAN) (1897-) ......... 1176, 1838
Jennie Hale (1852-1927) .................................... 1173
Jennie Hill (1857-1889) .................................... 1141
Jennie Irene (1888-1900) ................................. 1704
Jennie J. (1875-) ............................................... 971
Jennie M. (MILLIKEN) (1859-) ....................... 883, 1530
Jennie Maria (NORTON) (1850-1915) ............ 509, 1014
Jennie S. (1874-1874) ........................................ 1358
Jennie W. ((---)) (1847-) ................................. 1054, 1689
Jennifer Kay (1972-) ....................................... 2140
Jenny (PUCCHIARELLI) .................................. 2211, 2398
Jeremiah .......................................................... 204
Jeremiah (1725-) ............................................. 51, 124
Jeremiah (1726-) ............................................. 32, 70
Jeremiah (1757-1827) ..................................... 125, 291
Jeremiah (1761-) ............................................. 93, 203, 439
Jeremiah (1772-) ............................................. 269
Jeremiah (1796-1841) ..................................... 577, 1148
Jeremiah (1797-1861) ..................................... 271, 582
Jeremiah, Jr. (1786-1863) ............................... 292, 627
Jeremiah Martin (1844-) ............................... 441, 907
Jeremiah William (1845-1910) ..................... 1211, 1881
Jerome Ralph (1946-) ....................................... 2364
Jerome William (1903-) .................................. 2276
Jessamine Julia (1877-1919) ......................... 1016
Jessie H. (1914-) ............................................ 2234
Jessie (1868-) .................................................. 1182
Jessie (ARBUCKLE) (1826-1887) ..................... 599, 1212
Jessie Amelia (1859-1860) ............................... 1245
Jessie C. (1911-) ............................................. 2163
Jessie E. ((---)) (1856-) .................................... 901, 1557
Jessie Lillian (1856-1858) ............................... 1066
Jessie Mabel (HOVEY) (1895-1995) ............ 1594, 2123
Jessie May (1861-1901) .................................... 1245, 1907
Jessie May (1891-1973) .................................... 1232
Jessie Ruth (1888-) ............................................. 1364, 1981
Jessie S. (1882-) ................................................. 1622, 2135
Jessie T. (1877-) ............................................. 1703
Joan (STUART) (1924-1996) ......................... 1651, 2138
Joan Carloy (1940-) ......................................... 2361
Joan Cora (1944-) .............................................. 2137
Joan Frances (1933-) ........................................ 1981
Joann (DOW) (1921-) ........................................ 2224, 2403
Joanna (1769-1851) ......................................... 268, 571
Joanna (1783-1870) .......................................... 250, 269, 575
Joanna (1786-) .................................................. 208, 450
Joanna (1805-1875) .......................................... 575, 1144
Joanna (1807-1846) ........................................... 246
Joanna (1810-) .................................................. 224
Joanna (BURNHAM) (1744-1847) ............... 87, 115, 120, 250, 267, 287
Joanna (HODGKINS) (1765-1855) ................. 107, 246
Joanna (MORSE) (1794-1849) ......................... 282
Joanna (WOODBURY) (1832-) ......................... 109, 250, 575
Joel Forbush (1804-1883) .............................. 249, 535
John ................................................................. 204, 750, 2403, 2466
John (1621-1708) ............................................. 1
John (1675-1752) ............................................. 22, 31, 34
John (1691-1762) ............................................. 25, 46, 111
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John (1719-1779) .................................. 48, 87, 114, 119, 277
John (1724-1753) .................................. 31, 69
John (1745-) ........................................ 115, 269
John (1747-) ........................................ 70
John (1748-) ........................................ 65
John (1758-1758) .................................. 92
John (1761-1840) .................................. 94, 199, 209, 429, 458
John (1764-) ......................................... 125
John (1765-) ......................................... 160
John (1767-) ......................................... 269, 576, 584
John (1769-1828) .................................. 97, 217
John (1771-1860) .................................. 120, 268, 572, 574, 625, 1189
John (1772-1832) .................................. 100, 224, 474
John (1774-1856) .................................. 153, 342
John (1781-1783) .................................. 200
John (1786-1874) .................................. 271, 581
John (1787-1843) .................................. 200, 432
John (1790-) ........................................ 202, 436, 449, 897
John (1791-) ........................................ 249, 534
John (1794-) ........................................ 243
John (1796-1867) .................................. 274, 594, 608
John (1797-) ........................................ 209, 452
John (1800-1835) .................................. 217
John (1802-1802) .................................. 221
John (1804-1891) .................................. 577, 1150
John (1805-1855) .................................. 573, 1134
John (1810-1904) .................................. 574, 1139
John (1812-1892) .................................. 211, 459
John (1814-) ........................................ 365, 750
John (1815-1816) .................................. 293
John (1816-1886) .................................. 416, 576, 1085, 1147
John (1817-) ........................................ 293
John (1821-1888) .................................. 452
John (1823-) ........................................ 1133
John (1825-1899) .................................. 434, 893
John (1837-1862) .................................. 493
John (1843-) ........................................ 625
John (1930-) ....................................... 2254
John, Jr. (1648-1717) ............................... 16, 17
John Albert (1849-1896) .......................... 1140, 1794
John Atwell (1853-) ................................ 1177
John Atwood (1825-1902) .......................... 539, 1070
John Augustus (1855-1934) ....................... 509, 1017
John Brown (1762-1851) ......................... 93, 204
John C. (1840-) ..................................... 456
John Chisholm (1892-) .............................. 1543
John Cleveland (1854-) ........................... 1068
John Cole (1875-) .................................. 1796
John Crafts (1807-1891) ............................ 343, 721
John Crombie (1844-1902) ....................... 1063, 1700
John D. (1861-1863) ................................. 1067
John Dean (1842-) .................................. 887
John E. (1910-) ..................................... 1853
John E. (1918-) ..................................... 2295
John Edward (1961-) ................................ 2372, 2450
John Edwin (1869-1931) ......................... 1179, 1845
John Ellis (1825-1881) ........................... 437, 901
John Ellis (1856-) .................................. 901, 1556
John Emerson (1864-) ................................ 1161
John Franklin (1876-1914) ....................... 1840, 2257
John Fraser (1891-) .................................. 1357, 1976
John Frederick (1828-1884) ..................... 434
John G. (1888-1911) .................................. 1822
John H. (1831-) ..................................... 593
John H. (1845-) ..................................... 441
John Hamblet (1886-) ............................. 1016
John Harrison (1841-) ............................. 471, 950
John Henry (1875-) .................................. 1680, 2159
John Henry (1915-) .................................. 1365, 1983
John Herbert (1857-1921) ......................... 1055, 1691
John Holmes (1821-1856) ....................... 432, 889
John Holmes (1900-) .................................. 1543
John Horace (1838-1862) ......................... 888
John Horace (1865-) ................................. 1534, 2085
John Humphrey (1847-1920) ..................... 602
John J. (1813-) ...................................... 224
John James (1832-) .................................. 618, 1237
John James (1841-1889) ......................... 722
John James, Jr. (1871-1910) ...................... 1238, 1904
John L. (1910-) ..................................... 1705
John Linwood (1943-) .................................. 2388
John Little (1813-1850) ......................... 205, 444
John M. ............................................... 220
John M. (1911-) ..................................... 1834
John Mason (1902-1968) ....................... 2222, 2402
John N. (1915-) ..................................... 2276
John Prince (1874-1878) ......................... 1085
John Prince (1882-1883) ......................... 1085
John Quincy (1843-) .................................. 1047
John Randolph (1841-1925) .................... 891, 1541
John Rivers (-1954) .................................. 2211, 2398
John Stearns (1820-1846) ....................... 229
John Stevens (1904-1957) ....................... 1612
John Swain (1821-1886) ......................... 581
John Swazey (1828-1864) ....................... 537, 1061
John Theodore (1899-) .......................... 999
John W. (1840-1840) ................................. 722
John Wait (1845-1864) ............................. 498
John Whipple (1818-1884) ..................... 538, 1063
Joletta Ann ............................................. 2466
Jon Lee (1945-) ..................................... 1652, 2140
Jon Lee, Jr. (1970-) .................................. 2140
Jonathan (1697-1759) ............................. 22, 39
Jonathan (1713-1780) ............................. 30, 64, 171
Jonathan (1721-1803) ........................................ 40, 92
Jonathan (1734-) .......................................... 32, 34
Jonathan (1734-1784) 49, 119, 120, 254, 268, 378
Jonathan (1741-) ........................................... 64, 153
Jonathan (1745-1832) 92, 199, 209, 211, 452
Jonathan (1756-1825) 115, 252, 271, 577, 623
Jonathan (1764-1848) 119, 121, 282, 397, 813
Jonathan (1776-1778) ........................................... 200
Jonathan (1782-) 250, 269, 277, 575
Jonathan (1782-1856) ....................................... 199, 428
Jonathan (1787-1859) 252, 272, 583
Jonathan (1788-) ........................................... 282
Jonathan (1808-) ............................................. 211, 459
Jonathan (1808-1853) ......................................... 429, 877
Jonathan (1808-1895) ....................................... 574, 1139
Jonathan (1816-) ............................................ 452, 922
Jonathan (1821-1858) ....................................... 430, 880
Jonathan, Jr. (1824-1887) 584, 1166
Jonathan D. (1832-1899) 458, 931
Jonathan Kimball (1872-) .................................. 998
Jonathan P. (1887-) ........................................... 1575
Jonathan Woodbury (1943-) ................................ 2403
Jorge de Moura (1925-) ..................................... 2398, 2466
Joseph (1657-1724) ......................................... 17, 24
Joseph (1682-1762) .......................................... 24, 45
Joseph (1720-) ................................................. 45
Joseph (1729-1806) 45, 109, 121
Joseph (1757-1831) ......................................... 109, 251
Joseph (1782-1862) 251, 536
Joseph (1787-1858) ........................................... 202, 436
Joseph (1805-1889) 253, 542, 1132
Joseph (1823-) ................................................. 536
Joseph (1826-1889) .......................................... 584, 1167
Joseph (1831-1885) 1133, 1776
Joseph (1835-1835) .......................................... 722
Joseph (1844-1922) .......................................... 229, 500
Joseph Albert (1864-) ..................................... 1239, 1904
Joseph Barker (1841-1843) .................................. 479
Joseph C. (1918-) ............................................ 1635
Joseph Charles (1893-1968) 1836, 2254
Joseph Charles, Jr. (1936-) .................................. 2254
Joseph E. (1852-1853) ....................................... 1069
Joseph F. (1860-1860) ....................................... 1067
Joseph Foster (1816-) ....................................... 539, 1068
Joseph Francis (1849-) ..................................... 723, 1358
Joseph Francis (1904-) ..................................... 1705
Joseph Gilbert (1896-1899) .................................. 1612
Joseph H. (1842-1862) ....................................... 1258
Joseph Herbert (1908-1909) .................................. 2223
Joseph Manning (1813-1894) ................................ 538, 1062
Joseph Meserve (1825-1920) 430, 881, 1581
Joseph Otis (1903-) ......................................... 1635, 2137

Joseph R. (1816-) ............................................. 475, 954
Joseph Robert (1928-1928) .................................. 2254
Joseph Rowe (1815-) ......................................... 343, 722, 1892
Joseph Russell (1809-1883) 628, 1257
Joseph Stearns (1825-1826) .................................. 229
Joseph W. (1806-1854) 204, 440, 908
Joseph Warren (1829-1892) 543, 1077, 1132
Joseph Warren (1844-) ....................................... 1145, 1804
Joseph Warren (1858-1860) .................................. 1077
Josephine (1870-) ............................................. 1794, 2218
Josephine (1853-) ............................................. 890
Josephine (1858-) ............................................. 1177, 1841
Josephine (1863-) ............................................. 971
Josephine (1869-1890) ....................................... 1804
Josephine (1882-) ............................................. 1841
Josephine (1887-1955) ....................................... 993
Josephine (INGALLS) ......................................... 2102
Josephine (TRUSCOTT) (1924-) 1839, 2256
Josephine (WALLACH) (1910-) 2253, 2408
Josephine A. .................................................. 1169
Josephine E. (1851-1862) .................................... 1165
Josephine Elmira (LYON) (1881-) .......................... 902
Josephine G. (SMITH) (1849-1876) 723, 1357
Josephine Kinsman (1882-1915) ................................ 999
Josephus Chandler (1847-) .................................. 488, 986
Joshua (1725-1776) 48, 115, 116
Joshua (1748-) ................................................ 117
Joshua (1792-1815) .......................................... 277
Joshua (1821-1844) .......................................... 600
Joshua Gamage (1834-1915) 587, 1182
Josie (1885-) ................................................... 1587
Jotham Lincoln (1885-1917) ................................. 1559
Joyce A. (DAMON) (1940-1992) 2176, 2389
Joyce Eileen (1949-) ......................................... 2366
Judith (1694-1763) .............................................. 18, 29
Judith (1763-) ................................................... 64
Judith (1783-1863) 192, 275, 401, 418
Judith (1804-1882) 272, 287, 576, 623, 842, 1461
Judith (BELCHER) (1658-) .................................... 16, 17
Judith Ann (1834-1837) ....................................... 624
Judith Ann (MOORE) (1944-) ................................. 2134
Judith Ann (TOMLINSON) (1949-) 2134, 2371
Judith B. (1826-1844) ......................................... 1149
Judith Edith (1868-) ......................................... 1082
Judith Lee (1944-2005) ....................................... 2363
Judith Swain (1940-) ......................................... 2297
Julia (1809-1884) ............................................. 292, 631
Julia (1831-) .................................................... 437
Julia (BIRD) (-1873) ......................................... 271, 582
Julia (SEAVEY) (-1855) ....................................... 484
Julia Ann (1828-1873) ......................................... 628
Julia Ann (GILFILLIAN) (1836-1891) 222, 483
Julia Ann Burnham (HALLOWELL) (1839-1915) ........................................ 1133, 1778
Julia Bell (1890-1896) ............................................. 1840
Julia Frances (1842-) .............................................. 1211, 1880
Julia Leighton (MANSFIELD) (1902-) ... 2112, 2367
Julia Maria (1851-1899) ......................................... 901, 1555
Julian Botts (1850-) .................................................. 435, 894
Julian Botts (1886-1948) ............................................ 894, 1543
Julietta Augusta (1850-) ......................................... 621
Juliette (1852-1887) .................................................. 900, 1554
Juliette Salome (BENNETT) (1829-1905). . 430, 881, 1581
Juliette Williams (1840-1891) ................................... 459, 932
June (Sally) (1922-) ............................................... 2093, 2359
June B. (1927-) ....................................................... 1977
June Margaret (LANG) (1934-) .................................. 2287, 2420
Justin ................................................................. 2388
Justin Blythe (1974-) ............................................... 2371
Justin Edwards (1822-) ........................................... 529, 1048
Karl Elvin (1889-) .................................................... 1613
Kate ((---)) (1842-1910) ........................................... 453, 924
Kate (CORCORAN) (1844-1883) ... 595, 1202, 1907
Kate (LITTLEFIELD) .............................................. 509
Kate Belle (1865-) .................................................... 971, 1622
Kate Russell (1858-) ................................................ 1068
Katherine (1753-1845) ............................................. 125, 290
Katherine (1894-) .................................................... 1598, 2124
Katherine (1900-1997) ............................................. 1785, 2213
Katherine (1984-) .................................................... 2389
Katherine (BRYANT) ............................................... 2240
Katherine Alaweses (SCANNELL) (1879-1908) . 987, 1635
Katherine Elizabeth (1873-) .................. 1052, 1688
Katherine Goodhue (1858-) .................. 1047, 1684
Katherine Stone (BALDWIN) (1866-) .... 952, 1598
Katheryn Jane (1924-) .................. 2213, 2399
Kathleen E. ((---)) (1893-) .................. 986, 1634
Kathleen Elizabeth (1849-) .................. 2468
Kathleen Louise (1960-) .................. 2421, 2475
Kathlene Olive (SEARS) (1917-) .................. 2104, 2364
Kathlyn Eleanor (LEGARD) (1881-) .... 1052, 1689
Kathryn Eileen (1921-) .................. 2133
Katie L. (FLANDERS) (1865-) .................. 1062, 1698
Keith Ashton Herbert (1897-1898) .... 1600
Kendall (1851-) ....................................................... 953
Kendall Charles Laurier (1896-) .................. 1600
Kenneth (1924-) .................................................. 2295
Kenneth Ernest (1931-) .................. 2266, 2409
Kenneth Ernest (1956-) .................. 2409
Kenneth Evan (1941-) .................. 2362
Keziah (GORTON) (1804-1885) ... 596, 1190, 1205
Keziah Davis (1845-) .............................................. 594, 1200
Leander (1821-1890) .......................... 581, 1160
Lee (1888-) ..................................... 1587
Lee Dow (1900-) ................................ 1591
Lee Howard (1936-) ............................... 2369
Leigh Frederick (1940-) .......................... 2362
Leilja Harriet (1865-) ............................... 966, 1614
Lelia B. (1893-) ..................................... 987, 1635
Lemita G. (1852-) ..................................... 1148, 1806
Lemuel (1897-) ...................................... 1823
Lemuel M. (1887-) ................................. 1823, 2240
Lemuel Mosher (1856-) .............................. 1168, 1822
Lena G. (STANTON) (1884-) ........................ 1136, 1786
Lena L. (1904-) ....................................... 1582, 2119
Lena L. (1843-) ....................................... 637
Lena M. (1910-) ...................................... 2234
Lena Rose (PEASLEY) (1870-1939) ............. 1559, 2112
Lennie (PETTIGREW) (1879-) ..................... 441
Lenora A. (1850-1901) .............................. 900
Leo Edward (1922-) .................................. 2103, 2363
Leo Kelley (1889-1983) ............................. 2206, 2397
Leo Milton (1902-1995) ............................ 2259
Leola M. (1910-) ...................................... 2247, 2407
Leon George (1906-) ................................. 1635, 2137
Leon George (1933-) .................................. 2137
Leon Johnson (1867-1915) .......................... 1793, 2217
Leon Joseph (1914-1985) ............................ 1838
Leon L. (1924-) ....................................... 2119
Leon Stuart (1943-) .................................. 2134, 2371
Leona (Perry) (BRADFORD), Widow ............ 2104, 2364
Leonard (1817-1880) ................................. 437, 900
Leonard A. (1837-1848) .............................. 611
Leonard Allen (1908-1979) ........................ 1362
Leonard B. (1868-1946) ............................. 725, 1362
Leonard Cogswell (1874-) .......................... 1052, 1689
Leonard Elwell (1908-) ................................ 2097, 2361
Leonard Gunnison (1855-1931) ..................... 612, 1231, 1774
Leonard Hamblen (1846-) .......................... 479, 966
Leonard P. (1883-1883) .............................. 1232
Leone Estella (1909-) .................................. 2246
Leonidas (1836-1927) ............................... 464, 941
Leonidas Haskell (1853-) ........................... 615
Leroy (1875-1880) ..................................... 968
Leroy Fay (1892-1952) ............................... 1823, 2242
Leroy Otis (1885-1937) .............................. 1807
Leroy Parker (1896-) ................................. 1618, 2133
Leslie (1906-) ........................................ 1703
Leslie Adair (1885-) .................................. 1543
Leslie Carol (1940-) .................................. 2468
Leslie Francis (1896-) ............................... 2209, 2397
Leslie H. (1859-) ....................................... 1168, 1823
Leslie H. (1894-) ....................................... 1704, 2171
Leslie O. (1910-) ...................................... 2240
Lester Jackson (1889-) .............................. 1827, 2246
Lester M. (1868-1893) ............................... 1532
Lester Pardee (1900-) ................................ 1848
Letitia Francina (HURD) (1836-) ................... 877, 1524
Leverett Hall (1870-1913) .......................... 1785, 2213
Levi (1764-) ................................. 110, 252, 253, 583
Levi (1796-1886) ..................................... 252, 253, 540, 541
Levi (1845-1910) ..................................... 625
Levi (1858-1861) ..................................... 933
Levi (-1900) .......................................... 541
Levi Chalice (1837-1911) ............................ 540, 1073
Levi H. ................................................. 1783
Levi Rivers (1875-1939) ............................. 1785, 2214
Levi Smalley (1837-1902) ........................... 1136, 1782
Levi Woodbury (1828-1905) ........................ 453, 924
Levy James (1880-) .................................... 1862, 2267
Lewis (1833-1903) ..................................... 1133, 1777
Lewis Burnham (1875-) ............................. 1052, 1688
Lewis Everett (1864-1938) ........................... 725
Lewis Perley (1880-1932) ............................ 1195
Lewis Titcomb (1862-) ............................... 1047
Lewis Warren (1872-) .................................. 1873, 2271
Lewis Warren, Jr. (1919-) ........................... 2271
Lilias (1825-1905) ..................................... 876
Lilias (-1843) ............................................ 429
Lilias Watson (EDGECOMB) (1781-) ............ 199, 428
Lilla F. (KELLY) (1866-) ............................... 1239, 1904
Lillian (1890-) ........................................ 2270
Lillian A. (1872-1872) ................................. 1192
Lillian Bell (SMITH) (1878-) ........................ 986, 1634
Lillian Crosswell (1846-) ............................ 487
Lillian E. (1854-1866) ................................. 879
Lillian F. (1870-) ....................................... 1280
Lillian Florence (1860-1938) ....................... 1259, 1921
Lillian Gertrude (1906-) ................................ 1635
Lillian Grace (1884-) ................................... 1862
Lillian M. (1870-) ................................. 877, 1524
Lillian M. (1885-) ..................................... 1359
Lillian M. (1887-) ..................................... 1904, 2293
Lillian M. (1916-) ..................................... 1718
Lillian Mae (WOODWARD) (1901-1986) ......... 1365, 1982
Lillian Mae Cruise (NOBLE), Widow (1894-1986) 1785, 2214
Lillian Manning (1874-) .............................. 1246, 1908
Lillian Marguerite (1912-1918) ...................... 1365
Lillian Maud (1867-1925) ............................ 1073, 1710
Lillian Maued (1871-) ................................ 986
Lillian May (HEATH) (1851-) ....................... 493, 991
Lillian Mina (1917-) .................................. 1553, 2108
Lillie (1878-) .......................................... 1587
Lillie B. (1857-) ....................................... 1269
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lillie May HALEY</td>
<td>(1896-1984)</td>
<td>2079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily W. ANDERSON</td>
<td></td>
<td>2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jane (1946-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jean (1952-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jo (FERRIS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lee (1948-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linwood C. (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Estelle (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa E. (1860-1861)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Jane (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie May (CARLETON)</td>
<td>(1846-)</td>
<td>478, 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie May (1859-1942)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1242, 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Ophelia (TISDALE)</td>
<td>(1851-1925)</td>
<td>544, 1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie W. (1853-1862)</td>
<td></td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llewelyn C. (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd (1915-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd J. (1912-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodema Rosine (THOMAS)</td>
<td>(1857-)</td>
<td>1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (1876-1858)</td>
<td></td>
<td>121, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois M. (1922-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Marie (1924-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2400, 2466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois or Louis (1798-1824)</td>
<td></td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Elvira (GERRY)</td>
<td>(1914-1995)</td>
<td>2129, 2369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora Haynes (1859-1943)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora Lee (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1199, 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena (CLARK) (1839-1904)</td>
<td></td>
<td>877, 1524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo Dow (1820-1887)</td>
<td></td>
<td>429, 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta (SAWYER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2369, 2450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta B. (HELIE)</td>
<td>(1897-)</td>
<td>1852, 2263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Isabelle (1886)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loring James (1854-1888)</td>
<td></td>
<td>898, 1548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine (1933-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine R. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorrie Gene (1976-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie (BENNETT) (1881-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1812, 2234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Addie (SPENCER)</td>
<td>(1868-1962)</td>
<td>968, 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Irving (SNOW)</td>
<td>(1867-1954)</td>
<td>1785, 2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Mae (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1832, 2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Abbott (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1066, 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Edward (1901-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2214, 2400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Frederick (1897-1902)</td>
<td></td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1151, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (1805-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>527, 1043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (COBB)</td>
<td></td>
<td>432, 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (CURRIER) (1803-1891)</td>
<td></td>
<td>271, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (HORTON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (ROBINSON) (1837-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>439, 904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (SHAW) (1822-1858)</td>
<td></td>
<td>229, 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (STONE) (1831-1863)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1205, 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa A. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa F. (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Jemima (1837-1899)</td>
<td></td>
<td>461, 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa K. (1835-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1043, 1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Lull (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa M. (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Maria (1827-1856)</td>
<td></td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Marie (1848-1891)</td>
<td></td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa V. (1815-1893)</td>
<td></td>
<td>223, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Violona (1841-1915)</td>
<td></td>
<td>486, 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (1883-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (1920-2006)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (LOW)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1844, 2260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise A. (1889-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1875, 2273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Alice (1903-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1857, 2265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Annie (MILLER) (1922)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1620, 2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Augusta (WELCH)</td>
<td>(1884-)</td>
<td>1016, 1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise E. (1888-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Vivian (1897-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell (1876-1937)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy Earl (1893-1898)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy Earl (1903-1978)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien Johnson (1868-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>968, 1618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile Theresa (CHASE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1710, 2175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucilia A. (Tuttle) (LOOMIS), Widow (1838-1912)</td>
<td></td>
<td>877, 1522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille (1903-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Flora (KENNEY)</td>
<td>(1925-1996)</td>
<td>2103, 2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille P. (1929-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (1794-1884)</td>
<td></td>
<td>223, 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (1818-1876)</td>
<td></td>
<td>430, 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (1824-1852)</td>
<td></td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (1843-1859)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (1858-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (BRACKETT) (1817-1884)</td>
<td></td>
<td>221, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (CHAMBERLAIN) (1823-1861)</td>
<td></td>
<td>222, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (DANIELS) (1800-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>274, 592, 1147, 1204, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (LUFKIN) (1834-1867)</td>
<td></td>
<td>621, 1243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (RIVERS) (1811-1855)</td>
<td></td>
<td>573, 1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Augusta (1874-1936)</td>
<td></td>
<td>969, 1619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Belle (1888-1890)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Crowell (1854-1886)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1167, 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda H. (BROWN) (1835-1917)</td>
<td></td>
<td>575, 1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Rivers (1867-1868)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Rivers (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1783, 2210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Rivers (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Wyman (PATTEN) (1839-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>878, 1525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius C. (1848-1869)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius Chamberlain (1819-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>534, 1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius Hardy (1906-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2276</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lucius Loring (1822-)

Lucy (1754-)

Lucy (1757-1843)

Lucy (1760-)

Lucy (1766-1795)

Lucy (1774-)

Lucy (1777-1842)

Lucy (1781-1819)

Lucy (1785-1839)

Lucy (1787-1833)

Lucy (1788-1813)

Lucy (1790-1791)

Lucy (1791-1794)

Lucy (1793-1795)

Lucy (1795-1803)

Lucy (1797-1841)

Lucy (1800-)

Lucy (1804-1805)

Lucy (1806-)

Lucy (1810-1862)

Lucy (1819-1884)
Lydia (BERRY) (1798-1860) .......... 202, 437, 449, 897
Lydia (BRADSTREET) (1797-1886) 277, 600, 1205
Lydia (BROWN) (1818-1880) ...... 282, 398, 614
Lydia (HASKINS) (1831-1880) ...... 586, 1173
Lydia (KNOWLTON) (1725-) ........ 32, 70
Lydia (PERKINS) .................... 529, 1047
Lydia (VANBEUTHUYSEN) (1797-1863) .... 200, 433
Lydia A. (1811-1866) ............... 536, 1056
Lydia A. (CARR) (1823-) ............ 210, 455
Lydia A. (ELIOTT) .................. 429, 878
Lydia A. (ROWELL) (1840-1907) ..... 481, 973
Lydia Abbie (1843-) .................. 601
Lydia Ann (1830-1836) .............. 600
Lydia Ann (1846-1862) .............. 459
Lydia Ann (GUPTILL) (1857-) ......... 933, 1581
Lydia Ann (KIGHT) (1823-1905) ...... 538, 1065
Lydia C. (1840-) .................... 614, 1233
Lydia Caroline (POWERS) (1825-1897) .... 593, 1196
Lydia D. (1843-) .................... 631
Lydia E. (1837-1891) ............... 441, 907
Lydia F. (WARD) (1867-) .......... 1188, 1853
Lydia Jane (1871-1872) .............. 1230
Lydia Jane (TAYLOR) (1815-1895) .... 574, 1140
Lydia Janette (1847-1898) .......... 1070, 1707
Lydia Kate (1888-1890) ............. 1901
Lydia M. (1817-1842) .............. 533
Lydia Page (1833-1862) ............ 493
Lydia Page (WEBER) (1807-1880) ... 229, 492
Lydia R. (1802-) .................... 204, 440
Lydia Saunders (STORY) (1816-1902) .... 528, 597, 1045
Lydia Story (HASKELL) (1807-1872) ...... 282, 611, 1203
Lydia Susan (1830-1847) .......... 434
Lyle E. (1911-) ..................... 2268
Lyman Beecher (1841-1912) ........ 530, 1052
Lyman Beecher (1853-1918) ........ 1172, 1832
Lyman Porter (1909-1966) .......... 2252, 2407
Lynwood Carlton (1903-) ............ 2111
Lyonis D. (1915-) .................. 1854
Lysander (1821-1889) .............. 581, 1161
Mabel (JEFFERS) (1883-) ............ 1193
Mabel (JOHNSON) (1878-) ........... 1238, 1904
Mabel (RAFFERTY) (-1936) ........ 2222
Mabel Alice (LORD) (1873-) ......... 725
Mabel Anna (1873-) ................ 1360
Mabel Caroline (1871-1938) ........ 1143
Mabel D. L. (1908-) ............... 2267
Mabel Doris (1900-1983) ........... 1827, 2247
Mabel E. ((---)) (1893-) ............ 1582, 2119
Mabel E. (BROWN) (1866-1905) .... 964, 1611
Mabel Estella (1875-) ............. 986, 1633
Mabel Evelyn (1893-) ............... 1550
Mabel Low (1869-) ................ 1254
Mabel Paine (1882-) ............... 952
Mabel Viola (MURPHY) (1880-) ...... 1536, 2088
Mabel Woodbury (1892-1981) ....... 1358
Mabelle Louise (BRAGG) (1892-1980) .... 968, 1619
Madelin (ARCHIBALD) (1863-) ...... 888, 1536
Madie D. (1893-) .................. 1359
Mae de Moura (1923-) .............. 2398, 2466
Mae Esther (GOULD) (1865-1940) ...... 1072, 1708
Maggie E. (MCNEIL) ............... 1168
Maggie Willard (1872-1880) ........ 1170
Mahala Amanda (LIBBY) (1901-) .... 1551
Mahitable (1825-1903) ............ 453
Malachi (1803-1895) ............... 575, 1143
Malachi (1823-1906) ............... 586, 1178, 1878
Malachi Woodbury (1844-1936) ....... 1144, 1800
Maltiola Jane (DUNTON) (1843-1900) .... 979, 1629
Mamie M. (APPLEBEE) ............ 1709, 2173
Mamie Travis (1874-) .............. 1805, 2228
Manasa (1800-) .................... 271
Manoah Edward (1847-1932) ........ 1136, 1785
Marcel William (1924-) ............ 2262
Marcellus (1846-) .................. 1165
Marcellus (1899-) .................. 1820
Marcia (WALKER) (1852-1907) ...... 478, 965
Marcus (1914-) .................... 2172
Margaret ((---)) .................... 1018
Margaret (1676-1722) .............. 22, 32
Margaret (1711-1781) ............. 31, 66, 159
Margaret (1719-) .................. 40, 91, 346
Margaret (1804-) .................. 208, 451
Margaret (1817-) .................. 536
Margaret (1861-1939) ............ 725, 1361
Margaret (1885-1963) ............. 993
Margaret (1920-) .................. 2130
Margaret (1923-) .................. 1578
Margaret (CHOATE) (1709-1799) .... 25, 47
Margaret (GERRY) (1824-) ........ 618
Margaret (IRVINE) (1888-1963) .... 969, 1620
Margaret (MACDONALD) .......... 1549
Margaret (MCGRATH) (1874-) ....... 1799, 2221
Margaret (MEHRHOF) (1891-) ...... 2220, 2402
Margaret (OBER) (1765-1829) ...... 109, 251
Margaret (O'NEAL) .............. 1136, 1785
Margaret (O'NEAL) (-1861) .... 432, 890
Margaret (WOODWARD) (1655-1723) .... 17, 19
Margaret A. (LINN) (1850-) ....... 496
Margaret A. (O'CONNELL) (1876-) .... 947
Margaret Alice (1905-1982) ....... 2210, 2398
Marion M. (HUNTLEY) (1833-) 436, 441, 899, 908
Marion Speer (1887-) 1543, 2093
Marion Speer, Jr. (1907-1908) 2093
Marisa (1956-) 2466
Marjorie (1919-) 2402, 2467
Marjorie (1927-) 2242
Marjorie Beckford (HILL) (1886-) 1807, 2230
Marjorie E. (1907-1927) 1845
Marjorie E. (1911-) 1866
Marjorie Leach (1906-1908) 1365
Marjorie Lee (1931-) 1982
Marjorie Phyllis (TUPPER) 1551, 2104
Marjory J. (1917-) 2294
Mark (1776-1864) 268, 573, 1133
Mark (1796-1878) 573, 574, 1133
Mark (1804-1892) 574, 1138
Mark Alan (1961-) 2372
Mark P. (1961-) 2450
Marlene Marie (ROUX) (1935-) 2266, 2409
Marshall (1843-1843) 1046
Marshall A. (1824-1900) 475, 955
Martha ((---)) 429, 877
Martha (1748-1810) 115, 270
Martha (1758-) 65, 154, 359
Martha (1764-) 108
Martha (1783-1850) 273, 288, 573, 590
Martha (1806-1896) 285, 574, 575, 620, 843, 1138, 1773
Martha (COGSWELL) (1719-1809) 48, 114, 119, 277
Martha (CRAFTS) (1784-1876) 269, 416, 575, 592, 607, 620, 1249
Martha (JAMESON) (1863-1933) 509, 1018
Martha (KING) (1773-1850) 269, 576, 584
Martha (LUFKIN) (1768-1861) 110, 253, 399, 540, 591, 816
Martha (NILS) (1804-1892) 429, 876
Martha (THURSTON) (1813-1886) 345, 727
Martha (WOODBURY) (1805-1855) 229, 494, 994
Martha (YOUNG) (1826-1850) 593, 1196
Martha A. (GOODEY) (1833-) 885, 1532
Martha A. (Gott) (PARSONS) , Widow (-1889) 586, 1173
Martha Abbie (1854-) 1244, 1907
Martha Ann (1833-1876) 587, 1181
Martha Ann (1833-1896) 621, 1050, 1244
Martha Ann (1848-1854) 1066
Martha Ann (COOMBS) (1844-) 530, 1051

Marita (1852-) 293
Margaret (1806-1896) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
Margaret (1764-) 293
Margaret (1783-1850) 574, 1138
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Mary (1715-)
Mary (1711-)
Mary (1692-1743)
Mary (1684-1721)
Mary (1692-1743)
Mary (1711-)
Mary (1715-)
Mary (1744-)
Mary Ann (DODGE) (1846-)
Mary Aurelia (1890-)
Mary Avis (1877-)
Mary B. (1840-1843)
Mary Brown (1846-)
Mary D. (1811-1895)
Mary Elizabeth (1864-1948)
Mary Elizabeth (1886-)
Mary Elizabeth (1935-)
Mary Elizabeth (CURRIER) (1856-)
Mary Elizabeth (PRATT) (1836-1893)
Mary Ellen (MACKIN) (1841-)
Mary G. (1835-1885)
Mary J. (1844-)
Mary Jane (1829-1868)
Mary Jane (1841-1891)
Mary Kinsman (1880-)
Mary L. (1857-)
Mary L. (PEASE) (1831-1880)
Mary Louisa (1849-)
Mary Louise (1830-1914)
Mary Louise (1865-1921)
Mary Louise (1884-)
Mary Louise (1915-1915)
Mary Louise (CRABTREE) (1865-)
Mary Lufkin (1810-)
Mary Lufkin (1831-1920)
Mary Lufkin (1867-1876)
Mary Marie (FROEMMING) (1876-)
Mary May (1876-)
Mary Meribah (1872-)
Mary Phiney (HAMBLEM) (1818-)
Mary R. (WITHHAM) (1824-)
Mary Rolla (TOWLE) (1799-1882)
Mary S. (1831-)
Mary Story (1846-1854)
Mary Story (1860-1899)
Mary Susan (1839-)
Mary Susan (1944-)
Mary Waters (1837-1892)
Martha Ann (DODGE) (1846-)
Martha Aurelia (1890-)
Martha Avis (1877-)
Martha B. (1840-1843)
Martha Brown (1846-)
Martha D. (1811-1895)
Martha Elizabeth (1864-1948)
Martha Elizabeth (1886-)
Martha Elizabeth (1935-)
Martha Elizabeth (CURRIER) (1856-)
Martha Elizabeth (PRATT) (1836-1893)
Martha Ellen (MACKIN) (1841-)
Martha G. (1835-1885)
Martha J. (1844-)
Martha Jane (1829-1868)
Martha Jane (1841-1891)
Martha Kinsman (1880-)
Martha L. (1857-)
Martha Louisa (1849-)
Martha Louise (1830-1914)
Martha Louise (1865-1921)
Martha Louise (1884-)
Martha Louise (1915-1915)
Martha Louise (CRABTREE) (1865-)
Martha Lufkin (1810-)
Martha Lufkin (1831-1920)
Martha Lufkin (1867-1876)
Martha Marie (FROEMMING) (1876-)
Martha May (1876-)
Martha Meribah (1872-)
Martha Phiney (HAMBLEM) (1818-)
Martha R. (WITHHAM) (1824-)
Martha Rolla (TOWLE) (1799-1882)
Martha S. (1831-)
Martha Story (1846-1854)
Martha Story (1860-1899)
Martha Susan (1839-)
Martha Susan (1944-)
Martha Waters (1837-1892)
Martha Woodbury (1838-)
Martin VanBuren (1845-1917)
Mary (1854-)
Mary (1846-1854)
Mary (1860-1899)
Mary (1711-)
Mary (1715-)
Mary (1744-)
Martha (1751-)
Martha (1751-1808)
Martha (1751-1824)
Martha (1753-1834)
Martha (1757-)
Martha (1762-)
Martha (1774-)
Martha (1778-)
Martha (1781-)
Martha (1781-1817)
Martha (1781-1810)
Martha (1782-1810)
Martha (1784-1810)
Martha (1787-)
Martha (1790-1875)
Martha (1792-1828)
Martha (1796-1873)
Martha (1798-1866)
Martha (1801-1889)
Martha (1803-)
Martha (1806-1849)
Martha (1806-1883)
Martha (1807-)
Martha (1810-1810)
Martha (1811-1817)
Martha (1811-1850)
Martha (1815-)
Martha (1816-1850)
Martha (1818-)
Martha (1827-)
Martha (1834-1861)
Martha (1835-)
Martha (1837-)
Martha (1838-1838)
Martha (1843-1844)
Martha (1844-)
Martha (1848-1926)
Martha (1854-)
Martha (1859-1894)
Martha (1877-)
Martha (1775-1849)
Martha (ANDREWS) (1803-)
Martha (BELCHER) (1660-1731)
Martha (BROWN) (1740-)
Martha (BURNHAM) (1714-1746)
Martha (BURNHAM) (1764-1828)
Martha (COCHRAN)
Martha (Chase) (HANES) , Widow (1808-1874)
Martha (CHANDLER) (-1850)
Martha (BURNHAM) (1714-1746)
Martha (BROW) (1740-)
Martha (BURNHAM) (1714-1746)
Martha (BURNHAM) (1764-1828)
Martha (COCHRAN)
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Mary Elizabeth (1842-) 1044, 1205, 1680, 1874
Mary Elizabeth (1845-) 723
Mary Elizabeth (1845-1881) 883, 1530
Mary Elizabeth (1849-1866) 479
Mary Elizabeth (1853-) 1065
Mary Elizabeth (1855-) 1069
Mary Elizabeth (1826-) 2254
Mary Elizabeth (BENNERT) (1828-1897) 585, 1169
Mary Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1840-1894) 621, 843, 1246
Mary Elizabeth (PULCIFER) (1839-) 620, 1243
Mary Elizabeth (TRASK) (1838-) 576, 1147
Mary Ella (1850-1908) 940
Mary Ella (1916-1969) 1620, 2134
Mary Ella (DURGIN) (1854-1916) 1172, 1832
Mary Ellen (1866-) 923, 1575
Mary Ellen (1850-1855) 461
Mary Ellen (SEYMOUR) (1863-1892) 1177, 1839
Mary Elmira (COLE) (1850-1903) 1141, 1795
Mary Emily (TERRY) (1860-) 939, 1586
Mary Emma (1854-1854) 1172
Mary Emma (1855-1919) 1172, 1833
Mary Emma (1866-1936) 1251, 1802, 2225
Mary Emma (1883-1886) 993, 1638
Mary Emma (1930-) 2173, 2388
Mary Emma (ANDREWS) (1866-1936) 1802, 2225
Mary Emma (GOODWIN) (1895-1941) 2269, 2410
Mary Estell (1887-) 1017, 1650
Mary Estelle (GRAY) (1867-1942) 932, 1581
Mary Esther (JOSELYN) (1835-1869) 584, 1166
Mary Evelyn (1844-) 1211, 1881
Mary Evelyn (1897-) 1556
Mary F. (BRINGHAM) (1866-) 1794, 2218
Mary F. (WILDER) (1856-) 1135, 1781
Mary Fitch (CONVERSE) (1800-1889) 222, 480
Mary Fowler (BRADEN) (1808-1889) 212, 460
Mary Frances (1841-1906) 1146
Mary Frances (-1919) 1088
Mary Frances (BAXTER) (1837-1893) 484, 980
Mary Frank (1861-1898) 1077
Mary H. (EMERY) (1844-) 479, 969
Mary Hazel (HETHERINGTON) (1909-1990) 1719, 2178
Mary Helen (1846-) 1063, 1699
Mary Helen Wade (TURNER), Widow (1858-) 1072
Mary Howe (1853-1858) 1871
Mary Hunt (ROBBINS) (1835-1897) 1205, 1873
Mary Ida (1856-1861) 1167
Mary Ida (1862-) 1167, 1821
Mary Isabelle (BURNHAM) (1848-1922) 548, 1088
Mary J. (COCHRAN) (1861-) 1168, 1822
Mary Jane (1829-) 587, 1180
Mary Jane (1851-1851) 1064
Mary Jane (CALLAHAN) (1837-1930) 434, 893
Mary Jane (CROMBIE) (1817-) 538, 1063
Mary Jane (DUNLAP) (1827-) 481, 971
Mary Jane (YOUNG) (1833-1902) 463, 938
Mary Jeanette (1892-) 999
Mary L. (1806-1865) 278
Mary L. (1851-1855) 545
Mary L. (1855-) 1269
Mary L. (HOGG) (1802-1894) 251
Mary Laurette (1897-) 1018
Mary Lora (RIGGS) (1816-1902) 598, 1211
Mary Lord (WENTWORTH) (1827-1901) 586, 1177
Mary Louisa (1848-1850) 979
Mary Louisa (1878-) 723
Mary Louise (1833-1889) 468, 947
Mary Louise (1869-1936) 1086, 1720
Mary Low (1847-1894) 1212, 1882
Mary Lucinda (MARSTON) (1864-) 968, 1618
Mary M. (1825-1898) 430, 882
Mary M. (1836-) 441
Mary Marinda (MOSMAN) (1868-1957) 1779, 2208
Mary Muzzy (1815-1884) 224, 488
Mary Nina Randlett (SWITZER), Widow (1870-1943) 1253, 1914
Mary Olive (1840-) 437, 897, 902
Mary Olive (CARTER) (1855-1925) 509, 1016
Mary Olivia (1832-1887) 620, 1242
Mary Ophelia (1853-) 496, 993
Mary Peirce (1854-) 491
Mary Percival (MORRILL) (1832-) 543, 1077
Mary Powers (1849-1878) 493, 991
Mary Powers (FITCH) (1870-1896) 499, 997, 1001
Mary R. (ACKLEY) (1831-1904) 435, 897
Mary R. (CROMBY) (1853-) 726, 1356, 1363
Mary S. (1805-) 210, 454
Mary S. (BURLINGAME) (1840-) 535, 1056
Mary Sally (1824-1906) 529, 1048
Mary Salome (1853-) 901
Mary Silver (ELLIOT) (1823-1889) 628, 1257
Mary Soper (MARSHALL) (1788-) 154, 344
Mary Stella (1858-) 1181, 1847
Mary Story (1809-) 254, 410, 841, 1086
Mary T. (1850-) 637
Mary T. (LABELLE) (1891-1917) 1176, 1838
Mary Traill Ingalls (1835-1872) 1045, 1681
Mary Tufts (HENRY) (1876-) 986, 1635
Mary V. ((---)) (1882-) 1906, 2294
Mary Vienna (1874-) 278
Mary W. (GROVER) (1829-) 477, 960
Mary Warner (1827-1828) 533
Mary Willard (GREENLEAF) (1830-) 540, 1071
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Williams</td>
<td>(1806-1885)</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wilson</td>
<td>(1851-)</td>
<td>545, 1085, 1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Winchester</td>
<td>(1878-)</td>
<td>991, 1637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wyllys</td>
<td>(1916-1918)</td>
<td>2093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryette (AUSTIN)</td>
<td>(1843-1933)</td>
<td>1067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marylin Louisa</td>
<td>(1940-)</td>
<td>2134, 2370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marylin P. (1925-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryline (1840-1905)</td>
<td></td>
<td>543, 1078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason Dodge</td>
<td>(1859-)</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason Hastings</td>
<td>(1832-1898)</td>
<td>475, 954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilda (1838-1841)</td>
<td></td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilda Whittier</td>
<td>(1841-)</td>
<td>587, 1182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda ((--))</td>
<td>(1834-)</td>
<td>590, 1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (1835-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (SMITH)</td>
<td></td>
<td>343, 722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda A. (1836-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Purington</td>
<td>(1817-1905)</td>
<td>432, 889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie E. (MARR)</td>
<td>(1847-)</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1856-1914)</td>
<td>1181, 1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud (CRITCHET)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud Chester (POTTER)</td>
<td>(1880-)</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud May</td>
<td>(1877-)</td>
<td>1534, 2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud S. (1878-1907)</td>
<td></td>
<td>925, 1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude A. (CHAPMAN)</td>
<td>(1877-)</td>
<td>1534, 2085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude E. (HOFFMAN)</td>
<td>(1894-)</td>
<td>1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude E. (WILBUR)</td>
<td>(1854-)</td>
<td>454, 925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Madirona</td>
<td>(1878-)</td>
<td>1536, 2088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Marshall</td>
<td>(1877-)</td>
<td>1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude R. (1887-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maureen (HUMPHRIES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1615, 2131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice B. (1913-1998)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine (WELD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2139, 2372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Virginia (BOYD)</td>
<td>(1910-)</td>
<td>1785, 2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May E. ((--)) (1886-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maybelle Frances</td>
<td>(1892-)</td>
<td>2208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (1826-1856)</td>
<td></td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (DENNETT)</td>
<td>(-1848)</td>
<td>429, 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (FOSTER)</td>
<td>, Widow</td>
<td>70, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (MILLS)</td>
<td>(1792-1880)</td>
<td>94, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (PEARSON)</td>
<td>(1793-1872)</td>
<td>246, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (WILDER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melba L. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melba M. (1909-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda (1840-1932)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Ann Purington</td>
<td>(1832-)</td>
<td>432, 891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa (1833-1852)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa A. (1840-1929)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1147, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melora C. (1888-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melville Hezekiah</td>
<td>(1845-1921)</td>
<td>1257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Childs</td>
<td>(1883-1970)</td>
<td>1547, 2099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Earle</td>
<td>(1926-)</td>
<td>2173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Horatio</td>
<td>(1860-1943)</td>
<td>1072, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Samuel</td>
<td>(1905-)</td>
<td>2088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvina (1850-1880)</td>
<td></td>
<td>544, 1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvina Nancy</td>
<td>(1834-)</td>
<td>460, 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy (TUBBS)</td>
<td>(1738-1789)</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy J. ((--)) (1835-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>631, 1269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merib (1795-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meribah (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>460, 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meribah Watson</td>
<td>(1840-)</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meribah Woodman</td>
<td>(1819-1890)</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle Baker</td>
<td>(1910-)</td>
<td>1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle C. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle Frederick</td>
<td>(1927-)</td>
<td>2103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt Benton</td>
<td>(1933-)</td>
<td>2411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merton Edgar</td>
<td>(1904-1904)</td>
<td>2245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mervive (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1199, 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (1808-1868)</td>
<td></td>
<td>272, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (1835-1917)</td>
<td></td>
<td>590, 1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wayne</td>
<td>(1964-)</td>
<td>2389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle B. (1970-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milla H. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred (1891-1970)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2270, 2411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred (1915-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Dora (STEARNS)</td>
<td>(1868-)</td>
<td>478, 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Doris (1911-1969)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1838, 2255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Emily</td>
<td>(1940-)</td>
<td>2137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred F. (1899-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred F. (PIERCE)</td>
<td>(1897-1971)</td>
<td>1827, 2247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Frances (MOORE)</td>
<td>(1900-)</td>
<td>2097, 2361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred L. (1915-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred S. ((--)) (1892-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>925, 1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Walker (EASTMAN)</td>
<td>(1875-)</td>
<td>967, 1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Ward (CURTIS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Edward</td>
<td>(1906-)</td>
<td>1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Standish</td>
<td>(1812-1888)</td>
<td>253, 544, 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Standish (1855-1917)</td>
<td></td>
<td>544, 1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Standish (1907-1986)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1719, 2178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford D. (1908-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard Windham</td>
<td>(1881-1969)</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millicent (BARRETT)</td>
<td>(1746-1839)</td>
<td>42, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie E. (1859-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milner R. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Beecher</td>
<td>(1900-)</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton D. (1915-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Eugene</td>
<td>(1855-)</td>
<td>1170, 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton J. (1902-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton L. (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mina (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mina A. (COOK) (1866-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mina May (KELSEY)</td>
<td>(1879-)</td>
<td>974, 1625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva Susan</td>
<td>(1842-1928)</td>
<td>1139, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td></td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie ((--)) (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1065, 1703</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Minnie ((---)) (1901-). .......................... 1704, 2171
Minnie (1867-1869). .............................................. 941
Minnie (YATES) (1861-). .............................. 899, 1551
Minnie Bird (1871-). ............................................ 1074
Minnie Etta (1866-1957). ............................. 899, 1552
Minnie Evelyn (1866-1913). ............................ 1699, 2168
Minnie Foster (HUBBARD) (1878-1967) 1220, 1888
Minnie Gertrude (1871-). ................................. 1862, 2267
Minnie Jane (DERMOTT) (1867-1929) ... 726, 1364
Minnie L. (1872-1900). .......................................... 1681
Minnie Weston (GRiffin) (1863-) ........... 1230, 1901
Miranda Belle (1866-). ........................................ 968, 1617
Miranda Elizabeth (1847-) ..................... 441, 442, 908
Miriam (1692-). .................................................. 22, 35
Miriam (1732-). .................................................. 40
Miriam (1759-). .................................................. 93
Miriam (BURNHAM) (1807-) ..................... 528, 1044
Miriam (NORWOOD) (1725-) ...................... 32, 34
Mollie Patch (1885-). ......................................... 1696, 2166
Molly (1760-). .................................................. 71
Molly (1760-1773). .............................................. 70
Molly (1774-1846). 121, 268, 272, 286, 573, 1189, 1204
Molly (1802-). .................................................. 287
Molly (BURNHAM) (1772-1847) .... 120, 191, 279, 398, 576, 768
Molly Gilbert (1774-). ........................................ 242
Mona Mae (1935-1987). ................................. 2134, 2371
Monsieur Misson (1839-) ............................... 1046
Moranda Jane (1853-1855) ......................... 897
Morine .......................................................... 2403
Moses (1763-). .................................................. 105
Moses (1774-1853). 110, 121, 254, 395, 841
Moses (1788-1862). ................................. 242, 529
Moses (1808-1882). ........................................... 221, 480
Moses (1835-1909). ............................................. 586, 1174
Moses (1842-1844). ............................................. 479
Moses Alvin (1838-1904). ............................. 620, 1242
Moses Calvin (1844-). ....................................... 618, 1240
Moses Kimball (1826-). ................................. 631, 1268
Moses Low (1834-1898). ............................... 625, 1254
Moses Swett (1833-1861) ......................... 459, 933
Motoyasu Kanai (1986-) ......................... 2475
Mrs. (ASHTON) .................................................... 1783
Muriel ((---)) (1899-). ................................. 1681, 2160
Musa May (HUPPER) (1873-1924) ...... 1136, 1784
Myra Adelaide (1869-). .............................. 1088, 1721
Myra W. (1891-). ............................................. 1580
Myrtice (SWAIN) .......................................... 1912, 2297
Myrtle Luella (1876-). ..................................... 1176
Myrtle Louise (SMITH) (1865-). ..................... 903
Myrtie Luella (1876-). ..................................... 1176
Myrtle Louise (SMITH) (1865-). ..................... 903
Myrtle Lucy (1864-1869). ............................... 1259
Myrtle Rachel (1884-). ..................................... 1704
Nabby (BEARD) (1794-1870) ...................... 222, 484
Nahum .......................................................... 204
Nahum (1784-1846). ........................................ 249
Namah (1835-1870) ........................................... 478
Nancy (1796-1832) ............................................ 214, 466
Nancy (1799-1851) ............................................ 272, 587
Nancy (1799-1889) ............................................ 574, 1137
Nancy (1815-1847) ............................................ 217, 471
Nancy (1815-1850). 203, 435, 894
Nancy (1816-). ............................................. 580, 1159
Nancy (1818-1877). 628, 629, 1262
Nancy (1820-1883) ............................................ 584, 1165
Nancy (ALLARD) (1812-1855) ................... 295, 639
Nancy (BURNHAM) (1821-1895) 416, 576, 1085, 1147
Nancy (CHAMBERLAIN) (1792-1874) .... 247, 534
Nancy (CORBETT) (1806-1854) ..................... 205, 444
Nancy (Cousins) , Widow ................................ 452
Nancy (DAVIS) (-1849) ...................................... 154, 344
Nancy (FELTCH) (1803-1887) .................. 431, 885
Nancy (Gale) .................................................. 249
Nancy (Herrick) (CHURCH) , Widow (1832-) ... 621, 1243
Nancy (Howard) (1837-) ............................... 459, 933
Nancy (Low) (1789-1848) ............................. 276, 599
Nancy (Mills) (HUCKINS) , Widow (1789-1824) 94, 211
Nancy (PERLEY) (1783-1842) ......................... 271, 580
Nancy (SHEAN) (1820-) ..................................... 429, 878
Nancy (WOODMAN) (1780-1869) ................. 200, 432
Nancy B. (DAVIS) ............................................. 242
Nancy Cloutman (1839-1903) .................... 1045
Nancy Cogswell (LEE) (1836-) .... 625, 1084, 1252, 1719
Nancy Cummings (HASKELL) (1870-) .... 480, 970
Nancy D. (ROWE) (1793-1889) ................... 153, 343
Nancy Elaine (1953-) ......................................... 2468
Nancy Helen (1931-) ......................................... 2411
Nancy J. (1847-1860) ........................................ 1170
Nancy Jane (ALBEE) (1826-1908) ................ 584
Nancy Lee (1946-) ............................................. 2367
Nancy Lord (1853-1936). 880, 1528
Nancy Lougee (ALLEN) (1841-1929) .......... 586, 1175
Nancy Maria (1842-) ........................................ 1147
Nancy W. (1825-) ............................................... 1133, 1776
Nancy Ward (NICHOLS) (1818-1885) .... 224, 487
Nathan (1733-) .................................................. 41
Nathan (1749-1750). ............................................. 92
Nathan (1759-1820) 93, 203, 204, 435, 894
Nathan (1772-1777) ............................................ 94
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Nathan (1777-) .................. 199
Nathan (1784-1822) .................. 271, 580
Nathan (1811-1887) 280, 576, 607, 849, 1201, 1775
Nathan (1821-) .................. 436
Nathan, Jr. (1799-1852) ............. 203, 204, 439
Nathan Elder (1805-1894) .............. 221, 478
Nathan Emery (1855-) .................. 1135, 1782
Nathan Jewett (1830-1909) ............. 541, 1074
Nathan Joseph (1841-1907) ............. 897
Nathan Joseph (1867-1889) ............. 902
Nathan P. (1847-1906) .................. 608
Nathan Poland ...................... 33
Nathan Porter (1813-1889) .................. 580
Nathan Woodman (1849-) ............. 508
Nathaniel (1761-1845) .................. 108, 248
Nathaniel (1813-) .................. 1881
Nathaniel (1833-1867) .................. 586
Nathaniel B. (1824-1826) ............. 586
Nathaniel Charles (1908-1986) ............ 1362
Nathaniel Gilman (1827-1832) ............ 592
Nathaniel Gilman (1837-1890) ............ 592, 1195
Nathaniel M. (1826-1904) ............. 343, 724
Neal W. (1918-) .................. 2111
Nehemiah (1739-) .................. 101, 226
Nehemiah (1779-1857) ............. 1044, 1680
Nehemiah (1867-) .................. 1044, 1680
Neil McAlister (1873-) ............. 969, 1619
Neil McAlister (1899-) .................. 1619
Neil T. (1971-) .................. 2450
Nellie (1865-1870) .................. 544
Nellie (1884-1885) ............. 1361
Nellie (1912-) .................. 2241
Nellie (CULEY) (1883-1950) ............. 1841, 2259
Nellie (GORDON) (1858-) ............. 498, 998
Nellie (SMITH) (1860-) ............. 898, 1549
Nellie Ann (MORSE) (1873-) ............. 964, 1612
Nellie Augusta (1863-) .................. 1798
Nellie Belle (SHERMAN) (1860-1930) .... 1138, 1790
Nellie Cummings (GILES) .................. 2209
Nellie E. (1875-1928) .................. 1780
Nellie E. (FITZGERALD) (1899-) ............. 1695
Nellie Edna (1882-1973) ............. 2220, 2401
Nellie F. (1871-) .................. 1239
Nellie George (WOOD) (1881-) .... 1779, 2208
Nellie H. (1868-) .................. 1794
Nellie Lee (1874-) .................. 1199
Nellie Maria (RUSSELL) (1844-) ............. 1063, 1699
Nellie Maud (1885-) .................. 1827
Nellie Maude (1868-) .................. 1191
Nellie May (1895-) .................. 1705
Nellie P. (1895-) .................. 1704, 2171
Nellie Parkman (STEvens) (1876-1916) ... 1073, 1709
Nellie Rebecca (MCKENZIE) (1858-1912) ... 1253, 1914, 2336
Nellie S. (RICHARDSON) (1859-1942) ... 595, 1202, 1678
Nettey (BAGLEY) (1874-) ............. 1805, 2228
Nettie M. (1871-1893) .................. 1785
Nettie May (1863-1909) ............. 1074, 1711
Nettie Woodman (HASKELL) (1873-1966) ... 1082, 1719, 1853
Neva Ethel (MCKENZIE) .................. 1246, 1908
Newbert M. (1915-1937) .................. 2247
Newell B. (1840-1860) .................. 608
Newell David (1883-1966) ............. 2270, 2410
Newton W. (1851-1851) .................. 1136
Nina B. (1910-) .................. 1635
Nina Mae (1884-) .................. 1847
Nina Maria (BURNHAM) (1889-) ............. 1827, 2245
Nita S. (THERME) .................. 1836
Noah (1791-1849) .................. 271, 581
Noah (1811-1897) .................. 573, 1135
Noah (1821-1856) .................. 1133, 1776
Nola Cunningham (1876-) ............. 1170, 1829
Nora M. (1883-) .................. 1823, 2239
Norma (Dakon) (1966-) ............. 2372, 2450
Norma Marguerite (1898-1898) ............. 1600
Norma Windsor (1954-) .................. 2466
Numziata J. (---) (1892-) ............. 1904, 2294
Obadiah Allen (1814-1902) ............. 435, 896, 902
Obed (1806-1862) .................. 283, 616, 617
Obed (1815-) .................. 573, 1136
Obed (1828-1904) .................. 617, 1237
Obed A. (1845-1934) .................. 1136, 1784
Obed Allen (1870-1904) ............. 902
Octavia B. (1808-) ............. 224
Octavia Mosher (1831-1923) ............. 433, 892
Odber Roy (1931-) .................. 2175
Ola B. (CORSON) (1874-1936) ............. 1073, 1709
Ola May (1884-) .................. 1823, 2241
Olea Ruth (1914-) .................. 2209
Olga M. (1914-) .................. 2209
Olga M. (1914-) .................. 2209
Oliver (1832-) .................. 202, 203, 435
Oliver (Booker) (SEAVEY) , Widow (1752-1800) ... 93, 203, 204, 435
Oliver (CHASE) (1823-1908) ............. 627, 1256
Oliver (Taylor) (1776-1868) ............. 97, 217
Oliver (Trafethan) (STACKPOLE) , Widow (1865-) ... 626
Oliver (TURNER) (1837-1867) ............. 540
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Olive (WATSON) (1816-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>475, 954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive B. (EDWARDS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>953, 1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Francitta (1866-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive H. (1883-1883)</td>
<td></td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive J. (1817-1895)</td>
<td></td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive J. (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>639, 1279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Louisa (1866-1947)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1168, 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Louise (MORANO) (1906-1986)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1594, 2123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Orissa (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>898, 1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Palmer (FOSS) (1840-1907)</td>
<td></td>
<td>897, 1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive W. (CARTER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>212, 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Ellis (1912-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2103, 2362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia (1802-1887)</td>
<td></td>
<td>254, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia Frances (1887-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia P. (BEAN) (1837-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>590, 1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal L. (1913-1991)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia Cummings (HOWE) (1824-1849)</td>
<td></td>
<td>229, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia M. (1864-1910)</td>
<td></td>
<td>499, 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora (MILLIKEN) (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1543, 2092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Chesley (1880-1880)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormandel M. (1838-1842)</td>
<td></td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orilla D. (1832-1884)</td>
<td></td>
<td>585, 1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orin Wait (1844-1909)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orinthia Betsey (FISHER) (1860-1926)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1061, 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orissa (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orissa Ann (1837-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>485, 982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormon E. (1915-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphah (1804-1869)</td>
<td></td>
<td>275, 416, 593, 595, 611, 1492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>478, 964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin Alvin (1848-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>544, 1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orvis Charles (1885-1911)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsamus Willard (1832-1910)</td>
<td></td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orson Elvin (1862-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>964, 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville Chester (1860-1861)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville Ira (1884-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1906, 2294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orvin Granville (1888-1973)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1785, 2214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar B. (1839-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osman Sumner (1860-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1138, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmond Russell (1889-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis (1808-1810)</td>
<td></td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis (1848-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>478, 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Elmer (1883-1947)</td>
<td></td>
<td>965, 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Irving (1850-1927)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1148, 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Josephus (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>986, 1635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td></td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela (1790-1842)</td>
<td></td>
<td>214, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela (1791-1867)</td>
<td></td>
<td>205, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela A. (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Elizabeth (1850-1880)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1170, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Libby (1842-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>445, 912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pansy Belle (1904-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pansy L. (1908-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pansy Lenore ((---)) (1908-1987)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Ezra (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1799, 2223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (1696-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>22, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (1795-1796)</td>
<td></td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (1795-1797)</td>
<td></td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (1800-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>280, 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (1801-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>191, 274, 411, 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (1833-1892)</td>
<td></td>
<td>592, 1205, 1468, 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience K. (1841-1910)</td>
<td></td>
<td>594, 608, 1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience K. (ANDREWS) (1841-1910)</td>
<td></td>
<td>594, 1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrice (FLANAGIN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2130, 2369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia (1915-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia (1930-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2104, 2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Eileen (BROWN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Jeane (1939-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2139, 2372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul (1911-1994)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul C. (1906-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul David (1982-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Gould (1897-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul L. (1928-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Rust (1952-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Jean (1949-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline (HASKElL) (1818-1894)</td>
<td></td>
<td>254, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Ann (1938-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline J. (FIRZSIMMONS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2103, 2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Victoria (1919-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2263, 2408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Irene (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl L. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Elaine (1945-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2134, 2371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelatiah Foss (1837-1872)</td>
<td></td>
<td>459, 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival (1863-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1077, 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival Lowell (1892-1957)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1716, 2177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy B. (1870-1870)</td>
<td></td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy J. (1858-1875)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy L. (1890-1891)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy Ludlow (1888-1963)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1359, 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins (1761-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>97, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins (1810-1879)</td>
<td></td>
<td>217, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley (1836-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>620, 1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley C. (1901-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1853, 2263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley Chandler (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley Millgrove (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1257, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley Oscar (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1188, 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley Oscar (1899-1912)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley W. (1841-1857)</td>
<td></td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia (1791-1877)</td>
<td></td>
<td>208, 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia T. (GREGORY) (1832-1908)</td>
<td></td>
<td>585, 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (1801-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>278, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (1828-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (KIMBALL) (1788-1871)</td>
<td></td>
<td>292, 627</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Phebe A. (HASKELL) (1817-1885) ............ 253, 544
Phebe Bartlett (CHARLES) (1832) ............. 478, 963
Phebe H. (1822-1884) .......................... 437, 900, 917
Philander Maxim (1864-1903) .................. 1179, 1843
Philaena D. (1810-1886) ......................... 282, 612
Phileura (1837-) .................................. 1056
Philia (1813-1868) .................................. 628, 1260
Philinda Bugbee (FOUNDER) (1834-1891) .... 537, 1059
Philip (1882-) ...................................... 1587
Philip Geoffreyc (1909-1988) .................... 2079, 2356
Philip Gordon (1913-2002) ....................... 1651, 2138
Philip Gordon, Jr. (1935-1972) ................ 2138, 2372
Philip Henry (1912-) ................................ 1650
Philip Nathan (1938-) .............................. 2176, 2389
Philip Nathan (1962-) .............................. 2389, 2464
Philip Nathan (1985-) .............................. 2464
Philip Stearns (1888-1980) ....................... 1016, 1649
Philip Whitney (1921-) ............................ 2111
Philip Young (1855-) ................................ 939, 1587
Phillip T. (1930-) .................................... 2160
Phyllis J. (1915-) .................................... 1634
Phyllis Lealia (JONES) (1912-) ................. 2411, 2468
Polly ..................................................... 225
Polly (1789-1789) .................................... 222
Polly (1792-) .......................................... 248
Polly (1792-1809) .................................... 102
Polly (COLE) (1804-) ............................... 211, 458
Polly (ROSS) (1779-1857) ......................... 268, 574, 1133
Porter (1803-) ......................................... 222
Prince Albert (1842-1882) ......................... 618, 1239, 1792
Priscilla (1925-) ...................................... 1652, 2140
Priscilla A. (1846-1846) ............................ 1063
Priscilla Eta (1925-) ................................ 2260
Priscilla M. (1820-1882) ......................... 537, 1059
Priscilla Mae (1923-) ................................ 2179
Priscilla Merrill (HERRING) (1815-) ........... 222, 482
Priscilla Willa (CUSHING) (1917-) ............. 2104, 2364
Prudence (1758-) ..................................... 117
Prudence (1802-1886) ............................... 574, 1137
Prudence (MARTHAL) (1717-1773) ............. 48, 115, 116
Putnam Bradford (1822-1891) .................... 538, 1066
Quincy (1849-1855) .................................. 591
Quindaro B. (1860-) .................................. 941, 1590
R. Lamont (1912-) ................................... 2240
Rachel (1695-1777) .................................. 22, 36, 78, 80, 172
Rachel (1710-1803) .................................. 33, 74
Rachel (1759-1797) .................................. 109
Rachel (1776-1841) .................................. 97, 219
Rachel (1802-1885) .................................. 216, 469
Rachel (1818-1846) .................................. 573, 590, 1189
Rachel (BENNETT) (1914-) ......................... 2129, 2369
Rachel (BURNHAM) (1730-1809) ................. 45, 109, 121
Rachel (MORSE) (1797-) ............................ 282, 616, 807
Rachel (WILLIS) (1848-) ............................ 464, 940
Rachel Ann (CROITHERS) (1872-) ............... 1239
Rachel Lynn (1928-) ................................ 2372, 2450
Ralph (1929-) ........................................... 2242
Ralph Ainsworth (1922-1951) .................... 2098
Ralph Charles (1895-1973) ....................... 1612, 2130
Ralph Ellsworth (1919-2002) .................... 2400, 2466
Ralph Lea (1895-1984) ................................ 1018, 1652
Ralph Lee (1891-1891) ............................... 1823
Ralph Longfellow (1838-) ......................... 897, 1547
Ralph Edmund (1906-1906) ....................... 1710
Ralph Linwood (1907-1975) ....................... 1618
Ralph B. (1905-) ...................................... 1718
Ralph J. (1903-) ...................................... 1557
Ralph J. (1928-) ...................................... 2236
Ralph Joseph (1896-) ................................ 1817, 2236
Ralph Richard (1905-) ................................ 2081
Ralph Russell (1839-) ................................ 988
Rebecca (1764-1797) .................................. 119, 121, 282, 397, 813
Rebecca (1772-1857) .................................. 101, 226
Rebecca (1786-1827) .................................. 282, 615
Rebecca (1792-1867) .................................. 214, 465
Rebecca (1800-1891) .................................. 216, 469
Rebecca (COLE) (-1751) .................................. 24, 44
Rebecca (CONN) ....................................... 125
Rebecca (GARDNER) (1825-1906) ............... 437, 900
Rebecca (HODGMAN) (1746-1796) ............... 42, 101
Rebecca (SYMONGD) (1757-1820) ............... 96, 213
Rebecca (WILLIAMS) .................................. 64, 154
Rebecca B. ((--)) (1886) ......................... 1234
Rebecca H. (1888-) ................................... 1914, 2015, 2336
Rebecca Harriet (1860-) ......................... 1064, 1700
Rebecca Jane (GRIMES) (1842-) ................. 583
Rebecca Leach (OSBORN) (1832-1919) ....... 343, 726, 1356
Rebecca P. (1940-) .................................... 2263
Rebecca P. (MAXIM) (1840-1899) ............... 587, 1179
Rebecca T. (CLOUTMAN) (1819-1879) ....... 528, 1044
Rebecca Traill (1881-1973) ....................... 1683, 2161
Rebecca Viola (1858-) ................................ 900
Rena Charlotte (1839-) ............................. 2176, 2389
Rena Jennie (1865-1932) .......................... 1074, 1711
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Rena Margaret (1910-1910) ................. 2253
Renarad (1889-1891) .................. 1904
Rensselar .................................. 494
Retta E. (1899-1890) .................. 1844
Reuben (1837-1862) .......... 616, 618, 1238
Reuben (1865-) .................. 1239, 1792
Reuben D. (1829-1830) ........ 592
Reuben D. (1832-1858) ........ 592
Reuben (1838-1890) ............ 584, 1169
Reuben Leighton (1861-) ...... 1148
Rhea or Rhea (1912-) .......... 2105
Rhoda (1769-1846) ............. 110
Rhoda (1789-) ........ ............. 248
Rhoda (GALE) (1765-1850) ...... 108, 248
Rhoda (GROVER) (1792-1844) .... 272, 584, 1172
RhodaChoate (MARSTON) (1821-1886) .... 575, 1142
Rhoda Fogg (1814-1885) .......... 430, 882
Rhoda Grover (1829-1896) .... 585, 1171
Rhapsy M. (1882-) ......... 1192, 1855
Ricardo Frank (1946-) ........ 2465
Richard (1688-1768) .......... 18
Richard Augustus (1925-) .... 2104, 2364
Richard C. (1926-) ........ 2099
Richard Curtis (1950-) .......... 2468
Richard Edward (1946-) .... 2403
Richard Ellis (1932-) .......... 2408
Richard Elmer (1935-) ......... 2178
Richard Lawrence (1921-1986) .... 2179
Richard Leroy (1920-) .......... 2133
Richard M. (1830-) ......... 590, 1187
Richard T. (1844-) ........ 637
Richard Walter (1923-) .......... 1982
Richard Ward (1936-) ........ 2139, 2372
Richard Ward, Jr. (1959-) ........ 2372
Ricky Allen (1970-) .......... 2389
Rie Kanai (1985-) ........ 2475
Riley J. (1884-) ........ 1841
Rilla Beryl (MCKEEN) (1894-1939) .... 1610, 2129
Rita Marie (CHADBourNE) (1938-) .... 2104, 2365
Rix Willard (1882-) ........ 1081, 1718
Robert (1860-1860) .......... 1068
Robert (1882-1884) ........ 1536
Robert Budd (1912-1981) ...... 1650
Robert Burnham (1916-) ...... 1720
Robert Byron (1954-) ........ 2421, 2475
Robert Carlos (1927-) .......... 2397, 2465
Robert Carroll (1936-) .......... 2176, 2389
Robert Carroll (1958-) ........ 2389
Robert Clough (1901-1978) .... 1594, 2123
Robert E. (1940-) .......... 2263
Robert Edwin (1941-) ........ 1983
Robert Edwin (1948-) ........ 2409
Robert Ernest (1912-1988) ...... 1620, 2134
Robert Ernest (1923-1923) ...... 1982
Robert Francis (1868-1900) .... 1783, 2209
Robert Franklin (1893-) .......... 894
Robert Fulton (1824-1881) ..... 432, 890
Robert Hathaway (1899-) ...... 1543
Robert Hovey (1932-) .......... 2123
Robert Lewis (1860-1941) ...... 1777, 2205
Robert Louis (1928-1998) ...... 2400
Robert M. (1904-) ........ 2089
Robert Morris (1889-) .......... 2092, 2359
Robert Morris (1913-) .......... 2359
Robert Norman (1956-) .......... 2468
Robert Otis (1937-) ........ 2137
Robert Sewall (1932-) .......... 2123
Robert Stanhope (1906-1975) .... 2079, 2356
Robert Stephen (1961-) .......... 2449
Robert T. (1921-) .......... 2387
Robert W. (1925-) ........ 2401
Robert Wilbur (1893-) .......... 925, 1577
Robert William (1925-) .......... 2179
Robertta C. (1917-) ........ 2246
Roberto Windsor (1952-) .......... 2466
Rodney C. (1926-) .......... 2133
Roger M. (1909-1984) .......... 1869
Roger S. (1917-1965) .......... 2397
Roland A. (1918-) .......... 1866
Roland Verrill (1905-) .......... 2118
Rollin (1908-) .......... 1704
Rosa Laura (FIELDS) (1882-) .... 1600, 2126
Rosalia (1847-1849) .......... 1940
Rosalia (DE HARO) (1828-) .......... 226, 491
Rosalie F. (1857-1859) .......... 881
Rosalie Natalie (1887-) .......... 988
Rosaline (1845-) .......... 1151
Rosamond (MAINWARING) ...... 2139, 2372
Rosanna (---) (1830-) ........ 475, 955
Roscoe Conklin (1883-) .......... 968, 1619
Roscoe Kirk (1888-1889) ...... 894
Rose Alwilda (1849-1877) .... 1257
Rose Anna (1874-1955) .......... 1193
Rose Ella (1856-1933) .......... 931, 1579
Rose Graves (1877-) .......... 1539, 2090
Rosetta (1865-) .......... 1804
Rosetta Agnes (1866-1935) .... 1175, 1837
Rosetta Lee (HENRY) (1892-) .... 1830, 2250
Rosilla (1822-) .......... 434
Rosina A. (1847-) .......... 1196
Rosina P. (1849-1892) .......... 1136, 1786
Roswell Nelson (1845-) .......... 436
Rowena (JOHNSON) (1844-) .......... 479, 967
Roxana (1799-) .............................................. 248
Roxana (1810-) ........................................... 627, 1256
Roxana (1844-1900) ........................................ 479, 966
Roxanna (1800-1839) .......................... 221, 477
Roxanna (1858-) ............................. 1238
Roy (1897-1898) ........................................ 1906
Roy A. (1909-) ............................................ 2268
Roy Charles (1902-1969) ................... 1710, 2174
Roy Edward (1938-) ......................... 2139, 2372
Ruammi (1729-) .................................. 32, 71, 86
Ruby L. (MOORE) (1891-1975) .... 1827, 2247
Ruby Linzey (1898-1900) ............. 1582
Rufus (1811-1814) .................................. 576
Rufus (1831-1891) ......................... 621, 1244
Rufus (1842-1901) ................................. 478, 965
Rufus (1861-) ............................. 1244
Ruhamah (1749-) .............................. 42, 102
Ruhamah (1771-1778) .......... 100
Ruhamah (1778-) ....................... 100
Russell .............................................. 1807
Russell Creighton (1913-) .............. 2246
Russell Ernest (1938-) .................... 2134
Russell Fabyan (1832-1869) ........ 885, 1532
Russell Mansfield (1913-) ............ 2411
Ruth ............................................... 203
Ruth "Oretta" Maye (1901-) .. 1786
Ruth (1745-) ........................................ 65, 74, 170
Ruth (1755-1833) .............................. 94, 207
Ruth (1757-1798) ......................... 119, 278
Ruth (1762-1778) ......................... 110
Ruth (1765-1826) ......................... 93, 205
Ruth (1784-1844) ......................... 251, 536
Ruth (1799-1851) ......................... 281, 610
Ruth (1803-) ................................. 250
Ruth (1807-1885) ......................... 254, 547
Ruth (1813-) ................................ 204, 442
Ruth (1869-) .................................. 961
Ruth (1903-) .................................. 1364, 1981
Ruth (CUMMINGS) ...................... 2400, 2466
Ruth (Lovejoy) (NICHOLS) , Widow 1710
Ruth (LOW) (1727-) ................................. 41, 95
Ruth (RIGGS) (1723-) ....................... 31, 64, 68, 170
Ruth (WHITE) (1833-1904) ........ 222, 484
Ruth A. (---) (1889-) ....................... 1684, 2163
Ruth A. (1868-1893) ......................... 1239
Ruth Ann (1839-) ............................ 618
Ruth Ann (1868-1868) .................. 1804
Ruth Ann (BUTLER) (1805-) 283, 616, 617
Ruth B. (1923-) .............................. 1616
Ruth Barker (1854-) .......................... 480
Ruth Bradbury (1827-1888) ........ 433, 892
Ruth Coffin (SMITH) (1832-1924) .... 437, 903
Ruth E. (1899-) .................................. 2215
Ruth E. (1912-) .................................. 1718
Ruth Eleanor (1889-) ..................... 1704
Ruth Elizabeth (1903-1903) ....... 2271
Ruth Eloise (1911-1998) .......... 1621
Ruth Eveline (1904-) ....................... 2298
Ruth F. (1897-1966) ......................... 1716, 2177
Ruth Ford (SEABURY) (1905-1995) .. 2079, 2356
Ruth Frances (1889-1890) .......... 988
Ruth Gleason (1915-1997) ............ 2224, 2404
Ruth Hamilton (1939-) ................. 1983
Ruth J. (1835-) ............................... 583
Ruth Katherine (1900-) ............... 1688
Ruth Lillian (KURTZWIG) (1904-1989) 1018, 1652
Ruth Marie (1912-) ......................... 2215, 2400
Ruth May (1891-1986) ................. 2206, 2396
Ruth Prates (BAPTISTA) (1924-) .. 2398, 2465
Ruth Sands (1795-1865) .......... 221, 476
Ruth T. (1913-) ......................... 1978
Ruth Violet (1905-1933) ............. 1836
Ruth W. (1899-1911) ...................... 1529
Sabrina Rose Ann (1834-1873) .... 458
Sadie (LINCOLN) (1890-) ............. 1559, 2111
Sadie Mae (LORING) (1886-) ....... 2270, 2411
Sadie Warren (1878-) ............. 1805, 2229
Sallie Maria (1830-1916) ........ 606, 723, 1220
Sallie Waterman (SMITH) (1845-) .. 471, 950
Sally .............................................. 203
Sally (1777-) .................................. 242
Sally (1790-1884) ......................... 199, 209, 452
Sally (1791-1817) ......................... 249
Sally (1796-1854) ......................... 202, 437
Sally (1799-1833) ......................... 283, 397, 813
Sally (1799-1879) ......................... 254, 546, 841
Sally (1806-1849) ......................... 429, 877
Sally (1807-1894) ......................... 280, 607
Sally (1813-) .............................. 573, 1136
Sally (1814-1892) ......................... 429, 879
Sally (BROWN) (1807-1884) ... 280, 398, 605, 1240
Sally (BUTLER) , Widow ................. 283
Sally (DUNNELS) (1799-1882) .... 283, 397, 617
Sally (LOW) (1793-1831) .............. 274, 593
Sally (MILLINGTON) (1790-1870) ... 99, 219
Sally (SHEAD) (1767-1825) .......... 100
Sally (STORY) (1809-1897) .......... 527, 1042
Sally (TOWNSEND) (1806-1882) ... 252, 540, 541
Sally Ann (FOSS) (1809-) ............ 211, 459
Sally Higgins (SARGENT) (1795-1874) ... 272, 586
Sally M. (1819-) ......................... 343, 723
Sally M. (DODGE) (1829-1868) .... 1059, 1061
Sally May (1811-1897) ............... 222, 482
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sally Minter Atterbury (CRAWEY) (1895-). 1543, 202
Sally Miranda (1831-1905). 600, 1205, 1215, 2064
Sally Sargent (1818-1896). 586, 1176
Salome (1792-1877). 292, 628
Salome (1832-1910). 587, 1178
Samuel. 203
Samuel (1754-1778). 108
Samuel (1779-). 247
Samuel (1786-). 242
Samuel (1799-1866). 274, 286, 594, 1227, 1678
Samuel (1805-1881). 251
Samuel (1809-1824). 287
Samuel (1810-1882). 432, 887
Samuel (1813-1893). 217, 470
Samuel (1833-). 877
Samuel (1844-1863). 593
Samuel (1877-). 1536, 2088
Samuel Appleton (1839-). 587
Samuel Curtis (1815-). 534, 1054
Samuel E. (1822-1871). 477, 960
Samuel Edgar (1863-1944). 1193, 1856
Samuel Engalls (1763-1822). 99, 220
Samuel Eveleth (1903-). 1912, 2297
Samuel George (1943-). 2397
Samuel H. (1790-1880). 200, 433
Samuel Herrick (1833-1917). 1144, 1799
Samuel James (1831-1900). 343, 725
Samuel L. (1803-1812). 344
Samuel M. (1840-). 441
Samuel Mark (1954-). 2365
Samuel Milliken (1797-1872). 209, 211, 457
Samuel Oren (1855-). 1066
Samuel Pearl (1815-1906). 222, 482
Samuel Story (1825-1916). 576, 623, 1191, 1249
Sandra Cheever (1932-). 2179
Sandra Marie (NEWMEYER) (1950-). 1652, 2140
Sara Jane (1934-). 2104, 2365
Sara Louise Bache (1904-1972). 2093, 2359
Sarah (---). 214
Sarah (---) (1823-). 435, 896
Sarah (---) (1841-). 480, 970
Sarah (1685-1748). 24, 45, 48
Sarah (1726-1739). 40
Sarah (1739-1781). 41, 94
Sarah (1751-). 116
Sarah (1751-1830). 70
Sarah (1754-). 93
Sarah (1755-). 65, 68
Sarah (1757-1801). 107, 246
Sarah (1768-). 108
Sarah (1769-). 269
Sarah (1770-1842). 100, 223
Sarah (1779-1862). 110, 121, 254, 395, 841
Sarah (1782-1866). 275, 596, 1045
Sarah (1783-1873). 214, 462
Sarah (1785-1860). 102, 231
Sarah (1788-). 208, 450
Sarah (1788-1861). 101, 225
Sarah (1790-1793). 221
Sarah (1791-1817). 242
Sarah (1793-1874). 216, 468
Sarah (1794-1856). 292, 629
Sarah (1795-). 577, 1148
Sarah (1804-1888). 192, 276, 414
Sarah (1817-). 596
Sarah (1819-). 450, 920
Sarah (1820-1901). 593, 1196
Sarah (1821-). 536, 1057
Sarah (1824-1894). 232
Sarah (1834-). 535
Sarah (1840-1877). 1134
Sarah (1857-1859). 953
Sarah (1871-1871). 1805
Sarah (BATCHELDER) (1757-1822). 116, 275, 418
Sarah (BRADFORD) (1769-1856). 97, 215
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1729-1811). 48, 116
Sarah (CHADWICK). 433, 892
Sarah (DANIELS) (-1890). 541
Sarah (FOGG) (1795-1869). 199, 430
Sarah (FRYE) (1780-1832). 102, 228
Sarah (GAMAGE) (1834-). 587, 1180
Sarah (HERSEY) (1912-1985). 1618
Sarah (HODGKINS) (1844-). 614
Sarah (KIMBALL) (1794-1840). 102, 232
Sarah (KINSMAN) (1745-1789). 115, 269
Sarah (MCCOY) (1829-1840). 1197, 1862
Sarah (MCKEE) (-1860). 464, 940
Sarah (RINGE) (1659-1714). 17, 24
Sarah (ROBERTS) (1802-1877). 575, 1145
Sarah (SMITH) (1690-1754). 22, 39
Sarah (TRAVIS) (1842-). 1145, 1804
Sarah (TYLER) (1753-1823). 105, 241
Sarah (WATSON). 458
Sarah (WOODMAN) (1831-1907). 460, 935
Sarah A. (---) (1814-). 584, 1169
Sarah A. (1828-1831). 1149
Sarah A. (1876-). 1904
Sarah A. (1880-). 1841
Sarah A. (HOYT) (1810-1892). 574, 1139
Sarah A. (LEE) (1858-1939). 612, 1231, 1774
Sarah A. (MORFORD) (1849-). 1047, 1684
Sarah A. (SPENCER) (1857-) .......................... 1237, 1903
Sarah Ada (LONGLEY) (1851-) .......................... 961
Sarah Alla (1854-) .................................. 941, 1589
Sarah Almeda (BARNES) (1821-) ...................... 539, 1068
Sarah Andrews (GREENLEAF) (1842-1900) ............ 540, 1072
Sarah Ann (1818-) .................................. 528, 1046
Sarah Ann (1834-1854) ................................ 459
Sarah Ann (1841-) .................................. 1145, 1803
Sarah Ann (CLARK) (1814-1873) ....................... 430, 883
Sarah Ann (GREENLEAF) (1830-) ....................... 586, 1178
Sarah Arthenia (1858-1864) .............................. 897
Sarah B. (MCMASTER) (1806-1881) .................. 278, 601
Sarah Betsey (DOTEN) (1831-1911) ................. 437, 901
Sarah C. (1855-) ...................................... 633
Sarah Catherine (HUTCHINSON) (1857-1927) .......................... 1143, 1797
Sarah Charles (1820-1854) .................................. 224, 474, 487
Sarah E. (BALL) (1845-1903) .......................... 1140, 1794
Sarah E. Woodman, (WIDOW) (1862-) .................. 622, 1248
Sarah Eliza (1839-1846) .................................. 1150
Sarah Elizabeth (1836-1878) .................................. 543, 1080
Sarah Elizabeth (1848-) .................................. 1160
Sarah Elizabeth (MOSHER) (1829-1895) ............. 584, 1167
Sarah Elizabeth (TITCOMB) (1830-1901) ............. 529, 1046
Sarah Ellen (1850-) .................................. 883
Sarah Eunice (1847-) .................................. 1177, 1840
Sarah Eunice (1888-) .................................. 1840
Sarah F. (1839-1845) .................................. 1043
Sarah Fannie (SLADE) (1855-1887) ................... 615, 1234
Sarah Frances (1843-) .................................. 1151
Sarah Frye (1815-1890) .................................. 229, 498
Sarah G. (BURNHAM) (1827-1864) ...................... 594, 1201
Sarah Georgetta (1869-1930) ............................ 1201, 1868
Sarah Harriet (1834-) .................................. 431, 884
Sarah Helen (GOWDEY) (1836-1874) .................. 1141
Sarah Howe (1850-1918) .................................. 1258, 1920
Sarah J. (1842-) ...................................... 541, 1074
Sarah J. (ALLEN) (1847-1895) .......................... 883, 1530
Sarah J. (GOODWIN) (1837-1899) ...................... 617
Sarah J. (WALLACE) (1835-1902) ...................... 618, 1237
Sarah J. (WHITNEY) (1836-1911) ...................... 592, 1192
Sarah Jane (1848-) .................................. 898, 1547
Sarah Jane (1896-) ...................................... 1704
Sarah Jane (GETCHELL) (1833-1856) ................. 584, 1167
Sarah Jane (PRATT) (1868-) .................................. 1193
Sarah Jane (WOOD) (1877-) .................................. 1799, 2223
Sarah Kimball (1857-1887) .............................. 509, 1017
Sarah L. (BARNETT) (1849-) .............................. 639, 1279
Sarah Lavinia (1851-1890) .................................. 888, 1535
Sarah Louisa (1843-1868) .................................. 496, 992
Sarah Louise (1906-) ...................................... 2267
Sarah Louise (BACHE) (1882-) .......................... 1543, 2093
Sarah Louise (JENKS) (1861-) .......................... 499, 999
Sarah M. (---) (1829-) .................................. 293, 633
Sarah M. (1874-) ...................................... 973, 1624
Sarah M. (DURELL) (1837-) .................................. 478, 965
Sarah Mabel (1876-) ...................................... 1530
Sarah Nichols (HARTFORD) (1844-) ...................... 1139, 1793
Sarah P. (1869-) ...................................... 1081
Sarah Proctor (1830-1871) .................................. 576, 592, 1147
Sarah Rebecca (---) (1847-) .................................. 1044, 1680
Sarah Rebecca (1835-1862) .................................. 468, 948
Sarah Ruth (1882-) ...................................... 2140
Sarah T. (---) ...................................... 1357, 1976
Sarah Tewksbury (1844-) .................................. 1062, 1697
Sarah VanBeuthuysen (1839-1875) .................. 434
Sarah Verona (ELDRIDGE) (1855-) ...................... 940
Sarah W. (LANE) (1826-1890) .................................. 433
Satira (1797-1883) ...................................... 254, 545
Schuyler Colfax (1868-1929) .............................. 1175, 1837
Seth (1842-1910) ...................................... 480, 970
Seth S. (1802-1861) ...................................... 283, 397, 617
Seward C. (1829-1852) .................................. 432
Sharon Ruth (1952-1952) .................................. 2468
Shelia Ann (1955-) ...................................... 2369
Sherman (1868-1868) ...................................... 1802
Sherman E. (1909-1973) .................................. 2102
Sherman Woodbury (1913-) ...................... 2224, 2403
Sherwood S. (1921-2002) .................................. 2111
Shirley (1803-1844) ...................................... 431, 885
Shirley (1828-1895) ...................................... 885
Shirley E. (MOODY) ...................................... 2173, 2388
Shirley Mae (1934-) ...................................... 2287, 2421
Sibel C. (---) (1811-) .................................. 580, 1160
Sibyl Ann (FARNSWORTH) (1812-1884) .............. 229, 494
Sibyl Buell (1825-) ...................................... 484, 979
Sidney (JENKS) (1823-1902) .................................. 229, 498
Sidney Hupper (1903-1943) .................................. 1785, 2213
Silas (1802-1867) ...................................... 429, 876
Silas (1821-1821) ...................................... 430
Silas (1826-1827) ...................................... 431
Silas, Jr. (1828-) ...................................... 876
Simon Frye (1818-1887) .................................. 229, 498, 997
Simon Frye (1850-1925) .................................. 496, 992
Simon T. (1850-) ....................................... 456
Solomon .............................................. 216
Solomon (1699-1778) ...................................... 22, 41
Solomon (1727-1759) ...................................... 41, 95
Solomon (1757-) ...................................... 65
Solomon (1759-1840) ...................................... 97, 215
Solomon (1769-1850) ...................................... 120, 281, 399
Solomon (1769-1852) ...................................... 100
Solomon (1801-1801) ...................................... 222
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Solomon (1801-1881) ................................ 210, 453
Solomon (1802-1880) ................................ 229, 494
Solomon (1805-1862) ................................ 282, 611, 1203
Solomon (1833-1838) .................................. 464
Solomon Charles (1843-1883) ................... 479, 968
son (1786-1797) ........................................ 275
son (1796-1796) ........................................ 211
son (1802-1802) ........................................ 575
son (1813-) .............................................. 576
son (1832-1833) ........................................ 625
son (1846-1846) ........................................ 1205
son (1850-1850) ........................................ 1068
son (1895-1895) ........................................ 1913
Sophia .................................................. 577
Sophia (1794-) ........................................... 242
Sophia (1797-) ........................................... 249
Sophia (1805-1806) .................................... 217
Sophia (1807-) ........................................... 286
Sophia (GREEN) (1797-) ................................ 271, 581
Sophia (Lanjery) (PARROTT), Widow (-1835) ........................................... 200, 434
Sophia Ann (1817-) ..................................... 434
Sophia Ella (1856-) .................................... 898, 1550
Sophia Elliott (1837-1855) ........................... 1150
Sophia G. (1815-) ....................................... 581
Sophia Oakes (1817-1819) ............................ 346
Sophie C. (HANSON) (1880-1934) .................. 1062, 1698
Sophronia (TOLMAN) (1815-1864) ............. 218, 472
Sophronia Marshall (1812-1877) .................. 348, 528, 729
Sophronia Morrison (ELLIOTT) (1848-1933) ... 592, 1195
Stanley Chester (1916-) .............................. 1838
Stanley Elwyn (1908-1978) ......................... 2097, 2361
Stanley Gordon (1908-) ............................. 2088
Stanton K. (1913-) ..................................... 1854
Stanton Marion (1883-) ................................ 1176, 1838
Stella Amelia (1900-1992) .......................... 1710, 2174
Stella Margaret (RIOUX) (1901-1991) ........... 1722, 2179
Stephen .................................................. 210
Stephen (1732-1759) .................................. 51
Stephen (1734-1808) .................................. 41
Stephen (1742-) ........................................ 70, 160
Stephen (1753-1815) .................................. 92, 200
Stephen (1761-1838) .................................. 99, 219
Stephen (1770-) ........................................ 125
Stephen (1779-1805) .................................. 200, 431
Stephen (1800-1852) .................................. 229, 494, 994
Stephen (1803-1884) .................................. 221, 477
Stephen (1808-1886) .................................. 212
Stephen (1825-1892) .................................. 534, 1055
Stephen (1827-1847) .................................. 432
Stephen (1833-1848) .................................. 452
Stephen (-1844) ....................................... 494
Stephen (1857-) ....................................... 955
Stephen Arthur (1936-1991) ....................... 2369, 2449
Stephen Benjamin (1871-1891) ................... 903
Stephen C. (1819-) .................................... 475, 954
Stephen E. (1919-) .................................... 2099
Stephen Elwell (1906-1923) ....................... 1614
Stephen H. (1812-1884) ............................. 628
Stephen H. (1837-) .................................... 631
Stephen H. (1900-) .................................... 894
Stephen Holmes (1823-1862) ...................... 434, 893
Stephen Melvin (1854-1941) ...................... 493
Stephen Piper (1826-1898) .......................... 586, 1173
Stephen Piper (1833-1834) ....................... 624
Stephen Piper (1836-1912) ....................... 624
Stephen Robert (1848-1908) ...................... 888, 1535
Stephen Talbot (1832-1900) ...................... 437, 903
Stillman Emerson (1858-) ......................... 903, 1559
Stillman Philip (1927-) .............................. 2111
Stillman Phillip (1884-) ............................. 1559, 2110
Sumner (1837-) ........................................ 478, 964
Sumner Asa (1844-1905) ............................ 1070
Sumner Cameron (1899-) .......................... 1906
Sumner Cheever (1888-1971) ..................... 1722, 2179
Sumner Redell (1872-) ................................ 963, 1610
Susan (---) (1797-) .................................... 295, 639
Susan (---) (1810-) .................................... 209, 452
Susan (---) (1842-) .................................... 584, 1168
Susan (---) (1881-) ................................. 584, 1168
Susan (---) (1891-1913) ............................. 271
Susan (1798-1883) ..................................... 285
Susan (1807-) .......................................... 580
Susan (1809-) .......................................... 397, 596, 815
Susan (1833-1913) .................................... 1205, 1872
Susan (1838-1897) .................................... 1135, 1781
Susan (ADAMS) (1808-1870) ...................... 242, 529
Susan (ALLEN) .......................... 2460
Susan (CHARLES) ..................................... 221, 480
Susan (SARGENT) (1803-) ......................... 577, 1150
Susan A. (1826-1862) ................................ 582, 1163
Susan A. (MCKEAN) (1844-) ....................... 473, 951
Susan A. (PERKINS) (1847-1909) ................ 624
Susan Allen (1838-1838) ........................... 722
Susan Ann ((---)) (1840-) ......................... 1145, 1803
Susan Ann (BRAY) (1831-1890) ................. 621, 1244
Susan Augusta (MATTHEWS) (1836-1903) .... 586, 1174
Susan Belle (1870-1951) ............................ 1193, 1857
Susan Cheever (CURRIER) (1869-) ............. 1088, 1722
Susan Curtis (1907-) ................................ 1716
Susan Daniels (REED) (1891-) .................... 1827, 2246
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

- Susan Day (Bemis) (BRACKETT), Widow (1855-)
  - ........................................ 953, 1598

- Susan E. (MORRIS) (1872-)
  - ........................................ 486

- Susan Eliza (1846-1894)
  - ........................................ 530

- Susan Elizabeth (1835-1933)
  - 608, 1224

- Susan Elizabeth (1842-1868)
  - 621

- Susan Elvira (1833-1909)
  - 543, 1078

- Susan Foster (1853-1881)
  - 544, 730

- Susan Foster (THURSTON) (1822-)
  - 365, 750

- Susan Frances (1846-)
  - 888, 1534

- Susan Frances (1853-)
  - 1077, 1715

- Susan Hazrilton (1947-)
  - 2403

- Susan Jane (1850-)
  - 441

- Susan Jane (1937-)
  - 2356

- Susan L. (1839-1896)
  - 624, 806, 1461

- Susan L. (HATCH) (1843-1914)
  - 459, 882, 932

- Susan Lucette (ATWOOD) (1819-1852)
  - 2356

- Susan Marshall (1836-1887)
  - 1045, 1683

- Susan May (1871-)
  - 1052, 1688

- Susan P. (LASSELL) (1837-1920)
  - 1135

- Susan Pecker (1856-1928)
  - 545, 1084, 1253

- Susan Pecker (ANDREWS) (1856-1928)
  - 545, 1084

- Susan Pecker (LOW) (-1840)
  - 287, 625, 1235

- Susan R. (GORTON), Widow (1817-)
  - 282, 611, 1774

- Susan Rosemarie (1957-)
  - 2365

- Susan W. (GILES) (186-4)
  - 1170, 1827

- Susan Whitney (1864-1893)
  - 881, 932, 1581

- Susanna (1763-)
  - 25, 46

- (1729-)
  - 31

- (1777-)
  - 269

- (1816-1816)
  - 281

- (1747-)
  - 70

- (1760-)
  - 115, 270

- (RUSSELL)
  - 51, 124

- (MCALISTER) (1845-)
  - 479, 968

- (1809-1908)
  - 229, 494, 496

- ((-))
  - 41

- (1766-1850)
  - 119, 268, 572, 574, 625, 1189

- (1798-)
  - 573

- (1804-)
  - 409, 528, 835

- (MARSHALL) (1782-1868)
  - 121, 285, 576, 594, 1205

- (YOUNG) (1764-)
  - 94, 208

- Purington (1823-1881)
  - 432, 890

- Willerton (1930-)
  - 2093

- (1861-1862)
  - 1174

- (1870-)
  - 1239

- (1871-1843)
  - 1242

- (1895-)
  - 1836, 2254

- (MOUTTON)
  - 1709, 2173

- (1876-1880)
  - 952

- (1792-)
  - 223

- (1932-)
  - 2287, 2420

- (HARDING) (1824-1882)
  - 590, 1187

- Mae (BUZZELL) (1940-)
  - 2139, 2372

- (1796-1838)
  - 209, 211, 458

- (1809-1888)
  - 429

- (1795-1830)
  - 283

- (STONE)
  - 94, 199, 209, 429

- (KANAD) (1960-)
  - 2421, 2475

- Mary (1959-)
  - 2409

- (1763-)
  - 93

- (1792-1861)
  - 202

- (1793-1867)
  - 192, 274, 415, 622, 842, 1147, 1202, 1246

- (1855-1858)
  - 724

- Anne (1826-)
  - 436

- (ORDWAY) (1890-)
  - 1906, 2294

- Adelia (1898-1978)
  - 1614, 2131

- Elizabeth (HORTON) (1903-1949)
  - 2097, 2361

- Grace (WILLIAMS) (1912-1992)
  - 2411, 2467

- Marie (CARLE)
  - 1551, 2104

- Vivian (1908-)
  - 1695

- Theodore
  - 1048

- (1828-1849)
  - 617

- Edwards (1845-1888)
  - 1055, 1690

- Elliott (1896-1982)
  - 2164, 2387

- Joseph (1890-1966)
  - 1841

- Wentworth (1851-)
  - 1177, 1840

- Allston (1850-1859)
  - 1212

- Jennie (GLIDDEN) (1848-1896)
  - 591, 1192

- Sherman (1822-)
  - 1913, 2298

- C. (RODEMAN) (1899-1981)
  - 1841, 2259

- May
  - 1169

- Reuben (1900-1983)
  - 1614, 2131

- (1654-1718)
  - 17, 23

- (1685-1745)
  - 24, 44

- (1712-)
  - 44, 105

- (1744-)
  - 105

- (1749-1824)
  - 108, 247

- (1769-1855)
  - 94, 199, 209, 211
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Thomas (1799-) .............................................. 209, 453
Thomas (1805-1860) ......................................... 211, 458
Thomas (1816-1884) ........................................ 429, 877
Thomas (1866-1869) .......................................... 1802
Thomas Arthur (1851-1856) .................................. 1055
Thomas Benton (1869-1873) .................................. 1524
Thomas Burnham (1793-1871) .................................. 199, 430
Thomas E. (1833-) ............................................ 453, 923
Thomas E. (1848-) ............................................. 887, 1534
Thomas Eatons (1874-1946) ................................... 1691, 2164
Thomas Edward (1830-1832) .................................. 431
Thomas Elliott (1786-1838) ................................... 247, 534
Thomas Elliott (1822-1903) ................................... 534, 1055
Thomas Elliott (1921-1977) ................................... 2387
Thomas Getchell (1872-1910) .................................. 1547, 2097
Thomas H. (1851-) .............................................. 1161
Thomas Harmon (1824-) ...................................... 475, 953
Thomas Henry (1862-1897) ..................................... 939, 1587
Thomas L. (1909-) ............................................. 2258
Thomas Lawrence (1857-1884) ................................ 1213, 1883
Thomas Mark (1957-) .......................................... 2421, 2475
Thomas Plummer (1880-1907) .................................. 1234
Thomas Powers (1890-1955) .................................... 1575
Thomas Scott (1822-1903) ...................................... 585, 1169
Thomas Scott (1882-) .......................................... 1827, 2245
Thomas Seldon (1903-) ......................................... 1551
Thomas Sewell (1894-1907) .................................... 999
Thomas U. (1880-) .............................................. 1812
Thomas Walter (1876-1960) .................................... 899, 1553
Thomas Wood (1874-) .......................................... 1176, 1838
Thomas Wood (1920-1998) ..................................... 1839, 2256
Timothy .......................................................... 201
Timothy (1750-) ................................................. 93, 200
Timothy (1804-1867) .......................................... 287, 573, 625, 1235
Timothy (1810-) ................................................ 204
Timothy (1812-1890) ............................................. 574, 1140
Timothy (1829-1896) .......................................... 625, 1084, 1252, 1719
Todd Ernest (1971-) ............................................ 2370
Tracy Lynn (1960-) ............................................. 2366
Travis Emery (1968-) ............................................ 2409
Tristram (1812-1841) ............................................ 432
Tristram (1842-) .................................................. 88, 1534
Tryphena Maud (RUSSELL) (1913-1980) .................. 1708, 2173
twin (1811-1811) ................................................. 343
Tyler (1781-1855) ................................................. 242, 529
Tyler Perley (1893-) ............................................ 1852, 2263
Ulysses S. Grant (1866-1925) .................................. 1065
Unknown (---) ..................................................... 1054
Urban Samuel (1914-1976) ...................................... 1620
Vara Ilene (DADD) (1904-1981) .............................. 1719, 2178
Velinda (MORSE) (1833-1901) ................................. 616, 618, 1238
Velma Esther (---) (1909-1990) .............................. 2259
Venona Lucy (1910-1995) ...................................... 1614
Vera (---) .......................................................... 2397, 2465
Vera (1893-) ....................................................... 1705
Vera Christine (1909-1987) ..................................... 2105
Vesta (Tucker) (ALBRO) , Widow (1837-) .................. 1066
Vesta Emeline (1839-1879) ...................................... 885, 1533
Vesta Lenora (1880-) ............................................ 1558, 2110
Victor F. (1881-1882) ........................................... 1600
Victor Lillian (1883-1906) ...................................... 1600
Vienna (1842-1870) ............................................. 481, 973
Vina C. (1907-) .................................................... 2105
Viola Alberta (1901-1993) ...................................... 1891, 2284
Viola Chadbourne (1870-) ....................................... 1175, 1837
Viola Goodwin (LAMONTAGNE) , Widow (1879-) ............ 881, 1529
Viola W. (1919-) .................................................. 2106
Violet (1907-) ..................................................... 2258
Violet Margaret (1891-1912) .................................... 2209
Violet Rose Elizabeth (TURGISS) (1910-) ................. 2252, 2408
Virgil (1844-1870) ................................................ 478
Virginia Dorothy (SINGER) ....................................... 2222
Virginia E. (---) ................................................... 1612, 2130
Virginia M. (1923-) ............................................. 2283
Virginia M. (1924-) ............................................. 2133
Virginia S. (1917-) ............................................. 2410
Virginia Stella (1892-) ......................................... 1551, 2104
Viva Endora (1863-) ............................................ 903, 1559
Vivian Lula (1882-) ............................................. 1558, 2110
Walcott Chauncy (1834-1897) ................................ 587, 1179
Walcott Percy (1866-1905) ...................................... 1179, 1844
Waldo Allen (1890-1893) ....................................... 1231
Waldo Hutchinson (1894-) ...................................... 1908
Wallace Allen (1880-) ......................................... 1231
Wallace Augustus (1902-1903) ................................ 1817
Wallace Barton (1900-) ......................................... 1557
Wallace Gale (1855-) ............................................ 1070
Wallace Pearl (1879-) .......................................... 1016
Wallie (1862-) ..................................................... 1269
Walter ............................................................ 433
Walter (1931-) ..................................................... 2408
Walter A. (1887-) ................................................. 987, 1635
Walter A. (1919-) ................................................. 1635
Walter Adams (1893-) ......................................... 1053, 1689
Walter Augustus (1859-1861) ................................... 1798
Walter Chester (1875-) ......................................... 1805, 2228
Walter Clark (1898-1954) ....................................... 1837, 2255
Walter Clark (1912-) ............................................ 2411, 2468
Walter Daniel (1872-1951) ...................................... 1175, 1838
Walter E. (1919-) ................................................. 2119
Walter E. (1922-) .................................................. 2252
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Walter Edwin (1879-) ........................................... 1913, 2297
Walter Edwin (1839-) ........................................... 2408
Walter Ephraim (1849-) ........................................... 890, 1539
Walter Evans (1865-1929) ................................. 882, 932, 1581
Walter Everett (1893-) ............................................. 1358
Walter H. (1850-) ................................................. 1055, 1690
Walter Henry (1852-1931) ........................................... 1253, 1913
Walter Howard (1895-) ............................................. 1836
Walter Lee (1899-) ................................................. 1689
Walter Mason (1874-) ............................................. 986
Walter Nathan (1908-1987) ....................................... 1712, 2176
Walter Orlando (1895-1963) ....................................... 1556
Walter P. (1918-1965) ............................................. 2247
Walter Spurgeon (1892-) ............................................. 1357, 1977
Walter W. (1926-) ................................................. 2283
Walthen May (1948-) ............................................. 2362
Wanita V. (EASTMAN) ............................................. 1695, 2166
Warner (1869-1875) ................................................. 973
Warner C. (1911-) ..................................................... 2099
Warren (1781-1848) ................................................. 126, 292
Warren (1803-1856) ................................................. 527, 1042
Warren (1807-1885) ................................................. 293
Warren (1832-1856) ................................................. 460
Warren (1845-1869) ................................................. 632
Warren (1871-) ................................................. 1271
Warren A. (1878-) ................................................. 1804
Warren Addison (1864-1940) ..................................... 1165
Warren Ernest (1855-1856) ....................................... 1077
Warren Leslie (1895-) ............................................. 1820
Warren Marston (1871-) .......................................... 1216
Warren William (1942-) .......................................... 2467
Washington (1835-1886) ........................................ 1144, 1799
Wayland Francis (1893-1898) ..................................... 1581
Wayne (1862-) ......................................................... 2450
Webster Gamage (1825-1892) .................................... 587, 1179
Webster Howe (1860-1927) ........................................ 1871, 2268
Wendy Lou (1955-) .................................................. 2421, 2475
Wesley (1899-) ......................................................... 1904
Wesley B. (1877-) ..................................................... 1238
Wesson Pullen (1878-) ........................................... 1524, 2080
Weston Manley (1932-) ........................................... 2098
Wilbur (1907-) ......................................................... 1557
Wilbur (1912-) ......................................................... 1977
Wilbur Clarence (1904-) .......................................... 2126
Wilbur Squire (1853-1893) ....................................... 953, 1599
Wilhelmina (PAINE) (1915-1997) .................... 1620, 2134
Willard (1846-1869) ................................................. 439
Willard Elmer (1866-1885) ....................................... 1799
Willard Elmer (1889-1945) ....................................... 2220, 2402
Willard Elmer (1938-) ............................................. 2467
Willard Henry (1876-) ........................................... 986, 1635
Willard M. (1885-1966) ........................................... 1827, 2246
Willard Silsby (1878-) ........................................ 1202, 1868, 1907
William (1649-1715) ............................................. 16, 19
William (1716-) ..................................................... 31
William (1723-1759) ................................................. 31, 64, 68, 170
William (1744-) ...................................................... 64
William (1750-) ....................................................... 65
William (1759-1850) .............................................. 115, 119, 253, 272, 813
William (1762-) ....................................................... 125
William (1781-) ....................................................... 242
William (1784-) ...................................................... 154, 344
William (1786-1787) ................................................ 101
William (1787-) ....................................................... 273
William (1788-1871) .............................................. 292, 628, 1262
William (1818-1872) ............................................. 430, 883
William (1818-1901) ............................................. 429, 878
William (1818-1908) ............................................. 628, 1258
William (1819-) ....................................................... 598
William (1823-1903) ............................................. 460, 935
William (1834-1902) ............................................. 591, 1190
William (1846-1848) ............................................. 883
William (1854-) ...................................................... 499, 999
William (1854-1871) ............................................. 632
William (1858-) ....................................................... 890
William (1859-) ....................................................... 1180
William (1869-) ....................................................... 637
William (1876-) ....................................................... 970
William (1889-) ....................................................... 1812
William , Jr. (1673-) ............................................... 22, 30
William , Jr. (1774-1836) ....................................... 241
William A. (1826-) ................................................. 453
William A. (1862-) .................................................. 1056
William Albert (1843-1901) ..................................... 1212, 1881
William Albert (1872-) ........................................... 1162, 1817
William Albert (1910-) .......................................... 1817
William Allen (1807-1891) ...................................... 282, 611, 1774
William Allen (1829-1896) ...................................... 437, 897, 902
William Allen (1845-1862) ...................................... 612
William Augustus (1849-) ...................................... 491, 988
William Bertrand (1868-) ....................................... 1530, 2083
William Bertrand , Jr. (1898-) .............................. 2084
William Bradford (1805-1840) ................................... 216
William Burnell (1845-) .......................................... 2176
William C. (1830-1893) .......................................... 1135
William Clayton (1929-1962) .................................... 2266
William Converse (1826-1866) ..................... 481, 971
William Cornelius (1906-1906) .................................. 2222
William E. (1822-1822) ........................................... 538
William E. (1823-1893) .......................................... 538, 1065
William E. (1842-1902) .......................................... 441
William E. (1890-) ................................................. 1830, 2250
William E. (1893-) ................................................... 1718
William E. (1907-) ................................................. 2273
William Edgar (1859-) ........................................ 508
William Edward (1889-1963) .............................. 999, 1642
William Elliott (1845-) ..................................... 878, 1525
William Enbert (1867-) .................................... 902
William Francis (1853-) ................................... 883, 1531
William Frank (1855-) .................................... 1065, 1703
William Franklin (1856-) ................................ 933, 1581
William Franklin (1901-) ................................ 1582
William Fuller (1761-1849) ............................... 107, 246
William Fuller (1814-1840) ............................... 532
William Fulton (1819-1881) ................................ 432
William George (1816-1898) ............................. 232, 508
William Gray (1813-1886) ................................ 343, 722
William H. (1838-1910) .................................. 436, 899
William H. (1872-) ......................................... 899
William Hayward (1854-1912) .......................... 971, 1622
William Hayward (1884-) ................................ 1622, 2135
William Hayward (1886-) ................................ 1622
William Henry (1821-1890) ............................... 433
William Henry (1824-1880) ............................... 582, 1162
William Henry (1829-1903) ................................ 624, 842
William Henry (1842-1842) ................................ 953
William Henry (1846-1846) ................................ 722
William Henry (1854-) .................................... 1181, 1847
William Henry Harrison (1813-1872) ............... 223, 485
William Henry Harrison (1839-1892) ................. 586, 1176
William Henry Harrison (1864-) .......................... 1175, 1836
William Henry Harrison, Jr. (1843-1890) .......... 486
William Hiram (1836-1876) .............................. 542
William Holmes (1870-1920) ............................ 894, 1543
William Horace (1871-) .................................. 1882
William Howard (1853-1872) ............................ 1216
William J. (1862-) ......................................... 1780
William James (1841-1862) .............................. 434
William James (1861-) .................................... 2409
William Joseph (1818-1877) ............................. 435, 897
William LaForest (1851-1853) ........................... 939
William Lee (1812-) ...................................... 2250
William Leslie (1899-1967) ................................ 1716
William Lewis (1814-1855) ............................... 529, 1047
William Lorenzo (1850-1868) ........................... 898
William M ...................................................... 1196
William McMillan (1862-1914) ......................... 496
William Morse ............................................... 1047
William Murray (1874-1895) ............................ 903, 1559
William N. (1869-1923) .................................. 1871
William Nason (1827-1902) ................................ 600, 1205, 1215, 2064
William Norwood (1827-1891) ......................... 585, 1170
William Otis (1813-1899) ................................ 226, 490
William R. (1828-) ........................................ 535
William R. (1908-) ......................................... 2111
William Samuel (1860-1861) ............................. 893
William T. (1834-) ......................................... 490
William Tarr (1756-1829) ................................ 64, 154
William Town (1926-1983) .............................. 1839
William Warren (1917-1998) ............................ 2223, 2403
William Warren, Jr. (1943-) ............................. 2403
William Woods (1883-) ................................... 894
Winnie (1897-1898) ........................................ 1906
Winnie Everett (1864-1926) .............................. 1193
Willie Knight (1857-1864) ................................ 1064
Willie Miller (1843-1843) .................................. 1062
Willis Ellis (1873-) ........................................ 898, 1549
Willis M. (1854-1856) ..................................... 544
Wilma C. (1930-) .......................................... 1616
Wilma E. (1911-) .......................................... 1866
Wilma Evelyn (GRAY) (1922-) ......................... 2111, 2366
Wilma Laurestine (1860-) ................................ 1061, 1696
Wilson B. (1849-) .......................................... 1269
Wilson Colcut (1846-1893) ................................ 1172
Wilson Ellira (1901-1942) .................................. 1612
Winfield Hiram (1868-) ................................... 1534, 2085
Winfield Scott (1852-) ...................................... 486
Winnie Belle (1883-1936) .................................. 1832
Winslow Benjamin (1835-1880) ......................... 436
Winslow Loring (1910-1981) .............................. 2411, 2467
Winthrop (1788-1862) ...................................... 272, 577, 584, 1172
Winthrop (1812-1813) ...................................... 584
Winthrop (1814-) .......................................... 584, 1169
Winthrop (1819-1894) ...................................... 585, 1172
Winthrop Humphrey (1912-) ............................. 2253
Worth George (1896-1970) ................................ 1704, 2171
Zebulon (1879-1844) ........................................ 276, 599
Zelinda L. (HUSSEY) (1825-) ............................. 224, 488
Zella Maybelle (1877-) .................................... 1862
Zenas (1917-) ............................................... 2135
Zeno Proctor (1838-1914) ................................ 1146
Zephaniah Proctor (1728-) ................................ 292
Zephaniah Allen (1870-) .................................... 1547, 2097
Zilda do Amaral (MOURA) (1898-) ....................... 2029, 2398
Zilpah S. (1850-1873) ...................................... 612
Zitella Florilla (1859-1946) ............................... 940
Zitella M. (1904-) ......................................... 1591
Zoa (LAWRENCE) (1783-) ................................ 271, 581

ANDROS

Abby (1792-1848) ........................................... 144, 325
Abel (1755-1817) ........................................... 58, 143
Abel Averill (1816-1838) .................................... 325
Abigail (1789-1860) ......................................... 144
Abigail (CUTLER) (1763-1798) ......................... 58, 144
Adelaide E. (LITTLE) (1850-1931) ....................... 698, 1335
Alice Townsend (HALLETT) (1872-1949) ............ 1334
Amelia Ann (OLNEY) (1812-1879) ...................... 325, 697
Ann (MIX) (1694-1751) .................................... 18, 27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1757-1826)</td>
<td></td>
<td>58, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1783-1812)</td>
<td></td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Howard (1863-1947)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L. (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698, 1336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne (1722-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne (1754-1838)</td>
<td></td>
<td>59, 134, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Amelia (1872-1956)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict (1792-1869)</td>
<td></td>
<td>144, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (1685-1769)</td>
<td></td>
<td>18, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (1714-1763)</td>
<td></td>
<td>28, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (1777-1860)</td>
<td></td>
<td>143, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget (FRINK) (1753-1827)</td>
<td></td>
<td>58, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Benjamin (1833-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698, 1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry (1869-1911)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1335, 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1335, 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa (1798-1820)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (WILBUR) (1853-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698, 1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Kendrick (1811-1873)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Bernadette (ODONNELL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (BUNKER) (1814-1879)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1790-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>143, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (BREWSTER) (1732-1776)</td>
<td></td>
<td>28, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (LIPPITT) (1816-1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td>325, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Yonge (1852-1905)</td>
<td></td>
<td>330, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Crafts (MORSE) (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1335, 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia Estelle (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>329, 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Winslow (NICHOLS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evert Wendell (1904-1973)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Averill (1835-1907)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698, 1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic William (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick (1805-1895)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William (1832-1918)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698, 1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna L. (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>703, 1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise (MCQUIDE) (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1335, 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Milton (1873-1970)</td>
<td></td>
<td>330, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sanford (1840-1904)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698, 1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Sartwell (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1967, 2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel Wall (1846-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle (1845-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sanford (1808-1867)</td>
<td></td>
<td>325, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sanford (1837-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna Page (1946-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (1834-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander (1814-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillias Mary (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>329, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Milton (1862-1943)</td>
<td></td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (1783-1802)</td>
<td></td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (1795-1888)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (SPaulding) (1729-1802)</td>
<td></td>
<td>28, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1829-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (WORTHING) (1835-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>329, 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion May (WAGNER) (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1967, 2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha N. (1828-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1786-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1787-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>144, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (SISSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (Strait) (HITCHCOCK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698, 1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton (1786-1822)</td>
<td></td>
<td>144, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton (1823-1910)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (DOUGLAS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>144, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Dean (1802-1875)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (SUTTON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Henry H. (1860-1885)</td>
<td></td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Salter Storrs (1817-1868)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Salter Storrs (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>329, 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita M. (---) (1880-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Eaton (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1807-1889)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (AVERILL) (1781-1838)</td>
<td></td>
<td>143, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (NICHOLS) (1807-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>144, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. (---) (1845-1930)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Adelaide (1844-1844)</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (1842-1920)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698, 1336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibyl (1724-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>28, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (SANFORD) (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>58, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Morton (1848-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Sanford (1800-1824)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1797-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1861-1936)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Howard (1942-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Howard (KING) (1836-1922)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698, 1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil Blanding (ALLYN) (1823-1899)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful (1720-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1720-1757)</td>
<td></td>
<td>28, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1759-1845)</td>
<td></td>
<td>58, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1791-1860)</td>
<td></td>
<td>144, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivia Storrs (1873-1879)</td>
<td></td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1780-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1794-1829)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1844-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Noyes (1806-1852)</td>
<td></td>
<td>325, 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Noyes (1879-1918)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1335</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ANDROSS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abner Bancroft (1824-1902)</td>
<td></td>
<td>324, 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner Berton (1860-1866)</td>
<td></td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert (1819-1841)</td>
<td></td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Augusta Olivia (1827-1912).......................... 323
Augustus (1788-1827).......................... 143, 323
Berton W. (1913-1976).......................... 1967
Bessie Louise (1876-).......................... 1333, 1966
Calvin Carmichael (1821-1902)............. 322, 691
Catherine (1822-)............................... 323
Catherine (1852-)................................ 692
Cecelia (1813-1882)............................. 322, 689
Chester (1781-1826)............................. 143, 322
Cornelius (1840-).......................... 689
Deborah A. (MILLER) (1830-1897)......... 322, 691
Doderidge (1835-).............................. 689
Eleanor (SMITH)................................. 324, 695
Elizabeth (1815-1865)........................... 322
Ellen (1851-)................................... 689
Ellen Jane (1813-1848)......................... 322, 691
Elvira (---) (1844-).............................. 689
Emily (1820-1822)................................ 323
Emily (1824-).................................... 323, 693
Emily Elizabeth (1859-)............... 692, 1330
Erskine (1847-)................................. 689
Eugene (1842-)................................... 689
Francis Bidwell (1906-1990)................ 1967
Frederick (1754-1825)......................... 58, 142
Frederick (1793-)................................. 143, 323
Frederick (1815-)................................. 324, 694
Frederick Morton (1843-).................... 695
Henry Duncan (1853-).................................. 692, 1330
Irene Eliza (BIDWELL) (1854-1911)........ 696, 1333
James Berton (1875-1920).................... 1333, 1966
James Moore (1853-1857).................... 696
Jane (---) (1823-)................................ 322, 690
Jane (1844-).................................. 690
Jane (LAMSON) (1820-).......................... 324, 694
Jane Elizabeth (1817-).......................... 323, 692
Janette (1819-1869)............................. 322, 690
John Felch (1786-1868)....................... 143, 322
Julia (BANCROFT) (1800-1885).............. 143, 324
Julia Ann (1821-1899).......................... 324, 695
Julia Ann (STEBBINS) (1833-1910)......... 324, 697
Julia Harriet (1855-1933).................... 697
Katie Webster (1864-).......................... 697, 1333
Levi (1817-1849)................................ 324, 695
Lucy Ann (SLOAN) (1816-1870).............. 322, 689
Lucy G. (1822-1901)............................. 324, 695
Lucy N. (1911-)................................ 1967
Lydia (FELCH) (1764-1833).................. 58, 142
Lydia Maria (1822-)............................. 323, 692
Margaret Elizabeth (FERGUSON) (1827-1916) . 323, 692
Martha Almira (1840-).......................... 695, 1332
Mary (1898-).................................. 1330
Mary (FULTON).................................. 692, 1330
Mary Amelia (MERCHANT) (1875-)........... 1333, 1966
Mary Clarendon (1826-1906)................. 323, 694
Mary Imogene (HUNTER)...................... 1333, 1967
Mary Irene (1897-).............................. 1966
Mary Lena (1858-1885)....................... 696
Mary Smith (COWLES) (1824-1895)........ 324, 696
Michael Shepard (1817-)...................... 322, 690
Mindwell (SMITH) (1795-).................... 143, 323
Rhoda (KILBOURN) (1789-1858)............. 143, 322
Ruth Hunter (1903-)............................ 1967
Sarah (REDFIELD) (1792-).................... 143, 322
Sarah A. (1821-1857).......................... 322, 691
Sarah Ada (1861-1891)......................... 692
Sarah Bryant (1828-1880).................... 324, 696
Sarah J. (1846-)................................ 695
Susan (1825-1900)............................... 323, 693
Susan (CLARK) (1786-1876)................... 143, 323
Wallace Bancroft (1878-)..................... 1333, 1967
Walter Augustus (1816-1860)............... 323, 692
William (1811-)................................ 322, 688
William Augustus (1817-1860)............... 322
William Berton (1900-)....................... 1966
William Felch (1795-1842)................... 143, 324
William Francis (1850-1909)............... 696, 1333
William Wiltshire (1831-1901)............ 324, 697

ANDRUS

Abbie E. (1863-)................................. 1281
Abby A. (1847-)................................. 309
Abel B. (1805-1868)............................ 331, 706
Abia (1801-1802)............................... 331
Abia (1803-1889)............................... 138, 310
Abiah (1758-1840).............................. 56
Abigail (1762-1825)............................ 52, 54, 128
Abigail (1849-).................................. 638
Abigail (PATTEE) (1802-1864)............... 137, 306
Abigail (RICHARDS) (1711-).................. 26, 52
Abigail Hunt (DAVIS) (1819-1886)......... 141, 318
Ada (1866-)................................... 1344
Ada Marie (1847-)............................... 314
Adah (1875-1905)............................... 685, 1323
Adah M. (WHITE) (1884-)..................... 679
Adah Pearl (1911-1966)....................... 1324, 1963
Adarene (TERRILL) (1844-).................. 706, 1343
Adda E. (1847-)................................. 654
Addie Emeline (1855-)........................ 710, 1349
Addie Jane (ADAMS) (1840-1872)........... 307, 658
Adelia (1832-).................................. 706
Agnes (1862-).................................. 652
Agnes (WYLIE) (1860-1900)............... 314, 669
Albert (1832-)................................. 306
Albert (1840-1929)............................. 318, 679
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Albert C. (1898-1969) ........................................ 1319, 1960
Albert LaFayette (1860-1894) ...................... 678, 1316
Alethea (1734-) ............................................ 52
Alice ((---)) .................................................. 1343
Alice (1862-) .................................................. 652
Alice A. (1850-1884) ...................................... 634
Alice Emily (1866-) ........................................ 1343, 1971
Alice I. ((---)) (1873-) ................................. 1344, 1972
Alice May (1949-) ........................................... 2312
Alice Victoria (CRAWFORD) (1852-) ......... 678, 1316
Aline A. (1913-) .............................................. 1328, 1964
Aline M. (TATMAN) ......................................... 686, 1325
Allen ............................................................ 333
Allen (1795-1834) ......................................... 145
Alma .............................................................. 305
Alma (1805-1863) ............................................ 294, 634
Alma (1830-) .................................................. 296, 641
Almeda Emeline (1816-1892) ..................... 333
Almina (PUTNAM) (1812-1887) .................. 141, 317
Almira (1795-1828) ........................................ 259, 562
Almira (1852-) ..................................................... 638
Almyra (1848-1872) ........................................ 321, 686
Alta ............................................................... 151
Alta (1833-1850) ............................................. 341
Althea Winona (SWEET) (1895-1988) .......... 1272, 1932
Alton Everett (1915-1997) ......................... 1932, 2312
Alvina (HOPKINS) (1840-) ........................... 318, 679
Amanda (1797-1803) ....................................... 140
Amanda (1830-1840) ........................................ 640
Amos (1748-) ..................................................... 60, 149, 523
Amy (1789-1846) ............................................. 137, 306
Amy (COY) ...................................................... 56, 137
Amy Lynn (1973-) ........................................... 2432
Ann (1815-1886) ............................................. 294, 634
Ann (BELDEN) (1836-1869) ....................... 333, 710
Ann (SPRINGER) ............................................. 1328
Ann Maria (1814-1815) ............................... 296
Ann Marie (1968-) ........................................... 2432
Ann P. (1842-1910) ......................................... 710
Anna (1769-) ..................................................... 146
Anna (1810-) ..................................................... 139
Anna (SPENCER), Widow (1750-1809) ....... 27, 55
Anna (STORRS) (-1806) ................................. 127, 293
Anna L. (1871-) ................................................. 1345
Anna O. (COLLEGE) (1893-1983) ............... 688, 1328
Anne (1725-1809) ............................................ 26, 54
Archie Burdett (1881-) .................................. 679
Arthur (1885-1913) .......................................... 686
Arthur Simon (1872-) ...................................... 1294
Arvilla ((---)) ................................................... 139, 314
Asa (1742-1821) ............................................. 58, 145, 525
Asa (1773-1863) ............................................. 146, 331
Asenath (HUNTINGTON) (1783-1868) ......... 127, 294
Augusta (1846-) .............................................. 638
Aurelia (EGGLESTON) (1826-) .................... 304, 654
Aurilla (1801-1874) ........................................ 295, 637
Austin (1859-) ................................................... 652
Azro G. (1853-1919) ....................................... 634, 1272
Barbara (1915-) ................................................. 1947
Beach ............................................................. 309
Bella (1830-) ....................................................... 706
Belle (1865-) ...................................................... 1344, 1972
Benajah Bushnell (1803-1892) ................. 331, 706
Benjamin (1783-) .......................................... 56, 138
Benjamin (1783-1864) .................................... 146, 332
Benjamin Franklin (1841-) ......................... 706, 1344
Benjamin Swan (1818-1877) ...................... 333, 710
Bernice Agnes (1908-) .................................... 1303
Bessie M. (FOX) (1883-) ................................... 1347
Bessie May (1880-) .......................................... 688, 1327
Bessie Minette (1891-1975) ......................... 670
Bessie Young (1901-) ....................................... 1298
Betsey (1782-1868) .......................................... 146, 239, 525
Betsey (KENDRICK) (1780-1860) ................. 127, 293
Betsy (1792-1803) ............................................. 140
Betsy (1818-1884) ............................................ 142, 320
Betsy (WOODWORTH) (1794-1883) ............. 127, 296
Betsy Lay (GRISWOLD) (1790-) .................... 145
Blanche (1894-) .................................................. 1318, 1959
Blanche L. (1891-) ............................................ 1277
Bonna Jo Rene (1938-) ...................................... 1963
Britt Beecher (1858-1940) ......................... 319, 681
Buell A. (1920-) ................................................. 1960
Burt Morris (1875-) .......................................... 1347, 1973
Byron A. (1844-1851) ..................................... 309
Byron H. (1852-) ................................................. 651
Calvin Clayton (1901-) .................................... 1947
Calvin Noble (1822-1880) ......................... 296, 640
Carl Howard (1908-1994) .............................. 1324, 1963
Carlene Louise (1933-) .................................... 1963
Caroline ......................................................... 304
Caroline ((---)) (1819-) .................................... 303, 651
Caroline Violet (1909-1978) ....................... 1962, 2318
Carolyn Anne (PEAKE) ............................... 2312, 2432
Carolyn B. (1889-1919) ................................. 683
Carrie Flavilla (1858-) ...................................... 636
Carrrie M. (SIMMONS) ................................. 680, 1319
Catherine ....................................................... 236, 518
Catherine (WELCH) (1889-) ......................... 682, 1321
Catherine Ann (1929-) .................................... 1322
Celeste Edwards (1820-) ............................ 304, 652
Charles (1855-1940) ........................................ 711
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Charles Alton (1858-) .......................... 314, 669
Charles B. (1852-) .................................. 309
Charles E. (1916-1986) ............................ 1328
Charles L. (1832-1847) ............................ 638
Charles L. (1856-) ................................ 652, 1290
Charles Seymour (1841-1922) ...................... 321, 684
Charles Sumner (1873-1932) .......................... 686, 1323
Charles W. (1870-1935) ........................... 661, 1298
Charlotte J. (1841-) ................................. 314
child (1826-1826) ....................................... 339
child (1872-1872) ....................................... 659
Christine (RACE) (1950-) .................. 2313, 2433
Christopher (1758-) .................. 54
Clara (1801-) ........................................ 151, 341
Clara (1864-1886) ................................. 312
Clara (1903-) ........................................ 1291
Clara (SARGENT) (1850-) ................ 308, 660
Clara I. (SHERMAN) (1868-) ........ 679, 1318
Clare L. (ANDERS) ........................ .. 1323, 1962
Clarence Edward (1867-) ........ 679, 1318
Clarissa (1778-1860) .................... 149, 239, 523
Clarissa (1812-) .................................... 304
Clarissa (1831-) .................................... 706
Clarissa (HARRIS) .................. 56, 136
Clarissa (HUNTINGTON) (1817-1855) ....... 138, 311
Clarissa (NORTON) (1794-) ........ 136, 304
Clarissa A. ((--)) ................ 139, 314
Clarissa A. (1842-1843) ......................... 309
Clarissa E. (BILLINGS) (1822-1910) ....... 138, 313
Clifford L. (1828-) ...................... 1328
Clinton Buxton (1866-). ......................... 668
Columbus Parks (1822-1907) .......... 138, 313
Cora (1857-1820) .................................. 678, 1316
Cora Luella (1890-) .................. 681, 1321
Cora Virginia (1852-1919) .............. 319, 681
Cordelia (1872-1944) .................. 719
Cordelia Caroline (1840-1870) .............. 341
Curt Clark (1873-) ............................. 1347
Cynthia (KELLY) (1841-1931) ............ 321, 684
Cyprian (1772-1844) .................. 127, 293
Dan (1815-1869) ................. 295, 640
Daniel (1723-) .............................. 29, 61
Daniel (1796-1863) ...................... 137, 307
Daniel (1829-1831) ...................... 307
Daniel H. (1838-1841) ...................... 312
Daniel S. (1860-1933) ...................... 314, 670
daughter (1818-1818) ..................... 705
David (1690-1757) .......................... 18, 28
David (1710-1766) ............. 28, 59, 127, 128, 146
David (1749-1826) .............. 60, 149
David (1773-1866) .................. 56, 138
David (1781-1828) .................. 149, 337
David (1799-1871) ................... 137, 307
David (1813-1873) ................... 333, 709
David (1838-1902) ................... 308, 660
David B. (1824-1826) ...................... 296
David Earle (1880-1900) .............. 669
David Ira (1766-1831) ...................... 562
David Oatman (1825-1909) .......... 138, 313
David R. (1813-1871) ...................... 294, 633
David Ray (1865-1926) ...................... 314
Della (Delgretia) (1845-) .......... 706, 1344
Delone Cushman (1887-1969) .... 1350, 1974
Desdamona (1870-) .......... 1347, 1973
Desire (1770-1842) ...................... 62
Desire (FITCH) (1751-) .............. 60, 149, 523
Diana (((--))) (1821-) .............. 142, 319
Diana (1806-) ............................. 138
Donald R. (1900-) ...................... 688
Dorcas (1728-) ......................... 26
Doris Elaine (1935-) ...................... 1328
Dorliska A. (1835-1920) .......... 309, 662
Dorothy ((--)) (1761) .............. 18, 27
Dorothy Geneva (1906-1977) ........ 1324
Dwight R. (1844-1920) ............. 652, 1291
Edith (1877-) ......................... 682
Edith H. (1862-1885) ...................... 1343
Edward (1845-) ......................... 651
Edward Alden (1950-) ............. 2312, 2432
Edwin Daniel (1837-1894) .......... 307, 658
Edwin Daniel (1875-) ...................... 659
Edwin P. (1874-1875) ...................... 668
Eila Tuulikki (KNUSELA) (1913-1997) .... 1323, 1963
Elbert L. (1888-) ......................... 683
Eleanor (1846-1916) ...................... 319
Eleanor M. ((--)) (1839-) .......... 318, 678
Eleanor S. (1836-1838) ...................... 638
Elijah (1766-) ............................. 57
Elijah (1775-) ............................. 127
Elijah (1807-1892) ...................... 141, 317
Elisha ........................................ 62
Elisha (1791-) ............................. 147
Eliza (1831-1899) ............. 308, 659
Eliza A. (1861-1861) ...................... 309
Eliza Ann (1823-1862) .............. 340, 718
Eliza Ann (1840-1860) ...................... 638
Eliza J. (1836-) ......................... 309
Eliza J. (BEARD) (1810-) .... 295, 640
Elizabeth (1732-) ................. 27
Elizabeth (1748-1826) ............... 58, 147
Elizabeth (1775-1820) .......... 146
Elizabeth (1783-1804) ............... 135
Elizabeth (1793-) ...................... 145
Elizabeth (1856-) ...................... 320
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Elizabeth (ALLEN) ......................................................... 58, 145
Elizabeth (HOTHMAN) (1822- ) ....... 304, 651
Elizabeth (HUNTER) (1853-1924) .................. 319, 681
Elizabeth (SWAN) (1715-1879) .... 28, 58, 60
Elizabeth (TRACY) (1731-1771) ......... 27, 55
Elizabeth Ann (EASTON) (1813-1904) .... 138, 312, 1293
Elizabeth J. (1837-1875) ....................... 296, 641
Elizabeth S. (1807-) .................... 331, 707
Ella (1855-) ........................................ 717
Ella (MCQUARTER) (1845-) .................. 652
Ella (RUDGERS) (-1937) ................. 314, 669
Ella A. (1855-) ........................................ 309
Ella R. (WETHERBEE) (1856-1929) .......... 319, 681
Ella V. (1858-1939) ............................ 711
Ellen ((---)) (1833-) ........................................ 651
Ellen (1845-) ........................................ 320
Ellen (1848-) ........................................ 305
Ellen (SUMMERS) (1826-) .............. 304, 653
Ellen (WEBSTER) (1845-) ............... 318, 679
Ellen Cynthia (1846-) .................. 708, 1347
Ellen L. (1833-1835) ................................. 296
Ellen L. (MERRITT) (1826-) ............ 307, 657
Ellen Maria (1850-1924) .............. 641
Elliott (1850-) ........................................ 314
Elmer Alden (1869-1934) ............... 1281
Elnon (1779-) ........................................ 127
Elnon (1786-) ................................. 136, 303
Elnon (1795-) ........................................ 137, 306
Elnon A. (1825-) ................................. 304, 654
Elnon L. (1820-) ........................................ 307, 657
Elsie M. (1900-1975) ......................... 1319
Emily .......................................... 304
Emily (CHAPIN) (1787-1852) ........... 147, 332
Emily Edgerton (1817-1900) .......... 705, 1342
Emma (1852-1919) .............. 310, 664
Emma (LINES) ........................................ 1294, 1947
Emma B. (1854-1935) .............. 313
Emory (1886-) ........................................ 1347
Enoch (1802-1803) ....................... 141
Enoch (1809-1886) ....................... 141, 318
Enoch (1846-1937) .................. 321, 685
Enoch (1862-) ................................. 684
Enoch John (1867-) ................ 653
Ephraim Martin (1811-1892) ........ 138, 311
Ernest (1874-) ................................. 682
Ernest David (1884-1970) ............. 1272, 1932
Esther (1841-) ........................................ 309, 663
Eugene H. (1844-) ......................... 312, 668
Eugene Ward (1872-1874) .............. 679
Eunice (1753-) ........................................ 60
Eunice (1788-) ........................................ 147, 333
Eunice (1814-1884) ................. 304, 313, 654
Eva Bell (YOUNG) (1871-1930) .......... 661, 1298
Eva L. (SHIRLEY) (1853-) .......... 312, 668
Eva M. (1903-1974) ........................ 1328, 1964
Evalyn M. (1924-) .............................. 1933
Everett Ernest (1943-) ..................... 2312, 2432
Ezra (1799-1864) ..................... 151, 340
Ezra (1832-1835) ......................... 339
Fannie (1867-1872) ....................... 710
Fannie J. (WATERS) (1864-1882) .......... 710
Fanny G. (1849-) ........................................ 309
Fanny L. (GLIDDEN) (-1939) .......... 319, 681
Flavilla (BARNES) (1823-1893) .......... 295, 635
Flora B. (1850-1851) ......................... 313
Florence (1878-) ............................... 661
Florence (BUXTON) (1848-) .......... 312, 668
Florence Elizabeth (1884-) .......... 682, 1322
Frances (1843-) ........................................ 651
Frances (1854-1911) ....................... 641
Frances (HAYNER) (1913-1994) .......... 1319, 1961
Frances J. ........................................ 1482
Frances M. ((---)) (1871-) .......... 652, 1290
Francis ......................................... 304
Francis R. (1855-1855) .............. 312
Frank (1855-1934) ......................... 321, 687
Frank B. (1888-) ............................... 1972
Frank C. (1869-...) ......................... 1344
Frank C. (1891-1955) ....................... 683
Frank D. (1851-) ........................................ 652
Frank Lewis (1879-) ......................... 682, 1321
Frank Moses (1862-1929) ............ 711, 1350
Frank Samuel (1855-) ..................... 639
Franklin (1851-1913) ....................... 319, 681
Franklin William (1920-1979) .......... 1322
Fred (1851-) ........................................ 652
Frederick (1858-1924) .................. 321, 688
Frederick M. (1848-) ......................... 312, 668
Freetlove (1807-1841) .............. 138, 311
Freetlove (MILLEMAN) (1785-) .......... 56, 138
Freetlove (WILCOX) (1759-1830) .......... 27, 55
Geneva M. (WILCOXEN) ............ 686, 1323
Genevieve R. (HARRIS) ............... 685
George (1848-) ................................. 309
George A. (1845-1913) .......... 636, 1275
George F. (1847-) ......................... 652, 1290
Gertie H. (1889-) .............................. 1277
Gertrude (1862-1864) .................... 313
Gertrude (1871-1871) .............. 719
Gertrude M. (HAYES) (1869-) .......... 680, 1318
Gertrude May (ALLAN) (1889-1968) .... 1272, 1932
Gladys (MCNUTT)........................................ 688
Gladys J. (1906-1980).......................... 1319, 1960
Grace (1718-)......................................... 26
Grace (1872-)......................................... 668
Grace (1889-1890)............................... 686
Grace (ROOD) (1744-1820)................... 52, 126
Grace A. (1856-1932)......................... 313, 669
Grace A. (COON) (1842-1892).............. 307, 658
Grace Blanche (1884-)......................... 1317, 1957
Grace Harriet (BLODGETT) (1900-1982). 688, 1328
Grace J. ((---)) (1874-). ...................... 1347, 1973
Gretta ((---)) (1851-). ......................... 652, 1290
Hannah............................................. 62, 149
Hannah (1717-1738).......................... 28
Hannah (1734-).................................. 52, 59, 127
Hannah (1791-)................................. 151
Hannah (1832-)................................... 706
Hannah (HAMMOND) (-1833)............... 141, 318
Hannah (HASKELL) (1687-).................. 18, 28
Harden (1789-1854)............................. 135, 303
Harden P. (1833-)............................... 303
Harley M. (1879-)............................... 685
Harold Lafayette (1894-1983)............. 1317
Harold Warren (1896-)...................... 688, 1328
Harriet........................................... 304
Harriet (1810-1830)........................... 295
Harriet (1830-)................................... 309
Harriet (THOMPSON) (1834-1917)......... 338
Harriet (WATKINS) (1805-1874)........... 137, 307
Harriet A. (PALMER) (1831-1865)......... 138, 313
Harriet A. (PRESCOTT) (1848-1927)...... 636, 1275
Harriet A. (WHITCOMB) (1832-1906).... 333, 710
Harriet M. (SPAULDING) (1849-1921).... 321, 685
Harriet Sophronia (1831-1886)............ 640, 1280
Harrold Warren Jr. (1939-)............... 1329
Harry Ballinger (1867-)..................... 684, 1322
Harry Wylie (1882-1947).................... 670, 1302
Hattie ((---)) (1870-)........................ 664
Hazel (1916-)..................................... 1973
Helen (BURROUGHS) (1900-).............. 1947
Helen (ROSE)................................... 137, 306
Helen I. (1836-1845).......................... 306
Helen Josephine (MILLSPAUGH) (1857-1950). 321, 685
Helen M. (1896-)............................... 1291
Helen Raymond (1911-1998).............. 1947
Helen V. (1908-)............................... 1972
Henry (1805-1831)............................. 140
Henry (1830-1870)............................. 306
Henry (1833-1853)............................. 308
Henry (1860-)..................................... 660
Henry E. (1859-1939)......................... 312
Henry J. (1859-)................................ 653
Herbert (1865-1869).......................... 684
Herbert (1873-)................................ 660
Herman (1798-1872)........................... 136
Honour (1777-1841)............................ 126, 292
Honour (DEMING) (1733-).................. 52, 125
Horace............................................... 136
Horace (1835-1902)............................. 318, 679
Horatio Nelson (1813-1859).............. 138, 312, 1293
Huldah ((---))................................... 27, 56
Huldah (1762-).................................... 57
Huldah Southworth (1816-1906)......... 518, 1030
Ida (1857-)....................................... 717, 1352
Ida Elizabeth (WOOD) (1860-1934)...... 321, 688
Ida May (YOUNG) (1858-1888)............. 639
Ida Merriman (LONG) (1858-1940)..... 659
Irena E. (1918-).................................. 1974
Irene (DRAPIER) (1902-).................... 688, 1327
Irving M. (1872-)............................... 678, 1317
Isaac............................................... 136, 305
Isaac (1731-1824)............................... 27, 55
Isaac (1817-)..................................... 305, 655, 665
Isaac Jr. (1765-)............................... 56, 136
Isabel L. (1847-)................................. 657
Isabendah (HANLEY) (1804-).............. 331, 706
Isadora (WOODWARD) (1851-)............. 341
J. Harold (1926-)................................ 1328
Jacob (1822-1824).............................. 333
Jacob Jr. (1771-1851)......................... 57, 140
Jacob Sr. (1734-1806)....................... 27, 56
Jacob Chapin (1824-1891)................. 333, 710
James B. (1816-)............................... 303, 651
James C. (1851-1933)......................... 320, 682
James H. (1820-)................................. 1348
James McDaniels (1831-1904)........... 340, 719
James Scott (1965-)........................... 2432
Jane (1716-1803)................................. 26, 53
Jane F. (1836-1836)............................. 339
Jay (1843-1877)................................. 306
Jennett E. (1845-1880)....................... 657
Jennie (1857-)................................... 314
Jenny M. (1867-)................................. 1345
Jeremiah (1682-1762)......................... 18, 27
Jeremiah (1727-)................................. 27
Jeremiah (1756-1775)........................... 56
Jeremiah (1777-)................................. 56, 137
Jeremiah E. (1891-1973).................... 688, 1328
Jerusha (1808-)................................. 304
Jerusha (PIERCE) (1815-1871)............ 294, 633
Jesse L. (1873-)................................. 664
Joann (1949-).................................... 2312, 2432
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Laura (1796-1883).................................................. 136, 305
Laura (1810-).................................................. 304, 651
Laura (RESLER) (1897-1987).................................. 1318, 1959
Laura A. ((---)) (1849-)........................................... 706, 1344
Laura A. (1833-).................................................. 309
Laura M. (1840-).................................................. 306, 656
Laura May (1885-)............................................. 1275, 1933
Laura Westover (NORTON)...................................... 659
Lavine (1910-).................................................... 1973
Lavinia ((---)) (1852-)............................................. 320, 682
Lavinia H. (YOUNG) (1824-1898).............................. 296, 640
Lawrence H. (1897-).............................................. 683
Lela B. (1882-).................................................... 688
Leman (1797-1890).................................................. 331, 705
Leman W. (1850-).................................................. 1343
Lemuel B. (1840-1862)............................................ 312
Len M. (1915-)..................................................... 1328
Leo M. (1909-)..................................................... 1935
Leola Pearl (1917-1994)........................................... 1932, 2312
Leon Benjamin (1889-1962)...................................... 1272, 1932
Leon Ernest (1917-2002)........................................... 1932, 2312
Leona (EBERLY).................................................... 688, 1327
Leonard C. (1876-)............................................. 680, 1319
Leta L. (1894-)..................................................... 682
Lewis (1843-)...................................................... 638
Lewis A. (1873-).................................................. 1344
Lila L. (1892-)..................................................... 682
Lillian B. (1880-1953)............................................. 1291, 1945
Lillian Marie (KREMER).......................................... 314, 669
Lillie ((---)) (1872-)................................................ 312
Linda (1944-)...................................................... 2312, 2432
Linda Mary (1937-).............................................. 2318
Linus (1788-1875).................................................. 136, 304
Linus (1803-1872).................................................. 137, 306
Linus (1810-1869).................................................. 137, 309
Linus (1858-)...................................................... 309
Lisa Marie (1972-).................................................. 2432
Lloyd LaVerne (1895-1967)...................................... 1317, 1958
Lloyd Warren (1911-2004)...................................... 1319, 1961
Lois (1813-1869).................................................. 295, 636
Loomis (1816-).................................................. 139
Loren L. (1816-).................................................. 304, 652
Lottie H. (1872-).................................................. 668
Louisa ((---))...................................................... 62, 151
Louisa (1840-)...................................................... 319
Louisa Ann (1852-1937).......................................... 321, 687
Louise (1869-).................................................... 660
Louise S. (EDMUNDS) (1902-)................................. 1318
Lovilla ((---))...................................................... 706, 1344
Lucinda (DAVIS).................................................. 136, 305
Lucinda A. (DAVIS) (1821-)..................................... 304, 652
Lucy (1715-)....................................................... 28, 60
Lucy (1771-1813)......................... 127, 293
Lucy (1806-1898)......................... 295, 635
Lucy (1834-)................................ 706
Lucy (1835-)................................ 296
Lucy (BUSHNELL) (1776-1858)........ 146, 331
Lucy (COY) (1773-1846)............... 56, 136
Lucy (YURAN) (1808-1846).............. 295, 635
Lucy E. (-----)............................. 139, 314
Lucy E. (1835-1906)...................... 306, 656
Lucy Griswold (1815-1889).............. 331, 708
Lucy Mehitable (1849-1864).......... 636
Lulu Adele (1872-1921)............... 682, 1321
Lutetia ..................................... 706
Luther (1782-1863)....................... 127, 295
Luther (1815-)............................. 142, 319
Lydia (1803-1880)......................... 141, 317
Lydia (1844-1922)......................... 638, 1277
Lydia (SNYDER)........................... 57, 140
Mabel (1882-1883)........................ 669
Madeline I. (NITSCHIE)................. 1962, 2318
Mahala (1791-1814)....................... 137
Mahala (BROWN) (1800-1874)......... 137, 305
Marcia Ellen (1835-)..................... 636, 1275
Margaret (-----)........................... 685
Margaret A. (CARMAN) (1853-1922)...... 320, 682
Margaret Olds (1906-)................... 1947
Margery (1900-)............................ 1973, 2320
Margrette (1906-).......................... 1291
Maria (1822-1867)......................... 305, 655, 665
Maria (ECKERT) (1817-1867)........... 142, 319
Maria (HAMMOND) (1818-1913)........... 142, 321
Maria P. (LAWRENCE) (1810-1867)..... 295, 640
Marion ...................................... 305
Marion....................................... 1291
Marion Norene (BOHANON) (1919-1995).... 1932, 2312
Marjorie Ann (TOWLE) ................... 2312, 2432
Marjory Lou (1911-)...................... 1325
Mark L. (1836-1907)...................... 637, 1276
Martha (READ) , Widow ................. 705, 1342
Martha (WARREN) (1841-1862)........... 308, 659
Martha D. .................................. 140, 316
Martha Jane (PALMER) (1835-1915)...... 138, 313
Martha Josephine (SWEETING) (1860-1935).... 314, 670
Martin Easton (1842-1893) ............ 312
Mary (1721-1802).......................... 28, 61
Mary (1747-1822)......................... 60, 148, 523
Mary (1771-)................................ 146, 331
Mary (1819-1819)......................... 139
Mary (1855-)................................ 652
Mary (FITCH) (1714-1798) .......... 28, 59, 127, 128, 146
Mary (GREELEY) (1779-1864).......... 127, 295
Mary (MILLER) (1847-1900)............. 308, 660
Mary (NICHOLS).......................... 1323, 1962
Mary (PARKS) (1787-1839)............... 56, 138
Mary (Polly) (1780-1802)............... 1277, 1935
Mary (PRIDE) (1744-).................... 58, 146, 525
Mary (STEWART) (1812-1870)........... 137, 309
Mary A. (ERICKSON) (1825-1880)....... 138, 312
Mary A. (HOBEN) (1868-1934)........... 679, 1317
Mary A. (WOOTON) (1881-1974)........... 686, 1324
Mary Ann (LAWRENCE) (1813-1880).... 295, 638
Mary Ann (WIRE) (1844-)................ 708, 1347
Mary Belle (1884-1885)................ 669
Mary E. (1820-1912)...................... 307, 657
Mary E. (1838-)............................ 636
Mary E. (1888-)............................ 1290
Mary Ede (1811-).......................... 295
Mary Elizabeth (1822-)................ 1322
Mary Elizabeth (RUST) (1832-1874).... 339, 716
Mary Ella (1859-1943).................. 313
Mary Esther (1836-1907)................ 341
Mary F. (BASTIN) (1849-)................. 640, 1280
Mary Grace (1879-)....................... 659, 1297
Mary Jane (1824-)........................ 139
Mary Jane (1827-1831)................... 305
Mary L. (((-))) (1869-)................... 652, 1291
Mary L. (WHITE) (1856-1901)........... 314, 669
Mary Louise (BOTTUM) (1844-1893)..... 655, 665, 1294
Mary Louise (1909-1997).................. 1947
Mary Lydia (1843-1910).................. 321, 685
Mary M. (1824-1906)..................... 339, 716
Mary M. (1840-1928)...................... 308, 660
Mary Mabel (1888-)....................... 681, 1320
Mary O. (1830-1840)...................... 640
Mary Olds (BENEDICT) (1880-1960).... 1294, 1947
Mary Pride (1810-1879)................ 331, 707
Mary R. (CAMPBELL) (1852-1940)....... 634, 1272
Mary S. (1834-)............................ 309, 663
Mary T. (GODDARD) (1814-1871)........ 137, 308
Marylin J. (1924-)......................... 1960
Matilda (1836-)......................... 706
Maudie V. (GRAYSON) (1884-)............ 670, 1302
Maudie B. (1873-).......................... 1345
Maurice Benedict (1908-)................ 1947
May (1869-).................................. 680, 1319
May (MONROE) (1867-1932).............. 711, 1350
Maybell R. (1879-)......................... 1277, 1935
Maye (1861-)............................... 319
Mayes A. (FOLEY) (1883-1963)........... 719, 1354
Mehitable (WARREN) ...................... 56, 137
Melissa Emmaline (GARVIN) (1848-1910) ...... 638, 1276
Merril (1807-1881) .............................................. 295, 639
Merril W. (1833-1851) ............................................. 640
Merritt (1820-) .................................................. 139, 314
Merritt (1847-1900) .............................................. 320, 682
Merritt (1852-) ..................................................... 314
Merritt Clark (1843-1912) ................................. 341
Merritt F. (1843-1900) ........................................... 309, 664
Merton (1908-) ...................................................... 1935
Mildred Sophia (1866-) ................................. 678, 1317
Miles Frank (1882-1938) ........................................ 688, 1327
Minerva (1829-1868) .............................................. 307
Minerva (1832-) ..................................................... 309
Minnie M. (BODEN) , Widow (1887-) .......................... 1277, 1935
Minnie N. (CLAPP) .................................................. 307, 658
Miranda (MORRISON) (1801-1881) ............................ 151, 339
Morgan Henry (1857-) ............................................. 710
Myra E. ((---)) (1869-) ............................................. 1281
Myron (1868-1884) ............................................... 1343
Myrtle (DIBBLE) ...................................................... 319
Nancy Mary (1830-1906) ........................................ 2320
Nancy (1857-) ......................................................... 652
Nancy (LAMB) (1791-) .............................................. 136, 304
Nancy (MCDANIELS) (1803-1886) ............................. 151, 340
Nancy M. (1823-) ..................................................... 304, 653
Nancy Mary (1830-1906) ........................................... 340
Nancy P. (TAYLOR) (1834-1929) ............................... 638
Nancy S. (1857-) ...................................................... 2320
Nellie (COX) ............................................................... 309
Nellie Mae (1874-) ................................................. 1277, 1934
Nellie Maggie (HARTWELL) (1887-) ...................... 1350, 1974
Nellie May (1875-) ................................................... 1343, 1971
Nellie May (ADAMS) .............................................. 1932, 2312
Nellie May (ROGERS) (1860-1941) ............................ 321, 687
Nettie B. (YORK) ....................................................... 1318
Nola Lee (1938-) ....................................................... 1961
Nora (1869-) ............................................................. 684
Norman (1802-) ......................................................... 137
Opal L. (1905-1995) ................................................. 1328, 1964
Ora (1885-1886) ....................................................... 679
Ora Russell (1895-1977) ............................................ 1318, 1959
Oretta (1805-1859) ................................................... 138, 311
Orpha Arline (MILLER) ............................................. 1324, 1963
Orrin (1865-1865) ..................................................... 321
Orrin R. (1837-1889) ................................................. 638
Oscar (1881-1882) ..................................................... 686
Palmer (1822-) ......................................................... 139
Paul G. (1883-) ......................................................... 1277, 1935
Paulina S. ((---)) (1824-) ......................................... 332
Percy Henry (1897-1980) ........................................... 1318
Phebe (WORDEN) (1828-1864) .................................... 705, 1342
Polly (1800-1850) ...................................................... 137, 308
Polly (KING) (-1840) .............................................. 147, 333
Rachel (BROUGHTON) (1821-) .................................. 137, 309
Rachel (WILLEY) (1769-1821) .................................. 62, 151
Ralph (1768-1822) ................................................. 57, 140
Richard (1769-) ...................................................... 57, 140
Richard (1777-1852) ................................................. 127, 294
Richard (1801-1803) ................................................. 140
Richard Jack (1924-) .............................................. 1962
Richard Jack (1938-) .............................................. 2318
Robert (1765-1821) ................................................... 146
Robert (1783-1869) ................................................... 127, 295
Robert Bruce (1925-1969) ........................................ 1962
Robert C. (1878-) ..................................................... 1344
Robert E. (1921-) ..................................................... 1932, 2313
Robert E., Jr. (1947-) .............................................. 2313, 2433
Robert Miles (1932-) ............................................... 1328
Robert R. (1803-1880) ................................................. 295, 638
Roland (1907-) ......................................................... 1935
Rose (OLMSTEAD) (1870-) ......................................... 684, 1322
Rosette (1827-) ......................................................... 304
Rosette (1850-) ......................................................... 653
Ross Buel (1888-) ...................................................... 682
Roswell (1767-1845) ................................................... 56, 136
Roswell (1800-1843) ................................................... 137, 305
Roxanna (BARKER) (1785-1829) ............................... 127, 295
Roy (1878-1967) ......................................................... 686, 1324
Roy Douglas (1868-) ................................................. 1294, 1947
Roy L. (1878-1883) ..................................................... 668
Royce F. (1913-) ......................................................... 1974
Russell ................................................................. 136
Russell D. (1921-) ......................................................... 1959
Russell J. (1906-1972) ................................................. 1323, 1963
Ruth (1762-1803) ....................................................... 56, 135
Ruth (1793-) ............................................................. 137
Ruth (GATES) ........................................................... 18, 25
Ruth E. (1890-1977) ................................................... 1319, 1959
Ruth Louise (1906-) ............................................... 1324, 1963
Ruth Talcott (1803-1804) ............................................. 294
Sabrina (1800-1852) ................................................. 141, 316
Sadie M. (1877-) ....................................................... 1281, 1937
Sally ((---)) ............................................................... 60, 149
Sally (WELCH) (1790-1859) ...................................... 149, 337
Samuel (1834-1908) ................................................. 308
Sarah ((---)) (1789-) ................................................. 135, 303
Sarah (1712-1788) ...................................................... 62, 52, 54, 59, 60
Sarah (1764-) ........................................................... 57, 139
Sarah (1778-1858) ..................................................... 146, 332
Sarah (1803-1873) ..................................................... 259, 562
Sarah (1811-) ........................................................... 141
Sarah (1831-) ........................................................... 706
Sarah (1867-) ........................................................... 319
Sarah (CHASE) .......................................................... 660
Sarah (COOK) (1682-1724) ......................... 18, 25
Sarah (PHELPS) (1775-1854) .................. 57, 140
Sarah (RANNEY) (1763-1818) .............. 562
Sarah (WEEKS) (1800-1885) .................. 137, 307
Sarah Amelia (1851-1930) ...................... 313, 655, 1293
Sarah Ann (1821-1894) ......................... 340, 717
Sarah Ann (1832-1922) ......................... 319, 680
Sarah Ann (STILES) (1835-1897) .......... 318, 678
Sarah Ann (WILLIS) (1820-1887) ........... 333, 709
Sarah Cleveland (HILLS) (1821-) .......... 331, 708
Sarah E. (TOUSEY) (1872-) .................... 1348
Sarah Grace (OTIS) (1844-1908) .......... 340, 719
Sarah J. (1830-1837) .......................... 306
Sarah Jane (1822-1898) ......................... 307, 658
Sarah Jane (1841-) ............................. 640, 1281
Sarah Jane (1842-) ............................. 306
Sarah Lavinia (1852-1938) ................. 641, 1281
Sarah M. (----) .................................. 652, 1291
Sarah M. (1839-1869) ......................... 638, 1277
Sarah M. (1841-) ............................. 640, 1281
Sarah Marie (1938-) .......................... 1975, 2320
Sarah S. (1829-) .................................. 303
Seymour (1820-1898) ......................... 142, 320
Seymour D. (1879-1924) ...................... 686, 1325
Sheila Marie (1933-) ...................... 1963
Sherry (HUGHES) ............................... 1975, 2320
Shirley Loraine (1918-) ...................... 1962, 2319
Silas (1760-) ....................................... 54
Silas Hills (1844-1920) ...................... 708, 1347
Solomon (1732-) ................................. 52, 125
son (1873-1873) ............................... 1277
Sophia (1797-) ..................................... 151, 340
Sophia (SINCLAIR) (1808-) .................. 331, 706
Sophie (1846-) ..................................... 318, 680
Stephanie Ann (1933-) ....................... 1958
Stephen M. (1966-) ............................. 2432
Susan (----) (1833-) ......................... 1348
Susan A. (DWINELL) (1840-1866) .... 640, 1280
Susan Amelia (1837-1845) ................. 312
Susanna (1767-1846) ......................... 146, 330
Sylvania (1808-1863) ......................... 338, 713
Sylvestor P. (1810-1898) ..................... 332
Sylvia ........................................... 304
Sylvia (FIELD) ....................................... 54
Sylvia A. (BACON) (1842-) .................. 636
Temperance (1759-1831) ..................... 62, 150
Temperance (1793-1842) ..................... 151, 339
Temperance (HOLMES) (1733-) ........ 29, 61
Thankful (1719-) ............................... 26, 53, 127
Thankful (1763-) .................................. 126
Thankful Cobb (1829-) ......................... 705, 1343
Thelma Mary (1922-) ......................... 1932, 2313
Theodosia ......................................... 139
Theodotia (1808-1813) ...................... 138
Thomas Orvis (1837-) ......................... 640, 1280
Truelove (OATMAN) (1755-1806) ........ 27, 55
Truman (1803-1869) ......................... 137, 308
Truman (1836-1861) ......................... 308, 659
Truman (1840-) ................................. 309
Truman R. (1814-1880) ....................... 304, 651
Truman R. (1864-) ......................... 652, 1291
Veda Lillian (1951-) ......................... 2313
Veda Mary (LYONS) ......................... 1933, 2313
Vera M. (1887-) ............................... 1972
Viola Madelin (1908-) ....................... 1972
Virginia Alice (1918-1995) ................ 1958
Virginia Lee (MALLORY) (1924-) .... 1962
Virginia Rose (1917-) ...................... 1962, 2318
Wallace W. (1839-) ......................... 706, 1344
Washington Clark (1812-1887) .......... 331, 708
Wayne A. (1910-) ............................. 1962, 2318
Wealthy Ann (COBB) (1789-1888) .... 331, 705
Wesley Curtis (1905-1905) ................. 1947
Wesley R. (1844-1925) ...................... 655, 665, 1294
Wilda May (1892-) ......................... 1323, 1962
Wildarene (1889-) ............................. 1972
Willard (1814-) ................................ 139, 314
William (1737-1797) ......................... 58, 145
William (1785-1864) ...................... 147, 333
William (1792-1792) ......................... 145
William (1814-1893) ....................... 142, 319
William (1840-1930) ...................... 706, 1343
William (1860-) ......................... 320, 683
William (1870-1941) ....................... 682
William Daniel (1864-1920) .......... 659
William E. (1898-) ......................... 688
William Henry (1888-1934) ............. 1323, 1962
William Henry (1916-) ................... 1962, 2318
William Henry (1937-) ..................... 2318
William Merritt (1815-1815) .......... 138
William N. (1821-) ............................. 303
William Otis (1885-1918) ............... 719, 1354
William Otis (1930-) ...................... 1975, 2320
William Otis, Jr. (1954-1999) ...... 320, 683
William Palmer (1856-1913) .......... 314, 669
William S. (1852-) ......................... 653
William T. (1867-) ......................... 1344, 1972
William W. (1822-) ......................... 304, 653
William Walter Jay (1826-1848) .... 305
Zebediah (1716-1804) ..................... 28, 58, 60
Zebediah (1744-1830) .................... 58, 60, 146
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Zebediah (1779-1860) ........................................ 146
Ziba Huntington (1808-1888) .......................... 295, 635
Zilpah (HARRIS) .............................................. 56, 135
Zipporah (1744-) ............................................. 52, 59, 128

ANTE
Rosella Marie (1896-1971) .................................. 2073, 2353

ANNEXSTAD
Jared ................................................................. 2374
Tansey D. (REDFALL) ........................................ 2374

ANNIS
Mary (1814-) ..................................................... 365
Mercy (BRAMHALL) ............................................ 365
Pamelia ............................................................... 189, 408
Simon ................................................................. 365

APPERLEY
Lydia Ann Mangum (CROCKETT) (1856-) ......... 873
W.H................................................................. 873

APPLEBEE
Mamie M............................................................ 1709, 2173

APPLETON
Addie Louisa (1872-) .......................................... 937, 1585
Betsy ................................................................. 358
Catherine .......................................................... 399
Charles ............................................................... 358
Hannah ............................................................... 358
Hannah (GOTT) (1767-1803) .......................... 163, 358
Katherine A. (WILLIAMS) ................................. 1585
Mary (ANDREWS) (1790-1875) ...................... 272
Mary L. (HOVEY) (1845-) ................................. 857, 1507
Mary Means ..................................................... 1349
Polly (1786-) ..................................................... 358
Reuben ............................................................... 358
Sally ................................................................. 358
Samuel G. (1771-1852) .................................... 272
Sarah ................................................................. 399
Sarah (ODIORNE) .............................................. 358
Thomas (1846-) ............................................... 857, 1507
William ............................................................. 358
William Francis (1760-1821) .......................... 163, 358
William Frank ................................................... 1585

APPLEY
Alpert (1813-1815) ............................................. 300
Annis (1812-1837) ............................................. 300
Anson (1812-1813) ............................................. 300
Asa (1772-1851) ............................................... 132, 300
Ezra Stiles (1802-1874) .................................... 300
Hannah (1806-1895) ........................................ 300
Hannah (READ) (1775-1860) ......................... 132, 300
Laurens (1816-1892) ........................................ 300
Lawrence (1816-1893) ...................................... 300
Levi (1810-1895) ............................................... 300
Loretta (1815-1882) ........................................... 300
Lydice (1805-) ................................................... 300
Milton (1800-1806) ............................................ 300
Nancy (1808-1883) ............................................ 300, 646
Phoebe (1798-1843) .......................................... 300
Washington (1799-) ........................................... 300

ARBAGAST
Lizzie ................................................................. 1611

ARBUCKLE
Jessie (1826-1887) ............................................ 599, 1212
John ................................................................. 1212
Margaret (RUSSELL) .......................................... 1212

ARCHARD
Cecelia (WOOD) ................................................ 2361
Margaret Louise (ANDREWS) (1906-1988) ....... 2096, 2361
Philip Adam (1944-) ......................................... 2361
Philip Adams ...................................................... 2361
Philip Adams (1906-1987) ............................... 2096, 2361

ARCHER
Annie Laurie (1874-) ......................................... 1294, 1947
Henry (1832-) .................................................... 1947

ARCHIBALD
Madalin (1863-) ............................................... 888, 1536

ARMSTRONG
Abigail (HAYNES) ............................................. 524
Candace (1780-1849) ........................................ 239, 524
Elizabeth ........................................................... 1600
Eunice (ANDRUS) (1788-) ............................... 147, 333
Harriet .............................................................. 333
Jonathan ............................................................ 524
Joseph (1752-) ................................................... 333
Kesiah ............................................................... 130
Keziah ............................................................... 131
Laura B. (1903-) ................................................. 1889
Phineas (1785-1836) ......................................... 147, 333
Sarah Ann (---) .................................................. 333

ARNOLD
Alice L. (1851-) ............................................... 488, 986
Daisy Grace (HUDSON) (1888-1989) .......... 2144, 2375
Electa (ELY) ...................................................... 353
Ella Josephine (LAMBERT) (1908-1975) ........... 2375
Floyd Glenn (1906-2000) ............................... 2375
Lucy ................................................................. 1472
Mary (HOUSTON) .............................................. 986
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ATWELL</td>
<td>1768-1834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashborn</td>
<td>1810-</td>
<td></td>
<td>352, 736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton</td>
<td>1816-</td>
<td></td>
<td>352, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>1812-</td>
<td></td>
<td>1382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATWOOD</td>
<td>1812-</td>
<td></td>
<td>1382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auch</td>
<td>1816-</td>
<td></td>
<td>2396, 2465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwater</td>
<td>1812-</td>
<td></td>
<td>736, 1382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>1812-</td>
<td></td>
<td>852, 1503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>1816-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood</td>
<td>1812-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auber</td>
<td>1812-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auber</td>
<td>1812-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auber</td>
<td>1812-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2594
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Zebiah J. (CHRISTIE) ..................................................... 812
AUTEN
Laura S. (1836-) ..................................................... 315, 672
AVER
Eunice ................................................................. 354
AVERELL
Abigail (1805-) ..................................................... 207, 448
Joseph ................................................................. 448
Sarah (STONE) ....................................................... 448
AVERILL
Abby Jane (1845-) .................................................. 534
Abigail ................................................................. 446
Arthur L. (1867-) ...................................................... 1054
Benjamin (1771-1841) ............................................. 107, 247
Benjamin (1796-1880) ............................................. 247, 533
Benjamin (1836-) ...................................................... 533
Caroline H. (1844-) .................................................. 534, 1054
Cassandana D. (---) (1842-) ...................................... 533
child (1791-1791) ...................................................... 247
Cyrus ................................................................. 1366
Eliza H. (---) (1804-) .................................................. 247, 533
Elizabeth (1793-) ..................................................... 247
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1770-1843) ....................... 107, 247
Elizabeth (JEWETT) (1802-) ..................................... 247, 533
Elizabeth Jane (KNOX) (1810-) ............................... 247, 534
Elizabeth L. (1823-) .................................................. 533
Ellen H. (1839-) ........................................................ 533
Elma Lavinia (1830-1898) ......................................... 726, 1366
George H. (1840-) .................................................... 534
George J. (1846-) ...................................................... 533
Georgianna (---) (1852-) ........................................... 533
Harriet E. (1838-) ..................................................... 534
Harriet J. (1832-) ..................................................... 533
James Kimball (1804-1860) ....................................... 247, 533
James W. (1834-) ..................................................... 533, 1054
John Jewett (1829-) ................................................ 533
Joseph (1800-1800) .................................................. 247
Joseph J. (1841-) ..................................................... 533
Lavinia (DICKINSON) ............................................... 1366
Louena W. (1856-) .................................................. 534
Lucy A. (1831-) ...................................................... 533
Lucy Ann (1807-1824) ............................................. 247
Margaret E. (1837-) ................................................ 534
Martha J. (---) (1841-) ............................................. 533, 1054
Sarah ................................................................. 446
Sarah (1781-1838) .................................................. 143, 324
Sarah J. (1826-) ..................................................... 533
Warren (1809-) ...................................................... 247, 534
AVERY
Andromanche (GIDDINGS) ..................................... 518
Asa ................................................................. 240
Carrie G. (DRESSER) (1866-1933) ......................... 1424, 2025
Daniel G. (1923-) ................................................... 2341
Desire (GIDDINGS) (1791-) .................................... 240
Elijah ................................................................. 340
Emma O. (---) (1894-) ............................................. 2025, 2340
Irvin C. ............................................................... 1424, 2025
Jeanette (1921-) ..................................................... 2341
John ................................................................. 247
Lucy ................................................................. 147
Lucy A. (1847-) ..................................................... 633, 1271
Mary ................................................................. 241
Maurice Clyde (1890-1976) ..................................... 2025, 2340
Miss ................................................................. 340
Moses (1799-1824) .................................................. 518
Nancy (LUFKIN) (1795-) ......................................... 247
Nancy Carey ......................................................... 1283
Richard G. (1927-) ................................................ 2341
Temperance ......................................................... 510, 511
AXTELL
Emma (1870-) ....................................................... 1262, 1925
AYER
Emma May (1880-) ................................................. 1181, 1848
Esther ................................................................. 67, 156
George Omar ......................................................... 1848
Hannah (MERRILL) ............................................... 232
Hannah M ............................................................ 1018
Samuel Merrill (-1871) ............................................ 232
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1824-1894) ................................ 232
Sarah Ann (ABBOTT) ............................................. 1848
Timothy ............................................................. 232
AYERS
Alta (ANDRUS) ...................................................... 151
Edith (1898-1984) ................................................... 1569
Elizabeth (LANGSHORE) ......................................... 1476
Elizabeth B. (1876-1936) ......................................... 827, 1476
Isabella Albertine (1848-) ....................................... 476, 959
Joseph ............................................................... 151
William ............................................................. 1476
AYLETT
Betty Jo (1924-) ..................................................... 2329, 2439
AYLSWORTH
Francis Marion ...................................................... 1289
Mary Calphurnia (PARKER) ..................................... 1289
Mary Louise (1854-1931) ......................................... 649, 1289
BABB
Anna Louise (BALEY) (1915-2002) ......................... 2293
Eldora H ............................................................... 2431
Fred A. (1910-1989) ............................................... 2293
Louisa Jane ......................................................... 388
BABIDGE
Hannah E ............................................................ 1563
BABBIDGE
Alfred ............................................................... 357
# The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts

by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (HAMBLEN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. (HAMBLEN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BABBITT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby</td>
<td></td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred L. (1862-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1128, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M. (1890-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1771, 2203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine F. (1894-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elenor (1914-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene (1896-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1771, 2203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding (1897-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Willard (1812-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>569, 1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katy (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura M. (1924-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1128, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilla Theresa (CONVERSE) (1826-1892)</td>
<td>569, 1128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (ANDROS) (1787-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>144, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud (HUTCHINSON) (1867-1899)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa (LOCKE) (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Peck (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. William</td>
<td></td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BACCOCK</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td></td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (1773-1810)</td>
<td></td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire (1802-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire (FRINK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Maud (1888-1944)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2063, 2348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td></td>
<td>2265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1090, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Densmore</td>
<td></td>
<td>1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loesa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke</td>
<td></td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margurite (WOLCOTT) (1912-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra C. (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1263, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful (BENNETT) (1785-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BABSON</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BACHE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (BINGHAM)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Louise (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1543, 2093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Pope</td>
<td></td>
<td>2093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BACHELDER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belden J. (1887-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661, 2147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle (PROSSER) (1855-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025, 1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence James (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas D. (1899-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane (1860-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025, 1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth I. (---) (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen E. (1889-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661, 2147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella Ellen (PROSSER) (1860-)</td>
<td>1025, 1661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gola (---) (1890-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661, 2147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Maude (STEWART) (1856-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025, 1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack E. (1912-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. (1856-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Madison (1809-1872)</td>
<td></td>
<td>515, 1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P. (1883-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay F. (1884-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse M. (1878-1961)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661, 2146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. (1852-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025, 1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loraine (BROWN) (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661, 2146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Alden (FRENCH) (1820-1888)</td>
<td>515, 1025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard French (1858-1908)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025, 1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nydia (1896-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661, 2147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (1913-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas G. (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025, 1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BACHELOR</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td></td>
<td>2121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BACK</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Josephine (1901-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Virginia (ANDREWS) (1872-1901)</td>
<td>1805, 2228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellwood Forest (1867-1902)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1805, 2228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily F. (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td></td>
<td>2228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence (1898-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren E. (1896-1990)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BACKHAUS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette Marie (GAY) (1943-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BACon</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td></td>
<td>1265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva L. (HOWE) (1876-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine Juanita (BLAKEMAN) (1923-1984)</td>
<td>2353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Maria (1819-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>485, 981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia A. (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BADCOCK</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (ANDREWS) (1754-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Deland, Widow</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BADGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy B. (KENDALL) (1899-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2125, 2368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2125, 2368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula M. (1922-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip K. (1923-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BADGER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>Death Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (STERLING)</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (KELLY)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peaslee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lenore (BRUBAKER)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (1880-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Violette (ANDREWS) (1879-1961)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1108, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria E. (JAMESON)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie (1874-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel ((--))</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Lawrence (STORY) (1824-1902)</td>
<td></td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Mary (MACKINNON)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice E. (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Louise (1915-2002)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M. (1870-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna May (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Scott (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (JOHNSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (ANDREWS)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Alfred (1859-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (GARVIN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Vietta Marion (KNIGHT) (1884-1952)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1904, 2293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Mary (1876-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle W. ((--)) (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel M. (1882-1966)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny ((--))</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William (1857-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William (1903-1986)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude M. (JONES) (1904-1996)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1904, 2293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet S. (GOODHUE) (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>797, 1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen J. (ANDREWS) (1862-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Belle (FRAZER)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Melvin (1881-1923)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Melvin (1905-1967)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonace Elma (OLDS) (1915-2000)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2328, 2439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (RUST) (1757-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (WELCH)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Vivian (1908-1975)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Allen (1797-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (-1828)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eliza (ANDREWS)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. (1835-1921)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (GIDDINGS) (1770-1855)</td>
<td></td>
<td>235, 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive H. (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Anne (DUNLAP) (1958-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2444, 2487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Henry (1910-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Belle (GALEUCIA) (1905-2001)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Robert (1982-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanna Lee (HARRIS)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Matthew (1977-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W. (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield S. (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada J. (1895-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eleanor (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eleanor (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAINIMARAMA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manasa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mereani (DAUNAKAMAKAMA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILRD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie Augusta (GIDDINGS) (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1108, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Osborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice I. (1870-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Marie (1954-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E. (1857-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria (STONE)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne (BUTCHER)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Ellsworth (1895-1918)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Arthur Gardiner (1876-) ..................................... 1750, 2194
Arthur W. (1866-) ........................................ 1990, 2325
Arthur Willard (1944-) .................................. 2419
Audrey Robinson (GLOVER) (1914-1971) ........ 2282, 2419
Berret (HEIL) (1879-1945) .................................. 1331
Beverley (1928-) .............................................. 2418, 2472
Bruce (1952-) .................................................. 2472, 2500
Caddie Helen (1883-) ........................................ 1073, 1709
Carolyn S. (1896-1971) ....................................... 967, 1616
Catherine Morgan (1861-1910) .......................... 1523, 2078
Celia M. (DOTY) (1848-1931) .............................. 2282
Charles (1881-) ................................................ 1750
Chloe (FITCH) (1788-1854) ................................... 149, 337
Chloe A. (1830-) ................................................ 337, 713
Christopher (1955-) .......................................... 2472, 2500
Clara (1871-) .................................................... 1380
Clara E. (1869-) .................................................. 712
Clifford Doty (1899-1984) ................................... 2282, 2418
Deborah (1960-) ................................................ 2472, 2500
Douglas MacIntyre (1958-) ................................. 2472, 2500
Dylan Albert Teague (1991-) ................................ 2500
E. Ross (1876-) .................................................. 1351
Edith (BROOKE) .................................................. 2282
Edith Maria (1865-1935) ...................................... 1193, 1856
Edward .......................................................... 1856
Eliza .............................................................. 1777
Elizabeth H. (1832-) .......................................... 1696
Elkin J. Boardman (1821-) ................................... 579, 1157
Emily (BUNNELL) (1906-) ................................... 2282, 2419
Emma ((---)) ...................................................... 1296, 2325
Essie (1885-) .................................................... 1289, 1944
Ethereal .......................................................... 1076
Ethereal (WALKER) ............................................ 2418
Etha B. (HUNNEWELL) (1906-1986) ................... 1713
Etta M. ((---)) (1878-) ........................................ 1750, 2194
Eugene (1916-) .................................................. 2325
Eugene S. (1850-) .............................................. 712, 1351
Eva Elvira (1854-) ............................................. 1158
Ezra D. (1855-) .................................................. 1759, 2199
Fannie Woodbury (BRAGDON) (1872-1951) ....... 1887, 2282
Florence Julia (1880-) ....................................... 1750
Frank (1857-) ................................................... 1759
Fred Everett ..................................................... 1709
Freeman .......................................................... 2418
George W. ....................................................... 1506
Gladys E. (BARTLETT) ....................................... 2282, 2418
Gordon Andrews (1904-1981) ............................. 2282, 2418
Hannah .......................................................... 108, 248
Hannah Marie ................................................... 1707
Harriet (ABBOTT) (1924-) .................................. 2418, 2473
Helen (DINSMORE) (1840-) .................................. 1856
Helen Louise (TEAGUE) (1902-) ......................... 2282, 2418
Henry (1826-) .................................................. 1119, 1759
Henry (1882-) .................................................. 2199
Herman F. ......................................................... 1713
Irene (NAZER) ................................................... 2418, 2473
Jane ............................................................... 1790
Janice ((---)) ..................................................... 2418, 2473
Janis ............................................................... 2418, 2473
Jean W. (1920-) ................................................ 1974
Jenny (RICHARDSON) ........................................ 2282, 2418
Jesse E. (1880-) ................................................ 1351
Jessica (1899-) .................................................. 2500
Joan Mary (BURKE) (1962-) ................................ 2472, 2500
Joanne Marjorie (1926-) ..................................... 2418, 2473
Johial (1840-1899) ............................................ 2282
John ............................................................... 1296
Josephine (MEAD) (1845-1873) ............................ 734, 1380
Karen .............................................................. 2473
Kimberly (KORCUBA) (1965-) ............................. 2472, 2500
Laura Adaline (BEAN) ........................................ 1709
Laurie ............................................................. 2473
Leigh (1950-) ..................................................... 2472
Lorin Marvin (1897-) ........................................ 2282, 2418
Louise (1943-) ................................................... 2419, 2473
Lucy M. (1820-) ................................................ 337, 712
Louella J. ......................................................... 1621
Mabel C. (MERRIMAN) (1879-) ............................ 1990, 2325
Marie L. ((---)) (1884-) ....................................... 1351, 1974
Marjory F. (1916-) ............................................. 1974
Martha A. (KINSMAN) (1814-) ............................ 579, 1157
Mary A. (STOWELL) (1859-) ................................ 1506
Mary E. ((---)) (1853-) ........................................ 712, 1351
Mary Ellen ....................................................... 968, 1618
Mary F. ((---)) ................................................... 1820
Mary F. (1823-) ................................................ 337, 712
Mary Helen (BARNETT) (1949-) .......................... 2419
Meredith Anne (1866-) ...................................... 2500
Merle F. (1884-) ................................................. 1351, 1974
Millie (SHERMAN) ............................................. 1616
Milton Greenwood (1906-2001) ......................... 1713
Mr. ................................................................. 1331
Nathan James (1989-) ........................................ 2500
Nathaniel ......................................................... 149, 337
Nellie (1861-) ..................................................... 658, 1296
Nelson Gardner (1841-) ..................................... 1108, 1750
Norman ........................................................... 2418, 2473
Otis Clayton (1908-1988) .................................... 2282, 2419
Otis Marvin (1870-1952) ..................................... 1887, 2282
Patricia (1947-) ................................................ 2419, 2474
Peter Brooke (1960-) ........................................ 2473
Philip Roy (1957-) ............................................. 2473, 2502

2598
Philip Woodberry (1929-) 2418, 2473 
Richard Davis (1933-) 2418 
Robert (1929-1935) 2418 
Robin (COHEN) (1956-) 2472, 2500 
Roy Woodberry (1901-1961) 2282, 2418 
Ruth A. (1904-) 2194 
Ruth Holmes (MACINTYRE) (1922-) 2418, 2472 
Ruth Marion (1904-1985) 2282, 2418 
Sarah 1046 
Sarah Barrett (1830-) 747, 1394 
Silas Fitch (1822-) 337, 712 
Silas W. 1820 
Sophia (GIDDINGS) (1831-) 1119, 1759 
Stephanie (1896-) 2502 
Susan (1861-1889) 1003, 1645 
Susan (SIMPSON) 2418 
Susan C. (1863-) 1166, 1820 
Tamsin (BISEL) 2473, 2502 
Victoria Vail (1899-) 2500 
Wealthy G. (---) (1828-) 337, 712 
Wibert Giddings (1873-) 1750 
William G. (1859-) 1759 
William Otis (1926-) 2418, 2472 
Wilson 2325 
Zelma Dorothy (ALBEE) 1713 

BALDRIDGE 
Abbie Jane (LARKIN) (1845-) 1057, 1692 
Adda (1857-1885) 1057 
Allen (1811-1881) 536, 1057 
Allen (1849-1849) 1057 
Alma Hendee (1843-1889) 1057, 1691 
Charles N. (1842-1862) 1057 
Edwin Knight (1846-1895) 1057, 1692 
Elisa Ann (DODGE) (1825-) 1057, 1691 
Ella Marie (1866-1963) 1691, 2165 
Elmer E. (1866-) 1691, 2165 
Florence A. (COMSTOCK) (1869-) 1691, 2165 
Ina M. (1872-) 1692 
Jane (ANDREWS) (1815-) 536, 1057 
John (1806-) 536, 1056 
John Jr. (1837-1861) 1057 
Joseph A. (1839-) 1057 
Lydia A. (ANDREWS) (1811-1866) 536, 1056 
Mary C. (1844-) 1057 
Moses 1056 
Otis Pollard (1835-) 1057, 1691 
Rollin O. (1893-) 2165 
Ruth (KNIGHTS) (1777-) 1057 
Sally (WILLIS) 1056 
Samuel A. (1847-) 1057 
Sarah Jane (1832-) 1057 

BALCOM 
Charles E. (1818-1899) 337, 712 
Clara (1858-) 713 
Delyea (1852-) 713 
Edward H. (1856-) 713 
Emma (1864-) 713 
Estella (1869-) 713 
Frank (1854-) 713 
Frederick (1866-) 713 
Harriet L. (1860-) 713 
Julia (1850-) 713 
Mary (1847-) 713 
Mary F. (BAKER) (1823-) 337, 712 

BAND 
Abigail (Pollard) , Widow (1736-1821) 42, 98 
Andrew 2390 
Anna 349 
Arthur Henry (1854-1897) 946, 1593 
Daniel 259 
David 102 
Delphine Emelia (-1885) 953, 1599 
Dorothy (1892-) 1593 
Eliza (DAVIS) 102 
Emma H. (1843-) 946, 1593 
Erastus (1790-) 946 
Frances (1852-) 257 
Gamaliel (1716-1765) 257 
Josephus (1803-) 1598 
Katherine Stone (1866-) 952, 1598 
Kathryn (1889-) 2187, 2390 
Lucy A. (1845-) 946 
Lucy Sprague (CHURCH) 946 
Marcia G. (1849-1864) 946 
Mary (---) (1860-) 946, 1593 
Mary Herrick (1744-1824) 111, 255, 257 
Mason Hatch (1847-) 946 
Matilda (MCKEECH) 1599 
Nancy (MCKEECH) 1598 
Otis 1599 
Priscilla 485, 981 
Rebecca 1100 
Rebecca Herrick (STEBBINS) 257 
Ruhamah (DAVIS) 102 
Samuel Church (1817-1861) 466, 945 
Sarah N. (---) 2390 
Sarah Symonds (HATCH) (1824-) 466, 945
### BALABAN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>(GIDDINGS) (1815-)</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (Bristol), Widow</td>
<td></td>
<td>112, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BALE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Warren</td>
<td>(1867-)</td>
<td>1384, 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia (PARKER)</td>
<td>(1875-)</td>
<td>1384, 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>(1910-)</td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BALES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milly (SHATTUCK)</td>
<td>(1792-)</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BALL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>(1884-)</td>
<td>1622, 2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Temple</td>
<td>(1842-1907)</td>
<td>541, 1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>(1797-1881)</td>
<td>177, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>([---])</td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (BRIGHAM)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>2366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>(1845-1903)</td>
<td>1140, 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BALLABAN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Estelle</td>
<td></td>
<td>2400, 2466</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BALLARD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abby Ethel</td>
<td>(1888-)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby Susanna (SWAN)</td>
<td>(1837-1885)</td>
<td>497, 994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Stanley</td>
<td>(1870-1871)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>(1904-1973)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie (SOUTHARD)</td>
<td>(1861-)</td>
<td>497, 994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1844-1858)</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Blanche</td>
<td>(1895-)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Andrews</td>
<td>(1850-1923)</td>
<td>497, 996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis John</td>
<td>(1914-1971)</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris A.</td>
<td>(1925-)</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckley</td>
<td>(1836-)</td>
<td>497, 994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Freeman</td>
<td>(1877-1881)</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>(1837-1896)</td>
<td>494, 497, 994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Hudson</td>
<td>(-1811)</td>
<td>178, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth R. (BEAGLE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>(1878-)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Ethel</td>
<td>(1875-1877)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie S.</td>
<td>(1848-1872)</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>(1875-)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>(1807-1889)</td>
<td>229, 494, 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>(1899-1910)</td>
<td>1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edmund</td>
<td>(1876-)</td>
<td>994, 1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Melville</td>
<td>(1872-1877)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>(1879-)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1875-)</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Agnes</td>
<td>(1877-)</td>
<td>996, 1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Ann (FREEMAN)</td>
<td>(1856-)</td>
<td>497, 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (SARGENT)</td>
<td></td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harland Dean</td>
<td>(1909-1956)</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Elizabeth (SUTOR)</td>
<td>(1848-)</td>
<td>497, 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace B.</td>
<td>(1867-)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (SOUTHARD)</td>
<td>(1857-1896)</td>
<td>497, 996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida B.</td>
<td>(1896-)</td>
<td>996, 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva D.</td>
<td>(1918-)</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrews</td>
<td>(1842-1922)</td>
<td>497, 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>(1916-)</td>
<td>1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leone E.</td>
<td>(1906-)</td>
<td>1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie M.</td>
<td>(1866-)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise E.</td>
<td>(1888-1934)</td>
<td>996, 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Emma</td>
<td>(1905-)</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucielle May</td>
<td>(1910-)</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>(1887-1900)</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>(1892-)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery Clark (STACY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Frye</td>
<td>(1884-)</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Woodbury (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1838-)</td>
<td>494, 497, 994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>([---])</td>
<td>995, 1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>(1923-)</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ella (MOODY)</td>
<td>(-1906)</td>
<td>497, 996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melville</td>
<td>(1839-1911)</td>
<td>497, 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melville Freeman</td>
<td>(1889-1900)</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (ROBERTS)</td>
<td>(1857-1882)</td>
<td>497, 996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl L.</td>
<td>(1907-)</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph K.</td>
<td>(1899-)</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Eckley</td>
<td>(1885-1974)</td>
<td>996, 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M. (HEATH)</td>
<td>(1866-1968)</td>
<td>996, 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Frye (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1809-1908)</td>
<td>229, 494, 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah F.</td>
<td>(1870-1873)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah</td>
<td></td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Edwin</td>
<td>(1880-)</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BALLOU**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freelove</td>
<td></td>
<td>1117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BANCROFT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td></td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>(1800-1885)</td>
<td>143, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy R. (WEBB)</td>
<td></td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BANGS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>(1794-)</td>
<td>1150, 1412, 1414</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BANKS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alfred W. C.</td>
<td>(1885-)</td>
<td>1396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (MILBURN)</td>
<td>(1886-)</td>
<td>1296, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>(1913-)</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ezra</td>
<td>(1867-)</td>
<td>1396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (THURSTON)</td>
<td>(1844-1888)</td>
<td>749, 1395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn (JASPER)</td>
<td>(1883-)</td>
<td>1396, 2008</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

2600
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hattie Low (1875-) ........................................ 1396
Helen (1916-) ........................................... 2008
Henry (1835-) ........................................... 749, 1396
Henry Guy (1861-) ........................................ 1396
Irene E. (1909-) ........................................... 2008
James D. (1910-) .......................................... 1948
Mr. ......................................................... 1296, 1948
Nina S. (1863-) ........................................... 1396
Phineas M. (1869-1888) ............................... 1396
Sullivan Stinson (1878-) ............................... 1396, 2008

BANNING
Affiah (GIDDINGS) (1798-1832) ....................... 261
Ellen A. (BURNHAM) (1847-) .......................... 851, 1503
Elon A. (1848-) ........................................... 851, 1503
Ida M. (1877-) ............................................. 1503
Josiah ....................................................... 261

BANNISTER
Mary (1893-) .............................................. 1887, 2279

BAPTISTA
Heitor Prates .................................................. 2465
Nair Duarte (NUNES) ..................................... 2465
Ruth Prates (1924-) ...................................... 2398, 2465

BARBANELL
Harriet (1899-) ............................................ 1444, 2038

BARBER
Elizabeth ...................................................... 749, 750
Lillian B. (CLAPP) (1885-) .............................. 1007, 1648
Polly .......................................................... 172
Ruth M. (1920-) ............................................ 1648
Waldo A. (1883-) ........................................... 1007, 1648
Warren O. (1917-) ........................................ 1648

BARBOUR
Anna Lillian (STINSON) (1869-) ....................... 1397
Sterling Kenney ............................................ 1397

BARCLAY
Helen ........................................................... 1326

BARDEN
Lemuel ......................................................... 337
Sarah (REED) ............................................... 337
Sarah Reed (1795-1839) ................................. 149, 337

BARDWELL
Grace Mary (1874-) ...................................... 1607
Louisa .......................................................... 1349

BARE
Orlando Smith (1890-) .................................. 2148
Ruth Ailene (NORRIS) (1908-) ......................... 2148

BARKER
Abraham Andrew (1816-) .................. 230, 502
Albert F. (1888-) ........................................... 1646
Allan A. (1882-) ........................................... 1006
Alma Orsina (1858-1859) .............................. 960
Althea Abbie (1878-1880) .............................. 1005
Amy Viola (1870-1937) ................................. 1003, 1646
Andrews A. (1882-1882) ................................. 1006
Ann Ella (1848-1885) .................................... 501, 1004
Aretas Gustavus (1835-1867) ......................... 501, 1002
Aretas O. (1894-) .......................................... 1645
Augustine Vinton (1849-) .............................. 502, 1005
Barbara (1902-) ........................................... 1647
Betsey (1802-1852) ........................................ 230, 500
Caroline (LITTLE) (1823-) ............................. 476, 959
Carrie Selina (1866-) ..................................... 960
Catherine F. (ZAHM) (1851-) .......................... 502, 1005
Catherine W. (WILLIAMS) (1855-) ................. 502, 1004
Child (-1889) ............................................... 1646
Clara Viola (1886-1889) .................................. 1646
Constantine Hardy (1854-) ............................ 502, 1006
Dorothea (1900-) ......................................... 1645
Edith Little (1881-) ....................................... 1005
Edna L. (STRAW) (1870-) ............................... 1002, 1645
Edna Pearl (1886-) ....................................... 1005, 1647
Edward W. (1861-1889) .................................. 1003, 1645
Elden (1816-) ............................................... 476, 959
Eliza Ann (1813-) .......................................... 230, 501, 1012
Elizabeth Stearns (ANDREWS) (1777-1844) ....... 102, 230
Elvira .......................................................... 1258
Emma Alice (1851-1854) .................................. 501
Emma K. (ROBINSON) (1864-) ......................... 1003, 1646
Esther Stearns (1809-1869) .............................. 230, 501
Eugene Valentine (1837-1919) ......................... 501, 1002
Exa L. (DRAKE) (1835-1920) .......................... 501, 1002
F. Vinton (1900-) .......................................... 1647
Florentine Henry (1847-) ................................ 502, 1005
Francisco Weston (1845-) .............................. 501, 1004
Fred D. (1876-) ............................................. 1006, 1647
Georgiana M. (1853-1864) .............................. 960
Gilbert C. (1874-) .......................................... 1924, 2307
Hannah (1775-1804) ...................................... 102, 228
Hannah (WILSON) ......................................... 228, 230, 476
Hannah Andrews (1851-1851) ......................... 960
Harriet B. (MERRILL) (1885-) ........................ 1921, 2306
Helen (ROBERTS) (1880-) .............................. 1924, 2307
Helen A. (1891-) ........................................... 1006
Henry Martin (1855-1863) .............................. 960
Hubert Francisco (1876-1882) ......................... 1003
Ingalls (1815-1824) ....................................... 476
Jennie (EVANS) (1844-1873) .......................... 502, 1004
John ........................................................... 228, 230, 476
John (1807-1852) .......................................... 230, 500
John Elden (1861-1863) .................................. 960
John Henry (1837-) ....................................... 1921
Joseph Valentine (1842-1853) ......................... 960
Joseph Wilson (1792-1840) ............................ 221, 476
Justin Starr (1866-) ....................................... 1002, 1645
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Kate (BUNN) (1860-) .......................... 502, 1006
Kate Eugene (1873-) .......................... 1004
Lillian Florence (ANDREWS) (1860-1938) .... 1259, 1921
Lovell M. (1884-) .................................. 1006
Mabel Jennie (1867-1873) .......................... 1005
Margaret A. (ZAHM) (1845-) .......................... 502, 1005
Marie J. (1917-) .................................. 2306
Marietta Miranda (1845-1900) .......................... 501, 1003
Mary (1908-) .................................. 2307
Mary Ann (1819-1844) .................................. 230, 503
Mary C. ((---)) (1878-) .......................... 1006, 1647
Mary Clark (HAMBLEN) (1843-1926) .................................. 501, 1002
Mary Clarke (1844-) .................................. 960, 1605
Mary Emma (1883- .................................. 1646, 2138
Mary Lucretia (MARTSON) (1848-) .......................... 501, 1004
Mellen Eugene (1862-1933) .......................... 1259, 1921
Merrill W. (1916-) .................................. 2306
Myrtle Lillian (1883-1972) .......................... 1921
Myrtle Lovina (1886-) .................................. 1646
Myrtle Orsina (1866-1873) .......................... 1005
Olin G. A. (1872-) .................................. 1005
Orianna Marcella (1849-) .......................... 960, 1606
Orsina Parker (LITTLE) (1821-1888) .................................. 230, 502
Polly .................................. 879
Rachel Josephine (MARTIN) (1837-) .......................... 1921
Roland M. (1865-) .................................. 1003, 1646
Roxanna (1785-1829) .................................. 127, 295
Ruth Sands (1847-) .......................... 960, 1606
Ruth Sands (ANDREWS) (1795-1865) .................................. 221, 476
Sarah (1821-) .................................. 230, 503
Sarah A. .................................. 1903
Sarah L. ((---)) (1872-) .......................... 1005
Selina Dodge (LITTLE) (1816-1862) .................................. 230, 500
Stephen (1773-1852) .................................. 102, 230
Stephen (1824-) .................................. 230
Susan (BAKER) (1861-1889) .................................. 1003, 1645
Valentine Aretas (1883-1888) .......................... 1005
Valentine Stephen (1843-1906) .......................... 502, 1004
Victoria Valeta (1846-) .................................. 960, 1606
Vinton (1879-1880) .................................. 1006
William G. (1903-) .................................. 1647
William Henry (1882-1961) .................................. 1921, 2306

BARLOW

Alexander H. (1841-) .................................. 1112
Betsye ((---)) .................................. 1102
Bradley B. (1811-) .................................. 558, 1112
Gershom .................................. 1102
Laura A. (BARNES) (1812-) .................................. 558, 1112
Susan H. (1806-1868) .................................. 556, 1102
Susan M. ((---)) (1843-) .................................. 1112

BARNES

Albert (1805-1882) .................................. 558, 1111
Albert Sherwood (1871-) .................................. 1753
Andrew (1773-1858) .................................. 258, 558
Andrew G. (1838-) .................................. 1111, 1753
Ann (PHINNEY) .................................. 554, 558
Anna B. ((---)) (1878-) .................................. 1753, 2196
Beryl B. (1904-) .................................. 2196
Betsey (CAMP) .................................. 635
Buel .................................. 635
Catherine (GAYLORD) (1808-) .................................. 558, 1111
Charles H. .................................. 2047
Clayton E. .................................. 1571, 2116
Don Carlos .................................. 554
Dorothy Haight (ANDREWS) (1921-1975) .......... 2224, 2404
Edna A. (1884-) .................................. 1753
Edward David (1880-) .................................. 1753, 2196
Elizabeth (1765-1829) .................................. 106, 244
Ella E. M. ((---)) .................................. 2047
Emeline A. (GOODHUE) (1843-) .................................. 803, 1458
Euna L. (HAVILAND) (1849-) .................................. 1112, 1753
Everett (1865-) .................................. 1468
Flavilla (1823-1893) .................................. 295, 635
Geneva W. (1906-) .................................. 2196
George A. (1841-) .................................. 1112, 1753
Gertrude L. (1894-) .................................. 1471, 2047
Grace (SHERMAN) .................................. 1571, 2116
Hannah (BREWSTER) (1788-1873) .............. 150
Harriet (SEELYE) (1846-) .................................. 1112, 1753
Harry .................................. 1068
Hiram Sidney (1843-) .................................. 1112, 1753
Hosea .................................. 150
Jack .................................. 2116
June (1873-) .................................. 1459
Laura A. (1812-) .................................. 558, 1112
Lizzie A. (1860-1896) .................................. 1247, 1468, 1909
Loretta .................................. 549
Loretta (1807-) .................................. 558, 1112

Adelaide A. (STERLING) (1840-) ............... 735, 1380
Adelaide Sophia (1875-) .................................. 1380
Alethea Huntington (PEW) (1892-) ............... 1983, 2321
E. Henry .................................. 1380
Edmond Johnson (1889-) .................................. 1983, 2321
Elwell Dewey (1899-1980) .......................... 1999
Henry D. (1842-) .................................. 735, 1380
Lucy (1903-) .................................. 2155, 2382
Mary D. (STONE) (1872-) .................................. 1380, 1999
Peter .................................. 2321
Sophia G. ((---)) .................................. 1380
Sterling Elwell (1871-) .................................. 1380, 1999
William A. (1918-) .................................. 2321

BARNARD

.................................................. 1102
.................................................. 1753, 2196
.................................................. 106, 244
.................................................. 1111, 1753
.................................................. 554, 558
.................................................. 1753, 2196
.................................................. 2196
.................................................. 635
.................................................. 635
.................................................. 558, 1111
.................................................. 2047
.................................................. 1571, 2116
.................................................. 554
.................................................. 2224, 2404
.................................................. 1753
.................................................. 1753, 2196
.................................................. 106, 244
.................................................. 2047
.................................................. 803, 1458
.................................................. 1112, 1753
.................................................. 1468
.................................................. 295, 635
.................................................. 2196
.................................................. 1112, 1753
.................................................. 1471, 2047
.................................................. 1571, 2116
.................................................. 150
.................................................. 1112, 1753
.................................................. 1068
.................................................. 1112, 1753
.................................................. 150
.................................................. 2116
.................................................. 1459
.................................................. 558, 1112
.................................................. 1247, 1468, 1909
.................................................. 549
.................................................. 558, 1112

.................................................. 2306
.................................................. 1112
.................................................. 1002
.................................................. 1102
.................................................. 558, 1112
.................................................. 556, 1102
.................................................. 1112
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (GIDDINGS)</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td></td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu (1870)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (1795-1821)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>149, 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S. (1913-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1810)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary K. (---)</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td></td>
<td>1753, 2196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munson Doolittle (1919-2002)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2224, 2404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie A. (HOAG) (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1112, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthenia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>915, 1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (CAMPBELL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (GIDDINGS) (1779-1844)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>258, 558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus D. (1836-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>815, 1468, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hubbell (1815-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Ruth (1948-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (STERLING) (1820-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>558, 1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Almeda (1821-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>539, 1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Frances (BURNHAM) (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>815, 1468, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney Hubbell (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1753, 2196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>554, 558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha Eunice (1768-1835)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>258, 554, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (1841-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>803, 1458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemi Bradley (1831-1910)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>732, 1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (1899-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Irene (WALLACE)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992, 2326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (1899-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (1862-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie ((--))</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Luella (STORER) (1853-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (1826-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Alene (1948-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2355, 2449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Estelle (HAYWARD) (1859-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artemas Daniel (1868-1955)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte V. (STARKE) (1894-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence C. (1880-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Edith (FELLOWS) (-1956)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Vere (1894-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily E. (1874-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esli H. (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (1899-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. (1877-1877)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemi Bradley (1831-1910)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>732, 1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Jane (STERLING) (1837-1901)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>732, 1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus L. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie K. (1905-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie A. (SPEAKER) (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pam (1950-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth L. (1899-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Fellows (1901-1978)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992, 2326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2434</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sterling Wallace (1924-1986)...... 2326, 2433
Vesta Pearl (1896-).................. 1992
Vio Alice (1893-).................... 1992
Wallace Kent.......................... 2434
Wion Lemi (1897-)................... 1992

BARTLETT

James...................... 290
Lucy (CUTTER) (1775-)............. 290

BARTLEY

Alice Maria (PERKINS) (1875-)...... 1249
Ann (1860-)........................ 715
Archie Wallace (1867-)............ 1249
Avis (CROCKETT) (1803-1831)..... 423
Beatrice L. (---) (1892-)......... 1911, 2297
Benjamin J. (1835-)............... 338, 715
Benjamin W. (1863-).............. 715
Bernard R. (1925-)................. 2297
Bertha D. (HOLDEN) (1882-)..... 1362, 1979
Bertha L. (1916-)................... 2297
Betsey Ann (SHEDD) (1830-).... 623, 1249
Caroline.......................... 1176
Cassius............................. 1249
Cynthia Ann (1836-1881)............ 1249
Dorcas (1804-)...................... 1265
Elizabeth......................... 36, 81
Ellagene V. Richardson, Widow (1859-1920)... 1361
Ethel L. (1895-)................... 1911
Ethel M. (ROWE) (1879-)......... 1505, 2071
Etta Lucinda (1869-).............. 1249, 1911
Eveline Margaret (1828-)......... 728, 1368
Gladys E............................ 2282, 2418
Guy Warren (1892-)............... 1911, 2297
Guy Warren, Jr. (1918-).......... 2297
Harold E. (1905-).................. 1911
Ida E. (1860-)...................... 1412
John B. (1851-).................... 855, 1505
John E. (1897-).................... 1911
John P. (1870-).................... 1362, 1979
John Warren (1859-).............. 1249, 1911
Kenneth (1907-1972).............. 2071
Laura (---) (1884-)............... 1505
Lee F. (1919-)...................... 2297
Lee Farnsworth (1886-)........... 1911, 2297
Lee Shedd (1862-)................ 1249
Lizzie Frances (FARNSWORTH) (1861-)...... 1249, 1911
Lucy (1779-)........................ 632
Luther................................ 770
Margaret (CRIE).................... 1368
Margaret (THURSTON)............... 1249
Marietta L. (BURNHAM) (1853-)... 855, 1505
Mary.............................. 383, 629
Mary E. (1812-1886).............. 380, 770
Mary Elizabeth.................... 1681
Mary Evelyn (LASSELL) (1869-)... 1249
Mary Jane.......................... 1612
Nora (---) (1894-)................. 1911, 2297
Octavia............................. 2311
Osmond Walton (1879-)............ 1505, 2071
Rebecca (EMERSON)............... 770
Reed S. (1901-).................... 1911
Relief.............................. 292, 628, 629
Richard............................. 1368
Richard H. (1909-)............... 1979
Ruth F. (FITCH) (1835-1895).... 338, 715
Sherman Brooks (1882-).......... 1505
Sophia.............................. 219
Thankful............................ 631
Theresa (---)....................... 1412
Warren Reed (1833-1896)......... 623, 1249
Wealthy............................. 241
William.............................. 423
William J............................ 1412
Woodbury M. (1910-1997)........ 1979

BARTO

Prudence Ethel...................... 2116

BARTO

Aldana (1919-)..................... 2343
Annie M. (---) (1896-)............. 2040, 2343
Cora (GOODHUE) (1862-)......... 1453, 2040
Frederick (1860-)................ 1453, 2040
Frederick J. (1921-).............. 2343
James................................. 2040
James Freeman (1884-).......... 2040, 2343
Margaret (1898-)................ 2040
Roxana M. (---)................... 2040
Ruth (1895-1981)............... 2040, 2343
Susie (1893-)........................ 2040, 2343

BARTON

Aba E. (FISK) (1832-1912)....... 311, 667
Arthur M. (1887-)................. 1302
child................................ 668
Emily (HEALD) (1833-)........... 228
Hiram................................ 667
Horace L............................. 228
James................................ 65, 154, 359
Lydia (1773-1831)................. 154, 164, 359, 369
Martha (ANDREWS) (1758-).... 65, 154, 359
Mary S. (1845-)................... 798, 1452
May P. (1866-)..................... 668
Myron (1821-)..................... 311, 667
Rebecca............................ 402
Ruth................................. 167, 366
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

BASKIN
Mr. ........................................ 2102, 2362
Sophia (MONK) (1906-) ................. 2102, 2362
William C. (1924-) ..................... 2362

BASS
Carrie Maria (Scales), Widow ........ 574, 1141
Tabitha .................................. 123

BSSERT
Andrew R. ................................ 2496
George ................................... 2461, 2496
Lucy H. (BRIGGS) ....................... 2461, 2496

BASSETT
Aurie Jennie (1881-) ..................... 1589
Caroline Amelia ......................... 1589
Earl Bingham (1889-) .................. 1589
Edward Oscar (1879-) .................. 1589
Elizabeth ................................ 731
Elizabeth Herrick (ANDREWS) (1838-1898) ... 1144, 1800
Gilbert Bingham Oscar ................ 1589
Gilbert Bingham Oscar (1850-) ......... 941, 1589
Harriet (GOODRICH) ................... 1072
Jonathan ................................ 1072
Laura Eliza (1854-) ..................... 1072
Logan Gilbert (1884-1934) ............. 1589
Mary (SMITH) .......................... 1589
Sarah Alla (ANDREWS) (1854-) ........ 941, 1589
Warren Augustus (-1860) .............. 1144, 1800

BASTAR
Mercedes (1881-) ....................... 650, 1290

BASTIN
Mary F. (1849-) ........................ 640, 1280
Sally (---) ................................ 1280
William C. .............................. 1280

BATCHEDLER
Albert C. (1850-) ....................... 1048, 1685
Andre ..................................... 993
Anna (---) ................................ 1048
Anna G. (1872-) ......................... 1183
Clara ..................................... 588
Clarissa Nye (-1838) .................... 588
Edmund .................................. 413, 588
Edwina L. (---) (1890-) ................. 1685
Elizabeth (KIMBALL) ................... 413, 588
Elizabeth Kimball (1830-1848) ........ 588
Eva G. (1878-) ......................... 1685
Evelyn (1878-) ........................ 1685
Ezra ....................................... 1048
Ezra (1813-) ............................ 529, 1048
Frank Elmer (1854-) .................... 1048
George (1874-) ........................ 1183
George Loring (1862-) ................ 1049
Hannah (ALLEN) (1730-) .............. 275
Harold (1892-) ........................ 1481
Harriet R. (1882-) ...................... 1685
Harriet Stevens (1846-1879) .......... 1048, 1685
Harry G. (1880-) ....................... 1685
Helen S. (1848-1923) ................. 496, 993
Henry K. O. (1852-) ................... 1048
Israel (1798-1866) .................... 272, 413, 588
James (1730-) ........................ 275
James D. (1859-) ....................... 832, 1481
Julia (STORY) (1858-) ................. 832, 1481
Lizzie (1869-) .......................... 1183
Louise (STICKNEY) (1839-) .......... 588, 1183
Lucy Ann (1833-) ...................... 588, 1183
Lydia ..................................... 1188
Mary (---) (1851-) ............ 1048, 1685
Mary (NUTTING) ....................... 993
Mary Appleton (1841-) ............... 588, 1183
Mary E. G. (1857-) .................... 1049
Mary Sally (ANDREWS) (1824-1906) .. 529, 1048
Nancy (ANDREWS) (1799-1851) ...... 272, 587
Ruth E. (BURNHAM) (1809-1897) ... 413
Sally ..................................... 402
Samuel Gilman (1837-) ............... 588, 1183
Sarah (1757-1822) ..................... 116, 275, 418
Sarah G. (---) (1858-) .............. 1048, 1685
Theodore (1845-) ....................... 1048
Theron Edward (1887-) .............. 1685
William Lewis (1849-) ............... 1048, 1685

BATCHELOR
Elizabeth Bowen (1892-) ............. 2142, 2375

BATCHER
Susie .................................... 2174

BATEMAN
Emma .................................... 1963

BATES
Addison .................................. 227
Asa (1797-) ............................. 520
Benjamin (1803-1806) ............... 520
Benjamin (1809-) ...................... 520
Caroline (1812-) ...................... 374, 759
Elias (1792-1792) ..................... 520
Elias (1793-) .......................... 520
Eliphalet (1769-1840) ................. 239, 520
Eliphalet (1821-) ...................... 520
Emily (ATWOOD) (1805-1848) ...... 520
Eunice (TINKHAM) (1730-) ........... 520
Ezekial (1810-) ........................ 520
Ezekiel (1811-) ........................ 520
George (1801-) ........................ 520
George (1805-) ........................ 520
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jacob (1795-) .............................................. 520
James (1799-1865) ........................................ 520
Joseph (1721-) .............................................. 520
Lydia (HEALD) (1807-) .................................... 227
Mary Abiah (1816-) ........................................ 520
Mary Ann (STORY) (1774-1836) ....................... 239, 520
Rachel (1786-) .............................................. 264, 565
Reliance (1835-) ............................................ 1120, 1759
Sylvanus (1813-) ............................................ 520
Thomas (1807-) .............................................. 520

BATTSELL
Augustus S. .................................................. 1095
Frances L. (GIDDINGS) (1840-) ......................... 1095

BATTLES
George B. (1873-) ......................................... 834
Joshua .......................................................... 409, 834
Sarah Priscilla (STORY) (1831-) ....................... 409, 834

BAUMAN
Mary Jane (-1873) .......................................... 629, 1264

BAUM
Aileen M. (1986-) .......................................... 2374
Anna Maarit (THRELFALL) (1950-) ..................... 2142, 2374
Niina (1995-) ................................................. 2374
Richard Vincent (1950-) .................................. 2142, 2374

BAUMBAUER
Helen Augusta (STORY) (1849-1879) ................. 1227, 1898
Henry P. (-1876) ............................................. 1227, 1898

BAXTER
Annis Clark (GRIMES) ..................................... 980
Enos Knight .................................................... 980
Lydia Bradford (1815-1908) ............................. 464, 942
Mary Frances (1837-1893) ............................... 484, 980

BAY
Sarah Catherine (1838-1908) ............................ 856, 1506

BEACH
Caleb .......................................................... 1735
Cornelia M. (1840-) ........................................ 1098, 1735
Polly ............................................................ 1683

BEAGLE
Elizabeth R. .................................................. 1640

BEAL
Alfred .......................................................... 1561
Alice (1879-) ................................................. 906, 1561
Eunice (RICHARDS) ........................................ 2175
Helen Lucile (1927-) ....................................... 1710, 2175
Howard Wilson ............................................... 2175
Lydia (FARLEY) .............................................. 1561
Mary Emery ................................................. 1583
Susanna ....................................................... 360

BEAMAN
Rebecca ....................................................... 180

BEAMISH
Kathleen ....................................................... 2469, 2498

BEAMSLEY
Anne (1632-1672) ........................................... 19

BEAN
Anna (GRANT) ................................................ 831
Bathsheba (1767-1860) .................................... 93, 204
Bessie (1890-) ................................................. 1824, 2242
Caroline A. (1832-) ...................................... 407, 831
Charles L. ...................................................... 1779
Dolly (1809-) ............................................... 1270
Edward ......................................................... 2242
Emma ............................................................ 442
Emma F. (ANDREWS) (1874-) .......................... 1779
Fred B. .......................................................... 2311
Freeborn Bartlett (1893-) ................................ 1930, 2311
Hannah (1805-1900) ...................................... 292, 630
Helen M. (HUTCHINS) (1893-1979) .................... 1930, 2311
Hildred Idella (1910-1964) ............................... 2336, 2444
Idella J. (1859-) .............................................. 1419
Jefferson D. ................................................... 1419
Kenneth H. (1920-) ........................................ 2311
Laura Adaline ................................................. 1709
Lucinda .......................................................... 1268
Luther ........................................................... 630
Lydia (KIMBALL) ............................................. 630
Mabel ............................................................ 1194
Marietta (HEISE) ............................................ 1419
Octavia (BARTLETT) ........................................ 2311
Olivia P. (1837-) ............................................ 590, 1187
Vera (-1925) .................................................. 1824, 2242
Virginia H. (1915-) ....................................... 2311
Wentworth (1786-) ........................................ 831

BEARD
Abigail (Woodbury) , Widow (-1823) ................. 96, 213
Elijah ............................................................ 484
Eliza J. (1810-) ................................................. 295, 640
Nabby (1794-1870) ......................................... 222, 484
Phebe (JONES) ............................................... 484

BEARDSLEY
Salina .......................................................... 1101

BEARMAN
Amy Elizabeth (SHARMAN) (1867-1954) ............ 913, 1569
Edith (AYERS) (1898-1984) ............................ 1569
Edward Allen (1902-1986) .............................. 1570
George B. (1851-1927) .................................... 913, 1569
Harry Wellington (1889-1944) ......................... 1569
Harvey David (1897-1975) .............................. 1569, 2115
Janice ............................................................ 2368
Julia I. (BLOOD) (1904-1989) ............................. 1569, 2115
Lillian Ethel (1892-1892) ............................... 1569
Linda ........................................................... 2368
Peggy (ARNOLD) ............................................ 2115, 2367
Rebecca ....................................................... 2368

2606
### The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard D.</td>
<td>(1926-1926)</td>
<td>2115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>(1928-1993)</td>
<td>2115, 2367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Annie</td>
<td>(1894-1989)</td>
<td>1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vena Gertrude</td>
<td>(1900-1903)</td>
<td>1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Adam</td>
<td>(1885-1886)</td>
<td>1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Adam</td>
<td>(1886-1959)</td>
<td>1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEASHEAU</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1932, 2313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Mary</td>
<td>(ANDRUS) (1922-)</td>
<td>1932, 2313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEASLEY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td></td>
<td>2359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATON</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td></td>
<td>1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEAUCHAMP</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEAUVAIS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie L.</td>
<td>(1873-)</td>
<td>1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice H.</td>
<td>((--)) (1808-)</td>
<td>1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>(1799-)</td>
<td>1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>(1827-)</td>
<td>922, 1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine R.</td>
<td>(1878-)</td>
<td>1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia D. (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1843-)</td>
<td>922, 1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BECHTOLD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice M. (GILE)</td>
<td>(1896-)</td>
<td>1002, 1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett C.</td>
<td>(1927-)</td>
<td>1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle C.</td>
<td>(1920-)</td>
<td>1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1002, 1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne M.</td>
<td>(1922-)</td>
<td>1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BECKER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy K. (STORY)</td>
<td>(1839-)</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BECKWITH</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>(1856-)</td>
<td>1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline H.</td>
<td>(1906-)</td>
<td>2180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel W.</td>
<td>(1822-)</td>
<td>1089, 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Giddings</td>
<td>(1873-)</td>
<td>1723, 2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel (Wentworth)</td>
<td>(FOX), Widow (1906-)</td>
<td>2091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (CHAMBERS)</td>
<td>(1880-)</td>
<td>1723, 2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Z.</td>
<td>(1861-)</td>
<td>1542, 2091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrews</td>
<td>(1897-)</td>
<td>2091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Eunice</td>
<td>(PICKETT) (1836-)</td>
<td>1089, 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel ((--))</td>
<td>(1876-)</td>
<td>1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Chase</td>
<td>(ANDREWS) (1870-)</td>
<td>1542, 2091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (PARSONS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble P.</td>
<td>(1867-)</td>
<td>1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td></td>
<td>2091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Erastus</td>
<td>(1870-)</td>
<td>1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEDARD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (ROOD)</td>
<td>(1877-)</td>
<td>1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Harrison</td>
<td>(1879-1881)</td>
<td>1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>(1840-)</td>
<td>797, 1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goodhue</td>
<td>(1874-)</td>
<td>1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Cordelia</td>
<td>(1864-1874)</td>
<td>1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Leona</td>
<td>(1867-1871)</td>
<td>1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthenia Cross</td>
<td>(GOODHUE) (1845-)</td>
<td>797, 1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Henry</td>
<td>(1877-)</td>
<td>1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEDELL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice R.</td>
<td>(1871-)</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur E.</td>
<td>(1864-)</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>(1845-)</td>
<td>389, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>504, 1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvina (DRESSER)</td>
<td>(1839-)</td>
<td>504, 1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman (1866-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEDFORD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>(1923-)</td>
<td>2340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eunice (DRESSER)</td>
<td>(1891-)</td>
<td>2024, 2340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2024, 2340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>(1927-)</td>
<td>2340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEEBE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia</td>
<td></td>
<td>1382, 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>(1799-1845)</td>
<td>139, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (-1837)</td>
<td></td>
<td>67, 69, 157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (SMITH)</td>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippah</td>
<td></td>
<td>158, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (LORD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEECHER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E.</td>
<td>(1830-)</td>
<td>551, 1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine (SHAW)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leman</td>
<td></td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEEDE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Josiah</td>
<td>(1862-)</td>
<td>659, 1297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td>1297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Andrus</td>
<td>(1902-)</td>
<td>1297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Alfred (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (MALLERY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Grace (ANDRUS)</td>
<td>(1879-)</td>
<td>659, 1297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEEKWITH</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td></td>
<td>1382, 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEEMAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td></td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEERS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda (TAYLOR)</td>
<td></td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen S. (1845-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1103, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim P.</td>
<td>(1844-)</td>
<td>1095, 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusebia Jane (GIDDINGS)</td>
<td>(1845-)</td>
<td>1095, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E. ((--))</td>
<td></td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (1857-1895)</td>
<td></td>
<td>918, 1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

BEINKE
Emma (MAHLER) .................................. 2341
Ettabelle (STORER) (1904-1996) .............. 2032, 2341
Gene Storer (1945-) .................................. 2341
Henry Calder (1889-1978) .................. 2032, 2341
James Lee (1935-) .................................. 2341, 2444
Kay Frances (1937-) .................................. 2341
Michelle ........................................... 2444
Wilhelmina ........................................ 2341
BEKMAN
Caroline A. (1828-) .......................... 518, 1032
BELCHER
Jeremiah, Immigrant (1613-1686) .............. 17, 23
Judith (1658-) .................................. 16, 17
Mary (1660-1731) .................................. 17, 23
Mary (LOCKWOOD) (1628-1700) ............. 17, 23
Mehitable ........................................ 55, 134
BELDEN
Adaline (WILLIS) .................................. 710
Ann (1836-1869) .................................. 333, 710
Henry ............................................... 710
Margaret (PERKINS) (1745-) .................. 67
Mr. ............................................. 67
BELL
Catherine Ann (WOLFE) (1959-) ............. 2452
Charlotte G. (1874-1935) .................. 673, 1307
Edmonia Oceola (1855-) ................... 435, 894
Ella Elizabeth (STRAHAN) ................. 1622
Elvira (HAZZARD) (1846-) ................. 315
Eric Alan ......................................... 2488, 2507
Ethel (1890-) ................................... 1622
Ezra P. ........................................... 315
Hunter ............................................ 2452
Laurie Ann (CORRAL) (1960-) .............. 2488, 2507
Margaret ......................................... 1242
Robin (1947-) .................................. 2381, 2459
William J. ....................................... 1622
BELLAMY
Albert Henry, Jr. (1907-1988) .............. 1962, 2318
Carol Anne (1936-) .......................... 2318
Caroline Violet (ANDRUS) (1909-1978) .... 1962, 2318
Henry ........................................... 2318
BELLOWS
Abigail Forbush (ANDREWS) (1832-) ....... 535
George F. (1831-) .................................. 535
BELYEAL
Charles P. (1904-1974) ...................... 1640
Ethel I. (LITTLEFIELD) ....................... 1640
Harry ............................................ 1640
Pearl L. (BALLARD) (1907-) ............... 1640
BEMIS
Abigail (HEALD) (1844-) ..................... 505
Almeda ............................................ 967
Elizabeth (1787-1862) ...................... 221, 475
Ellen A. ....................................... 1002
James Abbott .................................. 1598
John ............................................. 505
Judith (DAY) (1765-) ........................ 474
Mary Day (1795-1847) ...................... 221, 474, 488
Sophronia White (GROVER) .............. 1598
Thaddeus (1759-) .................................. 474
BENEDICT
Mary (COLMAN) .................................. 367
Mr. ............................................. 367
BENEDICT
Abigail ........................................ 240
Alice (GREGORY) ................................ 1376
Caroline Amelia (STERLING) (1825-1906) ... 732, 1376
Caroline Louise (1822-) .................... 1995
Charles S. (1868-) ......................... 663
Dorliska A. (ANDRUS) (1835-1920) .... 309, 662
Edith (1865-) .................................. 663
Esther M. (1860-) ......................... 663
George Wright (1862-1925) .............. 1376, 1994
Gertrude B. (1888-1972) ................. 1995, 2329
Harriet Wright (1855-1917) .............. 1376, 1994
Henry E. (1869-1870) ...................... 1376
Julia (1828-) .................................. 1090, 1723
Levi ............................................. 1376
Levi (1853-1859) ......................... 1376
Marion E. (SEYMOUR) (1862-1922) .... 1376, 1994
Marjorie S. (1886-) ....................... 1995
Mary Olds (1880-1960) ..................... 1294, 1947
Stephen Henry (1825-1904) ............ 732, 1376
William (1822-) ............................... 309, 662
BENHAM
Elizabeth ....................................... 923
Elizabeth Ann P. (MCNEIL) .................. 467
George Washington ......................... 467
BENITZ
Andrea Layne (ANDREWS) (1950-) ....... 1652, 2140
Annika Layne (1988-) ...................... 2141
Lindsay (1980-) .................................. 2141
Miaja (1985-) .................................. 2141
William Edward (1952-) .................. 1652, 2140
BENJAMIN
Clara Georgiana (LYON) (1845-) . 519, 1029, 1033
Clara L. (1880-) ............................... 1033
Cyrena Ann (1825-1887) ................. 587, 1180
Elizabeth ..................................... 236
Gilbert L. (1841-) ......................... 519, 1029, 1033
Gilbert L. (1874-) ......................... 1033
2608
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hannah (---)............................................. 720
Hannah J. (1832-1900)................................. 342, 720
Jabez Layman (1813-) ................................. 237, 519, 1029
James D. (1888-) ....................................... 1033
John R. (1839-) .......................................... 519
Lucy .......................................................... 237
Mary Ann (GIDDINGS) (1805-1862) 237, 519, 1029
Mary E. (1882-)........................................... 1033
Nathan .......................................................... 720
Paul L. (1886-)............................................ 1033
Robert E. (1877-). ......................................... 1033
Ruth Ann (1837-)......................................... 519
Sarah Luella ................................................. 760
Susanna ......................................................... 180
Walter L. (1869-) ........................................... 1033

BENNETT
Abigail (1861-)............................................ 647
Abigail (LANE) (1759-) .................................... 77
Abigail F. ((---)) (1819-)................................. 302, 647
Abram .......................................................... 578
Adelia (1815-1871)........................................... 526
Albert (1828-).............................................. 302
Albert (1862-)............................................... 1809
Allen (1856-)................................................ 1809
Almira A. (1830-1831).................................... 302
Amos (1777-)................................................ 133, 301
Ann Eliza......................................................... 1720
Annie (POLAND)............................................. 2369
Asher (1791-1835)......................................... 133
Avis W. (1914-1981)...................................... 2246
Bedford (1850-)............................................. 1809
Bertha Ellen (KENDALL) (1879-) ...................... 1599, 2125
Betsey (HUNNINGTON) (1793-)......................... 133
Bobby Lee (1938-).......................................... 2318
Charles H. (1842-)......................................... 647
Charles P. (1811-1873).................................... 301
Charles Patterson............................................. 774
Cherille Mildred (SEELEY) (1918-............... 1958, 2317
Christopher A. (1842-).................................. 647
Daniel .......................................................... 133
Daniel (1752-1812)........................................ 54, 133
Daniel (1783-1843)........................................ 133
Daniel (1804-1882)........................................ 301, 646
Daniel O. ....................................................... 2125
Daniel Ray (1828-1861).................................. 646
David S. ......................................................... 2179
Delight Sabra (1826-1852)............................... 646, 1287
Diadamia (BOTTOM)...................................... 133, 301
Donald E. (1902-).......................................... 1829
Dorcas .......................................................... 77, 173
Dwight (1850-)............................................... 647
Ebenezer (1852-)........................................... 1809
Edwin (1828-1910)........................................ 302, 647
Edwin A. (1860-).......................................... 648
Elisha (1784-1861)......................................... 133, 301
Elisha Huntington (1810-)............................. 301, 646
Eliza (MORROW) (1843-1879).......................... 302, 647
Eliza Andrews (1830-).................................. 1148, 1807
Elizabth......................................................... 69, 159
Elizabeth J. (TYLER)....................................... 2125
Elizabeth L. (1906-)....................................... 1829
Elizabeth M. ((---))...................................... 1829
Elsa Maria (SCHULER).................................... 2179
Elsworthy (1866-)......................................... 1809
Emily (1818-)................................................ 302
Emma (1818-1883)......................................... 302, 647
Emma (1857-)................................................ 648
Emma Jane (MERRY) (1864-)............................. 1809
Ethel (1904-).................................................. 2125
Eunice (GIBSON) (1801-).................................. 578
Frances M. (1913-)......................................... 1829
Frederick (1856-).......................................... 647
George B. (1832-).......................................... 302
George K. (1852-).......................................... 647, 1288
George W. (1849-)......................................... 1809
Grace (MARSH) (1785-) .................................... 133, 301
Hannah (1822-)............................................. 302
Hannah (GROVER).......................................... 1169
Hannah (HOLBROOK)..................................... 1807, 1808
Hannah (READ) (1754-1829)............................. 54, 133
Harold .......................................................... 2372
Harriet (1804-).............................................. 301
Hattie (MASON).............................................. 2372
Henrietta (1851-).......................................... 647
Henry (1813-)............................................... 302, 647
Ida (1855-)..................................................... 648
Ida May (1927-)............................................. 2179
Ira B. (1814-1874)......................................... 324, 695
Irene .............................................................. 526
Irene May (1918-)......................................... 2396
James C. (1855-)........................................... 1809
Jane .............................................................. 50
Jane (1734-1808)............................................ 50, 122
Jerusha (1732-)............................................. 279
John............................................................. 1169, 1807, 1808
Joseph.......................................................... 881, 2234
Julia (1819-).................................................... 302
Juliette Salome (1829-1905)............................ 430, 881, 1581
Lester L......................................................... 1958, 2317
Lottie (1846-1916).......................................... 1227
Lottie (1881-)................................................. 1812, 2234
Louisa (1824-)............................................... 302
Lucinda (CLIFFORD) (1827-1876) ..................... 1148, 1808
Lucy (1724-1788).......................................... 50
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lucy G. (ANDROSS) (1822-1901) .................. 324, 695
Luther (1825-1878) .................................. 1148, 1808
Lydia (PENDLETON) (1789-1873) ............... 133, 301
Lydia Ann (1806-) .................................. 301
Lydia Kent (BURNHAM) (1816-) ................... 301, 646
Marilyn Madora (1939-) ............................. 2139, 2372
Martha S. (1860-) ..................................... 1809
Mary .................................................. 857, 858
Mary (1775-1812) ..................................... 133, 301
Mary (-1889) ......................................... 564
Mary (1805-1892) ..................................... 2071, 2352
Mary (BARROWS) ..................................... 133, 301
Mary (PENDLETON) (1780-1833) ............... 133, 301
Mary Elizabeth (1828-1897) ....................... 585, 1169
Mary H. (1846-) ...................................... 647
Mary Knowlton (TRUSSEL) (1846-1883) ...... 774
Mehitable (MOULTON) ............................... 881
Mercy .................................................... 133
Mercy (-1831) ......................................... 54, 133
Mildred (1911-) ...................................... 2125
Millie (1882-) ......................................... 1288
Nancy Maria (1817-1847) ........................... 302
Nathaniel .................................................. 77
Nola Cunningham (ANDREWS) (1876-) ....... 1170, 1829
Olive E. (1839-) ....................................... 647
Orissa (1864-) .......................................... 1809
Orman F. (1906-) ....................................... 2125
Peggy Jean .............................................. 2505
Phyllis (1916-) ......................................... 2125
Polly (NICHOLAS) ..................................... 526
Prudence (ANDREWS) (1758-) ..................... 117
Rachel (1914-) ......................................... 2129, 2369
Ralph ..................................................... 2369
Raymond (1909-) ...................................... 2125
Rebecca (1833-) ...................................... 464, 944
Rosella .................................................... 1780
Ruby T. (1913-) ....................................... 2125
Sabra (NASH) (1805-1890) ......................... 301, 646
Sarah (PALMER) ...................................... 133
Sarah Abigail (1858-) ................................ 1809
Sherwin (1919-) ....................................... 2125
Sidney E. ............................................... 1829
Sidney E. (1875-) ...................................... 1170, 1829
Sophia Lydia (1846-) ................................ 647, 1287
Susan E. (1855-) ...................................... 647, 1288
Thankful (1785-) ..................................... 133
Truman .................................................... 526
William ................................................. 50, 117, 122
William A. (1853-) .................................... 1809
Willie Chapman (1872-) ............................ 1599, 2125
Zebulon (1778-1808) ................................. 133, 301
Ernest W. (1873-1965) ............................. 674
Myrtle Anna (HAZZARD) (1877-1969) ......... 674
BENSON
Almira (HEATH) ......................................... 1390
Benjamin .................................................. 369
Benjamin (1772-) ...................................... 170, 369, 743
Benjamin, Jr. ............................................ 369
Benjamin James ......................................... 1390
Derinda (GIDDINGS) ................................... 566
Edward W ..................................................... 1565
Eliza Ann (1824-1857) ............................... 747, 1390
Ethel Elvina (ACKLEY) (1903-1922) ............ 1565
Hannah (NORWOOD) (1773-) ..................... 170, 369, 743
Huldah (1806-1871) .................................. 359, 369, 743
Lucy (1808-1832) ..................................... 359, 369, 743
Mary (CHAMBERLAIN) ................................. 369
Mr. .......................................................... 566
Rhoda M. .................................................... 369
BENTLEY
Alberta Bernice (WHITMARSH) (1904-) ........ 979
Frances Jane (1831-1879) ............................ 845, 1497
Mr. .......................................................... 979
BENTON
Dora ........................................................ 1289
Esther (KIMBALL) (1833-) .......................... 501
Francis .................................................... 501
George ..................................................... 644
Hannah (1777-1855) .................................. 130, 298
Hannah (Webster) , Widow (1737-) ............. 53, 130
Helen Sarah (1899-1979) ............................. 2270, 2411
John .......................................................... 298
Lavinia P. (1816-1867) ................................ 298, 644
Lillias (1871-) .......................................... 704
Lillias Mary (ANDROS) (1843-) .................... 329, 704
Louis (1844-) .......................................... 329, 704
Louis F. (1864-) ......................................... 704
Mattie (STEELE) ........................................ 644
Merritt Lot ................................................. 2411
Prudence ................................................... 464
Rebecca .................................................... 583
Sarah Jane (NETTLETON) ............................ 2411
BERLEC
Lesa Gabrielle (1963-) ................................ 2140
BERGERON
Caroline Josephine ..................................... 2137
BERLING
Mary ........................................................ 55
BERRY
Abbie M. (1755-) ...................................... 1496
Abigail Amelia (1851-) .............................. 1166, 1820
Achsah Asbro (1856-) ................................ 1166
Adelaide M. (1888-) .................................... 1858
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Adeline A. (1861-) .......................... 1194
Allen A. .......................................... 1496
Alma L. (1906-) ............................... 1859
Alvah .............................................. 1776
Amber (Smith) (GORDON), Widow (1871-...) 1194, 1859

Angie M. (1902-) ............................... 1859
Anna F. (1908-) .................................. 2348
Annah A. (1860-) ............................... 1166
Arthur D. (1897-) ............................... 1858
Arthur Olin (1878-) ......................... 1289, 1943
Belle G. (1842-1896) ......................... 478, 964
Belva (1891-) ...................................... 1858
Blanche Lewella (1880-) .................... 1858
Carrie B. (---) (1889-) ......................... 1820, 2237
Carrie M. (1860-) ............................... 1496
Cecil A. (1904-1962) ......................... 1860
Charles H. (1901-) ............................. 2063
Charles T. (1888-) ............................... 1858
Charlotte (---) .................................... 1288
Darius .............................................. 964
Doris (1907-) ..................................... 1943
Dorothy R. (1897-) ............................. 1943
Earl (1893-) ....................................... 1859
Edgar Fanning (1882-) ...................... 1289, 1943
Edith F. (---) (1884-) ......................... 2063, 2348
Elfin F. (1863-) ................................. 1194, 1859
Elizabeth S. (1915-) ............................ 1944
Emeline (ANDREWS) (1853-) ................ 1776
Emma Hodgdon (BOSWORTH) ............... 1194
Emma Julia (MEARS) (1861-1930) ........ 1492, 2063
Emma Minerva (1851-) ...................... 1194
Ernest Sylvester (1887-) .................... 2063, 2348
Frances (PULVER) (1873-) .................. 1289, 1943
Fred (1861-) ...................................... 1492, 2063
George W. (1812-1896) ..................... 584, 1165
Georgia A. (1867-) ............................. 1194, 1860
Georgia I. (1895-) ............................. 1859, 2266
Georgia Pearl (1891-) ...................... 1859
Granville (1857-) ............................... 1194, 1859
Granville (1882-) ............................... 1858
Hannah (KNIGHT) (1763-1836) ............ 437
Hannah (SHATTUCK) ......................... 964
Hannah A. (1858-1859) ..................... 1166
Hannah A. (1860-) ............................. 1166, 1821
Helen (CONVERSE) ......................... 1289, 1943
Helen Ernestine (1912-) .................... 2348
Ida Marcia (1841-) ............................ 817, 1469
Inez P. (---) (1883-) ......................... 1289, 1943
Isaac ............................................... 1288
Isaac Newton (1848-) ....................... 649, 1288
Isaac Stewart (1870-) ....................... 1289, 1943

Ivory P. (1895-) ............................... 1859
James A. (1847-) ............................... 1194, 1858
James F. (1856-) ................................ 1125, 1768
James Forrest (1889-) ...................... 1859
Jennie ............................................. 902, 2098
Jennie D. (1887-) ............................... 1859
Jerome B. (1897-) ............................... 1859
John P. (1904-) ................................. 1944
Jonathan (1755-1838) ....................... 437
Katherine .......................................... 43
Leon E. (1885-) .................................... 1859
Levi .................................................. 1166
Lizzie A ............................................. 1325
Louisa (HOLBROOK) ......................... 1194, 1859
Lucinda (DUNTON) (1863-) ................. 1194, 1859
Lucy A. (1876-) ................................. 1858
Lucy M. (1904-) ................................. 1859
Lucy Patience (ANDREWS) (1826-) ....... 592, 1194
Luettia S. (BOOTHBY) (1855-) ............. 1194, 1858
Lydia (1798-1860) .............................. 202, 437, 449, 897
Lydia (1891-) ...................................... 1768
Lyman (1849-) .................................... 1194, 1858
Lynn C. (1895-) .................................... 1858
Mabel (BEAN) ..................................... 1194
Mansil Louis (1849-) ......................... 1194, 1859
Margaret (MOULTON) ....................... 1166
Mariah Fanning (STEWART) (1845-1933) 649, 1288
Martha M. (1895-) ............................. 2063
Mary ............................................... 810
Mary E. (1853-1899) ......................... 1166
Maurice O. (1908-) ............................. 1858
Melvin William (1856-) .................... 1194
Minerva Jane (GIDDINGS) (1854-) ....... 1125, 1768
Myrtle A. (1906-) ............................... 1858
Nancy (ANDREWS) (1820-1883) .......... 584, 1165
Nettie Melissa (RICHARDSON) (1862-) ... 1166
Philip L. (1915-) ............................... 2348
Ralph Clinton (1892-) ....................... 2063
Ross C. (1887-) .................................... 1820, 2237
Russell F. (1913-) .............................. 2348
Sadie E. (1888-) ................................. 1768
Sarah (---) ........................................ 1776
Sidney (1848-) ................................. 1166, 1820
Sophronia (BURNS) (1867-) ................. 1194, 1858
Stanley R. (1904-) ............................. 2064
Sumner R. (1849-) ............................. 1776
Susan C. (BAKER) (1863-) .................. 1166, 1820
Susie (1885-) ...................................... 1858
Truman (1853-) ................................. 1194, 1859
Truman P. (1898-) ............................. 1859
William P. (1827-) ............................ 592, 1194

BERTWELL
Agnes Louise (JAMES) (1867-) ............ 985, 1632
Edward F. (1863-) .......................... 985, 1632
John E. (1904-) ............................... 1632
Louisa A. (1900-) ............................. 1632, 2136

BERWICK
Elijah Benjamin (1870-1934) .......... 1074, 1712
Ethel Louise (ANDREWS) (1879-1970) ... 1074, 1712

BEST
Charles M. ........................................ 2315
Joy (1913-1986) .................................. 1945, 2315
Signe (---) ........................................ 2315

BETSCHICK
Geraldine Arden (1936-) ................ 2134, 2371

BETTINGER
Agnes G. (HOWE) (1889-) ................ 1924, 2307
Carol H. (1916-) ................................ 2308
Hoyland B. (1886-1950) ................. 1924, 2307
Mary E. (1918-) ............................... 2308

BETTS
Caroline S. (ANDREWS) (1845-) ......... 1165, 1819
Frank J. ............................................ 2399
Harold Madwell (1888-1966) .......... 1232
Isaac ................................................. 1819
Jesse L. (1845-) ............................. 1165, 1819
Jessie May (ANDREWS) (1891-1973) .... 1232
John ................................................. 308
Katherine Andrews (THEBUS) (1931-) .... 2399
Lydia (---) ........................................ 1819
Lydia (LOVELAND) .......................... 308
Minerva (ANDRUS) (1829-1868) ........ 307
Orson F. (1824-1858) ......................... 308

BEVERIDGE
Emily Elizabeth (ANDROSS) (1859-) ..... 692, 1330
Henry John (1898-) .......................... 1330
John Adam ......................................... 692, 1330
Margaret Elizabeth (1894-) .............. 1330
Tessa Moir (1896-) ............................ 1330

BEVERLY
Florence .......................................... 1719
Henry S. .......................................... 898
Laura Ann (ANDREWS) (1847-1892) .... 897
Mary .................................................. 1548

BEVIER
Agnes Isabel (NISBET) (1904-1966) .... 2152, 2376
Alden Edwin (1901-1988) ................. 2152, 2376
Anna (NEWKIRK) .............................. 2151
Barbara (1928-) .............................. 2376
Benjamin ......................................... 2151
Bertha Southworth (GIDDINGS) (1870-1961) 1669, 2151
Herbert Newkirk (1856-1912) .......... 1669, 2151
Mabel Newkirk (1897-) .................. 2152
Margaret Giddings (1899-) .............. 2152

BICKFORD
Abigail (JEWETT) ............................. 2133
Ada B. (1854-) .................................. 1044, 1681
Carol ................................................. 2415
Catherine (---) .................................. 1681
Elizabeth (JENKINS) (1920-) ........... 2279, 2415
Elizabeth J. (1908-) .......................... 1620, 2133
Ernest Waldo ..................................... 1599
Fanny May (KENDALL) (1884-) .......... 1599
Frank P. ............................................ 2133
Ida Frances (1854-) ......................... 817
John M. ............................................ 1681
Marion Fox ....................................... 1598
Paul ................................................. 2279, 2415
Sarah E. ........................................... 2019

BICKNELL
Alfred .............................................. 1451
Cynthia ............................................ 405
Edwin Dean (1873-) ......................... 1452, 2039
Franklin Wallace (1838-) ................ 798, 1451
Grace (1875-1875) ............................ 1452
Jerusha (1739-) ................................. 293
Leola M. (---) (1876-) ....................... 1452, 2039
Mary A. (1871-) ............................... 1452
Mary E. (WELLS) (1842-) .................. 798, 1451
Nellie B. (1868-) .............................. 1452
Ruth (1905-) ..................................... 2039
Theresa M. (WOODWORTH) .............. 1451
William Wallace (1866-) ................. 1452

BIDWELL
Amy S. (LOWE) (1886-) .................... 2189
Anna Mae (KARNS) (1880-) ............... 2189, 2392
Demmis (GIDDINGS) (1764-1786) ....... 260
Elroy S. (1879-) ............................... 2189
Florence Ethel (COPSON) (1833-) ....... 2189, 2393
Francis ............................................ 293
Gertrude Jean (1909-) ....................... 2393
Gertrude Laura (HIGINBOTHAM) (1850-1923) .............................. 1740, 2188
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Irene Eliza (1854-1911) .......................... 696, 1333
John Ernest (1915-) .................................. 2393
John Northrop (1883-1961) ..................... 2189, 2393
John Stillman (1828-1910) ................. 1740, 2188
Josiah .................................................................. 260
Maria (ANDREWS) (1813-) .................... 293
Pauline L. (1920-) ........................................ 2393
Sophia .......................................................... 646
Walter H. (1880-1953) ................. 2189, 2392

BIGELOW
Benjamin (1868-1946) .......................... 1921, 2306
Charles .................................................. 2306
Dwight Leslie (1905-1982) .................. 2306
Ellie S. (1900-) ....................................... 2306, 2431
Huldah Annie (NEWTON) (1881-1955) . 1921, 2305
Martha (1849-) ...................................... 1036, 1671
Mildred E. (1903-1989) ...................... 2306
Miss (BOOKER) ...................................... 2306
Roxana (1842-1928) .............................. 1035, 1671
Susan (DURAN) ...................................... 2306

BIGNEY
Laura .......................................................... 2092

BILL
Laurinia (1728-) ........................................ 204
Sarah (1690-) .......................................... 29

BILLAUER
Mariam ...................................................... 2351, 2446

BILLINGS
Abigail A. .................................................. 2079
Adda M. (1871-) ..................................... 1269
Angelia Frances (OSGOOD) (1841-) .... 883
Anna Stanton (1814-1874) .................. 511, 1021
Charles Frank (1874-) ......................... 1269
Christopher Columbus (1841-) ........... 631, 1269
Clarissa E. (1822-1910) ....................... 138, 313
Edwin (1879-) ....................................... 1269
Emeline .................................................. 1543
Julia Franklin (STEARNS) (1843-) ....... 631, 1269
Liberty ................................................... 883
Maude (BRYANT) (1880-) .................... 1269

BINDER
Mildred Cleona "Mitzie" (1925-) ............. 2353

BINETTE
Kate.................................................................. 1475

BINFORD
Katherine Margaret (1961-) ................ 2140, 2373
Lyida Jane ................................................. 1617

BINGHAM
Caroline ................................................... 2093
Deborah Lee (TUCK) .............................. 402
Delusen .................................................. 402
Electra .................................................... 1464

BIRCKHEAD
Mary Ellen Story (JOHNSTON) (1937-) . 2377, 2451
Peter Leslie (1929-) .............................. 2377, 2451

BIRD
Alien ..................................................... 1328
Julia (-1873) ........................................... 271, 582

BISBEE
Mary Jane .................................................. 1796

BISSEL
Tamsin ..................................................... 2473, 2502

BISHOP
Anna (1777-1854) .................................... 113, 265
Arthur ..................................................... 2173, 2388
Benjamin .................................................. 107
Carrie ((---)) ............................................ 685
Christopher .............................................. 2388
Clarence .................................................. 685
Diana ....................................................... 2388
Elsie ......................................................... 685
Gary ........................................................ 2388
Hannah (LUFKIN) (1741-) .................... 107
Karen ...................................................... 2388
Lydia (1701-) ............................................ 70
Mary ......................................................... 1029
Mary Emma (ANDREWS) (1930-) ....... 2173, 2388
Myra ....................................................... 2388

BISSELL
Tryphena .................................................. 1793

BITNER
Ariel Jessica (1989-) .................................. 2496
Duane Allen ............................................. 2460, 2496
Tanya Kristen (PABST) (1970-) .............. 2459, 2496

BITTERMAN
Alwilda (1898-) ....................................... 1568, 2115

BIXBY
Christine .................................................. 2080
Dean ........................................................ 225
Eliza (1885-) .......................................... 1920, 2304
Elizabeth ................................................. 569
Elizabeth H. (1825-) .................................. 469
John ........................................................ 468
Lucy (MANNING) ...................................... 225
Ransom (1791-1850) ......................... 216, 468
Rebecca (1834-1842) ......................... 469
Rebecca (GOODELL) .............................. 468
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1793-1874) ......... 216, 468
Sarah A. (1828-1908) ......................... 469, 948
BIZBY
Mandana................................................. 464, 942

BLACK
Aaron ....................................................... 209
Abbie (1909-) ........................................... 1853, 2263
Andrew Porter (1992-) ................................. 2501
Deborah (BAKER) (1960-) .............................. 2472, 2500
Elizabeth Scott .......................................... 517
Hannah (1844-) ........................................... 1256
Harriet (HOWE) (1924-1999) .......................... 2392
Harrison MacIntyre (1990-) ............................ 2501
Herbert ..................................................... 2263
James (1958-) ............................................. 2472, 2500
John (1811-) .............................................. 627, 1256
Josiah ....................................................... 208
Letty (NICKERSON) ....................................... 2263
Lucy ......................................................... 366
Lydia (LIBBY) (1795-) .................................... 209
Mary ......................................................... 1952
Mary Ingersoll (LIBBY) (1783-) ........................ 208
Mercy ....................................................... 208
Olive (1840-) .............................................. 1256
Robert Overton (1920-1964) ............................ 2392
Roxana (ANDREWS) (1810-) ........................... 627, 1256

BLACKINGTON
Rebecca (1768-) ........................................... 196, 423

BLACKMORE
Huldah.......................................................... 198

BLACKSTONE
Henrietta ((---)) (1835-) .................................. 1902
Henrietta (1858-) ......................................... 1235, 1902
John H. (1836-) ........................................... 1902

BLACKWELL
Louisa P. (1856-) ......................................... 834, 1484

BLAIR
Charles L. (1843-) ......................................... 1024
John L. (1799-) ............................................. 514, 1024
Mary A. ((---)) (1847-) .................................. 1024
Mary Ann (FRENCH) (1807-1844) ..................... 514, 1024

BLAIRE
Edward Joseph ............................................. 2052
Phyllis Claire (STORY) (1925-) ........................ 2052

BLAISEDEL
John.................................................................. 365
Nancy (THURSTON) (1812-) ............................. 365

BLAISDELL
Hiram Wilkins (1817-) .................................... 225
Irene (WHEELER) .......................................... 225
Isaac (-1825) .............................................. 100, 225
Isaac Andrews (1815-) ................................... 225
Mary (ANDREWS) (1781-1872) .......................... 100, 225
Susan (GREEN) ............................................ 225
Susan (SKELTON) .......................................... 225
William Augustus (1820-) ................................ 225

BLAKE
Beatrice L. (1894-1982) .................................. 1618, 2133
David Rossi (1912-1990) .................................. 1620
Erma Mavis (ANDREWS) (1918-1993) ................. 1620
Mae ......................................................... 2365
Margaret ..................................................... 1590
Mary Alice (1856-1894) ................................... 1861

BLAKELY
David........................................................... 525
Imogene (1859-1906) ...................................... 492, 989
Phebe (1782-1858) ......................................... 239, 525
Phebe (HALL) .............................................. 525

BLAKEMAN
Clifford Oscar (1898-1973) .............................. 2072, 2353
Geraldine Juanita (1923-1984) ........................... 2353
Myrtle N. (POWELL) (1889-1972) ................. 2072, 2353
Warren R. (1922-) .......................................... 2353

BLAKENEY
Betsy Amelia (PRESTON) (1836-) ....................... 1146
Mr. ........................................................... 1146

BLANCHARD
Allen H. (1913-) .......................................... 2014
Bridget.......................................................... 472
Charles (1874-1874) ...................................... 1449
Clarissa (1845-) ............................................ 618, 1240
Darwin Currier (1839-) ................................... 771
Eliza (1820-) ................................................. 579, 1156
Elizabeth A. (1857-) ...................................... 723, 1357, 1976
Elise ............................................................. 2498
Emma ......................................................... 1314, 1955
Esther K. (SAVAGE) (1878-) ............................ 1410, 2014
Eunice Haskell (ANDREWS) (1843-) ................. 611, 1231
Frank Ingalls (1875-) ...................................... 1231, 1901
George Francis (1841-) ................................... 771
Gertrude Mary (GOODHUE) (1843-) .................. 797, 1448
Hannah ((---)) .............................................. 1156
Harriet Chase (1855-) ..................................... 771
Harriet Judith (CLARK) (1876-) ....................... 1231, 1901
Helena (FERRINGEN) ..................................... 1964
Henry ......................................................... 1240, 1357
Henry Hamilton (1843-) .................................. 771
Hiram (1803-) .............................................. 381, 771
Horace Ware (1841-) ..................................... 611, 1231
Isaac ............................................................ 1156
Joanna ((---)) .............................................. 1357
Joanna (STANLEY) ......................................... 1240
Lavinia B. .................................................... 1906
Lee ............................................................. 1955
Mary (CURRIER) (1809-) ................................ 381, 771
Mary Ann (HOWES) (1818-) ............................ 1231
Mary Elizabeth (1845-) ................................... 771
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Miles (1818-) .................................................. 1231
Nancy ............................................................. 1598
Osgood ......................................................... 797, 1449
Philip (1904-) .................................................. 1901
Ray Lane (1877-1966) ........................................ 1411, 2014
Ruth A. (1900-) .................................................. 2014
Sodema (1813-) ................................................ 264, 565
Wallace Osgood (1870-) .................................... 1449
Watson S. .......................................................... 2014

BLANCK
Ella Isadore (LOCKE) (1882-1978) .......................... 1293
Frederick Charles ............................................. 1293

BLAND
Alice M. (1888-)............................................... 987
Andrew M. (1914-) ........................................... 1636
Catherine Ann (JEWETT) (1956-) ......................... 2470, 2499
Elizabeth (1911-) ............................................ 1636
Elizabeth Elinor (1874-) .................................... 987
Elizabeth M. (-----) (1884-) ................................ 987, 1636
Ethel (1886-) .................................................... 987
Florence A. (1876-) ........................................... 987, 1636
Frank (1848-) ................................................. 488, 987
Frank E. (1883-) ............................................. 987, 1636
George B. (1904-) ........................................... 1636
Justin Edward (1980-) ..................................... 2499
Lillian L. (-----) (1879-) ................................... 987, 1636
Mary Adeline (ANDREWS) (1849-) ................. 488, 987
Stephan ........................................................ 2470, 2499
Wendy Melissa (1982-) .................................... 2499
William A. (1878-) ........................................... 987, 1636
William A. (1908-) ........................................... 1636

BLEAKNEY
Ida (1879-) ..................................................... 1550, 2102

BLEDSOE
Eulalie (1865-) ................................................. 1741, 2191

BLEEKER
Jane .................................................................. 132, 299

BLETHEN
Harriet B. (HOWE) (1861-) ................................ 1267
Job .................................................................. 97
John B. ............................................................. 1267
Mary (THOMPSON) (1752-) ................................ 97

BLEISH
Ralph Howard (1898-1971) .................................. 1617

BLISS
Charles Ray (1881-) ........................................... 1662
Eliza Jane (BACHELDER) (1860-) ......................... 1025, 1661
George W. .......................................................... 1662
Helen (-----) ..................................................... 1662
Herbert L. (1855-) ............................................ 1026, 1662
Herbert Lee (1880-) .......................................... 1662
Sarah (1886-1973) ........................................... 1498, 2067

Thankful .................................................................. 511

BLOOMET
Angeline .......................................................... 685
Effie (BROWN) .................................................. 1328
Grace Harriet (1900-1982) .................................. 688, 1328
John H. .............................................................. 1328

BLOOD
Benjamin Stephen (1998-) .................................. 2504
Carol Ann (LAPLANTE) (1962-) ......................... 2478, 2504
Celestia Adelaide (CROCKETT) (1864-) ............. 873
Christian Daniel (1971-) .................................. 2478, 2504
Edwin Demetris ............................................... 873
Emily Rose (1997-) .......................................... 2504
Jessica Emily (1989-) ..................................... 2503
Josiah S. (1841-) .............................................. 436
Julia I. (1904-1989) ........................................ 1569, 2115
Kenneth Gurney (1907-1971) ......................... 2477
Linda Barbara (MARS) (1945-) ....................... 2427, 2477
Lucas Arthur (2000-) ....................................... 2504
Lydia A. (1823-) .............................................. 580, 1159
Mabel Emma (LINCOLN) (1918-) .................. 2477
Mary E. (ANDREWS) (1839-) ................................ 436
Michele Lynn (PARKER) (1966-) ...................... 2478, 2503
Oliver ............................................................... 177, 374
Polly ................................................................. 290
Rafe Henry, Jr. (1965-) ................................... 2478, 2503
Rafe Henry, Sr. (1942-2004) ......................... 2427, 2477
Rafe Parker (1992-) ........................................ 2503
Susannah (STORY) (1780-1863) .................... 177, 374
Tracey Lynne (1968-) .................................. 2498

BLOOM
Edith M. (1876-) .............................................. 1664
Louis H. (1835-) .............................................. 1027, 1664
Mary G. (1870-) .............................................. 1664
Sarah W. (GIDDINGS) (1840-) ......................... 1027, 1664
William H. (1866-) ......................................... 1664

BLOOMER
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Anna (1850-).............................................. 939, 1587

BLOSSOM
Albert Alden (1845-).............................. 1213
Edwin DeForrest (1847-).......................... 1213
Emily ((---)) (1870-)............................... 1213
Hiram A. (1818-1892)................................ 599, 1213
Isabella ((---)) (1855-)............................. 1213
Lucinda Hodgdon (MASURY) (1820-) .... 599, 1213

BLOUGH
Miss ................................................................. 2353

BLUE
Bernadine (1921-)........................................ 1959
Bert .............................................................. 1318, 1959
Beryle Isadora (1924-)................................ 1959
Blanche (ANDRUS) (1894-).......................... 1318, 1959
Willis Clarence (1914-2004).............. 1959

BLUNT
Clyde Frank (1888-1903)......................... 1848
Helena (DOONE)............................................. 1848
Marcia Ann (HALE) (1835-)...................... 1847
Mary Stella (ANDREWS) (1858-) ............. 1181, 1847
Maude Marcia (1881-).............................. 1848
Ralph Paul (1883-)........................................ 1848
Vesta A. (BUNKER) (1883-)...................... 1848
Walter Eugene (1857-1891)..................... 1181, 1847
William Frederick (1832-)..................... 1847

BLY
Mary K. (1860-)........................................... 675, 1312

BOARDMAN
Caroline (1819-)........................................ 530, 1079
Priscilla..................................................... 954

BODEN
Minnie M., Widow (1887-)....................... 1277, 1935

BODELEY
Karin ............................................................. 2379, 2457

BOGGS
Cordelia......................................................... 2326
Ella J. (1858-)............................................... 921
James Harvey (1821-).............................. 450, 920
Lillias R. (PHILBROOK) (1831-).............. 450, 920
Mary G. ((---))............................................. 773
Mary W. (1848-1928).................................... 773
Sarah F. (1860-).......................................... 921
William ......................................................... 773

BOGUE
Darlene A. ((---)) (1884-)..................... 1761, 2200
Doris M. (1902-)....................................... 1762
George H. (1857-)...................................... 1121, 1761
George H. (1896-)...................................... 1761, 2200
Harriet L. (HUNT) (1861-)....................... 1121, 1761
Helen A. (1855-)......................................... 1121
Jennie P. ((---)) (1870-).............................. 1121, 1761
John Cook (1862-1943) ......................... 1121, 1761
Juanita A. (1917-)................................... 2200
Leota H. ((---)) (1897-)........................... 1762, 2200
Marcus Cook (1828-)........................... 566, 1120
Marcus Cook (1882-)............................ 1761, 2200
Marcus Cook, Jr. (1913-)..................... 2200
Mary C. (1852-)............................................ 1121
Sarah (GIDDINGS) (1828-)................... 566, 1120
Sarah J. (1860-).......................... 1121, 1761

BOHANON
Marion Norene (1919-1995).............. 1932, 2312

BOHL
Ellen S. (1876-)........................................... 1199, 1866
J. W. .................................................................. 1199
Malvina Estelle (KELLEY) (1879-) ........ 1199

BOIDEN
Julia A. ......................................................... 736, 1382

BOLLMAN
Donna (1921-)........................................... 2057
Mayme Alvina (SALA) (1883-1957)..... 1482, 2057
William (1886-)......................................... 1482, 2057

BOLTER
Aleck James............................................... 687, 1326
Elizabeth ((---)).......................................... 1326
James........................................................... 1326
Kenneth James (1908-1908) ............... 1326
Mary K. (FIRSTER) (1883-1914)........ 687, 1326

BOLTON
John.............................................................. 30, 63
John (1749-)................................................... 63
Mary (1745-)................................................... 63
Mary (ANDREWS) (1711-).................... 30, 63

BOND
Alice ............................................................... 2393
Caroline ((---))............................................. 1321
Edna May (1899-)................................. 1321, 1961
Evelyn L. ....................................................... 1162
Irving (1870-1922)................................. 682, 1321
Lulu Adele (ANDRUS) (1872-1921) .... 682, 1321
Miranda......................................................... 351
William......................................................... 1321

BONE
Lydia (GIDDINGS) (1812-1884) ............. 267
Samuel A. .......................................................... 267

BONNER
Bessie Estelle (THOMPSON) (1879-1945) .... 1910
Charles .......................................................... 1910
Esther Mae (STORER) (1915-) ............... 2032
Frederick Grant ......................................... 1910
Lucy (TUTTLE)............................................. 1910
Roy ................................................................. 2032

BONNEY
Juliet Helena................................................ 326, 700

BONSER
Adra Rebecca (MASON) (1868-) ........ 1800, 2224
Frank Woodbury (1866-) ............... 1800, 2224
Helen A. (1908-) .......................... 2224

BONSEY
Delia Tobey .................................. 2252

BONY
Peter ........................................ 489

BOOKER
Clara D. (MARSTON) ....................... 2306
Dorcas (MOORE) ............................ 203
Lucy .......................................... 247
Miss .......................................... 2306
Sheldon ...................................... 2306
William ...................................... 203

BOONE
Madeleine (FRETZ) .......................... 2153
William B. .................................. 2153

BOOMAN
Ella H. (1884-) ............................... 1602
Hankinson M. (1857- ..................... 956, 1602
Mary H. (MCDANIELS) (1854-) ........ 956, 1602

BOOTH
Edith Gardner (ANDREWS) (1881- .... 1088, 1722
Ella (ELLIS) ................................. 1722
John ........................................... 1722
Robert Harbison (1883-1931) .......... 1088, 1722
Robert Harbison (1920- ................ 1722

BOOTHBY
Luett A. (1855-) ............................ 1194, 1858
Philena ((---)) .............................. 1858
Thaddeus F. (1822- ...................... 1858

BOOTHE
Jennie (ALVARD) (1876-1957) ......... 1517
Morris Artenus .............................. 1517

BOOZ
Fanny Belle (GOODHUE) (1883- ....... 2220
William A. (1882-) ...................... 2220

BORDEN
Lois (1748-1788) ......................... 113, 263

BORDWELL
Emily Amelia (ELDERKIN) (1839-) .... 1342
Enoch ....................................... 1342
Louisa ...................................... 660
Lucinda (1844-) ............................ 1996
Orville Colby (1832- ................... 1342

BORKEVIST
Joanne ...................................... 2503

BORTLE
Finwell (1836-1913) ....................... 1042, 1678

BOSTROM
Nancy ...................................... 2474

BOSTWICK
Cornelia (1843-1870) ..................... 1103, 1745
Hester A. (1837-) .......................... 567, 1126
Maria (SANFORD) ......................... 1745
William ..................................... 1745

BOSWELL
Lizzie Aston (1857-) ..................... 757, 1404
Lucy Ann (PEABODY) ..................... 1404
William Ward .............................. 1404

BOSWORTH
Emma Hodgdon ........................... 1194
Frederick W. ............................... 1796
Harriet Ellen (1855-) .................... 658, 1296
Hattie ....................................... 1141, 1796
Hezekiah ................................... 111
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1745-) ................ 111
Mary (STODDARD) ......................... 1796
Mary Jane (1851-1919) .................. 658, 1296
Sarah Jane (ANDRUS) (1822-1898) .... 307, 658
William D. (1816-1860) .................. 307, 658

BOTSFORD
David ....................................... 263
Rachel (GIDDINGS) (1806-1878) ....... 263

BOTTOM
Diadamia ................................... 133, 301

BOTTOMS
Glennys Louise (GREENLAW) (1932- .... 2174
Mr. ........................................... 2174

BOTTUM
Abia (ANDRUS) (1803-1889) .......... 138, 310
Alice M. ((---)) (1857-) ................. 666, 1301
Alpheus (1793-1795) ..................... 136
Alphonse (1865-) .......................... 666
Amy B. ((---)) (1874-) .................... 666, 1302
Burt L. (1887-) ............................ 1302
Calvin H. (1861-) ........................ 666
Caroline Amelia (1828-) ............... 310
Clara A. (1870-) ........................... 666
Edward (1832-1889) ..................... 310, 666
Elijah ........................................ 135
Elijah (1757-) ............................. 56, 135
Eliza (GARLICK) ......................... 136
Elizabeth (1799-) ........................ 136
Ellen L. (CLARK) (1836-1856) .......... 310, 666
Ernest (1874-) ............................ 666
Harlow A. (1857-) ........................ 666, 1301
Harriet Ellen (HUNTINGTON) (1839-) 310, 665
Herbert (1866-) .......................... 666
Horace Barlow (1826-1905) .......... 310, 665
Isaac (1802-) ............................. 136
Laura (HUNTINGTON) ................... 136
Lemuel (1796-1797) ...................... 136
Lemuel (1800-1880) ...................... 138, 310
Lemuel (1857-1927) ...................... 665
Lucy (1791-) ........................................... 136
Luella (1855-1856) ................................. 666
Lynn A. (1911-) .................................... 1302
Marcia (HURD) ...................................... 136
Margaret A. (DOUGLAS) (1824-1884) ....... 310, 665, 1294
Marietta (COX) (1832-) .......................... 310, 666
Martha (1865-) ...................................... 665
Mary E. (1822-1838) ............................... 310
Mary Louisa (1844-1893) ....................... 655, 665, 1294
Polly (1789-) ......................................... 136, 303
Ralph H. (1877-) ..................................... 666, 1302
Ruth (ANDRUS) (1762-1803) ................. 56, 135
Sarah (1803-1803) .................................. 136
Sarah (RHODES), Widow ....................... 310, 665
Simon (1824-1904) ................................. 310, 665, 1294
William H. (1787-) ................................ 136
BOUCHARD
Bessie W. (ANDREWS) (1912-) ............... 1699
Mr. ....................................................... 1699
BOULT
Lucy (1852-) ......................................... 1029, 1668
Sarah (JEFFREYS) ................................. 1668
Stephen ................................................ 1668
BOURN
John (1833-) ................................ ....... 1074, 1711
Rena Jennie (ANDREWS) (1865-1932) .. 1074, 1711
BOURNE
Benjamin ............................................. 487
Charles Benjamin (1845-) ...................... 487
Hannah (1788-1841) .............................. 834
Lillian Crosswell (ANDREWS) (1846-) .... 487
Serena (HATCH) .................................... 487
BOURQUE
Oman Joseph ....................................... 1712
Ruth Andrews (MAHONEY) (1902-) ....... 1712
BOUTWELL
Mendanna Adelaide ............................... 1624
BOWDEN
Anna (1894-1979) .................................. 674
Bill E. (1928-1994) ................................. 2437, 2483
Grace Emma (THURLOW) (1907-2003) ... 2327, 2437
James Roland ....................................... 2483
Roland Eugene (1905-1978) ................. 2327, 2437
Susan L. ............................................. 2483
William Eugene ................................... 2483
BOWEN
Bertha L. (1879-) .................................. 1792
Edgar Jerome (1851-1860) ................. 1139
Elizabeth (SANBORN) ......................... 1139
Emma Jane (1847-) .............................. 1139, 1239, 1792
Eugene (1845-) .................................... 1139
George Walter (1846-) .......................... 1139, 1791
George Walter, Sr. (1811-) .................... 574, 1138
Harry S. (1874-) .................................. 1792
Helen (1908-) ....................................... 1853, 2263
Joanna (Upton) (NOLAN), Widow (1846-) .... 1139, 1791
Julia Ann (1844-) .................................. 1139, 1791
Martha (ANDREWS) (1806-1896) ........... 574, 1138
Pearl (NASH) ........................................ 2263
Selwin ................................................... 2263
Susan Alice (DOWLING) (1854-) .......... 1139, 1791
BOWERS
Belle B. (1866-) .................................... 1371, 1990
Betsey (French), Widow (1782-1846) ..... 100, 221
BOWERSOX
Bertha Alice (SOUTHWELL) (1879-) .... 1316, 1956
Charlotte (---) ...................................... 1990, 1991
Harry Edgar (1864-) ............................. 1316, 1956
Kenneth J. (1909-1910) ....................... 1956
Laura (1861-1922) ................................. 1371, 1991
Mildred Ruth (1905-) ............................ 1956, 2316
Noah ................................................... 1990, 1991
Thelma Beatrice (1911-) ....................... 1956, 2317
BOWES
Claire (---) ........................................... 2417, 2471
Delores (KOZLEVKER) ......................... 2417, 2471
Diane (---) ........................................... 2417, 2471
Diane (MCCARTHY) ............................... 2471, 2499
Doris Elaine (MANUS) ......................... 2417, 2471
Esther Marjorie (BRAGDON) (1908-) ..... 2281, 2417
Gerald Francis (1898-1980) ................. 2282, 2417
Gerald Loring (1930-) .......................... 2417, 2471
Gerald Thomas (1956-) ....................... 2471, 2499
Jason (1984-) ........................................ 2500
Jean Clayton (1931-) ............................ 2417, 2471
Jill (1968-) .......................................... 2471
Judith Ann (1960-) ............................... 2471, 2500
Kevin (1962-) ...................................... 2471
Mark (1966-) ........................................ 2471
Patricia (1932-) .................................... 2417, 2471
Robert (1960-) ..................................... 2471
Robert Francis (1935-1986) ................. 2417, 2471
Unknown (---) ...................................... 2499
Virginia (---) ....................................... 2471
BOWIE
Cora M. (ANDREWS) (1897-1967) ........... 1698
Mr. ....................................................... 1699
BOWMAN
Annie .................................................. 318, 321
Hannah (---) ........................................ 773
Hannah M. (Goodwin), Widow .......... 382, 773
Phebe M. (1861) .................................. 580, 1158
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Thomas................................................................. 773

BOYD
Anne N. (---) .................................................. 1686
Blanche Helen (1876-) .......................................... 1051, 1686
Florence Ann (TEEL) ............................................. 2213
Harold Winfield .................................................. 2213
Mary (1765-1840) ................................................ 419, 420
Maxine Virginia (1910-) .................................. 1785, 2213
Rachel Joanna (1875-) ...................................... 1051, 1687
Thomas .............................................................. 1686

BOYDEN
George A. (1880-) .............................................. 1927
Nettie (PHILBRICK) (1883-) .................................. 1927

BOYER
Milda Charlotte (GOVE) (1881-1971) .................... 1507
Mr. ....................................................................... 1507

BOYLES
Betty ................................................................. 2443

BOYNTON
Alice Hamilton (STORY) (1872-) ............................. 1412, 2014
Alice Salome (HOWE) (1853-) ................................. 1266, 1927
Benjamin Harrison (1845-1889) ............................ 1266, 1927
Benjamin Harrison (1889-1980) ............................ 1928
Emma C. (1879-1967) ........................................... 1928, 2309
Enoch (1727-) ...................................................... 46, 113
Eugene W. (1869-) ............................................... 1412, 2014
Fanny ..................................................................... 297
Hannah (1757-1839) ............................................. 114, 267
Herbert S. (1885-1975) ........................................... 1928
Joshua .................................................................... 113
Lena (1882-1976) .................................................. 1928
Leona ................................................................. 2266
Louise E. (1887-) .................................................. 1928
Mary (DOYLE) ...................................................... 113
Rachel (FOSTER) (1716-) ..................................... 46, 113
Wesley M. (1904-) .................................................. 2015

BRACE
Eunice (COOK) ...................................................... 297
James .................................................................... 297

BRACKET
Sarah Mariah .......................................................... 231, 507

BRACKETT
Betty L. (1929-) ..................................................... 2127
Catherine (WHITAKER) ........................................ 479
Charles .............................................................. 916, 1600
Charles L. (1925-) ............................................... 2127
Clarence Herbert (1864-) ................................... 954, 1600
Clarence Herbert (1894-1970) ............................. 1601, 2126
Donald H. (1929-) ............................................... 2127
Elizabeth (1777-1849) ........................................ 197, 427
Esther Mae (1875-1948) ...................................... 916
George Francis (1903-) ........................................ 1601

BRADBURY
Anna (MITCHELL) .................................................. 180
Elizabeth Ingraham (1791-1889) .......................... 180, 387
Jennie (1788-1870) ............................................... 180
Naomi J. (1818-) .................................................. 388, 788
Ruth ....................................................................... 432
William ............................................................... 180

BRADEN
Bert (1877-1877) .................................................. 1609
Harry (1875-1875) .................................................. 1609
Henry ................................................................. 460
Jemima (NASON) .................................................. 460
Mary Abbie (WHITING) (1849-) ......................... 962, 1609
Mary Fowler (1808-1889) ................................... 212, 460
R. Wayne (1847-1881) .......................................... 962, 1609

BRADFIELD
Celinda (1832-1925) .............................................. 407, 830
Esther (-1870) ...................................................... 407, 830
Jesse ................................................................. 830
Rachael (BROOKS) ................................................... 830

BRADFORD
Bruce (1876-) ...................................................... 2184
Emily Lindsay (FULLER) (1847-) ......................... 1734, 2184
George R. ........................................................... 1735, 2184
John (1744-) .......................................................... 215
Leona (Perry) , Widow ............................................ 2104, 2364
Mr. ....................................................................... 829
Paul (1875-) .......................................................... 2184
Sally ..................................................................... 298
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Samantha Garlinda (JOHNSON) (1851-) ............... 829
Sarah (1769-1856) .................................. 97, 215
Sarah (PUTNAM) (1746-) .......................... 215

BRADLEY
Corabelle E. (REED) (1871-) .......................... 1400
Daniel D. .............................................. 1816
Harriet ................................................... 491
Mary E. (1863-) ...................................... 1158, 1816
Mr. ...................................................... 1400
Susannah .............................................. 260

BRADSHOWER
Doris (FULLER) ........................................ 2478
Robert ................................................... 2478
Todd Matthew (1965-) ............................... 2478
Tracey Lynne (BLOOD) (1968-) ........................ 2478

BRADSTREET
Dolly (1795-1882) ..................................... 272, 585
Eliza L. (1840-1924) .................................. 543, 1080
Ezekiel ................................................... 585
Josiah ..................................................... 1080
Lydia (---) .............................................. 585
Lydia (1797-1886) .................................... 277, 600, 1205
Sarah P. (---) ......................................... 1080

BRADY
John Patrick (1988-) .................................. 2373
Michelle Suzanne (1980-) ............................ 2373
Polly ...................................................... 173, 371
Rebecca Jean (NILSSON) (1955-) ................... 2140, 2373
Rick ...................................................... 2140, 2373
Valerie Catherine (1982-) ............................ 2373

BRAGDON
Abbie Rae (1998-) ..................................... 2499
Adelaide Martha (1931-) ................................ 2417, 2470
Anna (JOSEPH) ........................................ 2281, 2417
Annie Luettta (SHORDON) (1875-) ................. 1888, 2282
Arthur Ellsworth (1870-1942) ....................... 1887
Bernice (1896-1969) .................................. 2281
Bessie (ROBINS) ....................................... 2281, 2415
Carol (BROWN) ........................................ 2416, 2470
Caroline (CARDOZA) (1907-2002) ................. 2281, 2416
Celia (LENINO) ......................................... 2417, 2472
Charles William (1876-1963) ....................... 1887, 2282
Chester Stanley (1898-1962) ......................... 2281, 2415
Cynthia (1937-) ....................................... 2416
Deborah I. (1905-) .................................... 2282
Delores (GIBERTI) ..................................... 2415, 2470
Diane (PRESTON) ..................................... 2417, 2470
Edward Ernest (1942-) ................................ 2416, 2470
Elizabeth Anne (CRAFTS) (1869-) .................. 1887
Estella Martha (STANDLEY) (1873-1912) ....... 1887, 2281
Estelle Martha (1929-) ................................ 2416

Ester ..................................................... 2416
Esther Marjorie (1908-) .............................. 2281, 2417
Evelyn Alberta (DOYLE) (1902-1966) ............ 2281, 2415
Fannie Elizabeth (WOODBURY) (1815-1858) .. 1887
Fannie Woodbury (1872-1951) ...................... 1887, 2282
Frederick N. (1907-1993) ............................ 2281, 2417
George (1947-) ....................................... 2417, 2470
George Austin (1911-1949) ........................... 2282, 2417
George Frost (1813-1863) ............................ 1887
George Henry (1868-1911) ........................... 1887, 2281
George William (1848-1911) ......................... 2281, 2417
Georgia (REED) ....................................... 2281, 2417
Gregg .................................................... 2470, 2498
H. Joseph .............................................. 2470
Helen Marjorie (1932-) ............................... 2415, 2469
Henry (1899-1978) .................................... 2281, 2415
Hollis (1925-) ........................................ 2415, 2470
Hollis L. (1904-1980) ................................ 2281, 2416
Ione (ANDREWS) (1853-1907) ....................... 1220, 1887
Isabel F. (1907-) ..................................... 2282
Jacqueline Marie (1950-) ............................ 2417, 2472
James Frederick (1887-1914) ........................ 1888
Kay (---) .............................................. 2470, 2498
Lauren Grace (SPIPPA) ............................... 2470, 2499
Leonard Leslie (1881-1891) .......................... 1888
Lillian Harriet (PAGE) (1909-) ....................... 2282, 2417
Lisa Ann (1968-) ..................................... 2470
Louis (1902-) ......................................... 2282
Louise (1903-) ......................................... 1648
Marceline Elrita (REMICK) (1880-) ................. 1007, 1648
Marie Carole (GHELLI) (2003) ....................... 2416, 2470
Mary Nickerson (1935-) ................................ 2417
Marylyn Kay (1933-) .................................. 2415, 2469
Michael Carmen (1961-) ............................ 2470, 2499
Miranda Caroline (1994-) ............................ 2499
Natalie Janet (1930-) .................................. 2416, 2470
Olivia Manie (1996-) .................................. 2499
Rachel (1975-) ......................................... 2470
Randall Allen (1964-) ................................ 2472
Rhoda (SMITH) (1910-2001) ........................ 2281, 2416
Roger Henry (1937-) .................................. 2417, 2472
Rose Ann (1960-) ...................................... 2470, 2499
Sara (1973-) ............................................ 2470
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1907-) ......................... 2281, 2416
Sidney H. (1905-1973) ................................ 2281, 2416
Vernon W. (1908-) .................................... 2283
Virginia (LONG) ....................................... 2416, 2470
William A. (1861-) ................................... 1007, 1648
William Edward (1902-1984) ....................... 2281, 2415

BRAGG
Chester (1885-) ....................................... 1923
daisy (1887-) ........................................... 1923
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Elinor Frances (MAGUIRE) ........................................ 1619
Emma Marie (KIMBALL) (1851-) .......................... 1261, 1922
Gertrude D. (1877-) ............................................. 1923
Grace D. (1882-) ................................................. 1923, 2307
Laforest F. (1853-) ............................................... 1261, 1922
Linnie (1880-) ..................................................... 1923
Lucy ((--)) .......................................................... 1922
Lucy Barnes (DUNN) (1806-) .................................. 1922
Mabelle Louise (1892-1980) ................................... 968, 1619
Octavia M. (1878-) ............................................... 1923
Sarah Barnes (1850-) ............................................. 1260, 1922
Thomas F. ............................................................ 1922
Thomas Frye (1809-) .............................................. 1922
Wesley Silas .......................................................... 1619

BRAINERD
Gilbert (1806-1850) ................................................. 564
Loyal ................................................................. 1042
Martha (KIMBALL) (1859-) ...................................... 1042
Mary Virginia (--1907) ........................................... 846, 1498
Nancy (GIDDINGS) (1802-1880) .............................. 564

BRALEY
Adie Mae (1886-) ................................................... 1192, 1855
Angeline B. (1839-1921) ......................................... 777, 1423
Edwin ................................................................. 1855
Eliza (-1899) ......................................................... 590, 1188
Elizabeth (FOSS) .................................................. 1855
Elliot ................................................................. 1423
Lucretia (BULLARD) .............................................. 1423

BRAMAN
Anna (1763-1846) .................................................. 148, 334
Eunice (1768-1796) ................................................ 148, 334
James ................................................................. 334
Lucy ................................................................. 526

BRAMHALL
Mercy ........................................................................ 365

BRANCH
Benjamin E. ............................................................ 2176
Joan (SWAN) .......................................................... 2176

BRANTON
Eliza ........................................................................ 552, 1093

BRAUCH
Edith Gertrude (WORMWOOD) (1881-1967) ................ 1000, 1643
Elsie Hazel (1900-) ............................................... 1643
George (1909-) ...................................................... 1643
Jacob K. (1881-1952) .............................................. 1000, 1643
Marie (1904-) ....................................................... 1643

BRAUDIS
Ida Vail (PABST) (1951-) ........................................ 2381, 2460
Robert Collins (1944-) .......................................... 2381, 2460

BRAUNN
Rose ....................................................................... 2400

BRAY
A. Beatrice ((--)) (1901-) ...................................... 1902
Abbie (ROBINSON) .................................................. 2228
Abigail (LUFKIN) .................................................... 1244
Adelia ................................................................. 2401
Alice Blanche (1871-1895) ..................................... 1802, 2225
Almira Frances ...................................................... 1801
Alphonso .............................................................. 2228
Alphonso Harrison (1873-) ..................................... 1805, 2228
Alvin A. (1851-) ..................................................... 819
Augusta ((--)) ......................................................... 1798
Cecil Olin (-1969) .................................................. 1824
Eliza ................................................................. 1081
Elizabeth (EMMERTON) (1792-) .............................. 277
Ellen Elizabeth (1842-) .......................................... 1144, 1798
Elmer E. (1861-) ..................................................... 819
Evelyn A. ( ((--))) ................................................ 819
Fanny S. (1867-) .................................................... 819, 1470
Frank H. (1855-) ..................................................... 819
Frank J. (1873-) ..................................................... 1233, 1902
Harold A. (1890-) .................................................. 1470
Helen A. ((--)) (1858-) ............................................ 819, 1470
Helen Farrell (1849-) ............................................ 819
Henry L. (1859-) .................................................... 819
Jacob ................................................................. 1244
Joseph ............................................................... 1798
Lydia (1823-1862) .................................................. 621, 1247
Mamie Travis (ANDREWS) (1874-) ........................ 1805, 2228
Martha (HOLT) ...................................................... 1247
Martha L. ((--)) (1872-) ........................................... 1233, 1902
Mary Ellen (GUPPY) (1850-) .................................. 613, 1233
Mildred Rose (SMITH) (1900-) ................................ 1824
Norman R. (1901-) ................................................. 1902
Peter ................................................................. 1247
Polly (-1850) .......................................................... 191, 254, 410
Rachael ((--)) ......................................................... 819
Roselyn Ora (1904-) .............................................. 2228
Sarah Elizabeth (1840-) ....................................... 613
Sarah Jane (STORY) (1827-) .................................... 399, 819
Simon T. .............................................................. 277
Susan Ann (1831-1890) .......................................... 621, 1244
Thomas C. ............................................................ 819
Thomas C. (1825-) ................................................. 400, 819
Villette (CHASE) .................................................... 819
Warren (1857-) ..................................................... 819
William A. (1852-) ................................................ 819, 1470
Willis Cressy (1850-) .......................................... 613, 1233

BRAYTON
Jane (WHITE) ....................................................... 297
Sarah (1779-1858) ............................................... 129, 297
Thomas .............................................................. 297

BRECK
Louise (1897-) ....................................................... 2159
BREED
Addie Maria (1859-1933) 1799, 2220
Henry Houghton 2220
Lucy Maria (TOWNSEND) 2220

BREEN
John Babcock (1903-) 1836
Joseph Chrisofferson 1836
Josephine Frances (BABCOCK) 1836
Ruth Violet (ANDREWS) (1905-1933) 1836

BRENKER
Matilda (-1900) 1197, 1864
Eliza (%-1860) 1194, 1860

BRESSLER
Frank R. 1954
George 1314, 1955
Inez (1894-1928) 1314, 1954
Lela Grace (POND) (1891-1932) 1314, 1955
Willis (1916-) 1955

BRETON
Louisa (ALDEN) 518
Mr. 518

BRET
Anna (1773-) 129
Daniel (1769-) 129
Ephraim 53, 129
Mary (1776-) 129
Sarah (1744-1834) 103, 234
Sarah (1767-) 129
Sarah (CORNING) (1734-) 53, 129
Uriah (1770-) 129
William (1774-) 129

BREWSTER
Abby (1786-) 134
Abigail (SMITH) (1785-) 150
Abigail (WALWORTH) 151
Ada (HARMON) 150
Albert (1823-1895) 514
Andrew (1739-) 61
Anna (1779-) 134
Anna (1796-) 150
Anne (1753-1813) 55, 135
Anne (ANDRUS) (1725-1809) 26, 54
Asenath (1783-1853) 150
Asher (1745-) 55, 134
Benjamin 55
Bessie (1824-) 1966
Betsey (GIDDINGS) (1794-) 240
Charles (1856-1857) 694
Charles Richard (1796-) 240
Clarissa (1785-1858) 150
Cynthia (1784-) 134
Dorothy (WITTER) 59
Edgar Henry (1865-1866) 694
Elia (1759-) 55
Elisha (1761-) 55
Elisha (1790-) 150, 298
Eliza (1793-1877) 134
Francis Golden (1870-) 1660
George Emerson, Jr. (1899-) 1941
George G. (1848-) 1023, 1659
George Wallace 2480
Harriet F. 2231
Helen Louise 2480
Helen Louise (1942-) 2435, 2480
Henry Bridgeman (1813-1880) 514, 1023
Herbert W. (1850-) 1023
Jennie Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1917-) 2410, 2467
John Edward (1878-) 1660
Laura Lucretia (GIDDINGS) (1817-1853) 514, 1023
Laura M. (1877-) 1660
Lettie B. (1874-) 2231
Lithgo 2467
Lois (1826-) 2331, 2442
Margaret (LOVE) 2231
Marjory (1838-) 1827, 1845
Martin Andrew 925
Minnie M. (1873-) 1660
Olive E. (1886-) 1660
Peter Alvin (1943-) 2467
Susan J. (1842-) 1023
Walter 1827, 2248
Walter, Jr. (1925-) 2248
Walter G. (1846-) 1023

BREWSTER
Abby (1786-) 134
Abigail (SMITH) (1785-) 150
Abigail (WALWORTH) 151
Ada (HARMON) 150
Albert (1823-1895) 514
Andrew (1739-) 61
Anna (1779-) 134
Anna (1796-) 150
Anne (1753-1813) 55, 135
Anne (ANDRUS) (1725-1809) 26, 54
Asenath (1783-1853) 150
Asher (1745-) 55, 134
Benjamin 55
Bessie (1824-) 1966
Betsey (GIDDINGS) (1794-) 240
Charles (1856-1857) 694
Charles Richard (1796-) 240
Clarissa (1785-1858) 150
Cynthia (1784-) 134
Dorothy (WITTER) 59
Edgar Henry (1865-1866) 694
Elia (1759-) 55
Elisha (1761-) 55
Elisha (1790-) 150, 298
Eliza (1793-1877) 134
Francis Golden (1870-) 1660
George Emerson, Jr. (1899-) 1941
George G. (1848-) 1023, 1659
George Wallace 2480
Harriet F. 2231
Helen Louise 2480
Helen Louise (1942-) 2435, 2480
Henry Bridgeman (1813-1880) 514, 1023
Herbert W. (1850-) 1023
Jennie Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1917-) 2410, 2467
John Edward (1878-) 1660
Laura Lucretia (GIDDINGS) (1817-1853) 514, 1023
Laura M. (1877-) 1660
Lettie B. (1874-) 2231
Lithgo 2467
Lois (1826-) 2331, 2442
Margaret (LOVE) 2231
Marjory (1838-) 1827, 1845
Martin Andrew 925
Minnie M. (1873-) 1660
Olive E. (1886-) 1660
Peter Alvin (1943-) 2467
Susan J. (1842-) 1023
Walter 1827, 2248
Walter, Jr. (1925-) 2248
Walter G. (1846-) 1023

BREWSTER
Abby (1786-) 134
Abigail (SMITH) (1785-) 150
Abigail (WALWORTH) 151
Ada (HARMON) 150
Albert (1823-1895) 514
Andrew (1739-) 61
Anna (1779-) 134
Anna (1796-) 150
Anne (1753-1813) 55, 135
Anne (ANDRUS) (1725-1809) 26, 54
Asenath (1783-1853) 150
Asher (1745-) 55, 134
Benjamin 55
Bessie (1824-) 1966
Betsey (GIDDINGS) (1794-) 240
Charles (1856-1857) 694
Charles Richard (1796-) 240
Clarissa (1785-1858) 150
Cynthia (1784-) 134
Dorothy (WITTER) 59
Edgar Henry (1865-1866) 694
Elia (1759-) 55
Elisha (1761-) 55
Elisha (1790-) 150, 298
Eliza (1793-1877) 134

Mattie E. (SPENCER) (1870-) 1678, 2158
Spencer (1894-1983) 2159
Theodore B. (1863-) 1678, 2158

Francis Golden (1870-) 1660
George Emerson, Jr. (1899-) 1941
George G. (1848-) 1023, 1659
George Wallace 2480
Harriet F. 2231
Helen Louise 2480
Helen Louise (1942-) 2435, 2480
Henry Bridgeman (1813-1880) 514, 1023
Herbert W. (1850-) 1023
Jennie Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1917-) 2410, 2467
John Edward (1878-) 1660
Laura Lucretia (GIDDINGS) (1817-1853) 514, 1023
Laura M. (1877-) 1660
Lettie B. (1874-) 2231
Lithgo 2467
Lois (1826-) 2331, 2442
Margaret (LOVE) 2231
Marjory (1838-) 1827, 1845
Martin Andrew 925
Minnie M. (1873-) 1660
Olive E. (1886-) 1660
Peter Alvin (1943-) 2467
Susan J. (1842-) 1023
Walter 1827, 2248
Walter, Jr. (1925-) 2248
Walter G. (1846-) 1023
Elizabeth (1732-1776) ........................................... 28, 58
Elizabeth (1773-). ............................................. 134
Elizabeth (FITCH), Widow .................................. 61
Elizabeth (PRENTICE) ......................................... 55, 134
Elizabeth (WHITTER) .......................................... 55
Elsie A. (STORY) (1857-) .................................... 828, 1477
Elwood (1902-) .................................................. 2054
Emily (1888-) .................................................... 1477
Ephraim (1782-1880) .......................................... 150
Ephraim Smith (-1861) ........................................ 240
Erastus (1775-) ................................................... 134
Esther (1784-) .................................................... 134
Eunice (1777-) ..................................................... 134
Eunice (1799-) ..................................................... 150
Eunice (BROWN) .................................................. 61
Eunice (MIX) ....................................................... 240
Hannah (1788-1873) .......................................... 150
Hannah (TUCKER) .............................................. 55, 135
Henry Abel (1867-1868) ...................................... 694
Hezekiah (1749-1820) ......................................... 61
Huldah (GIDDINGS) (1796-1878) ........................... 240
James .............................................................. 135, 303
Jane Elizabeth (1851-) ......................................... 694, 1332
Joanna .............................................................. 135
Jonathan (1694-1754) ........................................... 28, 60
Joseph .............................................................. 59, 694
Joseph (1763-) ................................................... 55, 135
Joshua (1747-) .................................................. 61
Judah (1749-) ..................................................... 55, 134, 147, 334
Judith (1744-) ..................................................... 61
Judith (STEVENS) ............................................... 60
Julia Buncombe (ROGERS) (1874-) ......................... 694, 1332
Lavinia .............................................................. 150
Lucy (1751-1826) ............................................... 61
Lucy (ANDRUS) (1715-) ....................................... 28, 60
Lucy (HALL) ....................................................... 55, 134, 147, 334
Lucy Avery (SWAN) (1787-) ................................ 134, 147
Lucy Hall (1773-) ............................................... 134
Lydia (1743-) ...................................................... 55
Lydia (1804-1824) .............................................. 151
Lyman (1799-1870) ............................................. 150
Margaret (MORGAN) ........................................... 55
Mary (1754-1778) ............................................... 61
Mary (BERLING) .................................................. 55
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1826-1848) .............................. 514
Mary (HEQUEMBOURG) ....................................... 135, 303
Mary Adeline (1847-1876) ................................... 694
Mary Clarendon (ANDROSS) (1826-1906) ............... 323, 694
Mary Elizabeth .................................................. 303
Matilda (---) (1891-) ......................................... 1332, 1966
Matthew (1859-1912) ......................................... 694, 1332
Mehitable (BELCHER) ......................................... 55, 134
Mercy (1765-) ................................................... 55, 135
Nabby (1791-) ................................................... 134
Nancy (WEIR) .................................................... 694
Nora E. (((--))) (1882-) ...................................... 1477, 2054
Olive (1757-) ...................................................... 55
Perley Hill (1878-) ............................................. 1477, 2054
Prentice (1775-) ............................................... 134
Priscilla (SAMPSON) .......................................... 150
Rebecca (FISH) (1790-1867) ................................ 298
Roba (1799-) ..................................................... 150
Robert (1812-1896) .............................................. 323, 694
Robert Weir (1849-1890) ...................................... 694
Sallah (1779-) ..................................................... 134
Sally (BRADFORD) ............................................ 298
Sanford (1788-) .................................................. 134, 147
Sarah (1737-) ..................................................... 61
Sarah (1781-) ..................................................... 134
Sarah (Clark) (CORNING), Widow ......................... 55
Sarah (TODD) ...................................................... 150
Seabury ............................................................. 298
Seth ........................................................................ 150
Silas ....................................................................... 240
Simon (1720-1801) .............................................. 26, 55
Simon (1751-) ..................................................... 55, 134
Sophia (1788-) ..................................................... 134, 147, 334
Stephen (1777-) ................................................... 134
Temperance (ANDRUS) (1759-1831) ....................... 62, 150
Timothy (1759-1848) .......................................... 62, 150
Timothy (1801-) ................................................... 151
Walter Augustus (1854-1855) ............................... 694
Walter Rogers (1891-) ......................................... 1332, 1966
William .............................................................. 150
William (1794-) ................................................... 150
William F. (1853-) .............................................. 828, 1477
BRIAND
Adele (FORGERON) ............................................. 1892
Edouard Amedee (-1895) ..................................... 1892
Sophie Helene (1870-1964) .................................. 1221, 1892
BRIANT
S. 579, 1158
BRICE
Jane (1799-) ....................................................... 1846
BRIDGE
Lucy L. (1861-) .................................................... 858, 1509
BRIDGEHAM
Annie Maria (ANDREWS) (1866-1936) ..................... 1172, 1833
Burnis Berton (1893-) ....................................... 1834
Elmer Fay (1896-) .............................................. 1834
Ethel M. (1896-1964) ......................................... 1834, 2253
Samuel (-1919) ................................................... 1172, 1833
BRIDGES
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Cordelia Caroline (ANDRUS) (1840-1870)........ 341
Hannah D............................................ 1906
M. D..................................................... 341
Mehitable........................................... 1909
Pheobe............................................... 974

BRIGGS

Martha (1858-)....................................... 1638

BRIDGMAN

Harriet M. (1845-).............................. 458, 931
Levi................................................................ 931
Olive (BARNES)...................................... 931

BRIGGS

Abby Ellen (1867-1952)......................... 1675, 2155
Addie Frances (1855-).......................... 884
Alexander Ellis (1800-1861)................... 1675
Allen T................................................. 2461
Alvah C. (1906-).................................... 1860
Ambassador Everett Ellis...................... 2382, 2461
Ann ((---))........................................... 2155, 2382
Arunah.................................................. 1194
Augusta Gibbs (1852-)......................... 1113, 1754
Augusta O. ((---))................................. 1194, 1860
Barbara................................................. 2382
Barbara Serrell (1914-)......................... 2156, 2385
Betsy (CUMMINGS).................................. 884
Catherine S.......................................... 2461
Charles Holman (1867-)........................ 1194, 1860
Church E............................................. 2461
Cindy ((---))......................................... 2382, 2461
Clara ((---)) (1862-)............................. 1735, 2184
Clara Jones (1860-1861)........................ 1735
Damie J. (1888-).................................... 1531
Daniel Ireson (1872-)......................... 1195, 1860
Donald F. (1913-).................................. 2301
Doris S. (1911-).................................... 1860
Edith M. (1917-).................................... 1860
Edith May (1868-)................................. 1195
Edward Clarence (1872-)...................... 1195
Eleanor Fanny (NICHOLS) (1862-............ 884, 1531
Elizabeth (BRENNAN) (1878-)................ 1194, 1860
Ella Harold (SERRELL) (1885-1957)........ 1675, 2156
Ella May (1858-1950)......................... 1039, 1675
Ellen A. (ESTES) (1874-)....................... 1916, 2301
Ellen Frances (GAY) (1840-1876)............ 1039, 1674
Ellis Ormsbee (1899-1976).................... 2155, 2382
Esther E. (1915-).................................. 1860
Eusebia (-1843)................................. 552, 1092
Everett B. (1957-).................................. 2461
George............................................... 2382, 2461
George L............................................. 2462
George L. (1868-)................................. 1916, 2301
Hannah Daniels (ANDREWS) (1835-1908)..... 592, 1194
Hannah May (1865-)............................ 1194
Henry E. (1904-).................................. 2301
Holly.................................................... 2462
Holman B. (1904-)............................... 1860
Ireson (1837-1873).............................. 592, 1194
Irina D. (YERKES) (1918-)..................... 2330
James.................................................. 2330
James Alexander (1836-1922).................. 1039, 1675
James Alexander (1916-1987).................. 2155, 2382
James Ellis (1865-1932)....................... 1675, 2154
Jane Serrell (1917-).............................. 2156, 2385
Janice (MURCHIE) (1920-1974).............. 2155, 2382
Janice E. (1937-).................................. 2132
Jemima D. ((---))................................. 1194
Jessie.................................................... 2382, 2461
Jim H..................................................... 884
John...................................................... 884
John Clark (1824-)............................... 485, 982
Johnie Gay (1870-1877)....................... 1675
Josephine (1847-)................................. 982
Katherine H. (1888-)............................. 2185
Lena Mabel (PARKER) (1883-)................ 1195, 1860
Lilac C. (1911-).................................... 1860
Lucinda (ANDREWS) (1818-1876)............. 430, 884
Lucy (BARNARD) (1903-)...................... 2155, 2382
Lucy Eleanor (1903-)............................ 2155, 2382
Lucy Evelyn (1871-)............................. 1195
Lucy H.................................................. 2461, 2496
Lucy Hatch (CHASE) (1831-)................... 485, 982
Lucy Storm (HILL) (1875-1932).............. 1675, 2154
Lucy Therina (1930-1993)..................... 2382
Marion Eleanor (1910-1996).................. 2156, 2383
Marion R. (1903-)................................. 1860
Marshall T. (1906-)............................... 2301
Martha Robins (1863-).......................... 1735
Mary E. (1909-)..................................... 2301
Mary Robins (FULLER) (1834-)............... 1099, 1735
Neal N. (1895-)..................................... 1531
Nellie (1862-1864)................................ 1675
Ralph L. (-1863)................................... 1099, 1735
Roberta Hill (1902-)............................. 2155, 2382
Robey Eunice (1872-1904)..................... 1675
Roger B. (1909-).................................... 1860
Roland C. (1903-)................................. 1860
Ross M............................................... 2461
Sally G. ((---))..................................... 2382, 2461
Sarah Reid.......................................... 701
Silas Franklin (1847-)........................... 884, 1531
Trudy ((---))......................................... 2382, 2461
Tyler B. .......................................................... 2461
William Cummings (1815-1894) ............... 430, 884
William Fuller (1858-) ............................. 1735, 2184
William Ormsbee (1874-1925) ................. 1675, 2156
Zaidee Frances (1908-1976) ......................... 2156, 2383

BRIGHAM
Andrus Harlow (1933-1934) ......................... 1963
Andrus Robert (1939-) ................................ 1963
Cynthia Ann (1935-) ................................ 1963
Emma Almira ............................................ 1794
Harlow (1907-1988) .................................. 1324, 1963
Isa Belle (RICE) (1872-) .............................. 1963
Jennie Ballard (1872-) ............................... 1881
Louise ....................................................... 1995
Robert ..................................................... 1963
Ruth Louise (ANDRUS) (1906-) .................... 1324, 1963

BRIGHMAN
Charles Edson ........................................... 1197, 1863
Grant Look (1888-) ................................. 1863
Mabel Ann (LOOK) (1864-) ......................... 1197, 1863

BRIMMER
Clarissa (1783-1835) .................................. 422

BRINGHAM
Charles L. .................................................. 2218
Martha W. ((---)) ...................................... 2218
Mary F. (1866-) ......................................... 1794, 2218

BRINLEY
Elbert Ernest (1918-1990) ............................ 2476
John Eric (1956-) ...................................... 2421, 2476
Mildred Pauline (GOWAN) (1922-) ............... 2476
Susan Elaine (WARE) (1960-) ...................... 2421, 2476

BRISSETTE
Janet .......................................................... 2241

BRISTOL
Abel (1780-) .............................................. 353, 736
Clarissa (HAND) ......................................... 734
Clarissa I. (DANIELS) .................................. 734
Eli H. (1803-1871) ..................................... 352, 733
Harriet (LEE) (1797-) ................................. 353, 736
James Sterling (1832-) ............................... 734
Julia (STONE) ............................................. 734
Lucy (1822-) ............................................. 734
Lucy (STERLING) (1807-1901) ...................... 352, 733
Mabel Chester (1839-1873) ......................... 734
Maria Celeste (1843-1875) ........................... 734, 1379
Mary (NESBITT) ........................................ 734
Mary Clara (1837-1847) ................................ 734
Melancton (1834-) ...................................... 734
Miles (1784-) ............................................. 734
Sarah A. (COVERT), Widow ......................... 734
William A. (1830-) ..................................... 734

BRITAIN
Arden (1887-) ........................................... 1552, 2107
Clara May (ANDREWS) (1868-) .................... 899, 1552
Elizabeth (CARSON) .................................... 1552
Glenden (1911-) ........................................ 2107
Grace Christa (1885-) ................................ 1552
Isabelle (1897-1899) .................................. 1553
Sarah A. (DOWNING) (1890-) ...................... 1553
Thomas ...................................................... 1552
Thomas James Carson (1861-) .................... 899, 1552
Thomas Waldo (1895-1918) ......................... 1553

BROADWAY
Edith ......................................................... 1338
Joseph ...................................................... 308
Mary (HAWKINS) (1820-) ............................ 308

BROCK
Abbie Garland (CATER) .............................. 967
George Washington .................................... 967
Mary Alta (1851-) ...................................... 479, 967

BROCKWAY
Alexander .................................................. 510
Antionette ................................................ 738
Bertha Lucy (1868-) .................................. 1383
Catherine August (1863-1921) .................... 1383, 2001
Celia (BEEBE) ........................................... 1382, 2001
Chloe (GIDDINGS) (1768-1826) ................. 112, 263
Clarence E. (1868-) .................................... 1383
Clementine ((---)) (1860-) ........................... 1383, 2002
Cora Morse (NICHOLS) .............................. 1382, 2001
Dorcas (GIDDINGS) (1735-1814) ................. 110, 255
Eleanor (BEEKWITH) .................................. 1382, 2001
Elsie (1897-) ............................................. 2001
Esther A. (1899-) ....................................... 1019
Ezra (1732-) .............................................. 110, 255
Hazel (1886-) ............................................ 2002
Ines Amelia (1880-1966) ............................. 2001
Isabelle Ely (1850-1907) .............................. 1382, 2001
James Alva (1868-) ................................... 510, 1019
James H. (1852-1870) .................................. 1382
Jessie G. ((---)) (1877-) ............................... 1383
Lawrence (1901-1997) ................................. 2001
Leslie Stephen (1859-) ............................... 1383, 2002
Lucy Ann Tucker (ELY) (1829-1884) ......... 737, 1382
Luman ....................................................... 263
Lydia (1781-1826) ...................................... 260
Mary Alice (1858-1923) .............................. 1383, 2001
Mary Alice (MILLER) .................................. 738, 739, 1382
Mary Cleaves (COOPER) (1868-) ................. 510, 1019
Maude Annie (COOPER) (1875-) ................. 510
Moses (1762-1805) ..................................... 112, 263
Newton ...................................................... 2001
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Newton Horace (1856-1915) .... 1382, 2001
Olive May (1894-1964) .............. 2001
Orvice Elizabeth (1817-) ............. 354, 739
Rhoda Catherine (ELY) (1830-) .... 737, 1383
Rodney ................................ 738, 739, 1382
Seth Monroe (1819-1881) .......... 737, 1382
Thomas Clark (1832-) .............. 737, 1383
William Monroe (1854-1923) ..... 1382, 2001

BROOKAW
Harold Hazzard (1895-1980) ........ 1304
Helen (WHITE) (1897-) ............. 1304, 1949
Henley (1927-) ..................... 1949
Mary Eva (HAZZARD) (1853-) .... 672, 1303
Ruth (1919-) ....................... 1949
William T. (1864-1945) .......... 672, 1303
Winifred (BULLOCK) (1896-) ...... 1304

BROMLEY
Alta (HERRICK) (1836-) .......... 340, 717
Dorothy (1907-) .................. 1353
Ella M. (1854-) ...................... 1115, 1755
Fayette (1833-) ................... 340, 717
Georgie ((--)) (1876-) .......... 717, 1353
Jerome (1860-) ................... 717
Lovine (1858-) ..................... 717, 1353
Minnie (1856-) .................... 717
Varnum (1863-) .................. 717

BRONSON
Mr. ........................................ 159
Polly (ALFORD) (1785-) ....... 159
Sylvia (ALFORD) (1792-) ....... 159

BROOK
Edith ..................................... 2282, 2418

BROOKS
Abigail (HEALD) (1819-) .......... 228
Anna Grace ............................. 2331
Anson Strong (1852-) ............ 703, 1340
Benjamin (1800-1841) ........... 1504
Clinton Leon (1881-) ........... 1474
Daniel S. ................................. 228
Ellen F. (1846-) ..................... 810, 1464
Emeline (BULLARD) .............. 1777
Emma Elizabeth (STORY) (1856-1889) .... 827, 1474
Fidelia ................................. 1182
George W. (1883-) .................. 1474
Georgianna L. (ANDROS) (1858-) ...... 703, 1340
Harrison M. (1888-1912) ......... 1474
Jeanette (RANNEY) ............... 1340
Joel W. ...................................... 1777
John Colby (1889-1908) ....... 1018
Lavinia ...................................... 1796
Liz ........................................ 1957, 2317
Louisa (TARR) (1809-1902) .......... 1504
Louise ........................................ 2229
Lucia E. (1884-) ................... 1474, 2050
Lucretia Jane (1836-1868) ...... 1133, 1777
Lydia .......................................... 176
Margaret (1889-1990) ............ 1019, 1652
Maria J. ....................................... 2073
Martha Jane (1834-1907) ........ 853, 1220, 1503
Mary .......................................... 95, 466
Mary Colby (ANDREWS) (1858-1917) ...... 509, 1018
Oliver Howard ...................... 1018
Paul Andros (1881-) ............. 1340
Rachel ......................................... 830
Sarah Margaret (SMITH) ........ 1018
Sheldon ....................................... 1340
Stanley (1886-1907) ........... 1340
William Austin (1857-1939) ... 509, 1018
William C. (1854-1912) ........ 827, 1474

BROOME
Sylvia Mary (1878-1960) ........ 1284, 1939

BROSTEDT
Josephine Charlotte .............. 2319

BROUGHTON
Elizabeth (CALKINS) (1793-1857) ...... 309
Elizabeth Lenore (1903-) ....... 2190
Ira (1793-1869) .................. 309
Rachel (1821-) ..................... 137, 309

BROWER
Joseph (1830-) .................... 1122
Mary (MOREHOUSE) (1834-) ..... 1122

BROWN
Abraham L. (1860-1946) ........... 1287, 1942
Addie G. ((--)) ..................... 2128
Alice Lee (1885-) .................. 990, 1637
Alice Louisa (DAVIS) (1848-1914) ...... 1038, 1674
Alna Howard (1881-1964) ...... 1469
Alvin Story (1855-) ............. 1876, 2273
Alvira ........................................ 670
Andrew .................................... 2097
Ann ........................................ 158
Anna .......................................... 105
Anna (BURNAP) (1713-) .......... 44, 104
Anna Maria ............................... 1234
Anna May (CHAPMAN) (1878-1952) ...... 1609, 2128
Anna T. (1730-) ..................... 40, 92
Annie Celestia (1886-1947) ...... 1711
Annie S. (CUTLER) (1866-) ...... 1875
Arthur F. (1922-) .................. 2177
Asa (1777-) .............................. 241
Atarah (ANDREWS) (1802-) ...... 281, 610
Beatrice Drusilla (1902-) ....... 2091, 2358
Benjamin ................................. 281, 350, 610
Benjamin Edmund (1876-) .................. 1609, 2128
Benjamin Edmund, Jr. (1914-) ................. 2128
Bessie King (1863-) ........................................ 1681
Beulah (1806-) ........................................ 557, 1106
Bridget (1763-) ........................................ 241
Bridget (BRYANT) (1746-1822) .......... 104, 241
Carl (1900-) ........................................ 1942
Carlton M. ........................................ 1609
Carol ......................................................... 2416, 2470
Carrie Ellen (CHAPMAN) (1889-) .......... 1609
Catherine (1767-1868) ....................... 241, 527
Charles Ellsworth ........................................ 2358
Charles H. ........................................ 2128
Charles W. (1858-1933) ..................... 1287
Charlotte (KINSMAN) (1801-1860) .... 1875
Charlotte Anna (1843-) ............. 1207, 1875
Clara (1908-) ........................................ 1942
Clarence Lyle (1871-) ..................... 1287
Clyde (1906-) ........................................ 1942
Cornelia (CROCKETT) (1808-) .......... 424
Cornelius (1645-1701) ...................... 43
David Eugene ............................................. 2421, 2476
Dora Steel (POTTER) ......................... 2358
Dorothy (1711-1784) ....................... 83
Ebenezer .............................................. 424
Ebenezer (1773-) ................................. 241
Edith M. (((--))) .................................. 1469
Edith T. (1878-) ........................................ 1674
Edward ........................................ 1074, 1711
Edward Lawrence (1891-) ............. 2161
Edward Traill (1867-) ..................... 1681, 2161
Edwin T. .................................................. 1745
Effie ...................................................... 1328
Effie A. (MORSE) (1865-1930) ........ 675, 1312
Elias Andrews (1852-) ..................... 817
Elihu A. (1834-) ........................................ 816
Elisha ...................................................... 1875
Elisha (1715-1811) ......................... 44
Eliza Monroe (1826-) ...................... 629, 1263
Elizabeth (((--))) (1896-) .......... 1591, 2122
Elizabeth (1720-) ........................................ 44
Elizabeth Ann (GRAHAM) (1944-) .... 2363
Elizabeth King (CARROLL) .............. 1681
Elia L. (THURSTON) (1857-) .............. 1876, 2273
Elmer R. (1918-) .................................. 1953
Elsie F. (1882-) ...................................... 2274
Emeline .................................................... 331
Emma A. (1880-) ...................................... 2274
Ephraim (-1822) ....................... 188, 406
Esther ..................................................... 352
Evelyn (1919-) .................................... 2315
Eunice ...................................................... 61
Eunice (BREWSTER) (1777-) .............. 134
Evelyn ...................................................... 2315
Fannie D. (1875-) ................................. 1674
Fannie S. .................................................. 459
Fannie Small (1862-) ...................... 963, 1609
Fanny Maria (HEALD) (1858-) .... 492, 990
Fenton Leo (1894-) ......................... 1591, 2122
Fernon Allen (1896-1897) .............. 1591
Frances, Widow ......................................... 444
Frances E. (RICE) (1887-) ............. 1313, 1953
Frances Marion (ANDREWS) (1895-) .. 1716, 2177
Frank J. ...................................................... 492, 990
Frank K. (1840-) ...................................... 709, 1349
Fred R. (1887-) ...................................... 1313, 1953
Gardiner A. (1823-) ......................... 1207, 1876
George Augustus (1859-) .............. 1681, 2161
George E. (1856-) ................................. 1287
George W. .................................................. 1132
Gertrude M. (1895-) ......................... 2128
Gertrude S. (1890-1979) ................. 1823, 2240
Greenleaf Randlett (1843-) ............. 817, 1469
Gretchen M. (1907-) ............................. 2161
Guy R. (1894-1918) ......................... 1313
Hannah ..................................................... 1066
Hannah (PROCTOR) (1770-) .............. 155
Hannah Ames (WILMINGTON) .......... 241
Harold (1891-) ........................................ 1942
Harriet Elizabeth (1871-) ............ 1547, 2097
Harry B. (1865-) ...................................... 1875
Helen S. (1866-) ...................................... 1349
Helen Sophia (WILCOX) (1833-) .... 709, 1348
Henry ...................................................... 425
Hester (((--))) (1893-) ....................... 1469
Hezekiah (1744-) ................................ 105
Hobert (1896-) ...................................... 1942
Horton (1895-) ...................................... 1942, 2315
Ida Frances (BICKFORD) (1854-) ...... 817
Ida Marcia (BERRY) (1841-) ............. 817, 1469
Ina Mae (1912-) ...................................... 1953
Ivan L. (1877-) ...................................... 1469
J. L. ......................................................... 1956, 2316
James (1776-) ..................... 184, 253, 398, 606, 614
James (1805-1864) ......................... 253, 398, 816
James, Jr. (1752-1825) ................. 398
James Monroe (1846-) ................. 817, 1469
Jedediah .................................................... 55
Jennie (-1889) ...................................... 475, 953
Jeraldine Joyce (1930-) .................. 2316
Jeremiah (1708-) .................................... 44, 104
Jesse Carrington (1882-1943) ........ 1711
Jessie (1858-1879) ......................... 1876
Jessie P. (1893-) ...................................... 2161
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>1504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Collins Ingalls (1856-1872)</td>
<td>1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H. (1819-1895)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H. (CROCKETT) (1822-)</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Longley</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S. (1866-1873)</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Traill Ingalls (ANDREWS) (1835-1872)</td>
<td>1045, 1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud M. (1885-)</td>
<td>1313, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (1811-1899)</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melzo</td>
<td>1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred (SMITH)</td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Ruth (BOWERSOX) (1905-)</td>
<td>1956, 2316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindwell (EVERETT)</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie S. (TURNER) (1871-)</td>
<td>1287, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle M. (1924-)</td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (WENTWORTH)</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Henry (1849-)</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan S. (1815-1849)</td>
<td>398, 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Story (1836-1837)</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Story (1837-1849)</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Chandler (TOWNE) (1870-)</td>
<td>1681, 2161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie May (ANDREWS) (1863-1909)</td>
<td>1074, 1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Eileen</td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul M. (1927-)</td>
<td>2122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe ((---))</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis K. (1905-)</td>
<td>2161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Maria</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quindaro B. (ANDREWS) (1860-)</td>
<td>941, 1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Samantha (HOOD) (1833-1906)</td>
<td>646, 1286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond G. (1920-)</td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca ((---))</td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger (1904-)</td>
<td>2128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Mary (1933-)</td>
<td>2316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (1749-)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Evelyn (1927-)</td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth S. (1887-)</td>
<td>2274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (1807-1884)</td>
<td>280, 398, 605, 1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Marinda (STORY) (1830-)</td>
<td>1207, 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1675-1721)</td>
<td>24, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1704-)</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1740-)</td>
<td>104, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1765-)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1551, 1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1687-)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1741-)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sarah (1757-) ........................................... 227
Sarah (1782-1860) ..................................... 404, 846
Sarah (LAMSON) (1645-1683) ........................ 43
Sarah (STORY) (1778-1865) .... 184, 253, 398, 606, 614
Sarah Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1854-) ........... 1772
Sarah Jane .................................................. 1550
Sarah Louisa (1854-) .................................. 1286
Sarah Maria (FORBUS) (1847-) ............... 817, 1469
Sarah Story (1840-) .................................. 817, 1468
Sophia ...................................................... 421, 1250
Sophia M. (1852-1920) .............................. 1286, 1941
Susan Elaine (WARE) (1960-) .................... 2421, 2476
Susan M. (1865-) ......................................... 1682
Susanna (1733-1817) .................................. 271, 527
Thankful (BURNHAM) (1833-) ...................... 1132
Thankful (OLMSTEAD) (1713-1743) ............ 92
Thomas (1706-) ......................................... 44
Thomas (1738-) ......................................... 104
Thomas Hoyt (1839-1908) ......................... 1038, 1674
Thomas S. ................................................... 152
Timothy (1707-1770) .................................. 92
Tristam ....................................................... 1875
Verna ........................................................ 2480
Warren C. (1890-) ..................................... 2161
William (1775-) ........................................... 241
William H. (1825-1900) .................... 646, 1286
Willis W. (1859-1925) ............................ 675, 1312
Wilson O. ..................................................... 1611

BROWNE
Babs (GARFIELD) ........................................ 2322
Edward C. .................................................. 2322
Susan ......................................................... 1020, 1654

BROWNELL
Hannah ....................................................... 145
Lovina ....................................................... 394

BROWNING
Alice C. (1895-) ......................................... 1283
Amos Avery (1850-) ................................... 643, 1283
Grace (PALMER) (1855-) .......................... 642, 1283
Helen P. (1893-) .......................................... 1283
Nancy Carey (AYER) ...................................... 1283
William T. .................................................. 1283

BROWNSON
Minna .......................................................... 630

BRUBACHER
Clyde ......................................................... 2022, 2339
Lottie May (KELLY) (1888-) ....................... 2022, 2339
Sarah Lenore ............................................. 2339

BRUCE
Asenath ..................................................... 547
Josephine L. (1840-) .................................... 305, 656

BRUGH
Anna L. (1895-1983) .................................... 1317, 1958

BRUMDER
Alyssa Georgiana (1973-) ........................... 2458
Ann Ormsbee (1936-) .................................. 2385, 2462
Cecelie Alexandra (1945-) ........................... 2380
Christina Elizabeth (1948-) ........................ 2380
Christopher Cameron (1977-) ..................... 2458
Cynthia (SUTCLIFFE) (1943-) ...................... 2380, 2458
Edward John (1907-1998) ......................... 2156, 2383
Edward John, Jr. (1933-) ............................ 2384
Frederick William (1943-) .......................... 2385
George Frederic (1878-1961) ..................... 2383
Herman Christopher Johnston (1941-1986) .... 2380, 2458
June Ellen (1935-) ...................................... 2380, 2457
June Ellen (JOHNSTON) (1911-1996) ........... 2153, 2379
Marion Eleanor (BRIGGS) (1910-1996) ....... 2156, 2383
Melissa (CAMERON) (1945-1994) ............... 2380, 2458
Nora Christina (1970-) ............................... 2458
Susan Ann (KASTEN) (1944-) ...................... 2380, 2458
Thekla (WOLLAEGGER) (1879-1950) .......... 2383
Tia Sutcliffe (1968-) ..................................... 2458
Valerie Patricia (1938-) ................................ 2380
William Charles (1936-) ............................ 2380, 2458
William George (1901-1976) ..................... 2153, 2379
William George, II (1979-) ...................... 2458

BRUMMETT
Belle (1900-) ............................................. 1972
Belle (ANDRUS) (1865-) ............................. 1344, 1972
Mr. .......................................................... 1344, 1972

BRUNER
Albert (1892-) ...................................... 1661, 2147
Nydia (BACHELDER) (1896-) ....................... 1661, 2147
Nydia Jane (1919-) .................................... 2147

BRUNTON
Sarah A ..................................................... 2091

BRUSBY
Catherine Jane (STORY) ............................ 2054
Fred Irvin .................................................. 2054

BRYANT
Alfreda Maria ............................................ 484
Amanda (GIDDINGS) (1795-1892) .............. 259, 563
Aseneth .................................................. 573, 1136
Betsy (1810-) ............................................. 221, 478
Bridget (1746-1822) ..................................... 104, 241
Caroline P. (CHASE) .............................. 213
Ephraim (1768-) ........................................ 478
Esther ....................................................... 563
Fowler ....................................................... 259, 563
George W. (1878-) .................................... 1246, 1908
Jeremiah ................................................... 241
John.......................................................... 213
John R. .................................................. 1171
John Roderick (1847-1906) ......................... 1171
Jonathan (1845-) .................................. 1269
Katherine ................................................ 2240
Laura A. (FERREN) (1845-) ....................... 1269
Lilla Belle (ALBEE) (1861-) ....................... 1171
Lillian Manning (ANDREWS) (1874-) ....... 1246, 1908
Lucinda (1816-) ........................................ 1920
Lucy ....................................................... 1171
Martha (KIMBALL) (1770-) ....................... 478
Mary (1836-) .......................................... 439, 905
Mary J. .................................................. 1910
Maude (1880-) ........................................ 1269
Phil.................. .................................. 1061
Ruth (THOMPSON) .................................... 241
Ruth Emma .................................. 968
Seth P. ................................................. 563
BRYSON
Ida M. (1858-) ......................................... 830, 1478
Jane ....................................................... 941
BUBECK
Jean Margrete (STOCKDILL) (1923-1961). 2335
Roy Grover, Jr. ........................................ 2335
BUCHANAN
Annie E. (-1892) ...................................... 1506, 2071
Braeden Alexander Sinclair (1996-) ......... 2490
James William (1954-) .............................. 2451, 2490
Ryley James Sinclair (1992-) .................... 2490
Sheryl (SINCLAIR) (1958-) ....................... 2461, 2490
BUCHER
Flora Edna (1889-) ................................. 2902, 2359
Thomas Jefferson ...................................... 2359
Zimrhode Adeline (FULKS) ...................... 2359
BUCK
Ambrose D. (1843-) ................................. 761, 1408
Bradford Porter (1858-1928) ...................... 940
Carl A. (1871-1900) .................................. 1408
Charles A. ............................................... 372
Dexter ..................................................... 1408
Edward C. (1874-) ................................... 1408
Elizabeth (Perkins), Widow (1703-1763) .... 59, 125
Emily Jane (STERLING) (1859-) .............. 1372, 1991
Estelle E. (PERKINS) (1845-) .................... 761, 1408
Eva H. ((---)) (1876-) ............................... 1408
Floyd (1882-1882) ..................................... 1408
Frank (1882-1882) ..................................... 1408
Frederick E. (1878-) .................................. 1408
George (1810-)........................................ 325
Guy Ambrose (1876-) ............................... 1408
Harry Eugene (1884-1884) ....................... 1991
Jeremiah Otho (1882-) ............................. 1991
Jerusha.................................................. 559
John B. .................................................. 1372, 1991
Josiah .................................................... 557
Mary (TOWNER) ....................................... 557
Mary Ann (LANE) (1823-) ....................... 372
Mary E. (-1881) .............................. 1213, 1883
Mary Ella (SANBORN) (1854-) ................... 831
Mr. ......................................................... 831
Philomela (1784-1857) .............................. 258, 557
Sarah ((---)) ........................................... 1408
Sarah Marie (LESTER) (1824-1899) .......... 325
Vivian M. ((---)) ....................................... 1408
Zitella Florilla (ANDREWS) (1859-1946) .. 940
BUCKINGHAM
Albert (1877-) ........................................ 1758, 2199
Alice A. (1853-) ...................................... 1118
Edward (1874-) ...................................... 1758
Ellen L. (1848-) ....................................... 1118
Esther A. (1835-1855) .............................. 1118
George (1846-) ........................................ 1118, 1758
Helen E. (TOLLS) (1844-) ......................... 1118, 1758
Henry (1915-) .......................................... 2199
Hester (OSBORNE) .................................... 1118
Ida (1867-) ......................................... 1758
Jane ((---)) (1846-) .................................... 1118, 1758
John ....................................................... 1118
Julia A. (TAYLOR) (1810-) ......................... 563, 1118
Lucius E. (1807-) ..................................... 563, 1118
Marion ((---)) (1890-) ....................... 1758, 2199
Mary A. (1833-) ....................................... 1118
Walter (1841-) ........................................ 1118, 1758
BUCKLEY
Bridget.................................................. 2428
Bruce ..................................................... 2469, 2498
Martha , Widow ......................................... 111, 256
Pamela Ann (STEWART) (1961-) ............ 2469, 2498
Sabrine Bragdon (1993-) ......................... 2498
Samantha Bragdon (1993-) ....................... 2498
Stewart Bragdon (1991-) ......................... 2498
BUCKMAN
Betsy (MCALISTER) .................................. 1534
Eliza P. ................................................... 614
Elvira McAlister (1842-1905) ................. 888, 1534
Emma ..................................................... 2259
Olive A. (LANE) ........................................ 372
Samuel .................................................... 372
Seth R. .................................................. 1534
BUCKMINSTER
Annabelle P. (1874-) ............................... 1896, 2290
Laura A. ((---)) ....................................... 2290
William.................................................. 2290
BUCY
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Nancy Catherine......................................................... 2086

BUDDINGTON
Jerusha................................................................. 54, 132

BUEL
Emily E. (1839-)....................................................... 1103, 1743

BUELL
Mary (NEVERS).......................................................... 223
Matthew ................................................................. 223
Matthew (1791-)......................................................... 223
Sybil (ANDREWS) (1792-)........................................... 223

BUELOW
Ann E. (HAPPEL)......................................................... 2482
Betty Ann (1951-)....................................................... 2437, 2482
Leo W....................................................................... 2482

BUFFORD
Annie Melora Tufts (THAYER)................................. 988
Estelle Louise (ANDREWS) (1840-)......................... 491, 988
Frank Gale (1864-1882)............................................... 988
Frank Gales............................................................... 491, 988
Helen Andrews (1869-)............................................... 989, 1637
John Henry............................................................... 988
Pierce Thayer (1879-)................................................. 989

BUKER
Cora Anna................................................................. 792, 1444

BULL
Charles ................................................................. 132
Elizabeth................................................................. 690
Fanny (CORNING) (1796-1839)................................. 132

BULLARD
Emeline................................................................. 1777
Lucretia................................................................. 1423

BULLEN
Lora..................................................................... 1181

BULLOCK
Arthur M. (1855-)....................................................... 1210, 1878
Benjamin................................................................. 1878
Jean.................................................................. 811
Lydia (PLUMMER)....................................................... 1879
Marian M. ((---)) (1897-)........................................... 1879, 2274
Russell S. (1898-)....................................................... 1879, 2274
Sarah Althea (STORY) (1854-)............................. 1210, 1878
Thomas H. (1918-)...................................................... 2274
Winifred (1896-)........................................................ 1304

BULOW
Sarah.......................................................... 34, 75

BUMBLE
Elizabeth................................................................. 692
Henry............................................................. 692
Jane Elizabeth (ANDROSS) (1817-)......................... 323, 692
Mary............................................................. 692
Mr.............................................................. 323, 692
William......................................................... 692

BUMP

Annie.................................................................... 1371

BUNKER
Alice S. (LOBDELL) (1862-)................................. 717, 1353
Arthur L. (1892-)....................................................... 1637
Caleb P. (1861-)......................................................... 717, 1353
Charles C. (1888-)....................................................... 1353
Eliza (1814-1879)......................................................... 145, 328
Elizabeth Williams (HAYNES) (1913-1980)........ 2375, 2451
Elmer E. (1889-)......................................................... 1637
Elton L. (1871-)......................................................... 987, 1636
Eunice .................................................................. 743
Inez N. (1897-)......................................................... 1637
Jane L. (1890-)............................................................ 1353
Paul (1909-1938)....................................................... 2375, 2451
Sarah Charles (GREEN) (1871-).......................... 987, 1636
Vesta A. (1883-)......................................................... 1848

BUNN
Kate (1860-).............................................................. 502, 1006

BUNNELL
Emily (1906-)............................................................ 2282, 2419
Fred J................................................................. 2419
Mabel A. (KIMBALL)................................................... 2419

BURBANK
Abigail Ann (ANDREWS) (1841-1920).................. 229, 499
Caroline Andrews (KENDALL) (1870-)............... 1599
Elmer Everett.......................................................... 1599
Ezekiel W. (1840-)....................................................... 229, 499
Fannie Emma (1871-)................................................. 499, 1001
Franklin (1904-)......................................................... 1933
Gertrude E. (1910-)....................................................... 1933
Hattie Hinkley (DEARBORN) (1874-)................. 1274, 1933
Henry Bailey (1877-)............................................... 499
Henry W. (1870-)......................................................... 1274, 1933
infant (1868-)......................................................... 499
Laura R. (1839-)......................................................... 841, 1494
Mariah (1810-)......................................................... 207, 448
Miriam H. (1909-)....................................................... 1933
Orrin (1906-).............................................................. 1933
Richard H. (1907-)....................................................... 1933

BURCHSTEAD
Emily (SHAW)............................................................ 1894
Ida Rebecca (1871-).................................................... 1225, 1894
William Henry......................................................... 1894

BURDETTE
Tabitha (1739-).......................................................... 519, 521

BURDICK
Abigail............................................................... 720
Hester A. (1867)......................................................... 796, 1448
Sarah............................................................... 54

BURFORD
Lucinda................................................................. 2024
BURGDOFF
Minnie .................................................. 688

BURGESS
Andrew Leach (1788-1815) ....................... 397, 813
Carolyn Story (1812-1838) ....................... 813
Harry .................................................. 1570
Miriam (STORY) (1791-) ......................... 397, 813
Ruth Almira (SHARMAN) (1894-) ............... 1570

BURKE
Christina .............................................. 1357
Elaine Marie (MACDONALD) ....................... 2500
Emma A. (1864-1926) .................. 881, 1529
Fred .................................................. 1763
Joan Mary (1962-) ............................. 2472, 2500
Joseph Bernard, Jr. ............................... 2500
Samuel R. ........................................... 1529
Sarah Diannia (GIDDINGS) (1880-1936) ....... 1763

BURLEY
Mary .................................................. 108

BURLINGAME
Mary S. (1840-) ..................................... 535, 1056

BURNAL
Hannah (Riggs), Widow ................................ 208

BURNAP
Anna (1713-) ........................................ 44, 104
Edward ............................................. 580
Hannah (1795-) ................................. 270, 580
Mary (PARKER) ..................................... 580
Sarah (POTTER) ..................................... 104
Thomas ............................................. 104

BURNEAU
Mary .................................................. 1847

BURNELL
Abbie A. (PARKER) (1850-) ...................... 1280, 1936
Alice Amanda (1914-1985) ...................... 1712, 2176
Amanda A. (SKEELS) .............................. 1936
Charlotte (MORSE) ............................... 2176
Chester A. ........................................... 1936
Harry Parker (1876-) .................................. 1937
Milo S. (1846-) ..................................... 1280, 1936
William Everett .................................... 2176

BURNETT
Bettina .................................................. 2253

BURNHAM
Aaron (1743-1782) ................................ 83, 121, 177, 182
Aaron (1794-1796) ................................ 194
Aaron (1802-1876) .................. 379, 596, 765
Aaron C. (1807-) ................................. 394
Aaron Otis (1829-) ................................ 766
Abbe H. (1837-) ..................................... 806, 1461
Abbie C. (1879-) .................................. 1496
Abby A. (HAL) (1856-) ........................... 1772
Abby C. (PHILLIPS) (1824-1845) ................. 616, 1235

Abby L. (1849-) ..................................... 1772
Abby P. (1839-) ..................................... 532
Abel, Jr. (1820-) .................................... 1145, 1803
Abel, Sr. (1789-1875) 817, 1206, 1219, 1803, 1805
Abigail (1740-1741) .................................. 68
Abigail (1741-1743) .................................. 68
Abigail (1743-) ........................................ 68
Abigail (1747-) ........................................ 122
Abigail (1783-1833) .................................. 244
Abigail (1785-1828) ................................. 191, 400, 411
Abigail (1786-1828) .................................. 806
Abigail (1799-1813) .................................. 245
Abigail (1805-) ........................................ 410
Abigail (1807-) ........................................ 393, 624, 806
Abigail (1811-1814) .................................. 412
Abigail (1818-1888) .................................. 412, 845
Abigail (1836-) ........................................ 845
Abigail (ANDREWS) (1714-1761) ............... 31, 65, 68
Abigail (CRAFTS) (1782-) ......................... 182, 394
Abigail (FULLER) ..................................... 123
Abigail (HARDY) (1803-1860) .................... 284, 618
Abigail (LOW) (1763-1831) ....................... 411, 597
Abigail (MAYNARD) (1720-1757) ............... 50, 121
Abigail (PARSONS) (1760-1797) ................. 106, 244
Abigail (VARNEY) (1666-1692) .................. 49
Abigail C. (1809-) ..................................... 394
Abigail C. (1831-1917) ........................... 624, 842
Abigail E. (1850-) ..................................... 1774
Abigail E. (LUFKIN) (1834-) ....................... 1131, 1774
Abner (1783-1858) .................................... 191, 413
Abraham (1767-) ...................................... 243
Abraham (1816-) ..................................... 254, 395
Achsah Maria (1845-1846) ......................... 806
Adaline Augusta (STANLEY) ...................... 415, 852
Addison ............................................. 394
Addison P. (1810-1861) ........................... 417, 854
Adelaide (CROSS) (1810-) ......................... 400, 572, 1131, 1245, 1495
Adelaide C. (1858-) .................................... 1495
Adelaide L. (1863-) .................................... 1773
Adelia S. (MILLKEN) (1857-) ...................... 804, 1459
Adonijah (1770-1827) ................................ 123
Adoniram (1789-1796) .............................. 194
Adoniram (1799-1871) 273, 283, 397, 813, 1247
Agnes Haskell (1835-1917) ....................... 543, 1077, 1132
Agnes O. (1899-) ..................................... 2060
Alba (1786-1845) ..................................... 288, 626
Albert (1840-) ........................................ 620
Albert Franklin (1840-) ............................ 1133
Albert S. (1827-) ..................................... 414, 851
Albert S. (1850-) ..................................... 1236, 1903
Albion (1839-) ........................................ 415
Alden C. (1865-) ........................................ 845, 1497
Alfred A. (1881-1973) ........................................ 1502
Alfred H. (1873-) ........................................ 1287
Alice (DENNETT) (1821-) ........................... 414, 850
Alice J. (1850-) ........................................ 770
Alice M. (1878-) ........................................ 1502
Alice M. (1879-) ........................................ 1775
Alice Mabel (STORY) (1869-) ............................... 848, 861, 1500
Alice P. (1860-) ........................................ 845
Alice P. (1903-) ........................................ 2230
Alice R. (1901-) ........................................ 2017, 2337
Alice S. (1891-) ........................................ 2204
Alice S. (WAKEMAN) (1840-) ....................... 804, 1459
Alvin Winslow (1850-) ........................................ 852, 1503
Allen S. (1871-) ........................................ 848, 1500
Allie R. (1861-1869) ........................................ 846
Allina Gilbert (1841-1902) .......................... 838, 1205, 1870
Almira (1830-1885) ........................................ 766, 1411
Almira (1860-) ........................................ 1489
Almira (LUFKIN) ........................................ 1133
Almira A. (POWERS) ........................................ 860
Almira Elizabeth (1821-) .................. 1689, 1914
Alonzo Lewis (1867-) ........................................ 1417, 2017
Alphonso M. (1840-) ........................................ 1132
Alvin (1839-) ........................................ 417, 622
Alvira J. (1833-) ........................................ 843
Amanda (1839-) ........................................ 838
Amanda (ANDREWS) (1827-) ............... 393, 616, 807
Amelia (1821-1821) ........................................ 415
Amelia (CHOATE) (1788-1822) ....................... 192, 414
Amelia Ann (1838-) .......................... 621, 1131, 1231, 1245, 1773
Ammi (1734-1785) ........................................ 194
Ammi (1760-1829) ........................................ 89, 194
Ammi (1785-1796) ........................................ 194
Ammi (1796-1842) ........................................ 194, 420
Ammi Byron (1839-) ........................................ 420
Ams (1735-1788) ........................................ 397
Ams (1799-1867) ........................................ 1415
Ams Story (1867-1908) .................. 1803
Andrew (1727-1787) ........................................ 50, 122
Andrew (1760-1810) ........................................ 122
Andrew (1761-) ........................................ 246
Andrew (1786-) ........................................ 245
Andrew (1820-) ........................................ 412, 846
Andrew (1823-1902) ........................................ 616, 1235
Andrew Francis (1845-) ........................................ 846
Angeline G. (1846-) ........................................ 808
Angeline S. ((---)) (1848-) ........................................ 843, 1495
Ann C. (1866-) ........................................ 1877, 2274
Ann C. (FAIRBROTHER) ........................................ 767, 1415
Ann Eliza (1833-) ........................................ 766, 1412
Ann Ruby ((---)) (1882-) ........................................ 1502
Anna .............................................. 299
Anna (1756-) ........................................ 599
Anna (1770-1851) ........................................ 192
Anna (1779-1853) ........................................ 275, 287, 596, 766, 815
Anna (1800-1832) ........................................ 284
Anna (ANDREWS) (1767-1858) .................. 121, 284, 394
Anna (ANDREWS) (1803-) ........................................ 379, 596, 766
Anna (DOYLE) ........................................ 620
Anna (GROVER) (1743-1838) .................. 192, 286, 572
Anna Amelia (1848-) ........................................ 531
Anna B. (DUNCAN) (1824-1891) ............... 616, 1235
Anna E. (1838-) ........................................ 886
Anna F. (1860-) ........................................ 1467
Anna T. ((---)) (1849-) ........................................ 1229
Anne ........................................ 593
Anne (1785-1862) ........................................ 191, 413
Anne (CHOATE) (1691-1739) .................. 68, 114, 116
Annie B. (1870-) ........................................ 847
Annie E. ((---)) (1858-) ........................................ 1489
Annie E. (1870-) ........................................ 849, 1501
Annie L. (1869-) ........................................ 1805
Annie M. ((---)) (1866-) ........................................ 845, 1497
Arba (1805-) ........................................ 394
Ardelle (LOW) (1899-1978) .................. 1497, 2066, 2070
Artemissa (GRIFFIN) (1765-) .................. 124
Arthur H. (1856-1880) ........................................ 1491
Arthur H. (1857-1880) ........................................ 1774
Arthur W. (1862-) ........................................ 1501
Arthur W. (1876-) ........................................ 1502
Asa (1778-1850) ........................................ 191, 254, 410
Asa, Jr. (1804-1870) ........................................ 254, 410, 841, 1086
Asa A. (1795-) ........................................ 245, 531
Ataline Hannah (SAVAGE) (1835-) .. 420, 861
Atarah (1803-) ........................................ 410
Atarah (1828-) ........................................ 839, 1489
Atwood F. (1844-) ........................................ 886
Austin (1823-) ........................................ 839, 1489
Barbara (1904-) ........................................ 2345
Benjamin ........................................ 51
Benjamin (1755-1847) ........................................ 410, 411, 413
Bertha L. ((---)) (1881-) ........................................ 1496, 2065
Bessie ((---)) (1875-) ........................................ 848, 1500
Bethulah (MARSHALL) (1750-1811) ........ 598
Betsie (1776-1817) ........................................ 121, 286
Betsy (1781-1828) ........................................ 244
Betsy (NORWOOD) (1784-) ........................................ 170
Betsy (BACCOCK) (1773-1810) ............... 123
Betsy Jane (POLAND) (1851-) ................................. 814, 1247, 1466
Betty (STORY) (1774-1867) .................. 178, 379
Brainard Cogswell (1895-1970) ............. 2060
Caleb (1706-1765) ........................................ 83
Caleb (1750-1750) ........................................ 106
Caleb (1752-1776) 
Caleb (1776-) 
Caleb (-1828) 
Carl D. (1890-) 
Caroline (BOARDMAN) (1819-) 
Caroline B. (1864-) 
Caroline B. (STORY) (1833-) 
Caroline F. (1887-) 
Caroline M. (1801-) 
Caroline R. (1856-) 
Carrie ((---)) (1864-) 
Carrie (1861-) 
Carrie Louise (1860-1903) 
Catherine (1843-) 
Charles (1846-) 
Charles Alden (1935-) 
Charles Amos (1835-) 
Charles Amos (1865-1865) 
Charles C. (1815-) 
Charles E. (1860-) 
Charles F. (1859-) 
Charles F. (1887-) 
Charles P. (1835-1862) 
Charles Perry (1843-1863) 
Charles Sumner (1859-) 
Charles W. (1874-) 
Charlotte ((---)) (1891-) 
Charlotte Augusta (KINSMAN) (1824-1861) 
Charlotte F. ((---)) (1865-) 
Charlotte F. (1864-) 
Charlotte M. ((---)) (1884-) 
Chester Cameron (1861-1937) 
child (1809-1809) 
child (1823-1823) 
child (1870-1880) 
Chloe (1819-) 
Chloe S. (1874-) 
Clara (PERKINS) (1811-1887) 
Clara E. (1874-) 
Clara M. (1855-) 
Clara N. (1861-) 
Clara Perkins (1834-) 
Clarence F. (1915-) 
Clarinda (1835-) 
Clarissa 
Clarissa (1760-1832) 
Clarissa (1802-) 
Clarissa (1803-1812) 
Clarissa (1824-1843) 
Clarissa (1831-) 
Clarissa (1832)- 
Clarissa Ann (1845-) 
Clarissa Jane (ANDREWS) (1838-608, 1132, 1241, 1248, 1775 
Clarissa Laurette (STORY) (1843-1899) 
Clara N. (1861-) 
Clara M. (1855-) 
Clara (PERKINS) (1811-1887) 
Choate S. (1874-) 
Charlotte Augusta (KINSMAN) (1824-1861) 
Clarissa (1832)- 
Clarissa (1837-) 
Clarissa Ann (1845-) 
Clarissa Jane (ANDREWS) (1838-608, 1132, 1241, 1248, 1775 
Clarissa Laurette (STORY) (1843-1899) 
Clarissa Wilson (ANDREWS) (1822-1907) 
Clement W. (1849-) 
Constantine (1844-) 
Cora A. ((---)) (1851-) 
Cora A. (1868-) 
Cora A. (1881-) 
Cora C. (1873-) 
Cordelia A. (1842-1846) 
Cynthia (CHASE) (1824-1857) 
Daniel (1753-) 
Daniel (1780-1820) 
Daniel (1798-1816) 
Daniel (1815-) 
Daniel (1830-1864) 
Daniel A (1829-1862) 
Daniel A. (1810-) 
Daniel Howe (1869-1870) 
Daniel Webster (1835-) 
Daniel Webster (1835-1920) 
daughter (1866-1866) 
David (1688-1770) 
David (1714-1802) 
David (1740-1834) 
David (1756-1834) 
David (1815-) 
David Brainard (1840-) 
David E. (1845-) 
David E. (1849-1851) 
David E. (1852-1859) 
David Elmer (1867-) 
Deborah (1733-) 
Deborah (1748-) 
Deborah (1768-) 
Deborah (RANOLD) 
Deborah (STORY) (1723-1821) 
Deborah A. (1841-) 
Deborah Story (1808-1880) 
Dexter S. (1818-) 
Dolly (1801-) 
Dora (1894-) 
Dorothy (1731-1824) 
Dorothy (1751-) 
Dorothy (ANDREWS) (1697-1760) 
Dorothy (BROWN) (1711-1784) 
Ebenezer (1691-1746) 
Ebenezer (1748-)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer (1758-1828)</td>
<td></td>
<td>411, 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer (1781-1827)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer (1806-1869)</td>
<td></td>
<td>572, 608, 1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer (1838--)</td>
<td>608, 1132, 1241, 1248, 1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer, Jr. (1722-1788)</td>
<td>50, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer Stacy (1865-1938)</td>
<td>1240, 1775, 2204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (1809-1887)</td>
<td>379, 409, 767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (1831--)</td>
<td>835, 1485</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (1828-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (1830--)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (1832-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (1754-1840)</td>
<td>88, 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (1765-)</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (BUTMAN) (1813-)</td>
<td>410, 624, 842, 853, 1251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (JONES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1802-1853)</td>
<td>194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1813-1891)</td>
<td>185, 400, 412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1824-)</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1846-1850)</td>
<td>846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1856-)</td>
<td>842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1851-)</td>
<td>411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1815-)</td>
<td>838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1830-)</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1831-1833)</td>
<td>767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1840-)</td>
<td>886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1893-)</td>
<td>1500, 2068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (ALLEN) (1805-1897)</td>
<td>379, 766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (BARNES) (1765-1829)</td>
<td>106, 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (DURKEE) (1754-1828)</td>
<td>123, 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (KNOWLTON) (1822-1906)</td>
<td>1131, 1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (MARSHALL) (1715-1801)</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (MERS) (1832-)</td>
<td>839, 1490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (MORGAN) (1810-1833)</td>
<td>379, 766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (PERKINS) (1690-1723)</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A. (SAUNDERS) (1842-)</td>
<td>413, 848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Bowden (1862-)</td>
<td>1495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C. ((---)) (1905-)</td>
<td>1500, 2068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C. (1831-)</td>
<td>837, 1487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C. (1905-)</td>
<td>2065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth D. (1841-)</td>
<td>840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth D. (ANDREWS) (1846-)</td>
<td>1145, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth E. (1836-)</td>
<td>1131, 1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth F. (1828-)</td>
<td>1462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. (PAGE) (1806-1867)</td>
<td>245, 531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J. (HOBBSS) (1833-1892)</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (1838-)</td>
<td>767, 1413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (1860-)</td>
<td>1491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth P. (HOWE) (1816-)</td>
<td>530, 1053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth S. (1810-)</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1757-)</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1846-1845)</td>
<td>1236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1845-1849)</td>
<td>1236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1860-)</td>
<td>860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1824-)</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1806-1881)</td>
<td>379, 409, 767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah (1749-)</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah G. (1841-)</td>
<td>857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah (1832-1853)</td>
<td>194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1830-1850)</td>
<td>846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1836-1836)</td>
<td>842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1815-)</td>
<td>411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1835-)</td>
<td>838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1841-)</td>
<td>842, 1494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1836-1840)</td>
<td>1462, 2043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1836-1849)</td>
<td>360, 769, 1229, 1251, 1873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma ((---)) (1894-)</td>
<td>1462, 2043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1806-1836)</td>
<td>842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1835-1836)</td>
<td>842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1836-1840)</td>
<td>830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1851-)</td>
<td>840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1856-)</td>
<td>1053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1860-)</td>
<td>860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1865-)</td>
<td>1503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1867-)</td>
<td>1467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1860-1876)</td>
<td>808, 1462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1885-)</td>
<td>845, 1497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1843-)</td>
<td>766, 1413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1852-)</td>
<td>1489</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jane (1845-1932)</td>
<td>624, 842, 1251, 2225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Enoch (1776-1856) ........................................... 123
Enos (1805-) .................................................. 393
Ephraim ...................................................... 192
Eppes (1780-) .................................................. 182, 393
Eppes (1781-1847) .......................................... 244, 530
Eppes (1805-1843) ........................................... 394
Eppes (1817-1838) .......................................... 530
Erastus S. (1852-) ........................................... 1493, 2064
Estella (1854-1855) ........................................... 1772
Estelle (1868- ) ................................................... 1227, 1415
Esther (1813-1839) ........................................ 596, 1206
Esther (BUTLER) (1791-1880) .... 817, 1206, 1219, 1803, 1805
Esther (CHILD) (1766-1794) ......................... 123
Esther Butler (1854-1950) ................................... 1218, 1885
Esther M. (1853-) .............................................. 847
Ethel H. (1898-) ............................................... 1511
Etta May (1856-) ............................................... 854
Eudora M. (PHELPS) (1849-) ................................ 1236, 1903
Eugene L. (1859-) .............................................. 1772
Eunice (1738-1801) ........................................... 252, 284
Eunice (1749-1821) ............................................. 38, 88
Eunice (1754-) ................................................... 123
Eunice (1777-1817) ........................................... 288
Eunice (1799-1842) ............................................. 1416
Eunice (1803-) ................................................... 417
Eunice (1804-1889) ........................................... 597, 1207
Eunice (1808-) .................................................... 379, 768
Eunice (ANDREWS) (1775-1830).... 121, 178, 281, 378, 409, 596
Eunice (FOSTER) (1778-1851) ........ 192, 417, 609
Eunice (HOLT) (1732-1776) ..................... 50, 123
Eunice (MARTIN) ................................................. 123
Eunice (STORY) (1776-1850) ... 184, 273, 283, 397, 596
Eunice A. (1841-1844) ........................................ 769
Eunice G. (1841-) ............................................... 770
Evans (1855-) ................................................. 1489
Eveline M. (ANDREWS) (1844-) .... 413, 608, 848
Evelyn F. (1927-) ............................................. 2043
Everett (1836-) ................................................. 415, 853
Everett (1862-1941) ........................................... 848, 861, 1500
Everett (1868-) ................................................. 853
Everett P. (1927-) ............................................. 2068
Everline (1848-) ............................................. 1053
Ezra ................................................................. 192
Ezra (1812-) .................................................... 417
Ezra (1817-) .................................................... 418, 854
Ezra Francis (1843-) ......................................... 855
Fannie ((---)) (1864-) ...................................... 1486, 2059
Fanny (1807-) ................................................. 245, 532
Fanny L. (1825-) ............................................. 416, 595, 1202
Faustina (1836-) ............................................. 766, 1412
Ferdinand (1834-) ............................................ 886
Florence (1888-) .............................................. 1459
Florence Amelia (1857-) .............................. 1236
Florence D. ((---)) (1872-) .................. 848, 1500
Florence Edwina (1882-) ......................... 1903
Florence Elwell (1871-) ...... 865, 1468, 1871, 2269
Florence L. (1888-) ........................................... 2017
Florence S. (1853-) ............................................. 852, 1503
Frances E. (GAGE) ............................................. 394
Frances M. ((---)) .......................................... 2203
Francis (1714-1793) ......................................... 243
Francis (1784-) ................................................. 244, 531
Francis (1790-1871) .......................................... 276, 597
Francis A. (1857-) ............................................. 1235
Francis C. (1926-) ............................................. 2068
Francis E. (1840-1841) ...................................... 814
Francis E. (1848-) ............................................. 815
Francis H. (1896-) ............................................. 2059
Francis N. (1812-1849) ...................................... 531
Francis Otis (1818-1824) .................................... 598
Frank Ellis (1854-) ............................................ 839, 1466, 2045
Frank N. (1866-) ................................................. 808, 1462
Frank P. (1886-) ................................................. 1459
Frank S. (1870-) ................................................. 1775
Frank Westley (1855-) ..................................... 1486, 2059
Franklin (1834-1891) ....................................... 1885
Franklin Pierce (1853-) ................................. 804, 1459
Franklin W. (1810-) ......................................... 530
Fred (1854-) ....................................................... 1053
Fred K. (1871-) ................................................. 1487, 2060
Frederick Dennett (1846-) ......................... 850
Gardner (1854-) ................................................. 855
George (1920-) ................................................. 2069
George A. (1872-) ............................................. 2064
George Alvin (1832-) ...................................... 624, 806, 1461
George C. (1877-) ............................................. 1496, 2065
George C. (1903-) ............................................. 1505
George E. (1866-) ............................................. 1805
George E. (1893-) ............................................. 2017
George F. (1864-) ............................................. 1467
George Frank (1827-) ...................................... 841, 1216, 1493
George Frank (1835-) ....................................... 532
George H. (1830-) ............................................. 857, 1507
George H. (1870-) ............................................. 1508
George N. (1844-) ............................................. 840
George S. (1869-) ............................................. 1502
George Story (1862-) ...................................... 861, 1511
George T. (1862-) ............................................. 1415, 2016
George W. (1821-) ............................................. 414, 850
George W. (1899-) ............................................. 1511
George Washington (1830-) ......... 412, 846, 1461
Georgiana Frances (POLAND) (1859-1934) .... 1240, 1775, 2204
Georgiana (1878-).......................... 1804, 2227
Gertrude B. (1883-).......................... 1462, 2043
Gilman M. (1851-).......................... 808
Goodhue (1774-).............................. 182
Gordon C. (1907-)............................ 2065
Gorham (1799-)............................... 1201
Grace D. (1909-)............................... 1501
Grace Leonard (1867-)........................ 848
Grover (1799-1799)............................ 572
Hannah (1746-)................................. 122
Hannah (1747-1818)............................ 83, 178
Hannah (1765-)................................. 246
Hannah (1771-)................................. 243
Hannah (1772-)................................. 182
Hannah (1775-1796) ......................... 121, 285, 542
Hannah (1801-1858)............................ 409
Hannah (1808-)................................. 394
Hannah (1811-)................................. 393
Hannah (1827-1832)............................ 835
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1796-1833) ......... 252, 285, 541
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1801-1839)............ 273, 397, 813
Hannah (BUTLER) (1741-).................... 106, 243
Hannah (CHOATE) (-1805).................. 179
Hannah (COGSWELL) (1693-1746)........... 109
Hannah (CRAFTS).............................. 182, 394
Hannah (GOODHUE) (1747-1804) ........... 84, 178, 182
Hannah (MARSHALL) (1791-)................. 544, 769, 808
Hannah (STORY) (1775-1847) ............... 191, 409, 528, 767
Hannah B. (LOW)................................ 393, 807
Hannah C. (1817-1873)....................... 253, 544, 730
Hannah Choate (1841-1842).................. 845
Hannah Maria (ANDREWS) (1846-)......... 543, 1079
Hannah Story (1833-).......................... 835
Hannah T. (---) (1875-)...................... 1773, 2203
Harlan Page (1840-)........................... 835
Harold (1887-)................................. 1502
Harold Alden (1899-)......................... 1497, 2066, 2070
Harold Anthony (1967-)...................... 2350
Harriet (1818-)................................ 420
Harriet B. (YOUNGMAN)....................... 530
Harriet E. (1842-).............................. 851
Harriet M. (---) (1867-)..................... 1467, 2046
Harriet O. (1845-).............................. 845
Harry B. (1867-)............................... 1489
Harvey (1813-)................................ 394
Hattie B. (1895-).............................. 2230
Hattie Chester (1874-)....................... 1416
Hattie L. (MAHONEY)........................... 531
Hattie Osborne (LENDALL) (1870-) ......... 1806, 2230
Hattie V. (1863-).............................. 851
Helen Augusta (RIGGS) (1825-) ............. 418, 609, 856
Helen C. (1900-).............................. 2059
Helen F. (1853-)............................... 856
Helen F. (1893-)............................... 2046
Helen G. (---) (1866-) ....................... 1501
Helen L. (1885-)............................... 1903
Helen M. (1832-).............................. 814, 839, 1465
Helen Sophia (ANDREWS) (1849-) .......... 417, 622
Henrietta (BLACKSTONE) (1858-) .......... 1235, 1902
Henry (1783-1867)............................ 191, 413
Henry A. (1834-)............................... 841, 1494
Henry A. (1925-)............................... 2350
Henry Albert (1859-) ......................... 1494, 2065
Henry Albert (1872-1872).................... 1804
Henry Albert Jr. (1889-)..................... 2065, 2350
Henry C. (1853-)............................... 808, 1461
Henry C. , Jr. (1885-)......................... 1462
Henry E. (1866-)............................... 847
Henry Harrison (1846-)...................... 647, 1287
Henry W. (1832-).............................. 416, 842, 853
Henry Wilson (1822-1825).................... 416
Hezibiah C. (BUTMAN) (1816-) ............ 615, 1234, 1252
Hezibiah Jane (1837-1898).................. 625, 1234, 1252
Hezibeth (1819-1839).......................... 394
Herbert (1879-)................................. 1902
Herbert D. (1858-)............................. 1491
Herbert S. (1856-)............................. 1466, 2046
Hervey (1826-)................................. 412, 847, 861
Hervey Jr. (1859-)............................. 848, 1500
Hervey Story (1896-).......................... 1500, 2068
Hollis (1857-1870)............................ 1489
Horace (1838-)................................. 849
Horace A. (1864-).............................. 1774
Horace Carlton (1893-1949)................. 1502, 2068
Humphrey (1808-) ........................... 410, 624, 841, 853, 1251
Ida Florence (1858-) ......................... 1467
Ida G. (1896-)................................. 2065
Ira Otis (1825-)............................... 412
Irving H. (1902-1992)......................... 2059, 2345
Irving L. (1868-).............................. 1773, 2203
Isaac (1729-1807).............................. 50, 123
Isaac (1765-)................................... 123
Isabel (GALLEGHER) (1854-)................. 852, 1503
Isabelle (PYLE) (1842-)..................... 620, 1241
Issachar (1835-)............................... 620, 1241
Israel (1759-) ................................. 246
Israel (1790-)................................... 244
Issachar (1799-)............................... 284, 618
Jabez (1759-).................................. 420
Jacob ............................................ 192, 411
Jacob (1708-1783)............................. 88
Jacob (1748-1749) ................................. 123
Jacob (1752-1820) ................................. 88, 192, 275
Jacob (1797-) .................................. 192, 417
Jacob (1807-) .................................. 1876
James (1748-) .................................. 106, 244
James (1759-) .................................. 122
James (1779-) .................................. 244
James Horace (1842-) ......................... 413, 608, 848
James Merrill .................................. 2245
Jane (BENNETT) ................................ 50
Jane (BENNETT) (1734-1808) ............. 50, 122
Jane (HADLOCK) (1711-1781) ............. 51
Jane (PRIDE) (1703-1792) ................. 177, 182, 245
Jane O. (1847-) ................................ 532
Jedediah.......................................... 646
Jedediah (1761-) .............................. 122
Jemima (ANDREWS) (1789-1834) ....... 275, 597
Jemima (WYMAN) (1757-1843) .......... 106
Jennie Pearl (1878-1958) .................. 1459
Jeremiah (1702-1783) ......................... 177, 182, 245
Jeremiah (1712-1783) ......................... 31, 65, 68
Jeremiah (1732-1783) ......................... 106, 245
Jeremiah (1739-) .............................. 68
Jeremiah (1755-) .............................. 68
Jeremiah (1768-) .............................. 246
Jeremiah (1812-) .............................. 379, 769
Jesse (1769-1845) ............................. 268, 572
Jesse (1789-1796) ............................. 572
Jesse (1797-) ................................ 400, 572, 1131, 1245, 1495
Jesse (1825-1907) ............................. 1131, 1771
Joanna (1744-1847) .......................... 87, 115, 120, 250, 267, 287
Joanna (1791-) ................................ 572
Joanna (1807-) ................................ 410
Joanna (1836-) ................................ 843, 1131, 1495
Joanna (ANDREWS) (1769-1851) ...... 268, 571
Joanna (STONE) (1813-1900) ............. 413, 849
Joanna (STORY) (1747-1803) ............. 83
Job (1794-1855) ................................ 847, 1228
Joel (1784-1819) .............................. 245
John (1685-1749) .............................. 68, 114, 116
John (1749-) .................................. 122
John (1758-) .................................. 65, 68
John A. (1847-) ................................ 860
John C. (1787-) ................................ 194, 420
John Grover (1800-) ......................... 572, 1131
John Grover, Jr. (1827-) .................... 1131, 1774
John Holt (1783-) .................. 245, 268, 571
John Howe (1827-) .................. 358, 50, 121
John L. (1889-) .............................. 1462, 2043
John Leighton (1829-) ...................... 835
John Newman .................................. 122
John P. (1792-) ................................ 244
John Paul (1840-) ............................ 804
John Paul (1883-1956) ...................... 1460
John Story (1799-1877) .................... 409, 730, 836
John W. (1827-1888) ......................... 420, 860
Jonathan (1758-1839) ....................... 106, 245
Jonathan (1768-1827) ....................... 838
Jonathan (1769-) ............................. 243
Jonathan (1795-1800) ....................... 245
Jonathan (1827-) ............................. 609, 839, 1489
Joseph ............................................. 1416
Joseph (1723-1792) ......................... 815, 1467
Joseph (1742-1760) ......................... 106
Joseph (1747-) ................................ 83
Joseph (1752-1837) .......................... 123, 288
Joseph (1782-) ................................ 244
Joseph (1782-1841) ......................... 288
Joseph H. (1862-) ............................ 1467
Joseph L. (1833-) ............................ 815, 1467
Joseph W. (1867-1880) .................. 1805
Josephine (1908-) ............................ 2017, 2337
Josephine A. (1835-1861) .................. 814
Josephine Linwood (1872-1910) ....... 1079
Josephus (1829-) ............................ 814, 839, 1465
Joshua (1720-) ................................ 50, 121
Joshua (1736-1791) ......................... 252, 284
Joshua (1745-) ................................ 122
Joshua (1754-1835) ......................... 106
Joshua (1768-1816) .......................... 110, 121, 252, 284, 285, 394
Joshua (1793-1857) ......................... 252, 285, 541
Joshua Orne (1862-) ....................... 1806, 2230
Joshua S. (1860-) ............................ 856
Josiah (1662-1692) ............................ 49
Josiah (1751-) ................................ 122
Josiah (1773-1843) ......................... 806
Josiah (1807-1859) ......................... 195
Josie Maria....................................... 470
Judith ............................................. 766, 1149
Judith (1801-) ................................ 410
Judith (ANDREWS) (1783-1863) ....... 192, 275, 401, 418
Judith B. (HASKELL) (1809-) ............. 1876
Judith E. (1840-1840) ....................... 839
Judith E. (1842-1846) ....................... 839
Julia Ann (1849-) ............................. 814
Juliette A. (1844-) ............................ 532
Katie (DOWD) ................................ 620
Lamartine (1850-) ......................... 1235, 1902
Laura Amelia (1861-) .................... 1416, 2017
Laura Miranda (ANDREWS) (1860-1928) 1216, 1494, 2064
Laura R. (1864-) ............................. 1488
Laura R. (BURBANK) (1839-) .......... 841, 1494
Lavinia (LOW) (1823-) ...................... 418, 855

2638
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lucy (LADD) (1806-1856).............................. 194, 420
Lucy A. (1802-1838)................................. 284
Lucy A. (ANDREWS) (1813-1872)...... 280, 379, 768, 1208
Lucy Amelia (1837-1851)......................... 768, 1227, 1415
Lucy Andrews (1816-)............................. 415, 851
Lucy Ann (1822-1835)............................ 542
Lucy Ann (ROBINSON) (1818-).................. 1494
Lucy Choate (1835-1836)......................... 835
Lucy Cogswell (1845-)............................. 836
Lucy E. (1815-)........................................ 417
Lucy Elizabeth (KNOWLTON) (1843-)... 730, 837, 1486
Lucy Emerson (1806-).............................. 572, 1132, 1247
Lucy F. (1841-1855)................................. 814
Lucy F. (1843-)......................................... 806
Lucy H. (1891-)......................................... 1500
Lucy M. (1839-)......................................... 1907
Lucy Mary (1838-)................................. 412, 847, 861
Lucy Preston (1827-1907)....................... 416, 621, 1246, 1466, 1468
Lucy Story (1801-)................................. 379
Lucy W. (LUFKIN) (1804-)......................... 397, 814
Luke.................................................. 837, 1207
Luke , Jr. (1801-)................................. 409, 730, 837, 1228
Luke R. (1779-1852)................................. 192, 417, 609
Luke Roswell (1840-).............................. 730, 837, 1488
Lydia (1745-)........................................... 88, 189
Lydia (HOLMES)................................. 847, 1228
Lydia (SMITH)............................................. 122
Lydia (WATERMAN) (1683-1738)............... 62
Lydia F. (DODGE) (1824-)......................... 1131, 1772
Lydia Kent (1816-)................................ 301, 646
Lydia Marie (LOW) (1837-1909)............. 769, 1417
Lydia W. (1802-)...................................... 410, 840
Mabel Douglas (1858-)......................... 1486
Mabel L. (1875-)........................................ 2064
Mabel T. (1879-)...................................... 1462
Malvina (1831-1834)............................... 814
Malvina (1842-1845)............................... 814
Malvina (1846-)................................. 814
Margaret............................................. 178, 182
Margaret (1893-)..................................... 1500
Margaret (DODGE) (1816-)...................... 410, 839, 2045
Margaret (LEE) (1820-)........................... 615, 1235
Margaret (STORY) (1743-1777) .... 83, 121, 177, 182
Margaret A. (DENISON) (1817-)............. 410, 839
Margaret C. (1846-)................................. 840
Margaret E. (1879-)................................. 2045
Maria (1808-)......................................... 379
Maria S. (1850-)...................................... 806
Maria W. (1860-)................................. 1417
Mariam G. (1892-) .................................................. 1468
Mariam (PIRAINO) (1939-) .................................. 2066, 2350
Marietta L. (1853-) .............................................. 855, 1505
Marion A. (1888-) .................................................. 1903
Marion G. (----) (1892-) ....................................... 2065, 2350
Marion W. (1833-1869) .......................................... 814
Marjorie C. (1924-) .................................................. 2043
Marjorie S. (----) (1909-) ....................................... 2059, 2345
Marjory (1920-) .................................................. 2043
Mark (1739-1791) .................................................. 84, 178, 182
Mark (1753-1827) .................................................. 88
Mark (1770-) .................................................. 178, 182
Mark (1811-) .................................................. 411, 843, 1131, 1246
Mark (1826-1828) .................................................. 420
Mark Francis (1845-) ............................................. 843, 1495
Martha (Foster) (1735-1786) .................................. 194
Martha (GRANT) (1822-) ........................................ 414, 850
Martha (HIBBARD) (1721-1783) .......................... 50, 122
Martha (SMITH) .................................................. 122
Martha (STORY) (1721-1761) .................................. 183
Martha A. .................................................. 1466
Martha A. (BUTLER) ............................................. 814, 1466
Martha J. (1820-) .................................................. 420
Martha L. (1829-) .................................................. 609, 837, 1228
Martha L. (1898-1910) ........................................... 2017
Martha M. (STANWOOD) (1834-). 841, 1216, 1493
Mary .................................................. 44, 105, 574
Mary (---) .................................................. 394
Mary (1690-1733) .................................................. 234
Mary (1714-1746) .................................................. 48, 87, 114
Mary (1714-1754) .................................................. 243
Mary (1736-) .................................................. 106
Mary (1736-1828) .................................................. 106, 245
Mary (1745-) .................................................. 106, 243
Mary (1755-) .................................................. 122
Mary (1757-) .................................................. 246
Mary (1764-1828) ............................................. 115, 252, 271, 577, 623
Mary (1777-) .................................................. 244
Mary (1780-1861) .................................................. 769
Mary (-1783) .................................................. 83, 176
Mary (1783-1845) .................................................. 276, 598
Mary (1805-) .................................................. 409, 730, 837, 1228
Mary (1806-1847) .................................................. 410
Mary (1820-) .................................................. 615
Mary (1825-) .................................................. 1131
Mary (ANDREWS) (1715-) .................................. 44, 105
Mary (ANDREWS) (1806-1883) .......................... 431, 886
Mary (COGSWELL) (1768-1833) .......................... 836
Mary (FLETCHER) (1791-1841) .......................... 244, 531
Mary (HOWE) (1734-1755) .................................. 271, 285, 596
Mary (LOVELAND) (1811-) .................................. 413
Mary (PULCIFER) .................................................. 572, 1131
Mary (STANWOOD) (1757-) .................................. 68
Mary (STORY) (1792-1857) .................................. 1415
Mary A. (1850-) .................................................. 860, 1510
Mary A. (1853-) .................................................. 846
Mary A. (1866-) .................................................. 856
Mary Alice (1891-) ............................................. 1500
Mary Allen (RIGGS) (1832-) .......................... 609, 839, 1489
Mary Ann (LOW) (1819-1911) .......................... 418, 855
Mary Ann (SARGENT) ............................................. 412, 843
Mary Augusta (STONE) ............................................. 415, 852
Mary B. (GIDDINGS) (1817-1891) .......................... 1088
Mary C. (1813-) .................................................. 531
Mary C. (BUTMAN) (1812-) .......................... 411, 843, 1131, 1246
Mary Cogswell (1833-) ............................................. 837
Mary D. (SAVILLE) (1832-) .......................... 837, 1485
Mary E. (---) (1865-) ............................................. 861, 1511
Mary E. (1823-1826) .................................................. 530
Mary E. (1829-1829) .................................................. 841
Mary E. (1833-) .................................................. 412
Mary E. (1841-) .................................................. 855
Mary E. (1847-1848) .................................................. 841
Mary E. (MULHALL) .................................................. 860
Mary Elizabeth (1837-) ............................................. 620, 1241
Mary Elizabeth (1840-1894) .......................... 621, 843, 1246
Mary Elizabeth (KNOWLTON) (1852-) .......................... 816, 1468, 2269
Mary Eva (1854-1855) ............................................. 1235
Mary F. (1871-) .................................................. 1496
Mary Isabelle (1848-1922) .......................... 548, 1088
Mary J. (1848-1862) .................................................. 857
Mary Jane (1827-) .................................................. 837, 1487
Mary Jane (1842-) .................................................. 804, 1459
Mary K. (1817-) .................................................. 410, 840
Mary L. (---) (1862-) .................................................. 1501
Mary L. (1861-) .................................................. 851
Mary L. (HOVEY) (1845-) ............................................. 857, 1507
Mary L. (KNOWLTON) (1842-) .......................... 730, 837, 1488
Mary M. (1859-) .................................................. 840
Mary P. (1845-1846) .................................................. 842
Mary P. (1896-) .................................................. 1497
Mary Parker (1819-) ............................................. 1084, 1878
Mary S. (EVELETH) (1803-) ............................................. 379, 767
Mary Story (ANDREWS) (1809-) .................................. 335, 410, 841, 1086
Mary W. (1830-) .................................................. 416, 853
Mason West (1851-) ............................................. 839
Mathilda (MARSHALL) (1808-1845) .......................... 412, 843
Mathilda (PERKINS) (1816-1884) .......................... 379, 769
Mathilda B. (1847-) .................................................. 770
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Mathilda M. (1837-) .............................................. 845
Maud L. (1879-) .................................................. 2046
Maynard G. (1863-) ........................................... 1417
Mazie V. (---) (1898-1996) ........................................ 2060
Mehitable .................................................. 1206, 1241, 1467
Mehitable (EMERSON) (1708-1792) 88, 192
Mercy (1772-) .................................................. 123
Michael (1781-1862) 191, 275, 400, 411, 608
Michael (1807-1837) ........................................... 412, 843
Michael (1839-) ............................................... 412
Mildred (1885-) .................................................. 1511
Mildred C. (1890-) ........................................... 1497
Miles O. (1855-) ........................................... 808
Minnie V. (---) (1865-1910) 845, 1497, 2070
Miranda Courtney (1862-) ........................................ 1466
Miriam .............................................................. 192
Miriam (1804-) .................................................. 195
Miriam (1807-) .................................................. 528, 1044
Miriam L. (1831-) ............................................... 417
Miriam M. (---) (1850-) ........................................... 850, 1502
Molly (1772-1847) 120, 191, 279, 398, 576, 768
Molly (WOODBURY) (1749-1830) ... 88, 190, 274, 275, 277, 280
Morris Elmer (1860-) ........................................... 854
Moses .............................................................. 2416
Moses (1738-) .................................................. 68
Moses (1771-1859) 121, 178, 281, 378, 409, 596
Moses (1803-) .................................................. 572
Moses (1830-) 400, 1131, 1772
Moses (1836-) .................................................. 767
Moses (1856-) .................................................. 1772
Moses, Jr. (1804-) .................................................. 379, 766
Mr. .............................................................. 1803
Nancy (1793-1833) ........................................... 572, 1130
Nancy (1811-) .................................................. 394
Nancy (1821-1895) 416, 576, 1085, 1147
Nancy (1833-) .................................................. 1131, 1774
Nancy (NUTTER) (1812-) 397, 813, 1247
Nancy D. (GAGE) .................................................. 394
Nancy L. (CRAFTS) (1826-) .................................. 839, 1489
Narissa (1862-) .................................................. 1489
Nathan .............................................................. 122
Nathan (1720-1758) ........................................... 179
Nathan (1776-1860) ........................................... 191, 410
Nathan (1812-) 410, 839, 2045
Nathaniel (1746-) ........................................... 106, 243
Nathaniel (1779-) .................................................. 244
Nathaniel (1815-1854) ........................................... 531
Nathaniel (1819-) .................................................. 530
Nehemiah (1787-1808) .......................................... 245
Nehemiah S. (1803-) 397, 814, 1369
Nellie C. (1863-) .................................................. 1774
Nellie E. (1853-1861) ........................................... 767
Nellie E. (1892-) .................................................. 2345
Nellie M. (1879-) .................................................. 1468
Nellie S. (1879-) .................................................. 1502
Nettie Howard (1884-) ........................................... 2065, 2349
Neva Cameron (1881-) ........................................... 2065, 2349
Newall L. (1912-) .................................................. 2043
Newell (1814-) .................................................. 410, 839
Newell (1853-) .................................................. 850
Nimrod (1796-1852) ........................................... 410, 609, 838
Nina Maria (1889-) ........................................... 1827, 2245
Noah (1787-1845) ........................................... 544, 769, 808
Noah (1813-) .................................................. 530, 1079
Noah (1841-1895) .................................................. 543, 1079
Norma (1897-) .................................................. 2204
Norman (1821-) .................................................. 394
Obed (1817-) .................................................. 615, 1235
Olive .............................................................. 207
Olive Marietta (WHITTIER) (1837-) ............... 849, 1501
Oliver (1810-1880) ........................................... 412, 843
Oliver Goodhue (1844-) ........................................... 804, 1459
Oliver Perry (1862-) ........................................... 845, 1497, 2070
Orrin B. (1847-) .................................................. 1133
Osgood E. (1836-1864) ........................................... 837
Osman (1819-) .................................................. 418, 855
Parker (1768-) .................................................. 246
Patience (1831-) .................................................. 1131
Patience (ANDREWS) (1801-1850) 191, 274, 411, 608
Paul (1812-) .................................................. 392, 804
Percival (1887-) .................................................. 2064
Perley W. (1859-) ........................................... 861, 1510
Perry Vallette (1894-) ........................................... 1497
Phebe (HOWES) .................................................. 415, 853
Phebe (LANE) .................................................. 2245
Phebe (MARTIN) .................................................. 122
Phebe (MEARS) (1813-1861) .................................. 417, 854
Phebe F. (HOLT) .................................................. 244, 531
Phebe L. (1848-) .................................................. 854
Phidelia (CROSS) .................................................. 530
Philip S. (1891-) .................................................. 1511
Philip Theodore (1885-) ........................................... 1287
Polly (1780-) .................................................. 245
Polly (BRAY) (-1850) ........................................... 191, 254, 410
Priscilla (---) .................................................. 2274
Priscilla (LEE) .................................................. 815, 1467
Priscilla A. (1835-) ........................................... 815, 1467
Rachel .............................................................. 243
Rachel (1730-1809) 45, 109, 121
Rachel (1776-1812) 182, 393, 616
Rachel (1793-1823) 730, 1226
Rachel (1797-1808) ........................................... 245

2641
Ruth E. (1809-1897)
Ruth A. (GAGE) (1826-1874)

Sarah Ann (1832-)
Sarah (HOVEY)
Sarah (1798-1833)
Sarah (1799-1833)
Sarah (1799-1833)
Sarah Almira (1824-1852)
Sarah Amelia (1833-1834)
Sarah Amelia (1848-1852)
Sarah Ann (1832-1852)
Sarah Ann (1789-1864)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1789-)
Sarah Ann (1806-)
Sarah Ann (1806-1867)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1836-1867)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1836-1867)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1836-1867)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1836-1867)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
Sarah Ann (1786-1805)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Augusta (1827-)</td>
<td>185, 401, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. (1833-)</td>
<td>837, 1488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Brook (KEYES) (1793-1879)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (1849-)</td>
<td>846, 1499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (1857-)</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (DAVIS) (1836-)</td>
<td>815, 1466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (1854-)</td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Frances (1840-)</td>
<td>815, 1468, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah G. (1827-1864)</td>
<td>594, 1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah G. (1854-)</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Isabel (1873-)</td>
<td>1804, 2227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane (1823-1864)</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Johnson (GOODHUE) (1815-1879)</td>
<td>392, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L. (1849-)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M. ((---)) (1862-)</td>
<td>808, 1462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah P.</td>
<td>1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah R. (1831-)</td>
<td>1132, 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ring (HASKELL) (1797-1828)</td>
<td>572, 1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah V. ((---)) (1861-)</td>
<td>848, 1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah W. (1861-)</td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent (1782-)</td>
<td>182, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth (1772-1858)</td>
<td>182, 282, 393, 615, 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth (1806-1852)</td>
<td>393, 624, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Peter (1804-)</td>
<td>572, 1077, 1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Peter (1832-)</td>
<td>1131, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (1709-1784)</td>
<td>88, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (1806-)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (BIDWELL)</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia G. (DAVIS) (1817-)</td>
<td>245, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Lydia (BENNETT) (1846-)</td>
<td>647, 1287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia (1839-)</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia M. (1839-)</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley A. (1897-)</td>
<td>1501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Choate (1848-)</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanwood (1883-)</td>
<td>2064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella ((---)) (1861-)</td>
<td>1415, 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen (1709-1800)</td>
<td>44, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen (1787-)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, Jr. (1738-1822)</td>
<td>106, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart Pitman (1874-1894)</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan (1844-1848)</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1795-)</td>
<td>191, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1799-)</td>
<td>410, 609, 838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1801-1883)</td>
<td>766, 1078, 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (-1805)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1805-1835)</td>
<td>284, 606, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1853-)</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (ANDREWS) (1809-)</td>
<td>397, 596, 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (BALDWIN)</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (BURNHAM) (1795-)</td>
<td>191, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (GOODHUE)</td>
<td>2416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (HASKELL) (1806-)</td>
<td>572, 1077, 1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Augusta (1860-)</td>
<td>1461, 2042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E. (1832-1858)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E. (1869-)</td>
<td>1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Eliza (ANDREWS) (1846-1894)</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elizabeth (1831-)</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan L.</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan L. (1842-)</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan L. (ANDREWS) (1839-1926)</td>
<td>624, 806, 1461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M. (1840-1868)</td>
<td>767, 1414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M. (ANDREWS) (1855-)</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Maria (1875-)</td>
<td>1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan P. (1870-1910)</td>
<td>1466, 2045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan S. (1835-)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Young (1809-)</td>
<td>572, 608, 1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (1743-)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (1764-)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (1780-)</td>
<td>191, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (MORGAN) (1815-1845)</td>
<td>379, 766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (---) (1681-1752)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (1771-1859)</td>
<td>121, 285, 576, 594, 1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (ANDREWS) (1804-)</td>
<td>409, 528, 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (DAY) (1752-1843)</td>
<td>410, 411, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybel (Bugbee) (CHILD) , Widow (1737-1802)</td>
<td>50, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil (GREENSLIT)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydney L. (1852-)</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester (1842-)</td>
<td>850, 1502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha (1795-1830)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha (1808-1880)</td>
<td>394, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha (BASS)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha (GOLDSMITH) (1749-)</td>
<td>283, 393, 394, 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamma (HOLT)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tawisin S. (GAGE)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thales A. (1913-)</td>
<td>2065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful (1819-1838)</td>
<td>416, 853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful (1833-)</td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful (ANDREWS) (1793-1867)</td>
<td>192, 274, 415, 622, 842, 1147, 1202, 1246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful (HERRICK) (1803-)</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Alden (1965-)</td>
<td>2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore S. (1902-)</td>
<td>1497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirza (1793-1833)</td>
<td>191, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirza (1836-1856)</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>418, 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1673-1748)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1686-1742)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1729-1799)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1732-1820)</td>
<td>271, 285, 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C. (1834-1855)</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas F. (1805-1862)</td>
<td>245, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Truxton (1800-)</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Thura M. (---) (1840-) .......................... 2230
Thuriza E. (1851-) ......................... 807, 847, 1461
Tryphena (1767-) .................................. 124
Tryphena (1778-1857) ......................... 288
Tryphena (ROBINSON) ......................... 122
Victor R. (1866-) ...................... 1467, 2046
Victoria (1838-1842) ..................... 815
Victoria (1918-) .................................. 2043
Victoria M. (1840-1842) ................ 1235
Warren ......................................... 1465
Warren A. (1874-) ...................... 1805
Wartena .................................... 2190
Washington (1810-1812) .................. 397
Washington (1815-1816) .................. 412
Washington (1819-) ...................... 1088
Washington (1838-1880) .............. 1145, 1805
Washington F. (1862-) .................. 856
Webster T. (1833-) ......................... 767, 1415
Wendell P. (1851-1922) .................. 849, 1502
Wendell Phillip (1859-) .................. 1489
Westley (1774-1811) .................. 191, 409, 528, 767
Westley (1815-) ................................. 413
Westley (1829-) ................................. 837, 1485
Westley, Jr. (1747-1835) ....... 88, 189, 274, 275, 277, 280
Westley, Sr. (1719-1797) .............. 38, 86, 268
Westley Saville (1889-) .............. 2059
Wilber (1868-1880) ...................... 1489
Wilbur (1842-) .................................. 839
Willard Alvin (1841-) .................. 768, 1208, 1415
Willard Rider (1807-1897) ......... 281, 379, 768, 1208
Willard S. (1867-) ......................... 1775
Willard Story (1866-) .................. 1415
William (1738-1817) .................. 283, 393, 394, 615
William (1746-1825) .................. 598
William (1751-) ................................. 110
William (1764-1847) .................. 122
William (1776-1848) ................. 184, 273, 283, 397, 596
William (1780-1851) ................. 182, 254, 394, 619
William (1801-) ......................... 397, 814
William (1811-1910) ................. 393, 616, 807
William A. (1864-) ................. 856, 1505
William Foster (1823-) ............... 418, 609, 856
William G. (1810-1870) ............... 394, 808
William G. (1848-1848) ............... 808
William H. .................................. 284
William Howe (1840-) ............ 842, 1494
William Howe (1864-) .............. 1495
William J. (1864-) ...................... 1241
William L. (1849-) ................. 808
William W. (1831-1833) .............. 814
William W. (1838-1841) .............. 814
William Washington (1845-) ........ 814
Willie A. (1852-1853) .................. 1235
Willis Gaylord (1846-) .................. 415
Winifred (1874-) ......................... 849
Winslow Lewis (1865-1866) ........ 1487
Winthrop (1769-1852) ................. 836
Winthrop (1808-) ......................... 1494
Woodbridge (1834-) .................... 849, 1501
Zaccheus (1797-1856) ................. 409, 528, 834
Zaccheus (1807-) ......................... 284, 394, 619
Zaccheus (1833-) ......................... 620
Zannie (1838-) ......................... 1207, 1876
Zebulon (1782-) ....................... 192, 275, 401, 418
Zenas (1824-) ......................... 609, 1228
Zilpha (GOODELL) ......................... 122

BURNS
Albert William .................................. 2108
Alice (1863-) .................................. 2106
Alton L. (1866-) .................................. 1385
Augusta Sophronia (1853-) ........... 1385
Barry Andrews (1937-) .................. 2108
Barry Hayes (1915-) ..................... 1553, 2108
Benjamin F. (1849-) ..................... 1385
Bonnie Jean (1944-) ...................... 2108
Comfort F. (GOTT) (1822-) ............. 739, 1385
David H. (1842-) ......................... 1385
Dorothy Jane (ANDREWS) (1915-) ..... 1553, 2107
Geraldine Anne (1943-) .................. 2108
Henry (1803-) .................................. 739, 1385
Joanne Linda (1947-) .................... 2108
Leonard C. (1864-) ...................... 1385
Mary Sophia (ROBINSON) .............. 2108
Opha ............................................. 2443
Philip M. (1861-) ......................... 1385
Sandra Jane (1942-) ..................... 2108
Sophronia (1867-) ...................... 1194, 1858
Warren S. (1859-) ....................... 1385
William (1855-) ......................... 1385

BURPEE
Sophia Louise .................................. 697

BURRELL
Sarah ............................................. 541

BURROUGHS
Helen (1900-) .................................. 1947
Ruth (1781-) .................................. 1023

BURROWS
Anna Louisa (LIBBY) (1858-) ............ 937, 1585
Arthur (1894-) .................................. 1585
Joan Marie (1933-) ....................... 2329, 2439
Louisa (1881-) .................................. 1585
Marjorie (1883-) ......................... 1585
William (1890-) .................................. 1585

2644
BUTLER
Abigail (1741-1800) .......................... 80
Abigail (1743-1800) .......................... 80
Abigail (ANDREWS) (1687-1718) ...... 22, 34, 83
Abigail (CRAFTS) (1708-1743) ............ 35, 78
Abigail (LUFKIN) (1761-1843) .......... 1210
Ada ........................................ 2164
Albert Lewis (1830-1880)..................... 1210, 1879
Albert Lewis, Jr. (1861-) ...................... 1879
Anna (PARKER) ................................ 1210, 1879
Benjamin (1739-1787) ....................... 79
Deborah (1752-) ............................... 80
Deborah (MEACHAM) (-1748) ............. 35, 78
Diadema (HYDE) (1740-1777) ............ 79
Edward Joseph (1881-) ..................... 2065, 2349
Eleazer (1736-1789) .......................... 78
Elizabeth (HOLT) (1739-) .................. 78, 175
Emeline (1829-) ............................... 1210
Emma ....................................... 695, 1333
Esther (1791-1880) .... 817, 1206, 1219, 1803, 1805
Eunice (GIDDINGS) (1782-1818) ........ 259
Gertrude B. (1887-) .......................... 1880, 2275
Hannah (1687-) ............................... 24, 45
Hannah (1741-) ............................... 106, 243
Hannah (1756-) ............................... 80
Hannah (WALES) .............................. 175
Hannah E. (1856-) .......................... 775
Hezibah (1793-1881) ................. 863, 1220, 1872
Isaac Hull ..................................... 259
John (1760-1822) ............................. 1210
John Adams (1826-1889) ................... 1210, 1879
John Jefferson (1807-1837) ............... 598, 1210
Joseph Warren (1865-1947) .......... 1086, 1720
Lucy (1738-) ................................. 81
Lucy (STORY) (1717-1759) ............... 35, 38, 80, 83
Lucy Proctor (LOW) (1808-) ............ 1466
Lydia (DURKEE) (-1812) .................. 79
Martha A. .................................. 814, 1466
Mary. ....................................... 906, 1562, 1879, 2415
Mary (1736-) ................................. 80
Mary (1750-) ................................. 80
Mary (ANDREWS) (1806-1849) ........ 598, 1210
Mary Ann (LOW) (1832-) ................. 1210, 1879
Mary F. (1832-) ............................. 1210, 1879
Mary Louise (ANDREWS) (1869-1936) .. 1086, 1720
Nellie Warren (1892-) ...................... 1720, 2178
Nelson (1834-) .............................. 1210, 1880
Nellie Howard (BURNHAM) (1834-) ...... 2065, 2349
Rachel (1739-) .................................. 81
Ray B. (1916-1984) ......................... 2349
Rhoda (1818-) .................................. 1181
Ruth (1760-1839) ............................ 522
Ruth (HUNTINGTON) (1735-) .......... 79
Ruth Ann (1805-) ............................ 283, 616, 617
Sally, Widow .................................. 283
Sarah (1733-) ................................. 80
Sarah (1760-) ................................. 80
Sarah (CROSS) (1652-1703) .............. 35, 45
Sarah (INGALLS) (1711-) ................. 35, 80
Sarah (PERKINS) (1728-1821) ........... 243
Sarah R. (BURNHAM) (1831-) ............ 1720
Simon (1808-) .................................. 1466
Stephen (1707-1764) ....................... 35, 80
Stephen (1731-) ............................... 80
Stephen (1757-) .................................. 175
Thankful (LUCE) .............................. 35, 78
Thomas (1682-1765) ....................... 22, 34, 83
Thomas (1705-) .............................. 35, 78
Thomas (1734-) .................................. 78, 175
Viola Jane (SANDERSON) (1854-) ...... 1210, 1880
William (1653-1730) ....................... 35, 45
William (1712-1741) ....................... 35, 38, 80, 83
William (1715-1772) ....................... 243
William (1754-) ............................... 80
William H. (1831-) .......................... 1720
Zebediah (1759-) ............................... 175
BUTMAN
Almira (1818-1889) .......................... 343, 722
Ancil Kimball ............................... 1888
Charles Henry (1859-) ..................... 1220, 1888
Eliza (1813-) .................................. 410, 624, 842, 853, 1251
Elsie Ann (MORSE) ......................... 1888
Fannie (1891-1891) ......................... 1888
Hattie Leslie (ANDREWS) (1865-1919) .. 1220, 1888
Hepsi (((--))) .................................. 722
Hezibah C. (1816-) .......................... 615, 1234, 1252
Ione Leslie (1894-) .......................... 1888
Jeremiah .................................... 78, 369
Jeremiah, Jr. (1776-) ....................... 78
John ........................................ 722
Lucy (NORWOOD) (1781-) ............... 78
Martha (1808-) ............................... 78
Martha (HARRIS) ............................ 78, 369
Mary C. (1812-) ............................. 411, 843, 1131, 1246
Raymond Hanson (1897-) ............... 1888
Sarah (1771-) ................................. 172, 369
BUTOLPH
Edith (FIRSTER) (1891-) .................. 687, 1327
Florence (((--))) ........................... 1327
Fred H. (1886-1971) ....................... 687, 1327
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald W. (1920-2000)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith May (1876-)</td>
<td>967,   1615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward M.</td>
<td>2372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward W. (1909-)</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth Chandler</td>
<td>967, 1615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (LIBBY)</td>
<td>209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis G. (1903-)</td>
<td>1615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>2372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C. (1905-1998)</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A. (1829-)</td>
<td>405, 825, 1476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard A. (1908-)</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (1917-)</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth J. (WILEY)</td>
<td>1615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Mae (1940-)</td>
<td>2139, 2372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almertha (1869-)</td>
<td>1862, 2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calmer Adelbert (1892-)</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Conrad (1867-)</td>
<td>1862, 2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. (1910-)</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Andrews (1905-)</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl C. (1912-)</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (WERTZ)</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence William (1901-1981)</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Irene (1896-)</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYLER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie M.</td>
<td>2408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYLES</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CABLES</td>
<td></td>
<td>2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (HASKELL)</td>
<td>728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CADDUCTT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Maria (1878-1950)</td>
<td>1785, 2214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Maria (CLIFFE)</td>
<td>2214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>2214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CADWALLADER</td>
<td></td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cealia C. (DICKEN)</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CADY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affie L. ((---))</td>
<td>532, 1053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. (1844-)</td>
<td>532, 1053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara C. (1876-)</td>
<td>1054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornia C. (1876-)</td>
<td>1054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (1833-)</td>
<td>532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva E. (1869-)</td>
<td>1053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (BURNHAM)</td>
<td>245, 532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred C. (1874-)</td>
<td>1054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Bell (1879-)</td>
<td>1054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson (1802-)</td>
<td>245, 532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1917-)</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAFFEREN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (NORWOOD)</td>
<td>34, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>34, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAFFEY</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (LARRABEE)</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALCIA</td>
<td></td>
<td>2472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Michael (1968-1968)</td>
<td>2472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Marie (BRAGDON) (1950-</td>
<td>2417, 2472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michael (1972-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Name</td>
<td>Given Names</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL</td>
<td>Anne D.</td>
<td>1851-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calista</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinton Lester</td>
<td>1869-1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Danford</td>
<td>1846-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Danford F.</td>
<td>1875-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fannie R.</td>
<td>1889-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Flora E.</td>
<td>1881-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick H.</td>
<td>1856-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James C.</td>
<td>1843-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>1900-1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia E.</td>
<td>1854-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Juliette E.</td>
<td>1847-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lloyd C.</td>
<td>1894-1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lottie H.</td>
<td>1867-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roxana</td>
<td>1831-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1870-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susie M.</td>
<td>1875-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vella C.</td>
<td>1896-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>1816-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willard Fay</td>
<td>1873-1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willard M.</td>
<td>1848-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDILL</td>
<td>Albert Jackson</td>
<td>1897-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Almira (FLINT)</td>
<td>1829-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eliza D.</td>
<td>1855-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Woodbury</td>
<td>1888-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>1851-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esther S.</td>
<td>1919-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethel Raymon</td>
<td>1884-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick Jackson</td>
<td>1913-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick Walter</td>
<td>1885-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>1894-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Walker (GREEN)</td>
<td>1914-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irene Pearl (JACOBS)</td>
<td>1893-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac Augustus</td>
<td>1828-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis Dillingham</td>
<td>1850-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>1822-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luther Sutton</td>
<td>1848-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>1860-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E. (SANDS)</td>
<td>1829-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary L. (1914- )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phidelia</td>
<td>1839-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip Henry</td>
<td>1891-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca K.</td>
<td>1918-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan Knowlton (TRASK)</td>
<td>1862-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan Vela</td>
<td>1847-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Augustus</td>
<td>1861-1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Arthur</td>
<td>1887-1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Arthur</td>
<td>1912-1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALL</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1793-1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma Augusta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAHAN</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>1826-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carrie E.</td>
<td>1853-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry E.</td>
<td>1855-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucretia Burnham (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1831-1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Lumley</td>
<td>1844-1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1894-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (MONTGOMERY)</td>
<td>1837-1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>1837-1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLIGAN</td>
<td>Arthur W.</td>
<td>1868-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cassie M.</td>
<td>1869-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>1903-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>1911-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1895-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morel L.</td>
<td>1895-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Verla</td>
<td>1902-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLIO</td>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>1881-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Emma (BARKER)</td>
<td>1883-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Viola M.</td>
<td>1906-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAME</td>
<td>Jarius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malinda A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1862-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel F.</td>
<td>1827-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>1823-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe (MILLIKEN)</td>
<td>1810-1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rufus B.</td>
<td>1829-1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1798-1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMEL</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patience (GOTT)</td>
<td>1787-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMERON</td>
<td>Cynthia (BRAGDON)</td>
<td>1937-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

CAMMETT
Blanche Evans (LOW) (1896-1970) ........................................... 2311
Isabelle (LAIDLOW) Howard Lynn (1904-) .......................... 1051, 1687
Hamilton Moore (1848-) ................................................... 1930, 2311
George Lawrence (1899-1953) .......................................... 1930, 2311
Geneva C. (HUTCHINS) (1882-) ............................................. 2349, 2445
Fred Guy (1886-) ............................................................... 1140, 1793
Frances Ellen (ANDREWS) (1834-) ................................ 1140, 1793
Fred Guy (1886-) ............................................................... 135
Geneva C. (HUTCHINS) (1882-) ............................................. 1362
George Lawrence (1899-1953) ................................................ 1362
Hamilton Moore (1848-) ........................................................ 1362
Harriet Chamberlain (ANDREWS) (1849-) .......................... 1362
Hattie Goldsmith (HOOPER) (1872-) .................................. 1362
Howard Lynn (1904-) .......................................................... 1362
Isabelle (1858-) ................................................................. 1362
Isabelle (LAIDLOW) ............................................................ 1362
Jacqueline (1925-) .............................................................. 1362
John William (1891-) ......................................................... 1362
Judith ........................................................................ 891
Lowell Edgar (1902-) ......................................................... 1687
Mary ............................................................................ 232
Mary Ann (GAY) ............................................................... 1272
Mary R. (1852-1940) .......................................................... 634, 1272
Mathilda (MOORE) ............................................................ 1687
Polly ............................................................................. 1068
Ralph Hooper (1894-) ....................................................... 1687
CAMP
Eliza S. (GARRISON) .......................................................... 1304
Henry ............................................................................. 1304
Mary A. (1863-1946) .......................................................... 672, 1304
CANE
Abigail .............................................................................. 361
CANE
Abigail .............................................................................. 361
CAREY
Hulda .............................................................................. 166
CAREY
Harry White ..................................................................... 1195
CARE
Abigail .............................................................................. 361
CAR
Abigail .............................................................................. 361
CARDOZA
Caroline (1907-2002) ....................................................... 2281, 2416
CARELTON
Hulda .............................................................................. 166
CARE
Harry White ..................................................................... 1195
CARDOZA
Caroline (1907-2002) ....................................................... 2281, 2416
CARELTON
Hulda .............................................................................. 166
CARE
Harry White ..................................................................... 1195
John................................................. 2502
Laura................................................. 2310
Lisa Marie (1982-)................................. 2474, 2502
Lucy Evelyn (BRIGGS) (1871-)................. 1195
Sharon (---))........................................... 2502

CARGILL
Helena (PFEIFFER)..................................... 2092
Joanna................................................. 2092
John Pickett......................................... 2092

CARL
Alton B.................................................. 1075
Catherine (1874-).................................. 830, 1479
Clarissa Jane (1815-1879)........... 386, 784
Isaac...................................................... 784
Lena Dell (ROBINSON) (1875-)............ 1075
Mary A. (---)).......................................... 1479
Nathan (1846-)....................................... 1479
Prudence (LUPTON)................................. 784

CARLE
Abbie Joyce (LIBBY) (1928-).................. 2105
Anna M. (LIBBY) (1791-)........................... 209
Calvin..................................................... 2104
Ella (EDGERLY)........................................ 2104
Norman Wallace..................................... 2105
Robert................................................... 209
Thelma Marie (-1958).............................. 1551, 2104

CARLETON
David..................................................... 965
Ellen (SHAW).......................................... 965
Huldah.................................................... 197
Lizzie Jane (1846-)............................... 478, 965, 1612
Susanna (-1802)...................................... 197

CARLEY
Betsey G. (HOOD) (1851-)....................... 646
Mr........................................................ 646

CARLIN
John...................................................... 1247
Sarah Jane (1836-1900)....................... 621, 1247

CARLISLE
Abbie.................................................... 1793

CARLSON
Elizabeth Marie (DUNLAP) (1951-)...... 2444, 2486
Harold................................................... 2486
Jeffrey Jay (1980-).................................. 2486
Michelle Lynn (1979-).......................... 2486
Miriam (LOCKLIN)................................. 1628
Mr........................................................ 1628, 2099
Richard Morgan .................................. 2444, 2486
Ruth (MORGAN)....................................... 2486
Sara....................................................... 2462, 2497
Vivian Louise (LYON) (1905-).............. 2099

CARR
Batchelder (1814-1880)......................... 590, 1188
Betsey Bradley (ANDREWS) (1834-1888) 590, 1188
Edith Martilla (1864-).......................... 1188
Flora Ann (1858-).................................. 1188
Hannah................................................... 963
Lydia (BATCHELDER).............................. 1188
Nancy Batchelder (1856-)........................ 1188, 1852
Nellie B................................................... 2296
Polly....................................................... 810
Reuben................................................... 1188
Sarah...................................................... 1139

CARLYLE
Gillian Elizabeth (CIOPPA) (1979-)........ 2476, 2503
Thomas Lee............................................. 2476, 2503
Thomas Ray-Allen (2006-)..................... 2503

CARMAN
Margaret A. (1853-1922)...................... 320, 682

CARMICHAEL
Chester A. (1859-)................................. 664, 1299
Flora M. (LACY) (1870-).......................... 664, 1299
John L. (1907-)...................................... 1300

CARNEY
Elizabeth Rosanna (1845-1935)............... 541, 1073
Harriet A. (1847-1881)......................... 1124, 1764
John...................................................... 1073
Mary (JONES).......................................... 1073

CAROTHERS
Barbara Leonice (1924-)...................... 2112
Calista Leonice (ANDREWS) (1898-)........ 1559, 2112
Eleanor (TURNER)................................. 2112
Evelyn Laura (1926-)............................. 2112
Lawrence Bates (1898-)....................... 1559, 2112
Roberta Ann (1928-)............................. 2112
Samuel Ott............................................. 2112

CARPENTER
Abbie (WELCH)........................................ 1936
Alma Jane (1891-1950)......................... 1936, 2313
Augusta Belle (ELMER) (1876-1907)....... 1278, 1935
Carole................................................ 2351
Carrie ((---))......................................... 1935
Cynthia............................................... 2351
Eleanor B. (MEARS) (1917-1981)........... 2068, 2350
Electa.................................................... 710
Elmer John (1894-).............................. 1936
Esther (1805-)...................................... 352
George.................................................. 1935
George David (1899-1964).................... 1936
Helen A. (GRADY)................................... 1936
John Henry (1901-1961)...................... 1936
Rhonie H. (1872-1924)......................... 1278, 1935
Thomas................................................. 2068, 2351

CARR
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Affiah (GIDDINGS) (1810-)</td>
<td>265, 568</td>
<td>Alfred (1859-)</td>
<td>791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Harriett</td>
<td>1064</td>
<td>Alice (---)</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>Anna (---) (1889-)</td>
<td>1443, 2038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda F. (ANDREWS) (1845-)</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>Anne Gardner</td>
<td>2067</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha M. (1867-)</td>
<td>1784, 2212</td>
<td>Annie (---)</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>Carrie Wellington</td>
<td>2411</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris (---)</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>Charity (1744-1821)</td>
<td>73, 165, 167</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>2468</td>
<td>Charles Bertrand</td>
<td>1394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest W. (1908-)</td>
<td>2387</td>
<td>Clara W. (---)</td>
<td>2109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>265, 568</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanford A. (1918-)</td>
<td>2387</td>
<td>Eliza (1901-)</td>
<td>1443</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>270, 579</td>
<td>Elizabeth J. (1892-)</td>
<td>1443</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold L. (1884-)</td>
<td>2159, 2387</td>
<td>Elmer (1916-)</td>
<td>2038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (1916-)</td>
<td>2411, 2468</td>
<td>Elmer M. (1889-)</td>
<td>1443, 2037</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E. (MULLINS)</td>
<td>2468</td>
<td>Florence V. (1906-)</td>
<td>1443</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse B. (1866-1961)</td>
<td>1305</td>
<td>Frances Ellen (THRASHER) (1859-)</td>
<td>1394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>Francis W. (1925-)</td>
<td>2037</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. (1846-)</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>Frank W. (1887-)</td>
<td>1443, 2037</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia A. (1823-)</td>
<td>210, 455</td>
<td>Fred Louis</td>
<td>2109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>Hannah Knight (LIBBY) (1786-)</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla M. (1913-)</td>
<td>2387</td>
<td>Hazel E. (1920-)</td>
<td>2247</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>Henry Baker</td>
<td>1016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARRANZA</td>
<td>2355, 2449</td>
<td>Ida A. (OROKOP) (1864-)</td>
<td>791, 1443</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona (1947-)</td>
<td>2355, 2449</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARRERO</td>
<td>2494</td>
<td>James (1803-)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren Michele (1991-)</td>
<td>2494</td>
<td>Jane S. (MITCHELL) (1832-)</td>
<td>388, 790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Viola (BLOMMER) (1961-)</td>
<td>2454, 2494</td>
<td>Joanna (1791-1868)</td>
<td>164, 359, 361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>2454, 2494</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>209</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (1989-)</td>
<td>2494</td>
<td>Joseph P. (1882-)</td>
<td>969</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARROLL</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kathrynn (---) (1892-)</td>
<td>1443, 2037</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (1832-)</td>
<td>743, 1388</td>
<td>M. L. (RIEDY)</td>
<td>2110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>Mabel Doris (ANDREWS) (1900-1983)</td>
<td>1827, 2247</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (1861-)</td>
<td>675, 1311</td>
<td>Malcolm W. (1922-)</td>
<td>2247</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth King</td>
<td>1681</td>
<td>Marion Louise (MCLOON) (1894-1968)</td>
<td>1557, 2109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. (1827-1879)</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>Mary (---) (1804-)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud G. (MASON) (1887-1958)</td>
<td>1297</td>
<td>Mary (1818-)</td>
<td>2038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1297</td>
<td>Mary (---)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (---)</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td>Mary (1818-)</td>
<td>2038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>Mary (---)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siley (ELLIOT)</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>Mary (1818-)</td>
<td>2038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1825-)</td>
<td>1311</td>
<td>Mary (---)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARSON</td>
<td>251, 539</td>
<td>Mary (1818-)</td>
<td>2038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail H. (1805-)</td>
<td>251, 539</td>
<td>Mary (---)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>Mary (1818-)</td>
<td>2038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1552</td>
<td>Mary (---)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTER</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>Mary (1818-)</td>
<td>2038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (CANE)</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>Mary (---)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (Cross) , Widow (-1843)</td>
<td>42, 102</td>
<td>Mary (1818-)</td>
<td>2038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes C. (1894-)</td>
<td>1443</td>
<td>Mary (---)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Rose (1897-) ......................................... 1443
Thomas ............................................. 564
Walter J. (1858-) ..................................... 791, 1443
Walter James (1904-) ................................ 1443
Wilbur R. (1892-1996) .............................. 1827, 2247
William ............................................... 2281
William (1829-1900) .................................. 388, 790
CARVER
Helen (STORER) (1903-) .............................. 1433
Iris Merl (SMALLEY) (1904-) ........................ 1849
Lawrence .............................................. 1433
Raymond .............................................. 1849
Susanna .............................................. 124, 289

CARVETH
Kate ..................................................... 2081

CASE
Adaline .................................................. 1117
Anson (1791-1876) .................................... 266
Aseneth (COULT) (1795-) .............................. 266, 570
Austin (1795-) ......................................... 266
Clarissa (1784-1827) .................................. 266
Cora A. (1870-) ......................................... 1130
Cornish (1833-) ........................................ 570, 1129
Cornish Ellsworth (1880-) ........................... 1130
Cyrus ...................................................... 265
Darius (1783-) ......................................... 266
Darius (1756-1801) ..................................... 113, 266
Dwight H. (1869-) ...................................... 1130
Elizabeth (1821-1843) ................................. 570
Ellen C. (GIDDINGS) (1844-1880) .................. 568, 1127
Elsworth (1834-) ...................................... 571, 1130
Eva E. (1867-) .......................................... 1130
Frank H. (1868-) ....................................... 1129
Gladys ................................................... 2178
H. Bennett (1860-) ...................................... 126
Harriet (1786-1854) .................................... 266
Harriet A. (1860-) ....................................... 1130
Harvey (1823-) ......................................... 570, 1129
Harvey C. (1851-) ...................................... 570, 1129
Japhet H. (1795-) ....................................... 266, 570
Josiah ..................................................... 568, 1127
Laura (1793-) .......................................... 266, 570
Laura (1793-1850) ....................................... 266
Lucinda (LOOMIS) (1829-) ............................. 570, 1129
Lucy (GIDDINGS) (1804-) ............................. 265
Lydia (1830-) ............................................. 570, 1129
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1763-1831) ...................... 113, 266
Mary A. (SHERWOOD) (1840-) ..................... 571, 1130
Mary J. (PEASE) (1833-) .............................. 570, 1129
Mary L. (1841-) ......................................... 571, 1130
Mary L. (1877-) ......................................... 1130
Nellie L. (1866-1871) ................................... 1127

CATE
Abbie Garland ......................................... 967
Armire ................................................. 1824

CASS
Clara (REBER) (1875-) ................................. 1436, 2034
Eugene B. (1865-) ....................................... 1436
Forest W. (1910-) ........................................ 2035
Guilford D. (1860-) ...................................... 1436
Henry Clifford (1873-) ................................ 1436, 2034
Iva E. (---) (1879-) ...................................... 1436, 2035

CASSIDY
Elise Vena (1886-1974) .................................. 1763, 2200
Mary E. ................................................. 632, 1270

CASTLE
Grace (POND) (1889-1920) ......................... 1313, 1954
Howard E. (1918-) ...................................... 1954
LeRoy W. (1914-) ....................................... 1954
William J. (1887-) ...................................... 1313, 1954

CASTOR
Huldah (1856-) ......................................... 1117, 1757

CASWELL
C. Albert (1897-) ...................................... 1716, 2177
Carroll L. (1860-) ....................................... 1194, 1860
Georgiana A. (BERRY) (1867-) ....................... 1194, 1860
John P. ................................................. 758
Les C. (1893-) ............................................ 1860
Lucretia (LANE) ......................................... 758
Lucy E. (1895-) .......................................... 1860
Marylin A. (1928-) ...................................... 2177
Ruth F. (ANDREWS) (1897-1966) ................... 1716, 2177

CATER
Abbie Garland ......................................... 967
Armire ................................................. 1824
Jane .......................................................... 1377
CATES
Abigail (ANDREWS) (1808-) .................. 204, 441
Clarissa (GOTT) (1808-) .................. 358
David .......................................................... 358
Edward .......................................................... 358
Elmira .......................................................... 907
Ephraim ......................................................... 203
Ephraim (1792-) ........................................ 204, 441
Judith (GOTT) (1798-1829) ................. 358
Mary .......................................................... 897
Mary (ANDREWS) (1816-1850) ............. 435, 897
Miriam (1846-) ........................................ 897
Olive A. (1848-) ........................................ 897
Sally (ANDREWS) ........................................ 203
Stillman (1812-) ........................................ 435, 897
William E. (1849-) ..................................... 897
CATLIN
Grace M. (1876-1944) ............................. 1399
Hamilton (1862-1896) ............................. 1399
Harriet Cornelia (COLMAN) (1840-1903) .................................................. 751, 1399
Jerome (1834-1901) .................................... 751, 1399
Lucy (---)) .................................................. 1399
Russell .......................................................... 1399
Russell (1861-1923) .................................. 1399
Sophie Belle (1868-1952) .......................... 1399, 2010
CATON
Mary Alice (1890-) ................................. 1362, 1979
CATTS
Helen .......................................................... 1763, 2202
CAUSEY
Abbie (---)) (1887-) ................................. 1667, 2150
Charles W. (1877-) .................................... 1667, 2150
Cynthia (---)) (1819-) ............................... 1666
Earl (1899-) .................................................. 1667
Fannie (1894-) ............................................ 1667
Grace L. (1876-) ......................................... 1667
Hope (1908-) ............................................. 2150
J. W. (1818-) ............................................. 1666
John Henry (1851-1920) ....................... 1028, 1666
Lillian H. (1885-) .................................... 1667
Lloyd H. (1891-) ........................................ 1667
Louise (1882-) .......................................... 1667
Lydia R. (1888-) .......................................... 1667
Mary Elizabeth (GIDDINGS) (1854-1913) .................................................. 1028, 1666
Merle (1916-) ............................................. 2150
Valerie (1919-) .......................................... 2150
Virgie (1911-) .......................................... 2150
William G. (1880-) .................................... 1667
CAVALHEY
Ernestine (---)) ........................................... 1006
J. B. .......................................................... 1006
Marceline (1851-) ..................................... 503, 1006
CAVANAUGH
James ......................................................... 1616
Wilma C. (ANDREWS) (1930-) ............................. 1616
CAVENDER
Sarah (1782-1854) ..................................... 244, 530
CAVIS
Hannah ......................................................... 1179
CENTER
Carrie Dickerson ........................................ 1967
Sarah A. (1830-1870) ................................. 308, 661
CEPURNECK
Alma Emily (1898-) .................................. 1547, 2098
Louise (KUPLAST) ........................................ 2098
Mathias ......................................................... 2098
CHABE
Cindy Lee (ANDREWS) (1959-) .................. 2389, 2464
Mark K. ......................................................... 2389, 2464
CHADBOURN
Asenath ......................................................... 1002
CHADBOURNE
Horace ......................................................... 2365
Mildred Ethylene (Pearl) (SMITH) , Widow .................................................. 2365
Phebe Haley ................................................... 772
Rita Marie (1938-) ...................................... 2104, 2365
CHADDOCK
Sarah Sanders ............................................. 979
CHADWICK
Carl P. (1892-) ........................................... 1693
Clarissa Elizabeth (HODGE) (1867-) ........ 1059, 1693
Clifton S. (1890-) ....................................... 1693
Edith C. (1894-) ........................................ 1693
George H. (1868-) ..................................... 1059, 1693
Henry C. ......................................................... 1693
Hubert (1899-) ........................................... 1693
Sarah ......................................................... 433, 892
William D. (1897-) .................................... 1693
CHAFFEE
Elsie (AMES) .................................................. 1983
Henry Edwin ............................................... 1983
CHALKLIN
Kate .......................................................... 2211
CHALONER
Elisha Dilaway ............................................ 447
Lydia (GOOCH) ............................................. 447
Mary (1805-) ............................................. 206, 447
CHAMBER
Lydia Ann (Sargent) , Widow .......................... 1826
CHAMBERLAIN
Ann ................................................................. 428
Ann Stevens .................................................. 1683
Charlotte May (1877-1877) .............................. 1449
Daniel ............................................................. 534
Demmon ........................................................ 483
James A. (1844-) .............................................. 797, 1449
Lavina (AGLER) .................................................. 483
Leona Houston (GOODHUE) (1847-1881) .......... 797, 1449
Lillian H. (1873-) ............................................ 1449
Lucinda (1823-1861) .......................................... 222, 483
Lydia (HARRINGTON) .......................................... 534
Mary ................................................................. 369
Mary (ANDREWS) (1778-) ..................................... 199, 428
Nancy (1792-1874) ............................................. 247, 534
Samuel ............................................................. 199, 428
Thomas .......................................................... 428

CHAMBERS
Barbara A. (1927-) ............................................ 2407
Bertha P. ((---)) (1890-) ..................................... 2245, 2407
Caroline Frances (1852-) .................................... 888, 1535
Dorothy (1909-) .................................................. 2407
Eliza (WELCH) ...................................................... 1535
Grace (1880-) ..................................................... 1723, 2179
Herbert P. (1889-) ............................................... 2245, 2407
Irene E. (1909-) ..................................................... 2407
Jane ........................................................................ .... 914, 1570
John Irving (1886-) ............................................. 2245, 2407
John S. (1920-) ...................................................... 2407
John William (1860-) .......................................... 1826, 2245
Joseph .................................................................... 1535
Margaret (LANE) .................................................... 372
Millicent J. ((---)) (1890-) ..................................... 2245, 2407
Mr. ........................................................................... 372
Pamela Ann (FARNHAM) (1869-) ............. 1826, 2245
Victor N. (1892-) .................................................. 2245

CHAMPION
Ethel F. (ANDREWS) (1881-) .............................. 1681, 2160
Harriet (ABBOTT) (1786-) ...................................... 243
John ........................................................................ 243
Mr. (-1910) ........................................................... 1681, 2160
Myrtle (1904-) ....................................................... 2160

CHAMPLAIN
Christopher ....................................................... 513
Deborah Mathilda (GIDDINGS) (1824-1899) ...... 513

CHAMPLIN
Betssey Sterling (LEE) (1790-) ................................ 349
Christopher (1787-) .............................................. 349

CHANDLER
Albert W. (1857-) ................................................. 636
Alfred ................................................................. 771
Alice F. (1907-) .................................................... 2168

Arthur Holbrook (1873-) .............................. 1697, 2167
Bertha May (1881-1974) ..................................... 1505, 2070
Bessie Louise (ANDROSS) (1876-) ...................... 1333, 1966
Betsy (JEWETT) ................................................... 380
Carrie Flavilla (ANDRUS) (1858-) ....................... 636
Celia King (1904-) ................................................. 1967
Charlotte ............................................................. 962, 963
Chaucney (1803-) ................................................ 476, 958
Clara ................................................................. 2178
Clara H. (1815-) ................................................. 569, 1127
Dorothy C. (MCDANIELS) (1830-) ....................... 476, 958
Fannie W. Towle (FOSTER) (1876-) .................... 1680, 2160
Foster T. (1907-) .................................................... 2160
Frank (1855-) ....................................................... 958, 1605
Fred Kennard (1879-) ......................................... 1698, 2168
Frederic Leonidas ................................................. 1333, 1966
Grace Webster (1903-) ........................................ 1967
Hannah Jeanette (ANDREWS) (1847-1936) ......... 1062, 1697
Harriet ................................................................. 759
Harry Tewksbury (1875-) ..................................... 1698, 2168
Helen (MARR) ...................................................... 771
Henry A. (1820-) ................................................. 984
Henry Andrews (1870-) ...................................... 984
Isabell Irene (WELLAND) ...................................... 984
Joseph .................................................................... 380
Joseph Kimball (1827-1893) ............................... 1062, 1697
Larkin C. ............................................................. 1680, 2160
Larkin C. (1906-) .................................................... 2160
Laura L. ............................................................... 1431
Mabel B. (1899-) .................................................... 2168
Martha Louisa (ANDREWS) (1849-) .................. 486, 984
Mary ................................................................. 771
Mary ((---)) ........................................................... 984
Mary (-1850) ......................................................... 97, 217
Maud C. (1892-) ................................................. 2167
Mildred T. (1896-) ................................................. 2167
Myron Chauncy (1886-1887) .............................. 1698
Myron K. (1902-) .................................................... 2168
Nellie Alice (SHEDD) (1875-) .............................. 1698, 2168
Nellie Eva (COLBY) (1872-) .............................. 1698, 2167
Phebe (KIMBALL) .................................................. 1697
Pulaski (1846-) ...................................................... 486, 984
Ralph Holbrook ................................................... 1697
Ruth (MCALLISTER) (1863-) ......................... 958, 1605
Sarah (1777-1828) .............................................. 178, 380, 770, 775
Sarah Alice (HARVELL) (1874-) ......................... 1698, 2168
Susannah (1881-) ................................................ 1605, 2127
Willie (1857-) ....................................................... 958

CHAPIN
Aseneth ............................................................. 408
Emily (1787-1852) .............................................. 147, 332
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

CHAPLIN
Lydia Shaw (KNOWLES) .................................. 1614
Margaret Elizabeth (1868-) .................................. 966, 1614
Samuel Perley ........................................... 1614

CHAPMAN
Andromanche (GIDDINGS) .................................. 518
Anna May (1878-1952) .................................. 1609, 2128
Aristeen Charles (ANDREWS) (1856-1909) .... 963, 1609
Carrie Ellen (1889-) .................................. 1609
Cyrus Kimball (1846-1924) .................................. 963, 1609
Edna .................................................. 507
Edward M. (1863-) .................................. 1745
Eliza Mary ............................................... 1146
Elizabeth W. (KIMBALL) .................................. 1609
Emmeline (HORSFALL) .................................. 1484
Isaac (1813-) ........................................... 1609
Isabelle (NORTHROP) (1864-1920) .... 1745
Jessie Alice (1885-) .................................. 1609
John .................................................. 1484
Kathie M. (1845-) .................................. 504, 1008
Mabel (1903-) ........................................... 1484
Maria (SAGE) ............................................. 2085
Martha Velina (FLINT) (1835-) ........ 1138
Maude A. (1877-) .................................. 1534, 2085
Mr. ................................................... 518
Richard Kingsley ........................................... 2085
Sarah C. ............................................... 129
Thomas Treadwell ........................................... 1138

CHARLES
Betsy (1828-1906) .................................. 478, 962
Betsy (KILGORE) ........................................... 961
Carol Marion (1938-) .................................. 2369, 2450
Caroline Merrill (1833-) .................................. 477, 961
Carrie H. (---) (1878-) .................................. 1611
Charlotte (CHANDLER) .................................. 962, 963
Edward Carlton ........................................... 961
Esther (---) ............................................... 2450
Etta (ELLIOTT) (1877-) .................................. 1611
George Russell (1905-1981) .................................. 1483
Hannah ................................................. 1616
Hannah (CARLTON) .................................. 963
Hannah E. (ANDREWS) (1830-) .................................. 478, 963
Hannah E. (HOLMES) (1870-) ............................ 1611
Jessica Catherine (1879-1942) ........ 672, 1304
John ................................................. 962, 963
Josiah ................................................. 1483
Laura Brown (COURTNEY) .......................... 1483
Mary Ann (STORY) (1904-1986) .................................. 1483
Mehitable ............................................. 506
Melva A. (1853-) .................................. 963, 1610
Murillo S. (1860-) .................................. 963
Olive ............................................... 965
Olive Eastman (1821-) .................................. 477, 962
Phebe Bartlett (1832-) .................................. 478, 963
Ralph G. (1885-) .................................. 1611
Sarah L. (DURGIN) (1859-) .................................. 963, 1610
Seth (1824-1887) .................................. 478, 963
Sherman ............................................... 2450
Susan .................................................. 221, 480
Virgil Andrews (1878-) .................................. 1610

CHARLTON
Grace May (1890-1986) .................................. 2285

CHARTERS
Edna (1892-) ......................................... 1292, 1946

CHASE
Aaron M. ............................................... 213
Abigail , Widow ........................................... 379
Adelia Ann (1837-) .................................. 1137, 1787
Alice (1871-) ........................................... 1601
Almira ................................................... 947
Amanda (1841-) ........................................... 955
Amanda (-1878) ........................................... 1091
Amos A. ............................................... 1584
Anna ................................................... 760
Anna Clara (1862-) .................................. 1261, 1923
Anna J. (1847-) ........................................... 770, 1417
Benjamin F. ............................................. 213
Bertha (1879-) ........................................... 1299, 1949
Betsey (1799-) ............................................. 213
Calinthia (COBB) ........................................... 1554
Calvin Sheldon (-1854) .................................. 593, 1198
Caroline P. ............................................... 213
Catherine B. (1829-1895) .................................. 755, 1403
Charles Henry ............................................ 1554
Charles M. (1857-) .................................. 662, 1299
Cornelia (1845-) ........................................... 981
Cynthia (1824-1857) .................................. 414, 851
Dorcas (---) ............................................. 1198
Edward (1881-) ........................................... 1299
Eliza .................................................. 527
Eliza Ann (1850-) .................................. 1198, 1865
Emma ............................................... 1075
Enoch S. (1834-) .................................. 955, 1601
Ephraim ................................................. 213
Eunice (GOFF) (1900-) .................................. 1584, 2120
Ezra S. ............................................... 213
Florence K. (---) (1859-) .................................. 662, 1299
Frances (1846-) ........................................... 981
Frances N. (1837-1910) .................................. 618, 1237
Frank Appleton (1860-) .................................. 936, 1584
Frank Appleton , Jr. (1899-) .................................. 1584, 2120
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Freelove (HAWKINS) (1826-) .................. 308, 662
Gardner (1821-) .................................. 485, 982
George B. (1886-) .................................. 1299
George H. (1862-) .................................. 981
George W. (1844-) .................................. 662, 1299
Grace B. ((--)) (1853-) .............................. 662, 1299
Hamilton Curtis (1883-1957) ...................... 1555
Hannah (1841-) ...................................... 956, 1601
Harriet C. (ANDREWS) (1910-) ..................... 1699
Helen B. (1880-) ...................................... 1299
Herbert (1848-) ....................................... 982
Ida May (ANDREWS) (1855-) ....................... 900, 1554
Imogene S. ............................................. 1103
Isabella Mann (ROBERTS) (1861-) ............... 936, 1584
James ..................................................... 1403
James (1786-1884) .................................. 223, 485
James Harrison (1813-) .............................. 485, 981
Jeannette Goff (1915-) ................................ 2120
Joel S. ..................................................... 213
John H. (1882-) ...................................... 1299
John N. (1819-) ...................................... 308, 662
Joseph ................................................. 955, 1237
Josephine (1843-) .................................. 981
Josiah S. (1848-) ..................................... 956
Keziah (DAVIS) ....................................... 593
Lathario Gregory ...................................... 1483
Lena Abbott ........................................... 2321
Leonard Appollos .................................... 95, 213
Lillian Ellura .......................................... 1919
Linus A. (1882-) .................................... 1555
Lucile Theresa ........................................ 1710, 2175
Lucinda (ANDREWS) (1794-1884) ................... 223, 485
Lucy ...................................................... 206
Lucy B. (1854-) ...................................... 981
Lucy Hatch (1831-) ................................ 485, 982
Lucy M. (1865-1925) ................................. 833, 1483
Luella M. (1887-) .................................. 1865
Luther A. (1845-) .................................... 981
Luther Andrews (1812-) ............................. 485, 981
Lydia (GOULD) ........................................ 485
Lydia (HATHAWAY) ................................... 213
Mallie (1876-) ....................................... 1601
Manley Calvin (1852-) ............................... 1198, 1865
Margaret (1883-) ................................... 1299
Maria (1820-1890) .................................. 432, 891
Martha Ida ............................................. 1199
Martha Jane (ANDREWS) (1829-1868) ......... 593, 1198
Mary ((--)) ........................................... 1237
Mary (1783-1811) ................................... 498, 499
Mary (ANDREWS) (1807-) .......................... 475, 955
Mary (LIBBY) ......................................... 891
Mary (MORGAN) ...................................... 956
Mary (WILEY) (1834-) .............................. 955, 1601
Mary E. (BADGER) ................................... 1403
Mary Lorraine (MONTGOMERY) .................... 1483
Mary Lucina (1854-) ................................ 1198, 1865
Melinda D. (1839-) .................................. 955
Mercy Bartlett (SWAN) ............................... 1256
Merrill .................................................... 1256
Moses ..................................................... 891
Mr. ......................................................... 1699
Nancy (SCOTT) (1776-) .............................. 95, 213
Nancy Lee ............................................. 2378, 2454
Nancy Maria (BACON) (1819-) .................... 485, 981
Nathaniel (1817-) .................................... 1417
Nellie B. (1880-) ..................................... 1865
Olive (1823-1908) ................................... 627, 1256
Olive S. .................................................. 213
Priscilla (BALDWIN) .................................. 485, 981
Rebecca .................................................. 213
Robert Eugene (1914-) ................................ 2120
Samantha (1826-1866) ......................... 485, 982
Sara ....................................................... 2265
Sarah ...................................................... 213, 660
Sarah A. ((--)) (1824-) .............................. 485, 981
Sarah A. (TUTTLE) ..................................... 485, 982
Sarah Ellen (1843-1862) ............................. 956
Sarah Louisa (REED) (1861-) ..................... 1198, 1865
Sophronia (1818-1897) ............................... 485, 981
Stella (1881-) ......................................... 1865
 Sylvanas ................................................. 213
 Thomas .................................................. 593, 1198
 Thomas (1796-) ...................................... 475, 955
 Villette ................................................... 819
 Wells ..................................................... 485
 William (1851-) ..................................... 981
William Melvin (1856-) ............................. 900, 1554

CHATTERTON
C. M. ((--)) .......................................... 1281
Eliza M. (1857-) ....................................... 1281
F. S. (1830-) .......................................... 640, 1281
Horace .................................................. 1281
Luther Dan (1859-) ................................... 1281
Sarah M. (ANDRUS) (1841-) ....................... 640, 1281

CHEESEBORO
Eliza ..................................................... 352

CHEEVER
Abner ............................................... 204
Elsie (WATTS) ........................................ 204
Mary Ann (1767-1851) .............................. 93, 204

CHENRY
Alfreda Velroy (1863-) .............................. 1056
Daniel , Jr. .......................................... 1423
Golda Herman (1909-1957) ....................... 2352, 2447
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Henry N. .............................................. 1056
Letha Fidella ........................................... 2436
Marietta H. .............................................. 1056
Mehitable J. (MURDOUGH) ....................... 1423
Nancy Maria (1843-1921) ......................... 777, 1423

CHERRY
Fanny N. (PHILLIPS) ................................. 2148
Walter S. ................................................. 2148

CHESTER
Elizabeth (OTIS) (1740-1798) ....................... 351
Joseph (1730-1804) .................................... 351
Mabel (1771-1853) .................................... 156, 351

CHEW
Margaret S. (1807-1839) ............................. 564, 1119

CHILD
Esther (1766-1794) .................................... 123
Sybel (Bugbee), Widow (1737-1802) .............. 50, 123

CHILDERS
Alonzo W. (1810-1900) .................. 705, 1343
Harmon Alonzo (1856-) ....................... 1343
Lucy E. (DYE) ........................................... 1343
Mary C. (1855-) ................................. 1108, 1751
Thankful Cobb (ANDRUS) (1829-) ............ 705, 1343
Wealthy Ann (1853-) ............................. 1343, 1971

CHIMKA
Pauline ................................................. 1483

CHIOTA
Patricia Theresa (1950-) ......................... 2385, 2463

CHIMPAN
Mina Turner (1854-) ................................. 607, 1224

CHOATE
Aaron (1761-1807) .................................... 414
Abigail (STANLEY) (1794-) ....................... 826
Abigail (1748-1831) .................................. 84, 181, 189
Amelia (1788-1822) ................................... 192, 414
Anne (1691-1739) ...................................... 68, 114, 116
Daniel (1716-1747) ................................... 70, 184
Dorothy (PROCTOR) (1724-1808) .................. 181
Eunice (1746-1808) ..................................... 85, 184
Eunice (1751-1840) .................................... 532
Eunice (1762-1812) ..................................... 241, 527
Eunice (PERKINS) (1759-1809) ..................... 414
Hannah (1763-1854) .................................... 528
Hannah (-1805) ......................................... 179
Hannah (PROCTOR) (1718-1799) .................. 70, 184
Jane B. (1824-1866) ................................... 406, 826
John Tyler (1792-1871) ............................ 826
Margaret (1709-1799) ............................... 25, 47
Mary (WILLIAMS) (1669-) ......................... 47
Nehemiah (1730-1797) ............................... 271, 527
Priscilla (1767-1852) ................................... 406
Rachel (1703-1873) ..................................... 124
Samuel (1665-1713) ..................................... 47
Susanna (1743-1830) .................................. 374
Susanna (1747-) ........................................ 70
Susanna (1760-) ....................................... 115, 270
Susanna (BROWN) (1733-1817) ................. 271, 527
Thomas, Jr. (1718-1789) ......................... 181

CHOQUETTE
Ida Nora (REAM) (1893-1956) ..................... 2076
Joseph Rock Leo (1893-1979) .................... 2076

CHRISMAN
Sarah .................................................... 2315

CHRISTENSEN
Arnold Delane (1933-) ...................... 1652, 2141
Carl (1905-1971) ........................................ 2327
Christian (1901-1980) .............................. 1018, 1652
Christian Peter (1934-) ......................... 1652, 2141
Delores Jane (OLSON) (1937-) .................. 1652, 2141
Gladys Hannah (ANDREWS) (1906-1979) ... 1018, 1652
Hazel May (SHUCK) (1914-) ....................... 2327
Janene Kay ............................................... 1652
Janette Gae (LIND) (1939-) ....................... 1652, 2141
Joyce (TOBIN) (-1983) ............................... 1652, 2141
Julia Lynn (1966-) ..................................... 2141
Mark Kirk (1960-) ..................................... 2141
Melissa Raye (HICKS) (1963-) .................... 2141
Ramona Martha (1928-) ............................ 1652
Richard Lee (1957-) ................................... 2141
Roberta Carol (1958-) .............................. 2141
Todd Alan (1963-) .................................... 2141
Walter Lawrence (1930-) ....................... 1652, 2141

CHRISTIAN
Harryette ............................................ 2330, 2441

CHRISTIE
Zebiah J. ................................................. 812

CHRISTOFFERSEN
Andrea (Yorkelsen), Widow (1882-) ............ 1682

CHRISTOPHER
Daniel Lawrence ..................................... 2319
Grace Charlotte (1916-2000) ...................... 2319
Josephine Charlotte (BROSTEDT) ............... 2319

CHRISTOPHERSON
Susan ..................................................... 2451, 2490

CHRISTY
Mr. ......................................................... 1591
Zitella M. (ANDREWS) (1904-) ................... 1591

CHUBB
Bessie Lee (EDWARDS) ............................. 2445
Elmer Thaxter ........................................... 2445
Ida Elizabeth (1918-) ............................... 2351, 2445

CHURCH
Aseneth (CHAPIN) ..................................... 408
David ..................................................... 1913
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Eveline Sherman (1856-1917) ............... 1253, 1913
Ezra ........................................ 408
Lucretia Annice (1836-) ...................... 408
Lucy Sprague ................................. 946
Mabelle G. .................................... 2367
Nancy (Herrick) , Widow (1832-) .......... 621, 1243
Nancy Haskell (HERRICK) .................... 1913

CHURCHILL
Annie E. (NOYES) (1843-) ..................... 760
Elizabeth (MILLIKEN) (1817-1844) ........ 456, 927
Eunice (1823-1898) ......................... 584, 1167
Eunice (GALLOUPE) .......................... 1167
Flora E. ...................................... 1932
George W. .................................... 456, 927
Henry (1835-) ................................ 760
Mary Jane (1841-) ............................. 927
Nathaniel ..................................... 1167

CHUTE
Gladys (1889-1979) ......................... 1498, 2066

CILIA
Steven Mark ................................... 2458
Tia Sutcliffe (BRUMDER) (1968-) .......... 2458

CIOPPA
Gillian Elizabeth (1979-) ..................... 2476, 2503
Kathleen Louise (ANDREWS) (1960-) ... 2421, 2475
Theodore Martin (1963-) .................. 2421, 2475

CLAIR
Sarah Ann ................................... 1823

CLAIRE
Molly A. (1854-) ......................... 781, 1427

CLAPP
Austin P. (1853-) ........................... 503, 1007
John C. ..................................... 1007
Lawrence R. (1881-) ......................... 1007
Lillian B. (1885-) ........................... 1007, 1648
Lucy A. ((---)) ................................. 1007
Marjory (1893-) .............................. 1007
Mary A. (REMICK) (1854-1900) .......... 503, 1007
Minnie N. .................................... 307, 658
Norman S. (1883-1886) ..................... 1007
Raymond G. (1879-) ......................... 1007
Samantha ................................... 1332

CLARIDGE
Christine Helena (FLEMING) (1905-1991) .... 1552
Donald (1902-1987) ......................... 1552

CLARK
Abby B. (-1849) ............................ 419, 859
Abigail (1787-) .............................. 362
Adeline Persis (HINDS) (1839-) ............ 1157, 1814
Agnes M. (1904-) ........................... 2428
Albert ........................................ 778
Almon Church ................................ 1524

Altia Fitch .................................. 330
Amy ((---)) ................................ 1608
Anice (1898-) ................................ 1769
Ann (1855-) .................................. 1125
Anna ......................................... 301
Anna (1872-) .................................. 2298
Anna (1907-) .................................. 2428
Anna E. (1869-) ............................... 1749
Aphia (GIDDINGS) (1820-) ................ 567, 1125
Arthur (1857-) ................................ 962, 1608
Arthur G. (1874-) ............................ 2298, 2428
Betsy (GRIDLEY) ............................. 883
Beulah H. (1888-) ............................ 2194, 2395
Bingla E. (1876-) ............................. 2299
Boleie (1892-) ................................ 2299
Catherine (1850-) ............................ 1125
Catherine (MILLIKEN) (1808-) .......... 428
Charles ...................................... 265
Charles Noble (1858-) ...................... 1749, 2193
Charlotte (STORY) (1786-1870) ........ 177, 375
Chester (1862-) ............................... 1125, 1769
Clarissa ((---)) (1864-) ...................... 1126, 1769
Cora M. ((---)) (1877-) ..................... 2298, 2428
David (1816-) ................................. 1255, 1914
David (1853-) ................................ 1125
David (1880-) ................................ 2299
David (1920-) ................................ 2428
David Allen (1863-) ........................ 1454
Deborah (GOTT) (1796-1851) .......... 358
Douglas B. (1912-) .......................... 2395
Duke (1879-) ................................ 2299
Edward ....................................... 428
Elijah (-1851) ................................. 177, 375
Elizabeth ((---)) (1851-) .................. 1915, 2298
Elizabeth (1925-) ............................ 2428
Elizabeth (ANDRUS) (1775-1820) .... 146
Elizabeth A. ((---)) ......................... 2395
Ella ((---)) (1855-) .......................... 1125, 1769
Ella B. (1866-) ............................... 1815
Ellen L. (1836-1856) ......................... 310, 666
Ellen Maria (EMERY) (1843-) ............ 778
Emily (1844-) ................................. 1915
Emma (1873-) ................................. 1769
Etta N. (1869-1880) ......................... 1815
Francilla (GARY) (1863-) ................ 962, 1608
Frank ........................................ 2395
Franklin (1860-) ............................. 1125
George ...................................... 548, 883
George H. (1891-) ........................... 1608
Grace (1898-) ................................ 1769
Grace (HENRY) (1861-) ................. 1749, 2193
Hannah ...................................... 627
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hannah (1802-1893) ........................................ 237
Hannah (FOSTER) (1811-) ................................ 626
Hannah G. (1834-) ...................................... 875, 1520
Harriet Judith (1876-) .................................. 1231, 1901
Harvey (1840-) .......................................... 1157, 1814
Hearty Cooke .............................................. 297
Henry (1845-) ............................................ 1125
Herbert B. (1887-) ....................................... 2194, 2395
Hiram (1916-) ............................................ 2428
Hiram G. (1847-) ......................................... 1915, 2298
James R. .................................................... 1780
Jennie (1877-) ............................................ 1769
John .......................................................... 358
John (1848-) .............................................. 1125
Joseph (-1820) .............................................. 146
Joseph E. (1827-) .......................................... 1156
Josephine (1865-) ......................................... 1454
Julia ........................................................... 1143
Kenneth (1902-) .......................................... 2428
Leland (1911-) ............................................ 2428
Lewis (1896-) .............................................. 1769
Libbie (1884-) ............................................. 2299
Lorena (1839-1904) ....................................... 877, 1524
Louisa (1869-) ............................................. 1126
Louisa A. (HINDS) (1827-) ............................. 1156
Lucinda ...................................................... 332, 709
Lucy (DAY) ............................................... 548
Lucy Ann (FOSTER) (1825-) ............................ 1255, 1914
Lucy F. (1875-1909) ....................................... 1780
Lurana (PULLEN) ......................................... 1524
Lydia (1642-1717) ......................................... 32
Mabel .......................................................... 139, 2076
Malcolm G. (1900-) ....................................... 1608
Marian (1912-) ............................................ 2428
Marietta Ann ............................................... 1565
Marion A. (1903-) ......................................... 1608
Marjorie (1909-) .......................................... 2428
Mary B. (1818-1860) ...................................... 254, 548
Mary D. ...................................................... 885
Mary E. ...................................................... 462
Mary Elizabeth (WEYMOUTH) (1833-) .......... 799, 1454
Mary Southered .......................................... 2364
Matthew (1773-1851) .................................... 237
Mildred (COAS) (1905-) ................................ 1721
Miriam (GIDDINGS) (1786-) ............................ 265
Miss ........................................................... 2296
Nathan ........................................................ 1914
Nathan (-1869) ............................................ 799, 1454
Norman (1831-) .......................................... 1107, 1749
Otis .......................................................... 1608
Peter (1852-) .............................................. 1125, 1769
Priscilla ...................................................... 1991
Riley (1857-) ............................................. 1125
Rosella (BENNETT) ....................................... 1780
Russell C. .................................................. 1721
Samuel ...................................................... 626
Sarah ........................................................ 381
Sarah (1867-) ............................................. 1126
Sarah (GIDDINGS) (1789-1878) ...................... 237
Sarah (LEWIS) ............................................ 358
Sarah Ann (1814-1873) .................................. 430, 883
Sarah Jane (GIDDINGS) (1836-) ...................... 1107, 1749
Stella Mae (1883-1966) .................................. 1434, 2032
Stephen (1893-) .......................................... 1769
Susan (1786-1876) ....................................... 143, 323
Thomas ...................................................... 358
Thomas (1858-) .......................................... 1125
Virginia Norman (1881-1900) ......................... 2194
William H. (1820-) ...................................... 567, 1125
Wilma G. (1903-) ....................................... 2428

CLARKE
Adam Keith (1985-) ...................................... 2476
Chloe (-1854) .............................................. 265, 567
Clifford E. (1853-) ....................................... 1743
Dorothy (LADNIER) ...................................... 2476
Enoch ....................................................... 1743
Fayline ...................................................... 2265
Gerald ....................................................... 2476
Jane .......................................................... 427
John Alden (1960-) ...................................... 2421, 2476
Lemira (1834-) ............................................ 561, 1115
Mary Belle (MERWIN) (1858-) ......................... 1743
Sally .......................................................... 53, 131
Sarah N. (---) ............................................. 1743
Susan Elaine (WARE) (1960-) .......................... 2421, 2476
Timothy Alden (1983-) .................................. 2476

CLARKS
Mary Gaylor, Widow ..................................... 90

CLARKSON
Ruth .......................................................... 1516
Sophie ....................................................... 1968

CLAY
Henrietta ................................................... 1704

CLAYTON
Anna ........................................................ 1047
Athalia ....................................................... 1517

CLEAVES
Abigail Rowe (1773-1834) .............................. 173, 371
Mary ........................................................ 854

CLEMENT
Harriet Claudine (1816-1894) ......................... 770
Sarah (1786-1852) ....................................... 183, 396

CLEMENTS
Darren Mark ............................................... 2458
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Laura Drake (FITZGERALD) (1962-) ................. 2458
CLENDENIN
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1751-) ...................... 93, 201
Joseph ............................................ 93, 201
CLEVELAND
Abigail (STEPHENS) ................................ 172
Adelaide M. (ALLEN) ........................... 1847
Bridget ............................................. 135
Captain Ebenezer (1754-1822) ................. 172
Cyrus C. ............................................. 1847
Ebenezer .......................................... 172
Ella (1853-) ...................................... 1181, 1847
Lois (POOLE) (1756-) ............................ 172
CLEWITT
Ann Elizabeth (1891-1968) ...................... 1993, 2327
Margaret Jane Catherine (RICKERT) (1857-1951) ..... 2327
William James (1849-1933) ...................... 2327
CLEWLEY
Nancy .............................................. 1176, 1837
CLIFF
Anna Loree (1899-) ............................... 2430
Florence E. (FOSTER) (1878-) .................. 2300, 2430
John H. (1875-) .................................. 2300, 2430
CLIFFE
Hannah Maria ..................................... 2214
CLIFFORD
Alfred (1832-1902) ................................ 1148, 1809
Alfred B. (1913-) .................................. 2406
Andrew ................................................ 1985
Anna L. (1906-) .................................... 2406
Bertha (((---))) (1878-) ......................... 2231, 2406
Blanche E. (1890-) ................................ 1829
Carrie E. (CROOKER) (1860-) .................. 1808
Charles .............................................. 1829
Charles (1823-1887) .............................. 1148, 1807
Charles (1864-) .................................... 1808
Charles E. (1866-) ................................. 1170, 1829
Chester (1871-) .................................... 1809, 2232
D. W. (1853-) ...................................... 1808, 2232
Dana E. (1859-1860) ............................. 1808
Dorothy (1918-) .................................... 2406
Ebenezer (1783-) .................................. 577, 1148
Eliza (((---))) ..................................... 1829
Eliza (1835-) ...................................... 1148
Eliza Andrews (BENNETT) (1830-1878) ........ 1148, 1807
Ethel F. (1904-) .................................... 2406
Eva Alfesta (1847-) ................................ 1807, 2230
Everett (1859-) .................................... 1808, 2231
Frank H. (1906-) .................................... 1829
Franklin (1861-) .................................... 1808
Frederick H. (1874-) .............................. 2231, 2406
Freeman H. (1908-) ................................ 2406
George (1829-1829) .............................. 1148
George (1869-) ..................................... 1808
Gladys E. (1892-) .................................. 1829
Harriet (1878-1964) ................................ 1368, 1895
Harriet (GAMAGE) (1826-1887) ................. 1148, 1808
Helen C. (1902-) ................................. 2406
Herbert (1901-) .................................... 2406
Idella (1865-) ...................................... 1809
James (1852-) ...................................... 1807, 2231
Jeremiah (1821-) ................................... 1148
John (1819-) ....................................... 1148
John (1840-) ....................................... 1148
Joseph Freeman (1879-1959) .................... 2231, 2405
Julia Ann (GAMAGE) (1838-1900) ............... 1148, 1809
Laura E. (1857-1878) .............................. 1808
Laura Edward (ANDREWS) (1868-) ............ 1170, 1829
Lucinda (1827-1876) ............................... 1148, 1808
Marion D. (1866-1886) ............................ 1808
Martha J. (((---))) (1869-) ....................... 1809, 2232
Martha L. (1854-1857) ............................ 1808
Martha S. (1831-1880) ............................ 1148, 1809
Mary (ADAMS) (1763-) ........................... 1148
Mary A. (POOLE) (1847-1911) .................. 1148, 1808
Mary E. (1885-) .................................... 2232
Mary Frances (REED) (1851-1932) .............. 1807, 2231
Mary O. (((---))) (1863-) ....................... 1808, 2231
Medory (1856-) ..................................... 1808
Melvin L. (1914-) .................................... 2406
Myra (((---))) (1885-) ......................... 2231, 2406
Myra Y. (1892-) ..................................... 2232
Myrtle L. (1915-) .................................... 2406
Nellie J. (1862-1876) .............................. 1808
Nellie L. (1882-) .................................... 2232
Nellie Mae (DELASKY) (1879-1943) .......... 2231, 2405
Norman F. (1916-) ............................... 2406
Preston B. (1896-) .................................... 1829
Samuel (1752-) ..................................... 1148
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1795-) ...................... 577, 1148
Sarah Matilda (DODGE) (1853-) ................. 1808, 2231
Sewell S. (1855-) .................................... 1808
Susan (1836-) ....................................... 1148
Ward E. (1910-) .................................... 2406
Ward I. (1875-) ..................................... 2231, 2406
Ward I. Jr. (1926-) .................................. 2406
Washington (1825-1906) ......................... 1148, 1808
Washington (1882-) ................................ 2232
William Addison (1850-1933) ................. 1807, 2231
Winfield G. (1897-) ................................ 1829
Zeldaetta (1871-) .................................... 2231
CLIFT
Lydia H. .............................................. 1020
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

CLINTSMAN
Adeline (CASE)......................... 1117
Fanny H. (1831-1880)............. 562, 1117
Peter........................................ 1117

CLISBY
Phebe....................................... 349

CLOGSTON
Clara Eudora (STETSON)......... 1619
George Francis....................... 1619
Helen Ada (1878-).................. 969, 1619

CLOUD
Mary Ellen.................................. 1016

CLOUGH
Abigail (-1873)....................... 392, 802
Augustine Washington............. 1594
David..................................... 976
Esther.................................... 1833
Helen Louise (1875-1917)......... 947, 1594
Julia (FREEMAN)....................... 976
Lulu F..................................... 1046
Mary George............................. 1249
Miriam (-1840)..................... 181, 390
Sarah Jane (TUKEY)................. 1594

CLOUTMAN
Henry....................................... 1044
Mary E. (1811-1845)............. 528, 1044
Nancy (TRAILL)......................... 1044
Rebecca T. (1819-1879)......... 528, 1044

CLOW
James B. (1904-).................... 1586
James Culbertson (1874-)......... 937, 1586
Pearl Genevieve (LIBBY) (1875-) 937, 1586

CLYMER
Hubert V. (1903-)................... 1770
Ida Mary (GIDDINGS) (1863-).... 1126, 1770
Jay B. (1907-1960).................. 1770
Jeremiah B. (1862-)............... 1126, 1770
Sabina Sarah (1820-1903)........ 1993
Vesta L. (1895-)..................... 1770
Virgil Newton (1899-)............. 1770

COAKLEY
Hannah (1810-)....................... 352, 736
John....................................... 736

COAN
Cassandro (1806-1871)........... 140, 315

COAS
Adelaide Homan (1896-1982)..... 1721
Charles Homan (1857-)........... 1088, 1721
Elizabeth (LANE)................... 1721
Gardner Andrews (1898-1975).... 1721
Mildred (1905-).................... 1721
Myra Adelaide (ANDREWS) (1869-.. 1088, 1721
Thomas.................................. 1721

COATES
Louella F................................ 1909

COBB
Adelaide Louisa (ROBERTS) (1859-.. 936, 1583
Alexander................................ 1190
Arthur B. (1922-)..................... 2120
Arthur Benjamin (1884-1965)..... 1583, 2120
Calthia.................................. 1554
Carrie Evelyn (1895-).............. 2080
Christine (BIXBY).................... 2080
Edna Viola (1896-)................... 2080
Edward Leroy (1888-).............. 1583
Edward S.................................. 1583
Eletha (1823-)........................ 424, 866
Elmer Morris (1871-).............. 1524, 2080
Emma Ethel (ANDREWS) (1874-)... 1524, 2080
Eunice (1693-)........................ 233
Frances E. (1838-)................... 591, 1190
Gardner H. (1856-).................. 936, 1583
Gardner H. (1919-)................. 2120
George................................... 1953
George Coolidge (1882-).......... 1583
Joshua................................... 705
Laura Stevens (SMITH) (1884-). 1583, 2120
Louisa................................... 432, 886
Love ((---)).......................... 1190
Lucy A. ((---))........................ 1583
Lucy Arline (1908-)................ 2120
Mary F................................... 424, 866
Morris................................... 2080
Nellie Reed.............................. 1583
Pearl A. (TINGLEY) (1911-)...... 1953
Phoebe Belle (1909-).............. 2120
Stanley Wass (1899-1965)........ 1583
Wealthy Ann (1789-1888)......... 331, 705

COBURN
Catherine (SPEER).................. 1601
Charles W................................ 1601
Florence Estelle (1889-)....... 954, 1601

COCANOUR
Jane (FRENCH) (1824-1849)....... 515, 1026
John B.................................. 515, 1026
Rufus Boyd (1849-1849)......... 1026

COCHRAN
Alexander.............................. 786
Calista (1821-)..................... 1793
Elizabeth (KERR)................... 786
Eva May (1896-).................... 2168, 2388
Joseph.................................. 539
Mary.................................... 251, 539
Mary J. (1854-1900).............. 786
Mary J. (1861-).................... 1168, 1822
Minnie Evelyn (ANDREWS) (1866-1913) ........................................ 1699, 2168
William (-1899) ........................................ 1699, 2168

COCHRANE
Annie ................................................................. 1062
Elizabeth (WARREN) ............................................ 1463
Elizabeth D. (1837- ) ............................................. 810, 1463
Robert .............................................................. 1463

CODWELL
Elizabeth ............................................................. 2208

CODY
Charlotte Lucetta (London), Widow (1886-1964) ........................................................................ 1822, 2238

COFFEL
Ethel (1888-) .......................................................... 914, 1571

COFFIN
Annie (ANDREWS) (1853- ) ........................................ 960
Bertha L. (LUM) (1875-1955) ..................................... 1400, 2010
Bessie C. (ANDREWS) (1885-1982) .................................. 1906, 2294
Betsy (1808-1876) .................................................... 221, 477
Charles ................................................................. 433, 892
Charles (1854- ) ...................................................... 960
Charles Alden (1882- ) ............................................. 1906, 2294
Elizabeth (-1815) ....................................................... 200, 431
Enoch Jackson .......................................................... 960
James ................................................................. 477
Mark Todd (1880- ) ................................................... 1400, 2010
Mary (FOGG) ........................................................... 431
Mary (STEVENS) ....................................................... 477
Mary Davenport (1859- ) .......................................... 893
Octavia Mosher (ANDREWS) (1831-1923) 433, 892
Perley A. (1909- ) .................................................... 2294
Susan W. (LEATHERS) .............................................. 960
Thomas ............................................................... 431

COGGESHALL
Eliza (ATWELL) (1795- ) ............................................ 352
Henry (1787- ) ........................................................ 352

COGSWELL
Abigail (LOW) (1781-1849) .................................... 598
Abigail Ann (1815-1860) ......................................... 539, 1067
Abigail L. (1839- ) ................................................... 838
Ann Steele .............................................................. 1052, 1252
Anna (1694-1767) ..................................................... 84
Annie Payne ........................................................... 303
Bridget (CLEVELAND) ............................................. 135
Burnham (1897-1982) ............................................. 2061
Caleb (1808- ) ......................................................... 409, 838
Caleb M. (1864- ) ..................................................... 1488, 2061
Charles B. ............................................................. 1416, 2060
Claude ............................................................... 1343, 1971
Daniel (1860- ) ....................................................... 1488, 2060
Daniel Webster (1835- ) ......................................... 838, 1488
Darius (1851- ) ....................................................... 853, 1504
David ................................................................. 1067
Edith S. (1895- ) ...................................................... 2061
Elizabeth (1831- ) ................................................... 1101, 1738
Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1811-1876) ....................... 409, 838
Elizabeth F. (1902- ) ............................................. 2061
Ella B. (1872- ) ....................................................... 1487, 2060
Elmira T. ((---)) (1894- ) ........................................... 2061, 2346
Ethel A. ((---)) (1886- ) ........................................... 2061, 2345
Eveline M. (1907- ) ................................................ 2346
Francis (1809-1868) ............................................. 598
Francis (1870- ) ..................................................... 1416
Hannah (1693-1746) ............................................. 109
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1772- ) ..................................... 182
Hannah (HASKELL) ............................................... 1067
Hannah Day .......................................................... 1226, 1230
Hattie C. (1888- ) ................................................. 1504
Hattie Chester (BURNHAM) (1874- ) ....................... 1416
Jean D. (1927- ) .................................................... 2346
Jennie E. ((---)) (1865- ) ........................................... 1488, 2061
John (1683-1719) .................................................... 114
Joseph ............................................................... 182
Lawrence W. (1889- ) ............................................ 2060
Leman C. (1907- ) ................................................ 1971
Lucille F. (1900- ) ................................................... 1971
Lucretia Anne (PAYNE) ......................................... 135, 303
Lucy (1728-1775) ................................................ 110
Lydia ((---)) .......................................................... 1416, 2060
Marjorie B. ((---)) (1910- ) ....................................... 2061
Marshall Hope (1887-1969) .................................... 2061, 2345
Martha (1719-1809) ................................................ 48, 114, 119, 277
Martha Frances (LOW) (1856- ) ......................... 853, 1504
Mary (1768-1833) ................................................ 836
Mary A. (1884- ) .................................................... 1504
Matilda M. ((---)) (1838- ) ...................................... 838, 1488
Mercy (BREWSTER) (1765- ) .................................. 55, 135
Minnie Brown ....................................................... 1900
Nathaniel ............................................................. 135
Nellie J. ((---)) (1857- ) ........................................... 1488, 2060
Nellie May (ANDRUS) (1875- ) ......................... 1343, 1971
Sarah (1710-1779) ............................................... 88
Sarah (BROWN) (1687- ) ........................................ 114
Sarah Jane (BURNHAM) (1823-1864) ..................... 598
Stewart W. (1906- ) .............................................. 2061
Unknown ((---)) .................................................. 1488
Warren C. (1916- ) ................................................ 2346
William Henry ....................................................... 135, 303
Woodbury L. (1892- ) ............................................ 1504
Zaccheus (1773-1842) ............................................ 598
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harold F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda (MARKSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin (1956-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2472, 2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COIT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>55, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy (BREWSTER) (1765-)</td>
<td>55, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive (BREWSTER) (1757-)</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLOADO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (STORY) (1789-1822)</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>2268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLOBURN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada M. ((---)) (1907-)</td>
<td>1465, 2045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide N. (1856-)</td>
<td>813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M. (MANSFIELD) (1898-)</td>
<td>1465, 2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S. (1860-1920)</td>
<td>813, 1465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles T. (1920-)</td>
<td>2045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy M. (1930-)</td>
<td>2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward N. (1890-)</td>
<td>1465, 2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily M. (1850-)</td>
<td>813, 1464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn N. (1917-1930)</td>
<td>2045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances S. (1923-)</td>
<td>2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank N. (1852-1854)</td>
<td>813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. (1898-)</td>
<td>1465, 2045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (BURNHAM) (1746-)</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (STORY) (1820-1911)</td>
<td>396, 812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E. (1843-1864)</td>
<td>813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel M. (1919-)</td>
<td>2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda E. (1840-)</td>
<td>1103, 1742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie G. (DODGE) (1866-)</td>
<td>813, 1465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. (1923-)</td>
<td>2045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate (1840-)</td>
<td>793, 1445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther (1811-1867)</td>
<td>396, 812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther D. (1888-)</td>
<td>1465, 2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1920-)</td>
<td>2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret H. (1892-)</td>
<td>1465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin M. (1924-)</td>
<td>2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina E. (TURNER) (1899-)</td>
<td>1465, 2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul G. (1929-)</td>
<td>2045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (NEWELL)</td>
<td>812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. (1919-)</td>
<td>2045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth E. (1926-)</td>
<td>2045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley A. (1926-)</td>
<td>2044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M. (DODGE) (1862-1913)</td>
<td>813, 1465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G. (1921-)</td>
<td>2045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (1803-1865)</td>
<td>102, 228, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada May (1860-)</td>
<td>1268, 1930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert (1827-)</td>
<td>504, 1008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert J. (1878-)</td>
<td>1648</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Mary (STINSON) (1854-)</td>
<td>750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Augusta (1833-1876)</td>
<td>232, 509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Avery</td>
<td>750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard Ledward (1911-1993)</td>
<td>2215, 2400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Frances (1841-1868)</td>
<td>614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Belle (ROBINSON) (1874-)</td>
<td>1075, 1715</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Emerson</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara ((---))</td>
<td>2167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Pierce (1945-)</td>
<td>2401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Louise (1945-)</td>
<td>2401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbridge</td>
<td>2167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Lucille (STORER) (1906-)</td>
<td>2032, 2341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Hadassah (1896-1985)</td>
<td>1715, 2176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest Henry (1869-1938)</td>
<td>1075, 1715</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude M. (1887-)</td>
<td>1784, 2212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah ((---))</td>
<td>614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (KELLEY)</td>
<td>228, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Jane</td>
<td>265, 569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah W. (MARTIN)</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida E. (DRESSER) (1851-)</td>
<td>778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira (1848-)</td>
<td>778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. (1855-)</td>
<td>1008, 1648</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stark</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate (1859-)</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena May (1893-)</td>
<td>1715, 2176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lephe S. (1854-1932)</td>
<td>1714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (COULT) (1799-)</td>
<td>266, 571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria F. (DRESSER) (1829-)</td>
<td>504, 1007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha P. (1849-)</td>
<td>422, 863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1063, 2341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (COULT) (1799-1868)</td>
<td>266, 571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (STERLING)</td>
<td>509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen (1857-)</td>
<td>1008, 1648</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary White (DINSMORE) (1838-)</td>
<td>1715</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms. (IRISH)</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan D. (1854-)</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Eva (1872-)</td>
<td>1698, 2167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>228, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Andrews (1941-)</td>
<td>2401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Marie (ANDREWS) (1912-)</td>
<td>2215, 2400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1787-)</td>
<td>266, 571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy D.</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren (1826-)</td>
<td>1715</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2032, 2341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacheus (1796-)</td>
<td>266, 571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacheus (1828-)</td>
<td>571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

COLDOM
Elizabeth (-1711) .............................................. 33

COLE
Abigail .......................................................... 222
Albert Stevens (1863- .................................. 1730, 2183
Alice Louise (1917- ....................................... 1958
Alidabelle (1870-1953) ..................................... 1730
Anna (DENNIS) (1876- ..................................... 1730
Augusta M. (1837- ........................................ 1256, 1916
Beulah Virginia (1888- .................................. 2183
Clara Belle (THOMAS) (1862- ......................... 1730, 2183
Claribel (1899-1980) ........................................ 1730
Clifford Haviland (1909-1974) ....................... 1958, 2317
Edwin Russell (1892- ..................................... 2183
Elizabeth (STERLING) ..................................... 1730
Elizabeth B. (1878-1881) ................................... 669
Emery (1812-1904) ........................................... 1096, 1730
Esther (SEEMUTH) (1910- ......................... 1958, 2317
Ethel Lucile (1907-1995) .............................. 1958, 2317
Grace A. (ANDRUS) (1856-1932) ................. 313, 669
Grace Blanche (ANDRUS) (1884- ................. 1317, 1957
Helen F. (SMALL) (1856- .................................. 1395
Howard Thomas (1866- .................................. 2183
John Greenleaf ............................................. 1796
Jonathan (1724- ) .............................................. 70
Lavinia (BROOKS) ........................................... 1796
Lavinia Stevens (1885- ) ............................... 2183
Lawrence A. (1883-1912) ............................. 669
Leland Haviland (1886- ) .............................. 1317, 1957
Lucia (EMERSON) (1729- ) .............................. 70
Lynn Haviland (1934- ) ...................................... 2317
Mary Elmira (1850-1903) ............................... 1141, 1795
Mary Frances (STEVENS) (1832-1912) ......... 1096, 1730
Mattie Kate ..................................................... 2435
Mortimer N. (1854- ) ........................................ 313, 669
Polly (1804- .................................................... 211, 458
Rebecca (-1751) .............................................. 24, 44, 85
Rose F. (1860- ) .................................................. 1217, 1885
Ruth ((( ))) ..................................................... 2183
Sarah (1759- ) .................................................... 155, 346, 728
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1751-1830) .................. 70
Sarah Ellen (1833- ) ......................................... 599, 1214
Susan (1862- ) ................................................... 1369, 1987
Thomas Emerson (1752-1776) ....................... 70
Thomas F. (1856- ) .............................................. 1395
Timothy ........................................................... 1730
Vera Giddings (1890-1981) ......................... 2183
William Wallace (1864- ) .............................. 1730

COLEMAN
Abijah ............................................................... 1710
Anna (1787-1842) ........................................... 170, 368
Carrie L. (WELLS) ............................................. 1640
Cedric F. (1906- ) .............................................. 2176
Charles Abijah (1863-1939) ......................... 1073, 1710
Clara (MASON) .................................................. 2359
Elmira (CRAGIN) .............................................. 1710
Eudora A. M. (STEARNS) (1868-) ................. 1003, 1646
Eudora S. (1923-) ............................................ 2138
Fred G. ............................................................. 1640
Harold Andrews (1888- ) ............................. 1710, 2175
Harrison G. (1907-1991) .............................. 1640
Hezibah (1782-1837) ........................................ 170
Isaac (1799- ) ..................................................... 169
James (1791- ) ..................................................... 170
Jane Gardener (FRASER) (1904-1972) .......... 1941
John W. (1867-1910) ....................................... 1003, 1646
June (Sally) (ANDREWS) (1922-) .................. 2093, 2359
Leighton Hammond (1897-1993) .................. 1941
Levina (1780-) ................................................... 170
Lillian Maud (ANDREWS) (1867-1925) ........ 1073, 1710
Lucille M. (1902-) .............................................. 2175
Lucy (1777-1832) ............................................. 169, 368
Lydia (1785- ) ..................................................... 170
Marion Howard (STODDARD) (1889-) ...... 1710, 2175
Mary (HAYES) ..................................................... 1702
Nathaniel Latham ............................................ 262
Pearl L. (BALLARD) (1907-) ............................ 1640
Phyllis C. (1904-) ............................................. 2175
Randall Carlisle ............................................. 2359
Randall Carlisle (1947-) .................................. 2359
Randall Carlisle, Jr. (1920-) ......................... 2093, 2359
Sally (1784-) ..................................................... 170
Samuel ............................................................. 1702
Sargent S. (1924-) ............................................. 2138
Sargent Stearns (1896-) ................................... 1646, 2138
Stella I. ((( ))) (1903-) ..................................... 1646, 2138
Submit (GIDDINGS) (1785-1809) ................. 262

COLLAMORE
Betsey (PERRY) (1777-) ................................... 425
Isaac ............................................................... 425

COLLEDGE
Almira (HARTWELL) ........................................... 219
Betsey Pierce (1815-) ...................................... 219
Elmira (MAXWELL) ............................................ 219
George Jones (1817-) ...................................... 219
Henry Franklin (1802-1881) ............................ 219
Isaac (1798-) ..................................................... 219
James Jones (1817-1821) .................................. 219
Jonathan (1810-) ............................................. 219
Julia Ann (1807-1807) ...................................... 219
Julia Ann (1811-) ............................................. 219
Lucy Perkins (1805-) ...................................... 219
Nathaniel ......................................................... 219
Nathaniel (1768-1847) .................................... 97, 219
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Nathaniel (1794-1794) ........................................... 219
Nathaniel (1796-) ........................................... 219
Perkins (1800-) ........................................... 219
Rachel (1821-) ........................................ 219, 473
Rachel (ANDREWS) (1776-1841) ............. 97, 219
Sarah (PARKER) ........................................... 219
Sophia (BARTLETT) ........................................... 219

COLLEGE
Alien (BIRD) ........................................... 1328
Anna O. (1893-1983) ........................................... 688, 1328
Desire ........................................... 1328

COLLINS
Ada M. (---) (1880-) ....................... 1909, 2295
Alice Marie (POLAND) (1856-) ............. 1247, 1908
Alice P. (1879-) ........................................... 1909
Almira ........................................... 261
Andrew Foster (1878-) ....................... 1909, 2295
Andrew M. (1849-) ........................................... 1247, 1908
Annie ........................................... 2412
Eugenia Margaret ........................................... 1407
John ........................................... 1908
Mabel G. (1873-) ........................................... 1909
Marion B. (1912-) ........................................... 2296
Susan (WOOD) ........................................... 1908

COLLSTON
Susan Robinson (PERKINS) (1830-) ......... 1137
Thomas J ........................................... 1137

COLMAN
Abigail (DOLE) (1773-1869) ..................... 169, 367
Anson (1795-1837) ........................................... 367, 750
Arthur J. (1863-) ........................................... 1399
Benjamin ........................................... 367
Benjamin (1749-1826) ......................... 74, 169
Benjamin (1776-1777) ........................................... 169
Benjamin (1780-) ........................................... 169
Carolina (1810-) ........................................... 367
Catharine (WRIGHT) ........................................... 751, 1398
Catherine Kimball (ROCHESTER) (1799-1835) 367, 750
Charles Darwin (1816-) ......................... 367, 751
Charles G. (1864-) ........................................... 1398
Clara (1876-) ........................................... 1398, 2009
Clara A. (1860-) ........................................... 1399
Clara M. (1856-) ........................................... 751
Clarissa Harlow (PORTER) (1832-1865) .. 751, 1398
Dewitt C. (1823-) ........................................... 750, 1398
Dewitt C. (1880-) ........................................... 2009
Edith (1876-) ........................................... 2009
Edward (1828-1898) ........................................... 750, 1397
Eli M. (1821-1877) ........................................... 367, 751
Elizabeth (1734-) ........................................... 74
Elizabeth (1770-) ........................................... 169
Elizabeth (1883-) ........................................... 2009
Elizabeth (MARTIN) (1748-1805) ............. 74, 168
Ellen (1862-) ........................................... 1398
Ellen S. (1854-) ........................................... 1399
Emeline ((---)) (1809-) ........................................... 367
Eva (1859-) ........................................... 751, 1400
Ezekiel Andrews (1740-) ................. 74, 1398
Fennimore (1858-) ........................................... 1398
Franklin (1797-) ........................................... 367
Hamilton (1804-1886) ........................................... 367, 750
Hamilton F. (1866-) ........................................... 1399
Harriet Cornelia (1840-1903) ............. 751, 1399
Hezpibah (DAVIS) (1752-) ................. 74, 169
Homer (1803-) ........................................... 367
Horace (1800-) ........................................... 367, 750
Horace P. (1856-1915) ........................................... 1398, 2009
Ida C. ((---)) (1854-) ........................................... 1398, 2009
James ........................................... 74
James (1711-1773) ........................................... 33, 74
James (1736-....) ........................................... 74
Jane (MENSCH) (1827-1889) ..................... 367, 751
Job ........................................... 751
Job (1741-1805) ........................................... 74, 168
John (1772-) ........................................... 169
John Darling (1859-) ........................................... 1397
John H. (1851-) ........................................... 1398, 2009
John M. (1794-) ........................................... 169
John Nelson ........................................... 367
Joseph (1848-) ........................................... 1398
Joseph Emerson (1783-) ........................................... 169
Laura (1860-) ........................................... 1398
Lucius (1855-) ........................................... 1398
Lester (1828-) ........................................... 751, 1398
Lucian (1855-) ........................................... 1398
Margaret A. (GILGUN) (1859-1922) ............. 1398, 2009
Margira (PENDYAR) ........................................... 367
Mariett ((---)) (1833-) ........................................... 751, 1398
Marinda (MINER) (1826-) ........................................... 367, 751
Martha Jane (1850-1931) ................. 751, 1399
Mary ........................................... 367
Mary ((---)) (1825-) ........................................... 750, 1398
Mary (1766-) ........................................... 169
Mary (1846-) ........................................... 1398
Mary Elizabeth ........................................... 2334
Melinda ........................................... 367
Nancy (DELEMATER) ........................................... 367, 750
Nancy (SPRAGUE) (1809-1886) ..................... 367, 751
Nellie May (1830-) ........................................... 1137
Nelson (1807-) ........................................... 367
Norman J. (1827-1910) ................. 751, 1398
Parker Dole (1813-) ........................................... 367
Persus (1771-) ........................................... 169
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth - Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pierce (1887-)</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (1774-)</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (ANDREWS) (1710-1803)</td>
<td>33, 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda (1778-)</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (1780-)</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (NEARPASS) (1859)</td>
<td>169, 367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1768-1857)</td>
<td>169, 367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1788-)</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah ((--))</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (MEENEGHAN) (1889-1969)</td>
<td>2009, 2334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L. (1851-)</td>
<td>1397, 2008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (1752-)</td>
<td>74, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (1833-)</td>
<td>751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Abigail (PHILLIPS) (1827-1907)</td>
<td>750, 1397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (1773-)</td>
<td>169, 368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (MARTIN) (1751-1839)</td>
<td>74, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William (1890-1953)</td>
<td>2009, 2334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenar (1785-)</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zur (1789-1852)</td>
<td>169, 367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth S. (ANDRUS) (1807-)</td>
<td>331, 707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>331, 707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>1162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMISH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celestia Adelaide (CROCKETT) (1864-</td>
<td>873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alfred</td>
<td>873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMPTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ann</td>
<td>2361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMSTOCK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche G. (1899-)</td>
<td>2165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Laird (1885-1972)</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (1918-)</td>
<td>2313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor (MURPHY) (1885-)</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1103, 1745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1847-)</td>
<td>1119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (SCOTT) (1760-)</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Marie (BALCH) (1866-1963)</td>
<td>1691, 2165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence A. (1869-)</td>
<td>1691, 2165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred S. (1903-)</td>
<td>2165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenna E. (1893-)</td>
<td>2165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Evelyn (1890-1974)</td>
<td>2165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Dearborn (1882-1965)</td>
<td>1933, 2313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet ((--))</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Franklin (1893-)</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey (1861-)</td>
<td>1691, 2165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Moore (1859-1947)</td>
<td>1274, 1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1887-)</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (LAIRD)</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (SCOTT) (1759-)</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. ((--)) (1840-)</td>
<td>2165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Laura (PIERCE) (1888-)</td>
<td>1933, 2313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsin</td>
<td>2165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persis Sylvia (DEARBORN) (1863-1940)</td>
<td>1274, 1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (1890-)</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M.</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia (1891-)</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (ELLIOTT)</td>
<td>979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1807-1871)</td>
<td>390, 793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Jones (ANDREWS) (1859-)</td>
<td>979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry J.</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane M. ((--))</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Frank (1856-)</td>
<td>979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (1871-)</td>
<td>1420, 2019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONBOY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace (1872-)</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONDON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron S. (1928-)</td>
<td>2028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie T. (STORER) (1894-)</td>
<td>1428, 2028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora M. (1879-)</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. J. (1809-)</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry M. (1871-)</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (NYE) (1849-)</td>
<td>1174, 1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1428, 2028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph W. (1878-)</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter (1882-)</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harrison (1843-)</td>
<td>1174, 1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie (1883-)</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuma (1885-)</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert M. (1846-1903)</td>
<td>1670, 2152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira Brockway</td>
<td>334, 711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Almeda (STANLEY) (1851-1938)</td>
<td>1670, 2152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryette (1885-1979)</td>
<td>2152, 2376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONERY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (1872-)</td>
<td>1377, 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGROVE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May (1864-)</td>
<td>831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONLAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicia (GARFIELD)</td>
<td>2322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>2322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert F. (1849-)</td>
<td>852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Amelia E. (---) (1842-) ........................................ 852
Charles C. (1812-) ........................................... 415, 851
Lucy Andrews (BURNHAM) (1816-) .... 415, 851
Samuel B. (1839-) ........................................... 852
Viola Ann ....................................................... 2265

CONLIN
Alexandra (1970-) ........................................... 2451
Annie (1846-) .................................................. 691, 1330
Christina (1965-) ............................................ 2451
Estelle M. (1894-) .... 1417, 2018
James ......................................................... 2377, 2451
Jane Ann Vail (JOHNSTON) (1938-) .... 2377, 2451
Jimmy (1967-) ................................................. 2451
Melissa (1976-) ................................................. 2451
Robin (1983-) ................................................. 2451

CONN
Mary E. (1822-1902) ........................................ 558, 1111
Rebecca .......................................................... 125

CONNAWAY
Arthur J. (1886-) .............................................. 1659, 2145
Christina J. (1908-) ........................................... 2145
Mary L. (GIDDINGS) (1890-) .... 1659, 2145

CONNOR
Ellen .............................................................. 1202

CONNOLLY
Sarah Frances ................................................ 1716

CONNOLY
Sarah ............................................................ 1191

CONNOR
Abel (1824-1889) ............................................. 469
Lucy Sanborn (GOODELL) (1836-) .... 469

CONNORS
Kathryn Mary .................................................. 2473

CONRAD
Hannah Elizabeth ............................................... 1688

CONSTANCE
Eleanor (1926-) .............................................. 2357

CONSUL
Eli ................................................................. 234
Eunice (HYDE) .................................................. 234

CONVERSE
Abigail (COULT) (1791-1869) ................................ 266, 569
Abigail Matson (1817-1851) ................................ 569
Caroline Wilson (1828-1904) ................................ 570, 1128
Clara H. (CHANDLER) (1815-) .... 569, 1127
Clara Julia (1859-) ......................................... 1127
Clara L. (FLETCHER) ........................................ 1943
Edward W. (1855-) ......................................... 1127
Elizabeth (BIXBY) ............................................ 569
Francis Wilson (1815-1880) .... 569, 1127
Harriet Newel (1824-1854) ................................ 569
Helen .............................................................. 1289, 1943
Joel ................................................................. 569
Joel (1785-1874) .............................................. 266, 569
Julius Miner (1816-1841) .................................... 569
Julius Miner (1838-1841) .................................... 570
Laura Adelia (1820-1848) ................................... 569
Lydia (1821-1885) .............................................. 569, 1127
Marilla Theresa (1826-1892) ................................ 569, 1128
Mary (1835-) .................................................... 570
Mary (TIBBETS) ................................................ 570
Mary Fitch (1800-1889) ..................................... 222, 480
Samuel Bixby (1823-1844) ................................ 569
William .......................................................... 480
William (1818-1819) ........................................... 569
William Amherst Coult (1830-) .................... 570
William C. ........................................................ 1943

COOK
Adaline (HASTINGS) ......................................... 297
Adin (1779-) ..................................................... 129
Alden (1843-) ................................................... 896, 1546
Alice ............................................................... 325, 699
Ambrose .......................................................... 1092
Amy C. (1809-1878) .......................................... 205, 445
Ann (LOBDELL) ................................................ 297
Anna L. (NORWOOD) (1858-) ........ 1367, 1984
Anna M. (HILL) (-1894) ..................................... 1178
Annie (1877-) ..................................................... 1984
Annie Laurie (1862-1867) ................................. 1179
Anson A. (1856-) .............................................. 659, 1297
Arthur R. (1899-) .............................................. 1843
Austin H. (1874-) .............................................. 1546
Bela Andrews (1854-) ..................................... 1178
Calvin Goddard ................................................ 297
Caroline (---) .................................................... 1297
Caroline A ......................................................... 1571
Caroline Jane (MCINTIRE) ............................... 1908
Charles F. ........................................................ 297
Charles W. ........................................................ 1735
Chester (1772-) ............................................... 129
child (1894-1894) .............................................. 1298
Cornelia M. (BEACH) (1840-) .......................... 1098, 1735
Daisy B. (1892-) ................................................ 1298
Daniel (1769-) ................................................... 129
Dorinda (ANDREWS) (1829-) ............................ 587, 1178
Earl F. (1892-) .................................................... 1843
Edna S. (1860-) .................................................. 898, 1548
Elihu ............................................................... 1297
Eliza (FRENCH) ............................................... 1178
Eliza A. (---) (1853-) ....................................... 896, 1546
Ella L. (WOLFE) ............................................... 1178
Elmina (1846-) .................................................. 896
Elmina A. (ANDREWS) (1811-1891) ........ 435, 895
Emma Susannah (DUSTIN) ............................... 445
Enoch ............................................................. 1780
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Enoch (1809-)</td>
<td>573, 1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch Irvin (1872-)</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim (1765-)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>173, 372, 1483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (HASLEY)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (BOYNTON)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Mary (-1880)</td>
<td>325, 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Joseph (1858-)</td>
<td>1179, 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (LARRABEE)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Eldora (1869-1894)</td>
<td>1246, 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (1858-)</td>
<td>1179, 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. (1819-1877)</td>
<td>551, 1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearty Cooke (CLARK)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio A. (1850-)</td>
<td>896, 1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard (1918-)</td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira W. (1882-)</td>
<td>1546, 2096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene (1848-)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah (1741-1803)</td>
<td>52, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah (1781-)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1768-1850)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jr. (1808-1885)</td>
<td>435, 896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. (1868-)</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Eri (1835-)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. (1888-)</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1838-)</td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha Jane (1816-1893)</td>
<td>297, 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>1361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>354, 1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Larrabee (1783-1835)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Winthrop (1818-)</td>
<td>1098, 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B. (1895-)</td>
<td>1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Brown (1825-1908)</td>
<td>587, 1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>2053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B. (DUDLEY) (1896-)</td>
<td>1298, 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauretta (1872-)</td>
<td>1179, 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (MAKER)</td>
<td>1548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorinda (1837-)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (FULLER) (1795-1863)</td>
<td>555, 1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa J.</td>
<td>1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love P.</td>
<td>1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella</td>
<td>1327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu M. (1887-)</td>
<td>1297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther (1784-1855)</td>
<td>555, 1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (1877-)</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret D. (1872-)</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria L. (1833-)</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (1845-)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (---)</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1785-)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1809-)</td>
<td>573, 1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (JONES) (1859-)</td>
<td>659, 1297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (PALMER) (1745-)</td>
<td>52, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Viena (1841-)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill (1911-)</td>
<td>2096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt Elihu (1896-)</td>
<td>1298, 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mina A. (1866-)</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miran R. (1917-)</td>
<td>2096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1367, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle R. (1870-)</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ely (ALFORD) (1789-)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie E. (ANDREWS) (1875-1928)</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive A. (1834-1914)</td>
<td>896, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora A. (1895-)</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orinda Geneva (1881-)</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer (1787-)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peres</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persis (HERRICK) (1774-1847)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe ((---))</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Ely (EMMONS) (1804-1863)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (HERRICK)</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (WILSON)</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (1775-)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (LARRABEE)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Rose</td>
<td>1478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (-1695)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W. (1925-)</td>
<td>2096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (ANDREWS) (1813-)</td>
<td>573, 1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salome (ANDREWS) (1832-1910)</td>
<td>587, 1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1776-1841)</td>
<td>129, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Thomas</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1682-1724)</td>
<td>18, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (BRAYTON) (1779-1858)</td>
<td>129, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. (CHAPMAN)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lorette (-1863)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (ELY) (1793-)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursula A. ((---)) (1848-)</td>
<td>896, 1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veranus (1852-)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian M. (1918-)</td>
<td>2096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard (1839-)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Warren (1804-)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma L. (1892-)</td>
<td>1546, 2096</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Joseph Henry, Jr. (1865-) .......................... 673, 1308
Laura I. (1895-) ........................................... 1309
Milo (1904-) .................................................. 1309
Olive B. (1907-) .............................................. 1309
Stella F. (1897-) ............................................. 1309

COPP
Dr. Eliphalet ................................................. 522
Ruth (BUTLER) (1760-1839) .......................... 522
Sarah (1790-1862) ........................................... 239, 522

COPSON
Florence Ethel (1833-) .................................. 2189, 2393

CORBETT
Ada A. (ALLEN) (1875-) ................................. 914, 1572
Alexander ..................................................... 1572
Arthur Richard (1897-) .................................. 1573, 2116
Ethel (FROST) ................................................ 1573, 2116
Joseph .......................................................... 445
Lee ............................................................... 2116
Nancy (1806-1854) ......................................... 205, 444
Rhoda (WHITEHEAD) ..................................... 445
William A. (1872-) ......................................... 914, 1572

CORBIN
Hannah ......................................................... 351

CORCORAN
Daniel .......................................................... 1202
Ellen (CONNER) .............................................. 1202
Kate (1844-1883) .......................................... 595, 1202, 1907

CORDELLA
David Paul ..................................................... 2501
Dorothy (QUINN) .......................................... 2501
Joanne Allyson (1985-) .................................. 2501
John (1959-) .................................................. 2473, 2501
Sarah Jane (1866-) ....................................... 2501
Sharon Anne (SWEENY) (1951-) ...................... 2473, 2501

COREY
Ellen R. (HINDS) (1847-) .................................. 1157
George F. (1844-) .......................................... 1157

CORNING
Abigail (KIBBE) ............................................. 132, 299
Andrew (1778-) ............................................. 131
Ann (1751-1785) ............................................ 53
Anna (SMITH) (-1845) ..................................... 131
Anna Maria (1844-1913) ................................. 644, 1285
Asa (1794-1795) ........................................... 132
Asa Alexander (1753-1815) ............................. 53, 131
Asa Alexander (1814-1857) ............................. 299
Benjamin D. (1849-1849) .................................. 645
Carl W. .......................................................... 299
Catherine (1779-) ......................................... 130
Catherine (HALL) (1749-) ............................... 53, 129
Catherine (OWEN) ........................................... 299
Catherine (SOUTHALL) (1874-) ......................... 645

Catherine Matilda (1837-1871) ....................... 300
Catherine Matilda (AUSTIN) (1813-1853) .......... 132, 300
Charles (1778-) ............................................. 130
Charles Rogers (1874-) .................................. 645
Charles Townsend (1842-1888) ....................... 300
child (1786-) ................................................. 130
Christopher Robert (1859-1924) ....................... 1284
Clarissa (1788-1830) ....................................... 132
Cynthia (1790-1828) ....................................... 132
Cynthia (SEYMOUR) (1759-1836) ...................... 53, 131
Daniel ......................................................... 298
Daniel (1768-1827) ........................................ 130, 298
Daniel Austin (1835-1859) ............................. 300
David (1739-) ................................................. 53, 130
Edward ........................................................ 299
Edward (1802-1861) ....................................... 132, 299
Edward Jr. (1839-1914) .................................. 300
Elisha (1745-1805) .......................................... 53, 130
Elisha Parish (1781-1852) ............................... 131
Eliza (STEELE) ............................................... 132, 299
Eliza S. .......................................................... 299
Elizabeth (PARISH) (1745-1835) ..................... 53, 131
Elizabeth C. (STEBBINS) (1805-) .................... 132, 300
Emily Austin (1848-) ...................................... 300
Emily Austin (1880-) ...................................... 646
Emma B. (1843-1850) ..................................... 644
Emma Burnham (DORRANCE) (1812-1878) ....... 299, 644

Ephraiam ....................................................... 131
Ephraim (1755-) ............................................. 53
Ephraim (1784-1857) ....................................... 131, 299
Ephraim Leonard (1830-1831) ......................... 299
Ephraim Leonard (1836-1924) ......................... 644, 1284
Eunice (-1811) ............................................... 130
Eunice (LEFFINGWELL) (1744-1811) ................. 53, 130
Ezra (1737-1816) .......................................... 53, 129
Ezra Jr. (1770-1825) ....................................... 130
Fanny (1796-1839) ......................................... 132
Fredrick A. (1849-) ....................................... 644
George ........................................................ 299
George (1776-1840) ....................................... 130, 298
George W. ...................................................... 298
Gurdon (1778-1853) ....................................... 131
Hannah (BENTON) (1777-1855) ....................... 130, 298
Hannah (Webster) (BENTON) , Widow (1737-) .... 53, 130
Hannah M. ...................................................... 298
Hanson Kelly (1810-1878) ............................... 299, 644
Hanson Kelly (1853-1853) ............................... 300
Hanson Kelly (1860-1951) ............................... 1284, 1939
Hanson Kelly (1840-1840) ............................... 644
Henry (1783-) ................................................. 130
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jonathan ........................................ 261
Jonathan (-1775)............................... 112, 261
Ruth .......................................... 261
Ruth (GIDDINGS) (1750-) .................. 112, 260
COUGHLIN
Katherine (1841-) ......................... 779, 1424
COURT
Abigail (1791-1869) ......................... 266, 569
Amherst ......................................... 113
Amherst (1759-1830)....................... 113, 266
Amherst (1797-1870) ....................... 266, 571
Anson C. (1836-) ............................ 570
Aseneth (1795-) ............................... 266, 570
Benjamin ........................................ 113
Flora May (1871-) ............................ 1129
Frank Benjamin (1849-) .................... 571
George (1839-) ................................. 571
James W. (1833-) ............................. 570, 1129
John (1785-) .................................... 266
John G. (1828-) ................................. 570, 1128
John Gardner (1787-1845) ............... 266
Laura (CASE) (1793-) ....................... 266, 570
Laura (CASE) (1793-1850) ............... 266
Lydia (1799-) ................................... 266, 571
Mary (1728-1822) ............................. 46, 113
Mary (1799-1868) ............................. 266, 571
Mary C. (1846-) ............................... 571
Mary F. (JOHNSON) (1839-) .............. 570, 1129
Mary G. (1836-) ............................... 570
Matilda J. (---) (1838-) ..................... 570
Miriam (1789-) ................................. 266, 569
Miriam (GIDDINGS) (1751-1752) ...... 113
Miriam (GIDDINGS) (1762-1805) ...... 113, 265
Sally (---) (1799-) ............................ 266, 571
Sarah W. (---) (1831-) ..................... 570, 1128
Stephen ........................................... 571
William .......................................... 266
William (1793-) ............................... 266, 570
William H. (1826-) ......................... 570
Willie (1862-) .................................. 1129
COURSER
Beryl (1916-1919) ......................... 2049
George ........................................... 2048
Howard George (1879-) ................. 1473, 2048, 2050
Howard George (1912-) .................. 2048, 2050
Lena May (STORY) (1883-1957) ....... 1473, 2048, 2050
Lepha (1915-1920) ......................... 2048
Ruby Alice (STORY) (1922-1974) ...... 2048, 2050
Ruth E. (---) ................................. 2048
COURSON
Barbara ......................................... 901
COURTNEY
Benjamin (1809-) ......................... 398, 816
Eliza Jane (BURNHAM) (1812-) ....... 398, 816
Hellen E. (1838-) ............................ 816
Laura Brown ................................... 1483
Miranda J. (1844-) ......................... 816
COUSINS
Nancy, Widow ................................. 452
Sarah ........................................... 162, 1908
COVELL
Edward M. .................................... 351
Harriet ........................................... 1104
Sarah Sterling (ROSS) (1793-1864) .. 351
COVERT
Sarah A., Widow .............................. 734
COVEY
Helen Eudora (REED) (1916-1988) .. 2011
Lyle Henry (1912-1990) ................. 2011
COWAN
Amelia M. (1850-) ......................... 800, 1457
Asa ............................................. 916
Florence A. (1847-1918) .................. 446, 916
Marcellus N. .................................. 1457
Mary Ann (MOORES) ...................... 916
COWDREY
Desdemona ..................................... 261
COWELL
Julia (1861-1898) ............................ 675, 1312
Keith ........................................... 2463
Sheila Payne (PARIKH) (1975-) ....... 2463
COWLES
Asbel ............................................. 696
Bernice L. (1889-) ......................... 1316
Charles (1851-1852) ....................... 678
Clarissa M. (GARDINER) (1827-1930) 317, 678
Dollie (1867-) ................................. 678
E. J. (PADDOCK) , Widow ............... 317
Electa .......................................... 317
Frank (1857-1893) ........................... 678, 1315
Franklin C. (1827-1893) ................. 317, 678
George (1850-) ............................... 677
George (1890-) ............................... 1316
George W. (1821-1890) ................... 317
Glady A. (1892-) .............................. 1316
Henry ........................................... 317
Jane (MCWITHIE) (1826-) ............... 317, 677
Julia L. (1818-) ............................... 317, 677
Lucinda (RISLEY) ............................ 696
Lydia (ANDRUS) (1803-1880) .......... 141, 317
Mary A. (INGALLS) (1827-1900) ..... 317, 677
Mary Smith (1824-1895) ................. 324, 696
Minus (-1849) ................................. 141, 317
Nettie E. (LYONS) (1865-1930) ....... 678, 1315

2672
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Orson (1823-)........................................... 317, 677
Oscar L. (1826-)........................................... 317, 677
Will.......................................................... 678
Zella (1849-)............................................. 678

COX
Albert E. (1869-)................................. 1274
Daniel S. (1838-)................................. 635, 1274
Ellen E. (-1868)-................................. 492, 990
Emily M. (1819-)................................. 424, 866
Esther Arline (ANDREWS) (1923-).... 2104, 2364
Eunice (----)........................................... 1274
Frank E. (1872-)................................. 1274
Harold E................................................... 2000, 2333
Harold Glenroy........................................ 2364
Harold Russell (1922-).......................... 2104, 2364
Ina (LOOKE)............................................. 2364
Jay Sterling (1922-)............................... 2333
Loretta Alice (WOODARD) (1932-)........ 2265
Margaret Mary (1958-).......................... 2364
Marietta (1832-)...................................... 310, 666
Mary (1849-)............................................. 708, 1346
Nellie....................................................... 309
Oliver E. ((---)) (1865-)............................ 1274
Pearl M. (STERLING) (1902-)................ 2000, 2333
Richard Russell (1960-).......................... 2364
Roxanna F. (1808-).............................. 424, 867
Samuel R................................................... 1274
William Joseph......................................... 2265
Zeruah (FOLSOM) (1837-)..................... 635, 1274

COY
Amy......................................................... 56, 137
Lucy (1773-1846)...................................... 56, 136

COYLE
Henrietta.................................................. 1542

CRABTREE
Abijah..................................................... 1559
Edward (1870-)....................................... 667
Henry (1866-).......................................... 667
John D. (1837-)........................................ 311, 667
Martha Louisa (BEWLEY)...................... 1559
Martha Louise (1865-)............................. 903, 1559
Mary Clarissa (HUNTINGTON) (1840-1872)... 311, 667

CRAFT
Abigail.................................................... 403

CRAFTS
Aaron....................................................... 575
Abigail (1708-1743)............................... 35, 78
Abigail (1872-)........................................ 182, 394
Abigail (HARRIS) (1683-).......................... 78
Anne ((---))............................................. 343
Atarah (BURNHAM) (1828-)..................... 839, 1489
Benjamin................................................. 343
Benjamin (1683-)..................................... 78
Chester L. (1870-)..................................... 1490
Daniel B. (1865-)..................................... 1490
Daniel L. (1829-1880)............................. 839, 1489
Elizabeth Anne (1869-).......................... 1887
Elsa F. (1868-).......................................... 1490
Hannah.................................................... 182, 394
John......................................................... 422
John F. (1862-).......................................... 1490
Leulla (1858-)........................................... 1489
Lucy (1778-1811)................................. 153, 342
Martha (1784-1876)............................... 269, 416, 575, 592, 607, 620, 1249
Nancy (LOW)............................................. 422
Nancy L. (1826-)....................................... 839, 1489
Susan (1821-1892)................................. 196, 422

CRAIN
Elmira..................................................... 1710
Flora (1858-).......................................... 1915, 2300
Lucy (FELT) (1776-1779).......................... 289
Moses....................................................... 289

CRAIG
Effie Jane (ROBINSON) (1884-).................. 1076
Georgiana A............................................ 2270
Horace.................................................... 1076
Jessie......................................................... 2080
Olive J. (ANDREWS) (1842-).................... 639, 1279
Oliver T. (1839-)........................................ 639, 1279
Ora W. (1878-).......................................... 1279
Vera L. (1882-).......................................... 1279

CRAM
Esther A. (FARNHAM) (1863-).................. 1798
Mr............................................................. 1798

CRAMER
Caroline.................................................. 2097

CRANDALL
Alfred Barker (1873-1876)....................... 1606
Aretas Elden (1880-)............................... 1606
Bertha N. ((---)) (1884-).......................... 1606
Bessie June (1884-1975)......................... 1673, 2153
Caroline Lucretia (1877-).......................... 1606
Clara (REEED)........................................... 2296
David....................................................... 2296
David W.................................................... 1910, 2296
Eva Hopkinson (POLAND) (1898-1950)........ 1910, 2296
George B. (1841-)...................................... 960, 1605
Mary Clarke (BARKER) (1844-).................. 960, 1605

CRANE
Abbie E. ((---)) (1844-)............................. 1153, 1812
Abigail.................................................... 112, 259
Annie M. (1867-)....................................... 1813
Baron D. (1895-) ........................................ 2235, 2406
Baron H. (1839-) ........................................ 1153, 1812
Caroline E. (1844-) ........................................ 1153
daughter (ANDROS) ........................................ 326
Eber (1808-) ........................................ 577, 1152
Eber K. (1857-) ........................................ 1153
Edith M. (1883-) ........................................ 1813
Edna D. ((---)) (1874-) ...................................... 1813, 2234
Ella M. (1848-) ........................................ 1153
Elsie R. ((---)) (1884-) ...................................... 1813, 2235
Florence Dane (1906-) ...................................... 2235
Frances D. (1901-) ........................................ 2235
Fred B. (1872-) ........................................ 1813, 2234
Frederick B. (1927-) ...................................... 2406
George E. (1874-) ........................................ 1813, 2235
George E. Jr. (1917-) ...................................... 2235
Grace ((---)) (1878-) ........................................ 1813, 2235
Helen (1910-) ........................................ 2235
Henry V. (1881-) ........................................ 1813
Herbert W. (1868-) ........................................ 1813
Hervey N. (1842-) ........................................ 1153
Julius A. (1846-) ........................................ 1153
Julius H. (1876-) ........................................ 1813
Laura E. (1870-) ........................................ 1813
Mary E. (1850-) ........................................ 1153
Mary S. ((---)) (1847-) ........................................ 1153
Mary Virginia (1907-) ....................................... 2235
Nancy Ann (KNOWLTON) (1817-) .................. 577, 1152
Ralph K. (1879-) ........................................ 1813, 2235
Ruth B. ((---)) (1901-) ...................................... 2235, 2406
Stephen .......................................................... 259
Thomas .......................................................... 326
William (1863-) ........................................ 1153
CRAPo
George K. (1881-) ........................................ 1931
Harriet (1894-) ........................................ 1857
Helen K. (ANDREWS) (1859-) .................... 1269, 1930
Mr. (-1900) .................................................. 1269, 1930
Raymond L. (1891-) ........................................ 1931
CRARY
Fanny .......................................................... 297
CRAWLEY
Adelaide Josephine (HARDCASTLE) ................. 2093
Chappell Bakewell ......................................... 2093
Sally Minter Atterbury (1895-) ....................... 1543, 2092
CRAWFORD
Alice Victoria (1852-) ....................................... 678, 1316
Anson .......................................................... 1316
Elizabeth ...................................................... 1051
Martha (KEITH) ............................................ 1316
James (-1825) ............................................. 242
CRESSY
Arthur H. (1883-1972) ..................................... 1358
Barbara A. (1925-) ....................................... 2320
Benjamin F. ............................................... 2320
Benjamin F. (1897-) ..................................... 1976, 2320
Benjamin F. (1920-) ..................................... 2320
doris M. (1922-) ........................................... 2320
Mabel Woodbury (ANDREWS) (1892-1981) .... 1358
Marion Carleton (CROMBIE) (1900-) ......... 1976, 2320
CRIE
Margaret .................................................... 1368
CRISTLER
Nellie N. (FOLSOM) (1862-) ....................... 642, 1282
Orson ....................................................... 642, 1282
Ruth (1903-) ............................................. 1282, 1938
CRITCHET
Isabella (PATerson) (1906) ......................... 1871
Maud ......................................................... 1871
Mr. ............................................................. 1871
CRITCHETT
Almira (Haskell) (1850) .................................. 1087
Almira Haskell (1845-1907) ......................... 548, 1087
Carrie F. ((---)) ............................................ 2269
John F. ...................................................... 2269
Lucy M. (1863-) ............................................ 1871, 2269
Moses ......................................................... 1087
CRITTENDEN
Lois (1824-) ............................................... 578, 1153
CROCKETT
Edna Frances (ANDREWS) (1898-1977) 1891, 2283
Frederick Speer ........................................... 2210
Jessie (LOCKE) (1856-) .................................. 655
Margaret Ruth (HENTZ) (1898-) .................. 2210
Mercy Blish ............................................... 1576
Milton .......................................................... 655
William Henry (-1959) ..................................... 1891, 2283
CROCKETT
Abbie F. (1839-) ........................................... 867
Abigail (1782-1862) ...................................... 196, 198, 424
Abigail (HURD) ........................................... 427
Adah J. (1856-) ........................................... 1515
Addie (1866-) ............................................. 1514
Adelaide (1844-) ........................................... 867
Alden (1830-) ............................................. 866
Alexander (1833-) ....................................... 866
Alfred (1840-) .............................................. 867
Almira (1859-) ............................................. 1515
Althea Annie (1867-) ..................................... 1515
Alvin (1831-1902) ......................................... 873, 1516
Alvin (1861-) ............................................. 1515
Alvin David (1854-1943) .............................. 1516
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amanda E. (1837-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda W. (SIMMONS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda W. Simmons , Widow</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia (HOWELL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos (1866-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos F. (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>868, 1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos H. (1820-1889)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (HANSEN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna B. (LINDSEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna T. (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. ((---)) (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Naomi (PEEL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873, 1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa (1790-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athena (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis (1803-1831)</td>
<td></td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azelia A. (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara D. (1801-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Wooster (1869-1888)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Young (1846-1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (1810-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin A. (1771-1813)</td>
<td></td>
<td>196, 198, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethana (NUTT)</td>
<td></td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie (WENDELBOE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline A. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline D. (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (1818-1872)</td>
<td></td>
<td>427, 874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (1844-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (ULMER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celesta Adelaide (1864-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia (1805-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cephas (1811-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1804-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa B. (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia (1808-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrenuis (1814-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1773-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1780-1854)</td>
<td></td>
<td>196, 198, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1806-1876)</td>
<td></td>
<td>427, 873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Edwin (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David William (1848-1873)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (1782-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Athenia (1844-1849)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Ann (1860-1926)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Sophia (1871-1960)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delila (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas (HOLMES) (1786-1866)</td>
<td></td>
<td>196, 424, 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward (1799-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward (1836-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Madsen (1840-1914)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie (1869-1918)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert (1857-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eletha (COBB) (1823-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah (1807-1860)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah (1829-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elionai (1788-1800)</td>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elionai (1796-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elionai (ROBBINS) (1747-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>91, 196, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elionai R. (1812-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 426, 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1808-1830)</td>
<td></td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1832-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza C. (HOLMES) (1820-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza F. (1848-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (BRACKETT) (1777-1849)</td>
<td>197, 427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (INGERSOLL) (1822-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>427, 874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (STACY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth R. (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Sabra (1877-1956)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Suzette (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsa (1841-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie (FOWLER) (1789-1867)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline ((---)) (1841-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>872, 1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emer (1852-1920)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily M. (COX) (1819-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (HODGES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos (1773-1775)</td>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos (1793-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos (1812-1813)</td>
<td></td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos Samuel (1855-1857)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim William (1779-1851)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma Nondia (EARL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (1775-1855)</td>
<td></td>
<td>196, 198, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (1804-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (COOPER) (1754-1847)</td>
<td></td>
<td>91, 198, 423, 424, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (RANDALL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel (1807-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd (1891-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances H. (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (1872-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Malden (1874-1875)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin (1839-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Waldo (1876-1938)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic (1836-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1785-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1804-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1804-1804)</td>
<td></td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

George (1805-).................................424
George E. (1846-)............................. 868
George Emir (1865-1940)................. 1516
George Russell (1881-) .................... 1516, 2075
George W. (1847-)............................872, 1515
Grace E. (1909-)...............................2076
Hannah (1844-).................................872
Hannah (ALLEN).................................427
Hannah (PERRY) (1806-1841) ..............424
Hannah (RANDALL)............................197, 427
Hannah E. (1848-)............................. 874
Harriet (1834-).................................867
Hazel (1906-)....................................2076
Helen R. (1913-).................................2076
Henry Wallace (1876-1922)............... 1516
Hiram Enos (1873-1935)..................... 1516
Huldah (CARLETON)......................... 197
Isaac .............................................427
Isaac (1746-)....................................91, 197
Isaac (1772-1806)............................. 197, 427
Isabel (1865-)................................. 1514
Isabelle Elizabeth (ADAMS).................1516
James (1798-)................................. 198
James (1803-1890).............................427
James (1846-)....................................872
James C. , Jr. (1803-1863)..................427, 872
James C. , Sr. (1777-1851)................. 197, 427
James F. (1828-)............................... 867
Jane ((---)) (1841-)............................ 866
Jane (1786-)........................................198, 199
Jane (REID).......................................424
Jane C. (1843-)................................. 867
Jennie E. M. ((---)) (1882-)............... 1516, 2075
Jerry J. (1877-)................................. 1516
John (1695-).................................... 91
John (1765-1807)............................... 196, 423
John (1774-1830)...............................197
John (1797-)......................................423
John Alvin (1874-1948)......................1516
Jonathan (1741-1829)....................... 91, 196, 198
Jonathan (1766-1775)....................... 196
Jonathan (1780-...............................198
Jonathan (1806-)............................. 424
Josephine C. ((---)) (1854-).................872, 1515
Knott (1792-1857)............................. 423
Lottie B. (1889-)..................................1516
Louisa (1859-)...................................868
Lovina (ALLEN).................................427
Lucinda Colehill (1838-1910)...............873, 1517
Lucinda Sophronia (ELLSWORTH) (1834-1915)427, 873
Lucy (1743-1832).............................. 91, 197, 198
Lucy (1772-).....................................198
Lucy (ACHORN) (1823-)......................424, 868
Lucy (YOUNG) (1810-)....................... 427, 872
Lucy M. (1884-)............................... 1516
Lydia (1759-)......................................91, 155, 346
Lydia (1784-1859)...............................197, 198, 426
Lydia (1835-)..................................... 872
Lydia (1859-1879).............................. 873
Lydia (HERRICK)............................... 197
Lydia (MCELOON)............................... 198
Lydia (YOUNG) (1812-1888)............... 427, 873
Lydia Ann Mangum (1856-)................. 873
Lydia Lovara (1858-1930)................... 1516
Margaret S. (AMSBURY)...................... 424
Margaret (1748-)..................................91
Margaret (1776-)...............................198
Margaret (ANDREWS) (1719-)............... 40, 91, 346
Margaret Hilt (LEADbetter) , Widow...... 198
Maria T. ((---)) (1839-)....................... 868, 1514
Mary (1795-)......................................198
Mary (1815-)......................................427
Mary (1837-)...................................... 872
Mary (KNIght)..................................... 91
Mary (WHITE).....................................427
Mary Ann (SMITH)............................. 873
Mary Ann (TURNER).......................... 1516
Mary B. (1840-)................................. 867
Mary D. (1848-)....................................867
Mary F. (COBB)....................................424, 866
Mary H. (1822-)....................................425
Mary Mahala (REED)......................... 873
Mary P. (HASKELL)............................. 198
Mary Sophia (1853-1908)................... 1516
Maynard Sumner (1875-)................... 1514
Melinda Melissa (1836-1895).............. 873, 1517
Miriam (KEATING).............................. 198
Mona Estelle (LEE)............................. 1516
Nancy ................................................425
Nancy (1789-).....................................423
Nancy (1799-1879)............................. 423
Nathaniel (1719-).............................. 40, 91, 346
Nathaniel (1750-1818)........................91, 198, 199, 423, 424, 426
Nathaniel (1787-).............................. 198
Nathaniel (1799-).............................. 427
Nathaniel (1808-).............................. 424, 866
Nora (1868-)..................................... 1515
Nora Ellen (1862-1945)......................1516, 2076
Norman Victor (1850-1918)............... 873
Oliver (1816-1890)............................ 427, 874
Oliver F. (1855-)....................................874
Oliver R. (1794-).................................423
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Otis (1776-1777) ........................................ 196
Ozro Ozias (1856-1930) ............................ 1516
Philemalia (1842-) ........................................... 872
Phoebe (DAVIS) ............................................. 873
Polly (1759-) .............................................. 91, 198
Polly (1799-) ............................................... 426
Rebecca ...................................................... 869
Rebecca (1794-) ...................................... 423
Rebecca (BLACKINGTON) (1768-) ............. 196, 423
Rebecca (CARTER) (1803-) .......................... 197
Robert (1815-) ............................................. 424, 868
Robert (1840-) ............................................. 872
Robert A. (1907-1994) ................................. 2076
Robert H. (1849-) ........................................ 868
Robert H. (1871-) ........................................ 1514
Robert Jameson (1782-1849) ......................... 196, 424, 868
Rosanna Smith (1794-) .................................. 426
Roxana (1813-) .............................................. 427, 874
Roxana Catherine (1834-1900) ....................... 873, 1517
Roxana Catherine (1870-1944) ........................ 1516
Roxanna F. (COX) (1808-) ............................... 424, 867
Ruth (CLARKSON) ......................................... 1516
Ruth (MORRIS) (1773-1858) ............................. 197, 426
Sabra Ann (1833-1900) ................................... 873
Sally (1796-1799) ........................................... 423
Sally (AMSBURY) (1810-) ............................... 424, 866
Samantha Oraville (SYLVESTER) (1827-1868) .. 424
Samuel G. (1830-) ......................................... 872
Sarah (1853-) .............................................. 867
Sarah (GODDING) (1788-) ............................... 198
Sarah (HEARD) ............................................. 198
Sarah Maughan (ROBBINS) ........................... 1516
Solomon (1770-) .......................................... 197, 426
Solomon (1803-) ............................................ 427
Sophia (1801-1869) ....................................... 423
Stanley (1859-) ............................................. 866
Susan ........................................................... 748
Susan R. (ULMER) (1810-) .............................. 424, 866
Susanna (1802-) ............................................ 427
Susanna (CARLETON) (-1802) ......................... 197
Susanna (HOOPER) (1744-1831) ...................... 91, 197
Susette (TURNER) ......................................... 1516
Susie May (FACER) ......................................... 1516
Sylvania E. ((--)) (1838-) ............................... 867, 1514
Thomas (1778-1816) ...................................... 198
Thomas M. (1811-) ....................................... 427
Vernard C. (1887-) ....................................... 1516
Walden G. (1834-) ....................................... 872, 1515
Warren H. (1837-) ........................................ 867, 1514
Warren H. (1859-) ....................................... 1514
Wilbur (1844-) ............................................ 867
Wilford Woodruff (1842-1907) ......................... 873
William (1778-1798) ....................................... 196
William (1784-) ............................................ 197
William Alfred (1858-1932) ........................... 873
William Joseph (1868-1934) ........................... 1516
William L. (1857-) ........................................ 866

CROMBIE
Abbie (1901-) .............................................. 2273
Abbie Ann (ANDREWS) (1837-1900) ............. 1205, 1874
Abigail (ANDREWS) (1830-) ........................... 721, 1206, 1356, 1363
Ada L. (1891-) .............................................. 2273
Albert L. (1896-) ........................................... 2273
Alice Florence (1870-) ................................... 1874
Alice Mildred (1891-) ................................... 1976
Amy B. (1884-) .............................................. 2273
Annie Eliza (ANDREWS) (1855-) ........................ 1206, 1356, 1358, 1976
Annie Stone (1888-) ...................................... 1976
Austin Waite (1885-) ...................................... 1976
Benjamin ...................................................... 1874
Bertha Maynard (1881-) ................................ 1874
Betsie ((--)) ................................................... 1874

CROOKER
Abigail ......................................................... 391, 800
Carrie E. (1860-) .......................................... 1808
Catherine (1822-) .......................................... 391, 800
Elizabeth J. ((--) ........................................... 1808

CRONIN
Jennifer (1971-) .......................................... 2458
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jane (CATER) .................................................. 1377
Jonathan ........................................................ 1377
Ruth (---) ................................................. 800
Sarah (1843-1880) ........................................... 732, 1377
Sebra .......................................................... 800
Woodman ...................................................... 1808

CROSBY
Phebe .......................................................... 147, 333

Abigail C. (BURNHAM) (1809-) .......................... 394
Anna L. (ANDROS) (1840-) ................................ 698, 1336
Edwina Joy (1948-) ...................................... 2354, 2448
Ellen S. (1846-) ........................................... 765
Ezra ............................................................... 53, 130
Ezra (1770-) .................................................. 130
Frank ............................................................ 698, 1336
Hezekiah H. (1809-) ...................................... 378, 764
John Q. (1851-) ............................................ 765
Levi C. (1768-) .............................................. 130
Lora Ann (LAWRENCE) (1818-1901) .............. 378, 764
Lydia (CORNING) (1741-) ................................ 53, 130
Mary E. (1833-) ............................................ 561, 1116
Phineas ......................................................... 394
Polly ............................................................ 1137, 1787
Polly (---) .................................................... 764
Rosaline J. (1844-) ........................................ 765, 1411
Zacheus ....................................................... 764

CROSS
Adelaide (1810-) ........................................... 400, 572, 1131, 1245, 1495
Adelaide E. F. (1905-) ..................................... 2249
Charlotte G. (1899-) ....................................... 2249
Cora May ........................................................ 1594
Delia Augusta (KELLEY) (1871-) ....................... 1830, 2249
Edward William M. (1908-) ............................ 2249
Emily Louise (PIPER) (1841-) .......................... 589
Hiram .......................................................... 589
Justin Lody (1870-) ........................................ 1830, 2249
Lody A. (1893-) ............................................ 2249
Phidelia ........................................................ 530
Ralph .......................................................... 102
Sarah .......................................................... 613, 1232
Sarah (1652-1703) ........................................ 35, 45

CROSSETT
Cora P. (MATSEN) (1854-) ............................. 681, 1319
Eileen May (1891-) ........................................ 1320, 1961
Eugene Leslie (1855-1927) .............................. 681, 1319
John N. (1829-1905) ...................................... 319, 680
Julia (1865-) ................................................ 681, 1320
Lloyd (1892-1893) .......................................... 1320
Matilda (FULLER) ......................................... 680
Myra (1894-) ................................................ 1320
Nathaniel ...................................................... 680
Sarah Ann (ANDRUS) (1832-1922) ............... 319, 680

CROSSGROVE
Nancy (-1839) .............................................. 351, 731

CROSSLEY
Ann Louise (ANDREWS) (1935-) ....................... 2467
Charles William ........................................... 2467
Ellen (NAGLE) .............................................. 2467
James Francis (1931-) ................................... 2467

CROTEAU
Maud (HATHAWAY) (1878-) .............................. 1545
Mr ............................................................. 1545

CROthers
Mary A. (PATTEN) ......................................... 1240
Rachel Ann (1872-) ..................................... 1239
William ...................................................... 1240

CROUSE
Bessie Lilian (ANDREWS) (1886-1968) .......... 1617, 2132
Charlotte (1921-) ......................................... 2132
Edith L. (1909-) ........................................... 2132
Eldora E. (YOUNG) ....................................... 2132
Ernest Charles (1883-) .................................. 1617, 2132
Eva E. (1906-) ............................................. 2132
Harriet M. (HUNTLEY) .................................. 2208
Helen R. (1915-) .......................................... 2132
Judson Isaac ................................................ 2208
Mark ........................................................... 2132

CROW
John .......................................................... 1377
Marie C. (SMITH) ......................................... 1377
Tirrie (1847-) .............................................. 732, 1377

CROWE
Dorothy Louise (ANDREWS) (1909-1979) .... 2214
Esther Jane (TAYLOR) (1910-) ......................... 2106
Grace Anna (MACDONALD) ......................... 2214
J. Hartley ................................................... 2106
Willis Hanford ............................................. 2214
Willis MacDonald (1902-) ............................ 2214

CROWELL
Amos .......................................................... 1358
Clarissa Dodge (ANDREWS) (1848-) .............. 1060, 1694
Cynthia (STORY) (1833-1880) ......................... 406
Emma C. (1863-) ........................................ 723, 1358
Earton Israel (1870-1889) .............................. 1694
Lucy Dora (SLEEPER) (1872-) ......................... 1694
Mary .......................................................... 759
Orlo Franklin (1845-1909) ............................. 1060, 1694
Sarah E. (---) ............................................. 1358
Shem Wentworth (1831-) ............................ 406
William ...................................................... 1694

CROWLEY
Alberta I. (1894-) ........................................ 1308
CULP

Jane .......................................................... 261

CROWNER

Lucy (1843-) ................................................ 1255, 1916

CRUISE

Camelia (HUMPHRIES) ...................................... 2214
William Henry .................................................. 2214

CRUMMER

Elizabeth Julia (1841-) ................................... 629, 1264

CULEY

Emma (BUCKMAN) .............................................. 2259
J. A. .................................................................. 2259
Nellie (1883-1950) ........................................... 1841, 2259

CULP

Harriet ............................................................. 509

CULTER

Abner ................................................................ 869
Margaret (YOUNG) ............................................. 869
Viliena (1811-) .................................................. 426, 869

CULVERWELL

Abigail ((---)) ..................................................... 62
Elizabeth (1719-1811) ......................................... 29, 62
Thomas ................................................................ 62

CUMMINGS

Albert (1911-) .................................................. 1838, 2255
Amos (1844-) .................................................... 1145
Betsy ................................................................ 884
Charlotte Porter (1832-1859) ............................... 1144
Charlotte Stevens (FROST) ................................... 968
David (1827-) .................................................... 1144
David P. (1869-1910) .......................................... 1802
Eliza M. (LEECE) (1879-) .................................... 1766, 2202
Emily (FERGUSON) (1838-) ................................ 1145, 1802
Fanny (1813-) .................................................... 1918, 1919
Florence A. (1867-) ............................................. 1802
Florence E. (1903-) ............................................. 2203
Frank S. (1870-) .................................................. 1766, 2202
Herman ................................................................ 968
Irene .................................................................. 970
Isaac (1843-) ...................................................... 1145
Joanna (ANDREWS) (1805-1875) ......................... 575, 1144
Joanna Pamela (1841-1901) ................................ 1145
John W. (1881-) .................................................. 1802
Julia A. (1861-) .................................................... 1801
Julia Ann (PERRY) .............................................. 1144, 1801
Laurie ................................................................. 2421, 2476
Lee J. (1906-) ..................................................... 2203
Lurinda (1844-1918) ........................................... 479, 968
Lynn R. (1909-) .................................................. 2203

Mary Jane (OTIS) (1838-) ........................................ 1145, 1801
Mildred Doris (ANDREWS) (1911-1969) 1838, 2255
Nellie F. (1863-) .................................................. 1802
Nellie W. (POMEROY) ........................................ 2255
Olive C. (ROSS) (1827-) ...................................... 1144
Polly ................................................................. 290
Porter Emerson (1836-) ...................................... 1145, 1802
Reginald L. ......................................................... 2255
Ruth ................................................................. 2400, 2466
Sallie (ROBERTS) ................................................ 1145
Samuel Augustus (1790-1860) ............................ 575, 1144
Samuel Augustus (1829-) .................................. 1144, 1801
Sandra Jean (1941-) .......................................... 2256
Sylvester (1835-) ............................................... 1144, 1801
Willie (1870-) ................................................... 1802

CUMMINGS-WARE

Keith Guy (1985-) ............................................. 2476

CUNNINGHAM

Ann (1939-1939) ................................................ 2436
Carol (FINCH) .................................................... 2486
Ellen ................................................................. 1308
Ethel Margaret (SHUCK) (1911-1998) ... 2327, 2435
Floyd C. (1899-) ............................................... 1433, 2031
George Wallace (1904-1991) .............................. 2327, 2436
Georgia (1942-1942) ........................................ 2436
Henrietta ............................................................ 1557, 1558
Hester (STORER) (1905-1970) ........................... 1433, 2031
Ira A. ................................................................. 2436
Lareatha Jane (1940-) ......................................... 2436, 2481
Loren ................................................................. 2486
McGhee (HYACYNTH) ........................................ 2436
Melody Ann ........................................................ 2444, 2486
Mildred M. (1929-) ............................................ 2031
Orville E. (1925-) .............................................. 2031
Raymond D. (1927-) .......................................... 2031

CURRIER

Aaron .................................................................. 375
Abigail (CHASE) , Widow .................................. 379
Alinda F. (STATEN) ........................................... 1722
Alsina (1806-1836) ............................................. 376
Andrew J. .......................................................... 1206
Carrie T. (HARRIS) ............................................ 2220
Charles E. .......................................................... 772
Charlotte (STORY) (1786-1870) ......................... 177, 375
Clara A. (HILL) .................................................. 1206
Daniel ............................................................... 379
Eliza M. (WINANS) (1823-) ............................... 381, 772
Ella L. (1853-) .................................................... 772
Etta .................................................................. 1525
Ezra H. .............................................................. 2220
Florence J. (1856-) ............................................ 772
Francis (1852-1854) ......................................... 762

2679
Frederick (1808-1832) .................................................. 376
George Washington (1816-1909) .................. 381, 772
George Woodward (1844-1847) .................. 762
Hannah (FLANDERS) (1818-1895) .................. 381, 772
Hannah Jane (1825-) .................. 1137, 1787
Herman Hazeltine (1864-) .................. 1682
Hester Eloisa (1860-) .................. 772
Hillard Loveren (1813-) .................. 381, 772
Joanne Elizabeth (1927-2007) .................. 2131, 2370
John .......................... 381, 582
John Darwin (1810-1837) .................. 381
John Darwin (1849-) .................. 772
John J. ........................................... 1722
Judith ........................................ 375, 376
Katherine (FARRAR) .................. 381, 772
Katie Eloisa (1855-) .................. 772, 1418
Katie Elvira ........................................ 772
Lois (1781-) ........................................ 178, 379
Louisa (---) ........................................ 582
Louisa (1803-1891) .................. 271, 582
Lucy (STORY) (1784-1872) .................. 178, 381
Lucy Amanda (1897-) .................. 2220
Lucy Sarah (1846-1897) .................. 772
Martha Elizabeth (1856-) .................. 1206
Mary (1809-) .................. 381, 771
Mary Ann (1844-) .................. 772
Mary Elizabeth (BARTLETT) .................. 1681
Mehitable F. (1816-1854) .................. 380, 770
Mildred Stewart (1863-1865) .................. 1682
Moses ............................................. 1681
Moses (1782-1810) .................. 177, 375
Robert Barclay (1819-1903) .................. 381, 772
Rodney Hazeltine (1826-1901) .................. 1045, 1681
Sarah (1776-) .................. 181, 390
Sarah (CLARK) .................. 381
Sidney W. (1892-1964) .................. 1614, 2131
Sophronia (1809-1834) .................. 376
Stephen (1775-1862) .................. 178, 381
Susan Cheever (1869-) .................. 1088, 1722
Susan M. (BROWN) (1865-) .................. 1682
Susan Marshall (ANDREWS) (1836-1887) .................. 1045, 1681
Thelma Adelia (ANDREWS) (1898-1978) ........... 1614, 2131
Thelma Ann (1930-) .................. 2131, 2370
Warren ........................................ 376, 762
CURTIS
Abigail (-1723) ........................................ 22, 33
Artemas .......................... 1739
Charlotte (ANDREWS) (1808-1881) .................. 627, 1255
Clarissa Harlan (LEE) .................. 1739
Daniel ........................................ 627, 1255
David ........................................ 583
Delia Ann (CROCKETT) (1860-1926) .................. 1516
Dorlesky Abigail (1816-1883) .................. 1102, 1739
Edith M. (1900-) .................. 1572
Edna Elmira (WORMELL) (1865-) .................. 912
Edward A. (1822-) .................. 583
Edwin Morrell .................. 1516
Edyth Sarah .................. 1833
Elizabeth (1689-1725) .................. 22, 30
Ella A. (1870-) .................. 1183
Ella M. (1881-) .................. 1917
Elroy .................. 2116
Elzie .................. 1288, 1942
Eugene .................. 2116
Flora .................. 2449
Frank Augustus .................. 912
Frank H. (1892-) .................. 1572, 2116
George Albert .................. 1191, 1716
George H. .................. 2255
George H. (1908-1993) .................. 1838, 2255
George W. .................. 1517
Hale E. (1899-) .................. 1572, 2116
James P. (1845-) .................. 1256, 1917
Joseph G. (1896-) .................. 1572
Joseph J. (1857-) .................. 914, 1572
Lida Jane .................. 1832
Louisa Maria (ANDREWS) (1827-1856) .................. 582
Martha A. (ALLEN) (1869-) .................. 914, 1572
Mary Appleton (BATCHELDER) (1841-) .................. 588, 1183
Mary Comfort (1872-1963) .................. 1077, 1716
Mary Elizabeth (ESTES) (1844-) .................. 1256, 1917
Mildred Doris (ANDREWS) (1911-1969) .................. 1838, 2255
Mildred Ward .................. 1620
Nancy Louise (1937-) .................. 2256
Nellie Maude (ANDREWS) (1868-) .................. 1191
Permelia Emeretta (HAWS) (1859-1934) .................. 1517
Philip .................. 2174
Richard Andrews (1930-) .................. 2256
Robert Carl (1931-) .................. 2256
Ruby (LIBERTY) .................. 2255
Ruby Olivette (GREENLAW) (1925-) .................. 2174
Sarah (CONNOLLY) .................. 1191
Sarah (REVERE) .................. 583
Sarah Frances (CONNOLLY) .................. 1716
Susan .................. 659
Wallace Freeman (1840-) .................. 588, 1183
Wilbur Hollis (1870-) .................. 1191
CURTIS
Altie B. (1870-) .................. 1348
Betsy Ann (FITCH) (1835-1907) .................. 1041
Charlotte (RIDDLE) (1852-) .................. 709, 1348
Cornelia A. (HOOKER) (1836-) .................. 1106
James Augustus ........................................................................ 1041
Lucy (1872-) ........................................................................... 1348
Mary Clarissa (PARSONS) .................................................... 1041
Mr. ......................................................................................... 709, 1348
Nathan Parsons (1830-1905) ............................................... 1041
William T. ............................................................................... 1106
CURTIS
Sarah ......................................................................................... 51
CUSACK
David Johnston (-1984) .......................................................... 2378
Ellen Story ............................................................................... 2378
Frank ......................................................................................... 2153, 2378
Helen Story (JOHNSTON) (1906-1995) .................................. 2153, 2378
Josephine Anne (1939-) ....................................................... 2378
Mary Johnston ......................................................................... 2378
CUSHING
Deborah .................................................................................... 882
Elizabeth .................................................................................. 881
George Raymond ..................................................................... 2364
Lottie (FENLASON) ................................................................. 2364
Lydia ......................................................................................... 91
Nancy ......................................................................................... 880
Priscilla Willa (1917-) ............................................................. 2104, 2364
Rufus ......................................................................................... 186
Sally (HOOPER) (1793-1870) .................................................. 186
CUSHMAN
Lucy Mae (1907-1969) ............................................................. 1620, 2134
Miss ......................................................................................... 1035
CUTHBERTSON
Agnes A. ((---)) ................................................................. 1595
Caroline Louise (STONE) (1866-) ......................................... 948, 1595
Hazel M. (1895-) ...................................................................... 1595
James Edward (1858-) .......................................................... 948, 1595
John........................................................................................ 1595
Jonathan S. (1891-) ............................................................... 1595
Lawrence S. (1893-) .............................................................. 1595
Marion L. (1898-) .................................................................... 1595
Wilford S. (1899-) ................................................................. 1595
CUTLER
Abigail (1763-1798) ............................................................... 58, 144
Annie S. (1866-) ...................................................................... 1875
Rhoda (SHIPMAN) ................................................................. 1875
Susanna (SHEPHERD) ............................................................ 144
Temple ......................................................................................... 1875
William ..................................................................................... 144
CUTTER
Andrew Riley ......................................................................... 2504
Benjamin (1744-1821) ......................................................... 125, 290
Benjamin (1768-) ................................................................. 290
Brian ......................................................................................... 2478, 2504
Cynthia Irene (M EARS) (1979-) ............................................. 2478, 2504
Dolly (ROWELL) ................................................................. 290
Elizabeth (1787-) .................................................................... 290
Hannah (1773-1815) ......................................................... 290, 626
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1750-1837) .................................... 125, 290
Jeremiah (1771-1773) ............................................................ 290
John ......................................................................................... 290
Jonathan (1780-) ................................................................. 290
Louis (1792-1814) ................................................................. 290
Lucy (1775-) ........................................................................... 290
Polly (1790-) .......................................................................... 290
Polly (BLOOD) ........................................................................ 290
Polly (CUMMINGS) .............................................................. 290
Rachel (1777-) ........................................................................ 290
Rachel (POWERS) ............................................................... 290
Rhoda (1785-) ......................................................................... 290
Solomon (1783-) ................................................................. 290
CYPR
Eva Mary (1877-) ................................................................. 912, 1567
CYS
Alexis Katheryn (2005-) ....................................................... 2502
Dylan James (2007-) ............................................................ 2503
Hedwig (GEOR) (1929-) ....................................................... 2475
James Nelson (1952-) ......................................................... 2421, 2475
Jill Lee (1981-) ........................................................................ 2475, 2502
John Matthew (1930-2003) .................................................. 2475
Kameron Matthew (2003-) .................................................. 2502
Matthew James (1983-) ....................................................... 2475, 2502
Mellisa (MORGAN) (1983-) .................................................. 2475, 2502
Sara June (1977-) ................................................................. 2475
Wendy Lou (ANDREWS) (1955-) .......................................... 2421, 2475
CZERWINSKI
Jonah Jennings (1975-) ....................................................... 2455
Joseph C. (1944-1998) ......................................................... 2379, 2455
Megan Jennings (1977-) ...................................................... 2456
Sheila Ann (JENNINGS) (1950-) .......................................... 2379, 2455
DABY
Sybil B. ................................................................................... 580
DADD
Gladys (CASE) ....................................................................... 2178
James J. .................................................................................. 2178
Vara Ilene (1904-1981) ......................................................... 1719, 2178
DAGES
Amelia Catherine (1863-1937) ............................................ 972, 1623
Barbara (SHARR) ................................................................. 972
Caroline Mathilda (ANDREWS) (1828-1888) ..................... 481, 972
Charles Theodore (1859-) .................................................. 972, 1623
Donald W. (1896-) .............................................................. 1623
Dora (1898-) ........................................................................... 1623
Emily D. (1854-) .................................................................... 972
Evelyn Augusta (1861-1863) ................................................. 972
Frances C. (1891-) ............................................................... 1623
Grace (WYMOND) (1869-) ................................................... 972, 1623
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jacob .................................................. 972
John (1825-1898) ........................................... 481, 972
John S. (1895-) ........................................... 1623
John William (1857-) ........................................... 972, 1622
Josephine W. (1893-) .......................................... 1623
Kate May (NEWTON) (1860-) ............................. 972, 1622
Nellie Frances (1866-) ........................................... 972, 1623
Oren R. (1885-) .............................................. 1623

DAGGETT
Arthur (1874-1950) ........................................... 914
Florence A. (ALLEN) (1883-) .................................. 914

DAHN
Cynthia .......................................................... 2342
Julie .............................................................. 2342
Priscilla .......................................................... 2342
Victor ........................................................... 2032, 2342
Winnifred Willis (STORER) (1919-) ... 2032, 2342

DAIBER
Franklin Carl (1919-2003) .... 2131, 2370
Gregory Alan (1956-) .................................... 2370
Joanne Elizabeth (CURRIER) (1927-2007) .... 2131, 2370
Steven Currier (1955-) ...................................... 2370

DAILEY
Doris Muriel (---) (1901-) ................................ 1483, 2057
Dorothy May (SECOMBE) ................................ 1483
Edna Mabel (1902-1977) ................................ 1483
Edward Elsworth (1888-1962) ............................. 1483
Ella Maria (STORY) (1865-1950) ...................... 833, 1482
eva Louisa (COOMBS) (1894-) .............................. 1483
Frances J. (ANDRUS) ............................................. 1482
Gerald H. (1924-) ........................................... 2058
Homer B. (1926-) ........................................... 2058
Lemuel .......................................................... 1482
Merrill B. .......................................................... 833, 1482
Orville J. (1906-) ................................................ 1483
Phyllis M. (1929-) ............................................ 2058
Willbur (1890-1957) ......................................... 1483, 2057

DAKON
Norma (1966-) ............................................. 2372, 2450

DAMON
Addie Gertrude (HEALD) (1884-) ............... 990, 1637
Bailey Eleanor (1887-) ..................................... 2450
Bennett Keith (1992-) ...................................... 2450
Carl ............................................................. 2389
Clifford H. (1913-) ........................................... 1637
Dorothy ......................................................... 2176, 2389
Edna Gertrude (EDGERLY) .................................. 2409
Fabiola (DESIARDINS) ......................................... 2389
Jane Ann (1936-) ............................................. 2266, 2409
Joyce A. (1940-1992) ........................................ 2176, 2389
Keith R. (1958-) ................................................. 2372, 2450
Owen Nelson .................................................. 2409
Rachel Lynn (ANDREWS) (1958-) .............. 2372, 2450
Richard Earl .................................................. 2450
Shirley Mae (RUSHFORD) .................................. 2450
Wilbur H. (1870-) .............................................. 990, 1637

DANA
Alonzo DeForest ............................................... 883
Angelia Frances (OSGOOD) (1841-) ............... 883

DANE
Ada Warren (1871-) ........................................... 1877
Bessie Helena (ANDREWS) (1878-1966) 1682, 1877
Claire .......................................................... 2403
Ethel L. (1879-) ............................................. 1877
Fanny (QUARLES) ............................................. 818
Fanny Quarles (1828-1903) ................................ 399, 818
Forest (1874-1874) ........................................... 1877
John ......................................................... 1877
Lewis Warren (1846-) ..................................... 1207, 1683, 1877
Martha (---) .................................................. 1877
Orlinda Melissa (STORY) (1843-) 1207, 1683, 1877
Ralph Hamilton (1877-) ..................................... 1682, 1877
Samuel ......................................................... 1877

DANFORTH
Alonzo (1870-) .................................................. 927
Alonzo T. (1839-) ............................................. 454, 927
Amos (1828-) .................................................. 454
Armetta (1830-) .............................................. 454
Betsey Pierce (ANDREWS) (1808-1882) 218, 472
Betsy (1834-) .................................................. 454
Bridget (BLANCHARD) ....................................... 472
Charles Carroll (1831-) ..................................... 472
Elizabeth Ann (1845-) ..................................... 972, 951
Enoch (1801-) .............................................. 210, 454
Enoch Craton (1837-) ...................................... 454, 926
Esther A. (1831-) ............................................ 454, 926
Frederick Lyman ............................................. 1941
Grace Elida (1876-1962) ................................... 1285, 1941
Grace Long (FRANCIS) ..................................... 1941
Harriet (1862-) .............................................. 926, 1578
Henry J. (1833-1834) ........................................ 472
Joel Crosby (1809-1882) .................................. 218, 472
Livonia A. (1842-) .......................................... 454, 927
Louise (---) (1844-) ........................................ 454, 927
Lucy A. (---) (1838-) ........................................ 454, 926
Mary A. (1859-) ................................................ 926
Mary Amanda (HOLMES) ................................. 472
Mary S. (ANDREWS) (1805-) ................................. 210, 472
Metcalf Elizabeth (---) (1834-) 454, 926
Timothy ......................................................... 472

DANIELS
Charles H. (1852-) ............................................. 1278, 1936
Clarissa I. ....................................................... 734
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Dorcas (1802-1877) ........................................ 272, 589
Edgar Lincoln ........................................... 1651
Eliza Ann (ANDREWS) (1824-1870) .................. 885
Helen Alida (1892-1962) ............................... 1018, 1651
Joseph (1818-) ....................................... 885
Joyce May (1923-) ...................................... 1960
Lucinda (1800-)- 274, 592, 1147, 1204, 1870
Marian Virginia (SABIN) (1896-) ................. 1319, 1960
Mary Eleanor (OAKMAN) .............................. 1651
Michelle (BEINKE) .................................. 2444
Mina E. (WHITTEN) (1860-1900) 1278, 1936
Mr .......................................................... 2444
Oma (((--))) ........................................... 1960
Paul J. (1896-) ........................................... 1319, 1960
Priscilla .................................................. 1206
Reuben ..................................................... 589, 592
Sally (PHILBRICK) ................................... 589, 592
Sarah (-1890) ............................................ 541
Shirley Ann (1928-) ................................... 1960
William J. .................................................. 1960
Winnie B. (1879-) ..................................... 1936
DARKE
Annette Virginia (1971-) ............................. 2372
Darin Andrews (1968-) ................................ 2372
Norman Vance (1941-) ................................ 2134, 2371
Norman Vance, Jr. (1965-) ......................... 2372
Peggy Elaine (ANDREWS) (1945-) .................. 2134, 2371
DARLING
Alice May (NEWNHAM) (1882-) ................. 2189, 2393
Alice Virginia (1912-) ................................ 2394
Alphonse .................................................. 685
Daisy (1876-) ......................................... 685
John J. H. ................................................ 2189, 2393
John Sanford (1911-) ................................ 2393
Rosetta (-----) ......................................... 685
Thomas Henry (1912-) ................................ 2394
DARNES
Mary ....................................................... 1016
DARROW
Mary ....................................................... 1041
DASCOMB
Cynthia Ann (ANDREWS) (1827-1867) ............ 538
Samuel ..................................................... 538
DAUGHERTY
Albert (1866-1923) ................................. 1400, 2010
Bertha L. (LUM) (1875-1955) .................... 1400, 2010
Betty ....................................................... 2336
Cecilia Margrete (1898-1975) ..................... 2010, 2335
Dale (1909-) ............................................. 2010
Evelyn ((((--)))) ...................................... 2010
Iva Bess (1902-1907) ................................ 2010
Jeanette ((((--)))) ................................. 2010, 2336
Lillian (((--))) .......................................... 2010, 2336
Rose (((--))) ........................................... 2010, 2336
Ross Winfield (1901-1968) ......................... 2010, 2335
DAUNAKAMAKAMA
Mereani ................................................. 2500
DAVIE
Christina D. ............................................ 2085
DAVID
Elizabeth C. (1825-1873) ......................... 386, 786
DAVIDSON
Delilah (1841-) .......................................... 464, 941
Harriet (BENNETT) (1804-) ........................ 301
Jane (BRYSON) ............................................. 941
Joseph W. .................................................. 941
Mary Jane (1908-1998) ............................. 1712
W. P. ......................................................... 301
DAVIS
Abby R. (1899-) ........................................... 1565
Abigail Hunt (1819-1886) .......................... 141, 318
Alcinda ..................................................... 660
Alice Louisa (1848-1914) .......................... 1038, 1674
Alidabelle (COLE) (1870-1953) ................. 1730
Alma Ella (1904-1930) .............................. 1785, 2213
Amanda M. (RAMSDELL) (1840-1922) .......... 442, 909
Andrew G. (1878-) ..................................... 1664
Ann .......................................................... 343, 2288, 2427
Ann Ella (BARKER) (1848-1885) .............. 501, 1004
Anna (ACKLEY) ........................................... 909
Annie E. (1901-) ......................................... 1565
Annie Eudora (1873-1935) ........................ 909, 1565
Arthur (1898-) ......................................... 1565
Arthur W. (1914-) ...................................... 2249
Austin (1912-) ........................................... 1565
Belle Myra (DRESSER) (1872-1948) .......... 1424, 2025
Betsy E. (1836-) ......................................... 446, 916
Carrie B. (1860-) ........................................ 654
Charles A. ............................................... 1959
Charles E. .................................................. 501, 1004
Charles M. (1870-) ..................................... 909
Chester (1895-1910) .................................... 2025
Clarence (1915-) ....................................... 1565
Claude H. (1897-1960) .............................. 2025
Delia ......................................................... 1904
Dianne Marline (1939-) ............................ 2319
Dionysious (1826-1909) ............................ 442, 909
Donald G. (1910-) ..................................... 1565
Doris (1906-) ............................................. 2025
Eleanor (ROWE) (1896-) ............................ 1828, 2248
Elenor or Elvena (1886-) .......................... 909
Eliza P. (BUCKMAN) ................................... 614
Elizabeth ................................................... 102
Elsie M. (ANDRUS) (1900-1975) ............... 1319
Estelle (1885-) ........................................ 1637
Esther F. (1808-1857) .................. 384, 776
Eunice ........................................ 102
Fanny ........................................ 2152
Fanny J. (STORY) (1824-1905) .......... 522, 1038
Flora L. (1853-) ............................. 654, 1292
Florence Emily (1890-) ............... 1822, 2237
Forrest Rivers .................................. 2213
Frances B. (---) (1860-) ............... 1038, 1674
Francis (1868-) ..................................... 1664
Frank Eugene (1884-) .................. 1004
Frank W. (1874-) ......................... 1529
George Brinton (1864-) ................ 989, 1637
Hannah ......................................... 395
Harmony C. ..................................... 240
Harriet E. ......................................... 1884
Helen Andrews (BUFFORD) (1869-) .... 989, 1637
Hepzibah (1752-) ......................... 74, 169
Hulda L. (---) (1858-) ............... 1959
Ida Florence ..................................... 1946
Ida M. (1855-) ................................. 654, 1292
Janetta .......................................... 1589
Jay (1887-1969) ......................... 1319
Jean Elizabeth (1915-) ............... 1960, 2318
Jessie M. (1899-) ............................. 2025
John ............................................... 909
John B. (1898-) .............................. 1674
John C. (1906-) ............................... 1565
John Dresser, Sr. (1893-) ........... 2025
John J. ............................................ 614
John M. (1852-) ......................... 1038, 1674
John or Joseph ........................................ 34
Keziah .......................................... 593
Leah (HISLER) .................................. 2213
Lerman (1916-) .............................. 2249
Lester T. (1889-) ......................... 1828, 2248
Lilllian Izora (1876-) .................. 1004
Lucelia L. (1847-) ...................... 653
Lucinda ........................................ 136, 305
Lucinda A. ...................................... 466, 946
Lucinda A. (1821-) ...................... 304, 652
Lucy .................................................. 36, 82
Lucy M. (GIDDINGS) (1849-) ........ 1027, 1664
Lydia (---) ........................................ 169
Marcy (---) ...................................... 1038
Marian B. (1851-) ...................... 654, 1292
Marshall Phillip (1814-1860) ....... 522, 1038
Mary ............................................. 102
Mary (1843-) ................................. 796
Melora T. (1900-) ............................. 1637
Milo M. (1821-1899) ............... 304, 653
Myra E. (1918-) ......................... 1565
Nancy (---) ...................................... 154, 344
Nancy B. ......................................... 242
Nancy M. (ANDRUS) (1823-) ........ 304, 653
Nathan B. (1914-) ........................... 1565
Pauline (1904-) ....................... 2025
Philip K. (1880-) ...................... 1674
Phoebe ........................................ 873
Rachel (NORWOOD) (1728-) .......... 34
Richard C. (1901-) .................. 2025
Richard R. (1839-) ................... 1027, 1664
Robert ......................................... 1962, 2319
Robert Malcolm (1943-) ........... 2319
Roswell ........................................ 1038
Roy E. (1897-) ............................... 1565
Ruhamah ......................................... 102
Ruhamah (ANDREWS) (1749-) ....... 42, 102
Ruth ............................................... 2437, 2482
Sarah (JONES) .............................. 102
Sarah A. (STOKES) (1875-) ........... 1529
Sarah E. (1836-) ....................... 815, 1466
Shirley Loraine (ANDRUS) (1918-) .... 1962, 2319
Sophia G. (1817-) ....................... 245, 531
Susan G. (1874-) ...................... 909
Susannah ........................................ 77, 174
Synthia A. (MATTHEWS) (1874-) .... 909, 1564
Tarissa Ophelia .............................. 1082
Thomas ............................................. 102
Thomas (1747-1788) .......... 42, 102
Vincent H. (1919-) ...................... 2249
William (1908-) ........................... 1565
William H. (1869-) .................. 909, 1564
William J. ........................................ 1730
William M. (1868-1946) ........... 1424, 2025
Zachariah ........................................ 169
DAVIS-KING
Isaac Ananda (1979-) ...................... 2482
DAVISON
Albert Herman (1858-) .................. 1366, 1983
Angeline (1828-) ...................... 539, 1070
Ann (DAVIS) .................................. 343
Daniel ............................................. 1020
Elizabeth A. (STATEN) (1804-1844) ..... 343, 726
Elma Lavinia (AVERILL) (1830-1898) ..... 726, 1366
George Henry (1833-) ........... 726, 1365
Hannah (WOODBURY) (1773-) ....... 153, 343
Josephine (TINKHAM) (1867-) ....... 1366, 1983
Lydia Scott (EATON) .................. 1070
Martha J. (1856-1903) ............ 754, 1401
Oliver ............................................. 343
Pliny (1766-1836) ...................... 153, 343
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Pliny Henry (1804-) .......................... 343, 726
Vinnie Gloria (-1985) ........................... 1983, 2321

DAVOCK
Alfred Meigs (1912-2005) ...................... 2091, 2358
Beverly ((---)) .................................. 2358
Hildegarde (MEIGS) (1885-) ................. 1540, 2090
Jane ((---)) ......................................... 2358
Jewel W. ((---)) (1916-1998) ............... 2091, 2358
Mike .................................................. 2358
Mr. .................................................. 1540, 2090
Mugs .................................................. 2358
Paul .................................................. 2358
Susan ((---)) ...................................... 2358

DAWES
Agnes (PLY) ........................................ 2399
Cynthia Jane (1947-) ............................ 2399
daughter ........................................... 2399
Elizabeth (GOTT) (1824-) ..................... 360
Huldah .............................................. 359
John .................................................. 360
Joseph .............................................. 360
Katheryn Jane (ANDREWS) (1924-) ........ 2213, 2399
Lindley Albert .................................... 2399
Polly (GOTT) (1803-) .......................... 360
Robert Lindley (1921-) ....................... 2213, 2399

DAWSON
Barbara (1932-) .................................. 1960
Elizabeth J. (1851-) ............................. 735, 1381
Emeline (ROSS) .................................. 1381
Jane (1923-) ....................................... 1960
Jean (1925-) ....................................... 1960
John W. ............................................ 1381
Kathlene (1940-) ................................ 1961
Leonard (1929-) .................................. 1960
Marna (1935-) .................................... 1960
Rebecca ............................................. 2273
Theodore (1895-1971) ......................... 1319, 1960
Warren (1937-) ................................... 1961

DAY
Adah J. (1865-) .................................... 2044
Alabama (1861-) .................................. 2044
Albert (1856-1885) ............................. 1461, 2042
Alexis ............................................... 1372
Alice A. ((---)) ................................... 2053
Alice M. (HAZZARD) (1855-) .................. 672
Alonzo C. (1849-) ............................... 1463, 2044
Ardelia .............................................. 542
Atherton ........................................... 672
Bingham G. (1910-1994) ..................... 2053
Caroline ((---)) .................................... 672
Clarence George (1883-) ..................... 1476, 2053
Daniel S. (1929-) ................................ 2338
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1724-) ............... 44, 107
Elizabeth (JEWETT) (1689-) .................. 107
Elizabeth (JONES) .............................. 1372
Emily Christobel (1915-) ..................... 2053
Herbert L. (1859-) .............................. 672
Hopestill (SARGENT) (1796-) ............... 395, 808
Horace M. .......................................... 2053
Jonathan F. (1794-) ............................ 395, 809
Josephine (BURNHAM) (1908-) ............. 2017, 2337
Judith (1765-) ..................................... 474
Lizzie J. (1861-) ................................... 1463
Lucy .................................................. 548
Marinda ((---)) (1844-) ....................... 1463, 2044
Mary .................................................. 260
Mary E. ((---)) (1825-) ....................... 809, 1462
Mary O. (1885-) .................................. 2042
Norman L. (1900-) .............................. 2017, 2337
Norman L. (1925-) .............................. 2338
Rebecca Ellis ...................................... 1699
Robert (1718-) .................................... 44, 107
Robert (1745-) .................................... 108
Robert (1747-) .................................... 108
Ruby ((---)) ........................................ 2053
Ruth Lillian (STORY) (1888-1920) ........ 1476, 2053
Sarah A. (1847-) ................................ 1463, 2043
Sophia (1841-1885) ............................. 732, 1372
Susan Augusta (BURNHAM) (1860-) ....... 1461, 2042
Susannah (1752-1843) ....................... 410, 411, 413
Thomas (1677-) .................................. 107
Tryphosa (1793-1845) ......................... 357, 742
Weymouth A. (1927-) ......................... 2338
William (1821-) ................................ 809, 1462

DE HARO
Emiliana (SANCHEZ) ......................... 491
Francisco ......................................... 491
Rosalia (1828-) .................................. 226, 491

DE LANCEY
Darragh (1870-) .................................. 1655
Harriet Tooker (GALLUP) (1869-1945) .... 1655

DEAN
Abbie L. ........................................... 1824
Bayard Clifton (1877-) ....................... 1275, 1934
Catherine M. (Jones), Widow ............... 463
Estelle L. (1869-1943) ....................... 1257, 1919
Esther ((---)) ..................................... 1919
Genevieve P. (1915-) ......................... 1934
Jessica .............................................. 2495
John A. (1918-) ................................... 1934
Kenny .............................................. 2457, 2495
Kristen (WEDEKING) ......................... 2457, 2495
Laura May (ANDRUS) (1885-) ............. 1275, 1933

2685
Margaret (1818-) ........................................ 382, 774
Sarah ...................................................... 144
Thomas M. ............................................... 1919
Travis ...................................................... 2495
Warren C. (1910-) .................................... 1934

DEANE
Adele (FLOYD) (1870-1944) ...................... 701, 1338
Anna Louise Andros (1877-) .................... 701, 1339
Arnold Irving (1826-1926) ...................... 1969
Benjamin .................................................. 327
Charles Learned (1871-) ......................... 701, 1339
Clarisse Yvette (DUPONT) (1928-) .......... 1969
Edith (BROADWAY) .................................. 1338
Elizabeth.................................................. 1339
Elmer Jerome (1902-1976) ..................... 1338
Ethel (WOOD) ........................................... 1339
Hannah (NICHOLS) .................................. 327
Helen Floyd (1894-1981) ......................... 1338, 1969
Ida Blanche (SHERMAN) (1877-) ........... 701, 1339
Ivelle Jacqueline (JETTE) ....................... 1969
Janet...................................................... 1339
John (1792-1863) ...................................... 145, 327
John Andros (1897-1967) ....................... 1338, 1969
John Andros, Jr. (1924-) ....................... 1969
John K. (1821-) ........................................ 327
John Milton (1840-1914) ......................... 327, 701
Louise Andros (1906-) .......................... 1339
Lucy (MILLER) (1878-) ............................. 701, 1338
Lydia (ANDROS) (1795-1888) .................. 145, 327
Marjory Porter (1898-) ........................... 1338
Martha N. (ANDROS) (1828-) .................. 327
Mary Gray (1897-) .................................. 1338
Mary Gray (PEARCE) (1846-) .................. 327, 701
Milton Irving (1868-1952) ...................... 701, 1338
Richard Boyton (1869-1950) .................. 701, 1338
Richard Miller (1901-) .......................... 1339
Robert Arnold (1928-) .......................... 1969
Ruth Elizabeth (ARNOLD) (1903-1991) . 1338, 1969
Virginia (REYNOLDS) ........................... 1338
Vivian Inez (WOOTEN) ........................... 1969
Wallace Pearce (1881-1949) .................. .................. 701

DEARBORN
B. Franklin (1829-1900) ......................... 635, 1273
Birdell Emeline (1883-) ......................... 1524, 2080
Clinton D. (1875-) ................................. 977, 1627
Cynthia A. (WHITE) ............................... 2080
Delcena Ruth (QUIMBY) (1881-) .......... 977, 1627
Eliza (1800-1840) ................................. 209, 452
Frank Herbert (1861-) .......................... 1274
George.................................................. 2080
Hattie Hinkley (1874-) ......................... 1274, 1933
John Shepard (1775-) ............................ 452
Lucy (PERKINS) (1791-) ......................... 250
Maria.................................................. 457
Mary (LEAVITT) ....................................... 452
Minnie Lucy (1869-) ............................... 1274
Nathan.................................................. 250
Persis (HAMILTON) (1797-) .................... 1273
Persis Sylvia (1863-1940) ...................... 1274, 1933
Sylvia (FOLSOM) (1835-1926) ............... 635, 1273
Thurza.................................................. 249
Wilder (1794-) ....................................... 1273

DEARCAMBEL
Julia E. (1848-) ........................................ 1092, 1727

DECHELLE
Grace Evelyn (COMSTOCK) (1890-1974) .... 2165
Morris (1882-) ........................................ 2165

DECKER
Adda F. (MCLAUGHLIN) (1844-) .............. 662, 1298
Albert.................................................. 2103
Almira (1891-) ........................................ 1551, 2103
Ellen (ANDREWS) (1846-) ..................... 495, 992
Louisa (GIDDINGS) (1794-) ................... 512
Lucy (1829-1902)................................. 407, 829
Margaret J. (ALLAN) ............................. 2103
Mr...................................................... 662, 1298
Nancy.................................................. 1175
Phebe M. (1845-) .................................... 796, 1448
Stephen................................................ 512
William N. (1873-) ............................... 992
William Nelson ................................. 495, 992
Willie (1875-) ......................................... 1299

DEETERS
Audine.................................................. 1953

DEFRANK
Eloise .................................................. 2469, 2498

DEHARO
Candelarina........................................... 988

DEIHIL
Fanny Elizabeth..................................... 2360

DEILBERT
Francelia (1855-) ................................... 805

DELANO
Elizabeth Hackley (JENNER) (1860-1908) . 1740, 2190
Elizabeth Lenore (BROUGHTON) (1903-) .... 2190
George E. (1857-) .................................... 1740, 2190
Herman Jenner (1896-1935) ................... 2190
Margaret Hanna (1892-) ....................... 2190
Vera Abby (1891-) .................................. 2190

DELASKEY
Nellie Mae (1879-1943) ......................... 2231, 2405

DELAUNAY
Abbie (1882-1883) ................................ 1842
Benjamin (1853-1893) ......................... 1177, 1841
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Delmond M. (1909-) ........................................ 2260
Delmond William (1879-) .......................... 1842, 2259
Florence (1885-1893) ................................. 1842
John B. (1888-1893) ................................... 1842
Josephine (ANDREWS) (1858-) .................. 1177, 1841
Julian ...................................................... 1839
Minnie (---) (1892-) .................................. 1842, 2259
Paulina Mae "Pearl" (1883-1955) ............... 1842, 2260

DELANOV
Carrie M. .................................................. 462

DELEBRIDGE
Alice M. (1908-) .................................. 1934
Helen J. (1902-) .................................. 1934
James J. (1872-) .................................. 1276, 1934
Mary Josephine (JAMIESON) (1876-1934) .. 1276, 1934

DELEMATER
Nancy ....................................................... 367, 750

DELL
Mr. .......................................................... 428
Sarah (MILLIKEN) (1812-) ....................... 428

DELONG
Alwilda Whitmore .................................. 2104

DEMARQUE
Charles .................................................. 2298
Frances Elizabeth (1877-) ....................... 1913, 2297
Mary (POWERS) .................................. 2298

DEMERETT
Agnus M. (---) (1875-) .............................. 1579, 2118
Allen A. (1879-) .................................. 1579, 2118
Ann (ANDREWS) (1822-) ......................... 458, 930
Daniel (1816-1854) ................................ 458, 930
Daniel P. (1849-1906) .............................. 930, 1578
Francis A. (1913-) .................................. 2118
Maria F. (LEIGHTON) (1848-) .................. 930, 1579

DEMERITT
Joanna Dowley (1831-) .......................... 629, 1263

DEMINING
Abigail ..................................................... 59
Alice (GRAVES) ........................................ 59, 147
Alice M. (1867-) ....................................... 712
Amos (1825-) .......................................... 334, 711
Andrew (1761-) ....................................... 59
Bathsheba (1778-1813) .............................. 236, 514
Benjamin (1768-) .................................... 59
Charles A. (1879-) .................................... 712
Elihu ...................................................... 2074
Elizabeth ................................................ 59, 148
Elizabeth (Perkins) (BUCK), Widow (1703-1763) 59, 125
Elizabeth M. (1909-) ................................. 1351
Emily (SHIRLEY) (1847-) ......................... 334, 711
Fanny (TILDEN) ........................................ 59
Frederick ............................................... 300
Hannah (GRANGER) .................................. 59
Honour (1733-) ........................................ 52, 125
Howard W. (1866-) .................................. 1508, 2074
Jabez .................................................... 514
John ..................................................... 59, 125
John (1728-1790) ...................................... 28, 59
John Goodsell (1893-1977) ....................... 2074
Judah ..................................................... 59
Laura (---) ............................................. 2074
Lewis E. (1880-) ...................................... 712
Lucy (STODDARD) ................................... 514
Marilla (GALE) (1802-) .............................. 148, 334
Marion May (STORY) (1866-) .................... 1508, 2074
Mary (---) ................................................ 300
Maud (1885-) .......................................... 712
Merl (1885-) ........................................... 712
Pluma Irene (EDWARDS) (1871-) ............... 712, 1350
Prosper .................................................. 59, 147
Robert E. (1903-) ..................................... 1350
Ruth A. (1883-) ......................................... 712
Sarah Ellen ............................................. 300
Sibyl (ANDROS) (1723-) .............................. 28, 59
William (1800-) ....................................... 148, 334
William Albert (1869-) ............................ 712, 1350
William Edwards (1900-1993) ................. 1350

DEMMING
Jabez .................................................... 515
Lucy (1783-1861) .................................... 236, 515
Lucy (STODDARD) ................................... 515

DEMMONS
Frances V. (1910-1984) ............................ 1573

DENHAM
Ida ......................................................... 890, 1540

DENIO
Henry ...................................................... 1287
Ruth E. ................................................... 555, 1100
Sarah Louisa (BROWN) (1854-) ................. 1286

DENISON
Asa (1770-) ............................................. 147, 333
Caroline .................................................. 711
Daniel (1719-) ......................................... 147
Daniel (1745-1802) .................................. 58, 147
Daniel (1772-) ......................................... 147
Elizabeth (1782-) ..................................... 147
Elizabeth (ANDRUS) (1748-1826) ............... 58, 147
Esther (1776-) ........................................... 147
Esther (WHEELEER) .................................. 147
Laurena (MARRISON) ............................... 147, 333
Lawton (1791-) ........................................ 147
Lucy (AVERY) ......................................... 147
Margaret A. (1817-) .................. 410, 839
Phebe (CROOKS) .................. 147, 333
Polly (WOODRUFF) .................. 333, 711
Smedley (1845-1846) .................. 147
Stanton (1774-) .................. 147
Sylvia (HORSFORD) .................. 147, 333
Thankful .......................... 302
Wheeler (1788-1868) .................. 147

DENNET
Charles Russell (1897-) .................. 2204
Henry P. (1858-) .................. 1774, 2204
Henry T. (1908-) .................. 2204
Mary (1785-1875) .................. 1145
Nancy (BURNHAM) (1833-) .......................... 1131, 1774
Nettie L. (HAMMOND) (1864-) .......................... 1774, 2204
William H. (1833-) .......................... 1131, 1774
William L. (1894-) .................. 2204

DENNETT
Alice (1821-) .................. 414, 850
Carl George .................. 1833
Luella Vonetta (STEVEN) (1895-) .................. 1833
Mehitable (-1848) .................. 429, 877

DENNIS
Albert Woodbury (1874-) .................. 1472, 2048
Anna (1876-) .................. 1730
Anna M. (1856-) .................. 823
Anna W. (1867-) .................. 1472
Austin G. (1869-) .................. 1472
Benjamin .................. 511
Beryl M. (EMMERSON) (1910-) .................. 1946, 2316
Charles E. (1866-) .................. 1347, 1973
Charles Frederick (1836-) .................. 822
cild (1834-1834) .................. 822
cild (1835-1846) .................. 822
Desdamona (ANDRUS) (1870-) .......................... 1347, 1973
Eliza M. (1870-) .................. 1472
Elizabeth .................. 225
Emma O. (1855-) .................. 823
Frank L. (1904-) .................. 2048
Hannah (1790-) .............. 2048
Hannah W. (WOODBURY) (1849-) .................. 823, 1472
Harriet C. (---) (1868-) .................. 1472, 2048
Helen P. (1927-) .................. 2316
Henrietta (STORY) (1815-) .................. 403, 822
Henrietta S. (1872-) .................. 1472
Henriett Story (1843-) .................. 822
Henry Story (1832-) .................. 822, 1471
James (1783-) .................. 511
Jeanette (1901-) .................. 1973
John Jones (1845-1846) .................. 822
John Jones (1846-) .................. 822, 1472
John L. (1810-) .................. 2048

Leonard Griffin (1840-1885) .................. 822, 1472
Leonard Griffin, Jr. (1876-) .................. 1472
Mary (1876-) .................. 511
Mary Dodge (1841-) .................. 822
Melissa (---) (1835-) .................. 822, 1471
Mr. .................. 1946, 2316
Nellie Daisy (1876-) .................. 1472, 2047
Richard C. (1811-) .................. 403, 822
Robert W. (1908-) .................. 2048
Russell (1754-1840) .................. 234, 511
Sarah (1812-) .................. 600, 1215
Sarah Elizabeth (WOODBURY) (1846-) .................. 822, 1472
Sarah Tappan (1838-) .................. 822
Thankful (BLISS) .................. 511
Zipporah (STORY) (1755-1824) .................. 234, 511

DENNISON
Forrest E. (1914-1977) .................. 2107
Marion (Gates), Widow .................. 449, 918
Ruth Dorothy (HICKEY) (1914-1995) .................. 2107
Ryan .................. 72
Sarah (GOTT) (1729-) .................. 72

DENSMORE
Augusta A. (1856-1890) .................. 1181
Esther (---) .................. 1181
Joatham .................. 1181
Martha Ann (ANDREWS) (1833-1876) .................. 587, 1181
Milton M. (1826-1878) .................. 587, 1181

DEPEYSTER
Ann Eliza (1823-) .................. 578, 1153

DERBY
Edith Frances (1875-) .................. 1163, 1818
Sarah A. .................. 580

DERBYSHIRE
Bertha M. (1884-) .................. 1886, 2277

DERMOTT
Minnie Jane (1867-1929) .................. 726, 1364

DESGARDINS
Fabiola .................. 2389
John Paul (1912-) .................. 2082
Louise (1914-) .................. 2082
Myrtle Gertrude (ALLEN) (1882-1954) .................. 1528, 2082
Ruth (1914-) .................. 2082
Wesley Herbert (1878-1955) .................. 1528, 2082

DESMOND
Barbara (GEIGER) (1935-) .................. 2377, 2453
Charles Stuart (1966-) .................. 2453
Cole Tyler (1992-) .................. 2493
David Johnston (1931-) .................. 2377, 2453
David Johnston, Jr. (1964-) .................. 2453, 2493
Ellen Ann (1954-) .................. 2453, 2492
Eunice Vail, BVM (1938-) .................. 2377
Harry Johnston (1934-) .................. 2377, 2453
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

DEWITT
Helen Story (1935-) ........................................... 2377, 2453
Henry James (1997-) ............................................. 2492
Humphrey Earl (1900-1989) .............................. 2153, 2377
Humphrey Stuart, III (1956-) ............................ 2453, 2492
Humphrey Stuart, IV (1983-) ............................. 2492
Humphrey Stuart, Jr. (1930-2000) ................. 2377, 2452
Ian Alexander (1994-) ........................................ 2493
Jacqueline (NOVAK) (1936-) ........................... 2377, 2453
James Ryan (1961-) ............................................ 2453, 2492
Jane Elizabeth (1997-) ....................................... 2493
Janet (EBERT) .................................................... 2453, 2492
Janet Mary (JOHNSTON) (1904-1997) ......... 2153, 2377
Janet Suzanne (1927-) ....................................... 2377, 2452
Jean (EVANS) .................................................... 2453
Jillian Haley (1997-) ......................................... 2493
Joanne Shea (1966-) .......................................... 2453, 2492
John Stephen (2000-) ........................................ 2493
Judith Ann (1928-1991) ....................................... 2377, 2452
Kathie (FORRER) ............................................... 2453, 2492
Lorrie ((---)) ..................................................... 2453, 2493
Margaret (1960-) ............................................... 2453, 2493
Michael Robert (1963-) ...................................... 2453
Nancy ((---)) ..................................................... 2453, 2492
Patricia (FETHERSTON) (1932-) ........................ 2377, 2452
Patrick John (1960-) .......................................... 2453
Peggy ((---)) ...................................................... 2453, 2493
Peter Ryan (1999-) ............................................. 2492
R. Michael (1988-) ............................................ 2492
Stephen Harry (1963-) ....................................... 2453, 2493
Susanne Story (1958-) ...................................... 2453, 2493
William David (2000-) .................................... 2493

DEWOLFE
Henrietta ............................................................ 2297

DEWOLFE

DEWEY
Almeda ((---)) .................................................. 1117
Alzina (1827-1896) .......................................... 562, 1117
Arthur ............................................................... 2377, 2452
Harry ................................................................. 1117
Janet Suzanne (DESMOND) (1927-) ............... 2377, 2452

DEWITT
Susie Isabell ..................................................... 2502
Virginia ............................................................... 2445, 2487

DEWOLT

DEWLAWELL

DEWSWALD
Ella Merrill, Widow (1851-) ............................ 1258

DEVALL
Idella ............................................................... 2396

DEVINE
Alma E. (1901-1979) ........................................ 1823, 2240
Nellie E. (1870-1926) ....................................... 1742, 2191

DEVLIN
Elizabeth J. (1895-) .......................................... 1836, 2254
Jennie (1849-1891) .......................................... 1342, 1970

DEWEY

DIFFIN
Agnes Arline (GRAY) ....................................... 2116
Darrel Fane .......................................................... 2116
Laura (1876-1913) .................................................. 914, 1570
Shirley ............................................................... 1571

DIEK
Charles F. (1841-) ................................................. 1114, 1754
E. W. ((---)) ....................................................... 1754
Edith ................................................................. 1755
Elizabeth W. (1871-) .......................................... 1755
Frances Mary (HAMMOND) (1843-) 1114, 1754
Franklin .............................................................. 1755
George ............................................................... 1754
George Hammond (1868-) ..................................... 1755
Grace M. ((---) (1871-) ........................................... 1755
James (1778) ....................................................... 36
Mary (1874-) ....................................................... 1755
Miriam (RUST) (1723-) ......................................... 36
Rebecca (DOLLIVER) ............................................ 36
Richard .............................................................. 36

DILLEY
Sorilda Jane (1844-) ............................................. 1591

DILLINGER
Jacob ............................................................... 1479
Katherine M. (1871-1954) ..................................... 830, 1479
Sarah (BURT) ...................................................... 1479

DILLMAN
Lucy (1866-) ....................................................... 1547, 2097

DIMICK
Arthur (1869-) .................................................... 1663
Everett (1864-) ................................................... 1663
Mahlon (1867-) ................................................... 1663
Martha (1860-) ................................................... 1663
Mary (1856-) ...................................................... 1663
Mary A. (GIDDINGS) (1832-) 1027, 1663
Montford (1854-) ................................................ 1663
Walter T. (1823-) ................................................ 1027, 1663

DIMOND
Angier ............................................................... 770
Harriet D. (STORY) (1832-1914) ............................. 770
John ................................................................. 243
Rose (ABBOTT) (1793-) ........................................ 243

DINGLEY
Abby A. (1866-) ................................................... 1789
Francina (1850-) ................................................ 1788
Joseph .............................................................. 574, 1137
Lucy M. (1853-) .................................................. 1789
Mark (1816-) ...................................................... 1138, 1788
Mary Jane (PIKE) (1833-1898) ............................. 1138, 1788
Prudence (ANDREWS) (1802-1886) 574, 1137
Sarah E. (1858-) ................................................ 1789

DINGMAN
Jane ................................................................. 1995

DINSMORE
Ethel (1858-) ...................................................... 1174, 1834

Helen (1840-) .................................................... 1856
Mary White (1838-) ........................................... 1715

DION
Charles ............................................................ 2054
Margaret Mary (1893-1956) ............................... 1477, 2054
Mary (SANDVILLE) ............................................. 2054

DIX
Hannah Emeline (1844-) 1391, 2005
Mary Ann (1835-1879) ....................................... 747, 1390

DIXON
Ada Wyllys (1886-) ............................................. 1543, 2093
Frances (STILLWELL) .......................................... 2093
Ida F. (1858-) .................................................... 1241, 1905
James Wyllys .................................................... 2093
Jane ................................................................. 1436
John W. ............................................................ 1905
Mary J. ((---)) .................................................... 1905

DOANE
Clara A ............................................................. 1317, 1958

DOBKE
Abbie ............................................................... 1712
Celista Hersey (1842-) ....................................... 389, 792

DOCE
Margaret ........................................................... 1685

DOCK
Eunice (LOW) (1953-) ........................................... 2352, 2447
Richard Jr. (1979-) ............................................. 2447
Richard, Sr ....................................................... 2352, 2447
Sheldon ............................................................. 2447

DODGE
Abel (1833-1834) ............................................... 589
Abigail (1861-) ................................................... 66
Albert H. (1870-) ............................................... 683
Alfred H. (1891-) ................................................ 1282, 1938
Almon Perry (1848-) ....................................... 1059, 1693
Andrew (1842-) ................................................ 607, 1223
Ann Elizabeth (1823-1846) .................................. 537, 1058
Bell (1861-) ...................................................... 1058
Betsy (ANDRUS) (1818-1884) ............................. 142, 320
Blanche (1891-) ................................................ 2006
Byard A. (1888-) ............................................... 1693
Caroline F. (1843-1903) ....................................... 589
Charles Allen (1866-) ....................................... 1186
Charles H. (1876-) ............................................. 683
Charles Herbert (1858-) .................................... 1391, 2006
Charles W. (1839-) ............................................ 589, 1186
Chester G. (1871-) ............................................. 1186
Clara Andrus (HEMENWAY) (1887-1952) .... 1282, 1938
Cora E. (1871-) ................................................... 683, 1322
Cornelia E .......................................................... 359, 743
Donald J. (1887-) .............................................. 1694
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Edward W. ............................................. 1465
Elbridge Appleton (1835-) .................. 589, 1185
Eliza Ann (1825-) ............................... 1057, 1691
Eliza (ANDREWS) (1806-1869) .... 272, 589
Eliza (GRISWOLD) .................................. 1059
Eliza N. ((---)) ........................................ 1465
Elizabeth ((---)) .................................. 1058, 1059
Elizabeth C. (1841-) .......................... 589, 1186
Elizabeth N. (1875-) .......................... 1186
Elizabeth Nelson (GAGE) (1846-) .. 589, 1185
Ella Priscilla (1853-) .......................... 1059, 1694
Emma Elizabeth (1851-) ...................... 1059
Emma M. (1891-) .................................. 1693
Eugenia S. (1916-) .................................. 2165
Ezra Herrick (1765-) ......................... 162, 355, 741
Ezra P. (1836-1900) ............................. 589
Florence (1880-) ................................... 1694
Galatea (JENKINS) (1855-) .................. 1059, 1693
George Dudley .................................... 964
Hannah (1792-1862) ......................... 251, 538
Hannah House ...................................... 1076
Harriet ((---)) (1847-) ......................... 320, 683
Harriet ((---)) (1899-) ......................... 1693, 2166
Harriet (1929-) ..................................... 2166
Harrison A. (1840-) ............................ 1261
Helen Mary (JOHNSON) (1849-) .......... 1059, 1693
Henry (1841-1871) ............................... 320
Henry Richards (1846-) ...................... 1059, 1693
Horace (1816-1880) ............................. 142, 320
Irene Angeline (1887-) ...................... 2006
Israel (1820-1908) ............................... 537, 1059
Jacob .................................................. 538
Jacob (-1869) ....................................... 272
Jane Richardson (1795-1869) ............... 355, 357, 741
Jean C. (1920-) .................................... 2165
Jennie G. (1866-) .................................. 813, 1465
Jessica (1876-) ..................................... 1693
John F. (1894-) ..................................... 1693, 2166
Jonathan ............................................. 1059
Katherine (1918-) ............................... 2165
Lenora E. (1864-) ................................. 860, 1510
Leon (1870-) ........................................ 1186
Louise G. (1873-) ................................. 1186
Lucy Kinsman (GORTEN) (1817-1851) .. 590, 1190, 1872
Lydia F. (1824-) ..................................... 1131, 1772
Mabelle L. ((---)) (1880-) ..................... 1693, 2165
Mahala Jane (BARTER) ....................... 2231
Margaret ............................................. 291
Margaret (1816-) .................................. 410, 839, 2045
Mariam Gertrude (1866-) .................... 478, 964
Marianna (LEIGHTON) ......................... 964
Mary Ann (1846-) ............................... 1190, 1205, 1872, 1900
Mary Ethel (1885-) ............................. 2006
Mary (1780-1854) ................................. 117, 278
Mary (1869-1871) .................................. 320
Mary (ANDREWS) (1790-1875) ............. 272
Mary (CORNING) .................................... 538
Mary (GREELEY) .................................... 589
Mary (RICHARDSON) (1761-1823) .... 162, 355, 741
Mary A .................................................. 2281
Mary Appleton (1846-) ....................... 589, 1186
Matilda G. (STAPLES) (1847-) ............... 1261
Moses (1811-1849) ............................... 590, 1190, 1872
Nancy .................................................. 349
Nancy Preston (1831-) ....................... 589, 1185
Orson (1845-) ....................................... 320, 683
Orson E. (1873-) ..................................... 683
Percy F. (1857-) ..................................... 1058
Perley K. (1884-) ................................... 1224
Perley N. (1878-) ................................... 1186
Peter ..................................................... 589
Phineas (1824-) ..................................... 536, 1057
Priscilla M. (ANDREWS) (1820-1882) .... 537, 1059
Ralph (1879-) ....................................... 1186
Raymond .............................................. 1569
Richard H. (1926-) ................................ 2166
Rosa B. (1874-) ...................................... 683
Rose Emeline (THURSTON) (1862-) .... 1391, 2006
Ruth Annie (BEARMAN) (1894-1989) .... 1569
Ruth J. (1878-) ....................................... 683
Ruth L. (1916-) ....................................... 1938, 2314
Sally ..................................................... 589
Sally (LOW) (1801-1867) ..................... 161
Sally M. (1829-1868) .............................. 537, 1059, 1061
Samuel A. (1848-1848) ......................... 589
Sarah (1857-) ....................................... 320, 683
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1821-) ................... 536, 1057
Sarah E. (GLIDDEN) (1844-) ............... 589, 1186
Sarah Matilda (1853-) ......................... 1808, 2231
Solomon ................................................ 1058, 1059
Solomon P ............................................. 2231
Susan M. (1862-1913) ......................... 813, 1465
Susie A. (1887-) ................................... 1224
Sylvia F. (1922-) ................................... 1938
Theodore (1790-1863) ......................... 272, 589
Theodore (1832-) .................................... 589
Warren B. (1879-) ................................. 1693, 2165
Warren B. (1925-) .................................. 2165
William (1847-1851) ......................... 320, 161
Zadoc .................................................. 161
DOE
Alice M. (1868-) ................................. 1917, 2301
Bradstreet .......................................... 488
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Caroline ((---)) (1873-) ........................................ 1917, 2301
Ernest C. (1879-) ................................................. 1917
Hannah (PENDERGAST) ........................................... 488
Herbert S. (1873-) ................................................. 1917
Margaret L. (1912-) .............................................. 2301
Maude E. (ATWOOD) (1878-) .................................... 1917
Phebe A. (ESTES) (1842-) ........................................ 1256, 1917
Ralph A. (1878-) .................................................... 1917, 2301
Samuel W. (1842-) .................................................. 1256, 1917

DOHERTY
Alice (HASKELL) .................................................... 2102
Cornelia Emma (1877-) .......................................... 1550, 2102
Cornelius .............................................................. 2102
Patricia C. (1935-1989) ........................................... 2386

DOLBIER
James Sullivan (1822-) .......................................... 1137
Susan Robinson (PERKINS) (1830-) ......................... 1137

DOLE
Abigail (1773-1869) .............................................. 169, 367
Harriet (COVELL) .................................................... 1104
Lavinia ................................................................. 240
Lois A. (1854-) ........................................................ 1104
Martin L. ............................................................... 1104

DOLIVER
Anna ................................................................. 81

DOLLIVER
Adeline ............................................................... 571, 1130
Hannah .............................................................. 65
Rebecca ............................................................... 36

DONAHUE
Annie ((---)) .......................................................... 2304
Annie Levina (1886-1918) ...................................... 1920, 2304
Henry ................................................................. 2304

DONALDSON
Elizabeth Jane ....................................................... 1162

DONLEY
Phyllis Ellis .......................................................... 1477, 2053

DONOVAN
Charles Cornelius .................................................. 2214

DOOLEY
Augusta Olivia (ANDROSS) (1827-1912) ............... 323
Matthew Augustus .................................................. 323

DOOLITTLE
Anna (BREWSTER) (1796-) ..................................... 150
Hiram (1794-) ........................................................ 150

Huldah (LUCAS) .................................................. 150
Joel ................................................................. 150
Sarah (1792-) ..................................................... 149, 336

DOONE
Helena ............................................................... 1848

DORE
Kenneth A. (1917-1967) ....................................... 2174
Margaret (1916-1989) ........................................... 2153, 2379
Margaret Olive (GREENLAW) (1929-) .................... 2174

DORRANCE
Alexander ............................................................ 299
Anna (BURNHAM) ................................................... 299
Emma Burnham (1812-1878) .................................. 299, 644
Nancy (1785-1850) ................................................. 131, 299

DORSEY
Dorothy Geneva (ANDRUS) (1906-1977) ................. 1324
Joanna (HOLIDAY) .................................................. 509
Mary Belle (1859-1938) .......................................... 509
Preston ............................................................... 1324
Samuel .............................................................. 509

DOSH
Elizabeth ((---)) (1853-) ....................................... 2094
George (1847-) .................................................... 2094
Pearl A. (1882-) .................................................... 1544, 2094

DOTEN
Alden ................................................................. 639
Ammi R .............................................................. 901
Carrie S. (1857-) ................................................... 639
Sarah Betsey (1831-1911) ..................................... 437, 901
Sarah J. ((---)) .................................................... 639
Sophia (KEIZER) ................................................... 901

DOTY
Anna ................................................................. 265, 566
Celia M. (1848-1931) ............................................. 2282
Emily Philipea (1859-1948) .................................. 1492, 2062
Josephine (1857-) .................................................. 483
Lydia Jane ............................................................ 1147
Mary Ann ............................................................ 447
Mary Atwood (ANDREWS) (1821-1913) ............... 222, 483
Millard F. (1855-) .................................................. 483
Mortimer (1852-) ................................................... 483
Rinaldo Clark (1817-) .......................................... 222, 483
Truman (1847-) ................................................... 483

DOUBLEDAY
Anna ................................................................. 796

DOUCHEY
Beatrice (1890-) .................................................. 681, 1320

DOUD
Sue Ann ............................................................. 2141, 2374

DOUDKIN
Ann (1832-) ........................................................ 618, 1238
Roxanna ((---)) ..................................................... 1238
William .............................................................. 1238
DOUGAN
Eliza............................................................... 1939

DOUGHTY
Florence Mildred............................................ 2363

DOUGLAS
Abner (1819-) ..................................................... 427
Anna, Widow (1828-) ........................................... 390
Annie Isabel (1867-) ........................................... 923, 1576
Belinda (ANDREWS) (1826-1873) .................. 452, 923
Caroline Amelia (BOTTUM) (1828-) ................ 310
Daniel........................................................... 360
Elizabeth (BENHAM) ........................................... 923
Elizabeth Speer (ANDREWS) (1911-) ............ 2093, 2360
Ellen Augusta (1854-) ........................................ 923
Grace Louise (SKINNER) .................................... 2360
Hannah (GOTT) (1814-) ..................................... 360
Hugh.............................................................. 2360
Hugh (1911-2002) ............................................. 2093, 2360
Isabella Graham (1823-1890) ............................. 452
James............................................................. 360
Janet Chase (1943-) ........................................... 2360
Margaret.......................................................... 359
Margaret A. (1824-1884) .................................... 310, 665, 1294
Margaret M. (1815-1874) .................................... 360
Mary (CROCKETT) (1815-) .................................. 427
Nathan B.......................................................... 923
Nathan B. (1820-1894) ...................................... 452, 923
Norman R......................................................... 310
Peggy (LYMBURNER) .......................................... 360
Polly............................................................... 144, 326
Sarah Elizabeth (1851-) ..................................... 923, 1576
Susan Elizabeth (1839-) .................................... 2360

DOUGLASS
Amy Gertrude (1885-) ....................................... 1942
Anna Stewart (1839-) ......................................... 648
Charles Carroll (1872-) ..................................... 1288
Charles Thomas (1837-) ..................................... 648, 1288
Elsie (CURTIS) .................................................. 1288, 1942
Emma Burrows (1833-1852) .................................. 648
Emma Corbet (STEWART) (1809-1899) .............. 302, 648
Gertrude (NORTON) (1842-) ............................... 648, 1288
Harriet Estelle (1895-) ........................................ 1942
James Henry (1844-) .......................................... 649
James Wallace (1891-) ....................................... 1942
Latham Alexander (1850-1887) ............................ 649
Lucy E. (1852-) .................................................. 649
Olivia Gertrude (1867-1900) ............................... 1288, 1943
Olin (1899-) ...................................................... 1942
Roswell Burt (1889-) .......................................... 1942
Ruth (1897-) ..................................................... 1942
Ruth (WILKINSON) ............................................. 648
Silas Judson (1847-) ........................................... 649

Stephen Avery (1803-1890) .................................. 302, 648
Stephen Wilkinson (1835-) .................................. 648
Stewart Norton (1863-) ...................................... 1288, 1942
Walter Stewart (1893-) ...................................... 1942
William.......................................................... 648

DOUNNEYWAY
Oma Jean (MORSE) (1922-) .................................. 1952
Verde............................................................... 1952

DOVER
Hephsibah ((---)) .............................................. 1545
Martha H. (1870-1909) ...................................... 895, 1545
William.......................................................... 1545

DOW
Beulah O. (1894-) .............................................. 2233
Emily (RAND) (1838-) ....................................... 795, 1446
Emily G. (1861-) .............................................. 1446
Franklin Hazelton ............................................ 2403
George W. (1862-) ............................................ 1811, 2233
Harold Wright (1897-1992) ................................ 2038
Hazel (1891-) .................................................... 2233
Herman D. (1858-) ............................................ 1446, 2038
Joann (1921-) .................................................... 2224, 2403
Julia A............................................................. 463
Mabel S. (ORNE) (1864-) .................................... 1811, 2233
Mary............................................................... 746
Mary (1821-) ..................................................... 728, 1369
Melinda (1833-) ................................................ 1137, 1787
Ruth OliveTheresa (WHELTON) ............................ 2403
Samuel H.......................................................... 795, 1446
Samuel H. (1889-) ............................................ 2038
Sarah ............................................................... 385
Stella G. ((---)) .................................................. 1446, 2038

DOWD
Katie............................................................... 620

DOWE
Addie Louise (1844-) ...................................... 1155, 1813
Joseph T.......................................................... 1813
Wealtha A. (HIGGINS) ....................................... 1813

DOWJAT
Chuck............................................................. 2434, 2480
Helen Mae (GOSS) (1924-) .................................. 2434, 2480
Mary............................................................... 2480

DOWLING
Ella Eliza (1859-) .............................................. 898, 1548
James............................................................. 1548
Mary (BEVERLY) ................................................ 1548
Susan Alice (1854-) .......................................... 1139, 1791

DOWNE
Joanna (1810-) .................................................. 578, 1155
Polly ((---)) ...................................................... 1155
Timothy.......................................................... 1155

DOWNEY
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

DOWNING
Etta E. (---) .............................................. 2107
Joseph .................................................. 2107
Sarah A. (1890-) ..................................... 1553, 2107

DOWNS
Emma (1840-) ........................................... 753
Mary .................................................... 443
Mr. ......................................................... 1502
Nellie S. (BURNHAM) (1879-) ................. 1502

DOWS
Hannah .................................................. 387, 388
Martha ................................................... 385
Sarah ..................................................... 384

DOYLE
Alice May (1886-1966) ............................... 1824, 2242
Althea L. (1919-) ....................................... 2244
Anna ...................................................... 620
Ardra Eliza (1831-1898) ............................... 628, 1259
Belle Louisa (1882-1910) ......................... 1824
Bessie (BEAN) (1890-) ................................. 1824, 2242
Caroline (---) ........................................... 2477
Carrie Elizabeth (1889-) .............................. 1824, 2243
Dorothy Mary (1923-) ................................ 2098
Elizabeth (RUNNELS) ................................. 1824
Ellwood M. (1914-) .................................... 2242
Etta May (MAHONEY) (1889-1994) ............. 1824, 2244
Evelyn Alberta (1902-1966) ....................... 2281, 2415
Evelyn M. (1925-) ....................................... 2243
Everett Eli (1890-) ....................................... 1824, 2243
Forest Albert (1892-) .................................. 1824, 2243
Geraldine A. (1924-) .................................... 1824
Grace (LANDRY) (1897-1969) ..................... 1824, 2243
James ..................................................... 2477
John J ...................................................... 2415
Margaret Ann (1942-) .................................. 2427, 2477
Margaret Dorothy (FEELEY) ...................... 2098
Mary ...................................................... 113
Mary (BUTLER) .......................................... 2415
Melvin William (1883-) .............................. 1824, 2242
Michael George ...................................... 2098
Mildred (---) (1903-) .................................... 1824, 2243
Olive Louisa (ANDREWS) (1866-1947) .... 1168, 1823
Palmer King (1895-) ................................... 1824
Ralph ...................................................... 1259
Sarah (LOW) ............................................. 1259
Thomas .................................................. 1824
Velma M. (1923-) ........................................ 2243
Vera (BEAN) (-1925) ................................... 1824, 2242
William Runnells (1860-) ............................ 1168, 1824
Wilmont (1916-) ........................................ 2243
Wilmont Runnells (1897-1960) .................... 1824, 2243

DRAKE
Albert .................................................... 309
Alexander C. (1840-1904) ......................... 878
Clara (KLAY) ............................................ 2415
Cynthia (1950-) ........................................ 2415, 2469
Eliza J. (ANDRUS) (1836-) ......................... 309
Exa L. (1835-1920) ...................................... 501, 1002
Fanny ..................................................... 1823, 2240
Georgiana Stevens (ANDREWS) (1845-) ...... 878
Isabella N. (1848-) ..................................... 455
Josephine C .............................................. 2396
Mellicent Isabel (JENKINS) (1924-) ............. 2278, 2415
Naomi .................................................... 696
Walter ..................................................... 2415
Walter William (1923-2004) ...................... 2278, 2415
Wayne Preston (1947-1995) ...................... 2415

DRAPER
Flora May (1877-) ...................................... 715

DRAPIER
Hezekiah .................................................. 1327
Irene (1902-) ........................................... 688, 1327
Luella (COOK) .......................................... 1327

DREISCH
May Elizabeth .......................................... 1162

DRESSER
Aaron Story (1800-1893) .............................. 383, 776
Albarona (1835-) ...................................... 505
Almira L. (1849-1910) .................................. 778
Angeline B. (BRALEY) (1839-1921) ............. 777, 1423
Anna A. (1841-) ........................................ 504
Augustus (1837-) ....................................... 504, 1008
Belle Myra (1872-1948) ............................... 1424, 2025
Belle W. (1871-1871) .................................... 1424
Bessie A. (1899-1977) .................................. 2024
Betsy (ADAMS) .......................................... 504, 1008
Caroline (1827-) ........................................ 504
Carrie G. (1866-1933) .................................... 1424, 2025
Cora R. (1862-1914) .................................... 1423
Daniel Davis (1835-1874) ......................... 777
Dolly Currier (1813-1900) ......................... 384, 778
Dorcas (HEALD) (1807-) .............................. 2415
Edward Adelbert (1858-1910) .................... 1423, 2023
Eleaser A. (1874-) ..................................... 1008
Eliza Jane (1830-1897) ................................ 776, 1421
Elizabeth (1758-) ....................................... 166
Ella F. (KIDDER) (1873-1948) ...................... 1423
Ellen (STONE) ............................................ 504, 1008
Emma Rachel (VANARSDALE) (1860-1937) . 1423, 2024
Esther F. (DAVIS) (1808-1857) ..................... 384, 776
Eunice W. (KENDRICK) (1812-1903) ............. 384, 777
Fannie (MERRILL) ...................................... 504, 1008
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Florence R. (WYATT) (1902-1976)...... 2024, 2340
Forest R. (1867-1904).................... 1423, 2024
Francis (1833-1888)..................... 504, 1008
Franklin E. (1840-1845)................ 776
Gail (1862-)................................ 1423
Genevieve M. (1907-1994).............. 2024
Gertrude (OLIN) (1876-1951)......... 1423, 2024
Grace B. (1878-).......................... 1008
Hazel Louise (1911-2001).............. 2025
Henrietta L. (1846-)..................... 504, 1008
Horace.................................... 231, 505
Hugh Burford (1882-1972)............. 2024
Ida.......................................... 1008
Ida E. (1851-.............................. 778
Inez Ruth Jane (1898-1971)........... 2024
Ira R. (1835-1900)....................... 777, 1423
Ira Richard (1904-1952)............... 2024
Jessie Angeline (1897-1977).......... 2024
Joanna S. (1802-1898).................. 384
John Calvin (1804-1878).............. 384, 777
John Calvin (1889-1964).............. 2024, 2340
John R. (1837-1916).................... 777, 1423
John Story (1837-1857)................ 777
Joseph S. (1808-1839).................. 384
Josephine May (1875-).................. 1423, 2025
Katherine (MERRILL) (1838-)......... 504
Kathie M. (CHAPMAN) (1845-)........ 504, 1008
Lauretta D. (WISNER)................... 2024, 2340
Leonard F. E. (1838-)................... 775
Levi (1848-)............................... 777
Lillian T. (1866-)....................... 1008
Lincoln (1835-........................... 504
Lucretia Anna (1836-1858)............ 775
Lucy W. (WELLS) (1810-1865)......... 384, 778
Malvina (1839-)......................... 504, 1008
Margaretta E. (1840-).................. 777, 1422
Maria F. (1829-)........................ 504, 1007
Marjorie Joy (1902-1950)............. 2024
Martin Luther (1810-1900).......... 384, 778
Mary Ann (1847-1894)............... 777, 1422
Mary Eunice (1891-).................... 2024, 2340
Mary Kendrick (1853-1903)........... 777
Mary Story (1813-1899).............. 384
Mary Swan (HEALD) (1813-).......... 231, 505
Nancy Maria (CHENES) (1843-1921).... 777, 1423
Nathan Abbott (1808-)............... 231, 504
Orlando.................................. 505
Priscilla (JEWETT)...................... 383
Rachel Low (STORER) (1774-1869).... 179, 383
Rachel Maria Low (1798-1851)........ 383, 776
Rhoda A. (1843-)......................... 777, 1424
Samuel.................................... 383
Samuel (1763-1859).................... 179, 383
Samuel (1796-1868).................... 383, 775
Sarah Ann (1827-1841)............... 776
Sarah Brown (1807-1876)............. 384, 777
Sarah Hawthorne (WIGGIN) (1843-).. 775
Sarah Sawyer (EATON) (1800-1878).... 383, 775
Susan Lavinia (1832-1855).......... 777
Thaddeus Earl (1887-1947)........... 2024
Victor True (1881-1957).............. 2024
Virginia May (1919-)................... 2340
William.................................. 1008
Willis George (1865-1945)............ 1423

DREW
Deborah (GIBBS)......................... 440
Ellis....................................... 440
Geneva E. (1870-)........................ 1554, 2108
Jane........................................ 905
John Victor (1843-).................... 900, 1554
Laura Amelia (ANDREWS) (1847-).... 900, 1554
Lucinda.................................. 446
Lucy A. (1836-1870).................... 440, 906
Lydia R. (ANDREWS) (1802-).......... 204, 440
Nancy...................................... 934
Nathaniel (1800-)....................... 204, 440

DRINKWATER
Eunice.................................. 470

DRISCOLL
Elizabith (1887-)........................ 1657, 2144

DRIVER
Anna (1872-)............................. 1741
Anna S. (NORTHROP) (1839-1873).... 1102, 1741
Isaac D.................................. 1102, 1741

DROWN
Barbara (1914-).......................... 2219
Celia A. (---)............................. 2219
Florence Dustin (PARKER) (1878-).... 1795, 2219
Francis P................................. 2219
Richard Wiggin (1873-)............... 1795, 2219
Selwyn P. (1906-)....................... 2219

DRURY
Amanda (---)............................. 1281
child (1876-1876)....................... 1281
Edith J. (1873-1873)................... 1281
Eli H. (1840-)........................... 640, 1281
Hannah (HEALD) (1815-).............. 227
Harry A. (1876-1881).................. 1281
Joseph.................................... 1281
Sarah Jane (ANDRUS) (1841-)......... 640, 1281
Silas...................................... 227

DUBBEY
Roselie.................................. 2363

DUBBINS

2695
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winnifred</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBUQUE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lea (THERRIAN)</td>
<td>1420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise S. (1872-)</td>
<td>1420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUDLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher Ingalls</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Susan (WRIGHT)</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B. (1896-)</td>
<td>1298, 1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Brown (HOLMES) (1837-)</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria French (1827-1876)</td>
<td>574, 1138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUFFY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1902-1965)</td>
<td>1362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lina M.</td>
<td>1674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. (1904-1980)</td>
<td>1362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUKAS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie L. (HATHAWAY) (1896-)</td>
<td>1545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (ORFINELE)</td>
<td>1545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. (1893-)</td>
<td>1545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Francisca (1874-)</td>
<td>913, 1569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilde (QUAST)</td>
<td>1569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUMONT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget Johnston (JENNINGS) (1965-)</td>
<td>2379, 2456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedric (1995-)</td>
<td>2457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean-Marc (1964-)</td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julienn</td>
<td>2457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUMPHY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert J. (1868-)</td>
<td>2176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha S. (ROLLINS) (1906-)</td>
<td>1714, 2176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona ((---))</td>
<td>2176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur I. (1905-)</td>
<td>1714, 2176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur J. (1929-)</td>
<td>2176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnus (1917-1999)</td>
<td>2322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan A. (1920-1994)</td>
<td>2322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angus (1892-1915)</td>
<td>1984, 2322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (SWIHART) (1919-1992)</td>
<td>2322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Walke</td>
<td>2322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Whipple (PEW) (1893-1978)</td>
<td>1983, 2321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (HAZARD)</td>
<td>2322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNAKIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Harlow (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura May (1870-1939)</td>
<td>1175, 1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman</td>
<td></td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNBAR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Margaret (PENDLETON)</td>
<td>2252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>2252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Wallace (1886-)</td>
<td>1364, 1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Franklin Wallace (1909-)     | 1981, 2321  |
Franklin Wallace (1942-)     | 2321        |
Jabez                       |             | 1981                   |
Jessie Ruth (ANDREWS) (1888-) | 1364, 1981  |
Marjorie (MACLEOD)          | 1981, 2321  |
Sarah (BROWN)               |             | 1981                   |
DUNCAN                      |             |                        |
| Anna B. (1824-1891)        | 616, 1235   |
| Anna Maria (HUNGERFORD) (1843-) | 1090, 1725 |
| Arvilla L. (HINDS) (1829-)  | 1157, 1814  |
| Clement                    |             | 1512                   |
| Franklin (1852-)           | 1814        |
| George N. (1823-)          | 1157, 1814  |
| John H. (1853-)            | 1090, 1725  |
| Julie J. (1861-)           | 1814        |
| Lillian D. (1874-)         | 1814        |
| Mary E. S. (BARR) (1913-)  | 1512        |
DUNDAS                      |             |                        |
| Alice May (HAZZARD) (1872-1944) | 672, 1305  |
| Katherine E. (1908-)       |             | 1305                   |
| Margaret L. (1901-)        |             | 1305                   |
| Robert Chester (1869-)     | 672, 1305   |
DUNHAM                      |             |                        |
| Fidelia (STEARNS) (1849-)  | 632         |
| George H.                  |             | 632                    |
| Helen Clarissa (1838-1870) | 1020, 1654  |
| Ruth Eloise (ANDREWS) (1911-1998) | 1621    |
| Sarah                      |             | 353                    |
| Theodore R. (1908-1962)    |             | 1621                   |
DUNKASON                    |             |                        |
| Alice (1878-)              | 1083        |
| Angus (1850-)              | 544, 1082   |
| Carl Standish (1874-)      |             | 1083                   |
| Emma (---)                 |             | 1082                   |
| Henry                      |             | 1082                   |
| Melvina (ANDREWS) (1850-1880) | 544, 1082  |
| Walter M. (1872-)          |             | 1083                   |
DUNKLEE                     |             |                        |
| Esther (SALISBURY)         | 761         |
| Jacob                      |             | 761                    |
| Jane M. (1830-1866)        | 375, 761    |
DUNLAP                      |             |                        |
| Amy Lynn (1983-)           | 2486        |
| Elizabeth (SKIFF)          |             | 2444                   |
| Elizabeth Marie (1951-)    | 2444, 2486  |
| Jennie (NESMITH)          |             | 971                    |
| John.                      |             | 971                    |
| Joseph.                    |             | 386                    |
| Maria                      |             | 1703                   |
| Mary Jane (1827-)          | 481, 971    |
| Melody Ann (CUNNINGHAM)    | 2444, 2486  |
| Nancy (STORY) (1804-1865)  | 386         |
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Pamela Susan (FRASER).................. 2444, 2486
Patricia Anne (1958-).................. 2444, 2487
Percy........................................ 2444
Robert William.......................... 2333, 2444
Robert William (1955-)............... 2444, 2486
Robert William (1981-)............... 2486
Rose Helen (1953-).................... 2444, 2486
Ruth Marie (TINDALL) (1932-)........ 2333, 2443

DUCK
Darlene (ANDREWS) ..................... 2450
Ethel Marguerite (1891-1941) ......... 1785, 2214
Gertrude (1897-)....................... 1920, 2305
H. G......................................... 2450
John........................................... 2214
Julia (-1863).............................. 1106
Leslie A................................... 2305
Lucy Barnes (1806-).................. 1922
Ruth Cassie (SHEPARD)................. 2214

DUNNE
Frances Teresa (1898-1993)............. 2419

DUNNELS
Israel .................................... 184, 397, 617
Mary (STORY) (1773-).................. 184, 397, 617
Sally (1799-1882)...................... 283, 397, 617

DUNNING
Letta........................................ 1198
Polly (1807-)............................. 564, 1119

DUNTON
Blanche Maria (Savage) (1869-) ...... 1074, 1710
Chauncy Charles (1839-)............... 541, 1073
Edgar Cromwell (1868-)............... 1074
Elizabeth.................................. 728
Elmer Hamilton (1870-).............. 1074, 1710
Emma (HOLBROOK) (1854-)........... 1074
Heartley W................................ 1073
Lucinda (1863-)......................... 1194, 1859
Maltiola Jane (1843-1900)........... 979, 1629
Martha Brown (ANDREWS) (1846-)... 541, 1073
Mary Ann (ROWE)..................... 1073
Neil Savage (1896-)................... 1711

DUNWELL
Eunice T. (1819-)...................... 392, 803

DUPONT
Clarisse Yvette (1928-).............. 1969

DUQUETTE
Kathy....................................... 2477, 2503

DURAN
Bertha (1884-).......................... 1266, 1929
Susan...................................... 2306

DURFEE
Hattie I. (1860-)....................... 885, 1532
Mary A. (1867-)....................... 885
Sarah Harriet (ANDREWS) (1834-).... 431, 884
William A. (1836-)..................... 431, 884

DURGIN
Abigail (TAYLOR)....................... 932
Addie May (TORREY) (1871-)........... 932, 1580
Almon Thomas (1868-)................ 932, 1580
Blanche May (1873-).................. 932, 1580
David (1819-)......................... 429
Edna M. (1891-).......................... 1580
Esther A. (DANFORTH) (1831-)....... 454, 926
Frances (1852-1882)................... 953, 1598
Frank W. (1855-)....................... 926
Hannah (Farnham), Widow (1820-1891).... 474, 953
Hannah Charles (HEALD) (1823-)...... 231
James....................................... 231
Joseph..................................... 1598
Joseph (1834-)......................... 454, 926
Joseph (1835-1874)................... 459, 932
Juliette Williams (ANDREWS) (1840-1891).... 459, 932

DURHAM
James Paul ................................ 2505
Nancy Lynne (1964-)................... 2480, 2505
Peggy Jean (BENNETT)................ 2505

DURIN
Joseph..................................... 225
Mary Ann (FISHER) (1809-)........... 225

DURKEE
Elizabeth (1754-1828)................ 123, 288
Elizabeth (FISK)........................ 288
Joseph...................................... 288
Lois (MOULTON)........................ 79
Lydia (-1812)............................. 79
Martha (1705-).......................... 124
Melissa Ann (1862-)................... 1251, 1912
Stephen.................................... 79

DURLAND
Charles .................................. 621
Susan Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1842-1868).... 621

DURRELL
Dorothy ((---))........................... 965
Sarah M. (1837-)....................... 478, 965
Zebulon................................... 965

DUSTIN
Emma Susannah.......................... 445
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

DUTCHER
Adelia Ann (GIDDINGS) (1809-)......... 551, 1091
George W. (1840-).......................... 1091
Gilbert Jackson (1835-).................. 1091
Hiram W. (1833-1880).................... 1091
Julia (1836-).................................. 1091
Luther S. (1805-)............................ 1091, 1730
Mary (WATSON).............................. 1091
Sarah A. ((---)) (1845-)............... 1091
William G. (1848-)......................... 1091

DUTRO
Grace Florence ........................................ 2181, 2390

DUTSON
Allison Story (1993-)......................... 2491
David................................................. 2452, 2491
Emily (1991-)...................................... 2491
Jake (1996-)........................................... 2491
Jennifer Johnston (GEORGE) (1960-).... 2452, 2491
Patrick Jonathan (1996-).................. 2491

DWELLY
Dorcas F. (HATHAWAY) (1838-) .......... 895, 1544
Ella D. (1858-)................................. 1544
Elmer J. (1867-)................................. 1544, 2094
Elsie L. (1890-)................................. 2094
Emma M. ((---)) (1866-).................. 1544, 2094
Florence (1886-)............................... 2094
Ina L. (1899-)...................................... 2094
John.................................................. 1544
John A. (1835-).................................... 1544, 2094
Oliver A. (1860-)............................... 1544, 2094
Pearl A. (DOSH) (1882-).................. 1544, 2094
Phebe H. ((---))................................. 1544
Ruth L. (1899-)...................................... 2094

DWINELL
Amos....................................................... 1280
Sally ((---))........................................... 1280
Susan A. (1840-1866)...................... 640, 1280

DYE
Lucy E.................................................. 1343

DYER
Algernon Sidney (1868-.......................... 2077
Eliza Jane (1837-)............................. 876
Ellen Augusta (MILLIKEN) (1841-.......... 1519, 2077
Frances Brigham (1870-................. 2077
Madeline............................................. 2256
Richard............................................... 876, 2077
William Henry (1839-)..................... 1519, 2077

DYKE
James................................................. 81
Margaret............................................ 61
Miriam (RUST)..................................... 81

EADE

Laurie................................................... 2462, 2497

EADES
Elizabeth.............................................. 1065

EAGER
Helen Gertrude (1868-1930).............. 1918, 2302

EAMES
Antoinette Ophelia (1824-1901) ........ 534, 1055
Betsey ((---))....................................... 1690
Elbridge.............................................. 1690
Henrietta A. (1874-1900).................. 1370
John.................................................. 1055
John Henry (1843-)............................ 730, 1370
Josephine Averill (LUFKIN) (1849-...... 729, 1370
Joe.................................................. 1370
Mary Ann (1849-1876)..................... 1055, 1690
Mary Bent (1821-1901).................... 534, 1055
Sarah (LITTLEFIELD)....................... 1055

EARL
Erma Nondia........................................ 873
Sarah M............................................. 237, 518
Thorneta............................................ 2190

EARLE
Charlotte Maria................................. 876, 1521
Ellen Mary (1843-)............................ 753, 1401
Hezibah (COLEMAN) (1782-1837)........ 170
Jane M. (1838-).................................... 568, 1127
Lewis................................................... 170
Mary E.................................................. 642

EASTER
Mary (1892-)........................................ 1920, 2305

EASTERLY
Claude H. (1879-).............................. 1676
Nellie M. (KEITH) (1876-)................ 1676

EASTMAN
Abigail ((---))....................................... 966
Albert C. (1878-).............................. 966
Alfred C. (1878-).............................. 966
Alice Howe (WALKER)....................... 963
Alice M. (1892-)............................... 1608
Arthur W............................................ 2479
Betsy (1840-1891)............................. 478, 966
Bruce.................................................. 2479
Caroline (SEAVEY)............................. 1617
Charlotte Estelle (ANDREWS) (1858-).... 963
Christine Beverly (LUCE) (1924-1990) . 2431, 2479
Cora E. (1876-).................................... 966, 1615
Cynthia (ABBOTT).................................. 966
Don A. (1885-).................................... 1608
Edwin R. (1864-).............................. 968, 1617
Elizabeth C. (1918-)...................... 2132
Ethel.................................................. 2132
Floyd Winfred (1890-).................... 1618, 2132
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Deaths Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick E.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>479, 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude C.</td>
<td>(---)</td>
<td>(1890-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>1618, 2132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (CHARLES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Nelson</td>
<td></td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td>1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy</td>
<td></td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>(---)</td>
<td>1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>958, 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>2479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellen</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>962, 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Walker</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>967, 1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>(---)</td>
<td>2479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda Belle (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>969, 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td></td>
<td>966, 1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie M. (GARY)</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>962, 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or ren</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl K.</td>
<td>(---)</td>
<td>(1872-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td></td>
<td>1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert D.</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>2431, 2479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger W.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rovena</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>2132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxana (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1844-1900</td>
<td>479, 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanita V.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1695, 2166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EASTMEN</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EASTON</td>
<td></td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia (AUSTIN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>1813-1904</td>
<td>138, 312, 1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EATON</td>
<td></td>
<td>1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie C. (---)</td>
<td>(1870-)</td>
<td>1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice A.</td>
<td>1920-</td>
<td>1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Elhona (SHEPARD)</td>
<td>(1887-)</td>
<td>976, 1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td></td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria</td>
<td>1839-</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha H.</td>
<td>1876-</td>
<td>1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (NORWOOD)</td>
<td>(1784-)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy P.</td>
<td>1872-</td>
<td>1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Goodhue</td>
<td>1870-</td>
<td>1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward A.</td>
<td>1870-</td>
<td>1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah (1771-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (VOSE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Elizabeth (ALDRICH)</td>
<td></td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emil Eliza</td>
<td>1840-1861</td>
<td>1156, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva S. (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1903-)</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Maria</td>
<td>1854-</td>
<td>804, 1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frieda P.</td>
<td>1912-</td>
<td>1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Ola (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1863-)</td>
<td>483, 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry J.</td>
<td>1845-</td>
<td>804, 1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert James</td>
<td>1864-</td>
<td>483, 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob M.</td>
<td>1842-</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>1814-</td>
<td>392, 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet S.</td>
<td>1914-</td>
<td>1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1767-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubal H.</td>
<td>1840-</td>
<td>778, 1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubal Harrington</td>
<td>1798-</td>
<td>384, 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie A. (HILL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>804, 1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella Jane</td>
<td>1860-</td>
<td>1369, 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann</td>
<td>1792-</td>
<td>193, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td>1070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (GOODHUE)</td>
<td>(1817-1858)</td>
<td>392, 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>2486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha P. (---)</td>
<td>(1845-)</td>
<td>778, 1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (KIMBALL)</td>
<td>(1770-)</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. (NORWOOD)</td>
<td>(1861-)</td>
<td>1367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max A. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millicent</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1367, 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (1826-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>729, 1369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A. (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pluma</td>
<td>1836-</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Andrews</td>
<td>(1888-1983)</td>
<td>976, 1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Brown (DRESSER)</td>
<td>(1807-1876)</td>
<td>384, 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Sawyer</td>
<td>(1800-1878)</td>
<td>383, 775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1799-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>347, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (GIDDINGS)</td>
<td>(1850-)</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EBERLY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td>1327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona</td>
<td></td>
<td>688, 1327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EBERT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td></td>
<td>2453, 2492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECCLES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella V. (SABIN)</td>
<td>(1891-1972)</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akfred</td>
<td></td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td></td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Marjorie (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1930-)</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECKERT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (1817-1867)</td>
<td></td>
<td>142, 319</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EDDY
Abby (ANDROS) (1792-1848) .............. 144, 325
Abby Andros (1822-1880) ................... 326
Abby Heath (ADAMS) (1817-) ............ 326, 699
Alfred Updike (1857-) ..................... 700, 1337
Alice B. ((---)) (1866-) ..................... 700, 1337
Anna ........................................ 2293
Anna (ANDROS) (1783-1812) .......... 143
Anne Elizabeth (1817-) .................. 326
Annie C. ((---)) (1860-) ................. 700, 1337
Bradford U. (1897-) ...................... 1338
Caroline Matilda (UPDIKE) (1827-) ... 326, 700
Caroline U. (1885-) ....................... 1337
Charles William ......................... 2365
Clarissa A. (HOGAN) (1824-) .......... 326, 700
Dorothy Mae (1931-) ..................... 2104, 2365
Evelyn Beatrice (FARR) ................ 2365
Florence (1848-1860) ................. 699
Francis Frink (1817-1862) .......... 326, 700
George H. (1846-) ...................... 699
Isabel (1862-) .......................... 700
John (1819-1901) .......................... 326, 700
Joshua (1748-) ......................... 143, 325
Juliet A. (1850-) ......................... 700
Juliet Helena (BONNEY) .............. 326, 700
Lydia (PADDOCK) (1756-) ............ 143, 325
Marion A. (1841-) ....................... 699, 1337
Mary (1848-) .............................. 700
Mary A. (1859-1924) ..................... 700
Mary Jane (1827-) ....................... 326, 700
Nathaniel (1785-1869) ................. 143, 144, 325
Nathaniel Andros (1815-) ............ 326, 699
Walter Updike (1864-) ................ 700, 1337

EDENS
Arianna Fanning (LEWIS) (1872-) ...... 1289, 1944
Charles W. (1865-1918) ............... 1289, 1944
Edith Eleanor (1906-) ................... 1944
John J. (1900-) ....................... 1944
Julia (1897-1897) ..................... 1944
Kathleen Lewis (1910-) .............. 1944
Loraine Esther (1902-) ............. 1944

EDGECOMB
Clarissa Milliken (LIBBY) (1802-) .... 209
Edith Marie (1881-) ..................... 1582, 2118
John ...................................... 209
Lilias Watson (1781-) .................. 199, 428
Mary , Widow .......................... 40, 94
Orrin Watson ........................... 2118
Sarah (Morton) , Widow (1795-1863) ... 199, 428
Sylvia Edith (VERRILL) ........... 2118

EDGELY
Betsey .................................... 1048

EDGERLY
Edna Gertrude ................................ 2409
Ella ........................................ 2104

EDGERTON
Mary (1717-1806) ......................... 238
Mary J. (1832-) .......................... 714
Porter (1805-1883) ..................... 338, 714
Ruth ..................................... 79
Sylvania (ANDRUS) (1808-1863) ...... 338, 713

EDGINGTON
Clara Eunice (1889-) ..................... 1703
Cora Uella (1889-) ................. 1703
Daniel .................................. 1703
Harriet Ellen (ANDREWS) (1851-) ..... 1065, 1703
John Aubrey (1879-) .................. 1703
John H. (1850-) ....................... 1065, 1703
Maria (DUNLAP) ...................... 1703
Maynard (1877-) ..................... 1703

EDMUNDS
Louise S. (1902-) ...................... 1318

EDSON
Abiel ................................. 1036
Elizabeth (PORTER) .................. 522
Harriet (STORY) (1815-1854) ........ 521, 1036
Josiah .................................. 522
Loren Abiel (1803-1900) ........... 521, 1036
Lucien Abiel (1843-1918) .......... 1036
Martha N. (STORY) (1820-1912) ... 521
Sarah (KIBBIE) ...................... 1036
William F. .......................... 522

EDWARDS
Benjamin F. (1842-) ................. 763, 1409
Bessie Lee ................................ 2445
Charles Leslie (1889-) .............. 1409
Elisha ..................................... 941
Ellena (1870-) ......................... 1409
Flossie Alberta (1881-) ............ 1409
Frank (1871-) ......................... 1409
Josephine K. (PORTER) (1848-) .... 762, 1409
Laura Olive (ANDREWS) (1863-) .... 941
Mary (HASTINGS) ..................... 941
Millie Louise (1866-) .............. 1078, 1717
Milton D. (1860-) ................. 1078, 941
Olive B. ................................ 953, 1599
Pluma Irene (1871-) ............... 712, 1350
Ruth ................................... 185
Sarah E. (1842-) ..................... 2161
Sarah Elizabeth ..................... 1093, 1728

EGERT
Elizabeth Snyder ...................... 1380

EGGLESTON
Aurelia (1826-) ...................... 304, 654
EHLERS
Esther ............................................. 1799

EIGHME
Albert (1843-) ..................................... 708, 1346
Edith (1869-) ....................................... 1346
Frances E. (((---)) (1870-)) ......................... 1346
Leonard D. (1871-) ..................................... 1346
Sarah C. (FOLGER) (1846-) ......................... 708, 1346

EISENHUR
Mr. ......................................................... 1720
Teresa (ELLIS) (1918-) .................................. 1720

ELABAN
Renee (1958-) ....................................... 2462, 2497

ELDE
Kaare ...................................................... 2140
Kari Alice (1966-) ..................................... 2140
Orvetta Rae (MORRIS) .................................. 2140

ELDEN
Anne (ANDREWS) (1768-1847) ....................... 94, 210
Cora Bell (1865-1900) .................................... 928
Eldena (1854-) ......................................... 928
Gibeon (1761-) .......................................... 94, 210
Hannah E. (1769-1871) .................................. 99, 220
John .......................................................... 210, 220, 875
John W. (1833-) ....................................... 457, 928
Martha (1748-) ........................................ 207
Ruth (SANDS) ........................................... 210, 220
Sarah (MILLIKEN) (1834-) ......................... 457, 928
Sophronia .................................................. 875

ELDER
Andrew Jackson ......................................... 2101
Belle (1881-) ......................................... 1548, 2101
Ethan Timothy ........................................ 2458
Laura Drake (FITZGERALD) (1962-) ................ 2458
Sophia O. (KELLY) ..................................... 2101

ELDERKIN
Clara Thankful (1853-) ................................ 1342
Cordelia Ann (1842-) .................................. 1342
Emily Amelia (1839-) .................................. 1342
Emily Edgerton (ANDRUS) (1817-1900) ................ 705, 1342
Eunice Kneeland (1848-) ................................ 1342, 1971
Frances E. (1856-) ..................................... 1342
Herbert Alonzo (1850-1877) ........................... 1342
Inger O. (1879-) ......................................... 1342
Jedediah (1815-) ....................................... 705, 1342
Jennie (DEVLIN) (1849-1891) .......................... 1342, 1970
John D. (1845-) ......................................... 1342, 1970
Mabel B. (1875-) ......................................... 1342, 1971
Mary L. (((---)) (1847-)) .............................. 1342, 1970
Thomas (1841-1842) ..................................... 1342

ELDRED
Charlotte (1847-) ...................................... 505, 1010
George F. .................................................. 1010
Laura (((---))) .......................................... 1010
Lewis ...................................................... 2067
Margaret B. (MEARS) (1914-) ......................... 2067

ELDREDGE
Carrie L. (STORY) (1868-) ......................... 821, 1470
Donald M. (1929-) .................................... 2047
Donald McGregor (1898-) ............................. 1471, 2047
Doris B. (1921-) ......................................... 2047
Elizabeth S. (1922-) .................................... 2047
Ernest ..................................................... 1849
Esther S. (((---)) (1903-)) ............................ 1471
Gertrude I. (BARNES) (1894-) ....................... 1471, 2047
Iris Merl (SMALLEY) (1904-) .......................... 1849
Kenneth (1894-1987) .................................... 1471, 2047
Kenneth (1924-) ......................................... 2047
Lydia (((---)) (1903-)) .................................. 1471, 2047
Mary S. (((---))) ......................................... 1470
Reuel West (1896-1987) .................................. 1471
West D. ................................................... 1470
West D., Jr. (1868-) .................................... 821, 1470

ELDRIDGE
Benjamin S. (1827-) ..................................... 1106, 1748
Edward P. (1874-) ...................................... 1223
Eleanor P. (1888-1910) .................................. 1223
Ellen Cornelia (MERRIMAN) (1844-) .................. 1106, 1748
Ernest Garfield (1881-) .................................. 1749
Mary Augusta (KENNISON) (1847-) ................... 607, 1223
Perley Gillam (1843-) ................................... 607, 1223
Sarah Verona (1855-) ................................... 940
William Franklin (1878-1954) .......................... 1749

ELITCHER
Karen Nina (1946-) .................................... 2352, 2447

ELKINS
John ....................................................... 152, 342
Mary Ann (1824-1902) .................................. 342, 720
Polly (LARRABEE) (1786-) ................................ 152, 342

ELLIOTT
Clifford I. (1903-) ..................................... 2291
David (1797-) ........................................... 1258
Elizabeth Ella (STORY) (1850-) ........................ 1226, 1897
Foster B. (1897-) ........................................ 1897
Harriet (TYLER) .......................................... 1897
Henry Moody (1840-) ................................... 1226, 1897
Irving Story (1875-) ..................................... 1897, 2290
Mabel T. (KIMBALL) (1881-) ............................ 1897, 2290
Mary Silver (1823-1889) .................................. 628, 1257
Milton K. (1907-) ....................................... 2291
Moody ...................................................... 1897
Polly (SILVER) (1794-) .................................. 1258
Siley ....................................................... 623
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche (1859-)</td>
<td>2260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>1618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta (1877-)</td>
<td>1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Barker (GARY) (1823-)</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazen (1820-)</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Emery (1865-1924)</td>
<td>1266, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Emery</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia A.</td>
<td>429, 878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (BROWN)</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. ((---))</td>
<td>1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (SILVER)</td>
<td>1266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (1802-)</td>
<td>1195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Salome (1823-)</td>
<td>630, 1266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia (HILL) (1809-)</td>
<td>1195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia Morrison (1848-1933)</td>
<td>592, 1195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie J. ((---)) (1893-)</td>
<td>1484, 2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby ((---))</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby J. (1916-)</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander C. (1913-)</td>
<td>2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Maynard (ANDREWS) (1896-)</td>
<td>1083, 1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Selina (1824-1901)</td>
<td>452, 923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annabelle P. (BUCKMINSTER) (1874-)</td>
<td>1896, 2290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie (MITCHELL)</td>
<td>923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin P. (1871-)</td>
<td>1896, 2290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice (1917-)</td>
<td>2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Louise (1944-)</td>
<td>2367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christabel (-1944)</td>
<td>1612, 2130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora E. (1879-1920)</td>
<td>1680, 2159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Merton (1949-)</td>
<td>2367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanna Mae (1949-)</td>
<td>2367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (1803-)</td>
<td>675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward F. (1878-)</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward S. (1841-1900)</td>
<td>1226, 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward S. (1856-)</td>
<td>834, 1484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>1262, 1925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (-1876)</td>
<td>492, 990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>1722</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M. (ANDREWS) (1880-)</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen V. ((---)) (1878-)</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim (1783-1864)</td>
<td>834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Lora (ANDREWS) (1916-)</td>
<td>2111, 2366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora E. (1912-)</td>
<td>2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward S. (1885-)</td>
<td>1484, 2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward S. (1910-)</td>
<td>2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Walton (1828-1863)</td>
<td>409, 834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>878, 1525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace A. (HAYES) (1886-)</td>
<td>1484, 2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (BOURNE) (1788-1841)</td>
<td>834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (1839-1882)</td>
<td>315, 673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie B. (1857-)</td>
<td>834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Marie (STORY) (1844-)</td>
<td>1226, 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard N. (1922-)</td>
<td>2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. (1894-1974)</td>
<td>1083, 1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P. B. (1892-)</td>
<td>1484, 2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise P. (BLACKWELL) (1856-)</td>
<td>834, 1484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise A. (1911-)</td>
<td>2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther G. (1907-1958)</td>
<td>2111, 2366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariella T. (1861-)</td>
<td>834, 1484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary ((---))</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Leona (1869-1940)</td>
<td>1914, 2298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud (1903-)</td>
<td>2290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine (1899-)</td>
<td>2290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard B. (1919-)</td>
<td>2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell B. (1920-)</td>
<td>2058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Priscilla (STORY) (1831-)</td>
<td>409, 834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa (1918-)</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie M. (BYLER)</td>
<td>2408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Leon</td>
<td>2408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Leon (1915-1972)</td>
<td>2263, 2408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill Darlene (1936-)</td>
<td>2409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl (ANDREWS) (1916-)</td>
<td>2263, 2408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnifred Kate (1878-)</td>
<td>1264, 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsa L. (1881-)</td>
<td>949, 1596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Sophronia (1834-1915)</td>
<td>427, 873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta Belle (1876-1907)</td>
<td>1278, 1935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clenais (1865-)</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clenard (1864-)</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David C. (1834-1884)</td>
<td>638, 1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David C. (1873-)</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (1871-)</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenora ((---))</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenora Clarisse (1866-)</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian M. (1878-)</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (ANDRUS) (1844-1922)</td>
<td>638, 1277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel E. (1869-)</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Tribble</td>
<td>2501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
 Elsemore

Abigail (AVERELL) (1805-) ............... 207, 448
Abigail (AVERILL) ....................... 446
Adelia C. (1844-) ....................... 448
Agnes (MCDONNELL) (1861-) ........... 449, 917
Albert (1836-) .......................... 447
Alice (1910-) ................................ 1574
Amelia (1847-) ........................... 448
Arathura (1833-) .......................... 448
Benjamin (1834-) ....................... 447
Bessie E. (1894-) ......................... 918
Bethiah (1801-1856) ..................... 207
Carolin Melissa (1836-) .................. 448
Charles B. (1832-) ....................... 448
Charles P. (1813-1873) ................... 207, 437, 448, 1555
Clara O. (1885-) ......................... 917
Delia (1840-) ................................ 447
Edward (1799-1880) ...................... 207, 447
Edward O. (1846-) ....................... 448
Elisha C. (1832-) ......................... 447
Eliza A. (1843-) ........................... 448
Eliza J. (1844-) ........................... 448
Elizabeth A. (1840-) ..................... 448
Ephraim (1809-) ........................... 207, 448
Ephraim , Jr. (1835-) ..................... 448
Ernest Nauman (1897-1986) ............. 917
Geneva V. (1904-) ....................... 917
George Cleveland (1889-) ............. 918
George F. (1835-) ....................... 448
Gilbert G. (1848-) ....................... 448
Hiram (1837-) ............................. 448
James (1887-) ................................ 918
James Aaron (1862-) ..................... 449, 917
John ............................................. 446
John (1840-) ................................ 447
John C. (1844-) ............................ 447
John Wellington (1804-1891) .......... 207, 448
John Wellington (1840-) ................ 448
Julia A. (1892-) ........................... 918
Julia Almeda (1888-) .................... 917
Julia H. (1849-1880) ..................... 449, 917
Lavinia G. (1850-) ....................... 448
Leonice (1840-) ........................... 448
Louisa M. (1834-) ....................... 446
Louise M. (STEVENS) (1855-) ......... 449, 901, 917, 1555
Lucinda (1831-) ........................... 448
Lucy (1834-) ................................ 447
Lucy (FOSTER) ............................ 206
Lucy G. (FULSOM) (1798-1885) ........ 206, 446
Luther F. (1829-) ......................... 447
Lydia (1795-) ............................. 206
Lydia (ANDREWS) (1769-1855) ....... 93, 206, 437
Maria (ANDREWS) (1818-1908) ...... 207, 437, 449, 1555
Maria A. (1884-) ......................... 917
Maria E. (1848-) .......................... 448
Mariah (BURBANK) (1810-) .......... 207, 448
Marion (Gates) (DENNISON) , Widow . . 449, 918
Mary (CHALONER) (1805-) ............ 206, 447
Mary (STEWART) ......................... 207
Mary Ann (1806-1886) ................... 207
Mary M. (1845-) ........................... 448
Merton C. (1882-) ....................... 917, 1574
Mildred S. (1897-) ....................... 918
Minnie (MCDONNELL) (-1900) ....... 449, 918
Moses (1760-1842) ....................... 93, 206, 437
Moses (1789-1842) ....................... 206
Nancy (1797-) ............ 207, 448
Ruby W. (PINEO) (1807-) ............... 207, 447
Ruth (1911-) ................................ 1574
Sally (1793-) .............................. 206
Samuel (1791-1855) ..................... 206, 447
Samuel W. (1842-) ....................... 447
Sarah E. (1838-) ........................... 448
Sophia (1785-1861) ...................... 206, 446
Stephen (1846-) ......................... 447
Stephen Talbot (1811-) .................. 207
Susan (1835-) .............................. 447
Susan B. ((---)) (1899-) ................. 917, 1574
Urban H. (1846-) ......................... 449, 901, 917, 1555
Ursula Jane (1845-) ..................... 448
William (1787-1885) .................... 206, 446
William H. (1831-) ...................... 448
William Hillard (1827-) ................ 447

Elton

Clar.......................................... 263, 564

ELWELL

Andrew ..................................... 1786
Arthur James ............................ 1293, 1947
Elizabeth (EMMERTON) (1792-) ....... 277
Frances (LAMBERT) (1916-) .......... 2337
Gilman (1914-1986) ..................... 2337
Harriet ((---)) ............................. 1786
Ira G. (1842-) ............................ 1136, 1786
Leslie O. (1869-) ......................... 1786
Mae Elizabeth (LOCKE) (1877-) ...... 1293, 1947
Minnie F. (1867-) ........................ 1786
Payne ...................................... 277
Rosina P. (ANDREWS) (1849-1892) ... 1136, 1786
Sarah ........................................ 462
ELY
Aaron (1753-1777) ........................................... 353
Aaron (1778-1800) ........................................ 69
Aaron (1779-1829) ........................................ 158
Abigail .............................................................. 159, 353
Adeline B. (CROSSLEY) (1846-) ........... 1094, 1729
Albert P. (1845-1876) .................................... 738
Alice Angela (1844-1845) .............................. 739
Allen ............................................................... 353
Alvars ............................................................... 353
Andrew ............................................................ 159
Andrew (1756-) ............................................ 67, 69, 159
Angenetti (TOOOKER) ....................................... 738
Ann (BROWN) ................................................... 158
Ann Louise (MORRIS) (1857-) ......................... 739
Ansel Rodney (1814-1860) .............................. 354, 738
Ansel Rodney (1842-1865) .............................. 738
Antionette (BROCKWAY) .................................... 738
Arthur Calvin (1847-) ....................................... 738
Augusta J. (1849-) ........................................... 738
Benjamin (1788-) ............................................. 158
Blanche Morris (1871-) ..................................... 1383
Calvin .............................................................. 353
Calvin (1787-) ................................................. 158, 159
Calvin (1788-1790) ............................................ 158
Calvin Lynds (1816-) ....................................... 354, 739
Calvin Rodney (1838-) .................................... 737
Catherine (1783-1820) ..................................... 737
Catherine (HAYES) (1744-) .............................. 69, 158
Catherine E. (1866-) ........................................ 1729, 2182
Clara Belle L. (HAZZARD) (1866-) .............. 672, 1305
Clark (1792-) ................................................... 158
Cropsey ............................................................. 159
Delfa Sophia (1836-1841) ................................. 737
Dorcas (1749-1826) ......................................... 69, 158, 159
Dorcas (1773-) ................................................... 158
Dorcas (ANDREWS) (1716-) .............................. 31, 67, 69
Edith (1880-) .................................................... 1351
Edna Jane (1853-) ............................................. 738
Edward W. (1856-) ........................................... 738
Edwin ............................................................... 159
Electa ............................................................... 353
Eli (1780-1869) ................................................. 158
Eliza ................................................................. 159
Eliza Maria (1791-1853) .................................. 159
Elizabeth (1742-1763) ....................................... 69, 157, 158
Elizabeth (BENNITT) ....................................... 69, 159
Elizabeth (HUBBARD) ...................................... 354, 737
Elizabeth (PERKINS) (1715-1782) .................. 67, 157
Elizabeth Alice (1837-) ................................... 738, 1384
Elizabeth Augusta (1842-) ................................ 737
Ellen (1832-) ...................................................... 737
Ellen Gates (1840-) ......................................... 738
Ellen Maria (MARTEN) ...................................... 738
Elmer Augustus (1844-1917) ......................... 737, 1383
Emma (GIDDINGS) (1811-1880) ..................... 554, 1094
Emma (GIDDY) ................................................ 354, 737
Ernest Howland (1846-1865) .......................... 738
Frances M. (REYNOLDS) (1849-) ..................... 737, 1383
Gad (1762-) ...................................................... 69, 159
Gad (1794-) ...................................................... 158
Gustavus ......................................................... 159
Hannah ............................................................. 159
Hannah (PERKINS) (1753-) .............................. 67, 69, 159
Hannah (THOMPSON) ....................................... 69
Harriet E. (1863-1945) ...................................... 1729
Henry West (1848-) .......................................... 737, 1094, 1729
Horace Elmer (1877-) ..................................... 1384
Horace William (1803-1885) ......................... 354, 737
Huldah (ALFORD) (1787-) ............................... 158
Ida M. (1853-1872) ........................................... 739
Isabel Reynolds (1874-) ................................... 1383
Isabella Lavinia (1845-) .................................... 738
Jacob (1747-1836) ............................................ 69, 158, 159
Jacob (1785-1831) ............................................ 158
James ............................................................... 353
James (1717-1766) ............................................ 31, 67, 69
James (1744-1809) ............................................ 69, 158
James (1771-) ................................................... 158, 353
James Pennoyer (1845-1863) .......................... 737
James Pennoyer (1845-1863) .......................... 1094
Jane (HARDIE) .................................................... 158
Jane Louise ....................................................... 256, 553
John ................................................................. 159
John (1758-1847) ............................................. 69, 159
John (1787-1856) ............................................. 159
John Calvin (1781-1817) .................................. 158, 354
John Griswold (1810-1870) ......................... 354, 738
John H. (1834-1865) ......................................... 738
John James (1836-) .......................................... 737
Julia Augusta (1836-) ....................................... 737
Lewis Lee (1848-1869) ...................................... 738
Llewellyn (1854-) ............................................. 1094
Llewellyn Giddy (1855-) .................................... 738
Lois (BEEBE) (-1837) ......................................... 738
Lucretia ............................................................ 1094
Lucia Sill (1842-1877) ....................................... 737
Lucy (1749-) ..................................................... 67, 157
Lucy (PERKINS) (1735-) ................................. 67
Lucy Ann (MILLER) (1777-1859) ..................... 158, 354
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lucy Ann Tucker (1829-1884) ............... 737, 1382
Manton Eastburn (1838-) ..................... 737
Maria (1794-1797) ......................... 159
Mary (1716-1796) ........................ 349
Mary A. (Owen) (1867-) .................... 713, 1351
Mary Ann (McCready) (1818-1869) ....... 354, 738
Myrtle (((-))) (1892-) ....................... 1305
Nancy Ely (Alford) (1789-) ................. 158, 159
Obed B. (-1840) ............................... 554, 1094
Orvine Elizabeth (Brockway) (1817-) ..... 354, 739
Oscar Alexander (1839-) .................... 738
Phebe (1775-1863) .............................. 158, 354
Prudence (Hewitt) (Mervin) , Widow ....... 69, 158
Rhoda (1762-) .................................. 69
Rhoda (Tucker) (1803-1880) ............... 354, 737
Rhoda Catherine (1830-) .................... 737, 1383
Richard (1769-) ............................... 158, 353
Rippah (Beebe) .................................. 158, 353
Roderick Patterson (1842-1844) .......... 738
Rodney B. (1812-) ............................ 354
Ruhama (1745-1761) ......................... 69
Sally (Pratt) (1813-) ......................... 354, 738
Sarah (1789-1888) .......................... 159
Sarah (Sanford) ................................ 158
Sarah Jane (Hall) (1859-) .................... 1094
Sarah Jane (Hull) (1859-) ................... 738
Seabury (1785-1830) ......................... 158
Seth ................................................. 159
Seth (1790-) ...................................... 158
Simon (1857-) ................................ 672, 1305
Sophia (1793-) ................................. 353
Susan (Smith) .................................... 158
Tabitha (1751-1751) .......................... 69
Tamer .............................................. 159
Tamer (Meeker) .................................. 69, 159
Temperance (1774-) ......................... 158
Temperance (1777-1850) .................... 158
Temperance (Tiffany) (1740-) ............. 69, 158, 159
Thomas ............................................ 159
Vernon J. (1892-) ............................. 1305
Walter Scott (1847-) .......................... 739
William (1695-) ............................... 69
William (1739-1807) ......................... 67
William (1785-1821) ......................... 158
William, Jr. (1715-1802) .................... 67, 157
William B. (1848-) ............................ 713, 1351
William Horace (1827-1851) ............... 737
William J. ......................................... 554, 1094
William James (1806-) ..................... 354, 737
William Owen (1890-) ..................... 1351
William Pitt (1836-1871) ................... 1094
Lillian (1919-) .................................. 1869
Martha Aurelia (Andrews) (1890-) ....... 1202, 1869
Nellie A. (1917-) ............................... 1869
Walter J. (1878-) ............................... 1202, 1869
Walter J., Jr. (1923-) .......................... 1869

EMERSON

Ann Frances (Andrews) (1856-1880) .... 979, 1630
Ann Judson (1836-) .......................... 443, 910
Annie May (1878-) ............................ 1630
Asa H. (1857-) ................................. 827
Beulah ........................................... 259, 561
Charles ............................................ 910
Clarissa B. (Andrews) (1812-) ............ 218
Clementine (1848-) ......................... 1214, 1883
Clementine Silby (Masury) (1823-) ....... 599, 1214
Deborah (Burnham) (1748-) ............... 88, 192
Elizabeth (Foster) .............................. 910
Elizabeth (Whipple) (1696-) ............... 70, 192
Flora B. (1878-) ............................... 1464
Frank ............................................. 810, 1464
Hattie Ann (Story) (1861-1935) .......... 827
Howard (1813-) ................................ 599, 1214
Ida Elizabeth (1866-) ........................ 781, 1429
Isaiah .............................................. 1630
John Andrews (1880-1880) .................. 1630
John Dodge (1838-1897) .................... 979, 1630
Lucia (1729-) .................................... 70
Mary ............................................... 1994
Mary (1720-1772) .............................. 31, 69
Mary (Story) (1861-) ......................... 810, 1464
Mehitable (1708-1792) ....................... 88, 192
Nathaniel (1686-1779) ....................... 70, 192
Nathaniel (1732-1782) ....................... 88, 192
Rebecca .......................................... 770
Samuel Jarvis .................................... 218
Sarah (Sleeper) ................................. 1630
Thomas (1775-) .................................. 192

EMERTON

Lydia ............................................. 189
Thomas (1773-) ................................ 189
William ........................................... 189

EMERTON, WIDOW

Harriet (Sargent) (1799-1881) ............ 175

EMERY

Betsy (Coop) .................................... 969
Daniel ............................................. 289
Dolly Currier (Dresser) (1813-1900) .... 384, 778
Elionai ........................................... 199
Ellen Maria (1843-) ........................... 778
Everett A. (1853-) ............................. 931, 1579
Francis Embury (1890-) ................... 977, 1628
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

EMMONDS
Helen May (QUIMBY) (1890-) ............................ 977, 1628
Joseph ...................................................... 778
Lucy (CROCKETT) (1772-) ................................ 198
Lucy J. (1849-) ........................................... 778
Mary G. (1884-) .......................................... 1580
Mary H. (1844-) .......................................... 479, 969
Nathaniel .................................................... 198
Polly (FELT) (1782-) ..................................... 289
Samuel R ...................................................... 969
William B. (1810-) ....................................... 384, 778
William D. (1920-) ....................................... 1628

EMMERTON
Beatrice Sarah (GIBSON) (1902-1977) ...1946, 2316
Beryl M. (1910-) ............................................ 1946, 2316
Donna ......................................................... 2316, 2433
Doris M. (1905-) .......................................... 1946, 2316
Elva L. (1903-) ............................................. 1946
Helen L. (1914-) ........................................... 1946
Henry Russell (1900-) ................................ 1946
Irma L. (1906-) ............................................. 1946
Jared ............................................................ 1945
Joseph (1912-) ............................................. 1946
Joseph P. (1874-1958) .................................. 1291, 1945
Lillian B. (ANDRUS) (1880-1953) .................. 1291, 1945
Mary (MONGER) .......................................... 1945
Walter Roland (1900-) .................................. 1946, 2316

EMMERSON
child (1790-1790) .......................................... 277
daughter (1784-) .......................................... 277
Elizabeth (1792-) .......................................... 277
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1756-1835) ............. 116, 277
Harriet (SARGENT) ....................................... 277, 600
Helen A. (1847-) .......................................... 1215
Joseph (1712-1782) ...................................... 189, 277
Lydia (BURNHAM) (1745-) ............................ 88, 189
Mary R. (1844-) .......................................... 1215
Oliver (1758-1804) ....................................... 116, 277
Oliver (1783-1815) ...................................... 277, 600
Oliver Sargent (1814-1908) ......................... 600, 1215
Rachel (PERKINS) (1782-) ........................... 250
Rebecca (GOULD) (1716-1781) ..................... 189, 277
Sarah (DENNIS) (1812-) ................................ 600, 1215
Thomas ....................................................... 250
Thomas (1744-1832) ..................................... 88, 189

EMMONDS
Eunice ......................................................... 33, 72, 73, 75

EMMONS
Aaron Ely (1800-1878) .................................. 354
Augusta Mathilda (1797-1865) ..................... 354
Caroline Elizabeth (SPENCER) ....................... 354
Catherine (1798-1846) .................................. 354
Dyar (1769-1843) .......................................... 158, 354
Dyar (1815-) .............................................. 354
Edward Gilbert (1814-) ................................ 354
Elizabeth (MARSHALL) .................................. 354
Eunice (OVER) .............................................. 354
Harriet (OTIS) .............................................. 354
James Ely (1809-1819) .................................. 354
James Ely (1822-) ........................................ 354
Jane (MINER) .............................................. 354
Joseph E ....................................................... 354
Katherine L. (1876-) .................................... 2192
Laura Huntington (SILLMAN) ....................... 354
Louise (GILBERT) ........................................ 354
Mary (NEWTON) ........................................... 354
Nancy (1806-1877) ....................................... 354
Octavius (1802-1861) .................................... 354
Phebe (ELY) (1775-1863) ................................ 158, 354
Phebe Ely (1804-1863) .................................. 354
Prudence (1811-1812) ................................... 354
Violet (HOUSE) ............................................ 354

EMORY
Ella A. (ANDRUS) (1855-) ................................ 309
Mr. ............................................................. 309

ENNIS
Emily C. (PALMER) (1887-) ............................ 1284, 1939
Harold H. (1914-1986) .................................. 1939
Mr. ............................................................. 1284, 1939
Ruth P. (1912-) ............................................ 1939, 2314

ENOS
Julia R. (1834-) ............................................ 464, 942

ENTWISTLE
Addie L. (1862-) .......................................... 1140
Barbara (WAILANE) ...................................... 2284, 2420
Craig (1965-) .............................................. 2420
Diane (DIAZ) .............................................. 2284, 2420
Erik (1967-) ............................................... 2420
Georgianna ((---)) ........................................ 1140
Henry C ......................................................... 1140
Jean Frances (1930-) .................................. 2284, 2419
Kristin (1963-) ............................................. 2420
Margaret (HELFRICH) (1870-1972) ............. 2284
Scott (1961-) .............................................. 2420
Thomas William Jr. (1933-) ....................... 2284, 2420
Thomas William Sr. (1898-1985) ............... 1891, 2284
Viola Alberta (ANDREWS) (1901-1993) ....... 1891, 2284
William (1860-1918) .................................... 2284

ERICKSON
Mary A. (1825-1880) .................................... 138, 312
Michael ..................................................... 312

ERIKSSON
Elin Olga Mathilda (1891-) .......................... 2141

ERLER
Allen John (1943-) ....................................... 2287, 2422
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Carole Joan (ANDREWS) (1938-) .......................... 2287, 2421
Frederick William (1910-2001) .................................. 2422
Mildred Louise (MEISTER) (1913-) .......................... 2422

ERWAY
Charles .......................................................... 1327
Lewis ............................................................. 1327
Mary (BUTOLPH) (1914-) .................................. 1327
Nina ((---)) .................................................. 1327

ERWIN
Euphemia ..................................................... 1083

ESTES
Alice M. (1874-) .............................................. 1265
Alvah (1808-1851) ........................................ 627, 1255
Ann Maria (STEVENS) (1834-) .......................... 630, 1265
Anna ............................................................ 627
Arthur Andrews (1873-1873) .............................. 1796
Audrey (1827-) .............................................. 2219
Augusta M. (COLE) (1837-) ................................ 1256, 1916
Betsey (1792-1882) .......................................... 292, 628, 1262
Betsey Bartlett (FOSTER) .................................... 1255
Caroline (1848-1850) ........................................ 1256
Charles F. (1831-1856) ...................................... 630
Charles H. (1859-) ............................................ 1265
Charlotte (ANDREWS) (1808-1881) ..................... 627, 1255
Christine Joan (ANDREWS) (1956-) ..................... 2372, 2450
Craig Wilburn .................................................. 2372, 2450
Craig Wilburn, Jr. (1976-) .................................. 2450
David F. (1851-) .............................................. 1265
Eliza (ANDREWS) (1806-) .................................. 292
Ella Georgie (ANDREWS) (1848-) ......................... 1141, 1796
Ellen A. (1874-) ............................................. 1916, 2301
Ely Austin (1850-1851) ...................................... 1256
Ephraim (1840-) ............................................... 1256, 1916
Eric Gordon (1897-) ...................................... 2450
Francis F. (1861-) ............................................ 1265
Freedom Lauder (1885-) .................................... 1796
George Alonzo (1882-) ..................................... 1796, 2219
Helen Marr (1874-1882) .................................... 1796
Hiram Cushman (1823-) ................................... 629, 1265
Huldah Andrews (1825-1829) ............................. 629
Huldie (-1880) ............................................... 1258, 1919
Ida E. (1855-) ................................................ 1265
Ida E. (1865-) ................................................ 1917
Ina Leslie (1879-) .......................................... 1796
Jacob Sumner (1838-) .................................... 1141, 1796
James (1800-) ................................................ 292
James Henry (1827-) ....................................... 630, 1265
Jeanett (Estes) (READ) , Widow ......................... 630, 1265
Jeneva E. (1866-) ........................................... 1916
Joanna Curtis (WHITMAN) (1841-) ..................... 1256, 1916
John .............................................................. 1796
John (1795-1870) ........................................... 292, 629
Kenneth S. (1924-) ........................................... 2219
Lillian A. (1868-) ............................................ 1917
Lucy (ANDERSON) .......................................... 629
Marion W. ((---)) (1891-) .................................. 1796
Mary (BARTLETT) ........................................... 629
Mary Angeline ................................................ 1833
Mary Elizabeth (1844-) .................................... 1256, 1917
Mary Jane (BISBEE) ........................................ 1796
Mildred H. (1877-1880) .................................... 1796
Phebe A. (1842-) ............................................ 1256, 1917
Relief (BARTLETT) ........................................... 292, 628, 629
Richard (1767-) ............................................. 1255
Roxanna (1836-1857) ....................................... 1256
Samuel Kimball (1834-) ................................... 1256, 1916
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1794-1856) ......................... 292, 629
Sophia Bartlett (FOSTER) (1828-) ....................... 629, 1265
Stephen ......................................................... 292, 628, 629
Stephen (1821-) ............................................. 629
Sybil D. ((---)) (1900-) ................................... 1796, 2219
Walter D. (1855-) .......................................... 1265

EVANGLISTA
Catherine ....................................................... 2409

EVANS
Adaline A. ((---)) (1892-) ................................ 1606, 2128
Charles O. (1846-) ......................................... 960, 1606
Earl (1846-) .................................................. 1091, 1726
Edward Glen (1899-) ...................................... 1300
Elizabeth (1876-) .......................................... 1726
Emily Augusta (GIDDINGS) (1855-) .................... 1091, 1726
Emma B. (GOODHUE) (1857-) ......................... 805, 1460
Emma D. (1902-) ............................................ 1300
Eula ((---)) (1887-) ....................................... 1460, 2042
Eva G. (WILSON) (1874-) ................................ 665, 1300
Evan G. (1877-) ............................................. 1460
Fanny (KELLOGG) ........................................... 1726
Frances Elizabeth ............................................ 2319
Grace (1916-) ................................................ 2042
Ira Thomas (1898-) ........................................ 1300
Jean ............................................................. 2453
Jennie (1844-1873) .......................................... 502, 1004
John A. ......................................................... 514
John Earle (1879-) ........................................... 1460
Julie Ann (GIDDINGS) (1806-) ......................... 514
Lucy (1912-) ................................................ 2042
Marcellus H. (1851-) ...................................... 805, 1460
Mary G. (1903-) ............................................. 1300
Mary S. (1862-) ............................................. 950, 1597
Merrill D. (1887-) ........................................... 1460
Mutual (1917-) ............................................... 2128
Nelson .......................................................... 1726
Oliver K. (1884-1965) ...................................... 1460, 2042
Thomas T. (1875-) ......................................... 665, 1300
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

VALETH
Aaron (1750-1838) ........................................ 119, 278
Aaron (1782-1803) ....................................... 278
Aaron (1807-) ............................................. 603
Anna (ANDREWS) (1754-1825) .................. 119, 278
Edith (BURNHAM) (1809-1887) ..................... 409
Helen Maria (GOODHUE) (1837-) ............... 1911
Helen Rutherford (1873-) .......................... 1250, 1911
James .......................................................... 572
James (1716-1802) ....................................... 278
Joanna (BURNHAM) (1791-) .......................... 572
Jonathan ..................................................... 409
Jonathan (1775-) ....................................... 278, 603
Mary ((---)) ............................................. 409
Mary (SMITH) ........................................... 278, 603
Mary S. (1803-) ......................................... 379, 767
Philemon S. (1809-) ...................................... 409
Rebecca Putnam (FOWLER) (1804-) ......... 603
Sarah .......................................................... 363
Sarah (HARRIS) (1721-1794) ....................... 278
Warren ...................................................... 1911
William (1788-) ......................................... 278
William (1797-) ......................................... 278

EVELYN
Jane (-1983) .................................................. 2157

EVERETT
Cathy Sue (ANDREWS) (1958-) ....................... 2369
Charles F. (1839-) ........................................ 1155, 1813
Hannah Maria (PIERCE) (1831-) ............... 1155, 1813
Ida J. (1857-) ............................................... 1813
Mindwell ..................................................... 1142
Sarah ........................................................... 224
Steven A ....................................................... 2370

EVERETT COLEMAN
Ed ............................................................... 1764
Harriet (GIDDINGS) (1919-) ........................ 1764

EWELL
Abasha .......................................................... 2208

EWERS
Bertha May (1856-1887) ............................... 1377
Charles Adelbert (1868-) ............................ 1377, 1997
Dolly (WILDER) .......................................... 1377
Edith (CONERY) (1872-) .............................. 1377, 1997
Gretta (1911-) .............................................. 1997
Isabella C. (1852-) ........................................ 1377, 1997
Leonard (1896-) .......................................... 1997
Mabel (1900-) .............................................. 1997

EWING
Christine (1880-) ......................................... 1656

EWINS
Deborah (LOW) (1793-) .................................. 161
Israel (1792-1865) ........................................ 161

FABER
Carl Ward ................................................... 2210
Lucy Elizabeth (HENTZ) (1912-) ............... 2210

FABYAN
Almira Fog (1836-) ....................................... 886, 1533
Hester Ann (1830-) ....................................... 886, 1533
John Downing ............................................. 885
John Downing (1804-1882) ......................... 431, 885
Martha Angeline (1832-) ............................. 886
Mary D. (CLARK) .......................................... 885
Mary E. (ANDREWS) (1805-1877) ............... 431, 885

FACE
Elsie .......................................................... 1957, 2317

FACER
Susie May .................................................... 1516

FAIRBANKS
Minnie Belgium (1868-) ............................. 788, 1441

FAIRBROTHER
Ann C. .......................................................... 767, 1415
Mary W. ((---)) ........................................... 1935
Maybell R. (ANDRUS) (1879-) .................... 1277, 1935
Rodney M. (1861-) ........................................ 1277, 1935
Vera M. (1895-) ............................................ 1935
Willard A. .................................................... 1935

FAIRCLOUGH
Joseph Lester (1910-1991) ............................ 2239
Mildred Lucinda (PLUMMER) (1912-1999) ...... 2239

FAIRFIELD
Rebecca ........................................................ 1897
Sarah (ADAMS) .............................................. 103
Tabitha (1706-) ............................................. 43, 103
Walter .......................................................... 103

FAIRLESS
Wilford (1893-1967) ..................................... 1308
Winnifred Pearl (HAZZARD) (1903-1981) ...... 1308

FALES
Elizabeth F. (GOODHUE) (1833-) ............... 793, 1445
Hannah (STORY) (1785-1866) ................. 179
Henry (1828-) ............................................. 793, 1445
Jane Robinson ............................................. 584, 1171
Julia B. (1868-) ............................................ 1446
Leonard ................................................. 179
FALLON
Lillian ((---))........................................ 2252
Walter.................................................... 2252
FANAK
Ethel.................................................. 1323, 1963
FANBAUCH
Lillian.................................................. 1589
FANNING
Anne (BREWSTER) (1753-1813) .............. 55, 135
Charles (1749-1837).................................. 55, 135
Elizabeth (CAPRON) (1725-1252).............. 135
Maria (1786-1883).................................... 135, 302
Thomas (1719-1252).................................. 135
FAREN
Charles D............................................. 365, 750
Edwin (1857-1252)................................. 750
Susan Foster (THURSTON) (1822-1252)...... 365, 750
FARION
Grace (THORN) (1876-1252)..................... 984
Mr........................................................ 984
FARLEY
Lydia................................................... 1561
FARNHAM
Abigail (1851-1252).................. 1798
Abigail Haskell (ANDREWS) (1829-1868).... 1443, 1797
Albion .................................................. 1170
Amanda A. ((---)).................................... 1170
Anna (1785-1252)................................. 265, 566
Augusta Ellen (1858-1252)..................... 1798
Caroline Dustin (-1868)......................... 475, 953
Cedalia (ANDREWS) (1845-1252) .............. 1170, 1826
Charles N. (1891-1252)............................ 2215
Charles Selden (1876-1910)..................... 1456
Effie M. (1868-1252)............................... 1170
Emily J. (1893-1252)............................... 2215
Esther A. (1863-1252).............................. 1798
Ezra G. (1866-1252)............................... 1787, 2215
Flora E. (ANDREWS) (1868-1252) ............ 1787, 2215
Hannah Addie (1860-1252)...................... 1798, 2219
Helen Jane (GOODHUE) (1847-1252)........ 800, 1456
Helen M. ((---))..................................... 2215
Henry C................................................. 2215
Isaac .................................................... 1798
Isaac (1833-1903)................................. 1170, 1826
James Lowell (1835-1252)...................... 800, 1456
Jane (TYLER).......................................... 953
Joseph................................................. 953, 961, 1826
Leona Belle (1877-1252)......................... 1826
Lillian E. (1867-1252)............................. 1417, 2017
Lura May (1870-1920)............................. 1456, 2041
Lydia Ann (Sargent) (CHAMBER), Widow .... 1826
Margaret (1809-1252).................. 391, 799
Margaret Joy......................................... 1800
Mary ((---))........................................... 1798
Mary Elizabeth (1855-1252)................... 1798
Nancy .................................................. 1826
Nancy C. (1824-1252)......................... 477, 961
Pamela Ann (1869-1252)...................... 1826, 2245
Rose Emma (1867-1252)....................... 1456, 2041
Samuel B. (1830-1880)......................... 1143, 1798
William Elden (1866-1252)................... 1826
Winifred Marion (1887-1252)................ 1826
FARNUM
Abigail Goodhue (PERLEY) (1801-1832).... 92, 380
Beatrice Althea (ANDREWS) (1913-1252).... 1621
Charles Henry (1854-1252).................... 1457
Edwin Wyman (1861-1252)..................... 1457
Emma Frances........................................ 1457
Gordon J................................................ 1621
Henry Newton (1858-1252).................... 1234, 1902
Henry P. (1831-1252)......................... 614, 1233
James (-1822)......................................... 392, 801
James Perley (1821-1252)..................... 801, 1457
Jonathan................................................ 801
Joseph N. (1919-1252)......................... 2293
Joseph Newton (1897-1252)................... 1902, 2293
Levina ((---)) (1860-1252).................... 1234, 1902
FARR
Evelyn Beatrice ........................................... 2365
Paulina .................................................. 1151, 1533

FARRAR
Almon J. .................................................. 2308
Betsye (-1880-)........................................ 224, 487
Carleton T. (1906-).................................... 2261
Edward T. (1904-)..................................... 2261
Eliphate (1873-)....................................... 1845, 2260
Elmer C. (1884-)........................................ 1927, 2308
Elva Aura (THOMPSON) (1881-).................... 1845, 2260
Geraldine A. (1916-).................................. 2308
Hazel ................................................................ 1925, 2308
Henrietta ((---))......................................... 2308
Ina M. (SILVER) (1873-)................................. 1927, 2308
Irene E. (1912-)........................................... 2308
Katherine .................................................... 381, 772
Kenneth T. (1910-)....................................... 2261
Phebe Ann .................................................. 1845

FARRELL
Elizabeth H. (1873-)..................................... 1378, 1998

FARRER
Elizabeth Ruth ............................................... 2178

FARRINGTON
Betsey................................................................ 231, 504
Carrie ................................................................ 2129
Miranda (Dresser), Widow ............................. 231, 504
Sarah ................................................................ 390, 793

FARWELL
Abbie Wiley (ANDREWS) (1851-)................. 961, 1607
Betsey (HOWE) ............................................. 1607
Charles C. (1847-).................................... 961, 1607
Cindy Lee (ANDREWS) (1959-)...................... 2389, 2464
Ellen R............................................................ 2003
Fred Irwin (1875-)....................................... 1607
Grace Mary (BARDWELL) (1874-)................ 1607
Henry Merton (1876-)................................ 1607, 2128
Jessica Rose (1982-).................................... 2464
John Estes ................................................... 1607
Kimberly Jo (1979-).................................... 2464
Marjory (1903-).......................................... 2128
Sarah Maude (PRATT) ................................. 1607, 2128
Shannon ..................................................... 2389, 2464
Todd Shannon (1984-).................................. 2464

FAULKINGHAM
Carrie Luella (1878-1940)............................. 1548, 2100

FAUST
Alvida C. (1891-)........................................ 1444, 2038

FAY
Benjamin ..................................................... 248
Betsey (1780-)............................................. 248
Clarissa (HOLDEN) ........................................ 248
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1759-1830)............. 108, 248
Eunice (1792-1837)....................................... 188, 405
George (1783-).......................................... 248
infant (1785-)............................................. 248
Lucy (1786-)............................................... 248
Martha (MILES) ........................................... 248
Martha (SHATTUCK) ..................................... 248
Molly (PERRIN) ........................................... 405
Nathan ......................................................... 405
Sarah (1811-1876)......................................... 565, 1119
Stephen (1754-1828).................................... 108, 248
Stephen (1789-)......................................... 248

FEARL
Barbara Joan ................................................. 2335
Charles Edward (1862-1921)......................... 1399, 2010
Gertrude (JENNER) (1894-1988)..................... 2010, 2335
Helen Marie (1922-)..................................... 2335
Marjorie E. (FORD) (1901-)............................ 2010, 2335
Peggy Sybil .................................................. 2335
Ralph L. (1899-)............................................ 2010, 2335
Robert Charles (1896-1989)......................... 2010, 2335
Rosemary Lee .............................................. 2335
Sophie Belle (CATTIN) (1868-1952)................. 1399, 2010
Sophie Grace (1923-).................................... 2335

FEELEY
Margaret Dorothy ......................................... 2098

FELCH
Ada G. (1880-)............................................. 1293
Arthur S. (1870-)......................................... 1293
Catherine (LOCKE) (1844-1902)................. 655, 1293
Emma F. (1877-)......................................... 1293
Eugene (1928-)............................................ 1982
Evelyn Gertrude (ANDREWS) (1904-1946).... 1365, 1982
John ......................................................... 142
Lawrence C. (1904-1968).............................. 1365, 1982
Louise Frances (1926-)............................... 1982
Lydia (1764-1833)....................................... 58, 142
Ralph ........................................................ 1982
Robert ...................................................... 1982
Sarah (ADAMS) .......................................... 142
William P. (1846-)...................................... 655, 1293

FELKER
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Annah A. (BERRY) (1860-).......................... 1166
Hannah A. (BERRY) (1860-) ....................... 1166, 1821
James M. (1857-).................................. 1166
Tom................................................. 1166, 1821
Leon Earle (1895-1971)........................... 1821
Wilson W. (1855-)................................. 1166, 1821

FELL
Sarah.................................................. 351

FELLORES
Helen................................................... 2350

FELLOWS
Abigail (1688-). .................................. 71
Alfred.................................................. 1214
Archibald.......................................... 1964
Cora Edith (-1956). ............................... 1373, 1992
Evelyn Augusta (1851-)........................... 600, 1214
Marilyn Elaine (1929-).............................. 1964
Martha ((---))...................................... 1964
Meele.................................................. 1420
Nancy ((---))........................................ 1214
Oliver (1906-1986). ................................. 1328, 1964
Opal L. (ANDRUS) (1905-1995).................... 1328, 1964

FELT
Hannah (1778-). .................................. 289
John (1771-1779). ................................. 289
John (1789-). ...................................... 289
Joshua (1773-). ................................... 289
Lucy (1776-1779). ................................. 289
Lucy (1780-). ...................................... 289
Lucy (ANDREWS) (1748-). ....................... 125, 289
Lucy (SPAFFORD). ................................ 289
Mary (AMES). ....................................... 290
Peter (1747-1817). ................................ 125, 289
Peter (1770-1779). ................................. 289
Peter (1784-). ...................................... 289
Polly (1782-). ...................................... 289
Polly (FLETCHER). ................................ 289
Sally (BALLARD). ................................... 289
Stephen (1793-). .................................. 290
Susan (1786-). ...................................... 289
Sybil (JEFFTS). ..................................... 290
Thomas (1775-1775). ............................. 289
Thomas (1791-). ................................... 290

FELTCH
Benjamin.............................................. 381
Lydia (HOYT) (1807-). ......................... 381
Nancy (1803-1887). ............................... 431, 885
Samuel.............................................. 885
Sarah (BRACKETT). ............................... 885

FENLASON
Audrey (1906-). ................................... 2173
Earl (1881-1964). ................................. 1709, 2173

Emma (---)) ...................................... 2173
Eugenia (1908-)................................. 2173
Henry (1911-)...................................... 2173
John (1790-). ...................................... 206
Lillian Martha (ALLEN)............................ 916
Lottie.................................................. 2364
Lydia (ELSEMORE) (1795-).................... 206
Mark (1788-1840). ................................. 206
Pearl Myrtle (HEALEY) (1886-).............. 1709, 2173
Sally (ELSEMORE) (1793-). .................... 206
Sawyer............................................... 916
Susannah (SCOTT)................................. 206
Wallis.................................................. 206
Winn E.............................................. 2173
Winfield Sawyer................................. 916

FENN
Albert (1874-)..................................... 1767
Alfred V. (1883-)................................. 1768
Emily (1877-)..................................... 1768
Ira (1864-)........................................ 1767
Isaac (1836-)...................................... 1125, 1767
John W. (1862-)................................... 1767
Lewis (1870-)...................................... 1767
Mary B. (1881-)................................... 1768
Mary J. (GIDDINGS) (1845-)................... 1125, 1767
Susan Jane (1866-)............................... 1767

FENNELLY
Janet Marilyn (1928-1991)....................... 2116

FENNO
Freda Violet........................................ 1559

FERGUSON
Barbara.............................................. 2446
Charles ............................................ 2351, 2446
Dorothy Jean (GAY) (1945-).................... 2385
Emily (1838-)..................................... 1145, 1802
Lelia A. (RAYMOND) (1916-1979).............. 2351, 2446
Margaret Elizabeth (1827-1916).............. 323, 692
Martha.............................................. 2446
Mr. .................................................. 2385
Ralph............................................... 2446

FERNALD
Alvah Lester (1853-1937)........................ 969, 1619
Amber Martina (PHILBROOK) (1888-1975).... 921
Barbara Bickford (1925-)....................... 2133
Beverly June (1931-)............................. 2134
Clifford George.................................. 921
Comfort (GOTT) (1771-1848)................... 165
Doris Elsie (1926-)............................... 2133
Elizabeth J. (BICKFORD) (1908-)............... 1620, 2133
Erville Atkinson (1903-1998).................. 1620, 2133
George Martin..................................... 1620
Isaac (1833-)...................................... 543, 1080

2711
Kay (1937-) ........................................... 2134
Lizzie Belle (1857-1892) .......................... 1080
Lucinda Augusta (ANDREWS) (1874-1936)..... 969, 1619
Marriette (HACKETT) ................................ 1620
Mary (---) ........................................... 1080
Mary Ella (1900-1983).............................. 1620, 2133
Merle Erville (1927-1928).......................... 2133
Richard ................................................. 1080
Sarah Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1836-1878)543, 1080
Susan (1826-)........................................... 426, 871
Tobias...................................................... 165
FERREN
Laura A. (1845-) ..................................... 1269
FERRINGEN
Helena ................................................... 1955
FERRIS
Abbe................................................................ 1753
Gordon ..................................................... 2415, 2469
Helen Marjorie (BRAGDON) (1932-). .. 2415, 2469
Linda Jo ..................................................... 2369
Maria (1827-)........................................... 315, 671
FERRITER
Ann Margaret (1965-) ................................. 2488
Charles Arthur .......................................... 2488
Jennifer Claire (1968-) ................................ 2488
Joanne Elizabeth (RAYMOND) (1942-2005) .. 2445, 2488
Karin Louise (1963-) .................................. 2488
Mark Raymond (1971-) ............................... 2488
Nicholas Mark (1940-) ............................... 2445, 2488
Patricia Ann (FLANIGAN) ........................... 2488
Sarah Rose (1975-) ................................. 2488
FERRY
Albert C. (1873-) ...................................... 1053
Caroline M. (BURNHAM) (1801-) ............... 245, 531
Carolstn C. (1836-) .................................. 531, 1053
Carrie C. (1880-) ...................................... 1053
Ellen R. (1839-) ........................................ 531
Frank E. (1860-) ....................................... 1053
George C. (1868-) ..................................... 1053
Isabell (1858-) ......................................... 1053
Mennia A. (1871-) ..................................... 1053
Minnie L. (1869-) ..................................... 1053
Myrtie A. (1875-) ...................................... 1053
Nell May (1864-) ...................................... 1053
Oliver (1801-) ........................................... 245, 531
Rosabell (1862-) ....................................... 1053
Rosabell B. (---) (1837-) ............................. 531, 1053
FERSON
Evander (1857-) ....................................... 914
James....................................................... 914
Mabel H. (ALLEN) (1878-) .......................... 914
Roxanna ................................................. 252, 539
Ruth (---) ............................................... 914
FESSENDEN
Albert (1875-1876) .................................... 998
Edwin F. (1876-) ...................................... 998
Fannie Ballard (1868-) ............................... 997
Jennie Lurena (1866-1867) ......................... 997
Lewella M. (1879-1948) .............................. 998, 1641
Mehtabe (---) .......................................... 997
Sarah M. (1828-) ....................................... 464, 943
son (1867-1867) ....................................... 997
Thomas Scott (1843-) ................................ 497, 997
Viola (POWERS) (1843-) ............................ 497, 997
William.................................................... 997
FETHERSTON
Patricia (1932-) ....................................... 2377, 2452
FEWKES
Annie Marshall (HOLMES) (1847-) ............... 405
Mr. .......................................................... 405
FICAL
Didamia (1818-1919) .................................. 566, 1122
FICKETT
Alfreda G. ............................................... 2113
Eunice ..................................................... 1556
Lydia Webb ............................................. 956
FIELD
Anne ................................................................ 718
Charles ..................................................... 692
Charles , Jr. .............................................. 626
Ira Monroe (1840-) ..................................... 888
Jane Elizabeth (ANDROSS) (1817-) .............. 323, 692
Kate M. (1846-) ........................................ 934
Mary (FOSTER) (1806-) ............................ 626
Meribah Watson (ANDREWS) (1840-) ........... 888
Relief (TOWNSEND) .................................. 888
Stephen ..................................................... 323, 692
Sylvia ....................................................... 54
William Blake ......................................... 888
FIELDS
Allen .......................................................... 1103, 1744
Betsey B. (GIDDINGS) (1835-) .................... 1103, 1744
Burton Giddings (1862-) ............................. 1744
Emily St. (PETERS) ................................. 2126
Esther (ANDREW) ..................................... 1744
Laura F. .................................................... 1405
Leonard (1869-) ....................................... 1744
Nelson ..................................................... 2126
Rosa Laura (1882-) ................................... 1600, 2126
William .................................................... 1744
FIFE
Ruth (GOTT) ............................................. 366
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

William........................................................................... 366

FIGGE
Alec James (200-).......................................................... 2491
Chandler Stephen (1996-)............................................. 2491
Gary ............................................................................. 2452, 2491
Mary Elizabeth (WOLFE) (1963-)........................... 2452, 2491
Spencer Robert (1990-)............................................. 2491
Whitley Catherine (1993-).............................. 2491

FILES
Annie (RUSSELL)....................................................... 2124
Arlington Freeman (1917-1989)................................. 2124
George Arthur (1896-)............................................. 1598, 2124
Isabelle (ANDREWS) (1892-1922)............. 1598, 2124
John............................................................................. 2124

FILLEBROWN
Carrie Wellington (CARTER)................................. 2411
Carter (1892-)......................................................... 2270, 2411
Carter (1918-1984).................................................. 2411
Evie Adele (1923-).................................................. 2411
Francis Edward ......................................................... 2411
Mildred (ANDREWS) (1891-1970)............. 2270, 2411
Rae (NICHOLS)......................................................... 2411

FILLMORE
Laura Lucretia (1790-1827).......................... 235, 513

FINCH
Carol ................................................................. 2486

FINDLEY
Janet Bache (ANDREWS) (1918-).................. 2093
John Bradford (1922-)............................................ 2093

FINK
Beauford W............................................................. 2396
Idella (DEVALL)....................................................... 2396
Lucille ......................................................................... 2396

FINLAYSON
Donald......................................................................... 1886
Jessie (FORSYTHE)..................................................... 1886
Jessie Forsythe (1868-1929)............................ 1218, 1886

FINLEY
Elizabeth Maude (1900-)........................ 2214, 2400
John J................................................................. 2400
Mary (MCLAUGHLIN)............................................. 2400

FINNEY
John T. (1849-)......................................................... 1387
Lydia Dodge (GOTT) (1815-)................................. 741, 1386
Mary E. ((---)) (1836-)............................................... 1387
Nathaniel (1847-).................................................... 1387
Thomas B. (-1849).................................................... 741, 1386

FINSON
Mary (Lane), Widow (1696-1792)............... 166

FIRSTER
Betsy Jane................................................................. 687
Edith (1891-)......................................................... 687, 1327
George E. (1851-).................................................... 321, 687

George W. (1905-)..................................................... 1326
Gretna (LINSEA)...................................................... 1326
Herbert Seth (1876-)............................................. 687, 1326
Lois Ann (1888-)..................................................... 687, 1326
Louisa Ann (ANDRUS) (1852-1937)................. 321, 687
Mary K. (1883-1914)............................................. 687, 1326
Mildred (1903-1914).............................................. 1326
Myra E. (JOSLIN)...................................................... 687, 1326
Myra L. (1879-1927)............................................. 687, 1326
Samantha (((-)))..................................................... 687

FISZSIMMONS
Pauline J................................................................. 2103, 2363

FISCHER
Anne..................................................................... 2379, 2455
Hannah................................................................. 2000

FISH
Amorette (GIDDINGS) (1831-)................................. 567
Carrie B. (1894-)..................................................... 2062, 2346
Charles B................................................................. 2346
Cynthia Diane .......................................................... 2409
Edward (1800-)...................................................... 298
Erastus..................................................................... 567
Frederick (1798-).................................................... 298
George (1803-)......................................................... 298
Henry (1788-)......................................................... 298
Huldah (1806-)......................................................... 298
Huldah (CORNING) (1765-)................................... 130, 298
Ida ((---))................................................................. 2346
Jesse C................................................................. 2161
John (1792-)......................................................... 298
Martha Ellen (1871-)............................................. 1681, 2161
Mary (1795-).......................................................... 298
Mary Hayden......................................................... 1557
Miller ................................................................. 130, 298
Philortetta............................................................... 261
Rebecca................................................................. 1631
Rebecca (1790-1867)............................................... 298
Sarah E. ((---))......................................................... 2161

FISHER
Adaline G. (1831-)................................................. 793, 1445
Adelia (BRAY).......................................................... 2401
Albert Craig (1902-1971)......................................... 2093, 2360
Anna Charlotte (ZAHRADNIK)............................... 2402
Asa Manning (1817-)............................................. 225
Beatrice Loretta (ATKINSON)................................. 2372
Benjamin.............................................................. 224
Betsey (1798-1839).................................................. 251, 539
Billie................................................................. 2258
Burt Beck (1905-1997)............................................. 2153, 2380
Catherine ............................................................... 1435
Doris Helen (ANDREWS) (1928-).................. 2137, 2372
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Earl Francis (1925-) ........................................... 2137, 2372
Earle Francis (1948-) ........................................... 2372
Elizabeth (DENNIS) ........................................... 225
Elizabeth H. (BAKER) (1832-) ................................ 1696
Esther (ANDREWS) (1806-1883) ......................... 205, 443
George Edwin ........................................... 2401
Harry Linn (1885-1961) ..................................... 2220, 2401
Hattie (1879-) ........................................... 1840, 2258
Helen (1912-) ........................................... 2401
James MacKoy (1931-) .................................... 2360
James McKoy ........................................... 2360
Jonas G. ................................................... 1696
June Ellen (JOHNSTON) (1911-1996) ... 2153, 2379
Lewis ........................................... 100, 225
Lucy ................................................... 225
Lucy (ANDREWS) (1774-1841) ..................... 100, 224
Mary (ANDREWS) (1781-1872) ................ 100, 225
Mary (MAUPIN) ........................................... 2258
Mary Ann (1809-) ........................................... 225
Moses (1755-1847) ......................................... 100, 224
Nathan ................................................... 539
Nellie Edna (ANDREWS) (1882-1973) ............... 2220, 2401
Orinthia Betsey (1860-1926) ..................... 1061, 1696
Robert Andrews (1919-) ................................ 2402
Ruth (1913-1999) ........................................... 2401
Sara Andrews (1934-) .................................... 2360
Sara Louise Bache (ANDREWS) (1904-1972) .... 2093, 2359
Sarah (EVERETT) ........................................... 224
Sarah (MUSSEY) ........................................... 539
Sarah Thornton (WILLIAMS) ......................... 2360
Sophia A. (1832-) ........................................... 443
Whitney ........................................... 205, 443
Wilhelm Albert ........................................... 2372

FISK
Aba E. (1832-1912) ........................................... 311, 667
Amaretta (---) ........................................... 1352
Elizabeth ................................................... 288
Elizabeth (1828-) ........................................... 794
Fanny (1785-1860) ........................................... 239, 521
Florence W. (1876-) ........................................... 1446
Freelove (ANDRUS) (1807-1841) ............... 138, 311
Helen E. (1831-1899) ........................................... 311
Horatio Parks (1835-1911) ..................... 311, 668
Ida (ANDRUS) (1857-) ........................................... 717, 1352
Iris E. (CHAPIN) (1849-) ........................................... 311, 668
John (1829-) ........................................... 794
John (-1840) ........................................... 390, 794
Joseph (1835-1851) ........................................... 794
Lillie (1860-) ........................................... 1446
Mahala (1832-) ........................................... 794
Mahala (Halstead), Widow (1825-) ............ 577, 1152
Marion (1900-) ........................................... 1352
Mary (1869-) ........................................... 1446
Mary A. (---) (1836-) ........................................... 794, 1446
Mary A. (1840-) ........................................... 794
Mary A. (1867-) ........................................... 668
Maude E. (1865-) ........................................... 668
Otto T. (1858-1930) ........................................... 717, 1352
Sarah (1838-) ........................................... 794
Sarah (GOODHUE) (1805-) ......................... 390, 794
Thomas B. ........................................... 1352
Truman (1800-1874) ..................................... 138, 311
Woodbury (1826-) ........................................... 794, 1446

FITCH
Ahira G. (1799-) ........................................... 336
Albert A. (1907-) ........................................... 1351
Albert Parker (1877-) ........................................... 715
Alice E. (---) (1877-) ........................................... 715, 1351
Almira M. (1827-1895) ........................................... 338, 714
Alta (1806-1875) ........................................... 524
Altha (SHELDON) (1781-1841) ....................... 239, 524
Ambrose Prosper (1819-) ................................ 526
Amos (1801-) ........................................... 524
Amos (1830-) ........................................... 1041
Andrew (1878-1865) ........................................... 149, 338
Andrew B. (1871-) ........................................... 715, 1351
Andrew B. (1902-) ........................................... 1351
Angeline (1811-1811) ........................................... 336
Anna (1803-) ........................................... 335
Anna (BRAMAN) (1763-1846) ..................... 148, 334
Anna (STOWELL) (1870-) ........................................... 716
Appleton (1804-) ........................................... 335
Arthur Lyman (1870-) ........................................... 716, 1352
Arvilla (1813-1840) ........................................... 336
Asa ................................................... 149
Asa Andrus (1806-1849) ........................................... 525, 1040
Asahel (1769-1849) ........................................... 148, 335
Aurelia (1797-1811) ........................................... 336
Aurilla (1829-1893) ........................................... 338, 714
Bathsheba (1797-1825) ........................................... 240, 526
Bathsheba (PRIDE) ........................................... 526
Belinda O. (1820-) ........................................... 525
Benjamin ........................................... 59, 148, 149, 239
Benjamin (1766-1823) ........................................... 148, 334
Benjamin (1781-1818) ........................................... 239, 525
Benjamin (1825-) ........................................... 336
Benjamin Franklin (1824-1851) ...................... 337
Betsy (ANDRUS) (1782-1868) ..................... 146, 239, 525
Betsy Ann (1835-1907) ........................................... 1041
Betsy Maria (1814-1900) ........................................... 525
Braman (1798-1820) ........................................... 334
Candace (1816-) ........................................... 336
Candace (ARMSTRONG) (1780-1849) .... 239, 524
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Catherine (1806-1808) .................................. 335
Catherine (1808-1830) .................................. 335
Charles Albert (-1928) .................................. 1596
Charles Leffingwell (1802-1846) ..................... 336
Charlotte (1808-) ........................................ 524
Chloe (1788-1854) ........................................ 149, 337
Claracy C. (1814-) ........................................ 524
Clarissa (1825-) ........................................... 338
Clarissa (ANDRUS) (1778-1860) ........................ 149, 239, 523
Collins (1823-1832) ....................................... 524
Collins Safford (1810-) .................................. 336
Cynthia Ann (1806-) ...................................... 524
Cyrus Armstrong (1804-) ................................ 524
Daniel (1744-1801) ........................................ 104, 146, 148, 149, 239
Daniel (1803-) ............................................ 523
Daniel Henry ................................................ 524
Daniel Jr. (1776-1861) ..................................... 239, 524
David (1810-1811) ......................................... 525
David (1820-) ............................................. 524
Della M. (1866-1956) ....................................... 1041
Desire (1751-) ............................................ 60, 149, 523
Desire (1798-) ............................................. 524
Dorastus (1876-) .......................................... 335
Dorcas (PRATT) (1790-1836) ......................... 334
Dorothy E. (1916-) ......................................... 1641
Drusilla (1801-) ........................................... 523
Ebenezer Leffingwell (1796-1796) ..................... 336
Edith M. ((---)) (1877-) ................................... 997, 1641
Edith Maria (1861-1888) ................................ 716, 1351
Edith Maria (1894-) ....................................... 1352
Edmund Pawlin Gaines (1819-) ....................... 336
Edward Peabody (1840-1930) .......................... 497, 997, 1001
Eleanor (JOHNSON) (1800-1870) ....................... 150, 338
Electa (1799-) ............................................. 523
Electa (WINSOR) (1800-1841) ......................... 525, 1040
Elisha Smith (1812-) ..................................... 336
Eliza (1804-1872) .......................................... 336
Eliza (1810-1823) .......................................... 524
Eliza Anne (FRANCIS) (1839-) .......................... 338, 714
Elizabeth, Widow .......................................... 61
Ellen L. (1795-1796) ....................................... 336
Emeline (1829-1853) ....................................... 338
Emeline (1832-1846) ....................................... 336
Emily (1817-1889) ......................................... 525, 1041
Emma Jane (1838-) ........................................ 1041
Ephraim (1768-1813) ...................................... 148, 335
Erastus (1774-1842) ....................................... 149, 239, 523
Erastus, Jr. (1809-) ........................................ 524
Eunice (1808-) ............................................ 335
Eunice (BRAMAN) (1768-1796) ......................... 148, 334
Faith L. (1912-) .......................................... 1641
Fanny (1801-) ............................................. 1707
Fanny (WARNER) (1788-1862) ......................... 240, 526
Ferris (1802-) ............................................. 335
Flora May (DRAPER) (1877-) .......................... 715
Florence ((---)) (1880-) .................................. 997, 1641
Francis (1915-) ........................................... 1641
Frederick C. (1876-1959) ................................ 997, 1641
Frederick Hubbard (1856-1862) ....................... 716
Frederick Lyman (1896-) ................................ 1352
George ....................................................... 338
George (1801-) ........................................... 335
George Delos ................................................ 715
George W. (1874-) ........................................ 997, 1641
Hannah ....................................................... 27
Hannah (1811-) ............................................ 524
Hannah (READ) ............................................. 59
Hannah Elizabeth (POWERS) (1840-) ................ 497, 996, 1001
Harold Wakefield (1897-) ................................ 1352
Harriet (1815-) ............................................ 524
Harriet (1820-) ............................................ 338
Harrison W. (1837-1901) ................................ 338, 715
Harrison W. (1900-) ....................................... 1351
Henry (1772-1852) ........................................ 148, 239, 523
Henry (1799-) ............................................ 523
Henry C. ....................................................... 525
Henry Chadwick ........................................... 715
Henry Hubbard (1833-1888) ............................ 338, 714
Hewitt (1809-) ............................................ 525
Hezekiah (1746-1830) .................................... 61, 149
Hiram .......................................................... 338
Hiram (1803-1875) ........................................ 524
Horatio (1823-1891) ....................................... 336
Hubbard ....................................................... 338
Hubbard (1788-) ........................................... 335
Isaac (1779-1843) .......................................... 146, 239, 525
Isabel (1773-1854) ........................................ 148, 239, 523
James .......................................................... 149
James Reed (1816-) ....................................... 525
Jane (1813-) ................................................ 524
Jared (1787-) ................................................ 240, 526
Jasper Braaman (1837-) .................................. 526
Jean (1914-) ................................................ 1641
Jehiel Hial (1803-) ....................................... 524
John (1793-1855) .......................................... 150, 338
John (1799-) ................................................ 335
John (1811-) ................................................ 524
John A. (1881-) ............................................ 997, 1641
John Geddings (1810-) .................................. 524
John J. (ADAMS) .......................................... 523
John Turner (1786-1823) ................................ 240
John Turner (1822-1848) ................................ 526
John Turner (1836-1839) ................................ 526
Joseph (1746-1830) ........................................... 60, 148, 523
Joseph (1812-) .............................................. 523
Joseph, Jr. (1775-1840) ..................................... 148
Josephine E. (FRASER) (1876-) ........................... 716, 1352
Judith .................................................................. 149
Judson S. (1818-) ............................................. 525
Julia Sexton (1816-) .......................................... 336
Katherine M. (1913-) ....................................... 1641
LaFayette (1825-) ............................................ 525
Lemuel .................................................................. 526
Lemuel (1805-) ................................................... 524
Lemuel Daniel (1822-1860) .................................. 526
Lena Leverna (1858-1862) .................................... 716
Leora Ellen (HART) (1835-1905) ......................... 338, 715
Linda ................................................................... 2472
Lora (1798-) ....................................................... 335
Lovice (1824-) .................................................... 526
Lucille P. ((---)) (1886-) ....................................... 997, 1641
Lucy ((---)) .......................................................... 240
Lucy (1782-1802) ................................................ 239
Lucy (1802-) ....................................................... 335
Lucy (1805-) ....................................................... 523, 525
Lucy (GIDDINGS) (1749-1814) 104, 146, 148, 149, 239
Lucy A. (1817-) .................................................... 524
Lucy Giddings (1829-) ........................................ 526
Luella .................................................................... 715
Lyman (1824-1910) .............................................. 338, 715
Mabel A. (1904-) ................................................ 1351
Mabel D. (1866-) ................................................ 715
Manley (1837-) .................................................... 1041
Margaret ............................................................. 236
Margaret (1809-1864) ......................................... 336
Margaret E. (1911-) ............................................ 1641
Maria (1808-) ...................................................... 336
Maria Flagg (VAUGHN) (1803-1884) ...................... 240, 526
Marian S. (1912-) .............................................. 1352
Marina (1808-) .................................................... 336
Martha (BARNES) (1795-1821) ............................ 149, 337
Martha Barnes (1820-1826) .................................. 337
Martha Barnes (1827-) ........................................ 337
Mary (1714-1798) ................................................ 28, 59, 127, 128, 146
Mary (1777-1855) ................................................ 148
Mary (1806-) ....................................................... 336
Mary (1806-1827) ................................................ 523
Mary (ANDRUS) (1747-1822) 60, 148, 523
Mary (LEFFINGWELL) (1778-1857) ....................... 148, 335
Mary Andrus (1823-1840) ..................................... 337
Mary Ann (1811-1811) ........................................ 336
Mary Powers (1870-1896) .................................... 499, 997, 1001
Mary S. (1832-1910) .......................................... 1041, 1676
Maude E. (1878-) ............................................... 997
Moses Porter (1811-) ........................................... 335
Nancy (1791-1857) ............................................. 240
Nancy (1799-1860) ............................................. 335
Nancy (1813-) .................................................... 525
Nancy Meranda (1817-1849) ................................ 526
Nettie M. (FRYE) (1873-) .................................... 716, 1352
Orland Parker (1868-) ......................................... 716
Orson (1827-1860) .............................................. 336
Phebe (BLAKELY) (1782-1858) .............................. 239, 525
Philinda (1791-1880) .......................................... 240, 526
Philinda (1810-1813) .......................................... 525
Philinda (1816-) ................................................... 524
Polly (STONE) (1796-1843) .................................. 149, 338
Prosper (1789-1864) .......................................... 240, 526
Prudence (READ) (1757-1833) ............................. 61, 149
Raymond Ward (1903-) ....................................... 1352
Reuben E. (1801-) ............................................. 997
Rhoda (MATHEWSON) (1815-) ............................. 525, 1040
Rhoda (SEARS) (1776-1854) ................................ 148, 335
Richard A. (1872-) ............................................. 997
Richard P. (1919-) ............................................. 1641
Rollin C. (1811-1812) ......................................... 336
Rosanna (1817-) .................................................. 526, 1041
Ruby ((---)) .......................................................... 148
Ruth (1830-) ....................................................... 336
Ruth F. (1835-1895) ............................................ 338, 715
Sabra (1784-1852) .............................................. 240, 525
Sally ((---)) (1843-) ............................................ 338, 715
Sally (1786-1827) ................................................ 149
Sally (PORTER) (1770-1790) ............................... 148, 335
Sally Porter (1790-) ............................................ 335
Sarah ((---)) .......................................................... 149
Sarah (1814-) ...................................................... 336
Sarah (DOOLITTLE) (1792-) ................................ 149, 336
Sarah Barden (1825-) ......................................... 337, 713
Sarah Latham (MAILMAN) (1904-) ....................... 1596
Sarah Patterson (-1830) ....................................... 335
Sarah Reed (BARDEN) (1795-1839) ....................... 149, 337
Sarah S. (1822-) ................................................. 336
Seth (GREGORY) ................................................ 240
Sheldon (1813-) .................................................. 524
Silas (1791-1846) ................................................ 149, 337
Sophia (1794-) .................................................... 523
Sophia (1831-) .................................................... 338
Stephen (1778-1850) .......................................... 239, 524
Stephen (1782-) .................................................. 148
Thankful (KING) (1781-) ..................................... 148
Typhena (1822-) ................................................ 526
Urella Ophelia (1845-) ........................................ 1041, 1676
Wilbur H. (1864-) .............................................. 715
William (1784-1852) .......................................... 149, 336
William Henry (1872-) ...................................... 716, 1352

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Zipporah (1771-1863) ........................................ 148
Zipporah (HASKELL) ........................................ 148, 149, 239
FITFIELD
Avery ................................................................. 748
Elizabeth S. (SMALL) (1839-) .............................. 748
Sarah E. ............................................................... 748
FITTS
Abigail (1763-) .................................................. 443
Annie Graves (LASH) (1871-) ............................. 951, 1597
George Joseph (1899-) ...................................... 1598
Hannah Trask Barnes (WOODBURY) ..................... 1597
John Franklin ....................................................... 1597
Joseph Franklin (1873-) ................................. 951, 1597
FITZGERALD
Agnes W. ............................................................ 2482
Carver Rakovics Crandall (1999-) ........................ 2495
Charles Barker Brumder (1972-) ........................ 2458
June Ellen (BRUMDER) (1935-) ............................ 2380, 2457
Kina Brumder (1966-) .......................................... 2458
Laura Drake (1962-) ............................................ 2458
Lisa Barker (1964-) ............................................. 2458, 2495
Margaret .............................................................. 450
Nellie E. (1899-) ............................................... 1695
Thomas Barker (1934-) ...................................... 2380, 2458
FITZSIMMONS
Josephine ............................................................ 2363
FITZ
Mariah .................................................................. 386, 785
FLANAGIN
Patricia ................................................................. 2130, 2369
FLANDERS
Clara M. (ANDREWS) (1851-) ............................. 639
Daniel (1820-) .................................................... 758
Frank E. (1849-) .................................................. 639
George S. (1829-1831) ......................................... 758
George West (1831-1910) ..................................... 758
Hannah (1818-1895) ............................................. 381, 772
John (1787-1856) ................................................ 373, 758
John W. (1814-1840) ........................................... 758
Katie L. (1865-) .................................................... 1062, 1698
Louisa Abbott (1812-1890) ................................... 758
Mary S. (1818-1889) ............................................ 758
Philip ................................................................. 772
Rachel (ABBOTT) (1788-1876) ............................ 373, 758
Rachel Ann (1823-1886) ...................................... 758
Sarah (SMITH) .................................................... 772
Sarah A. (1825-) ................................................ 758
William (1816-) .................................................. 758
FLANIGAN
Patricia Ann ......................................................... 2488
FLANNERY
Leigh (BAKER) (1950-) ....................................... 2472
Pascal ................................................................. 2472
FLEIG
Magdalene .......................................................... 1818
FLEMING
Charles Erastus (1862-1948) ............................... 899, 1552
Christine Helena (1905-1991) ............................. 1552
Cornelia E. (1823-) ............................................. 552, 1092
Evie Ella (1886-1969) .......................................... 1552, 2106
Geneva Bell (1897-) ............................................ 1552
Hattie Blanche (1890-) ....................................... 1552, 2107
Israel Robert (1894-) .......................................... 1552
Jennie (TOMPKINS) ............................................. 1552
Jessie Olive (1884-1980) ...................................... 1552, 2106
Lydia (VARNUM) ................................................ 1552
Minnie Etta (ANDREWS) (1866-1957) ............... 899, 1552
Robert ............................................................... 1552
Thelma May (1907-2001) ..................................... 1552
FLEMMING
John B. (1848-) ................................................... 960, 1607
Orianna Marcella (BARKER) (1849-) ................. 960, 1606
Pearl Winifred (1879-) ....................................... 1607
FLETCHER
Brenda Elaine (1945-) ....................................... 2404
Bruce (1943-) ...................................................... 2404
Clara L. ............................................................... 1943
Cora R. (DRESSER) (1862-1914) ......................... 1423
Elizabeth (1829-1918) ....................................... 388, 789
Elizabeth (SARGENT) (1850-) ............................. 809
Florence .............................................................. 2222
Frederick ............................................................. 809
Frederick Andrews (1941-) ................................ 2404
Henry O. .............................................................. 1423
John ................................................................. 77
Laura F. ............................................................... 2161
Leo Wilson (1915-1998) ...................................... 2224, 2404
Mary ................................................................. 1676
Mary (1791-1841) ............................................... 244, 531
May ................................................................. 225
Omitte ............................................................... 388, 790
Patience (WANSON) ............................................ 77
Polly ................................................................. 289
Ruth Gleason (ANDREWS) (1915-1997) ............ 2224, 2404
Sally (1803-1837) ............................................... 194, 420
Sherman David (1948-) ..................................... 2404
FLINT
Almira (1829-) .................................................... 1138, 1790
cchild (1830-1830) ............................................ 1138
Ella (-1876) ......................................................... 956, 1602
Frank P. (1904-) ............................................... 1626
George Warren (1832-1832) ............................. 1138
Hannah (FROST) ............................................... 1270
Hannah O. (1840-) ............................................. 632, 1270
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Harriet ((---)) .................................................. 976
Helen Phebe (ANDREWS) (1844-) .................. 483, 976
Homer Abial (1875-) ........................................ 976, 1626
Irene .......................................................... 1896
Jeremiah (-1840) .............................................. 574, 1138
John Hackett (1840-1875) ...................... 483, 976
John Winthrop (1871-) .................................. 976
Julia (KIMBALL) .................................................. 976
Laurie .......................................................... 2481, 2505
Lillian .......................................................... 2012
Martha (ANDREWS) (1806-1896) .............. 574, 1138
Martha Velina (1835-) ...................................... 1138
Mary .......................................................... 1058
Phebe H. M. (1911-) ......................................... 1626
Royal .......................................................... 976
Samuel ......................................................... 1270
Sarah (1716-) ................................................... 123, 175
Theodora May (PLUMLEY) (1876-) ........... 976, 1626

FLOYD
Adele (1870-1944) ........................................ 701, 1338
Edward T. ....................................................... 1338
Elizabeth J. ((---)) ........................................... 1338

FOG
Barbara (BEASLEY) ........................................... 2359
Emile (1920-) ................................................... 2359
Florence June (LETHBRIDGE) .................. 2359
Frances Chase (ANDREWS) (1888-1946) ...... 2092, 2359
Mario Axel (1922-) ........................................ 2359
Valdemir (1887-) ............................................. 2092, 2359

FOGG
Adam Russell Knox ......................................... 2487
Almira T. (1837-) ........................................... 889, 1536
Apphia (Milliken), Widow (1788-) ........... 210, 456
Bessie Eva (MEARS) (1912-) .................. 2349, 2445
Brandon Donald (1986-) .............................. 2464
Brian H. ........................................................ 2389, 2464
Charles Russell ............................................. 2445, 2487
Geoffrey ......................................................... 2445
Holly Lynn (ANDREWS) (1962-) .............. 2389, 2464
Jacob .......................................................... 430
Jeanne .......................................................... 2487
Joshua Smith .................................................. 2487
Mary ........................................................... 431
Mary (1792-) .................................................. 199, 430
Reuben ........................................................ 430
Rhoda (MOODY) .............................................. 430
Robert Edward ............................................. 2349, 2445
Robert Edward, Jr. ...................................... 2487
Sarah (1795-1869) ........................................... 199, 430
Sarah (LIBBY) ............................................... 430
Sharyn Dawn ............................................... 2487

FOLEY
Mayes A. (1883-1963) .................................. 719, 1354

FOLGER
Abbie Alma (1905-) ........................................ 1973
Alice (---) (1882-) ........................................ 1347, 1972
Alma (PARKER) (1855-) .................................. 708, 1346
Alonzo W. (1850-) ........................................ 708, 1346
Annie E. (1868-) ........................................ 932, 1580
Clarence Parker (1880-1975) ................. 1347, 1972
Daniel ......................................................... 707
Daniel, Jr. (1806-1871) .................................. 331, 707
Daniel Hall (1907-) ........................................ 1973
DeWitt W. (1892-) ........................................ 1347, 1972
Eliza A. (GRIFFIN) (-1900) ......................... 707, 1345
Elizabeth J. (HALL) (1887-) ...................... 1347, 1972
Elwood D. (1868-) .................................... 1346
Lodisca I. (1838-1920) ................................... 707
Margaret ((---)) ............................................. 1580
Martha (Mattie) (1870-) ............................. 1346
Mary (COX) (1849-) ..................................... 708, 1346
Mary Felinda (1841-) .................................... 708
Mary H. (GRIFFIN) ......................................... 707, 1345
Mary Pride (ANDRUS) (1810-1879) .......... 331, 707
Noble D. (1844-) .......................................... 708, 1346
Paul ............................................................ 1580
Plynn W. (1835-) ........................................ 707, 1345
Sarah C. (1846-) ........................................... 708, 1346
Stanley (1908-) ............................................. 1972
Susan ((---)) (1853-) ..................................... 1346
Wallace E. (1906-) ....................................... 1972
Zeremba (1868-) .......................................... 1346
Zeremba C. (1831-) ....................................... 707

FOLLANSBEE
Arminda ....................................................... 1182

FOLSOM
Alice K. (1860-) ............................................. 642, 1282
Catherine ...................................................... 935
Elizabeth J. (ANDRUS) (1837-1875) ........... 296, 641
Elsie A. (1887-) ........................................... 1428, 2027
Frederick A. (1875-1911) ........................... 642
Genevieve ((---)) (1905-) ......................... 1283, 1938
George Edwin (1871-) .................................. 642
George F. (1835-1912) .................................. 296, 641
Harrison S. (1867-) ..................................... 642
Harry Solon (1899-) .................................... 1283
Helen (1905-) .............................................. 1283, 1938
Hiram H. (1863-) ........................................ 642, 1282
Jack (1927-) ............................................... 1939
John (1907-) .................................................. 1283, 1938
John C. (1869-) ............................................ 642
Joshua (1799-1852) ....................................... 295, 635
June Virginia (1922-) .............................. 1938
Lamila (1841-) ......................................... 635
Lizzie M. (1893-) ........................................ 1283
Lucy (1839-) ............................................ 635, 1274
Lucy (ANDRUS) (1806-1898) .................... 295, 635
Mary Ann .................................................. 2206
Mary E. (EARLE) ........................................ 642
Nellie N. (1862-) ......................................... 642, 1282
Silence A. (MATTHEWS) (1867-) .......... 642, 1283
son (1846-1846) ........................................ 635
Sylvia (1835-1926) ...................................... 635, 1273
Zeruah (1837-) .......................................... 635, 1274
FOOT
Adelia A. (LYON) (1827-) ........................... 1026, 1662
Edwin (1855-) ........................................... 1662
Edwin (-1860) ........................................... 1026, 1662
Frances A. (1853-) ...................................... 1662
FOOTE
Charles M. (1907-) ..................................... 2143
Charles W. (1871-) ..................................... 1655, 2143
Elizabeth Caroline (1831-) ..................... 1020
Frank H. (1854-) ........................................ 1655
Joan (1959-) .............................................. 2386, 2464
Josephine S. (1906-) .................................... 2143
Julia Ann (WILLIAMS) (1832-) .................. 1020, 1655
Julia G. (1867-) .......................................... 1655
Marguerite Eleanor (GAY) (1921-) ........ 2157, 2386
Mary A. (-----) (1873-) .............................. 1655, 2143
Merrill H. (1909-) ....................................... 2143
Oscar A. (1904-) ........................................ 2143
Solomon C. (1828-) ..................................... 1020, 1655
Solomon S. (1875-) ..................................... 1655
William Dale (1919-) ............................... 2157, 2386
FOOTS
Mary E. .................................................... 721
FORBES
Abigail ...................................................... 248
FORBUS
Sarah Maria (1847-) ................................. 817, 1469
FORBUSI
Abigail (1760-1827) ................................. 108, 248
Abigail (FORBES) ....................................... 248
Ebenezer ................................................... 247
Hannah (1755-1830) ................................... 108, 247
Lucy (BOOKER) .......................................... 247
Samuel, Jr. .............................................. 248
FORD
Bette ....................................................... 171
Charlotte Laura (JENNER) (1856-1930) ... 1740, 2190
Edgar W. .................................................... 1740, 2190
Ella M. (1863-1941) ................................. 1225, 1895
Ethel B. (BROWN) ................................. 2190
Helen Amanda (1881-) ............................ 2190, 2394
Henry Edgar (1883-) .................................. 2190
James ...................................................... 1895
Leonie (MESSENGER) ............................... 1895
Marjorie E. (1901-) .................................. 2133
Marjorie Elizabeth (1887-1887) ................ 2190
Mary ...................................................... 105, 242
Miriam Abby (1887-1887) ......................... 2190
FORGERON
Adele ...................................................... 1892
FORQUER
Anna Marie (SWETT) (1918-1974) ............. 2302
Mr. .......................................................... 2302
FORRER
Kathie ..................................................... 2453, 2492
FORSYTH
Hannah J. (1837-) ..................................... 1097, 1731
FORSYTHE
Jessie ....................................................... 1886
FORT
Annie (BUMP) .......................................... 1371
Fidelia Annie (1831-1887) ....................... 732, 1371
John .......................................................... 1371
FORTNA
Charlotte K. (1877-) .................................. 1535
FOSDICK
Edna May (1886-1961) ............................... 2001
Mary Alice (BROCKWAY) (1858-1923) ..... 1383, 2001
Maude (1884-) ......................................... 2001
William .................................................... 1383, 2001
FOSS
Abbie E. (WHIPPLE) (1855-) ..................... 422, 864
Ada L. (1892-) .......................................... 1696
Alice Jane ................................................... 1562
Amos ......................................................... 1824
Angie Wheelock (ANDREWS) (1863-) .. 1086, 1696
Annie W. (1883-) ....................................... 1583
Armene (CATER) ........................................ 1824
Carl Lynwood (1898-) .............................. 2086
Clara L. (1879-) ......................................... 864
David Preston (1918-1999) ....................... 2280
Elizabeth ................................................... 1855
Elizabeth F. (1924-) .................................. 2167
Ethel Forsythe (1922-) ......................... 2280
Frank W. (1854-) ........................................ 935, 1583
Fred Leroy (1875-) .................................... 1534, 2086
George B. (1866-) .................................... 1061, 1696
Grace Erwin (JENKINS) (1890-1992) .... 1887, 2279
Harry Andrews (1889-) ......................... 1696, 2167
Harry C. (1919-) ....................................... 2167
Hope C. (-----) (1892-) ............................ 1696, 2167
James Leavitt ............................................ 1583
Foster

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

John................................................................. 2279
Joseph.............................................................. 1547
Josephine (((--)))............................................. 2279
Lawrence M. (1889-)........................................... 864
Lucille F. (1916-)................................................ 2167
Margaret Elizabeth (1917-).................................... 2280
Mary (ANDREWS) (1854-).................................... 935, 1582
Mary E. (1887-1952)........................................... 1583, 2119
Mary Emery (BEAL)............................................... 1583
Maud May (ANDREWS) (1877-).............................. 1534, 2086
Nellie Martita (CARTER)........................................ 1583
Olive Louisa (ANDREWS) (1866-1947)................. 1168, 1823
Olive Palmer (1840-1907)...................................... 897, 1547
Perley (1868-1947)................................................ 1168, 1824
Robert (1836-).................................................. 422, 864
Robert A. (1881-)................................................ 864
Rudolph Einar (1893-1974)................................... 1887, 2279
Sally Ann (1809-).................................................. 211, 459
Sarah (GETCHELL)............................................... 1547
William A. (1889-)........................................... 1583

Foster

Aaron (1724-1811)................................................ 396
Abigail Ames (ANDREWS) (1831-)............................ 584, 1168
Abigail E. (1892-).............................................. 1825, 2244
Addie Persis (1862-)........................................... 1168, 1825
Addison (1802-)................................................. 626, 1255
Addison J. (1853-).............................................. 1915, 2299
Agnes A. (((--))) (1902-)..................................... 2299, 2429
Albert (1831-).................................................... 1255, 1915
Albert (1880-)..................................................... 2300, 2429
Albert L. (1904-).............................................. 2114
Alfred.................................................................. 213
Alta H. (1918-)..................................................... 2429
Amanda Almira (((--)))........................................ 1613
Amanda E. (1855-).............................................. 1168
Amasa................................................................ 1825
Amber C. (1905-)............................................... 1837
Anna................................................................... 251
Anna E. (((--))) (1856-)........................................ 1915, 2299
Anne M. (1870-).................................................... 1566
Augusta B. (((--))) (1896-).................................... 1825, 2244
Aveline (1812-1813)............................................ 402
Benjamin.............................................................. 213
Benjamin (1670-)................................................... 25, 46
Benjamin (1718-)................................................... 46
Benjamin (1726-)................................................... 213
Bertram A. (1890-).............................................. 1613
Betsey (1768-)...................................................... 403
Betsey (KNOWLES) (1832-)................................. 1255, 1915
Betsey Bartlett..................................................... 1255
Betty J. (1918-)..................................................... 2430
Blaine L. (1908-)................................................... 2429
Blanche Estelle (ANDREWS) (1867-1899)964, 1613
Burt M. (1879-).................................................... 1916, 2300
Calista (1812-)...................................................... 627
Carl L. (1916-)...................................................... 2429
Carr (1881-)......................................................... 2300, 2430
Cassie E. (1872-).................................................... 1566
Charles............................................................... 1158, 1837
Charles (1850-1920)............................................ 330, 704
Charles F. (1868-)................................................... 1916
Charles R. ............................................................. 579, 1158
Charles W. (1860-).............................................. 1915, 2299
Charlotte Eliza (1810-1885)................................. 402
Chester (1916-)....................................................... 1837
Chester Fremont (1896-1977)................................. 1825, 2244
Christine G. (1903-).............................................. 2114
Clarence J. (1916-).................................................. 2430
Clarissa............................................................... 213
Clifford S. (1893-).................................................. 2299
Comfort (SCOTT) (1774-)..................................... 95, 212
Cora J. (1854-)....................................................... 909
D. M. (1879-)......................................................... 1668
Dale F. (1920-)....................................................... 2244
Deborah (1729-1808)............................................ 38
Don (1919-)............................................................ 2244
Dorcas (BARTLETT) (1804-)................................. 1265
Dorothy A. (1927-)................................................. 1341
Eben L. (1856-)....................................................... 909
Edward (1869-)..................................................... 1915
Effie (((--))) (1886-)........................................... 1825, 2244
Effie M. (1881-)..................................................... 2299
Eli........................................................................ 1265
Elinor (1747-)......................................................... 76
Elizabeth.............................................................. 213, 910, 1733, 1807
Elizabeth (SCOTT) (1729-)..................................... 213
Elizabeth Andros (1885-1920)............................... 704
Elizabeth Yonge (ANDROS) (1852-1905).................. 330, 704
Ella M. (1897-)......................................................... 2300
Ella Sophia (1856-1954)........................................ 1871, 2268
Ellen (1863-)......................................................... 1915
Ellen Elizabeth (1833-)........................................... 469, 949
Ellis F. (1923-)....................................................... 2429
Elmira R. (((--))) (1869-)..................................... 1915, 2299
Elzie E. (1915-)..................................................... 2429
Emily Marie (1820-).............................................. 402
Ephraim............................................................... 949
Ephraim (1832-).................................................... 1044, 1680
Esther L. (1851-).................................................... 1915
Eugene (-1910)....................................................... 1825
Eunice (((--)))..................................................... 1680
Eunice (1778-1851)............................................ 192, 417, 609
Fannie W. Towle (1876-)..................................... 1680, 2160

2720
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flora (Cragin)</td>
<td>(1858-)</td>
<td>1915, 2300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E.</td>
<td>(1878-)</td>
<td>2300, 2430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances F.</td>
<td>(1892-)</td>
<td>2300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank (1856-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1915, 2300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Gideon</td>
<td>(1859-1916)</td>
<td>1168, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td></td>
<td>1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick W.</td>
<td>(1889-)</td>
<td>1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fremont Jonathan</td>
<td>(1861-1941)</td>
<td>1168, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>(1842-)</td>
<td>1255, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>(1855-)</td>
<td>964, 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>(1831-1914)</td>
<td>584, 1168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys M.</td>
<td>(1912-)</td>
<td>2429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin LeBaron</td>
<td>(1891-1977)</td>
<td>704, 1341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E. ((---))</td>
<td>(1891-)</td>
<td>704, 1341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Owen</td>
<td>(1913-)</td>
<td>2430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1713-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1811-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1824+)</td>
<td></td>
<td>443, 910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1835-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1255, 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Cutter)</td>
<td>(1773-1815)</td>
<td>290, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Jewett)</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Story)</td>
<td>(1784-1835)</td>
<td>187, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Andrews</td>
<td>(1800-)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Ernest</td>
<td>(1891-)</td>
<td>1825, 2244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M. (Nichols)</td>
<td>(1832-)</td>
<td>1255, 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio</td>
<td>(1805-)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio</td>
<td>(1837-)</td>
<td>1255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh A.</td>
<td>(1879-)</td>
<td>2300, 2430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M.</td>
<td>(1886-)</td>
<td>1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Addison</td>
<td>(1827-)</td>
<td>1255, 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene A.</td>
<td>(1910-)</td>
<td>2430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td></td>
<td>187, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (1819-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1743-1790)</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1789-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. (1844-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>909, 1566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Madison</td>
<td>(1813-)</td>
<td>443, 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1846-1895)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1212, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Giddings)</td>
<td>(1784-1830)</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Lyman</td>
<td>(1896-1966)</td>
<td>2300, 2429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna (1768-1822)</td>
<td></td>
<td>184, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>167, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L. (1901-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wooden</td>
<td></td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>(1774-1813)</td>
<td>290, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (1798-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A. ((---))</td>
<td></td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>(1828-)</td>
<td>403, 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith W. (1928-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry LeRoy</td>
<td>(1925-)</td>
<td>2424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittie P. ((---))</td>
<td>(1885-)</td>
<td>2300, 2429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura N. (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenora Belle</td>
<td>(1893-)</td>
<td>1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly M. (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie E. (Hopkins) (1884-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2300, 2430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (1803-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (CHASE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Crown)</td>
<td>(1843-)</td>
<td>1255, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann (1825-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1255, 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann (Pease) (1804-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>626, 1255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. (White)</td>
<td>(1872-)</td>
<td>1566, 2114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia M. (Jones)</td>
<td>(1863-1947)</td>
<td>1168, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle A. (1908-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman P. (1853-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1915, 2299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndley C. (1862-1937)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1175, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret M. (Spencer) (1889-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1916, 2300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (Andews)</td>
<td>(1796-1844)</td>
<td>281, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjory</td>
<td></td>
<td>2366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (1735-1786)</td>
<td></td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>(1927-)</td>
<td>2245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1726-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1806-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Burtt)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Low)</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Story)</td>
<td>(1756-1825)</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (1807-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>402, 822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Cheever (Libby) (1812-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>443, 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. ((---)) (1893-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2299, 2429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (Andews) (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1044, 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. ((---)) (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1915, 2299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. (Sipprell)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. (1912-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P. (1920-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable, Widow</td>
<td></td>
<td>70, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill C. (1924-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt (1855-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred B. (1914-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard Kenneth (1906-1974)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milly (1808-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie M. (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda R. (Kinsman) (1815-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>579, 1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, Jr. (1760-1812)</td>
<td></td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>Death Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>(1783-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul L. (1921-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (MAYHEW)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence (GOTT)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (1716-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (RACKLIFF)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph L. (1908-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Leslie (1887-1963)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reah N. (1911-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda O. (((-)) (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Andros (1887-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosetta Agnes (ANDREWS) (1866-1935)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal L. (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (LOW) (1727-1811)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth E. (1913-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Freeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1767-1860)</td>
<td>95, 213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1730-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1781-1847)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (GIDDINGS) (1742-1798)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (COLADO)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Bartlett (1828-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia (1822-1865)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (ANDREWS) (1687-)</td>
<td>25, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (1720-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (ROBINSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil (1892-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil (MASON)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Alvin (1913-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1712-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas I.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera (LYON) (1884-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Annie (THOMAS)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren C. (1890-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren N. (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne E. (1930-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (1921-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne M. (BECHTOLD) (1922-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaccheus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie (1789-1867)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie (WATERS)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Elizabeth (BALLARD) (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (GIDDINGS) (1784-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary White (PERKINS) (1819-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philinda Bugbee (1834-1891)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Putnam (1804-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (STAPLES)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda S. (((-)) (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin B. (1879-1910)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie M. (1883-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Foss (ANDREWS) (1853-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (1840-1903)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles P. (1863-1920)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence P. (1884-1930)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda (((-))</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund P. (1839-1908)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim T. (1796-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel (Wentworth) , Widow (1906-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta M. (1872-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward Patterson (1901-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys M. (1900-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E. (1896-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E. (1864-1920)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate (CHALKLIN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Rivers (ANDREWS) (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (((-))</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (ANDREWS) (1844-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. (((-)) (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Estelle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (PARKER) (1796-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter A. (1867-1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Garmon (1882-1930)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCESCA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lo Cascio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCIS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Eliza Anne (1839-) .............................. 338, 714
Grace Long ........................................ 1941

FRANCISCO
Carolyn Sue (1956-) ............................. 2354, 2448

FRANCO
Susan ............................................. 2350

FRANK
Mary (1822-) .................................... 475, 954

FRANKLIN
Beryl E. (GOVE) (1911-) ........................ 2352
Laverne (1904-) .................................. 2352

FRANTZ
Alexander David .................................. 1993
Cheryl ............................................ 2481, 2505
Emma Almeda (1866-1920) ...................... 1376, 1993
Hannah Rebecca (MOSIER) .................... 1993

FRASER
Alexander Gardner (1960-) .................... 2462, 2496
Andrew Gardner (1993-) ........................ 2496
Ann Corning (1901-) ................................ 1941
Anna Maria (CORNING) (1844-1913) .... 644, 1285
Cameron Kyle (1982-) ............................. 2462
Christina (BURKE) ................................ 1357
Christina (XIRAU) (1963-) ........................ 2462, 2496
Daniel Jesse ...................................... 2395
Duncan Carlisle (1899-) ........................... 2496
Esther (EHLERS) .................................. 1799
George Corning (1872-1935) .................... 1285, 1940
George Corning (1896-1974) .................... 1941
George Smith (1843-1896) ..................... 645, 1285
Hannah Elizabeth (1846-) ....................... 1144, 1799
Henrietta "Ida" (1886-1933) ...................... 2206, 2395
Henry Briggs (1993-) ................................ 2496
Hugh William ..................................... 1799
Isabel (CAMERON) ................................ 2278
Jane A. (1855-) .................................. 722, 1356
Jane Gardener (1904-1972) ..................... 1941
Jane Gardener (TUTT) (1874-1936) ....... 1285, 1940
Jane R. (---) ..................................... 1285
John ................................................. 2278
John, Jr. (1889-1963) ............................ 2156, 2383
John Briggs (1934-) ............................. 2383, 2462
John Briggs (1986-) ............................. 2462
Josephine E. (1876-) ................................ 716, 1352
Katharine (NELEY) (1935-) ...................... 2383, 2462
Leslie (GARDNER) ............................... 2462, 2496
Lillian (1889-1967) ............................. 1886, 2278
Matthew Xirau (1994-) .......................... 2497
Myra Tutt (1899-1969) .......................... 1941, 2314
Nancy Jane Richardson (KYLE) (1950-) .. 2383, 2462
Pamela Susan ..................................... 2444, 2486
Sarah (1911-) .................................... 1941

Sarah Ann .......................................... 2459
Sarah Sylvester (MORAN) (1898-) ............. 1941
Thomas .......................................... 1285, 1356
Timothy Briggs (1956-) ........................ 2462, 2496
Zaidee Frances (BRIGGS) (1908-1976) ... 2156, 2383

FRAZER
Jennie Belle ...................................... 2079

FREDERICK
Jacob ............................................. 107
Judith (LUFKIN) (1754-) ......................... 107

FREEMAN
Adelia M. (ALDERSON) ......................... 2437
Catherine (THORN) .............................. 162, 356
Charlotte .......................................... 1920
Elizabeth (1648-) .................................. 25
Florence Fay (THURLOW) (1911-2000) .. 2328, 2437
Fred Riddell (1908-1994) ....................... 2328, 2437
George (1772-1844) ............................. 162, 356
Grace Ann (1856-) ................................ 497, 995
John William ...................................... 2437
Judith Somes (1804-1865) ....................... 356
Julia .................................................. 976
Margaret ............................................ 1173
Mary A. (((---))) .................................. 995
Reuben ............................................. 162, 356
Reuben (1771-) .................................. 162
Rhonda (RICHARDSON) (1774-1813) .... 162
Rozanne ............................................ 2438
Tamesin (RICHARDSON) (1772-1836) .... 162, 356
William H ........................................... 995

FRELAND
Sarah .............................................. 1201

FRENCH
Andrew (1816-) .................................. 515
Benjamin .......................................... 1419
Betsey (GIDDINGS) (1779-1854) .............. 236, 514
Caroline F. (1834-1880) ......................... 575, 1142
Carrie (1840-1873) ............................... 1024
Catherine Rudissill (1904-) .................... 1662
Charles (1778-1837) ............................. 236, 514
Charles Giddings (1812-) ...................... 515, 1024
Charlotte May .................................... 2123
Cynthia M .......................................... 554
Daniel .............................................. 514
Desire (WILLIAMS) ................................ 514
Eliza ................................................. 1178
Eliza (1818-1857) .................................. 515
Eliza (STEVENS) .................................... 1419
Ella (1854-) ...................................... 1024
Elvira A. (1810-1833) .......................... 515
Eunice W. (1808-1842) ......................... 514
Evangeline (THORPE) (1818-) ............... 515, 1024
Francis A. (1851-1853)................................. 1024
Francis H. (1857-) ................................... 1026, 1662
George B. (1850-1850) ............................ 1024
George O. ............................................. 771
Hannah (1666-) ...................................... 66
Hannah (HATHAWAY) (1818-) .................... 435
Harriet A. (1856-1879) ............................. 1024
Harriet Estelle (GREENLAW) (1919-) ......... 2174
James .................................................... 1142
Jane (1824-1849) .................................... 515, 1026
Julia (1855-) .......................................... 1026
Lydia Alden (1820-1888) ............................ 515, 1025
Lydia Mae (1881-1960) .............................. 833
Maria Catherine (RUDISILL) (1833-1897) .... 515, 1026
Martha W. (1865-) .................................... 1026
Mary Adelia (1844-) .................................. 1024, 1660
Mary Ann (1807-1844) .............................. 514, 1024
Maud ((---)) (1867-) .................................. 1026, 1662
Nellie (STORY) ........................................ 771
Phebe (1814-1834) .................................... 515
Ralph Sidney ........................................... 2174
Rufus Morgan (1822-1891) ......................... 515, 1026
Samuel (1859-1859) .................................. 1024
Sarah J. (1835-1914) ................................ 775, 1419
Sarah Waterman (1813-1880) ...................... 515, 1024
Seth ................................................................ 435
Susan (1859-) ........................................... 1026

FRIEND

Abigail (GOTT) (1810-) .............................. 361, 745
Alexander Sullivan (1981-) ........................ 2455
Charles William ........................................ 2095
Cory Catherine (1978-) .............................. 2455
Daniel P. (1831-) ...................................... 745
Elizabeth ((---)) (1847-) ..................... 745, 1389
Eunice Ermina (1834-) .............................. 745
Grace A. (MCKAY) .................................... 2095
Grace S. (1881-) ...................................... 1389
Helen ...................................................... 2095
Kathleen Porter (JENNINGS) (1949-) ......... 2379, 2455
Lillian E. (1874-) ..................................... 1389
Moses (1806-) ........................................ 361, 745
Moses E. (1840-) ...................................... 745, 1389
Nettie M. (1876-) ..................................... 1389
Stewart G. (1947-) ................................. 2379, 2455

FRINK

Abigail ..................................................... 61
Adda M. (ANDREWS) (1858-) ...................... 633
Bridget (1753-1827) .................................. 58, 143
Desire ..................................................... 350
Fanny (1796-) .......................................... 352
Mr. ......................................................... 633
Nathan ...................................................... 352

FRISBY

Aline A. (ANDRUS) (1913-) ......................... 1328, 1964
Burton ...................................................... 1964
Emma ((---)) ........................................... 1964
Marion Joanne (1937-) ............................. 1964
Rex (1911-1974) ....................................... 1328, 1964

FRIZZELL

Cora Elizabeth (WARD) ............................. 2137
Dorothy Elizabeth (1915-) .......................... 1635, 2137
Ernest Gordon ......................................... 2137

FROEMMING

Fred Albert ............................................... 1688
Hannah Elizabeth (CONRAD) ..................... 1688
Martha Marie (1876-) ............................... 1052, 1688

FROST

Aaron (1800-) .......................................... 350
Addie Lovina (1877-) ............................... 899, 1553
Albert Clark (1865-) ............................... 1183, 1849
Alice Blanche (1875-) ............................... 1922
Almira (STERLING) (1801-) ....................... 350
Alton Charles (1887-) ............................... 1852
Celestia Alice (ANDREWS) (1849-1875) .... 1259, 1922
Charlotte Stevens .................................... 968
Cora (1869-) ............................................ 911
Dolly (BEAN) (1809-) ............................... 1270
Doris M. (1894-) ...................................... 1849
Edwin Alonzo (1846-) ............................... 1259, 1922
Eleanor (NODDING) .................................. 902
Electa A. (1845-) ..................................... 880, 1526
Elizabeth (-1788) .................................... 128, 289
Ellen Ruth (NODDIN) ............................... 1553
Ethel ..................................................... 1573, 2116
Florence .................................................. 543
George F .................................................. 902, 1553
George Washburn (1830-) ......................... 444, 911
Hannah .................................................... 1270
Horace .................................................... 1852
Ina Annie (ANDREWS) (1890-) .................... 1852
Lucy ...................................................... 820
FROULA
David P. (1905-1962) .......................... 1947
Margaret Olds (ANDRUS) (1906-) ........... 1947

FULCER
Donald Robert (1931-) ....................... 2439, 2484
Ethel Isabel (SMITH) (1911-) ............... 2328, 2439
Kathleen S (1954-) .......................... 2484
Louise Marie (PRICE) (1933-) ............... 2439, 2484
Wilbur Norman (1911-) ...................... 2328, 2439

FULFORD
Marjory ........................................ 1317, 1958

FULKS
Zimrhode Adeline .............................. 2359

FULLER
Abigail ......................................... 123
Adaline (1801-1838) ......................... 555, 1099
Adaline (1840-) ............................... 1097
Alice (RAMSON) ................................ 555
Alice S. (BURNHAM) (1891-) ............... 2204
Amzi (1793-1847) ............................. 555, 1098
Andrew (1747-1872) ......................... 123
Ann Rebecca (1825-) ......................... 1097, 1733
Anna ............................................. 225
Anna (BURT) .................................. 555
Anna (DOLIVER) ............................... 81
Antoinette (ALLMEYER) ..................... 2367
Arminda (1811-1815) ......................... 556
Ashbel (-1880) ................................. 1097, 1734
Aurelia (ST. JOHN) (1797-1869) .......... 555, 559, 1097
Benjamin ....................................... 1734
Bernice M. (1899-) .......................... 2026
Caroline (GIDDINGS) (1825-) ............. 559, 1097, 1732
Caroline (HUNGERFORD) (1807-1859) .... 555, 1100, 1751
Caroline (NICHOLS) (-1830) ............... 555, 1099
Castara (1867-) ................................ 1425

Catherine (BEECHER) ....................... 1097
Catherine (PANBURN) ....................... 555, 1099
Charles (1868-1918) ......................... 1736, 2185
Charles P. (1885-) .......................... 2184
Clara Robins (1865-) ....................... 1735
Clarissa (GIDDINGS) (1793-1837) ......... 564
Constance Marie (LUNNEY) (1903-1971) . 2419
Dain D. (1898-) .............................. 2185
Daniel .......................................... 81
Daniel (1730-) ............................... 36, 81
David Northrop (1823-) .................... 559, 1097, 1732
Didamia (SMITH) (1885-1979) ............. 1764
Doris ........................................... 2478
Edith (1858-) .................................. 1735
Edward Payson (1867-) ..................... 1734
Eleanor (1910-) .............................. 2112, 2367
Emily .......................................... 1163
Emily A. (1896-) ............................. 2184
Emily Lindsay (1847-) ...................... 1734, 2184
Eunice (BURNHAM) (1754-) ................ 123
Fanny (PEET) (1825-1881) ................. 1097, 1732
Frances (1847-) .............................. 1732
Frank R. (1863-) ............................. 1736, 2185
Fred ............................................. 2367
George Samuel (1856-) ..................... 1733
Gloria Evelyn (1924-1984) ................. 2284, 2419
Grace F. ........................................ 2012
Grace Goodwin (1853-) .................... 1735
Harriet (1868-) .............................. 1733
Harriet J. (THORPE) (1821-) ............... 1098, 1734
Harriet May (1850-) ......................... 1735
Hattie (ALLEN) ............................... 1733
Hattie D. (1870-) ............................. 1809, 2232
Henry ............................................ 611
Henry Amzi (1855-) .......................... 1735, 2184
Henry M. (1862-) ............................ 1736
Henry M. (1884-) ............................ 2184
Henry Mills (1820-1860) .................... 1098, 1734
Jessie S. (1820-1847) ....................... 1097
John Ransom (1792-1866) ................. 555, 559, 1097
John Ransom (1819-) ....................... 1097, 1732
John Torrey (1856-1880) ............... 1735
John Torrey (1880-) ........................ 2184
John W ........................................ 2204
Jonathan Giddings (1798-) ............... 555, 1099
Joseph M. (1899-) ............................ 2184
Kathryn S. ((---)) (1870-) ................. 1425, 2026
Keturah (1754-) .............................. 36, 81
Laura H. ((---)) (1867-) .................... 1736, 2185
Lavinia B. (1837-) ......................... 1097, 1734
Leah Doris (1924-) .......................... 2328, 2438

Marion H. (1896-) .......................... 1849
Mary (1874-) .................................. 902
Mary Ellen (ABBOTT) (1840-) ............ 444, 911
Mary Jane (JEWETT) ....................... 1852
Matilda Merrill (1835-) .................... 632, 1270
Minnie Florence (HOLT) (1868-) ........ 1183, 1849
Ruby ........................................... 1715
Stephen (1807-) ............................. 1270
Susan E. (1854-) ............................. 1742, 2191

Donald Robert (1931-) ..................... 2439, 2484
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Louisa............................................. 1099
Louisa (1795-1863).......................... 555, 1098
Lucy (1726-1767).............................. 44, 106
Lucy (STORER) (1837-).................... 779, 1425
Lucy M. (1893-).............................. 2026
Luther O. (1827-1874)...................... 1097, 1733
Lydia Aurelia (1851-)...................... 1733
Margarette Louisa (1870-................ 1734
Maria (MILLS) (1800-)..................... 555, 1098
Maria Louisa (1831-)........................ 1097, 1733
Maria Mills (1844-.......................... 1734, 2184
Martha (ROBINS) (1802-1864)............ 555, 1099
Mary (BROWN)................................... 611
Mary A. (---) (1872-)....................... 1736, 2185
Mary Elizabeth.............................. 2396
Mary Robins (1834-)....................... 1099, 1735
Matilda ........................................... 680
Myra (1894-................................. 1528, 2082
Myron (1869-...)............................ 1425, 2026
Myrtle A. (1895-............................ 2026
Oliver .......................................... 555
Oliver Franklin (1829-).................... 1100, 1736
Oscar Melvin (1903-1988).................. 2419
Otto (1824-).................................... 779, 1425
Peter (1795-1878)............................ 564
Phebe Ann (SHIPLEY) (1834-............. 1100, 1736
Phoebe F. (1908-)............................ 2185
Rebecca (1808-.............................. 555, 1100
Rebecca (GIDDINGS) (1769-1849)........ 258, 555
Rebecca Jane (1831-)....................... 1100, 1109, 1751
Reviolo (1768-1846).......................... 258, 555
Reviolo (1806-1870)......................... 555, 1099, 1751
Reviolo Franklyn (1893-).................. 2185
Robert Nelson (1799-1869)................ 555
Robert Torrey (1859-...................... 1733
Roswell H. (1895-)........................... 2185
Roy Chester (1876-).......................... 1764
Ruth (PARISH) (1851-)..................... 1735, 2184
Ruth C. (1888-).............................. 2184
Ruth E. (DENIO)............................... 555, 1100
Sarah ((---)).................................... 106
Sarah (KINGSLEY) (1830-).................. 1097, 1733
Susan A. (MCINTOSH) (1840-)............ 1099, 1735
Thomas (1804-1843).......................... 555, 1099
Thomas McIntosh (1868-)................ 1735
William .......................................... 106
William Jones (1836-)..................... 1099, 1735

FULLINGTON
Angeline B. (1878-1954).................... 1707
Atwood Foster (1889-)........................ 1707, 2172
Florence (WILLIAMS) (1881-).............. 1707, 2172
Gordon A. (1914-).......................... 2172

Hannah Marie (BAKER)...................... 1707
Jean W. (1912-).............................. 2172
Lindley Murray (1837-1904).............. 1070, 1707
Lydia Janette (ANDREWS) (1847-1898) 1070, 1707
M. Virginia (1924-).......................... 2172
Margaret ((---)) (1890-)................... 1707, 2172
Moses Andrews.............................. 1707
Moses Andrews (1880-1966).............. 1707, 2172

FULMER
Almon Liness................................. 874
Effie (CROCKETT) (1869-1918)............ 873

FULSOM
Hannah (GOOCH)............................. 447
John Dearborn............................... 446
Lucy G. (1798-1885)....................... 206, 446

FULTON
Elizabeth Ingram (1795-1871)........... 200, 431
Emma............................................ 455
Mary........................................... 692, 1330

FUNK
Anna............................................ 1693

GAFFNEY
Alice R. (BURNHAM) (1901-).............. 2017, 2337
Annie B. (---).................................. 2337
Barbara A. (1927-).......................... 2337
Grace Shepherd (1894-)................... 1799, 2222
Lewis Herbert (1889-)..................... 2017, 2337
Lewis K. (1926-)............................. 2337
Merubah Thomas (RUST).................... 2222
William H....................................... 2337
William M....................................... 2222

GAGE
Abigail (PRESCOTT)......................... 777
Calvin.......................................... 777
Elizabeth Nelson (1846-).................. 589, 1185
Frances E...................................... 394
Hiram (1850-).................................. 777
John........................................... 860
Mary Christina (1842-).................... 796, 1448
Mary Kendrick (DRESSER) (1853-1903) 777
Mattie Belle (1890-1972).................. 2062, 2347
Nancy D........................................ 394
Ruth A. (1826-1874)......................... 420, 860
Sally (TINKER)................................. 860
Tawisin S....................................... 394

GAGNON
Alphonseine "Flossie" (1883-1962)........ 1822, 2239
Elizabeth (1881-)............................ 1822, 2238

GAUGE
Mary Jane (BOSWORTH) (1851-1919)... 658, 1296
Philip William (1874-1880).............. 1296
William H. (1841-1903)................... 658, 1296
GAILER
Caroline F. (MYERS) (1880-) .................................. 983
Mr. .................................................. 983
GAINES
Dora Lucile (LEWIS) (1876-) .............. 1289, 1944
Joseph Benjamin (1875-1916) .............. 1289, 1944
Polly ................................................. 656
Richard Inge (1911-) ......................... 1944
Virginia Lavinia (1913-) ..................... 1944
GALDER
Mary G. (1870-) ........................................ 1200
GALE
Daniel A. .............................................. 383
David P. (1858-) ................................... 1084
Henry F. (1863-) ................................... 1084
Isabell Clara (1872-) ......................... 1599, 2125
John Henry (1834-) ......................... 545, 1084
Jonathan .............................................. 248
Leonard S. (1881-) ......................... 1763, 2202
Lorena H. (GIDDINGS) (1886-1966) .... 1763, 2202
Marilla (1802-) ..................................... 148, 334
Martha Andrews (PARKHURST) (1833-). 545, 1084
Nancy .................................................. 249
Rhoda (1765-1850) ......................... 108, 248
Sally (STORY) (1820-) ...................... 382
Sarah K. (1862-) ................................... 1084
Stephen (1860-) ................................... 1084
GALEUCIA
Ruth Belle (1905-2001) ..................... 2293
GALLANT
Margaret Elizabeth ............................. 2097
GALLEGER
Isabel (1854-) ........................................ 852, 1503
GALLOUE
Eunice .................................................. 1167
GALLUP
Alden .................................................... 827
Ann D. (----) (1881-) ......................... 1656, 2143
Anna Billings (1872-1956) ................. 1655
Anna Stanton (BILLINGS) (1814-1874) ... 511, 1021
Asa (1792-1800) ..................................... 511
Benedam (1693-) ................................... 233
Christine (EWING) (1880-) .................. 1656
Christopher (1764-1849) ................. 233, 510
Christopher Milton (1809-1874) ........ 511, 1021
Christopher Milton (1836-1882) ........ 1021, 1655
Christopher Milton, Jr. (1876-1945) .... 1656
Cora N. (----) (1860-) ......................... 1021, 1656
Ebenezer (1757-1794) ...................... 233
Ebenezer (1793-) ................................... 510
Elizabeth (1795-1874) ...................... 511, 1019
Emma (----) (1850-) ......................... 1021, 1656
Emma (1880-) ........................................ 1656
Eunice (COBB) (1693-) ....................... 233
Gideon (1766-) ..................................... 233
Hannah E. (LAMB) (1846-1932) .... 1021, 1655
Harriet Tooker (1869-1945) ............. 1655
Henry A. .............................................. 1355
Herman L. (1899-) .............................. 1656
Jacob (1761-1798) ......................... 233, 510
Jacob (1877-) ....................................... 510
Julia A. (1875-) ..................................... 1656
Julia Ann (1807-1883) .................... 511, 1020
Lois (1768-1841) ......................... 233, 511
Lois (1791-) ........................................ 510
Lovawick (1773-1857) ..................... 233
Lucy (1872-) ....................................... 720, 1355
Lucy (PACKER) (1750-1834) .......... 233
Lydia (1797-) ....................................... 510
Martha (1796-1842) ......................... 511
Martha (STANTON) (1766-) ............ 233, 511
Martha Ann (1834-) ....................... 1021
Mary (1759-1832) ......................... 233
Milton A. (1878-) .............................. 1656, 2143
Milton A. (1909-) .............................. 2143
Milton N. (1897-) .............................. 1656
Nathan (1727-1799) ....................... 103, 232
Nathan (1848-) ................................. 1021, 1656
Nathaniel (1754-1778) ..................... 233
Noyes P. (1853-) ................................. 1021, 1656
Phebe A. (----) .................................... 1355
Polly (SHAW) ....................................... 827
Prudence A. (1906-) ....................... 2143
Rebecca (1785-) ................................. 510
Rebecca (MORGAN) (1766-1834) ........ 233, 510
Ruth (KINNEY) ...................................... 1656
Sarah (1751-1799) ......................... 233
Sarah (1798-1800) ......................... 511
Sarah (1803-1805) ......................... 511
Sarah (1830-1900) ......................... 406, 827
Sarah (GIDDINGS) (1729-1778) .... 103, 232
Silas ................................................... 233
Temperance (1795-) ....................... 510
GALOPIN
Camille ................................................. 1284, 1940
Marguerite Dorrance (1893-) ........ 1940
Sarah Dorrance (CORNING) (1864-1941) 1284, 1940
GALUSHA
Clarissa (-1823) ................................. 312
Juliet (1839-1851) ......................... 311, 667
GALVIN
Evelyn (1945-) ..................................... 2428, 2478
GAMAGE
Ann G. (KNUTSFORD) (1785-) .......................... 154
Anna (GOTT) (1742-) .................................. 73, 167
Bessie F. (ANDREWS) (1877-1932) ........ 1368, 1985
Cordelia T. (1845-1926) ..................... 727, 1367
Deborah (WYETH) ................................. 76
Ebenezer (1773-) ..................................... 167
Elinor (FOSTER) (1747-) ............................. 76
Epes (1790-) ........................................... 167
Esther (1778-) ....................................... 167
Gladys B. (1894-) ..................................... 1985
Hannah (1732-) ....................................... 72, 162
Hannah (1768-) ....................................... 167
Hannah (POOLE) ....................................... 1367
Hannah Richardson (1800-1870) .......................... 272, 587
Harriet (1826-1887) .................................... 1148, 1808
James (1783-) ........................................... 167
John ................................................... 73, 76, 167
John (1771-) ........................................... 167
Joshua .................................................... 587
Joshua (1740-) ......................................... 76
Julia Ann (1838-1900) ................................. 1148, 1809
Lebbeus .................................................. 1985
Linwood E. (1872-1939) .............................. 1368, 1985
Lora (BULLEN) ................................. 1118
Mary (NORWOOD) (1717-1822) ...... 34, 75, 76, 168
Mary F. (---) ............................................ 1985
Nathaniel ............................................... 356
Nathaniel (1712-1810) .............................. 34, 75, 76, 168
Rebekah (1747-) ....................................... 75, 76
Richard Tufts (1786-) .................................. 167
Samuel Gott .............................................. 154
Samuel Scott (1775-) .................................. 167
Sarah (1750-) .......................................... 73, 76, 168
Sarah (1762-1810) ................................. 163, 356, 358
Sarah (1834-) .......................................... 587, 1180
Sarah (PLATS) ........................................... 356
Sarah (WEBSTER) ...................................... 587
Stephen (1780-) ....................................... 167
Webster .................................................. 1367
William ............................................... 1180
GANTZ
Carrie Louise .......................................... 1700
GARDINER
Adelaide (GIDDINGS) (1835-) ...................... 1119
Albert ...................................................... 1119
Charlotte (MYERS) (1887-) ......................... 983
Clarissa M. (1827-1930) .............................. 317, 678
Mr. .......................................................... 983
GARDNER
Albert M. (1845-) ................................... 799, 801, 1455
Augusta Mathilda (EMMONS) (1797-1865) . 354
Buell ....................................................... 354
Carrie Abbie (GOODHUE) (1853-) ............... 800
Catherine (1916-) ...................................... 1647
Clarence Morton (1877-) ............................. 1455
Clyde (1883-1930) ..................................... 1005, 1647
Coos ...................................................... 155
Earl Clifton (1873-) ................................... 1455
Edna Pearl (BARKER) (1886-) ..................... 1005, 1647
Faroline W. (1852-1899) ............................. 1136, 1785
Flora May (1885-) ...................................... 1455
Georgianna (WEYMOUTH) (1849-) ........... 799, 1455
Jane E. (1836-) .......................................... 419, 858
Joseph ..................................................... 1785
Leslie ................................................................ 2462, 2496
Lincoln A. (1886-) ...................................... 1455
Louisa ...................................................... 925
Lucy (PROCTOR) (1764-) ............................... 155
Lydia (TINNY) ............................................. 900
Mary ....................................................... 2501
Melenthia ((---)) ......................................... 801, 1455
Paul .......................................................... 900
Rebecca (1825-1906) ..................................... 437, 900
Robert ...................................................... 801, 1455
Russell Osgood .......................................... 1455
Sally .......................................................... 155
Sarah Jane (HART) ...................................... 1785
Susan (1919-) .......................................... 1647
GARFIELD
Adaline (GIDDINGS) (1853-1929) ............ 1124, 1766
Alicia ......................................................... 2322
Babs .......................................................... 2322
Belle Hartford (MASON) ............................ 2322
Frances E. (---) (1884-) ............................. 1767, 2203
Gerald B. (1908-) ....................................... 2203
Harriet Winchester (PEW) (1894-) .............. 1984, 2322
Harry Augustus ......................................... 2322
John (1880-) ............................................. 1767, 2203
Mary J. (1879-) .......................................... 1767
Mason (1892-1945) ..................................... 1984, 2322
William R. (1848-) .................................... 1124, 1766
GARLAND
Mary Elizabeth................................................. 1929

GARLICK
Eliza.................................................................. 136

GARNER
Eliza .................................................................. 564

GARNETT
Emmergean.......................................................... 902
Ethel F. (1895-).................................................. 1561
Frances L. (SMITH) (1865-)................................. 904, 1560
Geneva P. (1915-).............................................. 2113
Henry A. (1862-)................................................ 904, 1561
Henry Lincoln (1887-)..................................... 1561, 2112
Laura C. (1901-)............................................. 1561, 2112
Lottie M. ((---)) (1885-)................................. 1561, 2112
Mabel H. (1886-)............................................. 1561
Melvin Henry (1886-).................................... 1560
Ruth A. (1909-)............................................... 2113
Ruth A. (SMITH) (1868-1920).......................... 904, 1561
Ulrica R. (1890-)............................................. 1561
William Jackson (1852-)............................... 904, 1560

GARRANT
Caroline Josephine (BERGERON) ...................... 2137
David Allen (2007-)........................................ 2502
Edward Napoleon............................................ 2137
Irene Genevieve (1906-)................................... 1635, 2137
James Lee (2006-)........................................... 2502
Jill Lee (CYR) (1981-)...................................... 2475, 2502
John Henry (1962-)........................................ 2475, 2502
John Matthew (2005-)...................................... 2502

GARRETT
Brandon (1983-)............................................. 2505
Gabe (1979-).................................................. 2505
Maggie (1985-)............................................... 2505

GARRIS
Eliza Jane (1811-1887)...................................... 566, 1124

GARRISON
Cornelius K........................................................ 495
Eliza S.............................................................. 1304
Juanita.......................................................... 1962, 2318

GARVIN
Almira ((---)).................................................. 1276
Charlotte.......................................................... 1694
Melissa Emmaline (1848-1910)......................... 638, 1276
Samuel............................................................ 1276

GARY
Albert M. (1851-)........................................... 962
Almedia (1827-)............................................. 477, 962
Arthur W. (1888-).......................................... 1608
Ellison (1848-)............................................... 961, 1607
Eugene J. (1874-)............................................ 1607
Eunice Barker (1823-)..................................... 477
Florence E. (1885-).......................................... 1607
Francilla (1863-)........................................... 962, 1608
Georgie W. (1892-)........................................ 1607
Henry (1825-)............................................... 477, 962
Jeremiah (1793-1877)..................................... 221, 477
John Charles (1857-)...................................... 962
Julia E. ((---)) (1859-).................................... 962, 1607
Leilla M. (1854-)............................................ 962
Lina M. ((---)) (1868-).................................... 962, 1608
Mary ((---)) (1856-)....................................... 961, 1607
Nancy C. (FARNHAM) (1824-)........................ 477, 961
Nellie M. (1861-)............................................ 962, 1608
Olive Eastman (CHARLES) (1821-)................... 477, 962
Oscar (1850-)................................................ 962, 1607
Roxanna (1845-1873)........................................ 961
Roxanna (ANDREWS) (1800-1839).................... 221, 477
Will (1854-).................................................. 962, 1608
William Wiley (1820-)..................................... 477, 961

GASKELL
Franklin............................................................ 1849
Iris Meri (SMALLEY) (1904-)............................. 1849

GASPER
Alwilda (1922-)................................................ 2115
Alwilda (BITTERMAN) (1898-)......................... 1568, 2115
Cecil M (1878-)............................................... 1568, 2115
Cora Gertrude (1917-1991)............................... 2115
Cora Nancy (HUNTLEY) (1859-)......................... 913, 1568
Edward A. (1895-)........................................... 1568
Edward M. (1854-).......................................... 913, 1568
James M......................................................... 1568
Loula Abbie (1888-)......................................... 1568
Madge C. ((---)) (1884-).................................. 1568
Mary E. ((---))................................................... 1568
Melvin (1915-)................................................ 2115
Millie E. (1884-)............................................. 1568
Orman Clark (1880-1964)................................. 1568

GATCOMB
Elsie May (ANDREWS) (1903-)......................... 2101, 2362
Olive S. (1923-)............................................... 2362
Warren H. (1902-1956)..................................... 2101, 2362

GATES
Clarence........................................................... 2420
Doris E. (1917-1996)......................................... 2287, 2420
Elizabeth (FREEMAN) (1648-)............................ 25
Elizabeth T. (SWAN)........................................ 711, 1350
Ella May......................................................... 1350
Etta C. (1860-).................................................. 761
Lillian (HANSON)........................................... 2420
Maria (HARMON) (1823-)................................ 444
Ruth............................................................... 18, 25
Theresa............................................................ 1908
Thomas (1646-1726)........................................... 25
W.W................................................................. 444
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

William........................................... 711, 1350
GATHERSOLE
Leona ........................................... 1649, 2138
GAULT
Mary.................................................. 260
GAUSE
Helena ............................................. 2096
GAVETT
Virginia ............................................ 1473, 2048
GAY
Alice A. (MCMILLEN) (1888-) ............ 1676, 2156
Bradford Story (1851-1858) .................. 1039
Carl Warren (1877-) ......................... 1622, 2135
Catherine Emily (ANDREWS) (1880-)... 1622, 2135
Charles Warren .................................. 2135
Clarence Alfred (1880-).................... 1675, 2156
Deborah (GROW) (1773-1825) ............. 1039
Dorothy Jean (1945-)- ...................... 2385
Edith J. (GRAY) (1887-)...................... 1676, 2156
Edna ((---)) ........................................ 1676
Elizabeth Eunice (1918-).................. 2157
Ella Celeste (1908-1908).................. 2157
Ella May (BRIGGS) (1858-1950) ......... 1039, 1675
Ellen Frances (1840-1876) ................. 1039, 1674
Ellis Mitchell (1892-) ...................... 1676, 2157
Elwyn Bruce (1896-1976).................. 1676
Elwyn Bruce (1918-) ....................... 2157, 2385
Erma Lois (1928-) ............................ 2157
Eunice Whitney (STORY) (1813-1900) .... 522, 1038
Frank Story (1853-1857) ................... 1676
Gladys Jacquelin (1921-1992) .......... 2157, 2385
Hayward Andrews (1909-) .................. 2135
Hazel (PORTER) (1891-) .................... 1676, 2157
James Story (1850-1925) .................... 1039, 1675
James Story (1915-1993) ................... 2157
James Story, Jr. (1886-1984) ............ 1676
Jane (EVELYN) (~1983) ...................... 2157
Jeanette Marie (1943-) ..................... 2385
John Briggs (1889-......................... 1676, 2157
Joseph (1805-1893) ......................... 523, 1039
Joseph Bradford (1883- .................... 1676, 2156
Leslie Elwyn (1911-1993) ................. 2157
Lucy (SATTERLEE) ............................ 2135
Marguerite Edith (1948-) .................. 2385
Marguerite Eleanor (1921-) .............. 2157, 2386
Mary (MCDOUGAL) ............................ 1676, 2156
Mary Ann ....................................... 1272
Nellie (HUBER) (1898-) ..................... 1676, 2157
Raymond Joseph (1913-1993) .......... 2157
Roberta Marie (1932-) ..................... 2157
Rufus (1776-................................. 1039
Ruth ((---)) (1892-) ....................... 1676
Susan Lynn (1952-) ......................... 2386
Thelma (PARROTT) (1923-) ............... 2157, 2385
Vivien B. (1907-1970) ..................... 2156
Wilmer (1921-) ............................... 2157
GAYLORD
Arminda (GIDDINGS) (1773-1827) ...... 258, 556
Catherine (1808-) .......................... 558, 1111
Cornelia (1803-) .............................. 557, 1105, 1113
David G. (1770-1847) ..................... 258, 556
Eliza (1800-) .................................. 557, 1104
Eunice (1807-1879) .......................... 557
Helen A. (1858-1914) ...................... 1055, 1691
Laura M. ((---)) .............................. 1691
Lucy (1814-) .................................. 557
Mary .................................................. 255
Nathan ............................................. 1111
William B ......................................... 1691
GEAR
Edward, Jr. (1961-) ......................... 2470
Edward, Sr. .................................... 2415, 2469
Kenneth (1966-) .............................. 2470
Maryln Kay (BRAGDON) (1933-) ....... 2415, 2469
Nancy (1965-) ................................. 2470
Thomas (1958-) ............................... 2469
GEARTHART
John Douglas .................................... 2328, 2439
Lonace Elma (OLDS) (1915-2000) ...... 2328, 2439
Susan Fay (1943-) ................. 2458, 2496
GEATER
Miss .............................................. 2331, 2443
GEER
Harriet (BENNETT) (1804-) ............... 301
John Owen ....................................... 301
GEIGER
Anne Lee (JOHNSTON) (1939-) ........ 2381, 2458
Barbara (1935-) .............................. 2377, 2453
Ben (1995-) .................................... 2496
Charles (1938-) ............................... 2381, 2458
Jennifer (CRONIN) (1971-) .............. 2458
John Charles (1965-) ....................... 2458, 2496
Joseph (1975-) ................................. 2458
Kathleen (1962-) ............................. 2458, 2495
Michelle (MADZINSKI) (1964-) ........ 2458, 2496
Patricia Lee (1963-) ....................... 2458, 2495
Robert Stephen (1970-) ................. 2458
GELSTON
Betsey (1833-) ................................. 1105, 1745
Cornelia (GAYLORD) (1803-) .......... 557, 1105, 1113
Cornelia G. (1879-) ......................... 1746
Hugh (1799-1882) .......................... 557, 1105, 1113
Jane Arminda (1830-) ...................... 1105
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Maltby .................................................... 1105
Maltby Gaylord (1847-) ............. 1105, 1113, 1746
Mary Eliza (1829-1834) ......................... 1105
Pauline Wildman (1835-) .................. 1105
Sophia Caroline (GIDDINGS) (1849-) .. 1105, 1113, 1746

GEMLER
Lydia .......................................................... 1314

GENTHNER
Marie (1940-) ......................................... 2176, 2389

GENTILE
Diane Leslie (JEWETT) (1954-) ........... 2470, 2499
Kevin Paul (1978-) .................................. 2499
Robert ..................................................... 2470, 2499
Victoria Lynne (1975-) .......................... 2499

GENTRY
Cynthia Ann .............................................. 2443, 2485

GEORG
Hedwig (1929-) ........................................... 2475

GEORGE
Adam (1899-) ............................................. 2491
Alexander Johnston (1896-) ............. 2491
Andrew Ryan (1933-) ............................ 2491
Christopher David (1959-) ............... 2452, 2491
Christopher Ross (1991-) ..................... 2491
Elizabeth Story (1995-) ....................... 2491
Janet Suzanne (DESMOND) (1927-) ....... 2377, 2452
Jennifer Johnston (1960-) ..................... 2452, 2491
Joan .......................................................... 401
Kathi ((---)) .............................................. 2452, 2490
Martha Helen (1869-1956) ................. 1522, 2078
Michael Dillon (1950-) ....................... 2452, 2490
Robert Francis (1923-1994) ............... 2377, 2452
Robin May (1951-) .................................... 2452, 2491
Susan ((---)) ............................................. 2452, 2491
Susan Story (1953-) .............................. 2452

GERA
Mary .......................................................... 30, 63

GERE
Dena Kate (LOOMIS) (-1917) ............. 1666, 2149
Giles Henry (1867-) ................................. 1666, 2149
Giles Henry (1911-1995) ....................... 2149
Horatio N .................................................. 1665
John L. (1907-) .......................................... 2149
John Nelson (1842-1870) ..................... 1028, 1665
John Nelson (1870-) ............................... 1666
Juliana D. ((---)) ....................................... 1665
Lydia Adelia (GIDDINGS) (1843-) ....... 1028, 1665
Margaret (1910-) ..................................... 2149

GERKING
Dawn Lea (1967-) .................................... 2141, 2373

GERPHEIDE
Henry (1889-) .......................................... 2190
Vera Abby (DELANO) (1891-) ............... 2190

GERRY
Arthur H. (1884-) .................................... 1509
Charles ..................................................... 1509
Charles H. (1856-) .................................... 858, 1509
Charles J. (1886-) .................................... 1509
Ernest C .................................................. 2369
Flora M. ((---)) ........................................ 2369
Harriet (1902-) ......................................... 1509
Lillian Cora (1885-) ............................... 970, 1621
Lola Elvira (1914-1995) ....................... 2129, 2369
Margaret (1824-) ..................................... 618
Mary D. ((---)) ........................................ 1509
Mary Emma (STORY) (1857-) ............... 858, 1509

GETCHELL
Deborah ................................................... 406, 826
Everett Martin (1865-) ......................... 1536, 2088
Martin (1837-) ......................................... 2088
Mary .......................................................... 545
Maude Madirona (ANDREWS) (1878-) 1536, 2088
Olive (((---)) (1833-) ............................... 2088
Ruby (1908-) ............................................. 2088
Ruth Olive (1901-) .................................. 2088
Samuel ..................................................... 1167
Sarah ...................................................... 1547
Sarah (((---))) ......................................... 1167
Sarah Jane (1833-1856) ....................... 584, 1167

GHELLI
Marie Carole (-2003) ......................... 2416, 2470

GIBBONS
Estella Augusta (1860-) ....................... 505, 1011

GIBBS
Caroline (1920-) ....................................... 2039
Clara (1890-) ......... 1498, 2067
Deborah ................................................. 440
Ellen (1909-) .......................................... 2039
Elise Leona (GOODHUE) (1879-1952) .... 1450, 2039
Frank A. (1880-) ..................................... 1450, 2039
May (1853-) ............................................. 1115, 1756
Oscar (1908-) ......................................... 2039

GIBERTI
Delores ..................................................... 2415, 2470

GIBSON
Addie (1862-) .......................................... 1154
Arington (1813-) .................................... 578, 1153
Artemes A. (1839-) ................................. 1154
Arthur ..................................................... 2066
Arvilla (1851-) ........................................ 1154, 1813
Beatrice Sarah (1902-1977) .................. 1946, 2316
Caroline B. (1845-) .................................. 1154
Cerry M. (1856-) ..................................... 1154
Charles A. (1851-) .................................. 1154

2731
Anna (1786-1823) ........................................... 240
Anna (BISHOP) (1777-1854) ......................... 113, 265
Anna (DOTY) .................................................. 265, 566
Anna (FARNHAM) (1785-) ................................. 265, 566
Anna A. (VANDUYN) (1850-) .............................. 1093, 1727
Anna B. (LEWIS) ................................................ 513
Anna C. (1874-) ............................................. 1739
Anna E. (1878-) ............................................. 1769
Anna E. (BAKER) (1857-) ................................. 1109, 1752
Anna Mae (---) (1897-) ................................. 1757, 2198
Anne (1811-1827) ............................................. 512
Annie F. (1871-) ................................................ 1127
Annie L. (---) (1879-) ........................................ 1669
Aphiah (HAYES) (1757-1804) ......................... 113, 264
Aranda Pease (1792-1844) .................................. 262
Aranda Rose .................................................. 262
Armenia (1804-) ............................................. 557, 1106
Arminda (1773-1827) ........................................ 258, 556
Arminda (1815-1818) .......................................... 559
Arminda (SANFORD) (1796-) ............................. 258, 559
Arthur J. (1866-) ............................................. 1117
Arthur Jay (1849-) .......................................... 1093, 1728
Arthur Jay (1872-) .......................................... 1728
Arthur P. (1866-) ............................................. 519
Arthur S. (1886-) ............................................. 1749, 2194
Arthur W. (1881-) .......................................... 1769
Asa .............................................................. 262
Augusta (---) .................................................. 1124
Augusta (1851-1894) ........................................ 1123
Augusta Gibbs (BRIGGS) (1852-) ......... 1113, 1754
Augustine (1804-1876) ..................................... 558, 1100, 1108
Augustine Henry (1834-1876) ......................... 1109
Bathsheba (DEMING) (1778-1813) ............... 236, 514
Benjamin (1748-1750) ...................................... 112
Benjamin (1750-1815) ...................................... 111, 258
Benjamin (1755-1839) ...................................... 112, 261
Benjamin (1777-) ............................................. 260
Benjamin (1801-1874) ...................................... 261
Benjamin (1802-1873) ...................................... 259
Benjamin Franklin (1829-1889) ............... 562, 1117
Bernice (1917-1985) ...................................... 1764
Bernice (1921-) ............................................. 2194
Bertha (1868-) ................................................ 1760
Bertha B. ...................................................... 1127
Bertha B. (1877-) ............................................. 1767
Bertha Southworth (1870-1961) ...................... 1669, 2151
Bertie Ira (1877-) ............................................. 1767
Bessie (1875-) ............................................... 1727
Betsey .......................................................... 399
Betsey (1779-1854) ........................................ 236, 514
Betsey (1794-) ............................................... 240
Betsey (1797-) ................................................. 262
Betsey (1871-) ............................................... 1126
Betsey (GORHAM) (1790-1857) ............... 255, 552
Betsey (MARSHALL) ......................................... 263
Betsey (REYNOLDS) (1800-) .............................. 264
Betsey B. (1835-) ............................................. 1103, 1744
Betsey (SALMON) (1786-1860) .......... 255, 550
Beulah (BROWN) (1806-) .................................. 557, 1106
Beulah (EMERSON) ......................................... 259, 561
Beulah Emery (1871-) ................................. 1749
Birdie E. (GREEN) (1851-) .............................. 1120, 1760
Birdie Grace (1853-) ...................................... 1095
Boney (STIMER) ............................................. 1763, 2202
Bradford C. (1908-) ...................................... 2151
Bradley (1926-) ............................................. 2199
Bristol (1809-) ............................................... 259
Bruce R. (1881-) ............................................. 1759
Buel (1781-1860) ............................................. 255, 551
Burnett L. (1863-) .......................................... 1739, 2187
Byrdia M. (1902-) .......................................... 2182
Calvin (1779-1840) .......................................... 260
Calvin (1790-1875) .......................................... 564
Capen Noble (1875-) ...................................... 1749
Carlot (1844-) ............................................... 1118
Carlotta Eunice (1848-1879) ......................... 1739, 2187
Carlton (1811-) ............................................... 565, 1120
Carlton (1848-) ............................................... 1120
Carlton Eugene (1875-) .................................. 1761, 2200
Carlton J. (1872-1962) .................................... 1761
Caroline ((---)) ............................................... 267
Caroline (1819-) ............................................. 267
Caroline (1825-) ............................................. 559, 1097, 1732
Caroline A. (BEKMAN) (1828-) .................. 518, 1032
Caroline G. (1868-) ...................................... 1033
Carrie A. ((---)) (1851-) ................................. 1023, 1659
Carrie Lydia (1862-) ...................................... 1751
Casper Cornelius (1877-1878) ..................... 1728
Catherine (1832-) .......................................... 563
Catherine (ANDRUS) ...................................... 236, 518
Catherine M. (1906-) .................................... 2182
Cecelia Carver (1822-1875) ......................... 514, 1023
Celinda (1803-) .............................................. 263
Chalmers (1852-1852) ...................................... 1107
Chandler (1815-1864) ..................................... 514, 1022
Chapman (1797-1869) ..................................... 264
Chapman (1847-) ............................................ 1120
Charles (1846-) ............................................. 1029
Charles (1867-) ............................................. 1751
Charles (1883-) ............................................. 1122
Charles A. (1835-) ......................................... 1027, 1663
Charles H. (1855-) ........................................ 1117
Charles M. (1849-) ........................................ 1093, 1727
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Charles Matoon (1797-1853)..........................  552
Charles N. (1850-)..................................... 1022
Charles W. (1847-).................................... 1111
Charles Woodbury (1775-1799)....................  236
Charles Woodbury (1810-1879).....................  516, 1027
Charlotte (1804-1869).................................  556, 1103
Charlotte (1822-1844)................................ 1101
Charlotte Augusta (PAIGE) (1826-).................  550
Charlotte Elizabeth (1842-)......................... 1104
Chester W. (1795-1838)...............................  265, 567
Chester W. (1827-)....................................  567, 1126
Chloe (1768-1826)..................................... 112, 263
Chloe (1778-)..........................................  256, 552
Chloe (CLARKE) (-1854)...............................  265, 567
Christina (MITCHELL) (1861-)....................... 1022, 1659
Christine (HICKS)...................................... 1763, 2202
Clara (ELTON)..........................................  263, 564
Clara Chandler (1859-)............................... 1023
Clara G. (LYON)........................................  237
Clara J. (1871-)........................................ 1121
Clara J. (KELLOGG) (1841-)........................  566, 1121
Clarence (1854-).....................................  1111
Clarice (1912-)........................................ 2200
Clarissa (1793-1837)..................................  564
Clarissa (GRiffin) (1810-1880).....................  516, 1027
Clarke (1782-1868)....................................  261
Clifford A. (1886-)....................................  1726, 2181
Clifford A., Jr. (1910-)...............................  2181
Constance G. (1911-)................................  2151
Cora ((---)) (1874-)..................................  1744
Cora (1871-)..........................................  1117
Cora L. ((---)) (1869-)...............................  1728, 2182
Cornelia (1838-1853)..................................  1109
Cornelia Ann (SEYMOUR) (1822-)..................  518, 1032
Cornelia E. (1886-)...................................  1728
Cornelia E. (FLEMING) (1823-).....................  552, 1092
Corwin H. (1884-)....................................  1728, 2181
Cynthia (1796-1812)..................................  259, 562
Cynthia M. (FRENCH).................................  554
Cyril (1781-1835).....................................  235, 513
Cyrus (1909-)..........................................  2182
Czar (1819-)..........................................  554
Czarine J. (1882-)....................................  1728
Dan (1749-1818).....................................  113, 264
Daniel (1795-1796)...................................  264
Daniel (1843-)........................................ 1093, 1728
Daniel A. (1869-)..................................... 1121
Daniel Beers (1872-)................................ 1744
Daniel Edwin (1806-)................................  558, 1109
Daniel Howard (1873-)................................ 1728
Daniel Noble (1788-1850)............................  255, 551
Daniel Noble (1807-1882)............................  557, 1106
David (1747-1792).................................... 113, 263
David (1779-1862)....................................  255, 550
David (1812-1874)....................................  556
David Beach (1826-)..................................  551, 1090
David Burr (1836-)................................... 1101, 1739
David Wallace (1852-)..............................  1104
Deborah (1745-)...................................... 112, 260
Deborah (HOAG) (1841-).............................  551, 1091
Deborah (PARTRIDGE) (-1826)......................  235, 512
Deborah (STEBBINS).................................  262
Deborah Mathilda (1824-1899)......................  513
Delora (1857-)......................................... 1119
Delos (1852-1857)....................................  1118
Demmis (1764-1786)..................................  260
Demmis (1787-).......................................  260
Demmon (1796-1867)..................................  259, 562
Demmon , Jr. (1844-1845).........................  562
Dennie L. (1888-).....................................  2199
Derinda..................................................  566
Desdemona (COWDREY)...............................  261
Desire (1791-)........................................  240
Desire (HAWLEY).......................................  255
Dewitt Clinton (1827-1903).........................  517
Didamia (FICAL) (1818-1919).......................  566, 1122
Don N. (1884-)........................................  2187
Donald (1904-)........................................  2201
Donald S. (1876-).....................................  1759
Dorcas (1735-1814)..................................  110, 255
Dorcas (1768-1859)..................................  255, 549
Dorcas (1814-)........................................  559, 1113
Dorcas Mindwell (WILCOX).........................  263
Dwight...................................................  512
Earl Fillmore (1814-1814)...........................  513
Edith (1886-)........................................  1770
Edith (1887-)........................................  1757
Edith A. (1853-1864).................................  1114
Edith H. (1900-)......................................  2182
Edith M. (1877-).....................................  1030
Edith M. (1879-).....................................  1126
Edith Mabel (1873-).................................  1669
Edmund T. (1845-)....................................  1028
Edna Lois (1914-)....................................  2201
Edward (1832-)....................................... 1120, 1759
Edward (1898-)......................................  2187
Edward E. (1864-)....................................  1117
Edward E. (1889-)....................................  1757
Edward Fuller (1859-)...............................  1751
Edward Jay (1880-)..................................  1729
Edward Jonathan (1831-)........................... 1100, 1109, 1751
Edward Nellis (1917-2001)..........................  2202
Edward William (1858-1860).......................  569
Edwin (1874-)......................................... 1126
Edwin A. (1843-) ........................................ 1120
Edwin Andrus (1841-1883) ................. 1031, 1669
Edwin C. (1803-) ..................................... 1770, 2196
Edwin E. (1912-) ....................................... 2182
Edwin G. (1848-) ..................................... 1031, 1669
Edwin Louis (1872-) .............................. 1669
Edwin Wight (1815-1902) ............. 518, 1031
Eleanor (---) (1880-) ............. 2192, 2394
Eleanor (1929-) ....................................... 2199
Election .................................................. 512
Election (PARSONS) ............................ 262
Eli (1804-1855) ...................................... 241
Eli W. (1843-) .......................................... 1119
Elijah C. (1841-) ..................................... 566, 1121
Elijah F. (1832-) ..................................... 1119, 1758
Elijah Smith (1799-1863) .................. 264, 565
Elisa (1798-) ........................................... 240
Elisha (1746-1777) ................................. 112, 260
Elisha (1780-1855) ................................. 261
Elsa (1807-1809) ................................. 555
Elsa (GARNER) ....................................... 564
Elsa (HOWE) ............................................. 1101, 1738
Elsa (SMITH) .................. 552
Elsa A. (SWEIGERT) (1843-) ............. 1095, 1729
Elsa B. (SEYMOUR) (1821-) .......... 518, 1032
Elsa Eunice (STEVENS) (1823-1870) .... 556, 1096, 1104
Eliza Goodwin (1878-1879) ............. 1754
Eliza Jane (GARRIS) (1811-1887) ....... 566, 1124
Elizabeth ................................................. 103
Elizabeth (1711-) ..................................... 43
Elizabeth (1715-) ..................................... 43
Elizabeth (1749-1826) ................. 104, 236
Elizabeth (1787-) ..................................... 263
Elizabeth (1906-) ..................................... 2151
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1652-1709) .... 17, 23
Elizabeth (BADGER) ......................... 567, 1126
Elizabeth (COMSTOCK) (1847-) ........ 1119
Elizabeth (HUNGERFORD) (1725-1825) .... 46, 111
Elizabeth (PEASE) (1759-1827) ......... 112, 261
Elizabeth (ROSS) ............................... 23, 42
Elizabeth (SKINNER) ......................... 104, 235
Elizabeth (WASHBURN) ................. 1123, 1762
Elizabeth D. (1845-1845) .................. 1091
Elizabeth H. (---) (1856-) ............... 1751, 2195
Elizabeth Jane (1839-1854) .......... 566
Elizabeth W. (STEWART) (-1770) ..... 110, 256
Elizabeth Wilson (1869-) ................. 1752
Ella Amanda (1845-) ................. 1093, 1727
Ella Dora (1873-) ..................................... 1729
Ellen (1839-1849) ............................... 562
Ellen (PINKTON) (1859-) .................... 1120, 1761
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fanny ((---))</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (PHILLIPS)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (VANORDEN)</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny D. (1805-1823)</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny H. (CLINTSMAN) (1831-1880)</td>
<td>562, 1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay Norman (1868-)</td>
<td>1739, 2187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette M. (1888-)</td>
<td>2187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern (1927-)</td>
<td>2199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festus</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festus (1756-1777)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festus (1778-1841)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festus (1791-1822)</td>
<td>264, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festus (1805-1884)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festus (1846-)</td>
<td>1120, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festus (1857-)</td>
<td>1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flavia (1823-)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora (1921-)</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E. (LEACH) (1827-1864)</td>
<td>559, 1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence L. (1869-)</td>
<td>1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence N. (1896-)</td>
<td>2151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence S. (---) (1872-)</td>
<td>1669, 2151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florilla (1830-)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd (1899-)</td>
<td>2182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances ((-)) (1891-)</td>
<td>1728, 2182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (1810-1844)</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Emily (1847-)</td>
<td>1107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances L. (1840-)</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances N. (1855-)</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (1807-1845)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (1836-1848)</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (1866-)</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Cordelia (ALBRO) (1860-1937)</td>
<td>1123, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion (1825-1858)</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis N. (1841-1845)</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank (1878-)</td>
<td>1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank (1900-)</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Amidon (1882-)</td>
<td>1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Edwin (1846-)</td>
<td>1109, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Edwin, Jr. (1897-1988)</td>
<td>1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank F. (1893-)</td>
<td>1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank L. (1849-)</td>
<td>566, 1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank L. (1874-)</td>
<td>1121, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Raymond (1921-)</td>
<td>2202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin (1827-1849)</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Henry (1855-)</td>
<td>1751, 2195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklyn Edward (1861-1885)</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred (1875-)</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic N. (1863-1891)</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick H. (1862-)</td>
<td>1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Wooster (1850-)</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamaliel Baldwin (1766-1850)</td>
<td>258, 554, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geannah L. (NICHOLS)</td>
<td>1032, 1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1683-)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1705-)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1739-1757)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1797-1850)</td>
<td>265, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1801-1875)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1826-)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1828-)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1831-1832)</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1854-)</td>
<td>1029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1874-)</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (Extra) (1609-1676)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clark (1847-)</td>
<td>1113, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E. (1851-)</td>
<td>1117, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H. (1867-)</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry (1823-1902)</td>
<td>517, 1029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Nelsie (1841-1863)</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Noble (1771-1856)</td>
<td>255, 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1857-)</td>
<td>1032, 1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Walter (1853-)</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wight</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wight (1885-)</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gershom B. (1828-)</td>
<td>1103, 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (1862-)</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (SHOWERS) (1862-)</td>
<td>1111, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude C. (1900-)</td>
<td>2196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude E. (1884-)</td>
<td>1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert L.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles A. (1837-)</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Albert (1812-1836)</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys L. (1889-)</td>
<td>1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (1873-1874)</td>
<td>1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace O. ((---)) (1883-)</td>
<td>1728, 2181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurgon (1807-1865)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanford (1866-)</td>
<td>1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1735-1807)</td>
<td>103, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1746-)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1781-1831)</td>
<td>256, 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1784-)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1788-1871)</td>
<td>264, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1811-1813)</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1812-1813)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (CLARK) (1802-1893)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (CORNWALL) (1775-1854)</td>
<td>113, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (MUMM)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (STAFFORD)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (SWIFT) (1752-1810)</td>
<td>110, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Adella (1855-1870)</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E. (BEECHER) (1830-)</td>
<td>551, 1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E. (SWEETLAND)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Jane (COLBY)</td>
<td>265, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlena R. ((---)) (1869-)</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Harmony C. (DAVIS) ........................................ 240
Harold B. (1909-) ........................................... 2182
Harriet .................................................................. 564
Harriet ((---))) .................................................. 256
Harriet (1785-1816) ........................................... 256
Harriet (1791-1876) ........................................... 554
Harriet (1795-1831) ........................................... 261
Harriet (1919-) ................................................... 1764
Harriet (BUTTON) .............................................. 240
Harriet A. (COOK) (1819-1877) ......................... 551, 1092
Harriet Addie (1853-1853) .................................. 1092
Harriet C. ((---)) (1866-) ................................. 1739, 2187
Harriet C. (1817-1817) ....................................... 553
Harriet Nina (1858-1881) .................................... 1092
Harriet (1874-) .................................................... 1742
Harri (1876-) ....................................................... 260
Harr (1771-1842) .................................................. 260, 564
Harrison Keep (1876-) ....................................... 1669
Harry P. (1875-) ................................................... 2192
Harvey (1885-) ...................................................... 1122
Hazel M. ((---)) (1890-) ....................................... 1759
Helen ((---)) .......................................................... 1728, 2181
Helen (1834-1853) .............................................. 566
Helen (1839-) .......................................................... 567
Helen (1895-) .......................................................... 2151
Helen (CATTS) ..................................................... 1763, 2202
Helen A. (1887-) ................................................ 1122
Helen M. (JACKSON) (1827-) ............................... 556, 1102
Helen S. (1860-) .................................................. 1032
Henrietta (1879-) .................................................. 1757
Henrietta (MATTOCKS) (1841-1880) ................... 1120, 1760
Henry (1820-) ....................................................... 563, 1118
Henry B. (1866-) .................................................... 1664
Henry F. (1822-1900) .......................................... 562, 1117
Henry M. (1869-) ................................................. 1760
Henry Starr (1879-) .......................................... 2195, 2395
Henry W. B. (1916-) .......................................... 2181
Herbert (1857-) .................................................... 1126, 1769
Herbert W. (1908-) ............................................. 1770
Hester A. (BOSTWICK) (1837-) ......................... 567, 1126
Hester E. ((---)) (1848-) ..................................... 1031, 1669
Hiram (1786-) .................................................... 259
Hiram (1795-) ....................................................... 554, 559
Hiram (1822-) ....................................................... 567
Hiram (1822-1829) .............................................. 563
Hiram B. (1861-) .................................................... 1126, 1769
Hiram Baldwin (1850-) ..................................... 1111, 1752
Hiram Hale (1799-1887) ...................................... 262
Homer E. (1859-) .................................................. 1126
Horace J. (1829-) ............................................... 567, 1126
Horatio Alden (1813-1888) ............................... 518, 1030
Howard Andrus (1868-1949) .............................. 1669, 2151
Huldah (1796-1878) ............................................. 240
Huldah (CASTOR) (1856-) ..................................... 1117, 1757
Huldah E. (COLBURN) (1840-) ........................... 1103, 1742
Huldah Southworth (ANDRUS) (1816-1906) .......... 518, 1030
Ida M. ((---)) (1880-) ........................................... 1121, 1762
Ida Mary (1863-) ............................................... 1126, 1770
Ida Ruth (1849-) ................................................ 1023
Imogene (1851-) ................................................ 1126
Imogene S. (CHASE) ........................................... 1103
Ira (1785-1832) ................................................. 265, 566
Isaac B. (1797-1841) .......................................... 556, 1101
Isaac Taylor (1791-) ......................................... 259
Isaac Walter (1845-) ........................................... 1023, 1659
Isabella (IVES) (1794-1852) ............................... 265, 567
Isabelle J. (1839-) .............................................. 567
Jabez (1758-1789) .............................................. 113, 265
Jabez (1810-1890) .............................................. 564
Jabez Deming (1814-1878) .................................. 517, 1028
Jabez Wight (1787-1868) .................................. 237, 518
Jabez Wight (1858-) .......................................... 1033
James (1641-1677) ............................................. 17, 23
James (1669-) ...................................................... 23, 43
James (1725-1761) .............................................. 43, 104
James (1737-) ...................................................... 103
James (1738-) ...................................................... 111
James (1756-) ...................................................... 104
James (1774-1806) .............................................. 263
James (1780-1863) .............................................. 236, 515
James (1858-) ...................................................... 1121
James Andrus (1771-1862) ................................. 258, 556, 1096
James Andrus (1801-) ....................................... 556, 1102
James Andrus, Jr. (1834-) .................................. 1103, 1743
James Arthur (1889-) ....................................... 1770
James H. (1884-) ................................................. 1769
James L. (1882-) ................................................. 1659
James Lawrence (1813-) .................................. 512, 1022
James Lee (1792-1851) ...................................... 240
James M. (1852-) ............................................... 1022, 1659
Jane (1760-1777) ................................................ 112
Jane (1784-1830) ................................................ 262
Jane (CROWN) .................................................... 261
Jane (HURD) (1826-) ........................................... 567, 1125
Jane (LAWRENCE) (1614-1679) ......................... 23
Jane (REED) (1726-1803) .................................... 46, 112
Jane A. (HAVILAND) (1836-) ............................ 1103, 1743
Jane Elmira (1812-1815) .................................... 263
Jane Ely (1808-) .................................................. 554, 1094
Jane Louise (ELY) .............................................. 256, 553
Jane M. (EARLE) (1838-) .................................. 568, 1127
Jasper ................................................................. 512
Jasper (1741-1767) ............................................ 104, 235
Jasper (1768-1852)........................................... 235, 512
Jay (1819-1857)............................................. 552, 1093
Jean L. (1917-)............................................ 2182
Jeremiah P. (1830-)...................................... 566, 1121
Jerome William (1842-).............................. 1125, 1767
Jerusha (1788-1868)...................................... 262
Jessie R. (1906-)............................................ 1770
Jewel J. (1890-)........................................... 2199
Joanna (1877-1877)...................................... 1727
Job (1710-1748)............................................. 45, 110
Job (1744-1816)............................................ 110, 256
Job (1815-1817)............................................ 553
John.......................................................... 1121
John (1639-1690).......................................... 45
John (1671-).................................................. 23
John (1700-1785).......................................... 43, 103
John (1717-1761).......................................... 46, 112
John (1740-).................................................. 104
John (1740-1796).......................................... 112, 259
John (1757-1834).......................................... 112, 262
John (1773-1838).......................................... 260
John (1778-1805).......................................... 259
John (1782-1809).......................................... 240
John (1795-1846).......................................... 237
John (1805-).................................................. 259
John (1809-1847).......................................... 263
John (1815-1843).......................................... 554
John (1820-1882).......................................... 265, 569
John (-1828).................................................. 556
John (1848-).................................................. 1123
John Arthur (1872-)...................................... 569
John David (1862-1941)................................ 1123, 1764
John Franklyn (1855-1860)............................ 569
John H. (1843-)............................................. 1091
John H. (1885-)............................................. 1659
John James (1821-1861)................................ 517
John Jay (1825-).......................................... 562
John K. (1867-)............................................. 1121
John L. (1883-)............................................. 1767
John Nelson (1825-1856)............................... 1101, 1738
John Penfield (1825-).................................. 1103, 1742
John Penfield (1850-).................................. 1742, 2191
John Rensselaer.......................................... 237, 519
John S. (1814-)............................................. 513
John Sherman (1819-1822)............................ 558
John Waters (1803-1877)............................... 267
John Westley (1829-1848)............................. 514
Jonathan (1741-1817).................................. 111, 255, 256
Jonathan Allen (1814-)................................. 556, 1096, 1104
Jonathan Chauncey (1822-1883).................... 558, 1111
Jonathan Chauncey (1777-1834).................... 258, 557, 1089
Joseph (1667-)............................................. 23, 42
Joseph (1707-)............................................ 43
Joseph (1713-1803)..................................... 46, 48, 111
Joseph (1759-1803)..................................... 111, 259
Joseph (1759-1832)..................................... 104, 240
Joseph (1788-1868)..................................... 259, 562
Joseph (1789-)............................................ 265
Joseph (1801-1874)..................................... 240
Joseph Legrand (1824-1880)......................... 562, 1117
Joseph Warren (1789-1861)............................ 262
Josephine Adella (1838-1863)....................... 1095
Joshua (1719-1807)...................................... 46, 112
Joshua (1756-1833)..................................... 112, 261
Joshua Day (1812-1882)................................. 513
Joshua R. (1861-).......................................... 1125
Joshua Reed (1795-1864)............................... 262
Julia............................................................. 564
Julia (1791-1861).......................................... 261
Julia (GOODRICH)......................................... 260
Julia (GOODRICH) (1817-1879)....................... 557, 1107
Julia A. (SMITH) (1839-)............................... 1030
Julia E. (DEARCAMBEL) (1848-)..................... 1092, 1727
Julia M. (THOMPSON), Widow (1850-)............. 517, 1030
Julie Ann (1806-).......................................... 514
Kate Isabelle (1857-).................................... 1033
Katherine (BERRY)........................................... 43
Katherine L. (EMMONS) (1876-)..................... 2192
Kathleen (PILLINGS)....................................... 2201
Keturah (1818-1894)................................... 566, 1124
Laura.......................................................... 512, 566
Laura (1786-)............................................. 256
Laura (1786-1852)......................................... 258, 560
Laura (1802-1860)......................................... 557, 1105
Laura (1808-1879)......................................... 549, 558, 1089
Laura (1810-1818)......................................... 553
Laura (1816-1850)......................................... 265, 568
Laura (1836-)............................................... 562, 1117
Laura Abbie (1799-1852)................................. 556, 1101
Laura Ann (1843-)........................................ 1023
Laura Elizabeth (1860-1881)......................... 1114
Laura J. ((----)) (1868-)................................. 1126, 1769
Laura J. (1870-)............................................. 1125
Laura Lucretia (1817-1853)............................. 514, 1023
Laura Lucretia (FILLMORE) (1790-1827)........ 235, 513
Lavinia (DOLE)............................................... 240
Lavinia (MARSH) (1809-1879)......................... 558, 1109
Lelia Belle (1858-1859)................................. 1032
LeMayne (1923-)........................................... 2199
Lena M. (1881-)............................................ 1752
Lenora (1899-)............................................ 2199
Lenore ((----)) (1887-)................................. 2195, 2395
Lenore (1908-)............................................ 2395
Leonard (1911-1934).................................... 2201
Leonard Bacon (1854-1872) .................................. 1107
Leroy M. (1903-) .............................................. 1762, 2200
Lester (1792-1817) .......................................... 262
Levi (1777-1841) ............................................. 236, 514
Levi (1780-1842) ............................................. 263, 564
Levi Penfield (1839-) ....................................... 1103, 1744
Levi S. (1827-) .................................................. 1119, 1758
Lillan (1894-) .................................................. 1670
Linus L. (1789-) ............................................... 262
Lloyd (1924-) .................................................. 2199
Lois (1786-) .................................................... 263
Lois (BORDEN) (1748-1788) ............................... 113, 263
Lois (TURRILL) (1741-) ................................... 111
Lois A. (DOLE) (1854-) ..................................... 1104
Lola ............................................................... 261
Loran (1816-1874) ............................................ 566, 1122
Loran H. (1859-1885) ....................................... 1123
Loran Milvern (1879-1958) ................................... 1763, 2200
Loran Nellis (1912-) ......................................... 2202
Lorena H. (1886-1966) ....................................... 1763, 2202
Lorene Vera (1902-1989) .................................... 2201
Lorrain (1789-1858) .......................................... 261
Louis Augustus (1850-) .................................... 1031
Louisa ............................................................. 1123
Louisa (1743-) .................................................. 112
Louisa (1776-) .................................................. 263
Louisa (1794-) .................................................. 512
Louisa (1809-) .................................................. 554
Louisa (1817-) .................................................. 517, 1029
Louisa (1832-) .................................................. 567
Louisa (1839-1850) .......................................... 1028
Louisa (1857-) .................................................. 1029, 1667
Louisa (MILLS) (1819-) .................................... 554, 1095
Louisa (NILES) (1811-1891) ................................ 241
Louisa (TOWNER) .............................................. 111, 256
Louisa Merle (1894-) ....................................... 1764
Lovilla (HIGBEE) (1852-) .................................. 1111
Lowly ............................................................... 261
Lucinda (1764-1838) ......................................... 255
Lucinda (1775-) .................................................. 235, 513
Lucinda (SILSBEE) (-1815) .................................. 235, 512
Lucy (1749-1814) ............................................. 104, 146, 148, 149, 239
Lucy (1762-1781) ............................................. 260
Lucy (1784-) .................................................... 260
Lucy (1792-1850) ............................................. 237, 518
Lucy (1804-) .................................................... 265
Lucy (1826-) ..................................................... 567
Lucy (DEMMING) (1783-1861) ......................... 236, 515
Lucy (HALL) (1817-) ......................................... 265, 567
Lucy (MILES) (1782-1865) .................................. 235, 513
Lucy (ROCKWELL) (1718-1784) ......................... 43, 104
Lucy A. (1832-) ................................................. 568, 1126
Lucy M. (1849-) .............................................. 1027, 1664
Lucy Mary (1819-1857) ................................... 513
Luella (WHITMAN) (1885-1942) ......................... 1123, 1764
Lulu (1880-) ..................................................... 1769
Lydia (1740-) ................................................... 104, 235
Lydia (1748-1793) ............................................ 111, 258
Lydia (1766-1848) ............................................ 113, 266
Lydia (1784-1829) ............................................ 255, 258, 554, 559, 1101, 1732
Lydia (1794-) ................................................... 262
Lydia (1812-1884) ............................................ 267
Lydia (1862-1870) ............................................ 1121
Lydia (BROCKWAY) (1781-1826) ...................... 260
Lydia (LATHROP) (1799-1876) ......................... 235, 513
Lydia (NOBLE) (1746-1831) .............................. 110, 255, 559
Lydia (SALMON) (1782-1813) ......................... 258, 557, 1089
Lydia Adelia (1843-) ....................................... 1028, 1665
Lydia Alden (1831-1899) ................................... 518, 1033
Lydia Ann (1816-) ............................................. 558, 1109, 1731
Lydia H. (POWERS) (1801-1877) ....................... 264, 565
Lydia Hyde (ALDEN) (1790-1860) ..................... 237, 518
Lyman (1785-1822) .......................................... 259, 561
Lyman (1785-1846) .......................................... 263
Lyman Monroe ................................................. 561
Mabel (1897-) ................................................. 1770
Mabel (MOREHOUSE) ....................................... 259
Maggie (1891-) ................................................. 1770
Maggie Eunice (1865-1868) ............................... 1729
Mahalia P. (1846-) ......................................... 1022
Malan .................................................................. 566
Malinda C. (LUSK) (1836-1869) ......................... 517
Margaret (1891-) ................................................. 1670
Margaret (CADY) (1917-) ................................... 1764
Margaret (STEWART) (1812-) ............................. 516, 1026
Margaret Ann (1923-) ....................................... 2202
Margaret E. (1874-) ........................................... 1759
Margaret S. (CHEW) (1807-1839) ...................... 564, 1119
Maria (MALLORY) (1849-) .................................. 1109
Maria Antoinette (1819-1908) ......................... 517, 1029, 1033
Maria B. (1869-) ................................................. 1127
Mariah ............................................................... 512
Mariah (OLIVET) ................................................. 1091
Marietta ((---)) (1841-) ..................................... 1027, 1663
Marilla (1797-1864) .......................................... 259
Marion D. (1848-) ............................................. 1027
Marion E. (1866-) ............................................. 1739
Marion L. (1909-) .............................................. 2151
Marjory (BROWN) (1764-1820) ......................... 113, 263
Mark (1825-) ..................................................... 567
Marrion (1915-) ................................................. 1764
Marsh (1815-1875) ............................................ 554, 1095
Marsh B. .......................................................... 1752, 2195
Marsh B. , Jr. (1912-1994) ................................... 2195
Martha (1738-) ........................................ 103, 234
Martha (1769-) ........................................... 260
Martha (1798-1882) ......................................... 237
Martha (1804-1851) .......................................... 564
Martha (1837-1863) ........................................... 1027
Martha (1858-) ............................................. 1743, 2192
Martha (BAILEY) (-1828) .................................. 263
Martha (BUCKLEY), Widow ............................. 111, 256
Martha (CORNING) (1714-) ............................ 43, 103
Martha (GOODHUE) (1767-1847) ...................... 768
Martha (MERWIN) (1828-) ............................. 1103, 1742
Martha (PAYNE) (1781-) .................................. 258, 557
Martha (ROBERTS) ........................................... 240
Martha (SEELEY) (1758-1842) ......................... 111, 258
Martha (TAPPAN) (1840-) ........................... 1101, 1739
Martha Evelyn (ROSE) .................................... 267
Martha Makepeace (1841-1878) ....................... 1032, 1669
Martha S. (1846-1908) .................................. 1031
Martha S. (MAKEPEACE) (1818-1841) ............... 518, 1031
Martha Sealey .................................................. 561
Martin L. (1819-1862) .................................... 551
Martson T. (1912-) ........................................... 2151
Mary ............................................................... 103
Mary (---) (1847-) ......................................... 1027
Mary (1730-1805) ....................................... 103, 233
Mary (1745-) ................................................... 111
Mary (1760-1763) ........................................... 113
Mary (1763-1831) ......................................... 113, 266
Mary (1765-) ............................................... 255, 548
Mary (1778-1782) ............................................ 235
Mary (1781-1867) ........................................... 853
Mary (1783-1825) ........................................... 235
Mary (1787-) .................................................. 259
Mary (1789-) .................................................. 240
Mary (1803-1803) ........................................... 237
Mary (1814-) ................................................. 265, 568
Mary (1815-) .................................................. 566, 1122
Mary (1818-) .................................................. 567
Mary (1826-1848) ........................................... 514
Mary (1851-1934) ......................................... 1124, 1765
Mary (1861-) .................................................. 1030
Mary (1862-) .................................................. 1658
Mary (AVERY) ................................................... 241
Mary (BENNETT) (-1889) ................................ 564
Mary (BUTTON) (1761-1849) ............................. 104, 240
Mary (COULT) (1728-1822) ............................... 46, 113
Mary (DAY) ...................................................... 260
Mary (GAULT) ............................................... 260
Mary (HOAG) .................................................... 551
Mary (HUTCHINSON) (1670-) .......................... 23, 43
Mary (LAFRANCE) (1820-1861) ....................... 566, 1124
Mary (MONROE) (1851-) .................................. 1092
Mary (SILSBEE) .............................................. 235, 512
Mary (WAKELY) .............................................. 265
Mary (WILLIAMS) (1711-1733) ......................... 43, 103
Mary A. (1832-) ............................................. 1027, 1663
Mary Alice (1859-1900) ............................... 1744, 2193
Mary Ann (1792-1823) ................................ 255, 552
Mary Ann (1803-) ........................................... 555, 1097
Mary Ann (1805-1862) ................................ 237, 519, 1029
Mary Ann (1830-) ........................................... 1103, 1743
Mary Ann (MORGAN) (1815-1837) ................. 241
Mary B. (1817-1891) ...................................... 1088
Mary Brewster (STOUGHTON) (1857-) ............ 1032
Mary C. ((---)) (1850-) ................................... 1031
Mary C. (1836-) ............................................. 1022
Mary Caroline (LEACH) (1811-) .................... 512, 1022
Mary Catherine (1836-1853) ......................... 1109
Mary Cornelia (MORDEN) (1892-1978) ........... 1763, 2202
Mary Cornwall (1795-) .................................. 267
Mary Dickenson (1853-) ................................ 1032
Mary E. ((---)) (1869-) ................................... 1758, 2199
Mary E. (1831-) .............................................. 769
Mary E. (1863-) .............................................. 1758
Mary E. (1866-) .............................................. 1121
Mary E. (CONN) (1822-1902) ......................... 558, 1111
Mary E. (PICKETT) (1822-) 559, 1101, 1113, 1746
Mary Eliza (1817-1874) .................................. 558, 1110
Mary Elizabeth (1847-1869) ......................... 1739
Mary Elizabeth (1854-1913) ......................... 1028, 1666
Mary Elizabeth (HOTCHKISS) (1818-) ............. 557, 1107
Mary Elmira (BURTON) (1852-) .................... 1093, 1728
Mary Eloise (1822-) ........................................ 557, 1108
Mary Eloise (1845-) ....................................... 1107, 1749
Mary Etta ((---)) (1878-) ............................... 1761, 2200
Mary Herrick (BALDWIN) (1744-1824) ... 111, 255, 257
Mary Hull (PRATT) (1817-) ......................... 512, 1022
Mary J. ((---)) (1884-) ................................. 1726, 2181
Mary J. (1845-) ................................................. 1125, 1767
Mary J. (1852-) ................................................. 568
Mary L. ((---)) (1866-) ................................. 1091, 1726
Mary L. (1850-) ................................................. 1022, 1658
Mary L. (1856-) ................................................. 1123, 1763
Mary L. (1890-) ................................................. 1659, 2145
Mary Olive (1871-) ...................................... 1752
Mary Parmelia (1855-) .................................. 1023
Matilda (1770-1855) ........................................ 235, 512
Matilda (FOWLER) .......................................... 267
Matilda (SLOAN) (1825-1864) ......................... 517
Mattie (1810-) ............................................... 259
Maud (SYNDER) (1886-) ................................. 1726, 2181
Maud M. ((---)) (1884-) ................................ 1749
Meeker (1829-1848) ....................................... 552
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Melinda (MCCANE) (1834-1868) .......... 567, 1125
Melissa P. (1838-) .......................... 1120
Melvina Fowler (1834-) .................... 563
Mercy (1775-) ...................................... 260
Mercy (HARRIS) (1743-1825) .......... 112, 259
Mercy (JOHNSON) (1760-) ............ 113, 265
Mercy (SMITH) (1776-1847) .......... 260, 564
Mercy A. (LEACH) (1814-1866) ........ 518, 1031
Merwyn N. (1915-) .......................... 2395
Mildred E. (((--))) (1895-) .......... 1749, 2194
Milton (1809-1874) ......................... 565, 1119
Milton, Jr. (1838-) ......................... 1120, 1760
Minerva (SHEPARD) (1812-1852) ...... 554, 1095
Minerva Ann (HIXON) (1823-) .......... 552, 1093
Minerva Jane (1854-) ...................... 1125, 1768
Minnie (1871-) ................................. 1761
Minnie (1877-) ..................................... 1761
Minnie M. (1866-) ............................ 1760
Minot S. (1837-) ................................. 559
Miriam (1751-1752) ......................... 113
Miriam (1762-1805) ......................... 113, 265
Miriam (1786-) .................................. 265
Mona Belle (1913-) .......................... 2202
Moses (1779-1806) ......................... 256
Moses Avery (1825-) ...................... 518, 1032
Moses Cornwall (1800-1881) .......... 267
Myra (1801-) ...................................... 552
Myra (1808-) ...................................... 512
Myra C. (1886-) .................................. 1659
Myron (1801-1802) ......................... 552
Myron (1818-) .................................. 2202
Nancy (1792-1857) ......................... 263
Nancy (1798-) .................................. 555, 1095, 1104, 1110
Nancy (1800-1827) ......................... 512
Nancy (1802-1880) ......................... 564
Nancy (1884-) .................................. 1761
Nancy (POWERS) (1810-) ............... 565, 1120
Nancy (WILKES) ............................... 241
Nancy E. (1838-) .................................. 1022
Naomi (HALE) (1769-1823) ........... 112, 262
Nathaniel (1673-1768) .................... 23, 43
Nathaniel (1705-1776) .................. 43, 103
Nathaniel (1739-1809) .................. 103, 234
Nathaniel (1766-1851) .................. 235, 512
Nathaniel (1803-1857) .................. 512, 1022
Nathaniel C. (1844-) ..................... 1022
Nellie (1880-) .................................. 1761
Nellie (PHILIPS) (1862-) ............... 1126, 1769
Nellie (VORCE) (1868-1905) .......... 1123, 1764
Nellie A. (((--))) (1872-) ............. 1728
Nellie Canfield (1839-1876) .......... 560
Nellie M. (((--))) (1867-) ............... 1111, 1752
Nelson (1840-1862) ......................... 1123
Niles Joshua (1765-1842) .............. 112, 262
Noble (1774-1795) ......................... 255
Norman Curtis (1896-) .................. 2187
Olive (PLATT) (1795-1849) ............. 259, 563
Olive L. Millard (RAYMOND) (1805-1881) .... 558, 1100, 1108
Ora M. (((--))) (1881-) ................. 1752, 2195
Orin Chancey (1881-) .................. 1752, 2195
Orissa (1808-1837) ....................... 550
Orpha (1803-) .................................. 557, 1106
Orphia (1797-1797) ....................... 267
Orrin Noble (1814-) ..................... 551, 1092
Orris (1791-1873) ............................. 262
Pacy (1790-) .................................. 259
Paul Nelson (1876-1876) ................ 1763
Pauline (1821-1848) ..................... 552
Percy Whiting (1868-1950) ............ 1759
Permelia (SHEETS) ......................... 564
Persis A. (1848-) ........ ..................... 568
Phebe (((--))) (1817-) ........ .......... 565, 1120
Phebe (1788-1861) ....................... 264
Phebe (1801-1843) ......................... 263
Phebe (HUNGERFORD) (1781-1864) .... 255, 550
Phebe (MOREY) .................................. 267
Phebe Jane (1842-1843) ................. 1091
Phidelia (Caldwell) (1839-) .......... 1120, 1760
Philomela (BUCK) (1784-1857) ........ 258, 557
Philortetta (FISH) ......................... 261
Phoebe (1776-1807) ....................... 259
Phyllis A. (1828-) ........................... 2200
Polly (1779-1844) ......................... 258, 558
Polly (1822-) .................................. 564
Polly (1832-) .................................. 567
Polly (DUNNING) (1807-) ............... 564, 1119
Polly (HOSFORD) (-1844) ............... 263
Priscilla (1833-) ............................... 567
Prudence Mary (HOUSE) (1795-1862) .... 265, 566
R. (1881-) ........................................ 1122
Rachel (((--))) ................................. 260
Rachel (1806-1878) ....................... 263
Rachel (1836-) .................................. 1120, 1759
Rachel (BATES) (1786-) ................. 264, 565
Rachel (MAIN) (1799-) .................. 258, 556
Ralph (1804-1837) ......................... 564, 1119
Ralph (1815-) .................................. 552, 1092
Ralph (1836-1836) ......................... 1119
Ralph (1895-) .................................. 1770
Ralph J. (1921-) ............................... 2182
Ralph O. (1876-) .............................. 1669
Ralph VanDuy (1888-) ................... 1728, 2182
Ralph W. (1864-) ............................ 1758, 2199
Ralph Waldo (1874-) .................................. 1728, 2182
Rebecca (1769-1849) .................................. 258, 555
Rebecca (1810-1843) .................................. 554, 559
Rebecca (GIDDINGS) (1810-1843) .............. 554
Rebecca (WILMOTT) .................................. 261
Rebecca Experience (MILLER) ...................... 262
Rebecca Jane (FULLER) (1831-...) 1100, 1109, 1751
Reliance (BATES) (1835-...) ........................ 1120, 1759
Retha (1882-) .......................................... 1761
Reuben (1783-) ........................................ 256, 553
Reuben Nellis (1889-1964) ......................... 1763, 2202
Richard (1746-1750) .................................. 112
Richard (1752-1783) .................................. 112, 260
Richard (1783-) ........................................ 260
Richard (1924-) ........................................ 2194
Robert A. (1915-) ...................................... 2182
Ronald M. (1913-1994) ................................ 1764
Rosa A. (1893-1893) .................................. 1763
Roscoe (1872-) ......................................... 519
Roy W. (1879-) .......................................... 1669
Rupert J. (1887-) ....................................... 2187
Ruth (1750-) ............................................ 112, 260
Ruth (1755-) ............................................ 104, 237
Ruth (WIGHT) (1762-1837) .......................... 104, 236
Ruth Ann .................................................. 237
Sabra (BUTTON) ........................................ 235, 512
Sally (1789-) ............................................ 259, 563
Sally Ann (1812-1831) .................................. 559
Sally Maria (1800-) .................................... 555, 1096
Salmon (1782-1828) .................................... 261
Samantha (NEWMAN) (1836-) ....................... 1022, 1658
Samuel (1764-1826) ..................................... 768
Samuel (1782-1853) .................................... 255, 258, 554, 558, 1101, 1732
Samuel (1801-1850) .................................... 379, 768
Samuel R. (1857-) ...................................... 1125
Sarah ....................................................... 96
Sarah (1718-) .......................................... 46
Sarah (1729-1778) ...................................... 103, 232
Sarah (1735-1782) ...................................... 397
Sarah (1742-1798) ...................................... 110
Sarah (1752-) .......................................... 111
Sarah (1754-) .......................................... 104
Sarah (1766-1851) ...................................... 255, 549, 558
Sarah (1769-) .......................................... 112, 263
Sarah (1773-) .......................................... 235, 512
Sarah (1783-1858) ...................................... 264, 564
Sarah (1787-) .......................................... 240
Sarah (1789-1878) ...................................... 237
Sarah (1797-1815) ...................................... 512
Sarah (1828-) .......................................... 566, 1120
Sarah (ALCOCK) (1642-1711) ....................... 45
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1685-1748) ..................... 24, 45, 48
Sarah (ANDRUS) (1803-1873) ....................... 259, 562
Sarah (BRETT) (1744-1834) ......................... 103, 234
Sarah (FAY) (1811-1876) ................................ 565, 1119
Sarah (LEE) (1675-1734) ............................... 23, 43
Sarah (MEAD) .......................................... 263
Sarah (RATHBONE) (1713-1755) ..................... 45, 110
Sarah (REASONER) (1788-1880) ..................... 255, 551
Sarah (SMITH) (1765-1849) ......................... 113, 264
Sarah (WATERMAN) (1751-1784) ..................... 104, 236
Sarah A. (1874-) .......................................... 1669
Sarah A. (SMITH) (1858-) .............................. 566, 1122
Sarah Amelia (1845-1890) ......................... 1028, 1666
Sarah Brett (1816-1818) .............................. 513
Sarah Dianna (1880-1936) ............................. 1763
Sarah Dickenson (1859-) ............................. 1032
Sarah Elizabeth ((---)) (1834-) ....................... 1119, 1758
Sarah Elizabeth (EDWARDS) ......................... 1093, 1728
Sarah F. (1844-) ........................................ 1022
Sarah Frances (1905-) ................................. 2201
Sarah J. ((---)) (1842-) ................................ 1125, 1767
Sarah Jane (1836-) ..................................... 1107, 1749
Sarah Jane (BAILEY) ................................... 237, 519
Sarah M. (EARL) ......................................... 237, 518
Sarah Maria (CANFIELD) .............................. 560
Sarah Mary (1854-) .................................... 1759
Sarah Miles (1821-1908) .............................. 513
Sarah R. (1874-) .......................................... 1767
Sarah S. ((---)) (1861-) ............................... 1032, 1670
Sarah W. (1840-) ........................................ 1027, 1664
Sarah Waterman (1803-1864) ....................... 516, 1026
Sereno (1776-) .......................................... 256, 552
Seth (1807-1896) ........................................ 265, 567
Silas (1774-1821) ....................................... 113, 267
Silas (1785-1864) ....................................... 264, 565
Silas (1816-1872) ....................................... 267
Silas (1840-) ............................................. 1120, 1760
Similius (1828-) ....................................... 554
Smith ....................................................... 565
Smith (1795-1796) ...................................... 264
Smith (1815-) .......................................... 564
Smyria E. ((---)) (1861-1930) ......................... 1123
Sodema (BLANCHARD) (1813-) ....................... 264, 565
Solomon .................................................. 518
Solomon (1743-1827) .................................... 111
Solomon (1754-1827) .................................... 104, 236
Solomon (1775-1840) .................................... 258, 557
Solomon (1793-1838) .................................... 554
Solomon O. (1839-) ..................................... 1030
Solomon Paine (1812-) ................................ 557, 1107
Solomon Parks (1837-) ................................ 1107, 1749
son (1850-1850) ......................................... 1028
Sophia (1795-1850) .................. 556, 1101, 1113
Sophia (1831-) ..................... 1119, 1759
Sophia (RANSOM) (1801-) ........... 259, 562
Sophia (STAFFORD) .................. 267
Sophia Caroline (1849-) .............. 1105, 1113, 1746
Sophronia I. (1863-1947) ........... 1125, 1768
Stanford (1817-1886) ................. 564
Stanley J. (1907-) .................... 2182
Starr B. (1887-) ..................... 1726, 2181
Stephen (1793-1854) .................. 259, 563
Submit (1785-1809) .................. 262
Submit (JONES) (1757-1785) ........ 112, 261
Susan (1812-) ....................... 550, 1090
Susan (1815-) ....................... 259
Susan (STILLWELL) ................... 564
Susan E. (FROST) (1854-) ........... 1742, 2191
Susan Emily (1873-) ................ 1744
Susan H. (1833-) .................... 1103, 1743
Susan H. (BARLOW) (1806-1868) .... 556, 1102
Susan Miranda (KEEP) (1842-1923) . 1031, 1699
Susanna (PERKINS) ................... 261
Susanna (TOZOR) (-1782) .......... 46, 112
Susannah (1758-) .................... 104
Susannah (1850-) .................... 1125
Susannah (Bristol) (BALDWIN), Widow . . 112, 259
Susannah (PERKINS) (1752-1777) . 112, 260
Tabitha (FAIRFIELD) (1706-) ........ 43, 103
Tabitha Eunice (BARNES) (1768-1835) . 258, 554, 559
Temperance (1770-1811) ............. 113, 266
Theodore (1837-) .................... 1109, 1752
Theron F. (1843-) ................... 1092, 1727
Thomas (1683-1754) ................. 25, 45, 48
Thomas (1723-1790) ................. 46, 113
Thomas (1753-1845) ................. 113, 264
Thomas (1776-1865) ................. 260
Thomas C. (1870-) ................... 1758
Thomas Chew (1829-) ................ 1119
Thomas T. (1864-) .................. 1121
Thomas W. (1791-1876) .............. 265, 566
Thomas W. (1822-1892) .............. 566, 1124
Thomas W. (1855-1930) .............. 1123
Titus (1813-1879) ................... 262
Titus J. (1816-) ..................... 567, 1124
Uriel Joshua (1810-1885) .......... 267
V. R. .................................. 560
Walter (1788-1854) .................. 235, 513
Walter D. (1901-) .................... 2182
Wealthy (BARTLETT) ................. 241
Wealthy Ann (GLEASON) (1821-1891) . 514, 1022
Wilbur S. (1870-) ................... 1670
Willard (1857-) ..................... 1117
William ............................. 564, 566, 1119
William (1737-1810) ................. 110, 255, 559
William (1776-1850) ................. 255
William (1782-1831) ................. 256, 553
William (1802-1860) ................. 241
William (1802-1886) ................. 265
William (1828-) ..................... 567
William (1839-) ..................... 1109
William (1857-) ..................... 1117
William (1916-1916) ................. 2202
William A. (1842-) .................. 1095
William B. (1904-) .................. 2187
William Baldwin (1818-1864) ....... 557, 1107
William Francis (1891-1891) ....... 1763
William H. (1836-) .................. 1022, 1658
William H. (1893-) .................. 1726
William Harry (1878-1900) .......... 1727
William Henry (1820-) .............. 559, 1114
William Henry (1847-) .............. 1032, 1670
William Henry (1879-) .............. 1767
William J. (1872-) .................. 1670
William Jackson (1812-) .......... 551, 1091
William M. (1821-) ................ 551
William Nellis (1843-1923) .......... 1123, 1762
William Oscar (1841-) .............. 1095, 1729
William Pitt (1807-1837) ........... 553
William Wight (1817-) ............... 518, 1032
William Wilson (1874-) ............ 1752
Willis B. (1914-) .................... 2181
Wilson Francis (1816-) .............. 565, 1120
Winifred Ann (PRINCE) ............. 265
Zaccheus (1774-) .................... 256
Zebulon (1748-1829) ................. 110, 256
Zebulon (1778-1840) ................. 256
Zeriuah (1784-1871) ................. 261

GIDDY
Emma .................................. 354, 737

GIFFORD
Mary .................................. 375, 761

GILBERT
Alpheus ................................ 248
Andrew Richard (1954-) ............. 2370
Arthur Henry (1861-) ................. 1806, 2229
Arthur Willis (1860-1860) ........... 1806
Arthur Wilton (1897-) ............... 2229
Augusta (WING) (1838-1916) ....... 547, 1085, 1087
Barbara (SCHRIMPF) ................. 2370
Benjamin ............................ 547
Benjamin (1809-1841) ............... 254, 547
Benjamin Franklin (1838-1920) .... 547, 1085, 1087
Blanche C. (1886-) .................. 2229
Charles Andrews (1926-) ........... 2179
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda (BURNHAM)</td>
<td>1835-</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doborah Ann</td>
<td>1956-</td>
<td>2370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy M. (1904-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie (MCKENNON)</td>
<td>1863-</td>
<td>1806, 2229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Appleton (HOBSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth May (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth P. (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Prince (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1865-1955)</td>
<td>1085, 1087, 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Lois (1927-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel May (POLAND)</td>
<td>(1891-1957)</td>
<td>1721, 2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Parker</td>
<td>(1927-1995)</td>
<td>2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Prince</td>
<td>(1891-1949)</td>
<td>1721, 2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Goodwin (1863-1958)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1085, 1087, 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Prince (1920-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (ALDEN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilma C. (1903-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Goodwin</td>
<td>(1895-)</td>
<td>1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard North (1921-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May (BENNETT)</td>
<td>(1927-)</td>
<td>2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Maynard (1880-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richard (1931-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2131, 2370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Chester (1870-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1806, 2229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loreen P. (1914-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Wheelock (1922-2004)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (ANDREWS) (1805-1887)</td>
<td></td>
<td>254, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (FAY) (1786-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (RUST)</td>
<td></td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Maud (MARSHALL) (1881-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1806, 2229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa A. (ANDREWS) (1840-1929)</td>
<td>1147, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie B. (1889-1953)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2083, 2357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Sayward (1864-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1806, 2229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah (1836-1917)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1147, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman S. (1911-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel P. (-1869)</td>
<td></td>
<td>846, 1499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (BURNHAM) (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>846, 1499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (PROCTOR) (1764-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Ann (CURRIER) (1930-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2131, 2370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Grant</td>
<td></td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. (1834-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline J. (1930-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1946, 2316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice M. (1896-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1002, 1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl L. (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1424, 2026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor E. (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen A. (BEMIS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth A. (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>499, 1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer E. (1900-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma ((---)) (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1424, 2026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Sydney (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1424, 2026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Emma (BURBANK) (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>499, 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>392, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth D. (1905-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td>392, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel E. (1897-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie L. ((---)) (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1424, 2026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td></td>
<td>1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson , Jr. (1837-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>777, 1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda A. (DRESSER) (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>777, 1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah ((---))</td>
<td></td>
<td>1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Morrell</td>
<td></td>
<td>1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Belle (1876-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1179, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Elliott (1835-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1827, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjory (BREWER) (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1827, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Cummings</td>
<td></td>
<td>2209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Grace (ROWE) (1884-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan W. (1864-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1170, 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLFILLAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta Mae (ANDREWS) (1872-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>941, 1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>941, 1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLFILLIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann (1836-1891)</td>
<td></td>
<td>222, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILGUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A. (1859-1922)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1398, 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILKEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva A. (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie S. (1860-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable Kilgore (STEARNS) (1824-)</td>
<td>231, 507</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hobson</td>
<td></td>
<td>231, 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie D. (1857-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td></td>
<td>2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLANEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (BURDICK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (1862-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td></td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td></td>
<td>1526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLESPIE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Evelyn (ANDREWS) (1898-1984)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1536</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GILPATRICK

GILMORE

GILMAN

GILLIS

GILLEY

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Abigail (MANCHESTER) ........................................ 741
Adeline (DOLLIVER) ........................................... 571, 1130
Albert D. (1858-) ............................................. 1388
Benjamin .......................................................... 741
Clarissa (GOTT) (1808-) ..................................... 358
Eunice (BUNKER) ................................................ 743
Francis .................................................................. 359, 743
Hannah Boynton (LURVEY) (1782-1852) ............... 267, 571
Henry A. (1856-) .................................................. 1388
Hezekiah (1825-) .................................................. 743, 1388
Howard F. (1859-) ................................................ 1388
John ..................................................................... 358
John (1818-) .......................................................... 741
Joseph (1812-) ....................................................... 571, 1130
Joseph H. (1832-) .................................................. 743, 1388
Lucy E. (GOTT) (1834-1874) ................................ 743, 1388
Margaret E. (1821-) .............................................. 743
Martha (1818-) ........................................................ 743
Mary (WOODS) ...................................................... 358
Mary Dodge (GOTT) (1818-) ................................ 741
Minnie B. ((---)) (1861-) ......................................... 1389
Phoebe Jane (1840-) ........................................... 1130, 1771
Ruth (GOTT) (1799-) ........................................... 359, 743
Sarah M. ((---)) (1832-) ......................................... 743, 1388
William .................................................................. 743
William (1782-1872) ............................................. 267, 571
William (-1829) ..................................................... 358
GILLIS

Angus ...................................................................... 424, 2096
Celia (CROCKETT) (1805-) .................................... 424
Florence Ann (1863-1943) .................................... 1547, 2096
Margaret ((---)) ...................................................... 2096
GILMAN

Edward W. (1818-1855) ....................................... 324, 695
Frederick Vincent (1850-1887) .............................. 696
Harry W. (1875-) ..................................................... 1011
Lucy G. (ANDROSS) (1822-1901) ......................... 324, 695
Mary Arabella (STEARNS) (1847-) ....................... 505, 1011
Warren S. (1845-) ................................................... 505, 1011
GILMORE

Ann M. (WHITING) (1847-) .................................... 962
Betsey (FAY) (1780-) ............................................. 248
Edwin (1863-) ....................................................... 1280, 1936
George A. (1838-) ................................................. 962
Inez M. (ANDREWS) (1867-) ................................. 1280, 1936
Ralph Harold (1895-) .......................................... 1936
Robert .................................................................... 248
Roy W. (1889-) ....................................................... 1936
GILPATRICK

Hannah ................................................................. 162, 355
Louise E. (BOYNTON) (1887-) ............................. 1928
Melville M. ........................................................... 1928
Ray Herman (1888-1964) ..................................... 1928
GILSON

Addie Susan (1865-) ............................................. 1171
Emily W. ((---)) .................................................... 1171
Mary F. ................................................................. 1717
Samuel S. ............................................................. 1171
GINTZ

Katherine Phillipina ............................................. 2399
GIRARDI

Joseph ................................................................. 2452, 2491
Joseph (1981-) ..................................................... 2491
Robert (1981-) ...................................................... 2491
Robin May (GEORGE) (1951-) ............................ 2452, 2491
GIVINS

Lue ........................................................................ 762
GLADDING

Alice LaSalle (1878-1958) .................................... 1523
Etta (HURLBUT) .................................................... 1523
Franklin Ruggles .................................................. 1523
GLASS

Barbara (1830-) .................................................... 776, 1420
John ..................................................................... 1420
Martha ((---)) ......................................................... 1420
Sarah E. ................................................................. 546
GLEASON

Abigail (REED) ...................................................... 1418
Catherine Florence (1868-) .................................. 1418
Charles Bertie (1862-) ......................................... 1418
Charles W. (1824-) ............................................. 773, 1418
Clarence Willard (1866-) .................................... 1418, 2019
Constance ((---)) (1898-) ..................................... 2019, 2338
Elizabeth (1921-) ................................................ 2338
Elizabeth Story (1898-) ....................................... 2019
Ellen Frances (MORRISON) (1867-) ................. 1418, 2019
Ellen Louisa .......................................................... 2224
Harold W. (1895-) ................................................. 2338
Harold W. , Jr. (1924-) ......................................... 2338
Isaac (1777-1850) ................................................ 1023
Jane Grey (STORY) (1835-) .................................. 773, 1418
Joseph (1801-) ...................................................... 1418
Marion Mabel (1859-) ......................................... 1418, 2018
Mr. ...................................................................... 552
Myra (GIDDINGS) (1801-) .................................. 552
Ruth (BURROUGHS) (1781-)............................... 1023
Wealthy Ann (1821-1891) ................................. 514, 1022
GLENNON

Brandon Edward (1986-) .................................... 2499
Courtney Mary (1990-) ........................................ 2499
Rose Ann (BRAGDON) (1960-) ......................... 2470, 2499
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Stephen........................................... 2470, 2499
Taylor Manie (1998-).......................... 2499

GLEY
Anna L. (1904-)................................. 2009, 2334

GLIDDEN
Allen (1857-1858)............................... 1454
Alston (1873-).................................. 1810
Annette (1856-)................................. 1454
Chester (1871-).................................. 1810, 2233
Cordelia Catherine ((--))..................... 1192
Eliza (ROBINSON) (1831-)................. 1150, 1810
Elizabeth F. (1863-)......................... 1167, 1821
Ella (1856-)................................... 1810
Emeline (WEYMOUTH) (1837-)............. 799, 1454
Ethel M. (---) (1884-)......................... 1810, 2233
Fanny L. (-1939)............................... 319, 681
Helen (1908-)................................... 2233
Isadore (1857-).................................. 1810
James............................................. 1192
Joseph (1822-).................................. 1150, 1810
Joseph (1806-).................................. 2233
Malinda (WITHAM)............................... 1821
Margaret Emma (1854-)..................... 1454
Robert.......................................... 799, 1454
Sarah E. (1844-)................................ 589, 1186
Theodosia Jennie (1848-1896)............. 591, 1192
Warren Burr................................... 1821

GLINES
Catherine B. (GODDARD)...................... 1267
David B.......................................... 1267
Harriet Emeline (1834-)..................... 630, 1267, 1927

GLOVER
Aline Mary (1896-)............................ 1001
Andrew F. (1849-)............................. 499, 1001
Audrey Robinson (1914-1971)............. 2282, 2419
Grace Elizabeth (1887-1975).............. 1001, 1645
John............................................. 1001
John Frye (1890-)............................. 1001
Ophelia M. (ANDREWS) (1864-1910)..... 499, 1001
Rachael (HOOPER)............................ 1001
Vera Isabel (1894-1895)..................... 1001

GOADBY
daughter........................................ 658
John (1808-).................................. 307, 658
Joseph.......................................... 658
Nellie Bosworth (1863-1942)............. 658, 1296
Sarah Jane (ANDRUS) (1822-1898)........ 307, 658

GOBLE
Elmer (1884-)................................. 912, 1568
Grace W. (1910-).............................. 1568
Harold E. (1912-)............................. 1568
Helen (1913-)................................. 1568
Lucy (---)).................................. 1568
Samuel.......................................... 1568
Winnifred Pamela (WORMELL) (1883-1893).... 912, 1568

GODDARD
Catherine B..................................... 1267
Charlotte........................................ 580
Edith Louise (JACKMAN) (1875-)......... 1164
Emma Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1840-1906) .. 583, 1164
John Calvin (1832-1905).................... 1890
Lavinia (WELLS) (1843-1926)............... 1890
Lavinia Wells (1872-1952).................. 1220, 1890
Mary.............................................. 583
Mary B. (---) (1806-)......................... 1164
Mary T. (1814-1871).......................... 137, 308
Nathan Andrew (1875-)..................... 1164
Nathan William (1797-).................... 1164
Nathan Willis (1830-)...................... 583, 1164
Rhoda Louisa................................... 1554
Susan Simpson.................................. 2079

GODDING
Sarah (1788-).................................. 198

GODFREY
Beatrice.......................................... 1695
Claire (DANE)................................... 2403
Elizabeth Rust (ANDREWS) (1922-)....... 2223, 2403
Fred A. (1851-)............................... 1061, 1695
Fred W. (1875-)............................... 1695
Genevieve (ANDREWS) (1850-1899)..... 1060, 1695
Harry Joseph................................. 2403
Harry Joseph (1945-)......................... 2403
Harry Joseph, Jr............................. 2223, 2403
James.......................................... 108
Louise........................................... 1695
Mary (ANDREWS) (1751-).................... 108
Susan Rust (1948-)......................... 2403

GODING
Charles......................................... 757
Emily A. (LANE) (1846-)..................... 757

GOELLER
Dorothy Darlene.............................. 1962

GOFF
Albion K. (1853-)............................. 779, 1426
Annette Wiley (STORER) (1853-)......... 779, 1426
Eugene Harcourt (1878-).................... 1426
Eunice (1900-)................................. 1584, 2120
Guy Horace (1880-).......................... 1427
Harriet M. (JOHNSTON), Widow (1875-) .. 1426
James Ham (1890-).......................... 1427
Lucy J. (1893-)............................... 1427
Sarah ((---)).................................. 1426
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sewell................................. 1426

GOLDEN
Ann Fallon, Widow (1897-) ......... 1833, 2252
Eva Adelaide (-1940)................. 2164, 2387

GOLDING
James.................................... 914
Mary W. (1844-) ....................... 445, 914
Sarah A.................................. 1573

GOLDSMITH
Arthur.................................. 2279
Benjamin............................... 195
Chester A. (1884-) ................. 1887, 2279
Desire (1911-) ....................... 2279
Elizabeth (BURNHAM)................. 529
Eunice (1792-1878) ................. 242, 529
Flora M. (---) ......................... 2279
Hannah (ABBOTT) .................... 195
Hannah Burnham (1783-) .......... 89, 195
Janice (1908-2001) ................. 2279
June (---) ............................ 2279
May Preston (JENKINS) (1885-1972) 1886, 2279
Miriam (---) ......................... 401
Rachel (1921-) ....................... 2279
Richard (1918-) ..................... 2279
Samuel................................ 401
Susan (1816-1851) .................. 185, 401
Tabitha (1749-) ..................... 283, 393, 394, 615
Zaccheus (1759-1829) .......... 529

GOLDSWORTHY
Abigail King (1835-) .............. 546
Caroline Augusta (1841-) ........ 547
Charles Morton (1839-) .......... 546
Edward G. (1899-) .................. 1362
Eliza Ann (1827-) ................. 546
Elizabeth Parkhurst (1835-) ...... 547
Elmira (HASKELL) .................. 546
Emma F. (LANE) .................... 1361
Everett (1861-) ..................... 1086
Fannie M. (1888-) .................. 1362
Francis Otis (1829-) ............. 546, 841, 1086
Frank................................ 725, 1361
Joseph (1842-) ...................... 546
Joseph Emerson (1809-1877) ..... 254, 547
Joseph Lyman (1831-1833) ...... 547
Lester Frank (1887-) .......... 1362, 1979
Lester J. (1918-) ................... 1979
Lucretia Choate (BURNHAM) (1831-) ...... 546, 841, 1086
Margaret (ANDREWS) (1861-1939) ...... 725, 1361
Maria (1837-) .................... 546
Marjery Louise (1859-1899) ...... 1989, 2345
Martha (SPaulding) ................ 547
Mary Alice (CATON) (1890-) ..... 1362, 1979
Mary Ann (1833-) .................. 547
Mehitable Proctor (1832-) ....... 546
Pamela (SHELDON) ................. 546, 547
Philip H. ............................. 1361
Ruth (ANDREWS) (1807-1885) ... 254, 547
Sally (1821-1821) .................. 546
Sally (ANDREWS) (1799-1879) .... 254, 546, 841
Sally Andrews (1824-) ........... 546
Sarah E. (GLASS) ................. 546
William (1800-1879) ............. 254, 546, 841
William, Jr. ......................... 546, 547
William Henry (1822-) .......... 546

GOLDWAITH
Abigail H................................ 1361

GOOCH
Egbert................................ 1545
Etta B. (HATHAWAY) (1841-) ...... 895, 1544
Fannie Downs (1886-) ............. 1544, 2094
Faye (1896-1984) .................. 1304
Hannah ............................... 207, 447
Jennie Frances (1868-) .......... 1544
Lydia .................................. 447
Nancy (ELSEMORE) (1797-) ........ 207
Orrin W. (1845-) ................... 895, 1544
Susan (STEVES) ......... 207
William ............................... 207
William, Jr. ........................ 207

GOOD
Lucy Viola (STORY) (1899-) ....... 1483
Richard James (1888-1957) ...... 1483

GOODALL
Eliza (KIMBALL) ..................... 527
Mary (1836-) ......................... 1157, 1815
Mr. .................................. 527

GOODELL
Carrie Andrews (1862-1868) ...... 949
David ................................. 222, 469
Edith ................................ 100, 222
Edna .................................. 2351
Elizabeth (HUTCHINSON) ........ 222
Ellen Elizabeth (FOSTER) (1833-) 469, 949
Francis ................................ 697
George Dodge (1799-1867) ...... 216, 469
George Russell (1838-1842) ...... 469
John (1829-) ......................... 469, 949
Julia Harriet (ANDROSS) (1855-1933) 469
Lucy Sanborn (1836-) ............. 469
Mary (RAYMOND) .................. 469
Mary Clifford (1860-) ............ 949
Mary Emily (1824-1825) .......... 469
Rebecca ............................. 468
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Rebecca (ANDREWS) (1800-1891) 216, 469
Sarah Andrews (1843-) 469, 494
Sarah Rebecca (1827-1833) 469
Sophia Louise (BURPEE) 697
Thomas Dwight (1854-1920) 697
Zilpha 122

GOODFELLOW

GOODEY

Alice J. (ANDERSON) (1809-) 1532
John G. 1532
Martha A. (1833-) 885, 1532

GOODHUE

Harriet 644

GOODHUE

Aaron (1794-1868) 2220
Abigail 181
Abigail (1823-1827) 391
Abigail (CHOATE) (1748-1831) 84, 181, 189
Abigail (CROOKER) 391, 800
Abigail (LOW) (1866-1726) 84
Abigail (PATTERSON) 391, 799
Ada M. (---) (1873-) 1456
Adaline G. (FISHER) (1831-) 793, 1445
Addie Segar (1869-1869) 801
Adrian W. (1858-1870) 1453
Albert (1859-1878) 799
Albert B. (1903-) 1896
Albert Francis (1847-) 608, 1225
Albion Paris (1823-) 391, 800
Albion Paris (1873-) 1457
Alice Harriett (CARR) 1064
Alletta D. (1865-) 797
Almira M. (WESTON) (1843-) 798, 1452
Alvah D. (1914-) 2041
Alzina (MANNING) 391, 797
Amanda (MARTIN) 391, 798
Amelia M. (COWAN) (1850-) 800, 1457
Andrew Issachar (1848-) 1064, 1701
Ann (SMITH) (1760-1810) 242
Ann T. (---) (1844-) 800, 1456
Anna (COGSWELL) (1694-1767) 84
Anna (DOUGSwell) (1694-1767) 84
Anna (DOUGSWELL) (1694-1767) 84
Anna (DOUGSWELL) (1694-1767) 84
Annie (1879-) 1454
Annie Louise (1880-) 1456
Annie Park (1869-) 801
Annie W. (HOWLETT) (1858-) 797
Arthur Martin (1870-) 1452
Bayard (1862-1865) 797
Belinda (1812-) 391, 797
Benjamin (1818-1889) 538, 1064
Bethiah (1689-1752) 118
Betsey (1775-1844) 241
Betsy (PERKINS) (1788-) 250
Calvin (1846-1846) 799
Caroline B. (ANDREWS) (1820-1888) 538, 1064
Caroline V. (1831-1847) 793
Caroline W. (1849-) 795
Carolyn M. (1918-) 2041
Carrie Abbie (1853-) 800
Carrie Amanda (1866-) 1452
Carrie E. (1853-1855) 803
Carrie May (1876-) 1456
Catherine (CROOKER) (1822-) 391, 800
Catherine W. (1835-1861) 793
Charles H. (1843-) 800
Charles Ruel (1851-) 800, 1457
Charles True (1878-) 1457
child (1869-1870) 797
Clarenc E. (1916-) 2041
Clarissa (1816-) 391, 798
Clinton H. (1872-) 1456
Converse (1799-1867) 390, 793
Converse (1822-) 793
Cora (1862-) 1453, 2040
Curtis F. (1852-) 1445
Cynthia Ann (1849-) 1064, 1702
Cynthia P. (RAY) (1830-) 392, 801
David (1752-1776) 84
David (1777-1838) 181, 189, 391
David (1813-1880) 392, 803
David (1853-1885) 806
David H. (1829-) 793, 1445
David Henry (1844-) 800, 1456
David S. (1869-) 1456
David Sawtelle (1818-1868) 391, 800
Donald D. (1911-) 1896
Dorothy 181, 390
Ebenezer (1782-1869) 1064
Edith May (1889-) 538, 1064
Edwin F. (1857-1940) 797
Elbert N. (1860-) 797, 1450
Eleanor A. (---) (1873-) 1457
Elizabeth (1821-1825) 391
Elizabeth (CONANT) (1807-1871) 390, 793
Elizabeth C. (1803-1881) 390, 793
Elizabeth F. (1833-) 793, 1445
Elizabeth W. (POLAND) (1816-) 1225
Ella Alzina (1855-) 797
Ellen E. (HAIGHT) (1857-) 797, 1450
Ellen Maria (1866-) 806
Elzie Leona (1879-1952) 1450, 2039
Emeline A. (1843-) 803, 1458
Emily E. (1831-) 793
Emma (CHAPIN) (1863) 390
Emma B. (1857-) 805, 1460
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emma L. (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice T. (DUNWELL) (1819-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>392, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn T. (1888-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1456, 2040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett F. (1883-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Belle (1883-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Maria (COOPER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Anna (1881-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence W. (1886-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2220, 2401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Caroline (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances J. (1885-1887)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (1818-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis A. (1821-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391, 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Albert (1870-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Fay (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Monroe (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Shute (1856-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Benjamin (1854-1920)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1064, 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred D. (1855-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Brown (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman (1835-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>799, 1453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>800, 1455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry (1856-1862)</td>
<td></td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1815-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391, 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. J. (1825-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>793, 1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wesely (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Mary (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>797, 1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (1872-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Anna (1879-1957)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1701, 2169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1747-1804)</td>
<td></td>
<td>84, 178, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Addie (FARNHAM) (1860-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1798, 2219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. (WYMAN) (1815-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391, 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (1818-1820)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (1820-1820)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Emogene (1850-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet S. (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>797, 1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie P. (WRIGHT) (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>797, 1450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Jane (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>800, 1456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Maria (1837-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L. (1911-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Lane (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace (1808-1840)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace (1856-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah A. (MERRIL) (1830-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>392, 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Elizabeth (1868-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving John (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>797, 1450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (1723-1793)</td>
<td></td>
<td>38, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (1751-1781)</td>
<td></td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Elsworth (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Monroe (1824-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>393, 805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (-1839)</td>
<td></td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie O. (1876-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1685-1773)</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. (1819-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390, 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Currier (1818-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391, 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (1798-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (1676-1739)</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (1712-1768)</td>
<td></td>
<td>38, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (1744-1826)</td>
<td></td>
<td>84, 181, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (1771-1847)</td>
<td></td>
<td>181, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (1815-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B. (1811-1813)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Camet (1826-1883)</td>
<td></td>
<td>392, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Chase (1874-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1225, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H. (1816-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Merril (1828-1881)</td>
<td></td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>803, 1458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann (1831-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>793, 1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Elizabeth (LANE) (1852-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1064, 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate (COLBURN) (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>793, 1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (1804-1858)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390, 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia Chase (ANDREWS) (1849-1899)</td>
<td></td>
<td>608, 1225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemira A. (BARRETT) (1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1064, 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona Houston (1847-1881)</td>
<td></td>
<td>797, 1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Weston (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian (1874-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian E. (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillis George (1868-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie A. (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Currier (1857-1862)</td>
<td></td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Lenora (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loenza V. (HAYWARD) (1845-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1064, 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo</td>
<td></td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda S. (1822-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>392, 805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (1799-1874)</td>
<td></td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A. (1845-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>800, 1455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulene Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>1457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (1803-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel B. (1876-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1225, 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Frances (1874-1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeleine (1911-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (FARNHAM) (1809-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391, 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (1817-1858)</td>
<td></td>
<td>392, 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (1767-1847)</td>
<td></td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Luther (1883-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1456, 2040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (HOUSTON) (1816-1885)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391, 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (STORY) (1791-1826)</td>
<td></td>
<td>181, 189, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (RAVEN) (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>799, 1453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (TRUSSELL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (1810-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391, 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (ROWELL) (1824-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390, 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Estelle (1864-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (JONES) (1809-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>391, 799</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary M. (TURNEAURE) (1827-) .......... 393, 805
Mary Susan (1853-) .................................. 801
Matilda T. (WOOD) .................................. 803
Mehitable (JOHNSON) (1785-1870) ........ 182, 392
Mehitable (KIGHT) (1827) ...................... 1064
Miriam (1811-1882) ............................. 390, 795
Miriam (CLOUGH) (-1840) ..................... 181, 390
Nancy (SAWTELLE) ...................... 181, 391
Nancy C. (1812-1849) ............................ 391
Nancy Jane (1842-1846) ......................... 800
Nellie Caroline (1872-) .......................... 1701
Newell Beecher (1873-) ......................... 1225, 1895
Newell Beecher, Jr. (1911-) ..................... 1896
Olive (HALL) (-1878) .......................... 800, 1455
Oliver (1814-1845) ......................... 391, 798
Oliver Appleton (1785-1865) ................ 182, 392
Oliver Appleton, Jr. (1818-) ................. 392, 804
Oliver P. (1840-1884) .................. 798, 1452
Parthenia Cross (1845-) ....................... 797, 1449
Perley Eben (1858-1890) ....................... 1064
Rachel (1742-1797) .............................. 84, 181
Rachel (STORY) (1718-1781) ................. 38, 84
Robert D. (1907-) ................................ 1896
Rosalind S. ((---)) (1877-) ................... 1225, 1896
Rose (1764-) ...................................... 89, 193
Russell Prentice (1858-) ....................... 801
Sally (MERRIL) (-1868) ......................... 390, 793
Sally C. (WOOD) (1861-) ....................... 797, 1450
Sarah (1805-) ..................................... 390, 794
Sarah (CURRIER) (1776-) ..................... 181, 390
Sarah (FARRINGTON) ......................... 390, 793
Sarah E. (1855-1855) ............................ 797
Sarah Johnson (1815-1879) ................... 392, 803
Sarah P. (MARTIN) (1839-) ................... 799, 1453
Susan ................................................................ 2416
Susan (1807-) ....................................... 390
Susannah (1749-1799) ......................... 84, 182
Susannah (1781-1863) ......................... 181, 392
Theophilus (1801-1885) ....................... 390, 793
Thomas (1774-1850) ............................ 181, 390
Thomas (1796-) .................................... 390, 793
Thomas (-1832) .................................... 391
Wallace Thomas (1853-) ..................... 797, 1450
Warner Clark (1845-) .......................... 1064, 1701
William (1779-1825) ......................... 181, 391
William (1835-) .................................... 1798, 2220
William C. (1808-) .............................. 391, 799
William Henry (1846-) ....................... 799, 1453
William Winfred (1889-) .................... 2220, 2401
GOODIER
Elizabeth (1838-) ............................ 328, 702
GOODILL
GOODRICH
Abbie Andrews (LORD) (1834-) ............. 880, 1527
Alma .................................................. 1075
Alma (1810-1896) ................................ 259
Amy (ANDRUS) (1789-1846) ................. 137, 306
Augusta (1837-1839) ............................ 306
Carol Friend (1900-) ............................ 1286
Charles (1823-) ................................... 880, 1527
Daniel ................................................ 74
Darthea (1898-1900) ............................ 1286
David (1831-) .................................... 306
Elon (1831-1832) .................................. 306
Emily .................................................. 1476
Emma (1824-) .................................... 306
Frank .................................................. 1527
Harriet .............................................. 1072
Hattie ................................................. 2174
Ira ..................................................... 1677
Julia ................................................... 260, 1847
Julia (1817-1879) .................................. 557, 1107
Laura Arelia (1828-) ............................ 465, 944
Laurence (1870-) .................................. 645, 1285
Laurence Benedict (1902-) .................... 1286
Mary (ORDWAY) .................................. 74
Mary Benedict (CORNING) (1872-) ......... 645, 1285
Orrin (-1868) ....................................... 137, 306
Oscar Charles (1839-) .......................... 306
Sarah ((---)) ....................................... 1677
Sarah (1705-) ...................................... 34, 64, 65, 74, 76, 163, 167
Sarah Jane (1836-1882) ........................ 1042, 1677
GOODWILL
Jennie Ruth ........................................... 1786
GOODWIN
Arthur C. (1878-) ................................. 1538
Benjamin F. ........................................ 2410
Carrie J. (1859-) ................................... 1226, 1897
Charlotte ............................................. 1876
Effie (STILES) (1879-) .......................... 1538
Elizabeth ............................................. 209
Ella (1881-) ........................................ 1223, 1894
Elsie M. (1910-2000) ............................ 1928, 2310
Laura (CAREY) .................................... 2310
Lemuel ................................................. 2310
Mary (COOK) ........................................ 1897
Mary Emma (1895-1941) ........................ 2269, 2410
Mary Nettie ........................................ 2387
Sarah J. (1837-1899) ............................ 617
Thomas .............................................. 1529
William ............................................. 1897
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goorgins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td></td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (ANDRUS) (1771-)</td>
<td>146, 331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td></td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td></td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (-1842)</td>
<td>146, 331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>1653, 2142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (PULSIFER)</td>
<td>2142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>2142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber (Smith), Widow (1871-)</td>
<td>1194, 1859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethia</td>
<td></td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy ((---)) (1817-)</td>
<td>387, 786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradbury (1812-)</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Eugenia (GREENLAW) (1922-)</td>
<td>2174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1824-)</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim G.</td>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudora (1849-)</td>
<td>787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin (1810-)</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ethelbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane C. (LANE) (1811-1858)</td>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian D. (1859-)</td>
<td>787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia</td>
<td></td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (GIBSON)</td>
<td>998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (1824-1882)</td>
<td>231, 505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles (1820-)</td>
<td>387, 786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (1858-)</td>
<td>498, 998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie May</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (STORER) (1784-1875)</td>
<td>180, 386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1784-1870)</td>
<td>180, 386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>961, 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>2174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. (1909-)</td>
<td>2264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford A. (1907-)</td>
<td>2264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann (ANDREWS) (1816-1880)</td>
<td>287, 590, 1189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. ((---)) (1888-)</td>
<td>1853, 2263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. (1844-1846)</td>
<td>1189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. (1878-)</td>
<td>1853, 2263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Alden (1852-)</td>
<td>1189, 1853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E. (1912-)</td>
<td>2264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington (1813-1887)</td>
<td>287, 573, 590, 1189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet O. (1919-)</td>
<td>2264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland (1854-1858)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Kinsman (1817-1851)</td>
<td>590, 1190, 1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret F. ((---)) (1845-)</td>
<td>1189, 1853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret L. (1914-)</td>
<td>2264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (ANDREWS) (1783-1850)</td>
<td>273, 288, 573, 590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eliza (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muriel F. (1916-)</td>
<td>2264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel (1825-1859)</td>
<td>591</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel W., Jr. (1777-1851)</td>
<td>273, 288, 573, 590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (1849-1858)</td>
<td>1189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (ANDREWS) (1818-1846)</td>
<td>573, 590, 1189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M. (HOBBS)</td>
<td>591</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (HARDY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1819-)</td>
<td>591</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (1918-)</td>
<td>2264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (ALLEN) (1763-1860)</td>
<td>1205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthy M. (1885-1964)</td>
<td>2229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah (1804-1885)</td>
<td>596, 1190, 1205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A. ((---))</td>
<td>2229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Lincoln (1865-)</td>
<td>1806, 2229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Sayward (GILBERT) (1864-)</td>
<td>1806, 2229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slade</td>
<td></td>
<td>2229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan R., Widow (1817-)</td>
<td>282, 611, 1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosbee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrienne Lee (1951-)</td>
<td>2419, 2474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Frances (ANDREWS) (1898-1977)</td>
<td>1891, 2283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora (MACPHERSON)</td>
<td>2283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Evelyn (FULLER) (1924-1984)</td>
<td>2284, 2419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry David</td>
<td>2283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Francis (1919-1973)</td>
<td>2284, 2419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Joseph (1949-)</td>
<td>2419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Henry (1892-1941)</td>
<td>1891, 2283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josette Marie (1948-)</td>
<td>2419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Frances (STOTT)</td>
<td>2419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Delilah (ROSS) .................................................. 1545
Geneva Evelyn ............................................. 1545
James H. ...................................................... 1545

GOSS
Adah (1906-1999) ........................................... 2326, 2434
Catherine E. (((-)) (1849-) ) .......................... 2326
Dexter S. (1847-) ......................................... 1040
Donna Jean (1927-) ........................................ 2434, 2480
Elizabeth (1737-1831) .................................... 370
Flora Edna (HARDIN) ...................................... 2326, 2434
Flora L. (1859-) ............................................. 1040
George Shuck (1909-1910) .............................. 2326
George W. (1838-) ......................................... 2326
George W. (1873-1950) .................................... 1993, 2326
Harriet Lucile (1912-) ..................................... 2326, 2434
Helen Mae (1924-) .......................................... 2434, 2480
Jerome E. (1850-1866) ..................................... 1040
John David (1919-) ........................................ 2326
Kenneth James (1900-) .................................... 2326, 2434
Lizzie (((-)) (1847-) ) ........................................ 1040
Margaret Kathryn (1903-1995) ......................... 2326
Mary M. (1843-) ............................................. 1040
Minnie Mabel (SHUCK) (1877-1919) ................. 1993, 2326
Paul Eugene (1915-1917) ................................. 2326
Ransom B. (1819-) .......................................... 523, 1040
Richard ......................................................... 66
Sarah C. (STORY) (1821-1856) ......................... 523, 1040
Simeon ................................................................ 750
Sophorina Elizabeth (STINSON) (1851-) ............ 750
Susanna (WHEELER) (1747-) ............................ 66

GOSSETT
Emmett James ................................................. 2480
Katherine Lenora (OGLE) .................................. 2480
Mary Katherine (1936-) .................................. 2435, 2480
Mr. ........................................................................ 1331
Viva Andross (HEIL) (1884-1981) ................. 1331

GOTT
Abigail (1745-) ................................................. 161
Abigail (1810-) ................................................ 361, 745
Abigail (CLARK) (1787-) .................................. 362
Abigail (LANE) .................................................. 165, 362
Abigail (MORGAN) ............................................. 165
Abner (1736-1809) ............................................ 73, 165
Abner (1764-) .................................................... 165, 362
Abner (1791-) .................................................... 362
Alice (CARTER) ................................................ 359
Alice Eleanor (1892-) ....................................... 2003
Allen Artemus (1848-) .................................... 744
Almena H. (1837-) ............................................. 743
Almira E. (1849-) .............................................. 744
Almira T. (1819-1898) ...................................... 362, 746, 1390
Alonzo L. (1865-) ............................................. 746
Alpheus (1810-1839) ....................................... 366
Alpheus S. (1843-) .......................................... 744
Amanda (1837-1847) ........................................ 742
Ambrose T. (1846-) ........................................... 744
Amos Charles Bunker (1858-) ......................... 1385, 2003
Amos Thurston (1805-1878) ............................ 359, 361
Andrew (1772-) ................................................. 165
Anna (1742-) .................................................... 73, 167
Anna (1798-1887) ............................................ 355, 357, 739
Anne .................................................................. 168
Anne (1712-) ..................................................... 33
Asenath (1802-1852) ........................................ 358
Augusta Helen (RICHARDSON) (1860-) .......... 1385, 2003
Aurilla A. (1864-) ............................................. 744
Austin W. (1846-) ............................................. 743
Benjamin .......................................................... 366
Benjamin (1775-1824) ....................................... 164, 360, 362, 366, 741
Benjamin (1789-) ............................................. 357
Benjamin (1801-1870) ....................................... 360
Benjamin (1842-) ............................................. 744
Benjamin (1861-) ............................................. 744
Berrilla B. (SMITH) ........................................... 1385, 2003
Betsey (1800-) .................................................. 367
Betsey (1812-) .................................................. 366
Betsey (THURSTON) .......................................... 362, 746
Betsey Ann (1838-) .......................................... 743
Beulah M. (1903-) ............................................. 2003
Caroline (1841-) ................................................ 743
Catharine M. T. (WASGATT) (1834-1882) ....... 742, 1387
Catherine (1853-) ........................................... 744, 747, 1394
Cecelia E. (1858-) ............................................ 1387
Charity (1780-) ............................................... 167
Charity (CARTER) (1744-1821) ....................... 73, 165, 167
Charles (1639-) ................................................. 32
Charles (1709-) ................................................ 33
Charles (1733-) ................................................ 73, 165
Charles (1771-1814) ....................................... 164, 166, 359, 361, 746
Charles (1772-) ................................................ 165
Charles (1807-1848) ........................................ 359
Charles M. (1864-) .......................................... 2003
Charles T. (1853-1889) ..................................... 1387
Charles Theodore (1843-1857) ....................... 742
Charlotte (STANLEY) (1810-) ......................... 366
Clarissa (1808-) ................................................ 358
Collista (MULLEN) ........................................... 360
Comfort (1771-1848) ....................................... 165
Comfort F. (1822-) .......................................... 739, 1385
Cornelia E. (DODGE) ........................................ 359, 743
Daniel (1703-1784) .......................................... 32, 72, 75, 165
Daniel (1728-) ................................................. 72
Daniel (1763-1829) ........................................... 163, 355, 357, 739, 740
Daniel (1788-1811) .......................................... 357
Daniel (1801-) ........................................ 359, 369, 743
Daniel (1817-) ........................................ 361
Daniel (1835-) ........................................ 742
Daniel, Jr. (1739-1814) 72, 75, 154, 163, 166, 167, 363, 364, 365
Daniel Tarr (1777-1806) ................. 160, 165
David (1779-1814) ........................................ 164, 359, 361
David (1811-1897) ........................................ 360, 744
David (1814-1814) ........................................ 361
Deborah (1794-) ........................................... 357
Deborah (1796-1851) ........................................... 358
Deborah (RICHARDSON) (1765-1847) ... 163, 355, 357, 739, 740
Delma A. (1842-) ........................................ 744
Dorcas A. (---) (1846-) ........................................ 744
Dorinda (1815-) ........................................... 358
Ebenezer (1759-) ........................................... 162
Edward S. (1842-) ........................................... 746
Eleanor (1820-) ........................................... 360
Eliab (1846-) ........................................... 355, 739
Elijah (1769-1789) ........................................... 165
Elija ...................................................... 168
Eliza (1804-1830) ........................................... 357
Eliza (WEBSTER) ........................................... 362, 745
Eliza I. (1836-) ........................................... 742
Elizabeth ............................................... 167
Elizabeth (1734-1808) ................. 72, 162, 357, 358
Elizabeth (1760-) ........................................... 165
Elizabeth (1787-1838) ...................... 164, 362
Elizabeth (1787-1867) ........................................... 358
Elizabeth (1824-) ........................................... 360
Elizabeth (GROVER) ........................................... 168, 366
Elizabeth (RICHARDSON) (1767-1841) ... 163, 354, 356, 358
Elizabeth (WANSON) (1720-) ........ 33, 73, 76, 174
Ellen F. (1853-) ........................................... 746
Elmer E. (1862-) ........................................... 746
Elsie Dorothy (1897-) ......................... 2003
Elsie L. (1867-) ........................................... 2003
Emily J. (SAUNDERS) ............................ 2003
Esther ...................................................... 77
Esther (1756-) ........................................... 73
Esther (1790-) ........................................... 358
Esther (1910-) ........................................... 2003
Eunice (1737-1832) ....................... 73, 164, 165, 359
Eunice (1791-) ........................................... 167
Eunice (EMMONDS) ......................... 33, 72, 73, 75
Eunice Thurston (1812-) .................... 360
Ezra ...................................................... 162
Ezra (1841-) ........................................... 743, 749, 1389
Ezra D. (1817-) ........................................... 360
Ezra Dodge (1820-) ........................................... 741
Florence M. (1889-) ......................... 2003
Franklin P. (1852-) ........................................... 744
Frederick (1847-) ........................................... 746
George A. (1835-) ........................................... 743
Hannah ((---)) ........................................... 165
Hannah (1723-1726) ........................................... 72
Hannah (1728-1728) ........................................... 72
Hannah (1748-) ........................................... 161
Hannah (1767-1803) ......................... 163, 358
Hannah (1879-) ........................................... 358
Hannah (1797-) ........................................... 359
Hannah (1807-) ........................................... 367
Hannah (1812-) ........................................... 361
Hannah (1814-) ........................................... 360
Hannah (1815-) ........................................... 362, 745
Hannah (1847-) ........................................... 744
Hannah (GAMAGE) (1732-) ...................... 72, 162
Hannah (Lane) (LEE) ............................ 32, 72
Hannah (NORWOOD) (1743-1836) .... 72, 73, 74, 154, 163, 166, 167, 363, 364, 365
Hannah H. (RICHARDSON) (1817-1899) ........ 361
Hannah Wasgatt (1830-) ..................... 742
Harlan P. (1863-1881) ......................... 1387
Harriet (1856-) ........................................... 744
Harriet (THURSTON) (1848-1872) .. 743, 749, 1389
Helen Augusta (1837-) ..................... 741, 1387
Hiram ...................................................... 366
Huldah BENSON (1806-1871) ...... 359, 369, 743
Huldah DAWES ........................................... 359
Huldah HADLOCK (1806- .................. 354, 358, 742
Huldah J. (1863-) ........................................... 1387
Ira (1810-) ........................................... 357
Isaac (1787-1866) ......... 164, 361, 363, 744, 746, 748, 1390
Isaac (1801-1880) ........................................... 357, 742
Isaac (1811-1860) ........................................... 362, 746
Isaac (1856-) ........................................... 742
James (1746-) ........................................... 161
James (1802-) ........................................... 367
James (1804-) ........................................... 359
James (1807-1870) ........................................... 359
James S. (1817-) ........................................... 362, 745
James T. (1860-) ........................................... 746
Jams (1824-) ........................................... 367
Jane (1792-1857) ........................................... 358
Jane (1814-) ........................................... 367
Jane Richardson (DODGE) (1795-1869) ... 355, 357, 741
Jemima (1742-) ........................................... 73, 168
Jemima ...................................................... 168
Joanna (1805-1850) ........................................... 359
Joanna (1812-1845) ........................................... 359, 361
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Joanna (1825-) ................................................................. 366
Joanna (CARTER) (1791-1868) ...... 164, 359, 361
John................................................................. 168
John (1703-)......................................................... 32
John (1732-........................................ 72, 162
John (1754-) .................................................. 162
John (1777-1847) ........................................ 167, 366
John (1809-)......................................................... 366
John (1820-)......................................................... 367
John M. ............................................................. 1394
John M. (1814-1900) ........................................ 360, 362, 744
John S. (1850-) ................................................................. 742
John W. (1859-) .................................................. 744
Joseph (1750-) ..................................................... 161
Joseph (1769-1839) ........................................ 154, 164, 359, 369
Joseph (1807-1872) ........................................ 360, 366, 743, 749
Joseph A. (1850-) .................................................. 366
Joseph A. (1871-) .................................................. 1389
Joseph E. (1843-) .................................................. 1385, 2003
Josie A. (1872)......................................................... 1389
Juda (1816-).......................................................... 367
Judith (1798-1829) .................................................... 358
Judith (MCKENNEY) .................................................. 168, 366
Lazarus (1818-1896) .................................................. 739, 1384
Lois (1750-) .......................................................... 73
Lois (THURSTON) (1774-) ........................................ 164, 166, 359
Lottie M. (1894-) ......................................................... 2003
Lovis Thurston (1800-1856) ........................................ 359
Lucette H. (---) (1836-) ........................................ 744, 1389
Lucinda (1811-1832) .................................................... 358, 742
Lucy (BENSON) (1808-1832) ........................................ 359, 369, 743
Lucy (RICHARDSON), Widow (1791-1871) .... 164, 359
Lucy E. (1834-1874) .................................................. 743, 1388
Lydia (1711-1717) ..................................................... 33
Lydia (1719-1722) ..................................................... 33
Lydia (1750-1829) .................................................. 73, 77, 174
Lydia (1789-) .......................................................... 167
Lydia (1793-) .......................................................... 359
Lydia (1798-) .......................................................... 360
Lydia (1823-) .......................................................... 362
Lydia (1845-) .......................................................... 746
Lydia (1859-) .......................................................... 744
Lydia (BARTON) (1773-1831) ........................................ 154, 164, 359, 369
Lydia (CLARK) (1642-1717) ........................................ 32
Lydia (MORGAN) (1780-1859-1879) ................................ 164, 360, 362, 366, 741
Lydia Dodge (1815-) .................................................. 741, 1386
Lydia M. (1829-1879) .................................................. 366
Malinda (1824-) ....................................................... 739
Margaret (1706-) ..................................................... 33
Margaret (1743-1803) .................................................. 72, 164, 366
Margaret (1779-) ..................................................... 167
Margaret (ANDREWS) (1676-1722) ................................ 22, 32
Margaret (DOUGLAS) .................................................. 359
Margaret (RICHARDSON) (1805-1880) .................... 357, 742
Margaret M. (DOUGLAS) (1815-1874) .................... 360
Martha ................................................................. 366
Martha (1740-) ....................................................... 73
Martha (1791-) ....................................................... 366
Martha (1795-) ....................................................... 359
Martha (SMALL) (1824-1880) ........................................ 362, 745
Martha J. (1857-) ....................................................... 744
Martha Lane (1816-1890) ........................................ 360, 366, 743, 749
Mary (1769-)........................................................... 165
Mary (1776-1866) .................................................. 164, 166, 362, 741
Mary (1794-1830) .................................................... 356, 358
Mary (1799-)........................................................... 167
Mary (1805-)........................................................... 367
Mary (INGERSON) ...................................................... 73, 165
Mary (SMITH) .......................................................... 361
Mary (STANFORD) ..................................................... 72, 161
Mary (THURSTON) (1786-1856) ............. 164, 361, 363, 744, 746, 748, 1390
Mary Dodge (1818-)..................................................... 741
Mary Gamage (1809-) ............................................. 361, 745
Mary Louisa (1845-) .................................................. 744
Mary M. (LAWRENCE) (1826-) ................................. 739, 1384
May C. (1848-) ......................................................... 742
Mercy (1825-) .......................................................... 741
Mildred (1836-) ........................................................ 743
Nancy (---) .............................................................. 1394
Nancy F. (1804-1862) ................................................ 359, 363, 746, 749
Nancy Thurston (1821-) ........................................... 360, 362, 744
Nathan (1810-) ......................................................... 367
Nathaniel (1717-1720) ................................................ 33
Nathaniel (1726-1752) .............................................. 72, 161
Nathaniel (1756-) ...................................................... 162
Nathaniel (1765-1841) ............................................. 163, 354, 356, 358
Nathaniel (1791-1867) ................................................ 355, 357, 741
Nathaniel (1806-1844) ............................................. 354, 358, 742
Osmond D. (1851-) ..................................................... 744
Patience (1737-1824) ................................................ 72, 73, 165
Patience (1787-) ......................................................... 167
Peter (1745-1839) ...................................................... 73, 75, 165, 167
Peter (1755-) ........................................................... 165
Peter (1783-1839) .................................................... 165, 167, 366, 743
Peter (1814-) ........................................................... 366
Phebe (1819-) .......................................................... 361
Polly (1803-) ........................................................... 360
Polly (RICHARDSON) .................................................. 162
Prudence ............................................................... 366
Prudence (1701-)...................................................... 32
Puah (RICHARDSON) (1789-1882) ........................................ 165
Rachel ................................................................. 165
Rachel (1730-1814) ................................................... 72, 162
Rachel (LITTLEFIELD) (1703-) ..................................... 32, 72, 75, 165
Rachel W. (1819-) ...................................................... 739
Raymond T. (1876-) .................................................... 1389
Rebecca ................................................................. 168
Rebecca (1737-) ......................................................... 73, 165
Rebecca (ROBINSON) .................................................. 359
Rebecca (STANFORD) ................................................... 72, 161
Rhoda (1800-) ............................................................. 358
Robert (1810-1859) ....................................................... 359
Roscoe (1857-) ............................................................ 746
Roscoe (1872-) ............................................................. 1388
Ruth .......................................................... 366, 369
Ruth (1799-) ............................................................... 359, 743
Ruth (BARTON) .......................................................... 167, 366
Sally ............................................................................. 366
Sally (1821-) ............................................................... 739
Salome B. (1807-) ......................................................... 361
Samuel ............................................................. 165, 366
Samuel (1724-1750) ....................................................... 72, 161
Samuel (1748-) ............................................................. 161
Samuel (1755-) ............................................................. 165
Samuel (1785-) ............................................................. 167
Samuel B. (1677-1748) ..................................................... 22, 32
Samuel B., Jr. (1699-) .................................................... 32, 72
Samuel M. (1813-1895) ..................................................... 361
Sarah (1729-) .............................................................. 72
Sarah (1786-1869) .......................................................... 164, 167, 365
Sarah (1796-1855) .......................................................... 355, 357, 740
Sarah (1797-) .............................................................. 367
Sarah (1839-) .............................................................. 742
Sarah (GAMAGE) (1750-) ................................................ 73, 76, 168
Sarah (HENDLEY) (1731-) ................................................ 73, 160, 165
Sarah (WASGATT) (1800-) ................................................ 355, 739
Sarah A. (1847-) ............................................................. 744
Sarah A. (1902-) ............................................................ 2003
Sarah J. (1869-1883) ....................................................... 1387
Sarah Jane (1839-) ........................................................ 743
Serena Merrill (1813-1877) ............................................. 362, 364, 748, 1389, 1392
Solomon (1762-) ............................................................ 165
Solomon (1787-) ......................................................... 362
Solomon Thurston (1810-) ................................................. 360
Sophronia (1847-) ......................................................... 1385
Stephen ................................................................. 165
Stephen (1705-) ............................................................ 32, 72, 73, 75
Stephen (1730-) ............................................................ 72, 73, 160, 165
Susan B. (KELLY) (1812-) ............................................... 360, 744
Susanna (1786-1862) ....................................................... 355, 357
Susanna (1798-1817) ....................................................... 359
Susanna (MILLIKEN) (1781-1859) ..................................... 164, 360
Susanna (THURSTON) (1775-1808) .................................... 164, 166, 359, 361, 746
Susanna Milliken (1809-) ............................................... 361
Susanna T. (1809-1873) ...................................................... 360
Susannah (1753-) ........................................................... 73
Thomas Atherton (1829-) ................................................. 742, 1387
Tryphosa (DAY) (1793-1845) ........................................... 357, 742
Tryphosa (HADLOCK) (1781-) ........................................... 160, 165
Veranas D. (1844-) ......................................................... 744
Warren B. (1866-) .......................................................... 2003
William (1715-1752) ......................................................... 33, 73, 76, 174
William (1746-1746) ......................................................... 73
William (1747-) .............................................................. 73, 76, 168
William (1771-) .............................................................. 168, 366
William (1777-1856) ......................................................... 164, 360
William (1793-) .............................................................. 367
William (1811-1890) ......................................................... 361
William (1816-) .............................................................. 367
William (1820-) .............................................................. 366
William (1841-) .............................................................. 742
William T. (1855-) ............................................................ 744

GOUDEY
Hannah ................................................................. 1209, 1217

GOULD
Alexander ................................................................. 1708
Barbara (1912-2002) ....................................................... 2071, 2352
Belle (STARRETT) (1861-1967) ....................................... 949, 1595
Bertha ((--)) (1907-) ....................................................... 1596, 2123
Carrie Watson (1861-) ..................................................... 484, 978
Cordeia Jenks (SIMONS) ................................................... 978
David .......................................................... 108, 485
David H. (1889-) ............................................................ 1596
Edward R. (1861-1896) ..................................................... 949, 1595
Elmer E. (1894-) ............................................................ 1596, 2123
Francis .......................................................... 1595, 1708
Gladys L. (1925-) ............................................................ 2124
Harry ................................................................. 1588
Henry, Jr. (1688-1730) ....................................................... 85
Herbert (1890-1891) .......................................................... 1596
Jacob (1821-) ................................................................. 420
Jessie Winchester (ALDRICH) (1875-) ................................ 1588
Joseph Warren ............................................................. 978
Lizzie ((--)) ................................................................. 1595
Lydia .......................................................... 485, 1150
Mae Esther (1865-1940) ..................................................... 1072, 1708
Martha (ANDREWS) (1764-) .......................................... 108
Martha (ROBINSON) (1828-) ............................................ 1150
Martha J. (BURNHAM) (1820-) ......................................... 420
Nancy Burgess (LOVEJOY) ................................................. 1708
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Oscar R. (1825-) ........................................... 1150
Rachel ............................................................ 108
Rebecca (1716-1781) ........................................ 189, 277
Rebecca (COLE) (-1751) ................................... 85
Sarah (1720-1766) ................. 38, 84, 161, 195
Walter F. (1886-) ............................................ 1596
GOVE
Amanda Violet (1843-1892) ................. 856, 1507
Beryl E. (1911-) ............................................ 2352
Carrie Pauline (1878-1918) .................. 1507, 2074
Clinton David (1894-) ................................ 1507
David Poland (1813-1863) ................. 418, 856
Edith Lenora (1891-1958) .................. 2072
Edna (POLAND) (1793-1865) ............. 193, 418
Eleanor (1811-1812) ................................. 418
Elija (1878-1845) ........................................ 193, 418
Elijah (1820-) ............................................. 418
Elijah David (1847-) ......................... 856, 1507
Ethna Elzabeth (1925-1928) .................. 2074
Flora E. (HOUSTON) (1869-) ................ 1507
Florence E. (1915-) .................................... 2352
George Dennis (1835-1912) ............ 856, 1506
George Dennis (1868-1869) ............ 1507
George Dennis (1885-1967) .................... 2072, 2352
Glenn D. (1912-) ........................................ 2352
Grace Blanche (OSTROM) (1890-1969) 1506, 2073
Hannah H. (PADDLEFORD) (1813-1870) 418, 856
Ira David (1896-1975) ................. 2072
Irene Cora (1876-1961) .................. 1507
Jane Hannah (1859-1936) .................. 1506, 2072
Jean Kathryn (1923-1983) ................ 2074, 2354
Jeremiah (1837-1839) ................................. 856
Jeremiah Abner (1857-1928) ............ 1506, 2072
Lawrence E. (1924-) .................................. 2352
Lucy Ann (WHITE) (1864-1962) ........ 1506, 2072
Lucy Goldine (1887-1978) ................. 2072
Lucy Pearl (1918-1942) ................. 2074, 2354
Margaret May (WOOD) (1862-) ...... 1506, 2073
Mark Allen (1863-1944) ...................... 1506
Mary (TAYLOR) (1850-) ..................... 856, 1507
Mary Jane .................................................. 1910
Milda Briton (1841-1843) ................... 856
Milda Charlotte (1881-1971) ............ 1507
Nathan (1758-) .......................................... 418
Olga Irene (1916-2006) ..................... 2074, 2354
Ora Cyrus (1868-1928) ..................... 1506, 2073
Ora Grace (1916-) ................................. 2074, 2354
Rhoda (PRESCOTT) (1759-) .............. 418
Ruby Antoinette (1870-1912) ............. 1507
Ruby Gladys (1899-1970) ............... 2073, 2353
Sally P. (1818-) ......................................... 418, 857
Sarah Catherine (BAY) (1838-1908) .... 856, 1506
Sarah Ellen (1861-1940) ................. 1506, 2073
Sarah Poland (1833-1908) ............... 856, 1505
Zona Viola (HAGEMAN) (1892-1975) .... 2072, 2352
GOW
Eleanor Jane ................................................ 1839
GOWAN
Mildred Pauline (1922-) .................... 2476
GOWDEY
Sarah Helen (1836-1874) .................. 1141
Sarah P. (LEATHE) ................................. 1141
Thomas R. ................................................. 1141
GOWEN
Hannah (1806-1873) ..................... 369, 754
John (1780-1817) ................................. 754
Sarah (STORY) (1787-1885) ............ 754
GOWING
Augusta Susan (1859-1934) ............ 754
Bertha Della (1882-1900) .................. 1401
Charles Wells (1884-1957) ............ 1402, 2011
Doris Ethel (1921-1994) ..................... 2012
Electa Augusta (PUTNAM) (1823-1894) ... 368, 753
Emma (DOWNNS) (1840-) ..................... 753
Erwin Douglas (1930-1949) ................ 2013
Ethel May (STOKES) (1885-1966) ...... 1402, 2012
Evelyn Marion (1912-1987) ............. 2012
Frances Muriel (1918-1995) ................ 2012
Frank Ellsworth (1863-1865) ............ 754
Fred Ellery (1923-1971) ..................... 2012
Fred Elmer (1861-1932) .................... 754, 1401
George Hurlbut (1891-1971) ............ 1402
Georgiana Electa (1846-1934) ......... 753
Grace F. (FULLER) ................................. 2012
Harold Frank (1886-1956) ............... 1402
Hazel Marguerite (1916-2005) .......... 2012
Imogene Elvira (HALL) (1862-1951) .... 754, 1401
John Malcolm (1853-1874) ................ 754
Kathleen Marguerite (1888-1909) ...... 1402, 2013
Lucien Ellery (1894-1956) ............... 1402
Lucien Eugene (1847-1893) ............ 754, 1401
Martha J. (DAVISON) (1856-1903) ..... 754, 1401
Maybelle Irene (1910-2003) ............. 2012
Nathaniel (1821-1872) ..................... 368, 753
Nellie Viola (1882-1885) ................. 1402
Osman Fayette (1845-1876) ............ 753
Ruth Rutledge (WOLFE) (1897-1979) ..... 1402
Viola Patience (1855-1876) ............ 754
GOZAL
David A. .................................................. 2221
Flora Gertrude (WEBSTER) (1889-1899) ... 2221
GRABER
GRANGER

GRANFIELD

GRAFFAM

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

GRANDCHILDREN

William J. (1901-) .......................................... 1999, 2333
William (1928-) Richard ........................................ 1314
Pearl Sabrina (SMITH) (1888-) Norman Murdo (1893-) Mudro M. (1918-) Mary ((---)) Mary Lila R. ((---)) John James (1946-) John James (1921-) John (-1902) John ............................................. 2363
Janice Ruth (1951-) ........................................... 2363
John........................................................................ 2363
John (-1902) ............................................. 1227, 1898
John James (1921-) ............................................ 2103, 2363
John James (1946-) ............................................ 2363
Lila R. ((---)) ................................................. 2313
Mary....................................................................... 267
Mary ((---)) ......................................................... 724
Mudro M. (1918-) ............................................... 2314
Murdo..................................................................... 2313
Norman Murdo (1893-) ........................................... 1936, 2313
Pearl Sabrina (SMITH) (1888-) ................................. 1314
Walter A. (1879-1879) ........................................... 1898

GRANVILLE

Alma Jane (CARPENTER) (1891-1950) . 1936, 2313
Caroline C. (1836-) ............................................. 629, 1265
Carrie (1863-) ....................................................... 676, 1313
Cynthia Jane (ALLEN) (1875-1939) .................... 916
Elizabeth (1826-1919) ....................................... 343, 724
Elizabeth Ann (CASSIDY) ...................................... 2363
Elizabeth Ann (CASSIDY) ...................................... 2363
Enon........................................................................ 1314
Frederick Allen .................................................... 916
Gilda A. (1829-) ..................................................... 2314
Harleah Virginia (1857-) ........................................ 2363
Harleah Virginia (ANDREWS) (1920-) .. 2103, 2363
Harley E. (1916-) ................................................... 2314
Helen A. (-1879) .................................................... 1898
Helen Augusta (STORY) (1849-1879) ... 1227, 1898
James .................................................................... 724
Janice Ruth (1951-) ................................................ 2363
John........................................................................ 2363
John (-1902) .......................................................... 1227, 1898
John James (1921-) ............................................ 2103, 2363
John James (1946-) ................................................ 2363
Lila R. ((---)) ......................................................... 2313
Mary....................................................................... 267
Mary ((---)) ............................................................. 724
Murdo M. (1918-) ................................................... 2314
Murdo..................................................................... 2313
Norman Murdo (1893-) ........................................... 1936, 2313
Pearl Sabrina (SMITH) (1888-) ................................. 1314
Walter A. (1879-1879) ........................................... 1898

GRANT

Adaline Northrop (TORREY) (1840-).......... 1101, 1737
Adelbert W. (1856-1929) ...................................... 907, 1563
Agnes R. (1885-) ..................................................... 1563
Alden D. (1896-) ..................................................... 1563
Alice E. (1892-) ...................................................... 1563
Andrew .................................................................. 728
Anna...................................................................... 831
Anna Bell (OVERLOOK) ...................................... 1190, 1192
Annie E. (1861-) ................................................. 1791
Beatrice Ella (ANDREWS) (1889-) .......... 1192, 1854
Betsy (SWAN) (1781-1810) .................................. 147
Blanch E. (1893-) ............................................... 2217
Carlton A. (1914-) ............................................... 1854
Carrie M. (1890-) ................................................. 1563
Charles Samuel ...................................................... 1190, 1192
Clarence E. (1866-) ............................................. 1791
Colleen Mary (JENNINGS) (1961-) ........... 2379, 2456
Collins ................................................................. 2456
David C. ................................................................ 1631
Edith E. (1880-) ................................................... 1791
Edith E. (1919-1973) ............................................. 2129, 2369
Elisha.................................................................... 850
Eliza (DUNTON) ..................................................... 728
Elizabeth R. ((---)) (1873-) ..................................... 1791, 2217
Elmer N. (1890-) ................................................. 1192, 1854
Elmira (CATES) .................................................... 907
Elsie M. (1847-1902) ........................................... 982, 1631
Emaline A. (1867-) ............................................. 1791
Ephraim................................................................. 1791
Flora A. ((---)) (1861-) ........................................... 907, 1563
Florence Alberta (Wentworth) , Widow (1895-) 2269, 2410
Frank Austin (1870-) .......................................... 1192
Fred L. (1871-) ...................................................... 1791, 2217
George L. (1896-) ................................................ 2217
Glenwood T. (1897-1976) ...................................... 1563

GRANNIS

Olive (Scott) , Widow ........................................... 382, 773

GRANT

Adaline Northrop (TORREY) (1840-).......... 1101, 1737
Adelbert W. (1856-1929) ...................................... 907, 1563
Agnes R. (1885-) ..................................................... 1563
Alden D. (1896-) ..................................................... 1563
Alice E. (1892-) ...................................................... 1563
Andrew .................................................................. 728
Anna...................................................................... 831
Anna Bell (OVERLOOK) ...................................... 1190, 1192
Annie E. (1861-) ................................................. 1791
Beatrice Ella (ANDREWS) (1889-) .......... 1192, 1854
Betsy (SWAN) (1781-1810) .................................. 147
Blanch E. (1893-) ............................................... 2217
Carlton A. (1914-) ............................................... 1854
Carrie M. (1890-) ................................................. 1563
Charles Samuel ...................................................... 1190, 1192
Clarence E. (1866-) ............................................. 1791
Colleen Mary (JENNINGS) (1961-) ........... 2379, 2456
Collins ................................................................. 2456
David C. ................................................................ 1631
Edith E. (1880-) ................................................... 1791
Edith E. (1919-1973) ............................................. 2129, 2369
Elisha.................................................................... 850
Eliza (DUNTON) ..................................................... 728
Elizabeth R. ((---)) (1873-) ..................................... 1791, 2217
Elmer N. (1890-) ................................................. 1192, 1854
Elmira (CATES) .................................................... 907
Elsie M. (1847-1902) ........................................... 982, 1631
Emaline A. (1867-) ............................................. 1791
Ephraim................................................................. 1791
Flora A. ((---)) (1861-) ........................................... 907, 1563
Florence Alberta (Wentworth) , Widow (1895-) 2269, 2410
Frank Austin (1870-) .......................................... 1192
Fred L. (1871-) ...................................................... 1791, 2217
George L. (1896-) ................................................ 2217
Glenwood T. (1897-1976) ...................................... 1563
Harriet Elizabeth (1857-1908) .................. 907
James A. S. .................................. 1101, 1737
James Alden .................................. 907
James Alden (1832-1864) .................. 441, 907
Jennings Seton (1899-) .................. 2456
Jessie Campbell (1873-) .................. 1737
John (1770-1820) .................. 346, 728
John H. (1805-) .......................... 728
John Lewis (1841-) .................. 1139, 1791
Julia, Widow .................................. 312
Julia Ann (BOWEN) (1844-) ......... 1139, 1791
Kelly Barrett .................................. 2456
Laura M. (1879-) .................. 1563
Lenwood R. (1897-) .................. 1563
Lina C. (1869-) .......................... 1791
Lora Adelia .................................. 1474
Lucinda Ann (1861-1940) ........... 907, 1563
Lucy ........................................... 1910
Lucy ((---)) .................................. 1791
Lydia (HASKELL) .................. 346, 728
Lydia E. (ANDREWS) (1837-1891) ........ 441, 907
Martha (1822-) .................. 414, 850
Martha Avis (ANDREWS) (1877-) .... 1190
Martha J. (1878-) .................. 1791
Mary A. (1912-) .......................... 1854
Mary Edith (ANDREWS) (1877-) ...... 1192
Mary Louisa (1864-) .................. 907
Minnie M. ((---)) (1871-) ............. 1791
Oliver ........................................... 147
Peter Michael (1957-) ........... 2379, 2456
Peter Michael, III ........... 2379, 2456
Philena Bertha ......................... 2125
Rebecca (FISH) .................. 1631
Susan G. (1860-1860) ........... 907
Walter C. (1862-) ............. 1791
Wilbur Willis (1872-) .......... 1190
William Torrey (1871-) .......... 1737
Franklin S. (1846-) .................. 1110
Gamaliel H. (1847-) .................. 1110
George Allen .......................... 1786
George Harold (1890-) ............. 1786
Grace Prentis .......................... 582, 1163
Hiram C. (1848-) .................. 1110
J. W. ........................................... 313
Jackson Jedediah (1816-) .......... 558, 1110
Jennie Ruth (GOODWILL) ......... 1786
Laura A. ........................................ 1110
Mary A. (1842-) .................. 1110
Mary Eliza (GIDDINGS) (1817-1874) .... 558, 1110
Neldora (SMITH) .................. 2372
Nona (REED) .......................... 1573
Ruth "Oretta" Maye (ANDREWS) (1901-) ...... 1786
Sarah C. (1839-) .................. 1110
Sylvia (1821-) .................. 314, 670
Victor Reed (1894-1985) ........ 916, 1573
William Henry (1838-) .......... 1110
GRAY
Abiel W. (1832-) .................. 620, 1241
Abram ........................................... 1603
Abram E. (1850-) .................. 957, 1603
Adam ........................................... 1905
Agnes Arline ................................ 2116
Albert R. (1867-) .................. 1242
Allen Sharman (1924-1994) ...... 2116
Andrew ........................................... 1833
Anne A. (1870-) .................. 1242
Bertah M. (1896-) .................. 1831
Caskaliean ...................................... 1844
Charles (1858-) .................. 1242
Charles Prentiss (1882-) .......... 1603
Clifford L. (1906-) .................. 2127
David Clough (1840-1888) ...... 1172, 1833
Edith J. (1887-) .................. 1676, 2156
Elizabeth (GOODWIN) .......... 209
Esther (1774-1854) ........... 94, 209, 458
Esther (CLOUGH) .................. 1833
Eugenie Alice (1874-) .......... 1603
Flora B. (1865-) .................. 1242
Fred William (1848-1911) ....... 1171, 1831
Hannah D. (BRIDGES) .......... 1906
Harold Leroy ......................... 2366
Harold Leslie (1872-) .......... 1603, 2127
Harriet (PUTNAM) ........... 1581
Harvey W. (1886-) .................. 1604
Ina B. (1862-) .................. 1242
Ira ........................................... 2156
James Hammond .................. 1581
James Watson ......................... 2116
Jane Robinson (ALBEE) (1857-1920) ....... 1171, 1831

2758
Janet Marilyn (FENNELY) (1928-1991) ................. 2116
John .................................................. 209
John, Jr. (1770-) .................................. 436
John H eald (1884-) ................................ 1603
Julia (HEALD) (1850-) .............................. 957, 1603
Leander Austin ..................................... 2116
Leander Austin, Jr ................................. 2115
Lydia (1823-) ....................................... 841, 1491
Marjory (FOSTER) ................................. 2366
Mary ................................................... 1857
Mary ((---)) ........................................ 1603
Mary (1763-1840) .................................. 441
Mary (1802-1865) .................................. 202, 436
Mary (BURTON) (1776-) .......................... 436
Mary Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1837-) ...... 620, 1241
Mary Emma (ANDREWS) (1855-1919) ....... 1172, 1833
Mary Estelle (1867-1942) ....................... 932, 1581
Maxine Goldie ....................................... 2116
Mildred W. (1895-) ................................. 1831
Minerva Allen (SHARMAN) (1896-) ......... 1570, 2115
Nancy Jane (HOWE) ............................... 2115
Otis (1861-) ........................................ 1243, 1905
Phebe F. ((---)) (1872-) ......................... 1603, 2127
Prudence Ethel (BARTLEY) ..................... 2116
Roger Alton (1895-1972) ......................... 1570, 2115
Sherman (1879-1944) ............................. 1833
Stella J. (1877-) ................................... 1831
Wilma Evelyn (1922-) ............................ 2111, 2366
Winthrop Andrew (1882-) ..................... 1833
GRAYSON
Maude V. (1884-) ................................ 670, 1302
GREELEY
Elizabeth ((---)) ................................... 295
Mary .................................................... 589
Mary (1779-1864) ................................ 127, 295
Philip .................................................. 295
Sofia .................................................... 1914
Susan B. ............................................. 390, 795
GREEN
Agnes J. (1885-) .................................. 987
Albert H. (1880-) .................................. 987
Alice L. (1877-) .................................. 987
Anna B. (1888-) .................................. 988
Betsey .................................................. 236
Birdie E. (1851-) .................................. 1120, 1760
Charles D. (1850-1910) ......................... 488, 987
Charles R. ........................................... 987
Charles R. (1878-) ................................ 987
Eliza (1804-) ....................................... 226
Elizabeth ((---)) ................................... 226
Frederic R. (1904-) ............................... 2050
George L. (1883-) ................................ 987
Gilbert ................................................ 2067
Grace L. (1908-) .................................. 2050
Hattie E. (1893-) .................................. 988
Helen Walker (1914-1970) ....................... 2289
Issachar (1806-) ................................... 226
Izora Frances (ANDREWS) (1851-) ......... 488, 987
Jonas ................................................... 226
Lucia E. (BROOKS) (1884-) ..................... 1474, 2050
Lucius Arthur ....................................... 2289
Lucy ................................................... 225, 735
Mabel Augustus (ALLEN) ....................... 2289
Marcia Deming ..................................... 1715
Margaret B. (MEARS) (1914-) ................ 2067
Mary ................................................. 346, 728, 1249
Mary Bartram (NORTH) ......................... 226
Melvina Eliza (1846-1915) ..................... 1022, 1657
Nathan (1891-) ..................................... 988
Nina (1891-) ........................................ 988
Rachel B. ((---)) ................................... 987
Rebecca (ANDREWS) (1772-1857) .......... 101, 226
Ruth H. (1907-) ..................................... 2050
Sarah Charles (1871-) ......................... 987, 1636
Sophia (1797-) ..................................... 271, 581
Susan .................................................. 225
William .............................................. 226
William H. (1879-) ............................... 1474, 2050
Willis (1890-) ...................................... 988
Willis H. (1887-) ................................... 987
Zaccheus ............................................ 226
Zaccheus (1770-) .................................. 101, 226
GREENE
Amanda (1789-1827) .............................. 214, 463
Clayton ............................................... 2174
Emma Frances (1860-) ......................... 1184, 1850
Loretta Alice (WOODARD) (1932-) .......... 2265
Merle .................................................. 2265
Thelma Merle (GREENLAW) (1928-) ....... 2174
GREENLAW
Abbie .................................................. 1551, 2104
Carroll Stanley (1935-) ......................... 2174
Clara Eugenia (1922-) .......................... 2174
Eliza F., Widow ................................. 426, 870
Glennys Louise (1932-) ......................... 2174
Harriet Estelle (1919-) .......................... 2174
Harry Edward (1892-1972) .................... 1710, 2174
Harry Edward (1923-) .......................... 2174
Helena Caddie (1917-) ........................... 2174
Lizzie .................................................. 365
Llewellyn Evender (1927-) ..................... 2174
Llewellyn Osborn ................................. 2174
Lois Marion (1920-) ............................. 2174
Lucy Ellen (HALL) (1869-) .................... 949
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Maggie (KENNEDY) ........................................ 2174
Margaret Olive (1929- ) ................................ 2174
Mary (LEWIS) ............................................. 2174
Phyllis Pearl (1921-1999) ................................ 2174
Ray Edmond (1934-) ..................................... 2174
Rena (RICHARDS) ......................................... 2174
Ruby Olivette (1925- ) .................................... 2174
Shirley Lorraine (1931-) .................................. 2174
Stella Amelia (ANDREWS) (1900-1992) 1710, 2174
Thelma Merle (1928- ) .................................... 2174
William Prescott (1864- ) ................................ 949

GREENLEAF
Betsey Hale (MARSH) ...................................... 1071, 1072
Joshua (1802-1880) ....................................... 1071, 1072
Mary (SCOVILLE) ......................................... 1178
Mary Willard (1830-) ..................................... 540, 1071
Sarah Andrews (1842-1900) .............................. 540, 1072
Sarah Ann (1830- ) ........................................ 586, 1178
William ....................................................... 1178

GREENLY
Nellie E. (1891- ) ........................................... 2158, 2386

GREENOUGH
Anna ............................................................ 1796
Betsy (NORWOOD) ........................................ 1174
Eliza Ann (WHITLOCK) .................................... 998
Hannah Kimball (1845- ) .................................. 498, 998
Jonathan Kimball ......................................... 998
Mary Ann (1830-1923) .................................... 586, 1174
Moses ........................................................... 1174

GREENSLIT
Elijah ............................................................ 122
Mary (BURNHAM) (1755- ) ............................... 122
Sybil ............................................................ 122

GREENWOOD
Ann ............................................................. 2118
Elihu ............................................................. 772
Herbert (1854-) ............................................ 772
Lucy Sarah (CURRIER) (1846-1897) ....... 772
Phebe Haley (CHADBOURNE) ............................ 772

GREG
David .......................................................... 810
Hannah ......................................................... 396, 810
Mary (MCILVAINE) (1809- ) ....................... 810

GREGG
Earl ............................................................. 1482
Muriel Louise (SALA) (1898-1988) .............. 1482

GREGORY
Abigail (BENEDICT) ....................................... 240
Abigail M. ..................................................... 526
Alice ............................................................. 1376
Amelia Ella (POTTER) ..................................... 1676
Chloe ........................................................... 525, 1041
Ellen E. (1855-) ............................................ 1676
Francis E. (1871-1879) ................................. 1676
Hezekiah ...................................................... 240
Inez E. (1869-) ............................................. 1676
Irene (BENNETT) .......................................... 526
Isaac (1830-1884) ......................................... 1041, 1676
John ............................................................ 526
Lester A. (1864-1914) ..................................... 1676
Lucia ............................................................ 526
Mary ............................................................ 526
Mary S. (FITCH) (1832-1910) ...................... 1041, 1676
Permelia T. (1832-1908) .............................. 585, 1171
Seth ............................................................. 240, 526

GRENAN
James (1792-) ............................................. 358
Jane (GOTT) (1792-1857) ............................ 358

GRENIER
Hay Elizabeth (MCNEAL) (1903-1966) .......... 2241
Forest Peter ................................................ 2241

GREY
Iva D. (BALLARD) (1918-) ............................. 1640
Lester .......................................................... 1640
Margaret ....................................................... 607

GRIDLEY
Betsy .......................................................... 883

GRIFFEN
Mabel (1861- ) ............................................. 1203, 1869

GRIFFIN
Albert Edward ............................................. 1483
Allyson Elizabeth (1993-) ............................. 2505
Anne (GILLEN) ............................................ 1526
Archie (1885-1978) ...................................... 1579
Artemissa (1765-) ........................................ 124
Bertha ((---)) (1886-1899) ............................ 1579
Cameron Elizabeth (1889-) .......................... 2505
Catherine Agnes (1847-1919) .................... 878, 1526
Catherine McCollum (1847-) .................... 2505
Charles C. .................................................... 1230
Clarissa (1810-1880) .................................... 516, 1027
Dorothy Jane (1898-) .................................. 1901, 2292
Edward Clarence (1876-) ............................ 1579
Elijah G. ....................................................... 1579
Eliza (DOUGAN) .......................................... 1939
Eliza A. (-1900) .......................................... 707, 1345
Elizabeth ..................................................... 551
Elizabeth G. (MACMILLAN) ......................... 2292
Erastus (-1865) ........................................... 240, 527
Esther ............................................................ 77
Frank Edward (1968-1995) .......................... 2480
George ........................................................... 1939
Glenn ((---)) (1896-) .................................... 1579
Harold McIntash , Sr. .................................... 2435
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Harold McIntosh, II (1901-1968) ........ 2326, 2435
Harold McIntosh, III (1934-) ............ 2435, 2480
Harold McIntosh, IV (1963-) ............. 2480, 2505
Harriet Anne (1937-) ....................... 2435
Hattie Blosson (STORY) (1898-) ........ 1483
Ida (1820-) .................................. 527
James A. (1854-) ............................. 931, 1579
Jane Fitch (1822-1863) ..................... 527
Jane Sanders (1843-1913) ................. 611, 1230
John Corning (1814-) ....................... 527
John L ........................................... 1027
John McIntosh (1960-) ..................... 2480, 2504
Laurie (ALEXANDER) (1961-) ........... 2480, 2504
Leon E. (1889-1979) ......................... 1579
Lucy Ann (1812-) ............................ 527
Lydia (REDFIELD) ............................ 1027
Lydia (WHITCOMB) (1822-1853) ........ 527
Marian Winifred (TRAER) (1905-1957) . 2326, 2435
Marion H. (1901-1977) ..................... 1284, 1939
Mary (---) ........................................ 1579
Mary (SANDERS) ............................... 1230
Mary (WHITE) .................................. 527
Mary H .......................................... 707, 1345
Mary Katherine (GOSSETT) (1936-) .... 2435, 2480
Mary Lucy (TOMPKINS) .................... 2435
Minnie Weston (1863-) .................... 1230, 1901
Nancy Lynne (DURHAM) (1964-) ....... 2480, 2505
Oswald I ......................................... 2292
Philinda (FITCH) (1791-1880) .......... 240, 526
Rose Ella (ANDREWS) (1856-1933) .... 931, 1579
Spencer .......................................... 1901
Susan (MORELAND) .......................... 1901
Thomas J ....................................... 1526

GRIFFITH
Georgiana (1842-) ............................ 716
Jennie A. (1856-) ............................. 316, 674
Josephine (1845-) ............................ 716
Mary M. (ANDRUS) (1824-1906) ....... 339, 716
Miranda (1847-) ................................ 716
Rollo S. (1862-) ............................... 716
Seth (1813-) ................................. 339, 716
Thomas, Jr .................................... 716

GRIGGS
Frances C. (1822-) ........................... 1019

GRIMES
Abner Colby (1801-) .......................... 583
Anna Johnson (1865-1928) ............... 1543, 2092
Annis Clark .................................... 980
Lillie May ....................................... 2091
Lydia (PINKERTON) ........................... 2092
Rebecca (BENTON) ........................... 583
Rebecca Jane (1842-) ....................... 583

Washington Morris .......................... 2092

GRIMIWADE
Lois (BURNHAM) (1932-) .................. 2066, 2350
Roger Reed .................................... 2066, 2350

GRINNELL
Josiah B ........................................... 1497
Julia A. (---) ................................. 1497
Mary Chapin (1857-1935) ............... 846, 1497

GRISWALD
Daniel Judson (1866-) ..................... 996, 1639
Grace Agnes (BALLARD) (1877-) ........ 996, 1639
William Ballard (1907-) .................. 1640

GRISWOLD
Betsy Lay (1790-) ............................ 145
Eliza ............................................. 1059
John ............................................. 145
Perthena ....................................... 235

GROAT
Frances .......................................... 2190

GROOP
Frederick ...................................... 2396
Violet (---) ..................................... 2396
Winnifred (1920-) ............................ 2396

GROSS
Joshua ........................................... 747
Mary Hatch (SMALL) (1820-) ............ 747

GROSVENOR
Horace Prescott (1851-) .................. 900, 1554
Jonathan Prescott ........................... 1554
Juliette (ANDREWS) (1852-1887) ....... 900, 1554
Lotta Louisa (1880-) ......................... 1554, 2108
Rebecca Viola (1884-) ..................... 1554, 2109
Rhoda Louisa (GODDARD) ............... 1554

GROVER
Agnes (1753-) ................................ 65
Agnes (ANDREWS) (1727-) ............... 31, 65
Anna (1743-1838) ............................ 192, 286, 572
Bessie Mae (1886-) ......................... 970, 1621
Diana Minerva ................................ 2123
Ebenezer ........................................ 29
Edmund (1707-) ............................... 172
Elizabeth ........................................ 34, 78, 90, 168, 366
Hannah .......................................... 1169
Hannah (DOLLIVER) ......................... 65
Josiah ........................................... 65
Josiah (1726-1755) ......................... 31, 65
Josiah (1750-) ................................ 65
Judith (1738-) .................................. 75, 172
Lucy Jane (1848-) ............................ 1134, 1779
Luella J. (BAKER) ............................. 1621
Lydia L. (NORTON) (1922-) ............... 2244
Mary W. (1829-) ............................. 477, 960
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Patience (WHITMAN) (1710-) .................. 172
Rhoda (1792-1844) .................. 272, 584, 1172
Sarah (PARKER) .................. 960
Sophronia White .................. 1598
Stephen .................. 960
Sumner .................. 1621
Walter Harold .................. 2244
William (1755-) .................. 65
Zerviah (LARRABEE) (1721-) .................. 29

GROW
Bessie May (1867-) .................. 1671
Betsey (1837-1840) .................. 1035
Clarence Story (1869-) .................. 1671
daughter (1835-1835) .................. 1035
Deborah (1773-1825) .................. 1039
Ezekiel Story (1839-1866) .................. 1035
Grace Greenwood (1881-) .................. 1671
Isaac (1777-1871) .................. 1035
James Isaac (1847-1913) .................. 1035, 1671
Lois .................. 122
Lydia (STORY) (1809-1895) .................. 521, 1035
Martha (TAYLOR) (1849-1874) ............ 1035, 1671
Mary Bigelow (1871-1926) .................. 1671
Philander (1810-1875) .................. 521, 1035
Philander Elias (1842-1898) .................. 1035, 1671
Rebecca (1787-1849) .................. 1035
Roxana (BIGELOW) (1842-1928) .................. 1035, 1671
son (1865-1865) .................. 1671
son (1872-1872) .................. 1671

GRUNDY
Cynthia Irene (JEWETT) (1962-) .................. 2470, 2499
Jessica Cynthia (1984-) .................. 2499
Joshua Stephen (1982-) .................. 2499
Stephen .................. 2470, 2499

GRZECH
Henryka .................. 2420

GUERNSEY
Esther Ann .................. 224

GUILD
Alban .................. 1724
Charles L. (1861-) .................. 1724
David (1808-) .................. 1090, 1724
Ella (1859-) .................. 1724
James (1856-) .................. 1724
Lucretia .................. 219
Orlo H. (1853-) .................. 1724
Roxanna ((---)) .................. 1724
Sarah (STRONG) (1828-) .................. 1090, 1724

GUILLE
Karla Chase (HOCHSTRASSER) (1911-) .................. 2359
Peter .................. 2359

GULBRANDSON

Annie Almedia (1885-1910) .................. 1609
John .................. 962, 1608
Lucy H. (WHITING) (1846-) .................. 962, 1608

GUNDERSON
Matilda .................. 1957, 2317

GUNATHER
Fred .................. 2382, 2461
Janice Mary .................. 2461
Jessie (BRIGGS) .................. 2382, 2461

GUPPIE
Marcy .................. 53, 61

GUPPY
Almira Adeline (SMITH) .................. 613, 1232
Annie W. (1863-) .................. 1232
Arthur (1884-) .................. 1232
Bertha H. (1895-) .................. 1902
Charles Allen (1834-) .................. 613, 1232
Chester B. (1890-1985) .................. 1233
Ernest Stanley (1886-) .................. 1232
Evelyn E. (KELLY) (1894-) .................. 1233
George Franklin (1836-) .................. 613
Harold P. (1893-1973) .................. 1233
Herbert Allen (1873-) .................. 1232, 1901
Herbet H. (1894-) .................. 2292
John .................. 612
John Allan (1876-) .................. 1901, 2292
John Edwin (1844-) .................. 613, 1232
Luther A. (1856-) .................. 1232, 1901
Marion J. (1899-) .................. 1233
Martha H. ((---)) (1871-) .................. 1232, 1901
Mary Eliza (BABSON) .................. 613
Mary Ellen (1850-) .................. 613, 1233
Mary Lenn (1881-) .................. 1232
Minne H. ((---)) (1878-) .................. 1901, 2292
Orlando Chester (1838-) .................. 613
Pearly H. (1905-) .................. 2292
Percy E. (1887-1976) .................. 1233
Philena D. (ANDREWS) (1810-1886) .................. 282, 612
Ralph H. (1895-1983) .................. 1233
Samuel (1808-1850) .................. 282, 612
Samuel Luther (1846-) .................. 613
Sarah (CROSS) .................. 613, 1232
Sarah Elizabeth (BRAY) (1840-) .................. 613
Susan G. (PHILLIPS) (1861-) .................. 613, 1232

GUPTILL
Elizabeth (RILEY) .................. 1581
Lydia Ann (1857-) .................. 933, 1581
Samuel Wilson .................. 1581

GURSH
Anna F. ((---)) .................. 862
Mary Josephine (1848-1919) ................. 421, 862
Nathan ........................................... 862

GUSTIN
Mary Adley (1849-) .......................... 492, 989

GUTHRIE
Ann ((--)))....................................... 1365
Ethel Louise (ANDREWS) (1897-1978) .... 1364
George E. (1866-1941) ........................ 1364
James ............................................. 1364

GYLES
Elizabeth ......................................... 77

HABILITZEL
Marie (EATON) .................................. 2486
Michael Dean (1983-) .......................... 2486
Peter Allen (1881-) .............................. 2486
Robert ............................................. 2486
Rose Helen (DUNLAP) (1953-) .............. 2444, 2486
Steven Lee ......................................... 2444, 2486

HACKER
Alice Veronica (HICKEY) (1907-) ....... 2107
Blanche Emily (IRVINE) ....................... 2107
Edward Everett ................................. 2107
Everett Edward (1905-1991) ............... 2107

HACKETT
Amanda Estelle (1890-1972) ............... 1835
Cora Celinda (NYE) (1855-1930) ....... 1174, 1835
Daisy Mildred (1895-) ........................ 1835, 2254
Della Beatrice (1898-) ....................... 1835
Dora E. ........................................... 1610
Edward Clarence (1852-1930) ............ 1174, 1835
Etta Mae (1885-1963) ......................... 1835, 2253
Lydia Edna (1893-) ............................ 1835
Marriette ......................................... 1620
Miss ............................................... 218
Rhoda Jane (PROCTER) (1823-) ........... 1835
Sidney (1819-) .................................. 1835
William Sidney (1886-1900) ............... 1835

HACKLEY
Sarah .............................................. 236

HADDEN
Edna B. (1887-) ................................ 1991
George L. (1850-) ............................... 1372, 1991
Herbert O. (1886-) .............................. 1991
Lewis .............................................. 1991
Mary (TRAVIS) .................................. 1991
Thaddeus S. (1889-) ........................... 1991

HADLEY
Abraham ........................................... 1069
Asa Andrews (1848-1864) .................... 1069
Asenath Dodge (ANDREWS) (1818-1897) 539, 1069
Ebenezer .......................................... 396
Flora Augusta (1855-) ........................ 1069, 1706
Gratia (WELD) .................................... 1069
Gratia Asenath (1843-1844) .................. 1069
Hannah (EASTMAN) ............................. 396
Hannah E. (1788-1823) ...................... 183, 396, 809
Jenette Andrews (1845-) ..................... 1069, 1706
Philenia ........................................... 977
Wilbur Holbrook (1814-1887) ............. 539, 1069

HADLOCK
Epes .............................................. 160
Huldah (TAPPAN) ............................... 160
Jane (1711-1781) ............................... 160
Jonathan (1774-1805) ......................... 160
Lois (1772-) ...................................... 160, 354, 357
Mary (1767-) ..................................... 160
Mary (ANDREWS) (1744-) .................... 70, 160, 165
Rhoda .............................................. 375
Samuel ............................................. 160
Samuel (1746-1790) ........................... 70, 160, 165
Samuel (1770-) .................................. 160, 354, 742
Sarah (1783-) .................................... 160, 355
Sarah (MANCHESTER) .......................... 160, 354, 742
Tryphosa (1781-) ............................... 160, 165

HADLOCKE
Lucy ............................................... 163

HAFNER
Erma G. Adele (STERLING) (1903-1951) .... 1994
George ............................................ 1994

HAGAR
Daniel ............................................. 2477
Heather Lynn (MEARS) (1974-) ............ 2477

HAGEMAN
Zona Viola (1892-1975) ....................... 2072, 2352

HAGERTHY
Cornelius Carlisle (1901-1975) ........... 1838
Florence (PARKER) ............................. 1838
Helen A. (ANDREWS) (1901-1971) ....... 1838
Rufus E. .......................................... 1838

HAGGETT
Edith Vella (ANDREWS) (1873-) .......... 986, 1633
Helena H. (1892-) ............................... 1633
Madeline (1906-) ............................... 1633
William Chester (1897-1954) ............. 1633
William H. (1871-1940) ...................... 986, 1633

HAGINS
Ann ............................................... 2327, 2435

HAIGHT
Ellen E. (1857-) ................................ 797, 1450
Ellen Louisa (GLEASON) ...................... 2224
Harriett Sherman (1882-1949) ............ 1801, 2224
Jonathan ......................................... 2224

HAINES
Addie S. (1868-...) ........................................ 1521
Albion (1834-) ........................................ 875, 1520
Asa (1792-...) ........................................ 428, 875
Bertha M. (1870-...) .................................. 1521
Betsey (1818-...) ....................................... 875, 1519
Carrie (1872-...) ....................................... 1521, 2077
Edward M. (1822-...) .................................. 875
Elizabeth ((---)) (1872-) ............................... 1520
Etta (1868-...) ........................................ 1521
Frank A. (1864-...) ....................................... 1520
Hannah ...................................................... 428
Hannah (1829-...) ....................................... 875, 1520
Hannah (MILLIKEN) (1798-1887) ................... 428, 875
Hannah G. (CLARK) (1834-...) ...................... 875, 1520
Harriet G. (1858-...) .................................... 1520
Howard P. (1858-...) ..................................... 1519
John F. (1840-...) ........................................ 875
John L. (1866-...) ........................................ 1520
Lydia Ann (1820-...) .................................... 875, 1519
Mabel ......................................................... 1519
Mabel Edna (1876-...) ................................. 833
Marcia (1875-...) ........................................ 1521
Mary .......................................................... 200
Mary (1862-...) ........................................... 1520
Melissa (MILLIKEN) (1836-...) ....................... 875, 1520
Minerva L. (MCFADDEN) (1828-...) ............... 875, 1519
Moses J. (1827-...) ....................................... 875, 1520
Nathaniel E. (1866-...) ................................. 1520
Newell T. (1866-...) ..................................... 1521
Reuben (1843-...) ....................................... 875
Samuel ........................................................ 428
Samuel (1824-...) ....................................... 875, 1519
Sarah (ALLEN) (1834-...) ............................ 875, 1520
Walter F. (1831-...) ..................................... 875
William Oliver M. (1836-...) ......................... 875, 1520
HAIR
Edith .......................................................... 1014, 1649
HALE
Abigail (1787-...) ....................................... 148
Abigail (HAMMER) (1735-...) ......................... 148
Almon .......................................................... 148
Amos .......................................................... 148
Barbara Kathryn (ANDREWS) (1950-...) ........ 2135
Benjamin ..................................................... 231, 504
Betsy (1782-...) ........................................... 148
Elizabeth (DEMING) ................................... 59, 148
Elizabeth Thurston (1825-1911) .................... 581, 1160
Esther Stearns (HEALD) (1804-...) ................. 230, 504
Gene B. ....................................................... 2135
George .......................................................... 148
Hezekiah (1729-...) .................................... 148
Mahala (THURSTON) ................................... 1160
Marcia Ann (1835-) .................................... 1847
Naomi (1769-1823) ..................................... 112, 262
Polly (1785-...) ........................................... 148
Thera ......................................................... 148
Thomas ....................................................... 1160
Thomas (1760-1823) .................................... 59, 148
Thomas (1784-1790) .................................... 148
HALLEY
Emily (MILLIKEN) (1847-...) ......................... 457
John C. ....................................................... 457
Lillie May (1896-1984) .................................. 2079
HALGREN
Bessie M. (1887-...) ..................................... 1470
Fanny S. (BRAY) (1867-...) ......................... 819, 1470
Mr. ............................................................. 819, 1470
HALL
Abbie I. ((---)) ............................................ 1972
Abby A. (1856-...) ....................................... 1772
Adda (BALCH) (1857-1885) ......................... 1057
Albert W. (1887-...) ..................................... 2212
Albert Watts (1874-...) ................................. 1784, 2212
Alfred M. (1904-...) ...................................... 1977
Allen James (1840-...) ................................ 469, 949
Alvin Chandler (1869-1874) ......................... 1522
Alvin Ebenezer (1824-1907) ......................... 876, 1521
Ameriah K. (1841-...) .................................. 919
Amory (1829-...) ........................................... 588, 1184
Andrew J. ..................................................... 777
Anna Gertrude (1882-1967) ......................... 1382
Anna H. (1859-...) ....................................... 1184
Anna Harriet (STERLING) (1852-1943) .... 735, 1381
Arthur Edward (1867-...) ............................ 1784
Barnard ....................................................... 1357
Benjamin ..................................................... 130
Bertha M. (CARR) (1867-...) ......................... 1784, 2212
Bessie Emma (LOCKLIN) (1885-...) ............ 977
Bessie Jean (ROBERTS) ................................. 2361
Bethiah (1860-...) ....................................... 1574
Bethiah A. (1839-...) ................................... 919
Beulah (STALLING) ................................... 1784
Blanche L. (MCFADDEN) (1828-...) .............. 2212
Catherine (1749-...) .................................... 53, 129
Catherine (PEASE) ....................................... 130
Catherine G. (1915-...) ................................ 2213
Charles H. (1848-...) .................................... 722, 1357
Charles M. ................................................... 1972
Charles Ray .................................................. 2361
Clark S. (1852-...) ....................................... 1035
Cornelia S. ................................................... 1285
Daniel .......................................................... 1784
Daniel (1805-...) ....................................... 450, 919
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

David A. (1837-) ........................................... 919, 1574
Dennis Leslie (1890-) ........................................... 2212
Earl N. (1909-) ........................................... 2011
Edith E. (COOMBS) (1874-) .......................... 1784, 2212
Effie E. (1879-) ........................................... 1357
Eleanor (1898-) ........................................... 1887, 2280
Elia S. (1850-) ........................................... 1035
Eliza ................................................................. 2308
Elizabeth I. (1887-) ........................................... 1347, 1972
Elizah F. ((---)) (1863-) .......................... 1784, 2212
Ellen E. (GREGORY) (1855-) .............................. 1676
Elmer St. Clair ........................................... 977
Elmira Davis (PIPER) (1831-) .......................... 588, 1184
Elsa L. (ELLMS) (1881-) ........................................... 949, 1596
Emerson A. (1904-) ........................................... 2212
Ephraim ................................................................. 1401
Eunice (SPRAGUE) (1805-) ........................................... 520, 1034
Frances ................................................................. 171
Fred Foster (1887-) ........................................... 1784, 2212
George ......................................................... 1057
George Frederic (1866-) ........................................... 1522
Gertrude M. (COLBY) (1887-) .......................... 1784, 2212
Gwendolyn May (ALLEN) (1906-) .......................... 2095, 2360
Hannah M. ((---)) (1839-) .......................... 919, 1574
Harriett (WAKELEE) ........................................... 1381
Hattie B. (1868-) ............................................... 953
Hattie Belle (SALA) (1890-1912) ...................... 1482, 2057
Helen Mercedes (REED) (1886-) ............................ 1400, 2011
Helena Amanda (1884-1968) ............................. 1382, 2000
Ida May (1862-1910) ........................................... 1784, 2211
Imogene Elvira (1862-1951) ................................. 754, 1401
J. Allison (1853-) ........................................... 1676
James E. (1881-) ........................................... 1400, 2011
Jessie L. (SAYLOR) ........................................... 2361
John ................................................................. 949
John (1917-) ...................................................... 1977
John B. (1876-) ........................................... 1357, 1977
John Clifford (1881-) ........................................... 949, 1596
Joseph (1833-) ............................................... 919
Joseph (1833-1895) ........................................... 1136, 1784
Joseph T. (1852-) ........................................... 1184
Josephine T. (1852-) ........................................... 1184
Judson Fairfield (1860-1883) ........................................... 1784
Julia (1835-) ...................................................... 919
Laura M. (1890-) ........................................... 1295
Leslie (1859-1859) ........................................... 1784
Levi S. (1843-) ............................................... 919
Lilias A. (1868-1871) ........................................... 1522
Lilias Andrews (1871-) ........................................... 1522, 2077
Linda (OLSON) ............................................... 2361
Lucretia (1847-) ............................................... 919
Lucy ......................................................... 55, 134, 147, 334
Lucy (1817-) ..................................................... 265, 567
Lucy E. ((---)) (1880-) ........................................... 1357, 1977
Lucy Ellen (1869-) ........................................... 949
Lydia ................................................................. 234
Marion Isabella (1879-1902) ................................. 949
Martha A. ((---)) ............................................... 1357
Martha Louise (ANDREWS) (1830-1914) ........ 876, 1521
Mary ................................................................. 346, 728
Mary Ann (ANDREWS) (1841-1907) ......... 1136, 1784
Mary E. (1853-) ............................................... 1184
Mary Eliza (ANDREWS) (1846-1884) ............. 722, 1357
Mary Elizabeth (1863-) ........................................... 1653
Mary L. (KNOWLTON) (1842-) ........................................... 730
Mary Woodbury (POLEYS) (1867-) ................. 1522
Marylin Maxine ...................................................... 2361
Matilda A. (1856-) ........................................... 1184
Maurice F. (1914-) ........................................... 2212
Minnie H. (PERKINS) (1871-) ......................................... 656, 1294
Minnie W. (1870-) ........................................... 1357
Miriam A. (1909-) ........................................... 1977
Mr. ................................................................. 656, 1294
Muriel (1912-) ........................................... 2057
Myron ............................................................... 1381
Myron Edwin (1851-1946) ........................................... 735, 1381
Newton Andrews (1865-) ........................................... 1784, 2212
Obadiah (1809-) ........................................... 520, 1034
Olive (-1878) ............................................... 800, 1455
Orris E. (1849-) ............................................... 919
Phebe ................................................................. 525
Ray ................................................................. 1482, 2057
Ray E. ................................................................. 2095, 2361
Robert G. (1910-) ........................................... 1596
Sarah Andrews (GOODELL) (1843-) ...................... 469, 949
Sarah E. (1842-) ........................................... 1035
Sarah E. (1905-) ........................................... 1977
Sarah Jane (1859-) ........................................... 1094
Sophia ((---)) ............................................... 949
Susan (PHILBROOK) ........................................... 1784
Susan (PHILBROOK) (1810-) ......................................... 450, 919
Susan Lavinia (DRESSER) (1832-1855) .......... 777
Whitford R. (1921-) ........................................... 2011
William A. ...................................................... 2361
William H. ...................................................... 730
William Henry ...................................................... 2361
HALLETT
Alice Townsend (1872-1949) ........................................... 1334
HALLIDAY
Harriet E. ...................................................... 1238
HALLOWELL
Hannah Emeline ((---)) ........................................... 1778
John Greenleaf ...................................................... 1778
Julia Ann Burnham (1839-1915) .............. 1133, 1778
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

HALLSTEIN
Lillian Rose ........................................ 2468

HALSTEAD
Goldie Belle (1883-) .................................. 1587
Matthew Coons ...................................... 1587
Sarah Jessie (PADDOCK) ......................... 1587

HALVERSON
Bereth ((---)) ........................................... 2164
Halver .................................................... 2164
Hattie Bentina (1876-) ......................... 1691, 2164

HAMBLEN
Ambrose Thurston (1833-1886) ................. 741
Asenath (CHADBOURN) ............................. 1002
Caroline Mathilda (MILLS) ...................... 741
Daniel ..................................................... 358
Daniel (1762-) ........................................ 163, 356, 360, 749
Daniel (1798-) ...................................... 357
Ebenezer ............................................... 1002
Edwin Stinson (1884-) ......................... 1397
Elizabeth ............................................... 356
Elizabeth S. (THURSTON) (1815-1887) .... 357, 364, 741, 749
Hannah .................................................. 357
Hannah (RICHARDSON) (1770-) ............. 163, 356, 360, 749
Ichabod .................................................. 508, 956
Ira (1886-) ............................................. 1397
James Ira .............................................. 749, 1397
John (-1801) ........................................... 357
Julia Ann (1823-) ..................................... 476, 956
Lydia (Fickett) (WEBB) , Widow .......... 508
Lydia Webb (FICKETT) ............................ 956
Margaret (1836-) ..................................... 741, 1386
Margaret (GOTT) (1805-) ....................... 357, 360, 741
Martha Phinney (1818-) ...................... 232, 508
Mary C. ..................................................... 357
Mary Clark (1843-1926) ....................... 501, 1002
Nancy H. .................................................. 1014, 1604
Nellie (THURSTON) (1856-) ................. 749, 1397
Rhoda (GOTT) (1800-) ......................... 358
Sarah ...................................................... 356, 361
Susan ...................................................... 357
Walter (1782-1786) .................................. 356
Walter Butler (1810-1835) .................... 357, 360, 364, 741, 749

HAMILTON
Charles (1855-) ....................................... 713
Chloe A. (BAKER) (1830-) ...................... 337, 713
Elia ((---)) (1858-) .................................. 713
Harry ...................................................... 713
Harry B. (1858-) ....................................... 713
Jessie Angeline (DRESSER) (1897-1977) .... 2024
Joseph Fitch (1829-) .................................. 337, 713
Persis (1797-) ........................................ 1273
Richard Alford ...................................... 2024

HAMLET
Ada Inez .................................................. 1777

HAMLIN
Adolphus (1840-) .................................... 651
Belle (1846-) ......................................... 651
Caroline (1834-) .................................... 651
John F. (1799-1870) ............................... 304, 651
Laura (ANDRUS) (1810-) ....................... 304, 651
Laura E. (1849-) ..................................... 651

HAMM
Eva E. (CASE) (1867-) ............................. 1130
William R. (1870-) .................................. 1130

HAMMER
Abigail (1735-) ....................................... 148

HAMMITT
Arianna Fanning (LEWIS) (1872-) .......... 1289, 1944
Charles .................................................. 1289, 1944
Wilkie Fanning (1891-) ......................... 1944

HAMMOND
Adrian Earl (1891-) .................................. 1866
Anna Laura (1858-1877) ....................... 1171, 1830
Annie (BOWMAN) .................................... 318, 321
Augustus (1800-1879) ......................... 561, 1114
Cora Annabell (HANNAFORD) (1864-) .... 1198, 1866
Frances Mary (1843-) ........................... 1114, 1754
George Thomas (1845-1851) ................. 1114
Hannah (-1833) ....................................... 141, 318
Joseph Alexander (1860-1910) ............. 1198, 1866
Lawrence Allen (1895-) ...................... 1866
Lois ......................................................... 681
Lyman .................................................... 318, 321
Maria (1818-1913) ................................. 142, 321
Mary (PENFIELD) (1807-) .................... 561, 1114
Nettie L. (1864-) ................................. 1774, 2204
Rebecca .................................................. 462
Sarah ....................................................... 686
Susan Amelia (1847-) ............................ 1114

HAMPSON
Ellen Frances ....................................... 2289

HAMPTON
Miss ...................................................... 2353

HAMS
Fred ...................................................... 1323
Julie ((---)) ............................................ 1323
Minnie (1870-1890) ......................... 685, 1323

HANCHET
Hannah ................................................... 524

HANCOCK
Albert .................................................... 336
Bertha M. (HAINES) (1870-) ............... 1521
Charles Brent ......................................... 873, 1517
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

David Willis (1865-) 1517
Edwin Charles (1857-) 1517
Elizabeth Adelaide (1863-) 1517
Flora Hannah (GIBSON) 1517
Fred 828
Hannah E. 937
Ina Estella (STORY) (1861-) 828
Joseph (1853-) 1517
Lovenia Melinda (1855-1871) 1517
Lydia Ella (1861-1953) 1517
Margaret (FITCH) (1809-1864) 336
Mary 1836
Melinda Melissa (CROCKETT) (1836-1895) 873, 1517
Mr. 1521
HAND
Clarissa 734
HANNY
Adelaide Sophia (LUFKIN) (1891-1984) 2427
Barbara Frances (1920-2000) 2289, 2427
Edward Freeman (1891-1940) 2427
HANES
Mary (Chase), Widow (1808-1874) 274, 593
HANLEY
Isabendah (1804-) 331, 706
HANLIN
Joseph 860
Juliette P. (STORY) (1856-) 860
Rosanna ((---)) 860
Thomas (1839-) 860
HANNAFORD
Abigail ((---)) 2303
Belcher Jones (1827-1874) 593, 1198
Caroline (HUFF) 1198
Cora Annabelle (1864-) 1198, 1866
Dudley A. (1858-1871) 1198
Edwin (1860-1861) 1198
Ellen G. (1895-) 2303, 2431
Emma Florence (LADD) (1872-) 1920, 2303
Ephraim 2303
Ida N. (1859-1861) 1198
Lester Ray (1896-1918) 2303
Letta (DUNNING) 1198
Martha Jane (ANDREWS) (1829-1868) 593, 1198
Orlando (1860-) 1920, 2303
Sherman Elwood (1862-) 1198
Washington 1198
William Elbert (1867-) 1198
HANNAH
Maud M. (1885-) 1273
William 1273
HANNUM
Sarah 894
HANSCOM
Aaron (1739-) 437
Allen F. (1912-) 2100
Bethiah (ELSEMORE) (1801-1856) 207
Carl H. (1914-) 2100
Carr lyrics (FAULKINGHAM) (1878-1940) 1548, 2100
Cassie M. (1869-) 1548, 2099
Charles Morris (1907-1987) 2100, 2362
Charles O. (1878-1962) 1548, 2100
Chester A. (1888-1963) 1548, 2100
Claire A. (1916-) 2100
Cynthia Abigail (1821-) 438
Donald O. (1905-) 2100
Donna Louise (1943-) 2362
Elizabeth (PINEO) 202, 207
Elizabeth A. (1799-1862) 202
George Washington (1797-1873) 207
Grace Elizabeth (HARMON) (1909-) 2100, 2362
Irma E. (1916-) 2101
Isaac (1771-) 202, 207
James A. 1547
James Andrews 438
James H. (1906-) 2100
James M. (1873-) 1548, 2099
Janet M. (1873-1880) 1548
John L. (1916-1963) 2100
Laura E. ((---)) (1888-) 1548, 2100
Leonice C. (1918-) 2101
Leonice V. (1882-) 1548
Lillian Cassie (1902-) 2100
Lois P. 909
Lorraine Lucy (1918-) 2100
Lucy A. (1863-) 887, 1534
Lucy E. ((---)) (1880-) 1548, 2099
Mabel (1876-1877) 1548
Marion S. (1900-) 2100
Mary H. (1911-) 2100
Morris (1851-) 898, 1547
Norma Lee (1937-) 2362, 2449
Russell S. (1915-) 2100
Sally (ANDREWS) (1796-1854) 202, 437
Sarah (HARRIS) 438
Sarah (HATHAWAY) (1807-) 435
Sarah (SEAVEY) (1745-) 437
Sarah E. (1909-) 2100
Sarah Jane (1823-) 438
Sarah Jane (ANDREWS) (1848-) 898, 1547
Stephen 435
Thomas (1784-1831) 202, 437
Thomas M. (1914-) 2100
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

HAPPEL
HANSON
HANSEN
HANSCOMB
HARD
HARDCASTLE
HARDER
HARDIE
HARDIN
HARDING
HARDY
HARDIE
HARDGROVE
HARDISON
HAPPEL
HARD

Viva L. (1886-) ........................................ 1548
William A. (1901-) .................................. 2100
William M. (1872-) .................................. 1548
William Thomas (1827-) ......................... 438
HANSKOM
Alpheus .............................................. 456, 927, 928
Charles ................................................. 928
George A. ............................................. 219
Julia ..................................................... 927
Mary (MILLIKEN) (1820-1887) ............... 456, 927
Mary L. ............................................... 928
Mehitable (HODGE) (1820-) ................. 219
HANSEN
Anna .................................................... 1516
Harold D. ............................................ 2078
Jeanne Marie ....................................... 2421, 2475
Winifred (MO) (1900-) ......................... 2078
HANSON
Aner (ANDERSON) .................................. 1698
Catherine Jane ...................................... 1622
Charles C. (1847-) ................................ 923
Christ .................................................. 1698
daughter .............................................. 2145
Elizabeth .............................................. 376
Ellen Selina (ANDREWS) (1852-1930) .... 923
Emma Mahala (1872-1932) ................. 1252, 1912
Everett H. ............................................ 2145
Frances Evelyn (MILLER) .................... 1912
Fred L. (1887-) ..................................... 1576
George Smith ...................................... 1912
Gladya (-1944) ....................................... 2145
Hans (1870-1939) .................................. 1658, 2144
Julia S. (AKIN) (1868-1944) ............... 1658, 2144
Lena (1874-) ........................................ 1576
Lillian ............................................... 2420
Lois Lorie (1945-) .................................. 1652, 2141
Lovina .................................................. 875
Lowell Benjamin (1852-) ................. 923, 1576
Merle A. .............................................. 2145
Meshach R. ......................................... 923, 1576
Nancy (TIBBETTS) (1818-) ............... 923, 1576
Nellie J. (1878-) .................................... 1576
Sarah Elizabeth (DOUGLAS) (1851-) .... 923, 1576
Sophie C. (1880-1934) ......................... 1062, 1698
HAPPEL
Ann E. ................................................ 2482
HARD
Bessie May (1903-) ................................ 2087
DuVerney Allyn (1874-) ...................... 1534, 2086
Edith Elvira (ANDREWS) (1881-1943) .. 1534, 2086
Lester L. (1908-) .................................. 2087
Myrtle L. (1921-) ................................. 2087
Ralph Verney (1901-) ......................... 2087
Violet F. (1916-) ................................... 2087
Winfield L. (1926-) .............................. 2087
HARDCASTLE
Adelaide Josephine .............................. 2093
HARDER
Louise Frances .................................... 674, 1309
HARDGROVE
Flora ................................................. 2111
HARDIE
Jane .................................................. 158
HARDIN
Flora Edna ......................................... 2326, 2434
HARDING
Amos .................................................. 784
Amos Joseph (1839-) ........................... 784
Chauncy C. (1809-1880) .................. 386, 784
Eunice ............................................... 1177
Gideon .............................................. 1187
Harriet (1834-) .................................... 784, 1435
Henry ............................................... 1256
Hiram Bennett (1845-) ...................... 784
Horace Horsford (1855-) .................. 784
Jotham Dutton (1836-) .................... 784
Laura Ella (1855-) .............................. 1180, 1846
Mabel S. (1869-) ................................. 1075, 1713
Nehemiah Story (1853-) ..................... 784
Phebe (TRIPP) ...................................... 784
Rachel (STORY) (1809-1869) ............ 386, 784
Roxanna (ESTES) (1836-1857) .......... 1256
Sybil (MITCHELL) ............................... 1187
Sylvania (1824-1882) ......................... 590, 1187
HARDISON
Bessie ............................................... 2336
HARDY
Abigail (1803-1860) ....................... 284, 618
Alphonzo M. (1843-) ......................... 815, 1467
Anna Laurilla (IRELAND) (1891-) .... 1900
Benjamin .......................................... 108
Daniel .............................................. 1467
Deborah A. (BURNHAM) (1841-) ... 815, 1467
Elliot C. (1891-) ................................... 1900
Emily ............................................... 1595
Eunice (ANDREWS) (1755-) ............. 108
Frank ............................................... 1900
Mary ((---)) ....................................... 1467
Mary E. (1867-) ................................. 1468
Minnie Brown (COGSWELL) .......... 1900
Mr. ................................................... 2369
Rachel (GOULD) .................................. 108
Samuel, Jr ........................................ 108
Sarah Ann .......................................... 591
### The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelia Ann (ANDREWS) (1955-)</td>
<td>2369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARFORD</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity (1779-)</td>
<td>100, 224, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARING</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (1890-)</td>
<td>999, 1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justina (-2004)</td>
<td>2277, 2412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (POST)</td>
<td>1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARLESS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARLEY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A. (1918-)</td>
<td>1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Laurence (1889-1956)</td>
<td>1340, 1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Alfred Colwell</td>
<td>1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Susan (WINSWOLF) (1891-1989)</td>
<td>1340, 1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie May (GORDON)</td>
<td>1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARLOW</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie S. (LANE) (1869-)</td>
<td>1271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert E. (1865-)</td>
<td>1271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARMAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Bryant (MONEGAN) (1920-)</td>
<td>2296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel Marie (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>2296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Blaine (1914-)</td>
<td>2296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Blaine, Sr.</td>
<td>2296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARMON</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner (1770-1857)</td>
<td>207, 449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Andrews (1847-)</td>
<td>880, 1528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (ANDREWS) (1797-1817)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette (1831-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artemas (1808-)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (1855-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbery (1833-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta (MUNSON) (1880-)</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus (1867-)</td>
<td>1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (ANDREWS) (-1844)</td>
<td>205, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (1836-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. (1831-1850)</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. (1843-1867)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. (1869-)</td>
<td>1528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe (SHELDON)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara L. (1856-)</td>
<td>1403, 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia (1838-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus (1809-)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas (1746-)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas (1815-)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar (1853-1854)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann (MCCLELLAN) (1839-)</td>
<td>880, 1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M. (BROMLEY) (1854-)</td>
<td>1115, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1840-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1856-1860)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (1842-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Ann (----) (1811-)</td>
<td>449, 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel Andrews (1837-)</td>
<td>880, 1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick E. (1879-)</td>
<td>1528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (-1845)</td>
<td>205, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1812-)</td>
<td>561, 1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Elizabeth (1909-)</td>
<td>2100, 2362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry A. (1875-)</td>
<td>1528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie (1859-)</td>
<td>499, 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (1793-1860)</td>
<td>449, 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H. (1845-)</td>
<td>1115, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (SPOFFORD) (1867-)</td>
<td>1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel (1849-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Colby (1832-1914)</td>
<td>918, 1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (1743-)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (1800-)</td>
<td>449, 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (1851-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Austin (1845-)</td>
<td>880, 1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ann (PENFIELD) (1814-)</td>
<td>561, 1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Louise (1877-1878)</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi F. (1847-1854)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot L. (1826-)</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann (LOVERING) (1849-)</td>
<td>880, 1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1846-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (1823-)</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (BROWN)</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (1849-1854)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (STEVENS) (1851-)</td>
<td>880, 1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ella (WHITE) (1853-)</td>
<td>880, 1528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Foster (LEBROKE) (1825-)</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. (1863-)</td>
<td>1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (BEERS) (1857-1895)</td>
<td>918, 1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mittie S. (MARCH)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan (1805-)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie F. (1873-)</td>
<td>1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neva Mary</td>
<td>1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive B. (1820-1885)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul B. (1879-)</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Ann (1834-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Caroline (SMITH)</td>
<td>880, 1528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal (1844-)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (-)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (1798-1889)</td>
<td>449, 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (1818-)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sally (1835-) ........................................... 918
Sally (ANDREWS) (1814-1892) .............. 429, 879
Samuel (1829-) ...................................... 918
Samuel M. (1802-1828) ......................... 449
Sarah (MARSHALL) (1776-1824) ............ 207, 449
Sarah Jane (1839-) .............................. 880, 1527
Susie Florence (REYNOLDS) (1887-) ....... 2362
Thomas (1821-) ................................. 918
Walter (1881-) ................................. 1756
Walter Henry (1882-) ......................... 2362
William (1812-) .................................... 449
William Dyer (1813-1905) .................. 429, 879
William Francis (1840-) ..................... 880, 1527
Zachariah ........................................... 200

HARRIMAN
Greeley .................................................. 831
Joanna ((---)) ....................................... 831
Maria (1851-) ....................................... 883
Mary L .................................................. 2325
Ruth (1838-1906) .................. 407, 831

HARRISON
Bertha M. (1879-) ................................. 1603
Harriet (MCDANIELS) (1849-) ................ 957
John ..................................................... 957, 1603
Lucy (STORY) (1755-1803) ................ 83
Martha ............................................... 1611
Sampson H. (1844-) .............................. 957, 1603
Sarah (MASCROFT) (1727-1800) .......... 83
Sirena C. (MCDANIELS) (1855-) .......... 957, 1603
Stephen (1727-1804) ......................... 83
Stephen (1757-1828) ......................... 83

HARRINGTON
Abby M. (GANDAL) (1840-1927) ........ 644, 1284
Ann (1810-) ......................................... 382
Anna ((---)) ........................................ 1284
Anne M. (1853-1912) ........................... 1171, 1830
Annie Edith (JAMES) (1873-) ............. 985
Caleb M. (1815-1859) .......................... 297, 643
Charles F. (1840-1864) ....................... 644
Charles Fitch (1880-1957) .................. 1284, 1939
Charles Fitch (1930-1991) .................. 1939
Clarissa ((---)) ................................... 602
Daniel ............................................... 602
Daniel W. (1842-1917) ....................... 644, 1284
Daniel Webster (1922-1960) .............. 1939
Delia (1841-) ..................................... 602
Edna Lois (GIDDINGS) (1914-) ............ 2201
Emery ............................................... 2201
Enos B. (1869-) ................................... 985
Fanny A. ((---)) .................................. 985
Fay F. (1869-1952) ............................. 1284
Flora ((---)) (1820-) ......................... 1830

HARRIS
Margaret ((---)) ................................. 1284
Judith Ann (1938-1938) ..................... 1939
Laura Ann (1847-) ............................ 644
Laura Grace (1925-2005) .................. 1939
Lydia .................................................. 534
Marion H. (GRiffin) (1901-1977) ...... 1284, 1939
Mr ..................................................... 297
Nettie ((---)) ....................................... 1284
Nina Gandal (1867-1938) ................... 1284, 1939
Nina Gandal (1932-2005) .................. 1939
Nora ..................................................... 1321
Ruth Eliza (1924-2000) ..................... 1939
Sally ..................................................... 340
Samantha (COOK) .............................. 297
Sarah (MANCHESTER) ....................... 643
Sarah Jane (1845-) ............................ 644
Sonia (1850-) ...................................... 644
Susie R ............................................... 783
William ............................................ 1830
William Warren (1852-) ................. 644

HARRISON
Abigail (1683-) .................................. 78
Albert F. (1877-1910) ......................... 1800
Andrew .............................................. 1800
Asa (1754-) ......................................... 83, 180
Asa (1778-) .......................................... 180
Carrie T ............................................. 2220
Charles .............................................. 698
Clarissa ............................................. 56, 136
Elizabeth ........................................... 1325
Elizabeth (PIERCE) ......................... 1149
Emma J. (1856-) ................................. 786, 1439
Esther (WILLARD) (1756-) ................ 83, 180
Etta Lucinda (BARTLETT) (1869-) ...... 1249, 1911
Fanny ((---)) .................................... 698
Florence ............................................. 1079
Francis .............................................. 180
Francis (1777-) .................................. 180
Genevieve R ...................................... 685
Hattie J. (1873-1910) ......................... 1800
Hazel E. (1895-) .................................. 1911
John Kenneth .................................... 1911
Judith B. (ANDREWS) (1826-1844) .... 1149
Loring (1846-) .................................... 1144, 1800
Lydia Crosby (1821-1895) .......................... 325, 698
Margaret ((---)) .................................. 82
Margaret (1717-) ........................................ 38, 82
Martha.................................................... 78, 369
Mary...................................................... 1335
Mary Ann (MAY) ........................................... 1911
Mary Brown (ANDREWS) (1843-1928) . 1144, 1800
Matilda (HERSEY) ........................................ 1800
Maud M. ..................................................... 2266
Melville Patterson (1867-) .................. 1249, 1911
Mercy (1743-1825) ........................................ 112, 259
Minnie Louise ........................................... 1967
Moses .......................................................... 186
Paul (1815-) .............................................. 1149
Rachel (HOOPER) (1774-1869) ........ 186
Sarah ....................................................... 438
Sarah (1721-1794) ......................................... 278
Sarah (1725-1805) ......................................... 269, 270
Sarah (NORWOOD) (1710-) .................. 34
Shanna Lee ............................................... 2487
Susanna (BENJAMIN) .................................. 180
Thomas ..................................................... 34
Thomas (1696-1763) ..................................... 82
William ...................................................... 1149
Zilpah ......................................................... 56, 135

HARRISON
Delia (1857-) .................................................. 884, 1531
Laura Adeline (NEWNHAM) (1885-) .... 2189, 2394
Lillie (1875-) .............................................. 1315
Margaret ..................................................... 342, 721
Mr. ............................................................. 677, 1315
Sarah .......................................................... 2092
Vida E. (MATTESON) (1861-) ............... 677, 1315
William (1888-) ........................................... 2189, 2394
William (1911-) .......................................... 2394

HART
Alice (1860-) .................................................. 945
Anna (((---))) (1889-) .................................. 1481
Anne (((---))) ............................................. 1480
Ashton W. (1888-) ........................................ 1839
Brewster S. (1882-) ....................................... 1332
Charles Coffin (1820-) ................................ 465, 945
Clayton L. (1886-) ........................................ 1839
Daniel (1850-) ............................................. 831, 1480
Donald B. (1907-) ......................................... 1593
Edson Levitt (1884-1982) ..................... 1481
Edward S. (1855-) ........................................ 945, 1592
Edward S., Jr. (1900-) ............................... 1593
Elizabeth (1902-) ......................................... 1593
Elvira P. (1847-) ......................................... 1152
Florence (((---)) (1872-) ......................... 945, 1592
Florence G. (1882-) ...................................... 1839, 2256
Georia A. ................................................. 2208
Homer W. (1805-) ........................................ 577, 1151

Jane Elizabeth (BREWSTER) (1851-) .... 694, 1332
Jason .......................................................... 2478, 2504
John H. (1843-) .......................................... 1152
Joseph Charles (1866-) ................................ 945
Joseph Prout (1853-) ................................... 1177, 1839
Laura Mitchell (MEARS) (1971-) ......... 2478, 2504
Leisl June (PABST) (1974-) .................. 2460
Leora Ellen (1835-1905) ..................... 338, 715
Mary .......................................................... 130
Mary Baker (KNOWLTON) (1810-) .... 577, 1151
Mary P. (1862-1941) .................................... 945
May ............................................................ 1481
Miriam ( STORY) (1860-) .......................... 831, 1480
Olive Page (STUDELEY) (1828-) ........ 465, 945
Olive Mitchell (2004-) ................................ 2504
Peter .......................................................... 1480
Richard Marshall , Jr. ............................. 2460
Robert Page (1905-) .................................... 1593
Russell P. (1890-) ........................................ 1839
Sarah Helen (ROBERTS) (1857-) ........ 1177, 1839
Sarah Jane .................................................. 1785
William B. (1849-1900) ....................... 694, 1332

HARTFORD
Benjamin ..................................................... 1793
Calista (COCHRAN) (1821-) ..................... 1793
Chester L. (1902-) ......................................... 2238
Elsie (((---))) ............................................. 1822
Frank G. (1898-) .......................................... 2238
Georgia Hannah (VERRILL) (1880-) .... 1822, 2237
James .......................................................... 1822
Lucinda Crowell (ANDREWS) (1854-1886) . 1167, 1822

Lucy Ann ..................................................... 1611
Melvine R. (1905-) ......................................... 2238
Melzer Ernest (1872-) ......................... 1822, 2237
Melzer F. (1905-) .......................................... 2238
Nora A. (1900-) ............................................. 2238
Samuel V. (1845-) ......................................... 1167, 1822
Sarah Nichols (1844-) ........................... 1139, 1793
Susie B. (1847-) .......................................... 505, 1009

HARTLEY
Charlotte Emerson (1902-) .................. 1868
Charlotte Emerson (COLBY) .................. 1868
Fred Forest (1866-) ....................................... 1201, 1868
Sarah Georgetta (ANDREWS) (1869-1930) . 1201, 1868

William White ............................................. 1868

HARTMAN
Ellen Story (CUSACK) ................................ 2378
John Grant .................................................. 2149
Mary Crescent ............................................. 1982
Sarah Giddings (ST. CLAIR) (1890-1942) . 2149
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Wade .................................................. 2378

HARTWELL
Almira .................................................. 219
Eulalia LaVerne (1916-) .................. 2328, 2438
Jessie Marie (1892-1982) ................. 1994, 2328
Nellie Maggie (1887-) ..................... 1350, 1974

HARVELL
Eliza (---) ........................................... 2168
Joseph M. ......................................... 2168
Sarah Alice (1874-) ....................... 1698, 2168

HARVES
Crystal .............................................. 2142, 2374

HARVEY
Addie May (ANDREWS) (1867-) ........... 941, 1590
A mos .................................................. 236
Betsey (GREEN) .................................... 236
Betty (1923-) ..................................... 2119
Cynthia Lynn (1957-) ..................... 2365
daughter ........................................ 1590
Elizabeth ......................................... 236
Elizabeth (BENJAMIN) ..................... 236
Elizabeth (GIDDINGS) (1749-1826) .... 104, 236
George (1867-) ................................ 941, 1590
Harold L. .......................................... 2365
Harry .................................................. 236
John ................................................... 236, 237
John K. (1873-) .................................. 1583, 2119
John W. (1913-) ................................ 2119
Lavinia .............................................. 237
Lawrence Eugene (1933-) ................ 2104, 2365
Levi .................................................... 237
Lucy (BENJAMIN) ............................... 237
Margaret (FITCH) ............................... 236
Mary E. (FOSS) (1887-1952) ............. 1583, 2119
Paul ................................................... 104, 236, 237
Philip ................................................. 104, 236
Rhoda .................................................. 236
Rosina ............................................... 237
Ruth (GIDDINGS) (1755-) ................. 104, 237
Sadie (1870-) ..................................... 1924, 2307
Sara Jane (ANDREWS) (1934-) .......... 2104, 2365
Sarah ................................................. 158
son .................................................... 1590
Thomas Edison (1954-) .................. 2365
Timothy William (1958-) .............. 2365
Vesta ................................................. 737

HARWOOD
Carrie E. ............................................ 2396
Catherine F. (CALLAHAN) ................ 1870
Dorothy Frances (ANDREWS) (1903-1941) .... 1365, 1982
Eugene (1853-) .................................. 751, 1400

Eva (COLMAN) (1859-) ....................... 751, 1400
Frederick Forrester .......................... 1892
Genevieve (1880-) .............................. 1400
George William .................................. 1870
Gertrude Guy (1891-) ...................... 1870
Hubert Arthur (1920-) ..................... 1982
Katherine (HOFFMAN) ...................... 1982
Ray ................................................... 1365, 1982
Sadie (---) ......................................... 1982

HASELTINE
Bertha Sarah (1874-) ....................... 968, 1618
Hannah Maria (MARSHALL) .............. 1618
Isaiah (1847-) ..................................... 1618

HASKELL
Abel .................................................... 611
Abigail .............................................. 346, 1143
Abigail (1771-) .................................. 155
Abijah Wheeler (1754-) ................. 155, 346, 728
Abram (1869-) .................................... 1466, 2045
Alfred (1814-1902) ......................... 727, 1368
Alfred D. (1846-) ................................. 1368
Alice ............................................... 2102
Almira (-1850) .................................... 1087
Annie Maude (1862-1885) ............... 936
Annie S. (1919-) ................................. 2324
Arthur (1910-) .................................... 2324
Arthur F. (1867-) ................................ 1191, 1853
Arvilla (1916-) ................................... 2324
Asa Green (1818-) ............................. 728, 1369
Asenath Washburn ......................... 546, 1086
Augusta (LURVEY) ......................... 1252
Augustus ........................................... 757
Bannister (1832-) ......................... 591, 1191, 1250
Beatrice (---) (1896-) ....................... 1988, 2324
Benie L. (1889-) ................................. 2045
Benjamin (1905-) .............................. 1988
Benjamin Shute (1781-) ................ 346, 728
Bertha (---) (1881-) ........................... 1988, 2323
Bertha Marshall (PROCTOR) (1856-) .... 1190, 1719, 1853
Bessie Ellen (1882-1964) ................. 1840, 2257
Betsey (1787-) ................................... 346
Blanche D. (1905-) ............................. 1989
Byron A. (1852-) ............................... 1369
Caroline Amanda (ANDREWS) (1832-) .. 460, 935
Caroline S. (1836-) ............................. 728
Carrie Bell (1881-1881) .................. 1359
Catherine (1818-) ............................. 728
Catherine Lenora (NOTTAGE) .......... 2257
Catherine M. (---) (1868-) ............... 2017, 2337
Charles ............................................. 548
Charles Angier (1858-1916) ............ 936
Charles Edward ................................................. 2257
Charles H. (1882-) ........................................ 1988, 2324
Clara J. (1849-) .............................................. 1369
Clarence M. (1847-) ........................................ 1369, 1987
Clarence Walter (1872-) ................................... 1987
Cyrena M. (1819-1880) ........................................ 282, 614
David ............................................................... 346
David (1809-) ...................................................... 346
David R. ............................................................. 2325
Dexter V. (1830-1866) ........................................ 460, 936
Dick (1870-) ......................................................... 1987
Donald B. (1920-) ................................................. 2337
Dorothy (SHUTE) .................................................. 155, 346
Edwin (1924-) .................................................... 2324
Edwin Nelson ....................................................... 1710
Elbert G. (1903-) .................................................. 1989
Eldridge F. (1840-) ............................................. 728
Elfreda B. (1904-) .................................................. 2324
Eliza J. (1816-) ..................................................... 728
Elizabeth (1748-) .................................................. 155
Elizabeth (THOMAS) ............................................ 1359
Elizabeth (WHEELER) (1729-) ............................. 66, 91, 154
Elmer (1895-) ....................................................... 1988, 2324
Elmira ................................................................. 546
Elsa (1798-) ......................................................... 346
Elsie Wheeler (1769-) ........................................... 155
Emily A. (LANE) (1846-) ....................................... 757
Ernest F. (1915-) .................................................. 2324
Ervin Roy (1893-) ............................................... 1988, 2324
Ethel E. (1895-) ..................................................... 1989
Eugene May (1889-1890) ....................................... 1359
Eunice (HARLOW) ................................................ 611
Eveline Margaret (BARTLETT) (1828-) .................. 728, 1368
Francena H. (1851-) ........................................... 1368
Francis (1722-) .................................................... 66, 91, 155
Francis (1747-) .................................................... 155
Francis (1752-1842) ............................................. 91, 155, 346
Francis (1790-1846) ............................................ 346, 728
Francis N. ........................................................... 814
Francis W. (1874-) ............................................... 1987
Frank Waldo (1887-1892) ..................................... 1359
Frederick (1860-) ................................................. 1416, 2017
Frederick P. (1886-) ............................................. 1988
Freeman Charles (1856-) .................................... 1369, 1988
Fuller W. (1888-) .................................................. 1988
Gabriella (1869-) .................................................. 1987
George ............................................................... 572, 1132, 1191, 1247
George (1830-) .................................................... 591, 1190
George (1911-) ..................................................... 2324
George C. (1879-) ............................................... 1988, 2323
Georgiana (1850-1860) ......................................... 1369
Georgiana Priest (ANDREWS) (1860-1895) .................. 723, 1359
Gertrude E. (1914-) ............................................. 2324
Gladys H. (1867-) ................................................. 1987
Hannah ............................................................... 1067
Hannah (1867-) ..................................................... 18, 28
Hannah (1871-) ..................................................... 155
Hannah (1879-) ..................................................... 346
Hannah (WOODBURY) ......................................... 28
Hannah (PHILBROOK) (1821-) ............................. 727, 1368
Harriet F. (SMALL) (1845-) .................................... 1369, 1987
Harry Babcock (1894-) ........................................ 1359
Harry Clinton (1867-) ........................................... 1073, 1710
Hattie (1897-) ...................................................... 1854
Hattie J. (---) (1869-) ........................................... 1369, 1988
Hazel (1924-) ....................................................... 2324
Hazel Grace (1897-) ............................................. 1988, 2324
Helen ................................................................. 1525
Horace Clement (1853-) ........................................ 1190, 1719, 1853
Ida Frances (1861-1938) ....................................... 1252
Irene (CUMMINGS) ............................................... 970
Irene F. (1892-) ..................................................... 2046
Irving (1913-) ....................................................... 2324
Isabella P. (1884-) ................................................ 1987
Isabelle ............................................................... 1369
Jacob Alphonso (1850-) ....................................... 723, 1359
Jane (1787-) ......................................................... 346, 728
Jane (1800-) ......................................................... 346
Jane (STINSON) (-1844) ........................................ 155, 346
Jefferson Arnold (1861-) ....................................... 1369
Jemima (1750-) ...................................................... 155
Jemima (TILTON) ................................................... 155
Jennie May .......................................................... 546, 1086
John (1785-1870) ................................................... 346, 727
John A. (1905-) ..................................................... 2324
John Calvin .......................................................... 1252
John D. (1849-1922) ............................................. 1368
Jonathan ............................................................. 544
Jonathan (1755-) ................................................... 155, 346
Josephine A. (BURNHAM) (1835-1861) .................... 814
Judith B. (1809-) ................................................... 1876
Laura (1873-1892) ............................................... 1907
Laura (1884-) ....................................................... 1988
Laura Amelia (BURNHAM) (1861-) ......................... 1416, 2017
Lawrence J. (1891-) ............................................. 2045
Leroy (1927-) ....................................................... 2324
Leverett Adams (1886-) ....................................... 2017, 2337
Lilla A. (---) (1879-) ............................................. 1191, 1853
Lillian Maud (ANDREWS) (1867-1925) .................... 1073, 1710
Lizzie (1919-) ....................................................... 2324
Lorinda Curtis (YOUNG) ....................................... 1710
Loring B. (1852-) ................................................. 1244, 1907
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (1891-)</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (---)</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (1761-)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (1781-1832)</td>
<td>346, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (WARNER)</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy E. (---) (1886-)</td>
<td>1988, 2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Emerson (BURNHAM) (1806-)</td>
<td>572, 1132, 1247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy P. (1829-1886)</td>
<td>621, 1132, 1247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella Jane (EATON) (1860-)</td>
<td>1369, 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>346, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (CROCKETT) (1759-)</td>
<td>91, 155, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Story (1807-1872)</td>
<td>282, 611, 1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman (1894-)</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. (1910-)</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (MERCHANT)</td>
<td>155, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Abbie (ANDREWS) (1854-)</td>
<td>1244, 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lufkin (ANDREWS) (1831-1920)</td>
<td>591, 1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin (1854-1860)</td>
<td>1369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (DOW) (1821-)</td>
<td>728, 1369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (GREEN)</td>
<td>346, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (HALL)</td>
<td>346, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (JORDAN) (-1875)</td>
<td>346, 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (KALLOCH)</td>
<td>346, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (---) (1856-)</td>
<td>1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (1820-)</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Fuller</td>
<td>1243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Avice (1857-)</td>
<td>1191, 1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Avice (ANDREWS) (1835-1900)</td>
<td>591, 1191, 1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (1853-)</td>
<td>1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. (1824-)</td>
<td>2325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. (HARPER)</td>
<td>2325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice E. (1907-)</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard C. (1903-)</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred B. (1897-)</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Bell (1883-1903)</td>
<td>1359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mira A. (1855-)</td>
<td>1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra (1906-)</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (EATON) (1826-)</td>
<td>729, 1369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Cummings (1870-)</td>
<td>480, 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy M. (1847-)</td>
<td>1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie (COTTRELL)</td>
<td>1369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Woodman (1873-1966)</td>
<td>1082, 1719, 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noyes P. (1823-)</td>
<td>728, 1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline (1818-1894)</td>
<td>254, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearlie (1922-)</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (1903-)</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter H. (1798-)</td>
<td>347, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter H. (1826-)</td>
<td>729, 1369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter H. (1852-1910)</td>
<td>1369, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe A. (1817-1885)</td>
<td>253, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond (1922-)</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F. (1915-)</td>
<td>2337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosamond (1857-)</td>
<td>1369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Davis (1885-)</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (1791-)</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth L. (1900-)</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie M. (1887-)</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel P.</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1661-)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1808-)</td>
<td>728, 1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (COLE) (1759-)</td>
<td>155, 346, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Maria (1827-)</td>
<td>297, 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ring (1797-1828)</td>
<td>572, 1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (1759-)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1764-)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1806-)</td>
<td>572, 1077, 1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (COLE) (1862-)</td>
<td>1369, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (EATON) (1799-)</td>
<td>347, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M. (1908-)</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan P. (BURNHAM) (1870-1910)</td>
<td>1466, 2045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (BURNHAM) (1743-)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie V. (1879-)</td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1795-)</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Shute (1793-)</td>
<td>346, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tristram (1767-)</td>
<td>155, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses (1917-)</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon (1890-)</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Choate</td>
<td>1359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D. (1860-)</td>
<td>1369, 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis G. (1903-)</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zipporah</td>
<td>148, 149, 239</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HASKINS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Louise (PIPER) (1841-)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson E. (1839-)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia ((---))</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia (1837-)</td>
<td>588, 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (1831-1880)</td>
<td>586, 1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia B</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalene</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HASLEY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HASTINGS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Adaline ................................................................. 297
Agnes (1860-) .................................................. 1262, 1924
Alfred ............................................................ 2350
David (1927-1976) ............................................. 2066, 2350
Emma B. (((--) )) .............................................. 1924
George S. (1831-).............................................. 486
Hannah (((--) ))................................................ 486
Helen (FELLORES) .............................................. 2350
John D. .............................................................. 1924
Leonard ............................................................. 486
Lois (BURNHAM) (1932-) ...................................... 2350
Mary ................................................................. 941
Mary (1856-) ...................................................... 1262, 1924
Patricia (1958-) .................................................. 2350
Rachel J. (ALDRICH) (1836-) ................................. 486
Stephanie (RATANSKI) ........................................ 2350
Steven David (1963-) ......................................... 2350
Susan (FRANCO) ................................................ 2350
Thomas Burnham (1959-) .................................... 2350

HASTY

Eldora (1858-) .................................................... 1436, 2033
John Wilbur (1816-1860) ...................................... 436
Thankful Anne (ANDREWS) (1826-) ....................... 436

HASWELL

Ann ............................................................... 586

HATCH

Abigail A. (1842-) ............................................... 942
Ann (1848-) ....................................................... 315, 673
Apphina (ANDREWS) (1794-1855) ....................... 214, 465
Arthur Grimshaw (1856-1915) ................................ 943
Asher ............................................................... 238
Barnabas (1831-) ............................................... 1097, 1732
Benton (1861-1920) ............................................ 943
Caroline (1837-1837) .......................................... 466
Carrie J. (1862-) ................................................ 1732
Cecelia (1857-) .................................................. 944
Celia J. (1893-) .................................................. 1592
Charles (1855-) .................................................. 944
Charles M. (1834-1835) ...................................... 466
Chellis (1858-) .................................................. 942
Edith (1889-) ..................................................... 1592
Edward Carroll (1858-1861) ................................ 943
Ellen DeWitt (BUSH) (1824-1893) .......................... 464, 943
Ellen M. (1834-) ................................................ 466
Ellen Maria (1863-1864) ...................................... 943
Ellen S. (((--) )) (1877-) ...................................... 942, 1592
Emily Train (1819-1839) ...................................... 466
Flora (1877-) ..................................................... 1732
Flora Pamela (1866-) ........................................ 1458
Frank L. (1870-) ................................................ 942
Frank William (1860-) ....................................... 1458
Frankie R. (1896-) .............................................. 1592
Franklin (1825-1895) .......................................... 464, 944
Frederick (1854-) ............................................. 942
George (1831-1836) ........................................... 464
George Merrick (1852-1929) ................................. 942, 1592
Harry B. (1864-) .............................................. 942
Helen (1886-) ................................................... 1592
Howard E. (1909-1993) ....................................... 2288
Isaac Andrews (1812-1896) .................................. 464, 942
Isabell F. (((--) )) (1862-) .................................... 942, 1592
Israel ............................................................... 932, 1010
Jane A. (WESTLAKE) (1827-) ............................... 464
John (1823-1823) ............................................... 464
John F. (1850-1904) ............................................ 942
Josephine (GOODHUE) (1840-) ............................ 803, 1458
Julia E. (1919-) .................................................. 1592
Julia R. (ENOS) (1834-) ..................................... 464, 942
Remuel ............................................................. 545
Leonard ............................................................. 297
Leonard M. (1823-1823) ..................................... 466
Lillian (MCFADDIN) (1871-) ................................ 942
Louisa Frances (1827-) ...................................... 466
Lucinda Chase (1827-) ....................................... 464, 944
Lucy (ANDREWS) (1787-1833) ............................. 214, 464
Lucy (STORY) (1771-) ........................................ 238
Lucy Amelia (MERS) (1889-1941) ......................... 1893, 2288
Lucy Andrews (1849-1909) ................................. 943
Lydia Bradford (BAXTER) (1815-1908) ................. 464, 942
Mandana (BIZBY) ............................................... 464, 942
Manson (1791-1876) ............................................ 214, 465
Maria Rebecca (1847-1861) ................................ 943
Marshall (1860-) ............................................... 944, 1592
Martha Ann ....................................................... 1558
Mary (1814-1900) .............................................. 253, 545, 1147, 1253
Mary (1892-) .................................................... 1592
Mary (GETCHELL) .............................................. 545
Mary B. (1868-) .................................................. 1732
Mary L. (((--) )) (1868-) ..................................... 943, 1592
Mason (1845-) ................................................... 943
Minnie (((--) )) (1864-) ....................................... 944, 1592
Morton Williams (1865-1899) .............................. 943
Ozias Mather (1814-1893) ................................... 464, 942
Ozias Mather (1854-) ......................................... 943
Ozias Mather (1862-) ......................................... 942, 1592
Ozias Mather (1905-) ......................................... 1592
Pascal E. (1867-) ............................................... 942, 1592
Prudence (BENTON) ........................................... 464
Rebecca (((--))) ................................................ 1010
Rebecca (1821-1846) .......................................... 464
Rebecca (BENNENT) (1833-) ................................. 464, 944
Rebecca T. (LAWRENCE) ..................................... 932
Reuben ............................................................ 464
Reuben (1787-1868) ............................................ 214, 464
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Benton</td>
<td>1819-1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>1888-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1839-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>SPOONER (1837-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lorette</td>
<td>COOK (-1863)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>FESSENDEN (1828-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Symonds</td>
<td>(1824-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Chalis</td>
<td>1810-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan L.</td>
<td>1843-1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus</td>
<td>1816-1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>1859-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter B.</td>
<td>1861-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1860-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha H.</td>
<td>DOVER (1870-1909)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo Dow</td>
<td>1820-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha H.</td>
<td>(DOVER) (1870-1909)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1826-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>ANDREWS (1781-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>(---) (1834-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>MARY (1858-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>(1878-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1901-1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda</td>
<td>A. (1847-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>ANDREWS (1815-1850)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L.</td>
<td>(1843-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>Turner (1897-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>(MARTIN) (1815-1904)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>(BURNHAM) , Widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1807-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>Burnham (1810-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna L.</td>
<td>1905-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1894-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia</td>
<td>Howell (1869-1900)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie L.</td>
<td>(1896-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwater</td>
<td>B. (1873-1961)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham</td>
<td>1783-1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham</td>
<td>Andrew (1850-1918)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>(---) (1825-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas F.</td>
<td>(1838-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Mae</td>
<td>ANDREWS (1908-2006)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>George (1856-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer</td>
<td>(1758-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Addie</td>
<td>(RUSSELL) (1893-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>BILLINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L.</td>
<td>(PIERCE) , (Widow) (1839-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>(1816-1892)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta B.</td>
<td>(1841-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>(1901-1901)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>Amelia (1838-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>(TURNER) (1875-1962)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>Evelyn (GOSBY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>D. (1894-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert W.</td>
<td>(1821-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>(1818-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>Haviland (1872-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris E.</td>
<td>(1905-1997)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(FRIEND)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel A.</td>
<td>(1815-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonice P.</td>
<td>(1860-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo Dow</td>
<td>(1820-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha H.</td>
<td>(DOVER) (1870-1909)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1826-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>ANDREWS (1781-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>(---) (1834-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>MARY (1858-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>(1878-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1901-1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda</td>
<td>A. (1847-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>ANDREWS (1815-1850)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L.</td>
<td>(1843-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>Turner (1897-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>(MARTIN) (1815-1904)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>(BURNHAM) , Widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1807-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>Burnham (1810-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna L.</td>
<td>1905-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1894-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>M. (1860-1861)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>Story (JOHNSON) (1832-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennette Ann</td>
<td>(1832-1910)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice May</td>
<td>(1909-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>(MERCHANT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbe</td>
<td>(FERRIS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euna L.</td>
<td>(1849-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane A.</td>
<td>(1836-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda</td>
<td>(BEMIS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Carlton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Almeda</td>
<td>(1877-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>(STORER) (1821-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gertrude Meredyth (MUSSER) (1900-) .......... 2023
Melvin (1902-) ...................................... 2023

HAWKES
Augusta Susan (GOWING) (1859-1934)....... 754
Franklin L. (1832-) ................................... 754

HAWKINS
Ada Jane (WODDRUFF) (1852-) .... 760, 1407
Anna (TOWNSEND) .................. 760
Bethia (LYMAN) (1825-) .................. 308, 661
Bud Dallas (1859-) ......................... 760, 1407
Caroline (MOSELEY) , Widow ............. 308, 661
Caroline L. (1880-) ......................... 1407
Charlotte Lucretia (AMSDEN) (1814-1901) 374, 760
Charlotte W. (1876-) ......................... 1407
David A. (1822-) .............................. 308, 661
Edna G. (1877-) ................................. 1407
Edward (1866-) .................................... 661
Ernest (1868-) ...................................... 1407
Eva J. (1856-) ....................................... 662
Fanny (1859-) ..................................... 661
Ferdinand (1808-1893) ...................... 374, 760
Floyd Ferdinand (1835-) .................... 760, 1406
Frank (1856-) ....................................... 661
Freelove (1826-) .................. 308, 662
George (1866-) .................................... 1407
George Ostinella (1840-1896) ............... 760
Harriet (1824-) ................................. 308, 661
Harriet E. (1859-) .................................. 662
Hattie L. (KENDALL) ......................... 760, 1407
Horatio Gates (1843-) ....................... 760, 1407
J. Augustus (1850-) ............................ 661
Jane B. (PIKE) (1832-) ....................... 308, 662
Joan S. (WARING) (1922-) ................... 1926
Laura A. (ROBINSON) (1846-) ............ 760, 1406
Loretta C. (1878-) ............................. 1407
Loretta Charlotte (1838-) ................... 760
Marvin ............................................. 1926
Mary (1820-) ........................................ 308
Mary A. (LENARD) , Widow ............... 308, 661
Mary E. (1854-) .................................. 662
Merrit (1819-). ................................. 308, 661
Polly (ANDRUS) (1800-1850) .......... 137, 308
Ruby A. (1885-) .................................... 1407
Sarah A. (CENTER) (1830-1870) .......... 308, 661
Sarah Luella (BENJAMIN) .................... 760
Stephen (1791-) ............................... 137, 308
Stephen (1829-) ............................... 308, 662
William ........................................... 760

HAYES
Adaline (---) .................................... 1318
Alice Alethia (1868-) ...................... 677, 1314
Allen M. (1879-) .................................. 930
Appiah (1757-1804) ....................... 113, 264
Catherine (1744-) ......................... 69, 158
Chester A. (1854-) ............................ 457, 930
Chester A. (1884-) ............................ 930
Clara Augusta ..................................... 1861
David ............................................. 1405
Elijah .............................................. 930
Elisabeth (-1833) .............................. 210, 456
Elizabeth S. (1841-) ......................... 758, 1405
Fred L. (1891-) .................................... 1315, 1956
Gertrude M. (1869-) ....................... 680, 1318
Grace A. (1886-) ............................. 1484, 2058
Hazel O. (MATTESON) (1893-) ............ 1315, 1956
Horace B........................................... 1318
Ida Fanny (MILLIKEN) (1851-) .......... 457, 930
Joyce A. (1926-) .................................. 1956
Love ............................................... 1433
Lydia (PARSONS) .................................. 1405
Mary .............................................. 1702

George (1869-1934) .............................. 1336
Herbert C. .......................................... 1834
James Harlow ..................................... 567
Louisa (GIDDINGS) (1832-) .............. 567
Mary (LESTER) .................................... 1336
Viola (ADAMSON) .................................. 1834
William H .......................................... 1336

HAYDEN
Harriet Melissa (1844-) .................... 196, 421
Luther............................................. 421
Sarah (UPHAM) ................................... 421

HAYES
Adaline (---) .................................... 1318
Alice Alethia (1868-) ...................... 677, 1314
Allen M. (1879-) .................................. 930
Appiah (1757-1804) ....................... 113, 264
Catherine (1744-) ......................... 69, 158
Chester A. (1854-) ............................ 457, 930
Chester A. (1884-) ............................ 930
Clara Augusta ..................................... 1861
David ............................................. 1405
Elijah .............................................. 930
Elisabeth (-1833) .............................. 210, 456
Elizabeth S. (1841-) ......................... 758, 1405
Fred L. (1891-) .................................... 1315, 1956
Gertrude M. (1869-) ....................... 680, 1318
Grace A. (1886-) ............................. 1484, 2058
Hazel O. (MATTESON) (1893-) ............ 1315, 1956
Horace B........................................... 1318
Ida Fanny (MILLIKEN) (1851-) .......... 457, 930
Joyce A. (1926-) .................................. 1956
Love ............................................... 1433
Lydia (PARSONS) .................................. 1405
Mary .............................................. 1702
Mary A. .................................................. 1161
Patience (MACK) .............................................. 158
Richard ......................................................... 158
Robert W. (1921-) ........................................... 1956
Stella (STORER) (1899-1978) .............................. 1433

HAFFORD
Jacob A. (-1941) ........................................... 1932, 2312
Leola Pearl (ANDRUS) (1917-1994) .................. 1932, 2312

HAYNER
Frances (1913-1994) ........................................ 1319, 1961

HAYNES
Abigail .......................................................... 524
Abigail Lovering (1802-1832) .......................... 271, 582
Anna (CARR) .................................................. 582
Barbara ......................................................... 2265, 2409
David Oliphant (1858-) .................................. 1654, 2142
Elizabeth Bowen (BATCHelor) (1892-) ............. 2142, 2375
Elizabeth Williams (1913-1980) ......................... 2375, 2451
Frances (1827-) .............................................. 593, 1196
Gideon ........................................................... 582
Helen Dunham (WILLIAMS) (1860-1933) .......... 1654, 2142
John ............................................................... 1196
John C. (1803-) ............................................ 249, 535
Lucy (ANDREWS) (1800-) ................................. 249, 535
Lydia A. (1833-) ............................................ 535
Mary A. (1832-) ............................................. 535
Mildred Perry (JOHNSON) ................................ 2409
Nathan Williams (1886-1970) ............................ 2142, 2375
Robert Edwin ............................................... 2409

HAYWARD
Albert Stephen (1832-) .................................. 486, 983
Catherine (TILLEY) .......................................... 971
Catherine Sophia (1828-1858) ......................... 481, 971
Eleanor (JONES) ............................................. 916
Fannie Estelle (1859-) ................................... 983
Fanny (SMITH) .............................................. 983
Georgie Eliza (-1920) ...................................... 1551, 2104
Hannah E. ...................................................... 471
Harriet Maria (ANDREWS) (1839-1916) ....... 485, 983
Inza ............................................................. 446, 916
James ........................................................... 916
Loenza V. (1845-) ........................................... 1064, 1701
Mattie Andrews (1862-) ................................ 983
Solomon , Jr. ............................................... 971
Stephen Hunt ................................................ 983

HAZZARD
Bessie Norwood (1882-) ................................ 1372
Nellie (NORWOOD) ......................................... 1372
Oliver .......................................................... 1372
Sarah .......................................................... 2322

HAZEL
Lillian E. (STORER) (1866-) ................................ 1425
William H. (1864-) ......................................... 1425

HAZELTINE
Judith ........................................................... 98
Sarah ............................................................ 176

HAZELTON
Eliza Ann ..................................................... 1173
Elizabeth Morland .......................................... 826

HAZARD
Alice M. (1855-) ........................................... 672
Alice May (1872-1944) ..................................... 672, 1305
Alma A. (1876-) ............................................ 1306
Alma V. (1861-) ............................................. 671
Almira A. (GRAVES) (1832-1921) .................... 314, 670
Alna J. (1868-1869) ......................................... 672
Andrew McDonald (1892-1946) ....................... 1305, 1949
Ann (HATCH) (1848-) ....................................... 315, 673
Anna (BOWDEN) (1894-1979) ......................... 674
Anna Jane (MAURICE) (1867-) .......................... 673, 1308
Arthur G. (1891-1966) ..................................... 674
Arthur Hobart (1885-) ..................................... 1305
Augustus C. (1825-1904) .................................. 315, 671
Azalia A. (1884-) .......................................... 1305, 1950
Beulah L. (---) (1891-) .................................... 1305, 1949
Billie M. (1921-) ............................................. 1951
Carrie E. (---) (1863-) ..................................... 672, 1305
Carroll Camper (1892-1964) ............................ 1304
Cassandra (1887-) ......................................... 674
Cassandro (COAN) (1806-1871) ....................... 140, 315
Celia Maude (SHERMER) (1895-1900) ............ 1308, 1951
Charles (1914-1981) ....................................... 1308
Charles A. (1892-) ......................................... 1303
Charles M. (1860-) ......................................... 672, 1306
Charlotte G. (BELL) (1874-1935) ................. 673, 1307
Charlotte Matilda (STRANG) (1880-) ............. 674, 1310
Clara Belle L. (1866-) ..................................... 672, 1305
Clay W. (1900-1963) ....................................... 1307
David Ernest (1870-) ...................................... 672
David S. (1828-) ............................................. 315, 672
Donald S. (1902-1978) .................................... 1304
Earl (1890-) ............................................... 1303
Earl Chester (1881-1942) ................................. 674, 1310
Eddie M. (1866-1869) ...................................... 672
Edna C. (---) (1900-) ..................................... 1307, 1951
Effa C. (1856-) .............................................. 672
Eleanor (1871-1954) ........................................ 672, 1306
Electa (1834-) ................................................. 315
Ellen (CUNNINGHAM) ...................................... 1308
Elvira (1846-) ................................................. 315
Emily C. (1865-1950) ...................................... 673
Emily G. (1836-) ........................................ 315, 673
Emma (1862-) ........................................ 671
Estelle Sarah ((---)) (1906-1969)................. 1307
Ethel (1918-) ........................................ 1951
Ethel Door (1874-1947) ............................ 673, 1308
Evelyn ((---)) (1881-) ............................... 1305
Eugene (1853-) ....................................... 672, 1306
Faye (GOOCH) (1896-1984) ......................... 1304
Ferris J. (1857-1931) ................................ 671, 1303
Floyd (1893-1963) .................................... 1303
Frances E. (1918-) ................................... 1951
Frank Lewis (1893-) ................................ 1308
Frank O. (1857-) ..................................... 673
Fred (1911-1999) ...................................... 1308
Frederick Augustus (1865-1942) ................. 672, 1304
George (1817-) ....................................... 1951
George A. (1872-) .................................... 674, 1309
George Lee (1862-1929) ............................. 672, 1304
George Melvin (1892-) .............................. 1307, 1951
Harriet (1792-) ...................................... 139
Harriet (1858-) ....................................... 670
Harriet (1874-) ....................................... 672
Harriet (ELLIS) (1839-1882) ........................ 315, 673
Harry D. (1859-1938) ................................ 673, 1307
Harry Lee (1895-1921) ............................... 1304
Hattie (1896-) ........................................ 1307
Helen Greta (1889-1980) ............................ 1304
Hilery ((---)) (1893-) ................................. 1307, 1951
Huldah (1800-) ...................................... 140
Huldah (1838-) ........................................ 315
Huldah A. (WELLS) (1834-) .......................... 315, 672
Ida Mae (KISER) (1868-1930) ...................... 671, 1303
Inez L. ((---)) (1872-1959) ......................... 671
James (1769-1811) ................................... 57, 139
James (1824-) ........................................ 315, 671
James H. (1796-1825) ................................ 139, 314
James W. (1820-1892) ............................... 314, 670
Jane Ann (LEE) (1826-1908) ....................... 315, 671
Jane S. (1825-1893) .................................. 314, 671
Jessica Catherine (CHARLES) (1879-1942) ..... 672, 1304
John J. (1851-) ....................................... 670, 1303
John Otis (1859-1942) ............................... 671
John R. (1822-1899) .................................. 314, 670
Juliette ((---)) (1861-) .............................. 672, 1306
Kate Elvira (1875-) .................................. 674, 1309
Kathleen Charlotte (1914-1997) ................... 1310
Laura S. (AUTEN) (1836-) .......................... 315, 672
Lena ((---)) (1870-) .................................. 670, 1303
Lottie H. (1899-) ..................................... 1308
Louise Frances (1908-1984) ....................... 1309
Louise Frances (HARDER) ......................... 674, 1309
Louville (1811-1892) ................................ 140, 315
Lovilla R. (1848-) .................................... 315
Lynn Leonard (1909-1960) ......................... 1308
Mabel (CLARK) ........................................ 139
Maria (FERRIS) (1827-) ............................ 315, 671
Marshall Lyman (1879-) ........................... 674, 1310
Martin (1805-) ........................................ 140
Mary (ROBINSON) (1878-) ......................... 674, 1309
Mary A. (CAMPER) (1863-1946) ................... 672, 1304
Mary C. (1853-) ....................................... 671
Mary Eva (1853-) ..................................... 672, 1303
Mary J. (1930-) ....................................... 1950
May E. (1887-1977) .................................... 1305
Melva Mabel (1861-1950) ......................... 673, 1307
Melvin Door (1832-1903) ......................... 315, 673
Mildred (1906-) ....................................... 1307
Myrtle Anna (1877-1969) ......................... 674
Myrtle G. (1910-) ..................................... 1307
Neena (HOCKETT) (1883-1971) .................... 674, 1310
Patricia (1921-1996) .................................. 1310
Pearl (1889-1919) ..................................... 1303
Phebe (WHITE) (1852-) .............................. 672, 1306
Relief (1802-1836) ................................... 140
Robert .................................................. 139
Robert (1794-) ....................................... 139
Robert (1848-) ....................................... 671
Roland D. (1907-1971) ............................... 1307
Roy L. (1893-) ........................................ 1305
Sarah (ANDRUS) (1764-) ......................... 57, 139
Sarah E. (1840-) ...................................... 315, 673
Scott L. (1898-) ....................................... 1307, 1951
Sylvia (1847-) ......................................... 670
Sylvia (GRAVES) (1821-) ......................... 314, 670
Valerie (1915-) ........................................ 1951
Walter Thomas (1906-1960) ...................... 1308
Waneta G. (COOPER) (1924-2006) ................. 1308
William (1798-1878) ................................ 139, 315
William A. (1853-) .................................. 672, 1305
William F. (1846-) .................................. 671
William H. (1881-) .................................. 1306
William J. (1830-) ................................... 315, 672
William L. (1868-) .................................. 673, 1308
William Sherman (1895-1969) .................... 1308, 1951
Winnifred Pearl (1903-1981) ..................... 1308

HEAD
Frederick E. (1877-) .................................. 1081
Martha P. (JAMES) (1868-) ......................... 1081

HEAGNEY
Mary Crawford (ST. CLAIR) (1894-1956)........ 2149
William........................................... 2149

HEALD

Abel ........................................ 231, 506, 507
Abel Austin (1852-1873) ............. 507
Abigail (1819-).......................... 228
Abigail (1844-).......................... 505
Abigail Andrews (1814-) ........... 231
Addie Gertrude (1884-) ............ 990, 1637
Adelaide Frances (AIKEN) (1861-)... 492, 989
Albion ........................................ 504
Albion (1833-) ............................ 505, 1009
Alice (1854-1872) ..................... 507
Alvah Bradford (1850-) ............. 492, 989
Alvah Francis (1880-1887) ......... 989
Amelia (1853-)............................ 479, 966
Amelia (1854-) ............................ 957
Arthur Frances (1853-) ............. 492, 989
Benjamin (1819-)....................... 476, 958
Benjamin H. (1889-1918) .......... 1604
Bernice V. (1891-) ..................... 1605
Bertha Mae (1884-) .................. 989
Bessie (1887-)............................ 1604
Bessie M. (1873-) ...................... 1009
Betsey (ANDREWS) (1788-1855)... 101, 227
Betsey (FARRINGTON) ............... 231, 504
Calvin (1822-) ............................ 476, 957
Calvin (1861-) ............................ 958
Carrie M. (POTTLE) (1865-) ....... 958, 1604
Charles (1850-1877) ................. 507
Charles Arthur (1888-1963) ....... 990
Clara (1855-).............................. 958
Clara Alice (1885-) ................... 1604
Clarence Edward (1885-1980) ..... 1014, 1649
Daniel (1849-) ............................ 957
Dorcas (1807-) ............................ 231, 504
Dorcas (1851-) ............................ 492
Edith (HAIR) ............................... 1014, 1649
Edna (CHAPMAN) ......................... 507
Edward P. (1843-) ....................... 507
Eleanor E. (1876-) ....................... 1604
Eleanor Flint (MCDANIELS) (1828-1870) 476, 958
Eliza (1807-1807) ....................... 227
Eliza (1844-) ............................... 957, 1603
Elizabeth (1886-1951) .............. 1014, 1649
Elizabeth Barrett (1821-) .......... 228
Ellen (1826-1897) ....................... 228
Elmer Lee (1889-) ....................... 990
Emily (1833-) .............................. 228
Enos (1811-) ............................... 231, 504
Ernest Aiken (1887-) .................. 989
Esther (ANDREWS) (1780-1825) .... 102, 230

Esther Stearns (1804-).................. 230, 504
Evelyn Claire (1918-) ............... 1649
Ezra (1858-)............................... 958, 1604
Fanny Maria (1858-) ................. 492, 990
Florence Warren (1883-1893) ...... 989
Fred Ervin (1849-) ....................... 492, 989
Gerogianna (1836-1858) ............. 506
Guy (1903-) ................................ 1605
Hannah (1815-) ........................... 227
Hannah Charles (1823-) ............ 231
Harriet (STEARNS) (1826-) ......... 231, 507
Henry F. (1835-) ......................... 506
Ida V. (LaCasse), Widow (1907-1955)... 1712
Imogene (BLAKELY) (1859-1906) ... 492, 989
Ira (1849-) ................................. 958, 1604
Isabella (1845-1872) ................. 507
Issachar Andrews (1828-) ........ 228, 492
John R. (1895-) ......................... 1604
Jonathan (1757-) ....................... 227
Jonathan (1782-1858) ............... 101, 227
Jonathan Bradford (1823-1886) ... 228, 491
Josiah .......................................... 230
Josiah (1859-1941) .................... 507, 1014
Josiah E. (1894-) ....................... 1014
Julia (1850-) ............................... 957, 1603
Kenneth Conrad (1888-) .......... 1014
Len M. (---) ................................. 990
Lillia M. (EASTMAN) (1862-) ...... 958, 1604
Louisa (1857-) ........................... 957
Lydia ........................................... 504
Lydia (1807-) ............................... 227
Lydia (PARKER) ......................... 231, 504
Lydia A. (MCDANIELS) (1822-) .... 476, 957
M. Alrata (---) (1900-) ............... 990
Maria (LEE) (1828-) ................... 228, 491
Marjorie (---) (1900-) ................ 1604
Marshall (1808-1849) ............... 227
Martha ......................................... 1196
Martha (1830-) ......................... 228, 492
Mary (1850-1877) ...................... 507
Mary (STEARNS) (1812-) ........... 1014
Mary Adley (GUSTIN) (1849-) ..... 492, 989
Mary Amelia (PARDY) (1828-) .... 228, 492
Mary Eliza (1838-1856) ............. 231, 506
Mary Katherine (PIKE) (1859-1960)... 507, 1014
Mary Swan (1813-) .................... 231, 505
Mehitable (CHARLES) .................. 506
Miranda (Dresser) (FARRINGTON), Widow ... 231, 504
Miriam (1817-1837) ................... 228
Moses (1814-1878) ..................... 227
Nellie (1856-1894) ..................... 507, 1013
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Nellie K. (HORR) (-1877) .................................. 958, 1604
Odriana ................................................................ 1849
Olive (1852-1865) .............................................. 958
Rosilla (1848-) .................................................... 957
Rowena (1854-) ................................................... 957
Ruth Barker (MCDANIELS) ................................. 966
Ruth Barker (MCDANIELS) (1820-1890) ........ 476, 957
Ruth Elizabeth (1921-) ....................................... 1649
Sarah (BROWN) (1757-) .................................... 227
Sarah Kimball (1817-1833) ................................. 231
Sarah Rebecca (1811-1855) ................................. 227
Sarah Stearns (1848-) ........................................ 507, 1013
Selwin (1846-) .................................................... 507
Seth F. (1837-) .................................................... 505
Seth T. (1864-) .................................................... 1009
Shoabal (1810-1810) ........................................... 227
Silas (1814-) ........................................................ 966
Silas (1814-) ........................................................ 476, 957
Sophia (1806-) ..................................................... 231
Stephen A. (1870-1844) ..................................... 102, 230
Stephen Cory (1809-) ......................................... 231, 504
Susanna E. (1855-) ............................................. 492
Susannah C. (WILEY) ......................................... 231, 504
Susie B. (HARTFORD) (1847-) ......................... 505, 1009
Valeria (1851-) .................................................... 958, 1604
William (1849-) ................................................. 492
Willie (1870-1872) ............................................. 507

HEALEY
Adeline Lucretia (1839-1828) .......................... 562, 1117
Albion (1848-) ..................................................... 1072
Emma Eugenia (ANDREWS) (1866-1893) .... 1073, 1709
Emma Frances (ANDREWS) (1851-) .................. 1072
Ezra .................................................................. 1117
Freelove (BALLOU) .............................................. 1117
Gertrude Earlee (1883-) .................................... 1709
Harriet B. (1821-1861) ...................................... 426, 869
Milford Robinson (1854-1936) ......................... 1073, 1709
Nathan Gore (1810-) ......................................... 1072, 1709
Parthena Pitts (SAVAGE) (1813-) .................. 1072, 1709
Pearl Myrtle (1886-) ........................................ 1709, 2173
Rebecca (CROCKETT) ......................................... 869
Sarah .................................................................. 454
Tileston ................................................................ 869

HEALY
Charlotte N. (WEBER) ......................................... 2315
Cynthia D. ........................................................ 1075
Jacqueline Eugena (1931-1973) ................... 2315
John F. .............................................................. 2315
Kate D. (1889-) .................................................. 1075, 1714
Margaret Helene (1874-) ................................ 1419
Sarah T. (1849-) .................................................. 785, 1436

HEARD
Elionai (PERRY) (1796-) .................................. 425
Moses H. (1790-) ................................................. 425
Sarah .................................................................. 198

HEARN
Martha Ann ...................................................... 2091

HEARNE
Florence M. (ALLISON) (1873-) ................. 1863, 2268
Florence Mabel (1897-) ................................ 2268
Mr. (-1900) ...................................................... 1863, 2268
William D. (1894-) ........................................... 2268

HEATH
Alice Sarah (1892-1945) ................................. 1187, 1851
Almira ............................................................ 1390
Betsy ............................................................. 697
Chandler ......................................................... 991
Cora Maybelle ................................................. 1316, 1957
Emily (SHIRLEY) ............................................. 991
John W. .......................................................... 1640
Lillian May (1851-) .......................................... 493, 991
Mary L. (SMITH) .............................................. 1640
Sarah M. (1886-1968) ..................................... 996, 1640

HEATON
Leroy E. (1919-2003) ........................................ 1310
Patricia (HAZZARD) (1921-1996) .................. 1310

HEBBARD
Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1765-) ...................... 123
Milan .................................................................. 123

HECHTL
Annie (BAENTANNS) ......................................... 1565
Joseph Michael (1898-1965) ......................... 1565
Joseph W. ....................................................... 1565
Ruby Janet (ACKLEY) (1898-1986) ............... 1565

HECOX
Hiram A. (1800-1839) ....................................... 140
Relief (HAZZARD) (1802-1836) .................. 140

HEFFERN
Donna Z. (1900-) .............................................. 1952
Effie Josephine (MORSE) (1880-) ............... 1312, 1952
Florence (WINGER) ........................................ 1952
Gard M. (1903-) .............................................. 1952
George .......................................................... 1312, 1952

HEIL
Armand L. (1921-) ........................................... 1966
Armand Louis (1886-1956) ......................... 1331, 1965
Austin .......................................................... 2489
Beren (1879-1945) ........................................... 1331
Betty B. (1923-) ............................................... 1966
Chester Louis (1916-) ................................... 1965
Dorothy Ellen (1920-) ................................ 1965
Elizabeth Susan (STEVES) (1855-1910) .... 694, 1331
Ethel F. (1889-) ............................................... 1331
Flora G. (1898-) ............................................... 1332
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Florence (1876-) .................................. 1331
Frances L. (1919-) ................................ 1966
Hazel Loren (1918-) ................................ 1965
Iva J. (1890-1970) ................................ 1331, 1965
Louis (1847-1910) ................................ 694, 1331
Lucas ................................................... 2489
Melvin G. (1917-) .................................. 1966
Mordaunt (1881-1953) ............................ 1331, 1965
Pearl P. (1899-) .................................... 1331, 1965
Ronnie .................................................... 2448, 2489
Valarie Grace (ROGERS) (1971-) ............ 2448, 2489
Valentine (1893-) .................................. 1331
Vernon C. (1895-) .................................. 1331
Viva Andross (1884-1981) ....................... 1331

HEILMAN
Christine ((---)) ...................................... 1641
Jacob ....................................................... 1641
Julius Amiel (1879-) ................................ 998, 1641
Lewella M. (FESSENDEN) (1879-1948) .. 998, 1641
Margaret M. (1916-) ............................... 1642
Sylvia ...................................................... 2055, 2345

HEINIG
Janette Margaret (HUDSON) (1896-1991) ... 2144
William (1895-1972) ............................... 2144

HEISE
Marietta ............................................... 1419

HELFRICHT
Margaret (1870-1972) .............................. 2284

HELIE
Loretta B. (1897-) .................................. 1852, 2263

HELLINGER
Adeline (JONES) ..................................... 1629
Emily Minerva (1873-) ............................ 1629
Hiram George ......................................... 1629

HELMIG
Cathey Ann (1947-) .................................. 2381, 2459

HEMENWAY
Clara Andrus (1887-1952) ....................... 1282, 1938
Florence (1880-1920) ............................ 1282, 1937
James F. (1841-1922) ............................. 641, 1281
Sarah Abbie (1878-1939) ....................... 1282
Sarah Lavinia (ANDRUS) (1852-1938) .... 641, 1281

HENDERSON
Alexander ............................................. 386
Asa (1869-) ........................................... 1840, 2258
Charles Alonzo (1855-1893) ................... 1177, 1842
Charles Bertram (1882-) ........................ 1842
Emma Belle (MCAFEE) (1872-) ............... 1840, 2258
Howard (1902-) ..................................... 2258
John (1872-1888) ................................... 1840
John D. (1893-) ...................................... 2258
John F. (1842-) ...................................... 1177, 1840
Joseph .................................................. 1842
Joseph (1867-) ..................................... 1840, 2258
Leland S. (1897-) .................................. 2258
Lucy Annie ............................................ 1549
Madeleine L. (1892-) .............................. 2258
Mary (TINKHAM) .................................... 1842
Mary Beatrice (ANDREWS) (1862-) ......... 1777, 1842
Roy W. (1806-) ...................................... 2258
Ruth Ann (STORY) (1828-1859) .................. 386
Sadie Belle (WODE) (1880-) .................... 1840, 2258
Sarah Eunice (ANDREWS) (1847-) ............ 1177, 1840

HENDLEY
Sarah (1731-) ....................................... 73, 160, 165

HENDRICKS
Mary Elizabeth ...................................... 2400

HENGSTLER
Helen Milton (ANDROS) (1873-1970) ........ 330, 704
Louis T. (1862-) .................................... 330, 704
Theodora (1903-) .................................. 705

HENNESSAY
Ellen (WALSH) .................................... 1325
Margaret ............................................. 1325
Richard .............................................. 1325

HENRY
Caroline (PHILLIPS) .............................. 1635
Cornelius ............................................ 1635
Ernest William ...................................... 2250
Grace (1861-) ....................................... 1749, 2193
Lucinda .............................................. 1422
Mary Tufts (1876-) ................................ 986, 1635
Nancy A. (NORET) .................................. 2250
Rosetta Lee (1892-) ................................ 1830, 2250
Susannah Beulah .................................. 1473

HENTRICH
Ashley (1997-) ...................................... 2505
Bethany Ann (2000-) .............................. 2505
Catherine (2003-) .................................. 2505
Cheryl (FRANTZ) ................................. 2481, 2505
Curt Evan (1961-) ................................. 2481, 2505
Cynthia A. (ALFANO) (1953-) .................. 2481, 2505
Francis Louise (ZANTOW) ..................... 2481
Greg Harold (1963-) .............................. 2481, 2505
Hepburn Harold .................................... 2481
Hepburn Harold (1938-) ......................... 2436, 2481
Jacqueline (2005-) .................................. 2506
Jenna (1995-) ....................................... 2505
Joel Hepburn Harold (1970-) .................. 2481, 2505
Lareatha Jane (CUNNINGHAM) (1940-) .... 2436, 2481
Laurie (FLINT) ...................................... 2481, 2505
Michael Ray Evan (1995-) ...................... 2505
Ryan (1992-) ........................................ 2505

HENTZ
### HEBBURN
- **James** ........................................... 1105
- **Sarah** ........................................... 1105

### HEQUEMBOURG
- **Mary** .......................................... 135, 303

### HERBERT
- **Alice** ........................................... 2023
- **Frances Haynes** (ANDREWS) (1870-) ......... 1162
- **Henry Christian** ................................ 1162
- **Leon Henry** (1875-) ............................ 1162
- **May Elizabeth** (DREISCH) ..................... 1162

### HERIED
- **Abigail Lee** (1999-) .................................. 2494
- **Emilie** (2001-) ...................................... 2494
- **Laura Lee** (JOHNSTON) (1968-) .................. 2454, 2494
- **Thomas** ............................................. 2454, 2494

### HERMANN
- **Charles** ............................................ 1612
- **Fern Christiana** (1877-) .......................... 964, 1612
- **Florence L. (COTE)** ............................... 1612
- **Florence Louise** (ANDREWS) (1872-) .......... 951
- **Joseph** (-1908) .................................... 951

### HERON
- **Gertrude L.** (1903-) ............................... 2346
- **Lillian E.** (MEARS) (1880-) ....................... 2062, 2346
- **Melvin M.** (1906-) .................................. 2346
- **Mr.** .................................................. 2062, 2346

### HERRICK
- **Abigail** (HASKELL) ................................. 1143
- **Agnes Columbia** (HUSE) .......................... 471
- **Allen** (1795-) ....................................... 374
- **Allie Elizabeth** (1855-) ............................ 1740, 2189
- **Alonzo** (1827-) ..................................... 471
- **Alta** (1836-) .......................................... 340, 717
- **Andrew Jackson** (1831-1833) .................... 471
- **Betsey** (TRUSSELL) .................................. 360
- **Betsy Ann** (THURSTON) ............................ 471
- **Charity S.** (1834-) .................................. 340, 717
- **Climena Frances** (1838-) .......................... 471, 951
- **Edward** .............................................. 471
- **Edward** (1785-1873) ................................ 218, 471
- **Edward** (1790-) ..................................... 151, 340
- **Eliza Ann** ........................................... 1900
- **Elizabeth** (1805-1891) ............................. 575, 1143
- **Eunice** .............................................. 340
- **Eunice Thurston** (GOTT) (1812-) ............... 360
- **Francis H.** (1860-) ................................ 1803
- **George** .............................................. 603
- **Hannah** .............................................. 356, 362
- **Henry** ............................................... 1474
- **Henry** (1766-) ...................................... 177, 374
- **Henry** (1792-) ...................................... 374
- **Henry** (1838-) ...................................... 340
- **Ida M.** (ANDREWS) (1865-) ....................... 1803
- **Isaac** ............................................... 129
- **Jemima** (STORY) (1772-1798) ................... 177, 374
- **Jemima** (1797-) ..................................... 374
- **John Andrews** (1829-) ............................. 471
- **Joseph** .............................................. 360
- **Lora Adelia** (GRANT) ............................... 1474
- **Lydia** ............................................... 197
- **Mary** (ANDREWS) (1796-1873) .................. 218, 471
- **Mary** (HOLT) ........................................ 471
- **Mary** (KENNISON) .................................. 603
- **Miss** (AVERY) ........................................ 340
- **Nancy Haskell** ..................................... 1913
- **Nathan** ............................................. 104, 237
- **Persis** (1774-1847) ................................ 129
- **Plumey** (1793-) ...................................... 374
- **Rachel** .............................................. 340
- **Rebecca** (BURNHAM) (1826-) .................... 616
- **Rosalie Adelia** (1859-1885) ..................... 827, 1474
- **Ruth** (GIDDINGS) (1755-) ........................ 104, 237
- **Samuel** ............................................. 1143
- **Sophia** (ANDRUS) (1797-) ........................ 151, 340
- **Susanna** (CHOATE) (1743-1830) ............... 374
- **Thankful** (1803-) .................................. 572
- **Theophilus** .......................................... 1243
- **Thomas** (1733-) .................................... 374
- **William H.** .......................................... 616

### HERRON
- **James** ............................................. 482
- **Jeanette** .......................................... 1851
- **Lucinda** (PHIPPS) ................................ 482
- **Priscilla Merrill** (1815-) ......................... 222, 482

### HERRON
- **Mr.** .................................................. 2386
- **Susan Lynn** (GAY) (1952-) ....................... 2386

### HERSHEY
- **Mary Elizabeth** .................................. 1911
- **Matilda** ............................................. 1800
- **Sarah** (1912-1985) ................................ 1618

### HESSEMER
- **Suzanne** (1943-) .................................. 2385, 2463

### HETHERINGTON
- **Elizabeth Ruth** (FARRER) ......................... 2178
- **Mary Hazel** (1909-1990) ......................... 1719, 2178
- **William Everard** .................................. 2178
HEUSER
Florence Martha ........................................ 1968

HEWES
Ada F. (1871-)............................................. 1520
Andrew S. (1827-)...................................... 875, 1520
Clayton (1892-)........................................ 2077
Edward A. (1862-)...................................... 1520
Ella M. (---) (1867-) .................................. 1520, 2077
Hannah (HAINES) (1829-)............................. 875, 1520
Henry A. (1866-)........................................ 1520, 2077
Lyndel (1890-)......................................... 2077
Mary A. (1857-)......................................... 1520
Richard.................................................... 1520
Virgie E. (1889-)........................................ 2077
Walter H. (1863-)...................................... 1520

HEWETT
Lydia....................................................... 1000
Thankful (1726-)....................................... 132

HEWS
Caroline (BARTLETT) .................................. 1176
Margaret M. (1849-).................................... 1176
Roscoe..................................................... 1176

HEYL
Barbara Leonice (CAROTHERS) (1924-)........ 2112
Frederick ................................................ 2112
Harry Keller........................................... 2112
Marie Otillie (KELLER)............................... 2112

HIBBARD
Abigail (GRAVES)....................................... 25
Alvin M. (1806-)....................................... 1914
Andrew (1754-)........................................ 124, 288
Andrew Clark (1829-1907)............................ 626, 1255
Araunah (1770-)....................................... 124
Clarence Orlando (1901-1961)....................... 1914
Clarence Worden (1866-1895)....................... 1255
Daniel Frost (1784-).................................. 289
Doris (1911-)........................................... 1914
Dorothy (1766-)....................................... 124
Dorothy (BURNHAM) (1731-1824)................. 50, 124
Ebenezer (1761-)...................................... 124, 289
Edith May (1865-1922)................................ 1255
Elizabeth (1786-)..................................... 289
Elizabeth (FROST) (-1788)........................... 124, 289
Harvey (1784-1784).................................... 289
Harvey (1787-)......................................... 289
Jane (ANDREWS) (1689-)............................. 25
Jennie Gertrude (WALLON) (1905-1994)........ 1914
John....................................................... 25
John (1704-)........................................... 124
John Loomis............................................ 289
Joseph (1763-)......................................... 124
Kathryn A. (---) (1902-).............................. 1914

Lucy (1752-)........................................... 124
Martha (1721-1783).................................... 50, 122
Martha (DURKEE) (1705-)............................ 124
Marvin Burnham........................................ 289, 626
Millicent (1786-)...................................... 289
Oramel Ernest (1871-1947)......................... 1255, 1914
Rufus (1758-).......................................... 124
Ruth (LOOMIS).......................................... 124, 289
Sarah Augusta (PALMER) (1835-1921)........ 626, 1255
Susanna (CARVER)..................................... 124, 289
Vesta Pearl (HICKEY) (1877-)...................... 1255, 1914
Walter C. (1904-1966)................................ 1914
William (1731-1811).................................. 50, 124
William (1756-)....................................... 124
Zaccheus (1671-)...................................... 25
Zilpha (ROBBINS)..................................... 289, 626

HIBBERT
Christopher........................................... 153
Parmilia (LARRABEE) (1810-)...................... 153

HICKEY
Alice (BURNS) (1863-)................................. 2106
Alice Veronica (1907-)............................... 2107
Carrie Louisa Maria (LITTLE) (1853-)........ 1421, 2020
Charles William (1910-1910)....................... 2107
Evie Ella (FLEMING) (1886-1969)............... 1552, 2106
James C. (1882-)...................................... 2020
James Edward (1921-1979)........................... 2107
John J. (1884-)......................................... 2020
John W. (1851-)....................................... 1421, 2020
Mabel Florence (1891-)............................. 2020
Mary E. (1880-)........................................ 2020
Mary Jane (1911-1911)............................... 2107
Patrick H. (1843-).................................... 2106
Ruth Dorothy (1914-1995)........................... 2107
Vesta Pearl (1877-)................................... 1255, 1914
William Joseph (1885-1960)....................... 1552, 2106

HICKMAN
Jonathan H. (1813-)................................. 1120, 1759
Jonathan Milton (1854-1871).................... 1760
Rachel (GIDDINGS) (1836-)......................... 1120, 1759
Sarah L. (1857-1873)................................. 1760

HICKOX
Susan Reppart......................................... 2472, 2501

HICKS
Christine............................................... 1763, 2202
Melissa Raye (1963-)................................. 2141
Prudence................................................ 329
Sarah (1779-1851).................................... 173, 372

HIGBEE
Lovilla (1852-)........................................ 1111

HIGBY
Albert W. (1862-1897)............................... 676
Alice Helen (KIMBALL) (1898-1988) ... 2158, 2386
Alma (1859-1861) ... 676
Clarissa (TICHERNOR) ... 676
David B. ... 676
Eliza Rosalia (1843-) ... 317, 676
Paul (1924-) ... 2387
Sabrina (SMITH) (1834-1914) ... 317, 676
Warren, Jr. (1920-) ... 2387
Warren, Sr. ... 2158, 2387
Wilber (-1862) ... 317, 676

HIGGINBOTHAM
Ollie Ellen W. (POWELL) (1887-1962) ... 2072
William Abraham (1882-1964) ... 2072

HIGGINS
Barton B. (1830-) ... 311
Beulah ... 2472
Charlotte Maria ... 1945
Daniel H. ... 2084
Deborah ... 152
Eldora S. (1861-) ... 1532, 2084
Kendal ... 783
Mahala A. (JONES) ... 2084
Nancy Amelia (HUNTINGTON) (1833-1865) ... 311
Rosa A. ... 2263
Sally ... 586
Sarah Ann (HOSFORD) (1827-1854) ... 783
Wealtha A. ... 1813

HIGHT
Betsy ... 210, 456
Emma M. (HILTON) (1889-1957) ... 1856, 2264
Harold Hanson (-1920) ... 1856, 2264
Ralph B. (1910-1997) ... 2264

HIGINBOTHAM
Anna Mary (1853-1930) ... 1740, 2189
Gertrude Laura (1850-1923) ... 1740, 2188
Mary Eunice (NORTHROP) (1821-1876) ... 1102, 1739
Peter Niles (1802-1875) ... 1102, 1739

HILBORN
Calista (1835-1905) ... 627
Esther (SMITH) ... 627
Thomas ... 627

HILDRETH
Louisa ... 368

HILL
Ada M. (1857-) ... 1203
Allen Douglass (1897-) ... 1943
Allen W. (1855-) ... 1203, 1870
Anna M. (-1894) ... 1178
Annie Batchelder (ADAMS) ... 2230
Benjamin F. ... 883
Bertha (MACMILLIAN) ... 1711
Betsey (-1841) ... 293, 632
Carl Eugene (1925-1985) ... 2396
Carrie E. (HARWOOD) ... 2396
Carrie M. (1864-) ... 1075, 1713
Casper ... 1711
Charles James (1895-) ... 1943
Charles M. ... 1713
Charles Washington ... 2396
Charlotte Jeanne (1927-) ... 2396
Clara A. ... 1206
Cleora Cogswell (ANDREWS) (1841-) ... 1068
Earl Harcourt (1887-1976) ... 2206, 2396
Earl Harcourt, Jr. (1920-1982) ... 2396
Edith May (AMES) (1932-) ... 2396
Eliza ... 1717
Elizabeth J. ((---)) (1863-) ... 1203, 1870
Emily West (STORY) (1820-1897) ... 376, 763
Emma M. (HILTON) (1889-1957) ... 1856, 2264
Eugenia Estelle (ANDROS) (1840-) ... 329, 703
Eva May (1863-) ... 1437
Everet Allen ... 1288, 1943
Florence Hazel (1914-) ... 2396
Frederick (1861-) ... 703
George (1833-1898) ... 785, 1437
George H. (1842-) ... 1068
Hannah ... 1708
Hope (1893-) ... 1943
Irene May (BENNETT) (1918-) ... 2396
James ... 376, 763
Jessie C. (SMITH) (1878-) ... 1304
Joan Marie (THRELFall) (1954-) ... 2142, 2374
John ... 2142, 2374
John F. ... 1398
John Franklin ... 2230
John W. (1839-) ... 329, 703
John Washburn (1862-1889) ... 1074, 1711
John Washburn (1887-1923) ... 1711, 2176
Joyce ((---)) ... 1711
Joyce Lucille (1929-1929) ... 2396
Julia Ann (1838-) ... 406, 827
Kenneth R. (1894-) ... 1870
Laura (COLMAN) (1860-) ... 1398
Leroy (1861-) ... 1437
Lillie V. (1865-) ... 703
Lizzie A. ... 804, 1460
Louisa Marie (ANDREWS) (1848-1891) ... 883
Lucy ... 1824
Lucy Storm (1875-1932) ... 1675, 2154
Marjorie Beckford (1886-) ... 1807, 2230
Mary ((---)) ... 1711
Mary Etta (1866-) ... 1437
Mary Lavinia (STORY) (1840-1893) ... 785, 1437
Mehitable (BROWN) (1811-1899) ... 828
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Mr. .......................................................... 1304
Octavia (LORD) (1818-1877) ......................... 875
Olivia Gertrude (DOUGLASS) (1867-1900) .... 1288, 1943
Orrin Jabez (1893-) .................................... 1856, 2264
Palmer Westcott (1923-) ............................. 2396
Perley B. (1804-1876) .................................. 827
Rachael .......................................................... 830
Ralph W. (1892-) ........................................ 1870
Ralph W. (1913-) .......................................... 2176
Rena Jennie (ANDREWS) (1865-1932) .. 1074, 1711
Roger Wendell (1927-1927) ......................... 2396
Roy A. (1916-) ............................................. 2176
Ruth Carol (1916-) ...................................... 2396
Ruth May (ANDREWS) (1891-1986) .... 2206, 2396
Samuel .......................................................... 875
Scammon ........................................................ 875
Seth Rogers (1823-) ..................................... 595, 1203
Siera Nevada (1871-) ................................... 1437
Sophronia (1809-) ....................................... 1195
Stella R. (MERRILL) (1887-) ....................... 1711, 2176
Susan Gorton (ALLEN) (1827-1880) .... 595, 1203
William Henry (1885-1949) ......................... 1711
Winnifred (GROOP) (1920-) ......................... 2396

HILLARD
Charles Rowland (1878-) ................................ 1422
Daisy M. (1887-) ........................................ 1422
Daniel .......................................................... 1422
Frank Donnelly (1881-) ................................ 1422
Jessie P. (LAFARREE) (1881-1965) .............. 1422, 2023
Laura Augusta (1884-) .................................. 1422
Martha ((--)) ............................................... 1422
Mary Ann (DRESSER) (1847-1894) ........... 777, 1422
Nellie May (1876-) .................................... 1422, 2023
Reuben Perez (1846-1891) .......................... 777, 1422
Robert LaFarree (1907-1989) .................... 2023
Robert Ross (1873-1942) .............................. 1422, 2023
Ronald M. (1894-) ...................................... 2023
Sarilda Ann (SPROUT) (1878-1906) ............ 1422, 2023

HILLEBERT
Allen Luther (1845-1885) ............................. 1198, 1865
Burton (1879-) ........................................... 1865
Eliza Ann (CHASE) (1850-) .......................... 1198, 1865
George (1871-) .......................................... 1865
John (1867-) .............................................. 1865
Roy (1875-) ................................................ 1865

HILLER
Sandra Jean (CUMMINGS) (1941-) ................. 2256
Wayne R ..................................................... 2256

HILLESTAD
Marsha (YERKES) ....................................... 2442
Mr. ............................................................. 2442

HILLS
Alice M. (---) (1873-) ................................. 1792, 2217
Arthur C. (1876-) ...................................... 1792
Carrie A. (1870-1920) ................................ 1239, 1792
Cynthia (BISSELL) ..................................... 708
Emma Jane (BOWEN) (1847-) .......... 1139, 1239, 1792
Eugene H. (1872-) ..................................... 1792, 2217
Eva S. ((---)) (1876-) ................................. 1792
Gorham F ...................................................... 1792
John ............................................................ 708
Leander H. (1896-) ..................................... 2217
Lydia A. (---) .............................................. 1792
Richard Herbert (1848-) ......................... 1139, 1239, 1792
Sarah Cleveland (1821-) ......................... 331, 708

HILTON
Abbie Estelle (ANDREWS) (1867-1946) .... 1193, 1856
Abbie L. (DEAN) ........................................ 1824
Albert Clark ............................................... 1824
Betsey Hilton (MANTER) (1830-) ................ 1856
Carré Lucinda (ANDREWS) (1860-1926) .... 1193, 1856
Cathleen Ruth (SWEENEY) (1949-) ........... 2473, 2501
Debra Gail (1974-) .................................... 2501
Edgar B. (1850-) ........................................ 1168, 1824
Emma M. (1889-1957) ................................. 1856, 2264
Errold Fremont (1896-) ............................ 1857
Frank Edward ............................................ 2501
Frank Edward, II (1946-) .......................... 2473, 2501
Frank Edward, III (1972-) ......................... 2501
Frank Whitman (1865-1938) ...................... 1193, 1856

HILTON
Abbie Estelle (ANDREWS) (1867-1946) .... 1193, 1856
Abbie L. (DEAN) ........................................ 1824
Albert Clark ............................................... 1824
Betsey Hilton (MANTER) (1830-) ................ 1856
Carré Lucinda (ANDREWS) (1860-1926) .... 1193, 1856
Cathleen Ruth (SWEENEY) (1949-) ........... 2473, 2501
Debra Gail (1974-) .................................... 2501
Edgar B. (1850-) ........................................ 1168, 1824
Emma M. (1889-1957) ................................. 1856, 2264
Errold Fremont (1896-) ............................ 1857
Frank Edward ............................................ 2501
Frank Edward, II (1946-) .......................... 2473, 2501
Frank Edward, III (1972-) ......................... 2501
Frank Whitman (1865-1938) ...................... 1193, 1856

HINCKLEY
Cornelia A. (1890-) .................................... 1771
John W. (1865-) ........................................ 1128, 1771
Mabel E. (HOWARD) (1862-) ................. 1128, 1771
Margaret H. (1895-) ................................... 1771

HINDERER
David .......................................................... 2210
Evelyn (ANDREWS) (1873-) ....................... 1783, 2210
Florence ...................................................... 2210

2786
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>2210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman</td>
<td>1783, 2210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>2210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>2210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline Persis (1839-).</td>
<td>1157, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avrilla L. (1829-).</td>
<td>1157, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Richard (1930-).</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna May (BOND) (1899-).</td>
<td>1321, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen R. (1847-).</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emogene (1849-).</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (1800-1861)</td>
<td>579, 1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (1833-1883)</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward (1921-)</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving John (1920-)</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa A. (1827-)</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. (KINSMAN) (1804-)</td>
<td>579, 1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Jean (1927-)</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald (1899-)</td>
<td>1321, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Clifford (1928-)</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. (1834-)</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1822-)</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Frances (1880-)</td>
<td>2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (1890-)</td>
<td>2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Frances (WOOLSEY)</td>
<td>2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (GIDDINGS) (1858-)</td>
<td>1743, 2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merwin (1855-)</td>
<td>1743, 2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Ann (HUNGERFORD) (1841-)</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINKLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Philbrook</td>
<td>546, 1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (JACKSON)</td>
<td>2396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Jackson</td>
<td>2396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harrison</td>
<td>2396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIPSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Gove (1867-1938)</td>
<td>1248, 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (GOVE)</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIRSCHMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline (1882-)</td>
<td>1437, 2035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIRTLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Esther</td>
<td>2411, 2468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HISLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah</td>
<td>2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITCHCOCK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard H. (1912-)</td>
<td>2198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence H. (1883-)</td>
<td>1757, 2198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (1849-)</td>
<td>1038, 1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen L. (1909-)</td>
<td>2198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (Strait) , Widow (1840-1910)</td>
<td>698, 1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred P. (REVELL) (1885-)</td>
<td>1757, 2198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIXON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva Ann (1823-)</td>
<td>552, 1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOAG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline (1827-)</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1821-)</td>
<td>536, 1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David D.</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (1841-)</td>
<td>551, 1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deliah (WHITING)</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza O. (-----)</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (GRiffin)</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1791-)</td>
<td>250, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (ANDREWS) (1791-)</td>
<td>250, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie A. (1846-)</td>
<td>1112, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orissa (GIDDINGS) (1808-1837)</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBART</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBBS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J. (1833-1892)</td>
<td>1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M.</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (1868-1934)</td>
<td>679, 1317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Appleton</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Isabella (SHEWMAKER)</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ota O. (1891-1956)</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOCHSTRASSER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>2359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Ida (1916-)</td>
<td>2359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Chase (ANDREWS) (1888-1946)</td>
<td>2092, 2359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Arnold (1882-1918)</td>
<td>2092, 2359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (SARANU)</td>
<td>2359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karla Chase (1911-)</td>
<td>2359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOCKETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neena (1883-1971)</td>
<td>674, 1310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOCKING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Pierson (1935-)</td>
<td>2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Belle (PIERSON)</td>
<td>2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine (ANDREWS) (1900-1997)</td>
<td>1785, 2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Louise (1929-)</td>
<td>2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfred Thomas (1926-)</td>
<td>2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfred Thurley (1898-1966)</td>
<td>1785, 2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGDON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton J. (1867-)</td>
<td>1182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie P. (ANDREWS) (1876-1940)</td>
<td>1182</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Dorcas Ann (1781-) .................................................. 360
George Franklin ...................................................... 1826
Leona Belle (FARNHAM) (1877-) .............................. 1826

HODGE
Abby Melvina (1855-) ......................................... 1059, 1692
Alden Clinton (1848-1850) .................................... 1058
Betsey (1797-) ..................................................... 218
Catherine Whitaker (ANDREWS) (1856-1907) 480, 969
Charles Edward (1857-1857) .................................. 1059
Charlotte Foster (KIMBALL) .................................... 218
Clarissa (HOMAN) (1797-1844) .............................. 1058
Clarissa Elizabeth (1867-) ...................................... 1059, 1693
Emma P. (1877-) .................................................... 970, 1621
Florence M. (1907-) .............................................. 1621
Frederick W. (1814-) ............................................. 218
Freeman Dustin (1854-1854) .................................. 1059
George W. (1809-) ................................................ 218
Hannah (1804-1850) ............................................. 218
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1774-1838) ........................... 97, 218
James H. (1799-) ................................................... 218
James Henry (1855-) ............................................. 480, 969
John ................................................................. 969
John William (1884-) ........................................... 970, 1621
Joseph Manning (1851-1879) .................. 1059
Levi Woodbury (1801-) ......................................... 218
Lillian Cora (GERRY) (1885-) ............................... 970, 1621
Lucretia (GUILD) .................................................. 219
Lyman Ferdinand (1824-1900) ................................. 537, 1058
Marvin Lyman (1860-1862) ................................... 1059
Mary Andrews (MANNING) (1825-1868) 537, 1058
Mary Brown (SIMMONS) ......................................... 218
Mary Longley (BROWN) ......................................... 218
Mehitable (1820-..................................................... 219
Miss (HACKETT) ..................................................... 218
Perkins (1795-) ...................................................... 218
Phebe A. (MERRILL) .............................................. 969
Rebecca Wallace (PINKERTON) .............................. 218
Samuel ............................................................... 218
Samuel (1769-1852) .............................................. 97, 218
Samuel (1792-1806) .............................................. 218
Samuel (1796-1830) .............................................. 1058
Samuel (1806-1808) .............................................. 218
Samuel Bell (1818-) .............................................. 219
Sophia A. (1812-1848) ........................................... 218
Walter (1880-1880) .............................................. 970

HODGES
Ann C. (1911-) ..................................................... 2162
Bradford H. (1909-) .............................................. 2162
Edward Francis ................................................... 2161
Emma ............................................................... 1516
Fletcher (1878-) .................................................. 1683, 2161
Fletcher (1906-) .................................................. 2162
Francis Traill (1907-) .......................................... 2162
Laura F. (FLETCHER) ............................................ 2161
Lydia Jane (STRONG) (1858-) ................................ 1723
Mary (1815-) ....................................................... 561, 1114
Mr. .......................................................... 1723
Rebecca Traill (ANDREWS) (1881-1973) 1683, 2161
Ruth Clifford (1905-) ............................................ 2162

HODGINS
Annie Vaughn (1863-1944) .................................... 1174, 1835
Harriet (VAUGHN) ................................................ 1835
Joseph ............................................................. 1835

HODGKINS
Ebenezer Tarr (1817-) .......................................... 756
Edward F. (1838-) ............................................... 756
Edwin W. (1833-) ................................................ 756
Eunice Ann (1841-) ............................................. 756
Hannah Jumper (1821-) ........................................ 756
Joanna (1765-1855) .............................................. 107, 246
Joanna (WEBER) .................................................. 246
John Pool (1827-) ................................................ 756
Joseph (1743-1829) .............................................. 246
Lucy Lowe (1831-) .............................................. 756
Lydia (TARR) (1795-1880) ...................................... 371, 756
Lydia Parsons (1819-) ........................................... 756
Mary ............................................................... 246
Morris (1797-) ...................................................... 371, 756
Morris, Jr. (1823-) ............................................... 756
Nancy (1825-) ....................................................... 756
Rebecca (1825-) ................................................... 756
Samuel (1814-) ..................................................... 756
Sarah (1844-) ....................................................... 614

HODGMAN
Betsey (1790-) ...................................................... 101, 227
Clifton ............................................................... 644
Rebecca (1746-1796) ........................................... 42, 101
Sarah Jane (HARRINGTON) (1845-) ....................... 644

HODGSON
Jane (SMITH) ......................................................... 1182
Joseph .............................................................. 1182

HODSDON
Anna (1783-1866) ................................................. 292, 627
Anna (ESTES) ........................................................ 627
Stephen .............................................................. 627

HODSON
Adelaide M. (BERRY) (1888-) ................................ 1858
Wade Milton (1886-1970) ....................................... 1858

HOECKEL
Dorothy (---) ......................................................... 2474
Heidi (1969-) ......................................................... 2474
Patricia (BAKER) (1947-) ....................................... 2419, 2474
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

THEOFRIC
Theodore Robert (1795-1867) 2419
Samantha (1820-1886) 2506

HOGUE
Abner (1822-1888) 252, 539
Janette Ferson (1799-1878) 251, 539
Mary L. (1802-1894) 251
Roxanna (Ferson) 252, 539
Sarah .......................................................... 1062

HOGUE
Dalton (1997-) .............................................. 2506
Dillon (1992-) .............................................. 2506
Trisha Lyn (KING) (1967-) ................................ 2481, 2506
Wayne (1965-) .............................................. 2481, 2506

HOLBROOK
Eliza Ann (ANDREWS) (1836-) .................. 1134, 1779
Emma (1854-) .............................................. 1074
Emma (1860-) .............................................. 1780
Frederick A. (1866-1916) ........................... 1671
Hannah ......................................................... 1807, 1808
Louisa ......................................................... 1194, 1859
Mary Bigelow (GROW) (1871-1926) .......... 1671
William F. (1856-1895) .............................. 1780
William H. (1834-) ...................................... 1134, 1779

HOLCOMB
A. L. .......................................................... 569
Affiah (1759-1841) ...................................... 112, 261
James .......................................................... 266, 569
Miriam (COULT) (1789-) .............................. 266, 569

HOLDEN
Abigail .......................................................... 44
Adelaide (ANDREWS) (1855-) ................. 725, 1362
Agnes M. (1864-) .......................................... 1216
Almond H. (1896-) ........................................ 1884
Almond Morse (1837-) ............................... 602, 1216
Anna M. (LOOK) (1919-1961) ................... 2114
Bertha D. (1882-) .......................................... 1362, 1979
Catherine L. (---) ......................................... 1216
Clara M. (HOWSON) (1872-) ....................... 1216, 1883
Clarissa ........................................................ 248
David S. ....................................................... 1362
Gertrude A. (1894-) ...................................... 1883
Granville (1867-) .......................................... 1216, 1883
Ida M. (1892-) ............................................. 1883
Jane ............................................................ 1711
Martha Waters (ANDREWS) (1837-1892) ... 602, 1216
Mary E. (WOODBURY) ................................. 1362
Mr. .............................................................. 2114
Nathaniel ..................................................... 1216
Phebe ........................................................ 1138, 1139
Samuel A. (1852-) ....................................... 725, 1362

HOLIDAY
Joanna ........................................................ 509

HOLLAND
Barnard ..................................................... 1705
Catherine (1873-) ...................................... 1066, 1705
Rosanna (MCKANNA) .................................. 1705

HOLLANDSWORTH
Amy Annie (ANDREWS) (1887-) .............. 1587, 2121
Anna Mae (1910-) ...................................... 2121
Elna Lulu (1909-) ...................................... 2121
Katie (BACHELOR) ...................................... 2121
Lee Ander (1883-) ...................................... 1587, 2121
Ona Otar (1906-) ...................................... 2121
Taylor ....................................................... 2121

HOLLENBECK
Abraham W. (1808-) ........................................ 220, 473
Albert A. (1853-) ........................................ 474
Amelia B. (ANDREWS) (1816-) ....................... 220, 473
Barb (---) (1856-) .......................................... 474
Delos S. (1847-) ........................................ 474, 952
Ezra G. (1856-) ........................................ 474
Gertrude E. (1846-) ........................................ 474
Julia A. (1842-) ........................................ 474
Mary (---) (1848-) ........................................ 474, 952
Ward D. (1881-) ........................................ 952

HOLLIDAY
James (1821-1899) ........................................ 232
Mary (CAMPBELL) ......................................... 232
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1824-1894) ...................... 232
William ................................................. 232

HOLLINGSWORTH
Jane ...................................................... 1017

HOLLISTER
Abraham .................................................. 263
Celinda (GIDDINGS) (1803-) ......................... 263
Channing .............................................. 1865
Charles Henry (1849-) ................................. 1198, 1865
David .................................................... 263
Hallie M. (1890-1960) .................................. 1865
Maria (---) ............................................... 1865
Mary Lucina (CHASE) (1854-) ...................... 1198, 1865

HOLLON
Hazel Ida ............................................... 1953

HOLMAN
Angeline (1815-) ...................................... 388, 789
Ebenezer ............................................... 789
Emeline S. (1842-) .................................... 783, 1435
Grace B. ............................................... 2306
Harrison ............................................... 1435
Marion Clair (1887-) .................................. 1526, 2082
Mary Jane (PHINNEY) ................................ 1435
Sarah (KNAPP) ........................................ 789

HOLMES
Abigail (FRINK) ........................................ 61
Abigail Andrews (1863-1863) ...................... 1061
Abigail Manning (ANDREWS) (1833-) ........... 537, 1060, 1061
Albert Bigelow (1844-) ................................ 405
Ann ..................................................... 2472
Anna (TEWKSURY) ..................................... 187
Annie Marshall (1847-) ............................... 405
Aquilla David (1823-1883) .......................... 537, 1060, 1061
Aylwin A. (1838-) .................................... 1028, 1665
Benjamin I. (1876-) .................................. 1062
Bertha Mabel (1874-1899) ......................... 1062
Bertha Mae (ROWELL) (1882-) .................... 975, 1626
Charles Sumner (1881-) ............................ 975, 1626
child (1787-) ........................................... 187
child (1789-) ........................................... 187
child (1794-) ........................................... 188
child (1801-) ........................................... 188
Dorcas (---) ........................................... 424
Dorcas (1786-1866) ................................... 196, 424, 868
Eleazer ............................................... 1061
Elijah ..................................................... 424
Eliza C. (1820-) ......................................... 424, 867
Elizabeth (STORY) (1773-1859) ................... 89, 195
Elizabeth Andrews (1859-1910) .................. 1060, 1061
Ethena T. ............................................... 262
Eva Melvina (1861-) .................................. 1061, 1696
Fanny (1793-1871) .................................... 1373
Hannah (TEWKSURY) ................................. 195
Hannah E. (1870-) ..................................... 1611
Henry Edward (1827-) ................................ 405
Henry Story (1799-) .................................. 188, 404
Herbert W. (1893-1895) .............................. 915
John .................................................... 61, 200, 205
John (1758-) ........................................... 205
Julia ..................................................... 906, 1561, 1562
Kenneth (1908-) ...................................... 1626
Kezia (NASH) (1759-) ................................ 206
Laura C. (1878-) ....................................... 1666
Lelola May (1869-1869) .............................. 1062
Leonard ................................................ 297
Louisa (KINSMAN) (1805-) .......................... 188, 404
Lucille E. (1919-) ..................................... 1626
Luella M. (1915-) ..................................... 1626
Lydia ..................................................... 847, 1228
Lydia (ALLEN) ......................................... 205
Lydia (STORY) (1761-1812) .......................... 86, 187
Lydia Adelia (GIDDINGS) (1843-) ................. 1028, 1665
Mary (1757-1842) .................................... 92, 200
Mary (1810-1897) .................................... 379
Mary (HAINES) ........................................ 200
Mary Amanda .......................................... 472
Nathaniel .............................................. 178, 379
Oscar Wendell (1891-) ............................... 915, 1573
Otis Sylvester (1840-) ................................ 405
Parthenia (BARNES) .................................. 915, 1573
Phil (BRYANT) ......................................... 1061
Pruella .................................................. 550
Rhuami (1795-1816) .................................. 184, 399
Robert .................................................. 187, 195
Robert (1792-) ......................................... 187
Ruhama ................................................ 195
Sarah Brown (1837-) .................................. 405
Sarah Lorette (COOK) (1863) ....................... 297
son (1826) ............................................... 405
Susan (1793-1891) ..................................... 379
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Susan Louise (1834-) ............................................. 405
Susannah (STORY) (1772-1841) .................................. 178, 379
Temperance (1733-) ................................................. 29, 61
Thomas (1766-1795) .................................................. 89, 195
Thomas (1794-1875) .................................................. 195
Tina ........................................................................... 1565
Wallis I. (1865-1868) .................................................. 1061
Warren Guilford (1831-) ............................................ 405
William (1764-) ......................................................... 86, 187
William Rufus (1829-1859) ........................................ 405

HOLST
Lucille ........................................................................... 2481

HOLT
Albertha Gertrude (ANDREWS) (1885-1970) .......... 1611
Arminda (FOLLANSBEE) ............................................. 1182
Charles A. ................................................................. 1611
Dorothy (1761-) ......................................................... 609
Elizabeth (1739-) ....................................................... 78, 175
Emma Densmore (1877-1877) .................................. 1183
Eunice (1732-1776) ..................................................... 50, 123
Frederic Arbogast (1879-) ........................................ 1611
Gladys ........................................................................... 1323, 1963
Harvey (1801-) .......................................................... 1463
Jennie Augusta (1876-) .............................................. 1183
John S. (1842-1893) ..................................................... 587, 1182
Lizzie (ARBOGAST) .................................................... 1611
Margaret J. (1843-) ..................................................... 810, 1463
Martha ................................................................. 1247
Mary ................................................................. 471
Mary (-1818) .............................................................. 271, 581
Mary S. ................................................................. 1191
Mathilda Whittier (ANDREWS) (1841-) .... 587, 1182
Mina ((---)) ................................................................. 1963
Minnie Florence (1868-) ............................................ 1183, 1849
Miranda ((---)) .......................................................... 1463
Phebe F. ................................................................. 244, 531
Rachel (1758-1839) .................................................... 106, 245
Russell ................................................................. 1963
Sally ................................................................. 1599
Sarah (FLINT) (1716-) .............................................. 123, 175
Stephen ............................................................... 1182
Tammy ............................................................... 122
Zebediah (1700-1754) ................................................ 123, 175

HOLTON
Gladys Jacqueline (GAY) (1921-1992) ........ 2157, 2385
John ........................................................................... 2385
Marsha ........................................................................... 2385
Tom ............................................................................. 2157, 2385

HOLWAY
Alvah S. (1890-) ......................................................... 1485
Amy R. (1894-) ......................................................... 1485
Charlotte (1919-) ....................................................... 2059

Donal K. (1917-) ......................................................... 2059
Frances H. ((---)) (1887-) ........................................... 1485, 2058
George A. (1888-1910) ............................................... 1485
Jerome R. (1865-) ...................................................... 834, 1484
Mariella T. (ELLIS) (1861-) ....................................... 834, 1484
William Rea (1893-1981) ........................................... 1485, 2058

HOMAN
Clarissa (1797-1844) ................................................ 1058

HOMELLE
((---)) ................................................................. 2386
Marguerite Edith (GAY) (1948-) ................................ 2385

HOOD
Amanda ((---)) (1851-) ............................................... 646, 1287
Betsey G. (1851-) ...................................................... 646
Clark L. (1847-) ......................................................... 646, 1287
Connie L. (1881-) ....................................................... 1287
David G. ................................................................. 225
Frances ((---)) (1853-) ............................................... 646, 1287
Herman S. (1888-) .................................................... 1287
Mary Ann (FISHER) (1809-) ....................................... 225
Mr. .............................................................................. 225
Nancy (APPLEY) (1808-1883) .................................... 300, 646
Polly (ANDREWS) ..................................................... 225
Rachel Samantha (1833-1906) ................................... 646, 1286
William (1797-1872) ................................................... 300, 646
William Jr. (1853-) .................................................... 646

HOOG
Clara Martin (ANDREWS) (1859-) .......................... 939
Louis Frank (1860-) .................................................... 939
Mary ((---)) ............................................................... 939
Sebastian ............................................................... 939

HOOKER
Althea M. ((---)) (1883-) ............................................ 1747
Cornelia A. (1836-) .................................................... 1106
Daniel (1796-1867) .................................................... 557, 1106
Daniel J. (1874-) ....................................................... 1747
Egbert Johnson (1874-) ............................................. 1747
Elfeda (1865-) .......................................................... 1747
Emily Maria (1848-) .................................................. 1106, 1748
Frances L. (1844-) ..................................................... 1106, 1747
Harriet (JOHNSON) .................................................... 1106, 1746
Laura Ann (1838-) .................................................... 1106, 1747
Orpha (GIDDINGS) (1803-) ...................................... 557, 1106
Orpha Loretta (1835-) ............................................... 1106, 1747
Solomon Egbert (1829-) .......................................... 1106, 1746

HOOPER
Abigail (1821-1826) ................................................... 403
Abigail (CRAFT) ........................................................ 403
Airy Belle (COOPER) (1878-) .................................... 1051, 1686
Allen T. (1896-) ........................................................ 1687
Andrew (1706-) ........................................................ 186
Ann ........................................................................... 935
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ann Smith (ANDREWS) (1833-1907) .... 529, 1051
Annie J. (1898-) ........................................ 1687
Blanche Helen (BOYD) (1876-) ........ 1051, 1051, 1868
Charles Henry (1815-1816) ................. 403
Charles Nelson (1865-) .................... 823, 1472
David (1745-1835) .............. 85, 186
David (1769-) ........................................ 186
Edith F. (WELCH) (1869-) ............. 823
Edwin Hazard (1867-) ............. 1051, 1051, 1867
Edwin S. (1919-) ................. 2164
Elizabeth Smith (1824-1826) ................. 403
Ernest Severance (1856-) ............. 1051
Eva E. (1912-) ................. 1686
Eveline Foster (1816-1878) ......... 403
Fanny Foster (1852-1860) ....... 823
George Tyler (1859-1886) ............. 1051
Grace C. (---) (1880-) ................. 823, 1472
Harvey J. (1895-) ............ 1687, 2163
Hattie Goldsmith (1872-) .......... 1051, 1867
Henry Story (1863-) .................. 823
Isaac Story (1785-1878) ................. 186
James .............................................. 197
Jeremiah ............................................. 166
Joanna J. (1899-) ...................... 1687
John .............................................. 403, 1051
John Irving (1860-) ............... 1051, 1051, 1868
John William (1823-) ............. 529, 1051
Joseph .............................................. 403
Joseph, Jr. (1876-1866) ............. 187, 403
Joseph C. (1908-) ................. 1472
Joseph Crafts (1861-) ............. 823
Joseph Story (1827-1877) ............. 403, 823
Julia Ann (FOSTER) (1828-) .......... 403, 823
Leroy (1916-) ......................... 1687
Lizzie (TWEEDE) ......................... 1051
Lizzie Florence (1862-) ............. 1051, 1051
Lois (THURSTON) (1774-) ........ 166
Lorraine Lucy (HANSCOM) (1918-) .... 2100
Lucy (STORY) (1795-1827) ........ 187, 403
Lucy Story (1819-1826) ............. 403
Mary Belle (1898-) .................. 1686
Mary Eliza (1860-) ................. 823
Mary Jane (STONE) .............. 403, 1051
Miriam (1782-) ................. 186
Mr. ................................................. 2100
Nehemiah (1772-) ................. 186
Nellie B. ((---)) (1900-) .......... 1687, 2163
Olive May (1904-) ................. 1686
Patience (POOLE) (1756-) .......... 172, 370
Rachael ............................................. 1001
Rachel (1774-1869) ................. 186
Rachel (STORY) (1751-1842) .... 85, 186
Rachel Joanna (BOYD) (1875-) ....... 1051, 1687
Robert (1778-) ......................... 370
Robert (-1779) .................... 172, 370
Sally (1793-1870) ................. 186
Samuel Stone (1803-1864) ........ 403
Susanna (1744-1831) .............. 91, 197
Thomas Foster (1861-) ........... 823
Velma F. (1901-) ................. 1686
William Perry (1864-) ........... 1051, 1051
Wilma (1914-) ....................... 1687

HOPKINS
Almon C. ............................................ 679
Alvin (1843-1888) .................... 318, 680
Alvina (1840-) ..................... 318, 679
Clara (1869-) ................. 680
Edwin Livingston ............... 694
Flora .............................................. 2044
Jennie (1847-1876) ............ 680
John Henry ..................................... 1516
Julie A. ((---)) ................. 680
Lottie E. (1884-) .................... 2300, 2430
Mary .............................................. 53, 129
Mary ((---)) ....................... 679, 1210
Mary Adeline (BREWSTER) (1847-1876) ... 694
Mary E. (1869-) ............... 1210
Minnie (1872-) ................. 680
Norman ............................................. 680
Robert .............................................. 1210
Rosa Lee ......................................... 1397
Roxana Catherine (CROCKETT) (1870-1944) .. 1516
Sarah N. ....................................... 1842
Sophie (ANDRUS) (1846-) ...... 318, 680
Thomas ............................................. 129

HOPKINSON
Eva Julia (1857-1906) ............ 1248, 1910
Lauren Derocher ...................... 1910
Mary J. (BRYANT) ...................... 1910

HOPPE
Karlin Virginia (1938-) .............. 1956
Virginia Josephine (SMITH) (1913-) ... 1315, 1956
Werner (1903-) ...................... 1315, 1956

HOPPING
Edythe ............................................ 2362

HOPPOUGH
Charlotte ....................................... 1381

HORNSWORTH
Sarah Ann .................................... 889, 1537

HORR
Amos F. (1843-) ...................... 958, 1604
Carrie M. (1872-) ..................... 1604
Eddie (1870-1870) ............... 1604
Henry A. (1874-) ..................... 1604
HORRIE
Maude (1871-) .................................. 1741, 2191

HORSFALL
Emmeline ......................................... 1484

HORSFORD
Sylvia ............................................. 147, 333

HORTON
Delight ............................................. 1522
Elizabeth (SHERMAN) .......................... 350
Elroy A. (1873-) .................................. 1199
George William .................................. 2361
Jonathan .......................................... 350
Louisa .............................................. 216
Mary (1808-) ...................................... 350
Melinda G. (WHALEN) ............................ 2361
Nellie Lee (ANDREWS) (1874-) ................ 1199
Rebecca ............................................ 50, 123
Thelma Elizabeth (1903-1949) ............... 2097, 2361

HOSDEN
Frederick B. (1870-) ............................... 1435, 2033
Harold E. (1893-) .................................. 2033
Horace (1796-1862) ............................... 386, 783
Jessie I. (1866-) .................................... 1435
Lucy (STORY) (1802-1833) ..................... 386, 783
Polly (-1844) ....................................... 263
Sarah (WRIGHT) ................................... 783
Sarah Ann (1827-1854) ............................ 783
Sarah E. ((---)) (1831-) ......................... 783, 1435
Thomas Jefferson (1830-) ...................... 783, 1435
William ............................................. 783

HOSLEY
Abigail Arvilla (1823-1895) ...................... 217, 470
Luke Gibbs ......................................... 470
Mary (NILES) ......................................... 470

HOSSACK
Archibald Babcock (1889-) ..................... 1856, 2265
Doris Helen (ANDREWS) (1896-) ..... 1856, 2265
Ella (BACCOCK) ................................... 2265
Frederick N. ........................................ 2265
John Edward (1924-) ............................. 2265
Richard Edwin (1918-1921) .................... 2265
Shirley Baker (1928-) ............................ 2265

HOTCHKISS
Mary Coleman, Widow (1854-) ................. 1065, 1702
Mary Elizabeth (1818-) .......................... 557, 1107
Mr. ...................................................... 297

Samantha (COOK) .................................. 297

HOOTHMAN
Elizabeth (1822-) ................................ 304, 651

HOUGH
Annie (COLLINS) ................................... 2412
Clara Gertrude (1872-1937) .................... 1379, 1998
Doris (1915-2002) ................................. 2278, 2412
George ............................................... 2412

HOUGHTON
Eva ................................................... 1712
George G. (1854-) .................................. 1264
Horatio F. (1832-) .................................. 629, 1263
Lena (1869-) ......................................... 1264
Maria C. ............................................. 579, 1158
Mary Elizabeth (HOWE) (1827-) ............. 629, 1263

HOUSE
Prudence Mary (1795-1862) .................... 265, 566
Violet ................................................. 354

HOUSEL
Sarah .................................................. 1371

HOUSTON
Flora E. (1869-) .................................... 1507
Mary ................................................... 986
Mary (1816-1885) .................................. 391, 796

HOVEY
Abijah (1783-1842) ............................... 193, 419
Abijah (1813-) ...................................... 419, 857
Albert (1817-) ...................................... 419
Anna E. (1842-) ...................................... 857
Diana Minerva (GROVER) ....................... 2123
Frank Abner .......................................... 2123
Jerusha (WYMAN) ................................... 419
Jessie Mabel (1895-1995) ....................... 1594, 2123
Martha (STORY) (1786-1863) .................. 193, 419
Martha A. ((---)) (1815-) ....................... 419, 857
Martha J. (1848-) ................................... 857
Mary L. (1845-) ...................................... 857, 1507
Sally ..................................................... 122
Solomon ............................................... 419
William (1821-) ..................................... 419

HOWARD
Abby (1859-) ...................................... 1128
Apollo Evertte (1807-1880) .................... 570, 1128
Brooks (1890-) ..................................... 994
Caroline (1856-) ..................................... 1128
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Caroline Amanda (ANDREWS) (1832-) ................... 460, 935
Caroline Wilson (CONVERSE) (1828-1904) .... 570, 1128
Daniel McCauley (1895-) .............................. 994, 1639
David C. ............................................ 2378
Dean (1886-1980) ....................................... 993
Elizabeth .................................................. 2091
Elizabeth Hurd (1840-1932) .................. 877, 1522
Flora N. (1863-) ........................................... 818
Frank Maxwell (1844-1910) .................. 496, 993
Franklin E. (1864-) ....................................... 1128
Georgie Ann (1864-) ......................... 1258, 1919
Henry M. (1869-) .......................................... 1128
Isabell H. (JONES) (1862-) ......................... 950
Joanne (1892-1897) ....................................... 1639
Josephine Anne (CUSACK) (1939-) ........ 2378
Juliet (1888-1984) ........................................ 993
Lucetta Ann (ABBOTT) ................................. 1919
Mabel E. (1862-) .......................................... 1128, 1771
Margaret Lucy (1891-) .................................... 994
Margaret Susan ((---)) (1901-) .................. 994, 1639
Martha (1885-1885) ......................................... 993
Martha A. (MAXWELL) (1817-) ...................... 993
Mary (1893-) ................................................. 994
Mary (NEWELL) .......................................... 1522
Mary Ophelia (ANDREWS) (1853-) ............. 496, 993
Mr ............................................................. 460, 936, 950
Nancy (1837-) .............................................. 459, 933
Oliver A. (1873-) ............................................ 1128
Preston O. .................................................... 1919
Susan Young ............................................... 1334
Tiligham A ..................................................... 993
Wesley Shaw ............................................... 1522

HOWE
Abigail J. (1833-1864) .................................... 795
Agnes (HASTINGS) (1860-) ......................... 1262, 1924
Agnes G. (1889-) ............................................ 1924, 2307
Albion Keith (1822-) ................................. 629, 1263
Alice (Worcester) ........................................ 1924
Alice H. (1886-1887) ................................. 1924
Alice Mila (WING) (1852-) ....................... 630, 1268
Alice Salome (1853-) .................................... 626, 1268
Alma E. (1886-) ............................................. 626, 1268
Alonzo A. (1814-1886) ......................... 629, 1269, 1262
Alonzo S. (1873-) ........................................... 1924, 2307
Alvena A. (PHILBRICK) (1857-) ............. 1266, 1928
Amos Andrews (1821-) ......................... 630, 1267
Annie E. (1889-) ............................................. 1929
Ansel P. (1825-) .......................................... 795
Antionette Martha (1847-1892) .................. 1266, 1268, 1926
Arthur G. (1862-) ........................................ 1265
Avis ((---)) (1892-) ...................................... 1264
Barbara (1895-1901) ...................................... 1926
Bertha (DURAN) (1884-) .......................... 1266, 1929
Bertha M. (1882-) ........................................... 1928
Betsey .......................................................... 1607
Betsey A. (1812-1876) ......................... 629, 1261
Betty Maud (WITHERS) (1884-1958) ........ 1264
Caroline C. (GRAHAM) (1836-) .................. 629, 1265
Caroline F. (1851-1864) .............................. 1263
Charles Eli (1871-) ....................................... 1264
Charles Francis (1835-) ............................... 630
Charles Lyman (1829-1920) ..................... 629, 1264
Charles M. (1865-1932) ............................... 1267
Charles Warren (1846-) ............................... 1262
Chester Forest (1898-) .................................. 1926
cild (1873-1873) ........................................... 1264
Clara A. (1854-) ............................................ 1263
Clarence D. (1886-1960) .............................. 1924
Clarence E. (1853-1872) ......................... 1263
Cora A. (SILVER) (1869-) ......................... 1268, 1927
Cora Theresa (WINTER) ............................... 1847
Crete (ST. CLAIR) (1888-1975) ......... 2149
Cynthia L. (1803-1880) ......................... 249, 535
David (1793-) ............................................. 390, 795
Dianna M. (1849-) ........................................ 1266, 1927
Dorcas A. (1819-1852) ............................... 630, 1266
Edith (KIMBALL) ............................................ 1925
Edward F. (1867-) ........................................ 1268, 1927
Edward Kent (1838-) .................................... 630, 1268
Edward Kent (1873-) .................................... 1268, 1930
Edward Kent, Jr. (1908-) ......................... 1930
Edwin ......................................................... 1181, 1847
Effie (ELLIS) ................................................. 1262, 1925
Eli (1789-1879) ............................................. 292, 628
Eliza ............................................................. 1101, 1738
Eliza Monroe (BROWN) (1826-) .......................... 629, 1263
Elizabeth Julia (CRUMMER) (1841-) ........ 629, 1264
Elizabeth P. (1816-) ..................................... 530, 1053
Elizabeth P. (1809-) ..................................... 1262
Ellen (PRITCHETT) ......................................... 1913
Ellen Marie (1853-1855) ............................ 1262
Elsie (ANDREWS) (1796-1844) .................. 292, 630
Elsie M. (GOODWIN) (1910-2000) ........ 1928, 2310
Emma (AXTELL) (1870-) ......................... 1262, 1925
Ernest L. (1865-1890) ................................. 1263
Ethel (WARNER) (1888-1970) ................... 2188, 2391
Ethel Mae (ALLEN) (1890-) ......................... 1262, 2308
Etta M. (1869-) ............................................. 1265
Eugene M. (1860-) ....................................... 1263
Eva Del (1855-) ............................................. 1267
Eva L. (1876-) ............................................. 1265
Fannie ......................................................... 1849
Florence (1890-) ........................................... 1913
Susanna ................................................................. 108
Thankful ................................................................. 283
Thankful (ANDREWS) (1763-) ........................................ 93
Virginia L. (1919-) ....................................................... 1930
Walter Blunt (1877-) ................................................... 1847
Walter C. (1895-) ......................................................... 1925
Walter H. (1855-) .......................................................... 1266, 1928
Warner (1919-) ............................................................. 2392
William Andrews (1825-) .............................................. 629, 1263
William Clarence (1847-) .............................................. 1262, 1924
William Henry ........................................................... 1913
Winnifred Kate (ELLITHORPE) (1878-) 1264, 1926

HOWELL
Amelia ................................................................. 1516
Elvira ................................................................. 1314, 1955
Jennie May (1876-) ..................................................... 1200, 1867
Julia Ann .............................................................. 1020

HOWES
Alfred W. (1900-1971) .............................................. 2070, 2351
Alice Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1913-1992) ................... 1709, 2174
Ann Eliza (BURNHAM) (1833-) ..................................... 766, 1412
Cecilie (LOW) (1905-) .................................................. 2070, 2351
Charles (1826-) ........................................................... 837, 1488
Collins (1793-) ........................................................... 1150, 1412, 1414
David Ernest (1948-) ................................................... 2174
Earle Enoch .............................................................. 1709, 2174
Edward L. (1897-1971) ................................................ 1633
Edwin ................................................................. 2174
Edwin Augustus (1834-) ................................................. 767, 1150, 1414
Emma Allen (1856-) ................................................... 1414, 2016
Emma Mae (STEVENS) (1892-) ........................................ 1833
Evelyn S. (1867-) ........................................................... 1488
Frances June (1945-) .................................................... 2174
Helen Gladys (1898-) .................................................... 1633
Howard Archie ............................................................ 1833
Ida P. (1860-) ............................................................. 1488
Katherine A. (----) ......................................................... 2351
Lillian Frances (1901-1981) ........................................... 1633
Mabel Estella (ANDREWS) (1875-) ............................... 986, 1633
Marsha Winstone (1931-) ............................................. 2351, 2446
Mary Ann (1818-) ....................................................... 1231
Mattie N. (1864-) .......................................................... 1412
Mercy ................................................................. 148
Nellie S. (1868-) ........................................................... 1414
Phebe ................................................................. 415, 853
Rhoda (BANGS) (1794-) ............................................. 1150, 1412, 1414
Sarah B. (BURNHAM) (1833-) ....................................... 837, 1488
Seth H. ................................................................. 2351
Sophia Elliott (ANDREWS) (1837-1855) ............................ 1150
Susan M. (BURNHAM) (1840-1868) ................................. 767, 1414
Susie (BATCHER) ......................................................... 2174
Walter B. (1870-) ......................................................... 986, 1633
Webster (1831-) ........................................................ 766, 1412

HOWERKER
Sabrina Rose Ann (ANDREWS) (1834-1873) ................. 458
William (1832-) .......................................................... 458

HOWLAND
Bernice (MERRIMAN) (1888-) ....................................... 1990, 2325
Frank (1882-1930) ...................................................... 1990, 2325
Lydia (CUSHING) ....................................................... 91
Margaret (CROCKETT) (1748-) ........................................ 91
Rosemary Edith (1918-) ................................................. 2325
Zebulon ................................................................. 91
Zebulon (-1824) ......................................................... 91

HOWLETT
Anna L. (ANDROS) (1840-) ............................................. 698, 1336
Annie W. (1858-) ....................................................... 797
Charles ................................................................. 698, 1336
Harry S ................................................................. 1336

HOWSON
Clara M. (1872-) ......................................................... 1216, 1883

HOXIE
Emma F. (1860-) ......................................................... 1188, 1851

HOYT
Bina L. (1861-) ......................................................... 831, 1480
Daniel (1805-) .......................................................... 381
David ................................................................. 690
David (1801-) .......................................................... 322, 690
Edward (1844-) ........................................................ 690
Elizabeth (1803-) ........................................................ 381
Elizabeth (BULL) ........................................................ 690
Elizabeth (STORY) (1775-1850) ..................................... 179, 381
Elnora (STOCKWELL) .................................................. 381
Ethan (1809-) .............................................................. 381
Ezra ................................................................. 381
Hannah (1815-1848) ..................................................... 381
Isaiah (1813-) ............................................................. 381
Janette (ANDROSS) (1819-1869) .................................... 322, 690
John Wilson (1850-) ................................................... 690
Judith (HUNT) ............................................................ 381
Lydia (1807-) ............................................................. 381
Maria (----) ............................................................... 1480
Mary (1818-1854) ....................................................... 381
Mary (RUSSELL) ........................................................ 381
Mary M. (1846-) .......................................................... 690
Moses ................................................................. 1139
Moses (1770-1850) .................................................... 179, 381
Moses (1801-1882) ..................................................... 381
N. S. (1810-) ............................................................. 1480
Nancy (PALMER) ........................................................ 381
Sarah (CARLTON) ......................................................... 1139
Sarah A. (1810-1892) .................................................. 574, 1139

HUBBARD
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Alice (WILMINGTON) ........................................... 1889
Anna (MAY) (1799-) ........................................... 223
Elizabeth......................................................... 354, 737
Florence Elizabeth (ANDRUS) (1884-) .... 682, 1322
Martin (1852-) ................................................... 1889
Mildred Elizabeth (1904-1986) .................. 1322, 1961
Minnie Foster (1878-1867) ......................... 1220, 1888
Patrick (1876-1908) ........................................... 682, 1322
Timothy ............................................................. 223
Verona Frances (1907-) ...................................... 1322

HUBBELL
Betty J. (1925-) .................................................. 2355
Catherine ......................................................... 549, 1089
Fay Story (1899-1978) ......................................... 2075, 2355
Florence Bessie (STORY) (1873-1899)... 1508, 2074
George Fay (1874-) ........................................... 1508, 2074
Glendora ((---)) (1903-) ....................................... 2075, 2355

HUBER
Nellie (1898-) ..................................................... 1676, 2157
Pauline ............................................................. 1566

HUCKINS
Nancy (Mills), Widow (1789-1824) ............. 94, 211

HUDSON
Adeline (GIDDINGS) (1808-) ............................... 514
Caleb Leach ...................................................... 925
Charlie Tompkins (1863-1959) ..................... 1657, 2144
Daisy Grace (1888-1898) ................................. 2144, 2375
Eliza Jane (JONES) .............................................. 925
Janette Margaret (1896-1991) ....................... 2144
KeriLyn ............................................................ 2459, 2496
Maria (1840-) ................................................... 454, 925
Mr. ................................................................. 514
Myra Sarah (MARTIN) (1864-1928) ............... 1657, 2144
Shaune Edward ............................................... 2460, 2496
Tanya Kristen (PABST) (1970-) ..................... 2459, 2496

HUFF
Caroline ............................................................ 1198

HUGGINS
Bessie ............................................................... 2173

HUGHES
Eunice (BURNHAM) (1754-) ............................... 123
Hannah (1758-) .................................................. 299
Jonathan .......................................................... 123
Kimberly (1968-) ............................................. 2449, 2490
Lydia, Widow ................................................... 350
Opal ................................................................. 2327, 2435
Sherry ............................................................... 1975, 2320

HUGILL
Charles Rondeau ............................................... 1326
Elizabeth (1915-) ............................................. 1326
Helen (BARCLAY) .............................................. 1326

Arthur B. (1880-) ............................................. 1737, 2185
Edith (BENEDICT) (1865-) ............................. 663
Edith Fuller (TORREY) (1880-) ...................... 1737, 2185
Elizabeth D. (1919-) ........................................ 2185
Elsie Maude (ANDREWS) (1892-) ................. 1364
Lucy ................................................................. 1894
Mr. (-1910) ...................................................... 663
Raymond ......................................................... 1364
Robert T. (1925-) ............................................. 2185
Sarah Jane (1859-) .......................................... 738

HUME
Christina (OLIVER) .......................................... 1041
Isabella B. ......................................................... 1041
Robert .............................................................. 1041

HUMPHREY
Asa ................................................................. 756
Betsey (RING) .................................................... 756
Elizabeth I. (ANDREWS) (1873-) .................. 1779
Emma O. (DENNIS) (1855-) ............................ 823
Frank (1853-) .................................................... 823
Lucinda (ANDREWS) (1824-1852) ................. 453
Manfred (1875-) .............................................. 1779
Mary Ring (1807-1883) ................................. 371, 756
Milo ................................................................. 453

HUMPHRIES
Camilia ............................................................. 2214
Maureen ......................................................... 1615, 2131

HUNGERFORD
Anna Maria (1843-) ......................................... 1090, 1725
Arthur (1872-) .................................................. 1725
Beach .............................................................. 1100
Caroline (1807-1859) ................................. 555, 1100, 1751
Edwin (1806-1879) ........................................... 550, 1090
Edwin (1869-) .................................................. 1725
Elizabeth (1725-1825) ..................................... 46, 111
Elizabeth (TREAT) (1851-) ............................. 1090, 1725
Emily (BABCOCK) (1842-) ............................ 1090, 1725
George Giddings (1837-) ............................ 1090, 1725
Jennie ((---)) (1867-) ....................................... 1725, 2181
Jessie (1892-) ................................................... 2181
John (1867-1870) ............................................... 1725
Josephine M. ((---)) (1874-) ........................... 1725
Josiah .............................................................. 550
Julia (JACKSON) (1843-) .................................. 1090, 1725
Linus Watson (1844-) ................................... 1090, 1725
Louis R. (1897-) .............................................. 1725
Martin (1889-) .................................................. 2181
Martin Luther (1840-) ................................. 1090, 1725
Minnie T. (1879-) ............................................. 1726
Phebe (1781-1864) ........................................... 255, 550
Phebe Ann (1841-) .......................................... 1090
Rebecca (BALDWIN) ....................................... 1100
Robert (1866-) .......................... 1725, 2181
Robert J. (1894-) .......................... 2181
Susan (GIDDINGS) (1812-) .......................... 550, 1090
William B. (1871-) .......................... 1725
HUNNEWELL

Alanson Gammon (1874-1961) .......................... 1075
Allen W. (1903-) .......................... 1713
Amos Philip (1878-1969) .......................... 1075, 1714
Belle Sarah (1884-) .......................... 1075, 1714
Bert H. (1890-) .......................... 1713
Calla H. (1908-) .......................... 1714
Carrie M. (HILL) (1864-) .......................... 1075, 1713
Charles E. (1862-) .......................... 1075, 1712
Dana Ellsworth (1881-1970) .......................... 1075, 1714
Donald E. (1901-) .......................... 1713
Edith Blanche (1904-1996) .......................... 1710, 2174
Edith M. (STEWARD) (1877-) .......................... 1075, 1713
Edward Jordan (1831-) .......................... 541, 1074
Ernestine L. ((---)) (1911-1997) .......................... 1713
Ethel B. (1906-1986) .......................... 1713
Ethel C. ((---)) (1883-) .......................... 1075, 1714
Frank D. (1921-) .......................... 1714
Frank S. (1864-) .......................... 1075, 1713
Fred (1867-1881) .......................... 1075
Gerald Guy .......................... 1709
Gertrude Earlee (HEALEY) (1883-) .......................... 1709
Guy E. (1898-) .......................... 1713
Hattie (GOODRICH) .......................... 2174
Jennie C. ((---)) (1890-) .......................... 1713
Jordan (1870-) .......................... 1075, 1713
Kate D. (HEALY) (1889-) .......................... 1075, 1714
Keith P. (1908-) .......................... 1714
Kendall G. (1909-1987) .......................... 1713
Laura A. (1921-) .......................... 1714
Mabel S. (HARDING) (1869-) .......................... 1075, 1713
Manley (1871-) .......................... 1075, 1713
Mary R. ((---)) .......................... 1075, 1713
Sarah J. (ANDREWS) (1842-) .......................... 541, 1074
William .......................... 2174
HUNNINGTON

Betsey (1793-) .......................... 133
HUNT

Abel ........................................ 1821
Charles Oscar (1877-) .......................... 1016
Eliza ((---)) .................................. 1821
Elmira (1808-) .......................... 1179
George Wellington (1854-) .......................... 1167, 1821
Harriet L. (1861-) .......................... 1121, 1761
Isaiah .................................. 1016
Jessamine Julia (ANDREWS) (1877-1919) .......................... 1016
Judith .................................. 381
M. Wray .................................. 2327
Mary Ellen (CLOUD) .................................. 1016
Mary Ida (ANDREWS) (1862-) .......................... 1167, 1821
Rhonda Leann (1951-) .......................... 2354, 2448
Roland Berry (1887-) .......................... 1821
Sarah E. .................................. 1781, 1782
HUNTER

Albert S. (1850-) .......................... 1106, 1748
Bruce Ernest (1877-) .......................... 1748
Charles .................................. 1024, 1660
Elizabeh (1853-1924) .......................... 319, 681
Emily Maria (HOOKER) (1848-) .......................... 1106, 1748
Harriet Luella (1866-) .......................... 1660
Mary Adelia (FRENCH) (1844-) .......................... 1024, 1660
Mary Evangeline (1864-) .......................... 1660
Mary Imogene .................................. 1333, 1967
Paul (1876-) .......................... 1748
Sarah (RALSTON) .......................... 681
William John .................................. 681
HUNTINGTON

Alice (1860-1942) .......................... 1366, 1983
Arthur E. (1868-) .......................... 667
Asenath (1783-1868) .......................... 127, 294
Charles Elmer (1861-) .......................... 667
Clarissa (1817-1855) .......................... 138, 311
Clarissa (GALUSHA) (-1823) .......................... 312
Daniel .................................. 311
Daniel (1776-1862) .......................... 312
Daniel Galusha (1802-1877) .......................... 138, 311
Edwin Oscar (1823-1898) .......................... 311, 666
Edwin Walter (1864-1884) .......................... 667
Ellen (1847-) .......................... 666, 1302
Ellen Sophronia Hale (WHIPPLE) .......................... 1983
George Byron (1827-1899) .......................... 311, 666
George Lincoln (1867-1944) .......................... 667
Harriet Ellen (1839-) .......................... 310, 665
James Freeman .................................. 1983
Jane A. (RATHBONE) (1835-) .......................... 311, 666
Janette E. (1851-) .......................... 667
Jenette E. (GALUSHA) (1839-1851) .......................... 311, 667
Laura .................................. 136
Mary A. (Brewer) (JOHNSON) , Widow .......................... 311, 667
Mary Clarissa (1840-1872) .......................... 311, 667
Minnie L. ((---)) (1867-) .......................... 667
Nancy Amelia (1833-1865) .......................... 311
Oretta (ANDRUS) (1805-1859) .......................... 138, 311
Peter .................................. 79
Ruth (1735-) .................................. 79
Ruth (EDGERTON) .................................. 79
Ruth (TALCOTT) .......................... 294
Sarah Jane (SMITH) (1839-1876) .......................... 311, 667
Theophilus .................................. 294
HUNTLEY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albion</td>
<td>1826-</td>
<td>439, 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (BEAL)</td>
<td>1879-</td>
<td>906, 1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>1562, 2113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arletta</td>
<td>1856-</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur C. (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Corbett (1873-1961)</td>
<td></td>
<td>913, 1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attevilla</td>
<td>1859-</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td>1862-</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha E. (1875-1892)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha E. (ACKLEY) (1891-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>1869-1871</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil B. (1926-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (1860-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Nancy</td>
<td>1859-</td>
<td>913, 1568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>1868-</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel D. (1847-1926)</td>
<td></td>
<td>439, 905, 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delmar</td>
<td>1911-</td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1839-</td>
<td>440, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Deland (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1845-</td>
<td>439, 905, 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elletta</td>
<td>1864-</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvana G. (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira G. ((---)) (1868-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1546, 2095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jane</td>
<td>1895-1895</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Lizzie (PINKHAM)</td>
<td>1864-1939</td>
<td>906, 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td>1860-</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>1915-</td>
<td>1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td></td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H. (1836-1918)</td>
<td></td>
<td>896, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington Clark</td>
<td>1831-1908</td>
<td>445, 912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude E. (ACKLEY)</td>
<td>1885-</td>
<td>905, 1561, 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale G. (1872-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1546, 2095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (ANDREWS) (1800-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>204, 439, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L. (1837-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>440, 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert William (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M. (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel (1912-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td></td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivadell</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td>2095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>899, 908, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (DREW)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry (1863-1903)</td>
<td></td>
<td>906, 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P. (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B. (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia C. ((---)) (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Dove (1878-1890)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise A. (MAKER) (1835-1860)</td>
<td>440, 442, 906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy E. (1921-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Maria (ANDREWS) (1853-1919)</td>
<td>441, 908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Pearl (1900-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macey C. (1915-1991)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Marion (MCGUIRE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Francisca (DUKER)</td>
<td>1874-</td>
<td>913, 1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion M. (1833-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>436, 441, 899, 908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (BRYANT) (1836-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>439, 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (THURLOW)</td>
<td></td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (CALDWELL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H. ((---)) (1862-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (WARD) (1842-1914)</td>
<td></td>
<td>440, 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin D. (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>906, 1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy (THURLOW)</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell Webster</td>
<td></td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell Wetherbee</td>
<td></td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris A. (1880-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905, 1561, 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obed</td>
<td></td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive A. (COOK) (1834-1914)</td>
<td></td>
<td>896, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olye M. (1913-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Libby (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1842-1916</td>
<td>445, 912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parke W. (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratchford (1832-1860)</td>
<td></td>
<td>440, 442, 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose (MAKER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben M. (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>440, 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvania A. (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taphernas</td>
<td></td>
<td>899, 908, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa E. (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera D. (1908-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade S. (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Roswell (1863-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1788-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>204, 439, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (1857-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gordon (1828-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>440, 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. (1848-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>441, 908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred Bernice (1867-1897)</td>
<td></td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyman Dinsmore (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HUNTOON**

- Ann Stevens (CHAMBERLAIN) .................................................................. 1683
- Frederick Walker Lincoln ................................................................ 1683
- Susan Marsh (1855-) ...................................................................... 1045, 1683

**HUNTRESS**

- Hosea H. (1800-) ...................................................................... 292
- Mary A. (ANDREWS) (1804-) .................................................. 292

**HUNZIKER**

- Esther Marjorie (BRAGDON) (1908-) .................................. 2281, 2417
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

HUDDER
Abigail ........................................... 427
Catherine C. ((---)) .......................... 1358
Grace (1859-1881) .......................... 723, 1358
Hiram .......................................... 1524
Jane (1826-) .................................. 567, 1125
Joanna ......................................... 1137
Letitia Francina (1836-) .................... 877, 1524
Marcia ........................................... 136
Peaceful (WARREN) ......................... 1524
Thomas ......................................... 1358
HUDDER
Paul ............................................ 2446
Pauline F. (RAYMOND) (1920-) ............ 2351, 2446
Ralph ........................................... 2351, 2446
HURLBUT
Etta ............................................. 1523
HURLBUT
Angela Morgan (1995-) ........................ 2460
Elton Lloyd (1957-) .......................... 2382, 2460
Jennifer Vail (JOHNSTON) (1952-) ....... 2382, 2460
HURLEY
Clara Josephine ............................... 1855
HURRIS
Bernard ........................................ 2190, 2394
Helen Amanda (FORD) (1881-) ............. 2190, 2394
Helen Elizabeth (1909-) ..................... 2394
HUSKINS
Deliverance (COOMBS) ...................... 887
Lavinia Coombs (1812-1869) ............... 432, 887
Samuel ......................................... 887
HUSMAN
Alfred Ebbesen (1818-) ...................... 2074, 2354
Babette "Babs" Alicia (NUNES) (1947-) 2355, 2448
Brittany Karen (1976-) ........................ 2449
Christopher Alan (1967-) ................... 2449
Eric Alfred (1942-2005) ..................... 2355, 2448
Hans T. (1968-) ................................ 2448
Heidi A. (1966-) ................................ 2448, 2490
James "Jay" Milton (1946-) ................. 2355, 2449
James Kurt (1966-) .......................... 2449, 2490
Janice Gail (WORD) (1951-) .......... 2355, 2448
Jean Kathryn (GOVE) (1923-1983) ........ 2074, 2354
Jennifer Katherine (1988-) .................. 2490
Judith Sophia (REZENDES) (1949-) ..... 2355, 2448
Kenneth Helm (1969-) ........................ 2449
Kimberly (HUGHES) (1968-) ............... 2449, 2490
Lauren Lisa (1950-1950) .................... 2355
Leif Gunnar (1972-) .......................... 2449
Lynn ((---)) ................................... 2355, 2448
Miss (MACHADO) .............................. 2449
Mona (CARRANZA) (1947-) .................. 2355, 2449
Nicholas Kurt (1990-) ........................ 2490
Patti ((---)) .................................... 2355, 2448
Pattie L. ((---)) ................................ 2448
Rebecca (2003-) ................................ 2490
Ruth Alene (BARRY) (1948-) ............... 2355, 2449
Susan "Suzy" Jean (1952-) ................... 2355, 2449
HUSSEY
Daniel ......................................... 488
Lydia ((---)) ................................... 488
Zelinda L. (1825-) ............................. 224, 488
HUSTON
Mary ........................................... 1258
HUTCHINGS
Asa ............................................... 879
Margaret (WILEY) ............................. 879
Mary (1832-) .................................. 465, 944
Mary Ann (1842-1906) ...................... 879
HUTCHINS
Ada May (COLBY) (1860-) ................. 1268, 1930
Clarence M. (1857-) ........................ 1268, 1929
Edward E. (1861-1861) ..................... 1268
Ethel A. (1909-) .............................. 2311
Frank (1880-1942) ........................... 1930, 2310
Geneva C. (1882-) .......................... 1930, 2311
Glendon O. (1907-) ......................... 2311
Grace (1908-) ................................ 2311
Hannah Hill ................................... 490
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Harold S. (1882-) .......................... 1930, 2311
Harriet (JOHNSON) (1885-) ............ 1930, 2311
Harry H. (1858-) .......................... 1268, 1930
Helen M. (1893-1979) .................... 1930, 2311
Hezekiah .................................... 1268
Horace G. (1855-1886) .................... 1268
Lucinda (BEAN) ............................ 1268
Mabel (WHIPPLE) (1880-) ............... 1930, 2310
Nellie S. (RAWSON) (1858-) .......... 1268, 1929
Olive J. (ANDREWS) (1817-1895) .... 429
Ozie (1881-1898) .......................... 1930
Sarah Elizabeth (HOWE) (1833-) .... 630, 1268
Sullivan Rawson (1832-1897) ......... 630, 1268
William (1909-) .......................... 2311

HUTCHINSON
Abigail Anna (LANE) (1846-).......... 757
Abigail Flagg ............................ 578, 1155
Anna Mickelfield (ANDREWS) (1840-) 490
Carolyn .................................... 1899
D. 243
Eben (1842-) .............................. 757, 1403
Eben, Jr. (1869-) .......................... 1404
Elisha Putnam ............................. 490
Elizabeth .................................. 222
Jessie (WHITAKER) (1870-) ............ 1404
Joseph Curtis (1837-1898) ............ 490
Lucy (ABBOTT) (1784-) ................. 243
Maggie S. .................................. 1106
Mary (1670-) .............................. 23, 43
Maud (1867-1899) .......................... 1404
Rachel Wentworth (LANE) (1837-1880) 757, 1403
Ruth Louise (RICHARDSON) .......... 490
Sarah Catherine (1857-1927) .......... 1143, 1797

HUTTON
Hugh W. .................................... 2267
Hugh Wallace (1895-) .................... 2267
John Groves (1865-) ..................... 1862, 2267
Mary E. (PETERSON) ..................... 2267
Mary Evelyn (1896-) .................... 2267
Minnie Gertrude (ANDREWS) (1871-) 1862, 2267
Ruth E. (1907-) .......................... 2267

HYACYNTH
Mabel ....................................... 2436

HYDE
Delia (STRONG) .......................... 234
Diadema (1740-1777) ..................... 79
Eli ........................................... 234
Ephraim .................................... 103, 234
Eunice ...................................... 234
Hannah ..................................... 234
Jacob ....................................... 234
Jasper ...................................... 234
Jedediah .................................. 79
Lucy Ann (1822-) ........................... 297, 643
Luther ...................................... 259
Lydia ........................................ 234
Lydia (HALL) .............................. 234
Margaret W. (ALDRICH) ............... 234
Martha ..................................... 234
Martha (GIDDINGS) (1738-) .......... 103, 234
Mehitable (LYON) ......................... 234
Nathan ..................................... 234
Phoebe (GIDDINGS) (1776-1807) .... 259
Sarah (1733-1792) ....................... 330
Sarah (PERKINS) .......................... 79
Sarah (STRONG) .......................... 234

HYNES
Kerry Lyne (1971-) ....................... 2501
Kevin ....................................... 2473, 2501
Sharon Anne (SWEENY) (1951-) .... 2473, 2501

HYYRYLAINEN
Eila Maarit (1922-) ....................... 1653, 2141
Elin Olga Mathilda (ERIKSSON) (1891-) 2141
Heikki Vilhelm (1893-1963) .......... 2141

IFEMEY
Gertrude O. (ANDREWS) (1876-) ...... 1779
William H. (1875-) ...................... 1779

INFANZON
Anastasia Helen (WALSH) (1972-) .... 2454
Jose Isidro ................................ 2454

INGALLS
Elizabeth (1710-1777) .................. 22, 41
Joseph (1666-) .......................... 41, 80
Josephine .................................. 2102
Lucy Myrick (RIDGWAY) (1784-1824) 175, 372
Lucy Rust (1809-1844) ................. 373, 758
Mary A. (1827-1900) ..................... 317, 677
Sarah (1711-) ............................ 35, 80
Sarah (THOMPSON) ...................... 41, 80
Susannah (PEARSON) ................... 372
William ..................................... 372
William (1769-1851) ................... 175, 372

INGERSOL
Mary ........................................ 73, 165

INGERSOLL
David ...................................... 721
Elizabeth (1822-) ........................... 427, 874
Emma J. (ANDREWS) (1862-) .......... 723, 1359
John (1848-) .............................. 723, 1359
Mary (1805-1888) ....................... 343, 721
Mary (SAWYER) .......................... 721
Mary E. (1880-) .......................... 1359
Serena ((---)) ............................. 1359
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

William .................................................. 1359
INGLASS
Mary Ann .................................................. 1629
INGLES
Austin (-1900) .................................. 1558, 2110
Christine Lillian (1900-) .................. 2110
Vivian Lula (ANDREWS) (1882-) .... 1558, 2110
INGRAHAM
Artemus A. (1822-) .......................... 393, 805
Ella Laura (1866-) .............. 805
Francelia (DEILBERT) (1855-) .......... 805
Irving Edward (1850-1948) .... 805
Job .................................................. 366
Job Washburn (1828-) ..................... 366
John .................................................. 199
Lucinda S. (GOODHUE) (1822-) .......... 392, 805
Lydia (PACKARD) (1791-) ................ 199
May Ann (THURSTON) (1832-) ........ 366
Nancy (YOUNG) .................................. 366
William C. (1857-) ......... 805
INGRAM
Adam Robert (1981-) ...................... 2464
Ashley Elizabeth (1985-) .......... 2464
Joan (FOOTE) (1959-) .............. 2386, 2464
Terry ............................................. 2386, 2464
INMAN
Charlotte C. (ANDREWS) (1870-) ...... 968, 1618
Edgar Milton (1898-) .............. 1618
Eva May (1895-1895) ......................... 1618
Harry F. (1870-) .......................... 968, 1618
Laura Jane (1871-) ..................... 968
Marshall Howard ............................ 968, 1618
Mary Ellen (BAKER) ............. 968, 1618
Walter Lewis (1901-) ............. 1619
INNIS
Maude Lillian ................................... 2403
IRELAND
Addison ............................................ 429
Alfred .............................................. 1900
Alfred Gardner (1888-1965) ......... 1900
Alice Marchant (PLOW) (1899-) ...... 1900
Anna Laurilla (1891-) ..................... 1900
Cass Forest (1887-) .................. 2034, 2343
Dorothy R. (1915-) ......................... 2343
Eliza Ann (HERRICK) ............. 1900
Frank May (1890-1960) ............. 1900
Grace (1883-) ......................... 2034, 2342
Lilias (ANDREWS) (-1843) ......... 429
Lockwood (1918-) ..................... 2343
Lockwood W. (1855-) ............. 1436, 2034
Orville Friend (1895-1944) ......... 1900
Ruth Augusta (POLAND) (1867-1936) 1230, 1900
Ruth N. (---) (1891-) ............... 2034, 2343
Susan J. (EWERS) ..................... 2034
Vienna (CASS) (1857-1922) ....... 1436, 2034
Vienna C. (1913-) ...................... 2343
William Friend (1866-1931) ....... 1230, 1900
William J., Jr. ......................... 2034
IRISH
Florence Edith (1882-1961) .......... 965, 1613
Lydia Venona (MCALLISTER) .... 1613
Ms ............................................... 1008
William Dayton .......................... 1613
IRONS
Phebe Anna .................................. 1838
IRVIN
Rebecca ........................................ 1479
IRVINE
Blanche Emily ................................ 2107
Jennie (1880-1969) ............... 969, 1620
Margaret (1888-1963) ............. 969, 1620
Mary Jane (MCMULLEN) .......... 1620
William .................. 1620
IRWIN
Anna E. (BURNHAM) (1838-) .. 886
Ezekiel ........................................ 1067
Margaret Ann (1837-1866) .......... 539, 1067
Prudence (GOTT) ..................... 366
Samuel ........................................ 366
William W. (1830-) ............. 886
ISAACKSON
Johanne ...................................... 2091
IVES
Isabella (1794-1852) .......... 265, 567
JACINSKY
Elinor Jane (SANTO) (1922-) .... 1975
Raymond (1919-) .............. 1975
JACK
Andrew ...................................... 372
Freda ........................................ 2222
Sarah ...................................... 2356
Sarah H. (LANE) ......................... 372
JACKMAN
Chester Bradley ....................... 2214
Edith Louise (1875-) ............. 1164
Farolin Irene (1904-) .......... 2214
Florence Leona (1894-) .......... 2214
Gladsy Fidelia (1901-) .......... 2214
Irene Meservey (ANDREWS) (1872-1954) 1785, 2214
Mary Belle (-1938) ............... 1666, 2150
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sarah .................................................. 1208
Sarah Fidelia (LYON).............................. 2214
Susan Elizabeth ................................... 1709
William Asher (1873-) ............................ 1785, 2214

JACOB

Alfred (-1983) ....................................... 2174
Alfred E. , Jr. ...................................... 2175
Amanda ............................................. 925
Bertha ............................................... 2396
Charles A. (1869-) ................................. 1447
Charlotte G. (CROSS) (1899-) .................... 2249
Dessie Marie (ANDREWS) (1929-) ............... 2175
Helen (1843-) ...................................... 798, 1451
Helen M. (1827-) ................................. 556, 1102
Jane (JARVIS) .................................... 1725
John C. ............................................. 1725
Julia (1843-) ....................................... 1090, 1725
Malvina ............................................ 406
Mr. .................................................. 2249
Phyllis Pearl (GREENLAW) (1921-1999) .... 2174
Sarah A. (RICHARDSON) (1826-) ............... 796, 1446
William (1812-1881) ............................. 796, 1446
Willie C. (1871-) .................................. 1447

JACOBK

Lois May (SANTO) (1926-) .......................... 1975
Richard (1922-) .................................. 1975

JACOB

Daniel Edward (1847-) ......................... 2289
Dorothy (1902-) .................................. 2025
Elinor (1913-) .................................... 2025
Ellen Frances (HAMPSON) ...................... 2289
Irene Pearl (1893-1959) ......................... 1894, 2289
Josephine May (DRESSER) (1875-) ........... 1423, 2025
Judson D. (1876-1964) .......................... 1423, 2025

JACOBSON

Alice Elizabeth ...................................... 2222

JACOBY

Alma May (MONTGOMERY) ....................... 1325
Arthur Leon ....................................... 1325
Jack Montgomery (1912-1986) ................. 1325
Kathryn Mary (ANDRUS) (1916-1993) ....... 1324

JAMES

Adele ((---)) (1885-.............................. 985, 1632
Agnes Louise (1867-) ............................ 985, 1632
Alma Blanche (1878-1880) ..................... 985
Annie Edith (1873-) ................................ 985
Annie Maria (STORY) (1866-1930) ............ 1081
Charles ............................................. 206
Clifford E. (1907-) ................................ 2026
Edmund (1917-) .................................. 1632
Edwin Percy (1871-1874) ....................... 985
Eleanor E. (GILE) (1907-) ....................... 2026
Eleanor Everett (1888-) ......................... 1719
Eleanor Leavitt (ANDREWS) (1867-............ 1081, 1253, 1719
Eliza (BRAY) ....................................... 1081
Elizabeth Gale (ANDREWS) (1840-) ........... 488, 985
Everett Burnham (1864-) ...................... 1081, 1254, 1719
Francis W. (1908-) ................................ 1632
Frank Alonzo (1868-) ............................ 985
Frank Miles (1863-) ................................ 1081
Gladys H. ((---)) (1899-) ....................... 1719
Hannah Miles (ANDREWS) (1841-1894) ...... 544, 1081, 1254
Helen E. (1912-) .................................. 1632
Herbert (1914-) .................................. 1632
Herbert Livingston (1875-) .................... 985, 1632
John ................................................. 1081
John (1898-) ....................................... 1719
John Francis (1838-) ............................. 544, 1081, 1254
John William (1841-1886) ..................... 488, 985
Lester (1915-) .................................... 1632
Lovinda (MORRIS) ................................ 1081
Lyman Beecher (1865-) ......................... 1081
Martha Low (1891-) ............................. 1719
Martha P. (1868-) ................................ 1081
Mary Ida ........................................... 506
Ruth (ALLEN) ..................................... 206

JAMESON

Hannah M. (AYER) .................................. 1018
John Henry ........................................... 1018
Maria E ............................................. 2228
Martha (1863-1933) .............................. 509, 1018

JAMIESON

Andrew (1814-1885) ............................... 295, 636
Andrew Douglas (1888-1956) ................. 1276, 1934
Arthur E. (1877-) .................................. 1276
Carolyn (POPPLETON) (1881-) ................ 1276
Douglas (1919-) .................................. 1934
Emma Louise (THOMPSON) (1850-) ........... 637, 1276
George A. (1848-1885) ......................... 637
Georgia C. ((---)) (1890-) ..................... 1276, 1934
Lois (ANDRUS) (1813-1869) ................... 295, 636
Louisa M. (1869-) ................................. 1276
Louise (1878-1969) ............................... 1276
Marion (SWART) .................................. 636
Marrett ((---)) (1845-) ......................... 637, 1276
Martha Sena (1840-1911) ....................... 637
Mary Josephine (1876-1934) ................. 1276, 1934
Mary Marion (1838-1861) ..................... 637
Richard Ewart (1845-1918) .................... 637, 1276
Robert ............................................. 636
Robert Andrus (1843-1910) ................. 637, 1275
Robert Carey (1881-1946) ................... 1276
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Walter Noble (1854-) ........................................ 637
William Andrew (1852-) .................................. 637

JANSS
Arthur Lee (1898-1963) .................................. 2326
Cornelius .................................................... 2326
Margaret Kathryn (GOSS) (1903-1995) ............ 2326
Mary (---) .................................................. 2326

JAQUITH
Hannah ....................................................... 465

JARVIS
Jane ........................................................... 1725

JASPER
Evelyn (1883-) ............................................ 1396, 2008

JEFFERS
Mabel (1883-) ............................................. 1193

JEFFREYS
Sarah .......................................................... 1668

JEFTS
Adeline Isabella (1867-) ................................ 1160, 1817
Joseph Willard ............................................. 1817
Lucy M. (RICE) ............................................. 1817
Sybil ........................................................... 290

JENKINS
Ann (---) ..................................................... 2412
Anna E. (1836-) ............................................ 561, 1116
Anna Elizabeth (PRESTON) (1827-1922) .......... 605, 1217
Anna Warren (1893-1889) ................................ 1887, 2280
Annie (1886-1886) ........................................ 1886
Bertha M. (DERBYSHIRE) (1884-) ................. 1886, 2277
Dana Edward (1962-) ................................... 2469, 2498
Danielle Lynn (1985-) .................................... 2498
David (1942-1942) ........................................ 2415
Donald (1934-) ............................................. 2281
Donald Sherburne (1887-1960) ...................... 1887, 2279
Doris (HOUGH) (1915-2002) ......................... 2278, 2412
Dorothy Mae (NELSON) (1940-) ..................... 2415, 2469
Edna B. (LOW) (1896-) .................................. 1886, 2278
Edward Fraser (1914-) .................................. 2278, 2412
Edward P. (1928-) ......................................... 2281
Eleanor (HALL) (1898-) .................................. 1887, 2280
Elias Andress (1907-1983) ............................. 1887, 2281
Elizabeth (1920-) ......................................... 2279, 2415
Eloise (DEFRANK) ...................................... 2469, 2498
Esther Burnham (1914-) ................................ 2277, 2412
Esther Butler (BURNHAM) (1854-1950) ........... 1218, 1885
Ethel Forsythe (1891-1956) ......................... 1887, 2280
Evelyn (THOMPSON) (1900-) ......................... 1887, 2281
Flora A. (PARSONS) ...................................... 1566
Fred Paul (1896-) ......................................... 1566
Freida (LANGERSON) .................................... 1887
Grace Erwin (1890-1992) .............................. 1887, 2279
Hannah (GOUEDEY) ...................................... 1209, 1217
Harold (1853-1933) ..................................... 1218, 1885
Howard H. (1924-) ....................................... 2281
James .......................................................... 2412
Jessie F. (1925-) ............................................ 2281
Jessie Forsythe (FINLAYSON) (1868-1929) ....... 1218, 1886
Jessie Leslie (1889-1972) ................................ 1887
John (1821-1895) ......................................... 605, 1217
John Harold (1879-1949) .............................. 1886, 2277
John Harold, Jr. (1910-) ................................ 2277, 2412
Justina (HARING) (-2004) .............................. 2277, 2412
Kathleen (BEAMISH) .................................... 2469, 2498
Kathy (---) .................................................. 2412
Kenneth Forsythe (1898-1985) ....................... 1887
Kyle Maxwell (2000-) ................................... 2498
Lillian (FRASER) (1889-1967) ......................... 1886, 2278
Louis B ........................................................ 1566
Marion Bernice (ACKLEY) (1905-1992) .......... 1565
Martha ......................................................... 2412
Mary (BANNISTER) (1893-) ......................... 1887, 2279
May Preston (1885-1972) .............................. 1886, 2279
Mellicent Isabel (1924-) ............................... 2278, 2415
Melvin Preston (1887-1987) ......................... 1886, 2278
Norman (1929-) ............................................ 2281
Peter .......................................................... 2412
Preston (1856-1926) ...................................... 1218, 1886
Preston (1930-) ............................................ 2281
Ralph Tillman (1897-1969) ......................... 1886, 2278
Richard Alan (1964-) ................................... 2469, 2498
Richelle Alan (1994-) ................................... 2498
Robert Edward (1935-) ................................ 2415, 2469
Russell Eustis (1895-1985) ......................... 1887, 2280
Russell Eustis, Jr. (1922-) ............................ 2281
Ruth (1901-1997) ......................................... 1941
Sarah Louisa (1825-1888) ............................ 597, 1209
Taylor Preston (1991-) ................................ 2498
Walter S. (1917-) .......................................... 2279
William (1785-) ........................................... 1209, 1217
William (1940-1947) ..................................... 2412
William Ellery Channing (1859-) .................. 1218

JENKINSON
Anna (FUNK) .............................................. 1693
Galatea (1855-) ......................................... 1059, 1693

JENKS
A. C. (CANFIELD) .......................................... 999
Edward J ..................................................... 999

JENNER
Abbie J. (NORTHROP) (1824-1872) ............... 1102, 1740
Alfred Dale (1897-) ................................. 2190
Alice Amelia (1853-1906)....................... 1740
Allie Elizabeth (HERRICK) (1855-) ........... 1740, 2189
Anna (THOMPSON) ................................ 1740, 2190
Charlotte Laura (1856-1930) .................... 1740, 2190
Edward Charles (1855-1934) .................... 1740, 2189
Edward LeRoy (1891-1909) ....................... 2190
Elizabeth Hackley (1860-1908) ................. 1740, 2190
Frances (GROAT) .................................. 2190
Gertrude (1894-1988) .......................... 2010, 2335
Henry Northrop (1866-1934) .................... 1740, 2190
Henry Thomas (1894-1932) ...................... 2190
Louise (1892-) ..................................... 2190
Mildred May (1888-) .............................. 2190
Sarah ((---)) ........................................ 1740
Thomas C. (1820-) .................................. 1102, 1740
Thomas Carleton (1891-) ......................... 2190
Thorneta (EARL) ................................... 2190
Wartena (BURNHAM) ............................. 2190
William C. ........................................... 1740

JENNINGS

Anne (FISCHER) ...................................... 2379, 2455
Bridget Johnston (1965-) .......................... 2379, 2456
Christina (ANDREWS) .............................. 2379, 2456
Colleen Mary (1961-) .............................. 2379, 2456
David V., III (1948-) ................................ 2379, 2455
David V., IV (1984-) ................................ 2455
Eleanor (1906-) ..................................... 2343
Ellen Loftus (1955-) ................................ 2379, 2456
Grace (IRELAND) (1883-) ......................... 2034, 2342
Isabel Mary ........................................... 2456
Janet Story (1963-) .................................. 2379, 2456
John (1876-) ......................................... 2034, 2342
Judge David V., Jr. (1921-) ....................... 2153, 2378
Kathleen Porter (1949-) ........................... 2379, 2455
Laura ..................................................... 1042
Lockwood (1913-) ................................... 2343
Mary Bergen (JOHNSTON) (1922-1995) 2153, 2378
Maureen Dalton (1947-) .......................... 2379, 2455
Robert Johnston (1954-) .......................... 2379, 2456
Sheila Ann (1950-) .................................. 2379, 2455
Stephen Johnston (1952-1952) .................... 2379
Stephen Raymond (1960-) ....................... 2379
Susannah Faye ....................................... 2456
Therese Norbeck (1959-) ......................... 2379, 2456

JENSEN

Alfred (1901-1982) .................................... 1018, 1652
Andrew Michael (1988-) .......................... 2374
Ashley Marie (1985-) ................................ 2374
Dawn Lea (GERKING) (1967-) .................... 2141, 2373
Donald Gene (1942-) ................................ 1652, 2141
Ethel Augusta (ANDREWS) (1911-1965) 1018, 1652
Frank Lee (1931-1990) ............................ 1652
Gerald Wayne (1963-) ............................ 2141, 2373
Heral Loy (1936-) ................................... 1652, 2141
Joann (COOPER) ..................................... 1652, 2141
Kamela Sue (1984+) .................................. 2374
Lois Lorie (HANSON) (1945-) ..................... 1652, 2141
Lorraine B. (WADERICH) ........................... 1652, 2141
Margaret Ann (1933-) ............................. 1652
Michael Loy (1965-) ................................ 2141
Nancy (1948-) ........................................ 2381, 2459
Nicholas Robert (1982-) ........................... 2374
Paula Jo (ROSE) ...................................... 2141, 2374
Robert Scott (1961-) ................................ 2141, 2374
Sue Ann (DOUD) ..................................... 2141, 2374

JEPSON

Fannie Adelaide .................................... 2130

JERNIGAN

Elizabeth .............................................. 1817

JESSUP

Abigail .................................................. 734

JETTE

Ivelle Jacqueline .................................... 1969

JEWETT

Abel P. ................................................... 923
Abigail ................................................. 2133
Adelaide Martha (BRAGDON) (1931-) .. 2417, 2470
Betsy ..................................................... 380
Catherine Ann (1956-) ............................. 2470, 2499
Charles Edward (1960-) .......................... 2470
Cynthia Irene (1962-) .............................. 2470, 2499
Diane Leslie (1954-) ............................... 2470, 2499
Elizabeth ............................................... 168
Elizabeth (1689-) .................................... 107
Elizabeth (1802-) ..................................... 247, 533
Ellen Augusta (DOUGLAS) (1854-) ............... 923
Hannah ................................................... 626
Jennie L. (1857-) ..................................... 1487
Joanne Marie (1959-) ............................... 2470, 2499
Lizzie (1852-) ......................................... 1487
Mary (STANIFORD) .................................... 1487
Mary Jane .............................................. 1852
Mary Jane (BURNHAM) (1827-) ................. 837, 1487
Moses ..................................................... 1487
Moses (1825-) ........................................ 837, 1487
Priscilla ................................................ 383
Walter Amos .......................................... 2417, 2470
William Walter (1967-1972) ..................... 2470

JINKS

Elizabeth Snyder (EGERT) ......................... 1380
Eri S. ................................................. 1380
Hannah Duffield (1848-) .......................... 735, 1380

JOHANSSON

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hatti Sevilla (MORROW) (1972-)</td>
<td>2463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Mikael</td>
<td>2463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer</td>
<td>2138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth (1938-)</td>
<td>2138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>1649, 2138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemary (PURINGTON) (1920-)</td>
<td>1649, 2138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail A. (1806-1877)</td>
<td>188, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Elizabeth</td>
<td>2123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Malina (1899-)</td>
<td>1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira Story (1832-)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Roy</td>
<td>1946, 2316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Melvina Fitzallen</td>
<td>2205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (CHASE)</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M. (STERLING) (1867-)</td>
<td>1377, 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminda (ANDREWS) (1833-1904)</td>
<td>1139, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur E. (1885-)</td>
<td>1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur William (1894-)</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis N. (1917-)</td>
<td>2404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>2487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Louise</td>
<td>2352, 2447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>2298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth (YERKES)</td>
<td>2331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavalier L.</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1864-)</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Olive</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa (GOODHUE) (1816-)</td>
<td>391, 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Harlow</td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance Ray (1950-)</td>
<td>2480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converse Goodhue (1838-)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1862-)</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora M. (ROBERTS) (1894-)</td>
<td>2226, 2404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas William (1949-)</td>
<td>2480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna A. (1852-)</td>
<td>798, 1453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>2434, 2480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward (1862-)</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiva Eveline (1857-)</td>
<td>829, 1478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor (1800-1870)</td>
<td>150, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (FRENCH) (1818-1857)</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Viola (LOVELACE)</td>
<td>1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1323, 1324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (HARRIS)</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (LENDLUM)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C. (GOODHUE) (1803-1881)</td>
<td>390, 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>2488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1826-1871)</td>
<td>375, 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma F. (1855-)</td>
<td>1792, 2217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric James</td>
<td>2444, 2486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred L. (1873-1953)</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>687, 1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gele J. (1914-)</td>
<td>1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington (1817-)</td>
<td>1139, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George X. (1880-1961)</td>
<td>959, 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Edna</td>
<td>2449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude M. (1884-)</td>
<td>1819, 2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (PARKER)</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>1106, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (1885-)</td>
<td>1930, 2311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Mary</td>
<td>1059, 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L. (1842-)</td>
<td>798, 1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L., Sr. (1822-)</td>
<td>391, 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S. (1867-)</td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May (PHIPPS)</td>
<td>2316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira W.</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel Marie</td>
<td>2296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (1713-1797)</td>
<td>103, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Williamson</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1800-1866)</td>
<td>390, 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Franklin (1831-1831)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanetta (1899-)</td>
<td>1200, 1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jehoiada</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Lee (NEUZIL) (1930-)</td>
<td>2434, 2480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>233, 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alexander (1825-1867)</td>
<td>407, 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Story (1858-)</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H. (1852-)</td>
<td>1029, 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (CLARK)</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann (1841-)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Louise</td>
<td>2316, 2433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristine Tennille (1978-)</td>
<td>2486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia (STORY) (1815-1858)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C. (1866-)</td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Martha</td>
<td>2316, 2433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora</td>
<td>2480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Antoinette (LYON) (1853-)</td>
<td>1029, 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille May (BALLARD) (1910-)</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J. (1850-)</td>
<td>829, 1477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. (1836-1890)</td>
<td>732, 1372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>233, 831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (BREWWSTER) (1743-)</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman Jones (1835-1864)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. P.</td>
<td>2331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Caroline (ANDREWS) (1871-1938)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia R. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (HENNESSAY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (CARTER)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (GIDDINGS) (1730-1805)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (MCCLELLAN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Brewer), Widow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catherine (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F. (1839-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S. (BARTON) (1845-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (1785-1870)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (PETTINGILL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy (1760-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metta L. (MC DANIELS) (1886-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milas Partridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Flora (SMITH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Perry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Edwinnie (1853-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nils (1852-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Allen (1952-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. (1920-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Helen (DUNLAP) (1953-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross (1891-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowena (1844-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha (STORY) (1826-1888)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Garlinda (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel T. (1892-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel T. (1919-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Edith (OSBORN) (1868-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Frances (1837-1837)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma R. (1915-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H. (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (1860-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JOHNSTON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alana (1983-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Lee (1939-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2381, 2458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Dore (1953-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie June (CRANDALL) (1884-1975)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1673, 2153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline A. (COOK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (PROMERSBERGER) (1938-1999)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2154, 2381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Gerard (1952-1952)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1961-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Crandall (1915-2004)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee (-1990)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Lynn (1979-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald (1948-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Norbeck (1916-1998)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153, 2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (VON PAUMGARTTEN) (1916-1966)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153, 2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward C., Jr. (1945-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2381, 2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Crandall (1912-1955)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153, 2380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldon George (1902-1904)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Augusta (STORY) (1849-1923)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1037, 1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Leon (1970-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2454, 2495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther A. (1894-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan Llewellyn (1909-1986)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred D. (1897-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Victoria (SHARMAN) (1878-1950)</td>
<td></td>
<td>914, 1571</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gladys Gertrude**            |   | 2296      |
<p>| Harley Wyatt (2003-)        |            | 2460      |
| Harriet M., Widow (1875-)   |            | 1426      |
| Harry Stuart (1876-1967)    |            | 1673, 2152|
| Harry Stuart, III (1949-1986)|          | 2377      |
| Harry Stuart, Jr. (1902-1949)|         | 2152, 2376|
| Helen Story (1906-1995)     |            | 2153, 2378|
| Hollis C. (1861-)           |            | 972, 1623  |
| J. Keith Crandall (1926-)   |            | 2154, 2381|
| Jacob Reed (2000-)         |            | 2495      |
| James                      |            | 1623      |
| James Perry (1950-)        |            | 2378, 2454|
| Jane                       |            | 2455      |
| Jane Ann Vail (1938-)      |            | 2377, 2451|
| Janet (1946-)              |            | 2378      |
| Janet Mary (1904-1997)     |            | 2153, 2377|
| Jennifer Vail (1952-)      |            | 2382, 2460|
| Jessica Ann (1943-)        |            | 2378, 2454|
| Jessie Ann (NORBECK) (1882-1973) |  | 1673, 2152 |
| Jessie Lee (1880-)         |            | 1673, 2153|
| Jody (KSIONS) (1963-)      |            | 2382, 2460|
| John                       |            | 2157      |
| John Hazen                 |            | 1571      |
| John Henry (1875-1947)     |            | 914, 1571  |
| John V                     |            | 1571      |
| Judith Ann (1951-)         |            | 2379, 2457|
| June Ellen (1911-1996)     |            | 2153, 2379|
| Karen (SCHRIMP)            |            | 2379, 2457|
| Karin (BODLEY)             |            | 2379, 2457|
| Kathryn (1958-)            |            | 2382, 2461|</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn (STAFFORD) (1930-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2154, 2381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Lee (1968-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2454, 2494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda (NORGALL) (1951-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Ann (1978-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori (REED)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2454, 2494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorna Lee (1946-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2377, 2451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel C. (1893-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia (KROKOWSKI)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378, 2454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (DORE) (1916-1989)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153, 2379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Mary (1954-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378, 2455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Emma</td>
<td></td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1952-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (KELLY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378, 2455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bergen (1922-1995)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153, 2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (1949-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378, 2454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen Story (1937-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2377, 2451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (ORMSBY) (1915-2001)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153, 2376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryan Leota (ROCKTEACHER) (1917-1994)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153, 2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td></td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Edward (1975-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (JENSEN) (1948-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2381, 2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (YOUNGDALE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Lee (CHASE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378, 2454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ormsby (1942-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2377, 2451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel (1978-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Frances (DAGES) (1866-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>972, 1623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia (1944-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Lee (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2154, 2381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td></td>
<td>2455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul (1955-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (1950-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Smith-Petersen (1951-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A. (1846-1907)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1037, 1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A. (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378, 2455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A. , S.J. (1907-1997)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S. (1874-1944)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stafford (1954-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2382, 2460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Marie (GAY) (1932-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Vail (1940-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2381, 2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td></td>
<td>2495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Stephen (1972-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2454, 2494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shayne (1980-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solveig (SMITH-PETERSEN) (1916-2000)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153, 2381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solveig Ellen (1949-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2381, 2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Norbeck , Jr. (1945-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378, 2454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Norbeck , Sr. (1909-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2153, 2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Francis (1947-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td>2455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffany Ann (1970-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (1951-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Vail (1883-1963)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1673, 2153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Vail, Jr. (1909-1991)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Aubrey</td>
<td></td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON-HIGGINS</td>
<td></td>
<td>2455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leota Antoinette (1978-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie Ella (KNIGHT) (1850-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>889, 1538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (1810-1881)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (COLE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline</td>
<td></td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes (ANDREWS) (1727-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>31, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert F. (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>950, 1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Leslie</td>
<td></td>
<td>2468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphonzo Clarence (1844-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>889, 1538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E. (HOWE) (1889-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armeda Bateman (1845-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey Pierce (COLLEDGE) (1815-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline E. (-1854)</td>
<td></td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline E. (1856-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Louise (GANTZ)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (BALDRIDGE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1312, 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe (GIDDINGS) (1768-1826)</td>
<td></td>
<td>112, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford L. (1880-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Ethel</td>
<td></td>
<td>2104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (1808-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lane (1939-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Angette (1914-1982)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1620, 2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (GOODHUE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>181, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy L. (LANE) (1898-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1312, 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith May (ANDREWS) (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td></td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>1465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (ANDRUS) (1831-1899)</td>
<td></td>
<td>308, 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (SHAW)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ellen (1839-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane (DONALDSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Maria (1856-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>889, 1539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily E. (GOODHUE) (1831-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos Fraser</td>
<td></td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euseba (1798-1840)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster (1794-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>216, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth (1846-1909)</td>
<td></td>
<td>582, 1162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Frances V. (1860-) ........................................ 950, 1597
Francis Adams ............................................. 1162
Frank D. (1866-1946) ..................................... 1507
Frederick Merritt (1866-) ................................ 659, 1298
George Foster (1827-1873) ................................ 469, 950
George Foster (1883-) .................................... 1597
George W. (1843-) ........................................... 796
George W. (1844-1864) .................................... 796
Georgianne (1865-) ........................................ 950
Hannah (LIBBY) ............................................. 889
Harry James (1867-) ....................................... 950
Henrietta Marr (NELSON) (1870-) ............. 659, 1298
Hiram ........................................................... 659
Hiram (1803-1822) ......................................... 390
Horace (1830-) ............................................... 470
Isabell H. (1862-) ............................................ 950
James ............................................................ 31, 65, 1825
James Frank (1831-) ....................................... 793
Jane (POOR) ................................................... 470
John (1812-) ................................................... 390, 795
John K. ........................................................... 860
Joshua ............................................................ 469
Josie Maria (BURNHAM) ................................... 470
Julia Alice (1870-) .......................................... 950
Julia Clara (ANDRUS) (1834-1900) ........ 341
Julia Melissa (1836-1837) ................................ 889
Kate (1866-) ................................................... 950
Katherine Marie Veronica (MCCARTHY) .... 2468
Leslie (1893-) ................................................ 1597
Letharay ........................................................ 1953
Lizzie A. (1860-) ............................................. 796
Lydia M. (1863-1947) ....................................... 1168, 1825
Mahala A. ....................................................... 2084
Malinda (1821-) ............................................. 801, 1457
Margaret B. (1886-) ........................................ 1538
Margery L. (1895-) ........................................... 1298
Marion W. (1872-) .......................................... 1538
Martha Jane (1849-1867) ............................... 796
Mary .............................................................. 1073
Mary (1859-) ................................................... 659, 1297
Mary (QUIMBY) (1801-) .................................... 279
Mary E. (1892-) .............................................. 1298
Mary Ellen (1854-) ......................................... 950, 1596
Mary Jane (1809-) .......................................... 391, 799
Mary S. (EVANS) (1862-) ................................. 950, 1597
Matilda Purington (ANDREWS) (1817-1905) ... 432, 889
Melissa Miranda (1851-) .................................. 889, 1538
Merritt A. (1897-) ............................................. 1298
Merritt C. (1826-1903) ..................................... 308, 659
Merwin (1843-) .............................................. 889
Milford F. (1910-) ........................................... 1298
Miranda (1848-1849) ......................................... 889
Moses ............................................................ 181, 390
Nancy B. (1796-1872) ....................................... 390, 795
Nancy J. (1862-) .............................................. 763, 1409
Nellie May ....................................................... 1763
Parker (1821-1868) .......................................... 341
Phebe ............................................................ 484
Phyllis Lealia (1912- ....................................... 2411, 2468
Rachel (ANDREWS) (1802-1885) ............... 216, 469
Reuben ........................................................... 1929
Ruby Antoinette (GOVE) (1870-1912) .......... 1507
Sarah ............................................................ 102, 1420
Sarah G. (BURNHAM) (1854-) ...................... 860
Seward Porter (1810-1875) ............................. 432, 889
Submit (1757-1785) ........................................ 112, 261
Susan B. (GREELEY) .......................................... 390, 795
Sydnia Ann (MCINOTSH) (1832-) ............... 469, 950
Walter S. (1877-) ............................................. 1538
William .......................................................... 222, 889

JORDAN

Daniel .......................................................... 361
Dennis ........................................................... 487
Ebenezer ......................................................... 199
Edward Augustus (1842-1885) ..................... 487
Eleanor M. (1909-) .......................................... 2013
Elizabeth ......................................................... 211
Elizabeth (WILLEY) .......................................... 727
Emily (ROBARDS) (1832-) ................................ 755, 1403
Frank (1868-) ................................................. 1403, 2013
Fred (1878-1947) ............................................. 2081, 2356
George Franklin (1898-) ............................... 2013
Grace E. (1875-) ............................................. 1403, 2013
Jane (1622-1705) ............................................. 1
Joanne (1924-) ............................................... 2357
John ............................................................... 727
Lillis Katherine (TOWLE) (1893-) .................. 2081, 2356
Louisa (ANDREWS) (1838-) ........................... 487
Mabel E. (1895-) .............................................. 2013
Mary (1875-) ................................................ 346, 727
Mary (PACKARD) (1782-1825) ....................... 199
Mr. ................................................................. 755, 1403
Nancy (KING) .................................................. 487
Phebe C. (LORD) (1823-) ................................. 875
Phebe M. (GOTT) (1819-) ................................ 361
Rhoda E. .......................................................... 888
Sarah .................................................. 370
Stephan (1589-1669) .................................. 1
Stephan (1871-) ........................................... 1403
Susanna ((---)) (1592-1673) ......................... 1
William ..................................................... 875

JOSE
Caroline (1850-1871) .................................... 934
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1821-1873) ................. 460, 934
Jonathan ..................................................... 934
Kate M. (FIELD) (1846-) ................................. 934
Martha Allen (1852-) ..................................... 935
Mary Page (1839-1870) .................................. 934, 1582
Mellen (1842-) ............................................. 934
Nancy (DREW) ............................................. 934
Nancy Drew (1848-1866) ............................... 934
William King (1819-1894) .............................. 460, 934
Zoa M. (1845-) ............................................. 934, 1582

JOSELYN
Mary Esther (1835-1869) ................................. 584, 1166

JOSEPH
Anna ......................................................... 2281, 2417

JOSLIN
Belle S. (-1895) ............................................. 949
Caroline C. (RUGGLES) (1804-1892) ............... 657
Edna (1855-) ............................................. 658, 1295
Emma (1881-) ............................................. 1296
Emma A. (BURNHAM) (1863-) ......................... 860
Frank A. (1858-) .......................................... 658, 1296
George O. (1856-) ....................................... 860
Hattie (1854-) ............................................. 658, 1295
John Jay (1829-) ......................................... 307, 657
Joseph (1799-1882) ..................................... 657
Katherine ((---)) .......................................... 1326
Mary E. (ANDRUS) (1820-1912) ....................... 307, 657
Maud (1884-) ............................................. 1296
Myra E .......................................................... 687, 1326
Nellie (BAKER) (1861-) ................................. 658, 1296
William H ..................................................... 1326

JOSLYN
Abigail (TAYLOR) ........................................ 889
Emeline Melissa (1824-) ............................... 432, 889
Joseph ......................................................... 889

JOY
Alice May .................................................... 1800
James W ....................................................... 580
Zulima Lawrence (KINSMAN) (1817-) ............... 580

JOYCE
Florence G. (HART) (1882-) ......................... 1839, 2256
Helen E. (1913-) .......................................... 2257
Marguerite E. (1897-) .................................... 1601, 2127
Mary Jane .................................................... 1708
Robert Ernest (1883-) .................................. 1839, 2256
Sumner A. (1916-) ...................................... 2257

JOYNER
Deidra (1985-) ............................................ 2490
Heidi A. (HUSMAN) (1966-) ......................... 2448, 2490
James (1960-) ............................................ 2448, 2490
Travis (1987-) ............................................ 2490

JUBB
Ellen G. (LOW) (1858-) ................................. 1504, 2069
Hervy S. (1878-) .......................................... 2069
Mr .............................................................. 1504, 2069

JUDD
Charlotte Maria ........................................... 266
Clarence M. (1915-) ..................................... 1954
Daniel ......................................................... 266
Eben Warner (-1837) .................................... 113, 266
Hugh W. (1876-) .......................................... 1954
Jennie (STOUT) (1897-) ................................ 1313, 1954
Lydia (GIDDINGS) (1766-1848) ....................... 113, 266
Margaret ((---)) (1873-) ................................ 1954
Marvin (1897-) ............................................ 1313, 1954
Mary ........................................................ 266
Mary A. (STARR) (1836-) ............................... 1112
Theodore F. (1834-) ...................................... 1112
William Henry ............................................. 266

JUDSON
Margaret McCallum (1873-) ......................... 645, 1285

JUMP
Adelaide Barratt (1878-) .............................. 1082, 1720
Ann Eliza (BENNETT) .................................... 1720
Robert Purnell ........................................... 1720

JUMPER
Susannah (1766-1811) .................................. 173, 371

JUNE
Mehitable .................................................... 352

JUNGE
Beverly (1945-) .......................................... 2437, 2481
Delbert ....................................................... 2481
Lucille (HOLST) .......................................... 2481

JUNGST
Mary Louise (ANDRUS) (1909-1997) ............... 1947
Robert William (1906-1976) ......................... 1947

JUSTICE
Anne .......................................................... 1589

KAISER
Clara E. (MELVIN) (1872-) ............................ 832
Edwin ......................................................... 832
Ned A. (1872-) ............................................. 832

KALLOCH
Mary .......................................................... 346, 728

KANAI
Keiko (NISHIWAKI) (1934-) ......................... 2475
Takae (1960-) ............................................. 2475
Yutaka (1935-) ............................................ 2475
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

KANE
  Eleanor ........................................ 2422
  Sarah Elizabeth (1867-1953) .................. 2285

KAPSEN
  Frank ........................................... 1996
  Lorena (YERKES) (1899-) ...................... 1996

KARDOFF
  Helene ((---)) ................................. 2481
  Ira ............................................. 2481
  Marsha (1944-) ................................ 2436, 2481

KARNS
  Anna Mae (1880-) ................................ 2189, 2392

KEATING
  Eleanor ........................................ 1069
  Jane Donaldson (ANDREWS) (1874-1907) .... 2422
  James Edgar (1909-1989) ..................... 1771, 2203

KEAN
  Ellis N. ......................................... 1953
  Ina Mae (BROWN) (1912-) ...................... 1953

KEEFE
  Daniel Joseph ................................ 1983
  James Edgar (1933-1944) ..................... 1983
  Janet Edna (1931-) ............................ 1983
  Leslie Alan (1934-) ........................... 1983
  Sarah Jane ((---)) ............................. 1983

KEEFER
  Jane ............................................. 781

KEELES
  Clara (PAGE) (1857-) ........................ 1070
  Emma Aseath (1846-1923) ..................... 1069, 1707
  Frank Pierce (1857-) ........................ 1070
  Frederick ....................................... 1069
  Frederick Nelson (1811-1870) ............... 539, 1069
  Frederick Nelson (1849-) .................... 1069
  Janette Ferson (ANDREWS) (1820-1903). 539, 1069
  Jennie A. (1879-) ............................. 1707
  Nell (SAWYER) ................................ 1069
  Nellie V. B. ((---)) (1860-) ................. 1069, 1706
  Sally (MCKINSTRY) ............................. 1069
  Samuel Everett (1844-) ...................... 1069, 1706

KEEN
  Albert George (1902-) ........................ 1817
  Albert M. ...................................... 1162, 1817
  Jane Donaldson (ANDREWS) (1874-1907) .... 1162, 1817

KEENAN
  Alice M. (BABBITT) (1890-) .................. 1771, 2203
  Charlotte E. (1916-) ........................ 2203
  John (1914-) ................................ 2203
  John A. (1890-) .............................. 1771, 2203

KEENE
  Abial Edwin (1896-) .......................... 2323
  Grace Adelaide (GORHAM) (1882-) .......... 1844
  Katherine ((---)) ............................. 2323
  Mr. ............................................. 1986, 2322
  Sarah S. (PREBLE) (1871-) .................. 1986, 2322
  Sullivan Herbert ............................. 1844
  Sybil (1891-) ................................. 2322

KEEP
  Adelaide M. (GIDDINGS) (1845-) ............ 1031
  Eliza Ann (SOUTHWORTH) (1813-1891) .... 1031,
  Josiah Otis (1812-1895) ..................... 1031, 1669
  Susan Miranda (1842-1923) .................. 1031, 1669
  William Ezra (1844-) ......................... 1031

KEEZAR
  Jane (1831-1910) ............................. 436, 898
  Moses (1804-) ................................ 898
  Sophie (VINING) (1810-) ..................... 898

KEHOE
  Mary Ann (1873-) ............................ 1724, 2180

KEITH
  Abigail (PORTER) (1779-) .................... 1135
  Addie N. ((---)) (1856-) ..................... 1040, 1676
  Albert Franklin (1920-) .................... 2255
  Alcletha (1817-1904) ......................... 573, 1135
  Alfretta (PARRY) .............................. 2254
  Arthur G. (1879-) ............................. 1676, 2157
  Asa (1813-) .................................. 523, 1039
  Asa Stearns (1845-) .......................... 1040
  Bernard Eaton (1923-) ....................... 2255
  Bethuel ........................................ 1039
  Bradford Story (1855-) ..................... 1040, 1676
  Charles Sumner (1857-) ..................... 1040
  Elizabeth Ann (SMITH) ....................... 2255
  Florence May (1928-) ........................ 2411, 2468
  Jewel (1920-) ................................ 2157
  Laura E. (STORY) (1815-) ................... 523, 1039
  Levi (1773-) .................................. 1135
  Lillian Rose (HALLSTEIN) ................... 2468
  Lizzie ((---)) (1856-) ....................... 1040, 1676
  Marjorie Elaine (1925-) ..................... 2255
  Martha .......................................... 1316
  Mary (1803-1889) ............................. 520, 1034
  Nellie M. (1876-) ............................. 1676
  Polly (PEARSON) ............................... 1039
  Roy Franklin (1895-) ......................... 1836, 2254
  Sadie P. ((---)) (1887-) .................... 1676, 2157
  Samantha (1807-) ............................ 1782
  Susie Evelyn (ANDREWS) (1895-) ........... 1836, 2254
Ward S. (1908-) ................................................. 2157
Weston Eaton .............................................. 2254
William Guy ................................................. 2468

KEIZER
Sophia ................................................................... 901

KELLER
Edith Martilla (CARLTON) (1864-) ..................... 1188
Marie Otillie ..................................................... 2112
William ............................................................ 1188

KELLEY
Abigail............................................................... 495
Abram ............................................................... 1562
Ada (ACKLEY) (1863-) .................................... 906, 1562
Ainsley (2005-) .................................................. 2506
Allen Augustine (1843-1938) ......................... 1171, 1830
Andri Michelle (KING) (1972-) ...................... 2482, 2506
Angie ................................................................. 1563, 2113
Augustus ............................................................. 907, 1562
Benjamin Francis (1875-) .................................. 1199, 1866
Caroline Frances (ANDREWS) (1840-1901) ...... 594, 1199
Clarence ............................................................. 1563
Delana (ACKLEY) (1868-) ................................ 907, 1563
Delia Augusta (1871-) ....................................... 1830, 2249
Edith ................................................................. 1562
Edna ................................................................. 1563
Eleazer .............................................................. 2206
Ellen S. (BOHL) (1876-) .................................... 1199, 1866
Elva (ACKLEY) (1865-) ..................................... 907, 1562
Emma Towle (1859-) ....................................... 1778, 2206
Eugene ................................................................. 907, 1563
Fidelia (RUSSELL) ........................................... 1830
Florence (PUTNAM) ......................................... 1199
George .............................................................. 1563
George F. ........................................................... 907, 1563
Gordon .............................................................. 1563
Hannah .............................................................. 228, 232
Harry ................................................................. 1562
Ida M. (1863-) ..................................................... 1199
Inez Zarilda (ANDREWS) (1851-1911) .......... 1171, 1829
Irene ................................................................. 1563
Jane ................................................................. 2221
John (1842-1918) .............................................. 594, 1199
Kate (SHORAS) .................................................. 1199
Kevin William (1972-) ................................... 2482, 2506
Logan Russell (2002-) ..................................... 2506
Mabel Ruth ........................................................ 1880
Malvina Estelle (1879-) ..................................... 1199
Martha Ida (CHASE) .......................................... 1199
Mary Ann (FOLSOM) ....................................... 2206
Mary T. ((---)) (1873-) ....................................... 1199
Maurice F. (1916-) ............................................ 1867

KELLIHIER
Angeline Maud (ROBINSON) (1881-) ............ 1076

James .............................................................. 1076

KELLOGG
Abigal (1873-) .................................................. 1380
Amanda (GIDDINGS) (1801-1885) .................... 262
Ams C. ............................................................. 1121
Bessie May (ANDRUS) (1880-) ........................ 688, 1327
Charles ............................................................ 262
Clara J. (1841-) ............................................... 566, 1121
Erastus ............................................................. 206
Fanny ............................................................... 1726
George ............................................................. 734, 1380
Hannah (ALLEN) ............................................. 206
Herbert ............................................................ 688, 1327
Lucy (MEAD) (1843-1874) ............................. 734, 1380

KELLOM
Charles (1863-) ............................................... 945
Edwin ............................................................... 465
Eliab (1791-1867) ............................................ 214, 465
Eliab, Jr. (1832-) ............................................. 465, 945
Frank (1833-) ................................................. 465
Hannah (JAQUITH) .......................................... 465
Hatty (1860-) ................................................... 945
Mary I. (WELLS) (-1880) ................................. 465
Rebecca (ANDREWS) (1792-1867) ............... 214, 465
Sarah ((---)) (1839-) ........................................ 465, 945
Thomas, Jr. ..................................................... 465

KELLY
Almia ............................................................ 732, 1372
Bathsheba (NEEDHAM) .................................... 1799
Charles Winfield (1855-1857) ......................... 1421
Cynthia (1841-1931) ......................................... 321, 684
Delia (DAVIS) .................................................. 1904
Eleanor (1858-1886) .......................................... 1421
Eliza Jane (DRESSER) (1830-1897) ............... 776, 1421
Eliza Jane Pelton (1890-1945) ......................... 2021
Elma L. (1919-) ............................................... 2339
Ernestine (PURDY) (1869-1945) .................... 1422, 2022
Fannie Alice (1891-1893) ............................... 2022
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Genevieve E. (1894-) .......................... 1233
Hannah (NORWOOD) ..................... 744
Hannah Gould (1840-1940) ............. 1144, 1799
James ......................................... 1233
James, Jr .................................... 744
James Herrick ............................. 1799
John Aaron (1861-1941) ............... 1422, 2021
John Adams ................................. 1421
Josiah D. (1852-1929) ................. 1421
Judith ........................................ 964
Klondike Goldie (1897-1978) ........ 2021
Lilla F. (1866-) ............................ 1239, 1904
Lottie May (1888-) ....................... 2022, 2339
Lydia ......................................... 350
Marshall .................................... 1904
Mary ........................................ 2378, 2455
Nora W. (--) (1888-) ..................... 2021, 2339
Rachel (SHAWHAN) ...................... 1421
Rachel Esther (1853-1902) ........... 1421
Ralph Lambright (1885-1945) ....... 2021, 2339
Rezin Wells, Jr. (1864-1903) ....... 1422, 2021
Rezin Wells, Sr. (1826-1917) ....... 776, 1421
Robert W. (1926-) ...................... 2339
Sophia O ................................. 2101
Susan B. (1812-) ......................... 360, 744
Upema Jane (ROSENDALE) (1863-1912) 1422, 2021

KELSEY
John ........................................... 1625
Mary Elizabeth (EASTMAN) .......... 1625
Mina May (1879-) ....................... 974, 1625

KELSO
Isabel (1799-) ............................. 350

KEMEY
Emma Dorrance (STONE) (1873-1962) 1285
Walter S. (1870-1953) ................. 1285

KEMPTON
Lois (Stevens), Widow ............... 401

KEMSON
Nancy R ................................. 1267

KENBOLL
Sarah Elizabeth ......................... 1700

KENDALL
Albert Freeman (1882-1965) ........ 1599, 2126
Albert Smith (1842-1913) .......... 953, 1598
Bertha Ellen (1879-) .............. 1599, 2125
Blanche A. (1909-) ................. 2125
Blanche Lizzie (1877-1896) ....... 1599
Caroline Andrews (1870-) ......... 1599
Charles Henry (1872-) .............. 1599, 2125
Deborah (Raymond), Widow .... 273, 591
Dorothy B. (1899-) ................... 2125, 2368

KENNEDY
Adelbert Grant (1891-1980) ....... 1564
Albion W. (1885-1955) .......... 1564
Carl Irving (1893-1958) .......... 1564
Dorothy Preble (1901-1948) ...... 1564
Ebner ..................................... 1291, 1946
Fred Dorothy (1884-1957) ...... 1564
George .................................. 883
Hannah E. (BABBAGE) .......... 1563
Harold .................................. 1946
Hellene (--) ............................. 1946
Hilda Corinna (1899-1971) ...... 1564
James (1861-1930) ................. 907, 1563
Elma Eunice (MCALLISTER) (1885-1971) 1599, 2125
Emily ...................................... 214, 463
Esther (1910-) ......................... 2126
Fanny May (1884-) ................. 1599
Harriet P. (1852-) ................... 891, 1541
Hattie L ................................. 760, 1407
Isabell Clara (GALE) (1872-) .... 1599, 2125
Iva C. (1918-) ......................... 2126
Jesse ...................................... 463
John W. (1932-1996) ................. 2368
John Wesley (1867-1924) ....... 1599, 2125
Joyceyln Edna (1937-1972) ...... 2368
Marian A. (--) (1893-) ............. 1599, 2126
Mary (ANDREWS) (1848-1926) .... 953, 1598
Mildred Thronton (LANE) (1905-1978) 2125, 2368
Molly (KIMBALL) ..................... 463
Norman Evans (1904-1983) ....... 2125, 2368
Pauline M. (1914-) .................... 2126
Phila May (1906-1990) ........... 2125, 2368
Rebecca .................................. 1800
Sally (HOLT) ........................... 1599
Wenona Annie (1931-1968) ...... 2368
William Fletcher ..................... 1599

KENDRICK
Anna ...................................... 466
Betsey (1780-1860) ................. 127, 293
David ..................................... 293
Eunice W. (1812-1903) .......... 384, 777
Rhoda (WILLIAMS) ................. 777
Samuel (1764-) ....................... 777
Sarah (--) ............................... 294

KENERSON
Doris Mae (RUSSELL) ............... 2113
Homer D .............................. 2113

KENISTON
Eliza (1842-1900) ...................... 475, 954
Henry .................................. 954
Lydia (WALKER) ..................... 954

KEMPSTON
Lois (Stevens), Widow ............... 401

KENDALL
Albert Freeman (1882-1965) ........ 1599, 2126
Albert Smith (1842-1913) .......... 953, 1598
Bertha Ellen (1879-) .............. 1599, 2125
Blanche A. (1909-) ................. 2125
Blanche Lizzie (1877-1896) ....... 1599
Caroline Andrews (1870-) ......... 1599
Charles Henry (1872-) .............. 1599, 2125
Deborah (Raymond), Widow .... 273, 591
Dorothy B. (1899-) ................... 2125, 2368

KENNEDY
Adelbert Grant (1891-1980) ....... 1564
Albion W. (1885-1955) .......... 1564
Carl Irving (1893-1958) .......... 1564
Dorothy Preble (1901-1948) ...... 1564
Ebner ..................................... 1291, 1946
Fred Dorothy (1884-1957) ...... 1564
George .................................. 883
Hannah E. (BABBAGE) .......... 1563
Harold .................................. 1946
Hellene (--) ............................. 1946
Hilda Corinna (1899-1971) ...... 1564
James (1861-1930) ................. 907, 1563
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Sherman (1889-1961)</td>
<td>1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td>1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Ann (GRANT) (1861-1940)</td>
<td>907, 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>2174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eliza (OSGOOD) (1840-)</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Belle (SMITH) (1868-)</td>
<td>1291, 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola May (1896-1968)</td>
<td>1564, 2113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNISTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann (SMITH)</td>
<td>1474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>2244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1859-1950)</td>
<td>1493, 2064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn (MUDGETT)</td>
<td>2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Flora (1925-1996)</td>
<td>2103, 2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall John</td>
<td>2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1852-1877)</td>
<td>749, 1396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron C.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosette (ANDRUS) (1827-)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNISON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (1762-1844)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Eliza (1850-)</td>
<td>607, 1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Frances (1841-)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Frederic (1839-1927)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S. (1887-)</td>
<td>1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. (1856-)</td>
<td>1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor M. (1841-)</td>
<td>607, 1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann (1834-)</td>
<td>603, 1217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen A. (1852-)</td>
<td>1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel A. (1885-)</td>
<td>1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Albert (1834-)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. G. (1897-)</td>
<td>2205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (SILVER) (1838-)</td>
<td>607, 1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (1878-)</td>
<td>1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (1798-)</td>
<td>280, 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry P. (1883-)</td>
<td>1223, 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram G. (1859-)</td>
<td>1776, 2205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. S. (1865-)</td>
<td>1776, 2205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. (1880-)</td>
<td>1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward (1853-)</td>
<td>607, 1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (1866-)</td>
<td>1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua (1803-1861)</td>
<td>280, 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua (1836-1899)</td>
<td>607, 1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (1863-)</td>
<td>1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon D. (1897-)</td>
<td>2205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia Jane (1832-1923)</td>
<td>607, 1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle (Doty) (PATTEN) , Widow</td>
<td>607, 1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (GREY)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane (TRASK)</td>
<td>607, 1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Augusta (1847-)</td>
<td>607, 1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mina Turner (CHIPMAN) (1854-)</td>
<td>607, 1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy W. (ANDREWS) (1825-)</td>
<td>1133, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (ANDREWS) (1800-)</td>
<td>280, 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall A. (1857-)</td>
<td>1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth H. ((---)) (1884-)</td>
<td>1223, 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (ANDREWS) (1807-1894)</td>
<td>280, 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (TUCKER) (1781-)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. ((---)) (1856-)</td>
<td>1776, 2205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (1830-)</td>
<td>607, 1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Wittridge (STICKNEY)</td>
<td>607, 1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon D. (1855-1934)</td>
<td>1776, 2205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (1845-)</td>
<td>607, 1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B. (1815-)</td>
<td>1133, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. (1817-)</td>
<td>1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry (1842-)</td>
<td>607, 1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNISTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie J.</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1854-1903)</td>
<td>482, 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelina</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Lodema (1853-1926)</td>
<td>1124, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia</td>
<td>1288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>2472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (THOMPSON) (1761-)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa (1784-)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (LORD) (1791-)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan , Jr.</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sukey (LORD) (1789-)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERENS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Irene (1944-)</td>
<td>2381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Amelia (ANDREWS) (1850-)</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel (MORRISON)</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Morrison (1835-)</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Neiswanger</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Belle (1867-)</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie Gates</td>
<td>1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERSHAW</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1869-)</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEYES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>2136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene (1919-)</td>
<td>2386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (BURNHAM) (1777-1817)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luretta P.</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery (MOSHER) (1924-1999)</td>
<td>2386</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sampson (1761-1834) ........................................... 288
Sarah Brook (1793-1879) ........................................... 288

KILBE
Abigail .............................................................. 132, 299
Margaret Ann .............................................................. 132, 299

KILBIE
Sarah ................................................................. 1036

KIDDER
Abbie Jane (1852-) .................................................. 949, 1595
Ann (1818-1899) .................................................. 538, 1066
Ella F. (1873-1948) .................................................. 1423
Emily (HARDY) ......................................................... 1595
Hannah ................................................................. 161
Hannah (BROWN) ..................................................... 1066
Phineas Crosby ......................................................... 1595
Samuel ................................................................. 1066
Timothy (1827-) ..................................................... 1423

KIEL
Mary C. (1857-1915) ............................................. 1371, 1990

KILBOURN
Elizabeth (WELLS) .................................................. 322
James ................................................................. 322
Rhoda (1789-1858) .................................................. 143, 322

KILGORE
Betsy ................................................................. 961

KILHAM
Sarah ................................................................. 335

KILLIP
Frances ................................................................. 1327

KILLIPS
Florence Gertrude (1905-) ......................................... 2214, 2400
Mary Elizabeth (HENDRICKS) ..................................... 2400
Robert ................................................................. 2400

KILLUM
Lucy ................................................................. 61

KILPATRICK
Alice E. (1860-1922) .............................................. 1124, 1765

KIMBALL
Abraham Cummings (1851-1902) .................................. 940
Adelaide (1867-) ...................................................... 702, 1340
Adelaide M. (----) (1871-) ........................................... 1880, 2274
Alice Helen (1898-1988) ........................................... 2158, 2386
Alice R. (1914-) ....................................................... 2386
Alice Sophia (ROSE) (1863-1950) ............................ 1677, 2158
Alonso (1842-) ......................................................... 1042
Anna Clara (CHASE) (1862-) ..................................... 1261, 1923
Anna M. (----) (1860-) .............................................. 1677, 2158
Anvillia (1837-) ......................................................... 501
Asenath (----) ......................................................... 1879
Azubah A. (1848-) .................................................... 1213
Bethia (GORDON) ................................................... 232
Bruce (1918-) ......................................................... 2386
Carrie I. (1859-) ....................................................... 1677
Catherine (BROWN) (1767-1868) ............................. 241, 527
Catherine (MCDANIELS) (1832-) ............................. 476, 958
Catherine (SHATTUCK) (1781-) ................................ 291
Charles Chester (1903-) ........................................... 2307
Charles Henry (1857-) ............................................ 1261, 1923
Charlotte Foster ..................................................... 218
Clifford C. .......................................................... 2290
Daniel ................................................................. 1879
Demos (1770-1865) .................................................. 241, 527
Edgar B. (1892-) ...................................................... 2274
Edith ................................................................. 1925
Edith G. (1893-) ...................................................... 2275
Edwin M. (1896-) ..................................................... 2275
Elbridge G. (1832-) ................................................ 1210, 1879
Eliza ................................................................. 527
Eliza (CHASE) ......................................................... 527
Eliza (PEASE) (1810-1889) .......................................... 527, 1042
Eliza Lord (1818-1877) ............................................. 384, 779
Elizabeth ............................................................ 413, 588
Elizabeth (1784-1833) ............................................. 207
Elizabeth (1897-) .................................................... 1755, 2196
Elizabeth (HARVEY) ............................................... 236
Elizabeth W. .......................................................... 1609
Ellen H. (1858-1864) ............................................... 959
Elmer (1863-) ......................................................... 1677
Elmer W. (1893-) ..................................................... 2307
Emma (STONE) ....................................................... 1260
Emma B. (1859-) ..................................................... 1880
Emma Marie (1851-) ................................................. 1261, 1922
Enos H. (1829-) ....................................................... 476, 958
Estelle G. (1905-) .................................................... 2307, 2432
Esther (1833-) ......................................................... 501
Esther Stearns (BARKER) (1809-1869) ...................... 230, 501
Evelyn E. (1919-) ..................................................... 2307
Finwell (BORTLE) (1836-1913) ................................ 1042, 1678
Florence Gertrude (1889-1959) ................................ 2158
Florence M. (OSGOOD) (1875-) ................................. 1922, 2306
Forbes M. (1863-) ................................................... 1677, 2158
Frances Ellen (1846-1846) ........................................ 1261
Francis M. (1833-) .................................................. 1042, 1677
Frank M. (1908-) ..................................................... 2274
Frederick Rose (1886-) ............................................ 2158, 2386
George ............................................................... 291
Georgianna (1860-) .................................................. 1454
Grace B. (1895-) ..................................................... 2274
Gustavus Mason (1842-) .......................................... 1260, 1922
Guy H. (1913-) ....................................................... 2275
Hannah (CLARK) ................................................... 627
Harlan Greenley (1915-2002) .................................... 2386
Hattie M. (----) (1856-) ............................................ 959, 1605
Hattie V. (1857-) ..................................................... 1677
Helen M. (1886-) ..................................................... 2158
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Helen M. (SPENCER) (1832-) ....... 1042, 1677
Henrietta (1860-) ..................... 1678
Henry A. ........................................... 799, 1454
Henry Chandler (1836-1915) ...... 1042, 1678
Herbert M. (1862-) ..................... 1880, 2274
Herbert Philander (1859-1932) ..... 1677, 2157
Herbert Philander (1892-1918) ..... 2158
Jacob ........................................ 1260
Jacob Tapley (1812-) ................. 628, 1260
James (1806-1903) ..................... 527
Jane (MORSE) ............................ 758
Jane (RUSSELL) ......................... 527
Jennie Ferne (1884-1930) ............ 2158
John (1796-1864) ....................... 527, 1042
John L. (1863-) .......................... 1678
Joseph ....................................... 958
Joshua (1746-) .......................... 207
Julia ......................................... 976
Laforrest (1894-) ....................... 2307
Laura (JENNINGS) ..................... 1042
Laverne T. (1845-) ..................... 1042, 1678
Leander (1809-1870) .................. 527
Levi John (1840-1889) ................ 1042
Louis B. (1898-) ......................... 2275
Lucy .......................................... 213, 216
Lucy (LORD) ............................... 779
Lydia .......................................... 630
Lydia Fairfield (MASURY) (1818-) .... 599, 1213
Lydia Poor (1808-1893) ............... 373, 758
Mabel A. .................................... 2419
Mabel T. (1881-) ......................... 1897, 2290
Marie Laura (1896-1958) ............. 2158, 2386
Martha (1770-) .......................... 478
Martha (1859-) .......................... 1042
Martha (ELDEN) (1748-) .............. 207
Martha Etta (1855-) ................... 1454
Mary (1770-) .............................. 775
Mary (1867-1928) ....................... 1677, 2158
Mary (MACOMBER) ..................... 1261
Mary Abbie (---) (1860-) .............. 1880, 2274
Mary D. (1870-) ........................ 1880
Mary E. (1847-) ........................ 1137, 1786
Mary E. (THORPE) (1850-) ............ 1042, 1678
Mary Elizabeth (1845-1861) ........ 1261
Mary Ella (ANDREWS) (1850-1908) .... 940
Mary F. (BUTLER) (1832-) ........... 1210, 1879
Matilda M. (---) ......................... 2290
Mehitable (BROWN) .................... 527
Molly ......................................... 463
Moses ........................................ 758, 779
Nancy Andrews (1844-) .............. 1260
Nancy Jane (WEYMOUTH) (1835-) ....... 799, 1454
Nellie E. (GREENLY) (1891-) ......... 2158, 2386
Nelson D. (1864-) ...................... 1880, 2274
Octavia Frost (1841-1864) .......... 1260
Phebe ...................................... 1697
Phebe (1788-1871) ................... 292, 627
Philander Steven (1831-1906) ........ 1042, 1677
Philia (ANDREWS) (1813-1868) ........ 628, 1260
Ralph H. (1908-) ....................... 2275
Ray (1869-) ................................ 1678
Raymond B. (1911-) ................... 2275
Richard (1804-) .......................... 230, 501
Richard (1836-) ......................... 501
Richard E. (1920-1994) .............. 2357
Rupert P. (1902-) ...................... 2275
Ruth Eileen (STOKES) (1924-) ........ 2357
Ruth N. (1892-) .......................... 2275
Sadie Bertha (1899-) .................. 2307
Sadie E. (1879-) ......................... 1605
Salora ........................................ 527
Samuel ...................................... 627
Samuel (1800-1898) ................... 527
Sarah ......................................... 958
Sarah (---) ................................. 102, 232
Sarah (1794-1840) ................... 1042, 1677
Sarah Barnes (BRAGG) (1850-) ........ 1260, 1922
Sarah E. (1860-1864) ................ 959
Sarah Jane (GOODRICH) (1836-1882) .. 1042, 1677
Stephen F. (1852-) ..................... 959, 1605
Theodore (1847-1888) ................ 1042
Verna .......................................... 1715
Westley (1871-) .......................... 1922, 2306
Wilhelmina (1844-) .................... 501
William ..................................... 232, 236, 501
William (1817-) .......................... 599, 1213
William Andrews (1847-) ............. 1261
William Earl (1892-) .................. 1923
KIMBLE
Daniel ....................................... 2419
Elizabeth Ann (NOLAN) (1964-1996) .. 2419
KINDLEY
Jim .......................................... 2452
Susan Story (GEORGE) (1953-) ........ 2452
KING
Allyson Michelle (WEBB) (1958-) ...... 2437, 2482
Amanda Dinah (1998-) .................. 2483
Andrea (SCHULDT) (1961-) .......... 2437, 2481
Andrew Lynn (1951-) ................. 2437, 2482
Andri Michelle (1972-) ............... 2482, 2506
Becky (---) ................................ 2437, 2482
Bethni Dawn (1970-) ................... 2482, 2506
Betty Ann (BUELOW) (1951-) .......... 2437, 2482
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beverley (JUNGE) (1945-)</td>
<td>2437, 2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Audrey (RICHTER)</td>
<td>2296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton Howard</td>
<td>2436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Ann (1946-)</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana (---)</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter (MONEGAN)</td>
<td>2296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Clark (1838-)</td>
<td>496, 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davina (1970-)</td>
<td>2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Wilma (SHUCK) (1923-)</td>
<td>2327, 2436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (UMBARGER)</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar (1852-1928)</td>
<td>1168, 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>1102, 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dawn Irene (1992-)</td>
<td>2483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett (1995-)</td>
<td>2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant (1993-)</td>
<td>2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Andrews (1867-)</td>
<td>992, 1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Michael (1987-)</td>
<td>2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Arianna (1995-)</td>
<td>2483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenora A.</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha Fidella (CHENEY)</td>
<td>2436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda (SPIDLE) (1949-)</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovice</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (HILL)</td>
<td>1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn (SHROEDER) (1950-)</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie S. (1893-)</td>
<td>1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha (KARDOFF) (1944-)</td>
<td>2436, 2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lu Anne (OBERREUTER) (1950-)</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Ray (1993-)</td>
<td>2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Dee (1943-)</td>
<td>2437, 2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>2296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myca Jason (1979-)</td>
<td>2483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Owen (1947-)</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Louisa (ANDREWS) (1866-1947)</td>
<td>1168, 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (-1840)</td>
<td>147, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland H.</td>
<td>2296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Lee (1941-)</td>
<td>2436, 2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Vernon (1921-1991)</td>
<td>2327, 2436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (DAVIS)</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (1907-)</td>
<td>1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Louisa (ANDREWS) (1843-1868)</td>
<td>496, 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scot Steven</td>
<td>2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Irene (1895-1917)</td>
<td>1400, 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Charles (1943-)</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Howard (1836-1922)</td>
<td>698, 1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Young (HOWARD)</td>
<td>1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie A. (NEWGENT) (1874-)</td>
<td>992, 1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie N. (1895-)</td>
<td>1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tami Lea (1965-)</td>
<td>2481, 2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanya (1971-)</td>
<td>2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Leon (1950-)</td>
<td>2437, 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful (1781-)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful (WARNER)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toni</td>
<td>2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trisha Lyn (1967-)</td>
<td>2481, 2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINGSLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha (MO) (1899-)</td>
<td>2078, 2355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie (1850-)</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ariannah Barstow (STEWART) (1827-1885)</td>
<td>303, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Fanning (1849-)</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny M. (1860-)</td>
<td>651, 1290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie (---)</td>
<td>2355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helene G. (1925-)</td>
<td>2355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janius Edward (1822-)</td>
<td>303, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia M.</td>
<td>2101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman W.</td>
<td>2078, 2355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1830-)</td>
<td>1097, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N.</td>
<td>2355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas (1858-)</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINNE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon (1723-)</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (1754-)</td>
<td>54, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful (HEWETT) (1726-)</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINNEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan R. (1916-)</td>
<td>2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris G. (1910-)</td>
<td>2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elosia Ella.</td>
<td>2397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta Mae (ANDREWS) (1872-)</td>
<td>941, 1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E. (1862-1896)</td>
<td>941, 1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry R. (1919-)</td>
<td>2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Andrews (1896-1897)</td>
<td>1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotta Louisa (GROSVENOR) (1880-)</td>
<td>1554, 2108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise L. (1904-)</td>
<td>2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha M. (---)</td>
<td>1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Richard (1880-)</td>
<td>1554, 2108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth C. (1914-)</td>
<td>2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINSMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie Louise (1855-)</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie Maria (1842-)</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Flagg (HUTCHINSON)</td>
<td>578, 1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Louise (DOWE) (1844-)</td>
<td>1155, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison D. (1850-)</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adelbert E. (1858-) .................................. 1158
Alfred Jerome (1850-) .................................. 1155
Alfred John (1889-) .................................. 1815, 2235
Alice Louise (1866-) .................................. 1158
Ann M. (1859-) ...................................... 1159
Arthur Monroe (1854-) .................................. 1157
Asa (1793-1873) .................................. 270, 580
Carrie E. ((---)) (1863-) ......................... 1158, 1815
Charles (1807-) ..................................... 579
Charles William (1846-) .................................. 1156, 1814
Charlotte (1801-1860) .................................. 1875
Charlotte Augusta (1824-1861) ....................... 412, 846
Charlotte S. (1818-) .................................. 580
Cyrus (1810-) ....................................... 579, 1157
Cyrus A. (1866-) ...................................... 1158, 1816
Daniel (1778-) ....................................... 270, 579
Daniel Alfred (1820-) .................................. 579, 1158
Daniel Francis (1897-) .................................. 1816
Ebenezer Thurston (1827-1827) ....................... 580
Eleanor (1915-) ...................................... 2235
Eliza (BLANCHARD) (1820-) ....................... 579, 1156
Elsie A. (LYON) (1826-) ....................... 580, 1158
Emil Eliza (EATON) (1840-1861) ....................... 1156, 1814
Emily Eliza (1833-1838) .................................. 1155
Emily L. ((---)) ....................................... 1080
Eveline L. (1860-) .................................... 1158, 1815
Everett A. (1857-) .................................... 1159
Fanny Estelle (1869-) .................................. 1814
Frances (ANDREWS) (1875-1902) ....................... 1080
Francis E. (1869-) ..................................... 1158
Frank Eugene (1844-) .................................. 1155
Frank Eugene (1852-) .................................. 1157
Frank Everett (1857-) .................................. 1156
Frank M. (1854-) ...................................... 1158, 1815
Frederick Allen (1863-) .................................. 1815
Frederick Gibbs (1839-) .................................. 1155
George Hamilton (1834-) .................................. 1157, 1815
George Washington (1831-) .................................. 580
Hannah (BURNAP) (1795-) .................................. 270, 580
Hannah (CARR) ....................................... 270, 579
Hannah Elizabeth (1841-) .................................. 1156
Hannah Ross (SMITH) (1812-1861) ....................... 579
Harriet (MANNING) (1822-) ....................... 1898
Harriet Freelove (1843-) .................................. 1156
Helen Dorothy (ALLEN) (1815-) ....................... 579, 1157
Helen Isabel (1869-) .................................. 1813
Henry (1834-) ............................................. 1155
Henry E. ............................................... 1080
Horace Preston (1811-1832) .................................. 578
Ida E. (1862-) ............................................. 1158
James E. (1858-) ............................................. 1159
Jeremiah (1724-1818) .................................. 269, 270
Jeremiah (1775-1857) .................................. 270, 578
Jeremiah (1806-) ...................................... 578, 1155
Jeremiah, Jr. (1748-1828) .................................. 115, 270
Joanna (1665-1732) ...................................... 35
Joanna (DOWNE) (1810-) .................................. 578, 1155
John (1786-1834) ...................................... 270, 579
John Flagg (1847-) ...................................... 1155
John L. (1851-) ............................................. 1159
John Sumner (1820-) ...................................... 580
Josephine D. (SLADE) (1843-) ....................... 1156, 1814
Lorenzo S. (1819-) ...................................... 580, 1159
Louisa (1803-) ............................................. 579
Louisa (1805-) ............................................. 188, 404
Lucy (1783-1861) ...................................... 270, 579
Lucy (MONROE) ............................................. 270, 579
Lucy A. (BROWN) (1834-) .................................. 579, 1158
Lucy M. (1804-) ............................................. 579, 1156
Lydia (1772-1863) ...................................... 270, 578
Lydia A. (BLOOD) (1823-) .................................. 580, 1159
Mahala (1813-) ............................................. 578
Maria (1801-1848) ...................................... 578, 1154
Maria (1860-) ............................................. 1159
Maria C. (HOUGHTON) .................................. 579, 1158
Maria Lovina (1853-) .................................. 1156
Martha (1770-) ............................................. 270
Martha (ANDREWS) (1748-1810) ....................... 115, 270
Martha (STONE) (1795-1823) ....................... 270, 580
Martha A. (1814-) ...................................... 579, 1157
Mary (1631-) ............................................. 24
Mary (1781-1859) ............................................. 270
Mary (GOODALL) (1836-) .................................. 1157, 1815
Mary A. ((---)) (1853-) .................................. 1156, 1814
Mary E. (BRADLEY) (1863-) .................................. 1158, 1816
Mary F. (ALLEN) (1811-) .................................. 579, 1157
Mary L. (1819-1850) ...................................... 579, 1156
Mary Louisa A. (1840-) .................................. 1157
Minnie (1869-) ............................................. 1159
Miranda R. (1815-) ...................................... 579, 1158
Monroe Bradley (1893-) .................................. 1816
Monroe E. (1826-) ...................................... 579, 1158
Nancy (SHERWIN) ...................................... 270, 579
Oliver (1804-1845) ...................................... 578, 1155
Oliver (MESSENGER) (1778-1857) ....................... 270, 578
Oliver Amanda (1844-) .................................. 1156
Oliver V. (1890-) ......................................... 1814
Pearl ((---)) (1895-) ...................................... 1815, 2235
Phebe M. (BOWMAN) (1861) ....................... 580, 1158
Ruth A. (1887-) .......................................... 1814
S. (BRIANT) ............................................. 579, 1158
Sally (1790-1863) ...................................... 270
Sarah (1745-1789) ...................................... 115, 269
Sarah (BROWN) (1782-1860) ....................... 404, 846
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Sarah (HARRIS) (1725-1805) .................. 269, 270
Sarah A. (DERBY) ........................................ 580
Sarah Jane (1837-1838) .................. 1155
Sarah Maria (1844-1915) .............. 1227, 1898
Susan (1800-1849) ...................... 578, 1154
Sybil B. (DABY) ................................. 580
Thomas Stewart (1839- ...) ............. 1156, 1814
Timothy W. (1808-1852) ............... 578, 1155
 Velorou M. (1856-1901) .................. 1158
 Walter Robert (1867-) ..................... 1815
 Warren Downe (1837-) ...................... 1155, 1813
 Welcome (1861-) ............................... 1159
 William (1776-1866) ......................... 404, 846
 William Harvey (1816-) ................... 580, 1158
 William L. (1816-1869) ..................... 579, 1156
 William Martin (1873-) ................... 1080
 Williard Beniah (1822-) .................. 1898
 Zulima Lawrence (1817-) ................. 580

KIPP
Artemas P. (1816-) ......................... 376, 763
Emily West (STORY) (1820-1897) ....... 376, 763

KIRBY
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1748-1776) ......... 70
Eva May (COCHRAN) (1896-) ............... 2168, 2388
John .............................................. 70
John J. ........................................... 2168, 2388
Patricia .......................................... 2486
Verlie Inogene (1916-) .................... 2388
Walter Francis (1915-) .................... 2388

KIRCHNER
Matilda Knopp ................................. 2223

KIRK
Abigail L. (1820-1889) ..................... 1133, 1776, 1777

KIRKEY
Lawrence Edison (1908-1989) .......... 2293
Marion Vivian (BALEY) (1908-1975) .... 2293

KIRKWOOD
Ann Steele ........................................... 1528

KIRTLAND
Anna (PALMER) (1740-) ................. 52
Daniel (1701-) ................................. 52
John (1733-1807) ......................... 52
Mary (PERKINS) (1703-1769) ............ 52

KISER
Ida Mae (1868-1930) ......................... 671, 1303

KISTRER
Hattie Ethel ................................. 2149

KITELEY
Alice Isabell (ST. CLAIR) (1886-1962) .... 2149
Ernest .......................................... 2149

KITTRIDGE
Arvilla ............................................ 385
Martha (DOWS) ................................. 385
Nancy (1779-) ................................... 180, 385
Nathaniel ........................................ 385

KLAP
Abigail A. (BILLINGS) ................. 2079
Agnes Alice (1872-) ..................... 1523, 2079
Lyman ............................................. 2079

KLAY
Clara ............................................ 2415

KLEBART
Carl Edward .................. 2001
Carl Monroe (1884-1956) ............. 2002
Catherine Augusta (BROCKWAY) (1863-1921) ................. 1383, 2001
Clarence A. (1886-) ...................... 2002
Erene ((---)) (1888-) ...................... 2002
Frederick Samuel (1864-1941) ........ 1383, 2001
Gladys Pearl (1891-) .................... 2002
Hazel Ely (1889-1889) .................. 2002
Ruby Estelle (1893-1997) ............. 2002, 2333
Sarah Elizabeth (BARNES) .......... 2001
Vernie Elizabeth (1879-1958) ....... 2002

KLEIN
Magdalene Louise (1887-) ............ 1681, 2160

KLENTER
Theresa Lucinda (1891-) ............. 1848, 2262

KNAPP
Sarah ............................................ 789

KNIGHT
Abbie Ella (1850-) ..................... 889, 1538
Angelia A ......................................... 1559
Ann Amelia (1830-) .................... 822, 1471
Anna (EDDY) .................. 2293
Caroline (TOWNSEND) ................. 1535
Charles W ........................................ 2293
Daniel (1744-) ............................... 576
Dora May (1871-) ....................... 1530, 2084
Edgar B. (1851-) ......................... 888, 1535
Effie Vietta Marion (1884-1952) ....... 1904, 2293
Emeline Eliza (MEARS) (1870-1966) .... 1872
George B .......................................... 1535
George Lothrop (1869-) .............. 1872
Hannah ............................................ 92, 94
Hannah (1763-1836) ..................... 437
Harriet F. (-1848) ......................... 466, 946
Israel (1828-1829) ....................... 822
James (1794-1846) ....................... 402, 822
James F. (1834-) ......................... 822
John ........................................... 746, 822, 1390
John Edward ................................. 1390
Kenneth Philip (1878-) ............. 1535
Louisa R. (1821-) ......................... 2163
Lydia (GOODHUE) (1803-) ........... 1065
Lydia Ann (1823-1905) ......................................... 538, 1065
Martha (1773-1850)........................................... 269, 576, 584
Mary................................................................. 91
Mary (WINSLOW)................................................... 576
Mary Ann (FOSTER) (1807-) ............................ 402, 822
Mehitable (-1827) ................................................ 1064
Samuel................................................................... 1065
Sarah Lavinia (ANDREWS) (1851-1890) . 888, 1535
Serena (THURSTON) .............................................. 746, 1390
Susanna (((-))).................................................. 822

KNIGHTS
Ida J. (ANDREWS) (1877-) ................................. 1169, 1825
Mr................................................................. 577
Pearl H. (1906-).................................................... 1826
Polly (1797-)....................................................... 1412
Ruth (1777-)....................................................... 1057
Sophia (ANDREWS)............................................. 577
Winfield A. (1873-)........................................... 1169, 1825

KNIFE
Flora (BEATON)..................................................... 1545
Gerard F............................................................... 1545
Joel G................................................................. 1545
Maud (HATHAWAY) (1878-).............................. 1545

KNOWLES
Betsy (1832-)...................................................... 1255, 1915
Catherine (((-)))............................................... 1915
Charles W. (1851-)............................................. 1916, 2300
Edith May (((-))) (1881-)................................. 2300
Eva (1859-)........................................................ 1916
Frank Judson (1879-1959)................................. 2300
Hannah (FOSTER) (1835-) .................................. 1255, 1915
Horace.............................................................. 1915
Lydia Shaw........................................................ 1614
Minnie (((-))) (1855-)........................................ 1916, 2300
Rufus (1830-)..................................................... 1255, 1915
William (1878-)............................................... 2300

KNOWLTON
Aaron (1821-1899)............................................. 1212, 1882, 1907
Aaron L. (1886-).................................................. 1908, 2295
Abigail (1808-1855)........................................... 1413
Abigail (LUFKIN)................................................ 542, 611, 730, 1882
Abraham........................................................... 577
Adeline (1819-).................................................. 578
Albert (1812-).................................................... 577, 1152
Albert G. (1868-)............................................... 1812, 2234
Alonzo (1821-)................................................... 578, 1153
Alphonso Mason (1848-)................................. 544, 730
Alva L. (1860-1897)......................................... 1245, 1907
Ann Eliza (1826-1842)....................................... 578
Ann Eliza (DEPEYSTER) (1823-)............... 578, 1153
Anna (TAYLOR)................................................ 577
Anstice (NORTON)............................................. 1898, 2016

Austice E. (1876-)............................................. 2016
Betsy (1806-)................................................... 577
Betsy (ANDREWS) (1783-1878)........................ 269, 577
Blanche (1873-)............................................... 1812
Catherine (1852-)............................................ 1152
Charles W. (1859-)........................................... 1812, 2234
child (1816-)................................................... 577
Cora D. (SINGER) (1888-) ............................... 1908, 2295
Darwin H. (1842-)............................................. 1152, 1812
David (1819-)................................................... 1898, 2016
David B. (1883-)................................................ 2016
Edna E. (1894-)................................................... 2234
Elizabeth (((-))) (1831-) ................................. 1151, 1812
Elizabeth (1822-1906)..................................... 348, 1131, 1771
Elizabeth (1908-)............................................ 2234
Elizabeth (WOODBURY) (1726-1826)............... 382
Elta E. (((-))) (1874-)........................................ 1812, 2234
Emir (((-))) (1847-).......................................... 1152, 1812
Emma Allen (HOWES) (1856-).......................... 1414, 2016
Emma Florence (ANDREWS) (1853-) .... 1212, 1882
Ephraim Andrews (1814- ............................. 577, 1152
Esther B. (1814-1850)....................................... 282, 611
Ezekiel (1740-1818).......................................... 382
Frank (1856-)................................................... 1153
George H. (1871-)............................................ 1898
H. Elizabeth (1885-)........................................ 2234
Hannah (1806-1855)........................................ 253, 542, 1132
Harriet (1915-)................................................... 2234
Harriet Choate (NORTON) (1831-)..................... 1907
Harry Darwin (1895-1932)............................... 2234
Herbert A. (1848-1893)................................. 1227, 1898
Irene E. (1909-)............................................... 2295
Jane (1841-)...................................................... 1152
Jane Ann (ALFORD)........................................ 577, 1152
Jane Hale (1827-1861)....................................... 586, 1172
Jessie Arbuckle (1877-) ................................... 1883
Jessie M. (111-)..................................................... 2295
Jessie May (ANDREWS) (1861-1901) .... 1245, 1907
John A. (1823-).................................................. 578, 1153
John S. (1859-)................................................... 1153
Julie (1847-)....................................................... 1153
Lilla J. (((-))) (1857-)......................................... 1812, 2234
Lillian (1920-)................................................... 2295
Lois (CRITTENDEN) (1824-)........................... 578, 1153
Lottie (LOW)...................................................... 730
Louise A............................................................ 1158, 1815
Lucy Elizabeth (1843-).................................... 730, 837, 1486
Lydia (1725-)..................................................... 32, 70
Lydia (1784-1864)........................................... 179, 380, 382
Lydia (BISHOP) (1701-) .................................. 70
Mahala (Halstead) (FISK) , Widow (1825-)777, 1152
Mary (LUFKIN) (1814-).................................. 348, 544, 730, 1486, 1488

2820
Mary Baker (1810-).......................... 577, 1151
Mary Elizabeth (1852-)..................... 816, 1468, 2269
Mary L. (1842-)................................ 730, 837, 1488
Moses (1781-1829).......................... 542, 611, 730, 1882
Moses (1812-)............................... 348, 544, 730, 1486, 1488
Nancy Ann (1817-).......................... 577, 1152
Nancy Giddings (STORY) (1851-)......... 1227, 1898
Nancy J. (1838-).............................. 1152
Perry Bradford (1854-)...................... 1414, 2016
Phebe B. (1852-).............................. 1390
Rachel (1730-1780).......................... 179
Rhanney (WHITCOMB) (1805-).............. 577, 1151
Robert (1702-1776).......................... 70
Ruth M. (1905-)............................... 2234
Sally (1808-).................................. 577
Sarah............................................. 774
Sarah H. (WHITCOMB) (1812-).............. 577, 1152
Susan Foster (ANDREWS) (1853-1881).... 544, 730
Violet T. (1906-)............................... 2295
William (1781-1866)......................... 269, 577
William (1854-)............................... 1153
William A. (1829-).......................... 1151, 1812
William Taylor (1804-)..................... 577, 1151
KNOX
Elbridge A. (1821-)............................ 528, 1046
Elizabeth Jane (1810-)...................... 247, 534
James Harvey (1845-)....................... 1046
Sarah Ann (ANDREWS) (1818-)............ 528, 1046
William Augustus (1849-).................. 1046
KNUSELA
Eila Tuulikki (1913-1997).................... 1323, 1963
Erika Wilhelmina (WILENIUS)............. 1963
Isak Waltemar................................ 1963
KNUTSFORD
Ann (1801-).................................... 154
Ann G. (1785-)................................. 154
Anna (MARSHALL)............................. 154
Elizabeth Dennison (ROWE).............. 154
John (1796-)................................... 154
Mary (ANDREWS) (1753-1834).............. 64, 153
Polly (1779-).................................. 153
Sarah (1783-).................................. 154, 343
Stephan.......................................... 64, 153
Stephen (1791-1849)......................... 154
Susanna (1799-1887)......................... 154
Thomas (1787-)............................... 154
KNUTZ
Amual S. (1916-)................................ 2121
Frances (NISSEN).............................. 2121
Frederick (1881-)............................ 1587, 2121
Harold Frederick (1908-)................... 2121
Laura Sater (ANDREWS) (1885-)............ 1587, 2121
Mabel E. (1924-).............................. 2121
Nicholas Jacob................................. 2121
Willah (1913-)................................. 2121
KORCUBA
James C.......................................... 2500
Kimberly (1965-)............................. 2472, 2500
Priscilla S. ((--))............................. 2500
KOZLEVKER
Delores.......................................... 2417, 2471
KRAWCZYK
Elizabeth........................................ 2287, 2420
Henryka (GRZECZ)............................ 2420
Pawel............................................. 2420
KREMER
Lillian Marie.................................. 314, 669
KREMON
Marie Sophia.................................. 2417
KRITZMAN
David............................................. 2350
Patricia (HASTINGS) (1958-).............. 2350
KROGUE
Lucille........................................... 2076
KROKOWSKI
Marcia.......................................... 2378, 2454
KROPLIN
Elsie (1899-).................................... 1474, 2050
KSIONSUK
Jody (1963-).................................... 2382, 2460
KUCHLER
Benjamin James (1975-).................... 2454
Daniel Gerard (1977-)...................... 2454
Gerald............................................ 2378, 2454
Ghenya (SLOAN)............................... 2454
Margaret Jessica (1981-)................... 2454
Mary Elizabeth (JOHNSTON) (1949-)... 2378, 2454
KUESEL
Ada M. (STORY) (1891-1977).............. 1673, 2154
Carol J. (1929-)............................... 2154
Donald C. (1925-)............................ 2154
Harry Charles (1891-)..................... 1673, 2154
Robert H. (1923-)............................. 2154
KUHN
Caroline M. (THRALL) (1896-)............ 1623
Mr.................................................. 1623
KUNIHOLM
Eleanor M. (MERRIAM)...................... 2382, 2461
Hope E. (1962-)............................... 2461
Peter I.......................................... 2382, 2461
Susan P.......................................... 2461
KUPLAST
Louise............................................ 2098
KURTZMICK
Ruth Lillian (1904-1989)................... 1018, 1652
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KUSSMAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Roberta</td>
<td>1912-</td>
<td>2230, 2405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>2405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta (CARTER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Louisa</td>
<td>1925-</td>
<td>2354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farolin Irene</td>
<td>1904-</td>
<td>2214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace &quot;Bud&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>2354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William</td>
<td>1892-1968</td>
<td>2074, 2354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane Richardson</td>
<td>1950-</td>
<td>2383, 2462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>2214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Gladys</td>
<td>1899-1970</td>
<td>2073, 2353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LABELLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td>1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary T. (1891-1917)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1176, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (LEVEQUE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LABORDE</td>
<td>Marianna</td>
<td>2222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LABOYDE</td>
<td>Jean Lafayette</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Marie</td>
<td>1909-</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia (RENFROWE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LABRECQUE</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>2478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>2054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td></td>
<td>2054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LABREE</td>
<td>Charles Albion</td>
<td>1711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Henry</td>
<td>1888-1920</td>
<td>1711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie May (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1863-1909</td>
<td>1074, 1711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Henry</td>
<td>1841-1907</td>
<td>1074, 1711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnifred (DUBBINS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACASCE</td>
<td>Idah V.</td>
<td>2046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leola M. (BROWN)</td>
<td>1879-</td>
<td>1469, 2046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip E. (1861-</td>
<td></td>
<td>1469, 2046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. N. (1909-</td>
<td></td>
<td>2046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasheta H. (1897-</td>
<td></td>
<td>2046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera S. (1898-</td>
<td></td>
<td>2046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verdel G. (1901-1989)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verne Phillip (1904-1996)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACASSE</td>
<td>Leora (BROWN)</td>
<td>1712</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACY</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (ANDRUS)</td>
<td>1841-</td>
<td>309, 663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora M. (1870-</td>
<td></td>
<td>664, 1299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E. (1832-1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td>309, 663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td></td>
<td>309, 664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie C. (1872-</td>
<td></td>
<td>664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly ((--))</td>
<td></td>
<td>663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada M. (PEASE)</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td>1920, 2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>1918-</td>
<td>2304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert F. (1911-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred David</td>
<td>1908-</td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie (1915-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Levina (DONAHUE)</td>
<td>1886-1918</td>
<td>1920, 2304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur James</td>
<td>1883-</td>
<td>1920, 2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice M. (1914-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (FREEMAN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester A. (1908-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland (1892-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1920, 2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (1803-1834)</td>
<td></td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Andrews</td>
<td>1882-1959</td>
<td>1920, 2304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (GOTT)</td>
<td>1794-</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy A. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (BIXBY)</td>
<td>1885-</td>
<td>1920, 2304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (GOTT)</td>
<td>1804-1830</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elia L. (1913-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elva I. (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1905-1947</td>
<td>2111, 2366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Florence</td>
<td>1872-</td>
<td>1920, 2303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice E. (1922-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva M. (1911-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett R. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Wilbur</td>
<td>1876-</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Leslie</td>
<td>1891-</td>
<td>1920, 2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (DUNN)</td>
<td>1897-</td>
<td>1920, 2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Emogene</td>
<td>1862-1928</td>
<td>720, 357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (1841-1902)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1258, 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Irene (1926-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Albert</td>
<td>1885-</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N. (1816-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rust (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (BRYANT)</td>
<td>1816-</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda May (1880-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1920, 2304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (1806-1856)</td>
<td></td>
<td>194, 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae (BALL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (LOVEJOY)</td>
<td>1881-</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (EASTER)</td>
<td>1892-</td>
<td>1920, 2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td></td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ellen</td>
<td>1874-</td>
<td>1920, 2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (LURVEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Howe (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1850-1918</td>
<td>1258, 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma (1909-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore William</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td>2111, 2366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore William, Jr.</td>
<td>1928-</td>
<td>2366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Henry</td>
<td>1868-</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Ralph</td>
<td>1878-</td>
<td>1920, 2304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADDS</td>
<td>Harriet (SCHRIVER)</td>
<td>1314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Susan Isabella (1872-) ............................. 677, 1314
William Graham ........................................ 1314

LADNER
Dorothy .................................................. 2476

LAFARREE
Jessie P. (1881-1965) ............................. 1422, 2023

LAFFERTY
Ruth P. (ENNIS) (1912-) ......................... 1939, 2314
William J. (1906-) ................................. 1939, 2314
William J. (1930-) .................................. 2314

LAFORCE
Maitland Earl ........................................... 2052
Phyllis Claire (STORY) (1925-) ................. 2052

LAFRANCE
Mary (1820-1861) .................................. 566, 1124

LAGALLEE
Ruth Otis .............................................. 1365

LAHUE
Betty (BOYLES) ....................................... 2443
Catherine Lois ......................................... 2331, 2443
Harley .................................................... 2443

LAIDLLOW
Isabelle .................................................. 1906

LAIDLY
Fred ....................................................... 1938
Sylvia F. (DODGE) (1922-) ....................... 1938

LAIRD
Etta E. (1862-) ......................................... 1009, 1648
Hannah (((-))) .......................................... 1648
Leonard ................................................... 1648
Margaret ................................................... 1933

LAKE
Desoles ................................................... 367
Melinda (COLMAN) .................................... 367
Selina Rebecca (1841-1917) ....................... 1081

LAKIN
Alice Adele ............................................. 1818

LALANNE
Ann Amelia (1859-1860) ......................... 1080
Caroline Amelia (ANDREWS) (1839-1860) .... 543, 1080
Louis Napoleon Emelien (1836-) ............... 543, 1080

LAMANTIA
Anna ....................................................... 2467

LAMB
Abigail (LARRABEE) (1732-) .................... 30
Almira Fog (FABYAN) (1836-) ................. 886, 1533
Carlton (1899-) ......................................... 2077
Caroline (STONE) ....................................... 1292
Carrie (HAINES) (1872-) .......................... 1521, 2077
Cass A. (1884-) ......................................... 1293
Charles B. (1875-) ..................................... 1534
Ebenezer .................................................. 30

Edwin ...................................................... 1292
Eugene Henry (1852-1919) ....................... 654, 1292
Gad (1744-) ............................................. 304
George F. (1869-) ...................................... 1533
Hannah E. (1846-1932) ............................ 1021, 1655
Harry M. (1887-) ...................................... 1293
Helen (((-))) ............................................. 1293
Henry Green (1826-) ................................ 886, 1533
Ida M. (DAVIS) (1855-) ............................ 654, 1292
Jennie P. (((-))) ........................................ 1293
Jerusha (RIPLEY) (1756-) .......................... 304
Leona I. (1880-) ........................................ 1293
Luella (1872-) .......................................... 1534
Mr. ......................................................... 1521, 2077
Nancy (1791-) .......................................... 136, 304
Ralph B. (1896-) ....................................... 2077
Ray O. (1882-) .......................................... 1293
Samuel S. ................................................ 1655

LAMBERT
Edith A. (STORY) (1870-) ......................... 1413, 1914, 2015
Ella Josephine (1908-1975) ...................... 2375
Frances (1916-) ........................................ 2337
Frederick B. ............................................. 1413, 1914, 2015
Rebecca H. (ANDREWS) (1888-) ............... 1914, 2015, 2336
Scott G. (1893-) ........................................ 1914, 2015, 2336

LAMER
Cora E. (1867-) ........................................ 786, 1438

LAMONTAGNE
Viola Goodwin , Widow (1879-) ................. 881, 1529

LAMOREAUX
Archibald Orrell ...................................... 1516
Lydia Lovara (CROCKETT) (1858-1930) ........ 1516

LAMPHER
George W. (1823-) .................................... 629, 1263
Mary Elizabeth (HOWE) (1827-) ............... 629, 1263

LAMPMAN
Lavina S. (1858-) ...................................... 783, 1434

LAMSON
Jane (1820-) ............................................. 324, 694
Sarah (1645-1683) .................................... 43

LANCASTER
Dolly ....................................................... 249

LANDIS
Ellen (((-))) ............................................. 1323
Flora (1875-) ............................................ 685, 1323
John ......................................................... 1323

LANDRY
Grace (1897-1969) ..................................... 1824, 2243
Susan Ann (1958-) ................................... 2428, 2479

LANE
Abbie Anna (1846-) .................................. 757
Abby (PORTER) .......................................... 758, 1405
Abigail ..................................................... 165, 362
Abigail (1759-) .............................................. 77
Abigail (1778-) ............................................. 173
Abigail (1800-1815) ...................................... 371
Abigail (1817-) ............................................. 372
Abigail (1818-1840) ...................................... 372
Abigail (NORWOOD) (1723-1774) .................. 34, 76
Abigail Rowe (CLEAVES) (1773-1834) .......... 173, 371
Adalene .......................................................... 372
Addison (1821-) .............................................. 372
Adelaide ......................................................... 372
Adelaide (1891-) ........................................... 1312, 1951
Adelaide T. (1858-) ........................................ 675, 1311
Aerial DeBlance (1834-) .................. 758, 1405
Albert M. (1848-) ........................................... 756
Alcestis ((---)) .............................................. 433
Alice Boswell (1883-) ..................................... 1405
Alice May (ANDREWS) (1858-1925) .......... 1187
Almeda Frances (1835-) .... 587, 1179
Alonzo M. (1844-) ......................................... 756
Alvin A. .......................................................... 758, 1405
Amanda (STANWOOD) ...................................... 2221
Amni (1765-) ................................................... 77
Angelina (TYLER) ............................................. 371
Anne Louise (ANDREWS) (1905-) .................. 1362
Annie Louise (ROWE) ..................................... 2368
Asa Lyman (1839-) ........................................ 757, 1404
Augusta R. (1845-1846) ................................... 757
Ava Bertha (1865-) ........................................ 1404
Beecher True (1878-) ..................................... 1405
Benjamin Humphrey (1844-) .................. 757, 1404
Betsey .............................................................. 631
Betsey (1813-1841) ......................................... 372
Betsey (GAMMON) ........................................... 77
Betsey Jane (1830-1847) ................................. 757
Betsey M. ((---)) ............................................. 371, 756
Betty (1780-) ................................................... 173
Bradford W. ..................................................... 1702
Carrie L. (1872-1872) ..................................... 1405
Carrie S. (1869-) ............................................. 1271
Charles .......................................................... 372
Charles M. (1845-) .......................................... 758, 1405
child (1849-1850) ........................................... 757
child (-1853) .................................................... 757
child (1884-1884) ........................................... 1406
Clara (CARROLL) (1861-) ..................... 675, 1311
Clarence H. ..................................................... 1405
Cynthia (1802-1844) ....................................... 371
David (1826-1915) .......................................... 317, 675
David E. (1883-) ............................................. 1311
Dorcas (1777-) ............................................... 173
Dorcas (BENNETT) .......................................... 77, 173
Dorcas C. .......................................................... 372
Dorothy L. (1898-) ...................................... 1312, 1952
Earl (1791-) ................................................... 359
Ebenezer Davis .............................................. 173
Ebenezer Davis (1876-) ................................ 1405
Edgar C. (1870-1872) ...................................... 1405
Edmund Cleaves (1804-1877) .................. 371, 756
Edward H. (1862-) ......................................... 1187
Edward P. ....................................................... 1362
Edwin Andrews (1906-) ...................... 2125, 2368
Edwin Roselvin (1837-) ......................... 632, 1270
Eliza .............................................................. 372
Elizabeth ....................................................... 1721
Elizabeth (1821-1848) .................................... 371
Elizabeth (GYLES) .......................................... 77
Elizabeth S. (HAYES) (1841-) .............. 758, 1405
Emily A. (1846-) .............................................. 757
Emma F. .......................................................... 1361
Esther (COOK) .............................................. 173, 372
Esther (GOTT) ................................................ 77
Esther (GRIFFIN) ............................................. 77
Esther Jane ..................................................... 2106
Firsteen Inceclipse (1932-1997) .............. 2368
Flora A. (1885-) .............................................. 1828, 2248
Forest DeBlance (1882-) .................. 1405
Frances (1830-) ............................................. 372
Frances A. (YOUNG) (1847-) .................. 758, 1405
Frances E. ......................................................... 758
Frances Ellen (1852-) ..................................... 482
Frances Louise (ANDREWS) (1902-1932) .... 1845
Francis (1756-) .............................................. 77
Frank P. (1863-1936) ..................................... 675, 1311
Frank S. (1894-) .............................................. 1311
Frederick (1868-) ........................................... 1405
George B. (1826-1841) ................................... 372
George T. (1875-) ........................................... 1406
Grace Esther (WEBSTER) (1894-1899) .... 2221
Hannah (1777-) .............................................. 173
Hannah (CAVIS) ............................................ 1179
Hannah (GOTT) (1797-) ................................ 359
Hannah (ROBINSON) ...................................... 77, 173
Hannah (WYMAN) ........................................... 77
Hannah C. C. (ROWE) (1811-1876) .......... 372, 757
Harriet N. ((---)) ............................................. 1702
Harriet T. (1852-1853) .................................. 757
Harvey ............................................................ 2221
Hezekiah ......................................................... 73
Homer R. (1892-) ........................................... 1311
Isaac (1750-) ................................................... 77, 173
Isaac (1772-) ................................................. 173, 372
Isaac (1795-) ................................................... 371, 756
J. C. ................................................................. 756
J. Caswell (1873-) ......................................... 1406
James (1682-1751) ........................................ 76
James (1747-) ........................................ 76, 173
James (1771-) ........................................ 173, 371
James Elroy (1854-1855) .......................... 482
Jane C. (1811-1858) .................................. 372
Jennie Theodate (MINER) ............................ 757, 1404
Jerusha ((---)) ........................................ 77, 173
Jerusha (STEvens) ..................................... 77, 173
John .................................................. 1179
John M. (1820-) ...................................... 372
Jonathan (1798-) ..................................... 371, 756
Joseph Hicks (1807-1886) ......................... 372, 757
Joseph Hicks (1874-) ................................. 1405
Josiah (1721-) ........................................ 34, 76
Josiah (1748-) ........................................ 77, 173
Josiah (1771-1833) .................................. 173, 371
Josiah (1796-1850) .................................... 371
Josiah (1804-1881) .................................... 222, 482
Josiah (1834-1853) .................................... 757
Judith (1745-) ......................................... 76
Judith (WOODBURY) (1686-1770) ............... 76
Julia Ann (1815-1853) ................................. 372
Julia Elizabeth (1852-) ............................... 1064, 1702
Kathleen (NOLAN) .................................... 1312, 1951
Laura A. (1878-1880) ................................ 1406
Lester E. (1882-1882) ................................ 1406
Levi .................................................... 372
Levi (1754-1806) ....................................... 77
Levi (1775-) ........................................... 173, 372
Libby B. (1854-1855) .................................. 757
Lizzie Aston (BOSWELL) (1857-) .................. 757, 1404
Lorentus N. (1842-) .................................. 756
Lucretia ................................................ 758
Lucy .................................................... 594, 855, 1879
Lucy (SMITH) (1824-1872) ......................... 317, 675
Margaret ............................................... 372
Margaret Mary ........................................ 2208
Mark (1762-) ......................................... 77
Martha (GOTT) (1740-) .............................. 73
Martha (GOTT) (1795-) .............................. 359
Mary (METCALF) ..................................... 371, 756
Mary A. (1857-) ...................................... 757
Mary Ann (1823-) .................................... 372
Mary Blanche (1873-) ............................... 1404
Mary E. (1808-) ...................................... 372
Mary Josephine (ROBINSON) (1842-) .......... 757, 1404
Mary Ring (1842-) ................................... 757, 1404
Mary Ring (HUMPHREY) (1807-1883) ......... 371, 756
Mathilda (Snyder) (1862-) ........................ 675, 1311
Mildred Thorton (1905-1978) ................. 2125, 2368
Minerva W. (DEXTER) (1863-) .................... 757, 1404
Miranda (MERCHANT) (1807-1886) .......... 372, 757
Morton M. ............................................. 1405
Moses (1806-1831) .................................. 371
Olive A. ............................................... 372
Ora A. ................................................ 748
Ora Anna (1773-1850) .............................. 747
Patricia A. (1927-) ................................. 1951
Percy Edwin ........................................... 2368
Phebe ................................................... 2245
Phila May (KENDALL) (1906-1990) ......... 2125, 2368
Polly (BRADY) ....................................... 173, 371
Rachel Wentworth (1837-1880) ................. 757, 1403
Ralph C. (1878-) .................................... 1311
Rebecca ((---)) ....................................... 77, 174
Russell E. (1901-1983) .............................. 1845
Ruth (1743-) .......................................... 76
Sally May (ANDREWS) (1811-1897) .......... 222, 482
Sarah (1840-) ........................................ 756
Sarah (HICKS) (1779-1851) ....................... 173, 372
Sarah H. ............................................... 372
Sarah W. (1826-1890) ............................... 433
Seth (1813-1876) ..................................... 372, 757
Sidney Howard (1832-1895) ....................... 757
Stephen W. .......................................... 433
Susanna (Newman) (LANE) , Widow .......... 77
Susanna (Newman) , Widow ...................... 77
Susannah (DavI) .................................... 77, 174
Syrena L. ............................................. 372
Theophilus ............................................ 174
Theophilus (1752-) .................................. 77, 174
Theresa Chapman (POWERS) (1840-) .. 632, 1270
Urban D. ............................................. 1405
Vera E. (1885-) ....................................... 1406
Willard (1815-) ...................................... 372
William Edmund (1881-) ......................... 1405
William H. (1855-) .................................. 675, 1311
William Harvey (1879-1951) .................... 2221
William T. (1889-) .................................. 1312, 1951
William T. , Jr. (1922-) ......................... 1951
Winfield A. (1880-) .................................. 1406
Zeruiah (Ring) (PORTER) , Widow (1792-1867) 174
LANG
Agnes (ROOS) (1897-1977) ....................... 2420
James .................................................. 2190
John ................................................... 382
June Margaret (1934-) ............................. 2287, 2420
Louise (JENNER) (1892-) ......................... 2190
Richard Charles (1904-1973) .................... 2420
Thankful Caldwell (STORY) (1809-1873) .... 382
LANGDELL
Esther (1803-1879) .................................. 536, 1056
LANGDON
Herbert E. (1861-1935) ............................ 684
Nora (ANDRUS) (1869-) ........................................ 684
LANGERSON
Freida .................................................................. 1887
LANGEVIN
Antonia ................................................................ 2054
LANGFORD
Barnum ................................................................ 151
Betsey ................................................................ 1177
Julia (ANDRUS) ................................................. 151
LANGLEY
Esther (GOTT) (1790-) ..................................... 358
Philip ................................................................. 358
LANGNE
Belinda ............................................................. 932
LANGSHORE
Elizabeth ......................................................... 1476
LANGWILL
James Picken .................................................... 1498
Mary Elizabeth (MEARS) (1910-) ..................... 1498
LAPLANTE
Carol Ann (1962-) ...................................... 2478, 2504
Mary Afrodite (ADAMS) (1926-) ................. 2504
LAPORTE
Beverly (ANDREWS) ........................................ 1616
Elizabeth Helen (SANTO) (1920-) ............... 1975
Emile (1919-) ................................................ 1975
Richard ............................................................ 1616
LARKIN
Abbie Jane (1845-) ......................................... 1057, 1692
Allen A. (1867-) .............................................. 1691
Alma Hendee (BALCH) (1843-1889) ............. 1057, 1691
Burton (1871-) ............................................... 1692
Frank (1888-) .................................................. 1832
Herbert Chauncey (1841-) ....................... 1057, 1691
Hiram A. (1805-) ............................................ 1691, 1692
Jane ((---)) ...................................................... 1691, 1692
Jennie V. (1869-) ............................................ 1692
Mary (1874-) .................................................. 1692
Rhoda E. (LIVINGSTON) (1891-) .................. 1832
LARKINS
Caroline ........................................................... 1873
LARNER
Howard M. (1892-) ........................................ 1716
Ida M. (ANDREWS) (1890-) .......................... 1716
LARRABEE
Abigail (1732-) ............................................... 30
Bethena (1802-) .............................................. 153
Beulah (1757-) ............................................... 63
Caroline ((---)) .................................................. 153, 342
Caroline (1840-) ............................................. 342
Charles David (1862-1918) ......................... 721
Cora (MILLS) (1863-) ...................................... 721
David (1725-1726) ........................................... 30
David (1807-1875) ......................................... 153, 342
Deborah .......................................................... 152
Dwight (1836-) .............................................. 342, 721
Ebenezer (1738-) ........................................... 30
Ebenezer (1760-) ............................................. 63
Elias (1766-) ................................................... 63
Enoch (1736-) ............................................... 30, 63
Enoch (1760-) ............................................... 63
Grace .............................................................. 25
Hannah ((---)) .................................................. 30, 63
Hiram (1800-) ................................................. 153
Jabez (1734-1750) .......................................... 30
Jerusha (1752-) ................................................ 63
John ................................................................. 29
John (1767-) ................................................... 63
Joseph ........................................................... 152
Joseph (1692-1778) ....................................... 19, 29
Joseph (1723-1726) ....................................... 30
Joseph (1762-) .................................................. 63
Judith (1727-) ................................................... 30
Judith (ANDREWS) (1694-1763) .................. 18, 29
Justus (1770-) .................................................. 63
Lucy (1788-) ...................................................... 152
Margaret (HARRISON) ................................... 342, 721
Martha ............................................................ 152
Martha (1764-) .................................................. 63
Martha (WEBSTER) (1741-) .......................... 30, 63
Mary ................................................................. 208
Mary (1765-) ................................................... 63
Mary (GERA) ...................................................... 30, 63
Merina (MILLER) .............................................. 152
Parmelia (1810-) ............................................. 153
Polly (1786-) ..................................................... 152, 342
Rebecca ........................................................... 128
Richard ............................................................ 152
Richard (1738-) .................................................. 30, 63
Richard (1762-1834) ....................................... 63, 152
Ruth (SEDGWICK) (1765-) ......................... 63, 152
Sarah (MORGAN) ........................................... 29
Sardina (SMITH) ............................................. 152
Seth (1729-) ..................................................... 30, 63
William (1784-) ............................................. 152
Zerviah (1721-) ............................................... 29
LASH
Agnes M. (1864-) .......................................... 951
Amos L. (1869-) ............................................. 951
Annie Graves (1871-) .................................... 951, 1597
Clara E. (1868-) ............................................. 951
Climena Frances (HERRICK) (1838-) ......... 471, 951
Grace A. (SHELDON) (1878-) ....................... 951
Jacob, Jr. ......................................................... 951
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Joseph Lincoln (1831-) 471, 951
Mary A. (---) 951
Mary F. (1862-) 951

Lasher
Olive P. (1851-1894) 1739, 2188

Lasell
Charles Atwood 1249
Mary (GREEN) 1249
Mary Evelyn (1869-) 1249
Susan P. (1837-1920) 1135

Later
James A. 1847
John (-1893) 1181, 1847
Mary (BURNEAU) 1847
Mattie Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1856-1914) 1181, 1847

Lathrop
Cornelia (1800-1887) 352, 733
George 733
Lydia (1799-1876) 235, 513
Mary (KINGSLEY) 733

Latshaw
Mary 495

Laughton
Mary Elhora (1855-1897) 1781, 2209
Nathaniel 1135, 1781
Susan (ANDREWS) (1838-1897) 1135, 1781

Launsbury
Alice E. (BAILEY) (1917-) 2293, 2428
William A. (1916-1992) 2293, 2428
William A., Jr. (1940-2000) 2428

Lawrence
Alfred (1831-1905) 378
Alice 271, 580
Angeline (1826-1896) 378
Annie G. (1852-) 462
Benjamin (1764-1842) 581
Betty (PERRY) 581
Beulah S. (1893-) 1706
Blanche (1897-1977) 1365, 1981
Calvin Wardner 765
Charles 579, 1981
Charlotte E. (1874-) 765
Cynthia Abigail (HANSCOM) (1821-) 438
Daniel (1792-1869) 177, 378
Daniel (1822-1822) 378
Elizabeth (WARDNER) (1820-) 378, 765
Ellen (1833-) 378
Ellis Andrews (1836-1865) 438
Ewie Georgiana (1858-) 1871, 2270
F. Jane (1885-) 1706
Flora Augusta (HADLEY) (1855-) 1069, 1706
Fred S. (1849-) 1069, 1706
George (1813-) 450, 919
Georgiana A. (CRAIG) 2270
Hadley W. (1883-) 1706
Harriet 579
Harvey B. 2270
Henry Daniel 765
Isaac 638, 640
Jane (1614-1679) 23
Jane Kitttridge (WINSLOW) (1831-) 378, 765
John 435, 438, 581
John (1814-) 581
Kate (1848-) 765
Larkin I. (1794-1877) 202, 438
Lelia Frances (MELVIN) (1895-1976) 1365, 1981
Lora Ann (1818-1901) 378, 764
Loren Woodbury (1823-1889) 378, 765
Loring W. 438
Lucretia (1817-1896) 378, 764
Lucretia (STORY) (1796-1872) 177, 378
Lucy (KINSMAN) (1783-1861) 270, 579
Maria P. (1810-1867) 295, 640
Mary (---) 438, 640
Mary (HATHAWAY) (1826-) 435
Mary Ann (1813-1880) 295, 638
Mary Jane (1840-1907) 438
Mary M. (1826-) 739, 1384
Maynard L. (1920-) 1981
Nellie (---) 1981
Nelson Creighton 438
Norton 377
Polly (TOWNSEND) (1768-1819) 581
Rebecca 933
Rebecca T. 932
Sabra (PHILBROOK) (1811-) 450, 919
Sally (ANDREWS) (1796-1854) 202, 437
Sarah (PUFFER) 377
Sarah Jane (HANSCOM) (1823-) 438
Silas 270, 579
Sophia (1820-1894) 378
Sophia G. (ANDREWS) (1815-) 581
Sophronia (1840-1907) 378
Susan (1797-1879) 177, 377
Vina S. (1858-) 919
Zoa (1783-) 271, 581

Lawton
Antoinette 2108
Charles Whitney 552, 1093
Charlotte F. (SEELYE) (1821-) 552, 1093
Charlotte P. (1849-) 1094, 1729
Emily A. (1846-) 1094
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Grace (1852-) .................................................. 1094

LAYMAN
Jennie S. ............................................................ 998

LAZELLE
Alice May (ANDREWS) (1856-) ................................ 960
Clarissa (SHERBORN) ............................................ 960
Henry Rufus (1845-) ........................................... 960
Rufus ................................................................. 960

LEACH
Adela (1875-1900) ................................................ 1724
Amos ................................................................. 255, 550
Anna E. (1905-) ................................................... 2193
Araminta B. (1807-1844) ....................................... 350, 731
Barbara Ann (PARSONS) ...................................... 2390, 2465
Beatrice (1904-) ................................................. 2193
Bertha N. (1879-) ................................................ 1724
Betsey (GELSTON) (1833-) .................................... 1105, 1745
Carrie (1852-) ..................................................... 634, 1272
Charlotte Eliza (FOSTER) (1810-1885) ................... 402
Cordia F. (1895-) .................................................. 2181
Delos Doty (1847-1914) ........................................ 1090, 1724
Dorcas (GIDDINGS) (1768-1859) ......................... 255, 549
Douglas Matthew ............................................... 2465
Durward Vaughn (1870-) ...................................... 1724, 2180
Eben ...................................................................... 731
Elizabeth B. ((---)) (1884-) .................................... 1746, 2193
Ephraim ............................................................... 558
Esther Pauline (1913-) .......................................... 1650
Ezekiel W. (1809-1842) ........................................ 402
Ferris (1829-) ....................................................... 1105, 1746
Flora E. (1827-1864) ............................................ 559, 1114
Gordon McPherson (1896-) ................................ 2181, 2390
Grace Florence (DUTRO) ..................................... 2181, 2390
Hannah (1873-1874) ............................................. 1746
Hannah (NORTON) ............................................... 402
Hannah Miranda (OGDEN) (1853-) ....................... 1090, 1724
Hiram (1809-1854) ................................................ 550, 1090
Irene (1892-) ........................................................ 1725
Joseph William (1852-) ....................................... 1017, 1650
Levi ....................................................................... 1114, 1746
Levi (1863-1872) .................................................. 1746
Lucretia (-1827) .................................................... 351, 731
Lydia ..................................................................... 332
Maltby Gelston (1865-) ........................................ 1746, 2193
Marcus Alonzo (1884-) ........................................ 1725
Mariah C. (FARNUM) .......................................... 550, 1090
Mary (BARNES) (1810-) ....................................... 558
Mary Ann (KEHOE) (1873-) ................................ 1724, 2180
Mary Caroline (1811-) ................................-------- 512, 1022
Mary Edith (1866-) .............................................. 1746
Mary Estell (ANDREWS) (1887-) ......................... 1017, 1650
Mercy A. (1814-1866) .......................................... 518, 1031
Miranda .................................................................. 350
Miriam E. (1896-) ................................................ 2193
Nancy ................................................................. 726
Noble ................................................................. 550
Philip Gordon ....................................................... 2465
Prueila (HOLMES) ............................................... 550
Ramon Delos ....................................................... 2390, 2465
Robert V. (1894-) ............................................... 2181
Susan (ARTHUR) .................................................. 731
Theodore Robert (1910-) ...................................... 1650
Thomas ............................................................... 402
Watson Ferris (1868-) .......................................... 1746
William Morton (1914-) ...................................... 1651

LEADBETTER
Alonzo R. (1861-) ................................................ 875
Catherine (CROCKETT) (1818-1872) ................. 427, 874
Jabez (1816-) ....................................................... 427, 874
Margaret Hilt, Widow .......................................... 198
Mercy (1843-) ....................................................... 875
Rebecca L. (1857-) ................................................. 875
Sarah ................................................................. 450

LEARNED
Sarah (1828-) ..................................................... 1921

LEATHE
Ann W. (-1843) .................................................... 574, 1141
Sarah P. ............................................................... 1141

LEATHERS
Susan W. ............................................................ 960

LEAVITT
Dorothy (1904-) .................................................. 2209
Ida M., Widow (1860-) ......................................... 718
Mary ................................................................. 452
Mary C. (ANDREWS) (1876-) ................................ 1782, 2209
 Mildred (1896-) ................................................... 2209
Mr. ................................................................. 1782, 2209
Sarah ................................................................. 454

LEBROKE
Mary Foster (1825-) ............................................. 2013

LECHTENBERG
Delia Sophia (CROCKETT) (1871-1960) ..................... 1516
Peter Paul ............................................................ 1516

LECK
Arthur James (1885-) .......................................... 1702, 2171
Barbara E. (1914-) ................................................. 2171
Cynthia Ann (GOODHUE) (1849-) ....................... 1064, 1702
Cynthia G. (1917-) ............................................... 2171
Ethel H. ((---)) ..................................................... 1702
Eva Aldoria ((---)) (1886-) ................................... 1702, 2171
George H. (1850-) ............................................... 1064, 1702
Perley Rufus (1883-) .......................................... 1702

LECLAIRE
John ................................................................. 1475
Kate (BINETTE) .............................................. 1475
Mary ......................................................... 827, 1475

LECOMTE
Blanche L. (DICKEN) (1899-1977) ........... 2022, 2339
Charles E. (1921-) ......................................... 2340
Harold Anthony (1897-1968) .................. 2022, 2340
James H. (1927-) ............................................. 2340
Richard J. (1926-) ........................................... 2340

LEE
Abbie Jane (1855-1901) ......................... 544, 1083
Abigail (1760-) ............................................ 334
Alice ............................................................. 1076
Alvah P. (1905-) ............................................ 2204
Amelia Ann (BURNHAM) (1838-) ........... 1131, 1231, 1773
Ann Steele (COGSWELL) ....................... 1052, 1252
Benjamin (1712-1777) ........................................ 349
Bertha M. (---) (1873-) ............................. 1510
Betsey Sterling (1790-) .............................. 349
Calvin Church (1788-1808) ................... 349
Charles D. (1907-) ........................................... 2204
Christopher (1772-1839) ....................... 156, 353
Clarissa (BURNHAM) (1837-) ................ 1083
Clarissa Harlan ............................................. 1739
daughter (1796-1796) ................................. 349
David A. (1835-) .......................................... 1083
Downing ...................................................... 1981
Edward (1698-1742) ........................................ 71
Edward (1867-) ............................................ 1774, 2204
Eleanor (---) ................................................ 1981
Esther (TINAR) ............................................. 349
Evelyn M. (1909-) ........................................... 2204
evaline Burnham (1850-) ....................... 530, 1052
Everett C. (1904-) ........................................ 2204
Fanny (STERLING) (1807-1885) ............. 350
Frank E. (1850-) ........................................... 860, 1510
Fred W. (1871-) ........................................... 1510
George Dudley (1798-) ........................... 349
Hannah (ALLEN) (1701-) ......................... 71
Hannah (Lane) .............................................. 32, 72
Harriet (1797-) ............................................ 353, 736
James Sterling (1792-1816) .................. 349
Jane Ann (1826-1908) ............................... 315, 671
Jessie A. (1902-) ........................................... 2204
John (1887-) ................................................ 1364, 1981
John E. (1899-) .............................................. 2204
John Edward .................................................. 1131, 1231, 1773
Lemuel (1760-1826) ................................. 156, 349
Lemuel (1794-) ............................................. 349
Lucy (1732-) ................................................ 32, 71
Lucy (STERLING) (1775-1802) ............ 156, 353
Margaret (1820-) ........................................... 615, 1235
Margaret (MCKENZIE) .............................. 1981
Maria (1828-) .............................................. 228, 491
Marion ......................................................... 1981, 2320
Martin (1747-1779) ........................................ 353
Martin (1786-1821) ....................................... 349
Martin (1801-) .............................................. 353
Mary (ELY) (1716-1796) .............................. 349
Mary A. (BURNHAM) (1850-) ................ 860, 1510
Mary Ann (1738-1821) ............................. 352
Mary W. (---) (1875-) ..................................... 1774, 2204
Mona Estelle .................................................. 1516
Nancy (DODGE) ............................................. 349
Nancy Cogswell (1836-) ................. 625, 1084, 1252, 1719
Phebe (CLISBY) ............................................. 349
Priscilla ...................................................... 815, 1467
Richard H. (1802-1879) ......................... 350
Ruth (ANDREWS) (1903-) ....................... 1364, 1981
Sabia (MINER) ................................................ 353
Samuel Sterling (1797-) .............................. 349
Sarah (1675-1734) ........................................ 23, 43
Sarah (STERLING) (1761-1833) ............. 156, 348
Sarah A. (1858-1939) ................................. 612, 1231, 1774
Sarah Maria (1803-) ..................................... 349
son (1784-1784) .............................................. 1052, 1252
Zaccheus .................................................... 1052, 1252

LEECHE
Angeline (GIDDINGS) (1853-1934) ........ 1124, 1766
Eliza M. (1879-) ........................................... 1766, 2202
Harry O. (1882-) ......................................... 1766
James H. (1878-) ......................................... 1766
John G. (1894-) ........................................... 1766
John K. (1832-) ............................................ 1124, 1765
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1851-1934) ............. 1124, 1765
Mary J. (GARFIELD) (1879-) ................ 1767
Sedgwick (1869-) ......................................... 1767
Thomas W. (1876-) ........................................ 1766
William (1841-) ............................................ 1124, 1766

LEEMAN
Vera E. (1885-) ........................................... 1909, 2296

LEFAVOUR
Nancy ......................................................... 825

LEFEBVRE
Mary Ellen (1926-) ....................................... 2353

LEFLINGWELL
Daniel (1688-) ........................................... 29
Eunice (1744-1811) ........................................ 53, 130
John (1688-1773) ......................................... 130
Mary (1723-) ................................................ 151
Mary (1778-1857) ........................................... 148, 335
Mary (HART) ............................................... 130
Sarah (1718-) .............................................. 29
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth and Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stella D. (1879-)</td>
<td>1863, 2268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>2438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozanne (FREEMAN)</td>
<td>2438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton Lynwood</td>
<td>2265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Matilda (STEARNS)</td>
<td>1843-1887, 505, 1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia ((---))</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Andrews (HOLMES)</td>
<td>1859-1910, 1061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora C. (1871-)</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1839-)</td>
<td>505, 1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1875-)</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isiola (1865-)</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Belle (1867-)</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria F. (1848-)</td>
<td>930, 1579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marianna</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Frances (WOODARD)</td>
<td>1923-2265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>1061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur S. (1869-)</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Edes (ABEL) (1877-)</td>
<td>1331, 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold John (1897-1923)</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. (1871-)</td>
<td>1331, 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia B. (1878-)</td>
<td>1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia V. ((---)) (1846-)</td>
<td>707, 1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (1867-)</td>
<td>1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean R. (1866-)</td>
<td>1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1845-)</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth E. (ANDREWS) (1922-)</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth S. (ANDRUS) (1807-)</td>
<td>331, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman J. (1843-)</td>
<td>707, 1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennett (1841-)</td>
<td>707, 1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1831-)</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy ((---))</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther (1800-1880)</td>
<td>331, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Carlos (1947-)</td>
<td>2466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Guimaraes</td>
<td>2398, 2466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae de Moura (ANDREWS) (1923-)</td>
<td>2398, 2466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monique Andrews (1951-)</td>
<td>2466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. , Widow</td>
<td>308, 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>421, 1250, 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie May (1867-)</td>
<td>1229, 1251, 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia Brown (1822-1852)</td>
<td>196, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Austin (1856-1859)</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Leach (1860-1864)</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Henry (1833-1911)</td>
<td>624, 1250, 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Anna (POOLE) (1860-)</td>
<td>1251, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Augusta (ANDREWS) (1827-1879)</td>
<td>623, 1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Osborne (1860-1864)</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Murray (1879-1936)</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Nelson (1858-)</td>
<td>1251, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. (1842-1918)</td>
<td>1147, 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F. (1887-)</td>
<td>1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Nelson (1868-)</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Nelson (1878-1963)</td>
<td>1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Osborne (1870-)</td>
<td>1806, 2230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen R. ((---))</td>
<td>1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard (1847-1849)</td>
<td>1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howard (1823-)</td>
<td>623, 1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia Piper (ANDREWS) (1831-1917)</td>
<td>624, 1250, 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Emma (ANDREWS) (1847-1942)</td>
<td>1147, 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Ann (DURKEE) (1862-)</td>
<td>1251, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (OSBORNE)</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (BROWN)</td>
<td>421, 1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Austin (1863-)</td>
<td>1251, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. (1885-1910)</td>
<td>1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia</td>
<td>2417, 2472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy ((---))</td>
<td>2472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo</td>
<td>2472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerd (1943-)</td>
<td>2381, 2460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Tamzin (PABST) (1947-)</td>
<td>2381, 2460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Gerd (1968-)</td>
<td>2460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald A.</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa May (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Abigail Amy (1799-) ........................................ 293
Adelia (STORY) .................................................. 764
Arthur Franklin (1852-) .......................... 1170, 1829
George .......................................................... 126, 292
Harriet Brigham (PHELPS) (1855-)........ 1170, 1829
Henry C. .......................................................... 764
Honour (ANDRUS) (1777-1841) .......... 126, 292
Millie (1876-).................................................. 1829
Miss ................................................................. 2331

LEPLEY
Adelia Frances (ANDREWS) (1851-) .... 1197, 1862
Anna ((---)) ..................................................... 1862
Edith Susan (1883-) ................... 1862, 2267
Elza W. (1906-) ................................. 2268
Essa L. (1902-1930) ...................... 2268, 2410
George ......................................................... 1862
George E. (1913-) ................................. 2268
James ......................................................... 1862, 2267
Mary (FOX) ................................................. 1862, 2267
Mary Agnes (ANDREWS) (1874-) .... 1862
Merle W., Jr. (1919-) ................................ 2268
Merle William (1874-) ................... 1863, 2268
Pearl Adella (1878-1879) ..................... 1863
Ralph Glen (1886-1890) ...................... 1863
Ralph R. (1911-) ........................................... 2268
Reuben R. (1836-1901) ...................... 1197, 1862
Stella D. (LEHMAN) (1879-) ............... 1863, 2268
William Frederick (1876-) .................. 1862

LESLIE
Alexander .................................................. 1783, 2210
Charles (1865-) ............................................ 892
Eileen (ASHTON) ............................................ 2210
Eleanor ......................................................... 2210
Florence (ANDREWS) (1871-) ............. 1783, 2210
Herbert ......................................................... 2210
Levi Smalley ................................................ 2210
Lucille ((---)) ................................................. 2210
Marcia A. (PERKINS) (1860-) ............... 892
William ......................................................... 2210

LESTER
Addie C. (1870-) ............................................ 699
Albert H. (1866-) ............................................ 699
Alice (COOK) .................................................. 325, 699
Charles H. (1842-1899) ......................... 699
Edward Kinney (1822-1901) ............. 325, 699
Elizabeth (ANDROS) (1790-1864) ........ 143, 325
Elizabeth (KINNEY) ..................................... 325
Elizabeth Kinney (1818-1857) .................. 325
Erastus (1787-1861) .............................. 143, 325
Frances Mary (COOK) (-1880) ............ 325, 699
Frank N. (1852-1874) ............................... 699
George (1835-1836) ................................. 325
George E. (1846-1870) ............................... 699
Grace (1856-) ................................................. 699
Harriet F. (1855-1879) ............................... 699
Lydia Crosby (HARRIS) (1821-1895) ...... 325, 698
Mary ............................................................ 1336
Sarah Marie (1824-1899) ..................... 325
Timothy ......................................................... 325
Timothy (1812-1827) ..................................... 325
William A. (1854-1936) ......................... 699
William Andros (1816-1884) ............... 325, 698

LETHBRIDGE
Florence June ............................................. 2359

LEVEQUE
Nancy ......................................................... 1838

LEVESQUE
Agnes T. ...................................................... 2242

LEVIN
Mary Emily (STORY) (1886-1973) .......... 1407
Samuel Saul (1888-) ............................... 1407

LEWELLAN
Sara Imogene (SWETT) (1886-) ............ 1918
William Madison (1879-1-9) ............... 1918

LEWIN
Alma (ANDRUS) (1830-) ......................... 296, 641
Henry (1819-) ................................................. 296, 641
Henry A. (1864-) ............................................ 641

LEWIS
Abel .............................................................. 1289
Alexander N. (1819-) .............................. 299, 645
Altha Orletta (STERLING) (1865-) ...... 1372, 1991
Anna B. ......................................................... 513
Anne (1856-) ................................................. 645
Arianna Fanning (1872-) .................... 1289, 1944
Avilla (GIBSON) (1851-) ...................... 1154, 1813
Barbara Young (CROCKETT) (1846-1900) .... 873
Benjamin ...................................................... 873
Benjamin Franklin ..................................... 1020
Catherine (HAWS) (1869-) ................... 1518
Chandler Johnston (1995-) .................. 2490
Charles (1915-) ............................................. 1944
Charles H. (1834-1921) ....................... 649, 1289
Charles Stewart (1866-1945) .............. 1289
Clarabelle Cooper ....................................... 1316, 1957
Dora (BENTON) ............................................. 1289
Dora Lucile (1876-) ................................. 1289, 1944
Edith Irene (1921-) ................................. 1945
Eleda Eliza (1868-1870) ....................... 1289
Eliza McKinnon (SINCLAIR) (1966-) .... 2451, 2490
Emma Burnham (1853-1944) .............. 645
Enoch ......................................................... 1518
Essie (BAKER) (1885-) .............................. 1289, 1944
Florence Eleda (1870-) ......................... 1289
Frank Fox (1882-1882) ........................................... 1289
George Harlan (1925-1933) ..................................... 1945
Glenn Alexander ................................................. 2451, 2490
Herbert Sudduth (1907-1918) .................................... 1845
Herman G. (1875-) ................................................. 1813
Hunter Alexender (1999-) ......................................... 2490
James Linn (1914-) .................................................. 1945
James Wall (1866-1867) .......................................... 1289, 1944
Jessie (LINN) (1890-1920) ......................................... 1289, 1944
Joelena (WILSON) (1900-) ......................................... 1289, 1944
Jonah Rogers .......................................................... 1991
Julia ((---)) ............................................................ 1289
Julia A. (1841-) .......................................................... 1020
Julia Ann (HOWELL) .................................................. 1020
Kathryen Elizabeth (1913-) ......................................... 1945
Laura (MCPECK) (1893-1953) ..................................... 1289, 1944
Lavina (STEWART) (1846-1926) .................................... 649, 1289
Lucy Perkins (COLLEDGE) (1805-1950) ......................... 219
Marcia (1836-) .......................................................... 455
Mary ................................................................. 2174
Mckenna Marie (1997-) .............................................. 2490
Nelson G. (1852-) ...................................................... 1154, 1813
Pebe Marilla (STORY) (1854-) ...................................... 785
Raymond Carleton (1927-1993) ........................................ 1945
Rush C. (1911-1995) .................................................... 1944
Rush Cheney (1874-) ................................................... 1289, 1944
Sarah ................................................................. 358, 1002
Sarah Ann Dorrance (CORNING) (1820-) ....................... 299, 645
Sterling (1917-) .......................................................... 1944
Terry ................................................................. 785
Thomas Ogden (1851-) .............................................. 1372, 1991
Walter B. .............................................................. 219
Warren Harding (1923-1946) ......................................... 1945
William Howard (1916-1965) ........................................ 1945
Willis Griffin (1887-) ................................................... 1992
LEYDEN
Charles Joseph (1879-) .............................................. 1690, 2164
Edith E. (ANDREWS) (1883-) ...................................... 1690, 2164
Natalie (1918-) .......................................................... 2164
L'HEUREUX
Ella May (STORY) (1867-) .............................................. 827
Ernest W................................................................. 827
LI
Kun ................................................................. 2476
LIBBY
Abbie (GREENLAW) ............................................... 1551, 2104
Abbie Joyce (1928-) ................................................. 2105
Abigail (FITTS) (1763-) .............................................. 443
Abraham ............................................................... 937
Addie M. (1858-) ...................................................... 911
Albert N. (1856-) ...................................................... 910, 1566
Alonzo Bradford (1829-) .............................................. 443, 910
Amos (1781-) ............................................................. 208
Amos (1820-) ............................................................. 875, 1519
Ann Judson (EMERSON) (1836-) ................................... 443, 910
Anna (ANDREWS) (1813-1849) ..................................... 212, 462
Anna (MAXWELL) ...................................................... 208
Anna Louisa (1858-) ................................................... 937, 1585
Anna M. (1791-) ...................................................... 209
Annie G. (LAWRENCE) (1852-) ..................................... 462
Arthur Albion (1831-1899) ........................................... 461, 937
Arthur Albion (1864-) .................................................. 937
Beatrice (PRIDE) ...................................................... 1616
Belle (1870-) ........................................................... 1455
Benjamin R. (1836-) ................................................... 800, 1455
Bessie L. ((---)) (1889-) .............................................. 1567, 2115
Betsey (HAINES) (1818-) .............................................. 875, 1519
Beverly Claire (MOORE) (1921-) .................................... 1962
Carrie Amanda (1862-) .............................................. 937, 1585
Charles E. (1874-) ..................................................... 911
Charles Emerson (1814-) ........................................... 443, 909
Charles H. (1855-) ..................................................... 928
Charles William (1903-) ............................................. 1551, 2104
Charles William (1930-) ............................................. 2105
Clara B. (1883-) .......................................................... 1455, 2040
Clarissa Fisher (1823-) ................................................. 443, 910
Clarissa Milliken (1802-) ............................................. 209
Dallas Stall .............................................................. 1962
David (1754-) ........................................................... 443
David (1798-) ........................................................... 209
Donald Ellis (1931-) ................................................... 2105
Dorothy F. (1927-) ...................................................... 1616
Eben B. (1862-) .......................................................... 910
Eben Fitz (1826-1876) .................................................. 443
Ebenezer (1787-1831) .................................................. 205, 443
Eldon Rodney (1933-) .................................................. 2105
Eleanor (PATRICK) ..................................................... 462
Ellen Maria (1834-1862) .............................................. 587, 1180
Elzie Viola (ANDREWS) (1907-) .................................... 1551, 2104
Emeline (1839-) .......................................................... 462
Emily J. (1849-) ........................................................... 1519
Emma (OLSON) .......................................................... 2105
Emma Andrews (1867-) .............................................. 937, 1586
Enos Hubbard .......................................................... 462
Ernest C. (1877-1977) ................................................... 1567, 2115
Ethel Eugenia (1870-1872) ............................................. 937
Eunice (1788-) ........................................................... 209
Flora L. (1898-) .......................................................... 1567
Francis P. ............................................................... 1616
George Washington (1844-) ......................................... 462
Gertrude Mary (ALLEY) (1883-) .................................... 1530, 2083
Hannah ................................................................. 40, 92, 889
Hannah (Foster) (1824-) .............................................. 443, 910
Hannah (Riggs) (BURNAL), Widow .................................. 208
Hannah E. (HANCOCK) ........................................ 937
Hannah Knight (1786-) .................................. 208
Harry H. (1880-) ........................................ 1566
Henry ...................................................... 456, 928
Henry Allen (1817-) ..................................... 443, 910
Herbert L. (1910-) ....................................... 2083
James Ernest .............................................. 1551, 2104
Jane M. (1818-1852) ..................................... 443
Jane U. (MILLIKEN) (1825-1855) .................. 456, 928
Jeanette Charlotte (WILHELM) (1869-) ....... 937
John (1784-) .............................................. 208
Josiah (1800-1801) ....................................... 209
Juanita (THORN) .......................................... 2105
Laura A. (1848-) .......................................... 882
Lemond (1923-) .......................................... 2115
Leon A. (1853-) ........................................... 910, 1566
Leon L. (1877-) ........................................... 1566
Lizzie A. (1856-) .......................................... 911
Lorenzo Dow (1816-) .................................. 212, 462
Louisa A. (1864-) ......................................... 910
Louisa Jemima (ANDREWS) (1837-1899) .. 461, 937
Lucy A. (GOODHUE) (1845-) ....................... 800, 1455
Lucy E. ((--)) (1854-) ................................... 910, 1566
Lulu E. (1913-) ............................................ 2115
Lydia (1795-) .............................................. 209
Lydia (ANDREWS) (1760-) ............................. 94, 208
Mabel Valerie (1860-) .................................. 937
Mahala Amanda (1901-) ................................ 1551
Mary .......................................................... 891
Mary (LARRABEE) ......................................... 208
Mary Ann Cheever (1812-) ......................... 443, 909
Mary Cary (Nason), Widow (1824-) ............ 443, 909
Mary E. (CLARK) .......................................... 462
Mary Ingersoll (1783-) .................................. 208
Mason A. (1869-) ......................................... 911
Mehitable (RICHARDS) .................................. 209
Mercy (BLACK) ............................................ 208
Mildred E. (1884-) ....................................... 1567
Miriam (NEAL) ............................................. 2105
Nellie M. (1859-) ......................................... 911
Oliver (WATSON) .......................................... 209
Orison G. (1877-) ........................................ 1530, 2083
Pamelia (ANDREWS) (1791-1867) .............. 205, 442
Parmelia Andrews (1821-) ............................ 443
Pearl Genevieve (1875-) .............................. 937, 1586
Rebecca Abbs (WOOD) .................................. 443
Rosie E. ((--)) (1861-) ................................... 910, 1566
Ruth R. ((--)) ............................................. 2083
Samuel ........................................................ 462
Samuel (1842-1881) ...................................... 462
Sarah ......................................................... 211, 430
Sarah P. (1859-) .......................................... 910
Sumner (1836-) .......................................... 462
Thomas ....................................................... 208
Thomas B. ................................................... 2083
Timothy (1793-) .......................................... 209
Zebulon (1757-) .......................................... 94, 208
LIBERTY
Ruby .......................................................... 2255
LIEBERWIRTH
Maria ........................................................ 2445, 2487
LIGHTBROWN
Harold French ............................................. 2104
Mildred Arlene (SMITH) (1922-) .................. 2104
LILLY
H. M. .......................................................... 734
Mary E. (MEAD) (1834-) ................................ 734
LINCOLN
Ada (TRAFTON) .......................................... 2111
Barbara (1915-) .......................................... 1577
Bertrand Hendrix (1870-1950) ................... 1535, 2087
Clark R. (1878-1918) ................................... 925, 1577
Doris (1917-) .............................................. 1577, 2117
Ellen Elberta (1904-) ..................................... 2087
Joseph ........................................................ 2111
Lucetta ......................................................... 454
Mabel Emma (1918-) .................................... 2477
Martha Meribah (ANDREWS) (1872-) ........ 1535, 2087
Maud S. (ANDREWS) (1878-1907) .............. 925, 1577
Sadie (1890-) ............................................. 1559, 2111
LIND
Janette Gae (1939-) ....................................... 1652, 2141
LINDBERG
Alfred .......................................................... 2083
Elizabeth (STOKES) (1909-1980) ............... 2083
LINDQUIST
Georgia I. (BERRY) (1895-) .......................... 1859, 2266
Lucy J. (1914-) ............................................ 2266
Mr. .............................................................. 1859, 2266
Truman B. (1915-1989) ................................. 2266
LINDSAY
Alfred Orlando ............................................. 468
Caroline Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1822-) .......... 468
LINDSEY
Amy E. ((--)) .............................................. 2205
Anna B .......................................................... 427
Bertie M. (1867-) .......................................... 1777, 2205
Edwin A. ..................................................... 2205
LINDSLEY
Pearle May (LUM) (1873-) .......................... 1400
William Sherman (1869-) ............................ 1400
LINES
Emma ........................................................ 1294, 1947
LININGER
Alice ((--)) (1890-) ....................................... 2033, 2342
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Belle M. ((---)) (1868-) .......................... 1435, 2033
Cornelia B. ((---)) (1897-) ......................... 2033, 2342
Elizabeth R. (1919-) .............................. 2342
Harriet (HARDING) (1834-) ...................... 784, 1435
Herbert K. (1889-) .................................. 2033, 2342
Homer D. (1895-) ................................... 2033, 2342
Horace H. (1869-) .................................. 1435
Ida H. .................................................. 1435
John H. (1897-1910) ................................. 2033
John P. (1833-) ....................................... 784, 1435
Manfield H. (1923-) .................................. 2342
Schyler W. (1924-) .................................... 2342
William H. (1862-) .................................. 1435, 2033
LINMAN
Greta Dee (MADISON) (1904-1959) ............... 2262
John Albert Nilsson .................................. 2262
John Patrick (1902-1996) ......................... 2262
Mary Ellen ((---)) .................................... 2262
LINN
Jessie (1890-1920) .................................... 1289, 1944
Margaret A. (1850-) .................................. 496
LINSEA
Anna ((---)) ........................................... 1326
Gilmore .................................................. 1326
Gretna ................................................... 1326
LINSLEY
Sarah .................................................... 560
LINSTROM
Sigrid (1912-1988) .................................... 2239
LINTON
Rebecca .................................................. 2470
LIPPIITT
Elizabeth (1816-1900) ............................... 325, 698
LIPS
Ramona Martha (CHRISTENSEN) (1928-) ...... 1652
Thomas .................................................. 1652
LISTER
Arabelle Eunice (ANDREWS) (1875-) .......................... 1822, 2239
Catherine (SPEAR) (1827-1911) .................... 2239
Earl L. (1908-1973) .................................. 2239
Hubert Burton (1867-) ................................ 1822, 2239
Ida M. (1910-) ......................................... 2239
John E. (1895-) ........................................ 2239
Perley B. (1898-) ...................................... 2239
Samuel Benjamin (1817-) ............................ 2239
LITCHFIELD
Carrie A. (1866-) ..................................... 1485
Donald .................................................... 2247, 2407
Donna Lee ............................................... 2407
Leola M. (ANDREWS) (1910-) ...................... 2247, 2407
Lorenzo .................................................. 1485
LITTLE
Adelaide E. (1850-1931) ............................. 698, 1335
Caroline (1823-) ..................................... 476, 959
Carrie Louisa Maria (1853-) ....................... 1421, 2020
Elipalet (1798-) ....................................... 1420
Grace Elizabeth (1893-) ............................. 1476, 2052
John William .......................................... 1335
Joseph .................................................... 812
Margaret (MOORE) ..................................... 812
Maria (SHACKLETON) ................................ 1335
Mary Caroline (SHAW) (1828-1856) ............ 776, 1420
Meele (FELLOWS) ..................................... 1420
Moses Fellows (1823-) ................................ 776, 1420
Orsina Parker (1821-1888) ......................... 230, 502
Persis (1820-) ......................................... 396, 812
Sarah (1817-1899) .................................... 396, 812
Selina Dodge (1816-1862) ......................... 230, 500
Valentine ................................................. 500, 502, 959
LITTLEFIELD
Addie Belle (1868-) .................................. 964, 1612
Eliab (1669-) .......................................... 72
Elizabeath E. (1870-) .................................. 1530, 2084
Emma P. (HODGE) (1877-) ......................... 970, 1621
Ethel I. ................................................... 1640
Eugene H. (1899-) ..................................... 1621
Frederick E. (1857-) .................................. 970, 1621
Harriet (CULP) ........................................ 509
Horace .................................................... 509
Jessie Larrabee ......................................... 1612
Kate ....................................................... 509
Lizzie Jane (CARLETON) (1846-) ................... 1612
Rachel (1703-) ........................................ 32, 72, 75, 165
Rachel (SIBLEY) (1676-) ................................ 72
Sarah ..................................................... 1055
LITTLEHALE
Mary Abbie ............................................. 2303
LITTLRELL
Tanya Rene ............................................. 2463
LIVERMORE
Benjamin (1815-) .................................... 793, 1445
Joseph ................................................... 1445
Julia Ann (GOODHUE) (1831-) ....................... 793, 1445
Mary E. (1866-) ....................................... 1445
LIVINGSTON
Edith Winifred (ALBEE) (1871-) .................... 1171, 1831
Edward Joseph (1867-) ................................ 1171, 1831
George E. (1887-1910) ............................... 1832
Rhoda E. (1891-) ...................................... 1832
LOBDELL
Alice S. (1862-) ....................................... 717, 1353
Ann ....................................................... 297
Caleb B. (1829-) ....................................... 340, 717
Charity S. (HERRICK) (1834-) ..................... 340, 717
Charles P. (1861-) ..................................... 717
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

LOCKLIN
Ada (MASON) (1885-1974) ..................... 977, 1628
Alonzo ........................................ 977
Bessie Emma (1885-) ........................ 977
Caroline ..................................... 1628
Carrie Emma (ANDREWS) (1856-1933) ... 484, 977

LOCKLAND
Kate ............................................ 2221

LOCKLIN
Ada (MASON) (1885-1974) ..................... 977, 1628
Alonzo ........................................ 977
Bessie Emma (1885-) ........................ 977
Caroline ..................................... 1628
Carrie Emma (ANDREWS) (1856-1933) ... 484, 977

LOCKLAND
Kate ............................................ 2221

LOCKER
Archibald ...................................... 2360
Fanny Elizabeth (DEIHL) .................... 2360
Janet Elizabeth (1926-) ........................ 2094, 2360

LOCKE
Almira (1809-1888) .......................... 253, 542
Almira (WYMAN) ............................... 542
Anjeanette (1836-) ............................. 655
Anna ((---)) (1865-) .......................... 655, 1294
Asa ............................................... 542
Catherine (1844-1902) ........................ 655, 1293
Charles Oscar (1848-) ........................ 313, 655, 1293
Edgar A. (1850-) .............................. 655, 1294
Edith Y. (1884-) .............................. 1294
Ella Isadore (1882-1978) .................... 1293
Eunice (ANDRUS) (1814-1888) ............ 304, 313, 654
Franklin (1854-) ............................. 655
Jessie (1856-) ................................. 655
Josiah .......................................... 654
Mae Elizabeth (1877-) ........................ 1293, 1947
Melissa (1842-) ............................... 655
Milton Andrus (1874-1949) .................. 1293
Myron (1815-1903) ............................ 304, 313, 654
Newton Charles (1873-1873) ............... 1293
Olive Chase (SWETT) (1881-1920) ........ 1918
Orrin (1834-1863) ............................ 655
Samuel Barron (1883-1920) ................. 1918
Sarah .......................................... 368
Sarah Amelia (ANDRUS) (1851-1930) .... 313, 655, 1293
son (1838-) .................................. 655
son (1840-) .................................. 655

LOCKHART
Alice Evelyn (RALSTON) ..................... 2366
Burton Reed ................................. 2366
Douglas Lewis (1907-) ...................... 2111, 2366
Esther Lora (ANDREWS) (1916-) ........... 2111, 2366

LOCKHART
Alice Evelyn (RALSTON) ..................... 2366
Burton Reed ................................. 2366
Douglas Lewis (1907-) ...................... 2111, 2366
Esther Lora (ANDREWS) (1916-) ........... 2111, 2366

LOGAN
Cecilia Carver (GIDDINGS) (1822-1875) 514, 1023
Eugene W. (1849-) ............................ 1024
Francis (1854-) ............................... 1024
George W. (1822-) ........................... 514, 1023
Mary L. (1844-) ............................... 1024

LOGEN
Aaron .......................................... 2486
Kimberly Sue (TINDALL) (1978-) .......... 2486

LONG
Agnes Louise .................................. 947, 1594
Agnes Louise (ROHAN) ...................... 1594
Alice Hope (1871-) .......................... 1748
Clark (1909-) ................................ 2193
Clark L. (1831-) ................................ 1106, 1748
Clark Levi ..................................... 659
Harry L. ....................................... 1878, 2274
Ida M. (1858-) ................................ 1748
Ida Merriman (1858-1940) .................. 659
James Rufus .................................. 1594
John .............................................. 95
Josephine (1907-) ............................ 2193
Julia E. (1860-1863) .......................... 1748
Margaret P. ((---)) (1875-) ................. 1748, 2193
Martha (1905-) ............................... 2193
Martha Eliza (MERRIMAN) .................. 659
Martha Eliza (MERRIMAN) (1834-) ....... 1106, 1748
Ruth Prince (STORY) (1865-) .............. 1878, 2274
Sarah (SCOTT) (1758-) ..................... 95
Stephanie ..................................... 2443
Susie Gertrude (1873-) ....................... 1748
Virginia ....................................... 2416, 2470
Willard Story .................................. 2274
William Jared (1862-) ....................... 1748, 2193

LONGEE
Samuel (-1884) ................................ 390, 794
Sarah (GOODHUE) (1805-) 390, 794
LONGFELLOW
Jane (1816-1882) 435, 896, 902
LONGLEY
Charles 961
Sarah (GORDON) 961
Sarah Ada (1851-) 961
LOOK
Adrian L. (1928-) 2114
Agatha L. (1926-1998) 2114
Alice May (ANTHONY) 2114
Allen 1197
Anna M. (1919-1961) 2114
Bernice M. (1922-1998) 2114
Catherine Avis (1924-1981) 2114
Edna Eudora (ACKLEY) (1896-1957) 1565, 2113
Eleanor C. (1919-) 2399
Harold W. (1929-) 2399
Harold Walker (1887-1967) 2211, 2398
Helen C. (1915-) 2114
Helen Edna (SMALLEY) (1893-) 2211, 2398
James 2114
James Oswald (1895-1968) 1565, 2113
James W. 2114
Joan W. (1924-) 2399
Leon (1931-1993) 2114
Leonard Jeremiah (1795-1868) 593, 1197
Lucy Ann (ANDREWS) (1824-1907) 593, 1197
Mabel Ann (1864-) 1197, 1863
Vinal O. (1917-1997) 2114
LOOKE
Ina 2364
LOOMIS
Beatrice H. (1910-1978) 1354, 1974
Bernard (1903-) 1867
C. H. 1200
Caleb 354
Carlos Chauncey (1828-) 562, 1118
Catherine (EMMONS) (1798-1846) 354
Clarissa (BURNHAM) (1760-1832) 123
Dena Kate (-1917) 1666, 2149
Dora Winnifred 2298
Ella Giddings (1863-) 1118
Evelyn 2298
Etta Florence (1868-) 1118
Gabriel (1901-) 1867
Gerald (1902-) 1867
Glena (1914-) 1867
Grace Laura (1874-) 1118
Hazel Eleanor 2298
Henry William (1880-) 1200, 1867
Ira or Ida (-1879) 1914
Jasper (1905-) 1867
Jessie (METTLER) (1879-) 1200, 1867
John (1755-1828) 123
Julia Emma (1858-1934) 1914
Laura (GIDDINGS) (1836-) 562, 1117
Lawrence George 2298
Leonard Jay (1863-1937) 1914, 2298
Lester (1909-) 1867
Lucilia A. (Tuttle), Widow (1838-1912) 877, 1522
Lucinda (1829-) 570, 1129
Lynn Miland 2298
Mae E. (TIFF) 1867
Marion (1900-) 1867
Mary (METTLER) (1876-) 1200
Mary Leona (ELLIS) (1869-1940) 1914, 2298
Mayne (1918-) 1867
Milton 1254, 1914
Mr. 527
Olive (1916-) 1867
Orlando Pearl 2298
Phebe Ely (EMMONS) (1804-1863) 354
Roy Ellis 2298
Ruth 124, 289
Sara Alma 2298
Sarah (KIMBALL) 527
Sarah Louisa (MARTIN) (1834-1909) 1254, 1914
LOOP
Eliza Irene (ROSS) (1799-) 351
Peter P. (1793-) 351
LORD
Abbie Andrews (1834-) 880, 1527
Ada (1872-) 1527
Adela May (1915-) 2098, 2362
Amy (WHEELER) 350
Anna (ANDREWS) (1861-) 725
Anna (BALDWIN) 349
Anna (COTTON) 349
Archae E. (1866-) 1384, 2002
Augustus 725
Azubah (1794-) 350
Betsey (MILLIKEN) (1791-1885) 428, 457, 875
Betsey (MOULTON) 879
Bradbury (1808-1833) 429, 879
Caroline (1785-) 349
Caroline (STERLING) (1764-1861) 156, 349
Clara Isabelle (1891-1971) 1716, 2177
David (1800-) 350
David Potter (1843-) 478
Desire (BABCOCK) (1802-) 350
Eddy (HOPPING) 2362
Electa A. (FROST) (1845-) 880, 1526
Eliza (1791-) 349
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Eliza A. (1830-1895) ........................................ 875
Eliza Cutt (1822-1895) .................................. 430, 880
Elizabeth (KENYON) ..................................... 349
Elizabeth, Widow (1740-1808) ......................... 44, 106
Elizabeth Alice (ELY) (1837-) ......................... 738, 1384
Ella E. (1850-) .............................................. 591, 1191
Ellen (LOVEJOY) .......................................... 725
Ellen W. (ANDREWS) (1846-1906) .................... 478
Fanny (1813-) ........................................... 211, 457, 875
Frank (1833-1848) ........................................ 875
George Frederick .......................................... 2362
Hamilton W. (1901-) .................................... 2002
Hannah (NEWTON) (1806-) ............................ 350
Hannah M. (1821-1887) ................................ 875, 1518
Harriet (1787-) ........................................... 349
Henry H. (1876-) ........................................ 1384
Henry Sill (1839-) ..................................... 738, 1384
Isabel Ely (1871-) ........................................ 1384
Isaiah (1782-) ............................................ 349
Ivory (1827-) ............................................. 875
Jacob Sullivan ........................................... 1144
Jacob Sullivan (1838-1928) .............................. 1144
James (1788-1854) ..................................... 428, 457, 875
John .......................................................... 880
John B. (1832-) ......................................... 880, 1526
Joseph (1726-1788) .................................... 349
Joseph (1757-1839) .................................... 156, 349
Joseph (1796-1854) .................................... 875
Leonard (1837-) .......................................... 875
Livonia (BROWN) ........................................ 350
Lorenzo ...................................................... 1191
Lovina (HANSON) ........................................ 875
Lucy ......................................................... 779
Mabel Alice (1873-) .................................... 725
Malinda A. (CAME) ..................................... 431, 456
Mary (1758-) ............................................ 431, 456
Mary (STUART) .......................................... 875
Mary Ann (POTTER) ..................................... 478
Mary S. (HOLT) ............................................ 1191
Mehitable (HASKELL) .................................. 1144
Melinda (ANDREWS) (1840-1932) .................... 1144
Mildred W. (---) (1874-) ............................... 1384, 2002
Nancy (CUSHING) ........................................ 880
Octavia (1818-1877) .................................... 875
Phebe C. (1823-) ........................................ 875
Polly Maria (BROWN) .................................. 350
Rossiter E. (1908-) ...................................... 2002
Roswell (1805-) ......................................... 350
Rufus M. (1815-1867) .................................. 875
Sally ......................................................... 832
Sally (ANDREWS) (1814-1892) ....................... 429, 879
Samuel Sterling (1798-) ............................... 350
Sarah ...................................................... 157, 158
Sarah (WADE) (1732-1802) .......................... 349
Sophronia (ELDEN) ..................................... 875
Stephen Augustus (1860-) ............................. 725
Sukey (1789-) ............................................ 349
William ................................................... 478, 879

LORING
Betsey (CHASE) (1799-) ................................. 213
Charles L. .................................................. 372
Dorcas (LANE) ............................................ 372
Hattie M. (SMITH) ....................................... 2411
Isaac (1794-) ............................................. 213
Joshua ....................................................... 2411
Lydia (ANDREWS) (1803-) ............................ 210
Sadie Mae (1886-) ...................................... 2270, 2411
Thomas ..................................................... 210

LOTCHROP
Barnabas .................................................... 26
Dorcas (ANDRUS) (1728-) .............................. 26
Eleanor Burr (PENFIELD) (1820-) .................... 561
Henry T. (1820-) ......................................... 561
John .......................................................... 27
Lydia (PALMETOR) ...................................... 27

LOUD
Clementine (EMERSON) (1848-) ................. 1214, 1883
Ethel (1877-) ............................................. 1883
Grace E. (1876-) ......................................... 1883
Herbert (1846-) .......................................... 1214, 1883

LOUGEE
Ellsworth .................................................... 2400
Eva Fern (1891-1970) .................................. 2214, 2400
Rose (BRAUNN) .......................................... 2400

LOUGHLIN
Bertha Holmes ........................................... 2467

LOVE
Ann .......................................................... 948
Margaret .................................................... 2231
Mary ......................................................... 1673

LOVEITT
Ellen Maria (THRASHER) (1866-) ................... 1394
Freeman .................................................... 1394
Maria Antoinette (1837-) .............................. 747, 1394

LOVEJOY
Alice Salome (HOWE) (1853-) ....................... 1266, 1927
Delmar Boynton (1904-1994) ......................... 2309
Elijah ......................................................... 205
Ellen ......................................................... 725
Emma C. (BOYNTON) (1879-1967) ............... 1928, 2309
Florinda ((---)) ........................................... 2309
Frank Henry (1877-) ................................... 1928, 2309
Hattie ......................................................... 444
Hellen B. (STORY) (1870-) ......................... 1508

2837
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Kenneth C. (1905-2007).............................. 2309
Maria (1881-)
Mr. .................................................. 1508
Nancy Burgess ................................. 1708
Orren A. (1848-1898) .......................... 1266, 1927, 2309
Phebe (ALLEN) .................................... 205

LOVELACE
   Eliza Viola ...................................... 1818

LOVELAND
   Lydia .............................................. 308
   Mary (1811-) ................................. 413

LOVELL
   Anna L. (REED) (1867-) ...................... 1400
   Janet F. (1922-) ................................ 2397
   John F. (1886-) ................................ 2206, 2397
   Mr. ................................................ 1400
   Stella Blake (SHUTE) (1887-) .............. 2206, 2396
   William E. (1916-) ............................ 2397

LOVELY
   Edgar E. (1899-) ............................... 1364
   Elizabeth Rebecca (ANDREWS) (1901-) .... 1364
   Joseph ............................................ 1364
   Minnie (ST. PETER) ............................ 1364

LOVERIDGE
   Jane ((--)) .................................... 1315
   Jay .................................................. 1315
   Olivia (1858-) .................................. 677, 1315

LOVERING
   Elizabeth Bethia (REED) (1842-) .......... 752
   Lucy Ann (1849-) ................................ 880, 1527
   Luke W. ......................................... 752
   Sarah Buzzell ................................... 1066

LOW
   Aaron ............................................. 70, 593, 2059
   Aaron (1726-1791) ............................. 179
   Aaron, Jr. (1755-1840) ...................... 599
   Abbey H. (BURNHAM) (1837-) ............... 806, 1461
   Abby F. (1877-) ................................ 1461
   Abigail (1686-1726) ........................... 84
   Abigail (1753-) ................................ 71
   Abigail (1763-1831) ............................ 411, 597
   Abigail (1781-1849) ........................... 598
   Abigail (FELLOWS) (1688-) .................. 71
   Addison P. (1865-) ............................. 2260
   Althine Frances (1890-1981) ............... 2069
   Andrew (1828-1900) ......................... 1358
   Ann (1790-) ..................................... 161
   Ann (HASWELL) .................................. 586
   Ann Maria ....................................... 865
   Anna (BURNHAM) (1756-) .................... 599
   Anna Maria (STORY) (1865-1896) .......... 423, 865
   Anne (BURNHAM) ................................ 593
   Ardelle (1899-1978) ........................... 1497, 2066, 2070
   Barbara Louise (JOHNSON) ................. 2352, 2447
   Betsey (GIDDINGS) ............................. 399
   Betsey (PATCH) (1788-1877) ................. 161
   Betsey (STORY) (1795-1886) 729, 855, 1208, 1417, 1461
   Blanche Evans (1896-1970) .................. 866, 1513
   Caleb (1778-1831) ......................... 806
   Caleb (1808-1889) ............................. 393, 806, 847
   Caleb (1845-) ................................ 807, 847, 1461
   Cecilie (1905-) ................................ 2070, 2351
   Celia F. (1902-) ................................ 1470
   Celia Fannie (1866-) .......................... 1461
   Charles (1817-) ................................ 1470
   Charles Gilman (1860-1922) ............... 1220, 1504, 2066, 2069
   Charlotte (PARKER) ........................... 161
   Clarissa A. (1817-1880) 348, 597, 729, 1208, 1227, 1416
   Daniel (1724-) .................................. 32, 71, 86
   Daniel (1749-) .................................. 71
   Daniel (1787-) .................................. 161
   David (1784-1870) 729, 855, 1208, 1417, 1461
   David, Jr. (1822-1903) ...................... 865
   David Evans (1855-1912) .................... 423, 865
   David S. (1918-) ............................... 2345
   Deborah (1788-) ................................ 161
   Deborah (1793-) ................................ 161
   Douglas Gilman (1952-) ..................... 2352, 2447
   Ebenezer (1741-) .............................. 347
   Edna B. (1896-) ................................. 1886, 2278
   Eleanor Woodbury (1893-1897) ............ 2070
   Eliza A. ((--)) .................................. 2059
   Elizabeth (1914-) ............................. 2043
   Elizabeth (1897-) ............................. 2447
   Elizabeth (PEVEY) ............................. 161
   Ellen G. (1858-) ............................... 1504, 2069
   Elston Brooks (1908-2004) .................. 2070, 2351
   Emma B. ((--)) 1884-....................... 1461, 2043
   Emma Louise (1884-1971) ................... 2069, 2351
   Emma Louise (ANDREWS) (1867-1959) .... 1220, 1504, 2066, 2069
   Eunice (1953-) ................................. 2352, 2447
   Fannie (1844-1910) ......................... 586
   Fletcher (1893-) ............................... 2060, 2345
   Frances F. (1893-) ............................ 1470
   George Percy (1867-) ....................... 1487, 2059
   George W. (1911-) ............................ 2043
   George William (1880-) .................... 1461, 2043
   Georgia (1920-) ............................... 2345
   Hannah (KIDDER) .............................. 161
   Hannah B. ....................................... 393, 807
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Isaac (1785-1877) ................................................. 161
Jane (((---)) (1836-)) ........................................ 1470
Jemima (WOODBURY) (1723-1764) ............... 176
Joan (1929-) ............................................. 2345
Joanna G. ............................................. 1905
John ................................................. 586
John (1778-1866) .................................. 594, 855, 1879
Josiah ............................................... 399
Josiah (1836-) ........................................ 2015
Lavinia (1823-) ........................................ 418, 855
Lester Brooks (1886-1903) ........................................ 2069
Lizzie Brainard (BURNHAM) (1868-) .... 1487, 2059
Lizzie Story (1858-) ......................................... 1461
Lois (1783-1854) .................................. 161, 183, 395
Lois (STORY) (1756-1798) ............ 71, 86, 160, 395
Lottie ................................................. 730
Louise .............................................. 1844, 2260
Lucy (-1784) ........................................... 48, 116
Lucy (1804-1887) .................................. 274, 594, 608
Lucy (LANE) ......................................... 594, 855, 1879
Lucy Goodhue (1811-1845) ......................... 1490
Lucy Proctor (1808-) ......................................... 1466
Lucy Story (1856-) ....................................... 723, 1358
Lydia Marie (1837-1909) ......................... 769, 1417
Lyman D. (1867-) ........................................ 821, 1470
Margery (STORY) (1892-1958) ..................... 2060, 2345
Maria (1847-1848) ......................................... 807
Martha (((---)) (1840-)) .................................... 2015
Martha (STORY) (1740-1814) ...................... 347
Martha Frances (1856-) .......................... 853, 1504
Martha Jane (BROOKS) (1834-1907) .... 853, 1220, 1503
Mary .................................................. 38
Mary (1766-1852) ...................................... 1042
Mary (1791-1816) .................................. 276, 599
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1781-1867) ............ 853
Mary (WHITTEMORE) (1757-1842) .... 71, 161
Mary Ann (1819-1911) ......................... 418, 855
Mary Ann (1832-) ...................................... 1210, 1879
Mary Elizabeth (1834-1916) ................... 399
Mary Jane ........................................... 548, 1087
Mary L. (1861-) ....................................... 1414, 2015
Mary Louisa (WHITCOMB) ................. 1358
Mary W. (BURNHAM) (1830-) ............... 416, 853
Mehitable (((---)) (-1844) ................. 161
Melvin (1896-) .......................................... 1470
Merritt B. (1909-) ....................................... 2043
Nancy ............................................... 422
Nancy (1789-1848) .................................. 276, 599
Nancy (1828-) .......................................... 2345
Nancy P. (1837-1880) ......................... 547, 1086
Nathan (1825-) ........................................ 416, 853
Nehemiah (1804-1891) .............................. 161
Nellie F. (MORRIS) (1866-) ................ 821, 1470
Rachel (1753-1821) ..................................... 83, 179
Rachel (BURNHAM) (1808-1880) .......... 393, 806, 847
Rachel (KNOWLTON) (1730-1780) ....... 179
Reuben Smith (1836-1918) ............ 853, 1220, 1503
Ruammi (1751-) ........................................... 71
Ruammi (ANDREWS) (1729-) ............... 32, 71, 86
Rufus ................................................. 625
Ruhannah ......................................... 106, 244
Ruth (1727-) ........................................... 41, 95
Ruth (1727-1811) ....................................... 396
Ruth (ODELL) (1918-) ......................... 2070, 2351
Ruth E. (1898-) ......................................... 1461
Sabrina (STILES) (-1832) ....................... 161
Sally (1793-1831) ..................................... 274, 593
Sally (1801-1867) ......................................... 161
Sally (STORY) (1776-1875) ...................... 806
Samuel (1721-1791) ....................................... 176
Sarah ............................................... 1259
Sarah (1808-) ........................................... 397, 815, 1369
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1751-1830) .......... 70
Sarah (GIDDINGS) ........................................... 96
Sidney (1833-1882) .................................. 806, 1461
Simon (1794-1873) ......................................... 161
Susan (PECKER) ......................................... 625
Susan E. (1865-) ......................................... 1504, 2070
Susan Maria (1827-1912) ..................... 2226, 2227
Susan Pecker (-1840) ......................... 287, 625, 1235
Susannah (1748-1824) ......................... 83, 176
Susannah (1773-) ........................................... 155, 347
Symonds (1756-) ......................................... 71, 86, 160, 395
Thankful (BURNHAM) (1819-1838) ........ 416, 853
Thomas ............................................... 96
Thomas (1692-) ............................................ 71
Thuriza E. (BURNHAM) (1851-) ........... 807, 847, 1461
William (-1862) ........................................... 416, 853
William, Jr. (1781-1866) ....................... 853
William Burnham (1844-) ..................... 806

LOWE

Amy S. (1886-) ........................................... 2189
Charles H. (1824-) ......................................... 1154
Claribel Emma (1909-1984) .............. 2208, 2397
Elizabeth Phelps (1841-) ................. 1154
Elvira Mahala (1836-) ......................... 1154
George Preston (1834-) ......................... 1154
Joseph ............................................... 1154
Joseph Henry (1822-) ......................... 1154
Louise W. (1844-) ................................. 1154
Lucy Ann (1838-) ......................................... 1154
Mary (((---)) (1838-)) ......................... 1154
Mary Hawes (1828-) ......................... 1154
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Myrtle Estelle (CARTER) ................................. 2397
Samuel Hawes (1826-) ................................. 1154
Samuel Torrey ........................................... 2397
Stephen (-1845) ......................................... 578, 1154
Susan (KINSMAN) (1800-1849) ................. 578, 1154
Susan Maria (1830-) .................................... 1154

LOWELL
Clara M. (1861-) ........................................... 1582
Eliza Ann (1841-1929) ................................. 1136, 1782
John Berry (1834-) ....................................... 934, 1582
Joshua (1800-) ................................................. 1782
Mary Page (JOSE) (1839-1870) .................. 934, 1582
Rosina ............................................................. 1784
Samantha (KEITH) (1807-) .................................. 1782

LOYD
Helen P. (1917-) .............................................. 2375
Hugh P. (1887-) .............................................. 2143, 2375
Julia A. (WILLIAMS) (1887-) .......................... 2143, 2375
Mary E. (1911-) .............................................. 2375
Philip W. (1909-) ............................................. 2375

LUCAS
Charles ......................................................... 1962
daughter ...................................................... 1097
Elizabeth Proctor (ANDREWS) (1910-) ........ 1719
Florence (BEVERLY) ........................................ 1719
Hamilton (1800-) .......................................... 555, 1097
Harry (1897-1992) ......................................... 1719
Huldah ............................................................. 150
Joseph (-1836) .............................................. 1097
Mary Ann (GIDDINGS) (1803-) ...................... 555, 1097
Patricia Rose (MOORE) (1925-) ....................... 1962
William David ................................................ 1719

LUCIE
Maggie Irwin (1846-) .................................... 505, 1011

LUCIE
Charles S. ...................................................... 2431
Christine Beverly (1924-1990) ....................... 2431, 2479
Eldora H. (BABB) ............................................. 2431
Ella S. (BEGELOW) (1900-) ............................ 2306, 2431
Fred (1902-) .................................................. 2306, 2431
Irene June (1926-) ......................................... 2431
Marlene (1931-) ............................................. 2432, 2479
Pauline Marguerite (1923-) .......................... 2431, 2479
Thankful ............................................................. 35, 78

LUDWIG
Anna Michele (1989-) .................................... 2484
Christopher Michael (1987-) .......................... 2484
Michael Howard (1959-) ............................. 2439, 2484
Sharon Marie (STERLING) (1955-) ............... 2439, 2484
Theresa Marie (1992-) .................................... 2484

LUFKIN
Abigail ......................................................... 542, 611, 730, 1244, 1882
Abigail (1761-1843) ....................................... 1210
Abigail E. (1834-) ........................................... 1131, 1774
Adelaide Sophia (1891-1984) .................. 2427
Albert E. (1835-) .......................................... 1898, 2272
Alfred (1817-) ............................................. 630, 1266
Alfred (1833-) ............................................. 620, 1241
Almira .......................................................... 1133
Almira (MARSHALL) ....................................... 1243
Alfonso Mason (1847-) .................................... 731, 1370
Alvin Perkins (1856-) ..................................... 731, 1371
Arthur Winstow (1857-1881) ................. 1241, 1905
Betsey C. ((---)) (1835-) ............................... 1898, 2272
Charles A. (1844-1865) .................................. 1266
Clarissa A. (LOW) (1817-1880) ........................ 348, 729
Constance G. (1909-) ...................................... 1989
David (1752-) .................................................. 107, 247
David (1784-) ................................................. 247
Dorcas A. (HOWE) (1819-1852) .................... 630, 1266
Edith (1917-) ................................................. 1989
Edwin F. (1878-) ............................................. 1370
Eliza F. (1854-) .................................................. 1467
Eliza Jane (BURNHAM) (1828-) .............. 729, 815, 1369
Elizabet (1917-) .............................................. 1989
Elizabet (KNOWLTON) (1822-1906) ............ 348
Emma A. (1885-) ............................................. 1371
Eunice Story (1763-) ....................................... 1211
Eunice Story (1840-1922) ......................... 625, 1254
Flora A. (1869-) .............................................. 1467
Flora R. (1846-) .............................................. 1266
George E. A. (1848-1866) ......................... 1266
Georgia (STORY) (1878-1948) .................. 1371, 1989
Hannah (1741-) .............................................. 107
Hannah (1770-) .............................................. 110, 252, 253, 583
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1722-) ......................... 44, 107
Hannah (RING) .................................................. 81, 107
Ida F. (DIXON) (1858-) .................................... 1241, 1905
Ida L. ((---)) (1860-) ....................................... 731, 1371
Isaac (1800-1880) ............................................ 1254
Isadore ((---)) (1845-) .................................... 731, 1370
Israel ............................................................... 1243
James (1747-) ............................................... 107
John (1743-) ..................................................... 107
John Francis (1839-1874) ......................... 729
John P. (1819-1848) ....................................... 348
Jonathan (1775-) ............................................ 156, 347, 528
Jonathan , Jr. (1802-1880) ...................... 348, 729, 815
Jonathan W. (1827-) ....................................... 729, 815, 1369
Joseph (1674-1730) ....................................... 81, 107
Joseph (1739-) ............................................... 107
Joseph , Jr. (1715-) ........................................... 44, 107
Josephine Averill (1849-) ......................... 729, 1370
Josiah (1803-) .............................................. 1241, 1467
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Judith (1754-) ................................. 107
Lizzie E. (1857-) ............................ 1467
Lois ............................................ 75
Lois (PROCTOR) (1773-1853) ........ 156, 347, 528
Loring B. (1834-1859) .................... 619, 1241
Louisa (1813-) ............................. 348
Lucinda (1834-1867) ...................... 621, 1243
Lucy Ellen (1843-1844) ................... 729
Lucy Proctor (1837-1840) .............. 729
Lucy W. (1804-) ............................ 397, 814
Lydia (STORY) (1729-1802) .......... 252, 253, 347
Martha (1768-1861) ...................... 110, 253, 399, 540, 591, 816
Martha Marshall (1829-) ............... 729
Mary ........................................... 36, 81
Mary (1749-) ............................... 107
Mary (1814-) ............................... 348, 544, 730, 1486, 1488
Mary (SAYWARD) .......................... 107, 247
Mary (STORY) (1823-) ................... 348, 730
Mary C. (1849-) ........................... 1370
Mary F. (1845-) ............................ 730, 1370
Mehitable (1771-1853) .................. 284, 285, 610, 613, 618, 620, 621
Mehitable (BURNHAM)................. 1241, 1467
Miranda Elwell (1870-) .................. 1874, 2272
Nancy (1795-) ............................. 247
Nathaniel (1731-1810) ................. 252, 253, 347
Nathaniel (1809-) ......................... 348
Pamelia (SEGAR) ............................ 1266
Pamela (GARNETT) ....................... 1241, 1467
Priscilla A. (BURNHAM) (1835-) .... 815, 1467
Sally Ann (BURNHAM) (1832-) ....... 620, 1241
Sally Herrick (BURNHAM) (1815-1880) 1254
Samuel ........................................ 1266
Samuel (1817-) ............................. 348, 730
Sara (1745-) ................................ 107
Sarah Jane (AUBIN) ...................... 107
Sewell (1832-) .............................. 815, 1467
Sophronia Marshall (ANDREWS) (1812-1877) 348, 528, 729
Susan Burnham (POLAND) (1835-1866) 619, 1241
Susie A. (1878-) .......................... 1905
Thursa M. (1858-) ......................... 1227, 1898
Thurzah (MARSHALL) ................. 348, 729, 815
Warren C. (1806-1880) ................. 348, 528, 729
Wilfred W. (1879-) ....................... 1371, 1989

LULL
David ....................... 1063
Elizabeth (1818-1891) ................. 538, 1063
Ellen ........................................... 837
Mary (COLBY) ............................. 1063
Mary E. (1866-) .......................... 1062, 1698

LUM
Alfred W. (1871-) ........................ 1400
Bertha L. (1875-1955) ................. 1400, 2010
Eldredge Milford (1857-1918) ....... 751, 1399
Martha Jane (COLMAN) (1850-1931) .... 751, 1399
Pearle May (1873-) ..................... 1400
S. E. (1879-) .............................. 1400

LUMBARD
Abner (1772-1861) ....................... 146, 332
Abner (1813-) ............................. 332
Charles (1832-) .......................... 709
Charlotte (1839-) ........................ 375, 764, 1410
Chester (1802-) .......................... 332, 709
Delight (1806-1809) ..................... 332
Fanny (1800-) ............................. 332
Fanny (POTTER) .......................... 332
Frances ..................................... 375
Franklin (1815-) .......................... 332
Hiram (1809-1851) ....................... 332
Joseph ....................................... 332
Joshua ........................................ 375
Julia Delight (1811-) .................... 332
Lucinda (CLARK) .......................... 332, 709
Lydia (LEACH) ............................. 332
Pamelia (1804-1851) ..................... 332
Persis (SMITH) ............................ 375
Sarah (ANDRUS) (1778-1858) ....... 146, 332
Sophia (1797-) ............................ 332, 709

LUND
Emmergean (GARNETT) ................. 902
George Henry ............................. 902
Lucy Helen (1875-) ..................... 902

LUNDY
Ebenezer .................................... 98
Joanna (THOMPSON) (1764-) .......... 98

LUNNEY
Constance Marie (1903-1971) ....... 2419

LUNT
Amos .......................................... 1396
Annie M. ((----)) (1873-) .............. 1396, 2008
Doris I. (1904-) ......................... 2008
Nancy (THURSTON) (1846-) .......... 749, 1396
Priscilla ((--)) ............................. 1396
Roland H. (1834-) ........................ 749, 1396
Serena May (1878-) .................... 1396
Walter Stowe (1873-) .................. 1396, 2008

LUPPINO
Glenna May (THURLOW) (1919-) .... 2328
Mr ............................................. 2328

LUPTON
Prudence .................................... 784

LURVEY
Augusta ....................................... 1252
Hannah (BOYNTON) (1757-1839) .... 114, 267
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hannah Boynton (1782-1852) .................. 267, 571
Jacob (1761-1853) ............................. 114, 267
Mary (GRAHAM) ................................ 267
Sally ............................................. 77, 174
Samuel .......................................... 267
Sarah ........................................... 357

LUSK
Alexander Dmitri Johnston (1988-) ............. 2455
Dominic Xavier (1992-) ........................ 2455
James Alexander, M.D .......................... 2378, 2455
Malinda C. (1836-1869) .......................... 517
Margaret Mary (JOHNSTON) (1954-) ...... 2378, 2455
Samuel .......................................... 517

LUTTS
Emily Ann (1986-) ................................ 2479
Kathryn Louise (1984-) ......................... 2479
Louise (MEARS) (1953-) ........................ 2428, 2479
Richard Warren (1950-) .............. 2428, 2479

LYBYER
Albert Howe (1870-) ............................... 998
Clara Sidney (ANDREWS) (1877-) ............. 998
Jennie S. (LAYMAN) .............................. 998
Salem H. ........................................ 998

LYMAN
Bethia (1825-) .................................. 308, 661
Cynthia ............................................ 392, 803
Hannah A. (1847-) ............................... 315, 674

LYMBURNER
Peggy .................................................. 360

LYNES
Celia Flatitia (HAWS) (1857-1925) ............ 1517
Thomas ............................................ 1517

LYNN
David (1947-) ..................................... 2377, 2451
Lorna Lee (JOHNSTON) (1946-) .............. 2377, 2451
Meredith (1984-) ................................ 2452

LYON
Ada May (ANDREWS) (1879-) .................. 1547, 2098
Adelia A. (1827-) ................................. 1026, 1662
Agnes (1875-) ..................................... 1663
Andrew G. (1842-) ............................... 1026, 1663
Beatrice (1905-) .................................. 2151
Benjamin (1872-) ................................ 1663
Clara G. ........................................... 237
Clara Georgianna (1845-) ........................ 519, 1029, 1033
Doris L. (1902-) .................................. 2099
Dorothy Rebecca (THOMSON) (1886-...) ... 978, 1628
Edith S. ((---)) (1878-) .......................... 1668, 2151
Elsie A. (1826-) .................................. 580, 1158
Emeline ((---)) (1845-) ......................... 1029, 1667

Eugene Emmett (1840-) .......................... 1029, 1667
Eugene W. (1902-) ............................... 2151
Eva (1876-) ....................................... 1662
Evelin (1909-) ................................... 2151
Faith R. (1921-) .................................. 1629
Flora M. (1878-) .................................. 1668
Frances F. (1882-) ............................... 1662
George .............................................. 2098
George Archie (1883-) .......................... 978, 1628
George Mellus .................................... 902
Gertrude (1871-) .................................. 1663
Giles H. (1836-) .................................. 1026, 1662
Gladys (1908-) ................................... 1628
Hattie (1873-) .................................... 1662
Howard W. (1911-) ................................ 1628
Ida (1876-) ........................................ 1668
James Walter (1848-1933) ..................... 1029, 1668
Jennie (BERRY) .................................. 902, 2098
John Bishop (1798-) ............................. 516, 1026
John Bishop, Jr. (1840-) ......................... 1026, 1662
John E. (1878-) ................................... 1663
John S. (1915-) ................................... 1628
Josephine Elmira (1881-) ....................... 902
Julia (((--))) (1847-) ......................... 1026, 1662
Laura (1888-) ..................................... 1668
Louisa Antoinette (1853-) ..................... 1029, 1668
Louise (1908-) .................................... 2151
Lucy (BOULT) (1852-) ............................ 1029, 1668
Maria Antoinette (GIDDINGS) (1819-1908) .. 517, 1029, 1033
Marion Adelbert .................................. 1029
Mary (BISHOP) .................................. 1029
Mary E. (1917-) .................................. 1628
Mary J. (((--))) (1852-) ....................... 1026, 1662
Mary L. (((--))) (1849-) ....................... 1026, 1663
Mehitable .......................................... 234
Melvin Arthur (1900-) ............................ 2098
Mildred A. (1899-) ............................... 2151
Mildred C. (1909-) ............................... 1628
Minnie (1879-) ................................... 1662
Mr. ................................................... 236
Nancy (YOUNG) .................................. 236
Sarah Fidelia ..................................... 2214
Sarah Louise (1870-) ............................ 1663, 2147
Sarah Waterman (GIDDINGS) (1803-1864) .. 516, 1026
Stanley A. (1928-) ................................ 1629
Susan (REED) (1906-) ............................ 2099
Thelma G. (1913-) ................................ 1628
Vera (1884-) ...................................... 1668
Vivian Louise (1905-) ............................ 2099
Walter ............................................. 1029
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

LYONS
Melvin ........................................ 1569
Nettie E. (1865-1930) ...................... 678, 1315
Ruth Annie (BEARMAN) (1894-1989) .... 1569
Veda Mary .................................. 1933, 2313
LYTLE
Mary J. (1849-) .............................. 739, 1384
MACADAMS
Ada T. (MERS) (1883-1959) ............... 2063, 2347
John F. (1879-) .............................. 2063, 2348
Leslie M. (1910-1972) ..................... 2348
MACARTHUR
Edna R. (AKIN) (1873-) ................... 1658, 2145
Elizabeth B. (1901-) ....................... 2145
John A. (1863-) .............................. 1658, 2145
John W. (1904-) ............................. 2145
MACCONIKE
Mattie Andrews (HAYWARD) (1862-) .... 983
Orlando Ferdinand ......................... 983
MACCREELAS
Jane ............................................ 1542
MACDONALD
Alonzo ......................................... 1553
Andrea Virginia (1945-) .................. 2363
Ann Elizabeth (AUSTIN) (1939-) ......... 2134, 2370
Donald Louis (1942-) ...................... 2363
Elaine Marie ................................ 2500
Elizabeth May (1892-) .................... 899, 1553
Ernest Rodney (1961-) .................... 2370
Grace Anna .................................. 2214
James Roger (1937-) ...................... 2134, 2370
Joanne Alma (1941-) ...................... 2363
Joseph James (1979-) ..................... 2371
Josephine (FITZSIMMONS) ............... 2363
Louis Cecil (1917-) ....................... 2103, 2363
Louis P. ...................................... 2363
Margaret .................................... 1549
Mary Ella (ANDREWS) (1916-1969) .... 1620, 2134
Mary Ellen (1963-) ....................... 2371
Mary Ellen (SAWYER) (1943-) .......... 2134, 2370
Michael James (1959-) ................... 2370
Olea Ruth (ANDREWS) (1914-) .......... 2103, 2363
Phoebe (TIBBETTS) ....................... 1553
Robert Francis ............................. 2134, 2370
Robert Francis, Jr. (1964-) ............. 2371
Roger Warren (1915-1996) ............... 1620, 2134
William Roger (1976-) .................. 2371
MACE
Dora P. ((---)) .............................. 2031
Guy (1898-) ................................ 1432, 2031
Ira T. ......................................... 2031
June (1925-) ............................... 2031
Neva (1926-) ............................... 2031
MACFARLAND
Arnold Benjamin (1895-1962) .......... 1909
Elena D. (1888-) ........................... 1909
Geneva D. (1891-) ........................ 1909
George ...................................... 1909
Georgia A. (ANDREWS) (1866-) ....... 1367, 1984
Gertrude (1910-) .......................... 1985
Levi A. (1861-) ............................. 1367, 1984
MACGREGOR
Alexandcr ................................. 1644
Arthur F. ................................... 949
Eulela Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1892-1976) .... 1001, 1644
Eva (MATTHEWS) .......................... 1644
Granade (1886-1950) ...................... 1001, 1644
James (1926-) ............................. 1644
Mary (1928-) .............................. 1644
Mary Clifford (GOODELL) (1860-) ...... 949
MACHADO
Miss .......................................... 2449
MACINTIRE
Kenneth ................................... 2174
Lois Marion (GREENLAW) (1920-) ...... 2174
MACINTYRE
Ann (HOLMES) ............................. 2472
Dr. William ................................ 2472
Ruth Holmes (1922-) ..................... 2418, 2472
MACK
Ezra ......................................... 261
George Charles (1851-) ................. 1225, 1895
Georgia S. (1877-) ....................... 1895
Helen ((--)) ................................. 1895
John ......................................... 170, 1895
Julia (GIDDINGS) (1791-1861) ........ 261
Patience .................................... 158
Ruth (NORWOOD) (1766-) ............. 170
Sarah (1704-1762) ....................... 156
Susan L. (STORY) (1858-) ............... 1225, 1895
MACKENZIE
Adelaide Gertrude (POLAND) (1887-) .... 1909
Annie (1860-) ............................. 1530
George Francis (1882-) ................. 1909
James L. ................................... 1909
Louella F. (COATES) ..................... 1909
MACKIN
Amita Mona (PARIKH) (1971-) .......... 2463, 2497
James ...................................... 1535
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>2463, 2497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith (RONEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly (1998-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ellen (1841-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>888, 1535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACKINNON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>2293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan</td>
<td></td>
<td>1362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne ((---))</td>
<td></td>
<td>1362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen R. (1872-1938)</td>
<td></td>
<td>725, 1362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACLEOD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>2110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td>2110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td></td>
<td>1981, 2321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>2469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara ((---))</td>
<td></td>
<td>2110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACMILLAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth G</td>
<td></td>
<td>2292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACMILLAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td></td>
<td>1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACOMBER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>1261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACPHERSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td></td>
<td>2283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADISON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad M. (1876-1909)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846, 2261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greta Dee (1904-1959)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Etta (MCCORMICK) (1879-1960)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846, 2261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADZINSKI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle (1964-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2458, 2496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAFFET</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Ann (ROSS) (1797-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1789-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGAW</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E. (1871-1967)</td>
<td></td>
<td>782, 1432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGNER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (CARSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Andrews (1900-1936)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Herbert (1900-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td></td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Carson (1864-1924)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1182, 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Carson Jr. (1901-1929)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence A. (ANDREWS) (1874-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1182, 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGOON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgella (STORY) (1924-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren (-1993)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGUIRE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J. (1901-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward T. (1902-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td>1619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude May (ANDREWS) (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>986, 1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. (1872-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>986, 1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. (1914-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G. (1904-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F. (1911-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHLER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td></td>
<td>2341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHONEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (MCCLEARY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Louise (ANDREWS) (1879-1970)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1074, 1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eta May (1889-1994)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1824, 2244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Alton (1910-1983)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Elizabeth (1912-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise (1912-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Arlene (1914-1936)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1960-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2419, 2474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (AMBROSE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (DAVIDSON) (1908-1998)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Eugene (1907-1985)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (1864-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1074, 1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Andrews (1902-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrance</td>
<td></td>
<td>2474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAILMAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle (STARRETT) (1861-1967)</td>
<td></td>
<td>949, 1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>949, 1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Latham (1904-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (1799-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>258, 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAINWARING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosamond</td>
<td></td>
<td>2139, 2372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAISON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Una (ROBINSON) (1923-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen R</td>
<td></td>
<td>2397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAJESKI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Chester (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie Grace (FEARL) (1923-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAJOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen E. (1926-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia A. (1928-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1893-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1500, 2068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1889-1962)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1500, 2068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F. (1924-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion B. (1923-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda C. ((---))</td>
<td></td>
<td>2068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAKEPEACE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S. (1818-1841)</td>
<td></td>
<td>518, 1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (ANDREWS) (1808-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>204, 440, 441, 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert (1831-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>441, 442, 908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen (1803-1837)</td>
<td></td>
<td>204, 440, 441, 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E. (1925-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvill (1876-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

MALORE
Frank .......................................................... 1804
Susan Maria (BURNHAM) (1875-) ......................... 1804

MALLORY
Mr. .......................................................... 1577, 2117
Robert Sumner (1949-1960) ................................ 2118

MANLEY
Betsey (PENFIELD) (1815-) .......................... 561, 1115
Edward Sturges (1841-1875) ......................... 1115
Florence Emma (1847-1866) .......................... 1115
George Penfield (1851-) ................................ 1115, 1756
Georgia Eletha (1878-1951) ............................ 1756, 2197
Laura E. (1854-) ........................................... 1115
Mary Edna (1861-) ......................................... 1115
Mary (HADLOCK) (1767-) ................................ 1115, 1756
William Augustus (1857-1858) ..................... 1115
William F. (1811-1865) .................................. 561, 1115

MANN
Anna Hawley (STRONG) (1845-) ............... 718, 1353
C. Neville (1923-) ........................................ 1644
Charles Andrews (1887-) ............................. 1000, 1643
Charles N. (1848-) ....................................... 1788
Elizabeth (WRIGHT) (1897-) ...................... 1000, 1644
Emerson ...................................................... 1788
Francina (DINGLEY) (1850-) .......................... 1788
Harold Vinton (1889-) .................................. 1000, 1644
Hazel B. (MUNSHAW) (1893-) ...................... 1000, 1643
Howard Eugene (1893-1911) ......................... 1000
Howe Martin (1894-1916) .............................. 1000
Janette Lain ..................................................... 1078
Jennie K. (1877-) ........................................... 1353
Justus Vinton (1860-) .................................. 499, 1000
Leonard Wilcox ............................................ 1000
Lucinda ((---)) ................................................. 1788
Lydia (HEWETT) ............................................. 1000
Marilyn L. (1928-) ........................................ 1644
Mary (ANDREWS) (1859-1894) .................. 499, 1000
Mary E. (1821-) .......................................... 1644
Olivia ...................................................... 465
Robert V. (1915-) ........................................ 1644
Russell C. (1926-) ........................................ 1644
Russel N. ((---)) (1898-) ............................... 1000, 1644
Stuart A. (1924-) ........................................ 1644
Walter Leonard (1891-) ............................... 1000, 1644
William J. (1844-) ...................................... 718, 1353
William A. (1916-) .................................. 908, 1564
William A. (1879-) ................................. 440, 442
Velma M. (1913-) ........................................... 1564
Samuel (1784-) ............................................. 1564
Rose .......................................................... 1564
Anna M. (STERLING) (1867-) .................. 1377, 1995
Jeremiah (1829-) ........................................... 1564
Mary (GRAY) (1763-1840) ...................... 440, 442
Joseph .................. 440, 442, 906
Mary Edna (1861-) ......................................... 1115
Mary (HADLOCK) (1767-) ................................ 1115, 1756
William Augustus (1857-1858) ..................... 1115
William F. (1811-1865) .................................. 561, 1115

MANSI
Susan Petronella (1859-1892) .................. 2156

MANCHESTER
Abigail .......................................................... 741
Adeline Lucretia (THRASHER) (1851-) ........ 1394
Edward Sturges (1841-1875) ......................... 1115
Florence Emma (1847-1866) ......................... 1115
George Penfield (1851-) ................................ 1115, 1756
Georgia Eletha (1878-1951) ............................ 1756, 2197
Laura E. (1854-) ........................................... 1115
Mary Edna (1861-) ......................................... 1115
Mary (HADLOCK) (1767-) ................................ 1115, 1756
William Augustus (1857-1858) ..................... 1115
William F. (1811-1865) .................................. 561, 1115
MANNING
Abigail (1785-) ........................................ 251, 537
Abig (NILES) (1868-) ............................. 1058, 1692
MANSFIELD
Addit (WARREN) ..................................... 2044
Alice (1898-) .......................................... 1465, 2044
Edward A. (1861-) ................................. 1185
Ellen Frances (PIPER) (1839-) ................ 588, 1184
George ...................................................... 2044
George H. (1832-) ..................................... 589, 1185
Henry A. .................................................... 2367
Julia Leighton (1902-) ................................ 2112, 2367
Lewis F. (1857-) ........................................ 1185
Mabelle G. (CHURCH) ................................ 2367
MANSFIELD-STEWARD
Gloria (1926-) ......................................... 2285, 2420
MANSUR
Hannah (FELT) (1778-) .............................. 289
Stephen ..................................................... 289
MANTER
Betsey Hilton (1830-) ............................... 1856
MANTOR
Experience ............................................. 18
MANUS
Doris Elaine .............................................. 2417, 2471
MARCH
Mittie S ..................................................... 449
MARCI
Ethel Frances ........................................... 977
MARCY
Doris L. (LYON) (1902-) ............................. 2099
Louis ....................................................... 2099
MARCYES
Charles E. (1864-) ....................................... 1387
Danforth P. (1835-) .................................... 741, 1387
Helen Augusta (GOTT) (1837-) .................. 741, 1387
Luella F. (1857-) ........................................ 1387
Victoria A. (1855-) ..................................... 1387
MARDEN
Theresa Elbridge (1881-) ............................ 1795, 2219
MARINO
Antoinette (LAWTON) ............................... 2108
Gregorie ................................................... 2108
James Joseph (1912-) ................................ 1553, 2108
Jane Elizabeth .......................................... 2108
Lillian Mina (ANDREWS) (1917-) .............. 1553, 2108
MARKILLIS
Ellen M. (1850-) ........................................ 1372, 1991
Priscilla (CLARK) ...................................... 1991
Samuel ..................................................... 1991
MARKIN
Lorenzo Dow (1838-) ................................ 1591
Margaret M. (1870-) .................................. 941, 1591
Sorilda Jane (DILLEY) (1844-) .................. 1591
MARKS
Geneva E. (DREW) (1870-) ......................... 1554, 2108
George M. (1863-) .................................... 1554, 2108
John ......................................................... 2108
Josephine (1854-) .................................... 734, 1379
Mary A. ................................................... 2108
Rodney Drew (1893-1967) ......................... 2108
MARBLE
Andrew Eric (1980-) ................................ 2373
Carol Ann (1950-) .................................... 2139
Claire Amanda (1987-) ............................. 2373
David Andrews (1952-) ............................ 2140, 2137
Emma Frances (REGENER) ....................... 2139
Jacob ....................................................... 224
Jean (ANDREWS) (1923-) ............................ 1652, 2139
Jesse David (1982-) .................................. 2373
Lesa Gabrielle (BEREC) (1963-) .................. 2140
Naomi Beth (1984-) .................................. 2373
Norman Winfred ....................................... 2139
Owen Nathaniel Patrick (1989-) .................. 2373
Peter Stuart (1954-) .................................. 2140
Sarah (MAY) (1801-) .................................. 224
Susan Beverley (PEELING) (1953-) ............ 2140, 2373
Theodore Francis (1921-1993) .................... 1652, 2139
MARCH
Mittie S ..................................................... 449
MARCI
Ethel Frances ........................................... 977
MARCY
Doris L. (LYON) (1902-) ............................. 2099
Louis ....................................................... 2099
MARCYES
Charles E. (1864-) ....................................... 1387
Danforth P. (1835-) .................................... 741, 1387
Helen Augusta (GOTT) (1837-) .................. 741, 1387
Luella F. (1857-) ........................................ 1387
Victoria A. (1855-) ..................................... 1387
MARDEN
Theresa Elbridge (1881-) ............................ 1795, 2219
MARINO
Antoinette (LAWTON) ............................... 2108
Gregorie ................................................... 2108
James Joseph (1912-) ................................ 1553, 2108
Jane Elizabeth .......................................... 2108
Lillian Mina (ANDREWS) (1917-) .............. 1553, 2108
MARKILLIS
Ellen M. (1850-) ........................................ 1372, 1991
Priscilla (CLARK) ...................................... 1991
Samuel ..................................................... 1991
MARKIN
Lorenzo Dow (1838-) ................................ 1591
Margaret M. (1870-) .................................. 941, 1591
Sorilda Jane (DILLEY) (1844-) .................. 1591
MARKS
Geneva E. (DREW) (1870-) ......................... 1554, 2108
George M. (1863-) .................................... 1554, 2108
John ......................................................... 2108
Josephine (1854-) .................................... 734, 1379
Mary A. ................................................... 2108
Rodney Drew (1893-1967) ......................... 2108
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sarah (1845-1886) .................................................. 734, 1379
Sarah Jane .............................................................. 1350

MARKSON
Rhoda ................................................................. 2500

MARPLE
Elizabeth (1853-) ..................................................... 786, 1438

MARR
Foxwell ................................................................. 888
Helen .................................................................. 771
Ida Belle (ROWE) (1900-) ........................................... 1828
Mattie E. (1847-) ...................................................... 888
Mr. ................................................................. 1828
Rhoda E. (JORDAN) ................................................... 888

MARRISON
Lauren. .................................................................. 147, 333

MARSH
Addie L. (1846- ) ......................................................... 457, 929
Althine L. (RAYMOND) (1924-) .................................. 2351, 2446
Betsey Hale ............................................................... 1071, 1072
Cyrus (1799-1887) ..................................................... 301
David ................................................................. 2446
Emily ................................................................. 2446
Fanny (DAVIS) ......................................................... 2152
Frances Virginia ..................................................... 1672, 2152
Grace (1785-) ........................................................... 133, 301
Hannah (1794-) ......................................................... 301
Ida Frances (1860-1885) ............................................ 1171, 1831
Isabella (MUNCE) (1807-1895) .................................. 301
James (1769-1812) .................................................... 133, 301
James (1804-) ........................................................... 301
James P. ................................................................. 2152
John ................................................................. 2351, 2446
Joseph ................................................................. 1831
Joshua ................................................................. 112
Lavinia (1809-1879) ................................................... 558, 1109
Louisa (GIDDINGS) (1743-) ....................................... 112
Mary ................................................................. 1137
Mary (BENNETT) (1775-1812) .................................... 133, 301
Nathaniel ............................................................... 301
Rebecca (WRIGHT) .................................................. 301
Susan (FOSTER) ....................................................... 213
Wanzer ............................................................... 1109
William .............................................................. 213

MARSHALL
Abigail (1726-) ......................................................... 49
Alger C. (1918-) ......................................................... 2412
Almira ................................................................. 1243
Anna ................................................................. 154
Anna (1728-1823) ................................................... 48, 118, 191, 273, 282, 572
Anna (1783-) ........................................................... 207
Annie Baker (OAKES) ............................................... 344
Anthony .............................................................. 2229
Benjamin (1646-1716) ............................................... 49
Benjamin (1684-1747) ................................................. 118
Benjamin (1716-) ..................................................... 182
Benjamin (1777-) ..................................................... 182
Benjamin Soper ....................................................... 344
Bethiah (GOODHUE) (1689-1752) ............................. 118
Bethulah (1750-1811) ................................................ 598
Betsey ................................................................. 263
Charles (1803-) ....................................................... 527, 1043
Charles H. (1876-) ................................................... 1679, 1680
Charles S. (1893-) ................................................... 2159
Charles Webster (1837-) ......................................... 1043, 1679
Daniel (1750-1786) .................................................. 94, 207
David (1745-) .......................................................... 84, 182
Dorothy (1728-) ....................................................... 49
Edmund (1688-1765) ................................................ 25, 49
Eliza (1856-) ............................................................. 671
Elizabeth ............................................................... 354
Elizabeth (1715-1801) ............................................... 178
Elizabeth (KIMBALL) (1784-1833) ............................. 207
Elizabeth A. (1835-) ................................................ 1043
Elizabeth C. ((---)) (1862-) ......................................... 1679
Ernest (1891-) .......................................................... 2271, 2412
Ernest L. (1865-) ...................................................... 1679, 2159
Ernestine P. (1914-) .................................................. 2412
Ethelyn (PEABODY) (1890-) ..................................... 2271, 2412
Eunice Amelia (HATHAWAY) (1838-) ................. 1043, 1679
Eunice C. (1830-) ..................................................... 1043
Flora Gertrude (WEBSTER) (1889-1889) ................. 2221
Francis (1840-) ........................................................ 1043, 1680
Hannah (1791-) ....................................................... 544, 769, 808
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1694-1760) ......................... 25, 49
Hannah (CHOATE) (1763-1854) ............................... 528
Hannah C. (1837-1878) ............................................. 400, 819
Hannah Maria ......................................................... 1618
Herbert Burbank .................................................... 2221
Isabell .................................................. 462
Joel (1786-) ............................................................ 207
John (1862-) ........................................................... 1679
Jonathan (1780-) .................................................... 207
Judith ................................................................. 2229
Kimberly Ida (1557-) ............................................... 2439, 2484
Louisa (ANDREWS) (1805-) ..................................... 527, 1043
Louise (BROOKS) ................................................... 2229
Madeline A. ((---)) (1841-) ....................................... 1043, 1680
Mary (Sweet) (MOULTON) , Widow ......................... 207
Mary L. (1833-) ....................................................... 1043, 1679
Mary Maud (1881-) ................................................ 1806, 2229
Mary Soper (1788-) ................................................ 154, 344
Mathilda (1808-1845) .............................................. 412, 843
Moses (1760-1830) .................................................. 528
Nathan (1778-) ....................................................... 207

2847
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Nellie M. (---) (1866-) ........................................ 1679, 2159
Olive (BURNHAM) ............................................. 207
Phebe (MILLIKEN) ............................................. 207
Prudence (1717-1773) ........................................ 48, 115, 116
Prudence (WOODWARD) (1660-1732) ............. 49
Ronald (1922-) ................................................. 2412
Ruth (ANDREWS) (1755-1833) .............. 94, 207
Sarah ................................................................ 824
Sarah (1776-1824) ........................................... 207, 449
Sarah (RUST) ..................................................... 182
Susannah (1782-1868) ...................... 242, 528, 597, 729, 835
Susannah (GOODHUE) (1749-1799) ........ 84, 182
Thurzah .............................................................. 348, 729, 815

MARSTON

Amanda (PARKER) ................................................. 1082
Annie Mason (1848-1937) .................... 544, 1082, 1853
Charles S. .......................................................... 1082
Charlotte (ELLIOTT) ......................................... 1618
Clara D. ............................................................... 2306
Doris Elizabeth (1911-) ......................... 2303
Ella Rowena (1854-1915) ................. 479, 969
Eva Florence (ANDREWS) (1887-) ...... 1919, 2303
Florence Alice (1909-) ......................... 2303
Herbert ................................................................. 969, 1618
Joseph ................................................................. 1142
Lucinda Stone (PROCTOR) .................. 969
Mary Abbie (LITTLEHALE) .................. 2303
Mary Lucinda (1864-) ......................... 968, 1618
Phebe (SAWER) .................................................. 1142
Rhoda Choate (1821-1886) ................. 575, 1142
Samuel Warren .................................................. 2303
Warren T. (1885-) ......................................... 1919, 2303

MARTEN

Ellen Maria .......................................................... 738

MARTER

Erik Burton (1967-) ....................................... 2463
Gretchen (1965-) .......................................... 2463, 2497
Jane Serrell (BRIGGS) (1917-) ............. 2156, 2385
Rodney Herbert (1914-1972) .......... 2156, 2385
Suzanne (HESSEMER) (1943-) .......... 2385, 2463
Tanya Rene (LITTRELL) .................. 2463
William George (1938-) .................. 2385, 2463

MARTIN

Adeline Marion (AKIN) (1841-1880) ...... 1022, 1657
Alba Burnham (1841-1908) .................. 1254
Alice F. (1864-1942) ................................. 656
Amanda ............................................................ 391, 798
Annie (1859-) ................................................... 1731
Arthur Andrus (1871-) ...................... 657
Azelia Julia (WATERS) (1843-1918) ...... 1254
Beatrice Lillian (1903-) ...................... 1295
Bernice (BARRETT) (1899-) .................. 2110, 2366

Betsey (HODGE) (1797-) ...................... 218
Catherine (MACLEOD) ......................... 2110
Charles Nichols (1904-) ..................... 2110
Charlotte (1901-) .................................. 1889, 2283
Clarence W. (1901-) ............................... 1295
Cynthia (BICKNELL) ................................. 405
Daisy Evelyn (1906-) ............................. 2303
Dennis ......................................................... 2283
Deola Elwood (1898-) .......................... 2110, 2366
Edgar G. (1839-1905) ......................... 1254
Edwin (1867-) .............................................. 1657
Edwin Kimball ............................................. 1919, 2302
Effa C. (HAZZARD) (1856-) .................. 672
Eliza (HALL) ..................................................... 2308
Elizabeth (1748-1805) ......................... 74, 168
Elizabeth (NORRIS) (1912-) ................. 2149, 2376
Elizabeth (THOMPSON) ......................... 168, 169
Emma Fidelia (1845-1929) .................. 1254
Ernest L. (1893-) .......................................... 1295
Eugene Hiram (1857-) ......................... 1731
Eunice .............................................................. 123
Flora (---) (1869-) ..................................... 657, 1295
Florence (1898-) ........................................... 1295
Franklin ......................................................... 2308
Grinnell (1887-) ...................................... 1941, 2314
Hannah (WHITELEY) .............................. 1731
Hannah W. ..................................................... 1930
Inez (RICHARDS) (1903-) .................... 2110
Jacob Paul ....................................................... 2112
James ............................................................. 218
James H. (1835-) ........................................... 1096, 1730
Jane Fraser (1924-1999) ...................... 2314
Jarvis .............................................................. 1254
John ............................................................... 168, 169, 672
John C. ......................................................... 921
John C. (1930-) ............................................. 2376
John C., Jr. (1908-) ................................. 2149, 2376
Joseph ............................................................ 2110
Josephine (ROBERSON) ....................... 2110
Joshua (1759-) .............................................. 405
Julia Ann (COLLEDGE) (1807-1807) .... 219
Laura Bicknell (1795-1869) ................. 188, 405
Laura Eva (SWETT) (1883-) .................. 1919, 2302
Laura G. (1877-) ........................................... 1657
Leonard (1809-1881) ......................... 626, 1254
Lester (1874-) .............................................. 1558, 2110
Lilias F. (PHILBROOK) (1864-) ............ 921
Lillian L. (1868-) ........................................... 657
Louisa (BURNHAM) (1810-1879) .......... 626, 1254
Lucinda (MASON) .......................................... 1254
Lucy E. (ANDRUS) (1835-1906) ............ 306, 656
Lucy R. (-1887) ............................................. 478, 965
Mae (1877-) ........................................ 1665, 2148
Magnin Lucius (1855-) .......................... 1177, 1842
Marshall Prince .................................. 1842
Martha ((---)) ................................... 2283
Mary Beatrice (ANDREWS) (1862-) ....... 1177, 1842
Mary Eliza (1873-) .............................. 1927, 2308
Matilda ((---)) .................................. 1453
Maurice Lester (1901-) .......................... 2110
Mildred (GILL) ................................... 2112
Milton (1837-1841) ............................... 1254
Myra Sarah (1864-1928) ..................... 1657, 2144
Myra Tutt (FRASER) (1899-1969) .......... 1941, 2314
Natalie B. (1918-) .............................. 2366
Nathan ............................................. 1453
Neal Milton (1897-1897) ...................... 2110
Ocean (RUSSELL) .............................. 965
Orlee Amelia Jarvis (1851-1930) ........... 1254
Pamela (1815-1904) ............................ 1679
Paul ................................................. 2112
Phebe ................................................ 122
Pluma (EATON) (1836-) ....................... 778
Rachel Josephine (1837-) ................... 1921
Robert Ann (CAROTHERS) (1928-) .......... 2112
Samuel K. ......................................... 219
Sarah Howard (STEVENS) (1834-) ....... 1096, 1730
Sarah Louisa (1834-1909) .................. 1254, 1914
Sarah N. (HOPKINS) ......................... 1842
Solomon ............................................ 778
Susan P. (1839-) ................................. 799, 1453
Susanna (1751-1839) ......................... 74, 169
Vesta Lenora (ANDREWS) (1880-) ....... 1558, 2110
Wallace Wilbert (1830-1895) ............... 306, 656
Wilbert E. (1895-) .............................. 1295
Wilbert W. (1865-) ............................. 657, 1295
William Granville ............................. 965
Wilson (1837-1925) ........................... 1022, 1657
Wing ................................................. 1731

MARTINDALE
Frances (1751-) .................................. 552

MARTINSON
Alice Louisa (VAUGHAN) (1912-1991) ...... 2150
Norman Lewis (1913-1989) .................. 2150

MARTSON
Abram F. .......................................... 1004
Catherine R. ((---)) .......................... 1004
Hazel Elizabeth (MAHONEY) (1912-) ...... 1712
Llewellyn Franklin ............................ 1712
Mary Lucretia (1848-) ....................... 501, 1004

MARVIN
Albert (1852-) .................................. 1123
Augusta (GIDDINGS) (1851-1894) ........ 1123

Catherine (MATHER) ........................... 67
Charlotte ......................................... 703
Elisha .............................................. 67
Sarah (PERKINS) (1747-) ................. 67
Timothy (1744-1808) ....................... 67

MASCROFT
Sarah (1727-1800) ............................... 83

MASON
Ada (1885-1974) .................................. 977, 1628
Adra Esther (1832-1861) ................... 1800
Adra Rebecca (1868-) ...................... 1800, 2224
Alice May (JOY) ................................. 1800
Arthur Ellery (1865-) ........................ 1800
Belle Hartford .................................. 2322
Brian Hal (1973-) ................................ 2483
Calvin .............................................. 1800
Charles Kendall (1830-) .................... 1144, 1800
Charles L. (1875-) ............................. 1217
Charles Willis (1844-1932) ............... 602, 1216
Clara ............................................... 2359
Daniel W. (1872-1944) ....................... 1217
Elizabeth Herrick (ANDREWS) (1838-1898) 1144, 1800
Ella Gertrude (1853-1935) ................. 1144, 1800
Ella N. (1884-) .................................. 1297
Gail Margaret (SWEENEY) (1952-) ....... 2473, 2501
Georgiana M. ((---)) (1868-1948) ....... 1217
Hal Jerald (1948-) .............................. 2438, 2483
Hattie .............................................. 2372
James .............................................. 2501
James Robert (1950-) ........................ 2473, 2501
Jason Rogers (1860-) ....................... 658, 1297
Jenille Renee (1977-) ......................... 2502
Joseph ............................................. 95
Katherine Tribble (ELRODE) ................ 2501
Kristina Nicole (1983-) ..................... 2502
Lucinda .......................................... 1254
Margaret Joy (FARNHAM) .................. 1800
Marilyn Estor (STERLING) (1950-) ....... 2438, 2483
Martha A. (WATERS) (1845-1912) ....... 602, 1216
Maud G. (1887-1958) ......................... 1297
Mercy .............................................. 506
Mercy (GOTT) (1825-) ....................... 741
Mr. .................................................. 741
Nellie Bosworth (GOADBY) (1863-1942) 658, 1296
Rebecca (KENDALL) .......................... 1800
Sarah (SCOTT) (1779-) ...................... 95
Sarah A. ((---)) ................................. 1297
Sybil ............................................... 949
Sylvester G. ....................................... 1297
Todd Dean (1971-) ........................... 2483

MASTERMAN
Adella (1862-1963) ........................................ 792
Albion Alvin (1823-1886) .................. 389, 788, 791
Alfred D. (1858-)... ................................ 791
Alvida C. (FAUST) (1891-) .......... 1444, 2038
Arthur (1879-1879) ......................... 1442
Asa .................................................................. 1442
Asa (1827-) ................................................. 389
Benjamin (1787-) ........................................ 787
Benjamin Joy (1824-) .............................. 387
Carl Ray (1889-). ...................................... 1442, 2037
Celistra Hersey (DOBLE) (1842-) ........ 389, 792
Charles (1840-1860) ......................... 389
Charles Herbert (1877-) ...................... 1444
Chester Albin (1882-1955) ................. 1444, 2038
Cleveland Storer (1884-1968) ............ 1442
Clifton (1882-) ........................................... 1444
Cora Anna (BUKER) .......................... 792, 1444
Cora Estelle (1855-) .......................... 791, 1444
Daniel Albion (1856-1941) ............... 788, 791, 1443
Daniel Merrill (1794-1878) ............ 180, 388
David (1821-) ............................................ 387, 787
Edith (1880-) ........................................... 1444
Eliza (1813-1836) ....................................... 387
Eliza (MIDDLETON) (1820-) ............ 389, 788, 791
Eliza A. (1838-1862) .............................. 389
Eliza A. (1853-) ............................................ 787
Eliza Ann (1849-) ....................................... 791
Eliza Ann (STORER) (1798-1878) ......... 180, 388
Elizabeth Joy (1824-) .......................... 387, 787
Emaline (1853-1886) ........................... 788, 1441
Emeline (1853-) .......................................... 791
Emeline L. (1886-) ..................................... 1444
Eva A. (1896-) ........................................... 1444
Fannie Melvina (1851-) .................... 787
Florence J. (1920-) ..................................... 2037
Frank Augustine (1854-) .................. 789, 1442
Gilman (1833-1860) ......................... 389, 791
Hannah (DOWS) ......................................... 387, 388
Hannah E. (1857-) ....................................... 787
Hannah Joy (1824-1889) .................. 387, 787, 1443
Herbert Daniel (1857-) .................. 791, 1444
Ida (NEIL) ................................................. 1442
James ........................................................... 387, 388
John (1815-1887) ......................................... 387
John F. (1916-) .............................................. 2038
Joseph Dows (1789-1878) ............... 180, 387
Joseph Norris (1821-) ...................... 387
Laura (1864-) ........................................... 792
Lavinia (1820-1849) ......................... 389
Lee (1883-) ................................................ 1444
Levi (1835-) ................................................ 389, 792
Lillie A. (1875-) .......................................... 1442
Hannah (TOMPSON) .................................................. 348
Irene ................................................................. 348
Irene (STERLING) (1758-1818) .................. 156, 348
Jeanette .............................................................. 685
Lorinda (ABBOTT) ........................................... 348
Samuel Sterling (1786-) .............................. 348
Seth ................................................................. 348
Sterling .............................................................. 348
Watrous (1778-) .............................................. 348
MATHews
Asa D. .................................................................. 1937
Lelian A. (1844-) .................................................. 426, 871
MATHewson
Deborah (WINDSOR) ......................................... 1040
Elijah .................................................................. 1040
Rhoda (1815-) ..................................................... 525, 1040
MATHIS
Annie Eliza Gertrude (RISTER) ......................... 2327
Dovie (1919-) ....................................................... 2327
William Nathan ............................................... 2327
MATSEN
Cora P. (1854-) ..................................................... 681, 1319
David .................................................................. 1319
MATTESON
Andrew J. (1856-) ............................................... 677
Elon George (1815-1900) .................................. 317, 677
George W. (1854-) ............................................ 677, 1315
Geraldine J. (1903-) .......................................... 1315
Hazel O. (1893-) ................................................. 1315, 1956
Jay E. (1890-) ...................................................... 1315
Julia L. (COWLES) (1818-) .............................. 317, 677
Lee G. (1891-) ..................................................... 1315
Olivia (LOVERIDGE) (1858-) ......................... 677, 1315
Vida E. (1861-) .................................................... 677, 1315
Violet M. (1897-) .............................................. 1315
MATTICK
Kate C. (BUSH) (1854-) ..................................... 944
Mr. ..................................................................... 944
MATTocks
Henrietta (1841-1880) ....................................... 1120, 1760
MATtoon
Charles (1774-) ............................................... 552
Esther (1770-1846) ............................................ 256, 552
Frances (MARTINDALE) (1751-) .................... 552
MAUPin
Mary .................................................................. 2258
MAURICE
Anna Jane (1867-) ............................................ 673, 1308
MAXHAM
Bessie Adelia (STORY) (1882-1968) ............... 1474, 2050
Dorothy E. (1915-) ............................................ 2050
Elbert Earl (1873-) ............................................ 1474, 2050
Luther .................................................................. 2050
Melvina A. (((--))) ............................................ 2050
Nellie R. (1909-) ................................................ 2050
MAXIM
Elmira (HUNT) (1808-) ..................................... 1179
John Andrew (1811-) ......................................... 1179
Martha Wing ...................................................... 1852
Rebecca P. (1840-1899) .................................... 587, 1179
MAXSON
Clark M. (1907-) ................................................ 2319
Effie (((--))) (1886-) ........................................... 1971, 2319
Eraline (1881-) .................................................. 1971
Marion L. (1909-) ............................................... 2319
Martin L. (1852-) ............................................... 1343, 1971
Verda B. (1908-) ................................................ 2319
Wallace Martin (1878-) .................................... 1971, 2319
Wealthy Ann (CHILDS) (1853-) ..................... 1343, 1971
MAXWELL
Anna .................................................................. 208
Elmira ................................................................. 219
Harriet Nancy (1842-) ....................................... 450, 921
Martha A. (1817-) ............................................. 993
Mary Elizabeth .................................................. 1148
Stephen ................................................................ 921
Susan (((--))) ..................................................... 921
MAY
Ammi Pollard (1809-) ........................................ 224
Andrew G. (1792-) ............................................. 223
Ann (LUTLEY) ..................................................... 223
Anna (1799-) ..................................................... 223
Aurel ................................................................. 487
Benjamin (1741-) .............................................. 223
Betsey (FARRAR) (-1880) .................................. 224, 487
Betsey Clark (1811-) ........................................ 224
Dexter (1768-1853) ............................................. 100, 223
Elisha (1804-) .................................................... 224
Emma A. (---) (1840-) .................. 487, 984
Epes (1795-1872) ....................... 223
Esther Ann (GUERNSEY) ............... 224
Hopestill (1797-) ....................... 223
Hopestill (DEXTER) .................... 223
Ida ..................................... 2417
Ira (1794-1841) ......................... 223
Josephine ................................ 487
Justin (1868-) .......................... 984
Lena B. (1876-) .......................... 984
Lillian A. (1861-) ...................... 984
Mary Ann .............................. 1911
Olive V. (1870-) ....................... 984
Oscar W. (1834-1900) ................ 487, 984
Sarah (1801-) .......................... 224
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1770-1842) .... 100, 223
Silas (1804-1870) ...................... 224, 487
Stella A. (1880-) ...................... 984
MAYBEN
Henry .................................... 873
Lydia (CROCKETT) (1859-1879) .... 873
MAYCONNELL
James (1844-) .......................... 1260
Nancy Andrews (KIMBALL) (1844-) . 1260
MAYFIELD
Rachel C. ............................... 412, 846
MAYHew
Oliver W. (1884-1975) ................ 1988
Polly .................................... 910
Sadie M. (HASKELL) (1887-) ......... 1988
MAYMAN
Esther, Widow .......................... 876
MAYNARD
Abigail (1720-1757) ................... 50, 121
Ellen ..................................... 583
Mr. ....................................... 2105
Opal L. (ANDREWS) (1913-1991) ... 2105
MAZZA
Amelia ................................. 1314, 1955
MCABERY
Emma (2002-) ......................... 2498
Gretchen (MARTER) (1965-) ........ 2463, 2497
Patrick .................................. 2463, 2497
MCAFEE
Emma Belle (1872-) ................... 1840, 2258
MCALISTER
Betsy ...................................... 1534
Peter Twist .............................. 968
Ruth Emma (BRYANT) ................ 968
Susanna Bragdon (1845-) ............. 479, 968
MCALLEN
Helen Bella .............................. 1475
MCALLISTER
Alfreda Abbie (STANLEY) (1885-1910) 1614, 2131
Almeda (---) ............................ 1605
Amos ...................................... 1605
Arabel Myria (STEARNS) .............. 2129
Audrey Pray (1894-) ................... 1610, 2129
Cynthia Jo (ANDREWS) (1959-) .... 2372, 2450
David .................................... 891
Dora (POLAND) ......................... 2369
Duane Michael (1984-) ............... 2450
Edwin (1861-1861) .................... 891
Ella (---) ................................ 2131
Elma Eunice (1885-1971) ............. 1599, 2125
Evans A. ............................... 2125
Frederick (1854-1855) ................. 891
Gordon (1981-) ........................ 2450
Grant .................................... 2129
Harriet P. (KENDALL) (1852-) ....... 891, 1541
Hilton .................................... 2131
Iva E. (1902-1991) ...................... 2129, 2369
Jacob Campbell (1825-1866) ........ 432, 891
Jacob Frederick (1859-1920) ......... 891, 1541
John Eastman (1856-1894) .......... 891
Judith (CAMPBELL) .................... 891
Lewis E. ................................ 2369
Lydia Venona ........................... 1613
Mabel C. (1892-) ...................... 1541
Melinda Ann Purington (ANDREWS) (1832-) ... 432, 891
Ormond .................................. 2328, 2439
Philbertha (GRANT) ................... 2125
Ruth (1863-) ............................ 958, 1605
Sidney Hilton (1877-1961) .......... 1614, 2131
William E. (1908-) .................... 2131
MCALPINE
Frances (GIDDINGS) (1810-1844) ... 512
George ................................. 512, 513
Lucy Mary (GIDDINGS) (1819-1857) ... 513
MCARTOR
Barbara (VAN EPP) .................... 2441, 2485
David .................................... 2485
Kathy .................................... 2485
Mr. ....................................... 2441, 2485
MCBRIDE
John Fredric (1936-) .................. 2439
Leland O. ............................... 2328, 2439
Lonace Elma (OLDS) (1915-2000) ... 2328, 2439
Marilee Lonace (1937-) .............. 2439
MCCABE
Emma Frances (1842-) ............... 705, 1341
Johanna (---) ........................... 1341
John ..................................... 1590
Margaret (BLAKE) ..................... 1590
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Teresa</td>
<td>1868-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>States</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCAFFERTY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Louis</td>
<td>1873-1927</td>
<td>1666, 2150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Amelia</td>
<td>(SMITH)</td>
<td>1881-1959</td>
<td>1666, 2150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Marie</td>
<td>1910-1987</td>
<td></td>
<td>2150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1843-</td>
<td></td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>(ANDROSS)</td>
<td>1824-</td>
<td>323, 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>(1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>(1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Margaret</td>
<td>(1909-1996)</td>
<td>2481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1824-1870</td>
<td></td>
<td>323, 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1852-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>693</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>(1859-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>(1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>(1849-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>(1845-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCANE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>(1834-1868)</td>
<td>567, 1125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCAVERY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td></td>
<td>2471, 2499</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Marie</td>
<td>Veronica</td>
<td></td>
<td>2468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCARTNEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>(1813-1896)</td>
<td>386, 785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCLEARY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td></td>
<td>2474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCLELLAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>(1839-)</td>
<td>880, 1527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCLOUD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnus</td>
<td></td>
<td>113, 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (GIDDINGS)</td>
<td>(1769-)</td>
<td>112, 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCLOUGH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCLURG</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie J.</td>
<td>(1854-)</td>
<td>1262, 1924</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCOOLESTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCOOLLOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCOLLUM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCORMICK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice S. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846, 2261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brice A. (1905-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brice W. (1876-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846, 2261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Jane</td>
<td>(HANSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (ARMSTRONG)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Lutina</td>
<td>(1914-1976)</td>
<td>2328, 2438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. (1890-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin C. (1908-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. D. (1881-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiana (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1850-1930)</td>
<td>1180, 1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (---) (1884-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846, 2262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn W. (1884-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846, 2262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel D. (1900-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>971, 1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris W. (1902-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (BRICE) (1799-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie G. (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846, 2261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Etta</td>
<td>(1879-1960)</td>
<td>1846, 2261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke D. (1893-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madge Hazel</td>
<td>(1895-1918)</td>
<td>1846, 2262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jane</td>
<td>(1865-)</td>
<td>954, 1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tena M. (1887-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>(1795-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>(1843-1829)</td>
<td>1180, 1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas , Jr.</td>
<td>(1891-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harvey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCORRISON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette Jean</td>
<td>(1962-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Michael</td>
<td>(1953-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Arthur</td>
<td>(1927-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2104, 2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Ethel</td>
<td>(1960-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>(1930-)</td>
<td>2104, 2365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Val Fred</td>
<td>(1951-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCOWN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCOY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (HARLESS)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1848-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1197, 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCREARY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>(1818-1869)</td>
<td>354, 738</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCREDIE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2382, 2461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian (MILES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2382, 2461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCULLOUGH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Anita</td>
<td>(1916-2003)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCULLY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1823-1863)</td>
<td></td>
<td>384, 780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCURDY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCDANIELS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelia (1877-1910)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>957</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Betsey (1809-1881) ........................................ 211, 459
Catherine (1832-) ........................................ 476, 958
Clinton (1847-) ........................................... 956, 1602
Dean (1818-) ............................................. 476, 956
Dorothy C. (1830-) ....................................... 476, 958
Dorothy C. (1864-) ....................................... 957
Eleanor Flint (1828-1870) .............................. 476, 958
Eliza (1825-1843) ........................................... 476
Ella (FLINT) (-1876) ...................................... 956, 1602
Ellowene Jane (1865-) .................................... 956
Esther ((---)) (1875-) ....................................... 957
Francis (1836-) ........................................... 476, 959
Hannah ((---)) ............................................. 475
Harriet (1849-) ............................................. 957
Imogene (1860-1860) ..................................... 956
Isabella Albertine (AYERS) (1848-) ................. 476, 959
James ......................................................... 340
John ............................................................ 475
John (1791-1878) ........................................... 221, 475
John (1815-1909) .......................................... 476, 956
John H. (1875-) ............................................ 1602
Julia Ann (HAMBLEN) (1823-) ......................... 476, 956
Lois B. (MORRISON) (1837-) ......................... 476, 956
Lydia A. (1822-) ............................................ 476, 957
Martha (RICHARDS) (1848-) ......................... 956, 1602
Mary (WHITING) (1823-) ................................ 476, 956
Mary (WOODSON) ......................................... 459
Mary H. (1854-) ............................................ 956, 1602
Metc L. (1886-) ............................................. 959, 1605
Nancy (1803-1886) ........................................ 151, 340
Nettie (1863-1882) ........................................ 956
Phebe M. (1853-) .......................................... 957
Rowena C. (1834-) ....................................... 476
Ruth Barker .................................................. 966
Ruth Barker (1820-1890) ............................... 476, 957
Sally (HARRINGTON) ...................................... 340
Sirena C. (1855-) .......................................... 957, 1603
Stephen (1847-) ........................................... 957
Vilona (1849-) ............................................. 956, 1602
Washington Shirley ....................................... 459

MCDONALD
Daniel (1836-) ........................................... 1043, 1679
Louisa K. (ANDREWS) (1835-) ......................... 1043, 1679
Mabel O. (HOWE) (1902-) ............................. 1929
Margaret ..................................................... 365
Maurice ....................................................... 1929
Warren A. (1870-) ....................................... 1679

MCDONELL
Agnes (1861-) ............................................. 449, 917
Almeda ((---)) ............................................ 917
George W. .................................................. 917
Minnie (-1900) ............................................. 449, 918

MCDONAGAL
Mary ........................................................... 1676, 2156, 2479

MCDOWELL
Adelaide T. (LANE) (1858-) ......................... 675, 1311
Alexander .................................................. 1311
Alexander (1856-) ...................................... 675, 1311
Anna ((---)) ................................................ 1311
Carl ............................................................ 1551
Clara Jane (ANDREWS) (1899-) ...................... 1551
Frances ....................................................... 1842
Grace ......................................................... 1311
Hazel .......................................................... 1311

MCEACHEN
Annie S. (1865-) .......................................... 1370, 1989
John (1835-) .............................................. 731, 1370
Mary F. (LUFKIN) (1845-) .............................. 730, 1370
Nellie F. (1864-1900) .................................... 1370

MCELROY
Beulah (HIGGINS) ........................................ 2472
Beverley (BAKER) (1928-) ............................. 2418, 2472
Edward James (1951-) ................................. 2472
James Henry .............................................. 2472
James Henry (1926-1991) .............................. 2418, 2472
Joan (1954-) .............................................. 2472, 2501
Julia Delaney (1976-) .................................. 2501
Linda (FITCH) ............................................. 2472
Rebecca (KENT) .......................................... 2472
Sean Alexander (1977-) ................................ 2501
Stephen Baker (1950-) .................................. 2472, 2501
Susan Reppart (HICKOX) ............................... 2472, 2501

MCEWAN
Janice (BEARMAN) ....................................... 2368
Thomas ....................................................... 2368

MCEWEN
Abbie Ellen (SANBORN) (1882-) .................. 1361, 1978
Gilbert ....................................................... 1361, 1978

MCFADDEN
Minerva L. (1828-) ...................................... 875, 1519

MCFADDIN
Lillian (1871-) ............................................ 942

MCFADEN
Martha (GOTT) (1791-) ................................ 366
Samuel ....................................................... 366

MCFARLAND
Annie Isabel (DOUGLAS) (1867-) .................. 923, 1576
Christina (1921-) ......................................... 2117
Elmer D. ..................................................... 1576
Elmer E. (1896-) .......................................... 1576
Elvin Eugene (1865-) .................................. 923, 1576
Emily .......................................................... 1070
Emma F. ((---)) .......................................... 1576
Harold D. (1925-) ....................................... 2117
Harold Douglas (1892-) ............................... 1576, 2117
Mabel D. (1895-) ........................................ 1576
Maud B. (---) (1891-) .................................. 1576, 2117
Ralph (1923-) ............................................ 2117

MCINTOSH

Susan A. (1840-) .......................................... 1099, 1735

MCINTYRE

Calvin P. (1839-1892) .................................. 433, 892
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1811-) .................. 393
Howard Andrews (1871-) ...................... 893
Nathaniel .................................................. 393
Octavia Mosher (ANDREWS) (1831-1923) 433, 892
Walter Brooks (1874-) ......................... 893

MCKANNA

Rosanna .................................................. 1705

MCKAY

David John (1968-) .................................. 2440
Donald .................................................. 365
Grace A. .................................................. 2095
Margaret (MCPHERSON) ......................... 365
Sandra Jean (STERLING) (1964-) .......... 2440
Sarah (1810-1868) ................................. 365

MCKEAN

Albert ..................................................... 951, 952
Mary E. (1848-) ........................................ 473, 952
Susan A. (1844-) ........................................ 473, 951
Vienna (PAINE) ........................................ 951, 952

MCKEE

Jane M. (1833-1858) .................... 732, 1371
Mary (WOODS) ......................................... 1371
Samuel .................................................. 1371
Sarah (---) ............................................. 940
Sarah (-1860) ......................................... 464, 940
William .................................................. 940

MCKEECH

Matilda ................................................... 1599

MCKEEN

Harry Bartlett ........................................ 2129
Lydia May (1893-) .................................. 1599, 2126
Rilla Beryl (1894-1939) ......................... 1610, 2129
Stella (GAMMON) ..................................... 2129

MCKENNEY

Mary (PARCHER) ....................................... 210
Mary Ann ............................................. 210
Olive Parcher ........................................ 210
Samuel ................................................. 210

MCKENNY

Alvan ..................................................... 1521
Anna ..................................................... 876, 1521
Asa (1863-1863) ...................................... 1840
Gladys Viola (ANDREWS) (1908-1987) 1365, 1982
James Franklin ........................................ 1982
Jeanne Agnes (1928-) ............................. 1982
John B. (1835-1863) ................................. 1177, 1840
Jonathan ............................................. 1840
Judith .................................................... 168, 366
Kathryn A. (1932-) ................................. 1982
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Augustus (1904-1964)</td>
<td>1365, 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Crescent (HARTMAN)</td>
<td>1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Eunice (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1177, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCKENNON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie (1863-)</td>
<td>1806, 2229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCKENZIE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira Elizabeth (BURNHAM)</td>
<td>1689, 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Beecher (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1052, 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva L. (1889-)</td>
<td>1202, 1689, 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen B. (1898-)</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1813-)</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard (1815-)</td>
<td>1689, 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Burnham (1866-1915)</td>
<td>1052, 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Rebecca (1858-1912)</td>
<td>1253, 1914, 2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neva Ethel</td>
<td>1246, 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (ANDREWS) (1817-)</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (COUSINS)</td>
<td>1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Edward</td>
<td>1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCKINNEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Ormsbee (BRUMDER)</td>
<td>2385, 2462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1866-)</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira L. (1869-)</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily G. (HAZZARD) (1836-)</td>
<td>315, 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1864-)</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis B. (1832-)</td>
<td>315, 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter J. (1933-)</td>
<td>2385, 2462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita</td>
<td>2439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (---)</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCKINSTRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLANE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Warren (1883-)</td>
<td>1701, 2169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Rebecca (1895-1897)</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Andrews (1882-)</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Elizabeth (WHIPPLE)</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1858-)</td>
<td>1064, 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1897-1897)</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whipple (1892-)</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Harriet (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1064, 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Reed (1888-1890)</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLAREN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Chaffey (1890-1967)</td>
<td>1304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Greta (HAZZARD)</td>
<td>1304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLAUNCHLIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>1373, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellery A. (1895-)</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily E. (BARTHOLOMEW)</td>
<td>1373, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemi S. (1898-)</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy P. (1901-1901)</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLAUGHLIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adda F. (1844-)</td>
<td>662, 1298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>308, 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (HAWKINS) (1824-)</td>
<td>308, 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLEAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl (1887-)</td>
<td>1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth A. (KINSMAN) (1887-)</td>
<td>1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLELLAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie (1897-)</td>
<td>1551, 2104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin</td>
<td>2104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Ethel (JONES)</td>
<td>2104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLEOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle (1880-)</td>
<td>1478, 2054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (1894-)</td>
<td>1307, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLOON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Mabel (1886-)</td>
<td>1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry</td>
<td>1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Ellis (1883-)</td>
<td>1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna (ANDREWS) (1859-1948)</td>
<td>901, 1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edward (1858-)</td>
<td>901, 1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Louise (1894-1968)</td>
<td>1557, 2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hayden (FISH)</td>
<td>1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLAUGHLIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Bache (ANDREWS) (1918-)</td>
<td>2093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Robinson</td>
<td>2093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMAHON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (1841-)</td>
<td>1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell</td>
<td>558, 1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (BARNES) (1820-)</td>
<td>558, 1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMASTER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (BADGER)</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. (1806-1881)</td>
<td>278, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMICHAEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa (1855-)</td>
<td>1197, 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMILLAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda (MCCOWN)</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Morris , Widow</td>
<td>1853, 2263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas Ellen (1833-)</td>
<td>229, 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Chester (BRISTOL)</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMILLEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice A. (1888-)</td>
<td>1676, 2156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMULLEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>1620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMURRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes (1874-)</td>
<td>726, 1365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (TAYLOR)</td>
<td>1364, 1365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen A. (1866-)</td>
<td>726, 1364</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Robert........................................... 1364, 1365
MCNEAL
Ada Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1882-) .... 1823, 2241
Agnes T. (LEVESQUE)..................... 2242
Alexander Joseph (1878-) .............. 1823, 2241
Audrey E. (WARK) (1910-1994) ......... 2242
Beatrice Eva (1909-1969) ............... 2241
Beaulah I. (NORSWORTHY) .............. 2242
Beverly M. ((---)) ......................... 2241
Charles E. (1906-1979) .................. 2242
Charles Reuben (1880-) ................. 1823, 2241
Doris Minnie (1918-) ..................... 2241
Fay Elizabeth (1903-1966) .............. 2241
Fern O. (1903-1984) ....................... 2241
Howard (1910-1986) ...................... 2242
Lulu (1906-1906) ......................... 2241
Mildred E. (1905-1984) .................. 2241
Minnie (1912-1912) ...................... 2241
Ola May (ANDREWS) (1884-) ............ 1823, 2241
Ralph Lee (1916-1995) ................. 2242
Vinal R. (1914-1993) ..................... 2241
MCNEIL
Ann (1816-) .................................. 467
Annie (1854-) ................................ 947, 1593
Benjamin Pierce (-1853) .................. 467
Cynthia (SAWYER) (1820-1910) ....... 467, 946
Daniel ........................................ 214
Elizabeth Andrews (PIERCE) (1788-1855) 215, 217, 467
Elizabeth Ann P. .......................... 467
Frances ........................................ 468
Frances (1859-) ............................ 947, 1594
Franklin P. (1857-) ....................... 947
Jeanie ((---)) .............................. 214
John (1757-1836) .......................... 97, 214, 217
John (1784-1850) ......................... 215, 217, 467
John (1822-1885) ......................... 467, 946
John Winfield Scott (1817-1837) .... 467
Lucy (1786-) .............................. 215
Lucy (ANDREWS) (1757-1843) ......... 96, 214, 217
Maggie E. .................................. 1168
Mary (1779-) ............................... 215
Nancy (Merrill) (PIERCE) , Widow (1792-1837) 215, 466
Solomon (1782-1863) .................... 215, 466
Solomon (1820-1902) .................... 467
William ...................................... 1168
MCNOWN
Ellen Jane (TEARE) (1895-1983) ....... 2155
Mark F. ...................................... 2155
MCNUTT
Charlotte Helen (1857-) ................. 1066, 1704
Gladys ........................................... 688
Minnie (BURGDUFF) ....................... 688
Sarah Jane (MCCLURG) ................... 1704
William ....................................... 688, 1704
MCPECK
Laura (1893-1953) ......................... 1289, 1944
MCPECKHALL
Charlissa Mae (2001-) ..................... 2493
Janet Mary (BLOMMER) (1956-) ....... 2453, 2493
Jeff ............................................ 2454, 2493
Marina Catherine (2001-) ............... 2493
MCIPHERSON
Margaret ...................................... 365
MCPHETREES
Barbara .................................. 2265
MCQUADE
Mr. ............................................. 2328
Velma Fern (THURLOW) (1921-) ....... 2328
MCQUAID
Alice L. (1857-1926) ..................... 761, 1407
James ........................................ 1407
Mary (MUNDAY) ............................. 1407
MCQUARTER
Ella (1845-) .................................. 652
MCQUIDE
Helen Louise (1885-) ..................... 1335, 1967
Joseph Alexander .......................... 1967
Minnie Louise (HARRIS) ................ 1967
MCROY
Laura (GIDDINGS) (1816-1850) ....... 265, 568
Livia ((---)) ................................ 568
Margaret (1841-) ........................... 568
Mary (1843-) ................................ 569
Robert J. (1817-) ......................... 265, 568
Samuel ....................................... 568
MCTALL
Amanda Jane (STORER) (1862-) ....... 1425, 2026
Ethel (1885-1885) ......................... 2027
Truman Sylvester (1849-) ............... 1425, 2026
Wren (1884-1884) ......................... 2027
MCWITHIE
Jane (1826-) ................................ 317, 677
MEACHAM
Chloe (FITCH) (1788-1854) ............. 149, 337
Cyrus H. (1810-) ......................... 337
Deborah (-1748) ........................... 35, 78
Isaac .......................................... 337
Joseph Fitch (1807-1838) ............... 337
Levi (1780-) .............................. 149, 337
Lina (ATWOOD) ......................... 337
Loren S. (1813-1843) ................... 337
Lucy (STANDISH) ......................... 337
MEAD
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Abby Jane (1849-1867).......................... 734
Abigail (JESSUP)........................................ 734
Amaziah................................................. 734
Elijah (1814-)........................................... 565
Ezra.............................................................. 565
Henry.......................................................... 565
James (1836-)............................................. 734, 1379
Jennie L. (1875-).......................................... 1379
Josephine (1845-1873).............................. 734, 1380
Josephine (MARKS) (1854-)........................ 734, 1379
Laura............................................................. 565
Lewis (1838-).............................................. 734, 1379
Lewis, Jr. (1884-)........................................... 1380
Liddia (1867-)............................................. 1380
Lucy (1843-1874)........................................... 734, 1380
Lucy I. (1871-)............................................. 1379
Lydia............................................................ 565
Mabel (STERLING) (1810-1861).................. 352, 734
Mabel S. (1878-).......................................... 1379
Mary A. (DICKERSON) (1842-).................... 734, 1379
Mary E. (1834-).......................................... 734
Nellie (1871-)............................................. 1380
Peter............................................................ 264, 564
Sarah.......................................................... 263
Sarah (GIDDINGS) (1783-1858).................... 264, 564
Sarah (MARKS) (1845-1886)....................... 734, 1379
Smith............................................................. 565
William M. (1797-1858).............................. 352, 734
William M. (1866-)...................................... 1379
MEADER
Carroll R. (1913-)........................................ 2040
Clara B. (LIBBY) (1883-).............................. 1455, 2040
Dorothea S. (1909-)...................................... 2040
Effie (SEAVEY)........................................... 879
Gertrude Amanda......................................... 879
John (1877-).............................................. 1455, 2040
Stephen..................................................... 879
MEADON
John H. (1832-).......................................... 340
Nancy Mary (ANDRUS) (1830-1906)............. 340
MEALLEY
Helen D. Burton, Widow (1855-1916)............ 1257
MEANS
Georgianna (1853-1878).............................. 229, 500
MEARS
Aaron....................................................... 2503
Abigail (BURNHAM) (1818-1888)................... 412, 845
Abigail (BUTLER) (1800-)............................ 846
Ada T. (1883-1959)...................................... 2063, 2347
Alexander (1750-1824)................................ 840
Alice D. (---)............................................ 2063
Allan S.................................................... 2445, 2487
Alma W. (1912-1982).................................. 2348
Ann (DAVIS).............................................. 2288, 2427
Anne (1917-)............................................. 2067
Anne Gardner (CARTER).............................. 2067
Annette M.................................................. 2487
Annie (1895-)............................................. 2062
Annie E. (---) (1889-).................................... 2063
Annie J. (PERKINS) (1854-)............................ 1492, 2061
Annie S. (1877-)......................................... 820
Arthur (1893-)............................................ 2062
Asa B. (1836-)............................................. 841
Barbara Frances (HANDY) (1920-2000)......... 2289, 2427
Barry Michael (1955-).................................. 2428, 2479
Bertha M. (---) (1897-).................................. 2062, 2347
Bertram Wallace (1884-1965)....................... 2063
Bessie Eva (1912-)...................................... 2349, 2445
Brainerd (1881-1972).................................... 1498, 2067
Brainerd, Jr. (1922-).................................... 2067
Caroline (KENNEY) (1859-1950).................... 1493, 2064
Carolyn...................................................... 2445
Carrie B. (FISH) (1894-)............................... 2062, 2346
Carrin M. (BERRY) (1860-)............................ 1496
Carrie May.................................................. 2064
Catherine (1855-)...................................... 1492
Charles A. (1897-)....................................... 2062
Charles Francis (1913-)............................... 2349
Charles Gilbert (1860-)............................... 1496
Charles Summer (1871-1927)........................ 1872
Charles Wallace (1859-1933)....................... 1492, 2063
Charlotte P. (---) (1892-).............................. 2062
Chesley Thurston Thomas (1924-).................. 2348
Chester Francis (1884-1975)........................ 2062, 2347
child (1825-1826)........................................ 841
Clara (GIBBS) (1890-)................................. 1498, 2067
Claribel Helen (1868-1950)......................... 1492
Clarissa Margaret........................................ 2503
Clifford Russell (1892-1969)....................... 2062
Corrine D. (---) (1881-)............................... 1892, 2288
Curtis....................................................... 2503
Cynthia Irene (1979-).................................... 2478, 2504
Cynthia R.................................................... 2487
Daniel (1791-1876)....................................... 863, 1220, 1872
Daniel David (1950-2001)......................... 2428
David Alexander (1808-1885)..................... 412, 845
David Alonzo (1921-).................................... 2289, 2428
David D...................................................... 1498
David Edward (1863-1954)............................ 1221, 1892
David Edward (1943-).................................. 2427, 2477
David Edward, Jr. (1967-)............................ 2477, 2503
David F...................................................... 2445, 2487
David Otis (1842-1915)............................... 845, 1497
Delmer R. (1888-1967)............................... 2063, 2348
Donald .......................................................... 2477
Dorothy (1919-) ................................................ 2066
Edith Frances (1879-) ...................................... 1499
Edna C. (1918-) .............................................. 2347
Edward A. (1876-) ........................................... 2061
Edward Francis, Jr. (1920-2002) ......................... 2289, 2427
Edward Francis, Sr. (1893-1964) ......................... 1893, 2288
Edward Lewis (1856-1931) .................................. 1493, 2064
Edward Lewis, II (1909-) .................................. 2349, 2445
Edward N. (1870-) .......................................... 1498, 2066
Edward N., Jr. (1899-) ..................................... 2066
Edythe Emily (CAMPBELL) (-2000) ....................... 2349, 2445
Eileen L ........................................................... 2487
Eleanor (1948-) .................................................. 2428, 2479
Eleanor B. (1917-1981) ...................................... 2068, 2350
Eleanor Elizabeth (STORY) (1846-1923) ............... 400, 820
Eliot Grinnell (1889-1946) .................................. 1498, 2066
Eliza Olive (ANDREWS) (1855-1931) ..................... 723, 1221, 1892
Elizabeth ((---)) (1870-) .................................... 1498, 2066
Elizabeth (1832-) ............................................ 839, 1490
Elizabeth (ADDIS) (1883-) .................................. 846, 1498
Elizabeth A. (1918-) ........................................ 2348
Elizabeth Ann (1958-) ....................................... 2427, 2478
Elizabeth Maud (BABCOCK) (1888-1944) ............. 2063, 2348
Elsie C. ((---)) (1861-) ....................................... 1492, 2062
Emeline Eliza (1870-1966) .................................. 1872
Emily Philipea (DOTY) (1859-1948) ..................... 1492, 2062
Emma Julia (1861-1930) .................................... 1492, 2063
Eric .............................................................. 2427, 2476
Esther B. (1833-) ............................................. 412, 846, 1461
Ethel ........................................................... 2064
Ethel M. (BAILEY) (1882-1966) ......................... 1498, 2067
Evelyn (GALVIN) (1945-) .................................. 2428, 2478
Frances Jane (BENTLEY) (1831-1879) ............... 845, 1497
Francis (1822-1909) .......................................... 606, 723, 1220
Francis Gilbert (1837-1863) ............................ 843, 1496
Franklin (1845-1858) ........................................ 846
Frederic Woehler (1889-1971) ............................ 1498, 2067
Garrett A ......................................................... 2487
George A. (1885-) ............................................ 2062
George Edwin (1861-) ...................................... 1493
George Edwin (1882-1975) .................................. 1499
George Franklin (1854-1883) .............................. 846, 1498
Gladys (CHUTE) (1889-1979) .............................. 1498, 2066
Hannah Edwards (PORTER) (1841-) ..................... 841, 1493
Harriet B. ((---)) (1901-) .................................. 1499
Harry A. ........................................................ 1982-1910 .................................................. 1498
Harry F. (1902-) .............................................. 2288, 2427
Harry Wheeler (1876-) .................................... 1892, 2287
Heather Lynn (1974-) ...................................... 2477
Helen (1916-) .................................................. 2066
Helen Addis (1911-) ........................................... 1498, 2068
Helen Grinnell (1886-1913) .............................. 1498, 2066
Helen M. (1894-) .............................................. 2271
Henry (1794-1882) ............................................ 846
Henry C. (1846-) .............................................. 1492
Henry William (1846-1911) .............................. 400, 820
Hepzibah (BUTLER) (1793-1881) ......................... 863, 1220, 1872
Herbert G. (1899-) ............................................ 2062
Hermione (SAWYER) (1916-1998) ....................... 2349
Isaac ........................................................... 2503
Israel Gray (1860-) .......................................... 1492, 2062
Jennie A. (1806-) .............................................. 2062
Jerome Lamont, Jr. (1915-2002) ......................... 2347
Jerome Lamont, Sr. (1892-1967) ......................... 2062, 2346
John (1778-1865) .............................................. 845, 854
John, Jr. (1806-1878) ....................................... 1490
John A. (1830-1875) .......................................... 841, 1492
John Alexander ............................................. 2067
John F. (1854-) ................................................ 1493
Joseph A. (1847-) ............................................ 1492
Joseph Goodhue (1863-) .................................... 1872, 2270
Joshua ........................................................... 2477
Julia A. (STORY) (1857-1959) ............................ 846, 1499
Julianne (1929-) ............................................. 2066
Kara Elizabeth (1984-) ..................................... 2479
Kathy (DUQUETTE) .......................................... 2477, 2503
Kimberly Ann (1969-) ...................................... 2477, 2503
Kirk .............................................................. 1498
Laura Mitchell (1971-) ...................................... 2478, 2504
Lauren Ann (1986-) .......................................... 2479
Lennie May (NUGENT) (1882-1968) .................... 2064, 2349
Leonard J. (1901-) .......................................... 2271
Leverett (1850-1917) ........................................ 846, 1498
Leverett Burnham (1885-1945) .......................... 1498, 2067
Lillian E. (1880-) ............................................. 2062, 2346
Linda Barbara (1945-) ...................................... 2427, 2477
Loring Francis (1851-1905) ............................... 723, 1221, 1892
Louise (1953-) ................................................ 2428, 2479
Louise M. (RIEDER) .......................................... 2347, 2444
Lucy (1854-1860) ............................................ 1221
Lucy Amelia (1889-1941) .................................. 1893, 2288
Lucy (1851-1856) ............................................ 1811-1845 ........................................... 1490
Lydia (GRAY) (1823-) ....................................... 841, 1491
Lydia Melissa (1853-) ...................................... 1492
Lydia W. (1839-) .............................................. 841
Lydia W. (BURNHAM) (1802-) ............................ 410, 840
Margaret (WHITNEY) (1886-1914) ..................... 1498, 2067
Margaret Ann (DOYLE) (1942-) ......................... 2427, 2477
Margaret B. (1914-) .......................................... 2067

2859
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Ranges</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maria (LIEBERWIRTH)</td>
<td>2445, 2487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Almira (ATWATER) (1895-1983)</td>
<td>1893, 2288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie B. (1918-)</td>
<td>2067, 2350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (POLAND) (1753-1843)</td>
<td>840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann (1836-1900)</td>
<td>422, 863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane (ROLLINS) (1835-1904)</td>
<td>841, 1492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (AHERN) (1921-)</td>
<td>2289, 2428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (1833-)</td>
<td>841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (PEABODY) (1815-1877)</td>
<td>820, 1496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Chapin (GRINNELL) (1857-1935)</td>
<td>846, 1497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eliza (BURNHAM) (1834-1920)</td>
<td>843, 1496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (1910-)</td>
<td>1498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Emelda (WALSH) (1865-)</td>
<td>1872, 2270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F. (STORY) (1833-)</td>
<td>841, 1492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kathleen Doyle (1960-)</td>
<td>2477, 2503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise (1923-1991)</td>
<td>2067</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia (BRAINERD) (-1907)</td>
<td>846, 1498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Belle (GAGE) (1890-1972)</td>
<td>2062, 2347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (1979-)</td>
<td>2477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L. (---)</td>
<td>2427, 2477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natalie M. (1910-)</td>
<td>2348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (1859-)</td>
<td>1493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie M. (THURSTON) (1862-1938)</td>
<td>1492, 2063</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen P.</td>
<td>2487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul R.</td>
<td>2445, 2487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (1813-1861)</td>
<td>417, 854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus E. (1842-1864)</td>
<td>841, 1493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (ORDWAY)</td>
<td>2347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Bartlett (1880-1961)</td>
<td>1498, 2066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan (1989-)</td>
<td>2503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Maria (ANDREWS) (1830-1916)</td>
<td>606, 723, 1220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1798-1880)</td>
<td>410, 840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, Jr. (1823-)</td>
<td>841, 1203, 1491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A. (1891-)</td>
<td>2062</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Alonzo (1849-)</td>
<td>1492, 2061</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (BLISS) (1886-1973)</td>
<td>1498, 2067</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (BURNHAM) (1821-1848)</td>
<td>841, 1203, 1491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Burnham (1844-1913)</td>
<td>595, 1203, 1492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman Russell (1908-)</td>
<td>2347, 2444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon (1827-1897)</td>
<td>1205, 1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon, Jr. (1852-1931)</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Perkins (1829-1893)</td>
<td>841, 1492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie Helene (BRIAND) (1870-1964)</td>
<td>1221, 1892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (ANDREWS) (1833-1913)</td>
<td>1205, 1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Abbie (1859-)</td>
<td>1872, 2270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Ann (LANDRY) (1958-)</td>
<td>2428, 2479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (STORY) (1779-1844)</td>
<td>845, 854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim</td>
<td>2477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (DEWITT)</td>
<td>2445, 2487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Alexander (1884-1956)</td>
<td>2064, 2348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter David (1882-)</td>
<td>2478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Gordon (1946-)</td>
<td>2428, 2478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter I. (1883-)</td>
<td>2062</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Robert</td>
<td>2445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren (1852-1865)</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Phillip (1856-)</td>
<td>1492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney B. (1912-1990)</td>
<td>2067</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Campbell</td>
<td>2445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Francis (1855-1942)</td>
<td>1492, 2062</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry (1811-1877)</td>
<td>820, 1496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDBURY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (FITCH) (1809-1864)</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDCALF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (STORY) (1817-1904)</td>
<td>406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEEKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamer</td>
<td>69, 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEEKENHAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1889-1969)</td>
<td>2009, 2334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEERMAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell (1878-)</td>
<td>2189, 2393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEHRHOF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dexter</td>
<td>2402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester May (PICKENS)</td>
<td>2402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1891-)</td>
<td>2220, 2402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEICHAM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>1614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEIGGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauford Keith (1909-1983)</td>
<td>2156, 2385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Serrell (1973-)</td>
<td>2464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane (SCHWOLOW) (1944-)</td>
<td>2385, 2464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Serrell (BRIGGS) (1917-)</td>
<td>2156, 2385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa (---)</td>
<td>2464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Howard (1971-)</td>
<td>2464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Ormsbee (1941-)</td>
<td>2385, 2464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEIGGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred E. (1848-)</td>
<td>890, 1540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Richardson (MOORE) (1850-)</td>
<td>890, 1540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildegarde (1885-)</td>
<td>1540, 2090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore (1892-)</td>
<td>1540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEIRELLES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florizo</td>
<td>2398, 2465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEISTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Louise (1913-)</td>
<td>2422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MELANSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ione Leslie (BUTMAN) (1894-)</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Elliott (1887-)</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MELVIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie (1865-)</td>
<td>832</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha A. (1877-)</td>
<td>833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. 1365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Clara E. (1872-) ........................................ 832
Cordelia Ann (1835-1881) .............................. 407, 832
Dorman C. (1830-1908) .................................... 407, 832
Edna (1862-1969) ........................................... 832
Emma S. (OSBORNE) ........................................ 1365
Frank Story (1875-) ........................................ 833
Harold Leslie (1909-) ...................................... 1365
Ida Frances (ANDREWS) (1869-1925) ....... 726, 1365
Lelia Frances (1895-1976) .............................. 1365, 1981
Lucy (STORY) (1838-1891) .............................. 407, 832
Mabel Edna (HAINES) (1876-) .......................... 833
Moses .......................................................... 832
Ruth Otis (LAGALLEE) ...................................... 1365
Sally (LORD) .................................................. 832
Wilbur Leslie (1871-1946) .............................. 726, 1365

HENARD
Delia L. ....................................................... 2321

MENSCH
Jane (1827-1889) ........................................... 367, 751

MERCER
Charlotte S. (1830-1895) .................................... 407, 828

MERCHANT
Edith ............................................................ 2265
Lois .................................................................. 153
Martha ............................................................ 155, 347
Mary Amelia ((---)) (1815-) ................................ 1966
Mary Amelia (1875-) ....................................... 1333, 1966
Miranda (1807-1886) ....................................... 372, 757
Stephen G. (1813-) .......................................... 1966

MERCHERT
D. 1704
Emma (1868-) ................................................. 1066, 1704
Henrietta (CLAY) ............................................. 1704

MERRIAM
Eleanor M. ..................................................... 2382, 2461
Gordon (1899-) ................................................. 2155, 2382
Roberta Hill (BRIGGS) (1902-) ....................... 2155, 2382

MERRIL
Huldah A. (1830-) .......................................... 392, 804
Sally (-1868) .................................................... 390, 793

MERRILL
Abraham .......................................................... 220
Eleanor (ROBINSON) ........................................ 1189
Eliza (LANE) ...................................................... 372
Elvira (BARKER) ................................................. 1258
Fannie .............................................................. 504, 1008
Hannah ............................................................. 232
Harriet B. (1885-) .............................................. 1921, 2306
Jennie (1851-1907) .......................................... 590, 1189
Katherine (1838-) ............................................ 504
Lucy ............................................................... 2224
Nathaniel ......................................................... 372

Phebe A ............................................................. 969
Rufus ............................................................... 1258
Sally (TOLBERT) ............................................... 220
Stella R. (1887-) .............................................. 1711, 2176
William ........................................................... 1189

MERRIMAN
Armenia (GIDDINGS) (1804-) ......................... 557, 1106
Bernice (1888-) ............................................... 1990, 2325
Boyd (1905-1982) ........................................... 1990, 2325
Chauncey ......................................................... 1989, 1990
David J. (1929-) ............................................. 2325
David P. (1854-1938) ....................................... 1371, 1990
Edwin Noble (1830-) ...................................... 1106
Eliza J. (HASKELL) (1816-) .............................. 728
Ellen Cornelia (1844-) ..................................... 1106, 1748
Ellen Lucretia (STERLING) (1850-1930) ....... 1371, 1989
Emily Matilda (STERLING) (1860-) ............... 1371, 1990
Evelyn L. ((---)) (1905-) .................................. 1990, 2325
Gerald B. (1926-) ............................................. 2325
Harley S. (1876-1903) ...................................... 1990
Julia (DUNN) (-1863) ....................................... 1106
Lewis H. (1850-1917) ..................................... 1371, 1989
Mabel C. (1879-) ............................................. 1990, 2325
Maggie S. (HUTCHINSON) ............................. 1106
Martha Eliza ................................................... 659
Martha Eliza (1834-) ....................................... 1106, 1748
Nathaniel ........................................................ 728
Susan (PORTER) .............................................. 1989, 1990
William P. (1800-) ......................................... 557, 1106

MERRISS
Amanda ............................................................ 1383

MERRITT
Clifford (1930-) .............................................. 2136
Daniel ............................................................. 657
Ellen L. (1826-) ................................................. 307, 657
Emeline (1804-1881) ....................................... 293
Grace .............................................................. 1709, 1710

H. 1570
Henry Abram Russell (1892-) ......................... 1624
Jerry M. (1872-1910) ....................................... 973, 1624
Mary Alice ....................................................... 1230
Mary Ellen (HUSE) (1866-) .............................. 973, 1624
Mildred ((---)) (1908-) .................................... 1624, 2135
Mildred (SHARMAN) ....................................... 1570
Pauline ((---)) (1900-) ..................................... 1624
William (1929-) ............................................. 2136
William Lewis (1895-) .................................... 1624, 2135

MERRY
Ada N. (1862-1872) .......................................... 1809
Augusta A. (DENSMORE) (1856-1890) ......... 1181
Elizabith ((---)) ............................................... 1809
Elizabeth (RUST) ............................................. 81
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Emma Jane (1864-)........................................ 1809
Estella Flora (1862-).................................. 1170, 1826
George R. (1908-)...................................... 2232
Hattie D. (FULLER) (1870-).......................... 1809, 2232
Hazel B. (1905-)......................................... 2232
Henry B. (1850-1932).................................. 1181
Jane Elizabeth (TRASK)................................. 1827
John.......................................................... 1809
Jonathan.................................................... 81
Joseph (1813-)........................................... 1181
Lawrence (1898-)........................................ 2232
Leon (1896-)............................................... 2232
Marcia R. (1904-)........................................ 2232
Martha S. (CLIFFORD) (1831-1880) ................. 1148, 1809
Muriel (1911-)............................................ 2232
Newell Chase (1890-).................................. 2232
Newell Keen (1839-1922)............................. 1148, 1809
O. Fuller (1902-)....................................... 2232
Orrington (1869-)...................................... 1809, 2232
Rhoda (BUTLER) (1818-)............................. 1181
Willard...................................................... 1826

MERSEREAU
Irene (1890-)............................................. 1399, 2010
John Daniel (1854-1920)............................. 751, 1399
Nellie May (COLMAN) (1859-)........................ 751, 1399

MERVIN
Prudence (Hewitt), Widow......................... 69, 158

MESERVEY
Bertha M. (1895-1951)................................. 1610
Dora E. (HACKETT)...................................... 1610
Frank L....................................................... 1610

MESERVEY
Agnes Betsey (1892-1959)............................ 1559, 2111
Luther (1834-).......................................... 1135
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1840-1877)..................... 1134

MESERVY
Azilla Frances (ANDREWS) (1868-)................ 1874, 2272
Frank Woodbury (1863-)............................ 1874, 2272
Gardner Dana (1894-)................................ 2272
George Alger (1892-).................................. 2272

MESSENGER
Forest B. (1887-)...................................... 2207
Leonie ....................................................... 1895
Louise F. (ALLEN) (1896-)......................... 2207
Olive ((---)).............................................. 578
Olive (1778-1857)....................................... 270, 578
Thomas..................................................... 578

METCALF
Daniel (1914-)......................................... 1718
Dorothy Spring (PRINDALL) (1879-).............. 1079, 1717
Edwin S. (1894-1973).................................. 1552
Frederick (1842-)...................................... 451
Geneva Bell (FLEMING) (1897-)..................... 1552
Henry (1832-).......................................... 451
Horatio.................................................... 1248
Jack (1911-)............................................. 1718
Julitta....................................................... 535
Lucy A. (1840-)......................................... 451
Margaret (ANDREWS) (1804-)...................... 208, 451
Martha J. (1835-)...................................... 451
Mary......................................................... 371, 756
Melita (1825-1897)..................................... 623, 1248
Pamlea (1830-)......................................... 451
Patrick (1794-1873).................................... 208, 451
Phebe (HAVEN).......................................... 1248
Sarah M. (1843-)....................................... 451
Susan C. (1851-)....................................... 451
Walter Wilson (1884-).............................. 1079, 1717

METTLER
Edna (1862-)............................................ 1506, 2071
Eugene (1871-).......................................... 1200
Evelyn (1918-).......................................... 1868
Everett (1922-).......................................... 1868
Grace (1874-).......................................... 1200
Guy E. (1869-).......................................... 1200, 1867
Harry W. (1887-)........................................ 1200, 1867
Jacob....................................................... 1200
Jeanetta (JOHNSON) (1899-)......................... 1200, 1867
Jennie May (HOWELL) (1876-)................... 1200, 1867
Jessie (1879-)........................................... 1200, 1867
Mary (1876-)............................................ 1200
Mary Aurilla (ANDREWS) (1842-)............... 594, 1200
Mary G. (GALDER) (1870-)........................... 1200
Mercy Ann (BALE)....................................... 1200
Rowser C. (1844-)..................................... 594, 1200
Vivian L. (1897-)....................................... 1867

MICKEL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>2498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie (BLANCHARD)</td>
<td>2498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joseph (1951-)</td>
<td>2470, 2498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Marie (1984-)</td>
<td>2498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Ann (MOLINARI)</td>
<td>2470, 2498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICKELFIELD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Hill (HUTCHINS)</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Hutchins</td>
<td>226, 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLETON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1885-1885)</td>
<td>2191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (1820-)</td>
<td>389, 788, 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (1855-)</td>
<td>780, 1427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (-1932)</td>
<td>1741, 2191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ella (NORTHROP)</td>
<td>1741, 2190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Courtland</td>
<td>2191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle (MCLEOD) (1880-)</td>
<td>1478, 2054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil</td>
<td>2345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiva Eveline (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>829, 1478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella May (1909-)</td>
<td>2055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie (SMITH) (1882-)</td>
<td>1478, 2055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett (1878-)</td>
<td>1478, 2054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Ernest (1911-)</td>
<td>2055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>829, 1478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul M. (1911-)</td>
<td>2055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter (1882-1968)</td>
<td>1478, 2055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia (HEILMAN)</td>
<td>2055, 2345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba (1921-)</td>
<td>2055, 2345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba O. (1890-1916)</td>
<td>1478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIKLAUCK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (JOHNSTON)</td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILBERRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (MAXWELL)</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILBURN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettina J. (1909-)</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1886-)</td>
<td>1296, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (JOSLIN) (1855-)</td>
<td>658, 1295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jay (1883-1955)</td>
<td>1295, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonora F. (---) (1882-)</td>
<td>1296, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Anne (1914-)</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. (1851-)</td>
<td>658, 1295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>2155, 2382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M. (1859-)</td>
<td>1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (1782-1865)</td>
<td>235, 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Eleanor (BRIGGS) (1903-)</td>
<td>2155, 2382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>2382, 2461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLARD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive L. (---)</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLEMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freelo (1785-)</td>
<td>56, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Emeline (ANDRUS)</td>
<td>710, 1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia B. (ANDREWS) (1895-1946)</td>
<td>1830, 2250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna T. (1857-)</td>
<td>1168, 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armada Bateman (JONES)</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha A. (MELVIN) (1877-)</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Belle (THEW) (1867-1920)</td>
<td>1742, 2191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd F. (1888-1970)</td>
<td>1830, 2250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron H. (1919-)</td>
<td>2117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candora P.</td>
<td>697, 1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah A. (1830-1897)</td>
<td>322, 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah M. (ALLEN) (1850-)</td>
<td>922, 1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Ina</td>
<td>1315, 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy L. (1910-)</td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar J. (1874-)</td>
<td>1292, 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (---) (1836-)</td>
<td>1337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (HUNTINGTON) (1847-)</td>
<td>666, 1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmira J. (1858-)</td>
<td>782, 1430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsa May (1911-)</td>
<td>2191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (BATEMAN)</td>
<td>1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Rowena (1868-1946)</td>
<td>1060, 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella (---)</td>
<td>2250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora M. (1906-)</td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Evelyn</td>
<td>1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Albert (1853-1934)</td>
<td>1742, 2191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Albert (1845-)</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Francis (-1930)</td>
<td>1857, 2265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude B. (NORTON) (1877-)</td>
<td>1292, 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry (1874-)</td>
<td>1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Carlos</td>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Earl</td>
<td>1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman (1843-)</td>
<td>666, 1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton R. (1927-)</td>
<td>2265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1871-)</td>
<td>1337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean (1920-)</td>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. (1886-)</td>
<td>1575, 2116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. E. (1825-)</td>
<td>1337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisia (BARDWELL)</td>
<td>1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisia (BORDWELL)</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Annie (1922-)</td>
<td>1620, 2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (1878-)</td>
<td>701, 1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann (1777-1859)</td>
<td>158, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcella I. (1916-2004)</td>
<td>2250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Margaret (DICKERSON)................................. 691
Marian B. (---) (1901-) .......................... 1350
Mary (---) ................................. 354
Mary (1847-1900) .............................. 308, 660
Mary Alice ........................................ 738, 739, 1382
Mary Ann ........................................ 2251
Maude Estelle (HILTON) (1895-) ........ 1856, 2265
Maude May ....................................... 1162
Merina ........................................... 152
Michael ......................................... 691
Mr. ........................................... 922, 1574
Nellie (---) (1890-) ..................... 1575, 2116
Orpha Arline ..................................... 1324, 1963
Paul William (1897-) ....................... 1350
Peter L. ......................................... 2250
Rebecca Experience ............................ 262
Sarah Eliza (---) ................................ 1695
Valentine ........................................ 354
William Abel .................................... 660, 1349
William Bardwell (1845-) ................... 710, 1349

MILLIKEN
Aaron Woodman (1817-1896) ............... 875, 1518
Abigail (SMITH) ............................... 210
Abner ........................................... 95
Abram ........................................... 92, 876, 1519
Addie L. (MARSH) (1846-) .............. 457, 929
Adelia S. (1857-) ............................. 804, 1459
Alice G. (1876-1879) ....................... 1521
Almira (1836-1836) .......................... 457
Amos ........................................... 92
Amos (1878-) .................................. 210
Ann (1810-1894) .............................. 428, 876
Anna (ANDREWS) (1756-1768) .......... 92
Anna (MCKENNEY) ......................... 876, 1521
Anne (ANDREWS) (1768-1847) ......... 94, 210, 875
Annie (SCOTT) (1763-) ....................... 95
Apphia (Milliken) (FOGG), Widow (1788-) 210, 456
Arthur (1789-1864) ......................... 210, 456
Arthur (1814-) ................................ 428
Arthur (1819-1819) ......................... 456
Arthur P. (1870-) ............................ 930
Benjamin ....................................... 1530
Bertha L. (1873-) ............................ 930
Bessie L. (1863-) ............................ 1519
Betsy (HIGHT) ................................ 428
Betsy (HIGHT) ................................ 210, 456
Catherine (1808-) ......................... 428
Catherine (1832-1833) ..................... 456
Charles Edward (1846-) .................. 876, 1521
Charles S. (1823-1844) .................... 456
Charlotte Maria (EARLE) ............... 876, 1521
Clinton ......................................... 1614
Cora I. (1844-) .............................. 929
Dorcas (1800-) .............................. 428
Edith May (1875-) .......................... 929
Edward ................................... 428
Edward (1766-1852) ....................... 199, 428
Edward (1802-) ............................ 428
Edward, Esquire ................................ 210
Electa B. (1842-) ............................ 457
Eliza (1805-) .................................. 210
Eliza Ann ....................................... 456
Eliza Jane (DYER) (1837-) ............... 876
Eliza R. (1832-1879) ....................... 457, 928
Elizabeth (1817-1844) .................... 456, 927
Elizabeth (HARMON) ...................... 428
Elizabeth (HAYES) (-1833) .......... 210, 456
Elizabeth J. (1844-1911) ............... 891, 1541
Ellen (TRAVIS) ...................... 2092
Ellen Augusta (1841-) ................. 1519, 2077
Elmer F. (1901-) ....................... 1578
Emily ............................................ 456
Emily (1847-) ............................... 457
Fanny (1879-) ............................... 930
Fanny (LORD) (1813-) .......... 211, 457, 875
Fanny E. (1873-) ......................... 929
Frank A. (1906-) ............................. 1578
Frank Lord (1849-1850) ............... 1519
Fred Wilbert (1845-) ...................... 1519
George W. (1844-) ......................... 457, 929
Gertrude A. (---) (1871-) ............. 929, 1578
Gertrude M. (1907-) ....................... 1578
Grace E. (1874-) ............................ 930
Hannah (1782-1866) ..................... 200, 431, 433, 888
Hannah (1798-1887) ...................... 428, 875
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1772-1859) ...... 199, 427
Hannah (HAINES) ......................... 428
Hannah M. (LORD) (1821-1887) ...... 875, 1518
Harry E. (1866-) ......................... 929
Herbert L. (1865-) ......................... 1519
Ida Fanny (1851-) ......................... 457, 930
Ira Winslow (1854-1900) ............. 876, 1521
Isaac ........................................... 456
Isaac (1875-) ............................... 210, 456
Isaac L. (1839-) .............................. 457
Ivett Larrabee (WIGHT) (1849-) .... 457, 929
James L. (1841-) ............................. 457
James Laurence (1855-1877) .......... 1519
Jane U. (1825-1855) ....................... 456, 928
Jennie M. (1859-) ......................... 883, 1530
John ........................................... 210
John (1811-) ............................... 211, 457, 875
John (1845-) ... 457, 929
John Alger ................................. 210
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Mary E. (FOOTS) ........................................... 721
Maud M. ((---)) (1858-)) ................. 1386, 2004
Maurice William (1892-) ........................................... 1942, 2315
Mazie ((---)) (1896-) ........................................... 1942, 2315
Mehitable (1792-1880) ........................................... 94, 211
Myra C. (1869-) ........................................... 1386
Oliver B. (1865-) ........................................... 1386, 2004
Peter H. (1874-) ........................................... 1386
Peter Hunter (1827-) ........................................... 741, 1386
Sarah (LIBBY) ........................................... 211
Sarah E. (1897-) ........................................... 2004
Sophia M. (BROWN) (1852-1920) .......... 1286, 1941
Theodora (1915-) ........................................... 1969
William B. (1816-) ........................................... 375

MILLS SPAUGH
David ........................................... 685
Helen Josephine (1857-1950) .................. 321, 685
Jeanette (MATHER) ........................................... 685

MILOS
Ann Marie (1970-) ........................................... 2433
John .................................................. 2313, 2433
Mary Lou (CORROW) (1939-) ............ 2313, 2432

MINER
Emma Fidelia (MARTIN) (1845-1929) .... 1254
Irene Mae (1909-1993) ........................................... 2327, 2436
Jane .................................................. 354
Jennie Theodate ........................................... 757, 1404
Joanna (WELLMAN) ........................................... 773
Jonathan ........................................... 773
Mabel Jessie (ZERFOSS) (1881-1986) .... 2436
Marinda (1826-) ........................................... 367, 751
Marion A. (1836-) ........................................... 773
Robert Fenard (1867-1935) ................. 2436
Sabia .................................................. 353
Samuel ........................................... 1254

MINNIS
Charlotte (1836-1875) ........................................... 384, 780
Eliza ((---)) ........................................... 780
John ........................................... 780

MINTY
Harold ........................................... 2114
Helen C. (LOOK) (1915-) .................. 2114

MITCHELL
Adella Beulah (1892-) ........................................... 2212
Alfreda M. (1898-) ........................................... 2212
Almon (1857-) ........................................... 1784, 2211
Anna .................................................. 180
Anna Bradbury (1825-1875) .............. 388, 790
Annie ........................................... 923
Bertha M. (1885-) ........................................... 2212
Carrie E. (1884-) ........................................... 2212
Christina (1861-) ........................................... 1022, 1659
E. Lorraine (ANDERSON) ................. 2177
Elizabeth A ........................................... 1014
Elmer R. (1889-1980) ............... 2078, 2355
Ernest (1881-) ........................................... 2212
Florence Hadassah (COLBY) (1896-1985) .... 1715, 2176
Frank E. (1894-) ........................................... 2212
Gorham (1822-1906) ........................................... 388
Ida May (HALL) (1862-1910) ............ 1784, 2211
Jane S. (1832-) ........................................... 388, 790
John ........................................... 388
John S. (1887-) ........................................... 2212
Lois (STORER) (1793-1838) .............. 180, 388
Louisa Jane (BABB) ........................................... 388
Lowell (1790-1873) ........................................... 180, 388
Margaret Catherine (MORRISON) .... 2356
Margaret D. (1900-) ........................................... 2079, 2356
Mary (1816-1838) ........................................... 388
Mary H. (BROWN) (1819-1895) .......... 388
Myron Atwood (1897-1974) ............. 1715, 2177
Myrtle E. (1896-) ........................................... 2212
Olive ........................................... 174
Persis ((---)) ........................................... 388
Reuben Lowell (1814-1900) ............... 388
Rhoda (1819-1864) ........................................... 388
Rosie F. (1882-) ........................................... 2212
Sybil ........................................... 1187
Warren Woodbury ........................................... 2177
William ........................................... 2356

MIX
Abigail (1679-1742) ........................................... 104
Ann (1694-1751) ........................................... 18, 27
Edward (1866-) ........................................... 660
Eunice ........................................... 240
Hannah (FITCH) ........................................... 27
Louise (ANDRUS) (1869-) ............... 660
Thomas ........................................... 27

MIZNER
Elizabeth (1876-1907) .................. 1542, 2091
Elizabeth (HOWARD) .................. 2091
Henry R ........................................... 2091

MO
Alpha (1899-) ........................................... 2078, 2355
Einar George (1902-) .................. 2078
Knute Einarson (1851-1944) ............ 1522, 2078
Lucille George (1903-) ............... 2078
Martha Helen (GEORGE) (1869-1956) .... 1522, 2078
Winifred (1900-) .................. 2078

MOFFIT
Mr ........................................... 236
Nancy (YOUNG) ........................................... 236

MOHOLLAND
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Edna B. (ALLEN) (1891-1974) .............. 915, 1573
Joe (1869-1948) ................................ 915, 1573
Warren (1912-1937) .......................... 1573

MOLINARI
Chester ........................................... 2470
Chester John (1931-) ............................ 2416, 2470
Lisa Ann (1960-) ................................ 2470, 2498
Michelle Marie (1964-) ......................... 2470
Natalie Janet (BRAGDON) (1930-) ........... 2416, 2470
Rebecca (LINTON) ................................ 2470
Susan Lynn (1958-) ................................ 2470

MONAGHEN
Darwin Arthur .................................. 2398
Margaret Louise Cecilia (SEIFERT) (1929-) .... 2398

MONAHAN
Doris Mason (NEWHALL) (1905-) ............... 1339
John .............................................. 1339

MONEGAN
dau Column: daughter ................................ 2296
Eva Bryant (1920-) ................................ 2296
Eva Hopkinson (POLAND) (1898-1950) 1910, 2296
George ........................................... 2296
Miss (CLARK) ................................... 2296
Nellie B. (CARLTON) .............................. 2296
Ruth Virginia (1921-) ............................. 2296
Walter Carlton (1902-1975) ......................... 1910, 2296
Walter Carlton Jr. (1930-1950) ...................... 2296

MONGER
Mary .................................................. 1945

MONK
Albert ................................................ 2102
Alonzo (1881-) ..................................... 1550, 2102
Betsey (LANE) (1813-1841) ....................... 372
Clarence (1916-) ................................... 2103
Elsie (1925-) ....................................... 2103
Lewis ............................................... 372
Sheldon (1911-) .................................... 2103
Sophia (1906-) ..................................... 2102, 2362
Theresa Catherine (WILSON) (1886-) .............. 1550, 2102

MONROE
Achsah (PHILLIPS) (1808-) ....................... 331
Addie (1876-) ...................................... 1341
Altia Fitch (CLARK) ................................ 330
Anna (ANDRUS) (1769-) ............................ 146
Asa A. (1808-) ...................................... 331
Betsey (1793-) ...................................... 330
Carrie (RAMSY) (1867-) ............................ 1341, 1970
Carrie Evangeline (1874-) .......................... 1341, 1970
Chauncey (1801-1828) ............................. 330
David ................................................. 146
Elizabeth A. (1834-) ................................ 705
Emeline (BROWN) ................................... 331

Emma Frances (MCCABE) (1842-) .............. 705, 1341
Frank D. ............................................ 1350
Harriet (1868-) .................................... 1341
Harriet (PARKER) (1799-) .......................... 330, 705
Horace P. (1840-) .................................. 705
James (1844-) ..................................... 705
Jesse (1791-) ....................................... 330, 705
Josiah (1728-1778) .................................. 330
Josiah (1764-1846) .................................. 146, 330
Josiah (1823-1912) .................................. 705, 1341
Lewellyn (1864-) ................................... 1341, 1970
Lucetta (---) (1843-) ................................ 705, 1341
Lucinda R. (1898-) ................................... 1970
Lucy ..................................................... 270, 579
Mary (1851-) ....................................... 1092
Mary A. (1806-) ..................................... 331
May (1867-1932) ................................... 711, 1350
Orana (1799-) ....................................... 330
Sarah (HYDE) (1733-1792) ......................... 330
Sarah Jane (MARKS) .................................. 1350
Susanna (ANDRUS) (1767-1846) .................... 146, 330
William (1797-) ..................................... 330
William (1870-) ..................................... 1341
William H. (1837-) .................................. 705, 1341

MONTEITH
Ada (---) .......................................... 2479
Annie Shillabee (TRIPP) (1861-) .................. 1183, 1850
Edwin H. (1842-1910) ............................. 1183, 1850
Evelin (1894-) ...................................... 1850
John A. ............................................. 2431, 2479
Myrna E. (1942-2003) ............................. 2479
Pauline Marguerite (LUCE) (1923-) ............... 2431, 2479

MONTGOMERY
Alma May ........................................... 1325
Jane ................................................... 162, 163, 164, 168
Mary ................................................... 893
Mary Lorraine ......................................... 1483

MONTROSE
Charles Arthur (1831-1860) ....................... 873, 1517
Charles Elphonso (1851-1916) ..................... 1517
Esmah Badauro (1853-) ............................. 1517
John Arusellis (1855-1920) ......................... 1517
Roxana (1857-1922) .................................. 1517
Roxana Catherine (CROCKETT) (1834-1900) .... 873, 1517

MOODY
Grace Irene ........................................... 1962
Mary Ella (-1906) ................................... 497, 996
Rebecca (PERRY) (1801-1870) ..................... 425
Rhoda ............................................... 430
Samuel .............................................. 425
Sarah Amelia (BURNHAM) (1831-) ................. 415
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Shirley E. ........................................... 2173, 2388
William F. ........................................ 415

MOONEY
Madeline Elisabeth (1920-1998) .......... 2335

MOOR
Victoria Josephine .......................... 2169

MOORE
Abigail (1849-) .................................. 840
Alfred (1850-) .................................. 1397, 2008
Alice (1892-) .................................. 2009
Amanda ((---)) .................................. 1630
Ambrose Foster ................................. 1323, 1962
Anabelle (1857-) ............................... 1378
Anna Louise (Savage) , Widow (1876-) .. 2206, 2395
Asa Plummer (1823-) ......................... 432, 890
Asenath (GOTT) (1802-1852) ............... 358
Benjamin (1818-) ............................. 410, 840
Benjamin N. (1841-) ......................... 840, 1491
Bertha ((---)) .................................... 1964
Betsy (WATSON) ................................ 1377
Beverly Claire (1921-) ....................... 1962
C. W. (1840-) .................................. 699, 1337
Charles J. (1879-1910) ....................... 1631, 2136
Charles W. (1845-) ............................ 946
Clifford (1902-1966) ......................... 1328, 1964
Clifford (1921-) ................................ 1964
Delia (1865-) ................................... 1378
Dorcas ............................................. 203
Doris .............................................. 1484
Dorothy Darlene (GOELLER) .............. 1962
Edith J. (RICKER) (1875-1905) ............ 1631, 2136
Edward C. (1877-) ............................. 2009
Elizabeth Ann (1820-1870) ................. 574, 1142
Ella Merrill (WOODMAN) (1854-) ......... 890, 1540
Ellen Martha (ANDREWS) (1849-1902) .. 479
Ellen Richardson (1850-) ................... 890, 1540
Emery Andrew (1870-) ...................... 1378
Emma G. (1879-) ................................ 1337, 1969
Eva M. (ANDRUS) (1903-1974) ............. 1328, 1964
Francis ........................................... 2361
Frank Walton (1860-) ....................... 890
Frederick (1859-) ............................. 1378
Frederick (1890-) ............................. 1491
Frederick (1894-) ............................. 1998
Freeman G. (1844-) .......................... 479
George (1854-) ................................ 1378
George Melville (1849-) .................... 890, 1540
Gladys Viola (ANDREWS) (1900-) ......... 2276
Glenna Irene (1926-) ....................... 1964
Grace Irene (MOODY) ....................... 1962
Gwendolin Heidi (1931-) ................... 1962
Henry (1844-) ................................ 840
Honor ((---)) (1866-) ....................... 1378, 1998
Ida (DENHAM) ................................. 890, 1540
Isabella .......................................... 2000
J. Scott (1841-1925) ......................... 982, 1630
Jacob B. ........................................ 1962
James Bowdoin ............................... 890
James Edwin (1919-) ....................... 1962
Jane Ann (COMPTON) ....................... 2361
John (1846-) ................................... 840
John (1872-) ................................... 1378
John B. (1815-1900) ......................... 733, 1377
John Crockett (1853-1880) ................. 890, 1540
John E. (1892-) ................................ 1998
John F. (1871-) ................................ 1491
Jotham ............................................. 1630
Judith Ann (1944-) ........................... 2134
Lorina ((---)) (1872-) ....................... 1631
Lucy (1843-1913) .............................. 582, 1163
Lucy (STERLING) (1831-) ................. 733, 1377
Lucy A. (BALDWIN) (1845-) ............. 946
Lucy Ann (TUTTLE) (1849-1934) ........... 982, 1630
Lucy K. (1883-) ................................ 1491
Mabel (1876-) .................................. 1540
Margaret ......................................... 812
Margareta (OLIVER) ......................... 1962
Maria (1863-) .................................. 1378
Marion A. (EDDY) (1841-) .................. 699, 1337
Mary (1872-) .................................. 1540
Mary Elizabeth ............................... 2313
Mary K. (1878-) ............................... 1491
Mary K. (BURNHAM) (1817-) ............. 410, 840
Mathilda ......................................... 1698
Maxine Vivian (1915-) ...................... 1962, 2319
Mildred A. ....................................... 2136
Mildred Frances (1900-) .................... 2097, 2361
Mr. .................................................. 2276
Patricia Rose (1925-) ....................... 1962
Phillip (1802-) ................................ 358
Ralph H. (1876-) .............................. 1631
Robert Bruce (1917-1999) ................. 1962
Ruby L. (1891-1975) ......................... 1827, 2247
Sarah (PLUMMER) ............................ 890
Sarah (SPRULING) ........................... 358
Sarah Etta (1841-) ........................... 632, 1270
Sarah F. ((---)) (1854-) ................... 890
Sarah L. (COLMAN) (1851-) ............... 1397, 2008
Sarah M. ((---)) (1841-) ................... 840, 1491
Sarah S. (1873-) .............................. 1491
Shubel ............................................ 1377
Shubel (1856-) .................................. 1378, 1997
Susannah Purington (ANDREWS) (1823-1881) . 432, 890
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

MOORES
Mary Ann ........................................ 916

MOORESIDE
Lillian Cassie (HANSCOM) (1902-) ............. 2100
Mr. ............................................... 2100

MORAN
Inez (ANDREWS) (1893-) ......................... 1830
Patrick ......................................... 1830
Sarah Sylvester (1898-) .......................... 1941

MORANO
Ada Elizabeth (JOHNSON) ....................... 2123
Joseph ........................................ 2123
Oliver Louise (1906-1986) ..................... 1594, 2123

MORDEN
Mary Cornelia (1892-1978) ..................... 1763, 2202

MOREHOUSE
Alice E. (KILPATRICK) (1860-1922) .... 1124, 1765
Anna N. ((--)) (1883-) .......................... 1765
Avery (1808-1863) .............................. 566, 1122, 1124
Bernice (1880-) .................................. 1765
Betsey Ann (STANFIELD) (1858-1940) .... 1124, 1765
Blanche M. (1888-) ............................. 1765
Caroline (1858-) .................................. 1762
Cassius (1854-) .................................. 1762
Erastus (1831-1866) ............................. 1122, 1762
Ethel N. (1891-) .................................. 1765
Frances Elvira (PIXLEY) (1832-1887) .... 1122, 1762
George Augustus (1847-1926) ............... 1124, 1765
George E. (1883-) .................................. 1765
Harriet A. (CARNEY) (1847-1881) ........ 1124, 1764
Jabez W. (1849-1920) .......................... 1124, 1765
James W. (1879-) .................................. 1765
Jennie (1878-) .................................. 1765
John A. (1882-) .................................. 1765
Julia (1852-1853) .................................. 1765
Keturah (GIDDINGS) (1818-1894) ........ 566, 1124
Leonidas (1885-) .................................. 1765
Louis (1868-) .................................. 1765
Lucy Lodema (KENT) (1853-1926) .... 1124, 1765
Mabel ........................................ 259
Mary (1834-) .................................. 1122
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1815-) .................. 566, 1122
Mary H. (1857-1861) .......................... 1762
Prudence (1844-) .................................. 1124
Thomas Henry (1843-1828) ................. 1124, 1764
William Ray (1889-) .......................... 1765

MORELAND
MORRIL

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Mary Percival (1832-)

MORRIL

Mary (1839-)

Lucinda Philbrook (HINKLEY)

Mary (1839-)

Mary (PERCIVAL)

Mary O. (RING)

Sarah C.

Salome B. (GOTT) (1807-)

Sarah (QUINT)

Sarah Jane (SPRINGER)

Satira (ANDREWS) (1797-1883)

Sally (SPRAGUE) (1817-)

Sally (SPRAGUE)

Sarah (QUINT)

MORRILLS

Hattie (1875-)

MORRIS

Ann Louise (1857-)

Asa

Benjamin W.

Caroline J.

Charles

Charles

Diantha (STORER) (1821-1873)

Jennie Ferne (KIMBALL) (1884-1930)

Lovinda

Mary F. (STORY) (1842-1880)

Moses E.

Nellie F. (1866-)

Orvetta Rae

Reuben (1838-)

Rosa A. (HIGGINS)

Ruth (1773-1858)

Susan E. (1872-)

Susan S. ((---))

MORRISON

Abraham

Agnes Isabel (1864-1937)

Almira E.

Eben

Ellen Frances (1867-)

Emma Frances (1846-1902)

Hannah House (DODGE)

Harry

Isabel

Joanna S. (DRESSER) (1802-1898)

John...

Lois B. (1837-)

Lois J. (MORSE) (1914-)

Margaret Catherine

Martha ((---))

Miranda (1801-1881)

Nathan S. (1799-)

Salome B. (GOTT) (1807-)

Samuel...

Sarah C.
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Ransom............................................... 1530
Shirley F. (1918-)..................................... 2358
Thomas............................................... 1525
Trescott............................................. 862
Van Renssalaer (1843-)............................ 883, 1530
Verde C. (1872-).................................... 1538
William Frank (1870-)............................. 1530
MORWAY
Berdie F. (1888-)................................... 1696, 2167
MOSELEY
Caroline , Widow ................................... 308, 661
Mary Gaylor (CLARKS) , Widow...................... 90
Samuel (1708-1791)................................. 90
Sarah (1765-)......................................... 90
MOSEY
Lonnie.................................................. 1308
Winnifred Pearl (HAZZARD) (1903-1981)........ 1308
MOSES
Eliza R. (MILLIKEN) (1832-1879).................... 457, 928
Florence A. (1859-).................................. 928
Lydia (1855-).......................................... 928
Martha J. (1858-)..................................... 928
Sarah................................................... 95
William C. (1832-).................................. 457, 928
Willie H. (1862-)..................................... 928
MOSER
Jennie................................................................ 457
Sarah.................................................... 462, 938
MOSHER
Cornelia (1836-)....................................... 796, 1448
Elton J. (1893-1984)................................. 2158, 2386
Margery (1924-1999)................................. 2386
Marie Laura (KIMBALL) (1896-1958).............. 2158, 2386
Mary Jane (SEAXAUER) (1923-1966).............. 2386
Patricia C. (DOHERTY) (1935-1989)............... 2386
Richard Kembly (1921-)............................. 2386
Sarah Elizabeth (1829-1895)....................... 584, 1167
MOSIER
Hannah Rebecca....................................... 1993
Mr. ...................................................... 567
Polly (GIDDINGS) (1832-)............................ 567
MOSMAN
Abasha (EWELL)...................................... 2208
Manual .................................................. 2208
Mary Marinda (1868-1957)........................... 1779, 2208
MOTT
Charles S. (1833-).................................... 648, 1288
George Morgan (1844-)............................. 648
Hattie S. (1863-)...................................... 1288
Joanna Fanning (STEWARD) (1807-1883) .... 302, 648
John Tyler (1806-1884).............................. 302, 648
John Tyler (1830-1841).............................. 648
John Tyler (1841-).................................... 648
Julia White (1831-)................................... 648
Lucy Burroughs (1838-)............................. 648
Moura
Mariah (1829-)...................................... 648
Samuel (1851-1851)................................. 648
Thomas Hart Benton (1835-1865).................. 648
MOULTON
Alice..................................................... 1849
Almeda Small (1823-1886).......................... 429, 878
Bessie (HUGGINS)..................................... 2173
Betsey.................................................... 879
Carrie (1859-)........................................ 938
Eben...................................................... 878
Edward S............................................... 428
Emma Minerva (BERRY) (1851-)..................... 1194
James S. (1857-)...................................... 938
Jordan F. (1827-)...................................... 462, 938
Jordan F. (1867-)...................................... 938
Lois....................................................... 79
Margaret................................................. 1166
Martha ((---))........................................ 878
Mary (Sweet) , Widow................................ 207
Mary (THOMPSON).................................... 428
Mary Ann (STUART) (1833-).......................... 462, 938
Mary E. (1864-)........................................ 938
Mehitable................................................ 881
Melissa (1855-)........................................ 462, 938
Oliver ..................................................... 2173
Polly (1803-).......................................... 428
Susan..................................................... 453, 454
Susie L..................................................... 1709, 2173
William A. (1861-).................................... 938
William Weston......................................... 1194
MOURA
Leticita (AMARAL)..................................... 2398
Luiz Leonel de ......................................... 2398
Zilda do Amaral (1898-).............................. 2209, 2398
MOWER
Annie F. (PENFIELD) (1853-)....................... 1114, 1755
Calvin R. (1840-)...................................... 1114, 1755
Calvin Robinson (1921-1989)....................... 2197
Clarendon (1892-1965)............................... 1755, 2197
Clarendon (1921-).................................... 2197
David H. (1924-)...................................... 2197
Elizabeth (KIMBALL) (1897-)....................... 1755, 2196
Gustavus H................................................ 1755
Lyman (1927-)......................................... 2197
Mary ((---))........................................... 1755
Mildred D. ((---)) (1896-)............................ 1755, 2197
Penfield (1883-)....................................... 1755
Penfield (1927-)....................................... 2197
Phillip E. (1926-)...................................... 2197
Robinson Haile (1887-1969)......................... 1755, 2196
Sara ((---)) (1887-).................................... 1755
Sturges (1922-)........................................ 2197
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOWETT</td>
<td>Eleanor M. KENNISON</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td></td>
<td>607, 1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ella GOODWIN</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>1223, 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Etta A.</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td></td>
<td>1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td></td>
<td>1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Augustus</td>
<td>1833-1924</td>
<td></td>
<td>607, 1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grace F.</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td></td>
<td>1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ella</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td></td>
<td>1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td></td>
<td>1222, 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORY</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td></td>
<td>2031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary L. STORER</td>
<td>1896-1926</td>
<td></td>
<td>1432, 2031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matthew M.</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td></td>
<td>1432, 2031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOXLEY</td>
<td>Alonzo Randall</td>
<td>1847-1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>1060, 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beulah Caroline</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>1695, 2166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline RANDALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Eliza ANDREWS</td>
<td>1851-1910</td>
<td></td>
<td>1060, 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOYER</td>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Ruth MORSE</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td></td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUGDETT</td>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sophronia Little</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUELLER</td>
<td>Mabel Claire</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td></td>
<td>2335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUGFORD</td>
<td>Eunice Jones, Widow</td>
<td>1783-1864</td>
<td></td>
<td>100, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUIR</td>
<td>Lavinia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1323, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULCHAY</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia M. ANDREWS</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td>2283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULHALL</td>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULL</td>
<td>Ida Helen</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td></td>
<td>761, 1408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLEN</td>
<td>Collistia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLIN</td>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLINS</td>
<td>Jane E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULVEY</td>
<td>Bessie May MORSE</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td></td>
<td>1312, 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy Mae</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td></td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1312, 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td></td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUM</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNCE</td>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>1807-1895</td>
<td></td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNDAY</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNGER</td>
<td>Beatrice DOUCHEY</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td></td>
<td>681, 1320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cora Virginia ANDRUS</td>
<td>1852-1919</td>
<td></td>
<td>319, 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edna Adelaide</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td></td>
<td>1320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harlan Davison</td>
<td>1850-1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>319, 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harlan Douchey</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td></td>
<td>1320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis Enoch</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td></td>
<td>681, 1320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lois HAMMOND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marian Virginia</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td></td>
<td>1320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNGRIEGE</td>
<td>Abby J. ELLIS</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td></td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNROE</td>
<td>Augusta Olivia ANDROSS</td>
<td>1827-1912</td>
<td></td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eva L.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
<td>1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joatham E.</td>
<td>1838-1889</td>
<td></td>
<td>757, 1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ring LANE</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td></td>
<td>757, 1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rose D.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td></td>
<td>1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unra P.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td></td>
<td>1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNSHAW</td>
<td>Hazel B.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td></td>
<td>1000, 1643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNSON</td>
<td>Alice Haskell</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td></td>
<td>2102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td></td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornelia Emma DOHERTY</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td></td>
<td>1550, 2102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Gilbert</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td></td>
<td>1550, 2102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin Longfellow</td>
<td>1847-1908</td>
<td></td>
<td>898, 1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joatham S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary SPENCER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive Orissa</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
<td>2102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive Orissa ANDREWS</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
<td>898, 1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Elizabeth</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td></td>
<td>2102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURCHIE</td>
<td>Janice</td>
<td>1920-1974</td>
<td></td>
<td>2155, 2382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURDOCK</td>
<td>Florence A. BLAND</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td></td>
<td>987, 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td></td>
<td>732, 1371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rowland Bland</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
<td>1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rowland R.</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td></td>
<td>987, 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah HOUSEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURDOUGH</td>
<td>Mehitable J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURPHY</td>
<td>Alice Louise RAYMOND</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>2445, 2488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td></td>
<td>1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellen Loftus JENNINGS</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
<td>2379, 2456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth - Death</td>
<td>Page References</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Ann (Weed)</td>
<td>1845-</td>
<td>749, 1396</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Jennings</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>2456</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. III</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>2456</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arthur, Jr.</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>2379, 2456</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arthur, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2456</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Viola</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>1536, 2088</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcella I. (MILLER)</td>
<td>1916-2004</td>
<td>2250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>2445, 2488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Allen</td>
<td>1910-2002</td>
<td>2250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevor James</td>
<td></td>
<td>2456</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>1867-</td>
<td>1422, 2023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel L.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>1147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td></td>
<td>2488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Andrew</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>2488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>463</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Jane (DOTY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Maria (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1842-</td>
<td>1147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson John</td>
<td></td>
<td>2488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson John, Jr.</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td>2445, 2488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Low (RAYMOND)</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>2445, 2488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>1147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline F.</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jane (FITCH)</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>1041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>1041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis L.</td>
<td>1872-1941</td>
<td>1507</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa L.</td>
<td>1880-</td>
<td>486, 983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (GIDDINGS)</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (DARROW)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Charlotte</td>
<td>1881-1971</td>
<td>1507</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Henry</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>2483</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan L. (BOWDEN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2483</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Andrews Storey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td></td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois P. (HANSCOM)</td>
<td></td>
<td>909</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>909</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Marie</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>2175, 2388</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>2175, 2388</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>2389</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>2389</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>2040</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>2040</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick E.</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Clinton</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>443</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Estella</td>
<td>1873-1950</td>
<td>913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lucretia</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>1453</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>1453</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna A. (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna May</td>
<td>1879-1879</td>
<td>1453</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td></td>
<td>1570</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>2040</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>1851-1895</td>
<td>798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>2040</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1453, 2039</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kezia</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Henry</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>1453, 2039</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (DOWNS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>443</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>2040</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td></td>
<td>443</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmelia Andrews</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>443</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td></td>
<td>2263</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra</td>
<td>1805-1890</td>
<td>301, 646</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>1530</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td>2040</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lisa (1985-) ......................................................... 2389

NATHANIEL
Ada J. (1881-) ................................................ 1296
Bertha A. (---)) (1897-) ................................ 1296, 1948
Harold Goadby (1889-1966) .................................. 1296, 1948
Harriet Ellen (BOSWORTH) (1855-) 658, 1296
Ralph H. (1921-) .................................................. 1949
William (1844-) ............................................. 658, 1296
William H. (1918-) ........................................ history

NAUD
Helen Sarah Armstead (HOFER) (1902-) 1632, 2136
Mr. ................................................................. 1632, 2136
Robert Armstead .............................................. 2136

NAY
George L. ........................................................ 1162
Josephine Eugenie (ADAMS) (1864-) 1162

NAYLOR
Herbert W. ...................................................... 1676
Inez E. (GREGORY) (1869-) ................................. 1676

NAZER
Irene .............................................................. 2418, 2473

NEAL
Miriam ........................................................... 2105

NEARING
Martha Mary (1882-1967) .................................... 1942, 2314

NEARPASS
Sally (-1859) ................................................... 169, 367

NEBEKER
George W. ........................................................ 1517
Lucinda Melissa (HAWS) (1855-1912) 1517

NEDDE
Carole Joan (ANDREWS) (1938-) 2287, 2421
David Nelson (1965-) ........................................ 2422, 2476
Deborah Lynn (1960-) ........................................ 2422
Eleanor (KANE) ................................................. 2422
Ellen Marie (1961-) ............................................ 2422, 2476
Nelson Richard (1937-1990) 2287, 2422
Reverie Yuhong (2001-) ..................................... 2476
William Howard Sr. (1906-1992) 2422
Yuhong (ZHANG) (1961-) 2422, 2476

NEEDHAM
Bathsheba ...................................................... 1799

NEELY
Elizabeth Marie (1980-) .................................... 2499
Jennifer Marie (1978-) ........................................ 2499
Joanne Marie (JEWETT) (1959-) 2470, 2499
Phillip ............................................................. 2470, 2499

NEER
Arthur W. (1915-1970) .................................... 2328, 2438
Darrel Wayne (1940-) ......... 2438
David Whiston (1937-) .......... 2438
Douglas Allen (1943-) ........... 2438
Eulalia LaVerne (HARTWELL) (1916-) 2328, 2438

NEGRELLEI
Exilda (1920-1959) ............................................ 2239

NEIL
Ethel (1868-) ................................................... 1060
Ida ................................................................. 1442
Jane (ROBERTSON) ............................................. 1060
John Kennedy .................................................. 1060

NEILEY
Katharine (1935-) ............................................ 2383, 2462

NEILSEN
Helen Elizabeth ................................................ 2419

NELSON
Alexander ....................................................... 2162
Alice Josephine (1882-) ................................. 1913, 2298
Almira L. (DRESSER) (1849-1910) .......................... 778
Annie S. (MCEACHEN) (1865-) ............................ 1370, 1989
Anton (1860-) .................................................. 1370, 1989
Arthur M. (1880-) ............................................ 1684, 2162
Bertha (JOHNSON) ............................................. 2298
Bessie Louise (SWAN) (1881-) ............................ 1684, 2162
Birdie (---)) (1887-) ........................................... 1697, 2167
Charles Cole (1860-) ........................................ 1061, 1696
Dorothy Mae (1940-) ........................................ 2415, 2469
Ervin ............................................................. 778
Eva Melvina (HOLMES) (1861-) .......................... 1061, 1696
Frank (1906-) ................................................... 2167
Frank K. (1884-) ................................................ 1697, 2167
Hattie (1885-) ................................................... 1697
Henrietta Marr (1870-) ................................. 659, 1298
James Ervin (1852-) ........................................... 778
Joe (1890-) .................................................... 1697
Kimball (1903-) ................................................. 1989
Louis (1909-) ................................................... 2167
Manton K. (1894-) .............................................. 1989
Margaret (1907-) ................................................. 2162
Marie (1884-) ................................................... 1881, 2276
Mary (---)) ..................................................... 2162
Mary L. (1901-) .................................................. 1989
Swante ......................................................... 2298

NESBITT
Mary ............................................................. 734

NESIUS
Mary Kathleen Doyle (MEARS) (1960-) 2477, 2503
Melissa (1992-) ................................................. 2503
Patrick (1990-) ................................................. 2503
Shayna (1992-) .................................................. 2503
Theodore ..................................................... 2477, 2503
Theodore (1984-) ............................................. 2503

NESMITH
Catherine (FISHER) ......................................... 1435

NESTERHODE
Jennie .......................................................... 971
Margaret (1835-1874) .................. 785, 1435
Samuel .................. 1435

NETTESHEIM
Margaret Story (1893-) .................. 2493
Michael Timothy (1912-) .................. 2493
Sara Susanne (1993-) .................. 2493
Susanne Story (DESMOND) (1958-) ..... 2453, 2493
Timothy (1956-) .................. 2453, 2493

NETTLETON
Ella May (GATES) .................. 1350
George Ricks (1876-) .................. 1350
John Francis .................. 1350
Sarah Jane .................. 2411
Sarah Langdon (PECK) .................. 1350

NEUZIL
Adah (GOSS) (1906-1999) .............. 2326, 2434
Donna ((---)) .................. 2434
Doris ((---)) .................. 2434
Gene Vincent (1932-) .................. 2434
James William (1937-) .................. 2434
Joan Lee (1930-) .................. 2434, 2480
Margaret Jane (1936-) .................. 2434
Paul Vincent (1897-1968) .............. 2326, 2434
Thomas Allan (1945-) .................. 2434

NEVENS
Susannah .................. 492

NEVERS
Mary .................. 223

NEVILL
Claude E. (1877-) .................. 1200
Edith (1880-) .................. 1200
Emma A. (1874-) .................. 1200, 1868
Keziah Davis (ANDREWS) (1845-) ... 594, 1200
Leonard B. (1872-) .................. 1200
Margaret A. (1870-) .................. 1200
Mary A. (1867-) .................. 1200
Solomon D. (-1898) .................. 594, 1200

NEWBY
Irene .................. 2000

NEWCOMB
Jane (Walker), Widow .................. 2092

NEWEL
James .................. 1200

NEWELL
Jennie .................. 510
Mary .................. 1522
Nellie M. (1866-) .................. 1271, 1931
Porter (1830-) .................. 1931
Rachel .................. 812

NEWGENT
Susie A. (1874-) .................. 992, 1638

NEWHALL
Amanda Melvina (1837-) .............. 461, 937

Anna Louise Andros (DEANE) (1877-) ... 701, 1339
Antoinette Irvilla .................. 2296
Arthur Everett (1869-) .................. 701, 1339
Doris Everett (1905-) .................. 1339
Louise Pearce (1907-) .................. 1339
Marguerite (1883-) .................. 1717, 2177
Natalie Culter (1902-) .................. 1339

NEWKIRK
Anna .................. 2151

NEWMAN
Dorinda (GOTT) (1815-) .................. 358
Ebenzer .................. 384, 385
Elizabeth (1786-1849) .................. 179, 384
Enoch S. .................. 358
Etta C. (1868-) .................. 1179, 1843
Lucretia (1789-1873) .................. 180, 385
Samantha (1836-) .................. 1022, 1658
Sarah (DOW) .................. 385
Sarah (DOWS) .................. 384

NEWMEYER
Fred .................. 2140
Joane ((---)) .................. 2140
Sandra Marie (1950-) .................. 1652, 2140

NEWNHAM
Alice (BOND) .................. 2393
Alice May (1882-) .................. 2189, 2393
Anna Mary (HIGHINBOTHAM) (1853-1930) .... 1740, 2189
Dorothy Jane (1910-) .................. 2393
Eleanora (1914-) .................. 2393
Laura Adeline (1885-) .................. 2189, 2394
Lucy Allen (1885-) .................. 2189, 2394
Nell (MEESEMAN) (1878-) .................. 2189, 2393
Richard L. (1850-) .................. 1740, 2189
Richard M. (1906-) .................. 2393
Stephen Lynne (1879-) .................. 2189, 2393

NEWTON
Benjamin (1834-) .................. 1258, 1920
Clarissa Harlow .................. 249, 534
David Ernest (1947-) .................. 2313
Donald (1949-) .................. 2313
Ella Mary (ANDREWS) (1857-1884) .... 1258, 1920
Frances A. ((---)) .................. 1622
Hannah (1806-) .................. 350
Huldah Annie (1881-1955) .................. 1921, 2305
Kate May (1860-) .................. 972, 1622
Mary .................. 354, 629, 630
Ora (1824-) .................. 443
Ronald (1949-) .................. 2313
Sandra Mary (1953-) .................. 2313
Sophia A. (FISHER) (1832-) .................. 443
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Susan (SMITH) .............................................................. 1920
Sylvester ................................................................. 1920
Thelma Mary (ANDRUS) (1922-) ... 1932, 2313
William S. ................................................................. 1622
NICHOL
Alma J. (1872-) .............................................................. 782, 1432
NICHOLS
Polly ........................................................................... 526
Alexander ................................................................. 179, 383
Alexander M. (1868-1940) ........................................... 1284, 1939
Ann ........................................................................... 2132
Arthur Pringle .............................................................. 2321
Burnham ................................................................. 383
Caroline (-1830) .......................................................... 555, 1099
Charles Carroll (1854-) ............................................ 1558, 2110
Cora Morse ............................................................... 1382, 2001
David ........................................................................... 380
Eleanor (STORY) (1795-) ............................................... 179, 383
Eleanor Fanny (1862-) .................................................... 884, 1531
Esther (Todd) (WARD), Widow ................................... 487
Eunice Winslow ............................................................... 145, 327
Geannah L. ................................................................. 1032, 1670
Hannah ........................................................................... 327
Harriet M. (1832-) ....................................................... 1255, 1915
Helen M. ................................................................. 1939
Howard A. ................................................................. 1939
John ............................................................................ 487
Lanona Carol (STERLING) (1939-) .................................. 2332
Lena Abbott (CHASE) .................................................... 2321
Marian L. ................................................................. 1939
Mary ........................................................................ 1323, 1962
Mary (1838-) ............................................................. 629, 1264
Mary (STORY) (1810-) ................................................. 380
Miles Emmitt (1827-) .................................................... 2332
Nancy Ward (1818-1885) ............................................ 224, 487
Nathalie Arlene (SHELDEN) (1919-2003) ....................... 2321
Nina Gadal (HARRINGTON) (1867-1938) ... 1284, 1939
Polly ........................................................................... 1398, 2335
Anna L. (GLEY) (1904-) ............................................ 2009, 2334
Clara (COLMAN) (1876-) ........................................... 1398, 2009
Clarence M. (1868-) .................................................... 1398, 2009
Clarence M. , Jr. (1902-) ............................................ 2009, 2334
Edmond ........................................................................ 2009
Elizabeth (-----) ......................................................... 2009
Frances C. (1929-) ....................................................... 2335
Norman C. (1901-) ....................................................... 2009
NICKERSON
Annie L. ...................................................................... 2467
Letty ........................................................................... 2263
Mr. (-1910) ................................................................. 1846
Tena M. (MCCORMICK) (1887-) .................................. 1846
NIELSEN
Brandon Michael (2002-) ........................................... 2502
Joanne Velaine .............................................................. 2438, 2483
NIKSA
Catherine Frances ....................................................... 2469, 2498
Francis Standley ........................................................... 2498
Sophie (SEROWIC) ........................................................ 2498
NILES
Ada A. (1868-) ............................................................. 1058, 1692
Carrie Rachel (1856-) .................................................... 1168, 1823
Ichabod E. ................................................................. 1692
Louisa (1811-1891) ....................................................... 241
Martha (1804-1892) ....................................................... 429, 876
Mary ........................................................................... 470
Samuel ......................................................................... 1823
Sarah Ann (CLAIR) ....................................................... 1823
NILSSON
Bradford Alan (1960-) ................................................... 2140, 2373
Emily (1998-) ............................................................. 200, 2373
Eric Andrews (1956-) .................................................... 2140, 2373
John Ryan (1917-1999) ............................................... 1652, 2140
Julia Margaret (1997-) ................................................... 2373
Katherine Margaret (BINFORD) (1961-) ....................... 2140, 2373
Margaret Ann (SILICIANO) (1960-) ............................. 2140, 2373
Oliver Binford (1995-) ................................................... 2373
Peter Ryan (1993-) ........................................................ 2373
Priscilla (ANDREWS) (1925-) ....................................... 1652, 2140
Rebecca Jean (1955-) ................................................... 2140, 2373
Theodore Augustus (1993-) ....................................... 2373
NISBET
Agnes Isabel (1904-1966) ............................................. 2152, 2376
Lawrence ................................................................. 2376
Margaret (WALLACE) ................................................... 2376
NISHIWAKI
Keiko (1934-) ............................................................. 1812, 2475
NISSEN
Frances ................................................................. 2121
NITSCHIE
Madeline I. ................................................................. 1962, 2318
NOBLE
Daniel ................................................................. 255
Eleanor Allen (MORRILL) (1839-) .................. 2438, 2483
Lillian Mae Cruise, Widow (1894-1986) 1785, 2214
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lorenzo .............................................. 546
Lydia (1746-1831) ............................... 110, 255, 559
Mary (GAYLORD) ................................ 255

NODDIN
Ellen Ruth ........................................... 1553

NODDING
Eleanor .................................................. 902

NOLAN
Cadey Jo (1998-) .................................. 2475
Carey Elizabeth (1997-) .......................... 2475
Carley Jean (1999-) ................................ 2475
Casey Rian (1994-) .................................. 2475
Dawn ................................................. 2448, 2489
Edward Raymond (1967-) ......................... 2420
Elizabeth Ann (1964-1996) ......................... 2419
Frances Teresa (DUNNE) (1898-1993) ............. 2419
James Kieran (1961-) ................................ 2419, 2474
James Michael (1998-) ................................ 2474
Jean Frances (ENTWISTLE) (1930-) ............... 2284, 2419
Joanna (Upton), Widow (1846-) .................... 1139, 1791
Johanna (WEAKLEY) (1967-) ....................... 2420, 2474
Joseph Francis (1966-) ................................ 2419, 2474
Kathleen ................................................ 1312, 1951
Kelly Ann (1992-) ..................................... 2474
Kieran Michael (1928-) ................................ 2284, 2419
Kristen (ANDERSON) (1966-) ....................... 2419, 2474
Margaret (MAHONEY) (1960-) ..................... 2419, 2474
Michael Patrick (1887-1939) ....................... 2419
Michael Patrick (1959-) ................................ 2419
Scott Thomas (1995-) .................................. 2474
Thomas William (1960-) ................................ 2419, 2474

NOLAND
Diana ....................................................... 499

NOONAN
Joseph T. ............................................... 2479
Mary (MCDOUGHAL) .................................. 2479
Mr .......................................................... 2431, 2479
Pauline Marguerite (LUCE) (1923-) ................ 2431, 2479

NORBECK
Elmer G. (1903-1991) ................................ 2241
Jessie Ann (1882-1973) .................................. 1673, 2152
Mildred E. (MCNEAL) (1905-1984) .................. 2241

NORET
Nancy A ..................................................... 2250

NORGALL
Linda (1951-) .......................................... 2381

NORMARK
Donald ..................................................... 2357
Priscilla (STOKES) (1926-) .......................... 2357

NORRIS
Antionette (1904-) ..................................... 2148
Charles H. (1918-) ..................................... 2376
Charles I. (1860-1946) .................................. 1665, 2147
Chaucenay Hobart (1835-1911) ..................... 1028, 1664
Chaucenay Gabriel (1906-) .............. 2149
Clarissa E. (1862-1933) ......................... 2149, 2474
Clinton C. (1879-1947) .............................. 1665, 2149
Edgar J. (1889-) ........................................ 2148, 2375
Elizabeth (1912-) ..................................... 2149, 2376
Eunice G. (1892-) ....................................... 2148, 2376
Fannie Clarissa (GIDDINGS) (1841-1935) ....... 1028, 1664
Frances ((--) (1890-) .................................. 2148, 2375
Frank M. (1866-) ....................................... 1665
Helen E. (1920-) ........................................ 2376
Horace L. (1877-) ........................................ 1665
Josephine ((--) (1882-1973) ......................... 1665, 2149
Laura May (1902-) ..................................... 2148
Lois A. (1915-) .......................................... 2376
Lydia Gertrude (1881-1963) ....................... 1665
Mae (MARTIN) (1877-) .................................. 1665, 2148
Marion Martin (1911-) ................................ 2149
Mary C. (JOHNSON) (1879-) ....................... 1665
Patricia (1922-) ......................................... 2149
Roy Hobert (1914-) ................................... 2149
Royal Carroll (1905-) ................................ 2149
Royal H. (1874-) ......................................... 1665, 2148
Ruth Ailene (1908-) ................................... 2148
Sarah Ida (PHILLIPS) (1866-1960) .............. 1665, 2147
Sue Lori (1864-1957) ......... 1665, 2148

NORSWORTHY
Beaulah I. ............................................. 2242

NORTH
Ann Ormsbee (BRUMDER) (1936-) .............. 2385, 2462
Faith Lee (1995-) ..................................... 2497
Haana Brumder (1987-) ................................ 2497
Helen Mae Brumder (2002-) ....................... 2497
Julia Field (STRYKER) (1960-) ..................... 2462, 2497
Laurie (EADE) ........................................ 2462, 2497
Ludlow Frey , Jr. (1932-1987) ..................... 2462, 2497
Ludlow Frey , III (1960-1971) ....................... 2462, 2497
Malia Ann (1990-) ..................................... 2497
Mary Bartram ........................................... 226
Michael Brumder (1962-) ......................... 2462, 2497
Reene (ELABAN) (1958-) ............................ 2462, 2497
Sara (CARLSON) ........................................ 2462, 2497
True (2000-) .......................................... 2497
Virginia Cherrington (1957-) ..................... 2462, 2497

NORTHEND
Charles A. (1841-) ..................................... 1032, 1670
Grace V. (1893-) ..................................... 2152
Henry Haven (1866-) .................................. 1670, 2152
Martha Makepeace (GIDDINGS) (1841-1878) .... 1032, 1669
Mary A. ((--) (1867-) .................................. 1670, 2152
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

NORTHROP
Abbie J. (1824-1872) ...................... 1102, 1740
Adaline (FULLER) (1801-1838) ........ 555, 1099
Anna S. (1839-1873) ..................... 1102, 1741
Charlotte (GIDDINGS) (1804-1869) .... 556, 1103
Cornelia (BOSTWICK) (1843-1870) .... 1103, 1745
Courtland Jenner (1868-) ................ 1741, 2191
Curtis Andrus (1852-1880) ................ 1739, 2188

David .................................... 555, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105

David Andrus (1820-1856) ............... 1102, 1739

Dorlesky Abigail (CURTIS) (1816-1883) 1102, 1739

Eliza Ann (KING) ......................... 1102, 1740

Elizabeth (COMSTOCK) .................. 1103, 1745

Elizabeth Laura (1854-1856) .............. 1739

Eulalie (BLEDSOE) (1865-) ............... 1741, 2191

Fanny D. (STANLEY) ...................... 1740

Fayette (1878-1879) ..................... 2188

Frank Edward (1855-1899) ............... 1740

Heber Gregory (1866-1907) .............. 1741

Helen Eulalie (1891-) ..................... 2191

Henrietta (1911-1911) ..................... 2191

Henry C. (1831-1870) ..................... 1102, 1740

Henry Lloyd (1888-1888) ................. 2191

Hettie (1871-1873) ...................... 1741

Isaac B. (1827-1852) ..................... 1102

Isabelle (1864-1920) ..................... 1745

James A. (1829-1857) ...................... 1102

John Edward (1837-) ..................... 1103, 1745

John Odell (1804-) ...................... 556, 1103, 1105

John Odell (1836-1892) ................... 1102, 1741

Laura Abbie (GIDDINGS) (1799-1852) ... 556, 1101

Louisa (1851-1942) ...................... 1376, 1993

Marian Bailey (1865-1921) ............... 1741

Marion Dorlesky (1849-1837) ............ 1739, 2187

Mary Eunice (1821-1876) ................ 1102, 1739

Mary J. (BAILEY) (1835-1921) ........... 1102, 1741

Maggie V. I. (QUIVEY) (1844-) ........... 1102, 1740

Maude (HORRIE) (1871-) .................. 1741, 2191

Nehemiah (1833-1863) ................... 1102

Nehemiah Beardsley (1794-1867) ........ 556, 1101

Olave P. (LASH) (1851-1894) ............ 1739, 2188

Pauline Wildman (GELSTON) (1835-) .... 1105

Royal A. (1857-1857) .................... 1102, 1740

Salina (BEARDSLEY) ....................... 1101

Saline (1821-1843) ....................... 1099

Sarah .................................... 979

Sarah (1823-) ............................ 552, 1093

Sarah E. (1831-) ....................... 1103, 1744

Sarah Ella (1861-1892) ................... 1741, 2190

Sophia Adeline (1841-1927) .............. 1102, 1741

Thomas E. (1825-1857) .................. 1102, 1740

William Nehemiah (1863-) ............... 1741, 2191

Winnifred Laura (1863-1935) ............ 1741

NORTHEM
Nancy (EMMONS) (1806-1877) ........... 354

Robert Chauncy .......................... 354

NORTH-WURM
Juliet Nicole (1992-) ...................... 2497

Karin Elizabeth (1986-) ................... 2497

Lauren Michelle (1984-) .................. 2497

NORTON
Abigail E. (FOSTER) (1892-) ............... 1825, 2244

Addie (KENNEY) ............................ 2244

Anstice ................................... 1898, 2016

Asenath ((--)) .............................. 2089

Aurela (1835-) ............................. 451

Bess (1882-) ............................... 1292

Caroline (1809-1874) ...................... 253, 399, 543

Charlotte Jeanne (HILL) (1927-) .......... 2396

Clarissa (1794-) ............................ 136, 304

Daniel (1784-) ............................ 184, 399, 543

Deborah (1817-) ............................ 426, 870

Deborah (ANDREWS) (1799-) .............. 208, 451

Elvira G. (1823-) ............................ 451, 921

Emily ((--)) ................................. 1292

Esther Burnham (JENKINS) (1914-) ...... 2277, 2412

Eugene Cody (1896-1964) ................. 1825, 2244

Flora L. (DAVIS) (1853-) .................. 654, 1292

Frederick (1843-) ........................... 451

Genette (1872-) ............................. 1537, 2089

George .................................... 399

George L. ................................. 2089

Gertrude (1842-) ............................ 648, 1288

Gertrude B. (1877-) ....................... 1292, 1946

Hannah .................................... 402

Hannah (STORY) (1785-1825) ............. 184, 399, 543

Harold Willard ............................. 2396

Harriet (1836-) ............................. 451

Harriet Choate (1831-) .................... 1907

Herbertina V. (1925-) ...................... 2244

Jennie Maria (1850-1915) ............... 509, 1014

John ....................................... 2412

Jonathan (1797-1857) ..................... 208, 451

Laura Westover ............................ 659

Lorena H. (GIDDINGS) (1886-1966) ...... 1763, 2202

Lydia L. (1922-) ............................ 2244

Margaret (1839-) ............................ 451

Mary ....................................... 178, 380, 1909

Maxwell L. (1887-) ....................... 1763, 2202

Morris .................................... 1288

Olivia (KENT) ............................... 1288

Rebecca Pinkham ......................... 2005

Richard .................................... 2412
Richard (1923-) .......................... 2202
Robert ................................... 2277, 2412
Robert S .................................... 2244
Ruth Harriet (THAYER)................. 1014
Sarah (APPLETON) ..................... 399
Stephen ..................................... 451
Thelma Jane (1921-) .................. 2202
Thomas .................................. 2412
Watson D. (1875-) ..................... 1292
William (1828-) ...................... 451
William Canfield ....................... 1014
Windsor W. (1841-) ................. 654, 1292

NORWOOD
Abigail (1723-1774) .................... 34, 76
Abraham (1771-) ...................... 171
Anna (1781-1870) ..................... 171
Anna (ANDREWS) (1759-1840) ...... 64, 75, 171
Anna L. (1858-) .................... 1367, 1984
Benjamin (1795-) ..................... 171
Benjamin (1817-) .................... 369
Benjamin Richardson (1785-) ......... 170, 369
Betsey (1784-) .......................... 170
Betsy ..................................... 172, 1174
Betsy (1789-) ......................... 175
Bette (FORD) .......................... 171
Betty (1778-) .......................... 171
Caleb (1785-) .......................... 175
Caleb, Jr. (1762-) .................... 78, 90, 174
Caleb, Sr. (1736-) ................... 34, 38, 77, 89, 90
Carrie (TAYLOR) ..................... 1367
Charles .................................. 1367
Charles (1794-) ...................... 175
dughter ................................ 171
Deborah (WINSLOW) ................. 170
Diana (1792-) .......................... 171
Eliza (PATCH) .......................... 175
Elizabeth (1706-1709) ............... 34
Elizabeth (1708-1785) .............. 34, 39, 75
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1685-1774) 22, 32, 33, 89
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1752-) .... 65, 75, 170
Elizabeth (COLDOM) (-1711) .... 33
Elizabeth (GROVER) ................. 34, 78, 90
Fannie (1850-) ...................... 1142, 1796
Frances (1721-) ....................... 34
Frances (HALL) ....................... 171
Francis (1635-1709) ............... 33
Francis (1771-) ...................... 78
Frank H. (1860-1870) ............. 1367
Gorham (1797-) ..................... 175
Hannah .................................. 744
Hannah (1715-) ....................... 34
Sarah (BULOW) ........................................ 34, 75
Sarah (GOODRICH) (1705-)
34, 64, 65, 74, 76, 163, 167
Solomon (1746-) ........................................ 75, 76
son ....................................................... 171
Stephen .................................................. 34, 75
Stephen (1758-1821) .................................. 64, 75, 171
Stephen (1783-) ........................................ 171
Susanna (1719-1726) .................................. 34
Susanna (1726-) ......................................... 34
Susanna (1786-1861) .................................. 171
Susannah (WHEELER) .................................. 78
Tammy (YORK) .......................................... 175
Theodore (1798-) ...................................... 175
Will Thurston (1856-1920) ............................ 1367
William (1769-1824) .................................. 170
William (1774-) ........................................ 78
William (1798-) ........................................ 171
NOTTAGE
Catherine Lenora ....................................... 2257
NOURSE
Ellen M. (HATCH) (1834-) ............................. 466
William .................................................. 466
NOVAK
Jacqueline (1936-) .................................... 2377, 2453
NOWELL
Amanda (PHILLIPS) ................................... 1190
David .................................................... 1190
Etta Jane (1848-) ...................................... 591, 1190
Flora Ethel (1888-) ................................... 1800, 2223
Matilda Knopp (KIRCHNER) ......................... 2223
Robert Franklin ........................................ 2223
NOYES
Ada A. (1864-) ......................................... 1406
Almira (FARNSWORTH) ............................... 1559
Amanda (CHASE) (1841-) ............................ 955
Annie E. (1843-) ....................................... 760
Benjamin (1742-) ..................................... 374
Benjamin Abbott (1809-) ............................ 374, 759
Benjamin Franklin (1836-) .......................... 759
Benning (1780-1814) .................................. 176, 374
Caroline (BATES) (1812-) ............................ 374, 759
Charles H. (1839-) ................................... 760, 1406
Elzena (1886-) ......................................... 1559, 2111
Frank (1868-) ......................................... 1406
George (1862-) ........................................ 903, 1559
George William ........................................ 1559
George William (1842-) ............................. 759, 1406
Georgiana Electa (GOWING) (1846-1934) ...... 753
Hannah (1807-) ....................................... 374
Hannah (1813-) ........................................ 374
Hannah (STORY) (1784-1857) ....................... 176, 374
Hannah (THOMPSON) (1744-) .......................... 374
James Talbot (1888-) .................................. 1559
Jane (ROACH) (1807-1868) .......................... 374, 759
Jeremiah Story (1811-) ................................ 759
Margaret (SNOW) ..................................... 2111
Mark F. (1831-1867) .................................. 635, 1274
Mary (FOWLER) ......................................... 374, 759
Mary A. (SHALLIS) (1836-) .......................... 760, 1406
Maud A. (1872-) ....................................... 1406
Oscar ..................................................... 956
Philena ((---)) (1836-) .................................. 759, 1406
Rebecca .................................................. 1559
Vern Austin (1885-) .................................... 1559
Viola Patience (GOWING) (1855-1876) .......... 754
Viva Endora (ANDREWS) (1863-) .................. 903, 1559
Warren Tupper ......................................... 2111
Willard Augustus (1850-1903) ...................... 753, 754
Zeruah (FOLSOM) (1837-) ........................... 635, 1274
NUGENT
Albert Augustus (1869-1946) ......................... 1910, 2296
Antoinette Irvilla (NEWHALL) ...................... 2296
Charles E. (1893-) ..................................... 2296
Herbert W. (1895-) .................................... 2296
Lennie May (1882-1968) ............................... 2064, 2349
Mabel Viola (THOMPSON) (1876-1941) 1910, 2296
Thomas P. .............................................. 2296
NUNES
Babette "Babs" Alicia (1947-) ........................ 2355, 2448
Nair Duarte ............................................. 2465
NUTT
Bethana .................................................. 423
NUTTER
Clara Jameson (ANDREWS) (1865-1938) ....... 1242
Cyrus Lapiere (1862-1938) ......................... 1242
George P. ................................................ 1242
James ..................................................... 1206
Lucy Ann (1814-1882) ............................... 596, 1206
Mehitable (BURNHAM) ............................... 1206
Nancy (1812-) ........................................... 397, 813, 1247
Sarah (WHITEH0USE) ................................. 1242
NUTTING
Almira M. (FITCH) (1827-1895) ...................... 338, 714
Amanda (((---))) (1851-) ............................ 714
Franklin P. (1852-) .................................... 714
George S. (1861-) ..................................... 714
Lovilla H. (1858-) ..................................... 714
Mary ....................................................... 993
Mary E. (1844-) ........................................ 714
Samuel S. (1823-) ..................................... 338, 714
Sarah (1681-) ........................................... 83
Absalom (1810-1895) ....................... 586, 1173
Anna Jane (1839-) ................................ 877, 1523
Cecil M. (1912-) .............................. 2253
Charles Melvin (1858-1889) ............. 1174
Clara A. ((--)) (1888-) .................... 1835, 2253
Clifford L. (1889-) .............................. 1835, 2253
Cora Celinda (1855-1930) ........... 1174, 1835
Dolly Bradstreet (ANDREWS) (1828-1906) ....... 586, 1173
Ethan (DINSMORE) (1858-). ........... 1174, 1834
Fannie E. (1883-) ............................. 1835
Fannie E. (1907-) ............................. 2253
Grace G. (1891-) .............................. 1835, 2253
James (1799-1881) ......................... 429, 877
Llewellyn (1852-) ............................. 1174, 1834
Margaret (FREEMAN) .......................... 1173
Mary Ann (1837-) ............................. 1173
Paul .................................................. 1173
Ralph L. (1886-) ............................... 1835
Sally (ANDREWS) (1806-1849) ......... 429, 877

Nzi
Gail Marie (OLDS) (1963-) ................. 2484, 2506
Kouame ............................................ 2484, 2506

OAKES
Annie Baker ......................................... 344

OAKMAN
Mary Eleanor ...................................... 1651

OATMAN
Albert D. ......................................... 1325
George (1722-1793) ............................ 55
Loesa (BACCOCK) ................................ 1325
Myra (1882-) ..................................... 687, 1325
Ruth (WOOSTER) .................................. 55
Truelove (1755-1806) ........................... 27, 55

OBER
Anna (FOSTER) .................................... 251
Benjamin .......................................... 251
Joseph E. .......................................... 824
Lucretia H. (1844-1871) ................ 404, 824
Margaret (1765-1829) ...................... 109, 251
Priscilla ........................................... 537
Rebecca ............................................ 1699
Sarah (MARSHALL) .............................. 824

OBERREUTER
Agnes W. (FITZGERALD) ..................... 2482
Aloysius P ......................................... 2482
Mary Lu Anne (1950-) ...................... 2437, 2482

OBLITS
Arthur J. (1876-) ............................... 1344
Della (Delgria) (ANDRUS) (1845-) ...... 706, 1344
William B. (1871-) ............................. 1344
William H. (1837-) ............................. 706, 1344

O'BRIEN
Kathleen .......................................... 1975, 2320
Mary Judith ..................................... 646, 1286

O'CONNELL
Adelaide Gertrude (POLAND) (1887-) .... 1909
John ............................................... 1909
Margaret A. (1876-) ............................ 947
Mary (CONDON) .................................. 1909
Timothy ............................................ 1909

ODELL
Charles (1868-) ................................ 824
Charles R. ......................................... 825
Edna (GOODELL) .................................. 2351
Helen Marshall (STORY) (1867-) ........... 824
Nancy (LEFAVOUR) ............................. 825
Raymond Hale .................................... 2351
Ruth (1918-) ....................................... 2070, 2351

O'DIORNE
Sarah ............................................... 358

O'DONNEILL
Arthur Thomas .................................. 1968
Doris Bernadette (1922-) .................. 1968
Florence Martha (HEUSER) ............... 1968

OFFENSTEIN
Albert Clarence (1904-1963) ............. 2352, 2447
Charles Lee (1925-1932) ................... 2447
Eugene Irwin (1907-1981) .................. 2352, 2447
Florence M. ((--)) (1908-) ................. 2352, 2448
Golda Herman (CHENEY) (1909-1957) .. 2352, 2447
Homer R. (1911-) ............................... 2353
Margaret ((--)) ................................. 2352, 2447
Minnie M. (POWELL) (1881-) .............. 2072, 2352
William E. (1926-) ............................ 2448
William Henry (1873-) ..................... 2072, 2352

OGBURN
Anna Margaret (1898-) ..................... 2249
Carrie Morton (ANDREWS) (1878-) .... 1830, 2249
Charles A. (1915-) ............................. 2249
Charles Noah (1871-) ........................ 1830, 2249
Janet M. (1917-) .................................. 2249

OGDEN
Emily (1848-) .................................. 1109, 1752
Eunice (1753-) ................................. 556, 561
Hannah Miranda (1853-) .................. 1090, 1724

OGLE
Katherine Lenora ................................ 2480

OHNEMUS
Andrew ........................................... 2097
Caroline (CRAMER) ............................ 2097
Charles Albert (1874-) ..................... 1547, 2097
Iva Jane (ANDREWS) (1874-) .............. 1547, 2097
2883

The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

OLDS
Arnold Elbert (1931-) .......................... 2438, 2483
Douglas Sterling (1943-1999) .............. 2439
Ethel Fay (STERLING) (1890-1962) ..... 1994, 2328
Gail Marie (1963-) .......................... 2484, 2506
Joan (PIGGOTT) .............................. 2438, 2483
Joanne Velaine (NIELSEN) .................. 2438, 2483
John D. ........................................ 1994, 2328
Lonace Elma (1915-2000) .................... 2328, 2439
Marilyn (----) ................................. 2439
Marta Fay (1934-1998) ....................... 2439
Marta Velaine (1959-) ....................... 2484
Nettie (RHOADS) ............................ 2328, 2438
Ransom Frank (1932-) ...................... 2438
Ransom Merl (1911-1985) ................. 2328, 2438

OLDSON
Charles ........................................ 723
Mary Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1845-) .... 723

OLESON
Anton H. (1883-) ............................. 2040, 2343
Doris (1917-) ................................ 2343
Susie (BARTO) (1893-) ..................... 2040, 2343

OLIN
Gertrude (1876-1951) ....................... 1423, 2024

OLIVER
Charles ........................................ 864
Christina ...................................... 1041
Ella Frances (1883-) ......................... 865
Florence May (1880-1881) ................. 865
Florence Shephard (1883-) ............... 865
George Wallis (1874-) ...................... 864
Margareta ..................................... 1962
Mary (----) ................................... 864
Muriel Pauline (1901-1994) ............. 2083, 2357
Nelson (1882-) ................................ 865
Rosabelle (1878-) ........................... 865
Samuel (1839-) ................................ 423, 864
Susan Eveline (STORY) (1848-) ......... 423, 864
Valerie Eveline (1875-) .................... 865

OLIVET
Mariah .......................................... 1091

OLMSTEAD
Amanda Violet (GOVE) (1843-1892) ..... 856, 1507
Amy (1878-) ................................ 1507
Charles (1863-) ............................. 1507
Christopher Columbus ...................... 1322
Helen (1868-) ................................ 1507
Marie (RICHARD) ............................ 1322
Mary B. (1865-) ............................. 1507
Ogden Henry (1837-) ....................... 856, 1507
Rose (1870-) ................................ 684, 1322
Thankful (1713-1743) ...................... 92

OLNEY
Amelia Ann (1812-1879) ................... 325, 697
Ann (SMITH) .................................. 697
George Rufus Atwill ....................... 697

OLSEN
Dorothy June (ANDREWS) (1939-) ...... 2134, 2371
Frederick Arthur ............................ 2134, 2371

OLSON
Delores Jane (1937-) ....................... 1652, 2141
Donna (EMMERSON) ......................... 2316, 2433
Emma .......................................... 2105
Linda .......................................... 2361
Robert Allen .................................. 2433
William ....................................... 2316, 2433

OMALLEY
Ann Story (BLOMMER) (1959-) .......... 2454, 2494
Jessica Story (1990-) ...................... 2494
MacKenzie Callaghan (1993-) ........... 2494
Stephen Michael (1989-) ................ 2494
Tom ............................................ 2454, 2494

O'MEARA
David J. (1942-) ............................ 2381, 2460
Katherine Tamzin (1974-) ............... 2460
Patricia Tamzin (PABST) (1947-) .. 2381, 2460

ONDORONK
Elizabeth ..................................... 1676

ONEAL
Margaret ...................................... 1823, 2240

O'NEIL
Margaret (1886-1986) ..................... 2222, 2402

OPGENORTH
Kellene Marie (STERLING) (1955-) ... 2438
Robert Charles (1955-) .................. 2438

ORCHARD
Anne Belle (1877-) ......................... 1201
Blandalin (1871-) .......................... 1201
Helen Marr (ANDREWS) (1847-1896) 594, 1201
Moses ........................................... 1201
Sarah (FRELAND) ........................... 1201
Walter (1889-1891) ......................... 1201
William (1883-) ............................ 1201
William Thomas (1843-1915) ........... 594, 1201

ORCUTT
Benjamin Franklin ........................ 1176, 1837
Doris Luella (1899-) ....................... 1837
Edna R. (TRAFTON) ......................... 1837
Edson Franklin (1872-1949) ............. 1175
Laura Mae (ANDREWS) (1874-1955) .... 1175
Mary Jane (BURNHAM) (1842-) .......... 804, 1459
May B. (1876-1948) ......................... 1459
Nancy (CLEWLEY) ......................... 1176, 1837

2883
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

VERNON WESLEY (1894-).......................... 1837
Viola Chadbourne (ANDREWS) (1870-) 1175, 1387
Wesley Greenwood (1861-1933) .......... 1175, 1387
William E. (1849-)............................. 804, 1459
ORDWAY
Emma J............................................. 1634
James............................................... 660
James M. (1830-1905) ....................... 308, 660
Mary............................................... 74
Mary M. (ANDRUS) (1840-1928) .......... 308, 660
Ruth................................................. 2347
Sarah (1877-).................................... 660
Theadora (1890-)............................... 1906, 2294
ORFINELE
Helen............................................... 1545
ORMSBEE
Pehebe (GIDDINGS) (1788-1861)........ 264
Robey A. (1799-1875)........................ 1675
Thomas (1780-1863).......................... 264
ORMSBY
Mary Jane (1915-2001)....................... 2153, 2376
ORNE
Baker P. (1829-)............................... 1151, 1810
Emma Ashby (ANDREWS) (1836-1920) 1151, 1810
Ernest Baker (1873-)......................... 1811
Euphansea E. (ANDREWS) (1838-) ...... 1151, 1811
Fred E. (1862-)................................. 1810
James............................................... 1810, 1811
Mabel S. (1864-)............................... 1811, 2233
Mahala (PIERCE)............................... 1810, 1811
Ralph (1877-).................................... 1811
Silas B. (1840-)................................. 1151, 1811
Victoria L. (1869-)............................ 1811
Walter F. (1865-)................................ 1811
OROKOP
Ida A. (1864-)................................... 791, 1443
ORR
Susannah........................................... 1532
OSBORN
Adelaide (LANE) (1891-).................... 1312, 1951
Almyra (ANDRUS) (1848-1872).......... 321, 686
Dorothy E. (1920-)............................ 1952, 2316
Edgar Clark (1879-).......................... 1805
Elizabeth (HUGILL) (1915-)................. 1326
Emma Howard (ANDREWS) (1885-) ....... 1805
Farrand Binoni .................................. 686
Florence Cecile (STEVenson) (1911-). 1326, 1964
Gilbert B.......................................... 564
John Hammond (1838-1923)................. 321, 686
Joseph Roswell (1940-1940)............... 1964
Martha (GIDDINGS) (1804-1851)........ 564
Myra (OATMAN) (1882-)..................... 687, 1325
Nancy (LEACH)................................. 726
Raymond (1891-).............................. 1312, 1951
Rebecca Leach (1832-1919)................. 343, 726, 1356
Roswell John (1902-1987).................. 1326, 1964
Sarah (HAMMOND)............................. 686
Sarah Edith (1868-).......................... 687, 1325
Will E. (1871-1940)........................... 687, 1325
William.......................................... 726
William Lyman (1908-)...................... 1326
OSBORNE
Eleanor............................................ 161
Emma S............................................ 1365
Esther, Widow................................. 223, 485
Hester............................................. 1118
Sally............................................... 1806
Samuel............................................ 158
Temperance (ELY) (1777-1850)............ 158
OSGOOD
Abby (ROSS)..................................... 882
Abby Louisa (1846-1862).................... 883
Abraham......................................... 882
Angelia Frances (1841-).................... 883
Charlotte (---).................................. 837
Florence M. (1875-)........................... 1922, 2306
Francis (1808-1856)........................... 430, 882
Francis (1843-1855)........................... 883
John P. (1832-).................................. 837
Lendall William (1852-).................... 883
Leonard Orville (1849-1850).............. 883
Maria (HARPER) (1851-)..................... 883
Mary A............................................. 833
Mary Cogswell (BURNHAM) (1833-).... 883
Mary Eliza (1840-)............................. 837
Nathaniel........................................ 2306
Perley Wallace.................................. 2052
Phyllis Claire (STORY) (1925-)........... 2052
Rhoda Fogg (ANDREWS) (1814-1885).... 430, 882
Stephan........................................... 837
OSMAN
Catherine Howes (1956-)................... 2447
David.............................................. 2351, 2446
Janice Lorraine (1969-)...................... 2447
Keith Arman (1960-)......................... 2447
Lynn Francis (1962-).......................... 2447
Marsha Winslow (HOWES) (1931-)....... 2351, 2446
OSTER
John (1938-)..................................... 2379, 2455
Maureen Dalton (JENNINGS) (1947-).... 2379, 2455
OSTROM
Grace Blanche (1890-1969)................. 1506, 2073
OSWALD
Alma (1883-).................................... 1630, 2136
OTIS
Clara (ANDRUS) (1801-) .................. 151, 341
Delia (PECK) ........................................ 719
Eliza Ann (GOLDTHWAITE) (1827-) .......... 546
Elizabeth (1740-1798) .................. 351
Harriet .................................................. 354
Harris G (1822-) .......................... 341
Margaret V. (1824-) .......................... 341
Mary Jane (1838-) .................. 1145, 1801
Samuel ........................................ 546
Sarah (1825-) .......................... 341
Sarah Grace (1844-1908) .............. 340, 719
Stephen (1796-1826) .................. 151, 341
William ........................................ 719

OTTO
Eliza S. (CORNING) .................. 299
John ........................................ 299

OURS
Estelle Martha (BRAGDON) (1929-) ........ 2416
Jack Lester (1922-1980) .................. 2416

OVERLOOK
Grace Maude (1884-1959) .............. 1823, 2240
Oscar ........................................ 2240
Rena ((-)) ........................................ 2240

OVERLOOK
Anna Bell ........................................ 1190, 1192

OWEN
Catherine ........................................ 299
Martha F. (1851-) .......................... 713
Mary A. (1867-) .......................... 713, 1351
Mary A. (HEWES) (1857-) .............. 1520
Mr ........................................ 1520
Rhoda E. (1858-) .......................... 713
Sarah B. (1856-) .......................... 713
Sarah Barden (FITCH) (1825-) ....... 337, 713
Tubal C. (1819-) .......................... 337, 713

OXNER
Alice Louise (STORY) (1876-) .......... 2289
Edwin Henry (1867-) ........................ 2289
Edwin Kaulbach (1893-1970) ........... 1895, 2289
Edwin Story (1928-) ........................ 2290
Sarah Ellen (STORY) (1897-1989) ....... 1895, 2289

PABST
Andrew Cullen (1970-) ................. 2459, 2496
Anthony Christopher (1976-) ............ 2460
Brielle ........................................ 2496
Brynly ........................................ 2496
Cathey Ann (HELMIG) (1947-) ....... 2381, 2459
Charles Phillip (1972-) .................. 2459
Harald (1915-) .......................... 2154, 2381
Harald Nicholas (1941-) .................. 2381
Ida Vail (1951-) .......................... 2381, 2460

Jennifer Brooke (1980-) ................. 2460
John Patrick (1942-) .................. 2381, 2459
John Patrick, Jr. (1969-) ............... 2459
Joyce Irene (KERN) (1944-) ............... 2381
Kenneth Alexander (1944-) ............. 2381, 2459
KeriLyn (HUDSON) .................. 2459, 2496
Leisl June (1974-) .......................... 2460
Matthew Kane (1978-) .................. 2460
Patricia Lee (JOHNSTON) (1918-) ....... 2154, 2381
Patricia Tamzin (1947-) .................. 2381, 2460
Robin (BELL) (1947-) .................. 2381, 2459
Sarah Ann (FRASER) .................. 2459
Tanya Kristen (1970-) .................. 2459, 2496

PACKARD
Andrew S. (1839-) .................. 928
Benjamin (1743-) .................. 91, 198
Benjamin (1783-) .................. 198, 199
David (1786-) .................. 199
Eldena (ELDEN) (1854-) .................. 928
Elionai (EMERY) .................. 199
Isaac (1784-) .................. 199
Jane (CROCKETT) (1786-) .............. 198, 199
Lucy (COOPER) .................. 199
Lydia (1791-) .................. 199
Mary (1782-1825) .................. 199
Polly (CROCKETT) (1759-) ............. 91, 198
Solomon ........................................ 198
Susannah (KINGMAN) .................. 198

PACKER
Lucy (1750-1834) .................. 233

PADDLEFORD
Hannah H. (1813-1870) ................. 418, 856

PADDOCK
E. J. , Widow ........................................ 317
Lydia (1756-) .......................... 143, 325
Sarah Jessie ........................................ 1587

PAGGETT
Alexander Payne (1976-) .................. 2463
Eleanor Briggs (PAYNE) (1947-) ........ 2385, 2463
Jeffrey Corcoran (1946-) ............... 2385, 2463

PADILLA
Ellen Adell (STERLING) (1948-) ....... 2438
Manuel Castro (1941-) .................. 2438

PAGE
Abigail (BURNHAM) (1783-1833) ........ 244
Ada B. (---) (1882-) .................. 1460, 2041
Ann (1815-1876) .................. 429, 877
Apphia (ANDREWS) (1823-) ............ 431, 884
Bernice Abby (1849-) .................. 884
Caleb ........................................ 460
Charles Elvin ........................................ 2417
Christina D. (DAVEE) .................. 2085
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Frank H. (1879-1960) ........................................... 1284
Gazelle Alla (1888-) ........................................... 1590
George ........................................................... 1483
Gordon Ronald (1978-) ........................................ 2502
Grace (1855-5) ................................................. 642, 1283
Griffin ............................................................. 2486
Hannah (ANDRUS) (1734-) .................................... 52, 59, 127
Harriet (1801-5) .................................................. 297, 642
Harriet A. (1831-1865) ......................................... 138, 313
Harriet Newell (MORGAN) (1812-1881) .... 297, 642
Harry Martin (1884-) .......................................... 1589
Herbert (1850-) ................................................. 643
Hollis H. (1850-5) ............................................... 643, 1283
Howard H. (1856-) ............................................. 643
Hushai T. ............................................................ 1852
Jedediah (1736-1798) ......................................... 52, 54, 127
Jedediah (1803-1805) ......................................... 297
Jesse (1742-1807) ............................................... 52, 54, 128
John Berget ...................................................... 1589
Joseph (1734-) .................................................. 52, 59, 127
Joseph (1815-) .................................................. 297, 643
Joseph Andrus (1795-) ....................................... 128
Judith (1773-) ................................................... 128
Kate (TURK) ....................................................... 1483
Kent Brimhall ..................................................... 2502
Laureen Ellen (SWEENEY) (1954-) ....... 2473, 2502
Lavinia (HARVEY) ............................................... 237
Leo Kent (1777-7) ............................................... 2502
Lucy (1764-) ..................................................... 128
Lucy Ann (HYDE) (1822-) .................................... 297, 643
Lydia (ALDRICH) ................................................. 52
Lydia Ann (1846-) .............................................. 643
Lydia E. ((1779)) (1856-) .................................... 643, 1283
Mandi Jo (1883-) ................................................. 2502
Margaret Ruth (1980-) ....................................... 2502
Martha (1813-1832) ........................................... 297
Martha (PENDLETON) (1774-1861) ..................... 128, 296
Martha A. (1849-) .............................................. 643
Martha Jane (1835-1915) .................................... 138, 313
Martha Wing (MAXIM) ........................................ 1852
Mary (1745-) .................................................... 52, 128
Mary (1770-1773) ............................................... 128
Mary Ann (1809-) ............................................. 297
Mary E. (1881-) ................................................ 1284
Mary Jane (1835-) ............................................. 642
Nabby (1789-9) .................................................. 128
Nancy ............................................................... 381
Nancy (1793-1865) ............................................. 296
Nancy G. (1838-) .............................................. 438, 904
Nathan ............................................................. 782
Oliver (1768-) ................................................... 128
Oliver (1798-1866) ............................................. 297
Patricia (SIMPSON) ............................................ 2486
Phillip C. (1906-) .............................................. 2237
Phoebe (REFORD) ............................................... 782
Polly (1786-1859) .............................................. 733, 734
Samuel (1712-1761) ......................................... 26, 52, 54, 59, 60
Samuel (1743-) ................................................ 52
Samuel (1772-1819) .......................................... 128
Sarah ............................................................... 133
Sarah (1761-) ................................................... 127
Sarah (ANDRUS) (1712-1788) ................................ 26, 52, 54, 59, 60
Sarah Augusta (1835-1921) ................................ 626, 1255
Sarah Maria (HASKELL) (1827-) ..................... 297, 643
Seth (1766-) ...................................................... 127
Sherrie Lynn ...................................................... 2443, 2486
Susie Isabelle (DEWITT) ..................................... 2502
Thomas ............................................................ 52
Thomas (1738-1775) ......................................... 52, 60, 128
Timothy ............................................................ 52
Virginia Fannie (1886-) ................................ 1590
Walker (1766-1833) ........................................... 128, 296
Walker , Jr. (1811-1868) ..................................... 297
William Harrison (1840-1841) ......................... 642
William Pendleton (1796-1869) ...................... 297
Zipporah (ANDRUS) (1744-) ................................ 52, 59, 128
PALMETOR
Lydia ................................................................. 27
PANBURN
Catherine .......................................................... 555, 1099
PARADY
Arthur J. (1894-) ............................................... 2013
Mabel E. (JORDAN) (1895-) ......................... 2013
PARCHER
Mary ............................................................... 210
PARDUE
Gertrude (MACFARLAND) (1910-) .............. 1985
Mr.  ............................................................... 1985
PARDY
Mary Amelia (1828-) .................................... 228, 492
PARENTS
Chester G. (1903-) ........................................... 1980
Ernest Waldro (1880-) ..................................... 1363, 1980
Grace C. (ANDREWS) (1881-) .................... 1363, 1980
Harold F. (1908-) ........................................... 1980
Marion (1907-) ................................................ 1980
PARIKH
Amita Mona (1971-) ...................................... 2463, 2497
Shailendra (1940-) ........................................... 2385, 2463
Sheila Payne (1975-) ...................................... 2463
Virginia Serrell (PAYNE) (1943-) ............ 2385, 2463
PARIS
Ann P. (ANDRUS) (1842-1910) ....................... 710
Levi (1840-) ..................................................... 710
PARISH
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Andrew (1740-1764) ............................................ 53, 130
Andrew (1764-) .................................................. 130
Anna ................................................................. 1350
Elisha Kite .......................................................... 711, 1350
Elizabeth (1745-1835) ........................................ 53, 131
Frances (SWAN) (1849-) ....................................... 711, 1350
Harry .................................................................. 1350
Kesiah (ARMSTRONG) ........................................... 130
Keziah (ARMSTRONG) .......................................... 131
Lydia (CORNING) (1741-) .................................... 53, 130
Martin K ............................................................... 1350
Nathaniel ................................................................ 130
Nathaniel (1711-) ................................................. 131
Ruth (1851-) ......................................................... 1735, 2184
Susanna (STROUD) ................................................. 130

PARK
Dorothy (HIBBARD) (1766-) ................................... 124
Eleazer .................................................................. 124
Hezekiah ................................................................ 61
Margaret (DYKE) .................................................. 61
Moses (1733-1787) ................................................ 61
Sarah (BREWSTER) (1737-) .................................... 61

PARKER
Abbie A. (1850-) .................................................... 1280, 1936
Abner H. ................................................................ 1908
Albert Ovando (1843-) ....................................... 1069, 1706
Alma (1855-) .......................................................... 708, 1346
Amelia Jane (ANDREWS) (1836-1904) .................... 1141, 1795
Anna ................................................................... 1210, 1879
Anna (GOTT) (1798-1887) ...................................... 355, 357, 739
Anna A. (1884-) ..................................................... 1706
Austin H. (1869-) ................................................... 1706
Bessie May (THING) (1877-) .................................. 1795, 2218
Charles Abner (1872-) ......................................... 1246, 1908
Charlotte .............................................................. 161
Charlotte (STORY) (1786-1870) .............................. 177, 375
Clara (1882-) .......................................................... 1878
Ebenezer ............................................................... 1795
Edith Ellen ............................................................. 758, 1406
Eliphazet ............................................................... 112, 261
Ellen (1860-1870) .................................................. 1280
Elsie Lord (ROWELL) ........................................... 1795
Eulala Frances (1878-) .......................................... 1878
Eunice (DAVIS) ...................................................... 102
Fanny C. (1860-1870) ............................................ 1280
Florence .................................................................. 1838
Florence Dustin (1878-) ........................................ 1795, 2219
Frances G. (1909-) ............................................... 2219
Frank Herbert (1852-) ........................................... 1209, 1878
Grace H. (1882-) .................................................... 1547, 2099
Hannah ................................................................. 967
Hannah (NOYES) (1813-) ...................................... 374
Hannah E. (HAYWARD) ......................................... 471
Harriet (1799-) ..................................................... 330, 705
Harriet Amanda (TRAIN) (1807-) ......................... 463
Harriet Sophronia (ANDRUS) (1831-1886) ............ 640, 1280
Hazel Elizabeth (1897-) ....................................... 1908
Helen (1906-) ...................................................... 2219
Horace Rowell (1871-) ......................................... 1795, 2218
Horace Rowell, Jr. (1905-) ................................... 2219
Ida M. (MILES) (1859-) ......................................... 1280
Ira ....................................................................... 1878
Isaac .................................................................... 1406
James (1834-1903) .................................................. 739, 1384
Jane E. (1919-) ..................................................... 2219
Janette Andrews (HADLEY) (1845-) ....................... 1069, 1706
Joanne (BORKEVIST) ............................................ 2503
John Lord (1837-1917) ......................................... 1141, 1795
John Lord (1866-1867) ......................................... 1795
Jonas W ................................................................. 471
Joseph .................................................................. 177, 374, 375
Lena Mabel (1883-) .............................................. 1195, 1860
Lillian Manning (ANDREWS) (1874-) ..................... 1246, 1908
Lois (HADLOCK) (1772-) ...................................... 160, 354, 357
Luther (1801-1876) ................................................ 354, 357, 739
Lydia .................................................................... 231, 504
Mabel Andrews (1874-1890) .................................. 1795
Maria (HASKELL) ................................................... 1878
Marietta (STORY) (1854-) ..................................... 1209, 1878
Mary .................................................................... 580
Mary Calphurnia .................................................... 1289
Mary J. (LYTLE) (1849-) ...................................... 739, 1384
Michele Lynn (1966-) .......................................... 2478, 2503
Mildred T. (1899-) ................................................ 1908
Milton .................................................................. 463
Mortimer (1877-) .................................................... 1706
Moses .................................................................. 102
Nancy (ANDREWS) (1815-1847) ......................... 217, 471
Oscar L. (1838-) ................................................... 640, 1281
Paul Truman .......................................................... 2503
Peirpoint ............................................................... 1879
Phoebe (1886-) ..................................................... 1384
Richard F. (1826-) ................................................. 640, 1280
Ruth (GIDDINGS) (1750-) .................................. 112, 260
Sarah .................................................................. 219, 960
Sarah (1796-) ...................................................... 1071
Sarah M. (ANDRUS) (1841-) ............................... 640, 1281
Selwyn Bowman (1878-) ................................... 1795, 2219
Silas ................................................................. 160, 354, 357
Sophia (-----) ........................................................ 1879
Theodosia (1875-) ............................................. 1384, 2003
Theresa (GATES) .................................................. 1908
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Theresa Elbridge (MARDEN) (1881-) 1795, 2219
William........................................ 471
William W. (1815-) 217, 471
Willis M. (1856-) 1280

PARKHURST
Azuah Cutler (ANDREWS) (1815-1864) 253, 545
Charles (1811-1895) 254, 548
Charles Edward (1841-) 548, 1087
David (1809-1894) 253, 545
David Otis (1835-) 545
Edward C. (1862-) 989
Eliza (ANDREWS) (1807-1846) 227, 491
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1812-1901) 254, 548
Elizabeth Adelaide (1836-) 548
Eugene Andrews (1845-) 491, 989
Fratonia Elizabeth (SMITH) 545
Helen Raymond (ANDRUS) (1911-1998) 1947
Louisa M. (---) (1845-) 491, 989
Martha Andrews (1833-) 545, 1084
Mary B. (1868-) 1087
Mary Jane (LOW) 548, 1087
Matthias (1795-1877) 227, 491
Matthias (1828-1863) 491
Milo (1909-1980) 1947
Sarah (PARSONS) 545, 548
Sarah Azubah (1844-) 545, 1084
William (1774-) 545, 548
William Pitt 548

PARKS
Angeline (1829-) 316
Clarence Runyan (1890-) 1311
Dora (Deborah) Ellis (SHAW) (1833-1896) 316, 675
Dora Ruth (1892-) 1311
Edith Laura (1861-) 1746
Fanny Catherine (1828-) 1106
Fern Ethel (1890-) 2072
Frelowe (WILCOX) (1759-1830) 138
Gavion D. A. (1817-1895) 376, 763
Grace Florella (RUNYAN) (1868-) 675, 1311
Harvey (1797-1867) 557, 1105
James Harvey (1832-) 1106
Jessie Ellis (1861-) 675, 1310
Jessie Grace (1901-) 1311
John........................................ 138
Kate Walker (1850-1871) 763
Laura (1836-) 1106
Laura (ANDRUS) (1793-1879) 140, 316
Laura (GIDDINGS) (1802-1860) 557, 1105
Lucretia Lawrence (STORY) (1824-1893) 376, 763
Mary (1787-1839) 56, 138
Samuel Shaw (1863-) 675, 1311
Samuel Story (1848-) 763
Sarah A. (1858-) 1746
Sarah A. (SPRAGUE) (1829-1880) 1106, 1746
Silas Henry (1861-) 1746
Sylvester (1792-1858) 140, 316
William Henry (1823-) 1106, 1746
William Rolon (1833-1907) 316, 675
William Rolon (1866-) 675

PARMENTER
Almira (1812-1846) 396, 810
Amos........................................ 810
Derrick C. (1890-) 1984
Frank C. (1865-) 1366, 1984
Mary (BERRY) 810
Sarah Alice (PEW) (1865-) 1366, 1984

PARROTT
Joe........................................... 1308
Winnifred Pearl (HAZZARD) (1903-1981) 1308

PARROTT
Sophia (Lanjery), Widow (-1835) 200, 434
Thelma (1923-) 2157, 2385

PARRY
Alfretta....................................... 2254

PARSON
Nancy......................................... 727
Nancy (GIDDINGS) (1792-1857) 263
Spencer....................................... 264

PARSONS
Abigail (1760-1797) 106, 244
Alice.......................................... 726
Allen C. (1917-) 2008
Alvin Philip 2465
Barbara Ann 2390, 2465
Betsey (KNOWLTON) (1806-) 577
Daniel S...................................... 1830
Electa......................................... 262
Eliza (---)................................... 722
Esther (---).................................. 1830
Flora A....................................... 1566
Gladys M. (1911-) 2008
Grace Greenwood (1862-1916) 1171, 1830
Jonathan.................................... 577
Joseph A. (1877-) 1393, 2007
Lemuel 814
Lydia.......................................... 1405
M. Louise (1914-) 2008
Marion W. (BURNHAM) (1833-1869) 814
Martha A. (Gott), Widow (---1889) 586, 1173
Marvyl Bea (ROBINSON) 2465
Mary (1824-1865) 343, 722, 1892
Mary Clarissa 1041
Mary E........................................ 2091
Maurice R. (1924-) 2008
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Nadia May (RICH) (1879-) ................. 1393, 2007
Rachel ........................................ 343
Sally .......................................... 1150
Sarah .......................................... 545, 548
William .................................... 722

PARTINGTON
Clarke E. (1899-1910) ..................... 1648
Clyde N. (1902-) .................... 1648
Mary Isabelle (REMICK) (1873-) 1007, 1647
William E. (1866-) .................. 1007, 1647
William R. (1896-) .................. 1648

PARTRIDGE
Carl Morrill Shepard (1874-) .... 1593, 2122
Charles S. (1842-) .................. 946, 1593
Deborah (-1826) ...................... 235, 512
Edith F. ((--)) (1876-) ........ 1593, 2122
Electa B. (MILLIKEN) (1842-) ...... 457
Emma H. (BALDWIN) (1843-) ..... 946, 1593
Frank .................................. 457
Thursa M. (1922-) .................. 2123

PASKOWSKI
Bruce .................................. 2488, 2507
Heidi (1992-) ...................... 2507
Martha Jane (RAYMOND) .......... 2488, 2507

PATCH
Albert (1843-) ....................... 1266
Aroline Augusta Frances (1839-1889) 854, 1504
Betsey (1788-1877) ................ 161
Clayton S. (1910-1968) ......... 2052
Deborah Story (BURNHAM) (1808-1880) 417, 854
Eliza .................................... 175
Flora R. (LUFKIN) (1846-) ........ 1266
Fred M. (1879-) .................... 1476, 2052
J. Warren ............................... 948
James W. (1832-) ................. 854, 1504
Joseph .................................. 854
Lawrence C. (1917-1991) ....... 2053
Lucy J. ((--)) ....................... 854, 1504
Luella R. (1913-) ................ 2052
Lydia M. ((--)) ..................... 2052
Mary (CLEAVES) ..................... 854
Mary W. (1867-) .................. 1504
Orpha May (STORY) (1882-1968) 1476, 2052
Rebecca (STANLEY) (1768-1841) .... 161
Samuel B. ............................. 2052
Sarah Elizabeth (STONE) (1859-) .... 948
Theophilus (1769-1829) ........ 161
William Cleaves (1807-1865) ..... 417, 854

PATERSON
Isabella (-1906) ..................... 1205, 1871

PATRICK
Eleanor .................................. 462

PATTEE
Abigail (1802-1864) .............. 137, 306
Elizabeth Dow .................. 802, 1457
Josie A. ............................... 812

PATTEN
Angelia Ann (ANDREWS) (1843-1903) .. 878, 1525
Clifford E. (1893-) .............. 2081
Edith Marie (PRIVLAY) (1868-) ... 1525, 2081
Etta (CURRIER) .................. 1525
George Andrews (1863-1875) .... 1525
Grace E. (1890-) ................. 2081
Hannah (STEWARD) ............ 1525
Helen (HASKELL) .............. 1525
Hervey Henry (1865-) ....... 1525, 2081
Lucinda Wyman (1839-) ....... 878, 1525
Lyle (Doty) , Widow ............. 607, 1223
Marie C. ((--)) (1894-) .......... 2081
Mary A. .................................. 1240
Warren .................................. 1525
Warren , Jr. (1836-) .......... 878, 1525
William Herbert (1875-) ...... 1525

PATTERTON
Abigail .................................. 391, 799
Alburtus ................................ 1549
Allen Eugene (1964-) ............ 2440
Almira E. (MORRISON) ........ 1549
Anna Grace (BROOKS) .......... 2331
Dorothy Lenore (1900-1989) .... 1996, 2331
Ellen Ann (DESMOND) (1954-) .... 2453, 2492
Eva Ellen (1874-) .............. 898, 1549
Frances L. (HOOKER) (1844-) ... 1106, 1747
Francis D. (1876-) ............. 1748
George .................................. 2453, 2492
Harrison Seavy (1856-) ....... 1188, 1852
Henry Samuel (1878-1950) ..... 1748
Joseph E. (1877-1910) ......... 1614
Letticia (1872-) .................. 1748
Mabel Minnie (STANLEY) (1881-) .... 1614
Megan Shae (1994-) ............ 2492
Mida M. (1884-1910) ........... 1852
Nancy Batchelder (CARLTON) (1856-). 1188, 1852
Robert William .................. 2331
Samuel A. (1827-) ............ 1106, 1747

PATTON
David Dawson ...................... 499
Diana (NOLAND) ................. 499
Elizabeth (-1897) .............. 229, 499, 997

PAUL
Almeda Frances (ANDREWS) (1862-1938) .... 1181, 1848
Daniel ......................... 1482, 1848
Daniel Frank (1890-) .......... 1848, 2262
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Daniel Frank (1919-) ......................................... 2262
Earl C. (1907-) .................................................. 1482
Florence A. (1899-) .............................................. 1482
Frank Daniel (1862-1926) .......................... 1181, 1848
George W., Jr. (1894-) ........................................ 1482
George W., Sr. (1859-) ......................................... 833, 1482
Henrietta Frances (1916-) ........................... 2262
Julie A. (1903-) .................................................. 1482
Lillie (1897-) .................................................. 1482
Margaret (---) .................................................. 1482
Mary (HOBART) ................................................. 1848
Mary Hobart (1889-) ......................................... 1848
May (1885-) .................................................. 1482
Nella Mary (STORY) (1865-1945) ............. 833, 1482
Olive E. (1891-) .................................................. 1482
Theresa Lucinda (KLENTER) (1891-) .......... 1848, 2262
Wilbur D. (1887-) .................................................. 1482
William (1889-) .................................................. 1482
PAULK
Alexander .................................................. 2080
Elizabeth Orr (1876-) .................................. 1524, 2080
Jessie (CRAIG) .................................................. 2080
PAYNE
Barbara Serrell (BRIGGS) (1914-) ....... 2156, 2385
Eleanor Briggs (1947-) ....................................... 2385, 2463
George Richard (1911-1957) ................ 2156, 2385
Judith Barbara (1940-) ....................................... 2385, 2463
Kendra Chiota (1984-) ....................................... 2463
Lucretia Anne ............................................... 135, 303
Martha (1781-) .................................................. 258, 557
Patricia Theresa (CHIOTA) (1950-) .... 2385, 2463
Richard George, Jr. (1951-) .. 2385, 2463
Virginia Serrell (1943-) ........................................................................................................ 2385, 2463
PAYSON
Carrie Adella .................................................. 2410
PEABODY
Alice (LEE) .................................................. 1076
Annie Isabelle (ANDREWS) (1868-) ........ 1873, 2271
Deborah A. (1847-) ........................................... 542, 1076
Ebenezer (1834-) .................................................. 843, 1496
Edward C. (1867-) ........................................... 1873, 2271
Eliza Mary (CHAPMAN) .................................. 1146
Ethyln (1890-) .................................................. 2271, 2412
Flora Alice (1860-1919) .................................. 1146
Harriet (---) .................................................. 2271
Henry .......................................................... 2271
Jacob Symonds ................................................. 1146
Lucy Ann .......................................................... 1404
Mary Ann (1815-1877) ....................................... 820, 1496
Mary Eliza (BURNHAM) (1834-1920) ........ 843, 1496
Silas .................................................. 1076
PEACH
Ann (TREFRY) .................................................. 1204
Eliza Ann (1841-) ........................................... 595, 1204
John .............................................................. 1204
PEACOCK
Edward L. (1896-) ........................................... 1307, 1950
Eleanor (---) (1900-) ........................................... 1307, 1950
Eleanor (HAZZARD) (1871-1954) ....... 672, 1306
George L. (1865-) ........................................... 672, 1306
Jerome (1923-1987) ........................................... 1950
John R. (1922-) .................................................. 1950
Laura A. (1898-) ................................................. 1307
Leister .......................................................... 1306
Marshall Hazard (1894-1930) ................ 1307, 1950
Martha (---) .................................................. 1306
Rachel (MCLEOD) (1894-) ................................ 1307, 1950
Richard C. (1926-) ........................................... 1951
Sally (1922-) .................................................. 1950
PEAKE
Carolyn Anne ............................................... 2312, 2432
PEARCE
Abner Thomas .................................................. 701
Mary Gray (1846-) ........................................... 327, 701
Sarah Reid (BRIGGS) ......................................... 701
PEARL
Emeline .......................................................... 241
Mary (BURNHAM) (1820-) .................................. 615
William B. .................................................. 615
PEARSON
Adeline (ANDREWS) (1819-1891) ........... 224, 489
Adeline M. (1845-1846) ........................................ 489
Charles Edward (1840-1867) .................. 489
Enoch (-1813) .................................................. 532
Eunice (CHOATE) (1751-1840) .................. 532
Fred (1858-1858) .................................................. 489
Lucy (TREFRY) .................................................. 489
Mary Abiah (BATES) (1816-) ..................... 520
Mehitable (1793-1872) .................................... 520
Moses (1818-1892) ........................................... 246, 532
Mr. .............................................................. 520
Polly .......................................................... 1039
Susannah ..................................................... 372
Thomas .......................................................... 489
Walter F. (1843-1859) ........................................ 489
Willis Herbert (1858-) ..................................... 489
PEASE
Ada M. (1896-) .................................................. 224, 1920, 2305
Alpheus .......................................................... 626
Anna (1816-1892) ........................................... 429, 879
Asa ............................................................... 240
Catherine ....................................................... 130
Eliza (1810-1889) ........................................... 527, 1042
Elizabeth (1759-1827) .................................... 112, 261
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grace Pearl</td>
<td>1888-</td>
<td>1534, 2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (FOSTER)</td>
<td>1803-</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>1804-</td>
<td>626, 1255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha L.</td>
<td>1831-1880</td>
<td>459, 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>1825-1906</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>1833-</td>
<td>570, 1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Catherine (BUCY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (BARKER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (LAWRENCE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (GIDDINGS)</td>
<td>1787-</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td></td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pearle</td>
<td></td>
<td>2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEASLEE</td>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEASLEY</td>
<td>Elizabeth (ROSE)</td>
<td>2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Clay</td>
<td>2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lena Rose (1870-1939)</td>
<td>1559, 2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEATFIELD</td>
<td>Abigail Collins (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1821-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane (---)</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (1821-)</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECK</td>
<td>Carrie Evangeline (MONROE)</td>
<td>1874-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Della</td>
<td>1881-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth M. (STERLING)</td>
<td>1833-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Willard</td>
<td>1866-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>1800-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy (WHEELOCK)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reynold</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Langdon</td>
<td>1350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vinton (1816-)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECKER</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECKHAM</td>
<td>Ada (BUTLER)</td>
<td>2164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beatrice M.</td>
<td>1929-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>1871-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen A.</td>
<td>1911-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jean A.</td>
<td>1916-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph E.</td>
<td>2164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marion (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1890-1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1913-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Briggs</td>
<td>1892-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally R.</td>
<td>1930-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah ((---))</td>
<td>1899-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Isabel (BURNHAM)</td>
<td>1873-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter E.</td>
<td>1903-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willard A.</td>
<td>1906-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEL</td>
<td>Annie Naomi</td>
<td>873, 1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEELING</td>
<td>Albert Ernest</td>
<td>2373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy Alma (ROFE)</td>
<td>2373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan Beverley</td>
<td>1953-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEET</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>1825-1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEIRCE</td>
<td>D. P.</td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet (BRADLEY)</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet Maria</td>
<td>1813-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy E. (GIDDINGS)</td>
<td>1838-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELCHER</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>1876-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maude Marcia (BLUNT)</td>
<td>1881-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELLET</td>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>1810-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann (PALMER)</td>
<td>1809-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELOE</td>
<td>Charlotte (POND)</td>
<td>1896-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>1313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEMBER</td>
<td>Bertha Burnham</td>
<td>1882-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy P.</td>
<td>1896-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elmer F.</td>
<td>1853-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Euphemia (ERWIN)</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederic</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederic Erwin</td>
<td>1890-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Euphemia</td>
<td>1879-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Story (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1860-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEMBERTON</td>
<td>Anne (JUSTICE)</td>
<td>1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>1894-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude</td>
<td>1873-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>1892-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1869-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma (WALKER)</td>
<td>1871-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>1896-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Florence Emily (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1846-1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>1871-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janetta (DAVIS)</td>
<td>1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>1878-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lee Andrews</td>
<td>1875-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lillian (FANBAUCH)</td>
<td>1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Frederick</td>
<td>1848-1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENDERGAST</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENDEXTER</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENDLETON</td>
<td></td>
<td>2892</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adam........................................ 301
Anna (CLARK)............................... 301
Annie Margaret............................ 2252
Ellen Parker (ANDREWS) (1846-)....... 470
Eugene O. (1842-1910).................... 470
Eunice (DRINKWATER)..................... 470
Hannah (MARSH) (1794-).................. 301
Jonathan.................................... 470
Joshua.................................... 310
Lydia (1789-1873).......................... 133, 301
Martha (1774-1861)....................... 128, 296
Mary (1780-1833).......................... 133, 301
PENFIELD
Abbie (1864-1865).......................... 1116
Abel Ogden (1829-)........................ 561, 1116
Adelaide F. (SHERMAN) (1853-).......... 1116, 1756
Adelaide M. (1891-) ...................... 1756
Albert Charles (1880-)................... 1756
Allan Morse (1884-)........................ 1745
Anna E. (JENKINS) (1836-)................. 561, 1116
Annie F. (1853-)............................ 1114, 1755
Betsey (1815-)............................. 561, 1115
Caroline (1908-)............................ 2198
Carrie Eleanor (1866-).................... 1116
Catherine Crosby (1866-)................ 1116
Catherine Jane (1826-)................... 561
Charles Seymour (1854-).................. 1116, 1756
David Giddings (1842-)................... 1103, 1745
David Sturges (1812-1873)............... 561, 1114
Dorothy F. (1887-)......................... 1756
Edith S. (1876-)........................... 1756
Edward Martin (1857-).................... 1116
Eleanor Burr (1820-)...................... 561
Elsie (1906-).............................. 2198
Eunice (1778-1842)......................... 258, 556, 1096
Eunice (GIDDINGS) (1807-)................. 556, 1103
Eunice (OGDEN) (1753-)................... 556, 561
Fannie (1810-1841)....................... 561
Fanny H. (1861-).......................... 1116
Florence E. (---) (1899-).................. 1756, 2197
Franklin Porter (1880-)................... 1757, 2198
Gay (1810-)................................ 334
George Baldwin (1818-1843).............. 561
George Edward (1888-1957).............. 1756, 2197
George F. (1852-).......................... 1116, 1756
George Wallace (1871-)................... 1116

Helen G. (MORSE) (1848-)................. 1103, 1745
Helen Maria (1859-)...................... 1116, 1757
Jessie M. (---) (1880-).................... 1757, 2198
John (1747-)................................ 556, 561
John Giddings (1824-).................... 561, 1116
Laura (1848-1878).......................... 1114, 1755
Laura (GIDDINGS) (1786-1852)........... 258, 560
Laura Ann (1814-).......................... 561, 1115
Lemira (CLARKE) (1834-).................. 561, 1115
Levi (1807-1851)........................... 556, 1103
Levi T. (1846-1847)......................... 1103
Mabel (1890-).............................. 1757
Mabel Stewart (1869-).................... 1116
Mary (1807-)................................ 561, 1114
Mary (HODGES) (1815-)................... 561, 1114
Mary Ann (SWAN) (1810-1881)............ 334
Mary E. (CROSBY) (1833-)................ 561, 1116
Mary Fuller (1859-)....................... 1115
Mattie L. (1869-1880)..................... 1116
Paula C. (1917-)........................... 2198
Percival S. (1878-)......................... 1745
Robert S. (1867-1876)..................... 1116
Ruth A. (1884-)............................ 1756
Samuel (1808-1811)....................... 561
Samuel Franklin (1822-).................. 561, 1115
Sophia (1844-)............................. 1103
Sturges (1780-1866)....................... 258, 561
Susan Adella (POTTER) (1853-)........... 1116, 1756
Susan Pearl (1881-)....................... 1757

PENNY
Hannah.......................... 903

PENNEY
Albert M. (1855-).......................... 916
Ann M. (---) (1834-)....................... 446, 916
Clarence G. (1860-)....................... 917
Frank W. (1869-)........................... 917
George H. (1857-)........................... 916
Henry A. (1829-)........................... 446, 916
Ida F. (1859-).............................. 916
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Peneliah (1783-1865) ........................................ 206, 446
Sophia (ELSEMORE) (1785-1861) ............. 206, 446

Pennington
Helen (GIDDINGS) (1839-).......................... 567
John................................................................. 567

Penock
Fanny (HOLMES) (1793-1871)..................... 1373
Juliaette Cecelia (1825-1884) ...................... 732, 1373
Russel (1793-1855) ........................................ 1373

Peneyman
Judith (BREWSTER) (1744-)....................... 61
Mr................................................................. 61

Penry
Henry Dole ..................................................... 2361
Marylin Maxine (HALL) .............................. 2361

Penzel
Hildegarde.......................................................... 2360

Pepper
Betsy............................................................. 1182

Percival
Mary...................................................................... 1077

Perham
Carlotta Eunice (GIDDINGS) (1848-1879) .... 1739, 2187
Dorr H. (1847-) ................................................. 1739, 2187
Oscar Giddings................................................ 2187
Salmon E.............................................................. 2187

Perine
Catherine .......................................................... 762

Perkins
Abbie Frances (ANDREWS) (1851-)............. 608, 1225
Abby A. (ANDREWS) (1851-1915) .................. 479
Abigail (DODGE) (1681-) .................................. 66
Abigail (STORY) (1811-1888) ......................... 1413
Abijah (1743- ...................................................... 67, 157
Abraham (1671-1732) ....................................... 66
Abraham (1747-) .............................................. 532
Abraham (1770-1847) ...................................... 769
Abraham (1807-) .............................................. 1413
Abram S. (1902-) .............................................. 2016
Adelia Ann (CHASE) (1837-) ....................... 1137, 1787
Albert W (1893-) ............................................ 1797
Alice (1854-) ..................................................... 736
Alice Maria (1875-) ....................................... 1249
Althea (ROOT) (1823-) ..................................... 353, 736
Andrews (1786- ) ............................................. 250
Annie I. (1851-) .............................................. 892
Annie J. (1854-) .............................................. 1492, 2061
Annie M. ((---)) (1892-) ............... 2216
Arthur (1856-) ................................................ 1108
Augusta (SPOONER) ....................................... 1249
Bertha A. (1883-) ............................................ 1797
Bertha Laura (1864-) .................................... 1108, 1751

Betsy (1788-) ..................................................... 250
Blanche E. (1877-) ......................................... 1787
Bradley............................................................. 1249
Byron E. (1859-) ............................................. 1788
Carleton.......................................................... 1719
Carlton B. (1890-) ........................................... 2016, 2337
Carolyn Story (BURGESS) (1812-1838) ....... 813
Carrie W. (1878-) ............................................ 1797
Clara ((---)) ..................................................... 838
Clara (1811-1887) .......................................... 409, 838, 1870
Clara A. (MCINDOE) (1859-) ......................... 1108, 1750
Clarence Oakley (1855-1910) ....................... 1108, 1751
Clarence S. (1869-) .......................................... 1414
Clarissa Wilson (ANDREWS) (1822-1907) .... 254
Cora (WRIGHT) ................................................ 892
Cynthia Ann (1839-1858) .............................. 1137
D. Walter (1851-) ........................................... 736
Daniel (1825-) ............................................... 1137, 1787
Daniel Champion (1788-) .......................... 157
David............................................................. 1209
David (1816-1877) .......................................... 353, 736
David Lord (1776-1852) ............................... 157, 353
Della E. ((---)) (1865-) ..................................... 1108
Dolly (LANCASTER) .......................................... 249
Donald (1912-) ............................................... 2195
Earl (1882-1884) ............................................. 1409
Edwin C. (1862-) ........................................... 1414, 2016
Edwin C. (1916-) ........................................... 2337
Edwin S. (1849-) ............................................. 1209
Effie Arosina (1862-) ..................................... 1108
Elbridge (1828-) .............................................. 767, 1413
Elena M. (1893-) ............................................. 2016
Elias (1793-) ................................................... 250
Elizabeth ......................................................... 2271
Elizabeth (1690-1723) ..................................... 86
Elizabeth (1715-1782) ..................................... 67, 157
Elizabeth (1737-1777) ..................................... 67, 156
Elizabeth (1777-) ............................................. 157
Elizabeth (STORY) (1723-) ............................ 249
Elizabeth J. (1911-) .......................................... 2337
Elizabeth M. (BURNHAM) (1838-) ............... 767, 1413
Ella F. (CROMBIE) (1861-) ............................ 1874, 2272
Ella Gertrude (SOUTHWORTH) (1848-) ...... 1142, 1796
Emerline R........................................................ 953
Emilie (1890-) .................................................. 1751
Emily Maria (1840-) ....................................... 1158
Emma (TINDALL) .............................................. 353
Emma J. ((---)) (1861-) ..................................... 1787, 2215
Ephraim (1780-) ............................................. 250
Estelle E. (1845-) ............................................ 761, 1408
Esther (1769-) ................................................ 157
Esther (AYER) ................................................... 67, 156
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Etta C. (SAWYER) (1846-)................. 1158, 1815
Eunice (1759-1809).......................... 414
Eunice (SKIDMORE) (-1857).............. 157, 353
Everard C. (1855-).......................... 1788
Everett William (1837-)................... 1158, 1815
Fannie (NORWOOD) (1850-).................. 1142, 1796
Fletcher (1875-)............................. 656
Floyd (1885-).................................. 1409
Francis Hinds (1842-1871)............... 1158
Frank B. (1856-).............................. 1787, 2215
Frank E. (1853-).............................. 892
Gail G. (1882-)............................... 1750
George........................................ 254
George A. (1860-)............................ 1874, 2272
George A. (1889-)............................ 2272
George Henry................................ 1082
George W. D. (1853-)...................... 1787, 2216
George Whitefield........................... 157
Hannah........................................ 157
Hannah (1740-1824)......................... 188, 409
Hannah (1751-1752).......................... 67
Hannah (1753-)............................... 67, 69, 159
Hannah (1777-)............................... 249
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1753-1845)......... 109, 249
Hannah Day (1843-1913)................... 610, 1230
Hannah Day (COGSWELL)............... 1226, 1230
Hannah Jane (CURRIER) (1825-)......... 1137, 1787
Harriet Elmina (1835-).................... 1158
Harry M. (1884-)............................. 2215
Helen (1890-)................................ 1409
Helen Louisa (1856-)...................... 737
Henrietta H. (1887-)....................... 1751
Henry Francis (1844-)..................... 1142, 1796
Henry Olin (1808-)......................... 557, 1108
Herbert Augustus (1857-1869)........... 1108
Herbert Marsh (1891-).................... 1750
Hezekiah Balch.............................. 1141
Hobert (1850-)............................... 736
Hortense E. ((---)) (1856-)................ 1788
Ida Helen (MULL) (1856-).................. 761, 1408
Isaac (1749-).................................. 67, 157
Jacob (1748-1823).......................... 109, 249
Jacob (1775-)................................. 249
Jacob, Jr. (1717-)........................... 249
James (1705-1789).......................... 31, 66, 159
James (1733-1760)........................... 67
James (-1880)................................ 656
James Andrews (1776-).................... 157
James Sawyer (1865-)..................... 1082
John........................................... 410, 838
John (1741-).................................. 67, 156
John Ayer (1774-)........................... 157
John F. (1843-)............................. 306, 656
John Henry Hobart (1823-1858)........ 353
John William (1817-1818)................. 353
Jonathan..................................... 813
Jotham (1777-)................................ 892
Jotham (1823-)............................... 433, 892
Judith Edith (ANDREWS) (1868-)........... 1082
Katherine E. ((---)) (1868-)............. 1414, 2016
Katherine L. (1898-)...................... 1750
Laura M. (ANDRUS) (1840-)............... 306, 656
Lawrence E. (1896-)....................... 2016
Leighton (1859-)............................ 1414, 2015
Leland F. (1896-)........................... 2272
Lillie M. ((---)) (1867-)................... 1787, 2216
Locke McIndoe (1879-).................... 1750, 2194
Locke McIndoe, Jr. (1911-)................ 2194
Lois (BEEBE) (-1837)...................... 67, 157
Louise A. (KNOWLTON)..................... 1158, 1815
Louise C. (1882-)........................... 1751
Lucia Ruggles (1822-1845)............... 353
Lucy (1735-)................................. 67
Lucy (1779-).................................. 157
Lucy (1791-).................................. 250
Lucy (ELY) (1749-).......................... 67, 157
Lucy, Widow................................. 41, 96
Lucy Emma (1846-1846)................... 1142
Lucy Jane (ANDREWS) (1817-1846)...... 574, 1141
Lydia........................................... 529, 1047
Lydia (1756-).................................. 67
Lydia (ROSS).................................. 1142
Mabel A. (1874-)............................. 1797
Marcia A. (1860-)............................ 892
Margaret (1745-)............................ 67
Margaret (ANDREWS) (1711-1781)...... 31, 66, 159
Margaret E. (1884-)....................... 1750
Marion (1889-)............................... 1750
Marsh O. (1917-)............................ 2195
Marsh Olin (1849-)......................... 1108, 1750
Martha A. (KINSMAN) (1814-)........... 579, 1157
Martha Huldah (1860-1860).............. 1108
Martha L. ((---)) (1892-)................. 2016, 2337
Martha Low (JAMES) (1891-)............. 1719
Mary (1703-1769)........................... 52
Mary (1805-1890)........................... 1487
Mary (BURNHAM) (1780-1861)........... 769
Mary (BURNHAM) (1806-1847)........... 410
Mary (MARSH)................................. 1137
Mary (SPILLER) (1752-)................... 532
Mary (WAITE)................................. 254
Mary C. (CHILDs) (1855-)................ 1108, 1751
Mary Eloise (1853-)....................... 1108
Mary Eloise (GIDDINGS) (1822-)........ 557, 1108
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Mary Killam (SAWYER) ........................................ 1082
Mary L. (1866-) ........................................... 1815
Mary L. (LOW) (1861-) ................................ 1414, 2015
Mary White (1819-) ........................................ 353
Mathilda (1816-1884) ..................................... 379, 769
Mehitable (---) (1808-) .................................. 1209
Melinda (DOW) (1833-) .................................. 1137, 1787
Mildred E. (---) (1894-) .................................. 2215
Milo D. (1888-) ........................................... 2216
Minnie E. (---) (1869-) .................................. 1788
Minnie H. (1871-) ........................................... 656, 1294
Miriam (COULT) (1789-) .................................. 266, 569
Moses ...................................................... 1137
Nancy (ANDREWS) (1799-1889) ...................... 574, 1137
Olive (---) (1785-) ........................................... 892
Orvin Harrison (1822-) .................................... 1137, 1787
Orville .................................................... 569
Palmer S. (1895-) .......................................... 2016
Phineas ..................................................... 260
Polly (CROSBY) ............................................ 1137, 1787
Polly (GAINES) ............................................. 656
Rachel (1782-) ............................................. 250
Ralph ...................................................... 656
Ralph S. (1886-) ............................................. 1797
Rebecca (RHODA SIMONDS) ......................... 250
Rhoda (1796-1797) ........................................ 250
Rhoda P. (STORY) (1818-1883) .......................... 375, 761
Ruth (1760-) .................................................. 67
Ruth (1772-) .................................................. 157
Ruth (1784-1791) .......................................... 250
Ruth (1919-) ................................................. 2195
Ruth Bradbury (ANDREWS) (1827-1888) .......... 433, 892
Ruth R. (---) (1884-) ..................................... 1750, 2194
Sarah ......................................................... 79
Sarah (1728-1821) ........................................ 243
Sarah (1747-) ................................................ 67
Sarah (STORY) (1850-) ................................... 1209
Seth (1754-1777) ........................................... 67
Seth (1784-) .................................................. 157
Silas (-1870) ............................................... 266, 569
Solomon W. (1817-) .................................... 375, 761
Stella Cornelia (1858-) .................................. 1108
Stephen (1739-1760) ..................................... 67
Stephen (1770-1771) ...................................... 157
Susan (WILLIAMS) ......................................... 624
Susan A. (1847-1909) .................................... 624
Susan A. (1882-) ........................................... 2272
Susan H. (1789-) ............................................ 246, 532
Susan Robinson (1830-) .................................. 1137
Susanna ..................................................... 261
Susannah (1752-1777) .................................... 112, 260
Susannah (BRADLEY) ..................................... 260
Susie A. (1863-) .......................................... 1788
Thomas B. (1876-) ........................................ 1797
Thomas Balch (1816-1875) ............................. 574, 1141
Thomas F. (1855-1926) ................................... 892
Thurza (DEARBORN) ...................................... 249
Walter Baldwin (1868-) .................................. 1108
Walter E. (1857-1926) ................................... 892
Walter T. (1848-) .......................................... 480
William ....................................................... 624
William (1789-1880) ...................................... 574, 1137
William (1807-1843) ...................................... 579, 1157
William (1820-1897) ..................................... 254
William (1864-1864) ..................................... 656
William Francis (1845-) ................................ 608, 1226
William Francis (1869-) ................................ 1226
William H. (1884-) ........................................ 1797
William Holmes .......................................... 1226, 1230
William Lyman (1827-) ................................ 1137, 1787
William S. (1854-) ........................................ 761, 1408
Ziporah (1786-) ............................................. 157

PERLEY

Abigail (CLOUGH) (-1873) ................................. 392, 802
Abigail Goodhue (1801-1832) ......................... 392, 801
Anna (PORTER) ............................................. 580
Bessie (1862-) ............................................. 803
Charles Allen (1860-) ................................... 1457
Cynthia (LYMAN) .......................................... 392, 803
David (1814-) ............................................. 392, 802
Edward Allen (1823-) ................................... 392, 803
Eliphalet ..................................................... 580
Elizabeth Dow (PATTIE) .................................. 802, 1457
Fannie (SAWYER) ........................................... 392, 801
Fannie S. (1870-) .......................................... 1458
Frank Eugene (1853-) .................................... 802
George Halsey (1857-) ................................... 803
Georgianna M. (GILE) .................................... 392, 803
Hannah H. (1810-1827) .................................. 392
Herbert Stevens (1870-) ................................ 803
Horace Stevens (1848-1851) ............................ 803
Ida Frances (1862-) ...................................... 1457
Jacob ......................................................... 392
John (1773-) .................................................. 181, 392
John (1807-1833) .......................................... 392
John Quincy (1832-) ..................................... 802, 1457
John W. ....................................................... 803
Joseph F. (1839-) .......................................... 802
Joseph Goodhue (1812-1839) ........................... 392, 802
Josephine Emma (1849-) ................................ 802
Lucy (GILE) ................................................ 392, 802
Mabel Elvira Tichnor (STEVENS) .................. 392, 803
Mabel Tichnor (1860-) .................................. 803
Mary A. (MORSE) ......................................... 392, 803
Mary Davis (1805-1872).......................... 392, 802
May Belle (1866-)............................... 1457
Moses Payson (1817-).......................... 392, 802
Moses S. (1842-)................................. 802, 1458
Nancy (1783-1842)............................... 271, 580
Newton (1839-)................................... 802
Rebecca (1836-).................................. 802
Sarah C. (JOHNSON)............................. 392, 802
Sarah J. ((--)) (1847-).......................... 802, 1458
Sarah Jane (1844-)............................... 802, 1458
Susannah (GOODHUE) (1781-1863)....... 181, 392
Uriah (1803-)...................................... 392, 801
William Goodhue (1820-)...................... 392, 803
William Goodhue (1850-)...................... 803

PERRIN
Molly............................................... 405

PERRINE
Cornelia (1854-1921)............................. 645, 1285
Cornelia S. (HALL)............................... 1285
Henry Edward...................................... 1285

PERRY
Betsey (1777-)..................................... 425
Betty.................................................. 581
Charles A. (1855-)............................... 1267
Curtis............................................... 2411
David (1779-1818)............................... 425
Dolly (SPEAR)...................................... 425
Drusilla.............................................. 426, 869
Elionai (1796-).................................... 425
Ephraim.............................................. 425
Ephraim (1788-)................................... 425
George H. (1859-)................................. 1267
Glenna Mae (1886-)............................. 2270, 2411
Gordon............................................... 2364
Hannah (1784-1867)............................. 425
Hannah (1806-1841)............................. 424
Hannah (GIDDINGS) (1788-1871)........... 264, 565
Hannah (YOUNG).................................. 425
James (1797-1818)............................... 425
Jane (ALEXANDER)............................... 425
John (1749-1833)................................. 197, 425
John (1776-1849)................................. 425
Julia A. (1854-).................................. 1267
Julia Ann............................................ 1144, 1801
Julia Ann (HOWE) (1828-)...................... 630, 1267
Lucy (1785-1851)................................. 425
Lucy (WOOSTER) (1759-)....................... 197, 425
Margaret (1792-1859)........................... 425, 868
Mary (1790-1867)................................. 425, 868
Mary (RANDALL)................................. 424
Mary Deland (BADCOCK), Widow........... 425
Mary Southered (CLARK)...................... 2364
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennie (1879-)</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda (STUART)</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PETTINELLI**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mario Alberto Eberle</td>
<td>2398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Mary (SEIFERT)</td>
<td>2398</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PETTINGELL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abigail M. (GREGORY)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelia (BENNETT)</td>
<td>1815-1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonson (1808-1886)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Nelson (1820-1887)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (1805-)</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch (1804-1860)</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scott (1816-)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel (1775-1857)</td>
<td>240, 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel Cleff (1812-1875)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucia (GREGORY)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (GREGORY)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (WINSOR)</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra (FITCH) (1784-1852)</td>
<td>240, 525</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PETTINGILL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (SMITH)</td>
<td>2049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline E. (1896-)</td>
<td>1474, 2048, 2049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (BURNHAM)</td>
<td>1811-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>2049</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PETTIT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice Emily (ANDRUS)</td>
<td>1866-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L. (1893-)</td>
<td>1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold A. (1889-)</td>
<td>1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. (-1900)</td>
<td>1343, 1971</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PEEVERLY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. (BURNHAM)</td>
<td>1812-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PEVEY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PEW**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alethea Huntington</td>
<td>1892-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (HUNTINGTON)</td>
<td>1860-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (PARSONS)</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Blanche</td>
<td>1868-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace W. (1871-)</td>
<td>1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet W. (PRESSON)</td>
<td>1834-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Winchester (1894-)</td>
<td>1984, 2322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1807-)</td>
<td>344, 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aubrey</td>
<td>1873-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. (1869-1880)</td>
<td>1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James (1830-1838)</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James (1842-)</td>
<td>727, 1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Whipple (1893-1978)</td>
<td>1983, 2321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (1839-)</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy C. (1845-)</td>
<td>727, 1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy C. (1878-)</td>
<td>1367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Huntington (1889-)</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1837-)</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Alice (1865-)</td>
<td>1366, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Knutsford (TARR) (1810-)</td>
<td>344, 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alden (1858-1912)</td>
<td>1366, 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Andrews (1832-1912)</td>
<td>727, 1366</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PEYRAT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Celina Leona (ROCK)</td>
<td>1923-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett John (1943-)</td>
<td>2475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lawrence (1915-1997)</td>
<td>2475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Lou (ANDREWS) (1955-)</td>
<td>2421, 2475</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PFEEFFER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Helena</td>
<td>2092</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PFLANZER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (WALSH)</td>
<td>2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Raymond (1941-)</td>
<td>2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clarence (1913-)</td>
<td>1962, 2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Vivian (MOORE)</td>
<td>1915-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHELPS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A.233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel (1750-)</td>
<td>83, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel (1785-)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline P. (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1823-1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L. (1856-1926)</td>
<td>602, 1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (BASSETT)</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudora M. (1849-)</td>
<td>1236, 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Brigham</td>
<td>1855-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Brigham (1825-1899)</td>
<td>585, 1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Wilson (1908-)</td>
<td>2092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (BIGNLEY)</td>
<td>2092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie (1860-1864)</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (WILLARD)</td>
<td>1755-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovawick (GALLUP)</td>
<td>1773-1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (1779-)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (BUSH)</td>
<td>1745-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude M. (1880-1959)</td>
<td>1556, 2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrick</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah (1743-1818)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (1783-)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla (1793-)</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (BEAMAN)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (1800-1873)</td>
<td>351, 731</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sally (1780-)
Sarah (1775-1854)
Sophia (ANDREWS) (1807-)
Stewart
William Henry (1851-)
William Howe

PHILBRICK
Alvena A. (1857-)
Charles H.
Dianna M. (HOWE) (1849-)
Ethel B. (1873-1953)
Evelyn V. (1911-)
Floyd O. (1877-)
Harriet ((--))
Hazel R. (1915-)
Henry S. (1844-)
James
Jessie ((--)) (1886-1920)
Mary A. ((--))
Nettie (1883-)
Olive E. (1916-)
Roger E. (1912-)
Sally
Viola G.

PHILBROOK
Adeline (1876-)
Alonzo (1848-1849)
Amber Martina (1888-1975)
Angeline (1847-)
Anna (1872-)
Charles A. (1880-1968)
Cynthia M. (1852-)
David (1786-1858)
David (1790-)
David (1834-)
David Jr. (1823-)
David Mansford (1862-)
David Y. (1821-1904)
Deborah (1821-)
Elizabeth (1825-)
Elna (1832-)
Ernest D. (1878-)
Florence (1847-)
Frances Isadore (1829-)
Franklin D. (1857-)
Hannah Asbury (WOOSTER) (1822-1910)
Hannah M. (1821-)
Harriet Nancy (MAXWELL) (1842-)
Harry L. (1882-)
Isaac T. (1874-1943)
Isaac Tollman (1833-1914)
Jeremiah
Joanna (ANDREWS) (1786-)
Job (1819-1849)
Job (1849-)
Larken (1847-)
Lena (SIMMONS)
Lilias F. (1864-)
Lilias R. (1831-)
Lillie L. ((--))
Lydia (YOUNG)
Margaret ((--))
Margaret (PERRY) (1792-1859)
Mary (1869-)
Matilda E. (1868-1874)
Nettie J. (KENNISTON)
Phileomelia (WOOSTER) (1821-)
Phineas
Philomelia (WOOSTER) (1824-)
Rufus (1814-1847)
Rufus (1841-1857)
Ruth (1816-1847)
Sabra (1811-)
Sally
Sarah (1819-)
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1819-)
Sarah (LEADBETTER)
Sarah E. (1845-)
Sophronia Carl
Susan
Susan (1810-1851)
Susan (1883-)
William T. (1866-)

PHILIPPI
Georgia

PHILIPS
Nellie (1862-)

PHILLIPS
Abby C. (1824-1845)
Achsah (1808-)
Albert E. (1927-)
Amanda
Andrew S. (1892-)
Andrew S. (1925-)
Anna Maria (BROWN)
Bert A. (1899-)
Calestia ((--)) (1899-)
Caroline
Caroline Chase (ANDREWS) (1926-)
Charles Hobart (1908-1925)
Charlotte S. (KINSMAN) (1818-)
Edward Clifford (1861-1919)
Elizabeth ((--))
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Elise W. (1825-). .......................... 2410
Emma F. (JOHNSON) (1855-) ........ 1792, 2217
Essa L. (LEPLEY) (1902-1930) .... 2268, 2410
Essa R. (1922-). .......................... 2410
F. 580
Fannie Fern (1867-1950) ............. 615, 1234
Fanny ....................................... 265
Fanny N. ................................... 2148
Herbert E. (1929-) ....................... 2137
John Andrew .............................. 2094
Louisa A. (BERTWELL) (1900-) .... 1632, 2136
Lyman H. (1797-) ......................... 1397
Marie A. (1880-) ......................... 2217
Merle A. (1929-) .......................... 2410
Mr. .................................... 235
Rinaldo R. (1854-) ....................... 1792, 2217
Sarah Ida (1866-1960) .............. 1665, 2147
Sue Lori (NORRIS) (1864-1957) .... 1665, 2148
Mary H. (ADAMS) (1818-) ......... 1089, 1723
Mary Eliza (1836-) ..................... 1131
Mary E. (1822-) ......................... 1131
Mary (BURNHAM) (1825-) ........ 1089, 1722
Rhoda (1791-1871) .................... 177, 375
Rhoda (HADLOCK) ..................... 375
William Clark (1870-) .............. 1898, 2291
PHILLIBURY
David ...................................... 375
Joshua Woodbury ....................... 364
Kenneth Clark (1897-) ............. 2291
Marion Kinsman (STORY) (1870-) ... 1898, 2291
Mary Gott (THURSTON) (1802-1865) 364
Rhoda (1791-1871) .................... 177, 375
Rhoda (HADLOCK) ..................... 375
William Clark (1870-) .............. 1898, 2291

PHILPOT
Effie Caroline (1880-) ............... 1685
Margaret (DOCE) ...................... 1685
Samuel G. .............................. 1685

PHINNEY
Albert Andrews (1901-) ............ 1577
Alice .................................... 93, 200
Ann ...................................... 554, 558
Edith May (ANDREWS) (1871-1933) 925, 1576
Eli ....................................... 1576
George Henry (1865-) ............... 925, 1576
Harold Andrews (1892-1921) ...... 1577
Henrietta (1896-1953) .............. 1577, 2117
Jennie E. ................................ 783
Margaret (1893-) ..................... 1577
Mary Jane ............................. 1435
Mercy Blish (CROCKER) ........ 1576
Nathaniel .............................. 201
Pamelia (ANDREWS) ................. 201

PHIPPS
Ida May .................................. 2316
Lucinda .................................. 482

PHIPS
Amos .................................... 73
Susannah (GOTT) (1753-) .......... 73

PICKENPAUGH
Anna J. (1875-) ....................... 781, 1429

PICKENS
Betsy .................................. 2176
Hester May ............................. 2402

PICKER
Mr. .................................... 2048
Susan (STORY) ......................... 2048

PICKETT
Abiaiah .................................. 1101
Adeline .................................. 549
Benjamin ............................... 549
Bennett (1764-1854) ............... 255, 549, 558
Buel (1811-) ........................... 549, 1089
Caroline (1845-) ...................... 1089
Catherine (HUBBELL) ............. 549, 1089
Charles W. (1857-) ................. 1738, 2186
Clarissa (1809-) ...................... 549

PICKENS
Betsy .................................. 2176
Hester May ............................. 2402

PICKER
Mr. .................................... 2048
Susan (STORY) ......................... 2048

PICKETT
Abiaiah .................................. 1101
Adeline .................................. 549
Benjamin ............................... 549
Bennett (1764-1854) ............... 255, 549, 558
Buel (1811-) ........................... 549, 1089
Caroline (1845-) ...................... 1089
Catherine (HUBBELL) ............. 549, 1089
Charles W. (1857-) ................. 1738, 2186
Clarissa (1809-) ...................... 549

PICKENS
Betsy .................................. 2176
Hester May ............................. 2402

PICKER
Mr. .................................... 2048
Susan (STORY) ......................... 2048
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

PIERCE

Achsah (ANDREWS) (1835-1863) .................................. 540, 1073
Amos (-1873) .......................................................... 578, 1155
Anna (BREWSTER) (1779-) ......................................... 134
Anna (KENDRICK) ..................................................... 466
Azel ................................................................. 134
Benjamin ............................................................ 466
Benjamin (1757-1839) .................................................. 97, 216, 467
Berne (-1923) ............................................................ 688
Caroline Lucretia (CRANDALL) (1877-) ...................... 1606
Connie .......................................................... 2452, 2492
David W. .......................................................... 1847
Dorcas (((---))) ..................................................... 1155
Elisha .............................................................. 578, 1155
Elisha (-1868) .......................................................... 578
Elizabeth .......................................................... 1149
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1767-1788) .............................. 97, 216, 467
Elizabeth (BREWSTER) (1773-) .................................. 134
Elizabeth (THOMPSON) (1750-) .................................. 97
Elizabeth Andrews (1788-1855) .................................. 215, 217, 467
Emma L., (Widow) (1839-) ........................................ 435, 895
Esther (GOTT) (1756-) .................................................. 73
Frank .............................................................. 688
Frank Alabee (1855-) ............................................... 1181, 1847
George (1841-) ........................................................ 808
George William (1832-) ............................................. 1155
Hannah Maria (1831-) .............................................. 1155, 1813
Henry Orlando (1844-1863) ........................................ 1155
Ira ................................................................. 633
Jerusha (1815-1871) .................................................. 294, 633
Jerusha (WALKER) .................................................... 633
John, Jr. ............................................................ 73
John L. (-1900) ....................................................... 540, 1073
Joseph ............................................................. 97
Lela B. (ANDRUS) (1882-) ........................................... 688
Levi ................................................................. 290
Luther .............................................................. 1073
M. A. (1875-) ........................................................ 1606
Mabel Amanda (1872-) ............................................ 1880, 2275
Mahala ............................................................ 1810, 1811
Mahala (KINSMAN) (1813-) .................................... 578
Mary (((---))) ......................................................... 688
Mary (1685-1762) ..................................................... 85
Mary (1763-) ......................................................... 89, 194
Mary (1848-) ........................................................ 808
Mary Elizabeth (MOORE) .......................................... 2313
Mattie Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1856-1914) ................. 1181, 1847
Maude Laura (1888-) .............................................. 1933, 2313
Mildred F. (1897-1971) ........................................... 1827, 2247
Nancy (Merrill), Widow (1792-1837) ....................... 215, 466
Nathan Lorenzo ..................................................... 2313
Oliver (ALBEE) ..................................................... 1847
Oliver (KINSMAN) (1804-1845) .................................. 578, 1155
Oliver (1802-) ...................................................... 394, 808
Oliver (1833-) ...................................................... 808
Palmer ............................................................. 134
Rhoda (CUTTER) (1785-) ........................................... 290
Samuel ............................................................ 97
Sarah (THOMPSON) (1757-) ....................................... 97
Tabitha (BURNHAM) (1808-1880) ............................. 394, 808
William (1837-) ................................................... 808
Zelma (1863-1867) .................................................. 1073

PIERRE

Joseph ............................................................. 2262
Marie (POIRIER) .................................................... 2262
Marie Angel St. (1894-) .......................................... 1849, 2262

PIERSON

Adam S. .............................................................. 1136
Daisy Belle .......................................................... 2213
Melissa (ANDREWS) (1833-1852) ............................. 1136

PIGGOTT

Joan ............................................................... 2438, 2483

PIKE

Ada M. (1858-) ...................................................... 1788
Ann F. (MANNING) (1817-1853) ................................ 536, 1058
Arthur (1839-) ..................................................... 1058
Celia ............................................................ 1252
Charles H. (1826-) ................................................. 1137, 1788
Edwin H. (1824-) ................................................... 1137
Eliza C. (1840-) .................................................... 1138, 1789
Elizabeth A. (MITCHELL) ........................................ 1014
Eunice (SKILLINGS) ............................................... 1137
Ezra Barker .......................................................... 1014
Howard C. (1855-) ................................................. 1788
Ivy H. (1801-1842) ............................................... 574, 1137
Jane B. (1832-) ..................................................... 308, 662
Joanna (HURD) ....................................................... 1137
Martha Ann (1833-) .............................................. 1138, 1789
Mary (FLINT) ......................................................... 1058
Mary Eleanor ......................................................... 1900
Mary Jane (1833-1898) ............................................ 1138, 1788
Mary Katherine (1859-1960) .................................... 507, 1014
Noah .............................................................. 1137
Noah (1827-1827) .................................................... 1138
Ora E. (1860-) ...................................................... 1788
Prudence (ANDREWS) (1802-1886) ......................... 574, 1137
Rebecca L. (STACKPOLE) (1829-) ........................... 1138, 1788
Ruth M. (1846-) ..................................................... 1058
Seth .............................................................. 1058
Seth B. (1810-) ..................................................... 536, 1058
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PILINGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kathleen (1859-)</td>
<td>2201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINEO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (1859-)</td>
<td>207, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann (1807-)</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruby W. (1807-)</td>
<td>207, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINGREE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mehitable Proctor (1832-)</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINKERTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>2092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca Wallace</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINKHAM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice Jane (FOSS)</td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Henry</td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma Lizzie (1864-1839)</td>
<td>906, 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINKTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellen (1859-)</td>
<td>1120, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIPER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abbie Augusta (1845-)</td>
<td>589, 1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alta Maud (1894-)</td>
<td>999, 1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amy Frances (1892-)</td>
<td>999, 1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Augusta Florence (1855-)</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Augustus Burbank</td>
<td>1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin O.</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bessie King (BROWN) (1863-)</td>
<td>1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Andrews (1824-1827)</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles H. (1865-)</td>
<td>1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Henry (1838-)</td>
<td>588, 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Stephen (1852-)</td>
<td>1184, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (GIBSON)</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellen Frances (1839-)</td>
<td>588, 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elmira Davis (1831-)</td>
<td>588, 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emerline R. (PERKINS)</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emily Louise (1841-)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma Frances (G1860-)</td>
<td>1184, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evelyn A. (1886-)</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Henry</td>
<td>1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet Augusta (1826-1827)</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letitia (HASKINS) (1837-)</td>
<td>588, 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucretia (ANDREWS) (1801-1884)</td>
<td>272, 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (1829-)</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Emmeline (SMITH)</td>
<td>1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Jane Withington (1829-1908)</td>
<td>588, 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen (1795-1876)</td>
<td>272, 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen Andrews (1829-)</td>
<td>588, 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen Henry (1822-1827)</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theodore Dodge (1843-1846)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIRAINO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marian (1939-)</td>
<td>2066, 2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theodora ((---))</td>
<td>2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIXLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances Elvira (1832-1887)</td>
<td>1122, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIASTED</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma Frances (1845-1869)</td>
<td>891, 1542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane (MACCREEELAS)</td>
<td>1542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Huntress</td>
<td>1542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive (1795-1849)</td>
<td>259, 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLOW</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice Marchant (1899-)</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry James</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Eleanor (PIKE)</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLUMER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet E. (1885-)</td>
<td>1684, 2162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLUMLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lavinia ((---))</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theodora May (1876-)</td>
<td>976, 1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLUMMER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abbie (1837-1857)</td>
<td>539, 1067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ada Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1901-1981)</td>
<td>1610, 2129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alphonse &quot;Flossie&quot; (GAGNON) (1883-1962)</td>
<td>1822, 2239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna (STICKNEY) (1813-)</td>
<td>1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Archibald Clayton (1810-)</td>
<td>1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Athalie Ella Russell (1924-)</td>
<td>2130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bertha M. (1907-)</td>
<td>2238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charlotte Lucetta (London), (CODY) , Widow (1886-1964)</td>
<td>1822, 2238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarence James (1907-1992)</td>
<td>2238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel A. (1807-)</td>
<td>554, 1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (GAGNON) (1881-)</td>
<td>1822, 2238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethelbert Wendell (1925-)</td>
<td>2130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exilda (NEGRELELIE) (1920-1959)</td>
<td>2239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fay L. (1903-)</td>
<td>2238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Leslie (1878-1918)</td>
<td>1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick Archibald (1876-1929)</td>
<td>1822, 2238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerald Frederick (1911-1977)</td>
<td>2239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Alvah (-1870)</td>
<td>1455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert E. (1908-)</td>
<td>2238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert Eli (1881-1971)</td>
<td>1822, 2238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herman Franklin (1906-1987)</td>
<td>2239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James William (1838-1912)</td>
<td>1168, 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane Ely (GIDDINGS) (1808-)</td>
<td>554, 1094</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joseph Everett (1907-1944) ........................................ 2239
Lawrence Chester (1909-1981) ........................................ 2239
Louis James (1914-1987) ........................................ 2239
Lucinda Crowell (ANDREWS) (1854-1886) .... 1167, 1822
Lydia .............................................................. 1879
Martha Ellen (WEYMOUTH) (1847-) .... 799, 1455
Mary E. (1834-)................................................. 420, 860
Mary Elizabeth (WEYMOUTH) (1833-) .... 799, 1454
Mildred Lucinda (1912-1999) .... 2239
Ralph F. (1905-) .............................................. 2238
Rex Everett (1883-1947) ........................................ 1822, 2238
Rosa Elizabeth (1874-) ........................................ 1822, 2238
Ruby M. (RICE) (1882-) ........................................ 1822, 2238
Sarah .............................................................. 890
Sigrid (LINSTROM) (1912-1988) .... 2239
Wendel Chute (1899-1956) .................................... 1610, 2129
William ............................................................ 1094
William A. (1870-) ............................................. 1454
William Porter ................................................. 799, 1455
William T. ....................................................... 799, 1454
PLY
Agnes ............................................................... 2399
POINDEXTER
Irene (MERSEREAU) (1890-) ............. 1399, 2010
John D. (1917-) ................................................ 2010
Robert W (1923-) ............................................. 2010
Robert W. (1889-) ............................................. 1399, 2010
Romaine L. (1919-) ............................................ 2010
William E. (1926-) ............................................. 2010
POINTS
Alice Eualie (STEWART) (1854-) .... 650, 1289
Eualie (1891-) ................................................... 1290
John J. (1845-1900) ........................................... 650, 1289
Juliett S. (1886-) .............................................. 1290
POIRIER
Marie .............................................................. 2262
POLAND
Abner .............................................................. 193
Abner Jr. (1761-1835) ........................................ 88, 193
Adelaide Gertrude (1887-) .................. 1909
Albert Prince (1880-1900) ................. 1909
Alice Marie (1856-) ........................................... 1247, 1908
Annie ............................................................... 2369
Annie Gove (HIPSON) (1867-1938) .... 1248, 1910
Archer Brown (1860-1928) ................ 1241
Betsy (ANDREWS) (1806-1837) .... 285, 416, 621, 1132
Betsy Jane (1851-) ........................................... 814, 1247, 1466
Bridget (1789-1870) ................................. 1226, 1411
Charles Henry (1866-) ......................... 2179
Charles Herbert (1853-) ....................... 1248
Daniel Jr. (1830-1904) ................. 606, 619, 1240, 2204
Daniel P. Sr. (1804-1881) ................. 281, 282, 284, 606, 610, 612, 618
Dora .............................................................. 2369
Edna (1793-1865) .............................................. 193, 418
Edwin Forrest (1860-1912) ................. 1248, 1910
Eleanor Irene (WASS) (1884-1965) .... 1230
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1835-1920) .... 606, 619, 1240, 2204
Elizabeth W. (1816-) .................................... 1225
Ella Frances (MCINTIRE) (1860-1941) .... 1241
Ethen May (1891-1957) ......................... 1721, 2179
Eva Hopkinson (1898-1950) ............... 1910, 2296
Eva Julia (HOPKINSON) (1857-1906) .... 1248, 1910
Gardner (1840-1870) ......................... 610, 1230
Gardner Merritt (1862-1924) ............... 1230
Georgiana Frances (1859-1934) ........ 1240, 1775, 2204
Hannah Day (PERKINS) (1843-1913) .... 610, 1230
Hannah J. (1855-1896) ......................... 1248, 1909
Ira (1826-1907) .............................................. 621, 1247
Jeremiah (1801-1872) ......................... 285, 416, 621, 1132
Jeremiah (1863-) ........................................... 1248
Jeremiah Jr. (1829-1864) ................. 621, 1132, 1247
John E. (1844-) .............................................. 610
John Foster (1858-1924) ....................... 1247, 1468, 1909
Josiah (1769-1818) ......................... 284, 285, 610, 613, 618, 620, 621
Josiah Foster (1824-1868) ................. 416, 621, 1246, 1466, 1468
Lizzie A. (BARNES) (1860-1896) .... 1247, 1468, 1909
Lottie E. (WHEELOCK) (1869-) ............. 2179
Lucy A. (BURNHAM) (1802-1838) .......... 284
Lucy Epsabeth (1850-1875) ................. 1248
Lucy P. (HASSELL) (1829-1886) .......... 621, 1132, 1247
Lucy Preston (BURNHAM) (1827-1907) .. 416, 621, 1246, 1466, 1468
Lydia (BRAY) (1823-1862) ................. 621, 1247
Martha (1753-1843) ..................... 840
Mary (1806-1886) ........................................... 285, 620
Mary Ella (1850-) ........................................... 610
Mehitable (LUFKIN) (1771-1853) .... 284, 285, 610, 613, 618, 620, 621
Mehitable L. (1851-) ................................. 1248, 1909
Philena D. (ANDREWS) (1810-1886) .... 282, 612
Ruth (ANDREWS) (1799-1851) ............ 281, 610
Ruth Augusta (1867-1936) .................. 1230, 1900
Sarah (1871-) .............................................. 604
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1759-1846) .......... 88, 193
Sarah Jane (CARLIN) (1836-1900) .... 621, 1247
Susan (ANDREWS) (1798-1883) .......... 285
Susan (BURNHAM) (1805-1835) .......... 284, 606, 618
Susan Burnham (1835-1866) ............. 619, 1241
William B. (1858-1885) .................................. 1247

POLLARD
Agnes (Robbins), Widow ..................................... 22, 30
Edward ........................................................... 98
Judith (HAZELTINE) ........................................... 98
Susan Frances ................................................... 1162

POLEY
Mary Woodbury (1867-) ..................................... 1522

POLLOCK
B. Virginia (YERKES) (1922-) ................................. 2331
James R. ......................................................... 1402, 2013
Kathleen Marguerite (GOWING) (1888-1909) .. 1402, 2013
Lillian I. (1907-1919) ........................................... 2013
Mary Randell ................................................... 936
Ray (1919-1989) ................................................ 2331

POMEROY
Fannie ............................................................... 267
Nellie W. ............................................................. 2255

POND
Albert H. (1856-1922) ......................................... 676, 1313
Almon C. (1889-) ................................................ 1314, 1954
Carrie (GRAHAM) (1863-) ................................... 676, 1313
Charlotte (1896-) .............................................. 1313
Chauncy ............................................................ 317, 676
Chauncy Hirst (1896-) ........................................ 1314
Clayton T. (1907-) ........................................... 1954
David (1928-) ................................................... 1955
Dean (1912-) ..................................................... 1955
Donald (1914-) ................................................. 1955
Elona ................................................................. 472
Elvira (HOWELL) ................................................. 1314, 1955
Emma (1858-1920) ................................................. 676, 1313
Grace (1889-1920) ............................................. 1313, 1954
Guy L. (1882-) ......................................................... 1313, 1953
Harold C. (1903-) ................................................. 1313, 1955
Ida (POST) (1863-) ................................................. 676, 1313
Inez (BRESSLER) (1894-1928) ......................... 1314, 1954
Lela Grace (1891-1932) ....................................... 1314, 1955
Marsden (1928-) .................................................. 1955
Mary (1939-) ...................................................... 1955
Sarah (SMITH) (1831-1861) .................................. 317, 676
William C. (1861-) ........................................... 676, 1313
Winnifred (WARE) (1887-) .................................. 1313, 1953

POOL
Edmund .............................................................. 173
Sally ................................................................. 173
Sally (TARR) ........................................................ 173

POOLE
Aaron (1767-1845) ........................................... 172, 369
Aaron, Jr. (1798-) .............................................. 369, 754
Aaron F. (1840-) .................................................. 755
Adeline (1832-) .................................................. 754
Amos (1805-1894) .............................................. 369
Betsy (NORWOOD) .............................................. 172
Caroline Curtis (RAND) (1724-) .......................... 369
Charles (1800-) .................................................. 369
David (1759-) ..................................................... 172
Ebenezer (1698-1779) .......................................... 34, 39, 75
Ebenezer (1753-) ................................................ 172
Ebenezer, Jr. (1725-) .......................................... 75
Edmund (1759-) ................................................. 172, 370
Elizabeth (1727-) ............................................... 75
Elizabeth (1788-) ............................................... 370
Elizabeth (NORWOOD) (1708-1785) .................. 34, 39, 75
Elizabeth Anna (1860-) .................................... 1251, 1912
Epes (1794-) ...................................................... 370
Esther (1762-) ..................................................... 172
Francis (1729-1804) ........................................... 39, 75, 171
George (1804-) ................................................... 369
Hannah ............................................................... 1367
Hannah (1786-) ................................................... 370
Hannah (1792-) ................................................... 370
Hannah (1835-) ................................................... 754
Hannah (GOWEN) (1806-1873) .......................... 369, 754
Hannah (TARR) (1764-1847) ................................ 172, 370
John (1660-1727) ................................................. 75
John (1738-) ...................................................... 75
John A. (1845-) ..................................................... 755
Judith (GROVER) (1738-) ..................................... 75, 172
Lois (1756-) ......................................................... 172
Lois (STORY) (1734-1776) .................................. 38, 75, 171
Lucy (1733-) ........................................................ 75
Lucy (1736-) ........................................................ 75, 172
Marietta (1850-) ................................................. 755
Mary (1747-) ....................................................... 75
Mary A. (1847-1911) .......................................... 1148, 1808
Miriam (1742-) .................................................... 75
Moses (1736-) ...................................................... 75
Moses (1758-1810) ................................................. 172
Moses (1789-) ...................................................... 370
Moses (-1810) ...................................................... 172, 369
Nathan (1764-) ..................................................... 172
Patience (1756-) .................................................. 172, 370
Polly (BARBER) ................................................... 172
Rachel (NORWOOD) ............................................. 172
Rhoda (ROBERTSON) ............................................. 370
Rosilla (1800-) ...................................................... 370, 755
Sarah (1766-) ...................................................... 172
Sarah (1787-) ...................................................... 371, 755
Sarah (BUTMAN) (1771-) .................................. 172, 369
Sarah (HASKEILL) (1661-) .................................... 75
Sarah (TARR) (1755-) .......................................... 172, 370
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sarah E. (1843-) ........................................ 755, 1403
Solomon (1770-1882) ................................ 172
Solomon (1772-) ........................................ 172
Stephen (1731-) ....................................... 75, 172

POPPLETON
Hilda ........................................................... 2265

POOR
Albia .......................................................... 1610
Alida E. (1868-) ........................................... 1699
Angeline Leslie Newhall (1879-) .................. 1505, 2070
Blanche (1895-) ......................................... 1827, 2246
Charles ...................................................... 1699
Gene, Jr. (1942-) ........................................ 2354
Gene, Sr. (1915-) ........................................ 2074, 2354
Jane .......................................................... 470
Louisa ((---)) ............................................. 1699
Lucy Pearl (GOVE) (1918-1942) .................. 2074, 2354

POPE
John ........................................................... 402
Lucy (SALTMARSH) ...................................... 402

POPPLETON
Carolyn (1881-) ........................................ 1276

PORCINO
Anna (LAMANTIA) ....................................... 2467
Anthony Paul (1918-1994) ........................... 2402, 2467
Marjorie (ANDREWS) (1919-) ....................... 2402, 2467
Nancy (1949-) ............................................. 2467
Paul .......................................................... 2467
Paul Andrews (1947-) ................................ 2467

PORTER
Abby .................................................................. 758, 1405
Abigail (1779-) ........................................... 1135
Abraham Lincoln (1903-) ............................ 1410
Anna ............................................................ 580
Blanche Juanita (PALMER) (1892-1981) ......... 1590
Catherine (PERINE) ....................................... 762
Charles ........................................................ 1120
Charles Henry (1841-) ................................ 762
Christiana C. ((---)) (1876-1930) .................. 763, 1410
Clara E. (1884-) ........................................... 1409, 2014
Clarissa Harlow (1832-1865) ........................ 751, 1398
Claude A. .................................................... 2480
Delmas ........................................................ 1570
Earl S. (-1952) ............................................. 1590
Elizabeth ...................................................... 522, 1142
Emma (GIDDINGS) (1843-1872) ................. 1120
Ethel Forsythe (JENKINS) (1891-1956) .. . 1887, 2280
Frank E. (1886-) .......................................... 1410
Frank J. (1843-1888) .................................... 762
Georgianna (1859-) ....................................... 763
Hannah Edwards (1841-) ................................ 841, 1493
Hazel (1891-) ............................................. 1676, 2157

Heide .......................................................... 2480, 2504
Iva (SHARMAN) .......................................... 1570
James (1896-) ............................................ 1410
James R. (1816-1903) ................................... 376, 762
James R. (1851-1930) .................................... 763, 1409
Jessica ......................................................... 2504
Josephine K. (1848-) .................................... 762, 1409
Kenneth W. (1912-) ..................................... 2280
Lue (GIVINS) ................................................ 762
Margaret (1918-) ......................................... 2280
Marion (1845-1850) ...................................... 762
Marlene (LUCE) (1931-) ............................... 2432, 2479
Mattie Kate (COLE) ....................................... 2435
Melissa ......................................................... 2504
Mildred Dorothea (1897-) ............................. 1410
Minerva J. (1857-) ....................................... 763, 1410
Moses .......................................................... 335
Nancy J. (JONES) (1862-) .............................. 763, 1409
Priscilla (1913-) ........................................... 2280
Ralph C. ..................................................... 1616
Ralph E. (1888-) .......................................... 1410
Randy .......................................................... 2480, 2504
Richard C. (1930-2005) ............................... 2432, 2479
Richard N. ................................................... 762
Rick ............................................................ 2480
Ruth B. (ANDREWS) (1923-) ........................ 1616
Sally (1770-1790) ......................................... 148, 335
Sarah (KILHAM) ........................................... 335
Sharon ((---)) ............................................. 2480, 2504
Susan ........................................................ 1989, 1990
Susan Catherine (story) (1818-1888) .......... 376, 762
Verna (BROWN) ............................................ 2480
Warren H. (1885-) ........................................ 1887, 2280
William Ambrose (1861-1930) ..................... 763, 1410
William Ambrose (1899-) ............................ 1410
William Julius .............................................. 2435
Zeriah (Ring) , Widow (1792-1867) ............... 174
Zilla Elizabeth (1915-) ................................ 2327, 2435

POSKA
Anna Florence (1903-1987) .......................... 2471

POSSOLO
Carlos Germack .......................................... 2209
Violet Margaret (ANDREWS) (1891-1912) .... 2209

POST
Abigail King (GOLDTHWAITE) (1835-) ........... 546
Carl Mark (1879-) ....................................... 1437, 2035
Emma M. (1882-) ........................................ 1438
Fones W. .................................................... 317, 676
Ida (1863-) ................................................. 676, 1313
Lillian L. (1875-) ......................................... 1437
Marilla M. (STORY) (1845-) ........................... 786, 1437
Mary Jane (1919-) ...................................... 2035
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

POWELL
Adam Allen (1848-1909) .................. 1506, 2072
Asa, Jr. (1839-1885) ..................... 408
Bertram Herbert Arthur (1885-1963) . 2072
Clara Almira (1866-) ...................... 510
Clifford (1917-) .......................... 2353
Doris L. (1925-) .......................... 2353
Ella J. (ANDREWS) (1846-) .............. 1069, 1705
Fern Ethel (PARKS) (1890-) ............... 2072
Florence (---) (1896-) .................... 2072, 2353
Ida O. ..................................... 493, 991
James (1845-) .......................... 1069, 1705
James (1873-) .......................... 1706
Jane Hannah (GOVE) (1859-1936) .... 1506, 2072
Joseph (1871-) .......................... 1706
Lizzie (1879-) ............................ 1706
Lucille E. (1912-) ......................... 2353
Minnie M. (1881-) ....................... 2072, 2353
Myrtle N. (1889-1972) ................... 2072, 2353
Ollie Ellen W. (1887-1962) ............. 2072
Thirza (STORY) (1839-1885) ............ 408
Wilbur A. (1883-) ....................... 2072, 2353

POWER
Catherine A. (1850-) ..................... 887
Mary Ann (ROGERS) ...................... 887
William .................................... 887

POWERS
Abigail (STEVENS) ....................... 229, 497
Abigail S. (1818-) ........................ 452, 922
Abraham Andrews (1848-) ............. 497
Agnes P. (1917-) .......................... 1430
Almira A. .................................. 860
Alpha T. (1858-) .......................... 632
Arnold ..................................... 631
Asa .......................................... 290
Augustine Haynes (1834-) .............. 632, 1270
Bernard L. (1919-) ....................... 2312
Betsey (LANE) ............................ 631
Calvin ........................................ 229, 497
Calvin L. (1836-1856) .................... 497
Caroline Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1823-1903) 229
Charles (1843-) .......................... 631
Charles C. (1866-) ....................... 1270
Charles Hazelton Lovejoy (1837-) .... 632, 1270
Cora E. (---) (1884-) ...................... 1931, 2311
Edgar Harvey (1843-) .................... 632, 1271
Edith M. (1906-) .......................... 1430
Edward J. (1913-) ........................ 2250
Elephas P. (1796-) ....................... 292, 631
Elizabeth (1832-) ........................ 631
Ella (1846-1855) ......................... 497
Florence M. (ANDREWS) (1885-) .... 1830, 2249
Frank Palmer (1870-) .................... 781, 1429
Galon Harvey (1835-1838) .............. 632
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1812-1891) .... 292, 632
Hannah Elizabeth (1840-) ............. 497, 996, 1001
Harry R. (1883-) .......................... 1931, 2311
Harry W. (1880-) ......................... 1904, 2293
Huldah (ANDREWS) (1801-) ........... 292, 631
Jennie D. (STEARNS) .................... 632, 1271
Jonathan (1777-) ........................ 632
Jonathan (1809-1862) ................... 292, 632
Josephine F. (1919-) .................... 2250
Julia (1838-) .............................. 631
Karen (1969-) ............................ 2474
Kimberly (1966-) ......................... 2474

Nellie ....................................... 1642
Pauline (HIRSCHMAN) (1882-) ......... 1437, 2035
Richard ..................................... 546
Sabrina (SMITH) (1834-1914) .......... 317, 676
William D. (1846-) ....................... 786, 1437

POTTER
Amelia Ella ................................ 1676
Caroline .................................... 913, 1570
Chandler E. .............................. 468
Charlotte ................................... 550
Deloss ...................................... 1676
Dora Steel ................................. 2358
Fanny ....................................... 332
Frances (MCNEIL) ....................... 468
Lydia B. (HASKINS) ....................... 902
Martha ...................................... 1442
Mary (FLETCHER) ......................... 1676
Mary Ann .................................. 478
Maud Chester (1880-) .................... 902
Sarah ........................................ 104
Susan Adella (1853-) .................... 1116, 1756
William Henry ......................... 902

POTTER
Albanus K. (1849-) ....................... 507, 1013
Carrie M. (1865-) ......................... 958, 1604
Fred Leroy (1874-) ....................... 1014
John S ....................................... 1014, 1604
Karl Reginald (1876-) .................... 1014
Mary H. (1879-) .......................... 1014
Nancy H. (HAMBLEN) .................... 1014, 1604
Nellie (HEALD) (1856-1894) .......... 507, 1013

POULTER
Anne Belle (ORTHARD) (1877-) ....... 1201
Pearl Emmet ............................... 1201

POUTRE
Antoinia (LANGEVIN) .................... 2054
Henry ........................................ 2054
Rachel Estelle (1925-) .................... 2054

Powers
Laura E. (1909-) ................................................. 1430
Lena A. ((--)) (1860-) ............................................. 1270, 1931
Levi M. (1864-) .................................................. 1270
Lillian M. (ANDREWS) (1887-) .............................. 1904, 2293
Linwood L. (1868-) .............................................. 1271, 1931
Louise BAKER (1943-) ......................................... 2419, 2473
Lucy BARTLETT (1779-) ......................................... 632
Lydia Caroline (1825-1907) .................................... 593, 1196
Lydia H. (1801-1877) ............................................ 264, 565
Maria STORER (1871-1958) ................................. 781, 1429
Mary ............................................................... 2298
Mary (ANDREWS) (1811-1850) ............................... 229, 497
Mary A. (1838-1847) ............................................ 497
Mary Ann (1926-) ................................................. 2250
Mary E. (1870-) .................................................. 1270
Mary E. (CASEY) ................................................... 632, 1270
Matilda Merrill (FROST) (1835-) .............................. 632, 1270
Mervin M. (1917-) ................................................ 2312
Nancy (1810-) ..................................................... 565, 1120
Nancy (1836-) ...................................................... 631
Nellie M. (NEWELL) (1866-) ................................. 1271, 1931
Newell H. (1897-) ............................................... 1932
Orison ................................................................... 632
Rachel ................................................................. 290
Rachel CUTTER (1777-) ........................................... 290
Raymond W. (1907-) ............................................. 2293
Rexford (1914-) ................................................... 2312
Richard ............................................................... 2419, 2474
Rose Etta STEARNS (1851-) ................................. 632
Sally E. ((--)) (1808-) ............................................. 632
Sarah (1835-1857) ................................................ 497
Sarah Etta MOORE (1841-) .................................. 632, 1270
Sarah Etta MOORE (1841-) son (1880-) .................. 1271
Theresa Chapman (1840-) ................................... 632, 1270
Viola (1843-) ........................................................ 497, 997
Walter N. (1860-) ................................................ 1270, 1931
Warren M. (1922-) .............................................. 2312
William (1832-) ................................................... 631
William (1876-1930) ............................................ 1830, 2249
William (1924-) ................................................... 2250
William Harmon (1808-1863) ............................... 229, 497
Harry C. (1908-) .................................................. 2037
Harry Emery (1879-) ............................................. 1441, 2036
Jennie Sabrina RICKER (1855-) .............................. 787, 1440
Jennie V. (1878-1886) ............................................ 1441
Levi ........................................................................ 1163
Lucy J. (1854-) ..................................................... 787
Martha Elizabeth (1836-1893) ............................... 582, 1163
Mary (MASTERMAN) (1819-) ............................... 387, 787
Mary Hull (1817-) ................................................ 512, 1022
Mertie B. (1876-) ................................................... 1441
Sarah Elizabeth (1877-) ........................................ 1381, 2000
Sarah J. HINDS (1834-) ........................................... 1157
Sarah Jane (1868-) ................................................ 1193
Sarah Jane WHITNEY ............................................. 1193
Sarah Maude................................................................ 1607, 2128
Thomas Hollis .................................................................. 1193
William ............................................................... 378
William (1815-) .................................................... 326

PRAY
Annie Mabel (1880-) .............................................. 2005
Arlie ((--)) (1899-) ................................................. 2005, 2334
Arthur Eugene (1877-) ........................................... 2005
Eliza (1887-) ......................................................... 2005
Eliza Ann THURSTON (1854-) ............................... 1391, 2005
Ephraim .................................................................. 2005
Frank Whitney (1882-) ........................................... 2005
Franklin Pierce (1852-) ........................................... 1391, 2005
James Ephraim (1892-) ........................................... 2005
Joyce (1925-) .......................................................... 2334
Rebecca (1884-) .................................................... 2005
Rebecca Pinkham NORTON ...................................... 2005
Ruth (1894-) .......................................................... 2006
Wendell B. (1890-) ................................................. 2005, 2334

PREBLE
Abiel (1809-) ......................................................... 728, 1368
Abiel Edwin (1843-) .............................................. 1368, 1986
Bertha C. ((--)) (1877-) ........................................... 1986, 2323
Calla M. ................................................................ 1708, 2172
Caroline E. ((--)) (1844-) ...................................... 1368, 1986
Charles A. (1849-) ................................................... 1369, 1987
Charles L. (1878-) ................................................... 1986, 2323
Clare A. (1896-) ..................................................... 1987
Edith M. (1875-) ..................................................... 1987
Edward J. (1903-) ................................................... 2323
Edwin N. (1866-) .................................................... 1986
Eliner (1837-) ......................................................... 1368
Elmer Tuck (1872-) ............................................... 1441
Elmer Tuck, Jr. (1910-) ........................................... 2323
Ernest C. (1873-) ..................................................... 1987
Evelenah H. (1861-) .............................................. 1985

PRATT
Anne Elizabeth EDDY (1817-) ............................... 326
Benjamin Emery (1848-1920) .............................. 787, 1440
Benjamin Handy (1813-) ...................................... 387, 787
Blanche May (1874-) .............................................. 1441
Blanche P. ((--)) (1879-) .......................................... 1441, 2036
Cassie .................................................................... 1982
Donald E. (1906-) ................................................. 2037
Dorcas (1790-1836) ................................................. 334
Emily FULLER .......................................................... 1163
Harriet A. (1846-1900) ......................................... 1101, 1737
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>2323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn G.</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>1368, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank D.</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred H.</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia A.</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>2323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace L.</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>1986, 2322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M.</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>2323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskel</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>1368, 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie D.</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie E.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>1368, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td></td>
<td>1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie E.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonor E.</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>2323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonor L.</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1369, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lephe S.</td>
<td>1854-1932</td>
<td>1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie M.</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1369, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>1987, 2323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard A.</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>1879-1937</td>
<td>1075, 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive L.</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1368, 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td></td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph H.</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>728, 1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>1986, 2322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinal H.</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>1368, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>1368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRENTICE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>55, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Gray</td>
<td>1825-1912</td>
<td>342, 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRENTISS</td>
<td></td>
<td>2418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Sophia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESSCOTT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus L.</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>1275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie A. P.</td>
<td>1800-1866</td>
<td>1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank S.</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>1369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A.</td>
<td>1848-1927</td>
<td>636, 1275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>1892-1968</td>
<td>1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hortense</td>
<td>ANDREWS</td>
<td>1894-1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive B.</td>
<td>HARMON</td>
<td>1820-1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosamond</td>
<td>HASKELL</td>
<td>1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet W.</td>
<td>1834-1891</td>
<td>727, 1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott M.</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>SARGENT</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>ANDREWS</td>
<td>1802-1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Elizabeth</td>
<td>1827-1922</td>
<td>605, 1217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy Amelia</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>1221, 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius Jr.</td>
<td>1828-</td>
<td>607, 1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1829-1830</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Jr.</td>
<td>1803-1876</td>
<td>280, 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David A.</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td></td>
<td>2417, 2470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>ANDREWS</td>
<td>1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther F.</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta C.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>1221, 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence G.</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude F.</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>1722-1812</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia K.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>1763-1852</td>
<td>115, 274, 286, 411, 414, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy B.</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>ANDREWS</td>
<td>1798-1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary O.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie F.</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel L.</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Joseph</td>
<td>1810-</td>
<td>576, 1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1800-1866</td>
<td>280, 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Jr.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>POLAND</td>
<td>1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Belinda</td>
<td>1836-1860</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Buzzell</td>
<td>LOVERING</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>KENNISON</td>
<td>607, 1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE</td>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownie</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>1330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celestia</td>
<td>Adelaide</td>
<td>1864</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Fanny L. (ABEL) (1842-) ......................... 693, 1330
Hilma C. (GILBERT) (1903-) ....................... 2230
James (1875-) .................................. 1330
Louise Marie (1933-) .................. 2439, 2484
Moses S. ......................................... 546
Mr. (-1878) ....................................... 693, 1330
Sally Andrews (GOLDSWHAITE) (1824-) .... 546
William H. (1903-) .................. 2230

PRINDE
Alford B. ........................................ 2255
Bathsheba ............................................ 526
Beatrice .............................................. 1616
Elijah (1749-1816) ............................. 60
Esther ((----)) ................................. 60
Herbert ............................................. 146
Jane (1703-1792) ................................. 177, 182, 245
Lydia (CORNING) ................................. 146
Margaret A. (TRUFANT) .................... 2255
Marian G. (1895-1960) ...................... 1837, 2255
Mary (1744-) ..................................... 58, 146, 525
Mary Swan (HEALD) (1813-) .............. 231, 505
Michjah ............................................. 60
Smith ............................................. 231, 505
Zipporah (ANDRUS) (1744-) .............. 59

PRIEST
Carrie (BAILEY) .................................. 2138
Daniel (1792-1860) ......................... 214, 466
Eleanor Sheldon (1907-1981) ............ 1651, 2138
Eleazer Howard (1821-) .................... 466
Fred K. (1860-) ................................. 946
George Henry (1863-) ....................... 946
Harriet F. (KNIGHT) (-1848) ............... 466, 946
Howard ........................................... 2138
Isaac A. (1828-1870) ......................... 466
John B. (1817-1845) ......................... 466, 946
Joseph K. (1824-) ............................ 466, 946
Levi ............................................ 466
Lucinda A. (DAVIS) ......................... 466, 946
Mary (BROOKS) ................................. 466
Nancy (ANDREWS) (1796-1832) ......... 214, 466
Rebecca A. (1828-1855) ............... 466
Wealthy H. (WORDEN) ..................... 466

PRINCE
Elizabeth Hardy (1845-1914) .............. 545, 1084, 1721
John (1820-) .................................. 1084, 1878
Mary Parker (1845-) ......................... 1208, 1877
Mary Parker (BURNHAM) (1819-) ........ 1084, 1878

WIN

PRINDALL
Charles (1829-1905) ...................... 543, 1078
Dorothy Spring (1879-) ............... 1079, 1717
Maryline (ANDREWS) (1840-1905) ...... 543, 1078

PRINDLE
Daniel ............................................. 265, 568
Frank .............................................. 568
Isaac B. (1821-) ............................ 1118
James .............................................. 568
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1814-) ................. 265, 568
Mary A. (BUCKINGHAM) (1833-) ...... 1118
Seth .............................................. 568

PRIOR
Clyde A. ........................................ 2054
Helen Louise (STORY) (1923-) .......... 2054

PRITCHETT
Ellen ............................................. 1913

PRIVLAY
Edith Marie (1868-) ...................... 1525, 2081

PROCHASKA
Anna Helen (SOLCANY) ................. 2471
Charles ........................................ 2471
Lee (1956-) .................................. 2471
Patricia (BOWES) (1932-) ............... 2417, 2471
Richard (1932-) ............................. 2417, 2471

PROCTOR
Rhoda Jane (1823-) ....................... 1835

PROCTOR
Aaron Cheever .................................. 1896
Ada T. (1861-) ................................ 783, 1434
Albro W. (1862-) ............................ 716, 1351
Anna (STORY) (1691-1780) ............... 155
Annie E. (BURNHAM) (1870-) .......... 849, 1501
Annie M. (1859-) ............................. 1789
Benjamin (1767-) ............................ 155, 347
Benjamin G. (1839-) ........................ 1138, 1789
Bertha Marshall (1856-) ................ 1190, 1719, 1853
Bessie E. (1884-) ............................. 1352
Carrie May (1868-) .......................... 1881, 2275
Charles Waters (1838-) ................... 1211, 1881
Dorothy (1724-1808) ...................... 181
Eban L. ........................................... 347
Edith Maria (FITCH) (1861-1888) ...... 716, 1351
Edward Putnam (1844-) ................ 1226, 1896
Elbridge .......................................... 225
Eliza C. (PIKE) (1840-) ..................... 1138, 1789
Elizabeth G. (ROBBINS) (-1891) ...... 1880, 1881
Evelyn B. (1895-) ............................. 1501
Everett C. (1883-) ............................ 1789
Fannie A. (1867-) ............................ 1789
Frank Newell (1863-) ...................... 1880, 2275
Fred M. (1870-) .................................. 1789
George F. (1860-) ............................ 1789
George G. (1867-) ............................ 849, 1501
Gerald B. (1899-) ......................... 2275
Gertrude Edith (1875-) ............... 1789
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hannah (1718-1799) ........................................ 70, 184
Hannah (1770-) ............................................. 155
Hannah Fisher (GILCHRIST) (1827-) ....... 225
Harold L. (1894-) ........................................ 2275
Herbert Gardner (1866-) ......................... 1880
Irene (FLINT) ............................................. 1896
Irene F. (1870-) ........................................ 1897
Jane (1811-1868) ........................................ 576, 1145
John (1690-1759) ....................................... 155
John (1765-1847) ....................................... 155
John Newell (1840-1889) ......................... 1211, 1880
Joseph ...................................................... 1501
Joseph (1807-1888) ................................... 1880, 1881
Julia Frances (ANDREWS) (1842-) ....... 1211, 1880
Lloyd V. (1904-) .......................................... 2275
Lois (1773-1853) ........................................ 156, 347, 528
Lucinda Stone ........................................... 969
Lucretia ((---)) .......................................... 1501
Lucretia (1772-1772) .................................. 156
Lucy (1764-) ............................................. 155
Lucy (WHEELER) (1738-1824) .................. 66, 155
Mabel Amanda (PIERC) (1872-) ............ 1880, 2275
Mabel Ruth (KELLEY) ............................. 1880
Maria ((---)) ............................................. 1351
Marion F. (1901-) ...................................... 2275
Martha Low (1862-1880) ......................... 1880
Mary (DENNEN) (1785-1875) ................. 1145
Mary E. ((---)) ........................................... 1853
Mary Eveline (ANDREWS) (1844-) ....... 1211, 1881
Melvin ...................................................... 1351
Raymond H. (1889-) .................................. 2275
Sally (GARDNER) ....................................... 155
Samuel (1729-1806) .................................. 66, 155
Samuel (1764-) ........................................ 155
Sarah Adeline (STORY) (1848-) ............ 1226, 1896
Sarah Ellen (ANDREWS) (1850-) .......... 883
Sumner B. ................................................ 883
Susannah (1764-) ...................................... 155
Susannah (LOW) (1773-) ......................... 155, 347
Thomas (1781-1834) .................................. 1145
Thomas M. ............................................... 1853
PROMERSBERGER
Charlotte (1938-1999) ............................... 2154, 2381
PROPER
Jennie ((---)) ............................................. 675
Mildred Alena ........................................... 675
Shubal ...................................................... 675
PROSSER
Belle (1855-) ........................................... 1025, 1661
Estella Ellen (1860-) ............................... 1025, 1661
Isaac P. .................................................. 1661
PROUT
Alice N. (1865-) ........................................ 1537
Alice V. (1899-) ........................................ 2089
Bessie E. (1875-) ..................................... 1537
Fannie C. ((---)) (1868-) ......................... 1537, 2089
George Henry (1835-) ............................ 889, 1537
George Oliver (1898-) ............................ 2089
George W. (1867-) .................................... 1537, 2089
Mary Ann (WATSON) (1840-) ................. 889, 1537
Mary Helen (1901-) .................................. 2089
Mary V. ((---)) (1875-) ......................... 1537, 2089
Stephen W. (1872-) .................................. 1537, 2089
PRUDEN
Arthur Victor (1887-1965) ....................... 1444
Eleanor (1922-) ......................................... 2038
Eleanor Caroline (1890-) ....................... 1444
Ella May (STORER) (1866-) ..................... 792, 1444
Elva (1923-) ............................................. 2038
Harriet (BARBANELL) (1899-) ............... 1444, 2038
James Johnson (-1894) ......................... 792, 1444
James Storer (1892-) ............................... 1444, 2038
PUCCHIARELLI
Jenny ....................................................... 2211, 2398
PUCKETT
Madge Hazel (MCCORMICK) (1895-1918) ... 1846, 2262
Mr. ......................................................... 1846, 2262
Velda (1914-) ............................................. 2262
PUFFER
Sarah ....................................................... 377
PULCIIFER
Epes Proctor ............................................ 1243
Francis ................................................... 107
Francis, Jr. (1745-) .................................. 107
Lucy (ANDREWS) (1747-1808) .............. 107
Mary ....................................................... 572, 1131
Mary Ann Fuller (HASKELL) ................. 1243
Mary Elizabeth (1839-) ....................... 620, 1243
Sarah ((---)) ........................................... 107
PULLEN
Lurana ................................................... 1524
PULSIFER
Mary ....................................................... 2142
PULTZ
Lois (1926-) ............................................. 2203
PULVER
Frances (1873-) ....................................... 1289, 1943
PURCELL
Mary Davina ............................................. 2356
PURDY
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Beatrice L. (1909-) ........................................ 2217
Edmund M. (1866-) ....................................... 1790, 2216
Edmund M. (1918-) ....................................... 2217
Eleanor M. (1907-) ....................................... 2217
Ernestine (1869-1945) .................................... 1422, 2022
Luna Floribel (ANDREWS) (1881-) ................... 1790, 2216
Mailtand A. (1925-) ....................................... 2217

PURRINGTON
Cleve A. ...................................................... 1014, 1649
David Henry (1917-) ...................................... 1649, 2138
David Leon (1945-) ....................................... 2138
Diane Elizabeth ........................................... 2138
Elizabeth (HEALD) (1886-1951) ....................... 1014, 1649
Leona (GATHERSOLE) ..................................... 1649, 2138
Rosemary (1920-) ......................................... 1649, 2138

PURRINGTON
Delia (PEASLEE) ........................................... 825
Rachel (1822-1870) ...................................... 405, 825

PURSON
Florence R. (1913-) ....................................... 2069
Irving R. (1874-) .......................................... 1503, 2069
Jessie H. (AUSTIN) (1880-) .............................. 1503, 2069
Mary A. (1915-) ........................................... 2069

PUTNAM
Aaron Kimball ............................................. 291
Albert A. (1817-1895) .................................... 368
Almina (1812-1887) ....................................... 141, 317
Anna (COLEMAN) (1787-1842) ......................... 170, 368
Anna Woodman (ANDREWS) (1879-) ................. 1542, 2092
Betsy (SALTMARSH) (1800-1883) ..................... 402
Carrie E. (1859-) .......................................... 1685, 2163
Delia (1831-) .............................................. 747, 1391
Eben John (1897-) ....................................... 2011
Edwin H. .................................................... 2136
Electa Augusta (1823-1894) ............................ 368, 753
Eliza (KEYES) ............................................. 2136
Ellen Mary (EARLE) (1843-) ............................ 753, 1401
Eugene Philaro (1875-) .................................. 1401
Everett W. (1881-) ....................................... 864
Florence ...................................................... 1199
Harriet ....................................................... 1581
Henry Walter (1878-1948) .............................. 1542, 2092
Henry Walter (1906-1947) .............................. 2092
Irma E. (1903-) ............................................ 2011
J. C. .......................................................... 2163
James (-1874) .............................................. 402
Jane (Walker) (NEWCOMB), Widow .................. 2092
Jesse (1772-1848) ........................................ 169, 368
Joanna (CARGILL) ........................................ 2092
John (1783-1871) ......................................... 170, 368
John Andrews (1909-) .................................. 2092

John B. (1831-) .......................................... 422, 864
John F. (1842-) .......................................... 753, 1401
Joseph ....................................................... 291, 402
Josephine Wilson (PHelps) (1908-) .................... 2092
Julia A. ((---)) (1890-) .................................. 1401
Lawrence S. (1908-) ..................................... 2136
Lloyd B. (1901-1984) ..................................... 2011
Louisa R. (KNight) (1821-) ............................. 2163
Lucy (COLEMAN) (1777-1832) ......................... 169, 368
Marion L. (1910-) ........................................ 2136
Martha R. (SARGENT) (1870-) ......................... 1631, 2136
Mary Ann Sophie (WARD) (1823-) ................... 368
Miranda (WALKER) (1818-1910) ....................... 368, 752
Nellie E. ((---)) (1868-) .................................. 1401, 2011
Orrick (1815-1883) ....................................... 368, 752
Percy W. (1878-) .......................................... 1631, 2136
Perley J. (1869-) .......................................... 1401, 2011
Polly (SHATTUCK) (1787-) .............................. 291
Rebecca (BARTON) ....................................... 402
Sally (SHATTUCK) (1790-) .............................. 291
Sarah (1746-) .............................................. 215
Sarah (HARRISON) ........................................ 2092
Sarah Belinda (WHipple) (1841-) ..................... 422, 864
Stella (1843-) ............................................. 753

William Chase (1918-) .................................. 2092

PUTNEY
Anna (AIKEN) ............................................. 470
Benjamin .................................................... 470
Elizabeth J. (1811-1868) ................................. 217, 470

PYLE
Isabelle (1842-) .......................................... 620, 1241

QUACKENBUSH
Alfred ......................................................... 1094, 1729
Allie G. (1878-) .......................................... 1729
Charlotte P. (LAWTON) (1849-) ....................... 1094, 1729
Claire C. (1875-) .......................................... 1729

Roy Lawton (1874-) ....................................... 1729

QUADE
Emma E. (1855-) ......................................... 530, 1052
Gottlieb ..................................................... 1052
Wilhelmina E. (STEINKE) ............................... 1052

QUALE
Genella Ruth ............................................... 2076

QUARLES
Fanny ........................................................ 818

QUAST
Mathilde ..................................................... 1569

QUATTROCCHI
Amy ......................................................... 2473
Janis (BAKER) ............................................. 2418, 2473
Jill ............................................................ 2473
Kimberly ........................................... 2473
Stephen ........................................... 2418, 2473

QUENZER
Doyle (1919-1982) ......................... 2030
Ethel Bell (WHITAKER) (1899-) .... 1431, 2030
Marie ((---)) ................................ 2030
Wesley Adam (1895-) ................. 1431, 2030

QUINBY
Austin Cassius (1875-) .................... 977, 1627
Betsey (1799-) ............................... 279
Caleb (1797-1804) ......................... 279
Charles A. (1894-1922) ................. 1884, 2276
Charles Edward (1848-1890) ......... 484, 977
Charles Edward (1871-) ................ 977, 1627
Clara Harriet (STEVENS) (1876-) .... 977, 1627
Delcena Ruth (1881-) ..................... 977, 1627
Edward L. (1898-) ........................ 1627
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1762-1841) .. 119, 279
Ethel Frances (MARCIL) ............... 977
Everett A. ..................................... 2276
George David (1885-1885) ............ 977
Gladys L. (1897-) ............................. 1627
Greta M. (ANDREWS) (1912-1969) .. 1838, 2256
Hannah (1803-) ............................. 279
Harriet Jean (1933-) ...................... 2256
Helen May (1890-) ......................... 977, 1628
Ida Isabel (ANDREWS) (1852-) ....... 484, 977
Ida Lucy (SMITH) (1873-) ............. 977, 1627
Lois Beatice (1936-) ...................... 2256
Major ............................................ 977
Marguerite E. (SARGENT) (1898-1925). 1884, 2276
Mary (1801-) .................................. 279
Nelson Whitman (1878-) ............... 977
Philena (HADLEY) ......................... 977
Richard Lewis (1911-1990) ........... 1838, 2256
Richard Lewis (1837-) ................... 2256
Samuel (1759-1833) ..................... 119, 279
Warren S. (1919-1922) ................. 2276

QUINN
Emma (BENNETT) (1818-1883) ...... 302, 647
George (1854-) ............................. 647
Samuel (1796-) .............................. 302, 647
Sophia ((---)) (1862-) .................... 647

QUINN
Annie Marie ................................ 2433
Dorothy ...................................... 2501
Linda Martha (JOHNSON) ............. 2316, 2433
Patrick Leslie ............................. 2316, 2433

QUINT
Albertha Gertrude (1865-) .......... 964, 1611
Archie Harold (1892-) ............... 1835, 2254

Arline M. (1919-) ......................... 2254
Daisy Mildred (HACKETT) (1895-) .... 1835, 2254
Flora ((---)) .................................. 2254
Frances H. (1917-) ....................... 2254
Frank .......................................... 2254
George ......................................... 1611
Lucy Ann (HARTFORD) ................. 1611
Sarah .......................................... 545

QUIRK
Mary Wood (Jervis) ..................... 1276

QUIVEY
Mattie V. I. (1841-) ...................... 1102, 1740

RACE
Christine (1950-) ......................... 2313, 2433

RACKLIFF
Rachel ........................................... 1837

RADFORD
Emily Marie (1986-) ..................... 2506
Gail Marie (OLDS) (1963-) ............ 2484, 2506
Rachel Ann (1989-) ..................... 2506
Scott Jefferson ......................... 2484, 2506

RAFFERTY
Mabel (-1936) ............................... 2222

RAISBECK
Charles W ..................................... 1630
Kate ((---)) .................................. 1630
Kate (1855-) ................................. 980, 1630

RALSTEN
Mary (METTLER) (1876-) ............. 1200
W. A ............................................. 1200

RALSTON
Alice Evelyn ................................ 2366
Sarah .......................................... 681

RAMSDELL
Adoniram N. (1903-1963) ............ 1566
Amanda M. (1840-1922) ............... 442, 909
Anna (1869-) ............................... 912, 1567
Bartlett ........................................ 442
Bartlett, Jr. (1808-1878) ............. 204, 442
Dorothy Lillian (ACKLEY) (1907-1992) ...... 1566
Emma (BEAN) ................................. 442
Eunice Belle (1908-1960) .......... 1565
Eveline (1843-) ............................ 442
Jefferson (1838-) .......................... 442
Louisa A. ...................................... 863
Margaret Elizabeth (1842-1885) ... 442
Melvin (1837-1850) ...................... 442
Melvin (1846-) ............................... 442
Nathaniel (1836-) ....................... 442
Nathaniel J .................................. 1565
Nelson (1832-) ............................. 442
Ruth (ANDREWS) (1813-) ............ 204, 442
Seward (1833-) ......................... 442
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Tina (HOLMES) ........................................ 1565
William (1839-) .................................... 442

RAMSDEN
Amanda (ROBINSON) (1835-) .................. 1150
Joshua .................................................. 1150

RAMSELL
Adelaide ............................................... 2266

RAMSON
Alice .................................................. 555

RAMSY
Carrie (1867-) ....................................... 1341, 1970
Lucinda ((---)) ........................................ 1970
Samuel S ............................................. 1970

RAND
Betsy (BABCOCK) .................................... 369
Caroline Curtis (1724-) .......................... 369
Charles Ayers (1836-) ............................. 812, 1464
Electra (BINGHAM) ................................. 1464
Emily (1838-) ........................................ 795, 1446
John ..................................................... 369
Luther ................................................... 1464
Margaret Lewis (STORY) (1846-) ............ 812, 1464
Miriam (GOODHUE) (1811-1882) ............ 390, 795
Sarah H .................................................. 1811
Smith (1810-) ........................................ 390, 795
William (1868-1870) .............................. 1464

RANDALL
Aleeta B. ((---)) ....................................... 1532
Almira (ANDRUS) (1852-) ....................... 638
Anna Comstock ...................................... 950
Caroline ................................................. 1694
Caroline (LOCKLIN) ............................... 1628
Caroline E. ((---)) .................................... 638
Deborah .................................................. 244
Eunice .................................................... 423
Francis T ............................................... 638
Francis V., Jr. (1850-) ............................ 638
Hannah ................................................... 197, 427
Hattie I. (DURFEE) (1860-) ................. 885, 1532
Jane (CLARKE) ...................................... 427
Joanna .................................................... 1802
John ....................................................... 427
Lydia ..................................................... 1804
Mary ...................................................... 424, 972
Mr .......................................................... 1628
Olney W. (1813-) .................................... 1532
Reuben F. (1858-) .................................. 885, 1532
Wayne C. (1884-) .................................. 1532
William O. (1887-) ................................ 1532

RANDLETT
Asa ................................................................ 1914
Sofia (GREELEY) ....................................... 1914

RANDY
Abigail ..................................................... 1530

RANGER
Doris Luella (ORCUTT) (1899-) ............... 1837
Ralph Augustine ..................................... 1837

RANKIN
Elizibeth Warren (STUART) (1847-) ....... 462, 938
Madison (1841-) ...................................... 462, 938
William C. (1887-) .................................. 938

RANNEY
Anna Jane (NYE) (1839-) ....................... 877, 1523
Ida Marie (MORSE) (1906-) ..................... 1952
Jeanette ................................................... 1340
Mertie N. (1868-) ..................................... 1524
Michael .................................................... 1952
Sarah (1763-1818) ................................... 562
Stephen Steward (1836-) ....................... 877, 1523

RANSMAN
David ...................................................... 562
Sophia (1801-) ........................................ 259, 562
Sybil ((---)) ............................................ 562

RASELEY
Clara E. ((---)) ......................................... 1326
Harry ....................................................... 1326
Mildred Jessie (WOODMANSEE) (1918-) .... 1326
Richard Raymond ................................... 1326

RASMUSSEN
Bessie Elma (ANDREWS) (1881-) ............ 1016
Charlotte (ANDERSON) ............................ 1016
Chris Anderson (1876-) .......................... 1016
Mathias .................................................. 1016

RASPE
Amelia M. (1915-) .................................... 2167
Elizabeth (STEINHAFER) ......................... 2166
Emil Paul ................................................ 2166
Mollie Patch (ANDREWS) (1885-) ............ 1696, 2166
Otto Steinhafer (1882-) ........................... 1696, 2166
Phillip A. (1908-) ..................................... 2166

RATANSKI
Stephanie ................................................. 2350

RATHBONE
Jane A. (1835-) ........................................ 311, 666
Sarah (1713-1755) .................................. 45, 110

RATHJEN
Charles (1937-) ....................................... 2435
Harriet Lucile (GOSS) (1912-) ................. 2326, 2434
Janet Ann (1940-) .................................... 2435
Joyce Elaine (1944-) ................................. 2435
Kenneth M. (1907-1992) ......................... 2326, 2434

RAUSKOLB
Fannie Adelaide (JEPSON) ...................... 2130
Fred Willis ............................................... 2130
Helen Elizabeth (1912-1981) ................... 1613, 2130
Raven
Mary A. (1851-) ........................................ 799, 1453

Raymond
Job Holmes .................................................. 1929
Mary Elizabeth (Garland) ......................... 1929
Nellie S. (1858-) ...................................... 1268, 1929

Ray
Carrie E. (Putnam) (1859-) .................. 1685, 2163
Cynthia P. (1830-) ................................... 392, 801
Effie Caroline (Philpot) (1880-) .................. 1685
Harriet E. (1898-) .................................. 2163
Harriet Stevens (Batchelder) (1846-1879) 1048, 1685
John W. (1842-) .................................. 1048, 1685
Joseph Gordon (1879-) .............................. 1084
Louisa ((---)) ...................................... 1685
Lucretia ............................................. 158, 353
Martha Euphemia (Pember) (1879-) .............. 1084
Mary (1873-) ...................................... 1685
Thomas W. (1900-) .................................. 2163
Wallace Elsworth (1868-) ........................... 1685
William (1801-) .................................... 1685
William Chester (1892-) ............................ 2163
William Clarence (1865-) ........................... 1685, 2163

Raymond
Adam (1984-) ........................................ 2489
Alice (Mysliwy) ........................................ 2351, 2445
Alice Louise (1934-) .................................. 2445, 2488
Alice R. (1818-1970) .................................. 2351, 2446
Althine L. (1924-) .................................... 2351, 2446
Ari ..................................................... 1697
Barbara ................................................. 2446
Benjamin Franklin (1856-1942) .................... 2351
Bruce (1980-) ........................................ 2488
Carrie Irene (Tewksbury) (1874-) .................... 1697
Charles Everett (1941-) ............................. 2445, 2488
David Lee (1948-) .................................... 2445, 2489
Donna J. (1917-) ...................................... 2333
Dura A. (1830-) ...................................... 868
Eliza (Secum) ......................................... 1697
Elizabeth (1787-) .................................. 2489
Emma Louise (Low) (1884-1971) .................. 2069, 2351
Esther ((---)) (1896-) ................................ 1997, 2332
Ezekiel (1783-) ...................................... 425, 868
Fern Lynette (1893-) .................................. 1997
Florence Elizabeth (Andrus) (1884-) ....... 682, 1322
Flossie Floy (1885-) .................................. 1997
Frank Everett (1882-1960) ...................... 2069, 2351
Frank Everett Jr. (1911-1974) ..................... 2351, 2445
Frank W. (1871-1940) ............................... 682, 1322
Harry Lewis (1869-1869) ............................ 1697
Heather (1975-) ....................................... 2489
Ida Elizabeth (Chubb) (1918-) .................. 2351, 2445
Isabella C. (Ewers) (1852-) ....................... 1377, 1997
James .................................................. 2446
Jay (1972-) ........................................... 2488
Joanne Elizabeth (1942-2005) ...................... 2445, 2488
John Douglas (1951-) ............................... 2445, 2489
Joseph Walter (1872-) ................................ 1697
La Forrest Vincent (1887-) ....................... 1997, 2332
Lelia A. (1916-1979) .................................. 2351, 2446
Lelia A. (Story) (1859-1912) ...................... 2351
Leona Marie (1891-) .................................. 1997
Leslie (1976-) ........................................ 2488
Linda ................................................... 2446, 2489
Louis P. (1854-) ........................................ 1377, 1997
Mabel La Vern (1884-1885) ....................... 1997
Margaret (White) (1953-) ........................... 2445, 2489
Mariam (Billauer) ..................................... 2351, 2446
Martha .................................................. 2445
Martha (Stiles) (1949-) ............................. 2445, 2488
Martha (Tobey) (1950-) .................................. 2445, 2489
Martha Jane ............................................ 2488, 2507
Mary ..................................................... 469
Mary (Perry) (1790-1867) ........................... 425, 868
Nancy .................................................. 2445, 2487
Nelle F. ((---)) (1889-) ................................ 1997, 2332
Olive L. Millard (1805-1881) ..................... 558, 1100, 1108
Patricia ................................................. 2446
Pauline F. (1920-) ..................................... 2351, 2446
Phyllis J. (1929-) ..................................... 2332
Richard (1927-) ....................................... 2333
Robert ................................................. 2446
Robert M. (1915-) ..................................... 2332
Roger Conant (1913-1974) ......................... 2351, 2445
Roger Conant Jr. (1945-) ............................ 2445, 2488
Roxana D. (1827-) .................................... 868
Ruth Ann ............................................... 2446
Sarah Tewksbury (Andrews) (1844-) 1062, 1697
Sumner L. (1914-) ...................................... 2351, 2446
Susan .................................................. 2446
Susan Low (1946-) ..................................... 2445, 2488
Volney Adelbert (1889-1969) ..................... 1997, 2332
Wilfred C. (1916-) ..................................... 2332
William Henry (1843-) ............................... 1062, 1697
William Herbert (1870-) ............................. 1697

Read
Amelia (Wales) (Palmer), Widow (-1847) 54, 133
Amos (1756-1838) ........................................ 54, 133
Amos (1796-) ........................................... 133
Asa (1748-1814) ........................................ 54, 132
Asher (1800-) .......................................... 133
Benjamin (1762-) ..................................... 61
Caleb (1780-) ......................................... 133
Charlotte (1805-) ........................................ 132
Daniel (1779-) ........................................ 133
David (1755-) .......................................... 61
Elisha (1753-) .......................................... 61
Elisha, Jr. ................................................ 149
Eliza (1811-) ........................................... 132
Esther (1742-1801) 52, 54, 127
Esther (1782-) .......................................... 132
George (1800-) ......................................... 132
Hannah .................................................... 59
Hannah (1754-1829) 54, 133
Hannah (1775-1860) 132, 300
Harriet (1809-) .......................................... 132
Horace (1807-) .......................................... 132
Jabez (1741-1741) ..................................... 53
James (1745-) .......................................... 54
James (1793-) .......................................... 133
Jeannett (Estes), Widow 630, 1265
Jerusha (BUDDINGTON) 54, 132
Jonathan (1748-) ..................................... 61
Joseph (1681-) .......................................... 53, 61
Joseph (1709-1774) 26, 53, 127
Josiah (1788-) .......................................... 133
Judith (FITCH) .......................................... 149
Laura (1786-) .......................................... 132
Levi (1783-) ............................................. 133
Lucy (KILLUM) ......................................... 61
Lydia (1751-) ........................................... 54
Lydia (1790-) 133, 302
Marcy (GUPPIE) ....................................... 53, 61
Martha, Widow ........................................ 705, 1342
Mary (ANDRUS) (1721-1802) 28, 61
Mercy .................................................... 61
Mercy (BENNETT) (-1831) 54, 133
Ozias (1802-) .......................................... 132
Phebe (KINNE) (1754-) 54, 132
Prudence (1757-1833) 61, 149
Sala (1798-) ............................................ 133
Samuel (1721-1801) 29, 61
Samuel (1746-) ........................................ 61
Sarah (BURDICK) .................................... 54
Selenda (1798-) ....................................... 132
Solomon (1778-) ...................................... 132
Stephen (1779-) ...................................... 132
Thankful (ANDRUS) (1719-) 26, 53, 127
Thomas G. (1803-) ................................... 133
Walter (1785-) ......................................... 133
Weltha (1790-) ........................................ 132

GEORGE DOUGLAS (1895-) ........................... 2076
Helen (SWENSEN) .................................... 2076
Ida Nora (1893-1956) ................................ 2076
John Rodney (1900-1966) ............................ 2076
Kenneth Durward (1903-) .......................... 2076
Lee Emerson (1890-1919) ............................ 2076
Lucille (KROGUE) ...................................... 2076
Mabel (CLARK) ......................................... 2076
Mary C. (SIRRINE) .................................... 2076
Milton Parke (1901-) .................................. 2076
Mitchell Alvin (1888-) ................................ 2076
Nora Ellen (CROCKETT) (1862-1945) 1516, 2076
Norma (VOLKER) ....................................... 2076
Ruth (JOHNSON) ........................................ 2076
William Dewine (1859-1939) 1516, 2076
William Wesley Crockett (1886-) .................. 2076

REASON
Adah Pearl (ANDRUS) (1911-1966) 1324, 1963
Dan F. ...................................................... 1324, 1963
Faetta ...................................................... 1963
Martha (RUSSELL) ...................................... 1963
Morris Russell (1936-) ............................... 1963

REASONER
Gregory ................................................... 2419, 2474
Patricia (BAKER) (1947-) .............................. 2419, 2474
Sarah (1788-1880) ..................................... 255, 551

REBER
Clara (1875-) .......................................... 1436, 2034
Jennie (((-))) ........................................... 2034
Lenox ..................................................... 2034

REDDING
Charles M. (1911-) ..................................... 2106
Hattie Blanche (FLEMING) (1890-) 1552, 2107
Howard John (1879-) ................................. 1552, 2106
Jessie Olive (FLEMING) (1884-1980) 1552, 2106
Kathleen (1902-) ....................................... 2106
Margaret A. (1916-) ................................... 2107
Otis C. (1927-) ......................................... 2107
Paul L. (1914-) ......................................... 2106
Robert M. (1918-) ..................................... 2107
William Otis (1859-1961) ............................ 1552, 2107

REDEPENNING
Lowell Lyle ............................................. 2142, 2374
Margaret Ellen (THRELFALL) (1960-) 2142, 2374

REDFALL
Chelsea .................................................... 2374
Tansey D. ................................................ 2374
William Forest Donovan ............................. 2374

REDFIELD
David ..................................................... 322
Esther (THORPE) ....................................... 322
Lydia ....................................................... 1027
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEDER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah (1754-1844)</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah (1796-)</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert W. (1890-)</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (1851-)</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (LEGALUIT) (1887-1912)</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>1583, 2120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos (1894-)</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann ((---))</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L. (1867-)</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Usher</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Church (1910-)</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy T. ((---))</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Caroline (MOXLEY) (1881-)</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>1695, 2166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie I. (1862-)</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Josephine (ADAMS) (1847-)</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. (1851-)</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hartwell (1804-)</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (HOPPOUGH)</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corabelle E. (1871-)</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy L. (1910-)</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Bethia (1842-)</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella A. (1854-)</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth Kinsman (1904-1985)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira M. (1816-)</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene A. (1873-)</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny ((---))</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Emma (STOWELL) (1870-)</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1506, 2071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Osborn (1896-1984)</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>2071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred L. (1876-)</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dustin (1878-)</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Everett (1873-)</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia K. (1912-)</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude L. (1912-)</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace G. (NYE) (1891-)</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1506, 2071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet F. (BREWER)</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (1806-)</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>2253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry A. (1869-)</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Clifford (1888-)</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey H.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Eudora (1916-1988)</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>2071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Mercedes (1886-)</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>2071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard A. (1880-)</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>2071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Augustus (1840-1917)</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Madison (1813-1864)</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1726-1803)</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>46, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Boynton (1801-)</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna ((---)) (1817-1900)</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>368, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>368, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine E. (1913-)</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>2223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. W.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livonia A. (DANFORTH) (1842-)</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>454, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>2454, 2494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (1828-)</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>609, 1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa (HILDRETH)</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann (1838-)</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia A. (WOOD) (1848-)</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>752, 1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel F. (ALEXANDER) (1897-)</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. (1844-)</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Kinsman (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>1873, 2271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1876-)</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (1808-)</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances (1851-1932)</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1807, 2231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (1846-)</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Mahala</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sophia</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>873, 1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Evelyn (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>1699, 2168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle M. (1897-)</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>2166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Irene (1810-)</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie A. (ROBERTS) (1858-)</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>936, 1583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Henry (1874-)</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>1695, 2166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nona</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpah (1798-)</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn (1864-)</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia (1799-)</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (GIDDINGS) (1718-)</td>
<td>1718</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (LOCKE)</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah H. ((---))</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Louisa (1861-)</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>1198, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Irene (KING) (1895-1917)</td>
<td>1895-1917</td>
<td>1400, 2100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer Knight (1857-1915)</td>
<td>1857-1915</td>
<td>936, 1583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (1906-)</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>2099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Colman (1794-)</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Daniels (1891-)</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1827, 2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (COLMAN) (1773-)</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>169, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>2166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Willis (1900-1971)</td>
<td>1900-1971</td>
<td>2166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Roberts (1911-)</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>2120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. (1848-)</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>454, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred Marion (FARNHAM) (1887-)</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1826</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REEDER
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ann ((---)) ........................................... 1435
Hannah Elizabeth (1843-1906) .............. 785, 1435
Joseph ............................................... 1435

REGENER
Emma Frances .................................... 2139

REID
Allen W. (1887-) ................................. 2184
Charles A. ......................................... 1355
Clarence L. (1857-) ............................. 1734, 2183
Corlista E. (1852-) ............................. 721, 1355
Edward Wintrop (1864-) ...................... 1734
Harriet ((---)) ..................................... 1355
Jane .................................................. 424
Kate (WILLARD) (1857-) ...................... 1734, 2183
Lewis F. (1854-) ................................. 1734
Lewis H. (1825-) ................................ 1097, 1733
Margery (1892-) ................................. 2184
Maria Louisa (FULLER) (1831-) .......... 1097, 1733
Willard Crawford (1862-) .................... 1734

REMICK
Adelaide S. ((---)) (1889-) .................... 1007, 1647
Albert L. (1861-1863) ......................... 503
Alexander Strong (1884-) .................... 1007
Arthur C. (1878-) ............................... 1007
Charles W. (1851-) ............................. 503, 1007
Charles W. (1886-1887) ...................... 1007
Clarke H. (1843-1882) ......................... 503, 1006
Elizabeth F. (STURTEVANT) (1851-) ..... 503
Emma A. (1840-) ................................. 503, 1006
Frank C. (1871-) ................................ 1007, 1647
Jennie C. (1858-1858) ......................... 503
John (1913-) ...................................... 1647
John H. (1847-) .................................. 503
Louise (NORWOOD) (1858-) ............... 503, 1007
Marcelline (CAVAILHEY) (1851-) ......... 503, 1006
Marcelline Elrita (1880-) ..................... 1007, 1648
Mary A. (1854-1900) ......................... 503, 1007
Mary Ann (BARKER) (1819-1844) ......... 230, 503
Mary Isabelle (1873-) ......................... 1007, 1647
Sarah (BARKER) (1821-) ..................... 230, 503
Stuart B. (1849-) ................................. 503
Warren (1875-1877) ...................... 1007
Warren Johnson (1814-) .................... 230, 503

RENDALE
Margaret (CROCKETT) (1776-) .......... 198
Thomas ............................................. 198

RENDELL
Eunice (CROCKETT) (1804-) ............... 423
William ............................................ 423

RENFROW
Lelia .................................................. 1848

RENTHAM
Sarah ............................................... 288

REPPERT
Lena M. (ANDRUS) (1915-) ............... 1328
Ross (1898-1979) .............................. 1328

RESLER
Douglas ............................................ 1959
Helen (ANDREWS) (1878-) ............... 993
John (1882-) .................................... 993
Laura (1897-1987) ......................... 1318, 1959
Minnie ((---)) ................................. 1959

RESSEGUIE
Abigail (LEE) (1760-) ............... 334
Chloe (1785-1849) ............................ 147, 334
Timothy (1754-) ............................... 334

RETTEING
Charles B. ......................................... 2189, 2394
Laura (1906-) .................................... 2394
Lucy Allen (NEWHAM) (1885-) .......... 2189, 2394

REVERE
Constance (1882-) ............................. 1757
Edwin Morton (1855-) ..................... 1116, 1757
Edwin Morton (1891-1968) ............. 1757, 2198
Geneva P. ((---)) (1891-) ................. 1757, 2198
Helen A. (1923-) ................................. 2198
Helen Maria (PENFIELD) (1859-) ...... 1116, 1757
Mildred P. (1885-) ......................... 1757, 2198

REVERE
Sarah ............................................... 583

REXFORD
Phoebe ............................................... 782

REYNOLDS
Adda Minta (SMITH) (1896-) .......... 1314, 1955
Almira H. (GIDDINGS) (1847-) ...... 1091, 1726
Amanda (MERRISS) ......................... 1383
Anita Lee (1930-) .............................. 2224, 2403
Betsey (1800-) .................................... 264
Chester S. (1919-) ............................. 1955
Clyde ............................................. 1314, 1955
Daniel Lewis .................................... 2367
Eli S. ............................................... 1726
Emily (STORER) (1829-) ................. 385
Florence E. (ACKLEY) ....................... 2367
Frances M. (1849-) ......................... 737, 1383
Harry (1874-) .................................... 1727
Henry Billings ................................. 1383
Ida L. (1899-) ..................................... 1355, 1975
Jackson E. (1873-) ......................... 1726
James N. (1848-) ............................... 1091, 1726
Marion T. ((---)) (1880-) ............... 1726
Mary E. ((---)) ................................. 1726
Miss ............................................. 2113, 2367
Myra (GIDDINGS) (1808-) .............. 512
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Peter ........................................ 385
Stephen .................................... 512
Susie Florence (1887-) ..................... 2362
Virginia .................................... 1338

REZENDES
Judith Sophia (1949-) ...................... 2355, 2448

RHODES
Eliza Ann (GOLDTHWAITE) (1827-) ........ 546
Hannah ...................................... 468
Samuel ...................................... 546

RHOADS
Nettie ...................................... 2328, 2438

RHODA SIMONDS
Rebecca ..................................... 250

RHODES
Anna Maria (STEWART) (1811-1866) .... 302, 649
Asaph R. (1809-) .......................... 302, 649
Florence A. (BLAND) (1876-) ............. 987, 1636
Franklin Fanning (1846-) ................. 649
Mr. ........................................... 987, 1636
Sally Rollins............................... 1940
Sarah, Widow ................................ 310, 665
Thomas Asaph (1842-) .................... 649

RICE
Alan ........................................... 2332
Alancen (1908-) ............................ 1996, 2332
Arvin ......................................... 1739
Charles E. (1846-) ......................... 1734, 2184
Charles E. (1874-) .......................... 2184
Chauncey .................................... 263
Eleanor F. (1906-) ......................... 2390
Eliza G. ........................................ 1940
Esther M. (YERKES) (1911-) ............. 1996, 2332
Flora M. ((---)) (1882-) .................. 2184, 2390
Frances E. (1887-) .......................... 1313, 1953
Harriet E. ................................... 2095
Henry M. (1876-1876) .................... 2184
Isa Belle ....................................... 1963
Jimmy ........................................... 2332
Josiah ......................................... 1479
Laura Marie (MCCAFFERTY) (1910-1987) 2150
Loren Theodore ............................. 2150
Lucy M. ........................................ 1817
Maria Mills (FULLER) (1844-) ............ 1734, 2184
Mary Elizabeth (GIDDINGS) (1847-1869) 1739
Miriam (ANDREWS) (1759-) .............. 93
Mr. ............................................... 93
Nancy Ann (1869-) ......................... 830, 1479
Phebe (GIDDINGS) (1801-1843) .......... 263
Philip S., Jr. (1909-) ...................... 2390
Philip Sanborn (1878-) ................... 2184, 2390
Rebecca (IRVIN) ............................ 1479
Ruby M. (1882-) ............................ 1822, 2238

RICH
Amah (1766-) ............................... 164, 362
Andrew Jackson (1823-1870) .............. 299, 645
Aphia (SALISBURY) ......................... 645
Augustine Washington (1862-) ............ 1798
Charity (GOTT) (1780-) .................... 167
Chauncey G. (1875-) ........................ 1393
Cornelia (PERRINE) (1854-1921) ........ 645, 1285
Daniel .......................................... 361, 1798
Daniel (1810-) .............................. 360
Dorcas Ann (HODGDON) (1781-) .......... 360
Elias (1779-) ................................ 360
Estelle G. (KIMBALL) (1905-) ............. 2307, 2432
Frank Barrett (1882-) ...................... 1393
Gaius Barrett .................. 645
Gaius Barrett, Jr. (1849-1923) ............. 645, 1285
Gaius Barrett, Jr., III (1901-1993) ....... 1941
Grace Elida (DANFORTH) (1876-1962) .. 1285, 1941
Harold N. (1912-) .......................... 2007
Helen Phebe (ANDREWS) (1844-) ......... 483, 976
Hollis (1836-) .............................. 483, 976
Jonathan ...................................... 167
Julie M. ((---)) (1874-) .................... 1393, 2007
Lois H. (THURSTON) (1843-) .............. 747, 1393
Lovie Malvina ................................. 977
Margaret (GOTT) (1779-) .................. 167
Mary ((---)) ................................ 1798
Mary Winslow (TOWNSEND) (1826-1896) 299, 645
Morris (1834-) ............................... 747, 1393
Mr. ............................................. 2307, 2432
Nadia May (1879-) .......................... 1393, 2007
Nellie Augusta (ANDREWS) (1863-) ....... 1798
Phebe ......................................... 167, 742
Roy W. (1873-) ................................ 1393
Ruth (JENKINS) (1901-1997) .............. 1941
Ruth C. (1926-) .............................. 2432
Ruthven P. (1871-) .......................... 1393, 2007
Sarah Jane Withington (1829-1908) ..... 588, 1184
Susanna Milliken (GOTT) (1809-) .......... 361
Susanna T. (GOTT) (1809-1873) ........... 360
Ulysses S. (1878-) ........................... 1393
William ........................................ 167

RICHARD
Marie .......................................... 1322

RICHARDS
Abigail (1711-) ............................. 26, 52
Abigail (WOODWARD) ..................... 52
Adra ((---)) ................................. 2110
Allen ......................................... 2145
Barbara Louise (ANDREWS) (1926-) ....... 2104, 2364

2918
Charles V. (1874-) .................. 210, 2303
Charles V. (1892-) .................. 2303
Charles V., Jr. (1906-) ............... 2304, 2431
Clarence .................................. 2110
daughter (HANSON) ................... 2145
David ................................... 183
David (1788-1851) ................... 183
Dexter ................................... 466
Edward (Nazaire) Charles .......... 2365
Eliza (MILLIKEN) (1805-) .......... 210
Eunice ................................. 2175
Fay Jean (1955-) ..................... 2365
Hannah (STORY) (1782-) .......... 183
Hattie J. .................................. 1824
Inez (1903-) .......................... 2110
Jo Anne (1949-) ..................... 2365
John ...................................... 52
Joseph ................................... 183, 210
Linwood Franklin (1918-) .......... 2104, 2364
Lois Marie (1952-) .................. 2365
Louisa Frances (HATCH) (1827-) .. 466
Lucy E. (1894-) ....................... 2303
Mae (BLAKE) .......................... 2365
Martha (1848-) ....................... 956, 1602
Martha (MCCURDY) ................. 183
Mehitable ................................ 209
Nancy Ellen (LADD) (1874-) ....... 1920, 2303
Polly (STORY) ......................... 183
Rena ..................................... 2174
Ruth M. ((---)) (1908-............ 2304, 2431
Sadie E. (1899-) ..................... 2304, 2431

RICHARDSON
Abner S. (1841-) ..................... 796, 1448
Abraham (1770-) ..................... 164
Albert Clayton (1893-1960) ....... 1565, 2113
Alice May (DOYLE) (1886-1966) .. 1824, 2242
Alice P. ((---)) (1881-............... 1801, 2225
Almira Frances (BRAY) ............ 1801
Amos Thurston (1829-) ............. 748
Anna (DOUBLEDAY) .................. 796
Arlene Denelda (1915-1980) ...... 2113, 2367
Augusta Helen (1860-) ............. 1385, 2003
Benjamin (1790-1877) ............... 356, 358
Bernice Ruth (1926-1926) .......... 2113
Betsy (Martin) (SIMMONS), Widow .. 162
Boyd (1916-1940) ................... 2113, 2367
Charles K. (1844-1865) ............. 796
Chauncy H. (1830-1859) .......... 796
child (1858-) ........................ 1678
Clara (-1836) ........................ 748
Clara (1864-) ........................ 1447
Clara (1889-1982) ................... 2159, 2387
Clarence Elmore (1847-) .......... 1144, 1801
Clark (1861-) ........................ 1447
Cordelia (SHERWIN) (1830-1872) .. 796, 1447
Cornelia (MOSHER) (1836-) ....... 796, 1448
Cornelius (1765-) ................. 164
Daniel (1756-1839) ................. 162
David (1765-1844) ................. 162
David (1767-) ........................ 168
Deborah (1765-1847) ............... 163, 355, 357, 739, 740
Delia Lucretia (1845-) ............ 724, 1360
Dorothy F. (1904-) ................ 2225
Edith C. (1918-) .................... 2243
Elijah ................................. 162
Elijah (1740-) ...................... 73, 168
Elijah (1765-) ...................... 168
Elinor P. (1906-) .................... 2225
Elizabeth (1767-1841) ............. 163, 354, 356, 358
Elizabeth (1856-) ................. 1447
Elizabeth (GOTT) (1734-1808) .... 72, 162, 357, 358
Ellen R. (FARWELL) ............... 2003
Elmer Proctor (1873-) ............. 1801, 2225
Enoch (1772-) ....................... 164
Esther (1768-) ....................... 164
Esther (1791-1886) ................. 362
Ethel (1873-1873) .................. 1448
Ethelyn (1874-) ..................... 1448
Evelyn H. (1909-) ................... 2243
Florence M. (1864-) ............... 1448
Franklin (1869-) ................... 1447
Fred (1867-1870) ................... 1447
Frederick (-1846) ................... 748
George (1763-1828) ................. 162
George T. (1872-) ................... 1448
Gertrude A. (1913-) ................. 2243
Grace (1876-) ....................... 1448
Grace Elmore (1870-1890) ......... 1801
Grace F. ((---)) (1866-) .......... 1678, 2159
Grace Lydia (ANDREWS) (1851-1936) . 1144, 1801
Hannah (1770-) ..................... 163, 356, 360, 749
Hannah (GILPATRICK) ............. 162, 355
Hannah (SARGENT) (1754-) ....... 163, 355
Hannah (SHATTUCK) (1779-) ....... 291
Hannah WASGATT ................... 163, 356
Hannah H. (1779-1899) ........... 361
Harrison C. (1828-1875) .......... 796, 1447
Harvey W. (1917-1977) .......... 1566, 2114
Henry D. (1915-) ................... 2243
Hester A. (BURDICK) (-1867) .. 796, 1448
Horace C. (1854-) ................. 1447
Huldah R. (WATERS) ............... 1360
Isaac (1770-1796) ................. 162
Iva Ruth (ACKLEY) (1893-1974) .... 1565, 2113
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James (1729-1807)</td>
<td></td>
<td>72, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1754-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1786-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1758-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1784-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (MONTGOMERY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162, 164, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (TODD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td></td>
<td>1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima (GOTT) (1742-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>73, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td></td>
<td>2282, 2418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna (COOK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1778-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>796, 1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph O.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith (1767-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (1859-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (GOODHUE) (1804-1858)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390, 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorin Tyler (1836-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise M. (1920-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucina R. (1914-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (HADLOCKE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (PENDEXTER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, Widow (1791-1871)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella (1854-1873)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1226, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia M. (GOTT) (1829-1879)</td>
<td></td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1766-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1805-1880)</td>
<td></td>
<td>357, 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (GOTT) (1743-1803)</td>
<td></td>
<td>72, 164, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Richardson?) (WEBSTER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarette Allison (ACKLEY) (1913-2005)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1566, 2114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S. (ANDREWS) (1831-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1043, 1202, 1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1761-1823)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162, 355, 741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1786-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (DAVIS) (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (GOTT) (1794-1830)</td>
<td></td>
<td>356, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (THURSTON) (1804-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>364, 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Christina (GAGE) (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>796, 1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (1848-1857)</td>
<td></td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1448, 2039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss (REYNOLDS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2113, 2367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mod E. (1904-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses (1774-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses (1782-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nabby Pond</td>
<td></td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Havelock (-1842)</td>
<td></td>
<td>364, 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie S. (1859-1942)</td>
<td></td>
<td>595, 1202, 1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Melissa (1862-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe M. (DECKER) (1845-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>796, 1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puah (1789-1882)</td>
<td></td>
<td>165, 167, 366, 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (1751-1841)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162, 355, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (1780-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (GOTT) (1730-1814)</td>
<td></td>
<td>72, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Daniel (1940-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (FAIRFIELD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda (1774-1813)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Louisa</td>
<td></td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Schofield (1801-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1768-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (COUSINS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (GAMAGE) (1762-1810)</td>
<td></td>
<td>163, 356, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (HAMBLEN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. (1826-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>796, 1446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirena E. (TRAFTON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>361, 1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen (1737-1812)</td>
<td></td>
<td>72, 163, 357, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen (1763-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen (1791-1877)</td>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, Immigrant</td>
<td></td>
<td>162, 163, 164, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus (1796-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>390, 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamesin (1772-1836)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1738-1813)</td>
<td></td>
<td>72, 164, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1764-1844)</td>
<td></td>
<td>164, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Goodhue (1832-1880)</td>
<td></td>
<td>796, 1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Roland (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1824, 2242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>163, 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1043, 1202, 1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1678, 2159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. (1924-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Scott (1829-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RICHEY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clinton B. (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1312, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Glenroy (1905-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1992-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Raymond (1904-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Ida (HOLLON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Myrtle (MORSE) (1881-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1312, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethary (JONES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Kenneth (1993-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris A. (1909-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Max</td>
<td></td>
<td>2481, 2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tami Lea (KING) (1965-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2481, 2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tessa (1986-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2506</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

RICHTER
Clara Audrey............................................ 2296

RICKER
Cora Laurette (1907-1990)......................... 2254
Edith J. (1875-1905).............................. 1631, 2136
Etta Mae (HACKETT) (1885-1963)........... 1835, 2253
Jennie Sabrina (1855-).............................. 787, 1440
Maurice Smith (1882-1968)...................... 1835, 2254

RICKERT
Margaret Jane Catherine (1857-1951)......... 2327

RICKETSON
Estelle Pauline (1880-.............................. 1787, 2215

RICKFORD
Albert K. (1879-................................. 1509
Mary E. (STORY) (1878-)............................. 1508

RIDDLE
Charles (1848-........................................ 709
Charlotte (1852-..................................... 709, 1348
Clara Louise (ANDREWS) (1887-)................ 974
Clark M. (1842-.............................. 709, 1348
Elizabeth L. (1846-)................................. 709, 1348
Emma T. (1855-............................... 709
Ina (1870-.......................................................... 1348
James S. (1858-.............................. 709
Joseph Montraville (1813-)...................... 331, 708
Lucy E. (1840-.............................. 709
Lucy Griswold (ANDRUS) (1815-1889)... 331, 708
Mary (1868-.......................................................... 1348
Millie (1878-................................. 1348
Mr................................................................. 974
Walter............................................................ 709

RIDEOUT
Mary Ingersoll (1735-)............................. 205

RIDER
Asa (1790-.................................................... 283
Deborah....................................................... 39
Ebenezer..................................................... 283
Jotham (1766-1827)................................. 121, 283
Lois (1804-)................................................. 284
Lois (ANDREWS) (1765-1858)...................... 121, 283
Thankful (HOWE).......................................... 283
Willard......................................................... 284

RIDGEWAY
Mary Ella...................................................... 933

RIDGEWAY
Enoch Henry (1781-1857).......................... 175
Lucy (RUST) (1767-1852)......................... 81, 175
Lucy Myrick (1784-1824)......................... 175, 372
Mr.............................................................. 81, 175

RIEDER
Louise M..................................................... 2347, 2444

RIEDY
M. L............................................................... 2110

RIGGS
Neva Cameron (BURNHAM) (1881-)........... 2065, 2349

RIGDON
Frances.................................................. 2473

RIGDON
Aaron (1775-).......................................... 1211
Albion (1866-)......................................... 1229, 1251, 1899
Alice W. (1895-)................................. 1900, 2292
Anna L. (ANDREWS) (1798-1888)........ 281, 609, 769, 837, 856, 1489
Anna Mariah (1841-).............................. 610, 1229
Annie (1895-).......................................... 1899
Annie L. (1867-)................................. 1228
Annie May (LENDALL) (1867-).................. 1229, 1251, 1899
Asa (1760-1821)....................................... 609
Asa (1797-1864).............................. 281, 609, 769, 837, 856, 1489
Asa Franklin (1827-).............................. 609, 1228
Avice G. (1895-)........................................ 1900
Caroline (1837-1855).............................. 609
Carolyn C. (1928-)................................. 2292
Chester O. (1911-).................................. 2349
Daniel B. (1867-)................................. 1229, 1873, 1900
Doris L. (1906-)....................................... 1900
Dorothy (HOLT) (1761-).......................... 609
Edith (1898-).......................................... 1900
Edna M. (1897-)..................................... 1900
Ellen C. (1857-)....................................... 1229
Ellen R. (1894-)....................................... 1900
Ellen Rizpah (BURNHAM) (1838-)........ 609, 769, 1229, 1251, 1873
Emeline (1829-1861).............................. 609, 1228
Eunice Ann (1859-)............................... 1229
Eunice Story (LUFKIN) (1763-)............... 1211
Frank A. (1862-)................................. 1228
Frank Osman (1879-).............................. 2065, 2349
Frederick Burnham (1891-).................... 1899
George (1823-)........................................ 609, 837, 1227
George E. (1850-)..................................... 1228
Harriet (1821-1873)......................... 595, 609, 1226, 1415, 1877
Helen Augusta (1825-)......................... 418, 609, 856
Homer C. (1925-)................................. 2292
Homer Chase (1892-1983)..................... 1900, 2292
Jenny E. (1857-)...................................... 1228
Jeremiah............................................... 64
Julia L. (1853-)........................................ 1228
Louisa (REED) (1828-).......................... 609, 1228
Lucy Foster (ANDREWS) (1865-)........... 1229, 1873, 1900
Martha A. (1852-)................................. 1228
Martha L. (BURNHAM) (1829-)............. 609, 837, 1228
Mary......................................................... 68
Mary Allen (1832-).............................. 609, 839, 1489
Mary B. (1859-)................................. 1228
Mary Lora (1816-1902)......................... 598, 1211
Neva Cameron (BURNHAM) (1881-)...... 2065, 2349

2921
RIPLEY
Abigail (1853-)........................................ 1177, 1840
Alfred J. (1897-)...................................... 1843
Alice P. (1902-)...................................... 1322
Arnold F. (1903-)...................................... 1322
Blanche E. (1897-)...................................... 1322
Clarence E. (1895-)...................................... 1322
Cora E. (DODGE) (1871-).............................. 683, 1322
Edward (1867-1910)................................... 683, 1322
Elizabeth.................................................. 1581
Hattie (1898-1910)...................................... 1322
Henrietta Baker (ROBERTS) (1863-) ............ 936, 1584
John W. (1899-)........................................ 1843
Lauretta (COOK) (1872-).............................. 1179, 1843
Marion C. (1893-)...................................... 1322
Melville S. (1896-)...................................... 1843
Priscilla (WENN)........................................ 1840
Richard J.................................................. 1840
Walter Franklin......................................... 936, 1584
Walter Franklin , Jr. (1886-).......................... 1584
William Edgar (1872-)................................ 1179, 1843

RING
Bethia (STORY) (1775-1834)......................... 185
Betsey.................................................... 756
Eleazer.................................................... 174
Hannah.................................................... 81, 107
Helen Olivia (ANDREWS) (1910-1993) ............. 1621
Linwood A. (1910-1987).............................. 1621
Mary....................................................... 82, 175
Mary O..................................................... 546
Moses....................................................... 185
Mr.......................................................... 1695
Olive (MITCHELL)....................................... 174
Thelma Vivian (ANDREWS) (1908-)................. 1695

RILEY
Alice (1892-1962)...................................... 1856, 2264
Jerusha (1756-)......................................... 304
Mary (KINSMAN) (1631-)............................. 24
Mary (1714-)............................................. 24
Sarah (1659-1714)..................................... 17, 24

RIORDAN
Mary........................................................ 1964

RIoux
Mr.......................................................... 2179
Stella M. (AUDETTE)..................................... 2179
Stella Margaret (1901-1991)......................... 1722, 2179

RIPTON
Maud (1882-)........................................... 1349

RISING
Abraham.................................................... 241
Bridget (BROWN) (1763-)............................... 241

RISLEY
Lucinda.................................................... 696

RISTER
Annie Eliza Gertrude.................................... 2327

RITCHIE
Frances Marion Dunbar , Widow (1873-1962)........ 1833, 2252

RIVERS
Abbie N. (1869-)........................................ 1781
Betsey ((--)).............................................. 1135
Dennis..................................................... 1135
Ella G. (1867-)........................................... 1781
Frank O. (1877-)......................................... 2209
John T. (1850-).......................................... 1781, 2209
Joshua (1840-).......................................... 1135, 1781
Lillian M. (1873-)....................................... 1781
Lucinda (1811-1855).................................... 573, 1135
Mary Elnora (LAUGHTON) (1855-1897)............... 1781, 2209
Nellie (1879-)............................................ 2209
Susan (ANDREWS) (1838-1897)....................... 1135, 1781

ROACH
Alice May (DOYLE) (1886-1966).................... 1824, 2242
Delbert (-1983).......................................... 1824, 2242
Jane (1807-1868)....................................... 374, 759

ROAK
Emeline Gerry (NASH).................................. 1570
Jacob , Jr.................................................. 1570

ROATH
Asa (1758-)................................................ 63
Axa (ADAMS)............................................. 235
David (1709-).......................................... 29, 62
Ebenezer (1716-)....................................... 29
Eleazer (1754-).......................................... 63
Elizabeth (CULVERWELL) (1719-1811) .............. 29, 62
Hannah (KELLUM)....................................... 63
John (1669-1743)........................................ 18, 29
Lucy (1758-1840)........................................ 62, 151
Martha (ADAMS)......................................... 235
Mary (1714-)............................................. 29
Mary (1744-)............................................. 62
Mary (ANDREWS) (1692-1743)....................... 18, 29
Robert..................................................... 29
Samuel (1712-).......................................... 29
Sarah (1747-).......................................... 62
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1720-1720)...................... 29, 62
Sarah (LEFFINGWELL) (1718-)...................... 29
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

ROBBINS
Abigail (MORSE) ................................. 634
Adda A. (1891-) .................................. 1273
Alphonse Garvin (1888-) ......................... 1273
Amanda L. (1878-) ................................ 1272
Ann (ANDRUS) (1815-1886) ..................... 294, 634
Anna (1872-) ........................................ 1272
Arthemsa (1844-) ................................. 634
Asaph (1815-1855) ................................. 463, 939
Bernice M. (((---))) (1895-) ................... 1273
Bessie (HARDISON) .............................. 2336
Betsy (1837-) ....................................... 634
Blanche B. (1897-) ................................. 1273
Caroline (LARKINS) ............................... 1873
Chandler (1806-) ................................... 1941
Clara (1874-) .......................... 1272
Clarence ........................................... 2336
Clayton Don (1885-) ............................. 1273
Elionai (1747-) ..................................... 91, 196, 198
Elionai (SHEPARD) .............................. 196
Elizabeth (1790-) .................................. 362, 363, 746
Elizabeth (COLBY) .................................. 746
Elizabeth G. (-1891) ............................ 1880, 1881
Ellen M. (((---))) (1896-) ....................... 1273
Emeline M. (ANDREWS) (1819-1857) ....... 463, 939
Ephraim A. (1857-) ............................... 634, 1272
Fred Albert (1853-) .............................. 1180, 1846
Fred Albert, Jr. (1883-) ......................... 1846
Gerald Laroy ....................................... 2116
Hannah (1847-) .................................... 634
Harriet A. (1844-) ................................. 939, 1588
Hazel M. (((---))) (1897-) ...................... 1846
Isaiah Blanchard (1830-1907) ................. 587, 1180
James (1846-) ...................................... 634
James Madison (1812-) ......................... 294, 634
John (1849-) ......................................... 634
John D. ............................................ 1873
Laura (1870-) ........................................ 1272
Laura Ella (HARDING) (1855-) ................ 1180, 1846
Louisa (1839-) ...................................... 634
Lydia M. (((---))) (1866-) ...................... 634, 1272
Major S. (1841-) ................................. 634, 1272
Mamie A. (1882-) ................................. 1272
Mary Hunt (1835-1897) ......................... 1205, 1873
Mary Jane (ANDREWS) (1829-) ............... 587, 1180
Maud M. (HANNAH) (1885-) ................... 1273
Maude L. (1900-) ................................. 2013, 2336
Maxine Goldie (GRAY) ......................... 2116
May H. (1882-) ..................................... 1846
Melville Harding (1893-1982) ................. 1846
Nathan .............................................. 746
Nettie A. (1890-) ................................. 1273
Oliver ............................................... 196
Raymond Pearley (1895-) ...................... 1273
Sarah .................................................. 748
Sarah (FRASER) (1911-) ....................... 1941
Sarah Maughan .................................... 1516
William ............................................. 634
Zilpha .............................................. 289, 626

ROBBERS
Josephine ........................................... 2110

ROBERT
Christopher R. .................................... 1284
Jane Rhinelander (1835-1895) ................. 644, 1284

ROBERTS
Abbie Maria (ANDREWS) (1873-1899) ....... 902, 1558
Abby R. (1900-) .................................. 2226
Ada Mabel (ANDREWS) (1865-1893) ....... 902, 1557
Adelaide Louisa (1859-) ....................... 936, 1583
Albert Dudley (1884-1971) ..................... 1684, 2162
Albert Dudley (1911-1978) ..................... 2162
Alice K. (FOLSOM) (1860-) ..................... 642, 1282
Alice M. (1896-) ................................. 2226
Alpha Annie (1888-) ............................. 1558
Althea M. (WILSON) (1882-) ................... 665
Arnold Mason (1895-) .......................... 1558
Arthur Lincoln (1867-) .......................... 936, 1584
Beatrice V. (1908-) ............................... 2226
Benjamin Franklin ................................. 936
Benjamin Franklin (1829-) ..................... 461, 936
Benjamin Franklin (1893-) ..................... 1585
Bessie E. (1898-) .................................. 2226
Bessie Jean ......................................... 2361
Betsey (LANGFORD) ............................. 1177
Carroll Austin (1884-) .......................... 1558
Charles (1843-) ................................... 712
Charles H. (1890-) ................................ 2226
Clifford Milian (1897-) .......................... 1558
Daniel (1822-) .................................... 1682
David Ena (1851-) ................................. 1047, 1864
David Everett (1909-1954) ..................... 2162
Dora M. (1894-) ................................. 2226, 2404
Dorcas (1786-) ..................................... 370
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Dorcas (THURSTON) (1739-) .................. 370
Doris I. (1920-) .................. 2404
Earl (1832-1841) .................. 1105
Edgar R. (1850-) .................. 642, 1282
Edna E. (-1870) .................. 1129
Eliza (GAYLORD) (1800-) .............. 557, 1104
Elizabeth (1840-) .................. 1145, 1251, 1802
Elizabeth E. (1912-) .................. 2226
Elma E. (1860-) .................. 1129
Eliza (GAYLORD) (1800-) .................. 1558
Emma C. (ANDREWS) (1871-) ....... 1802, 2225
Ephraim A. (1902-) .................. 2226
Esther (1877-) .................. 370
Etta I. ((--)) (1899-) .................. 2226, 2404
Eva (SWAN) (1873-) .............. 936, 1584
Evan (1882-) .................. 665
Eveline ((--)) .................. 1684
Everett H. (1863-) .................. 902, 1557, 1558
Evie Adele (FILLEBROWN) (1923-) ...... 2411
Flora L. (1866-) .................. 1129
Frank S. (1871-) .................. 1129
Franklin (1856-) .................. 712
George (1791-) .................. 370
George Warren (1854-1855) ........ 1177
Hannah F. (1860-1949) .............. 509, 1017
Hannah Noyes (PAGE) .............. 1017
Harriet E. (PLUMER) (1885-) ....... 1684, 2162
Harry Freeman (1871-1912) .......... 936
Harvey Llewellyn (1881-) ............ 1684
Helen (1880-) .................. 1924, 2307
Helen (ABELS) .................. 1105
Helen B. (1895-) .................. 2226
Helen Elizabeth (1847-1937) ...... 1045, 1682, 1877
Henrietta (CUNNINGHAM) .......... 1557, 1558
Henrietta Baker (1863-) ............ 936, 1584
Henry (1827-) .................. 1105
Hiram (1810-) .................. 337, 712
Isaac .................. 1684
Isabella Mann (1861-) ............... 936, 1584
James W. (1871-) .................. 1802, 2225
Jane L. (1862-) .................. 1129
Joanna (RANDALL) .................. 1802
Joanna A. (1903-) .................. 2226
John (1797-) .................. 370
John (1824-1850) .................. 1105
John Warren (1824-1895) ........... 586, 1176
Jonathan .................. 1145
Joshua B. (1853-) .................. 1261, 1923
Julius (1845-) .................. 712
Katherine Goodhue (ANDREWS) (1858-) .... 1047, 1684
Louise (1922-) .................. 2404
Louise Andrews (1896-) .............. 1585
Lucy M. (BAKER) (1820-) ............ 337, 712
Lydia (CASE) (1830-) .............. 570, 1129
Margaret (MORGAN) (1886-) ....... 936
Martha .................. 240
Mary Ellen (STRONG) (1853-) ...... 1723
Mary O. (STAPLES) (1854-) ....... 1261, 1923
Mary Randell (POLLOCK) ........... 936
Melvina Nancy (ANDREWS) (1834-) .... 460, 936
Mollie ((--)) .................. 1145
Mr. .................. 1723
Myrtie B. (1887-) .................. 1282, 1938
Nathan .................. 1177
Nellie (1857-1882) .............. 497, 996
Nellie A. (1858-) ............... 936, 1583
Oliver .................. 1231
Orrin (1829-) .................. 1105
Oscar R. (1905-) .................. 2226
Patience (POOLE) (1756-) .......... 172, 370
Richard (1793-) .................. 370
Roy Everett (1893-) .................. 1558
Sallie .................. 1145
Sally Sargent (ANDREWS) (1818-1896) .... 586, 1176
Sarah (1802-1877) .............. 575, 1145
Sarah (HEPBURN) .................. 1105
Sarah (STORY) (1826-1905) .......... 1682
Sarah Helen (1857-) .............. 1177, 1839
Seth F. (1830-) .................. 570, 1129
Solomon (1795-) .................. 370
Stanley Abram .................. 2411
Stanley W. (1925-) .................. 2404
Thomas .................. 1017
Thomas (1789-) .................. 370
Thomas (-1818) .................. 370
Thomas, Jr. (1758-) .......... 172, 370
Weymouth .................. 1802
Weymouth A. (1900-1986) ........... 2226, 2404
William A. .................. 1557, 1558
William Jay (-1832) .............. 557, 1104

ROBERTSON
Elden Purcell (1880-) .............. 1606
Georgie (1875-) .................. 1606
James A. (1852-) .................. 983
Jane .................. 1060
John D. (1845-) .............. 960, 1606
Lemuel Eugene (1873-1876) ....... 1606
Lenora (1877-1877) .............. 1606
Lillie May (1879-1879) ............ 1606
Mattie Andrews (HAYWARD) (1862-) .... 983
Rhoda .................. 370
Ruth Sands (BARKER) (1847-) ....... 960, 1606

ROBIE
Dolly ................................................. 1140

ROBINS
Bessie ............................................ 2281, 2415
Martha (1802-1864) .................. 555, 1099
Mary M. (1854-) .............. 690

ROBINSON
Abbie ........................................... 2228
Abiah (1692-1775) ............... 18
Albert S. (1879-) .................. 1597
Alice ........................................... 828
Allan P. (1902-) .............. 1715
Alma (GOODRICH) ............. 1075
Alton Harold (1889-) ........ 1076
Amanda (1835-) ............... 1150
Amy Bertha (ALLEN) (1871-1900) ... 914, 1572
Angeline Maud (1881-) ........ 1076
Ann ............................................ 2469
Anne Bell (1860-) ............ 1060
Ansel ........................................ 1060
Archibald ...................... 1150
Bernice Gertrude (ANDREWS) (1901-1990) ... 2208, 2397
Blaine A. (1916-) ............ 1715
Carrie Belle (1874-) .......... 1075, 1715
Charles ........................................ 523, 1040
child ........................................ 1755
Colby W. (1901-) ............. 1715
Cory Nathan (1869-) ........ 1075
Cynthia D. (HEALY) ........... 1075
Daniel ........................................ 359, 1075
Daniel (1841-1925) .......... 541, 1075, 2173
David M. (1851-1853) ....... 1040
Edith (WILSON) ................. 1076
Effie Jane (1884-) .......... 1076
Eleanor .............................. 1189
Eliza (1831-) ..................... 1150, 1810
Elmer D. ....................... 760
Elosia Ella (KINNEY) ........ 2397
Emma (CHASE) .............. 1075
Emma K. (1864-) .......... 1003, 1646
Ethel (BAKER) ............... 1076
Eva (1899-) ...................... 1572
Experience (MANTOR) ....... 18
Floy (WILSON) (1894-) ........ 1076, 1715
Frank ........................................ 2397
Frank Fuller (1898-1980) ... 2208, 2397
Frank S. (1884-) .......... 1597
George F. (1874-) ......... 1597
Gladys ((---)) ............... 1076
Grace May (1878-) ........... 1076, 1708, 2173
Hadassah (ANDREWS) (1844-1927) ...... 541, 1075, 2173

Hannah ........................................... 77, 173, 439
Hannah (-1750) .................. 31, 64
Henry ..................................... 914, 1114, 1572, 1755
Herbert (1898-) ............... 1572
Inez (THOMPSON) ........... 1076
Isabella Jane (1871-) ....... 1783, 2209
James W. (1825-1901) .... 1150
Jennie (SPAULDING) ....... 1075
Joanna (GOTT) (1805-1850) ... 359
John R. (1843-) ............... 950, 1596
John R. (1876-) ............... 1597
Josephine Leora (1880-) ..... 1076
Julia (WARD) (1895-) ........ 1076
Karla Chase (HOCHSTRASSER) (1911-) ... 2359
Laura (PENFIELD) (1848-1878) ... 1114, 1755
Laura A. (1846-) .............. 760, 1406
Lena Dell (1875-) .......... 1075
Leon Clifton (1883-) .......... 1076
Loretta Charlotte (HAWKINS) (1838-) .... 760
Louisa (1837-) .................. 439, 904
Lucius ..................................... 513
Lucy Ann (1818-) ............. 1494
Marion (WARD) ............... 1075
Martha (1828-) .............. 1150
Marvyl Bea ....................... 2465
Mary (1878-) ..................... 674, 1309
Mary (ANDREWS) (1798-1887) ... 577, 1150
Mary E. (STORY) (1831-1852) ... 523, 1040
Mary Ellen (JONES) (1854-) ..... 950, 1596
Mary Josephine (1842-) .......... 757, 1404
Mary R. ................................ 1905
Mary Sophia .................. 2108
Mr. ........................................ 171
Nancy ......................................... 513
Nellie (PREBLE) (1879-1937) ... 1075, 1714
Nellie (ROLLINS) ............. 1075
Newell .................................. 235, 513
Olin Taylor (1889-) ........ 1076, 1715
Perley Daniel (1868-) .......... 1075
Peter ........................................ 18
Philinda Bugbee (FOWLER) (1834-1891) ... 1060
Rachel Una (1923-) .......... 2397
Rebecca .................................. 359
Rebecca E. ......................... 1294
Robie Roswell (1887-) ....... 1076
Ruby (FROST) ..................... 1715
Ruth A. (1829-) .............. 1150, 1809
Samuel .................................... 2209
Sarah (GIDDINGS) (1773-) ... 235, 512
Sarah (NORWOOD) (1788-) ..... 171
Sarah (SHOLL) ................. 2209
Sarah McIntosh .......... 1613
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Shaw Weber ........................................ 2359
Susannah ........................................... 167
Tryphena .......................................... 122
Verna (KIMBALL) .................................. 1715
Walter Everett (1872-) .......................... 1075, 1714
William H. (1795-1881) ......................... 577, 1150
William Sanford (1871-) ........................ 1075

ROBY
Louisa .............................................. 189, 408

ROCHE
Barbara (1926-1949) ............................. 2310
Catherine W. (1867-) ............................ 1240, 1904
Clara W. (1817-1889) ............................ 1904
Helen M. (HOWE) (1898-) ....................... 1929, 2310
James L .............................................. 1904
Thomas .............................................. 2310

ROCHESTER
Adelaide (1912-) .................................. 2122
Catherine Kimball (1799-1835) .......... 367, 750
Cyrus A. (1883-) .................................. 1588, 2122
Edward H. (1873-) ................................ 1588
Ella (1874-) ........................................ 1588
Harriet A. (ROBBINS) (1844-) .............. 939, 1588
Herbert C. (1909-) ................................ 2122
Harriet Robin (1879-) ......................... 1588
James K. (1871-) .................................. 1588
John (1874-) ........................................ 1588
Kathryn (1910-) ................................... 2122
Lucy (1877-) ........................................ 1588
Marie C. (1889-) ................................. 1588, 2122
Olivia H. (1869-) .................................. 1588
Racine (1917-) ..................................... 2122
Thomas W. (1845-) ............................... 939, 1588

ROCK
Celina Leona (1923-1982) ..................... 2475

ROCKTEACHER
Maryan Leota (1917-1994) ..................... 2153, 2378

ROCKWELL
Abigail (MIX) (1679-1742) ..................... 104
Abner .............................................. 525
Abner F. (1847-1850) ............................ 1041
Asta F. (1850-1859) .............................. 1041
Betsy Maria (FITCH) (1814-1900) ......... 525
Burton (1854-) ..................................... 1041
Chloette (GREGORY) ......................... 525, 1041
Clark (1842-1862) ............................... 1041
Danvers C. (1837-) .............................. 1041
Della M. (FITCH) (1866-1956) ............... 1041
Elihu ................................................. 525, 1041
Emilie (1845-1850) .............................. 1041
Emily (FITCH) (1817-1889) ................... 525, 1041

Emily M. (1840-1842) ......................... 1041
Isaac Leander (1838-) ......................... 1041
Isabella B. (HUME) .............................. 1041
Lucy (1718-1784) ................................ 43, 104
Orville (1814-1885) ............................. 525, 1041
Sheldon M. (1856-1917) ....................... 1041

ROCKWOOD
Amanda Melvina Fitzallen (JOHNSON) ....... 2205

RODEMAN
Theresa C. (1899-1981) ......................... 1841, 2259

RODERICK
Clara Arlene (TAYLOR) (1908-) ............. 2106
Paul Armand ...................................... 2106

RODGERS
Clara C. (STORY) (1842-1925) ............... 771
Emily Catherine .................................. 1586, 1587
Fidelia (BROOKS) ................................ 1182
John (1835-) ...................................... 771
William .......................................... 1182

ROE
Ann Rebecca (FULLER) (1825-) ............... 1097, 1733
Elizabeth (FOSTER) ............................ 1733
John ................................................. 1733
John Foster (1807-) ............................. 1097, 1733
John Fuller (1862-1943) ....................... 1733

ROECH
Betty ............................................... 1952

ROELK
Gladys B. (HOWE) (1896-) ..................... 2307
J. H. ............................................... 2307

ROFE
Dorothy Alma .................................... 2373

ROGERS
Abial ............................................... 833
Adaline F. (1858-) ............................... 834
Albert Henry (1863-) .......................... 1332
Amanda ............................................. 2489
Anthony Scott (1967-)  ......................... 2448
Betsy Jane (FIRSTER) ......................... 687
Brigitte "Gitta" (SANDER) (1947-) .......... 2354, 2448
Candace E. ....................................... 2175, 2389
Carlyln D. (1902-) ............................. 1484
Carolyn Ann (WRIGHT) (1945-) .......... 2354, 2448
Carolyn Sue (FRANCISCO) (1956-) ....... 2354, 2448
Chandler Mia (1995-) ......................... 2489
Charlotte .......................................... 296
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Dawn (NOLAN) ........................................... 2448, 2489
Donald Vernon (1943-) .................................. 2354, 2448
Edwina Joy (CROSBY) (1948-) .......................... 2354, 2448
Eric Allen (1981-) ........................................ 2448
Eva ........................................................... 1953
Frank (1863-1922) .......................................... 1182
Henry Douglass (1835-). ................................... 695, 1332
Hubbard Abial (1825-) ...................................... 408, 833
Jeffery Alan (1969-) ........................................ 2448, 2489
Jeremiah ....................................................... 687
Jessie (ANDREWS) (1868-) ................................ 1182
John Lawrence (1948-) ...................................... 2354, 2448
John S. (1852-) ............................................... 834, 1484
Julia Buncombe (1874-) ..................................... 694, 1332
Laurence C. (1879-) ........................................ 1484
Lois L. (---) (1871-) ......................................... 834, 1484
Lucy Clarke (1864-) ........................................ 834
Marcia May (1856-) .......................................... 834
Marshall Hubbard (1854-). .................................. 834
Martha Almira (ANDROSS) (1840-) ................. 695, 1332
Mary (STORY) (1833-1894) ................................ 408, 833
Mary Ann ...................................................... 887
Mary Elizabeth (1849-1919) .............................. 300, 645
Nellie May (1860-1941) ..................................... 321, 687
Nicole .......................................................... 2489
Olga Irene (GOVE) (1916-2006) ......................... 2074, 2354
Olive (---) .................................................... 833
Patricia (WHITE) (1953-) .................................. 2354, 2448
Rhonda Leann (HUNT) (1951-) ........................... 2354, 2448
Richard D. .................................................... 1332
Samantha (CLAPP) .......................................... 1332
Sandra Kirsten (1972-) ...................................... 2448
Tanya Ann (WEBSTER) (1976-) .......................... 2448, 2489
Valarie Grace (1971-) ...................................... 2448, 2489
Vernon Irving (1920-2004) ............................... 2074, 2354
Wesley Donald (1973-) .................................... 2448, 2489
William Warren (1944-) .................................. 2354, 2448

ROHAN
Agnes Louise .................................................. 1594

ROHMER
Elizabeth Isabel "Melissa" (1862-1921) .. ............ 1163, 1818
Joseph .......................................................... 1818
Magdalene (FLEIG) ......................................... 1818

ROLEFSON
Dick .................................................................. 2381, 2459
Solveig Ellen (JOHNSTON) (1949-) ..................... 2381, 2459

ROLLINS
Alphonso Marion (1863-1866) ............................ 1708
Annie D. (1904-) .............................................. 2173
Belle Sarah (HUNNEWELL) (1884-) .................... 1075, 1714
Bertha S. (1906-) ............................................. 1714, 2176
Calla M. (PREBLE) .......................................... 1708, 2172
Carrie Elizabeth (DOYLE) (1889-) ................. 1824, 2243
Chester Andrews (1873-) ................................ 1076, 1708, 2172
Christopher .................................................... 1712
Edith Emma (ANDREWS) (1909-1995) .......... 1712
Elizabeth J. (1902-) ........................................ 2173
Elizabeth Sarah (ANDREWS) (1849-) ... 1072, 1076, 1708
Eva (HOUGHTON) .......................................... 1712
Grace May (ROBINSON) (1878-) 1076, 1708, 2173
Hannah (HILL) ................................................ 1708
Harrison B. ..................................................... 1176
Henry J. (1880-) ............................................. 1075, 1714
Ivy May (1883-1979) ....................................... 1176
Joshua Nutting ................................................. 1708
Joshua Nutting, Jr. (1830-1885)... 1072, 1076, 1708
Leland (1903-1989) ........................................ 1712
Lena B. (1905-) ............................................... 1714
Lorena (---) ..................................................... 1714
Martha Jane (1835-1904) ................................ 841, 1492
Minnie Florence (1867-1869) ......................... 1708
Nellie .............................................................. 1075
Samuel ............................................................. 1714
Viola G. (PHILBRICK) ...................................... 1176
Wilder C. (1908-) ............................................ 2173
Winslow ......................................................... 1824, 2243

ROLPH
Stephen .......................................................... 39, 90
Susanna (1744-) ............................................. 90
Susanna (STEWART) (1725-) ............................ 39, 90

ROMANO
Margaret Jane (NEUZIL) (1936-) ...................... 2434
Sal ................................................................. 2434

ROMANOVICH
Suzette Drew (1959-) ..................................... 2439, 2484

ROMANS
Alice Marie (1906-) ......................................... 1594
Cora May (CROSS) .......................................... 1594
James Benton .................................................. 1594

ROMINE
Ella May (MIDKIFF) (1909-) ............................. 2055
Mr. ................................................................. 2055

ROMMANN
Charles Frederick (1859-1941) ......................... 1125, 1768
Emma (1886-) ............................................... 1768
Eugene Frederick (1899-1985) ......................... 1768
Mary Hoag (TURNER) (1906-) ......................... 1768
Norman William (1895-1899) ......................... 1768
Sophronia I. (GIDDINGS) (1863-1947) ... 1125, 1768

RONNEY
Judith ............................................................. 1535

ROOD
Bertha (1877-) ............................................... 1449
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Grace (1744-1820) .......................... 52, 126
ROOME
Maria (GOLDTHWAITE) (1837-) .......... 546
William James ................................ 546
ROOS
Agnes (1897-1977) .......................... 2420
ROOT
Althea (1823-) ............................... 1764
Dawn Arlene (1947-) ........................ 2134, 2370
Ella Amanda (GIDDINGS) (1845-) ..... 1093, 1727
John B. (1844-1877) ........................ 1093, 1727
Ralph Giddings (1874-) ................. 1727
Rulaff ........................................ 736
ROPER
Ann (GREENWOOD) .......................... 2118
Elizabeth A. (1824-) ....................... 2118
Etta Olivia (ANDREWS) (1880-) .... 1582, 2118
George (1871-) ............................... 1582, 2118
George (1919-) ............................... 2118
Grace Louise (1904-) ........................ 2118
Ruth Emma (1902-) .......................... 2118
William ......................................... 2118
ROSA
Clyde F. (1893-) ............................... 1852, 2263
Emma A. (1917-) .............................. 2263
Eva A. (SIDELINGER) (1893-) ........ 1852, 2263
ROSE
Abbie (MANNING) ............................ 1705
Abbie Mary (ANDREWS) (1865-1918) 1067, 1705
Alice Sophia (1863-1950) ................. 1677, 2158
Anna (1844-) ................................. 690
Barckleay ...................................... 1705
Charles Bertram (1885-1952) .......... 2208
Charles Francis .............................. 2208
David Lewis (1960-) ................. 2421, 2475
David Ralph .................................. 2476
Edward Leander (1860-1913) .......... 1067, 1705
Elizabeth ...................................... 2112
Helen ............................................. 137, 306
Henrietta (1843-) ......................... 691
Henry (1846-) .................................. 691
Henry (-1850) ................................. 322, 691
James (1841-) .................................. 691
James William (1997-) .................. 2476
Josep David (1994-) ....................... 2476
Justin Benjamin (1998-) .................. 2476
Kathleen Louise (ANDREWS) (1960-) 2421, 2475
Margaret Mary (LANE) .................. 2208
Marge Ethel (1885-1886) .............. 1705
Maria Teresa (VIADE) .................. 2476
Martha Evelyn .............................. 267
Maybelle Frances (ANDREWS) (1892-) 2208
Paula Jo ........................................ 2141, 2374
Sarah A. (ANDROSS) (1821-1857) ... 322, 691
Warren (1884-1884) ....................... 1705
ROSELL
Beatrice Madeline (1923-1990) ........ 2353
Edward Vermillion (1856-1940) .... 1506, 2073
John Edward "Jack" (1925-) ........... 2353
Marina J. (BROOKS) ......................... 2073
Marilyn Leigh (1931-1931) ................ 2353
Mary Ellen (LEFEBVRE) (1926-) ...... 2353
Maxine Marie (1919-1919) .............. 2353
Maxwell Earl (1893-1974) ............... 2073, 2353
Mildred Cleona "Mitzie" (BINDER) (1925-) .... 2353
Wicks ............................................. 2073
William Robert (1928-) ........................ 2353
ROSENDALE
Elizabeth (LOCEY) .......................... 2021
George Washington .......................... 2021
Uprema Jane (1863-1912) .............. 1422, 2021
ROSEWARNE
Francis Burt (1917-1983) .............. 2401
Ruth (FISHER) (1913-1999) .............. 2401
ROSEWARNE
Mary (1835-) ................................. 434, 893
ROSS
Abby ............................................. 882
Ann (PAINE) ................................. 351
Ann Marie (BAKER) (1954-) .......... 2473
Carl E. (1908-1973) ....................... 1552
Caroline Ann (1797-) .................... 351
Delilah .......................................... 1545
Edward ......................................... 2473
Eliza Irene (1799-) ......................... 351
Elizabeth ...................................... 23, 42
Emeline ......................................... 1381
Esther (BRYANT) ......................... 563
Eunice Maria (STRONG) (1856-) .... 1723
Jeremiah ........................................ 351
John ............................................. 563
Lillian Gertrude (ANDREWS) (1906-) 1635
Lydia ............................................. 1142
Mary (BURNHAM) ............................ 574
Mr. ............................................. 1635, 1723
Olive C. (1827-) .............................. 1144
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Polly (1779-1857)</td>
<td></td>
<td>268, 574, 1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Tripp (SLOCUM) (1804-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Sterling (1793-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma May (FLEMING) (1907-2001)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy (1771-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1761-1842)</td>
<td></td>
<td>156, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling (1802-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rothwell

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abby (1859-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean W. (1907-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley E. (1909-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester R. (1869-1971)</td>
<td></td>
<td>702, 1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>702, 1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A. (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>328, 701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (ANDROS) (1797-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (-1850)</td>
<td></td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian (1903-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1803-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (1837-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>328, 701</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Round

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mabel (1878-1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (1872-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Libby (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Helen (PROUT) (1901-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (HARMON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meribah (ANDREWS) (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>460, 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1839-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>460, 935</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Roundy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frances M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Roux

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marlene Marie (1935-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2266, 2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td></td>
<td>2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Marie (NADEAU)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2409</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rowe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbie Cora (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada L. (1922-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adna Deneson (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>953, 961, 1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>2368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. (1872-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (1886-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (ANDREWS) (1850-1916)</td>
<td></td>
<td>953, 1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester (1909-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child (1887-1887)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child (1901-1901)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo M. (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curvin Roger (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1828, 2248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curvin Wesley (1910-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond Llewellyn (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1170, 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rowell

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mae (1882-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>975, 1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td></td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Lord</td>
<td></td>
<td>1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner Perry (1841-1905)</td>
<td></td>
<td>482, 974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Ella (ANDREWS) (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>482, 974</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Leonard Flavel ........................................ 974
Lydia A. (1840-1907) ................................ 481, 973
Mary Ann (1824-) .................................. 390, 795
Nellie Vienna (1871-) ............................. 975, 1625
Sarah Louisa ((---)) ................................. 974

ROWLAND
Donald (1911-) ...................................... 1301
Ellis (1885-) ........................................ 665, 1301
Ellis (1918-) ........................................ 1301
Jessie (WILSON) (1887-) ......................... 665, 1301

ROWLEE
Carrie ................................................. 2333

ROXBURY
Sylvia .................................................... 940

ROYCE
Sarah (1849-) ...................................... 695, 1333

RUDGERS
Ella (-1937) ......................................... 314, 669

RUDSILL
Maria Catherine (1833-1897) .................... 515, 1026

RUGGIERL
Carlo ...................................................... 1764
Marrion (GIDDINGS) (1915-) .................... 1764

RUGGLES
Abraham Austin (1836-) .......................... 472
Calvin Pond (1801-1853) ......................... 218, 472
Caroline C. (1804-1892) ......................... 657
Elona (POND) .......................................... 472
George Preston (1830-) .......................... 472
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1804-1879) ............. 218, 472
James Page (1838-) ............................... 472
Joel .......................................................... 472
Mary Caroline (1832-) ........................... 472

RUMPLE
Daniel .................................................... 1065
George W. (1849-) ................................ 1065
Mary Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1853-) .......... 1065
Mary J. (SHAULL) ................................... 1065

RUNDLETT
Abigail Stevens (ANDREWS) (1823-1855) ..... 600, 1215
John ...................................................... 1215
Lydia Abby (1852-) ................................. 1215
Sally ((---)) .......................................... 1215
Thomas Nutter (-1893) ............................ 600, 1215
Thomas William (1848-1865) ................... 1215

RUNNELLS
Elizabeth .............................................. 1824

RUNYAN
Grace Florella (1868-) ............................ 675, 1311

RUSH
Nathan ..................................................... 830
Rachael (HILL) ....................................... 830
Sally Ann (1836-) ................................ 407, 830

RUSHFORD
Shirley Mae .......................................... 2450

RUSS
Blanche May (ANDREWS) (1891-) ............. 1695
Mr. ....................................................... 1695

RUSSELL
Ada Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1901-1981) 1610, 2129
Adeline (GIDDINGS) (1803-) ................... 553
Albert Wayne ........................................ 1699
Alice Mae (HUNLEY) ............................... 1562, 2113
Anna Leveria (1852-) ............................ 506, 1012
Annie .................................................. 2124
Arlene E. (1922-) .................................. 2130
Carrie (FARRINGTON) ............................ 2129
Donald Earl (1912-1991) ......................... 2074, 2354
Doris Mae ............................................ 2113
Eliza (1820-) ......................................... 231, 502, 505
Ella Addie (1893-) ................................ 1545
Ellen S. (1847-) ..................................... 502, 1004
Elmer ................................................. 2173
Elsie Maude (ANDREWS) (1892-) ............. 1364
Emogene (HINDS) (1849-) ........................ 1157
Fidelia .................................................. 1830
Forrest Elbert ........................................ 1562, 2113
Fred A. (1905-1977) ............................... 2306
Fred C. ............................................... 2129
Glenn ................................................... 2354
Grace B. (HOLMAN) ............................... 2306
Henry .................................................. 502, 1012
Henry N. (1846-) ................................. 1157
James .................................................. 1004, 2354
James A. ............................................... 789
Jane ..................................................... 527
John Ashton (1890-) ............................... 1364
John Farrington (1900-1928) .................... 1610, 2129
John S. ............................................... 2306
Jonathan ............................................. 553
Lucy A. (STEARS) .................................. 502, 1012
Marcia (GORDON) ................................ 1004
Margaret .............................................. 1212
Martha ................................................. 1963
Mary ................................................... 381
Mary (1814-1849) .................................. 231, 505
Mary A. (ANDREWS) (1849-) ................... 1165
Mary Diantha (STORER) (1847-) ............. 789
Mildred E. (BIGELOW) (1903-1989) .......... 2306
Nellie B. .............................................. 502
Nellie Maria (1844-) ............................. 1063, 1699
Ocean .................................................. 965
Ora Grace (GOVE) (1916-) ....................... 2074, 2354
Rebecca (OBER) ...................................... 1699
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Stephen F. (1845-) ........................................ 1165
Susanna ......................................................... 51, 124
Tryphena Maud (1913-1980) .................. 1708, 2173

RUSSLOW
Grace Greenwood (GROW) (1881-) .......... 1671
Louis A. (1866-1931) ................................. 1671

RUST
Betsey Woodbury (1796-) ...................... 175
Elizabeth .................................................... 81
Elizabeth (BARTLETT) ................................. 36, 81
Ellen Frances (1864-1914) ....................... 1242, 1905
Enoch (1724-1804) ....................................... 36, 81
Enoch (1771-) .............................................. 82
Enoch (-1813) ............................................... 81
Esther (1793-) ............................................. 175
Esther (WOODBURY) ...................................... 82, 175
Gideon (1719-) ............................................ 36
Hannah (1739-) ............................................ 81
Harriet ((---)) ............................................... 716
Harriet (Sargent) (EMERTON, WIDOW) (1799-1881). 175
Isaac (1764-) ............................................... 82, 175
Israel (1728-) ............................................. 36
Issacher (1732-) .......................................... 36, 82
Jerusha (1762-) ............................................ 82
Jerusha (WOODBURY) .................................... 36, 82
Joanna (1726-1772) ..................................... 36
Joanna (KINSMAN) (1665-1732) .................. 35
Joseph (1695-1733) .................................... 124
Keturah (1727-) ............................................ 36, 81
Lucy .............................................................. 547
Lucy (1725-1761) ........................................... 51, 124
Lucy (1757-) ................................................. 82
Lucy (1767-1852) ......................................... 81, 175
Lucy (DAVIS) ............................................... 36, 82
Lucy (MYRICK) (-1818) ............................... 36, 81
Mary (1738-) .................................................. 81
Mary (LUFKIN) ............................................. 36, 81
Mary (RING) .................................................. 82, 175
Mary Elizabeth (1832-1874) .................... 339, 716
Mary R. (ROBINSON) ................................. 1905
Meribah Thomas ......................................... 2222
Miriam .......................................................... 81
Miriam (1723-) .............................................. 36
Miriam (ANDREWS) (1692-) ..................... 22, 35
Nathaniel (1666-1711) .............................. 35
Nathaniel (1685-1744) .............................. 22, 35
Nathaniel (1718-) ........................................... 36, 81
Nathaniel (1741-1741). ............................... 81
Nathaniel (1745-) .......................................... 81
Nathaniel (1768-) ........................................... 82, 175
Othniael (1721-) .......................................... 36
Polly (1801-) ............................................... 124
Rachel (CHOATE) (1703-1783) .................. 124
Samuel ........................................................ 716
Sarah .......................................................... 182
Solomon (1733-) ........................................... 36
William (1773-) .......................................... 82
William J. (1829-) ....................................... 1905
Zebulon (1730-) .......................................... 36, 82
Zebulon (1755-1759) .................................... 82
Zebulon (1787-1867) .................................... 175

RUTH
Longastus M. (1838-) .................................. 733, 1378

RUTHERFORD
Jane ............................................................ 991

RYAN
Mary Davina (1919-1983) ......................... 2079, 2356
Mary Davina (PURCELL) ............................. 2356
Rose ........................................................... 1857
Thomas A ..................................................... 2356

RYDER
Effie R. (ALLEN) (1875-1953) ................. 914, 1573
Frances V. (DEMMONS) (1910-1984) ......... 1573
John H ......................................................... 1573
Sarah A. (GOLDING) ..................................... 1573
Walter H. (1879-1920) ............................... 914, 1573
Walter Raymond (1901-1970) .................. 1573

SABIN
Abner C ....................................................... 1319
Cleveland D. (1864-) .................................. 680, 1319
Ella V. (1891-1972) ..................................... 1319
Marian Virginia (1896-) ............................ 1319, 1960
Mary ((---)) ................................................. 1319
May (ANDRUS) (1869-) ............................... 680, 1319

SABINE
Annie Laurie (ARCHER) (1874-) .......... 1294, 1947
Charles A. (1906-) ....................................... 1948
Charles Thurston ......................................... 1070
Chester (1869-) .......................................... 1294
Clarence S. (1876-) ..................................... 1294
Emily (MCFARLAND) .................................. 1070
Fanny Thurston (1859-) ............................ 1070
Frances A. (WHITNEY) (1843-) ............... 655, 1294
Frank A. (1902-) .......................................... 1948
Fred Whitney (1873-1957) ....................... 1294, 1947
Ida E. (1868-) .............................................. 1294
Lela M. (1900-) .......................................... 1948
Mary F. (1914-) .......................................... 1948
Rebecca E. (ROBINSON) ............................. 1294
Sheridan Sullivan (1838-1876) ............... 655, 1294
Stephen Sullivan .......................................... 1294
William L. (1911-) ..................................... 1948

SACKS
SAFFORD
Anne Prince (1850-) ........................................ 824
Charlotte (1809-1889) ........................................ 1070
Emma Augusta (CALKINS) ............................... 2051
Emma Farnham (1855-) ........................................ 824
Frank Cummings (1849-) ........................................ 823
Fred ............................................................... 2051
Helen Marie ..................................................... 2051
Henry A. (1846-) .................................................. 823
Lucretia Bingham (STORY) (1823-) ..................... 404, 823
Mary ((---)) ......................................................... 823
Samuel ............................................................. 404, 823
SAGE
Caroline Ruth (ATWELL) (1816-) ......................... 353
Erastus ............................................................... 353
Maria ................................................................. 2085
Ruby A. (1812-) .................................................. 352, 735
Sarah (DUNHAM) .................................................. 353
William (1811-) ..................................................... 353
SALA
Cordelia Frances (1879-1899) .............................. 1482
Edith May (1881-1918) ........................................ 1482, 2057
Eli Henry (1848-) .................................................. 832, 1481
Frances Amelia (GRAVES) ..................................... 1481
Hattie Belle (1890-1912) ....................................... 1482, 2057
Hattie Owenee (STORY) (1860-1930) .................. 832, 1481
Mayme Alvina (1883-1957) ..................................... 1482, 2057
Muriel Louise (1898-1988) ..................................... 1482
Samuel ................................................................. 1481
SALAZAR
Andy .................................................................. 2485
Margaret (VAN EPP) ............................................. 2441, 2485
Mr. .................................................................. 2441, 2485
SALISBURY
Aphia .................................................................. 645
Cora Luella (ANDRUS) (1890-) ............................ 681, 1321
Daniel ................................................................ 1321
Elizabeth "Ella" (1920-) ........................................ 1321
Esther .................................................................. 761
Harriet ((---)) ....................................................... 1321
Herbert (1887-1964) ............................................. 681, 1321
Neil A. (1914-1978) .............................................. 1321
SALLY
Lucy ................................................................. 97
SALTMARSH
Aaron (1793-1842) ............................................... 401
Abbott (1795-1876) ................................................. 401
Abigail (1817-) ..................................................... 402
Betsy (1800-1883) .................................................. 402
Edward Abbot (1768-1854) .................................. 185, 401
Elizabeth (ABBOTT) .............................................. 401
Franklin ............................................................... 402
Gilman ................................................................. 402
Hazzen .................................................................. 402
Henry (1804-1888) ................................................ 402
Joan (GEORGE) ..................................................... 401
Kezia ((---)) (1804-1868) ...................................... 402
Lois (Stevens) (KEMPTON), Widow ...................... 401
Lucy .................................................................. 402
Nehemiah (1792-1813) ......................................... 401
Polly (STEVENS) ................................................... 401
Sally .................................................................. 402
Sally (BATCHEDER) ................................................. 402
Sarah (STORY) (1773-1860) .................................. 185, 401
Susan (1808-) ....................................................... 402
Thomas ............................................................... 401, 402
SAMPLE
Cynthia Ann (KING) (1946-) .................................. 2437, 2482
Donald ................................................................. 2482
Laverne Francis (1946-) ....................................... 2437, 2482
Mildred (SHINDLER) ............................................. 2482
Tiffany Kate (1978-) .............................................. 2482
Troy Anthony (1975-) .......................................... 2482
SAMPSON
Celia (PIKE) .......................................................... 1252
Cephas ................................................................. 1252
Edith Jane (ANDREWS) (1860-1911) .................... 1252
Orin P. (1847-1912) ............................................... 1252
Priscilla ............................................................... 150
SANBORN
Abbie Ellen (1882-) .............................................. 1361, 1978
Abigail H. (GOLDWAITH) .................................... 1361
Benjamin .............................................................. 392, 802
Bessie (1886-) ....................................................... 1480
Bina L. (HOYT) (1861-) ........................................ 831, 1480
Brazilla Homer (1858-) ........................................ 831, 1480
Charles ................................................................. 775, 1420
Charles (1830-1880) .............................................. 407, 831
Edith G. (1867-) ..................................................... 1420
Edward Enos (1856-) ............................................ 831
Elizabeth .............................................................. 1139
Elizabeth Marion (1868-) .................................... 1530, 2083
Ellen (ANDREWS) (1859-) .................................... 725, 1361
Frances (SAWYER) ............................................... 2083
George Nathaniel (1883-) .................................... 1361
George Thomas (1855-1888) ................................ 725, 1361
George W. ........................................................... 1831
Gladys D. ((---)) (1898-) ....................................... 2019, 2338
2932
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Harley Story (1888-)  1480
Herbert Horace (1862-)  831
Herbert S. (1868-)  1420, 2019
Hortense C. (1895-)  2019
Ida May (CONGROVE) (1864-)  831
James K. (1924-)  2338
James Knowlton (1896-)  2019, 2338
John Ward  831
Josiah Greenleaf  2083
Lillian Gertrude (ALBEE) (1881-)  1831
Lois A. (1928-)  2338
Lottie A. (---) (1871-)  1420, 2019
Lucy (STORY) (1834-1893)  407, 831
Lydia (JOHNSON)  831
Mary Davis (PERLEY) (1805-1872)  392, 802
Mary Ella (1854-)  831
Max (1889-)  1480
Nathaniel Pierre  1361
Sarah Annette (STORY) (1846-)  775, 1420
SANBORNE
Angie (KELLEY)  1563, 2113
Ella  2113
Florence  2113
William  1563, 2113
SANCHEZ
Emiliana  491
SANFORD
Brigitte "Gitta" (1947-)  2354, 2448
SANDERS
Amelia (---) (1895-)  1995, 2330
Belle (1888-)  1995
Carrie W. (STERLING) (1864-1897)  1377, 1995
Clifford (1889-)  1995, 2330
Eli C. (1891-1972)  1995
Gideon  289
Harley (1895-)  1995
Jacob H. (1863-)  1377, 1995
Leonard  1995
Mary  1230
Mary (BEAUCHAMP)  1995
Susan (FELT) (1786-)  289
Zola May (1919-)  2330
SANFORD
Betsy (WARREN)  500
Edwin  500
Viola Jane (1854-)  1210, 1880
SANDIN
Eliza (1807-)  418
Martha (1812-)  419
Oliver (1804-)  418
Peter  193, 418
Rose (STORY) (1784-)  193, 418
William (1810-)  418
SANDS
Daniel S.  875
Eliza A. (LORD) (1830-1895)  875
Mary E. (1829-)  1893
Ruth  210, 220
SANDVILLE
Mary  2054
SANTO
Elinor Jane (1922-)  1975
Elizabeth Helen (1920-)  1975
Helen Mary (BUSHNELL) (1893-1967)  1355, 1975
Lois May (1926-)  1975
William Charles (1891-1950)  1355, 1975
SARANU
Ida  2359
SARGENT
Abigail  274
Abigail (SALTMARSH) (1817-)  402
Alcinda (DAVIS)  660
Andrew  586
Andrew Jonathan (1863-)  933
Benjamin (1769-1819)  183, 395, 396
Betsy (STEVENS) (1810-)  395, 809
Betsy (STEWART)  402
Caroline (ANDREWS) (1829-1861)  529, 1049, 1907
Caroline Olive (1854-)  1050
Clara (1850-)  308, 660
Clara M. (STORY) (1860-1901)  1225
Cyrus  982
Cyrus (1816-1903)  402
Cyrus Hale (1818-1867)  485, 982
Dana B. (1847-1899)  982, 1631
Donald R. (1898-)  2245
Edith M. (1907-)  1884
Edna B. (---) (1820-)  1225
Edward Brown (1764-)  1150
Eleanor ((---))................................................. 395
Elizabeth (1850-)........................................ 809
Elsie M. (GRANT) (1847-1902).................. 982, 1631
Emily (STORY) (1807-1894).................. 395, 396, 809
Eschol Amelia (1909-)............................ 1475, 2051
Ethel (1896-)............................................. 2245
Florence Estelle (1860-1861)................... 1050
Francis (1808-)......................................... 1826
Francis W. (1902-1985)........................... 1884
Frank (1900-).......................................... 2245
Frank B. (1870-)....................................... 1826, 2245
George L. (1851-)................................. 809, 1463
Grace L. (ANDREWS) (1866-)................... 1690
Hannah .................................................. 496
Hannah (1754-)......................................... 162, 355
Hannah (DAVIS)........................................ 395
Hannah (STINSON) (1807-1898)............... 395
Hannah Eastman (1837-1919)................... 809
Harriet .................................................. 277, 600
Harriet E. (DAVIS)................................... 1884
Harry D. (1876-1877)............................... 1631
Hopestill (1796-)................................. 395, 808
Horatio N. (1806-).................................. 395
Isaac Thomas (1848-1879)....................... 1170, 1826
James .................................................. 402
Jane F. (ANDREWS) (1835-1869)............. 459, 933
Jennie Frances (ANDREWS) (1877-1918).... 1216, 1884
John...................................................... 660
John (1747-)........................................... 395
Jonathan , Jr......................................... 1049
Joseph C. ............................................. 1884
Joseph Richard (1804-)......................... 395
Josephine (1878-).................................. 1463
Kathleen ............................................... 1857
Leavitt C. (1825-)................................. 459, 933
Lelea .................................................. 1463
Leonard Harriman (1809-)..................... 395, 809
Lucinda (TIBBITTS) (1814-)..................... 1826
Lucretia (1855-1891).............. 1050, 1244, 1868, 1907
Luther (1812-1894)................................. 395, 396, 809
Margaret (MILLER).................................. 982
Marguerite E. (1898-1925)...................... 1884, 2276
Marion A. (1859-1860)........................... 933
Mark (1861-1884).................................. 933
Martha R. (1870-)................................. 1631, 2136
Mary (1804-1877).................................. 861, 1224
Mary A. (PEASE) (1825-1906).................. 395
Mary Ann .............................................. 412, 843
Mary Ella (RIDGEWAY)........................... 933
Millie Belle (1875-)............................... 1826
Moses A. (1855-)................................... 933
Mr.......................................................... 1690
Nellie ((---)) (1868-).............................. 1826, 2245
Olive ((---))............................................ 1049
Oliver Hazard Perry (1828-1862)........... 529, 1049, 1907
Pamela Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1850-1880).. 1170, 1826
Pelatiah A. (1857-1862)...................... 933
Perley H. (1858-)..................................... 1225
Sally (HIGGINS).................................... 586
Sally (PARSONS)..................................... 1150
Sally Higgins (1795-1874)..................... 272, 586
Sally S. (1794-1838).............................. 395
Samanta (CHASE) (1826-1866).............. 485, 982
Samuel (1819-1898)................................ 395
Samuel S. (1802-1816)......................... 395
Sarah .................................................. 172
Sarah (STORY) (1770-1857)................. 183, 395, 396
Sarah J. (1847-)................................. 809
Sarah J. (1865-1868)............................. 933
Steven ............................................... 355
Susan (1803-)........................................ 577, 1150
William G............................................. 1225
William P. (1873-1910)......................... 1216, 1884
William Story (1797-1844).................... 395
Willis D. (1880-1899)............................. 1631
SATTERLEE
Lucy .................................................. 2135
SAUER
Christopher Scott......................... 2379, 2456
Janet Story (JENNINGS) (1963-)............ 2379, 2456
Johann ................................................. 2456
Karl Berger (1999-).............................. 2456
SAUNDERS
Alice Lee (BROWN) (1885-).................. 990, 1637
Anna (GIDDINGS) (1746-1800)............ 110
Eliza J. ((---))...................................... 2003
Elizabet ((---))...................................... 848
Elizabeth A. (1842-)............................ 413, 848
Emily J. .............................................. 2003
Ephraim .............................................. 110
Grace Leah (1885-1960)...................... 1192, 1854
Lelia Alice (1904-).............................. 1637
Lydia (1749-1784)................................. 597
Mark .................................................. 2003
Reuben ............................................... 848
Sarah (1852-)................................. 849, 1502
Thomas H. (1885-).............................. 990, 1637
SAVAGE
Allen (1814-)...................................... 378, 764
Arthur .................................................. 179
Asenath ((---))..................................... 861
Ataline Hannah (1835-)...................... 420, 861
Bertha (CHASE) (1879-) 1299, 1949
Betsy (1841-1843) 1260
Blanche Maria (1869-) 1074, 1710
Charlotte (LUMBARD) (1839-) 764, 1410
Colamer (1845-1863) 764
Donald K. (1909-) 1949
Edward (1763-) 1259
Elizabeth (1848-1867) 1260
Elizabeth Sawtelle (ANDREWS) (1811-1880) 628, 1259
Esther K. (1878-) 1410, 2014
Fannie (---) 2395
Flora M. (1854-) 1260
Frances (1840-1841) 1260
Fred (1853-) 764
Hannah (STORY) (1785-1866) 179
Helen C. (1908-) 1949
Jerome 2395
John A. (1843-) 764, 1410
Lucretia (LAWRENCE) (1817-1896) 378, 764
Maria (1842-) 1260
Mary J. (1850-) 764, 1411
Mary R. (1845-) 1260
Mr. 1299, 1949
Nelson S. (1800-1887) 628, 1259
Octavia A. (1849-) 1260
Olave S. (CHASE) 213
Parthena Pitts (1813-) 1072, 1709
Philia (1838-1840) 1260
Sally (YOUNG) 1259
Simeon 213
Victoria L. 1260
William 861
SAVICKAS
Ruth Carol (HILL) (1916-) 2396
Stanley 2396
SAVILLE
Josiah, Jr. 1485
Mary (---) 1485
Mary D. (1832-) 837, 1485
SAWDON
Bert 1317, 1959
Dorothy Ann (SEELEY) (1902-) 1317, 1959
Gerald Davis (1929-) 1959
Richard Andrus (1927-) 1959
SAWTELLE
Algernon S. (1891-1964) 999
Algernon Sidney (1811-1883) 229, 498
Algernon Sidney (1858-) 498, 999
Chester S. (1884-) 999
Elizabeth (1765-1838) 125, 291
Helen B. (1905-) 2041
Hezekiah .................................................. 291
Jennie M. (SMITH) .................................. 498, 999
John E. (1860-) ...................................... 1456, 2041
Keziah .................................................. 460
Lura May (FARNHAM) (1870-1920) ........................................ 1456, 2041
Margaret (DODGE) ................................. 291
Nancy .............................................. 181, 391
Nathaniel ............................................... 498
Rosina (---) ........................................ 2041
Sally (FOSTER) ..................................... 498
Sarah Frye (ANDREWS) (1815-1890) 229, 498
Zelman ............................................... 2041
SAWYER
Amos .................................................. 946
Cynthia (1820-1910) ................................ 467, 946
Elinor Nichols (1827-) .............................. 383
Etta C. (1846-) ...................................... 1158, 1815
Fannie ............................................... 392, 801
Frances ............................................... 2083
Hermione (1916-1998) ............................... 2349
John (1791-1871) .................................... 179, 383
Loreta ............................................... 2369, 2450
Lucy Perkins (COLLEDGE) (1805-) ............. 219
Mary .............................................. 721
Mary Arlene (SMITH) (1912-) ....................... 2252
Mary Ellen (1943-) ................................ 2134, 2370
Mary Killam ......................................... 1082
Mr. .................................................. 219
Myrna Ann (1886-) ................................. 825, 1472
Nell .................................................. 1069
Phebe ............................................... 1142
Phebe (STORY) (1793-1865) ...................... 179, 383
Phebe Story (1816-) ............................... 383
Raymond ............................................. 2252
Sarah (MORSE) ..................................... 946
Sarah Burnham (1823-) ........................... 383
Thomas W. (1818-1884) ........................... 383
SAWYERS
Andrew ............................................. 1842
Arizona (1900-) .................................... 1843
Dena Belle (1896-) ................................ 1843
Frances (MCDOWELL) ............................... 1842
Harriet Belle (ANDREWS) (1868-) ............ 1177, 1842
Oscar Wentworth (1898-) ......................... 1843
Ralph A. (1920-) .................................. 2260
Ralph Andrew (1892-1919) ....................... 1843, 2260
Ruth A. (---) (1898-) ............................... 1843, 2260
William (1855-) .................................. 1177, 1842
William Roy (1886-) ................................ 1843
SAXTON
Sarah .................................................. 29
SAYLOR
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Jessie L......................................................... 2361

SAYWARD
  Mary.................................................. 107, 247

SCALES
  William A........................................... 1141

SCANNELL
  Katherine Alaweses (1879-1908)........ 987, 1635
  Margaret (KERENS)................................. 1635
  Michael................................................. 1635

SCHIER
  Adrienne Lee (GOSBEE) (1951-)........ 2419, 2474
  David Joseph (1979-).......................... 2474, 2502
  Isaiah David (2001-).......................... 2502
  Joseph David (1946-).......................... 2419, 2474
  Lisa Marie (CAREY) (1982-)................ 2474, 2502
  Rachael Evelyn (1982-)......................... 2474

SCHMIDT
  Emma Augusta (1870-).......................... 786, 1439

SCHNUR
  Karl Wilhelm (1872-).......................... 1602
  Vilona (MCDANIELS) (1849-)................. 956, 1602
  William (1848-).................................... 956, 1602

SCHOFIELD
  Edgar Lester (1925-).......................... 2296
  Ernest Henry....................................... 2296
  Frank Thomas (1886-)......................... 1700, 2168
  Gladys Gertrude (JOHNSTON)................ 2296
  Margaret A. (---) (1884-)..................... 1700, 2169
  Mary (1812-)....................................... 529, 1047
  Mary Helen (ANDREWS) (1846-).............. 1063, 1699
  Rebecca Ellis (DAY)............................. 1699
  Ruth Virginia (MONEGAN) (1921-)........... 2296
  Samuel Thomas (1840-)......................... 1063, 1699
  Thomas.............................................. 1699

SCHOPPERT
  Salamina........................................... 2465

SCHRIMPF
  Barbara............................................... 2370
  Karen.................................................. 2379, 2457

SCHRIVER
  Harriet............................................... 1314

SCHROEDER
  Arthur (1891-)................................... 2002, 2333
  Robert S. (1925-).................................. 2334
  Ruby Estelle (KLEBART) (1893-1997)........ 2002, 2333

SCHROYER
  Byron (1896-)..................................... 1868
  Celia (1902-)....................................... 1868
  Emma A. (NEVILL) (1874-)..................... 1200, 1868
  Floyd (1894-)...................................... 1868
  Harold (1899-)..................................... 1868
  Hazel (1898-)...................................... 1868
  Ortha (1905-)...................................... 1868
  William E. (1867-)............................... 1200, 1868

SCHULDT
  Andrea (1961-).................................... 2437, 2481

SCHULER
  Elsa Maria........................................... 2179

SCHULTZ
  Charles Henry........................................ 673
  Emily C. (HAZZARD) (1865-1950)................ 673

SCHUPP
  Linda (BEARMAN)................................... 2368
  Philip.................................................. 2368

SCHWARTZ
  Effie Josephine (MORSE) (1880-).............. 1312, 1952
  John.................................................... 1312, 1952
  John J. (1922-)................................... 1952

SCHWEGLER
  Alfred Daniel (1886-1972)..................... 1995, 2329
  Alfred Daniel, Jr. (1916-)................... 2329
  Annette ((---)) (1924-2001)................... 2329, 2440
  Benedict R. (1913-2004)...................... 2329, 2440
  Benedict R., Jr.................................... 2440
  Gertrude B. (BENEDICT) (1888-1972)........ 1995, 2329
  Nancy................................................. 2441
  Spencer............................................... 2441
  Stanley............................................... 2441
  Virginia............................................. 2441

SCHWEIGERT
  Clarissa Alice (SMITH) (1867-1940)........ 1666
  John George........................................ 1666

SCHWOLOW
  Diane (1944-)..................................... 2385, 2464

SCIMECA
  Gen ................................................... 2451
  James............................................... 2377, 2451
  Nancy Ormsby (JOHNSTON) (1942-)............. 2377, 2451
  Stephanie.......................................... 2451

SCISM
  Aylwin John (1887-1921)...................... 2148
  Chancelor A. (1891-)............................ 2148
  Clarissa E. (NORRIS) (1862-1933)........... 1665, 2148
  Lloyd (1885-1886)................................. 2148
  Will Lloyd (1857-)................................ 1665, 2148

SCOTT
  Adelia Frances (ANDREWS) (1851-)............ 1197, 1862
  Anna Louise (ANDREWS) (1895-1985)........ 2079
  Annie (GOTT) (1712-)............................ 33
  Arline Fay........................................... 95
  Benjamin............................................. 33
  Betsey................................................ 212
  Betsey (GIDDINGS) (1797-)..................... 262
  Caroline Matilda (1828-1889)............... 538, 1062
  Charles (1837-1915).............................. 441, 907
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Charles E. (1871-) ................................. 917
Charles H. (1878-) ................................ 907
Charlotte ........................................... 212
Comfort ............................................. 212
Comfort (1774-) ................................. 95, 212
Eleanor (1850-) .................................... 786, 1438
Eliphalet ........................................... 212
Elizabeth (1729-) .................................. 213
Elizabeth (1760-) .................................. 95
George Clemison (1896-1950) ................. 2079
George W. (1872-) ................................. 907
Hiram ............................................... 212
James ............................................... 1652, 2140
James (1781-) ..................................... 95
James M. (1874-) ................................... 907
Jeremiah ............................................. 212
Joel .................................................. 212
Joel (1770-) ........................................ 95
Joseph E. (1871-) ................................... 907
Julia H. (ELSEMORE) (1849-1880) ............ 449, 917
Leonard ............................................. 212
Louisa (SMITH) ..................................... 201, 212
Love .................................................. 212
Luther .............................................. 1062
Lydia (1765-) ....................................... 95
Lydia E. (ANDREWS) (1837-1891) .............. 441, 907
Mark (1763-) ....................................... 95, 201, 212
Mark (1804-) ....................................... 201, 212
Mary ................................................. 95
Mary (BROOKS) ..................................... 95
Mary E. (1869-) ..................................... 907
Matilda ((---)) ..................................... 1062
Mehitable (1767-) .................................. 95, 201, 212
Mr. .................................................... 1197, 1862
Nancy (1776-) ...................................... 95, 213
Natalie Culter (NEWHALL) (1902-) .......... 1339
Nelson Reed ........................................ 1339
Oliver (1772-) ...................................... 95, 212
Phebe ................................................ 212
Priscilla (ANDREWS) (1925-) .................... 1652, 2140
Rebecca ............................................ 212
Sallie ............................................... 212
Samuel .............................................. 212
Sarah ................................................ 201
Sarah (1758-) ..................................... 95
Sarah (1779-) ..................................... 95
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1739-1781) ............... 41, 94
Sarah (MOSES) .................................... 95
Stephen D. (1843-) ................................ 449, 917
Stephen L. (1869-) ................................. 917
Susan (PERRY) ..................................... 212
Susan Simpson (GODDARD) ...................... 2079
Susannah .......................................... 206
Sylvanus ............................................ 95
Sylvanus (1732-1784) .............................. 41, 95
Theodore .......................................... 95, 212
Thomas ............................................. 262
Thomas A. .......................................... 212
William (1781-) ................................... 95
William Belger ..................................... 2079

SCOVILLE
Alice Ida (1849-1894) .............................. 543, 1079
Florence (HARRIS) ................................. 1079
Mary .................................................. 1178
William W .......................................... 1079

SCRIBNER
Blanche Mary (1894-1978) ....................... 1612, 2130
Ethel ............................................... 2106
Mr. ................................................... 212
Phebe (SCOTT) .................................... 212
Velzora K .......................................... 2252

SCRIVEN
Amanda Melinda (1806-1860) ..................... 334

SEABOLD
Arlene .............................................. 2164, 2387

SEABORNE
Donald G. (1923-) ................................ 2344
Gibert S. (1920-) ................................... 2344
James F. (1918-) ................................... 2344
Ruth (BARTO) (1895-1981) ...................... 2040, 2343
William B. (1915-) ................................ 2344
William H. (1892-) ................................ 2040, 2344

SEABURY
Adam Alden (1891-) ................................ 2266
Annie Usher (REED) ................................. 2356
Cora Emily (1921-) ................................ 1861, 2266
Elmer F ................................................ 2356
Maud M. (HARRIS) ................................ 2266
Ruth Ford (1905-1995) ............................ 2079, 2356

SEAGEARS
Annie (CONLIN) (1846-) ......................... 691, 1330
Clayton B. (1901-1983) ............................ 1965
Ellen Jane (ANDROSS) (1813-1848) .......... 322, 691
Etta May (1878-) ................................... 1330
Gertrude B. ((---)) (1877-) ...................... 1330, 1964
John Andross (1838-1841) ...................... 691
Joseph (1799-1875) ................................ 322, 691
Milo (1835-) ........................................ 691, 1330
Murray Wisner (1872-1930) .................... 1330, 1964
Sarah Ellen (1836-) ................................ 691

SEAL
Jemima ((---)) ...................................... 2358
Lillian P. (1897-) ................................... 2358
Samuel .............................................. 2358
SEAMAN
Abraham............................................ 255
Lucinda (GIDDINGS) (1764-1838).................. 255

SEARLE
Joshua P........................................... 290
Polly (CUTTER) (1790-)......................... 290

SEARLES
Deliverance........................................ 547

SEARS
Charles Frederick................................. 2364
Helen Isobel (GOODILL)......................... 2364
Kathlene Olive (1917-)......................... 2104, 2364
Rhoda (1776-1854).............................. 148, 335
Sarah (1765-1839)................................ 732
Simeon, Sr. ....................................... 335

SEAVEY
Anna (1736-)..................................... 40, 94, 199
Caroline............................................ 1617
David............................................... 207
Edward.............................................. 446
Effie.................................................. 879
George.............................................. 207
Hannah (1725-1790).............................. 40, 92
Hannah (GOOCH).................................. 207
Hannah (KNIGHT).................................. 92, 94
Joseph (1716-)..................................... 201
Julia (-1855)....................................... 484
Mary (1762-1850)............................... 93, 201, 203
Mary Ann (ELSEMORE) (1806-1886)............. 207
Olive (Booker), Widow (1752-1800).............. 205, 204, 435
Ruby (1805-)...................................... 205, 446
Sarah (1745-)..................................... 437
Sarah (AVERILL)................................... 446
Sarah (SCOTT)..................................... 201
Thomas (-1737).................................... 92, 94

SEAVY
Mirabah............................................ 440

SECHER
Cherille............................................ 2320
Marion (LEE)...................................... 1981, 2320
Mr..................................................... 1981, 2320

SECOMBE
Dorothy May...................................... 1483

SECUM
Eliza............................................... 1697

SEDKWICK
Deborah (HIGGINS).............................. 152
Ruth (1765-)...................................... 63, 152
Samuel............................................. 152

SEELEY
Arlene Fay (SCOTT)............................. 1958
Bethany Jane (1916-)............................ 1958
Cherille Mildred (1918-)....................... 1958, 2317
Clara A. (DOANE)................................. 1317, 1958
Clayton Albert (1864-).......................... 678, 1317
D. Leeland (1893-).............................. 1317, 1958
Donald Anthony (1914-1915).................... 1958
Dorothy Ann (1902-)............................. 1317, 1959
Drucilla (1921-).................................. 1958
Erwin Clayton (1920-)......................... 1958
Evelyn Marie (1887-1907)...................... 1317
Eunice (HERRICK)................................ 340
Florence Evelyn (STORY) (1854-1918)........... 826
Joyce Elaine (1924-)............................ 1959
Leeland (1928-).................................. 1959
Marjory (FULFORD).............................. 1317, 1958
Martha (1758-1842).............................. 111, 258
Mildred Sophia (ANDRUS) (1866-).............. 678, 1317
Nancy A. ((--)).................................... 1317
Reuben N......................................... 826
Robert.............................................. 1317
Robert Doane (1912-)......................... 1958
Robert LaFayette (1885-)....................... 1317, 1958
William.......................................... 340

SEELYE
Abel (1817-1863)................................. 552, 1093
Caroline A. (1848-).............................. 1093
Charlotte F. (1821-)............................. 552, 1093
Eliza (BRANTON).................................. 552, 1093
Elizabeth A. (1844-)............................ 1093
Ezra N. (1845-).................................... 1093
Franklyn.......................................... 1093
Franklyn (1813-1853)............................. 552
George............................................. 1753
Harriet (1846-)................................... 1112, 1753
John (-1831)...................................... 255, 552
John B. (1823-1823)............................. 552
Mary Ann (GIDDINGS) (1792-1823)............ 255, 552
Morgan (1815-).................................... 552, 1093
Sarah (NORTHROP) (1823-).................... 552, 1093
William (1819-).................................. 552

SEEMUTH
Esther (1910-).................................... 1958, 2317

SEGAR
Pamela............................................. 1266

SEGNER
Elaine (TRAER)................................... 2435
John................................................. 2435

SEIFERT
Barbara Kathleen (1932-1933)................... 2398
Charles Esseleur (-1952)...................... 2210, 2398
Charles Robert (1935-).......................... 2398
Elizabeth Ann (1937-).......................... 2398
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Alice (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1905-1982</td>
<td>2210, 2398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Louise Cecilia</td>
<td>1929-</td>
<td>2398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Mary</td>
<td>1934-</td>
<td>2398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Palmer</td>
<td>1938-2003</td>
<td>2398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ann (HARRINGTON)</td>
<td>1847-</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia Hawley</td>
<td>1846-</td>
<td>1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland Arthur</td>
<td>1899-1908</td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Fred</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle Ross</td>
<td>1902-</td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td></td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam (COOMBS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Alma</td>
<td>1867-</td>
<td>1052, 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan May (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1871-</td>
<td>1052, 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rose (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1940-</td>
<td>2367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lo Cascio (FRANCESCA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td>2367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvatore Joseph</td>
<td>1934-</td>
<td>2367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina (STEWART)</td>
<td>1846-1926</td>
<td>649, 1289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>1865-1903</td>
<td>649, 1289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>2472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie</td>
<td></td>
<td>2498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Harold</td>
<td>1885-1957</td>
<td>1675, 2156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1855-1923</td>
<td>2156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Petronella</td>
<td>1859-1892</td>
<td>2156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td></td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte May (FRENCH)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>2123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Esther</td>
<td>1904-1993</td>
<td>1594, 2123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>1923-1966</td>
<td>2386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey</td>
<td>1845-</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ada (ANDROSS)</td>
<td>1861-1891</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1840-</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Ann</td>
<td>1822-</td>
<td>518, 1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>1759-1836</td>
<td>53, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deliverance (SKINNER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza B.</td>
<td>1821-</td>
<td>518, 1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td></td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared (1731-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Elaine</td>
<td>1930-1964</td>
<td>2436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian (DELAUNAY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (BRIGHAM)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion E.</td>
<td>1862-1922</td>
<td>1376, 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>1863-1892</td>
<td>1177, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
<td>1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Marie (FEARL)</td>
<td>1922-</td>
<td>2335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan Lowell</td>
<td></td>
<td>2335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Barnett</td>
<td>1810-</td>
<td>1106, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Hooker</td>
<td>1872-</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha Loretta (HOOKER)</td>
<td>1835-</td>
<td>1106, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda (GIDDINGS)</td>
<td>1811-1840</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie May (PROCTOR)</td>
<td>1868-</td>
<td>1881, 2275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence R. (1891-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank R. (1867-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1881, 2275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic (1839-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae E. (1889-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (1836-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>760, 1406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1774-</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine J. (MATTESON)</td>
<td>1903-</td>
<td>1315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Elizabeth</td>
<td>1867-1954</td>
<td>913, 1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td></td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (POTTER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>913, 1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Estella (NASH)</td>
<td>1873-1950</td>
<td>913, 1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Harris</td>
<td>1869-</td>
<td>913, 1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (TOWERS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Victoria</td>
<td>1878-1950</td>
<td>914, 1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva</td>
<td></td>
<td>1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td></td>
<td>1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva Allen</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td>1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (ALLEN)</td>
<td>1835-1929</td>
<td>445, 913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Almira</td>
<td>1894-</td>
<td>1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen</td>
<td>1872-1959</td>
<td>913, 1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Towers</td>
<td>1811-1885</td>
<td>445, 913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1946, 2316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>1841-</td>
<td>1041, 1676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Waddinton</td>
<td>1869-</td>
<td>1677</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Annie (GOODRELL) ........................................ 1677
Caspar Wistar ........................................ 1676
Caspar Wistar (1866-1941) ......................... 1677
Elizabeth (ONDERDONK) ......................... 1676
Urella Ophelia (FITCH) (1845-) ............... 1041, 1676

SHATTUCK
Barbara ...................................................... 972

SHARROCK
Abner (1820-1891) ........................................ 386, 786
Benjamin ...................................................... 786
Benjamin Jackson (1846-1928) .................... 786
C. (WILLIAMS) ............................................ 786
Martha Kittredge (STORY) (1825-1884). 386, 786
Mary J. (COCHRAN) (1854-1900) .......... 786
William M. (1844-1863) ............................ 786

SHATTUCK
Abigail A. (1840-) ........................................ 858
Abigail B. (STORY) (1820-) ......................... 419, 858
Alice Adele (LAKIN) ................................... 1818
Amy Lora (ANDREWS) (1885-) ............... 1163, 1818
Annie B. (1874-) .......................................... 952
Catherine (1781-) ........................................ 291
Dolly (1788-) ............................................... 291
Elizabeth (1853-) ......................................... 858
Elizabeth L. (1922-) .................................... 1819
Elmer A. (1924-) .......................................... 1819
Eveline A. (1848-) ......................................... 858
George Elmer ............................................... 1818
Hannah .......................................................... 964
Hannah (1779-) ............................................. 291
Hannah (SYMONDS) .................................... 290
Harriet (LAWRENCE) ................................. 579
John ............................................................. 857, 858
Katherine (ANDREWS) (1753-1845) ........ 125, 290
Leon R. (1926-) ............................................ 1819
Lucinda (SPaulding) ...................................... 291
Martha ............................................................ 248
Mary (BENNETT) ........................................... 857, 858
Mary (WALLACE) .......................................... 290
Milly (1792-) ................................................ 291
Mr. ................................................................. 579
Nathaniel ..................................................... 290
Nathaniel (1749-1828) ............................... 125, 290
Nathaniel (1774-) .......................................... 290
Oliver (1776-1777) ....................................... 290
Oliver (1785-) .............................................. 291
Parker (1777-) .............................................. 291
Polly (1783-1785) .......................................... 291
Polly (1787-) ............................................... 291
Ralph (1794-1795) ......................................... 291
Ralph (1798-1798) ......................................... 291
Sally (1790-) ............................................... 291

Sally (SPOFFORD) ......................................... 291
Sally (STANLEY) ............................................. 290
Sally (STUART) .............................................. 291
Sarah (1818-) ............................................ 419, 857
Sarah S. (1838-) .......................................... 858
Thomas H. (1851-) ....................................... 858
Walter Lakin (1899-) .................................... 1163, 1818
William H. (1844-) .................................... 858
William Tuttle (1816-) ................................ 419, 858

SHATZ
Eulalia LaVerne (HARTWELL) (1916-) ........ 2328, 2438
Joseph Valentine (1912-) ......................... 2328, 2438
Kathryn Diane Scatz (1954-) .................... 2438

SHAULL
Mary J. .......................................................... 1065

SHAW
Abbie Maria (1832-1842) .................... 776
Abbie Maria (1861-) ................................. 1421
Abram N. (1828-) ....................................... 1138, 1789
Ada E. (1872-) ............................................. 1789
Alonzo C. (1857-) ......................................... 1789
Azel or Bud (1900-) ................................... 2020, 2338
Barbara (GLASS) (1830-) ......................... 776, 1420
Barbara J. (1927-) ........................................ 2339
Beatrice L. (1894-) ....................................... 2041
Beatrice May (ANDREWS) (1893-1975) ... 1836, 2255
Caleb ............................................................. 1789
Charles Edison ........................................... 2176, 2389
Charles Henry ............................................. 1784
Charles L. (1854-) ........................................ 1789
Charlotte Anna (1855-) ........................... 1421, 2020
Clarissa May (1923-) .................................. 2255
Deborah (ELLIS) (1803-) ............................ 675
Dimon ............................................................. 1420
Dimon Cummings (1795-1874) ............... 383, 776
Dora (Deborah) Ellis (1833-1896) ........ 316, 675
Effie (WcscOTT) ............................................ 2255
Elizabeth ...................................................... 1825
Ellen .............................................................. 965
Emily ............................................................. 1894
Emma J. (----) (1863-) ............................... 1789, 2216
Fanny Keturah (1852-1898) .................... 1136, 1784
Frank (1871-) .............................................. 1420, 2019
Frank E. (1859-) ........................................... 1789
Frederick Cummings (1831-) .................. 776, 1421
George S. (1861-) ........................................ 1456, 2041
Greta (----) (1907-) ...................................... 2020, 2338
Harriet B. (----) (1863-) .............................. 1789
Helen B. (1889-) .......................................... 2041
Howard Westcott (1921-) ....................... 2255
Ina L. (1889-) ............................................... 2216
James (1893-) ............................................. 2020
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

- Jennie (1892-) ........................................ 2020
- John ......................................................... 2255
- John Calvin (1826-1888) ...................... 776, 1420
- John H. (1867-) ........................................ 1789
- Katharine .................................................. 1090
- Lloyd C. (1895-) ........................................ 2216
- Louisa (1822-1858) .................................... 229, 495
- Lucy Ann (GRIFFIN) (1812-) ...................... 527
- Margaret (((---))) ...................................... 1789
- Margie Ann (1859-) ...................................... 1421
- Martha (CONANT) (1871-) ......................... 1420, 2019
- Martha Ann (PIKE) (1833-) ......................... 1138, 1789
- Mary .......................................................... 622
- Mary (LATSHAW) .......................................... 495
- Mary Caroline (1828-1856) ....................... 776, 1420
- Mary E. (1852-) .......................................... 1789
- Mildred L. (1901-) ....................................... 2041
- Nineveh ..................................................... 495
- Orville ....................................................... 527
- Pearl (1890-) ............................................... 2040
- Perley S. (1863-) .......................................... 1789, 2216
- Polly ........................................................ 827
- Rachel Maria Low (DRESSER) (1798-1851) .... 383, 776
- Rena Charlotte (ANDREWS) (1939-) .............. 2176, 2389
- Robert ....................................................... 2389
- Rose Bell (1869-) .......................................... 1789
- Rose Emma (FARNHAM) (1867-) .................... 1456, 2041
- Russell Westcott (1892-1934) ..................... 1836, 2255
- Samuel, Jr. (1803-) ...................................... 675
- Sarah (((---))) (1830-) .................................. 776, 1421
- Sarah (SMALLEY) .......................................... 1784
- Sophia A. (1855-) ........................................ 1789
- Susan Marie (1960-) .................................... 2389, 2464

SHAWHAN
- Rachel ....................................................... 1421

SHAY
- Charles .................................................... 2146
- Eveline (((---))) ......................................... 2146
- Grace E. (1883-) .......................................... 1660, 2146

SHAYLOR
- Ebenezer .................................................. 30
- Judith (LARRABEE) (1727-) ......................... 30

SHEA
- Harriet E. (HALLIDAY) .................................... 1238
- Harriet V. (1880-) ........................................ 1238
- Joseph ....................................................... 1238

SHEAD
- Sally (1767-1825) ....................................... 100

SHEAN
- Nancy (1820-) ............................................ 429, 878

SHEDD
- Betsey Ann (1830-) ..................................... 623, 1249
- Charles H. .................................................. 2168
- Christopher Columbus (1827-1893) ............ 623, 1248
- Christopher Columbus (1865-1871) ............ 1249
- Clara F. (((---))) ......................................... 2168
- Cynthia (ANDREWS) (1804-1847) ............... 286, 622
- Cynthia Jane (1831-1848) ......................... 263
- Emily Augusta (WOODWORTH) (1859-) .......... 1249, 1910
- Frank Woodworth (1882-) ......................... 1910
- Harry Lee (1863-1863) .................................. 1249
- Henry Lee (1879-) ....................................... 1910
- Herbert Alexander (1854-) ....................... 1249, 1910
- John Grover (1840-1863) ......................... 623
- Mabel Gertrude (1886-) ............................. 1911
- Martha A. (CARROLL) (1827-1879) .............. 623
- Mary (SHAW) ............................................. 622
- Maude (((---))) (1895-) ............................... 1911, 2297
- Melita (METCALF) (1825-1897) .................... 623, 1248
- Nathan ...................................................... 622
- Nathaniel Lee (1802-1877) ......................... 286, 622
- Nellie Alice (1875-) .................................... 1698, 2168
- Russell A. (1918-) ....................................... 2297
- Russell Andrew (1894-) ......................... 1911, 2297
- William Wallace (1833-1871) ..................... 623

SHEETS
- Permelia .................................................. 564

SHELDEN
- Albert Alonzo (1895-) ............................... 1983, 2321
- Delia L. (MENARD) ...................................... 2321
- Nathalie Arlene (1919-2003) ...................... 2321
- Oscar H. .................................................... 2321
- Vinnie Gloria (DAVISON) (-1985) ............... 1983, 2321

SHELDON
- Altha (1781-1841) ...................................... 239, 524
- Berdie F. (MORWAY) (1888-) ....................... 1696, 2167
- Chloe ....................................................... 150
- Flint ......................................................... 579
- Grace A. (1878-) .......................................... 951
- Hannah (HANCHET) .................................... 524
- Harry M. (1910-) ....................................... 2167
- John (1855-) ............................................ 1061, 1696
- Louisa (KINSMAN) (1803-) ......................... 579
- Pamela ..................................................... 546, 547
- Roscoe Conklin (1879-) ............................ 1696, 2167
- Samuel J. (1850-) ....................................... 951
- Seth ......................................................... 524
- Wilma A. (1919-) ....................................... 2167
- Wilma Laurestine (ANDREWS) (1860-) ......... 1061, 1696

SHENTON
- Glorious Legna (ANDREWS) (1920-) .......... 2224
- Howard Carl (1919-2001) ......................... 2224
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Thomas Edward .............................................. 2224

SHERMAN
Alice Elhona (1887-) ......................................... 976, 1627
Ashley ............................................................. 1095
Deborah (---) .................................................. 1095
Elionia ............................................................ 196
Joseph Lemuel .................................................. 729
Martha Marshall (LUFKIN) (1829-) .......................... 729
Mary (Thompson), Widow (1783-1863) .................. 101, 226
Minerva (1812-1852) ........................................ 554, 1095
Ruth Cassie....................................................... 2214

SHERBORN
Susanna .................................................................. 144

SHERBORN
Clarissa .................................................................. 960

SHERMAN
Ada C. (MORGAN) (1856-) .................................. 1217, 1884
Ada Flora (1883-) ............................................. 1884
Adelaide F. (1853-) ............................................ 1116, 1756
Alice M. (DOE) (1868-) ..................................... 1917, 2301
Andrew W. (-1900) ........................................... 1217, 1884
Charles Henry ..................................................... 1318
Clara I. (1868-) .................................................. 679, 1318
Clifford W. (1876-) ........................................... 1884
David Bellvue (1875-1964) ................................ 913, 1570
Dennis (1900-) ................................................... 1571
Elizabeth ............................................................ 350
Emery W. (1904-) .............................................. 2277
Ethel E. (1904-) .................................................. 2301
Gloria E. .............................................................. 2247
Grace ................................................................. 1571, 2116
Grace L. (1886-) .................................................. 1884, 2277
Harold C. (1902-) .............................................. 2277
Harry C. (1878-) .................................................. 1884, 2277
Hazel F. (1907-) ................................................... 2277
Henry C. (1847-1850) ......................................... 650
Henry Clark (1809-1880) ...................................... 302, 650
Hepsibah Bull (STEWARD) (1818-1880) ............... 302, 650
Ida Blanche (1877-) .......................................... 701, 1339
Irving ................................................................. 1571
Jane (BAKER) ..................................................... 1790
Jane (CHAMBERS) ........................................... 914, 1570
John ................................................................. 212
John D. ............................................................... 201
John M. (1908-1931) .......................................... 2067
Josephine (1895-) .............................................. 1571
Josephine (1925-) .............................................. 2116
Kathleen ............................................................ 1571
Laura (DIFFIN) (1876-1913) ............................... 914, 1570
Lloyd ................................................................. 1571
Louis (1901-1948) .............................................. 1571, 2116
Maria (SMITH) .................................................. 201
Mary (---) ........................................................ 1571, 2116
Mildred R. (1918-) ............................................ 2301
Millie ................................................................. 1616
Myrtle (TREADWELL) ......................................... 1571
Nellie Belle (1860-1930) ..................................... 1138, 1790
Nettie E. (---) (1882-) ....................................... 1884, 2277
Newton (1830-1920) .......................................... 1917, 2301
Olivia Marion (---) ............................................. 1318
Oscar Wellington ............................................... 1571
Richard (1892-) ................................................ 1571
Richard (1920-) ................................................ 2116
Rueben C. (1849-) ............................................ 650
Ruth Bartlett (MEARS) (1880-1961) ................. 1498, 2066
Ruth D. (1900-) .................................................. 2277
Sallie (SCOTT) ................................................... 212
Shirley (DIFFIN) .................................................. 1571
Stuart P. (1881-1926) ........................................ 1498, 2066
Willard ............................................................. 1790
William ............................................................ 1339

SHERMER
Celia Maude (1895-1900) .................................. 1308, 1951

SHERWIN
Cordelia (1830-1872) .......................................... 796, 1447
Nancy ............................................................... 270, 579
Polly (---) ......................................................... 579
Zimri ................................................................. 579

SHERWOOD
Mary A. (1840-) ................................................... 571, 1130

SHEWMAKER
Emma Isabella .................................................. 1996

SHIBLES
Mary ................................................................. 1576

SHIELDS
C. C. .................................................................. 1658
Henrietta (AKIN) (1878-) ................................ 1658

SHINDLER
Mildred .............................................................. 2482

SHINE
Josie F. (1876-) ................................................... 1725

SHINN
Josiah .............................................................. 2439, 2484
Patricia Elaine (STERLING) (1956-) ................. 2439, 2484

SHIPLEY
Phebe Ann (1834-) ........................................... 1100, 1736

SHIPMAN
Rhoda ............................................................... 1875

SHIPP
Ellen Marie (NEDDE) (1961-) ............................. 2422, 2476
Lillian Mae Nedde (1995-) ................................ 2476
Nora Rose Nedde (1992-) ................................ 2476
Thomas ........................................................... 2476
William McKay (1960-) ................................... 2422, 2476
Winona Jacqueline (SHREVE) .......................... 2476
SHIRLEY
Abigail (KELLEY) ........................................ 495
Allen Lincoln (1865-) ................................ 992
Edmund (1790-) ....................................... 229, 495
Edward .................................................. 495
Emily ..................................................... 991
Emily (1847-) ......................................... 334, 711
Emily (PAIGE) .......................................... 495, 992
Eva L. (1853-) .......................................... 312, 668
Franklin W. (1834-) .................................. 495, 992
Hannah Barker (ANDREWS) (1806-1881) . 229, 495
Harriet E. (ELY) (1863-1945) ....................... 1729
Mr. ......................................................... 1729
Susan F. (1832-) ...................................... 495
SHOLL
Sarah ..................................................... 2209
SHORAS
Kate ....................................................... 1199
SHORDON
Annie Luetta (1875-) ................................. 1888, 2282
SHORT
Catherine ............................................... 1298
Emma Elizabeth (1846-) ............................ 1637
Josephine (ANDREWS) (1882-) ...................... 1841
Sherman .................................................. 1841
SHOWERS
Gertrude (1862-) ..................................... 1111, 1752
SHPAK
Alice ....................................................... 1483
Jacon ..................................................... 1483
Pauline (CHIMKA) .................................... 1483
SHREVE
Winona Jacqueline ..................................... 2476
SHREVENECK
Elijah ....................................................... 358
Rhoda (GOTT) (1800-) ............................... 358
SHROEDER
Alice ((----)) ........................................... 2482
LaVerne .................................................. 2482
Lynn (1950-) .......................................... 2437, 2482
SHUCK
Carrie Elizabeth (1979-) ............................. 2481
Carrie Fanny (STERLING) (1855-1935). 1376, 1992
Dawn Wilma (1923-) .................................. 2327, 2436
Deborah (CAPEK) (1951-) ........................... 2436
Donald James (1913-1989) ......................... 2327, 2436
Ethel Margaret (1911-1998) ......................... 2327, 2435
Grant Sterling (1885-1974) ......................... 1993, 2327
Harriet May (1878-1953) ............................ 1993, 2326
Hazel May (1914-) .................................... 2327
Irene Mae (MINER) (1909-1993) ................. 2327, 2436
James David (1850-1922) ........................... 1376, 1993
Jason Sterling (1980-) ................................ 2481
John Gregory (1947-) ................................ 2436
John Samuel (1815-1890) ......................... 1993
Linda Kay (STAMM) (1947-) ....................... 2436, 2481
Minnie Mabel (1877-1919) ......................... 1993, 2326
Sabina Sarah (LYMER) (1820-1903) .............. 1993
Timothy Lee (1949-) .................................. 2436, 2481
SHULTERS
Jane A., Widow (1817-1869) ....................... 350, 731
SHUTE
Anna Eliza (1840-1924) .............................. 586, 1172
Dorothy ................................................... 155, 346
Eliza Ann (HAZELTON) .............................. 1173
Elvira Lucretia (ANDREWS) (1865-) ............. 1777, 2206
Frances Ellen (TARBELL) ............................ 2206
Ralph Andrews (1897-1920) ....................... 2206
Samuel .................................................... 1173
Stella Blake (1887-) ................................... 2206, 2396
Walter Dwight (1859-) ................................ 1777, 2206
William Amos ......................................... 2206
SIBLEY
Rachel (1676-) ........................................ 72
Rozilla I. (GIBSON) (1838-) ....................... 1154
Sidney (1843-) ........................................ 1154
SIDELINGER
Emma F. (HOXIE) (1860-) ......................... 1188, 1851
Eva A. (1893-) ........................................ 1852, 2263
Fred B. (1857-) ....................................... 1188, 1851
Isaiah P. (1828-) ...................................... 590, 1187
Lucretia P. (ANDREWS) (1833-1907) .......... 590, 1187
William F. (1861-) .................................... 1188
SIDELL
Charles F. (1893-) .................................... 2238
John Frederick (1867-1960) ....................... 1222, 2238
Lillian M. (1891-) ..................................... 2238
Nellie M. (1895-) ...................................... 2238
Rosa Elizabeth (PLUMMER) (1874-) .......... 2238, 2238
Roscoe C. (1889-) ..................................... 2238
Willard R. (1899-) .................................... 2238
SIDMAN
Alice Louise (RAYMOND) (1934-) .............. 2445, 2488
Bernard .................................................. 2445, 2488
Jon Eric (1969-) ....................................... 2488
Marcie Lee (1966-) ................................... 2488
SIEGEL
Ervin ..................................................... 2466, 2489
Linda (RAYMOND) ................................. 2446, 2489
SIEMS
Anna Marie Catherine (1882-) ................. 1918, 2302
SILICIANO
Margaret Ann (1960-) ............................... 2140, 2373
SILLARS
Abbie F. (TREWORGY) .............................. 1861
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Clara Bernice (ANDREWS) (1910-) ............... 1861
Donald ........................................... 1861
Donald (1910-) ................................ 1861

SILLMAN
Laura Huntington .................................. 354

SILSBEE
Lucinda (-1815) .................................... 235, 512
Mary ................................................... 235, 512

SILVA
Alice Marcellino da .................................. 2209, 2397
Hannah Augusta (ANDREWS) (1833-) ... 1138, 1790
Mr. ....................................................... 1138, 1790

SILVER
Albert H. (1874-) .................................. 1927, 2308
Amanda L. (ROBBINS) (1878-) .................. 1272
Antionette Martha (HOWE) (1847-1892) 1266, 1268,
1926
Cora A. (1869-) ..................................... 1268, 1927
Eliza (BAKER) ............................................. 1777
Eliza Frances (1837-) ................................. 1133, 1777
George F. (1902-) ...................................... 2308
George W. Turner (1843-1925) .... 1266, 1268, 1926
Hannah (1838-) ........................................ 607, 1222
Harriet F. (1880-) ....................................... 1927, 2308
Hezekiah W. ............................................. 1926
Ina M. (1873-) ........................................... 1927, 2308
Joseph .................................................... 1777
Katherine B. (1876-) ................................ 1927
Lewis E. (1887-1888) .................................. 1927
Lucy G. (VIRGIN) ...................................... 1926
Mary Eliza (MARTIN) (1873-) .................. 1272
Mr. ....................................................... 1272
Polly ..................................................... 1266
Polly (1794-) ........................................... 1258
Robert M. (1905-) .................................. 2308

SIMMONS
Addie (MELVIN) (1865-) ....................... 832
Alva (1778-1862) ..................................... 288
Amanda W .............................................. 424
Betsy (Martin) , Widow .......................... 162
Blanche Mildred (ANDREWS) (1896-) .... 2208
Carrrie M .............................................. 680, 1319
Charles A. ............................................ 832
Georia A. (HART) .................................... 2208
Jane ((---)) ............................................. 1319
Joseph Teel (1884-1968) ....................... 2208
Lena ...................................................... 921
Mary Brown ........................................... 218
Samuel Watts .......................................... 2208
Tilhurst .................................................. 1319
Tryphena (BURNHAM) (1778-1857) ........ 288

SIMONEAU
Bertha A. (STORY) (1872-) ............... 1417, 2018
Erma M. (1893-) ................................. 2018
Marguerite C. (1895-) ..................... 1417, 2018
Simon W. (1861-) .............................. 1417, 2018

SIMONS
Carye E. (1934-1996) ........................ 2451
Cordelia Jenks ........................................ 978
Elizabeth Williams (HAYNES) (1913-1980) 1272, 2375,
2451
Mr. ....................................................... 2375, 2451

SIMONTON
Abraham (1778-1851) ........................... 346, 728
Abraham (1816-1854) ............................. 728
Isaac B. (1828-1852) .................................. 728
Lucy (HASKELL) (1781-1832) .................. 346, 728

SIMPSON
Adelaide (WEBB) ................................... 1543
Bertha M. (HARRIMAN) (1879-) ............ 1603
Catherine Mount .................................... 1543
Charles ................................................. 1603
Derandy Jane (1844-) ............................ 584, 1169
John Webster ......................................... 1169
Patricia .................................................. 2486
Sophronia Carl (PHILBROOK) .................. 1169
Susan ..................................................... 2418
William Mount ....................................... 1543

SINCLAIR
Ashley Danielle (1990-) .......................... 2490
Don (1962-1965) ..................................... 2451
Eliza McKinnon (1966-) ....................... 2451, 2490
Ian Alexander (1935-) ....................... 2377, 2451
Mary Ellen Story (JOHNSTON) (1937-) . 2377, 2451
Sheryl (1958-) ........................................ 2451, 2490
Sophia (1808-) ........................................ 331, 706
Stuart (1959-) .......................................... 2451, 2490
Susan (CHRISTOPHERSON) .................... 2451, 2490

SINGER
Carrie (-1895) ....................................... 831, 1481
Cora D. (1888-) ..................................... 1908, 2295
John A. ................................................ 2222
Virginia Dorothy .................................... 2222

SINGLETON
Dorothy E. (OSBORN) (1920-) ............... 1952, 2316
Paul G. ................................................. 1952, 2316
Paul G. , Jr. (1938-) .................................. 2316

SINK
Andrew (1890-) ..................................... 2147
Mr. (-1900) ............................................ 1663, 2147
Sarah Louise (LYON) (1870-) ............... 1663, 2147

SINNETT
Frederic V. (1859-1882) ..................... 1533
Hugh ................................................... 1532
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hugh (1841-1874) .......................... 885, 1151, 1533
John (1829-) ........................................ 885, 1532
Mary (ANDREWS) (1834-1861) ......... 885, 1532
Paulina (FARR) ......................................... 1151, 1533
Richard ................................................................. 1151, 1533
Richard Russell (1868-1888) ................. 1533
Sarah Frances (ANDREWS) (1843-) ........ 1151
Shirley Irwin (1870-1873) ...................... 1533
Susannah (ORR) ............................................... 1532
Vesta Emeline (ANDREWS) (1839-1879) 885, 1533

SINNOTT

Henry G. (1885-) .................................. 930
Maude Anne (MILLIKEN) (1858-) ........... 457, 930
Samuel (1857-) ........................................ 457, 930

SIPPRELL

Mary J. .......................................................... 1825

SIRRINE

Mary C. ............................................................. 2076

SISON

Hannah (BROWNELL) ............................... 145
Mary ................................................................. 145
Peleg (1773-) ................................................. 145

SKEELS

Amanda A. ...................................................... 1936

Skelton

Susan ................................................................. 225

SKIDMORE

Elnathan .......................................................... 353
Eunice (-1857) ................................................... 157, 353
Eunice (WAKLEY) ............................................. 353

SKIFF

Elizabeth ......................................................... 2444

SKILLINGS

Annette M. (ANDREWS) (1859-) .............. 1187, 1851
Betsey (PEPPER) ............................................. 1182
Clara M. (1844-1910) ............................... 587, 1182
Daniel Haskell (1818-) ............................ 1851
Doris S. (1887-) ............................................. 1851
Ethel M. (1883-) ............................................. 1851
Eunice .............................................................. 1137
Frederick B. (1898-) ..................................... 1851
Ivon L. (1896-) .............................................. 1851
Jeanette (HERRING) ................................. 1851
John ................................................................. 1182
Lester (1857-) .................................................. 1187, 1851

SKINNER

Abigail ............................................................. 151
Deliverance ..................................................... 131
Elizabeth ....................................................... 104, 235
Elizabeth E. (BURNHAM) (1836-) ............. 1131, 1774
George (1827-) ............................................. 1131, 1774
George C. (1857-1870) .............................. 11775
Grace Louise .................................................. 2360
Joseph ............................................................ 573
Susannah (ANDREWS) (1798-) ..................... 573

SKOFIELD

Frances L. (1914-) ........................................ 2169
Mildred J. (1919-) ......................................... 2169

SLADE

Dolly ((---)) .................................................. 1814
Josephine D. (1843-) .................................... 1156, 1814
Sarah Fannie (1855-1887) ...................... 615, 1234
Susan L. (BURNHAM) ................................. 1234
Thomas W. .................................................... 1234
Thomson ....................................................... 1814

SLATE

Juliett (1820-1886) .................................... 302, 649

SLATTERY

John ................................................................. 2453, 2493
Katherine Anne (1900-) .......................... 2493
Margaret (DESMOND) (1960-) ................. 2453, 2493
Stephen Edward (1995-) .......................... 2493
Thomas Desmond (1992-) ........................ 2493

SLEEPER

Alvah .............................................................. 463
David .............................................................. 1694
Gertrude B. (BUTLER) (1887-) ................. 1880, 2275
Lucy Dora (1872-) ...................................... 1694
Mariah ((---)) .............................................. 1694
Mr. ................................................................. 1880, 2275
Sarah ............................................................. 1630
Sarah Rebecca (TRAIN) (1809-) .............. 463
Willard B. (1906-) ........................................... 2275

SLOAN

Charlotte (HAWK) ....................................... 1480
Elfa Rozilla (1876-1962) ......................... 830, 1480
Elizabeth Scott (BLACK) ....................... 517
Ghenya .............................................................. 2454
James ............................................................ 1480
John ............................................................... 517
Lucy Ann (1816-1870) .............................. 322, 689
Matilda (1825-1864) ................................. 517

SLOCUM

Joseph .......................................................... 351
Ruth Tripp (1804-) ....................................... 351
Sarah (FELL) .................................................... 351

SMALL

Abbie (1858-) ............................................... 1395
Abby ................................................................. 366
Amos T. (1831-) ............................................. 748
Benjamin F. (1864-) ..................................... 1395
Charles A. (1866-) ..................................... 1395
Clara J. (1850-) ............................................. 1395
Clarence M. (1868-) .................................. 1395
Edward ........................................................... 364, 747
Edward (1826-) ........................................ 748, 1395
Edward E. (1854-) ...................................... 1395
Elizabeth (STINSON) .................................... 748, 1394
Elizabeth S. (1839-) .................................... 748
Ellen H. (1862-) .......................................... 1395
Elva L. (1875-) ........................................... 1831, 2251
Enoch (1828-) ............................................ 748
Eunice (THURSTON) (1800-) ........................ 364, 747
Everett L. (1852-) .......................................... 1395
Francis A. (1867-) ...................................... 1395
Harriet (STINSON) (1833-) .......................... 748, 1395
Harriet F. (1845-) .......................................... 1369, 1987
Helen F. (1856-) ........................................... 1395
Ignatius (1810-) ............................................ 746
John (1824-) ............................................. 748, 1394
John E. (1848-) ............................................. 1395
John Webster (1799-1875) ............................ 364, 747
Lafayette (1854-) .......................................... 1395
Laura A. (1869-) .......................................... 1395
Lenora L. (1859-) .......................................... 1395
Marietta (1858-) .......................................... 1395
Martha (1822-) ............................................ 747
Martha (1824-1880) ....................................... 362, 745
Mary .............................................................. 1609
Mary Ann (1822-) ......................................... 748
Mary Hatch (1820-) ....................................... 747
Mary Jane (YORK) ......................................... 748
Mr. ............................................................... 1986, 2322
Olive E. (1855-1936) ...................................... 445, 915
Ora A. (1871-) ............................................. 1395
Ora A. (LANE) .............................................. 748
Ora Anna (LANE) (1773-1850) ......................... 747
Sarah (ROBBINS) .......................................... 748
Sarah E. (FITFIELD) ........................................ 748
Sarah Robbins (THURSTON) (1812-) .................. 746
Sarah S. (PREBLE) (1871-) ............................ 1986, 2322
Serena (1844-) ............................................ 748
Susan (CROCKETT) ........................................ 748
Susan (THURSTON) (1802-1889) ....................... 364, 747
Susan E. (1860-) ........................................... 1395
Susan T. (1836-) ............................................ 748
Wallace A. (1877-) ......................................... 1395
Walter A. .................................................... 747
Walter H. (1833-) .......................................... 748
William W. (1842-) ....................................... 748

SMALLEY
Aaron A. (1885-1888) .................................... 1784
Aaron Hawthorne (1832-1915) ....................... 1136, 1783
Addie May (1873-1874) .................................. 1784
Adelbert M. (1870-) ....................................... 1784, 2211
Adelina L. (1926-) ......................................... 2399
Alice (MOULTON) ........................................... 1849

Amelia R. (ANDREWS) (1839-1902) .................. 1136, 1783
Anthony (1897-1986) ..................................... 2211, 2399
Arthur Snow (1896-) .................................... 2211
Bertha (STROUT) ........................................... 1849
Blanche E. (1901-) ......................................... 2211
Cyrus ......................................................... 1849
Donald R. (1928-) ........................................ 2399
Edward A. (1881-) ........................................ 2211
Fannie (HOWE) ............................................. 1849
Florence (1885-) ........................................... 2211
Fred (1850-1939) ........................................... 1182, 1849
Fred Roy (1884-) ........................................... 1849
Hannah May (ANDREWS) (1865-1931) .............. 1182, 1849
Harold I. (1890-) ........................................... 2211
Harold Joshua (1894-) .................................... 1849
Helen Edna (1893-) ....................................... 2211, 2398
Iris Merl (1904-) ........................................... 1849
Kenneth H. (1927-) ...................................... 2399
Llewellyn (1866-) .......................................... 1784
Lucinda A. (1861-1864) .................................... 1784
Mabel (MULLIN) ............................................ 1849
Maggie F. (1873-) .......................................... 1784
Marie H. ((---)) (1905-) .................................. 2211, 2399
Marion ((---)) ............................................... 1849
Maud L. ((---)) (1872-) .................................... 1784, 2211
Milly A. (1897-) ............................................. 2211
Odriana (HEALD) ............................................ 1849
Ralph Milton (1888-1945) .............................. 1849
Robert E. (1925-) .......................................... 2399
Sarah ......................................................... 1784
Susie E. ((---)) (1861-) .................................... 1784, 2211
Wilmot A. (1857-) .......................................... 1784, 2211

SMART
Amanda (JACKSON) ........................................ 925
Caleb ........................................................... 759
Elizabeth M. ............................................... 1614
Harriet (CHANDLER) ...................................... 759
John ............................................................ 925
Mary E. (1843-1890) ....................................... 454, 925
Sophronia (1821-) ........................................... 373, 759

SMILEY
Benjamin F. (1834-) ....................................... 1022, 1658
Frank G. (1875-) ........................................... 1659
Jessie W. (1867-) ........................................... 1659
Mary L. (GIDDINGS) (1850-) .......................... 1022, 1658
Warren P. (1870-) .......................................... 1659

SMITH
A. V. (TURGISS) ........................................... 2252
Aaron .......................................................... 1627
Abbie Ellen (SANBORN) (1882-) ...................... 1361, 1978
Abigail ......................................................... 210
Abigail (1785-) .............................................. 150
Abigail (STEVENS) .................................. 150
Adda Minta (1896-) .................................. 1314, 1955
Addie Francis (1862-1891) .......................... 677
Albert Thomas .................................... 1365
Aldana C. (ANDREWS) (1852-) ................... 1055, 1690
Alden E. (1852-) .................................... 1055, 1690
Alice (1755-1878) ................................... 112, 260
Alice (URQUHART) ................................. 2210
Alice Alethia (HAYES) (1868-) .................... 677, 1314
Alice B. (1911-) .................................... 2028
Alma (ANDRUS) (1805-1863) ...................... 294, 634
Almira (CHASE) ...................................... 947
Almira (ROOT) ........................................ 1764
Almira Adeline ....................................... 613, 1232
Amelia (MAZZA) ..................................... 1314, 1955
Amy Lueen (1901-) ................................... 1854
Ann ..................................................... 201, 697
Ann (1760-1810) ..................................... 242
Anna (-1845) .......................................... 131
Anna (STEROR) (1857-) ............................. 781, 1428
Anna Comstock (RANDALL) ....................... 950
Annie (1836-1923) .................................... 468, 947
Arthur Edward (1889-1941) ....................... 1955
Asa ................................................................ 363
Asa Kingman .......................................... 903
Asenath (BREWSTER) (1783-1853) ............... 150
Aylwin Albert (1875-1964) ......................... 1666, 2150
Aylwin L. .............................................. 2150
Azro Andrus (1827-) .................................. 635, 1273
Barbara Marie (1934-) ................................ 1955
Benjamin ............................................... 363
Benjamin Raymond ................................... 903
Berrilla B. .............................................. 1385, 2003
Bertha .................................................... 2049
Bessie B. (1883-) ..................................... 1428
Calvin ..................................................... 1357
Caroline Augusta (GOLDTHWAITE) (1841-) .... 547
Carolyn (HUTCINSON) ............................... 1899
Cecily Alice (1886-1959) ............................ 1783, 2210
Charles .................................................. 488, 986, 2443
Charles B. .............................................. 1516
Charles H. (1867-1900) ............................... 1273
Charles William Giddings (1872-1913) ........ 1666
Charlie (1894-) ....................................... 1764
Clara E. (PORTER) (1884-) ....................... 1409, 2014
Clara J. (ANDREWS) (1873-) ..................... 1192, 1854
Clara M. (COLMAN) (1856-) ..................... 751
Clarissa Alice (1867-1940) ......................... 1666
Colin Lockwood ..................................... 1946, 2316
Colin Lockwood , Jr. .................................. 2316
Connie (YERKES) .................................... 2442
Corryne Viola (1887-1926) ......................... 1833, 2252
Cynthia E. (ANDREWS) (1838-1884) ............ 437, 903
Daniel .................................................... 363, 695, 810, 2316, 2433
Daniel Tinsman , Jr. (1875-) ....................... 1291, 1946
Daniel Tinsman , Sr. (1841-) ....................... 653, 1291
David .................................................... 363
David (1752-1840) ................................... 166, 363
David (1900-) ........................................ 1764
David Irwin (1936-) .................................. 1955
Delia Tobey (BONSEY) ............................... 2252
Denison Billings, Jr. ................................. 751
Didamia (1885-1979) .................................. 1764
Don Ellerman (1932-) .................................. 1955
Don Estivan (1875-) .................................. 677, 1314
Donna Isabella (1912-) ................................ 1315
Donna Lee May (1940-) .................................. 1955
Dorothy Ina (MILLER) .................................. 1315, 1956
Dorothy June (ANDREWS) (1839-) ............... 2134, 2371
Dudley Hays (1890-1921) ......................... 1314
E. Clark .................................................. 1803
Earl S. (1888-1974) .................................. 681, 1321
Earl W. (1897-) ....................................... 1428
Edna Louisa (1870-) .................................. 1291
Edward E. (1898-) .................................... 1883
Edward Graham (1934-) .......................... 1955
Edward Guy (1913-) .................................. 2328
Effie Betsey (ANDREWS) (1848-) ................. 481, 974
Eleanor ................................................. 324, 695
Elisha ..................................................... 316
Elisha, Jr. (1792-1866) ............................... 141, 316
Elisha M. ............................................... 1291
Eliza ....................................................... 552
Eliza Rosalia (HIGBY) (1843-) .................... 317, 676
Elizabeth (----) ........................................ 44, 1357
Elizabeth (1766-) .................................... 183
Elizabeth (1829-1880) .................................. 317, 675
Elizabeth (Bony) , Widow ........................ 226, 489
Elizabeth Ann .......................................... 2255
Elizabeth G. (MASURY) (1866-) .................. 1214, 1883
Ella (1860-1910) ....................................... 1273
Ella A. (1854-) ....................................... 1227, 1899
Ella Sabra (CROCKETT) (1877-1956) .......... 1516
Ellen (BEEMAN) ....................................... 695
Elma Rae (STERLING) (1892-) .................... 1994, 2328
Elsa May (MILLER) (1911-) ......................... 2191
Elisie (1882-) ......................................... 1478, 2055
Elisie A. (FOLSOM) (1887-) ....................... 1428, 2027
Elwood (1883-) ....................................... 1764
Emeline (Cone) , Widow (1812-) .................. 189, 408
Emily (1823-1907) .................................... 316
Emma (BLANCHARD) .................................. 1314, 1955
Emma J. (ORDWAY) .................................. 1634
Emmett .................................................. 1763
Enoch ........................................ 1854
Enoch Chauncy (1900-) .. 1314
Enoch Jasper (1837-1911) .... 317, 676
Esther ...................................... 627
Ethel (EASTMAN) .................. 1314, 1955
Ethel Isabel (1911-) ......... 2328, 2439
Eugene (1867-) ............. 986
Eunice (THURSTON) (1765-1809) .... 166, 363
Eva Lee (1893-1978) ......... 1764
Evangeline (1921-2001) ...... 1566
Fannie (MCCOLESTER) .... 974
Fannie E. (1874-) ........... 1304
Fanny ........................................ 983
Flora May (1865-1948) ...... 1666, 2149
Flora May (LOCKWOOD) .. 1291, 1946
Frances (1700-1769) ......... 25, 51
Frances L. (1865-) ......... 904, 1560
Frank ..................................... 1365
Frank (-1907) ..................... 1361, 1978
Frank Almon (1860-1940) .... 677, 1314
Frank Leonard ................... 1566
Frank Lorenzo (1879-1914) .... 1666
Frank Mills (1875-) ............. 762
Fratonia Elizabeth ............. 545
Fred A. .................................. 2252
Fred Matthias (1885-1973) .... 1832, 2252
Genevieve .......................... 2444
George .................................... 93, 201, 212, 363
George Alfred ................. 2210
George Henry ...................... 762
George Nelson (1882-1977) .... 1764
George Porter ................. 2252
George W. ............................. 201
George W. (1855-1927) ....... 1123, 1763
George W. (1869-). .......... 1273
George Washington .......... 1549
Gertrude ............................... 2298
Glenda Fay (---) ............... 1566
Guy St. Clair (1908-1921) .... 2150
Hannah (---) ....................... 634
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1751-) .. 93, 201, 212
Hannah (PENNEL) ............... 903
Hannah (QUIMBY) (1803-) .... 279
Hannah Ross (1812-1861) .... 579
Harlan Andrus (1911-) .......... 1321
Harrington Andrus (1909-) .... 1315, 1956
Harrington Thor (1940-) ....... 1955
Harry .................................. 672, 1303
Harry Waldo (1874-) .......... 1192, 1854
Hattie (1905-) .................... 1626
Hattie M. ......................... 2411
Hazel S. (1888-) .................. 1428
Helen Story (DESMOND) (1935-) .... 2377, 2453
Henry D. .................................. 585, 1172
Henry D., Jr. (1857-)........... 1172
Henry Dwight ....................... 375, 761
Henry Thoreau (1902-) ....... 1314, 1955
Henry Warden Burr (1851-) .... 781, 1428
Hepzibah (1764-) ............. 328
Herman .................................. 279
Hiram P. (1848-1906) ....... 1168, 1824
Hiram V. .................................. 1824
Horace W. (1849-) ............. 934, 1582
Huber Langstroth (1908-) .... 1314, 1955
Ida Lucy (1873-) .............. 977, 1627
James, Jr. ......................... 107
James A. .............................. 1899
James C. .............................. 1634
Jane ...................................... 1182
Jean (TANNER) ..................... 1666
Jean Dow ......................... 2150
Jennie M. ........................... 498, 999
Jessie C. (1878-) ............... 1304
John .................. 44, 85, 150, 183, 197, 212, 264
John (1816-) .......... 220, 473
John A. (1842-) ............... 473
John T. (1869-) ............... 1214, 1883
Jonathan (1732-) .............. 51
Joseph ..................... 363
Joseph (1725-) ..................... 51
Joseph L. (1915-) .............. 2014
Josephine G. (1849-1876) .... 723, 1357
Josiah .................................. 974
Joyce Anita (1932-) ........... 1955
Julia A. (1839-) ............... 1030
Julia A. (STORY) (1832-) .... 375, 761
Julia V. ((---)) .......... 1627
Karen (1936-) ............... 1956
Karla Sharon (1963-) ........... 2371
Keith (1928-) ..................... 2377, 2453
Kelly Sherwood (1958-) ........ 2371
Kenneth Andrews (1914-) .... 2252
Kent Travis (1960-) .......... 2371
Kevin Lee (1957-) ........... 2371
Kristi Lou (1961-) ........... 2371
Laura Amelia (1881-1959) .... 1666, 2150
Laura Ann (ANDREWS) (1845-1892) .... 488, 986
Laura Stevens (1884-) .......... 1583, 2120
Lavern Clifton (1899-) ........ 2453
Laverne Clifton (1899-) .... 1627
Lenora Evelyn (1863-) ....... 903, 1560
Leo C. (1880-1955) .......... 1763
Lewis Carroll (1935-) .......... 2134, 2371
Lillian .................................. 1365
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Lillian Bell (1878-) ........................................ 986, 1634
Lillian M. (BURNHAM) (1871-)......................... 1803
Linwood H. (1876-) ..................................... 1582
Lorenzo Waugh (1834-1917) .................. 1028, 1666
Lottie Mae (ANDREWS) (1882-) .......... 1832, 2251
Louis M. (1894-) ........................................ 1883
Louisa......................................................... 201, 212
Love (SCOTT) .............................................. 212
Love P. (COOK) ........................................... 1824
Lucinda (---)(1829-) ........................................ 635, 1273
Lucinda (1790-1862) ..................................... 151, 341
Lucretia (STORER) (1805-) ............................... 385
Lucretia (TRAFTON) ......................................... 2104
Lucy (1729-) ................................................ 51
Lucy (1824-1872) ........................................ 317, 675
Lucy (ANDREWS) (1703-) ................................. 25, 51
Lucy Ann .......................................................... 1474
Lucy Annie (HENDERSON)......................... 1549
Lucy H. (ANDREWS) (1814-) .................. 220, 473
Lulu Maud (1872-) ........................................ 1291
Lydia ................................................................. 122, 353
Lydia (GEMLER) ........................................... 1314
Lydia (WOOSTER) ........................................... 197
Lydia Ann (1874-1874) .................................... 1666
Maggie W. (-1910) ................................. 506, 1013
Major (1804-1881) ........................................... 295, 634
Marcia H. (VAUGHAN) (1846-) ................. 653, 1291
Margaret Jane ....................................................... 444
Margaret McClure (HILTON) ....................... 903
Margaret Mildred ............................................. 2223
Margie A. (1879-) .......................................... 1690
Maria ........................................................................ 201
Marian (1901-1903) ...................................... 2150
Marie ..................................................................... 986
Marie C. ................................................................ 1377
Marilyn Ann (1931-) ......................................... 1955
Marion ................................................................. 309
Marshall G. (1898-) .......................................... 1764
Martha ..................................................................... 122, 1178
Martha (---) ....................................................... 39
Martin ................................................................... 986
Mary ....................................................................... 278, 361, 603, 1589
Mary (---) ........................................................ 1854
Mary (1685-1731) .............................................. 24, 44
Mary (ANDREWS) (1751-1808) .................... 107
Mary A. .............................................................. 1079
Mary Ann ........................................................... 873
Mary Arlene (1912-) ......................................... 2252
Mary Belle (JACKMAN) (-1938) ............. 1666, 2150
Mary E. (1881-) .............................................. 1595, 2123
Mary Emmeline .......................................................... 1642
Mary Eva (HAZZARD) (1853-) ..................... 672, 1303
Mary L.............................................................. 1640
Mary L. (GIDDINGS) (1856-) ....................... 1123, 1763
Mary Mabel (ANDRUS) (1888-) ..................... 681, 1320
Mary Matilda (TINSMAN) ......................... 1291
Mary Sophia (CROCKETT) (1853-1908) ......... 1516
Mary Willa (STORY) (1927-) ............................. 2050
Matilda ................................................................. 343, 722
Matilda (1826-1842) ........................................... 317
Mercy (1776-1847) ............................................ 260, 564
Mildred ................................................................. 1953
Mildred Arlene (1922-) ...................................... 2104
Mildred Belle (1868-) ......................................... 1291, 1946
Mildred Ethlyne (Pearl), Widow .................. 2365
Mildred Flora ...................................................... 1946, 2316
Mildred Rose (1900-) ........................................... 1824
Milton Ashby ........................................................ 2050
Mindwell ............................................................. 396, 810
Mindwell (1795-) ............................................. 143, 323
Minerva (ANDRUS) (1832-) ............................. 309
Minta (1866-1888) ............................................ 677
Mr. ........................................................................ 1409, 2014, 2442
Myrtle (1882-) .................................................... 1304
Myrtle Louise (1865-) ....................................... 903
Nathaniel ............................................................. 150
Nathaniel Jerome (1872-1924) ............... 1551, 2104
Neldora ............................................................... 2372
Nellie (1860-) ..................................................... 898, 1549
Nellie Maria (1860-) ......................................... 762
Nellie May (JONES) ............................................ 1763
Nellie Vienna (ROWELL) (1871-) ................. 975, 1625
Newell Decker ................................................... 2104
Noah .................................................................... 25, 51
Noah (1727-) ...................................................... 51
Norma Lynetta ..................................................... 2333, 2443
Norman E. (1908-) .......................................... 2191
Olive Louisa (ANDREWS) (1866-1947) ....... 1168, 1823
Opha (BURNS) .................................................. 2443
Orilla D. (ANDREWS) (1832-1884) ............... 585, 1172
Orinda M. (1831-) ............................................. 426, 869
Orelia Esther (---) (1845-) ................... 635, 1273
Pat ......................................................................... 2433
Patricia Elaine (1936-) ...................................... 1955
Paul Davis (1916-) ............................................ 1321
Paul W. (1879-) ................................................ 1304
Pauline Victoria (ANDREWS) (1919-) ............ 1365
Pearl Sabrina (1888-) ........................................ 1314
Peggy (---) .......................................................... 2316, 2433
Persis ................................................................. 375
Philip Clayton (1870-) ..................................... 975, 1625
Phyllis (1901-) .................................................... 1626
Polly (CARLTON) ............................................... 810
Rachel (1807-1868) ............................................. 396
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ralph (1907-) ........................................... 1626
Rebecca .............................................. 1164
Rebecca (---) ......................................... 904
Reginald (1905-) .................................... 1979
Rhoda (1910-2001) .................................. 2281, 2416
Rhoda Caroline ..................................... 880, 1528
Rhuamah M. (1884-1965) ......................... 1476
Richard Kent ....................................... 947
Robert Henley ....................................... 1516
Rose ................................................... 1192
Roy Elwin (1909-) .................................. 2028
Roy F. (1879-) ....................................... 1428, 2027
Ruth (SHARPE) ...................................... 1946, 2316
Ruth A. (1868-1920) ................................ 904, 1561
Ruth Coffin (1832-1924) ......................... 437, 903
Ruth Sarah (1887-1963) ......................... 1666, 2150
Ruth V. (1908-) ..................................... 1979
Sabrina (1834-1914) ............................... 317, 676
Sabrina (ANDRUS) (1800-1852) ............... 141, 316
Sallie Waterman (1845-) ......................... 471, 950
Sally (1850-) ........................................ 473
Salmon (1781-) ..................................... 150
Samuel............................................... 51
Samuel (1851-) ..................................... 39
Sanford Sylvester (1872-) ....................... 904
Sarah .................................................. 772
Sarah (1690-1754) ................................. 22, 39
Sarah (1734-) ....................................... 51
Sarah (1765-1849) ................................. 113, 264
Sarah (1819-1827) ................................. 316
Sarah (1831-1861) ................................. 317, 676
Sarah (CURTOIS) .................................. 51
Sarah (EVELETH) .................................... 363
Sarah (STORY) (1742-) ......................... 85, 182
Sarah A. (1858-) .................................... 566, 1122
Sarah Amelia (GIDDINGS) (1845-1890) .... 1028, 1666
Sarah Jane (1839-1876) ......................... 311, 667
Sarah Margaret ..................................... 1018
Sarah T. (1838-) .................................... 473
Sardiana .............................................. 152
Sena Samila (1832-) ............................... 635
Sophronia Westcott (THURSTON) (1819-) .... 365
Stephen .............................................. 904
Stephen C. (1848-) ................................ 473
Susan ............................................... 158, 1920
Susan Isabella (LADDS) (1872-) .............. 677, 1314
Sylvestor Melvin (1841-1908) ................. 437, 903
Theodore Ladds (1930-) ....................... 1955
Thomas .............................................. 385, 396, 564
Thomas Austin (1830-1905) ............... 481, 974
Urana (WRIGHT) .................................. 564
Velzora K. (SCRIBNER) .......................... 2252
Vionette N. (1865-) ............................... 904
Virginia Josephine (1913-) .................... 1315, 1956
Virginia Stella (ANDREWS) (1892-) ....... 1551, 2104
Walter F. (1842-) .................................. 635, 1273
Walter G. (1880-) .................................. 1428
Waterman ............................................ 950
William Harrison (1814-1884) ............... 365
William Ladds (1904-) ......................... 1314, 1955
William W. .......................................... 547
Zoa M. (JOSE) (1845-) ......................... 934, 1582
SMITH-PETERSEN
Solveig (1916-2000) .................. 2153, 2381
SNELL
Charlotte Silverthorne (STORER) (1921-) .... 2032, 2342
Joan .................................................. 2342
Lee Eric ............................................ 2342
Lenin .................................................. 2032, 2342
Mary Ellen (---) ................................... 2342
SNOW
Abigail (BYLES) .......................... 626
Adie J. (1869-) ................................. 1533
Amos (1765-1805) ......................... 288
Bertie B. (1867-) ................................. 1533
Ebenezer ............................................ 626
Emma F. (1865-) ................................. 1533
Eunice (BURNHAM) (1777-1817) ....... 288
Hester Ann (FABYAN) (1830-) ......... 886, 1533
Joseph Collins (1828-) .................... 886, 1533
Josie M. (1872-) ................................. 1533
Lillie E. (MCGOUGAN) ...................... 2213
Lottie Irving (1867-1954) ............. 1785, 2213
Margaret ............................................ 2111
Nellie (1863-) .................................... 1533
Sally (1788-1858) ......................... 288, 626
Sylvanus ............................................. 2213
SNOWMAN
James .................................................. 385
Julia (STORER) (1826-1875) ....... 385
Julia Ann (1821-) ............................. 385, 783
SNYDER
Lydia ............................................... 57, 140
Mathilda (1862-) ......................... 675, 1311
SOKER
Frederick Samuel (1858-) .............. 1418, 2018
Marion Mabel (GLEASON) (1859-) .. 1418, 2018
Martin Story (1890-) ....................... 2019
Ruth (1893-1894) ......................... 2019
Walter ............................................... 2018
Zelinda ............................................. 2019
SOLARI
Albert Stanley ................................. 2225
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Marian Gertrude (TITUS) (1915-) ..................2224
SOLCANY
Anna Helen ........................................ 2471
SOMES
Abraham .............................................356, 362
Abraham (1801-) ................................356, 740
Ada M. (---) (1873-) ..........................1386, 2003
Adeline (---) (1815-) .........................356, 740
Benjamin (1804-) ..................................................356
Blanche L. (1878-) ........................................ 1386
Clara Emma (---) (1842-) ......................741, 1386
Elizabeth (1812-) .............................................. 362
Elizabeth (GOTT) (1787-1838) ...............164, 362
Emily (1806-) ..............................................356
Emma Frances (1842-) .........................741
Hannah (HERRICK) ............................................. 356, 362
Hattie E. (1870-) ........................................ 1386
Henrietta R. (1840-) .............................. 740
Jacob (1799-) .............................................. 356
James (1774-) ..............................................164, 362
John (1767-1849) .......................................162, 356
John (1794-) .............................................. 356, 740
John A. (1873-) .............................................. 1386, 2003
John William (1838-) ..............................740, 1386
Judith (1796-) .............................................. 356
Judith (1837-) .............................................. 740
Judith (RICHARDSON) (1767-1850) ..........162, 355
Julia S. (---) (1820-) ....................................... 356, 740
Juliana (1810-1812) ........................................ 356
Lucy T. (---) (1840-) ....................................... 740, 1386
Mark Whiting (1895-) ................................ 2004
Sarah Julia (1848-) ........................................ 740
St. Augustine (1844-) ..................................... 741
Thaddeus S. (1839-) ..................................... 741, 1386
William P. (1846-) ........................................ 741
SOMMER
Olinder ..................................................2209
SOMMERS
Alfred ...................................................... 1103, 1743
Edwin Merwin (1861-) ................................ 1743
Mary Ann (GIDDINGS) (1830-) ...............1103, 1743
Minnie Sophia (1872-) ................................ 1743
SOUDER
Carl S. (1915-) ............................................ 2055
Earl D. (1910-1965) .................................2055
Eva (STORY) (1884-) ..................................1478, 2055
George W. (1894-) ......................................1478, 2055
Lawrence D. (1912-1990) .......................2055
Raymond D. (1917-) ....................................2055
SOULE
Benjamin ................................................ 255, 548
Edwin Adelbert ...................................... 862, 1512
Francelia (STORY) (1875-1961) ...............862, 1512
George ...................................................... 781
Jane (KEEFER) ..............................................781
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1765-) ......................255, 548
Mary E. (1832-1887) ..................................... 384, 781
Nancy ...................................................... 548, 1088
Pamelia ..................................................... 549
SOUTHALL
Catherine (1874-) ....................................... 645
SOUTHARD
Angie (1861-) ............................................ 497, 994
Daniel ...................................................... 994, 996
Delphos (---) .................................................. 994, 996
Ida (1857-1896) ............................................ 497, 996
SOUTHER
Hannah Hodge (ANDREWS) (1796-1875) .... 216
Joseph (-1866) .............................................. 216
SOUTHWELL
Albert LaFayette (1891-) ......................1316, 1957
Augusta Nellie (1876-1897) ....................1316
Bertha Alice (1879-) ...................................1316, 1956
Clarabelle Cooper (LEWIS) ....................1316, 1957
Cora (ANDRUS) (1857-1927) ....................678, 1316
Cora May (1917-) ...........................................1957
Cora Maybelle (HEATH) ............................1316, 1957
Dorothy Grace (1915-) .....................................1957
Edward (1850-1926) .................................678, 1316
Erma B. (1917-)............................................. 1957
George ...................................................... 1316
Ida (WAGNER) (-1917) ..............................1316, 1956
Jennie J. (---) ..................................................1316, 1956
Leroy Milton (1888-1969) .......................1316, 1956
Lura May (1888-) ...........................................1316, 1957
Mary (---) .....................................................1316
Russell Buel (1920-) ......................................1957
SOUTHWICK
Chloe (GIDDINGS) (1778-) ....................256, 552
Claude ...................................................... 256, 553
Edna (WILLOX) (1881-) ............................1019, 1653
Hannah ...................................................... 553
Herb B. (1877-) ............................................ 1019, 1653
Hulbert (1918-) ............................................ 1653
Jane (1802-1802) ............................................ 553
Kathleen (1905-) ............................................ 1653
Margaret (1917-) ............................................ 1653
Rita (1903-) .................................................. 1653
SOUTHWORTH
Anna (GREENOUGH) .................................1796
Eliza Ann (1813-1891) ............................1031, 1669
Ella Gertrude (1848-) .............................1142, 1796
Hiram (1803-) .............................................. 1796
2951
SPAFFORD
Arthur Levi (1858-1937) ........................................ 721, 1356
Charles Delbert (1849-1917) ................................ 721, 1355
Corlisa E. (REID) (1852-) ........................................ 721, 1355
Edna (1885-) .................................................. 1356
Elizabeth ((---)) (1864-) ........................................ 721, 1356
Ena ((---)) (1887-) ........................................ 1356, 1975
Ernest Allen (1895-) ........................................ 1356
Glenn Dell (1887-1920) ........................................ 1356, 1975
Harold (1912-) ................................................ 1976
Lavern (1883-) ................................................ 1356
Levi (1812-1875) ................................................ 342, 720
Lucy ..................................................................... 289
Lucy Almira (1850-1943) ....................................... 721
Mary Ann (ELKINS) (1824-1902) .............................. 342, 720
Oliver (1855-1874) ................................................. 721
Rex A. (1877-) .................................................. 1355
Theo ((---)) (1880-) ........................................ 1355
Thomas .................................................................. 720
William Henry (1843-1925) .................................... 721

SPAIN
Veronica .................................................................. 1408

SPAUDLING
Albert (1845-) ................................................ 1165
Allen (1851-) .................................................. 1485
Almira ((---)) (1847-) ........................................ 1164, 1819
Amelia (ANDREWS) (1814-1895) .......................... 584, 1164
Angeline (BLODGETT) .......................................... 685
Asa ...................................................................... 1164
Asa J. (1821-) .................................................. 835, 1485
Asa W. (1833-) ................................................ 1164, 1819
Asher .................................................................... 102
Betsey (Gregory), Widow ....................................... 271, 582
Carrie A. (LITCHFIELD) (1866-) ......................... 1485
Charles L. (1863-) .............................................. 1485
Daniel .................................................................... 685
Edith (BURNHAM) (1831-) .................................. 835, 1485
Eleazer (1807-1858) ............................................. 584, 1164
Elias (1841-) .................................................. 1164
Elizabeth ((---)) (1837-) .................................... 1164, 1819
Eliza M. (1867-) ................................................ 1819
Eunice (1849-) .................................................. 1165
Frank (1861-) .................................................. 1819
George (1865-) .................................................. 1819
George W. (1854-) ............................................ 1485
Grace A. ((---)) (1868-) .................................... 1485
Harriet M. (1849-1921) ........................................ 321, 685
Hattie (1868-) .................................................. 1819
Jane (1855-) .................................................... 1165
Jennie .................................................................. 1075
Jonathan (1835-) ............................................. 1164, 1819
Josephine (ANDREWS) (1858-) ............................ 1177, 1841
Lucinda ................................................................ 291
Luke (1838-) .................................................. 1164
Lydia (1729-1802) ............................................. 28, 57
Lydia (1857-) .................................................. 1165
Martha ............................................................... 547
Martha E. (1860-) ............................................ 1485
Mary (DAVIS) .................................................. 102
Mercy (WELCH) ................................................. 57
Nancy (1847-) .................................................. 1165
Page B. (1867-) ................................................ 1485
Rebecca (SMITH) .............................................. 1164
Thomas ................................................................ 57
Warren Asa (1900-) .......................................... 1842
William (1871-) ............................................... 1177, 1841

SPEAR
Nettie A. (1873-) .............................................. 1373, 1992

SPEAR
Alfred (1857-) .................................................. 489
Dolly ................................................................... 425
Edmund (1852-) ................................................. 489
Edmund Doe (1824-1881) ...................................... 224, 488
George Augustus (1839-1844) .............................. 489
Hannah Harford (1862-1864) ............................... 489
Jesse Merton (1848-1848) ..................................... 489
Jesse Stillman (1806-1849) .................................... 224, 488
Levy (1855-1901) ................................................. 489
Mary Muzzy (ANDREWS) (1815-1884) ............... 224, 488
Mary Octavia (1859-) ......................................... 489
William Miller (1842-1843) .................................. 489

SPEAR
Catherine (1827-1911) ....................................... 2239

SPEARS
Arcell (1877-) .................................................. 1275
Edwin (1873-) .................................................. 1275
Harriet Hazel (1871-1950) ................................. 1785, 2213
James E. (1828-) ............................................... 635, 1274
Luade (1875-) .................................................. 1275
Lucy (FOLSOM) (1839-) ..................................... 635, 1274

SPEDDEN
Edgar ................................................................. 1940
Frederic Oakley (1867-1947) .............................. 1285, 1940
Margaretta Corning (STONE) (1871-1950) .......... 1285, 1940
Robert Douglas (1905-1915) ............................. 1940
Susan ((---)) ..................................................... 1940

SPEER
Alexander .......................................................... 1542
Catherine .......................................................... 1601
Henrietta (COYLE) ........................................... 1542
Maria Coyle (1847-) ......................................... 891, 1542

SPELLMAN
Arthur Francis ................................................... 1838
Jennie Gertrude (1897-) ..................... 1176, 1838
Phebe Anna (IRONS) ......................... 1838
SPENCER
Albert ........................................... 1195
Alice K. (1860-) .................................. 1678
Anna, Widow (1750-1809) ..................... 27, 55
Caroline Elizabeth .............................. 354
Castle (1827-) .................................. 1106, 1747
Daniel H. (1869-) .............................. 1747
David Forbes (1830-) .......................... 1042, 1677
Edith May (BRIGGS) (1868-) .................. 1195
Frederick C. (1869-) ........................... 1127
George A. (1866-) .............................. 1127
Harold .............................................. 1764
Helen (1863-) .................................... 1678
Helen M. (1832-) ............................... 1042, 1677
Henry W. (1855-) ............................... 1126
Huldah (ANDRUS) (1762-) .................... 57
Huron (1862-1867) .............................. 1126
Jennie (1859-1862) .............................. 1126
Laura Ann (HOOKER) (1838-) ............... 1106, 1747
Laverne (1878-) ................................ 1678
Lottie Addie (1868-1962) ..................... 968, 1617
Lucy A. (GIDDINGS) (1832-) ................. 568, 1126
Lyida Jane (BINFORD) ......................... 1617
Margaret M. (1889-) .......................... 1916, 2300
Marrion (GIDDINGS) (1915-) ................. 1764
Mary ................................................. 1550
Mary (1867-) ..................................... 1747
Mattie E. (1870-) ............................... 1678, 2158
Omar (1868-) .................................... 1678
Rufus ............................................... 57
Sarah (KIMBALL) (1835-) ..................... 1042, 1677
Sarah A. (1857-) ............................... 1237, 1903
Sarah A. (BARKER) ............................. 1903
Seth G. (1864-) .................................. 1127
Willard J. (1858-) ............................... 1677
William ........................................... 1617, 1903
William (1821-) ............................... 568, 1126
William E. ......................................... 2300
William H. (1875-1875) ....................... 1127
SPERRY
Marie (1860-) .................................... 1738, 2186
SPIDLE
Linda (1949-) .................................... 2437, 2482
Robert ............................................. 2482
SPILLER
David (1785-) ................................... 246, 532
David A. (1818-) ............................... 532
Henry ............................................... 246
Mary (1752-) ..................................... 532
Mary (HODGKINS) .............................. 246
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1757-1801) ............. 107, 246
Susan H. (PERKINS) (1789-) ................. 246, 532
Thomas (1756-1844) ........................... 107, 246
SPILLMAN
Beverly Welford (1885-) ...................... 1001, 1645
Grace Elizabeth (GLOVER) (1887-1975) ... 1001, 1645
William Andrew (1917-) ..................... 1645
SPILLMAN, JR.
Beverly Welford (1908-) ...................... 1645
SPINK
David............................................... 1483
Edna Mabel (DAILY) (1902-1977) .......... 1483
SPINNEY
Addie.............................................. 1531
SPIPPA
Lauren Grace .................................... 2470, 2499
SPOFFORD
Carolyn Osgood (1853-1887) ................. 1488
Clara Jane (STORY) (1852-) .................. 759
Edwin Francis (1837-) ....................... 607, 1223
Elizabeth C. (BURNHAM) (1831-) .......... 837, 1487
Frank Prescott (1859-1873) ................. 1488
Ida (1867-) ....................................... 1223
Luther F. (1849-) ............................... 759
Mary (PERKINS) (1805-1890) ............... 1487
Prescott (1826-) ............................... 837, 1487
Sally ............................................... 291
Samuel ............................................. 759
Sarah J. (---) ..................................... 759
Susannah (KENNISON) (1845-) ............. 607, 1223
Ura (1800-) ....................................... 1487
SPOONER
Ann Jeanette (1827-1869) .................... 1096, 1731
Augusta ............................................ 1249
Hannah J. (FORSYTH) (1837-) ............... 1097, 1731
Harriet Maria (1837-1870) ................... 1097
Hiram Giddings (1833-) ..................... 1097, 1731
Joseph William (1845-1848) ................ 1097
Lora H. (1870-) .................................. 1732
Mary Elizabeth (1829-) ....................... 1096
Ruth Caroline (1824-1841) ................... 1096
Sally (KNOWLTON) (1808-) ................... 577
Sally Maria (GIDDINGS) (1800-) .......... 555, 1096
Sarah Jane (1837-) ........................... 1097, 1732
Sylvester ......................................... 577
Viola ............................................... 2411
William (1795-) ................................ 555, 1096
SPRAGUE
Aaron Edgar (1827-) ......................... 438, 904
Abbie A. (---) (1851-) ....................... 1034, 1671
Abiah (1815-1863) ............................ 520
Anna (1877-) ..................................... 904
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Anna (ANDREWS) (1798-1880) .................. 202, 438
Anna Myra (1854-1932) .......................... 923, 1575
Asa (1797-1888) .................................. 520, 1034
Edgerton (1809-) .................................. 520
Edwin (1859-) ...................................... 904
Elmira M. (1843-) ................................. 1034
Emery .................................................. 1576
Emily ((---)) (1804-) ...................... 520, 1034
Emma (1836-) .................................... 438
Ernest E. (1863-) .................................. 904
Eunice (1805- .................................. 520, 1034
Eunice (FICKETT) .................................. 1556
Florence May (1872-) ......................... 1556
Foster G. (1851-) .................................. 1034, 1671
Francis C. (1836-) ............................... 1034
Fred Lester (1874-) ............................... 1556
Grace Ethel (1885-) .............................. 1556
Harry Clinton (1878-) .......................... 1556
Harry P. (1877-) .................................. 1671
Hillman Lawrence (1852-1928) ........... 901, 1556
James ................................................... 438
John (1773-1849) .................................. 238, 519
John H. (1865-) .................................. 904
John Minor (1790-1853) ....................... 202, 438
John Minor Jr. (1839-) ......................... 439
John Z. (1838-) .................................. 1034
Jonathan (1739-) .................................. 519, 521
Joseph Thornton (1809-) ...................... 1556
Julia Maria (ANDREWS) (1851-1899) .... 901, 1555
Lavinda (1819-) .................................. 520
Lawrence Ross (1906-) ......................... 2109
Leonard (1800-) .................................. 520, 1034
Leonard (1879-) .................................. 1671
Louise J. (VANDENBURGH) (1914-) ........ 1957
Lydia (1776-1836) .................................. 239, 521
Lydia F. (1833-) .................................. 438
Mary (1856-) ....................................... 904
Mary (KEITH) (1803-1889) ................. 520, 1034
Mary (SHIBLES) .................................... 1576
Maryette (1829-1913) ......................... 1034, 1670
Maude M. (PHELPS) (1880-1959) ........... 1556, 2109
Nancy (1809-1886) .................................. 367, 751
Nancy G. (PALMER) (1838-) .................. 438, 904
Orinda E. (1861-) ................................. 904
Pearl Leo (1888-) .................................. 1556
Prentiss (1841-) .................................. 1034
Ralph (1875-) ...................................... 904
Richard (1799-1826) ......................... 520
Richard (1834-) .................................. 1034
Roland (1870-) .................................... 904
Ronald .............................................. 1957
Roy Frank (1911-) ......................... 2109, 2109
Russell Clinton (1903-) ...................... 2109
Ruth A. (1891-) .................................. 1671
Sally (1817-) ........................................ 520, 1035
Sally (STORY) (1773-1854) .................. 238, 519
Sarah A. (1829-1880) ......................... 1106, 1746
Tabitha (BURDETT) (1739-) .................. 519, 521
Walter Hillman (1907-) ..................... 2109
Walter O. (1867-) .................................. 904
Walter Warren (1909-) ...................... 2109
William A. (1854-) ................................ 904
William Russell (1877-1959) ............... 1556, 2109

SPRINGER
Ann .................................................. 1328
Eva Lee (SMITH) (1893-1978) ................. 1764
Merritt Curtis (1893-1952) .................. 1764
Sarah Jane ......................................... 546

SPROUL
Clifton M. (1904-) ............................... 2261, 2408
Cornelia ............................................. 2247
Florence J. ((---)) (1905-) .................... 2261, 2408
Harriet Fossett (THOMPSON) (1883-) .... 1845, 2261
Jenette J. (1929-) .................................. 2408
Mary E., Widow .................................. 365
Maurice Drummond (1880-) ................. 1845, 2261
Shirley R. (1924-) .............................. 2408

SPROUT
Angel ((---)) ........................................ 2023
Sarilda Ann (1878-1906) ..................... 1422, 2023
William ............................................. 2023

SPRULING
Sarah .................................................. 358

ST. CLAIR
Alice Isabell (1886-1962) .................... 2149
Crette (1888-1975) .............................. 2149
Emma (1898-1899) .............................. 2149
Flora May (SMITH) (1865-1948) ......... 1666, 2149
Hattie Ethel (KISTLER) ....................... 2149
James Alexander ................................ 2149
James Alexander (1854-1931) ............. 1666, 2149
Mary Crawford (1894-1936) .................. 2149
Sarah Giddings (1890-1942) ............... 2149

ST. JOHN
Aurelia (1797-1869) .......................... 555, 559, 1097
Eunice P. (GIDDINGS) (1846-) .............. 1103
Theodore (1832-) ............................... 1103

ST. PETER
Minnie ............................................... 1364

ST. PIERRE
Christopher Scott (1978-) .................. 2464
Jennifer Marie (1979-1979) ................. 2464
Joseph Andrew (1971-) ...................... 2370
Joseph Dominic (1917-) ................. 2134, 2370
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Marilyn Louisa (ANDREWS) (1940-) ... 2134, 2370
Norman (1957-)........................................... 2390, 2464
Susan Marie (SHAW) (1960-) ... 2389, 2464
Willoa Ann-Marie (1968-) ..................... 2370

STACEY
Apollos B........................................... 140, 316
Charles B. (1841-)................................... 316
Lydia A. (1845-)...................................... 316
Martha A. (1843-)................................... 316
Martha D. (ANDRUS) (1839-) .................. 316
Mary M. (1839-)..................................... 316

STACKPOLE
Olive (Trafethan), Widow (1865-) ....... 626
Rebecca L. (1829-).............................. 1138, 1788

STACY
Elizabeth.............................................. 427
Margery Clark....................................... 1640

STAFFORD
Alice (1862-)........................................ 1160
Almira (1840-)........................................ 1160
Almira (GIDDINGS) (1798-1857)........... 267
Amanda M............................................... 267
Ann (CHAMBERLAIN)................................. 428
Catherine ((---)) (1855-) ...................... 1160, 1816
Charlotte ((---)) (1837-) ...................... 1160
Chauncy (1838-).................................... 1160
Clara ((---)) (1867-)................................ 1160, 1816
Hannah.................................................... 267
Henry J.................................................... 267
Ida (1883-) ........................................... 1816
Jackson (1837-)..................................... 1160
John (1873-).......................................... 1816
Kathryn (1930-).................................... 2154, 2381
Martin W. (1856-).................................. 1160, 1816
Mary ((---)) (1846-)............................... 1160
Mary (1854-).......................................... 1160
Maud (1881-)......................................... 1816
Mr.......................................................... 428
Nancy (ANDREWS) (1816-)..................... 580, 1159
Oliver (1815-)........................................ 580, 1159
Smith (1845-)........................................ 1160, 1816
Sophia .................................................... 267

STAHL
Abbie (1850-)........................................ 971, 1621
Elizabeth............................................. 2022
Jane (TAGGART)........................................ 1621
William.................................................. 1621

STALKER
Cora E. (EASTMAN) (1876-) ................. 966, 1615
Edsil (1871-)........................................ 966, 1615
Elizabeth ((---))................................. 1615
Elsie M. (1904-).................................... 1615

Jacob S.................................................. 1615
Mildred R. (1902-).................................. 1615
Pearl E. (1900-)..................................... 1615

STANDING
Charles E.............................................. 1785
Erastus.................................................. 240
Lucy.................................................... 337
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1789-).................... 240
Nettie M. (ANDREWS) (1871-1893) ...... 1785

STANFIELD
Betsey Ann (1858-1940)...................... 1124, 1765

STANFORD
Janice Marie (1846-) ......................... 2134, 2371
Martha (1672-1731)............................. 47
Mary.................................................... 72, 161
Rebecca............................................... 72, 161

STANLEY
Mary................................................... 1487

STANLEY
Abiah (1794-)....................................... 826
Adaline Augusta................................... 415, 852
Alfred Gilley (1879-)........................... 1771, 2203
Alfreda Abbie (1885-1910).................. 1614, 2131
Benjamin D. (1816-1880)................... 538, 1067
Benjamin T............................................. 1363
Bessie (1871-)...................................... 1388
Catherine (CARROLL) (1832-).............. 743, 1388
Cecilia M. ((---)) (1903-)................... 2131
Charles (1879-).................................... 684
Charles W............................................. 1614
Charles W. (1920-)............................... 2203
Charlotte (1810-)................................. 366
Charlotte P. (1853-)............................. 1670
Chester (1886-)..................................... 1363
Clara Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1859-) ..... 725, 1363
Daniel A. (1851-)................................. 1067
Dean P. (1854-)..................................... 1067
Dorothy A. (1909-)............................... 2131
Eleanor (1896-)..................................... 1363
Eliza Mathilda (1818-1845).............. 415, 852
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Elizabeth M. (SMART) ........................................... 1614
Enoch ........................................................................... 178
Eugene W. (1860-1920) ........................................ 966, 1614
Evelyn M. (1907-) ....................................................... 2131
Ezra Wallace (1877-) ............................................. 1472, 2047
Fanny D. ................................................................. 1740
Florence (1861-) ...................................................... 1388
Florence J. (1855-) .................................................... 1670
Frank (1882-) ............................................................. 684
Fred (1878-) ............................................................... 684
George O. (1828-1913) ............................................. 1034, 1670
George W. (1848-) .................................................... 1067
Goldie (1887-) ............................................................ 684
Hannah E. (1846-) ..................................................... 1067
Henrietta (1902-) ....................................................... 2048
Horace (1855-) .......................................................... 725, 1363
Irving Elias (1883-) ................................................. 1614, 2131
James (Frank) (1847-) .............................................. 320, 683
Jane (1885-) ............................................................... 684
Joanna ........................................................................... 1240
John ............................................................................. 167, 742
Leila Harriet (ANDREWS) (1863-) ...................... 966, 1614
Lois (PULTZ) (1926-) ............................................... 2203
Lucinda (GOTT) (1811-1832) .................................. 358, 742
Lucida S. (1863-) ....................................................... 1388
Mabel Minnie (1881-) .............................................. 1614
Madeline (1905-) ....................................................... 2048
Margaret (STORY) (1789-) ....................................... 178
Mary A. (---) ............................................................... 1363
Mary Almeda (1851-1938) ....................................... 1670, 2152
Mary Dodge (ANDREWS) (1827-1907) .................. 538, 1067
Maryette (SPRAGUE) (1829-1913) ......................... 1034, 1670
Melissa J. (1899-) ....................................................... 2048
Mervina Adelaide (HILTON) (1866-) ..................... 1614, 2131
Nellie Daisy (DENNIS) (1876-) .............................. 1472, 2047
Nellie M. (1861-) ....................................................... 1670
Nellie M. (1875-) ....................................................... 684
Phebe (RICH) ............................................................. 167, 742
Phoebe Jane (GILLEY) (1840-) ......................... 1130, 1771
Rebecca (1768-1841) ............................................... 161
Robert M. (1827-) ...................................................... 1130, 1771
Ruth (GOTT) (1795-) ............................................... 167
Sally ............................................................................. 290
Sarah (DODGE) (1857-) .......................................... 320, 683
Thomas ..................................................................... 358, 742
Thomas C. (1878-) ..................................................... 1388
Wendell I. (1904-) ...................................................... 2131
William ................................................................. 167
William B. (1832-1911) ........................................... 743, 1388
STANTON
Amasa (1812-) .......................................................... 351

Anna ............................................................................. 642
Annie J. (1892-) .......................................................... 1660
Arthur J. (1914-) ......................................................... 2146
Barbara L. (1915-) ...................................................... 1512
Bethia (1925-) ........................................................... 1512
Charles (1859-) ......................................................... 1786
Charles (1879-) ......................................................... 1660
Charles French (1849-1923) .................................... 1025
Dana B. (1916-) ......................................................... 1512
Earl (1877-) ............................................................... 1660
Earl (1911-) ............................................................... 2146
Edna (1903-) ............................................................. 2146
Elenor ((---)) (1884-) ............................................... 1660, 2145
Elva (1884-) ............................................................... 1660
Erastus (1809-1870) ............................................... 515, 1024
Eva (1899-) ............................................................... 2146
Grace (1898-) ........................................................... 2146
Grace E. (SHAY) (1883-) ......................................... 1660, 2146
Hannah (CORBIN) .................................................... 351
Ida M. (---) (1864-) ..................................................... 1786
Ira M. (1874-) ........................................................... 1660, 2145
James M. (1838-) ...................................................... 1025
John D. (1882-) ........................................................ 1660, 2146
John E. (1843-) ........................................................ 1025, 1660
John H. (1925-) ........................................................ 2146
John W. ................................................................. 1512
Justine A. (1923-) ...................................................... 1512
Kenneth (1921-) ......................................................... 2146
Lena G. (1884-) .......................................................... 1136, 1786
Leonard B. (1918-) ..................................................... 2146
Marion (1901-) ........................................................ 2146
Marion L. (1902-) ...................................................... 2146
Martha (1766-) ........................................................ 233, 511
Martha C. (1921-) ...................................................... 1512
Mary (WILLIAMS) (1848-) ....................................... 1025
Mary V. (1841-) ........................................................ 1025
Mercia Mehitable (STERLING) (1809-) .................. 351
Mildred (1903-) ........................................................ 2146
Olive Haskell (STORY) (1889-) ................................ 863, 1512
Pearl (1896-) ............................................................ 2146
Ralph O. (1891-) ....................................................... 863, 1512
Robert A. (1920-) ...................................................... 1512
Sarah Waterman (FRENCH) (1813-1880). 515, 1024
Thankful (1774-) ...................................................... 1020
Willard (1916-) ........................................................ 2146
Winthrop L. (1922-) .................................................. 1512

STANWOOD
Abel (1801-) ............................................................. 1211, 1493
Amanda ................................................................. 2221
Betsey B. (ANDREWS) (1824-1864) .... 598, 1211
David C. (1851-) ........................................ 1212
Emma W. (1857-) ........................................ 1212
Ida Mary (1848-) ........................................ 1212
Joshua (1731-).......................................... 68
Louise (---) ............................................ 1211, 1493
Martha M. (1834-) ............................ 841, 1216, 1493
Mary (1757-) ........................................... 68
Mary (RIGGS) ........................................... 68
Milton S. (1854-) ...................................... 1212
William A. (1819-) .............................. 598, 1211
William F. (1845-) .................................... 1211
STAPLES
Albert L. (1845-) .................................... 926, 1578
Alice I. (BAKER) (1870-) ..................... 1261, 1924
Augusta S. (---) (1867-) ..................... 1261, 1923
Augustus R. ............................................... 357
Betsey A. (HOWE) (1812-1876) ........ 629, 1261
Camille (1843-1878) ....................... 1261
Charles C. (1849-) ................................ 1261, 1923
Charles C. Jr. (1908-) ......................... 1923
Dorothy ..................................................... 2256
Fred O. (1856-) ....................................... 1261
George E. (1841-1862) ......................... 1261
Harriett (DANFORTH) (1862-) ........ 926, 1578
Harry A. (1859-) ..................................... 1261, 1924
Helen M. (1845-) ................................ 1261
Helen W. (1909-) ................................... 1923
Howard A. (1840-) ................................ 1261
Joseph (1805-1884) ............................. 629, 1261
Joatham .................................................. 2256
Lucy (BLACK) ........................................... 366
Lucy C. (1900-) ...................................... 1578
Lydia (GOTT) (1789-) ............................ 167
Mark ....................................................... 167
Mary ....................................................... 746
Mary M. (1905-) .................................... 1923
Mary O. (1854-) .................................... 1261, 1923
Matilda G. (1847-) ................................ 1261
Melissa B. (1838-1884) ...................... 1261
Paul B. (1902-) ...................................... 1924
Raymond D. (1905-) ............................ 1578
Sarah ...................................................... 197
Sidney A. (---) (1867-) .......................... 1261, 1923
Susan (HAMBLEN) .............................. 357
Sylvia ...................................................... 366
William ................................................... 1261
STARK
Annie (MCNEIL) (1854-) ..................... 947, 1593
Caroline J. (MORRIS) ......................... 1593
Caroline Wilson (CONVERSE) (1828-1904) .... 570, 1128
Charles F. M. (1848-) ......................... 947, 1593
Edward H. (1844-) ................................ 1128
Harriet J. (1854-) .................................. 1128
Harrison A. (1841-) ............................ 1128
John ....................................................... 1593
John McNeil (1882-) ......................... 1594
Julius M. (1850-) ................................... 1128
Zephania Jerome (1823-) .................. 570, 1128
STARKE
Charlotte V. (1894-) ............................. 1992
STARLING
Joseph (1707-1748) ............................. 156
Sarah (MACK) (1704-1762) ............... 156
STARNE
Alexander ............................................. 464
Rebecca (HATCH) (1821-1846) ........... 464
STARR
Charles B. (1855-) ................................ 1754
Clarissa A. (---) (1834-) ...................... 1112, 1754
Clarissa (PICKETT) (1809-) ................. 549
Ella (1856-) ........................................... 1754
Ester M. (---) (1869-) ......................... 1754, 2196
Frederick (1834-) ................................ 549, 1112, 1754
Henry (1838-) ....................................... 1112
Levi ......................................................... 549
Levi (-1850) ........................................... 558, 1112
Margaret L. (BARNES) ............... 549, 1112
Margaret E. (STONE) (1832-) ............. 1112, 1753
Mary A. (1836-) .................................... 1112
Oliver W. (1867-) ................................ 1753, 2196
William H. (1831-) ............................. 1112, 1753
William H. (1894-) ............................. 2196
STARRETT
Abbie Jane (KIDDER) (1852-) .......... 949, 1595
Ann (LOVE) ............................................ 948
Belle (1861-1967) ............................... 949, 1595
Belle S. (JOSLIN) (-1895) ................. 949, 1595
David (1817-1891) ............................ 469, 948
David A. (1851-) ............................... 949, 1595
Donald A. (1916-) ............................. 2123
John ....................................................... 948
John Phineas (1883-) ......................... 1595, 2123
Mary E. (SMITH) (1881-) ............... 1595, 2123
Osmond N. (1880-1882) ..................... 1595
Ransom B. (1853-1895) .................... 469, 948
Sarah A. (BIXBY) (1828-1908) .......... 469, 948
STATEN
Alinda F. ................................................. 1722
Elizabeth A. (1804-1844) ............... 343, 726
STAYT
Elizabeth M. (-1923) ......................... 1376, 1993
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

STEARNS
Adelbert Ames (1875-) ........................................ 1010, 1649
Adele (BYTHER) .................................................. 2336
Albert John (1873-) ............................................. 1004
Alice A. (1882-) .................................................. 1013
Alice Bell (1875-1879) ........................................... 1013
Alice M. (---) (1879-) .......................................... 1004
Angela D. (---) (1881-) ........................................ 1013
Anna Leveria (RUSSELL) (1852-) ......................... 506, 1012
Arabell Myria .......................................................... 2129
Aretas E. (1869-) ................................................. 1012
Arthur Tappan (1840-) .......................................... 502
Augustus W. (1840-1860) ........................................ 506
Austin W. (1845-) .................................................. 502
Benjamin ................................................................. 1013
Benjamin (1757- .................................................. 501
Benjamin Franklin (1821-1859) ............................ 292, 631
Blanche Ward (1882-) ............................................ 1013
Caleb (1810-1881) ................................................ 231, 502, 505
Caroline (1838-1843) ............................................. 505
Caroline Matilda (1843-1887) ................................ 505, 1010
Charles (1769- .................................................... 631
Charles R. (1879-1880) .......................................... 1012
Charles S. (1853-1855) .......................................... 502
Charlotte (ELDRED) (1847-) ................................ 505, 1010
Clayton E. (1873-) ............................................... 1010
Clayton Mortimer (1858-) ...................................... 1009, 1648
Corwin B. (1847-1854) .......................................... 502
David (-1855) .......................................................... 102, 231
Eckley D. (1917-) ............................................... 1649
Eckley T. (1843-) .................................................. 506, 1012
Eckley Whittington (1888-) ................................ 1013
Edith (1867-) ......................................................... 1004
Edna M. (1884-) .................................................. 1270
Edward H. (1868-) ............................................... 1013
Edward Sargent (1879-) ....................................... 1010
Edward Truman (1886-) ........................................ 1013
Elisabeth E. (1869-) .............................................. 1004
Eliza (RUSSELL) (1820-) ......................................... 231, 502, 505
Eliza Ann (BARKER) (1813-) .................................. 230, 501, 1012
Elizabeth Susanna (1839-1854) ............................ 502
Ella Marcia (1863-) ............................................... 505
Ella Maude ............................................................. 1012
Ellen A. (WALKER) (1851-) .................................... 506
Ellen S. (RUSSELL) (1847-) .................................... 502, 1004
Elsie M. (1904-) .................................................. 1647
Elva Viola (1884-) ................................................ 1011
Estella Augusta (GIBBONS) (1860-) ....................... 505, 1011
Esther (1749-1799) ............................................... 42, 102
Ethel P. (---) (1880-) ........................................... 1013, 1649
Etta E. (LAIRD) (1862-) ........................................ 1009, 1648
Eudora A. M. (1868-) ............................................ 1003, 1646
Fidelia (1849-) .................................................... 632
Fidelus F. (1845-) ................................................ 631, 1270
Frank (1901-) ..................................................... 1649
Frank A. (1876-) .................................................. 1012
Frank Granville (1852-) ....................................... 506, 1013
Fred (1870-) .......................................................... 507
Fred Barton (1865-1866) ........................................ 1003
Fred O. (1874-) ..................................................... 1012
George E. (1877-1881) .......................................... 1010
George Ferris (1878-) .......................................... 1010
George R. (1836-) .................................................. 505, 1010
George W. (1865-) ............................................... 507
George Walter (1888-1944) ................................... 1012
Georgia H. (1865-1865) ......................................... 1009
Georgianna (1859-1864) ........................................ 506
Georgianna (1868-) ............................................... 1012
Gladys (1889-) ..................................................... 1649
Guy Cutler (1886-) ............................................... 1011
Hannah O. (FLINT) (1840-) ................................... 632, 1270
Harriet (1814-1825) ............................................. 231
Harriet (1826-) ..................................................... 231, 507
Hattie (WRIGHT) (1859-) ...................................... 505, 1012
Hazel I. (1900-) ..................................................... 1012
Henrietta (1826-1886) ........................................... 231, 507
Henry C. (1866-) ................................................... 1009
Henry M. (1839-) .................................................. 507, 1013
Henry Wilbur (1846-) ........................................... 505, 1011
Horatio (1828-) .................................................... 231, 507
Hubert (1867-) ....................................................... 507
Infant (1882-1882) ................................................ 1012
Isaac ................................................................. 102
James Cutler (1840-) ............................................ 505, 1010
Jennie D. .............................................................. 632, 1271
John ................................................................. 231
John B. (1847-) ...................................................... 632
John Lester (1898-1991) ......................................... 1647
John Sargent (1870-) ............................................. 1003, 1646
Joseph Fessenden (1842-) ................................... 502, 1004
Josiah H. (1833-) ................................................... 505, 1009
Julia (ANDREWS) (1809-1884) .............................. 292, 631
Julia Franklin (1843-) ........................................... 631, 1269
Lena Orsina (1866-) ............................................. 1003
Leslie L. (1871-) ................................................... 1010
Lillie A. (1866-) .................................................... 1012
Elizabeth E. (---) (1873-) ...................................... 1003, 1646
Louise E. (1872-) .................................................. 1013
Lucy A. ............................................................... 502, 1012
Lyman B. (1849-) .................................................. 502
Mabel (1880-1881) ................................................ 1013
Mabel E. (1871-) .................................................. 1010
Madge Anna (1884-) ............................................ 1013
Maggie W. (SMITH) (-1910) ................................ 506, 1013
Marcellus (1873-) ........................................ 1013, 1649
Marcellus L. (1839-) ........................................ 506
Marian (1868-) ................................................ 1009
Marietta Miranda (BARKER) (1845-1900) 501, 1003
Mary (1812-) .................................................. 231, 506
Mary (RUSSELL) (1814-1849) ................................ 231, 505
Mary A. (1873-) .................................................. 1010
Mary Arabella (1847-) ........................................ 505, 1011
Mary E. ((---)) (1872-) ....................................... 506, 1013
Mary E. (1862-1862) ........................................ 1009
Mary Elizabeth (GORDON) (1824-1882) ... 231, 505
Mary Ida (JAMES) ................................................. 506
Mattie Irwin (LUCCOCK) (1846-) ......................... 505, 1011
Mehitable (---) .................................................... 1013
Mehitable Kilgore (1824-) ..................................... 231, 507
Meribah H. (1882-) .............................................. 1011
Mildred D. (1868-) .............................................. 1010
Mildred Dora (1868-) .......................................... 478, 965
Nellie B. (RUSSELL) ............................................ 502
Nellie E. (1882-1915) .......................................... 2013, 2336
Obed (1804-) ...................................................... 230, 501, 1012
Obed F. (1851-1854) ............................................. 502
Ralph Eugene (1874-1877) ................................. 1003
Rena I. (1892-) ..................................................... 1013
Rensalaer C. (1845-) ............................................. 506
Rose Etta (1851-) ................................................. 632
Ruth E. (1915-) ..................................................... 1649
Sarah (---) .......................................................... 231
Sarah (1910-) ....................................................... 1649
Sarah (ABBOTT) ..................................................... 102
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1785-1860) ....................... 102, 231
Sarah A. (HATCH) (1839-) .................................... 505, 1010
Sarah Mariah (BRACKET) ..................................... 231, 507
Sarah R. (1834-) ..................................................... 505, 1009
Sarah Stearns (HEALD) (1848-) ......................... 507, 1013
Seward S. (1856-) ................................................. 502
Sewell F. (1852-) ..................................................... 505, 1012
Sirena Emeline (1837-) ...................................... 502, 506, 1012
Solomon ............................................................... 1009
Solomon S. (1839-) .............................................. 501, 1003
Stephen B. (1808-) .............................................. 231, 505
Stephen B. (1844-1865) ........................................ 502
Stephen R. (1849-) .............................................. 505, 1011
Susanna (FRYE) (1765-) ...................................... 501
Thankful (BARTLETT) ............................................ 631
Theodore (1842-1848) .......................................... 505
Timothy (1820-1841) ............................................ 231
Timothy (1842-) .................................................... 502, 506, 1012
Viola J. (---) (1892-) ............................................ 1010
Virgil (1888-) ...................................................... 1012, 1649
Virgil Grimes (1880-) .......................................... 1011
William A. ......................................................... 2336
William P. (1901-) ............................................... 1647

STEBBINS

Betsy (HEATH) .................................................. 697
Dana ................................................................. 697
Deborah ............................................................. 262
Elizabeth C. (1805-) ......................................... 132, 300
Julia Ann (1833-1910) ......................................... 324, 697
Rebecca Herrick ................................................. 257

STECKER

Evelyn .............................................................. 1996, 2332

STEDMAN

Alice (1867-) ..................................................... 1406
Charles Emery (1831-) ......................................... 758, 1406
Charles Harrison (1866) .................................... 373, 758
Charlotte Bell (STERLING) (1877-1969) 1381, 1999
Edith (1871-) ....................................................... 1406
Edith Ellen (PARKER) .......................................... 758, 1406
Ellery (1862-) ....................................................... 1406
Lester P. (1871-) ................................................... 1381, 1999
Lucy Rust (INGALLS) (1809-1844) ..................... 373, 758
Sarah (1872-1872) ................................................ 1406
William .............................................................. 758
Win S. (1900-1965) ............................................... 2000

STEELE

Albert Hills (1871-1962) ..................................... 1379, 1998
Calvin ................................................................. 1914
child ................................................................. 1998
Clara Gertrude (HOUGH) (1872-1937) ... 1379, 1998
Eliza ................................................................. 132, 299
Elizabeth (1901-) .................................................. 1998, 2333
Julia Emma (LOOMIS) (1858-1934) .................... 1914
Mary E. (STERLING) (1842-1932) ....................... 733, 1378
Mattie ................................................................. 644
Mr. ................................................................. 733, 1378

STEGERMAN

Albert (1830-) ..................................................... 635
Lamila (FOLSOM) (1841-) ..................................... 635

STEIGERWALD

Abby ................................................................. 2496
Anne Marie (1999-) ............................................. 2496
Edward (1997-) ................................................... 2496
Joe (1961-) ........................................................... 2458, 2495
Patricia Lee (GEIGER) (1963-) ......................... 2458, 2495
Sam ................................................................. 2496

STEINHAFER

Elizabeth ............................................................ 2166

STEINHAFER

Joseph ................................................................. 1018
Mary Laurette (ANDREWS) (1897-) .................... 1018

STEINKE

Wilhelmina E. .................................................... 1052

STENSON
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Candace (FITCH) (1816-) ........................................ 336
Samuel (1817-) .................................................. 336

STEPHENS
Abigail ................................................................. 172
Amelia (1868-1919) ........................................ 1175, 1836
Annie (1842-) ..................................................... 478, 964
C. 578
Darla Rae (1965-) .............................................. 2483
David ................................................................. 2124
David (1923-) ..................................................... 2124
Frank R. (1926-) .................................................. 2124
Gideon ................................................................. 394
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1808-) .............................. 394
Janet Mildred (STERLING) (1940-) .................. 2438, 2483
John ................................................................. 964
Judith (KELLY) ..................................................... 964
Katherine (ANDREWS) (1894-) .......................... 1598, 2124
Lucy (GIBSON) (1808-) ....................................... 578
Mary (HANCOCK) ................................................ 1836
Melindy ............................................................... 1839
Nettie L. ((---)) ................................................. 2124
Raymond Sawtell (1894-1982) ..................... 1598, 2124
Richard Carl ...................................................... 2438, 2483
Richard Guy (1969-) ........................................... 2483

STERLING
Adelaide A. (1840-) ........................................... 735, 1380
Adoniram (1816-1884) ........................................ 352, 734
Alice (REED) (1851-) ......................................... 735, 1381
Allen Eugene (PATTERSON) (1964-) ................. 2440
Almira (1801-) .................................................... 350
Almira (KELLY) .................................................... 732, 1372
Alphonso (1795-) ................................................ 350
Altha Orelta (1865-) ........................................... 1372, 1991
Anna Harriet (1852-1943) ................................. 735, 1381
Anna J. ((---)) (1878-) ...................................... 1381, 1999
Anna M. (1858-) ................................................ 1377, 1995
Araminta B. (LEACH) (1807-1844) .................. 350, 731
Aramita (1847-1848) ........................................... 731
Aramita L. (1846-1847) ........................................ 731
Arthur Wellington (1899-) ................................ 1991
Azariah Whittlesey (1797-) ................................ 350
Belle B. (BOWERS) (1866-) ................................ 1371, 1990
Bessie Norwood (HAZARD) (1882-) ................ 1372
Betty Jo (AYLETT) (1924-) .................................. 2329, 2439
Brent Allen (1987-) ............................................. 2484
Caroline (1764-1861) .......................................... 156, 349
Caroline (WRIGHT) (1802-1880) ...................... 351, 732
Caroline Amelia (1825-1906) ............................ 732, 1376
Carrie Fanny (1855-1935) .................................. 1376, 1992
Carrie M. (1867-) ................................................ 1372
Carrie W. (1864-1897) ......................................... 1377, 1995
Carrol Jean (1943-) ............................................ 2438
Charles Henry (1876-) ...................................... 1377, 1996
Charles L. (1850-) ............................................. 735, 1381
Charles L. (1923-) ............................................. 2332
Charles M. (1889-) ............................................. 1991
Charlotte Bell (1877-1969) ............................... 1381, 1999
Charlotte Maria (HIGGINS) .............................. 1945
Chester (1826-1901) .......................................... 732, 1371
Chester Augustus (1883-) .................................. 1372
Christopher (1944-1965) ..................................... 2315
Cornelia (LATHROP) (1800-1887) .................... 352, 733
Cynthia Linn (1962-) ......................................... 2440, 2484
Daniel Leach (1823-) ......................................... 732, 1371
David ............................................................... 558
David Patrick (1958-) ......................................... 2439, 2484
Delia G. (1870-1917) .......................................... 1377, 1996
Della (PECK) (1881-) ......................................... 1377, 1996
Dorcas ((---)) (1814-) ...................................... 156, 351
Eliza (1799-) ....................................................... 350
Elizabeth ........................................................... 1730
Elizabeth (1768-1816) ........................................ 156, 351
Elizabeth (PERKINS) (1737-1777) .................... 67, 156
Elizabeth A. (1838-1920) .................................... 735
Elizabeth J. (DAWSON) (1851-) ......................... 735, 1381
Elizabeth M. (1833-) .......................................... 732
Elizabeth M. (STAYT) (-1923) ....................... 1376, 1993
Elizabeth Melanie (1982-) ............................... 2484
Ella (SYMONS) (1866-) ....................................... 735
Ellen Adell (1948-) ............................................. 2438
Ellen Elizabeth (1810-1885) ............................ 352, 733
Ellen G. (1868-) ................................................... 1372
Ellen Lucretia (1850-1930) ............................... 1371, 1989
Ellen M. (MARKILLIS) (1850-) .......................... 1372, 1991
Elma Rae (1892-) ............................................. 1994, 2328
Elsie (1889-) ...................................................... 1991
Emery B. (1891-) ................................................ 1991
Emily Jane (1859-) ............................................. 1372, 1991
Emily L. (1868-1894) .......................................... 1371
Emily Matilda (1860-) ...................................... 1371, 1990
Emily Phelps (1843-1867) .................................. 732
Emma Almeda (FRANTZ) (1866-1920) .......... 1376, 1993
Erma G. Adele (1903-1951) ............................. 1994
Esther (CARPENTER) (1805-) ............................. 352
Esther Lutina (MCCORMICK) (1914-1976) ...... 2328, 2438
Ethel Fay (1890-1962) ........................................ 1994, 2328
Etta S. (1879-1893) ............................................. 1372
Evelyn (STECKER) ............................................. 1996, 2332
Faith (1886-) ..................................................... 1381
Fanny (1807-1885) ............................................. 350
Fidelia Annie (FORT) (1831-1887) .................. 732, 1371
Flora M .............................................................. 731
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Frank Hartwell (1910-1998) ..... 2328, 2438
Frank Henry (1900-1976) ..... 1996
Frank Pennock (1862-1943) ..... 1376, 1993
Garrett John (1985-) ..... 2483
Gary Richard (1959-) ..... 2439
George Adoniram (1845-) ..... 735, 1380
George Duffield (1873-1880) ..... 1381
George Justin (1847-1858) ..... 1376
George Leighton (1885-) ..... 1991
George Pinkney (1812-) ..... 351
George Wright (1834-) ..... 732
Gertrude (1909-) ..... 1997
Glenn W. (1882-1893) ..... 1990
Guy Frantz (1886-1975) ..... 1994, 2328
Guy Wayne (1911-1997) ..... 2328, 2438
Hannah (1817-1913) ..... 352, 734
Hannah Duffield (JINKS) (1848-) ..... 735, 1380
Harold R. (1918-1994) ..... 2325
Harriet E. (1862-) ..... 1372, 1991
Harry S. (1869-) ..... 1378
Harvey E. (1860-) ..... 1372, 1991
Hazel Dell (1884-1930) ..... 1994, 2327
Henry Franklin (1835-1861) ..... 732
Henry Hamlin (1841-) ..... 732, 1376
Herschel Day (1877-) ..... 1372
Irene (1758-1818) ..... 156, 348
Isabel (KELSO) (1799-) ..... 350
James (1770-1862) ..... 156, 351
James (1904-) ..... 1997
James Gordon (1829-1872) ..... 732, 1372
James Justin (1799-1884) ..... 351, 732
James L. (1838-) ..... 733, 1378
James Stuart (1822-1909) ..... 732, 1373
Jane A. (SHULTERS) , Widow (1817-1869)350, 731
Jane M. (MCKEE) (1833-1858) ..... 732, 1371
Janet Mildred (1940-) ..... 2438, 2483
Jared Ryan (1989-) ..... 2484
Jennie M. (1858-1885) ..... 1371
Jessie Marie (HARTWELL) (1892-1982) 1994, 2328
Joan Marie (BURROWS) (1933-) ..... 2329, 2439
John Adoniram (1885-) ..... 1381
John C. (1871-1893) ..... 1372
John Chester (1797-1879) ..... 351, 731
John Clark (1847-) ..... 735, 1381
Joseph (1803-1854) ..... 352
Joseph Marcus (1831-) ..... 732, 1372
Joy (BEST) (1913-1986) ..... 1945, 2315
Julia (1840-) ..... 733, 1378
Juliaette Cecelia (PENNOCK) (1825-1884) ..... 732, 1373
Katherine ..... 1312, 1952
Katrina Lynn (1978-) ..... 2484
Kellene Marie (1955-) ..... 2438
Kimberly Ida (MARSHALL) (1957-) ..... 2439, 2484
Laura (BOWERSOX) (1861-1922) ..... 1371, 1991
Lawrence (1889-) ..... 1990
Leah Doris (FULLER) (1924-) ..... 2328, 2438
Lena F. (1891-) ..... 1990
Lester C. (1901-1986) ..... 1996, 2332
Levi (1813-1829) ..... 352
Levi Justin (1828-1858) ..... 732
Linda Anna (HOFFMAN) (1952-) ..... 2438, 2483
Lizzie (1878-) ..... 1377
Longastus M. (RUTH) (1838-) ..... 733, 1378
Lord (1780-1866) ..... 733, 734
Lord (1805-1905) ..... 352, 733
Louisa (NORTHROP) (1851-1942) ..... 1376, 1993
Lowell W. (1857-) ..... 731
Lucretia (LEACH) (-1827) ..... 351, 731
Lucy (1775-1802) ..... 156, 353
Lucy (1807-1901) ..... 352, 733
Lucy (1831-) ..... 733, 1377
Lucy Jane (1837-1901) ..... 732, 1373
Lucy M. (JOHNSON) (1836-1890) ..... 732, 1372
Lydia (HUGHES) , Widow ..... 350
Mabel (1810-1861) ..... 352, 734
Mabel (CHESTER) (1771-1853) ..... 156, 351
Mabel H. (1902-) ..... 1991
Margaret Mary ..... 2433
Maria N. (WHITTLESEY) (1813-1849) ..... 350, 731
Marilyn Estor (1950-) ..... 2438, 2483
Martha A. (1817-) ..... 1999
Mary ..... 509
Mary (1829-) ..... 733, 1377
Mary (HORTON) (1808-) ..... 350
Mary C. (KIEL) (1857-1915) ..... 1371, 1990
Mary E. (1842-1932) ..... 733, 1378
Mary Elizabeth (1852-) ..... 1371, 1990
Mary Elizabeth (MURDOCK) (1836-) ..... 732, 1371
Mary Louise (1906-1999) ..... 1945, 2315
Mary Violet (TITUS) (1836-1890) ..... 1991
Mary (1829-) ..... 1994, 2329
May E. (1877-1884) ..... 1372
May V. (( --)) (1903-) ..... 1996, 2332
Mehtibah (WHITTLESEY) (1769-1864) ..... 156, 350
Mercia Mehtibah (1809-) ..... 351
Merl Pleas (1930-1996) ..... 2329, 2439
Merle Stuart (1893-1960) ..... 1994, 2329
Michael David (1976-) ..... 2484
Milton J. (1866-) ..... 1371, 1990
Minnie M. (1865-) ..... 1371
Miranda (BOND) ..... 351
Miranda (LEACH) ..... 350

2961
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

STEVENS

Abel Cleveland.............................................. 1709
Abigail.................................................. 150, 229, 497
Alice Warren (MCLANE) (1883-)... 1701, 2169
Ann Eliza (CAMP) (1840-)... 1096, 1110, 1731
Almont C. (1873-)... 975
Arthur Raymond (1890-1943)... 1833
Aurilla (FITCH) (1829-1893)... 338, 714
Betsy (1810-)... 395, 809
child (1789-)... 279
Carl H. (1876-)... 975
Clara Harriet (1876-)... 977, 1627
David (1857-)... 1730
David W. (1798-)... 555, 558, 1095, 1104, 1109, 1110
Edmund (1789-)... 900
Eldy Sarah (CURTIS)... 1833
Eliza.................................................. 1419
Eliza Eunice (1823-1870)... 556, 1096, 1104
Elizabeth Barrett (HEALD) (1821-)... 228
Elliott S. (1928-)... 1629
Elwin B. (1915-)... 1629
Emma (1859-)... 1730
Emma (KERSHAW) (1869-)... 901
Emma Mae (1892-)... 1833
Frances (1861-)... 1731
Frank Everett (1857-1932)... 1172, 1833
Franklin H.............................................. 2169
Gamaliel Baldwin (1829-)... 1096, 1730
George A.............................................. 1629
George Elwin (1892-)... 978, 1629
George F. (1917-)... 1629
Gracie M. (1875-)... 975
Harriet Elvina (ANDREWS) (1813-1893) 222, 482
Hazan W.............................................. 1637
Hiram G. (1826-1833)... 1096

Myron J. (1862-1928)......................... 1371, 1991
Nancy (CROSSGROVE) (-1839)............. 351, 731
Ora E. (1883-)... 1990
Patricia Elaine (1956-)... 2439, 2484
Pearl M. (1902-)... 2000, 2333
Polly (PALMER) (1786-1859) 733, 734
Reed J. (1879-)... 1381, 2000
Rita (MCKINNEY)... 2439
Robert (1868-1961)... 1289, 1945
Robert (1913-1995)... 1945, 2315
Robert Scott (1951-)... 2439
Roie Franklin (1883-)... 1381, 1999
Rosemary (((---)) (1920-1998)... 1945, 2315
Roy (1887-1887)... 1994
Ruth (1878-)... 1381
Ruth (PHELPS) (1800-1873)........... 351, 731
Ruth Perkins (1773-1861)................. 156, 352
Ruth V. (1914-)... 1999
Samuel (1732-1823).......................... 67, 156
Samuel (1766-1836)........ 156, 350
Samuel (1801-1871)........... 351, 733
Samuel P.............................................. 731
Samuel Perkins (1803-1872)............. 350, 731
Sandra Jean (1964-)... 2440
Sarah (1761-1833)............................ 156, 348
Sarah (1815-)... 558
Sarah (CROOKER) (1843-1880)......... 732, 1377
Sarah Elizabeth (PRATT) (1877-)... 1381, 2000
Scot Steven (1982-)... 2483
Sharon Marie (1955-)... 2439, 2484
Sophia (DAY) (1841-1885)............... 732, 1372
Steven Guy (1951-)... 2438, 2483
Suzette Drew (ROMANOVICH) (1959-)... 2439, 2484
Sybil Julieta (STEWARD) (1878-1965)... 1289, 1945
Terrie Ann (1963-1964)... 2440
Thayer Dawson (1874-)... 1381
Theodore.............................................. 1945
Thomas J. (1839-1839)...................... 732
Tirrie (CROW) (1847-)... 732, 1377
Ura F. (((---)) (1893-1971)... 1991, 2325
Violet (((---)) (1910-)... 1997
Virginia.............................................. 2329
Warren Willis (1893-1964)... 1991, 2325
William Burrows (1793-)... 350
William C. (1831-)... 732
William Palmer (1858-)... 735
William Robert (1914-1983)............ 2329, 2439
William T. (1916-)... 1999
Wynnie Harrison (1887-)... 1991

STETSON

Almane (1899-)... 2233

Amanda (1863-)... 1810
Clara Eudora.............................................. 1619
Elmer E. (1866-)... 1810, 2232
Elinor F. (((---)) (1870-)... 1810, 2232
Flora (1859-)... 1810
John (1826-)... 1150, 1809
Joseph W. (1891-)... 2233
Mabel (1893-)... 2233
Martha (1855-)... 1810
Martha (1894-)... 2233
Olive (1851-)... 1810
Ruth A. (ROBINSON) (1829-)... 1150, 1809
Hiram Giddings (1839-1900)          1096, 1110, 1731
Ida (1865-)                                      1730
Isaac S. (1828-)                           338, 714
James (1761-1836)                           119, 279
James C. (1849-1898)                        901
James Ripley                                     1833
Jerusha                                                77, 173
Jerusha (BENNETT) (1732-)                     279
John W. (1851-1854)                           901
Judith                                               60
Julia (DUTCHER) (1836-)                      1096, 1730
Levi Wass (1814-1888)                        437, 900, 917
Lillian May (1904-)                          1637
Linus                                               1141
Lloyd Ashley (1878-)                           991, 1637
Louis (1850-)                                  714
Louise M. (1855-)                             449, 901, 917, 1555
Lucretia Evarts (1819-1861)                    574, 1141
Luella Vonnetta (1885-)                       1833
Lydia Ann (GIDDINGS) (1816-)                  558, 1109
Mabel Elvira Tichnor                           392, 803
Margaret ((---))                         2169
Marie (1844-1846)                             901
Marjory F. (1906-)                            2169
Martha A. ((---))                             1629
Martha Maria (THOMSON) (1889-1930), 978, 1629
Mary                                              477
Mary Angelina (ESTES)                         1833
Mary E. ((---))                                901
Mary E. (1874-)                                1731, 2183
Mary Elizabeth (1851-)                        880, 1527
Mary Emma (ANDREWS) (1855-1919)               1172, 1833
Mary Frances (1832-1912)                      1096, 1730
Mary Winchester (ANDREWS) (1878-)              991, 1637
Mina Vanderpool (1875-)                       1831, 2251
Mr.                                              401, 402
Nancy (GIDDINGS) (1798-)                      555, 1095, 1104, 1110
Naomi R. (1842-)                               901
Nathaniel (1729-)                              279
Nellie Parkman (1876-1916)                     1073, 1709
Orrin H. (1821-)                               1096
Phebe H. (ANDREWS) (1822-1884)                 437, 900, 917
Polly                                               401
Ruth                                              1876
Ruth (ANDREWS) (1757-1798)                     119, 278
Sally                                               494
Sally (WHITMORE)                               1141
Samuel Parkhurst.                              228
Sarah ((---))                                   1637
Sarah (1824-)                                  1828
Sarah (KENNISTON) (1854-1903)                  482, 975
Sarah E. ((---))                                1627
Sarah Howard (1834-)                            1096, 1730
Sewall Napoleon (1856-1926)                    901
Smith (1811-1882)                               222, 482
Sophia (WASS) (1796-)                           900
Susan Elizabeth (JACKMAN)                      1709
Waldron Franklin (1880-)                      1701, 2169
William A.                                      1627
William A. (1878-)                              975
William Alger (1844-)                           482, 975
STEVENV
Florence Cecile (1911-)                        1326, 1964
Frances Caroline (GOODHUE) (1854-)              1064
Mary (RIORDAN)                                  1964
Stephen                                           1964
Willis J.                                       1064
STEVES
Elizabeth Susan (1855-1910)                     694, 1331
Gustave (1821-1867)                             323, 693
Henry                                            693
Susan                                           207
Susan (ANDROSS) (1825-1900)                     323, 693
Walter Henry (1854-1864)                       694
STEWARD
Edith M. (1877-)                                1075, 1713
Hannah                                          1525
Harry Adelbert                                  1824
Mildred Rose (SMITH) (1900-)                    1824
STEWARD
Abigail ((---))                                  39
Adella Cady (STORRS) (1850-)                    303, 650
Alexander                                       302
Alice (1852-1853)                               649
Alice Eulalie (1854-)                           650, 1289
Ann (ROBINSON)                                  2469
Anna Maria (1811-1866)                          302, 649
Ariannah Barstow (1827-1885)                    303, 650
Arthur Francis (1850-1903)                      649, 1289
Barbary (PALMER)                                349
Benjamin (1695-1771)                            22, 39
Benjamin (1730-)                                39
Betsy                                           402
Caroline (LORD) (1785-)                         349
Catherine Frances (NIKSA)                       2469, 2498
Charles (1843-1864)                             649
Charles Fanning (1814-1855)                     302, 649
Cynthia                                         258
David                                           258
Deborah (RIDER)                                 39
Eliza Berthlette (1851-1851)                    649
Elizabeth W. (-1770)                            429, 975
Elsie ((---))                                   1193
Emma Corbet (1809-1899)                         302, 648
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ethel May (1882-) ................................. 650
Eunice W. (-1862) ................................. 556, 1101
Fanny .............................................. 297
Frederick Fanning (1869-) .......................... 650, 1290
Frederick Fanning (1912-1977) ....................... 1290
Gertrude M. (1884-1950) ............................. 1193
Grace Dell (1872-) ................................. 650
Guy Kingsley (1880-1897) ............................ 650
Guy Kingsley (1908-1888) ............................ 1290
Helen Marjorie (BRAGDON) (1932-) .................. 2415, 2469
Henry (1848-1879) ................................... 649
Henry Fanning (1824-1910) ............................. 303, 650
Hepsibah Bull (1818-1880) ............................. 302, 650
Ida Maude (1856-) ................................. 1025, 1660
James ................................................. 258
James (1735-) ....................................... 39
James Monroe (1822-) ................................. 303
Jane .................................................... 90
Jane (WILSON) (1730-) ................................. 39, 90
Joanna Fanning (1807-1883) ............................ 302, 648
Joseph .................................................... 90
Joseph S. (1753-) ............................... 90
Juliett (SLATE) (1820-1886) ............................ 302, 649
Kaitlyn Ann (1994-) ..................................... 2498
Kenneth ................................................. 1193
Lavina (1846-1926) ................................... 649, 1289
Lemuel Scovil (1742-1807) .............................. 111, 258
Lemuel Scovile ........................................ 258
Lois (Adams) (ALLEN) , Widow ....................... 39
Lucy (-1770) ........................................... 39, 90
Lydia (GIDDINGS) (1748-1793) .......................... 111, 258
Lynne ..................................................... 2452, 2491
Margaret (1812-) ....................................... 516, 1026
Maria (FANNING) (1786-1883) .......................... 135, 302
Mariah Fanning (1845-1933) ............................ 649, 1288
Mary ...................................................... 207
Mary (1812-1870) ....................................... 137, 309
Mary (MACLEOD) ....................................... 2469
Mary Louise (AYLSWORTH) (1854-1931) ............ 649, 1289
Mercedes (AYLSWORTH) (1854-1931) ............... 650, 1290
Milton .................................................... 258
Nathan ................................................... 349
Neil ....................................................... 2469
Pamela Ann (1961-) .................................... 2469, 2498
Patience .................................................. 39
Patience (ANDREWS) (1696-) .......................... 22, 39
Randall Jay (1960-) ..................................... 2469
Russell W. (1873-) ..................................... 349
Samuel Edward (1931-) .................................. 2415, 2469
Samuel Edward , Jr. (1956-) ............................ 2469, 2498
Sarah (MOSELEY) (1765-) ............................ 90
Sumbit ..................................................... 90
Susanna (1725-) ....................................... 39, 90
Sybil Juliett (1878-1965) ................................ 1289, 1945
Thankful (DENISON) ..................................... 302
Thomas (1786-1834) ..................................... 135, 302
Thomas Congdon (1816-1897) ........................... 302
Travis Samuel (1889-) .................................. 2498
Tryphena (WALL) (1824-1849) ........................ 302, 649
Walter Lowrie (1851-1851) ............................ 649
STICKNEY
Anna (1813-) ........................................... 1822
Clara M. (---) .......................................... 1749
Emily G. (1887-) ....................................... 1750
George W. (1845-) ...................................... 1107, 1749
J. 1749
Louise (1839-) ......................................... 588, 1183
Mary Eloise (GIDDINGS) (1845-) ....................... 1107, 1749
Sarah Witridge ......................................... 607, 1223
STILES
Amanda (WATSON) (1842-) ............................... 889, 1537
Annie B. (---) (1868-) ..................................... 1538
Cora B. (---) (1876-) ..................................... 1538
Effie (1879-) .............................................. 1538
Ellen (JOHNSON) ......................................... 2488
Eugene W. (1866-) ....................................... 1537
Grace A. (1875-) ......................................... 1538
Iola G. (1865-) .............................................. 1537
Isaiah Boston (1839-) .................................... 889, 1537
Lena (---) (1875-) ......................................... 1538, 2090
Leon I. (1877-) .............................................. 1538
Martha (1949-) ............................................. 2445, 2488
Mary E. (1843-) ............................................. 857
Miriam (1909-) ............................................. 2090
Myrtie E. (---) (1876-) ..................................... 1538
Nicholas ................................................... 1537
Olive (---) .................................................. 1537
Roy N. (1870-) .............................................. 1538, 2090
Sabra (-1832) ............................................. 161
Sarah Ann (1835-1897) .................................... 318, 678
Walter ...................................................... 2488
Winnie Salome (1873-) ..................................... 1538
STILLINGS
Charles E. H. (1838-) .................................... 503, 1006
David ....................................................... 1006
Emma A. (REMICK) (1840-) ............................. 503, 1006
Herbert S. (1874-) ....................................... 1006
Mahala (---) ............................................... 1006
Nellie M. (1869-) .......................................... 1006
STILLMAN
Alice Webster (1839-) .................................... 689
Allen A. (1869-) .......................................... 1329
Allston Allen (1875-) .................................... 1329
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Allyn (1848-) ................................................. 690
Allyn Southmayd (1800-1880) .................. 322, 689
Ann Elizabeth (1841-1843) .................. 690
Anna (ROSE) (1844-) ................................ 690
Cecelia (ANDROSS) (1813-1882) .......... 322, 689
Cecelia Augusta (1835-) .................. 689, 1329
Charles Allyn (1837-1904) .................. 689, 1329
Elizabeth (WEBSTER) .................. 689
Eliza (GREEN) (1804-) .................. 226
Frances ................................................. 2093
Harriet A. (ALLEN) (1838-) .................. 689, 1329
Harriet F. (1871-) .................................. 1329
Mary (1846-1848) .................. 690
Mary M. (ROBINS) (1854-) .................. 690
William Webster (1852-) .................. 690

STILWELL
Frances ................................................. 2093
Susan ................................................. 564

STIMMER
Boney ................................................. 1763, 2202

STINCHFIELD
Fanny (ALLEN) ............................................. 205
Robert ................................................. 205

STINSON
Abby (1826-) ............................................. 366
Abby (SMALL) ............................................. 366
Alden Turner (1872-1878) .................. 1397
Alice Mary (1854-) .................. 750
Amos (1842-1864) ................................. 749
Ann (-1860) ............................................. 364, 749
Anna Lillian (1869-) .................. 1397
Caroline (1831-) .................................. 746
Eliza (GREEN) (1804-) .................. 226
Eliza ................................................. 748, 1394
Elizabeth ............................................ 749, 750
Elizabeth S. (THURSTON) (1815-1887) .... 364, 749
Enoch Small (1850-1850) .................. 750
Hannah (1807-1898) .................. 395
Harriet (1833-) .................................. 748, 1395
Ira (1839-1864) .................................. 749
Ira S. (1866-1869) .................. 1397
James Edwin (1845-) .................. 750
Jane (-1844) .................................. 155, 346
Jesse ................................................. 366
Jesse (1814-1899) .................. 364, 749
John ................................................. 226
Joseph C. .................................. 746
Josiah Webb (1842-) .................. 749, 1397
Lyman Haskell (1874-) .................. 1397
Maggie Hamblen (1877-) .............. 1397
Margaret (MCCLURE) .................. 346
Mary (DOW) .................................. 746

Olive (1849-) .................................. 749, 1397
Rosa Lee (HOPKINS) .................. 749, 1397
Sophorina Elizabeth (1851-) .......... 1397
Sullivan (1856-1871) .................. 750
Susan E. (THURSTON) (1844-) ........ 749, 1397
Thomas (1732-) .................................. 346
Walter Butler (1847-1870) .................. 750
William Edmund (1863-) .................. 1397

STIRLING
Esther Stearns (HEALD) (1804-) ........ 230, 504
James ................................................. 231, 504
Mary Ann ............................................. 504
Stephen ................................................. 504

STIVERS
Mary Jane (STORY) (1835-1922) .......... 785
Morrison ................................................. 785

STOCKBRIDGE
Alice (ALLEN) (1834-) .................. 451
Benjamin (1733-1760) .................. 73, 166
Benjamin (1757-) .................. 166
Delmont L. (1858-) .................. 1392
Elizabeth (DRESSER) (1758-) ........ 166
Eunice (GOTT) (1737-1832) .......... 73, 165
Fanny M. (THURSTON) (1835-) ...... 747, 1392
Frank W. (1855-) .................. 1392
Hulda (CARELTON) .................. 166
Jonnie ((---)) (1866-) .................. 1392
Joseph (1807-) .................. 451
Laura May (1863-) .................. 1392
Ruth ((---)) .................................. 166
Samuel ................................................. 166
William (1828-) .................. 747, 1392

STOCKDILL
Cecelia Margrete (DAUGHERTY) (1898-1975) 2010, 2335
Delvin Douglas (1920-1994) .......... 2335
Donald Stewart (1897-1987) ........ 2010, 2335
Jean Margrete (1923-1961) .......... 2335
Mabel Claire (MUELLER) (1919-) ...... 2335
Madeline Elisabeth (MOONEY) (1920-1998) .... 2335

STOCKER
Cynthia Ann (BARTLETT) (1856-1881) .... 1249
Kneeland .................................. 1249
Mary George (CLOUGH) .................. 1249
Warren Harper (-1882) .................. 1249

STOCKHAM
Bruce Joseph (1925-) .................. 1961
Maryln Julia (1927-) .................. 1961
Shirley Lenore (VENTRESS) (1893-) .... 1320, 1961
William .................. 1320, 1961

STOCKWELL
Elmira ................................................. 381
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

STONE

Sandra Lee ......................................................... 2459

STONE

Abraham ............................................................. 1206
Abraham (1853-) .................................................. 723
Albert (1886-) ..................................................... 1667
Anna Maria ......................................................... 2078
Blanche C. ((--)) (1873-) ......................................... 1360, 1978
Caroline ............................................................ 1292
Caroline Louise (1866-) ......................................... 948, 1595
Elizabeth (1818-) ............................................... 596, 1206, 1976
Elizabeth (BOTTOM) (1799-) .................................. 136
Ellen ................................................................. 504, 1008

STODDARD

Cesarine S. (ALEXANDER) (1901-) ...................... 1937
Edward J. (1860-) ................................................. 1745
Judson B. (1821-) ............................................... 1103, 1744
Lillie N. (1859-) .................................................. 1745
Lucy ................................................................. 514, 515
Marion Howard (1889-) ........................................ 1710, 2175
Mary ................................................................. 1796
Mary S. (BROWN) (1866-) ...................................... 1745
Milburn ............................................................... 1938
Sarah E. (NORTHROP) (1831-) ......................... 1103, 1744

STOKES

Barbara Jane (1930-1999) .......................................... 2357
Dorothy M. ((---)) ................................................. 2357
Dudley Leavitt (1866-1936) ..................................... 1529, 2083
Eleanor (CONSTANCE) (1926-) ............................. 2357
Elizabeth (1909-1980) .......................................... 2083
Emery Tyler (1926-) ............................................. 2357
Esther (1906-1907) ............................................... 2083
Esther Ann (MILLS) (1848-1921) ......................... 881, 1528
Ethel May (1885-1966) .......................................... 1402, 2012
Gilbert E. (1918-) ................................................. 2357
Gordon D. (1918-1993) .......................................... 2357
Hiram A. ............................................................ 2012
Leroy Tyler (1891-1952) ......................................... 2083, 2357
Lester L. (1878-1888) ............................................ 1529
Lillian (FLINT) ..................................................... 2012
Muriel Pauline (OLIVER) (1901-1994) .................. 2083, 2357
Nellie B. (GILBERT) (1889-1953) ......................... 2083, 2357
Priscilla (1826-) .................................................. 2357
Ruth (1803-1905) .................................................. 2083
Ruth Eileen (1924-) ............................................. 2357
Sally (THURSTON) ................................................ 1528
Samuel (1810-) .................................................... 1528
Samuel Hartley (1896-1948) ............................... 2083, 2357
Sarah A. (1875-) .................................................. 1529
Sarah Frances (TYLER) (1867-1952) .................... 1529, 2083
Stephen A. (1845-1916) ........................................ 881, 1528

STOLL

Emma E. (1854-) ................................................... 858
Emma Dorrance (1873-1962) .................................. 1260
Everett R. (1910-) ................................................. 1978
George Frederick (1836-1895) ............................. 644, 1284
Giddings (1880-) .................................................. 1667
Hannah (JONES) ................................................... 947, 948
Hanson Corning (1868-1891) ............................... 1285
Hartford (1901-) ................................................... 1978
Heber (1852-) ..................................................... 1029, 1667
Heber, Jr. (1884-) ................................................ 1667
Ida W. (1869-) ..................................................... 1360
Janette S. ........................................................... 1100, 1736
Jennie ............................................................... 426, 870
Jessie ................................................................. 2255
Joanna (1813-1900) .............................................. 413, 849
John (1800-) ....................................................... 343, 723
John A. (1866-) .................................................... 1360
John Henry (1861-1885) ........................................ 948
John William (1842-) .......................................... 723, 1359
Jonathan (1823-1897) .......................................... 468, 947, 948
Julia ................................................................. 734
Louis C. (1872-) .................................................... 1360, 1978
Louisa (1831-1863) .............................................. 1205, 1871
Louisa (1892-) ..................................................... 1667
Louisa (GIDDINGS) (1857-) .................................... 1029, 1667
Lucy (1818-1901) ................................................ 1019, 1653
Margaret E. (1832-) .............................................. 1112, 1753
Margaretta C. (CORNING) (1837-1883) ................ 644, 1284
Margaretta Corning (1871-1950) ......................... 1285, 1940
Martha (1795-1823) ............................................. 270, 580
Martha A. ((---)) (1846-) ....................................... 723, 1360
Mary (1882-) ....................................................... 1667
Mary Augusta .................................................... 415, 852
Mary D. (1872-) .................................................... 1380, 1999
Mary Jane .......................................................... 403, 1051
Mary Jane (1840-) ................................................. 723
Mary Louise (ANDREWS) (1833-1889) .................. 468, 947
Mr. ................................................................. 136
Nancy R. (1845-) .................................................... 723
Oliver ............................................................... 1753
Phineas ............................................................ 947, 948
Polly (1796-1843) ................................................ 149, 338
Priscilla (DANIELS) ............................................. 1206
Ralph (1906-) ....................................................... 1978
Sally M. (ANDREWS) (1819-) .............................. 343, 723
Sarah ............................................................... 448
Sarah Elizabeth (1838-) ....................................... 723
Sarah Elizabeth (1859-) ....................................... 948
Sarah Rebecca (ANDREWS) (1835-1862) ........... 468, 948
Tabitha ............................................................. 94, 199, 209, 429
William N. (1900-) ............................................. 1978
A. L. (WHITE) ............................................. 789
Aaron (1779-1799) ....................................... 180
Aaron (1801-1886) ....................................... 180, 389
Aaron (1815-1899) ....................................... 384, 780
Aaron Augustus (1829-1830) ......................... 389
Aaron Augustus (1831-1896) ......................... 389, 792
Aaron M. (1857-1931) .................................. 781, 1428
Aaron M. (1897-) ....................................... 1429, 2028
Abigail (---) (1827-) ..................................... 384, 780
Ada A. (1853-) ............................................ 783
Ada T. (PROCTOR) (1861-) .............................. 783, 1434
Addie E. (1884-) ......................................... 1442
Agnes (---) (1879-) ....................................... 1426, 2027
Albert (1847-) ............................................ 783, 1435
Albert P. (1898-) ......................................... 1429, 2029
Alfred Willis (1812-) ..................................... 2032, 2341
Almina (1847-) ............................................ 780
Almina J. (NICHOL) (1872-) ............................ 782, 1432
Almon (1845-) ............................................. 780, 1427
Alta C. (---) (1877-) ...................................... 1427, 2027
Alvina (1843-) ............................................. 779
Amanda Jane (1862-) .................................... 1425, 2026
Andrew (1817-1895) ...................................... 384, 781
Andrew Earl (1896-) ..................................... 1432, 2031
Andrew Willis (1851-1904) ............................. 782, 1433
Andrew Willis, Jr. (1880-1974) ...................... 1434, 2032
Angeline (HOLMAN) (1815-) .......................... 388, 789
Angenette (1843-1862) .................................. 789
Angie P. (1897-) ......................................... 1432
Anna (1857-) ............................................. 781, 1428
Anna (MCCULLY) (1823-1863) ....................... 384, 780
Anna J. (PICKENPAUGH) (1875-) .................... 781, 1429
Annette Wiley (1853-) .................................. 779, 1426
Annie Rue (1889-) ...................................... 1428
Archie (1919-) .......................................... 2029
Arvilla (KITTRIDGE) ..................................... 385
Augusta (1850-) ......................................... 790
Augustus Aaron (1867-) .................................. 782
Augustus S. (1865-) ..................................... 783
Benjamin (1807-1880) ................................... 384, 779
Benjamin (1847-1875) .................................. 781
Bessie L. (1889-) ......................................... 1442
Bessie T. (1894-) ......................................... 1428, 2028
Betsy (TAGGERT) (1812-) .............................. 384, 779
Betty (TIMS) (1867-) .................................... 781, 1428
Biese ......................................................... 2342
Blanche (1902-) ......................................... 1429
Blanche H. (1875-) ...................................... 1442
Caroline (BEDELL) (1845-) ............................ 389, 792
Carrie (1869-) ........................................... 780
Cecilia (---) .............................................. 2032, 2341
Charles (1840-1883) .................................... 780
Charles (1849-) .......................................... 782
Charles A. (1864-) ....................................... 1425
Charles C. (1860-) ....................................... 790, 1442
Charles E. (1853-) ....................................... 782, 1430
Charles E. (1906-1998) ................................. 1433
Charles E. (1930-) ....................................... 2030
Charles Edward (1897-1965) ......................... 1431
Charles Edwin (1876-) ................................ 1427, 2027
Charlotte (1865-) ........................................ 781
Charlotte (MINNIS) (1836-1875) .................... 384, 780
Charlotte Silverthorne (1921-) ...................... 2032, 2342
Christina (---) (1830-) .................................. 384, 780
Clara A. (---) (1868-) .................................. 1426
Clayton (1864-1870) .................................... 789
Clyde (1916-) .............................................. 2029
Cornelia A. (TODD) (1841-) ........................... 789, 1441
Daisy (---) (1876-) ....................................... 792, 1444
Daisy Ada (1886-) ....................................... 1434
Daniel (1787-1870) ...................................... 180
Daniel D. (1825-1910) .................................. 385, 782
Daniel H. (1857-) ....................................... 783
Daniel Harrison (1854-1862) ......................... 789
Daniel Milton (1828-) .................................. 388, 790
Daniel William (1882-1970) ......................... 1434
David (1809-1876) ....................................... 384, 780
Delbert E. (1876-1879) .................................. 1426
Diantha (1821-1873) .................................... 388
Dorothy (1913-) .......................................... 2032
Earl Ransom (1857-) .................................... 783, 1434
Edward Everett (1876-1883) ......................... 1435
Eleanor (1812-1835) ..................................... 385
Eleanor Lucille (1906-) .................................. 2032, 2341
Elena (---) (1903-) ....................................... 1429, 2028
Eliza (1823-1840) ....................................... 385
Eliza Ann (1798-1878) .................................. 180, 388
Eliza Lord (KIMBALL) (1818-1877) .................. 384, 779
Elizabeth (1854-1860) .................................. 781
Elizabeth (FLETCHER) (1829-1918) ................. 388, 789
Elizabeth (NEWMAN) (1786-1849) ................. 179, 384
Elizabeth A. (1929-) .................................... 2028
Elizabeth Ingraham (BRADBURY) (1791-1889) .... 180, 387
Ella (1855-) ............................................... 782
Ella (1860-) ............................................... 780
Ella May (1866-) ......................................... 792, 1444
Ellen (MIDDLETON) (1855-) ............................ 780, 1427
Elmira J. (MILLER) (1858-) ............................ 782, 1430
Elsia (1877-) .............................................. 1442
Elsie (WOODS) (1876-1949) ......................... 782, 1433
Emeline S. (HOLMAN) (1842-) ....................... 783, 1435
Emily (1829-) ............................................ 385
Emma (1829-) ............................................ 385
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Emma (1858-) .......................................................... 780
Emma Jane (1852-) .................................................. 781
Emma Luella (1853-) .................................................. 789
Emma M. (1863-) ..................................................... 782
Esther (---) (1876-1957) ........................................... 1427, 2027
Esther Mae (1915-) .................................................. 2032
Ethel L. (---) (1900-) ................................................. 1430, 2029
Etta E. (CANNON) (1858-1945) .................................. 782, 1433
Ettabelle (1904-1996) ................................................. 2032, 2341
Eunice (PALMER) (1829-1910) ..................................... 385, 782
Eunice Cornelia (1883-) ............................................. 1434
Eva (1862-) .............................................................. 783
Everett Aroll (1890-1918) ............................................ 1429
Flora A. (1840-) ......................................................... 779
Florence E. (MAGAW) (1871-1967) ............................... 782, 1432
Frank (1850-1878) ..................................................... 780
Frank E. (1871-1954) .................................................. 782, 1432
Fred E. (1876-1910) .................................................... 789
Frederick Joseph (1871-1946) ...................................... 1426
Gardner (1812-1840) .................................................. 384
Gardner (1840-) ......................................................... 779, 1425
George A. (1879-) ...................................................... 1427, 2027
George A. (1886-) ...................................................... 1426
George Earl (1884-) .................................................... 1434, 2032
George Earl (1911-1990) .............................................. 2032
George N. A. (1851-1929) ............................................ 781, 1427
George Wallace (1859-1937) ....................................... 782, 1431
Gilman (1817-1879) .................................................... 388, 789
Guy Earl (1878-1957) .................................................. 1426, 2027
Hanora C. (1859-) ...................................................... 1425
Harley F. (1908-1987) .................................................. 1433
Harriet P. (TROUTNER) (1912-) ................................... 1433
Harrison (1812-1892) .................................................. 387, 788
Harry (1868-) ............................................................ 1442
Hattie A. (1862-) ........................................................ 1425
Hattie D. (1903-) ........................................................ 1432
Hattie M. (1861-1944) .................................................. 782, 1431
Hazel (1907-) ............................................................. 1433
Helen (1903-) ............................................................. 1433
Helen M. (1905-) ........................................................ 2027
Helen Newell (1845-) .................................................. 779
Henry (1810-1851) ...................................................... 385
Herbert V. (1899-) ...................................................... 1445
Hester (1905-1970) ...................................................... 1433, 2031
Hillis J. (1905-1989) .................................................... 1432
Hortense W. (1855-1864) ............................................. 779
Howard (1912-) ........................................................ 2027
Hugh A. (1889-) ........................................................ 1430, 2029
Ida Elizabeth (EMERSON) (1866-) ................................ 781, 1429
Ina A. (1881-) ............................................................ 1426
Ina M. (1898-) ............................................................ 1432, 2031
Isaac (1780-1861) ....................................................... 180, 385
Isabella (---) (1903-) ................................................. 1432, 2031
Izora (---) (1907-) ...................................................... 1432
James (1849-1850) ..................................................... 781
Jane Eliza (1827-1830) ............................................... 389
Jennie (BRADBURY) (1788-1870) ................................. 180
Jennie E. (PHINNEY) ................................................... 783
Jenny (1823-1833) ....................................................... 388
John (1791-1829) ....................................................... 180, 387
John (1834-1880) ....................................................... 779, 1424
John B. (1839-) .......................................................... 389
John Dana (1837-) ..................................................... 789, 1441
John Minnis (1866-1947) ............................................. 781, 1429
John William (1868-1937) ............................................ 1426
Joseph (1805-1878) .................................................... 384, 779
Joseph, Jr. (1777-1857) .............................................. 179, 384
Joseph, Sr. (1752-1826) .............................................. 83, 179
Josephine (---) (1897-) ................................................. 1434, 2033
Josephine J. (1918-) .................................................... 2033
Jotham Albert (1841-) ............................................... 789
Julia (1826-1875) ....................................................... 385
Julia Ann (SNOWMAN) (1821-) .................................... 385, 783
Julia E. (1882-) .......................................................... 1435
Katherine (COUGHLIN) (1841-) ................................... 779, 1424
Laura Josephine (1839-1878) ........................................ 789
Lavina S. (LAMPMAN) (1858-) .................................... 783, 1434
Lena M. (---) (1861-) ................................................. 790, 1442
Leonard (1817-) .......................................................... 385, 783
Leonard A. (1880-) ..................................................... 1430
Leslie (1906-) ............................................................. 2027
Leslie (1917-) ............................................................. 1432
Lillian E. (1866-) ....................................................... 1425
Lillian Mary (1879-) .................................................. 1434
Lizzie (1862-) ............................................................ 780
Lois (1793-1838) ....................................................... 180, 388
Lois (1828-) .............................................................. 2030
Lois L. (1852-) ........................................................... 789, 1442
Lua M. (---) (1887-) .................................................... 1434
Lucretia (1805-) .......................................................... 385
Lucretia (NEWMAN) (1789-1873) ................................ 180, 385
Lucy (1820-1837) ....................................................... 385
Lucy (1837-) ............................................................. 779, 1425
Lucy (WEBSTER) (1820-1850) ..................................... 384, 780
Lucy E. (1854-) .......................................................... 780
Lucy J. (1837-) .......................................................... 779
Lulu (1878-) .............................................................. 1442
Maggie (1860-) .......................................................... 790
Margaret E. (1913-1973) .............................................. 2032
Margie B. (1905-) ....................................................... 2027
Maria (1871-1958) ..................................................... 781, 1429
Mark J. (1890-) .......................................................... 1434, 2033
Martha (1863-1863) ..................................................... 781
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Marvin J. (1909-)........................................... 1432
Mary (1808-1842)........................................... 385
Mary (1900-). ........................................... 1431
Mary A. (1898-) ........................................... 1429
Mary Ann (1836-1920)................................... 389, 792
Mary Diantha (1847-) .................................... 789
Mary E. (SOULE) (1832-1887)............................. 384, 781
Mary Isabel (1848-) ........................................ 779
Mary Jane (1834-1836) ..................................... 389
Mary L. (1896-1926) ....................................... 1432, 2031
Mary Lee (1929-) ........................................... 2031
Mary Louise (1864-) ........................................ 1425
Mattie (1866-) .............................................. 1425
Maude Emma (1874-) ...................................... 1435
May Belle (1881-) .......................................... 1427
Mead (1871-) ................................................ 1442
Merna Mae (1925-) ........................................... 2031
Mildred (---) (1904-) ....................................... 1429, 2029
Mildred (1903-) ............................................. 1433
Minnie (1864-) ............................................. 780
Molly A. (CLAIRE) (1854-) ................................ 781, 1427
Moses R. (1843-) ........................................... 779
Myra Ettie (1897-) ......................................... 1434
Myrtle M. (1893-) .......................................... 1432
Nancy (1796-1842) ......................................... 180
Naomi J. (BRADBURY) (1818-) ............................ 388, 788
Nathan C. (1819-1873) ..................................... 388, 789
Nettie D. (1869-) ............................................ 783
Olin F. (1900-1969) ......................................... 1432
Omite (FLETCHER) ......................................... 388, 790
Pauline (1926-) ............................................. 2029
Prescott (1855-) ............................................ 782
Rachael (1814-) ............................................ 388
Rachel (1821-) ............................................. 384
Rachel (1873-1933) ......................................... 781, 1430
Rachel (LOW) (1753-1821) ................................. 83, 179
Rachel Low (1774-1869) ................................... 179, 383
Ray I. (1894-) .............................................. 1429, 2028
Rebecca (MCGEE) (1805-) ................................ 180, 389
Robert A. (1884-) ......................................... 1435
Robert H. (1875-1875) ..................................... 781
Rosa (ZIMMERMAN) (1842-) ............................... 779, 1425
Roy E. (1891-1975) ......................................... 1432
Ruby (1914-) ................................................ 2028
Ruth (1784-1875) ........................................... 180, 386
Ruth Wait (1893-) .......................................... 1434
Sally (1789-1854) .......................................... 180, 387
Sarah F. (1847-) ............................................ 779
Sarah M. (1873-1875) ...................................... 1426
Seth (1815-1843) ............................................ 385
Seth (1845-) ................................................. 783, 1434
Son (1826-1826) ............................................ 388
Sophronia (1843-) ......................................... 780
Stella (1899-1978) ......................................... 1433
Stella Mae (CLARK) (1883-1966) ....................... 1434, 2032
Stephen Leroy (1898-1989) .............................. 1431
Susan .......................................................... 2342
Susan (1861-1861) .......................................... 781
Susie May (---) (1877-) .................................... 782, 1431
Susie R. (HARRINGTON) ................................... 783
Tommie K. (1895-) ......................................... 1428
Vera E. (CORY) (1890-1967) ............................... 1434, 2032
Verdie (---) (1895-) ....................................... 1429, 2028
Victor Bedell (1869-) ...................................... 792, 1444
Victor S. (1902-) .......................................... 2027
Warren (1819-1859) ....................................... 384
Warren (1859-1860) ....................................... 781
Washington Irving (1866-1930) ......................... 782, 1431
Willard K. (1858-1924) .................................... 782
William Bradbury (1850-1851) ......................... 789
William R. (1868-1943) ................................... 781, 1429
Willie (1858-1870) ......................................... 780
Winnifred Willis (1919-) .................................. 2032, 2342
STOREY
Adelaide (RAMSELL) ....................................... 2266
Adelaide Louise (1935-) .................................. 2266
Betty Elaine (ANDREWS) (1943-) ......................... 2287, 2422
David Ryan (1973-) ....................................... 2426
Elwyn .......................................................... 2266
Emma Augusta (SCHMIDT) (1870-)....................... 786, 1439
Irina A. (1894-) ............................................. 1439
James David (1939-1992) ................................ 2287, 2422
James Roland (1857-) .................................... 786, 1439
Karl Roland (1892-) ....................................... 1439
Laura Elaine (1971-) ...................................... 2425
Lon Virgil (1896-1980) .................................... 1439
Maxine Anita (MCCULLOUGH) (1916-2003)......... 2422
William Ryan (1910-1968) ............................... 2422
STORM
Andrew Peter (1885-) ..................................... 1382, 2000
Edwin Andrew (1915-1992) .............................. 2000
Gertrude Marie (1908-) .................................. 2000, 2333
Hannah (FISCHER) ......................................... 2000
Helena Amanda (HALL) (1884-1968) .................... 1382, 2000
Irene (NEWBY) ............................................. 2000
Isabella (MOORE) .......................................... 2000
Peter .......................................................... 2000
STORRS
Aaron .......................................................... 650
Adella Cady (1850-) ....................................... 303, 650
Anna (-1806) ................................................ 127, 293
Huckens (1732-) ............................................ 293
Jerusha (BICKNELL) (1739-) ............................. 293
Mary A. (---) .............................................. 650
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

STORY

Aaron (1767-1795) ........................................ 89
Aaron (1795-1847) ........................................ 193
Aaron (1807-1872) ........................................ 196, 421
Aaron Herbert (1843-1892) .......................... 421, 862
Abbie L. (1869-) ........................................ 1876
Abby (1852-1852) ........................................ 421
Abby B. (CLARK) (-1849) .................. 419, 859
Abigail (GIDDINGS) (1748-1834) ............ 104, 238
Abigail G. (1818-1845) .......................... 523
Abigail (1771-) .......................................... 176
Abigail (1811-1888) .................................. 1413
Abigail (KNOWLTON) (1808-1855) ............. 1413
Abigail A. (JOHNSON) (1806-1877) ........... 188, 407
Abigail B. (1820-) .................................. 419, 858
Abraham (1764-1843) ................................ 86, 188
Abraham (1787-1788) .................................. 188
Abraham (1789-1875) ....... 188, 405
Ada E. (1909-) .............................................. 1440
Ada J. (1875-1891) .................................. 826
Ada M. (1860-1924) .................................. 1244, 1907
Ada M. (1891-1977) .................................. 1673, 2154
Ada M. (STORY) (1860-1924) .................. 1244, 1907
Ada Sprague (1859-1877) ...................... 1419
Adaline (1814-1898) .................................. 521, 1035
Adelaide (1851-1906) .................................. 423
Adelia .................................................. 764
Adoniram (1828-1872) ........... 407, 829
Adriana M. (1873-) .................................. 1437
Alanson K. (1838-1915) ...................... 406
Albert (1805-1812) .................................. 380
Albert (1840-) ........................................ 766, 1413
Albert L. (1823-1848) ....................... 522
Albert L. (1851-1925) ....................... 1038, 1673
Albert T. (1849-1850) .................................. 810
Alden (1837-) ........................................ 1207, 1876
Alfred (1810-1892) .................................. 396, 811
Alfred F. (1856-) ..................................... 785
Alice (ROBINSON) ..................................... 828
Alice (SHPAK) .......................................... 1483
Alice A. (MORTON) (1865-) ............. 421, 862
Alice Agnes (1889-1958) ..................... 1473
Alice Hamilton (1872-) ....................... 1412, 2014
Alice Jane (1892-) ..................................... 1438
Alice L. (1859-1890) .................................. 828
Alice L. (MCQUAID) (1857-1926) ............. 761, 1407
Alice Louise (1876-) ...................... 2289
Alice Louise (TICHENOR) (1857-) ............. 1038, 1673
Alice Mabel (1869-) ......................... 848, 861, 1500
Alice Regina (1888-1941) ................. 1408
Allen (1835-) .......................................... 400
Alma Elizabeth (WHEELOCK) (1891-) .... 1477, 2053
Alma Mahalia (TUPPER) (1825-1902) .... 406, 826
Almira (BURNHAM) (1830-1885) ........ 766, 1411
Almira (PARMENTER) (1812-1846) .... 396, 810
Almira (TRAVERS) ................................. 396
Alonzo (1850-1851) .................................. 825
Alston N. (1875-) .................................. 1417, 2018
Alta H. (1846-) .......................................... 785
Alva F. (1883-) .............................................. 1436
Alvin (1832-) ............................................. 1207, 1875
Alvin F. (1862-) .............................................. 818
Alvin Howe (1883-) .................................. 1876
Alvin Smith (1856-1878) ................ 1227, 1898
Ambrose (1805-1875) ........................... 395
Amos (1823-) .............................................. 386, 786
Amos Carpenter (1862-) ................. 786, 1440
Andrew (1814-1884) ......................... 399, 818
Andrew Amos (1884-) ..................... 1439, 2035
Andrew F. (1847-) .................................. 818
Andrew J. (1845-) ..................................... 770, 1417
Andrew Jackson (1816-1825) .......... 420
Andrew W. (1861-1862) ....................... 824
Ann (ALLEN) (1797-) ............................. 187, 404
Ann (HARRINGTON) (1810-) .................. 382
Ann C. (BURNHAM) (1866-) .............. 1877, 2274
Anna (1691-1780) ..................................... 155
Anna (1863-1879) ..................................... 1245
Anna (1867-) .............................................. 818
Anna (WOOLWORTH) ..................... 188, 405
Anna A. (1846-) .............................................. 858
Anna Eleanor (BAIN) (1867-) .......... 786, 1440
Anna G. ((---)) (1895-) ....................... 1479, 2056
Anna G. (1872-) .............................................. 1463
Anna J. (CHASE) (1847-) .................. 770, 1417
Anna L. ((---)) (1888-) ......................... 1899, 2291
Anna Maria (1865-1896) ..................... 423, 865
Anna May (1887-) ..................................... 865
Anna Pike (WALTON) (1844-1911) .......... 404, 824
Anna W. (1914-) .............................................. 2292
Anne (1740-1823) ....... 49, 119, 120, 254, 268, 378
Annie (AUSTIN) (1852-) ..................... 812
Annie L. (1859-) ............................................. 1876
Annie Maria (1866-1930) .................... 1081
Arminda Mercer (1856-) .................. 828
Arnold Bailey (1900-) ....................... 1475, 2051
Arthur (1801-1872) ......................... 187, 404
Arthur (1830-1873) ......................... 407, 830
Arthur B. (1850-) ..................................... 858
Arthur Dana (1854-1932) .......... 1989, 2345
Arthur E. (1863-1870) ..................... 1436
Arthur E. (1879-) ..................................... 1437
Arthur James (1909-1910) .................. 1480
Arthur Kendrick (1878-1944) ............. 825, 1472
Arthur L. (1862-) ........................................... 826
Arthur Vernon (1909-1981) ......................... 1484
Arthur Wellington (1862-1895) ....................... 421, 862
Asa (1749-1828) ........................................... 104, 238
Asa (1785-1872) ........................................... 177, 375
Asa (1810-1899) ........................................... 597
Asa, Jr. (1784-1868) ........................................... 239, 521
Asa E. (1782-) ........................................... 239
Audrey Z. (1899-1900) ..................................... 1480
Audrey M. (1921-) ........................................... 2036
Aurelia A. (1841-1941) ..................................... 421, 861, 1500
Aurelia Brown (LENDALL) (1822-1852) .. 196, 421
Barbara (1909-) ............................................. 1513
Beatrice (WYER) ............................................. 1474, 2050
Benjamin Franklin (1834-) .............................. 419, 858
Benjamin Franklin (1848-) ................................ 773, 1418
Benjamin Franklin (1858-) ................................ 858
Benjamin French (1869-) ................................... 1420
Bernice Irene (1903-) ..................................... 1481
Bertha A. (1857-1907) ..................................... 828, 1477
Bertha A. (1872-) ........................................... 1417, 2018
Bertha Grace (TUBBS) (1862-1933) ............. 825, 1473
Bertha Marion (1916-) ..................................... 1436
Bertis Mae (-----) ............................................. 865
Bessie Adelia (1882-1968) ................................ 1474, 2050
Bessie B. (1889-) ............................................. 1479
Bessie E. (-----) (1890-) ..................................... 865, 1513
Bessie E. (WASS) (-1893) .................................... 421, 863
Bethia (1775-1834) .......................................... 185
Betsey (1795-1886) ............................................ 729, 855, 1208, 1417, 1461
Betsy (1805-1825) ............................................. 521
Betty (1774-1867) ............................................. 178, 379
Bradford (1787-1863) ....................................... 239, 522
Brainard B. (1862-1913) ..................................... 1227, 1415
Bridget (POLAND) (1789-1870) .................. 1226, 1411
Burtie E. (1886-) ............................................. 2034
Carl W. (1892-1896) ......................................... 1475
Carlos (1820-1875) .......................................... 375
Carlos Arthur (1877-1934) .................................. 833
Carlos P. (1863-1920) ....................................... 828
Caroline A. (BEAN) (1832-) ................................. 407, 831
Caroline B. (1833-) .......................................... 400, 1131, 1772
Caroline E. (PETTINGILL) (1896-) .... 1474, 2048, 2049
Caroline W. (WALLACE) (1838-) .......................... 404, 824
Carrie (SINGER) (-1895) ..................................... 831, 1481
Carrie Annis (1858-1863) .................................... 824
Carrie Eveline (1864-) ....................................... 824
Carrie J. (GOODWIN) (1859-) ......................... 1226, 1897
Carrie L. (1868-) ............................................. 821, 1470
Carrie Louise (1857-) ....................................... 1037
Carroll F. (1883-) ............................................. 1673
Catherine (BALL) (1797-1881) ...................... 177, 376
Catherine (CARL) (1874-) .................................... 830, 1479
Catherine Davis (1833-1923) ............................ 380
Catherine Jane ................................................. 2054
Celesta B. (-----) (1893-) ..................................... 1895, 2290
Celinda (BRADFIELD) (1832-1925) .................. 407, 830
Charles .......................................................... 131
Charles (1786-1787) ........................................... 187
Charles (1788-1810) ........................................... 187
Charles (1809-) ................................................. 380
Charles (1809-1880) ............................................ 185, 400, 412
Charles (1825-1892) ............................................ 375, 761
Charles (1834-1834) ............................................ 404
Charles Alfred (1847-1872) .................................. 812
Charles Andrew (1840-1924) .............................. 1081
Charles Colby (1840-1901) .................................... 773
Charles David (1863-) ........................................... 825
Charles E. (1855-1939) ........................................... 761
Charles F. (1835-) ............................................. 404, 824
Charles F. (1862-) ............................................. 1464
Charles Franklin (1865-) ..................................... 1420
Charles H. (1841-1863) ....................................... 810, 1463
Charles Henry (1837-1910) .................................... 400, 820
Charles Henry (1865-) ....................................... 859, 1509
Charles Hervey (1857-1868) .................................. 1244
Charles M. (1859-1917) ....................................... 771
Charles Martin (1884-1885) ................................. 1474
Charles N. (1869-) ............................................. 1437
Charles Nelson (1933-) ...................................... 2050
Charles Oliver (1824-1914) ................................. 2226, 2227
Charles T. (1861-) ............................................ 786, 1439
Charlotte (1786-1870) ............................................ 177, 375
Charlotte (LUMBARD) (1839-) ................................ 375
Charlotte (SAFFORD) (1809-1889) .............. 1070
Charlotte Anna (BROWN) (1843-) .................. 1207, 1875
Charlotte Lorinda (1835-) ..................................... 409
Charlotte Marie (1832-1912) .................................. 378
Charlotte S. (MERCER) (1830-1895) ............ 407, 828
Chauncy Bingham (1884-1966) ...................... 1476
child (1889-) ..................................................... 1473
child (1889-1889) .............................................. 1417
Clara C. (1842-1925) ............................................. 771
Clara J. (1855-) ............................................. 1436
Clara Jane (1852-) ............................................. 759
Clara M. (1860-1901) .......................................... 1225
Clara N. (BURNHAM) (1861-) ............................... 1803, 2226
Clara Vestia (1881-1894) ..................................... 2227
Clarence B. (1899-) .......................................... 1481, 2056
Clarence Leo (1912-) .......................................... 1480
Clarence William (1896-1963) ..................... 1483
Clarissa A. (LOW) (1817-1880) ............. 597, 1208, 1227, 1416
Clarissa Jane (CARL) (1815-1879) 386, 784
Clarissa Laurette (1843-1899) 768, 1208, 1415
Clarissa Rufkin (1867-) 1878
Clayton J. (1857-1923) 827, 1476
Clifton Martin (1892-1981) 1476, 2052
Clyde E. (1885-) 1440, 2036
Clyde G. (1920-) 2290
Constance L. (1913-) 2228
Cora E. (LAMER) (1867-) 786, 1438
Cordelia Ann (MELVIN) (1835-1881) 407, 832
Curtis A. (1888-) 2034
Cynthia (1833-1880) 406
Cyrus (1821-1882) 406
Dale (1907-) 1440
Dale B. (1918-) 2036
Daniel (1788-1842) 184, 399, 1772
Daniel (1795-) 1244
Daniel (1807-) 396, 809
Daniel (1834-1884) 400, 819
Darwin Rush (1819-1910) 377, 763
daughter (1815-1816) 399
daughter (1859-) 1412
daughter (1909-) 2227
David 242
David (1777-) 176
David (1779-1866) 275, 596, 1045
David (1782-1812) 178, 380
David (1785-1807) 187
David (1792-1864) 188, 405
David (1804-1890) 597, 1207
David (1806-1810) 382
David (1812-1822) 380
David (1812-1875) 185, 401, 418
David (1817-1875) 405, 825
David (1824-1880) 407, 828
David (1826-1841) 404
David (1831-1862) 407, 832
David A. (1828-1884) 1207, 1875
David Baxter (1856-1897) 830, 1478
David Burnham (1836-) 775, 1419
David Dean (1863-1886) 774
David Dexter (1815-) 382, 774
David Lawrence (1849-) 786, 1438
David Lewis (1843-) 401, 821
Deborah (1723-1821) 38, 86, 268
Deborah (FOSTER) (1729-1808) 38
Deborah (GETCHELL) 406, 826
Deborah J. (1822-1914) 396, 811
Delilah Florence (1904-1919) 1484
Delmar George (1906-1994) 1475, 2051
Dolly F. (WENTWORTH) 1420
Donald M. (1930-) 2056
Dorinda Ellen (ANDREWS) (1861-) 1178, 1210, 1878
Doris (MOORE) 1484
Doris C. (1920-) 2056
Dorothy K. (1910-) 2049
Douglas Granville (1964-) 2048
Dyer (1789-1868) 177, 376
Edgar Cleveland (1880-) 865
Edgerton (1785-1806) 239
Edith (1917-) 1513
Edith A. (---) (1833-) 1419
Edith A. (1870-) 1413, 1914, 2015
Edward (1802-1877) 189, 408
Edward E. (1860-) 860
Edward Everett (-1862) 773
Edward Everett (1867-1905) 827
Edward F. (1890-) 1510
Edward J. (1879-1879) 1407
Edward Lawrence (1859-1911) 1412
Edward Morse (1823-1889) 407, 828
Edwin (1835-) 419, 859
Edwin (1865-) 826
Edwin Burnham (1868-) 859
Edwin James (1863-1956) 861, 1511
Edwin P. (1923-) 2075
Effie 2283
Effie M. (1924-) 2290
Elba L. (1894-) 1479, 2055
Eldora (HASTY) (1858-) 1436, 2033
Eleanor (1795-) 179, 383
Eleanor (BURNHAM) (1813-1891) 185, 400, 412
Eleanor (SCOTT) (1850-) 786, 1438
Eleanor Elizabeth (1846-1923) 400, 820
Eleanor L. (1922-) 2075
Elfa Rozilla (SLOAN) (1876-1962) 830, 1480
Elias (1772-1779) 238
Elias (1800-1805) 521
Elisha (1763-1853) 234
Elisha (1796-1876) 861, 1224
Elisha (1819-1876) 597, 1208
Eliza 785
Eliza (1812-1887) 382, 774
Eliza E. (TAYLOR) (1849-) 785, 1437
Eliza Hudson (BALLARD) (-1811) 178, 380
Eliza Marie (WAITE) (1821-) 377, 764
Elizabeth (---) 179, 382
Elizabeth (---) (1651-1736) 31, 36
Elizabeth (1687-1752) 22, 31, 34
Elizabeth (1718-1791) 120
Elizabeth (1723-) 249
Elizabeth (1773-1859) 85, 89, 184, 195, 412, 418
Elizabeth (1775-1850) 179, 381
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1781-1804)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1839-)</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1844-)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1828-1850)</td>
<td>597, 1178, 1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (HANSON)</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (MARPLE) (1853-)</td>
<td>786, 1438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (MCINTIRE) (1817-1890)</td>
<td>396, 810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (STORY) (1773-1859)</td>
<td>85, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A. (1908-)</td>
<td>1479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth B. (AYERS) (1876-1936)</td>
<td>827, 1476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C. (DAVID) (1825-1873)</td>
<td>386, 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth D. (COCHRANE) (1837-)</td>
<td>810, 1463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth E. (1848-)</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ella (1850-)</td>
<td>1226, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Etta (1885-)</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Farnham (1830-)</td>
<td>404, 824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hudson (1831-1849)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (((--))) (1866-)</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Morse (VARNUM) (1827-1874)</td>
<td>597, 1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella A. (SMITH) (1854-)</td>
<td>1227, 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Florence (1854-1859)</td>
<td>1412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Gertrude (1895-)</td>
<td>1479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M. (FORD) (1863-1941)</td>
<td>1225, 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Manning (1876-)</td>
<td>1202, 1868, 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Maria (1865-1950)</td>
<td>833, 1482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella May (1867-)</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Augusta (1849-1923)</td>
<td>1037, 1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen F. (1834-1837)</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen F. (BROOKS) (1846-)</td>
<td>810, 1464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Herbert (1865-)</td>
<td>861, 1511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M. (((--))) (1846-)</td>
<td>858, 1508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M. (1848-)</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellener A. (((--))) (1884-)</td>
<td>1899, 2291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliot Morton (1887-)</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer (1861-1861)</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer G. (1927-)</td>
<td>2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer L. (1877-1882)</td>
<td>1417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie (KROPLIN) (1899-)</td>
<td>1474, 2050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie A. (1857-)</td>
<td>828, 1477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie E. (1898-)</td>
<td>1440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Mae (1932-)</td>
<td>2051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elva E. (1887-)</td>
<td>1439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira (1832-)</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline (Cone) (SMITH), Widow (1812-1892)</td>
<td>189, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson P. (1871-1919)</td>
<td>830, 1479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1807-1894)</td>
<td>395, 396, 809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1817-1904)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (JOHNSON) (1826-1871)</td>
<td>375, 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily M. (((--)))</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily West (1820-1897)</td>
<td>376, 763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Caroline (1887-)</td>
<td>2227, 2405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma E. (STOCKWELL) (1854-)</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Elizabeth (1856-1889)</td>
<td>827, 1474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma F. (BURNHAM) (1843-)</td>
<td>766, 1413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Isador (1846-1909)</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Isola (1890-1922)</td>
<td>1476, 2051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J. (HARRIS) (1856-)</td>
<td>786, 1439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Melissa (1856-1880)</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmet V. (1906-)</td>
<td>1481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos (1806-1839)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epes (1793-1885)</td>
<td>1416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epes (1827-1899)</td>
<td>1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epes Sargent (1833-1891)</td>
<td>421, 861, 1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim (1776-1857)</td>
<td>89, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim (1805-1883)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest (1920-)</td>
<td>2056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Sherman (1882-)</td>
<td>1899, 2291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eton W. (1912-)</td>
<td>2035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eschol Amelia (SARGENT) (1909-)</td>
<td>1475, 2051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex Orville (1838-1864)</td>
<td>1208, 1227, 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle (BURNHAM) (1868-)</td>
<td>1227, 1415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle M. (CONLIN) (1894-)</td>
<td>1417, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (BRADFIELD) (-1870)</td>
<td>407, 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (COOK)</td>
<td>1483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther A. (1844-)</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Adelaide (1892-1965)</td>
<td>865, 2269, 2410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta C. (GATES) (1860-)</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia Margaret (COLLINS)</td>
<td>1407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (1771-1774)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (1776-)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (1776-1850)</td>
<td>184, 273, 283, 397, 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (1779-)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (1853-1874)</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (BURNHAM) (1749-1821)</td>
<td>38, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (BURNHAM) (1799-1842)</td>
<td>1416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (BURNHAM) (1804-1889)</td>
<td>597, 1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (CHOATE) (1746-1808)</td>
<td>85, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (FAY) (1792-1837)</td>
<td>188, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Ann (GIDDINGS) (1835-1854)</td>
<td>769, 1416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Ellen (1840-)</td>
<td>1207, 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Lee (VAIL) (1819-1904)</td>
<td>521, 1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Whitney (1813-1900)</td>
<td>522, 1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva (1884-)</td>
<td>1478, 2055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva E. (1903-)</td>
<td>1479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Frances (1887-)</td>
<td>1438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva J. (1892-)</td>
<td>1475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveline Frances (1859-1893)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveline Susan (1828-1832)</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Williams (1888-)</td>
<td>865, 1513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel (1718-1752)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel (1775-1816)</td>
<td>239, 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie M. (1865-)</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Marie (1851-)</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1848-1908)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiea (1924-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia (1878-1948)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia A. O. (---)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald A. (1926-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald L. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (1915-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (HITCHCOCK)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Ellen (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman (1810-1891)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie L. (PICKNELL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie May (---) (1894-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace A. (1883-1884)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace A. (WETMORE) (1873-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Elizabeth (LITTLE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffen (1831-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Earnest (1887-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy J. (1923-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwendolyn M. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanford (1862-1884)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanford Lyman (1884-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanford Powers (1853-1858)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1770-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1775-1847)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1782-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1784-1835)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1784-1857)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1785-1825)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1785-1866)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1800-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1820-1911)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (ABBOTT) (1744-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (BURNHAM) (1747-1818)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (GIDDINGS) (1735-1807)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (GREG)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (PERKINS) (1740-1824)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (TEWKSURY) (1758-1835)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Burnham (GOLDSMITH) (1783-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah C. (MARSHALL) (1837-1878)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E. (BUTLER) (1856-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E. (HADLEY) (1788-1823)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Elizabeth (REEDER) (1843-1906)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah M. (Goodwin) (BOWMAN), Widow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Marie (1809-1905)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley Samuel (1895-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlon Argyle (1891-1970)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold J. (1902-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Raymond (1904-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Willis (1890-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Harriet (1804-) .................................................. 380
Harriet (1815-1854) ......................................... 521, 1036
Harriet (1818-1836) ........................................... 386
Harriet (1830-) .................................................. 396
Harriet (RIGGS) (1821-1873) 595, 609, 1226, 1415, 1877
Harriet Claudine (CLEMENT) (1816-1894) ........ 770
Harriet D. (1832-1914) ........................................... 380, 770
Harriet D. (STORY) (1832-1914) ......................... 380, 770
Harriet Elizabeth ((---)) (1902-2002) .............. 1895, 2290
Harriet Ellen (1843-) ........................................... 827, 1475
Harriet Melissa (HAYDEN) (1844-2002) .............. 196, 421
Harriet Merinda (1870-) ....................................... 859
Harry (1845-) .................................................. 826
Harvey N. (1861-) ............................................. 1413
Harvey (1852-) .................................................. 1436
Hattie (1882-) .................................................. 833
Hattie M. (1866-) ............................................. 771
Hattie May (1791-1819) ....................................... 1225
Hattie Messenger (1893-) ..................................... 1895
Hattie Owenee (1860-1930) .................................. 832, 1481
Hattie Priscilla (1849-1931) ................................. 770
Hazel (1909-) .................................................... 1440
Helen (1836-1823) ............................................. 543, 1078
Helen Augusta (1849-1879) .................................. 1227, 1898
Helen B (1849-1853) ............................................. 408
Helen Catherine (ANDREWS) (1920-1996) ..........2283
Helen Graham (1883-) ......................................... 1899
Helen Josephine (1849-) ....................................... 759
Helen L. (1829-) .................................................. 2075
Helen Louise (1823-) .......................................... 2054
Helen M. ((---)) (1896-) ....................................... 865, 1513
Helen Marshall (1867-) ....................................... 824
Hellen B. (1870-) .................................................. 1508
Henrietta (1815-) .................................................. 403, 822
Henrietta (WADE) (1861-1939) .............................. 1227, 1899
Henrietta Marie (1844-) ....................................... 1226, 1896
Henry (1753-1821) .................................................. 85, 186
Henry (1800-1831) .................................................. 189
Henry (1825-1846) .................................................. 404
Henry, Jr. (1791-1819) .......................................... 187, 402
Henry B. (1845-) .................................................. 858, 1508
Henry Lawrence (1820-1900) ................................. 377
Henry Oliver (1856-1937), 1803, 1804, 2226, 2227
Henry Willard (1892-1957) ................................... 1474, 2050
Henry Wilson (1862-1905) .................................... 827, 1475
Herman (1818-1893) ............................................. 196, 422
Herman Horatio (1855-) ...................................... 423, 865, 2410
Hervey (1828-1891) ............................................. 621, 1050, 1244
Hiram (1824-1866) .............................................. 396, 811
Hiram Fisk (1818-1887) ....................................... 521, 1037
Homer Ziba (1873-1954) ....................................... 830, 1480
Horace (1831-1922) ............................................. 406, 827
Horace Goodrich (1816-1909) ............................... 521, 1036
Horatio Nelson (1821-1822) .................................. 373
Ida E. (BARTLET) (1860-) ........................................ 1412
Ida M. (BRYSON) (1858-) ....................................... 830, 1478
Ida May ((---)) (1876-) ......................................... 831, 1481
Ida Rebecca (BURCHSTEAD) (1871-) ......... 1225, 1894
Idella J. (BEAN) (1859-) ........................................ 1419
Ina Estella (1861-) .................................................. 828
Ione M. (1883-) .................................................. 2034
Ira (1820-) ...................................................... 609, 1226
Irene Mae (1901-1950) ......................................... 1476
Isaac (1724-1797) ................................................. 38
Isaac (1757-1774) .................................................. 83
Isaac (1776-1801) .................................................. 177
Isaac (1807-1830) .................................................. 189
Isaac (1808-1891) .................................................. 373, 758
Isaac Sawyer (1829-1863) ...................................... 407, 831
James (1733-1817) ................................................. 103, 234
James (-1778) ...................................................... 234
James (1819-1840) .................................................. 406
James (1846-1847) .................................................. 408
James D. (1842-) .................................................. 785, 1437
James Franklin (1825-1902) ............................... 597, 1178, 1209
James Giddings (1804-1826) ............................... 521
James Henry (1849-1853) ........................................ 775
James Henry (1857-) ................................................. 1419
James Johnson (1854-) ........................................... 832
James Knowlton (1814-1897) ............................. 380, 382, 775
James Thomas (1890-1968) .................................... 1408
Jane B. (CHOATE) (1824-1866) ......................... 406, 826
Jane E. (GARDNER) (1836-) .................................. 419, 858
Jane Grey (1835-) .................................................. 773, 1418
Jane M. (DUNKLEE) (1830-1866) ....................... 375, 761
Jeanette E. (1883-) ................................................. 1439
Jemima (1772-1798) ................................................. 177, 374
Jennie ................................................................. 761
Jennie F. (MCGAUFULIN) (1844-1893) ................. 400, 820
Jennie Martha (BINGHAM) (1859-1928) .......... 827, 1476
Jeremiah (1715-1804) ............................................. 38, 82
Jeremiah (1738-1738) ................................................. 82
Jeremiah (1739-1806) .............................................. 82, 176
Jeremiah (1762-1775) .............................................. 176
Jeremiah (1777-1859) .............................................. 176, 373
Jeremiah Smith (1815-1876) .................................. 373, 759
Jerusha (1732-1810) ............................................. 34, 38, 78, 89, 174
Jerusha (1756-) ...................................................... 78, 90, 174
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. (BURNHAM)</td>
<td>(1839-)</td>
<td>1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. (CHASE)</td>
<td>(1865-1925)</td>
<td>833, 1483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Viola</td>
<td>(1899-)</td>
<td>1483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella</td>
<td>(1873-1878)</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella (RICHARDSON)</td>
<td>(1854-1873)</td>
<td>1226, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lurinda</td>
<td>(1797-1886)</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td></td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (---)</td>
<td>(1784-1864)</td>
<td>176, 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (SAUNDERS)</td>
<td>(1749-1784)</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (SPRAGUE)</td>
<td>(1776-1836)</td>
<td>239, 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann (EATON)</td>
<td>(1792-)</td>
<td>193, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Mae (FRENCH)</td>
<td>(1881-1960)</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Poor (KIMBALL)</td>
<td>(1808-1893)</td>
<td>373, 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Saunders</td>
<td>(1816-1902)</td>
<td>528, 597, 1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle Edmond</td>
<td>(1910-1914)</td>
<td>2052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>(1806-1807)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndon Russell</td>
<td>(1890-)</td>
<td>1511, 2075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (CHAPMAN)</td>
<td>(1903-)</td>
<td>1484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel C. (---)</td>
<td>(1899-)</td>
<td>1438, 2035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel G. (---)</td>
<td>(1889-)</td>
<td>1509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvina (JACKSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning</td>
<td>(1854-)</td>
<td>1050, 1244, 1868, 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1743-1777)</td>
<td>83, 121, 177, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1789-)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1819-1849)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1912-)</td>
<td>1513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1921-)</td>
<td>2036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (DEAN)</td>
<td>(1818-)</td>
<td>382, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (HARRIS)</td>
<td>(1717-)</td>
<td>38, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (NESTLERHODE)</td>
<td>(1835-1874)</td>
<td>785, 1435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (WILLIAMS)</td>
<td>(1850-)</td>
<td>423, 865, 2410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Helene (HEALY)</td>
<td>(1874-)</td>
<td>1419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret J. (HOLT)</td>
<td>(1843-)</td>
<td>810, 1463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Lewis</td>
<td>(1846-)</td>
<td>812, 1464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Little</td>
<td>(1853-)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery</td>
<td>(1892-1958)</td>
<td>2060, 2345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah (FIZER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>386, 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta</td>
<td>(1854-)</td>
<td>1209, 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilla M.</td>
<td>(1845-)</td>
<td>786, 1437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion A. (1879-1879)</td>
<td></td>
<td>862, 1511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion A. (MINER)</td>
<td>(1836-)</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Ellis</td>
<td>(1891-1891)</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Kinsman</td>
<td>(1870-)</td>
<td>1898, 2291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion May</td>
<td>(1866-)</td>
<td>1508, 2074</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marjery Louise (GOLTHWAITE) (1859-1899) .......................................................... 1989, 2345
Marjorie M. (1916-) ........................................... 2049
Martha (1721-1761) ............................................. 183
Martha (1740-1814) ............................................. 347
Martha (1775-1854) ............................................. 183
Martha (1786-1863) ............................................. 193, 419
Martha A. (1839-1920) ........................................... 785, 1436
Martha Ann (1868-............................................. 1436
Martha Ann (ANDREWS) (1833-1896) ... 621, 1050, 1244
Martha D. (1844-) ............................................. 774
Martha Hall (1813-1844) ........................................... 373
Martha Kittredge (1825-1884) ........................................... 386, 786
Martha L. (1926-) ............................................. 2075
Martha N. (1820-1912) ............................................. 521
Martha S. (1857-) ............................................. 818
Martha S. (1879-) ............................................. 1907
Martin (1825-1878) ............................................. 406, 826
Mary ((---)) .................................................... 405, 825
Mary (1756-1825) ............................................. 609
Mary (1757-1833) ............................................. 83
Mary (1761-1782) ............................................. 234
Mary (1764-1840) ............................................. 176, 373
Mary (1767-) ................................................... 86
Mary (1773-) ................................................... 184, 397, 617
Mary (1782-1801) ............................................. 177
Mary (1791-) ................................................... 178
Mary (1791-1826) ............................................. 181, 189, 391
Mary (1792-1857) ............................................. 1415
Mary (1793-1881) ............................................. 194, 419
Mary (1810-) ................................................... 380
Mary (1823-) ................................................... 348, 730
Mary (1833-1894) ............................................. 408, 833
Mary (1861-) ................................................... 810, 1464
Mary (1870-) ................................................... 1436
Mary (ALLEN) (1730-) ........................................... 38, 85
Mary (ANDREWS) (1778-) ........................................... 242
Mary (BARTLETT) ............................................. 383
Mary (BOYD) (1765-1840) ........................................... 419, 420
Mary (BURNHAM) (1690-1733) ........................................... 234
Mary (BURNHAM) (-1783) ........................................... 83, 176
Mary (CARASOL) (1901-) ........................................... 1475
Mary (CHANDLER) ............................................. 771
Mary (CORNING) (1749-) ........................................... 53, 85
Mary (CROWELL) ............................................. 759
Mary (EDGERTON) (1717-1806) ........................................... 238
Mary (GIFFORD) ............................................. 375, 761
Mary (LECLAIRE) ............................................. 827, 1475
Mary (LOW) (1766-1852) ........................................... 1042
Mary (NORTON) ............................................. 178, 380
Mary (PIERCE) (1763-) ........................................... 89, 194
Mary (SARGENT) (1804-1877) ........................................... 861, 1224
Mary (WRIGHT) (1814-) ........................................... 597
Mary A. (PECK) (1800-) ........................................... 180, 385
Mary Alice (1875-) ............................................. 1438
Mary Ann (1774-1836) ........................................... 239, 520
Mary Ann (1843-1910) ........................................... 1070
Mary Ann (1904-1986) ........................................... 1483
Mary B. ((---)) (1900-) ........................................... 1475, 2051
Mary C. (1837-) ................................................... 770
Mary E. ((---)) (1870-) ........................................... 859, 1509
Mary E. (1831-1852) ........................................... 523, 1040
Mary E. (1849-1849) ............................................. 859
Mary E. (1862-) ................................................... 859
Mary E. (1878-) ................................................... 1508
Mary E. (BARTLETT) (1812-1886) ........................................... 380, 770
Mary E. (HOPKINS) (1869-) ........................................... 1210
Mary E. (PLUMMER) (1834-) ........................................... 420, 860
Mary E. (STILES) (1843-) ........................................... 857
Mary Elizabeth (1874-) ........................................... 1438
Mary Elizabeth (LOW) (1834-1916) ........................................... 399
Mary Emily (1886-1973) ........................................... 1407
Mary Emma (1857-) ............................................. 858, 1509
Mary Evelyn (1877-) ............................................. 862
Mary F. (1833-) ................................................... 841, 1492
Mary F. (1842-1880) ............................................. 401, 820
Mary Howe (1838-) ............................................. 759
Mary Jane (1835-1922) ............................................. 785
Mary Jane (1853-1854) ............................................. 786
Mary Jane (YORK) (1852-1898) ........................................... 825, 1473
Mary Josephine (GURSH) (1848-1919) ........................................... 421, 862
Mary Lavinia (1840-1893) ........................................... 785, 1437
Mary P. (1884-) ................................................... 821
Mary Parker (PRINCE) (1845-) ........................................... 1208, 1877
Mary R. (MCCARTNEY) (1813-1896) ........................................... 386, 785
Mary W. (BOGGS) (1848-1928) ........................................... 773
Mary Willa (1927-) ............................................. 2050
Maud E. (1882-) ................................................... 1439
Mehitable F. (CURRIER) (1816-1854) ........................................... 380, 770
Merley (1884-) ................................................... 1475
Michael (1798-1867) ............................................. 766, 1078, 1875
Mildred (1895-) ................................................... 1476, 2052
Mildred H. ((---)) (1895-) ........................................... 863, 1512
Mindwell (SMITH) ............................................. 396, 810
Minnie (TUCKER) (1869-) ............................................. 771
Minnie L. ((---)) (1896-) ............................................. 1440, 2036
Miriam (1791-) ................................................... 397, 813
Miriam (1860-) ................................................... 831, 1480
Moses (1768-) ................................................... 176
Moses (1800-1851) ................................................... 193
Moses, Jr. (1815-1897) ........................................... 380, 770
Moses , Sr. (1780-1857) ........................................... 178, 380, 770, 775
Mr. ................................................... 53, 131
Rayford L. (1892-) .......................... 1510, 2075
Rebecca (1865-) ............................ 1436
Rebecca J. (TURNER) (1852-1906) ..... 773, 1419
Reginald Osgood (1900-1902) ..... 1895
Reuben (1813-1871) ..................... 386, 785
Reuben Pliny (1852-) .................... 786, 1438
Rhoda (1868-) ............................. 831
Rhoda (PHILLSBURY) (1791-1871) ..... 177, 375
Rhoda P. (1818-1883) .................... 375, 761
Rhuamah M. (SMITH) (1884-1965) 1476
Rhuami (HOLMES) (1795-1816) ..... 184, 399
Richard A. (1928-) ....................... 1513
Robert Burnham (1793-1858) ..... 193, 419
Robert Kendrick (1915-1992) .......... 1473, 2048
Robert Kendrick, Jr. ..................... 2048
Robert W. (1913-) ......................... 2049
Robert W. (1919-) ......................... 1513
Roland Temple (1888-) .................. 1438
Rosa A. (1893-) ............................ 1475
Rosalie Adelia (HERRICK) (1859-1885) 827, 1474
Roscoe E. (1914-) ......................... 2035
Rose (1784-) ............................... 193, 418
Rose (GOODHUE) (1764-) ............... 89, 193
Rose Margaret (1893-1964) .......... 1408
Ruby (1897-1910) ......................... 1440
Ruby Alice (1922-1974) ................. 2048, 2050
Ruhami (1763-1847) ..................... 89, 194
Ruhami (BURNHAM) (1735-1798) .. 38, 88, 184
Russell (1916-) ........................... 1440
Russell L. (1915-) ......................... 2036
Russell Willard (1929-) .................. 2050
Ruth (1789-1822) ......................... 184
Ruth (1838-) .............................. 407
Ruth (HARPER) (1838-1906) .......... 407, 831
Ruth Ann (1828-1859) ................... 386
Ruth Ann (1839-) ......................... 2051
Ruth C. (1895-) ........................... 1438
Ruth D. (1914-) ........................... 2035
Ruth E. (1894-) ........................... 1440
Ruth E. (1915-) ........................... 2056
Ruth Elizabeth (1919-) .................. 2053
Ruth Lillian (1888-1920) ............... 1476, 2053
Ruth Minnie ............................... 2050
Ruth Prince (1865-) ...................... 1878, 2274
Sadie L. (1889-) .......................... 1436
Sally (1773-1854) ......................... 238, 519
Sally (1776-1875) ......................... 806
Sally (1797-1865) ......................... 187, 403
Sally (1809-1897) ......................... 527, 1042
Sally (1820-) ............................. 382
Sally Ann (RUSH) (1836-) .............. 407, 830
Sally Marinda (1830-) ................... 1207, 1875
Samantha (1826-1851) .................. 523
Samantha (1826-1888) .................. 407, 829
Samantha (1866-) ......................... 830
Samarah (1864-) .......................... 830
Samuel (1780-1863) ..................... 183
Samuel (1786-1845) ..................... 1226, 1411
Samuel (1787-1843) ..................... 177, 376
Samuel (1833-) ........................... 376
Samuel, Jr. (1684-1737) ............... 234
Samuel Curtis (1857-1919) .......... 1436, 2033
Samuel Henry (1833-) .................. 773
Sarah ((---)) .............................. 38, 82
Sarah (1742-) ............................. 85, 182
Sarah (1770-1857) ....................... 183, 395, 396
Sarah (1772-1800) ....................... 179
Sarah (1773-1860) ....................... 185, 401
Sarah (1778-1865) ....................... 184, 253, 398, 606, 614
Sarah (1787-) ............................. 176
Sarah (1787-1885) ....................... 754
Sarah (1804-1831) ....................... 189
Sarah (1815-1898) ....................... 380, 382, 775
Sarah (1824-1824) ....................... 399
Sarah (1826-1905) ....................... 1682
Sarah (1850-) ............................. 1209
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1782-1866) .... 275, 596, 1045
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1748-1835) .... 85, 161, 183
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1753-1832) .... 83, 179
Sarah (Chamberlain) (AKERS) , Widow .... 386, 784
Sarah (CHANDLER) (1777-1828) ..... 178, 380, 770, 775
Sarah (CLEMENT) (1786-1852) .... 183, 396
Sarah (COPP) (1790-1862) .......... 239, 522
Sarah (GALLUP) (1830-1900) .... 406, 827
Sarah (GOULD) (1720-1766) ..... 38, 84, 161, 195
Sarah (HAZELTINE) ..................... 176
Sarah (LITTLE) (1817-1899) .......... 396, 812
Sarah (SHATTUCK) (1818-) ........... 419, 857
Sarah (STOW) (1807-1881) .......... 189, 408
Sarah (WARDNER) (-1902) ............ 377
Sarah (WHIPPLE) (1791-) .......... 184, 399, 1772
Sarah Adeline (1848-) ................. 1226, 1896
Sarah Alma (1871-1892) ............... 826, 827, 1475
Sarah Althea (1854-) ................. 1210, 1878
Sarah Annette (1846-) ................. 775, 1420
Sarah Augusta (BURNHAM) (1827-) . 185, 401, 418
Sarah Belinda (1811-1821) ............. 196
Sarah C. (1821-1856) ................. 523, 1040
Sarah E. (---) (1842-) ................. 419, 859
Sarah E. (1892-) ........................ 1509
Sarah E. (PENDRICK) (1848-) ....... 1225, 1894
Sarah Ellen (1897-1989) .......... 1895, 2289
Sarah J. (FRENCH) (1835-1914) .... 775, 1419
Sarah Jane (1827-) .................................................. 399, 819
Sarah Jane (TRACY) (1835-) .................................. 386, 784
Sarah Josie (WHITE) (1850-) .................................. 858, 1508
Sarah Justine (WEBSTER) (1859-) ............................ 860
Sarah Louisa (JENKINS) (1825-1888) ....................... 597, 1209
Sarah M. (1874-) .................................................. 1508
Sarah Maria (KINSMAN) (1844-1915) ....................... 1227, 1898
Sarah Priscilla (1831-) ......................................... 409, 834
Sarah T. (HEALY) (1849-) ...................................... 785, 1436
Sebastian S. (1862-1948) ...................................... 831, 1481
Selden S. (1858-1926) .......................................... 830, 1479
Selina Rebecca (LAKE) (1841-1917) .......................... 1081
Seth (1647-1732) .................................................. 31, 36
Seth (1765-1837) .................................................. 86, 188, 391
Seth (1789-1789) .................................................. 188
Seth (1791-1849) .................................................. 194, 420
Seth (1795-1795) .................................................. 189
Sewall (1807-) ..................................................... 380, 770
Sherman A. (1909-) .............................................. 2291
Shirley M. (1927-) ............................................... 2056
Sidney (1872-1872) ............................................... 833
Simon L. (1816-) .................................................. 396, 810
Solomon (1754-) .................................................. 89, 193
Solomon (1817-1907) ............................................ 419, 857
Solomon, Jr. (1841-) ............................................. 857
Solomon Edwin (1895-) ........................................ 1509
son (1821-1821) ................................................... 399
son (1823-1823) ................................................... 377
son (1852-) .......................................................... 1209
son (1853-1854) ................................................... 825
son (1862-1862) ................................................... 827
son (1895-1895) .................................................... 1408
Sophronia (FOSTER) (1822-1865) ............................. 609, 1226
Sophronia (SMART) (1821-) .................................... 373, 759
Stephen (1716-1796) ............................................. 120
Stephen (1762-1825) ............................................ 419, 420
Stephen A. (1855-) ................................................ 786, 1438
Stephen Farnham (1804-1879) ................................. 373
Susan ................................................................. 2048
Susan (BURNHAM) (1801-1883) ............................... 766, 1078, 1875
Susan (CRAFTS) (1821-1892) .................................. 196, 422
Susan (GOLDSMITH) (1816-1851) .............................. 185, 401
Susan (LAWRENCE) (1797-1879) .............................. 177, 377
Susan (YOUNG) .................................................... 1408
Susan Burnham (1857-1857) .................................... 1210
Susan Catherine (1818-1888) .................................. 376, 762
Susan Elizabeth (1850-) ........................................ 401
Susan Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1835-1933) ................. 608, 1224
Susan Eveline (1848-) .......................................... 423, 864
Susan Frances (1887-1956) ..................................... 1473, 2049
Susan L. (1858-) ................................................... 1225, 1895
Susan Lawrence (1824-1902) .................................. 378
Susan Maria (LOW) (1827-1912) .............................. 2226, 2227
Susanna (1779-1844) ............................................ 845, 854
Susannah (1772-1841) .......................................... 178, 379
Susannah (1780-1863) .......................................... 177, 374
Susannah (LOW) (1748-1824) .................................. 83, 176
Susie M. (1872-) .................................................... 1508
Sylvia Jean (1927-) ............................................... 2054
Tecil (1890-1964) .................................................. 1440
Thankful Caldwell (1809-1873) ............................... 382
Thirza (1839-1885) ................................................. 408
Thomas (1746-1816) ............................................. 83, 178
Thomas (1777-1811) ............................................. 178, 379
Thomas (-1811) .................................................... 381
Thomas (1818-1828) ............................................. 380
Thursa M. (LUFKIN) (1858-) ................................. 1227, 1898
Timothy Felton (1846-1881) ................................. 771
Vern (1900-) .......................................................... 1440
Veronica (SPAIN) .................................................. 1408
Virginia (GAVETT) ................................................ 1473, 2048
Wallace C. (1897-) ............................................... 1510
Walter Clifford (1893-1966) .................................... 1474
Walter Horatio (1882-) .......................................... 865, 1513
Walter Horatio (1907-) .......................................... 1513
Walter J. (1875-) .................................................... 1437
Walter Scott (1879-) ............................................. 1419
Ward E. (1916-) .................................................... 2036
Warren E. (1879-) ............................................... 1438, 2035
Wellington (1847-1853) ......................................... 421
Willard H. (1853-1904) .......................................... 825, 1473
William (1744-1826) ............................................. 85, 161, 183
William (1772-1847) ............................................. 161, 183, 395
William (1781-) .................................................... 193
William (1790-1811) ............................................. 193
William (1815-) ................................................... 396, 812
William (1823-1861) ............................................ 375
William (1824-1874) ............................................ 383
William (1828-) ................................................... 769, 1416
William (1843-) ................................................... 812
William (1846-) ................................................... 810, 1464
William A. (1868-) .............................................. 830, 1479
William A. (1877-1877) ....................................... 1438
William Ambrose (1822-1855) ................................ 376
William Andrew (1872-) ....................................... 859
William Baxter (1856-1922) .................................. 761, 1407
William Baxter (1881-1937) .................................. 1407
William E. (1885-) ............................................... 1436
William Giddings (1854-1882) ................................ 1416
William Henry (1823-1891) ................................... 399
William K. (1840-1860) ......................................... 784
William King (1781-1867) ..................................... 179, 380, 382
William Pickett (1858-) ....................................... 1227, 1899
William R. (1899-) ........................................ 1479
William Ralph (1885-1944) ...................... 1473, 2049
William W. (1837-) .................................. 810, 1463
Willie L. (1870-) ....................................... 1464
Willis Edson (1853-1904) ......................... 1038, 1673
Willis Herbert (1880-1881) ................. 862
Winnie (---) (1896-) ............................. 1440, 2036
Zachariah (1684-1774) .................................. 22, 36, 78, 80, 172
Zachariah (1741-1831) ............................. 83, 176
Zachariah (1778-1799) .................................. 177
Zachariah (1826-1849) .................................. 376
Zannie (BURNHAM) (1838-) .......................... 1207, 1876
Ziba S. (1836-1910) .................................. 407, 831
Ziporah (1755-1824) .................................. 234, 511
STOTT
Lillian Frances ........................................... 2419
STOGHTON
Mary Brewster (1857-) ............................. 1032
STOUT
Alfreda G. (FICKETT) .................................. 2113
Ansel Preston (1890-1973) ...................... 1564, 2113
Bruce .................................................. 2381, 2460
Derwood M. (1916-1988) ............................. 2113
Emma (POND) (1858-1920) ....................... 676, 1313
Etherald E. (1849-1929) ............................. 676, 1313
Jennie (1897-) ........................................... 1313, 1954
Patricia Tamzin (PABST) (1947-) ................. 2381, 2460
Preston C. (1922-2001) ............................... 2113
Stephen D. ............................................. 2113
Viola May (KENNEDY) (1896-1968) ... 1564, 2113
STOW
Eliza (1828-1853) ....................................... 464, 940
John ..................................................... 940
Sarah (1807-1881) ...................................... 189, 408
Sylvia (ROXBURY) ..................................... 940
STOWE
Daniel S. (1882-) ....................................... 1990
Elizabeth (PERKINS) ................................. 2271
Isabella Florence (1880-) .......................... 1873, 2271
Mary Elizabeth (STERLING) (1852-) .... 1371, 1990
Thomas (1847-) ........................................ 1371, 1990
Walter Henry ........................................... 2271
STOWELL
Albert D. (1856-) ...................................... 1506, 2071
Albert John (1854-1854) ...................... 1506
Anna (1870-) ........................................... 716
Anne E. (1892-) ...................................... 2071
Annie E. (BUCHANAN) (-1892) .................... 1506, 2071
Edna (METTLER) (1862-) ......................... 1506, 2071
Frances Emma (1870-) ............................. 1506, 2071
John D. (1828-) ....................................... 856, 1505
Mary A. (1859-) ....................................... 1506
Sarah Poland (GOVE) (1833-1908) ........... 856, 1505
STOWER
Jack Douglas ........................................... 1958
Virginia Alice (ANDRUS) (1918-1995) ........ 1958
STRAHAN
Ella Elizabeth ........................................... 1622
STRAIT
George Washington .................................. 1335
Mary (HARRIS) ......................................... 1335
STRAIN
Caroline (---) ........................................... 1310
Charlotte Matilda (1880-) ....................... 674, 1310
William ................................................. 1310
STRASSER
Carl Herman ........................................... 2449
Gertrude Edna (JOHNSON) ....................... 2449
Teresa Marie ........................................... 2367, 2449
STRAVTON
Ford ...................................................... 2190
Mildred May (JENNER) (1888-) .................. 2190
STRAW
Edna L. (1870-) ........................................ 1002, 1645
STREET
Homer B. (1869-1901) ......................... 1379
Maria Celeste (BRISTOL) (1843-1875) .... 734, 1379
Samuel F. (1844-) .................................. 734, 1379
STRICKLAND
Cleopatra (1882-) ...................................... 1162, 1817
Elizabethe (JERNIGAN) ............................ 1817
Samuel ................................................... 1817
STROMANN
Adean Estella (ANDREWS) (1876-) ....... 1192, 1855
Antone John (1870-) ............................... 1192, 1855
Carl Antone (1901-) ................................ 1855
Charles Joseph ........................................ 1855
Clara Josephine (HURSH) ......................... 1855
Dorothy R. (1912-) .................................. 1855
Helen M. (1918-) .................................... 1855
Lillian J. (1909-) ..................................... 1855
Raymond A. (1915-) ................................ 1855
STROMBERG
Charles ................................................... 2095
Harriet E. (RICE) .................................... 2095
Hyman .................................................. 2095
Verna L. (HATHAWAY) (1905-) .................. 2095
STROMER
Alice L. (1870-) .................................... 1724, 2180
Andrew C. (1906-) .................................. 2180
Anna Hawley (1845-) ................................ 718, 1353
Anne (FIELD) ......................................... 718
Carrie L. (---) (1857-) ......................... 1723, 2180
Catherine A. (1891-) .............................. 1354
Catherine Maria Ingersoll (1858-1859) .... 718
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Charles Benedict (1851-) .......................... 1723, 2180
Clara M. ((---)) (1875-) ............................ 1724, 2180
David .................................................. 549, 1090
David (1871-) ........................................ 1724, 2180
Donald (1898-) ....................................... 2180
Eben (1878-) .......................................... 1724, 2180
Eben S. (1906-) ........................................ 2180
Eliza Ann (ANDRUS) (1823-1862) ............. 340, 718
Ella ((---)) (1856-) ............................... 718, 1353
Ella H. (1885-) ........................................ 1353
Emily (TURRILL) (1839-) ......................... 1090, 1724
Emily E. (1897-) ...................................... 2180
Eunice (1896-) .......................................... 2180
Eunice (PICKETT) (-1833) ......................... 549, 1090
Eunice Maria (1856-) ................................ 1723
Flora (1868-) .......................................... 1724
George Edward (1863-) ............................ 1723
Harley D. (1908-) ..................................... 2180
Herbert P. (1891-) .................................... 2180
Hobart (1863-) .......................................... 1724
Ida M. (LEAVITT) , Widow (1860-) .............. 718
Irving Edward (1862-) ................................ 718
John Henry (1849-1866) ............................ 1723
Julia (BENEDICT) (1828-) ......................... 1090, 1723
Katherine M. (1904-) ................................ 2180
Lydia Jane (1858-) ..................................... 1723
Margaret (1792-1856) .............................. 481
Margaret (1894-) ...................................... 1354
Mary Ellen (1853-) .................................... 1723
Mary Landre (1850-1857) .......................... 718
Minnie ((---)) (1862-) .............................. 1724
Nellie M. (WEYMOUTH) (1870-) ............... 718, 1353
Noble B. (1833-) ...................................... 1090, 1724
Noble B. (1900-) ...................................... 2180
Parker Jones (1864-1865) ........................... 719
Perry (1862-) .......................................... 1724
Phillip P. (1904-) ...................................... 2180
Phineas .................................................. 718
Phineas Harmon (1817-) ............................ 340, 718
Rollin Field (1852-1920) ........................... 718, 1353
Rollin McDaniels (1847-1848) ..................... 718
Ruth (1902-) .......................................... 2180
Sarah ...................................................... 234
Sarah (1828-) ......................................... 1090, 1724
William David (1854-) ............................. 1723
William Henry (1827-) ............................. 1090, 1723
William James (1860-) ............................. 718, 1353

STROUD
Rhoda (HARVEY) ....................................... 236
Richard .................................................. 236
Susanna .................................................. 130

STROUT
Bertha .................................................... 1849

STRYKER
Julia Field (1960-) ................................... 2462, 2497

STUART
Albert Rhett ............................................. 1968
Albert Rhett (1879-) ................................ 1335, 1968
Alice C. (1852-1876) ................................. 462
Asa (1802-1858) ....................................... 212, 461
Augusta (ANDREWS) (1874-) ....................... 725
Carolyn Rhett (1904-) ................................ 1968
Carrie M. (DELAVAN) ................................. 462
Carrie (1752-1823) ................................. 92, 199, 209, 211, 452
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1811-1892) .............. 212, 461
Elizabeth Warren (1847-) .......................... 462, 938
Ellen L. (1850-1875) .................................... 462
Etta M. (1883-) ......................................... 938
Everett M. (1894-) ..................................... 938
Fred Whitney (1869-) .................................. 725
Hiram B. (1835-1902) ................................. 462
Isabell (MARSHALL) ................................. 462
J. Warren (1829-) ..................................... 938
James Andrews (1831-) ................................ 462
Joan (1924-1996) ...................................... 1651, 2138
Joanne Alma (MACDONALD) (1941-) ............. 2363
John ........................................................ 199
Josiah ...................................................... 725
Mary ....................................................... 875
Mary Ann (1833-) ..................................... 462, 938
Melissa (MOULTON) (1855-) ....................... 462, 938
Miranda .................................................. 441
Nancy W. (ABBOTT) .................................... 725
Paul ......................................................... 2363
Peter Libby (1845-) ..................................... 462, 938
Sally ......................................................... 291
Samuel Boothbay (1842-) ........................... 462
Sarah ((---)) ............................................. 199
Sarah (ELWELL) .......................................... 462
Solomon ................................................... 875
Sophie (CLARKSON) .................................... 1968

STUDLEY
Carrie (1860-) .......................................... 945
Consider .................................................. 465
Edward A. (1868-) ..................................... 944
Edward Andrews (1820-) ........................... 465, 944
Enoch (1819-1908) .................................... 1382, 2001
Harvey (1789-1830) ................................... 214, 465
Harvey Mann (1819-1884) ........................... 465
Isadelle Ely (BROCKWAY) (1850-1907) ........ 1382, 2001
Joseph Symonds (1825-1825) ....................... 465
Laura Arelia (GOODRICH) (1828-) ............... 465, 944

2983
Mary (HUTCHINGS) (1832-) .................. 465, 944
Myrtle Isabelle (1900-) .......................... 2001
Nellie (1858-) ........................................ 945
Olive Page (1828-) .......................... 465, 945
Olivia (1863-) ........................................ 945
Olivia (MANN) ............................................. 465
Olivia M. (1853-) ........................................ 944
Pamela (ANDREWS) (1790-1842) ...... 214, 465
Pamela Ann (1822-1841) ..................... 465
Robert Page (1826-) .......................... 465, 944
Susan (1866-) ............................................. 945
STUDNICKA
Aloys .......................................................... 2331
Bessie (HAVELKA) ........................................ 2331
Marion Ida (YERKES) (1920-1996) .... 2331
Rudolph A. (1907-1969) ......................... 2331
STURTEVANT
Elizabeth F. (1851-) .................................. 503
SUATZLER
Aura G. (MORSE) (1903-) ......................... 1952
Carl ............................................................. 1952
SULLIVAN
Annie May (WILSON) (1888-1930) .. 1550, 2103
Christina M. (1924-) ......................... 2103
Doris M. (1909-) ......................................... 2103
Dorothy H. (1920-) ..................................... 2103
Edith M. (1917-) ........................................ 2103
Florence Leona (JACKMAN) (1894-) .... 2214
Frank Joseph (1888-) ......................... 1550, 2103
Gardner (111-) ......................................... 2103
Lillian (1918-) ........................................... 2103
Mary Salome (ANDREWS) (1853-) .... 901
Myra (1912-) .............................................. 2103
Richard J. (1915-) ....................................... 2103
Ursula (1907-) ............................................. 2103
William Aloysius .................................. 2214
William P. (1855-) .................................. 901
SULLOWAY
Arie L. (1884-) ......................................... 2021
Betsey L. (___) ............................................ 2020
Charlotte Anna (SHAW) (1855-) .... 1421, 2020
Cleora B. (1877-) ....................................... 2021
Cyrus A. (1888-) ......................................... 2021
Frederick G. (1876-) .............................. 2021
Gilbert M. (1853-1900) ...................... 1421, 2020
Gilbert Wesley (1892-) ......................... 2021
Greeley ..................................................... 2020
Harriet J. (1889-) ....................................... 2021
Helen M. (1883-) ....................................... 2021
Lillian M. (___) (1882-) ............................. 2021
Marion W. (1881-) ..................................... 2021
Walter Benjamin (1879-) ....................... 2021
Winifred F. (1894-) ..................................... 2021
SUMMERS
Ellen (1826-) .......................................... 304, 653
Ernest ......................................................... 2000, 2333
Helen (ANDRADE) (1909-1967) ........ 2000, 2333
Joan Helen (1931-) .................................. 2333
SUMNER
Alice Regina (STORY) (1888-1941) ...... 1408
Dorothy (1900-1977) ............................. 1334
Henry Clay (1889-) ................................ 1408
Hilda G. (___) ............................................. 1334
Katie Webster (ANDROSS) (1864-) .... 697, 1333
William Andross (1896-1970) .......... 1334
William Kenney (1867-) .................... 697, 1333
SUOMI
Donna Lee (LITCHFIELD) ...................... 2407
Mr. ............................................................... 2407
SUTCLIFFE
Cynthia (1943-) ........................................ 2380, 2458
SUTOR
Henrietta Elizabeth (1848-) ................. 497, 995
SUTTON
Abby Melvina (HODGE) (1855-) ........ 1059, 1692
Charles W. (1852-) ................................ 1059, 1692
Edith May (ANDREWS) (1871-1933) .. 925, 1576
Lyman Avery (1878-) .......................... 1692
Mr. .............................................................. 925, 1576
Rachel ....................................................... 145, 327
SWAIN
Charles A. (1891-) .................................. 1622
George ....................................................... 1622
George L. (1855-) ...................................... 971, 1622
Helen (___) ................................................ 1622
Henrietta (DEWOLFE) ......................... 2297
Jane E. ...................................................... 1650
John .............................................................. 2297
Kate Belle (ANDREWS) (1865-) ......... 971, 1622
Myrtle ....................................................... 1912, 2297
SWALLOW
Pamela (LUMBARD) (1804-1851) ........ 332
Thomas Jefferson (1810-) ..................... 332
SWAN
Abby Susanna (1837-1885) ................. 497, 994
Abigail Andrews (HEALD) (1814-) .... 231
Ada May (1870-) ....................................... 711
Adelia (BALEY) .......................................... 334, 711
Almira Brockway (CONE) .................. 334, 711
Amanda Melinda (SCRIVEN) (1806-1860) ...... 334
Anna (1851-) .............................................. 711
Anne (ANDROS) (1754-1838) ............ 59, 134, 147
Asa .............................................................. 353
Bessie Louise (1881-) ......................... 1684, 2162
Betsy (1781-1810) ........................................ 147
Betsy (PICKENS) ...................................... 2176
Caleb ..................................................... 231
Chloe (RESSEGUIE) (1785-1849) .............. 147, 334
Colby Corson ........................................... 2176
Cynthe (BREWSTER) (1784-) ...................... 134
Demise (1815-1833) .................................. 334
Edward (1855-) ........................................ 711
Eldorett Miranda (ANDREWS) (1848-)........ 1046, 1683
Elias (1783-) ........................................... 134, 147, 334
Elias (-1797) ........................................... 59, 134, 147
Elias Andrew (1818-) ............................... 334, 711
Elias Lee (1806-1808) ................................. 334
Elizabeth ............................................... 334
Elizabeth (1715-1789) ............................... 28, 58, 60
Ellen (BOYNTON) (1882-1976) .................... 1683
Joseph Edward Corson .............................. 1715, 2176
Joseph Edward Corson, Jr .......................... 2176
Josephine (1852-) ..................................... 711
Lena (BOYNTON) (1882-1976) ..................... 1928
Lena May (COLBY) (1893-) .......................... 1715, 2176
Lucy ...................................................... 334
Lucy Avery (1787-) .................................... 134, 147
Lydia Story (1868-) .................................... 1683
Mary Ann (1810-1881) ............................... 334
Mercy Bartlett ........................................... 1256
Mr .............................................................. 134
Nellie M. (1879-1880) ............................... 1684
Persis (WEST) ......................................... 334, 711
Polly (BEACH) ......................................... 1683
Ralph C. (1840-) ....................................... 1046, 1683
Samuel ..................................................... 994
Sanford Brewster ...................................... 334, 711
Sophia (BREWSTER) (1788-) ....................... 134, 147, 334
Sophia (ELY) (1793-) ................................ 353
Susanna (EASTMEN) ................................. 58
Timothy Dwight (1784-1848) ...................... 147, 334
Timothy Dwight (1807-) ............................ 334
Wallace (1856-) ....................................... 711
William .................................................... 1928
SWANSON
Doris L ................................................... 2389, 2464
SWART
Marion ..................................................... 636
SWASEY
Benjamin A. (1849-) .................................. 802, 1458
Benjamin K. (1808-) ................................. 392, 802
Florris E. ((---)) (1878-) ............................... 802, 1458
Hazen R. (1842-) ....................................... 851
John P. (1840-) ......................................... 802
Lydia ....................................................... 599
Lyman K. (1899-1918) ............................... 1458
Mary Davis (PERLEY) (1805-1872) ............. 392, 802
Mary L. (BURNHAM) (1861-) ....................... 851
Rebecca B. ((---)) ..................................... 851
William .................................................... 851
SWATLAND
Ann Ormsbee (BRUMDER) (1936-) ............. 2385, 2462
CindyLynn (1973-) .................................... 2463
Thomas York (1935-) .................................. 2385, 2462
SWEENEY
Aaron John (1977-) .................................... 2501
Cathleen Ruth (1949-) ............................... 2473, 2501
Christine (1975-) ..................................... 2501
Gail Margaret (1952-) ................................ 2473, 2501
George ................................................... 1473, 2049
Joan (MCELROY) (1954-) ........................... 2472, 2501
Joanne Marjorie (BAKER) (1926-) ............... 2418, 2473
Kathryn Mary (CONNORS) ......................... 2473
Lauren Ellen (1954-) .................................. 2473, 2502
Leo (1926-) ............................................ 2418, 2473
Richard (1929-) ....................................... 2049
Ryan ......................................................... 2482
Sharon Anne (1951-) .................................. 2473, 2501
Steven ..................................................... 2472, 2501
Susan Frances (STORY) (1887-1956) ............ 1473, 2049
Tiffany Kate (SAMPLE) (1978-) ................... 2482
Walter ..................................................... 2473
SWEET
Ada A. (STORER) (1853-) ............................ 783
Althea Winona (1895-1988) ......................... 1272, 1932
Ann (TINKHAM) ....................................... 664
Charles W. (1835-) .................................... 309, 664
Charles W. (1865-) .................................... 664
Daniel ...................................................... 309
Emmett H. ................................................ 1932
Harriet (ANDRUS) (1830-) .......................... 309
Harriet P. (1846-1879) ................................ 1177, 1839
Henry ....................................................... 1839
Julia (ANDRUS) (1844-) .............................. 309, 664
Lillian E. (WALKER) ................................. 1932
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Louisa (1868-)... 664
Melindy (STEPHENS)............. 1839
Mr............................... 783
Rufus........................... 664

SWEETING
Alvira (BROWN)............... 670
Henry............................. 700
Martha Josephine (1860-1935)... 314, 670

SWEETLAND
Hannah E.......................... 241

SWEETSER
Bruce............................ 2312, 2432
Duane Paul (1967-).............. 2432
Karen Ann (1964-).............. 2432
Linda (ANDRUS) (1944-)... 2312, 2432
Lynn Marie (1966-).............. 2432

SWEIGERT
Eliza A. (1843-)............... 1095, 1729

SWENSEN
Helen................................ 2076

SWETT
Anna Marie (1918-1974)........ 2302
Anna Marie Catherine (SIEMS) (1882-).. 1918, 2302
Benjamin (1843-)............... 1257, 1918
Charles E. (1920-).............. 2431
Cloyd E. (1889-............... 2304, 2431
Daniel Columbus (1852-)... 1257, 1918
Elizabeth (1909-).............. 2302
Ernest Melville (1877-)... 1918, 2302
Eva Alice (ANDREWS) (1899-1993)........ 1612
Evelyn Diana (ANDREWS) (1851-)... 1257, 1918
Fanny (CUMMINGNS) (1813-)... 1918, 1919
Harry Perle (1878-)... 1919
Helen Gertrude (EAGER) (1868-1930)... 1918, 2302
Imogene Mercy (ANDREWS) (1847-)... 1257, 1917
Laura Eva (1883-)... 1919, 2302
Lena Anita (WESHEY) (1877-1965)... 1918
Lillian Ellura (CHASE)........ 1919
Ludovic Percival (1872-1966)... 1918
Mabel Eager (1904-)... 2302
Moses (1810-)... 1918
Oliver Chase (1881-1920)... 1918
Olivia Howell (HATFIELD) (1869-1900) 1918, 2302
Raymond (1921-)... 2431
Rose Andrews (1874-)... 1918, 2302
Sadie E. (RICHARDS) (1899-)... 2304, 2431
Sara Imogene (1886-)... 1918
Shirley (1925-)... 2431
Vernon Benjamin (1870-1926)... 1918, 2301
Wilford N. (1902-1978)... 1612
William A. (1908-)... 2302

Benjamin........................................ 468
Caroline (1807-1882)........ 216, 468
Elizabeth Rhoades (1797-1829)... 216, 468
Hannah (1752-1810)........ 110, 256
Hannah (RHOADES)........ 468

SWIHART
Betty (1919-1992)........ 2322

SWINDELL
Clyde Brittan (1905-1966)......... 1994, 2328
Elma Rae (STERLING) (1892-)......... 1994, 2328

SWITZER
Mary Rae Randlett, Widow (1870-1943)... 1253, 1914

SYLVESTER
Abigail (((---))).............................. 1477
Alice L. (STORY) (1859-1890)........... 828
Bertha A. (STORY) (1857-1907)........... 828, 1477
Carroll Leonard (1880-)... 1477
Charles (1850-)................. 828
Charles A.................................. 425
Clara May (1892-)................. 1477
Grace Ina (1887-).................. 1477
John.................................. 1477
Joseph.................................. 746
Judith (HORR)......................... 425
Leon Atwood (1885-1959).............. 1477, 2054
Margaret Babridge (1827-)........... 746
Margaret Mary (DION) (1893-1956)...... 1477, 2054
Mary (STAPLES)......................... 746
Miss (LABRECQUE)...................... 2054
Nina S. (BANKS) (1863-).............. 1396
Orrin.................................. 1396
Percy Leon (1923-1985).............. 2054
Perley Dion (1931-1978).............. 2054
Rachel Estelle (POUTRE) (1925-)........ 2054
Samantha Oraville (1827-1868)........ 424
Willard (1856-1902)................. 828, 1477

SYMES
Ann Elizabeth (1836-1877)........... 343, 725
Elizabeth (((---)))................. 725
Zachariah P............................ 725

SYMONDS
Augustus........................................... 343
Hannah........................................ 290
Hannah L. (ANDREWS)................ 343
Joseph........................................... 213, 216
Lucy (1760-)------------------------ 97, 216
Lucy (KIMBALL)........ 213, 216
Rebecca (1757-1820).................... 96, 213

SYMONS
Ella (1866-)... 735

SYNDER
TAPPAN

Amos (1821-1821) .................................................. 404

Benjamin (1793-) .................................................. 187, 403
Betsey (FOSTER) (1768-) ........................................ 403
Ebenezer (1761-) .................................................. 403
Elizabeth (1818-) .................................................. 403
Hannah ................................................................. 160
Henry Story (1816-1891) ....................................... 403
Martha (1840-) ....................................................... 1101, 1739
Sally (STORY) (1797-1865) ................................... 187, 403

TARBELL

Frances Ellen ....................................................... 2206

TARBOX

Harry (1853-) ....................................................... 935
Martha Allen (JOSE) (1852-) ................................ 935

TARR

Andrew .................................................. 72
Anna (Harris), Widow ........................................... 31, 64, 171
Anna Mariah (RIGGS) (1841-) .............................. 610, 1229
Annie E. (1869-) .................................................. 1230
Benjamin ............................................................ 370
Benjamin (1700-1783) ......................................... 172
Deborah ............................................................... 755
Dorothy (1812-) ................................................... 344
Ebenezer (1760-) .................................................. 173, 371
Edward (1805-) ................................................... 371
Elizabeth (GOSS) (1737-1831) .............................. 370
Elizabeth H. (1867-) ............................................. 1175, 1837
Eunice (1793-) ..................................................... 371
George (1818-1827) ............................................ 344
Hannah (1764-1847) ............................................. 172, 370
Honor ................................................................. 73, 77
James ................................................................. 755
James (1759-) ....................................................... 173, 371
James B. (1727-1802) .......................................... 75, 172
Jane (1815-) ........................................................ 344
Job ...................................................................... 343
John (1733-1776) .................................................. 370
Jonathan (1765-) ............................................... 173
Jonathan (1794-) ............................................... 371
Jonathan Andrews (1807-) .................................. 344
Joshua ................................................................. 755
Louisa (1809-1902) .............................................. 1504
Lucy (POOLE) (1736-) ......................................... 75, 172
Lydia (1795-1880) ............................................... 371, 756
Lydia (1822-) ...................................................... 344
Margaret Curtis (ALEXANDER) ............................. 1837
Mary Laiten ........................................................ 755
Mary Parsons (1825-) ......................................... 344
Nellie G. (ALLISON) (1879-) ................................ 1863
Patience (GOTT) (1737-1824) ................................ 72
Rachel (PARSONS) .............................................. 343
Rebecca (WALLIS) (1698-1782) ............................ 172
Rhoda (1797-) .................................................... 755
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Richard................................................. 1837
Sally...................................................... 173
Sally (POOL)........................................... 173
Sarah (1755-)........................................ 172, 370
Sarah (JORDAN)....................................... 370
Sarah (KNUTSFORD) (1783-)...................... 154, 343
Sarah Knutsford (1810-) ......................... 344, 726
Solomon.................................................. 371, 755
Susannah (JUMPER) (1766-1811).................. 173, 371
Washington (1835-).................................. 610, 1229
William (1799-)....................................... 371
William (1805-)....................................... 344
William (-1864)....................................... 154, 343
William (1880-)....................................... 1863

TAYLOR
Abigail.................................................. 889, 932
Abigail (HOLDEN)..................................... 44
Ahria L. (1835-)....................................... 707, 1345
Alvitta M (1902-)...................................... 2239
Amanda.................................................. 563
Ann (ANDREWS) (1822-).............................. 458, 930
Anna..................................................... 577
Betsey ((---)).......................................... 975
Betsey Clark (MAY) (1811-).......................... 224
Brewster.................................................. 692
Carrie.................................................... 1367
Carrie P. (1877-)...................................... 1403
Catherine (ANDROSS) (1852-)...................... 692
Charles A. (1860-)..................................... 930
Charles W. (1885-).................................... 975, 1626
Christine ((---))....................................... 638
Clara Arlene (1908-).................................. 2106
Daniel................................................... 563
Daniel (1823-)......................................... 458, 930
David Brainard........................................ 228, 492
Dexter M. (1843-)..................................... 483, 975
Dolly (ROBBIE).......................................... 1140
Donald Andrews (1906-)............................ 2106
Edmund Robert........................................ 1338
Eliza E. (1849-)........................................ 785, 1437
Elizabeth............................................... 1364, 1365
Elizabeth (BROWN) (1720-).......................... 44
Elizabeth H. (FARRELL) (1873-)................. 1378, 1998
Ellen Grace (1855-).................................... 492
Elmira L. (1894-)...................................... 2018
Emery Cleveland (1882-)........................... 1551, 2106
Esther (BRAGDON)..................................... 2416
Esther Jane (1910-)................................... 2106
Esther Jane (LANE).................................... 2106
Ethel (1909-)........................................... 2240
Ethel (SCRIBNER)...................................... 2106
Everett F. (1901-)...................................... 1998
Frances Andrews (MCLANE) (1882-)................ 1701
Frances E. ((---)) (1856-)............................ 1345
Frances E. (ELDERKIN) (1856-)..................... 1342
Frank..................................................... 1928
Frank Gilbert........................................... 1699, 2168
Frank Gilbert (1934-)................................ 2168
Geneva (1907-)......................................... 2240
George................................................... 638
George M............................................... 2106
Georgianna (ANDREWS) (1848-).................... 483, 975
Gordon.................................................. 1140
Grace M. (1886-)....................................... 1551, 2105
Harold.................................................... 1938
Harold (1908-)......................................... 2240
Hazel (1905-)........................................... 2240
Hazel Mae (ANDREWS) (1914-)..................... 1699, 2168
Helen Angeline (1912-).............................. 2106
Helen R. (1922-)....................................... 1626
Howard L. (1859-)..................................... 1345
Howard Leland (1859-)............................... 1342
Isabelle (ANDREWS) (1886-)....................... 1551, 2106
James..................................................... 44
James E. (1879-)....................................... 1823, 2239
Jennett (LELAND) (1841-)............................ 707, 1345
John (1713-)............................................ 44
Julia (STERLING) (1840-)............................ 733, 1378
Julia A. (1810-)........................................ 563, 1118
Levi Ormand (1904-)................................. 2106
Lillian Maud (MORGAN).............................. 2106
Lillian N. (BURNHAM) (1869-)..................... 1417, 2017
Lucien S. (1869-)...................................... 1378, 1998
Lydia Jane (1815-1895)............................... 574, 1140
M. B....................................................... 975
Marilee (1872-)......................................... 1378
Marjory Porter (DEANE) (1898-).................... 1338
Martha................................................... 63
Martha (1849-1874).................................... 1035, 1671
Martha (HEALD) (1830-)............................. 228, 492
Mary (1850-)........................................... 856, 1507
Maud E. (HOWE) (1891-)............................. 1928
Moses Bohonon......................................... 224
Mr.......................................................... 755, 1403
Myrtle M. (1904-)...................................... 2240
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Nancy P. (1834-1929) ........................................  638
Nathan ......................................................... 217, 259, 563
Nora M. (ANDREWS) (1883-) .......................... 1823, 2239
Olive (1776-1868) ........................................... 97, 217
Rhoda E. (---) (1889-) .................................... 975, 1626
Richard Batlin (1879-) .................................... 1701
Sadie L. (ALEXANDER) (1905-) ........................... 1938
Sally (GIDDINGS) (1789-) .................................. 259, 563
Sarah E. (POOLE) (1843-) ................................. 755, 1403
Stanley ......................................................... 2416
Stephen L. (1842-) .......................................... 733, 1378
Stephen L. (1900-) .......................................... 1998
William E. P. (1866-) ....................................... 1417, 2017

TEAGUE
Albert Franklin (1874-1972) ............................... 2418
Helen Louise (1902-) ...................................... 2282, 2418
Lena Sophia (PRENTISS) .................................. 2418

TEARE
Abby Ellen (BRIGGS) (1867-1952) .................. 1675, 2155
Ada J. (BAIN) (1895-) ...................................... 2155, 2383
Daniel James (1894-) ...................................... 2155, 2382
Daniel Robert (1927-) ...................................... 2383
Daniel Thomas (1865-1944) ............................. 1675, 2155
Ellen Jane (1895-1983) .................................... 2155
Marguerite Eleanor (1922-) ............................... 2383
Willis B. (1899-1916) ....................................... 2155

TECH
Cora May (SOUTHWELL) (1917-) ................... 1957
Herman ......................................................... 1957

TEEL
Florence Ann .................................................. 2213

TEEPS
Nelson .......................................................... 1322
Verona Frances (HUBBARD) (1907-) .................. 1322

TEMPLE
Ellwood Irving (1888-1940) ................................ 2285
Grace May (CHARLTON) (1890-1986) .................. 2285
Irvine Charlton (1912-2007) ......................... 1892, 2285

TEMPLETON
Eleanor Eunice (1826-1906) ............................ 538, 1065
Elizabeth (EADES) ......................................... 1065
John .............................................................. 1065

TENNEY
Alice Gertrude (1874+) .................................. 1793
Charles Ernest (1873-) .................................... 1183
Dura Johnson (1870-) .................................... 1793, 2218
George (1840-) .............................................. 774
Jennie Augusta (HOLT) (1876-) ......................... 1183
Martha D. (STORY) (1844-) ............................... 774
Minerva Susan (ANDREWS) (1842-1928) .......... 1139, 1973
Oliver ............................................................ 1793

Rodney Benjamin (1834-) ............................. 1139, 1793
Tryphenia (BISSEL) ........................................... 1793

TENNY
Mary ............................................................ 520

TERRILL
Adarene (1844-) ............................................. 706, 1343

TERRY
Anna Lee (1865-1897) ..................................... 939, 1587
Charles Frederick .......................................... 1586, 1587
Emily Catherine (RODGERS) ......................... 1586, 1587
Mary Emily (1860-) ....................................... 939, 1586

TERWILLIGER
Eva M. (1894-) .............................................. 1560
Fred L. .......................................................... 1560
Hattie (---) .................................................... 1560

TEWKSBURY
Abbie D. (---) ................................................. 1697
Abigail Foster (ANDREWS) (1841-) .................. 1062
Amos W. ...................................................... 1062
Anna .............................................................. 187
Annie (COCHRANE) ......................................... 1062
Carrie Irene (1874-) ........................................ 1697
David .......................................................... 1062
Edward Vernon .............................................. 2363
Elizabeth (1814-1856) .................................... 538, 1062
Florence Mildred (DOUGHTY) ......................... 2363
Freda Jeanette (1925-) .................................... 2103, 2363
Hannah ......................................................... 195
Hannah (1758-1835) ........................................ 86, 186
Hannah (HILTON) ........................................... 186
Jacob ............................................................. 186
Martin A. ....................................................... 1697
Martin Atwood (1835-) ................................... 1062
Sarah (HOGG) .................................................. 1062

THATCHER
Adrian Farler (1952-) ....................................... 2139
Burrell M. ..................................................... 334
Carol Ann (MARBLE) (1950-) ......................... 2139
Elizabeth (SWAN) ........................................... 334
John Farler .................................................... 2140
Ruby Irene (MCGOWAN) .................................. 2140

THAYER
Annie Melora Tufts ........................................ 988
Arthur E. (1870-) ............................................ 701, 1338
Charles French (1824-) .................................. 326, 700
Ellen (---) (1875-) ............................................ 701, 1338
Frank A. (1856-) ............................................. 700
Fred Andrews (1902-) .................................... 1688
Georgia (---) (1871-) ....................................... 701
Grace (1860-) ............................................... 701
Henry L. (1857-) ............................................. 701
Hiram ........................................................... 1688
Hiram Elmer (1864-) ........................................ 1052, 1688
Hiram Elmer (1899-) ........................................ 1688
Jesse (1814-1886) ............................................. 365
Josephine (WATERS) (1859-) .............................. 700
Katherine Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1873-) ...... 1052, 1688
Lela Maude (1897-) ........................................ 1688
Martha G. (THURSTON) (1816-1895) .................. 365
Mary (ATKINSON) ........................................ 1688
Mary Jane (EDDY) (1827-) .................. 326, 700
Priscilla (1903-) ........................................... 1338
Rodney (1873-) ............................................... 701
Ruth Harriet .................................................. 1014
Virginia (1905-) ........................................... 1338
Winthrop P. (1863-) ........................................... 701
THEBUS
Amin Peter, Jr. (1928-) ........................................ 2399
Armin Peter (1900-1992) ........................................ 2213, 2399
Dorothy Shaw (ANDREWS) (1900-1979) ...... 2213, 2399
Fred Andrews (1938-) ........................................ 2399
John A. .......................................................... 2399
Katherine Andrews (1931-) .................................. 2399
Katherine Phillipina (GINTZ) .............. 2399
ATHERME
Nita S. ............................................................... 1836
THERIAN
Lea ................................................................. 1420
THERRIO
Eleanor Laura (ACKLEY) (1896-) ...................... 2101
Henry (1878-1972) ........................................ 2101
THEW
Ano Bernice (WILSON) (1904-) ......................... 2191
Bessie Belle (1867-1920) .................. 1742, 2191
Charles Nelson (1865-1927) .................. 1742, 2191
Delia Adeline (1894-) ........................................ 2191
Gilbert (1861-1869) ........................................ 1742
Jessie Laura (1867-) ..................................... 1742
Joseph (1829-1898) ........................................ 1102, 1741
Joseph Philip (1903-) ........................................ 2191
Nellie E. (DEVINE) (1870-1926) .................. 1742, 2191
Sophia Adeline (NORTHROP) (1841-1927) ...... 1102, 1741
THIBAULT
Joseph .............................................................. 2020
Mary E. (HICKEY) (1880-) .................................. 2020
Paul E. (1891-) .................................................. 2020
THIBEAULT
Christopher .................................................... 2504
Heide (PORTER) .............................................. 2480, 2504
Peter ............................................................ 2480, 2504
THING
Bessie May (1877-) ........................................... 1795, 2218
Francis C. .......................................................... 2218
Mark ................................................................. 206, 446
Mary S. ((---)) .............................................. 2218
Sophia (ELSEMORE) (1785-1861) ............ 206, 446
THISSELL
Arthur Preston (1886-) ...................................... 1884, 2277
Arthur Preston, Jr. (1912-) .................................. 2277
Grace L. (SHERMAN) (1886-) ....................... 1884, 2277
THOMAS
Allen W. (1833-) .............................................. 535
Alma E. (HOWE) (1886-) .................................... 1928, 2310
Amy Viola (BARKER) (1870-1937) .............. 1003, 1646
Arthur T. (1897-) ............................................. 1301
Benjamin ........................................................ 425
Charles Frederick ........................................... 463
Clara Belle (1862-) ......................................... 1730, 2183
Clara E. (1899-) ............................................. 1646
Cleveland Barker (1905-) .................................. 1646
Daniel ........................................................... 425
Elizabeth ......................................................... 1359
Florence Catherine (ANDREWS) (1891-) .... 2096
Frances (1844-) ............................................. 1046
Frances Elizabeth (EVANS) ....................... 2319
Grace Charlotte (CHRISTOPHER) (1916-2000) 2319
Gwilyn Llewelyn Landare (1917-1975) .... 1970, 2319
Hannah Augusta (TRAIN) (1826-) .............. 463
Harry Elvin (1890-) ........................................... 2096
Helena (GAUSE) ............................................. 2096
Howard G. (1880-) ......................................... 1928, 2310
Jane (RICHARDSON) (1758-) .................................. 162
John Henry ...................................................... 2319
John Lynnmar Wilson (1918-) ..................... 2319
Juliette Frances (ADAMS) ................................... 1547
Lena (WILSON) (1876-) .................................. 665, 1300
Lodema Rosine (1857-) .................................. 1547
Loring Grundeville ...................................... 1547
Lucy (PERRY) (1785-1851) .................. 425, 1970, 2319
Lydia (1765-1849) ........................................... 197, 424, 425
Lydia A. (HAYNES) (1833-) .......................... 535
Mark ................................................................. 2319
Mary Andrews (1858-) ................................. 895, 1545
Mary E. ............................................................ 2319
Nicholas .......................................................... 162
Olin Eugene (1900-) ......................................... 1646
Rebecca (PERRY) (1801-1870) .................... 425
Ruby (1907-) .................................................... 2310
Thomas (1878-1910) ...................................... 665, 1300
Vincent (1905-) ........................................... 2310
Viola Annie ...................................................... 1837
Walter H. (1909-) ............................................. 2310
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Wendell B. (1915-)... .............................................. 2310
William Price (1862-1942)..................... 1003, 1646
Willis Dyer .................................................. 2096

THOMPSON
Aaron Stanley (1815-)... .............................................. 1478
Abbie J. (1858-)... .................................................. 901, 1556
Ada ANDREWS (1857-)................................. 1179, 1845
Aline M. (---) (1892-)........... 1738, 2186
Andrew .................................................. 1101, 1738
Andrew E. (1895-)... .............................................. 1825
Ann ............................................................. 653
Anna ............................................................. 1740, 2190
Anna ANDREWS (1861-)... .............................................. 725
Arvilla (1851-)... .............................................. 488, 985
Augustus P. (1909-)... .............................................. 2186
Augustus Porter (1873-)... .............................................. 1738, 2186
Bessie Estelle (1879-1945)... .............................................. 1910
Betsey............................................................. 440
Betsey EDGELY.................................................. 1048
Bruce E. (1883-)... .............................................. 1478
Charles A. (1888-)... .............................................. 1478
Charles D. (1887-)... .............................................. 1738, 2186
Charles E. (1900-1986)... .............................................. 2240
Charles Edward (1854-)... .............................................. 1793, 2218
Charles H. (1876-1910)... .............................................. 975
Charles P. ............................................................. 1048
Clarence Ellis (1934-)... .............................................. 2408
Clarina (1827-)... .................................................. 537
Cora Bell ............................................................. 1651
Dan (-1840)... .................................................. 222, 482
daughter (1773-1773)............................................................. 98
David (1775-)... .................................................. 98
David M. (1916-)... .............................................. 2186
Dennis ............................................................. 2382, 2461
Donald G. (1922-)... .............................................. 2186
Dura Johnson (TENNEY) (1870-)... .............................................. 1793, 2218
Edith (1879-)... .................................................. 975
Eliphalet Thorpe (1857-)... .............................................. 1179, 1845
Elizabeth............................................................. 168, 169
Elizabeth (1750-)... .................................................. 97
Elizabeth ANDREWS (1732-)... .............................................. 41, 97
Elizabeth D. (1839-)... .............................................. 1101, 1736
Elva Aura (1881-)... .............................................. 1845, 2260
Emily R. (1903-)... .................................................. 2186
Emma H. ANDREWS (1868-)... .............................................. 1168, 1824
Emma Louise (1850-)... .............................................. 637, 1276
Emma V. (1902-)... .................................................. 1825
Enos (1881-)... .................................................. 1478
Evelyn (1900-)... .............................................. 1887, 2281
Fern Ethel ANDREWS (1915-1975)... .............................................. 2253, 2408
Frances F. (1904-)... .................................................. 2186
Frances Rebecca TORREY (1850-)... .............................................. 1101, 1738

Franklin P. (1900-1975)... .............................................. 2253, 2408
Franklin Ralph (1938-)... .............................................. 2408
Frederick H. (1872-1961)... .............................................. 1823, 2240
George............................................................. 725, 1910
George Dan (1837-)... .............................................. 482, 975
George L. (1855-)... .............................................. 1248, 1910
Georgia R. (---) (1876-)... .............................................. 1738, 2186
Hannah............................................................. 69
Hannah J. (POLAND) (1855-1896)... .............................................. 1248, 1909
Harriet (1834-1917)... .................................................. 338
Harriet Clara (---) (1844-)... .............................................. 482, 975
Harriet Bossett (1883-)... .............................................. 1845, 2261
Hattie A. (---)... .................................................. 2240
Hattie J. RICHARDS.................................................. 1824
Helen M. (1894-)... .................................................. 2218
Helmer (1899-)... .................................................. 2240
Hugh A. (1885-)... .................................................. 1478
Idella ANDREWS (1881-)... .............................................. 1823, 2240
Inez............................................................. 1076
Ira V. (1894-)... .................................................. 1478
Ironia V. (1899-)... .................................................. 1825
J. Douglas (1917-)... .................................................. 2261
Jane (1769-)... .................................................. 98
Jane (1774-)... .................................................. 98
Jeremiah (1765-)... .................................................. 98
Jessie Winchester ALDRICH (1875-)... .............................................. 1588
Joanna (1759-)... .................................................. 97
Joanna (1764-)... .................................................. 98
John (1777-)... .................................................. 98
John P. (1885-)... .................................................. 1354
John W. .................................................. 1824, 2240
Joseph............................................................. 226, 1556
Joseph (1722-1805)... .............................................. 41, 97
Joseph (1756-)... .................................................. 97
Joseph Miles .................................................. 1276
Julia M. , Widow (1850-)... .............................................. 517, 1030
Kari Vail............................................................. 2461
Karissa............................................................. 2461
Kate............................................................. 1796
Kathryn JOHNSTON (1958-)... .............................................. 2382, 2461
Lawrence Amos (1940-)... .............................................. 2408
Lena E. (1915-)... .................................................. 2240
Leslie L. (1905-)... .................................................. 1825
Lucy SALLY............................................................. 97
Lucy Lee (1839-1840)... .............................................. 482
Lydia (1767-1851)... .................................................. 98
Mabel Viola (1876-1941)... .............................................. 1910, 2296
Marcellus Steward (1885-)... .............................................. 1845, 2261
Margaret............................................................. 906
Mary............................................................. 428
Mary (---)... .................................................. 1910
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Mary (1752-) ........................................... 97
Mary (REED) ........................................... 97
Mary Annette (1831-) ............................... 529, 1048
Mary O. (---) ........................................... 1556
Mary Wood (Jervis) (QUIRK) ......................... 1276
Miss ...................................................... 130, 298
Nancy Edwinnie (JOHNSON) (1853-) ............... 829, 1478
Olen L. (1921-) ........................................... 2240
Oren B. .................................................... 1845
Phebe Ann (FARRAR) .................................... 1845
Prescott Powers ........................................ 1588
Ray D. (1877-) .......................................... 1478
Rebecca Fuller (1881-) .................................. 1738
Rebecca Rose (COOK) .................................... 1478
Richard H. (1869-) ...................................... 1168, 1824
Richard W. (1896-1896) ................................ 1825
Robert T. (1918-) ....................................... 2186
Robert Torrey (1876-1877) ............................ 1738
Rowena ((---)) ........................................... 985
Ruhama (1762- ........................................... 97
Ruth ........................................................ 241
Sally May (ANDREWS) (1811-1897) .............. 222, 482
Samuel..................................................... 97
Samuel (1754-) .......................................... 97
Sarah ....................................................... 41, 80
Sarah (1757-) ............................................ 97
Sarah Elizabeth (1835-) ................................ 482
Sarah Jane (BUSHNELL) (1887-) ...................... 1354
Sarah M. ((---)) (1892-) .............................. 1845, 2261
Stephen (1771-) .......................................... 98
Story S. (1879-) .......................................... 1478
Susanna (1761-) ........................................... 97
Victoria Alexandra ...................................... 2098
 Vivian Beatrice (1898-1991) ....................... 1825
Wilbur E. (1890-) ....................................... 1478
William (1770-) ......................................... 98
William L. ................................................ 985
William Wallace (1854-) .............................. 829, 1478
Woodie (1912-) ........................................... 2240

THOMSON
Dorothy Rebecca (1886-) ............................. 978, 1628
James William ......................................... 978
Lucy Helen (ANDREWS) (1860-) ..................... 484, 978
Martha Maria (1889-1930) ............................ 978, 1629
Rebecca (GILLESPIE) .................................. 978
Samuel Franklin (1860-) ............................... 484, 978

THORNTON
Alma V. (HAZZARD) (1861-) ......................... 671
Edward Ceylon (1860-) ................................. 671
James ..................................................... 671
Mary ((---)) ................................................. 671

THORN
Caroline Lucette (1872-1910) ......................... 984, 1631
Catherine ................................................. 162, 356
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1845-) ...................... 486, 983
Grace (1876-) ............................................. 984
Juanita .................................................... 2105
Samuel B. (1879-) ...................................... 984
William Bryan (1841-1900) ......................... 486, 983

THORPE
Esther ......................................................... 322
Evangeline (1818-) .................................... 515, 1024
George (1790-1878) .................................... 188
Hannah (STORY) (1800-) ............................... 188
Harriet J. (1821-) ....................................... 1098, 1734
Mary E. (1852-) ........................................... 1042, 1678

THRALL
Amelia Catherine (DAGES) (1863-1937) ............ 972, 1623
Caroline M. (1896-) ..................................... 1623
Frank Reuben (1860-1910) ............................ 972, 1623
Lucian G. ................................................... 1623
Martha B. ((---)) ......................................... 1623

THRASHER
Abbie Estelle (1870-) .................................... 1394
Adeline (1831-1837) .................................... 747
Adeline Lucretia (1851-) ............................... 1394
Alfred (1828-) ............................................ 747, 1394
Alfred (1856-) ............................................ 1394
Charles Gott (1838-1885) ............................. 747
Cora Melvina (1869-) .................................... 1394
Ellen Maria (1866-) ..................................... 1394
Frances Ellen (1859-) .................................... 1394
George Melville (1854-) ................................ 1394
John Baker (1872-) ...................................... 1394
John Thurston (1823-1889) .......................... 747, 1394
Lois (1826-1852) ........................................ 747
Lois (THURSTON) (1799-1886) ...................... 364, 747
Lois Mabel (1878-) ..................................... 1394
Maria Antoinette (LOVEITT) (1837-) .............. 747, 1394
Mary Annie (1862-1878) .............................. 1394
Mary Annie (TRACY) .................................... 1394
Myrtie Sophia (1873-) .................................. 1394
Orrin Richardson (1864-1877) ....................... 1394
Pamelia (ANGELL) ....................................... 1394
Robert (-1878) ............................................ 364, 747
Sarah Barrett (BAKER) (1830-) ...................... 747, 1394

THRELFA LL
Ann (COOPER) ............................................. 1653
Anna Maarit (1950-) .................................... 2142, 2374
Crystal (HARVES) ....................................... 2142, 2374
Eila Maarit (HYYRYLAINEN) (1922-) ............... 1653, 2141
Georgia (PHILIPPI) ..................................... 2142, 2374
Grant ....................................................... 2374
Helen (GORDEN) ......................................... 1653, 2142
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

THURLOW

Joan Marie (1954-) .......................... 2142, 2374
John Brooks (1920-) ........................ 1653, 2141
John Hyrlyainen (1952-) ...................... 2142, 2374
John Newton (1887-1948) ...................... 1019, 1653
Laura Helen (1959-) .......................... 2142, 2375
Margaret (BROOKS) (1889-1990) ....... 1019, 1652
Margaret Ellen (1960-) ......................... 2142, 2374
Robert ...................................... 1653
Robert (1921-) .................................. 1653, 2142
Robert Andrews (1962-) ....................... 2142
Robert Gorden (1952-) ......................... 2142, 2374
Sarah Maarit .................................. 2374

THROCKMORTON

Catherine (ANDREWS) (1873-1931) ....... 1542, 2091
Lilie Irene (MCGAUGHEY) ....................... 2091
Neville I ........................................ 2091
Oliver Perry (1877-1931) ....................... 1542, 2091
Richard Henry (1911-) ......................... 2091
Sarah A. (BRUNTON) ......................... 2091

THURLOW

Barbara Frances (ANDREWS) (1919-1980) ... 2177, 2390
Florence Fay (1911-2000) ..................... 2328, 2437
Forest Whitney (1905-1911) .................. 2327
George Sterling (1903-1993) ................. 2327
Glenna May (1919-) ............................ 2328
Gordon ......................................... 2177, 2390
Gordon Christopher (1944-) ................. 2390
Grace Emma (1907-2003) ..................... 2327, 2437
Hazel Dell (STERLING) (1884-1930) .... 1994, 2327
Mary ............................................. 912
Matthew Alan (1952-) ........................ 2390
Mercy ............................................ 908
Patrician Ann (1946-) ........................ 2390
Robert Ray (1909-1986) ....................... 2328
Velma Fern (1921-) ........................... 2328
William D. (1880-1942) ....................... 1994, 2327

THURSTON

Abby (STINSON) (1826-) ......................... 366
Almira T. (GOTT) (1819-1898) ............... 362, 746, 1390
Amanda (1858-) ............................... 1390, 2004
Ambrose ........................................ 363
Ambrose (1762-) ............................... 166, 359, 361, 362
Ambrose (1806-1886) ......................... 362, 364, 748, 1389, 1392
Ambrose (1823-) ............................... 362, 746, 1390
Ambrose (1852-) ............................... 749, 1396
Amos (1772-1850) ............................. 164, 166, 362, 364, 741
Amos (1809-1870) ............................. 364, 749
Ann (STINSON) (-1860) ........................ 364, 749
Anna M. (1873-) ............................... 1391
Annie (1875-) .................................. 1397
Audrey H. (1904-) ............................. 2334
Avery (1870-1889) ............................. 1397
Betsey .......................................... 362, 746
Betsey Davis .................................... 363
Betsy Ann ....................................... 471
Calista (CALDERWOOD) ....................... 365
Caroline (STINSON) (1831-) .................. 746
Carrie M. (1893-) .............................. 2007
Catherine (GOTT) (1853-) .................... 747, 1394
Charles D. (1855-) ............................ 1391, 2006
Charles John (1834-1909) .................... 747, 749, 1392
Charles Raymond (1875-) .................... 1392
Cora May (1877-) ............................. 1396
Daisy (((--))) .................................. 2006
Daniel (1822-) .................................. 365
Daniel P. (1845-) ............................... 747, 1394
Daty R. (((--))) (1852-) ...................... 1391, 2006
daughter ........................................ 1392
Delia (PUTNAM) (1831-) ...................... 747, 1391
Delmont P. (1874-) ............................. 1394
Dorcas (1739-) .................................. 370
Elfreda (((--))) (1899-) ....................... 2006, 2334
Eliza Ann (1854-) ............................. 1391, 2005
Eliza Ann (BENSON) (1824-1857) .......... 747, 1390
Elizabeth (ROBBINS) (1790-) ............... 362, 363, 746
Elizabeth E. (((--))) (1858-) ............... 1391, 2006
Elizabeth S. (1815-1887) ..................... 357, 364, 741, 749
Ella L. (1857-) .................................. 1876, 2273
Emma F. (1885-) ............................... 2007
Ethel M. (1879-) ............................... 1393, 2006, 2007
Eugene S. (1881-) ............................... 2007
Eunice (1765-1809) ............................ 166, 363
Eunice (1800-) .................................. 364, 747
Eunice (1844-1888) ............................ 749, 1395
Eunice (GOTT) (1737-1832) ................. 73, 164, 165, 359
Eva Marie (1919-) ............................. 2334
Fanny Evelyn ................................... 1392
Fanny Evelyn (1872-) ........................ 1392
Fanny M. (1835-) ............................... 747, 1392
Florence (1890-) ............................... 1397
Fred Victor (1894-1960) ....................... 2006, 2334
Fred W. (1878-) ............................... 2007, 2334
George (1862-) ............................... 1391
George Washington (1810-1870) ............ 365
Gertie Blanche (1871-) ....................... 2005
Hannah Ann (1819-1836) ..................... 364
Hannah Ann (1836-) .......................... 747, 749, 1392
Hannah Emeline (DIX) (1844-) ............. 1391, 2005
Hannah Greenlaw (1817-1881) ............. 365
Harold L. (1888-) ............................. 2007
Harriet (1848-1872) ......................... 743, 749, 1389
Henry W. (1858-) ............................. 1391
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hester Ann (Weed) (MURPHY), Widow (1845-) .................................................. 749, 1396
Irving Ambrose (1887-) .................................................. 1396
James ................................................................. 363
James (1823-) .................................................. 747, 1390
James F. (1835-) .................................................. 2063
James Granville (1846-) .................................................. 1391, 2005
James Granville (1879-) .................................................. 2005
James Robbins (1832-) .................................................. 746
Jesse (1847-) .................................................. 749, 1397
John (1737-1814) .................................................. 73, 164, 166, 359
John (1800-1856) .................................................. 359, 363, 746, 749
John (1807-) .................................................. 364
John (1820-) .................................................. 365
John (1828-1910) .................................................. 747, 1391
John (1839-) .................................................. 749
John, Jr. (1761-) .................................................. 166
John, Jr. (1781-1835) .................................................. 167
John Benjamin (1847-) .................................................. 1391, 2005
Joseph (1697-) .................................................. 166
Joseph (1804-1877) .................................................. 364
Josephine Small (1879-) .................................................. 1397
Julia Ann (STANLEY), Widow (1855-) 1391, 2006, 2007

Mary (KENNEY) (1852-1877) .................................................. 1396
Mary or Polly (---) .................................................. 2063
Mary E. (SPROUL), Widow .................................................. 365
Mary (Lane) (FINSON), Widow .................................................. 364
Mary (ANNIS) (1814-) .................................................. 1390
Mary (1804-1850) .................................................. 749, 1396
Mary (KENNEY) (1852-1877) .................................................. 749, 1396
Mary (Lane) (FINSON), Widow .................................................. 166
Mary Ann (DIX) (1835-1879) .................................................. 747, 1390
Mary E. (SPROUL), Widow .................................................. 365
Mary (1800-1856) .................................................. 749
Mary (1737-1814) .................................................. 73, 164, 166, 359
Mary (1804-1850) .................................................. 359, 363, 746, 749
Mary Ann (1832-) .................................................. 366
Mary J. (---) .................................................. 2063
Mary (1802-1865) .................................................. 364
Mary or Polly (---) .................................................. 166, 359, 361, 363
Mary Rena (1866-) .................................................. 1391
Mary S. (WEBSTER) (1835-) .................................................. 747, 1391
Matilda (1808-) .................................................. 365
Matilda Jane (NORWOOD) (1857-) .................................................. 1391, 2005
Maurice S. (1877-) .................................................. 2006
May Ann (1832-) .................................................. 366
Melissa J. (---) .................................................. 2063
Minnie V. (1883-) .................................................. 2007
Myra J. (1876-) .................................................. 1392
Nancy (1812-) .................................................. 365
Nancy (1846-) .................................................. 749, 1396
Nancy (FOSTER) (1783-) .................................................. 167, 364
Nancy (PARSON) .................................................. 727
Nancy F. (GOTT) (1804-1862) .................................................. 359, 363, 746, 749
Nancy Leila (1876-) .................................................. 1394
Nathaniel Gamage (1790-1856) .................................................. 362, 363, 746
Nellie (1856-) .................................................. 749, 1397
Nellie M. (1862-1938) .................................................. 1492, 2063
Nelson (1844-) .................................................. 1390
Olive (STINSON) (1849-) .................................................. 749, 1397
Pauline (ACKLEY) (1835-) .................................................. 746
Phebe B. (KNOWLTON) (1852-) .................................................. 1390
Rebecca (DAWSON) .................................................. 2273
Rena E. (---) (1886-) .................................................. 2007, 2334
Rose Emeline (1862-) .................................................. 1391, 2006
Ruth E. (1897-) .................................................. 2007
Sally .................................................. 343, 1528
Sarah (1809-1874) .................................................. 365
Sarah (FOSTER) (1781-1847) .................................................. 167
Sarah (GOTT) (1786-1869) .................................................. 164, 167, 365
Sarah (MCKAY) (1810-1868) .................................................. 365
Sarah Robbins (1812-) .................................................. 746
Serena .................................................. 746, 1390
Serena Ann (1842-1866) .................................................. 749
Serena Merrill (GOTT) (1813-1877) .................................................. 362, 364, 748, 1389, 1392
Solomon (1783-1854) .................................................. 164, 167, 365
Solomon (1804-) .................................................. 365
Solomon (1811-) .................................................. 365
Solomon G. (1831-) .................................................. 747, 1391
Sophronia Westcott (1819-) .................................................. 365
Stephen (1768-1833) .................................................. 166, 363
Stephen (1797-1860) .................................................. 364
Stephen (1825-) .................................................. 746
Sullivan J. (1853-) .................................................. 1391, 2006
Susan .................................................. 363
Susan (1802-1889) .................................................. 364, 747
Susan E. (1844-) .................................................. 749, 1397
Susan Foster (1822-) .................................................. 365, 750
Susan Mary (1857-) .................................................. 1391
Susanna (1775-1808) .................................................. 164, 166, 359, 361, 746

2994
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Susannah (Davis) (WHEELER), Widow (1776-1835) ........................................ 166, 363
Sylvia (STAPLES) ........................................ 366
Thomas (1828-) ........................................ 746
Tilda (1879-) ........................................ 1394
Timothy ........................................ 2273
Vandelia (1869-) ........................................ 1391
Watson (1855-1856) ........................................ 749
Watson James (1863-1924) ........................................ 1392
William ........................................ 727
William (1778-1852) ........................................ 167, 364
William (1802-) ........................................ 365
William (1826-) ........................................ 366
William Casper (1869-) ........................................ 1392
William S. (1850-) ........................................ 1390
William Snow ........................................ 746
Willis D. (1867-) ........................................ 1391
Wilson (1864-) ........................................ 1391
Winfield W. (1869-) ........................................ 1391
Zora M. (1889-) ........................................ 1396

TIBBETS
Mary ........................................ 570

TIBBETTS
Benjamin ........................................ 1188
Charles E. ........................................ 1861
Clara Augusta (HAYES) ........................................ 1861
Edna Hayes (1878-1949) ........................................ 1195, 1861
Frederic ........................................ 2091
Irena E. (1838-1888) ........................................ 590, 1188
Laura (1868-1946) ........................................ 1542, 2091
Lovilla R. (HAZZARD) (1848-) ........................................ 315
Martha Ann (HEARN) ........................................ 2091
Nancy (1818-) ........................................ 923, 1576
Phoebe ........................................ 1553
Polk E. (1842-) ........................................ 315
Rhoda (FOSTER) ........................................ 1188
Rhoda Jane (1865-) ........................................ 882

TIBBITTS
Albert ........................................ 507
Henrietta (STEARN) (1826-1886) ........................................ 231, 507
Lucinda (1814-) ........................................ 1826
Sidney ........................................ 507
Thomas ........................................ 231, 507

TICHENOR
Alice Louise (1857-) ........................................ 1038, 1673
Clarissa ........................................ 676
Isaac Paul ........................................ 1673
Mary (LOVE) ........................................ 1673
Nancy Marie (1823-) ........................................ 521, 1037

TIEGE
Mr. ........................................ 2378
Patricia (JOHNSTON) (1944-) ........................................ 2378

TIFF
Mae E. ........................................ 1867
TIFFANY
Horace ........................................ 1029
Louisa Electra (WATROUS) ........................................ 1029
Nathan (1701-1750) ........................................ 158
Sarah (HARVEY) ........................................ 158
Temperance (1740-) ........................................ 69, 158, 159

TILDEN
Fanny ........................................ 59

TILLEY
Catherine ........................................ 971

TILTON
Jemima ........................................ 155

TIMBERLAKE
Jessie Alice (CHAPMAN) (1885-) ........................................ 1609
Leon F. (1886-) ........................................ 1609
Tremon ........................................ 1609

TIMMS
Beth Gould (WHITTREDGE) (1947-) ........................................ 2352, 2447
Christopher H. (1979-) ........................................ 2447
Jennifer G. (1970-) ........................................ 2447
Mr. ........................................ 2352, 2447
Nancy J. (1972-) ........................................ 2447

TIMS
Dorothy Louise ........................................ 2331, 2442

TINAR
Esther ........................................ 349

TINDALL
Alan Ray (1954-) ........................................ 2443, 2485
Candice Lee (1981-) ........................................ 2486, 2506
Carrie (ROWLEE) ........................................ 2333
Carrie Ann (1987-) ........................................ 2486
Charles Weldon (1955-) ........................................ 2443, 2486
Christopher Charles (1993-) ........................................ 2443, 2486
Cindy ((--)) ........................................ 2443, 2485
Cynthia Ann (GENTRY) ........................................ 2443, 2485
Dale Alvin (1931-) ........................................ 2333, 2443
David Jonathon (1977-) ........................................ 2444
Edwin Andrew (1965-) ........................................ 2444
Elaine Kathlene (1967-) ........................................ 2444
Emma ........................................ 353
George ........................................ 2333
George Edwin (1935-) ........................................ 2333, 2444
Georgia ((--)) ........................................ 2333, 2443
Gertrude Marie (STORM) (1908-) ........................................ 2000, 2333
James (1987-) ........................................ 2486
Jennifer (1982-) ........................................ 2485
John Edward (1958-) ........................................ 2443, 2486
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

John Edward (1984-) ........................................ 2486
Julie (1979-).................................................... 2485
Kimberly Sue (1978-)........................................... 2486
Linda (HOGDNES) ............................................ 2443, 2486
Norma Lynetta (SMITH)................................. 2333, 2443
Patricia Ann (WING) ......................................... 2333, 2444
Ruth Marie (1932-).......................... 2333, 2443
Sherrie Lynn (PALMER)............................... 2443, 2486
Stanley Alvin (1966-)........................................ 2443
Stephanie (LONG) ............................................ 2443
Timothy Matthew (1971-).............................. 2444
Weldon Alfred ............................................. 2000, 2333

TINGLEY
Guy Virgil (1886-).............................................. 1017, 1651
Jane (HOLLINGSWORTH)............................ 1017
Mary L. (1916-)............................................. 1651
Maxine E. (1918-).......................................... 1651
Sadie Elnora (WARMAN) (1887-) .............. 1017, 1651
Sarah Kimball (ANDREWS) (1857-1887) 509, 1017
William......................................................... 1017
William Oscar (1852-)............................... 509, 1017
William W. (1919-)........................................ 1651

TINGLEY
Albert R. (1913-).............................................. 1953
Alison Lynn (1989-)........................................ 2478
Audine (DEETERS) ........................................... 1953
Elizabeth Ann (MEARS) (1958-)................. 2427, 2478
Eva (ROGERS) ................................................ 1953
Florence Effie (1919-)..................................... 1953
Floyd H. (1909-).............................................. 1953
Guy E. (1921-)............................................... 1953
Harvey.......................................................... 2478
John E. (1888-)................................................ 1313, 1953
Mary (PETRONZIO) .......................................... 2478
Maud M. (BROWN) (1885-)............................ 1313, 1953
Michele Andrea (1985-)............................... 2478
Mildred M. (1916-1939)............................. 1953
Pearl A. (1911-).............................................. 1953
Peter Harry (1957-)........................................ 2427, 2478

TINKER
Joanna (GOTT) (1825-).................................... 366
Sally.............................................................. 860
William....................................................... 366

TINKHAM
Alice A. ((---))............................................... 1857
Ann.............................................................. 664
Ebenezer Scott ............................................. 1983
Eunice (1730-)............................................... 520
Faustena Maud (1883-)............................... 1193, 1857
Josephine (1867-).......................................... 1366, 1983
Mary............................................................. 1842
Matilda A. (ANDREWS) (1836-)................... 1983

Samuel Perham .............................................. 1857
TINNY
Lydia............................................................. 900
TINSMAN
Mary Matilda .................................................. 1291
TISDALE
George Edwin .............................................. 1082
Harriet (GIDDINGS) (1795-1831).............. 261
Lizzie Ophelia (1851-1925)....................... 544, 1082
Tarissa Ophelia (DAVIS).......................... 1082
William Hammond ......................................... 261

TITCOMB
Lewis ........................................................... 1046
Sarah (BAKER) ............................................... 1046
Sarah Elizabeth (1830-1901)..................... 529, 1046

TITUS
Anson ........................................................ 2224
Anson Merrill (1875-)............................ 1801, 2224
Elinor Merrill (1922-1922)...................... 2225
Flora Gertrude (ANDREWS) (1883-) ......... 1801, 2224
Lucy (MERRILL) .......................................... 2224
Marian Gertrude (1915-)............................ 2224
Mary Violet (1895-1975).......................... 1994, 2329

TOBEY
Alice (((---))).............................................. 2489
John............................................................ 148
Josiah ........................................................ 148
Martha (1950-).............................................. 2445, 2489
Mary (FITCH) (1777-1855)....................... 148
Mercy (HOWES) ............................................ 148
Ralph ......................................................... 2489

TOBIN
Joyce (-1983)................................................ 1652, 2141

TOBYNE
Caroline S. (ANDREWS) (1906-)................. 1699
Mr. ............................................................ 1699

TODD
Alden Giddings (1863-)............................ 1033
Ambrose Ely (1858-1860)......................... 1033
Charlotte Lydia (1854-).......................... 1033
Cornelia A. (1841-)................................. 789, 1441
Edith May (1867-1877)............................ 1033
Edward (1829-)............................................ 518, 1033
Edward (1856-)............................................ 1033
Elizabeth (JEWETT) ...................................... 168
Helen Wight (1870-).................................... 1033
Jane ........................................................... 168
Janet Lou (1938-)....................................... 2317
Jennie Alden (1873-)............................... 1033
John .......................................................... 168
LeRoy S. ..................................................... 1956, 2317
Lydia Alden (GIDDINGS) (1831-1899)... 518, 1033
Sarah ................................................. 150
Thelma Beatrice (BOWERSOX) (1911-) 1956, 2317

TOLAND
Matthew Leighton (1972-) ...................... 2484
Mr. ................................................. 2439, 2484
Patricia Elaine (STERLING) (1956-) .......... 2439, 2484

TOLBERT
Ammi ............................................... 220
Andrews .......................................... 220
Betsey .............................................. 220
Esther (WEARE) .................................. 220
Hannah .............................................. 220
James .............................................. 220
Mary (ANDREWS) (1762-) ..................... 99, 220
Nabby .............................................. 220
Polly ............................................... 220
Sally ............................................... 220
William .......................................... 99, 220

TOLERTON
Emma Elizabeth (DODGE) (1851-) ............ 1059
Oscar A. .......................................... 1059

TOLLS
Helen E. (1844-) .................................. 1118, 1758

TOLMAN
Bradshaw Stearns (1851-) ........................ 1162
Josephine Eugenie (ADAMS) (1864-) ......... 1162
Sophronia (1815-1864) ......................... 218, 472

TOMKINSON
Anna A. (1890-) .................................. 1831, 2251

TOMLINSON
Judith Ann (1949-) .............................. 2134, 2371

TOPPKINS
Jennie .............................................. 1552
Mary Lucy ...................................... 2435

TOMPSON
Caroline N. (1918-) ............................. 1641
Hannah ............................................. 348
Ida B. (BALLARD) (1896-) .................... 996, 1640
Perley (1896-) .................................... 996, 1640

TOOKER
Angenetti ........................................... 738

TOOMBS
John ............................................... 1518
Lydia (HAWS) (1867-) ......................... 1518

TOPLIFF
Albion Pease (1843-) ............................ 455
Annie (ANDREWS) (1811-) .................... 210, 455
Calvin ............................................. 455
Caroline B. (ADAMS) ......................... 455
Charles Franklin (1835-) ...................... 455
Emma (FULTON) ............................. 455
Isabella N. (DRAKE) (1848-) ................. 455

TORTON
Ada Grant (1871-1878) ........................... 1737
Adaline Northrop (1840-) ..................... 1101, 1737
Addie May (1871-) .............................. 932, 1580
Arthur M. (1882-) .............................. 1737
Augustus Thompson (1865-1900) .......... 1737
Caroline Nichols (1836-) ..................... 1101
Catherine Rebecca (1866-) .................. 1736
Cecil F. (1916-) ................................. 2186
Clara Rebecca (1866-) ....................... 1737
Donald F. (1891-) .............................. 1737
Edith Fuller (1880-) ........................... 1737, 2185
Edwin Fuller (1832-) .......................... 1100, 1736
Edwin Fuller (1870-) ........................... 1736
Elizabeth D. (THOMPSON) (1839-) ....... 1101, 1736
Ellen Caroline (1834-1835) ................... 1100
Emma (TABOR) (1853-) ....................... 1101, 1738
Emma M. (1913-) ................................ 2186
Frances Rebecca (1850-) .................... 1101, 1738
George Neven (1856-1860) .................. 1736
Gertrude Pratt (1880-) ....................... 1737
Harriet A. (PRATT) (1846-1900) .......... 1101, 1737
Henry (1873-1874) ............................. 1737
Henry Fuller (1842-) .......................... 1101, 1737
James Eaton (1876-) .......................... 1737
Janette S. (STONE) ............................. 1100, 1736
Jessie F. (---) (1882-) ......................... 1738, 2185
John (1808-) ..................................... 556, 1100
John, Jr. (1846-) ............................... 1101, 1738
John F. (1879-1958) ........................... 1738, 2185
John Henry (1860-) ............................ 1736
John S. (1909-) .................................. 2186
Julius Pratt (1871-) ............................. 1737
Louisa (1875-) .................................. 1738
Rebecca (FULLER) (1808-) .................... 555, 1100
Robert Grant (1878-) ......................... 1737
Robert Nelson (1838-) ........................ 1101, 1736
Sophia R. (DICKSON) ......................... 1101, 1737
Thomas Dickson (1881-) ..................... 1737
Thomas Fuller (1844-) ........................ 1101, 1737
William Stone (1862-) ....................... 1736

TOTTEN
Mary .............................................. 2097

TOUSEY
Anna Pearle (((---))) (1888-) ................. 1348, 1974
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clarence A. (1878-)</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Cynthia (ANDRUS) (1846-)</td>
<td>708, 1347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther F. (1885-1900)</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard G. (1922-)</td>
<td>1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W. (1915-)</td>
<td>1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (1872-)</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace A. (1840-)</td>
<td>708, 1347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Raymond (1882-)</td>
<td>1348, 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOWER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie E. (1837-)</td>
<td>566, 1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOWERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOWLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Susan (1876-)</td>
<td>991, 1637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo (1829-)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo (1847-)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>453, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos (1796-)</td>
<td>210, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos C. (1845-)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie (1831-)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (ANDREWS) (1802-1850)</td>
<td>210, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline W. (((--))) (1826-)</td>
<td>454, 925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin (1849-)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1864-)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Elizabeth (SHORT) (1846-)</td>
<td>1637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra (1827-)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank (1854-)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen May (1895-)</td>
<td>2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason W. (1834-)</td>
<td>1637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Clark</td>
<td>2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Norman (1864-1934)</td>
<td>1526, 2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate (CARVETH)</td>
<td>2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillis Katherine (1893-)</td>
<td>2081, 2356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucetta (LINCOLN)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (1856-)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Ann</td>
<td>2312, 2432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (1841-)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Rollya (1799-1882)</td>
<td>210, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Agnes (ANDREWS) (1870-1957)</td>
<td>1526, 2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses (1825-)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (1860-)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransellar (1822-)</td>
<td>454, 925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose (1830-)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose (1862-)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (HEALEY)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (LEAVITT)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (MOULTON)</td>
<td>453, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuriah</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOWN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashbill</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (1856-)</td>
<td>890, 1539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (DRESSER) (1827-)</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Isabel (1889-)</td>
<td>1176, 1388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Jane (GOW)</td>
<td>1389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (GRAVES) (1830-)</td>
<td>1359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. (1826-)</td>
<td>1539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hart</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOWNE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel (1779-)</td>
<td>371, 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel A. (1816-1883)</td>
<td>755, 1403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine B. (CHASE) (1829-1895)</td>
<td>755, 1403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. (1849-1870)</td>
<td>1403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry (1891-)</td>
<td>2014, 2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara L. (HARMON) (1856-)</td>
<td>1403, 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus (1807-)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha (1809-)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M. (---) (1861-)</td>
<td>1403, 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (1812-)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (1823-)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A. (1859-1922)</td>
<td>1403, 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildred Idella (BEAN) (1910-1964)</td>
<td>2336, 2444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. (1805-1825)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Longley (1820-)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion (1911-)</td>
<td>2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. (1896-)</td>
<td>2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude L. (ROBBINS) (1900-)</td>
<td>2013, 2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Eugene (1907-1932)</td>
<td>2336, 2444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>2161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtie E. (1884-)</td>
<td>2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Chandler (1870-)</td>
<td>1681, 2161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie E. (STEARNS) (1882-1915)</td>
<td>2013, 2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (1818-)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Franklin (1852-1911)</td>
<td>1403, 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus H. (1877-1932)</td>
<td>2013, 2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus H. (1922-)</td>
<td>2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (BURTON)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (POOLE) (1787-)</td>
<td>371, 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (EDWARDS) (1842-)</td>
<td>2161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella (1901-)</td>
<td>2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie (((--))) (1900-)</td>
<td>2014, 2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaxter Wayne (1931-1970)</td>
<td>2444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (1814-)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet M. (1918-)</td>
<td>2336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1826-)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOWNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (-1806)</td>
<td>111, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>111, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacheus</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOWNSEND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>1535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine S. (BRIGGS)</td>
<td>2461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1786-1847)</td>
<td>132, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collis O.</td>
<td>2461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiana (-1870)</td>
<td>889, 1537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (HUGHES) (1758-)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (CORNING) (1801-1841)</td>
<td>132, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Maria</td>
<td>2220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Winslow (1826-1896)</td>
<td>299, 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel (1747-)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piam</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (1768-1819)</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relief</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (1806-1882)</td>
<td>252, 540, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (BURRELL)</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (-1782)</td>
<td>46, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Maria (ANDREWS) (1866-1936)</td>
<td>1172, 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1731-1771)</td>
<td>27, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie B. (MEARS) (1918-)</td>
<td>2067, 2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (WITTER)</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryannie</td>
<td>1394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>2067, 2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane (1835-)</td>
<td>386, 784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace E.</td>
<td>1172, 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>2454, 2493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Eugene, Jr. (1962-1963)</td>
<td>2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Eugene</td>
<td>2435, 2480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Shuck (1914-1969)</td>
<td>2327, 2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovie (MATHIS) (1919-)</td>
<td>2327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine</td>
<td>2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Pierce (1916-1984)</td>
<td>2327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet May (SHUCK) (1878-1953)</td>
<td>1993, 2326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise (BREWER) (1942-)</td>
<td>2435, 2480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Wayne (1938-)</td>
<td>2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Wayne (1881-1942)</td>
<td>1993, 2326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise ((---))</td>
<td>2327, 2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Wray (HUNT)</td>
<td>2327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Annette (1935-1935)</td>
<td>2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Winifred (1905-1957)</td>
<td>2326, 2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. ((---))</td>
<td>2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal (HUGHES)</td>
<td>2327, 2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Sue (1965-)</td>
<td>2481, 2505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila ((---))</td>
<td>2327, 2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. M.</td>
<td>2326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Sterling (1906-1968)</td>
<td>2327, 2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilla Elizabeth (PORTER) (1915-)</td>
<td>2327, 2435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAFTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>2111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna R.</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>2104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirena E.</td>
<td>2113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAILL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (1823-)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine M. (Jones) (DEAN) , Widow</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1816-)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza G. (RICE)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1813-1815)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Augusta (1826-)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Amanda (1807-)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (1780-1846)</td>
<td>214, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (1811-)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac (1818-1818)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac (1819-)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A. (DOW)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luretta P. (KEYES)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (MURRAY)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (HAMMOND)</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hammond (1805-)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (ANDREWS) (1783-1873)</td>
<td>214, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Rebecca (1809-)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRASK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrian (1831-1891)</td>
<td>607, 1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia Albra (1852-)</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann W. (1814-1904)</td>
<td>574, 1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. (1865-)</td>
<td>1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eben</td>
<td>365, 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eben Austin (1852-)</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth ((---))</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (FOSTER)</td>
<td>1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (PORTER)</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora ((---)) (1861-)</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francena Foster (1854-1932)</td>
<td>1148, 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A. (1856-)</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetta F. (1833-1899)</td>
<td>574, 1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (COOLIDGE)</td>
<td>1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Elizabeth</td>
<td>1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1139, 1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia Jane (KENNISON) (1832-1923)</td>
<td>607, 1221</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Lydia (MORGAN)                     1221
Martha Jane                        607, 1222
Mary Elizabeth (1838-)              576, 1147
Mary Low (ANDREWS) (1847-1894)      1212, 1882
Minnie A. (1864-)                   1882
Sarah T. (1859-)                    1222
Susan Foster (THURSTON) (1822-)      365, 750
Susan Knowlton (1862-1947)          1222, 1893
William T.                           1212, 1882
William Trow                         1221
TRASKER
Evelyn (ANDREWS) (1878-1960)        1832
George W.                           1832
Lida Jane (CURTIS)                  1832
Sumner C. (1876-)                   1832
TRAVES
Almira                              396
TRAVIS
Elkanah                              1804
Ellen                                 2092
Lydia (RANDALL)                     1804
Mary                                  1991
Sarah (1842-)                        1145, 1804
TREADWELL
Myrtle                                1571
TREAT
Elizabeth (1851-)                    1090, 1725
Jane (COOK)                           1725
Karen J. (1962-)                     2320
Robert                                1975, 2320
Royal                                  1725
Sarah Marie (ANDRUS) (1938-)          1975, 2320
TREBILCOCK
Lucy Goldine (GOVE) (1887-1978)       2072
Wallace (1884-)                       2072
TREFRY
Ann                                    1204
Grace W. (1860-1882)                  1203, 1869
TREMBLAY
Daniel Lynn (1948-)                   2409
Elaine Alice (ANDREWS) (1928-1976), 2266, 2409
Ramey (1925-1991)                    2266, 2409
Susan Fay (1953-)                     2409
Thomas                                2409
TREVITT
Mary (GOTT) (1799-)                   167
Thomas                                167
TREWORGY
Abbie F.                               1861
Fannie S. (1856-)                     1045, 1682
Samuel Newell                         1682
Sarah J. (---)                         1682
TRIBBET

Addison (1874-)                      1477
Edward (1873-)                       1477
Effie (1877-)                         1477
Florence (1868-)                      1477
George (1835-)                        829, 1477
Herbert Ernest (1878-)                1478
John (1871-)                          1477
Lucy J. (JOHNSON) (1850-)             829, 1477
TRIPP
Albert Eastman (1832-1896)            588, 1183
Annie Shillabe (1861-)                1183, 1850
Frank S. (1857-)                      1183
Lucy Ann (BATCHELDER) (1833-)         588, 1183
Phebe                                  784
Walter Bradley (1868-)                1183
TROCHELMAN
Margaret Ethel (1913-1988)            2421
TROUTNER
Elmer L. (1889-)                      1433
Harriet P. (1912-)                    1433
TROW
Lucy                                    489
TRUE
Beecher                                 758
Frances E. (LANE)                     758
TRUEWORTHY
Elizabeth (1767-1809)                 100, 221
TRUFANT
Margaret A.                             2255
TRUMAN
Hannah (ANDRUS) (1717-1738)            28
Thomas                                 28
Thomas (1711-1786)                    28
TRUSCOTT
Dorothy (STAPLES)                     2256
George Sweet                            2256
Josephine (1924-)                     1839, 2256
TRUSSEL
Eliza (STORY) (1812-1887)              382, 774
Luther Montgomery (1802-1888)         382, 774
Mary Knowlton (1846-1883)             774
Moses                                   774
Sarah (KNOWLTON)                       774
Sarah Elizabeth (1843-1881)            774
TRUSSELL
Betsey                                 360
Mary A.                                793
TUBBS
Bertha Grace (1862-1933)               825, 1473
Mercy (1738-1789)                     292
Russell Kellogg                        1473
Susannah Beulah (HENRY)               1473
TUCK
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ann K. (1865-) ............................................. 824
Deborah Lee ................................................. 402
Elizabeth Farnham (STORY) (1830-) .... 404, 824
John .......................................................... 824
Rebecca (----) ............................................. 824
Samuel W. (1831-) ........................................ 404, 824

TUCKER
Alilla (----) .................................................. 1295
Andrew ........................................................ 358
Burton S. (1907-) .......................................... 2405
Doris E. (1909-) ............................................. 2405
Elizabeth (GOTT) (1787-1867) ............. 358
Elma A. (1862-1864) ..................................... 1277
Emma Caroline (STORY) (1887-) ............. 2227, 2405
Hannah ......................................................... 55, 135
Ida (1856-) ..................................................... 1277
John ............................................................ 737
Joseph N. (1881-) .......................................... 2227, 2405
Joseph W. ...................................................... 2405
Laura M. (HALL) (1890-) ................................ 1295
Lucy (----) ...................................................... 358
Mark A. (1858-) .............................................. 1277
Marquis K. ..................................................... 1295
Millard N. (1908-) .......................................... 2405
Milo A. (1826-) .............................................. 638, 1277
Minnie (1869-) ............................................... 771
Myrtle Mae (ALLEN) (1885-1921) .......... 916
Nicholas (1775-) ............................................ 358
Rhoda (1803-1880) ........................................ 354, 737
Samuel Newell ............................................. 1066
Sarah (1781-) ................................................. 607
Sarah M. (ANDRUS) (1839-1869) ....... 638, 1277
Stephen B. ..................................................... 916
Susan (MORSE) ............................................. 1066
Vesta (HARVEY) ............................................ 737
Warren Edward (1880-) .............................. 1295

TUKEY
Sarah Jane .................................................... 1594

TUPPER
Alma Mahalia (1825-1902) ......................... 406, 826
Alwilda Whitmore (DELONG) ................. 2104
Elizabeth Morland (HAZELTON) .............. 826
Ira Sprague .................................................. 2104
Marjorie Phyllis .......................................... 1551, 2104
Nathaniel Jewett .......................................... 826

TURBIDE
Alvin (1938-) ................................................. 2479
Myrna E. (MONTEITH) (1942-2003) ........ 2479

TURGEON
Eliza (HILL) .................................................. 1717
Fremont N. (1881-) ................................. 1717, 2177
Helen I. (1902-) ............................................ 2178

John F. (1855-1882) ...................................... 1078, 2177
Laura A. (1915-) ........................................... 2178
Laura Nelson (ANDREWS) (1860-1890) .... 1078, 2177
Luke ........................................................... 1717
Marguerite (NEWHALL) (1883-) ....... 1717, 2177
Mary M. (1903-) ............................................ 2178
Sarah N. (1918-) ........................................... 2178

TURGISS
A. V. .......................................................... 2252
Charles ......................................................... 2408
Mary Ellen (VAREY) ..................................... 2408
Violet Rose Elizabeth (1910-) ............. 2252, 2408

TURK
Kate ............................................................ 1483

TURNEAURE
Mary M. (1827-) ........................................... 393, 805

TURNER
Achsah Asbro (BERRY) (1856-) .............. 1166
Ann (DEZELLE) ............................................. 1526
Anna L. (ANDROS) (1840-) ....................... 698, 1336
Anna Rebecca (1846-) ............................ 1113
Caleb ............................................................ 698, 1336
Caroline E. (JONES) (1856-) .................. 950
Charles E. (1916-) ........................................ 2082
Charles Eloit ................................................. 1526
Charles Eloit, Jr. (1851-) ......................... 879, 1526
Charles S. (1861-) ........................................ 920
Dorcas (GIDDINGS) (1814-) .................. 559, 1113
Eleanor ......................................................... 2112
Elizabeth (PHILBROOK) (1825-) .......... 450, 920
Emma J. (ABBEY) ......................................... 1113, 1754
Etta (1899-) .................................................. 1574
Eunice Thurston (GOTT) (1812-) ........... 360
Flora (HOPKINS) .......................................... 2044
Florence (1875-1962) .............................. 1545, 2095
Fontanella C. (1860-) ............................... 920
Frank L. (1903-) ............................................ 1574
Frederick Harvey (1878-) ...................... 1754
Grace S. (1864-) ............................................ 1336
Harvey Hart Bidwell (1813-) ................. 559, 1113
Henry A. (1888-) .......................................... 1526, 2082
Herbert DeZelle (1886-) ....................... 1526, 2081
Isabel L. (1910-) .......................................... 1574
James ........................................................... 2095
Jane E. (1926-) ............................................ 2082
Janet E. (1929-) ............................................ 2082
Jean (WATSON) (1892-) .............................. 1526, 2081
Jennie Dorcas (1876-) ............................. 1754
Joan E. (1925-) ............................................ 2082
John A .......................................................... 950
John L. (1869-) ....... ................................. 1504, 2070
LaForest B. (1863-) ...................................... 920, 1574

3001
Laura Giddings (1880-)............ 1754
Louisa Estelle (ANDREWS) (1858-)... 879, 1526
Lucy Eleanor (BRIGGS) (1903-)... 2155, 2382
Manson B. (1820-).................. 450, 920
Marion Clair (HOLMAN) (1887-)... 1526, 2082
Mary Ann.......................... 1516
Mary Helen Wade, Widow (1858-)... 1072
Mary Hoag (1906-).................. 1768
Minnie S. (1871-)................... 1287, 1942
Nelson............................... 1942
Nina E. (1899-)..................... 1465, 2044
Noble B. (1848-).................... 1113, 1754
Olive (1837-1867).................. 540
Ozro Wallace (1847-).............. 1166
Rebecca J. (1852-1906)............. 773, 1419
Rhoda (---)........................ 2095
Ruth (ANDRUS) (1793-)............ 137
Sarah E. (1859-)................... 920
Susan E. (LOW) (1865-)............. 1504, 2070
Susette............................. 1516
Thomas............................. 2044
Tilly (---) (1875-)............... 920, 1574
Tracy Lee, Jr..................... 2155, 2382
Velma L. (1892-).................. 2070
William............................ 137
William A. (1887-)............... 1754
William H........................ 360
TURRILL
Emily (1839-)...................... 1090, 1724
Lois (1741-)....................... 111
Nathan.............................. 111
Ruth (---)........................... 111
TUSCAN
Charles Ferdinand.............. 1708
Eva May (ANDREWS) (1897-1967).... 1708
Mary Jane (JOYCE)............... 1708
Thomas Herbert (1881-1960)..... 1708
TUTT
Jane Gardener (1874-1936)...... 1285, 1940
Sally Rollins (RHODES)......... 1940
Thomas E.......................... 1940
TUTTLE
Albert............................. 1522
Delight (HORTON)............... 1522
George (1820-)................... 302
Isaac Miles (1813-1895)......... 485, 981
Jennie Pearl (BURNHAM) (1878-1958)... 1459
Jonathan.......................... 261
Lucy............................... 1910
Lucy Ann (1849-1934)............ 982, 1630
Lydia (READ) (1790-)............ 133, 302
Maria (1813-).................... 302
Meline (1813-).................... 302
Mr.................................... 1459
Oliver (1787-).................... 133, 302
Sarah A............................ 485, 982
Sophronia (CHASE) (1818-1897).... 485, 981
Zeruiah (GIDDINGS) (1784-1871).... 261
TWEED
Lizzie............................. 1051
TWICHELL
Jagen............................. 2458
Nora Christina (BRUMDER) (1970-)..... 2458
TYLER
Abbie E. ((---)) (1841-)......... 882
Abraham........................... 95
Abram.............................. 95
Angelina........................... 371
Deborah (CUSHING)............... 882
Elizabeth (SCOTT) (1760-)........ 95
Elizabeth J...................... 2125
Franklin Cushing (1851-)......... 882
Harriet............................ 1897
James.............................. 882
James Wentworth (1863-)......... 882
Jane............................... 953
Joseph Andrews (1856-).......... 882
Laura A. (LIBBY) (1848-)......... 882
Mary (SCOTT) (1759-)............ 95
Mary E. (YOUNG) (1859-)......... 882
Mary M. (ANDREWS) (1825-1898).... 430, 882
Nellie Jane (1859-)............... 882, 1529
Rhoda Jane (TIBBETS) (1865-)..... 882
Sarah (1753-1823)................ 105, 241
Sarah Frances (1867-1952)........ 1529, 2083
Wentworth (1823-).............. 430, 882
TYRRELL
Abner T........................... 1751
Bertha Laura (PERKINS) (1864-)..... 1108, 1751
Ellen E. ((---)).................. 1751
Ellen M. (1889-).................. 1751
Eloise P. (1898-)................ 1751
Fred T. (1858-)................. 1108, 1751
May P. (1892-)................... 1751
UHL
A. H................................ 2189, 2394
Lucy Allen (NEWNHAM) (1885-).... 2189, 2394
ULCH
Alta M. (YERKES) (1903-1984)...... 1996, 2331
Darrell.............................. 2332
Elmer J. (1902-1990)............... 1996, 2331
Joyce ((---)).................... 2332
ULMER
Catherine....................... 198
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan R. (1810-)</td>
<td>424, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UMBARGER</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UMBERFIELD</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma M.</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (LINSLEY)</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDERHILL</td>
<td>472, 951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann (DANFORTH) (1845-)</td>
<td>472, 951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Franklin</td>
<td>472, 951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude A. (1878-)</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E. (1872-)</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (1875-)</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDERWOOD</td>
<td>1077, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beniah Green (1850-)</td>
<td>1077, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John DeLoss</td>
<td>1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John DeLoss (1876-)</td>
<td>1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judah (DEMING)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia Deming (GREEN)</td>
<td>1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud A. (ARNOLD)</td>
<td>1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie Gates (KERR)</td>
<td>1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Frances (ANDREWS) (1853-)</td>
<td>1077, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UPDEGRAFF</td>
<td>1586, 2121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy G. (---) (1901-)</td>
<td>1586, 2121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Andrews (LIBBY)</td>
<td>937, 1586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (1893-)</td>
<td>1586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus Libby (1894-1967)</td>
<td>1586, 2121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus S. (1862-)</td>
<td>937, 1586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1927-)</td>
<td>2121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UPDIKE</td>
<td>326, 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Matilda (1827-)</td>
<td>326, 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UPHAM</td>
<td>176, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>176, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (STORY) (1784-1857)</td>
<td>176, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UPJOHN</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus Northcote (1811-1879)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusebia Dorcas (GIDDINGS) (1822-)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (STANDARD)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UPTON</td>
<td>432, 890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1830-)</td>
<td>432, 890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>URQUHART</td>
<td>2210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USHER</td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen (SHERMAN)</td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTLEY</td>
<td>1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia Ann (ELDERKIN) (1842-)</td>
<td>1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel P. (1830-)</td>
<td>1342, 1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Kneeland (ELDERKIN) (1848-)</td>
<td>1342, 1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George J. (1871-)</td>
<td>1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar E. (1838-)</td>
<td>1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAIL</td>
<td>151, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen (1788-1842)</td>
<td>151, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward I. (1756-)</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Lee (1819-1904)</td>
<td>521, 1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrews</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (ALLEN) (1758-)</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Louise</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philander</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance (ANDRUS) (1793-1842)</td>
<td>151, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance Sophia</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VALLIANT</td>
<td>1431, 2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almina (WHITAKER) (1890-1981)</td>
<td>1431, 2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloyd F. (1912-)</td>
<td>2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (1915-)</td>
<td>2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S. (1880-)</td>
<td>1431, 2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAN AUKEN</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Mahala, Widow (1841-)</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAN EPP</td>
<td>2441, 2485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>2441, 2485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (FOWLER)</td>
<td>2330, 2441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>2441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harryette (CHRISTIAN)</td>
<td>2330, 2441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1919-)</td>
<td>2330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John.</td>
<td>2441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena (---)</td>
<td>2330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell H. (1922-2005)</td>
<td>2330, 2441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell Humphrey (1894-)</td>
<td>1995, 2330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucien</td>
<td>2330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>2441, 2485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery (1920-)</td>
<td>2330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>2441, 2485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose (---)</td>
<td>2441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley (---)</td>
<td>2441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>2441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VANARSDALE</td>
<td>1423, 2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Rachel (1860-1937)</td>
<td>1423, 2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Madison</td>
<td>2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (BURFORD)</td>
<td>2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VANBERGEN</td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward (1902-)</td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie S. (ANDREWS) (1882-)</td>
<td>1622, 2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie (1905-)</td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (WOOD)</td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. F.</td>
<td>2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. (1878-)</td>
<td>1622, 2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VANBEUTHUYSEN</td>
<td>200, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (1797-1863)</td>
<td>200, 433</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

VANBUREN
Bettie Louise (1925-) ................................. 2354

VANBUSsom
Larry .................................................. 2454
Tiffany Ann (JOHNSTON) (1970-) ................. 2454

VANCE
Evia K. (1891-) ..................................... 2087
Fannie Mildred (YOUNG) (1868-1943) .... 1535, 2087
Frank Marion (1858-) ............................. 1535, 2087
Georgie L. (1889-) ................................. 2087
Lura Madeline (1895-) ............................. 2087

VANDAMACK
Charles ................................................. 1482, 2057
Edith May (SALA) (1881-1918) ................. 1482, 2057
Melvin (1908-) ........................................ 2057

VANDEN
Addie Ricker (ALLEN) (1868-) ................. 973
Edward Wilson (1861-) ........................... 973
Esther Ann (ANDREWS) (1831-1915) ....... 481, 972
Frederick (1868-1869) ............................. 973
George William (1863-) ........................... 973
James (1815-1912) .................................. 481, 972
Nora Belle (KERR) (1867-) ...................... 973

VANDENBERNDEN
Joseph .................................................. 972
Mary (RANDALL) .................................... 972

VANDENBURGH
Bernice (WHITE) ................................... 1957, 2317
Clayton (1909-) ..................................... 1957, 2317
Clayton Allen (1941-) .............................. 2317
Donna G. Face ....................................... 2317
Elsie (FACE) ........................................... 1957, 2317
James Edward (1931-) ............................. 2317
Jay Milton (1907-) .................................. 1957, 2317
John (1887-) .......................................... 1316, 1957
Liz (BROOKS) .......................................... 1957, 2317
Louise J. (1914-) ..................................... 1957
Lura May (SOUTHWELL) (1888-) ............ 1316, 1957
Marian Jane (1919-1920) ......................... 1957
Mary Jane (1935-) .................................. 1957
Matilda (GUNDERSON) ............................ 1957, 2317
Muriel M. (1919-) .................................. 1957, 2317
Robert Duane (1940-) ............................. 2317
Wesley John (1934-) ............................... 2317

VANDERHYDEN
Abraham .............................................. 152
Deborah (LARRABEE) ............................... 152

VANDEVANTER
Bessie May (ANDRUS) (1880-) ................. 688, 1327
Max ..................................................... 688, 1327

VANDUYN
Anna A. (1850-) .................................... 1093, 1727

VANHORN
Gretchen .............................................. 2132

VANORDEN
Fanny .................................................. 564

VANSHAACK
Albina L. (1889-) .................................. 1586
Carrie Amanda (LIBBY) (1862-) ............... 937, 1585
Louis L. (1893-) ..................................... 1586
Robert H., Jr. (1891-) .............................. 1586
Robert Hubbard (1863-) .......................... 937, 1585

VAREY
Mary Ellen ............................................ 2408

VARINA
Charlotte (GOODWIN) ............................ 1876
Joseph .................................................. 1876
Sarah Elizabeth (WORCESTER) (1868-) .... 1876
William Thomas (1866-) .......................... 1876

VARNEY
Abigail (1666-1692) .............................. 49
Agnes Lena ........................................... 1553
Clarissa ................................................ 1242

VARNUM
Elizabeth Morse (1827-1874) .................. 597, 1208
Lydia ................................................... 1552
Samuel ................................................. 1208
Sarah (JACKMAN) .................................... 1208

VARRELLENN
Alfred Thomas (1884-1967) ...................... 1842, 2260
Alma Belle (1906-1990) ........................... 2260
Blanche (ELLIOTT) (1859-) ....................... 2260
Frank W. (1844-) .................................... 2260
Paulina Mae "Pearl" (DELAUNAY) (1883-1955) ......................................................... 1842, 2260

VATCHER
Benjamin (1890-) .................................. 2221, 2402
Everett (1911-) ...................................... 2402
Fannie Margaret (WEBSTER) (1891-1987) .... 2221, 2402
Harold (1916-) ....................................... 2402
Iona (1914-) .......................................... 2402
James P. (1917-) ..................................... 2402
Joseph (1918-) ....................................... 2402
R. Ruth (1913-) ..................................... 2402
William E. (1920-) .................................. 2402

VAUGHAN
Alice Louisa (1912-1991) ......................... 2150
Ann (THOMPSON) .................................... 653
Celeste Edwards (ANDRUS) (1820-) ....... 304, 652
Daisy Dean (1876-) .................................. 1292
David .................................................. 653
Edna (CHARTERS) (1892-) ....................... 1292, 1946
Edward A. ........................................... 982
Eunice (FRETZ) ..................................... 2153
Harry Andrus (1874-) .............................. 1292, 1946
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Therese Norbeck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JENNINGS)</td>
<td>1959-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VYN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor (Mears)</td>
<td>1948-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Arend</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Eleanor</td>
<td>1975-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1981-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Frederick</td>
<td>1972-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adele C. (1914-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaline L. (KINSMAN)</td>
<td>1860-</td>
<td>1158, 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen B. (---)</td>
<td>1884-</td>
<td>1816, 2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen L. (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta (1861-1939)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1227, 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert P. (1858-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1158, 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Newell</td>
<td></td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion (1908-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen (LEIGHTON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1732-1802)</td>
<td></td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M. (1885-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1816, 2235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADERICH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1652, 2141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie B. Davis, Widow</td>
<td></td>
<td>282, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAGNER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (-1917)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1316, 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion May (1917-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1967, 2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAILANE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td></td>
<td>2284, 2420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAIT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td></td>
<td>1433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAITE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Marie (1821-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>377, 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet F. (SILVER)</td>
<td>1880-</td>
<td>1927, 2308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Walter (1880-)</td>
<td>1880-</td>
<td>1927, 2308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexford S. (1915-1989)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAITT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Belle (FERNALD)</td>
<td>1857-</td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKEELE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td></td>
<td>1381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKELY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKEMAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice S. (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>804, 1459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALDO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie May (GROW)</td>
<td>1867-</td>
<td>1671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>1671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M. (1857-1924)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. (MORRISON)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALDRON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (DENISON)</td>
<td>1776-</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor</td>
<td></td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (HYDE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriam (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie (1877-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>963, 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albia (POOR)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Howe</td>
<td></td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M. (EASTMAN)</td>
<td>1892-</td>
<td>1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette Wiley</td>
<td>1853-</td>
<td>779, 1426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald R. (1818-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen A. (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen E. (BACHELDER)</td>
<td>1889-</td>
<td>1661, 2147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (1871-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1588, 2122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma G. Adele</td>
<td>1903-1951</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td></td>
<td>2418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene (1874-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleeta Elma</td>
<td>1893-</td>
<td>1016, 1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (LANE)</td>
<td>1830-</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S. (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>779, 1426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (CHASE)</td>
<td>1841-</td>
<td>956, 1601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Baker</td>
<td>1863-</td>
<td>936, 1584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Percy</td>
<td>1859-1907</td>
<td>936, 1584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>2092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E. (SWAIN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne (1931-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha</td>
<td></td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Sage</td>
<td>1974-</td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. (1841-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>956, 1601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Ann (JOHNSTON)</td>
<td>1951-</td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester W. (1890-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (JAMIESON)</td>
<td>1878-1969</td>
<td>1276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovis Thurston</td>
<td>1800-1856</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia (1852-1907)</td>
<td></td>
<td>478, 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Risteen</td>
<td>1903-1986</td>
<td>1584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td></td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Vail</td>
<td>1979-</td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy (MASON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micah Noel</td>
<td>1977-</td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Elizabeth (HUBBARD)</td>
<td>1904-1986</td>
<td>1322, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda</td>
<td>1818-1910</td>
<td>368, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noel P. (1949-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2379, 2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive (CHARLES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray C. (1890-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1661, 2147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solon G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1903-1984)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1322, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1925-1939)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelia</td>
<td></td>
<td>1584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALL</td>
<td>Helen Eulalie (NORTHROP)</td>
<td>1891-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Furman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tryphena (1824-1849)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLACE</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline W. (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Irene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (--(--))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah J. (1835-1902)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLACH</td>
<td>Josephine (1910-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLER</td>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLIS</td>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (1693-1731)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gertrude B. (ANDREWS) (1894-1944)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James (1668-1737)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha (STANFORD) (1672-1731)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca (1698-1782)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLON</td>
<td>Jennie Gertrude</td>
<td>1905-1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLSCH</td>
<td>Allan</td>
<td>1931-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (JOHNSTON)</td>
<td>1949-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH</td>
<td>Alexander Johnston</td>
<td>1974-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anastasia Helen</td>
<td>1972-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTROUS</td>
<td>Celia (---)</td>
<td>1847-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Giddings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giles A.</td>
<td>1840-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louise (1878-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nellie (1874-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALWORTH</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANNING</td>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>1913-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis D. (1875-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet M. (---)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry F. (1911-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rose Graves (ANDREWS)</td>
<td>1877-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas E. (1918-)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANSON</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1774-1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1720-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honor (TARR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia (GOTT)</td>
<td>1750-1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patience (NORWOOD)</td>
<td>1731-1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally (LURVEY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Samuel (1728-) ................................ 34, 73, 77
Samuel (1751-1829) .................................. 73, 77, 174
William .................................................. 174

WARDNER
Grace (1882-) ........................................... 2193
Homer (1850-) ........................................... 1744, 2193
Mary Alice (GIDDINGS) (1859-1900) ... 1744, 2193
Sarah Ann ((---)) ...................................... 2193
Willis ....................................................... 2193

WARD
Alland Roswell .......................................... 1651
Alma (1916-) ............................................. 2136
Alma (OSWALD) (1883-) .......................... 1630, 2136
Cora Bell (THOMPSON) ............................... 1651
Cora Elizabeth ........................................... 2137
Edith Gridley (1876-) .................................. 1630
Edith W. (1887-) ........................................ 1567
Edmund C. ................................................ 1838
Edythe Dorothy (1893-) ............................. 2164, 2387
Esther (Todd), Widow .................................. 487
Fanny Augusta (ANDREWS) (1852-) ...... 979, 1629
Flora Evelyn (1878-1948) .......................... 1175, 1838
Florence Gene (1910-) ................................ 2136
Frances M. (ROUNDY) .................................. 1838
Frederick Augustus .................................... 2387
Frederick Foster ......................................... 906
Gilbert (1861-) .......................................... 911, 1567
Helen Eleanor (1892-1986) ...................... 1017, 1651
Julia (1895-) .............................................. 1076
Lydia F. (1867-) .......................................... 1188, 1853
Mabel (1874-) ............................................. 1629
Margaret (THOMPSON) ................................ 906
Marion ....................................................... 1075
Mary Ann (INGLASS) ................................... 1629
Mary Ann Sophie (1823-) ......................... 368
Mary Jane (1842-1914) .............................. 440, 906
Mary Nettie (GOODWIN) ......................... 2387
Nellie A. (ABBOTT) (1860-) .................. 911, 1567
Richard ..................................................... 1629
Richard (1852-) ........................................ 979, 1629
Richard (1879-) ........................................ 1630, 2136
Richard J. (1912-) .................................... 2136
William C. (1889-) .................................... 1567

WARDNER
Calvin ....................................................... 377
Elizabeth (1820-) ....................................... 378, 765
Rebecca ((---)) ......................................... 377
Sarah (-1902) ............................................ 377

WARDWELL
Alice Albertha (ANDREWS) (1917-1998) .... 1621
Arthur E ...................................................... 1621

WARE
Donald Edwin, Jr. (1934-) ...................... 2287, 2421
Donald Edwin, Sr. (1907-1992) ............... 2421
Laurie (CUMMINGS) ................................. 2421, 2476
Linda Margaret (1956-1965) ...................... 2421
Margaret Ethel (TROCHELMAN) (1913-1988) 2421
Shirley Mae (ANDREWS) (1934-) ............. 2287, 2421
Susan Elaine (1960-) ............................... 2421, 2476
William Michael (1954-) ....................... 2421, 2476
Winnifred (1887-) ..................................... 1313, 1953

WARING
Helen (1918-) .......................................... 1926
Helen May (HOWE) (1879-1951) ............. 1264, 1926
James A. (1867-) ....................................... 1264, 1926
James L. (1913-) ....................................... 1926
Joan S. (1922-) .......................................... 1926
Mary Elizabeth (1914-) ............................ 1926

WARK
Audrey E. (1910-1994) .............................. 2242

WARMAN
Sadie Elnora (1887-) .................................. 1017, 1651

WARNER
Benjamin Wiley (1978-) ............................ 2460
Ethel (1888-1970) ..................................... 2188, 2391
Fanny (1788-1862) ..................................... 240, 526
Ida Vail (PABST) (1951-) .......................... 2381, 2460
Lindsey Elissa (1984-) ............................... 2460
Lovice (KING) ............................................ 526
Lucy .......................................................... 548
Mark .......................................................... 526
Steve ......................................................... 2381, 2460
Thankful ..................................................... 149

WARREN
Addit ...................................................... 2044
Adelia ((---)) ........................................... 2318
Alfred L. (1874-) ....................................... 1411
Alice L. (1894-) .......................................... 2322
Alvin ........................................................ 500
Angeline ..................................................... 500
Arravesta .................................................... 500
Benjamin ..................................................... 211
Betsey (BARKER) (1802-1852) ................. 230, 500
Betsy ........................................................ 500
Catherine E. (ELY) (1866-) ....................... 1729, 2182
Charles L. (1867-) ....................................... 1411
Charles Murray .......................................... 2318
Claire Louise (1947-) .................................. 2318
Cotton Fletcher .......................................... 659
Daniel (-1873) .......................................... 230, 500
Donald (1898-) ......................................... 2183
Dwight Gordon (1915-) ............................ 1962, 2318
Edith M. (1891-) ........................................ 2322
Eileen Josephine (1914-) ........................... 1639

3008
Eleanor M. (1917-) ........................................ 1639
Elizabeth ............................................... 1463
Elizabeth (1775-1849) .............................. 94, 211
Elizabeth (JORDAN) ................................. 211
Esther ................................................... 500
Euela (1920-) ........................................ 1639
George Thomas (1888-1956) ................. 993, 1638
Grace L. (PREBLE) (1872-) ............... 1986, 2322
Henry G. (1871-) .................................... 1411
Jeanette (1923-) .................................... 1639
Jo Ann (1944-) ....................................... 2318
Joanne (JORDAN) (1924-) ......................... 2357
John B. (1866-) ....................................... 1986, 2322
Jonathan ............................................... 231
Kyle Andrews (1912-1943) ...................... 1638
Linda Moraine (1950-) ............................ 2318
Lyle George (1910-2000) ......................... 1638
Lynn T. (1926-) ....................................... 1639
Maria ....................................................... 500
Martha (1841-1862) ................................ 308, 659
Martha (BRIDGFORD) (1858-) .................. 1638
Martin V. .............................................. 748
Mary Emma (ANDREWS) (1883-1966) ....... 993, 1638
Mary J. ................................................... 500
Mehitable .................................................. 56, 137
Mr. ......................................................... 2357
Olive A. (1880-) ...................................... 1411
Peaceful ...................................................... 1524
Rosaline J. (CROSBY) (1844-) ................. 765, 1411
Sandra Clare (1941-) ................................ 2318
Sarah ....................................................... 500
Sharron Arline (1937-) ............................. 2318
Sophia (HEALD) (1806-) ........................... 231
Stephen ..................................................... 500
Susan (CURTIS) ........................................ 659
Susan T. (SMALL) (183-) ............................ 748
Suzanne Loraine (1938-) ........................... 2318
Virginia Rose (ANDRUS) (1917-) ............. 1962, 2318
Webster ..................................................... 500
William (1855-1910) ................................. 1729, 2182
William Albert (1855-) ............................ 1638
William Frye (1928-1943) ....................... 1639
William N. (1846-) ................................. 765, 1411
Winifred (1894-) ..................................... 2183

WASGATT
Asa (1796-) ........................................... 355, 357, 739
Asa (1816-) ........................................... 740
Catharine M. T. (1834-1882) .................... 742, 1387
Catherine M. (1834-) .............................. 740
Charles Wesley (1837-1898) ..................... 740
Cornelius (1826-) .................................... 740
David ...................................................... 160, 355

WATERS
David (1750-1843) .................................. 162, 355, 357
David (1832-) ......................................... 740
Deborah J. (1828-) .................................... 740
Edwin M. (1868-) ................................... 1385
Emma J. ((---)) (1837-) ............................. 740, 1385
Enoch S. (1840-) ...................................... 740
Hannah ...................................................... 163, 356
Mary B. (1830-) ....................................... 740
Nathaniel G. (1843-) ................................... 740
Rachel (RICHARDSON) (1751-1841) ..... 162, 355, 357
Rhoda Haines (1818-) .............................. 740
Rufus (1786-) .......................................... 355, 357
Sarah (1800-) .......................................... 355, 739
Sarah (1821-) .......................................... 740
Sarah (GOTT) (1796-1855) ....................... 355, 357, 740
Sarah (HADLOCK) (1783-) ....................... 160, 355
Susanna (GOTT) (1786-1862) .................... 355, 357
Thomas A. (1823-) .................................... 740, 1385
William T. S. (1870-) ................................. 1385

WASHBURN
Adaline (STORY) (1814-1898) .................... 521, 1035
Daniel (1801-) ......................................... 521, 1035
Edward Abel (1868-) ............................. 1672, 2152
Elizabeth ............................................... 1123, 1762
Frances Virginia (MARSH) ...................... 1672, 2152
James Story (1837-1847) ........................... 1036
Josiah ....................................................... 1035
Julian Josiah (1842-) .................................. 1036, 1671
Loraine L. (1839-) ...................................... 798, 1451
Martha (BIGELOW) (1849-) ....................... 1036, 1671
Mary Virginia (1879-1915) ....................... 1672
Miss (CUSHMAN) ...................................... 1035
Rowena Marsh (1899-) ............................. 2152

WASS
Bessie E. (-1893) ........................................ 421, 863
Charles A. .............................................. 863
Eleanor Irene (1884-1965) .......................... 1230
Ernest Howard (1857-) ............................ 1230
Louisa A. (RAMSDELL) .............................. 863
Mary Alice (MERRITT) ............................. 1230
Sophia (1796-) ......................................... 900

WATERHOUSE
Nancy ..................................................... 1541

WATERMAN
Elisha ..................................................... 236
Frank ...................................................... 1589
Juanita (PEMBERTON) (1878-) .................... 1589
Lydia (1683-1738) ..................................... 62
Sarah (1751-1784) ..................................... 104, 236
Sarah (HACKLEY) ...................................... 236

WATERS
Azelia Julia (1843-1918) ......................... 1254
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Daniel G. (1813-1881) ............................... 278, 602
Fannie .................................................. 1059
Fannie J. (1864-1882) ............................. 710
Harry ................................................ 1314
Huldah R. ......................................... 1360
Josephine (1859-) ................................. 700
Martha A. (1845-1912) ......................... 602, 1216
Martha D. (ANDREWS) (1811-1895) ....... 278, 602
Orlee Amelia (1847-) ............................ 1254
Pearl Sabrina (SMITH) (1888-) ............... 1314
Susan Mary (1843-1844) ....................... 602

WATKIN

John ..................................................... 39
Patience (STEWART) ............................. 39

WATKINS

Alice E. (1849-) ................................. 671
Broadwell ........................................ 307
Ebenezer, Jr. (1823-1899) ...................... 314, 671
Elantha T. (1845-) .............................. 671
George ............................................. 759
Hannah J. (1866-) .............................. 671
Harriet (1805-1874) ............................ 137, 307
Helen Josephine (STORY) (1849-) ........... 759
Jane S. (HAZZARD) (1825-1893) ............. 314, 671
Joseph ............................................. 1517
Lydia Ella (HANCOCK) (1861-1953) ......... 1517
Mary L. (1862-) ................................. 671
Tryphena (BURNHAM) (1767-) ............... 124
Willard ............................................. 124

WATROUS

Annie ................................................ 348
Louisa (GIDDINGS) (1817-) ................... 517, 1029
Louisa Electra ................................... 1029
Spencer (1810-) ................................. 517, 1029

WATSON

Aaron (1818-1842) ............................... 433
Almira T. (FOGG) (1837-) ....................... 889, 1536
Amanda (1842-) ................................. 889, 1537
Betsy ................................................ 1377
Betsy (1791-) .................................. 209, 453
Charles E. (1865-) ............................. 1537
Cyrus S. (1874-) ................................. 1537
Dorothy M. (1907-) ............................ 2089
Eliza (WILKINS) (1820-) ....................... 226
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1815-1846) ....... 432, 888
Ellen (LAWRENCE) (1833-) ................... 378
Elvina L. (1898-) .............................. 2022, 2339
Ephraim Andrews (1838-) ................... 889, 1536
Fred C. (1864-) ................................. 1537
Genette (NORTON) (1872-) ................... 1537, 2089
George ............................................ 93
Georgiana (TOWNSEND) (-1870) ........... 889, 1537
Gertrude N. (1890-) ........................... 2089
Hale ............................................... 459
Hannah (MILLIKEN) (1782-1866) .......... 433, 888
Herbert F. (1862-1883) ....................... 1537
Jean (1892-) ................................. 1526, 2081
John B. ....................................... 378
Jonathan (1771-1850) ................. 433, 888
Kiana Elita (2000-) ......................... 2494
Lillian M. (1897-) ............................ 2089
Marah Elizabeth (-1884) ....................... 889, 1537
Marah Elizabeth (WATSON) (-1884) ...... 889, 1537
Marisa Josette (WALSH) (1966-) ........... 2454, 2494
Martha (THURSTON) .......................... 459
Mary ............................................. 1091
Mary Ann (1840-) ............................. 889, 1537
Mary L. (1872-) ................................. 1536
Meribah Woodman (ANDREWS) (1819-1890) .. 433
Mikaela Jessica (1997-) ................. 2494
Nichodemus ....................................... 226
Olive ................................................. 209
Oliver (1816-) .................................. 475, 954
Ronnie ........................................... 2454, 2494
Sarah ............................................... 458
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1754-) .................. 93
Sarah Ann (HORNsworth) .............. 889, 1537
Stephen (1807-1883) ....................... 432, 888
Stephen M. (1867-) .......................... 1537, 2089
Stephen Marion (1836-) .................... 889, 1536

WATTS

Elsie ................................................. 204

WAUGH

Henry (1848-) ...................................... 1164
John (1823-) ................................. 582, 1163
Susan A. (ANDREWS) (1826-1862) ...... 582, 1163

WAXMAN

David ............................................. 2489
Linda (RAYMOND) ............................. 2446, 2489
Mr. .................................................. 2446, 2489

WEAKLEY

James .............................................. 2474
Johanna (1967-) ............................... 2420, 2474
Linda ((---)) ................................... 2474

WEARE

Esther .............................................. 220

WEATHERHEAD

John (1790-1860) ............................. 136, 303
Magdalene (HASKINS) ....................... 303
Polly (BOTTOM) (1789-) ...................... 136, 303
Samuel ........................................... 303
William Henry (1814-1846) ............. 303

WEAVER

Harriet (LORD) (1787-) ....................... 349
Mr. .............................................................. 349
WEBB
Adelaide ....................................................... 1543
Allyson Michelle (1958-) ................................ 2437, 2482
Arthur J. (1909-) ........................................ 2109
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1808-1881) ............. 286
Eva J. (1907-) ............................................... 2109
Lucy R. ....................................................... 324
Lydia (Fickett), Widow ................................ 508
Rebecca Viola (GROSVENOR) (1884-) ......... 1554, 2109
Roscoe William (1881-) ............................. 1554, 2109
Thomas .......................................................... 286
WEBER
Amasa Tarbox (-1880) ................................. 545, 1084
Martha P. (1875-) ......................................... 1084
Samuel P. (1868-) ......................................... 1084
Sarah Azubah (PARKHURST) (1844-) ......... 545, 1084
WEBER
Benjamin ...................................................... 492
Charlotte N. ............................................... 2315
Joanna .......................................................... 246
Lydia Page (1807-1880) .............................. 229, 492
Susannah (NEVENS) ...................................... 492
WEBSTER
Alice Elizabeth (1850-1908) ................. 695
Alice Elizabeth (JACOBSON) .................. 2222
Alice Julia (1897-1898) ........................... 2221
Alorin S (1892-) ........................................ 2042
Alvin (1849-) ............................................. 695
Alvin M. (1846-1920) .................................. 788
Amanda (THURSTON) (1858-) ................. 1390, 2004
Ann (ANDREWS) .......................................... 695
Arthur C. (1896-) ........................................ 2042
Arthur Edmund (1869-1948) ................. 1799, 2222
Arthur F. (1881-) ........................................ 1441
Bessie W. (1911-) ....................................... 1441
Catherine (FOLSOM) .................................. 935
Charles B. (1858-) ..................................... 788
Charles C. (1856-) ....................................... 1421
Clara (1852-) ............................................. 788
Clarence Arthur (1898-1919) .................. 2222
Daniel .......................................................... 695
Daniel (1812-1860) .................................. 324, 695
Daniel (1854-) ......................................... 788
Doris G. (---) (1904-) .............................. 2043, 2344
Earl (1887-) ............................................... 1441
Earlene M. (1908-) .................................... 1441
Eliza ........................................................... 362, 745
Elizabeth ...................................................... 689
Elizabeth Joanna (ANDREWS) (1876-...) .. 1799, 2222
Ellen (1845-) ............................................. 318, 679
Emaline (MASTERMAN) (1853-1886) .... 788, 1441
Emma (BUTLER) ........................................ 695, 1333
Esther (POOLE) (1762-) .......................... 172
Everett S. (1901-) ...................................... 2042, 2344
Faith R. (1880-) ......................................... 1333
Fannie (1923-) .......................................... 2221
Fannie Margaret (1891-1897) ................. 2221, 2402
Flora Gertrude (1889-1899) ................... 2221
Flora M. (1888-) .......................................... 2005
Florence (FLETCHER) ................................ 2222
Florence Adelaide (1867-1913) .............. 1171, 1831
Florence Esther (ANDREWS) (1871-1898) ... 1799, 2221
Forest Leslie (1874-) ............................... 1441
Frank Herbert (1862-1927) ..................... 1799, 2221
Frank W. (1896-1896) ............................. 2221
Franklin (1849-) ........................................ 788, 1441
George .......................................................... 63
George Elmer (1894-) ............................... 2222
Grace Esther (1894-1899) ......................... 2221
Hannah (1767-) ........................................... 181
Hannah (GOTT) (1815-) ............................. 362, 745
Hannah Joy (MASTERMAN) (1824-1889) 387, 787, 1443
Harriet (ANDREWS) (1839-) .................... 460, 935
Harry S. (1893-) ........................................ 2005
Helen R. (---) (1893-) .............................. 1441, 2037
Ida W. (1899-) ........................................... 2042
Isaac ........................................................... 935
Jane (KELLEY) ............................................. 2221
Jane Elizabeth (1893-1906) .................. 2221
Jean M. (1925-) .......................................... 2344
Jefferson A. (1840-) ................................... 708
Jeremiah Herbert ......................................... 2221
John ............................................................ 860
John (1859-) .............................................. 788
John V. (1838-) ........................................... 745
Joseph S. (1869-) ...................................... 788
Joshua (1762-) ........................................... 172
Julia Ann (ANDROSS) (1821-1899) ........ 324, 695
Julia Eliza (1851-) ...................................... 695
Kate F. (1872-1892) .................................. 935
Kenneth (1919-) ........................................ 2037
Levi (1741-1818) ....................................... 84, 181
Levi (1876-) .............................................. 1441
Lillie G. (1888-) ........................................ 2042
Llewellyn L. (1890-1930) ....................... 1441, 2037
Lucy (1770-) ............................................. 181
Lucy (1820-1850) ...................................... 384, 780
Margaret (Richardson?) .......................... 163
Margie Ann (SHAW) (1859-) .................. 1421
Marian (LABORDE) ...................................... 2222
Marion H. (1897-) ...................................... 1441
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Martha (1741-) ........................................ 30, 63
Martha (TAYLOR) ........................................ 63
Martha F. (1894-) ........................................ 2042
Mary ((---)) ............................................ 708
Mary (1836-) ............................................ 745
Mary Ann (1861-) 788, 791, 1443
Mary Felinda (FOLGER) (1841-) .................... 708
Mary S. (1835-) ........................................ 747, 1391
Mildred (1922-) ........................................ 2037
Minnie Belgium (FAIRBANKS) (1868-) 788, 1441
Nellie B. (1897-) ........................................ 2042
Noah D. (1847-) 695, 1333
Olive A. (1873-1900) .................................. 935
Phebe R. (1881-) ........................................ 2005
Polly (1784-) ............................................ 181
Rachel (GOODHUE) (1742-1797) 84, 181
Ralph (1927-) ........................................... 2221
Rebecca Ella (1837-) 389, 791
Robert (1921-) ........................................... 2221
Sadie G. (1895-) ........................................ 2042
Sally (1778-) ............................................ 181
Sally (1857-) ............................................ 788
Samuel Marble (1844-) 2222
Samuel Robbins (1824-) 387, 787, 1443
Sarah ......................................................... 587
Sarah ((---)) ............................................ 860
Sarah (ROYCE) (1849-) 695, 1333
Sarah (SARGENT) ......................................... 172
Sarah Justine (1859-) .................................. 860
Sarah W. ((---)) ........................................ 2042
Seth Gordon (1857-) 1461, 2042
Streeter E. (1886-) ....................................... 2005
Sullivan ..................................................... 362, 745
Sullivan (1857-) ........................................ 1390, 2004
Susan Augusta (BURNHAM) (1860-) 1461, 2042
Susanna (1774-) ........................................ 181
Sylvia (1883-) ........................................... 2005
Tanya Ann (1976-) 2448, 2489
Thomas ...................................................... 172
Thomas (1772-) ........................................... 181
Walter H. (1887-) ........................................ 2042
William .................................................... 2042
William C. ................................................. 708
William H. (1833-1896) 460, 935

WEDDEKING
Kristen .......................................................... 2457, 2495
Mallory ...................................................... 2495
Margaret (JOHNSTON) 2379, 2457
Mark .......................................................... 2457, 2495
Shannon ((---)) ........................................... 2457, 2495
Tyler ......................................................... 2495
Wayne ........................................................ 2379, 2457

WEDGEWOOD
Blanche F. (1875-) ...................................... 927
John T. (1834-) 455, 927
Rose K. (1866-) ........................................... 927
Ruth Freeman (TOPLIFF) (1833-) 455, 927

WEED
Eunice ((---)) ............................................. 1396
Joseph ...................................................... 1396

WEEKS
Abbie S. (1919-) ......................................... 1640
Comfort (SCOTT) ........................................ 212
Dana A. (1873-) ........................................... 996, 1640
Eleanor F. (1916-) ....................................... 1640
Louise E. (BALLARD) (1888-1934) 996, 1640
Mr. ............................................................ 212
Nathan ....................................................... 307
Sarah (1800-1885) 137, 307
Sarah (BALL) ............................................. 307

WESEE
Helen M. (ANDRUS) (1896-) 1291
Norman A. (1896-) ........................................ 1291

WEIR
Nancy ........................................................ 694

WEISS
Ann Grace (1916-) ...................................... 2402, 2467
Grace Ann (YOUNG) ..................................... 2467
William Henry ........................................... 2467

WELCH
Abbie .......................................................... 1936
Carlos Peter (1885-) ..................................... 1278
Catherine (1889-) 682, 1321
Daniel E. (1906-) ........................................ 2246
Edith F. (1869-) ........................................... 823
Eliza ............................................................ 1535
Elizabeth Jane (ANDREWS) (1887-) 1827, 2246
Emery Lewis (1882-) 1827, 2246
Florence D. (1909-) ...................................... 2246
Gladys C. (1911-) ........................................ 2246
Jean Elizabeth (DAVIS) (1915-) 1960, 2318
Louise Augusta (1884-) 1016, 1650
Lucy (1827-1900) 464, 940
Lydia (ANDRUS) (1844-1922) 638, 1277
Margaret .................................................... 1904
Mary C. (SEWALL) ....................................... 1650
Mercy ........................................................ 57
Neil (1917-) 1960, 2318
Nora (HARRINGTON) .................................... 1321
Peter J. (1834-) 638, 1278
Peter Louis (1940-) ...................................... 2318
Sally (1790-1859) 149, 337
William .................................................... 1321
WELD
Ella May (1875-) .................................................. 1760
Fannie G. (1873-) .................................................. 1760
Gratia ................................................................. 1069
Maxine ................................................................. 2139, 2372
Nellie (1871-1872) ............................................... 1760
Rachel (GIDDINGS) (1836-) .................................. 1120, 1759
William (1821-) .................................................. 1120, 1759

WELLAND
Isabell Irene ......................................................... 984

WELLER
Beatrice Stuart (1877-) ........................................... 1723
David ................................................................. 1857
Luman H. (1833-) ................................................. 1089, 1723
Marion (1859-) .................................................... 1723
Mary E. (1862-) .................................................... 1723
Mary Eliza (PICKETT) (1836-) ................................ 1089, 1723
Rose (RYAN) ....................................................... 1857
Winifred F. .......................................................... 1857

WELLMAN
Joanna ................................................................... 773

WELLS
Ada B. (1872-) ....................................................... 1360
Alice B. (1847-) ....................................................... 798
Alice May (1873-) ................................................... 1451
Ashton Albert (1876-1945) ...................................... 1451
Belinda (GOODHUE) (1812-) .................................. 391, 797
Benjamin, Sr. ......................................................... 778
Carrie L. ................................................................. 1640
David G. (1837-) .................................................... 798, 1451
Eliphalet ............................................................... 256, 553
Elizabeth ............................................................... 322
Evalyn M. (ANDRUS) (1924-) .................................. 1933
Frank Eugene (1845-) ........................................... 724, 1360
Frank Henry (1874-1949) ........................................ 1360, 1978
Fred (1861-) ........................................................... 1451
George B. (1840-1841) ............................................ 798
George O. (1855-1863) ............................................ 798
Hannah (GIDDINGS) (1781-1831) ......................... 256, 553
Helen (JACKSON) (1843-) ...................................... 798, 1451
Howard F. (1907-) .................................................. 1978
Huldah A. (1834-) .................................................. 315, 672
Isabella (ANDREWS) (1847-) ................................ 724, 1360
Jane Swift (1811-1811) ........................................... 553
Jennie M. (BUTTERFIELD) (1879-) ......................... 1360, 1978
Laura L. (---) (1876-) .............................................. 1451
Lavinia (1843-1826) ............................................... 1890
Lois (WHEELER) (1781-) ........................................ 778
Lorraine L. (WASHBURN) (1839-) ......................... 798, 1451
Lottie M. (1879-) ................................................... 1360
Lucius F. (1856-) ................................................... 798
Lucy W. (1810-1865) ............................................. 384, 778
Mary E. (1842-) ..................................................... 798, 1451
Mary I. (-1880) ....................................................... 465
Robert C. .............................................................. 1933
Stella F. (1876-) ...................................................... 1360
William (1806-1870) ........................................... 391, 797
William H. (1839-) ............................................... 798, 1451

WENDALL
Abby N. (1834-) ..................................................... 611
Harriet (---) ......................................................... 611
Oliver ................................................................. 611

WENDEBOE
Birdie ................................................................. 1516

WENN
Priscilla ............................................................... 1840

WENTWORTH
Abbie (DOBLE) ..................................................... 1712
Carrie Adella (PAYSON) ........................................ 2410
Charles E. (-1867) ............................................... 802, 1458
Charles Miller ....................................................... 2410
Dolly F. ................................................................. 1420
Ellen Maria (ANDREWS) (1833-) ............................ 601
Eunice (HARDING) ................................................ 1177
Eva Charlotte (1882-1965) ..................................... 1074, 1712
George Edwin ....................................................... 1712
George S. (1833-) .................................................. 601
Johanne (ISACKSON) .............................................. 2091
Joseph ................................................................. 1420
Mary Lord (1827-1901) .......................................... 586, 1177
Nancy ................................................................. 816
Sarah (JONES) ....................................................... 1420
Sarah Jane (PERLEY) (1844-) ................................. 802, 1458
Theodore ............................................................. 1177
Walter E. .............................................................. 2091

WERNER
Arthur ................................................................. 1327
Edward ............................................................... 1327
Helen (BUTOLPH) (1913-) ..................................... 1327
Laura (---) ........................................................... 1327

WERTZ
Elizabeth ................................................................ 2267

WESHEY
Lena Anita (1877-1965) .......................................... 1918
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Melvin (1907-) ........................................ 2039
Persis .................................................. 334, 711
Peter P. (1819-) .................................. 309, 663
Raymond A. (1880-) ............................. 1448, 2039
Stanley (1901-) .................................... 2039
Walter G. (1877-) .................................. 663

WESTCOTT
Effie .................................................. 2255

WESTER
Kristen (WEDEKING) ............................... 2457, 2495
Mark .................................................. 2457, 2495

WESTGATE
Alice M. (1877-) .................................... 1411
Elizabeth M. (1882-) .................. 1411
Frank B. (1846-) ................................. 764, 1411
Helen M. (1879-) ................................. 1411
Mary J. (SAVAGE) (1850-) .................... 764, 1411

WESTLAKE
Jane A. (1827-) ..................................... 464, 942

WESTON
Almira M. (1843-) ................................. 798, 1452
George Noah (1857-) .................. 1181, 1847
Julia (GOODRICH) ............................... 1847
Lavinia B. (BLANCHARD) ...................... 1906
Mary Stella (ANDREWS) (1858-) ........... 1181, 1847
Simeon ............................................. 1906
Susan (1815-) ...................................... 578, 1153
Thomas Milton (1850-) ....................... 1243, 1906
William Frederick .............................. 1847

WETHERBEE
David .................................................. 681
Ella R. (1856-1929) ............................... 319, 681
Mary ((---)) ......................................... 681

WETMORE
Grace A. (1873-) .................................... 1898
Harriet V. ((---)) ................................... 1898
John C. .............................................. 1898

WEYMOUTH
Andrew ............................................. 1353
Burton Richard (1927-) ....................... 2396
Currier Clyde (1891-1972) .................... 2206, 2396
David T. (1807-1864) ...................... 391, 799
Edna Belle (ANDREWS) (1888-1896) ... 2206, 2396
Emeline (1837-) .................................. 799, 1454
Fred C. .............................................. 2396
Georgianna (1849-) ............................. 799, 1455
Lucille (FINK) ...................................... 2396
Margaret ((---)) .................................... 1353
Margaret (1839-) .................................. 799
Martha Ellen (1847-) ......................... 799, 1455
Mary Ann (GOODHUE) (1810-) ............ 391, 799
Mary Elizabeth (1833-) ..................... 799, 1454
Mary Elizabeth (FULLER) ...................... 2396
Nancy Jane (1835-) ................................ 799, 1454
Nellie M. (1870-) .................................. 718, 1353

WHALEN
Christopher Andrew (1969-) .................. 2420
Ellen (1833-1866) ............................... 586, 1178, 1878
Gloria (MANSON-STEWART) (1926-) .... 2285, 2420
Jean Dorothy (ANDREWS) (1907-1993) .. 1892, 2285
Martha (SMITH) ..................................... 1178
Melinda G. ............................................ 2361
Michael ............................................... 2285
Ralph Henry (1901-1968) ..................... 1892, 2285
Ralph Henry, Jr. (1930-1994) .............. 2285, 2420
Samuel ............................................... 1178
Sarah Elizabeth (KANE) (1867-1953) ...... 2285

WHEATLAND
Alan E. (1913-) .................................. 1310
Albert G. (1918-) .................................. 1310
Doris N. (1907-) .................................. 1310
Earl Montford (1873-1946) .............. 674, 1310
Eleanor H. (1911-) ............................... 1310
Kate Elvira (HAZZARD) (1875-) ............ 674, 1309
Ruth D. (1905-) .................................. 1310

WHEATON
Anna Brown (1877-) ............................ 1547, 2097
Blanche H. (STORER) (1875-) ................ 1442
John W. (1864-) .................................. 1442
Margaret Elizabeth (GALLANT) .......... 2097
Thomas Jordan .................................... 2097

WHEELER
Abigail (ALLEN)................................... 206
Abijah (1702-1782) .............................. 31, 65
Abijah (1731-1733) .............................. 66
Abijah (1733-) ..................................... 66
Abijah (1740-) ..................................... 66
Alice May (ANDRUS) (1949-) .............. 2312
Amanda A. ((---)) ................................. 1597
Amy ................................................... 350
Carl L. (1892-1967) .............................. 1834, 2253
Caroline H. (AVERILL) (1844-) ............ 534, 1054
Charles ............................................. 1597
Christine M. ((---)) (1898-) ................. 1597, 2124
Cornelia (1883-) .................................. 1597
Dolly (SHATTUCK) (1788-) ................... 291
Elizabeth (1729-) ................................ 66, 91, 154
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1706-1782) ........ 31, 65
Elliot H. (1886-) .................................. 1597
Esther ................................................. 147
Evelyn (BRIDGEHAM) (1896-1964) ...... 1834, 2253
Florence B. (1869-) ............................. 1054
Frances V. (JONES) (1860-) ................. 950, 1597
Frank W. (1849-) .................................. 534, 1054
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Hannah (1744-) ........................................ 66
Hannah (FRENCH) (1666-) .............................. 66
Harry L. (1924-) ....................................... 2253
Helen A. (1870-) ....................................... 1054
Irene ................................................................ 225
Isabella F. (1892-) ...................................... 1597
Jessie Ellis (PARKS) (1861-) ............................ 675, 1310
Jethro (1664-1725) ...................................... 66
John H. (1859-) ........................................... 950, 1597
John Perkins (1856-) .................................... 675, 1311
Josiah ................................................................ 291
Lois (1781-) .................................................. 778
Loring ................................................................ 206
Lucy (1738-1824) ........................................... 66, 155
Martin L. (1927-) ........................................... 2253
Mehitable ......................................................... 1130
Moses ................................................................ 34
Moses (1735-1736) .......................................... 66
Moses (1736-) .................................................. 66
Mr. ........................................................................ 205
Myron E., (1920-) .......................................... 2253
Myron Eugene Jr. ............................................ 2312
Phebe (ALLEN) ............................................. 205
Raymond Parks (1889-) .................................. 1311
Rollo C. (1890-1962) ...................................... 1597, 2124
Rollo S. (1923-) ............................................. 2124
Samuel (1741-) ............................................ 66
Stephen (1736-) ............................................ 66
Susanna (1747-) ............................................. 66
Susanna (NORWOOD) (1726-) ......................... 34
Susannah ......................................................... 78
Susannah (Davis) , Widow (1776-1835) .. 166, 363

WHEELOCK
Alma Elizabeth (1891-) ................................. 1477, 2053
Harold ................................................................. 2053
Kate (COOK) .................................................. 2053
Lottie E. (1869-) ............................................. 2179
Luella Salome (1837-) ..................................... 537, 1061
Nancy ................................................................. 732

WHELDON
Alvin (1925-) ............................................... 2304
Beulah (1915-) .............................................. 2304
Burleigh L. E. (1909-) .................................... 2304
Cecil (1913-) .................................................. 2304
Florence P. L. (1908-) .................................... 2304
John E. (1882-) ............................................. 1920, 2304
John R. (1918-) ............................................. 2304
Lillian (1922-) ................................................ 2304
Lucinda May (LADD) (1880-) .......................... 1920, 2304
Pearl (1919-) ............................................... 2304

WHELTON
Ruth OliveTheresa ............................................ 2403

WHIPPEN
Charles Albert (1857-) .................................. 1872, 2270
Charles Warren (1891-) ................................ 2270
Joseph G. (1887-) ........................................... 2270
May Olive (---) (1898-) ................................... 2270
Susan Abbie (MEARS) (1859-) .......................... 1872, 2270

WHIPPLE
Abbie E. (1855-) ............................................ 422, 864
Abbie F (1848-) ............................................. 1872
Albert C. (1876-) ........................................... 864
Albert E. (1873-) ........................................... 863
Albert L. (1857-) ........................................... 863
Albert Morton (1839-) ................................... 422, 863
Allen W. (1852-) ........................................... 422
Austin Alvin (1843-) ....................................... 422
Catherine (APPLETON) ................................. 399
Charles E. (1864-) .......................................... 863
Clarissa (BRIMMER) (1783-1835) .................. 422
Clarissa Ellen (1846-) ....................................... 422
Edna E. (1905-) ............................................ 1555
Edward (1780-1861) ....................................... 422
Edward E. (1866-) ......................................... 901, 1555
Elizabeth (1696-) .......................................... 70, 192
Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1754-1840) ............... 88, 193
Elizabeth Ann (1836-1875) ............................. 422
Elizabeth E. (1862-) ....................................... 863
Ellen Sophronia Hale ..................................... 1983
Emerson Augustus (1833-) ............................. 422
Evelyn H. (1891-) .......................................... 1555
Frank L. (1859-) ............................................ 863
Hannah Elizabeth .......................................... 1700
Hannah M. (1869-) ......................................... 864
Hannah Maria (1829-) .................................... 422
Hannah Marie (STORY) (1809-1905) ............... 196, 421
John Jr. (1807-1871) ....................................... 196, 421
John A. (1855-) ............................................ 863, 1513
John Henry (1831-1917) ................................... 422, 863
Jonathan ....................................................... 193
Louis A. (1875-) ............................................ 1513
Louise M. (STEVENS) (1855-) ......................... 901, 1555
Lydia B. (1874-) ............................................ 864
Mabel (1880-) .............................................. 1930, 2310
Martha A. (1867-) .......................................... 863
Martha Ann (MEARS) (1836-1900) ................. 422, 863
Martha P. (COLBY) (1849-) ............................ 422, 863
Mary A. (---) (1856-) ...................................... 863, 1513
Oliver ............................................................... 422
Samuel (-1802) ............................................. 88, 193
Sarah (1791-) .............................................. 184, 399, 1772
Sarah Belinda (1841-) ................................... 422, 864
Warren Lyman (1846-) ................................... 422
Wesley (1789-) ............................................. 193
William .................................................. 399

WHITACRE
Anna Loring (1858-1943) .................. 445, 915

WHITAKER
Almina (1890-1981) .................. 1431, 2030
Catherine .................................. 479
Ethel Bell (1899-) .................. 1431, 2030
Frank Clark (1863-1915) .......... 782, 1431
Hattie M. (STORER) (1861-1944) ...... 782, 1431
Jessie (1870-) .................. 1404
Laura C. (1892-) .................. 1431, 2030
Laura L. (CHANDLER) ........... 1431
William W. .................. 1431

WHITCOMB
Anna (STEVENS) ................. 527
Bessie E. (PROCTOR) (1884-) .... 1352
Charles Mortimer (1852-) ........ 651, 1290
Deacon .......................... 141, 317
Electa (CARPENTER) ........... 670
Ella Howard (ANDREWS) (1850-1888) . 1172, 1832
Ezra S. (1873-) .................. 1832
Fanny M. (KINGSLEY) (1860-) .... 651, 1290
Harriet A. (1832-1906) .......... 333, 710
Harvey M. (1848-) ........... 1172, 1832
John ............................. 1832
Kingsley Mortimer (1884-) .... 1290
Lillie (1876-) .................. 1832
Lydia (1822-1853) ........... 527
Lydia (ANDRUS) (1803-1880) ...... 141, 317
Mary (HOLMES) (1810-1897) .... 379
Mary Louisa .................. 1358
Moses ............................. 710
Mr. .................................. 379
Rhanney (1805-) .................. 577, 1151
Sally (---) .................. 1832
Sarah H. (1812-) .................. 577, 1152
Thomas ............................. 527
Willard L. (1885-) ........... 1352

WHITE
A. L. .................................. 789
Abbie Maria (SHAW) (1861-) .... 1421
Adah M. (1884-) ........... 679
Adam .................................. 484
Alfreda Maria (BRYANT) .......... 484
Alice F. (1862-) ........... 1329
Andrew (1875-) ........... 674
Asa .................................. 513
Barbara M. (1896-) ........... 1722, 2179
Benjamin .................. 235, 513
Bernice ............................. 1957, 2317
Bertrand (1870-) ........... 674
Bessie (1903-) ........... 1309
Cecelia Augusta (STILLMAN) (1835-) .... 689, 1329
Charles (1874-) ........... 1329
Charles (-1933) ........... 2394
Clarence Emerson (1873-1941) ...... 674, 1309
Clarence L. (1889-) .......... 1309
Cynthia A. .................. 2080
Daniel ............................. 513
David O. .................. 1949
Edward I. .................. 764
Edward T. (1895-) .......... 1309
Effie P. (1865-) ........... 920
Eliza (---) .................. 1508
Emma Isadore (STORY) (1846-1909) ...... 764
Emma M. (STORER) (1863-) ....... 782
Eva D. (1895-) ........... 1309
Flossy (1897-) ........... 1309
Frances Chase (ANDREWS) (1888-1946) ...... 2092, 2359
Frances Isadore (PHILBROOK) (1829-) ...... 450, 920
Frank .............................. 679
Frederick Wheeler (-1937) .... 2092, 2359
Hartley G. (1861-) ...... 673, 1309
Hattie (---) (1875-) ....... 674, 1309
Helen (1897-) ........... 1304, 1949
Henry L. (1866-) ........... 1329
Hillister T. (1863-) ....... 782
Ida (---) (1864-) ...... 673, 1309
Ida S. (---) ........... 679
James .................................. 1339
Jane ............................. 297
Joseph .............................. 621
Julia Ann ........................ 775
Julietta Augusta (ANDREWS) (1850-) ...... 621
Katharine D. (1869-) ....... 1329
Laura (RETTING) (1906-) ....... 2394
Louise Andros (DEANE) (1906-) ........ 1339
Lucinda (GIDDINGS) (1775-) ...... 235, 513
Lucy Ann (1864-1962) .... 1506, 2072
Lucy M. (1872-) ........... 1566, 2114
Lydia Story (SWAN) (1868-) ...... 1683
Margaret (1953-) ...... 2445, 2489
Marie Evelyn (Crouse), Widow (1898-) ...... 2208
Mary .............................. 427, 527
Mary C. (1858-) ........... 1329
Mary Ella (1853-) ...... 880, 1528
Mary L. (1856-1901) ...... 314, 669
Mehitable ........................ 510
Melvin L. .................. 1684
Myrtle (1890-) .......... 1309
Nathaniel (1823-) ....... 1508
Patricia (1953-) ...... 2354, 2448
Phebe (1852-) ........... 672, 1306
Reda M. (1884-) ................................. 1309
Reuben, Jr. (1827-) ............................. 450, 920
Reuben F. (1862-) ............................... 920
Richard A. (1860-) ............................ 1329
Ruth (1833-1904) ............................... 222, 484
Samuel (1871-) ................................ 1329
Samuel Howes (1836-1881) 689, 1329
Sarah A. (1829-) ............................... 414, 851
Sarah E. (HAZZARD) (1840-) 315, 673
Sarah Josie (1850-) ............................ 858, 1508
Thomas A. (1832-) ............................. 315, 673
Wesley D. (1865-) ............................... 1421
William O. (1867-) ............................. 673
WHITEHEAD
Nancy C. ........................................... 1473, 2048
Rhoda ............................................. 445
WHITEHOUSE
Elbridge G. (1820-) ............................. 477
Eunice Barker (GARY) (1823-) ................. 477
Josephine Linwood (BURNHAM) (1872-1910) 1079
Ralph Barker (1878-) ........................... 1079
Sarah ................................................ 1242
WHITELEY
Hannah ............................................. 1731
WHITEFORD
Ida Belle (1857-) ............................... 653, 1292
Josephine M. (WILLIAMS) (1857-) 811
Mr. .................................................. 811
WHITING
Adalaid E. (1896-) .............................. 1851
Agnes ((---)) ..................................... 1758
Almedia (GARY) (1827-) ........................ 477, 962
Ann M. (1847-) .................................. 962
Bertha (ABBOTT) (1874-) 1185, 1850
Charles A. (1873-) ............................. 1185
Deliah .............................................. 1091
Emily (1844-) ................................... 1119, 1758
Florence B. (1891-) ............................. 1850
George L. (1850-) ............................... 1185
Herbert N. (1870-) ............................. 1185, 1850
Ida M. (1894-) ................................... 1851
Jeremiah H. (1831-) ............................ 589, 1185
John F. D. (1855-) .............................. 1185
Leonidas C. H. (1892-) ........................ 1851
Lucy H. (1846-) .................................. 962, 1608
Marcia A. (1859-) ............................... 1185
Mary (1823-) ..................................... 476, 956
Mary Abbie (1849-) ............................. 962, 1609
Moses D. ........................................... 477, 962
Nancy Preston (DODGE) (1831-) 589, 1185
Nellie C. (1864-) ................................. 1185
Oliver .............................................. 956
William A. ........................................ 1758
WHITLOCK
Eliza Ann ......................................... 998
Margaret Taylor (1810-1882) 200, 434
WHITMAN
Albert L. ........................................... 2132
Evander Blake (1891-) .......................... 1618, 2132
Frances M. ((---)) .............................. 2132
Henry .............................................. 89
Joanna Curtis (1841-) ........................... 1256, 1916
L. J. .................................................. 789
Laura Josephine (STORER) (1839-1878) 789
Lois (STORY) (1777-) ........................... 89
Luella (1885-1942) .............................. 1123, 1764
Marion Eugenie (ANDREWS) (1892-) 1618, 2132
Patience (1710-) .................................. 172
Robert A. (1919-) ................................ 2133
Rowena C. (MCDANIELS) (1834-) 476
William C. ........................................ 476
WHITMARSH
Alberta Bernice (1904-) ........................ 979
Charles Nahum (1864-1915) ........................ 484, 978
Dora Maria (ANDREWS) (1869-1939) 484, 978
Sarah (NORTHROP) ................................ 979
Wilson Oliver .................................... 979
WHITMORE
Sally ................................................. 1141
WHITNEY
Adeline R. (1859-1937) ........................ 903, 1558
Albert Glaton ..................................... 1558
Alice S. (1905-) .................................. 1560
Austen L. (1902-) ................................ 1560
Blanche E. (1894-) ................................ 1560
Caroline (HOAG) (1821-) ........................ 536, 1056
Caroline A. (1857-) ............................. 1056
Catherine (1829-1854) .......................... 343, 724
Comfort (GOTT) (1771-1848) 165
Earl Sherwood (1892-) .......................... 2255
Elizabeth ((---)) (1854-) ........................ 655
Elizabeth W. (STILLMAN) (1877-) ............. 1329
Estella A. (1887-) .................................. 1560
Eunice (STORY) (1779-) .......................... 239
Everett L. (1892-) .................................. 1560
Florence E. (1890-) ................................ 1560
Frances A. (1843-) ............................... 655, 1294
Frank Melvin ................................. 2255
Geneva R. (1908-) ................................ 1560
Grace E. (1896-) .................................. 1560
Gustavus Fellows (1850-) ........................ 904, 1560
Hannah Elizabeth (1851-) ........................ 655
Hattie M. (1899-) .................................. 1560
Helen Louise (ANDREWS) (1898-) 1836, 2255
Henry M. (1855-) ........................................ 655
Hezekiah ............................................ 724
Howard Stone (1899-1985) ............... 1836, 2255
Jessie (STONE) ............................... 2255
Jonathan ........................................ 239
Laura E. (WILLIAMS) (1824-) ....... 305, 655
Lenora Evelyn (SMITH) (1863-) ... 903, 1560
Lydia ((--)).................................... 1560
Margaret (1886-1914) ..................... 1498, 2067
Martha Ann (HATCH) ..................... 1558
Mr. ........................................ 165, 536, 1056
Philip Melvin (1926-) ..................... 2255
Ralph Andrews (1923-) ................... 2255
Reuben ........................................ 1560
Richard Stone (1923-) ................. 2255
Robert F. (1880-) ............................. 1329
Rose (SMITH) .................................. 1192
Ruth W. (1907-) ............................... 1560
Sarah ((--))).................................. 724
Sarah (WARREN) ................................ 500
Sarah J. (1836-1911) ............... 592, 1192
Sarah Jane ....................................... 1193
Simeon .......................................... 1192
Sylvestor R. (1886-) ......................... 1560
Thomas ........................................... 500
William H. (1858-) ......................... 655
William T. (1820-) ......................... 305, 655

WHITTEMORE
Daniel ........................................... 161
Eleanor (OSBORNE) ......................... 161
George Alfred .................................. 463
Mary (1757-1842) .......................... 71, 161
Mr. ................................................ 212
Rebecca (SCOTT) .................................. 212
Sarah Rebecca (TRAIN) (1809-) .... 463

WHITTEMORE
Harriet A. (ANDREWS) (1837-) ........... 639, 1278
Mina E. (1860-1900) ................... 1278, 1936
Simeon D. (1834-) ......................... 639, 1278

WHITTIER
Elizabeth ....................................... 55

WHITTIER
Ann (1918-) ...................................... 2280
Anna Warren (JENKINS) (1893-1989) .. 1887, 2280
Caroline (1928-) ................................ 2280
Edith (1922-) .................................... 2280
George ........................................ 1887, 2280
George, Jr. (1919-) ......................... 2280
Harriet ((--))).................................. 771
Hattie M. (STORY) (1866-) ............. 771
Jacob ........................................... 771
Leon O. (1858-) .............................. 771

Lois ((--)) (1801-) .......................... 1501
Moses (1800-) .................................. 1501
Olive Marietta (1837-) ................... 849, 1501
Wilbur (1926-) .................................. 2280

WHITTLESEY
Azariah (1741-1807) ......................... 350
Elizabth (WILLIAMS) (1747-1823) ... 350
Maria N. (1813-1849) ..................... 350, 731
Mehitable (1769-1864) .................. 156, 350

WHITTREDGE
Agnes (TATTRIE) (1877-) ................. 1505, 2070
Angeline Leslie Newhall (POOR) (1879-) 1505, 2070
Arlone Augusta Frances (PATCH) (1839-1889) 854, 1504

Arlone Frances (1873-1943) .......... 1505
Barbara (GOULD) (1912-2002) ......... 2071, 2352
Bertha May (CHANDLER) (1881-1974) 1505, 2070
Beth Gould (1947-) ......................... 2352, 2447
Charles Franklin (1909-) ............... 2070
David Augustus (1949-) ................... 2352, 2447
Elizabeth Patch (1868-1881) ........... 1505
Emily Chandler ............................... 2071
Emily Rose (1980-) .......................... 2447
Frances Emily (1919-) ..................... 2070
James Lucius (1834-1897) ............. 854, 1504
John (1878-1941) ............................. 1505
Joseph ........................................... 1504
Julia Katherine (1983-) .................... 2447
Karen Nina (ELITCHER) (1946-) ....... 2352, 2447
Lizzie M. (1867-1867) ..................... 1505
Louise Angelina (1923-) ................. 2070
Lucius Henry (1879-1957) ............. 1505, 2070
Lucius Henry, Jr. (1907-1983) ...... 2071, 2352
Lucy Mary (1869-1885) ................. 1505
Mary (BENNETT) (1905-1982) ......... 2071, 2352
Mary C. (BROWN) ......................... 1504
Mary Edwin (1875-1876) ................. 1505
Mitzi (ALSBERG) (1912-1945) ...... 2071, 2352
Ruth (1908-) .................................. 2071
William Cushing (1872-1938) ....... 1505, 2070
William Cushing, Jr. (1913-) ........... 2070

WHORFF
Alta Jane (1900-1983) .................... 1709
Charles ........................................... 1711
Emma Jane (1878-1967) ................. 1074, 1711
Jane (HOLDEN) ............................... 1711
Nancy (MCCOLLOR) ......................... 1709
William Benjamin ......................... 1709

WICKHAM
Donica (GAMBEL) ......................... 1327
George (Gerald) V. (1920-) ............ 1327
John V. .......................................... 1326
Lois Ann (FIRSTER) (1888-) .................... 687, 1326
Mary E. (---) .................................. 1326
Raymond E. (1916-) .......................... 1327
Royal Earl (1883-) ............................ 687, 1326

WIDKIND
Jean (MILLER) (1920-) ......................... 2251
Warren ........................................... 2251

WIDGER
Almeda Eliza (1828-) .......................... 735
Caroline Amanda (1835-) .................. 735
Cyrus G. (1826-) ............................... 735
Daniel H. (1822-1823) ....................... 735
David L. (1826-1826) ......................... 735
Elbert L. (1843-) ............................... 735
Eli ................................................. 735
Elias (1790-1871) .............................. 352, 735
Jacob ............................................. 723
Lou Frank (1847-) ............................ 735
Lucy (GREEN) .................................. 735
Lucy Arlene (1831-) .......................... 735
Mariam (ATWELL) (1802-1887) .......... 352, 735
Mary (---) ...................................... 723
Sarah Elizabeth (STONE) (1838-) .......... 723
Thomas D. (1837-) ............................. 723

WIDGERY
Ann L. (WOODWARD) ......................... 491
Ida G. (1850-) ................................. 491
John .............................................. 491

WIDOW
Sarah E. Woodman, (1862-) .............. 622, 1248

WIGGIN
Clyde .............................................. 2133
Eliphalet ........................................ 802, 1458
Fred .............................................. 1620, 2133
Gloria ............................................ 2133
Julia Ann (WHITE) ............................ 775
Lyle ............................................... 2133
Mabel Perley (1872-1872) ................. 1458
Mary Ella (FERNALD) (1900-1983) .... 1620, 2133
Sarah Hawthorne (1843-) ................. 775
Sarah Jane (PERLEY) (1844-) ............ 802, 1458
William Chase ................................. 775

WIGHT
Albert D .......................................... 2133
Ava Maude (ANDREWS) (1895-) ....... 1618, 2133
Celia (---) .................................... 2133
Dawnlyn N. (1928-) ......................... 2133
Dorothy L. (1922-) ........................... 2133
Ivett Larrabee (1849-) ...................... 457, 929
Jabez ............................................. 236
Philip Dana (1896-1960) ................... 1618, 2133
Philip Dana, Jr. (1922-) ................... 2133
Richard E. (1920-) ........................... 2133
Ruth (1762-1837) ............................. 104, 236
Sarah (---) ................................... 236

WILBUR
Charles .......................................... 1335
Cora (1853-) .................................. 698, 1335
Cordelia (JOHNSON) ......................... 1335
David ............................................ 925
Louisa (GARDNER) ............................ 925
Maude E. (1854-) ............................. 454, 925

WILCOB
Alice Emma (1880-) ......................... 964, 1613
Emma Almira (BRIGHAM) ................. 1613
Newell Darwin ................................. 1613

WILCOX
Abbie Augusta (PIPER) (1845-) ... 589, 1185
Albert M. (1886-) ............................ 1185
Alice L. (1871-) ............................... 1185
Anna M. (BAILEY) (1870-) ................. 1185, 1850
Dorcas Mindwell ............................. 263
Edith (1865-) ................................. 1349
Edith M. (1873-) .............................. 1185
Edward Hall (1836-) ....................... 709, 1349
Francis Henry (1826-) ...................... 709
Freeloave (1759-1830) ...................... 27, 55, 138
George F. (1869-) ............................ 1349
George S. (1878-) ............................ 1185
Gilbert M. (1896-) ............................ 1850
Hannah (1815-) ............................... 1881
Helen L. (1899-) .............................. 1850
Helen Sophia (1833-) ....................... 709, 1348
Hiram ............................................ 304
Horace (1793-) ............................... 332, 709
Horace (1823-) ............................... 709
Hudson E. (1867-) ............................ 1185, 1850
Jerusha (ANDRUS) (1808-) ............... 304
Julia Lombard (1829-) ...................... 709
Lyman (1841-) ............................... 589, 1185
Mary F. (---) (1841-) ....................... 709, 1349
Sarah (1821-) ................................. 709
Sarah Jane (1825-) ........................... 709
Sophia (LUMBARD) (1797-) ............... 332, 709
Timothy Palmer (1894-) ................... 1850

WILCOXEN
Geneva M ........................................ 686, 1323

WILDER
Alfred Erwin (1855-) ......................... 1064, 1700
Anna M. (1854-) .............................. 1135, 1782
Charlotte Augusta (ANDREWS) (1848-1913) .. 1063, 1700
David Erwin .................................... 1700
Dolly ............................................. 1377

3019
WILKINSON
Abbie G. (1867-). .............................. 1527
Alonzo (1842-) ................................... 880, 1527
George .............................................. 1527
Ruth .................................................. 648
Sarah Jane (HARMON) (1839-) .............. 880, 1527
Susan ((--)) ........................................ 1527
WILLARD
Adelle B. (1853-) .................................. 1731
Ann Jeanette (SPOONER) (1827-1869) .. 1096, 1731
Daniel (1717-1761) ............................. 38, 83
Daniel (1747-) ..................................... 83
Daniel (1761-) ..................................... 84
Delia (HASKINS) .................................. 335
Ella C. (1849-) ..................................... 1731
Esther (1756-) ..................................... 83, 180
Henry (1675-1757) ............................... 83
Horace H. (1823-) ............................... 1096, 1731
Israel (1754-) ...................................... 83
James H. (1795-1858) ............................ 335
Jonathan ............................................. 335
Kate (1857-) ......................................... 1734, 2183
Lois (1750-) ........................................ 83
Lois (1755-) ........................................ 83, 180
Lucy (STORY) (1717-1759) ...................... 38, 83
Luvia J. (1862-) .................................... 1731
Nancy (FITCH) (1799-1860) .................... 335
Nathan (1751-1832) .............................. 83
Ralph Alberto ....................................... 2054
Relief (1756-) ...................................... 84
Ruth Elizabeth (STORY) (1919-) .............. 2053
Sarah (NUTTING) (1681-) ..................... 83
Stella (1859-) ...................................... 1731
Vinson (1849-) ..................................... 1731
WILLETTE
Marylou (1952-) ................................... 2475
WILLETTS
Edith T. (BROWN) (1878-) ...................... 1674
Raymond Jesse .................................... 1674
WILLEY
Abigail (SKINNER) ............................... 151
Asa .................................................. 151
Barry Leon Harmon (1957-) .................. 2449
Carrie Edna (1876-) ............................. 976
Elizabeth ............................................. 727
Elizabeth Ann .................................... 2449
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Ethel May (1897-) ........................................ 1625
Flora (CURTIS) ........................................ 2449
Frances Lucinda (ANDREWS) (1850-) .... 483, 976
George Joshua ........................................... 1624
Guy ........................................................ 2449
Harmon Curtis ........................................... 2362, 2449
Harold George (1899-) ................................... 1625
Henry Stevens (Clough) (1844-1915) ........ 483, 976
Herbert G. (1868-) ....................................... 973, 1624
John Frederick, Jr. ...................................... 2265
Laura Edith (1908-) ...................................... 1625
Lorriane Louise (WOODARD) (1927-) .......... 2265
Mendanna Adelaide (BOUTWELL) .............. 1624
Norma Lee (HANSCOM) (1937-) ................. 2362, 2449
Rachel (1769-1821) ..................................... 62, 151
Sarah M. (ANDREWS) (1874-) ....................... 973, 1624

WILLIAMS
Abbie May (ANDREWS) (1876-) .................... 500, 1002
Adeline (KNOWLTON) (1819-) ....................... 578
Albert Enos (1860-) .................................... 1447
Alma Belle (VARRELKANN) (1906-1990) ....... 2260
Amos (1791-1863) ....................................... 136, 305
Andrew ........................................................ 104, 238
Anna (GIDDINGS) (1746-1817) ....................... 104, 238
Anna (GIDDINGS) (1786-1823) ....................... 240
Anna Powers (1851-1853) ............................ 1653
Antoinette (1858-) ..................................... 1654
Aseneth Geer (1827-) .................................. 1020
Austin Whiting .......................................... 578
Bailey E. (1854-) ........................................... 1447
Benjamin ..................................................... 1735
Benjamin (1814-1888) .................................. 396, 811
Benjamin F. (1862-1920) ............................. 811
Benjamin George ........................................ 1002
Bertha Holmes (LOUGHLIN) ......................... 2467
C. 786
Candora P. (MILLER) .................................... 697, 1333
Catherine W. (1855-) .................................... 502, 1004
Celina ((---)) (1826-) .................................. 1019, 1654
Celina C. (1852-) ....................................... 1654
Charity Morgan (1829-) .............................. 1020
Charles (1837-1865) .................................... 1620
Charles S. (1863-) ....................................... 1655
Charlotte ((---)) ........................................ 1363
Clarence A. (1850-) ..................................... 1059, 1694
Darlene (1923-) .......................................... 2331, 2442
daughter (-1875) ......................................... 305
David ......................................................... 2442
Deborah J. (STORY) (1822-1914) .................... 396, 811
Desire .......................................................... 514
Edith (1875-) ............................................. 1654
Elias (1773-) ............................................. 1020
Elias (1830-) ............................................. 1020, 1654
Elizabeth (1747-1823) ................................. 350
Elizabeth (GALLUP) (1795-1874) ................... 511, 1019
Elizabeth Caroline (FOOTE) (1831-) ............. 1020
Elizabeth Martha (1820-) ........................... 1019
Elizabeth Warren (1847-1919) ...................... 1653
Ella Priscilla (DODGE) (1853-) ....................... 1059, 1694
Ellen M. (1852-) ......................................... 1447
Enos B. (1825-1863) .................................... 796, 1446
Eunice (ANDRUS) (1753-) ............................. 60
Fanny ......................................................... 348
Florence (1881-) ......................................... 1707, 2172
Florence R. (1854-) ..................................... 1654
Frances C. (GRIGGS) (1822-) ......................... 1019
Francis H. (1840-) ....................................... 305, 656
George .......................................................... 865
George E. ...................................................... 1363
Grace Goodwin (FULLER) (1853-) ................... 1735
Grace Stanton (1856-1933) ........................... 1654
Gurdon (1890-) ............................................ 2143
Gurdon G. (1861-) ....................................... 1655, 2142
Gurdon Osmond (1817-1870) ......................... 1019
Gurdon Walter (1859-1930) ........................... 1654
Guy T. (1872-) ............................................. 656
Hannah ......................................................... 64, 154
Harold Edwin (1899-1983) ........................... 2260
Harry G. (1879-) .......................................... 656
Helen Clarissa (DUNHAM) (1838-1870) ........ 1020, 1654
Helen Dunham (1860-1933) .......................... 1654, 2142
Henry ......................................................... 60
Henry Warren (1816-1877) ............................ 1019, 1653
Henry Warren (1849-1921) ........................... 1653
Hezekiah Ufford (1822-) ............................. 1019, 1654
Isabel J. (1850-) .......................................... 1447
J. D. .............................................................. 240
Jane Emerette (1838-) ................................... 1020
Jean (BULLOCK) .......................................... 811
Jenny E. (1866-) .......................................... 1654
John Andross (1853-1884) ........................... 697, 1333
John B. (1857-) .......................................... 1447
John V. (1887-) .......................................... 2143
Joseph .......................................................... 696
Joseph A. (1822-1866) .................................. 324, 696
Joseph R. (1892-) ......................................... 2143
Joseph Stanton (1802-1889) .......................... 511, 1020
Joseph Stanton (1825-1834) .......................... 1020
Joseph Stanton (1834-) .................................. 1020
Josephine L. (BRUCE) (1840-) ........................ 305, 656
Josephine M. (1857-) .................................... 811
Julia ((---)) (1845-) ....................................... 1020, 1654
Julia A. (1887-) .......................................... 2143, 2375
Julia A. (LEWIS) (1841-) ............................... 1020
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

WILLIAMSON
Arthur Douglas (1897-1976) .......... 1945, 2315
Mary Louise (STERLING) (1906-1999). 1945, 2315
Nancy (1811-1861) ................. 386, 784
Sarah (CHRISMAN) ................. 2315
William ................................ 2315

WILLIS
Adaline .................................. 710
Barbara ((---)) ........................ 940
Greenburg .......................... 940
Guild ................................ 709
Joseph .................................. 758
Rachel (1848-) ......................... 464, 940
Sally ................................... 1056
Sarah A. (FLANDERS) (1825-) .... 758
Sarah Ann (1820-1887) ........... 333, 709

WILLOX
Bessie (1886-) ......................... 1019
Edna (1881-) .......................... 1019, 1653
James (1852-) ......................... 510, 1019
James C. (1897-) ..................... 1019
Maggie (1888-) ....................... 1019
Maude (1883-) ......................... 1019
Nellie Frances (COOPER) (1859-) ... 510, 1019

WILLS
Frank Leon (1886-) ................... 1476, 2051
Harry Arthur (1908-) .................. 2051
Helen Marie (SAFFORD) ........... 2051
Julia Alma (STORY) (1888-1966) .. 1476, 2051
Ruth Elizabeth (1921-) ............. 2051

WILMINGTON
Alice ................................ 1889
Hannah Ames ........................ 241

WILMONTON
Charles ............................. 403
Eveline Foster (HOOPER) (1816-1878) 403
Sally ((---)) .......................... 403

WILMOTT
Rebecca ............................. 261

WILSON
((---)) .............................. 873
Abbie F. (1856-) ....................... 1086
Adelaide Gertrude (POLAND) (1887-) 1909
Althea M. (1882-) .................... 665
Andrew ................................ 1909
Annie B. ............................. 581
Annie J. (1844-1933) ............... 1135, 1780
Anne May (1888-1930) ............ 1550, 2103
Ano Bernice (1904-) ................. 2191
Asenath (BRUCE) .................... 547
Augustus A. (1865-) ................ 1393
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

James L. (1832-) .......................... 2074, 2355
Jesse (1822-) ................................ 664
Jesse G. (1902-1962) ................. 2074, 2355
Jessie (1887-) ............................... 665, 1301
Joelena (1900-) .......................... 1289, 1944
John (1700-) ............................... 90, 91
John (1732-1820) ......................... 39, 91
John (1761-) .................................. 91
John (1879-) ................................. 2172, 2178
John B. (1918-) ........................... 2178
John L. (1860-) ............................. 1086
Joseph .......................................... 1516
Kathleen (1992-) ......................... 2389
L. June (1926-) ............................. 2355
Leland A. (1927-) ......................... 2369
Leland F. (1898-) ......................... 2128, 2369
Lena (1876-) .................................. 665, 1300
Lena A. (1910-) ............................. 1301
Lucy (1759-) .................................. 91
Lucy (STEWART) (-1770)................ 39, 90
Lydia (((---))................................. 2127
Lydia A. (THURSTON) (1840-)... 747, 1392, 2006
Malcolm R. (1829-) ...................... 2369
Mary (MCNEIL) (1779-)................ 215
Mary (NORTON) ............................. 1909
Mary Amelia (ANDREWS) (1820-) .... 481
Nancy C. (1860-) ........................... 1393
Nancy P. (LOW) (1837-1880) .......... 547, 1086
Nellie Warren (BUTLER) (1892-) .... 1720, 2178
Olivia (ANDREWS) (1802-1887) ..... 254, 547
Oscar Chandler (1881-) ................. 1550, 2102
Patience (1765-1783) .................... 91
Phebe F. (1874-) ............................ 1393
Rachel ......................................... 1098
Rachel (1768-1801) ...................... 91
Robert ......................................... 1909
Ruth S. (1902-) ............................. 2007
Sabra Ann (CROCKETT) (1833-1900) . 873
Samuel ......................................... 1780
Samuel Perry (1823-) .................... 547
Sarah (GORDON) ........................... 1780
Solomon Dana (1864-) .................. 1605, 2127
Sophia Ella (ANDREWS) (1856-) ...... 898, 1550
Susan Ellen (1829-) ....................... 547, 1086
Susan Margaret (ANDREWS) (1955-) . 2175, 2389
Susanah (((---)) (1825-) .................. 664
Susannah (CHANDLER) (1881-) ...... 1605, 2127
Temperance (GIDDINGS) (1770-1811) . 113, 266
Theresa Catherine (1886-) ............. 1550, 2102
Zulma C. (1879-) ......................... 1393
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

WINAFORD
Mary (1880-) ......................... 1678

WINANS
Eliza M. (1823-) .................... 381, 772

WINCHESTER
Caroline Matilda ................... 1366
Clarice R. (1899-) ................... 1638
Daniel .................................. 1060
Dorothy V. (1901-) ................... 1638
Emily M. (1824-1872) ................. 463, 939
Eunice Sophia (1830-1879) ....... 537, 1060
George Clinton (1848-) ............. 493, 991
Jane (RUTHERFORD) ................. 991
Mariah (ALDRICH) .................. 1060
Martha Johnson (VEA) (1873-) ...... 991, 1638
Mary (1877-1877) ................... 991
Mary Powers (ANDREWS) (1849-1878) .... 493, 991
Rebecca ............................... 1587
Walter Henry (1875-) ................ 991, 1638
William Henry ........................ 991

WINDSOR
Deborah ................................ 1040
Edna .................................... 2398, 2466
Hazel (----) ............................ 2466
Ivan ..................................... 2466

WING
Albert ................................... 1088
Alice Mila (1852-) ................... 630, 1268
Anson D. ............................... 1928
Archibald .............................. 548, 1088
Augusta (1838-1916) ............... 547, 1085, 1087
Benjamin B. (1853-) ................ 787
Byron .................................... 2444
Charles B. (1857-) ................... 1266, 1928
Fannie Melvina (MASTERMAN) (1851-) .... 787
Frank E. (1846-1900) ............... 671
Genevieve (SMITH) ................. 2444
Jane ..................................... 1368
Leon Barton (1898-1979) .......... 1929
Louisa B. (----) ....................... 1928
Lucille (1888-) ....................... 1266, 1930
Mary C. (HAZZARD) (1853-) ....... 671
Miranda (----) .......................... 787
Nancy (SOULE) ........................ 548, 1088
Olive M. (HOWE) (1858-) .......... 1266, 1928
Patricia Ann ......................... 2333, 2444
Silas M. ............................... 787
William ............................... 1088

WINGATE
Albert (1817-1901) .................. 388
Rhoda (MITCHELL) (1819-1864) .... 388

WINGER
Florence .............................. 1952

WINN
Dora Alline ........................... 1796
Frank Ambrose ...................... 1796
Kate (THOMPSON) ................. 1796

WINSHIP
Julia Ann (GOODHUE) (1831-) ...... 793, 1445
Samuel (1820-1859) ................. 793, 1445

WINSLOW
Adelaide (1893-1985) ............... 1340
Adelaide (KIMBALL) (1867-) ....... 702, 1340
Deborah ............................. 170
Edward (1809-) ...................... 298
Elizabeth (GOODIER) (1838-) ...... 328, 702
Elizabeth Borden (1843-1910) .... 328
Gertrude Susan (1891-1989) ...... 1340, 1969
Grace (BAIRD) ...................... 328, 702
Henry S. (1867-) .................... 702
Hepzibah (SMITH) (1764-) ......... 328
Isaac Borden (1828-1858) .......... 328, 702
Isaac Borden (1857-1937) .......... 702, 1340
James (1813-) ....................... 298
James Henry (1836-) ............... 328, 702
Jane Kittridge (1831-) ........... 378, 765
Jennette Ann (HATTON) (1832-1910) .... 328, 702
John H. (1807-) ..................... 298
Josiah .................................. 170
Leander A. (1858-) ................. 702
Lillie J. (1872-) ...................... 702
Luther (1747-) ...................... 328
Mary .................................... 576
Mary (CORNING) (1783-) ........... 131, 298
Orin Fowler (1832-1910) .......... 328, 702
Penelope (KENT) ..................... 170
Priscilla Dean (ANDROS) (1802-1875) .... 145, 328
Richard ............................... 131, 298
Richard H. (1805-) .................. 298
Smith (1800-1878) .................. 145, 328
Sophia (1860-) ...................... 702
Thomas Smith (1830-1858) ....... 328
William (1811-) ..................... 298

WINSON
Amos ................................... 526
Easer ................................... 1040
Electa (1800-1841) ................. 525, 1040
Esther (PETTINGELL) (1805-) ...... 525
Mary .................................... 525
Phebe (BROWN) ..................... 1040

WINTER
Anna Bradbury (MITCHELL) (1825-1875) .... 388, 790
Cora Theresa ....................... 1847
Eglina (----) (1859-) ............... 790, 1443
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Elisha (1824-1865) ........................................ 388, 790
Frank (1854-) ........................................ 790, 1442
Lois (1899-) ........................................ 1443
Walter Clarence (1858-).............................. 790

WINTERBOTHAM
Maude Elinor ........................................ 1857

WIRE
Lucy (---) .............................................. 1347
Mary Ann (1844-) .................................. 708, 1347
Morris ................................................... 1347

WIRT
John L. (1864-) ....................................... 1003
Lena Orsina (STEARNS) (1866-).................... 1003

WITTSCHAFTER
Benjamin Zoltron ..................................... 2458, 2495
Lisa Barker (FITZGERALD) (1964-) .... 2458, 2495

WISE
Benjamin .............................................. 32
Prudence (GOTT) (1701-) ......................... 32

WISEN
Eleanor (PRUDEN) (1922-) ....................... 2038
Mr. ....................................................... 2038

WISNER
Lauretta D. ........................................... 2024, 2340

WISWELL
Adna V. (1842-) ....................................... 1069, 1707
Emma Aseath (KEELER) (1846-1923). 1069, 1707
Fanny (FITCH) (1801-) ............................... 1707
Georgiana ............................................. 889
Isaac D. ................................................ 578
Leon H. (1870-) ....................................... 1707
Mary Ann (GIBSON) (1812-) ..................... 578
Orra (1805-) .......................................... 1707

WITHAM
Asa (1841-) ........................................... 1165, 1819
Benjamin .............................................. 1819
Benjamin A. (1872-) ................................ 1819, 2236
Benjamin A. (1930-) ................................ 2407
Bertha E. (1913-) .................................... 2237
Caroline S. (ANDREWS) (1845-) .............. 1165, 1819
Florence (---) (1879-) ............................... 1819, 2236
George E. (1907-) ..................................... 2237
George H. (1926-) ..................................... 2407
Gertrude D. (1921-) ................................. 2237
Gertrude M. (JOHNSON) (1884-) .............. 1819, 2236
Hazel M. (---) (1903-) ............................... 2236, 2406
Herbert L. (1899-) ................................... 2236, 2406
Justine L. (1916-) .................................... 2237
Malinda .................................................. 1821
Martha R. (1824-) .................................. 584, 1165
Shirley M. (1925-) ................................... 2237
Tryphena (---) ...................................... 1819

Vernette H. (1924-) .................................. 2407
Walter Herbert (1873-) ............................ 1819, 2236
Walter Herbert , Jr. (1909-) .................... 2237

WITHERS
Betty Maud (1884-1958) ......................... 1264

WITHERSPOON
Hannah Greenlaw (THURSTON) (1817-1881) ... 365
James (1808-1888) ................................... 365

WITT
Adaline (---) .......................................... 1790
Alice F. (1855-) ...................................... 1790
Charles E. (1828-1860) ............................. 1138, 1790
Ebenezer .............................................. 1790
Ellen Augusta (1852-) ............................. 1790
Hannah Augusta (ANDREWS) (1833-)... 1138, 1790

WITTER
Dorothy ............................................... 59
Mary .................................................... 55

WIXION
Louise Pearce (NEWHALL) (1907-) ............ 1339
Samuel .................................................. 1339

WOKE
Sadie Belle (1880-) ................................... 1840, 2258

WOLCOTT
Daisy (DARLING) (1876-) ......................... 685
Elsie (BISHOP) ....................................... 685
Ethel (FANAK) ........................................ 1323, 1963
Flora (LANDIS) (1875-) ............................ 685, 1323
Fred (1865-1940) .................................... 685, 1323
George W. (1841-1882) ............................ 321, 685
Lavinia (MUIR) ....................................... 1323, 1963
Margurite (1912-) ................................... 1963
Mary Lydia (ANDRUS) (1843-1910) .......... 321, 685
Minnie (HAMS) (1870-1890) ..................... 685, 1323
Roy Harry (1887-1940) ............................. 1323, 1963
Samuel .................................................. 685

WOLFE
Abigail Lynne (1995-) .............................. 2492
Catherine Ann (1959-) ............................. 2452
Chase W. (1928-) .................................... 2377, 2452
Chase Whitley (1956-) ............................. 2452
Connie (PIERCE) ................................... 2452, 2492
DeeDe (---) ........................................... 2452, 2491
Ella L. .................................................. 1178
Emily Jean (2000-) .................................. 2492
Gavin Whitney Patrick (2000-) .................. 2492
Jarred Johnston (1999-) ......................... 2492
Jordan ................................................. 2485
Judith Ann (DESMOND) (1928-1991) ....... 2377, 2452
Kenneth Robert (1995-) ......................... 2492
Lynne (STEWART) ................................. 2452, 2491
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Mary Elizabeth (1963-) 2452, 2491
Patty (VAN EPP) 2441, 2485
Quinnten Paget (1996-) 2492
Robert Desmond (1965-) 2452, 2491
Robert Macon (1998-) 2492
Ruth Rutledge (1897-1979) 1402
Stephen Doughtery (1957-) 2452, 2491
Tammy Meeks 2491
Thomas 2441, 2485
Timothy Paget (1967-) 2452, 2492
Whitney 2485

WOLLAEGER

Thekla (1879-1950) 2383

WONSON

Lois (GOTT) (1750-) 73
Samuel Jr. 73

WOOD

Abby A. (1857-) 1781
Almira A. (1840-) 459, 932
Arietta Merle (1905-) 1073, 1709, 1710
Arol F. (1908-) 1950
Arthur M. (1897-) 1430, 2029
Azalia A. (HAZZARD) (1884-) 1305, 1950
Barbara (COURSON) 901
Belinda (LANGNE) 932
Cecelia 2361
Celelia A. (----) 1430
Charles F. (1878-) 1305, 1950
Clara (----) 1625
Clara A. (1862-) 1781
Dale (----) (1907-) 1430, 2029
David L. 466
Earl A. (1907-) 1430
Edgar H. (1866-) 1781
Edward J. 1625
Elizabeth (1850-) 586, 1176
Elizabeth (CODWELL) 2208
Elizabeth H. (ANDREWS) (1833-) 1135, 1780
Elsie E. (1864-) 1781
Ethel 1339
Florence M. (----) (1908-) 1430, 2029
Floridan 1709, 1710
Frank E. (1876-) 1781
Frederick A. (1869-) 1781
George 2208
Georgiana Stevens (ANDREWS) (1845-) 878
Grace (MERRITT) 1709, 1710
Harvey W. (1904-1987) 1430, 2029
Helene L. (1930-) 2029
Henry Harrison (1871-) 781, 1430
Hiram 688
Horace Porter 932
Iida Elizabeth (1860-1934) 321, 688
Isabel (1873-) 1781
Ivan A. (1923-) 1430
James M. 1430
Jason (1806-) 1780
John 901
Joyce W. (1928-) 2029
Kenneth L. (1930-) 2029
Lester H. (1905-) 1430, 2029
Lucile C. (1896-) 1430
Lydia (YOUNG) 688
Lydia A. (1848-) 752, 1400
Lydia A. (1858-) 1781
Margaret 157
Margaret May (1862-) 1506, 2073
Margaret Mildred (SMITH) 2223
Mary F. (----) (1900-) 1430, 2029
Matilda T. 803
Melvin Edgar (1851-) 878
Mildred W. (1913-) 1950
Naomi R. (STEVENS) (1842-) 901
Nellie 2135
Nellie George (1881-) 1779, 2208
Nelson 443
Norene Wilma (1920-) 1950
Oscar A. (1871-) 1781
Patrick 2223
Pearl Lillian (1891-) 974, 1625
Rachel (STORER) (1873-1933) 781, 1430
Ralph R. (1910-) 1430
Rebecca A. (PRIEST) (1828-1855) 466
Rebecca Abbis 443
Sally C. (1861-) 797, 1450
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1768-) 108
Sarah A. (----) 443
Sarah E. (1860-) 1781
Sarah Jane (1877-) 1799, 2223
Susan 1908
Susanna (HOWE) 108
Thomas 1176
Thomas (1835-) 901
Wayne C. (1909-) 1950
William 108
William (1764-) 108
William G. (1868-) 1781
William H. (1832-) 1135, 1780
Wilma L. (1928-) 2029

WOODARD

Barbara (MCPHETRES) 2265
Carlton Edward (1934-) 2265
Clinton Albert (1902-) 1857, 2265
Dale Franklin (1937-) 2265
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.  by Betty Andrews Storey  2009

Fayline (CLARKE) ........................................... 2265
Hilda (POOLER) ........................................... 2265
Loretta Alice (1932-) ........................................... 2265
Lorriane Louise (1927-) ........................................... 2265
Louise Alice (ANDREWS) (1903-) ... 1857, 2265
Marilyn Frances (1923-) ........................................... 2265
Merle Clinton (1925-) ........................................... 2265
Paula Ernestine (1938-) ........................................... 2265
Pearl A................................................................. 2265
Roger Andrews (1930-) ........................................... 2265
Sarah (CHASE) .......................................................... 2265
Viola Ann (CONLEY) ........................................... 2265

WOODBURY
Abbie Elizabeth (1881-) ........................................... 1603
Abbie Estelle (THRASHER) (1870-) ........................................... 1394
Abigail (ANDREWS) (1746-) ........................................... 64, 153
Abigail B. (---) .................................................. 1603
Andrew ........................................................... 494, 1603
Caleb ................................................................. 153
Clarence E. (1871-) ........................................... 1277, 1935
Daniel Holden (1841-) ........................................... 957, 1603
Eliza (HEALD) (1844-) ........................................... 957, 1603
Elizabeth (1726-1826) ........................................... 382
Esther ............................................................... 82, 175
Eugene Heald (1880-) ........................................... 1603
Fannie Elizabeth (1815-1858) ........................................... 1887
Francis Hubert (1874-) ........................................... 1603
Frank ................................................................. 507
Hannah ................................................................. 28
Hannah (1773-) .................................................. 153, 343
Hannah (MALER) .................................................. 1472
Hannah (PRESTON) (1722-1812) ........................................... 190
Hannah Trask Barnes ........................................... 1597
Hannah W. (1849-) ........................................... 823, 1472
Helen J. (1901-) .................................................. 1935
Howard O. (1896-) .................................................. 1935
Isaac ................................................................. 1472
Isabella (HEALD) (1845-1872) ........................................... 507
Jabez (1749-1775) ........................................... 64, 153
Jemima (1723-1764) ........................................... 176
Jerusha ........................................................... 36, 82
Joanna (-1832) .................................................. 109, 250, 575
Joseph H ............................................................... 863
Joshua (1828-) .................................................. 599
Judith (1686-1770) ........................................... 76
Larkin Thomas (1873-) ........................................... 1603
Levi ................................................................. 1472
Lillian Annie (1870-) ........................................... 421, 863
Lillian B. (1898-) .................................................. 1935
Lois (MERCHANT) .................................................. 153
Lucy (ARNOLD) .................................................. 1472
Martha (1805-1855) ........................................... 229, 494, 994

Mary A. (---) .................................................. 863
Mary Blanche (1882-) ........................................... 1603
Mary E ............................................................... 1362
Molly (1749-1830) ... 88, 190, 274, 275, 277, 280
Nellie Mae (1902-) ........................................... 1935
Nellie Mae (ANDRUS) (1874-) ........................................... 1277, 1934
Pauline Agnes (MASURY) (1833-) ........................................... 599
Rebecca (1684-) .................................................. 53, 103
Robert, Jr. (1722-1786) ........................................... 190
Rolan Lewis (1870-) ........................................... 1603
Sally (STEVENS) .................................................. 494
Sarah Elizabeth (1846-) ........................................... 822, 1472
Thomas ........................................................... 1394
Wallace (1909-) .................................................. 1935
Willard C. (1907-) ........................................... 1935

WOODHEAD
Elsie Clarissa .................................................. 1588

WOODMAN
Abby M. (1874-) ........................................... 2044
Ann (HOOPER) .................................................. 935
Benjamin E ........................................................... 508
Ella Merrill (1854-) ........................................... 890, 1540
Frank (1843-) .................................................. 1463, 2043
Henry Alonzo (1877-) ........................................... 2044
John ................................................................. 935
Leigh Fletcher (1883-1969) ........................................... 2044, 2344
Mary (1824-1902) ........................................... 232, 508
Mary B. (1849-) ........................................... 457, 929
Mildred D. (---) (1889-) ........................................... 2044, 2344
Nancy (1780-1869) ........................................... 200, 432
Rachel (EATON) .................................................. 508
Ruth (BRADBURY) .................................................. 432
Sarah (1831-1907) ........................................... 460, 935
Sarah A. (DAY) (1847-) ........................................... 1463, 2043
Stephen ........................................................... 432
Thelma D. (1910-) ........................................... 2344

WOODMANSEE
Andrew J ........................................................... 1326
Andrew J. (1862-) ........................................... 687, 1326
Jane (---) ........................................................... 1326
Mildred Jessie (1918-) ........................................... 1326
Myra L. (FIRSTER) (1879-1927) ........................................... 687, 1326
Sybil Lucille (1925-) ........................................... 1326

WOODROW
Alonzo S. (1830-) ........................................... 389, 792
Mary (1862-1922) ........................................... 792
Mary Ann (STORER) (1836-1920) ........................................... 389, 792
Virginia Moffat (1869-1896) ........................................... 792
William S. (1864-1919) ........................................... 792

WOODRUFF
Ada Jane (1852-) ........................................... 760, 1407
Elizabeth C ........................................................... 93, 204, 439
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurinia (Bill) (1728-)</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>333, 711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice (GIDDINGS) (1917-1985)</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie (1876-1949)</td>
<td>782, 1433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>358, 1371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. (ANDREWS) (1876-)</td>
<td>1782, 2209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1782, 2209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond (1904-1974)</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson (1843-)</td>
<td>1257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann L.</td>
<td>491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne (BEAMSLEY) (1632-1672)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie (PRATT)</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elva E. (1861-)</td>
<td>1793, 2217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (MILLS)</td>
<td>1257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Rosiella (1855-1906)</td>
<td>543, 1079</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel (1624-1698)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isadora (1851-)</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>1257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Mae (1901-1986)</td>
<td>1365, 1982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie A. (MASTERMAN) (1875-)</td>
<td>1442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1655-1723)</td>
<td>17, 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (SMITH)</td>
<td>1079</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence (1660-1732)</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Alwilda (ANDREWS) (1849-1877)</td>
<td>1257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann P. (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>2217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>2217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1079</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODWORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (1794-1883)</td>
<td>127, 296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Augusta (1859-)</td>
<td>1249, 1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia I. (BERRY) (1895-)</td>
<td>1859, 2266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (GRANT)</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1859, 2266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebeckah (---)</td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa M.</td>
<td>1451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Nelson</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOLSEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Frances</td>
<td>2192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOLVERTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aida</td>
<td>1287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>646, 1287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight Sabra (Bennett) (1826-1852)</td>
<td>646, 1287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus</td>
<td>1287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOLVERTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>188, 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOSTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie (1863-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (1808-)</td>
<td>426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden F. (1842-)</td>
<td>869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (1877-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda W. Simmons (CROCKETT), Widow (1816-)</td>
<td>426, 868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy E. (1859-)</td>
<td>718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Ella (1877-)</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M. (1853-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1859-)</td>
<td>718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (1843-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (YOUNG) (1823-)</td>
<td>426, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Thomas (1805-1851)</td>
<td>426, 869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M. (1873-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara de Clare (1875-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy (1878-)</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter (1880-)</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1814-)</td>
<td>426, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1844-)</td>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David , Jr. (1780-)</td>
<td>197, 198, 426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David , Sr. (1732-1808)</td>
<td>91, 197, 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David B. (1889-)</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (NORTON) (1817-)</td>
<td>426, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drusilla (PERRY)</td>
<td>426, 869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drusilla A. (1842-)</td>
<td>869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Russell (1843-1870)</td>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin (1860-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elionai R. (CROCKETT) (1812-)</td>
<td>426, 426, 868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A. ((---)) (1854-)</td>
<td>871, 1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A. (1850-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza F. (GREENLAW), Widow</td>
<td>426, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (1850-)</td>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A. (1875-)</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest J. (1875-)</td>
<td>1515, 2075</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estabrook (1872-)</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugena J. (1856-)</td>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora (1852-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence M. (1858-)</td>
<td>718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank R. (1868-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick (1845-)</td>
<td>870, 1514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George D. (1804-1876)</td>
<td>424, 425, 868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F. (1837-)</td>
<td>869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (AMSbury)</td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Asbury (1822-1910)</td>
<td>426, 871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet B. (HEALEY) (1821-1861)</td>
<td>426, 869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (1853-)</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram (1812-)</td>
<td>426, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram (1854-)</td>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram (1877-)</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year (Range)</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosea</td>
<td>1848-</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Y.</td>
<td>1844-</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1818-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane G. (---) (1820-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie (---) (1824+)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie (STONE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1820-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1866-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crockett (1799-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. (1846-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871, 1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (1815-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Jr. (1805-1885)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Sr. (1759-1843)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Judson (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph T. (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Thomas (1795-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua C. (1814-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah (1785-1792)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A. (1858-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura E. (---) (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1515, 2075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelian A. (MATHEWS) (1844-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi (1817-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi Woodbury (1843-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie (---) (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie E. (1869-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa G. (1879-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (1759-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (CROCKETT) (1743-1832)</td>
<td></td>
<td>91, 197, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Crockett (1797-1825)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J. (1841-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (CROCKETT) (1784-1859)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197, 198, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (THOMAS) (1765-1849)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197, 424, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia A. (---) (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia C. (1826-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia H. (BROWN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1788-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A. (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark H. (1820-1891)</td>
<td></td>
<td>340, 717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark H. (1849-1920)</td>
<td></td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (1841-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (---) (1771-1845)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1857-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (1874-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. (---) (1854-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870, 1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Thomas (1792-1829)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice M. (1865-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel (1763-1839)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197, 424, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver A. (1811-1884)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orinda M. (SMITH) (1831-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar (1861-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmond F. (1880-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis (1872-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philomelia (1824-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C. (1845-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (---)</td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra (YOUNG) (1821-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (PHILBROOK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Thomas (1809-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (ANDRUS) (1821-1894)</td>
<td></td>
<td>340, 717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah F. (1838-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Thomas (1805-1806)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney (1852-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (FERNALD) (1826-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vilenia (CULTER) (1811-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>426, 869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder Perry (1801-1825)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1790-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1916-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. (1851-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOSTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOTEN,</td>
<td></td>
<td>1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian Inez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOTON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adah (ANDRUS) (1875-1905)</td>
<td></td>
<td>685, 1323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (JOHNSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1323, 1324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys (HOLT)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1323, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold (1901-1980)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1323, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>1323, 1324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (1881-1974)</td>
<td></td>
<td>686, 1324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td></td>
<td>685, 1323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Morris (1924-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORCESTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Ellen (STORY) (1840-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1207, 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td></td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira (1863-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Tenney (1842-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1207, 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (STEVENS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (1868-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Gail (1951-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2355, 2448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORDEN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (1828-1864)</td>
<td></td>
<td>705, 1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wealthy H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1921-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

WORSTEM
Ada (1879-) ........................................ 912
Ada G. (1907-) ........................................ 1568
Albert Andrews (1873-) ..................... 912, 1567
Anna (Ramsdell) (1869-) ...................... 912, 1567
Curtis (1900-) ........................................ 1567
Earl (1896-) ........................................ 1567
Edna Elmira (1865-) ................................. 912
Elmira (Frye) .......................................... 912
Elwin C. (1867-) ..................................... 912
Eva Mary (CypHER) (1877-) .................... 912, 1567
Everett Hale (1881-) .................................. 912
Grace (1869-) .......................................... 912
Grace Evamore (Walsh) (1882-) ............. 912
Ida Maud (1879-) .................................... 912
Jack (1921-) ......................................... 1568
Jean (1907-) .......................................... 1567
Joel Ingersoll ......................................... 912
John Leonard (1863-) ............................. 912, 1567
Lena Agnes (1875-) .................................. 912
Leonard Joel (1834-) .............................. 445, 912
Levie (1893-) ......................................... 1567
Margaret (1910-) ..................................... 1568
Marian (1906-) ........................................ 1568
Mary Agnes (Andrews) (1840-) .............. 445, 911
Mary Emeline (1860-) ......................... 912
Merrill (1899-) ........................................ 1567
Winnifred Pamela (1883-1983) ............... 912, 1568

WORMWOOD
Annie (Andrews) (1856-) ....................... 499, 1000
Edith Gertrude (1881-1967) .................... 1000, 1643
George W. (1849-) ................................. 499, 1000
Helena (---) (1895-) ............................... 1000, 1643
Levi ..................................................... 1000
Lovina (Granger) .................................... 1000
Perley Andrews (1890-) ....................... 1000, 1643
Rolland (1928-) ...................................... 1643
Wilhelma (1922-) ................................... 1643

WOSTER
Candisa A. (1823-1854) ......................... 580, 1160
Fred Sawyer .......................................... 2134, 2371
Kim Roxanne (1952-) ............................. 2371
Lucy (---) ............................................ 1160, 1161
Lucy P. (-1895) ..................................... 581, 1161
Mark Allen (1955-) ............................... 2371
Mona Mae (Andrews) (1935-1987) ........... 2134, 2371
Shawn Michael (1958-) ....................... 2371
Warren ............................................... 1160, 1161
Warren Woods (1953-) ......................... 2371

WORT
Carrie May (Goodhue) (1876-) ............... 1456
Eldon Harold (1888-) ............................. 1456

WORTHING
Benjamin Dade ....................................... 703
Charlotte (Marvin) .................................. 703
Maria (1835-) ...................................... 329, 703

WOTTON
Orien M. (1886-) .................................... 2005
Sylvia (Webster) (1883-) .......................... 2005

WRENN
Elizabeth Andrews (Morrill) (1833-) ......... 546
William H ............................................. 546

WRIGHT
Abigail Deborah (Andrews) (1846-) ........... 445
Abijah ............................................... 249
Adam Walter (1877-) ................................ 2475
Arthur Morrill (1867-) ............................. 937, 1585
Brigham .............................................. 1517
Caroline (1802-1880) ............................. 351, 732
Carolyn Ann (1845-) .............................. 2354, 2448
Carolyn Bingham (Andrews) (1905-1985) ... 2093, 2360
Catharine ............................................. 751, 1398
Cora .................................................. 892
Douglas Walter (1950-) .......................... 2475
Edith Gertrude (Andrews) (1866-) ............ 937, 1585
Elisha (1760-1841) .................................. 732
Elizabeth (1897-) .................................... 1000, 1644
Elizabeth Adelaide (Hancock) (1863-) ....... 1517
Ella May (Storer) (1866-) ....................... 792, 1444
Gladys (1893-) ...................................... 1585
Hannah (Perkins) (1777-) ....................... 249
Hattie (1859-) ....................................... 505, 1012
Hattie P. (1851-) .................................... 797, 1450
Hildegarde (Penzel) ............................... 2360
Katherine ............................................. 57, 140
Kathleen Susan .................................... 1949
Kenneth Andrews (1895-) ..................... 1585
Lee Andrews (1941-) ................................ 2360
Mary (1814-) ........................................ 597
Marylou (Willette) (1952-) ..................... 2475
Milo Lewis ............................................ 792, 1444
Milo Lewis, Jr. (1901-) ........................... 1444
Moorehead .......................................... 2360
Moorehead (1934-) .................................. 2360
Moorehead, Jr. (1906-) ........................... 2093, 2360
Mr. ..................................................... 445
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Nathaniel ................................................................. 372
Rebecca ................................................................. 301
Robert Hamilton (1902-) ........................................ 1585
Sara June (CYR) (1977-) ........................................... 2475
Sarah ................................................................. 783
Sarah (SEARS) (1765-1839) .................................... 732
Sarah Florence (1871-1932) .................................... 2288
Syrena L. (LANE) .................................................... 372
Urana ................................................................. 564
Warren Wells (1900-) ............................................. 1585

WROE
Anita B. (1909-) ..................................................... 2257
Benjamin ............................................................... 2258
Clara (VAUZILL) .................................................... 2258
Daisy (1880-) ......................................................... 1841, 2258
Dorothy E. (1898-) .................................................. 2257
Floyd A. (1893-1941) .............................................. 2257
Grace M. (1904-) .................................................... 2257
Harriet L. (1896-) .................................................... 2257
John W. ............................................................... 2257
Livona A. ((---)) ..................................................... 2257
Mabel L. (1906-) ..................................................... 2257
Marie ((---)) ........................................................... 2257
Mary Arthena (ANDREWS) (1871-) .............. 1840, 2257
Rita L. (1912-) ........................................................ 2257
William Alexander (1865-1940) ............... 1840, 2257
William W. (1902-) .............................................. 2257

WURM
Christopher Mark (1956-) ..................................... 2462, 2497
Virginia Cherrington (NORTH) (1957-)...... 2462, 2497

WYATT
Florence R. (1902-1976) .......................................... 2024, 2340

WYER
Beatrice ............................................................... 1474, 2050

WYETH
Deborah ............................................................... 76

WYLIE
Agnes (1860-1900) .................................................. 314, 669

WYMAN
Almira ................................................................. 542
Charles E. (1862-) .................................................. 1262
Elijah Webster (1824-) ......................................... 889
Elizabeth Ellen (JONES) (1839-) .................. 889
Hannah ............................................................... 77
Hannah B. (1815-) ................................................. 391, 800
Jemima (1757-1843) .............................................. 106
Jerusha ............................................................... 419
Mary Ellen (HOWE) (1860-) .................... 1262
Grace (1869-) ...................................................... 972, 1623
Samuel .............................................................. 1623

XIRAU
Christina (1963-) ................................................. 2462, 2496

YEATES
Anna (CLAYTON) .................................................. 1047
Charles H. .......................................................... 1551
Charles Henry ..................................................... 1550
Dollie (1866-1935) .............................................. 898, 1550
Isabelle (1865-) .................................................... 1047
Louis Hamilton ................................................... 1047
Minnie (1861-) ..................................................... 899, 1551
Sarah (BROWN) .................................................... 1551
Sarah Jane (BROWN) ............................................. 1550

YEARICK
Lois Marie (ANDREWS) (1924-) .............. 2400, 2466
William Alton ...................................................... 2400, 2466
William Andrews (1947-) ....................... 2467

YEATON
Carl ................................................................. 2366
Clara (ANDREWS) (1906-) .................................... 2111, 2366
Edna Belle (ANDREWS) (1888-1986) .......... 2206, 2396
Floyd ................................................................. 2111, 2366
George William (1878-1918) .................... 2206, 2396
George William , Jr. (1913-) ...................... 2396
Josephine C. (DRAKE) ......................................... 2396
Louise Jackson (HINMAN) ......................... 2396
William ............................................................... 2396

YERKES
Alta M. (1903-1984) ............................................. 1996, 2331
Amanda Fawn ...................................................... 2485
B. Virginia (1922-) .............................................. 2331
Beth ................................................................. 2331
Catherine Lois (LAHUE) ......................... 2331, 2443
Cindy Marie ....................................................... 2442
Connie ............................................................... 2442
Darlene (WILLIAMS) (1923-) ..................... 2331, 2442
David ............................................................... 2443
Dean H. (1920-) ...................................................... 2330
DeAnna .............................................................. 2443
Debra ................................................................. 2443
Delia G. (STERLING) (1870-1917) .............. 1377, 1996
Denise Renee (1960-1985) ......................... 2443, 2485
Dorothy Lenore (PATTERSON) (1900-1989) .. 1996, 2331
Dorothy Louis (TIMMS) ......................... 2331, 2442
Dorsy ............................................................... 2443
Effa B. (ABERNATHY) (1890-1982) ........ 1996, 2330
Esther M. (1911-) ................................................. 1996, 2332
Evelyn M. (1927-) ................................................. 2331
Everett P. (1921-1993) ..................................... 2331, 2442
Floyd P. (1925-1991) .................................. 2331, 2442
Gail Leroy (1940-) ............................................. 2331
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goldie L. (1894-1977)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Ulysses (1889-1916)</td>
<td>1996, 2330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Patrick (1952-)</td>
<td>2442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma D. (1918-)</td>
<td>2330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janise</td>
<td>2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Henry (1892-1986)</td>
<td>1996, 2330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. (1839-)</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William (1901-1979)</td>
<td>1996, 2331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Edwin</td>
<td>2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Elbert (1897-1968)</td>
<td>1996, 2331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha A. (1911-)</td>
<td>2330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (AKERS)</td>
<td>2331, 2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (BREWER) (1926-)</td>
<td>2331, 2442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena (1899-)</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (BORDWELL) (1844-)</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Ida (1920-1996)</td>
<td>2331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha</td>
<td>2442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin J.</td>
<td>2331, 2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss (GEATER)</td>
<td>2331, 2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss (LEONARD)</td>
<td>2331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Williams (1958-)</td>
<td>2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex Johnson (1928-)</td>
<td>2331, 2442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>2331, 2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son (1906-1906)</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer (1943-1993)</td>
<td>2331, 2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Thomas</td>
<td>2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Lee</td>
<td>2443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon (1928-)</td>
<td>2331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry (1865-1949)</td>
<td>1377, 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**YORK**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emeline (FITCH) (1829-1853)</td>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Q. (1829-)</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (1852-1898)</td>
<td>825, 1473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie B.</td>
<td>1318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (GOTT) (1787-)</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**YOUNG**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron G.</td>
<td>954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (1785-)</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert E. (1886-)</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Baker (1869-1878)</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur E. (1879-)</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (1823-)</td>
<td>426, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beryl (1907-)</td>
<td>2296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche M. (1882-)</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Belle (ANDREWS) (1867-)</td>
<td>954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (SHORT)</td>
<td>1298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil (1894-1941)</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1828-1828)</td>
<td>1130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1832-1833)</td>
<td>1130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. (1850-)</td>
<td>1248, 1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Herbert (1874-1878)</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. (1875-)</td>
<td>1535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte K. (FORTNA) (1877-)</td>
<td>1535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence William</td>
<td>2403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde H. (1892-)</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrine (1909-)</td>
<td>2296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>1130, 1534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeEldon (1859-)</td>
<td>1197, 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Warren (1851-)</td>
<td>1197, 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldon (1917-)</td>
<td>2268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldora E.</td>
<td>2132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer C. (1892-)</td>
<td>1864, 2268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer Coburn (1822-1911)</td>
<td>593, 1197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira (1878-)</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira (ANDREWS) (1827-1909)</td>
<td>593, 1197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>1196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma G. Adele (STERLING) (1903-1951)</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Bell</td>
<td>104, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Edward (1849-)</td>
<td>1197, 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Mildred (1868-1943)</td>
<td>1535, 2087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (1891-)</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Elvira (1856-1869)</td>
<td>1197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florine (1920-)</td>
<td>2268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A. (1847-)</td>
<td>758, 1405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Arthur (1866-)</td>
<td>954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gennie ((---)) (1895-)</td>
<td>1864, 2268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry (1836-)</td>
<td>888, 1534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>1405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Ann</td>
<td>2467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold L. (1884-)</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Adelaide (HATCHER) (1860-)</td>
<td>1196, 1861</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie (1875-)</td>
<td>1523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Lillian (1920-2005)</td>
<td>2223, 2403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>877, 1523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert (1875-)</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May (1858-1888)</td>
<td>639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina (1879-)</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isa (1879-)</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. (1893-)</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>104, 235, 938, 1408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. by Betty Andrews Storey 2009

Sarah L. (1847-) .............................................. 1196
Sidney L. (1885-) .......................................... 1864
Susan .......................................................... 235, 1408
Susan B. (1829-) ........................................... 1130
Susan Frances (ANDREWS) (1846-) .......... 888, 1534
Susannah (1764-) ......................................... 94, 208
Vera E. (LEEMAN) (1885-) ......................... 1909, 2296
Verna A. (1889-) ........................................... 1864
Warren E. (1896-) ........................................... 1864
Whitman (1817-) ........................................... 593, 1196
Whitney C. (1881-) ........................................... 1864
Willbur R. (1870-) .......................................... 1199
William (1783-) ............................................. 572, 1130

YOUNGDALE
Nancy .......................................................... 2379, 2457

YOUNGMAN
Harriet B .......................................................... 530

YOUNGS
Flora Jane (1880-) .......................................... 1881, 2276

YURAN
Lucy (1808-1846) ........................................... 295, 635

ZAHM
Catherine F. (1851-) ........................................... 502, 1005
Eliza (---)) ....................................................... 1005
George C. K .................................................. 1005
Margaret A. (1845-) ........................................... 502, 1005

ZAHRADNIK
Anna Charlotte ............................................... 2402

ZANTOW
Francis Louise ............................................... 2481

ZECHINATO
Jennie Ferne (KIMBALL) (1884-1930) .......... 2158
Max ................................................................. 2158

ZEICLGER
Helen Addis (MARES) (1911-) ................. 1498, 2068
John Leverett (1938-) ........................................... 2068
Russell A .................................................. 1498, 2068
William Russell (1942-) ..................................... 2068

ZERFOSS
Mabel Jessie (1881-1986) ................................. 2436

ZHANG
Kun (LI) .................................................... 2476
Yuhong (1961-) ............................................. 2422, 2476
Zunkui ......................................................... 2476

ZIMMERMAN
Frederick (1807-) ........................................... 1425
Rosa ((---)) (1817-) ........................................... 1425
Rosa (1842-) ............................................. 779, 1425